BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1929

New editions are not included, unless the nature of the revision indicates practically a new book.

For classified list of new books see page 32. For list of publishers see page 47.

Aalsmeer, W. C., and Wenckebach, K. F., Herz und Kreislauf bei der Beri-beri-Krankheit. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Urban

Abb, Gustav, editor, Von Büchern und Bibliotheken [Ernst Kuhnert Festschrift]. Geleitwort Hugo Andres Krüss. Linen, 75 marks. Pp. 332, with 10 illustrations. Berlin: Struppe & Winckler, 1928.

Abbruzzetti, Alfonso, L'igiene del lavoro. Conferenza. Pp. 18. Venice, 1928

Abderhalden, Emil, Amberger, Konrad, and others, Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, ihre Untersuchung. Band XVIII. Forms Abt. IV, Teil 8, (2 Hälfte) Handb. d. biol. Arb. unter Mitarb. von zahlreichen Fachgenossen (von Abderhalden.) Pp. 977-2195. Urban, 1928.

Accorroni, Prospero, Studi sull'immunizzazione antitubercolosa dei bovini. Pp. 43. Macerata: Tip. Colcerasa, 1927

Adeney, W. E., The Principles and Practice of the Dilution Method of Sewage Disposal. $5. Pp. 173. Macmillan, 1928.

Adler, Alfred, Die Technik der Individual Psychologie. Ti. 1: Die Kunst, eine Lebens- und Krankengeschichte zu lesen. 9 Marks. Pp. 146. Bergmann, 1928.

Adlercreutz, Erik, Orientierende Untersuchung über die Verbreitung des Kropfes in Finnland und über deren Zusammenhang mit dem Jodvorkommen im Wasser. Akademische Abhandlung. 40 Finnish Marks. Pp. 148. Norstedt, 1928.

Aebly, J., Die Fliess'sche Periodenlehre im Lichte biologischer und mathematischer Kritik. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zahlenmystik im 20. Jahrhundert. 4 marks. Pp. 92. Hippokrates, 1928.

Aimes, A., Les nouveaux traitements des tuberculoses chirurgicales. 20 francs. Pp. 254, with 5 illustrations. Maloine.

Alajmo Marchetti, L., Costituzione e tracoma. Pp. 16. Agrigento: Dima, Di Caro e C., 1928.

Alarcon, Alfonso G., La dyspepsie des nourrissons. Préface du Prof. Marfan. 10 francs. Pp. 140. Baillière.

Albumasar, [Abu Ma'schar], Flores tractatus florum astrologie. Augsburg: Erhard Ratdolt 1488 [Faks] Manuldr. Veröffentl. d. deutsch. Ver. f. Buchwesen und Schrifttum zu Leipzig. 3 Marks. Pp. 40. Leipzig: Deutsch. Ver. f. Buchwesen und Schrifttum, 1928.

Alexander, Jerome, editor, Colloid Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied. By Selected International Contributors. Volume II: Biology and Medicine. Cloth, $15.50. Pp. 1029, with illustrations. Chem. Catalog Co., 1928.

Alfandary, Isaac, L'appareil vestibulaire dans les tumeurs cérébrales. 25 francs. Pp. 232. Doin.

Alhaique, Aldo, Terapia chirurgica corrente e d'urgenza. Pp. 581. Torino: V. Bona, 1928.

Allen, Edgar V.: See Brown, George E.

Allen, Frederick Madison, Diabetes and Its Treatment. Cloth, 30 cents. Pp. 98. Funk, 1928.

Alons, C. L., De erfelijke factor in de aetiologie van de tuberculose. Linen, 5.90 florin. Pp. 79, with 4 illustrations. Groningen: J. B. Wolters, 1928.

Alpert, Augusta, The Solving of Problem-Situation by Pre-School Children. Contribs. to Educ., No. 323. $1.50. Pp. 69. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Altenburg, Edgar, Instructions for Reports in Genetics; Supplement to How We Inherit. Pp. 82. Holt, 1928.

Alzona, Federico, Sulla terapia cacodilica intensiva. Pp. 4. Cappelli, 1928.

Amberger, Konrad: See Abderhalden, Emil.

American Child Health Association, Teamwork for Child Health: Suggestions for the Year-Round Program in Home, School and Community. How May Day Can Help. Paper. Pp. 93. Am. Child Health Assoc.

Ancona, Arrigo, I concetti elementari delle dottrine sull'immunità. 3 lire. Pp. 24. Venice: C. Ferrari, 1927.

Anderson, H. B., The Facts Against Compulsory Vaccination. $1. Pp. 136. New York: Citizens Medical Reference Bureau.

Andrae, Alexander, Polizei und Heer. Schriften d. Freien Vereinigung f. Polizei- u. Kriminalwissenschaft, Nr. 6. 2.50 marks. Pp. 96. Berlin: Kameradschaft.

Andreanelli, Vincenzo, Igiene nella vita. Prefazione del Francesco Sanfelice. 8 lire. Pp. 135. Recanati: Simboli, 1927.

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, A Lost Commander: Florence Nightingale. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 299, with 1 illustration. Doubleday, Doran.

Andrus, Ruth, An Inventory of the Habits of Children from Two to Five Years of Age. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 51. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Annes Dias, H., Liccões de clinica médica. III Série. 60 francs. Pp. 314. Paris: E. Rebourseau.

Anselmino, Otto, and Brieger, Richard, Pharmazeutisch-chemisches Rechenbuch. 3.75 Marks. Pp. 73. Springer, 1928.

Anthimus, De observatione ciborum ad Theodoricum vegem Francorum epistula. Recensuit Edvardus Liechtenhan. Corpus medicorum Latinorum, 8,1. 7.50 Marks. Pp. 57. Leipzig: Teubner, 1928.

Apicius, Marcus Coelius, Das Apicius-Kochbuch aus der römischen Kaiserzeit. (Apicius in re quoquinaria). Ins Deutsche übersetzt und bearbeitet von Richard Gollmer. Mit Nachbildungen alter Kunstblätter und einer bibliographischen Einführung von Walter Bickel. Linen, 7.50 marks. Pp. 154, with 3 illustrations. Rostock: C. Hinstorffs Verlag, 1928.

Appel, Otto, Taschenatlas der Krankheiten des Kern- und Steinobstes. Ti. 1,2. 5 Marks. Pp. 16, with 48 illustrations. Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

——See also Sorauer, Paul.

Argelander, Annelies, Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf die geistige Entwicklung. Jenaer Beiträge zur Jugend- u. Erziehungspsychologie, 7. 2.70 Marks. Pp. 39. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1928.

Arguello-Cervantès, A., Les lymphatiques de la vessie. 9 francs. Pp. 78. LeGrand, 1928.

Armani, Lodovico, Lo specialista in radiologia ed in terapia fisica dal punto di vista legale e deontologico. Pp. 12. Trento: Artigianelli, 1928.

Arnhold, C., Ascher, L., Atzler, E., and Rupp, H., Grundlagen und Aufgaben der physiologischen Arbeitseignungsprüfung und der Anlernung. Zentralb. f. Gewerbehyg., Beih. 9. 6.80 Marks. Pp. 109. Springer, 1928.

Aron, Max, Vie et reproduction: Notions actuelles sur les problèmes généraux de la biologie animale. Préface du P. Bouin. Paper, 38 francs. Pp. 366, with 190 illustrations. Masson.

Arviset, Jean, Études sur les péritonites généralisées dans la cholécystite calculeuse. 8 francs. Pp. 62. LeGrand, 1928.

Ascher, L.: See Arnhold, C.

Aschner, Bernhard, Die Krise der Medizin. Konstitutionstherapie als Ausweg. Linen, 22 marks. Pp. 562. Hippokrates, 1928.

Assagioli, Roberto, A New Method of Healing: Psychosynthesis. 2 lire. Pp. 41. Rome: Inst. of Psychosynthesis, 1927.

Atzler, E.: See Arnhold, C.

Augustine, Donald L.: See Hegner, Robert.

Aurelius-Baeuerle, Emil (pseud.): See Bäuerle, Emil.

Auslander, Jacob, Das Ernährungsproblem. Bibliothek f. Gesundheitspflege u. Arbeiterschutz, H. 1. 15 cents. Pp. 37. New York: Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America, 1928.

de Azevedo Pondé, Adriano, Em torna da arteria pulmonar (notas de radiologia clinica). Teso de concurso apresentada á Faculdade de Medicina da Baía para a docencia livre de clinica medica propedeutica. Paper. Pp. 104, with 22 illustrations. Bahia, 1928.

Baade, Walter, Allgemeine Einführung in das Gesamtgebiet der Psychologie. Hrsg. von Richard Strohal. Linen, 10 Marks. Pp. 168. Barth, 1928.

Baar, Jacob, Psychology Review Book. $1.34. Pp. 144. New York: Globe Book Co., 1928.

Babaiantz, Léon, La granulomatose maligne (lymphogranulome). Étude anatomo-clinique, étude thérapeutique spécialement du point de vue de la roentgenthérapie. Paper. Pp. 176, with illustrations. Payot, 1928.

Babonneix, Benda, Binet, Léon, Bordet, and others, Questions cliniques d'actualité. Leçons professées à la charité service du professeur Sergent. Paper, 34 francs. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Masson.

——See also Sergent, E.

Bach, E., Diabète et fonction de reproduction. Etude du traitement par l'insuline. 12 francs. Pp. 116. Arnette, 1928.

Bach, Julius, Grundriss der Anatomie für Dentisten. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 190. Berlin: Zahntechnischer Verlag.

Bachrach, R.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Bächtold-Stäubli, Hans, editor, Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens. Band I, Lfg. 1-10. Handwörterb. zur deutsch. Volksk. Abt. 1. 4 Marks. Pp. 1600. de Gruyter, 1928.

Bär, Emma, Baumann, Lisbeth, and Frick, Frieda, Das schweizerische Fabrikmädchen. Beiträge zur Frage der 14-16 jährigen Arbeiterinnen in den Schweizer Fabrikbetrieben. 3.20 Marks. Pp. 152. Zürich: Rascher & Cie. 1928.

Baer, Jean G., Monographie des cestodes de la famille des anoplocéphalidae. 60 francs. Pp. 224, with 4 illustrations. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

Baetzner, Wilhelm, Sportunfall und erste Hilfe. Taschenbuch d. Leibesübungen, H. 28. 3 Marks. Pp. 108. Berlin: Weidmann, 1928.

Bäuerle, Emil (pseud., Aurelius-Baeuerle, Emil), Sonnen-Vitamin als Nahrung. 1.80 marks. Pp. 57. Gettenbach bei Geinhausen: Lebensweiser-Verlag, 1928.

Bailey, Cyril, The Greek Atomists and Epicurus: A Study. $8. Pp. 628. Oxford 1928.

Bailey, Edna W.: See Ritter, William E.

Bailey, Percival: See Cushing, Harvey.

Bali, James Moores, The Sack-'Em-Up Men. An Account of the Rise and Fall of the Modern Resurrectionists. Cloth, 16 shillings. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd, 1928.

Balss, Heinrich, Albertus Magnus als Zoologe. München. Beitr. zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Naturwissensch. u. Med., Heft 11-12. 8 Marks. Pp. 147. Munich: Verlag d. Münchener Drucke, 1928.

Bandel, Rudolf, Sterblichkeit und spezifische Männersterblichkeit in der Schweiz 1867 bis 1925 und ihre Beziehungen zum Alkoholverbrauch. 75 Pf. Pp. 32. Berlin-Dahlem: Verlag "Auf der Wacht," 1928.

Barkow, F.: See Rothfuchs, R.

Barney, Maginel Wright (Mrs.), The Baby's Record Through the First Year in Song and Story. $3.50. Pp. 61. Harper, 1928.

Baron, J.: See Brugsch, Th.

Barrow, R. H., Slavery in the Roman Empire. $4. Pp. 275. New York: Dial Press, 1928.

Basch, Felix: See Leiner, Carl.

Bast, T., Tachistoscopic Apparent Movements in Central and Peripheral Vision. Proefschrift. . .Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-158. Berlin, 1928.

Bastide, B., Mysticisme et sociologie. 2 francs. Pp. 10. Paris: M. Giard, 1928.

Bates: See Schlegel, Emil.

Baudouin, L., A propos de la sclérose en plaques à début oculaire. 7 francs. Pp. 60. Arnette, 1928.

Bauer, Bernhard A., Wie bist Du, Weib? Mit einem besonderen Anhang: Weib, bleibe jung und schön! Hygiene der modernen Frau. Linen, 24 Marks. Pp. 640, with 74 illustrations. Vienna: Viktoria-Verlag, 1928.

Bauer, Karl Hugo, Chemische Technologie der Fette und Oele. (Vorwort von Friedrich Hayduck). Pareys Bücherie f. chem. Technol., Band I. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 423. Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Bauer, Wilhelm, Das Sebastianspital in Nürnberg 1528-1928. 30 Marks. Pp. 8. Nürnberg: W. Tümmel, 1928.

Baumann, Lisbeth: See Bär, Emma.

Baumeister, Walter Wilhelm, Alkohol und Kultur. Beitr. z. Alkoholfr., H. 5-6. 50 Marks. Pp. 24. Heidenhausen, Ruhr: Hoheneckverlag, 1928.

Baumgarten, Franziska, Die Berufseignungsprüfungen. Linen, 25 Marks. Pp. 742. Oldenbourg, 1928.

Baylis, H. A., A Manual of Helminthology, Medical and Veterinary. Cloth, $10. Pp. 303, with 200 illustrations. Wood.

Beach, Dorothea: See Howes, Ethel Dench Puffer.

Becker, August: See Lenard, Philipp.

Becking, Gustav, Der musikalische Rhythmus als Erkenntnisquelle. Linen, 14.50 Marks. Pp. 216. Augsberg: B. Filser, 1928.

Bedell, Arthur J., Photographs of the Fundus Oculi. A Photographic Study of Normal and Pathological Changes Seen With the Ophthalmoscope. Leather, $25. Pp. 317, with illustrations and plates. Davis.

Beger, Else: See Beger, Herbert.

Beger, Fritz, Die rückfälligen Betrüger. Kriminalistische Abhandlungen, H. 7. 4.20 marks. Pp. 79. Leipzig: E. Wiegandt.

Beger, Herbert, and Beger, Else, Biologie der Trink- und Brauchwasser- Anlagen. 6 marks. Pp. 104. Fischer, 1928.

Bel and Cordier, Précis des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. 20 francs. Pp. 348. Le François.

Bělař, Karl, Die cytologischen Grundlagen der Vererbung. Handb. der Vererbungswissensch., Band I, (Lfg. 5). 80 marks, each. Pp. 412. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

Belli, Carlo Maurizio, Igiene coloniale. 25 lire. Pp. 235. Torino, 1928.

Belling, John, A Method for the Study of Chromosomes in Pollen-Mother-Cells. Univ. Calif. Pub., Botany, Volume XIV, No. 9. Paper, 25 cents. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press, 1928.

Benda: See Babonneix.

Benedict, A. L., Why We Are Men and Women, or, Factors Determining Sex. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 270. New York: Allen Ross & Co.

Bennett, Rama V., Old Mother Hubbard and Her New Cupboard. Fifty Articles on Nutrition with Special Emphasis on the Problem of Child Feeding. Apply. Pp. 50. Los Angeles: Los Angeles County Health Assoc., 1928.

Benon, R., Vingt leçons de psychiatrie. 8 francs. Pp. 50. Paris: M. Vigné.

Benzoni, G., Nuovi tipi di apparecchi ostetrici per la specie bovina, ideati dall'allevatore Puddinu Raimondo di Nughedu S. Nicolò, Sassari. Pp. 23. Sassari: Stamp. della Libreria it. e straniera, 1928.

Béraud, Armand, Livret de santé individuel. 6 francs. Pp. 76. Baillière.

von Berde, Karl, Die Geschichte der Klinik für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten der königl. ungar. Franz-Josef Universität, zur 50 jähr. Jahreswende der Gründung dieses Lehrstuhls, 1874-1924. Acta lit. ac scienti. Reg. Univ. Hung. Francisco-Josephinae, Sect. Med., 1-2. Pp. 55-107. 1928.

Berger, Heinrich and Ebner, Franz, Der gegenwärtige Stand und die Organisation der hygienischen Volksbelehrung. 2. Referate. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwaltg., Band XXVIII, H. 1. Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 255. 3 marks. Pp. 64. Schoetz.

Berger, Henry Irving, Blood: Clinical and Laboratory Diagnosis. Paper, Gratis. Pp. 162. St. Louis: Battle & Co.

Berger, Hermann, Aerzte- Areopage. Anhang: Stossseufzer aus der Symptomatologie des kranken Arzttums (mit kleinen Beiträgen zur ärztlichen Zeit- und Sittengeschichte). 3 Marks. Pp. 117. Neustadt a. d. H.: D. Meininger, 1928.

Berger, Karl R., Wass muss ich von der Radioaktivität wissen? Opt. Rundsch., Band XVIII, Nr. 42-47, Jg. 1928. 1 mark. Pp. 29. Schweidnitz: B. Köhn & Co., 1928.

Berger, L. B.: See Sayers, R. R.

Berghinz, Guido, Compendio di pediatria delle lezioni cliniche dettate dall'autore nella r. Università di Padova. 75 lire. Pp. 434. Bologna: La grafolito edit., 1928.

Bergmann, Ernst: See Gohrbandt, Erwin.

v. Bergmann, G.: See Bethe, A.

Bernhart, Max, Antike Münzbilder im humanistischen Unterricht. Linen, 25 Marks. Pp. 118, with 39 illustrations. Munich: Kress & Hornung, 1928.

Berro, Roberto, El Asilo "Damaso Larrañaga." Su funcionamiento en el ejercicio 1927-1928, e ideas du futuro: "Institución Larrañaga." Paper. Pp. 69, with illustrations. Montevideo, 1928.

Bertalanffy, Ludwig, Kritische Theorie der Formbildung. Abhandl. z. theoret. Biol., H. 27. 14 Marks. Pp. 243. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger, 1928.

Bertazzi, Louise, Traitement des rétroversions douloureuses par le massage et la diathermie. 6 francs. Pp. 56. LeGrand, 1928.

Bertolini, G., and Cazzella, A., Ispezione delle carni: igiene generale. Trattato italiano d'igiene pubblicato per monografie sotto la direzione del prof. Oddo Casagrandi, no. 5. 65 lire. Pp. 453, with 46 illustrations. Torino, 1928.

Bertwistle, A. P., Surgical Radiology. With an introduction by D. P. D. Wilkie. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 142, with 21 illustrations. Blakiston.

Bethe, A., v. Bergmann, G., Embden, G., and Ellinger, A., editors, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie. VI Band, 2 Hälfte: Blut und Lymphe. 2 Teil: Blut, Lymphsystem, von W. Griesbach, B. Huber, F. Laquer, E. Meyer, usw., usw. Paper. 46 marks. Pp. 667-1136, with 69 illustrations. Band VIII, 2 Hälfte: Energieumsatz. 2 Teil: Elektrische Energie. Lichtenergie Bearbeitet von M. Cremer, W. Einthoven, M. Gildemeister, P. Hoffmann, usw., usw. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 657-1095, with 207 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Beyer, Alfred, Schulung des Denkens. Linen, 8 Marks. Pp. 234. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1928.

Bieber, Margarete, Griechische Kleidung. Linen, 50 Marks. Pp. 100, with 64 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1928.

Biegen, Carl William, Zygouries. A Prehistoric Settlement in the Valley of Cleonae. $15. Pp. 245. Harvard, 1928.

Bielschowsky, M.: See v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Bietolini, Luigi, Contributo allo studio della calcificazione della pleura. Pp. 18. Perugia: G. Benucci, 1928.

Binet, Léon: See Babonneix.

Birch-Hirschfeld, Arthur, Die wahre und die falsche Augen-diagnose. Vortrag. Band V, Heft 3: Schrift. d. Königsb. Gelehrt. Gesellsch. Naturw. Kl. 1.50 marks. Pp. 43-58. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer, 1928.

——**and Hoffmann, Wolfgang,** Die Lichtbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde. 12 marks. Pp. 112. Urban, 1928.

Bird, Ossian Clinton: See Myers, Alonzo Franklin.

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, More Famous Trials. A Variety of Cases, Including the Trials of Marie Antoinette, Madeleine Smith, Burke and Hare, and Landru. $4. Pp. 305. Doubleday, Doran, 1928.

Birlinger, Johannes R., Das grausame Weib. Sexualpsychologische und pathologische Dokumente von der Grausamkeit und Dämonie der Frau. Allmacht Weib. [2]. Linen, 25 Marks. Pp. 240. Vienna: Verlag f. Kulturforschung, 1928.

Birnbaum, K.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Birt, Theodor, Das Kulturleben der Griechen und Römer in seiner Entwicklung. Linen, 12 Marks. Pp. 464. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1928.

Black, E. H., Jacques, F. V., Young, W., Graham, M. J., and others, The Control and Treatment of Cholera in the Federated Malay States. A Compilation from Reports on Cholera Outbreaks at the Quarantine Camp, Port Swettenham (1925, 1926), and in the State of Perak (1927). Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States, No. 1 of 1928. Paper. Pp. 12. Kuala Lumpur, 1928.

Blanchard, L.: See Penau, H.

Blaringhem, L., Principes et formules de l'hérédité mendelienne. 40 francs. Pp. 195. Gauthier-Villars, 1928.

Blaufuss, Hans, Die Inschriften von Kreta, Mykenae und Troja. Gelesen und erklärt. 24 marks. Pp. 332. Nürnberg: J. L. Schrag, 1928.

Blüh, Otto, and Stark, Nandor, Die Adsorption. Sammlung Vieweg, H. 93. 7.75 marks. Pp. 136. Braunschweig: F. Vieweg & Sohn.

Blum, V.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Boas, Franz, Anthropology and Modern Life. $3. Pp. 246. Norton, 1928.

——**Materials for the Study of Inheritance in Man.** Columbia Univ. Contribs. to Anthropolgy, Volume VI. $10. Pp. 548. Columbia Univ. Press, 1928.

Bode, Paul, Reisende Landjugend. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Jugendalters. 3.50 marks. Pp. 113. Osterwieck a.H.: A. W. Zickfeldt.

Bodenheimer, Fritz S., Materialien zur Geschichte der Entomologie bis Linné. Band I. Half-leather, 132 marks. Pp. 498. Junk, 1928.

Boeckh, Georg, Die kritischen Jahre der Frau. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 111. Stuttgart: Strecher & Schröder, 1928.

Bohm, Bruno, Gewerbliche Abwässer, ihre Reinigung, Beseitigung und nutzbare Verwertung. Ein Handbuch. 17.50 marks. Pp. 320. Berlin: O. Elsner, 1928.

Boissier: See Bouland.

Bok, S. T.: See v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Bolduan, Charles Frederick, Public Health and Hygiene: A Student's Manual. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 312, with 122 illustrations. Saunders.

Bolognesi, G., and Chiurco, G. A., Le micosi chirurgiche. Parte II e III, fine ed indice del volume. Trattato di micopatologia umana diretto dal Dino Pollacci. Duo Tomi. Pp. 465-785; 785-1015. Siena: S. Bernardino, 1927-1928.

Bonno, Valeur comparative des différents traitements de l'épithélioma greffé sur le xero-derma pigmentosum. 9 francs. Pp. 90. Paris: M. Vigné.

Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos, Les colites ulcéreuses chroniques. 25 francs. Pp. 218, with 10 illustrations. Doin.

Boorman, William Ryland, Developing Personality in Boys: The Social Psychology of Adolescence. $2.50. Pp. 276. Macmillan.

Bopp, L.: See Brugsch, Th.

Bordet: See Babonneix.

Bordet, Emile, Die Herzerweiterung im Durchleuchtungsbild. Mit Vorwort von Henri Vaquez. In deutscher Uebertragung von A. Eugster. Mit einem Geleitwort von Hans R. Schinz. 8 Marks. Pp. 138. Thieme, 1928.

Borianne, L., Comment on devient tuberculeux et comment on peut éviter la tuberculose. 8 francs. Pp. 72. Doin.

Borst, Max, and Königsdorffer, Hans, Jr., Untersuchungen über Porphyrie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der porphyria congenita. Linen, 40 marks. Pp. 281. Hirzel.

Bose, J. P., A Handbook on Diabetes Mellitus and Its Modern Treatment. Cloth, Rs. 5/—. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Thacker, Spink, 1928.

Bose, Jagadis Chunder, The Motor Mechanism of Plants. Cloth, $8.40. Pp. 454. Longmans, 1928.

Bostroem, A.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Bouin, P., Eléments d'histologie. Tome I. 120 francs. Pp. 334. Alcan, 1928.

Bouland and Boissier, Formulaire thérapeutique odontostomatologique. 20 francs. Pp. 300. Le François.

Boule, M., Breuil, A., Licent, E., and Teilhard, P., Le paléolithique de Chine. Archives de l'Institut de paléontologie humaine. Mémoire, IV. 160 francs. Pp. 176, with 7 illustrations. Masson.

Boulland, G., Rétention vésicale chez les prostatiques par la cystoradiographie de profil. 9 francs. Pp. 50. LeGrand, 1928.

Bourdon, J. R., Perversions sexuelles. Causes physiologiques: leur traitement: leur influence dans les rapports conjugaux. 12 francs. Pp. 248. Paris: Librairie Astra, 1928.

Bower, Albert G., and Pilant, Edith B., Communicable Diseases: For Nurses and Mothers. Foreword by Elizabeth F. Miller. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 327, with 34 illustrations. Saunders.

Boywidt, Hans, Gesundheit ist Reichtum. Beiträge zum hygienischen und sozialhygienischen Selbstschutz des Volkes. 1.80 marks. Pp. 64, with 4 illustrations. Munich: L. A. Kittler.

Bräuer, Karl, Die Frage einer Heranziehung der Aerzte zur Gewerbesteuer. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnis des steuerlichen Charakters freiberuflicher Einkommen. Finanzwissenschaftl. u. volkswirtschaftl. Studien, H. 14. 4 marks. Pp. 96. Fischer.

Braeutigam, Ernst, Wissen und Glauben in der Naturforschung. Quellen- Lesebuch. Half-linen, 3.60 marks. Pp. 112. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1928.

Brain, W. Russell, and Strauss, E. B., Recent Advances in Neurology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 412, with 38 illustrations. Blakiston.

Brandt, Karl, Der heutige Stand der Berliner Milchversorgung. Arb. f. d. "Studiengesellsch. f. d. Milchversorg. Berl., H. 2. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 184, with 45 illustrations. Berlin: P. Parey.

Brandt, Robert, and Szandiez, Stephan, Die serologischen Reaktionen der Syphilis. Ein Anleitung für Praktiker und Studenten zum Verstehen und Verwerten der Laboratoriumsbefunde. Mit einem Vorwort von Rudolph Müller. 12 Marks. Pp. 90, with 13 illustrations. Urban, 1928.

Brauer, Ludolf, Das allgemeine Krankenhaus Eppendorf. 4 marks. Pp. 86. Düsseldorf: Rhenania-Verlag, 1928.

Braun, Michael, Behandlung der progressiven Schwerhörigkeit durch manuelle Dauervibrationen. 1.60 Marks. Pp. 32. Vienna: M. Perles, 1928.

Breuil, A.: See Boule, M.

Brieger, Ernst, Die Umstellung der Anstaltsfürsorge in Tuberkuloseheilstätten und Krankenhäusern. Nachfürsorge und Werkstättensiedlgn. Tuberk. Biblioth. Nr. 33, Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Beihefte. 4 Marks. Pp. 54. Barth, 1928.

Brieger, Richard: See Anselmino, Otto.

British Empire Cancer Campaign, Report of the International Conference on Cancer, London, 17th-20th July, 1928. Held under the auspices of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Cloth, $12. Pp. 588. Wood, 1928.

Britten, Rollo H.: See Schwartz, Louis.

——See also White, Langdon R.

Broermann, Ernst, Allgemeine Psychologie. Eine Einführung. Handbücherei d. Erziehungswissenschaft, Band XIX, 3.90 marks. Pp. 248. Paderborn: F. Schöningh.

Brooks, F. T., Plant Disease. $7. Pp. 392. Oxford, 1928.

Brooks, Harlow, Angina Pectoris. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 172. Harper.

Brougham, Bruce: See Fisher, Irving.

Brown, Alfred: Old Masterpieces in Surgery: Being a Collection of Thoughts and Observations Engendered by a Perusal of Some of the Works of Our Forbears in Surgery. Boards. $8. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Omaha: Privately Printed, 1928.

Brown, George E., and Allen, Edgar V., Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans: Clinical, Physiologic and Pathologic Studies. Collaborating in Pathology, with Howard R. Mahorner. Mayo Clinic Monographs. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 219, with 61 illustrations. Saunders, 1928.

Brown, Roy Melton, Public Poor Relief in North Carolina. $2. Pp. 192. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Press.

Brüning, August, Differentialdiagnose der chirurgischen Krankheiten des Rumpfes und der Extremitäten. Praktische Differentialdiagnostik für Aerzte und Studierende, Band IV, Tl. 4. 6 Marks. Pp. 106. Steinkopff, 1928.

Brünner, Max A. R., Der Backfisch. (1) Untersuchung über die körperlichen und seelischen Vorgänge eines Geschöpfes, welches weder Kind noch Erwachsener ist. Parthenon-Vita-Bücher., 7. 3 Marks. Pp. 99. Leipzig: Parthenon-Verlag, 1928.

Brugia, R., Révision de la doctrine des localisations cérébrales unité segmentaire des réflexes. Préface du Professeur Pierre Marie. Paper. 24 francs. Pp. 195. Masson.

Brugsch, Theodor, Lehrbuch der Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen einschliesslich der Diagnostik der Kreislaufserkrankungen und der speziellen Prognostik der Herzkranken. 25 Marks. Pp. 694. Berlin: G. Stilke.

——**and Lewy, F. H., editors,** Die Biologie der Person: Ein Handbuch der allgemeinen und speziellen Konstitutionslehre. Lieferung 4, Band IV: Konstitution und Arzneiwirkungen, von E. Keeser. Konstitution und Konstellation in ihrer Bedeutung für den Missbrauch der Rauschgifte, von E. Joël, und F. Fränkel. Versicherungslehre, von G. Florschütz. Individuelle Besonderheiten des Körperbaus und ihre Verwertung in der Kriminalistik, von R. Heindl. Paper. Pp. 234, with illustrations. 1926. Lieferung 5, Band IV: Personelle Beurteilung nach der praktischen Lebenseignung a) Körperlich, von Carl Coerper. Personelle Beurteilung nach der praktischen Lebenseignung, b) Psychologisch, von W. Peters. Sport und Konstitution, a) Körperlich, von Carl Coerper. Paper. Pp. 235-427. 1927. Lieferung 10, Band IV: Sport und Konstitution, b) Psychologisch, von H. Schulte. Einfluss des Milieus auf die Person, von R. Michels. Die kosmischen Einflüsse auf die Person, von F. Giese. Paper. Pp. 429-624, with 21 illustrations. 1928. Lieferung 12: Band IV: Begabung, Erziehung und Auslese, von J. Baron. Das Individuum im alten und neuen Russland, von A. S. Steinberg. Der Begriff des Individuums in der indischen Weltanschauung, von Betty Heimann. Individuum und Individualität in Japan, von Sen Nagai. Individuum und Gemeinschaft im Judentum, von S. B. Rabinkow. Paper. Pp. 625-824. 1928. Lieferung 14 Band IV: Individuum und Gemeinschaft im Katholizismus, von Linus Bopp. Mensch und Menschheit im evangelischen Christentum, von D. Cajus Fabricius. Das Individuum im Islam, von Hans Heinrich Schaeder. Paper. Pp. 825-986. Urban, 1929.

Brumpt, E., and Neveu-Lemaire, Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 30 francs. Pp. 302. Masson, 1928.

Brundage, Dean Kennedy, Importance of Respiratory Diseases as a Cause of Disability Among Industrial Workers. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1928.

Bucky, Gustav, Grenzstrahl-Therapie. Mit Beiträgen von Otto Glasser und Olga Becker-Manheimer. Linen, 11.50 Marks. Pp. 153. Hirzel, 1928.

Bühler, Charlotte, Kindheit und Jugend. Genese des Bewusstseins. Psychologische Monographien, Band III. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 307. Hirzel, 1928.

Büning, Wilhelm, Bauanatomie. Handwerklich-technische Grundlagen des Wohnbaues als Einführung in die Baukunst. Mit einem Vorwort von Prof. Peters. Linen, 12 Marks. Pp. 158. Berlin: Deutsche Bauzeitung, 1928.

Bull, Christian Rosing, Experimentelle Studien über Knochentransplantation und Knochenregeneration. Skr. Nörske Vidensk.-Akad. 1 Oslo 1, Matem-naturv. Kl., No. 9. 11 Kr. Pp. 105. Dybwad, 1928.

Bumke, Oswald, Die gegenwärtigen Strömungen in der Psychiatrie. 5 Vorträge. 4.50 Marks. Pp. 111. Springer, 1928.

——An den Grenzen der Psychiatrie. Paper, 4.20 marks. Pp. 86. Springer.

——Eine Krisis der Medizin. Rede. Münchener Universitätsreden, H. 3. 1.50 marks. Pp. 28. Munich: Max Hueber.

——**editor,** Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten. Band II. Teil 2: Störungen des Wollens Handelns und Sprechens. Bearbeitet von A. Bostroem, K. Birnbaum, und R. Thiele. Paper, 37.40 marks. Pp. 377, with 34 illustrations. Band VII: Spezieller Teil. Teil 3: Die exogenen Reaktionsformen und die organischen Psychosen, von G. Ewald, F. Meggendorfer, B. Pfeifer, usw., usw. Paper, 66 marks. Pp. 700, with 74 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Bunting, Russell Welford, A Text-Book of Oral Pathology for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry. Pp. 495. Philadelphia.

Burchard, Albrecht, Staat und Klima. Weltpolitische Bücherei, Band V. Grundlegende Reihe. Half-linen, 2.40 marks. Pp. 80. Berlin: Zentralverlag, 1928.

Burckhardt, Hans, Ueber Regeneration, besonders Knochenregeneration. Sitzungsberichte d. Gesellschaft zur Beförderg. d. gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg, LXIII, Heft 3. 2.50 Marks. Pp. 101-118. 1928.

Burdett, Henry, Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1929, being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual. An Exhaustive Record of Charitable Work for the Year, the Most Useful and Reliable Guide to the Hospitals and Asylums of Great Britain and Ireland, Medical Schools and Colleges, Nursing and Convalescent Institutions, Consumption Sanatoria, Religious and Benevolent Institutions and Dispensaries. Thirty-ninth Year. Cloth, 21/—. Pp. 946. Faber.

Burgdörfer Friedrich, Der Geburtenrückgang und seine Bekämpfung. Die Lebensfrage des deutschen Volkes. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt. Band XXVIII, H. 2. Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 256. 5.80 marks. Pp. 192. Schoetz.

Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 162, with 8 illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Burkhart, Harvey Jacob, Care of the Mouth and Teeth. Cloth, 30 cents. Pp. 49. Funk, 1928.

Burlingame, Leonas Lancelot, and others, General Biology $3.50. Pp. 627. Holt.

Bush, Coleman Hall, Success Psychology: Creative, Constructive and Productive Power of Right Thinking. $3.50. Pp. 232. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory & Co., 1928.

Busold, Karl, Berufsberatung und Berufsauslese. Eine kritische Untersuchung der Methoden der Auslese und der Bewährungskontrolle. 8.50 Marks. Pp. 189. Munich: M. Hüber, 1928.

Buxton, Patrick A., Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia. An Account of Investigations in Samoa, Tonga, the Ellice Group, and the New Hebrides, in 1924, 1925. Parts V-VII (Relating to Human Diseases and Welfare). Cloth, 9s. Pp. 139, with illustrations. London: London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1928.

Buxton, St. J. D.: See Wakeley, Cecil P. G.

Buyse, R.: See Decroly, O.

Cairns, Hugh, A Study of Intracranial Surgery. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 125. Paper, 3s. Pp. 83, with 37 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Calamida, Umberto, La sordità di F. M. Zanotti e i consigli di G. B. Morgagni. Pp. 33. Rome: Albrighi, Segati e C., 1928.

Caldeyro, Joaquin, Organización de la lucha antituberculosa. 10 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette, 1928.

Calmette, A., Die Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit "B C G." Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Heinrich H. Kalbfleisch. Linen, 14 Marks. Pp. 187, with 10 illustrations. Vogel, 1928.

——Filterable Elements of the Tubercle Virus. Pp. 18. Rome: C. Colombo, 1928.

Calverton, V. F., The Bankruptcy of Marriage. $3. Pp. 341. New York: Macaulay, 1928.

——**and Schmalhausen, Samuel Daniels, editors,** Sex in Civilization. Introduction by Havelock Ellis. $5. Pp. 719. New York: Macaulay.

Cameron, Norman, Cerebral Destruction in Its Relation to Maze Learning. Psycholog. Monographs, No. 177. Paper. Pp. 68, Psych. Rev. Co., 1928.

Camis, Mario, La fisiologia dell'apparato vestibolare. 60 lire. Pp. 358. Zanichelli, 1928.

Capparelli, V., L'Ordine dei tempi e delle forme in natura: Introduzione allo studio generale delle funzioni periodiche. Parte 1 e Parte 2. Paper, 30 lire and 70 lire. Pp. 258 and 533, with illustrations. Cappelli.

Cappellani, Salvatore, Malthus e Mussolini. Discorso inaugurale. Pp. 33. Milazzo: F. Marullo Proto, 1928.

Caradonna, G. B., Anatomia topografica. Corso compilato sulle lezioni dalla dott. Jenny Barbieri. Pp. 284. Perugia, 1928.

Carnot, P., Sainton, and others, Leçons du dimanche de la clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 20 francs. Pp. 273. Baillière.

Carpenter, Harry Allen, and Wood, George C., Our Environment, How We Adapt Ourselves To It. Mod. Sc. Ser. for Junior High Schools, Book 2. $1.60. Pp. 458. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1928.

Carranza, Felipe F.: See Sobre-Casas, C.

Carrard, Alfred, Le développement de la psychotechnique en Suisse. L'Institut psychotechnique de Zürich jusqu'en 1927. Schweiz. Schrift. f. rat. Wirtschaften Nr. 8. 3 francs. Pp. 47. Zürich: Hofer & Cie, 1928.

Cartledge, G. H., Introductory Theoretical Chemistry. Cloth, $3.60. Pp. 553, with 71 illustrations. Ginn.

Carton, P., Enseignements et traitements naturistes pratiques. 2e série. 22 francs. Pp. 394. Maloine.

Castellino, Nicolò, Il sorriso di Atena [Problemi di igiene sociale]. 10 lire. Pp. 176. Naples: V. Idelson, 1928.

Castéran, M.: See Monbrun, A.

Cathcart, E. P., The Human Factor in Industry. $1.75. Pp. 111. Oxford, 1928.

Cattell, Psyche, Dentition as a Measure of Maturity. Harvard Monographs in Educ., No., 9. Paper, $1. Pp. 99. Harvard, 1928.

Cavara, Vittoriano, Le micosi oculari. Pp. 494. Siena: Tip. S. Bernardino, 1928.

Cavina, Giovanni, Il cancro. Conferenza. Pp. 30. Bologna, 1928.

Cazzaniga, Antonio, Le basi medico-legali per la stima del danno alla persona da delitto e quasi delitto. 20 lire. Pp. 158. Milan: Spoleto, Panetto & Petrelli, 1928.

Cazzella, A.: See Bertolini, G.

Celli, Angelo, Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms und der römischen Campagna. Eine kulturhistorische Studie. Herausgegeben von Anna Celli-Fraentzel. Mit einem Geleitwort von Henry E. Sigerist. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 118, with 1 illustration. Thieme.

Chabanier, H., Lebert, M., and Lobo-Onell, C., Physiopathologie et traitement du diabète sucré. Préface du professeur Leguen. 50 francs. Pp. 444. Masson.

Chadwick, Mary, Difficulties in Child Development. $4. Pp. 411. Day [n. d.].

Champy, Charles, Le corps humain. 20 francs. Pp. 80, with 130 illustrations. Paris: Editions Rieder, 1928.

Chandler, F. G., and Wood, W. Burton, Lipiodol in the Diagnosis of Thoracic Disease. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 133, with 47 illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Chen, Hsuan Shan, The Comparative Coachability of Certain Types of Intelligence Tests. Contribs. to Educ., No. 338. $1.50. Pp. 110. New York: Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Cheney, W. F.: See Christian, Henry A.

Chenoweth, Laurence B.: See Morrison, Whitelaw Reid.

Chesser, Elizabeth M. Sloan, Child Health and Character. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 204. New York: Oxford, 1927.

Chideckel, Maurice, Strictly Private! Being the Intimate Diary of a Medical Practitioner. $2.50. Pp. 335. Stratford, 1928.

Child Study Association of America, Parents' Questions: My Child Will. . . My Child Won't. . . What Shall I Do? Paper, 25 cents. New York, 1928.

——A Selected List of Books for Parents and Teachers. Selected and Compiled by the Parents' Bibliography Committee of the Child Study Association of America. Revised and enlarged. Paper. Pp. 78. New York, 1928.

Chiurco, G. A.: See Bolognesi, G.

Christian, Henry A., editor, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment. Volume I: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism, by James S. McLester. Cloth. Pp. 328, with illustrations. 1928. Volume II: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines, by William Fitch Cheney. Cloth. Pp. 280. 1928. Volume III: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart, by Henry A. Christian. Cloth. Pp. 355, with 21 charts. 1928. Volume IV: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Thyroid, by James H. Means and Edward P. Richardson. Cloth. $100 per set of 10 volumes. Pp. 366, with 51 illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1929.

Christmann, Fritz, Biologische Kausalität. Eine Untersuchung zur Ueberwindung des Gegensatzes: Mechanismus-Vitalismus. Heidelb. Abhandl. z. Philos. u. ihrer Gesch., 16. 5 marks. Pp. 111. Tübingen: Mohr, 1928.

Ciaburri, Gennaro, Come si cura il raffreddore. 3 lire. Pp. 64. Bologna: Rocca S. Casciano; Cappelli, 1928.

Cimino, S.: See Clemente, G.

Clark, Elmer Talmage, The Psychology of Religious Awakening. $2.50. Pp. 170. Macmillan.

Clark, W. M.: See Gibbs, H. D.

Classen, Wilhelm, Studien zur Sexualpsychologie und -pädagogik der Gegenwart. Systemat. u. histor. Schrift. f. Psychol. u. Pädagog. Reihe 3, H. 1. Friedr. Mann's pädagog. Mag., H. 1212. 2.90 marks. Pp. 111. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1928.

Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand, Von Seele und Antlitz der Rassen und Völker. Eine Einführung in die vergleichende Ausdrucksforschung. Linen, 13 marks. Pp. 100, with 86 illustrations. Lehmanns.

Clemente, Giuseppe, La diagnosi precoce del cancro. Pp. 115. Palermo: Boccone del povero, 1927.

——**and Cimino, S.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi periferici mediante l'uso di trachea. Pp. 33, with 5 illustrations. Palermo: Boccone del povero, 1928.

Coatman, J., India in 1927-28. A Statement Prepared for Presentation to Parliament in Accordance with the Requirements of the 26th Section of the Government of India Act (5 & 6 Geo. V. Chap. 61). Boards, $1.50. Pp. 461, with illustrations. Calcutta: Government of India, Central Publication Branch, 1928.

Coerper, C.: See Brugsch, Th.

Coghill, G. E., Anatomy and the Problem of Behaviour: Lectures Delivered at University College, London. Cloth, $3. Pp. 125, with 52 illustrations. Macmillan.

Cohen, Barnett.: See Hall, Wallace L.

Cohn, A.: See Collier, Werner Adalbert.

Collier, Werner Adalbert, and Cohn, A., Mikroskopischer Nachweis der Spirochaeta pallida, der Gonokokken und des Erregers des Ulcus molle. 5 marks. Pp. 92, with 4 illustrations. Urban, 1928.

Collins, Joseph, The Doctor Looks at Marriage and Medicine. $3. Pp. 313. Doubleday, Doran, 1928.

Collins, Selwyn D.: See Kempf, Grover A.

Colmers, F.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Colucci, Cesare, Le piccole e medie dosi di alcool nei normali e nei nevropatici. Pp. 14. Milan: Segret. naz. it. contro l'alcoolismo, 1928.

Combe, Louis, La névrose émotive. Essai sur le tempérament scientifique, artistique et littéraire. 24 francs. Pp.324. Arnette, 1928.

Combes, Raoul, Vie de la cellule végétale. Vol. II: Les enclaves de la matière vivante. 9 francs. Pp. 250. Colin.

Conférence africaine de la fièvre jaune, Gouvernement général de l'Afrique Occidentale Française, Conférence africaine de la fièvre jaune. (Dakar- Avril, 1928.). Pp. 295. Paris: L. Fourvier, 1928.

Connor, Frank Powell, Surgery in the Tropics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 293, with 99 illustrations. Blakiston.

Conrad, Herbert: See Jones, Harold Ellis.

Conybeare, J. J., editor, A Textbook of Medicine. By Various Authors. Cloth, $8. Pp. 976, with 24 illustrations. Wood.

Cook, Cecil, The Epidemiology of Leprosy in Australia. Being the Report of an Investigation in Australia During the Years 1923-1925 Under the Terms of the Wandsworth Research Scholarship of the London School of Tropical Medicine. Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health. Service Publication Number 38. Paper. Pp. 303, with illustrations. Melbourne: H. J. Green, 1927.

Copeland, Edwin Bingham, Natural Conduct: Principles of Practical Ethics. $3.50. Pp. 269. Stanford Univ. Press, 1928.

Cordier: See Bel.

Corradi, Giovanni, Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra affezioni dentarie e malattie oculari. Pp. 90. Milan: Spoleto, Panetto e Petrelli, 1928.

——Della malaria latente e in particolare della sua attivazione spontanea e provocata. Pp. 86. Parma: Off. Graf. Fresching, 1928.

——L'igiene dentaria nei fanciulli e l'assistenza odontoiatrica nelle scuole primarie. Pp. 14. Parma, 1928.

——Il Trattato sopra la qualitá dei denti di Giuseppe Larini, dentista parmigiano in Firenze, 1740. Pp. 23. Parma, 1928.

Corrie, Joan, C. G. Jung's Psychologie im Abriss. (Deutsche Uebertragung von Fanny Altherr-Rutishauser). 3.10 marks. Pp. 100. Zürich: Rascher & Cie.

Cosgrave, Jessica Garretsen, The Psychology of Youth: A Book for Parents. $2. Pp. 240. Doubleday, Doran.

Cossa, P., La ventriculographie. 25 francs. Pp. 136. LeGrand, 1928.

Cottier, Henri, Hygiène et médecine vétérinaire à la ferme. Encyclopédie des connaissances agricoles. 25 francs. Paris: Hachette.

Couadau, André, La myopie monolatérale. 25 francs. Pp. 170. Baillière.

Coudrain, André, Contributions à l'étude des fractures de Montegola et leur traitement. 8 francs. Pp. 64. LeGrand, 1928.

Coureaud, H.: See Oudard, P.

Courtois, A., Syndrome comitio-parkinsonien, étude anatomo-clinico. 6 francs. Pp. 97. Le François, 1928.

Courtois, G.: See Lebeau, P.

Cousin, J., Rôle biologique de la peau dans les infections. (Principes de l'intradermo-vaccination selon Goldenberg). 6 francs. Pp. 56. LeGrand, 1928.

Cozens, Frederick Warren, The Measurement of General Athletic Ability in College Men. Univ. of Oregon, Phys. Educ. Ser., v. 1, no. 3. Paper, $1. Pp. 67. Eugene: Univ. of Oregon Press.

Crawford, Albert Beecher, Incentives to Study: A Survey of Student Opinion. $3. Pp. 206. Yale University Press.

Cremer, M.: See Bethe, A.

Croner, Else, Die Frauen- Seele in den Uebergangsjahren. Schriften zur Frauenbildung, H. 11. F. Mann's Pädagog. Mag., H. 1224. 1.20 marks. Pp. 47. Langensalza: Beyer & Söhne, 1928.

Crosland, H. R., The Psychological Methods of Word-Association and Reaction-Time as Tests of Deception. Paper, $1. Pp. 104. Eugene: Univ. of Oregon Press.

Crouzon, O., Le syndrome épilepsie. 55 francs. Pp. 268. Doin, 1928.

Cuboni, Ettore, La cura della paralisi generale progressiva con la malaria e la febbre ricorrente africana. Prefazione del prof. Wagner-Jauregg. 30 lire. Pp. 255. Bologna: Rocca S. Casciano; L. Cappelli, 1928.

Cullen, Thomas S.: See Lewis, Dean.

Cumpston, J. H. L., The History of Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Measles and Whooping Cough in Australia—1788-1925. Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health, Service Publication, no. 37. Paper. Pp. 617. Melbourne: H. J. Green, 1927.

——and McCallum, F., The History of the Intestinal Infections (and Typhus Fever) in Australia—1788-1923. Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health, Service Publication, no. 36. Paper. Pp. 738, with 54 illustrations. Melbourne: H. J. Green, 1927.

Curtis, Arthur Hale, Gynecological Diagnosis. Cloth. Pp. 136, with 98 illustrations. Saunders.

——See also Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery.

Curtis, C. A., Künstliche organische Pigmentfarben und ihre Anwendungsgebiete. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 230. Springer.

Cushing, Harvey, and Bailey, Percival, Tumors Arising from the Blood Vessels of the Brain: Angiomatous Malformations and Hemangioblastomas. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 219, with 159 illustrations. Thomas, 1928.

Czepla, Alois and Stigler, Robert, Der Verdauungstrakt des Wiederkäuers im Röntgenbilde. Mitt. 2. Fortschr. d. naturwissensch. Forsch. N. F., Heft 6. 10 marks. Pp. 71, with 8 illustrations. Urban.

Dahlfeld, Carl, Bilder für stereoskopische Uebungen zum Gebrauch für Schielende. Tl. 1. Linen, 6.50 marks. Pp. 8, with 32 illustrations. Enke.

Dallago, Carl, Die Diktatur des Wahns. 80 Pf. Pp. 49. Vienna: Bugra, 1928.

Daly, C. D., Der Menstruationskomplex. Eine psychoanalytische Studie. (Aus dem englischen Ms. übersetzt von Peter Mendelssohn.) Aus Imago, Band XIV, 1928. Linen, 4 marks. Pp. 71. Vienna: Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, 1928.

Damaye, Henri, Problèmes sociaux et biologie. 12 francs. Pp. 253. Alcan.

Daniel, Salpingo- ovarites. Traitement conservateur. Indications. Technique. 12 francs. Pp. 117. Maloine, 1928.

Daniels, Ara Marcus, Steam and Hot Water Heating; Specially Arranged for Home Study. $4. Pp. 480. Washington, D. C.: The Author, 1928.

Dannemann, Friedrich, Vom Werden der naturwissenschaftlichen Probleme. Grundriss einer Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften. Linen, 19 marks. Pp. 376. Engelmann, 1928.

Dannemann, Hans Paul Gerhard, Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten nach dem geltenden Reichsstrafrecht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gesetzes vom 18. Februar 1927. Hamburg. Schr. z. ges. Strafrechtswissensch., H. 13. 8 marks. Pp. 160. Bensheimer, 1928.

Dannhauser, Alfred, Die Tragödie der Frau. Das Problem der reiferen Jahre. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 134. Stuttgart: W. Hädecke, 1928.

Danzel, Theodor-Wilhelm, Der magische Mensch. (Homo divinans). Das Weltbild, Band VIII. 3.30 marks. Pp. 156. Potsdam: Müller & Kiepenheuer, 1928.

Dartigues, Le renouvellement de l'organisme. Endocrinothérapie chirurgicale. Diverses techniques opératoires. Ensemble clinique des indications et résultats de la greffe. Conclusion pratique et philosophique. 60 francs. Pp. 424, with 61 illustrations. Doin.

Davis, H. P.: See Reichart, E. L.

De Beer, Gavin Rylands, Vertebrate Zoology: An Introduction to the Comparative Anatomy, Embryology, and Evolution of Chordate Animals. $5.50. Pp. 525. Macmillan, 1928.

Decroly, O., and Buyse, R., La pratique des tests mentaux. 60 francs. Pp. 400, with an atlas in —4°. Alcan, 1928.

Dejust, Verne, and others, Études sur la chimie physiologique de la peau. 55 francs. Pp. 384, with 2 illustrations. LeGrand, 1928.

Dekker, J., Immunisation locale contre la tuberculose par voie cutanée. Préface de A. Besredka. Paper, 7/6. Pp. 108, with illustrations. Amsterdam: H. J. Paris, 1928.

De Kruif, Paul Henry, Hunger Fighters. $3. Pp. 377. Harcourt, 1928.

Delherm, L., and Laquerrière, A., Les courants continus et les courants faradiques. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 90, with 24 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Delitsch, Hermann, Geschichte der abendländischen Schreibschriftformen. Linen, 38 marks. Pp. 289. Hiersemann, 1928.

Delthil, L'opium chez l'enfant. 8 francs. Pp. 80. Arnette, 1928.

Denker, Wilhelm, Unfallverhütung. Betriebswissensch. Bücher, Band VIII. Linen, 4 marks. Pp. 111. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1928.

Dennis, Charles Clayton, Syphilis, Acquired and Heredosyphilis. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 312. Harper, 1928.

Descoeudres, Alice, The Education of Mentally Defective Children: Psychological Observations and Practical Suggestions. Translated by Ernest F. Row. $2. Pp. 312. New York: Heath.

Destouches, Le syndrome de rétraction dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. 12 francs. Pp. 104. Arnette, 1928.

De Vecchi, Paolo, A Discourse on Divorce and Its Shameful Abuse. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 68. New York: John Martin, 1928.

Devine, Henry, Recent Advances in Psychiatry. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 340. Blakiston.

Dew, H. R., Hydatid Disease: Its Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, 27s. 6d. Pp. 429, with 87 illustrations. Sydney: Australasian Medical Publishing Company, Ltd., 1928.

Dewing, La radiothérapie sympathique du lichen plan. 12 francs. Pp. 130. Paris: M. Vigné.

Dible, J. Henry, Recent Advances in Bacteriology and the Study of the Infections. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 363, with 22 illustrations. Blakiston.

Diepgen, Paul, Geschichte der Medizin. 5: Neueste Zeit. Von der Begründung der Zellularpathologie bis zur Gegenwart. Tl. 2: Die Lehre von d. Krankheit und die praktische Heilkunde. Sammlung Göschen, 884. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 129. de Gruyter, 1928.

Dillner, Ernst-Konrad, Untersuchungen über die Suspensionsstabilität der Erythrozyten und über das spezifische Gewicht des Blutes, Blutserums und -plasmas beim Rinde. Abhandl. d. Inst. f. Tierzucht u. Molkereiwesen a. d. Univ. Leipzig, H. 17. 4.50 marks. Pp. 88. Schaper, 1928.

Diriart, Henri, Les méningites à entérocoque. 14 francs. Pp. 120. LeGrand, 1928.

Dirksen, Eduard, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schiffsluft. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Marine Sanitätsw., H. 16. 8 marks. Pp. 83. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1928.

Dodd, John Morris, Autobiography of a Surgeon. $5. Pp. 323. New York: Walter Neale, 1928.

Döbling, Hugo, Die Chemie in Jena zur Goethezeit. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Univ. Jena, H. 2. Ztschr. d. Ver. f. thüring. Gesch. u. Altertumsk. N. F. Beih. 13. 8 marks. Pp. 220. Fischer, 1928.

Dörner, Karl: See Fielitz, Hans.

Dognon, André, Précis de physico-chimie biologique et médicale. Préface du professeur A. Strohl. Cloth, 36 francs. Pp. 310. Masson.

Domingo Urrutia, La permeabilidad meningia: concepto actual: estudio de experimentación clínica. (Tesis). Pp. 7-85. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Donhauser, J. Lewi, A Surgical Diagnosis. Cloth, $10. Pp. 799, with illustrations. Appleton.

Dorsey, George Amos, Hows and Whys of Human Behavior, $3.50. Pp. 305. Harper, 1928.

Douthwaite, L. C., Mass Murder. Foreword by George Dilnot. $2.50. Pp. 327. Holt.

Downing, Elliot R., Elementary Eugenics. A Revision of "The Third and Fourth Generation." Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 137, with 13 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press, 1928.

Draper, George, Human Constitution, Its Significance in Medicine and How It May Be Studied. The Influence of Sex in Determining Human Disease Potentiality. The Patient and His Physician. Pp. 84. Williams & Wilkins, 1928.

Drennan, M. R., A Short Course on Human Osteology. Cloth, 7/6. Pp. 99. Cape Town: The Mercantile Press, 1928.

——A Short Introduction to Human Anatomy. Paper, 2s. Pp. 15, with illustrations. Cape Town: The Mercantile Press, 1928.

Dresel, Ernst Gerhard, Lehrbuch der Hygiene für Studierende, Aerzte und Gesundheitsbehörden. Linen, 20.50 marks. Pp. 494. Urban, 1928.

Dresser, Horatio Willis, Outlines of the Psychology of Religion. $3. Pp. 464. Crowell.

Dreyfus, M. R., Physiologie de diverticules vésicaux. Etude anatomique et radioscopique. 12 francs. Pp. 102. LeGrand, 1928.

Drouin, Henri, La vie de Pasteur. 12 francs. Pp. 244. Paris: Ed. Nouvelle Revue Française.

Droz, Camille, Die Heilpflanzen. Beschreibung von 120 Medizinalpflanzen mit farbigen Abbildungen. Vorwort von Philippe Robert. 5 francs. Pp. 145, with 20 illustrations. Bern: A. Francke, 1928.

Ducuing, J., Phlébites thromboses et embolies post-opératoires. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 478, with illustrations. Masson.

Dühring, Franz: See Mitscherlich, Eilhard.

Dufourmentel, L., Chirurgie de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 222, with 69 illustrations. Masson, 1928.

Duhem, L'électro-diagnostic. Préface de A. Souques. 25 francs. Pp. 132, with 20 illustrations and 7 plates in separate folder. Gauthier-Villars, 1928.

Dujarric de la Rivière, R., Étiologie et prophylaxie de la grippe. Bacille de Pfeiffer virus, filtrant grippal. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Masson.

Dupret, S.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Durham, Florence M., Gaddum, J. H., and Marchal, J. E., Reports on Biological Standards. II: Toxicity Tests for Novarsenobenzene (Neosalvarsan). Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 128. Paper, 9d. Pp. 40, with 8 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Duval, A., Les aspects radiologiques de la région hépato-colique. 9 francs. Pp. 72. LeGrand, 1928.

Duval, Jean, Le cancer primitif du corps de l'utérus. 20 francs. Pp. 164. Arnette, 1928.

Ebeling, Erich, and Meissner, Bruno, editors, Reallexikon der Assyriologie. 8 marks. Pp. 80, with 14 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1928.

Ebner, Franz: See Berger, Heinrich.

Eddy, George Sherwood, Sex and Youth. $2. Pp. 350. Doubleday, Doran, 1928.

Edens, Ernst, Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe. Linen, 69 marks, Pp. 1057, with 239 illustrations. Springer.

Eggers, Friedrich, Die stiftführenden Sinnesorgane. Morphologie und Physiologie der chordotonalen und der tympanalen Sinnesapparate der Insekten. Zoologische Bausteine, Band II, H. 1. 34 marks. Pp. 354. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

Einthoven, W.: See Bethe, A.

Elgueta, Blanca Vera, Contribución al estudio de los amino-acids. (Tesis.) Pp. 5-27. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Elias, Herbert, Glykosurien, renaler Diabetes und Diabetes mellitus. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 6. 2.60 marks. Pp. 88. Springer, 1928.

Eliascheff, S., Des écrits dans le délire d'interpretation. 15 francs. Pp. 136. LeGrand, 1928.

Ellinger, A.: See Bethe, A.

Embden, G.: See Bethe, A.

Emerson, L. Eugene, editor, Physician and Patient: Personal Care. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 244. Harvard.

Endres, Franz Carl, Giftgaskrieg, die grosse Gefahr. 3 marks. Pp. 130. Zürich: Rascher & Cie, 1928.

Engelman, Cornelis Alphonsus Theodorus, Sensitization of the Heart for External Radioactive Irradiation. Proefschrift... Rijks- Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-60. Berlin, 1928.

English, Horace B., A Student's Dictionary of Psychological Terms. $1. Yellow Springs, O.: Antioch Press, 1928.

Epstein, Abraham, The Challenge of the Aged. Introduction by Jane Adams. $3. Pp. 453. New York: Macy-Masius, Vanguard Press, 1928.

Erhard, Hubert, Handovsky, Hans, and others, Methoden der allgemeinen vergleichenden Physiologie. Band V., Tl. 2: Handb. d. biolog. Arbeitsmethoden, usw. von E. Abderhalden. Pp. 1032. Urban, 1928.

Ernest, Morris L., and Seagle, William, To the Pure. Pp. 350. New York: Viking Press, 1928.

Ernst, Paul, Wurzeln der Medizin. Festrede. Sitzungsb. d. Heidelb. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Kl., 1928. Abh. 12. 1.50 marks. Pp. 19. de Gruyter, 1928.

Escardó y Anaya, Victor, Alimentos del lactante. Paper, 1.00 oro. Pp. 98. Montevideo.

Escudero, Pedro, Trabajos y publicaciones de la clinica del Profesor Pedro Escudero. Volumen III, 1928. Paper. Pp. 573, with 91 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Pedro Garcia, 1928.

Esmarch, Friedrich, Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Kartoffelkrebses. Aus: Angewandte Botanik. 8 marks. Pp. 96. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

Evans, Charles H., Spinal Anesthesia [Subarachnoid Radicular Conduction Block]: Principles and Technique. Introduction by W. Wayne Babcock. Foreword by Charles Gordon Heyd. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 203, with 41 illustrations. Hoeber.

Ewald, Carl, Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche mit einfachen Mitteln. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 8. 2.80 marks. Pp. 98. Springer, 1928.

——**Die Behandlung der Verrenkungen.** Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 7. 1.50 marks. Pp. 38. Springer, 1928.

Ewald, G.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Ewen, John H., Aids to Psychology. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 166. Wood.

Fabian, Heinrich, Spezielle Anatomie des Gebisses. Dr. Werner Klinkhardts Kolleghefte, H. 12. 10 marks. Pp. 132. Klinkhardt, 1928.

Fabre, Roger: See Pachon, V.

Fabricius, D. C.: See Brugsch, Th.

Fahmy, E. Chalmers: See Haultain, W. F. T.

Fahsel, Helmut, Ehe, Liebe und Sexualproblem. Linen, 5.40 marks. Pp. 142. Freiburg: Herder, 1928.

Falkenheim, Curt, Lichtwirkung und antirachitischer Schutzstoff im lebenden Organismus. Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur pathologischen Physiologie der Rachitis als Mangelkrankheit. Abhandl. a. d. Kinderheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 69. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Beihefte. 9.80 marks. Pp. 131. Karger, 1928.

Falkowski, Adolf Th., Das 3 bis 7- Zimmer- Einfamilienhaus. 30 Vorschläge moderner Eigenheime für alle Stände. Falkowski: Baumappe 1. 15 marks. 40 plates. Leipzig: Gilbers'sche Verlh., 1928.

Fanconi, G., Der intestinale Infantilismus und ähnliche Formen der chronischen Verdauungsstörung: Ihre Behandlung mit Früchten und Gemüsen. Paper, 11 marks. Pp. 202, with illustrations. Karger, 1928.

Farez, Paul, Causeries sur l'art de bien gérer sa santé. 16 francs. Pp. 364. L'expansion scientifique française, 1928.

Fargo Demonstration, Serving the Child in Fargo. Part Three of the Final Report of the Fargo Demonstration. Pp. 127, with illustrations. New York: Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 1928.

——**Five Years in Fargo.** Report of the Commonwealth Fund Child Health Demonstration in Fargo, North Dakota. Cloth, Pp. 207, with illustrations. New York: Commonwealth Fund Division of Publication.

Farigoule, Louis (pseud.): See Romains, Jules.

Farnell, L. R., Hedonism and Art. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 20. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Faure, Jean-Louis, L'âme du chirurgien. 12 francs. Pp. 326. Paris: H. Jonquières & Cie, 1928.

Faure-Frémiet, Contribution à la connaissance des infusoires planktoniques. Supp. no. 6 of Bull. Biol. de France et de Belgique. 45 francs. Pp. 172. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

Fellin, Jacob, Die Willensfreiheit. Zur Bibliographie des Problems. 18 marks. Pp. 158. Graz: Leuschner & Lubensky, 1928.

Ferrannini, Luigi, Medicina del lavoro. Pp. 822. Milan: F. Vallardi, 1928.

Ferrarini, Corrado, Sviluppo psichico ed igiene dell'anima infantile. 10 lire. Pp. 43, with 4 illustrations. Lucca: Scuola tip. Artigianelli, 1928.

Ferwerda, Feiko Pier, Genetische Studien am Mehlkäfer Tenebrio molitor L. 5 marks. Pp. 110. Haag: M. Nijhoff, 1928.

Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., editor, No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill) 1914-1919. Cloth, $5; De Luxe edition, $10. Pp. 274, with illustrations. Montreal: Burton's, Ltd., 1928.

Fici, Vincenzo, Stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sui rapporti fra costituzione e tubercolosi con speciale riguardo alle costituzioni morfologiche. Pp. 56. Rome: Tip. della Camera dei deputati, C. Colombo, 1927

Fick, Rudolph, Bewegungsumfang im Schultergelenk. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phys.-math., Kl., 1928. 2 marks. Pp. 53-73. de Gruyter, 1928.

Fiedler, Kuno, Die Stufen der Erkenntnis. Eine Ranglehre. Half-linen, 9 marks. Pp. 309. Munich: G. Müller.

Fielitz, Hans, Margulies, Eberhard, Dörner, Karl, and Solbrig, Otto, Krankenhauswesen, Bäder und Kurorte, Irrenwesen, Leichenwesen. Handb. f. Staatsmed., Band X. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 236. Berlin: C. Heymann, 1928.

Fikentscher, Alfred, Untersuchungen von Farbenuntüchtigen zur Prüfung der Brauchbarkeit des z. Z. bei der Reichswehr eingeführten Farbensinnprüfungsverfahrens. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Marine-Sanitätswesens, H. 17. 3.20 marks. Pp. 32. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1928.

Fildermann, Léon, La toxémie variqueuse. 20 francs. Pp. 268, with 12 illustrations. Jouve, 1928.

Fiorani, Luigi, Acqua potabile. 14 lire. Pp. 119. Padova: A. Milani, 1928.

Fiorito, Giuseppe, La chimica e la batteriologia nella grande guerra: previsioni per il futuro. 2.50 lire. Pp. 28. Catania: G. Arrabito, 1928.

Fischel, Alfred, Lehrbuch der Entwicklung des Menschen. Paper, 86 marks. Pp. 822, with 668 illustrations. Springer.

Fischer, Edmund, Der religiöse Komplex im Kindertraum. 2.50 marks. Pp. 73. Stuttgart: J. Puttmann.

Fischer, Hans W., Körperschönheit und Körperkultur. Veröffentl. d. Deutsch. Buch-Gemeinschaft. 254. Half-leather, 9.80 marks. Pp. 267, with 191 illustrations. Berlin: Deutsche Buch-Gemeinschaft, 1928.

Fischer, Heinrich, Ueber den Einfluss von Hemmungen auf den Ablauf willkürlicher Bewegungen. (Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Lehre vom Willen). Untersuch. z. Psychol., Band VII, H. 1. 3 marks. Pp. 107. Göttingen: Akadem. Buchh. C. Calvör Nachf, 1928.

Fischer, Hermann, Mittelalterliche Pflanzenkunde. Geschichte d. Wissenschaften-Geschichte d. Botanik, Band II. 15 marks. Pp. 326. Munich: Verlag d. Münchner Drucke.

Fischer, Martin Henry, Die Regulationsfunktion des menschlichen Labyrinthes und die Zusammenhänge mit verwandten Funktionen. Aus: Ergebnisse d. Physiologie, Band XXVII. 14.40 marks. Pp. 171. Bergmann, 1928.

Fischer, Otto, Die Kunst Indiens, Chinas und Japans. Propyläen-Kunstgeschichte, 4. Half-leather, 55 marks. Pp. 643, with 45 illustrations. Berlin: Propyläen-Verlag, 1928.

Fischer, Philipp, Kaiser, Hans and Zimmermann, Walther, Repetitorium für die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung. Zwei Bände. Linen, 20 marks. Pp. 1383. Stuttgart: Süddeutsche Apotheker-Zeitung.

Fisher, Irving, and Brougham, Bruce, Prohibition Still at Its Worst. $1.50. Pp. 385. New York: Alcohol Information Committee, 1928.

Flach, Auguste, Die Psychologie der Ausdrucksbewegung. 3.50 marks. Pp. 100. Vienna: Gerold & Co., 1928.

Flaks, Ary, Ravings in Delirium and Other Verse. Cloth, $2.10. Pp. 389. New York: Harold Vinal, Ltd., 1928.

Flatau, Georg, Neue Anschauungen über die Neurosen und ihr Einfluss auf die Therapie. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., H. 7. 2.60 marks. Pp. 32. Enke, 1928.

Flatzeck, Alfred, Aktuelle Probleme und Aufgaben der Tuberkulose- Bekämpfung. Aerztl. Rundsch. Halflinen, 2.50 marks. Pp. 48. Munich: Verlag d. Aerztl. Rundsch., 1928.

Fleischmann, Albert, Einführung in die Tierkunde. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 228. Fischer, 1928.

Flesch, Max, Gehirn und Veranlagung des Verbrechers. Beiträge zur Aufhebung der Todesstrafe und zur Einführung eines Verwahrungsgesetzes. 8 marks. Pp. 151. de Gruyter.

de Fleury, Maurice, Les fous, les pauvres fous et la sagesse qu'ils enseignent. 12 francs. Paris: Hachette,, 1928.

Florschütz, G.: See Brugsch, Th.

Flury, Ferdinand, and Zangger, Heinrich, Lehrbuch der Toxikologie für Studium und Praxis. Linen, 32 marks. Pp. 500, with 9 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Försterling, Karl, Lehrbuch der Optik. Linen, 40 marks. Pp. 610. Hirzel, 1928.

Föyn, Birgithe, and Gran, Haaken Hasberg, Ueber Oxydation von organischen Stoffen im Meerwasser durch Bakterien. Avhandl. Norske Vidensk.-Akad. i Oslo. 1 Mat. Naturw. Kl., 1928, No. 3. Pp. 16. Dybwad, 1928.

Foltys, Helmut, Die Heilwerte der Rohkost. Mit einem Vorwort von Franz Schönenberger. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 90. Berlin: C. Flügge, 1928.

Foppiani, G. B., Demografia e statistica sulle classi di leva dal 1860 al 1895. Pp. 20. Bobbio: Repetti-Mozzi, 1928.

Forgue, Emile, An der Schwelle der Chirurgie, Uebersetzt von Georg Schmidt. Linen, 11.50 marks. Pp. 136. Vogel, 1928.

Fornet, W., Diät- Tafel für Diabetiker. 3 marks. Saarbruecken, 1928.

Forrester, C. R. G., Imperative Traumatic Surgery with Special Reference to After-Care and Prognosis. Cloth, $10. Pp. 464, with 598 illustrations. Hoeber.

Forsdike, Sidney, Sterility in Women, Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 133, with 25 illustrations. Wood, 1928.

Forthomme, S., Les malocclusions définitives, leur correction phrothetique et ses indications. 9 francs. Pp. 64. LeGrand, 1928.

Fosdick, Raymond Blaine, The Old Savage in the New Civilization. Pp. 248. Doubleday, Doran, 1928.

Foster, T. S., Travels and Settlements of Early Man: A Study of the Origins of Human Progress. $7.50. Pp. 319. Stokes.

Fourche, R.: See Stern, W. M.

Fowweather, Frank Scott, A Handbook of Clinical Chemical Pathology. Foreword by Sir Berkeley Moynihan. Cloth, $3. Pp. 216, with 18 illustrations. Blakiston.

Fox, H. Munro, Blue Blood in Animals, and other Essays in Biology. $2.50. Pp. 212. Brentano's, 1928.

Fracca, M., L'igiene della vista nell'uso degli occhiali. Nuova edizione ampliata. Pp. 70. Padova, 1928.

Fränkel, F.: See Brugsch, Th.

Frässdorf, Walter, Die psychologischen Anschauungen J. J. Rousseaus und ihr Zusammenhang mit der französischen und englischen Psychologie des XVI-XVIII. Jahrhunderts. Philos. u. psychol. Arb., H. 13. 6.60 marks. Pp. 248. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne.

Françon, F.: See Weissenbach, R. J.

Frank, M. Henry: See Melendy, Mary R.

Frantz, Paul, Beiträge zur Seuchengeschichte Westfalens und der holländischen Nordseeküste. Arb. z. Kenntnis d. Gesch. d. westfäl. Med., Heft 1. 3.50 marks. Pp. 68. Fischer, 1928.

Fraser-Harris, D. F., The Sixth Sense and Other Studies in Modern Science. $2. Pp. 181. Brentano's, 1928.

de Fresquet, R., De la suspension du col utérin dans les prolapsus génitaux. Technique opératoire. 5 francs. Pp. 37. LeGrand, 1928.

Freund, Hans, Psychotechnik. Betriebswissensch. Bücher, Band VII. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 80. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1928.

Frick, Frieda: See Bär, Emma.

Frickinger, Hans, Die histologischen Untersuchungen von Fleischgemengen. 2.40 marks. Pp. 17. Schoetz, 1928.

Friedell, Egon, Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit. Die Krisis der europäischen Seele von der schwarzen Pest bis zum Weltkrieg. Band I: Einleitung: Renaissance und Reformation. Half-leather, 28 marks. Pp. 413. Munich: C. H. Beck.

Friel, A. R., Notes on Chronic Otorrhoea with Especial Reference to the Use of Zinc Ionization in the Treatment of Selected Cases. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 88, with 54 illustrations. Wood.

Frik, K., editor, Jahresbericht Radiologie: Bibliographisches Jahresregister des Zentralblattes für die gesamte Radiologie. Band I: Bericht über das Jahr 1926. Paper, 38.80 marks. Pp. 338. Springer.

Frontali, Gino, L'alimentazione del bambino. Prefazione del prof. Carlo Comba. Introduzione del prof. Francesco Valagussa. 40 lire. Pp. 248. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1928.

Frumusan, Jean, Idées médicales nouvelles sur le rajeunissement et la santé. 12 francs. Paris: Editions de la "Revue mondiale."

Fuchs, Hans, Psychologie der Jugendlichen des Landes Half-linen, 6.80 marks. Pp. 240. Wittenberg: Zentralverlag f. Berufs- u. Fachschulen R. Herrofé's Verlag, 1928.

Fürbringer, Paul, Wie verlängere ich mein Leben? Med. Hausbücherei, Band II. 90 Pf. Pp. 31. Berlin: G. Maschke, 1928.

Fürst, Bruno, Hirschfeld, Magnus, Riese, Walther, and Steinschneider, A. M., Der Fall Wiechmann. Zur Psychologie und Soziologie des Familienmordes. Schrift. z. Psychol. u. Soziol. von Sexualität u. Verbrechen, Band I. 5.50 marks. Pp. 165. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1928.

Fuld, Leonhard Felix, Physical Examination and Rating Standards for Student Nurses. Paper, 25 cents. [n.p.]. New York: The Author, 1928.

Furfey, Paul Hanly, The Measurement of Developmental Age. Educ. Research Bull., Volume II, No. 10. Pp. 40. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Educ. Press, 1928.

Fuss, Hans: See von Redwitz, Erich.

Gábor, Dionys: See Reiter, T.

Gabriel, Gerhard, Die Technik der Röntgenuntersuchung. Radiologische Praktika, Band IX. Linen, 22 marks. Pp. 122, with 79 illustrations. Kempten: O. Nemnich Verlag, 1928.

Gaddum, J. H.: See Durham, Florence M.

Gaessler, Eugen: See Leuros, Nikolaus.

Gagg, Margarita, Die Frau in der schweizerischen Industrie. Geleitwort, Dora Schmidt. Linen, 11.60 marks. Pp. 348. Füsäll, 1928.

Gagliardi, Paolo, Due casi di tubercolosi non presentanti i sintomi clinici della malatta. Pp. 8. Ravenna: E. Lavagna, 1928.

Galant, Johann Susmann, Die eingebildete Schwangerschaft. Psychopathologisch und klinisch dargestellt. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Sexualforsch., Band V, H. 4. 5.35 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber, 1928.

Galassi, Carlo, L'assistente sanitario nei dispensari antitubercolari. Relazione al convegno nazionale delle assistenti sanitarie. Pp. 21. Rome: C. Colombo, 1927.

Gamissans, Origen y curabilidad del cáncer. Paper. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Barcelona, 1929.

von Gara, G., Die Traube als Heilmittel. 70 Pf. Pp. 18. Meran: S. Poetzelberger, 1928.

Garafulic, Juan, Vaccinoterapia local en epididimitis y prostatitis gonococcicas. (Tesis.) Pp. 7-77. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Garesche, Edward Francis, The Soul of the Hospital. $1.50. Pp. 207. Saunders, 1928.

Garin: See Guiart.

Garkavi, H. I., Punktzia sadnei tsisterny mosga. Trudy severokavkasskoy assotsiatsii nauchno-issledovateskikh institutov, No. 51. Vypusk IX. Paper. Pp. 160, with 24 illustrations. Rostov on Don, 1928.

Garnier, M.: See Roger, G. H.

Gassmann, Th., Die Beziehungen des Phosphors zum Nucleinstoffwechsel und zur Entstehung der Krebs- und Gichtkrankheit. 1.60 marks. Pp. 23. Bern: K. J. Wyss Erben, 1928.

Gaume, Louis, Les propos d'un vieux praticien. (a) Autour du plexus solaire. (b) Autour du nerf vague. 24 francs. Pp. 252. Arnette, 1928.

v. Gaza, W.: See Kirschner, M.

Geber, The Works of Geber. Englished by Richard Russell, 1678. A new edition with introduction by E. J. Holmyard. Cloth, $2. Pp. 264, with illustrations. Dutton, 1928.

Gellhorn, Ernst, Das Permeabilitätsproblem; seine physiologische und allgemein-pathologische Bedeutung. Bd. 16-Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Physiologie der Pflanzen und der Tiere. Herausgegeben von M. Gildemeister, und anderen. Paper, 34 marks. Pp. 441, with 42 illustrations. Springer.

Genet, Jean, Histoire des peuples Shoshones-Aztèques. (Amérique du Nord et Amérique Centrale). 60 francs. Pp. 352. Paris: "Les Editions Genet."

George, Arial Wellington, and Leonard, Ralph Davis, The Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered (Including a Study of Industrial Accident Cases). Volume VIII of Annals of Roentgenology: A Series of Monographic Atlases. Edited by James T. Case. Cloth, $10. Pp. 256, with 217 illustrations. Hoeber.

Geppert, Lotte: See Mainzer, Julius.

Geres Hulshoff, [Jan Pieter], Relations Between Precipitins and Agglutinins. Proefschrift....Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 9-88. Berlin, 1928.

Gesell, Silvio, Der abgebaute Staat. Leben und Treiben in einem gesetz- und sittenlosen hochstrebenden Kulturvolk. 2 marks. Pp. 96. Berlin-Friedenau: A. Burmeister, 1927.

Gesundheitsbehörde Hamburg, Hygiene und soziale Hygiene in Hamburg. Zur 90. Versammlung der deutschen Naturforscher und Aerzte in Hamburg im Jahre 1928. Half-linen, 30 marks. Pp. 672. Hamburg: P. Hartung, 1928.

Ghiron, Mario, Le malattie del sangue. Manuale pratico per medici e studenti. Prefazione del prof. Vittorio Ascoli. 68 lire. Pp. 408. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1928.

Gibbs, H. D., Hall, W. L., and Clark, W. M., Studies on Oxidation-Reduction. XIII. Preparation of Indophenols Which May Be Used as Oxidation-Reduction Indicators. Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service. Supplement No. 69 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 35. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

Giese, Fritz, Erlebnisformen des Alterns. Deutsche Psychol., Band V. H. 2. 3.40 marks. Pp. 90. Marhold, 1928.

——Die öffentliche Persönlichkeit. Statistische Untersuchungen an geist. Führern der Gegenwart. Ztschr. f. ang. Psychol., Beiheft 44. 12 marks. Pp. 249. Barth, 1928.

——See also Brugsch, Th.

Gilbert, E. J., La mycologie sur le terrain. Méthodes, buts, résultats. 20 francs. Pp. 185. Le François.

——La spore des champignons supérieurs, couleur, forme, ornementation, terminologie, valeur taxonomique. 20 francs. Pp. 221. Le François.

Gilchrist, H. L., A Comparative Study of World War Casualties from Gas and Other Weapons. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

Gildemeister, M.: See Bethe, A.

Giorgi, G., and Rosati, M., La visione dei colori e la teoria matematica della pittura. Pp. 32. Rome: G. Bardi, 1927.

Giraud, E., Tension veineuse. Etude critique des différentes méthodes de mesure. 9 francs. Pp. 71. LeGrand, 1928.

Giraud, Louis, Etude des rétrécissements congénitaux du cordon ombilical. 7 francs. Pp. 60. Arnette, 1928.

Giuffrè, L., La teoria della febbre I: Alterazioni del ricambio ed ipertermia. Pp. 40. Palermo: Tip. A. Giannitrapani, 1928.

Giuliani, Renzo, Genetica animale: lezioni. 15 lire. Pp. 101. Florence: G. Ramella e C., 1928.

Giuriani, Didamo, Tabo-paralisi e psicosi tabetiche. Tesi di laurea. Pp. 32. Pisa: Artigianelli, 1928.

Glässner, Karl: See Honigmann, Georg.

Glasscheib, S., Die Röntgentechnik in Diagnostik und Therapie. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. Linen, 14.60 marks. Pp. 294, with 145 illustrations. Springer.

von Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, Eva mit dem Apfel. Frauenraub, Frauenkauf, Frauenrecht. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 416. Munich: Drei Masken Verlag, 1928.

Gleitsmann, Hanns, Die Seuchen im Seeverkehr: Epidemiologische Betrachtungen. Der Schlussband: Was kann die Epidemiologie aus dem Seuchenverhalten auf den Schiffen lernen? Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 40. Lehmanns, 1928.

Gluck, A., Cure radicale ambulatoire des hémorroïdes procidentes par la diathermo- coagulation. 6 francs. Pp. 40. LeGrand, 1928.

Gocht, Hermann, editor, Die Röntgen-Literatur. T1.8. Autoren- und Sachreg. Patentliteratur. Linen, 39 marks. Pp. 328. Enke, 1928.

Goddijn, W. A.: See Lotsy, J. P.

Godel, Roger, Les formes cliniques et évolutives de l'insuffisance cardiaque au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Préface du Prof. Vaquez. Pp. 142. LeGrand.

Görlach, Rudolph, Elemente der orthopädischen Technik. Linen, 5.50 marks. Pp. 66. Fischer, 1928.

Goetz, Walter, editor, Entwicklung des menschlichen Bildnisses. Veröffentl. d. Forsch.inst. an d. Univ. Leipzig, Inst. f. Kultur- u. Universalgesch. Leipzig: Teubner, 1928.

Gohrbandt, Erwin, Karger, Paul, and Bergmann, Ernst, Chirurgische Krankheiten im Kindesalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einschlägiger pädiatrischer Fragen. 70 marks. Pp. 916, with 433 illustrations. Karger, 1928.

Goldberger, Joseph, Wheeler, G. A., Sydenstricker, Edgar, and King, Wilford I., A Study of Endemic Pellagra in Some Cotton-Mill Villages of South Carolina. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 153. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 85, with 20 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Goldbloom, Alton, The Care of the Child. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Longmans, 1928.

Goldmerstein, J., and Stodieck, Karl, Thermenpalast, Kur-, Erholungs-, Sport-, Schwimm- und Badeanlage. 12 marks. Pp. 90, with 6 illustrations. Berlin: W. Ernst & Sohn, 1928.

Goldzieher, Max A., The Adrenals: Their Physiology, Pathology and Diseases. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 436, with 73 illustrations. Macmillan.

Gommès, M., La gymnastique ménagère. 3 francs 50. Pp. 41. Maloine.

Gomelitski, Principes fondamentaux de massage médical, chirurgical, facial, sportif et de gymnastique médicale orthopédique et rééducative. 20 francs. Pp. 131. Maloine.

Goris, Programme du cours magistral de la Faculté de Pharmacie de Paris. Pharmacie galénique. 2 francs 50. Pp. 28. Le François.

Gorodetsky, Pauline, La protection maternelle et infantile en Russie Soviétique, d'après les textes législatifs et les documents officiels. 7 francs. Pp. 68. Arnette, 1928.

Goubert, Jacques, Etude radiologique des sténoses du jéjuno-iléon. 30 francs. Pp. 152. Paris: E. de Boccard.

Gould, Adrian Gordon: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.

Gourdon, Contribution à l'étude clinique des scolioses du nourrisson. 12 francs. Pp. 80. LeGrand.

Grabmann, Martin, Mittelalterliche lateinische Aristotelesübersetzungen und Aristoteleskommentare in Handschriften spanischer Bibliotheken. Sitzungsb. d. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-philol. u. hist., Kl., Abh. 8. 5 marks. Pp. 120. Oldenbourg, 1928.

Graebner, P.: See Sorauer, Paul.

Grävinghoff, Walter: See Kohlmann, Gerd.

Graf, Otto, Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener alkoholischer Getränke auf einfache Arbeitsleistungen. 75 Pf. Pp. 22. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag; Lausanne: Alkoholgegner-Verlag, 1928.

Grafe, Viktor, Hager, Georg, and others, Spezielle Methoden zur Untersuchung der Pflanze und des Bodens. Band XI, T1.3: Handb. d. biolog. Arbeitsmethoden, usw., von E. Abderhalden. Pp. 1011. Urban, 1928.

Graham, M. J.: See Black, E. H.

Gran, Haaken Hasberg: See Föyn, Birgithe.

Granger, Frank Butler, Physical Therapeutic Technic. With a foreword by William D. McFee. Cloth, $6.50 net. Pp. 417, with 135 illustrations. Saunders.

Gray, William Scott, and Munroe, Ruth, The Reading Interests and Habits of Adults: A Preliminary Report. $3.50. Pp. 318. Macmillan.

Graziani, Francesco, L'echinococco. Studio completo sul morbo e sua diffusione in Dalmazia. Con lettera prefazione del prof. R. Alessandri. 5 lire. Pp. 83. Rome, 1928.

Green, Richard, The Treatment of Malaria with Aseplene. Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, No. 3 of 1928. Paper. Pp. 4, with illustrations. Kuala Lumpur, 1928.

Grégoire, R., and Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. I: Anatomie des membres, osteologie du crâne, de la face, du thorax et du bassin. Boards, 76 francs. Pp. 280, with 316 illustrations. III: Splanchnologie. Boards, 76 francs. Pp. 336, with 270 illustrations. Baillière, 1928.

Gregory, William King, Our Face from Fish to Man: A Portrait Gallery of Our Ancient Ancestors and Kinsfolk, Together with a Concise History of Our Best Features. Foreword by William Beebe. $4.50. Pp. 335. Putnam.

Greiser, Wolfgang, Weib und Mystik. Eine Sittengeschichte des Okkulten. (Die Kunstblätter schuf Albert Erbert.) Sitte und Sittlichkeit im Wandel d. Jahrtausende, Band II. Leather, 6 marks. Pp. 122, with 8 illustrations. Leipzig: Ethos-Verlag, 1928.

Greving, R.: See v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Griesbach, W.: See Bethe, A.

Griffon, P., La rhinotomie para-latéronasale. Technique opératoire. Indications. 12 francs. Pp. 92. Arnette, 1928.

Grillot de Givry, Le musée des sorciers, mages et alchimistes. 150 francs. Pp. 452, with 10 illustrations. Paris: F. Sant'Andrea.

Grio, Giuseppe, La polmonite crupale. Pp. 13. Naples: A. Panaro, 1928.

Grissinger, J. W., Medical Field Service in France. Paper, $1. Pp. 149. Washington, D. C.: Mil. Surg., Army Med. Mus., 1928.

Grober, Karl, Toys of Bygone Days. $10. Pp. 306. Stokes, 1928.

Groedel, Franz M., and Lossen, Heinz, Unfälle und Schäden bei der Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung und ihre rechtliche Bewertung. Handb. d. Röntgentherap. Teilbd. III, Lfg. 5. Pp. 673-715. Thieme, 1928.

Grolier, Karl, Children's Toys of Bygone Days. $10. Pp. 371. Stokes, 1928.

Gross, Erwin, Handbuch der Wasserversorgung. Linen, 22 marks. Pp. 427. Oldenbourg, 1928.

Grote, Louis R., Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane. Prakt. Differentialdiag. f. Aerzte u. Studierende, Band I, Tl. 4. 6.80 Marks. Pp. 213-330. Steinkopff, 1928.

Groth and Lindblom, Manuale di ostetricia adattato dallo svedese in lingua tigrigna da Teresa de Pertis. Pp. 280. Asmara: Missione evangelica, 1928.

Grotjahn, M.: See Rothfuchs, R.

Gualino, Lorenzo, Emanuele Filiberto. Saggio di medicina storica. 10 lire. Pp. 127, with 8 illustrations. Torino: Olivero e C., 1928.

Gudeff, P. T., Gedächtnis und Erfahrungen. Aus dem Bulgarischen übertragen und bearbeitet von Otto Müller- Neudorf. 1.50 marks. Pp. 35. Berlin: Deutsche Rundschau, 1928.

Günther, Hans F. K., Platon als Hüter des Lebens. Platons Zucht- und Erziehungsgedanken und deren Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. Linen, 3.60 marks. Pp. 71. Lehmanns, 1928.

Guermonprez, F., Pourquoi et comment un enseignement libre de la médecine en France. Etudes. Notes. 10 francs. Pp. 136. LeGrand, 1928.

——**Recherches sur les vicissitudes de la liberté en médecine depuis Louis XV jusqu' à nos jours.** 35 francs. Pp. 312. LeGrand, 1928.

Guiart, Garin and Léger, Précis de médecine coloniale. Maladies des pays chauds. Pp. 336. Baillière, 1928.

Guillaume, A. G. L'endocrinologie et les états endocrino-sympathiques. I: Les endocrines dans la physiopathologie clinique. 25 francs. Pp. 300. Doin.

Guillaume, Paul, and Munro, Thomas, La sculpture nègre primitive. 35 francs. Pp. 150. Paris: G. Crès & Cie.

Guitard, E. H., Les dictionnaires et les traités de botanique médicale: histoire et bibliographie. 1 franc 50. Pp. 16. Paris: Editions Occitania, 1928.

Gumpertz, Karl, Psychotherapie und religiöse Kulthandlungen. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., H. 9. 4.90 marks. Pp. 58. Enke.

Haberlandt, Gottlieb, Die Lage des Zellkerns in der Eizelle der Angiospermen und ihre physiologische Bedeutung. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. preuss Akad. d. Wissensch. Phys- math., Kl., 1928, 24. 1 mark. Pp. 9. de Gruyter, 1928.

——**Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie des Periderms.** 2 Marks. Pp. 24. de Gruyter, 1928.

Haedicke, Johannes, Der "Atmungs-Blutkreislauf" in seinem Verhältnis zum Herz- und Lymf- Kreislauf, sowie in seiner Bedeutung für Gesunde, Kranke und Scheintote. Ein vierfache Ergänzung des Harveyschen Gesetzes. 7.50 marks. Pp. 234. Munich: Verlag d. Aerztl., 1928.

Hähnlein, Viktor, Gesunde Füsse! Der Arzt als Erzieher, H. 59. Half-linen, 4 marks. Pp. 77. Munich: Verlag. d. Aerztl.; Rundschau: O. Gmelin, 1928.

Haesler, Otto, Die neue Volksschule in Celle. Ein Beitrag zum Problem des neuzeitlichen Schulhauses. Stein-, Holz-, Eisen- Reihe, H. 3. 3 marks. Pp. 40. Frankfurt a M.: Englert & Schlosser, 1928.

Hafliger, J. Anton, F. A. Flückiger als Pharmazie- Historiker. Veröffentl. d. Gesellsch. f. Gesch. d. Pharm. 2 marks. Pp. 20. Stuttgart: Wissensch. Verlagsgesellsch., 1928.

Hager, Georg: See Grafe, Viktor.

Haggard, Howard Wilcox, Devils, Drugs and Doctors: The Story of The Science of Healing from Medicine-Man to Doctor. $5. Pp. 427. Harper, 1928.

Hahn, Gustav, Untersuchungen über die rechtliche Natur ärztlicher Eingriffe. Strafrechtliche Abhandlungen., H. 247. 4.80 marks. Pp. 175. Breslau: Schletter'sche, Buchhdlg., 1928.

Hahn, M., and Reichenbach, H., editors, Die Typhusepidemie in Hannover 1926. Endgültige Berichte und Sondergutachten. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt., Band XXVII, H. 6 Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 250. 11 marks. Pp. 199. Schoetz, 1928.

Hahn, Mary, Vitaminnahrung und ihre Zubereitung. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 144, with 27 illustrations. Berlin-Steglitz: Mary Hahn's Kochbuchverlag, 1928.

Hall, F. G.: See Pearse, Arthur Sperry.

Hall, Fred S.: See Richmond, Mary E.

Hall, Wallace L., Preisler, Paul W., and Cohen, Barnett, Studies on Oxidation-Reduction: XIV. Equilibrium Potentials of 2,6-Dibromobenzenone Indophenol-2'-Sodium Sulphonate, 2,6-Dibromobenzenone Indophenol-3'-Sodium Sulphonate, 2,6-Dichlorobenzenone Indo-2'-Chlorophenol, and 2,6-Dimethylbenzenone Indophenol. Supplement No. 71 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 26. Washington, D. C.: Supt of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

——See also Gibbs, H. D.

Hamburger, Carl, Selbstheilung hoffnungsloser Krankheiten. 2.50 marks. Pp. 42. Fischer, 1928.

Hamedinger, Oskar, Die Annullierung der katholischen Ehe. 2.50 marks. Pp. 63. Vienna: Selbstverlag, 1928.

Hamer, William, Epidemiology Old and New. Anglo-French Library of Medical and Biol. Sc. $3.50. Pp. 190. Macmillan.

Hamilton, G. V., A Research in Marriage. Cloth, $10. Pp. 570. Boni.

——**and Macgowan, Kenneth,** What Is Wrong With Marriage? Cloth, $3. Pp. 319. Boni.

Hamilton, T. S.: See Mitchell, H. H.

Hammar, J. Aug., Die Menschenthymus: In Gesundheit und Krankheit. Ergebnisse der numerischen Analyse von mehr als 1000 menschlichen Thymusdrüsen. Tl. 2. Ztschr. f. mikroskopisch-anat. Forsch., Band XVI, H. 1-2. Erg. Bd. Morphologie u. mikroskop. Anatomie, Abt. 2. 62 marks. Pp. 609. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.

Hammer, B. W., Dairy Bacteriology. $5. Pp. 473. Wiley, 1928.

Hamp, Pierre, Mademoiselle Moloch. 12 francs. Paris: Editions de la Nouvelle Revue Française, 1928.

Handley, Louis de B., Swimming for Women: Preliminary and Advanced Instruction in Competitive Swimming. Fancy Diving and Life Saving; Questions and Answers on Swimming Technique. Pp. 107. New York: Amer. Sports, 1928.

Handovsky, Hans: See Erhard, Hubert.

Handschin, Eduard, Praktische Einführung in die Morphologie der Insekten. Ein Hilfsbuch. Samml. naturwissensch. Praktika, Band XVI. Linen, 11 marks. Pp. 112, with 23 illustrations. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

Hanström, Bertil, Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems der wirbellosen Tiere unter Berücksichtigung seiner Funktion. Linen, 78.60 marks. Pp. 628. Springer, 1928.

Hartmann, Fritz, Zur Pathophysiologie der "akuten Halluzinose" Wernickes und des melancholischen Symptomenkomplexes. Stud. z. Klärung d. Pathophysiol. Aus: Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Band LXVIII. 4 marks. Pp. 68. Karger, 1928.

Harvey Lectures, The Harvey Lectures Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1927-1928. Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. By Edward Francis, Frank C. Mann, Carl F. Cori, Wallace O. Fenn, G. R. Minot, E. S. London, Thomas Addis, and Alfred E. Cohn. Series XXIII. Cloth, $4. Pp. 280, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Haschek, Eduard, Ein Beitrag zur Young-Helmholtz'schen Theorie. Sitzungsberichte d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien., Math.-naturw., Kl., Abt. II a, CXXXVII. 75 Pf. Pp. 513-528. Vienna, 1928.

Hauck, Emil, Das seelische Verhalten des Pferdes und des Hundes. Linen, 7.80 marks. Pp. 178. Urban, 1928.

Hauduroy, Paul, Les ultravirus et les formes filtrantes des microbes. 40 francs. Pp. 392. Masson.

Hauer, August, Aerztlicher Berater für Uebersee und Tropen. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 303. Berlin: G. Stilke.

Haufe, M., Ueber das Verhalten des Alkohols im Harn. Pharmakol. Beit. z. Alkoholfr., H. 4. 2.40 marks. Pp. 40. Fischer, 1928.

Haultain, W. F. T., and Fahmy, E. Chalmers, Ante-Natal Care: A Practical Handbook of Ante-Natal Care and of the Abnormalities Associated with Pregnancy. With Foreword by R. W. Johnstone. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 113, with 2 illustrations. Wood.

Hawes, John B., Jr., You—and the Doctor. Cloth, $2. Pp. 196. Houghton.

Hébert, J., Etude des arthrites au cours de la puerpéralité. 16 francs. Pp. 160. Arnette, 1928.

Hedayat, S., Fewayede Guiahkhari. [The Advantages of Vegetarianism]. Publications Iranschähr., No. 21. In persischer Sprache. 1 mark. Pp. 80. Berlin-Grunewald: Oriental. Zeitschriftenverlag Iranschähr, 1928.

Hegner, Robert, Root, Francis M., and Augustine, Donald L., Animal Parasitology: With Special Reference to Man and Domesticated Animals. The Century Biological Series, Edited by Robert Hegner. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 731, with 280 illustrations. Century.

Heider, Karl: See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

Heilbrunn, L. V., The Colloid Chemistry of Protoplasm. Volume I of Protoplasma Monographien. Herausgegeben von R. Chambers, E. Faure und Anderen. Paper, 19 marks. Pp. 356, with 15 illustrations. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

Heimann, B.: See Brugsch, Th.

Heindl, R.: See Brugsch, Th.

Heinemann, Hermann, (pseud., von Witzenhausen, Ulkus), Die 111 besten Aerztewitze. 1.25 marks. Pp. 31. Freiburg i. B.: J. H. Heinemann, 1928.

Heinemann, Oskar, Materia medica für Zahnärzte. Linen, 19.50 marks. Pp. 296. Berlin: H. Meusser.

Heisler, August, Dennoch Landarzt. Erfahrungen und Betrachtungen aus der Praxis. Samml. diag.-therapie Abhandl., H. 29. 5 marks. Pp. 122. Munich: Verlag d. Aerztl. Rundschau, 1928.

Helbok, Adolf, Siedelungsgeschichte und Volkskunde. Schrift. z. deutsch. Siedelungsforschg., H. 2. 3 marks. Pp. 108. Dresden: Buchdr. d. Wilhelm u. Bertha von Baensch Stiftg., 1928.

Heller, Ernst, Zwerchfell, innere Hernien, Darmkanal (ausgenommen Duodenum, Appendizitis und Darmverschluss). Magen-Duodenum, von Josef Hohlbaum. Darmverschluss, von Otto Kleinschmidt. Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Abt: Chirurgie, H. 9. Linen, 26 Marks. Pp. 347. Thieme, 1928.

Hellwig, Albert, Okkultismus und Verbrechen. Encyklopädie d. Kriminalistik. Linen, 28 marks. Pp. 386. Berlin: P. Langenscheidt, 1928.

Henig, Max Solemon, Safety Education in the Vocational School: The Construction of a Curriculum for Accident Prevention. Nat. Bur. of Casualty & Surety Underwriters, Educ. Ser., Volume III. Paper, $1.40. Pp. 116. New York: Nat. Bur. of Casualty & Surety Underwriters, 1928.

Henke, Max, Blut- Probe im Vaterschafts-Beweise. Halflinen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 27. Gmelin, 1928.

Henneberg, Wilhelm, Wandtafeln der Gärungsbakteriologie. 9.50 marks, each. 11 plates (95x120 cm.). Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Henseleit, Marga, Cancer de los labios. (Tesis). Pp. 7-32. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Hercod, Robert, Die Alkoholfrage als Internationales Problem. 50 Pf. Pp. 23. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1928.

Herlitz, Georg, and Kirschner, Bruno, editors, Jüdisches Lexikon. Ein enzyklopädisches Handbuch des jüdischen Wissens. Band I-II. Half-leather, 44 marks. Berlin: Jüdischer Verlag, 1928.

Hermannsdorfer, Adolf: See Hermannsdorfer, Mimicia.

Hermannsdorfer, Mimicia, and Hermannsdorfer, Adolf, Praktische Anleitung zur kochsalzfreien Ernährung Tuberkulöser. Mit einem Geleitwort von F. Sauerbruch. 3.20 marks. Pp. 49. Barth, 1928.

Herrmann, Gertrud, Formen des Gemeinschaftlebens jugendlicher Mädchen. Sozialpsychologische Untersuchungen in einem Fürsorgeerzieherziehungsheim. Hamburg. Untersuch. zur Jugend- u. Sozialpsychol., Nr. 2. Ztschr. f. ang. Psychol., Beih. 46. 8.20 marks. Pp. 160. Barth, 1928.

Hertling, H., Untersuchung über die Ernährung von Meeresfischen. Ber. d. deutsch. wissensch. Kommission f. Meeresforsch., N. F., Band IV, H. 2. Pp. 104, with 4 illustrations. Berlin: O. Salle, 1928.

Herxheimer, Karl, and Hofmann, Edmund, Die Hautkrankheiten. Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte. 14.50 marks. Pp. 270. Karger.

Herz, Albert: See Honigmann, Georg.

Herzog, Rudolf, Heilige Gesetze von Kos. Abhandl. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1928. Nr. 6. 9 marks. Pp. 59, de Gruyter, 1928.

Hesnard, A.: See Oudard, P.

Hesse, R.: See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

Heymanswitsch, A. I., editor, Probleme der Neuropathologie. Arb. a. d. Ukrain. Staats- Psycho- Neurol. Inst., Band VII. 4 marks. Pp. 184. Charkow: Gozudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Ukrainy, 1928.

Hickel, Richard, Réactions, incidents, accidents provoqués par les rayons ultraviolets. Prophylaxie. Traitement. 16 francs. Pp. 140. LeGrand, 1928.

Hill, Leonard, The Measurement of Biologically Active Ultra Violet Rays of Sunlight. (Rapport fait à la 1re Conférence internationale de la Lumière, Lausanne-Leysin, 10-13 septembre 1928). Paper. Pp. 12, with 6 illustrations. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 1928.

Hingston, Richard William George, Problems of Instinct and Intelligence. $3.25. Pp. 303. Macmillan, 1928.

Hinz, Wilhelm, Das deutsche Arzneibuch 1926 und die deutsche Arzneitaxe, 1928. 1.50 marks. Pp. 31. Schoetz, 1928.

Hirchberg, A.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Hirsch, Nathaniel David Matron, An Experimental Study of the East Kentucky Mountains: A Study of Heredity and Environment. Genetic Psychology Monographs, Volume III, No. 3. [v.p.] Worcester, Mass.: Clark Univ., 1928.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, Geschlechtskunde auf Grund dreissigjähriger Forschung und Erfahrung bearbeitet. Bände I-III. 2 marks, per part, Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1928.

——See also Fürst, Bruno.

Hjelmann, Göran, Morphologische Beobachtungen an den Zähnen der Finnen. 25 Fm. Pp. 132. Helsingfors, 1928.

Hoche, Alfred Erich, Schlaf und Traum. Wege zum Wissen., 89. Half-linen, 1.35 marks. Pp. 150. Berlin: Ullstein, 1928.

Hochstetter, Ferdinand, Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Gehirns. II. Teil, (3) Schlusslieferung: Die Entwicklung des Mittel- und Rautenhirns. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 81-206, with 33 plates. Deuticke.

Hodann, Max, Sexualleiend und Sexualberatung. Briefe aus der Praxis. Erste Aufl. Ausstattung von Willi Geissler. 14 marks. Pp. 302. Rudolstadt (Thur): Greifenverlag, 1928.

Hoffmann, Frederick Ludwig, Some Problems of Longevity. $6. Pp. 190, New York: Spectator Co., 1928.

Hoffmann, P.: See Bethe, A.

Hoffmann, Wolfgang: See Birch-Hirschfeld, Arthur.

Hofmann, Edmund: See Herxheimer, Karl.

Hohlbaum, Josef: See Heller, Ernst.

Holfelder, Hans, Die Röntgentherapie bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen. Spezieller Tl. Handbuch d. Röntgentherapie. Teilbd. III, Lfg. 4. Linen, 29 Marks. Thieme, 1928.

Hollander, Bernard, Methods and Uses of Hypnosis and Self-Hypnosis: A Treatise on the Powers of the Subconscious Mind. $2.50. Pp. 191. Macmillan, 1928.

Hollingshead, Arthur Dack, The Evaluation of the Use of Certain Educational and Mental Measurements for the Purpose of Classification. Contribs. to Educ., No. 302. $1.50. Pp. 72. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Hollingworth, Leta A. Stetter, The Psychology of the Adolescent. Pp. 230. Longmans, 1928.

Holmes, S. J., Age at Parenthood, Order of Birth and Parental Longevity in Relation to the Longevity of Offspring. Univ. Calif. Pub. in Zool., Volume XXXI, No. 15. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 360-375. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press, 1928.

Holst, Johan, Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen der Thyreotoxikosetherapie. Paper. Pp. 176, with 45 illustrations. Dybwad, 1928.

Holtzmann, F., Schneider, L., and Schütz, F., Die Bedeutung der Beleuchtung für Gesundheit und Leistungsfähigkeit. Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg., Beih. 10. 3.60 marks. Pp. 53. Springer, 1928.

Holz, Hans, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbüchlein für Dentisten. 1.20 marks. Pp. 9. Karlsruhe i. B.: H. Mende.

Holze, Karl, Untersuchungen über Viskosität, Refraktion und Eiweissgehalt des Blutes, des Blutserums und des Blutplasmas beim Rinde. Abhandl. d. Inst. f. Tierzucht u. Molkereiwesen an d. Univ. Leipzig, H. 18. 3.50 marks. Pp. 53. Schaper, 1928.

Holzknecht, G., Einstellung zur Röntgenologie. Eine Untersuchung über die Einfügung der Röntgenstrahlenanwendung in Praxis, Forschung und Unterricht. Paper. Pp. 115. Springer, 1927.

Honigmann, Georg, editor, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik für Ärzte und Studierende. Band 1: Innere Medizin. Teil 5: Differentialdiagnose der Erkrankungen der Leber und Galle, von Karl Glässner. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 327-392. Band I: Innere Medizin. Teil 3: Differentialdiagnose der Erkrankungen der Niere, des Stoffwechsels und der endokrinen Drüsen, von Otto Porges. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 175-215. Band I: Innere Medizin. Teil 7: Differentialdiagnose der Infektionskrankheiten, von Albert Herz. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 447-552. Band I: Innere Medizin. Teil 8: Differentialdiagnose der Blutkrankheiten, von Albert Herz. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 548-635, with 8 illustrations. Band VI: Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Teil 1: Differentialdiagnostik der Hautkrankheiten, von Paul Tachau. Paper, 14 marks. Pp. 237, with 3 illustrations. Steinkopff.

——Krankheitserkenntnis und Krankenbehandlung. Wege zum Wissen, 90. Half-linen, 1.35 marks. Pp. 123. Berlin: Ullstein, 1928.

Hoppe, Johannes, Analytische Chemie. 1: Reaktionen. Sammlung Göschen, Nr. 247. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 132. de Gruyter, 1928.

Horn, Aaron: See Jones, Harold Ellis.

von Hortenau, Julius, Silhouetten. (Selbstbiographie). Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 203. Vienna: Amalthea-Verlag.

Horwood, Murray Philip, Health Survey of Cambridge in Relation to Tuberculosis. Paper, $1. Pp. 205. Cambridge: Cambridge Anti-Tuberc. Assoc., 1928.

Hottinger, A., Ueber die Aufzucht frühgeborener Kinder im Basler Kinderspital und deren Ergebnisse von 1922 bis 1927. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frühgeburtenrachitis. Abhandl. a. d. Kinderheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 30. 7.30 marks. Pp. 136, with 51 illustrations. Karger, 1928.

Houdre Boursin, Ma doctoresse. Le livre de la santé au foyer. Deux Tomes. 150 francs. Paris: Editorial Argentor.

Hovelacque, André, Anatomie et morphogénie d'une anomalie héréditaire des membres postérieurs. Suppl. No. 3: "Bull. biol. de France et de Belgique." 25 francs. Pp. 156. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

——**and Sourdin, A.,** Les artères de la région iléo-cæco- appendiculaire. 5 francs. Pp. 65. LeGrand, 1928.

Howes, Ethel Dench Puffer, and Beach, Dorothea, The Co-operative Nursery School: What It Can Do for Parents. Inst. for Co-ordination of Women's Interests, Publication No. 3. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 74. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College, 1928.

Hoyer, Erik, Das lüsterne Weib. Sexualpsychologie der begehrenden, unbefriedigten und schamlosen Frau. Linen, 25 marks. Pp. 255. Vienna: Verlag f. Kulturforschung.

Hsia, Jui Ching, A Study of the Sociability of Elementary School Children. Contribs. to Educ., No. 322. $1.50. Pp. 64. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Huard, Serge, Les accidents de la cholécystectomie. Préface du professeur agrégé A. Schwartz. 16 francs. Pp. 116. Masson.

Huber, B.: See Bethe, A.

Hübner, Arthur, Gastroskopie. Linen, 11.50 marks. Pp. 80. Fischer, 1928.

Hübner, Artur H., Die psychiatrisch- neurologische Begutachtung in der Lebensversicherungsmedizin. Diag. u. therap. Irrtümer und deren Verhütung. Abt: Chirurgie, H. 9 s Heller, Gr. 5. Pp. 170. Thieme, 1928.

Huguenin, Jean, Etude de l'action anti-rachitique des substances irradiées. L'ergostérol irradié. 15 francs. Paris: M. Lac.

Hulliger, Pierre, Eine neue Behandlung der Tuberkulose. Was jeder tuberkulöse Mensch wissen sollte. 5 francs. Pp. 164. Bern: A. Francke, 1928.

Huppert, Oskar, Konstitution und Konfiguration der Eiweissstoffe. 4 marks. Pp. 41. Deuticke, 1928.

Huxley, Thomas Henry, Man's Place in Nature, and Other Anthropological Essays. Flex. Fab., $1. Pp. 342. Appleton.

Ibotson, Edward C. B., Partnerships, Combinations and Antagonisms in Disease. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 348, with 11 portraits. Davis.

Imrie, Josef, Lidplastik und plastische Operationen anderer Weichteile des Gesichts. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 95. Budapest: "Studium," 1928.

Institut für Sexualforschung in Wien, Bilderlexikon der Erotik. Unter Mitwirkung von Max Bauer, Eberhard Buchner, Paul Englisch. (u. a. drei Bände). Vienna: Verlag f. Kulturforschung, 1928.

Isnardi, Ettore, La tubercolosi in Italia dal 1887 al 1923. Pp. 29. Livorno: Tip. Il Tirreno, 1928.

Ivanow, Sergius, Die klimaten des Erdballs und die chemische Tätigkeit der Pflanzen. Vorwort von Emil Abderhalden. Fortsch. d. naturwissensch. Forsch., N. F., H. 5. 4 marks. Pp. 39. Urban.

Ives, James E.: See White, Langdon R.

Jacobj, C., Das Pharmakologische Institut zu Tübingen und seine Einrichtungen für Unterricht und Forschung. Paper. Pp. 28, with illustrations. Tübingen, 1927.

Jacoby, Hans, Handschrift und Sexualität. Beiträge zum Sexualproblem, H. 16. 60 Pf. Pp. 38. Berlin: O. Klemm, 1928

Jacques, F. V.: See Black, E. H.

Jaf, Le bréviaire du mariage. Amour et hygiène. 10 francs. Paris: Edit. Drouin.

Jagot, Paul C., Le livre rénovateur des nerveux, des surmenés des déprimés et des découragés. Guide pratique pour surmonter toute défaillance nerveuse ou cérébrale. Préface du Dr. Legrain. 20 francs. Paris: Edit. Drouin, 1928.

Jakob, A.: See v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Jamieson, E. B.: See Robinson, Arthur.

Janet, Jules, Diagnostic et traitement de la blennorragie chez l'homme et chez la femme. 60 francs. Pp. 536. Masson, 1928.

Janet, Pierre, De l'angoisse à l'extase. Etude sur les croyances et les sentiments. Deux tomes. Pp. 524; 672. Alcan, 1928.

——L'évolution de la mémoire et de la notion du temps. Trois tomes. 55 francs. Pp. 624. Paris: A. Chahine, 1928.

Janine, Tagebuch einer Verjüngten. Dies Tagebuch und der anhängende ärztliche Operationsbericht wurden von Ludwig Levy-Lenz hrsg. und mit einem Nachwort versehen. Linen, 4 marks. Pp. 156. Berlin: C. F. Fleischer, 1928.

Janke, Alexander, and Zikes, Heinrich, Arbeitsmethoden der Mikrobiologie. Ein Praktikum für Studierende an Hochschulen und zum Selbstunterricht mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der technischen Mikrobiologie. 14.50 marks. Pp. 183. Steinkopff, 1928.

Janota, Otakar, and Weber, Klement, Die paroxysmale Lähmung. Als Beih. z. d. Abhandl. a. d. Neurol. Sondersausg. von H. 46d, Abhandl. a. d. Neurol. 11 marks. Pp. 118. Karger, 1928.

Jansen, Curt, Die Milchverwertung durch das moderne Molkereigewerbe. 5 marks. Pp. 134. Berlin: Reinhold Kühn, 1928.

Januschke, E., Die Tuberkulose des Rindes, ihre Bekämpfung vom landwirtschaftlichen und vom volksgesundheitlichen Standpunkte sowie ihre gerichtliche Bewertung als Gewährmangel. Für Veterinärbeamte und praktizierende. Tierärzte, Aerzte und Landwirte. Linen, 21 marks. Pp. 380. Urban, 1928.

Jaquerod, Spléléologie pulmonaire. Etude clinique et radiologique des cavernes tuberculeuses. 30 francs. Pp. 64. Masson, 1928.

Jarman, Bernard L.: See Kempf, Grover A.

Jarrett, Robert Patten, Status of Courses in Psychology in State Teachers Colleges in the United States. George Peabody College for Teachers, Contrib. to Educ., 47. $1.50. Pp. 135. Nashville, 1928.

Jasonni, Vincenzo, Condizioni anatomiche e funzionali degli annessi uterini in gravidanza. Pp. 161, with 5 illustrations. Bologna: Riuniti, 1928.

Jaur, Lucien, La péritonite herniaire. Etude histologique et diagnostic des affections abdominales qui l'accompagnent. 14 francs. Pp. 142. Arnette, 1928.

Jenkins, Marion, The Effect of Segregation on the Sex Behavior of the White Rat as Measured by the Obstruction Method. Genetic Psychol. Monogr., Volume III, No. 6. Pp. 110. Worcester: Clark Univ.Press, 1928.

Jensen, Milton B., Objective Differentiation Between Three Groups in Education. Genetic Psychol. Monogr., Volume III, No. 5. Paper, $2. Worcester: Clark Univ. Press, 1928.

Joël, E.: See Brugsch, Th.

Johnson, Borough, Portfolio of Figure Studies in the Nude Figure. Boxed, $3. Putnam, 1928.

Jones, Ernest, Zur Psychoanalyse der christlichen Religion. Imago-Bücher, 12. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 129. Vienna: Internationaler Psychoanalyt., 1928.

Jones, Harold Ellis, Conrad, Herbert, and Horn, Aaron, Psychological Studies of Motion Pictures. 2: Observation and Recall as a Function of Age. Univ. of Cal. Pub. in Psychol., Volume III, No. 6. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 226-243. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press, 1928.

Jordan, Charles B., Qualitative Analysis for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine. $2.50. Pp. 169. McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 1928.

Joseph, E.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Josse, Raymond, Etude des formes cliniques et du diagnostic des néoplasmes vatériens. 6 francs. Pp. 60. Arnette, 1928.

Jouve, Charles, Contribution à l'étude du *pH* gastrique. 9 francs. Pp. 78. LeGrand, 1928.

Joyeux, Charles, Hygiène de l'Européen aux colonies. 9 francs. Pp. 200. Colin, 1928.

Jumon, H., L'auscultation pulmonaire moderne. Mécanisme des bruits d'auscultation. Séméiologie respiratoire dans ses rapports avec la clinique, la radiologie, l'anatomie pathologique. 26 francs. Pp. 217. Maloine.

Jung, Carl Gustav, Contributions to Analytical Psychology. Translated by H. G. and Cary F. Baynes. $5.50. Pp. 421. Harcourt, 1928.

——Two Essays on Analytical Psychology. Translated by H. G. and C. F. Baynes. $4. Pp. 296. Dodd, 1928.

——Ueber die Energetik der Seele und andere psychologische Abhandlungen. Psychol. Abhandl. Band. II. Linen, 8.60 marks. Pp. 224. Zürich: Rascher & Cie, 1928.

Justin-Besançon, L.: See Roger, G. H.

Kaemmerer, Paul, Die Sehkraft. Ihre Bedeutung, Heilung und Steigerung ohne Gläser. 1 mark. Pp. 60. Geiselgasteig bei München, 1928.

Kahn, R. L., The Kahn Test. A Practical Guide. Cloth, $4. Pp. 201, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1928.

Kaiser, Hans: See Fischer, Philipp.

Kajava, Yrjö, Die Geschichte der Anatomie in Finnland 1640-1901. Eine Uebersicht. Acta Soc. med. Fennicae "Duodecim," T. 10, fasc. 3. 20 marks. Pp. 137. Helsingfors, 1928.

Karger, Paul: See Gohrbandt, Erwin.

Karst, Joseph, Grundsteine zu einer mittelländisch-asianischen Urgeschichte. Ethnograph. Zusammenhänge d. Liguro-Iberer und Proto-Illyrer mit der lelegisch-helitisch-alarodischen Völkergruppe, erwiesen in Toponymie, Völk. Onomastik und vergleich. Mythologie. 20 marks. Pp. 247. Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz, 1928.

Kaufmann, Edward, Pathology for Students and Practitioners. Authorized Translation of the "Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie." Translated by Stanley P. Reimann. In three volumes. Cloth, $30 per set. Pp. 2452, with 1072 illustrations. Blakiston.

Kaye, George William Clarkson, Roentgenology: Its Early History, Some Basic Principles and Protective Measures. $1.50. Pp. 171. Hoeber, 1928.

Keene, Charles Herbert, The Physical Welfare of the School Child; a Text Book in School Hygiene and Health Work in the Schools, for Normal Schools and Colleges. $2.40. Pp. 516. Houghton.

Keeser, E.: See Brugsch, Th.

Keibel, Franz, Zur Augenentwicklung der Beuteltiere. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phys.-math., Kl. 1928. Band XXII. 1 mark. de Gruyter, 1928.

Keilhack, K., Die Heilmittel des Sol- und Moorbades Greifswald. Bäderstudienreise Königsberger Studenten, von Hans Goede und Franz Herzholz. Veröffentl. d. Zentralstelle f. Balneol. N. F., H. 8. 2 marks. Pp. 30. Schoetz, 1928.

Kelchner, Mathilde, and Lau, Ernst, Die Berliner Jugend und die Kriminalliteratur. Eine Untersuchg. auf Grund von Aufsätzen Jugendlicher. Ztschr. f. ang. Psychol., Beiheft 42. 5.60 marks. Pp. 110. Barth, 1928.

Keller, David H., The Sexual Education Series. 10 volumes. $3.50 per set. [v. p.] New York: Popular Bk. Corp., 1928.

Keller, Wilhelm F., Lässt die Betrachtung der Geburtsgewichte einen Einfluss der Kriegs- und Inflationsnöte auf die Volksgesundheit Deutschlands erkennen? München med. Diss. 1.50 marks. Pp. 26. Munich: Müller & Steinicke, 1928.

Kelley, Irene V., Questions and Answers for Nurses: New Objective Type and Essay Type. Cloth, $2.50 net. Pp. 354. Saunders.

Kelly, James W., Methods of Collecting and Preserving Pollen for Use in the Treatment of Hay Fever. U. S. Dept. of Agric. Circ., 46. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1928.

Kempf, Grover A., Collins, Selwyn D., and Jarman, Bernard L., Refractive Errors in Eyes of Children as Determined by Retinoscopic Examination with a Cycloplegic. Results of Eye Examinations of 1,860 White School Children in Washington, D. C. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin, No. 182. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 56. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

Kerling, Louise Catharina, Anatomical Structure of Leaf Spots. Proefschrift....Rijks-Univ.te Utrecht. Pp. 1-106. Berlin, 1928.

Keys, Noel, The Improvement of Measurement Through Cumulative Testing; an Empirical Study of Two Hundred Elementary School Children Over a Period of Four Years. Contribs. to Educ., No. 321. $1.50. Pp. 89. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928.

Kiess, Oskar, Scabies crustosa s. norvegica Boeckii. Mit einem Anhang zur Naturgeschichte der Krätzmilbe. Dermat. Studien. Band XXVI. 33 marks. Pp. 164. Voss, 1928.

King, Wilford I.: See Goldberger, Joseph.

Kipouridy, Solon, Das Verbrechen der Masse. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der strafrechtlichen Verantwortlichkeit bei Massenverbrechen. Strafrechtl. Abhandlungen, H. 245. 1.80 marks. Pp. 63. Breslau: Schletter'sche Buchh., 1928.

Kirschner, Bruno: See Herlitz, Georg.

Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors, Die Chirurgie: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der allgemeinen und der speziellen Chirurgie. Lieferung 24, Band II, Teil 2: Die Chirurgie des Herzens und des Herzbeutels, von Ed. Rehn. Die Chirurgie der Arterien und der Venen, von R. Stich, und W. v. Gaza. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 1421-1582, with 48 illustrations. Urban.

Kissmeyer, Arne, Anne-Charles Lorry, (1726-1783) et son oeuvre dermatologique. Préface de L. Brocq. 7 francs. Pp. 64. LeGrand, 1928.

Kittredge, George Lyman, Witchcraft in Old and New England. $6. Pp. 223. Harvard.

Klages, Ludwig, Einführung in die Psychologie der Handschrift. 5 marks. Pp. 101. Heidelberg: N. Kampmann, 1928.

——Handschrift und Charakter. Gemeinverständlicher Abriss der graphologischen Technik. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 258, with 28 illustrations. Barth.

Klatt, Georg, Geschlechtsleben und Alkohol. 75 Pf. Pp. 27. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag; Lausanne: Alkoholgegner-Verlag, 1928.

Klein, Gustav, Praktikum der Histochemie. Erweitert aus: Methodik d. wissenschaftl. Biologie, Band I. 4.50 marks. Pp. 71. Springer.

Kleinschmidt, Otto: See Heller, Ernst.

Kleinschrod, Franz, Die Uebermechanik des Lebens. Zwei Bände. 32 marks. Pp. 569; 795. Berlin: O. Salle, 1928.

Kleinsorgen, Fritz, Die Heilkunde am Scheidewege. Ein Weck- u. Mahnruf zum Einbruch der Homöopathie in die offizielle Staatsmedizin. 80 Pf. Pp. 8. Elberfeld: Erdverlag, 1928.

Klemm, Otto: See Krueger, Felix.

Klotz, André, Les accidents mortels de l'anesthésie locale. Étude expérimentale, clinique et thérapeutique. Paper. Pp. 186. Jouve.

Klut, Hartwig: See Sieveking, G. Hermann.

Knack, Andreas Viktor, Das allgemeine Krankenhaus Barmbeck in Hamburg. 4 marks. Pp. 52. Düsseldorf: Rhenania-Verlag, 1928.

——and Quarck, Max, Das Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und seine praktische Durchführung. (Kommentar). Linen, 2.50 marks. Pp. 84. Berlin: Verlag d. Hauptausschusses f. Arbeiterwohlfahrt e. V., 1928.

Knaff-Lenz, Erich, Die internationalen Methoden und Standards der biologischen Wertbestimmung. Bericht über die Arbeiten und Vorschläge der internationalen Konferenzen. Einführung von Walter Straub. 5 marks. Pp. 74. Vogel, 1928.

Knauer, Hans, Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im Kindesalter. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 164, with 23 illustrations. Karger, 928.

Knoll, W., editor, Die sportärztlichen Ergebnisse der II. Olympischen Winterspiele in St. Moritz, 1928. Pp. 159. Haupt, 1928.

Knorr, August, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lidschlages unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med., N. F., Band V. Der ganzen Reihe, Band XXV, H. 4. 2.70 marks. Pp. 27. Kabitzsch.

Koch, Adolf, Nacktheit, Körperkultur und Erziehung. Ein Gymnastikbuch. Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 139. Leipzig: E. Oldenburg.

Koch, Berthe Couche, The Apparent Weight of Colors. Contributions in Psychology, No. 9. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 27. Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Press, 1928.

Kögel, Gustav, Die unsichtbaren Strahlen im Dienste der Kriminalistik. Photographie radierter Schriften. Wissensch. Veröffentl. d. kriminalist. Lab. d. Polizeidirekten Wien. 16.70 marks. Pp. 183. Graz: U. Moser, 1928.

Köhler, Alban, Röntgenology: The Borderlands of the Normal and Early Pathological in the Skiagram. Translated from the fifth German edition by Arthur Turnbull. Cloth, $14. Pp. 556, with 324 illustrations. Wood, 1928.

König, F., editor, Das staatliche Luitpoldkrankenhaus zu Würzburg. Die ersten fünf Jahre des Vollbetriebes 1921-1926 bezw. 1923-1928. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 118, with 31 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Königer, Hermann, Krankenbehandlung durch Umstimmung. (Sog. „unspezifische" Therapie). Eine Einführung für Ärzte. Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 230. Thieme

Königsdorffer, Hans, Jr.: See Borst, Max.

Körner, Otto, Die ärztlichen Kenntnisse in Ilias und Odyssee. 5.60 marks. Pp. 90. Bergmann.

Körte, Werner, Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und ihre chirurgische Behandlung. Medizinische Praxis Band IV. 11.50 marks. Pp. 183. Steinkopff, 1928.

Kohlmann, Gerd, and Grävinghoff, Walter, Röntgenbehandlung in der Kinderheilkunde. Handb. d. Röntgenther. Teilbd. III, Lfg. 3. 5 marks. Pp. 437-483. Thieme, 1928.

Kootz-Kretschmer, Elise, Die Safwa. Ein ostafrikan. Volksstamm in seinem Leben und Denken. Bände I und II. 15 marks. Berlin: D. Reimer.

Kosmiamo, Hunger der Haut. Neuartige Erkenntnis in pfleglicher Behandlung der Haut. 30 Pf. Pp. 40. Berlin: Verlag Der Neue Morgen, 1928.

Krafft, Influences solaires et lunaires sur la naissance humaine. 8 francs. Pp. 50. Maloine, 1928.

Kraft, W., Wahrheiten über das Brot. 30 Pf. Pp. 16. Berlin: O. Salle, 1928.

Kramer, Franz: See Mann, Ludwig.

Kraus, Karl, Literatur und Lüge. Pp. 367. Vienna: "Die Fackel."

Krause, Paul, Röntgenbehandlung in der inneren Medizin. Bearbeitet in Verband mit Kurt Käding und Carl Kruchen. Handb. d. Röntgentherap., Teilbd. III, Lfg. 2. 37 Marks. Pp. 41-435. Thieme, 1928.

Krauss, Erich, Lehrbuch der Stoffwechselmethodik Tl. 1: Methodik des Energie- und Stoffwechsels. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 388, with 10 illustrations. Hirzel, 1928.

Kretschmer, Herman L.: See Lewis, Dean.

Krigsman, Berend Jan, Arbeitsrhythmus der Verdauungsdrüsen bei Helix pomatia; Sekretion, resorption und phagozytose. Proefschrift . . . . Rijks-Univ.te Utrecht. Pp. 187-280. Berlin, 1928.

Kröber, O., Die amerikanischen Arten der Tabaniden-Subfamilie Diachorinae End. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Band XXXII, Beih. 2. 2.40 marks. Pp. 55. Barth, 1928.

Kroll, Josef, Die Lehren des Hermes Trigmegistos. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelaters. Texte und Untersuchgn., Band XII, H. 2-4. 17 marks. Pp. 441. Münster i. W.: Aschendorff, 1928.

Kromayer, Johannes, and Veith, Georg, editors Heerwesen und Kriegführung der Griechen und Römer. Handbuch. d. Altertumswissensch. Abt. 4, Tl. 3, Band II. Linen, 45 marks. Pp. 649. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1928.

Krueger, Felix, und Klemm, Otto, editors, Angewandte Psychologie. Neue psycholog. Studien, Band V, H. 1. Gerichtliche Psychologie, H. 1. Munich.

Krumbach, Thilo, editor, Handbuch der Zoologie. Zwei Bände. 12 Marks, per part. de Gruyter, 1928.

Kruse, Friedrich, Verzeichnis der Heilstätten für Alkoholkranke in Deutschland nach dem Stande vom 1. Januar 1928. 20 Pf. Pp. 4. Berlin-Dahlem: Verlag "Auf d. Wacht." 1928.

Kuczynski, Robert René, The Balance of Births and Deaths. $2. Pp. 151. Macmillan, 1928.

Kühn, Hanna, Psychologische Untersuchungen über die Stiefmutterfamilie und ihre Bedeutung für die Verwahrlosung des Stiefkindes. Hamburger Untersuch. zur Jugend- u. Sozialpsychol. Nr. 1. Ztschr. f. ang. Psychol., Beih. 45. 8.20 marks. Pp. 162. Barth.

Kükonthal, Willi: See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

Kümmel, Hermann, Jr., Leukoplast-Verbände. Kinegrammata medica, Mappe 9. 3 marks. Pp. 32, with 16 illustrations. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1928.

Kuhlgatz, Theodore: See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

Kuhlman, Augustus Frederick, A Guide to Material on Crime and Criminal Justice. Cloth, $12. Pp. 633. Wilson.

Kundt, Marie, Die technische Assistentin an medizinischen Instituten. 6.50 marks. Pp. 157. Enke, 1928.

Kupfer, Max, Die Theilerschen Forschungs- und Lehrinstitute für Veterinärmedizin und Biologie in Südafrika. 4.50 francs. Pp. 55. Bern-Bümpliz: Benteli, 1928.

Kusch, Gustav, editor, Wie wir unsere Rettungsmedaille erwarben. Ein Buch von Heldentum und Selbstverleugnung. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 230. Leipzig: A. Fröhlich, 1928.

Kuschel, Umsturz und Aufbau der praktischen Medizin. Band II, Teil 1, und Band III, Teil 2. Paper. Pp. 116, and pp. 142, with illustrations. Oldenburg i. O.: Rudolf Schwartz.

Kuttner, L., Fehldiagnosen und Fehlbehandlung sowie deren Verhütung auf dem Gebiete der Verdauungskrankheiten. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 59, with 10 illustrations. Thieme.

Kyrle, Georg, Kombinierte Chlorierung von Höhlengewässern. Mit Beiträgen von Hermann Bock und Adolf Czerny. Speläologische Monographien, Band XII. 10 marks. Pp. 94. Vienna: Speläologisches Institut, 1928.

Ladd-Franklin, Christine, Colour and Colour Theories. $3.50. Pp. 302. Harcourt.

de La Fouchardière, G., Les médecins malgré nous. 12 francs. Paris: Editions Montaigne, 1928.

Laignel-Lavastine, La méthode concentrique dans l'étude des psychonévroses. 46 francs. Pp. 300, with 20 illustrations. Paris: A. Chahine, 1928.

de Lama, Fr., Thérèse Neumann. Une stigmatisée de nos jours. 12 francs. Paris: Editions Salvator, 1928.

Lambourne, H., and Mitchell, J. A., Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis for Medical Students. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 64. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Lameere, Auguste, Précis de zoologie. Tome I. 60 francs. Pp. 396. Doin.

Lan, Etude radiologique de la situation et des dimensions de l'estomac chez l'adulte normale. 11 francs. Pp. 108. Arnette, 1928.

Lang, Walter J., Ueber die Verbreitung des Bacillus Tetani. Nicolaier im Erdboden der Schweiz unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Kantone Graubünden, Waadt und Wallis und der Höhenlagenverbreitung. Pp. 44. Füssli, 1928.

Laquer, F.: See Bethe, A.

Laquerrière, A.: See Delherm, L.

Lassays, Des ligatures et résections veineuses associées à la sympathectomie péri-artérielle dans le traitement des artérites oblitérantes. 6 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette, 1928.

Lattes, Leone, L'individualité du sang en biologie, en clinique, en médecine légale. Préface du Prof. E. Jeanbrau. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 316, with 66 illustrations. Masson.

Lau, Ernst: See Kelchner, Mathilde.

Lazarsfeld, Sofie, Technik der Erziehung. Ein Leitfaden für Eltern und Lehrer. Linen, 13.50 marks. Pp. 344. Hirzel.

Lazell, Edward William, The Anatomy of Emotion: A Man's Two Natures. $3. Pp. 279. Century.

Leary, Daniel Bell, Modern Psychology, Normal and Abnormal: A Behaviorism of Personality. $4. Pp. 453. Lippincott, 1928.

Lebeau, P., and Courtois, G., Traité de pharmacie chimique. 260 francs. Pp. 2224. Masson.

Lebert, M.: See Chabanier, H.

Leblond-Dramez, Marcelle, Etude du torticolis congénital. 6 francs. Pp. 56. Arnette, 1928.

Le Coq, Albert, and Waldschmidt, Ernst, Die buddhistische Spätantike in Mittelasien. Tl. 6: Neue Bildwerke. 2: Mit einem Beitrag über die Darstellg. und den Stil der Wandgemälde aus Qyzil bei Kutscha. Half-Leather, 150 marks. Pp. 90, with 33 illustrations. Berlin: D. Reimer, 1928.

Lecoq, Raoul, Les aliments et la vie. Seconde édition, très augmentée des nouvelles théories alimentaires. 18 francs. Pp. 260. Vigot Frères, 1928.

——Recherches expérimentales sur les vitamines B contenues dans les levures, dans leurs extraits et dans leurs milieux de culture. 15 francs. Pp. 68. Vigot Frères, 1928.

Le Floch, P., L'association Iodo-soufrée en milieu aqueux dans le traitement du rhumatisme chronique. 14 francs. Pp. 136. Paris: M. Vigné.

Legendre, Le cancer chez le paysan. 5 francs. Pp. 16. Maloine.

——La syphilis. Le baiser malsain. 8 francs. Pp. 95. Maloine.

Léger: See Gulart.

Léger, M., and Martin, G., Ce qu'il faut savoir de la méthode syphilimétrique Vernes et des applications du photomètre. 20 francs. Pp. 184. Maloine.

Lehnert, Friedrich: See Weber, F. August.

Leibowitz, Owsej, Reflexmechanismus spastischer Lähmungen. Med. in Einzeldarstellgn., H. 1. 2 marks. Pp. 40. Heidelberg: H. Grossberger, 1928.

Leichter, Käthe, Wie leben die Wiener Heimarbeiter? Eine Erhebung über die Arbeits- und Lebensverhältnisse. 1.80 marks. Pp. 146. Vienna: "Arbeit u. Wirtschaft," 1928.

Leigh, R. W., Dental Pathology of Aboriginal California. Univ. of Calif. Pub. in Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol., Volume XXIII. No. 10. Paper, $1. Pp. 41. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press.

Leiner, Carl, and Basch, Felix, Diphtherie und Anginen. Bücher d. ärztlichen Praxis, 4. 2.50 marks. Pp. 80. Springer, 1928.

Leitch, I.: See Orr, J. B.

Leiva Daza, M., La tachyphagie. 8 francs. Pp. 40. Vigot Frères, 1928.

Lemaire, A., Le Problème de la sensibilité viscérale et l'anesthésie des splanchnalgies, 18 francs. Pp. 90. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

Lenard, Philipp, Schmidt, Ferdinand, and Tomaschek, Rudolf, Phosphoreszenz und Fluoreszenz. Tl. 2: Lichtelektrische Wirkung von Philipp Lenard und August Becker. Handbuch d. Experimentalphysik, Band XXIII, Tl., 2. 61.20 marks. Pp. 745-1544. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, 1928.

Lenk, Emil, Die Ehe in der Praxis, H. 1. 1 mark. Pp. 32, with 4 illustrations. Leipzig: Asa-Verlag, 1928.

Lenormand, Contribution à l'étude de l'acidose rénale. 18 francs. Pp. 130. LeGrand.

Lenotre, G., L'impénétrable secret du sourdmuet mort et vivant. 12 francs. Paris: Perrin & Cie, 1928.

Leonard, Ralph Davis: See George, Arial Wellington.

Léon-Kindberg, Michel, Les abcès du poumon. 14 francs. Pp. 134, Masson, 1928.

——Les dilatations des bronches. 4 francs. Pp. 68. LeGrand.

Lepec, Progeria ou nanisme sénile. 6 francs. Pp. 52. Arnette, 1928.

Le Roux, M., Recherches biologiques dans les grands lacs de Savoie. Lacs du Bourget et d'Annecy. 16 francs. Pp. 164. Paris: Dardel, 1928.

Loures, Nikolaus, and Scheyer, Hans Egon, Die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothelialsystems für das Streptokokkensepsisproblem. Unter Mitw. von A. Schmechel und Eugen Gaessler. Vorwort von Kurt Warnekros. 14 marks. Pp. 101. Thieme, 1928.

Levine, Albert J., and Marks, Louis, Testing Intelligence and Achievement. $2. Pp. 407. Macmillan, 1928.

Lévy, La tuberculose dans la classe ouvrière. Etude médico-sociale. 16 francs. Pp. 212. Maloine, 1928.

Levy, Heinrich, Das Leben der Seele. Einführung in die Psychologie. Wege zum Wissen, 93. Half-linen, 1.35 marks. Pp. 139. Berlin: Ullstein, 1928.

Lévy, Jules, Les hydropathes. Anthologie (vers et prose). 15 francs. Pp. 238. Paris: A. Delpeuch, 1928.

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, The "Soul" of the Primitive. Translated by Lilian A. Clare. $5. Pp. 351. Macmillan, 1928.

Levy-Lenz, Ludwig, Wenn Frauen nicht gebaeren duerfen. Bedeutung und Methode der Empfängnisverhütung. 1 mark. Pp. 83. Berlin-Hessenwinkel: Verlag d. Neuen Gesellschaft, 1928.

Lewin, Lewis, Les paradis artificiels: opium, morphine, cocaine, peyotl, chanvre indien, agaric, jusquiame, datura alcool, chloroforme, éther, chloral, véronal, kawa, camphre, bétel, café, thé kola, maté, tabac, arsenic. (Traduit par F. Gidon). 25 francs. Pp. 416. Payot, 1928.

Lewis, Dean, editor, Practice of Surgery, Clinical, Diagnostic, Operative and Postoperative. Edited by Dean Lewis in association with J. Shelton Horsley, E. Starr Judd, and Geo. P. Muller. Gynaecology, Thomas S. Cullen. Urology, Herman L. Kretschmer. Art Editor, Tom Jones. Volume I, X and XI. Leather, $125 per set. Various pagination, with illustrations. Prior, 1928.

Lewis, Francis Park, What Every One Should Know About Eyes. Cloth, 30 cents. Pp. 70, with illustrations. Funk, 1928.

Lewy, F. H.: See Brugsch, Th.

Ley, Willy, Konrad Gesner. Leben und Werk. Münchener Beitr. z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. Naturwissensch. u. Med., H.15-16. 8 marks. Pp. 154. Munich: Verlag d. Münchener Drucke.

Licent, E.: See Boule, M.

von Lichtenberg, A., Voelcker, F., and Wildbolz, H., editors, Handbuch der Urologie. Band V: Spezielle Urologie. Teil 3: Erkrankungen der Harnleiter der Blase, Harnröhre, Samenblase Prostata, des Hodens und Samenstranges und der Scheidenhäute Scrotum, Gynäkologische Urologie, Bearbeitet von R. Bachrach, V. Blum, F. Colmers, E. Joseph, usw., usw. Paper, 162 marks. Pp. 1134, with 347 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Lichtwitz, A., Les algies viscérales. Etudes pathogéniques et thérapeutiques. 35 francs. Pp. 215, with 18 illustrations. LeGrand.

Liebeck, Oskar, Das Unbekannte und die Angst. 6 marks. Pp. 138. Meiner, 1928.

Liedloff, Werner, Beiträge zur Psychologie der mathematischen Schulbegabung. (Aus der Psychologischen Anstalt der Universität Jena.) Jenaer Beitr. zur Jugend- u. Erziehungs-Psychol., 6. 3 marks. Pp. 94. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1928.

Liek, Erwin, Die Basedowsche Krankheit. Samml. diag. therap. Behandl. f. d. prakt. Arzt., H. 31. Half-linen, 2.80 marks. Pp. 38. Gmelin.

Lindblom: See Groth.

Lindsey, Arthur Ward, Textbook of Evolution and Genetics. $3. Pp. 471. Macmillan.

Liniger, Hans, and Molineus, Gustav, Der Unfallmann. Ein Vademekum für begutachtende Aerzte, Berufsgenossenschaften und Spruchbehörden in medizinischen Fragen. Linen, 9.60 marks. Pp. 156. Barth, 1928.

Lintz, William, editor, European Clinics. Editorial Staff of European Clinics, 1927. Cloth, $5. Pp. 347, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1928.

Linville, H., A Textbook in General Zoology. $1.80. Pp. 471. Ginn.

Lipmann, Otto, Die Berufseignung der Schriftsetzer. Bericht über eine Experimental- Untersuchung. Eignungsprüfungen bei der Einführung von weiblichen Ersatzkräften in das Stuttgarter Buchdruckgewerbe, von Dora Krais. [Neudruck]. Schrift. zur Psychol. d. Berufseignung u. d. Wirtschaftslebens, H. 3. Aus: Ztschr. f. angew. Psychol., Band XIII. 2 marks. Pp. 37. Barth, 1928.

Lipps, Hans, Untersuchungen zur Phänomenologie der Erkenntnis. Tl. 2: Aussage und Urteil. Pp. 105. Bonn: F. Cohen, 1928.

Lobo-Onell, C.: See Chabanier, H.

Lobsenz, Johanna, The Older Woman in Industry. 2.50 marks. Pp. 297. Scribner.

Löbsl, Josef, Don't Be Afraid, Translated by George F. Dunay. $2. Pp. 239. Putnam.

Loebell, H., Die Labyrinth- Entzündung im Tierexperiment. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, Band LXIII, H. 2. 10 marks. Pp. 101, with 6 illustrations. Berlin: O. Elsner Verlagsges., 1928.

Loeper, La vaccinothérapie. 20 francs. Pp. 250. **L'Expansion Scientifique Française,** 1928.

Lohfeldt, Paul, Asthma, Schleimhaut und Kehlkopfreiz. 1.50 marks. Pp. 40. Hamburg: C. Behre, 1928.

Loos, Otto, Umschau und Ausschau über das zahnärztliche Unterrichtswesen. Amerikanische und deutsche Zahnheilkunde. Nach einer Denkschrift von Alfred Kantorowicz. Sammlung Meusser, H. 19. 4.50 marks. Pp. 61. Berlin: H. Meusser, 1928.

Lord, Frederick Taylor, Pneumonia. Cloth, $1. Pp. 84. Harvard.

Lorot, G., Accidents nerveux au cours des vomissements acétoniques. 10 francs. Pp. 26. Arnette, 1928.

Lossen, Heinz: See Groedel, Franz M.

Lotsy, J. P., and Goddijn, W. A., editors, Resumptio genetica. Deel II. Linen, 25 florin. Pp. 352. Haag: M. Nijhoff, 1928.

Lotte, La pyodermite végétante d'Hallopeau. 20 francs. Pp. 119. Le François.

Lotz, Wilhelm, editor, Licht und Beleuchtung. Lichttechnische Fragen unter Berücksichtigung der Bedürfnisse der Architektur. Unter Mitwirkung von E. R. Haberfeld, G. Lane, Ernst May, u. a. Bücher d. Form, Band VI. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 139. Berlin: H. Reckendorf, 1928.

Low, Barbara, Psycho-analysis and Education. $2.25. Pp. 224. Harcourt, 1928.

Lubetzki, Dentisterie opératoire. Carie dentaire. Pyorrhée. 20 francs. Pp. 416. Baillière, 1928.

Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard, G., Traité d'endocrinologie. Trois volumes. 100 francs. Pp. 700. Doin.

Lüdi, Werner, Der Assoziationsbegriff in der Pflanzensoziologie. Bibliotheca botanica, H. 96. Pp. 93. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart, 1928.

Luftig, Wilhelm, Fort mit Brille und Augenglas. Neue Wege zur Heilung für Brillenträger und Augenleidende. Linen, 3.50 marks. Pp. 143. Berlin: Selbstverlag, 1928.

Luger, Alfred, Gelbsucht. Zur Symptomatologie, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie mit Gelbsucht einhergehender Erkrankungen. Bücher. d. ärztl. Praxis, 9. 2.60 marks. Pp. 93. Springer, 1928.

Lumière, Auguste, Le cancer: maladie des cicatrices. 18 francs. Pp. 288. Masson.

Lummis, Jessie I., and Schawe, Williedell, The Road of Health to Grown-Up Town. Health Readers: Book Three. Cloth, 76 cents. Pp. 152, with illustrations. World Bk. Co., 1928.

Lundborg, Herman B., Rassenkunde des schwedischen Volkes. (Die Uebersetzung ins Deutsche besorgte W. Krauss). Linen, 19 marks. Pp. 100. Fischer, 1928.

Lunghetti, Bernardino, Sul comportamento del sistema ipofisario nel diabete mellito. Pp. 10. Cagliari: V. Musanti, 1927.

——Sugli attuali orizzonti dell'anatomia patologica. Pp. 25. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino, 1928.

Luquet, Gabriel: See Pauchet, Victor.

Lustig, Walter, Der Arzt als öffentlicher Gesundheitsbeamter, Gesundheitspolitiker und gerichtlicher Sachverständiger. Ergänzungsband. 9.50 marks. Pp. 165. Karger.

Lutembacher, R., Etude élémentaire des arythmies. 30 francs. Pp. 110. Masson.

Luz, Walter, Ursachen und Bekämpfung des Verbrechens im Urteil der Reform der Verbrechensbekämpfung. 12 marks. Pp. 274. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1928.

Mabille, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fractures ouvertes: la sérothérapie polyvalente locale systématique. 10 francs. Pp. 100. Paris: M. Vigné.

Macbride, E. W., The Idea of Memory in Biology. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 28. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Macbride, Thomas Huston, In Cabins and Sod-Houses. $3. Pp. 383. Iowa City, Ia.: State Historical Society, 1928.

McCallum, F.: See Cumpston, J. H. L.

McClanahan, Harry Monroe, Pediatrics for the General Practitioner. Cloth, $6. Pp. 606, with 230 illustrations. Lippincott.

McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique. For Workers in Both Animal and Plant Tissues. Leather, $8 net. Pp. 495, with 43 illustrations. Hoeber

MacCurdy, George Grant, Prehistoric Man. Cloth, 50 cents. Pp. 45. Chicago: Amer. Lib. Assoc., 1928.

MacDougall, William: See Watson, John Broadus.

McGill, Nettie P., Child Workers on City Streets. U. S. Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Bureau Publication No. 188. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 74, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

——Children in Agriculture. U. S. Department of Labor, Children's Bureau. Bureau Publication, No. 187. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Macgowan, Kenneth: See Hamilton, G. V.

Mackenzie, Frederick Arthur, editor, Landru. Famous Trials Ser. $2. Pp. 249. Scribner, 1928.

McKittrick, Leland S., and Root, Howard F., Diabetic Surgery. Foreword by Daniel F. Jones and Elliott P. Joslin. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 269, with 81 illustrations. Lea, 1928.

Macleod, John James Rickard, The Fuel of Life: Experimental Studies in Normal and Diabetic Animals. $2.50. Pp. 156, with illustrations. Princeton, 1928.

McLester, J. S.: See Christian, Henry A.

de Madariaga, Salvador, Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards: An Essay in Comparative Psychology. $3.75. Pp. 276. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Magliano, G., Sulla terapia remineralizzante. Pp. 30. Genoa, 1928.

Mainzer, Julius, and Geppert, Lotte, Das Leben im Sonderkindergarten. Psychologisches und Pädagogisches zur Methodik freier Kindergartenarbeit. Der Arzt als Erzieher. H. 60. 4.80 marks. Pp. 110. Gmelin.

Mairet, Philippe, A B C of Adler's Psychology. $1.50. Pp. 116. Greenberg.

Maliwa, Edmund, Störungen in der Frequenz und Rhythmik des Pulses. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 10. 2.60 marks. Pp. 76. Springer, 1928.

Malloch, Archibald, William Harvey. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 103, with 13 illustrations. Hoeber.

Mallwitz, Arthur, and Rautmann, Hermann, editors, Muskelarbeit und Blutkreislauf. Verhandlungsbericht über die 4 Sportärzte-Tagung in Berlin vom 22-24 Okt., 1927. Linen, 9.50 marks. Pp. 168. Fischer, 1928.

Malraux, Clara, Journal psychanalytique d'une petite fille. Adapté de l'allemand par Clara Malraux, avec une lettre-préface de Freud. 12 francs. Paris: Nouvelle revue française, 1928.

Mancini, Stefano, Su di un caso d'ischialgia posttraumatica. Pp. 23. Livorno: R. Giusti, 1928.

——Su di un rilievo plessimetrico nell'empiema interlobare del polmone destro, tra lobo superiore e medio. Pp. 12. Livorno: R. Giusti, 1928.

——Tubercolosi polmonare e trauma. Pp. 54. Livorno: Benvenuti e Cavaciocchi, 1928.

Mangold, Ernst, Tierphysiologisches Praktikum für Studierende der Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin. 3 marks. Pp. 53. Springer, 1928.

Mann, Ludwig, and Kramer, Franz, editors, Neuere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der medizinischen Elektrizitätslehre mit Ausschluss der Röntgenlehre. (Elektrophysik, Elektrophysiologie, Elektropathologie, Elektrodiagnostik, Elektrotherapie). Handb. d. ges. med. Anwendgn. d. Elektrizität, Band I and II, Erg. Bd. Linen, 42 marks. Pp. 501. Thieme, 1928.

Manoussakis, Recherches étiologiques sur la fièvre dengue. 5 francs. Pp. 45. Le François.

Mantell, C. L., Industrial Carbon. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 410, with 89 illustrations. Van Nostrand, 1928.

Maranelli, L., Neozolfoterapia. Raccolta di studi e di esperienze cliniche. 10 lire. Pp. 79. Milan: A. Nicola, 1928.

Maranon, Gregorio, The Climacteric. (The Critical Age). Translated by K. S. Stevens. Edited by Carey Culbertson. First American edition from second Spanish edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 425, with 18 illustrations. Mosby.

——Los estados intersexuales en la especie humana. Cloth. Pp. 262, with 46 illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata.

Marburg, Otto, Der Schlaf, seine Störungen und deren Behandlung. Bücher d. ärztlichen Praxis, 2. 1.50 marks. Pp. 48. Springer, 1928.

Marchal, J. E.: See Durham, Florence M.

Marchesa, Achille, Ricerche sull'etiologia del gozzo. Pp. 30, with 4 illustrations. Torino, 1927.

de Marchi, Enrico, Cisti chilosa del mesentere. Pp. 9. Finale Ligure: V. Bolla, 1928.

Marcialis, G., Lotta antitubercolare e sanatori in Svizzera. Pp. 111. Sassari, 1928.

Marcuse, Julian, Geburtenregelung, die Forderung der Zeit. 5 marks. Pp. 188. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1928.

Marcuse, Max, editor, Verhandlungen des 1. internationalen Kongresses für Sexualforschung, Berlin, vom. 10. bis 16. Oktober 1926. Bände I-V. 20 marks each. Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber, 1928.

Margulies, Eberhard: See Fielitz, Hans.

Marks, Louis: See Levine, Albert J.

Markwitz, Eugen: See Speier, Arthur.

Marone, Domenico, Le nefropatie nella pratica della condotta. 3 lire. Pp. 29. Chieri: M. Ghirardi, 1928.

Marston, Hedley R., and Robertson, T. Brailsford, The Utilization of Sulphur by Animals, with Especial Reference to Wool Production. Commonwealth of Australia, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Bulletin, No. 39. Paper. Pp. 51. Melbourne, 1928.

Marston, William Moulton, Emotions of Normal People. $5.50. Pp. 418. Harcourt, 1928.

Martin, G.: See Léger, M.

Martinak, Eduard, Wesen und Aufgabe der Erziehungswissenschaft. Rede. 1.20 marks. Pp. 18. Graz: Leuschner & Lubensky, 1928.

Martini, Ehrich, Beiträge zur medizinischen Entomologie und zur Malaria- Epidemiologie des unteren Wolgagebiets. Hamburgische Universität. Abhandl. a. d. Gebiet d. Auslandskunde, Band XXIX. 12 marks. Pp. 134, with 14 illustrations. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter & Co., 1928.

Martini, Enrico, Sull'assistenza ospedaliera. Pp. 52. Torino: C. Valentino e C., 1928.

Masmonteil, F., Le traitement des fractures et luxations en clientèle. 35 francs. Pp. 298, with 13 illustrations. Maloine.

Mathiassen, Therkel, Material culture of the Iglulik Eskimos. Report in the Fifth Thule Expedition, 1921-24, Volume VI, No. 1. 8.50 marks. Pp. 249. Copenhagen: Gyldendalske Boghandel, 1928.

Matthaei, Adelbert, Werke der Holzplastik in Schleswig-Holstein bis zum Jahre 1530. Ein Beitr. zur Entwicklungsgeschichte d. deutschen Plastik. Lfg. 1. Leipzig: Gilbert'sche Verl., 1928.

Mawhinney, Matthew H., Practical Industrial Furnace Design. $4. Pp. 318. Wiley, 1928.

May, Geoffrey, Marriage Laws and Decisions in the United States: A Manual. $3.50. Pp. 476. Russell Sage Foundation, 1928.

Mayeda, Seibun, Beiträge zur Erforschung des Wirkungsmechanismus der Chinaalkaloide bei freilebenden Organismen. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Beih., Band XXXII, Nr. 3. 2 marks. Pp. 30. Barth, 1928.

Mayer, Heinrich Suso, Ehe und Jungfräulichkeit. 60 Pf. Pp. 24. Beuron-Hohenzollern: Beuroner Kunstschule, 1928.

Mayer, Otto, Die akute Mittelohrentzündung. Bücher. d. ärztlichen Praxis, 3. 1.50 marks. Pp. 47. Springer, 1928.

Mayreder, Rosa, Mensch und Menschlichkeit. Soziologie und Sozialphilosophie, 7. 2.20 marks. Pp. 54. Braumüller, 1928.

Mayrhofer, Adolf, Mikrochemie der Arzneimittel und Gifte. Tl. 2: Die Arzneimittel organischer Natur. Linen, 18.40 marks. Pp. 270, with 15 illustrations. Urban. 1928.

Meader, Clarence L.: See Pillsbury, Walter Bowers.

Means, J. H.: See Christian, Henry A.

Meder, Eduard, Zur Geschichte der Kölner Impfanstalt. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Schutzpockenimpfung in Köln und der Rheinprovinz. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt., Band XXVII, H. 4. [Der ganzen Sammlung, H. 2487]. 2.20 marks. Pp. 51. Schoetz, 1928.

Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War: See United States History of the World War.

Medical Research Committee of the University of Manitoba. Report of the Poliomyelitis Epidemic in Manitoba, 1928, by the Medical Research Committee of the University of Manitoba, with Appendices on the Methods of Control Employed. Report Number 1 of the Department of Health and Public Welfare. Paper. Pp. 83, with illustrations. Winnipeg.

Medical Research Council. Medical Uses of Radium. Summary of Reports from Research Centres for 1927. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 126. Paper, 1s. Pp. 22, with 5 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1928.

——Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1927-1928. Paper. 3s. net. Pp. 165. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Meggendorfer, F.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Meissner, Bruno, Die babylonisch-assyrische Literatur. Handb. d. Kunst- u. Literaturgesch. d. Orients—Handb. d. Literaturwissensch. 10 marks. Pp. 103. Wildpark-Potsdam: Akad. Verlagsgesellsch. Athenaion, 1928.

——See also Ebeling, Erich.

Mejía Marulanda, Arturo, Tratamiento de la tuberculosis por el antigeno metilico de negre. (Tesis). Pp. 7-105. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Melendy, Mary R., and Frank, M. Henry, Modern Eugenics for Men and Women: A Complete Medical Guide to a Thorough Understanding of the Principles of Health and Sex Relations. $3. Pp. 542. New York: Preferred Pubs., 1928.

Mella Veloso, Manuel O., Radium-cancer (Radiofisica-radiofisiología y radiumterapia. (Tesis.) Pp. 17-126. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Menz, Gerhard, Die Zeitschrift, ihre Entwicklung und ihre Lebensbedingungen. Eine wirtschaftsgeschichtliche Studie. 7.50 marks. Pp. 134. Stuttgart: C. E. Poeschel, 1928.

Mercier, Hématologie des hérédo-syphilitiques. 6 francs. Pp. 68. Paris: Vigné, 1929.

Meredith, Florence L., The Health of Youth. $1.60. Pp. 535. Blakiston, 1928.

Merton, Hugo, Untersuchungen über die Entstehung amöbenähnlicher Zellen aus absterbenden Infusorien. 1: Entstehung, Morphologie und Züchtung der Autoplasmen. Sitzungsb. d. Heidelb. Akad. d. Wissensch. math.-naturw. Klasse. Pp. 29. de Gruyter, 1928.

Merz, K. W., Ueber den Wirkungsantagonismus von Blutkörperchen und Serum bei chemisch fassbaren biologischen Vorgängen. Sitzungsb. d. Heidelb. Akad. d. Wissensch. math.-naturw., Kl, Jg., 1928. 1.20 marks, Pp. 14, with 10 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1928.

Merz, Leopold, Feuerschutz in Häusern und Betrieben. Linen, 7.50 marks. Pp. 170. Berlin: R. C. Schmidt & Co., 1928.

Metzger, Marcel, L'accoucheur moderne. Précis d'obstétrique. Préface de Paul Bar. 60 francs. Pp. 620, with 11 illustrations. Alcan, 1928.

Meyer, E.: See Bethe, A.

Meyer-Brodnitz, K.: See Rothfuchs, R.

Meyerhof, Max, Ueber das Leidener-arabische Fragment von Galens Schrift „Ueber die medizinischen Namen." Sitzungsb. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., phil.-hist., Kl., 1928, 23. 2 marks. Pp. 26. de Gruyter, 1928.

——Ueber echte und unechte Schriften Galens nach arabischen Quellen. 2 marks. Pp. 18. de Gruyter, 1928.

Meyn, Adolf, Ein Fall von spontaner Kaninchentuberkulose. Arbeiten d. Reichs- Zentrale f. Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren- Forschung., 13. Aus: Die Pelztierzucht, Band IV, No. 7. 70 Pf. Pp. 3. Leipzig: A. Heber & Co., 1928.

Michels, R.: See Brugsch, Th.

Miculicich, [Mikuličić], Miroslav, Ueber den heutigen Stand der Schlaffrage und Schlafforschung. 2 marks. Pp. 27. Zagreb [Agram]: M. Prestini; Leipzig: K. F. Koehler & Volckmar, 1928.

Migula, Walter, Die Pilze von Deutschland, Deutsch-Oesterreich, Tschechoslovakei, Ungarn, dem ehemaligen Deutsch-Polen und der Schweiz. Neue billige und unverkürzte Lifsausgabe für Studierende und Schulen. Band I-X. 1 mark, each. Berlin-Lichterfelde: H. Bermühler, 1928.

Miller, Charles Conrad, The Injection Treatment of Hemorrhoids. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 124, with 20 illustrations. Chicago: Modern Surgery Publications.

Miller, Nathan, The Child in Primitive Society. $3. Pp. 312. Brentano's, 1928.

Milleret, Pierre, De l'invagination intestinale aiguë de l'adulte dans sa variété iléoiléale. 9 francs. Pp. 76. LeGrand, 1928.

Millet, Le trachôme. 20 francs. Pp. 165. Maloine, 1928.

Minaud, R., La morphée en gouttes. 10 francs. Pp. 68. Arnette, 1928.

Mindes, J., Pharmazeutisch- medizinisches Wörterbuch in lateinischer, deutscher, französischer und englischer Sprache für Apotheker und Studierende d. Pharmazie. 3.80 marks. Pp. 162. Vienna: M. Perles, 1928.

Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Report of the Union of South Africa upon the Work of the Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau for the Year Ended July 31, 1927. Paper, 5s. 6d. Pp. 61. Pretoria: Government Printing and Stationery Office, 1928.

Minor, William E., Clinical Proctology. $10. Pp. 258. Mosby.

Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T. S., The Biochemistry of the Amino Acids. American Chemical Society Monograph Series. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 619, with 19 illustrations. Chem. Catalog Co.

Mitchell, J. A.: See Lambourne, H.

Mitscherlich, Eilhard, and Dühring, Franz, Ueber die Konstanten im Wirkungsgesetze der Wachtumsfaktoren. Band V, Heft 2: Schrift. d. Königsb. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl. Pp. 15-44. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer, 1928.

Mjöen, Jon Alfred, Alkoholprobe im Lichte biologischer Erkenntnisse. 30 Pf. Pp. 12. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1928.

v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm, editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band IV: Nervensystem. Teil 1: Nervengewebe. Das peripherische Nervensystem. Das Zentrainervensystem, Bearbeitet von M. Bielschowsky, S. T. Bok, R. Greving, A. Jakob, usw., usw. Paper, 190 marks. Pp. 1093, with 880 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Moeller, Hero, Statistik. 8.20 marks. Pp. 149. Berlin: Industrieverlag Spaeth & Linde, 1928.

Molineus, Gustav: See Liniger, Hans.

Molisch, Hans, Die Lebensdauer der Pflanze. Linen, 9 marks. Pp. 168. Fischer.

Mollet and Pacher, Le magnétisme qui guérit. 18 francs. Pp. 280. Le François.

Monaci, Pier Vincenzo, Di un raro sintomo della cirrosi atrofica del fegato. Pp. 14. Salerno: Di Giacomo, 1927.

Monbrun, A., and Castéran, M., La haute fréquence en ophtalmologie. Diathermie médicale. Diathermie chirurgicale. Etincelage. Préface du Professeur F. de Lapersonne. 16 francs. Pp. 127. Masson.

Monceau, R., Troubles des échanges nutritifs dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Paper. Pp. 450. Paris: Girault.

Moner, Les infra-sons en thérapeutique. 7 francs 50. Pp. 48. Le François.

Montague, J. F., Taking the Doctor's Pulse and Another Essay. Cloth, $1. Pp. 103. Lippincott, 1928.

Montanari, Arrigo, Le emorragie meningee. Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico. 10 lire. Pp. 51. Florence: A. Vallecchi, 1928.

Montandon, George, L'ologenèse humaine (ologénisme). 125 francs. Pp. 478. Alcan, 1928.

Moore, Irwin, The Tonsils and Adenoids and their Diseases Including the Part They Play in Systemic Diseases. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 395, with 107 illustrations. Mosby, 1928.

Morales, Alejandio, Estudio clinico sobre la hipotension arterial. (Tesis.) Pp. 11-68. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Moreck, Curt, Kultur- und Sittengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 2. Die käufliche Liebe bei den Kulturvölkern. Leather, 55 marks. Pp. 430. Dresden: P. Aretz, 1928.

Morgan, Betty Trebelle, Histoire du Journal des Sçavans, depuis 1665 jusqu'en 1701. 30 francs. Pp. 270. Presses Universitaires de France.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, What is Darwinism? $1. Pp. 78. Norton.

Morlaas, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'apraxie. 30 francs. Pp. 231. LeGrand, 1928.

Morrison, Whitelaw Reid, and Chenoweth, Laurence B., Normal and Elementary Physical Diagnosis. $4. Pp. 384. Lea, 1928.

Morton, Bowditch, First Aid to the Injured Handbook. Revised by William Champion Deming and Louis Faugeres Bishop. $1. Pp. 156. New York: Soc. for Instruc. in First Aid to Injured.

Moss, Fred A., Your Mind in Action: Applications of Psychology. $4. Pp. 487. Houghton, 1928.

Moulton, Nathalie Forbes, Adventures in Health. 70 cents. Pp. 150. Little, 1928.

Moxon, Herbert W., A Patient's Manual of Diabetes. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 132. Wood.

Much, Hans, Idiosynkrasie. Ein Kapitel von körperlicher Einstellung und Umstellung. Moderne Biologie, moderne Medizin, H. 12. 5.80 marks. Pp. 116. Kabitzsch.

——Klima, Völkergesundheit und Weltwirtschaft. Moderne Biologie, moderne Medizin, H. 13. 3.80 marks. Pp. 41. Kabitzsch.

——Von homöopathischen Dingen. Vortrag. 1.50 marks. Pp. 24. Hippokrates.

Muckermann, Hermann, Wirkungen des Alkoholgenusses auf die Nachkommenschaft. Die Alkoholfrage in Wohlfahrtspflege u. Sozialpolitik, H. 1. 60 Pf. Pp. 16. Berlin: Alkoholgegner-Verlag, 1928.

Mühldorf, Anton, Physiologische Analyse des Frostlaubfalles. Aus: Buletinul Facultătii de Stinte din Cernăuti, Band II, H. 2. 2 marks. Pp. 40. Cernăuti [Czernowitz]: R. Schally's Nachf., 1928.

Müller, Alexander, Der Diabetes (Zuckerkrankheit) seine Entstehung, Abhängigkeit von den atmosphärischen Einflüssen und seine Bekämpfung. 50 Pf. Pp. 23. Hamburg: Dr. Steffens & Co., 1928.

Müller, Erwin, Psychologie des deutschen Volksmärchens. 5 marks. Pp. 160. Munich: J. Kosel & F. Pustet, 1928.

Müller, Friedrich Wilhelm Karl, Ein uigurisch-lamaistisches Zauberritual aus den Turfanfunden. Sitzungsb. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaft, Phil.-hist. Kl., 24. 1 mark. Pp. 8. de Gruyter, 1928.

Müller, Maria, Frauen im Dienste Fröbels. Forsch. z. Gesch. d. Philos. u. d. Pädag., Band II, H. 3. Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 187. Meiner, 1928.

Mujerjei, Raddakama and Sen-Gupta, Narendra Nath, Introduction to Social Psychology: Mind in Society. $3. Pp. 319. New York: Heath, 1928.

Mullany, Katherine France, Teresa of Avila, the Woman: A Study. $2. Pp. 57. Dutton.

Mungenast, Ernst Moritz, Der Mörder und der Staat. Die Todesstrafe im Urteil hervorragender Zeitgenossen. Linen, 4.25 marks. Pp. 94. Stuttgart: W. Hädecke, 1928.

Munk, Fritz, editor, „Die Therapeutische Registratur." Abt. A.: Die Behandlung nach Gruppen je alphabetisch geordneter Krankheiten mit ausführlicher Rezeptur. Abt. B.: Mehr als 750 der bekannten und bewährten Patentpräparate. Abt. C.: Die Eigenschaften der Chemikalien und galenischen Präparate. Abt. D.: Tabellen über allgemeine Regeln für die Rezeptur und kurze Abhandlungen über besondere Formen der Therapie. 4.50 marks per section. Berlin: Buchholz & Co., 1927.

Muñoz Montero, Marta, Estudio de la morfina y los métodos de separarla y dosarla en el opio. (Tesis). Pp. 5-27. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Munro, Thomas: See Guillaume, Paul.

Munroe, Ruth: See Gray, William Scott.

Muntsch, Albert: See Spalding, Henry S.

Mura, Francesco, Contributo allo studio degli epiteliomi corneali. Pp. 11. Cagliari: V. Musanti, 1927.

——Il tracoma nella provincia di Cagliari. Pp. 22. Cagliari: V. Musanti, 1927.

von Muralt, Alexander, August Forel. Geb. 1. September 1848. Schweizerköpfe, H. 4-5. 2 marks. Pp. 56. Füssli, 1928.

Murphy, Gardner, An Historical Introduction to Modern Psychology. $6. Pp. 487. Harcourt.

——**editor,** An Outline of Abnormal Psychology. Flex. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 366. New York: Modern Library.

Muzzarelli, Erminio, La tecnica radioterapica dei tumori maligni attraverso i reperti ematologici. Pp. 157. Modena, 1928.

Myers, Alonzo Franklin, and Bird, Ossian Clinton, Health and Physical Education for Elementary Schools. $1.50. Pp. 350. Doubleday, Doran, 1928.

Mylius, Karl, Funktionelle Veränderungen am Gefässsystem der Netzhaut. Abhandl. a. d. Augenheilk., Heft 10. 8 marks. Pp. 82. Karger, 1928.

Nachrod, Oskar, Bibliographie von Japan, 1906-1926. Linen, 50 marks. Pp. 832. Hiersemann, 1928.

Nägeli, Carl, Die Micellartheorie. Auszüge den grundlegenden Originallen Arbeiten Nägelis, Zusammenfassung und kurze Geschichte der Micellartheorie. Hrsg. Von Albert Frey. Ostwald's Klassiker d. exakten Wissenschaften, Nr. 227. 6.80 marks. Pp. 143. Leipzig: Akadem. Verlagsges., 1928.

Nagai, S.: See Brugsch, Th.

Nahnsen, Johannes, Die Praxis der planmässigen Entwässerung im Braunkohlenbergbau. 5.50 marks. Pp. 60. Halle: W. Knapp.

Narath, Alfred, Die Kochkost und Rohkost des Nieren- und Blasenkranken. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 156. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1928.

National Industrial Conference Board, The Cost of Living in Twelve Industrial Cities. $1.50. Pp. 86. New York: National Industrial Conference Board, 1928.

——The Cost of Living in the United States, 1914-1927. $2.50. Pp. 170. New York: National Industrial Conference Board, 1928.

Nauck, Ernst G., Epidemiologie und Tropenkrankheiten in China. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg., Band XXXII, Beih. 5. 5 marks. Pp. 83. Barth, 1928.

Necker, Friedrich: See Posner, Carl.

Neisser-Schroeter, Lotte, Enquete über die Ehe- und Sexualberatungsstellen in Deutschland, mit Berücks. der Geburtenregelung. Mit einem Vorwort von Helene Stöcker. Neubearbeitung. 1 mark. Pp. 24. Berlin-Nikolassee: C. F. Fleischer, 1928.

Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery, Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery. Editor-in-Chief, Allen O. Whipple. Associate Editor, Fordyce B. St. John. Volume VII: Gynecology and Surgical Obstetrics. Supervising Editor, Arthur H. Curtis. Cloth, $135 per set. Pp. 729, with illustrations. New York: Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1928.

Nelson Loose-Leaf System, Nelson Loose-Leaf System. Vol. I. Preventive Medicine. Vol. II. Public Health. Prepared under the direction of the De Lamar Institute of Public Health, Columbia University. Editor-in-Chief, Haven Emerson. Cloth, $20 per set. Pp. 583, with illustrations, and pp. 441. New York: Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1928.

Néris, G. Rémy, Le tractus thyréoglosse. Embryologie topographique. Pathologie chirurgicale. Kystes, fistules et tumeurs. 30 francs. Pp. 180. Doin.

Néron, Guy, L'enfant vagabond. Travail de la clinique annexe de neuropsychiatrie infantile. 13 francs. Pp. 132. Arnette, 1928.

Neuberg, Artur, Urentwicklung des Menschen. Tatsachen und Gedanken. 13 marks. Pp. 426. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1928.

Neuberger, L., Le traitement des maladies nerveuses en clientèle. 30 francs. Pp. 300. Maloine, 1928.

Neuburger, Festschrift zur Feier seines 60. Geburtstages am 8. Dezember 1928 Max Neuburger gewidmet von Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern. Internationale Beiträge zur Geschichte der Medizin. 35 Ost. Sch. Pp. 333. Vienna: E. Berghoff, 1928.

Neumann and Sebus, Hochfrequenz für Kranke und Gesunde. Half-linen, 3.50 marks. Pp. 223. Jena: Thüringer Verlagsanstalt und Druckerei, 1928.

Neustaedter, M., Textbook of Clinical Neurology for Students and Practitioners. Introduction by Edward D. Fisher. Cloth, $6 net. Pp. 602, with 228 illustrations. Davis.

Neveu-Lemaire: See Brumpt, E.

Newsholme, Arthur, The Story of Modern Preventive Medicine: Being a Continuation of the Evolution of Preventive Medicine, 1927. Cloth, $4. Pp. 295, with 10 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Nicolas, E., Ophtalmologie vétérinaire et comparée. 50 francs. Pp. 500, with 9 illustrations. Vigot Frères, 1928.

Nidergang, Défendez votre santé. Ce que tout le monde doit savoir au sujet des dents. 5 francs. Pp. 119. Le François.

Nieberle, Karl, Internationaler Handel mit Häuten und Fellen und Milzbrandübertragung auf Menschen und Tiere. Vortr. d. Reichs- Zentrale f. Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren- Forsch., 4. 1.50 marks. Pp. 20. Leipzig: A. Heber & Co., 1928.

Nochte, Rudolf, editor, Die Krankenbewegung der Preussischen Schutzpolizei. Hrsg. vom Preuss. Ministerium des Innern. 1926. [Nebst] Anhang. 5.50 marks. Pp. 77. Berlin: Kameradschaft, 1928.

Nordenskiöld, Erik, The History of Biology: A Survey. Translated by Leonard Bucknall Eyre. $6. Pp. 654. Knopf, 1928.

Nordmann, O.: See Kirschner, M.

Novak, Josef, Die Menstruation und ihre Störungen. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 11. 3 marks. Pp. 93. Springer, 1928.

Nuboer, Johannes Franciscus, Researches on the Structure and Functions of the Extrahepatic Biliary Passages Under Normal and Pathologic Conditions. Proefschrift . . . Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-235. Berlin, 1928.

Nunn, T. Percy, Anthropomorphism and physics. Paper, 70 cents. Pp. 35. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Obenland, E., Ziele und Methoden medizinisch-klimatologischer Forschung. Berl. Klinik, Hft. 396. Band XXXV. Pp. 30. Berlin: H. Kornfeld, 1928.

Oberdörffer, Paula, Von der Wertwelt der Gefährdeten. Auf Grund psychologischer Untersuchungen in rheinischen Erziehungsheimen für schulentlassene Mädchen. Frau u. Erziehung, Band II. 10 marks. Pp. 207. Paderborn: F. Schöningh., 1928.

Oberdorffer, Heinrich Josef, Die wissenschaftliche Küche. 20 Pf. Pp. 12. Gettenbach b. Geinhausen: Lebensweiser-Verlag, 1928.

Oberlin: See Grégoire, R.

Odencrantz, Louise C., The Social Worker in Family: Medical and Psychiatric Work. Harper's Social Science Ser. $2.50. Pp. 390. Harper.

Oetteking, Bruno, Morphological and Metrical Variation in Skulls from San Miguel Island, California: No. 2: The Foramen Magnum: Shape, Size, Correlations. Indian Notes and Monographs, No.45. Paper. Pp. 54. New York: Museum of the American Indian, Heye's Foundation, 1928.

von Oettingen, Walter, Die Chirurgie des Land-, Schiffs- und Kolonial- Arztes. 20 marks. Pp. 388, Steinkopff, 1928.

Ohm, Johannes. Zur Tätigkeit des Augenmuskelsenders. Zwei Bände. 60 marks. Pp. 298, with 25 illustrations. Bottrop (Westfalen): Selbstverlag.

Oliviero, Antonio, Le stimmate di San Francesco nell'anima italiana. 2 lire. Pp. 30. Avellino: G. Ferrara, 1927.

Olsen, Lyia M., Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 109, with 150 illustrations. Saunders, 1928.

Omnès, Contribution à l'étude de la pyorrhée alvéolaire. Le rôle des troubles ovariens dans la production de l'alvéolyse. 6 francs. Pp. 60. LeGrand.

Opitz, Hans, Die Blutkrankheiten des Kindesalters. Berl. Klinik, H. 389-90. Jg. 35, 1928, Mai-Juni. 3 marks. Pp. 74. Berlin: Fischer's med. Buchh., 1928.

Oppenheim, Paul, Die Denkfläche. Statische und dynamische Grundgesetze der wissenschaftlichten Begriffsbildung. Kant-Studien, 62. 1.80 marks. Pp. 37. [Berlin] Charlottenburg: Pan-Verlag; K. Metzner, 1928.

Oppenheimer, Carl, and Pincussen, Ludwig, editors, Die Methodik der Fermente. Die Fermente und ihre Wirkgn., Band III, Lfg. 1-4. Fünfte Aufl. 28 marks, each. Pp. 1264. Thieme, 1928.

Oppenheimer, Heinrich, Medical and Allied Topics in Latin Poetry. Cloth, 30s. net. Pp. 445. Bale, 1928.

Orbach, Egmont, Therapie der Phlegmone durch den Allgemeinpraktiker. Med. Klin., XXIV, Beihefte, H. 4. 1 mark. Pp. 73-98. Urban, 1928.

Orr, J. B., and Leitch, I., Iodine in Nutrition. A Review of Existing Information. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 123. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 108. London: His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Osterwalder, A., Krankheiten der Obstbäume und des Beerenobstes. Linen, 4.80 marks. Pp. 204. Frauenfeld: Huber & Co., 1928.

Otte, Wilhelm, Die Krankheiten des Geflügels mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anatomie und der Hygiene. 24 marks. Pp. 422. Schoetz, 1928.

Ottolenghi, Salvatore, Lezioni di medicina legale. Lezioni redatte dal dott. G. R. Rosati. Pp. 176. Rome: A. Sampaolesi, 1927.

Oudard, P., Hesnard, A., and Coureaud, H., Le diagnostic dans les affections de la colonne vertébrale (chez l'adulte). Préface d' A. Sicard. 36 francs. Pp. 255, with 75 illustrations. Masson, 1928.

Owens, C. E., Principles of Plant Pathology. $4.75. Pp. 629. Wiley, 1928.

Pacher: See Mollet.

Pachon, V., and Fabre, Roger, Le cardiogramme de décubitus latéral gauche en clinique. Analyse. Interprétation rapports avec la valeur fonctionnelle du cœur. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 86, with 94 illustrations. Doin.

Paciatti, C., Relazione sull'esperimento di fermentazione e trasformazione delle immondizie provenienti dalla nettezza domestica e stradale nelle celle zimotermiche Beccari-Valtancoli per l'impianto della città di Paltrasso Grecia. Pp. 11. Florence: G. Ramella e C., 1928.

Paetz, Walter, Die Bismogenoltherapie der Syphilis. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med., N.F., Band V. Der ganzen Reihe Band 25, H. 6. 2.40 marks. Pp. 20. Kabitzsch.

Pagliani, Luigi, Le piante medicinali e la loro coltivazione. (Nuova enciclopedia agraria italiana in ordine metodico redatta da cultori delle diverse discipline agrarie, diretta dai proff. V. Alpe, M. Soave, M. Zecchini, P. Voglino parte V. 20 lire. Pp. 148, with 7 illustrations. Torino, 1928.

Pagniez, Ph., L'épilepsie. 26 francs. Pp. 200. Masson.

Palfrey, Francis W., The Facts of Modern Medicine: A Simplified Statement of Established Knowledge on Medical Subjects, with Reference also to Certain Current Misconceptions. Cloth, $5. Pp. 490, with 31 illustrations. Appleton.

Pampiglione, Guglielmo, Utilità e indicazioni dell'esame radiografico dei denti. Pp. 11. Rome: Danesi, 1928.

Pancanti, Antonio, Considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di porpora emorragica. Pp. 14. Pisa: F. Simoncini, 1927.

Papa, Nicola, Manuale di protesi dentaria, ad uso dei medici e studenti. Pp. 360. Naples: V. Idelson, 1928.

Papez, James W., Comparative Neurology: A Manual and Text for the Study of the Nervous System of Vertebrates. Cloth, $6. Pp. 543, with 315 illustrations. Crowell.

Parfonry, Jean, Traitement chirurgical du strabisme paralytique. 13 francs. Pp. 112. Arnette, 1928.

Parisi, Ottavio, Contributo allo studio del contenuto in grasso e del residuo magro nel latte di vacca nelle diverse mungiture della giornata. Pp. 30. Lucca: Tip. Francesconi e Simonetti, 1928.

Parisot, Jacques, L'organisation de la lutte antituberculeuse dans le cadre départemental; sa réalisation en Meurthe- et Moselle. 15 francs. Pp. 100. Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1928.

——See also Lucien, M.

Park, William Hallock, and Williams, Anna Wessels, Who's Who Among the Microbes. $3. Pp. 315. Century.

Parturier, G., Conférences d'hépatologie. Les grands syndromes. 25 francs. Pp. 260. Vigot Frères.

Patrizi, M. L., Un procedimento fisiologico per la identificazione della firma: La sua iscrizione cronometrica ed autografica sulla curva del respiro. Pp. 7. Recanati: Tip. Simboli, 1927.

Patsch, Carl, Beiträge zur Völkerkunde von Südosteuropa. 3. Die Völkerbewegung an der unteren Donau in der Zeit von Diokletian bis Heraklius. Tl. 1: Bis zur Abwanderung der Goten und Taifalen aus Transdanuvien. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien. Philos.-hist. Kl. Sitzungsberichte, Band CCVIII. 5 marks. Pp. 68. Vienna: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A. G. [Abt.] Akad. d. Wiss. in Komm., 1928.

Pauchet, Victor, La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 60 francs, per part. Doin, 1928.

——Restez jeune. 20 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: J. Oliven, 1928.

——and Dupret, S., Pocket Atlas of Anatomy. Leather, $4. Pp. 306, with 297 illustrations. Wood.

——Luquet, Gabriel, and Hirchberg, A., Ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum. Etude anatomo-clinique et traitement chirurgical. 85 francs. Pp. 354. Doin.

Paul, Ewald, Eine neue Augentherapie und Hygiene. 1.50 marks. Pp. 43. Munich: E. Paul, 1928.

——Ein deutsches Forscherlos. Schwere Anklagen gegen Staat und Gesellschaft. 60 Pf. Pp. 63. Munich II, Fach: Ewald Paul, 1928.

Pavlov, I. P., Leçons sur l'activité du cortex cérébral. Traduit par Mme. Dr. I. Trifonoff. Préface de M. le Professeur Gley. 60 francs. Pp. 426. LeGrand, 1928.

——Lectures on Conditional Reflexes. Translated by W. Horsley Gantt. Introduction by Walter B. Cannon. $6.50. Pp. 414. New York: International Publishers, 1928.

Pearse, Arthur Sperry, and Hall, F. G., Homoiothermism: The Origin of Warm-Blooded Vertebrates. Pp. 119. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, 1928.

Peiper, Otto, Das Greifswalder Schuldkind. Ergebnisse schulärztliche Untersuchungen im Stadt- u. Landkreis Greifswald von 1922 bis 1927. Mit einer geograph. Einleitung nebst Kt. von Ernst Rubow. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwaltg., Band XXVII, H. 3. Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 247. 6 marks. Pp. 104. Schoetz, 1928.

Peixoto, Afranio, Salud y civilización. Publicación de la Liga Sanitaria del Norte Argentino, Universidad Nacional de Tucúmán. Extension popular Boletín No. 65, 1928.

Pellerin, Georges, Les plantes médicinales et leur exploitation. 12 francs. Paris: Hachette.

Penau, H., Blanchard, L., and Simonnet, H., L'hypophyse. Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne. Les propriétés physico-chimiques et pharmacodynamiques des hormones. 45 francs. Pp. 250. Presses Universitaires de France.

Pende, Nicola, Trattato sintetico di patologia e clinica medica. Duo tomi. 130 lire; 160 lire. Pp. 396; 651 with 32 illustrations. Messina, 1927.

Peracchia, Gian Carlo, Le fratture dell'estremità superiore dell'omero. Lavoro comunicato al 34° Congresso della Società Italiana di Chirurgia—Parma, 21 Ottobre 1927. Paper, 25 lire. Pp. 164, with 162 illustrations. Cappelli.

Perard, Victor, Anatomy and Drawing. $3.50. Pp. 192. New York: The Author, Cooper Union, 1928.

Pereira Madariaga, Pedro, La glicemia en los estados infecciosos del lactante. (Tesis). Pp. 7-90. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Perkuhn, Fritz: See Toepper, Paul.

Perlès, L., Recherches expérimentales sur la densité du sang. (Technique et résultats). 4 francs, 50. Pp. 36. LeGrand, 1928.

Perrin, Ethel, and Turner, Grace, Play Day—The Spirit of Sport. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Am. Child Health Assoc.

Perrot, Emile, Plantes médicinales de France. Volume I. 48 francs. Pp. 64, with 48 illustrations. Le François.

Pesl, Ludwig Daniel, Arzt und Bodenreform. 2 marks. Pp. 76. Würzburg: W. K. Kabitzsch, 1928.

Petermann, Bruno, Die Wertheimer- Koffka- Köhlersche Gestalttheorie und das Gestaltproblem. Linen, 14 marks. Pp. 292. Barth.

Peters, Hermann, Die Apotheke zum Mohren in Nürnberg. Nürnbergs älteste Apotheke im Wandel von 5, Jahrhunderten. 3 marks. Pp. 55. Stuttgart: Wissensch. Verlagsgesellsch., 1928.

Peters, W.: See Brugsch, Th.

Petit, Roger, Les colibacilluries. 25 francs. Pp. 136. LeGrand, 1928.

Petzsch, Wilhelm, Die Steinzeit Rügens. Mitt. a. d. Samml. vaterländ. Altertümer d. Univ. Greifswald. 3. 7.50 marks. Pp. 156. Greifswald: L. Bamberg, 1928.

Peyer, Bernhard, and Remund, Hugo, Medizinisches aus Martial. Mit Ergänzungen aus Juvenal und einem naturgeschichtlichen Anhang. Veröffentl. d. Schweiz. Gesellsch. f. Gesch. d. Med., 6. 5.60 marks. Pp. 102. Füssli, 1928.

Pfeifer, B.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Pfenninger, H., Felix, Das züricherische Jugendstrafrecht Darstellg. und Kritik. 5.50 marks. Pp. 168. Zürich: Schulthess & Co., 1928.

Pfister, Oskar, Psychoanalyse und Weltanschauung. Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 132. Vienna: Internationaler Psychoanalyt., 1928.

——Religiosität und Hysterie. Linen, 5.50 marks. Pp. 151, with various illustrations. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1928.

de Phares, Symon, Recueil des plus célèbres astrologues et quelques hommes doctes. Publié d'après le manuscrit unique de la Bibliothèque Nationale par le Dr. Ernest Wickersheimer. 50 francs. Pp. 302. Paris: H. Champion.

Piaget, Jean, The Child's Conception of the World. Translated by Joan and Andrew Tomlinson. $4. Pp. 406. Harcourt.

Piatot, Quelques aperçus historiques et cliniques sur l'action des cures hydro- minérales dans le traitement de la stérilité chez la femme. 12 francs. Pp. 104. Le François, 1928.

Piazza, Vito Cesare, Curriculum vitae. Pp. 69. Palermo: A. Giannitrapani, 1928.

Pichat, Edouard, La thérapeutique chirurgicale du mégacolon sigmoïde. 12 francs. Pp. 108. Arnette, 1928.

Pigot, Denis, Louvel. Etude de psycho-pathologie historique. 10 francs. Pp. 110. Arnette, 1928.

Pilant, Edith B.: See Bower, Albert G.

Pilcz, Alexander, Die Anfangsstadien der wichtigsten Geisteskrankheiten. Bücher. d. ärztlichen, Praxis 1. 1.60 marks. Pp. 58. Springer, 1928.

Pillat, Arnold, Studien zur Wirkungsweise der Filtrationsnarben bildenden Glaukomoperationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Iridenkleisis antiglaukomatosa Holth. Abhandl. a. d. Augenh. u. ihr. Grenzgeb. H. 9. Ztschr.f.Augenheilkunde, Beihefte. 3.80 marks. Pp. 65. Karger, 1928.

Pillsbury, Mary E., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases. $3.50. Pp. 463. Lippincott.

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, and Meader, Clarence L., The Psychology of Language. $3. Pp. 313. Appleton. 1928.

Pincherle, Pino, Reperti radiologici nella sclerosi tuberosa cerebrale. Pp. 63. Trieste: L. Cappelli, 1928.

Pincussen, Ludwig: See Oppenheimer, Carl.

Piney, A., Diseases of the Blood. Cloth, $4. Pp. 195, with 16 illustrations. Blakiston, 1928.

Pino, Enrique, El cloroformo anestésico y sus alteraciones. (Tesis.) Pp. 7-22. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Pithon, A., De la physiologie de la lactation. 6 francs. Pp. 55. LeGrand, 1928.

Pizzoli, Ugo, Corso di psicotecnica. 30 lire. Pp. 242. Torino: G. Giappichelli, 1928.

Platter der Jüngere, Thomas, Thomas Platters des Jüngeren Englandfahrt im Jahre 1599. Nach dem Ms. der Oeffentlichen Bibliothek der Universität Basel. Hrsg. von Hans Hecht. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 181. Halle: M. Niemeyer.

Plaut, Paul, Die Zeugenaussagen jugendlicher Psychopathen. Ihre forensische Bedeutung. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., H. 8. 6.60 marks. Pp. 86. Enke, 1928.

——Aussage und Umwelt in Sittlichkeitsprozessen. Beitr. z. Massenpsychol., H. 3. 3.80 marks. Pp. 77. Marhold.

di Poggio, Enrico, Malattie del sistema nervoso centrale. Pp. 153. Torino, 1928.

Pohl, J.: See Starkenstein, E.

Poirier, J., Du diagnostic différentiel entre les hépatites amibiennes et les affections pleuro-pulmonaires. 9 francs. Pp. 84. Arnette, 1928.

Poisson, Contribution à l'étude du traitement opothérapique de la coxalgie guérie. 12 francs. Pp. 119. Le François, 1928.

Poljärvi, L. Arvi P., Ueber die Basenpermeabilität pflanzlicher Zellen. Acta botanica fennica, No. 4. 30 Fm. Pp. 102. Helsingfors, 1928.

de Pomiane, L'alimentation. 15 francs. Pp. 160. Paris: Vie technique et industrielle, 1928.

Poppelreuter, Walter, Psychologische Begutachtung der Erwerbsbeschränkten. Abderhalden Handb. d. biol. Arbeitsmeth. Abt. 6, Tl. C. 1. 12.40 marks. Pp. 186. Urban, 1928.

Porges, Otto: See Honigmann, Georg.

Porzio, Mario, Ricerche ed esperienze su un nuovo preparato per la cura delle polmoniti. 10 lire. Pp. 61. Rome: Casa edit. Selecta, 1928.

Posner, Carl, Rothschild, Alfred, and Necker, Friedrich, Ikonographia urologica. Lfg. 1. 6 marks. Pp. 21, with 33 illustrations. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1928.

Post, Paul, Das Zeughaus. Die Waffensammlung. (Amtlicher Führer) Tl. 1: Kriegs-, Turnier- und Jagdwaffen vom frühen Mittelalter bis zum Dreissigjähr. Krieg. 1.60 marks. Pp. 150. Berlin: J. Bard.

Powell, A. E., Le corps astral. 30 francs. Pp. 282. Paris: Edit. Adyar, 1928.

Preis, Karl, Die Medizin in der Kabbala. Schrift. d. Gesellsch. z. Förd. d. Wissensch. d. Judentums, Nr. 35. 1 mark. Pp. 20. Frankfurt a. M.: J. Kauffmann, 1928.

Preisendanz, Karl, editor, Papyri Graecae magicae. Die griechischen Zauber papyri. 18 marks. Pp. 300. Leipzig: Teubner, 1928.

Preisler, Paul W.: See Hall, Wallace, L.

Prince, Morton, Clinical and Experimental Studies in Personality. $5. Pp. 575. Cambridge: Sci-Art. Pubs.

Prinzhorn, Hans, editor, Auswirkung der Psychoanalyse in Wissenschaft und Leben. Krisis d. Psychoanalyse, Band I. Linen, 22.50 marks. Pp. 412. Leipzig: Der Neue Geist Verl., 1928.

——Psychotherapie: Voraussetzungen, Wesen, Grenzen: Ein Versuch zur Klärung der Grundlagen. Paper, 14 marks. Pp. 334. Thieme.

Proebster, Richard, Ueber Muskelaktionsströme am gesunden und kranken Menschen. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Beilageheft, Band L. 17 marks. Pp. 156. Enke, 1928.

Pruitt, Marion C., Injection Treatment of Internal Hemorrhoids. Cloth, $3. Pp. 137, with 9 illustrations. Mosby.

Przibram, Hans, Einleitung in die physiologische Zoologie (physikalische und chemische Funktionen des Tierkörpers). 10 marks. Pp. 182. Deuticke, 1928.

Puchulu, Felix, Diabetes Latente. Tesis. Paper. Pp. 215. Buenos Aires.

Pütter, Ernst, Erinnerung an die Charité in Berlin. 6 marks. Pp. 103. Düsseldorf: Rhenania-Verlag, 1928.

Putkonen, Tauno, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bakterizide Wirkung des Magensaftes. Acta societatis medicorum Fennicae "Duodecim." T. 9, Fasc. 3. 20 marks. Pp. 80. Helsingfors, 1928.

Putti, V., Mesa para cirugia de los miembros. Pp. 15. Bologna, 1928.

Pyle, William Henry, Training Children: Principles and Practice. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 215. Century.

Quarck, Max: See Knack, Andreas Viktor.

Quereilhac, Troubles intestinaux et amibiase sous nos climats. 14 francs. Pp. 136. Arnette, 1928.

Quilliard, Margaret J., Child Study Discussion Records: Development, Method, Techniques. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 74. New York: Child Study Association of America, 1928.

Raab Royer, Eugenio, Esploración clinica del sistema otolitico. (Tesis.) Pp. 12-103. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Rabajoli, Regolo, Principi elementari d'igiene. Pp. 41. Portoferraio, 1928.

Rabaud, Etienne, Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie. Suppl. No. 7: Bull. biol. de France et de Belgique. 50 francs. Pp. 172. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

——Recherches sur l'hérédité et la variation. Suppl. No. 7: Bull. biol. de France et de Belgique. 60 francs. Pp. 316. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

Rabinkow, S. B.: See Brugsch, Th.

Rameckers, Jan M., Der Kindesmord in der Literatur der Sturm- und Drang- Periode. 5.90 marks. Pp. 281. Rotterdam: Nijgh & van Ditmar, 1927.

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System. In two volumes. Translated and Edited by Raoul M. May. $18. Pp. 794, with 317 illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Ramond, Louis, Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 7e série. 30 francs. Pp. 480. Vigot Frères.

Rancoule, L'aliment vivant vibratoire. 12 francs. Pp. 192. LeGrand, 1928.

Randi, A., Per la tutela dell'infanzia: poppatoi, tetterelle, succhietti e simili. Pp. 20. Padova, 1927.

Rank, Otto, Gestaltung und Ausdruck der Persönlichkeit. Rank: Grundzüge einer genetischen Psychologie, Tl. 2. 5 marks. Pp. 104. Deuticke, 1928.

——Technik der Psychoanalyse: Die analytische Reaktion in ihren konstruktiven Elementen. 7 marks. Pp. 121. Deuticke.

——Wahrheit und Wirklichkeit. Entwurf einer Philosophie des Seelischen. 7 marks. Pp. 112. Deuticke.

Ranke, Karl Ernst, Ausgewählte Schriften zur Tuberkulosepathologie. Hrsg. und eingeleitet von W. Pagel und M. Pagel. Die Tuberkulose u. ihre Grenzgebiete in Einzeldarst, Band VI. Linen, 22.40 marks. Pp. 236, with 25 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Rantasalo, Viljo, Die Wirkung des Labkaseins und des Hühnereies auf das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Säuglings. 30 Fm. Pp. 111. Uppsala, 1928.

Raspi, M., Dei tumori primitivi della pleura. Ricerche istologische in un caso di linfangio-endotelioma primitivo. Pp. 19. Siena: Tip. San Bernardino, 1927.

Rassfeld, L.: See Zeissler, Johannes.

Rautmann, Hermann: See Mallwitz, Arthur.

Recasens, S., Bases biologiques de la roentgenthérapie gynécologique. 20 francs. Pp. 176. Masson, 1928.

Redlich, Fritz, Rauschgifte und Suchten: Weltwirtschaftliche und soziologische Betrachtungen zu einem medizinischen Thema. Paper, 4.40 marks. Pp. 98. Bonn: Kurt Schroeder

Rédon, Les épididymites chroniques non tuberculeuses de l'adulte. 14 francs. Pp. 106. LeGrand.

von Redwitz, Erich, and Fuss, Hans, Die Pathogenese des peptischen Geschwürs des Magens und der oberen Darmabschnitte. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Band XLII. Linen, 47 marks. Pp. 387. Enke, 1928.

Reh, L.: See Sorauer, Paul.

Rehn, E.: See Kirschner, M.

Rehse, Adolf, Krankheit und Tod nach der Impfung! 10 Stück, 60 Pf. Pp. 4. Leipzig: Deutscher Impfgegner Bund, 1928.

Reichart, E. L., and Davis, H. P., The Commercial Application of Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk. University of Nebraska College of Agriculture Experiment Station, Bulletin 228, October, 1928. Paper, Gratis. Pp. 19. Lincoln: Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, 1928.

Reichenbach, H.: See Hahn, M.

Reid, Herbert L., An Analysis of Three Hundred Accidents in Plants Manufacturing or Preparing Food Products with Suggestions as to Safe Practice and Suitable Machine Guards. Special Bulletin. State of New York, Department of Labor. Paper. Pp. 59, with 29 illustrations. Albany: Bureau of Industrial Hygiene, 1928.

Reinke, Johannes, Wissen und Glauben in der Naturwissenschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tierpsychologie. 4.20 marks. Pp. 112. Barth.

Reiter, Paul J., Zur Pathologie der Dementia praecox. Gastrointestinale Störungen, ihre klinische und ätiologische Bedeutung. 18 marks. Pp. 222. Levin & Munksgaard; Thieme.

Reiter, T., and Gábor, Dionys, Zelliteilung und Strahlung. Vorwort von Robert Fellinger. Wissensch. Veröffentl. a. d. Siemens- Konzern, Sonderh. 18 marks. Pp. 184. Springer, 1928.

Remund, Hugo: See Peyer, Bernhard.

Renaud, Maurice, L'utilisation rationnelle du lait en thérapeutique. 8 francs. Pp. 54. Masson, 1928.

Rescher, Oskar, Abriss der arabischen Litteraturgeschichte. 1-2. Lfg. 2. Lt. Mitteilung. Pp. 248. Constantinople: Selbstverlag, 1928.

Retamal, Humberto R., Exploración radiológica del aparato genital feminino. (Tesis). Pp. 11-71. Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1928.

Reuss, August, Säuglingsernährung. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 13. 3 marks. Pp. 98. Springer.

Reuterdahl, Arvid, The Physical Basis of the Constant Velocity of Light. With a prologue by E. Lee Heidenreich. The Arya Scientific Monographs. Paper. Pp. 29, with 2 illustrations. Minneapolis. Arya Company.

Reymert, Martin L., editor, Feelings and Emotions: The Wyttenberg Symposium. Internat. Univ. Ser. in Psych. $6. Pp. 470. Worcester: Clark Univ. Press, 1928.

Rice, Thurman Brooks, Racial Hygiene: A Practical Discussion of Eugenics and Race Culture. 4.50 marks. Pp. 390. Macmillan.

Richard, G.: See Lucien, M.

Richardson, E. P.: See Christian, Henry A.

Richardson, Frank Howard, A Doctor's Letters to Expectant Parents. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Norton

Richet, Charles, Apologie de la biologie. 10 francs. Pp. 100. Doin, 1928.

——Pour les grands et les petits. Fables. 500 francs. Pp. 176, with 55 illustrations. Doin, 1928.

Richet, Charles, Jr., Précis de pathologie expérimentale. 40 francs. Pp. 331. Baillière.

Richmond, Mary E., and Hall, Fred S., Marriage and the State Based Upon Field Studies of the Present Day Administration of Marriage Laws in the United States. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 395. Russell Sage Foundation.

Richter, Karl, Schmackhafte Rohkost und andere vitaminhaltige Nahrung. Pp. 61. Wilkens, 1928.

Richter-Bozen, Gustave, Die Kraft als fünfte Dimension. Untersuchung über das Kraftproblem mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vitalismus. Richter-Bozen: Philosophie der Einmaligkeit, Tl. 1. 3.50 marks. Pp. 130. Braumüller, 1928.

Riedel, E.: See Rothfuchs, R.

Riese, Walther: See Fürst, Bruno.

Rieutord, E., Le charlatanisme danger social. 6 francs. Pp. 44. Le François, 1928.

Riggs, Austen Fox, Intelligent Living. $2. Pp. 256. Doubleday, Doran.

Ripley, Robert L., Believe It or Not! A Modern Book of Wonders, Miracles, Freaks, Monstrosities and Almost-Impossibilities. Cloth, $2. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Ritchie, A. D., The Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue. Cloth, $3. Pp. 111. Macmillan, 1928.

Ritter, Kurt, Weinproduktion und Weinhandel der Welt vor und nach dem Kriege. Der Weinbau in der deutschen Zoll- und Handelspolitik. Ber. ü. Landwirtsch., N. F., Sonderh. 9. 14 marks. Pp. 247. Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Ritter, Robert, Das geschlechtliche Problem in der Erziehung. Versuch einer Sexualpädagogik auf psychologischer Grundlage. 3.50 marks. Pp. 88. Munich: E. Reinhardt, 1928.

Ritter, William E., and Bailey, Edna W., The Organismal Conception: Its Place in Science and Its Bearing on Philosophy. Univ. of Cal. Pubs. in Zoology, Volume XXXI, No. 14. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 308-358. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press, 1928.

Roback, Abraham Aaron, Popular Psychology: With Chapters on Character Analysis and Intelligence Tests. $2.50. Pp. 267. Cambridge, Mass.: Sci-Art, 1928.

Robbins, William Jacobs, and others, Growth. $3. Pp. 202. Yale University Press, 1928.

Robertson, Andrew: See Thomson, John Gordon.

Robertson, T. Brailsford: See Marston, Hedley R.

Robin, Léon, Greek Thought, and the Origins of the Scientific Spirit. Translated by M. R. Dobie. $6.50. Pp. 429. Knopf, 1928.

Robin, Pierre, La glossoptose: un grave danger pour nos enfants. 20 francs. Pp. 190. Doin.

Robinson, Arthur, and Jamieson, E. B., Surface Anatomy. Cloth, $6. Pp. 175, with 38 illustrations. Wood, 1928.

Robinson, Edward Stevens, and others, The Behaviour of the Museum Visitor. Pubs. Amer. Assoc. Museums, New Ser., No. 5. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 72. Washington, D.C.: Pubs. Amer. Assoc. Museums, 1928.

Robinson, Gertrude, The Treatment of Narcotic Education in School Text Books. Paper. Pp. 52. New York: World Narcotic Defense Association, 1928.

Robinson, William Josephus, America's Sex and Marriage Problems; Based on Thirty Years' Practice and Study. $3. Pp. 475. New York: Eugenics Publishing Co., 1928.

Roederer, Carle, Orthopédie: tuberculoses chirurgicales. 35 francs. Pp. 460. Doin.

Roellig, Ruth Margarete, Berlins lesbische Frauen. Mit einem Vorwort von Magnus Hirschfeld. 2.50 marks, with 72 illustrations. Leipzig: Bruno Gebauer, 1928.

Roger, G. H., Widal, Fernand, and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule XVI: Pathologie du foie et des voies biliaires. Sémiologie: physique (Maurice Villaret, et L. Justin-Besançon); fonctionelle (Marcel Garnier). Syndromes: insuffisance et suractivité fontionelles (M. Garnier), etc., etc. Boards, 125 francs. Pp. 1048, with illustrations. Masson, 1928.

Rogers, L. A., Fermented Milks. Rev. ed. by W. R. Albus. U. S. Dept. Agric., Bull. 319. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1928.

Rolle, M., Biologie des Bacterium pyogenes. 3.60 marks. Pp. 56. Schaper.

Rolleston, Humphrey Davy, Aspects of Age, Life and Disease. Anglo-French Lib. of Med. & Biol. Science. $4. Pp. 304. Macmillan.

Romains, Jules, (pseud., Louis Farigoule), Doctor Knock: A Comedy in 3 Acts. English Version by Harley Granville Barker. $1.25. Pp. 95. New York: S. French.

Romani, Antonio, Sull'azione battericida del taurocolato di sodio sul pneumococco. Ricerche batteriologiche. Pp. 10. Padova: Soc. an. tip. La Garangola. 1927.

Ronga, Gaetano, La lebbra. Studio storico, statistico, clinico, sperimentale. Pp. 193. Padova, 1928.

Ronzoni, Gaetano, Per l'educazione antitubercolare. Note di igiene popolare; con prefazione del prof. Paolo Medolaghi. 1 lira. Pp. 105. Rome: Como, Bari e C., 1928.

Rook, Ottorino, Contributo allo studio dell'anafilassi sperimentale del cavallo. Pp. 17. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi, 1928.

Rook, Ottorino—Continued

——**Di una grave forma a tipo cachettico con osteopatia, sui bovini soggetti a emanazioni di officina mineraria; lavorazioni di piriti e limoniti.** Pp. 15. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi, 1928.

Root, Francis M.: See Hegner, Robert.

Root, Howard F.: See McKittrick, Leland S.

Root, William Thomas, Psychology for Life Insurance Underwriters. $3. Pp. 264. Chicago: A. W. Shaw.

Roques, Frederick, Epidemic Encephalitis in Association with Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperium. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 143. Sherratt & Hughes, 1928.

Rosadini Paolucci, Giuditta Olga, Instruzioni per l'igiene della gravidanza e dei neonati durante il primo anno di vita. Pp. 27. Livorno: U. Frittelli, 1928.

Rosati, M.: See Giorgi, G.

Rosenburg, Gustave, Erste sportärztliche Hilfe. Med. Klin., 1928, XXIV, Beihefte, H. 2. Pp. 31-44. Urban, 1928.

Rosenfeld, M., Die Störungen des Bewusstseins: Klinisch-diagnostische Studie für Ärzte und Studierende. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 247. Thieme.

——Repetitorium der praktischen Psychiatrie. Aus: Deutsche med. Wochenschr., 1927-28. 5 marks. Pp. 176. Thieme, 1928.

Ross, Ronald, Une grande page de l'histoire de la médecine. La découverte de la transmission du paludisme par les moustiques. Préface et traduction de l'anglais du Dr. C. Broquet. 20 francs. Pp. 175. Maloine.

Rost, E.: See Starkenstein, E.

Rostand, Jean, Les chromosomes. 12 francs. Paris: Hachette, 1928.

Rothfuchs, R., Barkow, F., and Schwarz, L., Hygiene und Gesundheitsgefahren der Werft- und Hafenarbeit und der Arbeit des Heizpersonals auf Schiffen. Nebst Beiträgen von K. Meyer-Brodnitz, M. Grotjahn, und E. Riedel. Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. Beih. 11. 2.80 marks. Pp. 48. Springer, 1928.

Rothschild, Alfred: See Posner, Carl.

Routzahn, Evart G.: See Routzahn, Mary Swain.

Routzahn, Mary Swain, and Routzahn, Evart G., Publicity for Social Work. Cloth, $3. Pp. 392, with illustrations. Russell Sage Foundation, 1928.

Rouvière, Armand, Ankyloses et raideurs des articulations du membre supérieur devant la loi sur les accidents du travail. 16 francs. Pp. 123. LeGrand, 1928.

Royal, F., Ankyloses et raideurs des articulations du membre inférieur devant la loi sur les accidents du travail. 16 francs. Pp. 126. LeGrand, 1928.

Ruben-Wolf, Martha: See Wolf, Lothar.

Rubner, Max, Der Kampf des Menschen um das Leben. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. 2.50 marks. Pp. 42. de Gruyter, 1928.

——Die Welternährung in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phys.-Math., Kl., 1928, 15. 2 marks. Pp. 27. de Gruyter, 1928.

——Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung wichtiger Bestandteile der Vegetabilien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lignins. Aus: Sitzungsb. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phys.-math., Kl., 1928. 2 marks. Pp. 127-145. de Gruyter, 1928.

Rühl, Arthur, Ueber die Gangarten der Arteriosklerose. Provinzielle Ausbreitung und Charakter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des röntgenanatomischen Bildes. Veröffentl. a. d. Kriegs- u. Konstitutionspath., H. 21. (Band V, H. 31) 4.50 marks. Pp. 78. Fischer.

Rühle, Alice: See Rühle, Otto.

Rühle, Otto, and Rühle, Alice, Sexual-Analyse. Psychologie des Liebes- und Ehelebens. 3.50 marks. Pp. 160. Rudolstadt: Greifenverlag.

Ruiz Arnau, R., L'hygiene de l'attention par le méthode d'autorégulation consciente. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 284 with 19 illustrations. Doin, 1928.

Rumpf, Andreas, Katalog der etruskischen Skulpturen. Staatliche Museen zu Berlin. Staatliche Museen zu Berlin. Katalog. d. Sammlg. antiker Skulpturen, Band I. Linen, 50 marks. Pp. 46, with 56 illustrations. Schoetz, 1928.

Rupp, H.: See Arnhold, C.

Ruppe, Charles, Notions d'anatomie bucco- dentaire dans ses rapports avec la pathologie à l'usage des chirurgiens et des laryngologistes. 12 francs. Pp. 90. Vigot Frères, 1928.

Sabatini, Giuseppe, La cirrosi epatica. Studio critico e clinico. 15 lire. Pp. 102. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1928.

Sabrazès, J., and Torlais, J., Le pemphigus. 15 francs. Pp. 80. Doin.

Sachs, Emanie Louise Nahm, "The Terrible Siren" Victoria Woodhull (1838-1927). Pp. 437. Harper, 1928.

Safir, Shelley R., Biology Experiment Sheets. $1. Pp. 192. New York: Globe Bk. Co., 1928.

Sagel, Wilhelm, Eigene Beobachtungen über den ungestörten und den durch chemotherapeutische Massnahmen beeinflussten Infektionsverlauf, über das Verhalten der Immunität, das leukozytäre Blutbild und klinische Erfolge bei mit verschiedenen Recurrensstämmen künstlich infizierten Paralytikern, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Band XXXII, Beih. Nr. 6. 4.40 marks. Pp. 44. Barth, 1928.

Sainton: See Carnot, P.

Salotti, Adelchi, Curriculum vitae e riassunto delle pubblicazioni, agosto 1928. Pp. 18. Torino: C. Accame, 1928.

Salvo, Arcangelo, Resoconto morale e finanziario del 1° quinquennio di funzionamento dell'istituto d'igiene sociale di Comiso. Contributo alla profilassi e terapia della tubercolosi. Pp. 17. Palermo: G. Castiglia, 1928.

Sandwick, Richard Lanning, Study and Personality: A Textbook in Educational Guidance. Foreword by Lotus D. Coffman. $1.12. Pp. 249. New York: Heath.

Sanger, Margaret, Motherhood in Bondage. Cloth, $3. Pp. 446. Brentano's, 1928.

Sanhuega, H., Diabetes y vitamin B. (Tesis.) Pp. 6-109. Hospital del Salvador, Santiago, 1928.

della Santa, Carlo, Di una operazione cesarea in una vacca in seguito a distocia per mostruosità. Pp. 9. Livorno: E. Pasquini, 1928.

——Di una peritonite acuta mortale e della azione difensiva dell'epiploon. Pp. 11. Livorno: E. Pasquini, 1928.

Santenoise, D., Pneumogastrique appareil thyroïdien et activité cérébrale. 65 francs. Pp. 336. LeGrand.

Sattler, C. Hubert, Stereskopische Bilder für schielende Kinder. Linen, 6.80 marks. Pp. 15, with 90 illustrations. Enke, 1928.

Savory, Theodore Horace, The Biology of Spiders. $5.50. Pp. 396. Macmillan, 1928.

Sayers, R. R., Yant, W. P., Thomas, B. G. H., and Berger, L. B., Physiological Response Attending Exposure to Vapors of Methyl Bromide, Methyl Chloride, Ethyl Bromide and Ethyl Chloride. Prepared from Data Contained in the Report of the Bureau of Mines to the National Research Council and the Dow Chemical Company. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 185. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 56, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Schaeder, H. H.: See Brugsch, Th.

Schaper, Ernst, editor, Die Kranken-Anstalten der Stadt Barmen. Vorwort von Karl Neinhaus. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 64. Düsseldorf: F. Lindner, 1928.

Schattauer, Josef, Ueber Verantwortungsangst (Skrupulosität). Eine pastoral-psychiatrische Studie. 1 mark. Pp. 64. Salzburg: A. Pustet, 1928.

Schawe, Williedell: See Lummis, Jessie I.

Schaxel, Julius, Das Leben auf der Erde. Urania, Jg. 1928-29. Buchbeigabe 1. Linen, 2 marks. Pp. 80. Jena: Urania-Verlagsges., 1928.

Schede, Erich, Als Arzt in Mazedonien 1916-1918. Briefe und Betrachtungen eines Arztes. 4.50 marks. Pp. 135. Nordhausen a. Harz: L. Hornickels Buchh.

Scheidt, Walter, Einführung in die rassenkundliche Abteilung. Hamburgisches Museum für Völkerkunde. 50 Pf. 28 plates. Hamburg: Friedrichsen de Gruyter & Co., 1928.

Scherzer, Conrad, Ex libris und Signete, 1922-1928. 5.40 Marks. Pp. 10, with 40 illustrations. Munich-Pasing: Meindldruck, 1928.

Scheyer, Hans Egon: See Leuros, Nikolaus.

Schilder, Paul, Introduction to a Psychoanalytic Psychiatry. Translated by Bernard Glueck. Nerv. & Mental Dis. Monogr. Ser., No. 50. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1928.

Schilling, Margarete (pseud. Medicus), Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung des Harns. Gemeinverständlich dargestellt. 75 Pf. Pp. 31. Leipzig: W. Schwabe, 1928.

Schilling-Wollny, Kurt, Aristoteles' Gedanke der Philosophie. 6.50 marks. Pp. 133. Munich: E. Reinhardt, 1928.

Schippert, Max, Aus Geschichte und Arbeit des Diakonissenmutterhauses der Olgaschwestern mit dem Karl-Olga-Krankenhaus in Stuttgart. 2 marks. Pp. 77. Düsseldorf, 1928.

Schjelderup, Harald K., Psychologie. (Uebersetzt M. Leixner von Grünberg.) Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 330. de Gruyter, 1928.

Schlegel, Emil, Fortschritte der Homöopathie in Lehre und Praxis. Fremde und eigene Beiträge von Emil Schlegel. Nebst Anhang: Moderne Bewegungen in d. Ophthalmologie. (Dr. Graf Wiser und Dr. Bates). Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 122. Regensburg: J. Sonntag, 1928.

Schlesinger, Benno, Die Vorder- und Mittelhirnganglien des Menschen als plastische Gebilde. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Präparationstechnik des Zentralnervensystems. Aus. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. Band CXIV, H. 3-4. 6.60 Marks. Pp. 55. Springer, 1928.

Schlieper, Hans, Das Raumjahr. Die Ordnung des lebendigen Stoffes. Linen, 18.50 marks. Pp. 360. Jena: E. Diederichs.

Schmalhausen, Samuel Daniels: See Calverton, V. F.

Schmechel, A.: See Leuros, Nikolaus.

Schmeil, Otto, Schön, Franz, and Wefelscheid, Gustav, Allgemeine Biologie. Ein Hilfsbuch. Half-linen, 5.60 marks. Pp. 208, with 15 illustrations. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1928.

Schmidt, Ferdinand: See Lenard, Philipp.

Schmidt, Martin Benno, Der Einfluss eisenarmer und eisenreicher Nahrung auf Blut und Körper. 6 marks. Pp. 90. Fischer, 1928.

Schmidt, Peter, Das überwundene Alter. Wege zu Verjüngung und Leistungssteigerung. Mit einem Bilderanhang. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 364, with 40 illustrations. Leipzig: P. List, 1928.

Schmidt, Theodor, Die Gross-Berliner Bade- und Schwimmanlagen. 1 mark. Pp. 16. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Schneider, L.: See Holtzmann, F.

Schober, Herbert, and Triltsch, Margarethe, Die Abnahme der Empfindlichkeit des Auges unter der Einwirkung konstanter Lichtreize. Sitzungsberichte d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien., Math.-naturw. Kl., Abt. IIa, CXXXVII, Heft 8. Pp. 539-550. Vienna, 1928.

Schön, Franz: See Schmeil, Otto.

Schönbauer, Leopold, Konservative Frakturenbehandlung nach den Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg in Wien. 18.60 marks. Pp. 216. Springer, 1928.

Schöndorf, Friedrich, Biologische Gruppen im Hermann-Roemer- Museum in Hildesheim. 1. Heimische Tierwelt. 2. Ausländische Tierwelt. 50 Pf. Pp. 16, with 12 illustrations. Wienhausen, 1928.

Schoengrun, André, L'urétérosostomie cutanée dans le traitement de la tuberculose réno-vésicale. 4 francs. Pp. 40. Arnette, 1928.

Schrader, Franz, The Sex Chromosomes. (Zellen- und Befruchtungslehre in Einzeldarstellungen; no. 1.) Paper, $5. Pp. 268. New York: Science Distributing Co., Grand Central Terminal, 1928.

Schrey, Robert, Der Gegenstand der Einwilligung des Verletzten. Strafrechtliche Abhandl., H. 248. 1.80 marks. Pp. 60. Breslau: Schletter'sche Buchh., 1928.

Schütz, F.: See Holtzmann, F.

Schulte, H.: See Brugsch, Th.

Schultze, Friedrich, Humor und Satire aus dem Gebiete der Medizin. 1.50 marks. Pp. 45. Lehmanns, 1928.

Schulze, Franz Eilhard, Kükenthal, Willi, and Heider, Karl, editors, Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum. Fortges. von R. Hesse. Schriftl: Theodor Kuhlgatz. Band I: Band II, Lieferungen 1-9. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. 20 marks per part. Berlin, 1928.

Schumacher, Oskar: See Walzel, Peter.

Schuntermann, Karl Ehrich, Chemische und mikrochemische Untersuchungs-Methoden. Leitfaden für die klinische Diagnostik. Linen, 6.50 marks. Pp. 174. Gmelin, 1928.

Schur, Eberhard, and Thomalla, Curt, editors, Seine Majestät das Kind. Ein Ratgeber für Mütter. Geleitw.: C. Hamel. Linen, 30 marks. Pp. 345. Berlin: Eigenbrödler-Verlag, 1928.

Schuster, Erich: See Wiegers, Fritz.

Schwartz, Benjamin, Rabbit Parasites and Disease. U. S. Dept. of Agric., Farmers' Bull., 1568. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 30. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1928.

Schwartz, Louis, Britten, Rollo H., and Thompson, Lewis R., Studies in Physical Development and Posture. I: The Effect of Exercise on the Physical Condition and Development of Adolescent Boys. II: Bodily Growth with Age. III: Physical Fitness as Reflected in Tests of Muscular Strength. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General, Public Health Bulletin, No. 179. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 124. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

Schwarz, L.: See Rothfuchs, R.

Schweitzer, Albert, Zwischen Wasser und Urwald. Erlebnisse und Beobachtgn. eines Arztes im Urwalde Aequatorialafrikas. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 169. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1928.

Scott, Franz, editor, Erotik und Kultur des romanischen Weibes. Osisis-Reihe, Band V. Linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 80, with 16 illustrations. Leipzig: Asa-Verlag, 1928.

——Halbwelt von heute. Osisis Reihe, Band IV. Linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 80, with 16 illustrations. Leipzig: Asa-Verlag, 1928.

Scott, Franz—Continued

——Sexual-Prozesse. Osisis-Reihe, Band VIII. Linen, 4.50 marks. Leipzig: Asa-Verlag, 1928.

Seagle, William: See Ernest, Morris L.

Sebus: See Neumann.

Sellié, Guy, Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement du mégacolon. Pp. 160, with 12 illustrations. LeGrand.

Seitz, Oskar, Der Gedanke. Sein Wesen und seine Wirkungen. 2 marks. Pp. 45. Berlin: Selbstverlag, 1928.

Sellmann, Adolf, Josephine Butler. Eine Vorkämpferin für Sittlichkeitsarbeit und Frauenehre. Reinheit und Kraft, Nr. 6. 50 Pf. Pp. 48. Schweim: G. Meiners, 1928.

Sen-Gupta, Narendra Nath: See Mujerjel, Raddakama.

Sergent, E., Babonneix, and others, Questions cliniques d'actualité. 34 francs. Pp. 253, with 8 illustrations. Masson.

Sesemann, Heinrich, Der Kerl- (Mutter) Typus und der Schalk- (Hetären-) Typus. Eine Bildungs- und charakterologische Untersuchung. Forschungen u. Werke zur Erziehungswissenschaft, Band IX. Linen, 3.50 marks. Pp. 63. Weimer: H. Böhlaus Nachf., 1928.

Sestini, Leone, Profilassi della emigrazione e polizia sanitaria marittima. 25 lire. Pp. 227. Torino, 1928.

Sevestre, Eugène, Sur l'inclusion intra-utérine de l'ovaire muni de son pédicule. 10 francs. Pp. 100. Arnette, 1928.

Sharpe, Norman: See Sharpe, William.

Sharpe, William, and Sharpe, Norman, Neurosurgery. $10. Lippincott, 1928.

Shattock, Clement E., Handbook of Surgical Diagnosis. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 678, with 78 illustrations. Wood.

Siebert, Conrad, and Wreszynski, Ernst, Operationslose Behandlung der Krampfadern durch künstliche Verödung. Med. Klin., 1928. Band XXIV. Beihefte, H. 1. Pp. 30. Urban, 1928.

Siemens, Hermann Werner, Théorie de l'hérédité. Hygiène des races et politique de repeuplement. Traduit par Mme. A. Arone. Préface du Docteur Mac Auliffe. 14 francs. Pp. 100. LeGrand.

Sieveking, G. Hermann, Klut, Hartwig, and Zahn, C., Ortshygiene. Wohnungswesen, Wasserversorgung, Abwasserbeseitigung der festen Abfälle. Vorwort von Max Beninde. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 206. Berlin: Carl Heymann, 1928.

Simon, Ernest Darwin, How to Abolish the Slums. 1.80 marks. Pp. 158. Longmans.

Simon, Georg, Die offene Lungentuberkulose des Schulalters. Verlauf, Entwicklung Kollapsbehandlung. Tuberk.-Biblioth., Nr. 31, Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Beihefte. Pp. 107. Barth, 1928.

Simon, Hermann, Die Sarkome. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Band XLIII. Linen, 75 marks. Pp. 640. Enke, 1928.

Simoneit, Max, Die seelische Entwicklung des Menschen. Tl. 1: Das 1, 2. u. 3. Lebensjahr, mit Benutzung d. Tagebücher von Gertrud Simoneit-Gorny. Linen, 9.50 marks. Pp. 390. Berlin: L. Ochmigke's Verlh., 1928.

Simonnet, H.: See Penau, H.

Singer, Charles, From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific Twilight. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Boni & Liveright, 1928.

Singer, Gustav, Die Reizkörperbehandlung des Diabetes. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 200, with 40 illustrations. Urban.

Singer, Jacob, Taboo in the Hebrew Scriptures. $2. Pp. 128. Open Court, 1928.

Skrainka, Philip, Medical Information in Sickness and Health. With a foreword by W. A. Newman Dorland. Leatherette, $7.50. Pp. 577. New York: Coward-McCann, Inc.

Smalian, Karl, Histologisch-embryologische Tafeln. Gezeichnet von Walter Gummert. 7.50 marks. Berlin: Gummert & Ruge, 1928.

——Methodik des biologischen Unterrichts. Tl. 2: Didaktische Skizzen und Lebensbilder. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 282. Berlin: O. Salle, 1928.

Smiley, Dean Franklin, and Gould, Adrian Gordon, Community Hygiene. $2. Pp. 360. Macmillan.

Smilyanitch, D., Les origines du génie. Etude étiologique et clinique. 15 francs. Pp. 150. Paris: M. Vigné.

Smith, G. Elliott, Conversion in Science. Huxley Memorial Lecture. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 38. Macmillan, 1928.

——In the Beginning: The Origin of Civilization. $1. Pp. 95. New York: Morrow, 1928.

Smotrov, V. N.: See Wichert, M. I.

Snedden, David, Educational Sociology for Beginners. $3.50. Pp. 639. Macmillan, 1928.

Snellman, Väinö, Ueber die Heilungsresultate der Unterschenkelbrüche. Acta Societatis medicorum Fennicae "Duodecim" T. 10 fasc. 1-2. 40 marks. Pp. 84. Helsingfors, 1928.

Snow, Royall H., Thomas Lovell Beddoes: Eccentric and Poet. $3. Pp. 236. Covici, 1928.

Snyder, Agnes, The Value of Certain Measurements in the Training of Teachers Experimentally Determined. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 157. Johns Hopkins Press, 1928.

Sobre-Casas, C., Chirurgie des voies biliaires spirocholécystostomie. Préface de Jean L. Faure. 35 francs. Pp. 120, with 33 illustrations. Masson, 1928.

——and Carranza, Felipe F., Leucoplasie et kraurosis vulvaires. 30 francs. Pp. 120. Masson, 1928.

Solbrig, Otto: See Fielitz, Hans.

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, When Love Passed By, and Other Verses Including Translations from Hebrew Poets of the Middle Ages. $2.50. Pp. 104. Philadelphia: Rosenbach Co.

Soliaud, Edmond, Recherches sur l'embryogénie des crustacés décapodes de la sous famille des Palemoniae. Suppl. No. 3: Bull. biol. de France et de Belgique. 60 francs. Pp. 234. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

Sorauer, Paul, Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. In 6 Bdn. Hrsg. von Otto Appel, P. Graebner und L. Reh. Band II, T1. 1: Die pflanzlichen Parasiten. Linen, 54 marks. Pp. 758. Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Soules, Felipe, Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por el neumotorax artificiel. 70 francs. Pp. 311. LeGrand, 1928.

Soupault, Robert, Techniques de médecine opératoire. Préface du professeur B. Cunéo. 30 francs. Pp. 190. Masson.

Sourdin, A.: See Hovelacque, A.

Souyouldjis, Nicolas, Etude statistique sur la basiotripsie. 6 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette, 1928.

Spalding, Henry S., and Muntsch, Albert, Introductory Sociology. $2.48. Pp. 466. Heath, 1928.

Speich, Th. Rudolf, Die unehelichen Geburten der Stadt Zürich. [Neue Titel Ausg. 1914]. Glarner Beitr. z. Gesch. Rechtswissensch., H. 7. Pp. 133. Glarus: Rud Tschudy, 1928.

Speier, Arthur, and Markwitz, Eugen, Hygiene für Dentisten. Fachbücherei d. Dentisten, Band IX. Linen, 12.50 marks. Pp. 155. Berlin: Zahntechnischer Verlag.

Spiegel, Ernst A., Die Zentren des autonomen Nervensystems (Anatomie, Physiologie u. topische Diagnostik). Monogr. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Neurol. u. Psychiat., H. 54. 16.80 marks. Pp. 174. Springer, 1928.

Spiegelberg, Wilhelm, Neue Urkunden zum ägyptischen Tierkultus. Sitzungsb. d. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-philol. u. hist., Kl. 1928. Abh. 3. 2 marks. Pp. 18. Oldenbourg, 1928.

Stäger, Robert, Mantis religiosa L. als Musikerin. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Insektenbiol., Band XXIII, 25 Pf. Pp. 162-164. Hermsdorf b. Berlin: W. Stichel, 1928.

Stampar, Andrija, Tuberkuloza od Dra Vase Savića. Cloth. Pp. 199, with illustrations. Zagrebu, 1926.

Stander, H. J., The Toxemias of Pregnancy. Medicine Monographs, Volume XV. Cloth, $3. Pp. 161. Williams & Wilkins Company.

Stark, Fritz, Das Netzhautbild. Verfahren zur Herstellung des wahren Sehbildes nach den Grundprinzipien des menschlichen Sehensische angewandt auf die zeichner Konstruktion der Perspektive. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 71, with 16 illustrations. Neuss am Rhein: Selbstverlag, 1928.

Stark, Nandor: See Blüh, Otto.

Starkenstein, E., Rost, E., and Pohl, J., Toxikologie. Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte, Medizinalbeamte und Medizinstudierende. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 431, with 60 illustrations. Urban

Steinberg, A. S.: See Brugsch, Th.

Steinschneider, A. M.: See Fürst, Bruno.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychanalyse. Rediglert von Anton Missriegler und Emil Gutheil. III Band. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 195, with 2 illustrations. Deuticke, 1928.

Stellwaag, Alfred, Was lehrt uns der englische Strassenbau. 4.50 Marks. Pp. 70. Halle [Saale]: M. Boerner, 1928.

Stelzner, Helenefriderike, Weibliche Fürsorgezöglinge, ihre psychologische und psychopathologische Wertung. 10.80 marks. Pp. 208. Karger.

Stenvers, H. W., Röntgenologie des Felsenbeines und des bitemporalen Schädelbildes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Bedeutung. Röntgenkunde in Einzeldarstellungen, Band I. Linen, 38.40 marks. p. 278. Springer, 1928.

Stern, W. M., and Fourche, R., Tactique opératoire des voies biliaires. 75 francs. Pp. 292. Doin, 1928.

Stern, William, Ueber eine psychologische Eignungsprüfung für Strassenfahrerinnen. Schrift. z. Psychol. d. Berufseignng u. d. Wirtschaftslebens, H. 2. 80 Pf. Pp. 16. Barth, 1928.

Steyerthal, Armin, Pathologie des Unbewussten. Heft 10. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol. Pp. 47. Enke.

Stich, R.: See Kirschner, M.

Stigler, Robert: See Czepla, Alois.

Stillson, William C., Dental Anatomy: Classroom and Laboratory Quiz Compend with Supplementary Notes. Cloth, $2.25 net. Pp. 280, with 5 illustrations. Saunders.

Stinchfield, Sara M., The Psychology of Speech. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Boston: Expression Company, 1928.

——Speech, Pathology with Methods in Speech Correction. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 266. Boston: Expression Company, 1928.

Stock, Alfred, Die Gefährlichkeit des Quecksilbers und der Amalgam-Zahnfüllungen. Aus: Ztschr. f. angew. Chem., 1928, Band XXIV. 60 Pf. Pp. 30. Berlin: H. Haessel, 1928.

Stockert, F. G., Über Umbau und Abbau der Sprache bei Geistesstörung. Paper, 7.80 marks. Pp. 82. Karger.

Stodieck, Karl: See Goldmerstein, J.

Stoff, Rudolf, Die Philosophie des Organischen bei Samuel Butler. Mit einer biographischen Uebersicht zusammengestellt von Herberth E. Herlitschka. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 109. Vienna: Phaidon-Verlag.

Stoloff, Charles I., Your Teeth. $2.50. Pp. 224. Dutton.

Stoltenberg, L., Studier over eksperimentel rakit og spasmofili. Paper. Pp. 164, with 29 illustrations. Bergen: J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S, 1928.

Stone, Emerson L., The New-Born Infant: A Manual of Obstetrical Pediatrics. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 183. Lea.

Storey, Thomas Andrew, Individual Hygiene: Prepared for Use by College Students. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 299. Stanford Univ.: The Author, 1928.

Stoss, Anton Otto, Tierärztliche Geburtskunde und Gynäkologie einschliesslich der Krankheiten der Neugeborenen. Linen, 27 marks. Pp. 432. Enke, 1928.

Strakosch, Alexander, Mensch und Maschine. Ausblicke auf eine neue Stellung des Menschen zur Technik. Aus d. Pädagogik d. freien Waldorfschule, 5. 2 marks. Pp. 20. Stuttgart: Waldorfschul-Spielzeug & Verlag, 1928.

Stransky, Eugen, Sozialhygiene im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter. Mit einem Vorwort von Leopold Moll. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 129, with 6 illustrations. Deuticke.

Strauss, E. B.: See Brain, W. Russell.

Streicher, Hubert, Die graphischen Gaunerzinken. Kriminologische Abhandlungen, H. 5. 7.80 marks. Pp. 82. Springer, 1928.

Strohl, Johannes, Missbildungen im Tier- und Pflanzenreich. 3 marks. Pp. 62. Fischer.

Stübler, Eberhard, Leonhart Fuchs. Leben und Werk. München.-Beitr. z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. Naturwissensch. u. Med., H. 13-14. Pp. 135. München: Verlag d. Münchner Drucke, 1928.

Stürmer, Hans, Der Ablauf der nervösen Energie. Eine neue Seelenkunde. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 248. Stuttgart: H. Matthaes.

Stumpf, Carl, Gefühl und Gefühlsempfindung. 6 marks. Pp. 140. Barth, 1928.

Stutz, Wilhelm M., Phytotherapeutisches Taschenbuch. 2 marks. Pp. 81. Berlin: Corania-Gesellschaft, 1928.

Suchanek, Heinrich, Oesophagoskopie bei Hunden und Katzen. 1.80 marks. Pp. 22, with 3 illustrations. Urban, 1928.

Suroto, Raden Mas Noto, Das Javanische Volk und das Rassenproblem in Indonesien. Schrift. d. Holland Inst. in Frankf. a. M., Reihe, H. 5. 1.50 marks. Pp. 27. Heidelberg: Carl Winter, 1928.

Swinson, E. Thomas, The Sanitation of Buildings. $10. Pp. 473. Oxford, 1928.

Sydenstricker, Edgar: See Goldberger, Joseph.

Symes, J. Odery, Erythema Nodosum. Cloth, $2. Pp. 72. with 8 illustrations. Wood, 1928.

Szandicz, Stephan: See Brandt, Robert.

Tachau, P.: See Honigmann, Georg.

Taddei, Domenico, Nuove note e lezioni di chirurgia pratica. 36 lire. Pp. 280. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1928.

Tailhefer, André, Les techniques et les résultats actuels de la réparation des tendons de la main et des doigts. 13 francs. Pp. 96. Arnette, 1928.

Tanner, Fred W., Bacteriology: A Textbook of Microorganisms. $4.50. Pp. 548, with 138 illustrations. Wiley, 1928.

Tao, L. K., Livelihood in Peking: An analysis of the Budgets of Sixty Families. $2.50. Pp. 180. Stechert, 1928.

Teichert, Kurt, editor, Jahrbuch der Milchwirtschaft Neueste Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Gewinnung, Verarbeitung und Verwertung der Milch. Drei Bände. 14 marks, each. Schaper, 1928.

Teilhard, P.: See Roule, M.

Teissier, P. J.: See Roger, G. H.

Tellier, A., Descartes et la médecine. 8 francs. Pp. 72. Paris: M. Vigné.

Temesváry, Nikolaus, Die Hystero-Salpingographie. 6 marks. Pp. 57. Enke, 1928.

Thalhofer, Franz Xaver, Unterricht und Bildung im Mittelalter. Sammlung Kösel, Band CV. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 183. Munich: J. Kösel & F. Pustet, 1928.

Theilhaber, Adolf, Die Bekämpfung der Krankheitsdisposition als Heilmethode. Dargestellt von einem Frauenarzt. Hippokrates-Bücher f. Aerzte, Band III. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 436, with 9 illustrations. Hippokrates, 1928.

Thiele, R.: See Bumke, Oswald.

Thies, Oskar, Gewerbliche Augenschädigungen und ihre Verhütung. Schrift. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Gewerbehyg., N. F., H. 20. 4.80 marks. Pp. 43. Springer, 1928.

Thiken, Johannes, editor, Die Alkoholfrage in Wohlfahrtspflege und Sozialpolitik. Beiträge aus Forschung und Praxis, H. 1. Berlin, 1928.

Thomalla, Curt: See Schur, Eberhard.

Thomas, André, Les phénomènes de répercussivité: Système sympathique. Système Cérébrospinal. Les spasmes vasculaires. Épilepsie. Asthme. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 245. Masson.

Thomas, B. G. H.: See Sayers, R. R.

Thomas, Dorothy Swaine: See Thomas, William I.

Thomas, William I., and Thomas, Dorothy Swaine, The Child in America: Behavior Problems and Programs. Cloth, $5—text edition. Pp. 583, with 1 illustration. Knopf.

Thompson, Lewis R.: See Schwartz, Louis.

——See White, Langdon R.

Thomsen, Oluf, Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen über die congenitale Syphilis bei dem Foetus und dem neugeborenen Kind. Paper. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard, 1928.

Thomson, Edgar S., Your Eyes and Their Care. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 175, with 11 illustrations. Appleton.

Thomson, Ian Stewart, Good Health. $1.40. Pp. 127. Longmans.

Thomson, John Gordon, and Robertson, Andrew, Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men. Cloth, $11. Pp. 376, with 220 illustrations. Wood.

Thurel, Robert, Les pseudo-bulbaires. Étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique. 40 francs. Pp. 360. Doin.

Tidy, H. Letheby, editor, An Index of Symptomatology. By Various Writers. Cloth, $12. Pp. 710, with 130 illustrations. Wood.

Tindal, David, Gleanings from General Practice. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 209, with 3 illustrations. Wood.

Tits, Désiré, Initiation à la biologie. 10 francs. Paris: Hachette, 1928.

Toepper, Paul, and Perkuhn, Fritz, editors, Die Kastration der männlichen Haustiere. Unter Mitwirkung von Paul Müller und Erich Jacob. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 157. Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Tomaschek, Rudolf: See Lenard, Philipp.

Torlais, J.: See Sabrazès, J.

Torti, Francesco, La terapia speciale delle febbri perniciose. Traduzione italiana a cura del dott Giulio Lega, dall'edizione latina stampata a Venezia nel MDCCLV. Prefazione del prof. Vittorio Ascoli. 40 lire. Pp. 308. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1928.

Tournay, R., Les varices; pratique des injections sclérosantes. Préface du Dr. R. Baudet. Avant-propos du Dr. J. A. Sicard. 20 francs. Pp. 264. Maloine.

Toxopeus, H., Nieuwe gezichtspunten inzake tuberculose—bestrijding. Cloth, 2.50 guilders. Pp. 108. Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1928.

Travaglì, Furio, La sifilide dal punto di vista clinico e sociale. 15 lire. Pp. 230. Rome, 1928.

Tranga, Guérir?....Essai de critique médical. 15 francs. Pp. 223. Maloine, 1928.

Triltsch, Margarethe: See Schober, Herbert.

Trocello, E., Il mal di mare. Pp. 48. Rome, 1928.

Truffi, Mario, La nuova clinica dermosifilopatica della r. Università di Padova. Pp. 14. Padova: "Il Veneto," 1927.

Tulasne, R., De la prothèse immédiate des maxillaires. 7 francs. Pp. 50. LeGrand, 1928.

Tumlirz, Otto, Probleme der Charakterologie. Jugendkundl. Arbeiten. Reihe 2, H. 1. Friedrich Mann's Pädagog. Mag., H. 1216. 2.40 marks. Pp. 69. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1928.

Tuomikoski, Viljo, Zur Kenntnis der Ausnutzung der Nahrung nach Darmverkürzungen. 20 Fm. Pp. 72. de Gruyter, 1928.

Turner, Grace: See Perrin, Ethel.

Uhlenhuth, Paul, Die Bedeutung des Tierexperiments für die Medizin besonders für die Erforschung des Wesens, der Erkennung und Bekämpfung der Seuchen Rektoratsrede. Freiburger Universitätsreden. 1 mark. Pp. 29. Freiburg i. B.: Speyer & Kaerner.

Unger, Waldemar, Ueber seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie) und ihre sozialhygienische Bedeutung. Nach einem Vortrag. Veröffentl. a. d. Hyg.-Akad. Dresden, Heft 5-6. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 48. Dresden: Deutsch. Verlag f. Volkswohlfahrt, 1928.

Unglehrt, Hans, Die Arterienverkalkung ihre Ursachen, ihre Heilung und die Möglichkeiten der Vorbeugung. 1.40 marks. Pp. 66. Renningen: Isis-Verlag.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics: 1925. Part 2. Text and Text Tables. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 76. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1926. Twelfth Annual Report, Part 1: Summary and Rate Tables and General Tables. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 253. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Mortality Statistics: 1925. Part 2. Text and Text Tables. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 169. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, The Promotion of the Welfare and Hygiene of Maternity and Infancy. The Administration of the Act of Congress of November 23, 1921. Fiscal year ended June 30, 1927. Bureau Publication No. 186. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

——List of Psychiatric Clinics for Children in the United States. Bureau Publication No. 191. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume IV: Activities Concerning Mobilization Camps and Ports of Embarkation. By Maj. Albert S. Bowen. Prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland, the Surgeon General. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 494. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1929.

United States Public Health Service, The Notifiable Diseases: Prevalence During 1927 in Cities of over 100,000. Supplement No. 70 to the Public Health Reports. Paper. Pp. 33. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

——The Notifiable Diseases: Prevalence During 1927 in Cities of 10,000 to 100,000 Population. Supplement No. 72 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 94. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Rat: Arguments for Its Elimination and Methods for Its Destruction. Prepared by R. H. Creel, May, 1919, and published as Public Health Bulletin, No. 103. Revised by C. V. Akin, March, 1928. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin No. 180. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

——Transactions of the Eighth Annual Conference of State Sanitary Engineers. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 183, October, 1928. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 133, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1928.

Uybulski, Stephanus, Tabulae, quibus antiquitates Graecae et Romanae illustrantur. 6 marks. 20 Plates. Leipzig: Koehler & Volckmar, 1928.

Vacca, Alfredo, Zooparassitologia medica; esclusi i protozoi parassiti. Pp. 152. Milan: A. Wassermann, 1928.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Œuvres de Pasteur. Tome V.: Études sur la bière. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 361, with illustrations. Masson, 1928.

Van Biarcom, Carolyn Conant, Getting Ready to be a Mother. A Little Book of Information and Advice for the Young Woman Who is Looking Forward to Motherhood. With an introduction by J. Clifton Edgar. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 286, with 82 illustrations. Macmillan.

van den Berg, Victor Hubert, Biochemistry of Dysentery Bacilli. Proefschrift...Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-76. Berlin, 1928.

van der Kroon, Anton Alphons Petrus, Histologic and Experimental Researches on Dissecting Aneurysm of the Aorta. Proefschrift...Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-107. Berlin, 1928.

van der Leeuw, G., La structure de la mentalité primitive. 7 francs. Pp. 45. Alcan, 1928.

van Kerckhoff, J. H. P., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Psoriasis vulgaris und ihrer Behandlung. Mit einem Geleitwort von Paul Gerson Unna. 22 marks. Pp. 273. Hirzel.

van Overbeck de Meyer, G. A. W., Growth and Differentiation of Opalina Ranarum. Proefschrift...Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-94. Berlin, 1928.

Vanzetti, Ferruccio, L'arterioscleroși; con appendice clinica del prof. Luigi Ferrio. Biblioteca di cultura medica, no. 5. 14 lire. Pp. 186. Torino, 1928.

del Vecchio, Giuseppe, Morte benefica: L'eutanasia sotto gli aspetti etico-religioso, sociale e giuridico. Prefazione di Tullio Murri. 12 lire. Pp. 163. Torino: Olivers e C., 1928.

Veith, Georg: See Kromayer, Johannes.

Verne: See Dejust.

Verrier, Marie-Louise, Recherches sur les yeux et la vision des poissons. 60 francs. Pp. 224. Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.

zur Verth, Max, Zehn Jahre Kunstbeinbau in Deutschland nach dem grossen Kriege. Pp. 60. Vogel, 1928.

Verveen, Arie Nicolaas, Researches on Purification of Serums. Proefschrift...Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 9-126. Berlin, 1928.

Viale, Cayetano, Prácticas de fisiologia. Pp. 102. Ciriè: G. Capella, 1928.

Vilanova Montiu, F. J., El acetato de prótoxido de talio en el tratamiento de las tiñas. 20 francs. Pp. 96. Arnette, 1928.

Villaret, Maurice: See Roger, G. H.

Villette, André, Le charlatanisme au XVIIIe siècle, Guilbert de Préval et l'eau fondante antivénérienne, 1928. 6 francs. Pp. 43. Le François, 1928.

Virenque, Chirurgie esthétique. Le sein. 12 francs. Maloine, 1928.

Viziano, Angelo, La scienza medica nell'organizzazione scientifica del lavoro con particolare riguardo alla distribuzione razionale del fattore umano nelle industrie. Pp. 47. Torino, 1928.

Voelcker, F.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Voelcker, Friedrich, Regeneration. Rede. Hallische Universitätsreden, 37. 1 mark. Pp. 18. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer, 1928.

Vogel, Martin, Ernährungs-Führer. 20 Pf. Pp. 61. Dresden: Deutscher Verlag f. Volkswohlfahrt, 1928.

Voight, J., Das Kolloide Silber: Seine Darstellung und seine Verwendung in Biologie und Medizin. Band VIII: Kolloidforschung in Einzeldarstellungen. Herausgegeben von Richard Zsigmondy. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 165, with 7 illustrations. Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. H.

Voirol, August, Ueber ärztliche Tätigkeit im griechisch-römischen Altertum und die erhaltenen Arzt-Inschriften des römischen Helvetien. (Nach Vorträgen). 1.50 marks. Pp. 32. Basel: B. Schwabe & Co., 1928.

Voltz, Wilhelm, Wirkung natürlicher und künstlicher Lebensbedingungen auf wachstum und Konstitution der Haustiere. Band V, Heft 1: Schrift. d. Königsb. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl. Pp. 16. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer, 1928.

Vorberg, Gaston, Glossarium eroticum. Lfg. 1. 10 marks. Pp. 64. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1928.

Wagner, Helmut, Geschlecht und Gesellschaft. Urania, Jg. 1927-1928, Buchbeigabe, 4. Linen, 2 marks. Pp. 80. Jena: Urania-Verlagsges., 1928.

Wagner, Kurt, Die Sprechwerkzeuge. 6 marks. Pp. 12. Marburg: N. G. Elwert, 1928.

Wahl, Robert, Le problème de la néphrose lipoïdique. 25 francs. Pp. 192. Doin.

Wakeley, Cecil P. G., and Buxton, St. J. D., Surgical Pathology. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 904, with 392 illustrations. Wood.

Waldschmidt, Ernst: See Le Coq, Albert.

Waldschmidt-Leitz, Ernst, Enzyme Actions and Properties. Translated and Extended by Robert P. Walton. Cloth, $4. Pp. 255, with 12 illustrations. Wiley.

Walker, Marie Winchell, What is My Vocation and How can I Make a Success of It? 50 cents. Pp. 92. Holyoke, Mass.: Elizabeth Towne Co., 1928.

Walsh, William Sebastian, The Inferiority Feeling. $2.50. Pp. 392. Dutton, 1928.

Walton, A. J., editor, A Text-Book of Surgical Diagnosis. In Two Volumes. Leather, $20. Pp. 1121, with 570 illustrations. Wood, 1928.

Waltz, Carl, Die Tuberkulose-Fürsorgerin. Mitt. d. Volksgesundheitsamtes, Sonderbeil. 60 Pf. Pp. 30. Springer, 1928.

Walzel, Peter, Die Technik der Eingriffe am Gallensystem nach den Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg und der chirurg. Abt. des Wilhelminen-Spitals. Mit einem topographisch-anatomischen Teil, von Oskar Schumacher. Paper, 36 marks. Pp. 240, with 108 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Wardle, Robert Arnold, The Principles of Applied Zoology. $5.50. Pp. 439. Longmans.

Warsamy, D., Examen du sang. Physiologie, technique et sémélologie. 25 francs. Pp. 472. Le François, 1928.

Warthin, Aldred Scott, Old Age: The Major Involution. The Physiology and Pathology of the Aging Process. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 199, with 29 illustrations. Hoeber.

Watson, D. M. S., Palaeontology and the Evolution of Man. 70 cents. Pp. 28. New York: Oxford, 1928.

Watson, John Broadus, and MacDougall, William, The Battle of Behaviorism: An Exposition and An Exposure. $1. Pp. 96. Norton.

Weber, Ewald, Die klinische Untersuchung des Rindes. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 153. Schoetz, 1928.

Weber, F. August, and Lehnert, Friedrich, Die Pockenbekämpfung und Pockenschutzimpfung auf Grund des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung gemeingefährlicher Krankheiten von 1900, des Reichsimpfgesetzes von 1874 und allen hierauf bezüglich Reichs- u. Sächsischen Landesbestimmungen. Verfasst mit zahlreichen Erläuterungen, Hinweisen und Gerichtsentscheidungen. Vorschr. f. d. Med.-wesen. im Freistaat Sachsen, Band X. 12 marks. Pp. 460. Dresden: C. Heinrich, 1928.

Weber, Gerhard, Die Strafentlassenenpflege. Versuch einer Grundlegung. Blätter f. Gefängniskunde, Band LIX. Sonderb. Aus: Giessener Diss. entstanden. 2.40 marks. Pp. 269-346. Heidelberg: Carl Winter, 1928.

Weber, Hermann, Skelett, Muskulatur und Darm der schwarzen Blattlaus Aphis fabae Scop. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Funktion der Mundwerkzeuge und des Darms. Zoologica, H. 76, Band XXVIII. Lfg. 5-6. 44 marks. Pp. 120, with 12 illustrations. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart, 1928.

Weber, Klement: See Janota, Otakar.

Weeks, Angelina Louisa, A Vocabulary Information Test. Archives of Psychol., No. 97. $1. Pp. 71. New York: The Author, 1928.

Wefelscheid, Gustav: See Schmell, Otto.

Weichherz, Joseph, Die Malzextrakte. Linen, 32 marks. Pp. 388. Springer, 1928.

Weidenreich, Franz: See Wiegers, Fritz.

Weisbart, Josef, Geschichte einer "Erziehung." Aus Gesellschaft und Erziehung, Band XVI. Linen, 2.40 marks. Pp. 114. Berlin-Hessenwinkel: Verlag d. neuen Gesellschaft, 1928.

Weiser, Harry Boyer, editor, Colloid Symposium Monograph. Volume VI. $6.50. Pp. 346. Chem. Catalog Co., 1928.

Weissenbach, R. J., and Françon, F., Causes et traitements des rhumatismes chroniques. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 342. Doin, 1928.

Wellmann, Max, Die Φυσικά des Bolos Demokritos und der Magier Anaxilaos aus Larissa. Tl. 1. Abhandl. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phil.-hist., Kl. 1928, No. 7. 12 marks. Pp. 80. de Gruyter, 1928.

Welson, J. B., Dictionary of Accident Insurance. Half-leather, $17.50. Pp. 814. New York: Pitman, 1928.

Wempe, Paul, Die Bautätigkeit der Stadt Hoechst am Main unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wohnungs- und Siedlungs- Baues. 2 marks. Pp. 50. Düsseldorf: Rhenania-Verlag, 1928.

Wenckebach, K. F., See Aalsmeer, W. C.

Wenkebach, Ernst, Beiträge zur Textgeschichte der Epidemienkommentare Galens. Tl. 2. 15 marks. Pp. 94. de Gruyter, 1928.

de Werth, Alexander, Die neuesten Forschungsergebnisse über den internationalen Mädchenhandel und die Prostitution. Vorwort von Anton Heinen. Soziale Tagesfragen, H. 53, 2.50 marks. Pp. 79. Gladbach: Volksvereins-Verlag, 1928.

Werth, Emil, Der fossile Mensch. Grundzüge einer Paläanthropologie. Drei Tl. 80 marks. Pp. 577. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1928.

West, Charlotte C., Ageless Youth. Cloth, $3. Pp. 467. Crowell.

Westphal, Frédéric, Etude clinique des schizozes. 25 francs. Pp. 290. Paris: M. Vigné.

Weygandt, Wilhelm, Die Staatskrankenanstalt Friedrichsberg und Psychiatrische Universitätsklinik Hamburg. 4 marks. Pp. 66. Düsseldorf: Rhenania-Verlag, 1928.

Weymann, Konrat, Alkohol und Kunst. 25 Pf. Pp. 8. Berlin-Dahlem: Verlag "Auf d. Wacht," 1928.

Wheeler, G. A.: See Goldberger, Joseph.

White, Jean Martin, Applied Bacteriology for Nurses. $2.25. Pp. 200. Macmillan, 1928.

White, Langdon R., Britten, Rolle H., Ives, James E., and Thompson, Lewis R., Studies in Illumination: II: Relationship of Illumination to Ocular Efficiency and Ocular Fatigue Among the Letter Separators in the Chicago Post Office. Public Health Bulletin, No. 181. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 58, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Whitney, Leon F., The Basis of Breeding. Cloth, $3. Pp. 260, with illustrations. New Haven, Conn.: Earle C. Fowler, 1928.

Whitney, Roy E., Mortality in the Making. $1.50. Pp. 167. Macmillan.

Wichert, M. I., and Smetrov, V. N., Colitis. Forty-sixth book of Library of Practical Physician edited by S. A. Brustein, M.P. Konchalovsky and S. P. Fedorov. Boards. Pp. 352, with 16 illustrations. Moscow, 1928.

Wickman, E. K., Children's Behavior and Teachers' Attitudes. $2. Pp. 247. New York: Commonwealth Fund, Div. of Pubs., 1928.

Widal, Fernand: See Roger, G. H.

Wiegand, Theodor, Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Pergamon, 1927. Abhandl. d. Preuss. Akademie d. Wissensch. Phil.hist. Kl., Jg. [158] 1928, Nr. 3. 11 marks. Pp. 22. de Gruyter, 1928.

Wiegers, Fritz, Weidenreich, Franz, and Schuster, Erich, Der Schädelfund von Weimar-Ehringsdorf. Die Geologie der Kalktuffe von Weimar, die Morphologie des Schädels der altsteinzeitlichen Kultur des Ehringsdorfer Menschen. Hrsg. von Franz Weidenreich. 12 marks. Pp. 204. Fischer, 1928.

von Wieser, Wolfgang, Röntgentherapie des Schwachsinnes bei Kindern. Radiologische Praktika, Band X. Linen, 33 marks. Pp. 266. Kempten: O. Nemnich, 1928.

Wiggers, Carl J., The Pressure Pulses in the Cardiovascular System. Monographs on Physiology. $5. Pp. 211. Longmans, 1928.

Wildbolz, H.: See v. Lichtenberg, A.

Wile, Ira Solomon, and Winn, Mary Day, Marriage in the Modern Manner. Cloth, $2. Pp. 305. Century.

Willer, Hans, Ergebnisse der Encephalitis-Forschung. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med. N. F. Band V, H. 5. Der ganzen Reihe, Band XXV. 1.80 marks. Pp. 16. Kabitzsch.

Williams, Anna Wessels: See Park, William Hallock.

Williams-Ellis, Amabel, How You Began: A Child's Introduction to Biology. Prefaces by J. B. S. Haldane. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 96. New York: Coward-McCann.

Willius, Frederick A., Clinical Electrocardiograms: Their Interpretation and Significance. Mayo Clinic Monographs. Cloth, $8. Pp. 219, with 368 illustrations. Saunders.

Willstätter, Richard, Untersuchungen über Enzyme. In Gemeinschaft mit Wolfgang Grassmann, Heinrich Kraut, Richard Kuhn und Ernst Waldschmidt-Leitz. I. and II. Bände. Paper, 124 marks. Pp. 1775, with 183 illustrations. Springer, 1928.

Wilson, Albert, The Child of Circumstance: The Mystery of the Unborn. Cloth, $6. Pp. 420, with 66 illustrations. Wood.

Wilson, Robert, Half Forgotten By-Ways of the Old South. $3. Pp. 321. Charleston: The Author, 1928.

Wilson, S. A. K., Modern Problems in Neurology. Cloth. $6. Pp. 364, with 56 illustrations. Wood.

Wininger, S., Grosse jüdische National-Biographie mit mehr als 8000 Lebensbeschreibungen namhafter jüdischer Männer und Frauen aller Zeiten und Länder. Bände I-III. $4.50, per volume. Cernăuți; Buchdr. "Arta," 1928.

Winn, Mary Day: See Wile, Ira Solomon.

Winterstein, Alfred, Die Pubertätsriten der Mädchen und ihre Spuren im Märchen. Eine psychoanalytische Studie. Aus: Imago, Band XIV (1928). Linen, 4.60 marks. Pp. 78. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanal., 1928.

Winthuis, Josef, Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustraliern und anderen Völkern. Lösungsversuch der ethnologischen Hauptprobleme auf Grund primitiven Denkens. Forsch. z. Völkerpsychol. u. Soziol., Band V. 14 marks. Pp. 297. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfeld, 1928.

Wiser, Graf: See Schlegel, Emil.

von Witzenhausen, Ulkus (pseud.): See Heinemann, Hermann.

Wölfer-Schleswig, Theodor, Das Mendeln. Vererbung einer Eigenschaft (Farbe). 1: Nach der Erbsenregel. 2: Nach der Maisregel. 3: Nach der Mischvererbung. 4: Nach der Mosaikverbung. 4 plates (70x55 cm.). Berlin: P. Parey, 1928.

Wolf, Julius, Die neue Sexualmoral und das Geburtenproblem unserer Tage. 9 marks. Pp. 182. Fischer, 1928.

Wolf, Lothar, and Ruben-Wolf, Martha, Deutsche Aerzte im Kaukasus. Dritte Russlandreise 1927. 2.20 marks. Pp. 184. Berlin: Internat. Arbeiter-Verlag, 1928.

Wolff, E., A Shorter Anatomy, with Practical Applications. Cloth, $6. Pp. 451, with 130 illustrations. Wood.

Wolff, Emma, editor, Frauengenerationen in Bildern. 5 marks. Pp. 227. Berlin: F. A. Herbig, 1928.

Wolff, Friedrich, Einführung in die Volkswirtschaftslehre. 1.40 marks. Pp. 83. Nürnberg: Fr. Korn, 1928.

Wolff, M., Des variations de la glycémie chez la femme normale au cours de la gestation de la parturition et de la puerpéralité. 18 francs. Pp. 195. LeGrand, 1928.

Wolff-Eisner, Alfred, Der Kampf gegen die Rauschgifte: Morphinismus, Kokainismus, Alkoholismus. 1 mark. Pp. 47. Hannover: Norddeutsches Druck- u. Verlagshaus.

Wolter, Friedrich, Die Hauptgrundgesetze der epidemiologischen Choleraforschung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Cholera auf Grund einer vergleichendepidemiologischen Betrachtung einer grösseren Reihe von Epidemien und mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Choleraausbruchs in London, Golden Square (Broadstreetpumpe) im J. 1854. Pettenkofer-Gedenkschrift, Band VIII, H. 1. 5 marks. Pp. 56. Lehmanns, 1928.

——**Schweinepest.** (Typhoid fever, hog cholera, swine fever, engl.; Peste du porc, frans.; Peste porcina, ital.) und Schweineseuche (Swine plague, engl.; Septicémie, Pneumonie contagieuse du porc, franz.) in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Boden und Klima. Eine vergleichend-epidemiologische Studie zur Aufklärung des Auftretens der Schweinepest in der Gemeinde Hohenholz im Kreise Hoya a. d. W. Seit des Jahres 1923. Pettenkofer-Gedenkschrift, Band VIII, H. 2. 5 marks. Pp. 50. Lehmanns, 1928.

Wood, George C.: See Carpenter, Harry Allen.

Wood, W. Burton: See Chandler, F. G.

Woolley, C. Leonard, The Sumerians. $2.50. Pp. 209. Oxford, 1928.

Woolley, E. S., Physicians' Systems: Accounting, Collections, Income Taxes. Leatherette, $3. Pp. 133. Kansas City: Physicians Pub. Co., 1928.

Worcester, Alfred, and others, Physician and Patient. $2.50. Pp. 253. Harvard.

Wreszynski, Ernst: See Siebert, Conrad.

Wrightsman, Edward C., Spasmophilia. Cloth, $2. Pp. 155, with 23 illustrations. Badger, 1928.

Wulffen, Erich, Sexualspiegel von Kunst und Verbrechen. Leather, 50 marks. Pp. 444. Dresden: P. Aretz, 1928.

Yant, W. P.: See Sayers, R. R.

Yeomans, Frank C., Proctology: A Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon. Cloth, $12. Pp. 661, with 421 illustrations. Appleton.

Young, A. G., The Surgeon: A Modern Drama. $2. Pp. 186. Vinal.

Young, Edna Hill, Overcoming Cleft Palate Speech. Help for Parents and Trainers. Cloth, $2. Pp. 51. Minneapolis: Hill-Young School, 1928.

Young, W.: See Black, E. H.

Yourievitch, La femme anglaise et son évolution psychique. 30 francs. Pp. 539. Maloine.

Zahn, C.: See Sieveking, G. Hermann.

Zangger, Heinrich: See Flury, Ferdinand.

Zappert, Julius, Die Krämpfe im Kindesalter. (Anfallskrankheiten). Bücherei d. ärztlichen Praxis, 5. 1.60 marks. Pp. 50. Springer, 1928.

Zeissler, Johannes, and Rassfeld, L., Die anaerobe Sporenflora der europäischen Kriegsschauplätze, 1917. Veröffentl. a. d. Kriegs- u. Konstitutionspath., H. 20. Band V. H. 2. 20 marks. Pp. 99, with 14 illustrations. Fischer, 1928.

Zekert, Otto, Probleme aus der Geschichte der Chemie. Aus: Pharm. Monatsh., 1927. 1.60 marks. Pp. 56. Vienna: Verlag d. Pharm. Post, 1928.

Zernik, Franz, Fünf und zwanzig Jahre neuer Arzneimittel. Ein Rückblick auf die Neuerscheinungen am Arzneimittelmarkte während der Jahre 1903-1927. 2.50 marks. Pp. 62. Stuttgart: Süddeutsche Apotheker-Zeitung, 1928.

Zibordi, Domenico, La profilassi immunitaria nella tubercolosi dei mammiferi. Leziono. Pp. 17. Naples, 1928.

——**Sulla depurazione biologica del virus della rabbia.** Pp. 12. Naples, 1928.

Ziegenfuss, Werner, Die phänomenologische Aesthetik. 4 marks. Pp. 161. Berlin: A. Collignon, 1928.

Ziesemer, Walther, Die Literatur des deutschen Ordens in Preussen. 4.80 marks. Pp. 128. Hirt, 1928.

Zikel, Heinz, Revolution der Heilkunst. Gedanken und Forschungen. 2.80 marks. Pp. 161. Tabarz (Thür. Wald): Humboldt-Verlag, 1928.

Zikes, Heinrich: See Janke, Alexander.

Zimmermann, Walther: See Fischer, Philipp.

Zinsser, Ferdinand, Beruf und Ausbildung des Arztes. Rede. Kölner Universitätsreden, 21. 1.50 marks. Pp. 42. Köln: O. Müller, 1928.

Zlotnicki, Harry, Die Herstellung einer totalen Prothese nach den Methoden von A. Gysi und J. L. Williams. Geleitwort Alfred Gysi. Linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 48. Berlin: A. Fürst & Sohn, 1928.

Zoon, Johannes Jacobus, Complement Fixation Reaction in Gonococcus Infections. Proefschrift...Rijks-Univ. te Utrecht. Pp. 1-112. Berlin, 1928.

Zsigmondy, Richard: See Voight, J.

Zucker, Friedrich, Syneidesis Conscientia. Ein Versuch zur Geschichte des sittlichen Bewusstseins im griechischen und im griechisch- römischen Altertum. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 221. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1928.

Zweig, Walter, Darmkrankheiten. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 12. 4.60 marks. Pp. 157. Springer.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Bandel, R., Sterblichkeit und spezifische Männersterblichkeit in der Schweiz 1867 bis 1925 ihre Beziehungen zum Alkoholverbrauch.
Baumeister, W. W., Alkohol und Kultur.
Colucci, C., Le piccole e medie dosi di alcool nei normali e nei nevropatici.
Delthil, L'opium chez l'enfant.
Fisher, I., and Brougham, B., Prohibition Still at Its Worst.
Die Frau und der Alkoholismus. 25 Pf. Pp. 20. Berlin-Dahlem: Verlag "Auf d. Wacht," 1928.
Graf, O., Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener alkoholischer Getränke auf einfache Arbeitsleistungen.
Haufe, M., Ueber das Verhalten des Alkohols im Harn.
Hercod, R., Die Alkoholfrage als internationales Problem.
Joël, E., and Fränkel, F., Konstitution und Konstellation in ihrer Bedeutung für den Missbrauch der Rauschgifte.
Klatt, G., Geschlechtsleben und Alkohol.
Kruse, F., Verzeichnis der Heilstätten für Alkolholkranke in Deutschland nach dem Stande vom 1 Januar 1928.
Lewin, L., Les paradis artificiels.
Mjöen, J. A., Alkoholprobe im Lichte biologischer Erkenntnisse.
Muckermann, H., Wirkungen des Alkoholgenusses auf die Nachkommenschaft.
Redlich, F., Rauschgifte und Suchten.
Robinson, G., The Treatment of Narcotic Education in School Text Books.
Thiken, J., editor, Die Alkoholfrage in Wohlfahrtspflege und Sozialpolitik.
Weymann, K., Alkohol und Kunst.
Wolff-Eisner, A., Der Kampf gegen die Rauschgifte.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Kelly, J. W., Methods of Collecting and Preserving Pollen for Use in the Treatment of Hay Fever.
Much, H., Idiosynkrasie.
Rook, O., Contributo allo studio dell'anafilassi sperimentale del cavallo.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Bouin, P., Éléments d'histologie.
Caradonna, G. B., Anatomia topografica.
Champy, C., Le corps humain.
Coghill, G. E., Anatomy and the Problem of Behaviour.
Drennan, M.R., A Short Introduction to Human Anatomy.
Fischer, O., Die Kunst Indiens, Chinas und Japans.
Goetz, W., Entwicklung des menschlichen Bildnesses.
Grégoire, R., and Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. I: Anatomie des membres, ostéologie du crâne, de la face, du thorax et du bassin. III: Splanchnologie.
Guillaume, P., and Munro, T., La sculpture nègre primitive.
Handschin, E., Praktische Einführung in die Morphologie der Insekten.
Hjelmann, G., Morphologische Beobachtungen an den Zähnen der Finnen.
Hovelacque, A., Anatomie et morphogénie d'une anomalie héréditaire des membres postérieurs.
Johnson, B., Portfolio of Figure Studies in the Nude Figure.
Kajava, Y., Die Geschichte der Anatomie in Finnland 1640-1901.
Le Coq, A., and Waldschmidt, E., Die buddhistische Spätantike in Mittelasien. Tl.6: Neue Bildwerke.
Pauchet, V., and Dupret, S., Pocket Atlas of Anatomy.
Perard, V., Anatomy and Drawing.
Robinson, A., and Jamieson, E. B., Surface Anatomy.
Rumpf, A., Katalog der etruskischen Skulpturen.
Stillson, W. C., Dental Anatomy.
Wolff, E., A Shorter Anatomy, with Practical Applications.

ANESTHESIA

Evans, C. H., Spinal Anesthesia [Subarachnoid Radicular Conduction Block].
Klotz, A., Les accidents mortels de l'anesthésie locale.
Pino, E., El cloroformo anestésico y sus alteraciones.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Biegen, C. W., Zygouries.
Boas, F., Anthropology and Modern Life.
Boule, M., and others, Le paléolithique de Chine.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

Clauss, L. F., Von Seele und Antlitz der Rassen und Völker.
Danzel, T. W., Der magische Mensch. (Homo divinans).
Foster, T. S., Travels and Settlements of Early Man.
Genet, J., Histoire des peuples Shoshones-Aztèques.
von Gleichen-Russwurm, A., Eva mit dem Apfel.
Gregory, W. K., Our Face From Fish to Man.
Huxley, T. H., Man's Place in Nature, and Other Anthropological Essays.
Karst, J., Grundsteine zu einer mittelländisch-asianischen Urgeschichte.
Keys, N., The Improvement of Measurement Through Cumulative Testing.
Kootz-Kretschmer, E., Die Safwa.
Lundborg, H. B., Rassenkunde des schwedischen Volkes.
McCurdy, G. G., Prehistoric Man.
Mathiassen, T., Material Culture of the Iglulik Eskimos.
Mayreder, Rosa, Mensch und Menschlichkeit.
Montandon, G., L'ologénèse humaine (ologénisme).
Müller, E., Psychologie des deutschen Volksmärchens.
Neuberg, A., Urentwicklung des Menschen.
Nunn, T. P., Anthropomorphism and Physics.
Oetteking, B., Morphological and Metrical Variation in Skulls from San Miguel Island, California.
Patsch, C., Beiträge zur Völkerkunde von Südosteuropa. 3. Die Völkerbewegung an der unteren Donau in der Zeit von Diokletian bis Heraklius Tl. 1: Bis zur Abwanderung der Goten und Taifalen aus Transdanuvien.
Petzsch, W., Die Steinzeit Rügens.
Scheidt, W., Einführung in die rassenkundliche Abteilung.
Singer, J., Taboo in the Hebrew Scriptures.
Sittengeschichte der Liebkosung und Strafe. Die Zärtlichkeitsworte, Gesten und Handlgn. der Kulturmenschheit und ihr Gegenpol, die Strenge. (Vorwort von Leo Schidrowitz). Sittengesch.d.Kulturwelt, 7. Half-leather, 30 marks. Vienna: Verlag f.Kulturforschung, 1928.
Smith, G. E., In the Beginning; the Origin of Civilization.
Suroto, R. M. N., Das Javanische Volk und das Rassenproblem in Indonesien.
Watson, D. M. S., Palaeontology and the Evolution of Man.
Werth, E., Der fossile Mensch.
Wiegers, F., Weidenreich, F., and Schuster, E., Der Schädelfund von Weimar-Ehringsdorf.
Winthuis, J., Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustraliern und anderen Völkern. Lösungsversuch der ethnologischen Hauptprobleme auf Grund primitiven Denkens.
Wolff, E., editor, Frauengenerationen in Bildern.
Wooley, C. L., The Sumerians.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Baetzner, W., Sportunfall und erste Hilfe.
Coerper, C., Sport und Konstitution, (a) Körperlich.
Cozens, F. W., The Measurement of General Athletic Ability in College Men.
Fischer, H. W., Körperschönheit und Körperkultur.
Gommès, M., La gymnastique ménagère.
Handley, L. de B., Swimming For Women.
Knoll, W., editor, Die sportärztlichen Ergebnisse der II Olympischen Winterspiele in St. Moritz 1928.
Koch, A., Nacktheit, Körperkultur und Erziehung.
Michigan University; Department of Physical Education for Women. Physical Education Activities for High School Girls. $3.50. Pp. 322. Lea, 1928.
Perrin, E., and Turner, G., Play Day.
Rosenburg, G., Erste sportärztliche Hilfe.
Schulte, H., Sport und Konstitution, (b) Psychologisch.

BACTERIOLOGY

Calmette, A., Filterable Elements of the Tubercle Virus.
Dible, J. H., Recent Advances in Bacteriology and the Study of the Infections.
Fiorito, G., La chimica e la batteriologia nella grande guerra: previsioni per il futuro.
Föyn, B., and Gran, H. H., Ueber Oxydation von organischen Stoffen im Meerwasser durch Bakterien.
Hammer, B. W., Dairy Bacteriology.
Hauduroy, P., Les ultravirus et les formes filtrantes des microbes.
Henneberg, W., Wandtafeln der Gärungsbakteriologie.

BACTERIOLOGY—Continued

Janke, A., and Zikes, H., Arbeitsmethoden der Mikrobiologie.
Lang, W. J., Ueber die Verbreitung des Bacillus Tetani.
Park, W. H., and Williams, A. W., Who's Who Among the Microbes.
Rolle, M., Biologie des Bacterium pyogenes.
Romani A., Sull'azione battericida del taurocolato di sodio sul pneumococco.
Tanner, F. W., Bacteriology.
van den Berg, V. H., Biochemistry of Dysentery Bacilli.
White, J. M., Applied Bacteriology for Nurses.
Zeissler, J., and Rassfeld, L., Die anaerobe Sporenflora der europäischen Kriegsschauplätze, 1917.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Aebly, J., Die Fliess'sche Periodenlehre im Lichte biologischer und mathematischer Kritik. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zahlenmystik im 20. Jahrhundert.
Aron, M., Vie et reproduction.
Bertalanffy, L., Kritische Theorie der Formbildung.
Burlingame, L. L., and others, General Biology.
Christmann, F., Biologische Kausalität.
Combes, R., Vie de la cellule végétale. Vol. II: Les enclaves de la matière vivante.
Damaye, H., Problèmes sociaux et biologie.
Fox, H. M., Blue Blood in Animals, and other Essays in Biology.
Kleinschrod, F., Die Uebermechanik des Lebens.
Knaffl-Lenz, E., Die internationalen Methoden und Standards der biologischen Wertbestimmung.
LeRoux, M., Recherches biologiques dans les grands lacs de Savoie.
Macbride, E. W., The Idea of Memory in Biology.
Merton, H., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung amöbenähnlicher Zellen aus absterbenden Infusorien.
Mitscherlich, E., and Dühring, F., Ueber die Konstanten im Wirkungsgesetze der Wachtumsfaktoren.
Moeller, H., Statistik.
Morgan, T. H., What is Darwinism?
Nägeli, C., Die Micellartheorie.
Nordenskiöld, E., and Dühring, F., Ueber die Konstanten im Wirkungsgesetze der Wachtumsfaktoren.
Pearse, A. S., and Hall, F. G., Homoiothermism.
Rabaud, E., Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie.
Richet, C., Apologie de la biologie.
Richter-Bozen, G., Die Kraft als fünfte Dimension.
Ritter, W. E., and Bailey, E. W., The Organismal Conception.
Safir, S. R., Biology Experiment Sheets.
Savory, T. H., The Biology of Spiders.
Schaxel, J., Das Leben auf der Erde.
Schlieper, H., Das Raumjahr.
Schmeil, O., Schön, F., and Wefelscheid, G., Allgemeine Biologie.
Smalian, K., Methodik des biologischen Unterrichts. Tl. 2: Didaktische Skizzen und Lebensbilder.
Steff, R., Die Philosophie des Organischen bei Samuel Butler.
Tits, D., Initiation à la biologie.
Voelcker, F., Regeneration.
Voltz, W., Wirkung natürlicher und künstlicher Lebensbedingungen auf wachstum und Konstitution der Haustiere.

BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Aalsmeer, W. C., and Wenckebach, K. F., Herz und Kreislauf bei der Beri-Beri-Krankheit.
Bordet, E., Die Herzerweiterung im Durchleuchtungsbild.
Brooks, H., Angina Pectoris.
Brown, G. E., and Allen, E. V., Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans.
Brugsch, T., Lehrbuch der Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen einschliesslich der Diagnostik der Kreislaufserkrankungen und der speziellen Prognostik der Herzkranken.
Christian, H. A., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart.
Dillner, E. K., Untersuchungen über die Suspensionsstabilität der Erythrozyten und über das spezifische Gewicht des Blutes, Blutserums und -plasmas beim Rinde.
Dreyfus, M. R., Physiologie der diverticules vésicaux.
Ducuing, J., Phlébites thromboses et embolies post-opératoires.
Edens, E., Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe.
Engelman, C. A. T., Sensitization of the Heart for External Radioactive Irradiation.
Ghiron, M., Le malattie del sangue.
Giraud, E., Tension veineuse.
Griesbach, W., and others, Blut und Lymphe. 2 Teil: Blut, Lymphsystem.

BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Continued

Heart Committee of the New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Criteria for the Classification and Diagnosis of Heart Disease. $1.50. Pp. 103. Hoeber, 1928.
Henke, M., Blut-Probe im Vaterschafts-Beweise.
Holze, K., Untersuchungen über Viskosität, Refraktion und Eiweissgehalt des Blutes, des Blutserums und des Blutplasmas beim Rinde.
Hovelacque, A., and Sourdin, A., Les artères de la région iléo-caeco-appendiculaire.
Kommission für Blutgruppenforschung an der medizinischen Sektion der Charkower wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft, Bjuletini Postijnoi Komisii Vivčannja Krovjanich Ugrupovän pri digen. Ukrain. Zentralbl. f. Blutgruppenforsch., Band II, H. 3. 4 marks. Charkov: Vidavnictvo Naukova Dumka; Berlin: O. Enslin, 1928.
Lassays, Des ligatures et résections veineuses associées à la sympathectomie péri-artérielle dans le traitement des artérites oblitérantes.
Lattes, L., L'individualité du sang en biologie, en clinique, en médecine légale.
Lutembacher, R., Etude élémentaire des arythmies.
Maliwa, E., Störungen in der Frequenz und Rhythmik des Pulses.
Morales, A., Estudio clinico sobre la hipotension arterial.
Merz, K. W., Ueber den Wirkungsantagonismus von Blutkörperchen und Serum bei chemisch fassbaren biologischen Vorgängen.
Pachon, V., and Fabre, R., Le cardiogramme de décubitus latéral gauche en clinique.
Pereira Madariaga, P., La glicemia en los estados infecciosos del lactante.
Perlès, L., Recherches expérimentales sur la densité du sang.
Piney, A., Diseases of the Blood.
Rühl, A., Ueber die Gangarten der Arteriosklerose.
Vanzetti, F., L'arterioscleroși.
Warsamy, D., Examen du sang.
Wiggers, C. J., The Pressure Pulses in the Cardiovascular System.
Willius, F. A., Clincal Electrocardiograms.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

See also Surgery

Burckhardt, H., Ueber Regeneration, besonders Knochenregeneration.
Coudrain, A., Contributions à l'étude des fractures de Montegoia et leur traitement.
Drennan, M. R., A Short Course on Human Osteology.
Ewald, C., Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche mit einfachen Mitteln.
——Die Behandlung der Verrenkungen.
Fick, R., Bewegungsumfang im Schultergelenk.
George A. W., and Leonard, R. D., The Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered.
Gourdon, Contribution à l'étude clinique des scolioses du nourrisson.
Hébert, J., Etude des arthrites au cours de la puerpéralité.
Jones, Robert, Birthday Volume. $13. Pp. 446. New York: Oxford, 1928.
Leblond-Dramez, M., Etude du torticolis congénital.
Mabille, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fractures ouvertes.
Masmonteil, F., Le traitement des fractures et luxations en clientèle.
Oudard, P., Hesnard A., and Coureaud, H., Le diagnostic dans les affections de la colonne vertébrale.
Peracchia, G. C., Le fratture dell'estremità superiore dell'omero.
Poisson, Contribution à l'étude du traitement opothérapique de la coxalgie guérie.
Rouvière, A., Ankyloses et raideurs des articulations du membre supérieur devant la loi sur les accidents du travail.
Royal, F., Ankyloses et raideurs des articulations du membre inférieur devant la loi sur les accidents du travail.
Schönbauer, L., Konservative Frakturenbehandlung nach den Erfahrungen der Klinik Elseisberg in Wien.
Snellman, V., Ueber die Heilungsresultate der Unterschenkelbrüche.
zur Verth, M., Zehn Jahre Kunstbeinbau in Deutschland nach dem grossen Kriege.
Zlotnicki, H., Die Herstellung einer totalen Prothese.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiological Chemistry

Alexander, J., editor, Colloid Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied.
Cartledge, G. H., Introductory Theoretical Chemistry.

CHEMISTRY—Continued

Döbling, H., Die Chemie in Jena zur Goethezeit.
Endres, F. C., Giftgaskrieg, die grosse Gefahr.
Gibbs, H. D., Hall, W. L., and Clark, W. M., Studies on Oxidation-Reduction. XIII: Preparation of Indophenols Which May Be Used as Oxidation-Reduction Indicators.
Hoppe, J., Analytische Chemie. I. Reaktionen.
Jordan, C. B., Qualitative Analysis for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine.
Lambourne, H., and Mitchell, J. A., Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis for Medical Students.
Mantell, C. L., Industrial Carbon.
Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T. S., The Biochemistry of the Amino Acids.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., Enzyme Actions and Properties.
Willstätter, R., Untersuchungen über Enzyme.
Zekert, O., Probleme aus der Geschichte der Chemie.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

Alarcon, A. G., La dyspepsie des nourrissons.
American Child Health Association, Teamwork for Child Health.
Barney, M. W. (Mrs.), The Baby's Record Through the First Year in Song and Story.
Berghinz, G., Compendio di pediatria delle lezioni cliniche dettate dall'autore nella r. Universitá di Padova.
Chesser, E. M. S., Child Health and Character.
Child Study Association of America, Parents' Questions: My Child Will . . . My Child Won't . . . What Shall I Do?
——A Selected List of Books for Parents and Teachers.
Escardó y Anaya, V., Alimentos del lactante.
Fargo Demonstration, Serving the Child in Fargo.
Ferrarini, C., Sviluppo psichico ed igiene dell'anima infantile.
Frontali, G., L'alimentazione del bambino.
Gohrbandt, E., Karger, P., and Bergmann, E., Chirurgische Krankheiten im Kindesalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einschlägiger pädiatrischer Fragen.
Goldbloom, A., The Care of the Child.
Hottinger, A., Ueber die Aufzucht frühgeborener Kinder im Basler Kinderspital und deren Ergebnisse von 1922 bis 1927.
Keene, C. H., The Physical Welfare of the School Child.
Keller, W. F., Lässt die Betrachtung der Geburtsgewichte einen Einfluss der Kriegs- und Inflationsnöte auf die Volksgesundheit Deutschlands erkennen?
Knauer, H., Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im Kindesalter.
Kohlmann, G., and Grävinghoff, W., Röntgenbehandlung in der Kinderheilkunde.
McClanahan, H. M., Pediatrics for the General Practitioner.
Miller, N., The Child in Primitive Society.
Müller, M., Frauen im Dienste Fröbels.
Opitz, H., Die Blutkrankheiten des Kindesalters.
Ospedale Gozzadini; clinica pediatrica, 12 giugno 1928. Pp. 101. Bologna: Soc. tip. Mareggiani, 1928.
Pereira Madariaga, P., La glicemia en los estados infecciosos del lactante.
Quilliard, M. J., Child Study Discussion Records.
Randi, A., Per la tutela dell'infanzia.
Rantasalo, V., Die Wirkung des Labkaseins und des Hühnereies auf das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Säuglings.
Zur Reichseinheitlichen Regelung der Ausbildung in der Säuglingspflege. Verhandlungen d. preuss. Landesgesundheitsrates, Nr. 11. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med. Verwalt., Band XXVI, H. 4. Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 242. 2.80 Marks. Pp.66. Schoetz, 1928.
Reuss, A., Säuglingsernährung.
Rosadini Paolucci, G. O., Istruzioni per l'igiene della gravidanza e dei neonati durante il primo anno di vita.
Schur, E., and Thomalla, C., editor, Seine Majestät das Kind.
Stone, E. L., The New-Born Infant.
Stransky, E., Sozialhygiene im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter.
Thomas, W. I., and Thomas, D. S., The Child in America.
Zappert, J., Die Krämpfe im Kindesalter.

CONSTITUTION

Baron, J., Begabung, Erziehung und Auslese.
Bopp, L., Individuum und Gemeinschaft im Katholizismus.
Coerper, C., Personelle Beurteilung nach der praktischen Lebenseignung (a) Körperlich.
——Sport und Konstitution (a) Körperlich.
Draper, G., Human Constitution.
Fabricius, D. C., Mensch und Menschheit im evangelischen Christentum.
Fici, V., Stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sui rapporti fra constituzione e tubercolosi con special riguardo alle costituzioni morfologiche.

CONSTITUTION—Continued

Flesch, M., Gehirn und Veranlagung des Verbrechers.
Florschütz, G., Versicherungslehre.
Giese, F., Die kosmischen Einflüsse auf die Person.
Heimann, B., Der Begriff des Individuums in der indischen Weltanschauung.
Heindl, R., Individuelle Besonderheiten des Körperbaus und ihre Verwertung in der Kriminalistik.
Keeser, E., Konstitution und Arzneiwirkungen.
Michels, R., Einfluss des Milieus auf die Person.
Nagai, S., Individuum und Individualität in Japan.
Peters, W., Personelle Beurteilung nach der praktischen Lebenseignung (b) Psychologisch.
Rabinkow, S. B., Individuum und Gemeinschaft im Judentum.
Schaeder, H. H., Das Individuum im Islam.
Schulte, H., Sport und Konstitution, (b) Psychologisch.
Steinberg, A. S., Das Individuum im alten und neuen Russland.

DENTISTRY

Bach, J., Grundriss der Anatomie für Dentisten.
Bouland and Boissier, Formulaire thérapeutique odonto-stomatologique.
Bunting, R. W., A Text-Book of Oral Pathology for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry.
Cattell, P., Dentition as a Measure of Maturity.
Corradi, G., L'igiene dentaria nei fanciulli e l'assistenza odontoiatrica nelle scuole primarie.
——Il Trattato sopra la qualità dei denti di Giuseppe Larini, dentista parmigiano in Firenze, 1740.
Fabian, H., Spezielle Anatomie des Gebisses.
Forthomme, S., Les malocclusions définitives, leur correction phrothétique et ses indications.
Heinemann, O., Materia medica für Zahnärzte.
Holz, H., Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbüchlein für Dentisten.
Leigh, R. W., Dental Pathology of Aboriginal California.
Loos, O., Umschau und Ausschau über das zahnärztliche Unterrichtswesen.
Lubetzki, Dentisterie opératoire.
Omnès, Contribution à l'étude de la pyorrhée alvéolaire.
Pampiglione, G., Utilità e indicazioni dell'esame radiografico dei denti.
Papa, N., Manuale di protesi dentaria, ad uso dei medici e studenti.
Ruppe, C., Notions d'anatomie bucco- dentaire dans ses rapports avec la pathologie à l'usage des chirurgiens et des laryngologistes.
Speier, A., and Markwitz, E., Hygiene für Dentisten.
Stock, A., Die Gefährlichkeit des Quecksilbers und der Amalgam- Zahnfüllungen.
Stoloff, C. I., Your Teeth.

DERMATOLOGY

von Berde, K., Die Geschichte der Klinik für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten der königl. ungar. Franz-Josef Universität, zur 50 jähr. Jahreswende der Gründung dieses Lehrstuhls, 1874-1924.
Dejust, Verne, and others, Études sur la chimie physiologique de la peau.
Dewing, La radiothérapie sympathique du lichen plan.
Herxheimer, K., and Hofmann, E., Die Hautkrankheiten.
Kiess, O., Scabies crustosa s. norvegica Boeckii.
Kissmeyer, A., Anne-Charles Lorry (1726-1783) et son oeuvre dermatologique.
Kosmiamo, Hunger der Haut.
Lotte, La pyodermite végétante d'Hallopeau.
Minaud, R., La morphée en gouttes.
Pancanti, A., Considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di porpora emorragica.
Sabrazès, J., and Toriais, J., Le pemphigus.
Symes, J. O., Erythema Nodosum.
Tachau, P., Differentialdiagnostik der Hautkrankheiten.
Truffi, M., La nuova clinica dermosifiliopatica della r. Università di Padova.
van Kerckhoff, J. H. P., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Psoriasis vulgaris und ihrer Behandlung.
Vilanova Montiu, F. J., El acetato de prótoxido de talio en el tratamiento de las tiñas.

DIAGNOSIS

Berger, H. I., Blood; Clinical and Laboratory Diagnosis.
Duhem, L'électro-diagnostic.
Glässner, K., Differentialdiagnose der Erkrankungen der Leber und Galle.
Grote, L. R., Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane.
Haufe, M., Ueber das Verhalten des Alkohols im Harn.
Herz, A., Differentialdiagnose der Infektionskrankheiten.
——Differentialdiagnose der Blutkrankheiten.
Lichtwitz, A., Les algies viscérales.
McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique.

DIAGNOSIS—Continued

Morrison, W. R., and Chenoweth, L. B., Normal and Elementary Physical Diagnosis.
Poirier, J., Du diagnostic différentiel entre les hépatites amibiennes et les affections pleuro-pulmonaires.
Porges, O., Differentialdiagnose der Erkrankungen der Niere, des Stoffwechsels und der endokrinen Drüsen.
Schilling, M. (pseud., Medicus), Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung des Harns.
Schuntermann, K. E., Chemische und mikrochemische Untersuchungs- Methoden.
Tidy, H. L., editor, An Index of Symptomatology.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Allen, F. M., Diabetes and Its Treatment.
Bach, E., Diabète et fonction de reproduction. Etude du traitement par l'insuline.
Bose, J. P., A Handbook on Diabetes Mellitus and Its Modern Treatment.
Chabanier, H., Lebert, M., and Lobo-Onell, C., Physiopathologie et traitement du diabète sucré.
Elias, H., Glykosurien renaler Diabetes und Diabetes mellitus.
Falkenheim, C., Lichtwirkung und antirachitischer Schutzstoff im lebenden Organismus.
Fornet, W., Diät- Tafel für Diabetiker.
Le Floch, P., L'association iodosoufrée en milieu aqueux dans le traitement du rhumatisme chronique.
Lunghetti, B., Sul comportamento del sistema ipofisario nel diabete mellito.
McKittrick, L. S., and Root, H. F., Diabetic Surgery.
Macleod, J. J. R., The Fuel of Life.
Moxon, H. W., A Patient's Manual of Diabetes.
Müller, A., Der Diabetes.
Puchulu, F., Diabetes latente.
Sanhuega, H., Diabetes y vitamin B.
Singer, G., Die Reizkörperbehandlung des Diabetes.
Steitenberg, L., Studier over eksperimentel rakit og spasmofili.
Theilhaber, A., Die Bekämpfung der Krankheitsdisposition als Heilmethode.
Veröffentlichungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Rheumabekämpfung. Hrsg. vom Vorstand. H. 3. Pp. 75. Schoetz, 1928.
Weissenbach, R. J., and Françon, F., Causes et traitements des rhumatismes chroniques.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Guitard, E. H., Les dictionnaires et les traités de botanique médicale.
Latvijas medicinas adresu gramata. Lettlands medizinisches Adressbuch. Medicinskaja adresnaja Kniga Latvii. 4 marks. Pp. 118. Riga.
Mindes, J., Pharmazeutisch-medizinisches Wörterbuch in lateinischer, deutscher, französischer und englischer Sprache für Apotheker und Studierende d. Pharmazie.
Welson, J. B., Dictionary of Accident Insurance.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Arviset, J., Études sur les péritonites généralisées dans la cholécystite calculeuse.
Benorino Udaondo, C., Les colites ulcéreuses chroniques.
Cheney, W. F., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines.
Czepla, A., and Stigler, R., Der Verdauungstrakt des Wiederkäuers im Röntgenbilde.
Duval, A., Les aspects radiologiques de la région hépatocolique.
Fanconi, G., Der intestinale Infantilismus und ähnliche Formen der chronischen Verdauungsstörung.
Goubert, J., Etude radiologique des sténoses du jéjunoiléon.
Hübner, A., Gastroskopie.
Jouve, C., Contribution à l'étude du *pH* gastrique.
Krigsman, B. J., Arbeitsrhythmus der Verdauungsdrüsen bei Helix pomatia. II Sekretion, resorption und phagozytose.
Kuttner, L., Fehldiagnosen und Fehlbehandlung sowie deren Verhütung auf dem Gebiete der Verdauungskrankheiten.
Leiva Daza, M., La tachyphagie.
Lorot, G., Accidents nerveux au cours des vomissements acétoniques.
Luger, A., Gelbsucht.
Milleret, P., De l'invagination intestinale aiguë de l'adulte dans sa variété iléoiléale.
Minor, W. E., Clinical Proctology.
Monaci, P. V., Di un raro sintomo della cirrosi atrofica del fegato.
Nuboer, J. F., Researches on the Structure and Functions of the Extrahepatic Biliary Passages under Normal and Pathologic Conditions.
Parturier, G., Conférences d'hépatologie.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

Pauchet, V., Luquet, G., and Hirchberg, A., Ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum.
Pichat, E., Le thérapeutique chirurgicale du mégacolon sigmoïde.
Putkonen, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bakterizide Wirkung des Magensaftes.
Quercilhac, Troubles intestinaux et amibiase sous nos climats.
von Redwitz, E., and Fuss, H., Die Pathogenese des peptischen Geschwürs des Magens und der oberen Darmabschnitte.
Roger, G. H., Widal, F., and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule XVI: Pathologie du foie et des voies biliaires. Sémiologie: physique; fonctionelle. Syndromes: insuffisance et suractivité fonctionelles.
Sabatini, G., La cirrosi epatica.
Seillé, G., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement du mégacolon.
Tuomikoski, V., Zur Kenntnis der Ausnutzung der Nahrung nach Darmverkürzungen.
Wichert, M. I., and Smotrov, V. N., Colitis.
Yeomans, F. C., Proctology.
Zweig, W., Darmkrankheiten.

EMBRYOLOGY

Belling, J., A Method for the Study of Chromosomes in Pollen-Mother-Cells.
Fischel, A., Lehrbuch der Entwicklung des Menschen.
Haberlandt, G., Die Lage des Zellkerns in der Eizelle der Angiospermen und ihre physiologische Bedeutung.
——Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie des Periderms.
Smalian, K., Histologisch-embryologische Tafeln.
Sollaud, E., Recherches sur l'embryogénie des crustacés décapodes de la sous famille des Palemoniae.
van Overbeck de Meyer, G. A. W., Growth and Differentiation of Opalina Ranarum.
Williams-Ellis, A., How You Began.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Adlercreutz, E., Orientierende Untersuchung über die Verbreitung des Kropfes in Finnland und über deren Zusammenhang mit dem Jodvorkommen im Wasser.
Goldzieher, M. A., The Adrenals.
Guillaume, A. G., L'endocrinologie et les états endocrino-sympathiques.
Hammar, J. A., Die Menschenthymus.
Holst, J., Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen der Thyreotoxikosetherapie.
Lepec, Progeria ou nanisme sénile.
Liek, E., Die Basedowsche Krankheit.
Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard G., Traité d'endocrinologie.
Marchesa, A., Ricerche sull'etiologia del gozzo.
Means, J. H., and Richardson, E. P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Thyroid.
Penau, H., Blanchard, L., and Simonnet, H., L'hypophyse.
Santenoise, D., Pneumogastrique appareil thyroïdien et activité cérébrale.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Baetzner, W., Sportunfall und erste Hilfe.
Morton, B., First Aid to the Injured Handbook.
Rosenburg, G., Erste sportärztliche Hilfe.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene

Abderhalden, E., Amberger, K., and others, Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, ihre Untersuchung.
Anthimus, De observatione ciborum ad Theodoricum regem Francorum epistula. Recensuit Edvardus Liechtenhan.
Apicius, M. C., Das Apicius-Kochbuch aus der römischen Kaiserzeit.
Auslander, J., Das Ernährungsproblem.
Bäuerle, E., (pseud., Aurelius-Baeuerle, Emil), Sonnen-Vitamin als Nahrung.
Bennett, R. V., Old Mother Hubbard and Her New Cupboard.
Bertolini, G., and Cazzella, A., Ispezione delle carni: Igiene generale.
Brandt, K., Der heutige Stand der Berliner Milchversorgung.
Feltys, H., Die Heilwerte der Rohkost.
Frickinger, H., Die histologische Untersuchungen von Fleischgemengen.
Hahn, M., Vitaminnahrung und ihre Zubereitung.
Hedayat, S., Pewayede Gulahkhari.
Hertling, H., Untersuchung über die Ernährung von Meeresfischen.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Jansen, C., Die Milchverwertung durch das moderne Molkereigewerbe.
Kraft, W., Wahrheiten über das Brot.
Lecoq, R., Les aliments et la vie.
——Recherches expérimentales sur les vitamines B contenues dans les levures, dans leurs extraits et dans leurs milieux de culture.
Narath, A., Die Kochkost und Rohkost des Nieren- und Blasenkranken.
Oberdorffer, H. J., Die wissenschaftliche Küche.
Orr, J. B., and Leitch, I., Iodine in Nutrition.
Parisi, O., Contributo allo studio del contenuto in grasso e del residuo magro nel latte di vacca nelle diverse mungiture della giornata.
de Pomiane, L'alimentation.
Rancoule, L'aliment vivant vibratoire.
Richter, K., Schmackhafte Rohkost und andere vitaminhaltige Nahrung.
Rogers, L. A., Fermented Milks.
Rubner, M., Die Welternährung in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft.
Schmidt, M. B., Der Einfluss eisenarmer und eisenreicher Nahrung auf Blut und Körper.
Teichert, K., editor, Jahrbuch der Milchwirtschaft.
Vogel, M., Ernährungs-Führer.
Weichherz, J., Die Malzextrakte.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Arguello-Cervantès, A., Les lymphatiques de la vessie.
Bachrach, R., and others, Spezielle Urologie. Teil 3: Erkrankungen der Harnleiter der Blase, Harnröhre, Samenblase Prostata, des Hodens und Samenstranges und der Scheidenhäute Scrotum, Gynäkologische Urologie.
Boulland, G., Rétention vésicale chez les prostatiques par la cystoradiographie de profil.
Garafulic, J., Vaccinoterapia local en epididimitis y prostatitis gonococcicas.
Lenormand, Contribution à l'étude de l'acidose rénale.
Marone, D., Le nefropatie nella pratica della condotta.
Petit, R., Les colibacilluries.
Posner, C., Rothschild, A., and Necker, F., Ikonographia urologica.
Rédon, Les épididymites chroniques non tuberculeuses de l'adulte.
Schoengrun, A., L'urétérosostomie cutanée dans le traitement de la tuberculose réno-vésicale.
Wahl, R., Le problème de la néphrose lipoïdique.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Bertazzi, L., Traitement des rétroversions douloureuses par le massage et la diathermie.
Boeckh, G., Die kritischen Jahre der Frau.
Curtis, A. H., Gynecological Diagnosis.
Daly, C. D., Der Menstruationskomplex.
Daniel, Salpino-ovarites.
Dannhauser, A., Die Tragödie der Frau.
Forsdike, S., Sterility in Women, Diagnosis and Treatment.
de Fresquet, R., De la suspension du col utérin dans les prolapsus génitaux.
Galant, J. S., Die eingebildete Schwangerschaft.
Giraud, L., Etude des rétrécissements congénitaux du cordon ombilical.
Groth and Lindblom, Manuale di ostetricia adattato dallo svedese in lingua tigrigna da Teresa de Pertis.
Haultain, W. F. T., and Fahmy, E. C., Ante-Natal Care.
Jasonni, V., Condizioni anatomiche e funzionali degli annessi uterini in gravidanza.
Maranon, G., The Climacteric.
Metzger, M., L'accoucheur moderne.
Novak, J., Die Menstruation und ihre Störungen.
Piatot, Quelques aperçus historiques et cliniques sur l'action des cures hydro-minérales dans le traitement de la stérilité chez la femme.
Recasens, S., Bases biologiques de la roentgenthérapie gynécologique.
Retamal, H. R., Exploración radiológica del aparato genital feminino.
Roques, F., Epidemic Encephalitis in Association with Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperium.
Sevestre, E., Sur l'inclusion intra-utérine de l'ovaire muni de son pédicule.
Sobre-Casas, C., and Carranza, F. F., Leucoplasie et kraurosis vulvaires.
Souyoudjis, N., Etude statistique sur la basiotripsie.
Stander, H. J., The Toxemias of Pregnancy.
Temesváry, N., Die Hystero-Salpingographie.
Van Blarcom, C. C., Getting Ready to be a Mother.
Wolff, M., Des variations de la glycémie chez la femme normale au cours de la gestation de la parturition et de la puerpéralité.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Altenburg, E., Instructions for Reports in Genetics.
Bělař, K., Die cytologischen Grundlagen der Vererbung.
Blaringhem, L., Principes et formules de l'hérédité mendelienne.
Boas, F., Materials for the Study of Inheritance in Man.
Downing, E. R., Elementary Eugenics.
Ferwerda, F. P., Genetische Studien am Mehlkäfer Tenebrio molitor L.
Giuliani, R., Genetica animale: lezioni.
Hirsch, N. D. M., An Experimental Study of the East Kentucky Mountains.
Holmes, S. J., Age at Parenthood, Order of Birth, and Parental Longevity in Relation to the Longevity of Offspring.
Lindsey, A. W., Textbook of Evolution and Genetics.
Lotsy, J. P., and Goddijn, W. A., editor, Resumptio genetica.
Melendy, M. R., and Frank, M. H., Modern Eugenics for Men and Women.
Rabaud, E., Recherches sur l'hérédité et la variation.
Rice, T. B., Racial Hygiene.
Rostand, J., Les chromosomes.
Schrader, F., The Sex Chromosomes. (Zellen- und Befruchtungslehre in Einzeldarstellungen; no. 1.)
Siemens, H. W., Théorie de l'hérédité.
Whitney, L. F., The Basis of Breeding.
Wölfer-Schleswig, T., Das Mendeln. Vererbung einer Eigenschaft (Farbe).

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Albumasar [Abu Ma'schar], Flores tractatus florum astrologie.
Andrews, M. R. S., A Lost Commander: Florence Nightingale.
Bailey, C., The Greek Atomists and Epicurus.
Ball, J. M., The Sack-'Em-Up Men.
Bernhart, M., Antike Münzbilder im humanistischen Unterricht.
Birt, T., Das Kulturleben der Griechen und Römer in seiner Entwicklung.
Blaufuss, H., Die Inschriften von Kreta, Mykenae und Troja.
Brown, A., Old Masterpieces in Surgery.
Calamida, U., La sordità di F. M. Zanotti e i consigli di G. B. Morgagni.
De Kruif, P. H., Hunger Fighters.
Diepgen, P., Geschichte der Medizin. 5: Neueste Zeit.
Dodd, J. M., Autobiography of a Surgeon.
Drouin, H., La vie de Pasteur.
Ebeling, E., and Meissner, B., editors, Reallexikon der Assyriologie.
Geber, The Works of Geber.
Geisteserbe der Schweiz. Schriften von Albrecht von Haller bis Jacob Burckhardt. Auswahl und Nachwort von Eduard Korrodi. Linen, 11 marks. Pp. 548. Erlenbach-Zürich: E. Rentsch, 1928.
Grabmann, M., Mittelalterliche lateinische Aristotelesübersetzungen und Aristoteleskommentare in Handschriften spanischer Bibliotheken.
Gualino, L., Emanuele Filiberto.
Günther, H. F. K., Platon als Hüter des Lebens.
Guermonprez, F., Recherches sur les vicissitudes de la liberté en médecine depuis Louis XV jusqu'à nos jours.
Hafliger, J. A., F. A. Flückiger als Pharmazie-Historiker.
Haggard, H. W., Devils, Drugs and Doctors.
Herlitz, G., and Kirschner, B., editors, Jüdisches Lexikon.
Herzog, R., Heilige Gesetze von Kos.
von Hortenau, J., Silhouetten.
Körner, O., Die ärztlichen Kenntnisse in Ilias und Odyssee.
Kroll, J., Die Lehren des Hermes Trismegistos.
Ley, W., Konrad Gesner.
Macbride, T. H., In Cabins and Sod-Houses.
Malloch, A., William Harvey.
Matthaei, A., Werke der Holzplastik in Schleswig-Holstein bis zum Jahre 1530.
Meissner, B., Die babylonisch-assyrische Literatur.
Meyerhof, M., Ueber das Leidener-arabische Fragment von Galens Schrift "Ueber die medizinischen Namen."
——Ueber echte und unechte Schriften Galens nach arabischen Quellen.
von Muralt, A., August Forel.
Neuburger, Festschrift zur Feier seines 60. Geburtstages am 8 Dezember 1928. Max Neuburger gewidmet von Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern.
Peyer, B., and Remund, H., Medizinisches aus Martial.
Piazza, V. C., Curriculum vitae.
Platter der Jüngere, T., Thomas Platters des Jüngeren Englandfahrt im Jahre 1599.
Preis, K., Die Medizin in der Kabbala.
Rescher, O., Abriss der arabischen Litteraturgeschichte.
Robin, L., Greek Thought, and the Origins of the Scientific Spirit.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Salotti, A., Curriculum vitae e riassunto delle pubblicazioni, agosto 1928.
Scherzer, C., Ex libris und Signete, 1922-1928.
Schilling-Wollny, K., Aristoteles' Gedanke der Philosophie.
Schlegel, E., Fortschritte der Homöopathie in Lehre und Praxis.
Schultze, F., Humor und Satire aus dem Gebiete der Medizin.
Singer, C., From Magic to Science.
Snow, R. H., Thomas Lovell Beddoes.
Spiegelberg, W., Neue Urkunden zum ägyptischen Tierkultus.
Stübler, E., Leonhart Fuchs.
Tellier, A., Descartes et la médecine.
Uybulski, S., Tabulae, quibus antiquitates Graecae et Romanae illustrantur.
Vallery-Radot, P., Œuvres de Pasteur.
Villette, A., Le charlatanisme au XVIII[e] siècle, Guilbert de Préval et l'eau fondante antivénérienne, 1928.
Voirol, A., Ueber ärztliche Tätigkeit im griechisch-römischen Altertum und die erhaltenen Arzt-Inschriften des römischen Helvetien.
Wellmann, M., Die Φυσικά des Bolos Demokritos und der Magier Anaxilaos aus Larissa.
Wenkebach, E., Beiträge zur Textgeschichte der Epidemienkommentare Galens.
Wiegand, T., Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Pergamon 1927.
Wininger, S., Grosse jüdische National- Biographie mit mehr als 8000 Lebensbeschreibungen namhafter jüdischer Männer und Frauen aller Zeiten und Länder.
Zum Gedächtnis an Albrecht von Graefe. Festrede von Theodor Axenfeld und Neudruck der Rede von F. C. Donders, gehalten am 9 Aug. 1886 in Heidelberg bei Verleihung der Graefe- Medaille an Helmholtz. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Band LXXXI, 1928, Beil., H. 1.50 Marks. Pp. 43.

HOSPITALS

Bauer, W., Das Sebastianspital in Nürnberg 1528-1928.
Berro, R., El Asilo "Damaso Larrañaga."
Brauer, L., Das allgemeine Krankenhaus Eppendorf.
Burdett, H., Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1929, being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual.
Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., editor, No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill) 1914-1919.
Garesche, E. F., The Soul of the Hospital.
Kindererholungsheime und Heilstätten im Rahmen der Gesundheitsfürsorge. Vorträge. Schrift. d. deutsch. Verband. Evangel. Kindererholungsheime u. Kinderheilstätten. 1.80 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin-Dahlem: Wichern-Verlag, 1928.
Knack, A. V., Das allgemeine Krankenhaus Barmbeck in Hamburg.
König, F., editor, Das staatliche Luitpoldkrankenhaus zu Würzburg.
Martini, E., Sull'assistenza ospedaliera.
Pütter, E., Erinnerung an die Charité in Berlin.
Reichs-Verzeichnis der Kinder- Heil- Genesungs- und Erholungs-Anstalten. Zweite Aufl. 10 marks. Pp. 64. Berlin: "Landaufenthalt für Stadtkinder, 1928.
Schaper, E., editor, Die Kranken-Anstalten der Stadt Barmen.
Weygandt, W., Die Staatskrankenanstalt Friedrichsberg und Psychiatrische Universitätsklinik Hamburg.
Ziesemer, W., Die Literatur des deutschen Ordens in Preussen.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene; etc.
Adeney, W. E., The Principles and Practice of the Dilution Method of Sewage Disposal.
Andreanelli, V., Igiene nella vita.
Bauer, B. A., Wie bist Du, Weib?
Beger, H., and Beger, E., Biologie der Trink- und Brauchwasser- Anlagen.
Béraud, A., Livret de santé individuel.
Berger, H., and Ebner, F., Der gegenwärtige Stand und die Organisation der hygienischen Volksbelehrung.
Bieber, M., Griechische Kleidung.
Bohm, B., Gewerbliche Abwässer, ihre Reinigung, Beseitigung und nutzbare Verwertung.
Bolduan, C. F., Public Health and Hygiene.
Boywidt, H., Gesundheit ist Reichtum.
Büning, W., Bauanatomie.
Burkhart, H. J., Care of the Mouth and Teeth.
Dirksen, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schiffsluft.
Dresel, E. G., Lehrbuch der Hygiene für Studierende, Aerzte und Gesundheitsbehörden.
Falkowski, A. T., Das 3- bis 7- Zimmer— Einfamilienhaus.
Farez, P., Causeries sur l'art de bien gérer sa santé.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Fielitz, H., and others, Krankenhauswesen, Bäder und Kurorte, Irrenwesen, Leichenwesen.
Fiorani, L., Acqua potabile.
Frumusan, J., Idées médicales nouvelles sur le rajeunissement et la santé.
Fürbringer, P., Wie verlängere ich mein Leben?
Gesundheitsbehörde Hamburg, Hygiene und soziale Hygiene in Hamburg.
Gesundheitswesen und soziale Fürsorge im deutschen Reich. Eine Sammlung von Ausarbeitungen und Leitsätzen für die von der Hygiene- Organisation des Völkerbundes veranstaltete Internationale Studienreise für ausländische Medizinalbeamte im Deutschärztlichen Fortbildungswesen. Vorwort von Hamel. Geleitwort von Curt Adam. Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 479. Berlin: Reichsdruckerei, 1928.
Gross, E., Handbuch der Wasserversorgung.
Hähnlein, V., Gesunde Füsse!
Haesler, O., Die neue Volksschule in Celle.
Heilbrigdisskýrslur (Public Health in Iceland) 1927. Samdar eftir skýrslum hjeradslæknа ad tilhlutun heilbrigdisstjórnarinnar. With an English Summary. Paper. Pp. 92. Reykjavik, 1928.
Hoffmann, F. L., Some Problems of Longevity.
Holtzmann, F., Schneider, L., and Schütz, F., Die Bedeutung der Beleuchtung für Gesundheit und Leisungsfähigkeit.
Hoyer, E., Das lüsterne Weib.
Die kleine Wohnung in der Ausstellung "Heim und Technik." 80 Pf. Pp. 68. Munich: Callwey, 1928.
Kyrle, G., Kombinierte Chlorierung von Höhlengewässern.
Lotz, W., editor, Licht und Beleuchtung.
Lummis, J. I., and Schawe, W., The Road of Health to Grown-Up Town.
Lustig, W., Der Arzt als öffentlicher Gesundheitsbeamter Gesundheitspolitiker und gerichtlicher Sachverständiger.
Meredith, F. L., The Health of Youth.
Merz, L., Feuerschutz in Häusern und Betrieben.
Moulton, N. F., Adventures in Health.
Much, H., Klima, Völkergesundheit und Weltwirtschaft.
Myers, A. F., and Bird, O. C., Health and Physical Education for Elementary Schools.
Nelson Loose-Leaf System, Vol. 1. Preventive Medicine. Vol. II. Public Health.
Newsholme, A., The Story of Modern Preventive Medicine.
Nidergang, Défendez votre santé.
Palfrey, F. W., The Facts of Modern Medicine.
Pauchet, V., Restez jeune.
Peiper, O., Das Greifswalder Schuldkind.
Peixoto, A., Salud y civilización.
Rabajoli, R., Principi elementari d'igiene.
Richardson, F. H., A Doctor's Letters to Expectant Parents.
Riggs, A. F., Intelligent Living.
Rothfuchs, R., Barkow, F., and Schwarz, L., Hygiene und Gesundheitsgefahren der Werft- und Hafenarbeit und der Arbeit des Heizpersonals auf Schiffen.
Salvo, A., Resoconto morale e finanziario del 1° quinquennio di funzionamento dell'istituto d'igiene sociale di Comiso.
Schmidt, T., Die Gross-Berliner Bade- und Schwimmanlagen.
Sestini, L., Profilassi della emigrazione e polizia sanitaria marittima.
Sieveking, G. H., Klut, H., and Zahn, C., Ortshygiene.
Skrainka, P., Medical Information in Sickness and Health.
Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Community Hygiene.
Stellwaag, A., Was lehrt uns der englische Strassenbau?
Storey, T. A., Individual Hygiene.
Swinson, E. T., The Sanitation of Buildings.
Thomson, I. S., Good Health.
United States Public Health Service, The Notifiable Diseases: Prevalence During 1927 in Cities Over 100,000.
——The Notifiable Diseases. Prevalence During 1927 in cities of 10,000 to 100,000 Population.
——The Rat.
——Transactions of the Eighth Annual Conference of State Sanitary Engineers.
Wempe, P., Die Bautätigkeit der Stadt Hoechst am Main unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wohnungs- und Siedlungs- Baues.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Abbruzzetti, A., L'igiene del lavoro.
Bär, E., Baumann, L., and Frick, F., Das schweizerische Fabrikmädchen.
Brundage, D. K., Importance of Respiratory Diseases as a Cause of Disability Among Industrial Workers.
Cathcart, E. P., The Human Factor in Industry.
Ferrannini, L., Medicina del lavoro.
Gagg, M., Die Frau in der schweizerischen Industrie.
Henig, M. S., Safety Education in the Vocational School.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

Leichter, K., Wie leben die Wiener Heimarbeiter?
Lobsenz, J., The Older Woman in Industry.
Mawhinney, M. H., Practical Industrial Furnace Design.
Nahnsen, J., Die Praxis der planmässigen Entwässerung im Braunkohlenbergbau.
Nochte, R., editor, Die Krankenbewegung der Preussischen Schutzpolizei.
Reid, H. L., An Analysis of Three Hundred Accidents in Plants Manufacturing or Preparing Food Products with Suggestions as to Safe Practice and Suitable Machine Guards.
Sayers, R. R., and others, Physiological Response Attending Exposure to Vapors of Methyl Bromide, Methyl Chloride, Ethyl Bromide and Ethyl Chloride.
Strakosch, A., Mensch und Maschine.
Viziano, A., La scienza medica nell'organizzazione scientifica del lavoro, con particolare riguardo alla distribuzione razionale del fattore umano nelle industrie.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Ancona, A., I concetti elementari delle dottrine sull' immunità.
Anderson, H. B., The Facts Against Compulsory Vaccination.
Brandt, R., and Szandicz, S., Die serologischen Reaktionen der Syphilis.
Cousin, J., Rôle biologique de la peau dans les infections.
Cumpston, J. H. L., and McCallum, F., The History of the Intestinal Infections (and Typhus Fever) in Australia —1788-1923.
Dekker, J., Immunisation locale contre la tuberculose par voie cutanée.
Geres Hulshoff, J. P., Relations Between Precipitins and Agglutinins.
Gleitsmann, H., Die Seuchen im Seeverkehr.
Ibotson, E. C. B., Partnerships, Combinations and Antagonisms in Disease.
Kahn, R. L., The Kahn Test.
Louros, N., and Scheyer, H. E., Die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothelialsystems für das Streptokokkensepsisproblem.
Loeper, La vaccinothérapie.
Meder, E., Zur Geschichte der Kölner Impfanstalt.
Nieberle, K., Internationaler Handel mit Häuten und Fellen und Milzbrandübertragung auf Menschen und Tiere.
Orbach, E., Therapie der Phlegmone durch den Allgemeinpraktiker.
Rehse, A., Krankheit und Tod nach der Impfung!
Sagel, W., Eigene Beobachtungen über den ungestörten und den durch chemotherapeutische Massnahmen beeinflussten Infektionsverlauf, über das Verhalten der Immunität, das leukozytäre Blutbild und klinische Erfolge bei mit verschiedenen Recurrensstämmen künstlich infizierten Paralytikern.
Verveen, A. N., Researches on Purification of Serums.
Weber, F. A., and Lehnert, F., Die Pockenbekämpfung und Pockenschutzimpfung auf Grund des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung gemeingefährlicher Krankheiten von 1900 des Reichsimpfgesetzes von 1874 und allen hierauf bezüglich Reichs- u. Sächsischen Landesbestimmungen.
Zibordi, D., Sulla depurazione biologica del virus della rabbia.
Zoon, J. J., Complement Fixation Reaction in Gonococcus Infections.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Black, E. H., and others, The Control and Treatment of Cholera in the Federated Malay States.
Bower, A. G., and Pilant, E. B., Communicable Diseases.
Celli, A., Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms und der römischen Campagna.
Conférence africaine de la fièvre jaune, Gouvernement général de l'Afrique Occidentale Française, (Dakar-Avril 1928).
Cook, C., The Epidemiology of Leprosy in Australia.
Corradi, G., Della malaria latente e in particolare della sua attivazione spontanea e provocata.
Cumpston, J. H. L., The History of Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Measles and Whooping Cough in Australia—1788-1925.
Diriart, H., Les méningites à entérocoque.
Frantz, P., Beiträge zur Seuchengeschichte Westfalens und der holländischen Nordseeküste.
Green, R., The Treatment of Malaria with Aseptene.
Hahn, M., and Reichenbach, H., editors, Die Typhusepidemie in Hannover 1926.
Hamer, W., Epidemiology Old and New.
Lang, W. J., Ueber die Verbreitung des Bacillus Tetani.
Leiner, C., and Basch, F., Diphtherie und Anginen.
Manoussakis, Recherches étiologiques sur la fièvre dengue.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

Martini, E., Beiträge zur medizinischen Entomologie und zur Malaria- Epidemiologie des unteren Wolgagebiets.
Medical Research Committee of the University of Manitoba, Report of the Poliomyelitis Epidemic in Manitoba, 1928.
Pillsbury, M. E., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases.
Primer censo de la lepra. Paper. Pp. 503. Mexico: Departamento de Salubridad Publica, 1927.
Ronga, G., La lebbra.
Ross, R., Une grande page de l'histoire de la médecine. La découverte de la transmission du paludisme par les moustiques.
Schwartz, B., Rabbit Parasites and Disease.
Torti, F., La terapia speciale delle febbri perniciose.
Welter, F., Die Hauptgrundgesetze der epidemiologischen Choleraforschung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Cholera auf Grund einer vergleichend-epidemiologischen Betrachtung einer grösseren Reihe von Epidemien und mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Choleraausbruchs in London, Golden Square (Broadstreetpumpe) im J. 1854.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Armani, L., Lo specialista in radiologia ed in terapia fisica dal punto di vista legale e deontologico.
Beger, F., Die rückfälligen Betrüger.
Birkenhead, F. E. S., More Famous Trials. Including the Trials of Marie Antoinette, Madeleine Smith, Burke and Hare and Landru.
Cazzaniga, A., Le basi medico-legali per la stima del danno alla persona da delitto e quasi delitto.
Douthwaite, L. C., Mass Murder.
Flury, F., and Zangger, H., Lehrbuch der Toxikologie für Studium und Praxis.
Fürst, B., and others, Der Fall Wiechmann.
Hahn, G., Untersuchungen über die rechtliche Natur ärztlicher Eingriffe.
Kuhlman, A. F., A Guide to Material on Crime and Criminal Justice.
Lattes, L., L'individualité du sang en biologie, en clinique, en médecine légale.
Liniger, H., and Molineus, G., Der Unfallmann.
Mackenzie, F. A., editor, Landru.
Ottolenghi, S., Lezioni di medicina legale.
Patrizi, M. L., Un procedimento fisiologico per la identificazione.
Plaut, P., Die Zeugenaussagen jugendlicher Psychopathen. ——Aussage und Umwelt in Sittlichkeitsprozessen.
Rameckers, J. M., Der Kindesmord in der Literatur der Sturm- und Drang- Periode.
Starkenstein, E., Rost, E., and Pohl, J., Toxikologie.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Annes Dias, H., Lieções de clinica médica.
Babonneix, and others, Questions cliniques d'actualité.
Berger, H., Aerzte- Areopage.
Carnot, P., Sainton, and others, Leçons du dimanche de la clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris.
Conybeare, J. J., editor, A Textbook of Medicine
Harvey Lectures, The Harvey Lectures Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1927-1928.
Heisler, A., Dennoch Landarzt.
Honigmann, G., Krankheitserkenntnis und Krankenbehandlung.
Houdre Boursin, Ma doctoresse.
Kleinsorgen, F., Die Heilkunde am Scheidewege.
Kuschel, Umsturz und Aufbau der praktischen Medizin.
Lintz, W., editor, European Clinics.
Paul, E., Ein deutsches Forscherlos.
Pesl, L. D., Arzt und Bodenreform.
Ramond, L., Conférence de clinique médicale pratique.
Sergent, E., Babonneix, and others, Questions cliniques d'actualité.
Tindal, D., Gleanings from General Practice.
Trocello, E., Il mal di mare.
Wolf, L., and Ruben-Wolf, M., Deutsche Aerzte im Kaukasus.
Woolley, E. S., Physicians' Systems: Accounting, Collections, Income Taxes..
Zikel, H., Revolution der Heilkunst.

METABOLISM

Gassman, T., Die Beziehungen des Phosphors zum Nucleinstoffwechsel und zur Entstehung der Krebs- und Gichtkrankheit.
Goldberger, J., and others, A study of Endemic Pellagra in Some Cotton-Mill Villages of South Carolina.
Knauer, H., Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im Kindesalter.
Krauss, E., Lehrbuch der Stoffwechselmethodik. Tl. 1: Methodik des Energie- und Stoffwechsels.

METABOLISM—Continued

McLester, J. S., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Friedell, E., Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit.
Grissinger, J. W., Medical Field Service in France.
Kromayer, J., and Veith, G., editors, Heerwesen und Kriegführung der Griechen und Römer.
Post, P., Das Zeughaus.
Sanitätsbericht über die deutsche Reichsmarine für den Zeitraum vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1926. 15 Marks. Pp. 199. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1928.
Sanitätsbericht über das Reichsheer. Bearbeitet von der Heeres-Sanitäts-Inspektion im Reichswehrministerium. 15 Marks. Pp. 201. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1928.
Schede, E., Als Arzt in Mazedonien 1916-1918.
United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Vol. IV: Activities Concerning Mobilization Camps and Ports of Embarkation.

MISCELLANEOUS

Abb, G., editor, Von Büchern und Bibliotheken [Ernst Kuhnert Festschrift.]
Andrae, A., Polizei und Heer.
Bächtold-Stäubli, H., editor, Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens. Band I, Lfg. 1-10.
Barrow, R. H., Slavery in the Roman Empire.
Braeutigam, E., Wissen und Glauben in der Naturforschung.
Burchard, A., Staat und Klima.
Carpenter, H. A., and Wood, G. C., Our Environment, How We Adapt Ourselves To It.
Chideckel, M., Strictly Private!
Coatman, J., India in 1927-28.
Daniels, A. M., Steam and Hot Water Heating.
Dannemann, F., Vom Werden der naturwissenschaftlichen Probleme.
Denker, W., Unfallverhütung.
De Vecchi, P., A Discourse on Divorce and Its Shameful Abuse.
Ernest, M. L., and Seagle, W., To the Pure. . .
Ernst, P., Wurzeln der Medizin.
Escudero, P., Trabajos y publicaciones de la clinica del Profesor Pedro Escudero.
Flaks, A., Ravings in Delirium and Other Verse.
Gedenkschrift zum 50 jahr. Bestehen des Krematoriums in Gotha. Half-linen, 1 mark. Pp. 48. Gotha: Der Stadtvorstand.
Geschichte der Wissenschaften. Band I. 15 bis 20 marks per volume. Munich: Verlag d. Münchner Drucke, 1928.
Gesell, S., Der abgebaute Staat.
Grober, K., Toys of Bygone Days.
Hamp, P., Mademoiselle Moloch.
Heinemann, H., (pseud., von Witzenhausen, U.), Die III besten Aerztewitze.
Janine, Tagebuch einer Verjüngten.
Der Kampf gegen die Kurpfuscherei. 10 Vorträge. 4.20 marks. Pp. 119. Schoetz, 1928.
Klages, L., Handschrift und Charakter.
Kundt, M., Die technische Assistentin an medizinischen Instituten.
Kusch, G., editor, Wie wir unsere Rettungsmedaille erwarben.
de La Fouchardière, G., Les médecins malgré nous.
de Lama, F., Thérèse Neumann.
Lévy, J., Les hydropathes, Anthologie (vers et prose).
Libro de oro dedicado al Dr. Edmundo Escomel a iniciativa del Ateneo de la Juventud de Arequipa, 1927. Paper. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Lima, 1927.
Löbel, J., Don't be Afraid.
Medical Research Council, Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1927-1928.
Menz, G., Die Zeitschrift, ihre Entwicklung und ihre Lebensbedingungen.
Montague, J. F., Taking the Doctor's Pulse and Another Essay.
Morgan, B. T., Histoire du Journal des Sçavans, depuis 1665 jusqu'en 1701.
Much, H., Von homöopathischen Dingen.
Mullany, K. F., Teresa of Avila, the Woman.
Nachrod, O., Bibliographie von Japan, 1906-1926.
Obenland, E., Ziele und Methoden medizinisch-klimatologischer Forschung.
Oliviero, A., Le stimmate di San Francesco nell'anima italiana.
Oppenheimer, H., Medical and Allied Topics in Latin Poetry.
Powell, A. E., Le corps astral.
Richet, C., Pour les grands et les petits.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

Ritter, K., Weinproduktion und Weinhandel der Welt vor und nach dem Kriege.
Robinson, E. S., and others, The Behaviour of the Museum Visitor.
Rolleston, H. D., Aspects of Age, Life, and Disease.
Romains, J. (pseud., Louis Farigoule), Doctor Knock.
Scott, A. S., Old Age.
Sesemann, H., Der Kerl- (Mutter-) Typus und der Schalk- (Hetären-) Typus.
Smith, G. E., Conversion in Science.
Snedden, D., Educational Sociology for Beginners.
Solis-Cohen, S., When Love Passed By, and Other Verses Including Translations from Hebrew Poets of the Middle Ages.
Tao, L. K., Livelihood in Peking.
Thalhofer, F. X., Unterricht und Bildung im Mittelalter.
Uhlenhuth, P., Die Bedeutung des Tierexperiments für die Medizin, besonders für die Erforschung des Wesens, der Erkennung und Bekämpfung der Seuchen.
West, C. C., Ageless Youth.
Wilson, A., The Child of Circumstance.
Wilson, R., Half Forgotten By-Ways of the Old South.
Wolff, F., Einführung in die Volkswirtschaftslehre.
Young, A. G., The Surgeon; A Modern Drama.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING

Bastide, B., Mysticisme et sociologie.
Danzel, T. W., Der magische Mensch. (Homo divinans).
Grillot de Givry, Le musée des sorciers, mages et alchimistes.
Heilwig, A., Okkultismus und Verbrechen.
Kittredge, G. L., Witchcraft in Old and New England.
Krafft, Influences solaires et lunaires sur la naissance humaine.
Müller, F. W. K., Ein uigurisch-lamaistisches Zauberritual aus den Turfanfunden.
de Phares, S., Recueil des plus célèbres astrologues et quelques hommes doctes.
Preisendanz, K., editor, Papyri Graecae magicae.
Ripley, R. L., Believe It or Not!

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Baudouin, L., A propos de la sclérose en plaques à début oculaire.
Benon, R., Vingt leçons de psychiatrie.
Bielschowsky, M., and others, Nervengewebe. Das peripherische Nervensystem. Das Zentralnervensystem.
Bostroem, A., Birnbaum, K., and Thiele, R., Störungen des Wollens Handelns und Sprechens.
Brain, W. R., and Strauss, E. B., Recent Advances in Neurology.
Brugia, R., Révision de la doctrine des localisations cérébrales unité segmentaire des réflexes.
Bumke, O., Die gegenwärtigen Strömungen in der Psychiatrie.
——An den Grenzen der Psychiatrie.
Clemente, G., and Cimino, S., Ricerche sperimentali sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi periferici mediante l'uso di trachea.
Combe, L., La névrose émotive.
Courtois, A., Syndrome comitio-parkinsonien, étude anatomo-clinico.
Crouzon, O., Le syndrome épilepsie.
Cuboni, E., La cura della paralisi generale progressiva con la malaria e la febbre ricorrente africana.
Cushing, H., and Bailey, P., Tumors Arising from the Blood Vessels of the Brain.
Dallago, C., Die Diktatur des Wahns.
Devine, H., Recent Advances in Psychiatry.
Eliascheff, S., Des écrits dans le délire d'interpretation.
Ewald, G., and others, Band VII: Die exogenen Reaktionsformen und die organischen Psychosen.
Flatau, G., Neue Anschauungen über die Neurosen und ihr Einfluss auf die Therapie.
de Fleury, M., Les fous, les pauvres fous et la sagesse qu'ils enseignent.
Fraser-Harris, D. F., The Sixth Sense and Other Studies in Modern Science.
Garkavi, H. I., Punktzia sadnei taisterny mosga.
Gaume, L., Les propos d'un vieux praticien.
Giuriani, D., Tabo- paralisi e psicosi tabetiche.
Hanström, B., Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems der wirbellosen Tiere unter Berücksichtigung seiner Funktion.
Hartmann, F., Zur Pathophysiologie der "akuten Halluzinose" Wernickes und des melancholischen Symptomenkomplexes.
Heymanswitsch, A. I., Probleme der Neuropathologie.
Hochstetter, F., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Gehirns. II. Teil. (3) Schlusslieferung: Die Entwicklung des Mittel- und Rautenhirns.
Hübner, A. H., Die psychiatrisch-neurologische Begutachtung in der Lebensversicherungsmedizin.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Jagot, P. C., Le livre rénovateur des nerveux, des surmenés des déprimés et des découragés.
Janota, O., and Weber, K., Die paroxysmale Lähmung.
Laignel-Lavastine, La méthode concentrique dans l'étude des psychonévroses.
Leibowitz, O., Reflexmechanismus spastischer Lähmungen.
Mancini, S., Su di un caso d'ischialgia posttraumatica.
Marburg, O., Der Schlaf, seine Störungen und deren Behandlung.
Miculicich, [Mikuličić], Miroslav, Ueber den heutigen Stand der Schlaffrage und Schlafforschung.
Montanari, A., Le emorragie meningee.
Morlaas, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'apraxie.
Néron, G., L'enfant vagabond.
Neuberger, L., Le traitement des maladies nerveuses en clientèle.
Neustaedter, M., Textbook of Clinical Neurology for Students and Practitioners.
Pagniez, P., L'épilepsie.
Papez, J. W., Comparative Neurology.
Pavlov, I. P., Leçons sur l'activité du cortex cérébral.
Pilcz, A., Die Anfangsstadien der wichtigsten Geisteskrankheiten.
Pincherle, P., Reperti radiologici nella sclerosi tuberosa cerebrale.
di Poggio, E., Malattie del sistema nervoso centrale.
Poppelreuter, W., Psychologische Begutachtung der Erwerbsbeschränkten.
Ramón y Cajal, S., Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System.
Reiter, P. J., Zur Pathologie der Dementia Praecox.
Roques, F., Epidemic Encephalitis in Association with Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperium.
Rosenfeld, M., Repetitorium der praktischen Psychiatrie.
——Die Störungen des Bewusstseins.
Schattauer, J., Ueber Verantwortungsangst.
Schlesinger, B., Die Vorder- und Mittelhirnganglien des Menschen als plastische Gebilde.
Sharpe, W., and Sharpe, N., Neurosurgery.
Spiegel, E. A., Die Zentren des autonomen Nervensystems.
Stockert, F. G., Über Umbau und Abbau der Sprache bei Geistesstörung.
Stoltenberg, L., Studier over eksperimentel rakit og spasmofili.
Thomas, A., Les phénomènes de répercussivité: Système sympathique.
Thurel, R., Les pseudo-bulbaires.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, List of Psychiatric Clinics for Children in the United States.
Westphal, F., Etude clinique des schizozes.
von Wieser, W., Röntgentherapie des Schwachsinnes bei Kindern.
Willer, H., Ergebnisse der Encephalitis- Forschung.
Wilson, S. A. K., Modern Problems in Neurology.
Wrightsman, E. C., Spasmophilia.

NURSING

Andrews, M. R. S., A Lost Commander: Florence Nightingale.
Fuld, L. F., Physical Examination and Rating Standards for Student Nurses.
Kelley, I. V., Questions and Answers for Nurses.
Schippert, M., Aus Geschichte und Arbeit des Diakonissenmutterhauses der Olgaschwestern mit dem Karl-Olga-Krankenhaus in Stuttgart.
Stelzner, H., Weibliche Fürsorgezöglinge, ihre psychologische und psychopathologische Wertung.
Ziesemer, W., Die Literatur des deutschen Ordens in Preussen.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Alajmo Marchetti, L., Costituzione e tracoma.
Bast, T., Tachistoscopic Apparent Movements in Central and Peripheral Vision.
Baudouin, L., A propos de la sclérose en plaques à début oculaire.
Bedell, A. J., Photographs of the Fundus Oculi.
Birch-Hirschfeld, A., Die wahre und die falsche Augendiagnose.
——**and Hoffmann, W.,** Die Lichtbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde.
Cavara, V., Le micosi oculari.
Corradi, G., Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra affezioni dentarie e malattie oculari.
Couadau, A., La myopie monolatérale.
Dahlfeld, C., Bilder für stereoskopische Uebungen zum Gebrauch für Schielende.
Fikentscher, A., Untersuchungen von Farbenuntüchtigen zur Prüfung der Brauchbarkeit des z. Z bei der Reichswehr eingeführten Farbensinnprüfungsverfahrens.
Försterling, K., Lehrbuch der Optik.
Fracca, M., L'igiene della vista nell'uso degli occhiali.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Haschek, E., Ein Beitrag zur Young-Helmholtz'schen Theorie.
Kaemmerer, P., Die Sehkraft.
Keibel, F., Zur Augenentwicklung der Beuteltiere.
Kempf, G. A., and others, Refractive Errors in the Eyes of Children as Determined by Retinoscopic Examination with a Cycloplegic.
Knorr, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lidschlages unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen.
Lewis, F. P., What Every One Should Know About Eyes.
Luftig, W., Fort mit Brille und Augenglas.
Millet, Le trachôme.
Monbrun, A., and Castéran, M., La haute fréquence en ophtalmologie.
Mura, F., Il tracoma nella provincia di Cagliari.
Mylius, K., Funktionelle Veränderungen am Gefässsystem der Netzhaut.
Nicolas, E., Ophthalmologie vétérinaire et comparée.
Ohm, J., Zur Tätigkeit des Augenmuskelsenders.
Parfonry, J., Traitement chirurgical du strabisme paralytique.
Paul, E., Eine neue Augentherapie und Hygiene.
Pillat, A., Studien zur Wirkungsweise der Filtrationsnarben bildenden Glaukomoperationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Iridenkleisis antiglaukomatosa Holth.
Sattler, C. H., Stereoskopische Bilder für schielende Kinder.
Schober, H., and Triltsch, M., Die Abnahme der Empfindlichkeit des Auges unter der Einwirkung konstanter Lichtreize.
Stark, F., Das Netzhautbild.
Thies, O., Gewerbliche Augenschädigungen und ihre Verhütung.
Thomson, E. S., Your Eyes and Their Care.
Verrier, M. L., Recherches sur les yeux et la vision de poissons.
White, L. R., and others, Studies in Illumination. II: Relationship of Illumination to Ocular Efficiency and Ocular Fatigue Among the Letter Separators in the Chicago Post Office.
Zum Gedächtnis an Albrecht von Graefe. Festrede von Theodor Axenfeld und Neudruck der Rede von F. C. Donders, gehalten am 9 Aug. 1886 in Heidelberg bei Verleihung der Graefe- Medaille an Helmholtz. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Band LXXXI, 1928, Beil., H. 1.50 Marks. Pp. 43. Enke, 1928.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Braun, M., Behandlung der progressiven Schwerhörigkeit durch manuelle Dauervibrationen.
Camis, M., La fisiologia dell'apparato vestibolare.
Fischer, M. H., Die Regulationsfunktion des menschlichen Labyrinthes und die Zusammenhänge mit verwandten Funktionen.
Friel, A. R., Notes on Chronic Otorrhoea with Especial Reference to the Use of Zinc Ionization in the Treatment of Selected Cases.
Griffon, P., La rhinotomie para-latéro-nasale.
Lenotre, G., L'impénétrable secret du sourdmuet mort et vivant.
Loebell, H., Die Labyrinth- Entzündung im Tierexperiment.
Mayer, O., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung.
Moore, I., The Tonsils and Adenoids and Their Diseases Including the Part They Play in Systemic Diseases.
Raab Royer, E., Exploración clínica del sistema otolítico.
Stenvers, H. W., Röntgenologie des Felsenbeines und des bitemporalen Schädelbildes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Bedeutung.
Young, E. H., Overcoming Cleft Palate Speech.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Baer, J. G., Monographie des cestodes de la famille des anoplocéphalidæ.
Baylis, H. A., A Manual of Helminthology.
Bodenheimer, F. S., Materialien zur Geschichte der Entomologie bis Linné.
Brumpt, E., and Neveu-Lemaire, Travaux pratiques de parasitologie.
Dew, H. R., Hydatid Disease.
Faure-Frémiet, Contribution à la connaissance des infusoires planktoniques.
Gilbert, E. J., La mycologie sur le terrain.
——La spore des champignons supérieurs, couleur, forme, ornementation, terminologie, valeur taxonomique.
Graziani, F., L'echinococco.
Hegner, R., Root, F. M., and Augustine, D. L., Animal Parasitology.
Kröber, O., Die amerikanischen Arten der Tabaniden-Subfamilie Diachorinae End.
Martini, E., Beiträge zur medizinischen Entomologie und zur Malaria- Epidemiologie des unteren Wolgagebiets.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY—Continued

Migula, W., Die Pilze von Deutschland, Deutsch-Oesterreich, Tschechoslovakei, Ungarn, dem ehemaligen Deutsch-Polen und der Schweiz.
Quereilhac, Troubles intestinaux et amibiase sous nos climats.
Stäger, R., Mantis religiosa L. als Musikerin.
Thomson, J. G., and Robertson, A., Protozoology.
Vacca, A., Zooparassitologia medica.
Weber, H., Skelett, Muskulatur und Darm der schwarzen Blattlaus Aphis fabae Scop.

Page 40

PATHOLOGY

Appel, O., Taschenatlas der Krankheiten des Kern- und Steinobstes.
Bietolini, L., Contributo allo studio della calcificazione della pleura.
Borst, M., and Königsdorffer, H., Jr., Untersuchungen über Porphyrie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der porphyria congenita.
Brooks, F. T., Plant Disease.
Fowweather, F. S., A Handbook of Clinical Chemical Pathology.
Gilchrist, H. L., A Comparative Study of World War Casualties from Gas and Other Weapons.
Giuffrè, L., La teoria della febbre.
Kaufmann, E., Pathology for Students and Practitioners.
Kerling, L. C., Anatomical Structure of Leaf Spots.
Lectures on Plant Pathology and Physiology in Relation to Man. A Series of Lectures Given at the Mayo Foundation and the Universities of Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin, the Des Moines Academy of Medicine, Iowa, and Iowa State College, 1926-1927. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 207, with 16 illustrations. Saunders, 1928.
Lunghetti, B., Sugli attuali orizzonti dell'anatomia patologica.
Mühldorf, A., Physiologische Analyse des Frostlaubfalles.
Osterwalder, A., Krankheiten der Obstbäume und des Beerenobstes.
Otte, W., Die Krankheiten des Geflügels mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anatomie und der Hygiene.
Owens, C. E., Principles of Plant Pathology.
Pende, N., Trattato sintetico di patologia e clinica medica.
Richet, C., Précis de pathologie expérimentale.
Robin, P., La glossoptose.
Sorauer, P., Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten.
Strohl, J., Missbildungen im Tier- und Pflanzenreich.
Ungiehrt, H., Die Arterienverkalkung ihre Ursachen, ihre Heilung und die Möglichkeiten der Vorbeugung.
van der Kreon, A. A. P., Histologic and Experimental Researches on Dissecting Aneurysm of the Aorta.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, ETC.

Armani, L., Lo specialista in radiologia ed in terapia fisica dal punto di vista legale e deontologico.
Berger, K. R., Wass muss ich von der Radioaktivität wissen?
Bucky, G., Grenzstrahl-Therapie.
Cremer, M., and others, Energieumsatz. 2 Teil: Elektrische Energie. Lichtenergie.
Delherm, L., and Laquerrière, A., Les courants continus et les courants faradiques.
Dewing, La radiothérapie sympathique du lichen plan.
Engelman, C. A. T., Sensitization of the Heart for External Radioactive Irradiation.
Frik, K., editor, Jahresbericht Radiologie. Band I: Bericht über das Jahr 1926.
Gabriel, G., Die Technik der Röntgenuntersuchung.
Glasscheib, S., Die Röntgentechnik in Diagnostik und Therapie.
Gluck, A., Cure radicale ambulatoire des hémorroïdes procidentes par la diathermo- coagulation.
Gocht, H., editor, Die Röntgen- Literatur.
Goldmerstein, J., and Stodieck, K., Thermenpalast. Kur- Erholungs- Sport- Schwimm- und Badeanlage.
Gomolitski, Principes fondamentaux de massage médical, chirurgical, facial, sportif et de gymnastique médicale orthopédique et rééducative.
Granger, F. B., Physical Therapeutic Technic.
Groedel, F. M., and Lossen, H., Unfälle und Schäden bei der Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung und ihre rechtliche Bewertung.
Hickel, R., Réactions, incidents, accidents provoqués par les rayons ultraviolets.
Hill, L., The Measurement of Biologically Active Ultra Violet Rays of Sunlight.
Holfelder, H., Die Röntgentherapie bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen.
Holzknecht, G., Einstellung zur Röntgenologie.
Kaye, G. W. C., Roentgenology.
Kohlmann, G., and Grävinghoff, W., Röntgenbehandlung in der Kinderheilkunde.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, ETC.—Continued

Krause, P., Röntgenbehandlung in der inneren Medizin.
Mann, L., and Kramer, F., editors, Neuere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der medizinischen Elektrizitätslehre mit Ausschluss der Röntgenlehre.
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium.
Mollet and Pacher, Le magnétisme qui guérit.
Neumann and Sebus, Hochfrequenz für Kranke und Gesunde.
Recasens, S., Bases biologiques de la roentgenthérapie gynécologique.
Reiter, T., and Gáber, D., Zellteilung und Strahlung.
von Wieser, W., Röntgentherapie des Schwachsinnes bei Kindern.

PHYSICS

Lenard, P., Schmidt, F., and Tomaschek, R., Phosphoreszenz und Fluoreszenz. Tl. 2: Lichtelektrische Wirkung.
Reuterdahl, A., The Physical Basis of the Constant Velocity of Light.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Bauer, K. H., Chemische Technologie der Fette und Oele.
Dognon, A., Précis de physico-chimie biologique et médicale.
Elgueta, B. V., Contribución al estudio de los aminoacids.
Hall, W. L., Preisler, P. W., and Cohen, B., Studies on Oxidation-Reduction. XIV: Equilibrium Potentials of 2,6-Dibromobenzenone Indophenol-2'-Sodium Sulphonate, 2,6-Dibromobenzenone Indophenol-3'-Sodium Sulphonate, 2,6-Dichlorobenzenone Indo-2'-Chlorophenol, and 2,6-Dimethylbenzenone Indophenol.
Heilbrunn, L. V., The Colloid Chemistry of Protoplasm.
Huguenin, J., Etude de l'action anti-rachitique des substances irradiées. L'ergostérol irradié.
Huppert, O., Konstitution und Konfiguration der Eiweissstoffe.
Klein, G., Praktikum der Histochemie.
Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T. S., The Biochemistry of Amino Acids.
Oppenheimer, C., and Pincussen, L., editor, Die Methodik der Fermente. Band III, Lfg. 1-4.
Paciatti, C., Relazione sull'esperimento di fermentazione e trasformazione delle immondizie provenienti dalla nettezza domestica e stradale nelle celle zimotermiche Beccari-Valtancoli per l'impianto della città di Paltrasso Grecia.
Rubner, M., Über die physiologische Bedeutung wichtiger Bestandteile der Vegetabilien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lignins.
Weiser, H. B., editor, Colloid Symposium Monograph. Volume VI.

PHYSIOLOGY

Blüh, O., and Stark, N., Die Adsorption.
Bose, J. C., The Motor Mechanism of Plants.
Capparelli, V., L'ordine dei tempi e delle forme in natura.
Curtis, C. A., Künstliche organische Pigmentfarben und ihre Anwendungsgebiete.
Domingo Urrutia, La permeabilidad meningia.
Eggers, F., Die stiftführenden Sinnesorgane.
Erhard, H., Handovsky, H., and others, Methoden der allgemeinen vergleichenden Physiologie.
Gellhorn, E., Das Permeabilitätsproblem.
Grafe, V., Hager, G., and others, Spezielle Methoden zur Untersuchung der Pflanze und des Bodens.
Haedicke, J., Der "Atmungs- Blutkreislauf" in seinem Verhältnis zum Herz- und Lymf- Kreislauf, sowie in seiner Bedeutung für Gesunde, Kranke und Scheintote.
Ivanow, S., Die Klimaten des Erdballs und die chemische Tätigkeit der Pflanzen.
Lemaire, A., Le problème de la sensibilité viscérale et l'anesthésie des splanchnalgies.
Lüdi, W., Der Assoziationsbegriff in der Pflanzensoziologie.
Mallwitz, A., and Rautmann, H., editors. Muskelarbeit und Blutkreislauf.
Mangold, E., Tierphysiologisches Praktikum für Studierende der Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin.
Marston, H. R., and Robertson, T. B., The Utilization of Sulphur by Animals, with Especial Reference to Wool Production.
Molisch, H., Die Lebensdauer der Pflanze.
Néris, G. R., Le tractus thyréoglosse.
Pithon, A., De la physiologie de la lactation.
Poljärvi, L. A. P., Ueber die Basenpermeabilität pflanzlicher Zellen.
Proebster, R., Ueber Muskelaktionsströme am gesunden und kranken Menschen.
Przibram, H., Einleitung in die physiologische Zoologie.
Ritchie, A. D., The Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue.

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Robbins, W. J., and others, Growth.
Schwartz, L., Britten, R. H., and Thompson, L. R., Studies in Physical Development and Posture.
Viale, C., Prácticas de fisiologia.

PSYCHOLOGY

Adler, A., Die Technik der Individual Psychologie, Tl. 1: Die Kunst, eine Lebens und Krankengeschichte zu lesen.
Alpert, A., The Solving of Problem-Situation by Pre-School Children.
Andrus, R., An Inventory of the Habits of Children from Two to Five Years of Age.
Argelander, A., Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf die geistige Entwicklung.
Arnhold, C., and others, Grundlagen und Aufgaben der physiologischen Arbeitseignungsprüfung und der Anlernung.
Baade, W., Allgemeine Einführung in das Gesamtgebiet der Psychologie.
Baar, J., Psychology Review Book.
Baumgarten, F., Die Berufseignungsprüfungen.
Becking, G., Der musikalische Rhythmus als Erkenntnisquelle.
Beyer, A., Schulung des Denkens.
Bode, P., Reisende Landjugend.
Boorman, W. R., Developing Personality in Boys.
Broermann, E., Allgemeine Psychologie.
Brünner, M. A. R., Der Backfisch. (1) Untersuchung über die körperlichen und seelischen Vorgänge eines Geschöpfes, welches weder Kind noch Erwachsener ist.
Bühler, C., Kindheit und Jugend.
Bush, C. H., Success Psychology.
Busold, K., Berufsberatung und Berufsauslese.
Cameron, N., Cerebral Destruction in Its Relation to Maze Learning.
Carrard, A., Le développement de la psychotechnique en Suisse.
Chadwick, M., Difficulties in Child Development.
Chen, H. S., The Comparative Coachability of Certain Types of Intelligence Tests.
Clark, E. T., The Psychology of Religious Awakening.
Coghill, G. E., Anatomy and the Problem of Behaviour.
Copeland, E. B., Natural Conduct.
Cosgrave, J. G., The Psychology of Youth.
Crawford, A. B., Incentives to Study.
Croner, E., Die Frauen-Seele in den Uebergangsjahren.
Crosland, H. R., The Psychological Methods of Word-Association and Reaction-Time as Tests of Deception.
Decroly, O., and Buyse, R., La pratique des tests mentaux.
Delitsch, H., Geschichte der abendländischen Schreibschriftformen.
Dorsey, G. A., How and Whys of Human Behavior.
Dresser, H. W., Outlines of the Psychology of Religion.
English, H. B., A Student's Dictionary of Psychological Terms.
Ewen, J. H., Aids to Psychology.
Farnell, L. R., Hedonism and Art.
Follin, J., Die Willensfreiheit.
Fiedler, K., Die Stufen der Erkenntnis.
Fischer, E., Der religiöse Komplex in Kindertraum.
Fischer, H., Ueber den Einfluss von Hemmungen auf den Ablauf willkürlicher Bewegungen.
Flach, A., Die Psychologie der Ausdrucksbewegung.
Flesch, M., Gehirn und Veranlagung des Verbrechers.
Frässdorf, W., Die psychologischen Anschauungen J. J. Rousseaus und ihr Zusammenhang mit der französischen und englischen Psychologie des XVI-XVIII. Jahrhunderts.
Freund, H., Psychotechnik.
Fuchs, H., Psychologie der Jugendlichen des Landes.
Furfey, P. H., The Measurement of Developmental Age.
Giese, F., Erlebnisformen des Alterns.
——Die öffentliche Persönlichkeit.
Giorgi, G., and Rosati, M., La visione dei colori e la teoria matematica della pittura.
Gray, W. S., and Munroe, R., The Reading Interests and Habits of Adults.
Grolier, K., Children's Toys of Bygone Days.
Gudeff, P. T., Gedächtnis und Erfahrungen.
Hauck, E., Das seelische Verhalten des Pferdes und des Hundes.
Herrmann, G., Formen des Gemeinschaftlebens jugendlicher Mädchen.
Hingston, R. W. G., Problems of Instinct and Intelligence.
Hoche, A. E., Schlaf und Traum.
Hollingshead, A. D., The Evaluation of the Use of Certain Educational and Mental Measurements for the Purpose of Classification.
Hollingworth, L. A. S., The Psychology of the Adolescent.
Hsia, J. C., A Study of the Sociability of Elementary School Children.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Janet, P., De l'angoisse à l'extase.
——L'évolution de la mémoire et de la notion du temps.
Jarrett, R. P., Status of Courses in Psychology in State Teachers Colleges in the United States.
Jensen, M. B., Objective Differentiation Between Three Groups in Education.
Jones, H. E., Conrad, H., and Horn, A., Psychological Studies of Motion Pictures: Observation and Recall as a Function of Age.
Jung, C. G., Contributions to Analytical Psychology.
——Two Essays on Analytical Psychology.
——Ueber die Energetik der Seele und andere psychologische Abhandlungen.
Kelchner, M., and Lau, E., Die Berliner Jugend und die Kriminalliteratur.
Klages, L., Einführung in die Psychologie der Handschrift.
Koch, B. C., The Apparent Weight of Colors.
Kraus, K., Literatur und Lüge.
Krueger, F., and Klemm, O., editors, Angewandte Psychologie.
Kühn, H., Psychologische Untersuchungen über die Stiefmutterfamilie und ihre Bedeutung für die Verwahrlosung des Stiefkindes.
Ladd-Franklin, C., Colour and Colour Theories.
Lazarsfeld, S., Technik der Erziehung.
Lazell, E. W., The Anatomy of Emotion.
Leary, D. B., Modern Psychology, Normal and Abnormal; A Behaviorism of Personality.
Levine, A. J., and Marks, L., Testing Intelligence and Achievement.
Levy, H., Das Leben der Seele.
Lévy-Bruhl, L., The "Soul" of the Primitive.
Liebeck, O., Das Unbekannte und die Angst.
Liedloff, W., Beiträge zur Psychologie der mathematischen Schulbegabung.
Lipmann, O., Die Berufseignung der Schriftsetzer.
Lipps, H., Untersuchungen zur Phänomenologie der Erkenntnis. Tl. 2: Aussage und Urteil.
de Madariaga, S., Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards: An Essay in Comparative Psychology.
Mainzer, J., and Geppert, L., Das Leben in Sonderkindergarten.
Mairet, P., A B C of Adler's Psychology.
Marston, W. M. Emotions of Normal People.
Martinak, E., Wesen und Aufgabe der Erziehungswissenschaft.
Moss, F. A., Your Mind in Action.
Müller, E., Psychologie des deutschen Volksmärchens.
Mujerjel, R., and Sen-Gupta, N. N., Introduction to Social Psychology.
Murphy, G., An Historical Introduction to Modern Psychology.
——**editor,** An Outline of Abnormal Psychology.
Oppenheim, P., Die Denkfläche.
Pavlov, I. P., Lectures on Conditional Reflexes.
Petermann, B., Die Wertheimer- Koffka- Köhlersche Gestalttheorie und das Gestaltproblem.
Pfenninger, H. F., Das züricherische Jugendstrafrecht Darstellung und Kritik.
Pfister, O., Psychoanalyse und Weltanschauung.
——Religiosität und Hysterie.
Piaget, J., The Child's Conception of the World.
Pigot, D., Louvel.
Pillsbury, W. B., and Meader, C. L., The Psychology of Language.
Pizzoli, U., Corso di psicotecnica.
Prince, M., Clinical and Experimental Studies in Personality.
Das Problem des abnormen Kindes. Veröffentl. a. d. Hyg.-Akad., Dresden, H. 7. Pp. 64. Dresden.
Pyle, W. H., Training Children.
Rank, O., Gestaltung und Ausdruck der Persönlichkeit.
——Wahrheit und Wirklichkeit.
Reinke, J., Wissen und Glauben in der Naturwissenschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tierpsychologie.
Reymert, M. L., editor, Feelings and Emotions.
Roback, A. A., Popular Psychology.
Root, W. T., Psychology for Life Insurance Underwriters.
Ruiz Arnau, R., L'Hygiene de l'attention par la méthode d'autorégulation consciente.
Sandwick, R. L., Study and Personality.
Schjelderup, H. K., Psychologie.
Seitz, O., Der Gedanke.
Smilyanitch, D., Les origines du génie.
Snyder, A., The Value of Certain Measurements in the Training of Teachers Experimentally Determined.
Stern, W., Ueber eine psychologische Eignungsprüfung für Strassenfahrerinnen.
Steyerthal, A., Pathologie des Unbewussten.
Stinchfield, S. M., The Psychology of Speech.
——Speech Pathology with Methods in Speech Correction.
Streicher, H., Die graphischen Gaunerzinken.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Stürmer, H., Der Ablauf der nervösen Energie.
Stumpf, C., Gefühl und Gefühlsempfindung.
Tumlirz, O., Probleme der Charakterologie.
van der Leeuw, G., La structure de la mentalité primitive.
Wagner, K., Die Sprechwerkzeuge.
Walker, M. W., What is My Vocation and How Can I Make a Success of It?
Walsh, W. S., The Inferiority Feeling.
Watson, J. B., and MacDougall, W., The Battle of Behaviorism.
Weeks, A. L., A Vocabulary Information Test.
Weisbart, J., Geschichte einer "Erziehung."
Whitney, R. E., Mortality in the Making.
Wickman, E. K., Children's Behavior and Teachers' Attitudes.
Winterstein, A., Die Pubertätsriten der Mädchen und ihre Spuren im Märchen.
Winthuis, J., Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustraliern und anderen Völkern. Lösungsversuch der ethnologischen Hauptprobleme auf Grund primitiven Denkens.
Yourievitch, La femme anglaise et son évolution psychique.
Ziegenfuss, W., Die phänomenologische Aesthetik.
Zucker, F., Syneidesis- Conscientia.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Assagioli, R., A New Method of Healing; Psychosynthesis.
Corrie, J., C. G. Jung's Psychologie im Abriss.
Gumpertz, K., Psychotherapie und religiöse Kulthandlungen.
Hollander, B., Methods and Uses of Hypnosis and Self-Hypnosis.
Jones, E., Zur Psychoanalyse der christlichen Religion.
Low, B., Psycho-analysis and Education.
Malraux, C., Journal psychanalytique d'une petite fille.
Prinzhorn, H., editor, Auswirkung der Psychoanalyse in Wissenschaft und Leben.
——Psychotherapie.
Rank, O., Technik der Psychoanalyse.
Rühle, O., and Rühle, A., Sexual-Analyse. Psychologie des Liebes- und Ehelebens.
Schilder, P., Introduction to a Psychoanalytic Psychiatry.
Stekel, W., Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychanalyse.
Unger, W., Ueber seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie) und ihre sozialhygienische Bedeutung.
Worcester, A., and others, Physician and Patient.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Brundage, D. K., Importance of Respiratory Diseases as a Cause of Disability Among Industrial Workers.
Ciaburri, G., Come si cura il raffreddore.
Dujarric de la Rivière, R., Étiologie et prophylaxie de la grippe.
Grio, G., La polmonite crupale.
Jumon, H., L'auscultation pulmonaire moderne.
Leon-Kindberg, M., Les abcès du poumon.
——Les dilatations des bronches.
Lohfeldt, P., Asthma, Schleimhaut und Kehlkopfreiz.
Lord, F. T., Pneumonia.
Mancini, S., Su di un rilievo plessimetrico nell'empiema interlobare del polmone destro, tra lobo superiore e medio.
Porzio, M., Ricerche ed esperienze su un nuovo preparato per la cura della polmoniti.

ROENTGEN RAY DIAGNOSIS

de Azevedo Pondé, A., Em torno da arteria pulmonar (notas de radiologia clinica).
Bertwistle, A. P., Surgical Radiology.
Bordet, E., Die Herzerweiterung im Durchleuchtungsbild.
Chandler, F. G., and Wood, W. B., Lipiodol in the Diagnosis of Thoracic Disease.
Cossa, P., La ventriculographie.
Duval, A., Les aspects radiologiques de la région hépatocolique.
George, A. W., and Leonard, R. D., The Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered.
Glasscheib, S., Die Röntgentechnik in Diagnostik und Therapie.
Gocht, H., editor, Die Röntgen- Literatur.
Köhler, A., Röntgenology.
Lan, Etude radiologique de la situation et des dimensions de l'estomac chez l'adulte normale.
Retamal, H. R., Exploración radiológica del aparato genital feminino.
Stenvers, H. W., Röntgenologie des Felsenbeines und des bitemporalen Schädelbildes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Bedeutung.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Benedict, A. L., Why We are Men and Women, or, Factors Determining Sex.
Birtinger, J. R., Das grausame Weib. Sexualpsychologische und pathologische Dokumente von der Grausamkeit und Dämonie der Frau.
Bourdon, J. R., Perversions sexuelles.
Calverton, V. F., and Schmalhausen, S. D., editors, Sex in Civilization.
Classen, W., Studien zur Sexualpsychologie und -pädagogik der Gegenwart.
Eddy, G. S., Sex and Youth.
Fahsel, H., Ehe, Liebe und Sexualproblem.
Greiser, W., Weib und Mystik.
Hamilton, G. V., A Research in Marriage.
——**and Macgowan, K.**, What is Wrong With Marriage?
Hirschfeld, M., Geschlechtskunde auf Grund dreissigjähriger Forschung und Erfahrung bearbeitet.
Hodann, M., Sexualelend und Sexualberatung.
Institut für Sexualforschung in Wien, Bilderlexikon der Erotik.
Jacoby, H., Handschrift und Sexualität.
Jaf, Le bréviaire du mariage.
Jenkins, M., The Effect of Segregation on the Sex Behavior of the White Rat as Measured by the Obstruction Method.
Keller, D. H., The Sexual Education Series.
Klatt, G., Geschlechtsleben und Alkohol.
Maranón, G., Los estados intersexuales en la especie humana.
Marcuse, M., editor, Verhandlungen des 1. internationalen Kongresses für Sexualforschung, Berlin, vom 10. bis 16. Oktober, 1926.
Ritter, R., Das geschlechtliche Problem in der Erziehung.
Robinson, W. J., America's Sex and Marriage Problems.
Roellig, R. M., Berlins lesbische Frauen.
Sachs, E. L. N., "The Terrible Siren."
Schmidt, P., Das überwundene Alter.
Scott, F., editor, Sexual-Prozesse.
——Erotik und Kultur des romanischen Weibes.
Simoneit, M., Die seelische Entwicklung des Menschen.
Vorberg, G., Glossarium eroticum.
Wagner, H., Geschlecht und Gesellschaft.
Wolf, J., Die neue Sexualmoral und das Geburtenproblem unserer Tage.
Wulffen, E., Sexualspiegel von Kunst und Verbrechen.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Bandel, R., Sterblichkeit und spezifische Männersterblichkeit in der Schweiz 1867 bis 1925 und ihre Beziehungen zum Alkoholverbrauch.
Bräuer, K., Die Frage einer Heranziehung der Aerzte zur Gewerbesteuer.
Brown, R. M., Public Poor Relief in North Carolina.
Bumke, O., Eine Krisis der Medizin.
Burgdörfer, F., Der Geburtenrückgang und seine Bekämpfung.
Calverton, V. F., The Bankruptcy of Marriage.
Cappellani, S., Malthus e Mussolini.
Castellino, N., Il sorriso di Atena.
Collins, J., The Doctor Looks at Marriage and Medicine.
Descoeudres, A., The Education of Mentally Defective Children.
Emerson, L. E., editor, Physician and Patient.
Epstein, A., The Challenge of the Aged.
Fargo Demonstration, Five Years in Fargo.
Fisher, I., and Brougham, B., Prohibition Still at Its Worst.
Foppiani, G. B., Demografia e statistica sulle classi di leva dal 1860 al 1895.
Fosdick, R. B., The Old Savage in the New Civilization.
Friedell, E., Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit.
Gorodetsky, P., La protection maternelle et infantile en Russie Soviétique, d'après les textes législatifs et les documents officiels.
Guermonprez, Pourquoi et comment un enseignement libre de la médecine en France.
Hamedinger, O., Die Annullierung der katholischen Ehe.
Hawes, J. B., Jr., You—and the Doctor.
Heindl, R., Individuelle Besonderheit en des Körperbaus und ihre Verwertung in der Kriminalistik.
Helbok, A., Siedelungsgeschichte und Volkskunde.
Howes, E. D. P., The Co-operative Nursery School.
Kipouridy, S., Das Verbrechen der Masse.
Knack, A. V., and Quarck, M., Das Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und seine praktische Durchführung.
Kögel, G., Die unsichtbaren Strahlen im Dienste der Kriminalistik.
Kuczynski, R. R., The Balance of Births and Deaths.
Lenk, E., Die Ehe in der Praxis.
Levy-Lenz, L., Wenn Frauen nicht gebaeren duerfen.
Luz, W., Ursachen und Bekämpfung des Verbrechens in Urteil der Reform der Verbrechensbekämpfung.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

McGill, N. P., Child Workers on City Streets.
——Children in Agriculture.
Marcuse, J., Geburtenregelung, die Forderung der Zeit.
May, G., Marriage Laws and Decisions in the United States.
Mayer, H. S., Ehe und Jungfräulichkeit.
Moreck, C., Kultur- und Sittengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 2. Die käufliche Liebe bei den Kulturvölkern.
Mungenast, E. M., Der Mörder und der Staat.
Musterstatut für Kranken- und Begräbnisgeldversicherungsvereine. 2.50 Marks. Pp. 32. Vienna: Oesterr. Verlag, 1928.
National Industrial Conference Board, The Cost of Living in Twelve Industrial Cities.
——The Cost of Living in the United States, 1914-1927.
Neisser-Schroeter, L., Enquete über die Ehe- und Sexualberatungsstellen in Deutschland, mit Berücks. der Geburtenregelung.
The Nursery School as a Social Experiment. Inst. for Co-ord. of Women's Interests, Publication, No. 4. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 38. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College, 1928.
Oberdörffer, P. Von der Wertwelt der Gefährdeten.
Odencrantz, L. C., The Social Worker in Family.
Richmond, M. E., and Hall, F. S., Marriage and the State Based Upon Field Studies of the Present Day Administration of Marriage Laws in the United States.
Rieutord, E., Le charlatanisme danger social.
Routzahn, M. S., and Routzahn, E. G., Publicity for Social Work.
Rubner, M., Der Kampf des Menschen um das Leben.
Sanger, M., Motherhood in Bondage.
Schrey, R., Der Gegenstand der Einwilligung des Verletzten.
Scott, F., editor, Halbwelt von heute.
Sellmann, A., Josephine Butler.
Simon, E. D., How to Abolish the Slums.
Spalding, H. S., and Muntsch, A., Introductory Sociology.
Speich, T. R., Die unehelichen Geburten der Stadt Zürich.
Die Staatliche Taubstummen-Schule. 2.50 marks. Pp. 135. Dresden: K. Zimmermann, 1928.
United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics, 1925.
——Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1926.
——Mortality Statistics, 1925.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, The Promotion of the Welfare and Hygiene of Maternity and Infancy.
del Vecchio, G., Morte benefica.
Weber, G., Die Strafentlassenenpflege.
de Werth, A., Die neuesten Forschungsergebnisse über den internationalen Mädchenhandel und die Prostitution.
Wile, I. S., and Winn, M. D., Marriage in the Modern Manner.
Zinsser, F., Beruf und Ausbildung des Arztes.

SURGERY

Alhaique, A., Terapia chirurgica corrente e d'urgenza.
Bertwistle, A. P., Surgical Radiology.
Bolognesi, G., and Chiurco, G. A., Le micosi chirurgiche.
Brüning, A., Differentialdiagnose der chirurgischen Krankheiten des Rumpfes und der Extremitäten.
Bull, C. R., Experimentelle Studien über Knochentransplantation und Knochenregeneration.
Cairns, H., A Study of Intracranial Surgery.
Clemente, G., and Cimino, S., Ricerche sperimentali sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi periferici mediante l'uso di trachea.
Conner, F. P., Surgery in the Tropics.
Dartigues, Le renouvellement de l'organisme.
Donhauser, J. L., A Surgical Diagnosis.
Dufourmentel, L., Chirurgie de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire.
Faure, J. L., L'âme du chirurgien.
Fildermann, L., La toxémie variqueuse.
Forgue, E., An der Schwelle der Chirurgie.
Forrester, C. R. G., Imperative Traumatic Surgery with Special Reference to After-Care and Prognosis.
Görlach, R., Elemente der orthopädischen Technik.
Gohrbandt, E., Karger, P., and Bergmann, E., Chirurgische Krankheiten im Kindesalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einschlägiger pädiatrischer Fragen.
Heller, E., Zwerchfell, innere Hernien, Darmkanal.
Huard, S., Les accidents de la cholécystectomie.
Imrie, J., Lidplastik und plastische Operationen anderer Weichteile des Gesichts.
Jaur, L., La péritonite herniaire.
Körte, W., Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und ihre chirurgische Behandlung.

SURGERY—Continued

Kümmel, H., Jr., Leukoplast-Verbände.
Lassays, Des ligatures et résections veineuses associées à la sympathectomie péri- artérielle dans le traitement des artérites oblitérantes.
Lewis, D., editor, Practice of Surgery, Clinical Diagnostic, Operative and Postoperative. Volumes I, X and XI.
McKittrick, L. S., and Root, H. F., Diabetic Surgery.
Miller, C. C., The Injection Treatment of Hemorrhoids.
Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery, Volume VII: Gynecology and Surgical Obstetrics.
von Oettingen, W., Die Chirurgie des Land-, Schiffs-, und Kolonial- Arztes.
Pauchet, V., La pratique chirurgicale illustrée.
Pichat, E., Le thérapeutique chirurgicale du mégacolon sigmoïde.
Putti, V., Mesa para cirugia de los miembros.
Rehn, E., Die Chirurgie des Herzens und des Herzbeutels.
della Santa, C., Die una peritonite acuta mortale e della azione difensiva dell'epiploon.
Sharpe, W., and Sharpe, N., Neurosurgery.
Shattock, C. E., Handbook of Surgical Diagnosis.
Siebert, C., and Wreszynski, E., Operationslose Behandlung der Krampfadern durch künstliche Verödung.
Sobre-Casas, C., Chirurgie des voies biliaires spirocholécystostomie.
Soupault, R., Techniques de médecine opératoire.
Stern, W. M., and Fourche, R., Tactique opératoire des voies biliaires.
Stich, R., and v. Gaza, W., Die Chirurgie der Arterien und der Venen.
Taddei, D., Nuove note e lezioni di chirurgia pratica.
Tailhefer, A., Les techniques et les résultats actuels de la réparation des tendons de la main et des doigts.
Tournay, R., Les varices.
Tulasne, R., De la prothèse immédiate des maxillaires.
Virenque, Chirurgie esthétique.
Wakeley, C. P. G., and Buxton, St. J. D., Surgical Pathology.
Walton, A. J., editor, A Text-Book of Surgical Diagnosis.
Walzel, P., Die Technik der Eingriffe am Gallensystem nach den Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg und der chirurg. Abt. des Wilhelminen-Spitals.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Alzona, F., Sulla terapia cacodilica intensiva.
Anselmino, O., and Brieger, R., Pharmazeutisch-chemisches Rechenbuch.
Aschner, B., Die Krise der Medizin.
Bouland and Boissier, Formulaire thérapeutique odontostomatologique.
Carton, P., Enseignements et traitements naturistes pratiques.
Colucci, C., Le piccole e medie dosi di alcool nei normali e nei nevropatici.
Drogisten-Jahrbuch, Drogisten-Taschenkalender, 1929. Linen, 2 marks. Pp. 188. Leipzig: Drogisten Zeitung.
Droz, C., Die Heilpflanzen.
Durham, F. M., Gaddum, J. H., and Marchal, J. E., Reports on Biological Standards. II: Toxicity Tests for Novarsenobenzene (Neosalvarsan).
Fischer, H., Mittelalterliche Pflanzenkunde.
Fischer, P., Kaiser, H., and Zimmermann, W., Repetitorium für die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung.
Goris, Programme du cours magistral de la Faculté de Pharmacie de Paris.
von Gara, G., Die Traube als Heilmittel.
Green, R., The Treatment of Malaria with Aseplene.
Guitard, E. H., Les dictionnaires et les traités de botanique médicale.
Hamburger, C., Selbstheilung hoffnungsloser Krankheiten.
Heinemann, O., Materia medica für Zahnärzte.
Hinz, W., Das deutsche Arzneibuch 1926 und die deutsche Arneitaxe 1928.
Jacobj, C., Das Pharmakologische Institut zu Tübingen und seine Einrichtungen für Unterricht und Forschung.
Keeser, E., Konstitution und Arzneiwirkungen.
Keilhack, K., Die Heilmittel des Sol- und Moorbades Griefswald.
Königer, H., Krankenbehandlung durch Umstimmung.
Lebeau, P., and Courtois, G., Traité de pharmacie chimique.
Magliano, G., Sulla terapia remineralizzante.
Maranelli, L., Neozolfoterapia.
Mayeda, S., Beitrage zur Erforschung des Wirkungsmechanismus der Chinaalkaloide bei freilebenden Organismen.
Mayrhofer, A., Mikrochemie der Arzneimittel und Gifte. Tl. 2: Die Arzneimittel organischer Natur.
Mindes, J., Pharmazeutisch-medizinisches Wörterbuch in lateinischer, deutscher, französischer und englischer Sprache für Apotheker und Studierende d. Pharmazie.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Moner, Les infra-sons en thérapeutique.
Munk, F., editor, „Die Therapeutische Registratur."
Muñoz Montero, M., Estudio de la morfina y los métodos de separarla y dosarla en el opio.
Olson, L. M., Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick.
Pagliani, L., Le piante medicinali e la loro coltivazione.
Pellerin, G., Les plantes médicinales et leur exploitation.
Perrot, E., Plantes médicinales de France.
Peters, H., Die Apotheke zum Mohren in Nürnberg.
Pruitt, M. C., Injection Treatment of Internal Hemorrhoids.
Reichart, E. L., and Davis, H. P., The Commercial Application of Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk.
Renaud, M., L'utilisation rationnelle du lait en thérapeutique.
Stutz, W. M., Phytotherapeutisches Taschenbuch.
Trenga, Guérir?
Voight, J., Das Kolloide Silber.
Zernik, F., Fünf- und zwanzig Jahre neuer Arzneimittel.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Belli, C. M., Igiene coloniale.
Buxton, P. A., Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia.
Guiart, Garin and Léger, Précis de médecine coloniale.
Hauer, A., Aerztlicher Berater für Uebersee und Tropen.
Joyeux, C., Hygiène de l'Européen aux colonies.
Nauck, E. E., Epidemiologie und Tropenkrankheiten in China.
Schweitzer, A., Zwischen Wasser und Urwald.

TUBERCULOSIS

Accorroni, P., Studi sull'immunizzazione antitubercolosa dei bovini.
Aimes, A., Les nouveaux traitements des tuberculoses chirurgicales.
Alons, C. L., De erfelijke factor in de aetiologie van de tuberculose.
Borianne, L., Comment on devient tuberculeux et comment on peut éviter la tuberculose.
Brieger, E., Die Umstellung der Anstaltsfürsorge in Tuberkulose-heilstätten und- Krankenhäusern.
Caldeyro, J., Organización de la lucha antituberculosa.
Calmette, A., Die Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit "BCG."
——Filterable Elements of the Tubercle Virus.
Dekker, J., Immunisation locale contre le tuberculose par voie cutanée.
Destouches, Le syndrome de rétraction dans la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Fici, V., Stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sui rapporti fra costituzione e tubercolosi con speciale riguardo alle costituzioni morfologiche.
Flatzeck, A., Aktuelle Probleme und Aufgaben der Tuberkulose- Bekämpfung.
Gagliardi, P., Due casi di tubercolosi non presentanti i sintomi clinici della malatta.
Galassi, C., L'assistente sanitario nei dispensari antitubercolari.
Godel, R., Les formes cliniques et évolutives de l'insuffisance cardiaque au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Hermannsdorfer, M., and Hermannsdorfer, A., Praktische Anleitung zur kochsalzfreien Ernährung Tuberkulöser.
Horwood, M. P., Health Survey of Cambridge in Relation to Tuberculosis.
Hulliger, P., Eine neue Behandlung der Tuberkulose.
Isnardi, E., La tubercolosi in Italia dal 1887 al 1923.
Januschke, E., Die Tuberkulose des Rindes, ihre Bekämpfung vom landwirtschaftlichen und vom volksgesundheitlichen Standpunkte sowie ihre gerichtliche Bewertung als Gewährmangel.
Jaquerod, Spléléologie pulmonaire.
Lévy, La tuberculose dans la classe ouvrière.
Mancini, S., Tubercolosi polmonare et trauma.
Marcialis, G., Lotta antitubercolare e sanatori in Svizzera.
Mejía Marulanda, A., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis por el antigeno metilico de negre.
Meyn, A., Ein Fall von spontaner Kaninchentuberkulose.
Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Report of the Union of South Africa upon the Work of the Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau for the Year Ended July 31, 1927.
Monceau, R., Troubles des échanges nutritifs dans la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Parisot, J., L'organisation de la lutte antituberculeuse dans le cadre départemental; sa réalisation en Meurtheet Moselle.
Ranke, K. E., Ausgewählte Schriften zur Tuberkulosepathologie.
Roederer, C., Orthopédie.
Ronzoni, G., Per l'educazione antitubercolare.
Salvo, A., Resoconto morale e finanziario del 1° quinquennio di fuzionamento dell'istituto d'igiene sociale di Comiso.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Schoengrun, A., L'urétérosostomie cutanée dans le traitement de la tuberculose réno-vésicale.
Simon, G., Die offene Lungentuberkulose des Schulalters.
Soules, F., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por el neumotorax artificiel.
Stampar, A., Tuberkuloza od Dra Vase Savića.
Toxopeus, H., Nieuwe gezichtspunten inzake tuberculose—bestrijding.
Waltz, C., Die Tuberkulose- Fürsorgerin.
Zibordi, D., La profilassi immunitaria nella tubercolosi dei mammiferi.

TUMORS

Alfandary, I., L'appareil vestibulaire dans les tumeurs cérébrales.
Babaiantz, L., La granulomatose maligne (lymphogranulome).
Bonno, Valeur comparative des différents traitements de l'épithélioma greffé sur le xero-derma pigmentosum.
British Empire Cancer Campaign, Report of the International Conference on Cancer, London, 17th-20th July, 1928.
Cavina, G., Il cancro.
Clemente, G., La diagnosi precoce del cancro.
Duval, J., Le cancer primitif du corps de l'utérus.
Esmarch, F., Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Kartoffelkrebses.
Gamissans, Origen y curabilidad del cáncer.
Henseleit, M., Cancer de los labios.
Josse, R., Etude des formes cliniques et du diagnostic des néoplasmes vatériens.
Legendre, Le cancer chez le paysan.
Lumière, A., Le cancer.
de Marchi, E., Cisti chilosa del mesentere.
Melia Veloso, M. O., Radium-cancer.
Mura, F., Contributo allo studio degli epiteliomi corneali.
Muzzarelli, E., La tecnica radioterapica d.' tumori maligni attraverso i reperti ematologici.
Raspi, M., Dei tumori primitivi della pleura.
Simon, H., Die Sarkome.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Die Anwendung des Salvarsans zur Behandlung der Syphilis und die dabei beobachteten Schädigungen der Gesundheit während der Jahre 1923-1925. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.- Verwalt., Band XXVII, H. 1. Der ganzen Sammlg., H. 245. 1.80 Marks. Schoetz, 1928.
Brandt, R., and Szandicz, S., Die serologischen Reaktionen der Syphilis.
Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice.
Collier, W. A., and Cohn, A., Mikroskopischer Nachweis der Spirochaeta pallida, der Gonokokken und des Erregers des Ulcus molle.
Dannemann, H. P. G., Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten nach dem geltenden Reichsstrafrecht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gesetzes vom 18. Februar 1927.
Dennis, C. C., Syphilis, Acquired and Heredo-syphilis.
Gefährdetenfürsorge und Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Landesjugendamt d. Rheinprovinz. Beitr. z. Jugendwohlfahrtspflege, Folge 4. 1.50 Marks. Pp. 108. Düsseldorf: Landesjugendamt d. Rheinprovinz, 1928.
Janet, J., Diagnostic et traitement de la blennorragie chez l'homme et chez la femme.
Legendre, La syphilis.
Léger, M., and Martin, G., Ce qu'il faut savoir de la méthode syphilimétrique Vernes et des applications du photomètre.
Mercier, Hématologie des hérédo-syphilitiques.
Paetz, W., Die Bismogenoltherapie der Syphilis.
Thomsen, O., Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen über die congenitale Syphilis bei dem Foetus und dem neugeborenen Kind.
Travagli, F., La sifilide dal punto di vista clinico e sociale.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Bel and Cordier, Précis des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques.
Benzoni, G., Nuovi tipi di apparecchi ostetrici per la specie bovina, ideati dall'allevatore Puddinu Raimondo di Nughedu S. Nicolò, Sassari.
Cottier, H., Hygiène et médecine vétérinaire à la ferme.
Festschrift anlässlich des fünfjährigen Bestehens des Tierseucheninstituts der Universität Leipzig. Herrn Prof. August Eber in Dankbarkeit und Verehrg. gewidmet von seinen Schülern und Freunden. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.-par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere, Band XXX, H. 1-3. Pp. 337, with 16 illustrations. Schoetz, 1928.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—Continued

Fleischmann, A., Einführung in die Tierkunde.
Kupfer, M., Die Theilerschen Forschungs- und Lehrinstitute für Veterinärmedizin und Biologie in Südafrika.
Rook, O., Di una grave forma a tipo cachettico con osteopatia, sui bovini soggetti a emanazioni di officina mineraria; lavorazione di piriti e limoniti.
della Santa, C., Di una operazione cesarea in una vacca in seguito a distocia per mostruosita.
Schwartz, B., Rabbit Parasites and Disease.
Stoss, A. O., Tierärztliche Geburtskunde und Gynäkologie einschliesslich der Krankheiten der Neugeborenen.
Suchanek, H., Oesophagoskopie bei Hunden und Katzen.
Toepper, P., and Perkuhn, F., editors, Die Kastration der männlichen Haustiere.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—Continued

Weber, E., Die klinische Untersuchung des Rindes.
Wolter, F., Schweinepest.

ZOOLOGY

Baiss, H., Albertus Magnus als Zoologe.
De Beer, G. R., Vertebrate Zoology.
Krumbach, T., editor, Handbuch der Zoologie.
Lameere, A., Précis de zoologie.
Linville, H., A Textbook in General Zoology.
Schönderf, F., Biologische Gruppen im Herman-Roemer-Museum in Hildesheim.
Schulze, F. E., Kükenthal, W., and Heider, K., Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum.
Wardle, R. A., The Principles of Applied Zoology.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Abadal.—H. Abadal, Mataró, Spain.
Adelphi Company, 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Adlard & Son, Ltd., 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1., London.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipsic.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Almqvist & Wiksells, Upsala, Sweden.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
Am. Child Health Assoc., 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. X-Ray Pub. Co.—American X-Ray Publishing Company, 53 W. 23d St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, Australia.
Appelbergs.—Appelbergs Boktryckeri Aktiebolag, Upsala, Sweden.
Appleton.—D. Appleton & Company, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
Aragonés.—Juan Bta. Aragonés, Provenza 202, Barcelona, Spain.
Arnette.—Louis Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol, Eng.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich, Switzerland.
Association Press, 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo, Florida 371, Buenos Aires.
Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
Bahn.—F. Bahn, Schwerin.
Baillière.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
——J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
Bale.—John Bale Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 b, Leipsic.
Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 42-44, Lyon.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., 8 Bouverie St., London, E. C. 4.
Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Mannheim.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, Munich.
Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland and Leipsic.
Bisel.—George T. Bisel, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Blackwood.—Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Co., 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc., 61 W. 48th St., New York.
Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Vienna.
Brendon.—William Brendon & Son, Ltd., Plymouth, England.
Brentano's.—Brentano's, 5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 129 E. Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Riga, Latvia.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Ju in 845, Buenos Aires.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Company (India), Ltd., 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
——Butterworth & Company, Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.
Calpe.—Madrid, Spain.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Canada Law Bk. Co.—Canada Law Book Company, 234 Bay St., Toronto.
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P. Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnrick.—G. W. Carnrick Company, 417-421 Canal St., New York City.
Cassell—Cassell & Company, Ltd., LaBelle Sauvage, London, E. C. 4.
Century.—Century Company, 353 4th Ave., New York.
Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona, Spain.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Catalog Co.—The Chemical Catalog Company, 419 Fourth Ave., New York.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 85 Beaver St., New York City.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Co., 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers.—22 Berners St., London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London, W. 1.
Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
Cleveland Hospital Council, Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Colin.—Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Colour.—Colour Limited, 53 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, Columbia University, New York.
Connell Press, 1162 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Constable.—Constable and Company, Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., London, W. C. 2.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.
Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
Covici.—Covici, Friede, Inc., 70 W. 45th St., New York
Critic and Guide Co., 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 66 5th Ave., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 387-393, 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—C. W. Daniel Company, Graham House, Tudor St., London, E. C. 4.
Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davy.—A. Davy et Fils Ainé, Paris.
Day.—John Day Company, 25 W. 45th St., New York.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Vienna.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, 4th Ave. and 30th St., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin, 8 Place de L'Odéon, (VI°), Paris.
Doran: See Doubleday, Doran.
Dorrance.—Dorrance and Company, Inc., Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 427 W. 59th St., New York.
Douglas.—Noel Douglas, 38 Great Ormond St., London, W. C. 1.
Dublin Univ. Press, University Press Office, Trinity College, Dublin.
Duffield & Company, 200 Madison Ave., New York.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Company, 286-302, 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Oslo, Norway.
Electron Press, 113-115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23, Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Gwyer, London.
Feather.—William Feather Company, 812 Huron Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Four Seas Co., 470 Stuart St., Boston.
Füssli.—O. Füssli, Zurich, Switzerland.

Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 4th Ave., New York.
Gauthier-Villars & Cie, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris.
Ginn.—Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Gmelin.—O. Gmelin, Munich.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Brussels, Belgium.
Good Health.—Good Health Publishing Company, 267 W. Main, Battle Creek, Mich.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 82 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Grant Publs.—Grant Publications, Inc., 33 W. 60th St., New York.
Grant & Son.—Robert Grant and Son, 126 Princes St., London, W. C. 2.
Green.—W. Green and Son, Ltd., St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Leipsic.
Grevett.—Grevett & Company, Ltd., 119, Ewell Road, Surbiton Surrey, England.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Company, Berlin.
Gyldendal.—11 Hanover Square, London, W. 1.
Haas.—Robert K. Haas, Inc., 218 W. 40th St., New York.
Haim.—E. Haim & Company, Vienna.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace & Company, 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, St. Martin's Lane, W. C., London.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Vienna, Austria.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge (38), Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland.
Head.—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Company, 50 Beacon St., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer and Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, Putnam Bldg., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.
Herrero.—Herrero Hermanos, 4a Calle de Comonfort, Núm, 44, Mexico City.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 29, Leipsic.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates. Stuttgart.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Fred Hirt, Breslau.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipsic.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 8th Floor, 144 Whitehall St., New York.)
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodge.—William Hodge and Company, Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hölder.—Alfred Hölder, Vienna.
Hoepli.—Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, Italy.
Hollinek, Vienna.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, 1 Park Ave., New York.
Hoosier Press, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Huebsch.—B. W. Huebsch, 30 Irving Place, New York.
Hügel.—Hügel-verlag, Leipsic.
Internat. Health Board.—International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9.)
Internat. Psycho-Analytical Press.—International Psycho-Analytical Press, 55 Weymouth St., London, W. I. (American Agent—G. E. Stechert, 31-33, E. 10th St., New York).
Interpreter Pub. Co., 1601 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Company, 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipsic.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.
Keim and Nemnich, Frankfurt, Germany.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, 730 5th Ave., New York.
Koliff.—G. Koliff, Leiden, Netherlands.
Laird.—Laird and Lee, 2001 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
Lakeside Press, 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Laryngoscope Co., 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Lefax.—Lefax, Inc., 9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
LeGrand.—Amédée Le Grand, 93, Boulevard Saint-Germain (face Métro Odéon), Paris.
Lehmanns.—J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, Munich.
Leonard.—W. M. Leonard, 711 Boylston St., Boston.
Lépine.—René Lépine, 3, rue Vézelay, Paris. (VIIIe).
Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Company, 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227 East Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Lobato.—Monteiro Lobato & Co., Rua Victoria 47, São Paulo, Brazil.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Company, 55 Fifth Ave., New York.
Louisville Health Council, Community Chest, 658 S. 4th St., Louisville.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Company, 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McCulloch Press, 6807 Hawthorn Ave., Los Angeles.
McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 370 7th Ave., New York.
Maclehose, Jackson & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Company, 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—A. Maloine et fils, 27 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Mantegazza.—E. Mantegazza, Rome, Italy.
Marcus.—Isaac Marcus' Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Stockholm.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Med. Abstract Pub. Co.—Medical Abstract Publishing Company, Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh.
Med. Lay Press, 18 E. 89th St., New York.
Med. Standard Bk. Co.—Medical Standard Book Company, 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipsic.
Meissner.—O. Meissner, Hamburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Company, Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Midland.—Midland Press, 1811 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Mod. Hosp.—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, 660 Cass St., Chicago.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 65 N. Washington Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Stuttgart.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.—New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Prev. Blindness.—National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 370 7th Ave., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 B St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Norman, Remington Co., 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2, Sweden.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie., 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Brussels, Belgium.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oak Printing and Pub. Co.—317 W. Monroe St., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Munich.

Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
Olsen.—Olsen Publishing Company, 501 Cherry, Milwaukee.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 337 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paracelso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Paulo, Pongetti & C., Avenida Mem de Sá, 67 e 78, Rio de Janeiro.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 1, Rue de Bourg, Lusanne, Switzerland.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W., 48.
Pimenta de Mello and Company, Rua Sachet 34, Rio de Janeiro.
Pius Ultra, Argensola, 2, Madrid.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI°).
Premier.—Premier Publishing Company, 658 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Principato.—Guiseppe Principato, Messina, Italy.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 17 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company, Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman and Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally and Company, Rand-McNally Bldg., 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt, Universitäts-Buchdruckerei, Basel, Switzerland.
Renouf Pub. Co.—25 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipsic.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York.
Rösl.—Rösl & Cie, Karlstrasse 10, Leipsic.
Romaneasca.—Cartia Romaneasca, Calea Dorobantilor 14-16, Cluj, Romania.
Rosenthal.—S. Rosenthal & Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ross.—Allen Ross & Company, 1133 Broadway, New York.
Rothacker—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons. Ltd., London, England. (American Agent—Bloch Publishing Co., 31 W. 31st St., New York.)
Russel Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Ryks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Ryks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Vienna.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona, Spain.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Richard Schoetz, Berlin.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York.
Scudder.—J. K. Scudder, 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 21 York Buildings, Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdette & Co., 41 Union Sq., New York.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 37 W. 57th St., New York.
Simpson.—The Warner P. Simpson Company, 116 W. Spring St., Columbus, Ohio.
Small.—Small, Maynard & Company, 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Southworth.—The Southworth Company, State Bank Bldg., Troy, N. Y.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna.
Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
Steinkopff.—Theodore Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—H. Stenderhoff, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, University Ave., Glasgow.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Sully.—George Sully and Company, 114 E. 25th St., New York.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—C. H. Tauchnitz, Leipsic.
Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Thacker, Spink and Company, P.O. Box 54, Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipsic.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, 300 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Tientsin Press, Tientsin, China.
Toodwood.—Toodwood Publishing Company, Lawrence, Mass.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Trop. Dis. Bureau.—Tropical Diseases Bureau, 23 Endsleigh Gardens, London, N. W. 1.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minn. Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool.
Univ. of Toronto Press, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Universal Knowledge Foundation, Inc., 19 Union Sq., New York.
Unwin.—T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C. 2.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
Vailiant-Carmanne.—H. Vailiant-Carmanne, 4, Place Saint-Michel, Liege, Belgium.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, 8 Warren St., New York.
Varpo, Laisvés, Aléja 60, Kaunas, Lithuania.
Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, 562 5th Ave., New York.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company, New Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ward.—Artemas Ward, 50 Union Square, New York.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Leipsic.
Western Distributing Co., 63 E. Adams St., Chicago.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—B. Wilkens, Hannover.
Williams & Norgate, 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson, 958-72 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company, 156 5th Ave., New York.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill, Yonkers on Hudson, New York.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge, Bristol, England.
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Youth & Beauty Publishing Company, Los Angeles, Cal.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna, Italy.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index is here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are indexed in the Surgeon General's Library.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
***A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.Proc.**—Association for Research on Nervous and Mental Diseases. Proceedings. New York.
***Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.**—Abderhalden (E.) Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Berlin and Wien. (Listed under Books.)
***Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb.**—Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde.) Berlin.
***Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Psychoth.u.med.Psychol.**—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Psychotherapie und medizinischen Psychologie. Stuttgart.
***Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch.**—Abhandlungen aus der Gebiete der Sexualforschung. Bonn.
***Abhandl.a.d.Neurol.**—Abhandlungen aus dem Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie). Berlin.
***Abhandl. d. philol.-histor.Kl.d.sächs.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.**—Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Leipzig.
***Abhandl.z.theoret.Biol.**—Abhandlungen zur theoretischen Biologie. Berlin.
***Abhandl. . . .Univ., Helsinki.**—Abhandlungen. . . . Universität, Helsingfors.
***Acad.roy.de Belgique,Bull.de la cl.d.sc.**—Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des sciences. Bruxelles.
***Acad.roy.de Belgique, Cl.d.sc.Mém.,Collect.in 8°.**—Académie royale de Belgique. Classe des sciences. Mémoires. Collection in 8°. Bruxelles.
Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Dr. Einar Key, Stockholm. Irreg.
***Acta dermat.**—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Kyoto.
Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. I. Holmgren, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. Hj. Forssner, Allmänna barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5. Irreg.
Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. K. K. K. Lundsgaard, Kristianiagade 16, København. Irreg.
Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 3 Artillerigatan, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Poul Möller, Frederik den Femtes Vej. 11, København. Irreg.
Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København. Irreg.
Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) Irreg.
***Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo. Irreg.
***Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.**—Acta Societatis Medicorum Fennicae Duodecim. Helsingfors.
Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Dr. Kai Hammer, 161 Vesterbrogade, København V. Irreg.
***Actinoterapia.**—L'Actinoterapia; revista internazionale di terapia dei raggi, sostanze radioattive, Röntgen, fototerapia. Napoli.
***Aerztl.Mitt.**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen nebst Anzeiger. Leipzig.
***Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr).**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Das Hörrohr. Beilage der Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Leipzig.
***Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden.**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen aus und für Baden. Karlsruhe.
***Aerztl.Monatschr.**—Aerztliche Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für soziale Gesetzgebung und Verwaltung und für das Gesundheitswesen in Heer, Marine und Polizei. Berlin. M.
***Aerztl.Rundschau.**—Aerztliche Rundschau. München.
***Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.**—Aerztliche Sachverständigen-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Æsculape.**—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée latéro-médicale. Paris. M.
***Africa.**—Africa. Journal of International Institute of African Languages and Cultures. London.
***Agric.Gaz.**—Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales. Sydney, Australia.
***Alkoholfrage.**—Die Alkoholfrage. Vierteljahrsschrift zur Erforschung der Wirkungen des Alkohols. Dresden.
***Állatorvosi lapok.**—Állatorvosi lapok. Budapest.
***Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg.**—Allgemeine deutsche Hebammen-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Allg.statist.Arch.**—Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. Jena.
***Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychischgerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
***Am.Anat.Mem.**—American Anatomical Memoirs. Philadelphia.
***Am.Ann.Deaf.**—American Annals of the Deaf. Washington, D. C.
***Am.Anthrop.**—American Anthropologist. Washington, D. C.
***Am.Child Health A.Tr.**—American Child Health Association Transactions. New York.
***Am.Dent.Surgeon.**—American Dental Surgeon. Chicago.
Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Bi-m.
Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Am.J.Electroth.& Radiol.—Continued as Physical Therap.
Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. Managing Editor, Dr. Charles E. Simon, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore. Bi-m.
Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia. M.
***Am.J.Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. Rochester, N. Y.
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.
Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis. M.
Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston. Bi-m.
***Am.J.Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy, Philadelphia.
***Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Washington.
***Am.J.Phys.Therapy.**—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. Chicago.
Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. M.
Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Am.J.Psychol.**—American Journal of Psychology. Ithaca, N. Y.
Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 370 7th Ave., New York. M.
Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
***Am.J.Sc.**—American Journal of Science. New Haven.
***Am.J.Sociol.**—American Journal of Sociology. Chicago.
Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
Am.J.Syph.—The American Journal of Syphilis. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Q.
Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Am.Med.**—American Medicine. Burlington, Vt., and New York.
***Am.Mercury.**—American Mercury. Camden, N.J.
***Am.Naturalist.**—The American Naturalist. Lancaster, Pa.
***Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.**—American Physical Education Review. Springfield, Mass.
***Am.Rev.**—American Review. Bloomington, Ill.
Am. Rev.Tubere.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York. M.

***An.Depart.nac.de hig.**—Anales del Departemento nacional de higiene. Buenos Aires.
***An.de Fac.de med.,Lima.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Lima.
***An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay. M.
***An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo.**—Anales del Hospital de la Santa Cruz y San Pablo. Barcelona.
***An.de l'Inst.nac.de 2ª Enseñanza de Valencia.** — Anales de l'Instituto nacional de 2ª Enseñanza de Valencia.
***An.d.Sanator.Valdés.**—Anales del Sanatorio Valdés. México.
***An.Soc.méx.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.**—Anales de la Sociedad méxicana de oftalmologia y oto-rino-laringologia. México.
***An.de Univ.de Chile.**—Anales de la Universidad de Chile. Santiago, Chile.
***An.de Univ.,Montevideo.**—Anales de la Universidad. Montevideo.
***Analyst.**—The Analyst. London.
***Anat. Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Jena.
***Anat.Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Philadelphia.
Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. Editor, Dr. F. H. McMechan, Lake Shore Road, Avon Lake, Ohio. Bi-m.
***Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae.**—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae. Helsingfors.
Ann.d'anat.path.—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale, médico-chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Ann.Applied Biol.**—Annals of Applied Biology. Official organ of the Association of Economic Biologists. London.
Ann.Clin.Med.—Continued as Annals of Internal Medicine.
***Ann.di clin.med.**—Annali di clinica medica. Palermo.
Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Ann.Eugenics.**—Annals of Eugenics; a journal for the scientific study of racial problems. Cambridge.
***Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo.**—Annaes de Facultade de medicina de São Paulo.
***Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes.**—Annales des falsifications et des fraudes. Paris. M.
***Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Paris.
***Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Roma.
***Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Paris. Q.
***Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles.**—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.
***Ann.de l'Inst.d'hydrol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Paris.
Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor. M.
***Ann.Ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Napoli.
***Ann.di laring.,otol.**—Annali di laringologia ed otologia, rinologia & faringologia. Torino.
Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Q.
***Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx.**—Annales des maladies de l'oreille, du larynx et des organes connexes. Paris.
Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes, 22 Rue N.D. de Lorette (Place Saint-Georges), Paris, IX. M.
Ann.de.méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germaine, Paris. M.
***Ann.de méd.et de chir.**—Annales de médecine et de chirurgie. Paris and Belgrade.
***Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. Paris.
***Ann.di med.nav.**—Annali di medicina navale. Roma.
***Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.**—Annales de médecine et de pharmacie coloniales. Paris.
***Ann. de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique. Organe de la Societé de médecine physique d'Anvers. Anvers.
***Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris.
***Ann.Missouri Botan.Garden.**—Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. Lancaster, Pa.
***Ann.di neurol.**—Annali di neurologia. Napoli.
***Ann.d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Paris.
***Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia.**—Annali dell' ospedale psichiatrico provinciale in Perugia. Perugia.
***Ann.di ostet.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Milano.
Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 5154 Westminster Place, St. Louis. Q.
***Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Roma.
***Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Paris.
***Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. São Paulo.
***Ann.de phys.**—Annales de physique. Paris.
***Ann. de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Paris.
Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. Irreg.
***Ann.Roentgenol.**—Annals of Roentgenology. New York.
***Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.**—Annales de roentgenologie et radiologie. Paris.
***Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société Belge de médecine tropicale.—Bruxelles.
***Ann.Soc.entomol.de France.**—Annales de la Société entomologique de France. Paris.
***Ann.de la Soc.Linnéenne de Lyon.**—Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.
***Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.**—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége.
***Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles.**—Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles. Paris.
Ann. Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia. M.
Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. (Only medical articles are indexed.) University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England. Irreg.
***Ann.de l'Univ.de Paris.**—Annales de l'Université de Paris.
***Annuaire Acad.roy.d.sc.de Belgique.**—Annuaire de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles.
***Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.
***Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.**—Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.
***Anthropologie,Paris.**—L'Anthropologie. Paris. Bi-m.
***Anthropologie,Praha.**—Anthropologie. Praha.
***Anthropos.**—Anthropos. Wien.
***Antiseptic.**—Antiseptic. Madras.
***Anz.f.Schädlingsk.**—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde. Berlin.
***Apoth.-Ztg.**—Apotheker-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Arb.a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f.Land- u.Forstwirtsch.** — Arbeiten aus der biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Berlin.
***Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.**—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institut (Institut für Anatomie und Physiologie des Centralnervensystems) an der Wiener Universität. Wien.
***Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors.**—Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut zu Helsingfors. Jena.
***Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin.**—Arbeiten aus dem pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin.
***Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.**—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M. Jena.
***Arb.ü.Tropenkrankh.**—Arbeiten über Tropenkrankheiten. Festschrift Bernhard Nocht. Hamburg.
***Arbeiterschutz.**—Arbeiterschutz. Berlin.
***Arch.am.de med.**—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. Buenos Aires.
***Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol.** — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Strasbourg.
***Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Paris.
***Arch.f.Anthrop.**—Archiv für Anthropologie. Braunschweig.
***Arch.di antrop.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria, medicina legale e scienze affini. Torino.
***Arch.argent.de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Buenos Aires. M.
***Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.**—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Roma.
***Arch.f.Augenh.**—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. München.
***Arch.de biol.**—Archives de biologie. Liége and Paris.
***Arch.di biol.**—Archiv di biologia applicata alla patologia, alla clinica e all'igiene. Genova.
***Arch.biol.naük.**—Archiv biologicheskich naük izdavayemly Imperatorskim Institutom eksperimentalnoi meditsini v Leningrade.
***Arch.brasil.de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rio de Janeiro.
Arch.cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.
***Arch.Clin.Cancer Research.**—Archives of Clinical Cancer Research. New York.
Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

Arch. Dis. Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.

***Arch.d'électric.méd.**—Archives d'électricité médicale expérimentales et cliniques. Bordeaux.

***Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.**—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Berlin.

Arch.españ.de pediat.—Archivos españoles de pediatria. Jardines, 16, Madrid. M.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.

***Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.**—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Jena.

***Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e science affini. Roma.

***Arch.fascis.di med.polit.**—Archivio fascista di medicina politica. Dirigersi all'amministrazione: Clinica medica (Ospedale Maggiore). Parma.

***Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 13 rue du Beau-Site, Bruxelles. M.

***Arch.f.Frauenk.**—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Leipzig. Q.

***Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat.**—Archivio generale di neurologia e psichiatria. Napoli.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.—Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Leipzig.

***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Mathematik, der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik. Leipzig.

***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin Leipzig.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.de hyg.**—Archivos de hygiene. Publicação do Departamento nacional de Saude Publica. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene. R. Oldenbourg, München and Berlin. Irreg.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord.**—See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger.

***Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur hellénique. Athènes.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q.

***Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil.**: See Bol.Inst.Vital Brazil.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

***Arch.Internat.de laryng.**—Archives internationales de laryngologie, de rhinologie et d'otologie. Paris.

***Arch.internat.de méd.expér.**—Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Liége. Q.

***Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. Paris.

***Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Firenze.

***Arch.ital.de biol.**—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pise.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.

***Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.**—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Bologna.

***Arch.ital.di laring.**—Archivii italiani di laringologia. Napoli.

***Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia rinologia e laringologia. Torino.

***Arch.ital.di psicol.**—Archivio italiano di psicologia. Torino.

***Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.**—Archivio italiano di scienze mediche coloniale. Tripoli.

***Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. Bologna.

***Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch.**—Archiv der Julius Klaus- Stiftung für Vererbungaforschung Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Zürich.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. Leipzig.

***Arch.latino-am.de pediat.**—Archivos latino-americanos de pediatria. Buenos Aires.

***Arch.M.Hydrol.**—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. London.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Monthly excepting Aug. and Sept.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J.-B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. M.

***Arch.d.mal.d.reins.**—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Paris.

***Arch.méd.d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. Angers.

Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges. Capitaine Pharmacien Francotte, 15 rue Boduognat, Bruxelles. M.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin et Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. Bi-m.

***Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. Tours.

***Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.**—Archivos de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Madrid.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Paris.

***Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie navales. Paris.

***Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. La Haye.

***Arch.de neurobiol.**—Archivos de neurobiologia. Madrid.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. — Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

***Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.**—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Leipzig.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°. M.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.f.Orthop.**—Archiv für Orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturen lehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. München and Berlin.

***Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. Milano.

***Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

***Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di ottalmologia. Napoli.

***Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York. M.

***Arch.d.Pharm.**—Archiv der Pharmazie. Berlin.

***Arch.f.pharm.og chem.**—Archiv for pharmaci og chemi. København.

***Arch.de phys.biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Paris.

Arch.Physical Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with international Abstract. Radiological Publishing Co., 1216 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb. M.

***Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.Psychoanal.**—Ceased publication, July, 1927.

***Arch.de psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. Genève.

***Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Napoli. Bi-m.

***Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.**—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie, einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. Berlin.

***Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol.** — Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Paris. Q.

***Arch.di sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). Napoli.

***Arch.per le sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Torino.

Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene Pathologie und Therapie exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth. Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. M.

***Arch.de la Soc.estud.clin.**—Archivos de la Sociedad de estudios clinicos de la Habana. M.

***Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.**—Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Montpellier.

***Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog.**—Archiv für soziale Hygiene und Demographie. Charlottenburg.

***Arch.f.Sozialwissensch.**—Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik. Tübingen and Leipzig.

***Arch.di storia d.sc.**: Continued as Archeion.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr.—Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.

***Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.**—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Berlin. Irreg.

***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Histoire naturelle, morphologie, histologie, évolution des animaux. Paris.

***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Notes et revue. Paris.

***Arch.zool.ital.**—Archivio zoologica italiano. Torino.

***Archeion.**—Archeion. Archivio di storia delle scienza. Roma. Q.

***Army M.Bull.**—Army Medical Bulletin. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

***Arq.de anat.**—Arquivo de anatomia e anthropologia. Lisboa.

***Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa.**—Arquivos de Escola medico-cirurgica de Nova Goa.

***Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.:** See Arq.Esq.med.-cir. de Nova Goa.

***Ars méd.**—Ars médica: revista de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Barcelona.

***Arte ostet.**—L'arte ostetrica. Giornale per i medici e per le levatrici. Milano.

***Asiatic Rev.**—Asiatic Review. London.

***Assist.d.minor.anorm.**—L'assistenza dei minorenni anormali. Bollettino trimestrale della scuola magistrale ortofrenica. Roma.

Atlantic M.J.—Continued as Pennsylvania M. J.

***Atlantic Monthly.**—Atlantic Monthly. Concord, N. H.

***Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei.**—Atti della pontifica Accademia delle scienze Nuovi Lincei. Roma.

***Atti d.r.Accad.di archeol.,lett.e belle arti.**—Atti della reale Accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti. Napoli.

***Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.**—Atti della reale Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena. Siena.

***Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis., mat.e nat.**—Atti della reale Accademia nazionale dei Lincei. Rendiconti classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma.

***Atti d.Sind.prov.Fascist.Ing.di Milano.**—Atti del Sindacato provinciale Fascista Ingegneri di Milano.

***Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat.**—Atti della Societa fra i cultori delle scienze mediche e naturali in Cagliari. Bi-m.

***Atti d.Soc.lomb.di sc.med.e biol.**—Atti della Società lombarda di scienze mediche e biologiche. Milano.

***Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena.**—Atti della Società dei naturalisti e matematici di Modena. Forli.

***Auk.**—Auk. Lancaster, Pa.

***Australian Naturalist.**—Australian Naturalist. Sydney.

***Australasian Nurses' J.** — Australasian Nurses' Journal. Sydney.

***Australian J.Dent.**—The Australian Journal of Dentistry. Melbourne.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide. Q.

Beihefte z.Med.Klin.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Berlin and Wien.

***Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.**—Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und des Halses. Berlin.

***Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz.**—Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Breslau.

***Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.**—Beitrage zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Leipzig and Wien.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

***Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Jena.

***Beitr.z.Physiol.**—Beiträge zur Physiologie. Berlin.

***Belmedtorg.**—Belmedtorg. Minsk.

***Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Berlin.

***Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.**—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. München.

***Berl.Klinik.**—Berliner Klinik. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. Berlin.

***Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Berliner tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.

***Bibliot.f.Læger.**—Bibliotek for Læger. Udgivet af Direktionen for det classenske Litteraturselskab. København.

***Bielorussk.med.dumka.** — Bielorusskaya meditzinskaya dumka. Minsk.

***Bielorussk.med.mysl.**—Bielorusskaya meditzinskaya mysl. Minsk, Russia.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Irreg.

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Irreg.

***Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Milano.

***Biol.Bull.**—Biological Bulletin. Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory. Woods Hole, Mass.

***Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. Wien and Baltimore.

***Biol.med.**—Biologie medicale. Milano. M.

***Biol.Zentralbl.**—Biologisches Zentralblatt. Leipzig.

***Biometrika.**—Biometrika. Cambridge, England.

***Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. Birmingham.

***Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs.**—Blätter für Gesundheitsfürsorge. München.

***Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl.**—Blätter für Volksgesundheitspflege. Berlin.

***Black Hills Engineer.**—Black Hills Engineer. Rapid City, South Dakota.

***Blackwood's Mag.**—Blackwood's Magazine. London.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.**—Boletin de la Academia nacional de medicina. Rio de Janeiro.

***Bol.agric.**—Boletín de agricultura. São Paulo. Brazil.

***Bol.asist.pub.nac.**—Boletin de la asistencia publica nacional. Montevideo.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico.—Boletin de la Asociacion médica de Puerto Rico. Box 1506, San Juan. Puerto Rico. Q.

***Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig.**—Boletín del Consejo nacional de higiene. Montevideo.

***Bol.de farm.mil.**—Boletín de farmacia militar. Madrid.

***Bol.del Hosp.Civ.de San Juan de Dios.**—Boletín del Hospital Civil de San Juan de Dios. Quito (Ecuador).

***Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.**—Boletín del Instituto de Clínica Quirurgica. Buenos Aires.

***Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Buenos Aires.

***Bol.Inst.Vital Brazil.**—Boletín del Instituto Vital Brazil. Niterói.

***Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Habana.

***Bol.Ofic.san.panam.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington.

***Bol.r.Soc.españ.de hist.nat.**—Boletin de la real Sociedad española de historia natural. Madrid.

***Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

***Bol.Soc.de geog.de Lisboa.**—Boletim da Sociedade de geografia de Lisboa.

***Bol.Soc.iber.de cien.nat.**—Boletin de la Sociedad iberica de ciencias naturales. Zaragoza.

***Bol.Soc.méx.de electro-radiol.**—Boletín de la Sociedad méxicana de electro-radiologia. Mexico City.

***Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de obstetricia y ginecologia de Buenos Aires.

***Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires.

***Boll.d.A.ital.p.piante med.**—Ceased publication, Dec. 1927.

***Boll.chim.farm.**—Bollettino chimico farmaceutico. Milano.

***Boll.d.Ist.siereterap.milanese.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Parte sperimentale della rivista "Terapia." Milano.

***Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto storico italiano dell' arte sanitaria. (Appendice alla Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini, Roma.) Roma.

***Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma.** — Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della reale università di Roma. Roma.

***Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso.**—Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola e del naso (Otojatria, laringoscopia, rinologia). Firenze.

***Boll.med.trentino.**—Il Bollettino medico trentino. Organo dell' Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.

***Boll.d.mus.di zool.**—Bollettino dei musei di zoologia e anatomia comparata della r. Università di Genova. Genova.

***Boll.d'ocul.**—Bollettino d'oculistica. Firenze.

***Boll.d.Soc.di biol.sper.:** See Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper.

***Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana.**—Bollettino della Società Eustachiana. Camerino.

***Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Napoli.

***Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena.

***Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Pavia. Pavia.

***Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli.**—Bollettino della Società di naturalisti in Napoli.

Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J. Med.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., W. C., London. (American office—60 5th Ave., New York.) Irreg.

***Bratisl.lekár.listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. Spolok československých lekárov, Bratislava, Czechoslovak Republic. M.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol. Q.

***Brit.Dent.J.**—British Dental Journal. London.

***Brit.Food J.**—The British Food Journal and Hygienic Review. London.

***Brit.Homœop.J.**—British Homœopathic Journal. London.

Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—British Journal of Actinotherapy. The Actinic Press, Ltd., 17 Featherstone Buildings, High Holborn, London W.C. 1. M.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Editor, H.M. Cohen, "Ainsdale," Palatine Road, Withington, Manchester. Q.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1, London.

***Brit.J.Dent.Sc.**—The British Journal of Dental Science. London.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. M.

***Brit.J.Exper.Biol.**—The British Journal of Experimental Biology. Edinburgh.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.

***Brit.J.Inebr.**—British Journal of Inebriety, London.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, E. C. 4, London. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1. M.

***Brit.J.Psychol.**—The British Journal of Psychology. Cambridge.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. William Heinemann. Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York.) Q.

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.) Q.

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., W. C. 2, London. Q.

***Brit.J.Ven.Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London. Q.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. W.

***Brit.Mus.,Econom.Series.** — British Museum. Economic Series. London.

Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.: See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

***Bruxelles-méd.**—Bruxelles-médical. Bruxelles.

***Budapesti orvosi ujság.**—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Budapest.

***Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.**—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

***Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.

***Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.**—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Ixelles.

***Bull.Acad.vét.de France.**—Bulletin de l'Académie vétérinaire de France. Paris.

***Bull.Agric.Research Inst.**—Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute. Pusa, India.

***Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.**—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Hosp.A.**—Bulletin of the American Hospital Association. Menasha, Wis.

***Bull.Antivenin Inst.America.**—Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America. Glenolden, Pa.

***Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Paris.

***Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma.**—Bullettino e Atti della reale Accademia medica di Roma. Roma.

***Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin.** — Bulletin of the Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital Clinic. Battle Creek, Michigan.

***Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique.**—Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.

***Bull.Brooklyn Entomol.Soc.**—Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society. White Plains, N.Y.

***Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Buffalo General Hospital. Buffalo.

***Bull.Davis-Fischer Sanator.**—Bulletin of the Davis-Fischer Sanatorium, Atlanta. Baltimore.

***Bull.Entomol.Research.**—Bulletin of Entomological Research. London.

***Bull.gén.de thérap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique medicale, chirurgicale et obstétricale. Paris.

***Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Lyon.

***Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.**—Bulletin de l'Institut général psychologique. Paris.

***Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur.**—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris.

***Bull.de l'Inst.de recherches biol.à l'Univ.de Perm.** — Bulletin de l'Institut de recherches biologiques à l'Université de Perm.

***Bull.Internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat.** — Bulletin international de l'Académie des Sciences et des lettres, Cracovie. Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et naturelles. Série A., Mathématiques; Série B., Sciences naturelles. Kraków.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,New York—Bulletin of Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irreg.

***Bull.M.Library A.**—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Baltimore.

***Bull.Massachusetts Dep.Ment.Dis.**—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Boston.

***Bull.méd.,Paris.**—Le bulletin médical. Paris.

***Bull.méd.de Québec.**—Le bulletin médical de Québec.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris. Paris.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Paris.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.** — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Paris and Bordeaux.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest.** — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hopitaux de Bucarest. Bucarest.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires Société de médecins de Paris.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Paris.

***Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Paris.

***Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp.**—The Bulletin of the Moses Taylor Hospital. Scranton.

***Bull.murithienne Soc.valais.d.sc.nat.**—Bulletin de la murithienne Société valaisanne des sciences naturelles. Sion, Valais, Switzerland.

***Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan.**—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Tokyo.

***Bull.New York Acad.Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.

***Bull.New York Pub.Libr.**—Bulletin of the New York Public Library. New York.

***Bull.off.Syndic.gén.d.méd.stomatol.franç.:** Continued as Médecin stomatol. Bull. off.

***Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. Paris.

***Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng.**—Bulletin d'oto-rhino-laryngologie et de broncho-oesophagoscopie. Paris.

Bull. Porto Rico M.A.: See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

***Bull.san.**—Bulletin sanitaire. Montréal.

***Bull.d.sc.med.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche di Bologna. Bologna.

***Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques; organe scientifique et professional. Paris.

***Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine.**—Bulletin de la section scientifique de l'Académie roumaine. Bucuresti.

***Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Bruxelles.

***Bull.Soc.botan.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société botanique de France. Paris.

Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét.—Continued as Bull. Acad. vét. de France.

***Bull.Soc.chim.biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.chim.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société chimique de la France. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.**—Bulletin de la Société clinique de médecine mentale. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat.**—Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.entomol.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Paris.

***Bull.Soc.d'hist.nat.de l'Afrique du Nord.**—Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. Alger.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.,Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Irreg.
***Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien, Bourges-Paris.
***Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.**—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.path.exot.**—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.**—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.philomat.de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société philomatique de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier:** Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.
***Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationelle de l'homme. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.vaudoise d.sc.nat.**—Bulletin de la Société vaudoise des sciences naturelles. Lausanne.
***Bull.Soc.zool.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. Paris.
***Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.**—Bulletin of the University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons. Baltimore.
***But.de la inst.Catalana de hist.nat.**—Butlletí de la Institución Catalana de historia natural. Barcelona.
***Buxton's Researches in Polynesia.**—Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, etc. London.
***Calcutta M.J.**—The Calcutta Medical Journal. Calcutta.
***Caledon.M.J.**—Caledonian Medical Journal. Glasgow.
California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine. Balboa Bldg., 593 Market St., San Francisco. M.
***Canad.Entomol.**—Canadian Entomologist. Orillia, Ontario.
***Canad.J.Med.& Surg.**—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Toronto.
Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal. M.
***Canad.Nurse.**—The Canadian Nurse. Winnipeg, Man.
Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal. 40 Elm St., Toronto.
***Canada Lancet & Pract.**—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Toronto.
***Cancer, Bruxelles.**—Cancer. Bruxelles.
***Cancer, New York.**—Cancer. New York.
***Cancer Control.**—Cancer Control, Lake Mohonk Conference, 1926. Chicago.
***Cancer Rev.**—Cancer Review. London.
***Časop.lék.česk.**—Časopis lékařův českých. Orgán českého lékařstva. Praha.
***Catholic M.Guardian.**—The Catholic Medical Guardian; the quarterly Journal of the Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmos, & St. Damian. Middlesex, England. Q.
***Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Jena.
***Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.**—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. (Abteilungen 1 and 2). Jena.
***Century Mag.**—Century Magazine. New York.
***Cervello.**—Il Cervello. Napoli.
***Česká dermat.**—Česká dermatologie. Časopis lékařský pro obor chorob kožních a pohlavních. Praha.
***Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.**—Ceylon Journal of Science. Section D., Medical Science. Colombo, Ceylon.
***Chem.News.**—The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Science. London.
Chicago M.Rec.—See Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec.
***Child.**—The Child, a Monthly Journal. London.
***Child Study.**—Child Study. New York.
China M.J.—China Medical Journal. China Medical Association, 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai. M.
***Chinese J.Physiol.**—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peking.
Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Capelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
***Chirurg.**—Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Berlin und Wien.
***Chron.méd.**—La Chronique médicale. Paris.
***Clifton M.Bull.**—The Clifton Medical Bulletin. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
***Clin.chir.**—La Clinica chirurgica. Milano.
***Clin.ed ig.infant.**—Clinica ed igiene infantile. Torino.
***Clin.J.**—Clinical Journal. London.
***Clin.y lab.**—Clínica y laboratorio. Zaragoza, Spain.
Clin.med.ital.—La Clinica medica italiana. Dr. Franc. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano. Bi-m.
***Clin.Med.& Surg.**—Clinical Medicine and Surgery. Chicago
***Clin.opht.**—La clinique ophtalmologique. Paris.
***Clin.ostet.**—La clinica ostetricia. Rivista di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria. Roma.
***Clin.pediat.**—La clinica pediatrica. Modena.
***Clin.vet.**—La Clinica veterinaria. Milano.
***Clinique, Paris.**—La clinique. Journal hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques et des spécialisations médico-chirurgicales. Paris. W.
***Cluj.med.**—Clujul medical. Bucuresti.
***Colorado Mag.**—Colorado Magazine. Denver.
Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine, incorporating Wyoming Medicine. 1620 Court Place, Denver. M.
***Commonhealth.** — The Commonhealth. Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Boston.
***Compend Med.& Surg.**—Compend of Medicine and Surgery. San Francisco.
***Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Paris. W.
Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
***Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar).** — Conférence africaine de la fièvre jaune (Dakar). Paris.
***Cong.brasil.de hyg.**—Congresso brasileiro de hygiene. São Paulo.
***Contemp.Rev.**—Contemporary Review. London.
***Contrib.Embryol.**—Contributions to Embryology. Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington.
***Cornell Vet.**—The Cornell Veterinarian. Ithaca. Q.
***Cornhill Mag.**—Cornhill Magazine. London.
***Correspondant.**—Correspondant. Paris.
***Criterion.**—Criterion. London.
***Crón.méd.,Lima.**—La crónica médica. Lima.
***Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.**—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Habana.
***Cultura med.mod.**—La cultura medica moderna. Palermo.
***Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Roma.
***Current Hist.**—Current History. New York.
***Cyprus Agric.J.**—Cyprus Agricultural Journal. Nicosia, Cyprus.
***Dalhousie Rev.**—Dalhousie Review. Halifax, N. S.
***Dallas M.J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal. Dallas.
***De Lamar Lectures:** See Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.
Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.
***Denkschr.d.Akad.d.Wissensch.,Math.-naturw.Kl.** — Denkschriften der Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Wien.
***Dental Bull.**—Dental Bulletin. Army Dental School, Army Medical Center. Washington.
***Dental Cosmos.**—The Dental Cosmos. Philadelphia.
***Dental Digest.**—Dental Digest. Chicago.
***Dental Items Interest.**—Dental Items of Interest. New York.
Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipzig. W.
Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
***Dermosifilografo.**—Il dermosifilografo. Gazzetta di dermosifilografia per il medico pratico. Torino. M.
***Deutsche Dentist.**—Deutsche Dentist. Berlin.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. W.
***Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.**—Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
***Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift, Hannover.
***Deutsche Zahnh.**—Deutsche Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Berlin & Wien. Bi-m.
Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Diagnosi.**—Diagnosi. Pisa.
***Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Rivista di igiene previdenza ed assistenza. Roma.
***Diritto vet.**—Diritto veterinario. Torino.
***Discovery.**—Discovery. London.
***Dominion Dent.J.**—Dominion Dental Journal. Toronto.
***Eclect.M.J.**—Eclectic Medical Journal. Cincinnati.
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. M.
***Edinburgh Rev.**—Edinburgh Review. London.
***Education.**—Education. Boston.

***Ehe.**—Die Ehe, Monatsschrift für Ehe-Wissenschaft- Recht, u. Kultur. Berlin.
***Element.School J.**—Elementary School Journal. Chicago.
***Empire Rev.**—Empire Review. London, Bombay and New York.
***Encéphale.**—L'Encéphale, Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. H. Delarue, 5 rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris. M.
***Endocrinol.e patol.costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. Roma.
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1045-1047, Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles. Bi-m.
***Endokrinologie.**—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Leipzig. M.
***English J.**—English Journal. Chicago.
***Enseignement pub.**—Enseignement public. Paris.
***Enzyklop.d.klin.Med.**—Enzyklopädie der klinische Medizin. Berlin.
***Eos.**—Eos. Vierteljahrschrift für Erkenntniss und Behandlung jugendlicher Abnormer. Wien.
***Erdball.**—Der Erdball. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. München.
***Ergebn.d.Biol.**—Ergebnisse der Biologie. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.ges.Med.**—Ergebnisse der gesamte Medizin. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.**—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen- Radium- und Lichttherapie). Leipzig.
***Ergebn.d.Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie. München.
***Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.**—Die Erkrankungen des Bewegungsapparates. Wien.
***Etschländ.Aerztebl.**—Etschländer Aerzteblatt. Bolzano, Germany.
***Eugenical News.**—Eugenical News. Lancaster, Pa.
***Eugenics Rev.**—The Eugenics Review. London.
***Evolution.**—Evolution. Paris.
***Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir.**—L'Evolution thérapeutique; médico-chirurgicale. Paris.
Extrapulm.Tuberk.—Die extrapulmonale Tuberkulose (Sonderbeilage zur Medizinischen Klinik). Berlin and Wien.
***Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.**—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. Chicago.
***Family.**—Family. New York.
***Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong.**—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Transactions of the Seventh Congress held in British India, December, 1927. Calcutta.
***Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Leipzig.
***Festschr.z.deutsch.Aerztetag in Würzburg** — Festschrift zum deutschen Aerztetag in Würzburg.
***Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin.**—Fifth Avenue Hospital Clinics. New York.
***Filipino Nurse.**—The Filipino Nurse. Manila.
***Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.**—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Kasärngatan 24, Helsingfors, Finland. M.
***Folha med.**—A Folha medica. Rio de Janeiro.
***Folia Anat.Japon.**—Folia Anatomica Japonica. Tokyo.
***Folia anat.univ.conimb.**—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coïmbra. Portugal.
***Folia clin.,chim.et micr.**—Folia clinica chimica et microscopica. Bologna.
***Folia gynaec.**—Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Pavia.
Folia hæmat.—Folia hæmatologica. Markgrafenstrasse 4, Leipzig. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) Irreg.
***Folia med.**—Folia medica. Napoli.
***Folia Pharmacol.Japon.**—Folia Pharmacologia Japonica. Kioto.
***Folk-Lore.**—Folk-Lore. London.
***Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Leipzig.
***Fortschr.d.Med.**—Fortschritte der Medizin. Berlin and Leipzig.
***Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Berlin.
***Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk.**—Fortschritte der Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
***Forum.**—Forum. New York.
Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München. Irreg.
***Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.**—Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.
***Gac.méd.de Carácas.**—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Carácas, Venezuela. Semi-m.
***Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos no. 517, México, D. F. Irreg.
Gann.—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Pathological Institute of the Imperial University, Tokyo. Q.
***Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica mensal. São Paulo. M.
***Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris.
***Gaz.méd.de France.**—Gazette médicale de France. Paris. M.
***Gazettes méd.,Paris.**—Continued as Gaz. méd. de France.
***Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale medico-chirurgica. Napoli.
***Gazz.med.lomb.**—Gazzetta medica lombarda. Milano.
***Gazz.med.di Roma.**—Gazzetta medica di Roma. Roma.
***Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Milano.
***Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de praktijk. Haarlem.
***Geneesk.Gids.**—Geneeskundige Gids. Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunst en Volksgezondheid. 's Gravenhage.
***Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie.**—Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie. Weltevreden. Java.
***Genetic Psychol.Monogr.**—Genetic Psychological Monographs. Worcester, Mass.
***Genetica.**—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. 's Gravenhage.
***Genetics,London.**—Genetics. London.
***Genetics,Menasha.**—Genetics. Menasha, Wis.
***Gesundh.-Ingenieur.**—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.
***Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino.
***Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Torino.
***Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Parma.
Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Universita, Via Pace, 9, Milano. Bi-m.
***Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop.**—Giornale italiano di malattie esotiche e tropicali ed igiene coloniale. Rinnovamento medico, sez. VII. Napoli.
***Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Roma.
***Gior.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico, Pisa.
***Gior.di med.vet.**—Giornale di medicina veterinaria. Torino.
***Gior.di ocul.**—Giornale di oculistica. Napoli.
***Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.**—Giornale di psichiatria clinica e tecnica manicomiale. Ferrara.
***Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig.**—Giornale della reale Società italiana d'igiene. Milano.
***Gior.di tisiol.**—Giornale di tisiologia. Napoli. Q.
Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal, 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow. M.
***Good Health.**—Good Health. Battle Creek, Michigan.
***Grace Hosp.Bull.**—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.
***Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb.**—Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens. Einzel-Darstellungen für Gebildete aller Stände. München.
***Groene en h.witte kruis.**—Het Groene en het witte kruis. Makkum.
***Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.**—Gesundheitsfürsorge für das Kindesalter. (Neue Folge der "Zeitschrift für Säuglings- und Kleinkinderschutz.") Berlin.
***Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London.
Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Lancet Ltd., 1 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Q.
Gynéc.et Obst.—Gynécologie et Obstétrique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Gynécologie.**—La Gynécologie. Paris.
***Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Budapest.
***Haematologica.**—Haematologica, archivio italiano di ematologia e sierologia. Napoli.
***Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. Philadelphia.
***Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Berlin.
***Handb.d.Neurol.d.Ohres.**—Handbuch der Neurologie des Ohres. Berlin and Wien.
***Harefuah.**—Harefuah. Jerusalem.
***Harper's.**—Harper's Monthly Magazine. New York.
***Harvard Grad.Mag.**—Harvard Graduate Magazine. Boston.
***Harvey Lect.**—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
***Health.**—Health. A monthly journal dealing with the developments in the field of public health in Australia. Melbourne.
Heart.—Heart. Shaw & Sons, 7 Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4. Irreg.
***Hereditas.**—Hereditas. Lund.

***Hippokrates.**—Hippokrates. Zeitschrift für Einheitsbestrebungen der Gegenwartsmedizin. Stuttgart, Leipzig and Zürich.
***Hörrohr:** See Aerztl. Mitt.
***Homœop.Recorder.**—The Homœopathic Recorder. Philadelphia.
***Hôpital.**—L'Hôpital. Paris.
Hoppe Seylers' Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.
***Hosp.Corps Quart.**—Hospital Corps Quarterly. Washington.
***Hosp.general.**—Hospital general. Revista mexicana de ciencias médicas. México.
***Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. Chicago.
***Hosp.Progr.**—Hospital Progress. Milwaukee.
***Hosp.Soc.Serv.**—Hospital Social Service, New York City.
***Hospitalstid.**—Hospitalstidende. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København. W.
Human Biol.—Human Biology. 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
***Hyg.ment.**—L'Hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de "l'Encéphale"). Paris. M.
***Hygeia.**—Hygeia. Chicago.
***Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B, Stockholm. Semi-m.
Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.—Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin. Treasury Department, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
***Igiene mod.**—Igiene moderna. Genova.
***Igiene d.scuola.**—L'Igiene della scuola, rivista mensile. Organo ufficiale della Associazione italiana per l'igiene della scuola. Genova. M.
***Igiene e vita.**—L'Igiene e la vita. Roma.
***Illinois Biol.Monog.**—Illinois Biological Monographs. Urbana, Illinois.
Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal, 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. M.
***Illust.med.ital.**—L'Illustrazione medica italiana. Genova.
***Imago.**—Imago. Zeitschrift für Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften. Wien.
Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta, India. Q.
Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta. M.
***Indian M.Rec.**—The Indian Medical Record. Calcutta.
***Indianapolis M.J.**—Indianapolis Medical Journal. Indianapolis.
***Indust.& Engin.Chem.**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Washington.
***Infirmière franç.**—L'Infirmière française. Revue mensuelle d'enseignement technique. Paris.
***Información méd.**—Información médica. Valladolid.
Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.—See J. Techn. Methods.
Internat.Abstract Surg.: See Surg. Gynec. Obst.
***Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog.**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie. Leiden.
Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. Q.
***Internat.Council Nurses.**—International Council of Nurses. Geneva.
***Internat.J.Ethics.**—International Journal of Ethics. Chicago.
***Internat.J.Med.& Surg.**—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery. New York. M.
***Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—The International Journal of Orthodontia. St. Louis.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. Q.
***Internat.J.Surg.:** See Internat. J. Med. & Surg.
Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.
***Internat.Orthodont.Cong.**—International Orthodontological Congress. St. Louis.
***Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.**—Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.
***Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.
***Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.**—Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde. Leipzig.
***Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. Leipzig.
***Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Wien.
Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) M.
***Isis.**—Isis. Bruges. M.
***Italia san.**—L'Italia sanitaria. Tribuna dei medici condotti. Roma.
***J.A.Am.M.Coll.**—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Chicago.
J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. W.
J.Abnorm.Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N.J.
***J.Agric.Research.**—Journal of Agricultural Research, Washington.
***J.akush.i zhensk.bolîez.**—Jurnal akusherstva i zhenskikh bolîeznei; organ Akushersko-Ginekologicheskavo Obshtshestva v Leningrade.
***J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research.**—Journal of the American Association for Medico-Physical Research. Lewistown, Pa.
***J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg.**—The Journal of the American Association for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths. New York.
***J.Am.Chem.Soc.**—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Easton, Pa., and New York.
***J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. Chicago.
***J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. Baltimore.
***J.Am.Folk-Lore.**—Journal of American Folk-Lore. New York.
***J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Chicago.
***J.Am.Inst.Homœop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Chicago.
***J.Am.Osteopath.A.**—Journal of the American Osteopathic Association. Auburn, N.Y.
***J.Am.Pharm.A.**—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Baltimore.
***J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin.**—Journal of the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers. New York.
***J.Am.Statist.A.**—Journal of the American Statistical Association. New York.
***J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. Detroit.
J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
***J.Anthrop.Soc.Bombay.**—The Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.
***J.Applied Psychol.**—Journal of Applied Psychology. Worcester, Mass.
J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society, 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock. M.
***J.Ayurveda.**—Journal Ayurveda. Calcutta.
J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo. Q.
J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. 166 Newberry St., Boston. Q.
J.Cancer.—Journal of Cancer. Cancer Research Fund, Hume St., Dublin, Ireland. Q. Suspended publication.
J.Cancer Research.—Journal of Cancer Research. The Institute for Cancer Research of Columbia University, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York. Q.
***J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.**—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.
***J.Chemotherapy.**—Journal of Chemotherapy. Baltimore. Q.
***J.de chim.phys.**—Journal de chimie physique. Genève and Paris.
J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Bruxelles.
***J.Chosen M.A.**—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Chosen, Japan.
J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
J.Coll.Surgeons.Australasia.—Journal of the College of Surgeons of Australasia. The Australasian Medical Publishing Co., Ltd., Sydney, Australia.
J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
***J.Comp.Path.& Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Edinburgh & London.
J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***J.Council Scient.Indust.Research**—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.
***J.Deling.**—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.
***J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research. Baltimore.
***J.Econom.Entomol.**—Journal of Economic Entomology. Geneva, N. Y.

***J.Educ.Psychol.**—Journal of Educational Psychology, Including Experimental Pedagogy, Child Physiology and Hygiene, and Educational Statistics. Baltimore.
***J.Educ.Research.**—Journal of Educational Research. Bloomington, Ill.
J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association. Cairo, Egypt.
***J.Elisha Mitchell Scient.Soc.**—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Chapel Hill, N. C.
J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York. M.
***J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Lancaster, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.
***J.Exper.Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Philadelphia.
J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. 111 W. Adams St., Jacksonville. M.
***J.Franklin.Inst.**—Journal of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia.
J.General Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***J.General Psychol.**—Journal of General Psychology. Worcester, Mass.
***J.Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. London, England.
***J.Helminthol.**—Journal of Helminthology. London.
J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. (Only selected articles are indexed.) The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. M.
J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne. M.
J.Indust.Hyg.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature. 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. M.
J.Infect. Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases, 637 S. Wood St., Chicago. M.
***J.Inst.Actuaries.**—Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. London.
***J.Inst.Jap.Architects.**—Journal of the Institute of Japanese Architects. Tokyo.
J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, Des Moines. M.
***J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc.**—Journal of the Japanese Society of Veterinary Science. Tokyo.
***J.Juvenile Research.**—Journal of Juvenile Research. Whittier, California.
J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 608 Kansas Ave., Topeka. M.
J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.
J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.) M.
J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia, 139 Forrest Ave., N. E., Atlanta. M.
J.M.A.South Africa.—The Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.
J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 14 S. Day St., Orange. M.
J.Maine M.A.—Journal of Maine Medical Association. 148 Park St., Portland. M.
***J.Mammalogy.**—Journal of Mammalogy. Baltimore.
***J.Marine Biol.A.United Kingdom.**—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. Plymouth.
***J.Med.**—Journal of Medicine. Cincinnati.
***J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux.
***J.de méd.et chir.prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris.
***J.méd.franç.**—Le Journal médical français. Paris.
***J.de méd.de Lyon.**—Le Journal de médecine de Lyon. Bi-m.
***J.de méd.de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. Paris.
J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London. Q.
J.Metab.Research.—The Journal of Metabolic Research, Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J. Irreg.
J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids. M.
***J.de microbiol.**: See Microbiol.J.
J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association, 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis. M.
***J.Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Philadelphia.
***J.Nat.M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. Newark, N. J.
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York. M.
***J.de neurol.et de psychiat.**—Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Bruxelles.
J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Q.
***J.Nevropat.i Psikhiat.**—Jurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova. Moscow.
***J.New England Water Works A.**—Journal of the New England Water Works Association. Boston.
J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. 300 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. Bi-m.
J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. Sherrat & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester. Q.
J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 609 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee. M.
***J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.**—The Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology. Philadelphia.
***J.Optic.Soc.,America.**—Journal of the Optical Society of America and Review of Scientific Instruments. Menasha, Wis.
***J.Orient.Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Shimmeicho, S. Manchuria.
J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Prof. H. B. Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Q.
J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. Q.
***J.Personn.Research.**—Continued as Personn. J.
***J.de pharm.et chim.**—Journal de pharmacie et de chimie. Paris.
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila. M.
***J.Philos.**—The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. New York.
***J.Phys.Chem.**—Journal of Physical Chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y.
J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. Irreg.
J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Q.
***J.de physique et radium.**—Journal de physique et le radium. Paris.
***J.Polynesian Soc.**—Journal of the Polynesian Society. New Plymouth, N.Z.
J.Prev.Med.—Journal of Preventive Medicine, 5724 Ellis Ave., Chicago. Bi-m.
***J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie (zugleich Zeitschrift für Hypnotismus, Band XI). Leipzig.
***J.de psychol.norm.et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Paris.
J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch. Physical Therapy.
J.de radiol.et.d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie, Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. London.
***J.Roy.Army M.Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. London.
***J.Roy.Micr.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. London.
***J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. London.
***J.Roy.San.Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. London.
***J.Roy.Soc.Arts.**—Journal of Royal Society of Arts. London.
***J.Roy.Statist.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. London.
J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York. Monthly except July, Aug. and Sept.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville. M.
J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine, 37 Russell Square, London, W. C. 1. M.
***J.Statist.& Social Inq.Soc.,Ireland.**—Journal of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. Dublin.
J.Techn.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. Irreg.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 810 Bennie-Dillon Bldg., Nashville. M.

J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. Semi-m.

J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

*Jahrb.d.Charakterol.—Jahrbuch der Charakterologie. Berlin.

Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.

*Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Leipzig and Wien.

*Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. München.

*Janus.—Janus. Leiden.

*Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Tokyo.

*Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep., Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)

*Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions. (Thirteen Sections). Tokyo.

*Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Kyoto.

*Jap.J.Zool.—Japanese Journal of Zoology. Tokyo.

Japan M.World.—Japan Medical World. Nippon-No-Ikai Sha, 14 Itchome, Mikawacho, Kanda, Tokyo, Japan. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.

*Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw.—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Jena.

*Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag.—Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine. Baltimore.

*Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect. — Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, De Lamar Lectures. Baltimore.

*Jones Birthday Vol.—Robert Jones Birthday Volume. Oxford, England.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet, 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Semi-m.

*Juventud méd.—La Juventud médica. Organo de los intereses de la sociedad del mismo nombre. Guatemala.

*Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull.—Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society Monthly Bulletin. Kansas City, Mo.

*Kekkaku.—Kekkaku. (Tuberculosis.) Tokyo.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, State and 12th Sts., Bowling Green. M.

*Kenya & East African M.J.—Kenya and East African Medical Journal. Nairobi, Kenya.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Ceased publication with vol. 7, no. 1.

*Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Jurnal posvyashtshonnii voprosam nauchnoi i prakticheskoi meditsini. Moscow. Semi-m.

*Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. Stuttgart. M.

Klin.Wehnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. W.

*Kolloidchem.Beihefte.—Kolloidchemische Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Dresden.

*Kolloid-Ztschr.—Kolloid-Zeitschrift. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche und technische Kolloidchemie. Dresden and Leipzig.

*Kong.mied.i farm.wojsk.—Kongres (IV) miedzynarodowy i farmacji wojskowej. Warsaw.

*Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen.—Korrespondenz-Blätter des allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen. Jena.

*Kosmos.—Kosmos. Handweiser für Naturfreunde. Stuttgart.

*Krankheitsforschung.—Krankheitsforschung. Leipzig.

*Kyklos.—Kyklos. Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin an der Universität. Leipzig.

Lancet.—Lancet, 423 Strand, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York. W.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis. M.

*Latvijas Ārstu ž.—Latvijas Ārstu žurnals. Riga.

*Latvijas Univ.Rakstī.—Latvijas Universitates Rakstī. Riga.

*Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik.—Lekarz Wojskowy Miesięcznik. Warsaw.

*Leopoldina.—Leopoldina, Berichte der kaiserlichen Leopoldischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher zu Halle. Leipzig.

*Lettura oftal.—Lettura oftalmologica. Pistoia.

*Liége méd.—Liége médical. Liége.

*Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica: jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Lisboa.

*Living Age.—Living Age. Boston.

*London Quart.Rev.—London Quarterly Review.

*Long Island M.J.—Long Island Medical Journal. Patchogue.

Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m.

*Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. Organe officiel de la Société nationale de médecine, de la Société des sciences médicales, de la Société médicale des hôpitaux, de la Société de chirurgie, du Comité médico-chirurgical des hôpitaux. Lyon. W.

*M.Brief.—The Medical Brief. St. Louis.

M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.

*M.Critic & Guide.—The Medical Critic and Guide. New York.

*M.Herald.—The Medical Herald and Physiotherapist. Kansas City, Mo.

*M.Insur.& Health Conserv.—Medical Insurance and Health Conservation. Austin, Texas.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney. W.

M.J.& Rec.—Medical Journal and Record. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York. Semi-m.

M.J.S.Africa.: See J.M.A.South Africa.

*M.Life.—Medical Life. New York.

*M.Officer.—The Medical Officer. London.

*M.Pickwick.—Ceased publication July 1927; absorbed by Urol.and Cutan.Rev.

*M.Press.—Medical Press and Circular. London.

*M.Progress.—Medical Progress. Louisville, Ky.

*M.Rec.& Ann.—Medical Record and Annals. San Antonio.

*M.Rev.of Rev.—Medical Review of Reviews. New York.

*M.Sentinel.—Medical Sentinel. Portland, Oregon.

*M.Standard.—Medical Standard. Chicago.

*M.Times,London.—Medical Times, London.

*M.Times,New York.—Medical Times. New York.

*M.Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. Cincinnati.

*M.World.—Medical World. Philadelphia.

*Madras M.J.—Madras Medical Journal.

*Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women.—Magazine of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. London.

*Magyar orvosi arch.—Magyar orvosi archivum. Budapest.

*Malariologia.—Malariologia. Napoli.

Malayan M.J.—Malayan Medical Journal. King Edward VII College of Medicine. Singapore.

*Man.—Man. London.

*Manicomio.—Manicomio. Archivio di psichiatria e scienze affini. Nocera.

*Marseille méd.—Marseille médical. Marseille.

*Maternity & Child Welfare.—Maternity and Child Welfare. London.

*Med.-biol.j.—Meditzinskiy-biologicheskiy jurnal. Moscow and Leningrad.

*Med.contemp.—A Medicina contemporanea. Lisboa.

*Med.doświadcz.i społ.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Warsaw.

*Med.d.Gegenw.—Die Medicin der Gegenwart. Leipzig.

*Med.ibera.—La Medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugia. Madrid.

*Méd.inf.—La Médecine infantile. Revue pratique internationale. Paris.

*Med.ital.—La Medicina italiana. Milano.

Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N 24. W.

*Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg.—Medizinisches Korrespondenzblatt für Württemberg. Stuttgart.

*Med.del lavoro.—Medicina del lavoro. Milano.

*Med.-Leg.J.—Medico-Legal Journal. New York.

*Med.nuova.—Medicina nuova. Roma.

*Med.prat.—Il Medico pratico. Bollettino d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia. Napoli.

*Med.Rev.,Bergen.—Medicinsk Revue. Utgit av det Medicinske Selskap i Bergen. Bergen.

*Méd.scolaire.—La Médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Paris. M.

*Med.-statist.Nachr.—Medizinal-statistische Nachrichten. Berlin.

*Med.Welt.—Die Medizinische Welt. Berlin.

*Medd.om Grønland.—Meddelelsen om Grønland. København.

*Médecin stomatol.Bull.off.—Le médecin stomatologiste Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes. Paris.

Médecine.—La médecine, 21 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 5e. M.

*Mededeel.v.h.Rijks.-Inst.v.pharm.-therap.onderzoek.—Mededeelingen van het Rijks-Instituut voor pharmacotherapeutisch onderzoek. Leiden.

*Medicina,Kaunas.—Medicina. Kaunas, Lithuania.

*Medicina,Mexico.—Medicina. México.

*Medicina germano-hispano-americana. — See Rev. méd. german.-iber.-am.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Q.

***Mém.de l'Acad.d.sc.,belles-lettres et arts de Lyon.**—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon.
***Mem.Am.Anthrop.A.**—Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association. Menasha, Wisconsin.
***Mem.Asiatic Soc.Bengal.**—Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.
***Mém.couron.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.**—Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires publiés par l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Bruxelles.
***Mem.Dept.Agric.,India.**—Memoirs of Department of Agriculture in India. Pusa.
***Mem.do Inst.de Butantan.**—Memorias do Instituto de Butantan. São Paulo.
***Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro. Irreg.
***Mem.y rev.Soc.cient."Antonio Alzate."**—Memorias y revista de la Sociedad científica "Antonia Alzate." Mexico.
***Mem.Soc.entomol.de España.**—Memorias de la Sociedad entomológica de España. Zaragoza.
***Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. Memphis, Tenn.
Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. Q.
***Mercurio peruano.**—Mercurio peruano. Lima.
***Metron.**—Metron. Roma.
***Microbiol.J.**—Microbiologichesky Jurnal. Leningrad.
***Middlesex Hosp.J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. London.
***Mid-Pacific Mag.**—Mid-Pacific Magazine. Honolulu.
***Mikrokosmos.**—Mikrokosmos. Stuttgart.
Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. M.
***Militærlægen.**—Militærlægen. Udgivet al Militærlægeforeningen i Kjøbenhavn. Kjøbenhavn.
***Mind.**—Mind. A quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. London.
***Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Torino.
Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2429 University Ave., St. Paul. M.
***Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Sendai, Japan.
***Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien.**—Mitteilung der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien.
***Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.** — Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Leipzig.
***Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntersuchung u.Hyg.** — Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. Bern.
***Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw.**—Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Leipzig.
Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. Irreg.
***Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst.**—Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Gotha.
***Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte.**—Mitteilungen des Vereins badischer Tierärzte. Karlsruhe.
Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago. (Only selected articles are indexed.) M.
***Mod.Rev.**—Modern Review. Calcutta.
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
***Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg.**—Monatsschrift für Harnkrankheiten und sexuelle Hygiene. Stuttgart. M.
Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. M.
***Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.**—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Heidelberg.
***Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Berlin and Wien.
***Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Berlin.
***Monatschr.f.Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mechanotherapie und der Begutachtung Unfallverletzter. Leipzig.
***Monde méd.,Paris.**—Le monde médical (French edition). Paris.
***Monde nouveau.**—Monde nouveau. Paris.
***Monde slave.**—Monde slave. Paris.
***Monist.**—Monist. Chicago and London.
***Monitore zool.ital.**—Monitore zoologico italiano. Siena and Firenze.
***Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv.**—Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Health Service. Manila.
***Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. Montpellier.
***Morgagni.**—Il Morgagni. Milano.
***Morphol.Jahrb.**—Morphologisches Jahrbuch (Gegenbaur's). Leipzig.
***Mosk.med.j.**—Moskowski meditsinski journal. Moscow.
München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München. W.
***München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Münchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift. München.
***Mycologia.**—Mycologia, Lancaster, Pa. Continuation of the Journal of Mycology.
***N.Generation.**—Die Neue Generation. Berlin.
***Nachr. v. d. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. zu Göttingen, math.-physik.Kl.**—Nachrichten von der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, mathematisch-physikalische Klasse. Berlin.
***Narkose u.Anaesth.**—Narkose und Anaesthesie. Berlin.
***Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart.**—The National Eclectic Medical Association Quarterly. Cincinnati.
***Nat.M.J.,China.**—The National Medical Journal of China. Shanghai.
***Nat.Safety News.**—National Safety News Monthly. Chicago.
***Nat.Tubere.A.Tr.** — National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. New York.
***Nation's Health.**—Discontinued Dec. '27. See Am. J. Pub. Health.
***Natur.**—Ceased publication, 1927.
***Nature,London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. London.
***Nature,Paris.**—La Nature. Paris.
***Naturwissenschaften.**—Naturwissenschaften. Berlin.
Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Centre McKinley Bldg., Lincoln. M.
***Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. S. C. Van Doesburgh, Leiden.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Haarlem, Netherlands. W.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Verloskunde en Gynaecologie. Haarlem.
***Neone trimestr.**—Neone trimestrielle. Canada. Montreal.
***Néoplasmes.**—Les Néoplasmes. Paris.
***Nervenarzt.**—Nervenarzt. Berlin.
***Neurologica.**—Neurologica. Napoli. Bi-m.
***Neurotherapie.**—Neurotherapie. Amsterdam.
***New Adelphi.**—New Adelphi. London.
New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. Boston. W. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)
New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1551 Canal St., New Orleans. M.
New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine, 17 W. 43d St., New York. Semi-m.
***New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Wellington, N. Z.
***Newcastle M.J.**—Newcastle Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
***Nineteenth Cent.**—Nineteenth Century. London.
***Nipiologia.**—Nipiologia. Napoli.
***Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.**—Nordisk Hygienisk Tidsskrift. Stockholm.
***Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.**—Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskapen. Johannes Bjørnstad, Raadhusgaten 30 B, Oslo, Norway. M.
***Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.**—Norsk Tidsskrift for Militærmedicin. Udgivet af det Militærmedicinske Selskab i Oslo.
***North Am.Rev.**—North American Review. Concord, N.H.
***North Am.Vet.**—The North American Veterinarian. Evanston, Ill. M.
***North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv. Rep.** — North Manchurian Plague Prevention Service Reports. Tientsin.
Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash. M.
***Nosokómos.**—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verplegers. Amsterdam.
***Note e riv.di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Diario del San Benedetto-Manicomio provinciale di Pesaro. Pesaro.
Nourrisson.—Le Nourrisson. Revue d'hygiene et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. Bi-m.
***Nuova antologia.**—Nuova antologia. Roma.
***Nuovi ann.d.agric.**—Nuovi annali dell'agricultura. Roma.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Odessky M.J.**—Odessky Meditsinsky Jurnal. Odessa.
***Odontologie.**—L'Odontologie et la revue internationale d'odontologie. Paris.
***Ohio J.Sc.**—Ohio Journal of Sciences. Columbus.
Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 131 E. State St., Columbus. M.
***Omsky M.J.**—Omsky Meditzinskiy Jurnal. Omsk.

*Ontario J.Neuro-Psychiat.—Ontario Journal of Neuro-Psychiatry. Toronto.
*Open Court.—Open Court. Chicago.
*Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Kyoto, Japan.
*Orvosi hetil.—Orvosi hetilap. Honi és külföldi gyógyászat és kórbuváriat közlönye. Budapest. W.
*Osp.maggiore.—L'Ospedale maggiore. Rivista mensile illustrata. Milano.
*Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.—Oto-rhino-laryngologie, internationale. Lyon.
*Outlook for Blind.—Outlook for the Blind. Boston. Q.
*Pacific Coast J.Nurs.—Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing. San Francisco.
*Pacific Dent.Gaz.—Pacific Dental Gazette. San Francisco.
*Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.—Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. New York.
*Parasitology.—Parasitology. Supplement to Journal of Hygiene. London.
*Paris chir.—Paris chirurgical; publiant les comptes rendus de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. Revue mensuelle. Paris.
Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. W.
*Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista quindicinale. Genova.
*Pedagog.Seminary & J.Genet.Psychol. — Pedagogic Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. Worcester, Mass.
Pediatria.—La Pediatria: Rivista quindicinale d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia dell' infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame 21, Napoli. Semi-m.
*Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat.—La Pediatria. Archivio di patologia e clinica pediatrica. Napoli.
*Pediatría españ.—La Pediatría española. Madrid.
*Pediatria prat.—La pediatria pratica. Modena.
*Pediatriya.—Pediatriya. Moscow.
Pennsylvania M.J.—Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg. M.
*Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Milano.
*Personn.J.—The Personnel Journal. Baltimore.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.
*Pharm.J.—The Pharmaceutical Journal. London.
*Pharm.Weekbl.—Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. Amsterdam.
*Philippine Agriculturist. — Philippine Agriculturist. Los Baños, Laguna.
Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I. M.
*Philos.Rev.—Philosophical Review. Lancaster, Pa., and New York.
Physical Therap.—Physical Therapeutics, 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y. M.
*Physician & Patient (Emerson).—Physician and Patient. (Emerson), Cambridge, Mass.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. Published by the American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. Q.
*Physiol.Zoöl.—Physiological Zoölogy. Chicago.
*Phytopath.—Phytopathology. Baltimore.
*Piedmont Hosp.Bull.—Piedmont Hospital Bulletin. Atlanta, Ga.
*Plain Talk.—Plain Talk. New York.
Policlinico (sez.chir)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). M. (sez.med.)—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). M. (sez.prat.)—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina 14, Roma. W.
*Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Kraków.
*Polyclin.Dairen.—Polyclinica Dairen. South Manchuria.
*Porto Rico Health Rev.: Continued as Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
*Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Porto Rico Review on Public Health and Tropical Medicine. San Juan.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. M.
Practitioner—Practitioner. Howard St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. M.
*Prakt.Arzt.—Der Praktische Arzt. Leipzig.
*Prat.méd.franç.—La Pratique médicale française. Paris.
*Prat.pediat.—La pratica pediatria. Genova.
*Praxis.—Praxis. Bern.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina, Junin 845, Buenos Aires. 3 times a month.
*Prensa méd.,Habana.—Prensa médica, Habana.
Presse méd.—Presse médicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Semi-w.
*Presse therm.et climat.—La presse thermale et climatique. Paris.
*Preuss.Jahrb.—Preussisches Jahrbuch. Berlin.
*Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America. — Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. New York.
*Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. New York.
*Proc.Am.A.Dent.Schools.—Proceedings of the American Association of Dental Schools. Chicago.
*Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia.
*Proc.Boston Soc.Nat.Hist.—Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History.
*Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America—Proceedings of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. New York.
*Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. New Haven.
*Proc.General Meet.,Scient.Bus.,Zool.Soc.London. — Proceedings of General Meetings for Scientific Business of Zoological Society of London.
*Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Chicago.
*Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.Assemb.,North America. — Proceedings of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Assembly of North America. Milwaukee.
*Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone.—Proceedings of the Medical Association of the Isthmian Canal Zone. Mount Hope, C. Z.
*Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C.
*Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain.—Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. London.
*Proc.Roy.Philos.Soc.,Glasgow.—Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
*Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
*Proc.Roy.Soc.,London.—Proceedings of the Royal Society. London.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London. M.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y. M.
*Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meeting of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
*Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc.—Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science. Halifax.
*Proc.Univ.Durham Philos.Soc.—Proceedings of the University of Durham Philosophical Society. Durham, England.
*Proc.-verb.Soc.d.sc.phys.et nat.de Bordeaux. — Procès-verbaux des séances de la Société des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux.
*Profilak.med.—Profilakticheskaya meditsina. L. D. Ulianoff. 14 Pushkinskaya, Kharkov, Ukrainia. M.
*Progrès méd.—Progrès médical. Paris.
*Progresos de la clínica.—Los progresos de la clínica Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciéncias médicas. Madrid. M.
*Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Leipzig.
*Psyche,Boston.—Psyche. A Journal of Entomology. Boston.
*Psyche,London.—Psyche (a quarterly review of psychology). London.
*Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl.—Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie. Amsterdam.
*Psychiat.-neurol.Wohnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Halle a.S.
Psychiatric Quart.—Psychiatric Quarterly. State Hospital, Department of Mental Hygiene, Albany, N. Y.
*Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. Albany.
*Psychol.Arb.—Psychologische Arbeiten. Berlin.
*Psychol.Bull.—The Psychological Bulletin, Literary Section of the Psychological Review. Albany, N. Y.
*Psychol.Clin.—Psychological Clinic. Philadelphia.
*Psychol.Forsch.—Psychologische Forschung. Berlin.
*Psychol.u.Med.—Psychologie und Medizin. Stuttgart.
*Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Princeton, N. J.
*Psychol.Rev.—The Psychological Review. Princeton, N. J.
*Pub.Health.—Public Health. London.
Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad.Pub.Health J.
*Pub.Health News.—Public Health News. Trenton.
*Pub.Health Nurse.—The Public Health Nurse. Albany, N. Y.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. W.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Report Supplement. Washington. (Listed under Books.)
*Pubbl.d.staziene zool.di Napoli.—Pubblicazioni della stazione zoologica di Napoli. Milano.
*Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat.—Publications of the Puget Sound Biological Station. University of Washington.

***Pubi.S.African Inst.M.Research.**—Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research. Johannesburg. (Listed under Books.)
***Quaderni di psichiat.**—Quaderni di psichiatria. Genova.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2. Q.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Humphrey Milford, Amen House, London, E. C. Q.
***Quart.J.Micr.Sc.**—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. London.
***Quart.J.Speech Educ.**—The Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. Champaign, Ill.
***Quart.J.Univ.North Dakota.**—Quarterly Journal of the University of North Dakota. Grand Forks.
***Quart.Rev.**—Quarterly Review. London.
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
***Queen's Quart.**—Queen's Quarterly. Kingston, Canada.
***Quest.**—Quest. London.
***Radiochirurgia.**—La Radiochirurgia. Napoli.
***Radiol.med.**—La Radiologia medica, revista mensile. Milano.
***Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.**—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder, 63 E. Lake St., Chicago. M.
Radiology.—Radiology. 2429 University Ave., St. Paul. M
***Raggi ultraviol.**—Raggi ultravioletti. Milano.
***Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff.**—La Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini. Roma.
***Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.**—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Napoli.
***Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring.**—Rassegna italiana di oto-rino-laringologia. Napoli.
***Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.**—La Rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
***Rassegna d.previd.soc.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale, infortunistica e assicurazioni sociali, legislazione, medicina e questioni del lavoro. Roma.
***Rassegna di studi psichiat.**—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Siena.
***Rassegna di studi sess.**—Rassegna di studi sessuali. Roma.
***Rec.de méd.vét.**—Recueil de médecine vétérinaire. Paris.
***Rec.de méd.vét.exot.**—Recueil de médecine vétérinaire exotique publié par le corps enseignant de l'École d'Alfort. Paris.
***Records of South Australian Mus.**—Records of South Australian Museum. Adelaide, Australia.
***Reddingwezen.**—Reddingwezen. Amsterdam.
***Reflex.**—Reflex. New York.
***Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna.** — Rendiconto delle sessioni della reale Accademia delle scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna.
***Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.**—Reports of meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. London.
***Rep.Bur.Ethnol.**—Reports (Annual) of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington.
***Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm.**—Report on International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy. (Warsaw, Poland). Menasha, Wis.
***Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj.**—Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. London. (Listed under Books.)
***Rep.Smithsonian Inst.**—Reports of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D. C.
***Repert.de med.y cir.**—Repertorio de medicina y cirugía. Bogotá.
***Rev.d'actinol.**—Revue d'actinologie et de physiotherapie. Paris.
***Rev.d'Allemagne.**—Revue d'Allemagne. Paris.
***Rev.anthrop.**—Revue anthropologique. Paris.
***Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.**—Revista argentina de neurología, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires. M.
***Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.**—Revista de la Asociación médica mexicana. México.
***Rev.belge.**—Revue belge. Bruxelles.
Rev.belge sc.méd.—Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2, rue du Manège, Louvain.
***Rev.bimestre cubana.**—Revista bimestre cubana. Habana.
***Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm.**—Revista brasiliera de medicina e pharmacia. Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.de chir.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.de cien.méd.**—Revista de ciencias médicas. Mexico.
***Rev.de cir.**—Revista de cirugía. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.d.cours et conf.**—Revue des cours et conférences. Paris.
***Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.**—Revista de criminología psiquiatría y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.économ.internat.**—Revue économique internationale. Bruxelles.
***Rev.españ.de med.y cir.**—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Barcelona.
Rev.de especialid.—Revista de especialidades. Buenos Aires
***Rev.de Fac.de let.y cien.**—Revista de la Facultad de letras y ciencias. Habana.
***Rev.filipina de med.y farm.**—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Manila.
***Rev.de filos.**—Revista de filosofía. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.**—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. Paris. M.
Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. M.
Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
***Rev.franç.de psychanal.**—Revue française de psychanalyse. Paris.
***Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.**—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. Paris.
***Rev.gén.d'opht.**—Revue générale d'ophtalmologie. Paris.
***Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.**—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris.
***Rev.de hig.y de tuberc.**—Revista de higiene y de tuberculosis. Valencia.
***Rev.d'hyg.**—Revue d'hygiène et de police sanitaire. Paris.
***Rev.inst.bact.**—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.**—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Genève.
***Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.**—Revue internationale de médecine et de chirurgie. (Revue analytique de bibliographie.) Paris.
***Rev.internat.du trachome.**—Revue internationale du trachome. Paris.
***Rev.de laryng.**—Revue de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie. Paris.
***Rev.méd.de Barcelona.**—Revista médica de Barcelona.
***Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.**—Revue medico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancreas et de la rate. Paris.
***Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.**—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
***Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas.**—Revista de medicina y cirujía. Caracas.
***Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana.**—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Habana.
***Rev.méd.cubana.**—Revista médica cubana. Habana.
***Rev.méd.de l'est.**—Revue médicale de l'est. Nancy.
***Rev.méd.franç.**—Revue médicale française. Paris.
***Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am.**—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Leipzig (Continuation of Revista medica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)
***Rev.méd.de Hamburgo.**—See Rev. med. german.-iber.-am.
***Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.**—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Paris.
***Rev.méd.latino-am.**—Revista médica latino-americana. Buenos Aires.
Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.de med.,Rosario.**—Revista de medicina. Rosario, Argentina.
***Rev.méd.del Rosario.**—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Rosario, Argentina.
***Rev.de med.,São Paulo.**—Revista de medicina. São Paulo, Brazil.
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot et Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne. 14 issues yearly.
Rev.méd.d.Uruguay.—Revista médica del Uruguay. Calle Río Branco, 1424, Montevideo. M.
***Rev.méd.veracruzana.**—Revista médica veracruzana. Veracruz.
***Rev.méd.de Yucatán.**—Revista médica de Yucatán. Mérida.
***Rev.de métaphys.et de morale.**—Revue de métaphysique et de morale. Paris.
***Rev.mex.de biol.**—Revista mexicana de biología. Mexico.
***Rev.mond.**—Revue mondiale. Paris.
Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.v neurol.a psychiat.**—Revue v neurologii a psychiatrii. Praha.
***Rev.odont.**—Revue odontologique. Paris.
***Rev.d'orthop.**—Revue d'orthopédie. Paris.
***Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.:** Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.
***Rev.oto-neuro-oft.**—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica. Buenos Aires. M.
***Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.**—Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Paris. M.
***Rev.de Paris.**—Revue de Paris.
***Rev.phil.**—Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
***Rev.philanthrop.**—La revue philanthropique. Paris.

*Rev.de phtisiol.méd.soc.—Revue de phtisiologie médico-sociale. Paris.
*Rev.prat.de biol.—Revue pratique de biologie appliquée à la clinique et à la thérapeutique. Paris.
*Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip.—Revue pratique d'hygiène municipale, urbaine et rurale. Paris.
*Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds (Egypte médico-chirurgicale). Paris.
*Rev.psychol.appliq.—Revue de psychologie appliquée. Paris.
*Rev.d.quest.scient.—Revue des questions scientifiques. Paris.
*Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti.—Revista sanitaria militara. Bucuresti.
*Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires.—Revista de la sanidad militar. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.san.mil.,Lima—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Peru. Lima.
*Rev.san.mil.,Madrid.—Revista de sanidad militar. Madrid.
*Rev.scient.—La revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología del Litoral. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.—Revista de la Sociedad de medicina interna y de la Sociedad de tisiología. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Paris.
*Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana, de endocrinología, immunología y quimioterapía. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.suisse de zool.—Revue suisse de zoologie. Genève.
*Rev.de la tuberculose.—Revue de la tuberculose. Paris.
*Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.—Revue tunisienne des sciences médicales. Tunis.
*Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles.—Revue de l'Université de Bruxelles.
*Rev.Universitaria de la Univ.Catolica de Chile.—Revista Universitaria de la Universidad Catolica de Chile. Santiago.
*Rev.vét.mil.—Revue vétérinaire militaire. Paris.
*Rev.zootechn.e vet.—Revista de zootechnica e veterinaria. Rio de Janeiro.
*Rev.zootécn.—Revista zootécnica. Buenos Aires.
Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence. M.
*Ricerche di morfol.—Ricerche di morfologia. Torino.
*Ricerche di morfol.e biol.—Ricerche di morfologia e biologia animale. Naples.
Riforma med.—La Riforma medica. Piazza Sette Settembre, N. 22, Napoli. W.
*Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Napoli. Semi-m.
*Riv.di antrop.—Rivista di antropologia. Roma.
*Riv.di biol.—Rivista di biologia. Milano.
*Riv.di clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. Firenze.
*Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Firenze.
*Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic.—Rivista critica di infortunistica-assicurazioni e responsabilità civile. Milano.
*Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idrologia, climatologia e terapia fisica. Milano. M.
*Riv.Ital.di ginecol.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Bologna. M.
*Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Roma.
*Riv.med.—Rivista medica. Periodico mensile di medicina, terapia e d'igiene. Milano. M.
*Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Napoli. Bi-m.
*Riv.di nipiol.—Rivista di nipiologia, dedicata allo studio integrale del bambino lattante. "Rinnovamento medico," sezione iv. Napoli.
*Riv.osp.—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Roma.
*Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostericia e ginecologia pratica. Palermo.
*Riv.oto-neuro-oft.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Roma. Bi-m.
*Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Bologna. M.
*Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Firenze.
*Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Napoli.
*Riv.di psicol.—Rivista di psicologia, organo della Società italiana di psicologia. Bologna.
*Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e di medicina legale in relazione con l' antropologia e le scienze giuridiche e sociali. Reggio-Emilia.
*Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Siena.
*Romănia med.—Românía medicala. Bucuresti.
*Russk.Klin.—Russkaya Klinika. Moscow.
S.African M.Record.—See J. M. A. South Africa.
S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.
*Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Halle a.S.
*San.y benefic.—Sanidad y beneficiencia. Boletín oficial de la Secretaría. Habana.
*Sang.—Le Sang, biologie et pathologie. Paris.
*Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékafsky. Praha.
*Schmerz.—Schmerz. Würzburg.
*School & Soc.—School and Society. New York.
*Schrift.d.hess.Hochschulen,Univ.Giessen. — Schriften der hessischen Hochschulen, Universität Giessen. Giessen.
*Schrift.d.Königsb.gelehrt.Gesellsch.—Schriften der Königsberger gelehrten Gesellschaft. Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Berlin.
*Schrift.d.Phys.-ökonom.Gesellsch.zu Königsberg.—Schriften der Physikalischen-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. Prussia.
Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich. Irreg.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. — Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel. W.
*Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh.—Schweizerische Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Zürich. (Continuation of Schweiz. vrtljsschr. f. Zahnh.)
*Science.—Science. New York.
*Science Progr.—Science Progress in the twentieth century. London.
*Sciencia med.—Sciencia medica, revista brasileira de medicina e sciencias affins. Rio de Janeiro.
*Scient.Am.—The Scientific American. New York.
*Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. New York.
*Scient.Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc.—Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin.
*Scient.Rep.,Gov.Inst.Infect.Dis.—Continued as Jap. J. Exper. Med.
*Scientia.—Scientia. Rivista di scienza. Organo internazionale di sintesi scientifica (etc.). Bologna.
*Scribner's.—Scribner's Magazine. New York.
*Scuola positiva.—La scuola positiva nella giurisprudenza civile e penale e nella vita sociale. Milano.
Sei-I-Kwai M.J.—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kawi Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo. Bi-m.
*Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris.
Semana méd.—Semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, Córdoba 2254, Buenos Aires, Argentina. W.
*Seuchenbekämpfung.—Seuchenbekämpfung. Wien. Semim.
Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Apartado de Correos 121, Madrid. W.
*Sitzungsb. d. bayerischen Akad. d. Wissenschaft. — Sitzungsberichte der bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. München.
*Sitzungsb.d.bayerischen Akad.d.Wissenschaft.,philos.,philol.-u.histor.Kl.—Sitzungsberichte der bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophische-philologische und historische Klasse. München.
*Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg. — Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg.
*Sitzungsb. d. Heidelberg. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. — Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin and Leipzig.
*Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlangen.—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen.
*Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d. Wissenschaft.,phys.-math.Kl. — Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, physikalisch-mathematische Klasse. Berlin.
*Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Berlin and Leipzig.
*Smithsonian Inst.Bur.Am.Ethnol.—Smithsonian Institution Bureau of American Ethnology. Washington.
*Smithsonian Inst.United States Nat.Museum.—Smithsonian Institute of United States National Museum. Washington.
*Smithsonian Misc.Collect.—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washington.
*Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull.—Société française de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale. Bulletin. Paris.
*Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Paris. M.
*South African J.Sc.—South African Journal of Science. Johannesburg.
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal, Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. M.
*South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery. Charlotte, N. C.
Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1587, Phoenix, Ariz. M.
*Soziale Praxis u.Arch.f.Volkswohlf.—Soziale Praxis und Archiv für Volkswohlfahrt. Berlin.

***Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh.** — Specifische Pathologie und Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Berlin and Wien.
***Sperimentale,Arch.di biol.**—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale et patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Firenze.
***Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ.**—Spisy lékařské faculty Masarykovy university v Brně. Brno, Czechoslovakia.
***Spitalul.**—Spitalul. Bucuresti.
***St.Barth.Hosp.J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London.
***St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. London.
***St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Mary's Hospital Gazette. London.
***St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull.**—St. Michael's Hospital Medical Bulletin. Toronto, Canada.
***St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. London, Croydon.
State Hosp.Quart.—The State Hospital Quarterly. New York State Hospital Commission, Albany. Q. Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.
***Stead's Rev.**—Stead's Review. Melbourne.
***Stomatol.**—La Stomatologia. Roma.
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
***Strasbourg-méd.**—Strasbourg-médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg.
***Stud.Psychol.& Psychiat.**—Studies in Psychology and Psychiatry; from the Catholic University of America. Baltimore.
***Studies.**—Studies. Dublin.
***Studium.**—Studium; rivista di scienza medica. Napoli.
Surg.Gynec.Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. M.
***Surg.J.**—Surgical Journal. Chicago.
***Svensk farm.tidskr.**—Svensk farmaceutisk tidskrift. Stockholm.
***Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.** — Svenska läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Stockholm.
***Svenska läk.-tidning.**—Svenska läkartidningen. Stockholm.
***Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Formosa, Japan.
***Techn.Gemeindeblatt.**—Technisches Gemeindeblatt. Berlin.
***Tegen de Tubere.**—Tegen de Tuberculose. 's Gravenhage.
***Terapia.**—Terapia. Milano.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 207½ W. 11th St., Fort Worth. M.
***Therap.Gaz.**—The Therapeutic Gazette. Detroit. Discontinued with March 1927 issue.
***Therap.d.Gegenw.**—Die Therapie der Gegenwart. Berlin and Wien.
***Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov.**—Tidskrift i militär Hälsovard. Lund.
***Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.**—Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde. Uitgegeven door de Maatschappij voor diergeneeskunde in Nederland. Utrecht.
***Tijdschr.d.Nederl.dierkund.Vereen.**—Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche dierkundiger Vereeniging. Leiden.
***Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.**—Tijdschrift voor praktische verloskunde, hoofdzakelijk ten dienste van vroedvrouwen. Amsterdam.
***Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg.**—Tijdschrift voor sociale hygiene en hygienische bladen. Orgaan v.h. Nederl. Congres voor openbare gazondheidsregeling. Zwolle.
***Tijdschr.v.tandheelk.** — Tijdschrift voor tandheelkunde. Utrecht.
Tohoku.J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Kokubunmachi, Sendai, Japan. Bi-m.
***Tr.A.Am.Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.** — Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Baltimore.
***Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.**—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology. Chicago.
***Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.**—Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Baltimore.
***Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. St. Louis.
***Tr.Am.Laryng.A.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.** — Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society. New York.
***Tr.Am.Micr.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Menasha, Wis.
***Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Otological Society. New Bedford, Mass.
***Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
***Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. Owatonna, Minnesota.
***Tr.Am.S.A.**—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. New York.
***Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.**—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Chicago.
***Tr.Coll.Physicians.**—Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.Entomol.Soc.London.**—Transactions of the Entomological Society of London.
***Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.**—Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society. Easton, Pa. M.
***Tr.M.Soc.London.**—Transactions of the Medical Society of London.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.New England S.Soc.**—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. Boston.
***Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. London.
***Tr.Optical Soc.London.**—Transactions of the Optical Society of London.
***Tr.& Proc.,New Zealand Inst.**—Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. Wellington.
***Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow.**—Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow.
***Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V.Biol.sc.).**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada (Section V. Biological sciences). Ottawa.
***Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
***Tr.Roy.Soc.South Africa.** — Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa. Cape Town.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1. Irreg.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. — Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. — Transactions of the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Pharmacol.& Therap.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Radiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Radiology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Surg.,General & Abd.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Urology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
***Tr.South.S.A.**—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.

***Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc.**—Transactions of the University of Michigan Pediatric and Infectious Disease Society. Ann Arbor.
***Train.School Bull.**—Training School Bulletin. Vineland, N. J.
***Trained Nurse.**—The Trained Nurse and Hospital Review. New York.
***Tratt.di anat.patol.**—Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti P. Foà [et al.], direttori. Torino.
***Trav.de l'Inst.de thérap.**—Travaux de l'Institut de thérapeutique. Bruxelles.
***Tri-State M.J.**—Tri-State Medical Journal. Shreveport, Louisiana.
***Tribuna med.**—Tribuna medica. Rio de Janeiro.
Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. M.
***Tubercolosi.**—La tubercolosi. Giornale italiano di studi e di lotta sociale antitubercolare. Milano.
***Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Leipzig.
***Tuberkulose.**—Tuberkulose. München.
Tumori.—Tumori. 14 Via Sistina, Roma. Irreg.
***Tung-chi,med.Monatschr.**—Tung Chi; medizinische Monatsschrift. Shanghai.
***Tzentr.M.J.**—Tzentralniy Meditzinskiy Journal. Moscow and Leningrad.
U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Q.
U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.—United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. M.
***Ugesk.f.Læger.**—Ugeskrift for Læger. Den Alm. danske Lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København. W.
***Umbria med.**—La Umbria medica, rivista di medicina e scienze. Terni.
***Umschau.**—Umschau. Frankfurt a.M.
***Union méd.du Canada.**—L'union médicale du Canada. Montréal.
***Univ.California Chron.**—University of California Chronicle. Berkeley, Calif.
***Univ.California Publ.,Physiol.**—University of California Publications in Physiology. Berkeley.
***Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health.**—University of California Publications in Public Health. Berkeley.
***Univ.California Publ.,Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. Berkeley.
***Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz.**—University of Durham College of Medicine Gazette. Newcastle.
***Univ.Iowa Studies.**—University of Iowa Studies. Iowa City.
***Unsere Welt.**—Unsere Welt. Bielfeld.
***Uppsala Univ.Årsskr.**—Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift. Uppsala.
***Upsala Läkaref.Förh.**—Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala. Irreg.
***Urol.& Cutan.Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. St. Louis, Mo.
***Valsalva.**—Valsalva. Roma.
***Veihagen & Klasings Monatsh.**—Veihagen und Klasings. Monatshefte. Leipzig.
***Ven.Dis.Inform.**—Venereal Disease Information. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.
***Vereen.t.bevoef.van Overijsselsch regt en geschied.**—Vereeniging tot beoefening van Overijsselsch regt en geschiedenis. Overijssel.
***Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte.**—Vereinsblatt der pfälzischen Aerzte. Frankenthal.
***Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb.**—Vererbung und Geschlechtsleben. Dresden.
***Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der anatomischen Gesellschaft. Jena.
***Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn. Med.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. München.
***Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Stuttgart.
***Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen pathologischen Gesellschaft. Jena and Berlin.
***Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth.**—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für physische Anthropologie. Sonderheft z. Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.
***Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg.
***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Heeres-Sanitätswesens. Berlin.
***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Berlin.
***Věstník česk.lék.**—Věstník českých lékařů. Praha.
***Vestnik khir.**—Vestnik khirurgii. Moscow.
***Vestnik roentgen.i radiol.**—Vestnik roentgenologii i radiologii. Moscow.
***Vet.Bull.**—Veterinary Bulletin; supplement to the Bulletin, S.G.O., for the Veterinary Corps Medical Department, U. S. Army. Washington.
***Vet.-histor.Mitt.**—Veterinärhistorische Mitteilungen herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur der Veterinärmedizin. Hannover.
***Vet.J.**—Veterinary Journal. London.
***Vet.Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. Chicago.
***Vet.Rec.**—The Veterinary Record. London.
***Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de higiene y ciencias sociales. Habana.
***Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. Paris.
Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond. M.
***Voj.zdravot.listy.**—Vojenské zdravotnické listy. Praha.
***Volk u.Rasse.**—Volk und Rasse. München.
***Volta Rev.**—Volta Review. Washington, D. C. M.
***Vrach.dielo.**—Vrachebnoye dielo; nauchnii meditsinski jurnal. Kharkov, Ukrainia. Semi-m.
***Vrach.gaz.**—Vrachebnaya gazeta. Klinicheskaya bitovaya gazeta dlya vrachei. Leningrad.
***Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh.**—Vierteljahrsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Berlin.
***Welfare Mag.**—Welfare Magazine. Pontiac, Ill.
***West African M.J.**—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.
***West.Hosp.& Nurses Rev.**—Western Hospital and Nurses Review. Los Angeles.
***West London M.J.**—West London Medical Journal. London.
***West.M.Rev.**—Western Medical Review. An independent journal of medicine and surgery. Omaha, Neb. M.
***West.M.Times.**—Western Medical Times. Denver.
West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal, 303 Professional Bldg., Charleston. M.
Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B., Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
Wien.klin.Wchnschr.—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien I. W.
***Wien.med.Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Wien.
***Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.**—Wiener tierärztliche Monatsschrift. Wien and Leipzig.
Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal. Madison. M.
***World's Health.**—World's Health. Paris.
***World's Work.**—World's Work. Garden City, N. Y.
***Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med.**—Würzburger Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Medizin. Leipzig.
Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.
***Yale Rev.**—Yale Review. New Haven, Conn.
***Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons.**—Year Book of New York and New England Associated Railway Surgeons. Rutland, Vt.
***Zacchia.**—Zacchia; Rassegna di studi medico-legali. Roma.
***Zellstimul.-Forsch.**—Zellstimulations-Forschungen. Berlin.
Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallverhütungstechnik und Unfallheilkunde. Berlin.
Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Zentralbl.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Herz- u.Gefässkr.**—See Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.
***Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.

***Ziekenh.Maandbl.**—Het Ziekenhuis. Maandblad gewijd aan bouw, inrichting, geneeskundigen dienst, (etc.). Amsterdam.
***Zool.Anz.**—Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig.
***Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. Jena.
***Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammelforschung. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Augenh.**—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte.**—Zeitschrift für Bahnärzte. Melsungen.
***Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.**—Zeitschrift für die Behandlung Schwachsinniger und Epileptischer. Halle.
Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw.**—Zeitschrift für Desinfektions- und Gesundheitswesen. Dresden.
***Ztschr.f.Ethnol.**—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg.**—Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milchhygiene. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. (Abteilungen 1, 2 and 3.) München and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Berlin and Wien.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte physikalische Therapie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg.**—Zeitschrift für Gewerbe-Hygiene, Unfall-Verhütung und Arbeiter-Wohlfahrts-Einrichtungen. Wien.
***Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. München and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.** — Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderschutz und Jugendfürsorge. Wien.
Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Dresden and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Hamburg and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.**—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte.**—Zeitschrift für Medicinalbeamte. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Menschenk.**—Zeitschrift für Menschenkunde. Heidelberg, Germany.
***Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie, Pathologie und Hygiene. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Parasitenk.**—Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr.**—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.phys.Chem.**—Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stöchiometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre. (Abteilungen A and B.) Leipzig and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seylers' Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, W. 10. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.**—Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Beilage zum Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. (Abteilungen 1 and 2.) Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. München.
***Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg.**—Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege und soziale Hygiene. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch.**—Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft. Internationales Zentralblatt für die Biologie, Psychologie, Pathologie und Soziologie des Sexuallebens. Offizielles Organ der "Aerztlichen Gesellschaft für Sexualwissenschaft und Eugenik" in Berlin. Bonn and Köln.
***Ztschr.f.Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Wien and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. M.
Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.**—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol.**—Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Bäderkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.** — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Berlin.
***Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi.**—Zymologica e chimica del colloidi. Bologna. Bi-m.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

GAUDIER, H., and GERNEZ, C., Un cas d'ictère hémolytique congénital traité et guéri par la splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 374-376, March 9, '29

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **55:** 374-376, March 9, 1929.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

GERNEZ, C.: See GAUDIER, H., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Kritschewski, J. L., may appear as Kritzchewski, I. L., Kritschevsky, J. L., or Kritzchevski, I. L. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

JAUNDICE, hemolytic, congenital case cured by splenectomy, [H. Gaudier & C. Gernez] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **55:** 374-376, March 9, '29

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract of the actual content of the article is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with title equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	experimental	mortality
blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	innervation
abscess	excision	pathology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	physiology
calculi	function tests	roentgenography
cancer	hemorrhage	rupture
cysts	hernia	surgery
diseases	hypertrophy	tumors
diverticula	infarction	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Enzymes
Fistula
Heredity
Hospitals
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AAO (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, immunity

AALSMEER, W. C., and WENCKEBACH, K. F., Herz und Kreislauf bei der Beri-beri-Krankheit, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **16:** 193-272, Jan. '29

ABADAL, P., Las manifestaciones sintomáticas en la vida genital de la mujer, Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 353-360, Oct. '28

ABADIE, C., À propos de certaines formes d'atrophies des nerfs optiques et de leur traitement, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 100-108, Feb. '29

Le glaucome et son traitement médical, Presse méd. **37:** 220-221, Feb. 16, '29

ABADIE, J., Le traitement de la paralysie générale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 219-232, March 20, '29

ABALLI, A., Sobre un caso de temblor post encefalítico, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **54:** 472-476, Sept. '28

Secuelas de las encefalitis infecciosas, Vida nueva **23:** 97-110, Feb. 15, '29

ABALOS, J. B., Nouvelles observations cliniques pour réaffirmer mon concept sur la fonction du lobe préfrontal, dans sa relation avec le langage (aphasie psychique), Arch.argent.de neurol. **3:** i-xxi, Aug. '28

——**and BIANCARDI, A.,** El peritonismo y las fracturas de la base del tórax: síndrome observado, Arch.argent. de neurol. **3:** i-vi, Nov. '28

——**and NATALE, A. M.,** Un nuevo caso de ausencia congénita de vagina; creación artificial de la misma mediante el procedimiento Abalos, Rev.de cir. **7:** 551-557, Dec. '28

ABARBANEL, E. E., Clinical value of roentgen picture of sella turcica, Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1180-1187, '28

ABATTOIRS

—electric stunning of animals for slaughter from humane standpoint, [M. Muller] Vet.J. **85:** 164, April '29

—in German cities, [R. Meyer] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 823-827, Dec. 8, '28

—removal of offal, [H. Kori] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29

—saving of fats in waste water, [Dünnebier] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29

—use of mechanically-operated instruments in slaughter of animals for food and other purposes, [A. C. Dewbury] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 322-327, Dec. '28

ABBATUCCI, S., Les mésaventures du quinquina, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 563-567, '28

Histoire médicale d'une armée à Saint-Domingue ou une épidémie de fièvre jaune en l'an X, Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 959-964, '28

La persécution par l'image, Presse méd. **36:** 1485, Nov. 21, '28

Données nouvelles sur la contagion de la fièvre jaune, Presse méd. **37:** 84, Jan. 16, '29

ABBE, ROBERT: See Obituaries

ABBOTT, A. C., Dupuytren's contraction; review of literature and report of new technique in surgical treatment; preliminary statement, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 250-253, March '29

Rupture of urethra; its association with fracture of pelvis, with report of case resulting in impotence, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 634-637, June '29

ABBOTT, L. C., CREGO, C. H., and ADAMS, A. O., Operative lengthening of lower extremity, Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 110-124, Feb. '29

ABBOTT, M. E., Appreciation of Erwin Christeller's atlas of histotopography of normal and diseased organs, with exposition of his technique, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 105-115, March '29

John George Adami, 1862-1926, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 264-267, March '29

John Collins Warren, 1842-1927, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 270-273, March '29

Eugène Latreille, 1879-1928, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 283, March '29

Francis John Shepherd (1851-1929), J.Techn.Methods **12:** 287-289, March '29

——**See BAUMGARTNER, E. A., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, M. E.—Continued

——**and MOFFATT, W.,** Mirror-picture dextrocardia, complicated by mitral aplasia and pulmonary hypoplasia, with great hypertrophy of transposed "right" chambers, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 611-616, June '29

ABDERHALDEN, E., Ueber die Bedeutung der im Organismus vorhandenen Bedingungen für die Auswirkung von Inkretstoffen, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 26-29, '28

Beitrag zum Problem der Inkretwirkungen, J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **37:** 7-11, Aug. '28

——**and BUADZE, S.,** Beweis für die Fermentnatur der der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion zugrunde liegenden Vorgänge, Med.Klin. **24:** 1674-1675, Oct. 26, '28; also, Beweis der Fermentnatur der der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion zu Grunde liegenden Erscheinungen, Fermentforsch. **10:** 111-144, 1928-1929

Weitere Studien über die bei positivem Ausfall der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion im Blutplasma beziehungsweise-serum auftretenden Fermente und weitere Beobachtungen über ihr Verhalten nach erfolgter Abtrennung, Fermentforsch. **10:** 455-463, 1928-1929

Die Herkunft des Kreatins bzw. Kreatinins im tierischen Organismus, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Purinstoffwechsels, Med.Klin. **25:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '29

——**and HERRMANN, O.,** Beiträge zur Frage der Einheitlichkeit des Trypsinkomplexes; vergleichende Untersuchung über das Verhalten verschiedener Substrate gegenüber verschiedenen Trypsin-Kinase-Präparaten und bei verschiedenem p_H, Fermentforsch. **10:** 474-477, 1928-1929

——**and KRONER, W.,** Vergleichende Studien über den Abbau von Casein, Serumglobulin und Serumalbumin durch verdünntes Alkali, verdünnte Säure, Pepsinsalzsäure und Pankreasfermente, Fermentforsch. **10:** 12-35, 1928-1929

——**and MAYER, H.,** Weitere Studien über das Problem der spezifischen Einstellung des fermentativen Abbaus von Polypeptiden. Versuche mit *dl*-Norleucin als Baustein enthaltenden Polypeptiden, Fermentforsch. **10:** 464-473, 1928-1929

——**and REICH, F.,** Fortgesetzte Studien über das Problem der spezifischen Einstellung der Polypeptide spaltenden Fermentkomplexe, Fermentforsch. **10:** 319; 341, 1928-1929

——**and ROSSNER, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage des Vorkommens von Polypeptiden im Blutplasma beziehungsweise -serum. Verwendung von Erepsin und von Trypsin-Kinase zu ihrem Nachweis, Fermentforsch. **10:** 102-110, 1928-1929

——**and SCHMITZ, A.,** Studien über das Verhalten von n-Lauge, von Erepsin und Trypsin-Kinase gegenüber von Polypeptiden, an deren Aufbau in 3, 5-Stellung durch Halogen substituiertes Tyrosin beteiligt ist, und gegenüber Glycyl-d-tyrosin, Glycyl-dl-nitrotyrosin und Glycyl-dl-o-tyrosin, Fermentforsch. **10:** 428-439, 1928-1929

——**and SCHWAB, E.,** Weitere Studien über Beziehungen zwischen Substrat und Fermentkomplex an Hand der Prüfung des Einflusses von Erepsin und Trypsin-Kinase auf Polypeptide und verwandte Verbindungen, Fermentforsch. **10:** 305; 330, 1928-1929

Weitere Beobachtungen über die Beziehungen zwischen den Fermentkomplexen Erepsin beziehungsweise Trypsin-Kinase und den durch sie hydrolysierbaren Polypeptiden und ihren Derivaten. Versuch, Erepsin aus Darmsaft und Trypsin aus Pankreassaft zu isolieren, Fermentforsch. **10:** 440-445, 1928-1929

Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Einheitlichkeit des Trypsinkomplexes; Versuche einer Abtrennung von Fermenten mit verschiedener Wirkung bei der Gewinnung von „Trypsin" aus Pankreaspulver, Fermentforsch. **10:** 478-480, 1928-1929

——**and VLASSOPOULOS, V.,** Weitere Studien über Beziehungen zwischen Substrat und Fermentkomplex an Hand der Prüfung des Einflusses von Erepsin und Trypsin-Kinase auf Polypeptide bestimmter Zusammensetzung, Fermentforsch. **10:** 365-395, 1928-1929

——**and WERTHEIMER, E.,** Studien über das Verhalten von Thyroxin im tierischen Organismus, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **221:** 82-92, '28

Studien über den Einfluss von Substitutionen im Thyroxinmolekül auf dessen Wirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 557-577, '28

ABDERHALDEN, E.—Continued
——**and ZEISSET, W.**, Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Einheitlichkeit des Trypsinkomplexes; vergleichende Versuche über den zeitlichen Verlauf der Hydrolyse von Halogenacyl-aminosäuren und -polypeptiden bei Einwirkung von „Trypsin" verschiedener Darstellung und bei verschiedenem p_H, Fermentforsch. **10:** 481-490, 1928-1929
——**FLEISCHMANN, R., and IRION, W.**, Fortgesetzte Studien über das Problem der spezifischen Einstellung der Polypeptide spaltenden Fermentkomplexe. Versuche mit Histidin als Baustein enthaltenden Polypeptiden, Fermentforsch. **10:** 446-454, 1928-1929

ABDERHALDEN REACTION
See also Abortion, criminal; Epilepsy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—estimation of amino-nitrogen by ninhydrin in Abderhalden's reaction, [E. Küster & K. Koulen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 135-143, Oct. 26, '28
—favorable results in 10,000 cases, [V. Kafka] Fermentforsch. **10:** 256-263, 1928-1929
—fermentative nature of basic processes involved, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Med.Klin. **24:** 1674-1675, Oct. 26, '28; also, Fermentforsch. **10:** 111-144, 1928-1929
—ferments appearing in blood plasma and serum after positive reaction; their behavior after their separation, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Fermentforsch. **10:** 455-463, 1928-1929
—value of interfereometric method for determination of protective ferments, [P. Hirsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 256-260, Feb. 5, '29 [Comment by von Witzleben, 552, March 19, '29]

ABDOMEN
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.
—effect of roentgen rays on gastric secretion of dogs after exposure over lower abdomen, [T. Yamamoto & K. Ihdima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 205, Sept. '28
—migration to other organs of charcoal introduced into abdominal cavity, [H. Graf & R. Suhr] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 301-311, March 14, '29
—unusual rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into abdominal cavity; case, [H. Mannheim] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 140-142, '28
abscess: See Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, retroperitoneal; Abscess, subphrenic
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis
acute conditions, [R. H. Meade, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 811-815, Feb. '29
—[J. M. Acker, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:**888-893, June '29
—[L. F. Barney] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 147-153, May '29
—[A. D. Bevan] S.Clin.North America **9:** 249-272, April '29
—[H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 81, March 13, '29
—cases illustrating diagnosis, [F. K. Boland] South. M.J. **22:** 41-42, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [U. Maes] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 169-174, Feb. '29
—diagnostic value of pain radiating into shoulder joint, [I. Podlaha] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 857-862, June 8, '28
—differential diagnosis, [M. de Vasconcelos] Med.contemp. **46:** 285; 295; 301; 309, '28
—in lower abdomen of female, [W. W. Chipman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 463-469, Jan. '29
—large fecaliths (stercoromas) simulating surgical conditions of abdomen, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **2:** 443-449, Nov. 24, '28; also, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1649-1657, Dec. 23, '28
—manifestations of splenic anæmia, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. **58:** 13-17, Jan. 9, '29
—personal experiences in surgery emergencies, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 551-563, Feb. '29
—physical signs, [H. Bailey] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 161-170, March '29
—prevention and early diagnosis, [Z. Cope] Brit.M.J. **1:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '29
—surgical abdomen, [F. H. McGregor] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 166-167, May '29
—surgical conditions occurring during infancy and childhood; study of 319 cases, [E. & J. Horgan] Arch. Surg. **18:** 2271-2280, June '29
—surgical experience at Walter Reed General Hospital, [H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 513-532, April '29
—surgical management, [O. J. Seibert] J.Med. **10:** 4-12, March '29
—value of rectal tube in operations, [H. A. Bruce] Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 266, '28
—when and when not to open abdomen in acute surgical conditions, [J. B. Deaver] Ann.Surg. **89:** 340-353, March '29
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, simultaneous ligation of artery and vein, [L. Cappelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxl, '28

ABDOMEN—Continued
cysts, experimental growth of enterocysts of mesentery and of retroperitoneal space, [G. Pasqualino] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 601-612, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis of gaseous cysts; cases, [Hautefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 181-188, March 2, '28
—properitoneal giant cyst of anterior abdominal wall; case, [E. Utterström & H. Bergstrand] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 403-419, June 16, '28
—retroperitoneal pararenal cyst originating in wolffian body, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 505-518, '28
—subcutaneous abdominal cyst of linea alba, simulating epigastric hernia, [A. Lacroze, C. Mesa & L. F. Rivolta] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2186-2189, Sept. '28
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal pain; importance of urological investigation, [S. J. Sinkoe] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 36, Jan. '29
—alarming abdominal symptoms simulating acute conditions caused by internal diseases, [R. Ehrmann & H. Taterka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 170-174, '29
—differential diagnosis between angina pectoris and abdominal disease, with corresponding treatment; 3 cases, [Cabot cases 15032-3-4] New England J.Med. **200:** 145-147, Jan. 17, '29
—differential diagnosis in upper abdominal pain, [C. B. Luginbuhl] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 266-271, June '29
—differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal and urogenital diseases, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 149-151, Jan. 31, '29
—from surgical point of view; post-graduate lectures, [H. B. Devine] M.J.Australia **1:** 442-455, April 6, '29
—medical aspects of abdominal pain, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 170-173, June '29
—medical conditions simulating surgical disease, [J. B. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 498-502, May 1, '29
—pitfalls in right side of abdomen; post-graduate lecture), [H. W. Carson] Lancet **1:** 802-804, April 13, '29
—significance of acute and chronic epigastric pain in diseases of stomach, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1109-1112, Sept. 2, '28
—significance of pain, [W. M. Bailey] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 28-32, May '29
—simulation of various intraabdominal lesions by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 64-67, Jan. 16, '29
—symptoms in suprarenal hemorrhage, [E. Hasselström & O. Hultén] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 229-246, June 16, '28
—upper abdominal distress in its relation to chronic heart disease, [S. L. Immerman] M. J.& Rec. **129:** 630-633, June 5, '29
—value of diastase in urine, [T. Skoog] Chirurg **1:** 305-312, Feb. 15, '29
diseases, arterio-abdominal symptoms simulating gastric disorders; case, [Baltaceanu] Spitalul **48:** 95-97, March '28
—hematomas, abscesses and suppurative lesions of subumbilical median abdominal wall, [C. Hristu & M. N. Constantinescu] Spitalul **48:** 382-385, Nov. '28
—intra-abdominal inflammation in relation to diabetic acidosis with leukocytosis, [J. H. Smith] J.A.M.A. **92:** 308-309, Jan. 26, '29
—pleural complications of upper abdominal pathology, [C. C. Smith] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 707-710, Jan. '29
—value of duodenal tube in diseases of right hypochondrium, [H. Haug] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 585-591, Nov. 17, '28
drainage: See also Peritonitis, therapy
—[S. Córdoba & Rivas Morales] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 225-227, Aug. 15, '28
—in abdominal surgery, [C. L. Bonifield] J.Med. **9:** 533-536, Jan. '29
—innoculty and advantages of Wertheim's operation and Mikulicz's drain, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1413, Dec. 22, '28
—surgical drainage in form of safety valve in gynecologic laparotomy, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3255-3264, Dec. 22, '28
echinococcosis, [B. Kipnis] Med.Klin. **24:** 1825-1826, Nov. 23, '28
—diagnosis of echinococcosis of kidney and retroperitoneal cellular tissue, [D. Wedenski] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 694-710, '28
—retrovesical hydatic cyst erroneously called prostatic, [V. Compan] J.d'urol. **26:** 422-433, Nov. '28
fissure: See Fissure, abdominal
fistula: See Fistula

ABDOMEN—Continued
foreign bodies, cases, [S. O. Feldmann] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1364, Oct. 15, '28
—chylous cyst of mesentery formed around gauze tampon left at operation; case, [I. I. Genkin] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 646-650, '28
—medicolegal considerations of carelessness of surgeon in leaving foreign body during operation, [C. Karg & Ebermayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2081-2086, Nov. 30, '28
—use of specially prepared gauze containing some bronze wires to facilitate roentgen localization of sponges left during operation, [A. Döderlein] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2096-2097, Dec. 7, '28
gangrene, intussusception due to intestinal lipoma in adult, followed by gangrene in abdominal wall; plastic operation for repair of abdominal wall, [J. S. Horsley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 882-891, March '29
hematoma, spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall; case, [G. Dencks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 159-169, '29
—spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall in women; cases, [A. F. Maxwell] California & West.Med. **30:** 407-410, June '29
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
—"acute indigestion" in relation to coronary thrombosis, [T. H. Coffen & H. P. Rush] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol. & Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 130-139, '28
—caused by abnormal position of appendix; case, [E. Graser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 604, March 9, '29
—characteristic types, [J. W. Ross] St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 58-63, Dec. '28
—chronic right side pain, [J. A. Jenkins] New Zealand M.J. **28:** 409-419, Feb. '29
—ditonal (aluminum salt-amidopyrine preparation) in place of opium in painful conditions of abdomen in gynecology, [Kerstan] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 179, March 22, '29
—effect of sympathectomy upon obscure pain, [E. Archibald] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 179-189, '28
—importance of diathermic treatment, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 13, pp. 365-370, Oct. 2, '28
—in case of abnormal position of ascending colon, [S. Hylkema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4676-4681, Sept. 22, '28
—in children, [H. W. Carson] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 587-592, June '29
—in pregnancy, [C. S. L. Roberts] Lancet **2:** 1288-1290, Dec. 22, '28
—problems of pathological physiology of stomach, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **1:** 1130-1137, June 1, '29
—significance in early life, [P. W. Beaven] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 224-230, April '29
—viscerosensory phenomena in acute obstruction of upper urinary tract; subinguinal syndrome of urinary colic, [M. F. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1327-1331, April 20, '29
paracentesis, in treatment of ascites; fatal case, [F. Lehmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974-1975, Nov. 23, '28
pathology, extensive necrosis of abdominal wall appearing 7 years after roentgen castration on account of myoma of uterus, [M. Henkel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 563-565, '29
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
reflex: See Reflex
roentgenography: See also Abdomen, foreign bodies
—artificial pneumoperitoneum in roentgen diagnosis of chronic abdominal diseases in children; case, [G. M. Reviglio] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 29-34, Jan. '29
—lather or emulsion as vehicle for contrast medium, [F. Schlagintweit] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 833-834, '28
—of right upper abdominal quadrant; indications, [B. H. Nichols] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 199-205, May '29
—technic for stereoscopic roentgen picture, [M. Cohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1937-1938, Dec. 14, '28
surgery: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, drainage; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Fat, excision; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.
—advantages and disadvantages of transverse incision in laparotomy, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **36:** 1281-1282, Oct. 10, '28
—after-treatment, [G. Magnus] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 80-84, Feb. 10, '29
—causes of occasional infections in clean cases, [C. N. Carraway] South.M.J. **22:** 554-556, June '29
—combination of spinal and local anesthesia in long abdominal operations, especially gastro-intestinal, [Hortolomei] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1122-1126, Nov. 10, '28
—details in administration of gaseous anesthetics, [E. I. McKesson] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 54-56, Jan.-Feb. '29

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—embolism and cardiac syncope (10 days after laparotomy) treated by intracardiac injection of adrenalin; case, [P. Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 874, '28
—exploratory laparotomy in diagnosis of gynecologic conditions, [A. von Fekete] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2527-2535, Sept. 29, '28
—heroin after operations, [D. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
—importance of peritonization in abdominal surgery, [J. E. Cannaday] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 803-807, June '29
—incision of choice for right side of abdomen, [S. Solieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 8-9, Jan. 7, '29
—local anæsthesia in upper abdominal surgery; Hunterian lecture, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet **1:** 271-276, Feb. 9, '29
—methods and apparatus for repeated bloodless opening of peritoneal cavity following single laparotomy, [J. Deutsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 245-252, '28
—of upper right quadrant, [J. S. Stell] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **25:** 149-152, Jan. '29
—operation for inguinal hernia with suture of tissues of anterior abdominal wall to Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in development of femoral hernia, [I. V. Studsinsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 142-149, '29
—postoperative pulmonary embolism as sequel, [C. Perrier & C. Saloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1036-1041, Oct. 20, '28
—practical procedures of choice, [A. J. Mendillo] Proc. Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 141-156, '29
—quarantine in surgery, [R. C. Coffey] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 593-601, May '29
—spinal anesthesia, [H. F. Dolan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 291-294, June '29
—splanchnic anesthesia, [E. Gohrbandt] Chirurg **1:** 354-358, March 1, '29
—splanchnic anesthesia in upper abdominal surgery, [M. E. Blahd] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 189-191, March '29
—sudden cicatricial ruptures of abdominal wall after laparotomy; cases, [A. Váňa] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 221-224, Feb. 15, '29
—three cases of unusual discoveries following operation, [I. Scalone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 618-622, '28
—unusual occurrences; 3 cases, [H. von Haberer] Med. Klin. **25:** 508-510, March 28, '29
—use of gloves with webbed fingers as retractors, [W. von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 17, Jan. 5, '29
—use of heroin after operations; warning, [A. E. M. Woolf] Brit.M.J. **1:** 499-500, March 16, '29
—vaginal approach for certain intraperitoneal operations, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 573-577, April '29
—value of white and differential count; plea for routine use, [H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **55:** 59-64, Jan. '29
tuberculosis, operative treatment, [J. Taylor] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 161-165, March '29
—results of radiotherapy and of heliotherapy, [E. Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1029-1034, Oct. 20, '28
tumors, cases of rare cystic tumors, [M. N. Akhutin] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 71-75, '28
—appendicitis simulating tumor; case, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. **1:** 98-99, Jan. 26, '29
—causes of extra-uterine fibromyoma, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 36-41, Jan. '29
—connective tissue tumors of musculo-aponeurotic apparatus of abdominal walls, [O. Angeleili] Tumori **14:** 594-664, '28
—ganglioneuroma telangiectaticum cysticum; case, [G. Kopřiwa] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 348-352, '29
—hard fibroma of integument of abdomen; case, [S. Liebeskind] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 921-922, Dec. 9, '28
—histopathology of granuloma, [V. Tramontano] Morgagni **70:** 2393-2402, Nov. 4, '28
—intraperitoneal lipoma simulating chronic appendicitis; case, [C. T. Willich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 323-324, Feb. 9, '29
—leukosarcoma, with report of case beginning with primary retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma and terminating with leukemia, [D. H. Flashman & S. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 651-663, May '29
—postoperative adenomyoma of abdominal wall, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1584-1587, May '29
—recurrence of retroperitoneal lipoma with metastases; case, [F. Katz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 265, '28
—retroperitoneal, [J. M. Maury] South.M.J. **22:** 149-150, Feb. '29
—retroperitoneal angioma; review of literature on perirenal tumors, [A. Harris] J.Urol. **21:** 181-192, Feb. '29
—retroperitoneal ganglionic neuroma, [D. F. Cappell] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 43-50, Jan. '29

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—retroperitoneal hemangio-endotheliomas; 2 cases, [I. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 170-179, '28
—retroperitoneal leiomyoma; case, [G. Hellinga] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 35-62, Jan. 5, '29
—tumors which may expand curvature of duodenum, particularly tumors and infections of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, [C. E. Bird] Ann.Surg. **89:** 12-29, Jan. '29
—utility of cystoscopy and pyelography in differential diagnosis of abdominal tumefaction, [W. C. Masonheimer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 612-615, June '29
ulcers, amebic ulcer of abdominal wall following appendectomy with drainage; case, [W. H. Cole & M. L. Heideman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 537-540, Feb. 16, '29
—duodenal tubage for incontinence after gastrostomy which caused phagedenic ulcer of abdominal wall in child of 3, [H. L. Rocher & Damade] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 538-540, Dec. '28
wounds and injuries, [F. S. Lynn] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 579-584, Dec. '28; also, South.M.J. **22:** 240-244, March '29
—abortion from blow in abdomen, [N. Rizzacasa] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 234-240, '28
—complete collapse with consequent obstruction of transverse mesocolon as result of abdominal injury; case, [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 138-141, Jan. 19, '29
—contusion; resection of 5 feet 6 inches of intestine, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 508-511, June 1, '28
—exploratory operation in suspected internal injuries, [F. Schück] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 821-825, Dec. 15, '28
—hypogastric trauma resulting in glandular cyst of pancreas, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—legal aspects of puerperal eclampsia following blow on abdomen; case, [Kunz] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 201, Feb. 1, '29
—observations and deductions from operations, concerning phenomena of paralysis of solar plexus after abdominal contusions, [I. Jianu, M. O. Iliescu & S. Tzovaru] Spitalul **48:** 89-93, March '28
—penetrating wounds; 69 cases, [A. M. McKeithen] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 77-82, Feb. '29
—revolver wounds; cases, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 206-209, March 2, '28
—rupture of spleen following abdominal contusion; splenectomy; case, [P. Barata & G. Vianna] Folha med. **9:** 381, Nov. 15, '28
—serous collection of traumatic origin below diaphragm, [F. Giugni & E. Benassi] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 99-106, Feb. 28, '29
—subcutaneous contusions, [B. Neukirch] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 23-34, '28
—subcutaneous prolapse of intestine after traumatic rupture of abdominal muscles, [E. Kummer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 265-267, March 2, '29
—thoraco-abdominal wound by broken glass; thoracic incision, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 861-865, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 246-249, Dec. '28
—treatment of intra-abdominal lesions following contusion, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 13-17, Jan. '29
—unexpected finding at surgical intervention for contusion, [S. Scigliano] Riforma med. **44:** 1451-1452, Nov. 5, '28

ABDOMINAL AORTIC PLEXUS
—lesions of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nerve plexuses in neuralgia accompanying inoperable uterine cancer, [I. Jianu, Tzovaru & S. Bratianu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
surgery: See Neuralgia, pelvic

ABDRIN, I. I.: See DIKOVSKY, A. M., jt. auth.

ABDUL WAHED, A. K. M., Case of Landry's paralysis, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 706, Dec. '28

ABE, T., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die pathologische Physiologie der Lunge, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 100, Oct. '28

——and KOMURA, K., Über die Diffusion des Jodions ins Kammerwasser des Kaninchenauges, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 294-303, '28
Experimente über den Kammerwasserwechsel, besonders über den Einfluss des Lidschlags auf denselben, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 304-328, '28

ABEL, J. J., Crystalline insulin, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 209-223, '29

ABEL, K., Zur Nachbehandlung nach eingreifenden gynäkologischen und geburtshilflichen Operationen, insbesondere nach grossen Blutverlusten mit Ferronovin, Med.Klin. **25:** 27, Jan. 4, '29
Zur Behandlung und Nachbehandlung der Adnexentzündungen, Peri- und Parametritis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 101-102, Jan. 18, '29

ABEL, K.—Continued
Gynäkologische Blutungen, Med.Welt **3:** 346, March 9, '29; 378, March 16, '29

ABELIN, I., Über den Einfluss der Elektrolyte auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel. (Zugleich einige Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Schmutzler, „Der Einfluss von Dinatriumphosphat auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel.") Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 457-466, '29

——and VUILLE, R., Ueber regulatorische Vorgänge bei der experimentellen Hyperthyreose, Endokrinologie **2:** 248-256, Oct. '28

ABELL, B., Progressive report of class II division 2 infra-occlusion case; particular attention being given to temporomandibular articulation and angle of ramus and mandible, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 131-135, Feb. '29

ABELLA, R.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

ABELMAN, M., What a Brooklyn community did, Mod. Hosp. **32:** 65-73, March '29

ABELOOS, Influence de la température sur la croissance des Planaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 881-883, March 18, '29

ABELS, H., Das selbständige Magen- Darmbild der Grippe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1482-1484, Oct. 25, '28

ABERCROMBIE, G. F., Illness of infection in measles, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 15-21, Jan.-March '29

ABERCROMBIE, J. A., and NOLEN, P., Experimental ligation of one ureter, with simultaneous decapsulation of kidney on same side, South.M.J. **22:** 535-546, June '29

ABERCROMBIE, T. F., Malaria control in Georgia for year 1928, South.M.J. **22:** 405, April '29

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, I. M. (Marchioness), Humour and pathos of tuberculosis campaign, J.State Med. **37:** 221-228, April '29

ABERNETHY, D. A., Torsion and strangulation of hydatid of Morgagni, Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-145, Jan. 26, '29
Case of primary double epithelioma, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 687-689, April '29

ABGAROFF, V. O., Case of gastric ulcer in child, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 527-529, '28

ABIMELECH, R., Zur Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Urethritis mit Formalindämpfen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1716, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Monis' article]

ABLESON, M.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
—absence of fore-limbs in dog, [M. Kadletz] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 359-370, Oct. '28
—congenital skeletal deformities, [D. Tartagli] Radiol. med. **15:** 1065-1068, Nov. '28
—ectromelia; case, [H. R. L. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 282-283, March '29
—ectromelia of left upper extremity; case [I. Badescu] Spitalul **48:** 214-217, June '28
—etiology of congenital deformities, [H. Debrunner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 122-129, '29
—incidence of growth disorders in 923 cases of mental disease, [F. I. Wertham] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1128-1140, May '29
—origin of deformities in childhood and at age of puberty, [Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 941; 954; 982, '28
—pathogenesis of congenital abnormalities of eye and other organs; case, [A. Busacca] Pathologica **21:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '29
—peculiar form of osseous deformities; case, [L. Babonneix & P. Lonjumeau] Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1556-1559, Nov. 29, '28
—primogeniture; is it a factor in production of developmental anomalies? [M. T. Macklin] Lancet **1:** 971-973, May 11, '29
—treatment of deformities in school children, [E. Masip Budesca] Clin.y lab. **13:** 44-47, Jan. '29

ABORTION
—methods of abortion in first stages of pregnancy, [G. Amfiteatroff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1264-1268, Sept. '28
—prevention, incidence, risks and treatment, [S. Churchill] J.State Med. **37:** 347-353, June '29
—problem, [A. E. Cahill] North Am.Vet. **10:** 19-26, Jan. '29
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—abdominal drainage in case of peritonitis following abortion, [Voron & Moulinier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 65, Jan. '29
—accidental perforation in treatment, [H. Kalenscher] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 53-55, Jan. 15, '29
—immediate and remote sequels, [A. M. Olshanetzky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 85-90, Feb. '28
—unfavorable effect of artificial abortion on subsequent labor, [X. Bronnikowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 292-299, Feb. 2, '29

ABORTION—Continued
criminal, [E. Essen-Möller] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 802-812, July 6, '28
—as social and environmental phenomenon, [A. Gens] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 554-558, Dec. '28
—attempted abortion with cartridge shell, [A. Bellel] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 15-28, Jan. '29
—case of Robert Thompson; criminal career of abortionist, J.A.M.A. **92:** 579, Feb. 16, '29
—causes and legal prevention at Warsaw; cases, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 545-552, Nov. '28
—chemical abortifacients: detection of apiol in urine; cases, [N. Candela] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1511-1530, Dec. 31, '28
—clinical aspects and experiments on toxicity of apiol, [F. D'Aprile] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1204-1227, Oct. 31, '28
—criminal abortion and foundling homes, [L. D. Pesl] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 258, Sept. 4, '28; 314, Oct. 11, '28
—criminal abortion and measures necessary to reduce sale of abortifacient drugs, [F. J. McCann] M.Press **127:** 111, Feb. 6, '29
—criminal and justifiable abortion, [O. Pankow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1712-1716, Oct. 12, '28
—criminal responsibility of woman with general progressive paralysis as professional abortionist, [Tietze] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 46-48, Jan. 26, '29
—death from injection of mercuric chloride solution, [Durlacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 475-482, Oct. 30, '28
—deaths caused by air embolism; cases, [G. Strassmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 269-275, March '29
—definition; legislation, [G. Bogdan] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 169-171, April '29
—diagnosis of uterine perforation in course of curettage for criminal abortion produced by injection of tincture of iodine; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 851, Nov. '28
—endocarditis following septic abortion with special reference to sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, [C. H. Fortune] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 912-922, March '29
—inadequacy of Abderhalden's reaction, [M. Kernbach & D. Berariu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 487-495, Oct. 30, '28
—injuries of ureter, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3072-3075, Dec. 1, '28
—legal and ethical aspects, [B. Boldrini] Med.ital. **9:** 737-748, Dec. '28
—legal discussion, [A. Casanova] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 66, Feb. 5, '29
—litharge as an abortifacient, [F. Prange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2105-2106, Dec. 14, '28
—methods used in various countries, [E. Asrican] Med.Klin. **24:** 1551-1552, Oct. 5, '28
—perforation of cervical canal; cases, [Daléas] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 162-165, Feb. '29
—severe tear of bladder following perforation of uterus; case, [G. Rosenzweig] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3092-3094, Dec. 1, '28
—statistics in Thüringia, 1915-1926, [E. Puppel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 576-584, Dec. 10, '28
—treatment, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 427-430, March 15, '29
—treatment of uterine injuries, with report of 7 cases, [L. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 66-74, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, case of abortion during fifth month of pregnancy, [A. E. Norenberg] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1283-1284, Sept. '28
—causes and mechanism, [C. A. Castaño] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 600-607, Oct. 20, '28
—curettage of uterus as abortifacient, in wrongly diagnosed case of extra-uterine pregnancy, [G. L. Davydoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1939-1942, Dec. 31, '28
—due to anomalies of placental insertion, [J. Rhenter & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 464-470, Dec. '28
—experimental investigation concerning toxic abortion produced by chemical agents, [M. M. Datnow] J. Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 693-724, '28
—from blow in abdomen, [N. Rizzacasa] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 234-240, '28
—in cases of abnormally developed genital organs, [S. A. Zagretzky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28
—surgical treatment of appendicitis followed by abortion, [G. Bidoli] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1377-1378, Nov. 15, '28
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—Bang disease from regulatory standpoint, [T. E. Munce] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 622-630, March '29
—bovine infectious abortion and its relationship to public health, [C. A. Mitchell] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 78-84, Feb. '29

ABORTION, infectious—Continued
—combating abortion by systematic blood examinations, together with isolation and disinfection, [A. Thomsen] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 768-773, Nov. 17, '28
—control in cattle, [V. S. Larson] Vet.Med. **24:** 93-96, March '29
—effect of sexual hygiene upon prevalence, [W. W. Williams] North Am.Vet. **10:** 28-31, March '29
—establishing of abortion-free herds by intensive system of serological testing, and segregation of non-reacting animals, [L. F. Rettger, J. G. McAlpine & others] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 12-27, Dec. '28
—failure of control, [W. L. Williams] North Am.Vet. **9:** 17-29, Dec. '28
—immediate causes of symptoms of infectious abortion and analogous syndromes, [E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1133-1135, Nov. 15, '28
—immunization experiments on animals with living Bang bacilli [Karsten] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 688-691, Oct. 13, '28
—in cattle, [C. Schmitt] North Am.Vet. **9:** 32-34, Dec. '28
—in cattle in relation to diseases in man, [J. van der Hoeden] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1065-1082, Nov. 1, '28
—of cattle, [A. T. Kinsley] Vet.Med. **24:** 98-100, March '29
—of cows, [S. L. Stewart] Vet.Med. **24:** 101-104, March '29
—present status of control from laboratory standpoint, [W. Giltner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 880-884, May '29
—reliability of agglutination test for diagnosis in cattle, [J. McFadyean] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 362-369, Dec. '28
—report of committee, [W. Giltner, G. H. Hart & others] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 630-651, March '29
—results from use of Huddleson's vaccine for Bang's disease, [W. Giltner, I. F. Huddleson & others] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 885-891, May '29
—transmission of Brucella abortus infection from animals to man, [W. Frei] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 334-336, March 23, '29
legislation, definition of criminal abortion, [G. Bogdan] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 169-171, April '29
—ethical attitude of German physicians towards new legal freedom to perform artificial abortions, [A. Niedermeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 216-218, Jan. 26, '29
—legal abortion in Soviet Republics, [A. Roubakine] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 153-168, April '29
—legal regulations concerning therapeutic abortion, [Singer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 506-507, March 22, '29
missed, [F. Irving] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 94-96, Jan. 16, '29
—[C. Koek] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 577-584, June 22, '28
—intra-uterine skeletization of fetus; case, [A. Hirschberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2716, Oct. 20, '28
pathology, review of 104 consecutive miscarriages in private obstetric practice, [J. L. Huntington] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 32-41, Jan. '29
statistics: See also Abortion, criminal
—dangers of abortion and unreliability of statistics, [W. Liepmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 350-351, March 1, '29
—excess of births and abortion in Soviet Russia, [A. B. Genss] N.Generation **24:** 353-355, Nov. '28
—frequency and methods of inducing abortion, [J. Kallinikoff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 109-116, Oct. '28
—increase in Germany, [R. Commichau] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 174-184, '28
—mortality statistics in Germany, [Engelsmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2112, Dec. 14, '28
therapeutic: See also Abortion, legislation
—[B. J. Kouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5886-5892, Dec. 1, '28
—[A. McAllister] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 73-78, Feb. '29
—abortion combined with temporary sterilization by Alfieri's method of tying fallopian tubes, [S. di Francesco] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 50-61, Jan. '29
—evaluation of professional errors in case of death, [R. Pellegrini] Morgagni **71:** 226, Feb. 3, '29; 273, Feb. 10, '29; 344, Feb. 17, '29
—from psychiatric standpoint, [B. Hart] Lancet **1:** 658-659, March 30, '29
—in mental disease, [H. D. Singer] Tr.Sect.Obst..Gynec. & Abd.Surg.A.M.A. pp. 305-311, '28
—indications, [H. Vignes] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 43-51, March 15, '29
—indications and technic for abortion and taking of fetus, [P. Delmas] Semana méd. **1:** 117-118, Jan. 10, '29
—indications and technic in tuberculosis, [L. Fraenkel & J. Granzow] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 90-103, Feb. '29
—indications in existing pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1989-1996, Oct. 14, '28

ABORTION, therapeutic—Continued
—indications in persons with mental diseases, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
—injuries of ureter, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3072-3075, Dec. 1, '28
—instrumental perforation of uterus as accident, [P. Gaifami] Rinasc.med. **6:** 99, March '29
—justifiable abortion, with indications, [O. Pankow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1712-1716, Oct. 12, '28
—justification of abortion and sterilization in leprosy, [A. Peralto Ramos] Semana méd. **2:** 1013-1017, Oct. 18, '28
—legal and ethical aspects, [B. Boldrini] Med.ital. **9:** 737-748, Dec. '28
—medicolegal and eugenic justification in keratoconus occurring during pregnancy, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 600-605, March 9, '29
—medicolegal aspect, [W. Speck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 194-198, March 15, '29
—metreurysis as one of best methods of producing abortion after third month of pregnancy, [P. H. Khazinsky & S. I. Ershoff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 649-655, '28
—prevention and treatment of uterine perforation, [M. Weis] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 163-169, Feb. '29 [Comment on Barsky's article]
—prognosis and indications in hyperemesis gravidarum, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2417-2422, Sept. 15, '28
—psychiatric consideration, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] South. Med.& Surg. **91:** 251-255, April '29
—safety curette for use in abortions, [A. Pfleiderer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 234-235, Feb. 8, '29
—should abortions be performed at patient's home or in hospital? [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1886, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment on Fraenkel's article]; reply by Fraenkel, 1886-1887, Nov. 9, '28
—skin diseases during pregnancy as indication, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 361-364, March 1, '29
—unusual perforation of uterus caused by excessive dilatation of cervix; case, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 130-135, Jan. 19, '29
—use of local anesthetic, [F. A. Varshavsky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 420-424, June '28
therapy, [V. M. Roberts] J.Med. **9:** 525-532, Jan. '29
—antiseptic action of charcoal in septic abortion, [F. C. Geller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 82-86, Jan. 12, '29
—febrile abortion, [M. Mgalobeli] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 265-272, Nov. '28
—medicolegal aspect, [A. Dührssen] Med.Welt **3:** 374-377, March 16, '29
—practical handling of cases, [H. L. Brockmann] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 809-811, Dec. '28
—septic abortion, [G. Gellhorn] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 21-26, '28
—treatment of septic abortions by combined lymph drainage and chemotherapy, [A. D. Morris] M. Officer **41:** 25-28, Jan. 19, '29
—value of polyvalent antistreptococci serum in febrile abortion, [R. Rebizzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 641-651, Oct. 31, '28
—Zangemeister's drainage treatment of postabortal sepsis, [E. Krieger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2751-2753, Oct. 27, '28
tubal, value of pyramidon test in diagnosis, [S. M. Klein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 256-261, '28
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis in pregnant women and abortion at 3 months with torsion of tubal pedicle; case, [R. Hubrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 665-667, March 16, '29
—so-called phrenic symptom (pain in shoulder) in interrupted tubal pregnancy, [G. A. Bakscht] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 62-67, Jan. '29
ABOULKER, H., La trépanation à distance de l'oreille qui suppure. Trépanation temporale ou occipitale sous anesthésie locale. Méthode générale de diagnostic et de traitement de toutes les complications intra-durales des otites, Presse méd. **36:** 1546, Dec. 5, '28
ABRAHAM, A., Über Sarcinurie bei Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **24:** 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '28
——See **FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
ABRAHAM, G., Atypische Koli und Milchinfektion. (Klinische und bakteriologische Beobachtungen), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 80-94, Feb. '29
Untersuchungen über die Biologie der Scheide bei Säuglingen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 211-226, Feb. 22, '29
——See **SPIEGEL, jt. auth.**
ABRAHAM, L.: See **FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.**
ABRAHAMER, I.: See **LIEPMANN, W., jt. auth.**
ABRAMOWICZ, L., and BIERNACKI, A., Diagnostic du rhinosclérome par l'intradermoréaction, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1160-1161, Oct. 19, '28
ABRAMOWITSCH, T., and RABUCHIN, I., Der Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Intensität der Tuberkulinhautreaktionen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 495-500, '29
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Thallium medication in tinea capitis and other dermatoses requiring epilation, New York State J.Med. **29:** 253-262, March 1, '29
ABRAMSON, H., and BARENBERG, L. H., Respiratory disorders in infants; attempted prevention by control of contact infection, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2156-2158, June 29, '29
——See **BARENBERG, L. H., jt. auth.**
ABRAMSON, H. A., Modification of Northrop-Kunitz microcataphoresis cell, J.General Physiol. **12:** 469-472, Jan. '29
——and **MICHAELIS, L.,** Influence of size, shape and conductivity of microscopically visible particles on cataphoretic mobility, J.General Physiol. **12:** 587-598, March '29
ABRASHEJEWA, N. S., Über die Verabreichung galletreibender Mittel per os et per duodenum, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 230-238, Oct. '28
ABRASIONS: See Trauma
de ABREU, M., Radiogéométrie du médiastin, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 66-69, Feb. '29
ABRICOSOFF: See **PINARD, M., jt. auth.**
ABRIKOSSOFF, A. I., Mycotic splenomegaly and mycosis of spleen, Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) **8:** 1-9, '28
ABRUZZESE, G., Sulla funzionalità della tiroide nelle metrorragie cosidette essenziali, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 528-556, Jan. '29
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—development of abscess several days after castration in animals, [Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 340, Oct. '28
—means of ingress for pathogenetic bacteria; experiments, [L. Zagni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 771-773, Nov. '28
—metastatic, [F. Christopher] Illinois M.J. **55:** 268-270, April '29
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
cold: See also Abscess, suprasternal; Empyema, tuberculous
—detection of paratyphoid B bacilli in pus; case, [E. Petrowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 394-395, March 28, '29
fixation, in treatment of puerperal infection; cases, [G. Bertani] Riv.med. **37:** 20-23, Feb. '29
—value of abscess of fixation, colloidal metals, serum and vaccine therapy of bronchopneumonia in children, [L. Caussade] Med.inf. **34:** 325, Nov.; 357, Dec. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 71-77, Jan. 24, '29
gravitation: See Spine, tuberculosis
lumbo-iliac, syndrome of intestinal obstruction with lumbo-iliac abscess due to renal calculus, [S. Lussana] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 517-525, Aug. '28
mesocoeliac: See Appendicitis
perinephritic, [C. W. Bonney] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 615-617, June '29
—[H. C. Habein] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1661-1665, May '29
—[A. H. Peacock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 757-765, June '29
—causing pelvic abscess, [H. A. Duncan] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 501-502, April '29
—diagnosis of paranephritic abscess; 7 cases, [Bonheim] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 95-99, Jan. 19, '29
—direct roentgen ray diagnosis; 3 cases, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 526-530, Sept. '28
—in children, [J. M. Jorge & B. E. Sas] Semana méd. **2:** 1229-1240, Nov. 8, '28
—in infants, [J. Garcia del Diestro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 784-803, Dec. '28
—in infants, [A. Martin] Médecine **9:** 975-983, Oct. '28
—paranephritic abscess in childhood; cases, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] J.A.M.A. **92:** 48-52, Jan. 5, '29
—renal carbuncle metastasizing from paranephritic abscess; case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **2:** 1458, Sept. 29, '28
—value of radiologic and clinical diagnosis, [L. Feci] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 503-516, Aug. '28
peripharyngeal, case of angina with pyemia and peripharyngeal abscess without tonsillitis, caused by pediculosis of scalp, [Witzenhausen] Med.Welt **3:** 342, March 9, '29
periproctic, followed by extensive sloughing and gangrene of perineum; case, [A. A. Landsman] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **29:** 29-34, '29
—perianal and perirectal suppurations, [M. L. Bodkin] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 509-513, April '29
peritonsillar, Killian's method of incision, [J. Baratoux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 289-293, July '28
—anatomic seat of anterosuperior peritonsillar abscesses, [J. Terracol] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **48:** 17-25, Jan. '29
—new lancet for opening abscess, [A. A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 1344, Dec. 29, '28

ABSCESS, peritonsillar—Continued
—venous thrombosis, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 295-301, March '29
retroperitoneal, of splenic origin in case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. Weiss] Am.Heart J. 4: 484-485, April '29
retropharyngeal, [R. A. Barlow] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 205-208, March '29
—acute, [L. Ginsburg] Ohio State M.J. 25: 284-286, April '29
—in infants and children, [H. M. Greenwald & C. R. Messeloff] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 767-778, June '29
—lymphadenitis and abscess, [H. B. Sheffield] M.J.& Rec. 129: 26-28, Jan. 2, '29
—secondary to foreign body in hypopharynx, [D. L. Sewell] Brit.M.J. 2: 1135, Dec. 22, '28
subphrenic, communication between lymphatic systems in right and left subphrenic spaces proved by case of abscess, [P. Schlanger] Rev.méd.latino-am. 13: 2244-2250, Sept. '28
—progress of abscess followed by lipiodol (iodized oil) injections; case, [B. P. Mullen] S.Clin.North America 9: 467-471, April '29
—serous collection of traumatic origin, [F. Giugni & E. Benassi] Gior.di clin.med. 10: 99-106, Feb. 28, '29
suprasternal, etiology of cold abscess, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & L. Marchand] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 9: 390-394, Aug. '28
therapy, by incision and marginal injections of subject's own blood, [P. Castagna] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 811, '28
—incision and drainage with special regard to "covered double incision in suppuration," [R. Klapp] Med. Welt 3: 453, March 30, '29
—value of hemolysis; technic, [M. Descarpentries] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) 9: 73, '28
tropical: See under Breast, abscess
tuberculous: See also Brain, tuberculosis; Empyema, tuberculous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis
—bacteriology and experiments on pus from abscesses following preventive inoculation with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; cases, [J. Parisot, L. Fernier & H. Saleur] Rev.de la tuberculose 10: 50-56, Feb. '29
—colloidal copper morrhuate therapy, [A. Amorim] Semana méd. 1: 403-416, Feb. 14, '29
ABSENTEEISM: See Mines and Miners; Vital Statistics, morbidity
ABSORPTION: See Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Placenta, physiology; Plants, physiology; etc.
ABT, G., Sur la purification de la toxine diphtérique au moyen des précipités de phosphates de chaux, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 1336-1365, Nov. '28
ABT, I. A., Address of welcome, Illinois M.J. 55: 91-92, Feb. '29
Syphilis of central nervous system in infancy and childhood, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 25: 213-219, May '29
ABUREL, Un cas d'hémimélie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 826-829, Nov. '28
La métro-salpingite des nouveau-nés, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 901-903, Dec. '28
ACACIA
—biologic experiments on action of gum arabic, [K. Nakaschima] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 41: 273-286, '29
—preparation and properties of acids of gum arabic, [L. Amy] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 36: 7-16, Jan. '29
—"soluble specific substance" derived from gum arabic, [M. Heidelberger, O. T. Avery & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. 49: 847-857, May '29
ACALCULIA: See under Brain, diseases
ACAMNIN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ACANTHOCEPHALA
—zoöbiologic study of some of our acanthocephala, [R. A. Alcaraz] Semana méd. 1: 35-46, Jan. 3, '29
ACANTHOSIS
—autohemotherapy in case of lichenoid acanthosis ruber, [A. Risi] Studium 18: 479-487, Nov. 20, '28
nigricans, adult and juvenile types, [F. C. Knowles, D. M. Sidlick & J. B.Ludy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 391-408, March '29
—case, [E. Wohlstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 157: 28-30, '29
—case in youth, [V. Pardo-Castelló & J. J. Mestre] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 33: 788-797, Nov. 30, '28
—three cases, [B. Perman] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 30-49, '29
ACARIASIS
—of bees, [H. Lenzinger] Bull.murithienne Soc.valais.d. sc.nat. 45: 131-151, 1927-1928
—of dog; transmission to horse, [A. Egert] Voj.zdravot. listy 4: 249-257, '28
—pigmentation of roots of cilia caused by Acarus Demodex folliculorum, [F. B. Blackmar] Am.J.Ophth. 12: 373-375, May '29
ACARIASIS—Continued
—predisposition, [H. Vitzthum] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 1-23, April 17, '28
ACCARDI, V., Particolare aspetto biomicroscopico di cataratta bilaterale in soggetto malarico con ittero ed epato-splenomegalia, Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1140-1143, Nov. '28
ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Trauma; Wounds; etc.
—alcoholism and traffic accidents, [J. Flaig] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 15-18, '29
—analytic study of muscular movements; practical application to treatment after accidents, [E. Falk] Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 719-730, Oct. 29, '28
—caring for emergency cases, [E. F. Dean] Mod.Hosp. 32: 85-87, April '29
—compensation for accident cases through legislation, [C. E. Ford] Mod.Hosp. 32: 85, June '29
—danger of injuries from "Flobert" toy pistols, [A. Goldman] Med.Klin. 24: 1788-1789, Nov. 16, '28
—decrease in fatal accidents in Germany since the World War, [Tiebel] Arch.f.Hyg. 101: 95-106, '29
—differentiation between accident and disease, [C. Kaufmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 1-16, Jan. '29
—in bathing, [G. Hinsdale] J.A.M.A. 92: 1579-1582, May 11, '29
—meeting cost of accident case, [J. G. Martin] Mod. Hosp. 32: 67-68, Feb. '29
—our national accident problem, [C. B. Scott] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 141-144, Feb. '29
—researches on results of methods of treatment of injuries from accidents, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4704-4709, Sept. 22, '28
—statistics of traffic accidents in Berlin, [Unger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. 4: 117-126, July-Aug. '28
—treatment of person injured in accident in light of German legislation, [E. Joseph] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 11-15, Jan. 1, '29
—what we do not know about accidents, [R. L. Forney] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 46-54, Jan. '29
automobile, fatal weakness of heart muscle in kyphoscoliotic patient following automobile accident, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med.Klin. 24: 1596-1597, Oct. 12, '28
—in Germany for last 10 years, [C. Fervers] Med.Klin. 25: 333-337, March 1, '29
—mortality, 1927, Pub.Health Rep. 43: 3423-3428, Dec. 28, '28
—study from records of postmortem examinations, [L. H. Bacon & E. R. LeCount] Arch.Surg. 18: 769-802, March '29
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention, as problem of training, [E. Hertel] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 89-97, '29
—International Congress for Accident Prevention, Budapest, [C. Göcke] Aerztl.Monatschr., p. 53, Feb.; p. 81, March '29
ACCLIMATIZATION: See under Climate
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACEDICON
—chemistry, pharmacology and clinical application of acedicon, morphine substitute, [B. Behrens, W. Nonnenbruch, E. Rischawy, C. Schöpf & H. Wieland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 302-306, Feb. 22, '29
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—intrapelvic protrusion, [H. P. Doub] Radiology 12: 369-376, May '29
—painful hip with superior acetabulum; case, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1394-1397, Dec. 15, '28
—perforation in hip joint tuberculosis; 4 cases, [S. Tregubow] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 548-559, Nov. 13, '28
—significance of injuries at ilio-ischio-pubic junction of acetabulum in children, [H. Keller] Internat.Clin. 2: 195-202, June '29
—unusual bilateral condition, [P. J. Verrall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 39, Jan. '29
fractures, fracture of cotyloid cavity with central dislocation of femur; case, [J. M. S. Bordona] Progresos de la clínica 36: 753-758, Nov. '28
—case, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 27: 231-238, '28
—dislocation of hip with fracture of posterior rim of acetabulum, [R. A. Griswold & C. R. Herd] J.Indiana M.A. 22: 150-153, April '29
—with intrapelvic penetration of femoral head; case, [P. Mocquot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1246-1250, Dec. 1, '28

ACETALDEHYDE
—effect on frog's heart, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **138:** 329-338, '28
—formation from pyroracemic acid during autolysis of red and white muscles, [A. Utewski] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 81-87, '29
—formation in muscles of normal and starving pigeons and of pigeons suffering from avitaminosis, [A. Palladin & A. Utewski] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 108-114, '28
—poisoning by "meta fuel" tablets (metacetaldehyde), [R. Miller] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 292-295, Dec. '28
ACETANILID
—case of acetanilid addiction with chronic nasal disease as cause; report of case and review of literature, [C. K. Rose, Jr. & A. H. Persky] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1201-1211, Dec. '28
ACETARSONE
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, amebic; Hemoglobinuria; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, parasites; Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Urinary Tract, infections
—applications of new calcium stovarsol phosphate combination (realphene), [A. A. Levy] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 279-281, March 6, '29
toxicity, exfoliative dermatitis from acetarsone (stovarsol), [J. C. Michael] J.A.M.A. **92:** 645-646, Feb. 23, '29
—mechanism of stovarsol eruption, [J. Gaté, M. Billa & others] Lyon méd. **143:** 366-371, March 24, '29
ACETATES
—vaso-dilator action, [W. Bauer & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Physiol. **66:** 371-378, Dec. '28
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE-SULPHURIC ACID TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
ACETOAZOTOLUIDE: See Wounds, healing
ACETONE
See also Acidosis; *di*Hydroxyacetone
—analysis of mixtures containing acetone, ethyl alcohol, and *iso*propyl alcohol, [C. A. Adams & J. R. Nicholls] Analyst **54:** 2-9, Jan. '29
—as control substance for respiration and gas analysis apparatus, [T. M. Carpenter, E. L. Fox & A. F. Sereque] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 335-343, May '29
—ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Ore., measured by acetone-methylene blue method, [I. A. Manville] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 972-996, May '29
—value of acetone antigens for Wassermann reaction, [W. Friese & A. Pines] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 368-376, '29
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
ACETPHENETIDIN
See also under Complamin; Curavon
—effect of phenin, [W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 641-642, Sept. 2, '28
therapy: See Larynx, diseases; Mouth, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Pain, therapy
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Lupus erythematosus
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Blood, acetylcholine; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Endarteritis obliterans; Eyes, pathology; Retina, blood supply; Scleroderma, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; Tuberculosis, hyperhydrosis in
ACETYLENE
—determination of cardiac output of man by use of acetylene, [A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 432-445, April '29
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, acetylene
*di*ACETYLMORPHINE
—synergistic use of morphine and heroine; Marfori's method; cases, [P. Pozzilli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 9) **45:** 200-208, '28
—use of heroin after abdominal operations; warning, [A. E. M. Woolf] Brit.M.J. **1:** 499-500, March 16, '29
toxicity, heroin after abdominal operations, [D. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
—fatal case of heroine poisoning, [L. Kohberg & G. Beck] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 144-156, July 30, '28
ACEVEDO, B. S., Serorreacciones de Botelho y de rojo neutro. Su valor comparativo en los tumores malignos, Semana méd. **2:** 1157-1159, Nov. 1, '28; also, Die Botelhosche Reaktion und die Roffosche Neutralrotreaktion. Ihr Wert bei den malignen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 311-315, '29
ACHALASIA: See Cardia
ACHARD, C., L'avenir des pleurétiques, Paris méd. **2:** 341-350, Oct. 27, '28
Syphilis articulaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 769-773, Nov. 28, '28
Casimir Davaine (1812-1882). Éloge prononcé à l'Académie de Médecine dans la séance annuelle du 11 décembre 1928, Progrès méd. **43:** 2157-2162, Dec. 22, '28
Septicémie streptococcique à forme gangréneuse, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 81-85, Feb. 9, '29
Chancre de l'amygdale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 161-165, March 13, '29
Medicinal erythrodermia (dermatitis exfoliativa), M. Press **127:** 237-239, March 20, '29
Leçons sur les troubles de la tension artérielle; les troubles passagers de la tension artérielle, Progrès méd. **44:** 638-646, April 13, '29
——**COURNAND, A., and PICHOT,** Transfusion du sang dans le cœur pour une hémorragie profuse au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde terminée par la guérison, Rev.internat.de méd.de chir. **40:** 20, Feb. '29
ACHELIS, H., Säurebasenhaushalt und Operationsgefährdung, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 541-566, Nov. 15, '28
——**See SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), jt. auth.**
ACHELIS, J. D., Zur Grundstruktur der paracelsischen Naturwissenschaft, Kyklos **1:** 44-51, '28
——**and MERKULOW, J.,** Die elektrische Erregbarkeit des menschlichen Auges während der Dunkeladaptation, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 95-125, March '29
ACHERMANN, E., Ueber die Wirkung des Theophyllins auf die Durchlässigkeit der Blutkammerwasser-Schranke des menschlichen Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 611-618, Nov. '28
Beitrag zur Vererbung der Recklinghausenschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 141-150, Feb. '29
ACHILLES JERK: See Reflex, tendon
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
—anatomo-clinical analysis of syndrome; fetal case, [A. de Brito Fontes] Arq.de anat. **11:** 45-205, '28
—chondrodystrophy and hydrocephalus in fetus, [O. A. Maltzeva-Maevskaya] Odessky M.J. **3:** 25-30, Jan. '28
—cretinoid osteochondropathy (osteo-arthrosis hypothyreotica), [H. von Seemen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 616-630, '28
—dissociation of bone growth (exostoses and enchrondromata, or Ollier's dyschondroplasia and associated phenomena), [M. Jansen] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 43-71, '28
—multiple osteochondropathy, new disease related to achondroplasia; 3 cases, [Z. Grudzinski] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 873-882, Nov. '28
—nature and etiology of chondrodystrophia fetalis, [W. Landauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2047-2050, Oct. 21, '28
—Ollier's chondromatosis; case, [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 177-191, Jan. 11, '29
—osteochondrodystrophy in young people; 4 cases, [S. A. Iohelson] Vestnik khir. (nos.43-44) **14:** 193-200, '28
—retarded histologic differentiation of glands of internal secretion in chondrodystrophic chicken embryos, [W. Landauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 534-545, '29
—spine deformity in fetal chondrodystrophy, [F. Knötzke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 547-567, Feb. 18, '29
ACHORION
—case (Schoenlein's achorion) in eyelid and cheek in 16 day old infant, [Payenneville & Marie] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 567-569, July '28
—favus caused by infestation of canary with new species of fungi, Achorion passerinum; case, [W. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1359-1361, Sept. 29, '28
—suppurative favus due to Achorion schoenleinii; case, [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 957-959, Dec. '28
ACHPISE, A., Le rôle du pneumogastrique et de l'infection dans le traitement médico-chirurgical de l'ulcere de l'estomac, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 152, March; 208, April '29
ACHUNDOW, I., Die Modifikation der Anophelen unter den äusseren Bedingungen und kritische Betrachtungen der Rassenfrage, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 547-561, Nov. '28
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
—acid burns and zinc vapor lesions of stomach, [V. Orator] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 514-518, March 2, '29
—different complement contents of serum in guinea-pigs fed on acid and alkaline diets, [W. E. Hilgers & H. Zain] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 517-520, '28
—of fruits, [E. K. Nelson] Am.Med. **23:** 812-815, Nov. '28

ACID—Continued
—production in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 73-76, March 15, '29
aceteacetic: See also Urine, ketone bodies
—decomposition of diacetic and β-oxybutyric acids in muscle, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 464-472, '28
—decomposition of diacetic and β-oxybutyric acids in organs of phlorhizin-acidotic dogs, [I. Snapper, A. Grünbaum & C. Mendes de Leon] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 473-478, '28
acetylsalicylic: See under Salicyl Compounds
adenylic, deamination by muscle pulp and formation of ammonia during muscle contraction, [G. Embden, C. Riebeling & G. E. Selter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 149-160, '28
—comparison of adenylic acid in muscle and in yeast, [G. Embden & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 130-139, '29
—importance in muscle functions; ammonia formation in muscle during muscle activity under various biologic conditions, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 161-185, '28
—importance in muscle functions; source of ammonia formed during contraction of muscle, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 226-237, '28
—importance in muscle functions; splitting and resynthesis of substance forming ammonia during muscle activity, [G. Embden, M. Carstensen & H. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 186-225, '28
alkyl-ethylbarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
allylarsinic: See Anemia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in
allyl-isopropyl-barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminobenzoic, in organism of lower animals, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **10:** 189-195, Oct. '28
***iso*amyl ethyl barbituric:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
arsenous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsonic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates
***mono*bromacetic,** effect of muscular contractions on subsequent appearance of rigidity due to *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1346-1347, Nov. 2, '28
bufodesoxycholeic: See Bile, acids
butyric: See also Milk, examination
—colorimetric method for determination, [R. J. Allgeier, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **17:** 79-87, Feb. '29
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
cholelc: See Bile, acids
chromic: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
citric: See under Citrates
cyanic: See under Cyanates
desoxycholic (desoxycholeic): See Bile, acids
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic; Urine, ketone bodies
effects, on actual reaction of tissue and blood, [S. Kaplanski & N. Tolkatschewskaia] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 90-101, '28
—denaturation of proteins, [H. K. Cubin] Biochem.J. **23:** 25-30, '29
—immune reactions to acid treated bacteria; attempt to produce immunity without antibodies demonstrable in vitro, [O. I. Cutler] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 203-214, March '29
—on dental enamel, [H. Peetz] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **47:** 387-402, April 15, '29
—on glycogen of cell, [H. Elias & S. Weiss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1351, Oct. 20, '28
—peroral administration; effect on oxygen content of human blood, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2154-2155, Nov. 4, '28
—reactions of histologic elements of striped muscle to acids, [D. Boerner-Patzelt & A. Pischinger] Protoplasma **5:** 55-85, Oct. '28
fatty: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—action of volatile fatty acids on gastric motor mechanism in dogs, [R. L. Wilder & F. W. Schlutz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 624-625, May '29
—dissimilation of fatty acid salts and carbohydrates by thermophilic bacteria; dissimilation of cellulose, [C. Coolhaas] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 38-44, Nov. 1, '28
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on hemolytic properties, [J. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 106-122, '28

ACID, fatty—Continued
—experimental evidence that production of bile acids is independent of intake of fats and fatty acids, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & A. Distl] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 137-142, '28
—experimental study of intestinal fermentation; fatty acid formation in depancreatized dogs, [G. Gherardini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 289-344, '28
—fatty acids and component glycerides of some New Zealand butters, [T. P. Hilditch & E. E. Jones] Analyst **54:** 75-96, Feb. '29
—Gram staining; chemical composition of lipoid acid; yeast cells rendered artificially Gram-positive, [J. Schumacher] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 181-192, Oct. 26, '28
—proof that stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to fatty acid radical of fat molecule and not to glycerol radical, [E. Williams, L. D. Seager & W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 237-239, March '29
—unsaponifiable substance, cholesterol, and fatty acid in incubated egg, [E. Igarashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—volatile fatty acids of normal stools, [W. H. Olmsted] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 321-325, '28
formic: See also Blood, formic acid; Influenza, therapy; Skin, diseases; Urine, formic acid
—influence on fermentation of bacteria, Bacteria coli in particular, [J. Novak] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no.4) **5:** 1-21, '27
fumaric, enzymatic formation of malic acid from fumaric acid, [N. Alwall] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 91-93, Jan. '29
gluconic, formation of gluconic acid and 5-ketogluconic acid from glycerin by oxidizing action of Bacterium xylinum, [K. Bernhauer & K. Schön] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 232-240, '29
—spectrographic investigation of 2-ketogluconic acid in ultraviolet light, [P. Niederhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 83-87, '29
glycuronic: See also Urine, glycuronic acid
—negative effect of insulin and epinephrine injections on formation of paired glycuronic acids, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 271-276, '28
—presence in child after injection of camphorated oil, [H. Barbier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 108, Feb. '29
hexosephosphoric, creatine-phosphoric acid, creatine and lactacidogen content of red and white muscles of guinea-pig, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 179-185, '28
—effect of various chemical substances on creatine-phosphoric acid and lactacidogen content of red and white muscle fiber, [A. Palladin, A. Kudrjawzewa & E. Ssawron] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 9-23, '28
—muscle phosphorus; acid hydrolysis of lactacidogen, [H. A. Davenport & J. Sacks] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 469-477, Feb. '29
—splitting of lactacidogen during contraction of muscle, [G. Embden & H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 24-40, '28
hexylethylbarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
hippuric: See Urine, hippuric acid
huminic, nature of experimental fever caused by substance in hay infusion which reacts like huminic acid, [E. Hesse & G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **136:** 239-256, '28
hydrochloric: See also Anemia, Pernicious, prevention; Pruritus; Rectum, prolapse; Stomach, acidity
—action on bacteriophage, [E. & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1703-1704, Dec. 7, '28
—activation of pancreatic secretion by hydrochloric acid with intact vagus blocked by stovaine, [U. Lombroso & A. Tomasino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 789-792, June '28
hydrocyanic: See under Cyanides; Insecticides; Rats, extermination; Vermin, extermination
hydrosulphuric: See Sulphide
inosinic, connection of ammonia formation with change of adenine nucleotid into inosinic acid in active muscle, [J. K. Parnas] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 16-38, '29
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodo-oxyquinoline sulphonic (chiniofon): See Amebiasis
lactic: See also Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Leukorrhea, therapy; Muscles, physiology; Toxemia, alimentary; Urine, lactic acid
—absorption, by various organs and tissues, of lactic acid introduced into blood, [W. M. Wesselkina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 496-504, '28
—colorimetric determination, [B. Mendel] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 390, '28

ACID, lactic—Continued
—conditions for antibacterial and antitoxic activity of bile; retarded lactic fermentation in presence of biliary salts, [A. Clementi] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 211-220, Jan. '29
—decomposition of lactic acid ethyl ester by liver esterase, [P. Rona & R. Itelsohn-Schechter] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 293-297, '28
—dehydration; preliminary report, [A. Hahn, E. Fischbach & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 89-90, '28
—determination, [T. E. Friedemann & A. I. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 23-43, April '29
—diffusion through tissues, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London **104:** 39-96, Dec. 1, '28
—elimination in urine and sweat during exercise (foot ball), [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5419-5430, Nov. 3, '28
—elimination through sweat-glands and urine in athletic exercises, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181, Feb. 1, '29
—experiments on lactic ferments; classification, [G. Fiume] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **3:** 40-59, April '28
—failure of diabetics and of normal dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes to show any increased production or excretion of lactic acid after persistent administration of synthalin, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1866-1867, Sept. 23, '28
—formation in surviving frog's heart, [Riesser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 136-137, '28
—formation of *d*-lactic acid in turtle's egg at incubation period, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **10:** 361-363, Jan. '29
—formation of optically active lactic acid from grape sugar and *dl*-lactic acid by bacteria, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 325-333, '28
—glycogen formation in liver from *d*- and *l*-lactic acid, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 389-403, Feb. '29
—lactic acid and glycogen content of kidney cortex, [J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **22:** 1508-1513, '28
—metabolism of central nervous system, [H. Jungmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 259-268, '28
—postmortem increase in lactic acid content of brain substance of experimental animals, [M. E. Mayer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 218-224, '28
—preservation of egg yolk with lactic acid and glycerin, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 705-712, Dec. '28
—regulation of respiration; variations in lactic acid metabolism in intact brain, [D. A. McGinty] Am. J.Physiol. **88:** 312-325, March '29
—relation between production of lactic acid and growth of yeast, [E. Aubel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 578-580, Feb. 18, '29
—rôle in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Partos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 50-65, 1928-1929; also, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 41-47, Jan. '29
—use as vaginal douche (with yeast suppositories), [C. F. Moon] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 121-122, March '29
lauric, occurrence, detection and estimation of lauric acid in alcoholic beverages, [J. Grossfeld & A. Miermeister] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 167-187, Sept. '28
malic, dehydration; preliminary report, [A. Hahn & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 91-92, '28
—enzymatic formation from fumaric acid, [N. Alwall] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 91-93, Jan. '29
nucleic: See Nucleins
oleic, slow oxidation with oxygenated water, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 443-450, Nov.-Dec. '28
organic: See also Blood, organic acid
—formation from various forms of Penicillium, [T. Chrząszcz & D. Tiukow] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 106-124, '29
—of spinal fluid in various diseases of children, [J. Csapó & G. Mihalovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 506-510, '28
—optical splitting and configuration, [B. Holmberg] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) **137:** 18-28, Oct. '28
—semeiologic value of organic acids and ammonia in stools of infants, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 36-42, Jan. '29 [Comment by Debré and Goiffon, 110-112, Feb. '29]
ornithuric, toxic processes in fetal organism; synthesis of ornithuric acid in fertilized hen's egg after injection of benzoic acid, [M. Takahashi] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 294-297, '28
oxalic: See Urine, oxalates
β-oxybutyric, decomposition in muscle, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 464-472, '28
—decomposition in organs of phlorhizin-acidotic dogs, [I. Snapper, A. Grünbaum & C. Mendes de Leon] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 473-478, '28
—end products of decomposition of β-oxybutyric acid by liver ferment, [J. Kühnau] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 29-60, '28

ACID, β-oxybutyric—Continued
—oxidation intensity of system during decomposition of β-oxybutyric acid by liver ferments, [J. Kühnau] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 61-80, '28
palmitic, action of tar obtained from cane sugar and palmitic acid by distillation, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 311, Sept. '28
phenylcinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Gout, therapy
phosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
phosphotungstic: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
picric: See Trinitrophenol
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic, formation of acetaldehyde from pyroracemic acid during autolysis of red and white muscles, [A. Utewski] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 81-87, '29
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds
salicyluric: See Salicyl Compounds
silicic: See Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
sulphuric, blindness caused by battery fluid (sulphuric acid solution) following accident, [J. C. McAllister] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1428, April 27, '29
—use in making cultures for diagnosis of tuberculous lesions, [C. Verdina] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 190-201, March '29
tannic: See Burns, therapy
thymonucleic: See Nucleins; Thymus
uric: See Uric Acid
ACID THROWER: See under Sex, perversion
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, ketone bodies; Urine, reaction
—[Santiago Larregla] Siglo méd. **82:** 449-453, Nov. 10, '28
—acid-base balance and pathologic physiology in avertin narcosis, [I. Wymer & H. Fuss] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **211:** 281-300, '28
—acid-base relation in organism and activity of gastrointestinal tract, [P. A. Aszmarin & E. E. Martinson] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 399-417, '28
—dangers of anesthesia with reference to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Achelis] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 541-566, Nov. 15, '28
—during natural sleep, sleeplessness and sleep produced by soporifics, [O. Wuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 447-450, '29
—effects of administration of salt and of restriction of water, [L. Schoenthal] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 244-251, Feb. '29
—effects of partial and total thyroidectomy; experiments, [C. Trinchera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxxiv, '28
—experimental study in children with idiopathic epilepsy, [I. McQuarrie & H. M. Keith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 261-277, Feb. '29
—experiments on changes after severe burns, [P. Valdoni] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 216-228, Oct. '28; also, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 35-51, Jan. '29
—hay-fever with mucous lesions and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [Druesne & M. Verain] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 507, July '28
—neutrality regulation in patients with and without epileptic fits, [J. Nörvig] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 50-95, '29
—of patients with peptic ulcer; suggestion offered by this condition for successful alkaline therapy, [L. Sahm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 152-164, '28
—practical significance in skin diseases; preliminary report, [Vonkennel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1884-1888, Dec. 8, '28
—regulation of acid-base balance of body, [N. Morris & S. G. Graham] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 97-118, '29
—relation to gastric function, [C. Jiménez Díaz, H. G. Mogena & others] Arch.de med., cir.y.espec. **29:** 691-695, Dec. 22, '28
—rôle of disorders of acid-base equilibrium and autolysis in pathogenesis of familial diseases, [G. Marinesco] Semana méd. **2:** 1333-1335, Nov. 15, '28
—rôle of kidney, [F. Mainzer] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 196-198, March 22, '29
—weak acids and weak bases as principal constituents of equilibrium in organism, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat. de biol. **21:** 257-270, Sept. '28
ACIDOPHOBIA: See under Acidosis
ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—[H. A. Walkup] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 210-214, April '29
—acido-ammoniuria, [L. Béthoux & P. Mounier] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 67-90, Jan. '29

ACIDOSIS—Continued
—acidophobia, acetonuria and acidosis: symptoms; treatment, [B. Cardelle] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 31-40, Jan. '29
—acidosis and magnesium hydroxide, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1437-1438, Oct. 12, '28
—clinical aspects, [J. Espic Rodríguez] Clin.y lab. **12:** 393-403, Nov. '28
—clinical significance [W. G. Parker] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 90-93, Feb. '29
—defensive processes of organism against acidosis and alkalosis, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 289-300, Oct. '28
—newer aspects, [M. Marriott & A. F. Hartmann] Tr. Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 96-108, '28
—outlying acidosis due to functional ischemia, [P. Rous & D. R. Drury] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 435-460, March '29
—relation between hyperglycemia and renal acidosis; cases, [J. Vidal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 394-401, Aug. '28
—tetany and acidosis, [P. Drucker] Acta pædiat. **8:** 393-395, '28 [Reply to György]
etiology and pathogenesis, alimentary acidosis, [O. Loew] Med.Klin. **24:** 1869-1871, Nov. 30, '28
—attack of acidosis after amyl nitrate, [P. Copăceanu] România med. **6:** 40-41, Feb. 15, '28
—decomposition of diacetic and β-oxybutyric acids in organs of phlorhizin-acidotic dogs, [I. Snapper, A. Grünbaum & C. Mendes de Leon] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 473-478, '28
—in cases of beri-beri and of nephritis, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] Polyclin.Dairen 3, no. 11, 1926-1928
—pathogenesis, [A. F. Hartmann] South.M.J. **22:** 517-521, June '29
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, increased acidosis in intestinal intoxication of infants, [M. Osann & S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 344-353, '28
—chemical defense of organism, [R. Freise] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 186-191, '29
—preventive and curative treatment of acido-ketonic vomiting, [M. Miralbell] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 276-290, Sept. 15, '28
—prognostic value of acidosic coma in infectious enteritis in children; cases, [P. Rohmer] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 593-595, Nov. 15,'28
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
metabolism in, sodium and potassium balances, when used as citrates in acidotic and rachitic conditions in rats, [J. H. Speer, V. V. Cole & F. W. Heyl] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 225-228, March '29
postoperative, [R. E. Fallas] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 145-147, Feb.'29
—[R. D. Lawrence] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **22:** 13-20, April '29
—[V. Raffo & U. Vallebona] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 529-555, '28
—changes in acid-base equilibrium toward acidosis, [A. Chassin & A. Schapiro] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 335-345, '28
—determinative technic, [A. Ciminata] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 468-470, '28
—prevention and treatment, [V. Raffo & U. Vallebona] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 233-248, March '29
therapeutic: See Calcification; Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy
therapy, [A. F. Hartmann] South.M.J. **22:** 517-521, June '29
—glucose and insulin, [H. B. Henry] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 122-124, Feb. '29
—magnesium hydroxide, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1684-1687, Nov. 30, '28
ACKER, J. M., JR., Acute abdomen, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 888-893, June '29
ACKERMANN, D., Betrachtungen über den vorklinischen Unterricht. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Fröhlich, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2402, Dec. 9, '28
ACKERT, J. E., and SPINDLER, L. A., Vitamin D and resistance of chickens to parasitism, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 292-307, March '29
——See **DANHEIM, B. L., jt. auth.**
ACLAND, C. M.: See **CUMMINS, S. L., jt. auth.**
ACNE
—intestinal diseases as cause; treatment, [E. Marcovici] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1358-1363, Oct. 20, '28
—localization of cutis anserina persistens and comedone-form acne in Hitzig's analgesic girdle; case, [R. Lewith] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 153-159, '29
agminata, miliary tuberculous nodules simulating acnitis; case, [Gougerot, Barthélémy & Lotte] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 811, Nov. '28
keloid, treatment of acne-keloid of nape of neck by diathermo-coagulation; cases, [P. Ravaut & L. Fillol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 942-946, Dec. '28
ACNE—Continued
rosacea, treatment of various forms, [R. O. Stein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1382-1385, Sept. 27, '28
—etiology, histopathology and therapy of acne rosacea juvenilis, [J. Sellei] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 232-240, Feb. 16, '29
therapy, [H. G. Wertheimer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 320-321, Feb. '29
—acnyl vaccine, [G. Iaja] Biol.med. **18:** 475, Nov.-Dec. '28
—calcium; preliminary report, [D. Bloom] New York State J.Med. **29:** 668-670, June 1, '29
—endocrine, ultraviolet and roentgen treatment, [G. Stümpke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 692-694, Oct. 15, '28
—modern treatment, [S. Rothman] Am.Med. **24:** 59, Jan. '29
—use of bacteriophage, [P. Blum & E. Peyre] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 127, Feb. '29
ACNITIS: See Acne agminata
ACNYL: See Acne, therapy
ACOIN (guanidine derivative): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ACONITINE
—effects in rat, [B. Cunningham, E. Clark & M. O. Lee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 221-222, Dec. '28
—pharmacological research with strips of outer and inner layers of heart ventricle; poison especially affecting autonomic nervous system and aconitine, [J. Takahashi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 361-365, '28
dell'ACQUA, G., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Hautcapillaren endokrin Kranker durch Hormonpräparate, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2195-2197, Nov. 11, '28
Ueber die Erkrankung der kleinen Gefässe bei der Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 431, March 30, '29
——**and FREUNDLICH, J.,** Ueber sackförmige Abkapselung eines perikarditischen Exsudates, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 703-711, Dec. 1, '28
ACQUA, M., L'azione dei raggi ultra-violetti sul fermenti ossidanti del latte umano, Clin.pediat. **10:** 619-625, Oct. '28
ACREE, S. F.: See **FAWCETT, E. H., jt. auth.**
ACRIDINE DYES
—color of recent substances used as medicine (trypaflavine, rivanol) at varying hydrogen ion concentration, [H. W. van Urk] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1227-1230, Nov. 24, '28
—effect of acridine derivatives on blood sugar immediately following their injection, [O. J. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 12-29, '29
—effect of flavine antiseptics on tissue growth in vivo, [J. W. S. Blacklock] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 401-404, Jan. '29
—effect of quinine and acridine derivatives on Bacillus abortus Bang, [J. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 519-526, Nov. 24, '28
—importance of rivanol disinfection of vagina during postpartum period, [P. A. & V. A. Gusikoff] J.akush. i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 621-631, '28
—osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration of gentian-violet and acriflavine solutions with reference to their stability and therapeutic value, [S. C. Vandecaveye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 322-329, Jan. '29
—use of fluorescent acridine dyes for examination of renal permeability, [E. Truc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1847-1848, Dec. 21, '28
therapy: See Anaplasmosis; Colitis, therapy; Cranium, fractures; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, amebic; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Stomatitis, ulcerative; Teeth, gangrene; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urinary Tract, infections
toxicity, effects of accidental overdoses of trypaflavine injections; cases, [P. Zoltan] România med. **6:** 153, July 1-15, '28
—immediate, violent reaction following intravenous injection of gonacrine, [Augé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 713-715, '28
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Colitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalosyndactylia and ocular hypertelorism; 2 cases, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5864-5867, Nov. 24, '28
—acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [J. Bonaba & J. A. Bauzá] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 419-424, Dec. '28
—acrocephalosyndactylia; clinical study with description of recent case (roentgen examination by Prof. Lars Edling), [V. Wigert] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 91-112, '27

ACROCEPHALY—Continued
—acrocephalosyndactylia with postneuritic atrophy of optic nerves, [E. Bussola] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 503-520, Nov.-Dec. '28
—dysostosis with acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 488-495, Dec. '28
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODYNIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
—case, [Langevin] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 37-43, Feb. '29
—case, [A. Wallgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 913-916, Aug. 3, '28
—case of erythredema; histopathology, [C. Francioni & F. Vigi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 307-341, Oct. 15, '28
—clinical aspects, [H. Janet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 885-899, Dec. 25, '28
—clinical aspects in children, [Péhu & A. Mestrallet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 625-641, Nov. 5, '28
—clinical aspects in infants, [M. Péhu & R. Corrcard] Arch.de med.,chir.y espec. **29:** 579-585, Nov. 24, '28
—four cases complicated by conjunctivitis and mental troubles in children, [H. Janet & J. Dayras] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 400-407, Oct. '28
—in child aged 4 years, [P. F. Barbour] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 42-43, Jan. '29
—juvenile, [C. W. Wyckoff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 88-97, Jan. '29
—syndrome in rat resembling pink disease in man, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 1-11, Feb. '29
—with multiple adenomegaly; case, [R. Debré, Hébert & Gardinier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 509-515, Dec. '28
—with report of 7 cases, [C. E. Conrad] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 35-36, April '29
ACROLEIN
—industrial poisoning, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 353, Dec. '28
ACROMEGALY
—acromegalia; unusual case of alveolotomy, [E. A. Thomas] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 535-538, Nov. '28
—acromegaly and neurofibromatosis: clinical aspects; case, [F. Sisto] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 97, Jan. 20, '29; 128, Jan. 27, '29
—case, [A. A. Babsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 149-153, '28
—case, [C. P. Kindleberger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 380-382, April '29
—case with necropsy, [A. M. Wedd & E. A. Baumgartner] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 45-57, Jan. '29
—cavitary myelitis with cheiromegaly; case, [G. Marinescu & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 45-48, Feb. '28
—diabetes mellitus with acromegaly and lipæmia; case, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 71-77, Jan. '29
—experimental canine acromegaly produced by injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, [T. J. Putnam, E. B. Benedict & H. M. Teel] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1708-1736, April '29
—in relation to diabetes; case, [A. Flater] Med.Klin. **25:** 426-427, March 15, '29
—insulin in acromegalic diabetes, [H. Ulrich] Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 785-794, June '29
—surgical treatment of goiter complicated by acromegaly, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1741-1745, Dec. 14, '28
therapy, roentgen treatment, [L. Schenderow & S. Kopelmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 641-652, Oct. '28; also, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 439-445, '28
—with human thyroid substance, [H. Schottmüller] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1793-1794, Sept. 16, '28
ACROMICRIA
—case, [I. Rosenstern] Endokrinologie **2:** 269-277, Oct. '28
ACROMION: See under Scapula
ACROPACHY: See under Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACTINIC RAYS: See under Hellotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOMYCES
lepromatis: See under Leprosy
ACTINOMYCOMA: See under Actinomycosis
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—actinomycosis not an industrial disease meriting accident insurance law compensation, [Reckzeh] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2299-2300, Nov. 25, '28
—bacteriology and clinic [S. K. Bernstein] Odessky M.J. **3:** 605-608, Oct. '28
—case with yellow grains, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & others] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 745-747, March 4, '29
—in Louisiana, [H. B. Gessner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 469-471, Jan. '29
ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
—of lungs, pleura and thoracic wall; cured case, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 249-250, March 2, '29
—with report of cases, [N. Epstein & P. Schoenholz] California & West.Med. **30:** 395-399, June '29
abdominal, sinuses caused by actinomycosis, [W. E. Sistrunk] S.Clin.North America **9:** 72-74, Feb. '29
appendiceal, case, [F. M. G. Sinclair] Lancet **1:** 73, Jan. 12, '29
articular, causing localized osteitis fibrosa (so-called brown tumor); case, [H. Friedrich & M. Knorr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 369-383, '28
bronchial, actinomycosis complicating bronchiectasis, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 372-381, Dec. '28
conjunctival, pathology; diagnosis, [A. V. Denti] Lettura oftal. **5:** 551-559, Dec. '28
diagnosis, clinical aspects in Greek cases, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopétros & G. Joannidès] Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 49-53, '28
experimental, [B. Baroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxx-cxxii, '28
facial, actinomycoma of cheek in adult; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1261-1262, Dec. 22, '28
—infection of cheek and temple resistant to iodine and radiotherapy; success with iodine after liberation by diathermo-coagulation of encysted foci; case, [P. Ravaut & L. Filliol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 896-899, Dec. '28
—of cheek; case, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 449, '28
hepatic, simultaneous echinococcic infestation; 2 cases, [J. C. Lehmann & Kahlstorf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 384-396, '28
lingual, case, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 446-449, '28
osseous, experimental, [B. Baroni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 101-140, Dec. '28
osteo-articular, experimental infection by Actinomyces asteroides, [B. Baroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxii-cxxiv, '28
pulmonary, [T. W. Preston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1172-1173, Dec. 29, '28
—actinomycosis of lungs, [Cabot case 15011] New England J.Med. **200:** 31-33, Jan. 3, '29
—actinomycosis of lungs, pleura and thoracic wall; cured case, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 249-250, March 2, '29
renal, with particular reference to urinary findings; report of case, [P. Beregoff] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 383-385, May '29
therapy, [H. Chitty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 347-348, Feb. 23, '29
—[D. L. Pow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29
—medical and surgical; case, [F. López Clares] Hosp. general **3:** 58-64, Jan.-June '28
—potassium iodide therapy of cutaneous actinomycosis of hand; case, [B. Galli-Valerio & L. Ribordy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 131-133, Feb. 9, '29
—treatment by lipiodol (iodized oil) and Lugol's solution (iodine), [Journe] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 136-139, March '29
ACTIVITY
—relation between malnutrition and nervousness, [M. & G. Scham] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1-38, Jan. '29
ACTON, H. W., and McGUIRE, C., "Cooly itch"; purulent folliculitis due to Trichophyton violaceum variety indicum, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 241-246, May '29
ACUARIA: See Birds, parasites
ACUÑA, M., Alcune considerazioni sul prescorbuto, Riv. di nipiol. **1:** 1-3, May 15, '28
——**and MACERA, J. M.,** La enfermedad de Barlow producida por "Leche maternizada desecada," Semana méd. **1:** 187-190, Jan. 24, '29
——**and VALLINO, M .T.,** Hidrocefalía hemorrágica por ependimitis, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 741-747, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 833-840, Dec. '28
ADAIR, F. L., and McDONALD, R. E., Preliminary report of new and simple technic for lipiodol injection of uterus, Minnesota Med. **12:** 146-148, March '29
Varix of umbilical cord with report of case, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 836-841, June '29
——**and TIBER, L. J.,** Infection in puerperium, with analysis of 8000 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 559-572, April '29
ADAM, Dominierende Vorstellung, überwertige Idee, Zwangsvorstellung, Wahnidee, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 383-389, Dec. 31, '28
ADAM, A., Pyuriecoli, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 251-262, '28
Zur Frage der Rachitisprophylaxe, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1825-1828, Sept. 16, '28; abstr., Die Verwendung des bestrahlten Ergosterins zur allgemeinen Rachitisprophylaxe, Strahlentherapie **31:** 310-312, '29
ADAM, C., Aus dem Gebiet der Augenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **25:** 34-35, Jan. 4, '29

ADAMANTIADIS, B., Un cas de conjonctivite hyperplasique maligne, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 53-58, Jan. '29
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMI, JOHN GEORGE: See Biographies
ADAMÓWNA, S., Involuntary movements of eyelids after epidemic encephalitis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 102-104, Feb. 10, '29
ADAMS, A. E., and RAE, E. E., Experimental study of fat-bodies in Triturus (Diemyctylus) viridescens, Anat.Rec. **41:** 181-201, Jan. 25, '29
——and SHEVKET, F., Normal blood picture of white rats and changes in picture following thyroid feeding, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 181-220, April '29
ADAMS, A. O.: See ABBOTT, L. C., jt. auth.
ADAMS, A. W., Rôle of pyelography in renal disorders, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 49-58, '29
ADAMS, C. A., and NICHOLLS, J. R., Analysis of mixtures containing acetone, ethyl alcohol, and *iso*propyl alcohol, Analyst **54:** 2-9, Jan. '29
ADAMS, E., Falls and pitfalls of medico-legal expert, M.Times,New York **56:** 317-325, Dec. '28
ADAMS, E. A., Report of case of congenital single kidney with associated absence of uterus and vagina, New England J.Med. **200:** 1037, May 16, '29
ADAMS, F., Érotisme et réactions sexuelles délictueuses chez des sujets congénitalement stériles ou accidentellement stérilisés, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 15-17, Jan. '29
ADAMS, F. S.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
ADAMS, G. B., John George Adami; an appreciation, South.M.J. **22:** 172-177, Feb. '29
ADAMS, J. C., Unusual amputation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 379-380, April '29
ADAMS, J. D., Proper shoeing of child, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1753-1755, May 25, '29
ADAMS, J. M., Prophylaxis of respiratory diseases with vaccines, South.M.J. **22:** 354-356, April '29
ADAMS, P., Ueber das Wesen der trypanoziden Wirkung menschlichen Normalserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 459-482, '28
ADAMS, P. T., Post-operative treatment and dressing of senile cataract, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 68, Feb. 9, '29
ADAMS, R. B.: See HUNTER, W. C., jt. auth.
ADAMS, S. B., WHEELER, J. F. G., and EDGEWORTH, F. H., On innervation of platysma and mandibulo-auricularis, J.Anat. **63:** 242-252, Jan. '29
ADAMS, S. F., Study of blood pressure of patients with diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 195-201, Feb. '29
Obesity as precursor of diabetes, J.Nutrition **1:** 339-342, March '29
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSON, G. L., and CAMERON, A. T., Traitement préopératoire de la maladie de Graves per l'association d'un acide gras iode aux vitamines A et D, Bull. méd.de Quebec **30:** 1-18, Jan. '29
ADAMSON, R. H. B. (Mrs.), Health of women and girls in relation to industry, J.State Med. **37:** 107-113, Feb. '29
ADAMY, G., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Zwerchfellhernie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 461-464, '28
Sporadische Trichinoseerkrankungen des Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1591-1593, Sept. 14, '28
ADANT, M., Les Bactériophages des microbes thermophiles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1244-1245, Oct. 26, '28
Bactériophages actifs pour des Bacilles du groupe subtilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1246-1247, Oct. 26, '28
ADAPTATION
—dependence of acclimatization upon faculty of preadaptation, [H. Velu] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 366-368, Nov. '28
—gobiide fin, its adaptation to life on land, [B. Eggert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 411-440, Jan. '29
—human adaptation to parasitic environment, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **22:** 25-48, March '29
ADDAIR, J., and CHIDESTER, F. E., Pineal feeding and metamorphosis; influence of pineal feeding upon rate of metamorphosis in frogs, Endocrinology **12:** 791-796, Nov.-Dec. '28
ADDARI, E., Di un unguento di catrame e zolfo di composizione costante (sulfanthren) nella pratica dermatologica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 102-112, Feb. '29
ADDESSI, G., Glicemia e ventilazione polmonare nello stato puerperale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 547-565, Sept. 30, '28
Errore diagnostico in tema di "placenta previa," Clin. ostet. **31:** 24-26, Jan. '29
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—[C. H. Lawrence & A. W. Rowe] Endocrinology **13:** 1-39, Jan.-Feb. '29
—case, [F. Boenheim] Med.Welt **2:** 1669-1671, Nov. 10, '28
—case, [S. Buquet, M. Jáureguy & J. C. Castiglioni] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 387-391, Nov. '28
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
—case, [W. S. Sargent & C. E. Fitzgerald] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 133-136, Jan. '29
—with report of 2 cases, [C. K. Petter] Minnesota Med. **12:** 194-201, April '29
—with report of 2 cases treated by Muirhead regime (pituitary therapy), [R. J. Groom] Southwestern Med. **13:** 169-171, April '29
blood in, hypoglycemia, [W. Wadi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2107-2109, Oct. 28, '28
—relation between functions of kidneys and of suprarenal glands (azotemic syndrome of suprarenal origin), [J. J. Mozer] Presse méd. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '29
complications and sequels, case of lupus of nose simulating epithelioma with tuberculous caseation of suprarenal gland and Addison's syndrome, [P. Ciuffini] Riforma med. **44:** 1244-1249, Sept. 24, '28
diagnosis, clinical experience, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 92-94, March 20, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, emotional, [G. Marañon] Siglo méd. **83:** 30-32, Jan. 5, '29
metabolism in, effect of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism, [E. Schill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 133-149, '29
pathology, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 91, March 20, '29
—evolution and therapeutic consequences of suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Marañón] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 11-16, Jan. '29
therapy, by suprarenal graft; case in child, [E. Mensi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 4-26, Jan. '29
—suprarenal cortical extracts in suprarenal insufficiency, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1569-1571, May 11, '29
ADELSBERGER, L., Anaphylaxie und Atopie; Versuche mit passiver Übertragung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 104-119, '29
ADENINE
—connection of ammonia formation with change of adenine nucleotid into inosinic acid in active muscle, [J. K. Parnas] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 16-38, '29
ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer, adenocarcinoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Sigmoid, cancer; Skin, cancer; Submaxillary Glands, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
ADENOIDS
—[F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 550-568, May '29
—frequency of pituitary syndrome in adenoid subjects after puberty; earlier pituitary troubles, [S. Citelli] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 497-501, Dec. '28
—hypertrophy of pharyngeal hypophysis and pharyngeal tonsils, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 165-173, Sept. 5, '28
—predominating organisms found in cultures from tonsils and adenoids; observations after 100 operations, [L. M. Polvogt & S. J. Crowe] J.A.M.A. **92:** 962-964, March 23, '29
—relations between adenoid vegetations and tracheobronchial adenopathies, [A. Zallocco] Rinasc.med. **6:** 5-7, Jan. 1, '29
—treatment of adenoiditis with thyroid preparations, [A. Costiniu] România med. **7:** 38-39, Feb. 15, '29
complications and sequels, rôle of adenoids in retarding school children, [F. A. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 949-957, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 520-522, Feb. 28, '29
excision, causes of failures, [R. H. T. Mann] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 714-715, Feb. '29
—advantages of excising adenoids and tonsils under general anesthesia, with subject's head low, [A. Malherbe] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 147, Feb. 9, '29
—case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis with disappearance of testes (probable removal of pharyngeal pituitary body during adenoidectomy), [E. B. Block] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1189-1195, March '29
—modification of Fein's ring knife, [K. Takahashi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1179-1181, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of resulting somnolence, [A. Buccelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 434-436, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pre- and postoperative treatment in ambulant adenotonsillotomy, [Birkholz] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 33-35, Jan. 25, '29
—thymus glad in tonsil and adenoid surgery, [C. Smith] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 483-487, '28
ADENOMA: See Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOLIPOMA: See Tumors, adenomyolipoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
ADENOMYOSITIS: See Uterus, diseases
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma

ADHESIONS
See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; Uterus, cervix
abdominal, acute intestinal obstruction due to adhesions around endometrial ovarian cyst, [A. E. Lee] M.J. Australia 1: 19-20, Jan. 5, '29
—**anomalous peritoneal membranes**, [F. H. Glazebrook] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 130-138, Feb. '29
—benzyl cinnamic ester in treatment of pains due to postoperative adhesions, [A. Gosset, R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 37: 339, March 13, '29
—**chronic pericolitis**; treatment, [G. Zamboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 730, '28
—**diagnosis and treatment of peri-entero-colitis and acute intestinal occlusion**, [F. Trémolières & J. Marceau] Presse méd. 36: 1489-1491, Nov. 24, '28
—diathermy in treatment of right pericolitis, [Gaston-Durand & L. Delherm] Presse méd. 37: 93-95, Jan. 19, '29
—**etiology and treatment**, [W. S. Bainbridge] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 609-618, July 6, '28
—**fixation of uterus in upper abdomen and retention of placenta, with resulting hemorrhage, from peritoneal adhesion of uterus during labor**, [K. Meyerhoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 20-28, '28
—**gangrenous appendicitis with generalized peritonitis; intestinal occlusion following bands and adhesions; case**, [Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 6-9, Jan. 4, '29
—**hernia of colo-sigmoid volvulus through mesentery with small intestine strangulated by mesenteric adhesion; case**, [P. Mulier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 154-158, Feb. 17, '28
—**hypertrophy of distal portion of ileum (Lane's kink) with report on 28 cases**, [R. MacKinlay] Canada Lancet & Pract. 72: 49-57, Feb. '29; also Lancet 1: 282-284, Feb. 9, '29
—**ileo-caecal volvulus from adhesions formed by left-sided pelvic appendicitis**, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit.M.J. 1: 193, Feb. 2, '29
—**Jackson's membrane (membranous pericolitis)**, [H. Vollmar] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 9-15, '28
—**more about intestinal adhesions**, [C. H. Jewett] Clifton M.Bull. 15: 24-28, Jan. '29
—**necessity of removal of tumors with intestinal adhesions in gynecological interventions**, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 192-199, Sept. '28
—**non-infectious forms of adhesive peritonitis in females**, [W. Lahm] Med.Welt 3: 301, March 2, '29; 334, March 9, '29
—**perforation of uterus by entrance of omentum into uterine cavity and its adhesion to uterine wall; case**, [N. N. Sserngeeff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3275-3277, Dec. 22, '28
—**pericolic; factor in nonrelief of symptoms following operations for chronic appendicitis**, [C. H. Shutt] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 172-174, April '29
—**perigastritis; clinical aspects**, [F. Talia] Radiol.med. 16: 300-326, March '29
—**peritoneal adhesions**, [S. S. Girgolaff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 148-152, '28
—**perivisceral; Carnot's operation**, [V. Dimitriu & I. I. Grigorescu] Spitalul 49: 58-59, Feb. '29
—**prevention of peritoneal adhesions**, [G. Gellhorn] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 817-818, June '29
—**roentgenologic signs of adhesive pericolitis (Lane's kink)**, [R. A. Golonzko] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 507-513, '28
—**sub-ileal band causing intestinal obstruction**, [N. Barbilian] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 395-398, March 16, '29
—**surgery of upper right quadrant of abdomen**, [J. S. Steli] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 25: 149-152, Jan. '29
—**symptoms and diagnosis of perityphlocolic membrane**, [E. Leo] Riforma med. 44: 1491-1494, Nov. 12, '28
—**treatment of adhesion ileus in severe intraperitoneal inflammations, particularly appendicitis**, [G. Schöne] Deutsch med. Wchnschr. 55: 520-522, March 29, '29
—**treatment of postoperative gallbladder adhesions (periduodenitis) by electrotherapy**, [L. H. Levy] Physical Therap. 47: 329-331, June '29
ADHESIVE PLASTER: See Bandaging
ADIADOCHOKINESIS: See under Movements
ADINOLFI, V., Un caso di grave tubercolosi oculare in seguito ad operazione di polipo nasale, Lettura oftal. 5: 560, Dec. '28
Glaucoma in occhio con aniridia, Lettura oftal. 6: 54, Jan. '29
ADIPOSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma, in infants
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See under Pituitary Body, abnormalities; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
ADLER, Trypaflavine injections in treatment of urinary calculus, România med. 7: 41-42, Feb. 15, '29
ADLER, A., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des erworbenen hämolytischen Ikterus, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 454-455, March 15, '29
——**and SCHIFF, L.**, Einige Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Leberdiät besonders auf das Blutcholesterin, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161: 282-290, '28
ADLER, ALEXANDRA, Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen bei der Malariabehandlung der Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 793-800, '28
ADLER, ALFRED, Kurze Bemerkungen über Vernunft, Intelligenz und Schwachsinn, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 267-272, July-Aug. '28
Neurotisches Rollenspiel, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 427-432, Nov.-Dec. '28
Die Individualpsychologie in der Neurosenlehre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 213-215, Feb. 8, '29; also, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 7: 81-88, March-April '29
ADLER, E., Hyperthyreosen und Insulinempfindlichkeit, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 343-354, Jan. '29
ADLER, F. H., Entoptic visibility of capillary circulation in retina, Arch.Ophth. 1: 91-98, Jan. '29
Sketches from life of Albrecht von Graefe (1828-1870), Ann.M.Hist. 1: 284-290, May '29
ADLER, H., SINEK, F., and REIMANN, F., Untersuchungen über Beziehungen der Dünndarm-Colibesiedlung und der Lebertherapie bei perniziöser Anämie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von N. Henning, Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 72, Jan. 8, '29
——**See SALUS, F., jt. auth.**
——**See WOTZILKA, G., jt. auth.**
ADLER, L., Ueber lebensgefährliche Blutungen aus den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen und ihre Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1479-1482, Nov. 17, '28
ADLER, O., Eine neue Pneumothoraxnadel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 17-18, Jan 4, '29
ADLER, S., and THEODOR, O., Observations on Leishmania ceramodactyli, n. sp., Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 22: 343-356, Jan. '29
Attempts to transmit Leishmania tropica by bite; transmission of L. tropica by Phlebotomus sergenti, Ann. Trop.Med. 23: 1-18, April '29
Additional evidence on occurrence of L. tropica in wild Phlebotomus papatasii, Ann.Trop.Med. 23: 19-21, April '29
ADLERCREUTZ, E., Orientierende Untersuchung über die Verbreitung des Kropfes in Finnland und über deren Zusammenhang mit dem Jodvorkommen im Wasser; über das Vorkommen von Jod in verschiedenartigem Wasser in Finnland, Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 325-391, '28; also, Goiter in Finland; its relation to iodine content of water, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 518, July; 595, Aug.; 669, Sept. '28
von ADLER-RÁCZ, A., Ein Fall von abnorm endender Ureterverdoppelung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 25: 305-309, '28
ADLERSBERG, D., and FORSCHNER, L., Rhinopathia vasomotoria und Verdauungsstörungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 250-253, Sept. 25, '28
——**and PORGES, O.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Diabetes insipidus mit Pituitrin-Schnupfpulver, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1467-1468, Oct. 18, '28
ADNOT, A.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
ADOCAIN: See Anesthesia, adocain
ADOLESCENCE
—adolescence made easy, [B. C. Gruenberg] J.Social Hyg. 15: 293-298, May '29
—**age of puberty in women of Bohemia**, [F. Baroch] Anthropologie, Praha 5: 259-266, '27
—**basal metabolism in goitre at puberty**, [S. M. Eldh] Acta med. Scandinav. 69: 286-308, '28
—**coxa vara with adiposogenital syndrome at puberty; 2 cases**, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 125-133, Feb. '29
—**experiments on animals on pathologic anatomy of kyphosis in adolescents**, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 51: 106-125, Jan. 11, '29
—**health of adolescent girls**, [F. B. Sherbon] M. Woman's J. 36: 7-11, Jan. '29
—**influence of puberty on pulmonary tuberculosis in girls**, [P. Nobécourt & J. Coletsos] Paris méd. 2: 369-380, Nov. 3, '28
—**initiation ceremonies and puberty rites of South African tribes**, [L. Walk] Anthropos 23: 861-966, Sept.-Dec. '28
—necessity and usefulness of prolonged vacation for welfare of working youth, [Bogusat] Med.Welt 3: 257, Feb. 16, '29
—**protection of adolescence**, [V. H. Parker] J.Social Hyg. 14: 545-548, Dec. '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis of childhood and adolescence and its differential diagnosis, [F. M. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 476-481, May '29

ADOLESCENCE—Continued
—Schlatter's disease and inflammation of adolescent patella, [M. Serfaty & O. R. Maróttoli] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 1030-1039, Jan. 30, '29
—symptoms and diagnosis of deforming and recurring nasal polypi of adolescence, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. 29: 266-272, Sept. '28
—tuberculous meningitis in adolescent, [Espildora Luque] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 399-402, Sept. '28
labor in: See under Labor
menstruation in: See under Menstruation
metabolism in, genu valgum in adolescents due to disturbed metabolism; 5 cases, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 51: 98, Jan. 11, '29
precocious puberty, hypergenitalism and macrogenitosomia, [Serdukoff] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6: 378-386, Oct. '28
—from hypopituitarism, [L. W. Elias] South.M.J. 22: 595-596, June '29
psychology of, esthetic life of adolescents, [F. Luther] Psychol.u.Med. 3: 220-235, '28
ADOLPH, C. H., and HOPMANN, R., Beitrag zur Frage des gehäuften Auftretens der Thrombosen und Embolien und ihre Beziehungen zur intravenösen Therapie, Med.Klin. 24: 1792-1794, Nov. 16, '28
ADOLPH, E. F., NANCE, F. D., and SHILING, M. S., Carbon dioxide capacity of human body and progressive effects of carbon dioxide upon breathing, Am.J.Physiol. 87: 532-541, Jan. '29
ADOLPH, W. H., and PROCHASKA, F. J., Iodine survey of Nebraska, J.A.M.A. 92: 2158-2160, June 29, '29
ADONIDINE (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Adonis
ADONIS
—active principles of Adonis vernalis; therapeutic applications, [G. Pouchet] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 10, bis) 7: 389-405, Oct. (B) '28
—Adonis vernalis and adovern (glucoside of Adonis vernalis) as heart tonics, [V. Lang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1329, Oct. 13, '28
—pharmacologic and therapeutic studies of digitalis substitute, Adonis vernalis, [F. Mercier] Bull.méd., Paris 43: 411-422, April 6, '29
—rapid, powerful cardiotonic effect of adonidine, [H. Lassalle & M. Sendrail] Progrès méd. 43: 1981-1995, Nov. 24, '28
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
ADOPTIONS
—interdependence of doctor and social worker in legal adoption, [I. R. Parker] New England J.Med. 200: 883-886, April 25, '29
—rôle played by German physician in distribution of children for adoption, [M. zur Nieden] München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2017-2018, Nov. 23, '28
ADOVERN (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Adonis; Heart, insufficiency
ADOWA, A. N.: See **SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.**
ADRENALIN (epinephrine): See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRIAN, E. D., Le message sensoriel, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 25: 713-720, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
——**and BRONK, D. W.**, Discharge of impulses in motor nerve fibres; frequency of discharge in reflex and voluntary contractions, J.Physiol. 67: 119-151, March '29
ADRIANI, W., Ueber Sesamin und Sesamolin, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 56: 187-194, Sept. '28
ADRIAZOLA, C., Contribución al estudio del paranoide alcohólico, Rev.argent. de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 3: 38-49, Jan.-Feb. '29
ADROGUÉ, E., and SENA, J. A., Sobre un caso de cuerpo extraño intraorbitario, Rev.de especialid. 3: 901-907, Dec. '28
——**See ARGAÑARAZ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SATANOWSKY, P., jt. auth.**
ADSON, A. W., and BROWN, G. E., Raynaud's disease of upper extremities; successful treatment by resection of sympathetic cervicothoracic and second thoracic ganglions and intervening trunk, J.A.M.A. 92: 444-449, Feb. 9, '29
Treatment of Raynaud's disease by resection of upper thoracic and lumbar sympathetic ganglia and trunks, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 577-603, May '29
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
ADSORGAN (silver preparation): See Flatulence; Silver; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Tonsils, infection
ADSORPTION
See also Bilirubin; Charcoal; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—[R. Dubrisay] Rev.scient. 67: 1-4, Jan. 12, '29
—adsorption from solutions and valuation of adsorbents used in therapeutics, [T. Sabalitschka & W. Erdmann] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin 13: 480-483, '27
ADSORPTION—Continued
—bacterial adsorption by, and adsorptive bactericidal power of silver chloride-silicic acid preparation, [J. Renner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 1-25, '28
—experiments with phenol and phenol derivatives in adsorption and disinfection, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 66-81, '29
—new methods of adsorption therapy, [H. Bechhold] Clin.y lab. 13: 127-133, Feb. '29
—new methods of therapy, [A. Strasser] Med.Welt 2: 1606-1608, Oct. 27, '28
—of hydrocyanic acid by building materials, [W. A. Uglow] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 108-123, '28
—separation and determination of blood constituents by means of selective adsorption, [B. Sjollema & A. Emmerie] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 275-285, '29
—silargel and adsorgan (silver preparations) for use in adsorption treatment, especially in diseases of digestive tract, [H. Bechhold] Japan M.World 8: 262-266, Oct. '28
ADVERTISING
—questionnaire nuisance; expert testimony at price of postage stamp, J.A.M.A. 92: 1004-1005, March 23, '29
ADVIER, Note sur la sérothérapie antipneumococcique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 596-598, '28
Considérations sur le traitement de la peste en Emyrne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 598-600, '28
ADYANTHAYA, N. K.: See **PEARSON, E. S., jt. auth.**
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AEGROSAN (saccharated iron preparation): See under Iron
AELUROSTRONGYLUS abstrusus: See under Strongylidae
AENGENENDT, J., Zur Praxis der Vigantolprophylaxe der Rachitis, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1882-1883, Nov. 2, '28
Rachitisprophylaxe in der Säuglingsfürsorge, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 38-45, Feb. '28
AEROCELE: See Pneumocephalus
AEROCOLY: See under Colon
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation; Balloons
AEROPHAGY
—sudden death in supposedly aerophagic angina pectoris, [G. Leven] Presse méd. 37: 364, March 16, '29
AFANASSIEFF, M. K., Case of osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of vertebras XI D and II L, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 463-466, '28
AFANASSIEFF, V. I., Microorganisms of uterus, J.akush. i zhensk.bolicz. 39: 412-421, '28
AFENIL (calcium preparation): See Cocaine, toxicity
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology
AGADJANIAN, K.: See **MARIE, A., jt. auth.**
AGAMODISTOMUM: See under Trematodes
AGAR SOL: See under Colloids
AGAR-AGAR: See Bacteria, culture media
AGARICUS: See Fungi, poisonous
AGAROL (liquid petrolatum agar emulsion): See Constipation, therapy
AGASSE-LAFONT, E.: See **HEIM de BALSAC, F., jt. auth.**
AGE
—acute cerebral lesions at different ages, [S. A. K. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 487-491, March 16, '29
—age distribution in milk-borne outbreaks of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 257-264, March '29
—age factor in animal learning; rats in the problem box and the maze, [C. P. Stone] Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 5: 1-130, Jan. '29
—age incidence of carcinoma of body of uterus, [A. Donald & W. F. Shaw] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynaec.) 22: 19-26, Jan. '29
—age incidence of common communicable diseases of children; study of case rates among all children and among children not previously attacked and of death rates and estimated case fatality, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. 44: 763-826, April 5, '29
—age-incidence of skin-lesions, [S. Erdheim] Brit.J. Dermat. 41: 55-67, Feb. '29
—age incidence of tumors in mice and its inheritance, [L. L. Tureen & L. Loeb] J.Cancer Research 13: 1-53, March '29
—breathing capacity according to height and age of American-born boys and girls of school age, [B. T. Baldwin] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 12: 257-267, Oct.-Dec. '28
—change in sensitivity during peripheral vision according to age, [P. Lasareff] Riv.di biol. 10: 617-622, Sept.-Dec. '28
—dangerous ages; middle age (less dangerous than youth or senility), [A. H. A. Boyle] M.Press 127: 256-259, March 27, '29
—determination of age in Indians, from study of ossification of epiphyses of long bones, [S. M. Hepworth] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 128, March '29

AGE—Continued
—effect on composition of lipoid fractions in animal organism, [W. S. Ssadikow & E. S. Golowtschinskaya] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 421-438, '28
—emotion and incidence of disease; influence of number of diseases, and of age at which they occur, [G. M. Stratton] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 242-253, May '29
—growth, aging, physiologic death, [R. Hanser] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 442, Nov. 15, '28; 460, Dec. 1, '28
—head hair of man in relation to age and to constitution, [A. Grunbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 487-492, Jan. 7, '29
—importance of age and sex as factors in histologic changes of normal skin, [P. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1709, Nov. 3, '28
—influence in endocrine disturbances, [Borchardt] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 1-3, 11, '29
—iron content of albino rat at different stages of life cycle, [C. V. Smythe & R. C. Miller] J.Nutrition **1:** 209-216, Jan. '29
—myasthenia gravis; age incidence; case, [M. Gerstle, Jr.] California & West.Med. **30:** 113-114, Feb. '29
—of first admissions with encephalitis lethargica, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 244-249, April '29
—postponement of individual processes of aging, [L. R. Williams] Internat.Clin. **4:** 56-77, Dec. '28; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1258-1271, Dec. '28
—predisposition to disease according to age and sex, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 18, '29
—relation of age of rabbit to effect of dysenteric toxin in its intestines, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 30, Nov. '28
—relation of structural variations of veins to age and constitutional types, [F. Speciale] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 263-281, '28
—relation to variations in allergic reaction, [C. Pirquet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '29
—relationship to serum calcium, [E. M. Greisheimer, O. H. Johnson & M. Ryan] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 704-710, May '29
—seasonal and age distribution of deaths from typhoid fever in New York, Chicago, and Providence, R. I., [J. H. Mills] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 37-41, Jan. '29
—structural variations of optic nerve according to age of subject, [I. Fazzari] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 247-261, '28
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
old: See Old Age
AGERON: See Blood Pressure, high
AGERSBORG, H. P. K., Biology of sewage disposal; preliminary study, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 158-180, April '29

AGGLUTINATION
—agglutination phenomena in cancer, [N. Waterman & L. de Kromme] J.Cancer Research **13:** 60-65, March '29
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Abortion, infectious; Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Paratyphoid, bacilli; Streptococci, agglutination; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—dehydrogenizing effect of agglutinating sera on bacteria, [G. Sollazo] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effect of operation on normal and immune titres of bacillus agglutination, especially in case of malign tumours, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 203, Sept. '28
—influence of boiled bacteria on immunization process: formation of agglutinins, [B. Sawada] J.Orient. Med. **10:** 21, Feb. '29
—significance of para-agglutination, [J. Frendzel & Z. Szymanowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1149-1150, Oct. 19, '28
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—agglutinating effect of serum in successive vaccinations; experiments, [D. De Blasi & R. Franza] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 493-500, '28
—agglutinating power of serum in mental diseases, [A. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 89-95, Feb. '29
—agglutination of human blood at low temperature: preliminary report, [K. Kettel] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 306-337, '28
—agglutination reaction of heterogenetic antisera to stromatic extracts of erythrocytes of 4 human blood groups in precipitation, [H. Dold] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 289-292, '29
—biologic properties; agglutinating capacity of albumin and globulin of agglutinating sera; experiments, [P. Chiappinelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 482-485, Nov.-Dec. '28
—blood transfusion and auto-agglutination, [H. D. E. Milders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4108-4110, Aug. 25, '28

AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination—Continued
—cause and development of pathologic hemagglutination (panagglutination), [E. Kramár & L. Reiner] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 315-328, '28
—cause of phenomenon of transmissible agglutinability, [R. Amsel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1164-1166, Oct. 19, '28
—changes in agglutinability and hemolytic properties in low temperatures as result of changed bacterial content of blood, [Y. Hirota] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 78-92, '28
—effect of gum in solution on reactions of immunity and bacterial toxicity; experiments on agglutination of sera, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 448-453, Sept.-Oct. '28
—effect of gum in various solutions on reactions of immunity and bacterial toxicity; experiments on agglutination in vitro, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 439-447, Sept.-Oct. '28
—icterus neonatorum following isoagglutination phenomenon, [G. Lenart] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 134-155, Sept. '28
—importance of blood lipoids in causing hemagglutination and hemolysis, [M. Eisler & N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 221-238, '28
—in blood of chickens, [W. M. Karshner] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 346-350, Jan. '29
—isoagglutination in new-born and nurslings, [M. Francotte] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **30:** 25-35, Feb. 15, '29
—literature on iso- and hetero-hemagglutination, 1900-1907, [M. Hesch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 43-45, '28
—modification of fever curve in inoculated malaria by isoagglutination of donor's blood, and its value for choice of treatment of paralysis, [G. Engerth & F. Stumpfl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 256-260, '28
—pathologic hemagglutination (panagglutination) causing transfusion injuries, [E. Kramár] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2097-2099, Dec. 14, '28
—researches on constancy of human isoagglutination titer, [K. Lehmann] Hospitalstid. **71:** 852-857, Aug. 9, '28
—statistical results with isoagglutination, [S. Hansen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 767-773, July 19, '28
—survival of leukocytes in typhoid fever with special reference to index of blood agglutination, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 629-644, Dec. '28
—thermostability of serum agglutinins under influence of substances which hinder coagulation, [L. Silber & Nikolskaja] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 66-73, '28
—unpublished kind of bacterial hemagglutination (hemalligation), [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1755-1758, Dec. 7, '28

AGGLUTININS
See also under Anthrax; Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria, typhoid group; Blood, groups; Paratyphoid; Tuberculosis, blood in; Typhoid; Typhus
—clinical value of isohemagglutinin, [A. A. Makaroff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1330-1334, Sept. '28
—distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; agglutinin content of lymph and tissue of liver and of lymph and muscle of leg, [J. Freund & C. E. Whitney] J.Immunol. **16:** 109-122, Feb. '29
—effect of heat on O and H immune bodies, [A. Felix & L. Olitzki] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 26-34, Feb. '29
—group specific differences in isoagglutinin and anti-agglutinin content of transudates, exudates, secretions, excretions, organ extracts and organ cells of man and their use in legal medicine for determining blood groups without examination of blood, [K. I. Yosida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 331-339, '28
—increase of agglutinin in blood of scarlet fever cases in relation to scarlatinal streptococci, [A. V. Reznikoff, N. M. Kuperstein, N. M. Gordian & others] Microbiol.J. **7:** 95-97, '28
—isoagglutinin of horse, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 469-477, Aug.-Sept. '28
—isoagglutinins in breast milk, [B. Epstein & E. Podvinec] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 123-133, Sept. '28
—isoagglutinins in serum of new-born, [T. Koller & U. M. Meier] Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f. Vererbgsforsch. **3:** 219-238, 1927-1928
—non-specific stimulation, [A. Felix] J.Hyg. **28:** 418-448, Feb. '29
—physical and chemical properties, [L. Olitzki] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 244-254, '28
—plant hemagglutinins with special reference to preparation from navy bean, [V. R. Goddard & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 447-463, May '29
—precipitins and agglutinins are 2 different, independent, specific components of serum, [E. Hoen & L. Tschortkow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 342-350, '28

AGGLUTININS—Continued
—presence of normal, bacterial agglutinins in serum of maternal and fetal blood; experiments, [M. Nizza] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 832-837, Dec. '28
formation: See also Typhoid, immunity
—in blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [Z. Finik] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 141, March 1, '29
—in white mice following feeding with living typhoid and paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B bacilli, [G. Krogh-Lund] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 406-415, '28
AGGREGATIONS
—animal aggregations; mass protection for Planaria from ultra-violet radiation, [W. C. Allee] Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 509-530, Oct. '28
—new research on protective effects of aggregation of animals, [G. Bohn & A. Drzewina] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1567-1570, Nov. 23, '28
—reactions of living beings in groups; effect of alkaloids on Convoluta Roscoffensis, [J. A. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 195-197, Jan. 7, '29
—relation of density of population to rate of reproduction in Paramecium caudatum, [W. A. Petersen] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 221-254, April '29
AGNESY: See RUDOLF, J., jt. auth.
AGNEW, G. H., Interne problem and loss of our medical graduates, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 61-63, Jan. '29
AGNOLI, R., Considerazioni sul meccanismo d'azione dello solfo colloidale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 992-996, July '28
Contribution histopathologique à la pharmacologie des terminaisons nerveuses: action du barium, Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 102-108, '28
Il problema patogenetico e terapeutico dell'ipertensione arteriosa essenziale, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 199-206, Feb. 17, '29
——**and CAREZZANO, A.,** Contributo istopatologico alla farmacologia delle terminazione nervose: azione della guanidina, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 72-78, '28
AGOMENSEN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
AGORAPHOBIA
—genesis, [H. Deutsch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 297-314, '28; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 51-69, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis; asthenia and hemorrhoids; cases, [R. Lombardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 628-637, Aug. '28
AGOSTA, G.: See MENDOLA, G., jt. auth.
d'AGOSTINO, G., Sul valore delle cutireazioni alla tubercolina nei preventorii infantili antitubercolari, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 792-795, Sept. '28
AGOSTONI, G.: See PEZZI, C., jt. auth.
AGRAMONTE, A., Recientes hallazgos en la fiebre amarilla, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 831-843, Dec. 31, '28; also, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 1-9, Jan. '29
Los cuatro grandes problemas sanitarios de los trópicos, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 421-434, April '29
AGRANAT, A., Observations on national health insurance, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 35-36, Jan. 26, '29
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AGRIFOGLIO, M., Contributo allo studio dei tumori delle guaine tendinee, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1220-1243, Nov. 30, '28
Epitelioma primitivo dell'uretra maschile, Pathologica **21:** 92-98, Feb. 15, '29
Contributo allo studio delle ossificazioni intramuscolari post-traumatiche, Clin.chir. **32:** 296-342, March '29
Ricerche sperimentali sul trapianto di un muscolo interno, Pathologica **21:** 130-138, March 15, '29
AGUIAH, A., Un cas de méningite charbonneuse primitive chez un garçon de onze ans, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 676-680, Nov. '28
AGUILAR ALVAREZ, J., Comentarios acerca de la gastrotonometria, Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 122-128, Sept.-Oct. '28
Tono y secreción gástricos, Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 159-161, Nov.-Dec. '28
AHLBOM, H., Deux cas de splénomégalie avec hématémèses traités par la splénectomie, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 387-404, '28
AHLEMANN, H. R., Blut und Rost, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 311, Nov. '28
AHLFELDT, F. E., Special observations on morphology of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 277-281, April '29
AHLGREN, G., Über den Mechanismus der Synthalinwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 99-108, '29
AHLMANN, J., External conditions in causation of spasmophilia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1217-1223, Oct. 19, '28
AHMAD, S., Extraordinary tumour, Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29
AHMED, R., Habit of pan-chewing in its relation to prevalence of pyorrhœa alveolaris in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 459-462, '28
AHRAMOV, S., La protéinothérapie vaccinale des névrites, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 42-46, Jan. 23, '28
AHUMADA, F., Case of syringomyelia of Morvan variety, Southwestern Med. **13:** 231-232, May '29
AHUMADA, J. C., and RUBINSTEIN, A., Sobre un caso de papiloma superficial del ovario, Bol. Soc. de obst.y ginec. **7:** 426-450, Nov. 21, '28
AIAZZI-MANCINI, M., Contributo alla farmacologia dei derivati della stricnina (etilstricnina o strychnal), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 227-238, '29
AIELLO, G., Patologia da elettricita, Med.del lavoro **19:** 10; 68; 116; 168; 211; 258, '28
Crisi emoclasica da fatica, Med.del lavoro **19:** 438-440, Oct. 31, '28
Studi sul ricambio del cloro nelle intossicazioni, Med. del lavoro **20:** 10, Jan. 31, '29; 75, Feb. 28, '29
Cuore e fatica, Med.del lavoro **20:** 53-56, Feb. 28, '29
AIEVOLI, E., La concezione del cancro secondo le ricerche morfogenetiche di E. Bostroem, Riforma med. **44:** 1287-1288, Oct. 1, '28
Recenti contributi sulla sifilide congenita, Riforma med. **45:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '29
Formazione di sfinteri mediante inserzione di anelli di cautchouc, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 1, Jan. 15, '29
AIGROT, G., Résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère du duodénum, Vie méd. **9:** 1215, Nov. 10, '28
Kystes de l'ovaire tordus et tumeurs malignes de l'ovaire, Vie méd. **10:** 27, Jan. 10, '29
AIKO, F., Statistical research of Japanese newly born infants, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 206, Sept. '28
Value of Gabaston's extraction method of placenta, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 207, Sept. '28
Coagulation time of blood in obstetrics, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 209, Sept. '28
Coagulation time of blood in gynecological diseases. Influences of operation upon it, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 210, Sept. '28
Study of erythrocytes of human fetus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 252-258, Dec. '28
——**and MIZUHARA, S.,** Resistance of erythrocytes in gynecological diseases. Effect of operation upon it, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 211, Sept. '28
AIMÉ, P.: See JAYLE, F., jt. auth.
AIMES, A., Simplification de l'anesthésie chirurgicale et réduction des doses d'anesthésique, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 617, Sept. 15, '28
L'ileus biliaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 1941, Nov. 17, '28
Résulte obtenus par la méthode de Finikoff dans le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales, Progrès méd. **44:** 59-69, Jan. 12, '29
AINHUM
—case, [R. C. Hill] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 509, Jan. '29
—case of hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris associated with ainhum-like constriction of fingers, [J. E. M. Wigley] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 188-191, May '29
AIR
—body-temperature regulation and other physiological reactions in their relation to physical characteristics of man's atmospheric environment, [F. C. Houghten & W. W. Teague] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **34:** 873-885, Dec. '28
—determination of carbon dioxide by means of microtitration, [A. Krogh & P. B. Rehberg] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 265-272, '29
—determination of chloropicrine vapors, [W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 485-490, '29
—effects of atmospheric conditions on industrial worker, [T. Bedford] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 364-390, Dec. '28
—further experimental observations to determine relations between kata cooling powers and atmospheric conditions, [L. Hill, T. C. Angus & E. M. Newbold] J. Indust.Hyg. **10:** 391-407, Dec. '28
—measurement of variations in atmospheric emanations, [E. Zueblin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 933-936, Sept. 22, '28
—new apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide, [F. P. Leusden] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 213-223, '28
—prevention of diseases by acidification of air of rooms, [von Kapff] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 60-66, '29
—quantitative estimation of ozone, [M. S. Egorow] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 355-364, Oct. '28
—thermal exchanges between human body and its atmospheric environment, [F. C. Houghten, W. W. Teague, W. E. Miller & W. P. Yant] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 386-406, April '29
alveolar: See also Respiration
—analysis of various fractions, [H. Rydin] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 379-400, '28

AIR, alveolar—Continued
—carbon dioxide tension under influence of certain balneotherapeutic and physiotherapeutic procedures, [W. Georgiewsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 256-264, Aug. 24, '28
—influence of respiratory examination on alveolar carbon dioxide tension in patients with exophthalmic goiter and in normal persons, [I. Schill & S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 328-334, '28
—method for determining composition in dog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & A. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1658-1660, Nov. 30, '28
—relation of temperature of warm tub baths to carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air, alkali reserve, acid reaction, and salts of blood, [W. Brednow] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **109:** 293-301, '28
compressed: See also Caisson-Disease
—as possible factor in prevention of respiratory diseases, [G. H. Mankin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 73-77, Jan. '29
impurities: See also Dust; Smoke; etc.
—bacteriophage as test object in study of spread of minute infective particles through air, [N. Leitner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 102-107, '28
—pollution of air by exhaust gases (carbon monoxide), [O. Spitta] Med.Welt **2:** 1649-1651, Nov. 3, '28
—pollution of atmosphere and danger to health of inhabitants by gases and smoke from industrial plants, [Schnell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1679-1680, Oct. 5, '28
irradiated, effect on glycoregulatory apparatus in children, [P. Gorini] Pediatria **36:** 1137-1148, Nov. 1, '28
—absence of modifications in cholesterol in blood in children after inhalations of irradiated air, [P. Gorini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 789-809, Dec. '28
pressure: See also Altitude
—changes in composition of animal bone-marrow in rarefied air, [K. Shibuya] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 353-359, '28
—effect of lowered air pressure on respiratory mechanism of man during sleep, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 378-385, '29
—effect of negative pressure on skin, [R. Leszczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 797-798, Oct. 28, '28; also, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1769-1774, Nov. 17, '28
—effect of rarefied air on erythrocyte count and hemoglobin content of blood in normal and in splenectomized animals, [G. Giannini] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 431-451, '29
—effect of variations on concentration of blood, [K. Izumiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 374-406, Oct. '28
—effect on organism, [A. Huszcza] Lek.Wojsk.Miesleczn ik **11:** 223-235, March-April '28
—erythrocytosis in rarefied air, [A. Marulli] Studium **18:** 399-403, Sept. 20, '28
—experiments on resistance of animals to barometric depression with varying oxygen concentrations, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—experiments on resistance to barometric depression in mixture of air and carbon dioxide, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 19-30, Jan. '29
—increase of erythrocytes in blood under increased air pressure as sequel of increased hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [L. Detre & A. Mirgay] Med.Klin. **24:** 1628-1629, Oct. 19, '28
—increased narcotic effect of scopolamine when used in combination with cyanides, carbon monoxide, and rarefied air, [U. G. Bijlsma & J. E. Brouwer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 190-207, '28
—influence of low pressure of oxygen and administration of alcohol on moment of sensory reaction for revolution during aerial navigation, [H. Tanaka] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Jan. '29
—influence of rarefaction of air in experimental guinea-pig tuberculosis, [Sótero del Rio] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 636-640, '28
—injuries due to change in parachute descent, [W. Kaiser] Med.Welt **2:** 1192, Aug. 11, '28
—morphologic changes of liver, heart and kidney in rarefied air, [A. Rosin] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 622-639, Oct. 5, '28
—new method for treatment of exophthalmic goiter; lowering of basal metabolism by retention of patients in pneumatic chambers under decreased air pressure, [H. Lax] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2295-2297, Nov. 25, '28
—production of hyperglobulia by low barometric pressure as test for aviators; rôle of spleen, [S. Fradkin] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 994-997, Jan. 20, '29
—resistance of anemic animals to lowered barometric pressure, [G. Ceruti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 14-16, Jan. '29
—studies of muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 633-649, May '29
AIR, pressure—Continued
—variation of hydrogen ion concentration under low atmospheric pressure, [M. Magara] Bull.Nav.M.A. Japan **17:** 1, Sept. '28
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIROSA, M., Aguas de Lambary; gaz carbonico como therapeutica interna, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 462-464, Nov. '28
AISSOPOS, PAPASTRATIGAKIS and WEGLOWSKI, Sequelae of traumatisms of skull and their treatment, Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 124-207, '27; abstr., Mil.Surgeon **64:** 396-441, March '29
AITKEN, A. B., Adrian Stokes, —1928, Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), p. 285, April '28
Case of naevo-carcinoma, West African M.J. **2:** 118-120, Oct. '28
——**and SMITH, E. C.,** Analyse des cas de fièvre jaune à Lagos, Nigeria, en 1926, avec notes sur le diagnostic différentiel, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 91-124, April '28
——**CONNAL, A., and others,** La fièvre jaune à Lagos pendant l'année 1925. Notes cliniques et pathologiques, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 57-89, April '28
AITKEN, D. M., Curvature of spine, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 243-267, '28
AITKEN, R. S., On renal threshold for chloride in man, J.Physiol. **67:** 199-210, March '29
AITKEN, W., Remarks on diagnosis of incipient lung tubercle, New Zealand M.J. **28:** 420-425, Feb. '29
AIZMAN, I. M., Cases of multiple polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 116-127, '28
AJELLO, G., Sul forcipe Kjelland, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 29-35, Jan. '29
AJELLO, L., Contributo allo studio delle "cisti epidermoidali colesteatomatose" dell'encefalo, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 77-102, Oct. 15, '28
Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi della cistifellea, Pathologica **20:** 599-608, Dec. 15, '28
La questione della trasmissione transplacentare dell' ultravirus tubercolare e considerazioni sui suoi presumibili rapporti colla patogenesi di alcuni quadri morbosi della tbc, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 173-189, March '29
AKAMATSU, K., Nochmals zur traumatischen Entstehung der sogenannten Lamellen und Büschel des Zahnschmelzes, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 551-567, '28
AKATOFF, N. K., and TROTZKY, S. A., Erythrocyte sedimentation in malaria, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1705-1707, Dec. 31, '28
AKERREN, Y., Zur Differentialdiagnostik der Glykosurien, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 341-367, June 16, '28
AKHUTIN, M. N., Cases of rare cystic tumors in abdominal cavity, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 71-75, '28
AKHVLEDYANI, A. V., Formation of artificial vagina in case of its complete absence by Baldwin's operation, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 912-916, '28
AKIMOFF, I. G.: See **OKOLOFF, F. S., jt. auth.**
AKINESIA: See under Eyelids
AKITAKE, Sobre el aumento ó regeneración de células nerviosas en ganglio espinal humano, Siglo méd. **83:** 246-248, Jan. 19, '29
AKIYA, M., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die anorganischen Salze und das Säurebasengleichgewicht im Blut beim Fieber, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 312-341, '28
ALADJEMOFF, Un cas de syphilis tertiaire du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 760, Aug. '28
——**See AUBRY, jt. auth.**
ALAERTS: See **WIBO, jt. auth.**
ALAGNA, G., La röntgenterapia nella tubercolosi e nel carcinoma del laringe, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 797, Dec. 15, '28
ALAJMO, B., Occlusione della vena oftalmica consecutiva ed iniezione sottopituitaria di vaselina, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1111-1117, Nov. '28
L'indagine biomicroscopica nei traumatismi oculari (con riguardo al giudizio medico-legale), Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 1, Jan.; 103, Feb. '29
ALAJOUANINE, T., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., Sur la clinique et le traitement des abcès cérébraux post-traumatiques, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1288-1292, Nov. 24, '28
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**BASCOURRET, M., and GOPCEVITCH, M.,** Sur un aspect spécial du pied tabétique. (Aspect pseudo-syringomyélique), Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1283-1288, Nov. 24, '28
——**HOROVITZ and GOPCEVITCH, M.,** Dysrythmie respiratoire postencéphalitique (polypnée et tic de soufflement) guérie en quelques jours par injections intraveineuses de sulfate d'atropine, Rev.neurol. **2:** 718-722, Nov. '28

ALAJOUANINE, T.—Continued
——**MAISONNET, J., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.,** Suites éloignées de la trépanation du crâne pour lésions traumatiques, J.de chir. **32:** 397-432, Oct. '28
——**PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., BERTRAND, I., and DUCAS, P.,** Tumeur volumineuse de la région paracentrale (aspect spécial de gliome extériorisé et pédiculé); ablation chirurgicale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 709-714, Nov. '28
——**THOMAS, M., and GOPCEVITCH, M.,** Polynévrite pseudo-myopathique: déformations et troubles moteurs de type myopathique, réalisés par une atteinte névritique diffuse prédominant au niveau des groupes musculaires lombo-dorsaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 119-124, Feb. 4, '29
ALAMANNI, R., Dilatazione cistica sul decorso del funicolo in un embrione di due mesi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 655-660, Sept. 30, '28
ALANINE COMPOUNDS
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine
—adsorption of alanine by erythrocytes, [A. Kultjugin & N. Iwanowsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 236-243, '28
—permeability of placenta of rat to glycine, alanine and urea, [J. M. Luck & E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 230-236, March '29
—specific dynamic effect of alanine; experiments, [E. Aubel] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 672-676, Nov. '28
ALARCO, G., Programa para la campaña contra la tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil., Lima **1:** 16-19, Jan.-June '28
Programa general para la lucha contra el tifus exantemático, Rev.san.mil., Lima **1:** 36-41, Jan.-June '28
Programa general para la lucha contra la grippe, Rev. san.mil., Lima **1:** 42-45, Jan.-June '28
Programa general para la lucha antipaludica, Rev.san. mil.,Lima **1:** 46-55, Jan.-June '28
Programa general para la lucha antivenérea, Rev.san. mil., Lima **1:** 56-61, Jan.-June '28
ALARCON, A., Paludismo congenito, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 173-177, Feb. 10, '29
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALBACH, W., Zellenphysiologische Untersuchungen über vitale Protoplasmafärbung, Protoplasma **5:** 412-443, Dec. '28
ALBANESE, A., Contributo alla casistica dei corpi estranei nell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 611-614, Oct. 31, '28
Sulla determinazione di virulenza dei germi e sulla sua importanza per la prognosi delle infezioni puerperali, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 516-527, Jan. '29
Contributo alla cura della paralisi ischemica di Volkmann (retrazione muscolare), Rinasc.med. **6:** 181-183, April 15, '29
ALBANESE, P., La legge universale degli errori e di correlazione desunta dalla stomatometria umana: il metodo quantitativo e le sue applicazioni, Stomatol. **27:** 4-23, Jan. '29
Contributo alla terapia della sinusite cronica del mascellare, Stomatol. **27:** 280-283, April '29
ALBANO, G., Röntgendiagnose einer Drillingsschwangerschaft im achten Monat, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 146-150, Jan. 19, '29
——**and NUVOLI, U.,** Il tubo digerente nello stato gravidico e puerperale. (Anatomia e fisiologia radiologica), Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 402-432, Dec. '28
ALBAREL, P., Les aphrodisiaques dans Rabelais, Chron. méd. **35:** 355-359, Dec. 1, '28
ALBEDO: See under Color Perception
ALBEE, F. H., Espondiliolistesis, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 9-25, Dec. '28
Principles of bacteriophage applied to osteomyelitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 1-11, Jan. '29
Extraarticular arthrodesis of hip for tuberculosis, with report of 31 cases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 404-426, March '29
——**and FRY, S. O.,** Spinal anesthesia in orthopedic surgery, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 608-610, Dec. '28
ALBEE'S OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
ALBERDI y GOÑI, J. M., Comentarios a un caso de enanismo con disociación en el desarrollo de los caracteres sexuales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 704-714, Dec. 22, '28
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, R., Paralysie faciale. Résection du ganglion sympathique cervical supérieur, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 285-291, '28
ALBERTARIO, E., La terapia aurica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 36-64, Jan. 31, '29
ALBERTI, LEON BATTISTA
—great Italian precursor of Galton, [M. Barbàra] Riforma med. **44:** 1473-1475, Nov. 5, '28
ALBERTIN, H., Réflexions sur 310 cas d'opération de Wertheim pour cancer utérin, Lyon chir. **25:** 650-667, Nov.-Dec. '28
ALBERTO, C., and CASTAÑO, E., Incontinencia de orina y fibroma uterino, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 642-646, Oct. 10, '28
ALBIÑANA, Setenta y cinco años de cultura médica, Siglo méd. **83:** 198-200, Jan. 5, '29
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—genetic physiology of pigmentation of albino's hair and eye in low temperature; experiments in vitro, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 386-394, '29
—in "Phasianus colchicus" L., [A. Taibell] Riv.di biol. **10:** 695-701, Sept.-Dec. '28
ALBORNOZ, F., La higiene de la ciudad del Rosario: dificiencias; plan de higienización, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 493-501, Dec. '28
ALBOT, G.: See DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.
ALBRAY, R. A., Diagnosis and treatment of Vincent's disease, Dental Items Interest **51:** 275-289, April '29
ALBRECHT, H., Eheliche Fruchtbarkeit und Geburtenrückgang in Europa, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 98-103, Oct. '28
ALBRECHT, H. U., Ringschatten im Lungenröntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 367-371, Aug. '28
Duodenaldivertikel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 605-619, Oct. '28
Ueber das pathologische Schleimhautrelief des Magens im Röntgenbild und seine Bedeutung für die Klinik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 231-249, Feb. '29
ALBRECHT, O., Ueber funikuläre Myelitis, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 12-21, Aug. '28
Ueber die Bedeutung des Singultus als Symptom nervöser Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 20-21, Jan. 3, '29
Ueber Fortschritte in der Therapie der Neuritis und Polyneuritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 213-214, Feb. 14, '29
ALBRECHT, PAUL: See Obituaries
ALBRICH, K., Die Keratitis filiformis und die Sekretion der Tränendrüse, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 402-410, '28
ALBRIGHT, F., Syndrome produced by aneurysm at or near junction of internal carotid artery and Circle of Willis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 215-245, April '29
——**See BAUER, W., jt. auth.**
——**BAUER, W., ROPES, M., and AUB, J. C.,** Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effect of parathyroid hormone, J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 139-181, April '29
ALBRIGHT, G. C., County medical society, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 150-155, April '29
ALBROMIN (cocaine preparation): See Anesthesia, cocaine
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—destruction of organism's albumin due to hepatic lesions, [V. Ghiron & S. Scandurra] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 229-231, Oct. '28
—proteins of egg white; transformation of crystallized ovalbumin into noncrystallizable conalbumin, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 165-168, Feb. '29
—relation of ropy quality and structure in albumin of chicken eggs, [J. Jochims] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 142-146, '28
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—[J. C. Spence] Lancet **1:** 623-624, March 23, '29
—albumin and globulin in patients with renal disease, [T. Geill] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 529-588, Aug. '28
—albuminuria and nephritis following injection of toxin antitoxin, with report of 2 cases, [C. D. Mercer] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 667-668, Jan. '29
—determination by Esbach's method, [H. Schulten] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 446-448, March 5, '29
—determination of albumin in urine tinted with methylthionine chloride, [P. Clara] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2557-2558, Dec. 24, '28
—febrile albuminuria, with special reference to pneumonia, [L. C. Hill] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 305-319, Jan. '29
—functional albuminuria, [O. Jervell] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1189-1213, Dec. '28
—in children, [J. K. Calvin] Illinois M.J. **55:** 45-48, Jan. '29
—in mechanism of detoxification, [E. Andrews, W. A. Thomas & W. F. Welker] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 139-143, Jan. '29
—in nephrosis, pregnancy, and myelomatosis, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **1:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—in new-born, [K. Jaroschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 522-527, March 2, '29
—new method for estimation, [F. Spanier] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 115-118, '29
—new test, [Chunilal Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—of syphilis, [D. Galloway] Malayan M.J. **3:** 141-144, Dec. '28
—silent tonsil; its relation to albuminuria, [C. P. Jones] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 433-437, '28

ALBUMINURIA—Continued
—total proteins in serum of scorbutic guinea-pigs; presence of albumin and hemoglobins in urine at end of disease, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 582-584, Feb. 18, '29
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, [F. Carroll] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 46-49, Feb. '29
—caused by athletic exercise, [A. Brandeis] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2132-2134, Dec. 14, '28
—constitutional venous hypertension as determining factor, [G. Santucci] Riforma med. **45:** 43-49, Jan. 12, '29
—diagnosis of orthostatic albuminuria and albuminuria due to latent renal calculosis, [G. R. Mallia] Riforma med. **44:** 1604-1605, Dec. 3, '28
—measurements of renal veins; contribution to literature of postural albuminuria, [C. Quinan] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1047-1053, April '29
—preliminary experimental study on cause and cure, [J. A. Samuels] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 367-372, Feb. '29
—symptoms; pathogenesis; cases, [Ide] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 867-881, '28
ALCALA SANTAELLA, Anatomía esquemática de los vasos ilíacos y su disposición más frecuente que debe conocer el cirujano, Med.ibera **1:** 29-36, Jan. 12, '29
ALCALIGENES: See under Bacteria, typhoid group
de ALCANTARA MADEIRA, J., and CERRUTI, H., O valor diagnostico da reacção de Brahmachari na leishmaniose tegumentar americana, Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 311-319, '27
ALCARAZ, R. A., Estudio zoobiológico de algunos de nuestros acantocéfalos (con referencias especiales acerca del "Moniliformis moniliformis," Bremser, 1811) Semana méd. **1:** 35-46, Jan. 3, '29
ALCHEMY
—*Liber claritatis totius alkimicae artis,* manuscript attributed to Arabic alchemist, Geber, [E. Darmstaedter] Archeion **9:** 462-482, Oct.-Dec. '28
—two books *De compositione alchemiae* and their prefaces (Arabian medicine), [J. Ruska] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 28-37, Nov. '28
—writing attributed to Arabic alchemist Geber: Bologna Cod. Lat. 164 (153), [E. Darmstaedter] Archeion **9:** 191-208, April-Sept. '28
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Fermentation, alcoholic; Urine, alcohol
—alcohol containing colocynth cause of eczema of hands in barbers, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 844, Aug. 30, '28
—amount of alcohol extract according to sex from brain of albino rat, [C. C. Wang] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 67-74, Dec. '28
—analysis of mixtures containing acetone, ethyl alcohol, and *iso*propyl alcohol, [C. A. Adams & J. R. Nicholls] Analyst **54:** 2-9, Jan. '29
—electric-conductivity, [M. Chanoz & G. Cluzet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1999-2001, Jan. 4, '29
—raman rays, new type of rays passing through alcohol, [S. Venkateswaran & A. Karl] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. B) **1:** 466-474, Dec. '28
—status of alcohol and of prohibition liquor from chemist's standpoint, [C. D. Howard] New England J.Med. **200:** 933-936, May 2, '29
amyl: See Amyl Alcohol
effects, action of small doses on gastric secretion, [I. S. Shuher & A. S. Limpanovitch] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1240-1243, Aug. '28
—binding power of serum for alkaloids and inhibition of this effect by homologous alcohols; contribution to theory of narcosis, [R. Beutner & E. Hyden] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 25-30, Jan. '29
—denaturation of protein, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 1-13, '29
—effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol mixtures on behaviour of rats in a maze, [D. I. Macht & H. Leach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 330-331, Jan. '29
—effect on responses of soleus muscle of alcohol block on sciatic nerve, [E. G. T. Liddell & J. M. D. Olmsted] J.Physiol. **67:** 33-48, Feb. '29
—effect on tonus and reflexes of alcohol applied to femoral nerve of decerebrate cat, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. Ball] Univ.California Publ., Physiol. **7:** 43-56, '29
—errors in sedimentation of erythrocytes due to alcohol in injection needle, [E. D. Schött] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1009-1016, Aug. 31, '28
—examination of 100 men above 90 years, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **3:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '29
—experiments on pharmacodynamic effects, [J. Regallo Pereira] Tribuna med. **32:** 281, Nov. 1, '28; 290, Nov. 15, '28
—fractional alcohol and histamine test-meals, [T. Fundling] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1071-1074, Nov. 15, '28
ALCOHOL, effects—Continued
—influence of alcohol used by alimental canal and other routes upon Wassermann reaction and Sachs-Georgi reaction, [M. Nishio] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Sept. '28
—influence of low pressure of oxygen and administration of alcohol on moment of sensory reaction for revolution during aerial navigation, [H. Tanaka] Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Jan. '29
—on adaptation of eye in peripheral vision, [P. Lasareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 907, Nov. 12, '28
—on complement of guinea-pig serum, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto **11:** 313-317, '28
—on gastric digestion, [G. Franzen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 129-141, '28
—on patellar tendon reflex time, [L. E. Travis & J. M. Dorsey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 613-624, March '29
—on result of Wassermann test in yaws monkeys, [B. Tanabe] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 247-250, Nov. '28
—on wound cure, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 3-4, Feb. '29
—relation of alcohol to animal nutrition, [W. S. Hall] Am.Med. **23:** 968-976, Dec. '28
—stimulation of metabolism, [L. D. Seager, D. J. Verda & W. E. Burge] Science **69:** 383, April 5, '29
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
***iso*propyl:** See *iso*Propyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Hernia, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Rectum, prolapse; Thrombo-Angiitis, obliterans; Ulcers, therapy
—[F. J. Drury] New England J.Med. **200:** 932-933, May 2, '29
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—alcohol-nicotine amblyopia; strychnine therapy; cases, [A. & W. Meerhoff] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 114-119, Jan. '29
—effect of acute and chronic poisoning on labyrinthine reflexes, [J. Alexandroff & L. Talpis] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1196-1207, Oct. '28
—ophthalmic zona sequela of alcoholization of Gasser's ganglion; case, [J. Terlinck, Jr.] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 128-130, '28
—optic atrophy following injections, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 120, Feb. '29
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Korsakoff's Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—alcohol and drug addiction in relation to women and children, [C. Chisholm] Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 207-217, April '29
—alcoholism and traffic accidents, [J. Flaig] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 15-18, '29
—as psychiatric problem, [Delbrück] Psychiat. -neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 27-31, Jan. 19, '29
—management of inebriate, [M. Vivian] Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 223-225, April '29
—mortality of brewery employees, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **1:** 136-138, Jan. '29
—personality studies and physical constitution in alcoholism, [L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 201-203, March '29
—psychologic study of results, [J. Billström] Svenska läk. -sällsk.handl. **53:** 23-38, '27
complications and sequels, alcohol and drug addiction in relation to mental disorder, [H. J. Norman] Brit. J.Inebr. **26:** 129-135, Jan. '29
—alcoholism and cancer; cirrhosis of liver and general mortality, [J. Flaig] Med.Welt **2:** 1704, Nov. 17, '28
—alcoholism, nervous disorders and croupous pneumonia, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Odessky M.J. **3:** 3-7, Jan. '28
—blood sedimentation reactions in nervous and mental diseases, especially in those due to alcohol, [B. A. Boye] Svenska läk. -sällsk.handl. **53:** 39-46, '27
—causative rôle in epilepsy, [I. Tichá-Hor] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 826-834, June 1, '28
—chronic alcoholism with cirrhosis hepatitis, polyneuritis, and personality disorder, with comments upon psychopathic states, in which alcohol is one of the etiological factors, and upon methods for preventing abuse of alcohol, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 17-35, March '29
—epileptiform convulsions in alcoholic intoxication, [J. H. Arnett] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1131-1136, Jan. '29
—etiology of neuroses, [K. K. Spitzyn] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1575-1578, Nov. 30, '28
—favorable effects of tetrophan (methenamine-cinchophen preparation) on amaurosis resulting from alcoholic intoxication; 2 cases, [H. Stark] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 526, March 12, '29
—paranoia; case, [C. Adriazola] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 38-49, Jan.-Feb. '29

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued
—pellagra; 2 cases, [J. F. Briggs & G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. **12:** 374-376, June '29
—psychopathy; case, [P. Divry] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 102-107, Feb. '29
diagnosis, chemical proof of drunkenness; measurement of intensity; medicolegal applications, [F. Naville] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 849-867, Oct. 25, '28
—biochemical diagnosis of case of acute alcoholic poisoning. [V. Sava] România med. **7:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '29
—methods and apparatus for determining presence of alcohol in urine as test for drunkenness of automobile drivers, [P. Liebesny] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1959-1960, Oct. 7, '28
heredity, syphilis and alcoholism in parents; convulsions in infants, [A. Zaliocco] Pediatria **37:** 196-209, Feb. 15, '29
in infants and children, case of acute alcohol poisoning in 4 year old child, [I. B. Saidel] Odessky M.J. **3:** 572-574, Oct. '28
prevention, anti-alcoholic teaching in Austrian primary schools, [K. Springenschmid] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **21:** 9-12, Jan. '29
—prohibition; frequency of alcoholism in Finland, [E. Ehrnrooth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 648-657, Aug. '28
—rôle of physician, [Kafemann] Med.Welt **3:** 272, Feb. 23, '29
social aspects, [H. Maier] Alkoholfrage **24:** 375-382, '28
—experience of the Washingtonian Home, [H. B. Gray] New England J.Med. **200:** 936-937, May 2, '29
—influence of taxation on alcoholism shown by various social and occupational classes, [H. M. Vernon] Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 136-142, Jan. '29
—legal aspects of drunkenness brought on by one's own faults and its significance in care of alcoholics, [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 382-425, '29
—responsibility of alcoholists for sexual crimes, [A. Moll] Med.Welt **3:** 21, Jan. 5, '29
—social aspect of arteriosclerosis, senile brain disease, alcoholism and sequels of encephalitis, [F. H. Lewy] Med.Welt **3:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
statistics, bases and aims of German statistics, [H. A. Littauer] Alkoholfrage 24: 304; 370, '28
—general mortality and mortality of men from alcohol in Switzerland, 1867-1925, [R. Bandel] Alkoholfrage **24:** 295; 349, '28
—harmful effects; report of material from Psychiatric and Neurologic Clinic of Albertus University in Königsberg; statistics for 1925-1927, [M. Zagarus] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 761-778, '28
—of alcoholics frozen to death, [R. Bandel] Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte **42:** 105-107, March 1, '29
—official statistics of number of fatal accidents and their relation to prevalence of alcoholism in Bavaria, 1839-1925, [R. Bandel] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 288-290, Feb. 15, '29
therapy, aims and methods, [J. Finckh] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 332-335, Nov. 10, '28
—cases successfully treated with injections of atropine and strychnine, [V. I. Vermiasz] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1579-1581, Nov. 30, '28
—cure of case by anermon (testicle preparation) injections, [E. Fischer] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 68, March 10, '29
—provisions of German law regarding treatment of drug and alcohol addicts, [P. Wolff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2030, Nov. 30, '28; 2075, Dec. 7, '28
—results at Steinhof Inebriate Asylum, Vienna, [R. Wlassak] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **1:** 177-186, '28
—success of integral, modified autoserum therapy in inveterate alcoholism; case, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd., Lima **45:** 279-281, Sept. '28; also, Siglo méd. **83:** 217-219, Jan. 12, '29

ALCOHOLS
—comparison of efficacious and toxic properties of vapors from lower aliphatic alcohols, [H. Weese] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 118-130, '28

ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Benzaldehyde; Formaldehyde; Furaldehyde; Salicylaldehyde
—effect on diphtheric toxin and on experimental diphtheria, [C. E. Pico & J. Miravent] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 192-195, '27
—effects of aliphatic aldehydes on increased eosinophilia in ascariasis and in other diseases due to helminths, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 591-594, March 26, '29
—microchemical detection of substances which, with certain reagents, give off volatile aldehydes or ketones, [C. Griebel & F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 158-167, Sept. '28

ALDEN, A. M., Four cases of Streptococcus mucosis capsulatis mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **39:** 109-114, Feb. '29
ALDEN, G. A.: See STRAETEN, R. J., jt. auth.

ALDERSHOFF, H., Accidents from active immunization against diphtheria with toxin and antitoxin mixtures, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5064-5067, Oct. 13, '28
——**See JITTA, N. M. J., jt. auth.**
ALDRICH, J. F., What a whole time health department could mean to a county, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 188-190, April '29
ALDRICH, L. B., Study of body radiation, Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 6) **81:** 1-54, Dec. 1, '28
ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST: See under Edema
ALEGRET, E.: See XALABARDER, C., jt. auth.
ALEMÁN VÁZQUES, E., Edema nutricional, Vida nueva **23:** 148-155, Feb. 15, '29
ALENGOVITCZ-GRAKOFF, T. V., Scariet fever antitoxins, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1470-1480, '28
ALENTINA: See Children, diseases
ALEPOL (hydnocarpus preparation): See Leprosy, therapy
ALESEN, L. A., Mesenteric chylous cysts; report of case California & West.Med. **30:** 261-262, April '29
ALESIO, C., Studio sulla patogenesi del rene policistico congenito, Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 74-100, Oct. '28
ALESSANDRI, R., Su di un caso di pancreas accessorio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxvi-cxxxiii, '28
La narcosi generale con l'etilene, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 709-710, '29
Sulla diagnosi e la cura dei tumori delle capsule surrenali, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 768-769, '29
——**and PASCALE, G.,** La stitichezza abituale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** xc-xciv, '28
ALESSANDRINI, A., Una forma morbosa riferibile alla malattia di Brill osservata in Roma, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 151-153, Feb. 4, '29
——**and PAMPANA, E. J.,** Ricerche sulla morfologia e biologia dell' "Heliconema vincenti" Sanarelli, Ann. d'ig. **38:** 881-927, Nov. '28
d'ALESSANDRO, F., Considerazioni sui casi di tumori capitati al tavolo anatomico durante cinque anni (1923-1927), Tumori **14:** 500-534, '28
d'ALESSANDRO, N. V.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
ALESSIO, F., Di alcune alterazioni istologiche ottenute nel fegato di conigli sensibilizzati colle iniezioni di antigene, Pathologica **21:** 121-126, March 15, '29
ALEUKEMIC LYMPHOMATOSIS: See Pseudoleukemia
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEURON: See under Flour
ALEXA, E., Sur les propriétés biologiques du bacille paratuberculeux de la fléole. Propriétés pathogènes, antigènes et allergisantes, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1366-1402, Nov. '28
ALEXANDER, A., Neurodermitis, Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 371-445, '27
Zur Infektionsquellenforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 415-417, March 8, '29
ALEXANDER, G., Kongenitale Syphilis und Ohr, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 224-239, '27
ALEXANDER, G. F., Immediate removal of congenital cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 94-97, '28
ALEXANDER, H., Praktische Heilung chirurgisch behandelter Lungentuberkulose und klinischer Befund, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 331-335, Feb. 22, '29
ALEXANDER, H. L., Overemphasis on skin tests in allergy, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 85, Feb. '29
——**and EYERMANN, C. H.,** Allergic purpura, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2092-2094, June 22, '29
ALEXANDER, J., Air-tight intercostal drainage of acute empyema, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1818-1821, June 1, '29
ALEXANDER, L., Die kernfreie Zone an der Eintrittsstelle der Kopfnerven in das Gehirn bei Wirbeltierembryonen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Histogenese der Kopfnervenstämme und der Obersteiner-Redlichschen Stelle, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **36:** 350-417, Aug. '28
Zur Frage der Farbtonunterschiede zwischen zentralem und peripherem Abschnitt eintretender Nervenwurzeln bei der Weigertschen Markscheidenfärbung, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 185-197, Aug. 15, '28
ALEXANDER, M., and NYSSEN, R., La médecine légale de la paralysie générale sous son aspect actuel, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 16-38, Jan. '29
ALEXANDER, M. W., Mobilizing mutual benefit associations for health, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 21-28, Jan. '29
ALEXANDER, R. E., Celosomian monstrosity, Vet.J. **85:** 75, Feb. '29
ALEXANDER, SALOMON: See Obituaries
ALEXANDER, W., Myxoedema following mammary hypertrophy in childhood, Brit.M.J. **1:** 349-350, Feb. 23, '29
ALEXANDER, W. A.: See McNEIL, C., jt. auth.
——**See LYON, D. M., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDRESCU DERSCA, C., Indications and technic of intravenous oxygen injections, România med. **6:** 261-262, Dec. 15, '28

ALEXANDROFF, J., and TALPIS, L., Ueber den Einfluss akuter und chronischer Aethylalkoholvergiftung auf die Labyrinthreflexe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1196-1207, Oct. '28

ALEXANDROWICZ, J. S., Sur l'innervation des vaisseaux sanguins des Céphalopodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1015-1017, Oct. 5, '28

Sur la fonction des muscles intrinsèques de l'œil des Céphalopodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1161-1164, Oct. 19, '28

ALEXANDROWSKAJA, E., Diagnostik der Fremdkörper in den oberen Atmungswegen auf Grund der Veränderungen in den Lungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u. Ohrenh. **22:** 306-319, Nov. 10, '28

ALEXANIAN, S. B., Two cases of preternatural anus due to operations, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 754-755, '28

ALEXEIEFF, A., Nouvelles observations sur les chondriosomes chez les Protozoaires, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 45-64, Jan. 31, '29

ALEXEIEFF-SCHRAMM PHENOMENON: See Schramm Phenomenon

ALEXENKO, B., Ueber den sexuellen Kerndimorphismus bei den Prosobranchia; zur Kenntnis des sexuellen Kerndimorphismus bei der Neritina fluviatilis auf Grund der Beobachtung der Heterochromosome bei der Spermato- und Ovogenese, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **8:** 80-124, Nov. 9, '28

ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual

ALEXIN: See Complement

ALFALFA

poisoning, grave fodder poisoning from alfalfa, [Bonger] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 376-381, Oct. '28

ALFANDARY: See LANZENBERG, P., jt. auth.

ALFEJEW, S., Zur Frage über die Wanderung der Ascariden und Oxyuren im Gewebe der Darmgeschwulst beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 423-436, Oct. 27, '28

ALFIERI, E., Per la lotta contro il cancro delle ovaie, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 1-10, Jan. 31, '29

ALFIERI'S METHOD: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

ALGAE

—transformation of chlorophyll in green alga, [A. Perrier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 339-341, Jan. 21, '29

ALGAN, A., Douze observations de kératite phlycténulaire traitée par les rayons ultra violets, en application générale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 612-616, Dec. '28

ALI, M., B. Morgan No. 1, J.Egyptian M.A. **12:** 1-32, Feb. '29

ALIAGA, J. M., and LUQUE, O., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tumor cerebral de la región hipofisiaria y del tercer ventrículo, Semana méd. **2:** 1671-1674, Dec. 13, '28

ALIBERT, JEAN LOUIS

—[D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 89-97, Jan. '29

ALIMENTARY FEVER: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances.

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract

ALIQUÒ-MAZZEI, A., Turbamento dell'equilibrio acido-base del sangue in alcune affezioni esterne dell'occhio. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 715-717, '29

Ricerche sulla riserva alcalina del sangue dei malati di cataratta, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 719-722, '29

Lo stato glicemico dei cataarattosi. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 723-726, '29

ALIUS, H. J., Röntgensarkom, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 567-573, '28

——See SCHALL, L., jt. auth.

ALIX ALIX, J.: See FONS DIAZ, A., jt. auth.

ALJAKRITZKI, W.: See DAMSKI, A., jt. auth.

ALKALI

—alkali burns with resultant cicatricial stenosis of esophagus; treatment, [E. Caputi] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **9:** 779-791, Sept. '28

—different complement contents of serum in guinea-pigs fed on acid and alkaline diets, [W. E. Hilgers & H. Zain] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 517-520, '28

—retention of iodine in body fluids following consumption of iodine alkalies and iodized proteins, [G. Barkan & W. Leistner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 117-118, Jan. 15, '29

effects, fractional examination of effect on motility and on acid content of stomach, [M. Degener] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1838-1840, Oct. 26, '28

—on actual reaction of tissue and blood, [S. Kaplanski & N. Tolkatschewskaia] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 90-101, '28

—on secretory function of gastric glands, [E. Babsky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 182-194, Oct. '28

ALKALI, effects—Continued

—peroral administration; effect on oxygen content of human blood, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2154-2155, Nov. 4, '28

therapy: See also Heart-Burn; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

—alkalosis due to amateur administration of alkaline treatment, [T. Valledor y Campo & F. Casas Lajonchere] Vida nueva **22:** 379-386, Nov. 15, '28

ALKALOIDS

See also under names of alkaloids, as Atropine; Cinchona; Datura; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Hyoscyamus; Quinine; Scopolamine; Strychnine; Veratrum; etc.

—binding power of serum for alkaloids and inhibition of this effect by homologous alcohols; contribution to theory of narcosis, [R. Beutner & E. Hyden] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 25-30, Jan. '29

—conditions under which brain proteins combine with alkaloids and animal bases, [A. Petrunkina & M. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 435-439, '28; also, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 185-189, '28

—estimation of alkaloids in admixture with vegetable drugs, [G. E. Ewe] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 241-243, March '29

—natural alkaloidal structures (summary), [J. U. Lloyd] Eclect.M.J. **88:** 509, Nov. '28

—synergic effects of some alkaloids with narcotics, [E. Annau & I. Sárkány] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 420-423, '28

effects, of grouping on disturbances of tropisms produced in Convoluta roscoffensis by certain alkaloids, [J. A. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 347-349, Jan. 21, '29

—intensifying effect, [E. Annau & I. Sárkány] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 240-244, '28

—oligodynamic effect on Paramecium caudatum, [M. Feiler] Zool.Anz. **80:** 323-330, March 15, '29

—reactions of living beings in groups; effect of alkaloids on Convoluta roscoffensis, [J. A. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 195-197, Jan. 7, '29

ALKALOSIS

See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

—[J. C. Shrader] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 179-181, April '29

—acido-ammoniuria, [L. Béthoux & P. Mounier] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 67-90, Jan. '29

—arsenical reactions in congenital syphilis complicated with alkalosis, [T. B. Givan] New York State J.Med. **29:** 132-135, Feb. 1, '29

—chloride metabolism and alkalosis in alkali treatment of peptic ulcer, [H. A. Wildman] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 615-632, May '29

—defensive processes of organism against alkalosis, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 289-300, Oct. '28

—due to amateur administration of alkaline treatment, [T. Valledor y Campo & F. Casas Lajonchere] Vida nueva **22:** 379-386, Nov. 15, '28

—in anemia (probably pernicious); report and comment on case, [L. F. Frissell & J. S. Davis, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 504-515, April '29

—origin and rôle of epileptic alkalosis, [H. Claude & R. Raffiin] Encéphale **23:** 909-911, Dec. '28

—pathogenesis and treatment, [A. F. Hartmann] South. M.J. **22:** 517-521, June '29

—pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of alkalosis and alkaline diathesis, [R. Goiffon] Presse méd. **36:** 1529-1531, Dec. 1, '28

—postoperative acidosis and alkalosis, [R. E. Fallas] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 145-147, Feb. '29

therapeutic, in chorea, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1072-1074, Oct. 5,'28

ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkapton

ALKER, E., Prophetin und Verbrecherin. (Ein psychologisches Rätsel), Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 129-137, March '29

ALKORCIN (hexylresorcinol preparation): See Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases

ALKYL BROMIDE: See Bromide and Bromine

d'ALLAINES, F. de G., Traitement de quelques hernies étranglées par la simple kélotomie, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 673-675, Jan. 15, '29

ALLAN, F. N., Hyperinsulinism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 367, Dec. 19, '28

——and CONSTAM, G. R., Insulin resistance in case of bronze diabetes, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1677-1687, May '29

——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.

ALLAN, G. A., Clinical features of occlusion of coronary arteries, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 329-336, Dec. '28

Case presenting multiple arterial thrombosis including both coronaries, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 351-354, Dec. '28

ALLAN, H., DICKENS, F., DODDS, E. C., and HOWITT, F. O., Study of oestrus-producing hormone; its preparation and standardisation in water-soluble form, Biochem.J. **22:** 1526-1543, '28

ALLAN, W., Hemolytic anemia in pregnancy, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 103-105, '28
Dermatomyositis or scleroderma? Report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 265-269, Feb. '29
ALLANTOINASE: See Enzymes
ALLANTOINURIA: See under Urine, allantoin
ALLANTOIS
—effect of non-development as illustrated by case of sympodia, [B. Boulgakow] J.Anat. **63:** 253-258, Jan. '29
—equine vascular allantois; with outline of histology of vessels, [W. L. Williams & W. J. Gibbons] Cornell Vet. **19:** 3-16, Jan. '29
ALLEE, W. C., Studies in animal aggregations; mass protection for Planaria from ultra-violet radiation, Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 509-530, Oct. '28
ALLEMANN, R., Ätiologische und klinische Beiträge zur Hydronephrosenfrage, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 385-415, '28
ALLEN, A. W., and SMITHWICK, R. H., Treatment of vascular lesions of extremities, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 38-42, Jan. '29
Thrombosis of peripheral arteries following intravenous injection of typhoid vaccine; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **200:** 217-219, Jan. 31, '29
ALLEN, B. M., Influence of different parts of hypophysis upon size growth of Rana tadpoles, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 153-171, April '28
ALLEN, C. D., Report of case of ureteral calculus, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 127-128, Feb. '29
ALLEN, C. E., Dental deficiencies, Australian J.Dent. **32:** 319, Sept.; 353, Oct. '28
ALLEN, C. W., Diseased gall bladder, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 548-550, Feb. '29
ALLEN, E. F., Work of caring for cripples in State of Ohio, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 512-516, '28
ALLEN, E. S., Prostatic surgery, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 161-163, March '29
ALLEN, E. V., Veins of suprarenal gland and their possible relation to hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 334-338, Nov. 21, '28
ALLEN, EDGAR, Reactions of immature monkeys (Macacus rhesus) to injections of ovarian hormone, J.Morphol. **46:** 479-495, Dec. 5, '28
ALLEN, EDWARD, Regurgitation of menstrual blood from one of double uteri caused by congenital atresia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 868-870, June '29
——**and GOLDTHORPE, H. C.**, Study of use of parathormone in control of menstrual bleeding, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 344-350, March '29
Comparison of blood calcium levels between and during menstrual periods, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 789-794, June '29
ALLEN, ELIZABETH, Mental-hygiene program in grade schools, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 289-297, April '29
ALLEN, EZRA: See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F., ARCHIBALD, D. C., and LIND, R. A., Coordination of normal and abnormal color vision, J.Optic.Soc.,America **18:** 1-16, Jan. '29
ALLEN, F. J., Tuberculin reaction in native colliery workers, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 3-9, Jan. 12, '29
ALLEN, G.: See DRAPER, G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H., Hæmorrhagic septicæmia of cattle in India: its ætiology and prevention, Vet.Rec. **9:** 189, March 9, '29
ALLEN, H. R., New bone peg and method of use, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 61-62, Feb. '29
ALLEN, I. M., Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord without anæmia, Clin.J. **58:** 190, April 17, '29
Mimic facial paralysis and emotional path, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 320-334, Oct. '28
——**WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, K. D. A., Sinus radiography for Proetz method of sinus study, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1212-1222, Dec. '28
ALLEN, L., Pelvic surgery from point of view of general surgeon, New England J.Med. **200:** 1181-1183, June 6, '29
ALLEN, L. C., Chronic indigestion; analysis and classification of its etiological factors, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 69, Feb. '29
ALLEN, O. S., Angina pectoris and coronary occlusion, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 57, April '29
ALLEN, R. N., An aid in bending glass tubing in laboratory, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 299, March '29
ALLEN, W. F., Effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; vagus and vagotomy experiments, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 558-565, Jan. '29
Effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
ALLEN, W. F.—Continued
Effect of various inhaled vapors on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized, unanesthetized, sleeping and anosmic subjects, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 620-632, May '29
ALLEN, W. H., Value of sea voyages in health and disease, Practitioner **122:** 156-161, March '29
ALLEN, W. M., and CORNER, G. W., Physiology of corpus luteum; normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of ovaries, under influence of extracts of corpus luteum, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 340-346, March '29
——**See CORNER, G. W., jt. auth.**
ALLENBACH, E., Le traitement chirurgical du pied plat, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 650-693, Nov. '28
ALLENDE, C. I., Luxación del semi-lunar; extirpación; curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 827-829, Nov. 28, '28
ALLENDE, G., El tratamiento de las fracturas en la clínica de Böhler, Rev.de cir. **7:** 529-535, Dec. '28
ALLENDY, R., Un cas d'eczéma, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 327-340, '28
Zur Psychoanalyse der Ahnungen, Imago **14:** 486-497, '28
ALLERGINE (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; etc.
ALLGEIER, R. J., PETERSON, W. H., and FRED, E. B., Colorimetric method for determination of butyric acid, J.Bact. **17:** 79-87, Feb. '29
ALLGÉN C., Ueber einen merkwürdigen Fall von Hermaphroditismus beim Halichoanolaimus microspiculum Allgén (Nematodes; Chromadoridae; Choanolaiminae), Zool.Anz. **80:** 139-143, Feb. 15, '29
ALLIS, E. P., JR., Concerning course of efferent mandibular artery in Ceratodus; correction, J.Anat. **63:** 282, Jan. '29
ALLISON, C. B., and HUBBARD, R. S., Urobilinogen concentration in urine specimens containing bilirubin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 629-630, May '29
——**See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.**
ALLISON, J. R., Treatment of cancer, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 317-321, Feb. '29
Tar and quartz light therapy, South.M.J. **22:** 592, June '29
ALLISON, N., Opération ankylosante de la colonne vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 425-429, May 18, '28
Open operations for congenital dislocation of hip, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 97-125, '28
Les voies d'accès sur la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 430-443, May 18, '28
——**and COONSE, G. K.**, Synovectomy in chronic arthritis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 824-840, March '29
ALLISON, O. W., Radium treatment of toxic and exophthalmic goiter, Illinois M.J. **55:** 133-135, Feb. '29
ALLISON, S. F., See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
ALLISON, V. D., and AYLING, T. H., Improved medium for isolation of Corynebacterium diphtheriæ; trypsinised serum tellurite copper sulphate agar, J.Path.&Bact. **32:** 299-308, April '29
ALLIUM
—various species as remedies in occidental medicine, [K. Heyser] Kyklos **1:** 64-102, '28
sativum: See Garlic
ALLOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
ALLOCHOLESTEROL: See under Cholesterol
ALLODI, A., Sul reperto di conservato chimismo gastrico e di ipercloridria in casi di tumori gastrici con sede pilorica, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1074-1091, Nov. 10, '28
Il comportamento della secrezione gastrica e della leucocitosi digestiva studiate comparativamente con differenti tipi di colazione di prova, Arch.per le sc. med. **53:** 1-29, Jan. '29
ALLODI, F., Sul trattamento dei nati prematuri a mezzo dei raggi ultravioletti e degli alimenti irradiati, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 30-39, '29
——**See MORACCHINI, R., jt. auth.**
ALLONAL
—[I. Rein] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 185-186, March 10, '29
—as hypnotic and analgesic, [R. Gattineau] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1470, Nov. 10, '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, two cases of poisoning, [C. E. Shinkle] J.Med. **9:** 479-481, Dec. '28
ALLOTT, E. N., Case of rat-bite fever, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 235-239, '28
ALLOWAY, F. L., and FUNK, R. S., Diathermy in senile cataract, Illinois M.J. **55:** 286-288, April '29
ALLPORT, G. W., Study of personality by intuitive method; experiment in teaching from *The Locomotive God*, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 14-27, April-June '29

de ALMEIDA, G., Polynevrite, Tribuna med. **32:** 307-310, Dec. 1, '28

de ALMEIDA, R., and SENNA, S., Trente-deux cas de dacryocystite phlegmoneuse tous opérés par voie endo-nasale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 765-787, Dec. '28

d'ALMEIDA, T., Endocardite maligna: observação clinica; discussão do diagnóstico; autópsia; problemas de semiótica e anomalias anatómicas, Lisboa méd. **6:** 1-19, Jan. '29

ALMEIDA LIMA, Sobre uma forma curiosa de paragrafia, Lisboa méd. **6:** 89-96, Feb. '29

ALMKVIST, J., Quecksilberschädigungen, Handb.d.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. **18:** 178-232, '28

Principles of treatment of gonorrhea, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 937-948, Aug. 10, '28

Ist die Unmöglichkeit der Uebertragung der Syphilis direkt vom Vater auf den Fötus erwiesen? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 97-98, Jan. 24, '29

ALMONDS

—chemical examination of marchpane, [J. Pritzker & R. Jungkunz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 85-90, Jan. '29

—history and substitutes of marchpane, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 335-340, Oct. '28

—treatment of dyspepsia in infants with whey mixed with milk of almonds, [G. Dienst] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 436-448, Aug. '28

oil of: See Benzaldehyde

ALMOUR, R.: See **KOPETZKY, S. J., jt. auth.**

ALOI, V., Sarcoma primitivo del due testicoli, Rinasc. med. **6:** 135, March 15, '29

ALOIN, H., L'ostéomyélite mastoïdienne bilatérale chez le nourrisson et l'enfant du premier âge, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 191-212, March 31, '29

ALONSO, A. F., [Contribución al tratamiento de las dacriocistitis]. Comentario a propósito de un trabajo del Dr. Antonio Torres Estrada, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 653-656, Nov. '28

El pterigión en las costas del Golfo de México, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 97-107, July-Aug. '28

ALONSO, J. M., POU ORFILA and others. Manuel Quintela, 1865-1928, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 1-11, Jan. '29

ALOPECIA

See also Hair, removal

—alopecia maligna universalis of central-sympathetic origin following lethargic encephalitis; 3 cases, [G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 101-110, '28

—case in fowl, [C. H. Danforth] J.Hered. **19:** 547-550, Dec. '28

—causes, treatment and care, [L. Signoris] Riv.med. **36:** 184, Dec. '28; **37:** 5, Jan. '29

—causes: treatment with trilysin (cholesterol preparation); clinical and experimental studies, [R. Habermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1560-1561, Sept. 14, '28

—comparison concerning homology between mice with natural alopecia and rats poisoned with thallium, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 397-399, Feb. 26, '29

—dysacousia, alopecia and poliosis in grave non-traumatic uveitis; 4 cases, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 194-211, March 1, '29

—pseudo-pelade (Brocq); case, [K. Nakagawa] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 69, Oct. '28

—symptomatic alopecia; causes, treatment and prevention, [B. L. Kahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 83-85, Feb. '29

areata, advantages and technic of treatment by ultraviolet rays, [Bizard & Marceron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 627-629, July '28

—associated with frontal sinus disease, [N. Burgess] Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29

—etiology, with special reference to effect of experimental nerve injuries, [C. S. Wright] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 365-377, March '29

—histological study of slender nerve branches of hair follicles, [S. Tamura] Acta dermat. **11:** 184, Feb. '28

—of mustache of dental origin; case, [M. J. F. Schutte] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 266-271, April 15, '28

—statistical observation on relation between psychico-nervous diseases and hair growth, [S. Tamura & S. Kaneda] Acta dermat. **11:** 88, Jan. '28

—symptoms, etiology, ultraviolet therapy, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 141-158, Oct. 15, '28

—treatment of alopecia areata and pseudo-alopecia areata, [F. E. Sărăteanu] România med. **7:** 14-16, Jan. 15, '29

—treatment with oil of cade, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **9:** 1057-1061, Nov. '28

ALOPECIA, areata—Continued

therapy: See also Alopecia, areata

—alopecia and its treatments, [W. K. Sibley] M. Press **127:** 129-131, Feb. 13, '29

—use of trilysin (cholesterol preparation) for seborrheic alopecia, [Krichel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 275, Feb. 15, '29

ALOUF, I., Die vergleichende Cytoarchitektonik der Area striata, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 5-41, Feb. '29

ALPATOV, W. W., Growth and variation of larvae of Drosophila melanogaster, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 407-432, Feb. 5, '29

Biometrical studies on variation and races of honey bee (Apis mellifera L.), Quart.Rev.Biol. **4:** 1-58, March '29

——and PEARL, R., Experimental studies on duration of life; influence of temperature during larval period and adult life on duration of life of imago of Drosophila melanogaster, Am.Naturalist **63:** 37-67, Jan.-Feb. '29

ALPERIN, D., Retinal detachment complicating insulin therapy; bio-physico-chemical explanation, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 486-488, June '29

ALPERN, E., Das vegetativ-endokrine System und seine Rolle in der Permeabilität der Gewebe, Endokrinologie **2:** 256-264, Oct. '28

ALPERS, B. J., and WAGGONER, R. W., Extraneural and neural anomalies in Friedreich's ataxia; occurrence of spina bifida occulta in several members of one family with Friedreich's disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 47-60, Jan. '29

ALPORT, A. C., Splenic anæmia; necessity for early operation, Lancet **1:** 864-866, April 27, '29

Erythrocyte fragility test, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 311-314, May '29

ALSBERG, A., Ueber Arbeitsersatzstücke bei Verlust der Greif- und Haltefähigkeit von Fingern und Hand, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 565-576, Nov. 13, '28

ALSHWANG, Strict dieting in gastric disorders of early infancy, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 99-108, Feb. '28

ALSINA, A. A., Gastrectomía por tumor en una mujer de 26 años, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 913-922, Sept.-Oct. '28

ALSTON, J. M., Study of bactericidal power of "whole" blood by method of culture in slide-cells, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 300-317, Dec. '28

ALT, H. L., Metabolism in pernicious anemia, Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 488-503, April '29

ALTENBURGER, H., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Koordination; die Bedeutung der Sensibilität für die Agonistentätigkeit, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 471-503, '28

——See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.

ALTERNARIA solani: See under Plants, parasites

ALTERTHUM, H., Beiträge zur Frage des Herpes zoster varicellosus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 330-343, '28

——See SELIGMANN, E., jt. auth.

ALTHABE, A., and di PAOLA, G., Esplenitis supurada postifoídica, Semana méd. **2:** 1666-1668, Dec. 13, '28

ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and GUNTHER, L., Acute arsenic poisoning; report of 7 cases and study of arsenic excretion with especial reference to hair, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2002-2006, June 15, '29

——KERR, W. J., and BURNETT, T. C., Liver extract in treatment of hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 398-425, March '29

ALTITUDE

See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in

—blood mass, red corpuscles and hemoglobin in acclimatized individuals at high and low altitudes, [R. Margaria & E. Sapegno] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d. Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 712-717, '28

—differences in solar radiation at different latitudes and altitudes [F. Lindholm] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 139-146, March '29

—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes on hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 629-633, Dec. '28

—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes on water metabolism, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 616-623, Dec. '28

—favorable effects of climate and altitude on catarrhal otitis, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 603-610, Oct. '28

—influence on number of erythrocytes in animals, [Gaggermeier] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 463-467, Dec. '28

—respiratory metabolism following exercise at high and low altitudes, [R. Margaria] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 525-536, Oct.-Dec. '28

high: See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in

—beneficial effect in exophthalmic goiter, [L. Feldmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1843, Nov. 2, '28

—comparative hematological studies of same persons at altitude of 1200 and then of 3500 meters, [Salvador Mazza & Andres Bianchi] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 726-729, Nov. 20, '28

ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—comparison between intensity of ultraviolet light on high mountains and on mountains of average height, [W. Schultze & F. Händel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 357-363, '29
—contra-indications, [R. Staehelin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 97-104, March '29
—effect of prolonged subjection to high altitude on Arneth's formula, [A. Azzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 721-724, Oct. '28
—effect of various diets on hyperthyroidism in altitude of 2000 meters, [R. E. Mark] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 68-99, '29
—effect on water metabolism in man, [K. Eimer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 757-771, '29
—experiments on carbohydrate metabolism at very high altitude, [G. Ferraloro] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 109-126, Jan. '29
—history and dangers of balloon ascensions, [Guglielminetti] Nature,Paris **57:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '29
—in treatment of exophthalmic goiter (Tatra Mountains), [M. Guhr] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 146-149, Nov. '28
—mountain sickness; erythremia of Andes; case, [C. Monge & others] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 238; 282; 345, '28; also, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
—reduction of oxygen in respiratory air, [W. Kaiser] Med.Welt **2:** 1595-1599, Oct. 27, '28
—relation of changes in blood to function of spleen, [A. Chiatellino & S. Goldberger] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **4:** 7-9, Jan. '29
—use of electrodialysis in study of changes in globulin content of blood serum, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 412-423, '28

ALTMANN, F., Zur Kenntnis der Lungenhypoplasien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 500-508, Dec. 29, '28
Ueber Askariden-Cholangitis und Pankreatitis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 428, March 30, '29

ALTMANN, M., Mikromelie und Diabetes, Endokrinologie **2:** 265-269, Oct. '28

ALTSCHUL, R., Die Einwirkung der CO-Vergiftung auf das Zentralnervensystem. Eine Entgegnung auf W. Weimanns Kritik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 641-644, '28
Amiotonia congenita e cataratta giovanile, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 534-540, Nov.-Dec. '28
Myeloschisis mit Dreiteilung des Rückenmarkes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 45-73, '29

ALTSCHULLER, G., Sur la pathogénie de l'anémie hypochrome chronique, dite achylique à propos d'une observation personnelle, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 119-138, '29

ALTSHULER, I. M., Sleep and epidemic encephalitis, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 222-227, Jan. '29

——See **BENNETT, J. E.**, jt. auth.

ALUM: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds

ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—practical chemistry in twelfth century. Rhazes on "alums and salts", [R. Steele] Isis **12:** 11-46, Feb. '29
hydroxide: See Stomach, acidity
therapy: See Abdomen, pain; Gynecology, therapy in; Stomach, acidity

ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Resultados de mil punciones lumbares en diversos procesos neurológicos, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 566-572, Nov.-Dec. '28
Fréquence et formes cliniques de la syphilis nerveuse à Buenos-Aires, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1951-1963, Dec. '28
Parálisis bulbar asténica (sindromo de Erb-Goldflam), Rev.de especialid. **3:** 927-935, Dec. '28; also, Rev. argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '29
Sindromo de la calota pedúnculo-pontina tipo Foville, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 841-846, Dec. 20, '28

ALVAREZ, R., La hebefreno-catatonia o sea le demencia precoz, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 216, July 31, '28; 227, Aug. 15, '28

ALVAREZ, W. C., Ways in which emotion can affect digestive tract, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1231-1237, April 13, '29
Physiologic studies on motor activities of stomach and bowel in man, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 650-662, May '29
Food sensitiveness and conditions that may be confused with it, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1589-1602, May '29

——See **HORWITZ, A.**, jt. auth.

——and **HOSOI, K.**, What has happened to unobstructed bowel that fails to transport fluids and gas? Am. J.Surg. **6:** 569-578, May '29

ALVAREZ CIENFUEGOS, J. M.: See **PUYAL, J.**, jt. auth.

ALVAREZ COLODRERO, J. W., Dilatación congénita de los uréteres. Uropionefrosis doble, Semana méd. **2:** 1181-1182, Nov. 1, '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 727-735, Nov. '28

——and **di LELLA, P.**, Sobre dos casos de sífilis de vejiga a forma tumoral, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 769-773, Nov. '28

——See **SALLERAS, J.**, jt. auth.

ALVAREZ NOUVILAS, P., La herencia en la esquizofrenia, Siglo méd. **83:** 457-460, March 16, '29

——See **VALLEJO NAGERA, A.**, jt. auth.

ALVAREZ-SIERRA, J., La vacuna ferran en la terapéutica de la tuberculosis, Siglo méd. **83:** 345-347, Feb. 16, '29
La degeneracion amiloidea de rinon y las tuberculosis infantiles, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **30:** 311-313, March 9, '29

ALVAREZ SILVA, R., Casos de carbunclo; su tratamiento por la antitoxina carbunclosa Méndez, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 534-546, July-Aug. '28

ALVES, D., Do exame medico pré-nupcial Gaz.clin. **27:** 1-3, Jan. '29

ALVES MEIRA, J., Don estudos de Epstein sobre as "nephrites chronicas parenchymatosas," Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 282-297, '27
Sobre um caso de paraplegia espasmodica: diagnostico differencial, Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 364-376, '27

ALVORD, W. R., Prognosis and treatment of pulpless deciduous teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 93-98, Jan. '29

ALWALL, N., Zur Kenntnis der enzymatischen Bildung von 1-Apfelsäure aus Fumarsäure, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 91-93, Jan. '29
Von der Thermolabilität der Glycerinophospho-dehydrogenase, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 100-103, Jan. '29

ALYMOFF, A. Y.: See **EKELOFF, M. M.**, jt. auth.

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile

ALZOLA, A., Sobre tres casos de anemia intensa tratados por el extracto hepático, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 156-158, Feb. '29

ALZONA, F., Le "caverne mute" nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 125-140, Feb. '29

AMAAS
—alastrim or small-pox? [S. C. Nag] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 90, Feb. '29
—diagnosis of modified smallpox, [A. Massey] M. Officer **41:** 67, Feb. 16, '29
—differential diagnosis between smallpox and alastrim, [G. Pigneur] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 293-295, Dec. '28
—epidemic of smallpox and alastrim in Switzerland with few deaths, [Sobernheim] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 97-115, Jan. 24, '29

AMABILE, L., Il riflesso di Schrijver-Bernhard nelle malattie mentali, Morgagni **70:** 2673-2679, Dec. 9, '28

AMANITA: See under Fungi, poisonous

AMANTEA, G., Sui limiti della partecipazione corticale ai fenomeni convulsivi dell'epilessia sperimentale, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 413-420, '28
Sull'assenza di fenomeni convulsivi nel beriberi sperimentale del colombo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 826-828, July '28

AMAR, J., Sexe et nutrition, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 935-937, March 25, '29

do AMARAL, A., Studies of Nearctic ophidia; notes on Crotalus tigris Kennicott, 1859, Bull.Antivenin Inst. America **2:** 82-85, Feb. '29
Studies of Nearctic ophidia; on Crotalus tortugensis Vandenburgh and Slevin, 1921, Crotalus atrox elegans Schmidt, 1922, and Crotalus atrox lucasensis (Vandenburgh, 1920), Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 85, Feb. '29
Studies on Nearctic ophidia; on Crotalus confluentus Say, 1823, and its allied forms, Bull.Antivenin Inst. America **2:** 86-97, Feb. '29

AMARGOS, A., Contribución al estudio de las cardiomixedemopatías: la insuficiencia cardíaca mixedematosa, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 339-437, May-June '28

AMATI, G., Sull'azione ormonica del siero di gravida nei rapporti dell'apparato genitale femminile e della mammella, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 317-359, Oct. '28
Placenta und Ovarialhormon, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2639-2645, Oct. 13, '28

d'AMATO, D., Sulla meningite da bacillo di Pfeiffer nell' infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 1295-1301, Dec. 1, '28

d'AMATO, G., Aspetti radiologici della sacro-ileite tubercolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 23-29, '29

AMATUCCI MALLARDO, C., Ricerche sulle proprieta biologiche dei costituenti proteici del siero; capacità precipitante della albumina e della globulina dei sieri precipitanti, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 402-406, Sept.-Oct. '28

——See **SCAFFIDI, V.**, jt. auth.

AMAUROSIS: See Blindness, idiopathic
AMBARD'S COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBERG, S., Hypertension in young, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 335-350, Feb. '29
——**and WILLIUS, F. A.,** Recovery from valvular lesions in children, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1535-1541, May '29
AMBERSON, J. B. JR.: See LILIENTHAL, H., jt. auth.
AMBIANUS, JOHANNES FERNELIUS
—Johannes Fernelius Ambianus and lues venerea, [W. R. Riddell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 10-20, Jan. '29
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness, idiopathic
AMBOCEPTORS
—effect of experimental leukocytosis on production of hemolytic amboceptors, [R. Franza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 714-719, June '28
AMBRINE (paraffin dressing): See under Mastoid, surgery
AMBROGI, L. P., Rapid paraffin embedding method, J. Techn. Methods **12:** 124-125, March '29
AMBROS, O., and HARTENECK, A., Über natürliche Aktivierung von Proteasen pflanzlicher Milchsäfte. Zwölfte Abhandlung über Pflanzenproteasen in der von R. Willstätter und Mitarbeitern begonnenen Untersuchungsreihe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 24-41, '29
AMBROSE, C. D., Constipation treated with pituitrin, Pennsylvania M. J. **32:** 428-429, March '29
AMBROSETTI, A., and FARIOLLI, D., Cuerpo extraño del recto, Semana méd. **2:** 991-992, Oct. 11, '28
d'AMBROSIO, G., I disturbi funzionali del cuore in rapporto al servizio militare, Riforma med. **44:** 1429-1430, Oct. 29, '28; also, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 2-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
AMBRUS, G., Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; über den Zuckerverbrauch der überlebenden Herzen von normalen Katzen, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 467-473, '29
Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; über den Zuckerverbrauch der Herzen schilddrüsenloser, sowie normaler und schilddrüsenloser, mit Thyroxin vorbehandelter Katzen, Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 194-213, '29
AMBRUS, J., Über die Symptome der Meningitis, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **121:** 249-267, Oct. '28
AMBULANCES
—airplane ambulance: its use in war, [R. K. Simpson] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 35-48, Jan. '29
—evacuation time-table for motor ambulances from A.D.S. to M.D.S., [C. J. H. Little] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 218, March '29
—experiments with aeroplanes used by medical services in war and in peace time, [F. Bauer] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 81-87, Feb. '29
—historical sketch on use of ambulance planes, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **50:** 389-404, Oct. 1, '28
AMEBAE
See also Endolimax; Entameba
—culture of Amœba proteus in known salt solution, [D. L. Hopkins & P. L. Johnson] Biol.Bull. **56:** 68-73, Jan. '29
—genus Paramoeba Schaud, [C. Janicki] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **131:** 588-644, Oct. '28
—importance of stained preparations in study of amebic infections, [W. A. Riley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 65-66, Feb. '29
—permeability differences between nuclear and cytoplasmic surfaces in Amœba dubia, [Yun-Ichi Morita & R. Chambers] Biol.Bull. **56:** 64-67, Jan. '29
—preparation of culture media for routine cultures of feces for pathogenic amebas, [C. J. Tripoli] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 245-247, Dec. '28
—researches on Vahlkampfia tachypodia Gläser, [K. Pietschmann] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 379-425, Feb. 20, '29
AMEBIASIS
See also Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess
—amebiasis, with special reference to its treatment with iodo-oxy-quinolin sulphonic acid (chiniofon), [F. M. Johns] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1307-1314, March '29
—amebic ulcer of abdominal wall following appendectomy with drainage; case, [W. H. Cole & M. L. Heideman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 537-540, Feb. 16, '29
—differential diagnosis and therapy of dysentery and amebiasis, [J. García Espín] Siglo méd. **82:** 606-610, Dec. 22, '28
—experiments on transmision with cats, [C. Pappalardo] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 123-129, Feb. '29
—extra-intestinal amebic complications of amebic dysentery, [R. Deschiens & P. Melnotte] Presse méd. **36:** 1545-1546, Dec. 5, '28
—in Porto Rico, [O. Costa-Mandry & R. A. Marin] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 5-9, Oct. '28
—surgical complications of chronic and latent amœbiasis, [K. K. Chatterji] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 233-239, '28
AMEBIASIS—Continued
appendical, histopathology of appendiceal amebiasis with case report, [W. F. Harrison] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1081-1091, April '29
biliary, presence of amebae in calculous purulent cholecystitis; case, [Petzetakis] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **21:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '29
blood in, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **44:** 1237-1240, Sept. 24, '28
diagnosis, latent infection, [C. F. Craig] Internat. Clin. **1:** 77-94, March '29
—bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma; report of case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, with features that simulated infection by Endameba histolytica, [R. G. Mills & N. Mumey] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 516-532, April '29
epidemiology and statistics, autochthonous amebiasis in northern France before the war, 1914-1918, [J. Tiprez & V. M. Le Treust] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 10, bis) **7:** 371-387, Oct. (B) '28
—in Haiti, [L. H. Williams, O. Wildman & L. F. Curtis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 331-335, April '29
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—therapeutic value of hepatic puncture in amebic hepatitis; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **3:** 528-534, Nov.-Dec. '28
intestinal, pathogenesis in kittens, [C. W. Rees] Arch. Path. **7:** 1-26, Jan. '29
—association with rectosigmoid cancer; cases, [A. Cain] J.méd.franç. **18:** 54-58, Feb. '29
—simulating appendicitis, [G. Fanelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 52, Jan. 14, '29
pulmonary, good results in treatment by pneumothorax and emetine, [A. Pelle & Le Baron] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 234-237, Feb. 18 '29
therapy, emetine in infantile form, [G. Izar] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 111, Sept. 15, '28
—latent infection, [C. F. Craig] Internat.Clin. **1:** 77-94, March '29
—with report of cases, [A. B. Hodges] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 5-8, Jan. '29
vesical, amœbic cystitis, [G. Franchini] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 790-796, Dec. '28
AMEBOCYTES: See under Cells
AMEGHINO, F., La trepanación del craneo en las epocas prehistoricas, Rev.de filos. **13:** 1-36, '27
AMELIO, F., Azione dell'istamina sulla glicogenesi epatica e sulla glicemia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 393-398, Sept. 30, '28
AMELL SANS, A., Algunas modificaciones histopatológicas del hígado y de la célula hepática, Med.ibera **2:** 631-638, Dec. 22, '28
AMENORRHEA
—clinical application of female sex hormone test (presence in blood), [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] New York State J.Med. **29:** 671-675, June 1, '29
—histopathology of ovary in amenorrhea, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 434-437, Oct. 20, '28
—in young women; hematometra with utero-abdominal fistula, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1577-1580, May '29
etiology and pathogenesis, fibrous degeneration of endometrium with large calcium deposits in uterine cavity as cause of persistent amenorrhea; case, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2357-2358, Sept. 15, '28
—amenorrhea with study of case associated with uterine leiomyoma and ovarian fibrosis, [A. E. Benjamin & M. Sichel] Journal-Lancet **49:** 169-172, April 15, '29
—from malnutrition during the war and in post-war period, [G. Teebken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2966-2978, Nov. 17, '28 [Comment by Graff and Nowak, **53:** 598-600, March 9, '29]
therapy, clinical experiences with progynon (placental preparation) in primary and secondary amenorrheas, [J. Novak & E. Last] Med.Klin. **24:** 1785-1788, Nov. 16, '28
—favorable results with agomensin (ovarian preparation), [M. Dessauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3153-3155, Dec. 8, '28
—partial resection of ovaries in treatment of oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea; 2 cases, [S. K. Lessnoi] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 250-255, '28
—value of hormovar (ovarian preparation), [A. Elsner] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 150-151, Jan. 25, '29
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—ourselves—the College, [G. D. Stewart] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 142-144, Jan. '29
AMERICAN ELECTROTHERAPEUTIC ASSOCIATION: See under Electrotherapy
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—work of Council on Medical Education with hospitals and laboratories, [N. P. Colwell] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 3-9, Jan. '29

AMERICAN PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Psychiatry

AMERSBACH, K., Die Tonsillektomie im Kindesalter und ihre Kontraindikationen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 15-19, Jan. '29

——**and MELZER,** Zur Frage der konservativen Operation bei chronisch eitrigen Mittelohrprozessen, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 451-455, Jan. '29

AMERSBACH, R., Zur Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '29

——See **GLAESMER, E., jt. auth.**

AMES, A., JR., and GLIDDON, G. H., Ocular measurements, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 102-175, '28

AMESSE, J. W., Observations on autumn type of diarrhea among infants in Colorado, Colorado Med. **26:** 125-128, May '29

AMETROPIA: See Astigmatism

AMEUILLE, P., and KANONY, M., Pneumothorax artificiel bilateral simultané, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1168-1171, Oct. 31, '28

AMFITEATROFF, G., Eight cases of extra-uterine pregnancy erroneously diagnosed and not affected by intra-uterine interference, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1247-1248, Aug. '28

Methods of abortion in first stages of pregnancy, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1264-1268, Sept. '28

AMIC: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.

AMIDOPYRINE

See also Allonal; Dormalgin; Veramon

—citrovanille, antineuralgic and analgesic, [B. Herold] Med.Welt **2:** 1862, Dec. 15, '28

—value of pyramidon test in diagnosis of interrupted tubal pregnancy, [S. M. Klein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 256-261, '28

therapy: See also Abdomen, pain; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, pain in; Labor, drugs in; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Pain, therapy; Tuberculosis, temperature in

—chemodynamic properties of modern antineuralgic drugs as basis for therapeutic action of quadronal, [Manuel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1798, Nov. 16, '28

AMIGREN (acetylsalicylic acid preparation): See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

AMINES

See also under names of amines

—relationship of oxidative and anoxidative deamination; significance of amino-purine combinations in intermediate tissue metabolism, [J. K. Parnas] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 506, March 12, '29

effects, action of some tertiary amines related to ephedrine, [F. R. Curtis] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **35:** 321-332, April '29

—biologic effect on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1640-1644, Nov. 23, '28

—effect of biogenetic amines on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 707-713, '29

—effect of some amines on basal metabolism, body temperature and specific dynamic action of mammalian organism; experiments with dogs, [H. W. Knipping & J. Steiger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 594-620, '29

in blood: See Blood, amines

toxicity, further study of poisonous amines as etiology of toxemias of late pregnancy, [H. W. Johnson, R. A. Johnston & H. O. Nicholas] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 636-640, Jan. '29

AMIN-GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy

AMINO-ACIDS

See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids

—apparent dissociation constants of amino acids and certain related substances; summary of data, [P. L. Kirk & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ., Physiol. **7:** 57-69, April 11, '29

—effect of hydrogen ion concentration, amino-acid concentration, adrenalin concentration and temperature on action of epinephrine on amino-acids, [S. Edlbacher & J. Kraus] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 239-249, '28

—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; presence of amino-acids in egg of turtle in incubation period, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **10:** 365-367, Jan. '29

—experiments on reactions of combination of amino-acids and sugar, [G. Quagliariello & P. De Lucia] Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 680-697, '28

—fermentative splitting of acetyl, formyl and benzoyl derivatives of amino acids, [H. Kimura] J. Biochem. **10:** 207-223; 225-250, Jan. '29

—in growth and nutrition of infants, [C. Cocchi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 55-58, Jan. '29

—of flesh; diamino-acid content of fish, [J. L. Rosedale] Biochem.J. **23:** 161-165, '29

AMINO ACIDS—Continued

—proteolysis and selective destruction of amino acids by Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [M. W. Mead, Jr. & C. G. King] J. Bact. **17:** 151-161, March '29

—relation between diamino and dicarboxylic amino-acids, formed from fibrin and gliadin, during process of intestinal digestion, [A. Di Frisco] Arch. di fisiol. **27:** 92-102, Jan.-March '29

—rôle of liver and higher amino-acids in pathogenesis and treatment of ozena, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 127, Feb. '29

—ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain aromatic amino-acids, [F. C. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **104:** 198-205, Feb. 4, '29

—unity of trypsin complexes; comparative experiments on time of hydrolysis of halogen acyl-amino-acids and halogen acyl polypeptides under influence of trypsin of various preparation and of different hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Abderhalden & W. Zeisset] Fermentforsch. **10:** 481-490, 1928-1929

effects, dependence of degree of inflammation on tissue reaction; effect of amino-acids, p_H and saline solutions, [O. Gsell] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 70-78, Feb. '29

—effect of amino-acids and their derivatives on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [M. Chikano] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 154-165, '29

—on structure of plasma proteins and on functional disorders of kidney, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 111-119, '29

—on vessels of warm-blooded animals, [G. Russo] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 44-46, Jan. '29

—specific-dynamic action following intravenous administered amino-acids, [E. Mulert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 599-604, '29

in blood: See Blood, amino-acids

in urine: See Urine, amino-acids

metabolism, catabolism; fate of β-alanine and ϵ-aminocaproic acid in phlorhizinized dog, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 545-549, March '29

—catabolism; fate of ω-hydroxy derivatives of propionic butyric, valeric, and caproic acids in phlorhizinized dog, [R. C. Corley & C. S. Marvel] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 77-82, April '29

—effect of fasting and of carbohydrate diets on respiratory metabolism of amino acids, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 369, Dec. 19, '28

—in health and disease, [L. Witts] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 477-491, April '29

—utilization of amino acids during fasting, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 368, Dec. 19, '28

AMINOAZOTOLUENE: See Wounds, healing

AMINO-GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy

AMIODOXYL (ammonium *ortho*iodoxybenzoate): See Arthritis, therapy

AMIRAL, H. H., Reaction of diastolic pressure to cardio-respiratory test, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 219-249, '28

AMMON, R.: See LESSER, E. J., jt. auth.

——See **WEBER, H. H., jt. auth.**

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

—amide nitrogen of blood; muscular exercise; rôle of ammonia in neutralization of lactic acid, [S. Bliss] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 137-158, Jan. '29

—ammonia, [H. Delaunay] Biol.med. **19:** 55, March '29

—connection of ammonia formation with change of adenine nucleotid into inosinic acid in active muscle, [J. K. Parnas] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 16-38, '29

—cyanic acid as possible precursor of ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **23:** 199-205, '29

—deamination of adenylic acid by muscle pulp and formation of ammonia during muscle contraction, [G. Embden, C. Riebeling & G. E. Selter] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **179:** 149-160, '28

—excretion of ammonia and urea by gills of fish, [H. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 727-742, March '29

—importance of adenylic acid in muscle functions; ammonia formation in muscle during muscle activity under various biologic conditions, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 161-185, '28

—importance of adenylic acid in muscle functions; source of ammonia formed during contraction of muscle, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **179:** 226-237, '28

—importance of adenylic acid in muscle functions; splitting and resynthesis of substance forming ammonia during muscle activity, [G. Embden, M. Carstensen & H. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 186-225, '28

—origin in muscles, [J. K. Parnas] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2011-2012, Oct. 14, '28

—preparation of synthetic ammonia by Haber, [R. Le Rossignol] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1070, Dec. 14, '28

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
—relation of glycogen to ketogenesis and ammoniogenesis, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 4: 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '29
—splitting of proteins with ammonia under pressure, as sure method for identification of peptones, [W. S. Ssadikow] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 360-368, '29
ammonium chloride, increase in diuretic action of novasural (merbaphen) and salyrgan (mercury preparation) by use of ammonium chloride, [P. Saxl & O. Erlsbacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 36-37, Jan. 10, '29
ammonium hydroxide, necrosis of hand resulting from application of ammonium hydroxide after snake bite, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 459-460, Feb. 23, '29
ammonium *ortho*iodoxybenzoate: See Arthritis, therapy
ammonium nitrate: See Nitrates
ammonium sulphate, complement components in fractions percipitated with ammonium sulphate, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 287-296, '28
determination, semeiologic value of organic acids and ammonia in stools of infants, [R. Mathieu] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 36-42, Jan. '29 [Comment by Debré and Goiffon, 110-112, Feb. '29]
—simple method of estimating free ammonia in decaying meat, [Muchlinsky] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 39: 189-191, March 1, '29
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
toxicity, ulceration of meatus and ammonia in diaper, [H. L. Dwyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 55-56, Feb. '29
AMNESIA
—from medicolegal standpoint, [A. Gordon] J.Am.Inst. Crim. Law & Criminol. 19: 563-574, Feb. '29
—of fixation; cases, [G. de Morsier] Encéphale 24: 19-49, Jan. '29
—psychobiology and therapeutic value of shock in amnesia in soldiers, [Lowenthal] Progrès méd. 44: 52-59, Jan. 12, '29
—quantitative study of post-hypnotic amnesia, [C. B. Strickler] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24: 108-119, April-June '29
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—amniotic infection, congestion of cervix, treated by hysterectomy without preliminary cesarean section; living fetus; case, [Faugère, J. Villar & Gautret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 855-858, Nov. '28
—permeability of isolated amnion, [H. Runge & H. Schmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 394-399, '28
dropsy of, polyhydramnion with fetal death, [F. B. Sharp] Southwestern Med. 13: 83-85, Feb. '29
—vascular anastomoses of placentas and hydramnion in unlovular twin pregnancy, [M. Mutel & H. Vermelin] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 217-227, Sept. '28
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—amniotin-Squibb (ovarian hormone-Squibb), J.A.M.A. 92: 1678, May 18, '29
—importance of fetal urine in production of amniotic fluid, [G. Fusco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 844-846, Oct. '28
AMNIOTIN (amniotic fluid preparation): See Amniotic Fluid
AMOLSCH, A. L., Rabies; its etiology, pathogenesis and pathological anatomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 235-237, March '29
AMORELLI-ATTINA, A., Ancora sul comportamento del sistema endocrinosimpatico nella malaria, Studium 18: 529-538, Dec. 20, '28
AMORELLI RIZZUTO, G., Il massagio nella cura dell'ozena, Riv.med. 36: 148, Oct. '28
AMORIM, A., Una nueva substancia modificadora para su tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 403-416, Feb. 14, '29
AMOROS, V. A., Profilaxis dental entre los escolares, Rev. de especialid. 3: 958-961, Dec. '28
AMOSS, H. L., HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., and BLISS, E. A., Erysipeloid reactions as allergic response, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 43: 259-265, '28
AMOUREUX, G.: See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**
AMPHIGONY: See under Reproduction
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPULLAE of LORENZINI: See Lorenzini's Ampullae
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—classifications and sites of amputations of lower extremity, [C. Noon] Clin.J. 58: 73, Feb. 13, '29; 92, Feb. 20, '29; 115, March 6, '29; 127, March 13, '29; 139, March 20, '29
—echinococcus cyst of femur, amputation at hip joint, recurrence in stump 4 years later, [J. M. Wainwright] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. 1: 20-27, Jan. '29
—gangrene of foot after ligature of common femoral artery, treated by late and economic amputation, [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 157-161, Feb. 9, '29
AMPUTATION—Continued
—nonculpability of physician in exarticulation of presenting arm in transverse presentation of fetus erroneously thought dead, [H. Füth] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1758-1759, Oct. 12, '28
—predisposition of subjects with amputated extremities for pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Paliasse] J.de méd. de Lyon 9: 607-609, Oct. 20, '28
—preparation and management of diabetic subjected to amputation for gangrene, [B. C. McMahon, R. Scharf & W. M. Bartlett] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 125-131, Jan. '29
—question of compensation in cases of varicose veins, especially following amputation of leg, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1964-1965, Nov. 16, '28
—static fixation of knee-joint in amputations and paralysis, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 734-752, Nov. 13, '28
—technic of amputations of leg with regard to prostheses, [R. Görlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 74-77, Jan. 12, '29
—technic of Ricard's inter-tibio-calcaneal disarticulation, [J. Braine & D. Theodoresco] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 696-703, Jan. 15, '29
accidental: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
intra-uterine, hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmission; morphological study with special reference to etiology of club-feet, syndactylism, hypodactylism, and congenital amputation in descendants of x-rayed mice, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J. Anat. 43: 167-219, March '29
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—biology and pathology, [zur Verth] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 217-222, '29
—formation of stump for artificial arm, [T. Kölliker] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 431-433, Nov. 13, '28
—general study of normal and pathologic stumps; prostheses, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. 43: 1740-1747, Oct. 27, '28
—osteoplastic amputations, [A. Pellegrini] Semana méd. 2: 1767-1771, Dec. 20, '28
AMREIN, O., Vom „infraclavikulären Früh-Infiltrat." Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 957-958, Sept. 29, '28; also, Diagnosis and treatment of "infraclavicular early tuberculous infiltration" of lungs, Brit.J. Tuberc. 22: 170-173, Oct. '28
Beobachtungen und Überlegungen über die Entstehung der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Extrapulm. Tuberk. (Hft. 7) 2: 197-202, '29
AMSDEN, G. S., *Common Principles in Psychology and Physiology,* by John T. MacCurdy, M.D., Psychiatric Quart. 3: 217-243, April '29
AMSEL, R., Sur le phénomène de l'agglutinabilité transmissible, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1164-1166, Oct. 19, '28
AMSLER and MARY, Sur la difficulté extrême du diagnostic certain de la symphyse pulmonaire, Arch.méd. d'Angers 32: 168-171, Nov. '28
AMUCK: See Mental Diseases
AMY, A. C., Combatant and non-combatant; medical lecture, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 51: 431-442, Dec. '28
AMY, L., Sur les acides de la gomme arabique, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. 36: 7-16, Jan. '29
AMYGDALITIS: See under Tonsils, infection
AMYL ALCOHOL
—rectal narcosis with solution of *tri*brom-ethanol and amylene hydrate (*tertiary* amyl alcohol), [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1928-1929, Nov. 16, '28
AMYL NITRITE: See Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, heart sounds; Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
AMYLASE
—changes in sexual glands of rabbit due to endomuscular injections of pancreatic amylase, [G. Calissano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 725-727, Oct. '28
—experiments on behavior of amylase in presence of crude starch, [G. Radaeli] Arch.ital.de biol. 80: 161-166, '28
—of milk of various animals, [R. Schenk] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 58: 375-384, Oct. 22, '28
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See under Saliva
in urine: See Urine, amylase
***iso*AMYLHYDROCUPREINE**
See also Anesthesia, *iso*amylhydrocupreine
—effect of eucupinotoxin hydrochloride and oil of cloves on detoxication of vaccine lymph, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 443-452, '29
therapy: See Larynx, inflammation
AMYLOIDOSIS
—can local administration of atropin cause amyloid of conjunctiva? [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. 6: 411-413, '28

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued
—characteristics and causes, [J. Cruz Auñón] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 252-259, Feb. 23, '29
—**clinical diagnosis** by injections of **Congo red into blood stream,** [M. Nathan] **München.med.Wchnschr. 75:** 1883-1884, Nov. 2, '28
—congo-red injections in clinical diagnosis, [M. Nathan] **Hospitalstid. 71:** 1227, Nov. 8, '28; 1252, Nov. 15, '28
—congo-red test to detect amyloid in case of nephrotic syndrome, [U. Strasser] **Med.Klin. 25:** 468-469, March 22, '29
—degenerative process occurring during human amyloidosis; case, [P. Métraux] **Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 37:** 279-292, '29
—generalized, with report of case, [L. H. Criep] **U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5:** 449-452, June '29
—histopathology of geroderma with wax skin; case, [V. Scala] **Morgagni 71:** 165-179, Jan. 27, '29
—hyalino-amyloidosis of cerebral cortex in senile plaques, [Divry] **Rev.neurol. 2:** 686-689, Nov. '28 [Comment on Marinesco's article]
—**miliary generalized granulomatosis with interposed amyloid tissue; case,** [O. Gsell] **Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 81:** 426-440, Dec. 17, '28
—multiple amyloid tumours of neck; case, [J. Miller] **J.Techn.Methods 12:** 210-213, March '29
—of liver and spleen in tuberculous horses, [M. Ziegler] **München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 80:** 17-20, Jan. 9, '29
—**of skin; 2 cases,** [C. Gutmann] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2:** 4480, Sept. 8, '28
—of tongue; anatomo-pathologic study of case, [M. Letulle, G. Petit & Moreau] **Ann.de dermat.et syph. 9:** 1033-1043, Dec. '28
—**pathogenesis,** [G. Favilli] **Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 82:** 741-763, '28
—primary cutaneous amyloidosis, [G. Truffi] **Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 70:** 64-99, Feb. '29
—renal amyloidosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [J. Alvarez-Sierra] **Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 30:** 311-313, March 9, '29
—**transparent, hyalin areas in lung, resembling tumor-like amyloid tissue; 2 cases,** [W. Hallermann] **Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 36:** 471-480, '28
—unusual sites; 3 cases, [O. Lubarsch] **Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271:** 867-889, '29
—uremia occurring during amyloidosis of kidney; 3 cases, [E. Zadek] **Klin.Wchnschr. 8:** 249-252, Feb. 5, '29

AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHIA: See Atrophy, muscular
AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
AN-A-CIN
—an-a-cin; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1881, June 1, '29
ANAGLYPH: See under Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Hypesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics
ANALGIT (acetylsalicylic acid preparation): See Hyperemia; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ANAMNESIS: See Case Records
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—allergy and tissue allergy, [N. P. Tendeloo] **Tuberkulose 9:** 43-47, March 10, '29
—anaphylactic and related conditions, [P. M. Barlaro] **Prensa méd.argent. 15:** 824, Dec. 10, '28; 853, Dec. 20, '28
—**cellular nature of anaphylactic shock and inadequacy of reaction of sensitized blood vessels to antigen,** [J. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] **Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58:** 497-531, '28
—**clinical and experimental study of allergy in idiosyncrasy to ascarides infestation,** [W. Jadassohn] **Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 156:** 690-745, '28
—diagnostic value of allergic skin test in chancroid, [S. Noguer-Moré] **An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 3:** 18-20, Jan. 15, '29
—**filter apparatuses; their use in diagnosis, treatment and prevention of allergic diseases,** [E. Levy] **Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 20:** 227-231, Sept. 25, '28
—**heterogeneous anaphylaxis,** [K. A. Friede] **Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109:** 462-464, Dec. 4, '28
—overemphasis on skin tests in allergy, [H. L. Alexander] **Tri-State M.J. 1:** 85, Feb. '29
—prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock in arsenotherapy by injections of cesium eosinate, [Gougerot, Peyre & Bertillon] **Ann.d.mal.vén. 24:** 81-106, Feb. '29

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
—rate of absorption of horse serum after injection; its relationship to serum desensitization and to serum therapy, [L. Tuft] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1667-1670, May 18, '29
—relation of variations in allergic reaction to age of individual [C. Pirquet] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 42:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '29
—**sensitization problem,** [J. P. Parsons, Kempton & others] **Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 45-51, '27**
—skin as shock tissue, [A. F. Coca] **Bull.New York Acad. Med. 5:** 223-231, March '29
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, allergy as factor in production of **proliferative arthritis,** [J. A. Freiberg] **Arch.Surg. 18:** 645-670, Feb. '29
—hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; lack of correlation between responsiveness to histamine in normal skin and to specific antigens in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & L. V. Richardson] **J.Infect.Dis. 44:** 321-326, April '29
—quantitative correlation of responses to diphtheria culture filtrate and to ragweed pollen extract in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] **J.Infect.Dis. 44:** 308-320, April '29
—reactions of rabbits to non-hemolytic streptococci; general tuberculin-like hypersensitiveness, allergy, or hyperergy following secondary reaction, [C. L. Derick & H. F. Swift] **J.Exper.Med. 49:** 615-636, April '29
—sensitization of rabbits to products of pneumococcus resulting from acute infection with this organism, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] **Am.J.Hyg. 9:** 666-681, May '29
—**specific desensitizing action of bacillary emulsions of Duquaire and Bonnamour in various chronic diseases,** [G. Boissel] **Presse méd. 36:** 1298-1300, Oct. 13, '28
—**studies on hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; different types of skin reactions to constituents of diphtheria culture filtrate,** [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] **J.Infect.Dis. 44:** 150-164, Feb. '29
—**studies on hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; "immediate" skin reaction which can be passively transferred,** [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] **J.Exper. Med. 49:** 33-52, Jan. '29
—studies on indifferent streptococci; allergizing capacity of different strains, [C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] **J.Exper.Med. 49:** 637-647, April '29
—weak reactions to diphtheria bacteria and strong reactions to diphtheroid, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] **J.Infect.Dis. 44:** 397-402, May '29
blood in, effect of acids and alkalies on glycemia in anaphylactic shock, [P. Matavulj & S. Bogdanović] **Časop.lék.česk. 67:** 766-768, May 18, '28
—blood volume in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [C. K. Drinker & S. Went] **Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 479-480, April '29
—**calcium distribution in anaphylaxis in guinea pig,** [H. Brown & S. G. Ramsdell] **J.Exper.Med. 49:** 705-709, May '29
—**eosinophilia in allergic persons,** [W. S. van Leeuwen & J. van Niekerk] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63:** 393-409, '28
—**glycemia and hydrogen ion concentration in anaphylactic and peptonic shock,** [P. Matavulj & B. Mihajlovićéva] **Časop.lék.česk. 67:** 765-766, May 18, '28
—**hyperglycemia and anaphylactic shock,** [P. Matavulj & B. Mihajlovićéva] **Časop.lék.česk. 67:** 764-765, May 18, '28
—hypoglycemia in allergy; preliminary report, [J. T. Malone] **U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5:** 285-288, April '29
—**nature of hyperglycemia associated with anaphylactic shock in dog,** [I. T. Zeckwer & J. E. Nadler] **J. Exper.Med. 49:** 481-495, March '29
—**reciprocal relations between coagulation and sedimentation rate of blood after parenteral administration of sensitizing substances,** [J. Knosp] **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 1909-1911, Sept. 30, '28
diagnosis, interpretation of borderline allergic reactions, [W. T. Vaughan] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14:** 433-440, Feb. '29
—modern methods for allergic diseases, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] **Med.Klin.25:** 294-299, Feb. 22, '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Emetine and Emetine Compounds; Orris Root; Quinine, toxicity; Quinones; Turpentine.
—allergy of nurslings to ascarides and specificity of reaction to ascarides, [W. Matzinger] **Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60:** 399-410, '29
—allergy of workers in sawmills, [K. Bahn] **Klin. Wchnschr. 7:** 1963-1964, Oct. 7, '28

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—anaphylactic skin eruptions caused by freshly cut wood [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 178-185, Feb. '29
—anaphylaxis caused by formation of serum isoantibodies following repeated transfusions of homologous paternal blood; case, [P. György & E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 195-197, Feb. 1, '29
—botanical survey of San Francisco, [A. H. Rowe] California & West.Med. **30:** 173-175, March '29
—flocculation as cause of anaphylactic shock by means of spasm of cerebral blood vessels, [P. Cantaloube] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 753-764, Nov. '28
—frequency and clinical significance of ascaris anaphylaxis, [O. Hegglin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '29
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Bloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 547-548, '28 [Comment on Erhardt and Garcia Frias' article]; reply by Erhardt and Garcia Frias, **62:** 549-550, '28
—sensitization to several antisyphilitic remedies in same patient; 2 cases, [B. J. Kaploun & L. J. Faingold] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 17-31, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment of hydatid of liver followed by severe anaphylactic shock, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 268-272, March 16, '28
—untoward effects of protein therapy in ophthalmic practice, [M. N. Beigelman] California & West.Med. **30:** 404-407, June '29
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—allergic reactions of rabbit's intestine during anaphylactic shock as recorded cinematographically, [E. E. Ecker & M. S. Biskind] Arch.Path. **7:** 391-396, March '29
—anaphylactic experiments with extracts of liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica), [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 273-283, Dec. '28
—anaphylactic experiments with globin, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 285-288, Dec. '28
—anaphylactic studies with extracts of hydatid scolices, [C. H. Kellaway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 115-125, April '29
—anaphylaxis in white rat as influenced by diet, [B. C. Seegal & D. Khorazo] Arch.Path. **7:** 827-834, May '29
—anaphylaxis with type-specific carbohydrates of pneumococcus, [O. T. Avery & W. S. Tillett] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 251-266, Feb. '29
—anti-anaphylactic effect of Căciulata water, [M. Marbe & P. Epureanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **1:** 379-414, Sept. '28
—antigenic properties of evaporated milk, [O. I. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 964-966, March 23, '29
—cellular pathology of liver in anaphylaxis in rabbits following injection of antigen, [F. Alessio] Pathologica **21:** 121-126, March 15, '29
—chemical nature of allergens; sensitization of guinea-pigs to solution of goose feathers and to pollen of pine trees, [L. F. Loeb] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 226-236, '28
—desensitization of new guinea-pigs against carotid anaphylactic shock by injection of serum of guinea-pig having ingested sodium bicarbonate, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1374-1376, Nov. 2, '28
—desensitizing action of saturated solutions of sodium bicarbonate in anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs following centripetal injection of rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum into carotid artery, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1372-1374, Nov. 2, '28
—effect of splenectomy on anaphylaxis, [C. di Gioia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 642-644, '28
—experiments on anaphylaxis in mammals sensibilized by embryonic nervous tissue, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '29
—germanin not an antagonist of anaphylactic shock, [K. M. Dwolaizkaja-Baryschewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.therap. **58:** 532-543, '28
—in new-born animals, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1395-1396, Nov. 9, '28
—lack of correlation between responsiveness to histamine in normal skin and to specific antigens in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & L. V. Richardson] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 321-326, April '29
—pulmonary circulation in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [S. Went & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 21-31, Jan. '29
—quantitative correlation of responses to diphtheria culture filtrate and to ragweed pollen extract in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 308-320, April '29

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—sensitizing properties of bacteriophage, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. W. Schultz] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 127-143, Jan. '29
—vital staining with trypan blue in shock in rabbits and guinea pigs, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **16:** 133-136, Feb. '29
heredity, experiments on transmission from mother to fetus; anaphylaxis during puerperal period, [A. Clonini] Boll.d.ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 519-535, Aug.-Sept. '28
—congenital hypersensitiveness transmitted to third generation, [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 679-680, May '29
—short duration of hereditary anaphylaxis, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & L. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1224-1226, Oct. 26, '28
—transmission of anaphylaxis, [M. Belin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1694, Dec. 7, '28
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—allergic conception of rheumatic fever, [C. L. Derick, C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 349-355, April '29
—allergic dermatoses; treatment, [Jessner] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 163-167, April '29
—allergic diseases, [A. Schwenkenbecher] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **35:** 276-289, Sept. 28, '28
—allergic diseases in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Grahe] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 146-156, Dec. '28
—allergic diseases; pathology, [T. Silvestri] Terapia **18:** 353-360, Dec. '28
—allergic laryngeal edema; differential diagnosis; case, [Münch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 274-278, Sept. 25, '28
—allergic rhinitis, [Leicher] Ztschr.f.Hals- Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 238-250, Sept. 25, '28
—allergic rhinitis, [H. P. Merrill] California & West.Med. **30:** 338-342, May '29
—allergic skin diseases, [W. Frei] Med.Klin. **25:** 133-134, Jan. 25, '29
—allergic skin diseases, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **157:** 57-64, '29
—allergy and allergic diseases, [C. Klieneberger] Prakt. Arzt **13:** 504, Nov. 20, '28; 524, Dec. 5, '28
—allergy in relation to upper air passages, [H. Kämmerer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 129-135, Sept. 25, '28
—allergy in skin diseases, [S. Pollitzer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 232-252, March '29
—anaphylaxis and joint diseases, [W. Berger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1543, Dec. 1, '28; 1610, Dec. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of allergy in dermatology, [J. V. Klauder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 198-217, Feb. '29
—clinical picture of anaphylactic ophthalmia, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 64-71, Jan. 25, '29
—clinical studies; hay fever, seasonal and perennial; skin manifestations; urticaria, eczema, angioneurotic œdema; ulceration of cornea; summary and conclusions; Harben lectures, 1928, [A. T. Henderson] J.State Med. **37:** 125-140, March '29; abstr., M.Press **126:** 429-431, Nov. 21, '28; abstr., Lancet **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 22, '28
—emotional stress and allergic cutaneous manifestations, [J. C. Michael] South.M.J. **22:** 282-283, March '29
—erysipeloid reactions as allergic response, [H. L. Amoss, O. C. Hansen-Pruss & E. A. Bliss] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 259-265, '28
—experiments on alleged resistance of pregnant guinea-pigs to anaphylactic jaundice, [A. Cionini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 710-720, Oct. '28
—herpes recurrens of probable anaphylactic nature; case, [E. Ciambellotti] Dermosifilografo **3:** 523-543, Oct. '28
—hypersensibility and allergy with reference to ear, [F. Kobrak] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 259-269, Sept. 25, '28
—idiosyncrasy and allergy in pathogenesis of many skin diseases, [B. Bloch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 1-21, Jan. 25, '29
—monovalent and polyvalent cutaneous hypersensitiveness, [R. L. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 299-301, Oct. '28
—otitis media and allergy, [E. R. Lewis] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **38:** 185-188, March '29
—relation of allergy to scarlet fever, [F. A. Stevens & A. R. Dochez] New York State J.Med. **29:** 22-25, Jan. 1, '29
—rôle of idiosyncrasy and allergy in dermatology, [B. Bloch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 175-197, Feb. '29
passive, general and local transmission of hypersensitiveness; experimental study, [L. Adelsberger] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 104-119, '29
prevention, with sodium ferrocyanide, [P. Cot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1461-1463, Nov. 16, '28

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, prevention—Continued
—action of antipyrine against anaphylactic shock or death, [M. Matsuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 319-325, '28
serum and vaccine: See also Chancroid, vaccines; Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, antiserum
—anaphylactic and antianaphylactic peculiarities of blood serum proteins, [E. Suarez & W. Schæfer] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1447-1457, Nov. '28
—anaphylactic effect of normal active foreign serum on protozoa, [L. B. Levinson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 192-204, '29
—anaphylactic reactions of guinea-pigs against rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1090-1092, Oct. 5, '28
—anaphylactic specificity of therapeutic serums, [E. Suarez & W. Schæfer] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1458-1469, Nov. '28
—antibody studies in serum sickness, with special reference to Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [L. Tuft & S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **16:** 411-419, April '29
—effect of route of introduction of serum on serum anaphylaxis of rabbit and subsequent immunity, [P. Croizat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1335-1336, Nov. 2, '28
—Henoch-Schoenlein's purpura as sequel of serotherapy; case, [G. Carbonara] Pediatria prat. **5:** 266-275, Oct. '28
—heterophile antibodies in serum sickness, [I. Davidsohn] J.Immunol. **16:** 259-273, March '29
—influence of external temperature on toxic effect of foreign serum and foreign erythrocytes in cold-blooded animals, [K. A. Friede, R. E. Messik & E. M. Schachunjanz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 263-270, '28
—nervous complications following use of therapeutic and prophylactic sera, [F. Kennedy] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 555-559, April '29
—purpura and purpuric erythema as sequels of serotherapy, [Lanzenberg, Walter & Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 856-858, Nov. '28
—serum reactions, [S. W. French] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 912-916, June '29
—to what extent do toxin-antitoxin mixtures sensitize to therapeutic serum? [J. E. Gordon & S. M. Creswell] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 21-30, Jan. '29
—treatment of serum sickness, [H. Taterka & L. Hirsch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1624-1625, Oct. 19, '28
—treatment of urticaria and serous accidents by bleeding, [A. Rodet] Lyon méd. **142:** 668-670, Dec. 9, '28
—weakening of resistance towards infections following serum sickness; 5 cases, [U. Friedemann] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 144-149, '29
therapy, experiments with desensibilization of rabbit skin against inflammation, [I. Saudek] Česká dermat. **9:** 237-247, '28
—desensibilization by protein therapy associated with chemotherapy in certain skin diseases, [Gerard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 511-514, March 3, '29
—modern methods for allergic diseases, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] Med.Klin. **25:** 294-299, Feb. 22, '29
—new filtration masks in treatment of allergic diseases, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2292-2295, Nov. 25, '28
—preparation of pollen extracts for use in desensitization procedures, [W. Grünewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1709-1711, Oct. 5, '28
—respiratory masks and allergen-free chambers for prevention and therapy of allergic diseases in industry, [F. A. Förster] Med.Welt **3:** 273-276, Feb. 23, '29
—trypsin and ephedrin dissolved in gomenol (cajuput oil) in allergic conditions, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 498-500, May '29

ANAPLASMA
—longevity of Anaplasma marginale and Theileria mutans (-T. annulata-dispar?) from Tunis, in cow's blood, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 55, Jan. 1, '29

ANAPLASMOSIS
—experimental bovine infection in Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. F. Rastégaïeff & others] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 642, '28
—experiments on reticulo-endothelial system in piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis, [F. Jimenez de Asua, R. L. Dios & others] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **19:** 53-56, April '28
—in cattle, [G. W. Stiles] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 704-723, April '29
—treatment with trypaflavine (acridine dye), [L. Picollo] Bol.agric. (ser. 29, pt. 3) nos. 7 & 8, pp. 492-499, '28
—vaccination against piroplasmosis, babesiellosis, anaplasmosis: comparison of methods in Argentina and Argelia, [J. Ligniéres] Rev.zootécn. **15:** 350-355, Dec. 15, '28

ANARDI, T., Sulla malattia di Osgood Schlatter, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cviii, '28

ANASIEWICZOWNA, S., Le développement de l'apophyse oncinée chez le poulet et sa signification, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1049-1050, Oct. 5, '28

ANASTOMOSIS: See Arteries, coronary; Bile Ducts, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis; Placenta, blood supply; Portal Vein; Ureters, surgery; Urethra, rupture; Veins, anastomosis; Venae Cavae; etc.

ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—Dubreuil-Chambardel, anatomist and anthropologist, [H. Fischer] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 274-284, Sept. '28
—new lamp for dissecting, [W. Berblinger] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 74-76, March 30, '29
—new moisture-conserving dissecting table, [S. I. Kornhauser & S. E. Johnson] Anat.Rec. **41:** 177-179, Jan. 25, '29
—nomenclature of anatomic directions in man and animals, [H. Richter] Anat.Anz. **66:** 263, Nov. 19, '28
—Poller's method of making plastic models of living and dead human organs, [G. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6123, Dec. 8, '28
—reconstruction of low relief on sheet celluloid of gelatin, [H. D. Senior] Anat.Rec. **42:** 115-118, April 25, '29
comparative: See also under organs, regions, etc.
—animal anatomy in 1550, [W. Rieck] Vet.-histor.Mitt. **9:** 1-3, '29
—observations on gross and microscopic anatomy of sloths (Bradypus griseus griseus Gray and Choloepus hoffmanni Peters), [G. B. Wislocki] J.Morphol. **46:** 317-377, Dec. 5, '28
history: See also Anatomy, comparative
—anatomical knowledge of ancient Hindus, [F. S. Hammett] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 325-333, May '29
—anatomical retrospect, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 191-192, Feb. '29
—dissection hall, [J. Hyrtl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 236, Feb. 16, '29
—epoch-making books in British surgery; Cheselden's *Anatomy*, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 533-538, April '29
—influence of Albrecht Dürer and his work, [W. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2145-2148, Dec. 14, '28
—Johannes Rümelin, —— 1632, [Pfeilsticker] Janus **32:** 416-419, Dec. '28
—John Warren, 1874-1928, [J. L. Bremer] New England J.Med. **200:** 864-867, April 25, '29
—Paolo Mascagni; chronological data (1755-1815); library and collection of documents, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **19:** 285-299, Nov.-Dec. '28
—Rudolph Virchow as anatomist and pathologist, [I. T. Titoff] Bielorussk.med.myal **4:** 21-28, Jan. '28
—synonyms for chin and forehead in old Bavarian dialect, [E. Kranzmayer] Sitzungsb.d.bayerischen Akad.d.Wissenschaft, pp. 3-7, '27
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, instruction and teachers in Mexico, [B. Bandera] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 13-27, Jan. '29

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid

ANAZAWA, Y., Ueber die Schwankung des Blutzuckers im Verlaufe von Typhus abdominalis, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 5-6, Feb. '29

ANCEL, P., and LALLEMAND, S., Sur la protection contre l'action des rayons X par une irradiation prealable (radiophylaxie), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1588-1590, Nov. 23, '28

ANCEL, S., Recherches sur la toxicité cellulaire de poisons gazeux et volatils. Étude faite sur l'œuf de poule, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 433, '28; **9:** 1, '29

ANCIAUX, Diagnostic de la grossesse au moyen de la maturine, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 173-176, Nov. 15, '28

ANDERODIAS, J., La Maternité de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 821-827, Nov. 1, '28
Les traitements modernes de l'infection puerpérale, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 712-729, Dec. '28; also, J.de med.de Bordeaux **59:** 95-101, Feb. 10, '29

ANDERS, J. M., Certain aspects of immunization in communicable diseases of childhood, Internat.Clin. **4:** 165-177, Dec. '28

ANDERSEN, E., Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Leberdiät, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 2-4, Jan. 10, '29

ANDERSEN, E. B., and FISCHER, A., Ueber die Wachstums- und Hemmungsfunktion bei Gewebekulturen in vitro, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 26-53, Oct. 13, '28

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN
—Hans Christian Andersen, a masturbator and a heterosexual, rather than a homosexual person, [H. Helweg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 777-788, '29

ANDERSEN, K. T., Morphologische und kausalanalytische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Magengegend bei Sus scrofa domestica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 652-696, Jan. 28, '29

ANDERSEN, M. S., Insulin as adjuvant in forced alimentation, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1013-1017, Oct. 25, '28
ANDERSEN, W. T., and NORGAARD, A., Changes in *pH* of fæces on standing, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 393-398, '28
ANDERSON, A. G., Some observations on tuberculosis control, M.Officer **40:** 269, Dec. 22, '28
ANDERSON, C.: See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. A., Experimental study of "social facilitation" as affected by "intelligence," Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 874-881, March '29
ANDERSON, D., Pulmonary tuberculosis in native population: development of resistance, Am.Med. **35:** 145-151, March '29
ANDERSON, E., Variation in Aster anomalus, Ann.Missouri Botan.Garden **16:** 129-142, April '29
ANDERSON, E. D., Surgery from pediatric standpoint, Minnesota Med. **12:** 371-373, June '29
ANDERSON, E. G., Vaginal hysterectomy coupled with colpoperineorrhaphy in certain forms of genital prolapse, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 388-393, Dec. '28
ANDERSON, E. W., Sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in psychoses; study of 73 cases, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 80-100, Jan. '29
ANDERSON, G. B., Pruritus and its treatment, J.Iowa M. Soc. **19:** 286-288, June '29
ANDERSON, G. C., Neurology and ear, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 504-509, Jan. '29
ANDERSON, G. H., Congenital heart-block; report of case, Northwest Med. **28:** 227-228, May '29
ANDERSON, H., Gradenigo's syndrome; report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 377-378, June '29
ANDERSON, H. B., Vertigo from impacted teeth, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 497-498, April '29
ANDERSON, H. F.: See SIMPSON, C. A., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, I.: See BANKS, H. M., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, L. M.: See HOOKER, S. B., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R., Successful transplant of tibia after contamination with dirt and perspiration, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 394-395, April '29
ANDERSON, R. D., Physicians of colonial days in Burlington County, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 387-391, May '29
ANDERSON, R. J.: See JOHNSON, T. B., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. L., Precancerous lesions of bladder and prostate gland; position of bladder and prostate in cancer problem, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 397-399, March '29
ANDERSON, W.: See MAGEE, H. E., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. B., Pre-eclamptic toxemia, South.M.J. **22:** 583-586, June '29
ANDERSON, W. E.: See McAMIS, A. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. H., New era in general surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 769-772, May '29
ANDERSON, W. T., JR.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
ANDERSSON: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
ANDERSSON-KOTTÖ, I., Genetical investigation in Scolopendrium vulgare, Hereditas **12:** 109-178, '29
ANDERVONT, H. B., Activity of herpetic virus in mice, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 383-393, May '29
ANDING, K. P., Treatment of leukemia by malaria inoculation, Odessky M.J. **2:** 7-10, Sept. '27
ANDLER, R., Akute Pankreasnekrose und Ascaridiasis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 574-583, '28
ANDO, K., On outbreak of cholera on board S.S. "Hawaii Maru" and persistence of V. cholerae in stools of contacts, Japan M.World **8:** 268-270, Oct. '28
Distribution of 4 groups of iso-haemagglutinins in Malays: classification according to Jansky, Malayan M.J. **4:** 13, March '29
——and KURAUCHI, K., Titration of scarlatinal antitoxin, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 41-43, March '29
d'ANDON, F., Protestation nécessaire, Presse méd. **37:** 312, March 6, '29
ANDRADA, E. M., Consideraciones clínicas sobre el paludismo en la provincia de Catamarca, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **27:** 229-254, May-June '28
ANDRE: See LABERNADIE, V., jt. auth.
ANDRÉ, E.: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
ANDREADIS, T., Über den Nitratgehalt des Tabaks und über eine Fehlerquelle der bisherigen Bestimmungsmethode, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 484-492, '29
ANDREEFF, L. A., Effect of pain on organism, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 208-218, '28
ANDREEVA, M. P., and BARANOFF, V. G., Effect of insulin on sugar in blood in diabetes, Vrach.dïelo **11:** 1311-1314, Sept. '28
ANDREEVA, Z. A., Cases of true hermaphroditism, J.akush. i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 715-728, '28
ANDREI, G., Infezione tubercolare sperimentale e anafilassi da siero, Gior.di batteriol.e. immunol. **3:** 817-826, Dec. '28
Sulla influenza esercitata dalla infezione tubercolare sperimentale sulla produzione di precipitine da siero eterogeneo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 827-831, Dec. '28
ANDREI, O., Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti tra gli angiomi ed i traumi, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 105-126, '28
ANDREJEFF, S., Zur Frage über Hermaphroditismus beim Menschen, Bull.de l'Inst.de recherches biol.à l'Univ. de Perm. **6:** 226-233, '28
ANDREJEW, M. P.: See BADJUL, P. A., jt. auth.
ANDREOIU, C.: See LAZARESCU, G., jt. auth.
——See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
——See VASILIU, C., jt. auth.
ANDREOLI, G., Su di una nuova reazione chimica del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 306-308, March 3, '29
ANDREONI, G., Se convenga usare il thiocolo per via endovenosa, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 241, Dec. 31, '28
ANDRES, A., Diagnostic value of Stadelmann's cells, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1365-1367, Sept. 28, '28
Cases of pseudo-melanuria, Časop.lék.česk **68:** 82-85, Jan. 18, '29
ANDRES, J., Eine Missbildung bei einem erwachsenen Schafe. (Hüftparasit und Dickdarmverdoppelung), Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 809-811, Nov. 30, '28
ANDRESEN, K. L. G., A few observations on discussion on manufactured drugs and drug-store medicines, Ugesk. f.Læger **91:** 124-127, Feb. 14, '29
ANDREU URRA, J., and QUEROL NAVAS, F., Sobre el mecanismo de accion de la sintalina, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 601-604, Nov. 24, '28
ANDREWES, C. H., Virus III in tissue cultures; appearance of intranuclear inclusions in vitro, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **10:** 188-190, April '29
Anti-vaccinial serum; protection against generalisation in rabbit; time factor in protection experiments, J.Path. & Bact. **32:** 265-274, April '29
ANDREWES DIAZO REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
ANDREWS, A. H., Facial nerve danger points in mastoid surgery, Illinois M.J. **55:** 437-438, June '29
ANDREWS, C. F., Traumatic intrathoracic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 26-29, Jan. '29
ANDREWS, C. G., Irrigation accessory, J.A.M.A. **92:** 801, March 9, '29
ANDREWS, E., Multiple carcinomata in aberrant breast tissue, S.Clin.North America **9:** 333-335, April '29
——See HASSIN, G. B., jt. auth.
——See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
——THOMAS, W. A., and WELKER, W. F., Albuminuria in mechanism of detoxification, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 139-143, Jan. '29
ANDREWS, G. C., Treatment of boils and carbuncles, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 458-460, April '29
ANDREWS, K. S.: See HITZROT, L. H., jt. auth.
——See MILLER, T. G., jt. auth.
ANDRONESCU and STELIAN, M., Cases of stenosis of pulmonary artery, Spitalul **48:** 426-428, Dec. '28
ANDRUS, E. C., Heart failure with hyperthyroidism, New York State J.Med. **29:** 661-662, June 1, '29
ANEMIA
—anomalous case, [J. Haverschmidt] Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk. **15:** 331-345, '28
—in jaundice, [F. M. Jordan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 306-308, Oct. 24, '28
aplastic, [P. van Paassen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3378-3381, July 7, '28
—[W. W. Duke] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 54-61, '28
—[L. J. Witts] Clin.J. **58:** 173-177, April 10, '29
—acute leukemia with aplastic anemia and nodule of lymphatic tissue in skin, [Dumitresco-Mante] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **21:** 593-597, Sept. '28
—aleukia hemorrhagica; case, [D. S. Rosenblum & D. S. Gurevitch] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1430-1435, '28
—aplastic pernicious anemia with paraplegia; liver treatment; pulmonary anthracosis, [Vedel, Vidal & Chaptal] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 71-80, Jan. '29
—case due to malaria successfully treated with adrenalin (suprarenal preparation), [G. Harídas] Malayan M.J. **3:** 167, Dec. '28
—cases in North China, [C. Y. Shen] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 389-401, Dec. '28
—liver treatment of aplastic pernicious anemia complicated by spasmodic paraplegia, [Vedel, J. Vidal & J. Chaptal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 433, Sept. '28
—origin of lymphatic reaction (increase in proportion of lymphocytes in white blood picture) in children, and its rôle in nirvanol (barbital derivative) aleukia, [E. Feer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 157-169, '29
—persistent epistaxis with symptoms of aplastic anemia; case, [R. Olinescu & Antal] Spitalul **48:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—primary; liver treatment without effect, [E. B. Edie] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 500, April '29

ANEMIA, aplastic—Continued
—severe, progressive anemia with leukopenia, thrombopenia, decreased large monocytes and marked changes in bone marrow of sternum; case, [J. Sabrazès, P. Micheleau & G. Mandillon] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **21:** 656-664, Oct. '28
bartonella: See under Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—clinical use of guttadiaphot in examination of blood changes, [V. Schilling & R. Bruch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 540-548, '28
—determination of blood groups and agglutination of erythrocytes, [C. S. Engel] Med.Klin. **25:** 193-194, Feb. 1, '29
—difference in reticulocyte behavior in anemia from malaria and in pernicious anemia, [C. S. Yang & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 417-418, March '29
—guttadiaphot method for examination of blood, [F. Meyer, W. Bierast & V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 523-539, '28
—hematologic study of 3 generations of white family showing elliptical erythrocytes, [W. C. Hunter & R. B. Adams] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1162-1174, May '29
—ionic dissociation and protein content in serum of children, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **37:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '29
—origin of hematopoietic substance in decomposition products of hemoglobin (serum of anemic animals), [A. Zih] Endokrinologie **3:** 81-84, Feb. '29
—physiology of anemias; normal and pathologic, [R. C. Beck] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 833-838, March '29
—regeneration of erythrocytes in normal and anemic states, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **22:** 33-40, Feb. '29
—regeneration of red corpuscles in anemia from ankylostomiasis, [T. Kobayashi] Sang **3:** 129-148, '29
—volume and hemoglobin content of red blood corpuscle; simple method of calculation, normal findings, and value of such calculations in anemias, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 513-523, April '29
—volumetric and proteinic modifications, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 50-78, Jan. '29
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Chlorosis
classification: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—of idiopathic secondary anemia, [H. Z. Giffin] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 19, Jan. 16, '29
complications and sequels, dysphagia and anæmia, [M. Cameron] J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 168-176, March '29
—coexisting diabetes and primary anemia, [O. Berghausen] South.M.J. **22:** 594-595, June '29
—mechanism of regulation of circulatory volume during postanemic hyperemia, [A. Jarisch & F. Gaisböck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 159-178, '29
diagnosis: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [C. D. Nofsinger] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 838-840, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatments of anemia due to hemorrhoids, [G. Lavatelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1009-1035, Nov. 3, '28
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhages, [P. Perrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '29
—anemic form of gastric cancer, cured by gastrectomy, [B. Desplas & R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **19:** 112-118, Jan. '29
—in gastro-intestinal carcinoma, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & W. T. Shell, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 391-395, May '29
—in sprue; analysis of 67 cases, [N. H. Fairley, F. P. Mackie & H. S. Billimoria] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 831-860, Jan. '29
—myxedema with partial heart block and severe anemia both of which disappeared under thyroid therapy, [D. Luten] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of anemia with low color index in achylia; case, [G. Altschuller] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 119-138, '29
—profound anaemia due to ulcerated internal hemorrhoids (3 cases), [J. F. Saphir] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 35-39, '29
—three cases of syphilitic anemia in early infancy, [A. Casaubón & J. Delucchi] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 613-623, Oct. '28
experimental, caused by bleeding and hemolysis in cats, [J. Dvorák] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 385-398, '28
—effect of blood preparations and iron on blood regeneration in venesection anemia of dog, [G. Stieger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 269-304, '28
—effect of tuberculosis ultravirus on blood of guinea-pigs causing mild secondary anemia, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1942-1943, Jan. 4, '29

ANEMIA, experimental—Continued
—influence of ferromagnetic cubic and paramagnetic amorphous iron oxid on blood in simple anemia and in the normal, [C. A. Doan, F. R. Sabin & C. E. Forkner] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 201-208, Feb. '29
—local anemia by suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) injections, [E. Borchers] Chirurg **1:** 389-397, March 15, '29
—pernicious anæmia, [A. Nyfeldt] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 151-152, '28
—progressive anemia following single intramarrow injection of B. welchii toxins, [J. C. Torrey & M. C. Kahn] Am.J.Path. **5:** 117-140, March '29
—resistance of anemic animals to lowered barometric pressure, [G. Ceruti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 14-16, Jan. '29
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—atypical anemia with splenomegaly in children, [A. O. Whipple, R. J. Reeves & C. C. Cobb] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 60-67, '28
—case of familial hæmolytic ictero-anæmia, [C. G. L. van Dijk & A. Pijper] Lancet **1:** 182-183, Jan. 26, '29
—in pregnancy, [W. Allan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 103-105, '28
—splenic, [E. Lombardi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1247-1253, Dec. 1, '28
in infants and children: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—[C. C. Grulee] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 97-101, March '29
—anemia from nursing mother infected with helminthiasis, [P. Bosio] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 33-43, Jan. '29
—anemia of new-born infant, [E. W. Ehrmann] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 138-140, Jan. '29
—biologic causes, [O. Grigorowa] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 46-58, Feb. '29
—blood transfusion in anemic infants with pneumonia, [L. B. Flinn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 596-599, March '29
—classification; diagnostic tests, [A. Castellanos y González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 92, Feb. '29
—etiologic treatment in new-born, [J. Minet] J.de méd. de Paris **48:** 203-206, March 7, '29
—frequency of occurrence among school children, [H. Koopmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1598-1599, Sept. 14, '28
—in early childhood; status of anæmia pseudoleukæmica infantum among graver anemias, [E. Esp] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1121-1157, Nov. '28
—nutritional anæmia in infancy; a common deficiency disease (iron therapy), [H. M. M. Mackay] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 29-35, Feb. '29
—results obtained from use of preparation of chlorophyll and inorganic iron in nutritional anemia of infancy, [E. P. Russell] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect. Dis.Soc., pp. 93-102, '27
—syphilitic anemia in early infancy; 3 cases, [A. Casaubon & J. Delucchi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 867-881, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 582-584, March 7, '29
—treatment, [J. O. McDonald] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 35-38, Jan. '29
—use of ferronovin as tonic, [A. Dingmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
in pregnancy and puerperium, [C. E. Galloway] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 84-89, Jan. '29
—[H. Klinkert & H. van Dijk] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 1-15, Jan. 6, '28
—etio-pathology, diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anemia, [D. Nardi Batassi] Med.nuova **19:** 689, Nov. 30, '28; 714, Dec. 15, '28
—grave anemia in pregnancy; case, [E. A. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1078-1087, Dec. '28
—hemolytic anemia, [W. Allan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 103-105, '28
—in late pregnancy; preliminary report, [E. C. Lyon, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '29; also, Tr.Sect. Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 115-125, '28
—post-partum anaemia; case, [J. A. Powell & J. B. Davey] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1131-1133, Dec. 22, '28
—preliminary note on bacteriological examination of some discharges and excreta from cases of anemia of pregnancy, normal pregnancy and of non-pregnant cases of anemia, [A. Emanuelov & M. M. Mehta] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 329-334, '28
—review of our knowledge, [O. H. P. Pepper] M.Clin. North America **12:** 925-939, Jan. '29
—severe anæmia of pregnancy and puerperium, with report of 2 cases, [W. Evans] Lancet **1:** 14-17, Jan. 5, '29
—treatment of pernicious anemia by transfusion, [A. J. Guiroy & A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 345-351, Oct. 10, '28

ANEMIA—Continued
infectious: See also Bartonella
—chronic infectious anemia in man; case, [J. T. Peters] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 380-387, April 20, '28; also, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1741-1743, Dec. 20, '28
—diagnosis in horses by inoculation of chickens, [Oppermann & Lauterbach] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 735, Nov. 3, '28
—diagnostic value of puncture of liver in horses, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—in horses and supervision of veterinary officers, [J. Schmidt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 901-903, Dec. 28, '28
—injection experiments on horses for diagnosis, [Oppermann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 115, Feb. 23, '29
—renal changes in horses, [L. Leinati] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **45:** 17-20, Jan. 11, '29
osteosclerotic, case of anæmia or leukæmia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **127:** 74-76, Jan. 23, '29
—pathogenesis, [I. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1848-1851, Sept. 23, '28
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, [V. P. Sydenstricker] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1451-1457, March '29
—further investigation of case of splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy), [G. A. Bennett] Arch.Path. **7:** 801-803, May '29
—in tuberculosis patients, [V. B. Dolgopol & R. H. Stitt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 454-460, April '29
splenic, active congestion of stomach as explanation of mechanism involved in gastric hemorrhage of splenic anemia; presentation of 4 cases with hemorrhage before and after splenectomy, [T. G. Miller] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1001-1017, Jan. '29
—acute abdominal manifestations, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. **58:** 13-17, Jan. 9, '29
—Banti's disease; case, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 77-78, Feb. '29
—Banti's disease; case, [H. Wassmund] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 36, Feb. 10, '29
—Banti's disease; splenectomy; recovery; death from lobar pneumonia, [H. Lowenburg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 39-42, Jan. 2, '29
—blood-platelets, with special reference to treatment by splenectomy, [W. H. Evans] Lancet **1:** 277-282, Feb. 9, '29
—bone changes in Gaucher's splenomegaly, [H. Milch & M. Pomeranz] Ann.Surg. **89:** 552-560, April '29
—case of schistosomiasis mansoni associated with splenomegaly and anæmia in a European; first recorded instance from Tanganyika Territory, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 507-508, April '29
—diagnosis, [W. D. Haggard & F. B. Dunklin] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 374-380, Feb. '29
—diseases of children benefited by splenectomy, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child..A.M.A. pp. 46-58, '28
—etiology, symptoms, ultraviolet ray treatment in infants, [G. Careddu] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 1-25, Jan. '29
—five cases of Banti's desiase, [T. tloh] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 19, Jan. '29
—Gaucher's disease; case, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 22-23, '28
—Gaucher's splenomegaly, with especial reference to skeletal changes, [S. Welt, N. Rosenthal & B. S. Oppenheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:**637-644, Feb. 23, '29; also, Tr.Sect.Practice Med..A.M.A., pp. 269-288, '28
—hemolytic, [E. Lombardi] Minerva med. (pt.2) **8:** 1247-1253, Dec. 1, '28
—necessity for early operation, [A. C. Alport] Lancet **1:** 864-866, April 27, '29
—pathologic-anatomic changes in familial splenic anemia (Gaucher) in infant; case, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 147-163, '29
—recent observations on Gaucher type of splenomegaly, [B. S. Oppenheimer, S. Welt & N. Rosenthal] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 136-141, '28
—rôle of spleen in causation of hæmorrhage, [A. K. Gordon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 309-334, Jan. '29; abstr., M.Press **127:** 213, March 13, '29
—splenectomy in Gaucher's disease, [R. Mühsam] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 215-234, '28
—splenic anemia and tropical splenomegaly in Annam, [Tardieu] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 99-108, '28
—splenic enlargement with cirrhosis of liver (Banti's syndrome), [J. B. Deaver & S. P. Reimann] Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 35-40, '28
—splenic myeloid anemia and familial anemia among sisters; success of iron treatment, [J. Cathala & Bœgner] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 484-488, Dec. '28

ANEMIA, splenic—Continued
—syndromes associated with splenomegaly of familial type in children, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria **36:** 1023-1040, Oct. 1, '28
—treatment by splenectomy; case, [G. Michel & M. Perrin] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 535-539, Aug. 15, '28
therapy, beneficial effect of various iron preparations on regeneration of hemoglobin; practical application in secondary anemias, [G. Stieger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; liver fraction potent in pernicious anemia fed alone and combined with whole liver, liver ash and fresh bile, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 215-227, Feb. '29
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; liver fractions and potent factors, [W. M. Sperry, C. A. Elden, F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 251-265, Feb. '29
—deficiency anemia in Chinese, responding to cod liver oil, [H. Berglund, C. S. Keefer & C. S. Yang] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 418-421, March '29
—effect of blood transfusion, arsphenamines, arsenic, iron, and liver diet on blood metabolism in various anemias, [N. S. Belonogowa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 297-329, '28
—effects of injections of iron and blood preparations on regeneration of blood in hemorrhagic anemia, [G. Stieger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 158-159, '28
—effects of ultraviolet rays on capillary blood in active rickets, [A. S. Small] New England J.Med. **200:** 484-487, March 7, '29
—experimental bone marrow reactions; adequacy of kidney, pancreas, spleen and brain for blood regeneration in pigeons with nutritional anemia produced by starvation, [G. L. Muller & A. Scorpio] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 259-266, March '29
—experimental bone marrow reactions; influence of water and alcohol extracted liver on blood regeneration in pigeons, [G. L. Muller] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 130-142, Feb. '29
—favorable results of injections of allylarsinic acid (arsylen Roche), [E. J. Neugröschl] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 40; 43, '29
—favorable results with ferronovin [W. Todtenhaupt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 91, Feb. '29
—hemopoietic effect of nuclear extractives in human anemias, [N. W. Jones, B. I. Phillips, O. Larsell & H. T. Nokes] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 603-621, Jan. '29
—lipoid therapy, [J. Olivet] Med.Welt **2:** 1610, Oct. 27, '28
—liver and iron in simple anemia, [H. C. Gram] Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 895-900, Sept. 13, '28
—liver diet; anaemia of Indian labourers and its treatment, [E. E. Claxton] Malayan M.J. **4:** 8-11, March '29
—liver diet efficiency in various forms of experimental anemia in dogs, [R. Strisower] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1371, Oct. 20, '28
—liver diet (Whipple's method), [J. Giménz Zapiola] Semana méd. **2:** 989-990, Oct. 11, '28
—liver diet (Whipple's method); cases, [J. E. Dube & P. Choquette] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 4-11, Jan. '29
—liver diet (Whipple); good effect in anemia with light azotemia, [C. Lian & V. Heimann] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 93-99, Jan. 28, '29
—liver extract; cases, [A. Alzola] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 156-158, Feb. '29
—liver extract in anemias of sprue, [B. K. Ashford] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 78-80, Aug. '28
—liver extract in grave anemia, [C. Aubertin] Hôpital **17:** 135-137, Feb. (B) '29
—liver extract; response of sprue anemia, [R. West] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 219, Nov. '28
—liver therapy; amelioration of grave post-menorrhagic anemia with azotemia, [M. Labbé, R. Bouilin, L. Justin-Besançon & Gouyen] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 21, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 232-234, Feb. 18, '29
—liver therapy; cases, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 210-230, Feb. '29
—liver therapy; consideration of pernicious and secondary anemias, [H. Berglund, C. H. Watkins & R. Johnson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 124-126, '28
—liver therapy; good results in tropical anemia or gastro-entero-anemic syndrome; case, [A. Casuso] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 25-52, Jan. 31, '29
—liver therapy; history, technic, interpretation of treatment, [Léopold-Lévi] Clinique,Paris **24:** 3, Jan. (A) '29

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—liver therapy in acute febrile anemia; clinical aspects; case, [E. Benhamou] Sang 3: 1-9, '29
—liver therapy of experimental rat anemia, [M. Orban] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 402-414, '29
—liver therapy successful in hemogenic syndrome with marked anemia in gonorrhea; case, [H. Mondon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1403-1408, Oct. 18, '28
—liver therapy; value in anæmia due to hæmorrhage, [W. P. Murphy & J. H. Powers] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 480-486, April '29
—medical, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 840-844, March '29
—new inorganic factor as supplement to iron in hemoglobin building, [E. B. Hart] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 60, Feb. '29; also, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 673-679, March '29
—secondary anemia, [R. L. Haden] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 15-17, Jan. '29
—surgery, [R. L. Payne] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 844-846, March '29
—treatment of experimental anæmias with ultra-violet light, [B. J. W. Jervis & R. B. Bourdillon] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Path.) 22: 17-20, April '29
—value of cholesterol, [E. Di Poggio] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 27: 323-340, July-Aug. '28
—value of ferronovin, [I. W. Moldawsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2150-2152, Dec. 21, '28
—value of ferruginous baths, [C. Doljan & G. S. Petrescu] România med. 6: 26-27, Feb. 1, '28
—value of iron given with liver extract, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. 22: 65-72, March '29

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
See also Leukanemia
—[J. R. Charles] Brit.M.J. 2: 1121-1123, Dec. 22, '28
—[I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Internat.Clin. 1: 179-218, March '29
—[R. C. Pigford] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 115-117, April '29
—case, [C. Jamison] M.Clin.North America 12: 1303-1306, March '29
—clinical aspects, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 9, pp. 280-289, May 11, '28
—congenital cases, [Borovanská-Feiklova] Časop.lék. česk. 67: 866-872, June 8, '28
—experimental and clinical investigation, [S. Davidson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 10-36, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '29
—pernicious anemia and leukemia, [M. M. Ekeloff & A. Y. Alymoff] Vrach.dielo 11: 1925-1927, Dec. 31, '28
—psychoses and neurasthenia associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; neurasthenia. Remarks on diagnostic value of color and volume indices, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med. Scandinav. 70: 193-215, '29
—psychoses and neurasthenia associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; psychoses, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 537-592, '28; also, Hospitalstid. 71: 974; 1001; 1017, '28
—psychoses and neurasthenias with gastric achylia and megalocytosis; relation of this syndrome to pernicious anemia, [N. F. Gregersen] Hospitalstid. 71: 1064-1070, Sept. 27, '28
—relation of sprue to pernicious anemia, with report on blood changes in 45 cases of sprue, [A. Serra] Am. J.Trop.Med. 9: 49-65, Jan. '29
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—difference in reticulocyte behavior in anemia from malaria and in pernicious anemia, [C. S. Yang & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 417-418, March '29
—evidence that Schilling's bacillary erythrocyte inclusions ("erythrocontes") are caused by changes in basophilic substances, [E. Lauda & E. Flaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1737-1738, Dec. 20, '28
—further observations on macropolycyte, [W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. 1: 800-804, May 4, '29
—improved diffraction method for diagnosing and following course of pernicious and other anaemias, [A. Pijper] Brit.M.J. 1: 635-638, April 6, '29
—Schilling's so-called "erythrocontes," [L. Fontana] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 65-78, Feb. '29
—study of 3 cases from relapse to remission, with special reference to blood chemistry, [S. L. Vaughan & G. E. Sly] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 6: 57-61, Dec. '28
complications and sequels, coincident diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, with case, [L. H. Hitzrot] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 213-219, Feb. '29
—alkalosis occurring in anemia (probably pernicious); report and comment on case, [L. F. Frissell & J. S. Davis, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 504-515, April '29

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—carcinoma of Vater's ampulla, [A. M. Bonnano] Gior. di clin.med. 10: 54-66, Feb. 10, '29
—free hydrochloric acid in gastric contents; duodenal ulcer; perforation; operation; recovery, [S. Davidson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1123-1124, Dec. 22, '28
—occurrence of pernicious anemia in patients with exophthalmic goiter; 8 cases, [E. Meulengracht] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 18-21, Jan. 1, '29
—pernicious anemia and chronic sepsis, [P. Y. Krassnianskaya] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) 8: 11-14, '28
diagnosis: See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—difficulties from neurological standpoint, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] New York State J.Med. 29: 313-318, March 15, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. W. Duden] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 18-21, Jan. '29
—[L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. 22: 1-9, Jan. '29
—[J. Meinertz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 218-220, Feb. 8, '29
—Bacterium coli in pernicious anemia and gastric achylia, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 150-166, '29
—digestive etiology; treatment, [A. Lemaire] Progrès méd. 43: 1802-1812, Oct. 30, '28
—diplococcic infection of mouth and intestines, [K. von Knorr, Z. von Knorr, A. Korányi & A. Mirgay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 290-307, '28
—exophthalmic goiter and pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger 91: 103-107, Feb. 7, '29
—hepatic theory, [A. Ferrata] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 4: 171-182, '29
—no etiologic relation between presence of bacterial flora in small intestine and pernicious anemia, [W. Löwenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2148-2150, Dec. 21, '28
—ocular changes in postmalarial pernicious anemia; cases, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 57: 120, Feb. '29
—pernicious anemia, digestive syndrome and Minot-Murphy's liver diet, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. 83: 109-113, Jan. 5, '29
—significance of presence of Bacterium coli in intestines, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 552-553, March 19, '29
experimental: See Anemia, experimental
in infants and children, anemia resembling pernicious anemia in children, [M. Frank] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 13-19, Dec. 28, '28
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
in rats: See Bartonella muris
metabolism in, [H. L. Alt] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 488-503, April '29
pathology, detection of symptoms of funicular myelitis; cases, [J. Silbermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1487-1490, Oct. 25, '28
—examination of concomitant changes in living bone marrow, [L. Fontana] Arch.per le sc.med. 52: 497-536, Oct. '28
—increase of hemoglobin by thyroid extract, [W. Kerppola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 6) 9: 1-11, '28
prevention, hydrochloric acid as prophylactic measure; case, [B. C. Cornell] J.Indiana M.A. 22: 104-105, March '29
therapy, [G. I. Tchizhoff] Russk.Klin. 10: 323-329, Sept.-Oct. '28
—[M. J. Capron] Tri-State M.J. 1: 123-126, April '29
—[R. Isaacs, C. C. Sturgis & M. Smith] Tr.Sect.Practice Med..A.M.A. pp. 205-216, '28
—[J. Meinertz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 218-220, Feb. 8, '29
—blood transfusion as curative measure in pernicious anæmia of sprue, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. 32: 45-47, Feb. 15, '29
—calcium chloride; case, [P. Maza Subirats] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 10: 544-547, Dec. '28
—case treated by splenectomy, [Pellet] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. 22: 150-153, Oct.-Nov. '28
—clinical and experimental studies on phototherapy, [D. I. Macht & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 34: 365-389, Dec. '28
—important considerations, [V. E. Levine] Nebraska M.J. 14: 201-203, May '29
—improvement of case by light treatment, [R. J. Minnitt] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 4: 22, April '29
—improvement of neurologic manifestations; case, [H. M. Conner] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 454, Dec. 5, '28
—insulin, [L. von Varga] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 433-434, March 15, '29
—liver and liver extracts; blood changes resulting from administration, [G. Hayem] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1466-1476, Nov. 1, '28

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver diet, [H. Aron] Med.Klin. **24:** 1696-1699, Nov. 2, '28
—liver diet, [R. E. Ginsburg] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 46-49, Feb. '28
—liver diet, [P. A. Heeres] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v. d.prakt. **26:** 403-432, '28
—liver diet, [J. Horák] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1473-1476, Oct. 19, '28
—liver diet, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6055, Dec. 8, '28
—liver diet, [D. H. Saayman] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 157, March 23, '29
—liver diet; effect in checking blood destruction, [F. Basch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1940-1942, Dec. 14, '28
—liver diet; effects on funicular myelosis, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1673-1674, Oct. 26, '28
—liver diet; favorable effect on anemia with neurologic syndrome, [P. Jacquet & Desbuquois] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 51-56, Jan. 28, '29
—liver diet; increased resistance of erythrocytes, [L. Ponticaccia & D. Campanacci] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2153-2154, Nov. 4, '28
—liver diet; results, [K. Heymann] Paris méd. **1:** 142-145, Feb. 9, '29
—liver diet; subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, [B. M. Fried] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1260-1263, April 13, '29
—liver diet; technic and indications, [R. Wolfer] Praxis (Hft. 42) **17:** 1, Oct. 16, '28
—liver diet (Whipple's method), [J. Sigwald & P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 69-76, March 15, '29
—liver extract, [A. W. Harrington & T. K. Maclachlan] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 248-269, '29
—liver extract, [G. Lucchi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1035-1042, Nov. 3, '28
—liver extract (domestic); method of preparation, [W. B. Castle & M. A. Bowie] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1830-1832, June 1, '29
—liver extract; effects, with report of cases, [H. A. Wyckoff & A. L. Bloomfield] California & West.Med. **30:** 225-231, April '29
—liver extract "exhepa"; maintenance dose, [N. R. Christoffersen & T. Meyer] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 191-195, March 7, '29
—liver extract (Lilly 343), [W. W. G. Maclachlan] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 390-393, March '29
—liver extract; preparation, [N. Keulemans & P. van der Wielen] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 709-711, July 28, '28
—liver or its derivatives; results in 67 cases, [W. Richardson] New England J.Med. **200:** 540-545, March 14, '29
—liver therapy, [J. G. Etinger & G. P. Artynoff] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1408-1413, Sept. '28
—liver therapy, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—liver therapy, [F. Saltzman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1127-1148, Dec. '28
—liver therapy, [R. West] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 81-83, Aug. '28
—liver therapy; achylia after treatment; examinations after histamine injections, [A. H. Johansen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1728-1730, May 25, '29
—liver therapy; advantages, [P. Lambin] Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 33-37, Feb. 15, '28
—liver therapy and blood transfusion; indications, [Z. Leitner] Haematologica **10:** 15-31, '29
—liver therapy; bases and results, [C. Seyfarth] Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 7-14, Oct. '28
—liver therapy; basic principles and results, [E. Andersen] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 2-4, Jan. 10, '29
—liver therapy; cases, [G. Lupu & R. Brauner] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **11:** 4-13, Jan. '29
—liver therapy; consideration of pernicious and secondary anemias, [H. Berglund, C. H. Watkins & R. Johnson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 124-126, '28
—liver therapy; curative principle, [C. S. Engel] Med. Welt **2:** 1644, Nov. 3, '28
—liver therapy; effect on polynuclear leucocyte count of Cooke, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] Brit.M.J. **1:** 638-640, April 6, '29
—liver therapy; history, technic, mechanism of effects, [L. Blanchart] Liége méd. **21:** 1819-1841, Dec. 30, '28
—liver therapy; improvement of symptoms of funicular myelitis appearing in Biermer's anemia, [H. Lottig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 205-213, '28
—liver therapy; indications, [Zachariae] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 649-651, Oct. 25, '28
—liver therapy; limitations, [C. C. Sturgis, R. Isaacs & M. Smith] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 127-135, '28
—liver therapy (Minot-Murphy method), [L. W. Gorham] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 112-123, '28
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver therapy; modifications in white corpuscles in progressive pernicious anemia as result, [G. Giauni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2083-2090, Oct. 29, '28
—liver therapy per rectum, [A. Hittmair] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 398-399, March 8, '29
—liver therapy; phytotoxic phenomenon of blood of patients; behavior during therapy, [L. A. Tscherkes & G. Goldstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 434, March 15, '29
—liver therapy; probable mechanism; cases, [A. Ferrata] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 171-182, '29
—liver therapy; relation to growth of colon bacilli in small intestine, [N. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2190-2193, Nov. 11, '28 [Comment by Adler, Sinek & Reimann, **8:** 72, Jan. 8, '29]
—liver therapy; removal of difficulties in treatment, [H. Pulfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 99-101, Jan. 18, '29
—liver therapy; results in 46 cases, [K. E. Greinacher] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 1178-1182, Dec. 15, '28
—liver therapy; severe case, [Vendeuvre] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 193-207, '28
—liver therapy, subacute, combined degeneration of spinal cord; investigation of 61 cases, [C. C. Ungley & M. M. Suzman] Newcastle M.J. **9:** 67-98, Jan. '29
—liver therapy (Whipple); good effect on anemic syndrome, with no effect on nervous symptoms, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 313-315, March 4, '29
—liver therapy (Whipple's method), [J. Sigwald & P. Chêne] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1621-1626, Nov. 17, '28
—liver therapy (Whipple's method); successful case, [I. Nanu-Muscel & T. Saragea] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 284-292, July '28
—multiple dietary deficiencies, [W. S. McCann] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 106-111, '28
—pernicious anemia, digestive syndrome and Minot-Murphy's liver diet, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. **83:** 109-113, Jan. 5, '29
—remission of disease for number of years after splenectomy, [A. Decastello] Med.Klin. **24:** 1671-1673, Oct. 26, '28
—three methods—splenectomy, liver diet and arsenic treatment, [H. Meinertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 167-184, '28
—typical diets, [V. E. Levine] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 203-205, May '29
—vaccine prepared from strains of intestinal diplococci from pernicious anemia patients, [K. von Knorr, Z. von Knorr, A. Korányi & A. Mirgay] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 290-307, '28
—value of ferronovin, [I. W. Moldawsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2150-2152, Dec. 21, '28

ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

ANERGY: See Tuberculin, effects

ANERMON (testicle preparation): See Testicles, preparation

ANESTHESIA
See also Surgery; under names of operations, as Prostatectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
—ascendency of anesthesia in its public and professional relation; (presidential address), [C. N. Combs] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 173-175, May-June '29
—biochemistry of cerebrospinal lipoids; problem of narcosis, [G. Biancalani & H. Hopfinger] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 53-75, Jan.-March '29
—brief review of use of anesthetics in Mayo Clinic in 1927, [J. S. Lundy] S.Clin.North America **9:** 113-121, Feb. '29
—electronarcosis with weak currents, [J. Böhm] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 21, Oct. 15, '28
—experiences in Afghanistan, [B. Herold] Schmerz **2:** 85-89, '28
—for crippled children, [E. Buckley] California & West. Med. **30:** 41-43, Jan. '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 126-128, March-April '29
—graphic representation of effect of lobeline and of carbon dioxide on respiration during narcosis, [H. Franken] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 439-442, March 5, '29
—pre-anaesthetic medication, [M. Wallenstein] J.Med. **9:** 516-524, Jan. '29
—present day anesthetics, [O. Keller] Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 1-31, Jan. '29
—progress from surgeon's standpoint, [B. Hughes] Brit. M.J. **1:** 897-898, May 18, '29
—relation of surgeon and anesthetist to their patient, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 867-871, June '29
—theory of narcosis based on electromotive action of narcotics, [R. Beutner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2199-2200, Nov. 11, '28; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 124-126, March-April '29

ANESTHESIA—Continued
acetylene, use of narcylen to alleviate pain during delivery, [C. Doerffer & E. C. Lork] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1922-1923, Nov. 9, '28
—advantages of narcylen anesthesia, [C. Schroeder] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 19-21, Jan. '29
—indications for narcylen anesthesia, [E. Ege] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 82-84, March 15, '29
—six hundred operations with narcylen anesthesia, [Hulsgen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 82-84, Feb. 1, '29
—value of combined narcylen and ether to produce narcosis, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 211-219, '29
administration and dosage, position of breathing bag, [R. Foregger] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 34-39, Jan.-Feb. '29
—administration, [S. J. Evelyn] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 168-174, May '29
—apparatuses for dosage in gas anesthesia, [H. Schmidt] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 65-81, March 15, '29
—art of anesthesia, [E. S. Everman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 391-394, April '29
—evaluation of preliminary injections, [E. F. Hill] Brit. J.Anæsth. **6:** 182-186, April '29
—heart in reference to anesthesia, [R. W. Langley] California & West.Med. **30:** 249-251, April '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 179-181, May-June '29
—measurement of positive pressure used in gas anesthesia, [A. Littig] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 217-219, May '29
—position of patient during induction and administration of general anæsthetic, [R. W. Hornabrook] Brit.M.J. **1:** 500-501, March 16, '29; also, M.J.Australia **1:** 629-630, May 11, '29
—preliminary medication (especially of paraldehyde), [E. S. Rowbotham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **22:** 7-12, March '29
—scientific administration, [S. T. Rowling] Brit.J. Anæsth. **6:** 157-175, April '29
—simplification of surgical anesthesia; reduction of dosage, [Aimès] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 617, Sept. 15, '28
adocain, favorable results with new local anesthetic, [G. Jung] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 297-301, Jan. '29
aibromin: See Anesthesia, cocaine
allocain: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
*iso***amylhydrocupreine,** toxicity of "eucupin" in local analgesia, [R. J. Millzner & C. D. Leake] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 526-527, March '29
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, spinal
—retention apparatus for anæsthetic masks, [R. J. Clausen] Lancet **1:** 1035, May 18, '29
—self-retaining apparatus for holding up lower jaw during anesthesia, [E. Staudt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 397-399, Feb. 16, '29
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
barbital compounds, analgesic and anesthetic properties of sodium isoamylethyl barbiturate; preliminary report, [L. G. Zerfas & J. T. C. McCallum] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 47-50, Feb. '29
—combination of pernocton inhalation anesthesia with lumbar anesthesia in labor, [E. von Konrád] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3142-3145, Dec. 8, '28
—effect of allyl-isopropyl-barbituric acid (numal) in neutralizing hyperglycemia caused by epinephrine, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1977-1978, Jan. 4, '29
—electrosurgical clinic (under somital anesthesia), [E. N. Kime] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 221-225, May '29
—experience with sodium amytal as general anaesthetic, [A. S. Jaeger] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 187-189, April '29
—experiments with somnifene in spinal anesthesia, [A. C. Matthey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 270, March 2, '29
—favorable results of pernocton and scopolamine twilight sleep in labor, [C. J. Gauss] Schmerz **2:** 130-135, '28
—favorable results with pernocton in general anesthesia, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 302-304, Jan. '29
—further observations on sodium iso-amyl-ethyl-barbiturate (amytal) as laboratory anesthetic, [C. C. Lieb & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 709-711, May '29
—hysterotomy under sodium amytal; case, [A. M. Mendenhall] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 192, April '29
—induction of anesthesia in man by intravenous injection of sodium iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate, [L. G. Zerfas, J. T. C. McCallum, H. A. Shonle, E. E. Swanson, J. P. Scott & G. H. A. Clowes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 399-403, Feb. '29
ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—injurious effect of use of pernocton anesthesia in labor, because of its transmission to organism of child, [R. Kobes] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 42-44, Jan. 5, '29
—intraperitoneal method of inducing anesthesia with barbital Na in dog, [C. A. Johnson] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 683, April '29
—iso-amyl-ethyl-barbituric acid (amytal) as laboratory anesthetic for cats, [M. G. Mulinos] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 425-435, Dec. '28
—mysterious death following anesthesia with pernocton, [W. Karo] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1555, Sept. 7, '28
—pernocton in eye operations; 7 cases, [Segelken] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 384-388, March 22, '29
—pernocton in gynecology and obstetrics, [H. Rupp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2936-2941, Nov. 17, '28
—pernocton in obstetric twilight sleep, [H. Mütz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2819-2822, Nov. 3, '28
—pernocton in obstetric twilight sleep, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2802-2819, Nov. 3, '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 79-82, Oct. '28
—pernocton in surgery, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1557-1558, Nov. 8, '28
—pernocton twilight sleep, [Harttung] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 664-676, '28
—production of obstetrical and surgical anesthesia by use of barbituric acid compounds (somnifene), [J. H. Fjelde] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '29
—recent progress in Germany, with special consideration of pernokton anesthesia, [H. Killian] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 24-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
—results of pernocton anesthesia in gynecology, [E. Gantzkow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 474-475, Feb. 23, '29
—sodium amytal, [W. E. Gabe] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 190, April '29
—sodium amytal, [M. B. Kast] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 197-199, April '29
—sodium amytal, [R. C. Ottinger] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 201, April '29
—sodium amytal anaesthesia in genito urinary surgery, [H. G. Hamer] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 200, April '29
—sodium amytal in major surgery, [G. Link] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 196, April '29
—sodium amytal in oto-laryngology, [C. H. McCaskey] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 193-195, April '29
—use of numal (allylisopropylbarbituric acid) in general anesthesia, [R. Patry] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 264-265, March 2, '29
—use of pernocton twilight sleep in obstetrics, [L. Löfkovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 142-146, Jan. 19, '29
—value of pernocton in obstetric twilight sleep, [J. Wieloch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2866-2869, Nov. 10, '28
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia, as Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, ether; etc.
—effect of anesthetics on red blood cells, [W. Webster] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 106-108, March-April '29
—experiments on alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration, [V. Bonomo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxi, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1076-1100, Oct. 31, '28
—infundibular control of changes in calcium contents of blood during sleep, narcosis and excitation; experiments with decerebrated and decorticated animals, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 169-189, '28
—postoperative and postanesthetic glycemia, [C. A. Velo & B. Bonomini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 432-435, '28
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol,** acid-base balance and pathologic physiology in avertin narcosis, [I. Wymer & H. Fuss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 281-300, '28
—action on circulation, [Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2632-2638, Oct. 20, '28
—advantages of rectal anesthesia, [E. Mühsam] Schmerz **2:** 106-129, '28
—avertin anesthesia, [J. Dressen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3204-3205, Dec. 22, '28
—avertin narcosis, [W. Anschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2371-2377, Sept. 22, '28
—avertin narcosis; clinical and experimental, [K. W. Bender] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 599-636, '28
—avertin narcosis for exeresis of phrenic nerve, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 2-4, Jan. 5, '29 [Comment on recent articles]
—avertin narcosis for exeresis of phrenic nerve, [T. Köller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2498-2500, Oct. 6, '28
—colonic anaesthesia; preliminary report, [W. F. Honan & A. Spiegal] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 7-11, Jan. '29
—death following narcosis, [H. Pfützner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 409-410, Feb. 26, '29

ANESTHESIA, *tri*brom-ethanol—Continued
—effect of avertin anesthesia on circulation, [H. Schrank] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3205-3207, Dec. 22, '28
—fate of avertin in organism after its use in anesthesia, [A. Weisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 302-312, '29
—favorable results with avertin in gynecology, [M. Rodecurt] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 39-43, Feb. 15, '29
—general anesthesia, [B. Martin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 670-675, '28
—general anesthesia; clinical and pharmacologic study, [F. Nestmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1901-1904, Sept. 30, '28 [Comment by Straub, 2346, Dec. 2, '28; reply by Nestmann, 2346-2347, Dec. 2, '28]
—good results, [W. Beck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 272-278, Nov. '28
—in surgical operations, [H. Stegemann] Med.Welt **2:** 1820-1823, Dec. 8, '28
—modifications of avertin anesthesia, [B. Martin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 72-74, Jan. 12, '29
—personal experiences with avertin narcosis, [E. Hahn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 202-210, '29
—present day knowledge of avertin narcosis and its practical application, [B. Martin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2068, Dec. 7, '28; 2110, Dec. 14, '28
—recent progress in Germany, [H. Killian] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 24-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
—rectal anesthesia with avertin, [H. Reimer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '29
—rectal narcosis with avertin, [C. Gamberini] Riforma med. **45:** 86, Jan. 19, '29
—rectal narcosis with solution of *tri*brom-ethanol and amylene hydrate (*tertiary* amyl alcohol), [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1928-1929, Nov. 16, '28
—rectal tube for avertin anesthesia, [R. Burmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2692, Oct. 27, '28
—results in phrenicotomy, [H. Killian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2626-2630, Oct. 20, '28
—results of avertin anesthesia, [P. F. Nigst] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 281-289, March 9, '29
—results of questionnaire, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.f.Chir **55:** 3011-3014, Dec. 1, '28
—severe injury of kidney by avertin narcosis; case, [H. Hillebrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 122-125, '29
—technic and results, [O. Butzengeiger] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 204-208, Jan. 26, '29
—technic of avertin administration, [Hayward] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 152-156, March 1, '29
—technic of general avertin anesthesia for children, [R. Sievers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 194-204, Jan. 26, '29
—therapeutic use in psychiatric conditions, [G. Blume] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 61-62, Jan. 11, '29
—use of avertin, [J. Blomfield & F. E. Shipway] Lancet **1:** 546-549, March 16, '29
—use of avertin, [A. Heilbronn] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 414, March 8, '29
butyn, poisoning; 2 cases, [W. R. Jamieson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1519, May 4, '29
carbon dioxide in, anesthetic properties, [C. D. Leake & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 17-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
—clinical studies and chemical analyses of rebreathed mixtures, [F. T. Romberger] Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 149-152, Jan. '29
—use with some anesthetics and in postoperative complications, [A. V. Shatzky] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 219-224, '28
chlorethylene, production of slight degree of general anesthesia with chlorethylene and with solaesthin (methylene chloride), [E. Domanig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1462-1463, Oct. 18, '28
—pharmacology of some ethylene-halogen compounds, [G. H. Kistler & A. B. Luckhardt] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 65-74, March -April '29
chloroform, advantages in infantile surgery, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 438-440, Nov. '28
—bimanual dilatation of uterine cervix; cases, [Faugère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 853-855, Nov. '28
—cardiovascular effect of ephedrine in chloroformed animals; experiments, [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 3-7, Nov. 4, '28
—effect of chloroform and ether narcosis on function of thyroid, [N. W. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 386-394, '28
—electric resistance of nervous tissue in function of temperature and under effects of ether and chloroform, [N. Gavrilescu] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 39-52, Jan. '29
—experiment on internal temperature in operations, [A. Bertocchi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 519-523, '28
ANESTHESIA, chloroform—Continued
—fatal case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **3:** 269, Feb. 23, '29
—hemoclastic crisis, [F. Graziano] Pediatria **37:** 180-195, Feb. 15, '29
—in labor, [L. Job] Rev.méd.de l'est. **56:** 595-609, Sept. 15, '28
—value of combination of ether and chloroform, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 179-200, '29
—value of solution of glucose in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood in pregnant animals; effect of period of chloroform anesthesia in pregnant animals; lack of protection conferred by solution of glucose, [W. DeB. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 31-48, Jan. '29
choice of, [R. M. Suarez & M. Díaz García] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 37-40, Oct. '28
—[C. H. Richardson, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 105-108, March '29
—inhalation or injection narcosis? Development of specialty of anesthesia in Germany, [C. H. Schmidt] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '29
—narcosis through combination of controllable and uncontrollable anesthetics, [O. Gros] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 130-131, Jan. 25, '29
—selective anesthesia, [W. H. Long] South.M.J. **22:** 150-154, Feb. '29
cocaine, extensive tissue necrosis after injection of albromin used as local anesthetic, [M. Persson] Hygiea **90:** 655-657, Aug. 31, '28
—antagonistic action of local anesthetics (novocaine and cocaine) and of atropine toward muscle poisons which produce contraction, [K. Zipf] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 56-90, '29
—cocaine injections in acute disturbances of gallbladder, [G. Parturier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1147-1150, Dec. '28
—cocaine sufficient without epinephrine, [M. Chavassu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 409, March 16, '29
—local sedative injections in chronic painful disturbances of gallbladder, [G. Parturier & G. Hutet] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1150-1153, Dec. '28
—rôle of fiber size in establishment of nerve block by pressure or cocaine, [H. S. Gasser & J. Erlanger] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 581-591, May '29
—treatment of gallbladder pain by local intradermal anesthesia; technic, [G. Hutet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **4:** 42, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 247-254, April 5, '29
—value of Bonain's cocaine preparation in anesthesia of mucous membranes, [A. Marin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 841, Nov. '28
colonic: See Anesthesia, rectal
complications and sequels: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Surgery, postoperative complications; Vomiting, postoperative; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—dangers of anesthesia with reference to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Achelis] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 541-566, Nov. 15, '28
—effects of various drugs in strengthening heart tone against possible injurious effects, [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1443-1445, Sept. 14, '28
—experiments on new intracardiac injections in resuscitation of heart and respiration in accidents of anesthesia, [M. Ronzini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lvii-lix, '28
—practical consideration of cyanosis, [H. M. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 1094-1098, Dec. '28
—psychic disturbances produced by inhalation narcosis, [H. Cramer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2008-2009, Nov. 23, '28
conduction: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—accidents of conduction anesthesia from pterygopalatine fossa in surgery of trigeminal nerve, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 187-190, Sept. 5, '28
—anterior splanchnic anesthesia after blockage of intercostal nerves and periumbilical nerves and of round ligaments, [G. Vaquié] Semana méd. **1:** 291-295, Jan. 31, '29
—of brachial plexus, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2450, Sept. 29, '28
—of horse's foot below carpal joint, [W. Bolz] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 769-773, Nov. 16, '28
—of trigeminal branch and sphenopalatine ganglion through pterygopalatine canal, [T. Gordyschewski] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 316-325, Jan. '29
—technic of nerve blocking for various orthopedic operations, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 77-79, March 6, '29
E 107: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol

ANESTHESIA—Continued
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 286-294, March '29
—effect on respiration of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride; effect of anesthetics, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1963-1964, Jan. 4, '29
—effects of combined anesthetics, [Lendle] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 152-153, '28
—effects of local, general, spinal and regional anesthesia on vesico-urethral reflux; case, [M. Pavone] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 533-547, Aug. '28
—fixation of suspension colloids by anesthetics and narcotics, [G. Spagnol] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 250-256, '28
—influence of functional narcosis and mechanical decerebration on capillaries of lung, [H. Sternberg & M. Tamari] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 34-42, '28
—Mansfeld's all-or-nothing law, [H. Winterstein] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 33-38, Feb. 15, '29
—on cell permeability, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 524-538, '28
—on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 43-51, '28
—on vegetative nervous system, [G. Breitmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2662-2674, Oct. 13, '28
—on weight relations in rabbit's brain, [J. Haldi, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 112-116, Feb. '29
—point of action of analgetics, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 488-491, March 12, '29
—Wassermann and Meinicke's reactions not weakened by anesthetics, [F. Weyrauch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 129-134, Oct. 26, '28
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—dangers; advantages of chloroform in infantile surgery, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 438-440, Nov. '28
—effect of chloroform and ether narcosis on function of thyroid, [N. W. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 386-394, '28
—electric resistance of nervous tissue in function of temperature and under effects of ether and chloroform, [N. Gavrilescu] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 39-52, Jan. '29
—electrocardiographic studies; vagus in ether anesthesia, [H. Gold, P. L. Gryzwacz & V. A. Nowicki] Am. Heart J. **4:** 336-345, Feb. '29
—formation of irritating vapors during anesthesia, [R. Geinitz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 713-715, '28
—Morton bust presentation address, [F. H. McMechan] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 4-10, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, Brit.J. Anæsth. **6:** 176-181, April '29
—Ombrédanne's method, [I. Wymer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 179-185, '28
—preservation of anæsthetic ether, [C. L. Hewer] Lancet **1:** 770-771, April 13, '29
—Rosenthal's test after operations, [C. A. Velo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 425-434, March 24, '29
—surface tension of blood during anesthesia; experiments, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 645-650, Oct.-Dec. '28
—treatment of postoperative ether bronchitis by Bier's method of ether injections, [E. Hayward] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2501-2503, Oct. 6, '28 [Comment by Schnek, 3265-3266, Dec. 29, '28]
—value of combination of ether and chloroform to produce narcosis, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 179-200, '29
—value of combination of nitrous oxide and ether to produce narcosis, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 201-210, '29
—value of combined narcylen (acetylene) and ether to produce narcosis, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 211-219, '29
ethyl carbamate, effect of acoustic stimulation on blood pressure of urethanized dogs, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 495-497, April '29
ethyl chloride, general anesthesia, [E. Caillaud] Presse méd. **36:** 1531-1532, Dec. 1, '28
—safety; position of patient during general anaesthesia, [R. W. Hornabrook] Brit.M.J. **1:** 500-501, March 16, '29; also, M.J.Australia **1:** 629-630, May 11, '29
ethylene, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 709-710, '29
—comparative safety, [M. Salzer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2096-2097, June 22, '29
ANESTHESIA, ethylene—Continued
—place of ethylene-oxygen anesthesia in general surgery, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 533-547, Feb. '29
—results, [W. W. Hutchinson] California & West.Med. **30:** 175-179, March '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 182-187, May-June '29
ethylene bromide, pharmacology of some ethylene-halogen compounds, [G. H. Kistler & A. B. Luckhardt] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 65-74, March-April '29
ethylene iodide, pharmacology of some ethylene-halogen compounds, [G. H. Kistler & A. B. Luckhardt] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 65-74, March-April '29
explosions, controlling fire and explosion hazards, [C. H. Wardell, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-63, Feb. '29
—another martyr to anesthesia; Dalton Wilson, Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 129-130, May-June '29
—danger of explosion of some gaseous anesthetics of hydrocarbon series, [H. Killian, F. Bergei & F. Breusch] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 12, Jan. 15, '29; 43, Feb. 15, '29
—minimizing fire and explosion hazard of anesthetic agents, [C. H. Wardell, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 95-99, March-April '29
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, spinal
—deaths under anæsthetics, with special relation to their pathology, [G. Slot] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **22:** 21-28, May '29
general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; etc.
—by compression of brain in experimental physiology, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1495-1497, Nov. 16, '28
—clinical studies and chemical analyses of rebreathed mixtures, [F. T. Romberger] Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 149-152, Jan. '29
—comparison of general anesthetics with nitrous oxide, [L. Ribeiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 455-461, Nov. '28
—from viewpoint of American specialists, [H. Schmidt] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 530-540, Nov. 15, '28
—gas narcosis and its significance for narcosis problem, [E. Rehn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2003-2006, Nov. 30, '28
—general anesthesia; ether, chloroform, nitrous oxide, etc., [H. Franken] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **15:** 337-363, Feb. 27, '29
—inhalation and colonic anesthesia, [J. T. Gwathmey] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 594-601, Dec. '28
—local vs. general, [D. Peterson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 4-9, Jan. '29
—theory of gas anesthesia, [P. Trendelenburg] Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '29
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
hedonal, methylpropylcarbinol urethane (hedonal); physiological action in animals, [J. Donald] Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 133-152, May-June '29
history: See also Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, spinal
—[G. A. Bullard] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 422-425, June '29
—Henry Hill Hickman, [M. McQuaker] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '29
—in early days, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 527-528, May '29
in animals: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal
—Leduc's electric anesthesia in operations on dogs, [J. Zimmermann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 121, Feb. 27, '29
—spinal anesthesia in veterinary obstetrics, [J. Richter] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 1-7, Jan. 4, '29
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—anatomic study of course and ramification of maxillary nerve in dental anesthesia, [B. von Simon] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 568-585, '28
—anesthesia of dentine and pulp with nervocidin, [A. Nünlist] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 61-138, Feb. '28
—broken needles in mandibular injections, [B. Levitt] Dental Cosmos **71:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—for children, [E. F. Sullivan] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 440-445, March '29
—intra-alveolar injection, [J. E. Jones] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 65-71, Jan. 15, '29
—local anesthesia as it pertains to general practitioner, [H. W. Sorensen] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 201-216, April '29
—local anesthesia of lower molars, [W. L. van Andel] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 729-741, Nov. 15, '28

ANESTHESIA, in dentistry—Continued
—Posner's method of injection, [E. J. van den Berg] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 36-43, Jan. 15, '28
—preoperative arsenic injection or local anesthesia for removal of pulp, [L. Rosenberg] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **47:** 385-387, April 15, '29
—safer and better gas-oxygen anesthesia for extraction of teeth and oral surgery, [J. D. Goldman] Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 160-169, May-June '29
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also **Anesthesia,** barbital compounds; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—advantages and disadvantages of various anesthetics and different methods of administering them in parturition, [W. Weibel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1555-1557, Nov. 8, '28
—advantages of combined anesthesia in gynecology, [I. E. Pritchett] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 824-826, April '29
—in obstetrics, [W. J. Blevins] California & West.Med. **30:** 106-108, Feb. '29
—in obstetrics, [F. W. Lynch] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 188-192, May-June '29
—results of local anesthesia in gynecology, [E. Bársony] Schmerz **2:** 201-211, 1928-1929
—review of various methods in labor, especially chloroform, [L. Job] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 595-609, Sept. 15, '28
—twenty-five years of obstetrical analgesia, [C. J. Gauss] Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 139-148, Jan. '29; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 1-3, Jan. 4, '29
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—as routine, [L. M. Routh] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 204, March '29
—endotracheal anæsthesia, [I. W. Magill] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **22:** 1-6, Dec. '28
—methods of tracheal insufflation and intubation inhalation, [W. H. Jones] Lancet **1:** 330-331, Feb. 16, '29
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—indications, contra-indications, technic and results of regional intravenous anesthesia of extremities, [P. Cahen] J.de chir. **33:** 34-41, Jan. '29
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, intravenous; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—[J. C. Hemsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 749-751, Dec. 15, '28
—[W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 451-460, Nov. 3, '28
—[A. S. Risser] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 161-165, May '29
—daily place in surgery, [C. J. A. Woodside] M.Press **126:** 530-532, Dec. 26, '28
—effect on production of cutaneous erythemia due to ultraviolet rays, [J. Cluzet, H. Cardot & T. Kofman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1740-1742, Dec. 7, '28
—for general practitioner, [B. R. Weston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 219-223, May '29
—historical retrospect, [H. Braun] Chirurg **1:** 462-466, April 1, '29
—in surgery of eye, ear, nose and throat, [G. G. Snarr] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 728-730, Jan. '29
—increasing effect by means of activating agents; effect of caffeine on sensory nerves, [W. Laubender] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 25-44, '28
—increasing effect by means of activating agents (methylthionine chloride, caffeine and theophylline), [W. Lipschitz & R. Weingarten] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 1-24, '28
—local vs. general, [D. Peterson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 4-9, Jan. '29
—mechanism of increasing the effect of local anesthetic by use of a substance which has no anesthetic action, [Laubender, Lipschitz & Weingarten] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 153-154, '28
—practical points influencing safety and success in hands of general surgeon, [S. R. Maxeiner] Journal-Lancet **49:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '29
—preparation of local anesthetic solution, [G. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1838-1841, Sept. 16, '28
—technic and septicity, [P. Fargin-Fayolle] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 709-713, Dec. '28
magnesium: See Anesthesia, rectal
metabolism in, chemical changes during anæsthesia, [F. Stephen] Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 109, Jan.; 187, April '29
methylene chloride, production of slight degree of general anesthesia with chlorethylene and with solaesthin, (methylene chloride), [E. Domanig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1462-1463, Oct. 18, '28
narcylen: See Anesthesia, acetylene

ANESTHESIA—Continued
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, favorable results in dentistry, [H. Gross] Schmerz **2:** 136-143, '28
—comparison of general anesthetics with nitrous oxide, [L. Ribeiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 455-461, Nov. '28
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [C. Schroeder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 186-188, Feb. 1, '29
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Strassmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 39-42, Jan. 5, '29
—in labor, [E. Mauerer & W. Hole] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 749-753, Dec. 10, '28
—in operations on thorax and lungs, [J. Beltz] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2630-2631, Oct. 20, '28
—intratracheal, [R. Hargrave] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 103-105, March-April '29
—nitrous-oxid-oxygen anesthesia for tonsillectomies, [J. H. Evans] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 158-168, March '29
—nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in dentistry, [H. S. Ruth] Dental Cosmos **71:** 397-401, April '29
—nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in oral surgery, [M. E. Botsford] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 170-172, May-June '29
—personal method of gas-oxygen anesthesia and its special application to goiter surgery, [G. A. Haveman] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 193-195, May-June '29
—technic of nitrous oxide-oxygen narcosis, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1644-1647, Nov. 29, '28
—value of combination of nitrous oxide and ether, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 201-210, '29
novocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
numal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
panthesin: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paravertebral, advantages and indications, [Négrié & Rolland] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 284-300, July-Sept. '28
—combination with slight general anesthesia with ether to insure absence of pain in goiter operation, [Holzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 496, March 22, '29
—in urology, with report of its use in 1,000 cases of kidney and ureter, [H. B. Hermann & E. Dózsa] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 375-381, March '29
—new method for kidney operations; 33 cases, [R. B. Henline] J.Urol. **21:** 27-60, Jan. '29
pernocton: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
procaine and procaine compounds, acceleration of labor by hypophysin (pituitary preparation) under novocaine anesthesia injected in paracervical region, [H. Hirsch] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 489-501, Oct. 15, '28
—antagonistic action of local anesthetics (novocaine and cocaine) and of atropine toward muscle poisons which produce contraction, [K. Zipf] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 56-90, '29
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid following spinal anesthesia with allocain, [P. Stéphanovitch] Presse méd. **36:** 1492, Nov. 24, '28
—controllable spinal anesthesia with spinocain, [G. P. Pitkin] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 78-90, March-April '29
—frequency of gangrene after use of novocaine-epinephrine as local anesthesia, [G. Métivet] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 422, March 23, '29
—novocain or procain anesthesia, [H. A. Single] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 207-208, March '29
—panthesin (S.F. 147 or supracaine), new local anesthetic, [W. Wild] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 195-206, March '29
—plenocaine-sympatol in dentistry, [H. Schlein] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **26:** 1028, Oct. '28
—postoperative gangrene of index finger apparently resulting from local novocaine anesthesia, [F. Halla] Med.Klin. **24:** 1582, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment by Wolfsohn, 1830, Nov. 23, '28; reply by Halla, 1830, Nov. 23, '28]
—spinal anesthesia (spinocaine), [E. A. Shaw] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 67-69, May '29
—spinal anesthesia, with special reference to use of ephedrin, [H. G. Holder] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 109-114, March-April '29
—"spinocaine" in spinal anæsthesia, [N. H. Gosse] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 29-31, Jan. '29
—transitory nystagmus produced by novocaine-epinephrine injection in pterygomaxillary fossa: case, [V. Fotiade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 797-800, Dec. '28
rectal: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—analgesia during labour, [E. B. Moore] M.J.Australia **1:** 272-273, March 2, '29

ANESTHESIA, rectal—Continued
—analgesia in obstetrics by Gwathmey synergistic method, [C. E. Hunt] Northwest Med. 28: 82-87, Feb. '29
—colonic (ether-oil) anesthesia in operations of oto-laryngologic cases, [E. W. Beach] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 38: 169-174, March '29
—in thyroid surgery, [H. H. Trout] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 98-100, May '29
—inadequacy of Gwathmey's method in labor, [K. Hellmuth] Schmerz 2: 185-193, 1928-1929
—inhalation and colonic anesthesia, [J. T. Gwathmey] Am.J.Surg. 5: 594-601, Dec. '28
—magnesium as aid in anesthesia, [I. Neuwirth & G. B. Wallace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 35: 171-187, Feb. '29
—rectal anesthesia, particularly ether or drop anesthesia; experimental and clinical studies, [P. F. Nigst] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 75-100, '28
—synergistic analgesia, [A. Ortiz Romeu] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto-Rico 21: 25-28, Oct. '28
—synergistic anesthesia in obstetrics, [C. B. Billingsley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 25: 163-165, Feb. '29
S.F. 147: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
sacral, experiences with sacral and lumbar anesthesia in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 833-838, Dec. 15, '28
—high sacral anesthesia a true conduction anesthesia, [H. Rummel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 86-90, Jan. 12, '29
—in perineal prostatectomy; 176 consecutive cases, [E. Davis] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 95-101, '28
—in urology; 500 cases, [E. Davis & C. A. Owens] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 471-474, '28
scopolamine, facial operations under local anaesthesia with preparatory hypodermic injections of non-toxic scopolamin, [F. Driak & H. Wolf] Narkose u. Anaesth. 1: 585-599, Dec. 15, '28
—British Medical Association lecture on sedatives in labour, particularly "twilight sleep," [J. S. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. 1: 753-755, April 27, '29
—favorable results of pernocton (barbital preparation) and scopolamine twilight sleep in labor, [C. J. Gauss] Schmerz 2: 130-135, '28
—increased narcotic effect of scopolamine when used in combination with cyanides, carbon monoxide, and rarefied air, [U. G. Bijlsma & J. E. Brouwer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 190-207, '28
—scopolamine-morphia narcosis in labour, [J. S. Quin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 202-206, May '29
sensory: See Hypesthesia
solaesthin: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
somital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
somnifene: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
spinal: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral
—[W. H. Bennett] Texas State J.Med. 25: 24-28, May '29
—[F. N. Dealy] Internat.Clin. 2: 178-194, June '29
—[J. A. Guthrie & B. H. Denman] West Virginia M.J. 25: 134-138, March '29
—[T. H. Russell] Am.J.Surg. 6: 201-208, Feb. '29
—[M. Saklad] Rhode Island M.J. 12: 33-36, March '29
—[J. E. Watson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 36-38, Jan. '29
—acceleration of labor by Delmas' method of manual dilatation, [Laquière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 842, Nov. '28
—accidental hemianesthesia; case, [D. Ferey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 438, March 23, '29
—accidents, technic, advantages after 28 years' experience, [G. Le Filliatre] Vie méd. 9: 1319-1327, Dec. 10, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris 48: 155-158, Feb. 21, '29
—action of various subdurally introduced substances on respiratory centers and their significance as antidotes for respiratory paralysis in medullar anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 64: 470-493, '29
—acute retention of urine, vesical distention and renal failure after anesthesia, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. 3: 715-718, Nov. '28
—advantages in strangulated hernia, [F. Doménech Alsina] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 110-118, Feb. '29
—advantages in surgery of bladder, [Richer] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. 8: 78-80, Feb. 18, '29
—apparatus for anesthesia needles, holding them in place automatically, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris 20: 211, March 2, '28
—blood pressure control, [R. B. Stout] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 261-263, June '29
—cardiac syncope in course of spinal anesthesia successfully treated by intracardiac injections of epinephrine; case, [J. Paoli, G. Salen & R. Imbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1325-1328, Dec. 8, '28

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—combination of pernocton (barbital preparation) inhalation anesthesia with lumbar anesthesia in labor, [E. von Konrád] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3142-3145, Dec. 8, '28
—combination of spinal and local anesthesia in long abdominal operations, especially gastro-intestinal, [Hortolomei] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1122-1126, Nov. 10, '28
—complications; 3 cases, [W. Kaldewey] München.med. Wchnschr. 76: 536-537, March 29, '29
—controllable anaesthesia, [F. A. Kelly] Grace Hosp. Bull. 13: 1-3, Jan. '29
—controllable anesthesia, [G. P. Pitkin] Am.J.Surg. 5: 537-553, Dec. '28
—effect on dilatation of cervix in labor; cases, [Brindeau, J. Gagey & A. Schwaab] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 31-35, Jan. '29
—effect on dilatation of uterine cervix, [M. Trettenero] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 38: 8-14, Jan. '29
—effect on intestinal motility; experimental study, [F. Domenech Alsina] Presse méd. 37: 66-67, Jan. 16, '29
—effects of separation of pregnant uterus from cerebro-spinal connections by spinal anesthesia, section or medullary excision, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 179-182, Feb. '29
—effects on perineum of women in labor, [J. L. Audebert & E. Estienny] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 561-571, Oct. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 98-105, Jan. '29
—eight cases of forcible delivery by Delmas method (spinal anesthesia in manual dilatation of uterine cervix), [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 17: 903-911, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 24: 1-13, Jan. '29
—elimination of dangers, [G. Labat] Am.J.Surg. 5: 625-632, Dec. '28
—ephedrine controlled anesthesia, [N. F. Ockerblad & T. G. Dillon] J.Urol. 21: 77-82, Jan. '29
—epidural anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. R. Henry & L. Jaur] Gynéc.et Obst. 19: 19-33, Jan. '29
—experience in 143 cases, [J. M. Rogers] Virginia M. Monthly 56: 50-54, April '29
—experience of 24 years, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. 5: 571-576, Dec. '28
—experiences with sacral and lumbar anesthesia in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 833-838, Dec. 15, '28
—experiments for improving spinal anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 603-606, Aug. 19, '28
—extradural anesthesia as treatment of uterine prolapse in cows, [A. Tomaschek] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 15: 701-703, Nov. 1, '28
—fatal case, [Leplat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 590, July 6, '28
—fatalities and their prevention, [L. F. Sise] New England J.Med. 200: 1071-1074, May 23, '29
—fifteen years experience, [G. N. Pease] Northwest Med. 28: 115-117, March '29
—followed by paralysis abducens; case, [A. Nicolato] Arch.di ottal. 36: 27-34, Jan. '29
—forcible delivery in cases of dystocia, [M. Metzger] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 24: 14-19, Jan. '29; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 911-915, Dec. '28
—grave accidents, [J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 30: 796-805, Sept. '27
—history of epidural anesthesia, [A. I. Tschagurin] Odessky M.J. 2: 15-18, Sept. '27
—immediate effect of potassium ions, lobeline, atropine, caffeine and strychnine on respiratory centers and their prophylactic value in lumbar anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 77-82, Feb. 3, '29
—in abdominal surgery, [H. F. Dolan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 291-294, June '29
—in kidney and ureteral operations, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J. Surg. 5: 611-614, Dec. '28
—in obstetrical and gynecological operations, [R. Hudston] Colorado Med. 26: 181-186, June '29
—in obstetrics, [S. A. Cosgrove] Am.J.Surg. 5: 602-604, Dec. '28
—in obstetrics, [J. W. Thurmond] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 140-142, April '29
—in obstetrics; cases, [Weymeersch, Poulain & others] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 679-684, April 14, '29
—in orthopedic surgery, [F. H. Albee & S. O. Fry] Am. J.Surg. 5: 608-610, Dec. '28
—in uterine dilatation; case, [Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 18: 148-150, Feb. '29
—indications and technic in labor, [R. Suzor] Hôpital 16: 716-719, Dec. (A) '28

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—indications, technic, accidents and advantages, [Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 328-334, May 4, '28; also, Clinique,Paris 23: 361, Oct. (B) '28
—intestinal obstruction relieved by anesthesia; case, [H. Brunn & F. I. Harris] California & West.Med. 30: 257-259, April '29
—intravenous use of epinephrine in cardiovascular collapse, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 92: 1263-1264, April 13, '29
—large calculus in bladder of aged woman; lithotrity under epidural anesthesia, [Gayet] Lyon méd. 143: 164-166, Feb. 10, '29
—method of choice when general anesthesia is counter indicated; statistics, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris 20: 587-590, July 6, '28
—methods, technic and accidents, [C. Daniel] România med. 7: 49, March 1, '29
—modification of technic, [A. F. Picón] Semana méd. 1: 237-238, Jan. 24, '29
—myomectomy for uterine fibroma in pregnancy; extempore evacuation of uterus under spinal anesthesia; case, [E. Villard, Bansillon & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 63, Jan. '29
—nephrectomy under spinal anesthesia with particular reference to nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, [H. S. Jeck] J.Urol. 21: 61-72, Jan. '29
—newer methods of controllable anesthesia; use of Pitkin's method in 100 cases, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J. Surg. 5: 620-624, Dec. '28
—pathologic-anatomic findings in central nervous system after death during narcosis and in cases of death following spinal anesthesia, [G. Bodechtel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 366-423, '28
—Paul Delmas' method (spinal anesthesia, manual dilatation of cervix) of rapid emergency delivery of fetus at term, [E. Macías de Torres] Presse méd. 37: 284-286, March 2, '29
—physiology, indications and contraindications, technic, accidents and complications, [E. Forgue & A. Basset] J.de chir. 32: 433-451, Oct. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1525-1534, Oct. 31, '28; also, Clinique,Paris 23: 375, Nov. (A) '28; 395, Nov. (B) '28
—possible complications; recognition and measures employed to prevent and to combat them, [C. H. Evans] Am.J.Surg. 5: 581-593, Dec. '28
—postoperative phases, [F. C. McCormack] Am.J.Surg. 5: 605-607, Dec. '28
—prevention of complications by endovenous injection of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 863-873, Dec. 5, '28
—rapid delivery by manual dilatation of cervix under spinal anesthesia in subject with tuberculosis of larynx; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 915-918, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynec.et d'obst. 24: 20-24, Jan. '29
—rapid delivery under anesthesia; cases, [Dujol] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 871, Nov. '28
—remarks based on 1100 cases, [J. T. Case] Am.J.Surg. 5: 615-619, Dec. '28; also, Anesth.& Analg. 8: 115-119, March-April '29
—results of injections at different spinal levels; 50 cases, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 98-103, Feb. 3, '28
—resuscitation of patient during spinal anesthesia by injection of caffeine into spinal subarachnoid space following failure of intracardiac injection of epinephrine, [R. Bloch] Presse méd. 37: 108, Jan. 23, '29
—review of 6147 cases, [Brun] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 30: 792-795, Sept. '27
—spinal anesthesia and placenta praevia; cases, [de Vesian & R. Solal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 36-38, Jan. '29
—statistics, 1914-1925, [J. Cahen] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 30: 788-791, Sept. '27
—syncope following anesthesia treated by intravenous injection of camphorated oil; cases, [Oudard] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 308-311, March 2, '29
—technic; accidents, [M. Cazin] Paris chir. 20: 169-179, Sept.-Oct. '28
—technic; accidents, [M. Haller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 225-235, March 16, '28
—technic and results in obstetrics, [A. Pithon] Bull.gén. de thérap. 179: 401-412, Nov. '28
—technic in labor, [M. Cheval] Rinasc.med. 6: 104-106, March '29; also, Bruxelles-méd. 9: 619-623, March 31, '29
—technic of Delmas' method in labor, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 11: 5-8, Feb. 20, '29
—technic; statistics in 2,207 cases, [G. Cotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 127-134, Feb. 2, '29
—volume control technic, [R. B. Stout] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 156-159, April '29

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—with remarks on volume control technic, [R. B. Stout & G. H. Ewell] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 113-116, March '29
—with special reference to its use in surgery of head, neck and thorax, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. 5: 554-570, Dec. '28
spinocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
splanchnic, in 142 cases, [J. Quemada Blanco] Progresos de la clínica 36: 653-661, Oct. '28
—anterior splanchnic anesthesia after blockage of intercostal nerves and periumbilical nerves and of round ligaments, [G. Vaquié] Semana méd. 1: 291-295, Jan. 31, '29
—in abdominal surgery, [E. Gohrbandt] Chirurg 1: 354-358, March 1, '29
—in upper abdominal surgery, [M. E. Blahd] Ohio State M.J. 25: 189-191, March '29
supracaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
synergistic: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
teaching, training of anesthetists in Great Britain, [C. Malone] Anesth.& Analg. 8: 56-57, Jan.-Feb. '29
tutocain, local anesthesia, [C. Flechtenmacher, Jr.] România med. 6: 195-196, Sept. 15, '28
urethane: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANETODERMA: See Skin, atrophy
ANEURYSM
—cases illustrating surgery of blood-vascular system, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Internat.Clin. 1: 219-246, March '29
—congenital and developmental aneurysms and their importance in regard to occurrence of sudden intracranial (especially subarachnoid) hæmorrhage, [F. P. Weber & O. B. Bode] Internat.Clin. 2: 1-14, June '29
—origin of embolic aneurysm, [N. A. Buzni & R. A. Rubieff] Odessky M.J. 3: 671-676, Nov. '28
—rare type, [D. F. P. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 210-211, May '29
—treatment of recent arterial wounds, with external hemorrhage and recent, diffuse and aneurysmal hematomata, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. 43: 620-630, April 14, '28
—venous dilatations and other intraspinal vessel alterations, including true angiomata, with signs and symptoms of cord compression; report of 4 cases with review of literature, [J. H. Globus & L. J. Doshay] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 345-366, March '29
aortic, abdominal aneurysm causing thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [K. P. Fooks] Brit.M.J. 1: 97-98, Jan. 19, '29
✓—abdominal; case, [G. Hastings & F. O. Mahony] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 25: 165-166, Feb. '29
✓—aortitis, luetic, with multiple aneurysms; unusual case, [L. H. Quinn & O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 18-19, Jan. '29
—clinical and radioscopic diagnosis; case, [Queirolo] Cuore e circolaz. 13: 93-101, March '29
—decompressive mediastinotomy, [N. Guleke] Chirurg 1: 455-459, April 1, '29
—displacement of and rupture into pulmonary artery; 6 cases, [K. Rohr & W. Ryffel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 36: 525-586, '28
—dissecting aneurysm of thoracic-abdominal aorta of gun-barrel type, [A. Dumas, P. Croizat & R. Lyonnet] Lyon méd. 143: 394-398, March 31, '29
—dissecting; case, [C. V. Patrick & J. F. Taylor] Lancet 1: 181-182, Jan. 26, '29
—encysted pleurisy in case of latent aneurysm of thoracic aorta, cured by specific treatment, [D. Zamfir] Paris méd. 1: 145-148, Feb. 9, '29
—five sacs in arch and beginning of thoracic aorta, [V. Cesaris Demel] Cuore e circolaz. 13: 102-121, March '29
—four cases not diagnosed by roentgen ray, [A. Zeitlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 514-518, Sept. '28
—four cases of aneurysm of thoracic descending aorta, [S. Zisa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 342-366, Sept. '28
—medicolegal aspect of traumatic aneurysm, [H. Kaufmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 182-184, April '29
—of ascending part of arch of aorta, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. 36: 1665-1666, Dec. 29, '28
—opening of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into right auricle, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1734-1738, Dec. 20, '28
—resulting in spinal compression; case, [E. Stengel] Med.Klin. 24: 1475-1476, Sept. 21, '28
—rupture of aneurism simulating pulmonary hemorrhage, [H. M. Stewart] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 214-216, March '29

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—small aneurysm pressing on left bronchus with complete collapse of lung, [B. F. Francis] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 134-138, March '29
—symptoms of dissecting aneurysm, [L. T. Gager] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 658-664, Jan. '29
—three cases, [A. Bauer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 348, Nov. 25, '28
—traumatic aneurysm of aortic arch following gunshot wound, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 262-265, '28
—traumatic dissecting aneurysm of thoracic aorta; case, [W. Hübener] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 342-349, Oct. '28
—unusual rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into abdominal cavity; case, [H. Mannheim] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 140-142, '28
—with laryngeal edema, [F. J. Collet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 977-979, Nov. '28
—with pulmonary tuberculosis and pleural effusion; case, [Pallasse & R. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 297-301, March 10, '29
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, popliteal; Aneurysm, renal; Aneurysm, thyroid; Fistula, arteriovenous
—of external iliac vessels following appendectomy; case, [H. Meschede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 130-133, '29
—physiologic effects upon circulation and their importance in relation to surgical treatment, [E. Holman] California & West.Med. **30:** 307-313, May '29
—pulsating exophthalmos; ligation of carotid artery in case of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid, [F. König] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 1-5, Feb. 22, '29
—semeiology, [C. Buizard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 167, March 2, '28
—surgical treatment of aneurysms with cardiac disorder; case, [E. Melchior] Med.Klin. **25:** 514-517, March 28, '29
—traumatic etiology; successful surgical treatment, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 282-284, April 20, '28
cardiac, diagnosis, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 393-408, Sept. '28
—rupture of syphilitic aneurysm, [R. L. Benson] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 13-16, Jan. '29
carotid, case of complete absence of left internal jugular vein with arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and right internal jugular vein, [A. V. Tcharugin] Odessky M.J. **3:** 83-84, Feb. '28
—complete healing by pressure bandage, [E. Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719-1720, Oct. 5, '28
—syndrome produced by aneurysm at or near junction of internal carotid artery and circle of Willis, [F. Albright] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 215-245, April '29
cerebral, [I. J. Sands] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 37-46, Jan. '29
—hemorrhages from aneurysms of arteries at base of brain, [E. Pawlowski] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 65-70, March 1, '29
—intracranial aneurysms, [B. R. Shore] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 607-612, March '29
—origin of certain aneurysms of basal arteries, [W. D. Forbus] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 243-245, Jan. 20, '29
—subacute endocarditis simulating meningitis, [J. T. Uliom] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 418-523, Feb. '29
cirsoid, case in elbow, [J. Diez & J. R. Michans] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 898-907, Dec. 30, '28
—of spinal cord; clinical and anatomo-pathologic study; case, [L. Frey] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 971-979, Dec. '28
coronary, [M. Packard & H. F. Wechsler] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 1-14, Jan. '29
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
femoral, description of 9 cases, [T. M. Thomas] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 228-234, '28
gastro-epiploic, aneurysm of right gastro-epiploic artery; case, [Pallasse & Regad] Lyon méd. **143:** 38-41, Jan. 13, '29
iliac, bilateral aneurysms of common iliac arteries, [H. Joachim & M. A. Goldzieher] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 849-852, June '29
—traumatic aneurysm of internal iliac artery; case, [W. H. C. Romanis] Lancet **1:** 500-501, March 9, '29
innominate, syphilitic aortitis; aneurysm of innominate artery, [Cabot case 15091] New England J.Med. **200:** 452-456, Feb. 28, '29
placental, two cases, [O. Hintze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2524-2527, Sept. 29, '28
popliteal, diffuse aneurysm due to osteogenetic exostosis of femur; lateral suture of artery, [Boppe] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1097-1101, Nov. 3, '28
—case, [G. C. E. Simpson] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 692-694, April '29

ANEURYSM, popliteal—Continued
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm treated by excision, [D. Ebrard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 131-135, Feb. 17, '28
radial, case with endocarditis lenta, [R. Soupault, R. A. Gutmann, P. Rouché & R. Jahiel] Presse méd. **37:** 236-237, Feb. 20, '29
renal, arteriovenous aneurysm with consecutive asystole, [M. E. Varela] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3244-3266, Oct. '28
—bilateral, [W. J. Carson] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 103-105, Jan. '29
splenic, sudden death during pregnancy from rupture; case, [E. Remmelts] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 126-128, Aug. 1, '28
therapy, of saccular aneurysm by wiring and electrolysis, [H. A. Hare] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 82-85, '28
thyroid, arteriovenous aneurism of left superior thyroid vessels, [J. M. Mora] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 123-124, Jan. '29
ANGELELLI, O., Sopra un caso di innesto osseo per resezione della clavicola osservato per lo spazio di cinque anni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2493-2501, Dec. 17, '28
I tumori connettivali degli strati muscolo-aponevrotici delle pareti addominali, Tumori **14:** 594-664, '28
ANGELESCU, C., POPESCU, S., GHITESCU, C. I., and others, Three cases of postoperative tetanus, Spitalul **49:** 43-45, Feb. '29
——See **VONICA, I.,** jt. auth.
ANGELI, A., L'efficacia della sieroterapia in due casi di tetano traumatico generalizzato, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **9:** 899-906, Nov. '28
ANGELI, B., La ricerca microchimica del fosforo nelle cellule vegetali, Riv.di biol. **10:** 702-707, Sept.-Dec. '28
de ANGELIS, E., Adenoma dell'ipofisi che occupava il terzo ventricolo, senza sindrome ipofisaria, Arch.gen. di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 209-220, '28
de ANGELIS, FERDINANDO, Sul così detto blocco del sistema reticolo endoteliale e sulla produzione di anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 134-139, Feb. '29
de ANGELIS, FRANCESCO, Il bambino nervoso, Pediatria **36:** 1167-1174, Nov. 1, '28
d'ANGELO, A., Il tracoma ed un nuovo metodo di cura, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 370, Sept.-Oct. '28
ANGELUCCI, A., Il fenomeno della sublimazione nell'arte studiato nelle opere di Michelangelo—Wagner—Berlioz, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 385, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 481, Nov.; 529, Dec. '28
La cura del tracoma. (Osservazioni cliniche e statistiche), Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
ANGENOMEN: See **MIRONESCU, T.,** jt. auth.
ANGHELESCU, V., Clinical and pathologic observations of case of malignant pustule with anthrax septicemia, Spitalul **48:** 319-321, Sept. '28
ANGHELOVICI, M., and DUMITRESCU, G., Case of pseudo-rheumatic secondary syphilis, Spitalul **48:** 135-136, April '28
ANGHELOVITCH, D., Contribution à l'étude du tonus des muscles de la face, dans la névralgie du trijumeau et la section de ce nerf, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 313-327, Sept. 5, '28
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils, infection
—from abnormally long styloid apophysis, [J. Garel, Arcelin & Charrat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 717-723, Aug. '28
—lymphomatous angina and glandular fever, [Y. Ustvedt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1213-1221, Dec. '28
—prognosis and treatment of various types, [A. Elkeles] Med.Klin. **25:** 142-144, Jan. 25, '29
—variations in clinical course of lymphoid cell angina, [K. Lorentz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1582-1584, Oct. 12, '28
agranulocytic, [T. Klein] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1057-1060, Jan. '29
—[J. B. Potts] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 256-265, March '29; also, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 90-98, '28
—[I. M. Trace] Illinois M.J. **55:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—[C. T. Uren] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 516-521, '28
—agranulocytosis with monocytic reaction not always identical with monocytic angina; case, [M. Landsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 507-508, March 12, '29
—case, [L. W. Batten] Lancet **1:** 440-441, March 2, '29
—case, [E. Reye] Med.Klin. **25:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
—case, [E. A. Sharp & C. A. Setterstrom] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 112-118, Jan. '29
—case following arsenical treatment, [Mme. Pouzin-Malègue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1786-1792, '28
—case with recovery, [M. Call, B. H. Gray & F. M. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 550-551, Dec. '28

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [F. Lasch] Med.Klin. **25:** 425-426, March 15, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment, [E. Thoma] Med.Klin. **24:** 2010-2011, Dec. 28, '28
—clinical aspects of agranulocytosis; case, [P. Baize & Y. Boquien] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 21-25, Jan. 5, '29
—during infancy; case, [N. Christof] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 335-337, March 14, '29
—etiology; differential diagnosis; cases, [M. Tapia & D. García Alonso] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 429-434, Oct. 20, '28
—following administration of arsphenamine, [A. Jacquelin, J. Célice & Langlois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 8-17, Jan. 21, '29
—following prophylactic typhoid vaccination, [L. Bromberg & P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1266-1267, April 13, '29
—further case report, [O. O. Ashworth & E. A. Hines, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **41:** 22-25, Jan. '29
—histopathology, [A. N. Tschistowitsch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 231-238, '28
—identity of so-called agranulocytic angina; case, [E. Rose & K. M. Houser] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 533-548, April '29
—marked monocytosis accompanied by neutrophilic leukopenia following antisyphilitic treatment, [C. P. Wilson] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 88-93, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of agranulocytosis; case, [M. Nothmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2159, Nov. 4, '28
—purpura hemorrhagica and agranulocytic angina during antisyphilitic treatment, [A. Bocage & L. Fillol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1807-1811, Jan. 3, '29
—recent discoveries regarding agranulocytosis, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1667-1669, Sept. 28, '28
—value of proteolytic test with bone marrow for postmortem diagnosis, [M. Schnaase] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2342-2343, Dec. 2, '28
—with anemia and hemorrhages, [P. Perrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '29
—with recovery, [W. B. Blanton] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2099, June 22, '29
—with report of case, [A. L. Tynes] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 765-770, Feb. '29
—with report of case, [J. T. Watkins] Grace Hosp.Bull. **12:** 1-6, Oct. '28
follicular: See Tonsils, infection
Ludwig's, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2047-2078, May '29
—anatomical and clinical study, [C. D. Blassingame] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 33-53, '28
—clinical aspects and treatment of phlegmon of dental origin, [G. Maurel] Rev.odont. **49:** 585-615, Dec. '28
monocytic: See also Angina, agranulocytic
—identity of infectious mononucleosis, glandular fever and angina with lymphocytic reaction, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 98-101, Jan. 24, '29
—morphology of blood in lymphoid cellular angina as determined by supravital staining method, [K. Lorentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 211-213, Jan. 29, '29
scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever
Vincent's, [P. F. Stookey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 49-54, Feb. '29
—bismuth, specific treatment, [O. C. Rigby] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 359-363, March '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. A. Albray] Dental Items Interest **51:** 275-289, April '29
—differential diagnosis of Vincent's stomatitis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 46-53b, '28
—diphtheria complicated with Plaut-Vincent's angina, [A. Bauer] Med.Welt **3:** 341, March 9, '29
—etiology and etiological treatment of "Plaut Vincent's angina," [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Laryngoscope **39:** 1-15, Jan. '29; abstr., J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 362-365, March '29
—incidence of spirochete and fusiform bacillus in gingival inflammations and its diagnostic value, [S. & P. Greenberg] Dental Cosmos **71:** 364-369, April '29
—infection (of mouth); cause and treatment, [I. Hirschfeld] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 623-629, April '29
—Vincent's gingivitis, [A. M. Showalter] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 192-193, June '29
—Vincent's infection (of mouth), [J. E. Meador] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 42-46, May '29
—Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, [F. M. Routh] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 322-325, Feb. '29

ANGINA PECTORIS
—[F. C. Arriliaga] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2045, Aug.; 2219, Sept. '28; **14:** 188, Dec. '28
—[H. Brooks] Buil.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 108-111, Jan. '29
—[A. H. Douthwaite] Clin.J. **58:** 97-102, Feb. 27, '29
—[K. D. Graves] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 886-887, March '29

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
—[Queirolo] Riforma med. **45:** 143-152, Feb. 2, '29
—acute febrile, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] România med. **7:** 50-51, March 1, '29
—acute febrile; coronary origin, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 201-207, April '29; also, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 255, April '29
—anatomic, roentgen ray and electrocardiographic findings, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 787-820, '29
—angina pectoris and allied conditions; cases, [P. K. Brown] California & West.Med. **30:** 179-183, March '29
—cardiac pain; its nosology and clinical associations, [R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. **4:** 377-389, April '29
—cardiothoracic distress (types); differentiation and treatment with especial reference to sympathectomy, [G. Herrmann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1261-1284, March '29
—cases without pain, [Guilleaume] Liége méd. **22:** 177-185, Feb. 10, '29
—causation and varieties, [A. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 1209-1216, Dec. 22, '28
—certain phases; chiefly based on study of 320 cases, [H. Brooks] Internat.Clin. **4:** 12-32, Dec. '28
—changes wrought by physical exertion on blood pressure, [H. May] Med.Klin. **24:** 1704-1706, Nov. 2, '28
—coronary sclerosis; its relation to angina pectoris and sudden death, [P. E. McNabb] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 53-67, '27
—experimental study of certain visceral sensations; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet **2:** 1277-1285, Dec. 22, '28
—mechanism involved in terminating attack, [D. Danielopolu] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 596-598, March 26, '29
—post-graduate lecture, [K. Playfair] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 100-103, March '29; also, M.Press **127:** 283-285, April 3, '29
—psycho-physical explanation of frequency of angina pectoris in physicians, [G. Recht] Med.Klin. **24:** 1744-1746, Nov. 9, '28
diagnosis, [C. R. Schlayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1998-2001, Nov. 23, '28
—angina pectoris and coronary occlusion, [O. S. Allen] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 57, April '29
—differential diagnosis between angina pectoris and abdominal disease, with corresponding treatment; 3 cases, [Cabot cases 15032-3-4] New England J.Med. **200:** 145-147, Jan. 17, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. D. Pletneff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 125-131, Aug. '28
—[M. Hajek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 10-12, '29
—[Y. S. Schvartzman] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1233-1237, '28
—anginal and tachycardiac disturbances of cortical origin occurring after attacks of jacksonian epilepsy, [A. Radovici & C. Radoslav] Spitalul **48:** 312-314, Sept. '28; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2348-2349, Dec. 2, '28
—function of pressor reflex, [D. Danielopolu] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 67-70, Jan. 17, '29
—increased irritability of vegetative centers as factor, [D. Pletnew] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 603-612, '29
—pathogenesis, [S. Wassermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1514, Nov. 1, '28; 1560, Nov. 8, '28
—rôle of left stellate ganglion in determinism of crises, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 279, Jan. 14, '29; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 117, Jan. 23, '29
—spasm of coronary arteries as cause, [J. Pal] Med. Klin. **25:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '29
—sudden cardiac death from "septineuritis" in rabies; 2 cases, [S. Bobes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1106-1108, Oct. 19, '28
—sudden death in supposedly aerophagic angina pectoris, [G. Leven] Presse méd. **37:** 364, March 16, '29
pathology, [M. Hajek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 10-12, '29
—pathophysiology, [S. Wassermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1514, Nov. 1, '28; 1560, Nov. 8, '28
therapy, [Y. S. Schvartzman] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1233-1237, '28
—alcohol injection (paravertebral), [W. J. Mixter & J. C. White] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 190-199, '28; also, Ann. Surg. **89:** 199-202, Feb. '29
—angina pectoris with cardiac infarct induced by intravenous injection of sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein, and followed by relief of anginoid symptoms, [R. Fitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 292-297, '28
—attack suppressed by compression of carotid sinus: mechanism; case, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 317-323, Nov. '28
—cervical sympathectomy; case, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 61-65, Feb. 5, '29
—clinical results with purine-base diuretics, [N. C. Gilbert & J. A. Kerr] J.A.M.A. **92:** 201-204, Jan. 19, '29

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy—Continued
—combination therapy of intermittent claudication and angina pectoris with dextrose solution, sodium nitrite and telatuten, [A. Müller-Deham] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2052-2053, Dec. 7, '28
—dangers of roentgenotherapy, [Chaperon] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 55-57, Feb. '29
—fundamental surgical technic; results, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz.y San Pablo **2:** 155, May 15, '28; 211, July 15, '28
—hormonal theory of angina pectoris and its treatment, [G. I. Katz] Odessky M.J. **3:** 639-640, Oct. '28
—importance of existence of sensitive fibers in ansa subclavia in surgical treatment, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 999, Nov. 26, '28
—medical, surgical and radiotherapy, [P. N. Deschamps] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 9-12, Jan. 3, '29
—paravertebral alcohol injection, [Cabot case 15042] New England J.Med. **200:** 199-200, Jan. 24, '29
—paravertebral alcohol injection, [R. B. Cattell & L. M. Hurxthal] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1519-1520, May 4, '29
—radiotherapy, [M. Marchal] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 79, Jan.-Feb. '29
—results of roentgenotherapy compared with classic methods, [Nemours-Auguste & Barrieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 100-104, '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 27-31, Jan. '29
—roentgen therapy, [C. Lian & M. Marchal] Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 1, '28
—simple view of angina pectoris and its treatment, [C. Doljan] România med. **6:** 85-88, April 15, '28
—suppression of pressor reflex (sympathectomy), [D. Danielopolu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 67-70, Jan. 17, '29
—sympathectomy; comparison of results with those from paravertebral alcohol injection, [E. P. Richardson & P. D. White] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 161-178, Feb. '29
—technic of radiotherapy, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 27, '29
—three more cases of operation by Danielopolu's method of suppressing pressor reflex (cervical sympathectomy), [M. Vela] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—value of lymphoganglin (watery extract of lymphatic glands), [G. De Nito] Terapia **19:** 33-37, Feb. '29
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See under Retina
ANGIOKERATOMA
—etiology of angiokeratoma Mibelli; 2 cases, [K. L. Goischmid] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1937-1944, Dec. 22, '28
ANGIOLUPOID
—of Brocq and Pautrier, [E. Delbanco] Med.Welt **2:** 1382-1385, Sept. 15, '28
—simultaneous occurrence of angiolupoid (Brocq-Pautrier) and Boeck's sarcoid in same patient; case, [E. Wohlstein] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 182-184, Sept. '28
ANGIOLYMPHE: See under Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, cerebral; Brain, blood supply; Ear, internal; Eyes, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGLADE, Les guérisons apparentes de la paralysie générale par la fièvre tuberculinique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 140, Feb. 20, '29
ANGLE, E. H., Latest and best in orthodontic mechanism, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1143, Dec. '28
ANGSTRÖM, A., Sunlight on Swedish west-coast, Hygiea **90:** 779-789, Oct. 15, '28
ANGUILLULA
aceti, bionomics of vinegar eelworm, [B. G. Peters] J.Helminthol. **6:** 1-38, March '28
ANGUILLULOSIS
—in Bologna and province; cases, [Z. Franzoso] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 607-624, Oct. '28
—intestinal; case, [S. Famulari] Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. **2:** 234-236, Feb. 28, '29
ANGUS, T. C.: See **CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HILL, L., jt. auth.**
ANHYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
ANIKIN, A. W., Das morphogene Feld der Knorpelbildung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 549-577, Feb. 18, '29
ANILINE DYES: See Dyes; Tumors, therapy
ANIMALS
—breeding of fur-bearing animals in Germany, [Demoll] Umschau **33:** 66-70, Jan. 26, '29
—disposal of dead animals, [Foth] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 733-735, Nov. 3, '28
diseases: See also Epizoötic Diseases; Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—results of research on diseases of fur-bearing animals in captivity, [R. G. Green & J. E. Shillinger] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 277-282, Feb. '29
ANIMALS—Continued
experimentation, criteria for selection of animals for production of hemolytic serums of high standard, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1815-1817, Sept. 24, '28
—"abdominal window" for examination of female genital organs in vivo; animal experiments, [A. Westman] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 515-518, '29
—defense, [A. C. Ivy] Illinois M.J. **55:** 187-191, March '29
—vivisection; criminal, accidental, anatomic, and other forms, [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 502-510, Sept. '28
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIMASA: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANISOCYTOSIS: See under Erythrocytes
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANITSCHKOW, N., Ueber die Verteilung der Vitalfarbstoffe im Organismus, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 209-216, '27
ANITSCHKOW, S. V., and KUSNETZOW, A. I., Das Herz-Lungen-Nebennierenpräparat, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 168-179, '28
Über die Lokalisation der Wirkung des Nikotins auf die Nebenniere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 180-186, '28
——**and TRENDELENBURG, P.,** Die Wirkung des Strophanthins auf das suffiziente und auf das insuffiziente Warmblüterherz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1672-1674, Oct. 5, '28
——See **TRENDELENBURG, P., jt. auth.**
ANJOW, S., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit verschiedener Leptospiren (Spirochäten) gegen äussere Einflüsse, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 61-80, Oct. 26, '28
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—arthritis deformans of tibiotarsal and other joints, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 499-508, Nov. 13, '28
—traumatic subastragalar arthropathy; clinical entity; preliminary report, [D. S. O'Connor] New England J.Med. **200:** 987-990, May 9, '29
—treatment of sprain, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **47:** 102-103, Feb. '29
—treatment of stiff ankle-joint, [E. Weisz] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 636-638, May 18, '28
dislocations, luxation of ankle bone and bimalleolar fracture during bobsled ride; case, [T. Möhlmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 100-108, '29
—fracture-dislocation, [W. H. Trethowan] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 409-421, '28
—plastic operation for congenital Volkmann's deformity, [C. Deutschländer] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 24-28, Feb. 22, '29
fractures, [O. W. Parker] Minnesota Med. **12:** 6-16, Jan. '29
—acute fracture-dislocations, [H. E. Conwell] Ann.Surg. **89:** 439-453, March '29
—fracture-dislocation, [W. H. Trethowan] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 409-421, '28
—fractures of instep; treatment; cases, [Bovier] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 202, March 7, '29
—fractures about foot and ankle, [G. P. Myers] Grace Hosp.Bull. **12:** 7-9, Oct. '28
—posterior dislocation with marginal posterior fracture and fracture of fibula, [H. L. Rocher & Roudil] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 179, Feb. 28, '29
—roentgenographic interpretation of functional reduction; methods applicable to ankle, wrist and elbow, [E. H. Skinner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 693-694, March 2, '29
—treatment, [R. Ollerenshaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 585-588, March 30, '29
surgery: See also Ankle, dislocations
—arthrodesis by Fournier and Schultze's method, [Kortzeborn] Chirurg **1:** 209-215, Jan. 15, '29
—late results of arthrodesis of talo-crural joint, [N. A. Gurewitsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3014-3019, Dec. 1, '28
—operation for induction of osseous fusion, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 588-592, May '29
—Putti's posterior arthrosis (arthrodesis) of tibiotarsal articulation, [R. Micotti] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 878-890, '28
—total tibiotarsal resection; case, [R. Grégoire] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 326-328, March 2, '29
ANKLESARIA, M. D., Detachment of retina; complete cure in myopic case, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 186-190, April '29
ANKYLOSIS: See Jaws; Joints; Knee; Spine; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMA: See Hookworm
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAU, E., and HERGLOZ, J., Effect of chronic strychnine poisoning on number of erythrocytes, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 215-221, '28

ANNAU, E.—Continued
——**and SARKANY, I.**, Synergic effects of some alkaloids with narcotics, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 420-423, '28
Über potenzierende Wirkungen einiger Alkaloide, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 240-244, '28
ANNOVAZZI, G., Sull'esito a distanza (16 anni) di innesto osseo autoplastico, Clin.chir. **31:** 1051-1081, Oct. '28
ANOCHINA-IWANOWA, A. P., Zur Frage der Reaktion der Gefässe des isolierten Kaninchenohrs auf Einführung von Streptokokkentoxin bei verschiedener Versuchsanordnung. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 792-798, '28
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen
ANREP, G. V., Neue Untersuchungen über Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Koronargefässe, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 119-129, '28
——**BLALOCK, A., and HAMMOUDA, M.**, Distribution of blood in coronary blood vessels, J.Physiol. **67:** 87-96, Feb. '29
ANSCHÜTZ, W., Zur Eröffnung einer allgemeinen Aussprache über die Avertinnarkose im Zentralblatt f. Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2371-2377, Sept. 22, '28
Über die palliative Resektion des Magenkarzinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 1-19, '29
Über Choleperitoneum hydatidosum. (Echinokokkenruptur mit Gallenerguss in die Bauchhöhle ohne Ikterus), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 135-149, '29
Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der medialen Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Med.Klin. **25:** 463-464, March 22, '29
ANSELMINO, K. J., Versuche über Permeabilität und Narkose, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **22:** 524-538, '28
Über die Beeinflussung der elektromotorischen Wirksamkeit von Kollodiummembranen durch Narkotica, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 633-641, '28
Über die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; über die Wirkung des Coffeins auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch der Niere und über den Mechanismus der Coffeindiurese, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 633-640, '29
——**EICHLER, O., and SCHLOSSMANN, H.**, Über den Einfluss des Thyroxins auf den Stoffwechsel überlebender Gewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 481-488, '29
ANSON, G. F. V.: See **BEGG, R. C., jt. auth.**
ANSON, M. L., and MIRSKY, A. E., Heme and tissue iron, J.General Physiol. **12:** 401-405, Jan. '29
——See **MIRSKY, A. E., jt. auth.**
——See **NORTHROP, J. H., jt. auth.**
ANTAL: See **OLINESCU, R., jt. auth.**
ANTE, I. H., Fundamental principles of prosthesis, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 341-347, Nov. '28
ANTHELMINTICS: See Intestines, parasites
ANTHONY, A. J., Zur Frage der Stenosenatmung, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 452-460, '28
Über Durchblutungsversuche der Lunge mit corpuskulären Elementen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 1-13, '28
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
—clinical and pathologic observations of case of malignant pustule with anthrax septicemia, [V. Anghelescu] Spitalul **48:** 319-321, Sept. '28
—in horses; 2 cases, [Lorscheid] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 905, Dec. 28, '28
—intestinal; case, [I. E. Ossipoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1436-1437, Oct. 31, '28
—rare localization on penis, [A. Battista] Riforma med. **45:** 155-157, Feb. 2, '29
antiserum: See also Anthrax, therapy
—agglutinins, [A. Sordelli, P. Beltrami & C. Harispe] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 661-672, '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1650-1651, Nov. 30, '28
—antibodies, [A. Sordelli, P. Beltrami, C. Harispe & C. Franceschi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 425-446, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1428-1429, Nov. 9, '28
—new method of preparing high-grade serum; diagnostic value, [R. Rosenberg & D. Romanow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 102-111, Jan. 2, '29
—precipitins, [A. Sordelli, P. Beltrami, C. Harispe, C. Franceschi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 299-326, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '28
—preparation of active protein from precipitating serum, [H. P. Rosenholz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 92-95, Feb. 16, '29
—production of active antiserum in horse by simultaneous injections of heated aggressins and of virulent anthrax bacilli, [C. Hruska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1209-1211, Oct. 26, '28

ANTHRAX, antiserum—Continued
—rôle of skin in obtaining serum, [G. Kudrjawzew & D. Romanow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 164-169, Jan. 11, '29
bacilli, dissociation, [W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 73-125, Feb. '29
—asporogenous strain, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 569; 689, '29
—differentiation between anthrax and anthrax-like bacilli in meat examination, [F. Karetta] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 41, Jan. 15, '29; 85, Feb. 1, '29
—effect of gastric juice on anthrax bacilli; pseudo-antagonism between Bacillus coli and Bacillus anthracis; experiments, [G. Rovida & E. Schwarz] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82:** 765-777, '28; also, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:**754-762, Nov. '28
—forms in animal body, [Haag] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 58-60, Jan. 24, '29
—measurement of water in bacilli and spores, compared to vegetative forms of same and other bacteria, [G. Mengano] Rinasc.med. **6:** 30, Jan. 15, '29
—survival with other germs; implantation at different times; spore formation, [F. Bellelli] Folia med. **14:** 1325-1344, Sept. 30, '28
complications and sequels, primary hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis in boy of 11 caused by anthrax, [A. Aguiah] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 676-680, Nov. '28
—pneumonia due to primary anthrax infection, [A. M. Cesari] Terapia **19:** 38-42, Feb. '29
diagnosis, detection in hides by Ascoli's reaction, [G. Francke & R. Standfuss] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 709-711, Oct. 26, '28
—nature of antigen used in Ascoli's reaction, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1242-1244, Oct. 26, '28
—value of high-grade specific anthrax serum, [R. Rosenberg & D. Romanow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 102-111, Jan. 2, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanism, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1772-1774, Dec. 14, '28
—pathogenesis studied by observation of effect of tissue fluids from animals infected with anthrax on reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Singer & F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 429-439, '29
—relation of splenic fever and spleen function as illustrated by occurrence of splenic fever after splenectomy, [H. Hellner & H. U. Kallius] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **154:** 66-78, '29
experimental, effect on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & N. W. Kolpikow] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1191-1192, Oct. 26, '28
—effect on placental barrier, [L. Stern & N. W. Kolpikow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:**1192-1194, Oct. 26, '28
immunity, absence of effect of anthrax bacilli on growth of tissue culture of fibroblasts of sensitive animal (mouse), [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1467-1469, Nov. 16, '28
—advantages of intradermal rather than subcutaneous vaccination, [Panisset] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 330, Oct. '28
—comparative experiments by intradermal and subcutaneous vaccination, [I. Ekrem] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 331-338, Oct. '28
—demonstration of natural immunity against anthrax bacillus in cultures of fibroblasts, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:**1299-1302, Nov. 2, '28
—new method of immunization (large doses of bacteria and spores); experiments, [M. Mazzucchi] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 49-58, Jan. '29
—rapid, complete immunity by subcutaneous and intravenous vaccination, [D. Combiesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 341-352, Sept. '28
prevention, measures in Austria, [F. Gerlach & J. Michalka] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 53-61, '29
symptomatic: See also Bacteria, clostridium
—Bacillus œdematiens as cause, [M. Weinberg & M. Mihailesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1709-1710, Dec. 7, '28
—blackleg in sheep, [H. Marsh, H. Welch & E. Jungherr] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 63-88, Dec. '28
—evidence that immunizing power of anatoxin of Bacillus chauvaei is greater than that of filtrate of this microorganism, [C. Lopez & F. Vidal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1274-1276, Oct. 26, '28
—importance of Bacillus perfringens in some cases of symptomatic anthrax, without Clostridium chauvæi or Vibrion septique, [M. Weinberg & M. Mihailesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1635-1637, Nov. 30, '28
—unusual case in cattle, [P. Foret] Rec.de méd.vét. exot. **1:** 161-163, Oct.-Dec. '28
—value of vaccination against black quarter, [G. H. Leader] Vet.J. **84:** 648, Dec. '28

ANTHRAX—Continued
therapy, experimental basis for neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) treatment, [A. P. Ermilow & Z. S. Golotina] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 34-38, '28
—goat's sensibility to vaccine, [Forgeot] Bull.Acad. vét.de France 1: 410-412, Dec. '28
—good results from use of Méndez's antitoxin; cases, [R. Álvarez Silva] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 13: 534-546, July-Aug. '28
—local vaccine therapy in human cutaneous anthrax, [F. Cantani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 242-250, March '29
—Lustig's serum not superior to Sobernheim's, [F. Gmeiner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 247-250, Nov. 7, '28
—serum therapy in human anthrax, [R. Kraus] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) 19: 38-44, Oct. '28
—treatment of malignant carbuncles with d'Hérelle's bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Presse méd. 37: 187-191, Feb. 9, '29
—value of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [S. B. Goldin] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1792-1795, Nov. 24, '28
—value of specific serum therapy, [A. Philadelphy] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 121-125, Jan. 26, '29
transmission, rôle of bedbugs and ticks, [H. P. Rosenholz & O. W. Owsjannikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 160-164, Jan. 11, '29
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity; Anthrax, symptomatic
vaccines, legal control of purity, virulence and immunizing strength of vaccines, [Descazeaux] Rev.vét. mil. 12: 258-266, Dec. 31, '28

ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Folklore; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—anthropology and criminology, [B. Brasol] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. 12: 339-346, Oct.-Dec. '28
—anthropology and negro slavery, [T. W. Todd] M.Life 36: 157-167, March '29
—biologic basis of man's place on earth, [H. Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1968-1973, Oct. 7, '28
—blood-groups, [E. D. Schött] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 1: 35-43, '28
—discoveries in Moravia in 1869, [J. Skutil] Anthropologie, Praha 5: 200-208, '27
—Dubreuil-Chambardel, anatomist and anthropologist, [H. Fischer] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 18: 274-284, Sept. '28
—Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of anthropology, heredity and eugenics in Berlin, [E. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. 27: 147-152, 1928-1929
—legislative anthropology, [A. Macdonald] Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. 17: 245-250, March '29
—of the Letts, [von N. Jerums & T. M. Vitols] Latvijas Univ.Raksti 17: 279-375, '27
—peace and order among primitive peoples within the group, [L. T. Hobhouse] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u. Soziol. 5: 40-56, March '29
—physical characteristics of criminals, [S. Blinkov] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 20: 212-216, April '29
—practical anthropology, [B. Malinowski] Africa 2: 22-38, Jan. '29
—social aspect of some of the most primitive peoples, [L. T. Hobhouse] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. 4: 396-424, Dec. '28
—were ancestors of man primitive brachiators? [W. K. Gregory] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. 67: 129-150, '28

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—method of summation, [F. J. Linders] Anthrop.Anz. 5: 327-334, '28
—of cadavers, [S. Saltykow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 44: 338-344, Feb. 20, '29
—physical ethnography and anthropometry of Touregs, [Leblanc] Rev.anthrop. 38: 331, Oct.-Dec. '28
—physical measurements of female students at University of Minnesota, with special reference to body build and vital capacity, [C. M. Jackson] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 12: 363-413, Jan.-March '29
—technique of measuring outer body of human fetuses and of primates in general, [A. H. Schultz] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) 20: 213-257, Jan. '29
—three new anthropometrical measuring apparatuses, [H. C. Slomann] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 27: 141-146, 1928-1929
—width of extended arms, [S. Saitta] Monitore zool. ital. 40: 27-30, Jan. 31, '29

ANTI-ALPHA VACCINES (Ferrán's): See Children, height and weight; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

ANTI-ANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTIĆ, D., Toxicity of bile, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 762-764, May 18, '28
Syphilis hepatis tarda, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 45: 101-123, Feb. '29

ANTIFERMENTS: See Blood, antiferments

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Immunity; Lipoids; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Anthrax; Bacteria, sulpestifer; Cancer, immunity; Cholera, vibrio; Diphtheria, toxin; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Malaria, avian; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—absence of heterophilic antigen in certain foods, [I. Davidsohn] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 44-46, Jan. '29
—activation of Forssman's antigen, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 293-296, '29
—antigenic power of rabies vaccine, [V. Chini] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1348-1353, Dec. 8, '28
—antigenic properties of bacteriophage, [A. K. Horst] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 1-8, Feb. 16, '29
—antigenic properties of evaporated milk, [O. I. Cutler] J.A.M.A. 92: 964-966, March 23, '29
—cellular pathology of liver in anaphylaxis in rabbits following injection of antigen, [F. Alessio] Patologica 21: 121-126, March 15, '29
—comparison between antigenic properties of whole and lipoid-free sera, [S. H. C. Robinson] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 9: 299-300, Dec. '28
—degree of immunity and antibody contents of blood serum, [G. Ivánovics] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 489-500, '28
—distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; hemolysins and precipitins, [J. Freund] J.Immunol. 16: 275-280, March '29
—experiments on heterophilic antigen in adenocarcinoma in rat, [P. Rondoni] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 460-468, '28
—functions of bacterial antigens, [E. Witebsky & E. Krah] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 44-47, Jan. 24, '29
—heterogenous antigen of fishes, [A. W. Kalajew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 308-315, March 8, '29
—heterophile antibodies in serum sickness, [I. Davidsohn] J.Immunol. 16: 259-273, March '29
—method for increasing precipitating power of serums, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1307-1309, Nov. 2, '28
—physiology of reactions of iso-antibodies; value and present status of investigation, [F. Morán Miranda] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 210-217, Feb. 16, '29
—possible action of drugs as antigens and relation of such possible action to homeopathic prescribing, [C. Wesselhoeft] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. 22: 24-34, Jan. '29
—preparation of precipitating serums with heart muscle, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1305-1307, Nov. 2, '28
—presence of heterophile hemolysin in various human serums and its relation to isoantibodies, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 239-254, '28
—recent work on structure of bacterial antigens, [W. Levinthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 30-44, Jan. 24, '29
—relation of antigenic property of human tumor tissue to ability of its inoculated filtrate to cause polymorphocellular angiosarcoma in mammals, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 96-105, '28
—relation of serum dilution and of antigen density to non-specific precipitations of fowl serum, [S. J. & G. S. Schilling] J.Immunol. 16: 61-70, Jan. '29
—researches on constitution of isoantibodies, [J. Mouriz] Siglo méd. 83: 88-95, Jan. 5, '29
—specific antigenic functions of crystalline lens, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 297-311, '28
—specific antigenic functions of organs, [E. Witebsky & J. Steinfeld] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 58: 271-296, '28
—technic of preparing serous precipitins with cooked antigens, [A. Dalla Volta & I. Del Carpio] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 935-937, July '28
formation, antibody formation in cultures of corneal explants, [L. Poleff] Arch.f.Augenh. 99: 515-522, Nov. '28
—anaphylaxis caused by formation of serum isoantibodies following repeated transfusions of homologous paternal blood; case, [P. György & E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 195-197, Feb. 1, '29
—antibody formation against animal's own tissue, [P. S. Henshaw] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 168-171, April '29

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES, formation—Continued
—antigenic effects of suspension of Spirochaeta pallida in carbolized solution of sodium chloride, [W. Gaehtgens] Med.Klin. **25:** 390-392, March 8, '29
—antiprotein antibodies in vitro, [S. Livierato & M. S. Vagliano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1859-1861, Dec. 21, '28
—constitutional serology of group-specific antibody formation, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 139-156, '28 [Comment on Hirszfeld and Halber's article]
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on formation of antibodies, [W. Jelin, O. Rosenblatt & S. Brinn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 52-65, '28
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies, [F. De Angelis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 134-139, Feb. '29
—favorable effect of synergy of antigens on production of specific antibodies, [M. Weinberg, J. Davesne & C. Sanchez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1824-1827, Dec. 21, '28
—formation of antibodies by thrombopoietic system and its significance for immunity reaction, [H. C. Frey] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 1-32, '28
—production of antibodies for lipoids of Aspergillus fumigatus, [A. Barcaglia] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **8:** 115-128, Feb. '29
—rapidity of appearance of antibodies, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1295-1297, Nov. 2, '28
—relation of complement activity and of antibody production to acid-base equilibrium, [I. Weiss, I. Sümegi & Z. Benkovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 239-243, '28
—reticulo-endothelial system and antibody production; appearance of antibody in circulation, [E. F. Roberts] J.Immunol. **16:** 137-149, Feb. '29
methylated antigens: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
ANTIGUEDAD DIEZ, F., Necesidad de que se generalicen los estudios de Topografía y Estadística médica, Siglo méd. **83:** 159-160, Jan. 5, '29
ANTI-INSULIN: See Pancreas, secretion
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
—critical examination of antimony tests for kala-azar, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 687-697, Dec. '28
—Goldsmith in Trinity College, and his connection with medicine (including his use of James' powder), [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 142-162, April '29
—use of quinine cause of error in antimony test of Chopra and Gupta in kala-azar, [V. Labernadie & N. Laffitte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 77-80, '29
antimony potassium tartrate: See Frambesia, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Rhinoscleroma; Schistosomiasis, therapy
antimony sodium tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
therapy: See Frambesia, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Rhinoscleroma; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Spirochetosis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ANTIMOSAN (antimony preparation): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
ANTINESCU, O.: See NICOLAU, I., jt. auth.
ANTIPEPSIN: See under Blood, antiferments
ANTIPHAGE: See under Bacteriophage
ANTIPIOL: See Skin, cancer
ANTIPYRETICS
See also under names of antipyretics
—simultaneous administration of small amount of antipyretic with hypnotic to increase action of latter, [K. Steinmetzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 198-209, '28
ANTIPYRINE
—chemical constitution, [H. Thoms & J. Schnupp] Arb. a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 276-288, '27
—preventive action against anaphylactic shock or death, [M. Matsuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 319-325, '28
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—antiseptics, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Practitioner **122:** 309-314, May '29
—effect of some antiseptics on tissues in vitro, [W. J. German] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1920-1926, April '29
—improved technique for comparison of antiseptics by yeast fermentation, [S. E. Branham] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 142-149, Feb. '29
—methods of testing antiseptics, [G. F. Reddish] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 649-658, April '29
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS—Continued
—non-poisonous antiseptics with special regard to chinosol, [H. Gross] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 87, Feb. 10, '29
ANTISERUM: See Anthrax, antiserum; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIVIRUS: See Erysipelas, therapy; Immunity; Inflammation, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines; Vaccine Therapy; Vaccines; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., Influenza del nervo vago sulle lipine della corteccia surrenale, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 16-41, Jan. '29
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Tromboflebite del seno cavernoso d'origine otitica, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 463-467, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sindrome di Longhi-Avellis e contusione oculare da ferita d'arma da fuoco, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 527-533, Nov.-Dec. '28
ANTOINE, T., Ein Fall von allgemeiner, angeborener Hautatrophie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 276-283, March '29
ANTOLDI, G., La prostituzione in rapporto alla liberta individuale e alla salute pubblica, Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 41-64, '28
ANTON, G.: See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.
ANTON, GABRIEL
—importance of work on brain puncture, [A. von Eiselsberg] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 77, Aug. '28
—psychiatric value of Anton's marbled condition of corpus striatum, [C. & O. Vogt] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 387-393, Aug. '28
d'ANTONA, L., Fegato, sali biliari e diuresi, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 701-713, '29
Disturbi trofici e vasomotori Raynaud-simili associati a poliglobulia splenomegalica, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 84-95, Feb. '29
ANTONELLI, G., Sui rapporti fra pressione arteriosa e funzionalità renale, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 593-636, Nov. '28
La "Matricaria Chamomilla L." o "L'Athemis nobilis L." nelle febbre intermittenti, della vecchia medicina? Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 346-356, '28
ANTONETTI, H., D'un nouveau procédé de radiopelvimétrie; étude critique du procédé classique du Professeur Fabre; simplification du procédé de la double projection, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 474-490, Dec. '28
ANTONI, N. R. E., Zur Kenntniss des klinischen Bildes der sogen. spontanen subarachnoidealen Blutungen, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 194-205, '27
de ANTONI, V., Ricerche di serologia clinica sui paramelitensi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 571-583, Oct. '28
ANTONIAK-CZYŻEWSKA, Z., and PEKER, M., Peptone injections for hemorrhages, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 27, '29
ANTONIBON, A., Le modificazioni dei follicoli delle ciglia dopo elettrolisi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 911-915, Oct. '28
Ricerche quantitative sull-assorbimento della cornea, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 58, Jan. '29; 134, Feb. '29
ANTONIN: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
ANTONIN, W., Über die Bedeutung der Pyelographie bei Nierenverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2515-2518, Oct. 6, '28
d'ANTONO, L., Sulla meningite sierosa cistica del midollo spinale, Pathologica **21:** 66-72, Feb. 15, '29
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—anatomic relations of antrum to ethmoid and frontal sinuses, [R. Vilar Fiol] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 675, Nov. 30, '28; 715, Dec. 15, '28
—importance from medical and dental viewpoint, [D. L. Bettison] Dallas M.J. **15:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—modification of Lichtwitz antrum trocar, [G. D. Wolf] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 317, March '29
—systemic infection following antrum lavage, [W. Mithoefer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 397-405, '28
blood supply, normal and pathologic histology of nasal mucosa and antrum with special regard to atrophic rhinitis, [A. Saxén] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 233-270, 1927-1928
cysts, mucous membrane cysts, [J. P. Matheson] South. Med.& Surg. **91:** 9-12, Jan. '29
—paradental cysts invading maxillary sinus, [F. Games & H. Biancuili] Semana méd. **1:** 102-105, Jan. 10, '29
diseases, cholesterol dropsy; case, [Birkholz] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1367-1372, Nov. '28

ANTRUM, diseases—Continued
—chronic hyperplastic sinusitis; cases, [T. R. Gittins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1146-1153, Dec. '28
—chronic infection; relation to general medicine, [W. C. Warren, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 14-16, Jan. '29
—Claoué's operation in cases of purulent sinusitis, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **48:** 20-23, Jan. '28
—complicating dentistry, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 763-771, Aug. '28
—conservative treatment of chronic sinusitis, [J. C. Tucker] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 512-515, '28
—conservative treatment of chronic suppurating inflammation, [R. Mittermaier] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1753-1755, Oct. 12, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic infection, [R. H. Skillern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1187-1194, Dec. '28; also, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 252-258, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic infection; extension of technic to include control of hemorrhage by ligation of terminal branches of internal maxillary artery and resection of middle meatal wall giving operative approach to ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 208-228, '28
—diagnosis of infection, [M. S. Ersner] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 87-108, March '29
—diseased maxillary sinus and its treatment, [H. M. Goddard] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 491-494, Nov. '28
—effect on leukocyte picture (lymphocytosis), [N. A. Karpow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 45-59, Jan. '29
—improved diagnostic needle and antrum punch, [G. M. Maxwell] South.M.J. **22:** 353-354, April '29
—infection, [G. E. Shambaugh] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 773-781, May '29
—large osteoma causing mucocele of frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 390-391, June '29
—latent, [W. Mithoefer] Laryngoscope **39:** 29-39, Jan. '29
—Luc's endonasal method of treatment, [Ladislao Labra Letelier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1169, Dec. '28
—marked suppuration with single symptom; case, [S. G. Dabney] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 131-132, March '29
—relation of teeth to sinuses, [J. J. Gilbert] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 27-30, Feb. '29
—should we let chronic disease pass us by? [G. W. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 123-127, April '29
—sinusitis, [O. A. Lothrop] New England J.Med. **200:** 879-882, April 25, '29
—sinusitis with transethmoid fistula and orbital inflammation, [Prévôt & Ourgaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 35, Jan. '29
—suction treatment of acute empyema, [T. Eklund] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 287-289, April '28
—treatment of chronic suppuration, [R. M. Armstrong] South.M.J. **22:** 551-553, June '29
—treatment of tooth causing chronic inflammation: case, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **27:** 280-283, April '29
—unilateral blindness; recovery after sinus operation, [J. T. Dowling] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 288-292, March '29
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography, study of disease with aid of injection of iodized oil, [G. D. Wolf] New York State J.Med. **29:** 193-198, Feb. 15, '29
—use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis; preliminary report, [G. B. Trible & M. I. Bierman] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 306-309, April '29
surgery, conservative and surgical management of perforated antrum, [M. Lozier] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1167-1169, Dec. '28
—bismuth and vaseline (petrolatum) paste for primary closure of wound, [J. Temkin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 279-285, March '29
—external operations on maxillary sinus (Caldwell-Luc), followed by death, [R. H. Skillern] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 26-32, '28
—influence on teeth of facial antrum operations, [E. Bustin] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 772-806, Aug. '28
—injuries of teeth, [K. Mathé] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 54-58, '29
—intranasal operation for chronic sinusitis, [J. B. Nail] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 839-842, April '29
—mucoperiosteal elevator for use in radical operation, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 444, April '29
—plea for selection of pars membranacea in puncturing sinus, [M. P. Boebinger] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 806-809, May '29
tuberculosis, diseased mucosa due to cotton wad simulating tuberculosis; case, [A. Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 29-33, March 23, '29

ANTRUM—Continued
tumors, rapid invasion of primary sarcoma of left maxillary sinus, [M. Paûnel] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 185-191, June-July '28
ANTRUM PYLORICUM: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
ANTS
—grain gathering ants, [W. Goetsch] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 221-226, April 5, '29
—hibernation of ant, Formica ulkei Emery, [A. M. Holmquist] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 325-357, July '28
—polymorphism and division of labor in colony of ants, [W. Goetsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 281-282, Feb. 15, '29
ANTUNES, A., Sur un cas de sarcome cutané idiopathique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 633-640, Nov. '28
ANTWEIL, A., Uterine bleeding; résumé of causes and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 776-778, March '29
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
—improved anal shield, [L. A. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 873-875, June '29
—retractor, [N. D. Smith] S.Clin.North America **9:** 245-247, Feb. '29
—simple anoscope and cannula for sclerosive injections of hemorrhoids, [R. Pitanga Santos] Folha med. **9:** 389-391, Nov. 25, '28
—Whitehead deformity, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 75-77, '29
abnormalities, anorectal atresia with rectoscrotal fistula, [S. Castellana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2048-2057, Oct. 22, '28
—bilateral pyelonephritis as sequel of vaginal vestibular anus in young pig, [K. Reitsma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1225-1228, Dec. 15, '28
—congenital malformation in mule; case, [P. Forêt] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 720, Dec. '28
artificial, advantages of intraperitoneal closure of colonic fistulae and anus, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1336-1343, Dec. 8, '28
—care of colostomy, [G. E. Binkley] Ann.Surg. **89:** 71-76, Jan. '29
—formation of artificial anal sphincter and restoration of weak urethral sphincters from rectus abdominis muscle, [H. Hans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
—strangulation of jejunum in prolapse of colon; cases, [Charrier & Bardon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 134-136, Feb. 20, '29
—technic; cases, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1347-1350, Dec. 15, '28
—treatment of intestinal obstruction by cecal anus and injection of hypertonic saline solution; case, [L. Courty] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1450-1452, Dec. 22, '28
—two cases of preternatural anus due to operations, [S. B. Alexanian] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 754-755, '28
diseases, cryptitis (inflammation of crypts of Morgagni); causes and effects, [J. B. Becker] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 547, May 15, '29
—treatment of eczema, [A. Savill] Lancet **1:** 679, March 30, '29; 731, April 6, '29
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, [C. F. Brown] China M.J. **43:** 274-277, March '29
—urological complications of imperforate anus, [J. D. Barney] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 393-403, '28
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
syphilis: See Rectum, syphilis
ulcers, chronic ulcer of vulva and anus (esthiomene), [J. Fabry] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 415-432, '27
—caused by Oxyuris vermicularis, [R. Le Clerc] Presse méd. **37:** 260, Feb. 23, '29
ANXIETY: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Worry
ANZILOTTI, G., Tumore dell'appendice con invaginazione appendicolo-tifica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 532-534, '28
ANZINGER, F. P., Stigmatized maid of Konnersreuth, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 205-208, March '29
AOKI, K., and KURODA, M., Ueber die agglutinatorische Analyse von Paratyphus β von Weil, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 354-368, '29
——See **MATSUMURA, S.,** jt. auth.
AOLAN (casein preparation): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
AOMURA, T., and YEN, T. J., Die etwas empfindlicher gemachte Katzenparadoxenpupillenreaktion für Epinephrinbestimmung in Blut und Nebennierenextrakt, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 626-628, Nov. '28

AORTA
—aortic arch and its branches, their relation to sympathetic, vagus and recurrent laryngeal nerves in mammals, [V. Lassila] Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser.A, 1st article) **27:** 1-269, '28
—diagnostic value of sternal and superior parasternal dulness of aorta in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Minerbi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 897-913, Oct. 20, '28
—functional structure of elastic layer, [W. Kokott] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 772-788, March 21, '29
—morphology of heart and aorta studied by orthodiagraphic measurements in infantilism, [S. De Candia] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 585-592, Nov. '28
abnormalities, cardiac anomalies of cyanotic group; complete transposition of arterial trunks; cor biventriculare triloculare with origin of left coronary from pulmonary artery; coarctation of aorta (infantile type), [M. Dreyfuss] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 187-194, March '29
—cor biloculare with atresia of aorta; case, [W. S. Hastings] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 194-198, March '29
—high right-sided position of aorta with normally situated heart in case of subdiaphragmatic transposition of viscera, [J. Grossmann & O. Meller] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1120-1122, Dec. '28
—hypoplasia; case, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 948-962, March '29
—two of rarer congenital anomalies of heart, [I. Gáspár] Am.J.Path. **5:** 285-294, May '29
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
diapedesis, periarteritis nodosa; death from hemorrhage caused by diapedesis through aortic wall; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuyss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
diseases, cardiosympathetic reflex phenomenon (excessive stimulation of left cervical sympathetic causing left-sided hyperhydrosis of face and scalp) in cardiac and aortic disorders; 2 cases, [W. Misch & A. Lechner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-502, March 12, '29
fistula: See Fistula
pain, hyperemia of adventitial or periaortic tissue as probable cause of acute aortic pain, [J. Pal] Med. Klin. **24:** 1659, Oct. 26, '28
—neuralgia of abdominal aorta, [M. N. Speransky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1398-1406, Oct. 31, '28
pathology, diffuse and nodular fibrosis of adventitia of aorta (rheumatic periaortitis), [W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 95-98, Jan. '29
—lesions in dogs caused by infection with Spirocerca sanguinolenta, [K. Hiyeda & E. C. Faust] Arch. Path. **7:** 253-272, Feb. '29
roentgenography: See also Aorta, sclerosis
—technic and interpretation in pathologic heart and aorta, [A. Pruche] Clinique,Paris **24:** 25-29, Jan. (B) '29
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—clinical aspects of spontaneous rupture, [Costedoat] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 655-658, Nov. 20, '28
—necrosis of media of aorta as independent disease and as cause of spontaneous rupture, [O. Gsell] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 1-36, '28
—two cases, [P. Kaczander] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 669-675, Nov. 15, '28
sclerosis, differential diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and syphilis by roentgenography, [J. Baštecký] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1421-1427, Oct. 12, '28
—roentgenologic diagnosis of hardening of walls of aortic arch, [J. Erdélyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 260-263, Feb. 5, '29
—syphilitic mesaortitis and atheromatosis; differential diagnosis, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1607, Dec. 15, '28
stenosis, anatomy and pathogenesis of stenosis in arch and descending portion, [C. Pezzi & G. Agostoni] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 525-542, Oct. '28
—coarctation, [G. H. Houck] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 168-170, March '29
—coarctation; case of adult type in child 6 months of age, [A. M. Sala & I. Nachamie] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 420-424, March '29
—co-arctation of aortic isthmus with subcutaneous pulsating arteries on back, [F. P. Weber & F. Knop] M.Press **127:** 195-198, March 6, '29
—erosion of ribs due to stenosis of isthmus (coarctation), [O. C. Railsback & W. Dock] Radiology **12:** 58-61, Jan. '29
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries: See Aneurysm, aortic

AORTIC VALVE
—pathogenesis of second aortic sound and dilatation of great vessels of heart in congenital syphilis in infants, [M. Manicatide & B. Rosenkrantz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1359-1360, Nov. 2, '28

AORTIC VALVE—Continued
insufficiency, control by apparatus, [L. Grossi] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 679-682, Dec. '28
—circular murmur, [H. P. Fróes] Arch.brasil.de med. **19:** 82-89, Feb. '29
—haemodynamics of normal circulation and changes which occur in aortic insufficiency, [S. A. Gladstone] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 83-121, Feb. '29
—increased pulse rate; measurement of heart and pulse beats by means of palograph, [M. Gil-Casares] Siglo méd. **83:** 57-63, Jan. 5, '29
—significance of pseudovalvular formations of parietal endocardium, [H. Krasso] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 136-173, '29
stenosis, double crural systolic aortic murmur; redoubled murmur of first and second zones of Korotkov, [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 177-180, Dec. '28
—etiology, radiology and pathology of non-rheumatismal stricture in young subject; case, [C. Roubier & A. Tourniaire] Lyon méd. **142:** 553-557, Nov. 11, '28

AORTITIS
—abdominal aortitis with referred pain; case, [B. Theodoresco & I. Daniel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 172-175, March '29
—concomitant high blood pressure and pain; 4 cases, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 699-705, Dec. 5, '28
—intimal lesion in rheumatic infections, [D. Perla & M. Deutch] Am.J.Path. **5:** 45-55, Jan. '29
—mongolian idiocy with thoracic aortitis in infancy, [A. Béguez César] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 40-45, Jan. '29
—necrosis of media of aorta as independent disease and as cause of spontaneous rupture, [O. Gsell] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 1-36, '28
syphilitic, [T. Moisescu] România med. **6:** 65-66, March 15, '28
—case of complete heart-block with autopsy findings; syphilitic myocarditis and aortitis, [W. J. Wilson] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 669-672, Jan. '29
—clinical forms; cases, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 516-543, Dec. '28
—clinical importance of auscultation of left subclavian artery: new symptom, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 702-707, Sept. 23, '28
—differential diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and syphilis by roentgenography, [J. Baštecký] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1421-1427, Oct. 12, '28
—frequency; predisposing factors, [I. Chavez] Hosp. general **3:** 27-42, Jan.-June '28
—general progressive paralysis and syphilitic mesaortitis; case, [G. Jungmichel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 333-339, Nov. 30, '28
—is apparent increase of syphilitic mesaortitis due to early salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment of syphilis? [A. Müller-Deham] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2144-2145, Dec. 21, '28
—malignant endocarditis occurring with syphilis of aorta; 2 cases, [J. Skursky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 293-295, March 7, '29
—mesaortitis and atheromatosis; differential diagnosis, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1607, Dec. 15, '28
—rapidly fatal obliterating abdominal aortitis, [Ravina, C. Launay & Delarue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 87-89, Jan. 28, '29
—roentgen diagnosis of aortitis of lower part of thoracic aorta; case, [M. von Falkenhausen] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 672-674, Oct. '28
—syphilitic aortitis; aneurysm of innominate artery, [Cabot case 15091] New England J.Med. **200:** 452-456, Feb. 28, '29
—treatment, [R. Hift] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 33, Jan. 10, '29; 79, Jan. 17, '29
—two cases, [J. B. Herrick] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 177-180, May '29
—unusual case with multiple aneurysms, [L. H. Quinn & O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 18-19, Jan. '29
—value of studies of aorta for diagnosis of congenital syphilis in children, [O. Göttche] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 268-276, Oct. '28

AOYAMA, F., Ueber die Entwicklung des Skleraknorpels des japanischen Riesensalamanders, Folia Anat. Japon. **6:** 829-848, Dec. '28

APERT, E., Les groupes sanguins et leur rapport avec la race, Presse méd. **36:** 1619-1621, Dec. 19, '28

APES
See also Man, origin
—experiments on susceptibility of lower monkeys to dengue virus, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopetros & others] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 468-470, Feb. 4, '29
—monkeys and human disease; demonstration of morbid anatomy of monkeys, [A. E. Hamerton] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 34-35, April '29
—monkeys and human disease; zoological relationships of primates, [R. I. Pocock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 23-24, April '29

APES—Continued
—physiologic study of family, [L. Montané] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 14-35, '28
—summary of Bounhiol's and Blondel's works on life and morbid consciousness in chimpanzees, [A. Ziverti] Cervello **7:** 278-289, Dec. 15, '28
—vocal organ of orang-utan, [J. Némai & G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 697-709, Jan. 28, '29
anthropoid, man and anthropoids, [F. Wood-Jones] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 245-252, Oct.-Dec. '28
—ape of anthropoid semblance in South America, [G. Montandon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 815-817, March 11, '29
—structure and function of foot, [A. Hafferl] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 749-783, Jan. 28, '29
diseases: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—monkeys and human disease; bacterial diseases, [R. Lovell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 24-27, April '29
—monkeys and human disease; filterable viruses, [E. Hindle] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 27-30, April '29
parasites: See also Balantidium; Strongyloidosis
—intestinal parasites of Macacus rhesus; new species of Octomitus, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '29
—monkeys and human disease; helminth parasites, [T. W. M. Cameron] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 31-33, April '29
—monkeys and human disease; protozoal parasites, [J. G. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 30-31, April '29
—new ciliate (Chilodon rhesus) from intestine of common Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), [E. Ghosh] J. Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 15, March '29
APFEL, H., Lung abscess following tonsillectomy; its etiology and prevention, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 231-238, April '29
APFELBACH, C. W.: See **JENSEN, C. R., jt. auth.**
——See **RHODES, G. B., jt. auth.**
APHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline, absence of
APHASIA
—alexia and amnestic aphasia; proper names in reading and memory reproduction, [W. Misch] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 223-232, Aug. '28
—association with transitory sensory-motor troubles in subjects with high blood pressure, [G. Aymès] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 674, Nov. '28
—case, [B. Eduard] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 232-237, July-Aug. '27
—congenital aphasia in identical twins; case, [J. Ley] Encéphale **24:** 121-165, Feb. '29
—function of prefrontal lobe in relation to language (psychic aphasia); cases, [J. B. Abalos] Arch. argent.de neurol. **3:** I-xxi, Aug. '28
—hemianopsic migraine associated with aphasia or transitory paresthesia of upper extremity, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 709-744, Nov. '28
—identity of Head's "nominal defects" and Pitres' "amnesic aphasia," [M. Victoria] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 33-37, Jan.-Feb. '29
—in polyglots; its simulation in mental confusion of Collegno, [A. Coppola] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 359-393, May 26, '28 [Reply to G. Mingazzini]
—labyrinthine meningitis with aphasia, [Brémond, Roger & Pourtal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 41-44, Jan. '29
—neurodynamics of vocal apparatus, [I. D. Sapir] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 91-116, Feb. '29
—paragraphia; case, [Almeida Lima] Lisboa méd. **6:** 89-96, Feb. '29
—regressive processes in total aphasia; case, [H. Kuttner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 287-303, Nov. '28
—relation to convulsive phenomena, verbo-motor and verbo-sensorial troubles; case, [A. Marie & K. Agadjanian] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 93-102, Oct. '28
—right hemiplegia, aphasia and aphonia following gunshot wound of neck; case, [J. L. Garvey] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 57-59, Jan. '29
—right hemiplegia with total transitory aphasia in puerperium, [A. Fruhinsholz & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 145-147, Feb. '29
—semeiology and classification according to Head, [M. Victoria] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 404-445, Sept.-Oct. '28
—semeiology of aphasic patients; Head tests; Van Woerkom tests, [M. Victoria] Semana méd. **1:** 586-592, March 7, '29
auditory, congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness), with report of case, [C. Worster-Drought & I. M. Allen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 193-208, Jan. '29
APHASIA, auditory—Continued
—congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness); investigation of case by Head's method, [C. Worster-Drought & I. M. Allen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 289-319, April '29
motor, Broca's aphasia, [R. Orlando & G. Orosco] Semana méd. **2:** 1457-1465, Nov. 29, '28
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
—[K. Kleist] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 146-156, Aug. '28
—Wernicke's aphasia in puerperium, [A. J. Guiroy & L. Rosenwasser] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 409-414, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 100-102, Jan. 10, '29
visual, congenital word-blindness (Morgan); case, [K. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 161-177, Oct. '28
—classification of alexia, [W. Misch] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 160-164, '28
—congenital word-blindness with related disturbances in children, [A. Tamm] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 143-155, '27
—methods and results of teaching a case of congenital word-blindness, [C. A. Ford] Psychol.Clin. **17:** 226-233, Jan.-Feb. '29
APHONIA: See under Voice
APHRODISIACS
—list given in Rabelais' works, [P. Albarel] Chron. méd. **35:** 355-359, Dec. 1, '28
—testasa (testicle preparation), sexual tonic, [Kittsteiner] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 534, Dec. 5, '28
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
APICOSAN (bee venom): See Iris, inflammation
APIN, K., Das Applanationsprinzip der Tonometrie im Lichte manometrischer Untersuchungen; Druckbestimmung nach der Aenderung der Applanationsdiameter bei gleichbleibender Belastung. (Tonometer von Maklakow), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 631-639, Nov. '28
APIOL: See under Apium
APIUM
—chemical abortifacients: detection of apiol in urine; cases, [N. Candela] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1511-1530, Dec. 31, '28
—clinical aspects and experiments on toxicity of apiol in criminal abortion, [F. D'Aprile] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1204-1227, Oct. 31, '28
APNEA
—experiments on apnea during pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Laurenti] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **2:** 1049-1061, Dec. 31, '28
—genesis of periodic breathing and apnea during disturbances of cerebral center by toxic drugs, [R. Schoen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 339-371, '28
—hyperglobulia in voluntary apnea, [A. A. Bruno] Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 463-465, Oct. '28
—submergence and postural apnea in muskrat (Fiber Zibethicus L.), [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Am. J.Physiol. **88:** 592-595, May '29
APOLLONOW, A.: See **PRIKLADOWIZKY, S., jt. auth.**
APOMORPHINE
effects, on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1509-1511, Nov. 16, '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
APONEUROTOMY: See Contracture, ischemic
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOSTOLOU, G.: See **APOSTOLOU, R. U., jt. auth.**
APOSTOLOU, R. U., and APOSTOLOU, G., La dengue à Cavalla, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 152-155, March 1, '29
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalations; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—accurate constant-rate injection apparatus, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 63-65, Jan. '29
—adjustable stand for kettles or drums of varying sizes used for sterilization in operating rooms, [von Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2213, Dec. 28, '28
—combined bed re-making and transport stretcher intended for use in hospitals, [S. Orell] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 24-30, '28
—device for collecting urine from indwelling ureteral catheters, [R. M. LeComte & G. R. Gable] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1759, May 25, '29

APPARATUS—Continued
—device for facilitating cutting and handling of catgut at operating table, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1042, March 30, '29
—electric perfusion pump with especial reference to its use in blood-flow, [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 1-3, 1927-1928
—for automatically eliciting and recording Achilles jerk, [W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 368-370, Jan. '29
—for direct photograms of venous pulse, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 138-142, March 1, '29
—for localization of transplanted areolae of breast in plastic surgery, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 43, Jan. 4, '29
—for quantitative testing of air and bone transmitted speech, [A. G. Pohlman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 355-356, Feb. '29
—for Rubin method of insufflation of fallopian tubes in sterility; apparatus arranged and cabinet designed, [J. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 60-62, April '29
—for sterilization of instruments for minor surgery, [F. C. Münch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541-542, March 29, '29
—hemostatic bag for use after prostatectomy, [C. C. Higgins] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 154-155, Feb. 6, '29
—improved anal shield, [L. A. Gampbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 873-875, June '29
—improved box for use after suprapubic cystotomy, [S. G. MacDonald] Lancet **1:** 192, Jan. 26, '29
—improvement for otoscopes; "daylight" pocket light, [A. R. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 146, Jan. 12, '29
—improvised drop regulator, [R. L. Spittel] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 192-193, April '29
—irrigation accessory, [C. G. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **92:** 801, March 9, '29
—lamp to facilitate localization of rectal abrasions, [A. J. Chisholm] Colorado Med. **26:** 114-115, April '29
—lavage appliance; mainly for accessory nasal sinuses, [H. E. Jones] Lancet **1:** 780, April 13, '29
—mastoid hammer and cushion for minimizing concussion in mastoid operation, [H. Newhart] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 265-266, '28
—mechanical treatment of trismus, [G. M. Dorrance] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 545-546, May '29
—methods and apparatus for repeated bloodless opening of peritoneal cavity following single laparotomy, [J. Deutsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 245-252, '28
—modification of Weber's instrument for determining degree of illumination in factories, [F. Pels Leusden] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2052, Nov. 30, '28
—new apparatus for applying intravaginal heat, [W. Liepmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1896, Dec. 22, '28
—new apparatus for evacuation of pathological liquids, especially thoracentesis, [C. Mayer] Presse méd. **37:** 45, Jan. 9, '29; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 146-148, Feb. '29; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1559-1560, Nov. 29, '28
—new apparatus for technic in pneumothorax treatment and in thoracentesis, [E. Leschke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29
—new apparatus which facilitates vein obstruction for intravenous injections, [L. Felichenfeld] Med.Klin. **25:** 113-114, Jan. 18, '29
—new aseptic stopper, [E. W. White] J.Urol. **21:** 143, Jan. '29
—new collapsible esophageal and cardiospasm dilator, [J. P. Zohlen] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 168-171, April '29
—new combined aspirator and artificial pneumothorax apparatus, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 663, June '29
—new electric apparatus and machines for domestic and hospital kitchens, [A. Salmony] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 36-38, Jan. 15, '29
—new electric heating pad, [Herzog] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 357, March 1, '29
—new electric heating pad for treatment of otitis, [L. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **24:** 2015, Dec. 28, '28
—new method of measuring blood-flow (demonstration of apparatus), [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr. Nova Scot. Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 10, 1927-1928
—new obstetric bed, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 875-877, June '29
—new spirometer for measuring vital capacity of athletes, [Kohlrausch] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 526-527, March 12, '29
—new suspensory bandage, [A. Gardner] Lancet **1:** 672, March 30, '29
—painless excavation (gas heating apparatus) in dentistry, [G. Blessing] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1249, Dec. 15, '28
—pair of midwifery equipment cases, [E. Rowley] China M.J. **43:** 277-280, March '29
—practical alteration of truss for hernia, [B. Capaldi] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 496-497, March 22, '29
APPARATUS—Continued
—problem of resuscitation; apparatus to be used in emergency [P. J. Flagg] Trained Nurse **82:** 453-456, April '29
—prostatic hemostatic bag cover, [F. H. Washburn] New England J.Med. **200:** 1086, May 23, '29
—rhino-manometer, new apparatus for determination of nasal permeability, [J. Beyne] Presse méd. **37:** 84-85, Jan. 16, '29
—safety drug rack for operating room, [S. Iglauer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 551, Feb. 16, '29
—shadow free illumination for operating tables (pantophos), M.J.& Rec. **129:** 581-582, May 15, '29
—sick-bed and its accessory arrangements in service of surgical therapy; suggestion of standardisation of construction of sick-bed, [S. Orell] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 31-42, '28
—simple device for optical recording of blood pressure by means of vertical movement of paper, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 653-654, '28
—simple inspiratory and expiratory pump for artificial respiration, [H. Weese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 210-212, '28
—strobilion, apparatus for rendering pitch of voice visible, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 166-169, Oct. '28
—suction pump for postoperative drainage, [E. I. McKesson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264, April 13, '29
—three anthropometric apparatuses, [H. C. Slomann] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 141-146, 1928-1929
—transfusion and irrigation apparatus, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] J.A.M.A. **92:** 391, Feb. 2, '29
—use of gnathotome in resection of lower jaw, [H. Wolf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 452-455, Feb. 23, '29
—use of new apparatus for prolonged administration of artificial respiration; fatal case of poliomyelitis, [P. Drinker & C. F. McKhann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1658-1660, May 18, '29
—use of specially prepared gauze containing some bronze wires to facilitate localization, with roentgen rays, of sponges left in abdominal cavity during operation, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2096-2097, Dec. 7, '28
—value of Gilibrett-Godefroy's apparatus and method for diagnosis of motor disturbances in upper extremities, [E. Kalt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 61-81, '28
APPEL, F. W., Testis grafts in ovariotomized fowls, J. Exper.Zool. **53:** 77-108, April 5, '29
APPEL, K. E., and FARR, C. B., Blood sugar reaction to insulin in psychoses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 145-148, Jan. '29
——FARR, C. B., and MARSHALL, H. K., Insulin in undernutrition in psychoses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 149-164, Jan. '29
APPENDECTOMY
—analysis of 1,000 cases, [W. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3075-3077, Dec. 8, '28
—difficult appendicectomy, [H. B. Devine] J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia **1:** 375-389, March '29
—fallacies concerning chronic appendicitis, [J. B. Carnett & R. S. Boles] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 150-162, '28
—results in chronic appendicitis, [N. M. Savkoff] Russk. Klin. **10:** 366-385, Sept.-Oct. '28
—results in 113 cases, [E. Himmelstrup] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1078, Nov. 15, '28
—results in 129 cases, [J. Rossen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1092, Nov. 22, '28
complications and sequels, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1369, Nov. 15, '28; 1436, Dec. 1, '28
—amebic ulcer of abdominal wall following appendectomy with drainage; case, [W. H. Cole & M. L. Heideman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 537-540, Feb. 16, '29
—cæcal diverticulosis, with special reference to traumatic diverticula, [L. A. Greensfelder & R. I. Hiller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 786-795, June '29
—fatal postoperative hæmorrhage from small intestine following appendicectomy, [A. T. Roberts] M.J. Australia **1:** 488, April 13, '29
—method of preventing development of inguinal hernia following appendectomy, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2817-2818, Nov. 10, '28
—necrosis of cecum, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2580-2581, Oct. 13, '28
—pericolic adhesions; factor in nonrelief of symptoms following operations for chronic appendicitis, [C. H. Shutt] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 172-174, April '29
—postoperative arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac vessels; case, [H. Meschede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 130-133, '29
—postoperative ulceration of iliac artery by drain; case, [C. Viannay] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 303-305, March 2, '29
—wound repair and hernia, [J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **89:** 282-286, Feb. '29

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
indications, [A. Heisler] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 313, Oct. 25, '28
—abdominal surgery and general practitioner, [F. H. Lahey] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 121-128, Feb. '29
—for secondary appendectomy, after opening of appendiceal abscess, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 269, March 2, '29
—necessity for immediate operation upon diagnosis of acute appendicitis, even after 48 hours (single counter-indication: plastron without abscess), [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital **16:** 748-750, Dec. (B) '28
—necessity for immediate treatment in acute appendicitis, [S. Tirelli] Umbria med. **8:** 1496-1498, Oct. '28
—necessity for radiologic examination of displacement of cecum before appendectomy, [Del Valle, Jr. & R. E. Dónovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 757-759, Nov. 7, '28
—unusual pathologic lesions in appendicitis, and indications for surgical intervention; statistics, [T. Papayoannou] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 30-43, '28
mortality, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **14:**52-56, Feb. '29
technic, acute appendicitis in Venezuela, [S. Córdoba] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 242; 258; 290; 305; 327, '28
—abdominal incision in acute appendicitis, [A. Plenk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 258, Feb. 16, '29
—advantages of local anesthesia, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 122-126, '29
—advantages of median incision of skin in chronic appendicitis, [E. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1552-1553, Sept. 7, '28
—care of appendix stump, [W. von Oettingen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **56:** 82, Jan. 12, '29
—menace of appendicitis, [H. H. Greenwood] Lancet **1:** 973-975, May 11, '29
—Sultan's diagonal suture, [V. O. Kireeff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1437-1438, Oct. 31, '28
—technical difficulties in early appendicectomy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 479-484, Dec. '28

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Appendectomy; Appendix
—appendicitis in retrospect, [S. B. Overlock] Proc. Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 165-170, '29
—chronic, [J. B. Deaver] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 749-758, June '29
—chronic, [G. P. Grigsby] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 108-114, March '29
—chronic, [R. Smith] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 368-374, '28
—hypernephroma; subacute appendicitis and typhlitis; hypertrophy of prostate, [Cabot case 15082] New England J.Med. **200:** 394-396, Feb. 21, '29
—indications for secondary appendectomy, after opening of appendiceal abscess, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 269, March 2, '29
—mesocellac abscess; 2 cases, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1179-1181, Nov. 17, '28
—practical advice concerning acute and chronic appendicitis, [V. Pauchet] Semana méd. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 3, '29
—recurrence on stump; case, [P. Kempeneers] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 183-186, '28
—relation of appendix to tonsils; experiments; histology, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 97-110, Feb. '29
—so-called chronic appendicitis, [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3888-3897, Aug. 11, '28
—so-called chronic appendicitis, [D. Snoeck Henkemans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5834-5840, Nov. 24, '28
—why certain patients with appendicitis fail to get well, [J. N. Hall] Colorado Med. **26:** 129-132, May '29
acute: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis; Appendix, syphilis
—[C. S. Newman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 112-115, April '29
—appendiceal colic, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1136, Nov. 10, '28
—bacteriology and serotherapy, [M. Weinberg, A. R. Prévot, J. Davesne & C. Renard] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1167-1241, Oct. '28
—cases, [E. P. Merat] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 716-719, Jan. 15, '29
—clinical aspects, treatment and operative technic in Venezuela, [S. Córdoba] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 242; 258; 290; 305; 327, '28
—comparative values of medical and surgical treatment, [Bégouin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 7-11, Jan. 10, '29
—expulsion of pus with urine in acute appendicitis; spontaneous recovery, [V. Martini] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 665-667, '29
—followed by liver abscess; 4 cases, [S. Lindqvist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 353-368, '28
—ileus paralyticus as complication, [L. Durante] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 254-268, '28

APPENDICITIS, acute—Continued
—relationship of physical signs to extent and progress, [R. J. Behan] Internat.Clin. **4:** 82-92, Dec. '28
—self-detachment of appendix in cases of acute inflammatory processes, [A. Y. Pytel] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1424-1427, Oct. 31, '28
—suppurative appendicitis complicated by malaria; case report, [G. de Yoanna] Long Island M.J. **22:** 697-700, Dec. '28
—treatment, [E. S. Drachinskaya] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 128-136, '28
—treatment; Hunterian lecture, [R. J. M. Love] Lancet **1:** 375-381, Feb. 23, '29
—with torsion of uterine fibroma, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 254-256, March 16, '28
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, acute; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—chronic appendicitis with acute attacks; postoperative bronchopneumonia and epiploitis, [M. Péraire] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 342-345, June 23, '28
—clinical aspects and surgical treatment of diffuse peritonitis, [A. Pellegrini] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 211-221, Oct. 10, '28
—colibacillar pyemia in case of ulcerated appendicitis; thrombosis of heart; numerous emboli; gangrene of foot, [G. de Morsier & M. Gilbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1024-1026, Nov. 25, '28
—disorders of menstruation; 2 cases, [K. Rosenloecher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 403-410, Dec. '28
—etiologic relations between colitis and appendicitis, [P. Jacquet] Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, Feb. 23, '29
—frequency and pathogenesis of accompanying hematuria [F. Bayma] Tribuna med. 32: 271, Nov. 1, '28
—intestinal obstruction as late sequel; case, [A. J. Grosso] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 669, Oct. '28
—invagination of cecum, [N. Bobrik] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 518, March 2, '29
—mechanical intestinal occlusion as sequel, [E. De Marchi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 470-481, Sept. '28
—pneumonia on right side, [Duchet-Suchaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 530, June 1, '28
—pulmonary reactions in chronic appendicitis; cases, [S. Mélanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris,no.3, pp. 65-72, '29
—rectal drainage of pelvic abscesses, with report of case, [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '29
—relation to diseases of female genital organs, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 11-14, Jan. 3, '29 [Comment by Fabricius, 146, Jan. 31, 29; reply by Zacherl, 146, Jan. 31, '29]
—simultaneous perforation of stomach and suppurative appendicitis; case, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4682, Sept. 22, '28
—suppurative appendicitis with tuberculous peritonitis, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1069, Sept. 15, '28; 1162, Oct. 1, '28
—surgical treatment, [O. Zeller] Med.Welt **3:** 418, March 23, '29; 458, March 30, '29
—treatment of adhesion ileus in severe intraperitoneal inflammations, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 520-522, March 29, '29
—unusual pathologic lesions and indications for surgical intervention; statistics, [T. Papayoannou] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 30-43, '28
—urinary syndrome with inflammation of cecum and ascending colon; unusual radiographic finding of helminths; (appendectomy and secondary descending ileocolostomy), [E. Santoro] Riforma med. **45:** 80-85, Jan. 19, '29
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—appendicitis manifested by gastric spasm and ileocecal stasis; operation; case, [C. Flandin] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 265, March 3, '28
—appendicitis simulating abdominal tumor; case, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. **1:** 98-99, Jan. 26, '29
—chronic appendicitis, [H. Kümmell] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1799-1802, Sept. 16, '28
—chronic appendicitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 1467-1468, Nov. 17, '28
—chronic appendicitis simulating carcinoma of rectum; case, [A. Dzialoszynski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2568-2570, Oct. 13, '28
—clinical aspects of acute appendicitis, [N. Gómez de Rosas] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 18-31, Jan. '29
—differential diagnosis between chronic appendicitis and cecal stasis, [G. Brohée] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 296-304, '28
—early, [W. G. Parker] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 175-177, March '29
—early tetanus simulating appendicitis, [C. H. Reuter] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 210, March '29
—facts all should know about appendicitis, [H. A. Royster] M.Sentinel **37:** 27-31, Jan. '29

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—four cases of appendicitis simulating other diseases, [C. Flandin & J. C. Gilroy] Lancet 1: 17-19, Jan. 5, '29
—interpretation of X-ray findings of vermiform appendix under normal and pathological conditions, [A. Galambos] M.Rev.of Rev. 35: 25-38, Jan. '29
—intestinal amebiasis simulating appendicitis, [G. Fanelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 36: 52, Jan. 14, '29
—intestinal parasitism simulating appendicitis, [D. de Rivas] J.A.M.A. 92: 1168-1171, April 6, '29
—intraperitoneal lipoma simulating chronic appendicitis; case, [C. T. Willich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 323-324, Feb. 9, '29
—isolated mesenteric tuberculosis simulating appendicitis; prognosis; case, [Croisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 466, May 18, '28
—meningitic form of chronic appendicitis, [Le Moine] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 38-41, Jan. 20, '28
—methods of differential diagnosis of appendicitis and adnexitis in women, [H. Grube] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2344-2346, Sept. 15, '28
—necessity for exact diagnosis before surgical treatment, [F. de P. Rivas Maza] Gac.méd.de Carácas 35: 291, Oct. 15, '28
—radiology in chronic appendicitis, [J. H. Barrett] Indian M.Gaz 64: 129-130, March '29
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [L. Fedder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 342-378, '28
—roundworm infection simulating appendicitis, [B. Sukhavanam] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 261, May '29
—severe case with negative semeiology; serous cyst of meso-appendix, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris 20: 209-211, March 2, '28
—strangulation of uterine polyp simulating appendicitis, [M. Godoy Alvarez] Rev.de cien.méd. 7: 301-305, Oct.-Nov. '28
—symptoms of colitis and chronic appendicitis in children, [M. Mikula] Bratisl.lekár.listy 8: 637-649, Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics, rare occurrence among natives and planters living in bush, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 794-796, Nov. 16, '28
—frequency in exotic countries, [E. Uhlendorf] Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 58-63, Jan. '29; also, Arch. f.Schiffs-u.Tropen.Hyg. 33: 105-124, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. H. Bowen] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 79: 61-69, Jan. '29
—[W. G. Parker] Clin.Med.& Surg. 36: 175-177, March '29
—among Javanese, [A. E. Sitsen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1453-1458, Nov. 10, '28
—bilharzia, [H. E. Harris, Jr.] Brit.M.J. 1: 810-811, May 4, '29
—cases caused by dislocation of hip joint, [J. Simon] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 834-838, June 1, '28
—"chronic" appendicitis not separate disease in itself, but culmination of one or more attacks of acute appendicitis, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. 24: 1660-1661, Oct. 26, '28
—clinical, histological and statistical observations on Schistosomiasis japonica as cause of acute appendicitis, [M. Ozawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 7: 95-99, Nov. 10, '28
—failure to recognize presence of liver abscess as cause of pneumonia and perforating appendicitis; 2 cases, [E. Birt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3214-3215, Dec. 22, '28
—fulminating appendicitis; 298 cases, [R. Hilgermann & W. Pohl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 248-319, '29
—histopathology of appendiceal amebiasis with case report, [W. F. Harrison] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 1081-1091, April '29
—importance of streptococcus in pathogenesis, [H. Ferlz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1970-1971, Nov. 23, '28
—oxyuris infestation, [H. W. E. Ehlers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 275-279, '29
—oxyuris infestation, [U. Hammer] Med.Welt 3: 87, Jan. 19, '29
—perforating appendicitis following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [V. Pauchet & G. Luquet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 582-584, June 15, '28
—repeated decapsulation of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; appendicitis during convalescence, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 107-111, March 18, '29
—rôle of oxyuris in wall of appendix; 5 cases [H. Nicolaus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 215: 133-137, '29
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children, [A. Dami] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 46-48, Jan. 14, '29

APPENDICITIS, in infants and children—Continued
—appendicitis complicating measles; case, [H. Burckhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2693, Oct. 27, '28
—diagnosis of acute case, [C. Lasserre] Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. 40: 29, March '29
—in young children; review of 100 cases, [E. W. Peterson] Ann.Surg. 89: 48-53, Jan. '29
—pseudo-appendicitis, [A. H. Montgomery] S.Clin.North America 9: 367-374, April '29
—pulmonitis associated with appendical symptoms, [A. Zallocco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 49-52, Jan. 14, '29
—urinary symptoms, [J. L. Meagher] M.J.Australia 1: 77, Jan. 19, '29
mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
—appendicitis as cause of death in Basel, 1901-1925; statistics, [E. Jessen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 937-938, Sept. 22, '28
—causes, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 112-114, Feb. '29
—menace of appendicitis, [H. H. Greenwood] Lancet 1: 973-975, May 11, '29
pathology, chronic appendicitis; eosinophile infiltration of appendix, [T. B. Menon] Indian J.M.Research 16: 661-663, Jan. '29
—chronic appendicitis; lymphoid tissue of appendix, [T. B. Menon] Indian J.M.Research 16: 656-660, Jan. '29
pregnancy and appendicitis, [C. P. Căplescu] Spitalul 49: 1-4, Jan. '29
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, [W. L. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 59-63, Feb. '29
—case complicating rupture of tubal pregnancy, [F. M. Hanskau] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1279-1280, Sept. '28
—cases, [D. H. Bessesen] Journal-Lancet 49: 152-153, April 1, '29
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis in pregnant women and abortion at 3 months with torsion of tubal pedicle; case [R. Hubrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 665-667, March 16, '29
—surgical treatment followed by abortion, [G. Bidoli] Rinasc.med. 5: 1377-1378, Nov. 15, '28
—torsion of right tube on peduncle simulating appendicitis in case of 7 months' pregnancy, [G. Delli Colli] Clin.ostet. 30: 812-816, Nov. '28
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute
—chronic appendicitis, [H. Kümmell] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1799-1802, Sept. 16, '28
—serum therapy of fulminating appendicitis; 298 cases, [R. Hilgermann & W. Pohl] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 154: 248-319, '29
—twenty years' experience with conservative treatment, [N. Nissen] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 819-823, Aug. 23, '28
traumatic, possible causal relationship between trauma and appendicitis, [J. Léval] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3019-3021, Dec. 1, '28 [Comment by Wilhelm, 56: 210-211, Jan. 26, '29]
APPENDIX
—case of intestinal occlusion from ileo-appendicular strangulation, [C. Stoïan & G. Mihailescu] Rev.san. mil.Bucuresti 27: 251-253, Aug. '28
—giant appendix weighing one pound six ounces, [E. D. Newell, E. R. Campbell & J. M. Frere] J.A.M.A. 92: 2016-2017, June 15, '29
—hydroappendix; specimen and photograph demonstration, [C. D. Franco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 515-519, Dec. '28
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating in appendix vermiformis, [J. Naeslund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34: 1-218, June 16, '28
abnormalities, ileo-caecal volvulus from adhesions formed by left-sided pelvic appendicitis, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit.M.J. 1: 193, Feb. 2, '29
—pain in abdomen caused by abnormal position of appendix; case, [E. Graser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 604, March 9, '29
—pelvic appendicitis causing peritonitis; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc med. 6: 156-158, April 1, '29
—subhepatic appendicitis; case, [I. Tansini] Gazz.d. osp. 50: 1-3, Jan. 6, '29
abscess: See under Appendicitis
absence of, [J. I. Bradley] Arch.Surg. 18: 1904-1908, April '29
anatomy and histology, in domestic cat, [M. F. Ellis] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) 17: 26-33, 1927-1928
cancer, primary, [J. Selinger] Ann.Surg. 89: 276-281, Feb. '29
—critical survey of epithelial tumors, [A. A. Thibaudeau & E. M. Burke] J.Cancer Research 13: 73-86, March '29
—true cancer; case, [Y. G. Zelmanovitch] Vrach.dielo 11: 1527-1528, Oct. 15, '28
—two cases, [R. C. MacQueen & A. G. Shera] Brit.J. Surg. 16: 628-632, April '29
cysts, large cyst; case, [A. I. Ossiakina] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. 39: 750-754, '28

APPENDIX—Continued
diseases, actinomycosis; case, [F. M. G. Sinclair] Lancet 1: 73, Jan. 12, '29
—functional disturbance in pneumonia with symptoms of pseudo-appendicitis; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f. Kinderh. 86: 171-173, Feb. 22, '29
—hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue; case, [E. Löffler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 453, March 30, '29
—numerous abscesses of liver of appendicular origin, [O. K. Krikent & O. M. Rudenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) 14: 132-135, '28
—spread of infection from fallopian tubes to wall of appendix; case, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 205-209, March 1, '29
diverticula, [F. Paolucci] Ann.ital.di chir. 7: 1191-1219, Nov. 30, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, tuberculous appendix; perforation by grass stalk; case, [J. M. Askey] California & West. Med. 30: 46, Jan. '29
gangrene, abscess of liver and right psoas muscle secondary to gangrenous appendix, [G. A. Nieweg] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 58-60, Jan. '29
—Alcaligenes organism (Alcaligenes appendicalis) from blood of 3 patients with gangrenous appendicitis, [E. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 394-396, May '29
—gangrenous appendicitis with generalized peritonitis: intestinal occulsion following bands and adhesions; case, [Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 6-9, Jan. 4, '29
—leucopenia, gangrenous appendicitis, colon bacillus peritonitis; Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis and septicemia due to Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of umbilicus, [S. Rubin] M.J.& Rec. 129: 221-222, Feb. 20, '29
hernia, perforative appendicitis in inguinal hernia, simulating strangulation; case, [L. M. Tcherniak] Vrach. gaz. 32: 1361-1362, Oct. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of left, strangulated femoral hernia; case, [A. Bertocchi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 113-118, Jan. 27, '29
—crural hernia of cecal appendix and its method of treatment, [G. Zampa] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 36: 107-115, Feb. '29
—hernial appendicitis with presence of intestinal parasites in excised appendix; cases, [C. Romiti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 34: 2, Jan. 15, '29; 42, Jan. 31, '29
—inguinal hernia with ovary and appendix in hernial sac; case, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 336-337, Feb. 9, '29
—strangulation; appendicitis in hernia: cases, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 285-290, April 10, '29
—tuberculosis of appendix and hernial sac; case, [Martínez Vargas] Vida nueva 23: 207-211, March 15, '29
pathology, in typhoid and paratyphoid infections; cases, [L. Mencarelli] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 41-64, Jan. '29
physiology, motor functions, [L. Ulrich] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 212: 119-138, '28
—movements, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 552, Sept. '28
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis
—[G. C. Bird] Internat.Clin. 4: 78-81, Dec. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of necessity for surgical intervention, [A. Fränkel] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) 25: 15-17, '29
—technic; interpretation of roentgen ray plates, [G. Chizzola] Radiol.med. 16: 36-63, Jan. '29
rupture, with acute intestinal obstruction, [E. M. Miller] S.Clin.North America 9: 487-492, April '29
surgery: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
syphilis, case, [A. Valerio] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 835-838, Nov. '28
—acute appendicitis of syphilitic origin; 2 cases, [D. A. Pasqualis] Semana méd. 1: 301-304, Feb. 7, '29
torsion, causing volvulus, [E. Staude] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 324-325, Feb. 9, '29
—volvulus; 2 cases, [M. Fèvre] Ann.d'anat.path. 5: 914-915, Nov. '28
tuberculosis, perforation by grass stalk; case, [J. M. Askey] California & West.Med. 30: 46, Jan. '29
—tuberculosis of appendix and hernial sac; case, [Martínez Vargas] Vida nueva 23: 207-211, March 15, '29
—ulceration, [G. A. Mason] Newcastle M. J. 9: 122-124, Jan. '29
tumors, case with appendicular invagination, [G. Anzilotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 532-534, '28
—myoma, [A. R. Koontz] Ann.Surg. 89: 272-275, Feb. '29
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating in appendix; case, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 316-337, '29

APPERMANÓWNA, K., and LIEBESMANN, A., Streptococcus hemolyticus findings in certain stages of scarlet fever, Polska gaz.lek. 8: 123-125, Feb. 17, '29
APPERSON, E. L., Paralysis of larynx, diagnosis, differential diagnosis and anatomy, Colorado Med. 26: 188-192, June '29
APPETITE
—function of spleen in connection with growth, voracity, and development of young animals; experiments, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria 36: 1058-1067, Oct. 1, '28
—hunger and appetite; present conceptions in regard thereto, [G. Cheney] California & West. Med. 30: 145-150, March '29
—instinct, intelligence, and appetite, [A. C. Garnett] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 8: 249-263, '28
disturbances, ambulant treatment of flagging appetite and attempt to increase weight by overfeeding with helpin (lipoid preparation), [J. Poras] Med.Klin. 24: 1631-1632, Oct. 19, '28
—alterations in mechanics of gastrointestinal tract as cause of poor appetite in children, [J. H. West] Arch.Pediat. 46: 318-322, May '29; also Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 609-611, June '29
—anorexia nervosa, [H. M. Greenwald] Am.Med. 23: 875-880, Nov. '28
—appetite loss in infancy and childhood, [J. Garland] New England J.Med. 200: 1135-1141, May 30, '29
—application of psychoanalytic methods to treatment of anorexia in children, [A. Bretschneider] Arch. f.Kinderh. 86: 94-98, Jan. 25,'29
—bulimia; case, [D. Landsborough] China M.J. 43: 48-50, Jan. '29
—children without appetite, [L. F. Meyer & E. Nassau] Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 26, Jan.; 74, Feb. '29
—depressive reaction with loss of appetite and emaciation [Cabot case 15172] New England J.Med. 200: 895-896, April 25, '29
—effect of histamine on regeneration of erythrocytes and restoration of appetite in non-anemic diseases, [J. Pal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1544, Sept. 14, '28
—experimental studies on indican formation (in uranium nephritis), [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 12: 75-80, Dec. '28
—experimental studies on idican formation (in urine), [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 81-86, Dec. '28
—extreme anorexia; case, [A. Johnsson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 1158-1162, Dec. '28
—fluctuations in children; importance, causes and treatment, [Rousseau Saint-Philippe] J.de méd.de Paris 47: 857, Oct. 25, '28
—late form of mental anorexia, [M. Nathan] Presse méd. 36: 1603-1604, Dec. 15, '28
—poor appetite in children, [C. G. Kerley] South.M.J. 22: 509-510, May '29
—poor appetite in children in public sanatoriums, [A. Bretschneider] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 593-598, '28
—psychologic treatment of loss of appetite in children [T. J. Butler] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 608-609, June '29
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen as stimulant of appetite and nutrition in infant; cases, [Briand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 77-82, Jan. '29
—unbalanced diet as cause of poor appetite in children, [M. Kemp] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 607-608, June '29
APPLEHAUS, W. E., Present day knowledge of diseases of rectum and colon and their relation to remote disorders, Kentucky M.J. 27: 54-61, Feb. '29
APPLETON, J. L. T., JR.: See **TAYLOR, G. L., Jr. auth.**
APPLETON, V. B., Effect of high cereal diets on growth of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 284-295, Feb. '29
APRAXIA
—optic and constructive apraxia; case, [B. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 649-697, '28
—rôle of ideas of space [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. 2: 895-903, Dec. '28
—symptoms of frontal disturbances of equilibrium; locomotive apraxia and static atony; case, [L. van Bogaert & P. Martin] Encéphale 24: 11-18, Jan. '29
d'APRILE, F., Sull'aborto criminoso; studio clinico-sperimentale sull'intossicazione da apiolo, Ann.di ostet. 50: 1204-1227, Oct. 31, '28
AQUA PHAGEDAENICA LUTEA (mercuric oxide preparation): See Mercury
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—chemical content of regenerated aqueous humor, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 329-338, '28
—conditions which have effect on transition of trypan blue into aqueous humor, [P. N. Wesselkin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 203-216, '29
—critical review, [A. M. Yudkin] Arch.Ophth. 1: 615-633, May '29
—diffusion of iodine ion in aqueous humor of rabbit's eye, [T. Abe & K. Komura] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 294-303, '28

AQUEOUS HUMOR—Continued
—effect of blepharoplegia on changes in aqueous humor, [T. Abe & K. Komura] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 304-328, '28
—effect of theophylline on increased permeability of barrier between blood and aqueous humor, [E. Achermann] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 611-618, Nov. '28
—formation of aqueous humor, its relation to intraocular and vascular pressures, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 244-259, '28; also, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 435-446, April '29
—presence and bacteriolytic action of lysozyme, [V. Čavka & M. Prica] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 740-755, '29
—regeneration, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 231-240, Feb. '29
—retrolental space, [L. W. Morsman] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 594-603, May '29
de AQUINO, L., Tres casos de prostatectomia (operação de Freyer), Folha med. **9:** 342-343, Oct. 15, '28
ARABINOSE: See Pentose
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
—case of spinal arachnoiditis operated twice, [Z. G. Chlenoff & S. V. Vodoguinskaya] Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 311-319, July '28
—osteoma of spinal arachnoid with psammomatous degeneration, [O. J. Raeder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1079-1086, May '29
ARACHNOIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACRI, A., Sull'etiologia e l'ambliopia dello strabismo concomitante. (Considerazioni tratte dall'esame di mille strabici), Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 638-657, Dec. '28
ARAGONA, F.: See **MORETTI, P., jt. auth.**
ARAI, K., Studien über morphologisch biologische Eigenschaften der peripherischen Nerven, Mitt.ü.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **4:** 345-391, Nov. 15, '28
ARAMA, O.: See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
ARANA, R.: See **CASTELLANO, N., jt. auth.**
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Epidemiología y profilaxis de la difteria, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 5-19, '27
La vacuna antidiftérica en Buenos Aires, An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 20-24, '27
Resultados actuales de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 25-34, '27
La mortalidad infantil y la protección de la primera infancia, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 156-178, '27
——See **LOUDET, O., jt. auth.**
——and **ZAUCHINGER, A.,** Consideraciones demograficas sobre la tuberculosis en la República Argentina, An. Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 197-213, '27
ARAUZ, S. L.: See **MARQUE, A. M., jt. auth.**
ARBOR, B.: See **DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.**
ARBORELIUS, M., Recent researches on development of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tidskr.f mil.Hälsov. **53:** 187-202, '28
ARBUCKLE, M. F., Ultraviolet light as aid in prevention and treatment of infections of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 406-414, '28
Cicatricial stenosis of larynx; proposed method of treatment with report of 3 cases, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin.,A.M.A.pp. 223-235, '28
ARCE, F.: See **ARCE, M., jt. auth.**
ARCE, J., Inyección endovenosa de líquido céfalo-raquídeo para evitar las complicaciones de la anestesia raquídea, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 863-873, Dec. 5, '28
——and **BALADO, M.,** Bocio exoftálmico. (Historia; sintomatología; evolución, pronóstico y duración; formas clínicas; diagnóstico; anatomía patologica; patogenia; tratamiento), Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 383-487, '28
——See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——and **IVANISSEVICH, O.,** Varicocele par reflux, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 645-648, Aug. '27
——**DIMITRI, V., and BALADO, M.,** A propósito de un caso de cisticercosis cerebral: operación; curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 649-655, Oct. 17, '28; also, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 371-376, '28
ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., Exploración radiológica del estómago en el lactante, Pediatría españ. **17:** 367, Oct.; 400, Nov. '28
ARCELIN: See **GAREL, J., jt. auth.**
ARCHAMBAULT, G., and DESLOGES, H., Statistique de la chancrelle au Canada, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 706, July '28
——and **MARIN, A.,** Polyradiothérapie du psoriasis, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 71, Nov. 18, '28
ARCHANGUELSKY, B., Evaluation comparative des résultats des traitements du cancer des organes génitaux chez la femme par la méthode opératoire et par la Rentgen-curiethérapie, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 324-333, Oct. '28
ARCHER, V. W., and PETERSON, C. H., Unusual duodenal conditions as demonstrated by X-ray, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 762-763, Feb. '29
ARCHIBALD, D. C.: See **ALLEN, F., jt. auth.**
ARCHIBALD, E., Effect of sympathectomy upon pain of organic disease of arteries of lower limbs and for obscure abdominal pain, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 179-189, '28
ARCHIBALD, T. D., Tuberculous disease of bones and joints as affecting insurability, A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 310-326, '28
ARCUS SENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
de AREA LEÃO, A. E.: See **da FONSECA, O., jt. auth.**
——See **da FONSECA, O. O. R., JR., jt. auth.**
ARECALINE
—potential toxicity of epinephrine, pilocarpine, physostigmine, and arecaline, [G. Fritz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 495-511, '28
ARECES, A., Valor de los síntomas radiográficos, llamados precoces, en las artritis tuberculosas, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 733-735, Dec. 29, '28
ARELLANO, J. M., Estudio de la bilirrubinemia en la malaria, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 336-340, Sept. '28
ARENS, R. A.: See **STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.**
ARESU, M., Sobre las relaciones entre proteínas y calcio en los métodos de determinación por precipitación directa del suero, Clin.y lab. **13:** 196-204, March '29
ARGAÑARAZ, R., and ADROGUÉ, E., De los movimientos conjugados de los ojos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1213-1222, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1647-1649, Dec. 13, '28
ARGAUD, R., Signification histo-physiologique de l'endoplèvre pulmonaire, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 450-453, Nov. (B) '28
——and **CHATELLIER, L.,** Mégacaryocytome de la joue droite, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 873-883, Oct. '28
——and **DUCUING, J.,** Hypergénèse élastique intra-épithéliomateuse, Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 37-41, Jan. '29
ARGIL, G., La toxidez del rosa de Bengala, Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 129-131, Sept.-Oct. '28
ARGINASE: See **Enzymes**
ARGININE
—distribution of arginine-phosphoric acid in invertebrate muscles, [O. Meyerhof] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 536-548, '28
—do arginine and histidine exercise direct influence on purine metabolism in nurslings? [P. György & S. J. Thannhauser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 286-304, '29
ARGONZ, E., Dos cesáreas en un caso de útero didelfo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 450-458, Dec. 17, '28
ARGYLL ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS: See Biographies, Robertson, Douglas Argyll
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARGYROL (mild silver protein): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ARIAS SCHREIBER, M., Desarrollo del programa para la campaña contra la tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil., Lima **1:** 20-39, Jan.-June '28
ARICESCOU: See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
ARIMA, R., Entgegnung auf Prof. Bürgers Artikel "Über die Wirkung des spezifischen Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittels nach R. Arima und K. Aoyama im Tierversuch," Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 515-517, '29
ARINSTEIN, M. G., and RUBINSTEIN, A. G., Fluctuations of sugar content in blood, due to d'Arsonvalization of region of liver, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1249-1251, Aug. '28
ARIONE, L., Due casi di otite e mastoidite bilaterale con complicanza renale. (Contributo casistico), Arch.ital. di otol. **40:** 31-41, Jan. '29
ARISTOCARBON (charcoal preparation): See Uterus, cervix
ARISTOSAN (methylthionine chloride preparation): See Arthritis, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy
ARISTOTLE
—influence on modern biology, [A. Meyer] Janus **32:** 403-405, Dec. '28
—our debt to Aristotle, [L. J. Moorman] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1216-1222, May '29
ARJONA TRAPOTE, J., Los seudotumores de la órbita de origen inflamatorio, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 671-673, Nov. '28
ARKADIEVSKAYA, E., Blood changes in patients with malignant tumors, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 9-16, '27
ARKHIPIANTZ, K. D., Analysis of dolphin oil, as substitute for cod liver oil, Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 1-6, Sept.-Oct. '28
ARKHIPOFF, K. S., Schick's reaction as method of selecting horses for immunization with diphtheria toxin or anatoxin, Microbiol.J. **7:** 150-156, '28
ARKIN, A., Diagnosis of non-tuberculous pulmonary diseases, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 13-16, Jan. '29
Some unusual lesions of gastro-intestinal tract, Illinois M.J. **55:** 129-133, Feb. '29
ARKUSSKY, J., Zur Frage der Frühdiagnostik der Magenneubildungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 686-695, Oct. '28

ARKUSSKY, J.—Continued
Über Jodausscheidung durch den Organismus unter dem Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 806-811, '29; also, Elimination of iodine from organism by action of roentgen rays, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 501-505, '28
ARKWRIGHT, J. A., and PITT, R. M., Effect of growing smooth and rough cultures in serum, J.Path. & Bact. **32:** 229-246, April '29
ARLOING, F., and DUFOURT, A., Relations de virulence entre les virus tuberculeux filtrables et les souches bacillaires dont-ils sont issus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1736-1738, Dec. 7, '28
——**and DELORE, P.,** Lait décaséiné et anaphylaxie digestive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1987-1989, Jan. 4, '29
——**DUFOURT, A., JOSSERAND, A., and CHARACHON, J.,** Cuti-réaction aux filtrats tuberculeux dans diverses formes de la tuberculose humaine de l'adulte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1738-1740, Dec. 7, '28
ARMAIZ, J. M., Poliomielitis anterior aguda. Casos ocurridos en Vega Baja, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 39-45, Sept. '28
ARMAND, C., Corps étrangers du larynx et du pharynx, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 106, March '28
ARMAND-DELILLE, P., Sur le traitement du rachitisme par les stérols irradiés. (À propos de la communication de MM. Lesné, Robert Clément et S. Simon), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1555-1556, Nov. 29, '28
——**and BERTRAND, J.,** L'action curative de l'ergostérine irradiée dans le rachitisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1418-1421, Oct. 25, '28
Un cas de médiastinite tuberculeuse avec symphyse péricardique probable guérie par l'héliothérapie marine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1705-1708, Dec. 13, '28
——**and LESTOCQUOY, C.,** La radiographie des formes initiales de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant et son contrôle anatomique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 92-97, Jan. '29
——**SAENZ, A., and BERTRAND, G.,** Sur la présence d'éléments filtrables du Bacille de Koch dans le sang d'un enfant atteint de granulie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1213-1215, Oct. 26, '28
ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., Hidatoperitoneo; coleperitoneo hidático, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 656-668, Sept.-Oct. '28
ARMANI, L., Osservazioni biologiche di fototerapia ultravioletta, Actinoterapia **7:** 155-164, Oct. '28
ARMANINI, C., Sulla roentgenterapia dei fibromiomi dell'utero con particolare riguardo alla tecnica ed alle indicazioni, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1397-1489, Dec. 31, '28
ARMANINO, G.: See RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.
ARMIES
See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Pharmacy, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; Wounded and Sick, transportation
Argentine: See Pharmacy, military
Czechoslovakian: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military
Danish: See Hospitals, military
Finnish: See also Medicine, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—body weight of Finnish soldiers, [J. Grönberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 435-455, June '28
French: See also Medicine, military; Schools, Medical
—addresses on medical students killed during bombardment of Strasbourg, 1870, [Herrenschmidt, Mangenot & C. Viry] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 455-458, Dec. 5, '28
Italian: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military
Jugoslavian: See Medicine, military
Norwegian: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
Polish: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Surgery, military
rations: See Rations
Swedish: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
ARMINGEAT, J., Sur un cas de pâleur avec hyperthermie chez un nourrisson opéré. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 422-427, Oct. '28
ARMINGEAT, M., L'association de l'iode et du soufre en thérapeutique, Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 967-971, '28
——**See AUROUSSEAU, jt. auth.**
ARMIT, H. W., Development of industrial hygiene in Australia, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 17-36, Jan. '29
ARMOUR, D., Some considerations on head injuries, Brain **51:** 427-439, Dec. '28
——**and SOUTTAR, H. S.,** Radium treatment of cancer in France and Belgium; visit to clinics of Paris and Brussels, Lancet **1:** 299-301, Feb. 9, '29
ARMS, B. L., Cooperation, South.M.J. **22:** 63-64, Jan. '29
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—normal sensations in non-amputated arm after paralysis of brachial plexus, [W. Mayer-Gross] Nervenarzt **2:** 65-72, Feb. 15, '29
amputation: See under Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—non-operative treatment, [F. D. Dickson & R. L. Diveley] M.Herald **47:** 327-332, Dec. '28
tumors, sarcoma or inflammatory tumor of arm and shoulder over scar from war wound; removal of skin of arm with immediate autoplasty from skin of chest; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 170-181, March 2, '28
ARMSTRONG: See SOREL, F., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, C., Selection of heat-resistant strain of vaccine virus (rabbit testicular), Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1183-1191, May 17, '29
ARMSTRONG, D., Respiratory diseases, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 1-2, Jan. '29
ARMSTRONG, D. B., Field and functions of private health organization, New England J.Med. **200:** 386-389, Feb. 21, '29
ARMSTRONG, H. G., Thyroglossal cysts and fistulae; with notes of case, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 90-93, Dec. '28
ARMSTRONG, J. F., Conservatism in surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 471-474, Jan. '29
ARMSTRONG, R. A., Relationship of radium to malignancy; exemplified in oxycatalyst treatment for cancer, M.Standard **52:** 9-17, Feb. '29
ARMSTRONG, R. M., Treatment of chronic maxillary sinus suppuration, South.M.J. **22:** 551-553, June '29
ARMSTRONG, R. R., and BURT-WHITE, H., Problem of puerperal sepsis; bacteriology of puerperium, Brit. M.J. **1:** 592-595, March 30, '29
ARMSTRONG-JONES, R., Value of sleep, Practitioner **122:** 1-11, Jan. '29
ARMUZZI, G., Sulla patogenesi della dermatite da Rhus toxicodendron, Riforma med. **44:** 1344-1350, Oct. 15, '28
ARN, E. R.: See SIMPSON, W. M., jt. auth.
ARNAUDET, A.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
ARNAUDO, A. F.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
ARNDT, R. W., Pyelitis from internist's standpoint, Colorado Med. **26:** 19-20, Jan. '29
ARNDT-SCHULZ'S LAW: See under Therapeutics
ARNELL, S., and RUBEN, R., Ein Fall von Myositis ossificans circumscripta im Musculus brachialis, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 333-340, June 16, '28
ARNETH'S FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
ARNETT, J. H., Epileptiform convulsions in alcoholic intoxication, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1131-1136, Jan. '29
ARNING, E., Zur Prophylaxis der Phimosis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1828-1830, Sept. 16, '28
ARNOLD, A., Rippenfraktur durch Muskelzug als Sportverletzung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1918-1920, Nov. 9, '28
——**See SEIFFERT, G., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, E., Das Primordialcranium eines Pferdeembryos von 3, 6 cm S.-S.-L., Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 47-60, Sept. '28
ARNOLD, G., À propos du forage de la prostate, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 89-96, '29
ARNOLD, H. L., Early treatment of strabismus, New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 912-914, June '29
ARNOLD, L., Alterations in endogenous enteric bacterial flora and microbic permeability of intestinal wall in relation to nutritional and meteorological changes, J.Hyg. **29:** 82-116, April '29
ARNOLDI, W., Ueber die Genese der Nasenvorhofzysten, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 58-69, '29
Atmung und Gasaustausch, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 179-181, March 15, '29
ARNOULD: See GIRARD, L., jt. auth.
ARNOULD, E., La tuberculose chez les mineurs de charbon, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
ARNOVLJEVIC, V.: See STANKOVIC, R., jt. auth.
ARNSTEIN, A., and HUPPERT, M., Über pleurale Ergüsse (insbesondere in morphologischer Beziehung), Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 660-669, '28
ARNTZEN, J. L., Pneumoconiosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 31-35, Jan. '29
ARNTZEN, L., and HELSTED, A., Reduction under fluoroscopy of acute intussusception in children, Acta radiol. **9:** 592-599, '28
AROEIRA
—south Brazilian aroeira disease (dermatitis venenata phytogenes) caused by aroeira poison, [E. von Bassewitz] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 494-500, Oct. '28

AROLD, K., Spontane Thrombose des Sinus sagittalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1721, Oct. 12, '28

AROMATICS
—influence of inhalation of aromatics on white blood picture, [R. Yoshida] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 21, 1926-1928

ARON, E., Ueber die intrapleuralen Druckschwankungen und die Blutdruckkurve beim experimentellen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 611-613, Oct. 15, '28 [Erwiderung von Eugen Rehfisch, 614]

Der Dondersche Druck, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 714-719, '29

Tonsillektomie mit Diathermie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 167-168, Jan. 22, '29

ARON, H., Was bedeutet die Leberdiät bei der perniciösen Anämie? Med.Klin. **24:** 1696-1699, Nov. 2, '28

Moderne Rachitisbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2444-2450, Dec. 16, '28

——HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., and SCHÄDRICH, E., Lebertherapie bei Skorbut. (Tierexperimentelle Studien), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 1-9, Feb. '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2484, Dec. 23, '28

ARONSOHN, E., Ueber ein neues, extern anzuwendendes Entfettungsmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 323-324, Feb. 22, '29

ARONSON, J. D., Spontaneous tuberculosis in snakes; n.sp. Mycobacterium thamnopheos, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 215-223, March '29

ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las afecciones de las vias biliares, Vida nueva **23:** 1-39, Jan. 15, '29

——BORRÁS GUTIERREZ, N., and FERNÁNDEZ MUÑIZ, M., Hipertiroidismo y glucosuria, Rev. de med.y cir. de la Habana **34:** 97-103, Feb. '29

ARQUIN, S. F., Lymphangio-hemangioma of liver of dog, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 17, June 1, '28

ARREGUINE, V., JR., Sobre una nueva reacción del ácido cítrico y sus sales, Semana méd. **1:** 173-174, Jan. 17, '29; also Sur une nouvelle réaction de l'acide citrique et de ses sels, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 242-245, Feb. '29

ARRHÉNIUS' FORMULA: See under Biology

ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—[T. P. Lloyd & W. H. Browning] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 41-47, Dec. '28
—luminous schema for studying arrhythmia, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **36:** 1469-1470, Nov. 17, '28; abstr., Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1256, Nov. 17, '28
—permanent nodal rhythm with attacks of unconsciousness caused by ventricular flutter; case, [W. Dressler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 165-167, Jan. 22, '29
—recognition and effect on pulse, [J. Coen] M.J.Australia **1:** 126-130, Feb. 2, '29
—sinus arrhythmia, [L. I. Fogelson] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 128-138, March 1, '29
asystole, case of "uterine asystole" (Dalché, 1897), [A. Lemierre, R. Garcin & J. Lacave-Laplagne] Gynécologie **27:** 537-543, Sept. '28
—difficulties encountered in examination of case of asystole and in interpretation of findings; case, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **36:** 1371-1372, Oct. 27, '28
—following arteriovenous aneurysm of renal vessels, [M. E. Varela] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3244-3266, Oct. '28
—right ventricular type of asystole in case of mitral stenosis and patent foramen ovale, [L. Langeron & P. Loheac] Paris méd. **2:** 545-549, Dec. 22, '28
auricular fibrillation, case treated with quinidine, [J. R. Morrison] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 61-63, Feb. '29
—action of digitalis in complete heart-block, its toxic influence on idioventricular rate and rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **4:** 408-430, April '29
—causes, [J. Cowan] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 237-245, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. T. Bowerbank] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 368-374, Dec. '28
—paroxysmal fibrillation controlled with quinidine; case, [F. V. Bevan-Brown & M. Gray] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 134, June '28
—pathologic changes, [W. M. Yater] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 808-834, June '29
—persistence of mitral stenotic murmur in presence of auricular fibrillation, [C. Eggleston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 36-48, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 153-161, Feb. '29
—phonogram, [W. F. Selenin & L. I. Fogelson] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 177-185, April 1, '29
—quinidine; fairly safe indication for its use, [H. Spiro & W. W. Newman] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.pp. 153-173, '28
—quinidine treatment, [J. Parkinson & M. Campbell] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 281-303, Jan. '29
—repeated attacks following shock with powerful electric current, [A. Dick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1176-1178, Dec. 1, '28

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation—Continued
—results of 7 years' experience with quinidine sulphate therapy (1921 to 1928), [L. Wolff & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 653-675, May '29
—series of cases treated with quinidine sulphate, with special reference to duration of restored normal mechanism, [K. E. Harris] Heart **14:** 283-288, March '29
auricular flutter, case refractory to treatment, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 603-606, Sept. '28
—after diphtheria in child, [P. O'Donovan] Lancet **1:** 607-609, March 23, '29
—auricular flutter 1:1; 3 cases, [L. Langeron] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **22:** 65-75, Feb. '29
—**mechanism**; clinical aspects; electrocardiogram, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Prensa méd.Habana **19:** 10-13, July '28
—treatment, [A. M. Wedd] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 75-84, April '29
diagnosis, comparison of bed-side diagnosis with electrocardiography, [T. S. Hart] Long Island M.J. **23:** 22-26, Jan. '29
—clinical recognition, [N. S. Stern] South.M.J. **22:** 448-452, May '29
—guides to clinical diagnosis, [W. D. Reid] New England J.Med. **200:** 487-491, March 7, '29
—sphygmotonogram, [D. R. Barr] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 91-94, March-April '29
etiology and pathogenesis, experiments on mechanism of arrhythmia of respiratory origin, [J. F. & C. Heymans] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 153-162, '28
—conduction disturbances in acute rheumatic infections, [J. G. Carr & W. G. Reddick] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.pp. 43-53, '28
—in acute, articular rheumatism; case, [C. Cortés] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 420-424, Nov. '28
—nervous influence on occurrence of arrhythmias, [D. Luten] South.M.J. **22:** 576-580, June '29
extrasystoles, alternating or multiform ventricular complexes; severe form of extrasystole; cases, [R. A. Bullrich] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2167-2176, Sept. '28
—case of syphilis of heart with extrasystolic bigeminal slow pulse, [G. I. Katz] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1249-1252, '28
—case with hysteria; recovery by emotional shock; rôle of conditional reflexes, [J. Tinel & Mme. G. Michon] Encéphale **23:** 891-900, Dec. '28
—clinical significance of premature beats, with particular reference to heart rate, [J. W. Esler & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 606-614, May '29
—effect of atropine test of vegetative system in case of extrasystole; therapeutic deductions, [G. Marchal & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 717-739, Nov. '28
—effect of human, auricular extrasystole on cardiac rhythm: indirect measurement of time of sino-auricular conduction, [A. Wilmaers] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 417-438, July '28
—etiology and significance, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **79:** 142-158, April '29
—interpolated supraventricular extrasystole in adult; case, [I. von Gönczy & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 130-138, '28
—intra-uterine, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2743-2747, Oct. 27, '28
—paroxysms of vertigo and tachycardiac extrasystoles in permanent ventricular extrasystole; case, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 25-29, Jan. '29
—significance in circulatory weakness in diabetic coma, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 14-18, '29
—treatment with ephedrine, [J. Badal] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '29
hemisystoles, effect of administration of varying amounts of calcium on alternations in systole, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 666-679, '29
parasystoles, electrocardiographic study of paroxysmal tachycardia and parasystole, [R. Fischer] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **16:** 137-178, Oct. '28
—in paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [E. Rosenblüth & H. Winterberg] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 333-342, Jan. '29
pathology, changes in auricular fibrillation and in allied arrhythmias, [W. M. Yater] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 808-834, June '29
prognosis, of fibrillating arrhythmia, [G. I. Katz] Odessky M. J. **3:** 598-600, Oct. '28
therapy, quinidine; case, [J. M. Villacían] Información méd. **6:** 31-38, Feb. '29
ventricular fibrillation, retrogressive; animal experiments, [R. Demel, S. Jellinek & H. Kunz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1426-1429, Oct. 11, '28
—sudden death from ventricular fibrillation following air embolism in coronary artery; experimental study, [W. Stepp & G. W. Parade] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1869-1872, Nov. 2, '28

ARRHYTHMIA, ventricular fibrillation—Continued
—ventricular fibrillation and gradual failure of heart resulting from coronary embolism caused by air and carbon suspension, [G. W. Parade] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 306-328, '28
ventricular flutter, case with complete heart-block, [B. M. Solomianny & M. K. Bukspan] Odessky M.J. **3:** 601-604, Oct. '28
—causing permanent nodal rhythm with attacks of unconsciousness; case, [W. Dressler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 165-167, Jan. 22, '29
d'ARRIGO, M., Trauma e meningite tubercolare, Riforma med. **44:** 1206-1208, Sept. 17, '28
Sopra un caso di microcefalia pura con speciale riguardo alle alterazioni delle ghiandole endocrine. (Ricerche istologiche), Cervello **7:** 209-224, Oct. 15, '28
ARRIGONI, A., Osservazioni cliniche, batteriologiche e terapeutiche su un caso di endocardite lenta, Clin. med.Ital. **59:** 351-390, July-Aug. '28
ARRIGONI, P., Alcune rare complicazioni della febbre tifoide, Morgagni **71:** 664-677, March 31, '29
ARRILLAGA, F. C., Angina de pecho, Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2045, Aug.; 2219, Sept.; **14:** 188, Dec. '28
ARRINGTON, O. N., Medical sociology, New Orleans M. & S. J. **81:** 861-866, June '29
ARRIVAT, Os cotyloïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 407-409, March 16, '29
ARROW POISON: See Curare; Poisons and Poisoning
ARROWROOT
—Florida arrowroot, [J. C. T. Uphof] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 367-373, Oct. '28
ARROYO, J., ¿Qué valor debemos dar a los métodos suerológicos en el diagnóstico de la sífilis adquirida? Gac.méd.de México **60:** 1-12, Jan. '29
ARRUGA, Eine Veränderung in der Form des Trepans, um die Durchbohrung des Knochens bei der Totischen Operation zu erleichtern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 239, March 1, '29
ARSAMON (arsenic preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Mosquitoes, eradication; Tryparsamide
—arsenic storage and arsenic habit; resistance to arsenic in serial treatments, [K. Ullmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1389-1395, Oct. 27, '28
—distribution in fishes, [E. Sadolin] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 323-331, '28
—presence of lipase resistant to arsenic in blood serum of goitrous subjects, [P. Introzzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 774-776, June '28
determination, method of quantitative determination of organic arsonic acids, [E. Urbschat] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 223-225, '28
effects, action of arsenites and arsenates on fermentative functions of organism, particularly formation of amylase in saliva, [I. A. Smorodinzew & F. E. A. Ilin] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 34-47, '28
—effects of arsenous acid on internal ear, [K. Yamakawa] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 416-418, Jan. '29
—effects of India ink on infiltrative liposis due to arsenic, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 828, July '28
—inhibitory effects on production of 'Fischer's phenomenon by scarlet red injections, [L. Avellone] Ann.di clin.med. **18:** 109-112, June '28
—on metabolism and growth, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt **3:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
—study of karyoklasic poisons; destructive effects of arsenic compounds on cell nuclei, [Dustin & Piton] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **9:** 26-35, '29
jaundice from, following administration of neoarsphenamine in non-syphilitic patient, [M. Roch & A. Du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 975-976, Nov. 10, '28
—following specific treatment of syphilis, [G. Milian, Lotte & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 873-883, Dec. '28
—pathogenesis and treatment, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 883-892, Dec. '28
—pathogenesis; treatment, [P. Ravaut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 818-829, Nov. '28
—threshold of renal elimination of bilirubin in catarrhal and arsphenamine icterus treated comparatively with or without insulin, [D. Simici & M. Popesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1084-1085, Oct. 5, '28
substitutes for, [S. Marcovitch] Scient.Monthly **27:** 459-462, Nov. '28
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Balantidiasis; Gynecology, therapy in; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Malaria, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Periodontium; Psoriasis, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever; Rheumatism, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS—Continued
toxicity, arsenicals and optic nerve, [J. W. Jervey] J. South Carolina M.A. **25:** 329-331, Feb. '29
—acute poisoning; 7 cases; study of arsenic excretion with especial reference to hair, [T. L. Althausen & L. Gunther] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2002-2006, June 15, '29
—agranulocytosis following arsenical treatment; case, [Mme. Pouzin-Malègue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1786-1792, '28
—arsenic as problem in present day public health management, [C. N. Myers, L. Van Dyck & B. Throne] M. Times, New York **57:** 134-142, May '29
—arsenic resistant syphilis; intensive arsenic treatment followed by erosive and psoriasiform syphilids; later typical psoriasis; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 34, Jan. '29
—dermatitis following injections of sodium cacodylate, [A. Marcozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 842-854, Oct. 10, '28
—detection of arsenic in ashes of cremated bodies, [M. H. Remund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 33-42, Jan. 28, '29
—distribution of arsenic in body after administration of several doses, [S. Schönberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 111-114, Feb. 28, '29
—experimental tar, paraffin and arsenic cancer, [Borst] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 481, Dec. 15, '28
—experiments on reticulo-endothelial system in animals with and without spleen under toxic influence of phosphorus, pulegone and arsenic, [F. Guccione] Haematologica **10:** 63-87, '29
—pathologic study of poisoning caused by arsenic hydride; 7 cases, [E. Meyer & W. Heubner] Biochem. Ztschr. **206:** 212-222, '29
—reactions in congenital syphilis complicated with alkalosis, [T. B. Givan] New York State J.Med. **29:** 132-135, Feb. 1, '29
—reactivation of rheumatic fever with mitral stenosis by use of arsenic in case of secondary syphilis, [Gougerot, Barthélemy & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 64, Feb. '29
—relation of arsenicals to glutathione content of animal tissues, [H. Brown & J. A. Kolmer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 417-424, April '29
—relation of poisonous effect or arsines to their chemical structure, [W. Karaffa-Korbutt] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 245-249, March-April '28
—sodium hydrosulphite in treatment of acute poisoning, [W. R. Bond & E. W. Gray] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1919-1920, June 8, '29
—sporotrichosis as sequel of arsenic treatment; 3 cases, [Jeanselme, Burnier & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 552-555, July '28
—symptoms and treatment of exfoliative dermatoses, [J. C. Kessler] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 281-283, June '29
—two fatal cases following intravenous treatment, [Spillmann, Fruhinsholz & Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 511-515, July '28
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSPHENAMINES
—arsenobenzols; methods of analysis and chemical determination, [D. Blumentals] Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil. Med.& Pharm. **4:** 207-244, '27; also, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 560-567, April '29
—arsenobenzols; methods of analysis and chemical determination, [S. Weil & W. Poplawski] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 567-575, April '29
—constitution of neoarsphenamine; new structural formula, [B. Salkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 342-346, Jan. '29
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in accumulation and elimination of neoarsphenamine, [F. Jimenez de Asua & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 187-203, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1414-1416, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in accumulation and elimination of neoarsphenamine, [F. Jimenez de Ausa, M. J. Kuhn & A. Torino] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 595-604, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1511-1513, Nov. 16, '28
administration and dosage, best methods for administering myosalvarsan, [Galewsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1832-1834, Nov. 2, '28
effects, of neoarsphenamin on number of blood platelets, [Jul-Wu-Mu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 407-409, March '29
eruptions, dermatitis following paravenous neoarsphenamine injection; case, [R. L. Mayer] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **156:** 656-658, '28
—exfoliative dermatitis after neosalvarsan injections; case, [I. S. Dave] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 209, April '29
—form of salvarsan dermatitis (ninth day erythema) in which salvarsan treatment is continued, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 185-201, Oct. '28

ARSPHENAMINES, eruptions—Continued
—lichen ruber and arsphenamine and arsenic exanthemata resembling lichen ruber as examples of homeopathic dictum: Similia similibus, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1794-1795, Oct. 19, '28
—parasympathetic system, salvarsan exanthema and secondary syphilis, [J. Tréger] Česká dermat. **9:** 229-236, '28
—pathogenesis of salvarsan exanthemata in antisyphilitic therapy; cases, [J. S. Covisa & J. Gay Prieto] Med. ibera **1:** 337-341, March 16, '29
injuries: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
preparations, new histochemical method for biologic study of arsphenamine and its derivatives, [J. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 804, '28 [Comment on von Jancsó's article]
substitutes for: See Skin, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
therapy: See also Anthrax, therapy; Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox; Frambesia, therapy; Herpes zoster; Lichen planus; Lichen, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lupus erythematosus; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Tonsils, infection; Trachoma, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Typhoid, therapy
—low therapeutic index of neoarsphenamine, [H. H. Hazen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 696-697, March 2, '29
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—accidents following therapeutic use, [J. Sanz Beneded] Med.ibera **2:** 437-440, Nov. 10, '28
—agranulocytosis following administration of arsphenamine, [A. Jacquelin, J. Célice & Langlois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 8-17, Jan. 21, '29
—cirrhosis of liver due to injections of neoarsphenamine; case, [C. Bernabeo] Morgagni **70:** 2291-2297, Oct. 21, '28
—complex toxicosis following treatment of syphilitic infection with salvarsan; case, [M. Wölz] Med.Klin. **25:** 304-305, Feb. 22, '29
—death from salvarsan poisoning in syphilitic pregnant woman (Salvarsanvergiftung), Med.Welt **3:** 270, Feb. 23, '29
—development of typhoid in patient under treatment with 914 (neoarsphenamine); case, [Milian] Médecine **9:** 1089-1090, Nov. '28
—experimental hypersensitivity to salvarsan, [M. B. Sulzberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 253-254, Feb. 5, '29
—fatal case of acute poisoning by neoarsphenamine, [C. I. Wood] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 505-513, April '29
—fatal meningo-encephalitis in pregnancy caused by arsphenamine treatment of primary syphilis; case, [O. Pritzl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2930-2936, Nov. 17, '28
—harmful effects of salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, [W. Kerl] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 604-716, '28
—hemorrhages resulting from therapeutic administration of salvarsan; case, [A. Guth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1289-1290, Dec. 29, '28
—hemorrhagic purpura resulting from therapeutic use of myosalvarsan, [O. Thill] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 285-292, '28
—is apparent increase of syphilitic mesaortitis due to early salvarsan treatment of syphilis? [A. Müller-Deham] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2144-2145, Dec. 21, '28
—local microscopic changes following administration of antisyphilitic drugs, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 922-944, June '29
—myopia due to neoarsphenamine; case, [E. Redslob & G. Lévy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 801-804, Dec. '28
—nitritoid crisis at oculopalpebral region; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 607, Dec. '28
—prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock in arsenotherapy by injections of cesium eosinate, [Gougerot, Peyre & Bertillon] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 81-106, Feb. '29
—reactions incidental to administration of 191,778 doses of neoarsphenamine and other arsenical compounds in United States Navy, [J. R. Phelps] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 205-223, Jan. '29
—recurrent paralysis of right external muscles after injections of neoarsphenamine, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-82, Feb. '28
—rôle of arsphenamines in production of ocular lesions, [E. L. Zimmermann] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 479-491, Nov. 20, '28
—serous apoplexy in neoarsphenamine treatment of syphilis with nitritoid crisis, [G. Milian] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 149-154, Sept. '28

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—therapeutic effect of hyperpnea on nitritoid reactions in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Rossello] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 303-309, May-June '28
ARSYLEN (allylarsinic acid): See Anemia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—beheading of St. John in art and literature, [H. Verdier] Æsculape **19:** 105-111, March '29
—hanging in history and art, [B. Bord] Æsculape **19:** 73-80, March '29
—psycho-analysis and design in plastic arts, [J. W. Brown] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 5-28, Jan. '29
—representations of animals found in cave of Three Brothers at Montesquieu-Avantès (Ariège), [Bégouen & L. Bégouen] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 359-364, Oct.-Dec. '28
—sublimation in art of Michelangelo, Wagner, Berlioz; psychoanalysis of evolution of works of art, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 385, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 481, Nov.; 529, Dec. '28
—types of neck in art, [H. Meige] Æsculape **19:** 87-96, March '29
ARTAUD, L.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—arteriovenous fistula; dilatation of artery distal to abnormal communication; unusual feature experimentally explained, [E. Holman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1672-1686, April '29
—changes in peripheral arterial activity in puerperium, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 453-473, Jan. '29
—effect of electric currents on arteries; histologic study, [R. H. Jaffé, D. Willis & A. Bachem] Arch.Path. **7:** 244-252, Feb. '29
—effect of sympathectomy upon pain of organic disease of arteries of lower limbs and for obscure abdominal pain, [E. Archibald] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 179-189, '28
—mechanism of production of Korotkoff sounds and their significance in blood pressure determinations, [S. A. Gladstone] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 122-137, Feb. '29
—terminal forcipressure as applied to arteries, [V. Gaglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 165-205, '28
—treatment of collapse; drug modifiers of tonus, and excitors of arterial contractility, [P. Tremonti] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **46:** 119; 129; 145, 1928-1929
anatomy and histology, anatomy of nutrient arteries of cranial nerves, [I. M. Grigorowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 728-740, Oct. 26, '28
—elastic and pseudo-elastic laminae of large arteries, [E. K. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 37-50, '28
auditory, technic of surgery of vertebral artery in view of effect on internal auditory artery, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont & H. Fischer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 613, Oct. '28
—vasoconstriction of internal auditory artery during caloric stimulation (Kobrak's vascular nystagmus theory), [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **22:** 443-451, Feb. 16, '29
axillary, cases of simultaneous high deviation of axillary artery and low fusion of branches of median nerve, [I. V. Studzinsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 113-116, '28
brachial, Bier's pale spots, which appear after compression of brachial artery, not due to histamine, [W. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 665-668, Nov. 15, '28
bronchial, chicken-bone perforation of esophagus with bacterial erosion of left bronchial artery, [E. O. Latimer & J. D. Willems] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 28-35, June 1, '28
calcification: See also Arteries, cerebellar
—[P. P. Ravault] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 49-70, Feb. '29
—compensation granted for high blood pressure and calcification of arteries; case, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **25:** 154-156, Jan. 25, '29
carotid, desensitization of new guinea-pigs against carotid anaphylactic shock by injection of serum of guinea-pig having ingested sodium bicarbonate, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1374-1376, Nov. 2, '28
—chemotherapy and serum therapy of pneumococcus and streptococcus meningitis; intracarotid treatment for experimental pneumococcus meningitis, [J. A. Kolmer, A. M. Rule & B. Madden] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 509-527, May '29

ARTERIES, carotid—Continued
—desensitizing action of saturated solutions of sodium bicarbonate in anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs following centripetal injection of rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum into carotid artery, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1372-1374, Nov. 2, '28
—diminution and suppression of excitability of cerebral cortex following ligation of carotid and vertebral arteries, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1572-1574, Nov. 23, '28
—ectasia treated by sheath-like aponeurotic graft; case, [R. Le Fort & J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 451-453, March 23, '29
—fatal ruptured hematoma in region of carotid in syphilis of muscle and connective tissue; case, [K. Löwenthal] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 255-260, Oct. '28
—intracarotid injections of sodium iodide for intracranial hypertension, [Egas Monis] Lisboa méd. **6:** 141-148, March '29
—ligation of common carotid—Amos Twitchell, Internat. Abstract Surg., pp. 1-3, Jan. '29
—ligation of internal and external carotid arteries; technic, [H. Billet] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1845-1850, Dec. 26, '28
—preparatory treatment for operations on common carotid, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3213, Dec. 22, '28
—pulsating exophthalmos; ligation of carotid artery in case of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid, [F. König] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 1-5, Feb. 22, '29
—relation of outer pressure on carotid artery to reflex fall of blood pressure; experimental study, [E. Koch & H. Simon] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2104-2105, Oct. 28, '28
—repeated carotid ligature in hemorrhages from cancer of mouth and pharynx; successful, uneventful cases, [Chastenet de Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1472-1475, Dec. 29, '28
—serious hæmorrhage from acutely inflamed right tonsil, arrested by ligature of right external carotid artery, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 257-258, April '29
—spasmodic effect of free iodine on arterial trunk of internal carotid; case, [Egas Moniz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 655-658, Oct. '28
—survival of patient following bilateral, complete occlusion of internal carotid artery, [Wüllenweber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 283-288, '28
—variations of common carotid artery in horse, [P. P. Winogradow] Anat.Anz. **66:** 273-280, Dec. 5, '28
cerebellar, hemorrhage in cerebellum and pons in diffuse calcification of posterior cerebellar artery, with clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; case, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 963-966, Sept. 29, '28
—insulin treatment of diabetes as cause of angioma arteriale racemosum of inferior cerebellar artery; case, [L. Nielsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2013-2014, Oct. 14, '28
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—changes, especially after poisoning by certain drugs, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 526-531, '29
—diagnostic importance and technic of arterial encephalography for brain tumors, [Egas Moniz] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 95, '28; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 915-921, Nov. 25, '28
—evolution and diagnosis of spasms of sylvian artery and posterior cerebral artery, [Monbrun] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 687-699, Nov. '28
—experiments and clinical results in arterial encephalography; diagnosis of cerebral tumors; new method of topography, [Egas Moniz] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 408-422, July-Sept. '28
—rôle of arterial occlusion and anoxemia in cause of cerebral diplegias (in infants), [H. R. Merwarth] New York State J.Med. **29:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of anterior cerebral; case, [R. Civetta] Pensiero med. **17:** 773-777, Nov. 30, '28
—syndrome of hemianopia of sylvian origin, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 481-485, Oct. 22, '27
—syphilitic arteritis as probable cause of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 1571-1572, Dec. 8, '28
—technic of roentgenography of arteries of head in living dog, [W. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 240-248, '29
coronary, anatomic variations, [J. Mercat] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 257-265, Sept. '28
—acute febrile angina pectoris; coronary origin, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 201-207, April '29; also, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 255, April '29

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—angina pectoris and coronary occlusion, [O. S. Allen] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 57, April '29
—blood-pressure changes during heart failure, illustrated by patients with acute and chronic coronary occlusion, [L. T. Gager] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 214-217, April '29
—changes in electrocardiogram in occlusion, [W. Dressler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1361-1366, Sept. 27, '28
—clinical and pathological aspects of disease, [R. W. Scott] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 349-354, May '29
—clinical features of occlusion, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 329-336, Dec. '28
—collateral circle and anastomosis of cardiac arteries in man and other mammals, [C. Raffo] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 123-130, '28
—coronary sclerosis; cardiac infarction, old and recent, [Cabot case 15211] New England J.Med. **200:** 1107-1108, May 23, '29
—disease, [D. Riesman] M.Clin.North America **12:** 895-910, Jan. '29
—distribution of blood, [G. V. Anrep, A. Blalock & M. Hammouda] J.Physiol. **67:** 87-96, Feb. '29
—effects of drugs, particularly strophanthin, on action of heart and coronary arteries, [R. Mancke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 131-132, '28
—effect of lesions of coronary tissue on increased irritability of heart vagus, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 362-368, '28
—effect of obstruction upon T-wave of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] Am.Heart J. **4:** 346-350, Feb. '29
—effects of theophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on coronary blood supply; experiments with Starling's heart-lung preparation, [I. Fisher, H. Guggenheimer & E. A. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1584-1585, Sept. 21, '28
—fatal case of Adams-Stockes' syndrome due to necrosis of auriculoventricular bundle with stenosis of coronary artery, [E. Géraudel, P. L. Brodin & J. Lereboullet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—fatal chronic sclerosis falsely represented as nervous angina resulting from fall while working; insurance refused, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1557-1558, Oct. 5, '28
—inhibitory effect of vagus pressure on circulation, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med., **161:** 257-270, '28
—mild types of obstruction, [L. F. Bishop] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 146-156, March '29
—occlusion, associated with ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [G. C. Robinson] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1435-1442, March '29
—pain due to temporary occlusion in dogs, [J. F. Pearcy, W. S. Priest & C. M. Van Allen] Am.Heart J. **4:** 390-392, April '29
—physiology and pharmacology, [G. V. Anrep] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 119-129, '28
—prognosis in acute occlusion, [A. L. Severeide] Northwest Med. **28:** 18-20, Jan. '29
—refusal to recognize sclerosis as disease caused by war service; compensation denied; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1954-1955, Dec. 14, '28
—relation of clinical, including electrocardiographic, phenomena to occlusion based on observation of case, [H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. **4:** 393-407, April '29
—röntgenographic visualization in normal and pathological hearts, [W. E. Boyer] Internat.Clin. **2:** 149-158, June '29
—roentgenographical examination, [J. Murakami & H. Hamasaka] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 55, Oct. '28
—sclerosis; relation to angina pectoris and sudden death, [P. E. McNabb] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 53-67, '27
—spasm as cause of angina pectoris, [J. Pal] Med.Klin. **25:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '29
—stereoscopic radiography of coronary system, [J. S. Campbell] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 247-267, Jan. '29
—surgical significance of occlusion; 2 cases, [C. Pilcher] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2040-2045, April '29
femoral, gangrene of foot after ligature of common femoral artery, treated by late and economic amputation, [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 157-161, Feb. 9, '29
—ligature in Hunter's canal, [H. Billet] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 392-394, March 13, '29
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
iliac, schematic anatomy; most frequent arrangement of iliac arteries and veins, [Alcala Santaella] Med. ibera **1:** 29-36, Jan. 12, '29
—spontaneous rupture of primitive, atheromatous artery; case, [F. Ferrari] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 161-164, Feb. 9, '29
—ulceration by drain after appendectomy; case, [C. Viannay] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 303-305, March 2, '29

ARTERIES—Continued
inflammation: See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, pulmonary; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
—sodium borate in chronic juvenile and senile arteritis, [A. Bergman] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 776-787, Nov. 30, '28
—trophic effect of insulin in treatment of non-diabetic obstructive arteritis, [J. Yacoël] Vie méd. **10:** 207-210, Feb. 25, '29
—unilateral suprarenal excision in treatment of arteritis and vascular syndromes; cases, [P. Stricker] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 345, Sept. 20, '28; 381, Oct. 5, '28
—value of Aldrich and McClure test in diagnosis and prognosis of disturbances of arterial circulation; 22 cases, [J. Heitz & P. L. Violle] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 561-592, Sept. '28
innervation: See also Sympathectomy, periarterial
—arteriosclerosis resulting from continued suppression of function of nerves which control arterial blood pressure, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 191-194, Feb. 1, '29
lingual, indications and accidents of ligation, [M. Cetra] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 320-322, Nov. '28
mandibular, course of efferent mandibular artery in Ceratodus; correction of article entitled *Concerning pituitary fossa, myodome and trigemino-facialis chamber in recent gnathostome fishes,* [E. P. Allis, Jr.] J.Anat. **63:** 282, Jan. '29
maxillary, ligation of internal maxillary artery for epistaxis, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 323-325, Nov. 10, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic maxillary sinus infection; extension of technic to include control of hemorrhage by ligation of terminal branches of internal maxillary artery and resection of middle meatal wall giving operative approach to ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 208-228, '28
meningeal, traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery with special reference to unilateral rupture from medicolegal viewpoint, [F. Prokop] Bratisl.lekár. listy **8:** 570-589, Nov. '28
mesenteric, safety factors in ligations, [N. S. Rothschild] Ann.Surg. **89:** 878-885, June '29
—effects of ligature on passage of bacteria into blood, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 853-864, Dec. 30, '28
occlusion: See Thrombosis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, carotid; Arteries, coronary; etc.
pathology, experimental, [M. Imai] Polyc Psiren (no. 4) **3:** 5, 1926-1928
pulmonary, chronic syphilitic bronchitis and syphilitic arteritis of pulmonary artery in "black cardiac," [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **3:** 269-282, '28
—arteriosclerosis, [J. Brumlík] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 41-47, Jan. 11, 29
—arteriosclerosis, [W. M. Yater & G. R. Constam] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1689-1700, May '29
—displacement of and rupture into pulmonary artery by aneurysm of aorta; 6 cases, [K. Rohr & W. Ryffel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 525-586, '28
—effect of slight increases in pressure in pulmonary artery in maintaining constancy of minute-volume of output of heart following exclusion of one lung, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 25-46, '28
—Graham Steell murmur in congenital mitral stenosis, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **2:** 972-974, Oct. 11, '28
—gunshot wounds, [N. K. Tzesselsky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 93-94, Feb. '28
—malignant leiomyoma of endocardium with obstruction of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Eschbach] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 672-681, Oct. 5, '28
—nodular syphilitic pulmonary sclerosis with pulmonary panarteritis; case with necropsy, [H. Darré & G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 861-883, Nov. '28
—partial and total hypoplasia of arterial wall in congenital anomalies, [A. Costa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 329-341, Sept. '28
—recurring hemorrhage in chronic suppurative conditions of lung; treatment by ligation of pulmonary artery; 2 cases, [H. L. Beye] Arch.Surg. **18:** 520-525, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—stenosis; cases, [Andronescu & M. Stelian] Spitalul **48:** 426-428, Dec. '28
—toleration of congenital stricture of artery without appreciable cyanosis; case, [Castay] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **22:** 157-159, '28
—vegetative endarteritis complicating persistent ductus; case, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 948-962, March '29

ARTERIES—Continued
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—unrecognized polycystic kidney disease; nephrectomy followed by retrograde arterial embolism from stump of ligated renal artery, [H. W. Traub] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 486-488, May 1, '29
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; etc.
—lipiodol (iodized oil) arteriography and its clinical value; puncture of artery followed by injection of iodol (iodized oil), [B. K. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 498; 503; 655; 683, '28
rupture: See also under names of arteries, as Aorta; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, meningeal; etc.
—of apparently healthy artery during athletic exertion; case, [W. Koch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1473-1475, Sept. 21, '28
spasm: See Arteries, carotid; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System, diseases
sphenopalatine, vulnerability in deep endonasal surgery, [A. Viéla & M. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreill. du larynx **47:** 980-985, Nov. '28
spinal, preponderant rôle played by spinal arteries in maintaining circulation of cerebral cortex following ligation of common carotid and vertebral arteries, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1628-1629, Nov. 30, '28
—sequels of ligation of ventral spinal artery, [I. Takagi] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 367-370, Aug. 15, '28
splenic, comparison of effects of exclusion of sympathetic nerve supply of spleen and of ligation of splenic artery on subsequent erythrocyte formation, [K. Flick & E. Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 1-12, '28
—effect of denudation of artery on organism, [N. A. Rudinski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 195-202, '29
—ligation in treatment of purpura with thrombopenia, [R. Crousse] Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 48-53, Jan. '29
subclavian, clinical importance of auscultation of left subclavian artery: new symptom of syphilitic aortitis, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 702-707, Sept. 23, '28
—pathologic anatomy, [G. de Varona y Prieto, C. García Gutiérrez & others] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 864-867, Dec. 31, '28
surgery: See also Blood Vessels, surgery; Endarteritis obliterans; Sympathectomy, periarterial; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, carotid; Arteries, pulmonary
—functional adaptation of hypoplastic arteries following ligation after resection of thrombosed portion and suturing of the stumps, [G. V. Vincelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 647-660, Dec. '28
—potentialities of collateral circulation of lower extremity, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 585-660, Oct. 26, '28
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, pulmonary
thyroid: See Thyroid, hemorrhage in
uterine, murmurs, especially ringing sounds, originating in uterine arteries during pregnancy, [R. Joachimovits] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 1-11, Jan. '29
vertebral, diminution and suppression of excitability of cerebral cortex following ligation of carotid and vertebral arteries, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1572-1574, Nov. 23, '28
—surgical approach and technic in view of effect on internal, auditory artery, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont & H. Fischer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 613, Oct. '28
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, pulmonary
—treatment of recent arterial wounds, with external hemorrhage and recent, diffuse and aneurysmal hematomata, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **43:** 620-630, April 14, '28

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—[Cabot case 15221] New England J.Med. **200:** 1164-1166, May 30, '29
—[W. E. Fitch] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 625-630, June 5, '29
—arterial embolectomy with happy results in pronounced arteriosclerotic patient, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1179, Dec. 20, '28
—arterial hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times,New York **57:** 50-52, Feb. '29
—arteriosclerosis, particularly of pulmonary arterioles, [Cabot case 15062] New England J.Med. **200:** 294-297, Feb. 7, '29
—peripheral arterial circulation in arteriosclerosis and gangrene, [W. C. Emerson & S. L. Warren] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 236-238, Feb. '29

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—social aspect of arteriosclerosis, senile brain disease, alcoholism and sequels of encephalitis, [F. H. Lewy] Med.Welt **3:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
blood in, changes in circulation of blood during hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and apoplexy, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 415-446, '28
—physical-chemical changes in blood caused by experimental cholesterol-atherosclerosis, [I. Remesow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 534-548, '29
cerebral, of workman totally disabled by fall injuring brain, [W. Eliasberg] Med.Welt **2:** 1845-1848, Dec. 15, '28
—arteriosclerotic parkinsonism, [M. Critchley] Brain **52:** 23-83, April '29
—head injuries, cerebral arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, [K. Ruhemann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:**28-35, Jan. '29
—pathology of miliary necrotic foci due to vascular contraction in cerebral arteriosclerosis; case, [L. V. Lenzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 485-516, Sept.-Oct. '28
complications and sequels, case of arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, pulsus alternans, and possible coronary occlusion, with some observations upon value of certain of newer diuretics in cardiac edema, [R. Lyons] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1341-1351, March '29
—early development of dementia in diseases of cerebral vessels caused by combination of syphilis, sclerosis, etc., [A. Bostroem] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 1-15, '28
—treatment of arteriosclerotic nosebleed with spuman, [E. Bergmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2211-2212, Dec. 28, '28
coronary: See Arteries, coronary
diagnosis, clinical significance of roentgen rays in diagnosis of peripheral arteriosclerosis, [C. Lundsgaard & E. Rud] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 502-522, '28
—presence, localization and cause of so-called peripheral arteriosclerosis (mediosclerosis); its relation to so-called central arteriosclerosis; clinical and roentgenologic investigations, [U. Spiller] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 647-677, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, blood pressure in African native; its bearing upon ætiology of hyperpiesia and arterio-sclerosis, [C. P. Donnison] Lancet **1:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '29
—antirachitic and arteriosclerotic action of irradiated ergosterol, [W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 407-408, Feb. 26, '29
—arteriosclerosis resulting from continued suppression of function of nerves which control arterial blood pressure, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 191-194, Feb. 1, '29
—new points of view, [F. Munk] Med.Klin. **24:** 1731-1736, Nov. 9, '28
—pathogenesis, [U. Soli] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 665-671, Dec. '28
—presence, localization and cause of so-called peripheral arteriosclerosis (mediosclerosis); its relation to so-called central arteriosclerosis; clinical and roentgenologic investigations, [U. Spiller] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 647-677, '29
—relation of climacteric hemorrhages to hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [W. Stemmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53:162-172, Jan. 19, '29
—sclerosing effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on arteries; experimental studies, [H. Kreitmair & U. Hintzelmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 203-214, '28
experimental, [M. Imai] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 6; no. 7, 1926-1928
—functional changes in vasoconstricting power of heart and kidney in chronic adrenalin and nicotine poisoning in rabbits, [S. O. Romm & A. S. Kuschnir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 614-634, '28
—hyperavitaminosis D and arteriosclerosis, [J. Moreau, P. Rubino, B. Varela & J. A. Collazo] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 885-907, Sept.-Oct. '28
—sclerotic changes in blood vessels of rabbits resulting from administration of irradiated ergosterol, [H. Wenzel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 215-249, '28
iliac: See Arteries, iliac
pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
retinal, [N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 97, March; 161, April; 225, May '29
—frequency of arteriosclerosis which can be identified ophthalmologically, [E. Rud & H. U. Møller] Acta ophth. **6:** 317-331, '28
—retinal hemorrhages in hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [I. & F. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2286-2287, Nov. 25, '28

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
therapy, combined treatment with rhodan (thiocyanate preparation), calcium and diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate), [W. Meyer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 301, Oct. 10, '28
—effectiveness of oral administration of telatuten preparation, [A. Priesack] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1884-1886, Nov. 2, '28
—effects of bismuth on arteriosclerosis, especially in high blood pressure, [C. Starnotti] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 938-948, Oct. 30, '28
—favorable results with animasa, [S. Hayashi & S. Shinoda] Med.Welt **3:** 168, Feb. 2, '29
—favorable results with hypersol, (hypertonic salt solution), [S. Malkoff] Med.Welt **3:** 164-166, Feb. 2, '29
—incipient arteriosclerosis, [W. Busch] Med.Welt **2:** 1861, Dec. 15, '28
—iodotherapy, [Graudenz] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1134, Nov. 9, '28
—new points of view, [F. Munk] Med.Klin. **24:** 1731-1736, Nov. 9, '28
—systematic deep respiration of value in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [L. Tirala] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 137-140, Jan. 31, '29
ARTERIOTENSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—[D. S. O'Connor] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 277-282, May '29
—[J. T. O'Ferrall] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 809-813, May '29
—arthritic pain in relation to changes in weather, [E. B. Rentschler, F. R. Vanzant & L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1995-2000, June 15, '29
—arthritis and old age, [R. L. Cecil] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 52-66, Jan. '29
—arthritis and orthopedic surgeon, [A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 12-15, Jan. '29
—cause of arthritic muscular atrophy, [A. E. B. Harding] Lancet **1:** 433-434, March 2, '29
—chronic, [W. E. Fitch] West.M.Times **48:** 141, Jan.; 163, Feb. '29
—clinic on chronic arthritis, [A. Sachs] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of purulent, traumatic arthritis of temporo-maxilla in horses, [C. Gazzi] Clin.vet. **51:** 731-738, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects in puerperium; treatment, [J. Hébert] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 39-41, Jan. 12, '29
—infantile suppurative polyarthritis; case, [Schneider] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 355, Nov. 20, '28
—metabolic or toxic type of chronic arthritis and its relation to chronic acidemia, [J. F. Yarbrough] Am. Med. **23:** 979-984, Dec. '28
—nature of arthritis, with consideration of rationale underlying some forms of physiotherapy useful in this disease, [R. Pemberton] Radiology **12:** 235-238, March '29
—radiological aspects, [S. Moore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 4-7, Jan. '29
—rheumatic arthritis, [R. M. Schauffler] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **25:** 219-226, May '29
—skin hypersensitiveness of patients with rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides to filtrates, autolysates and bacterial suspensions of streptococci, [K. E. Birkhaug] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 363-377, May '29
—tonsillectomy in chronic arthritis; 200 cases carried out at Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, [A. B. P. Smith] Lancet **1:** 170-173, Jan. 26, '29; also, M. Brief **57:** 165-170, April '29
—traumatic; histologic changes in hyaline cartilage, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1216-1226, April '29
—types and treatment of chronic arthritis, [M. S. Henderson & P. S. Hench] Minnesota Med. **12:** 202-210, April '29
blood in, chronic arthritis, [N. Mutch] Practitioner **122:** 52-55, Jan. '29
—hyperglycemic reaction, [R. Loebel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 107-118, Oct. '28
—leucocyte investigations on patients with tonsillogenic polyarthritis before and after tonsillectomy, [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 139-145, '28
classification, [A. Landau] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 898-903, Dec. 2, '28
—chronic arthritis, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 6-11, April '29

ARTHRITIS—Continued
complications and sequels, arthritic keratodermia without discoverable gonorrheal infection; case, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 142-148, Sept. '28
—acute anemic polyarthritis followed by acute leukemic myelosis, [G. Rizzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 223-227, Feb. 18, '29
—conduction disturbances in acute rheumatic infections, [J. G. Carr & W. G. Reddick] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 43-53, '28
—refusal of compensation for heart disease resulting from arthritis purporting to be result of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1484-1486, Sept. 21, '28
—streptococcic erysipelas not result of war service; pension granted on basis of calcification of heart resulting from polyarthritis acquired during service, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1799-1800, Nov. 16, '28
diagnosis, basis for early differential diagnosis of gout; clinical comparison of 100 cases each of gout, rheumatic fever and infectious arthritis, [P. S. Hench, F. R. Vanzant & R. Nomland] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 217-229, '28
—chronic arthritis, [P. Figdor] Clin.J. **58:** 149-154, March 27, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy as factor in production of proliferative arthritis, [J. A. Freiberg] Arch.Surg. **18:** 645-670, Feb. '29
—acute arthritis, [Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 445, March 15, '29; 499, March 22, '29
—acute polyarthritis in children, [E. Stettner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 261-164, Feb. 15, '29
—chronic arthritis, [W. C. Stoner] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 93-100, '28
—difficulty in diagnosis of Poncet's chronic tuberculous rheumatism; case of septic enterococcic polyarthritis, [M. Fidler] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1570-1573, Nov. 9, '28
—experimental suppurative polyarthritis with staphylococci, [R. Solé & T. Negri] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 829-836, Nov. 28, '28
—historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
—infection as factor, [R. L. Haden] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—rôle of streptococci in acute and subacute suppurative arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 251-269, April '29
—study of streptococcus with demonstration of arthritic lesions experimentally produced. [R. Burbank] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 176-187, Feb. '29
gonorrheal: See also Foot, gonorrhea; Heel; Knee, gonorrhea
—[H. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 646-649, April '29
—[E. W. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 733-734, Jan. '29
—autovaccination and diathermy in arthritis; case, [Audebert & Planques] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 176-178, Feb. '29
—Cantacuzen's vaccine used successfully in 2 cases, [T. Lupescu] România med. **6:** 253, Dec. 1, '28
—case in infant simulating Parrot's pseudoparalysis, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 10, Sept. '28
—effects of trauma on polyarthritis, [E. Müller] Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 460-470, '27
—management, [J. A. Key] South.M.J. **22:** 469-472, May '29
—results of functional treatment, [P. Hubmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 532-533, March 29, '29
—treatment of rheumatism by antigonococcic lysat vaccines, [Bezançon, Conte, Duchon & Bucquoy] Bull. et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 149-158, Feb. 4, '29
—variously treated at Metropolitan Hospital, [S. Carleton & G. Greenberg] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 154-159, Feb. '29
hemophilic: See Joints, hemorrhage into
pathology, involvement of joints in pityriasis rubra (arthropathia pityriasea); case, [W. Richter] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 570-576, '28
—patho-anatomic classification, [C. Sternberg] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 99-105, Nov. '28
pneumococcic: See Spine, arthritis
roentgenography, chronic rheumatism of joints; its radiological diagnosis, [C. W. Buckley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 29-36, May '29
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
syphilitic: See also Sacro-Iliac Joint
—[H. W. Lamb] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 47-52, April '29
—[C. B. Francisco] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 2-4, Jan. '29
—[H. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 646-649, April '29
—casuistics, [H. Lange] Med.Klin. **24:** 1830-1831, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment by Schlesinger, 1985, Dec. 21, '28; reply by Lange, 1895-1896, Dec. 21, '28]
ARTHRITIS, syphilitic—Continued
—differential diagnosis; specific treatment, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 769-773, Nov. 28, '28
therapy, [F. C. Hall] New England J.Med. **200:** 369-374, Feb. 21, '29
—acute arthritis, [Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 445, March 15, '29; 499, March 22, '29
—amiodoxyl (ammonium *ortho*iodoxybenzoate), [B. F. Smith] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 693-694, Feb. '29
—aristosan (methylthionine chloride preparation) for injection treatment of acute arthritis and in subchronic rheumatic and neuralgic affections, [K. Dalichow] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1924-1925, Nov. 9, '28
—autogenous streptococcic vaccines in chronic arthritis, [P. M. Keating] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 691-693, Feb. '29
—calcium treatment of psoriatic arthropathy, [H. Bär] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2011-2012, Nov. 23, '28
—chemotherapy and physiotherapy in arthritis and rheumatism, [W. M. Bartlett & E. Suneson] New England J.Med. **200:** 375-376, Feb. 21, '29
—chronic arthritis, [P. Figdor] Clin.J. **58:** 149-154, March 27, '29
—chronic arthritis, [W. C. Stoner] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 93-100, '28
—chronic arthritis (oxoate, an iodoxy-benzoate preparation), [J. L. Thompson] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 32-35, April '29
—chronic arthritis; physiotherapy, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 6-11, April '29
—chronic rheumatism of joints; electro-therapeutic treatment, [C. W. Buckley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 29-36, May '29
—collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in chronic arthritis, [W. Loewenstein & K. Fee] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1860-1864, Sept. 23, '28
—gouty arthritis and its treatment, [S. J. Thannhauser] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '29
—historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
—mono- and pluriglandular organotherapy; cases, [E. di Poggio] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 140-151, May-June '27
—physical, [F. H. Ewerhardt] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 7-10, Jan. '29
—physical therapy in chronic arthritis, [A. Laqueur] Internat.Clin. **1:** 127-136, March '29
—result of bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritis of lower extremities; presentation of case, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 333, Nov. 21, '28
—surgical, [J. T. O'Ferrall] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 899-902, June '29
—thyroid serum, [R. Schemitz] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 513-517, Nov. 15, '28
—unilateral parathyroidectomy in surgical treatment of ankylosing polyarthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 358-385, '28 [Comment by Gold, **154:** 418-422, '29
—use and abuse of physical therapy in management of chronic arthritides, [W. C. Stoner & L. S. Brookhart] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 149-154, April '29
—value of thyroid; cases, [D. De Simone] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 477-497, Nov.-Dec. '28
—various methods of treatment of acute and chronic arthritis, [F. Külbs] Med.Klin. **24:** 1575-1576, Oct. 12, '28
tuberculous: See also Knee, tuberculosis
—[H. Burckhardt] Chirurg **1:** 145-153, Jan. 1, '29
—[E. Melchior] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 791-793, Dec. 1, '28
—clinical aspects of Poncet's disease; cases, [P. Montemartini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 707-728, '28
—difficulty in diagnosis of Poncet's chronic tuberculous rheumatism; case of septic enterococcic polyarthritis, [M. Fidler] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1570-1573, Nov. 9, '28
—due to filtrable virus; 2 cases, [G. Paisseau & V. Oumansky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1397-1403, Oct. 18, '28
—operative and nonoperative treatment of 60 cases from social and economic aspect, [M. Cleveland & E. Pyle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1496-1498, May 4, '29
—pseudorheumatism (Grocco Poncet); case, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 273-280, Feb. 24, '29
—spleen diet, [O. Fliegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2053-2054, Dec. 7, '28; also, M. Press **127:** 39-41, Jan. 9, '29

ARTHRITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—value of precocious symptoms in roentgenography, [A. Areces] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 733-735, Dec. 29, '28
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Hip Joint, diseases; Knee, diseases
—[G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 499-508, Nov. 13, '28
—chronic articular rheumatism, [J. Kroner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 84-90, Feb. 1, '29
—clinical aspects, diagnosis, treatment of rheumatic gout, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **100:** 5-22, Jan. 10, '29
—compensation granted for chronic articular rheumatism due to military service in war, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 84, Feb. 22, '29
—statistics of chronic articular rheumatism, [J. Kroner] Med.Welt **3:** 77-79, Jan. 19, '29
complications and sequels, bony tumors of foot; 2 cases, [Kuh] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 202-205, '29
—effect of sulphur on dysoxidative carbonuria in chronic arthritis, [R. Meyer-Bisch & R. Kühn] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 492-501, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [R. Leriche & E. Brenckmann] Presse méd. **36:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '28
—acute polyarthritis, [F. Plate] Med.Klin. **25:** 464-466, March 22, '29
—arthritis deformans not result of accident; compensation denied, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **25:** 480-481, March 22, '29
—bacteriology of blood and joints in chronic infectious arthritis, [R. L. Cecil, E. E. Nicholls & W. J. Stainsby] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 571-605, May '29
—chronic arthritis; answers to questionnaire (Umfrage über Ursache und Behandlung chronischer Gelenkkrankheiten), [various authors] Med.Klin. **25:** 137-141, Jan. 25, '29
—medicolegal aspect of traumatic arthritis deformans, [P. Ewald] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 173-177, April '29
—medicolegal aspect of traumatic arthritis deformans, [G. W. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 177-182, April '29
heredity, heredofamilial occurrence of chronic arthritis, [M. Mayer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 97-106, Oct. '28
in infants and children, chemical and clinical aspects of Still's disease, [S. J. Levin] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 52-58, '27
—rare clinical cases of chronic diseases of joints (Still-Chauffard's disease), [I. Y. Vinokuroff & G. S. Levi] Odessky M.J. **3:** 575-584, Oct. '28
—unusual case of polyarthritis (in child of 9) with note on classification and ætiology, [V. H. Brink] J.M.A. South Africa **3:** 69-70, Feb. 9, '29
pathology, Meynet's rheumatic nodules in chronic polyarthritis, [E. Freund] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 73-96, Oct. '28
therapy, chronic infectious arthritis with multiple ankylosis of joints, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 42-46, Feb. '29
—acute polyarthritis, [F. Plate] Med.Klin. **25:** 464-466, March 22, '29
—antisyphilitic treatment (iodine, mercury, arsenic), [A. Winckler] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 24-27, Jan. 25, '29
—case, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 91, March 20, '29
—chronic arthritis; answers to questionnaire (Umfrage über Ursache und Behandlung chronischer Gelenkkrankheiten), [various authors] Med.Klin. **25:** 137-141, Jan. 25, '29
—colloidal sulphur baths and sulphur medication in chronic arthritis, [W. Rödel] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 94-95, Jan. 8, '29
—detoxin (protein preparation) in treatment of chronic articular rheumatism, [E. Treibmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1873-1874, Nov. 30, '28
—good results of gold therapy, [J. Forestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 323-327, March 11, '29
—roentgenotherapy of chronic arthritis, [K. Käding] Strahlentherapie **31:** 135-141, '28
—surgical, [H. Hueck] Chirurg **1:** 249-255, Feb. 1, '29
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHRODESIS: See under Ankle; Foot, deformities; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Shoulder; etc.
ARTHROFLEXOMETER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARTHROPHYTE: See under Foot
ARTHUS, M., Physiologie du foie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 315-316, March 16, '29
ARTICHOKES
—in treatment of liver diseases, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **36:** 1540, Dec. 1, '28
ARTOM, C., Effetti del raffreddamento dei gangli nervosi, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 640-679, '28
ARTOM, M., Su di un caso di pemfigo vegetante manifestatosi nel corso di una setticemia da streptococco, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1382-1396, Oct. '28
ARTYNOFF, G. P.: See ETINGER, J. G., jt. auth.
ARULLANI, F., La diagnosi e la cura della nevrosi gastrica, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1237-1239, Sept. 30, '28
von ARVAY, A., Die Wirkung von Thyroxin und Präphyson auf Grundumsatz und spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung nach Thyreoideaexstirpation und bei Avitaminose. (Inkretion und Avitaminose), Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 433-440, '29
Grundumsatz und spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung nach Nebennierenentfernung bei Ratten, Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 441-448, '29
ARVISET: See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.
ARVISET, J.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
ARZT, L., Liquorbefunde bei tertiärer Haut-Schleimhaut-Lues, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1915-1916, Dec. 15, '28
Die Radiumbehandlung des Karzinoma, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 289-291, March 7, '29
ASAKAWA, K., Über die Nierenglycerophosphatase, J. Biochem. **10:** 157-175, Oct. '28
d'ASARO, F., Modificazioni della reazione tubercolinica nei bambini tubercolotici sottoposti a cura climatica, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 651-658, Oct. 15, '28
Calcolosi e diverticolo vescicale in un bambino di sette anni, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 812-817, Dec. 15, '28
ASBESTOSIS
See also under Pneumoconiosis
—presence of asbestos fibre in lesions of asbestos workers, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **10:** 404-407, June '29
ASBURY, M. K.: See BENEDICT, W. L., jt. auth.
ASCANIO, H.: See HORWITZ, A., jt. auth.
ASCARIASIS
—allergy of nurslings to ascarides and specificity of reaction to ascarides, [W. Matzinger] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 399-410, '29
—as etiologic factor in acute necrosis of pancreas, [R. Andler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 574-583, '28
—biliary; symptoms, treatment, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 773-776, Nov. 28, '28
—clinical and experimental study of allergy in idiosyncrasy to ascarides infestation, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 690-745, '28
—diffusion, quantity and persistence in intestine of ova of Ascaris lumbricoides, [G. Moretti] Riforma med. **44:** 1194-1198, Sept. 10, '28
—frequency and clinical significance of ascaris anaphylaxis, [O. Hegglin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '29
—migration of ascarides and oxyurides in intestinal tumors in man, [S. Alfejew] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 423-436, Oct. 27, '28
blood in, effects of aliphatic aldehydes on increased eosinophilia, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 591-594, March 26, '29
—blood changes in guinea-pigs after single and repeated Ascaris infection, [G. G. Smirnow & M. T. Glasunow] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 174-197, April 17, '28
complications and sequels, [K. Kanagarayer] Malayan M.J. **3:** 164-166, Dec. '28
—angiocholitis and pancreatitis due to ascarides; case, [F. Altmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 428, March 30, '29
—case of sudden death due to occlusion of larynx by 2 Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. B. D. Dixey] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 111, Feb. '29
—interesting case of "chorea," [S. B. Imam] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 208, April '29
—intestinal obstruction, [G. A. Ryrie] Malayan M.J. **3:** 166-167, Dec. '28
—laryngeal stenosis; surgical treatment, [B. Bruzzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 683-686, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis of acute pneumococcic meningitis in carrier of ascarides; case, [Langevin & A. Laurent] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 335-341, Nov. '28
—pulmonary gangrene with empyæma and acute meningismus, due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [L. A. Middleton] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 510-512, May '29
diagnosis, comparative insignificance of skin reaction following vaccination with dried ascaris substance as aid, [O. K. Khaw] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 46-50, Jan. '29
—infestation with Ascaris lumbricoides resembling typhoid fever; case, [F. Sarcinella] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 291, Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics, Swiss statistics (Enquête über Pathogenität und Verbreitung der Ascariden in der Schweiz), Praxis (Hft. 13) **18:** 1, March 26, '29

ASCARIASIS—Continued
experimental, greater rapidity of infection of young pigs with ascariasis after feeding with food deficient in vitamin A, [T. Hiraishi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 519-521, Oct. '28
—production of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs previously inoculated with ascariasis, [H. Ugami] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 518-519, Oct. '28
immunity, hypersensitiveness to helminth proteins; cutaneous and precipitin tests with ascaris extracts in infected and immunized animals, [F. A. Coventry] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 43-62, Jan. '29
ASCARIDOL (chenopodium preparation): See under Chenopodium
ASCARIS
—Abderhalden's reaction for Ascaris protein in epilepsy, [E. Hofmann] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 428-431, Aug. '28
—changes in tonicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins of Ascaris lumbricoides, [C. A. Herrick & F. E. Emery] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 129-141, Feb. '29
—determination of chlorine, carbon dioxide and amino-acids in Ascaris megalocephala in horse, [M. Duval & A. Courtois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1952-1953, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of fractional roentgen irradiation on eggs, [A. Kahlstorf] Strahlentheraple **31:** 199-206, '28
—inverse development and mosaic cell arrangement in Ascaris megalocephala, [F. Dunschen] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 237-335, March 15, '29
—larva of new species of Contracaecum living free on bottom of Kama river (Russia) (Contracaecum kamaënsis, n. sp.), [G. Steiner] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 369-372, March 25, '29
—microscopical anatomy and physiology of Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris megalocephala, [J. F. Mueller] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 361-403, Jan. 28, '29
—poisonous effects, [T. Sakaguchi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 517-518, Oct. '28
—precipitin reactions with various tissues of Ascaris lumbricoides and related helminths, [G. A. Canning] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 207-226, Jan. '29
ASCHAFFENBURG, G., Homosexuelle Werbeschriften, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 351-354, Dec. 1, '28
ASCHER, K., Zur Verbesserung der Akinesie bei Staroperationen. Akinesie des Levator palpebrae superioris, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 664, Nov. '28
ASCHER, L., Sozialhygienische Beiträge zur Frage der Konstitution und ihrer Beeinflussbarkeit, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 553-567, '29
Der Einfluss der gewerblichen Beschäftigung auf die Gesundheit der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 234-235, Feb. 8, '29
Die Wirksamkeit unserer sanitätspolizeilichen Massnahmen gegen Scharlach und Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 490-491, March 22, '29
ASCHERMANN, G., Extractio Placentae Accretae. Erwiderung auf Zangemeisters Bemerkungen, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 19-25, Jan. '29
ASCHHEIM, S., Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn: Praktische und theoretische Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen des Harns auf Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 203-217, '28
Meine Schwangerschaftsdiagnose durch Hormonnachweis im Harn, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '29
Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn durch Nachweis des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons, weitere praktische und theoretische Ergebnisse, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ASCHNER, BERNHARD, Neue Wege zur Behandlung des Basedow, Hippokrates **1:** 366-376, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
Menstruationsstörungen als Krankheitsursache; Gelenkserkrankungen infolge zu seltener oder zu spärlicher Menstruation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 322-325, March 14, '29
ASCHNER, BERTA, Zur Therapie der Fettsucht, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2242-2244, Nov. 18, '28
Zur Lösung des Problems der Blutgruppenvererbung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. H. Bauer, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 113-114, Jan. 15, '29
ASCHNER, P. W., Demonstration of table for cystoscopic and roentgen-ray procedures, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 364, March '29
ASCHOFF, L., Eugen Bostroem, 1850-1928, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80**, Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) Oct. 5, '28
ASCHOFF, L.—Continued
Ueber Bildungs- und Ausscheidungsstörungen der Gallenfähigen Substanzen (Dyscholie), besonders des Gallenfarbstoffs (Ikterus). Vortrag, gehalten in der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Lund den 24. September 1928, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 338-381, '28
Felix Marchand in seinen Beziehungen zur Pharmakologie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 15-16, '28
Paul von Baumgarten, 1848-1928, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **80**, Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) Oct. 5, '28
Über chronische Appendicitis, Med.Klin. **24:** 1660-1661, Oct. 26, '28
Über die peptischen Schädigungen des Magendarmkanals, Med.Klin. **24:** 1931-1936, Dec. 14, '28
Über den phthisischen Reinfekt der Lungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
La úlcera péptica aguda, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 14-24, Jan. '29
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates
—association of jaundice and ascites in diseases of liver, [J. F. Weir] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 140-149, '28
—bile peritonitis and bile ascites, [I. S. Ravdin, M. E. Morrison & C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **89:** 867-877, June '29
—case with comments, [K. Winslow] Northwest Med. **28:** 129-131, March '29
—chyliform ascites in liver syphilis; case, [H. Steinitz & A. Lewin] Med.Klin. **24:** 1982-1984, Dec. 21, '28
—clinical associations, [L. T. Gager] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 180-185, June '29
—obscure case of recurrent ascites and edema, [G. Blumer & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 269-276, May '29
diagnosis, differential, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 1403-1404, Nov. 3, '28
—subhepatic ascites; diagnostic difficulties; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 215-218, March 1, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Iversen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2001-2004, Oct. 14, '28
—[A. N. Bose & B. N. Banerji] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 664-674, Jan. '29
—jaundice with ascites, due to intravenous atophanyl (cinchophen preparation) injections, [L. I. Braun] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 157-158, March 23, '29
—pathogenesis, [P. Iversen] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 168, Jan. 22, '29; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 172, Feb. 28, '29
therapy, [C. H. Greene] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 214-220, May '29
—fatal abdominal paracentesis; case, [F. Lehmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974-1975, Nov. 23, '28
—surgery for relief and cure of endemic ascites, [K. S. Nigam] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 246-250, '28
ASCOCHYTA pisi: See under Plants, parasites
ASCOLI, A., Zur Frage der Impfung der Neugeborenen gegen Tuberkulose mit B.C.G. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Julius Baron, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1351-1352, Sept. 20, '28
La vaccinazione antitubercolare col B.C.G. e le deliberazioni del Comitato d'Igiene della Società delle Nazioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 373-376, March 18, '29
Condizioni preliminari all'avviamento della vaccinazione antitubercolare, Minerva méd. (pt. 1) **9:** 413-424, March 24, '29
ASCOLI, MANFREDO, Modificazioni post-operatorie della curva del respiro, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 453-464, '28
Ulteriori ricerche sulla broncopolmonite post-operatoria sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 3-7, Jan. '29
Ricerche sul funzionamento dei glomeruli renali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 149-162, March '29
ASCOLI, MAURIZIO, Treatment of haemoptysis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29
——and SANFILIPPO, E., Ueber Immunisierung gegen Mittelmeerfieber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 422-428, '29
ASCOLI, R., Harnkolloide und -kristalloide als Lösungsvermittler der Harnsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 95-107, '28
ASCOLI (MIOSTAGMIN) REACTION: See under Anthrax diagnosis; Leprosy, serology
ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
ASGIS, A. J., Stomatologic prophylaxis in oral medicine, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 899-902, Dec. '28
Is bristle-toothbrush menace or aid in stomatologic hygiene? Approach to problem from clinician's viewpoint, Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 68-70, Feb. '29

ASGIS, A. J.—Continued
Biomedical direction of dental practice as guide to fundamentals of stomatology, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 323-326, March 20, '29
History of toothbrush and hair-bristle toothbrush, Dental Digest **35:** 307-313, May '29
ASHBURN, P. M., Days gone by; gleanings from Medical Department history, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 442-450, March '29
Prisoners of war; *Della Storia procede il remedio,* Mil.Surgeon **64:** 659-686, May '29
ASHBURY, H. E., Recurrent massive collapse of lung due to benign intrabronchial tumor, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 452-459, May '29
ASHBY, C. F., Case of plasmoquin idiosyncrasy, Malayan M.J. **3:** 148, Dec. '28
ASHER, L., Ueber die Wirkung von Adrenalin auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des normalen und ovariumlosen Weibchens, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 8-19, '28
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Nr. 116, Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 148-164, '28
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Nr. 113, Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 76-88, '28
Die Harnabsonderung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von physiologischen Faktoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
Johannes von Kries, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 383, Feb. 19, '29
ASHFORD, B. K., Liver extract in treatment of anemias of sprue, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 78-80, Aug. '28
La mycologie du canal intestinal à Porto-Rico et ses relations avec la sprue tropicale, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 58-60, '29
ASHFORD, M., Days gone by; memory of Walter Reed Hospital Foundation, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 588-593, April '29
ASHHURST, A. P. C., Richard Hickman Harte, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 135-137, Jan. '29
Cases illustrating surgery of blood-vascular system, Internat.Clin. **1:** 219-246, March '29
Ludwig's angina, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2047-2078, May '29
ASHINA, Y., Ueber die Einwirkung wiederholter Reinfektion durch conjunktivale, nasale oder pharingeale Eintröpfung des Tuberkelbazillus, Kekkaku **6:** 43-45, Sept. '28
Wie schnell passieren die Tuberkelbazillen durch die intakte Conjunktiva durch? Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Kekkaku **6:** 53, Nov. '28
ASHLEY, J. N., and HARINGTON, C. R., Some derivatives of thyroxine, Biochem.J. **22:** 1436-1445, '28
ASHTON, L. O., STRINGFIELD, O. L., and MARTIN, C. W., Study of routine use of powdered whole milk in infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 75-84, Feb. '29
——**See DeSANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.**
ASHWORTH, O. O., and HINES, E. A., JR., Agranulocytic angina; further case report, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 22-25, Jan. '29
ASIMOFF, G., and LAPINER, M., Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage des Schicksals des Schilddrüsenhormons im Organismus hyperthyreoidisierter Säugetiere, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 588-592, '28
ASK, F., Karl Robert Bjerke, 1863-1927, Acta ophth. **6:** 288-289, '28
Myopia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1005-1028, Dec. '28
ASKANAZY, M., Die durch Schistosomen erzeugte Leberzirrhose und Milzschwellung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 50-55, Jan. 19, '29
——**and JENTZER, A.,** Ueber Thrombosen vortäuschende Fettgewebsnekrosen nach Einspritzung von Radiumemanationen in die Venen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 3-8, '29
ASKEY, J. M., Tuberculous appendix; perforation by grass stalk; case report, California & West.Med. **30:** 46, Jan. '29
ASPARAGINASE: See under Enzymes
ASPARAGINE
—fermentive hydrolysis of asparagine by mycelium of Aspergillus niger, [D. Bach] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 119-145, Feb. '29
ASPARAGUS
—association of vitamin A with greenness, [J. W. Crist & M. Dye] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 525-532, March '29
ASPERGILLOSIS
—clinical aspects in Yucatán; cases, [A. Lara N.] Rev. méd.de Yucatán **15:** 41-48, Oct. '28
—occurrence and pathogenicity of Aspergillus flavus Brefeld infection of skin complicating microsporian infection in child; case, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 89, Jan. 19, '29; 125, Jan. 26, '29
aural, infection by Aspergillus fumigatus; case, [N. Ciampi] Valsalva **4:** 601-603, Dec. '28
—in Palestine, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 200-202, Feb. '29
cutaneous, epidermal; case, [P. Keller] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1831-1833, Dec. 1, '28
ASPERGILLOSIS, cutaneous—Continued
—experimental, [A. Nanta] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1635-1638, Oct. 20, '28
—experimental, [A. Nanta & Chatellier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 621-623, July '28
experimental, lesions, [P. Nicaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1564-1565, Nov. 23, '28
—pathology, [C. Fittipaldi] Morgagni **71:** 437-447, March 3, '29
splenic, experimental aspergillus splenomegaly and spontaneous mycotic splenitis of animals, [A. Nanta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1785-1787, Dec. 14, '28
ASPERGILLUS
—actinomycotic forms of Aspergillus fumigatus, [P. Nicaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1565-1567, Nov. 23, '28
—alcoholic fermentation by Aspergillus flavus, Brefeld, [J. L. Yuill] Biochem.J. **22:** 1504-1507, '28
—chemical constituents of spores of Aspergillus oryza, [M. Sumi] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 412-413, '29 [Addendum]
—fermentive hydrolysis of asparagine by mycelium of Aspergillus niger, [D. Bach] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 119-145, Feb. '29
—importance of acid substratum for characterization and culture of types of Aspergillus, [K. Bernhauer] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 240-244, '29
—production of antibodies for lipoids of Aspergillus fumigatus, [A. Barcaglia] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **8:** 115-128, Feb. '29
—specificity of glucose oxydase from Aspergillus niger, [D. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 111-143, '29
ASPERMIA: See under Semen; Sterility
ASPHALIN: See Teeth, gangrene
ASPHYXIA
—case of malignant granuloma affecting neck and mediastinum; death from asphyxia, [Ducamp, M. Janbon & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 434-440, Sept. '28
—changes of heart volume in acute asphyxia, [P. Tullio & O. Businco] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 291-295, Feb. '29
—death from asphyxia in case of gravitation abscess in tuberculous spondylitis, [F. O. Berchin] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 368-370, Oct. 19, '28
—fatal case of acute asphyxia due to intratracheal evacuation of tuberculous gland, [E. Pichon & Cathier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 441, Nov. '28
—lymphosarcoma of tonsil; death by hemorrhage and asphyxia, [I. Stoia & N. D. Banu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 328-332, Nov. '28
—morphine medication as method of delaying asphyxiation, [F. P. Chillingworth & A. Canzanelli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 291-298, Jan. '29
—traumatic, [N. N. Sokoloff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 225-233, '28
blood in, chlorine interchange between red-blood cells and plasma, [T. Kubo & T. Mitsui] Japan M.World **8:** 259-262, Oct. '28
gas: See under Carbon Monoxide; Gas, poisoning
local: See also Raynaud's Disease
—in young child, [F. F. Wheeler] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1135-1136, Dec. 22, '28
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—asphyxiated infant, [V. L. Ward] California & West. Med. **30:** 38-41, Jan. '29
—difficulties of diagnosis; treatment by radiotherapy, [P. Duhem] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 229-235, Nov. '28
—quantity of blood to be taken in venesection, [B. Moncayo] Clin.y lab. **13:** 214-229, March '29
—resuscitation, [A. Mathieu & A. Holman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1917-1918, June 8, '29
—treatment, [D. I. Rosenfeld] Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1293-1301, '28
—treatment, [H. van der Hoeven] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3678-3684, July 28, '28
therapy, cases of severe asphyxia treated successfully with lobeline, [N. I. Vladykine] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1269-1270, Aug. '28
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASRICAN, E., Über Selbstabtreibung, Med.Klin. **24:** 1551-1552, Oct. 5, '28
ASSINDER, E. W.: See **BUTLER, T. H., jt. auth.**
de ASSIS, A., Ueber die Natur der Giftigkeit der mannitvergärenden Dysenteriebazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 343-353, '28
Nota sobre a conservação das culturas de "Hemophilus pertussis," Bordet-Gengou, Sciencia med. **7:** 103-105, March '29
——**and DUPONT, O.,** Essais de prémunition contre la tuberculose bovine par le B C G, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1480-1488, Nov. '28

ASSOCIATION
—sex difference in association of ideas, [C. C. Miles & L. M. Terman] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 165-206, April '29

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
—significance in American medicine, [A. S. Warthin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 1-13, '28

ASSRIEFF, T.: See HALIAPINA, K., jt. auth.

ASTANIN, P. P., and RUBEL, V. M., Concerning nervous regulation of metabolism of liver, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 11-22, '28
Über die Bedingungen der Harnstoffbildung in der isolierten Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 70-74, '28; correction, **205:** 264, '29

——KRIVSKY, N. L., and RUBEL, V. M., Concerning nervous regulation of metabolism of liver, Arch.biol. naŭk. **28:** 3-10, '28

ASTHENIA
—causes and treatment of chronic weakness and irritability; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 553-555, April 10, '29
—concomitance of aphonia and chronic posttraumatic asthenia; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1338, Dec. 8, '28
—daily rhythm of fatigue, [M. Montassut & J. A. Thomas] Encéphale **24:** 200-203, Feb. '29
—diagnostic significance of asthenic syndrome in pseudobulbar paralysis, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1565, Nov. 7, '28
—in secondary period of syphilis, [R. Benon] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 726-728, Nov. 10, '28
—lack of sexual hormones as cause of acute asthenia following onanism, [Levy-Lenz] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 83, Feb. 22, '29
—pathogenesis of agoraphobia; asthenia and hemorrhoids; cases, [R. Lombardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 628-637, Aug. '28
—treatment of occupational asthenia, [M. Baumwell] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 339, Nov. 10, '28
neurocirculatory, symptom of sighing in cardiovascular diagnosis, with spirographic observations, [P. D. White & R. G. Hahn] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 179-188, Feb. '29
universalis, hydatid cyst on lower surface of liver; Stiller's theory, [G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. **1:** 512-514, Feb. 28, '29

ASTHENOPIA
—illumination and asthenopia, [E. J. Marsh] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 93-101, Feb. '29

ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—[M. Matthes] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 107, Jan. 19, '29; 148, Jan. 26, '29
—acute thymic asthma, [H. O. White & A. Clark] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 107, April '29
—appearance of bronchial asthma during pregnancy, [E. Wiechmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 410-411, Dec. '28 [Comment on Spiegler's article]
—asthma and hay-fever, [D. D. Stofer] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 224-226, May '29
—experimental study of effects of stimulation and section of vagal innervation to bronchi and their possible relation to asthma, [H. T. R. Mount] Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 697-704, May '29
—nasal reflex asthma, [H. G. Harris] Journal-Lancet **49:** 145, April 1, '29; 176, April 15, '29
—present knowledge, [C. Sutherland] M.J.Australia **2:** 744-749, Dec. 15, '28
—psychology of phthisics and asthmatics, [A. Holub] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 363-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pulmonary emphysema and asthma; pathogenesis; treatment, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 259-262, March 30, '29
—recent advances in study of bronchial asthma, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. **55:** 280-286, April '29
—reflex itching, [R. M. Balyeat] J.A.M.A. **92:** 873-874, March 16, '29
—relation between exudative diathesis of late adolescence and asthma; treatment in allergen-free chamber, [G. A. Rost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1053-1055, Oct. 27, '28
—relations between bronchial asthma and tuberculosis; cases, [N. Iacovone] Rinasc.med. **6:** 34, Jan. 15, '29
—seasonal hay fever and bronchial asthma, [J. D. Garrett] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 94-100, March '29
—significance of bacteria in bronchial excretions; experiments, [P. Occhioni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 9-25, Jan. '29
—spasmodic cough described as one of 3 aspects of asthma, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier & P. Thiroloix] Presse méd. **36:** 1393-1394, Nov. 3, '28

ASTHMA—Continued
cardiac, clinical significance; review of 250 cases, [R. S. Palmer & P. D. White] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 55-63, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 431-434, Feb. 9, '29
—two varieties of cardiac dyspnea of effort; compensatory polypnea and dyspnea by inhibition, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **143:** 313-324, March 17, '29
diagnosis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—bronchoscopy as aid, [G. Tucker] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 19-21, Feb. '29
—Castellani's bronchospirochetosis of asthmatic type, [J. G. Fernández & M. A. Carri] Semana méd. **2:** 1617-1620, Dec. 6, '28
—frequency and diagnostic value of eosinophilia, [E. Bernard] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 496-502, Oct. '28
—importance of eosinophilia in diagnosis of paroxysmal spasmodic cough of asthma, [F. Bezançon & L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1604-1607, Nov. 29, '28
—no relation between leukocytic formulae and skin reactions to autogenous vaccines, [P. Occhioni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 200-206, March '29
—overemphasis on skin tests, [H. L. Alexander] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 85, Feb. '29
—value of bronchoscopy, [L. & R. K. Daily] Laryngoscope **39:** 304-308, May '29
—value of eosinophilia in doubtful cases, [F. Bezançon & E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1792-1804, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 4-10, Jan. '29
—value of skin tests, [C. K. Maytum] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 66-68, Feb. 27, '29
—value of term "functional emphysema," [W. S. van Leeuwen & C. J. Storm] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 401, March 8, '29; 457, March 15, '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[P. Cantonnet] Semana méd. **2:** 1217-1221, Nov. 1, '28
—allergic and psychical factors, [K. Hansen] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **22:** 25-36, April '29
—allergy in its relation to causation, [K. Hansen] Med.Klin. **25:** 97-98, Jan. 18, '29
—bronchial asthma, with special reference to nasal conditions, [S. W. Barnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 57-59, Feb. '29
—case, [A. Halbe] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 250-262, Dec. 30, '28
—case caused by Cimex lectularius, [L. Sternberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 622, June 5, '29
—catamenial asthma; thermal treatment; case, [A. Debidour] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 187-197, March 24, '28
—clinical studies; simple or uncomplicated; infective and reflex; asthmatic bronchitis; Harben lectures, 1928, [A. T. Henderson] J.State Med. **37:** 3, Jan.; 63, Feb. '29; abstr., M.Press **126:** 429-431, Nov. **21,** '28; abstr., Lancet **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. '22, '28
—mechanism of production of reflex nasal asthma; cases, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 510-516, Sept. '28
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [J. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 1; 21; 48, '29
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [E. Schilcher] Med.Klin. **25:** 387, March 8, '29; 429, March 15, '29
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [T. Silvestri] Riforma med. **44:** 1230-1231, Sept. 17, '28
—pathognomonic significance of hypersensitiveness to aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), [W. S. van Leeuwen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1588-1590, Sept. 14, '28
—relations to anaphylaxis and sensitive organic system, [P. V. Cernadas] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1039-1050, Jan. 30, '29
—thymic asthma, [H. Thursfield] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 239-242, March '29
—uterine retroversion with crises of asthma; spontaneous reduction; recovery from respiratory troubles, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 874-876, Nov. '28
heredity, transmission of respiratory anaphylaxis (asthma) from mother to offspring, [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 833-845, May '29
in infants and children, [R. H. Simpson & K. Stone] Brit.M.J. **1:** 291-293, Feb. 16, '29
—alternation of pruriginous strophulus and asthma, with accompanying farinaceous dyspepsia: treatment, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 519-532, Dec. '28
—comparative study of direct and indirect (local passive transfer) methods of skin testing with scratch and intradermal technics, [M. M. Peshkin & A. H. Fineman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 39-50, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [A. Horwitz-Lauterbach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 216-237, '28

ASTHMA, in infants and children—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment; 72 cases, [H. M. Davison] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 122, March '29
—diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [K. Stolte] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **122:** 1-11, Nov. '28
—etiology and diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [A. Czerny] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 117-121, '29
—etiology, symptoms, evolution of bronchial asthma, [M. Péhu & A. Mestrallet] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 121-129, Feb. 20, '29
—instability of school work capacity in asthmatic children, [J. Vinchon] Médecine **10:** 138-142, Feb. '29
—natural history, [S. S. Bullen] New York State J.Med. **29:** 545-549, May 1, '29
metabolism in, basal, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 151-157, March 5, '29
—changes in basal metabolism in bronchial asthma, [R. Herbst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 129-143, '28
pathology, bronchial asthma, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 251-270, '28
prognosis, value of term "functional emphysema," [W. S. van Leeuwen & C. J. Storm] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 401, March 8, '29; 457, March 15, '29
therapy: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[A. G. Auld] Brit.M.J. **1:** 990-992, June 1, '29
—[P. Cantonnet] Semana méd. **2:** 1217-1221, Nov. 1, '28
—[R. Ledent] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 21, '29
—[W. S. van Leeuwen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 41, Jan. 25, '29
—allergen-free air chambers, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Therap. d.Gegenw. **70:** 108-112, March '29
—allergen-free chambers, [H. Kämmerer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 658-663, Nov. 5, '28
—allergen-free chamber; structure and therapeutic value, [E. Küster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 301-312, Sept. 28, '28
—autohemotherapy, [L. Thuet] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 328-339, Sept. 5, '28
—bosamin preparations, [C. A. Rojahn] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1452, Nov. 30, '28
—bronchial asthma, [R. H. Kuhns] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 34-40, Jan. '29
—bronchial asthma, [E. Schilcher] Med.Klin. **25:** 387, March 8, '29; 429, March 15, '29
—bronchoscopy as aid, [G. Tucker] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 19-21, Feb. '29
—causes of failure, [R. A. Kern] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1085-1093, Jan. '29
—colds, and asthma associated with colds; preventive treatment with vaccines, [I. C. Walker] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 429-445, April '29
—endobronchial treatment by epinephrine, [Garcia Vicente] Med.ibera **2:** 373-376, Oct. 27, '28
—ephedrine, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 130-132, Oct. '28
—ephedrine, [H. H. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 293-295, Feb. 16, '29
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in treatment of bronchial asthma, emphysematous bronchitis, chronic bronchitis and in bronchitis accompanying tuberculosis, [W. Henning] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 572-576, '28
—favorable results of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol); case, [H. Franke] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 189, April '29
—limits, possibilities and results of psychotherapy in polyclinical treatment, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 197-202, Jan. 29, '29
—medicinal, [H. Kämmerer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 37-41, Jan. 25, '29
—neopancarpine (jaborandi extract), [F. Mattausch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1380-1381, Sept. 27, '28
—perasthman (ephedrine preparation), [Kamprath] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 122, Feb. 25, '29
—pneumatic and allergen-free chambers, [W. S. van Leeuwen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 525, Nov. '28
—psychotherapy, [J. H. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 344-361, April 13, '29
—psychotherapy of bronchial asthma, [E. Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1841-1842, Oct. 26, '28
—radiation (roentgen), [S. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
—relation between exudative diathesis of late adolescence and asthma; treatment in allergen-free chamber, [G. A. Rost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1053-1055, Oct. 27, '28
—relations to anaphylaxis and sensitive organic system, [P. V. Cernadas] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1039-1050, Jan. 30, '29
—serotherapy, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 774-785, Nov. '28
—sympathectomy and resection of vagus, [R. Göbell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2951-2952, Nov. 24, '28
—symptomatic, [A. T. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 295-296, Feb. 16, '29

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—vaccine therapy; case, [A. Halbe] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 250-262, Dec. 30, '28
—value of bronchoscopy, [L. & R. K. Daily] Laryngoscope **39:** 304-308, May '29
—value of cardiazol, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1437-1439, Nov. 3, '28
—value of ephedrine, [Perpère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-27, '29; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 31, March '29
—with special regard to balneotherapy, [A. Koch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 289-300, Sept. 28, '28
ASTIGMATISM
—application of duochrome principle to Maddox "V" test for astigmatism, [M. Dobson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 374-376, '28
—contact lenses in irregular astigmatism and marked ametropia, [A. Deutsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 295-309, March 22, '29
—horopter in oblique vision, [W. Herzau] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 756-780, '29
—predisposing rôle in glaucoma, [D. Rossi] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1047-1060, Oct. '28
—prismatic effect of decentered astigmatic glasses, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **17:** 1, Feb. 18, '29
—refraction of human eye in oblique angle of incidence, [G. Lo Cascio] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 411-442, '29
—relation between cone of myopes and astigmatism, [T. Kretz] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 62-65, Jan. '29
ASTOR: See SUSONI, F., jt. auth.
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
—complete coalescence of astragalus with scaphoid bone; case, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 93-96, Jan. 11, '29
—congenital talipes calcaneovalgus with strange development of astragalus; case, [H. Nilsonne] J.Bone & Joint.Surg. **11:** 60-64, Jan. '29
—fusion of talus and navicular, bilateral and congenital, [J. B. Bullitt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 548-549, Dec. '28
dislocations, astragalo-scaphoid dislocation, [H. Milch] Ann.Surg. **89:** 427-434, March '29
—congenital; 12 cases, [C. Deutschländer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 91-113, '28
—double dislocation; case, [G. Panis] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1141-1147, Nov. 10, '28
—exposed subastragalus dislocation, [G. M. Espinosa] Semana méd. **2:** 1830-1831, Dec. 27, '28
—three cases, [H. Schmidt] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 116-122, Feb. 22, '29
excision: See also Astragalus, fractures
—astragalectomy, [E. L. Evans] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 375-394, '28
fractures, case, [Duméry & Bruneau de Laborie] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 505-506, Oct. '28
—astragalectomy, [W. T. Graham & D. M. Faulkner] Ann.Surg. **89:** 435-438, March '29
—conservative treatment of sprain fractures, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **1:** 402-404, March 15, '29
ASTRALDI, A., El especulum vaginal en la cirugía endovesical, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 428-431, Aug. '28
Extracción de un pólipo gigante vesical, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 757-760, Nov. '28
A propósito de una litiasis bicalculosa de la uretra posterior, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 744-751, Nov. '28
Un método para dosar la P. S. P. en las orinas hematúricas, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 791-792, Dec. '28
——and IACAPRARO, G., Las grandes hematurias en las hidronefrosis, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 800-807, Dec. '28
Movimientos de rotación de un cálculo en su descenso ureteral, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 812-819, Dec. '28
——See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROLOGY
—astrological medicine in Lyons: Symon de Phares, [J. Aubry] Lyon méd. **143:** 431, April 7, '29; 469, April 14, '29
ASYNCLITISM: See Head, abnormalities
ASZMARIN, P. A., and MARTINSON, E. E., Acid-base relation in organism and activity of gastro-intestinal tract, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 399-417, '28
ATAJANZ, I. A., Über eine intraabdominale traumatische Blutung aus dem Ovarium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 615-616, March 9, '29
ATAXIA
acute, cases, [N. Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 413-418, Nov.-Dec. '28
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, extraneural and neural anomalies; occurrence of spina bifida occulta in several members of one family with Friedreich's disease, [B. J. Alpers & R. W. Waggoner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 47-60, Jan. '29
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, R. Q., Mesenteric cysts, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 125-129, April '29

ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHANASIU, M.: See VOINOV, D., jt. auth.
ATHEMIS NOBILIS L.: See under Malaria, history
ATHEROMA: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteries, iliac
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arterioclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—athetosiform movements in diphtheric polyneuritis, [S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 754-758, Nov. '28
—double congenital; case, [M. Demerliac] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **43:** 150-152, March 9, '29
—histopathology of liver; case, [U. De Giacomo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **36:** 137-148, March '29
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—as cause of orthostatic albuminuria, [A. Brandeis] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2132-2134, Dec. 14, '28
—as means of preventing tuberculosis, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1438-1439, Oct. 11, '28
—clinical aspects of muscular exercise (rowing), [F. W. Law] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 461-475, April '29
—discovery of inactive indurated infraclavicular infiltrations in lungs of girl athlete, [Nervegno] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 602-603, March 26, '29
—elimination of lactic acid through sweat-glands and urine in athletic exercises, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181, Feb. 1, '29
—indications for and extent of winter sports, [Z. von Dalmady] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 142-146, Nov. '28
—lactic acid elimination in urine and sweat during exercise (foot ball), [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5419-5430, Nov. 3, '28
—medical problems, [W. Knoll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 164-166, Feb. 16, '29
—new spirometer for measuring vital capacity of athletes, [Kohlrausch] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 526-527, March 12, '29
—physiological effects of cross-country running on high school boys, [L. W. Olds] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **34:** 16-19, Jan. '29
—physiology of athletics; review of Matthias' work, [W. Knoll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1262-1264, Dec. 22, '28
—roentgen ray study of group of long-distance runners, with special reference to effects of exercise on size of heart, [J. T. Farrell, Jr., P. C. Langan & B. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 394-398, March '29
—statistics of duration of life and causes of death among participants in competitive sports, [F. W. Bickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 23-25, Jan. 4, '29
—use of spirometry in examining lung capacity of athletes, [O. Schmith] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1669-1672, Sept. 28, '28
cardiovascular aspects, heart beats of athletes, [F. H. Lorentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2388-2389, Dec. 9, '28
—present day opinion regarding relationship between athletics and heart, [N. B. Cole] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 571-577, Nov. '28
—relation between impulse production and impulse conduction of heart before and after athletic exercise, and influence of athletic exercise upon electrocardiogram, [J. Takahashi, M. Sato & others] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 425-455, '29
—relation between production and conduction of impulse in heart before and after exercise in healthy and diseased persons, and influence of exercise on electrocardiogram, [M. Sato] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 457-517, '29
—size of heart in participants in Olympic games at Amsterdam, [H. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '29
injuries, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1971-1973, Dec. 21, '28
—anatomical injuries resulting from too strenuous participation; 4 cases, [M. Brustmann & H. Hoske] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1834-1835, Oct. 26, '28
—frequency of ski-ing accidents, [W. Knoll] Lancet **1:** 332-333, Feb. 16, '29
—frequent occurrence of rib fracture caused by violent muscle action, [A. Arnold] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1918-1920, Nov. 9, '28
—good results of resection of exterior semilunar cartilage of knee following accidents to football players, [Tavernier & Chappoux] Presse méd. **37:** 179-180, Feb. 6, '29
—in boxing; fatal case, [K. Wolff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 392-401, Sept. 4, '28
—luxation of ankle bone and bimalleolar fracture during bobsled ride; case, [T. Möhlmann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **215:** 100-108, '29
—rupture of apparently healthy artery; case, [W. Koch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1473-1475, Sept. 21, '28
—statistical report of injuries sustained by hockey players, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1888, Nov. 9, '28
ATHLETICS, injuries—Continued
—tearing of lesser trochanter, [A. Mosenthal] Med.Klin. **25:** 344-345, March 1, '29
—to motor apparatus (bones, muscles, cartilage) from skiing, [K. Gebhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 54-57, Jan. 11, '29
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKIN, I., Some remarks on treatment of epilepsy, J.Ment. Sc. **75:** 101-106, Jan. '29
ATKINSON, D. T., Problem of secondary cataract, J. Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 385-391, Dec. '28
Injuries to cornea, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 106-108, April '29
ATKINSON, J. R., Improved splint for fractures of tibia and fibula, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 416-418, April '29
ATKINSON, W. R., Relation of intelligence and of mechanical speeds to various stages of learning, J. Exper.Psychol. **12:** 89-112, April '29
ATLAS AND AXIS
—normal radiographic anatomy, [F. Mandruzzato] Chir. d.org.di movimento **13:** 229-244, Jan. '29
fracture, of atlas vertebra; 3 cases, one with removal of posterior arch for neuralgia, [G. L. McWhorter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 286-291, April '29
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIDINE (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
ATOPENS: See under Hay-Fever
ATOPHAN (cinchophen preparation): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Conjunctiva, edema; Rheumatism, therapy
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Morphine, addiction
ATROPHODERMA: See Skin, atrophy
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
—case of extensive erythema with atrophia maculata, [S. Mendes da Costa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3880, Aug. 4, '28
—insulin fat atrophy a traumatic atrophic panniculitis, [H. Avery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 30, '29
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nerves, optic
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, vastus medialus
—after plaster of paris corsets and bandages, [Gaugele] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.(1928) Kong. 23, pp. 223-230, '29
—articular etiology, [I. Gunzburg] Bruxelles-méd.(supp.) **9:** 63, '28
—atrophic myopathy with pluriglandular syndrome: case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Y. Dupont] Rev. neurol. **1:** 86-91, Jan. '29
—atrophy of bones and muscles from non-use, [H. Richter] Chirurg **1:** 176, Jan. 1, '29
—case of Charcot-Marie type, [J. Lépine, L. Bourrat & H. Christy] Lyon méd. **143:** 393, March 31, '29
—cause of arthritic atrophy, [A. E. B. Harding] Lancet **1:** 433-434, March 2, '29
—chronic progressive; case, [L. Teschler] Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 229-246, Aug. 15, '28
—clinical aspects and pathologic findings in progressive muscular atrophy; case, [G. Marinesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 543-561, Oct. '28
—cutaneous atrophy of scapulohumeral region associated with muscular atrophy of same region, [A. Sézary & Duruy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 60-63, Feb. '29
—following sciatica; case, [L. J. Colaneri] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 51-57, Jan.-Feb. '29
—importance of tonus for atrophy and regeneration, [M. Lange] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 230-235, '29
—infantile progressive spinal muscular atrophy, [I. Binder] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 573-574, May '29
—localized amyotrophy of upper extremities in course of chronic epidemic encephalitis; 20 cases, [A. Wimmer & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 319-365, '28
—myatonia congenita and atrophy of Werdnig-Hoffmann type in family, [T. Halbertsma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6180-6184, Dec. 15, '28
—pathogenesis, [Proebster] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.(1928) Kong. 23, pp. 55-99, '29
—progressive; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar palsy and dorsal column degeneration (pathologically neurosyphilis with negative serology), [R. E. Davis & A. G. Dumas] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 338-344, May '29
—spasmodic familial quadriplegia with amyotrophia and acrocyanosis, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Mourgue & H. Desoille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 734-739, Nov. '28
—unusual variety; cases, [J. M. Villacián] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 727-731, Dec. '28

ATROPHY, muscular—Continued
—use of plaster of paris casts in treatment of bone and muscle atrophy caused by massage and passive movements after fractures, [L. Böhler] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 246-248, Feb. 8, '29 [Comment by Cornelius, 542, March 29, '29]
unilateral: See Face, atrophy; Jaws, deformities
ATROPINE
—atropine sulphate tablets (Moore and Company, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
—quantitative, pharmacologic differentiation of some solanaceous alkaloids, as atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine, [Faustino Garcia] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 149-154, '28
—tropine and atropine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 820-822, March 11, '29
effects, action of atropine and calcium on visceral reflexes, [Danielopolu, Radovici & Carniol] Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 75; 95, '27
—antagonistic action of local anesthetics (novocaine and cocaine) and of atropine toward muscle poisons which produce contraction, [K. Zipf] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 56-90, '29
—changes in size of heart following administration, [D. Scherf & E. Zdansky] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 399-422, Jan. '29
—effect of atropine test of vegetative system in case of extrasystole; therapeutic deductions, [G. Marchal & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 717-739, Nov. '28
—effect of calcium on action of pilocarpine and atropine, [W. Salant & H. Washeim, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 512-515, March '29
—effect of ergotamine tartrate, epinephrine and atropine on tension of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1069-1071, Oct. 5, '28
—evaluation of preliminary injections, [E. F. Hill] Brit. J.Anæsth. **6:** 182-186, April '29
—functional tests of reticulo-endothelial system with pilocarpine and atropine, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 63-71, '28
—inhibition of alimentary hyperglycemia, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 1-27, '29
—inhibitory effect of splanchnicotomy on atropine glycemia, [S. I. Kawashima & Y. Iwanaga] J.Biochem. **10:** 97-99, Oct. '28
—on function of stomach and on blood pressure, pulse, and blood picture, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 614-629, '28
—on gastric juice in various pathologic conditions of stomach, [E. Kellermann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 67-80, Feb. '29
—on uterine spasm; experimental researches, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 133-141, '28
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, heart sounds; Iridocyclitis; Nerves, optic; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Pylorus, spasm; Seasickness, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
toxicity, poisoning in child, [G. Heller] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 800, March 9, '29
—atropine fever in early infancy, [P. J. White] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 745-750, April '29
—can local administration cause amyloid of conjunctiva? [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 411-413, '28
ATTAROVA, M., and KORETZKAYA, L., Studies on bacteria of dysentery group, Microbiol.J. **7:** 28-31, '28
ATTENTION
—attention-automatization; investigation of transitional nature of mind, [A. Ford] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 1-32, Jan. '29
—effect of unexpected heterogeneity on attention, [R. W. Wilcocks] J.General Psychol. **1:** 266-319, April '28
—psychology of division of attention in various constitutional types, [W. Enke & L. Heising] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 634-644, '29
—range of attention, [A. D. Glanville & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 207-236, April '29
ATTICITIS: See under Otitis Media
ATZERODT, K., Zur Therapie der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2645-2649, Oct. 13, '28
AUB, J. C., BAUER, W., HEATH, C., and ROPES, M., Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effects of thyroid hormone and thyroid disease, J. Clin.Investigation **7:** 97-137, April '29
——See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **BAUER, W., jt. auth.**
AUBARET: See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
AUBARET, E., La riduzione dell'iride nell'operazione di cataratta con la doppia lancia, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 57-61, Jan. '29
——**and SEDAN, J.,** La grande et la petite angoisse oculaire, Clin.opht. **32:** 543-552, Oct. '28
Angiospasmes rétiniens chez les médecins, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 702-707, Nov. '28
AUBEL, E., Sur l'action dynamique spécifique de l'alanine, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 672-676, Nov. '28
Au sujet du rapport entre la production d'acide lactique et la croissance de la levure, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 578-580, Feb. 18, '29
AUBERT: See **COYON, AMAND, jt. auth.**
AUBERT, L., La sympathectomie pelvienne chez la femme, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 65-75, Feb. 25, '29
AUBERTIN, C., Lymphocytémie aleucémique transformée en leucémie lymphoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1551-1555, Nov. 29, '28
Hypertension paroxystique et œdème aigu du poumon, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1768-1769, Dec. 20, '28
Le chlorome, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '29
Anémies graves. Traitement par l'extrait de foie, Hôpital **17:** 135-137, Feb. (B) '29
——**and POUMAILLOUX, M.,** Stade préleucémique de la leucémie lymphoïde chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1534-1539, Nov. 22, '28
Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique mortelle d'origine hydrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 114-119, Feb. 4, '29
——**LÉVY, R., and LEREBOULLET, J.,** Action de l'irradiation splénique dans un cas de purpura rhumatoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1671-1674, Dec. 6, '28
AUBREY, G. E., Rat-bite fever in Hong-Kong, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 1177, Dec. 29, '28
AUBRY, Lesion vélopalatine tuberculo-néoplastique chez un syphilitique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 758-760, Aug. '28
——**and ALADJEMOFF,** Destruction totale et bilatérale des labyrinthes par leucémie, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 768, Aug. '28
AUBRY, E., Diagnostic précoce et traitement de la paralysie générale, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 354-357, Oct. '28
Le point de vue mental et nerveux dans l'examen médical des conducteurs d'automobiles, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 734-737, Nov. 1-15, '28
AUBRY, J., Symon de Phares et les médecins astrologues de Lyon, Lyon méd. **143:** 431, April 7, '29; 469, April 14, '29
AUCHINCLOSS, H., and CONE, W., Instruments for sharpening microtome knives, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 99-105, March '29
AUDEBERT, J. L., and ESTIENNY, E., Action de la rachianesthésie sur le périnée des parturientes, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 561-571, Oct. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 98-105, Jan. '29
Une observation de pubiotomie pour rétrécissement du bassin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
——**and GALY-GASPARROU,** Une observation de pubiotomie pour présentation de la face enclavée, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
——**and PLANQUES,** Arthrites gonococciques guéries par l'auto-vaccin et la diathermie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 176-178, Feb. '29
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., Ricerche sulla formula citologica degli essudati pleurici, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 83-96, Jan. 20, '29
Osservazioni sull'origine e sul significato delle "ombre" negli essudati pleurici, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 118-123, Jan. 27, '29
AUDRY, C., L. Brocq, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 345-346, March 2, '29
——**and VALDIGUIE,** La cheilite du rouge, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 623, July '28; addendum, 923, Dec. '28
AUER BODIES: See under Leukemia, pathology
AUERBACH, L., Zentrale Störungen nach unblutiger Nervendehnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 270-272, Feb. 15, '29
AUERBACH, M. A., Mutual responsibilities between state associations and local organizations, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 415-419, '28
AUERBACH'S PLEXUS
—effect of various drugs on motility of plexus-containing and plexus-free specimens of intestinal muscle, [L. W. van Esveld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 347-386, '28
AUER VON WELSBACH, CARL: See Biographies
AUGAGNEUR, A., and LE TRUNG LUONG, Croyances et pratiques pour le traitement des maladies mentales en Indo-Chine, Hyg.ment. **23:** 269-276, Dec. '28

AUGÉ, Réaction immédiate et violente à la suite d'une injection intraveineuse de gonacrine, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 713-715, '28
——**and BERNARD, L.,** Fracture ilio-pubienne par balle. Plaie secondaire de la vessie. Suites opératoires compliquées par une blennorragie aiguë, puis par une lithiase vésico-prostatique et urétrale secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 120-126, March 18, '29
AUGER, D., Conduction de la variation négative dans les tissus végétaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1822-1824, Dec. 21, '28
——**and FESSARD, A.,** Sur la décharge électrique spontanée de Torpedo marmorata, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1639-1640, Nov. 30, '28
Action du curare sur la décharge de la torpille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1784, Dec. 14, '28
AUGER, L.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
AUGIER, M., Sur les origines du métopisme, Anthropologie, Paris **38:** 505-522, '28
AUGUSTE, C.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
AUGUSTINE, A. E., Transfer of tuberculosis by dust and other agents, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 121-138, March '29
AUGUSTINE, D. L.: See HALL, M. C., jt. auth.
AULD, A. G., Note on treatment of asthma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 990-992, June 1, '29
AULER, H.: See BLUMENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
AUMONT, Polypes fibreux et fibrome utérin gangrénés. Hystérectomie vaginale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1189-1192, Nov. 17, '28
Volvulus d'un mégacôlon sigmoïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1475-1479, Dec. 29, '28
Trois cas de pseudarthrose des membres. Greffes osseuses par un procédé mixte (greffe libre intrasegmentaire, greffe ostéopériostique), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 154-156, Feb. 9, '29
AUNER, J. F., Some more common itching dermatoses, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 284-286, June '29
AURELIO SERRA, M., Fundamentos fisiopatológicos para una classificación de la nefropatías, Rev.de méd.y cir. de la Habana **33:** 701-749, Oct. 31, '28
AURIAN, G.: See LONGHIN, S., jt. auth.
AURICCHIO, L., Su alcune sindromi di anemia con splenomegalia a carattere familiare nell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 1023-1040, Oct. 1, '28
L'amebiasi nell'etiologia delle sindromi dissenteriche nell'infanzia, Pediatria **37:** 169-173, Feb. 15, '29
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURNER, R. R., Making it easier to collect doctor's bills; just why are doctor's bills hard to collect and what may be done about it? Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 83-87, Feb. '29
In which doctor's bills get preferred attention; how mercantile collection procedure may be applied to medical man's outstanding accounts without overstepping bounds of professional ethics, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 137-141, March '29
Using lawyer to help doctor thaw out frozen accounts; how doctor may use lawyer without going to law, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 184-186, April '29
AUROGRAPH: See under Ear, external
AUROPHOS (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
AUROSAN (gold preparation): See Meningitis, tuberculous
AUROUSSEAU and ARMINGEAT, Rupture traumatique de la rate et du pancréas. Opération précoce. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1370-1374, Dec. 15, '28
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—*De l'Auscultation Médiate* of Laennec, [H. R. Viets] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1280-1297, April '29
—clinical importance of auscultation of left subclavian artery: new symptom of syphilitic aortitis, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 702-707, Sept. 23, '28
—clinical importance of immediate auscultation, [B. Troussevitch] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 160-164, April-May '28
—diagnostic value in cough, [T. Sternberg] Tuberkulose **8:** 294, Dec. 10, '28
—failures in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rodríguez de Partearroyo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 378-382, March 23, '29
—of cough, [A. Winkler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 145-156, '28
—of gastro-intestinal tract, [E. Wiener] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1488, Nov. 17, '28
—value of auscultation of pleura first, then of lung, [S. Mélamet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 445-448, '28
—value of combined percussion-auscultation method, [M. Pennetta] Riforma med. **44:** 1538-1541, Nov. 19, '28
AUSCULTATION—Continued
—value of joint auscultation, [C. F. Walters] Lancet **1:** 920-921, May 4, '29
AUSTEN, E. E., House-fly. Its life-history, importance as disease carrier, and practical measures for its suppression, Brit.Mus.,Econom. Series, no. 1A, pp. 7-64, '28
AUSTERHOFF, Vereinfachte Blutplättchenzählung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1843-1844, Nov. 2, '28
AUSTIN, A. E., Progress in gastro-enterology, 1928, New England J.Med. **200:** 288-292, Feb. 7, '29
AUSTIN, H. A., and FREY, M. M., Comparison of results of Meinicke, Kahn, and Wassermann reactions, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 372-377, Jan. '29
AUSTIN, L. C., Choosing personnel, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
AUSTIN, M., Genius, talent, and intelligence, Forum **80:** 178-186, Aug. '28
Experiences facing death, Forum **80:** 759-768, Nov. '28
AUSTRALIA
—disease amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 326-330, Dec. 15, '28
—observations on "incidence of disease among aborigines of Taroom Aboriginal Settlement," Queensland, [H. T. Illingworth] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 119-125, May 1, '29
AUSTREGESILO, A., and MARQUES, A., Dystonies, Rev. neurol. **2:** 562-575, Oct. '28
——**and COLARES, J. V.,** Sur un cas de syringobulbie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 35-39, Jan. '29
AUTEFAGE, M., Fracture de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus. Vissage osseux. Bon résultat, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1172-1175, Nov. 17, '28
AUTIER: See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.
AUTOCATALYSIS: See under Growth
AUTOGAMY: See under Reproduction
AUTOHEMOREACTION: See Diagnosis, methods
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—[H. Roger] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 123-133, Feb. '29
—formation of acetaldehyde from pyroracemic acid during autolysis of red and white muscles, [A. Utewski] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 81-87, '29
—lactic acid formation in Octopus muscle during autolysis, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 187-192, '28
—of placenta, [S. Mizuhara & T. Tachibana] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 288-290, Dec. '28
—presence of phosphatides at certain moment in autolysis of skin, [M. Monacelli] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 31-44, '29
—rôle of disorders of acido-basic equilibrium and autolysis in pathogenesis of familial diseases, [G. Marinesco] Semana méd. **2:** 1333-1335, Nov. 15, '28
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—pneumococcus autolysis, [W. F. Goebel & O. T. Avery] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 267-286, Feb. '29
AUTOMATIN: See Heart, hormones
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, physiology; Iris, physiology
—automatic writing during attack of essential cryptogenetic narcolepsy; case, [J. Lhermitte & A. Roques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 729-734, Nov. '28
—comparison of anatomic basis of pyramidal and extrapyramidal motor mechanism; rôle of comissures at base of brain in mechanism of synkinesis, automatism and motor tonus, [I. & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 218-223, June '28; also, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 651-658, Aug. '28
—epileptic eupraxic automatism, [E. Toulouse, L. Marchand & J. Picard] Presse méd. **36:** 1659-1661, Dec. 29, '28
—oculogyric crises as compulsion phenomena in post-encephalitis; their occurrence, phenomenology and meaning, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 59, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 278, March; 415, April; 531, May; 666, June '29
—pathogenesis of compulsive movements, [S. A. K. Wilson] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 28-31, '28
—preautomatism, automatism, hyperautomatism, [A. Farkas] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 670-682, Nov. 13, '28
—psychologic components in postencephalitic oculogyric crises; contribution to genetic interpretation of compulsion phenomena, [S. E. Jelliffe] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 491-532, March '29
mental, cases in sisters, [J. Vié & A. Dupont] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 213-217, Nov.-Dec. '28
—parkinsonism in man of 66 years, with Clérambault's syndrome of passivity, [J. Lhermitte & Y. Dupont] Rev.neurol. **1:** 238-242, Feb. '29

AUTOMATISM—Continued
—presenting neurologic and biologic signs of neurosyphilis; cases, [G. Heuyer & Le Guillan] Encéphale **24:** 207-210, Feb. '29
—with psychosis in encephalitis; medicolegal aspect, [G. Heuyer & Le Guillan] Encéphale **24:** 203-206, Feb. '29
AUTOMOBILES
—in army medical service, [Sachs-Müke] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 82, pp. 179-212, '28
—legal restriction of honking nuisance, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 21, Jan. 4, '29; 67, Jan. 11, '29; 195, Feb. 1, '29
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers, injured war veterans as motor car drivers, [von Lorentz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1851-1852, Oct. 26, '28
—medical examination, [W. Lustig] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 30-34, Jan. 15, '29
—methods and apparatus for determining presence of alcohol in urine as test for drunkenness, [P. Liebesny] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1959-1960, Oct. 7, '28
—necessity for hearing tests, [A. Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 34-38, March 23, '29
—necessity for hearing tests, [P. Jacques] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 731-733, Nov. 1-15, '28
—necessity for mental and nervous tests, [E. Aubry] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 734-737, Nov. 1-15, '28
—necessity for testing hearing, [Birkholz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1727-1729, Oct. 12, '28
—poisoning of chauffeur from inhalation of gasoline, [Wolff] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 548-553, Dec. 20, '28
—prevention of accidents by proper and extensive medical examination of drivers' vision, [L. Weekers] Clin.opht. **32:** 555-581, Oct. '28
—proposed legislation defining and regulating physical aptitude, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 636-642, Oct. '28
—proposed obligatory medical examination, for public safety, [E. Morin] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 692-700, Nov. 1-15, '28
—proposed obligatory visual tests, [P. Jeandelize] Arch. d'opht. **45:** 643, Oct.; 700, Nov. '28; also, Rev.méd. de l'est **56:** 700-730, Nov. 1-15, '28
—refusal of chauffeur's license in case of slow optic atrophy in tabetic, [E. Cramer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 510, Oct. '28
—report of commission on study of physical fitness, [L. Weekers] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **9:** 54-84, '29
—summary of diseases prohibiting safe driving, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 733, Nov. 1-15, '28
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
AUTOPHAGIA: See under Dogs, diseases
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Accidents, automobile; Cancer, pathology; Dermatomyositis; Diabetes Mellitus, pathology; Fetus, pathology; Heart, block; Jaws, surgery; Tuberculosis, pathology; etc.
—application of pathology to clinical problems, [G. H. Hansmann] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 209-214, May '29
—attitude of progressive physician toward necropsies, [R. G. Mills] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 299-305, Jan. '29
—fiftieth anniversary of death of Karl, Freiherr von Rokitansky, important pathologist and defender of practice of autopsies in nineteenth century, [K. F. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 993-995, Oct. 6, '28
—one year's post-mortem work on natives of East Africa, [F. W. Vint] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 383-393, March '29
—practical relation of autopsy findings to field work in tuberculosis control, [J. A. Barger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 89, Dec. '28
—problem, [R. A. Lambert] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 13-17, Sept. '28
—provincial post-mortems, [C. Manalang] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong.(1927) **1:** 746-748, '28
—significance of postmortem bacteriological examination, with special reference to streptococci and enterococci, [E. Z. Epstein & M. A. Kugel] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 327-334, April '29
—surprising findings, [R. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 242-252, Nov. '28
—value, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 9-12, Sept. '28
—value to roentgenology, [W. J. Marquis] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 641-643, Jan. '29
AUTOSUGGESTION: See Psychotherapy
AUVRAY, Corps étrangers articulaires du cou-de-pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1280-1282, Dec. 1, '28
Obstruction intestinale par calcul biliaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1414, Dec. 22, '28
AVALON, J., La légende de la passiflore, Æsculape **18:** 282-287, Nov. '28
La "fraise" et les disgraces du cou, Æsculape **19:** 98, March '29
d'AVANZO, A., Su di un caso di aspermatismo dovuto a complicanza prostatica da blenorragia, Riforma med. **44:** 1227-1228, Sept. 17, '28
Ricerche sulle modificazioni del metabolismo per variazioni della temperatura locale dei tessuti; i processi ossidativi della cute in seguito ad aumento della temperatura per irradiazione solare e per riscaldamento diretto, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 471-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
Sull'azione del colato di cianuro di argento nella cura dei condilomi acuminati, Morgagni **70:** 2617-2619, Dec. 2, '28
Pemfigo volgare e disturbi endocrini. (Contributo clinico), Morgagni **71:** 447-454, March 3, '29
Sulla cura della blenorragia con i vapori di formalina, Morgagni **71:** 545-552, March 17, '29
AVEL, M., Recherches expérimentales sur les caractères sexuels somatiques des Lombriciens, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **63:** 149-318, '29
AVELLONE, L., Influenza della irradiazione con raggi X sullo svolgimento del "fenomeno di Fischer," Ann.di clin.med. **18:** 99-108, June '28
Influenza dell'arsenico sullo svolgimento del "fenomeno di Fischer," Ann.di clin.med. **18:** 109-112, June '28
AVENARIUS, R.
—psychologic and philosophic views, [P. Dahle] Latvijas Univ.Rakstī **18:** 219-283, '28
AVENDAÑO, J., Algunas formas de estafilococias, tratadas según el procedimiento de la immunización local, Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 225-231, Aug. '28
AVERSENO, JALOUSTRE and MAURIN, Action du thorium X sur la teneur en principes actifs de certaines plantes médicinales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 345-347, Jan. 21, '29
AVERTIN (*tri*brom-ethanol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Tetanus, therapy
AVERY, H., Insulin fat atrophy a traumatic atrophic panniculitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 30, '29
AVERY, O. T., and TILLETT, W. S., Anaphylaxis with type-specific carbohydrates of pneumococcus, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 251-266, Feb. '29
——See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.
——See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
AVERY, S. D., Diphtheria control, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 45-52, '27
AVES, C. M., Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 761-766, March '29
AVIATION
—air traffic, [Risch] Umschau **33:** 41-46, Jan. 19, '29
—airplane ambulance; its use in war, [R. K. Simpson] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 35-48, Jan. '29
—airplanes in army medical service, [Sachs-Müke] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 82, pp. 179-212, '28
—aviation and life insurance, [L. G. Sykes & W. B. Smith] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 74-154, '28
—disqualifying eye-muscle imbalances in aviators, [A. W. Loy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 335-338, April '29
—experiments with aeroplanes used by medical services in war and in peace time, [F. Bauer] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 81-87, Feb. '29
—historical sketch on use of ambulance planes, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **50:** 389-404, Oct. 1, '28
—influence of low pressure of oxygen and administration of alcohol on moment of sensory reaction for revolution during aerial navigation, [H. Tanaka] Bull. Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Jan. '29
—injuries due to change of air pressure in parachute descent, [W. Kaiser] Med.Welt **2:** 1192, Aug. 11, '28
—maintenance of equilibrium, [C. M. Longstreth] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—malaria among aviators, [V. Serbănescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **28:** 19-21, Jan. '29
—malfunctions of thyroid gland in relation to aviation, [A. M. Brailsford] Northwest Med. **28:** 215-218, May '29
—medical problems, [D. Čapek] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 170-175, '28
—necessity for standard of physical fitness in aviators; suggestions for special medical surveillance, [V. G. Brabant] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 645-651, Nov. '28
—physical qualifications and aeronautical adaptability, [A. Ickstadt, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 9-16, Jan. '29
—production of hyperglobulia by low barometric pressure as test for aviators; rôle of spleen, [S. Fradkin] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 994-997, Jan. 20, '29
—rare case of paralysis of upward glance in aviator, [J. Kurtz] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1208-1214, Aug. 17, '28

AVIATION—Continued
—reduction of oxygen in respiratory air at high altitude, [W. Kaiser] Med.Welt **2:** 1595-1599, Oct. 27, '28
—regular air ambulance service, [H. M. Hanshue] West. M.Rev. **33:** 880-882, Oct. '28
—simplified rebreather procedure, [W. Dana] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **27:** 16-21, Jan. '29
—trends in medical aviation, [E. R. Stitt] California & West.Med. **30:** 377-382, June '29
—use of airplane in practice of medicine, [F. N. Minty] Black Hills Engineer **17:** 131, March '29
AVICENNA
—prince of physicians, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia **2:** 751-755, Dec. 15, '28
AVIRAGNET and DUHEM, P., Fibro-sarcome périosté de la colonne vertébrale dorsale arrêté dans son évolution par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 79, Feb. '29
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVITELLININAE: See under Tapeworm
AVIZONIS, P., Visual teaching of children born blind after successful operation, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 599-607, Sept. '28
Effect of age on eyes, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 788-800, Dec. '28
AVOCADO
—proteins of avocado (Persea americana Mill), [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 533-539, March '29
AVROFF, E. A., Use of physostigmine in postoperative paresis of intestines, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1362-1363, Oct. 15, '28
AWE, C., Historical survey of influenza, Southwestern Med. **13:** 112, March '29
AXHAUSEN, G., Ueber die Unfallentstehung des Mondbeintodes (Lunatumnekrose), Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 329-336, Oct. '28
Ueber die erhöhte Anwendbarkeit der freien Knochenüberpflanzung in der Kieferchirurgie mittels der Knochenvorpflanzung, Chirurg **1:** 23-30, Nov. 1, '28
Zur Klassifikation der eitrigen Entzündungen am Kiefer, Chirurg **1:** 459-462, April 1, '29
AXILLA
—case of generalized lichen planus cured by irradiation of axillary region; functional radiotherapy of sympathetic, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **36:** 96-99, Feb. '29
—chancre; case, [I. Daïnow] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 158-159, Feb. 16, '29
—connective tissue spaces of pectoral and axillary regions in man, [O. Schumacher & H. Gerstmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 71-82, March 25, '29
—excision of breast and axillary ganglia by diathermic bistoury; case, [Tuffier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 180, Feb. 16, '29
—histology of skin and occurrence of apocrine sweat glands in different ages and sexes, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1275, Sept. 15, '28; 1321, Sept. 22, '28
—mammary gland tissue in axilla; case, [J. McFarland] Am.J.Path. **5:** 23-27, Jan. '29
—multiple carcinomata in aberrant breast tissue, [E. Andrews] S.Clin.North America **9:** 333-335, April '29
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXMANN, H., Vierzig Jahre Lupusbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 821-828, '29
AXT, E. F., Restoration of upper lip, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1158-1160, Dec. '28
AYAHUASCA CULT: See under Drugs, addiction
AYCOCK, W. L., Diagnosis and treatment of preparalytic poliomyelitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1150-1163, Nov. '28
Study of significance of geographic and seasonal variations in incidence of poliomyelitis, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 245-278, May '29
——and LUTHER, E. H., Occurrence of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, New England J.Med. **200:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29
Incubation period of poliomyelitis, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 103-120, March '29
——LUTHER, E. H., and KRAMER, S. D., Technic of convalescent serum therapy in poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 385-388, Feb. 2, '29
AYER, S. H., Ayer safety spoon, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 405, April 3, '29
AYER, W. D., Poliomyelitis; its pre-paralytic period with results of serum therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 540-555, April '29
AYERS, C. E., Lumbo-sacral backache, New England J.Med. **200:** 592-608, March 21, '29
AYERS, H. E., Sterility, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 328-332, pril '29
AYKROYD, W. R., Some facts about vitamins, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 110-117, March '29
AYLING, T. H.: See ALLISON, V. D., jt. auth.
AYMES, G., Aphasie et troubles sensitivo-moteurs transitoires chez les hypertendus, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 674, Nov. '28
AYUSO y o'HORIBE, Entero colitis infantil y auto-vacunas, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 689-697, Dec. '28; also, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 74-81, Feb. '29
AYUYAO, C. D.: See FELIZARDO, G. B., jt. auth.
——See UBALDO, A. R., jt. auth.
AYYANGAR, C. R., Leaf spot and blight disease of onions caused by Alternaria palandui, Bull.Agric.Research Inst., no. 179, pp. 1-14, '28
AZA, V., La practica obstetrica y ginecologica en la medicina rural, Siglo méd. **83:** 120-123, Jan. 5, '29
Historial de El Siglo Médico, Siglo méd. **83:** 181-184, Jan. 5, '29
de AZAOLA, M., Pruebas de rendimiento exigidas en la entrega de una instalación de radioterapia profunda, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 688-692, Oct. '28
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen
AZZI, A., Il comportamento della formula di Arneth durante il soggiorno in alta montagna, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 721-724, Oct. '28
——and MUGGIA, A., Sul trattamento delle infiammazioni da piogeni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 154-159, Feb. '29

B

B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccines
BAAR, H., and GASUL, B. M., Purpuric exanthems in infectious diseases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 126-133, Jan. '29
BAB, W., Die Tuberkulintherapie der Augentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **29:** 561-566, Sept. 14, '28
BABADAGLY, Espermoinmunidad como método anticoncepcional, Siglo méd. **82:** 456-458, Nov. 10, '28
BABAIANTZ, L.: See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
BABALIAN, Les rétentions biliaires latentes des syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 870-873, Dec. '28
BABBITT, J. A., Some notes on diagnosis and symptomatology of brain abscess of otitic origin, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 5-13, '28
BABCOCK, J. W., Case of laryngectomy, Laryngoscope **39:** 302-303, May '29
BABCOCK, W. W., Spinal anesthesia; experience of 24 years, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 571-576, Dec. '28
Vaginal approach for certain intraperitoneal operations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 573-577, April '29
BABEAUX, F.: See RHEAUME, P. Z., jt. auth.
BABECKI, J., New type of military barracks in Poland, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 475-481, June '28
BABER, J. H., Brief review of 100 cases presented for gastro-intestinal study, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 205-208, April '29
BABES, A., Über das Schweissdrüsenadenom, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 809-822, '28
Cancer du goudron précoce chez le lapin apparu le 13e jour après le commencement des badigeonnages, Bull.de l'...ssoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 605-608, Nov. '28
Über die von Robert Meyer als „eine besondere Form von Carcinom bei Zwittern und scheinbar nicht zwittrigen Menschen beiderlei Geschlechts" beschriebenen Tumoren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 545-555, '29
Tumeur cartilagineuse de l'oreille du lapin, apparue à la suite de badigeonnages au goudron, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 106-110, Feb. '29
Les injections sous-cutanées de goudron chez le lapin, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 111-114, Feb. '29
——and LAZARESCO-PANTZU (Mme.), Les lésions de la rate produites chez le lapin par les badigeonnages au goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1077-1079, Oct. 5, '28
——and SERBANESCO, Les lésions de l'oreille chez le lapin produites par simple badigeonnage au goudron et celles produites par le frottement au goudron, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 597-604, Nov. '28
Les lésions des ganglions lymphatiques chez le lapin consécutives à l'intoxication au goudron, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 115-119, Feb. '29
——and STOIA, I., Adeno-carcinome du rein droit, avec des multiples métastases; métastases miliaires de poumons, métastase de la peau cranienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 271-275, July '28
BABESIA felis: See Piroplasmosis
BABESIELLOSIS: See Piroplasmosis
BABIKOW, J. K., Über ein Zehenflexionsphänomen bei extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 199-204, '28

BABINSKI, J., Hystérie-pithiatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1507-1521, Nov. 22, '28 [Comment on Tinel, Baruk and Lamache's article]

BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

BABINSKI-FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See under Pituitary Body, tumors

BABITZKI, P. S., Ueber sogenante Pseudoperitonitis und Pseudoileus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 103-105, Jan. 18, '29

BABLET, Contribution à l'étude du cancer chez les Annamites, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 283-295, July-Sept. '28

——See **LE ROY DES BARRES, A.,** jt. auth.

BABONNEIX, L., Hérédo-syphilis et épilepsie, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1692-1694, Nov. 28, '28

Rôle de la syphilis héréditaire dans le déterminisme des encéphalopathies infantiles communément attribuées aux traumatismes obstétricaux, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 1-16, Jan. '29

Paralysie infantile avec symptômes insolites: double signe de Babinski, thermo-anesthésie, troubles sphinctériens, syndrome de Cl. Bernard-Horner, Rev.neurol. **1:** 71-77, Jan. '29

Maurice Letulle, 1853-1928, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 38, Jan. 9, '29

La descendance des sujets atteints de tabès, Médecine **10:** 110-113, Feb. '29

J.-A. Sicard (1872-1929), Rev.neurol. **1:** 161-164, Feb. '29

Sur quelques cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 409-418, March 16, '29

Le lavage du poumon, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 444-446, March 20, '29

Sur quelques cas d'hémiplégie infantile, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. (supp.) **43:** 690-696, March 23, '29

——**and LONJUMEAU, P.,** Déformations osseuses de type particulier, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1556-1559, Nov. 29, '28

——**and ROEDERER, C.,** Hémiplégie infantile et arriération mentale chez une jeune hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 19, Jan. '29

BABOR, Influence of normal serum of horse, gelatin and calcium chloride on number of erythrocytes in rabbit, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1673-1674, Nov. 30, '28

BABSKY, A. A., Case of acromegaly, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 149-153, '28

BABSKY, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Sodaeinflusses auf die sekretorische Tätigkeit der Magendrüsen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 182-194, Oct. '28

Beiträge zum Studium der motorischen Tätigkeit der Dünndärme; über den Einfluss der durch die Dünndarmschleimhaut gebildeten Stoffe auf die motorische Darmtätigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 419-430, '29

BACALOGLU, C., and STRUGARIU, S., Recherches sur la glycémie et la glycosurie chez l'homme normal et chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '28

BACCARANI, U., L'opoterapia biliare nella cura di alcune malattie dell'apparato digerente, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 79-83, March-April '27

BACCHELLI, G., Sulla possibile transmissione del "Plasmodium" della malaria umana negli animali, Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 676-684, Nov. '28

BACH, D., Les conditions d'action de l'asparaginase de l'Aspergillus niger, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 955, Nov. 19, '28

Étude de l'hydrolyse fermentaire de l'asparagine par le mycélium de l'Aspergillus niger, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 119-145, Feb. '29

BACH, E.: See **HEUYER, G.,** jt. auth.

BACH, F. W., Die Verwendung der Venüle für wasserbakteriologische Untersuchungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 156, Feb. 16, '29

BACH, H. (Dresden), Die medizinische Quarziampe ohne Vacuum, Strahlentherapie **31:** 621, '29 [Comment on Ulmann's article]

BACH, H. (Essen), Zur Frage des biochemischen Abbaues von Phenolen in natürlichen Wassern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 773, Dec. 1, '28

Bestimmung im Wasser gelösten Sauerstoffes, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 36, Jan. 19, '29

Beiträge zur Abwasseruntersuchung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 65-68, Feb. 2, '29

BACHECA, A., Su un caso di eclampsia post-partum, Riv. med. **36:** 131, Sept. '28

BACHEM, A., and KUNZ, J., Transmission of ultraviolet light through human skin, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 50-59, Feb. '29

——See **JAFFÉ, R. H.,** jt. auth.

BACHMAIER, F., Kopfform und geistige Leistung, Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 1-68, 1928-1929

BACHMAN: See **FEIL, A.,** jt. auth.

BACHMAN, C.: See **PIPER, E. B.,** jt. auth.

BACHMANN, A., Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre la etiología de la fiebre amarilla, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41:** 1025-1036, Nov.-Dec. '28

BACHMANN, E., Tiergallen auf Flechten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **66:** 61-103, March 15, '29

BACHMANN, H. A., Clinical types of edema in heart failure of childhood, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 795-807, June '29

BACHMANN, R., Eine neue Magenklemme, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 3022-3023, Dec. 1, '28

BACHMANN, W. (Königsberg), Zur Bestimmung des Wärmehaltungsvermögens von Bekleidungsstoffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29

BACHMANN, W. (Leysin): See **CARDIS, F.,** jt. auth.

BACHMEYER, A. C., Director of teaching hospital; dean or superintendent, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 26-32, Jan. '29

BACHRACH, E., and BINET, L., Contributions à l'étude physiologique du système nerveux des poissons: action de la picrotoxine, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 624-628, Dec. '28

BACIGALUPO, J., Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin) en el Mus musculus (L.), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 183-186, '28; abstr., Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin) chez Mus musculus (L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1402, Nov. 9, '28

A propósito de un caso de toenia solium, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **27:** 415-421, July-Aug. '28

Estudio sobre la evolución biológica de algunos parásitos del género hymenolepis (Weinland, 1858), Semana méd. **2:** 1249, Nov. 8, '28; 1349, Nov. 15, '28; 1428, Nov. 22, '28

Algunas anomalias observadas en el Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 293-295, '28; abstr., Sur quelques anomalies observées chez Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1417, Nov. 9, '28

Sur l'importance des Spirochètes en pathologie humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1622-1625, Nov. 30, '28

Comprobación europea de los trabajos argentinos sobre hymenolepis, Semana méd. **1:** 46-47, Jan. 3, '29

——**and COSTA, A. E.,** Filtrabilidad del bacilo tuberculoso, Semana méd. **2:** 1736-1739, Dec. 20, '28

BACILLI: See Bacteria

BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BACK, H., Relations of chronic septic affections of teeth to disorders of eye, Dental Cosmos **71:** 388-392, April '29

BACK

tumors, large lipoma, [A. H. Bissell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 366-367, March '29

wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries

—manipulation of back, [J. Mennell] Lancet **1:** 746-748, April 6, '29

—traumatic neuritis result of industrial injury; case, [J. M. Martínez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 759-763, Nov. '28

BACKACHE

See also Lumbosacral Region

—[S. K. Ray] Calcutta M.J. **23:** 186-193, Oct. '28

—backache and muscular insufficiency, [H. Spitzy] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 210-219, Jan. 11, '29

—in golf and in polo, [H. Gray] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1833, June 1, '29

—in women, [J. A. McGlinn] M.Times,New York **57:** 131, May '29

—lame back, [F. R. Ober] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 461-467, April '29

—sciatica, lumbago and pathology of lumbar region of spinal column, [S. M. Veingart] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1323-1328, Sept. '28

etiology and pathogenesis, backache in women a result of muscular pain, not of gynecologic disorders, [K. Hense] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3227-3229, Dec. 15, '28

—classification and clinical study of traumatic and non-traumatic lumbago, [J. Veyrassat & F. Ody] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 868, Oct. 25, '28; 977, Nov. 25, '28

—in medical practice, [G. L. Lambright] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 807-809, Feb. '29

—pain caused by disturbances of vertebral epiphyses, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 77-84, Jan. 26, '29

—pathogenesis, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 36-39, Jan. 12, '29

—rare form of backache caused by lateral bony clamps between vertebrae due to typhoid spondylitis, [H. Rummel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 348-353, Aug. '28

—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; 3 cases, [R. Stohr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 153-172, April '29

—spondylolisthesis, wedge-shaped sacrum, arcuate sacrum and rigid lumbosacral region as frequent causes of backache, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 304-320, Oct. 19, '28

BACKMUND, K., Ermüdung, Leistungssteigerung und künstliche Höhensonne, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 230-234, Feb. 8, '29

BACON, J. E., Erysipelas in infants and its treatment with Birkhaug erysipelas antitoxin, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 86-92, '27

BACON, J. H., What I have learned in doing 60 cesarean sections, Illinois M.J. **55:** 339-347, May '29

BACON, L. H., Demonstration of lithopedion, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 20, June 1, '28

——and LeCOUNT, E. R., Fat replacement of kidney in chronic suppurative pyelitis, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 23, June 1, '28

Automobile injuries; study from records of postmortem examinations, Arch.Surg. **18:** 769-802, March '29

BACQ, Z. M., Altérations générales de l'électrocardiogramme dans les états hypertensif, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 535-551, Feb. '29

BACTEREMIA

See also under Bacteria, escherichia; Meningococci; Puerperal Infection; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.

—changes in agglutinability and hemolytic properties in low temperatures as result of changed bacterial content of blood, [Y. Hirota] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **58:** 78-92, '28

—complicating acute otitis media, [D. C. Montgomery] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 907-912, June '29

—detection of pathogenic intestinal bacteria in blood by means of sodium taurocholate, [W. Pfannenstiel & T. Kortmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 408-409, March 8, '29

—effects of ligature of mesenteric artery on passage of bacteria into blood, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 853-864, Dec. 30, '28

—hematogenic cystitis, [Desmoulins, Misrachi & Simard] Presse méd. **36:** 1578-1579, Dec. 12, '28

—in urology; 82 cases, [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **21:** 527-566, May '29

—infrequent occurrence of mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [G. Platonof & E. Morosowa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 656-666, '28

—pathogenesis of tuberculous infection and comparison with other bacterial infections in man, [Le Blanc] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 357-374, '28

—presence of bacilli in mother's blood immediately after normal afebrile delivery, [E. Kulka] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 202-205, Jan. 26, '29

—splenectomy and bacteremia in animals, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 122-127, Feb. '29

BACTERIA

See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.

—bacteria and bacteriophage, [W. Krueger] Unsere Welt **21:** 13-16, '29

—bacterial adsorption by, and adsorptive bactericidal power of silver chloride-silicic acid preparation, [J. Renner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 1-25, '28

—bacterial contents of earth at great depth, [R. Lieske & E. Hofmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 305-309, March 25, '29

—biochemical experiments on non-proliferating bacteria, [J. H. Quastel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1282-1292, Dec. '28

—dehydrogenizing effect of agglutinating sera on bacteria, [G. Sollazo] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '29

—demonstration of bacterial flagella, [J. Craigie] J.Roy. Micr.Soc. **49:** 9-13, March '29

—effect of electric discharge at high voltage, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 365-372, '29

—experiments on Feulgen's nuclear reaction in spirochetes and bacteria, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) **21:** 145-148, Dec. '28

—experiments on microbial contamination of sera, [Broc-Rousseu & G. Roussel] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 33-41, Jan. '29

—invisible stages, [P. C. Flu] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4764-4774, Sept. 29, '28

—life cycles, [A. C. Evans] J.Bact. **17:** 63-77, Feb. '29

—methods of histologic differentiation of symbiotic bacteria and chondriosomes, [P. F. Milovidov] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 382-391, Nov. '28

—motility of certain cocci, [G. J. Hucker & L. M. Thatcher] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 166-171, March 8, '29

—nephelometric changes in bacteria emulsion produced by action of heat and chemical means, [J. Roubal] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 2) **5:** 1-20, '27

—new quality of potable water which activates the life of bacteria, [G. Denes] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 305-306, March 4, '29

BACTERIA—Continued

—of Lake Champex (1465 meters altitude); their oscillations in different seasons, [J. Lugon] Bull. murithienne Soc.valais.d.sc.nat. **45:** 94-129, 1927-1928

—on raw fruit, [F. Hoder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1806-1808, Oct. 26, '28

—reasons for visibility and non-visibility of bacterial flagellae in dark field, [F. Neumann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:**192-194, Jan. 24, '29

—relationship of various acid proteolytic cocci, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 161-172, Nov. 26, '28

—relationships of encapsulated bacilli with special reference to Bact. aerogenes, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **17:** 339-353, May '29

—researches on bioscopic reduction method as means of studying biologic processes of bacteria, [O. Kirchner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 353-356, '28 [Reply to Lipschitz]

—respiratory pigment, cytochrome, in bacteria, [H. Yaoi & H. Tamiya] Japan M.World **9:** 41-43, Feb. '29

—rôle of microörganisms in nature; bacteriologic methods of discovery and identification, [A. Lemierre] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 181-187, Feb. 2, '29

—simple microcataphoresis cell (for studying migration-rate of bacteria), [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 61-66, Feb. '29

—thirty strains of Gram-positive cocci isolated from cases of genito-urinary infections, [A. M. S. Stadnichenko] J.Bact. **17:** 303-313, May '29

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

—acid agglutination optimum in Brucella group, [E. E. Ecker & M. A. Simon] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 62-64, Jan. '29

—agglutinating action of human blood serum upon B. abortus (Bang); preliminary communication, [C. I. B. Voge] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 249-255, April '29

—alleged transmission of Bang's bacillus to man, [F. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **39:** 209, March 15, '29

—bactericidal power of normal human serum for Brucella, [C. Ninni] Pathologica **21:** 58-66, Feb. 15, '29

—Brucella abortus and fistula of withers, North Am.Vet. **10:** 17, Jan. '29

—demonstration of Bang bacilli in milk, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 175, Feb. 15, '29

—effect of quinine and acridine derivatives on Bacillus abortus Bang, [J. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 519-526, Nov. 24, '28

—necessity of standard fluid in testing agglutination of Bacillus abortus (Bang), [Schumann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 697-701, Oct. 20, '28

—osteomyelitis due to Micrococcus melitensis; experiments, [G. Segre] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 783, '28

—pathogenicity of different strains of Brucella group, [S. H. McNutt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 94, Dec. '28

—relation of human undulant fever to bacteria of epizoötic abortion, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 16-32, Dec. '28

—serologic experiments on Brucella melitensis, [V. De Antoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 571-583, Oct. '28

—skin disease caused by Brucella abortus Bang, [E. Urbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 391-394, March 28, '29

—strain of Bacillus abortus from swine, [T. Smith] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 671-679, April '29

—unsuccessful attempt to differentiate Micrococcus melitensis from Bang's bacillus by means of agglutinins, [J. Vidal & R. Abella] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1271-1273, Oct. 26, '28

—*vaccines:* See Undulant Fever, therapy

—valuelessness of agglutination by chemical substances in differentiation between Bang's bacillus and Micrococcus melitensis, [J. Vidal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1279-1280, Oct. 26, '28

acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

—effect of time on vitality of cultures, [L. Karwacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1150-1152, Oct. 19, '28

—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by normal and immune sera, [B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon, M. Strumia & S. Mudd] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 797-813, May '29

—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by sera of animals under immunization, [S. Mudd, B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon & M. Strumia] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 779-795, May '29

BACTERIA, acid-fast—Continued
—relation of acid-fast skin infections of cattle to bovine tuberculosis and other acid-fast infections, [J. Traum] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 553-576, March '29
—sources, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 376-391, April '29
—system of sputum analysis for presence of acid-fast bacilli, [H. C. Sweany & A. Stadnichenko] J.Lab. &Clin.Med. 14: 547-557, March '29
acidophilus, preliminary report on method for differentiation from L. bulgaricus, [W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. 17: 355-361, May '29
—presence of Döderlein's bacteria in vagina, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 26-32, Jan. '29
—prevention of dental caries through limitation of growth of Bacillus acidophilus in mouth, [R. W. Bunting, M. Crowley & others] J.Am.Dent.A. 16: 224-230, Feb. '29
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—acid production in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, [M. Douglas] J. Trop.Med. 32: 73-76, March 15, '29
—bacterial calorimetry; general considerations; description of differential microcalorimeter, [S. Bayne-Jones] J.Bact. 17: 105-122, Feb. '29
—bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen; aerobic oxidation of glucose and its fermentation products in its relation to viability of organism, [R. P. Cook & M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. 22: 1368-1386, '28
—behaviors of bacterial cells toward dyes as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentrations, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 75-95, '28
—cleavage of carbohydrates [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. 32: 57-59, March 1, '29
—decomposition of fats, [F. E. Haag] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 271-308, '28
—formation of optically active lactic acid from grape sugar and *dl*-lactic acid, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med univ.imp., Kioto 11: 325-333, '28
—further observations on oxidation by bacteria of compounds of para-phenylene diamine series, [S. Ellingworth, J. W. M'Leod & J. Gordon] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 173-183, April '29
—hydrogen-ion concentration in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. 32: 89-93, April 1, '29
—mode of combination of bacterial cells with dye-stuffs, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 97-115, '28
—oxidative decolorization of hemoglobin following bacterial destruction of hemoglobin-protecting bodies, [K. Bingold] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1794-1795, Sept. 16, '28
—participation of microörganisms in breaking up insoluble phosphates, [K. Drewes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 102-113, Nov. 1, '28
—unpublished kind of bacterial hemagglutination (hemalligation), [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1755-1758, Dec. 7, '28
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—antitoxin and experimental intestinal obstruction, [J. C. Owings & C. A. McIntosh] Arch.Surg. 18: 2237-2245, June '29
—cholecystitis, [K. Spitznagel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 461, March 30, '29
—destruction of Clostridium phlegmonis emphysematosae found in excretions of glands of skin, [P. O. Süssmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 211-225, '28
—determination of toxicity of antigangrene serums, [A. Sordelli, J. Ferrari & F. Jimenez de Asua] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 4: 523-557, '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1513-1515, Nov. 16, '28
—importance in some cases of symptomatic anthrax, without Clostridium chauvæi or Vibrion septique, [M. Weinberg & M. Mihailesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1635-1637, Nov. 30, '28
—incidence in intestine of infants [H. Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1823-1825, Sept. 16, '28
—jaundice in gas bacillus infection, Clostridium welchii, [H. T. Marshall & T. F. Brumfield] Virginia M. Monthly 55: 730-731, Jan. '29
—maximum oxygen tolerance of Cl. botulinum A, B and C, of Cl. sporogenes and Cl. welchii, [K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 408-411, May '29
—occurrence in experimental high intestinal obstruction, [S. J. Stabins & J. A. Kennedy] Arch.Surg. 18: 753-754, Feb. '29
—preliminary note on bacteriological examination of some discharges and excreta from cases of anemia of pregnancy, normal pregnancy and of nonpregnant cases of anemia, [A. Emanuelov & M. M. Mehta] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 329-334, '28
—presence in meat, [G. Pegreffi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 207-215, March '29

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—progressive anemia following single intramarrow injection of toxins, [J. C. Torrey & M. C. Kahn] Am. J.Path. 5: 117-140, March '29
—puerperal infection successfully treated by use of Weinberg antigas-gangrene serum; case, [F. Ivens] Lancet 1: 606-607, March 23, '29
—relationship of toxin to toxemia of intestinal obstruction, [A. W. Oughterson & J. H. Powers] Arch.Surg. 18: 2019-2024, April '29
—rôle in acute intestinal obstruction, with ligation of veins to obstructed loop, [M. A. McIver, J. C. White & G. M. Lawson] Ann.Surg. 89: 647-657, May '29
—serologic and biochemical study, [A. Howard] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 1403-1419, Nov. '28
—toxin and antitoxin, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 4: 558-573, '28
—use of antitoxin in experimental general peritonitis and intestinal obstruction, [G. H. Copher, C. S. Stone & H. R. Hildreth] Ann.Surg. 89: 641-646, May '29
aertrycke: See Bacteria, suipestifer
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, micrococci; Gangrene, gas
—carbohydrate splitting, [J. Zeissler & L. Rassfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 24-44, Jan. 2, '29
—culture technic; differentiation of anaerobes, [J. Fortner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 233-256, Jan. 11, '29
—detection in soil, [J. Birger] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 598-599, March 26, '29
—etiologic significance in perforating peritonitis complicating gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 103-134, '29
—importance of degree of hydrogen ion concentration of culture media for cultivation, [S. Ducret] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 59: 67-68, Jan. 19, '29
—initiation of growth of certain facultative anaerobes as related to oxidation-reduction processes in the medium, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. 49: 559-573, April '29
—relative value of different media for detection of small numbers of anaerobic bacilli and their spores, [J. E. Marchal] Lancet 2: 1341-1342, Dec. 29, '28
—review of development and application of physical and chemical principles in cultivation of obligately anaerobic bacteria, [I. C. Hall] J.Bact. 17: 255-301, April '29
—rôle in development of gaseous edema after operations on war injuries, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 659-669, '28
—use of self-sealing jar for cultures, [F. B. Jones] J. Techn.Methods 12: 141-142, March '29
anthrax: See Anthrax
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
avicida: See Bacteria, pasteurella
avisepticus: See Bacteria, pasteurella
azotobacter, course of dextrose metabolism and nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, [P. G. Krishna] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 76: 228-240, Nov. 26, '28
B (Verceliana-Bonati), vital staining of nodules, [G. Verceliana] Pathologica 21: 86, Feb. 15, '29
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bipolaris, causative agent of disease among deer, cattle and hogs, [Glässer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 865-868, Dec. 29, '28
—morphology and cultural properties, [M. Rolle] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 868-870, Dec. 29, '28
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—preliminary report on method for differentiation from L. acidophilus, [W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. 17: 355-361, May '29
—treatment of gonorrhea in children with Bacillus bulgaricus paste, [V. V. Zaharoff] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1248-1255, Sept. '28
—water-soluble factors in Bacillus coli and Bacillus bulgaricus which retard development of avitaminosis, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. 14: 1147-1168, Aug. 30, '28
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccines
capsulatus: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
carriers: See under names of diseases, as Typhoid, carriers
celluiosae, aerobic decomposition of celluiose at high saline concentrations, [L. Rubentschik] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 305-314, Dec. 13, '28
ceylonensis, morphologic and cultural relations of Bacillus metadysentericus (Castellani) with Bacillus coli anaerogenes (Lembke); experiments, [C. F. Cerruti] Ann.di med.nav. 2: 153-172, Sept.-Oct. '28

BACTERIA—Continued
chauvaei: See Anthrax, symptomatic
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cloacae, two outbreaks of food poisoning probably due to B. cloacae, [E. B. Buchanan & E. Megrail] J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 235-242, March '29
clostridium: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—assimilation of nitrogen by pure cultures of Clostridium pasteurianum and related organisms, [E. McCoy, W. M. Higby & E. B. Fred] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 314-320, Dec. 13, '28
—Bacillus œdematiens as cause of symptomatic anthrax, [M. Weinberg & M. Mihailesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1709-1710, Dec. 7, '28
—maximum oxygen tolerance of Cl. botulinum A, B and C, of Cl. sporogenes and Cl. welchii, [K. F. Meyer] J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 408-411, May '29
—proteolysis and selective destruction of amino acids by Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [M. W. Mead, Jr. & C. G. King] J.Bact. **17:** 151-161, March '29
—titration of Clostridium histolyticus antigangrenous serum, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 673-682, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1651-1652, Nov. 30, '28
coccobacilli, uselessness of d'Herelle bacillus, Coccobacillus acridiorum, for destruction of migratory grasshoppers, [S. S. Mereshkowsky] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 39-44, Feb. 15, '29
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
—acute infection in infants, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 804-808, Dec. 8, '28
—alimentary toxemia in infants, [B. P. B. Plantenga] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 156-163, Sept. '28
—anaerobic metabolism, [H. Braun & R. Goldschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 353-361, Dec. 4, '28
—antitoxic serum in peritonitis, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2441-2443, Sept. 29, '28
—bacilluria, [A. L. Bonanome] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 755-766, '29; also, Clin.chir. **32:** 97-102, Jan. '29
—bacteriology and clinical aspects of bacilluria, [A. L. Bonanome] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1356-1367, Dec. 31, '28
—causing skin disease; cases, [M. M. Ferreira de Morera] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 32, Jan. '29
—colibacillosis in infant with fever, digestive troubles and colibacilluria without pyelocystitis; case, [C. Gardère & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **143:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '29
—colitoxins, new serum in infections, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 317-319, March 8, '29
—determination of fecal origin of bacilli found in drinking water, [A. Rochaix] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 232-236, '27
—development of Bacillus coli in presence of bile or sodium taurocholate, [A. Clementi & A. Castelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 221-234, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic prostatitis; cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. **143:** 93-101, Jan. 27, '29
—different types causing pyuria in children, [A. Adam] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 251-262, '28
—differential medium for Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, Pasteurella avicida and Escherichia coli, [W. L. Mallmann & D. Snyder] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—Eijkman fermentation test as aid in detection of fecal organisms in water, [L. W. Leiter] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 705-734, May '29
—epididymitis; clinical study; review, [V. Vintici] J. d'urol. **26:** 409-421, Nov. '28
—etiology, pathogenesis and immunotherapy of bacilluria, [V. Jura] Riforma med. **44:** 1530-1531, Nov. 19, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1352-1356, Dec. 31, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 751-755, '29; also, Clin. chir. **32:** 94-97, Jan. '29
—experiments on drinking water, [F. Neri] Igiene mod. **21:** 328-332, Nov. '28
—importance of atypical colon bacilli in milk infections, [G. Abraham] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 80-94, Feb. '29
—importance of tests in drinking water, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. **21:** 353-356, Dec. '28
—in blood, [F. Legueu & Fisch] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 99, March 18, '29
—in pernicious anemia and gastric achylia, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 150-166, '29
—in urine; etiology, symptoms and diagnosis, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 238-247, March 16, '28
—in urine; methods of treatment, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 401-411, May 18, '28

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—influence of various substances, especially formic acid, on fermentation of Bacillus coli, [J. Novak] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 4) **5:** 1-21, '27
—intestinal parasites with colibacilluria; case, [P. Peugniez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 865-868, '28
—intraperitoneal vaccination in cases of carcinoma of colon by mixed vaccine of colon bacilli and streptococci, [F. W. Rankin & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 450, Dec. 5, '28
—lactase and lipase of colon bacillus, [L. Lowenstein, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 475-479, March '29
—leucopenia, gangrenous appendicitis, colon bacillus peritonitis; Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis and septicemia due to Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of umbilicus, [S. Rubin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 221-222, Feb. 20, '29
—ophthalmia of new-born due to pyelonephritis in mother, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 261-293, March '29
—pseudo-antagonism between Bacillus coli and Bacillus anthracis; experiments, [G. Rovida & E. Schwarz] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82:** 765-777, '28; also, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 754-762, Nov. '28
—pyemia in case of ulcerated appendicitis; thrombosis of heart; numerous emboli; gangrene of foot, [G. de Morsier & M. Gilbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1024-1026, Nov. 25, '28
—reduction potential, energy exchange and cell growth, [J. H. Quastel & W. R. Wooldridge] Biochem.J. **23:** 115-137, '29
—relation between growth of colon bacilli in small intestine and liver therapy in pernicious anemia, [N. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2190-2193, Nov. 11, '28
—relations of colibacilluria to intestinal parasites, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 57-60, '29
—results of use of coliserum in diffuse and circumscribed peritonitis, [Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2571-2572, Oct. 13, '28
—septicæmia; case, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 206-207, April '29
—significance of presence in intestines for pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 552-553, March 19, '29
—symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of bacilluria, [A. L. Bonanome] Riforma med. **44:** 1531-1535, Nov. 19, '28
—water-soluble factors in Bacillus coli and Bacillus bulgaricus which retard development of avitaminosis, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **14:** 1147-1168, Aug. 30, '28
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
coli anaerogenes: See Bacteria, ceylonensis
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—specific pulmonary edema of cattle; bacteria' infection due to unnamed diphtheroids or corynebacteria, [J. D. Ray] Vet.Med. **23:** 490, Nov. '28
counting, Newman combined fat extraction, fixing and staining solution for use in direct microscopic technic for counting bacteria in milk, [R. S. Breed] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 99-100, Jan. '29
—determination of number of bacteria in bacterial emulsion from their vital activity, [A. Smorodinzew] Arch. biol.naŭk **28:** 383-397, '28
—effect of temperature on bacterial numbers in digesting sewage sludge, [H. Heukelekian & W. Rudolfs] J.Bact. **17:** 247-254, April '29
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Pneumococci, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—adaptation of Bergeim's fecal indole method for quantitative determination of indole in bacterial cultures, [H. B. Pierce & R. B. Kilborn] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 381-387, Feb. '29
—arrow or prop form of bacterial and yeast cultures, [J. Schachner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 328-383, Dec. 13, '28
—bacterial calorimetry; relationship of heat production to phases of growth of bacteria, [S. Bayne-Jones & H. S. Rhees] J.Bact. **17:** 123-140, Feb. '29
—effect of filtrates of certain intestional microbes upon bacterial growth, [M. F. Upton] J.Bact. **17:** 315-327, May '29
—effect of growing smooth and rough cultures in serum, [J. A. Arkwright & R. M. Pitt] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 229-246, April '29
—formation of colonies from one germ (microcinematography), [W. Levinthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 194, Jan. 24, '29
—improved method of culture from single bacterial cell, [S. G. Paine & J. C. Ramchandani] J.Bact. **17:** 377-378, May '29
—method of determining respiration, [F. Silberstein & F. Rappaport] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 439-447, '29

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—methods for increasing bacterial growth in meat, [H. Rastaedt] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 347-356, Oct. 22, '28
—multiplication of bacteria in artificial culture, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 88-104, '29
—new culture plates, [H. Dold & E. Gildemeister] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 344, Nov. 7, '28
—prevention of mould fungi on cotton plugs of culture tubes, [E. Holicynskyj] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 205, March 5, '29
—relation of bacteriostatic action of certain dyes to oxidation-reduction processes, [R. Dubos] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 575-592, April '29
—salt hydrolysis of starch considered in light of action of salt on bacterial growth, [M. Yasuda] J.Biochem. **10:** 259-276, Jan. '29
—"smooth-rough" variation in its relation to bacteriophage, [F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 15-42, Jan. '29
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, coli; Diphtheria, bacilli; Pneumococci, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—action of bacteria on fat; microscopic study of emulsion of oil in agar medium, [R. H. Turner] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 134-141, Feb. '29
—action of bacteria on fat; relative merits of various differential plating mediums for lipase-producing organisms, [R. H. Turner] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 126-133, Feb. '29
—changeability of action of bacteriophage on agar-agar, [T. Kigasawa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 80-88, '29
—esculin media, [K. Meyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 350-352, Nov. 7, '28
—exhaustion of media in bacterial culture, [J. C. Broom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 71-83, Feb. '29
—experiments on media with yeast basis, [M. Mazzeo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 113-117, Sept. 15, '28
—growth of bacteria in media containing plant extracts of chlorophyll and anthocyanin treated and not treated with roentgen rays, [J. Schubert] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 305-307, March 8, '29
—new culture medium (blood-roast plate), [Wethmar] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 190-192, Jan. 24, '29
—oxidation-reduction properties of sterile media, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 507-523, March '29
—preparation of Besredka's medium with yolk of egg, [F. Modern & N. V. d'Alessandro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 476-480, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1427-1428, Nov. 9, '28
—use of culture media made from commercial dried yeast as routine substitute for meat infusion peptone media, [J. M. Neill, J. Y. Sugg, L. V. Richardson & W. L. Fleming] J.Bact. **17:** 329-337, May '29
—value of vegetable extracts, [L. Thompson] J. Bact. **17:** 379-386, May '29
danysz: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplobacilli, dacryocystitis due to Diplobacillus liquefaciens (Petit); case, [L. Ciullini] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1061-1068, Oct. '28
diplococci, of mouth and intestines as cause of pernicious anemia, [K. von Knorr, Z. von Knorr, A. Korányi & A. Mirgay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 290-307, '28
—gram-negative diplococcus resembling gonococcus in vaginal bacterial discharge in pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Riforma med. **45:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '29
—septicemia in calves, [A. Mirri] Clin.vet. **52:** 67-76, Feb. '29
—septicemia in infant, [E. Schwarz] Pediatria **36:** 1231-1234, Nov. 15, '28
dissociation: See Anthrax, bacilli
Döderlein's: See Bacteria, acidophilus
Ducrey: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on, ultraviolet light, [F. von Gutfeld & L. Pincussen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 107-115, Oct. 26, '28
—curves of probability relative to effects of roentgen rays, [Mme. P. Curie] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 202-204, Jan. 7, '29
—mortality of bacteria irradiated by long wave; experiments, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 200-202, Jan. 7, '29
—production of monochromatic rays of great wave length; quanta effect on bacteria, [F. Holweck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 197-199, Jan. 7, '29

BACTERIA—Continued
enteritidis group: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
enterococci, difficulty in diagnosis of Poncet's chronic tuberculous rheumatism; case of septic enterococcic polyarthritis, [M. Fidler] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1570-1573, Nov. 9, '28
—biology and pathogenic rôle, [H. Grossmann] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 241-245, Jan. 24, '29
—morphology, biology and pathogenicity, [M. Gundel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 384-392, Dec. 4, '28
—significance of postmortem bacteriological examination, [E. Z. Epstein & M. A. Kugel] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 327-334, April '29
—special non-pathogenic type of streptococcus, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 64-67, Jan. 19, '29
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli
—fatal bacteremia due to Escherichia pseudodysenteriae (Kruse), [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 446-448, June '29
fecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
felsineus, isolation; occurrence in Argentina, [A. Sordelli & S. Soriano] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 611-617, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1515-1517, Nov. 16, '28
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
—[P. C. Flu] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4764-4774, Sept. 29, '28
—of non-filtrable microbes (excluding tubercle bacilli), [P. Hauduroy] Médecine (supp.) **10:** 3-54, Feb. '29
fluorescens group, bacterial antagonism with special reference to effect of Pseudomonas fluorescens on spore forming bacteria of soils, [I. M. Lewis] J.Bact. **17:** 89-103, Feb. '29
—locomotor apparatus in Bacillus pyocyaneus and Bacillus fluorescens, [B. F. Petschenko & W. Wróblewski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 981-992, Oct.-Dec. '27
Fraenkel's: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
Frisch's: See Bacteria, rhinoscleromatis
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—experiments on Heliconema vincenti (Sanarelli), [A. Alessandrini & E. J. Pampana] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 881-927, Nov. '28
—morphology and growth, [T. B. Von Beust] J.Am. Dent.A. **16:** 714-723, April '29
Gärtner's: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
gallinarum: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pasteurella
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
hemophilus: See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; Whooping Cough, bacteriology; etc.
—influenza-like hemophilic bacteria in vaginal pus in child, [F. Kortenhaus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 95-99, Feb. 16, '29
d'Herelle's: See under Bacteria, coccobacilli
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
Koch's: See Tubercle Bacilli
Kruse-Sonne: See under Dysentery
larvae: See Bees, diseases
leprosy: See Leprosy
Loeffler's: See Diphtheria, bacilli
luminous, destruction by high frequency sound waves, [E. N. Harvey & A. L. Loomis] J.Bact. **17:** 373-376, May '29
mallei: See Glanders, bacilli
megatherium, infection of crystalline lens; case, [M. Nida & D. Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 909-914, Dec. '28
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also Carbohydrates, metabolism; Protein, metabolism; under names of various bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Paratyphoid, bacilli
—estimation of amino-nitrogen by ninhydrin in study of bacterial metabolism, [E. Küster & K. Koulen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 135-143, Oct. 26, '28
—formation of uric acid, [K. Schlossmann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 78-84, Jan. 24, '29
—significance of certain reactions induced by "resting bacteria," [A. I. Kendall & M. Ishikawa] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 282-291, April '29

BACTERIA—Continued
metadysentery, morphologic and cultural relations with Bacillus coli anaerogenes (Lembke); experiments, [C. F. Cerruti] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 153-172, Sept.-Oct. '28
—new strain, [A. Castellani] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 545-546, April '29
micrococci: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—anaerobic micrococcus found in root canal, [F. Schick & M. Fischer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 334-345, April 1, '29
—association of Micrococcus tetragenus with bacilli of typho-coli group; experiments, [U. Reitani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 795-805, Nov. '28
—cultural and serologic reactions with green-producing micrococci from measles, [N. S. Ferry & A. Noble] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 274-294, Feb. '29
—further studies on classification, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 9-22, Feb. 16, '29
—of human saliva, [H. Brunner] Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 173-193, March '28
—production of colds with Micrococcus catarrhalis, [J. E. Walker] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 254-256, March '29
—septicemia resulting from Micrococcus tetragenus, [G. Chiabrera & U. Reitani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1775-1780, Sept. 17, '28
morbificans bovis, case of infection with Bacillus morbificans bovis (Basenau), [S. H. Warren] Lancet **1:** 660-661, March 30, '29
morgani: See Bacteria, typhoid group
mucosus capsulatus group, chronic pulmonary infection due to Friedländer bacillus; clinical and roentgenologic study, [L. H. Collins, Jr. & K. Kornblum] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 351-362, March '29
—biology of Bacillus capsulatus mucosus, [N. Gąsiorowski & H. Meisel] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 45-48, Jan. 20, '29
—Friedlander's pneumobacillus in rhinolaryngology, [Rebattu] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 41-46, Jan. 31, '29
—Friedländer's pneumonia; clinical and roentgenological study of cases with special reference to chronic form simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Stengel, K. Kornblum & L. H. Collins, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 326, '28
—unusual case of diphtheria showing presence of Friedländer's bacillus in culture, [Rebattu & Gaté] Lyon med. **143:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '29
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Paratuberculosis, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—spontaneous tuberculosis in snakes; n. sp. Mycobacterium thamnopheos, [J. D. Aronson] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 215-223, March '29
mycoides, biology, [E. L. Glinka-Tcharnorutzkaya] Microbiol.J. **7:** 123-129, '28
nitrobacteria: See also Bacteria, azotobacter
—nitrification with high saline concentration, [L. Rubentschik] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 1-18, Feb. 15, '29
—nitrite formation, [E. W. Runow] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 193-205, March 5, '29
paratuberculosis: See Paratuberculosis
paratyphoid enteritidis group: See also Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer; Bacteria, typhoid group; Paratyphoid, bacilli
—differential medium for Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, Pasteurella avicida and Escherichia coli, [W. L. Mallmann & D. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—differentiation of rat-killing bacteria from Bacterium enteritidis, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 167-169, Feb. 7, '29
—effect on gray rats of generations 1338-1482 of Bacillus Danysz grown in 10 per cent egg albumen, [S. S. Mereshkowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 206-208, March 5, '29
—experiments on differentiation of Gärtner bacilli, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 2729-2738, Dec. 16, '28
—"food poisoning" produced in monkeys by feeding living Salmonella cultures, [G. M. Dack, E. O. Jordan & W. L. Wood] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 153-158, March '29
—frequent occurrence of gastro-enteritis from eating cheese due to Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner, [Reissland & Steinebach] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 813-821, '28
—Gärtner infection in cow causing meat poisoning, [Katzke] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 191-193, March 1, '29
—increase of meat poisoning from infection with Gärtner bacillus, [Haffner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 193-196, March 1, '29
—new differential medium for paratyphoid bacillus (Schottmüller) and Bacillus breslaviensis; its biochemical nature, [M. N. Fischer & A. I. Bounte] Microbiol.J. **7:** 1-13, '28
BACTERIA, paratyphoid enteritidis group—Continued
—occurrence of bacteria of meat poisoning in slaughtered animals, [M. Knoth] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 767, Nov. 17, '28
—precipitable substances of bacilli of Salmonella group, [J. Furth & K. Landsteiner] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 727-743, May '29
—relation of ratin bacteria and other rat pathogenic bacteria of Gärtner group, [H. David] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 416-430, Dec. 4, '28
—special receptor of Bacterium paratyphosum breslaviense, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 47-50, '28
—unsolved problems in salmonella food poisoning, [W. G. Savage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Compar. Med.) **22:** 9-17, Jan. '29
—variability in form of cultures of Bacillus breslaviensis, [M. Knorr & C. Mukawa] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 309-324, '28
pasteurella: See also Cholera, avian; Plague, bacilli
—capsules of isolated substance of B. avisepticus for immunization, [F. Hoffenreich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 520-521, '28
—cultural differentiation between Pfeiffer's pseudotuberculosis bacillus and similar bacteria pathogenic for birds (Bacterium avicidum and Bacterium gallinarum), [H. Haupt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-8, Oct. 26, '28
—differential medium for Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, Pasteurella avicida and Escherichia coli, [W. L. Mallmann & D. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—hæmorrhagic septicæmia in bovines, [W. Tweed] Vet.J. **85:** 75-77, Feb. '29
—hæmorrhagic septicæmia of cattle in India; its ætiology and prevention, [H. Allen] Vet.Rec. **9:** 189, March 9, '29
—hemorrhagic septicemia, with report of one outbreak in swine, [M. F. Barnes & A. L. Brueckner] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 95-98, Dec. '28
—"mal de Caderas" in cattle: pasteurellosis paresiante, new form of hemorrhagic septicemia, [R. Urizar] Rev.zootécn. **16:** 1-13, Jan. 15, '29
—paralysis of calves due to bacteria of hemorrhagic septicemia, [J. Michalka] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 10-13, Jan. 1, '29
—rapid differentiation of Pasteurella and paratyphoid bacilli, [C. Cernaianu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1180-1181, Oct. 19, '28
—serologic differences between Bacillus gallinarum and bacteria of typhocoli group; experiments, [G. Pegreffi] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 34-45, Jan. '29
—urethritis, [Petzetakis] J.d'urol. **26:** 434-436, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1715-1717, Dec. 13, '28
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague, bacilli
Petit's: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Influenza, bacilli
Pfeiffer-Wellmann, curve of bacterial intensity in experimental sepsis, [C. Nanni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **7:** 755-767, Dec. '28
pneumobacilli: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
pneumosintes, absence in recent cases of influenza without complications, [O. Moltke, S. Ahrend-Larsen & G. Krogh-Lund] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1759-1760, Dec. 7, '28
prodigiosus, toxins: See Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—Bacillus proteus septicemia; 2 cases with recovery, [H. L. Kretschmer & L. W. Mason] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1734-1737, May 25, '29
—morphology and biochemistry of variants of proteus X 19 and its toxin, [M. Stutzer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 202-221, '28
—multiple pulmonary abscesses resulting from blood infection by microörganisms of Proteus group, [M. J. King & R. H. Morgan] Am.Rev.Tubere. **19:** 182-190, Feb. '29
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudodysenteriae: See Bacteria, escherichia
pseudotuberculosis, biologic studies of 18 strains of Bacterium pseudotuberculosis rodentium, [H. Schütze] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 181-194, '28
—constitution of cultures of pseudotuberculosis bacillus of rodents; variability and close relation to culture of Bacillus pestis, [S. I. Zlatogoroff & B. I. Moghilewskaja] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1615-1634, Dec. '28

BACTERIA, pseudotuberculosis—Continued
—cultural differentiation between Pfeiffer's pseudotuberculosis bacillus, Bacterium avicidum and Bacterium gallinarum, [H. Haupt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-8, Oct. 26, '28
pullorum: See also Diarrhea, avian
—differential medium for Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, Pasteurella avicida and Escherichia coli, [W. L. Mallmann & D. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—in intestinal contents of baby chicks, [W. L. Mallmann] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 16-20, Jan. '29
—isolation from European bullfinch (Pyrrhula europa), [C. B. Hudson & F. R. Beaudette] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 929-932, May '29
—need of accepted scientific standards and rigid adherence to them, in pullorum disease control, [L. F. Rettger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 453-461, March '29
pyocyaneus, dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum (Ritter's disease), [W. H. Guy & M. Cohen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 425-438, March '29
—effect of periarterial sympathectomy on evolution of experimental pyocyaneus osteomyelitis, [A. Magliulo] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82:** 647-684, '28
—experimental studies with pyocyaneus filtrates, [E. J. Oesterlin] J.Immunol. **16:** 359-367, April '29
—locomotor apparatus in Bacillus pyocyaneus and Bacillus fluorescens, [B. F. Petschenko & W. Wróblewski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc. nat.,nos. 8-10B, pp. 981-992, Oct.-Dec. '27
—roentgen treatment of pyodermia vegetans complicated with pyocyaneus infection, [E. Willms] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '29
—strong antigenic properties of vaccines treated with sulfo-formol (solution of *trioxymethylene* sulphite), [A. C. Hollande & J. Penn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1914-1915, Jan. 4, '29
—structure and synthesis of pyocyanine, the blue coloring matter of Bacillus pyocyaneus, [F. Wrede & E. Strack] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 58-76, '29
pyogenes, bactericidal effect of urotropine (methenamine) solution, [K. Shimotsuma] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 73-80, Dec. '28
radicicola: See Bacteria rhizobium
ratin bacteria: See Rats, extermination
resistance, bactericidal power of cerebrospinal fluid and inflammatory or noninflammatory abdominal and thoracic effusions, [P. von Gara] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2386-2387, Dec. 9, '28
rhinoscleromatis, inhibition of growth by bile, [B. J. Elbert & W. M. Gerkess] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 310-320, Nov. 7, '28
—agglutinability of Frisch's bacillus; agglutination in rhinoscleroma, [B. J. Elbert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 190-199, Jan. 11, '29
rhizobium, nomenclature of root-nodule bacteria of leguminosae, [I. L. Baldwin & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **17:** 141-150, Feb. '29
salmonella: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer
schottmülleri: See Paratyphoid, bacilli
Shiga: See Dysentery
smegmatis, biological antagonism toward tubercle bacillus, [H. Sewall & E. De Savitsch] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 234-242, '28
Sonne: See under Dysentery
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, anaerobic; Botulism, clostridium; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
—cultures on object glasses for study of germination of spores, [A. von Klinckowström] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 215, March 5, '29
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—experimental reproduction of streptobacillosis of guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz & A. Refik] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
—visceral localizations of streptobacillosis of guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz & A. Refik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1705-1706, Dec. 7, '28
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis: See also Bacteriophage
—destruction of botulinum toxin by Bacillus subtilis, [C. N. Stark, J. M. Sherman & P. Stark] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 343-344, Jan. '29
—physiologic significance of Bacilli subtilis group in mouth, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 89-94, Feb. '29
suipestifer, bacterial flora of ground market meats; outbreak of food poisoning probably due to crab meat, [J. C. Geiger, F. E. Greer & J. L. White] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 265-269, Jan. '29

BACTERIA, suipestifer—Continued
—causing puerperal infection of septic nature; case, [O. Roth] Med.Klin. **24:** 1828-1830, Nov. 23, '28
—comparison of prophylactic values of H, O and R antigens of Salmonella aertrycke, together with some observations on toxicity of its smooth and rough variants, [H. M. Ibraham & H. Schütze] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **9:** 353-360, Dec. '28
—discontinuous variation in virulence, [G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. **28:** 295-317, Dec. '28
—fatal septicemia in man, [J. T. Bauer & M. McClintock] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 292-297, April '29
—paratyphoidal gastro-enteritis caused by paratyphoid C (suipestifer-Voldagsen) group and by Schottmüller bacilli; cases, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 427-433, '29; addendum, **109:** 491-492,'29
—possible causative bacillus of canine typhus (Stuttgart dog disease), [J. A. Manifold] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **51:** 402-409, Dec. '28
—weakened resistance of rats with experimental rickets to infection, [E. Maurer & P. Hofmann] Arch.f. Hyg. **100:** 367-376, '28
tetanus: See Tetanus
thermophilic: See also under Bacteriophage
—culture of thermophilic bacillus (F), [C. Bidault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1775-1777, Dec. 14, '28
—dissimilation of fatty acid salts and carbohydrates by thermophilic bacteria; dissimilation of cellulose, [C. Coolhaas] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 38-44, Nov. 1, '28
—thermophilic flora of sugar in its relation to canning, [E. J. Cameron & C. C. Williams] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 28-37, Nov. 1, '28
timothy: See Paratuberculosis
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, as cause of plant tumors, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 109-120, '28
—effect on development of sea urchin's egg, [J. Magrou, Mme. M. Magrou & F. Chouchroun] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 733-735, March 4, '29
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—agglutinins in blood in tropical sprue for organisms of colon-typhoid-dysentery group, [O. Costa Mandry] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 215-218, Nov. '28
—Alcaligenes organism (Alcaligenes appendicalis) from blood of 3 patients with gangrenous appendicitis, [E. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 394-396, May '29
—B. Morgan No. 1, [M. Ali] J.Egyptian M.A. **12:** 1-32, Feb. '29
—Bacillus faecalis alkaligenes infection during typhoid epidemic in 1927, [M. B. Stanisevskaya, A. A. Egger & V. F. Nicolenko] Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 20-30, Sept.-Oct. '28
—bacterial association of Micrococcus tetragenus with bacilli of typho-coli group; experiments, [U. Reitani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 795-805, Nov. '28
—bacteriological study of gram negative bacilli found in 50 cases of infection of urinary tract, [H. J. Gondolf & M. S. Stringer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 735-741, April '29
—brilliant-green enrichment methods in examination of feces for organisms of enteric group, [R. Gilbert & M. Coleman] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 21-26, Jan. '29
—culture medium for typhoid dysentery group, [L. Muller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1064-1065, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of filtrates of young cultures of colon-typhoid group of organisms on intestinal movement of rabbits as recorded by new cinematographic method; correlation of this effect with production of food poisoning by members of this group, [E. E. Ecker & M. S. Biskind] Arch.Path. **7:** 204-214, Feb. '29
—isolation of Bacterium morgani from mammals, birds and reptiles at zoological gardens, [R. Lovell] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 79-83, Jan. '29
—occurrence of nonspecific agglutinins in tuberculosis, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 223-227, Feb. '29
—pathogenicity of Morgan's bacillus; series of 13 cases attributable to infection with this organism, [L. C. Havens & C. Ridgway] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 159-165, March '29
—presence of heterophile (Forssman's) antigen in bacteria of paratyphoid-dysentery group, [C. W. Jungeblut & A. T. Ross] J.Immunol. **16:** 369-390, April '29

BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—pseudomembranous enterocolitis and mastoiditis associated with infection with Morgan's bacillus, [T. L. Sutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 814-817, April '29
—relationships of encapsulated bacilli with special reference to Bact. aerogenes, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **17:** 339-353, May '29
—rôle of synthetic media in diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid, enteritidis and colon bacilli, [K. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 171-177, March 8, '29
—serologic differences between Bacillus gallinarum and bacteria of typhocoli group; experiments, [G. Pegreffi] Ann.d'Ig. **39:** 34-45, Jan. '29
—significance of both fecal and nonfecal origin of bacilli of coli-aerogenes group for sanitary estimation of drinking water, [J. E. Minkewitsch, N. A. Trofimuk & S. A. Wedenjapin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 348-353, '28
—siphonic fermentation tube for more rapid isolation, [F. B. Jones] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 139-141, March '29
—study of 200 cultures of gram-negative bacilli isolated from cases of genito-urinary infection, [J. H. Hill, L. R. Seidman, A. M. S. Stadnichenko & M. G. Ellis] J.Bact. **17:** 205-246, March '29
—supplementary findings on serologic characteristics of Bacteria faecalis alkaligenes, [V. I. Joffe & A. A. Valdmann] Microbiol.J. **7:** 32-41, '28
—two cases of urinary infections with Bac. Morgan I, [A. Jervell] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1246-1251, Dec. '28
variability: See under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, suipestifer; etc.
Vercellana-Bonati: See Bacteria, B (Vercellana-Bonati)
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See Cholera, vibrio
virulence: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—determination; prognostic importance in puerperal infection; cases, [A. Albanese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 516-527, Jan. '29
—effects of potassium tellurite, [R. Gosio] Ann.d'Ig. **39:** 102-122, Feb. '29
—virulence and virulence test, [Skajaa] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 111-116, '28
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
xylinum, symbiont Bacterium xylinum as therapeutic agent in uric acid diathesis, [M. Bing] Med.Welt **2:** 1576, Oct. 20, '28
—formation of gluconic acid and 5-ketogluconic acid from glycerin by oxidizing action of Bacterium xylinum, [K. Bernhauer & K. Schön] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 232-240, '29
BACTERICHOLIA: See Bile Ducts, bacteriology
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIN: See Typhoid, immunity
BACTERIOLOGY
—Dr. Henry Tissier, (1866-1926), and his work at Pasteur Institute, [A. Besredka] Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 73-82, April '29
—Institute of Veterinary and Experimental Medicine at Krakow, [J. Nowak] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1272-1281, Oct. '28
—ultra-filtration methods and their application in bacteriological and pathological studies, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 126-144, April '29
—value and technic of electro-osmosis, [O. Ornstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 52-65, '29
laboratories: See Laboratories
teaching, window demonstration, [D. L. Belding] Arch. Path. **7:** 273, Feb. '29
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage; Autolysis, bacterial; Blood, bactericidal properties; Lysozyme
—agglutinin and bacteriolysin in peroral vaccination against typhus fever and paratyphoid fever, [C. Zoboli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 647-653, Dec. '28
—specificity of bacteria to bacteriolytic action of chemicals with note on this application to chemotherapy, [R. A. Keilty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 539-546, March '29
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—action of hydrochloric acid, [E. & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1703-1704, Dec. 7, '28
—antigenic properties, [A. K. Horst] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 1-8, Feb. 16, '29
—antiphage content of blood serum in various kinds of infection, [P. Rosenthal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1211-1213, Oct. 26, '28
—bacteria and bacteriophage, [W. Krueger] Unsere Welt **21:** 13-16, '29
—bacteriophage forming zones of lysin; structure of colonies, [V. Sertić] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 125-139, Jan. 11, '29
BACTERIOPHAGE—Contnued
—chemotaxis for microbes and microbial products; experiments, [P. Fabry] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 409-412, July '28
—effects of non-lysable bacteria, [P. Fabry] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 413-416, July '28
—in its clinical aspects, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1:** 406-410, March 30, '29
—of thermophil bacteria, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1244-1245, Oct. 26, '28
—quantitative study of effect of ultra-violet rays, [S. L. Baker & S. H. Nanavutty] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 45-61, Feb. '29
—"smooth-rough" variation in bacteria in its relation to bacteriophage, [F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 15-42, Jan. '29
—ultrafiltration studies, [A. P. Krueger & H. T. Tamada] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 530-533, March '29
action, bacteriophage as test object in study of spread of minute infective particles through air, [N. Leitner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 102-107, '28
—changeability of action on agar-agar, [T. Kigasawa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 80-88, '29
—diagnosis of paratyphoid B by means of bacteriophages, [F. Hoder & L. Heller] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 489-490, March 22, '29
—effect of fermentative lysis (Much) on Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 434-442, '29
—in relation to phenomenon of recovery, [F. d'Herelle] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 325-327, Nov. 14, '28; also, Internat.Clin. **1:** 36-58, March '29
—on growth of Entameba histolytica, [M. Schachsuwarly] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 129-134, March '29
cholera, studies upon Asiatic cholera, [F. D'Herelle] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 195-219, March '29
culture, method for study of multiplication in broth, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 109-115, April '29
—pure cultivation, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 105-112, '29
dysentery: See Dysentery, bacillary
nature of sensitizing properties, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. W. Schultz] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 127-143, Jan. '29
—transmissible microbian autolysis or bacteriophagia, [J. Bordet & E. Renaux] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1283-1335, Nov. '28
occurrence, experimental evidence that neither production of bacteriophage nor bactericidal action of contents of small intestine is due to action of intestinal ferments, [N. Leitner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 360-370, '28
—in organs, particularly intestinal tract of chicken, [F. Hoder & S. Ino] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 325-342, '28
—in water of Don river, [D. Bujanowski] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 120-125, Jan. 11, '29
staphylococcic, type differences, [F. M. Burnet & M. McKie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 21-31, March '29
subtilis, characteristics of bacteriophages acting on bacilli of subtilis group, [M. Adant] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1246-1247, Oct. 26, '28
therapeutic use of: See also Acne, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Hand, infections; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paronychia; Typhoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
—[J. Van Becelaere] West.M.Times **48:** 200, March '29
—from public health standpoint, [N. W. Larkum] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 31-36, Jan. '29
typhoid-colon group: See also Typhoid, therapy
—effect on typhoid bacilli, [C. Sonnenschein] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 355-356, March 1, '29
—production of hemolytic typhoid strain by use of bacteriophage, [C. Sonnenschein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 177-180, Mrach 8, '29
BACTERIOTROPINS: See under Opsonins
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BADAL, J., Treatment of extrasystole with ephedrine, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '29
BADAL, JULES: See Obituaries
BADANES, B. B., Magnesium; solvent in nephrolithiasis and aid in preventing salivary calculus formation, Dental Cosmos **71:** 251-255, March '29
Effect of soap in dentrifices on tissues of oral cavity, Dental Cosmos **71:** 474-479, May '29
BADE, P., Die Sprengung der Hüftgelenkspfanne, ein Mittel zur Heilung von älteren, angeborenen Hüftverrenkungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1711-1713, Oct. 5, '28

BADE, P.—Continued
Zur Behandlung von älteren angeborenen Hüftluxationen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong.23, pp. 282-286, '29
Zur Technik der Pfannensprengung, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 238-242, Jan. 11, '29
BADEAUX, F., Amaurose passagère par angio-spasme de l'artère centrale de la rétine chez une femme présentant une compression du ganglion ambigu, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 67-74, Feb. '29
BADER, C., Infants' hospital "Sunlight" at Arnhem, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 171, Oct. 15, '28
BADESCU, A., Organization for prevention of cancer, România med. **6:** 167-168, Aug. 1-15, '28
BADESCU, I., Case of ectromelia of left upper extremity, Spitalul **48:** 214-217, June '28
BADGLEY, C. E., Displacement of upper femoral epiphysis; summary of 27 studied cases, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 355-359, Feb. 2, '29
BADJUL, P. A., MIROPOLSKAJA, A. M., and ANDREJEW, M. P., Studie über die Synkinesien bei Gesunden im Zusammenhang mit der motorischen Begabung und den Körperbautypen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 595-619, '28
BADOLLE, A.: See BONNAMOUR, S., jt. auth.
BADONNEL: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
BADOT, J., A propos du renversement du lambeau cornéen dans l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 130, '28
BADYLKES, S. O., Ovarialfunktion, Schwangerschaft, Lactation und Magensekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 150-169, '29
BÄCHER, S., and KRAUS, R., Neue Versuche zur Frage der Avidität (Reaktionsgeschwindigkeit) der Diphtheriesera, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 142-146, Jan. 24, '29
——See KRAUS, R., jt. auth.
BÄCK, R., Is fixanal-iodine solution suitable for estimation of phosphorus in oil of phosphorus? Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 465, July 30, '28
BAECKER, R., Die Nebennieren der Knochenfische, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1348-1349, Sept. 20, '28
BÄCKER, W., Neuzeitlicher Operationssaal, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 274-279, Feb. 2, '29
BAEHR, G., Frederick S. Mandlebaum, 1867-1926, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 269-270, March '29
——and KLEMPERER, P., Hodgkin's disease; obstructive jaundice due to common-duct disease (Charcot's intermittent fever); painless jaundice due to common-duct stone; fulminating meningococcus bacteriæmias; correlation of pathology and clinical medicine as illustrated by cases from clinico-pathological conferences of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, Internat.Clin. **1:** 164-178, March '29
Degenerative and diffuse inflammatory diseases of liver; correlation of pathology and clinical medicine as illustrated by cases from clinical-pathological conferences of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, Internat.Clin. **2:** 107-148, June '29
——and RITTER, S. A., Arterial supply of kidney in nephritis; its relation to clinical picture, Arch.Path. **7:** 458-472, March '29
——See RITTER, S. A., jt. auth.
BAENA BAENA, V.: See GONZALEZ GIL, U., jt. auth.
BAR, A., Intravenöse Alkoholinjektion in der Behandlung fieberhafter Wöchnerinnen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3133-3137, Dec. 8, '28
Über einen Fall von Leiomyom des Ovariums, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 702-709, '29
BAER, G., HERRMANNSDORFER, A., and KAUSCH, H., Ergebnisse kochsalzfreier Ernährung bei Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 21, Jan. 4, '29; 68, Jan. 11, '29
BÄR, H., Die technische Vervollkommnung der Halluxund Zehenoperationen mittels Osteotomiezangen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2765-2767, Nov. 3, '28
Kalziumtherapie bei der Arthropathia psoriatica, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2011-2012, Nov. 23, '28
BAER, J. G.: See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.
BAER, J. L., Aid to determination of condition of fetal heart during labor, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 2169, June 29, '29
——and REIS, R. A., Immediate and remote results in 212 cases of prolapse of uterus, **Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53:** 107-120, '28
Interposition operation for prolapse of uterus; statistical study of 91 consecutive operations and analysis of end-results, **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17:** 233-239, Feb. '29
BAERMANN, G., and SMITS, E., Über Plasmochin, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 24-37, Jan. '29
BAETTIG, J.: See MAUREL, G., jt. auth.
BAETZNER, W., Über Sportschäden, Med.Klin. **24:** 1971-1973, Dec. 21, '28
Die neuere Behandlung der Krampfadern und der Krampfadergeschwüre, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 72-74, Feb. 10, '29
BÄUMLER, O., and EDELMANN, H., Pleuro-peritoneale Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3146-3150, Dec. 15, '28
von BAEYER, H., Der natürliche Ausgleich von Bewegungsstörungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 446-469, Nov. 13, '28
BAGCHI, H. N., Case of cephalic tetanus, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 89-90, Feb. '29
BAGCHI, P. C., Heart case, for diagnosis, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 148-149, March '29
BAGER, B., Einiges über die Röntgenaufnahme von Diaphysenfrakturen an den Extremitäten, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 384-386, '28
BAGG, H. J., Hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmission; morphological study with special reference to etiology of club-feet, syndactylism, hypodactylism, and congenital amputation in descendants of x-rayed mice, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 167-219, March '29
BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, H., Substitute preparations of camphor, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1175-1177, Dec. 29, '28
BAGGIO, G., I risultati chirurgici sul cancro dello stomaco e sul cancro del retto, Riforma med. **44:** 1459-1461, Nov. 5, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 738-743, Nov. 15, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 282-286, Dec. 10, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 675-681, '29
BAGLEY, C., JR., Grouping and treatment of acute cerebral traumas, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1078-1118, April '29
BAGLEY, C. H., Grafts after exenteration of contents of orbit, South.M.J. **22:** 169-172, Feb. '29
BAGLIONI, S., Di un nuovo pneumografo (toraco-pneumografo) per l'esame dei movimenti respiratori dei diversi punti del torace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 933-938, Nov. '28
BAGNALL, J. S., Operative dentistry of deciduous teeth, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 587-592, Dec. '28
BAHL, E., Zwei Cholesterinreaktionen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 474, '29
Beitrag zur Frage der Blutgruppenänderung, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 152, Jan. 25, '29
Moderne Rachitisbehandlung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Aron, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 263, Feb. 5, '29
Sodoku in Ostpreussen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 314, Feb. 12, '29
BAHN, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Allergie bei Holzsägereiarbeitern, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1963-1964, Oct. 7, '28
——and LANGHANS, J., Grundumsatz und spezifisch-dynamische Eiweisswirkung bei der Impfmalaria, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 181-187, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2062, Oct. 21, '28
BAHR, W., Zwei Fälle von Poliomyelitis acuta anterior von Erwachsenen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 306-314, April 6, '29
BAHRS, A. M., Variations in growth-promoting power, for planarian worms, of digestive mucosa of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 503-505, March '29
BAIER, W., Ueber einen besonderen Entstehungsmodus von hyalinem Knorpelgewebe, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 549-551, Oct. 10, '28
BAIL, O., Ergebnisse experimenteller Populationsforschung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 1-22, '29
BAILER, R., Verbreitung und Verlauf der „ansteckenden Lymphgefässentzündung" in Deutschland nach dem Kriege, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 830-832, Dec. 7, '28
BAILEY, C. W., Pediatric consideration of acute otitis media in infants, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 347-351, March '29
BAILEY, E. W., Study of organization and administration of school health program in secondary school, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 306-320, '28
BAILEY, G. H., Accessory etiologic factors of respiratory infection in rabbits; effect of fatigue on susceptibility of rabbits to intranasal infection with Type 1 pneumococcus, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 192-206, Jan. '29
BAILEY, H., Physical signs in acute abdominal catastrophies, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 161-170, March '29
Use of ox bone plates and screws in treatment of fractures by open operation, Lancet **1:** 820-821, April 20, '29
BAILEY, H. T., President's address; Maricopa County Medical Society, Southwestern Med. **13:** 201, May '29
BAILEY, M. K.: See BOYD, M. L., jt. auth.
BAILEY, P., Intracranial sarcomatous tumors of leptomeningeal origin, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1359-1402, April '29
Wounds of superior longitudinal sinus, S.Clin.North America **9:** 395-405, April '29
——and BUCY, P. C., Cavernous hemangioma of vertebrae, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1748-1751, May 25, '29
——See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.
BAILEY, W. M., Diagnostic significance of abdominal pain, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 28-32, May '29

BAILLAT, G., Occlusion intestinale par calcul biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 346-349, March 9, '29
BAILLIART, P., Un cas d'oblitération spasmodique de l'artère centrale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 245-250, June '28
Circulation rétinienne et circulation cérébrale, Médecine **10:** 24-27, Jan. '29
Le glaucome aigu, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 139, March (A) '29
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAIN, E., Psychiatric social worker as consultant in social agency, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 118-122, Jan. '29
BAIN, W., Diagnosis and treatment of subacute cholecystitis, Lancet **1:** 495-496, March 9, '29
BAINBRIDGE, LUCY SEAMAN: See Obituaries
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Report on fourth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 1, Jan.; 187, Feb.; 396, March; 560, April '29
Étude sur le cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 597-608, July 6, '28
Adhérences abdominales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 609-618, July 6, '28
BAIR, M. Z., Malaria control activities in Arkansas, 1927-1928, South.M.J. **22:** 404, April '29
BAIRD, J. H., Palilalia; uncommon symptom of encephalitis lethargica, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 374-375, May '29
BAIRD, P. C., JR.: See FORBES, A., jt. auth.
BAISHEFF, G., Clinical picture of distomatosis in man, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1374-1377, '28
BAITZ, G.: See SCHILL, I., jt. auth.
BAIZE, P., and BOQUIEN, Y., L'agranulocytose, Gaz.d. hôp. **102:** 21-25, Jan. 5, '29
——See Le NOIR, P., jt. auth.
BAJANDUROW, B. J.: See POPOW, N. A., jt. auth.
BAJE, W., Die Presse im Dienste der Unfallverhütung, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 55-57, Feb. 15, '29
von BAKAY, L., Ueber die praktische Anwendung der Bluttransfusion, Therap. d. Gegenw. **70:** 105-108, March '29
BAKAY, LAJOS, L'importanza degli ascessi consecutivi a spondiliti tubercolari nella paralisi degli arti, Rinasc.med. **6:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '29
BAKER, B. M., JR., Intermittent hydrarthrosis as complication of Malta fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 285-287, '28
——See DENNY, E. R., jt. auth.
BAKER, D. W., General survey of rabies situation, Vet. Med. **24:** 213-216, May '29
BAKER, E. M., Merging social and medical work, Mod. Hosp. **32:** 51-55, Jan. '29
BAKER, E. T., Footrot in sheep, Vet.Med. **23:** 478-484, Nov. '28
Diseases of range sheep, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 196-198, Jan. '29
BAKER, F. P., Artificial pneumothorax, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 167-171, May '29
BAKER, H. L., Review of hyperthyroidism in primary hyperplastic, adenomatous and colloid goiters, Illinois M.J. **55:** 111-117, Feb. '29
BAKER, L. C.: See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. E., Chemical nature of substances required for cell multiplication; action of glutathione, hemoglobin, and ash of liver on growth of fibroblasts, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 163-182, Feb. '29
BAKER, S. L., and NANAVUTTY, S. H., Quantitative study of effect of ultra-violet rays upon bacteriophage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 45-61, Feb. '29
——DICKENS, F., and GALLIMORE, E. J., Glycolytic action of some tumours and effect of insulin, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **10:** 19-26, Feb. '29
BAKER, S. W., Unusual case of exomphalos, or extroversion of viscera, in newborn, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 512-513, May '29
BAKER, W. J.: See CULVER, H., jt. auth.
BAKERIES
—ritual baker's ware in Russia, [M. Scheremeteff] Erdball **3:** 25-28, '29
BAKERMAN, L. S., Polymorphonuclear blood picture in surgical inflammatory diseases (Schilling's formula), Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 12-23, '28
BAKKE, S. N., Normal uterine and tubal peristalsis; pathologic alterations, Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 369-390, Sept. '28
BAKKER, A., Über den Stoffwechsel der Körperzellen. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Akiji Fujita, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 298-299, '28
BAKKER, C., and JOESOEF, M., Report on inquiry on trachoma in Java, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 1-60, '28
BAKSCHT, G. A., Die Wertung des sog. Phrenikussymptoms bei unterbrochener Extrauteringravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 62-67, Jan. '29
BAKUNIN, L., Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica de la tripanosomiasis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 10-14, Jan. '29
BAKWIN, H., Sex factor in infant mortality, Human Biol. **1:** 90-116, Jan. '29
Enuresis in children, M.Press **127:** 10-14, Jan. 2, '29
——and BAKWIN, R. M., Types of body build in infants, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 211-224, '28; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 461-472, March '29
——BAKWIN, R. M., and GOTTSCHALL, G., Tetany in infants; comparison of various agents used in treatment, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 311-322, Feb. '29
BAKWIN, R. M.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
BALABAN, I. J., Ein Lithopädion mit gleichzeitiger normaler Schwangerschaft, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 341, Feb. '29
BALABANOFF, I. Y.: See KOCH, E. K., jt. auth.
BALACESCO, Soixante-seize cas de calculs vésicaux de l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 322, March 2, '29
BALADO, M., Estadística de las afecciones quirurgicas del sistema nerviosa en el Instituto de clínica quirurgica en el bienio 1926-1927, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 368-370, '28
Reconocimiento de las obstrucciones ventriculares por las inyecciones intraventriculares de lipiodol, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 536-543, '28
La autopsia del cráneo en medicina legal, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 611-615, Nov. '28
——See ARCE, J., jt. auth.
——and BERNASCONI CRAMER, E., Espongioblastoma multiforme del lóbulo occipital izquierdo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 75-85, '28
——and CARRILLO, R., Consideraciones clinicoquirúrgicas sobre tres casos de tumor occipital, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **4:** 261-312, '28
——See VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.
——ADROGUÉ, E., and FRANKE, E., Contribución al estudio anatómico de las hemianopsias en cuadrante, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 520-535, '28
——ARCE, J., and FRANKE, E., Anatomía patologica de la cisticercosis cerebral humana, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 377-382, '28
BALANITIS: See under Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
—comparative study of action of certain drugs and chemicals (especially arsenicals) on Balantidium coli, Malmsten, in guinea pig, [M. A. Sweeney] Am. J.Hyg. **9:** 544-559, May '29
BALANTIDIUM
—Balantidium coli of pig in relation to human Balantidium, [F. Pritze] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 345-415, Oct. 27, '28
—encystment of Balantidium coli, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.) pp. 26-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
—new species from intestine of Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), [E. Ghosh] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 14, March '29
—of wild boar, [P. P. Popow] Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 96, '28
BALARD, P., Sur un cas de maladie de Parrot apparue 5 jours après la naissance, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 850, Nov. '28
La saignée en obstétrique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 525-532, Sept. '28
Perforation utérine constatée au cours d'un curettage pratiqué pour avortement criminel, obtenu avec une injection de teinture d'iode, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 851, Nov. '28
La capacité professionnelle de la sage-femme, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **59:** 165-172, Feb. 28, '29
BALCH, F. G., Some psychological observations by surgeon, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 122-142, '29
BALCKE, H., Angewandte Korrosionsforschung für die Heizungsindustrie, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 49-53, Jan. 26, '29
BALDARI, L., La vaccinazione preventiva antitubercolare e le variazioni dell'enzimoreazione nei lattanti, figli di tubercolosi, Arch.di biol. **5:** 65-83, July-Aug. '28
BALDENWECK, Correction d'un enfoncement frontal par inclusion de celluloid, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 757, Aug. '28
——and GRANET, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1928, Médecine **10:** 43-52, Jan. '29
BALDES, E. J., and CORBEILLE, C., Photographic method of recording plethysmograms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 711-715, May '29
——See CORBEILLE, C., jt. auth.
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOR, J.: See del POZO, A. C., jt. auth.
BALDRIDGE, C. W., Clinical differentiation of hyperthyroidism and functional disorders, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 236-240, May '29
BALDUZZO, G., Eritrasma a localizzazioni multiple e non comuni, Dermosifilografo **3:** 633-639, Dec. '28
BALDWIN, B. T., Breathing capacity according to height and age of American-born boys and girls of school age, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 257-267, Oct.-Dec. '28
BALDWIN, C. H., Fusion of radio-ulnar joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 345, April '29

BALDWIN, E.: See **NORTHROP, M. W., jt. auth.**
BALDWIN, H. S., Newer methods of therapy in pneumonia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 398-401, May '29
BALDWIN, I. L., and FRED, E. B., Nomenclature of root-nodule bacteria of leguminosae, J.Bact. **17:** 141-150, Feb. '29
BALDWIN, J. H., Gunshot wound of brain, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 336-337, Feb. '29
BALDWIN, N. A., Les populations de la Terre Sainte et leur attitude à l'égard de la maladie mentale, Hyg. ment. **23:** 277-281, Dec. '28
BALDWIN, P., Civilization and medicine, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 231-236, May '29
BALDWIN, W. M., Die Wirkungsweise cholesterolfreier Ernährung mit Vitamin E bei weissen Ratten, Anat. Anz. **66:** 348-353, Dec. 20, '28
——**and NELSON, W. C.,** Histologic effects produced in albino rats by high frequency currents, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 588-590, April '29
BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, abnormalities; Vagina, artificial
BALFOUR, D. C., Benign tumor of stomach associated with massive gastric hemorrhage, S.Clin.North America **9:** 19-20, Feb. '29
Recurring ulcers following partial gastrectomy, Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 232-237, '28
Recurring peptic ulcer following repeated partial gastrectomy, S.Clin.North America **9:** 21-22, Feb. '29
Jejunostomy for recurring peptic ulcer following partial gastrectomy, S.Clin.North America **9:** 23-24, Feb. '29
Report of surgical procedures of stomach and duodenum for 1928, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 62, Feb. 20, '29
Value of conservative operations in irremovable lesions of stomach, Minnesota Med. **12:** 349-350, June '29
——**and GOOD, R. W.,** Phytobezoar associated with gastric ulcer; especial reference to persimmon bezoar with report of case, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 579-587, May '29
——**and HENDERSON, E. F.,** Benign tumors of duodenum, Ann.Surg. **89:** 30-35, Jan. '29
BALFOUR, M. C., Training health workers, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 694-703, April '29
——See **CARLEY, P. S., jt. auth.**
BALFOUR, M. I., Diseases of pregnancy and labour in India, with special reference to community, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong.(1927) **1:** 318-328, '28
BALICE, G., Note critiche sulla estirpazione della vescichetta biliare, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 557-563, Nov. '28
La cura della tubercolosi del polmone nelle sue note più rilevanti dal 1860 ad oggi, Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 73, March 31, '29
BALIETTI, L., La varieta eboidofrenica della demenza precoce, Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 463-476, Sept.-Dec. '28
BALIKOWNA, O.: See **LIPINSKI, W., jt. auth.**
BALIÑA, P. L., Estado actual del problema de la lepra en nuestro país, Semana méd. **2:** 1381-1405, Nov. 22, '28
BALINSKY, V. I., Increase of extra-uterine pregnancy cases in past 15 years, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1281-1283, Sept. '28
BALINT, R., Über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes und des Harnes bei Gesunden und Kranken. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. O. Kaltstein und Dr. T. v. Erdey-Gruz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 288-294, '29
BALL, C. O., Mathematical solution of problems on thermal processing of canned food, Univ.California Pub. Health **1:** 15-245, Nov. 17, '28
BALL, C. R., Consideration of acute psychoses as reaction types, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 479-491, Nov. '28
BALL, E. B., Diphtheria immunization campaign, Illinois M.J. **55:** 38-45, Jan. '29
BALL, J.: See **LASHLEY, K. S., jt. auth.**
——See **OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.**
BALL, JAMES MOORES, JR.: See Obituaries
BALL, R. J., Survey of 146 committed delinquents in San Francisco, J.Juvenile Research **12:** 241-243, Sept.-Dec. '28
BALL, R. P., Microscopic and pathologic findings in case of gastric ulcer related by Dr. Sherrill, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 166-169, April '29
——See **CRILE, G. W., jt. auth.**
——See **LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.**
BALLANCE, C. A., Some thoughts on nature of cancer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 297-304, Feb. '29; also, Lancet **1:** 321-325, Feb. 16, '29
BALLANGÉE'S PHENOMENON: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
de BALLARD, E. P., Fractura de la pierna: tratamiento quirúrgico por el injerto óseo según la técnica de Albee, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 241, Aug. 31, '28
BALLARD, J. F., Value of medical library, New England J.Med. **200:** 65-70, Jan. 10, '29
BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P., Suprapubic prostatectomy with local anesthesia and new technic, South.M.J. **22:** 221-222, March '29
BALLERO, A., I raggi ultravioletti e la difesa organica contro le malattie infettive, Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 162-170, Sept.-Oct. '28
BALLI, R., Sphincters of colon, Radiology **12:** 484-495, June '29
BALLIF, L., and GHERSCOVICI, I., Le *pH* du plasma sanguin et du liquide céphalorachidien dans le pellagre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1187-1188, Oct. 19, '28
——**and LUNEVSKI,** Inoculation expérimentale de la malaria par voie intrarachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1178, Oct. 19, '28
BALLIN, L., Untersuchungen über die Rückbildung des gelben Schwangerschaftskörpers und zur Frage der interstitiellen Drüse, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 341-361, '28
BALLON, D. H., and BALLON, H. C., Value of bronchoscopic injection of lipiodol in diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, lung abscess and tuberculosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 153-163, March '29
BALLON, H. C.: See **BALLON, D. H., jt. auth.**
——See **BALÓ, J., jt. auth.**
——See **KISS, F., jt. auth.**
BALLOONS
—history and dangers of balloon ascensions at high altitudes, [Guglielminetti] Nature,Paris **57:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '29
BALLUFF, F.: See **HILDEBRANDT, K., jt. auth.**
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—baths in Slavic countries; past and present, [A. Martin, A. Lewtschuk & O. Steppuhn] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **36:** 50-62, Dec. 4, '28
—carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air under influence of certain balneotherapeutic and physiotherapeutic procedures, [W. Georgiewsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **35:** 256-264, Aug. 24, '28
—new surface activation therapy in balneology; its deep action, [A. Ryszkiewicz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1595-1596, Oct. 12, '28
—results of clinical and physiologic examination of percutaneous balneotherapy, [A. Ryszkiewicz] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 324-333, Jan. '29
—science and research in balneology, [H. H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 396-401, Feb. '29
—skin, ethereal oils, stimulation therapy and basal metabolism; interrelations in balneotherapy, [A. Ryszkiewicz] Med.Welt **2:** 1677, Nov. 10, '28
—stimulation reaction in balneotherapy, [A. Simó] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 417, March 23, '29
—value of balneotherapy, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 103-107, Jan. 24, '29
history, Bath Olivers; doctor and biscuit, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 253-259, May '29
—bathing and care of body on Greek and Roman coins, [O. Bernhard] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 406-419, Feb. '29
BALÓ, J., and BALLON, H. C., Metaplasia of basal cells in ducts of pancreas; its consequences, Arch.Path. **7:** 27-43, Jan. '29
Effects of retention of pancreatic secretion, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 1-13, Jan. '29
——**and NACHTNEBEL, E.,** Periarteritis nodosa und innere Sekretion, Endokrinologie **3:** 180-189, March '29
BALOZET, L., Absence de toxicité de la tuberculine pour les cobayes ayant reçu de fortes doses de bacilles biliés de Calmette et Guérin (B C G) par injections sous-cutanées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1312-1314, Nov. 2, '28
——See **VELU, H., jt. auth.**
BALTACEANO, Action de quelques médicaments sur le métabolisme du calcium et du magnésium, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 851-870, Oct. '28
Case of arterio-abdominal symptoms simulating gastric disorders, Spitalul **48:** 95-97, March '28
BALTEANU, I.: See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
BALTHAZARD and SAVA, V., Blood in experimental hydrogen sulphide intoxication, România med. **6:** 85, April 15, '28
BALTHAZARD, V., La confédération des syndicats médicaux de France et les assurances sociales, Paris méd. **2:** 409-411, Nov. 17, '28
——**VILLARET, G., and PIÉDELIÈVRE, R.,** La fréquence des accidents du travail dans le temps, Paris méd. **2:** 424-426, Nov. 17, '28
BALTIMORE, L., Theophyllin-ethylenediamin for cardiac pain; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 185-186, March '29
BALTISBERGER, W., and PORT, J., Über die „modellierende Osteotomie" nach Perthes, ihre Indikation und Resultate, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 584-598, '28

BALTZER, H., Ueber Isaminblau in der Karzinomtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2054-2055, Dec. 7, '28
Über heterotope endometrioide Wucherungen, insbesondere am Nabel („Nabeladenom"), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 99-102, Jan. 12, '29
BALYEAT, F. S., Foreign body in cheek; unusual case, California & West.Med. **30:** 123, Feb. '29
BALYEAT, R. M., Food allergy, with special reference to eczema, urticaria, abdominal pain and migraine, J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 42-51, Feb. '29
Reflex itching in asthma, J.A.M.A. **92:** 873-874, March 16, '29
Secondary factors in uncomplicated cases of seasonal hay fever; based on study of 719 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 617-620, April '29
Perennial hay fever; diagnosis and treatment, based on study of 441 cases, South.M.J. **22:** 492-502, May '29
BALZER, F. A.: See Obituaries
BAMANN, E.: See **KESTNER, O., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLSTATTER, R., jt. auth.**
BAMBACIONI, V., Contributo alla embriologia di "Lilium candidum L." Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 612-618, '28
BAMBAREN, C. A., and VARGAS PRADA, L., Psicastenia y delincuencia, Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 305-309, Oct. '28
——See **DAVILA, G. F., jt. auth.**
BAMBERGER and DEGKWITZ, R., Taktische Fragen zur Organisation einer umfassenden Rachitis-Prophylaxe, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 181-192, April '28
BAMBERGER, E., Beobachtungen an 150 Extrauterinschwangerschaften, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3009-3014, Nov. 24, '28
BAMBERGER, P., Zur Frage der Vigantolschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 399-400, March 8, '29
BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
BAMFORD, C. B., Considerations on dementia præcox as physical disease, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 120-123, Jan. '29
BANAJI, B. P., Tattooing of cornea with platinum chloride solution for leucoma, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 201, April '29
BANANAS
—bringing banana to perfection for hospital patients, [A. Lautz] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 132, Jan. '29
—investigation of floral morphology and cytology of certain type of genus Musa L., [P. R. White] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 673-733, Oct. 19, '28
—use as food for healthy infants and young children, [J. B. Scriver & S. G. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 162-165, Feb. '29
BANAZZI, M., Modalità di riproduzione osservate e sperimentate in Polycelis cornuta Johnson. (Planaria triclade paludicola), Riv.di biol. **10:** 630-640, Sept.-Dec. '28
BANCIU, A.: See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
BANDAGING
—adhesive plaster strapping, [A. Krida] Am. J. Surg. **6:** 430-432, April '29
—application and removal of plaster-of-paris bandages, [M. W. Ware] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 487-490, April '29
—complete healing of aneurysm of carotid artery by pressure bandage, [E. Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719-1720, Oct. 5, '28
—economical and efficient reinforcement board, [E. T. Hier] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 297, June '29
—improvement of laced bandages to facilitate their general application for wound-, pressure- or traction dressings, [D. Sarason] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 113-114, Jan. 18, '29
—making crinoline strips for plaster-of-paris bandage, when crinoline comes in bolts, also convenient reinforcement board, [E. T. Hier] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 102, March '29
—plaster bandages; technic of Dr. Raventós, [J. Trenchs Codoñés] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 225, July 15, '28
—preparation of antiseptic suture and bandage material by impregnation with copper salts, [von Linden] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 143-162, '28
—protective vaccination bandage, [T. Hoffa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 189, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by orthopedic bandage or suture, [P. Masini] Paris chir. **20:** 201-205, Nov. '28
—treatment of subcutaneous fractures of ribs by elastic bandage, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2319-2320, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment on Mariantschik's article]
—use of adhesive bandages in treatment of umbilical hernia in infants, [C. Nelken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1636-1637, Sept. 28, '28
—varicosan compressing bandage in treatment of leg ulcer, [E. Pretzsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1799-1800, Oct. 19, '28
BANDEL, R., Sterblichkeit und spezifische Männersterblichkeit in der Schweiz 1867 bis 1925 und ihre Beziehungen zum Alkoholverbrauch, Alkoholfrage **24:** 295; **349,** '28
BANDEL, R.—Continued
Tödliche Verunglückungen und Alkoholismus. Ein Beitrag aus der bayerischen amtlichen Todesursachenstatistik zur Reichsunfallverhütungswoche, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 288-290, Feb. 15, '29
Alkoholismus und Erfrierungstod, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 105-107, March 1, '29
Reichszählung der Geschlechtskranken 1927, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 463-465, March 15, '29
BANDERA, B., Apuntes para la historia de la enseñanza de la anatomía en México, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 13-27, Jan. '29
BANDLER, C. G., Circumcision, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 455-457, April '29
BANÉ, R., Contribution à l'étude du scrofulate de vérole, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1229-1235, Dec. 15, '28
BANERJEE, J., Statistical enquiry into state of vision of Indian students in Calcutta, specially with reference to prevalence of myopia at different ages, and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of myopia, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 708-745, '28
BANERJEE, K. G., On recent outbreak of epidemic dropsy in district of Birbhum, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 181-182, April '29
BANERJEE, P., Operation for radical cure of congenital oblique inguinal hernia in children, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 700-701, Dec. '28
BANERJI, B. K., Case of foreign body in vagina, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 26, Jan. '29
BANERJI, B. N.: See **BOSE, A. N., jt. auth.**
BANERJI, N. D., Indian dietaries in United Provinces, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 183-186, April '29
BANG, F., Essai de rapprochement entre les expériences du cancer du goudron et celles du cancer des cicatrices, et contribution à l'étude de ce dernier, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 669-696, Dec. '28
BANG, O., MADSEN, T., and MORCH, J. R., Die Sanocrysinbehandlung bei experimenteller Tuberkulose; Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 243-252, '28
BANG DSCHENG LI: See **LINDEMANN, M., jt. auth.**
BANI, U., Occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel in sacco di ernia inguinale obliqua esterna destra (ernia strozzata), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 195-196, Feb. 11, '29
BANISTER, JOHN MONRO: See Obituaries
BANISTERINE
—banisterine or harmine, [J. A. Gunn] Lancet **1:** 769-770, April 13, '29
—pharmacological actions of banisterine (harmine), [J. A. Gunn] Lancet **1:** 1140-1142, June 1, '29
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BANK, J.: See **BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.**
BANKART, A. S. B., Dislocations of shoulder-joint, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 307-314, '28
Treatment of Colles's fracture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 491-492, March 16, '29
BANKS, H. M., and ANDERSON, I., Some observations on vaccine and allied therapy, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 192-194, May '29
BANKS, H. S., and MACKENZIE, I. C. H., Intravenous antitoxin in scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 381-384, Feb. 23, '29
BANNERMAN, R. G.: See **CRAMER, W., jt. auth.**
BANNICK, E. G., and KEITH, N. M., Further studies on use of diuretics in cardiac edema, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1565-1572, May '29
——See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
BANNISTER, R. T., Twin abortion from uterus didelphys, Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
BANSI, H. W., Arbeitsstoffwechsel und Kreislauf bei endokrinen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 347-350, March 1, '29
——**and KRETZSCHMAR, H.,** Zur Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii mit Neodorm. Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung hormonverdrängender, oberflächenaktiver Körper, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 395-397, Feb. 26, '29
BANSSILLON: See **VORON, jt. auth.**
——See **VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
BANTA, A. M., and BROWN, L. A., Control of sex in Cladocera; crowding mothers as means of controlling male production, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 80-92, Jan. '29
Control of sex in Cladocera; unstable nature of excretory products involved in male production, Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 93-98, Jan. '29
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, F. G., History of insulin, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 1-18, Jan. '29
BANTUG, J. R., Salvador Vivencio del Rosario, 1864-1928, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 295, Oct. '28
BANTUS
—report on specimen of spondyliolisthesis found in skeleton of Bantu native of South Africa, with further specimens illustrating anomalous mode of development of lower lumbar vertebræ, [L. R. Shore] Brit. J.Surg. **16:** 431-439, Jan. '29

BANU, N. D., Radiotherapy in hemorrhagic conditions, Spitalul **48:** 429-435, Dec. '28
——**and ENACHESCU, M.,** Case of acute poisoning from digitalin "nativelle," Spitalul **48:** 51-54, Feb. '28
——**See STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
BAPTISTA, V., A dysenteria bacillar no lactante, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 395-404, July-Sept. '28
BAQUÉ, Un traitement rationnel de la surdité en général, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 764-766, Aug. '28
BAQUIS, E., La forza attrattiva dello sguardo, lo strabismo, Gior.di ocul. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '29
BAQUIS, M., Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza delle neoformazioni della caruncola lacrimale e della plica semilunare (observation cliniche ed anatomiche), Lettura oftal. **5:** 324-336, July '28
BARA, O., and PETROVITS, L., Cultures of adult tissues in vitro and their morphologic characteristics, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 472-478, '28
BARACH, A. L., New oxygen chamber ventilated by thermal circulation of air, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 144, Jan. '29
BARACH, F., Zur Behandlung des Scheidenausflusses, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 227, Feb. 9, '29
BARACH, J. H., Constitutional factors in hypertensive disease, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 109-119, '28
BARAJAS y de VILCHES, J. M., Apófisis estiloides de longitud anormal. Observación clínica, Siglo méd. **82:** 421-422, Nov. 3, '28
Las irradiaciones infrarrojas en el tratamiento de la otitis media aguda, Siglo méd. **83:** 154-156, Jan. 5, '29
Un caso de extirpación total de la laringe con colgajo único de base superior, Med.ibera **1:** 100-103, Jan. 26, '29
BARANGER, Un cas d'ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur à point de départ folliculaire chez un enfant de 5 ans, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 760-764, Aug. '28
BARANGER, A., Curieuse malformation des voies digestives supérieurs, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1077-1079, Nov. '28
BARANGER, J., L'ostéomyélite aiguë de la colonne vertébrale, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 706-712, Jan. 15, '29
BARANOFF, N., and JEZIC, J., Fliegenmaden als Wundschmarotzer bei den Haustieren in Südserbien, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 416-422, Oct. 27, '28
BARANOFF, V. G., Rôle of suprarenal glands in regulating sugar in blood, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 139-144, '28
——**See ANDREEVA, M. P., jt. auth.**
BARANY, R., Erklärung der Befunde M. H. Fischers mit doppelseitiger Spülung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 369-373, Sept. 25, '28
BARASH, L., Present status of pyelitis in children, Internat.Clin. **2:** 159-173, June '29
BARATA, P., and VIANNA, G., Contusão abdominal; ruptura do baço; esplenectomia, Folha med. **9:** 381, Nov. 15, '28
BARATH, E., Ueber die Bedeutung funktioneller Methoden in der Einteilung und Behandlung der arteriellen Hypertension, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1834-1835, Nov. 2, '28
——**and BORBÉLY, F.,** Über die rectale und pernasale Anwendbarkeit der Hypophysenpräparate in der Behandlung des Diabetes insipidus, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 623, March 26, '29
BARATH, J.: See VÁNDORFY, J., jt. auth.
BARATOUX, J., Sur la méthode de J. Killian pour l'ouverture des abcès périamygdaliens, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 289-293, July '28
À propos de l'amygdalectomie totale chez les chanteurs, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 6, Jan. '29
BARATTA, A., Risultati del primo biennio di funzionamento dell'ambulatorio per la tubercolosi dell' infanzia, Pediatria **37:** 28-31, Jan. 1, '29
BARBA, S., Diabete mellito e tubercolosi polmonare, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 799, Dec. 15, '28
BARBACCI, G., Contributo alla röntgenterapia dei processi infiammatori da plogeni, Actinoterapia **7:** 123-131, Aug. '28
BARBACCI, P., Contributo allo studio della reazione del benzoino colloidale nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **11:** 230-242, March '29
BARBAGLIA, V., Su un caso di cheloidi multipli. Contributo all'etiologia e alla patogenesi del cheloide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1573-1596, Dec. '28
BARBANTI SILVA, E., Intorno alla persistenza dei microrganismi patogeni negli animali vaccinati, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 193-199, March '29
BARBARA, M., Un grande italiano, Leon Battista Alberti, precursore di Galton. (Una rivendicazione italiana nel campo dell'Eugenica), Riforma med. **44:** 1473-1475, Nov. 5, '28
Influenza della vaccinazione antitubercolare su alcuni componenti biochimici del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 1014-1017, July '28
BARBARIN, P., À propos de la consolidation accélérée des fractures, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 3-6, Jan. 6, '28
Deux nouveaux cas de fracture à consolidation accélérée par le silicium-calcium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 121, Feb. 17, '28
Fracture du radius par retour de manivelle avec luxation de la tête du cubitus à travers les téguments, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 667, July 6, '28
Traitement du cancer par les sels de magnésium, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 96-99, '29
——**and MARIAU,** Fracture du radius avec luxation de la tête du cubitus à travers la peau, par retour de manivelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 850-852, '28
——**TREVES, A., and others,** À propos des fractures intra-capsulaires engrenées du col du fémur, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 127-136, Feb. 15, '29
BARBASH, S., and KILDUFFE, R. A., Granulocytic aplasia of bone marrow of uncertain origin followed by leukemoid blood picture, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 318-321, April '29
BARBÉ, A.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
BARBER, D. J., and CARMICHAEL, E. B., Calf with ectopic teratism and total eventration, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 98-100, Dec. '28
——**See LARSON, E., jt. auth.**
BARBER, H., Case of hæmochromatosis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 45-48, Jan. '29
BARBER, H. W., Dermatology in relation to other branches of medicine (Lettsomian lecture), Brit.M. J. **1:** 412, March 2, '29
"Exanthematides" (Lettsomian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:** 512, March 16, '29
Dermatology and general medicine (Lettsomian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:** 615-616, March 30, '29
BARBER, K. E.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
BARBER, M. A., and KING, C. H., Some notes on limitations of screens in prevention of malaria, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 523-528, March 8, '29
——**KOMP, W. H. W., and KING, C. H.,** Malaria and malaria danger in certain irrigated regions of southwestern United States, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1300-1315, May 31, '29
BARBER, T. H. T., New needle for injection of varicose veins, Lancet **1:** 288, Feb. 9, '29
Local anaesthesia in operations for haemorrhoids and fissure of anus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 397, March 2, '29
BARBER, T. M., Some newer aspects of rickets, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 199-201, April '29
BARBER, W. W., Some observations regarding influenza as it affects infants and children, Colorado Med. **26:** 212-217, June '29
BARBER, WILLIAM
—New York medical martyr; century ago, [R. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 163-164, Feb. 6, '29
BARBERA, G., Sulla difficoltà di un'esatta diagnosi eziologica in alcuni meningitici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2261-2263, Nov. 19, '28
BARBET, P., Tumeur du ligament rond, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 316, April 20, '28
Sur la réduction tardive des luxations de l'épaule, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 714, Nov. 2, '28
BARBIER, DELOS and CUILLERET, P., Notes sur quelques cas observés au cours de la récente épidémie de typhoïde, Lyon méd. **143:** 286-297, March 10, '29
Laryngo-typhus, Lyon méd. 143: 363, March 24, '29
BARBIER, H., Nouveaux faits en faveur de l'hérédité de la tuberculose; transmission du germe tuberculeux de la mère au fœtus, Méd.inf. **35:** 1-11, Jan. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 177-179, Feb. 28, '29
À propos de la présence de l'acide glycuronique dans l'organisme d'un enfant à la suite d'injection d'huile camphrée, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 108, Feb. '29
BARBILIAN, N., Occlusion intestinale par bride sous-iléale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 395-398, March 16, '29
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Allonal; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Curavon; Dormalgin; Veramon
—addiction; effects of derivatives of barbituric acid, [G. Coronedi] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 299-305, '28
—clinical study of new sedative and hypnotic, sandoptal, [G. Nannini] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 951-961, Oct. 27, '28
—comparative study of new ether derivatives of barbituric acid, [F. P. Underhill & O. R. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 441-448, April '29
—dial; new hypnotic, [H. Hoven] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 39-47, Jan. '29
—somnifene test in catatonia; cases, [H. Claude & H. Baruk] Encéphale **23:** 724-730, Sept.-Oct. '28

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES—Continued
effects, absorption of soporifics of barbituric acid and urea series by central nervous system, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 113-119, '28
—effect of various hypnotics of barbital series on fish and habituation of fish to same, [J. Lévy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1325-1326, Nov. 2, '28
—effectiveness of action of noctal and pernocton, [F. Boedecker & H. Ludwig] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 357-360, '29
—experimental determination of strength of soporifics, particularly luminal (phenobarbital derivative), bromural (bromine preparation), and neodorm by observation of their action on psychic processes of normal persons in daytime, [O. Graf] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2171-2172, Dec. 21, '28
—hypnotic action of noctal, [Breithaupt] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 375, March 1, '29
—hypnotic effect of hexylethylbarbituric acid (phanodorn or cyclobarbital) on dogs, [D. Broun & F. Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1852-1853, Dec. 21, '28
—influence of structure of pernocton and noctal on effectiveness of their action, [F. Boedecker & H. Ludwig] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 361-372, '29
—narcotic action of alkyl-ethylbarbituric acids on fish, [D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1792-1794, Dec. 14, '28
—non-poisonous action of noctal and pernocton in organism, [F. Boedecker & H. Ludwig] Arch.f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 353-356, '29
—relative physiological properties of certain new 5,5-dialkyl and 1-aryl-5,5-dialkyl barbituric acids, [A. M. Hjort & A. W. Dox] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 155-164, Feb. '29
—somnifene as antiemetic in roentgenology, [A. Eghiayan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1236-1237, Dec. 15, '28
—subcutaneous injection of mixture of luminal (phenobarbital) and scopolamine as hypnotic in nervous excitation, [E. Heinrici] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2056, Dec. 7, '28
in urine: See Urine, barbital derivatives
therapy: See also Chorea, therapy; Cocaine, toxicity; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Pain, therapy; Sleep, disturbances
—use of gardenal (phenobarbital) in internal diseases, [A. Krasuski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 52-53, Jan. 20, '29
—use of luminal (phenobarbital) in general practice, [W. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **25:** 111-112, Jan. 18, '29
toxicity, barbiturism; clinical aspects, thermal reactions, treatment, [A. Tardieu] J.méd.franç. **17:** 364-368, Nov. '28
—abuse of drugs in certain psychopathic states, with report of a few cases, [K. J. Tillotson] New England J.Med. **200:** 990-993, May 9, '29
—evidence that acute exanthem caused by use of nirvanol is an allergic phenomenon, [W. Lesigang] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 289-302, '28
—fatal phenobarbital poisoning; case with toxicologic analysis, [H. N. Wright] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 85-89, Jan. '29
—fatal poisoning with somnifene, [B. Milewski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 107, Feb. 10, '29
—nervous and mental reactions to veronal, with report of case of chronic veronal poisoning, [A. C. Dannemann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 33-52, Jan. '29
—origin of lymphatic reaction (increase in proportion of lymphocytes in white blood picture) in children, and its rôle in nirvanol aleukia, [E. Feer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 157-169, '29
—somnifene poisoning; case, [Odefey] Med.Welt **3:** 268, Feb. 23, '29
—suicide by carbon dioxide and veronal, [Guyot] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 119-121, March '29
—toxicosis, [R. A. Gunter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 351-352, May '29
—veronal and paraldehyde addiction and poisoning, [G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. **12:** 75-78, Feb. '29
BARBORKA, C. J., Ketogenic diet and its use, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1639-1653, May '29
BARBOSA, J. P., Lucta contra a tuberculose: os trabalhos do Inspectoria de Prophylaxia da Tuberculose em 1928, Folha med. **10:** 63-68, Feb. 25, '29
BARBOSA da CUNHA, J.: See FONTES, A., jt. auth.
BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B., Annotations anatomiques; note sur l'hyperextension et l'hypo-extension du coude humain, Arq.de anat. **12:** 1-4, '28
Annotations anatomiques; note sur l'hyperextension et l'hypo-extension du coude chez d'autres mammifères que l'homme, Arq.de anat. **12:** 189-193, '28
BARBOUR, H. G., and WINTER, J. E., Antipyretic action and toxicity of combinations of magnesium with phenyl cinchoninic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 425-434, April '29
BARBOUR, P. F., Acrodynia in child aged 4 years, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 42-43, Jan. '29
BARBOZA VIANNA, Pathogenia da myosite ossificante: theoria ontogenica, Folha med. **9:** 343-345, Oct. 15, '28
Considerações sobre as exostoses, Folha med. **9:** 353-358, Oct. 25, '28
Um curioso caso pessoal de exostose, Folha med. **9:** 366-370, Nov. 5, '28
BARCAGLIA, A., Contributo allo studio dei teratomi sacrali, Osp.maggiore **17:** 27, Jan. 31, '29
Sulla produzione di anticorpi verso i lipoidi di "Aspergillus fumigatus," Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 115-128, Feb. '29
BARCAROLI, I., Sopra un caso di ernia diaframmatica e sulla scelta del metodo nell'intervento chirurgico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2035-2040, Oct. 22, '28
BARCHIESI, A., Esperienze su l'azione dei lipoidi; ricerche ponderali e citometriche su cavie sottoposte ad iniezioni di lecitina e di eteri di colesterina, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 286-322, July-Aug. '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 803-807, July '28
Esperienze su l'azione dei lipoidi: modificazioni istologiche e fisiologiche della tiroide, ghiandole surrenali e fegato di conigli lecitinati, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 366-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
Ricerche istofisiologiche sulla tiroide di conigli lecitinati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 30, Jan. '29
Ricerche citometriche sulle ghiandole surrenali di conigli lecitinati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 32, Jan. '29
Ricerche istologiche e fisiologiche sul fegato di conigli lecitinati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 33, Jan. '29
BARCIA, P. A.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
BARCLAY, A. E., and COX, S., Die Strahlengefährdung des Röntgenologen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Roentgenstrahlen **38:** 311-324, Aug. '28
——**See HORDER, T., jt. auth.**
BARCO, P., Il comportamento della lipemia dopo la splenectomia, Pathologica **20:** 510-516, Oct. 15, '28
Milza e digestione, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 1-90, '29
BARCROFT, J., and STEPHENS, J. G., Alterations in size of spleen during pregnancy in dogs, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 94-101, '28
——**and ROBINSON, C. S.,** Study of some factors influencing intestinal movements, J.Physiol. **67:** 211-220, March '29
BARCZI, E., Behandlung der Schwangerschaftsödeme mit Schilddrüsenextrakt und Vorbeugung der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 209-214, Jan. 26, '29
BARD, L., De la pathogénie de l'hypertension artérielle diathésique, dite solitaire. Le niveau tonsionnel du milieu intérieur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 705-716, Nov. '28
Des caractères généraux des rythmes fonctionnels, Progrès méd. **43:** 2021-2029, Dec. 1, '28
Le théorie de l'indice local de M. Le Professeur Bard, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 32-34, Jan. '29 [Comment on Polliot's article]
Les similitudes et les différences de l'étiologie, de la pathogénie proprement dite et du mécanisme d'action des causes pathogènes, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 71-78, Feb. 5, '29
Influence of decubitus on course and treatment of congestive hæmoptysis, M.Press **127:** 131, Feb. 13, '29
Du nystagmus artificiel chez les hémiplégiques le nystagmus à rebours, Rev.neurol. **1:** 179-187, Feb. '29
BARD, LEOPOLDO, La sifilis y las enfermedades venereas como factor de degeneración de la raza, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 638-650, Oct. 30, '28
BARDACH, M., and GROSSMANN, J., Phénomènes d'inhibition de l'exanthème scarlatineux dûs à l'injection de sérum de convalescent, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1646-1647, Nov. 30, '28
Phénomènes d'inhibition de l'exanthème scarlatineux dûs à l'injection d'antigènes streptococciques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '28
von BARDELEBEN, H., Strahlentherapie in der Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1705-1708, Nov. 17, '28
BARDI, E.: See BINAGHI, A. L., jt. auth.
BARDIER, E., Syncopes cardiaques et adrénaline, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 89, '28
BARDISIAN, A., L'elioterapia nella prima infanzia, Med. ital. **9:** 462-479, Aug. '28
BARDON and DARRASSE, Fibrome de l'ovaire en dégénérescence, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 852, Nov. '28
——**See CHARRIER, jt. auth.**
BARDWELL, F. A., Treatment of flat feet by physical therapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 386-388, May '29
BARENBERG, L. H., GREENE, D., and ABRAMSON, H., Relationship of nutrition to pneumonia in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. **92:** 440-443, Feb. 9, '29
——**See ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEWIS, J. M., jt. auth.**

BARETTONI, F., Lussazione congenita bilaterale della testa del radio e dell'ulna con alluce valgo congenito, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 12-24, Jan. '29
BARFOED, H., Manufactured drugs and drug-store medicines, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 165-170, Feb. 28, '29
BARGEN, J. A., Specific serum treatment in chronic ulcerative colitis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 50-60, Jan. '29
Changing conceptions of chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr. Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct..A.M.A. pp. 44-58, '28
Carcinoma of small bowel, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1573-1575, May '29
——**and JACOBS, M. F.**, Perforations of colon in chronic ulcerative colitis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 483-487, April '29
——**See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
BARGER, G., Neueres über die Chemie der Hormone, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 940-945, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 940-945, Nov. 9, '28
Zur Geschichte des Mutterkorns, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 105-111, '28
——**and COYNE, F. P.**, Non-cystine sulphur in proteins, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 141-144, '28
BARGER, J. A., Practical relation of autopsy findings to field work in tuberculosis control, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 89, Dec. '28
BARGETON: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
BARGMANN, W., Zur Morphologie des Nierenglomerulus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 765-771, March 21, '29
BARIETY, M.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
BARILARI, D., El masaje del corazón, por aspiración e inyección rítmica repetida de la sangre en cavidad cardíaca, como método de revivificación, Semana méd. **2:** 1139-1142, Oct. 25, '28
——**and MOREYRA BERNAN, P.**, Cistoscopía experimental, Semana méd. **1:** 340-344, Feb. 7, '29
BARILARI, M. J., and MARGULIS, M., Consideraciones para la aplicación eficaz de las fajas en el tratamiento de las ptosis, Semana méd. **1:** 96-100, Jan. 10, '29
BARIOMYL (barium preparation): See Colic
BARIUM
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—convulsive effects of barium ion, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 34-37, Jan. '29
—effect of various barium salts on isolated intestine of rabbit, [P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 667-669, Sept. 9, '28
—histopathologic effects on nerve endings, [R. Agnoli] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 102-108, '28
—locus of action of strychnine, veratrine and barium in striated muscle of toad, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 956-959, July '28
oxide: See Intussusception, therapy
sulphate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, diseases
therapy: See Colic; Intussusception, therapy
BARKAN, G., Bestimmung von organischem neben anorganischem Jod in Körperflüssigkeiten, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 160-161, '28
——**and BERGER, E.**, Differenzierung des leicht abspaltbaren Bluteisens auf Grund seiner Reaktion mit Kohlenoxyd und Sauerstoff, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 278-299, '28
Über das Verhalten des „Leicht abspaltbaren" Bluteisens gegenüber Kohlenoxyd, Sauerstoff und Blausäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868, Sept. 23, '28
——**and LEISTNER, W.**, Das Verhalten des Jodes in den Körpersäften nach Verfütterung von Jodalkalien und Jodeiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 117-118, Jan. 15, '29
BARKER, F. J.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
BARKER, H. H., Radioactive determination on post-mortem specimens taken from one exposed to radioactive material over prolonged period, Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 31-37, Jan. '29
——**See SCHLUNDT, H., jt. auth.**
BARKER, L. F., Dangers of circulatory insufficiency in obesity, especially when associated with emphysema and bronchitis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 154-164, Dec. '28
Comments upon relations of work of orthodontic specialist to that of general medical practitioner, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 1067-1071, Dec. '28
On striato-pallido-nigro-thalamic syndrome (tremor, hypokinesis, bradykinesis, rigor, hemiparesis, and hemihypalgesia associated with spontaneous pains and pains on passive movement) in obese, emphysematous man of 64 with atherosclerosis and chronic arterial hypertension, Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-7, March '29
On nature and treatment of maladies that cause headaches, Internat.Clin. **1:** 8-16, March '29
Chronic alcoholism with cirrhosis hepatitis, polyneuritis, and personality disorder, with comments upon psychopathic states, in which alcohol is one of the etiological factors, and upon methods for preventing abuse of alcohol, Internat.Clin. **1:** 17-35, March '29
BARKER, L. F.—Continued
Manners and morals in medicine, Internat.Clin. **2:** 265-282, June '29
BARKER, N. W., Primary hemangiosarcoma of liver simulating acute toxic cirrhosis, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 6, Jan. 2, '29
Celluloid corrosion technique for demonstrating arteries of kidney, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 65-68, March '29
Pathologic anatomy in Addison's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 91, March 20, '29
BARKHORN, H. C., Aural sepsis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 211-217, March '29
BARKIN, V., Protein therapy in insanity of puerperal origin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 67, Jan. 12, '29
BARLARO, A., La gangrena polmonare: stato attuale della questione, Med.ital. **9:** 410-415, July '28
BARLARO, P. M., Semiología del mediastino, Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 66-85, Nov. '28
Estados anafilácticos y estados afines, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 824, Dec. 10, '28; 853, Dec. 20, '28
Semiología de la región diafragmática y del espacio de Traube, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 299-329, Jan. '29
BARLETTA, V., L'ipertensione del bulbo nella diagnosi differenziale tra glioma e pseudoglioma, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **57:** 66-72, Jan. '29
BARLEY
—glutelins of barley (Hordeum vulgare), [F. A. Csonka & D. B. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 17-21, April '29
poisoning of hogs by barley imported from America, [Lührs] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 854-856, Dec. 14, '28
BARLING, J. E. V., Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 508-510, April 20, '29
BARLOVATZ, A., Sur le traitement du pian, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 743-748, '28
Les sacs herniaires étranglés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 775, '28
BARLOW, A., Ocular residua and sequelae of epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 501-506, April '29
BARLOW, N., Tuberculosis of slight and intermittent activity, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 345-347, May '29
BARLOW, O. W., Survival of circulation in frog web after cardiectomy, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 17-24, Jan. '29
BARLOW, R. A., Further studies in otological and other manifestations of vitamin-deficient diet; animal experimentation, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 66-73, '28
Infection of sphenoid sinus, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 376-382, '28
Retropharyngeal abscess, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 205-208, March '29
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy
BARMWATER, K., Effect of increased oxygen pressure on normal guinea pig, especially with regard to blood picture, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 589-611, Sept. '28
Effect of increased oxygen pressure on transplanted mouse cancer, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 651-661, Oct. '28
BARNARD, J. E., and WELCH, F. V., Electrically-heated warm stage and compressor for use with high-power objectives, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 379-381, Dec. '28
BARNARD, W. G., Diffuse and nodular fibrosis of adventitia of aorta (rheumatic periaortitis), J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 95-98, Jan. '29
Neuroglial tumour of spinal cord, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 163, Jan. '29
BARNARDO, F. A. F., Importance of recognition of mixed, multiple and secondary infections in treatment of tropical diseases, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 1-7, '28
Some observations on enteric fever in the tropics with reference to its diagnosis and new conceptions as to methods of treatment, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 55-73, '28
BARNES, A. R., and YATER, W. M., Paroxysmal tachycardia and alternating incomplete right and left bundle-branch block with fibrosis of myocardium; failure of right ventricle due to ancient thrombus in pulmonary arteries; fibromyxoma of left auricle occluding mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1603-1615, May '29
BARNES, F. L., Study of end-results; needed service, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 766-769, March '29
BARNES, H. L., Clearing of tuberculous lesions from lungs, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 55-56, April '29
BARNES, J. M.: See HICKEY, P. M., jt. auth.
BARNES, M. E., Advantages and disadvantages of county as unit for health administration, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 141-146, April '29
BARNES, M. F., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Hemorrhagic septicemia, with report of one outbreak in swine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 95-98, Dec. '28
BARNES, R. W., Effect of hyoscine and morphine on renal function, Am.Med. **24:** 97-99, Feb. '29
BARNES, S., and HURST, E. W., Hepato-lenticular degeneration; final note, Brain **52:** 1-5, April '29

BARNETT, A. M., Pregnancy and syphilis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 32: 796-798, Dec. '28
BARNETT, D. B., According cheese its rightful place in hospital dietary, Mod.Hosp. 32: 122, Feb. '29
BARNETT, G. M. F.: See JENKINS, J. A., jt. auth.
BARNETT, H. N., Note on non-operative treatment of tonsils, Lancet 1: 872, April 27, '29
Tonsillectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 989-990, June 1, '29
Rôle of tonsillectomy in treatment of rheumatism, M. Press 127: 328, April 17, '29
BARNETT, L. E., Hydatid disease in New Zealand; its prevalence and prevention, J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia 1: 351-364, March 29
BARNETT, S. E., Management of tonsil patient, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 357-366, May '29
BARNETT, S. W., Bronchial asthma, with special reference to nasal conditions, J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 57-59, Feb. '29
BARNEWITZ, J., Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Gaskohle und Steinkohlenpech auf den menschlichen Organismus nebst experimentellen Beiträgen über die Wirkung von Steinkohlenpech bei weissen Mäusen. (Pechkrebs), Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 382-395, Nov. '28
BARNEY, J. D., Urological complications of imperforate anus, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 393-403, '28
Safe reagent for use in phenolsulphonphthalein test, J.A.M.A. 92: 800-801, March 9, '29
Case of spontaneous passage of large multiple renal calculi, New England J.Med. 200: 1084-1085, May 23, '29
BARNEY, L. F., Acute abdomen, J. Kansas M.Soc. 30: 147-153, May '29
BAROCH, F., Age of puberty in women of Bohemia, Anthropologie,Praha 5: 259-266, '27
BARON, Beitrag zur gedeckten Mobilisierung der Kniegelenkes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 337-339, '29
BARON, A. G., Sobre la enfermedad de Kohler del escafoide tarsiano, Progresos de la clínica 36: 804-811, Dec. '28
BARON, J., Concept of predisposition, Lancet 2: 1371, Dec. 29, '28
BARON, P.: See LORTAT-JACOB, jt. auth.
BARONE, A., Estudio comparativo de los desinfectantes más comunes usados por el cuerpo médico, Semana méd. 2: 995-997, Oct. 11, '28
BARONI, B., Actinomicosi sperimentale, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxx-cxxii, '28
Infezione sperimentale osteo-articolare da actinomyces asteroides, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxxii-cxxiv, '28
Ricerche isto-chimiche su un caso di lipomatosi arborescente articolare sistemica, Tumori 14: 478-499, '28
Actinomicosi ossea sperimentale, Chir.d.org.di movimento 13: 101-140, Dec. '28
BAROTTE, J.: See WEINBERG, M. (Paris), jt. auth.
BARR, D. P., Exercise in cardiac disease, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 149-154, '28
Hyperparathyroidism, M.Press 127: 347, April 24, '29
Congenital hemihypertrophy and partial gigantism, J. Missouri M.A. 26: 298-304, June '29
——BULGER, H. A., and DIXON, H. H., Hyperparathyroidism, J.A.M.A. 92: 951-952, March 23, '29
BARR, D. R., Some considerations of sphygmotonogram, Anesth.& Analg. 8: 91-94, March-April '29
BARR, J. S., Congenital coxa vara, Arch.Surg. 18: 1909-1919, April '29
BARR, R. E., Future of radiology, Texas State J.Med. 24: 640-641, Jan. '29
BARRAL: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
BARRANCOS, A., De una rara impulsión suicida. (Consideraciones sobre el suicidio en los alienados), Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. 15: 682-692, Nov.-Dec. '28
BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
BARRAQUER FERRÉ, L., Lesiones traumáticas de la médula, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 132-135, March 15, '28
BARRAQUER ROVIRALTA, L., Estudio experimental de la degeneración y regeneración del sistema nervioso periférico, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 7-14, Jan. 15, '28
BARRAS, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BARRAT: See NIVIÈRE, jt. auth.
BARRAUD, L'association des cures marines et des cures thermales en thérapeutique infantile, Rev.d'actinol. 4:430-441, Oct.-Dec. '28
BARRAUD, A., Rhinologie et puériculture, Méd.inf. 34: 299-308, Oct. '28
BARRAUD, M. H., La recherche des fraudes de l'essence de térébenthine, Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes 22: 5, Jan. '29
BARRÉ, J. A., Angiospasmes dans le domaine de l'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. (Coup d'œil d'ensemble sur les faits personnels déjà publiés), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 629-631, Oct. '28
BARRÉ, J. A.—Continued
Angiospasmes dans le domaine de l'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. (Coups d'œil d'ensemble sur des faits personnels nouveaux), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 633-638, Oct. '28
BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., Ueber neuere chemische Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der Hormone, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 79: 75, Jan. 12, '29; 110, Jan. 19, '29
——and GOLD, E., Kalkuntersuchungen bei Skeletterkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1340-1342, Oct. 20, '28
BARRES: See LeRoy des Barres
BARRETT, J. H., Radiology in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 129-130, March '29
BARRIENTOS, L. P., El concepto "índice delta" en la determinación del valor funcional de los riñones, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.) pp. 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '29
BARRIER, G., Éloge de la Société Centrale de Médecine Vétérinaire, Bull.Acad.vét.de France 1: 382-395, Dec. '28
Le traitement à l'air libre du vertigo essentiel du cheval, Bull.Acad.vét.de France 2: 53-61, Jan. '29
——See DUCROTOY, jt. auth.
BARRIEU, R.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
——See NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, jt. auth.
BARRINGER, B. S., Phases of pathology, diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 117-127, '28
BARRIO de MEDINA, Sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis por vía intramuscular. Un nuevo preparado arsenical, Siglo méd. 83: 375-380, Feb. 23, '29
BARRIS, J., and SHAW, W., Rhabdomyosarcoma of ovary, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynaec.) 22: 32-34, Jan. '29
BARRIUSO PEREZ, J., Indicaciones y resultados de la maniobra de Credé, Siglo méd. 83: 273-274, Jan. 26, '29
BARRON, E. S. G., Studies on blood cell metabolism; effect of methylene blue on oxygen consumption of eggs of sea urchin and starfish; mechanism of action of methylene blue on living cells, J.Biol. Chem. 81: 445-457, Feb. '29
——See MICHAELIS, L., jt. auth.
BARRON, M., Infestation with Diphyllobothrium latum, fish tapeworm, with especial reference to native cases, J.A.M.A. 92: 1587-1593, May 11, '29
BARROW, S. C., X-ray findings in chronic gall bladder disease, Tri-State M.J. 1: 10, Oct. '28
BARROWMAN, C., Comparative progress of twin children, Brit.J.Actinotherapy 4: 43, May '29
BARROZO, F., L'actinothérapie au Brésil, Ann.d'hyg. 6: 718-723, Dec. '28
BARRY, M. W.: See BURBY, J. J., jt. auth.
——See RILEY, B. M., jt. auth.
BARS, F., and Le CHUITON, F., Sur un cas de purpura fulminans, à type de Hénoch, provoqué par le méningocoque B. avec réaction myélocytaire, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 118: 306-313, July-Sept. '28
BARSAN, Cysticerque intra-oculaire; migration secondaire dans la chambre antérieure, Arch.d'opht. 45: 694-699, Nov. '28
BARSONY, E., Neuere Ergebnisse bei der Anwendung der Lokalanästhesie in der Gynäkologie, Schmerz 2: 201-211, 1928-1929
BARSONY, T., Ueber die Hiatus-Hernien, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 629-641, Oct. '28
Die Faltengallenblase, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 45: 89-101, Feb. '29
——and KOPPENSTEIN, E., Eine typische Erscheinungsform der rechten Unterlappen-Spitzenprozesse. (Das durchquerte Infiltrat), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 330-333, Feb. '29
——and POLGAR, F., Ueber eine typische Erscheinungsform des rechten Unterlappeninfiltrates (apikomediale Lokalisation), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 114-117, Jan. '29
——and SZEMZÖ, G., Über Sodbrennen. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Paul Lukács), Med.Klin. 24: 1477, Sept. 21, '28
BARSOTTELLI, A., Las vitaminas y el calcio en las hemodistrofias, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 29: 624-630, Dec. 1, '28
BARSUTZKAJA, S.: See GLASSMANN, B., jt. auth.
BARTA, I., Effect of splenectomy on typhoid fever, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 144-150, '28
Beitrag zur Entstehung der Thrombose bei Polyzythämie nach Phenylhydrazinbehandlung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 162: 185-193, '28
BARTA, J., Contributions to etiology of congenital deformities of scapula, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1597-1602, Nov. 16, '28
BARTA, O., Cultures in vitro of epithelial and connective tissues, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 370-373, '28
——and PETROVITS, L., Cultures of adult tissues in vitro and their morphologic characteristics, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 472-478, '28

BARTELS and MEYER, E., Welche Rolle spielen die Futtermittelsäcke bei der Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche unter den Schweinen? Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 677-680, Oct. 12, '28

BARTELS, E., Der Arbeitsplatz und die Arbeitsgerätschaften der Angestellten im Handels- und Bürobetriebe, Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, p. 207, '28

BARTELS, H. A.: See SCHROFF, J., jt. auth.

BARTELS, M., Which children should attend sight-saving classes? Am.J.Ophth. 12: 387-392, May '29

BARTELS, W.: See PLÜCKER, W., jt. auth.

BARTENWERFER, Zur Behandlung schwerster Subluxation des Kniegelenks, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 726-729, Nov. 13, '28

BARTH, E., Unsere praktischen Erfahrungen in der Entstehung, Bekämpfung und Verhütung von Typhusepidemien, Med.Klin. 24: 1545-1546, Oct. 5, '28

Die Anreicherung von Typhus- und Paratyphusbacillen auf Farbstoffnährböden, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 611-615, '29

BARTH, H., Klinische und röntgenologische Betrachtungen über anormale Verknöcherungsvorgänge im menschlichen Zungenbeinapparat, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 23: 9-17, March 23, '29

BARTH, L. G., Effect of x-rays on spermatozoa of Drosophila, Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 172-180, April '29

BARTH, W., Die Röntgenstereoskopie vom Standpunkte der physiologischen Optik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 38: 299-311, Aug. '28

——and EGGERT, J., Photographische Studien an Kalziumwolframatverstärkungsfolien, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 88-100, Jan. '29

——and HALSSIG, A., Ueber die Betrachtung stereoskopischer Röntgenbilder und über die Herstellung von Anaglyphen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 319-326, Feb. '29

BARTHELEMY, Un projet de prophylaxie antivénérienne en 1769, Ann.d.mal.vén. 24: 42-44, Jan. '29

Remedes populaires du Maroc contre les maladies vénériennes, Ann.d.mal.vén. 24: 116-120, Feb. '29

——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

BARTHOLIN'S GLAND

—etiologic importance of functional deficiency of Bartholin's glands in frigidity in women, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. 143: 61-66, Jan. 20, '29

—local protein therapy in localized suppurations: bartholinitis and hydro-adenitis, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 337-341, March 11, '29

gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea

BARTHOLOMEW, H. S., Defending "short cuts," A.M.A. Bull. 24: 35, Feb. '29

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P.: See JANSSEN, G., jt. auth.

BARTLE, H. J., and ELIASON, E. L., Solitary abscess of liver, M.Clin.North America 12: 1073-1084, Jan. '29

BARTLETT, E. I., Bone sarcoma committee of American College of Surgeons, California & West.Med. 30: 111-113, Feb. '29

BARTLETT, M. K.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.

BARTLETT, S., Injection treatment of varicose veins, Brit.M.J. 1: 153, Jan. 26, '29

BARTLETT, W. M., and SUNESON, E., Treatment of arthritis, rheumatism and neuritis with chemotherapy and physiotherapy, New England J.Med. 200: 375-376, Feb. 21, '29

——See McMAHON, B. C., jt. auth.

BARTOLI, O., Influenza del timo sulla guarigione delle fratture e sulla formazione del callo osseo, Chir.d. org.di movimento 13: 168-194, Dec. '28

——and MANCINI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla influenza della ghiandola timo nei riguardi della piastrinogenesi, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 234-238, Feb. 17, '29

di BARTOLO, E., Su di un caso di dissenteria da "Ameba istolitica," Riv.di clin.pediat. 27: 26-32, Jan. '29

BARTONELLA

—classification, description and occurrence of various species (including Bartonella bacilliformis, Bartonella muris and Bartonella canis), causative agents of anemias, [W. Kikuth] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1595-1598, Sept. 14, '28

—identity of genera Grahamella Brumpt, 1911, and Bartonella Strong, Tyzzer, Brues, Sellards and Gastiaburu, 1915, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 187: 1079-1081, Dec. 3, '28

—review of species occurring in man and animals, [E. Lauda] Seuchenbekämpfung 6: 7-15, 29

bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever

—inclusions found in erythrocytes of some lizards; resemblance to Bartonella bacilliformis, [P. Weiss] An.de Fac.de med., Lima 10: 331-336, Oct. '27-March '28

muris, anemia in splenectomized rats, [G. Sorge] Biochim.e terap.sper. 15: 161-179, May 31, '28

BARTONELLA, muris—Continued

—anemia following splenectomy; experiments with rats, [E. Sorina] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 698-705, '29

—anemia in white rats, [H. Meyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 152-159, Jan. 24, '29

—development of strain of rats free from infestation, [M. Mayer] Med.Welt 2: 1378, Sept. 15, '28

—experimental infection of white rats after splenectomy, [S. Friedberg] Endokrinologie 3: 84-91, Feb. '29

—influence of liver and spleen on pernicious anemia of rats, [A. Vedder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4411-4414, Sept. 8, '28

—negative effect of Jensen sarcoma on rat anemia and its causative agent, [W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 51-55, Oct. 26, '28

—rat anemia and Bartonella muris ratti, [W. W. Ford & C. P. Eliot] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 95-102, '28

—reticulo-endothelial system in infectious anemia of albino rats, [P. R. Cannon & P. H. McClelland] Arch.Path. 7: 787-800, May '29

—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system of rat in producing immunity against mixed infection with Spirochaeta recurrentis and Bartonella muris, [A. W. Lisgunowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 93-98, '28

—transmission of Bartonella muris ratti to white mice and a specific Bartonella muris musculi n.sp.in splenectomized white mice, [V. Schilling] Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 55-58, Jan. 8, '29

—transmission of infection in albino rats, [P. R. Cannon & P. H. McClelland] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 56-61, Jan. '29

—transmission of infectious anemia of rats by a louse of rats, Haematopinus spinulosus, [M. Mayer] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2390-2391, Dec. 9, '28

BARTOS, A., Krüppelfürsorge in der Tschechoslowakei, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 21: 500-505, '28

BARTSCH, K., Die geistig-orthopädischen Uebungen in der Hilfsschule, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. 49: 1-9, Jan. '29

Die heilpädagogische Anstalt, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 35: 140-161, Jan. 30, '29

BARUCH, H. B.: See CURPHEY, T. J., jt. auth.

BARUCH, R., Ueber die räumliche Erscheinungsweise der Nachbilder, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 59: 197-208, Oct. '28

BARUCH, S., Last testament on hydrotherapy, M.Rev.of Rev. 35: 97-99, Feb. '29

BARUK, H., Algunas consideraciones nuevas sobre las afecciones organicas y organo-psiquicas cerebrales: catatonia y sindromes organicos, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 2: 385-397, Sept.-Oct. '28

——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.

——See de JONG, H., jt. auth.

——and MEIGNANT, P., Syndromes hallucinatoires post-encéphalitiques, Encéphale 24: 210-213, Feb. '29

——See TINEL, J., jt. auth.

——POUMEAU-DELILLE, C., and NOUEL, S., Spasme de raccourcissement au cours d'un cas de dystonie d'attitude avec torticolis, Rev.neurol. 1: 209-220, Feb. '29

de BARY, Freie Arztwahl und Vertrauensarzt in der Wohlfahrtspflege, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 33-38, '29

BASABE, H., Un nuevo aparato portátil para neumotórax, de emisión de aire continuo, Semana méd. 2: 1278-1280, Nov. 8, '28

BASAR, S., and MENSIKOVÁ, E., Curability of tuberculous cavities in lungs, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1465-1467, Oct. 19, '28

BASCH: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.

BASCH, E., Zur Anwendung von Phosphorsalzen als Tonika und Roborantia in Form von Phytin in der Behandlung Tuberkulöser, Med.Klin. 25: 151-152, Jan. 25, '29

BASCH, F. (Berlin), Über den Wirkungsmechanismus der Lebertherapie bei Morbus Biermer, Med.Klin. 24: 1940-1942, Dec. 14, '28

Zur medikamentösen Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose 9: 5-9, Jan. 10, '29

BASCH, F. (Vienna), Scharlachschutz mittels Heilserum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1339-1340, Sept. 20, '28

Die Behandlung der Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1738-1741, Dec. 20, '28

BASCH, G., Some phases of cooperative case-work, Ment. Hyg. 13: 108-117, Jan. '29

BASCHENIN, V. A., BIRGER, O. G., BRAILOWSKAJA, A.L., and TRACHTENBERG, R. M., Die epidemiologische Bedeutung der intracutanen Methode der Virulenzprüfung von Diphtheriebacillen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 286-294, '28

BASCHKIRZEV, N. I., Immunisierung von Blut gegen Gonokokken in vitro, Ztschr.f.Urol. 23: 92-100, '29

BASCOURRET, M.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

BASEL, F., and LEWEK, G., Das Blutbild tuberkulöser Rinder, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 189, Aug. 20, '28; 323, Oct. 22, '28
BASHFULNESS: See Shyness
BASHINSKI, B., Spontaneous pneumothorax in children under 2 years, South.M.J. **22:** 525-528, June '29
BASIC SCIENCE BOARDS: See under Licensure
BASILE, C., Tripanosomiasi. (Studio clinico), Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 183-188, Dec. 15, '28
BASKIN, M. J., Contraceptive methods and their indications, Colorado Med. **26:** 186-188, June '29
BASLER, A., Die Gelenkigkeit und Greiffähigkeit des Chinesenfusses, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 128-130, 1928-1929
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Abhängigkeit einiger Schriftarten von der Sehschärfe, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 209-214, Oct. '28
——**and BAU, LEANG LI,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wurzelfestigkeit der Chinesenhaare, Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 131-134, 1928-1929
BASS, C. C., Malaria control; discussion of certain practical features, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 101-104, March '29
Pellagra, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1181-1187, March '29
BASS, E., Über das Wesen der Atemgeräusche; das bronchiale Atemgeräusch bei Pneumoniekranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 578-597, '28
BASSET, A., Survey of empyema problem, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 102-109, March '29
——**See FORGUE, E., jt. auth.**
——**and POINCLOUX, P.,** Traitement des métrites par injections intra et sous-muqueuses de vaccins. La vaccination régionale, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 289-323, Oct. '28
von BASSEWITZ, E., Die südbrasilianische Aroeirakrankheit (Dermatitis venenata phytogenes), Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 494-500, Oct. '28
Epizootias do Brasil austral Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 259-288, '28
Urethritis leprosa, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1709-1713, Nov. 3, '28
BASSLER, A., Some new points in treatment of ulcerative colitis, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 320-321, March 20, '29
Stomach and intestinal conditions; their medical treatment, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 231-238, April '29
New recurrent rectal tube, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264, April 13, '29
Some treatment points on gastroduodenal ulcer, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 544-546, May 15, '29
BASSO, D., Sul glaucoma compensato dai miotici, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 11-15, Jan. '29
BASSOE, P.: See HASSIN, G. B., jt. auth.
BASSORA
—therapeutic value of vegetable gums, [E. Kaufmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 532-535, Dec. '28
BAST, T. H., Ossification of labyrinthine capsule, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **18:** 78-88, '28
BASTANIER, E., Die Homöopathie im Wandel und Spiegel der Zeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 141-144, Jan. 25, '29
BAŠTECKÝ, J., Differential diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and syphilis of aorta by roentgenography, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1421-1427, Oct. 12, '28
BASTEDO, G. A., Significance of mental hygiene in public health nursing, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 40-41, Jan. '29
BASTEDO, W. A., Mucous colitis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 601-605, Feb. 23, '29
BASTEN, Vertiefung der Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 672-682, '28
BASTIANELLI, P., I risultati della resezione di stomaco per ulcera gastrica e duodenale. Osservazioni e statistiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 127-136, '28
Due casi guariti di chirurgia calcolosa con ittero completo da ostruzione del coledoco, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 563-580, Nov. '28
BASTOS ANSART, M., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Gelenkmäuse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 298-313, '29
Algias lumbares y espina bífida oculta, Siglo méd. **83:** 265-271, Jan. 26, '29
Sobre le espina bífida oculta, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 178-193, March '29
——**and GONZALEZ AGUILAR, J.,** Nueva contribución a la patogenia de los cuerpos libres articulados, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 343-347, March 16, '29
BASU, B. C., On anopheline mosquitoes of Hazaribagh (Bihar and Orissa), Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 141-142, March '29
BASU, P. N., and VASUDEVAN, A., Incidence of primary carcinoma of liver in South India, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 342-344, April '29
——**MENON, T. B., and PANDALAI, K. G.,** Mycosis fungoides, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 50-54, Feb. '29
BASU, U. P., Scope of digitalis in tropical heart of Bengal, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 20-31, '28
BATCHELDER, A., Preparation of specific serums and technic of agglutination test with Pasteurella pestis detoxified with formaldehyde, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 403-407, May '29
BATCHELOR, G. F. G., Post-operative pulmonary embolism, West London M.J. **33:** 208-211, Oct. '28
BATCHELOR, R. P., Pancreatic abscess associated with common-duct stones, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 426-427, March '29
BATE, R. A., Endocrinopathies; clinical report, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 63-66, Feb. '29
BATH OLIVER BISCUITS
—Bath Olivers; doctor and biscuit, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 253-259, May '29
BATHING
—accidents in bathing, [G. Hinsdale] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1579-1582, May 11, '29
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—eczema caused by use of bath tablets containing turpentine, [H. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1915, Sept. 30, '28
—foam therapy, [W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 34-37, May '29
—new whirlpool bath for institutions, [C. Pope] Physical Therap. **47:** 80-88, Feb. '29
—physiological effects of foam baths, [W. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 233-237, Aug. 24, '28
—therapeutic application, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **4:** 49-51, May '29
carbonated, artificial carbon dioxide bath as hypnotic and sedative, [J. Gehrmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 662, Oct. 25, '28
—carbonic acid baths, [W. Rieck] Med.Welt **2:** 1675, Nov. 10, '28
—carbonic acid baths and carbonic acid inhalation, [Wessel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 539-542, March '29
—favorable effect of carbonic acid baths in heart diseases, [W. H. Veil] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 438-445, Feb. '29
—sympathetic control of absorption of carbon dioxide by skin, [S. Hediger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 349-351, March 30, '29
—treatment of exophthalmic goiter with natural carbonated baths, [Kretschmer & Wessel] Med.Klin. **25:** 144-145, Jan. 25, '29
liman, influence of concentration of sodium chloride on biologic processes in salt-baths, [A. S. Saslawsky & S. S. Chait] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 18-21, Feb. 15, '29
mineral: See Water, mineral
mud-baths, at Pistyan, Czechoslovakia, [C. D. Josephson] Hygiea **90:** 561-569, July 31, '28
—biochemical processes in sulphur and mud-baths of Kemmern, Lithuania, [J. Kupzis] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 48-65, Nov. 1, '28
—effect of fangotherapy on surface temperature of man, [T. von Haebler] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 616, Oct. 10, '28; 651, Oct. 25, '28
—effect on acidity of gastric juice, [G. L. Lewin] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 59-66, Feb. '29
—electrolyzed radio-active muds in treatment of utero-adnexal inflammation, [J. Iribarne] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 924-928, Dec. '28
—fangotherapy and iontophoresis in treatment of chronic, inflammatory diseases of women, [D. E. Schmundak & G. L. Kanevsky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1356-1359, Sept. '28
—technic and indications in various diseases, [M. Lepore] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1009-1012, Aug. 12, '28
—technic of Pistyan mud-baths, [P. Bonheim] Med. Klin. **24:** 1905-1907, Dec. 7, '28
—temperature relations of bath-tub to mud-baths, [K. Keilhack] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 433-437, Feb. '29
—winter fangotherapy in chronic diseases of joints, [L. N. Kliachkine] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1352-1356, Sept. '28
public: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—of Greater Berlin, [T. Schmidt] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 183; 193; 206, '28
—prevention of growth of microörganisms in open-air bathing pools, [W. Olszewski] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 53, Feb. 20, '29
salt: See also Baths, liman
—differentiation of brine baths, [W. Kirschstein] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 529-531, March '29
—differentiation of brine baths, [Krone] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 625, April '29
—effect on Chvostek's sign in children, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 20-28, Dec. 28, '28
—effect of saltspring baths, [A. Bretschneider] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 512-515, '29
—mechanism of action, [A. Bretschneider] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 11-14, '29

BATHS, salt—Continued
—value in various diseases, [H. Vogt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 625, April '29
—value of Kreuznach brine baths for children with tendency to scrofulosis and tuberculosis, [Kemen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 35: 251-255, Aug. 24, '28
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
sulphur, biochemical processes in sulphur and mud-baths of Kemmern, Lithuania, [J. Kupzis] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 48-65, Nov. 1, '28
—colloidal sulphur baths and sulphur medication in treatment of chronic arthritis, [W. Rödel] Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 94-95, Jan. 8, '29
thermal, effect on leukocyte production in pregnancy; cases, [O. Casagrandi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 483-486, Aug. 31, '28
—beneficial effects of warm baths taken in open air, [O. Neustätter] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2178-2179, Dec. 21, '28
—relation of temperature of warm tub baths to carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air, alkali reserve, acid reaction, and salts of blood, [W. Brednow] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 109: 293-301, '28
Turkish, molluscum contagiosum and Turkish baths, [C. G. Crowley] Brit.J.Dermat. 41: 192-193, May '29
BATHURST, W. R., Promotion of common welfare; aim of modern medicine, South.M.J. 22: 1-4, Jan. '29
BATKISS, M. A., Fighting famine in 1921-1922 in Ukrainia. Profilak.med. (no. 12) 7: 50-53, Dec. '28
BATTAGLIA, F., and LEINATI, L., Malattie sistemiche trasmissibili degli organi emopoietici del pollo con ricerche sugli elementi morfologici del sangue normale e loro genesi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 8: 9, Jan.; 73, Feb. '29
Sulle malattie trasmissibili sistematiche degli organi emopoietici del pollo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 905-907, July '28
BATTAGLIA, M., Le vecchie culture del bacillo tubercolare e l'antracosi pulmonare. Ricerche ed esperienze, Riforma med. 45: 185-186, Feb. 9, '29
BATTELLI, F., and GAVRILESCO, N., La contracture par l'électricité et les phénomènes électriques qui l'accompagnent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1718-1720, Dec. 7, '28
BATTEN, L. W., Case of agranulocytic angina, Lancet 1: 440-441, March 2, '29
BATTISTA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza e cura dell' epitelioma baso-cellulare, Rinasc.med. 6: 31-34, Jan. 15, '29
Di una rara localizzazione carbonchiosa cutanea. Contributo clinico e terapeutico, Riforma med. 45: 155-157, Feb. 2, '29
BATTISTA, L. G., Angioma cavernoso dell'orbita, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 56: 907-910, Oct. '28
BATTISTINI, T. S., Contribución al estudio de la verruga peruana; cultivo de la Bartonella bacilliformis, An. de Fac.de med., Lima 10: 243-252, Oct. '27-March '28
BATTONI, E., La terapia calcica nelle sue principali indicazioni, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 406-408, Sept. 30, '28; also, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 27: 498-503, Nov.-Dec. '28
BATTRO, A.: See **CAMAUER, A. F., jt. auth.**
BATY, J. M., Congenital atresia of intestine, Am.J.Dis. Child. 37: 591-595, March '29
BAU, LEANG LI: See **BASLER, A., jt. auth.**
BAUCH, B., Zur Psychologie der Eitelkeit, Velhagen & Klasings Monatsh. 42: 626-628, Aug. '28
BAUCH, M.: See **MENDEL, B., jt. auth.**
BAUDE, J. (Mme.): See **ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
BAUDERT, S., Ist Aussatz heilbar? Umschau 33: 144, Feb. 23, '29
BAUDET, Fracture du crâne avec enfoncement du sinus frontal droit, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 22: 183-185, '28
Pied épineux blenorragique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 22: 185-187, '28
BAUDET, E. A. R. F., Immediate causes of symptoms of infectious abortion and analogous syndromes, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 1133-1135, Nov. 15, '28
BAUDISCH, O., Die derzeitigen pharmakologischen Grundlagen einer rationellen Eisentherapie. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von E. Starkenstein, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2297, Nov. 25, '28
Zur Kenntnis der besonderen Zustandsformen des Eisens in Mineralwässern. (Untersuchungen an den Saratogaquellen), Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 517-522, March '29
BAUDOT, R.: See **FLORENTIN, jt. auth.**
BAUDOUIN, A., Le dosage des matières réductrices du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 10: 977-1049, Sept.-Oct. '28
——**and CELICE, J.**, Les maladies des voies respiratoires en 1929, Paris méd. 1: 149-167, Feb. 16, '29
——**and SCHAEFFER, H.**, La neurologie en 1928, Paris méd. 2: 261-276, Oct. 6, '28
BAUDOUIN, C., La régression et les phénomènes de recul en psychologie, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 25: 795-823, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
BAUDOUIN, G., Nécrologie; Albert Robin, Paris méd. 2: ix-xi, Nov. 10, '28
BAUDRIMONT, A., Lors de son voyage aux Pyrénées en 1807, la reine Hortense séjourna-t-elle et fit-elle une cure thermale a Saint-Saveur? J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 19-23, Jan. 10, '29
BAUER, A., Drei Fälle von Aortenaneurysma aus der Allgemein-Praxis, Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 348, Nov. 25, '28
Bemerkenswerter Fall von Erysipelas migrans, Aerztl. Rundschau 38: 372, Dec. 10, '28
Diphtherie und Angina Plaut-Vincenti in der Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Welt 3: 341, March 9, '29
BAUER, A. R., Improvement for otoscopes; "daylight" pocket light, J.A.M.A. 92: 146, Jan. 12, '29
BAUER, A. W., Über isolierte Stieldrehung des Eierstockes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2590-2593, Oct. 6, '28
Ist bei langer Geburtsdauer die Eröffnungsperiode oder die Austreibungsperiode schuld an der Verzögerung der Geburt? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1485-1487, Oct. 25, '28
Zur Geschichte der manuellen Dehnung des Muttermundes während der Geburt, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 720-749, '29
BAUER, ALEXANDER
—historian of chemistry, 1836-1924, [F. Strunz] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. 11: 276-291, Feb. '29
BAUER, F., Experiments with aeroplanes used by medical services in war and in peace time, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 52: 81-87, Feb. '29
BAUER, H., Über die stopfende Wirkung der Kohle, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 185-190, '28
BAUER, J. (Hamburg), Körperbau und Ernährung des gesunden Säuglings, Med.Welt 2: 1391, Sept. 15, '28
BAUER, J. (Vienna), Irreführende Gaswechselbefunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2090-2094, Oct. 28, '28
Problems of human genetics (Herter lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 52-69, Jan. '29
Wandlungen des Konstitutionsproblems, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 145-150, Jan. 22, '29
Untersuchungen über die Erfolge von Badekuren, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 42: 103-107, Jan. 24, '29
Zur Frage der konstitutionellen Minderwertigkeit umschriebener Hirnbezirke. Disposition zu Chorea und Narkolepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 237-240, Feb. 16, '29
BAUER, J. H.: See **HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.**
——See **STOKES, A., jt. auth.**
BAUER, J. T., and McCLINTOCK, M., Fatal septicemia in man due to Bacillus (Salmonella) suipestifer, J. Infect.Dis. 44: 292-297, April '29
BAUER, K. H., Fortschritte der Vererbungslehre und Geschwulstfrage, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 278-283, '28
Zur Genetik der menschlichen Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 50: 3-62, '29
Zur Lösung des Problems der Blutgruppenvererbung, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 114-116, Jan. 15, '29 [Reply to Aschner and to Thomsen]
BAUER, M., Berufskrankheiten und soziale Gesetzgebung, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 31-34, Feb. 15, '29
BAUER, O.: See **JOUDALEWITSCH, G., jt. auth.**
BAUER, R., Nervenärztliche Erfahrungen mit Dial und Cibalgin, Med.Klin. 25: 476-477, March 22, '29
BAUER, T., Ueber die Anpassungsfähigkeit des Epithels der ableitenden Harnwege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 429-431, March 30, '29
BAUER, W., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Vaso-dilator action of acetates, J.Physiol. 66: 371-378, Dec. '28
——See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **AUB, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**AUB, J. C., and ALBRIGHT, F.**, Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism; study of bone trabeculæ as readily available reserve supply of calcium. J.Exper.Med. 49: 145-161, Jan. '29
Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism; calcium excretion of normal individuals on low calcium diet, also data on case of pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation 7: 75-96, April '29
BAUER, W. W., Annual reports at reasonable cost, Am. J.Pub.Health 19: 421-422, April '29
BAUGHMAN, G., High obstetrical death rate with suggestions as to its cure, Virginia M. Monthly 55: 849-852, March '29
BAUM, E. E.: See **PRUETT, W. V., jt. auth.**
BAUM, H., Nach der Tierart verschiedenes Verhalten der Lymphgefässe der Serosa der Leber und der Lunge, Anat.Anz. 67: 88-98, March 30, '29
BAUM, H. L., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.pp. 105-122, '28
Some practical considerations in problem of sinus infection and drainage, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 152-157, March '29

BAUM, M., Erholungsfürsorge und -Pflege für Jugendliche, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 79-81, Jan. 8, '29

BAUM, WILHELM
—Wilhelm Baum and Theodor Billroth, [I. Fischer] Med.Klin. **25:** 534-535, March 28, '29

BAUMAN, C. S., Unusual reactions following insulin injections in diabetic child, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 571-572, May '29

BAUMANN, C., Ueber die an Butter- und Milchgebäcke und an Nährzwiebäcke zu stellenden Anforderungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 133-135, July-Aug. '28

Ueber Nährzwieback für Kinder und Kranke, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 214-216, July-Aug. '27

BAUMANN, H. (Düsseldorf), and LAUTER, S., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Äthyljodidmethode (Henderson-Haggard) zur Ermittelung des Herzschlagvolumens, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2000-2001, Oct. 14, '28

——**See LAUTER, S., jt. auth.**

BAUMANN, H. (Hanau), Prompte Sistierung des Keuchhustens. Ortsveränderung, Luftveränderung oder geophysische Einwirkung? Med.Welt **3:** 251, Feb. 16, '29

BAUMANN, R., Ueber Fingerverluste. An Hand von über 400 Fällen der schweizerischen Unfallversicherungsanstalt in Luzern, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 939-947, Sept. 22, '28

BAUMANN, W. (Essen), Die Eisessig-Schwefelsäureprobe im Liquor bei Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1761-1762, Oct. 12, '28

BAUMANN, W. (Tubingen), Über Knochenerkrankungen bei intestinalem Infantilismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 5-11, '29

BAUMECKER, H., Zur Frage des primären Entstehens und der Wachstumsbedingungen des Melanoms im Gehirn, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 118-127, '29

BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Ueber ein neues Injektionsverfahren („Carpule"-System), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1683-1684, Sept. 28, '28

BAUMGÄRTNER, H., Zur Kenntnis der knotigen Hyperplasien im Pankreas alter Hunde, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 241-255, '29

BAUMGART, G., Die Verhütung der Eklampsie, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 647-661, March 16, '29

von BAUMGARTEN, PAUL
—in memoriam, [F. Henke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1939, Nov. 16, '28
—memorial notice, [A. Dietrich] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **43:** 529-532, Oct. 30, '28
—obituary, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) Oct. 5, '28
—part in investigations of cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 128-135, '29

BAUMGARTNER, Sur deux cas de gangrène pulmonaire opérés et guéris, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1270-1277, Dec. 1, '28

BAUMGARTNER, E. A., and ABBOTT, M. E., Interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery ("Eisenmenger complex") terminating by cerebral abscess; report of case observed during life, presenting impaired conduction, and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve from pressure of hypertrophied pulmonary conus, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 639-647, May '29

——**See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.**

BAUMM, H., Kopf und Becken in ihrer gegenseitigen Beziehung unter der Geburt, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 451, Dec. 1, '28

BAUMWELL, M., Zur Perkutanbehandlung der Pleuritis tuberculosa, Tuberkulose **8:** 251, Oct. 10, '28

Zur Frage und Behandlung der Berufsasthenie, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 339, Nov. 10, '28

Ueber die Wirkung vermehrter Vitaminzufuhr bei rachitischtuberkulös belasteten Kindern, Tuberkulose **8:** 297-299, Dec. 10, '28

Ueber das Verhalten der tuberkulösen Sputumzellbefunde unter Kieselsäuretherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 21-23, Jan. 10, '29

Ueber die intestinale Intoxikation und die biologische Bedeutung der Darmflora, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 150-152, March 10, '29

BAUR, K., Neue Wege der Quellforschung? Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 613-624, April '29

BAUSCHINGER, C.: See TAUFEL, K., jt. auth.

BAUTZMANN, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Induktionsfähigkeit von Chorda und Mesoderm bei Triton, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 177-225, Dec. 4, '28

BAUZÁ, J. A.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.

BAVAL-STICK: See under Tooth-Brush

BAXA, V., Einige Komplikationen während und nach der Kastration des Ebers, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 51-57, Jan. 15, '29

BAXTER, G. E., Some common problems in management of sick infant, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 193-199, April '29

BAY, I.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.

BAYER, P., and NEALE, A. V., Blood-sugar estimations in treatment of diabetic coma, Lancet **1:** 129-130, Jan. 19, '29

BAYER 205 (germanin): See Germanin; Sclerosis, disseminated; Trypanosomiasis

BAYLAC, J., and SENDRAIL, M., Sur la signification de la cholestérinémie en pathologie infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 662-668, Nov. '28

BAYLE, M., L'opothérapie splénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose. Résultats cliniques, Presse méd. **36:** 1563-1565, Dec. 8, '28

BAYLEY de CASTRO, A., Notes on case of Bacillus coli septicæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 206-207, April '29

Interesting early right-sided goitre, with mild paratyphosus A complication, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 207, April '29

BAYLISS, L. E., FEE, A. R., and OGDEN, E., Method of oxygenating blood, J.Physiol. **66:** 443-448, Dec. '28

BAYLISS-STARLING LAW: See Peptic Ulcer, etiology and pathogenesis; Stomach, diseases

BAYLY, H. W., Vernes method of estimation of flocculation in syphilitic sera, Lancet **1:** 434-436, March 2, '29

BAYMA, F., Appendicite e hematuria, Tribuna med. **32:** 271, Nov. 1, '28

BAYNE, T. L., JR.: See WINSOR, A. L., jt. auth.

BAYNE-JONES, S., Bacterial calorimetry; general considerations; description of differential microcalorimeter, J.Bact. **17:** 105-122, Feb. '29

——**and RHEES, H. S.**, Bacterial calorimetry; relationship of heat production to phases of growth of bacteria, J.Bact. **17:** 123-140, Feb. '29

BAY-SCHMITH, E., Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes and blood-types, Hospitalstid. **71:** 773-777, July 19, '28

BAZ, G., Dos casos de invaginación intestinal, Hosp. general **3:** 46-48, Jan.-June '28

BAZAN, J. E., Dermatosis toxi-gravídica recidivante. Prurigo gestationis, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 374-378, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1681-1682, Dec. 13, '28

BAZGAN, J., and ENACHESCU, D., Recherches expérimentales sur la microglie, Ann.d'anat. path. **6:** 43-56, Jan. '29

——**See NOICA, D., jt. auth.**

BAZHENOVA, V. V.: See BORODULIN, F. R., jt. auth.

BAZILEVSKAÏA, L. S.: See KISSINE, P. E., jt. auth.

BAZIN, A. T., Varicose veins, New England J.Med. **200:** 442-447, Feb. 28, '29

BAZZICALUPO, G., La paralisi cerebrale infantile (emiplegia, diplegia, paraplegia spastica infantilis di Little): contributo clinico alla forma atonica-astatica di Forster, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 425, Oct. 15, '28; 457, Oct. 31, '28

BAZY, L.: See LETULLE, M., jt. auth.

BEACH, E. W., Colonic anesthesia in operations of otolaryngologic cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 169-174, March '29

BEACH, J. R., Concerning methods of testing fowls for bacillary white diarrhea, North Am.Vet. **10:** 54-56, March '29

BEACH, S. J., Total congenital color blindness; its general medical aspects, with report of 3 cases, Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 52-63, '28

Angular test types, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 415-416, '28

BEACOM, DEAN NOLON: See Obituaries.

BEAL, J. R., Causes of spinal compression, Brit.M.J. **1:** 677-678, April 13, '29

BEAMS, H. W., and WU, C. F., Cytological studies on spinning glands of Platyphylax designatus Walker (Trichoptera); respective rôles played by nucleus and Golgi apparatus during secretion, J.Morphol. **47:** 261-278, March 5, '29

BEAN, A. M., Morphological analysis of foot abnormalities occurring in descendants of x-rayed mice, Am.J. Anat. **43:** 221-246, March '29

BEAN, R. B., Unique model of entire peritoneum, Anat. Rec. **41:** 387-391, Feb. 25, '29

BEANS
See also Soy Bean
—certain proteins added to mung bean, or to white or red Sorghum vulgare, increase fertility of mice, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 47-67, Jan. '29
—plant hemagglutinins with special reference to preparation from navy bean, [V. R. Goddard & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 447-463, May '29

BEAR, J., Apparatus for Rubin method of insufflation of fallopian tubes in sterility; apparatus arranged and cabinet designed, Virginia M. Monthly **56**: 60-62, April '29

BEARD, H. H., POMERENE, E., and SHIPLEY, R. A., Effect of hydroquinone in vitamin A deficiency, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 328-329, Jan. '29

BEARDSLEY, E. J. G., Practical preventive medicine, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4**: 1272-1274, Dec. '28

BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., Dextrose tolerance test; its uses and dangers, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1121-1125, Jan. '29

Preparation of diabetics for surgery, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1127-1129, Jan. '29

BEASLEY, B. T., Fecal fistula, peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and enterostomy, J.M.A.Georgia **17**: 546-547, Dec. '28

BEASLEY, G. F., Evolution of splint for fractured femurs, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 589-592, Dec. '28

BEATTIE, J. M., MORCOS, Z., and PEDEN, D., Transmission of foot-and-mouth disease in rodents by contact, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41**: 353-357, Dec. '28

Spread of foot-and-mouth disease by rats, rabbits, and birds, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41**: 357-362, Dec. '28

BEATTIE, N. R., Defective child in his relation to work of health visitors and district nurses, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49**: 539-543, March '29

BEATTIE, W. J. H. M., Case of suppurative pericarditis, with recovery, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36**: 105, April '29

BEATTY, C. C., Congenital stenosis of œsophagus, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **25**: 237-270, Oct.-Dec. '28

BEATTY, R. P., Early renal tuberculosis with gross hematuria, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 430-431, March '29

BEAU, H.: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.

——See MONIER-VINARD, R., jt. auth.

BEAUDETTE, F. R.: See HUDSON, C. B., jt. auth.

BEAUDOUIN, H., Le traitement de la paralysie générale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87**: 63-72, Jan. '29

——and DUPONT, A., Treize cas de paralysie générale traités par injections de Dmelcos combinées à un traitement chimique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86**: 435-440, Dec. '28

BEAUFORT, THOMAS

—hands of Thomas Beaufort, third son of John of Gaunt, [C. J. S. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 701-702, April 13, '29

BEAUMONT, G. E., Value of modern tests in renal disease, Practitioner **122**: 28-35, Jan. '29

BEAUMONT, WILLIAM

—[R. H. Chittenden] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1**: 121-127, Jan. '29

—William Beaumont and his book; Elisha North and his copy of Beaumont's book, [W. S. Miller] Ann. M.Hist. **1**: 155-179, March '29

—Dr. William Beaumont and his "patent digester," [W. Radcliffe] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36**: 107-110, April '29

de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H., Report upon some researches on yellow fever, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 23-46, Oct. 15, '28; also, Nouvelles recherches sur la fièvre jaune, Bruxelles-méd. **9**: 95-105, Nov. 25, '28; abstr., Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20**: 1584-1589, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1341-1343, Nov. 2, '28

Yellow fever virus; transmission of Brazilian strains to Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **92**: 550-551, Feb. 16, '29

BEAVEN, P. W., Occurrence of chronic intussusception in young children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 373-378, Feb. '29

Significance of abdominal pain in early life, Arch. Pediat. **46**: 224-230, April '29

BEAVER, M. G., Cholecystogastrostomy; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **18**: 899-912, March '29; also, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4**: 97, March 27, '29

BEBOUX, M.: See WIKI, B., jt. auth.

BÉCART, A., Sur l'anémie pernicieuse (avec projections microphotographiques), Bull. et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris, no. 9, pp. 280-289, May 11, '28

——See GAEHLINGER, H., jt. auth.

——See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.

BECCARI, N., Rigenerazione testicolare e genealogia delle cellule genitali nel "Triton cristatus," Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3**: 669-672, June '28

BECHER, ERICH: See Obituaries

BECHHOLD, H., Neue Wege der Adsorptionstherapie, Japan M.World **8**: 262-266, Oct. '28

Nuevos caminos de adsorcioterapia, Clin.y lab. **13**: 127-133, Feb. '29

BECH LARSEN, R., Hydrocyanic acid poisoning from ingestion of cleansing fluid, Hospitalstid. **71**: 1104-1112, Oct. 11, '28

BECHTEREV, VLADIMIR: See Obituaries

BECK, Knochenschwund, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 12-38, '29

BECK, A. (Kiel), Ein weiterer Fall von blutiger Einrenkung einer Mondbeinluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56**: 649-652, March 16, '29

——and LAUBER, H. J., Zur Frage der *p*$_H$-Messung des urins unter vitalen Verhältnissen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2241-2242, Nov. 18, '28

Die aktuelle Reaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221**: 499-502, '29

Das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Blutes bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen und operativen Eingriffen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214**: 235-262, '29

BECK, A. (Leipzig), Beitrag zu dem kulturellen, biochemischen, serologischen und tierexperimentellen Verhalten der Tauben-Paratyphusstämme, Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35**: 124-138, March 19, '29

——and EBER, R., Die wichtigsten bakteriellen Kükenerkrankungen. Ihre Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35**: 76-95, Feb. 9, '29

BECK, A. C., Improved technic of 2 flap low incision cesarean section, J.A.M.A. **92**: 27-30, Jan. 5, '29; also, Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A.pp. 126-136, '28

BECK, C. S., Effect of surgical solution of chlorinated soda (Dakin's solution) in pericardial cavity, Arch. Surg. **18**: 1659-1671, April '29

Relief of intractable pain by section of anterolateral columns of spinal cord (chordotomy); report of 3 cases, Ohio State M.J. **25**: 455-460, June '29

——See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.

BECK, E., Das Hörzentrum des Schimpansen in seinem myelo-architektonischen Aufbau. Vorläufige Mitteilung, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **36**: 325-349, Aug. '28

BECK, E. C.: See LEVYN, L., jt. auth.

BECK, G.: See KOHBERG, L., jt. auth.

BECK, H., Strukturveränderungen am Schaft unbehandelter angeborener Hüftluxationen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 322-326, '29

BECK, H. G., Motor and secretory functions of stomach; simple method for simultaneous determination and analysis of results obtained, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol. & Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 62-71, '28

BECK, J., Die Mastoiditis im Lichte der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20**: 135-144, Sept. 25, '28

BECK, J. C., American Board of Otolaryngology; experiences, conclusions and general information derived from examination in pathology, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37**: 1084-1088, Dec. '28

Diabetes from standpoint of otolaryngologist, J.Indiana M.A. **22**: 1-2, Jan. '29

Management of malignancies in otolaryngology, Ohio State M.J. **25**: 195-199, March '29

BECK, K., and CASPER, E., Zur Kenntnis der im Fleisch verschiedener Tiere vorkommenden Eiweisstoffe, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56**: 437-457, Nov.-Dec. '28

BECK, M., Über einen Fall von Harnblasen-Ureteren-Nierenbecken-Erweiterung ohne mechanische Behinderung des Harnabflusses, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **37**: 230-253, '29

BECK, O., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Kindes bei parenteraler Proteinkörperzufuhr; die Umstimmung des Fieberstoffwechsels durch Proteinkörpervorbehandlung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122**: 168-180, Dec. '28

Moderne Scharlachprobleme, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98**: 601, Nov. 24, '28; 623, Dec. 8, '28

BECK, P., Neue oder alte Regeln für die Berechnung von Heizungsanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51**: 791, Dec. 8, '28

Der Kessel-Wirkungsgrad in der Heizungsindustrie, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52**: 148-150, March 9, '29

BECK, R. C., Physiology of anemias; normal and pathologic, Virginia M. Monthly **55**: 833-838, March '29

BECK, W. (Berlin), Neuere Erfahrungen über die Ergosterinpräparate (Vigantol, Radiostol, Praeformin), Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 30-33, Jan. '29

BECK, W. (Oppeln), Erfahrungen mit Avertin, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80**: 272-278, Nov. '28

BECK, W. A., Determining osmotic value at incipient plasmolysis, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48**: 204-208, April '29

BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteoarthritis

von der BECKE, A., A propósito de la periuretritis diverticular, su tratamiento, Rev. de especialid. **3**: 736-740, Nov. '28

Valor de la cistoradiografía para el diagnóstico del tamaño intraparietal de los tumores vesicales y de sus relaciones de vecindad, Rev.de especialid. **3**: 764-768, Nov. '28

——See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.

BECKER (Dresden), Ueber ein neuartiges Diphtherie-Scharlach-Serum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 55-56, Jan. 11, '29

BECKER (Herborn), Insulin bei nahrungsverweigernden Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 547, Nov. 24, '28
Zur Hellerschen Probe des Nachweises von Blut im Urin, Med.Welt **3:** 134, Jan. 26, '29
BECKER, B. M., Simple method for exposing malingering in unilateral deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 440-441, April '29
BECKER, C., Ueber die Behandlung ovarieller Dysfunktion und klimakterischer Ausfallerscheinungen, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 317-321, Oct. 25, '28
BECKER, C. F., Etiology of minor and major neuroses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 7-10, Jan. '29
BECKER, E. R., and FRYE, W. W., Eimeria ellipsoidalis nov.spec., new coccidium of cattle, J.Parasitol. **15:** 175-177, March '29
BECKER, F. E., Frequency of gall bladder disease, and its diagnosis at autopsy; based upon review of 554 autopsies, Colorado Med. **26:** 204-209, June '29
BECKER, H., Hosal, ein neues diätetisches Salz, Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 54, Jan. 25, '29
BECKER, H. F.: See LEVIN, S. J., jt. auth.
BECKER, J., Spontangangrän der Extremitäten Jugendlicher, Med.Welt **3:** 238-240, Feb. 16, '29
BECKER, J. B., Anal cryptitis; causes and effects, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 547, May 15, '29
BECKER, R. (Frankfort), and ILLIG, W., Kardiospasmus und bedingter pervertierter Reflex, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 352-353, March 1, '29
BECKER, R. (Tübingen), and SCHÜTZ, E., Die postoperative Blutregeneration, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 637-651, '28
BECKETT, L. S., Partial denture construction, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '29
BECKETT, W. W., and MacEWEN, D. C., Disability insurance, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 17-45, '28
BECKLER, E. A.: See ROBINSON, E. S., jt. auth.
BECKMAN, M., Beitrag zur Frage der Hyperplasie und Hypertrophie der Uterusschleimhaut, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 519-535, '29
——and KIRCH, A., Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 438-460, '29
BECKMANN, H.: See FRISCHBIER, G., jt. auth.
BECKMANN, K., Eine neue Methode der Bakterienabtötung in den Gallenwegen bei Cholangitis bezw. Cholezystitis und Bakteriocholie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2042-2043, Nov. 30, '28
BECKMANN, S., Über Spätblutungen im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 391-396, Feb. 16, '29
BECKWITH, T. D., WILLIAMS, A., and ROSE, E. J., Rôle of bacteria in pyorrhea, M. J. & Rec. **129:** 333, March 20, '29; 376, April 3, '29
BÉCLÈRE, A., La radiodiagnostica e la radioterapia dei tumori dell'encefalo, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 112-122, May-June '28; also, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. **12:** 570-589, Dec. '28
Die Strahlentherapie der Hirntumoren, Strahlentherapie **31:** 42-87, '28
Les indications et les résultats du traitement des fibro-myomes de l'utérus à l'aide des rayons de roentgen, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 134-138, March 1, '29
La radiothérapie des adénomes de l'hypophyse, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 306-313, March 4, '29
BÉCLÈRE, C., DARBOIS and LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., Du diagnostic radiologique des fibro-myomes utérin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 1-22, Jan. '29
——See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
——See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
——See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.
——See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
BÉCLÈRE, H.: See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
von BECZE, G.: See von SZELÉNYI, G., jt. auth.
BEDARIDA, N. V., Occlusioni intestinali a duplice sede. (Volvolo e strozzamento erniario), Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 634-644, '28
BEDBUGS
—bite and suction of bedbug; effects on skin, [H. Kemper] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 61-67, March '29
—case of asthma caused by Cimex lectularius, [L. Sternberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 622, June 5, '29
—hydrocyanic acid chamber free from danger, [H. Rosenhaupt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 127, July-Aug. '28
—rôle of bedbugs and ticks in transmission of anthrax, [H. P. Rosenholz & O. W. Owsjannikowa] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 160-164, Jan. 11, '29
BEDELL, A. J., Diagnosis and classification of cataract in adult, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 103-112, '28
Relation of ophthalmoscopy to general medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 271-274, June '29
BEDFORD, T., Some effects of atmospheric conditions on industrial worker, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 364-390, Dec. '28
——See VERNON, H. M., jt. auth.
BEDRNA, J., Zur Therapie der Divertikel der basalen Teile der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2511-2514, Oct. 6, '28
BEDS: See under Apparatus
BEDSON, S. P., Observations on nature of filtrable viruses and their bearing on ætiology of herpes and allied conditions, M.Press **126:** 491-493, Dec. 12, '28
——and BLAND, J. O. W., Simple method for determining electrical charge carried by virus particles, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **10:** 67-70, Feb. '29
BEEBE LOUPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
BEEBE, R. C., Carcinoma of cervix, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 81-83, May '29
BEECHER, W. L., Canker sores in mouth; specific hypersensitiveness or allergy as cause (clinical suggestion), Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 903, Dec. '28
Migraine or sick headache; sensory disturbance due to protein sensitization or idiosyncrasy, Illinois M.J. **55:** 123-125, Feb. '29
BEEF
—antineuritic and water-soluble B vitamins, [R. Hoagland] J.Agric.Research **38:** 431-446, April 15, '29
BEEKMAN, F., Tannic acid treatment of burns: end-results in 114 cases compared with 320 treated by other methods, Arch.Surg. **18:** 803-806, March '29
BEEKMANN, A., Die Beeinflussung der Temperaturkurve des lungentuberkulösen Weibes durch den Menstruationsvorgang und die klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 273-290, '28
BEER, E. (New York), Development and progress of surgery of spleen, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 15-26, '28
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic tuberculosis of kidney, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1912-1917, June 8, '29
BEER, E. (Vienna), and PECZENIK, O., Ueber eine Modifikation der Kongorotmethode zur quantitativen Pepsinbestimmung, Fermentforsch. **10:** 88-90, 1928-1929
——See PECZENIK, O., jt. auth.
BEER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Wohnungsfrage der Deutschen Mittelstädte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 110-117, July-Aug. '28
BEER
—bacteriology of bousa (native Egyptian beer), [E. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 537-543, '28
—deceptions practiced at bars, [J. Charlie] Ann.d. falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 449-454, Oct. '28
BEES
—autumn and spring in life of queen Polistes annularis and P. pallipes, [P. Rau] Bull.Brooklyn Entomol.Soc. **23:** 230-235, '28
—bees able to foresee hard winter, [A. Guillaume] Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65, March '29
—biometrical studies on variation and races of honey bee (Apis mellifera L.), [W. W. Alpatov] Quart. Rev.Biol. **4:** 1-58, March '29
—experimental studies in homing of carpenter and mining bees, [P. Rau] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 35-70, Feb. '29
—mechanism of evolution in general, as seen in life history of bees, and theory of cancer development, [L. Weill] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 278-282, Nov. '28
diseases, organization of prevention against contagious diseases in Switzerland and Germany, [C. Toumanoff] Bull. Soc. d'encourag. pour l'indust. nat. **127:** 855-862, Nov. '28
—acariasis, [H. Lenzinger] Bull.murithienne Soc.valais. d.sc.nat. **45:** 131-151, 1927-1928
—experimental infection by Bacillus larvae, [Henry] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 44, Jan. '29
—experimental infection by Bacillus larvae, [K. Toumanoff] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 45-49, Jan. '29
stings, treatment, [F. Kretschy] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 112-116, Nov. '28
—paralyzing power of domestic bees, [E. Roubaud] Bull. Soc.entomol.de France, no. 20, p. 318, Dec. 26, '28
venom: See under Iris, inflammation
BEESON, B. B., Antoine Deidier; precursor of Schaudinn and Hoffmann, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 449-450, March '29
Louis Brocq, 1856-1928, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 808-809, May '29
Potain: (1825-1901); his life and works, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 51, May 15, '28
——See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.
BEETHAM, W. P.: See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.
BEETLES
—blister beetles of genus Paederus (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae) as cause of dermatitis, [D. P. Curry] Proc. M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 37, '27
—capture of Haliplus lineolatus in France, [F. Guignot] Bull.Soc.entomol.de France, no. 19, pp. 298-302, Dec. 12, '28
—Coleoptera as commensals of marmots, [J. Roubal] Bull.Soc.entomol.de France, no. 19, pp. 302-307, Dec. 12, '28

BEEUWKES, Études récentes de laboratoire sur la fièvre jaune, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 197-224, April '28

BEGG, H., and WEIR, J., Incubation of tuberculous infection, and development of capacity to react, Vet. Rec. 9: 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
Remarks on ophthalmic test, Vet.Rec. 9: 6, Jan. 5, '29
Doubtful reactor, Vet.Rec. 9: 7, Jan. 5, '29

BEGG, R. C., and ANSON, G. F. V., Suprapubic cystotomy under local anæsthesia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 799-802, June '29

BÉGOUEN and BÉGOUEN, L., Découverts nouvelles dans la caverne des Trois Frères à Montesquieu-Avantès (Ariège), Rev.anthrop. 38: 359-364, Oct.-Dec. '28

BÉGOUEN, L.: See BÉGOUEN, jt. auth.

BÉGOUIN, Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 59: 7-11, Jan. 10, '29

——and BOSREDON, Présentation d'un monstre, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 860, Nov. '28

BÉGUEZ CÉSAR, A., Mongolismo: aortitis torácica en la infancia, Rev.méd.cubana 40: 40-45, Jan. '29

BEHAN, R. J., Relationship of physical signs to extent and progress of acute appendicitis, Internat.Clin. 4: 82-92, Dec. '28
Physical measures in treatment of pain, M.J.& Rec. 129: 273-277, March 6, '29

BEHAVIOR
—early development of behavior in Amblystoma and in man, [G. E. Coghill] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 21: 989-1009, May '29
animal: See Psychology, comparative; Tropism
children's: See under Children
disorders: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; etc.
infants': See under Infants

BEHAVIORISM
—behaviorist account of consciousness; awareness aspect of it, [O. O. Norris] J.Philos. 26: 29-43, Jan. 17, '29
—behaviorist account of consciousness; its qualitative aspect, [O. O. Norris] J.Philos. 26: 57-67, Jan. 31, '29
—behaviorist account of intelligence, [O. O. Norris] J. Philos. 25: 701-714, Dec. 20, '28
—myth of the unconscious; behavioristic explanation, [J. B. Watson] Harper's 155: 502-508, Sept. '27
—objective psychology; psychoreflexology and behaviorism in light of scientific theoretical accounting, [B. Petermann] Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 108: 371-397, Nov. '28

BEHDJET, H., Behandlung des Rhinophyma, Dermat. Wchnschr. 88: 129-130, Jan. 26, '29

BEHM, K., Die Durchbildung der Helmarbeit, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 123-125, '29

BEHNKE, K., Über die wichtigsten Seroreaktionen auf aktive Tuberkulose mit praktischen Ergebnissen der Reaktionen nach Neuberg-Klopstock und Lehmann-Facius und Loeschcke, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 759-769, '28

BEHNKEN, H., and JAEGER, R., Die Eichung von Röntgen-Dosismessern mit Radium, Strahlentherapie 30: 193-194, '28 [Addendum]

BEHOUNEK, F., Difficulty of dosage in radium therapy, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1003-1008, July 6, '28

BEHR, Behandlung der Gicht, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. 3: 305-320, Jan. '29

BEHR, C., Die Entstehung der Stauungspapille, Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 1818-1823, Sept. 16, '28

BEHR, J., Sexualpädagogik und erster Biologieunterricht, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 30: 144, March; 180, April '29

BEHRE, A., Ueber einige Ergebnisse bei der biologischen Milchkontrolle in Altona, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 56: 38-50, July-Aug. '28

BEHRE, J. A., and BENEDICT, S. R., Occurrence and determination of thioneine (ergothioneine) in human blood, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 11-15, April '29

BEHREND, M., Varicosity of inferior epigastric vein; carcinoma of rectum; empyæma of gall-bladder, Internat.Clin. 2: 174-177, June '29

BEHRENDT, H., and BERBERICH, J., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Vigantolwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2134-2135, Dec. 14, '28

BEHRENS, B., Zur Pharmakologie des Bleis; über den Mechanismus der Bleivergiftung von Fischen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 311-314, '28
Spricht die Höhe des Blutdrucks kleiner Säugetiere gegen die Annahme eines Filtrationsprozesses in der Niere? Experimentelle Ermittlung des Blutdrucks der weissen Maus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 154-158, '29

——and ANTON, G., Zur Pharmakologie des Bleis; die Verteilung des Bleis zwischen Blut und Gewebe nach intravenöser Einspritzung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 305-310, '28

BEHRENS, B.—Contnued

——and others, Zur Chemie, Pharmakologie und klinischen Anwendung des Acedicons, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 302-306, Feb. 22, '29

BEHRENS, H.: See TERRES, E., jt. auth.

BEHRENS, R., Erfahrungen mit der Zitronensäurevollmilch Weissenbergs, im besondern bezüglich ihrer prophylactischen Wirkung auf Rachitis, Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 90-94, Jan. 25, '29

BEHRENS, W. U., Zur „Widerlegung" des Wirkungsgesetzes durch R. Meyer, Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 78-80, '29

von BEHRING, EMIL: See Biographies

BEHRING'S SERUM: See Scarlet Fever, therapy

von BEHR-PINNOW, Ueber Geigenbauerfamilien, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 21: 284-310, Feb. 28, '29

BEIGELMAN, M. N., Acute hypotony in retinal detachment, Arch.Ophth. 1: 463-467, April '29
Untoward effects of protein therapy in ophthalmic practice, California & West.Med. 30: 404-407, June '29

BEIJERMAN, W.: See Beyerman, W.

BEIL, H.: See FRIESE, W. (Dresden), jt. auth.

BEILIN, I. A., Hematoporphyrinuria and Landry's paralysis, Russk.Klin. 10: 161-175, Aug. '28

BEILINE, L. E., Treatment of case of peptic ulcer of small intestine by diet, reducing gastric secretions, Vrach. gaz. 32: 1353-1355, Oct. 15, '28

BEITZ, J., Zur Lachgasnarkose bei Thorax- und Lungenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2630-2631, Oct. 20, '28

BEJARANO, J., and ENTERRIA, E., El antígeno leproso en el diagnóstico de la lepra: datos serológicos y de líquido cefalo-raquídeo, Arch.de méd., cir.y espec. 30: 336-341, March 16, '29

——See COVISA, J. S., jt. auth.

BELAKHOFF, I. L., Endocrine-parasympathetic apparatus in skin diseases, Russk.Klin. 10: 291-301, Sept.-Oct. '28

BELAVAL, J. S., La estenosis hipertrofica congenita del piloro, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 29-35, Oct. '28

BELAWINE, W. S.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.

BELBEY, J. C., Aumento de los suicidios por cianuro de potasio en Buenos Aires, Rev.de especialid. 3: 472-478, Sept. '28
Investigaciones sobre momificación; nota previa, Semana méd. 2: 1427-1428, Nov. 22, '28; also, Rev.de especialid. 3: 616-619, Nov. '28
El estado mental de los leprosos, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 3: 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '29

——See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.

BELDING, D. L., Window demonstration in teaching bacteriology, Arch.Path. 7: 273, Feb. '29
Natural antisheep hemolysins in guinea pig serum, Am.J. Hyg. 9: 735-740, May '29

——and FOGEL, M., Comparison of laboratory reports upon release diphtheria cultures, New England J.Med. 200: 876-879, April 25, '29

BĚLEHRADEK, J., L'emploi de la formule d'Arrhénius en biologie, est-il justifié? Protoplasma 5: 311-318, Dec. '28

BELENKY, D. E., and POPOVA, N. N., Influence of various factors on bacteria of smallpox vaccine, Microbiol.J. 7: 130-135, '28
Beiträge zur Frage über die Entkeimung der Schutzpockenlymphe; die Wirkung von Eucupinotoxinum hydrochloricum und Oleum caryophyllorum auf den Pockenimpfstoff, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 443-452, '29
Beiträge zur Frage über die Entkeimung der Schutzpockenlymphe; qualitative und quantitative Veränderungen der Flora des bei verschiedenen Temperaturen aufbewahrten Pockendetritus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 109: 453-463, '29
Studien über die Begleitbakterien der Pockenlymphe; Bestimmung der Pathogenität und Virulenzprüfung der Nebenkeime des Pockenimpfstoffs mittels intrakutaner Impfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 170-175, Jan. 11, '29

BELFORD, W. W., Rheumatic heart disease in children; its treatment, California & West.Med. 30: 321-325, May '29

BELIAEFF, V. A., Decalcification of organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no.24) 6: 1599-1602, '28

BELIKOFF, S.: See VANCURA, A., jt. auth.

BELIN, M., De l'utilisation des complexes vaccino-aphteux stérilisés en milieux contaminés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1291-1292, Nov. 2, '28
Conditions permettant l'obtention de l'immunité antiaphteuse après inoculation des complexes vaccino-aphteux stérilisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1469-1471, Nov. 16, '28
A propos de la transmission héréditaire de l'anaphylaxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1694, Dec. 7, '28

BELIN, M.—Continued
——**and HOUILLON, G.**, Vaccination antiaphteuse avec les complexes vaccino-aphteux stérilisés, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1194-1196, Oct. 26, '28
BÉLINOFF, S., Les méthodes simplifiées de l'extraction des corps étrangers des voies digestives et respiratoires, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1025-1044, Nov. '28
Le procédé de deux abaisse-langue, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 651-655, Nov. 15, '28
BELKIN, E., One hundred cases of phrenicectomy, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 78-85, '28
BELL, G., and LATHAM, O., Tumour of brain; spongioblastoma multiforme, M.J.Australia **2:** 757-761, Dec. 15, '28
BELL, G. H., Rôle of "Three T's" and "reform diet" in ophthalmology, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 126-129, Feb. 6, '29
BELL, H. H., Tuberculosis in St. Louis; analysis of deaths for 1927, with reference to age, color, sex and type of disease, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 21-24, Jan. '29
Tuberculosis in St. Louis; analysis of deaths for 1928, with reference to age, color, sex, and type of disease, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 226-228, May '29
BELL, J., Age of onset in hereditary optic atrophy, Ann. Eugenics **3:** 269-276, Oct. '28
BELL, L. G.: See McEACHERN, J. M., jt. auth.
BELL, M. H., Contusions of eye, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 798-801, May '29
BELL, N., Adherent glass syringes, China M.J. **43:** 396-397, April '29
BELL, W. B., Present position of lead therapy in malignant disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 431-437, March 9, '29
——**See JOWETT, M., jt. auth.**
——**BROOKS, J., and JOWETT, M.**, Metabolism of chorionic epithelium, maternal decidua and other tissues, J.Cancer Research **12:** 369-391, Dec. '28
di BELLA, V., Sulla reazione a flocculazione al "Benzocol" di Sachs-Klopstock, Dermosifilografo **3:** 497-509, Sept. '28
BELLAIRE, R. F., Fundamental points in X-ray diagnosis of bone tumors, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 5-9, Jan. '29
BELLANTONI, R., Tendosinovite plastica del tendine lungo del bicipite e sua cura, Riv.med. **36:** 116-118, Aug. '28
de BELLARD, E. P., Degeneración poliquística de los riñones, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 273-276, Sept. 30, '28
BELLEI, A., Bossolo du cartuccia da caccia in vagina a scopo anticoncezionale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 15-28, Jan. '29
BELLELLI, F., Il bacillo del carbonchio in concorrenza vitale con altri germi; semine non contemporanee dei germi; la sporificazione, Folia med. **14:** 1325-1344, Sept. 30, '28
BELLER, K.: See ZELLER, H., jt. auth.
BELLEROSE, A., Traitement des fractures des métacarpiens, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 19-22, Jan. '29
BELLI, M., L'azione vasomotrice del nervo frenico sul polmone, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 983-985, July '28; also, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 24-29, Jan.-March '29
BELLI, N., Il trattamento terapeutico razionale delle dismenorree dolorese, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 33-47, March '29
BELLINGER, G. C., After-care in tuberculosis; sanatorium's responsibility, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 269-277, '28
——**and LEVIN, W.**, Undulant or Malta fever; outbreak in Oregon, Northwest Med. **28:** 9-14, Jan. '29
BELLIS, G. L., Sanatoria; do they justify their existence, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 9-11, Jan. '29
BELLO, E., Pancreatitis aguda, Rev.de med., Rosario **4:** 18-24, Jan. '29
di BELLO, G., Sulla Dick-reazione, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 114-119, Feb. 28, '29
BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.), A propos de la fièvre initiale de la tuberculose du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 510-514, Aug. '28
——**and CORCAN, P.**, Septicémie à streptocoque verdissant chez un nourrisson traitée par la transfusion sanguine, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 354, Nov. 20, '28
BELLONI, G., Voluminoso emangioma congenito, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 691-700, Oct. '28
BELLONI, G. B., Sulle psicosi postoperatorie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lx, '28
Contributo alla conoscenza del processo di disintegrazione nervosa: nevroglia, microglia, e tessuto connettivo nelle ferite asettiche cerebrali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 169-230, May 26, '28
BELLONI, J. B., À propos des "tremblements d'action" et des "tremblements de repos," J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 137-145, March '29
BELLOT, A.: See DEGRAIS, P., jt. auth.
BELLOT, V. J., Traitement sclérosant en une séance des hémorroïdes. Résultats d'une expérience de 5 ans, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 237-284, July-Sept. '28
BELLUCCI, B., Contributo allo studio radiologico e clinico delle lesioni osteoarticolari post-tifose, Radiol.med. **15:** 1180-1208, Dec. '28
BELLUCCI, L., Lesioni epiteliali consecutive alla deficienza paratiroidea particolarmente concernenti il campo oto-rino-laringologico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 760-763, June '28; also, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 253-259, Sept. '28; also, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (1928) **3:** 629-638, '29
BELMONTE, D., Activities in maternity and child welfare work in province of Cebu, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 56-61, Feb. '29
BELOGOLOWOW, N. W., Zur rhino-chirurgischen Anatomie der Hypophysis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 131-139, Feb. '29
BELONOGOWA, N. S., Über den Blutumsatz bei verschiedenen Anämien und die Beeinflussung desselben durch die Behandlung mit Bluttransfusion, Salvarsan, Arsen, Eisen und Leberdiät, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **162:** 297-329, '28
BELONOVSKY, G. D., Etiology of scarlet fever in light of tissue culture in vitro, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1475-1480, Nov. 15, '28
BELOT, J., L'enseignement de la radiologie médicale en France, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 409-420, Sept. '28
La radiographie totale, Paris méd. **1:** 106-110, Feb. 2, '29
Appareil de "protection intégrale" pour examen radioscopique en position verticale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 90-100, March '29
——**and BUHLER**, Métastase pulmonaire d'une tumeur maligne du testicule, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
——**See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.**
——**and LEPENNETIER, F.**, Épithéliome de la face traité par le grattage et la radiothérapie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 227, Nov. '28
——**LEPENNETIER, F., and PELLIZZA, J.**, Radiodiagnostic de quelques altérations osseuses de l'articulation du coude, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 457-500, Oct. '28
——**NEBOUT and DERUAS**, Un cas de métastase pulmonaire: sarcome, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **17:** 73, Feb. '29
——**TEDESCO (Mme.), and BECLÈRE, C.**, Un cas de réaction salpingienne après injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 74, Feb. '29
BELSCHNER, H. G.: See SEDDON, H. R., jt. auth.
BELT, N.: See STIRLING, W. C., jt. auth.
BELTRAMI, P.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
BELTRANDO, G. M.: See McLATCHIE, L. D., jt. auth.
BELU, G.: See GOLDENBERG-BAYLER, S., jt. auth.
BEMELMANS, E., Sur la classification des "affections typhoïdes" du cheval, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 582-596, Oct. '28
BEMIS, G. G.: See WARD, G. G., jt. auth.
BENA, E., Contribution to study of physiology of work, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 36-38, Jan. '29
BÉNARD, H., LENORMAND, J., and MERKLEN, F. P., Hyperchlorhydrie globulaire, hyperchlorhydrie bulbaire et acidose rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 208-215, Feb. 11, '29
——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See TISSIER, M., jt. auth.**
BÉNARD, R., Crises hystériques et pithiatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1546-1548, Nov. 29, '28 [Comment on Babinski's article]
L'encéphalopathie saturnine et la revision de la loi sur les "maladies professionnelles," Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1727-1731, Dec. 20, '28
BENARROCH, E.: See HILL, R. B., jt. auth.
BENASSI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti dello strozzamento totale temporaneo di un'ansa intestinale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 639-641, '28
Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti dello strozzamento temporaneo di un'ansa intestinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 195-220, '29
——**See GIUGNI, F., jt. auth.**
BENAVENTE, M., Contribución al estudio del kala-azar infantil, Pediatría españ. **17:** 293-306, Aug. '28
BENCI, M., and MEZZARI, A., La tubercolosi delle dita. Appunti clinico-statistici su 68 casi trattati in un sanatorio marino, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 57-72, Oct. '28
BENCICLINI, F., Nevrite dell'acustico d'origino difterica? Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 313-322, Nov. '28
BENCINI, A., Reperto anatomo-patologico in un caso di doppia emianopsia con conservazione del campo visivo maculare: contributo allo studio delle vie visive cerebrali, Riv.di neurol. **1:** 353-376, Oct. '28

BENCINI, A.—Continued
——**and FEDERICI, E.,** Su due nuove specie di miceti rinvenuti nella cornea, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 743-766, '29
BENCZE, L.: See LEIST, M., jt. auth.
BENDA, C. E., Zur Klinik der traumatischen Hämatomyelie. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Tumor spinalis und Blutung, Nervenarzt **2:** 28-34, Jan. 15, '29
Zur Klinik der peripherischen Gefässerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 434-436, March 15, '29
BENDA, R., Étude anatomo-radiologique des scléroses syphilitiques peribronchiques (Bronchite chronique syphilitique), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 283-299, '28
Über die Funktion des Ureters in der Gestationsperiode. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Pyelitis gravidarum; vorläufige Mitteilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 532-535, March 2, '29
BENDER, K. W., Klinische und tierexperimentelle Studien über die Avertinnarkose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 599-636, '28
BENDIX, B., Stillwilligkeit, Stillfähigkeit, Stilldauer, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 422-439, '28
BENECH, J., and DOMBRAY, P., La prophylaxie sociale de la gonococcie à l'aide de la réaction de fixation de l'alexine. (Méthode de Bordet-Gengou-Muller-Oppenheim), Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 890-898, Dec. '28
BENEDEK, L., and von THURZÓ, E., Tuschreaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis; vorläufige Mitteilung. München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 411-412, March 8, '29
BENEDEK, T., Über experimentelle Schizosaccharomykose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1890-1893, Dec. 8, '28
——**and FRÜHWALD, R.,** Ein Fall von Schizosaccharomykose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1566-1577, Oct. 6, '28
BENEDETTELLI, E., Contributo allo studio del carcinoma metastasico della coroide, Pathologica **21:** 87-91, Feb. 15, '29
BENEDETTI, P., La diagnosi dell'aneurisma cronico del cuore, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 393-408, Sept. '28
de BENEDETTI, V., Esperienze cliniche sull'ergosterolo irradiato, Pediatria prat. **6:** 1-10, Jan. '29
Un caso di "status marmoratus" del corpo striato (sindrome di Cécile Vogt), Clin.pediat. **11:** 189-216, March '29
BENEDICENTI, A., and BONINO, G. B., Attività termodinamica ed azione biologica. Potere disinfettante dell'ione mercurio e sua attività, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 401-406, '28
BENEDICT, C. G.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, E. B.: See PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, F. G., Measurement of skin temperature of humans, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 129-145, '29
——**and MacLEOD, G.,** Heat production of albino rat; technique, activity control, and influence of fasting, J.Nutrition **1:** 343-366, March '29
Heat production of albino rat; influence of environmental temperature, age, and sex; comparison with basal metabolism of man, J.Nutrition **1:** 367-398, May '29
——**and PARMENTER, H. S.,** Human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 633-653, Jan. '29
——**BENEDICT, C. G., and FINN, M. D.,** Le bain neutre et certaines positions du corps comme conditions préliminaires possibles pour les mesures du métabolismes basal, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 846-861, Dec. '28
BENEDICT, S. R., and NEWTON, E. B., Use of molybdic acid as precipitant for blood proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 5-10, April '29
——**See BEHRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, W. L., and ASBURY, M. K., Treatment of malignant lesions of eyelids, New York State J.Med. **29:** 675-677, June 1, '29
——**and RUCKER, C. W.,** Use of foreign proteins in treatment of diseases of eye, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 782-795, May '29
BENEKE, R., Zur Kasuistik und Genese der Hirngliome und der Spätapoplexien, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 22-63, Aug. '28
BENELLI, R., Sulla genesi della cinesia paradossa nei parkinsoniani, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 747-760, Sept. 15, '28
Sul sintoma di Poussep. (Nota clinica), Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 816-821, Feb. 20, '29
BENESCH, F., Zeitgemässe operative Geburtshilfeleistung bei Grosstieren, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:**1-10, Jan. 1, '29
BENEWOLENSKIJ, P.: See HARTOCH, O., jt. auth.
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGOLEA, A. J., and VELASCO SUAREZ, C., Considérations médicales et chirurgicales sur les affections de la vésicule et des voies biliaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 961-1020, Nov. '28
La obstrucción biliar completa, signo de obstrucción o de compresión neoplásica de las vias biliares, Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1287, Nov. 8, '28
BENGOLEA, A. J., and VELASCO, SUAREZ, C.—Continued
L'intervention chirurgicale dans la lithiase biliaire compliquée d'ictère, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1430-1437, Dec. 22, '28
BENHAMOU, E., L'anémie fébrile aiguë, Sang **3:** 1-9, '29
——**and GOINARD,** Kyste hydatique intrarachidien à forme pseudopottique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 46-50, Jan. '29
BENIANS, T. H. C., and JONES, B. H., Pemphigus neonatorum, Lancet **1:** 174-176, Jan. 26, '29
BENINDE, Verfahren zur Reinigung städtischen Abwassers, Med.Welt **3:** 411-415, March 23, '29
BENINI, F., Tentativi d'immunizzazione attiva contro l'infezione varicellosa, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 824-839, Nov. '28
BENÍTEZ SOTO, L., Envenenamiento por algunos hongos, Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 269-276, Sept. '28
BENJAMIN, A. E., and SICHEL, M., Amenorrhea with study of case associated with uterine leiomyoma and ovarian fibrosis, Journal-Lancet **49:** 169-172, April 15, '29
BENJAMIN, E. L., Serum treatment in cerebrospinal meningitis, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 252-256, April '29
BENJAMIN, H., Steinach and the Journal of the American Medical Association, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 560-562, May 15, '29
BENJAMIN, J. E., Pituitary tumor with fulminating symptoms, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1755-1758, May 25, '29
BENJAMINS, C. E., Die biologische Artspezifizität der Gräser und ihre Bedeutung für die Behandlung des Heufiebers, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 224-226, Sept. 25, '28
Diseases of vocal cords from viewpoint of origin of epithelium, with contribution to our knowledge on precancerous conditions, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5059-5064, Oct. 13, '28
Le précancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 612-619, Oct. 31, '28
——**and HUIZINGA, E.,** Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Vestibularapparates bei der Taube; über quantitative Messungen des Tonus und der Kraft in den Muskeln der Extremitäten und des Halses und über die Auslösungsstelle des Labyrinthtonus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 565-582, '28
Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Vestibularapparates bei der Taube; über den Unterschied in Funktion der Pars superior und der Pars inferior Labyrinthii, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 104-118, '28
BENJASCH, M., and FRAENKEL, G. M., Technische Vereinfachung der Kaupschen Methode der Wassermann-Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 224-226, March 8, '29
BENKOVICS, Z.: See WEISS, I., jt. auth.
BENNATI, D.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
BENNEJEANT, C., Sur les aciers inoxydables, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 145-153, March '29
BENNET, A., Increased stillbirth rate, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 382-387, Dec. '28
BENNETT, A. E., Fourth ventricle tumor; report of case with clinical recovery following decompression and X-ray radiation, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 117-119, March '29
——**See GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, G. A., Splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy); report of case, Arch.Path. **7:** 71-77, Jan. '29
Sickle cell anemia; further investigation of case of splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy), Arch.Path. **7:** 801-803, May '29
——**and LEVINE, S. A.,** Two cases of periarteritis nodosa; one with unusual manifestations (meningeal form), Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 853-859, June '29
BENNETT, J. E., POLOZKER, I. L., and ALTSHULER, I. M., Study of 278 cases of general paresis treated with malaria at Eloise Hospital, Eloise, Mich., J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 241-244, March '29
BENNETT, JESSEE
—pioneer surgeon, 1769-1842, (first successful cesarean section in America), [J. L. Miller] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 711-714, Jan. '29
BENNETT, S. C. J., and KENNY, P. A. C., Mercuric chloride as diagnostic agent for trypanosomiasis in camels, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 341-353, Dec. '28
BENNETT, W. H., Spinal anesthesia, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 24-28, May '29
BENNETT'S FRACTURE: See Metacarpus, fractures
BENOIST: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
BENOIST, F.: See DEMONCHY, A., jt. auth.
BENOIST, H., GOLBLIN, V., and KOPACZEWSKI, W., Études sur les phénoménes électrocapillaires; coloration vitale, Protoplasma **5:** 481-510, Jan. '29
BENOIT, M., Sécrétion thyroïdienne et tension oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 300-309, July '28

BENOIT, W., Über die Guajacolvergiftung des Kaninchens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen an den Nieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 585-613, '28

BENOLIEL, S., Um caso de elefantiase congénita numa criança de 4 anos, Lisboa méd. **5:** 836-842, Dec. '28

BENON, R., Paralysie pseudo-bulbaire et asthénie, Gaz. d.hôp. **101:** 1565, Nov. 7, '28

Confusion mentale. Délire. Onirisme, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 191, Nov.-Dec. '28

L'asthénie syphilitique de la période secondaire, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 726-728, Nov. 10, '28

Aphonie transitoire et asthénie chronique post-traumatiques, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1338, Dec. 8, '28

Psychiatrie et subjectivisme, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 41-45, Jan. 12, '29

Le traitement de la mélancolie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 19-24, Jan. 12, '29

Asthénie chronique et irritabilité, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 553-555, April 10, '29

BENSAUDE, R., Eine Modifikation der Technik der Ösophagoskopie. Das Ösophagoskop mit Zahnstangenführung (Schraubenführung), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 362-365, Dec. '28

Les diarrhées chroniques de l'adulte. Diagnostic et traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 97-103, Feb. 16, '29

——**and CHENE, P.**, Le traitement du prurit anal par les injections sous-cutanées anésthésiantes, J.méd.franç. **18:** 81-84, Feb. '29

——**and LAMBLING, A.**, Les problèmes diagnostic du cancer du rectum, J.méd.franç. **18:** 49-54, Feb. '29

——**and OURY, P.**, Les injections sclérosantes dans le traitement des hémorroïdes, J.méd.franç. **18:** 58-62, Feb. '29

BENSO, F., Contributo clinico alla simpaticectomia periarteriosa periferica, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 257-262, Feb. 24, '29

BENSON, R. L., Rupture of syphilitic cardiac aneurysm, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 13-16, Jan. '29

BENSON, W. T., Immunity methods in scarlet fever and measles, M.Press **127:** 9, Jan. 2, '29

BENSTED, H. J.: See PERRY, H. M., jt. auth.

BENTHIN, W., Ätiologie und Klinik der korporalen Blutungen in der Menopause, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **80:** 117-140, Oct. '28

Diagnose der Extrauteringravidität, Med.Klin. **24:** 1773-1776, Nov. 16, '28

Die Erkennung der Ursachen genitaler Blutungen, Med. Klin. **24:** 1855-1858, Nov. 30, '28

Scharlach und Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2049-2050, Dec. 7, '28

BENTIVOGLIO, G. C., Contributo alla terapia della pleurite sierosa nel bambino, Clin.pediat. **10:** 583-601, Oct. '28

Su alcune nozioni di chimica colloidale applicate al problema e alla tecnica dell'allattamento artificiale, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 889-898, Dec. '28

BENTLEY, N., Lateral sinus thrombosis, Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 10-13, April '29

BENTZON, Coalitio calcaneo-navicularis, mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf die operative Behandlung des durch diese Anomalie bedingten Plattfusses, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 269-274, '29

BENVENUTI, M., Cervelletto e funzioni psichiche: studio sintetico-critico, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 181-265, Oct. 15, '28

BENZALDEHYDE

—toxicity for man, [J. Dadlez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1038-1039, Oct. 5, '28

BENZENE

poisoning, clinical aspects, [I. Gazzotti] Pediatria prat. **5:** 233-236, Sept. '28

—effect on bone marrow and on blood picture, [G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 191-193, '29

—morphologic changes of blood and blood-forming organs produced by benzol and its derivatives, [A. Woronow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 173-190, '29

—**with lateral amyotrophic sclerosis**, [J. Nevěřilová] Rev. v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 294-301, Aug. '28

BENZIDINE TEST: See Blood, examination; Hematuria

BENZINE

poisoning, dangers of benzine containing lead in garages, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 392-394, '28

—**poisoning of chauffeur from inhalation of gasoline**, [Wolff] Prakt.Arzt. **13:** 548-553, Dec. 20, '28

BENZING, R., Die Ernährungsfürsorgestelle für Kleinkinder und die ihr angeschlossene Sonderküche für Kleinkinderkost in Kassel, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 319-334, July '28

BENZING, R.—Continued

Ernährungsfürsorge für die Kleinkind, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 526-541, Dec. '28

BENZOATES

—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on toxicity of sodium benzoate to microörganisms, [W. V. Cruess & P. H. Richert] J.Bact. **17:** 363-371, May '29

—**toxic processes in fetal organism; synthesis of ornithuric acid in fertilized hen's egg after injection of benzoic acid**, [M. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 294-297, '28

therapy: See Larynx, diseases; Mouth, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in

BENZOCHOL: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

BENZOIN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZON, B.: See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.

BENZYL COMPOUNDS

—antipyretic properties of benzyl benzoate, [D. I. Macht & H. P. Leach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 281-296, March '29

—preparation, [H. P. Kaufmann] Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 212-229, March '29

therapy: See Adhesions, abdominal; Larynx, tuberculosis

BEQUAIN: See ÉTIENNE, G., jt. auth.

BERA, B., Observations on voice in eunuchoidism, România med. **6:** 113-114, May 15, '28

BÉRARD: See PATEL, jt. auth.

BÉRARD, L., and DUNET, Traitement chirurgical de la maladie de Basedow, Clinique,Paris **24:** 70-72, Feb. (B) '29

——**and PEYCELON, R.**, Les principes actuels du traitement chirurgical de la maladie de Basedow, Vie méd. **10:** 303-305, March 25, '29

BERARDINELLI, W., As dôres de cabeça, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 798-804, Oct. '28

Syphilis héréditaire tardive du testicule, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 107-113, Feb. '29

BERARIU, C.: See GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.

BERARIU, D.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.

BÉRAUD, A., Crises d'éclampsie chez un enfant de 15 mois à la suite d'injections massives d'huile camphrée (hyperglycorachie?), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 532-538, Dec. '28

BÉRAUT, E.: See BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., jt. auth.

BERAZA, R.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.

BERBERICH, J., Akute Otitis und Cholesteatom, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '28

Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 406, March 8, '29; 447, March 15, '29

——**See BEHRENDT, H., jt. auth.**

——**and JORDANOFF, K.**, Tonsillen und Scharlachinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2051, Dec. 7, '28; also, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 352, Jan. '29

BERBERINE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy

BERBLINGER, W., Zur Histologie der örtlichen Gewebsveränderung nach Kreuzotterbiss beim Menschen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 595-608, Oct. 5, '28

Akute nichteitrige Hypophysitis bei einer Eklamptischen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 161-168, Dec. 30, '28

Das Geschwulstproblem nach dem heutigen Stande unseres Wissens, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **58:** 1-11, Jan. '29

Seziertisch-Beleuchtung der Firma Carl Zeiss, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 74-76, March 30, '29

BERCHIN, F. O., Todesfall durch Asphyxie als Folge eines Senkungsabszesses bei Spondylitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 368-370, Oct. 19, '28

BERCOFF, E.: See BERCOFF, N., jt. auth.

BERCOFF, N., and BERCOFF, E., Amputation de la troisième phalange, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 84-90, Feb. '29

BERCONSKY, I.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.

BERCOVICI, J., De la nécessité de rendre obligatoire, pour tous les enfants, la vaccination antidiphtérique à l'anatoxine Ramon, Médecine **9:** 1194-1197, Dec. '28

BERDE, K., On influence of hormones on thallium epilation in rats, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 405-410, '28

Hydrogensuperoxyd als Schälmittel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1315-1317, Sept. 22, '28

Zur Therapie des Hautsoor, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1796-1801, Nov. 24, '28

BERDET: See DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.

BERDET, H.: See GARNIER, M., jt. auth.

BEREGOFF, P., Renal actinomycosis with particular reference to urinary findings; report of case, J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 383-385, May '29

BERENBLUM, I., Tumour-formation following freezing with carbon dioxide snow, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 179-184, April '29

BERENS, C., New eye cautery, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 413-414, '28

BERENS, C.—Continued
De l'immunité en ophtalmologie. Traitement biologique des maladies des yeux en rapport avec les infections du nez et de la gorge, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 717-719, Nov. 2, '28
Les changements du fond de l'œil et la pression sanguine dans les artères de la rétine dans l'accroissement de la pression intra-cranienne, l'œdème papillaire et l'atrophe optique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 779-781, Nov. 16, '28
——**and LOSEY, R. R.,** New arrangement of Beebe loupe, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 417-418, '28
Vaccine therapy in diseases of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 11-20, Jan. '29
Traumatic ophthalmology; contusion of eyelids and concussion of eyeball, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 45-50, Jan. '29
——**LOSEY, R. R., and STARK, E. K.,** Diagnosis and treatment of non-paralytic strabismus, New York State J.Med. **29:** 663-668, June 1, '29
BERENT, Messung der Atemfunktionen bei Brustkorbdeformitäten, Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 256-263, '29
BERESOW, E. L., Über Entfernung der Unterkieferspeicheldrüsen bei der Operation des Unterlippenkrebses; Ergebnisse einer Rundfrage, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 767-784, '28
Über Entfernung der Unterkieferspeicheldrüsen und Lymphdrüsen bei der Operation des Unterlippenkrebses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 391-415, '29
BERETERVIDE, E. A., Las manifestaciones diatésicas o artriticas en la pequeña infancia. Sus diferentes formas, Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1106, Oct. 25, '28
Rol de la infección en la etiología y evolución de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, Semana méd. **2:** 1267-1275, Nov. 8, '28
Las convulsiones en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 1523-1529, Nov. 29, '28
Las infecciones de las vías urinarias en la edad infantil, Semana méd. **2:** 1739-1744, Dec. 20, '28
BERETERVIDE, J. J., Ulcera de pequeña corvadura. Falso nicho de Haudek en la porción juxta diafragmática de la pequeña corvadura, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 591-600, Oct. 20, '28
BERG, A., Emphysembildung im Anschluss an die Behandlung wurzelkranker Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 904-916, Sept. '28
BERG, C. P., and ROSE, W. C., Tryptophane and growth; growth upon a tryptophane-deficient basal diet supplemented at varying intervals by separate feeding of tryptophane, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 479-484, May '29
BERG, F., Johan Albin Pihl, Acta ophth. 6: 290-292, '28
BERG, H., Preoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter with insulin with series of cases of preoperative Lugol treatment, Hygiea **90:** 969-976, Dec. 31, '28
BERG, H. H., Klinische Röntgendiagnostik der Magen- und Duodenumerkrankungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 12-15, '29
Zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Schleimhautreliefs am Dickdarm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 132, Jan. '29
Zur Frage des Reliefbildes am Dickdarm, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 134, Jan. '29
BERGAMI, G., La conduzione dell'eccitamento del miocardio ventricolare, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 586-594, '28
BERGAMINI, M., Sull'evoluzione dei reliquati psichici dell' encefalite epidemica nelle prime età della vita, Note e riv.di psichiat. 16: 497, Sept.-Dec. '28
Contributo alla diagnosi dell'adenopatia tracheobronchiale tubercolare nei bambini: il segno di Cozzolino, Prat.pediat. **7:** 17-21, Jan. '29
BERGARECHE, J., Invaginación intestinal infantil: formas agudas y crónicas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 301-306, March 9, '29
BERGAUER, V., Importance of lipoids and calcium in old age, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1201-1208, Aug. 17, '28
Studies on hereditary longevity in certain families, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1357-1358, Sept. 28, '28
BERGE, E., Vergleichende Betrachtung der Speicheldrüsenerkrankungen bei Pferd, Rind und Hund, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 37-42, Jan. 18, '29
BERGE, R., Tuberkulose bei Tauben, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 68, Feb. 2, '29
BERGEIM, O.: See LARSON, E., jt. auth.
BERGEIM'S METHOD: See Indole; Protein, in diet
BERGEL, A., Über ein tumorähnliches Knötchen der Seitenwand des Rückenmarkes bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 16, 5 mm grösster Länge, Ztschr.f.d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **116:** 687-691, '28
BERGEL, F.: See KILLIAN, H. (Freiburg), jt. auth.
BERGEL, S., Biologie und Färbung der Spirochaeta pallida. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von C. Stern, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 72-73, Jan. 8, '29
BERGER and EBNER, Der gegenwärtige Stand und die Organisation der hygienischen Volksbelehrung, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 1-64, '29
BERGER—Continued
——**and KELLER,** Gesundheitsgemässe Schulmöbel, Ztschr. f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 691-697, '28
BERGER, E. (Basel), and STÄHELIN, A., Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion; weitere Beiträge zur parenteralen trichinigen Muskelinfektion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 144-150, Feb. 16, '29
BERGER, E. (Frankfort): See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.
BERGER, F., Der „innere Kreislauf" des Jodids beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 118-119, Jan. 15, '29
——**and MINNING, H.,** Ueber Diätversorgung auf See, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 401-402, March 8, '29
BERGER, H., Materielle und idealistische Auffassung des Arztberufs, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2190-2191, Dec. 21, '28
BERGER, H. C., Rational feeding of infants, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 24-29, April '29
BERGER, I. A., and RAWKIN, I. G., Zur Frage der Psychosen bei Icterus catarrhalis, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 585-594, '28
——**and SCHUBINA, S. A.,** Zur Frage über den Lipoidgehalt des Blutes bei Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr. f. d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 523-528, '28
BERGER, J., Récidive de séminome du testicule arrêté dans son évolution clinique dépuis deux ans, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 276-281, March 2, '29
Maladie kystique de l'humérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 324, March 2, '29
BERGER, L., Case of poisoning by somniferin; successful treatment, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 752, Oct. 7, '28
BERGER, M., Positive symptom of mastoiditis, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 275, March '29
BERGER, S. S.: See KLINE, B. S., jt. auth.
BERGER, T., Der Einfluss der Krankheit auf das Verhalten des Kleinkindes, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 343-390, March '29
BERGER, W. (Innsbruck), Anaphylaxie und Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1543, Dec. 1, '28; 1610, Dec. 15, '28
BERGER, W. (Münster), Ueber einen eigenartigen Tumor (lipoplastisches Sarkom) der Schädelbasis mit Einbruch in das Gehörorgan, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres **27:** 301-324, Sept. '28
BERGERET, PACAUD and FOURNET, Localización excepcional de un chancro de encía, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 433-437, Dec. '28
de BERGEVIN, E., Note sur une nouvelle division des Orgerius (Hemipteres-Homoptères Dictyopharinae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce de ce groupe provenant du sud Tunisien, Bull.Soc.d'hist.nat.de l'Afrique du Nord **19:** 246-250, July 15, '28
BERGGREN, S., Zur Frage der Behandlung schwerverlaufender Fälle von Laryngitis subglottica, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 105-109, March '29
Die Beziehungen zwischen Gehörhalluzinationen und Gehörorgan, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 141-163, March '29
BERGHAUSEN, O., Coexisting diabetes and primary anemia, South.M.J. **22:** 594-595, June '29
BERGL, K., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Schnupfens mit Coryza-Serol, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 142, March '29
BERGLUND, H., and CHANG, H. C., Transitory character of achlorhydria during fever demonstrated by histamine test, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 422-423, March '29
——**See YANG, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**KEEFER, C. S., and YANG, C. S.,** Deficiency anemia in Chinese, responding to cod liver oil, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 418-421, March '29
——**WATKINS, C. H., and JOHNSON, R.,** Consideration of pernicious and secondary anemias based upon observations during liver treatment, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 124-126, '28
BERGLUND, N., Zur Kenntnis des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres bei Kindern, Acta pædiat. **8:** 323-340, '28
BERGMAN, A., El borato de sodio en las arteritis crónicas juveniles y seniles, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 776-787, Nov. 30, '28
BERGMAN, R., Problem of gas gangrene; orientation concerning etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, Tidskr. i mil. Hälsov. **53:** 85-127, '28
BERGMANN, E. (Berlin), Der Anteil der einzelnen Wachstumszonen am Längenwachstum der Knochen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 303-313, '29
——**See KISCH, EUGEN, jt. auth.**
BERGMANN, E. (Cologne), Beitrag zur Behandlung arteriosklerotischer Nasenblutungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2211-2212, Dec. 28, '28
von BERGMANN, ERNST: See Biographies
von BERGMANN, G., and JAENSCH, W., Neue Wege und Möglichkeiten bei Erkennung und Behandlung körperlich-geistig Minderwertiger und Schwacher, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 165-221, Sept.-Dec. '28
BERGMANN, H., Eine Kritik der Psychoanalyse, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **6:** 97-110, '29

BERGMANN, K., Two cases of scoliosis with paraplegia, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 222-225, '28
BERGMANN, M., Beitrag zur allgemeinen Strukturchemie höherer Kohlenhydrate, Ztschr. f. phys. Chem. (Abt. A) **139:** 692-694, '28
BERGOUIGNAN, L., La parésie intestinale post-opératoire; comment la prévenir et la traiter, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 120-125, March (B) '29
BERGOUNIOUX, J., Deux professeurs en médecine de l'Université de Cahors condamnés comme faux monnayeurs au XVII[e] siècle: Guillaume Galtier et Bernard Douvrier, Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. **22:** 315, Sept.-Oct. '28
BERGQUIST, C. W., Tuberculous worker and his placement in industry, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 265-273, March '29
BERGSMA, S., Relapsing fever in Abyssinia, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **22:** 381-384, Jan. '29
BERGSON, H., Sammelbericht über die polnische geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Literatur 1927/28, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 197-208, Feb. '29
BERGSTRAND, H., Can lymphogranuloma inguinale manifest itself as a generalized disease with efflorescences in throat? Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 461-467, '28
Zur Pathologie des Asthma bronchiale, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 251-270, '28
——**See HOLMGREN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See UTTERSTRÖM, E., jt. auth.**
BERIBERI
—acidosis in cases of beriberi, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] Polyclin. Dairen **3**, no. 11, 1926-1928
—cases from Persian Gulf, [J. Mitchell] J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. **15:** 44-47, Jan. '29
—epidemic diseases of central nervous system, [F. Wolter] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 53-81, Feb. 1, '29
—heart and circulation in beriberi, [W. C. Aalsmeer & K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 193-272, Jan. '29
—influences of muscular exercise upon circulatory apparatus, with special reference to its dynamic function as well as utilisation and supply of oxygen in beriberi. (Cause of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart in beri-beri and relaxation of peripheral blood vessels), [E. Hayasaka & R. Inawashiro] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 29-61, Dec. '28
—value of repeated radioscopic examinations in course of cardiovascular affections in beriberi, [E. Jourdran & Le Meillour] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 434-446, '28
avian, antineuritic vitamin; properties of "curative" substance, [J. L. Rosedale & C. J. Oliveiro] Biochem. J. **22:** 1362-1367, '28
—absence of convulsions in experimental beriberi of doves, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 826-828, July '28
—formation of acetaldehyde in muscles of normal and starving pigeons and of pigeons suffering from avitaminosis, [A. Palladin & A. Utewski] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 108-114, '28
—lack of efficacy of pure ultraviolet rays in beriberi of pigeons, [J. Kříženecký] Strahlentherapie **31:** 601-609, '29
—reversibility of pathologic changes, [R. Reitano] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 960-965, July '28
—vital staining and vital storage in experimental beriberi in pigeons, [W. Kollath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 444-445, March 5, '29
—vitamin B deficiency in pigeons (including occurrence of refection), [J. Taylor & U. Thant] Indian J.M. Research **16:** 747-765, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Matsumura, G. Kakinuma, K. Kawashima, K. Tanikawa, S. Ochiai, R. Miyata, K. Fujisaki, R. Kanao, K. Noguchi, K. Aoki, T. Sato, K. Ito & M. Suzuki] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1325-1327, April 20, '29
—edema theory; physiologic action of vitamin B; 3 cases, [J. Mebius] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3985-3997, Aug. 18, '28; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 432-449, '29
experimental: See also Beriberi, avian
—nasal changes, [A. Buccelli] Valsalva **5:** 223-229, April '29
—tissue respiration of rats; experiments in vitro, [M. Gugler] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 340-350, '28
history, [C. Hose] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-48, Dec. '28
metabolism in, influences of muscular exercise upon gas and carbohydrate metabolism. (Resynthesis of lactic acid, acidosis and entity of fatigue in beri-beri), [R. Inawashiro & E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **12:** 1-28, Dec. '28
BÉRIEL, A., and DEVIC, Quelques documents cliniques sur le traitement de la paralysie générale par le stovarsol sodique, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 57-60, Feb. '29
BÉRIEL, L., and CLAVEL (Mme.), Un cas de tumeur ponto-cérébelleuse sans troubles auditifs, Lyon méd. **142:** 735-737, Dec. 23, '28
Tumeurs intra-rachidienne; les guérisons spontanées temporaires, Lyon méd. **143:** 200-202, Feb. 17, '29
——**and MESTRALLET, A.,** Tumeurs intra-rachidiennes. Un cas de gliomatose intra et extra médullaires. (Projections), Lyon méd. **142:** 713-716, Dec. 16, '28
BÉRILLON, La psychothérapie réflective, Rev.psychol. appliq. **36:** 122-124, Oct. '27
BERINGER, K., Strafgesetz und Strafvollzugsgesetz in der Sowjetunion, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 137-151, March '29
BERITENS, G., El mundo exterior, la imagen retiniana y la función visual, Clin. y lab. **12:** 353-363, Nov. '28; also, Rev. españ. de med. y cir. **11:** 674-679, Nov. '28
BERITOFF, J., Du mode de production des réflexes toniques du cou et du labyrinthe, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 468-487, '28
Le réflexe du retournement chez la grenouille, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 497-502, '28
Physiology of central nervous system, Tzentr. M. J. **1:** 245-267, '28
BERKHOLZ, A., Encephalitis interstitialis congenita Virchow, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 12-23, '29
BERKLEY, H. J., Dementia præcox: trial and retrospect, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1085-1087, May '29
BERKSON, J., Probability nomogram for estimating significance of rate differences, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 695-699, May '29
——**See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
BERLIN and JITZ, J., Die Ausscheidung von Ketonkörpern bei Leberaffektionen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 342-349, '28; also, On formation of ketones in affections of liver, Russk.Klin. **10:** 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
BERLIN, A. J., Zur Frage nach der Wirkung, welche die Temperatur des bei dem künstlichen Pneumothorax in den Pleuraraum eingeführten Gases hat. Ein Apparat zur Erwärmung des bei künstlichen Pneumothorax einzuführenden Gases, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk **70:** 685-693, '28
BERLIN, M. P.: See KORGANOFF, N. N., jt. auth.
BERLIN, N., Insulin injections for increasing weight in people with tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 165-168, March 3, '29
BERLINER, M., Der heutige Stand der Blutgruppenforschung, Med. Klin. **24:** 1615-1617, Oct. 19, '28
Einige konstitutionelle und umweltbedingte Besonderheiten des Kleinkindesalters in ihren Beziehungen zu Krankheitszuständen, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 305-318, July '28
BERLIOZ, HECTOR: See under Art
BERLUCCHI, C., Paraplegia improvvisa in decorso di tumore (cosidetta necrosi midollare acuta): contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 766-815, Feb. 20, '29
BERMAN, L. (Moscow): See WOSNESSENSKIJ, A., jt. auth.
BERMAN, L. (New York), Internal secretion of thymus, Am.Med. **24:** 90-94, Feb. '29
BERMANN, G., Direcciones para el estudio de minores abandonados y delincuentes, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 18-32, Jan.-Feb. '29
Psicologia del narcisismo (notas de bibliografía médica), Semana méd. **1:** 420-423, Feb. 14, '29
BERMANN, N., Der Entwurf neuer Ausführungsbestimmungen zum Opiumgesetz, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1427, Nov. 28, '28
BERNABEO, C., Su un raro caso di cirrosi epatica da neosalvarsan. (Contributi clinici), Morgagni **70:** 2291-2297, Oct. 21, '28
BERNARD, Plaie contuse de l'urètre pénien par balle. Cystostomie. Urétrorraphie circulaire au bout de trois mois et demi. Guérison, Soc. de méd. mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 137-144, June-July '28
BERNARD (Paris), Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la bilharziose vésicale, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 496-529, Feb. '29
BERNARD (Pointe-à-Pitre), La lymphangite épizootique à la Guadeloupe, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 81-83, April-June '28
BERNARD, CLAUDE: See Biographies
BERNARD, E., Asthme et éosinophilie, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **8:** 496-502, Oct. '28
——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**and LICHTWITZ,** Intoxication grave par le bichromate de potasse. Néphrite aiguë. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 281-289, Feb. 25, '29
BERNARD, G., Le traitement de l'éclampsie à la Maternité de Lausanne au cours des vingt dernières années, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1041-1067, Dec. 25, '28
BERNARD, L., Sur un cas de duplicité urétérale unilatérale. Petite hydronéphrose du bassinet inférieur, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 80-85, Feb. 18, '29
——**See AUGÉ, jt. auth.**

BERNARD, LEÓN, La médicine préventive et l'orientation actuelle de la médicine, Ann. de l'Univ. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 38-46, Jan. '27

Diagnose der Tuberkulose im ersten Lebensjahr, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 376-378, '28

Rapport de la conférence technique pour l'étude de la vaccination antituberculeuse par le B C G, Presse méd. **36:** 1410-1411, Nov. 7, '28

De la spécialisation en médecine; la phtisiologie est une spécialité, Presse méd. **36:** 1457-1462, Nov. 17, '28

——**COSTE, F., and LAMY, M.,** Granulomatose maligne à forme pleurale et tuberculose ganglio-splénique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 240-250, Feb. 18, '29

BERNARD, LUCIEN, Sur les origines de l'acide urique, Rev. méd. de l'est **56:** 687, Oct. 15, '28

BERNARD, M.: See GOERTTLER, V., jt. auth.

BERNARD, RAOUL, Directives thérapeutiques en syphiligraphie, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 106, Nov. 25, '28; 194, Dec. 16, '28

Éléments de diagnostic de syphilis des voies digestives, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 343-348, Jan. 20, '29

BERNARD, RAYMOND, Cancer du plancher de la bouche ayant envahi le maxiliaire traité chirurgicalement par l'opération de Morestin (résection partielle du maxillaire inférieur), Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **54:** 1101-1106, Nov. 3, '28

Fracture transcervicale récente du col du fémur opéré sous écran par greffe péronière et immobilisée trois mois dans un plâtre en flexion à 90°. Résultats après vingt-six mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 194-198, Feb. 16, '29

Un cas de typhlite gangréneuse primitive compliquée de thrombo-phlébite de la veine mésentérique supérieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 393-395, March 16, '29

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner's Syndrome

BERNARDI, G., Enfisema sottocutaneo generalizzato per tentativo di pneumotorace artificiale, Riforma med. **44:** 1503-1505, Nov. 12, '28

Le suppurazioni polmonari ed i vari metodi di cura, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 85-98, Feb. 28, '29

BERNARDI, O. M., Le costanti chimico-fisiche del sangue nell'eclampsia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 77-79; 80-82, Jan. '29

di BERNARDO, A. L., Emoragia endoperitoneale da fibromioma uterino, Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat. **10:** 512-518, Oct. '28

BERNASCONI, F., Un cas de duplicité urétérale unilaterale avec hydronéphrose du bassinet inférieur et dilatation kystique de l'extrémité inférieure d'un des uretères, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 103-105, March 18, '29

BERNASCONI CRAMER, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

BERNAY: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.

BERNDT, C., Wirkungsart und Anwendungsgebiete der Sera artificialia, Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 797, Nov. 23, '28

BERNDT, F., Die mediane Prostatektomie, Arch. f. klin. Chir. **153:** 183-214, '28

BERNEA: See COSTINIU, A., jt. auth.

de BERNE-LAGARDE, Rétention d'urine complète chez la femme par myome pédiculé de la vessie. Ablation de la tumeur par taille hypogastrique. Guérison, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 100-103, March 18, '29

BERNER, O., Berichte über 2 knochenenthaltende intracerebrale Knoten und eine knochenhaltige Gehirngeschwulst von meningealer Herkunft, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **270:** 487-500, '28

BERNET, K., Anaphylaktischer Chok bei Vornahme einer Diphtherie-Pferdeseruminjektion nach vorausgegangenen Blutübertragungen, Med. Welt **2:** 1273, Aug. 25, '28

BERNEY, D. E., Serum therapy of measles, Pennsylvania M. J. **32:** 315-319, Feb. '29

BERNFELD, K., Über den Verlauf der acuten sog. genuinen Mittelohrentzündung in Palästina auf Grund klinischer Beobachtung. (Dezember 1925—Juli 1928), Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 120-125, '28

Osteomyelitis der Warzenfortsatzspitze bei imperforierter Otitis media acuta mit Caput obstipum, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1271-1275, Nov. '28

Zur Kasuistik des Lupus tonsillarum, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1432-1435, Dec. '28

Orbitale Komplikation (Oberlid-Subperiostalabszess) einer postanginösen akuten Pansinusitis erster Serie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1288-1289, Dec. 29, '28

Zur Otomykosis aspergillosa in Palästina, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 200-202, Feb. '29

Klinische Studie zur Frage des infantilen Nasopharynx, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 286-295, March '29

BERNHAGEN, I.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.

BERNHARD, Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung arthritischer, neuralgischer und rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Jod-Campher-Chloroform-Vasogen, Fortschr. d. Therap. **4:** 693, Nov. 10, '28

BERNHARD, A.: See ROHDENBURG, G. L., jt. auth.

BERNHARD, F., Hyperglykämie und Glykosurie bei Pankreasschädigung infolge Gallenblasenentzündung, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. **144:** 158-160, '28

Über die Hyperglykaemie bei akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **212:** 209-216, '28

BERNHARD, O., Ueber Badewesen und Körperpflege auf griechischen und römischen Münzen, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 406-419, Feb. '29

BERNHAUER, K., Über die Charakterisierung der Stämme von Aspergillus niger; die Bedeutung saurer Substrate für die Charakterisierung und Züchtung der Pilzstämme, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 240-244, '29

——**and NISTLER, J.,** Über Zuckeroxydationen und -zersetzungen; die Einwirkung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf Glucose usw. in Gegenwart von Calciumcarbonat, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 230-239, '29

——**and SCHÖN, K.,** Über Zuckeroxydationen und -zersetzungen; die Einwirkung von Chloramin auf Glucose, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 159-163, '28

Oxydationen mittels Bacterium xylinum; über die Bildung von Glucon- und 5-Ketogluconsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 232-240, '29

BERNHEIM, B. M., Fatal emboli from thromboses of great blood vessels; concealed thrombus, South.M.J. **22:** 464-466, May '29

BERNHEIM, M.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM, R.: See DAYRAS, J., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM'S SYNDROME: See Heart, diseases

BERNHEIMER, L. B., Ivory implant in atrophic rhinitis, Illinois M.J. **55:** 420-422, June '29

BERNHEIM-KARRER, J., Ueber Ikterus beim Neugeborenen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1125-1129, Nov. 17, '28

Ist die Calmette'sche Schutzimpfung ganz gefahrlos? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 55-57, Jan. 19, '29

——**and ZARUSKI, G.,** Über Pigmentierung der Haut nach Vigantoldarreichung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 24-27, '29

BERNHOFF, G., Dietetic treatment in military hospitals in peace time, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 155-167, '28

BERNOU, A., Quelques remarques sur la technique des biocages huileux de la plèvre, Rev. de la tuberculose **9:** 742-761, Oct. '28

Quelques remarques concernant les oléothorax, Gaz.méd. de France **3:** 52, March 15, '29

——**and FRUCHAUD, H.,** Résultats obtenus par la phrénicectomie dans le traitement de quelques cas de tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 177-183, Dec. '28

BERNSTEIN, A. (Danzig), Myom des Bulbus duodeni, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 532-540, '29

BERNSTEIN, A. (Glauchau), Über die Lymphogranulomatose, insbesondere deren pulmonale Form, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 202-209, '28

BERNSTEIN, B., Treatment of gonorrhoea in female, J. M. A. South Africa **2:** 664-666, Dec. 22, '28

BERNSTEIN, M., Ureteral stricture as cause of attempted suicide, Ann. Int. Med. **2:** 682-684, Jan. '29

BERNSTEIN, S., and LEIMDÖRFER, A., Ueber den Einfluss der animalischen und vegetabilischen Eiweisskörper auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel bei Normalen und Diabetikern, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1342-1347, Oct. 20, '28

BERNSTEIN, S. K., Bacteriology and clinic of actinomycosis, Odessky M.J. **3:** 605-608, Oct. '28

BERNSTEIN'S LAW: See Blood, groups

BERNSTIEN, J., Melano-carcinoma of hard palate, J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 328-329, May '29

von BERNUTH, F., Ungewöhnliche Erscheinungs- und Verlaufsformen kindlicher Encephalitis, (Geschwistererkrankung, Pseudohirntumor, postencephalitische Charakterveränderung von kurzer Dauer mit Ausgang in Heilung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 234-239, '28

Ueber Keuchhustenprophylaxe mit Vakzine, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 96-98, Jan. 18, '29

BERON, A few cases of congenital syphilis, Ceska dermat. 9: 173-176, '28

BERONIUS, H., Action du bleu trypan sur la formule sanguine du lapin, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1675-1677, Nov. 30, '28

BERRAR, M., and MANNINGER, R., Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Mondblindheit, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **59:** 132-158, Feb. 11, '29

BERRETTA, F. P., Sul valore diagnostico della crisi emoclasica nei lueticì: reazione leucopenica di D'Amato, Rinasc. med. **5:** 1165-1169, Oct. 1, '28

BERRI, P., Velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti, valore complementare del siero ed enzimoreazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 997-1001, July '28

Osservazioni sulla reazione di M. Weiss, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 1002-1008, July '28

——**and WEINBERGER, M.,** Dati sperimentali intorno all'azione dell' "istamina" sul quadro ematologico, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 705-720, Oct. 30, '28

BERRY, F. B., Massive atelectasis complicating paravertebral thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch. Surg. **18:** 257-270, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
BERRY, N. E., Leiomyosarcoma of kidney, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 280-282, March '29
BERRY, R. V. S., Doctor Saxton Temple Pope, Univ.California Chron. **31:** 126-156, April '29
BERSCH, H. W.: See **von BRUCHHAUSEN, F., jt. auth.**
BERSHITZKY, Y. A., Origin of Stieda's shadow, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 537-539, '28
BERSOT, H., La statistique des aliénés en Suisse, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 164-173, July '28
BERTACCINI, G., General pathology of congenital syphilis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **33:** 1-8, Jan. '29
Nuove osservazioni sopra un caso di xeroderma pigmentoso. Tentativi di radium-terapia degli epiteliomi, tentativi di desensibilizzazione alla luce con la pirocatechina, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 3-10, Feb. '29
von BERTALANFFY, L., Vorschlag zweier sehr allgemeiner biologischer Gesetze, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 83-111, Jan. '29
Mythos und Wissenschaft. Betrachtungen zur Philosophie des Als Ob, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 329-333, Jan. '29
BERTANI, G., Infezione puerperale ed ascesso di fissazione, Riv.med. **37:** 20-23, Feb. '29
BERTARELLI, E., Il piretro di Dalmazia e le sue recenti applicazioni in igiene e in terapia, Pensiero med. **17:** 605-607, Sept. 30, '28
Intorno all' "antivirus gonococcico" e agli pseudo-antivirus (A proposito di una nota di un nuovo vaccino), Gior. ital. di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 1477-1479, Oct. '28
Il problema della intossicazione da tabacco e la campagna contro l'abito del fumare, Pensiero med. **18:** 64-69, Feb. 15-28, '29
BERTEIN, P., Les aspects de la paralysie faciale périphérique en otologie. La paralysie réflexe à frigore, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 5-14, Jan. '28
Nystagmus volontaire et dissociation des mouvements oculaires, Lyon méd. **143:** 400, March 31, '29
Les contusions de l'os malaire, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 45-51, Feb. '29
——**See SARGNON, A., jt. auth.**
BERTEL, E., Bemerkungen zur Bestimmung von Urotropin in der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit (liquor cerebrospinalis), Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 13-14, '28
BERTELLI, R., Sviluppo ed anatomia comparata del muscolo miloioideo e del muscolo trasversale della mandibola nei mammiferi, con accenni allo sviluppo ed alla anatomia comparata degli altri muscoli sopraioidei, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. **25:** 453-567, Sept. 30, '28
BERTELS, M., Oxalaturie bei Tuberkulose, Med. Welt **2:** 1701-1704, Nov. 17, '28
Hämolyse und Blutgruppenreaktion im Mittelalter, Med. Welt **2:** 1915, Dec. 22, '28
BERTELSMANN, R., Kann unser Versicherungswesen gründlich gebessert werden? Ein Versuch, die Liekschen Schriften zu ergänzen, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 205-206, Feb. 1, '29
BERTHA, H., Ueber die Beziehungen von Aktionsstrom und Kontraktionsvorgang im Herzen bei der Muskarinvergiftung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 369-376, '29
BERTHEAU, Zum 25jährigen Bestehen des Deutschen Arbeitsschutz-Museums, Arbeiterschutz, nos. 8-11, pp. 141; 161; 180; 208, '28
BERTHEAU, H., Erfolgreiche Anwendung von Neosalvarsan bei leukämischer Tonsillennekrose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1945-1947, Dec. 14, '28
BERTHELOT, A., and AMOUREUX, G., Sur les caracteres physiques et chimiques du bacille tuberculeux bilié BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 107-109, Dec. '28
BERTHOLD, Physiologisch-chemische Blut- und Harnuntersuchungen bei Septikämie und Toxinämie der Haustiere, Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 693-696, Oct. 19, '28
BERTHOLD, ARNOLD ADOLF: See Biographies
BERTILLON and PERROT, De l'émploi de la curette diathermique à très haute fréquence pour le prélèvement des biopsies, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 920-921, Nov. '28
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BERTINI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del grande omento di fronte all'inoculazione di micobacteri del tubercolo vivi e trattati col calore, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **3:** 762-770, Nov. '28
BERTOCCHI, A., La temperatura interna negli interventi in narcosi cloroformica. (Comunicazione preventiva), Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 519-523, '28
Appendicocele crurale sinistro strozzato. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Minerva med.(pt. 1) **9:** 113-118, Jan. 27, '29
BERTOIN, R., Syndrome hyperthermique post-opératoire chez nourrisson. Guérison, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 643-650, Nov. 15, '28
BERTOLANI, A., Sindromi schizofreniche in paralitici progressivi curati con la malaria, Cervello **8:** 16-31, Feb. 15, '29
BERTOLOTTI, M., L'invazione pavimentosa dei tumori dell'epifaringe, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 49-67, Jan. 13, '29
Sindromi da compressione per invasione della faccia esocranica basilare, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 164-175, Feb. 3, '29
Le sinusiti croniche e la reazione di adiacenza, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 345-366, March 10, '29
BERTOLOTTI'S SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
BERTRAM, F., Glukhorment. (Eine Klarstellung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1975, Nov. 23, '28
Lävulose und Dextrose im intermediären Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 295-302, '29
BERTRAND: See **PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, A., Nouvelle réaction colloïdale au baume du Canada applicable au liquide céphalo-rachidien, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 63-66, Feb. '29
——**and MARIN, A.,** Study of effects of long wave x-rays on Staphylococcus aureus and on Microsporum audouini, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 496, May '29
BERTRAND, G., and BENZON, B., La teneur en zinc des aliments végétaux, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **187:** 1098-1101, Dec. 10, '28; also, Sur la teneur en zinc des principaux aliments d'origine végétale, Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 457-463, '28; also, Bull.Soc. chim.de France **45-46:** 168-175, Feb. '29
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, I., and BOEFF, Difficultés du diagnostic différentiel anatomo-clinique entre la sclérose latérale amyotrophique et les paralysies pseudo-bulbaires, Rev.neurol. **2:** 844-848, Dec. '28
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**and GIROT, L.,** Tumeur du lobe droit du cervelet (médulloblastome), Rev.neurol. **1:** 245-248, Feb. '29
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**and HADZIGEORGIOU, G.,** Étude anatomique d'un cas d'agénésie du corps calleux, Rev.neurol. **1:** 77-82, Jan. '29
——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
——**See Van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, J.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, J. C., and ROYER, M., La ictericia simple del recién nacido. Investigaciones sobre los pigmentos de recién nacidos con y sin ictericia, Semana méd. **1:** 247-258, Jan. 31, '29
BERTRAND, L., De l'utilité de la recherche des microbes pathogènes dans le vagin des futures accouchées, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 349, Jan. 20, '29
BERTROU, Désinfection de l'utérus par l'irrigation discontinue à la bouillie lactique; présentation d'un drain-irrigateur, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 174-176, Feb. '29
BERZE, J., Sechzig Jahre Psychiatrie im Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie in Wien, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **46:** 113-119, Dec. 20, '28
Psychologie der schizophrenen Prozess- und schizophrenen Defektsymptome, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 139, Jan. 26, '29; 174, Feb. 2, '29
de BESCHE, A., Immunity in tuberculosis, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 72-81, '28
BESELIN, O., Versuche zur internen Therapie der Ozäna, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 305, Jan. '29
BESREDKA, A., Antiviruses and their properties, Odessky M.J. **3:** 617-621, Oct. '28; also, Des Antivirus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 57-60, Jan. 19, '29
Dr. Henry Tissier, (1866-1926), and his work at Pasteur Institute, Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 73-82, April '29
BESREDKA'S ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See Cholera, immunity; Empyema, in infants and children; Erysipelas, therapy; Immunity; Inflammation, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Puerperal Fever, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines; Vaccine Therapy; Vaccines
BESREDKA'S REACTION: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BESSAU, G., Das Ambulanzproblem, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 301-306, '28
Ernährungsversuche mit kohlehydratangereicherter Vollmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 28-32, '29
BESSE, P. M., Le rhumatisme—plaie sociale. Son côté économique mondial et suisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 351-358, March 30, '29
BESSEMANS, A., and de POTTER, F., Valeur comparée des épreuves de Schick, de Kellogg et de fixation du complément pour l'appréciation de l'immunité antidiphtérique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1231-1233, Oct. 26, '28
Efficacité de la balnéo-thermothérapie chez le lapin atteint de spirochétose spontanée à Treponema cuniculi, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1616-1618, Nov. 23, '28

BESSEMANS, A.—Continued
——**and de GEEST, B.**, Contribution à l'étude du Treponema pallidum Aristowsky-Hoeltzer. Caractères culturaux et morphologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1877-1880, Dec. 21, '28
——**and HACQUAERT, R.**, Sur le mécanisme de la balnéothermothérapie anti-syphilitique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1613-1615, Nov. 23, '28
——**and NELIS, P.**, La spécificité des épreuves de Wassermann et de Bordet-Gengou dans la maladie de Weil et dans l'infection syphilitique, Arch. internat. de méd. expér. **4:** 337-351, July '28
——**and SELDESLACHTS, A.**, L'influence de l'irradiation ultra-violette sur la production des agglutinines typhiques chez le lapin, Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles **48:** 121-139, Feb. 20, '29
——**and THIRY, U.**, Présence, dans l'eau de distribution de la ville de Gand, d'un Leptospire pseudo-ictérogène pathogène pour la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1881-1883, Dec. 21, '28
——**and VLAEYEN, N.**, Sur l'isolement "in vivo" du Tréponème pâle et sur la sémélologie de la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 471-516, Feb. '29
——**de POTTER, F., and HACQUAERT, R.**, Balnéo-thermothérapie générale et locale de la syphilis expérimentale primaire du lapin, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1610-1613, Nov. 23, '28
——**VERCOULLIE, J., and HACQUAERT, R.**, Essais d'application de la balnéo-thermothérapie locale au traitement de la syphilis secondaire chez l'homme, Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 23-47, Jan. '29
BESSESEN, A. N., JR., and BESSESEN, D. H., Pregnancy with complications; case reports; tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 893-894, March '29
BESSESEN, D. H., Pregnancy with complications; syphilis, M.Times, New York **57:** 108, April '29
Pregnancy with complications; case reports; appendicitis, Journal-Lancet **49:** 152-153, April 1, '29
——**See BESSESEN, A. N., JR., jt. auth.**
BESSIÈRES: See PETGES, jt. auth.
BESSIN, A., Erfahrungen mit Vasano, Med.Klin. **24:** 2014-2015, Dec. 28, '28
BESSON, L., Contribution à l'étude du refroidissement vespéral sur la côte de Provence, Ann.de l'Inst. d'hydrol. **5:** 290-306, Oct.-Dec. '27
BEST, C. H., FURUSAWA, K., and RIDOUT, J. H., Respiratory quotient of excess metabolism of exercise, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 119-151, Jan. 1, '29
BEST, R. R., Anatomical and clinical study of infections of hand, Ann.Surg. **89:** 359-378, March '29
BESTA, C., Dati sul reticolo periferico della cellula nervosa, sulla rete interstiziale diffusa e sulla loro probabile derivazione da particolari elementi cellulari, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 966-973, July '28
BESWERSCHENKO, A. P., Traumatische Neurome. Entstehungsbedingungen der Neurome und Mittel zu ihrer Verhütung. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 455-457, Feb. 23, '29
BETAINE COMPOUNDS
—effects of derivatives of betaine amide on autonomic nervous system, [F. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 99-128, Feb. '29
—fate of carnitine, crotonbetaine and γ-butyrobetaine in putrefaction, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 54-57, '29
—participation of γ-butyrobetaine, crotonbetaine and carnitine in animal metabolism, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 42-53, '29
BETBEZE: See GIACARDY, jt. auth.
BETEL
—habit of pan-chewing in its relation to prevalence of pyorrhea alveolaris in India, [R. Ahmed] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 459-462, '28
—pan-supari chewing, [J. J. Modi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 452-458, '28
BETHE, A., Ionendurchlässigkeit der Körperoberfläche von wirbellosen Tieren des Meeres als Ursache der Giftigkeit von Seewasser abnormer Zusammensetzung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 344-362, '28
Form und Geschehen im Denken des heutigen Arztes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2402-2405, Dec. 9, '28 [Reply to Petersen, Göppert, Fick, Fröhlich and Goldstein]
BETHEA, O. W., Specific treatment of amebic dysentery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 310-312, Jan. 26, '29
Analysis of history in diagnosis of hyperchlorhydria, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 573-575, Feb. '29
BETHEA, W. R., Intracranial studies by ventriculograms, Radiology **12:** 142-150, Feb. '29
BETHOUX, L., and MOUNIER, P., L'acido-ammoniurie. Le coefficient acido-ammoniurique et le taux des acides organiques urinaires. Application à l'étude de l'acidose et de l'alcalose, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 67-90, Jan. '29
BETHUNE, N., Some new instruments for injection of lipiodol: oil-guns and combined cannula and mirror, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 286-287, March '29
BETHUNE, N.—Continued
Note on bacteriological diagnosis of spirochætosis of lungs, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 365-368, April '29
New combined aspirator and artificial pneumothorax apparatus, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 663, June '29
BETKE, H., Ermüdung und Erholung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 59-70, Feb. '29
Die Freiwillige Sanitätskolonne vom Roten Kreuz im öffentlichen Gesundheitswesen besonders beim Unfallrettungsverfahren, Med.Welt **3:** 288, Feb. 23, '29
BETRIX, ALBERT: See Obituaries
BETSCH, A., Ueber die menschliche Refraktionskurve, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 365-379, March 22, '29
BETT, W. R., Discovery of Trichina spiralis, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **36:** 39-42, Dec. '28
Benjamin Jesty; forerunner of Jenner, 1737-1816, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 88-90, March '29
BETTAZZI, G., Sulle ferite da lapis copiativo, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 501-505, Oct. '28
BETTE, C., L'hygiène de l'œil et l'éclairage, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 68-78, '28
BETTENHAUSEN, E. T., Unusual case. (Full mandibular denture lodged in esophagus), Dental Digest **34:** 800, Nov. '28
BETTINOTTI, S. I., Adiposclerosi circoscritta del neonato, Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 4, May 15, '28
BETTISON, D. L., Importance of maxillary sinus from medical and dental viewpoint, Dallas M.J. **15:** 10-12, Jan. '29
BETTMAN, A. G., Psychology of appearances, Northwest Med. **28:** 182-185, April '29
BETTMAN, R. B., Phrenicectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 274-276, Feb. '29
Surgery in tuberculosis of lung, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 101-102, March '29
Treatment of injuries of chest, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 449-454, April '29
Tuberculosis; cavity; pneumolysis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 455-460, April '29
Lung abscess; phrenicectomy; cautery lobectomy, S.Clin. North America **9:** 461-466, April '29
——**and HESS, J. H.**, Incarcerated diaphragmatic hernia in infant, with operation and recovery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2014-2016, June 15, '29
BETTMANN, E., Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Knochendichte im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2391-2395, Sept. 22, '28
Elfjährige Beobachtung und therapeutische Versuche bei einem Fall von echter Osteopsathyrosis, Arch.f. Orthop. **26:** 634-640, Oct. 20, '28
Die Grenzen der percutanen Elektrotherapie in der Orthopädie und ihre Ersatzmöglichkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2197-2199, Nov. 11, '28
Die Bedeutung der Elastometrie (Schade) für die orthopädische Diagnostik, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 263-269, '29
Implantation der Fibula in postosteomyelitischen Tibiadefekt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 652-655, March 16, '29
BETTMANN, S., Stauungsbefunde im Gefässendabschnitt der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 105-124, '29
Reaktionsprüfungen an Psoriasisefflorescenzen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 369-374, March 9, '29
Zum Reaktionsmechanismus der Hautgefässe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 474-477, March 22, '29
BETTÒLO, A., L'opoterapia surrenale nelle dispepsie dei tubercolotici. (Contributo sperimentale), Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 220-229, Nov. 30, '28
BETTONI, I., Sull'attività proteolitica della flora batterica intestinale e sulla sua influenza nei riguardi della valutazione diagnostica del potere triptico nelle feci, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 193-231, June 30, '28
BETTREMIEUX, Traitement curatif et préventif du décollement rétinien, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 914-917, Dec. '28
Quel est le meilleur traitement du décollement de la rétine? Arch.d'opht. **45:** 773-775, Dec. '28
BETZ, F., Über die Behandlung juckender Dermatosen mit Bromostrontiuran, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2418-2419, Dec. 9, '28
BEUMER, H., and HEPNER, F., Über die Ausscheidungswege des Cholesterins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 787-797, '29
BEUSCH, H., Ein Beitrag zu den Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 1-9, Jan. '29
BEUTEL, G. P., Gonococcal urethritis; semi-critical commentary, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 37-39, Jan. '29
BEUTHNER, B., and FELS, E., Der Einfluss des weiblichen Sexualhormons auf die männliche Zeugungsfähigkeit, Endokrinologie **2:** 406-412, Dec. '28
BEUTLER, H., and POLANYI, M., Ueber hochverdünnte Flammen, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. B) **1:** 3-73, Sept. '28

BEUTNER, R., Eine rationelle Theorie der Narkose auf Grundlage elektromotorischer Wirkungen der Narkotica, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2199-2200, Nov. 11, '28; also, Electromotive action of drugs and new theory of narcosis, Anesth.& Analg. **8**: 124-126, March-April '29

——**and HYDEN, E.**, Binding power of serum for alkaloids and inhibition of this effect by homologous alcohols; contribution to theory of narcosis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35**: 25-30, Jan. '29

——**and KANDA, T.**, Das Problem des bioelektrischen Modelles, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem.(Abt.A) **139**: 107-116, '28

BEUTTER and MAYSER, Massenerkrankungen nach Genuss von Notschlachtungsmaterial und Leberwurst zu Kirchberg a. M. (Württemberg), Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98**: 504, Sept. 29, '28; 549, Oct. 27, '28

BEUTTNER'S METHOD: See Uterus, excision

BEVAN, A. D., Surgical technic of splenectomy with presentation of new incision, Tr.Am.S.A. **46**: 27-34, '28

Acute abdomen, S.Clin.North America **9**: 249-272, April '29

BEVAN-BROWN, F. V., and GRAY, M., Case of paroxysmal fibrillation controlled with quinidine, New Zealand M.J. **27**: 134, June '28

BEVAN-BROWN, R. E., Diseases of gall bladder, New Zealand M.J. **27**: 146-153, June '28

BEVERAGES

—romance of beverages, [C. H. LaWall] Am.J.Pharm. **101**: 106-137, Feb. '29

alcoholic: See also under names of alcoholic beverages

—colorimetric estimation of higher alcohols, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20**: 16-29, '29

—occurrence, detection and estimation of lauric acid, [J. Grossfeld & A. Miermeister] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **56**: 167-187, Sept. '28

BEVERLEY, D. A.: See **HOWELL, K. M., jt. auth.**

BEVERLY, B. I., Encephalitis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 600-610, March '29

BEVIS, W. M., Lepra anæsthetica; isolated case, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 297-298, April '29

BEYE, H. L., Recurring hemorrhage in chronic suppurative conditions of lung; treatment by ligation of pulmonary artery; report of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. **18**: 520-525, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

Ununited fractures of tibia; etiology and treatment; review of 36 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19**: 191-192, April '29

BEYER, A.: See **STERN, R., jt. auth.**

BEYER, E., Zum Streit um die Geltung von Unfallneurosen, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34**: 310-314, Oct. 15, '28

BEYERMAN, W., Treatment of manic-depressive conditions with somnifene, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 3998-4003, Aug. 18, '28

Die Behandlung der manisch-depressiven Psychose mit Somnifen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30**: 608, Dec. 29, '28

BEYKIRCH, A.: See **SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.**

BEYKIRCH, J. G.: See **FULGHAM, J. H., jt. auth.**

BEYNE, J., Le rhino-manomètre, Presse méd. **37**: 84-85, Jan. 16, '29

BEYRNE, S. G., Meningoblastoma del surco olfatorio; sindrome de región prefrontal, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **3**: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '29

BEYTHIEN, A., Grundsätze für die Beurteilung von Marmeladen, Konfitüren, Jams und Gelees, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56**: 80-106, July-Aug. '28

BEZANÇON, A l'occasion du décès de M. Widal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 36-41, Jan. 28, '29

À l'occasion du décès de M. Sicard, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 194-197, Feb. 11, '29

À l'occasion du décès de M. Lermoyez, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 218-220, Feb. 18, '29

À propos du décès du Dr. Charles Talamon, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 299-301, March 4, '29

——**CONTE, DUCHON, L., and BUCQUOY**, Quelques cas de rhumatisme blennorragique traités par les lysats-vaccins, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 149-158, Feb. 4, '29

BEZANÇON, F., Traitement de la gangrène pulmonaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42**: 755-758, Nov. 24, '28

——**and BERNARD, E.**, Valeur de l'éosinophilie pour le diagnostic de cas d'asthme cliniquement incertains, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52**: 1792-1804, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40**: 4-10, Jan. '29

——**and de GENNES, L.**, Toux coqueluchoïde équivalent d'asthme. Importance diagnostique de l'éosinophilie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1604-1607, Nov. 29, '28

——**and JACQUELIN, A.**, Les grands abcès du poumon à pyogènes. Formes anatomo-cliniques, pronostic et traitement, Paris méd. **1**: 167-177, Feb. 16, '29

——**BRAUN, P., and DESTOUCHES, J.**, Le syndrome de rétraction dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **1**: 11-15, Jan. 5, '29

BEZANÇON, F.—Continued

——**ETCHEGOIN, E., CAILA and SCHERRER**, Gangrena pulmonar aguda con espiroquetosis intensa de los tejidos, Semana méd. **2**: 1831-1833, Dec. 27, '28

——**WAHL and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, Sur un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1699-1704, Dec. 13, '28

——**WEISMANN-NETTER, R., and DESTOUCHES, J.**, Un cas de staphylococcémie avec méningite suppurée ayant abouti à la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52**: 1764-1768, Dec. 20, '28

BEZERRA CAVALCANTI, M., Notas pedagogicas sobre a surdo-mudez: arxiliares de desmutisação, Tribuna med. **32**: 296; 310; 313, '28

BÉZI, S., Über Darmblutungen beim Fleckfieber, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270**: 267-275, '28

von BEZNÁK, A., Die Bestimmung der Hippursäure im Urin, Biochem.Ztschr. **205**: 409-413, '29

BEZOARS

See also Stomach, foreign bodies

—old wonder remedies: bezoar stones, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 3793-3802, Aug. 4, '28

BEZSSONOFF, N., Une méthode nouvelle pour caractériser l'action physiologique immédiate des vitamines hydrosolubles, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10**: 1179-1198, Nov. '28

Les effets physiologiques immédiats de l'avitaminose C, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10**: 1199-1212, Nov. '28

BEZY: See **RISER, jt. auth.**

BHADURI, B. N., Mooren's ulcer, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 298-302, '28

Ocular findings in amoebic dysentery, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 303-306, '28

BHATIA, S. L., Note on early history of Grant Medical College, Bombay, Indian M.Gaz. **63**: 716-717, Dec. '28

Some observations on Indians in regard to sugar content of blood and sugar tolerance test, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 143-151, '28

BHATTACHARYA, D. R., DAS, R. S., and DUTTA, S. K., Infiltration of Golgi bodies from follicular epithelium to egg, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8**: 566-577, Jan. 28, '29

BIACH, P., Angiopathien und ihre Behandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79**: 32, '29

BIAŁASZEWICZ, K., Contributions à l'étude de la composition minérale des cellules-oeufs, Pubbl.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8**: 355-369, '27

Recherches sur la répartition des électrolytes dans le protoplasme des cellules ovulaires, Protoplasma **6**: 1-50, Feb. '29

BIANCALANA, L., Trattamento delle osteoartriti tubercolari dell'anca e del ginocchio con gli innesti ossei, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8**: 1119-1139, Nov. 17, '28

Rapporti tra riserva alcalina e pressione arteriosa negli stati post-traumatici sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4**: 19-23, Jan. '29

BIANCALANI, G., and HOPFINGER, H., Ricerche biochimiche preliminari intorno ai lipoidi cerebro-spinali (in rapporto al problema della narcosi), Arch.di fisiol. **27**: 53-75, Jan.-March '29

BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Les rayons ultra-violets sont-ils dangereux chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Ann.d'hyg. **6**: 713-717, Dec. '28

Traitement des névralgies, des névrites et des myalgies par les rayons lumineux et infra-rouges, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **4**: 609-613, Dec. 15, '28

Les états pathologiques du système lacunaire, Rev. d'actinol. **5**: 58-66, Jan.-Feb. '29

Le rayon de soleil, Rev. philanthrop. **50**: 169-173, March 15, '29

BIANCANI, H.: See **BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**

BIANCARDI, A.: See **ABALOS, J. B., jt. auth.**

BIANCHERI, T., Cura chirurgica di 100 casi di stitichezza abituale cronica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: cii, '28

Sul cosidetto gozzo metastatico benigno, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: 623-631, '28

BIANCHI, A.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

BIANCHI, G., Neoplasmi della ghiandola carotidea. (Osservazioni), Morgagni **71**: 493-507, March 10, '29

BIANCHI, L., Sopra un caso non comune di tumore mammario, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4**: 25-37, '29

BIANCHI, PETAR: See Biographies

BIANCHINI, G., Ossigenazione e riduzione della emoglobina nel cadavere: meccanismo biologico e valutazione medico-legale, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48**: 839-862, Sept-Oct. '28

Il "mesenchima" ed i suoi derivati negli avvelenamenti cronici da metalli, Haematologica **10**: 33-61, '29

BIANCULLI, H., and MERCANDINO, C. P., Laringitis flegmonosa gripal, Semana méd. **1**: 366-367, Feb. 14, '29

——See **GAMES, F., jt. auth.**

BIBERGAL, S. I., Importance of laboratory-clinical examination of gastric juice for early diagnosis of gastric diseases, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7**: 17-19, '27

BIBERSTEIN, H., Über Hautreaktionen bei Applikation von verschiedenen Rhusarten, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 99-102, Jan. 15, '29

BIBINOWA, L., Ein Fall von Lungengangrän mit Durchbruch in die Lungenvene und Bildung multipler metastatischer Herde, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **44:** 210-216, Jan. 10, '29

BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See also under names of individuals, as Harvey, William; Lehmann, Karl B.; Sluder, Greenfield
—catalogue of exhibition of medical manuscripts and incunabula, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 278-292, March '29
—Italian bibliography of internal medicine, Oct. 1926—Dec. 1927, [L. Zoja & G. Viola] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **7:** 569-672, Dec. '28

BIBLIOTHERAPY: See under Hospitals, libraries

BIBRING, E., Klinische Beiträge zur Paranoiafrage; zur Psychologie der Todesideen bei paranoider Schizophrenie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 508-517, '28
Klinische Beiträge zur Paranoiafrage; ein Fall von Organprojektion, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 44-66, '29

BICHAT'S FAT PAD: See under Cheek

BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER
—account of exhumation of body by Malgaigne, [C. Lenormant & M. Genty] Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 9-15, Feb. 9, '29

BICHELONNE, B., Contribution à l'infiltration hématique de la cornée, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 84-89, '28

BICKEL, A., Praktische Therapie mit Eisenpräparaten und Stahlquellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1581-1584, Sept. 21, '28
Die derzeitigen pharmakologischen Grundlagen einer rationellen Eisentherapie. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von E. Starkenstein, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2297, Nov. 25, '28
Die Bedeutung der Leber für den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 817-820, Dec. 15, '28
Neue Beobachtungen über Stoffwechselwirkungen des Arsens. Beziehungen zum Wachstum, Med.Welt **3:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
Über Traubenzucker als Diätetikum, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 16-19, Feb. '29
Grundsätzliches zur Bedeutung der Harnquotientstudien für die Physiologie und Pathologie des Stoffwechsels, wie zur Frage der Form des Stahlquelleneisens, der biologischen Aktivität des Eisens und ihren Ursachen, einschliesslich der „Siderac"-Wirkung, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 523-528, March '29
——**and MARSCHALKOWITZ, D.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der intragastralen Kalkzufuhr auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C: N beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 747-755, '28
——**and NIGMANN, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutzuckerspiegels nach peroraler Hefegabe, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 421-428, '28

BICKEL, B., Medical questionnaires, Internat.Clin. **2:** 283-300, June '29

BICKEL, D. A., Gonorrheal infections of internal female genitalia, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 194-197, May '29

BICKENBACH, W., Hirntumor und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 422-428, Feb. 16, '29

BICKERT, F. W., Ueber Hämolysinbildung beim Kaninchen unter Bleiwirkung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 297-336, '29
Einfluss des wettkampfmässig betriebenen Sports auf die Lebensdauer und Todesursache. Eine statistische Studie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 23-25, Jan. 4, '29

BIDART MALBRÁN, J. C., Absceso de lengua, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 746-748, Nov. 7, '28

BIDAULT, C., Sur les exigences de culture d'un microbe butyrique thermophile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1775-1777, Dec. 14, '28
——**See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.**

BIDAULT, R., Contribution à l'étude anatomique et fonctionnelle de la circulation rétinienne chez le vieillard, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 13-23, Jan. '29

BIDDAU, I., Cinque casi di morte per favismo, Riv.med. **37:** 17-20, Feb. '29

BIDEAU, J., Désinsection et dératisation par l'acide cyanhydrique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 352-389, Oct.-Dec. '28

BIDERMANN, A.: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.

BIDOLI, G., Appendicite e gravidanza, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1377-1378, Nov. 15, '28

BIDOU, G., De la mobilisation et de la rééducation musculaire des paralytiques, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 397-400, April 7, '28
L'erreur du soutien axillaire, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 294-297, March 9, '29

BIE, V., Encephalitis after vaccination, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 925, Sept. 20, '28

BIEBL, M.: See LÄWEN, A., jt. auth.

BIEDL, Ueber die Beeinflussung des Knochenstoffwechsels, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 42-55, '29

BIEDL, A., Ueber das Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Endokrinologie **2:** 241-248, Oct. '28
Die funktionelle Bedeutung der einzelnen Hypophysenanteile, Endokrinologie **3:** 241-255, April '29

BIEHLER, W., HILDEBRANDT, G., and LEUBE, E., Neodorm, ein neues Schlafmittel der Fettsäurereihe; Chemie und Toxikologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 56-57, Jan. 11, '29

BIELING, Retikulo-Endothel und Immunität, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 195-210, Jan. 24, '29

BIELING, R., and KELLER, W., Studien zur Analyse der Glyzerinbouillon Höchst, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 577-593, '28

BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Über die Oculomotoriuslähmungen mit cyclischem Wechsel von Krampf- und Erschlaffungszuständen am gelähmten Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 659-685, '29

BIELSCHOWSKY, F.: See BRAHN, B., jt. auth.

BIELSCHOWSKY, M., and ROSE, M., Ueber die Pathoarchitektonik der mikro- und pachygyren Rinde und ihre Beziehungen zur Morphogenie normaler Rindengebiete, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 42-46, Feb. '29

BIELSCHOWSKY, P., Störungen des Liquorsystems bei Schädeltraumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 55-117, '28

BIEMOND, A., Tumor of spinal cord without sensory disturbances and presenting picture of sciatic neuritis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4116-4119, Aug. 25, '28

BIEN, E., Ein Fall von Paranoia. Analytische Psychotherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1848-1851, Dec. 15, '28

BIENENFELD, B., Ueber die Verteilung des Hautikterus. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Prof. F. Kovács, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1685-1686, Dec. 6, '28
——**and ECKSTEIN, I.**, Pituigan bei gynäkologischen Blutungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1528-1530, Nov. 1, '28

BIENFAIT, La radiothérapie de la rate en médecine générale, Ann.de méd.phys. **21:** 121, '28

BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
——**See PRUCHE, A., jt. auth.**

BIER, A., Geschichtliches zur Behandlung mit Leber, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1767, Oct. 12, '28
Über die Behandlung von schwerene Infektionen mit dem Glüheisen, Med.Klin. **25:** 12, Jan. 4, '29

BIER, R. A.: See GREENBAUM, J. V., jt. auth.

BIER'S CAUTERIZATION THERAPY: See Infection, therapy

BIER'S PALE SPOTS: See under Histamine, effects

BIERAST, W.: See MEYER, F. (Hildesheim), jt. auth.

BIERENDE, F., Weiterer Beitrag zur Ureterknotung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 535-538, March 2, '29

BIERMAN, M. I.: See TRIBLE, G. B., jt. auth.

BIERMAN, W., Gonorrheal posterior urethritis; diathermy, Physical Therap. **47:** 97-100, Feb. '29
Myositis, Physical Therap. **47:** 290-293, May '29

BIERMANN, B. N., and SCHARAPOW, B. I., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Myasthenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 115-120, '28

BIERNACKI, A.: See ABRAMOWICZ, L., jt. auth.

BIERRY, H., Sur la nature du sucre protéidique dans le plasma sanguin de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1837-1839, Dec. 21, '28
Recherches biochimiques sur la spécificité et les transformations des protides du plasma sanguin, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 740-742, March 4, '29

BIESALSKI, K., Vorbeugung der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit (sogenannten epidemischen Kinderlähmung) in ihrer Art und Bedeutung, Med.Welt **3:** 421, March 23, '29; 455, March 30, '29
Grundsätzliches zur Vorbeugung und Behandlung der Kinderlähmung, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 153-161, April '28

BIESALSKI, KONRAD
—[E. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 349-353, '28
—work in care of crippies, [H. Radl] Eos **20:** 182-190, '28

BIESENBERGER, H., Eine neue Methode der Mammaplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2382-2387, Sept. 22, '28

BIESTER, H. E.: See MURRAY, C., jt. auth.

BIFANO, A., Il trattamento della scabbia nell'esercito, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 512-517, Oct. '28

BIFULCO, C., Osservazioni sul siero terapeutico antiscarlattinoso, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 791-798, Oct. 20, '28

BIGELOW, G. H., Enlarging cancer program, New England J.Med. **200:** 116, Jan. 17, '29
Is the state's cancer program state medicine? New England J.Med. **200:** 438-439, Feb. 28, '29
——**and DOERING, C. R.**, Typhoid fever in Massachusetts, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 445-461, March '29
——**and WHITE, B.**, Epidemic septic sore throat; review of 1928 epidemic in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **200:** 807-809, April 18, '29

BIGELOW, L. L., Social insurance abroad and attitude of French medical profession, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 120-121, Feb. '29

BIGGAM, A. G., Two cases of spinal injury in upper lumbar region showing marked improvement without surgical interference, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 47-51, Jan. '29

BIGGER, J. W., Expectation of life and bacteriological laboratory, J.State Med. **37:** 76-86, Feb. '29

Bacteriological control of shellfish, J.Hyg. **29:** 62-70, April '29

BIGLER, J. A., Anomalies of urinary tract in children; frequency and types in consecutive necropsy series, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 150-158, '28

BIGLER, M., Beitrag zur Vererbung und Klinik der sporadischen Taubstummheit, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 81-92, March '29

BIGLIERI, R., Diferencias entre neuro-viruela y dermovacuna, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 240-244, '27

BIGNAMI, E., La radioterapia nei fibromi uterini, Actinoterapia **7:** 132-137, Aug. '28

BIGOT, A., EYRAUD, R., and VELU, H., Nouveaux essais de vaccination antirabique préventive du chien, Bull. Acad.vét.de France **2:** 61-68, Jan. '29

——See VELU, H., jt. auth.

BIGWOOD, E. J., and WUILLOT, A., De la glycémie libre du sérum sanguin, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 723-726, Nov. '28

Du sucre dénommé protéidique, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 726-728, Nov. '28

BIJLSMA, U. G., and BROUWER, J. E., Die Wirkung des Skopolamins in Kombination mit Cyanid, Kohlenoxyd und Luftverdünnung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 190-207, '28

——See van ITALLIE, L., jt. auth.

BILANCIONI, G., La cura di alcune malattie laringee secondo un documento Etrusco, Valsalva **4:** 579-584, Nov. '28

Nel centenario di Marcello Malpighi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2558-2562, Dec. 24, '28

Lodovico Vincini, uno dei primi chirurgi della laringe in Italia, Valsalva **5:** 54-56, Jan. '29

Su di una sordità congenita (pubblicato dal Vannoni, 1830), Valsalva **5:** 113-115, Feb. '29

Gherardo Ferreri, 1856-1929, Valsalva **5:** 115, Feb. '29; also, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 255, Feb. 18, '29

BILBAO, R., Desviación del complemento al suero activo: observaciones sobre una técnica rápida para el diagnóstico de la sífilis, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 79, Feb. '29

BILE

—bile peritonitis and bile ascites, [I. S. Ravdin, M. E. Morrison & C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **89:** 867-877, June '29

—bile peritonitis; case, [E. M. Fisher] M.J.Australia **1:** 143-144, Feb. 2, '29

—biliary peritonitis resulting from extravasation of bile into peritoneal cavity without perforation of peritoneal wall, [O. Retzlaff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 745-749, '28

—determination of presence of estrual hormone in human and animal bile, [M. A. Gsell-Busse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 328-340, '29

—diagnostic and prognostic value of examination of gallbladder bile in atypical diseases of gallbladder, [H. Friedrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 379-396, '29

—diagnostic value of colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test; 100 consecutive cases of gall stones, [E. Hollander] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 377-383, March '29

—effect of diversion of bile into vena cava and portal vein in dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & B. Spurrier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 303, Jan. '29

—experimental bile peritonitis and its treatment in dog, [O. H. Horrall] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 114-128, Jan. '29

—formation in liver, [E. Forsgren] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 144-161, Jan. '29

—important microscopic elements, [E. Hollander] Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 371-376, March '29

—in different fishes, [M. E. MacKay] Biol.Bull. **56:** 24-27, Jan. '29

—iron content of urine and bile before and after administration of iron, [V. Henriques & H. Roland] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 479-485, '28

—is gallbladder source of "B" bile? [B. B. V. Lyon] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 147-165, Feb. '29

—stone in common duct; reintroduction of bile, [Cabot case 15222] New England J.Med. **200:** 1166-1167, May 30, '29

acids: See also Bile, salts

—chemical properties of bufodesoxycholeic acid, [T. Okamura] J.Biochem. **10:** 5-9, Oct. '28

—choleic acid enteroliths, [J. Hellström] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 79-109, '28

—color reactions, [L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 358-364, Oct. 16, '28

BILE, acids—Continued

—effect of decholin (desoxycholic acid) on respiratory exchange of rats, [H. Rydin] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 401-406, '28

—experimental evidence that production of bile acids is independent of intake of fats and fatty acids, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & A. Distl] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 137-142, '28

—experimental proof that organism can form bile acids from allocholesterol but not from cholesterol, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 131-136, '28

—historical investigation of Hay's reaction, [E. Ebstein] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 33-35, '29

—increased secretion of bile and increased cholesterol content of liver following feeding of mice with bile acids and cholesterol, [K. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 186-191, '28

—relations between cholesterol metabolism and formation of bile acid, [Y. Horiye] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 409-420, '28

—resorption by normal and diseased gallbladder, [F. Rosenthal & H. Licht] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1952-1954, Oct. 7, '28

—significance for adsorption of fats by intestines, [F. Verzár & A. Kúthy] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 369-379, '29

action, immunological studies of typhoid vaccination by mouth; complement fixations and precipitin reactions in persons treated orally with bile and triple typhoid bacterin, [R. E. Hoffstadt & R. L. Thompson] Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 21-36, Jan. '29

—conditions for antibacterial and antitoxic activity; development of Bacillus coli in presence of bile or sodium taurocholate, [A. Clementi & A. Castelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 221-234, Jan. '29

—influence on bactericidal power of stomach secretion, [L. Jarno & L. Surányi] Med.Welt **2:** 1299, Sept. 1, '28

—inhibition of growth of rhinoscleroma bacillus, [B. J. Eibert & W. M. Gerkess] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 310-320, Nov. 7, '28

—stimulating influence on resorption in gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 257-277, '28

bacteriology, [W. Mestitz & S. Rittner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 145-160, '28

—mercurochrome as antiseptic, [L. Martin & J. H. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 710-721, May '29

cholesterol, effect of sympathetic denervation of liver, [B. E. Gaissinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 678-687, '28

in blood: See Blood, bile

pigments: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments; Urobilin

—conversion of blood pigment into bile pigment, [F. Schwerdtel] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 435-438, '28 [Comment on Poliak's article]

—disorders in formation and elimination of biliary substances (dyscholia), as related to development of icterus, [L. Aschoff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 338-381, '28

—histochemical evidence concerning site of formation, [P. Corr] Arch.Path. **7:** 84-100, Jan. '29

reaction of human bile and its relation to gall stone formation, [J. G. Reinhold & L. K. Ferguson] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 681-694, April '29

retention: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction; Jaundice, obstructive; etc.

—biliary stasis as factor in production of gall stones, [L. R. Whitaker] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 396-398, March '29

—etiology, pathogenesis of latent retention in syphilitic subjects, [Babalian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 870-873, Dec. '28

—excretion of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride, U.S.P.) by biliary system of rabbit; its significance for conception of hepatogenous stasis in gallbladder, [B. Halpert & M. T. Hanke] Arch.Path. **7:** 473-477, March '29

—obstructive biliary cirrhosis of liver, [P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 627-631, June '29

—treatment of recurrent pain caused by congestion of bile ducts from spastic contraction of Oddi's sphincter after cholecystectomy, [G. Blass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1429-1430, Oct. 11, '28

salts: See also Bile, acids; Pneumococci, infections

—adsorption capacity of proteins of normal and immune serum with regard to bile salts, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1097-1099, Oct. 19, '28

—bradycardia following intravenous injection of bile salts in man, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Haglesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1087-1088, Oct. 5, '28

BILE, salts—Continued
—colorimetric, quantitative determination in bile and in duodenal content withdrawn through duodenal tube, [M. Chiray, L. Cuny & A. Marcotte] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 158-186, Feb. 4, '29
—conditions for antibacterial and antitoxic activity of bile; retarded lactic fermentation in presence of biliary salts, [A. Clementi] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 211-220, Jan. '29
—detection of pathogenic intestinal bacteria in blood by means of sodium taurocholate, [W. Pfannenstiel & T. Kortmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 408-409, March 8, '29
—determination in duodenal content by means of variations of surface tension, [E. Chabrol, H. Bénard & M. Barıéty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 220-222, Feb. 18, '29
—effect on bradycardia in jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante] Presse méd. **37:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '29
—independence of cholagogue effect of intravenous injection of bile salts from later hemoglobinemia, [E. Chabrol & M. Maximin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1904-1906, Jan. 4, '29
—liver, biliary salts and diuresis, [L. D'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 701-713, '29
—technic with colorimeter in estimation in bile and duodenal secretion, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 202, March 1, '29; 250, March 16, '29
secretion: See also Gallbladder, drainage; Liver, function tests
—administration of cholagogues by mouth and by duodenum, [N. S. Abrashejewa] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 230-238, Oct. '28
—cholecystokinetic cholagogues, especially Boyden's meal, in cholecystography, [R. Cholsy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 951-958, Nov. 10, '28
—disorders in formation and elimination of biliary substances (dyscholia), as related to development of icterus, [L. Aschoff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 338-381, '28
—effect of cholagogues on swelling of colloids, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 444-446, '28
—effects of chemico-physical agents, [R. de Nunno] Morgagni **71:** 113-124, Jan. 20, '29
—humoroneural regulation of gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretions, [S. Okada, K. Kuramochi, T. Tsukahara & T. Ooinoue] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 446-471, April '29
—increased secretion of bile and increased cholesterol content of liver following feeding of mice with bile acids and cholesterol, [K. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 186-191, '28
—independence of cholagogue effect of intravenous injection of bile salts from later hemoglobinemia, [E. Chabrol & M. Maximin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1904-1906, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of emotions, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2193-2194, Nov. 11, '28
—inhibitory action of magnesium sulphate on bile secretion in liver, [E. Chabrol & M. Maximin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1693-1698, Dec. 13, '28
—relation to rate of ultrafiltration of blood, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 439-443, '28
therapy, in diseases of digestive tract, [U. Baccarani] Rassegna di clin., terap. e sc. aff. **26:** 79-83, March-April '27
—liver fraction potent in pernicious anemia fed alone and combined with whole liver, liver ash and fresh bile, [F. S. Robschelt-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 215-227, Feb. '29
toxicity, [Antić] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 762-764, May 18, '28
—effect of calcium chloride, [W. C. Emerson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 714-718, May '29
—of purified bile preparations, [E. U. Still] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 729-736, May '29
—toxic constituent, [W. C. Emerson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 635-643, April '29

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
abnormalities, congenital atresia, [C. B. Conklin] Internat.Clin. **4:** 215-220, Dec. '28
—congenital atresia and stenosis of bile ducts, [W. E. Ladd] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 36-45, '28
—congenital atresia; diagnosis and consideration of surgical intervention on basis of its pathology, [L. Rosenberg & G. E. Judd] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2339-2352, June '29
—malformations of extrahepatic bile ducts with stricture, atrophy or cystic dilatation of their lumen and abnormal variations in their course, [F. Feyrter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 20-44, '29

BILE DUCTS—Continued
bacteriology, new method of killing bacteria in infections of biliary tract, especially in cholangeitis, cholecystitis, and bactericholia, [K. Beckmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2042-2043, Nov. 30, '28
calculi, hepato-urologic syndromes, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1101-1108, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects; case, [J. Trias Pujol] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—formation in stump of cystic duct following cystectomy, [T. Walzberg] Med.Klin. **25:** 184-185, Feb. 1, '29
—in common duct following removal of gallbladder, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 8-11, Feb. '29
—instrumental dilatation of papilla of Vater and dislodgment of calculi by retrograde irrigation; contribution to surgery of bile passages, [D. Cheever] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1069-1077, April '29
—jaundice due to stone in common duct, associated with carcinoma of right breast, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1528-1530, May '29
—mechanism of formation, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1157-1159, Dec. '28
—obstructive jaundice due to common-duct stones; Charcot's intermittent fever, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 169-172, March '29
—of common bile duct; tetraiodophenolphthalein in roentgenographic diagnosis, [F. Jayle & P. Aimé] Presse méd. **37:** 178-179, Feb. 6, '29
—painless jaundice due to common-duct stone, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 173-175, March '29
—pancreatic abscess associated with common-duct stones, [R. P. Batchelor] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 426-427, March '29
—stone in common duct; reintroduction of bile, [Cabot case 15222] New England J.Med. **200:** 1166-1167, May 30, '29
—surgery, [O. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg **1:** 76-81, Nov. 20, '28
—two recoveries from complete jaundice caused by obstruction of common bile-duct by calculous surgery, [P. Bastianelli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 563-580, Nov. '28
cysts, idiopathic; case, [P. Jauregui] Rev.de cir. **7:** 536-544, Dec. '28
dilatation, mechanical, [P. Huber & O. Lutterotti] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 243-266, '28
—experimental; pathway for visceral afferent impulses within spinal cord, [L. Davis, J. T. Hart & R. C. Crain] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 647-651, May '29
diseases, new method of killing bacteria in infections of biliary tract, especially in cholangeitis, cholecystitis, and bactericholia, [K. Beckmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2042-2043, Nov. 30, '28
—angiocholitis and pancreatitis due to ascarides; case, [F. Altmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 428, March 30, '29
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of cholangitis, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 84-85, Jan. 17, '29
—gentian violet as treatment in inflammation, [A. Janik & M. Jurim] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 162-165, March 3, '29
—hemorrhagic angiocholecystitis following typhoid fever in person with cholelithiasis, [O. Canteimo] Riforma med. **45:** 166-168, Feb. 2, '29
—rôle of morphine in treatment, [A. P. Vinogradoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1427-1428, Oct. 31, '28
drainage by Lyon-Meltzer method: See Gallbladder, drainage
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, experiments, [G. Galli & L. Di Natale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 595-598, '28
obstruction: See also Jaundice, obstructive
—cases of obstruction of common bile-duct and of benign hypertrophy of prostate; successful operation in presence of poor surgical risk, [W. C. Wright] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 65, Feb. 27, '29
—complete biliary obstruction as sign of tumor obstruction or compression of biliary ducts, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1287, Nov. 8, '28
—due to tumefaction of lymphatic gland of hepatic hilum from syphilis, tubercle and cancer; cases, [G. Garin] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1059-1076, Nov. 30, '28
—experimental study of icterus in relation to biliary stasis, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 57-87, Feb. '29
—of common bile duct; lowered mortality with three-stage operation, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.Med. **24:** 17-22, Jan. '29
—vasodepressor substances in liver after obstruction of common duct, [I. S. Ravdin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2191-2201, May '29

BILE DUCTS—Continued
pathology, dyskinesis of excretory passages of pancreas and liver causing injuries to bile ducts and liver from pancreatic enzymes, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 55-117, '28
roentgenography: See also Bile Ducts, calculi
—visualisation after opaque meal, [J. F. Venables & P. J. Briggs] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 123-126, Jan. '29
rupture, traumatic, [L. Long] South.M.J. **22:** 236-239, March '29
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
strictures of common and hepatic bile ducts; postoperative progress in 17 cases, [W. Walters] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 305-313, March '29
—choledochoduodenostomy for obliterative stenosis of common duct, [Gatewood] S.Clin.North America **9:** 337-343, April '29
—of common bile duct by foreign body tumor developing around non-absorbable catgut ligature used after cholecystectomy; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 3157-3159, Dec. 15, '28
surgery: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction; Bile Ducts, strictures; etc.
—choledocho-duodenostomy, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 118-120, March '29; also, M.Press **127:** 235-237, March 20, '29
—compensatory function of kidneys of animals for eliminating dyes after ligation of common duct, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 231-241, '28
—ideal choledochotomy, [A. Vecchi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 632-638, '28
—new methods of anastomosis of common bile duct; experimental study, [G. L. McWhorter] Arch.Surg. **18:** 117-128, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of ligation of bile duct, [C. Tsai & F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J. Physiol. **3:** 197-204, April '29
—reflux of duodenal contents through common bile duct, [L. Davis] New England J.Med. **200:** 313-320, Feb. 14, '29
—section and reimplantation of common bile duct in cases of extensive resection of stomach and duodenum; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 4-7, Jan. 5, '29
tumors, complete biliary obstruction as sign of tumor obstruction or compression of biliary ducts, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1287, Nov. 8, '28
wounds and injuries, healing of wound of common duct, [G. Giuliani & G. Madoi] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 501-528, '28

BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis

BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—liver and biliary passages, [F. W. White] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 113-117, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy, [S. H. Mentzer] California & West.Med. **30:** 315-321, May '29
bacteriology: See also Bile Ducts, bacteriology; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, bacteriology; Liver, bacteriology; etc.
—[K. L. Pesch & V. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1705-1707, Oct. 5, '28 [Comment by Huntemüller, 2140-2142, Dec. 14, '28]
blood supply, histology of capillaries, [A. J. M. Holmer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 51-95, '29
calculi, causing ileus; diagnosis at autopsy; case, [Pallasse & Regad] Lyon méd. **142:** 665-668, Dec. 9, '28
—causing intestinal obstruction, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. **43:** 1941, Nov. 17, '28
—causing intestinal obstruction; cases, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1313-1318, Dec. 8, '28
—causing intestinal occlusion, [G. Bailliat] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 346-349, March 9, '29
—cholecystography in diagnosis of surgical cases, [J. García Espín] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 673-688, Oct. '28
—copper content of normal liver, of liver in hemochromatosis and of gallstones and entire blood, [F. Oshima & R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 252-258, '29
—cysticoduodenal fistula from stone confirmed at operation, [L. Gavazzeni & A. Lusso Jona] Riforma med. **44:** 1160-1162, Sept. 3, '28
—etiology, [G. Giuliani & R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cvii, '28
—experiments on microbism as factor in calculus formation, [G. Mazzacuva] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 407-438, Sept.-Oct. '28
—historical sketch of treatment of ictericia from stone formation, [Strubell-Harkort] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1759-1760, Oct. 12, '28

BILIARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—intestinal obstruction; case with strangulated umbilical hernia, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 575, Dec. '28
—medical treatment, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd. **43:** 2116-2121, Dec. 15, '28
—new data on pathogenesis and treatment; cases, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 532-539, March 10, '29
—obstruction of pylorum; case, [E. Villard & A. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 112, Jan. 27, '29
—obstruction of rectum complicated by stricture; case, [A. A. Landsman] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 59-61, '28
—obstruction of small intestine, [F. Vach] Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 16-21, Jan. 4, '29
—possibilities of failure in removal, [E. L. Young, Jr.] New England J.Med. **200:** 1145-1147, May 30, '29
—renal and gall-stone disease, [F. E. van der Gugten] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 61-67, '28
—surgical treatment of calculi complicated by jaundice; cases, [Bengolea & Velasco Suarez] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1430-1437, Dec. 22, '28
—treatment of resulting intestinal obstruction, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1414, Dec. 22, '28
—two interesting cases, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 379-386, Sept. 20, '28
diseases, cholecystography, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-8, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J., Jan. '29
—biliary drainage in diagnosis; technic; interpretation of results; therapeutic applications; cases, [C. F. Cárdenas & L. Falla Alvarez] Vida nueva **23:** 48-76, Jan. 15, '29
—clinical aspects of infection, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Clin.J. **58:** 145-148, March 27, '29
—diagnostic value of determination of diastase, [F. I. Janishevsky] Russk.Klin. **10:** 188-194, Aug. '28
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 394, March 8, '29
—experiences with magnesium sulphate treatment of acute diseases, [H. Junker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 177-188, '29
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1442-1443, Sept. 14, '28
—internal treatment, particularly with olive oil, [Schlayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 176-181, March 25, '29
—medical and surgical aspects, [J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 961-1020, Nov. '28
—modern conception of diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis and related diseases of biliary system; drainage of biliary tract by Vincent-Lyon method, [B. B. Vincent-Lyon] Presse méd. **36:** 1629-1632, Dec. 22, '28
—relations to typhlitis, [O. Porges] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1366-1369, Oct. 20, '28
—surgical, [E. Garside] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 576, Feb.; 652, March '29
—symptoms and treatment of ascariasis, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 773-776, Nov. 28, '28
—technic of roentgenography in diagnosis, [F. Van de Berg] Liége méd. **21:** 1684-1694, Dec. 2, '28
—technic of surgical treatment, [G. E. Aróstegui] Vida nueva **23:** 1-39, Jan. 15, '29
—use of pituitary preparations in diagnosis via duodenum, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 118-226, '28
drainage: See also Biliary Tract, surgery
—non-surgical, [G. M. Niles] South.M.J. **22:** 455-457, May '29
fistula: See under Fistula
roentgenography: See also Biliary Tract, diseases
—liver abscess with roentgenologic demonstration of rupture into bile ducts, [W. H. Ude] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 527-528, Dec. '28
surgery: See also Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, diseases; etc.
—early operation, [A. Schlegel] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **41:** 51-54, Feb. 15, '29
—end results, [J. Petermann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 1-8, '28
—end results; study of 634 cases treated at Lahey Clinic, [R. B. Cattell] Ann.Surg. **89:** 930-941, June '29
—postoperative drainage, [A. Janik] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 61-62, Jan. 27, '29
—semeiology; indications; cases, [H. García Lagos] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 446-458, May-June '28

BILIDA, A., Einfluss des $CaCl_2$ auf die reflektorische Magensaftsekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 309-313, '28
——**and WLADIMIROWA, E.,** Über die Resorption von $CaCl_2$ bei der Einführung per rectum und per os, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 14-17, '28

BILIKIEWICZ, T., Institute of Medical History in Lipsk, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 828-830, Nov. 4, '28
BILINKISS, S., Causes of missed labor, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 635-641, '28
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—color changes due to oxidation; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 70-77, Jan. '29
—determination and clinical importance of adsorption of bilirubin in organism to protein, [O. Weltmann & F. Jost] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 203-226, '28 [Comment by Wiemer, **163:** 114-116, '29; reply by Weltmann and Jost, **163:** 117-119, '29]
—effect of ultraviolet light, radium and roentgen rays, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 78-86, Jan. '29
—electrical properties, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 258, Jan. '29
—experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system: effect of hormones on elimination of bilirubin, [M. A. Goldzieher & M. Lurie] Arch.Path. **7:** 646-650, April '29
—hematopoietic action, [F. Verzár & A. Zih] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 388-401, '29
—quantitative estimation of bilirubin and its oxidation products, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 260-266, Jan. '29
—solubility of bilirubin and its color stages due to oxidation; influence of reducing and condensating agents, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **55:** 87-90, Jan. '29
formation, ability of canine spleen to form bilirubin in vivo, [Y. Komori, C. Iwao & H. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **10:** 11-16, Oct. '28
—in hemoglobinuria (Van den Bergh's test); 2 cases, [L. Paterni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 141-162, Feb. '29
—relation of chromatin to hemoglobin and bilirubin, [H. H. Riecker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 937-943, June '29
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
BILL, A. H., Use and abuse of forceps, Internat.Clin. **1:** 264-272, March '29
BILLA, M.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
BILLARD, G.: See Obituaries
BILLARD, P. M., Los peligros de la radiación roentgen y el nuevo aparato metalix, Siglo méd. **82:** 582-583, Dec. 15, '28
BILLET, H., Les ligatures difficiles. Ligature des artères carotides interne et externe à leur origine, Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 1845-1850, Dec. 26, '28
Les ligatures difficiles. Ligature de l'artère fémorale dans le canal de Hunter, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 392-394, March 13, '29
BILLET, P.: See **Le GRAND, A., jt. auth.**
BILLIGHEIMER, E., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Fischer „Beitrag zur Frage des Synergismus zwischen Digitalis- und Kalziumwirkung," Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 256, '28
BILLIMORIA, H. S.: See **FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**
BILLINGS, A. E., Abscess of spleen, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 96-108, '28
BILLINGSLEY, C. B., Synergistic anesthesia in obstetrics, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 163-165, Feb. '29
BILLINGTON, S. G., Remarks on curative distemper remedy (preliminary note on distemper investigation), Vet.J. **84:** 541-550, Nov. '28
BILLINGTON, S. S., Clinical results obtained with distemper inoculin; foreword, Vet.J. **84:** 637-639, Dec. '28
BILLROTH, THEODOR
—[E. Küster] Chirurg **1:** 164-169, Jan. 1, '29
—as musician, [K. Ferl] Med.Klin. **25:** 535-539, March 28, '29
—Christian Albert Billroth, 1829-1894, [E. J. Kilfoy] California & West.Med. **30:** 255-257, April '29
—in his relation to German Surgical Society, [W. Körte] Med.Klin. **25:** 500-501, March 28, '29
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [G. Lotheissen] Med.Klin. **25:** 497-500, March 28, '29
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [various authors] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 423-424, '29
—Wilhelm Baum and Theodor Billroth, [I. Fischer] Med.Klin. **25:** 534-535, March 28, '29
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
BILLS, C. E.: See **HESS, A. F., jt. auth.**
BILLSTRÖM, J., Études psychologiques sur l'usage de l'alcool comme boisson, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 23-38, '27
BINAGHI, A. L., and BARDI, E., Hematocele retrouterino en evolución y no supurado, abierto espontáneamente en recto, Semana méd. **1:** 289-291, Jan. 31, '29
BINDER, H., and NEURATH, O., Über den Glykogengehalt der normalen, der hyperplastischen und der adenomyotisch dystopen Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 170-175, Feb. '29
BINDER, I., Infantile progressive spinal muscular atrophy, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 573-574, May '29
BINDI, F., Sull'evoluzione del papilloma della vescica urinaria, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1505-1507, Nov. 25, '28
BINET, Rachianesthésie et dilatation utérine, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 148-150, Feb. '29
BINET, L., Équivalents et équilibres alimentaires, Progrès méd. **43:** 611, April 14, '28
Recherches expérimentales sur l'occlusion intestinale, Biol.med. **18:** 395-422, Nov.-Dec. '28
——and ARNAUDET, A., Recherches expérimentales sur le sang veineux de la rate. Déductions physiologiques, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1493-1497, Nov. 15, '28
——See BACHRACH, E., jt. auth.
——and FABRE, R., Sur la distribution dans l'organisme de l'huile injectée dans le système artériel; démonstration de la lipopexie pulmonaire, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 16-19, Jan. 1, '29
——See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
——and KAPLAN, M., Recherches sur les plaquettes sanguines. La rate, réservoir de plaquettes, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 671, Nov. '28
BINET, M., and NEPVEUX, F., L'hyperglycémie dans les furonculoses récidivantes, Progrès méd. **44:** 584-588, April 6, '29
BINET du JASSONEIX: See **COTTENOT, jt. auth.**
BINET-SIMON SCALE: See under Mental Tests
BING, H. I., S. T. Sørensen, —1928, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1101-1103, Oct. 11, '28
BING, M., Der Symbiont Bacterium xylinum (Schizosaccharomyces Pombe) als Therapeutikum, Med.Welt **2:** 1576, Oct. 20, '28
Heilwirkung des „Kombuchaschwammes," Umschau **32:** 913, Nov. 3, '28
BING, R., Ueber periodische Hypothyreose, Endokrinologie **2:** 321-330, Nov. '28
Der thalamische Symptomenkomplex, Nervenarzt **1:** 649-656, Nov. 15, '28
Die Behandlung der Raynaud'schen Krankheit, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1235-1236, Dec. 15, '28
BINGEL, A., Fehldeutungen von Encephalogrammen, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2336-2339, Dec. 2, '28
Über Encephalographie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2393-2398, Dec. 9, '28
Técnica y resultados de la encefalografía, Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 24-34, Jan. '29
BINGER, A., Erotik und Inserat, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 325, Oct. 11, '28; 379, Dec. 3, '28
BINGER, C. A. L., CHRISTIE, R. V., DAVIS, J. S., JR., and HILLER, A., Blood chlorides in conditions associated with pneumonia, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 603-614, April '29
BINGER, M. W.: See **WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
BINGOLD, K., Oxydative Entfärbbarkeit des Hämoglobins nach bakterieller Zerstörung des Blutfarbstoffschutzkörpers, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1794-1795, Sept. 16, '28
BINKLEY, G. E., Care of colostomy, Ann.Surg. **89:** 71-76, Jan. '29
BINSWANGER, H., Beobachtungen an entspannten und versenkten Versuchspersonen. Ein Beitrag zu möglichen Mechanismen bei der Konversionshysterie, Nervenarzt **2:** 193-207, April 15, '29
BINZ, A., and RATH, C., Über biochemische Eigenschaften von Derivaten des Pyridins und Chinolins, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 218-222, '28
BINZ, F., Zwillinge und Zwillingsgeburt, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. **15:** 129-138, Jan. 12, '29
BINZEGGER, W., Untersuchungen über die Gefahren der Zahnärzte und des Hilfspersonals durch Quecksilber, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 450-478, July '28
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOCHINOL: See Syphilis, therapy
BIODIALYSATES: See under Intestines, secretion
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
Adami, John George, 1862-1926, an appreciation, [G. B. Adams] South.M.J. **22:** 172-177, Feb. '29
—[M. E. Abbott] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 264-267, March '29
Auer von Welsbach, Carl, 1868—, [F. Paneth] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1037, Dec. 7, '28
von Behring, Emil, 1854-1917, seventy-fifth anniversary of birth (Nel septuagesimo-quinto anniversario della nascita di Emil von Behring), Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 468-472, March 31, '29
—seventy-fifth anniversary of birth, [M. Hahn] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 574-575, March 19, '29
von Bergmann, Ernst, as war surgeon, [G. M. Blech] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 49, May 15, '28
Bernard, Claude, [A. Tizzano] Riforma med. **44:** 1298-1299, Oct. 1, '28
Berthold, Arnold Adolf, 1803-1861, early experimenter with ductless glands, [H. P. Rush] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 208-214, March '29

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

Bianchi, Petar, —1747, life at Austrian court, [G. Koerbler] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 303-306, July-Aug. '27

Biesalski: See Biesalski, Konrad

Billroth, Christian Albert Theodor: See Billroth, Theodor

Bottazzi, Filippo, [A. Herlitzka] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** xi-xvi, '28

Brenner, Alexander, 1859—, celebration in honor of Dr. A. Brenner's departure from Linz, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1382, Sept. 27, '28

Brinton, William, 1823-1867, one of founders of gastro-enterology, [J. Sailer] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 17-25, '28

ten Broecke, Berent (Paludanus, Bernardus), 1550-1633, [F. W. T. Hunger] Janus **32:** 353-364, Nov. '28; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5450-5458, Nov. 3, '28

Busse, Otto, 1867-1922, contributions of 2 inhabitants of Greifswald, Carl Ferdinand Eichstedt and Otto Busse, to dermatology, particularly in field of fungous skin diseases, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1961-1967, Dec. 29, '28

Calhoun, Abner, 1846-1910, tribute to Dr. Abner Calhoun, [G. E. de Schweinitz] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 50-51, Feb. '29

Canappe, Jehan, (A propos de Jehan Canappe), Lyon méd. **143:** 473, April 14, '29

Carossa, Hans, fiftieth birthday, [H. Spatz] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 375-376, March 1, '29

Chavigny, Paul, [C. Simonin] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 24, Jan. 5, '29

Clot-Bey, Antoine Barthélemy, 1793-1868, [G. Morin] Paris méd.(annexe) **2:** ii-vi, Dec. 22, '28

—great medical figure, Clot Bey, [H. Vaquez] Presse méd. **36:** 1523-1524, Nov. 28, '28

Couto, Miguel, [Abreu Fialho, C. Fraga & others] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **37:** 4-22, Jan. '29

Craik, James, [M. W. Ireland] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 780-781, Feb. '29

Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, 1828—1873, [P. Heims-Heymann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1131-1133, Oct. '28

—centenary, [D. B. Delavan] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 339-340, March 20, '29; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 425-427, April '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 440-443, May '29

Davaine, Casimir, 1812-1882, eulogy, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. **43:** 2157-2162, Dec. 22, '28

Delbanco, Ernst, sixtieth birthday, [J. H. Rille] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 259, Feb. 23, '29

—[P. G. Unna] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 260-261, Feb. 23, '29

Desault: See Desault, Peter Joseph

Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich, 1792-1847, [W. von Brunn] Chirurg **1:** 315-318, Feb. 15, '29

Eichstedt, Carl Ferdinand, 1816-1892, contributions of 2 inhabitants of Greifswald, Carl Ferdinand Eichstedt and Otto Busse, to dermatology, particularly in field of fungous skin diseases, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1961-1967, Dec. 29, '28

Filatoff, Vladimir Petrovitch, 1875—, [N. Lysenkoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 1-2, Jan. '28

Finlay, Carlos Juan, 1833-1915, discovery of yellow fever agent, [J. Silverio Sainz] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 271-284, March '29

Florschütz, Georg, seventieth birthday, [L. Feilchenfeld] Med.Klin. **25:** 212, Feb. 1, '29

Forel, August, 1848—, [O. Vogt] Med.Welt **2:** 1373, Sept. 8, '28

—eightieth birthday, [A. von Muralt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1686-1687, Oct. 5, '28

Frank, Johann Peter, notes on autobiographic memoirs, [P. Capparoni] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 25; 76: 119, '27

Gall, Franz Joseph, 1758-1828, [T. Ott] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 193-200, Nov. '28

—one hundredth anniversary of his death, [E. Ebstein] Med.Welt **2:** 1291-1292, Aug. 25, '28

Goldscheider, Alfred, 1858—, seventieth birthday, [A. Schittenhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 26-27, Jan. 4, '29

von Graefe, Albrecht, 1828-1870, [Sikkel] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 505, June 1, '28

—sketches from life, [F. H. Adler] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 284-290, May '29

Granville, A. B., 1783-1872, note on Laennec's invention of stethoscope (recorded in Granville's *Sudden Death*), [W. T. Longcope] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '29

Graser, Ernst, retirement, [A. Krecke] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 542-545, March 29, '29

Grassi, Josef, 1858—, seventieth birthday, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1641-1642, Sept. 21, '28

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

Gregory, Elisha H., 1824-1906, [V. P. Blair] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 714-716, May '29

Haberling, William, 1871—, M.Life **35:** 536-540, Nov. '28

Haggard, William David, 1826-1901, [J. D. S. Davis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 569-572, April '29

Harte, Richard Hickman, 1855-1925, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 135-137, Jan. '29

Hartmann, Arthur, 1849—, [C. Zarniko] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** i-vi, March '29

—eightieth birthday, [G. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 30, Jan. 4, '29

—eightieth birthday, [Haymann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 73-74, Jan. 11, '29

Harvey: See Harvey, William

Hedenius, Israel, 1868—, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 871-875, July 20, '28

Heims-Heymann, Paul, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 3, '29

—[Marschik] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 115-119, Feb. '29

von Humboldt, Alexander, Alexander von Humboldt and Johannes Müller, [W. Haberling] M.Life **35:** 529-536, Nov. '28

Hunter: See Hunter, John

Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823, [V. Robinson] M.Life **35:** 597-618, Dec. '28

Jesty, Benjamin, 1737-1816, forerunner of Jenner, 1737-1816, [W. R. Bett] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 88-90, March '29

Jones, Robert, 1858—, an appreciation, [J. Lynn-Thomas] Jones Birthday Vol. p. 423, '28

Judel: See Judel, René François

Keller, Arthur, 1868—, [M. Klotz] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1261, Dec. 28, '28

Kelly, Howard A., [H. S. Sherwood] Scribner's **84:** 278-290, Sept. '28

Koeberlé, Eugène, 1828-1915, centenary, [G. Weiss, Stolz & others] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 1-15, Jan. 5, '29

—centenary, [G. Weiss, L. Meyer & others] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '29

—museum of souvenirs (Musée de souvenirs se rapportant à Kœberlé, Villemin, l'École impériale du Service de Santé militaire et l'ancienne Faculté française de médecine de Strasbourg), Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 43-48, Jan. 20, '29

Kolbenheyer, E. G., 1878—, fiftieth birthday, [Owiglass] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2184-2185, Dec. 21, '28

Kolle, Wilhelm, 1868—, sixtieth birthday, [R. Otto] Med. Klin. **24:** 1726-1728, Nov. 2, '28

Lambregts, Bernardus Aloysius Maria, 1888—, [G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2, Jan. 5, '29

Lehmann: See Lehmann, Karl B.

de Letamendi, José, 1828-1897, [L. Comenge] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **11:** 661-663, Nov. '28

Loeb, Jacques, 1859-1924, contribution to history of psychology, [D. E. Palmer] J.General Psychol. **2:** 97-114, Jan. '29

Lücke, Albert, 1829-1894, [W. Körte] Chirurg **1:** 433-436, April 1, '29

Lyman, John Van Reed, 1857-1926, [R. E. Farr] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 288-291, Feb. '29

Lysenkoff, Nicolai Konstantinovitch, 1865—, [V. Filatoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 51-53, Feb. '28

McGraw, Theodore A., 1839-1921, master surgeon, [F. A. Coller] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '29

McGuire, Hunter Holmes, 1835-1900, Stonewall Jackson's surgeon, [C. O. Dearmont] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 788-790, Feb. '29

Malgaigne, Joseph François, 1806-1865, [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd. **44:** 223-245, Feb. 9, '29

Malpighi: See Malpighi, Marcello

Mapletoft, John, 1631-1720, [J. A. Nixon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 32-33, Jan. 5, '29

Maydl, Karl, 1853-1903, twenty-fifth anniversary of death, [Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1157-1159, Aug. 10, '28

Mitchell, S. Weir, 1830-1914, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 863-865, Dec. '28

Mott, Valentine, 1785-1865, brief sketch, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] M.Life **35:** 577-582, Dec. '28

von Müller, Friedrich, 1858—, seventieth anniversary, [G. Boehm] Med.Welt **2:** 1447, Sept. 22, '28

—[F. Kraus] Med.Klin. **24:** 1461-1462, Sept. 14, '28

—[Krehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1575-1577, Sept. 14, '28

—[S. J. Thannhauser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1566-1569, Sept. 14, '28

—to the great clinician on his seventieth birthday, [W. Schweisheimer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 363-365, April '29

Müller, Johannes, Alexander von Humboldt and Johannes Müller, [W. Haberling] M.Life **35:** 529-536, Nov. '28

Neufeld, Fred, sixtieth birthday (Fred Neufeld zum 60. Geburtstag), Med.Klin. **25:** 287-289, Feb. 15, '29

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Newkirk, Garrett, intimate biographical sketch, [B. J. Cigrand] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 541-544, Nov. '28
Nicolle: See Nicolle, Charles
von Noorden, Carl, 1858—, seventieth anniversary (Carl von Noorden zum 70. Geburtstage), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1339, Oct. 20, '28
—seventieth birthday, [A. Schittenhelm] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1555-1556, Sept. 7, '28
Paul, Gustav, 1859—, seventieth birthday, [H. A. Gins] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 205, Feb. 1, '29
de Peckham, John, [I. Mann & R. R. James] Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 49-57, Feb. '29
Pick, Ludwig, 1868—, sixtieth birthday (Prof. Ludwig Picks 60. Geburtstag), Med.Klin. **24:** 1573-1574, Oct. 5, '28
Pope, Saxton Temple, [R. V. S. Berry] Univ.California Chron. **31:** 126-150, April '29
Portal, Placido, 1793-1843, [V. Piazza-Martini] Boll.d. Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 167-185, Sept.-Oct. '28
Potain, P. C. E., 1825-1901, life and works, [B. B. Beeson] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 51, May 15, '28
Pouteau, Claude, 1725-1775, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 24, March 9, '29
Rapezewski, Jan Antoni, 1855—, [K. Karaffa-Korbutt] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 193-197, March-April '28
Reguardati, Benedetto, 1399-1469, biography; his cures in cases of Cosimo, Giovanni and Piero Medici, [A. Chiappelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 97; 129, '27
Rieder, Hermann, 1858—, seventieth birthday, [G. Boehm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1983, Nov. 23, '28; also, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 989-992, Dec. '28
—[P. P. Gotthardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2104-2105, Dec. 7, '28
Robertson, Douglas Argyll, 1837-1908, [H. W. Woltman] Journal-Lancet **49:** 173-174, April 15, '29
von Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad, 1845-1923, [Sommerfeld, Borst & C. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 578-580, Sept. '28
von Rokitansky, Karl, 1804-1878, fiftieth anniversary of death of Karl, Freiherr von Rokitansky, important pathologist and defender of practice of autopsies in nineteenth century, [K. F. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 993-995, Oct. 6, '28
Rossi, Giovanni, clinician, surgeon and didactician of Parma, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 131-151, '29
Rott, Fritz, 1878—, [L. Langstein] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 91-93, April '28
Rubner, Max, fiftieth anniversary of doctorate (Adresse an Hrn. Max Rubner zum fünfzigjährigen Doktorjubiläum am 25. Juli 1928), Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad. d.Wissenschaft,phys.-math.Kl., no. 23, p. 443, '28
Saint-Paul, G., (G. Espé de Metz) commander of Legion of Honor; (Le médecin général: G. Saint-Paul—G. Espé de Metz—Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur), Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 26, Jan. 5, '29
Seitz, Carl, 1858—, [J. Meier] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 1-3, Feb. '28
Semmelweiss: See Semmelweiss, Ignaz Philipp
Servetus, Michael, (1511-27 Oct. 1553), [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 1, Jan. '29
Silberschmidt, W., sixtieth birthday, [W. von Gonzenbach, L. Hirszfeld & A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 49-50, Jan. 19, '29
Simpson, James Young, 1811-1870, [V. Robinson] M.Life **36:** 57-86, Jan. '29
Smith, Nathan: See Smith, Nathan
Stadler, Alfred, 1868—, sixtieth birthday, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 225-226, '28
Stilling, Benedikt, 1810-1879, fiftieth anniversary of death, [A. Strauss] Med.Klin. **25:** 249, Feb. 8, '29
Tandler, Julius, 1869—, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 235, Feb. 16, '29
Thoms, Hermann, seventieth birthday, [C. Mannich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 453, March 15, '29
Tommasini, Giacomo, 1779—, study of his time and activities, [A. Castiglioni] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 152-161, March 20, '29
Van Dyck, Cornelius, 1818-1895, [Naamé] Chron.méd. **36:** 57-60, March 1, '29
Vincini, Lodovico, 1853-1922, early Italian exponent of laryngeal surgery, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **5:** 54-56, Jan. '29
Vulpian, Edmond Félix Alfred, 1826-1887, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 287-303, July-Aug. '27
Whytt, Robert, 1714-1766, [C. W. Burr] M.Life **36:** 109-117, Feb. '29
Wood, Edward Jenner, 1878-1928, in memoriam, [G. M. Cooper] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 796-799, Dec. '28
—the Woods, father and son, [G. M. Cooper] South.Med. & Surg. **90:** 787-794, Dec. '28
Wood, James Rushmore, 1813-1882, [J. H. Bradshaw] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 441-445, March '29

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Wood, Thomas Fanning, 1841-1892, autobiographical sketch (written in 1892), South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 794, Dec. '28
—the Woods, father and son, [G. M. Cooper] South.Med. & Surg. **90:** 787-794, Dec. '28
Wu, Lien Teh (Tuck, G. L.), short autobiography, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 309-316, 1927-1928
Zimmermann: See Zimmermann, Johann Georg
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—control of biologicals, [R. E. Dyer] South.M.J. **22:** 556-560, June '29
—meeting, in Frankfort, of permanent commission of League of Nations on standardization of biologic products, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1526-1528, Nov. 1, '28
—report of permanent committee of League of Nations on standardization of biologic products on uniform evaluation of sera, tuberculin and therapeutic drugs, [Breger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 239, Jan. 29, '29
—standardization of antigens, antibodies and therapeutic substances by biologic methods; report of permanent commission, [F. de Santiñá] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 21, Jan. 15, '29
BIOLOGY
—basic principles, [W. Troll] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 43-60, '29
—bioclimatic researches in region of Lunz, Austria, [W. Schmidt, H. Gams & others] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 176-179, March 15, '29
—biologic basis of man's place on earth, [H. Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1968-1973, Oct. 7, '28
—biologic relations of clinical psychiatry, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 129-133, Jan. 31, '29
—biological philosophy and medicine, [G. Draper] Human Biol. **1:** 117-135, Jan. '29
—importance of knowledge of electrostatics in study of biology, [K. Umrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 241-242, Feb. 5, '29
—inapplicability of Arrhénius' formula, [J. Bělehrádek] Protoplasma **5:** 311-318, Dec. '28
—Institute of Experimental Biology of Moscow, [N. K. Koltzoff] Rev.scient. **67:** 99-107, Feb. 23, '29
—"laws" of mortality from biological point of view, [M. Greenwood] J.Hyg. **28:** 267-294, Dec. '28
—living organism and new physics. "Social" theory of organic development, [W. G. H. Brehmer] M.Rev. of Rev. **35:** 176-182, March '29
—mathematics in biology and blood-grouping, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 113-116, 1928-1929
—modern biology, [G. N. Calkins] Ann.de l'Univ.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 391-405, Sept. '27
—new laboratories of the chair of evolution of organized beings, [J. Boyer] Nature,Paris **56:** 481-484, Dec. 1, '28
—parasitism as biological phenomenon, [H. W. Stunkard] Scient.Monthly **28:** 349-362, April '29
—physical bases of Naegeli's micelle theory, [H. Mark] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch.deutsch.Naturforsch.u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr., Nr. 47), Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 892-900, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 892-900, Nov. 9, '28
—sanitation in light of biology and hygiene, [I. Kaup] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 626-641, '28
—sanitation in light of biology and hygiene, [Tjaden] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 619-626, '28
—sexual pedagogics and introduction to study of biology, [J. Behr] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 144, March; 180, April '29
—significance of Naegeli's micelle theory for investigation of structure of organism, [W. J. Schmidt] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch.deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr., Nr. 47), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 900-906, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 900-906, Nov. 9, '28
—technique of estimating small irregular areas in biological research, with notes on tests of accuracy, [D. Mainland] J.Anat. **63:** 345-351, April '29
—two biologic laws: persistence of form; tendency to reach perfection of form, [L. von Bertalanffy] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 83-111, Jan. '29
history, idealistic biology and its relation to modern biology, [A. Meyer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u. d.Tech. **11:** 149-178, Nov. '28
—influence of Aristotle on modern biology, [A. Meyer] Janus **32:** 403-405, Dec. '28
—position of Jungius as biologic theorist, [J. Schuster] Janus **32:** 390-396, Dec. '28
BIOMETRY
See also Mental Diseases, epidemiology and statistics
—biometrical studies on variation and races of honey bee (Apis mellifera L.), [W. W. Alpatov] Quart. Rev.Biol. **4:** 1-58, March '29
—biometry and chronology, [K. Pearson] Biometrika **20a:** 241-262, Dec. '28

BIOMETRY—Continued
—technique of estimating small irregular areas in biological research, with notes on tests of accuracy, [D. Mainland] J.Anat. **63:** 345-351, April '29
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Lens, Crystalline
BIOPSY
See also Cancer, diagnosis; Prostate, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Tongue, cancer; Tumors, diagnosis; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—biopsies and frozen sections, [S. Warren] New England J.Med. **200:** 112-113, Jan. 17, '29
—dangers and advantages of diagnostic curettage of uterus and biopsy, [C. Silva] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 308-335, March '29
—use of high frequency diathermic curet, [Bertillon & Perrot] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 920-921, Nov. '28
BIOS: See Yeasts, growth
BIOSTERIN: See Vitamins, A
BIOT, R.: See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.
BIRCHER, E., Jodiertes Kochsalz für die ganze Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 123-126, Feb. 9, '29
BIRCHER, M. E., Der Einfluss der fruktovegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf die Viskosität des Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1628-1629, Sept. 21, '28
Einfluss der frukto-vegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf den Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1715-1716, Oct. 5, '28
Der Einfluss der fruktovegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf die Viskosität des Blutes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 987-991, Oct. 6, '28
Der Einfluss der fruktovegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf den Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 991-993, Oct. 6, '28
Einfluss der frukto-vegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf den Blutdruck, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1762, Oct. 12, '28
Der Einfluss der fruktovegetabilen und vorwiegend rohen Ernährungsweise auf den arteriellen Blutdruck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1010-1014, Oct. 13, '28
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, Die Lichtbehandlung des Auges, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **20:** 709-714, Dec. 25, '28
Hubert Sattler, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 47, Jan. 1, '29; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 71, Jan. 11, '29
BIRD, C. E., Tumors which may expand curvature of duodenum, particularly tumors and infections of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, Ann.Surg. **89:** 12-29, Jan. '29
Transfusions in acute loss of blood, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1646-1658, April '29
BIRD, F. D., Wilson's promontory, M.J.Australia **2:** 681-688, Dec. 1, '28
BIRD, G. C., Röntgenological examination of appendix, Internat.Clin. **4:** 78-81, Dec. '28
BIRD, O. D.: See COGHILL, R. D., jt. auth.
BIRD, W.: See SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.
BIRDS
See also Fowls
—rôle of traction and support forces in bird's flight; aerodynamic study, [E. Chapeaux] Presse méd. **36:** 1652-1653, Dec. 26, '28
diseases: See also Deficiency Diseases; Fowl-Pox; Malaria, avian; Tuberculosis, avian; etc.
—relation of preen gland (glandula uropygialis) of birds to rickets, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 171-182, April '29
parasites: See also Coccidiosis
—critical analysis of specific characters of genus Acuaria, nematodes of birds, with descriptions of new American species, [O. L. Williams] Univ. California Publ.,Zool. **33:** 69-107, April 6, '29
—gape-worm (Syngamus trachea Montagu) in rooks (Corvus frugilegus L.), [C. Elton & F. Buckland] Parasitology **20:** 448-450, Dec. '28
—morphology of Syngamus of some wild and domestic birds, [E. A. Lewis] J.Helminthol. **6:** 99-112, June '28
—Syngamus trachealis infestation, [Lerche] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 803-807, Dec. 1, '28
BIRDSALL, E., Interesting case of foreign body in bronchus, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 36, Jan. 2, '29
BIRGER, J., Erduntersuchungen auf Anaerobensporen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 598-599, March 26, '29
BIRGER, O. G.: See BASCHENIN, V. A., jt. auth.
BIRK, W., Über den Bau von Kinderkliniken, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 33-108, '29
———and HAGER, Die Klinik der perifokalen (epituberkulösen) Infiltrierung bei Kindern, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1991, Nov. 23, '28; 2057, Nov. 30, '28
BIRKE, R., Ueber Milzsafttherapie bei Dermatosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2009-2010, Nov. 23, '28
BIRKENFELD, W., Über die Erblichkeit der Brachyphalangie, **Arch.f.klin.Chir. 151: 611-631, '28**
Zur Erblichkeit der Leistenbruchanlage, Chirurg **1:** 120-125, Dec. 5, '28
BIRKENHAUER, F., Trockenkost als Reizfaktor in der Behandlung der Knochen- und Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2769-2774, Nov. 3, '28
BIRKETT, G. E., Tratamiento por el radium del cáncer de la boca y de la lengua, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 33-41, Feb. 1, '29
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Rheumatic fever; skin hypersensitiveness of patients with rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides to filtrates, autolysates and bacterial suspensions of streptococci, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 363-377, May '29
BIRKHAUG ANTITOXIN: See Erysipelas, therapy
BIRKHOLZ, Ueber die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Kraftverkehr und Gehörorgan. Ein Beitrag zur Hygiene des öffentlichen Verkehrs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1727-1729, Oct. 12, '28
Cholesterinhydrops (Manasse) der Kieferhöhle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1367-1372, Nov. '28
Röntgenographische Kontrolliversuche der Wirkung des Hartmannschen abgebogenen Paukenröhrchens bei typischer Cholesteatomeiterung des Ohres, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:**326-334, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Bekämpfung akuter Kokainintoxikation, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1472, Dec. '28
Ueber die Probepunktion des Trommelfelles, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 245-247, Dec. '28
Vor- und Nachbehandlung zu ambulanter Adenotonsillotomie, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 33-35, Jan. 25, '29
BIRMAN-BERA, De la voix eunuchoïde, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 931-934, Oct. '28
BIRNBAUM, G., and VOIGT, W., Die Erkrankung der Nachbarorgane der männlichen Harnröhre bei Tripper und der Einfluss der Behandlung auf deren Häufigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 312-313, Feb. 22, '29
BIRNBAUM, G. L.: See CORYLLOS, P. N., jt. auth.
BIRNBAUM, H., La "myopie scolaire" existe-t-elle? Arch. d'opht. **46:** 38-47, Jan. '29
Les conjonctivites et leur traitement par la targésine, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 131-136, Feb. '29
BIRNBAUM, K., Die Klassifikation der Psychosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2012, Nov. 30, '28; 2089, Dec. 14, '28; 2134, Dec. 21, '28
BIRNBERG, T. L., Cardiospasm in new-born infant; report of 3 cases, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 243-255, '28
BIRT, E., Kurzer Beitrag zur Herz- und Fremdkörperchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3154-3157, Dec. 15, '28
Beitrag zum Kapitel „Fehler und Gefahren in der Chirurgie," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3214-3215, Dec. 22, '28
Gutartige Strikturen des Rektums, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 1-11, Jan. '29
BIRTH
—influence of sun and moon on human birth, [A. Boudineau] Presse méd. **36:** 1419-1421, Nov. 7, '28
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirth
BIRTH CONTROL
—anticonceptional methods, [H. Küstner] Prakt.Arzt **14:** 75-82, Feb. 20, '29
—are our county societies being used for American Birth Control League propaganda? [W. N. Wishard] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 187-189, May '29
—contraceptive methods and their indications, [M. J. Baskin] Colorado Med. **26:** 186-188, June '29
—control of conception, present and future, [R. L. Dickinson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 413-434, May '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 596-602, May 15, '29
—critical review of *Medical Aspects of Contraception*, [N. E. Himes] New England J.Med. **200:** 13-17, Jan. 3, '29
—dangers and advantages of various contraceptive measures, [F. Heimann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1743-1744, Nov. 9, '28
—effective contraceptive method, [J. F. Cooper] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 123-126, March '29
—excess of births and abortion in Soviet Russia, [A. B. Genss] N.Generation **24:** 353-355, Nov. '28
—German statistics, [L. Neisser-Schroeter] N.Generation **24:** 432-435, Dec. '28
—harmful effects of anticonceptional agents on embryo of subsequent pregnancy, [W. Stefko] Arch.f. Frauenk. **14:** 385-408, Dec. '28
—laws; their unwisdom, injustice and inhumanity, [S. A. Knopf] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 229-234, Feb. 20, '29
—no regulation of propagation without feeling of responsibility, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2562-2565, Oct. 6, '28
—reasons for procreation and prevention of conception, [L. Gschwendtner] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 262-284, Feb. 28, '29

BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—social and eugenic aspect, [E. Goldberg] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 527, Nov. '28
—state law, the doctor and conception control, [R. L. Dickinson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 592-593, May 15, '29
—women and birth control, [M. Sanger] North Am.Rev. **227:** 529-534, May '29
history, century long struggle since Malthus (1798), [H. Stöcker] N.Generation **24:** 397-405, Dec. '28
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BISBINI, B., Sul cosidetto "Sarcoma bilaterale del rene," Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 123-128, Jan. 27, '29
BISCEGLIE, V., Über die Beziehungen zwischen gewächsbildender Wirkung des Teers und Gewächs-Immunität, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 57-69, '28
De la genèse des tumeurs, Cancer,Bruxelles **5:** 315-333, '28
Sull'attivita contrattile degli espianti di cuore embrionale in condizioni normali e sotto l'influenza di alcuni ormoni, Arch.di sc.biol **13:** 53-72, Jan. '29
——**and BUCCIARDI, G.**, Le modificazioni funzionali e strutturali degli espianti di cuore embrionale di pollo sottoposti all'azione di sostanze radioattive, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 444-483, Jan. 16, '29
BISCHOF, G., Gedanken über psychische Behandlung in der Heil- und Pflegeanstalt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 591-594, Dec. 22, '28
BISCHOF, J., Das neue Kreiskrankenhaus Nauen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 34, Jan. 15, '29
BISCHOFF, F., and SAHYUN, M., Denaturation of insulin protein by concentrated sulfuric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 167-173, Jan. '29
——**SAHYUN, M., and LONG, M. L.**, Guanidine structure and hypoglycemia, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 325-349, Feb. '29
BISCHOFF, H., Über die Wirkung von Solbädern sowie Waldschulaufenthalt auf das Chvosteksche Fazialisphänomen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 20-28, Dec. 28, '28
Zur Behandlung des Pylorospasmus bei Säuglingen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 65-70, Feb. '29
BISCHOFF, O., Die Geschmacksprobe und die Chlorbestimmung als wertvolle Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung pathologischer Milch, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 147-151, March 9, '29
——**See GLOY, H., jt. auth.**
BISH, E. J. B., Determination of small quantities of starch in vegetable tissue, Biochem.J. **23:** 31-34, '29
BISHOP, E. L., How to use civic clubs effectively in promoting health programs, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 382-386, April '29
Progress report of malaria control in Tennessee in 1928, South.M.J. **22:** 410-411, April '29
——**See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, F. W., Portable electroscope incorporating some unusual features, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 491-494, May '29
——**and WARREN, S. L.**, Comparison of efficiency of valve tube and mechanically rectified roentgenographic machines, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 229-240, March '29
BISHOP, G. H., and KENDALL, A. I., Action of formalin and histamine on tension and potential curves of striated muscle, retractor penis of turtle, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 77-86, Feb. '29
BISHOP, L. F., Mild types of coronary obstruction, M. Rev.of Rev. **35:** 146-156, March '29
BISHOP, L. F., JR., Brief sketch of Valentine Mott (1785-1865), M.Life **35:** 577-582, Dec. '28
BISHOP, T. H., Bunau-Varilla system of water purification, Lancet **1:** 371-373, Feb. 16, '29
BISHOP, W. B. S., Occurrence of lead in egg of domestic hen, M.J.Australia **1:** 96-99, Jan. 26, '29
BISKIND, M. S.: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.
BISMARSEN (arsphenamine-bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
BISMOGENOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
BISMOTERRAN (bismuth silicate preparation): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—concentration of bismuth in blood of dogs after intramuscular injection of bismuth antiluetics, [C. S. Leonard & A. F. Seibert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **34:** 355-364, Dec. '28
—experiments on lipo-soluble bismuth, [C. Levaditi, V. Sanchis-Bayarri & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 587-601, July '28
—hydrolysis of bismuth compounds, [H. Thoms & W. Traffehn] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 492-503, '27
—non-absorption by organism of large percentage of injections of insoluble bismuth, [A. Galliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 93-96, Feb. 25, '28
—passage through placenta, [S. Filardi] Cultura med. mod. **7:** 766, Nov. 30, '28; 800, Dec. 15, '28
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS—Continued
—permeability of placenta to bismuth, [C. S. Leonard & R. B. Love] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 347-354, Dec. '28
—radiopaque bismuth suspension for anatomical, histological and pathological research, [E. C. Hill] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 248-265, April '29
—resorptive powers of spirobismol soluble and its action on Spirochaeta pallida, [J. Dörffel & R. Pachur] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 131-137, Jan. '29
—roentgenologic study of elimination of injected soluble salts of bismuth, [Montlaur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 526, July '28 [Comment on Galliot's article]
—tissue distribution, [C. S. Leonard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 333-346, Dec. '28
determination, method for microdetermination, [P. Dumont & M. Bouillenne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1247-1248, Oct. 26, '28
—microanalytic methods of estimating bismuth in urine and organs, [J. Bodnar & A. Kareli] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 501-505, '28
effects, biochemical study, [J. Novaes] Gaz.clin. **26:** 201-205, Sept. '28
—diuresis from water-soluble bismuth; bismuth sodium tartrate in subjects with and without edema, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. L. Bloomfield, A. B. Stockton & D. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1413-1416, April 27, '29
in urine: See Urine, bismuth
therapy: See also Angina, Vincent's; Antrum, surgery; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Frambesia, therapy; Jaundice, spirochetal; Lupus erythematosus; Mycosis, cutaneous; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Psoriasis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Syphilis, bismuth in; Ulcers, therapy
—rôle of bismuth salts, [A. Bresser] Med.Welt **2:** 1574, Oct. 20, '28
toxicity, case of hemorrhage in connection with use of bismuth in syphilis, [G. Gori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1890-1891, Oct. 1, '28
—bismuth arterial embolism with grave lesions of skin; clinic and anatomo-pathologic study; case, [A. Martins de Castro] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 161-177, Feb. '29
—cases of toxic neuritis from injections of mercury and bismuth solutions, [G. Marinescu, S. Draganescu & Iordanescu] România med. **7:** 13-14, Jan. 15, '29
—distribution in body after injections of aqueous solutions of bismuth compounds, [R. Fabre & M. Picon] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 97-112, Feb. 1, '29
—fatal case, [Peirrier & Telec] Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. **26:** 449-453, Oct.-Dec. '28
—harmful effects of some bismuth preparations in treatment of syphilis, [W. Scholtz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 21-26, Jan. '29
—local microscopic changes following administration of antisyphilitic drugs, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 922-944, June '29
—prevention, symptoms, and treatment of livid and gangrenous dermatitis following intramuscular injection of insoluble bismuth salts, [P. Fernet] Médecine **9:** 1098-1102, Nov. '28
—primary angina developing after bismuth treatment of syphilis; 2 cases, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 249-252, Oct. '28
—untoward by-effects in treatment of syphilis, [F. Juliusberg] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 441-498, '28
BISSELL, A. H., Large lipoma of back, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 366-367, March '29
BISSELL, D., Genito-urinary fistula in female, with appreciation of Sims and his work, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynaec.) **22:** 1-18, Dec. '28
J. Marion Sims, M.D., LL.D., surgeon and humanitarian, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 561-565, April '29
Fascia lapping as applied to tissues of vaginal wall; misnomer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 549-550, April '29
BISSET, W., Case of kala-azar, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 131, Feb. '29
BISSETT, C.: See BURRELL, R., jt. auth.
BISSONNETTE, T. H., Case of potential freemartins in cats, Anat.Rec. **40:** 339-349, Nov. 25, '28
BISTIS, J., Ueber Augenerkrankungen bei dem Denguefieber, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 158-160, Feb. '29
BISTOURY: See Diathermy, apparatus
BISTRICEANU, I.: See PAULIAN, D. E., jt. auth.
BISWAS, N. N., Case of black-water fever, Indian M.Rec. **49:** 34, Feb. '29
BITES
See also Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; Tigers, bites; etc.
—infection with organisms of Vincent's angina following human bite, [C. R. Fuller & J. C. Cottrell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2017, June 15, '29

BITTING, N. D., Acute osteomyelitis and complications, South.M.J. **22**: 580-583, June '29
BITTMANN, O., and GOLDFEDER, A., Unsere auf experimentellem Wege gewonnenen Erfahrungen über bösartige Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28**: 228-240, '29
BITTORF, A., Eduard Müller, Med.Klin. **25**: 171, Jan. 25, '29
BITUMEN: See under Petroleum Products
BIX, H., Zur Symptomatologie der Grippe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79**: 343, March 9, '29
BIXBY, E. M.: See **SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.**
BIZARD, L., Le résultat de la réaction de Wassermann chez les femmes des maisons de prostitution, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 574-578, July '28
——**and MARCERON**, Remarques sur le traitement de la pelade par les rayons ultra-violets, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35**: 627-629, July '28
——**MARCERON and ROSENTHAL, P.**, Ulcération de jambe traitée et guérie par le bactériophage, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 790, Nov. '28
BIZZOZERO, E., Reazioni farmaco-dinamiche nella pelle nel corso di vari processi patologici con particolare riguardo all'eziologia e patogenesi dell'urticaria, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69**: 1357-1381, Oct. '28
——**and NARDUCCI, F.**, Contribution à l'étude des formes anormales de lichénification. Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9**: 857-868, Oct. '28
BJERKE, KARL ROBERT: See Obituaries
BJÖRKENHEIM, E. A., Case of grave anemia in pregnancy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70**: 1078-1087, Dec. '28
BJÖRLING, E., Über die Anwendung einer physikalischen Einheit (Hefnerlicht) als Standard bei der Messung des ultravioletten Lichtes, Strahlentherapie **30**: 157-169, '28
BJÖRN-HANSEN, H.: See **GORDING, R., jt. auth.**
BLACHFORD, J. V., Early diagnosis and treatment of insanity, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45**: 253-272, '28
BLACK, A. B., Demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract; mouth, Glasgow M.J. **111**: 257-260, May '29
BLACK, D. R., Treatment of nephritis, Kansas City Clin. Soc.Monthly Bull. **5**: 17-20, April '29
BLACK, F. A., Some skin diseases caused by internal disturbances, Northwest Med. **28**: 220-221, May '29
BLACK, J. M., Carcinoma of lower end of ileum, Brit. M.J. **1**: 644, April 6, '29
BLACK, M., Neglected foreign bodies in eye, Colorado Med. **26**: 155, June '29
BLACK, N. D., Sodium bromide therapy in functional and organic psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **3**: 49-67, Jan. '29
BLACK, S. O., Few brief surgical considerations of fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 476-478, Oct. '28
Changes occurring in thyroid in exophthalmic goiter after iodinization, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 593, Dec. '28
BLACK, W. T., Management of pelvic infections in male, Tri-State M.J. **1**: 2-4, Oct. '28
Conservative treatment of acute pelvic infections, South. M.J. **22**: 49-55, Jan. '29
BLACK DEATH: See Plague, history
BLACK QUARTER: See Anthrax, symptomatic
BLACKADER, A. D., Regarding infectious disease and epidemisation, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 59-61, Jan. '29
On maintenance dose of digitalis, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 299-300, March '29
On use and abuse of cough, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 300-301, March '29
Medical use of radium, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 301-302, March '29
BLACKBERG, S. N., Relation of diet to disease, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74**: 336-344, Feb. '29
BLACKFAN, K. D., and DIAMOND, L. K., Monocyte in active tuberculosis; supravital studies of blood, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37**: 233-243, Feb. '29
Diagnostic and prognostic significance of white blood cells in active tuberculosis, South.M.J. **22**: 248-254, March '29
——**CROTHERS, B., and GANZ, R. N.**, Transmission of intracranial pressure in hydrocephalus in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 893-899, May '29
BLACKFORD, J. M., and BOWERS, J. M., Comparison of late results of ambulatory and hospital treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. **177**: 51-58, Jan. '29
BLACKFORD, S. D., and BRAY, W. E., Tularemia in Virginia, with report of 3 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **56**: 84-88, May '29
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., Effect of flavine antiseptics on tissue growth in vivo, Brit.J.Surg. **16**: 401-404, Jan. '29
BLACKMAR, F. B., Zinc ionization in treatment of purulent otitis media, J.M.A.Georgia **17**: 540-546, Dec. '28
Pigmentation of roots of cilia caused by Acarus Demodex folliculorum, Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 373-375, May '29
BLACKWATER FEVER
—case, [N. N. Biswas] Indian M.Rec. **49**: 34, Feb. '29
—clinical and chemical observations on 2 cases, [D. U. Owen & F. Murgatroyd] Ann.Trop.Med. **22**: 503-530, Dec. '28
—distribution in Africa, [J. W. W. Stephens] Ann.Trop. Med. **23**: 67-102, April '29
—epidemiology in Siam, [E. C. Cort] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9**: 105-115, March '29
—etiology, pathology and therapy; investigations conducted in Central Hospital for Refugees in Saloniki, [P. P. Talianidis] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32**: 607-609, Dec. '28
—intravenous sodium bicarbonate solution in treatment, [W. E. Cooke & H. Willoughby] Lancet **1**: 334-335, Feb. 16, '29
BLACKWELL, H. B., Further report upon modified radical operation for cure of chronic otorrhea, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 132-148, '28
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—case of excision of bladder due to tubercular process of urinary tracts, [G. Ter-Gabrielan] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39**: 746-750, '28
—complete inversion, [C. B. Pasley] Brit.M.J. **1**: 102, Jan. 19, '29
—glycogen deposits in epithelial layers of kidney pelvis, ureter and urinary bladder, [S. Harada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48**: 4-5, Jan. '29
—indications; technic of lavage, [Marion] J.de méd.de Paris **48**: 51-53, Jan. 17, '29
—influence of photodynamic action on movement of epithelium; study in tissue-culture method, [T. Umeda & S. Shibata] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7**: 344-351, Oct. 12, '28
—inversion in horse; amputation; case, [A. Kaltenegger] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15**: 748-751, Nov. 20, '28
—phlegmon of renal cavity following vesical lavement, two months after nephrectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 95-97, Feb. 3, '28
—simple method for removing blood clots from urinary bladder, [T. M. Davis] J.A.M.A. **92**: 2168, June 29, '29
—spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into bladder, [S. Di Palma & M. M. Stark] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 419-424, March '29
abnormalities; See also Bladder, dilatation and distension; Bladder, exstrophy
—abnormalities of hind end of body, [J. L. McKelvey] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1**: 285-302, March '29
—multilocular bladder with other abnormalities of urinary tract, [S. Mézan] J.d'urol. **27**: 31-36, Jan. '29
—origin of pancreatic bladders, [E. A. Boyden] J.Anat. **63**: 363-366, April '29
calculi, account of presentation of calculus removed in 1610 by Girault, to Maréchal Alphonse d'Ornano, [R. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21**: 316-320, July-Aug. '27
—calculus and diverticulum in child of 7; case, [F. D'Asaro] Cultura med.mod. **7**: 812-817, Dec. 15, '28
—calculus originating from foreign body, [L. De Buoi] Pediatria prat. **6**: 11-16, Jan. '29
—case in infant, [M. Casanuova] Gazz.d.osp. **50**: 67-71, Jan. 20, '29
—choice of operation, [A. Hooton] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 195-204, '28
—early history of operations, [K. Scheele] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 763-772, '28
—experimental production by use of diet deficient in vitamin A, [S. Perlmann & Weber] München.med. Wchnschr. **75**: 2167-2168, Dec. 21, '28
—Fournier de Lempdes, who treated Lafayette, as inventor of lithotrite, [L. Boulanger] Chron.méd. **36**: 91, April 1, '29
—frequent occurrence among rural population of Shantung, China, [P. Weischer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25**: 245-247, '28
—giant calculi of kidneys and bladder, [J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **26**: 138-142, March '29
—in children; 76 cases, [Balacesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55**: 322, March 2, '29
—influence of calculus in diverticulum on renal elimination, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 436-447, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **2**: 1037-1040, Oct. 18, '28
—intravesical, cystic dilatation of inferior extremity of ureter, with infantile calculus; case, [G. Jean] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7**: 261-265, Dec. 17, 28
—large calculus in aged woman; lithotrity under epidural anesthesia, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **143**: 164-166, Feb. 10, '29
—large calculus in Hova woman of 21 years, [J. Cloitre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21**: 720, '28
—two operations performed on Napoleon III, [F. Schlagintweit] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 772-794, '28

BLADDER, calculi—Continued
—vesical and renal calculus in infant; case, [A. Botto-Micca] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1115-1117, Sept. 2, '28
cancer, in diverticula, [V. C. Hunt] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 199-210, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 1-12, Jan. '29
—differential pathology of papilloma, papillary carcinoma, and other types of vesical carcinoma, [A. E. Bothe] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 393-397, March '29
—end results, [F. G. Harrison] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 407-411, March '29
—favorable results of bilateral lumbar ureterostomy; case, [A. Takahashi & S. Namiki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28**: 89, Nov. '28
—in diverticulum: report of case and review of literature, [H. L. Kretschmer & K. E. Barber] J.Urol. **21**: 381-394, March '29
—leucoplakia and diverticulum resembling carcinoma, [A. R. Stevens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 249-254, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 689-694, June '29
—precancerous lesions of bladder and prostate gland; position of bladder and prostate in cancer problem, [R. L. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 397-399, March '29
—primary cancer with multiple metastases; case, [Bonnamour & Giraud] Lyon méd. **142**: 732, Dec. 23, '28
—spontaneous disappearance of papillary carcinoma, [A. O. Wilensky & A. Firestone] J.Urol. **21**: 611-621, May '29
—squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, [Cabot case 15092] New England J.Med. **200**: 456-457, Feb. 28, '29
—symptomatology and differential diagnosis of malignant growths of urinary bladder and prostate gland, [J. B. Lownes] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 400-402, March '29
—treatment of epithelioma ta, [K. Frater] J.M.A.South Africa **3**: 246-247, May 11, '29
—**treatment, with special reference to surgical diathermy**, [W. E. Stevens] California & West.Med. **30**: 29-35, Jan. '29
—**two years' experience in treatment by suprapubic implanting of metal seeds containing radium emanation**, [E. L. Keyes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 137-182, '28
catheterization, postoperative urological complications, [R. V. Day] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 147-150, Feb. '29
—care in catheterization, [J. A. Philpott] Colorado Med. **26**: 218-219, June '29
—in male, [E. K. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 527-529, April '29
—rubber catheter inside bladder; case, [A. K. Dutt Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 210, April '29
cystoscope, development of operative cystoscope, [A. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 754-759, '28
—historical retrospect, [O. Ringleb] Chirurg **1**: 126-129, Dec. 5, '28
—new cystoscope for routine use, [D. M. Davis] J. Urol. **21**: 729-731, June '29
—new kind of optic apparatus for cystoscopes, [R. Jahr] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 752-754, '28
—new ureteral and surgical cystoscope, [Portwich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 937-938, '28
—new uretero-cystoscope for bladders of small capacity, [F. F. Leiter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 863, '28 [Comment on Jahr's article]
—Nitze cystoscope, indispensable requirement for successful ureteral catheterization, [S. Werboff] Ztschr. f.Urol. **22**: 804-808, '28
—rectoscopy with cystoscope, [W. Sternberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 2104-2105, Dec. 14, '28
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, diseases
—demonstration of table for cystoscopic and roentgenray procedures, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 364, March '29
—experimental, [D. Barilari & P. Moreyra Bernan] Semana méd. **1**: 340-344, Feb. 7, '29
—fiftieth anniversary of use of Nitze's cystoscope, [L. Casper] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 760-762, '28
—fifty years of cystoscopy, [O. Ringleb] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54**: 1621-1624, Sept. 28, '28
—in cancer of uterus, [S. Mizuhara] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11**: 267, Dec. '28
—in memory of Max Nitze, inventor of cystoscope, [C. Posner] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 739-743, '28
—new procedure and instrument in prostatectomy; preliminary report, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. **21**: 289-308, March '29
—use of colored fluids in cystoscopy; preliminary report, [J. J. Stutzin] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25**: 292, '28
—utility of cystoscopy and pyelography in differential diagnosis of abdominal tumefaction, [W. C. Masonheimer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 612-615, June '29
cysts, four cases, [J. V. Mandel] Med.Klin. **24**: 1702-1704, Nov. 2, '28
—pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica; case showing urographic evidence of lesion in ureters and pelves, [J. J. Joelson] Arch.Surg. **18**: 1570-1583, April '29

BLADDER—Continued
dilatation and distention, congenital dilatation of fetal urinary bladder as obstacle in delivery; case, [E. Goldberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81**: 253-257, March '29
—congenital dilatation of urinary bladder, ureter, and pelvis of kidney without mechanic obstruction to outflow of urine; case, [M. Beck] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37**: 230-253, '29
diseases, as expressions of sexual neuropsychoses, [J. J. Stutzin & H. Warner] Med.Klin. **24**: 1467-1470, Sept. 21, '28
—**bilharziosis; simultaneous presence of eggs with polar and lateral spurs in urine; cases**, [J. Khouri] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21**: 771, '28
—**bilharziosis treated by antimony sodium tartrate; case**, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-98, Feb. 25, '28
—comparison of leukoplakia, malakoplakia, and incrusted cystitis; cases and new method of treatment, [F. H. Redewill] J.A.M.A. **92**: 532-536, Feb. 16, '29
—cystoscopic diagnosis, [E. Ruge] Med.Welt **3**: 126-130, Jan. 26, '29
—diverticulitis of sigmoid as source of bladder irritation, [A. L. Chute] J.Urol. **21**: 13-21, Jan. '29
—endovesical thermocoagulation, [A. Rosenburg] Chirurg **1**: 361-371, March 1, '29
—experiences with submucous fibrosis, [G. G. Smith] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 317-326, '28
—herpes zoster; 2 cases, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **8**: 62-64, Feb. 18, '29
—history and distribution of bilharziasis in Irak, [E. Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **7**: 1-9, Jan. 1, '29
—infection with Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. W. Visher] J.A.M.A. **92**: 2098-2099, June 22, '29
—lesions resulting from use of urotropin (methenamine), [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28 [Comment on Schreyer's article]
—organic and functional, [Fürbringer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26**: 137-140, March 1, '29
—pressure and volume determinations as aids in diagnosis, with description of new recording instrument (cystometer), [F. H. Redewill] California & West. Med. **30**: 121-123, Feb. '29
—retention of urine due to disease of neck of bladder after stricture of urethra; case, [M. Papin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7**: 223-225, Nov. 19, '28; also, J. d'urol. **26**: 546-548, Dec. '28
—symptoms in neuropsychic disturbances of soldiers, [Vulpius] Med.Klin. **24**: 1908, Dec. 7, '28
—treatment of bilharziasis by emetine injections and electrocoagulation, [Bernard] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3**: 496-529, Feb. '29
diverticula, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 404-407, March '29
—analysis of 31 cases, [C. Teel] Arch.Surg. **18**: 1896-1903, April '29
—calculus and diverticulum in child of 7; case, [F. D'Asaro] Cultura med.mod. **7**: 812-817, Dec. 15, '28
—carcinoma: report of case and review of literature, [H. L. Kretschmer & K. E. Barber] J.Urol. **21**: 381-394, March '29
—clinical aspects, [A. Cernezzi] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1437-1439, Nov. 11, '28
—eight cases, [A. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215**: 48-65, '29
—excision, [R. C. Broan] M.J.Australia **1**: 487-488, April 13, '29
—excision of large, infected diverticulum; case, [Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 60-63, '29
—great improvement following relief of obstruction, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin.North America **9**: 376-379, April '29
—influence of calculus in diverticulum on renal elimination, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 436-447, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **2**: 1037-1040, Oct. 18, '28
—intravesical extirpation, [H. Fischer] Chirurg **1**: 292-300, Feb. 15, '29
—leiomyoma, [H. A. Chamberlin] New England J.Med. **200**: 423, Feb. 28, '29
—leukoplakia, [H. G. Bugbee] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 243-247, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 395-399, March '29
—leucoplakia, [A. R. Stevens] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 93, Jan. '29
—leucoplakia and diverticulum resembling carcinoma, [A. R. Stevens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 249-254, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 689-694, June '29
—**malignant disease**, [V. C. Hunt] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21**: 199-210, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 1-12, Jan. '29
—resemblance to disease of prostate: difficulties of diagnosis, [Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8**: 56-60, Jan. 21, '29

BLADDER, diverticula—Continued
—so-called genuine diverticulum, [E. Lex] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 31-47, '28
—treatment of diverticulum of base of bladder, [J. Bedrna] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2511-2514, Oct. 6, '28
—ureter as possible origin of certain diverticula, [J. R. Caulk] J.Urol. **21:** 23-25, Jan. '29
drainage: See also Prostatectomy
—method of hypogastric drainage in prostatectomy, [G. B. Sigurtà] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 570-572, Aug. '28
—modified ureteral catheter for drainage, [G. T. Spencer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 149-150, Feb. '29
exstrophy, ureteral transplantation, [C. F. Dixon] Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **4:** 33, Jan. 30, '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, pencil in male bladder, [H. Warner] Med.Welt **2:** 1711, Nov. 17, '28
—calculus originating from foreign body, [L. De Buol] Pediatria prat. **6:** 11-16, Jan. '29
—case of rubber catheter inside bladder, [A. K. Dutt Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 210, April '29
—clinical thermometer in male urinary bladder; case, [E. P. Fenger, C. K. Petter & G. J. Thomas] Minnesota Med. **12:** 378-379, June '29
—pubic osteomyelitis fistulated into bladder; extraction of sequestrum by transperitoneal cystotomy; cases, [Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 226-233, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 548-556, Dec. '28
hernia, case, [C. S. Levy] J.Urol. **21:** 275-277, Feb. '29
—value of roentgen diagnosis, [A. A. Jakovleff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 331-335, '28
inflammation: See also Bladder, cysts; Bladder, syphilis; Pericystitis; Pyelocystitis
—[D. N. Eisendrath] S.Clin.North America **9:** 293-306, April '29
—amoebic cystitis, [G. Franchini] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 790-796, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects, [A. E. Sohmer] Minnesota Med. **12:** 160-163, March '29
—comparison of leukoplakia, malakoplakia, and incrusted cystitis; cases and new method of treatment, [F. H. Redewill] J.A.M.A. **92:** 532-536, Feb. 16, '29
—curative treatment of chronic incrustating cystitis, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **82:** 521-524, Dec. 1, '28
—hematogenic cystitis, [Desmoulins, Misrachi & Simard] Presse méd. **36:** 1578-1579, Dec. 12, '28
—perivesical inflammations, [J. Knobloch] Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 156, Feb. 1, '29; 201, Feb. 8, '29
—symptom complex, rarely disease, [T. J. McBee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 71-76, Feb. '29
—treatment of infections, [O. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 843, Aug. 30, '28
innervation, vesical nerve-plexus in chick embryos, [Z. Szantroch] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 679-692, Jan. '29
insufflation, fatal embolus due to inflation of bladder with air, [C. P. Mathé] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 429-436, March '29
leukoplakia, comparison of leukoplakia, malakoplakia, and incrusted cystitis; cases and new method of treatment, [F. H. Redewill] J.A.M.A. **92:** 532-536, Feb. 16, '29
—in diverticulum, [H. G. Bugbee] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 243-247, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 395-399, March '29
—in diverticulum, [A. R. Stevens] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 93, Jan. '29
—leucoplakia and diverticulum resembling carcinoma, [A. R. Stevens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 249-254, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 689-694, June '29
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—diagnosis and classification of various forms of bladder neck obstruction, [F. E. B. Foley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 137-145, March '29
—renal back pressure; conclusive evidence as to its cause in obstructive lesions of bladder neck and urethra, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 213-216, Jan. 19, '29
—urethrocystography in case of intervesico-prostatic diaphragm, [J. V. Gonzalez] J.d'urol. **26:** 236-237, Sept. '28
paralysis, etiology, prognosis and treatment, [R. E. Cumming] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 5-10, Jan. '29
—spinal cord bladder, [J. T. Priestley] J. Urol. **21:** 635-644, May '29
—suprapubic cystotomy, [M. L. Boyd & M. K. Bailey] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 305-315, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 623-633, May '29
physiology, reflex contraction in frog, [H. Wastl] Ztschr. f.Biol. **88:** 59-62, '28
—functional relation between bladder and kidney (vesicorenal reflex), [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 114-128, '29
BLADDER—Continued
prolapse, shortening of broad ligaments and elevation and repair of uteropubic fascia for uncomplicated prolapse of uterus and bladder, [H. S. Crossen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 671-676, May '29
regurgitation from, cases of vesico-ureteral reflux, [L. Caporali] Riforma med. **44:** 1169-1176, Sept. 10, '28
—comparative study of intra-vesical ureters (ureterovesical valves) in man and in experimental animals, [C. M. Gruber] J. Urol. **21:** 567-581, May '29
—diagnosis of ureterovesical reflex; case, [E. Papin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 269-271, Jan. 14, '29
—effects of local, general, spinal and regional anesthesia on vesico-urethral reflux; case, [M. Pavone] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 533-547, Aug. '28
—pathogenesis of vesico-renal reflux; cases, [Gripekoven] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 61-78, April 15, '28
—renal back pressure; conclusive evidence as to its cause in obstructive lesions of bladder neck and urethra, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 213-216, Jan. 19, '29
roentgenography: See also Bladder, hernia; Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, tumors; etc.
—[I. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—review, [M. Juhl] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 1-3, Jan. '29
rupture, conservative treatment of rupture following interposition operation for cure of marked pelvic relaxation, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin.North America **9:** 380-382, April '29
—new diagnostic aid in suspected extraperitoneal rupture, [V. R. Stephens & W. J. Vynalek] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1833-1834, June 1, '29
—spontaneous, [I. R. Sisk & J. B. Wear] J.Urol. **21:** 517-522, April '29
—traumatic rupture with perivesical extravasation; 7 cases, [W. C. Stirling & N. Belt] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2006-2009, June 15, '29
surgery: See also Bladder, cancer; Bladder, foreign bodies; Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, calculi; etc.
—advantages of spinal anesthesia, [Richer] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 78-80, Feb. 18, '29
—bone developed in scar of cystostomy; case, [A. Iselin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 152, Feb. 17, '28
—experimental results in use of dead fascia grafts for repair of defects in hollow viscera, [A. R. Koontz] South M.J. **22:** 417-422, May '29
—high transperitoneal suprapubic cystotomy, [P. Ssolowoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 15-29, '29
—improved box for use after suprapubic cystotomy, [S. G. MacDonald] Lancet **1:** 192, Jan. 26, '29
—local infiltration anesthesia, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2572-2576, Oct. 13, '28
—new device for collecting urine after cystostomy, [De Sard] J.d'urol. **26:** 441-442, Nov. '28
—points of technique, [C. H Chetwood] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 219-223, April '29
—resection of neck of bladder; recovery, [F. Legueu & P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 250-253, Dec. 17, '28
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2216-2234, May '29
—suprapubic cystotomy under local anæsthesia, [R. C. Begg & G. F. V. Anson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 799-802, June '29
—temporary hypogastric cystotomy in treatment of complicated stricture of urethra, [P. Flandrin] Paris méd. **2:** 335-337, Oct. 20, '28
—total cystectomy; case, [R. B. McIver] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 439-442, March '29
—total cystectomy, with some investigations on urinary secretion; case, [H. I. Maister, W. H. Ogilvie & M. S. Pembrey] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 220-233, April '29
—vaginal speculum in endovesical surgery, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 428-431, Aug. '28
syphilis, case, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 707-714, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1287-1289, Nov. 8, '28
—cases, [S. Chubalski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 646-647, Sept. 2, '28
—late syphilitic cystitis, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 418-427, Aug. '28
—of tumor type, [J. W. Alvarez Colodrero & P. di Lella] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 769-773, Nov. '28
—secondary syphilitic eruptions on mucous membrane, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 808-811, Dec. '28
tuberculosis, several non-surgical methods of treatment, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, **no. 2,** pp. 51-55, Jan. 23, '28
—surgical treatment of tuberculosis after nephrectomy, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 451-495, Feb. '29

BLADDER—Continued
tumors, [W. E. Lower] Nebraska M.J. **14**: 224-228, June '29
—adenomatous hypertrophy of bladder neck (prostatism without prostatitis); punch operation; case, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **143**: 130, Feb. 3, '29
—complete retention of urine due to myoma; case, [de Berne-Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8**: 100-103, March 18, '29
—differential pathology of papilloma, papillary carcinoma, and other types of vesical carcinoma, [A. E. Bothe] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 393-397, March '29
—epithelial, [K. Frater] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 183-198, '28
—etiology, [H. Krohn] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22**: 913-920, '28
—evolution of papilloma, [F. Bindi] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1505-1507, Nov. 25, '28
—excision of bladder in cases of malignant tumors, [S. P. Fedorov] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14**: 14-16, '28
—fibroma, [R. Maingot] Brit.M.J. **1**: 850, May 11, '29
—filariasis simulating tumor; case, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.méd.cubana **40**: 147-149, Feb. '29
—large angioma; case, [Marion] J.d'urol. **26**: 235, Sept. '28
—leiomyoma in diverticulum, [H. A. Chamberlin] New England J.Med. **200**: 423, Feb. 28, '29
—leiomyosarcoma; case, [B. H. Hager & V. C. Hunt] J.Urol. **21**: 129-133, Jan. '29
—malignant, [H. H. Young] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 667-678, May '29
—methods of treatment; cases, [Peugniez] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 111-116, '29
—present methods and results of treatment, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] J.Urol. **21**: 371-380, March '29
—removal of huge polypus, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 757-760, Nov. '28
—sarcoma; case, [R. C. Bryan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21**: 211-226, '28; also, J.Urol. **21**: 695-710, June '29
—sarcoma; case, [G. S. Foulds] St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3**: 61-63, Aug. '28
—sarcoma in infant, [A. G. Weiss & Dreyfus] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4**: 801-803, Dec. '28
—trans-urethral diathermy in diagnosis and treatment, [W. W. Galbraith] Glasgow M.J. **111**: 129-137, March '29
—treatment, [W. H. Haines] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 402-405, March '29
—treatment by electrocoagulation or excision; case, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 174-181, March 1, '29
—treatment by high frequency current, [Pasteau] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 136-140, Feb. 15, '29
—treatment by physical agents, [V. Compañ] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2**: 15-19, Jan. 15, '28
—treatment of malignant tumors; case, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 140-145, Feb. 15, '29
—ureteral spasm due to papilloma, [M. L. B. Clarke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33**: 82, Feb. '29
—value of cystoradiography in diagnosis of intraparietal size of vesical tumors and of their location, [A. Von Der Becke] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 764-768, Nov. '28
—with special regard to therapeutic measures best suited to different types, [W. A. Frontz] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 129-136, '28
ulcers, non-specific chronic ulcers, [R. Paschkis] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **33**: 217-219, April '29
varix, varicocele, [W. S. Pugh] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 537-539, Nov. '28
wounds and injuries, severe tear of bladder following perforation of uterus in interruption of pregnancy; case, [G. Rosenzweig] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 3092-3094, Dec. 1, '28
—iliopubic fracture from gunshot with secondary wounds of bladder; operative treatment complicated by acute gonorrhea and calculi of urinary tract, [Augé & L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8**: 120-126, March 18, '29
—late injuries (formation of vesicovaginal fistula) after radium therapy; case, [P. H. Rulle] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53**: 357-359, Feb. 9, '29
BLAGODAROW, A. A., Ein Fall gleichzeitiger doppelseitiger Tubengravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53**: 180-182, Jan. 19, '29
BLAHD, M. E., Splanchnic anesthesia; its use in upper abdominal surgery, Ohio State M.J. **25**: 189-191, March '29
BLAIN, A. W., Impressions resulting from 3,000 transfusions of unmodified blood, Ann.Surg. **89**: 917-922, June '29
BLAINE, E. S., Unusual foreign object in kidney, Radiology **12**: 207-210, March '29
BLAIR, A. W., Syphilitic cirrhosis of liver with unusual complications, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 508-510, May '29
BLAIR, D. M., Deep submaxillary lymph glands, Brit.M. J. **1**: 441-442, March 9, '29
BLAIR, E. M., Experimental science versus imitative art in medicine, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13**: 33-35, Jan. '29
BLAIR, H. C., Tuberculosis of symphysis pubis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 401-402, April '29
Carpal osteitis, Ann.Surg. **89**: 748-751, May '29
BLAIR, J. E.: See **WIENER, J. J., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, M. S., Little lectures on medical literature, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 575, May; 647, June '29
BLAIR, V. P., Plastic surgery of nose; patient's viewpoint, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33**: 436-444, '28
Elisha H. Gregory, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 714-716, May '29
——**BROWN, J. B., and WOMACK, N. A.**, Cancer in and about mouth; study of 211 cases, Tr.Am.S.A. **46**: 395-414, '28
BLAIR, W. W., Problems in diagnosis from standpoint of ophthalmologist, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 565-567, May '29
BLAIS, C. R., Various types of bridge attachments and their construction, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 289-290, April '29
BLAISDELL, E. R., Sugar tolerance and hypertension in cataract patients; observations in series of 100 cases, New England J.Med. **200**: 768-770, April 11, '29
BLAISDELL, F. E.: See **POLLOCK, W. E., jt. auth.**
BLAIZOT, L., and BLAIZOT, P., Préparation économique du sérum contre la peste porcine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1490-1491, Nov. 16, '28
BLAIZOT, P.: See **BLAIZOT, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LUDOVIC, jt. auth.**
BLAKE, A. V., and OKELL, C. C., Standardisation of anti-dysentery serum; effect of increased test dose of toxin on accuracy of titration, J.Path.& Bact. **32**: 121-126, Jan. '29
Seasonal variation in susceptibility of mice to dysentery (Shiga) toxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10**: 175-179, April '29
BLAKE, E. M., Peripheral iridectomy in extraction of cataract, Arch.Ophth. **1**: 559-565, May '29
BLAKE, F. G., and OARD, H. C., Undulant fever; report of 3 cases occurring in Connecticut, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1**: 128-140, Jan. '29
BLAKESLEE, A. F., Cryptic types in Datura due to chromosomal interchange, and their geographical distribution, J.Hered. **20**: 177-190, April '29
BLAKESLEE, G. A., Traumatic partial hemisection of spinal cord; report of 2 cases showing motor and sensory changes, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21**: 1321-1330, June '29
BLAKEY, H. B., Drop heart, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 530-532, Nov. '28
BLALOCK, A.: See **ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
BLAMOUTIER, P.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
BLANC, G., Premiers documents concernant la prémunition antituberculeuse des nouveau-nés par le vaccin B C G de Calmette recueillis à Athènes, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 107-119, '28
La vaccination antituberculeuse en Grèce de Juin 1925 à Juillet 1928. Localités ou elle à été appliqueé. Nombre de doses distribuées, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 127, '28
——**and CAMINOPETROS, J.**, Expériences faites en Grèce sur le mode de transmission de la "dengue," Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187**: 1081-1083, Dec. 3, '28
Nouvelle enquête sur la répartition du bouton d'Orient en Grèce. Un foyer continental en Laconie-Péloponèse, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 14-35, '28
Sur quelques cas de bouton d'Orient observés à Athènes, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 36-48, '28
Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la vaccination antidysentérique appliquée à l'homme par voie buccale et par voie sous-cutanée. La vaccination par bacilles vivants, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 55-106, '28
Quelques observations épidémiologiques faites aux environs d'Athènes pendant l'épidémie de "dengue." L'enseignement qu'on en peut tirer, Rev.d'hyg. **51**: 161-171, March '29
——**CAMINOPETROS, J., and JOANNIDES, G.**, Chronique de l'actinomycose en Grèce, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 49-53, '28
——**CAMINOPETROS, J., and MANOUSSAKIS, E.**, Quelques recherches expérimentales sur la dengue, Arch. de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 174-189, '28; also, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21**: 525-537, '28
——**CAMINOPETROS, J., and MELANIDI, C.**, Clavelée et vaccine, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 134-137, '28
——**CAMINOPETROS, J., and others**, Recherches expérimentales sur la sensibilité des singes inférieurs au virus de la dengue, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188**: 468-470, Feb. 4, '29
——**MELANIDI, C., and STYLIANOPOULO, M.**, La variole des chèvres en Grèce, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2**: 129-133, '28

BLANC, H., A propos des diverticules du duodénum, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 116-121, Feb. 17, '28
Fibrome et grossesse meconnue. Hystérectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 215-217, March 16, '28
Fibrome évoluant après trois grossesses. Hystérectomie à propos de la 4e grossesse, à la demande de l'accoucheur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 218, March 16, '28
Fracture du col anatomique de l'humérus avec luxation de la tête en dedans et compression du paquet vasculo-nerveux. Opération (extirpation de la tête). Résultat satisfaisant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 350-359, May 4, '28
Les lois de l'élimination de la phénol-sulfone-phtaléine. Leur valeur en chirurgie urinaire, Paris méd. **2:** 331-335, Oct. 20, '28
Fracture de l'olécrane chez un vieillard. Ostéosynthèse (vissage), Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 803, Nov. 16, '28
Forme latente fébrile du cancer du gros intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 68-71, '29
Section de deux tendons extenseurs des doigts. Suture tardive. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 42, Jan. 4, '29
BLANC, L. G., FLURIN, H., and others, Les syphilitiques aux eaux minérales, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 442-444, March 20, '29
BLANC FORTACIN, J., Patología bronchopulmonar postoperatoria, Siglo méd. **83:** 98-101, Jan. 5, '29
BLANCHARD, Traitement ambulatoire des fractures de Dupuytren, Liége méd. **21:** 1375-1380, Oct. 7, '28
BLANCHARD, L., MEDYNSKI, C., and SIMONNET, H., Les données du problème de l'hémoglobinurie paroxystique "à frigore" du cheval, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 419-428, Dec. '28
BLANCHARD, M., and PIN, M., Rechute de paludisme six ans après le départ de pays d'endémie, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 73-76, '29
BLANCHART, L., L'opothérapie hépatique de l'anémie pernicieuse, Liége méd. **21:** 1819-1841, Dec. 30, '28
BLANCK, F. C., and others, Cereals and their products, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 410-413, April '29
BLANCO, S. T., Cálculos urinarios. Consideraciones generales. Su visibilidad, Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1213, Nov. 1, '28
BLAND, J. O. W., Filter and centrifuge experiments with guinea-pig vaccinia virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 283-290, Dec. '28
Filter and centrifuge experiments with neurovaccine, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 145-150, April '29
——**See BEDSON, S. P., jt. auth.**
BLAND, P. B., Puerperal morbidity and mortality, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 83, Jan. 16, '29; 135, Feb. 6, '29
Pyometra following radium therapy for uterine cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 528-536, April '29
BLAND-SUTTON, J., Lecture on psychology of conjoined twins; study of monsterhood, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
BLANK, A. I.: See FISHER, M. N., jt. auth.
BLANTON, S. A., Mental hygiene in school, Canad.J.Med. & Surg. **65:** 7-19, Jan. '29
BLANTON, W. B., Agranulocytosis with recovery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2099, June 22, '29
BLASCHKE, K.: See MAENDL, H., jt. auth.
de BLASI, D., and FRANZA, R., Sul potere agglutinante dei sieri nelle vaccinazioni doppie avvicendate, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 493-500, '28
BLASKO, R.: See GOIFFON, R., jt. auth.
BLASS, G., Ueber die Behandlung der sogenannten Pseudorezidive nach Cholezystektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1429-1430, Oct. 11, '28
BLASSBERG, M., Psychotechnics and medicine, Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '29
BLASSINGAME, C. D., Chronic progressive deafness, Memphis M.J. **5:** 219-224, Oct. '28
Angina ludovici; anatomical and clinical study, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 33-53, '28
BLASTIN: See under Tumors
BLASTOCYSTIS
—acute enteritis characterized by remarkable increase of Blastocystis hominis in feces; case, [E. Silberstern] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553-554, March 19, '29
—enteritis with blastocystic infection; cases, [Mme. A. Panayotatou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 755-760, '28
BLASTOMYCES
—comparison of 7 strains of organisms causing blastomycosis in man, [D. Spring] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 169-185, March '29
—mannitol agar in differentiation of fungi of type blastomyces, [A. Castellani] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 544, April '29
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis; Oïdium
—case, [B. S. Compton] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 299-302, April '29
BLASTOMYCOSIS—Continued
—chromoblastomycosis and chappa (Guiteras' disease) in Cuba: semeiology, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 154-158, May '28
—clinical aspects, [R. E. Cicero] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 565-579, Oct. '28
—clinical picture, mycology and serum diagnosis of schizosaccharomycosis; 2 cases, [T. Benedek & R. Frühwald] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1566-1577, Oct. 6, '28
—of cervical lymph gland; case, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 450-452, '28
cutaneous, experimental schizosaccharomycosis hominis, [T. Benedek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1890-1893, Dec. 8, '28
—amycotic dermatoses simulating ringworm and erosio interdigitalis blastomycetica, [J. H. Mitchell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 659-670, April '29
—chromoblastomycosis (dermatitis verrucosa); case, [J. Tschernjawski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 196-206, '29
—pemphigus blastomyceticus; case, [K. Procházka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1759-1765, Nov. 17, '28
laryngeal, [G. B. New] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 346-352, '28
lingual, [A. Fontana] Dermosifilografo **4:** 57-65, Feb. '29
BLASTOTOXIA: See Heredity, human
BLATHERWICK, N. R., and SAHYUN, M., Influence of epinephrine and insulin upon distribution of glycogen, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 123-127, Jan. '29
BLATT, B., Über Sirolin und Allonal als Hustenmittel, Med.Klin. **24:** 1799, Nov. 16, '28
BLATT, N., Einseitiges Trachom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 810-822, Dec. 28, '28
BLATT, O., Klinische Beiträge zur Frage der Atrophodermien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 190-198, Feb. 9, '29
BLATT, P., Erzeugung von dynamisch-funktionell bedingten Hydronephrosen durch Sympathektomie am Ureter, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 148-164, '28
BLATTA: See Cockroaches
BLAU, A. I., Exposure and tuberculous meningitis, Arch. Pediat. **46:** 249-251, April '29
BLAUWKUIP, H. J. J., Peculiar disease of vertebrae, probably of traumatic origin, in child, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4806-4812, Sept. 29, '28
BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Due casi di lesione del carpo, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1197-1204, Nov. 24, '28
BLAYNEY, J. R., Tissue reaction in apical region to known types of treatment, J.Dent.Research **9:** 221-249, April '29
BLECH, G. M., Cancer problem; critical review of therapeutic methods, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 59-69, Feb. '29
Ernst von Bergmann as war surgeon, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **7:** 49, May 15, '28
BLECHMAN, M.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
BLECHMANN, G., and DELTHIL, P., L'opium en thérapeutique infantile, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 1061-1085, '28
BLEDSOE, R. P., Multiple kernels in wheat-rye hybrids; double and triple kernels in florets of rye and wheat×rye crosses, J.Hered. **20:** 137-142, March '29
BLEDSOE, W., Nasal sinus symptoms, actual and contributory causes, and symptoms, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 66-70, Feb. '29
BLEGVAD, N. R., Holger Mygind, 1855-1928, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 1-6, Jan. '29
BLEGVAD, O., Ein Fall von Dakryoadenitis acuta, Acta ophth. **6:** 267-269, '28
Ein Fall eines totalen Leucomes tätowiert mit Goldchlorid nach Knapp, Acta ophth. **6:** 272-274, '28
Den eignen Star sehen. Einige entoptische Beobachtungen, Acta ophth. **6:** 425-436, '28
BLEIER, H., Karyologische Untersuchungen an Linsen, Wicken, Bastarden, Genetica **11:** 111-118, '28
BLENCKE, A., Der Gipsverband und seine Verwendbarkeit bei der Frakturenbehandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 621-642, '28
BLENKLE, V. A.: See PONS, C. A., jt. auth.
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See under Eyelids, diseases
BLESH, A. L., Spleen, its relation to reticulo-endothelial system, surgical indications and technique, J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 73-77, March '29
Jejunostomy: indications; technique, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 157-161, May '29
BLESSING, G., Zur Frage des schmerzlosen Exhavierens (Gazothermeapparat), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1249, Dec. 15, '28
BLEULER, E., Syntonie. Schizoidie. Schizophrenie, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 47-57, Feb. '29
BLEULER, M., Der Rorschachsche Formdeutversuch bei Geschwistern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 366-398, '29

BLEVINS, W. J., Episiotomy with modified operative technic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 197-204, Feb. '29
Anesthesia in obstetrics, California & West.Med. **30:** 106-108, Feb. '29
BLEYER, B., Die Haltbarkeit der Vitamin-Faktoren A u. D, Med.Welt **3:** 46, Jan. 12, '29
BLEYER, L., Die zellfreie Uebertragung maligner Tumoren in ihrer Bedeutung für die Frage nach dem parasitären Ursprung der Geschwülste, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 203-206, Feb. 9, '29
BLEYERT, W., Kesselstein in Zentralheizungskesseln, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 58-61, Jan. 26, '29
BLIECQ, L., Les laits de l'Orne (région de Sées): C. M. S. apparente et C. M. S. réelle, J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 543-546, Dec. 16, '28
——See **CATTELAIN, E.,** jt. auth.
BLINCOE, H., Anatomy of fore limb of albino rat at approximately the time in fetal life when somatic movement begins, Anat.Rec. **40:** 277-295, Nov. 25, '28
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—distant results of experimental blindness on male genital glands, [L. De Lisi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 238-258, Aug. '28
—influence of blinding on visual centers of crustacea, [B. Hanström] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 154-183, March 15, '29
—learned men afflicted with blindness, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd, (supp. illus.) **44:** 1-4, Jan. 26, '29
—medicolegal aspect of incapacity of person both blind and deaf, [O. Loudet, L. V. López & G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **1:** 485-490, Feb. 28, '29
—occupational instruction and possibilities of support for blind and those with diminished vision, [W. Feilchenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2304-2306, Nov. 25, '28
—ophthalmic emergencies in general practice, [A. M. Ramsay] Practitioner **122:** 225-237, April '29
—simulation of blindness of pensioner for 40 years; exposure and withdrawal of pension; case, [Lipkau] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 354-356, Dec. 1, '28
—visual teaching of children born blind after successful operation, [P. Avižonis] Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 599-607, Sept. '28
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 344-348, July '28
—burns destroying sight; 2 cases, [O. Thies] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 353-357, March 22, '29
—caused by battery fluid (sulphuric acid solution) following accident, [J. C. McAllister] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1428, April 27, '29
—cortical blindness; 2 cases, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **143:** 371-373, March 24, '29
—cortical, transient blindness in pregnant woman, [F. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 648, Oct. '28
—infantilism, Gandy type, with thyroid syndrome and radiologic lesions of sella turcica; blindness with ocular lesions, [Boinet, Turries & A. Raybaud] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 36-41, Jan. '29
—proportion and clinical aspects of ocular diseases and blindness due to venereal diseases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—statistical report from Swedish Mission Hospital, Tirupattur, Ramnad District, for period of 10 months (from 1st January to 31st October, 1928), [G. J. Gnanadikam] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 194-195, April '29
—statistics of causes in Cologne, [H. Utermann] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **66:** 228-239, Oct. '28
—traumatic, retinal hemorrhage with total loss of vision, [Van Lint] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 49, '28
—unilateral blindness; recovery after sinus operation, [J. T. Dowling] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 288-292, March '29
idiopathic, amaurosis as equivalent or abortive attack of epilepsy, [P. Reblerre] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 675-678, Nov. '28
—alcohol-nicotine amblyopia; strychnine therapy; cases, [A. & W. Meerhoff] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 114-119, Jan. '29
—amaurosis as symptom of eclampsia, [Brouha & Gosselin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28
—amaurosis from quinine; cases, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 307-311, March 10, '29
—amaurosis fugax and thrombosis, [W. F. Swett] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 397-399, May '29
—amaurosis in epidemic encephalitis, [I. J. Sands] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1241-1243, April 13, '29
—amaurosis with preservation of light reflex, [H. Korbsch] Nervenarzt **1:** 657-661, Nov. 15, '28
—amblyopia resulting from tobacco, [I. Neuschueler] Lettura oftal. **5:** 399-429, Sept. '28
BLINDNESS, idiopathic—Continued
—clinical aspects and treatment of nicotine poisoning and amblyopia, [V. Ruata] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 124-127, Dec. '28
—detection of feigned amblyopia, amaurosis, etc., [E. Lampis] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 505-511, Oct. '28
—double, hysteric amaurosis, [Renedo] Med.ibera **1:** 311-313, March 9, '29
—etiology of strabismus with concomitant amblyopia in 1,000 cases, [A. Aracri] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 638-657, Dec. '28
—favorable effects of tetrophan (methenamine-cinchophen preparation) on amaurosis resulting from alcoholic intoxication; 2 cases, [H. Stark] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 526, March 12, '29
—optic neuritis and amaurosis in malta fever; case, [K. C. Orloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 582-591, Nov. '28
—possible mechanism of hysterical amaurosis; vascular spasm governed by elective emotional repercussion of sympathetic; case, [A. Moriez] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 669-671, Oct. '28
—quinine amblyopia complicating influenza pneumonia, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 488-489, June '29
—spectacles to prevent strabismic amblyopia, [Weckert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 240, March 1, '29
—spontaneous reeducation in woman of 65 with amblyopic strabismus, [Picot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 636-640, Dec. '28
—strabismus and amblyopia in twins, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5783-5798, Nov. 24, '28
—temporary amaurosis due to angiospasm of central artery of retina with compression of cervical sympathetic ganglion (ganglion ambigu); case, [F. Badeaux] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 67-74, Feb. '29
—traumatically prolapsed iris with adhesions on left eye, vision preserved; right eye amaurosis from glaucoma, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 247, March 1, '29
night-blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See Vision, conservation
word-blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLIND-SPOT: See Retina
BLINKOV, S., Zur Frage nach dem Körperbau des Verbrechers, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 212-216, April '29
BLISS, E. A.: See **AMOSS, H. L.,** jt. auth.
BLISS, M. A., Greenfield Sluder, 1865-1928, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1321-1327, Dec. '28
BLISS, S., Amide nitrogen of blood; quantitative method, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 129-135, Jan. '29
Amide nitrogen of blood; muscular exercise; rôle of ammonia in neutralization of lactic acid, J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 137-158, Jan. '29
Amide nitrogen of blood; method of expressing results based upon protein content of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 405-406, Feb. '29
BLISS, T. L., Basal metabolism in polycythemia vera, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1155-1161, May '29
BLISTER FLUID
—technic and value of phlyctenotherapy: injection of content of phlyctenas, artificially produced by means of some blistering agents, [P. Lassablière] Médecine **9:** 1178-1186, Dec. '28
BLITZ, B., La pressione arteriosa nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 619-636, July 15, '28
BLIX, G., Über die Löslichkeitsverhältnisse von Cystin im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 109-124, '28
Bang's micromethod for estimation of blood lipoids, Hygiea **90:** 934-944, Dec. 15, '28
BLOCH, B., Das Pigment, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **1:** 434-541, '27
Pigmentogenèse et lumière, Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 381-400, Oct.-Dec. '28
Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Hautkrankheiten und Gesamtorganismus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 722-728, Nov. 1, '28
Ueber das Problem der Organotropie. Ursachen der speziellen Lokalisation der Dermatomykosen auf der Haut (Dermatotropie und Merotropie), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 60-63, Jan. 19, '29
L'idiosyncrasie et l'allergie dans les maladies de la peau, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 1-21, Jan. 25, '29
Rôle of idiosyncrasy and allergy in dermatology, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 175-197, Feb. '29
Problem of pigment formation, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 609-618, May '29
——**and STAUFFER, H.,** Skin diseases of endocrine origin (dyshormonal dermatoses), poikiloderma-like changes in connection with underdevelopment of sexual glands and dystrophia adiposogenitalis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 22-34, Jan. '29

BLOCH, E., Romantiker und Klassiker, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **7:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '29

BLOCH, J. C., Deux cas de rétrécissement de l'intestin grêle en amont d'un volumineux diverticule de Meckel. Diverticulo-anastomose. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1227-1232, Nov. 24, '28

Quelques réflexions concernant le traitement des fractures, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 676-679, Jan. 15, '29

——and TAILHEFER, A., Contribution à l'étude de la réparation des tendons fléchisseurs des doigts, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 5, Jan. 2, '29

BLOCH, L., and SERBY, A. M., Use of alkalis in treatment of peptic ulcer, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A., pp. 200-213, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 134-139, Jan. 12, '29

BLOCH, R., Guérison d'une syncope anesthésique par l'injection intrarachidienne de caféine après échec de l'adrénaline intracardiaque, Presse méd. **37:** 108, Jan. 23, '29

BLOCK, E. B., Case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis with disappearance of testes, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1189-1195, March '29

BLOCK, F. B.: See KEENE, F. E., jt. auth.

BLOCQ, LOUIS: See Obituaries

BLODGETT, P. R., General practitioner, Illinois M.J. **55:** 399-401, June '29

de BLOEME, P. J. L., Blood groups in tuberculosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4775-4783, Sept. 29, '28

BLOEMEN, J. J., Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica in 3 families, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4478-4480, Sept. 8, '28

BLOMBACH, A., Kaiserschnitt bei totem Kind, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2362-2364, Sept. 15, '28

BLOMFIELD, J., and SHIPWAY, F. E., Use of avertin for anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 546-549, March 16, '29

BLOND, K., Experimenteller Beitrag zur aufsteigenden Invagination in den operierten Magen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 53-61, '28

Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur konservativen Therapie Gallensteinkranker, Hippokrates **1:** 377-385, Dec. '28-Jan. '29

BLONDEL, A.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

BLONDIN, M., Sur le choix du greffon dans les greffes de nerfs périphériques, Médecine **9:** 999-1000, Oct. '28

BLONSTEIN, J. L., Haemophilia in newborn, Brit.M.J. **1:** 994, June 1, '29

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.

—antagonism of blood corpuscles and serum in biochemical processes, [K. W. Merz] Sitzungsb.d.Heidelberg.Akad.d.Wissenschaft. **10:** 1-14, '28

—binding power of serum for alkaloids and inhibition of this effect by homologous alcohols; contribution to theory of narcosis, [R. Beutner & E. Hyden] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 25-30, Jan. '29

—blood as physicochemical system; diabetic coma, [D. B. Dill, A. V. Bock, J. S. Lawrence, J. H. Talbott & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 551-574, March '29

—blood mass, red corpuscles and hemoglobin in acclimatized individuals at high and low altitudes, [R. Margaria & E. Sapegno] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei. Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 712-717, '28

—blue blood and green; cosmetics of nature, [H. M. Fox] Forum **79:** 548-556, April '28

—comparative studies of physical chemistry, [L. J. Henderson] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 117-123, Jan. 15, '29

—determination of vasoconstricting substances in circulating blood of normal persons, and in toxemias of pregnancy and eclampsia, [E. Bodenstab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 758-766, '28

—distribution of virus and neutralizing antibodies in blood and pathological exudates of rabbits infected with vaccinia, [W. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 93-108, Feb. '29

—effect of insulin on amylolytic power; experiments, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 197-202, '28

—effect of phenylhydrazine and sodium nitrate, [G. Petrànyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 202-214, '28

—effect of theophylline on increased permeability of barrier between blood and aqueous humor, [E. Achermann] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 611-618, Nov. '28

—effects of irradiated defibrinated blood on perfused heart, [J. F. Herrick] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 706-708, May '29

—etiology and diagnosis of blood in semen, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 429-431, '28; also, Clinique,Paris **24:** 113, March (B) '29

—etiology of blood in semen, [C. David] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 15, p. 413, '28; no. 1, p. 27, '29

BLOOD—Continued

—excretion of dyes by liver and kidneys; relation between concentration of dyes in blood stream and concentration of excreted dyes, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 253-266, '28

—experiments on blood changes in guinea-pigs with respiratory stenosis, [M. Silvagni] Valsalva **5:** 89-103, Feb. '29

—genesis of hematologic modifications and morphologic changes in thyroid gland in respiratory stenosis; cases, [M. Silvagni] Valsalva **4:** 553-561, Nov. '28

—hematology and immunity among firemen; experiments, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 187-197, Sept.-Oct. '28

—hematology; annual review, [P. Lambin] Rev.belge sc. méd. **1:** 54-69, Jan. '29

—hematology of Turkestan dromedary, [J. Galouzo] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 53-58, Jan. 25, '29

—microglia; experimental study in rabbits after intracerebral injection of blood, [E. A. Carmichael] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 209-216, Jan. '29

—microscopical study of drops of oil introduced into circulation of frog, [A. S. Hadjioloff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1997-1999, Jan. 4, '29

—negative effects of suprarenalectomy on vasomotor properties of blood, [A. N. Kabanow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 268-273, '29

—physicochemical changes in blood and histologic changes in kidneys in experimental nephritis resulting from injection of poisonous drugs, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 707-719, '28

—relation of bile secretion to rate of ultrafiltration of blood, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 439-443, '28

—relation of changes in blood at high altitude to function of spleen, [A. Chiatellino & S. Goldberger] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 7-9, Jan. '29

—toxic effects of defibrinated blood when perfused through isolated mammalian heart, [J. Herrick & J. Markowitz] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 698-705, May '29

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, action of blood on acetylcholine, [G. Viale & J. M. Soncini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 399-404, '28; also, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 594-598, '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1440, Nov. 9, '28

—effect of different narcotics on splitting of acetylcholine, [F. Plattner & O. Galehr] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 606-611, '28

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, modifications of Widmark's microdetermination, [A. Galamini & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di farmacol. sper. (no. 5) **45:** 97-112, '28

alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction

amines, new apparatus for ultrafiltration of blood to free it from proteins in order to determine its amine and residual nitrogen content, [B. A. Wilenski] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 433-438, '29

amino-acids: See also Blood, chemistry

—changes in amino-acidemia after endovenous injections of glycocoll in function tests of liver, [M. Bufano] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 799, Sept. 30, '28; 851, Oct. 15, '28

ammonia, sources, [W. Mozołowski] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2202-2203, Nov. 11, '28; also, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 41-57, July '28

—ammonia content and ammonia formation, [W. Mozołowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 150-157, '29

—in normal and pathologic states, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Hedja] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 738-740, March 4, '29

—origin and distribution in angiostomized dogs, [J. K. Parnas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 508, '29 [Comment on Cholopoff's article]

amylase, effect of insulin on amylase of blood and urine in normal, diabetic and hepatic subjects, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. **14:** 1764-1782, Dec. 30, '28

analysis: See Blood, examination

antiferments, antipeptic properties of serum, [K. Gerner] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 122-123, Feb. 17, '29

—antitryptic titre in pregnancy and in hyperthyroidism, [L. B. Flexner, J. Berkson, H. Winters & I. Wolman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 592-595, April '29

bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

—immunization of blood against gonococci in vitro, [N. I. Baschkirzev] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 92-100, '29

—method for measuring action of whole blood against gram positive cocci, [W. Thalhimer & C. Colwell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 441-450, Feb. '29

BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—of normal human serum for Brucella, [C. Ninni] Pathologica **21:** 58-66, Feb. 15, '29
—relation between hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, lymph and blood serum, and their thermostabile bactericidal action, [T. Shimidzu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 344-365, Oct. '28
—study of "whole" blood by method of culture in slide-cells, [J. M. Alston] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 300-317, Dec. '28
bile: See also Blood, bile pigments; Blood, bilirubin
—clinical significance of so-called postoperative cholemic hemorrhage in jaundice patients, [E. Seifert] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **145:** 268-275, '28
—importance of physiologic cholemia in production of icterus neonatorum, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 384-388, Nov. 3, '28
—origin of cholemic hemorrhagic diathesis in functional disturbances of liver; clinical and experimental study, [S. Soejima] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 217-231, '28
—prevention of postoperative cholemic hemorrhage by preoperative ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
—comparison of tests, [R. S. Hubbard & C. B. Allison] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 88-103, April '29
—presence in blood from local hemorrhages in various body cavities, -[Kurishita] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
bilirubin, abnormal colour development in Fouchet reaction, [F. E. Robinson] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 667, Dec. 22, '28
—comparison of icteric index and direct Van den Bergh tests, [R. S. Hubbard & C. B. Allison] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 438-439, March '29
—diastase and bilirubin content of blood of pregnant, parturient and puerperal women, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2434-2439, Sept. 22, '28
—following intravenous administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [A. von Czike] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 292-296, '28
—functional examination of liver by bilirubin test, [Kleinknecht & C. Dreyfus] Paris méd. **1:** 96-98, Jan. 26, '29
—hyperbilirubinemia in peptic ulcer, [M. Sturtevant & R. P. Wallace] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 129-131, Jan. '29
—in malaria, [J. M. Arellano] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 336-340, Sept. '28
—method of estimating, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 664-665, Sept. 9, '28
—new set of potassium dichromate standards for determination of icterus index, [C. C. Farahaugh & G. Medes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 681-682, April '29
—Van den Bergh test, [J. P. M'Gowan] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 242-248, April '29
bismuth, concentration in dogs after intramuscular injection of bismuth antiluetics, [C. S. Leonard & A. F. Seibert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 355-364, Dec. '28
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of epinephrine on basal metabolism and on calcium and potassium contents of blood of normal persons and of persons with thyroid disturbances, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 683-695, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
—at various stages of pregnancy, in toxemia and puerperal conditions, [A. N. Morosoff & M. G. Serdiukoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 37-46, '27
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of various types of light environment, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 859-882, May '29
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; repeated observations on normal animals, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 287-301, Feb. '29
—changes in intestinal permeability in experimental hypocalcemia due to oxalates and phosphates, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 766, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 587, '29
—clinical and experimental studies on calcium and cholesterol in relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [P. A. Wade] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 790-816, June '29
—colorimetric determination, [J. H. Roe & B. S. Kahn] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—comparison of calcium levels between and during menstrual periods, [E. Allen & H. C. Goldthorpe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 789-794, June '29
BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—creatine-creatinine excretion and serum calcium in normal male children, [M. Karshan, R. G. Freeman, Jr., & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 323-326, May '29
—determination of inorganic phosphate of serum on filtrate from calcium analysis, [L. Gunther & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 551-553, May '29
—distribution in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [H. Brown & S. G. Ramsdell] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 705-709, May '29
—does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? [R. Kapsinow & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 377-384, May '29
—during normal and pathologic pregnancy, particularly convulsions (eclampsia), [Wodon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 880, Nov. '28
—effect of bone transplantation on calcium level, [G. Halperin & E. L. Walsh] Arch.Surg. **18:** 819-823, March '29
—effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol, [L. J. Harris & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. **23:** 206-209, '29
—effect of experimental hunger on potassium ion and calcium ion content of serum, [B. A. Schazillo & D. C. Konstantinowskaja] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 318-322, '28
—effect of insulin, [S. Bogdanović] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 773-776, May 18, '28
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation in hypocalcemic spasmophilia and vagotonia, [F. Löning] Strahlentherapie **31:** 313-318, '29
—effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on serum cholesterol and calcium, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2148-2150, Nov. 4, '28
—experimental calcemia from suggestion, [Jaso & Outeiriño] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 475, April 13, '29
—hypocalcemia due to bacterial toxicity in relative parathyroid insufficiency, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 768-770, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 589-591, '29
—in skeletal diseases, [H. K. Barrenscheen & E. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1340-1342, Oct. 20, '28
—increase following administration of calcium chloride per rectum and per os, [A. Bilida & E. Wladimirowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 14-17, '28
—increase in ultrafiltrable calcium of serum and calcium of tissues of pregnant women following administration of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and of calcium preparations, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 784-793, '29
—increased potassium and calcium content of dogs in histamine shock, [G. Kuschinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 563-568, '29
—infundibular control of changes in calcium contents during sleep, narcosis and excitation; experiments with decerebrated and decorticated animals, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 169-189, '28
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in blood of rabbits; influence of light environment on normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 103-126, Jan. '29
—lesions of intestinal mucosa in experimental hypocalcemia from injection of oxalates and phosphates; pathogenesis of syndrome of parathyroid insufficiency, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 763-766, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 583-585, '29
—phosphate and calcium contents in tuberculosis of bones and rickets; effect of ultraviolet ray treatment, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 460-475, Aug. '28
—plasma calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats, [W. R. Tweedy & S. B. Chandler] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 754-760, May '29
—potassium-calcium equilibrium, [P. Spiro] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 58-93, '29
—potassium-calcium quotient in normal pregnancy, [R. Spiegler & W. Schol] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 461-466, '29
—relation between proteins and calcium of serum when estimated by direct precipitation, [M. Aresu] Clin. y lab. **13:** 196-204, March '29
—relationship between serum calcium and age, [E. M. Greisheimer, O. H. Johnson & M. Ryan] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 704-710, May '29
—rôle of increased calcium and magnesium content during muscular activity in causation of fatigue, [L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 244-249, Feb. 5, '29
—serum calcium in negro; laboratory study, [C. L. Harrell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 350-352, March '29
—suggested modification of Kramer-Tisdall method for microchemical estimation of ionizable calcium in plasma, [W. R. Tweedy & F. C. Koch] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 747-750, May '29

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—tetany and blood calcium after thyro-parathyroidectomy in goat, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 210-213, Dec. '28
—tetany in infants; comparison of various agents used in treatment, [H. Bakwin, R. M. Bakwin & G. Gottschall] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 311-322, Feb. '29
—value of calcium-potassium constant in normal and pathologic puerperium, [S. Martines & G. de Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 217-269, Nov. '28
carbon dioxide, combining properties; capacity of CO_2 for combining with reduced hemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 18-21, '28
—CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of blood in physical hyperthermia, [M. Garcia Banus] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 709-723, May '29
—changes in carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of man during insulin shock, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 798-803, '29
—combining properties; demonstration of presence of CO_2 in hemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 5-9, '28
—combining properties in fever, [H. Brühl] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **62:** 525-537, '28
—combining properties; physiology of carbohemoglobin complex; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 22-24, '28
—combining properties; presence of carbohemoglobin complex in solution of CO_2 and hemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 10-17, '28
—combining properties; rapidity of combination; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 1-4, '28
—determination of carbon dioxide content of mixed venous blood; effect of oxygenation and critical oxygen tension, [M. C. G. Israëls & F. W. Lamb] J.Physiol. **67:** 49-61, Feb. '29
—relation between basal metabolism and carbon dioxide binding power of blood, [D. Jahn & R. Sturm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 39-50, '29
carbon monoxide, simple method of determination, [W. Schwarzacher] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **12:** 513, Oct. 30, '28
—modified iodine-pentoxide method for determination, [M. J. Martinek & W. C. Marti] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 293-299, March '29
carotin, hyperlipochromia (carotinæmia; xanthosis cutis), [H. S. Stannus] Internat.Clin. **1:** 146-163, March '29
catalase, [E. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2202, Nov. 11, '28
—catalase index and amount of catalase in blood of new-born cats, [F. von Krüger] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 18-20, '28
—effect of simultaneous hunger and thirst on catalase index and amount of catalase in blood, [F. von Krüger] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 21-28, '28
—in different capillary regions, [F. von Krüger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 680-693, '29
—in healthy and sick infants, [M. Fukuyama] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 441-443, '28
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—action of chlorates, in particular potassium chlorate in animals, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 391-406, Dec. '28
—appearance of various cell types in blood and connective tissue after producing currents in culture fluid, [J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 298-326, Oct. 12, '28
—effect of splenectomy on formed elements of blood, [M. Levi] Pathologica **21:** 126-130, March 15, '29
—effects of deep x rays; preliminary note on phagocytic test, [F. A. Knott & W. L. Watt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 542-543, March 23, '29
—forms of giant cells occurring in leukemic, aleukemic or subleukemic myelosis; 2 cases, [B. Dubinskaja] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 192-204, '28
—hemocytoblasts in chronic aleukemic sarcoid leukosis of mediastinum, [J. Orrico] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 729-737, Dec. '28
—morphology and physiology of cells in serous fluids of body cavities, [T. Taslakowa] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 520-535, '28
—morphology, size, number, genesis, function and significance of megakaryocytes in human bone-marrow, [H. C. Frey] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 419-470, '28
—nature and significance of morphologic modifications of blood by epinephrine; cases, [L. Crosetti] Arch. per le sc.med. **52:** 625-664, Dec. '28
—new slide to facilitate examination of structure, [K. Heuler & G. Hofheinz] Med.Klin. **25:** 28-29, Jan. 4, '29
—origin from connective tissue, [M. Silberberg & G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 289-324, '28
BLOOD, cells—Continued
—study of cells as aid to diagnosis of hog cholera, [P. A. Lewis & R. E. Shope] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 145-152, Jan. '29
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—[H. Schulten] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2065-2069, Oct. 21, '28
—comparison of calculated and determined osmolar concentration of normal serum; base-binding power of proteins and determination of total base, [D. C. Darrow & A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 51-60, Jan. '29
—concentration of acid and base in serum in normal pregnancy, [H. C. Oard & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 9-27, Jan. '29
—decrease in inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of serum following subcutaneous and intracardiac injection of peptone in rabbit, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1264-1267, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of calcium on uricemia, glycemia and chloremia, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 744-746, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 649-651, '29
—effect of intravenous injection of extract of lacrimal gland on calcium and phosphorus contents and hydrogen ion concentration, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1812-1813, Dec. 14, '28
—effect of mercurial diuretics on hydremia, chloruremia, azotemia and urinary eliminations, [I. Hatzieganu, I. Gavrila & Borbil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1813-1814, Dec. 14, '28
—effect of pancreatic hormone on metabolism of mineral, particularly inorganic salt content of blood in healthy dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 327-343, Oct. '28
—effect of pharmacologic changes on tonus of bronchial muscles, [K. Tiefensee] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 139-153, '29
—effect of Truneček's inorganic serum on blood of normal rabbits, [W. Wasjutotschkin & M. Rybina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 417-430, '29
—effects of antituberculous vaccination on biochemical components, [M. Barbàra] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 1014-1017, July '28
—electric conductibility in old age, [Rocco Capo] Morgagni **70:** 2561-2579, Nov. 25, '28
—experimental dehydration; chemical changes in blood of dog contrasted with those following obstruction of cardiac end of stomach, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 945-953, June '29
—experimental effects of spleen on constitution of blood (crases), [L. Ponticaccia & M. Isalberti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 333-340, March 10, '29
—in arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 74-81, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 188-194, Feb. '29
—in nephritis, [L. J. Henderson] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2207-2213, Nov. 11, '28
—indications, [C. R. Smith] Illinois M.J. **55:** 350-354, May '29
—method of determining pharmacologic control of tonus of bronchial muscles in connection with changes in composition of blood, [K. Tiefensee] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 129-138, '29
—mineral content and acid-base equilibrium in infant's blood, [A. Nitschke & G. Meyer zu Hörste] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **121:** 111-122, Sept. '28
—modifications following intravenous injection of urea, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. Duomarco & A. Munilla] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 869-884, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 171-187, Feb. '29
—non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and amino-acids in blood of pregnant and recently delivered women suffering from albuminuria, eclampsism or eclampsia, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 275-309, '28
—of dog after closed-loop obstruction of jejunum, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 955-958, June '29
—potassium, calcium and choline in hypertension, [M. Maxim & C. Vasiliu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 366-369, Dec. '28
—rapid and accurate determinations, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 684-685, April '29
—relation between constitution of blood and tendency to hemorrhage in tuberculous subjects, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 52-64, Jan. '29
—separation and determination of constituents by means of selective adsorption, [B. Sjollema & A. Emmerie] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 275-285, '29

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—variations in filtrability of substances in blood in ultrafiltration in vivo, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1607-1608, Nov. 23, '28
—variations throughout menstrual cycle in normal women, [H. G. Close & A. A. Osman] Biochem.J. **22:** 1544-1547, '28
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—alkali reserve, blood and plasma chlorine in chronic nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1576-1586, Nov. 29, '28
—amount of nitrogen-containing substances and sodium chloride in prostatic hypertrophy; relation to function of hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [F. Lickint] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 51-64, '29
—azotemia as effect of loss of sodium chloride from blood, [L. Blum] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 660-664, Nov. '28
—chlorine interchange between red-blood cells and plasma in asphyxia, [T. Kubo & T. Mitsui] Japan M.World **8:** 259-262, Oct. '28
—chronic nephritis with predominance of chloruremic syndrome, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 457-464, Oct. (A) '28
—determination by means of electric titration, [L. Buday] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 166-175, '28
—dissociation of chloride content with azotemia and alkali reserve in acute nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 74-82, Jan. 28, '29
—in acute intestinal occlusion and vomiting, [A. Gosset, L. Binet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **36:** 1593-1595, Dec. 15, '28
—in conditions associated with pneumonia, [C. A. L. Binger, R. V. Christie, J. S. Davis, Jr. & A. Hiller] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 603-614, April '29
—in high and low intestinal obstruction, [G. Figurelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 122-135, Feb. '29
—in plasma and in cells, [M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1820-1822, Dec. 21, '28
—increase in alkali reserve and diminution in chloride content following experimental high and low occlusion of intestine, [F. Domenech Alsina & J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1278, Oct. 26, '28
—lack of parallelism between high chloride content of blood and of medulla oblongata and renal acidosis, [H. Bénard, J. Lenormand & F. P. Merklen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 208-215, Feb. 11, '29
—neutralization of acids in blood in uremic and diabetic acidosis by chlorides in blood serum, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 302-311, '28
—of whole blood in eczema, [N. Burgess] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 6-10, Jan. '29
—reduction of plasma chloride concentration, [H. A. Higley] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 563-565, May 15, '29
—relation of azotemia, chloremia and alkaline reserve, [L. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1731-1734, Dec. 20, '28
—total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; hypochloremia and total salt deficiency in nephritis, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 551-575, Feb. '29
—Van Slyke method for determination, [A. J. Eisenman] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 411-414, May '29
—variations in alkali reserve and chloride content during digestion, [S. Prikladowizky & M. Brestkin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 494-505, '29
cholesterol, action of histamine in normal and splenectomized dogs, [H. Tangl & S. Recht] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 190-193, '28
—absence of modifications in children after inhalations of irradiated air, [P. Gorini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 789-809, Dec. '28
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of various types of light environment, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 859-882, May '29
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; repeated observations on normal animals, [A. R. Harnes] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 287-301, Feb. '29
—changes in gastric diseases, [T. Ricozzi] Morgagni **71:** 657-663, March 31, '29
—clinical and experimental studies on calcium and cholesterol in relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [P. A. Wade] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 790-816, June '29
—colloidal condition in serum; behavior of cholesterol in artificial colloidal mixtures, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 409-422, '28
—colloidal condition in serum; relations between cholesterol and proteins of serum, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 718-731, '28
—colloidal state in serum; extractability of cholesterol by alcohol, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 632-643, '28
BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—during influenza, [I. N. Jackson] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1494-1498, Nov. 15, '28
—during menstrual and epileptic cycles, [E. Goodall] Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 23, '29
—effect of castration on serum cholesterol of guinea-pigs, rabbits and sheep, [G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1185-1186, Oct. 19, '28
—effect of liver diet, [A. Adler & L. Schiff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 282-290, '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays (Hanem's method) in man and animals, [S. Malczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 724-725, Sept. 30, '28
—effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on serum cholesterol and calcium, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2148-2150, Nov. 4, '28
—experiments on paralyzing effect of ergotamine on sympathetic; behavior of serum cholesterol in relation to epinephrine and ergotamine, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **14:** 1375, Oct. 15, '28; 1451, Oct. 30, '28
—hypothetic relation between polycythemia and high cholesterinemia in pregnancy, [E. Momigliano] Folia gynaec. **26:** 1-51, '29
—in diphtheria, [P. Lereboullet, M. David & Donato] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 709-728, Dec. '28
—in kidney diseases; cases, [G. Zingarelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1147-1161, Nov. 17, '28
—of horseshoe crab and woolly bear caterpillar, [R. E. Shope] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 336-337, Jan. '29
—plasma cholesterol in diabetes mellitus; statistical study based on 2,000 observations in 385 cases, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 363-371, March '29
—plasma cholesterol in juvenile diabetes; statistical study, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 372-375, March '29
—relation to activity of lesions of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret, J. Caussimon & G. Vitte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1984, Jan. 4, '29
—relation to resisting power of organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Hinze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 199-202, '28
—relation to thyroid disturbances, [G. Laroche] Presse méd. **37:** 268-269, Feb. 27, '29
—rôle of lungs in regulation, [L. Bouisset & L. C. Soula] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1206-1209, Oct. 26, '28
—serum cholesterol in hydrolability in children, [F. Haustein] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 33-36, Dec. 28, '28; addendum, **86:** 226-227, Feb. 22, '29
—significance in infantile pathology, [J. Baylac & M. Sendrail] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 662-668, Nov. '28
—simple method for determination, [G. Fettich] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 362-363, Feb. 19, '29
—simple method for determination, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2323, Nov. 25, '28
—unreliability of degree of hypocholesterolemia as index of severity of acute infectious disease, [I. Gavrila & C. Berariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1814-1816, Dec. 14, '28
—vitamin A feeding increases cholesteremia, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 319-324, '28
choline: See also Blood, chemistry
—defensive discharge of choline into blood following injection of epinephrine, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 619-622, '28; also, Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 466, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1524, Nov. 16,'28
circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; etc.
—arteriovenous aneurysm; its physiologic effects upon circulation and their importance in relation to surgical treatment, [E. Holman] California & West. Med. **30:** 307-313, May '29
—bibliographical matters pertaining to discovery of circulation based on tercentenary exhibit of Harveiana by College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.History **1:** 57-86, Jan. '29
—bilateral cervical rib; clinical and experimental observations on case (with circulatory disturbances), [I. Oljenick] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1984-2007, April '29
—changes after loss of blood, operative injuries, section of cervical spinal cord, ligation of carotid and poisoning with carbonic acid, [O. Rimi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 240-256, '29
—changes during hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and apoplexy, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 415-446, '28
—circulation and oxygen dissociation in blood of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [H. Zondek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 345-346, March 1, '29

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—circulatory and respiratory changes in response to muscular exercise in man, [W. D. Paterson] J. Physiol. **66:** 323-345, Dec. '28
—comparison of different methods of measuring strength of current, [H. Fasold & K. Hartl] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 305-314, '28
—control of vegetative nervous system over circulation, [F. Glaser] Med.Klin. **24:** 1465-1467, Sept. 21, '28
—development of Harveian circulation, [A. E. Cohn] Ann.M.History **1:** 16-36, Jan. '29
—differential manometer for measurement of decrease in velocity, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 249-263, '28
—differential sphygmograph for measuring curve of decrease of velocity in unopened artery, [P. Broemser] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 264-276, '28
—effect of avertin (*tribrom-ethanol*) anesthesia, [H. Schrank] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3205-3207, Dec. 22, '28
—effect of digitalis bodies on velocity of blood flow through lungs and other aspects of circulation; study of normal subjects and patients with cardiovascular disease, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 11-26, April '29
—effect of epinephrine, sympathol, tyramine, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and histamine, [U. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 1-25, Jan. '29
—effect of muscular activity on amount of blood put into circulation, [G. Ganter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 276-300, '28
—effect of roentgen, radium and ultraviolet rays on dilatation of blood vessels and on speed of circulation in frog's tongue, [R. Motojima] Strahlentherapie **30:** 343-349, '28
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
—effects of acetylcholine, [J. Gallois & P. N. Deschamps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-410, Oct. '28
—effects of increased blood pressure, [G. Galata] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc. fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 705-711, '28
—effects of physical exertion on metabolism and circulation in disturbances of endocrine system, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 347-350, March 1, '29
—electric perfusion pump, [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr. Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 1-3, 1927-1928
—epochal importance of *De Motu Cordis*, [A. D. Woods] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 276-280, June '29
—etiology and treatment of circulatory troubles in chronic rheumatism, [L. Dautrebande] Ann.de méd. phys. **21:** 82-85, '28
—experiments on respiratory and circulatory modifications due to compression of nasal mucosa, [G. Fiori] Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 705-717, '28
—faradic or traumatic, and humoral epilepsy in 2 subjects with inter-communicating circulation, [M. L. Patrizi] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 290-298, '28
—fetal circulation and its changes at birth, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 351-402, '28
—Francisco de la Reyna, precursor of Harvey, [A. Castiglioni] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 67-70, Feb. '29
—haemodynamics of normal circulation; and changes which occur in aortic insufficiency, [S. A. Gladstone] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 83-121, Feb. '29
—historical summary of anatomy and physiology of circulation, [P. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 263-285, Jan. 31, '29
—history; Descartes and Harvey, [E. Wallach] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 301-306, Oct. 1, '28
—impairment of circulation in varicose extremity, [G. De Takáts, H. Quint, B. I. Tillotson & P. J. Crittenden] Arch.Surg. **18:** 671-686, Feb. '29
—in commemoration of tercentenary of William Harvey, [B. A. Houssay] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 563-567, Oct. 10, '28
—in mollusks, [E. von Skramlik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 503-507, '29
—increase of blood pressure in vena cava following sudden stop of general circulation, [O. Riml] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 231-239, '29
—influence of carbonic acid, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1469-1473, Oct. 19, '28
—instructions to patients with circulatory disturbances of extremities, [A. M. Rechtman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 633-634, June 5, '29
—measurement of strength of current, [P. Broemser] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 296-304, '28
—measurement of strength of current, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 277-285, '28
—measurement of strength of current, [H. Reissinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 286-295, '28

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—microscopic studies of changes of circulation in mesentery of living cats following intravenous injections of epinephrine, [F. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 612-622, '28
—morphologic changes after sympathectomy of femoral artery in dog and rabbit, [A. Rindone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 694-696, '28
—new method of measuring blood-flow (demonstration of apparatus), [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot. Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 10, 1927-1928
—of peripheral blood, [Hasebroek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2352-2357, Dec. 2, '28
—opium addiction; circulation and respiration of human addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 556-567, April '29
—outlying acidosis due to functional ischemia, [P. Rous & D. R. Drury] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 435-460, March '29
—problems in pathology; dilatation and hypertrophy of heart, [H. Dietlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2006-2010, Nov. 30, '28
—prospects of roentgen treatment of central circulatory disturbances, [J. M. Kottmaier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **36:** 44-49, Dec. 4, '28
—relations of female genitals to circulation, [E. Strassmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1265, Aug. 25, '28; 1305, Sept. 1, '28
—rôle of auricle in forward movement of blood, [G. Hauffe] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 633-640, Nov. 1, '28
—speed of circulation in arteries of man, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 621-637, '29
—survival of circulation in frog web after cardiectomy, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 17-24, Jan. '29
—use of dextrose and moderately low caloric diet in treatment of obesity, with special reference to effect in patients with disturbed circulation, [B. Gordon & C. W. Nissler] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1167-1172, Jan. '29
—Vierordt's law on functional capacity of left ventricle and capacity of trunk circulation, [A. R. Bondia] Med.ibera **2:** 405-408, Nov. 3, '28
—William Harvey's book; introduction to Danish translation, [V. Meisen] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 711-748, Dec. '28
—William Harvey; *De Motu Cordis*, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **30:** 43-44, Jan. '29
—William Harvey, 1578-1657, [E. F. Horine] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 156-161, April '29
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets
—[W. H. Howell] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 6-12, '29
—acceleration by means of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. Selye] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1891, Sept. 23, '28
—causes of noncoagulability of menstrual blood, [M. von Falkenhausen & A. Pyrgialis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2738-2740, Oct. 27, '28
—coagulation time in gynecological diseases; influences of operation upon it, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 210, Sept. '28
—coagulation time in new-born; preliminary report, [J. P. Garrahan & J. C. Traversaro] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 841-842, Dec. '28
—coagulation time in obstetrics, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 209, Sept. '28
—duration of anticoagulant action of heparin in vivo in relation to dosage, [P. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 383-387, Feb. '29
—effect of intravenous injections, [E. Cabassi] Semana méd. **1:** 206-219, Jan. 24, '29
—effect of magnesium; new coagulometer, [E. Meneghetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 782-789, June '28
—effect of roentgen rays and radium, [E. Zunz] Ann. de méd.phys. **22:** 1-3, '29
—effect of various salts on retraction of blood clot, [O. Tezner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 462-469, '29
—erythrocyte sedimentation and coagulation, and fibrinogen content of plasma in psychosis, [D. Schrijver & S. Schrijver-Hertzberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 774-784, '28
—experimental technic, [R. Fumagalli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 509-518, '28
—experiments in animals on shortening coagulation time, [B. Sawada] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 25, 1926-1928
—glycolysis in blood made incoagulable by morphine, [G. Lo Monaco] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 1) **45:** 1-6, '28
—hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1530-1531, May '29
—in new-born infants, [E. Maurizio] Clin.ostet. **31:** 70, Feb.; 117, March '29

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—interfacial adsorption as factor in clotting of plasma, [J. M. Johlin] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 99-113, Jan. '29
—jodalcet (iodine preparation), new wound disinfectant and hemostyptic, [W. Düker] Med.Klin. 24: 1521-1522, Sept. 28, '28
—mechanism, [K. Wiemer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 496-510, '29
—methods of determination, [T. D. Kahn] Odessky M. J. 3: 508-510, Sept. '28
—micromethod to determine rate, [G. C. van Walsem] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4944, Oct. 6, '28
—migration of leukocytes in blood clots; influence of phosphates of sodium and potassium, [H. T. Karsner & A. T. Merrill] Arch.Path. 7: 101-111, Jan. '29
—modifications in coagulability resulting from reinjection of blood, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. 3: 390-401, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pancreatic triad, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 778-790, June '29
—prenatal prevention of potential hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [I. N. Kugelmass & J. E. Tritsch] J.A.M.A. 92: 531-532, Feb. 16, '29
—proteolytic ferments in blood; significance of complement in coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs & E. Hartmann] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 58: 1-13, '28
—reciprocal relations between coagulation and sedimentation rate after parenteral administration of sensitizing substances, [J. Knosp] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1909-1911, Sept. 30, '28
—rôle of complement, [H. J. Fuchs, M. von Falkenhausen & E. Hartmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 227-238, '29
—rôle of complement; effect of serozyme in platelets on coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 424-433, '28
—rôle of spleen in coagulability and in regulation of blood pressure; experiments, [G. Viale] Arch.di sc. biol. 12: 277-289, '28
—significance of complement, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 14-22, '28
—simple method for removing blood clots from urinary bladder, [T. M. Davis] J.A.M.A. 92: 2168, June 29, '29
colloids: See also Blood, proteins
—change in colloid structure during menstruation and its effect on water metabolism, [H. Eufinger] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2291-2292, Nov. 25, '28
—colloidal lability of serum (Matéfy reaction), surface tension of urine and stalagmometry in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 939-948, Nov. '28
—colloidal stability in pregnancy and children's diseases; tabulation of cases, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 11: 29-52, Jan. '29
—early diagnosis of pregnancy by means of colloid lability of serum and its relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes, [M. Honda & S. Yanagi] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 11: 154-189, Sept. '28
—effect of complications on colloid lability and erythrocyte sedimentation rate of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Hantschmann & M. Steube] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70:536-547, '28
—significance of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier and stability of plasma colloids in symptomatic psychosis, [F. Kant & F. Mann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 394-403, '28
—stimulating effect of serum colloids on heart action, [N. Nielsen & D. Palm] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 55: 41-48, Jan. '29
color index, color of normal blood serum, [L. Heilmeyer & B. Wappler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 630-642, '28
—pathogenesis of anemia with low color index in achylia; case, [G. Altschuler] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 119-138, '29
concentration, effect of variations of atmospheric pressure, [K. Izumiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 374-406, Oct. '28
—changes in extensive superficial burns, and their significance for systemic treatment, [F. P. Underhill] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 54-71, '29
copper, [F. Oshima & R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 180: 252-258, '29
counts: See also Blood, picture; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—average mistakes and variability, [G. Dahlberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 103-118, '29
—criticism of generally accepted normal values, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet 1: 681-682, March 30, '29
—diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of lymphadenopathies, [J. D. Lyttle & L. Rosenberg] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 747-762, Feb. '29

BLOOD, counts—Continued
—new apparatus to facilitate counting, [Kretschmer] Med.Klin. 25: 273, Feb. 15, '29
—preparation of isotonic solution of blood serum for estimation of number of blood corpuscles in cutaneous blood, [I. Christensen & E. J. Warburg] Hospitalstid. 71: 1207-1224, Nov. 8, '28
—sympathetic ophthalmitis, with preliminary note on blood-count, [T. H. Butler & E. W. Assinder] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 346-369, '28
—technic and error limits in methods of counting, [H. Meissner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 280-295, Oct. 23, '28
creatine and creatinine, blood creatinin; case, [M. L. B. Clarke] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 34-35, Jan. '29
—in cataract, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 56: 916-925, Oct. '28
—urea and creatinine concentrations (determination for renal function test), [R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. 15: 13-23, Jan. '29
culture: See Blood, examination
dialysis, isolation and estimation of serum globulin by electrodialysis, [L. Reiner & H. Kopp] Kolloid-Ztschr. 46: 99-107, Oct. '28
—complement components in dialyzed guinea-pig serum, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 273-286, '28
—of small volumes of serum under sterile conditions, [C. I. B. Voge] Biochem.J. 23: 185-187, '29
—use of electrodialysis in study of changes in globulin content of serum at high altitudes, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 412-423, '28
diastase, bilirubin and diastase content of pregnant, parturient and puerperal women, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2434-2439, Sept. 22, '28
—diagnostic importance of determinations of glycemia and of diastase in blood and urine in acute and chronic disorders of pancreas, [E. Polacco & R. Pecco] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1867-1868, Sept. 23, '28
—effect of perfusion of surviving liver in changing diastase content in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [M. von Falkenhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 139: 14-19, '29
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of radiation on: See Radiations, effects
effects of radium on: See Radium, effects
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—appearing in plasma and serum after positive Abderhalden reaction; their behavior after their separation, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Fermentforsch. 10: 455-463, 1928-1929
—clinical value of enzyme reactions, [M. Capocaccia] Arch.ital.de biol. 80: 196-205, '28
—coagulase reaction of plasma with pyogenic staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 11-16, Oct. 26, '28
—diagnostic significance of chymase; presence in blood, [O. Fernández] Sigio méd. 83: 25-26, Jan. 5, '29
—enzyme reaction in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [A. Oliverio] Arch.di biol. 5: 9-28, Sept.-Oct. '28
—enzyme reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [G. F. Capuani] Riforma med. 44: 1240-1244, Sept. 24, '28
—enzyme reaction in experimental lesions of ovary and fallopian tubes, [F. Piccioli] Arch.de biol. 5: 15-18, Nov.-Dec. '28
—enzyme reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Berri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 997-1001, July '28
—enzyme reaction of Sivori and Rebaudi in diagnosis of pregnancy, [L. Roffo] Arch.di biol. 5: 25-43, Nov.-Dec. '28
—fermentative activity in normal pregnancy and puerperium: experiments on uterine involution and enzyme test, [G. Giavotto] Folia gynaec. 25: 389-400, '28
—oxydase ferment and lipoids in leukocytes, [Y. Goldman] Klin.med. (no. 21) 6: 1407-1411, '28
—phagocytic origin of oxydase substances in mononuclear leukocytes, [H. Freifeld & A. Ginsburg] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 7: 493-499, Jan. 16, '29
—proteolytic ferments; significance of complement in coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 58: 14-22, '28
—proteolytic ferments; significance of complement in coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs & E. Hartmann] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 1-13, '28
—specific proteolytic ferments in serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Lasch & R. Gross] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 69: 670-684, '28
—value of enzyme reaction in 29 cases of leprosy, [A. Marras] Arch.di biol. 5: 3-14, Nov.-Dec. '28

BLOOD, enzymes—Continued
—variations of enzyme reaction in infants of tuberculous parents, [L. Baldari] Arch.di biol. 5: 65-83, July-Aug. '28
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—active methods of serum examinations, [V. E. Sokoloff] Russk.Klin. 10: 257-271, Sept.-Oct. '28
—basic principles for use of guttadiaphot method of Meyer, Bierast and Schilling, [H. Gesenius] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 109: 549-559, '28
—benzidine blood test, [K. Scheringa] Pharm.Weekbl. 65: 712, July 28, '28
—blood films in everyday practice, [A. J. Fairlie-Clarke] Practitioner 122: 315-320, May '29
—clinical use of guttadiaphot in examination of blood changes, particularly in anemia and infectious diseases, [V. Schilling & R. Bruch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 540-548, '28
—color reactions of blood in determining sex, [V. N. Krassinska-Ignatova] Vrach.dielo 11: 1770-1774, Nov. 30, '28
—combination of stimulating substance with non-specific agent (guttadiaphot) for refined biologic test in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. G. Stenzel] Tuberkulose 9: 47-50, March 10, '29
—cooperative usage of simple methods for blood examinations (hemogram, sedimentation, Wassermann reaction, guttadiaphot), [V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 109: 560-597, '28
—guttadiaphot method, particularly in anemias and infectious diseases, [F. Meyer, W. Bierast & V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 523-539, '28
—method of taking blood for blood culture, [C. J. H. Little] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 296-299, April '29
—methods, [W. Knoll] Praxis (Hft. 47) 17: 1, Nov. 20, '28
—new methods, [B. Collatz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 691; 703; 716, '28
—normal determinations in the South, [M. M. Wintrobe & M. W. Miller] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 96-113, Jan. '29
—rapid method of examining pathologic blood with "guttadiaphot" (Meyer, Bierast and Schilling), [V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 45-48, Jan. 15, '29
—technic of puncture of arteries, [K. Dresel & F. Himmelweit] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 504-505, March 12, '29
—titration method of microanalysis, [I. Teploff] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 14-17, '28
—value of blood cultures in general medicine, [J. A. Wentworth] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. 136: 170-184, '29
—value of Meyer-Bierast-Schilling's guttadiaphot method for determination of diseased blood, [A. Wenzel-Wacker] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 598-602, '28
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
—action of epinephrine on blood lipoids following splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1435-1436, Nov. 9, '28
—alimentary hyperlipemia, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 193-196, Feb. 8, '29
—Bang's micromethod for estimation of lipoids, [G. Blix] Hygiea 90: 934-944, Dec. 15, '28
—behavior of lipemia after experimental splenectomy, [P. Barco] Pathologica 20: 510-516, Oct. 15, '28
—case of diabetes mellitus with acromegaly and lipæmia, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 71-77, Jan. '29
—cerebral histopathology in diabetic coma; lipemia; steatosis; cases, [G. Invernizzi] Pathologica 20: 615-621, Dec. 15, '28
—character of lipids in hepatic disorders, including migraine, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 715-730, May '29
—diagnosis of osteomyelitis by determination of fat, [M. Nakata] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 132-135, '28
—during influenza, [I. N. Jackson] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1494-1498, Nov. 15, '28
—experiments on effect of liver diseases on metabolism of fats: variations in lipemia, [C. Cassano] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 7: 441-480, Nov. '28
—fat content in fasting, [C. Cassano] Riforma med. 45: 181-184, Feb. 9, '29
—importance of lipoids in causing hemagglutination and hemolysis, [M. Eisler & N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 221-238, '28
—in patients with mental diseases, [I. A. Berger & S. A. Schubina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 523-528, '28
—nephrosis with increase of lipoids; case, [Bezançon, Wahl & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1699-1704, Dec. 13, '28
—oxydase ferment and lipoids in leukocytes, [Y. Goldman] Klin.med. (no. 21) 6: 1407-1411, '28
—relation between lipoid content and increase in obesity under influence of forced feeding, [H. Knauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1750-1752, Oct. 12, '28
BLOOD, fat and lipoids—Continued
—relations of serum proteins and lipids to osmotic pressure, [E. H. Fishberg] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 205-214, Jan. '29
—significance of case of lipemia observed in 1665, [M. Marcus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1894-1895, Nov. 9, '28
—spleen and metabolism of lipoids; effect of epinephrine on lipoids in blood before and after splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 368-373, '28
—spleen and metabolism of lipoids; lipoids in blood after splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 4: 363-367, '28
—variations in fat content after intravenous fat infusions, [T. Nomura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 247-253, Feb. '29
—variations of blood fat after ingestion of cholesterol in normal persons, in liver disease, in hyperthyroidism and after administration of ergotamine, [P. Capra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 367-392, Sept. '28
fibrin coagulation as micellar crystallization and agglutination process, [E. Hekma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 3670-3677, July 28, '28
—determination of epinephrine in defibrinated blood in isolated part of intestines, [D. Bogen] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 63: 783-791, '28
—poisonous effects of defibrinated blood, [K. Zipf & E. Wagenfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 150-151, '28
—relationship to sedimentation index in orthopedic cases, [E. M. Greisheimer, M. Warwick & M. Walton] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 953-956, May '29
—relationship to sedimentation index in relatively normal individuals, [E. M. Greisheimer, O. H. Johnson & M. Ryan] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 816-827, June '29
—relationship to sedimentation index in tuberculous individuals, [E. M. Greisheimer, C. C. Van Winkle & O. H. Johnson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 559-566, May '29
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—during pregnancy, in fetus and in puerperal septic conditions, [E. I. Kvater, S. B. Rafalkes & I. I. Kaganovitch] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. 39: 573-582, '28
—increase following aseptic traumatism and surgical interventions, [P. Govaerts & J. de Harven] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1051-1053, Oct. 5, '28
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
—anhydremia associated with disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from deficiency of vitamin B complex, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & D. J. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 287-306, May '29
—blood-cell formation in horned toad, Phrynosoma solare, [H. E. Jordan & C. C. Speidel] Am.J.Anat. 43: 77-101, Jan. '29
—development of blood corpuscles in man, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 33: 95-105, '28; Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 87: 758-765, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of iron; experiments with animals, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 467-472, '29
—effect of ultra-violet radiation in young pigs, [F. P. Mathews, L. P. Doyle & R. A. Whiting] Am.J. Physiol. 88: 616-619, May '29
—encephalitis and hematopoiesis, [G. Calligaris] Riforma med. 44: 1595-1597, Dec. 3, '28
—experimental study of influence of ferromagnetic cubic and paramagnetic amorphous iron oxid, [C. A. Doan, F. R. Sabin & C. E. Forkner] Am.J.M. Sc. 177: 201-208, Feb. '29
—experiments with various substances on sedimentation rate and serum production; experiments, [V. Pezzola] Clin.vet. 51: 599-615, Oct. '28
—function of lymph glands, [G. Viale] Arch.di fisiol. 25: 422; 619, '27; 26: 498, '28
—hematopoiesis and myeloma, [J. L. C. Overbosch] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6019-6033, Dec. 8, '28
—hematopoietic action of bilirubin and other derivatives of hemoglobin, [F. Verzár & A. Zih] Biochem. Ztschr. 205: 388-401, '29
—hematopoietic action of various organic substances (bone-marrow, lymph nodes, spleen, liver, lungs, meat and muscles), [A. Zih] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 402-408, '29
—hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 307-315, May '29
—importance of supplementary food for anabolism, [E. Schuntermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2175-2178, Dec. 21, '28

BLOOD, formation—Continued
—normal and experimental formation in Teleostei, [R. Stolz] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 136-148, '28
—of albino rat on standard dietary régime, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & D. J. Walker] J.Nutrition **1:** 299-310, March '29
—origin of hematopoietic substance in decomposition products of hemoglobin (serum of anemic animals), [A. Zih] Endokrinologie **3:** 81-84, Feb. '29
—relationship between nervous reactivation and hematopoietic reactivation in old organisms, [O. G. Wilhelm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1202-1203, Oct. 26, '28
—rôle of thymus, [K. Yoshitomi] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 65, Nov. '28
—simple schema for demonstration, [G. Seemann] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1855-1857, Sept. 23, '28
—theory of genesis of formed elements in adult, [R. Noël] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 93-98, Feb. 5, '29
formic acid, in diabetics, [K. Voit] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 227-268, '28
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—metabolic exchange between placenta and maternal blood, [S. Jebsen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2406-2411, Sept. 15, '28
—solubility in blood and blood fluids, [A. Grollman] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 317-325, May '29
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glycemin: See under Glycemin
glycolysis: See under Blood, sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Erythrocytes, antigens; Paternity
—among ancient Greeks, [Kumaris] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 16-20, '28
—among Argentine Indians, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 607-610, Oct. 20, '28
—among Chinese, [D. Huie] Nat.M.J.China **14:** 300-302, Oct. '28
—among criminal insane, [V. M. Palmieri] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 506-512, Oct. 30, '28
—among Jews, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 204-208, 1928-1929
—among natives of Lithuania and East Prussia, [W. E. Hilgers, T. Wohlfeil & F. Knötzke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2101-2104, Oct. 28, '28
—analysis of three-race theory based on blood-grouping, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 66-71, '28
—antigenic function of human erythrocytes of various groups, [K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 22-53, '28
—application of gradation theory of heredity, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 160-197, 1928-1929
—avoidance of errors, [E. D. Schött] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 681-692, Nov. 30, '28
—bases of constitutional serology, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 222-241, March '29
—Bernstein's law of inheritance, [A. Juhász-Schäffer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1132-1134, Nov. 17, '28
—biochemical differences and mutual relationships in man and in animals, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1166-1168, Oct. 19, '28
—biologic investigations of population of Schleswig-Holstein according to 3 race theory, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 255-263, '28
—blood groups and classification of human races, [J. Matiegka] Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 288-313, '27
—blood groups and racial relationships, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **36:** 1619-1621, Dec. 19, '28
—blood theory of Melanesians, New Guinea, [S. Lehner] J.Polynesian Soc. **37:** 426-450, Dec. '28
—classifications used in hospitals in United States and Canada; final report, [J. A. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 610-615, Feb. 23, '29
—constancy in children, [E. Bahl] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 152, Jan. 25, '29 [Comment by Raestrup, 375, March 1, '29]
—constitutional serology of group-specific antibody formation, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **59:** 139-156, '28 [Comment on Hirszfeld and Halber's article]
—definition, technic, practical value of Landsteiner's reaction, [F. Schiff] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 97-104, Nov. '28
—dependence of successful outcome of malarial treatment of disease on identity of blood groups of donor and recipient, [G. Hopf] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1755-1756, Oct. 12, '28
—determination in population of Schleswig-Holstein, [M. Gundel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 156-184, '28
—determination of blood groups and agglutination of erythrocytes in anemia, [C. S. Engel] Med.Klin. **25:** 193-194, Feb. 1, '29
BLOOD, groups—Continued
—development of receptors in blood corpuscles in newborn and delicate children, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 743-753, July 12, '28
—distribution amongst Chinese in Fuchiatien, (Harbin), [C. S. Lin & H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 276-279, 1927-1928
—distribution in Ainu, Formosan aborigines and inhabitants of Micronesian Islands, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **8:** 315-320, Dec. '28
—distribution in Europe, [P. Steffan] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 83, '28
—distribution in hyperthyroidism, [H. Kraus & C. V. Medvei] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 493, March 22, '29
—distribution in Japanese, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **8:** 287-291, Nov. '28
—distribution in patients with syphilis of central nervous system, viscera, and skin, [J. D. Perkel & M. M. Israelson] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 261-267, Oct. '28
—distribution of 4 groups of iso-haemagglutinins in Malays; classification according to Jansky, [K. Ando] Malayan M.J. **4:** 13, March '29
—emergency blood matching, typing and transfusion, [R. A. Cutting] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 405-410, April '29
—equipment for examination, [P. Michon] Presse méd. **36:** 1540, Dec. 1, '28
—ethnologic aspect of blood-groups in school children of southern Germany, [H. Schlossberger, K. Laubenheimer & others] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 117-120, 1928-1929
—evidence contradicting Hirsch's hypothesis concerning familial identity of blood groups and Schick's reaction, [E. Rosling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 521-524, '28
—evidence that there is no specific arrangement of blood groups in various diseases, [J. Diamantopoulos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1839-1840, Nov. 2, '28
—faulty technic as cause of changes, [A. Poehlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 413-414, March 8, '29
—frequency of certain groups in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Schmitt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2019-2020, Nov. 30, '28
—genetic aspects, [K. H. Bauer] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 3-62, '29
—geographic distribution, [P. Steffan & S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 154-159, 1928-1929
—group specific differences in isoagglutinin and antiagglutinin content of transudates, exudates, secretions, excretions, organ extracts and organ cells of man and their use in legal medicine for determining blood groups without examination of blood, [K. I. Yosida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 331-339, '28
—group-specific differentiation of human organs; absence of group-specific antigenic properties in crystalline lens, [J. L. Kritschewski & S. L. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 264-270, '28
—group specific differentiation of human organs during ontogenetic development, [O. M. Semzowa & A. A. Terechowa] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 206-209, Jan. 29, '29
—hemolysin and hemagglutinin for sheep corpuscles in human serums of all isoagglutinative groups, [E. B. Perry & G. B. Rhodes] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 65-67, Jan. '29
—hemolysis and empirical blood group reaction in the Middle Ages, [M. Berteis] Med.Welt **2:** 1915, Dec. 22, '28
—hemolysis in spite of blood group determination; experimental study, [F. Oehlecker] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 477-508, '28
—hereditary aspect, [O. Thomsen] Med.Welt **3:** 149, Feb. 2, '29; 189, Feb. 9, '29
—historical survey of investigations, [B. Breitner] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 849-856, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 849-856, Nov. 9, '28
—immune bodies specific for human blood-groups and their antigens, [S. Higuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 98, Oct. '28
—importance for successful use of inoculation malaria, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '29
—importance of identity of blood groups for success of malarial treatment, [G. Herrmann & H. Hilsnikowski] Med.Klin. **24:** 1700-1701, Nov. 2, '28
—in anthropology, [E. D. Schött] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 35-43, '28
—in Canton, China, [E. A. Dormanns] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 539-540, March 29, '29
—in criminals, [W. Folomina] Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 145-148, April '29
—in domestic animals, [S. Schermer] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 797-802, Dec. 1, '28

BLOOD. groups—Continued
—in inhabitants of East Prussia, [Brekenfeld] Med.Klin. **24:** 1826-1828, Nov. 23, '28
—in Lithuanians, [A. Jurgeliūnas & C. Ravensbergas] Medicina.Kaunas **9:** 781-787, Dec. '28
—in Malayan Archipelago, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 117-127, 1928-1929
—in new-born in relation to parents, [S. Mazza, D. Iraeta & I. Franke] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 691-693, Nov. 10, '28
—in northern Finland, [E. Lofqvist] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no. 5) **9:** 1-6, '28
—in Peru, Santo Domingo, Yucatan and among Mexicans at Blue Ridge Prison Farm in Texas, [W. L. Moss & J. A. Kennedy] J.Immunol. **16:** 159-174, Feb. '29
—in relation to blood transfusion, [R. B. Lloyd] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 121-125, March '29
—in sheep, goats, hogs and cattle, [W. Kayser] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 89-102, Jan. 18, '29
—in soldiers in Czechoslovakian army, [K. Zrůnek] Voj. zdravot.listy **4:** 302-305, '28
—in tuberculosis, [P. J. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4775-4783, Sept. 29, '28
—influence in malarial treatment of syphilis, [S. Minami & I. Ehara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 87, Nov. '28
—influence on form of mastoid air cells, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 240-244, Dec. '28
—inheritance, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 92-100, '28
—interrelation of group specific structures in blood of man and animal, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 17-51, '28
—is blood transfusion entirely safe even when determination of blood groups has been previously made? [F. Oehlecker] Med.Klin. **24:** 1421-1424, Sept. 14, '28
—isoagglutination of blood in Tajiks (Siberia), [G. J. Petrow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 85-91, '28
—isohemagglutination examination of Chinese, [F. M. Yang] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 57, Oct. '28
—isohemagglutination (in certain Near East groups), [L. W. Parr] J.Immunol. **16:** 99-107, Feb. '29
—isohemagglutinins of mother and new-born child; development of group properties during first year of life; heredity of blood-groups; medicolegal application in paternity cases, [P. Morville] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 662-666, Oct. '28
—isohemolysin of human serum; relation to blood groups of donors, [O. Thomsen & A. Thisted] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1603-1604, Nov. 23, '28
—isolation of group-specific antigens of human erythrocytes, [C. Hallauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 121-122, Feb. 9, '29
—Japanese literatures on isohemagglutination (1916-1928), Japan M.World **8:** 321-324, Dec. '28
—Manoilov's reaction in its relation to isohemagglutinating properties of blood, [A. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 181-187, '28
—mathematico-statistical considerations on inheritance of human blood groups, [K. Ichida] J.Immunol. **16:** 81-98, Feb. '29
—mathematics in blood-grouping, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr. f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 113-116, 1928-1929
—medicolegal importance, [Mayser] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 602, Nov. 24, '28
—method for determination of 4 human blood groups in blood stains, [S. Higuchi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 246-269, '29
—minimum number of people from whom blood tests must be made in order to determine specific blood group formula for certain district, [R. Förster] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 434-438, '28
—negative results obtained in attempt to relate tuberculosis susceptibility or resistance to particular blood group, [L. W. Parr] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 237-243, May '29
—no relation between tuberculosis and blood groups, [G. Marcialis & S. Quadu] Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 65-73, March 31, '29
—of Canadian Indians and Eskimos, [R. R. Gates] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 475-485, Jan.-March '29
—of inhabitants of Berlin, [F. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 448-450, March 5, '29
—of tame and wild rats, [E. Friedberger & T. Taslakowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 271-276, '28
—origin and fate of iso-agglutinins in blood from umbilical cord, [J. M. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1008-1015, May '29
—physiology of reactions of iso-antibodies; value and present status of investigation, [F. Morán Miranda] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 210-217, Feb. 16, '29

BLOOD. groups—Continued
—possibility of phenotypic suppression of dominant blood type, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 727-743, July 12, '28
—presence of heterophile hemolysin in various human serums and its relation to isoantibodies, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 239-254, '28
—present status, [R. Fetscher] Med.Welt **2:** 1881-1884, Dec. 22, '28
—program of German National Society, [P. Steffan] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 8-11, '28
—question of mutability of blood types, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 196, March 7, '29
—racial aspect in East Prussia, [Schaede] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **1:** 151-153, 1928-1929
—racial distribution of some agglutinable structures of human blood, [K. Landsteiner & P. Levine] J. Immunol. **16:** 123-131, Feb. '29
—rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes and blood types, [E. Bay-Schmith] Hospitalstid. **71:** 773-777, July 19, '28
—recent findings, [M. Berliner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1615-1617, Oct. 19, '28
—recent researches, [R. Kuhr] Umschau **33:** 64, Jan. 26, '29
—relations between blood-group, pigment and head form, [P. Steffan] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 72-79, '28
—relationship of genes in blood of different races and peoples, [S. Wellisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 450-454, March 5, '29
—relationships of peoples and races, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 21-34, '28
—relative predominance of genes of blood-groups A and B, [O. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 198-203, 1928-1929
—researches on predisposition to diphtheria and immunity from diphtheria, with special regard to blood groups, Schick's reaction and rôle of heredity, [E. Rosling] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 749-761, Dec. '28
—results from Oberlahnstein and St. Goarshausen, [W. Klein] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 12-15, '28
—rôle in venereology and dermatology, [A. Poehlmann] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **29:** 1-9, Jan. 20, '29
—rouleaux-formation and irregular clusters; blood groups; technic, [E. Ciotola] An.de Fac.de med., Lima **10:** 144-204, Aug.-Sept. '27
—significance in clinical evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Swider, N. Kon & M. Mancewicz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1023-1025, Oct. 5, '28
—similarity between blood groups of horses and those of man, [S. Schermer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 130-142, '28
—subgroup of group A and agglutinins of groups A and B, [K. Landsteiner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 28, '29
—theories regarding heredity, [B. Aschner] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 113-114, Jan. 15, '29 [Comment on Bauer's article]; reply by Bauer, 114-116, Jan. 15, '29
—theories regarding heredity; possibility of coupling, [O. Thomsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 114, Jan. 15, '29 [Comment on Bauer's article]; reply by Bauer, 114-116, Jan. 15, '29
—theory of blood groups and indications for blood transfusion in gynecology, [K. Heim] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 229-248, March '29
—typing of retroplacental and umbilical cord blood, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 104-108, Oct. '28
—use of blood from dead bodies for preparation and employment of isohemagglutinating standard serums, [P. Serebrjanikoff & M. Leitschick] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 496-505, Oct. 30, '28
—value of determination in homeotransplantation of ovarian tissue, [E. M. Schwarzmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2593-2602, Oct. 6, '28
—value of Furuhata's hypothesis concerning heredity, [O. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1921-1922, Nov. 9, '28
guanidine, increase in guanidine-like substance in acute liver injury and eclampsia, [A. S. Minot & J. T. Cutler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 607-611, April '29
hemoglobin: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hormones: See Glycemin; Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican, experimental studies on indican formation, [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 504-543, Nov. '28

BLOOD, indican—Continued
—clinical value in pregnancy, [L. Magnani] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 668-682, Feb. '29
—experiments on rôle of indol in production of indicanemia in nephritis, [A. G. Phocas] Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 145-150, '28
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
iodine, dependence on ovarian function, [D. Jahn & O. Kesselkaul] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 143-151, '28
ions: See under Ions
iron, behavior of "easily-split" blood iron in presence of carbon monoxide, oxygen or hydrocyanic acid, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868, Sept. 23, '28
—**differentiation, on basis of its reaction to carbon monoxide and oxygen, of portions of blood iron that can easily split off,** [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 278-299, '28
ketone bodies, pathogenesis and therapy of periodic vomiting, with or without acetonemia, in children, [G. Leven] Paris méd. **2:** 388-391, Nov. 3, '28
—effect of emotional shock, and rôle of nervous system in acetonemic crisis; cases, [Deshayes] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 22-30, Jan. '29
—effect of salicylate administration on acetone body content, [H. B. Myers & C. Ferguson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 313-319, March '29
—insulin therapy in acetonemic vomiting in children, [Mirabel] Lyon méd. **143:** 368a, March 24, '29
—insulin therapy of ketonemic vomiting in children, [E. Schiff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 429-431, '29
—periodic vomiting followed by acetonemia; case, [A. M. Shpindler] Pediatriya **12:** 466-474, '28
—strange disease of children (acetonemia), [P. Boer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 258-260, March 16, '28
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
—absorption, by various organs and tissues, of lactic acid introduced into blood, [W. M. Wesselkina] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 496-504, '28
—increased content in carcinoma patients, [E. Haintz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 546, March 19, '29
—metabolism following anoxemia; oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, [E. G. Martin, J. Field, Jr. & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 407-419, April '29
lead, distribution following intravenous injection, [B. Behrens & G. Anton] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 305-310, '28
levulose, estimation of amount in small quantities of blood, [S. van Creveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 521-533, Oct. 1, '28
—fluctuations following administration of levulose, [W. W. Oppel] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 47-62, '29
—glucose and levulose in diabetic patients; effect on hemoreduction curve and gaseous metabolism, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 961-990, Jan. 20, '29
—inability of red blood corpuscles to absorb levulose, [G. Elsner & F. Lewy] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 91-98, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—studies on metabolism of levulose with colorimetric method for its determination in blood, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 81-98, Jan. '29
lipase, estimation in different forms of tuberculosis, [I. Nicolau & O. Antinescu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 437-451, Sept. '28
—effect of chaulmoogra fat in tuberculosis, [A. Kühn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 110-117, Feb. 25, '29
—in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 25-28, '28
—method of new lipase titration for determination of lipase contents of serum, [L. Gózony, J. Gsell & F. Hoffenreich] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 126-139, '29
—presence of lipase resistant to arsenic in blood serum of goitrous subjects, [P. Introzzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 774-776, June '28
lipochromes, effects of insulin treatment of lipochromemia and of xanthosis diabetica, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 300-302, Feb. 12, '29
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium, rôle of increased calcium and magnesium content of blood during muscular activity in causation of fatigue, [L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 244-249, Feb. 5, '29
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
nitrogen: See also Blood, chemistry
—acute azotemic syndrome from lack of salt; cases, [L. Blum] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 140-149, Feb. '29
—acute nephritis with azotemia caused by salt deficiency, [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1624-1631, Dec. 6, '28

BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—amelioration of grave post-menorrhagic anemia with azotemia by hepatic opotherapy, [M. Labbé, R. Boullin, L. Justin-Besançon & Gouyen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 232-234, Feb. 18, '29
—**amide nitrogen;** method of expressing results based upon protein content of blood, [S. Bliss] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 405-406, Feb. '29
—**amide nitrogen;** muscular exercise; rôle of ammonia in neutralization of lactic acid, [S. Bliss] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 137-158, Jan. '29
—**amide nitrogen;** quantitative method, [S. Bliss] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 129-135, Jan. '29
—amount of nitrogen-containing substances and sodium chloride in prostatic hypertrophy; relation to function of hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [F. Lickint] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 51-64, '29
—azotemia and typhoid fever; case, [P. Melnotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1711-1714, Dec. 13, '28
—azotemia as effect of loss of sodium chloride from blood, [L. Blum] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 660-664, Nov. '28
—azotemia caused by lack of sodium chloride in diet of diabetics; cases, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & van Caulaert] Ann.de méd. **25:** 23-33, Jan. '29
—azotemia due to insufficient sodium chloride in diet of diabetic patients, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & Van Caulaert] Presse méd. **36:** 1411-1413, Nov. 7, '28
—azotemia due to nephritis and to chloropenia (salt deficiency), [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 129-136, Feb. 4, '29
—azotemia in nephritis, [F. Ricci] Arch.di farmacol. sper. (no. 7) **45:** 153-172, '28
—**azotemic ratio in healthy persons,** [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Hiernaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1492-1493, Nov. 16, '28
—**azotemic ratio in nephritis and in pathologic conditions of liver,** [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Hiernaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1493-1495, Nov. 16, '28
—behavior of amide nitrogen in various pathologic conditions, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1767-1773, Sept. 17, '28
—diagnosis of azotemic nephritis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 363-364, March 16, '29
—differential diagnosis of various types of nephritis with azotemia, [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Presse méd. **37:** 90-93, Jan. 19, '29
—dissociation of blood chloride content with azotemia and alkali reserve in acute nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 74-82, Jan. 28, '29
—distribution in globin molecule of horse hemoglobin, [A. Poljakow] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 97-105, '29
—distribution in hemoglobin molecule of horse's blood, [A. Poljakow] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 88-96, '29
—during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [I. Bogoroff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolez. **39:** 845-855, '28
—effect of insulin on distribution of non-protein nitrogen, [S. E. Kerr & V. H. Krikorian] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 421-424, Feb. '29
—experiments on disalbumination of blood; dosage of total, non proteic nitrogen and determination of polypeptidemic index, [P. Cristol] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **11:** 92-110, Jan. '29
—experiments on nitrogen of blood and ureosecretory constant in general surgery, [G. Nisio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lv-lvii, '28
—good effect of liver diet (Whipple) in anemia with light azotemia, [C. Lian & V. Heimann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 93-99, Jan. 28, '29
—hourly variations in incoagulable nitrogen and in urea nitrogen in liver diseases, [R. De Tullio] Riforma med. **44:** 1274-1279, Oct. 1, '28
—immunization and nitrogenous constituents, [M. F. Guyer & S. Lepkovsky] J.Immunol. **16:** 175-208, March '29
—intense azotemia without uremia, [S. Nudelman & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1177-1180, Feb. 28, '29
—liver treatment in posthemorrhagic anemia in azotemic patient, [M. Labbé, R. Boullin & others] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 21, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 232-234, Feb. 18, '29
—mechanism of azotemia caused by lack of salt in diet, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & van Caulaert] Ann. de méd. **25:** 34-42, Jan. '29
—modifications of non-proteic nitrogen in cirrhosis of liver; experiments, [G. Pellegrini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '29
—nephritis, nephrosis and azotemia; clinical study, [E. Feuillié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1675-1693, Dec. 13, '28

BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—new apparatus for ultrafiltration of blood to free it from proteins in order to determine its amine and residual nitrogen content, [B. A. Wilenski] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 433-438, '29
—postoperative modifications, [C. Lorenzetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 475-477, '28
—pre- and postoperative estimation, [L. Caporali] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 501-508, '28
—ratio of urea nitrogen to total nonprotein nitrogen in normal pregnancy, [W. Denis, E. L. King & F. Briggs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 386-391, March '29
—relation between functions of kidneys and of suprarenal glands (azotemic syndrome of suprarenal origin), [J. J. Mozer] Presse méd. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '29
—relation of azotemia, chloremia and alkaline reserve, [L. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1731-1734, Dec. 20, '28
—renal tests; clinical aspects of blood nitrogen in pneumonia, [Dumitresco-Mante, Mitaco & Camenizta] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 252-257, July '28
—severe azotemic syndrome due to lack of salt, [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1689-1692, Nov. 28, '28
—sodium chloride in acute enteritis with coma and azotemia, [L. Blum & J. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1620-1624, Dec. 6, '28
—symptoms of chloride deficiency in patient with azotemia, treated by salt-free diet; case, [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 251-259, Feb. 25, '29
occult: See Feces, blood in
opsonins, relationship between hæmolytic complement and opsonic power of normal guinea-pig serum, [J. Gordon, H. R. Whitehead & A. Wormall] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 57-61, Jan. '29
organic acids, micromethod for determination of ether-soluble organic acids in blood, [S. L. Örskov] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 22-33, '28
osmotic pressure, comparison of calculated and determined osmolar concentration of normal serum; base-binding power of proteins and determination of total base, [D. C. Darrow & A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 51-60, Jan. '29
—preparation of isotonic solution of blood serum for estimation of relative osmotic pressure of cations in serum, [I. Christensen & E. J. Warburg] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1207-1224, Nov. 8, '28
—relations of serum proteins and lipids to osmotic pressure, [E. H. Fishberg] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 205-214, Jan. '29
oxalates, intestinal, hepatic and renal origin of acute oxalemia, [M. Loeper & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 59-65, Jan. 28, '29; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 369-373, March 2, '29
oxidation, oxidative decolorization of hemoglobin following bacterial destruction of hemoglobin-protecting bodies, [K. Bingold] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1794-1795, Sept. 16, '28
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—abnormal arteriovenous communications diagnosed from oxygen content of regional veins, [G. E. Brown] Arch.Surg. **18:** 807-810, March '29
—alkaline reserve and oxygen capacity of arterial and of venous blood, [L. M. Hurxthal, A. V. Bock, J. H. Talbott & D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 681-685, March '29
—anoxemia, [W. S. Woolford] California & West.Med. **30:** 386-388, June '29
—anoxemia in pneumonia; mechanism of oxygen therapy, [A. E. Guedel, W. Shimer & J. M. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1152-1153, April 6, '29
—circulation and oxygen dissociation in blood of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [H. Zondek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 345-346, March 1, '29
—effect of muscular exercise on oxygen capacity of blood of man, [T. R. Harrison, C. S. Robinson & G. Syllaba] J.Physiol. **67:** 62-65, Feb. '29
—effect of peroral administration of alkalies and acids, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2154-2155, Nov. 4, '28
—maintenance of life in isolated muscle; effects of anoxæmia (Ludwig Mond lecture), [A. V. Hill] Lancet **1:** 642-643, March 23, '29
—metabolism following anoxemia; oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, [E. G. Martin, J. Field, Jr. & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 407-419, April '29
—method of oxygenating blood, [L. E. Bayliss, A. R. Fee & E. Ogden] J.Physiol. **66:** 443-448, Dec. '28
—oxygen saturation of venous blood of peripheral vessels in insulin shock, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1800-1801, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment on Holzer and Klein's article]
BLOOD, oxygen—Continued
—polycythemia from acute anoxemia; experiments on cats, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 73-75, Feb. '29
oxygen consumption, effects of secretions of endocrine glands, [E. Tsukamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 179-211, Feb. '29
—influence of some drugs which act as vegetative poisons, [E. Tsukamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 212-223, Feb. '29
parasites: See also Leukocytozoon; Malaria; Spirochaeta recurrentis; Trypanosomiasis; etc.
—Boophilus annulatus calcaratus Bir. as transmitter of blood parasites in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff & E. F. Rastegaïeff] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 211-222, March 14, '29
—organism like Sergentella hominis found in bloody urine; case, [P. E. Flye Sainte-Marie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 515-517, '28
peptides, estimation of peptide nitrogen; technic, [R. Martens] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1336-1371, Dec. '28
—experiments on disalbumination of blood; dosage of total, non proteic nitrogen and determination of polypeptidemic index, [P. Cristol] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **11:** 92-110, Jan. '29
—rôle of polypeptides in uremia (increase of polypeptidemia in direct relation with gravity of symptoms), [A. Puech & P. Cristol] Ann.de méd. **25:** 43-69, Jan. '29
—tests for polypeptides in plasma and serum with erepsin and trypsin-kinase, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. **10:** 102-110, 1928-1929
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; repeated observations on normal animals, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 287-301, Feb. '29
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of various types of light environment, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 859-882, May '29
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of light environment on normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 103-126, Jan. '29
—calcium and phosphate contents of blood in tuberculosis of bones and rickets; effect of ultraviolet ray treatment, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 460-475, Aug. '28
—determination of inorganic phosphate of serum on filtrate from calcium analysis, [L. Gunther & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 551-553; May '29
—effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol, [L. J. Harris & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. **23:** 206-209, '29
—estimation of phase of disease in rickets, [O. Macrae] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 95-104, April '29
—in diabetes mellitus, [F. B. Byrom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 10-15, Feb. '29
—mineral phosphorus in some invertebrates, [M. Duval & P. Portier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1831-1832, Dec. 21, '28
—new organic phosphorus constituent in erythrocytes; experiments, [S. Posternak] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1165-1167, Dec. 10, '28
—oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin), [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 273-286, May '29
—phosphates in milk fever, [P. A. Fish] Vet.Rec. **9:** 324, April 20, '29
—relationship between phosphoric acid and glycolysis, [W. A. Engelhardt & A. E. Braunstein] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 48-65, '28
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—action of atropine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 614-629, '28
—atrophy of spleen due to epinephrine injection; splenic blood picture in animals, [A. Borysiewich] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 708, Sept. 23, '28
—atypical picture in cases of acute, generalized miliary tuberculosis in which active chronic tuberculosis is also present, [E. Schulze] Med.Klin. **24:** 1552-1553, Oct. 5, '28
—classification of kidney diseases based on modifications in blood, [M. Aurelio Serra] Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 701-749, Oct. 31, '28
—comparative hematological studies of same persons at altitude of 1200 and then of 3500 meters, [Salvador Mazza & Andres Bianchi] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 726-729, Nov. 20, '28
—effect of benzene poisoning, [G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 191-193, '29
—effect of histamine, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 705-720, Oct. 30, '28

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—effect of increased oxygen pressure on normal guinea pig, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot.f.Læger 120: 589-611, Sept. '28
—effect of pilocarpine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 63: 163-180, '28
—hematology of gastric hemorrhage, [C. E. Ervin] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 241-242, Jan. '29
—importance in rheumatism; value of spiroprotasin (protein preparation), [L. Heumann] Med.Welt 2: 1313, Sept. 1, '28
—in bovine tuberculosis, [F. Basel & G. Lewek] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 58: 189, Aug. 20, '28; 323, Oct. 22, '28
—in dengue, [A. Floros] Med.Welt 3: 160, Feb. 2, '29
—in diagnosis of syphilis, [W. C. Simonis] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 387, Dec. 25, '28
—in insanity, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 89: 325-332, Nov. 30, '28
—in otitic brain disease, [P. Kaiser] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 119: 237-246, Nov. '28
—in portal cirrhosis of liver; 100 cases, [R. B. King] New England J.Med. 200: 482-484, March 7, '29
—in scarlet fever, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Geneesk.Bl. u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. 26: 433-448, '28
—influence of snake venom, [B. Kadlec] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
—influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on blood picture and erythropoiesis in animals, [S. I. Sherman] Vrach.dielo 11: 1591, Oct. 31, '28; 1676, Nov. 15, '28
—minimal hematuria and hematologic picture in early phase of Barlow's disease, [A. Dazzi] Pediatria 37: 146-151, Feb. 1, '29
—normal blood picture of white rats and changes in picture following thyroid feeding, [A. E. Adams & F. Shevket] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 181-220, April '29
—of locomotive engineers, [O. V. Tschuiko] Russk.Klin. 10: 149-160, Aug. '28
—produced by 5 kinds of snake poisons, [Y. Hara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 69, Oct. '28
—relation between blood picture in various blood diseases and low blood pressure, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 546-549, March 19, '29
—roentgenotherapy in spasmodic cough; effect on blood-picture, [K. Schrutz & O. Vychytil] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 115, Jan. 25, '29; 161, Feb. 1, '29
—rôle of sympathetic and central nervous systems in regulation, [F. Hoff & S. von Linhardt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 63: 277-297, '28
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
plasma: See Serum; and various headings under Blood
platelets: See also Purpura
—changes in puerperal infections; cases, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet. 51: 59-73, Jan. 31, '29
—changes in various therapeutic experiments, [L. Vajda] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 509-511, '29
—clinical significance, [W. Cramer & R. G. Bannerman] Lancet 1: 992, May 11, '29; 1048, May 18, '29
—counting in medical practice, [A. Einthoven-Schuil] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5697-5700, Nov. 17, '28
—effect of neoarsphenamin, [Jui-Wu-Mu] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 407-409, March '29
—effect of serozyme in platelets on coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 424-433, '28
—effects of thymus on genesis, [O. Bartoli & M. Mancini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 234-238, Feb. 17, '29
—essential thrombopenia as cause of uterine hemorrhages [V. I. Konstantinoff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 582-587, '28
—essential thrombopenia in pregnancy; case, [Hammerschlag] Med.Welt 3: 447-449, March 30, '29
—experiments on spleen as reservoir of platelets, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Ann.de physiol. 4: 671, Nov. '28
—formation of antibodies by thrombopoietic system and its significance for immunity reaction, [H. C. Frey] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 1-32, '28
—importance of counting platelets in internal and endocrine diseases, [E. P. Tchernozatonskaya] Russk.Klin. 10: 273-284, Sept.-Oct. '28
—importance of static thrombocyte reactions in development of orthostatic purpura, [L. von Horváth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161: 188-202, '28
—in experimental thrombosis in rabbits, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 167-178, '29
—in splenic anæmia, with special reference to treatment by splenectomy, [W. H. Evans] Lancet 1: 277-282, Feb. 9, '29
—in typhus fever, [H. A. Reimann, G. Y. C. Lu & C. S. Yang] Arch.Path. 7: 640-645, April '29
—increase after artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Okazaki] Kekkaku 6: 56, Nov. '28
—method for determining absolute number in human blood, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 227-231, '28

BLOOD, platelets—Continued
—methods of counting, [Austerhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1843-1844, Nov. 2, '28
—new method of counting thrombocytes, [E. Koloza] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1342-1344, Sept. 20, '28
—numerical variation in postoperative period, [P. Valdoni] Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 149-179, Feb. '29
—platelets and hematic pigment in blood of splenic vein during splenic contraction; origin of blood platelets in relation to nuclear material in spleen, [I. Spadolini] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 651-675, Oct.-Dec. '28
—postoperative behavior; relation to development of postoperative thrombosis, [E. Normann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 166-178, '28
—production of thrombocytobarines in immunization with various kinds of bacteria, [M. N. Lebedewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 255-263, '28
—production of thrombocytobarines (immune platelets) in experimental immunization with living spirochetes of recurrent fever, [W. Krantz] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 351-352, '28 [Comment on Kritschewski and Tscherikower's article]
—reaction of segregation apparatus of thrombocytes and leucocytes of blood of Necturas to neutral red and to prolonged exposure to osmic acid, [A. B. Dawson & C. Spark] Anat.Rec. 41: 335-354, Feb. 25, '29
—thrombocytosis and leukocytosis in rabbit following subcutaneous and intravenous injection of trypan blue, [H. Beronius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1675-1677, Nov. 30, '28
—thrombocytosis in clinical venous thrombosis, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 433-481, '28
—thrombopenia during menstruation, [M. M. Prisselkoff & N. I. Rybinskaya] Russk.Klin. 10: 285-289, Sept.-Oct. '28
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of epinephrine on basal metabolism and on calcium and potassium contents of blood of normal persons and of persons with thyroid disturbances, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 683-695, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
—calcium-potassium equilibrium, [P. Spiro] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 110: 58-93, '29
—calcium-potassium quotient in normal pregnancy, [R. Spiegler & W. Schol] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 461-466, '29
—effect of experimental hunger on potassium ion and calcium ion content of serum, [B. A. Schazillo & D. C. Konstantinowskaja] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 318-322, '28
—increased potassium and calcium content of dogs in histamine shock, [G. Kuschinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 64: 563-568, '29
—microdetermination, [L. Feldmann] Med.Klin. 24: 1871, Nov. 30, '28
—value of calcium-potassium constant in normal and pathologic puerperium, [S. Martines & G. de Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 217-269, Nov. '28
—variations of potassium concentration of plasma after ingestion of potassium salts and potassium elimination through urine, [M. Norn] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. 55: 211-229, Jan. '29
preservation, methods, [P. Moretti & G. Lo Torto] Gior. di batteriol.e.immunol. 3: 786-794, Nov. '28
—method for preservation for blood sugar test, [H. Lax & I. Szirmai] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 58-60, Jan. 11, '29
—use of buffer citrate solution as diluent and preservative for red blood cells, [L. J. Schultz] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 14: 674, April '29
pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
proteins: See also Blood, colloids
—absolute hemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte, hemoglobin per μ^2 surface of erythrocytes, refraction index and percentage of protein in blood of new-born infants, [R. Börner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 716-737, '28
—adsorption capacity of proteins of normal and immune serum with regard to bile salts, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1097-1099, Oct. 19, '28
—albumin and globulin in patients with renal disease, [T. Geill] Bibliot.f.Læger 120: 529-588, Aug. '28
—amide nitrogen of blood; method of expressing results based upon protein content, [S. Bliss] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 405-406, Feb. '29
—anaphylactic and antianaphylactic peculiarities of serum proteins, [E. Suarez & W. Schæfer] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 1447-1457, Nov. '28
—biologic properties; agglutinating capacity of albumin and globulin of agglutinating sera; experiments, [P. Chiappinelli] Riv.di pat.sper. 3: 482-485, Nov.-Dec. '28

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—biologic properties of proteic constituents of serum: precipitating capacity of albumin and globulin; experiments, [C. Amatucci Mallardo] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 402-406, Sept.-Oct. '28
—colorimetric determination of serum proteins, [D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 545-550, May '29
—comparative determinations of various proteins in horse's blood, [D. von Deseö] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 126-134, '28
—comparison of calculated and determined osmolar concentration of normal serum; base-binding power of proteins and determination of total base, [D. C. Darrow & A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 51-60, Jan. '29
—composition of serum albumin in syphilis; micromethod of estimating serum globulin [M. Hashimoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 94-96, Dec. '28
—decomposition of casein, serum globulin and serum albumin by dilute alkalis, dilute acids, pepsin-hydrochloric acid and pancreatic ferments, [E. Abderhalden & W. Kroner] Fermentforsch. **10:** 12-35, 1928-1929
—determination of serum albumin and serum globulin by method in which they are spread out into thin layers, [E. Gorter & F. Grendel] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 391-411, '28
—effect of administration of amino-acids on structure of plasma proteins, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 111-119, '29
—estimation of total albumins and urea, [P. Chailley-Bert & E. Peyre] Progrès méd. **44:** 549-554, March 30, '29
—evidence against combination of carbon dioxide of air with protein in solution of pure serum albumin, [E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1227-1231, Oct. 26, '28
—histologic changes in kidneys and alterations in sedimentation speed and metabolism of globulin and protein in nephritis caused by excessive protein diet, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 699-706, '28
—hyperglobulinemia and hypoglobulinemia, [J. Munk] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 432-450, '28
—ionic dissociation and protein content in serum in anemia of children, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **37:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '29
—isolation and estimation of serum globulin by electrodialysis, [L. Reiner & H. Kopp] Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 99-107, Oct. '28
—molecular weights of serum albumin and of serum globulin, [T. Svedberg & B. Sjögren] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **50:** 3318-3332, Dec. '28
—nature of protein-bound sugar of plasma, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 74-86, '28
—new apparatus for ultrafiltration of blood to free it from proteins in order to determine its amine and residual nitrogen content, [B. A. Wilenski] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 433-438, '29
—of injured peripheral vessels in diagnosis of dengue, [M. Georgopoulos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1793-1794, Oct. 19, '28
—physico-chemical researches on irradiated proteins; heat and light coagulation of seralbumin caused by penetrating radium irradiation, [A. Fernau & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 14-27, '29
—properties of serum albumin; crystallization in absence of any ionogenic element, [M. Piettre] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 463-465, Feb. 4, '29
—refractometric determination of protein content as aid in differential diagnosis of pneumonias in young children, [H. Stahlberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 413-421, '28
—relation between proteins and calcium of serum when estimated by direct precipitation, [M. Aresu] Clin. y lab. **13:** 196-204, March '29
—relations between cholesterol and proteins of serum, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 718-731, '28
—relations of serum proteins and lipids to osmotic pressure, [E. H. Fishberg] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 205-214, Jan. '29
—Russnyàk method for measuring protein content of plasma, [J. C. Schippers] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 521-526, '28
—serum proteins in infants, especially eczematous infants, [E. Lévy] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 576-606, Oct. '28
—specificity and transformation, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 740-742, March 4, '29
—structure of plasma proteins of no effect on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in sick persons, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 120-125, '29
—total protein content in health and disease, [G. von Farkas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 64-73, '28

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—total proteins in serum of scorbutic guinea-pigs; presence of albumin and hemoglobins in urine at end of disease, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 582-584, Feb. 18, '29
—ultra-violet absorption spectra of serum proteins, [F. C. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 198-205, Feb. 4, '29
—use of electrodialysis in study of changes in globulin content of serum at high altitudes, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 412-423, '28
—use of molybdic acid as precipitant, [S. R. Benedict & E. B. Newton] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 5-10, April '29
—volumetric and proteinic modifications in anemia, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 50-78, Jan. '29
quinine, distribution, [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot. Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 6, 1927-1928
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid-base balance of blood in surgical diseases and operative procedures, [A. Beck & H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 235-262, '29
—acid-base equilibrium, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **34:** 37-42, Jan. 31, '29
—action of histamine on alkali reserve, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1240-1241, April 13, '29
—alkali reserve and its clinical importance, especially with regard to surgical diseases, [E. G. V. Sköld] Hygiea **90:** 570-588, July 31, '28; abstr., Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 600-610, '28
—alkali reserve, blood and plasma chlorine in chronic nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1576-1586, Nov. 29, '28
—alkali reserve in certain cases of dermatosis, [A. Popescu] Spitalul **48:** 184-189, May '28
—alkaline reserve after surgical operations, [V. Bonomo] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 221-253, '28
—alkaline reserve and oxygen capacity of arterial and of venous blood, [L. M. Hurxthal, A. V. Bock, J. H. Talbott & D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 681-685, March '29
—alkaline reserve in pregnancy, [N. E. Sidoroff] J.akush. i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 693-698, '28
—alkaline reserve in various diseases, determined by Engel's alkalimeter, [E. I. Vassilieva-Anvelt] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1636-1639, Dec. 15, '28
—CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of blood in physical hyperthermia, [M. Garcia Banus] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 709-723, May '29
—changes, after eating, in normal persons and in ulcer patients, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 634-638, '28
—changes in alkaline reserve in gastro-enteritis in infants, [G. De Simone] Med.ital. **9:** 682-700, Nov. '28
—changes in value of alkaline reserve in cataract, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 719-722, '29
—determination after operations; cases, [N. Martinez Guisasola] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 21-26, Jan. 5, '29
—determination in circulating blood, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & W. Steinhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2426-2428, Dec. 16, '28
—determination of alkaline reserve after thyroidectomy, [C. Trinchera] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 249-263, March '29
—dissociation of blood chloride content with azotemia and alkali reserve in acute nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 74-82, Jan. 28, '29
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in diseases of external ear, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 715-717, '29
—effect of acids and alkalis on actual reaction of tissue and blood, [S. Kapianski & N. Tolkatschewskaia] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 90-101, '28
—effect of anesthesia on alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration; experiments, [V. Bonomo] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxi, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1076-1100, Oct. 31, '28
—effects of hemorrhage and transfusion experiments on acid-base equilibrium, [L. Radice] Morgagni **70:** 1665-1689, Aug. 5, '28
—experiment on alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration during hemorrhage and transfusions, [L. Radice] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 473, '28
—experiments on alkaline reserve in tuberculosis of infants, [B. Vasile] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 759-766, Nov. 30, '28
—function of secretin in regulation of alkali reserve, [A. O. Wolnar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 144-149, '28

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—hydrogen ion concentration in arterial and venous blood, [A. Lumière, Mme. R. H. Grange & R. Malaval] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 364-367, Jan. 28, '29
—hydrogen ion concentration in mother and child during labor, [H. Siedentopf & W. Eissner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2145-2147, Dec. 21, '28
—hyperthermy and pallor in infant with lowering of alkaline reaction after operation, [J. Armingeat] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 422-427, Oct. '28
—improvement of Hollo-Weiss's and of Balint's potentiometric and colorimetric methods for determination of hydrogen ion concentration in serum, [H. Schreus & K. Schulze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 540-552, '29
—in cancer, [H. Millet] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 263-267, May '29
—in healthy patients and those with peptic ulcer, [O. Kaltstein & T. Erdey-Grúz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 461-470, '28 [Comment by Bálint, **64:** 288-294, '29]
—increase in alkali reserve and diminution in chloride content following experimental high and low occlusion of intestine, [F. Domenech Alsina & J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1278, Oct. 26, '28
—increase in alkali reserve under influence of increase in body temperature, [F. Walinski] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1831, Nov. 2, '28
—increase of erythrocytes under increased air pressure as sequel of increased hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Detre & A. Mirgay] Med.Klin. **24:** 1628-1629, Oct. 19, '28
—inorganic salts and acid-base equilibrium in excessive fever, [M. Akiya] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 312-341, '28
—metabolic or toxic type of chronic arthritis and its relation to chronic acidemia, [J. F. Yarbrough] Am.Med. **23:** 979-984, Dec. '28
—method of determination of alkaline reserve in subjects with skin diseases, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 743, June '28; also, Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 647, '29
—mineral content and acid-base equilibrium in infant's blood, [A. Nitschke & G. Meyer zu Hörste] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **121:** 111-122, Sept. '28
—modifications of acid-base equilibrium due to hemorrhage and to administration of various solutions, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1305-1333, Dec. 31, '28
—modifications of alkaline reserve after surgical operations, [G. Sacerdote & G. Spelto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 402-408, '28
—neutralization of acids in blood in uremic and diabetic acidosis by chlorides in serum, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 302-311, '28
—of chicken embryos as function of time, [A. E. Cohn & A. E. Mirsky] J.General Physiol. **12:** 463-468, Jan. '29
—of plasma in pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1187-1188, Oct. 19, '28
—place of chlorine in regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1162-1165, Nov. 1, '28
—postmortem lowering, [O. Gsell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 18-27, '28
—prognostic importance of alkali reserve in gynecology, [C. Gutiérrez García & O. Fons Díaz] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
—prognostic value of alkaline reserve in traumatized subjects, [V. Simeoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 471, '28
—relation between alkaline reserve and arterial pressure in experimental wounds, [L. Biancalana] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 19-23, Jan. '29
—relation between hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, lymph and blood serum, and their thermostabile bactericidal action, [T. Shimidzu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 344-365, Oct. '28
—relation of alkaline reserve to normal and pathologic skin, [F. Flarer] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 232-254, June 30, '28
—relation of azotemia, chloremia and alkaline reserve, [L. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1731-1734, Dec. 20, '28
—relation of complement activity and of antibody production to acid-base equilibrium, [I. Weiss, I. Sümegi & Z. Benkovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 239-243, '28
—relation of temperature of warm tub baths to carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air, alkali reserve, acid reaction, and salts of blood, [W. Brednow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 293-301, '28
—rôle of alkaline reserve in senile pathology, [L. Ricciteli] Diagnosi **8:** 247-288, Oct. '28

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—similarity of hydrogen ion concentration in cerebrospinal fluid and in blood, [A. Beck & H. J. Lauber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 499-502, '29
—technic of electrometric measurement of ionic solutions, [C. Lucchini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 481-500, Nov. '28
—total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; acidosis of nephritis, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 517-549, Feb. '29
—total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; hypochloremia and total salt deficiency in nephritis, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 551-575, Feb. '29
—total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; renal edema, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 577-596, Feb. '29
—value of solution of glucose in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood in pregnant animals; effect of period of chloroform anesthesia in pregnant animals; lack of protection conferred by solution of glucose, [W. DeB. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 31-48, Jan. '29
—variations in alkali reserve and chloride content during digestion, [S. Prikladowizky & M. Brestkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 494-505, '29
reducing properties: See Blood, sugar
refracting properties, absolute hemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte, hemoglobin per μ^2 surface of erythrocytes, refraction index and percentage of protein in blood of new-born infants, [R. Börner] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 716-737, '28
—index of refraction of serum and velocity of corpuscular sedimentation during muscular work, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 355-361, July-Sept. '28
—refraction, viscosity and sedimentation speed of tuberculous patients in high altitudes, [H. Herwig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 715-732, '28
—refractometric determination of protein content of blood as aid in differential diagnosis of pneumonias in children, [H. Stahlberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 413-421, '28
regeneration: See Anemia; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
salt: See also Blood, chlorides
—inorganic salts and acid-base equilibrium in excessive fever, [M. Akiya] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 312-341, '28
—relation of temperature of warm tub baths to carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air, alkali reserve, acid reaction, and salts of blood, [W. Brednow] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **109:** 293-301, '28
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—[F. B. Johnson & W. G. Gamble, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 300-303, Jan. '29
—[J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 115-117, April '29
—[E. H. Lawson] New Orleans M. & S. J. **81:** 727-731, April '29
—[C. E. Reyner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 630-635, April '29
—acceleration of sedimentation speed by substances in pathologic body fluids, [H. Wiedemann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 569-581, '29
—after use of hemostatics, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 783-789, Dec. 10, '28
—biologic effect of amines, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **67:**1640-1644, Nov. 23, '28
—comparative estimation of sedimentation rate of chromocytes by Langer's micromethod and by Linzenmeier's method, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4799-4805, Sept. 29, '28
—determination and clinical value of erythrocyte sedimentation speed especially in malarial treatment of syphilis, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 261-273, March '29
—diagnostic value in urologic diseases, [O. L. Smirnoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 855-863, '28
—diagnostic value of retardation of sedimentation, [E. Hoffstaedt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1925-1927, Nov. 16, '28
—during formation of cardiac edema fluid, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 217-226, '29
—early diagnosis of pregnancy by means of colloid lability of serum and its relation to sedimentation, [M. Honda & S. Yanagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 154-189, Sept. '28
—errors due to alcohol in injection needle, [E. D. Schött] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1009-1016, Aug. 31, '28
—experiments with various substances on sedimentation rate and serum production, [V. Pezzola] Clin.vet. **51:** 599-615, Oct. '28

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—Fähraeus' reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis, [G. Raith] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2958, Nov. 24, '28 [Comment by Stenzel, 136-137, Jan. 19, '29]
—following therapeutic malarial inoculation, [R. Wethmar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 451-458, '29
—graphic method for test; presentation of 1-cc. technique and other important modifications and suggestions, [J. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 544-558, May '29
—histologic changes in kidneys and alterations in sedimentation speed and metabolism of globulin and protein in nephritis caused by excessive protein diet, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 699-706, '29
—importance in gonorrheal conditions of upper genital tract in women, [G. V. Khodetzky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1641-1642, Dec. 15, '28
—in acute infectious diseases, [F. von Rohrböck] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **122:** 192-201, Dec. '28
—in cases of infection, [F. Nilsson] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **52:** 89-98, '26
—in cases of nephritis and cardiac insufficiency, [A. Vančura & S. Bělikoff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1399-1402, Oct. 5, '28
—in children, [M. G. Peterman & S. J. Seeger] Tr. Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 256-297, '28; also, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37:** 693-731, April '29
—in citrated blood in malignant tumors, [F. K. Kessel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 811-813, '28
—in gynecology, [R. J. Kleitsman] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **7:** 347-362, '28
—in inflammation of middle ear, [V. Hlaváček] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1395-1397, Oct. 5, '28
—in jaundice, [N. Rosenthal & M. I. Blowstein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 464-472, Feb. '29
—in malaria, [N. K. Akatoff & S. A. Trotzky] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1705-1707, Dec. 31, '28
—in mental diseases, [R. Opsahl] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1010-1019, Oct. '28
—in nervous and mental diseases, especially in those due to alcohol, [B. A. Boye] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 39-46, '27
—in neurosyphilis, [M. Fraulini] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **4:** 68-80, Oct. '28
—in psychoses; study of 73 cases, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 80-100, Jan. '29
—in psychosis, [D. Schrijver & S. Schrijver-Hertzberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 774-784, '28
—in recruits, [R. Schnell] Hygiea **90:** 658-662, Aug. 31, '28; also, Tidskr.i mil Hälsov **53:** 168, '28
—in various internal diseases and result of correction of this value for variations of hemoglobin percentage, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 242-275, '29
—index of refraction of serum and velocity of corpuscular sedimentation during muscular work, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 355-361, July-Sept. '28
—influence of number of erythrocytes on their sedimentation rate, [H. Schäfer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 128-132, '28 [Reply to Vögel]
—lack of value as diagnostic or prognostic criterion in leprosy, [G. de Salteráin & V. M. Castro Paulier] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 703-711, Sept.-Oct. '28
—method for determination in malaria; cases, [L. Paterni] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 690-712, Sept.-Oct. '28
—method of study in some of the animals most commonly used in experiment, [R. Lundgren] Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 405-416, '28
—parallelism with Arneth's formula, [L. V. Varga] Sang **3:** 149-160, '29
—positive experiences in gynecology, [T. Cuizza] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 640-646, Dec. '28
—prognostic value in malarial treatment of general paralysis, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 793-800, '28
—rate of sedimentation and blood types, [E. Bay-Schmith] Hospitalstid. **71:** 773-777, July 19, '28
—reciprocal relations between coagulation and sedimentation rate after parenteral administration of sensitizing substances, [J. Knosp] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1909-1911, Sept. 30, '28
—relation of sedimentation in pregnancy to leukocytic formula and blood count; technic; experiments, [A. Miguez Paredes] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 585-595, Nov. 24, '28
—relationship to fibrin content in orthopedic cases, [E. M. Greisheimer, M. Warwick & M. Walton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 953-956, May '29
—relationship to fibrin content in relatively normal individuals, [E. M. Greisheimer, O. H. Johnson & M. Ryan] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 816-827, June '29
—rouleaux-formation and irregular clusters; rapidity of sedimentation; technic, [E. Ciotola] An.de Fac. de med.,Lima **10:** 144-201, Aug.-Sept. '27
BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—stability of blood suspension and autonomous nervous system; experiments, [G. Di Macco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 744-758, Sept. '28
—structure of plasma proteins of no effect on sedimentation speed in sick persons, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 120-125, '29
—suspension stability, [R. Fähraeus] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 241-274, April '29
—suspension stability test in rheumatoid diseases, [J. Race] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 15-24, March '29
—value in appreciation of certain therapeutic actions, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 351-354, Oct. '28
—value in ophthalmology, [A. Franceschetti & I. Guggenheim] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 1-20, Jan. 25, '29
—value in surgery, [M. Prati] Clin.chir. **32:** 117-151, Feb. '29
—value in treatment of leprosy, [I. Kerr] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 247-249, May '29
—value of determination in differential diagnosis of cancer, [F. Lickint] Med.Klin. **24:** 1831, Nov. 23, '28 [Addendum]
—variability of erythrocytes from different blood vessels, [R. Gawrilow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 340-349, '28
—variations in rapidity of sedimentation following phrenicotomy; cases, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 727-736, Aug. 31, '28
serum: See Serum; and various headings under Blood
specific gravity, comparison of determination of specific gravity by falling drop method and by several other methods, [H. Spencer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 546-552, March '29
spectroscopic study: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin compounds, spectrum
—quantitative measurement of visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrum of blood and its components, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Strahlentherapie **30:** 145-156, '28
—ultra-violet absorption spectra of uric acid and of ultra-filtrate of serum, [F. C. Smith] Biochem.J. **22:** 1499-1503, '28
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, differentiation from rust, [H. R. Ahlemann] Arch. f.Kriminol. **83:** 311, Nov. '28
—identification by deviation of complement, [H. Diacono] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 72-77, March '29
—method for determination of 4 human blood groups in stains, [S. Higuchi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 246-269, '29
—value of crystallization of hemoglobin for specific diagnosis, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 705-721, July-Aug. '28
sucrose, effects of exercise, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 76-90, Jan.-March '29
—appearance of different amounts according to method of ingestion of sucrose, [W. W. Oppel] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 31-46, '29
sugar: See also Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—action of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycemia and glycogen content of liver and muscle, [B. Varela, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1441-1443, Nov. 9, '28
—alimentary glycemic curve in children after saccharose tolerance test, [W. W. Oppel & P. S. Fedorov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 314-330, '28
—alimentary glycemic reaction during neurasthenias, [L. Szondi & H. Lax] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 274-280, '29
—alterations in circulation and respiration in hypoglycemia, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 161-175, '29
—behavior of glycemic curve in undernourished infants subjected to insulin treatment, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 1210-1219, Nov. 15, '28
—carbohydrate content of different organs in rabbit during varying blood sugar levels, [G. Peyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 3-15, '29
—"central" regulation, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 389-402, '28
—cerebellar hemorrhage with hyperglycemia; case report, [W. E. McCollom] Long Island M.J. **23:** 267, May '29
—changes following injections of peptone in dog, [W. W. Brandes & J. P. Simonds] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 54, June 1, '28
—changes following unilateral or bilateral extirpation of suprarenals; animal experiments, [H. Lange & E. Grossmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 306-317, '29
—changes in curve in typhoid, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 5-6, Feb. '29

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—changes in epinephrine-blood sugar curve as aid in diagnosing diseases of liver parenchyma, [B. Kugelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 264, Feb. 5, '29
—characteristics of "protracted" glycemic curve, [W. Oppel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 170-176, '29
—circulation in hypoglycemia after insulin injections, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 176-201, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of chronic spontaneous hypoglycemia; cases, [G. Laroche & J. A. Bussière] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 481-527, Nov.-Dec. '28
—combined sugar during alimentary hyperglycemia, [C. Toscano] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 345-358, '28
—comparison of effects of intravenously injected graduated solutions of ephedrine and of epinephrine on blood sugar contents and blood pressure in man, [C. Radoslav & C. Stoicescu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1775-1776, Dec. 27, '28
—course of curve following administration of certain dose of insulin, [J. M. MacGillivray & R. Wagner] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 136-149, '29
—course of curve in abdominal typhoid, [W. A. Jewtejewa & W. W. Oppel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 177-184, '29
—Crecelius and Seifert's new colorimeter for rapid determination, [E. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1888, Nov. 2, '28 [Comment on Crecelius and Seifert's article]; reply by Crecelius and Seifert, 1889, Nov. 2, '28
—curve following dextrose tolerance test, [B. & J. Goldberger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 315-337, Dec. '28
—curve in skin diseases; so-called alimentary glycemic reaction, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 202-215, Oct. '28
—curve in various skin diseases, [G. A. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 173-177, Feb. 1, '29
—curves during pregnancy, [E. C. P. Williams & L. Wills] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 493-505, April '29
—cutaneous and venous blood sugar curves, in benign glycosuria and in diabetes, [M. Friedenson, M. K. Rosenbaum, E. J. Thalheimer & J. P. Peters] Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 633-652, May '29
—daily curve of normal and diabetic patients, [R. Seyderhelm & C. Oestreich] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 35-40, '28
—daily fluctuations in man, [L. M. Krasnjanskij] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 180-185, '29
—death from hypoglycemia; case, [C. Holten] Bibliot.f. Læger **120:** 667-682, Nov. '28
—determination; Benedict's alkaline copper solution, [M. R. Everett] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 369-376, May '29
—determination in medical practice, [W. Seidel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1630-1631, Sept. 21, '28
—determination of glycoregulation by means of hypoglycemic reaction caused by insulin injection, [M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1901-1903, Jan. 4, '29
—determination of true sugar, [E. S. West, F. H. Scharles & V. L. Peterson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 137-153, April '29
—diabetes in the East; normal fasting blood sugar amongst Indians and renal threshold for sugar in Indians, [H. Stott] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 138-142, '28
—diagnostic importance of determinations of glycemia and of diastase in blood and urine in acute and chronic disorders of pancreas, [E. Polacco & R. Pecco] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1867-1868, Sept. 23, '28
—disturbance of sugar metabolism in trypanosomiasis; work of Regendanz and Tropp, [K. Schern] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 139-143, Feb. 16, '29
—effect of acetylcholine, neurine and betaine; influence on action of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Imai] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 9, 1926-1928
—effect of acids and alkalies on glycemia in anaphylactic shock, [P. Matavulj & S. Bogdanović] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 766-768, May 18, '28
—effect of acridine derivatives immediately following their injection, [O. J. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 12-29, '29
—effect of allyl-isopropyl-barbituric acid (numal) on neutralizing hyperglycemia caused by epinephrine, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1977-1978, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of amino-acids and their derivatives on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [M. Chikano] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 154-165, '29
—effect of amount of glycemia on degree of metabolism and on problems of specific dynamic action and of consummation "de luxe," [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 185-196, '28
—effect of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system on blood sugar level, [E. J. Sterkin & E. L. Kerner-Poschenjan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 311-318, '29

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—effect of cold and hunger on curve of mammals, [B. Kisch, A. Simons & P. Weyl] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 179-191, '29
—effect of colloidal sulphur in healthy persons and in diabetic patients, [G. Bucciardi] Riforma med. **45:** 110-114, Jan. 26, '29
—effect of ergotamine on alimentary hyperglycemia in normal and in diabetic persons, [E. Coelho & J. Candido de Oliveira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1527-1530, Nov. 16, '28
—effect of ergotamine on blood sugar level, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 245-250, March '29
—effect of histamine, [F. Amelio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 393-398, Sept. 30, '28
—effect of irradiated air on glycoregulatory apparatus in children, [P. Gorini] Pediatria **36:** 1137-1148, Nov. 1, '28
—effect of liver on blood sugar level, [H. Blotner & W. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1332-1336, April 20, '29
—effect of liver on curve of blood sugar in surgical tuberculosis, [P. S. Fedoroff] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 60-70, '28; also, Tuberkulose **9:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 34, Feb. 10, '29
—effect of magnesium salts on concentration of blood sugar, [S. Láng & L. Rigó] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 1-9, '29
—effect of peroral administration of yeast on curve, [A. Bickel & G. Nigmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 421-428, '28
—effect of secretin on basal metabolism and on decrease of blood sugar, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 226-230, '29
—effect of starvation on alimentary hyperglycemia in mammals, [B. Kisch, A. Simons & P. Weyl] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 349-359, '29
—effect of substances with sympathetic or parasympathetic action, [L. La Grutta] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 167-173, '28
—effect of sulphosol (colloidal sulphur) in experimental animals and in normal man, [G. Bucciardi] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **46:** 90; 97, '28
—effect of sustained physical effort on decrease in blood sugar curves of patients without metabolic disorders, [A. Hofmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2043-2045, Oct. 21, '28
—effect of various diets on action of insulin on curve, [E. Geiger & H. Kropf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 290-301, '29
—effects of anaesthesia, operation, and certain other factors; preliminary investigation, [E. Mekie & H. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 244-247, Feb. 9, '29
—effects of dextrose injections on respiratory metabolism, glycemia and glycosuria in muscular inactivity, [A. Gualdi & F. De Lipsis] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 31-40, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effects of ergotamine on hyperglycemia and hyperthermia due to *tetra*-hydro-naphthylamine; experiments, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 654-656, Nov. '28
—effects of excising celiac plexus, [E. M. Mondini] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 41-58, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effects of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia of superior nervous centers on internal pancreatic secretion; experiments, [E. Zunz & J. LaBarre] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 688-693, Nov. '28
—effects of splenectomy on digestive and alimentary hyperglycemia, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 846-849, July '28
—effects of sun (normal altitude) on curve, [Deschwanden] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 409, Oct.-Dec. '28
—emergency therapy in insulin hypoglycemic symptom complex, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 474, March 22, '29
—epinephrine hyperglycemia not influenced by ephedrine, [E. Haintz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 343-347, '28
—evidence that reduction of blood sugar following administration of insulin is due to sulphur content of insulin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 339-346, '28
—experimental glycemia from suggestion, [Jaso & Outeiriño] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 475, April 13, '29
—experimental study on mechanism of action of blood sugar lowering substances; influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycogen deposit in normal and glucose injected starved rat, [K. Ochiai] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 45, March '29
—experiments on free sugar in serum, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 723-726, Nov. '28
—experiments on normal and increased blood sugar in thin subjects, [F. Moutier & L. Camus] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '29

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—experiments on potential sugar content, [D. Brocq-Rousseu, Z. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 728-733, Nov. '28
—experiments on proteid sugar, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 726-728, Nov. '28
—experiments on regulating mechanism, [G. Bucciardi] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 537-585, Oct.-Dec. '28
—experiments on variations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. V. Grott & E. Pajak] Sang **3:** 15-31, '29
—fluctuation before and after eclamptic convulsion, [J. M. Laferty, J. A. Nark & J. J. Sweeny] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 113-114, Jan. '29
—fluctuations due to d'Arsonvalization of region of liver, [M. G. Arinstein & A. G. Rubinstein] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1249-1251, Aug. '28
—fluctuations of capillary blood sugar in normal young young men during 24 hour period, including discussion of effect of sleep and of mild exercise, [H. C. Trimble & S. J. Maddock] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 595-611, March '29
—gluco-regulative disorders in cardiac diseases, [I. Gavrila & E. Caba] Spitalul **48:** 270-273, July-Aug. '28
—glycemia and hydrogen ion concentration in anaphylactic and peptonic shock, [P. Matavulj & B. Mihajlovicéva] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 765-766, May 18, '28
—glycemia and hyperglycemia caused in dermatosis, [L. Mannino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1603-1627, Dec. '28
—glycemia and hyperglycemic test in diseases of liver; diagnostic and prognostic importance, [M. Labbé & E. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 329-337, March 11, '29
—glycemia in nutritional disturbances of infants, [M. Manicatide & A. Bratesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1370-1371, Nov. 2, '28
—glycolysis in blood made incoagulable by morphine, [G. Lo Monaco] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 1) **45:** 1-6, '28
—glycolytic power of erythrocytes and leukocytes, [S. Donhoffer & M. Mittag] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 65-75, '29
—glycosuria and hyperglycemia resulting from excision of carotid glands, [V. Cesaris Demel] Valsalva **4:** 585-600, Dec. '28
—guanidine structure and hypoglycemia, [E. Bischoff, M. Sahyun & M. L. Long] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 325-349, Feb. '29
—hyperglycemia and anaphylactic shock, [P. Matavulj & B. Mihajlovicéva] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 764-765, May 18, '28
—hyperglycemia and glycosuria with disease of pancreas resulting from inflammation of gallbladder; 2 cases, [F. Bernhard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 158-160, '28
—hyperglycemia following portal injection of insulin, [W. S. Collens & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 485-490, March '29
—hyperglycemia in acute necrosis of pancreas, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 209-216, '28
—hyperglycemia in recurring furunculosis; dietetic treatment, [M. Binet & F. Nepveux] Progrès méd. **44:** 584-588, April 6, '29
—hyperglycemic reaction in rheumatic diseases of joints and in sciatica, [R. Loebel] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 107-118, Oct. '28
—hyperinsulinism (with hypoglycemia), [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 367, Dec. 19, '28
—hypertrophy (adenoma?) of islands of Langerhans with associated hypoglycemia, [G. W. Norris & W. U. McClenahan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 168-173, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 93-97, Jan. '29
—hypoglycemia, [F. L. Hartmann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1035-1046, Jan. '29
—hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 307-315, May '29
—hypoglycemia; case, [S. Zubirán] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 306-310, April '29
—hypoglycemia in Addison's disease, [W. Wadi] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2107-2109, Oct. 28, '28
—hypoglycemia in allergy; preliminary report, [J. T. Malone] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 285-288, April '29
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatic extract by mouth, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1030, Oct. 5, '28
—hypoglycemic effect of combined boron and insulin treatment, [M. Loeper, Ravier & Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 57-58, Jan. 28, '29
—important rôle of suprarenal glands in mechanism of hyperglycemia after pilocarpine injections, [G. Viale & L. Napoleoni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 748-753, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2006, Jan. 4, '29

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—improved method for titrating sugar, [P. J. Cammidge & H. A. H. Howard] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 17-22, March '29
—in emotional states, [K. M. Bowman & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 342-362, Feb. '29
—in undulant fever, [A. Brugi] Riforma med. **44:** 1305-1308, Oct. 8, '28
—increase following ingestion of glycerol, [J. Ferber & S. Rabinowitsch] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 827-832, June '29
—increased sugar content in nicotine poisoning, [A. I. Burstein & J. D. Goldenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 115-125, '28
—independent production of hyperthermia and hyperglycemia by naphthylamine, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 657, Nov. '28
—influence of calcium and ergotamine on blood sugar contents in dextrose tolerance test, as new liver function test, [T. Rednik] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 720-724, '29
—influence of choline, [F. P. Underhill & J. Petrelli] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 159-162, Jan. '29
—influence of dose on action that some parasympathetic trophic substances have on changes of glycemic rate, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 662-670, Dec. '28
—influence of ergotamine on blood sugar curve, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **10:** 101-114, Oct. '28
—influence of ergotamine on concentration of sugar in blood, [L. Rigó & L. Veszelszky] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 517-519, '28; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 10-13, '29
—influence of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, through superior nerve centers, on external pancreatic secretion, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1056-1057, Oct. 5, '28; also, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 715-723, Nov. '28
—inhibiting effect of polysaccharides (amides and inulin) on hyperglycemia due to dextrose, [G. Solarino] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 31-38, Jan. '29
—inhibition of alimentary hyperglycemia by ergotamine and atropine, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **140:** 1-27, '29
—inhibitory effect of splanchnicotomy on atropine glycemia, [S. I. Kawashima & Y. Iwanaga] J.Biochem. **10:** 97-99, Oct. '28
—insulin and glycemin; comparison of their effects, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 391-393, Feb. 26, '29
—interpretation of estimations, [G. Graham] Lancet **1:** 201-202, Jan. 26, '29
—intestinal absorption of dextrose in conditions of normal glycemia and artificial hyperglycemia, [P. Bosio & C. Glaume] Pathologica **20:** 504-509, Oct. 15, '28
—mannose is part of glucides connected with proteins in blood plasma of horse, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1837-1839, Dec. 21, '28
—maternal and fetal blood-sugar under varying experimental conditions, [P. Dahl] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **7:** 363-378, '28
—method for preservation of blood for blood sugar test, [H. Lax & I. Szirmai] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 58-60, Jan. 11, '29
—methods of determination, [A. Baudouin] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 977-1049, Sept.-Oct. '28
—micromethod of estimation with possibility of sending test to laboratory, [H. Rothlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 681-684, June 1, '28
—mobilization of endogenous insulin following ingestion of sugar, and its effect on glycemic reaction, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 28-55, '29
—modification of colorimetric resorcin-hydrochloric acid method for microdetermination; comparison with Hagedorn-Jensen's method, [B. Glassmann & Frau A. Zwilling] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 124-126, '29
—myasthenia, with abnormal blood sugar curve, resulting from disordered carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2099-2100, Oct. 28, '28
—nature, [O. Folin] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 377-379, Feb. '29
—nature of hyperglycemia associated with anaphylactic shock in dog, [I. T. Zeckwer & J. E. Nadler] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 481-495, March '29
—nature of protein-bound sugar of plasma, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 74-86, '28
—new micro-method for determination, [I. Ogawa & K. Kodama] J.Biochem. **10:** 1-4, Oct. '28
—of Indians (Hindus), [S. L. Bhatia] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 143-151, '28
—pancreatic triad, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 778-790, June '29
—pathogenesis of late pain and hypoglycemia in peptic ulcer, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 886-898, Oct. '28

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—physiologic rôle of sympathetic nervous system and suprarenals in hyperglycemia produced by morphine, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 230-290, '28
—postoperative and postanesthetic, [C. A. Velo & B. Bonomini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 432-435, '28
—principles of satisfactory method of glucide estimation, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 146-151, Feb. '29
—reaction of hypoglycemia to pilocarpine as index of sympathetic and parasympathetic equilibrium, [T. Ruggeri] Riforma med. **45:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '29
—reaction to insulin in psychoses, [K. E. Appel & C. B. Farr] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 145-148, Jan. '29
—reducing power of filtrates from blood of rabbit, [E. L. Scott] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 393-412, March '29
—regulation in chronic idiopathic steatorrhea, [T. E. H. Thaysen & A. Norgaard] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1131-1137, Dec. 6, '28
—regulation of blood sugar, fat and carbohydrate metabolism following administration of fats, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 202-204, Jan. 29, '29
—relation between hyperglycemia and renal acidosis; cases, [J. Vidal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 394-401, Aug. '28
—relation between liver function and blood sugar content; influence of parenteral administration of hepatotoxin on function of carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [M. Shinmen] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 67-85, Nov. 10, '28
—relation between respiration and blood sugar, [W. Hołobut & M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 930-931, Dec. 16, '28
—relation of glycolysis and glycemia, [P. Mauriac] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 7-11, Jan. 1, '29
—relation of hyperglycemia to pyogenetic and regenerative processes, [G. Mendola] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 821-826, '28
—relation of liver to hyperglycemia in frogs, [J. M. D. Olmsted & W. W. Simpson] Univ.California Publ., Physiol. **7:** 71, April 19, '29
—relation to blood-pressure, [H. O. Mosenthal] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 64-73, '28
—relation to low blood pressure, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 400-402, Feb. 26, '29
—relation to maturation of cataract, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 723-726, '29
—relation to respiration in puerperium, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 547-565, Sept. 30, '28
—relations between blood sugar and lactose of milk in cows, [O. Schelcher] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 527-537, Nov. 24, '28
—relationship between phosphoric acid and glycolysis, [W. A. Engelhardt & A. E. Braunstein] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 48-65, '28
—relative hypoglycemia: case, [J. Lankhout] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4902-4906, Oct. 6, '28
—researches on normal and diseased animals, [R. Völker] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 16-47, Jan. 18, '29
—rôle of hepatic nerves in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1411-1412, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of hyperglycemia on pathogenesis of skin diseases, [L. Hudelo] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 11-16, Jan. 1, '29
—rôle of parasympathetic nerves in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1413-1414, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of suprarenal glands in regulation, [V. G. Baranoff] Arch.biol.naûk. **28:** 139-144, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1408-1410, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1406-1407, Nov. 9, '28
—spontaneous and experimental variations in thinness, [F. Moutier & L. Camus] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 1115-1133, Dec. '28
—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma; case, [A. S. Pettersson] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 232-240, '28
—stimulation of external secretion of pancreas by hyperglycemia of superior nervous centers of vagal origin, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1874-1877, Dec. 21, '28
—sugar in normal persons and in diabetic patients, [C. Bacaloglu & S. Strugariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '28
BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—supplementary note on new ferricyanide method, [O. Folin] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 231-236, Feb. '29
—temporary fluctuations; blood sugar curves during periods of constant glucose in blood, [P. Damm] Hospitalstid. **71:** 875, Aug. 16, '28; 887, Aug. 23, '28
—temporary fluctuations; blood sugar curves during periods of constant glucose in blood, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 835, Aug. 9, '28; 863, Aug. 16, '28; also, Biochem.J. **22:** 1490-1498, '28
—therapeutic value of insulin in states of habitual hypoglycemia, [MacDowell] Tribuna med. **32:** 194, Aug. 1, '28; 201, Aug. 15, '28
—time method for determination of reducing sugars, [J. A. Hawkins & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 459-467, Feb. '29
—total fermentability; consequences, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 152-158, Feb. '29
—two revised copper methods for determination, [O. Folin] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 83-93, April '29
—variations in curve of diabetics and non-diabetics during night and early morning hours, [H. Lange & J. Schloss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 274-289, '29
—variations in normal individuals, [J. C. Bock] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 43-47, Jan. 5, '29
—variations of blood sugar of various dilutions of blood after purification with mercury; experiments, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1164-1178, Nov. '28
sulphur compounds, colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates in blood serum, urine, and other body fluids, [E. G. Wakefield] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 713-721, March '29
—thiemia (excess of sulphur in blood) in human and experimental diabetes, [R. Paolini & P. Cocuzza] Riforma med. **44:** 1622-1624, Dec. 10, '28
surface tension, low surface tension in serum in cases of cancer, [P. S. Rabiner] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 51-54, '28
—during ether anesthesia; experiments, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 645-650, Oct.-Dec. '28
—of serum in syphilis, [E. M. Yagle] J.Immunol. **16:** 17-25, Jan. '29
—superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 19) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
tests: See Feces, blood in
thioneine, occurrence and determination of thioneine (ergothioneine) in human blood, [J. A. Behre & S. R. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 11-15, April '29
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypanocidal action, of normal human serum, [P. Adams] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 459-482, '28
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
—clinical significance, [O. L. V. de Wesselow] Lancet **1:** 353-355, Feb. 16, '29
—constancy of urea content of different fractions of blood collected during same venesection, [Brocq-Rousseu, G. Roussel & Galliot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1203-1204, Oct. 26, '28
—decrease following administration of sodium chloride; application to nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1393-1396, Oct. 18, '28 [Comment on Rathery and Rudolf's article]
—estimation of total albumins and urea, [P. Chailley-Bert & E. Peyre] Progrès méd. **44:** 549-554, March 30, '29
—experience with Hench-Aldrich method for determination, [E. C. White & H. C. Ricker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1324-1325, April 20, '29
—experiments on horse, [Brocq-Rousseu, G. Roussel & Galliot] Sang **3:** 175-177, '29
—ratio of urea nitrogen to total nonprotein nitrogen in blood in normal pregnancy, [W. Denis, E. L. King & F. Briggs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 386-391, March '29
—simple method for estimation applicable at bedside, [H. N. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 252-255, May '29
—simple technic for estimation, [H. A. Miller] Southwestern Med. **13:** 82-83, Feb. '29
—urea and creatinine concentrations (determination for renal function test), [R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 13-23, Jan. '29
—variations, [G. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
uric acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—dependence upon hepatic insufficiency; experiments, [A. Perroncito] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 395-400, '28
—estimation, [R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 985-997, Aug. 24, '28
—in old age, [C. Currado] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 9-13, Jan. '29

BLOOD, uric acid—Continued
—pathologic significance, [P. Rondoni] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1244-1249, Sept. 30, '28
urobilin, after intravenous injection, [M. Royer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '28
—fate of urobilin injected into blood, [M. Royer] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 327-361, '28
vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS
viscosity, effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1628-1629, Sept. 21, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 987-991, Oct. 6, '28
—in eclampsia, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 80-82, Jan. '29
—refraction, viscosity and sedimentation speed of blood of tuberculous patients in high altitudes, [H. Herwig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 715-732, '28
—serum viscosity as function of temperature, [P. L. Du Noüy] J.General Physiol. **12:** 363-377, Jan. '29
—viscid blood and hyperglycæmia in diabetes mellitus, [A. M. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 660, March 30, '29
volume, determination of total blood of given organism; clinical value of congo red method, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 37-56, Jan. '29
—in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [C. K. Drinker & S. Went] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 479-480, April '29
—in man, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 4-9, Jan. 3, '29
—in obese patients, [S. A. Holbøll] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 503-504, March 12, '29
—mechanism of regulation of circulatory volume during postanemic hyperemia, [A. Jarisch & F. Gaisböck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 159-178, '29
—micromethod for determination of absolute blood volume, with data upon blood volume of guinea pig, white rat, rabbit and cat, [S. Went & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 468-478, April '29
—spleen as regulating organ in sudden changes of blood volume, [F. W. Krzywanek] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 69-71, Feb. 1, '29
—volumetric and proteinic modifications in anemia, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 50-78, Jan. '29
water content, changes following peroral administration of water, [B. Brahn & F. Bielschowsky] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2004-2006, Oct. 14, '28
—anhydremia associated with disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from deficiency of vitamin B complex, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & D. J. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 287-306, May '29
—comparative variations of water in blood and globular resistance in guinea-pigs on normal diet and diets deficient in antiscorbutic vitamin, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 729-731, March 4, '29
—effect of pituitrin, salyrgan (mercury preparation) and urea on interrelation of diuresis and water contents of blood, [W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28 [Comment by Junkenitz, **76:** 415, March 8, '29]
—hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 307-315, May '29
—measurement of alterations in hemoglobin and water content caused by various diets of rabbit, [H. Tachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 366-373, Oct. '28
—microtechnic of determination, [L. Bracaloni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 115-118, '28
—of serum; comparison of determination of specific gravity by falling drop method and by several other methods, [H. Spencer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 546-552, March '29
xanthoprotein reaction, importance of determination of aromatic substances in renal diseases, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 163-171, March '29
—in nephritis, [F. Ricci] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 7) **45:** 153-172, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Brain, blood pressure in; Eyes, blood pressure in; Reflex, vasomotor; Retina, blood supply
—apparent absence of pressor substances in eclamptic serum, [D. G. E. Potter] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 743-744, '28
—arterioclerosis resulting from continued suppression of function of nerves which control arterial blood pressure, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 191-194, Feb. 1, '29
—blood pressure and volumetric variations of spleen before and after division of its nerves, [G. Viale & J. M. Soncini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1438-1439, Nov. 9, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—clinical aspects, [H. B. Weiss] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 191-194, March '29
—constant relation between amount of blood circulating through kidney and height of blood pressure, [M. Morimoto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 155-159, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diets, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, [M. E. Bircher] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1762, Oct. 12, '28; Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1010-1014, Oct. 13, '28
—effect of various inhaled vapors on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized, unanesthetized, sleeping and anosmic subjects, [W. F. Allen] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 620-632, May '29
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; vagus and vagotomy experiments, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 558-565, Jan. '29
—effects of exercise, [F. Cauterman] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 4-8, '29
—effects of increased blood pressure on circulation, [G. Galata] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 705-711, '28
—effects of music upon human blood pressure, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 534-537, March 9, '29
—estimation of efficiency of circulatory system by means of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, [F. Hromádka] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 232-241, '28
—in African native; bearing upon ætiology of hyperplesia and arterio-sclerosis, [C. P. Donnison] Lancet **1:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '29
—in disturbances of thyroid gland, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 44-46, Feb. '29
—in epileptics, [V. Dimitri] Semana méd. **1:** 181-187, Jan. 24, '29
—in nasal, oral and tracheal breathing, [B. Lukow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1456-1472, Dec. '28
—increase of blood pressure in peripheral arteries following gradual compression of thigh and femoral vessels, [K. A. Scukareff & S. P. Zawodskoy] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 44-51, '28
—investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise during normal pregnancy, and some observations after confinement, [D. C. Hare & M. Noel Karn] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, April '29
—muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 633-649, May '29
—of patients with diabetes mellitus, [S. F. Adams] Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 195-201, Feb. '29
—output of heart in patients with abnormal blood pressures, [C. S. Burwell & W. C. Smith] J.Clin. Investigation **7:** 1-10, April '29
—pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new clinical method and its physiological meaning, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 373-381, '29
—pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new method of functional diagnosis for peripheral blood vessels, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 383-390, '29
—relation between alkaline reserve and arterial pressure in experimental wounds, [L. Biancalana] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 19-23, Jan. '29
—relation to blood-sugar, [H. O. Mosenthal] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 64-73, '28
—relation to cataract; cases, [G. B. Luppino] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 961-1019, Nov. '28
—relation to renal functions, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 593-636, Nov. '28
—relations of breathing and blood pressure to periodic activity of digestive tract in animals, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 553-557, '29
—relative stability of blood pressure curve in normal pregnancy and puerperium; rise of blood pressure in eclampsia, [G. Schwarz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 133-170, '28
—rôle of spleen in posthemorrhagic elevation, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1436-1437, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of spleen in regulation; experiments, [G. Viale] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 277-289, '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1437-1438, Nov. 9, '28
—sedimentation rate and blood pressure as criteria of value of ultra-violet radiation in tuberculosis of childhood, [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 48-54, Feb. '29
—so-called peripheral heart, [K. F. Mikhailoff, L. N. Goldman & others] Russk.Klin. **10:** 303-313, Sept.-Oct. '28
—spleen and arterial pressure; mobility of denervated spleen, [G. Viale & M. Soncini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 390-398, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—spleen and arterial pressure; splenectomy as means of regulating blood pressure, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 374-383, '28
—temporary disorders, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. **44:** 638-646, April 13, '29
—vasodepressor substances in liver after obstruction of common duct, [I. S. Ravdin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2191-2201, May '29
anesthesia and blood pressure, effect of anesthetics; cases, [F. J. Herráiz Serrano] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 799-804, Dec. '28
—spinal anesthesia; blood pressure control, [R. B. Stout] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 261-263, June '29
determination, basal blood-pressure; coefficient of variation and recuperation quotient of blood-pressure in normal and in hypertensive patients, [C. Legiardi-Laura] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 12-19, Jan. '29
—arterial blood pressure, [P. Engelen] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 3, Jan. 11, '29
—description of arteriotensiometer, [Donzelot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 328-329, March 11, '29
—measurement of diastolic pressure, [P. Engelen] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 77-80, Feb. 1, '29
—mechanism of production of Korotkoff sounds; significance in blood pressure determinations, [S. A. Gladstone] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 122-137, Feb. '29
—method of repeated intra-arterial systolic pressure determinations in dogs, [C. R. Jensen & C. W. Apfelbach] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 20, June 1, '28
—modification of oscillometer (of Pachon) for determination of systolic pressure by means of palpation and auscultation, [A. P. Cawadias] Paris méd. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 26, '29
—murmurs heard in taking blood pressure by Korotkoff's method, [A. L. Miasnikoff, E. V. Nesbel & I. Skrzynskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **6:** 410-418, '28
—new method for measuring blood pressure of animals over long period of time without opening blood vessels, [E. Koch & H. Mies] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 551-556, '28
—new method of oscillographic tracings, [J. de Meyer] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 743, Nov. '28
—plea for routine use of tests, [F. A. Faught] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 307-310, April '29
—post-systolic pressure; study of different forms of hypertension by means of sphygmotonograms, [A. Moukhtar] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 769-777, Dec. '28
—simple device for optical recording by means of vertical movement of paper, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 653-654, '28
—state of artery and circulation under sphygmomanometer cuff during compression, [H. Sainsbury] Brit. M.J. **1:** 191-193, Feb. 2, '29
—value of modified sphygmotensiometer, [A. R. Bondía] Med.ibera **1:** 376-378, March 23, '29
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, in surgery
—action of atropine on function of stomach and on blood pressure, pulse, and blood picture, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 614-629, '28
—action of ephedrine in raising blood pressure, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 87-96, Dec. '28
—action of large doses of insulin on arterial pressure, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1989-1991, Jan. 4, '29
—blood pressure in unanesthetized animals affected by vasopressin (pitressin), oxytocin (pitocin), pituitary extract and other drugs, [C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 243-244, Dec. '28
—circulatory shock (i.e., appearance in blood, of substances which affect blood pressure) in acute intestinal obstruction, [N. A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **154:** 584-596, '29
—comparison of effects of intravenously injected graduated solutions of ephedrine and of epinephrine on blood sugar contents and blood pressure in man, [C. Radoslav & C. Stoicescu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1775-1776, Dec. 27, '28
—effect of curare on blood pressure and on circulation in splanchnic region of rabbits; microscopic study, [E. Koch & M. Nordmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 75-80, '29
—effect of methylguanidine in adrenalectomized dogs, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 351-354, April '29
—effect of pilocarpine on gastric function, blood pressure, pulse, and blood picture, [E. Schwab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 163-180, '28
—hemodynamic action of epinephrine and of choline in suprarenalectomized dogs, [E. Trollo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 644-653, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 447-450, Oct. 28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1521-1522, Nov. 16, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—hypotensive effect of extracts of pancreas, [P. Gley & N. Kisthinios] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1840-1841, Dec. 21, '28
—negative action of yohimbine and ergotin on pressor effect of lobeline, [P. Weber] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 104-110, Jan. '29
—preliminary note on action of vasopressin or pitressin (pituitary preparation), [J. C. David & C. Vareed] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 73-76, Feb. '29
—so-called inversion effect of preparations from posterior lobe of pituitary gland, [R. L. Stehle] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 724-728, May '29
—use of ultraviolet irradiation in production from histidine of substance which lowers blood pressure and which stimulates intestinal activity, [F. Ellinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 129-157, '28
high: See also Blood Pressure, venous
—[H. O. Mosenthal] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 107, Jan. '29
—[C. C. Turner] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 100-105, March '29
—adenoma of suprarenal gland with hypertension, [E. G. Faber] Colorado Med. **26:** 178-179, June '29
—ageron in treatment, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 944-949, June 22, '28
—arterial; analysis of 461 cases, [J. M. Bowers] Northwest Med. **28:** 124-129, March '29
—arterial hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times,New York **57:** 50-52, Feb. '29
—arterial hypertension and hypertensive conditions, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 705-713, Nov. 20, '28
—arterial hypertension caused by hypernephroma; case, [H. Vaquez, E. Donzelot & E. Géraudel] Presse méd. **37:** 169-173, Feb. 6, '29
—arterial hypertension in children, [T. Saragea] România med. **6:** 263, Dec. 15, '28
—association of aphasia with transitory sensory-motor troubles, [G. Aymès] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 674, Nov. '28
—basal metabolism, [M. Haendel] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 240-263, Oct.-Dec. '28
—basal metabolism, [E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 270-280, Feb. '29
—behavior of renal sodium chloride threshold under treatment, [H. A. Houghton] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 399-401, April 3, '29
—biologic problem of permanent, solitary high blood pressure, [P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 39-49, Jan. (A) '29; also, Presse méd. **37:** 221-223, Feb. 16, '29
—bleeding in treatment, [I. Civalleri & E. Liverani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 187-192, Feb. 11, '29
—blood chemical studies in arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 74-81, '28; also, Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 188-194, Feb. '29
—blood pressure and respiration; hyperventilation as treatment for hypertension, [I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1158-1162, April 6, '29
—case with extremely high blood pressure and psychotic symptoms, [J. W. Schotman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5606-5613, Nov. 10, '28
—cerebral and general manifestations of progressive decrease of arterial blood pressure, [A. Dumas] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1485-1489, Nov. 15, '28
—changes in circulation, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 415-446, '28
—changes of electrocardiogram, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 535-551, Feb. '29
—changes wrought by physical exertion on blood pressure of healthy patients and those suffering from high blood pressure or angina pectoris, [H. May] Med.Klin. **24:** 1704-1706, Nov. 2, '28
—chronic hypertension in children; case, [E. Faerber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 148-156, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment, [S. C. Bose] Calcutta M.J. **23:** 325-340, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects of essential hypertension, [V. Calvo Criado] Med.ibera **1:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
—clinical forms; prognosis, [Doumer] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 81, '28
—compensation granted for high blood pressure and calcification of arteries; case, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **25:** 154-156, Jan. 25, '29
—constitutional factors, [J. H. Barach] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 109-119, '28
—diet in cases of myovascular insufficiency, hypertensive group, [C. J. Brim] Am.Med. **23:** 903, Nov. '28
—distal phenomena that accompany high arterial tension, [C. F. Coombs] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 35-48, '29
—due to prostatic hypertrophy; cases, [Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-99, '29

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on essential arterial hypertension, [M. Georgopoulos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 353-361, '28
—effect of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal region on arterial hypertension, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Presse méd. **37:** 299-302, March 6, '29
—effect of thymic hormones on high blood pressure and pulse; experiments, [F. Brancaccio] Studium **19:** 3-8, Jan. 20, '29
—effects of bismuth on arteriosclerosis, especially in high blood pressure, [C. Starnotti] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 938-948, Oct. 30, '28
—effects of hyperthyroidism; experimental and clinical study, [O. Laufer] Med.Klin. **25:** 220-223, Feb. 8, '29
—epinephrine as functional test in essential hypertonia, [W. Kerppola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 8) **9:** 1-10, '28
—essential hypertension, [L. M. Brown] J.Nat.M.A. **21:** 1-4, Jan.-March '29
—essential hypertonia; case, [W. Nolen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 3652-3662, July 28, '28
—etiology, [J. F. H. Broadbent] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 185-186, Feb. 20, '29
—etiology and pathogenesis based on clinical study; 163 cases, [V. Calvo Criado] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 470, Oct. 27, '28; 647, Dec. 8, '28
—fatal cachectic form of arterial hypertension, [C. Lian] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1522-1524, Nov. 22, '28
—favorable results with pacyl (choline preparation), [L. Heumann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 797-799, Dec. 25, '28
—favorable results with thyroid tablets, [B. Molnár, Jr.] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 191, April '29
—functional methods of classification and treatment of arterial hypertension, [E. Baráth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1834-1835, Nov. 2, '28
—gallop rhythm in hypertension, [H. Mond & E. T. Oppenheimer] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 166-183, Feb. '29
—habitual, paroxysmal hypertension in lead poisoning, [Duvoir] J.méd.franç. **17:** 381, Nov. '28
—head injuries, cerebral arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, [K. Ruhemann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 28-35, Jan. '29
—hearts and high blood pressure, [M. L. Graves] West. M.Rev. **33:** 969-974, Dec. '28
—Henriques method of reducing high blood pressure by radium, [A. Henriques] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 97-101, March '29
—high blood-pressure and renal degeneration, [R. Schaffer] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 31-32, Jan. 26, '29
—hypertension and new remedy pacyl (choline preparation), [R. Glassner] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 863-865, Nov. 18, '28
—hypertensive heart disease, [Cabot case 15102] New England J.Med. **200:** 500-501, March 7, '29
—in chronic lead poisoning due rather to other toxic conditions than to existing poisoning, [Schnitter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 151-152, Jan. 25, '29
—in young, [S. Amberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 335-350, Feb. '29
—influence of remedies, [V. I. Sentchin] Odessky M.J. **3:** 585-588, Oct. '28
—intestinal origin; treatment indicated, [Gaehlinger] Clinique, Paris **24:** 135-138, April (A) '29
—intravenous choline injections, [G. W. Parade] Therap. d.Gegenw. **70:** 158-163, April '29
—is hypertension a disease? [J. de Groot] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 584-586, June 22, '28
—is hypertension a disease? [J. T. Peters] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 447-455, May 11, '28
—is malignant hypertension disease entity? [J. B. McElroy] South.M.J. **22:** 7-10, Jan. '29
—J. Baptist Butts, another high-blood-pressure specialty, J.A.M.A. **92:** 743-744, March 2, '29
—limits, possibilities and results of psychotherapy in polyclinical treatment, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 197-202, Jan. 29, '29
—liver extract in treatment, [T. L. Althausen, W. J. Kerr & T. C. Burnett] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 398-425, March '29
—lowering of pressure after rachicentesis, [Pic & P. Delore] Lyon méd. **143:** 463-467, April 14, '29
—myxedema with cardiac decompensation and hypertension which disappeared under thyroid medication, [C. Duden] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 25-27, Jan. '29
—obesity; circulatory, roentgen-ray and electrocardiographic investigations, [A. M. Master & E. T. Oppenheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1652-1656, May 18, '29
—obesity and hypertension, [L. A. Riely] South.M.J. **22:** 157-161, Feb. '29
—paroxystic hypertension and acute pulmonary edema, [C. Aubertin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1768-1769, Dec. 20, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—pathogenesis; calcium therapy; cases, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 199-206, Feb. 17, '29
—pathogenesis of diathetic, arterial hypertension, [L. Bard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 705-716, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis of mitral stenosis with high blood pressure, [C. Lian & R. Barrieu] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 117, Feb. 2, '29
—pharmacodynamics and value of bismuth subnitrate, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 407-423, Dec. '28
—post-systolic pressure; study of different forms of hypertension by means of sphygmotonograms, [A. Moukhtar] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 769-777, Dec. '28
—potassium, calcium and choline of blood, [M. Maxim & C. Vasiliu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:**366-369, Dec. '28
—potassium sulphocyanate (rhodan, a thiocyanate preparation) in treatment of essential hypertension, [R. C. Logefeil] Minnesota Med. **12:** 151-159, March '29
—present status of hypertension pathogenesis, [C. Legiardi-Laura] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 207-212, April '29
—primary hypertension; cerebral hemorrhage and softening, [Cabot case 15021] New England J.Med. **200:** 84-88, Jan. 10, '29
—rapid reduction in acute and dangerous cases, [A. Graham-Stewart] Practitioner **122:** 321-327, May '29
—reduc-it; nostrum for reducing high blood pressure declared fraud, J.A.M.A. **92:** 743, March 2, '29
—relation to disorders of nervous system, [G. W. Robinson] Southwestern Med. **13:** 9-14, Jan. '29
—relation to mitral stenosis, [S. A. Levine & M. N. Fulton] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 31-35, '28
—satisfactory control (with di-cituriin or *mono*potassium diacetyl citrate, an acetate-citrate preparation) in more than 400 cases with systolic pressures ranging from 170 to 275 mm., [L. Paine & J. C. Teas] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 200-201, Feb. 20, '29
—stages of constitutional arterial hypertension as basis of rational treatment, [R. F. Weiss] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 681-686, Nov. 10, '28
—study founded on 1060 blood pressure examinations in railroad workers over 50 years of age, [F. A. Waples] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 229-231, Dec. '28
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to high blood pressure, associated with uremia resulting from gouty contracted kidney, [C. Frugoni] Riforma med. **44:** 1513-1516, Nov. 19, '28
—sugar tolerance and hypertension in cataract patients; observations in series of 100 cases, [E. R. Blaisdell] New England J.Med. **200:** 768-770, April 11, '29
—systematic deep respiration of therapeutic value, [L. Tirala] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 137-140, Jan. 31, '29
—tests of renal function by xanthoprotein reaction, urochromogen reaction in blood and urine and kaolin test in renal insufficiency and high blood pressure, [H. Widenhorn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 215-241, '28
—therapeutic value of Viscum album, [C. Coruzzi] Gazz. med.di Roma **55:** 70-80, March '29
—thirst cure, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 691-693, '28
—treatment by radio-active mineral springs, [Wichmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 302-305, Jan. '29
—treatment of resulting pains, [E. Zak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 403-405, March 28, '29
—treatment with combination of rhodan (thiocyanate preparation), calcium and diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate), [D. Hofmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 540-541, March 29, '29
—treatment with rhodan (thiocyanate preparation)- calcium-diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate), [E. Mondio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 212-221, March '29
—treatment with subtonin, [P. Biach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 32, '29
—types, [C. L. Eshleman] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1215-1222, March '29
—use of various drugs in treatment, [H. Senator] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1756-1757, Oct. 19, '28
—value of diet, rest and various drugs, [E. Coelho] Lisboa méd. **5:** 735-743, Oct. '28
—veins of suprarenal gland and their possible relation to hypertension, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 334-338, Nov. 21, '28
—with aortitis; 4 cases, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 699-705, Dec. 5, '28
—with splenomegalic polycythaemia, [F. P. Weber, F. J. Barker, F. S. Adams & W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1129-1130, Dec. 22, '28
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—value of ephedrine in increasing blood pressure during surgical operations; comparison with effects of epinephrine, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3207-3209, Dec. 22, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery—Continued
—value of estimation, [F. Rost] Chirurg **1:** 385-388, March 15, '29
intracardiac, effect of sudden increase in intracardiac pressure upon form of T-wave of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 643-645, April '29
low, modifications of capillaries, [M. Dalla Palma] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 649-678, Dec. '28
—accidents and semeiologic value in convalescents, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 15-22, Jan. (A) '29
—arterial hypotension in hepatic insufficiency, [P. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **143:** 349-358, March 24, '29
—constitutional aspects of nervous hypotonia, [F. W. Stein] Med.Klin. **25:** 180-184, Feb. 1, '29
—relation between blood picture in various blood diseases and low blood pressure, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 546-549, March 19, '29
—relation of outer pressure on carotid artery to reflex fall of blood pressure; experimental study, [E. Koch & H. Simon] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2104-2105, Oct. 28, '28
—relation to sugar content of blood, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 400-402, Feb. 26, '29
—treatment, [E. N. Chamberlain] Lancet **1:** 889-890, April 27, '29
—untenability of Pütter's theory of possible relation between low blood pressure curve in small mammals and existence of filtration process in kidneys; experimental study, [B. Behrens] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 154-158, '29
variations, compensatory variations in peripheral blood pressure due to those in cerebral blood pressure through mechanism of neurovascular and adrenalosecretory reflexes, [C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1239-1241, Oct. 26, '28
—dependence of variations in arterial pressure during menstrual cycle on sympathetic nervous system and on hormonal system, [H. Eufinger & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 442-444, March 5, '29
—dependence on tonic reflexes of heart, [P. Rolandi-Ricci] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 543-562, Oct. '28
—during heart failure, illustrated by patients with acute and chronic coronary occlusion, [L. T. Gager] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 214-217, April '29
—effect of various drugs on secretion of epinephrine into blood, and its effect on variations in blood pressure, [H. Schlossmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 142-143, '28
—fall of blood pressure after labyrinthine stimulation, [L. Talpis & M. Wolfkowitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1278-1289, Nov. '28
—fluctuations of intrapleural pressure and curve of blood pressure in artificial pneumothorax, [E. Aron] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 611-613, Oct. 15, '28 [Reply by Eugen Rehfisch, 614]
—following hemorrhage; compensation after transfusions of homogenous blood serum or of red cells in salt solutions, [A. Cionini] Pathologica **21:** 72-85, Feb. 15, '29
—in extremities, [J. M. Strang] New England J.Med. **200:** 167-173, Jan. 24, '29
—in 17 normal women, [E. M. Greisheimer, E. Merrill & H. Lynch] Minnesota Med. **12:** 284-286, May '29
—morning and evening studies, [H. S. Diehl] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 835-845, June '29
—non-specific pressor principle derived from variety of tissues, [J. B. Collip] J.Physiol. **66:** 416-430, Dec. '28
—parallelism between leukocyte count and blood pressure, [L. Jung & A. Dischamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1993-1994, Jan. 4, '29
—peculiar diphasic course of blood pressure curve resulting from electric stimulation of cardiac accelerators of dog, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 526-533, '29
—reflex activity in involuntary nervous system; depressor reflexes, [S. Wright] J.Physiol. **66:** 387-399, Dec. '28
—rhythmic variations in rabbits, [T. J. Yen] J.Orient. Med. **10:** 38, March '29
—rôle of nervous system in periodic nystagmus and periodic changes in blood pressure following unilateral labyrinth extirpation, [J. C. Yaskin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 515-522, '28
—spontaneous nonrhythmic variations in blood pressure levels and in "silent gap"; theory of vasomotor arrhythmia, [L. H. Sigler] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 494-506, April '29
—studies in human physiology; pulse rate and blood-pressure, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., G. W. Pucher, K. A. Browneli, J. D. Klein & M. E. Carmer] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 295-311, March '29
venous: See also Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Venae Cavae
—causes of increased venous pressure following experimental pneumothorax, [H. Tsunoda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 198-208, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—constitutional venous hypertension as determining factor of orthostatic albuminuria, [G. Santucci] Riforma med. **45:** 43-49, Jan. 12, '29
—diagnostic and prognostic value of peripheral venous pressure in mediastinal syndromes, [M. Villaret & M. Martiny] Presse méd. **37:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
—impairment of circulation in varicose extremity, [G. De Takáts, H. Quint, B. I. Tillotson & P. J. Crittenden] Arch.Surg. **18:** 671-686, Feb. '29
—importance of ovarian insufficiency and of venous hypertension in pathogenesis of acrocyanosis in young women, [M. Villaret & F. Saint Girons] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
—in normal and pathologic states; physiologic modifications of blood pressure in normal subjects; cases, [J. C. Pla] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 800-866, Nov.-Dec. '28
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, groups
—[L. von Bakay] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 105-108, March '29
—[M. Carmona] Med.contemp. **46:** 260-264, Aug. 12, '28
—[L. J. Lindström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1043-1077, Dec. '28
—action of serum in transfusion of whole blood, [H. U. Kallius] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 289-307, '28
—biology, accidents, technic; cases, [C. González] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 7-20, Jan. 5, '29
—blood transfusion and auto-agglutination, [H. D. E. Milders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4108-4110, Aug. 25, '28
—changes in arterial pressure following hemorrhage; compensation after transfusions of homogenous blood serum or of red cells in salt solutions, [A. Cionini] Pathologica **21:** 72-85, Feb. 15, '29
—direct blood transfusion, [C. Poenaru Caplescu] Spitalul **48:** 250-253, July-Aug. '28
—impressions resulting from 3,000 transfusions of unmodified blood, [A. W. Blain] Ann.Surg. **89:** 917-922, June '29
—in otorhinolaryngology; cases, [N. Gamaleia & P. Michon] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **48:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; case reports, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 84-89, Jan. '29
—in treatment of grave hemophilic accidents, [P. E. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 187-189, Feb. 4, '29
—indications, precautions, technic, [J. C. Tassart] Rev. méd.latino-am. **14:** 3350-3361, Oct. '28
—intraperitoneal; 237 transfusions on 117 patients in private practice, [W. C. C. Cole & J. C. Montgomery] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 225-242, '28; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 497-510, March '29
—late postpartum hemorrhage treated by transfusion and vaccine bouillon dressings; case, [de Vesian & R. Solal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 41, Jan. '29
—of animal blood to man; cases, [E. Ribas y Ribas & J. M. Vilardell] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 226-229, July 15, '28
—recurrent toxicity of prurigo in pregnancy relieved by blood transfusions; case, [J. E. Bazan] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 374-378, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1681-1682, Dec. 13, '28
autotransfusion, reinfusion of patient's blood in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [F. Dannheisser] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2884-2888, Nov. 17, '28
—in case of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, [R. L. Maynard & W. T. Rees] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1758-1759, May 25, '29
—in treatment of uterine hemorrhage, [P. Kühnel] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1204, Dec. 27, '28
—removal of blood plasma and reinfusion of corpuscles in treatment of convulsive toxemia of pregnancy; preliminary report, [F. C. Irving & J. V. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 767-775, June '29
citrated blood in, transfusion into heart for profuse hemorrhage in typhoid fever, [C. Achard, A. Cournand & Pichot] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 20, Feb. '29
complications and sequels, accident; transfusion of leukaemic blood, [K. Gramén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 369-373, '28
—anaphylactic shock in diphtheria caused by injection of serum after blood transfusion; case, [K. Bernet] Med.Welt **2:** 1273, Aug. 25, '28
—anaphylaxis caused by formation of serum isoantibodies following repeated transfusions of homologous paternal blood; case, [P. György & E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 195-197, Feb. 1, '29
—effect of transfusion on erythrocytes; duty of practitioner, [A. A. Galperin] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1687-1689, Dec. 31, '28

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—effects of hemorrhage and transfusion experiments on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [L. Radice] Morgagni **70:** 1665-1689, Aug. 5, '28
—etiologic, pathologic and anatomic study of reactions, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 382-427, '28
—hemolysis following transfusion of blood from universal donor to person belonging to group 2, [R. Bollier] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 404-406, Feb. 26, '29
—increase in size of spleen as indication of rôle of spleen as reservoir for transfused blood; experimental study, [J. Weicksel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 336-355, '29
—is blood transfusion entirely safe even when determination of blood groups has been previously made? [F. Oehlecker] Med.Klin. **24:** 1421-1424, Sept. 14, '28
—pathologic hemagglutination (panagglutination) causing transfusion injuries, [E. Kramár] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2097-2099, Dec. 14, '28
donors, incompatibility between donor's and receiver's blood; experiments, [I. L. Ymaz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2177-2185, Sept. '28
—practical organization of donor service, [A. Peralta Ramos & C. Larguia Escobar] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 894-900, Dec. '28
—selection, [K. Buchholz] Med.Welt **2:** 1584, Oct. 20, '28
—selection, [H. Sieveking] Med.Welt **2:** 1897, Dec. 22, '28
experimental, alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration during hemorrhage and transfusions, [L. Radice] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 473, '28
—heterogeneous transfusions, [B. Simonetta] Pathologica **20:** 556-559, Nov. 15, '28
—regeneration of old animals by transfusion of blood from young animals, [O. G. Wilhelm] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1199-1201, Oct. 26, '28
—survival of donor's red corpuscles in transfusions of human blood, [F. Placeo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 117-121, April-May '28; also, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 939-945, Oct. 27, '28
history, [E. Sanfilippo] Morgagni (no. 1, bis) **71:** 19-31, Jan. 6, '29
—[E. Slocker] Siglo méd. **83:** 75-77, Jan. 5, '29
immuno-transfusion, good results in surgical infections; cases, [Oudard, Guichard & Le Bourgo] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1331-1336, Dec. 8, '28
—in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; case, [C. M. Kurtz & P. D. White] New England J.Med. **200:** 479-481, March 7, '29
in infants and children, in various diseases of infancy; cases, [F. Ferraro] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 757-778, Oct. 20, '28
—first tests, [A. A. Kissel] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1435-1437, '28
—in treatment of infantile marasmus, [W. A. Kop] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 415-431, '28
—intraperitoneal, [M. L. Floyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1007, May '29
—septicemia in streptococcus infection in infant treated by blood transfusion; case, [Mme. G. P. Belliocq & P. Corcan] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 354, Nov. 20, '28
in surgery: See also Blood Transfusion, immuno-transfusion
—in acute loss of blood, [C. E. Bird] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1646-1658, April '29
—in treatment of surgical infections, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 299-317, '28
—technic; importance in evaluation of preoperative resistance, [P. Costantini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 465-467, '28
—two hundred blood transfusions in surgical diseases, [D. Del Valle, Jr. & A. Yódice] Semana méd. **2:** 987-989, Oct. 11, '28
—value in increasing preoperative resistance, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 443-452, '28
indications, in gynecology, [K. Heim] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 229-248, March '29
—surgical and medical; cases, [W. Verge] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 49-56, Feb. '29
technic, [E. Sanfilippo] Morgagni (no. 1, bis) **71:** 19-31, Jan. 6, '29
—apparatus, [C. Rechniewski] Semana méd. **1:** 524-527, Feb. 28, '29
—apparatus and technic, [R. Dónovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 733-738, Oct. 31, '28
—how are blood transfusions made? [C. F. Finsterwald] West.M.Rev. **33:** 903-906, Nov. '28
—modifications in 72 cases, [L. di Natale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 497-500, '28
—paramount precautions, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. **1:** 490-492, Feb. 28, '29

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic—Continued
—transfusion and irrigation apparatus, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] J.A.M.A. **92:** 391, Feb. 2, '29

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—blood vessels are deserving of more study, [H. A. Hare] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 623-625, June 5, '29
—cellular nature of anaphylactic shock and inadequacy of reaction of sensitized blood vessels to antigen, [J. L. Kritschewski & E. Heronimus] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 497-531, '28
—constant relation between parts, [I. Fazzari] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 83-89, Jan. '29
—development in matrix of feathers, [W. Peska] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 827-833, July '27
—differences in reaction of isolated rabbit's ear to streptococcus toxin in changed test order, [A. P. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 792-798, '28
—pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new clinical method and its physiological meaning, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 373-381, '29
—pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new method of functional diagnosis for peripheral blood vessels, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto **11:**383-390, '29
—rôle of endothelial reaction in blood vessels in formation of thromboses, [A. Dietrich] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 272-274, Feb. 15, '29
—rôle of endothelium in thrombus formation, [A. Ritter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1963-1965, Nov. 23, '28
—safe method of vascular injection of embryo, [I. Fazzari] Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 24-26, Jan. 31, '29
anatomy and histology, correlation between vascular endothelium and formation of thromboses and embolisms, [B. Fischer-Wasels & J. Tannenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 524-526, March 29, '29
—study of Golgi apparatus and vascular system of Cavia, Helix and Abraxas, by intra-vital methods, [J. B. Gatenby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 302-321, March 4, '29
calcification in diabetes; roentgenographic study of legs and feet, [L. B. Morrison & I. K. Bogan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1424-1426, April 27, '29
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—angiosclerosis obliterans in young subject; case, [Magniel] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 50-53, Jan. (A) '29
—behavior of chromatotropic substance, [M. C. Comel Bernardo] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 474-510, Sept. '28
—clinical aspects, [C. E. Benda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 434-436, March 15, '29
—medicolegal aspects of posttraumatic disturbances, [J. Giménez Zapiola] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 581-586, Sept.-Oct. '28
—myelopathy due to vascular changes; 4 cases, [H. P. Kuttner] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 247-270, Aug. 15, '28
—neuro-vascular lesions of extremities, [L. B. West] J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 6-11, May '29
—relations between endo-angiitis and endocarditis in chronic sepsis, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **45:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '29
—treatment of vascular lesions of extremities, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Smithwick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 38-42, Jan. '29
—trophic and vasomotor disturbances resembling Raynaud's disease in splenomegalic polyglobulia, [L. D'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 84-95, Feb. '29
—unilateral suprarenal excision in treatment of arteritis and vascular syndromes; cases, [P. Stricker] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 345, Sept. 20, '28; 381, Oct. 5, '28
effects of drugs on, effect of histamine and choline on tonus and rhythmic contractions, [M. Rigoni] Arch. di fisiol. **26:** 511-523, July-Sept. '28
—effect of pituitrin on peripheral vessels, [B. S. Ssentjurin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 28-37, '28
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on action of epinephrine and ephedrine on isolated blood vessels, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 630-633, '28
—effects of amino-acids on vessels of warm-blooded animals, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 44-46, Jan. '29
—experiments with collodium, injected into blood vessels; formation of endothelium by monocytes, [T. Huzella] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 101-113, '28
—influence of irradiated serum on action of epinephrine on dilation, [P. Weis] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 151, '28

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
innervation, in skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey] J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 23-65, Dec. '28
—of cephalopods, [J. S. Alexandrowicz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1015-1017, Oct. 5, '28
—value of hyperemic reaction after bathing in sulphur springs of Mazesta (on Black Sea) for prognosis of organic nervous diseases and for study of mechanism and paths of vascular innervation, [W. Wersiloff, B. Kaplan & A. Schugam] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **70:** 186-192, Oct. '28
pathology, histologic changes in vessel walls and in their innervation following Leriche's operation for peri-arterial sympathectomy, [O. Nikolajeff] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 744-760, '28
—changes in small blood vessels in lymphogranulomatosis; 20 cases, [G. Dell'Acqua] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 431, March 30, '29
—pathology of vascular activity; paper in memory of William Harvey, [H. Eppinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 50-65, '28
—precancerous venous changes, [L. Kreyberg] Med.Rev., Bergen **45:** 417-500, Oct. '28
—structure of wall of blood vessel in inflammatory new formations, particularly in pleural indurations, [A. Werthemann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 605-666, '29
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—pathologic and therapeutic study in nervous diseases, [B. Dujardin] Rassegna internaz.di clin e terap. **9:** 591-597, Aug. '28
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on
—effect of roentgen, radium and ultraviolet rays on dilatation of blood vessels and on speed of circulation of blood in frog's tongue, [R. Motojima] Strahlentherapie **30:** 343-349, '28
—elasticity, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 105-118, '28
roentgenography, radiopaque bismuth suspension for anatomical, histological and pathological research, [E. C. Hill] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 248-265, April '29
surgery, [H. F. O. Haberland] Med.Welt **3:** 312-314, March 2, '29
—cases illustrating surgery of blood-vascular system, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Internat.Clin. **1:** 219-246, March '29
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on blood sugar during period of digestion; experiments with angiostomized dogs, [N. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 628-632, '28
—history and technic of ligation and suture; cases, [Goyanes] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 922-937, Nov. 25, '28
—narrowing of blood vessels as result of circular suture of arteries and autotransplantation of veins, [A. Zeitlin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 150-194, '29
—suture ligation, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3150-3151, Dec. 15, '28
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Phlebitis, syphilitic; etc.
—behavior of chromatotropic substance, [M. C. Comel Bernardo] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 474-510, Sept. '28
wounds and injuries, dry vascular wounds in civil practice; cases, [J. Fiolle, Hayem & Jaur] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1267-1269, Dec. 1, '28
—healing processes after electrical injuries to walls of blood vessels, [R. H. Jaffé, D. Willis & A. Bachem] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 241-243, Jan. 20, '29
—protein content of injured peripheral blood vessels as means of diagnosis of dengue, [M. Georgopoulos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1793-1794, Oct. 19, '28
BLOODGOOD, J. C., Splenectomy in Egypt, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 109-118, '28
Three problems in cancer control, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 63-66, Feb. '29
Working rule in diagnosis of disease of bone, Illinois M.J. **55:** 251-257, April '29
What every member of medical, dental, and nursing professions should know about cancer, so they can best aid in its control, New York State J.Med. **29:** 373-379, April 1, '29
Treatment of tumors of breast during pregnancy and lactation, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2079-2086, May '29
Chronic irritation as cause of cancer of mouth, skin and nipple, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 303-306, May '29
Precancerous lesions of oral cavity, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 73-81, May '29
BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection
BLOOM, B.: See **GREENHILL, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.**
BLOOM, D., Treatment of acne vulgaris with calcium; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **29:** 668-670, June 1, '29
BLOOM, W., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Erhardt und Garcia Frias: Über Phagocytose und Herkunft der phagocytierenden Zellen im anaphylaktischen Versuch, zugleich ein Beitrag für die Abstammung der Monocyten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 547-548, '28
Alexander A. Maximow, M.D., 1874-1928, Arch.Path. **7:** 312-314, Feb. '29; also, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 801-805, March 21, '29
Über die Monocytenfrage, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 481-483, March 12, '29
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., and WYCKOFF, H. A., Treatment of sprue with liver extract (343), Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 209-213, Feb. '29
——**and POLLAND, W. S.,** Diagnostic value of studies of gastric secretion, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1508-1513, May 4, '29
——See **POLLAND, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
——See **WYCKOFF, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**ROBERTS, A. M., and POLLAND, W. S.,** Composition of gastric secretion in cases of anacidity, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 242-251, '28
BLOOR, W. R., Oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin) in blood and tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 273-286, May '29
BLOTEVOGEL, W., Konstante und messbare Kastrationsfolgen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1299-1302, Sept. 15, '28
——See **POLL, H., jt. auth.**
BLOTNER, H., Use of insulin in out-patient department, New England J.Med. **200:** 491-494, March 7, '29
——**and MURPHY, W. P.,** Effect of liver on blood sugar level, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1332-1336, April 20, '29
BLOUNT, W. P., Surgical approach to femur of dog, Vet. Rec. **9:** 29, Jan. 12, '29
BLOWSTEIN, M. I.: See **ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.**
BLUE BOOK: See International Blue Book
BLUE SPOT
—mongolian spot as indication of presence of mongolian blood, [J. K. W. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1410-1411, Oct. 4, '28 [Comment on Mayerhofer and Krajnović's article]
BLUEBERRY LEAF EXTRACT: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
BLUHBAUM, T.: See **FRIK, K., jt. auth.**
BLUHDORN, K., Ausgewählte Kapitel aus dem Gebiet der Säuglings- und Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **24:** 99-124, '28
BLUEMEL, C. S., Onset of multiple sclerosis, Colorado Med. **26:** 193-196, June '29
BLUMEL, K. H., Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Fachbegutachtung Lungenkranker in bezug auf Kriegsdienstbeschädigung, Tuberkulose **9:** 56, March 10, '29
BLUMEL, P., Kastration und Erythrocytenzahl, Med.Klin. **24:** 1438-1441, Sept. 14, '28
——**and POLL, H.,** Fingerlinienmuster und geistige Norm, Med.Klin. **24:** 1424-1430, Sept. 14, '28
BLUMLEIN, C., Backöfen im Römerkastell Saalburg, Umschau **32:** 997, Dec. 1, '28
BLUESTONE, E. M., Center that will radiate health knowledge to all Palestine, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 56-58, May '29
BLUHM, A., Einige fragende Worte zum Mutationsbegriff, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 641-648, '28
Die Bedeutung des Geburtsgewichtes für die körperliche Entwicklung des Individuums, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **3:** 425-443, Sept. '28
BLUM: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BLUM, E., Hypnose im Strafverfahren, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 241-263, Nov. 30, '28
Über Spontanentfieberungen bei Impfmalaria und Versagen der Malariaimpfung bei wiederholter Überimpfung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 122-125, '28
Ueber die Beeinflussung tabischer Prozesse durch Fieber, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 535-538, Dec. '28
BLUM, J.: See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
BLUM, K., Zur Klinik der Periarteritis nodosa, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 40-43, Jan. 10, '29
BLUM, L., L'azotémie par manque de chlorure de sodium, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 660-664, Nov. '28
Azotémie, chlorémie et réserve alcaline, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1731-1734, Dec. 20, '28
El síndrome azotémico grave por falta de sal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 140-149, Feb. '29
Diabète compliqué de tuberculose pulmonaire, traité depuis quatre ans par l'insuline et le pneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 110-114, Feb. 4, '29
——**and WEIL, J.,** Entérite aiguë avec état comateux et forte azotémie. Amélioration rapide par le chlorure de sodium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1620-1624, Dec. 6, '28
——**GRABAR, P., and VAN CAULAERT,** L'azotémie par manque de sel, Presse méd. **36:** 1411-1413, Nov. 7, '28
Le syndrome azotémique grave par manque de sel, Gaz. d.hôp. **101:** 1689-1692, Nov. 28, '28
Nephrite aiguë avec syndrome azotémique grave provoqué par le manque de sel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1624-1631, Dec. 6, '28

BLUM, L., GRABAR, P., and VAN CAULAERT—Continued
L'azotémie par manque de sel dans le diabéte grave, Ann.de méd. **25:** 23-33, Jan. '29
L'azotémie par manque de sel; son mécanisme, Ann.de méd. **25:** 34-42, Jan. '29
Les différents types de néphrites avec azotémie; leur diagnostic différentiel, Presse méd. **37:** 90-93, Jan. 19, '29
Néphrite avec syndrome azotémique d'origine mixte, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 129-136, Feb. 4, '29
Phénomènes d'hypochloruration apparaissant chez un urémique traité par le régime sans sel. Nécessité du contrôle de l'état de la chloruration au cours du traitement des néphrites azotémiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 251-259, Feb. 25, '29
BLUM, N. W., Focal infection, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 583-586, Dec. '28
BLUM, P., and PEYRE, E., Traitement de l'acné par le bactériophage, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 127, Feb. '29
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BLUM, T., Do all cysts in jaws originate from dental system? (with report of 2 non-dental cysts lined with ciliated columnar epithelium), J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 647-661, April '29
BLUM, V., Erkennung und Behandlung der Harnblutungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:**1683-1685, Dec. 6, '28
Die Unterscheidung intraabdomineller von urogenitalen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 149-151, Jan. 31, '29
Diagnose und Therapie der Pyelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 305-307, March 7, '29
BLUMBERG, A., Autopsy findings in tuberculosis, South. M.J. **22:** 428-430, May '29
BLUMBERG, H., Wasserstoff-Ionenkonzentration und Gesamtazidität des Urins nach warmen und heissen physikalischen Prozeduren, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 106-112, Nov. '28
BLUMBERG, J., Endothermic tonsillectomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 26-27, Jan. '29
BLUMBERG, N.: See SAVITZ, S. A., jt. auth.
BLUME (Bonn), Über die Wirkung des Broms an der Katze, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 159-160, '28
BLUME (Görlitz) and SCHOLZ, Eine einfache Methode zur Mundwinkelhebung bei Fazialislähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 272, Feb. 15, '29
BLUME, C. A., Treatment of obesity, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 828, Aug. 23, '28
BLUME, G., Zur Frage der Avertinnarkose in der Psychiatrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 61-62, Jan. 11, '29
BLUMENBERG, W., Grundsätzliches über die anatomische Beschaffenheit des Lungenprimäraffektes, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 505-506, March 12, '29
——**See SELTER, H., jt. auth.**
BLUMENFELD, F., Tuberkulose des Kehlkopfes, Tuberkulose **8:** 245-249, Oct. 10, '28
Die Tuberkulose des Ohres und die Frage der Dienstbeschädigung im Kriegsdienste, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 477-480, Jan. '29
Ueber Inhalationstherapie, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 1, Jan. 10, '29
BLUMENSAAT, Versicherung des medizinischen Personals der städtischen Krankenhäuser gegen berufliche Unfälle in Paris, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 1000, Dec. 22, '28
BLUMENSAAT, C., Zur Kenntnis der Neuroblastome des Sympathicus beim Erwachsenen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 431-445, '28
Lipoid- und Eisenablagerungen in Nebennieren und Hoden bei Knaben vom. 1. bis 15. Lebensjahr, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 639-669, '29
——**and CHAMPY, C.,** Apparition répétée de sarcomes dans un élevage de poulets, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 708-715, Dec. '28
Un cas de tumeur mammaire chez le cobaye, coïncidant avec la présence de nématodes, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 716-723, Dec. '28
BLUMENTALS, D., Arsenobenzols; methods of analysis and chemical determination, Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil. Med.& Pharm. **4:** 207-244, '27; also, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 560-567, April '29
BLUMENTHAL, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Kopfhaltung auf den Zeigeversuch, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 4-7, '29
BLUMENTHAL, B., Osteomyelitis des grossen Keilbeinflügels, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 335-337, Jan. '29
BLUMENTHAL, F., Eigenblutbehandlung der Krebsgeschwülste, Med.Welt **2:** 1819, Dec. 8, '28
Los problemas etiológicos y terapéuticos del cáncer, Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 81, Feb.; 145, March '29
——**and AULER, H.,** Übertragung von einem menschlichen Melanosarkom auf eine Maus mit Spontantumor (Adenocarcinom), Med.Klin. **24:** 1675-1676, Oct. 26, '28
BLUMENTHAL, G., Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; Wa.R. und neuere Flockungsreaktionen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1514-1517, Sept. 28, '28
Die experimentelle Erzeugung syphilitischer Liquorveränderungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 93-103, '29
BLUMENTHAL, L., Ein zweckmässiges Heizkissenmodell zur Behandlung der Otitis, Med.Klin. **24:** 2015, Dec. 28, '28
BLUMENTHAL, N. L., Über die Peritonitis fibrosa chronica incapsulata (Zuckergussdarm, Zuckergussperitoneum), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 326-334, '28
BLUMENTHAL, W., Giemsa-Schnellfärbung für Blutpräparate, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1922, Nov. 9, '28
Luminal in der allgemeinen Praxis, Med.Klin. **25:** 111-112, Jan. 18, '29
BLUMENTRITT, W., Die Tiefenverhältnisse der physiologischen Zahnfleischtasche und der physiologische Zahndurchbruch, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 819-835, Aug. '28
——**See MARTIN, E. (Dresden), jt. auth.**
BLUMER, G., Occurrence of undulant fever and typhus fever in Connecticut, New England J.Med. **200:** 215-217, Jan. 31, '29; also, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 193-204, '29
——**and YANNET, H.,** Obscure case of recurrent ascites and edema, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 269-276, May '29
BLUMGART, H. L.: See BROMER, A. W., jt. auth.
——**See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
BLUNCK, H., Die Erforschung epidemischer Pflanzenkrankheiten auf Grund der Arbeiten über die Rübenfliege, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **39:** 1-28, Jan. '29
BLUNK, H.: See PRÜSS, M., jt. auth.
BLUT, F., Erfahrungen mit Lebendvaccine (Gonovitan) bei der Gonorrhöe des Mannes, Med.Klin. **24:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '28
——**and HAJOS, B.,** Zur Teerbehandlung des Ekzems. Sulfanthren, ein gutwirkendes reizloses Teerpräparat, Med.Klin. **25:** 271-273, Feb. 15, '29
——**See MOHRMANN, B. H. U., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFF, F., jt. auth.**
BOARDMAN, J. J.: See BOWLER, J. P., jt. auth.
BOARDMAN, W. P., Scleroderma, with special reference to its etiology and treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 901-916, June '29
BOARS: See under Hogs
BOAS, Ueber die Benzidinreaktion im Harn, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 368-369, March 21, '29
BOAS, E., Diagnosis of hematuria, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1074, Nov. 15, '28
BOAS, E. P., and WEISS, M. M., Heart rate during sleep as determined by cardiotachometer; its clinical significance, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2162-2168, June 29, '29
BOAS, H., Die Prophylaxe der angeborenen Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **19:**327-357, '27
BOAS, I., Verdauungskrankheiten im vorgerückten Lebensalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:**713-717, Nov. 1, '28
Ueber Foetor ex ore et lingua und dessen Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 10-15, Jan. '29
Behandlung akut entzündeter Hämorrhoidalknoten, Med. Welt **3:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
Meine Erfahrungen über das Wesen und die Behandlung der Magen- und Darmneurosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 417-419, March 8, '29
Neuere Erfahrungen über die lakto-vegetabilische Diät bei Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 211-216, April 10, '29
BOASE, A. J., Report of use of bismuth salts in treatment of yaws and syphilis, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 400-405, March '29
BOATTINI, G., and LO FASO, G. B., Su le nuove interpretazioni dell'antracosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1569-1575, Dec. 9, '28; also, Sulla essenza dell'antracosi polmonare, Med.del lavoro **19:** 545-553, Dec. 31, '28
BOBBIO, L., Il sintoma "dolore" in chirurgia, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 201-209, Feb. 10, '29
BOBES, S., Septinévrite rabique chez l'homme, avec mort subite cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1106-1108, Oct. 19, '28
BOBINE, V. V., Histology of psammoma of cortex of brain, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1339-1342, Sept. '28
BOBRIK, N., Appendicitis und Coecuminvagination, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 518, March 2, '29
BOBROFF, N. N., and BRENER, E. D., Fluctuation of hemoglobin in young people in connection with sex, age, constitution and other factors, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1399-1407, '28
BOCAGE, A., and FILLIOL, L., Angine agranulocytaire et purpura hémorragique au cours d'un traitement antisyphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1807-1811, Jan. 3, '29
BOCAGE, G., Reinfección sifilitica, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 175-179, July-Sept. '28

BOCCOLARI-SEGOLINI, A., Trombi venosi peduncolati in un fegato di bovino con cirrosi distomatica, Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 309, April 13, '29
BOCHALLI, Spitzentuberkulose und infraklaviguläres Frühinfiltrat, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **24:** 48-54, Feb. '29
BOCK, A., Gibt es eine pathogenetische Verwandtschaft zwischen der Krampfbereitschaft bei der Eklampsie und der bei der Tetanie? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 544-550, '28
BOCK, A. V., On some aspects of physiology of muscular exercise, New England J.Med. **200:** 638-642, March 28, '29
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**See HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.**
BOCK, D.: See MEYER-BISCH, R., jt. auth.
BOCK, F., Die Hypophyse des Stichlings (Gasterosteus aculeatus L.) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der jahrescyklischen Veränderungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **131:** 645-710, Oct. '28
BOCK, H.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.
BOCK, H. E.: See WOHLWILL, F., jt. auth.
BOCK, J. C., Ein Beitrag zur Blutzuckerfrage, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 43-47, Jan. 5, '29
BOCK, M., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 30-34, '28
BOCKUS, H. L., Pyloric obstruction in negro, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1061-1071, Jan. '29
Intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum with dilatation and stasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 618-627, June '29
——**and BANK, J.,** Upper gastrointestinal disease associated with syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 30-69, Jan. '29
BODART, M.: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
BODDIN, M., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Pyuriefrage im Säuglingsalter, Med.Klin. **25:** 384, March 8, '29
BODDING, P. O., Studies in Santal medicine and connected folklore, Mem.Asiatic Soc.Bengal **10:** 1-426, 1925-1927
BODE, H. G., Blau- und Rotlicht in der Dermatologie, Strahlentherapie **30:** 359-374, '28
BODE, O. B.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
BODECHTEL, G., Befunde am Zentralnervensystem bei Spätnarkosetodesfällen und bei Todesfällen nach Lumbalanästhesie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 366-423, '28
BODENHEIMER, E., and KORBSCH, H., Klinisch-anatomischer Beitrag zur Pupillarfasertheorie, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 46-72, '28
BODENHEIMER, F. S., Welche Faktoren regulieren die Individuenzahl einer Insektenart in der Natur? Biol. Zentralbl. **48:** 714-739, Dec. '28
BODENHEIMER, J. M., Pseudocyesis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 632-634, March '29
BODENSTAB, E., Über vasoconstrictorische Substanzen im fliessenden Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 758-766, '28
BODIN, E., Gangrène foudroyante des organes génitaux externes chez la femme, Presse méd. **36:** 1611-1613, Dec. 19, '28
BODINE, J. H., Insect metabolism; anaërobic metabolism of insect (Orthoptera), Biol.Bull. **55:** 395-403, Dec. '28
BODINE, R. L., Maxillofacial prosthesis, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 998, Nov.; 1076, Dec. '28; **15:** 42, Jan.; 163, Feb.; 254, March; 371, April '29
BODKIN, M. L., Relation of food to intestinal bacteria, M. Times, New York **56:** 315; 325, Dec. '28
Perianal and perirectal suppurations, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 509-513, April '29
BODLAKOVÁ, F.: See DOSUŽKOV, T., jt. auth.
BODNAR, J., and KARELL, A., Microanalytic methods of estimating bismuth in urine and organs, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 501-505, '28
——**and SZÉP, E.,** Ultramikromethode zur Bestimmung des Quecksilbers, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 219-229, '29
BODY
—life processes and size of body and organs of gray Norway rat during 10 generations in captivity: life processes; size of body and organs, [H. D. King & H. H. Donaldson] Am.Anat.Mem. no. 14, pp. 1-106, '29
—study of hypophysis and its relation to somatic development, [J. Post] Hahneman.Monthly **64:** 342-352, April '29
height, age of full stature in female and epiphysial union in long bones of lower limbs, [M. Young] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 285-291, Oct.-Dec. '28
mind and body: See under Mind
surface area: See also Anthropometry
—relation to basal metabolism, [J. Glaja & B. Males] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 875-904, Dec. '28
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness, etc.
—action of chlorophyll and of thyroxin on rats, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:**1687-1688, Nov. 30, '28
BODY, weight—Continued
—alterations in insensible perspiration and body weight in cardiac decompensation, [E. Zak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **110:** 44-57, '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 215, Jan. 29, '29
—effect of extirpation of cerebral hemisphere, [N. A. Popow & B. J. Bajandurow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 410-418, '29
—experiments on inheritance in rabbits, [M. S. Pease] J.Genetics **20:** 261-309, Nov. '28
—graph for determining variation, [F. K. Soukup] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 140-142, Jan. '29
—increased weight, due to effects of thyroid extract on albino rats, [F. Dulzetto] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 945-948, July '28
—influence of certain diets on development of papilliomas, on weight curve, and on duration of life of tar mice, [D. G. Rochlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 458-466, '28
—interpretation of changes, [C. S. Burwell] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1205-1213, March '29
—of Finnish soldiers, [J. Grönberg] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 435-455, June '28
—relation of insensible losses of weight to basal metabolism in man, [A. Von Schwenkenbecher] Sitzungsb. d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 165-177, '27
—relation to stature, bi-cristal diameter and age, [H. Gray] Biometrika **20a:** 299-309, Dec. '28
—seasonal variations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. K. Pai] Tubercle **10:** 212-215, Feb. '29
BOEBINGER, M. P., Plea for selection of pars membranacea in puncturing maxillary sinus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 806-809, May '29
BOECK'S LUPOID: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
BOECK'S SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
BOECKEL, A., Deux cas de tuberculose rénale avec lésions "exclues" révélées par la pyélographie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 130-133, March 18, '29
——**and FRANCK, A.,** Chorio-épithelioma métastatique du rein, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 39-43, Jan. 21, '29
BOECKER, E., and KAUFFMANN, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen den Typen Schottmüller und Breslau der Paratyphus B-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 464-469, '29
BOECKER, W., Die Grenzen der geburtshilflichen Tätigkeit des praktischen Arztes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 430-431, March 15, '29
BOECKH, C. A., Über kongenitale Synostose zwischen Radius und Ulna, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 225-230, '29
BÖDECKER, C. F., Rational means of controlling evils of incipient dental caries, Dental Cosmos **71:** 286-295, March '29
Studies of validity of advertised claims for dental industrial products; lymeogene, French tooth powder, J.Dent.Research **9:** 171-177, April '29
——**and BÖDECKER, H. W. C.,** Bacterial destruction of dental enamel, J.Dent.Research **9:** 37-53, Feb. '29
BOEDECKER, F., and LUDWIG, H., Über Noctal und Pernocton; Verhalten im Organismus, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 353-356, '29
Über Noctal und Pernocton; Wertbestimmung ähnlicher im Bromallylrest abgewandelter Barbitursäuren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 357-360, '29
Über Noctal und Pernocton; der Einfluss der Struktur des Alkylrestes auf die Wirksamkeit, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 361-372, '29
BÖDECKER, H. W. C.: See BÖDECKER, C. F., jt. auth.
BOEFF: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
BÖGER, A., Ueber urinogene Metastasierung eines Rektumkarzinoms in die Niere, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **80:** 640-644, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber die Endocardsklerosen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **81:** 441-472, Feb. 18, '29
BŒGNER: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
BÖHLER, H., Ein rechtsseitiger Mikrophthalmus und Kryptophthalmus congenitus vom Hunde, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 715-735, '29
BÖHLER, L., Apparate zum Einrichten von Knochenbrüchen unter Schraubenzug, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2047-2050, Nov. 30, '28
Der Anstrich des Operationssaales, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3214, Dec. 22, '28
Die Behandlung des durch Massage und passive Bewegungen erzeugten Knochen- und Muskelschwundes mit Gipsverbänden und die Verhütung desselben, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 246-248, Feb. 8, '29
Die konservative Behandlung von Verrenkungsbrüchen des Sprungbeines, Chirurg **1:** 402-404, March 15, '29
Behandlung frischer und veralteter Mondbeinverrenkungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 646-649, March 16, '29
BÖHM, Ueber Aetiologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 212-216, '29
BÖHM, F., Synoviale Osteochondromatosis und Trauma, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 275-284, '28

BÖHM, F.—Continued
Der Exophthalmus, seine Diagnose und Behandlung in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 51-54, Jan. 11, '29
BOEHM, G., Friedrich von Müller zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, Med.Welt **2:** 1447, Sept. 22, '28
Hermann Rieder zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1983, Nov. 23, '28; also, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 989-992, Dec. '28
BÖHM, J., Gewollte Beeinflussungen des Bewusstseinszustandes. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der elektrischen Betäubung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **39:**21, Oct. 15, '28
BÖHM, M., Embryologic origin of club-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 229-259, April '29
BÖHMER, K., Die Blutgruppenbestimmung im Zivilprozess, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 319-321, Feb. 22, '29
BÖHMIG, R., Ueber die kataplastischen Veränderungen im menschlichen Rippenknorpel, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 172-210, Nov. 28, '28
Über aufsteigende, periphere Nervendegeneration durch Trauma, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 429-438, '28
BOEKE, J., Degeneration und Regeneration des Nervensystems, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 81-84, Feb. 1, '29
BOEKELMAN, W. A., Hyperesthesia of skin and diseases of internal organs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5772-5782, Nov. 24, '28
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Zur Diagnostik der Harnleitersteine, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 565-577, '28
Über funktionelle Zusammenhänge zwischen Harnblase und Niere (vesico-renaler Reflex). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Mechanik und Physiologie der vesicalen Harnleitermündung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 114-128, '29
Zur Freilegung des Harnleiters im unteren (pelvinen) Abschnitt, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 480-492, '29
Klinischer Beitrag zur Genese und Therapie der postoperativen (reflektorischen?) Anurie und Darmlähmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 406-416, '29
BOENHEIM, C., Zur Frage der Onanie im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1971-1974, Nov. 23, '28
BOENHEIM, F., Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Endokrinologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1523-1525, Sept. 28, '28
Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Morbus Addisonii, Med.Welt **2:** 1669-1671, Nov. 10, '28
Pseudo-Basedow, Endokrinologie **2:** 413-415, Dec. '28
BÖNING, K., Beiträge zum Studium der Infektionsvorgänge pflanzlicher Viruskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 198-230, April 17, '28
de BOER, H.: See **PLANTEYDT, J. M., jt. auth.**
BOER, P., Case of precipitate labor, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 78, Jan. 27, '28
Prevention of war time typhoid fever, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 227-236, March 9, '28
Strange disease of children (acetonemia), Geneesk.Gids **6:** 258-260, March 16, '28
de BOER, S., Vergleichende Physiologie des Herzens von Evertebraten: Gehäufte Extrasystolie und Flimmern bei "Maja verrucosa," Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 510-535, '28
BOERNER, Beachtenswerte Erfolge innerer Chinosolanwendung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 157, March 8, '29
BÖRNER, R., Das Blut des Menschen, mit neueren Methoden untersucht; das Blut des Neugeborenen in bezug auf absoluten Hämoglobingehalt, Erythrocytenzahl, Gehalt eines Erythrocyten an Hämoglobin, Hämoglobin pro μ^2 Oberfläche des Erythrocyten und Brechungsexponent bzw. Eiweissprozente des Plasmas, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 716-737, '28
BOERNER-PATZELT, D., and PISCHINGER, A., Das Verhalten der Strukturen quergestreiften Muskelfasern gegenüber Säuren, Protoplasma **5:** 55-85, Oct. '28
BÖRNGEN, H., Milchheilfiebertherapie bei der Gonorrhoe des Weibes, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 252-254, Oct. '28
BÖRNSTEIN, K., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel von Säugetiergeweben in verschiedenartigen Medien; Atmung von Rattenherz-Explantaten, die in Plasma normal und vitaminarm ernährter Tiere gezüchtet wurden, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:**176-183, '28
BÖRNSTEIN, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Differentialdiagnose corticaler und subcorticaler Herde (Kau-, Schmeck-, Hör-trias), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:**2343, Dec. 2, '28
Ueber die funktionelle Gliederung der Hörrinde. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Nervenarzt **2:** 223-229, April 15, '29
BOERSCHMANN, F., Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Chromotherapie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 319-321, '29
BOESE, A., Congenital malformations of kidneys, with report of case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 117-119, April '29
BÖSL, O., Über die Einwirkung von Thyroxin auf den Glykogengehalt des Skelettmuskels und der Leber bei Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 299-319, '28
BÖTTCHER, P. G., Die richtige Dosierung oral verabfolgten g-Strophanthins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 398, March 8, '29
BOETTIGER, K., Zur Casuistik der Purpura fulminans, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 239-247, Nov. 27, '28
BÖTTNER, A., Über eine neue, einfache Herzmuskelfunktionsprüfung, besonders zur Erkennung der Anfangsstadien von Herzmuskelschwäche, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1911-1912, Sept. 30, '28
BOFINGER, A., Die röntgenologische Darstellung der Gallenblase, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 575-578, Nov. 10, '28
BOGAN, I. K.: See **MORRISON, L. B., jt. auth.**
BOGDAN, G., La définition et la législation actuelles de l'avortement criminel, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 169-171, April '29
von BOGDANDY, S., and WAMOSCHER, L., Über die antirachitische Wirksamkeit der mit einer selbskonstruierten Quarzlampenapparatur bestrahlten Milch, geprüft an Ratten sowie über ihre Wirksamkeit zur Verhütung und Heilung der humanen Rachitis, Strahlentherapie **31:** 303-309, '29
BOGDANOVIĆ, S., Effect of insulin on calcium of blood, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 773-776, May 18, '28
——See **MATAVULJ, P., jt. auth.**
BOGEN, D., Blutuntersuchungen der Cyclophreniker mit der biologischen Methode, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 569-584, '28
Adrenalinbestimmung im defibrinierten Blut mittels eines isolierten Darmabschnittes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 783-791, '28
BOGEN, E., Daily prayer of physician, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2128, June 22, '29
BOGGESS, W. F., What the general practitioner should know about radiation therapy, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 227-233, May '29
BOGORAD, F. A., Symptom of crocodile tears, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1328-1330, Sept. '28
BOGOROFF, I., Nitrogen content in blood during normal and pathologic pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 845-855, '28
BOGUSAT, Gesundheitliche Notwendigkeit und Nutzen einer zusammenhängenden mehrwöchigen Freizeit für die erwerbstätige Jugend, Med.Welt **3:** 257, Feb. 16, '29
BOHAN, P. T., Use of digitalis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 71-76, March '29
BOHANNON, F. C., Gonorrhoeal urethritis and its complications in male, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 78-82, Feb. '29
BOHART, W. H., Anatomic variations and anomalies of spine; relation to prognosis and length of disability, J.A.M.A. **92:** 698-701, March 2, '29
Significance of anatomical variations of symptomless spine from surgical and industrial standpoint, Illinois M.J. **55:** 356-359, May '29
BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z.: See **ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**
BOHÊME, P., Neuf cas d'invagination aiguë de l'enfance, Rev.de chir. **66:** 582-593, '28
BOHL, B. K., Der Lungenrotz der Pferde, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 1-39, Feb. 9, '29
BOHLMAN, H. R., Experiments with foreign materials in region of epiphyseal cartilage plate of growing bones to increase their longitudinal growth, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 365-384, April '29
BOHLS, S. W., Wilhite stain for negri bodies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 379, Jan. '29
BOHN, A.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
BOHN, G., Les équilibres vitaux et la lumière (oscillations de la sensibilité, influences saisonnières), Rev. d'actinol. **4:** 404-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
——**and DRZEWINA, A.,** Nouvelles recherches sur les effets de masse dans les agglomérations animales, et essais d'interprétation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1567-1570, Nov. 23, '28
BOHN, H., Die Adsorption von Wasserstoff- und Hydroxylion an Tierkohle; zur Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Harns, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 118-128, '29
BOHNE, O., Der Biesalskische Skoliograph, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 757-759, Nov. 13, '28
Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Beckenheber und den Lähmungstrendelenburg, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 760-764, Nov. 13, '28
Ueber die Sanduhrform der Wirbel, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 764-768, Nov. 13, '28
BOHNENKAMP, H., Die Lehre von der Herzhypertrophie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 433-439, March 5, '29
BOHSTEDT, G., Nutritional diseases of swine, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 661-673, March '29
BOIGEY, M., Pierre Bouloumié (1844-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 365-366, March 16, '29
BOILS: See **Carbuncle; Furunculosis**
BOINET and PIÉRI, J., La fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, J.méd.franç. **18:** 15-26, Jan. '29
——**and TEISSONNIÈRE,** Fièvre typhoïde et coquillages, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 81-100, Feb. '29
——**PIÉRI, J., and DUNAN,** Recherches nouvelles sur la fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Presse méd. **36:** 1377-1379, Oct. 31, '28

BOINET—Continued
——**TURRIES and RAYBAUD, A.**, Infantilisme reversif, type Gandy, avec syndrome thyroïdien et lésions radiographiques de la selle turcique. Cécité par lésions oculaires externes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 36-41, Jan. '29
BOISBEHERE, R. B.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
BOISSEL, G., Action désensibilisante spécifique des émulsions bacillaires de Duquaire et Bonnamour au cours de quelques affections chroniques, Presse méd. **36:** 1298-1300, Oct. 13, '28
——**See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
BOJEW, W. T., Veränderungen in den Epithelkörperchen bei Hunden unter dem Einfluss der Vergiftung mit Diphtherietoxin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 723-733, '29
BOJEWSKAJA, G. J.: See FELDMANN, A. A., jt. auth.
BOK, S. T., Structure of cerebral convolutions, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6354-6356, Dec. 22, '28
BOKANOFF, F. A., Surgical treatment of placenta praevia, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 863-878, '28
von BÓKAY, J., Über die semiotische Bedeutung der offenen embryonalen Fontanellen und weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der okkulten Hydrocephalie, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 109-116, '29
von BÓKAY, Z., Zur Bestimmung des Grundumsatzes im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 10-17, Feb. '29
Über die Wirkung der Röntgentiefenbestrahlung auf gewisse Formen der Lungentuberkulose bei Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 18-26, Feb. '29
BOKELMANN, O., Genitale Hautkrankheiten und Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 466-481, '28
BOL, C. J. A. C.: See van OORDT, G. J., jt. auth.
BOLAFFI, ADA, Studio sul lipoidi del topo portatore di adeno-carcinoma, Tumori **15:** 1-16, '29
BOLAFFI, ALDO, Dermatomiosite a manifestazioni prevalentemente miasteniche, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 303-306, March 3, '29
BOLAFFIO, M., Usura del fondo dell'utero al settimo mese di gravidanza; emoperitoneo, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 683-693, Feb. '29
BOLAND, F. K., Cases illustrating diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases, South.M.J. **22:** 41-42, Jan. '29
Novel entertainment, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 36, Feb. '29
BOLDRINI, B., L'aborto terapeutico e l'aborto criminoso, Med.ital. **9:** 737-748, Dec. '28
BOLDYREFF, W. N., Pancreatic triad, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 778-790, June '29
BOLES, R. S.: See CARNETT, J. B., jt. auth.
BOLIN, Z. A.: See De VEL, L., jt. auth.
BOLK, L., Ueber die Bedeutung der Schmelzpulpa und die Natur des Schmelzseptums, Anat.Anz. **66:** 241-256, Nov. 19, '28
BOLLACK, J., and HARTMANN, E., I tumori cerebrali: diagnosi e trattamento dei tumori cerebrali, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 123-137, May-June '28
El examen ocular y el sindrome de hipertension intracraneana, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 449-455, Oct. '28
El examen ocular y la localización de los tumores cerebrales, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 488-493, Nov. '28
——**and AUTIER**, Altération du champ visuel par intoxication quinique. Ses modifications par l'acétylcholine, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Dec. '28
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
BOLLER, R., Hämolyse nach einer Transfusion von Universalspenderblut auf einen Empfänger der Blutgruppe II, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 404-406, Feb. 26, '29
——**and WASSERMANN, S.**, Klinisches und Hämatologisches zur Lungengrippe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 353-376, Jan. '29
BOLLMAN, J. L., Utilization of amino acids during fasting, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 368, Dec. 19, '28
——**and MANN, F. C.**, Significance of urea, S.Clin.North America **9:** 55-62, Feb. '29
——**See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.**
BOLM, F., Ueber das Butter-Refraktometer, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 91-93, Jan. '29
BOLSI, D., Alterazioni della microglia e della nevroglia nei centri extracorticali dei paralitici progressivi, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 627-642, Nov. 15, '28
Contributo all'istologia patologica cerebrale della sclerosi tuberosa, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 656-677, Nov. 15, '28
BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BOLZ, W., Beitrag zur Leitungsanästhesie des Vorderfusses beim Pferde unterhalb des Karpalgelenkes, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 769-773, Nov. 16, '28
BOMMER, S., Die Ernährungstherapie der Hauttuberkulose nach Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1599-1603, Sept. 14, '28
BONA, H., Kindliches Duodenalulcus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 234-235, '28
BONABA, J., and CHARLONE, R., Sindroma secundario maligno consecutivo a una angina diftérica común, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 563-568, Sept. '28
BONABA, J., and CHARLONE, R.—Continued
Neumococias a manifestaciones múltiples. (Proceso pleuropulmonar bilateral seguido de pleuresia purulenta doble y nefritis aguda), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 69-76, Feb. '29
——**and BAUZA, J. A.**, Nuevo caso de acrocéfalo-sindactibia, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 419-424, Dec. '28
——**CHARLONE, R., and ESCARDÓ ANAYA, V.**, Quiste hidático del pulmón izquierdo con desviación cardiaca y pleuresía serofibrinosa no tuberculosa, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 762-770, Dec. '28
BONADONNA, T.: See VAJANI, E., jt. auth.
BONAFÉ, L'importance du pneumothorax thérapeutique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179: 337-345, Oct. '28
BONAFONTE, M., La insuficiencia ovárica y su tratamiento por el Klimakton, Sigio méd. **83:** 350-351, Feb. 16, '29
BONAIN, La physiologie de l'audition, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12: 456-459, Nov. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1773-1775, Dec. 12, '28
BONAIN'S COCAINE PREPARATION: See Anesthesia, cocaine
BONAMY, R., À propos de la rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 587-590, July 6, '28
Inversion utérine totale, post partum. Infection puerpérale. Hystérectomie abdominale totale après réduction. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 868-870, '28
Un cas de volvulus intestinal chez une enfant de 8 ans, ayant amené le sphacèle d'un mètre cinq d'intestin grêle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 870-873, '28
BONANNI, G., Sieroterapia ad alte dosi nelle difterite: un problema d'indole pratica, Morgagni **70:**2243-2246, Oct. 14, '28
Paralisi post-difteriche e cura sieroterapica, Morgagni **70:**2505-2507, Nov. 18, '28
BONANNO, A. M., L'anisocoria in corso di radioterapia dei tumori del mediastino, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1175-1180, Sept. 16, '28
La silicosi polmonare: contributo clinico-radiologico, Radiol.med. **16:** 121-153, Feb. '29
Anemia di Biermer associata a carcinoma della papilla di Vater, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 54-66, Feb. 10, '29
BONANNO, M., Il reticolo precollageno nei tumori dell' utero: contributo isto-patologico, Rinasc.med. **6:** 56-58, Feb. 1, '29
BONANOME, A. L., Le colibacillurie; sintomatologia, anatomia patologica, diagnosi, prognosi e terapia generale delle colibacillurie, Riforma med. **44:**1531-1535, Nov. 19, '28
Batteriologia, etiopatogenesi, anatomia patologica, sintomatologia, diagnosi, prognosi e terapia generale delle colibacillurie, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1356-1367, Dec. 31, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 755-766, '29; also, Clin.chir. **32:** 97-102, Jan. '29
BONAPARTE, M., Der Fall Lefebvre. Zur Psychoanalyse einer Mörderin, Imago **15:** 15-62, '29
BONAR, L.: See LEGGE, R. T., jt. auth.
BOND, H. P.: See HART, P. M. D'A., jt. auth.
BOND, W. R., and GRAY, E. W., Sodium hydrosulphite in treatment of acute arsenical poisoning, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1919-1920, June 8, '29
BONDI, S., Zur Entwicklung der Lehre von der Geräuschentstehung bei Klappenfehlern des Herzens, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1347-1349, Oct. 20, '28
Physik und Klinik der Herzgeräusche, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1577, Nov. 15, '28; 1623, Nov. 22, '28
Die Untersuchung des Duodenalinhaltes, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 334-338, March 9, '29
BONDIA, A. R., La ley de Vierordt y la capacidad del árbol circulatorio, Med.ibera **2:** 405-408, Nov. 3, '28
Una modificación útil del esfigmotensiómetro, Med.ibera **1:** 376-378, March 23, '29
BONDY, G., Zur Methode der Gehörgangsplastik, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1227, Oct. '28
BONDY, H., Two cases of Fürbringer's functional aspermatism, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 644; 686, '28
BONELLI, P. M., Un caso de obstruccion intestinal por invaginacion en comparacion con otro por diverticulo de Meckel con exposicion de ambos especimenes, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:**11-14, Oct. '28
BONEM, P., and HECHT, P., Zur Frage des renalen Diabetes, Med.Klin. **24:** 1580-1582, Oct. 12, '28
BONES
See also Osteology; and under names of bones
—artificial representation of principal constituents of bones and teeth, [T. Gassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 62-66, '28
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; bone trabeculæ as readily available reserve supply of calcium, [W. Bauer, J. C. Aub & F. Albright] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 145-161, Jan. '29
—changes of form of bones and joints by altered muscle mechanism, [K. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 746-757, Oct. 26, '28

BONES—Continued
—continued cultivation of osseous and periosteal tissue, [L. Dolschansky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 789-800, March 21, '29
—decalcification of specimens for dissection, [E. L. Judah] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 45-46, March '29
—dietetic regulation of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in bones, [Biedl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 42-55, '29
—distribution of lead in organism, especially in bones, in lead poisoning, [P. W. Danckwortt & E. Jürgens] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 492-501, Oct. '28
—estimation of calcium content, [Schede] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 100-103, '29
—preparation and use of bone phosphatase, [M. Martland & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **23:** 237-242, '29
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—chronic primary abscess; anatomo-pathologic and clinical study, [J. Piquet & G. Cyssau] Rev.de chir. **66:** 594-628, '28
—fibrinous, purulent meningitis due to bone phlegmon of dental origin, [E. Rossi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2190-2218, Sept. '28
—significance of Brodie's chronic abscesses; 8 cases, [P. Siwon] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 463-483, '29
—treatment by drainage and injections of Calot's solution, [A. Ortiz T.] Hosp.general **3:**19-23, Jan.-June '28
anatomy and histology, experiments on differentiation in vitro of cartilage and bone, [H. B. Fell] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 390-412, Oct. 12, '28
—internal and external skeletons in animals, [O. Jaekel] Zool.Anz. **78:** 329-333, Oct. 1, '28
—vessel canals in normal and pathological bone, [H. L. Jaffe] Am.J.Path. **5:** 323-332, May '29
atrophy, experimental studies (Südeck), [G. Segre] Chir. d.org.di movimento **13:** 1-28, Oct. '28
—causes, diagnosis and treatment, [Beck] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 12-38, '29
—experiments on pathogenesis of dystrophies, [R. Rizzi] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 716-739, '28
—from non-use, [H. Richter] Chirurg **1:** 176, Jan. 1, '29
—new form of familial bone dystrophy; consanguinity as probable origin, [L. Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 145-152, Feb. '29; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 129-140, March '29
—physical aspect, [Göcke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 103-112, '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [Grashey] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 38-42, '29
—use of plaster of paris casts in treatment of bone and muscle atrophy caused by massage and passive movements after fractures, [L. Böhler] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 246-248, Feb. 8, '29 [Comment by Cornelius, 542, March 29, '29]
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
—investigations on localization of nutrient artery of large bones, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 957-972, Sept.-Oct. '28
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, early diagnosis of metastasis, [R. Kienböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1383-1389, Oct. 27, '28
—gigantic metastatic carcinosis of entire osseous system in prostate carcinoma; case, [R. Pürckhauer] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 68-95, '28
—indications of operative and roentgen treatment, [A. Hintze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 118-122, Feb. 15, '29
—pain alleviating effect of roentgen rays on metastases in bones, [J. Borak] Schmerz **2:** 90-105, '28
—primary malignant tumours of bone and giant-cell tumour, [A. Kolodny] Cancer Rev. **4:** 1-19, Jan. '29
—radiotherapy of osseous metastases of breast cancer. [Proust] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 77-79, Feb. 20, '29
conduction: See under Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
—case, [H. Taubenschlag] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 647, Oct. 17, '28
—etiologic factors, [G. Thiemke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 217-225, '29
—experimental, [T. Teichmann] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 6-10, Feb. 22, '29
—fibrocystic diseases, [R. C. Elmslie] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 127-156, '28
—final result after operation by bone graft, [M. Langworthy] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 396-398, April '29
—surgical treatment; cases, [A. Galíndez & R. Pasman] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 661-663, Oct. 24, '28
—treatment by osseous grafts; cases, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Rev.de cir. **7:** 459-469, Oct. '28
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—[H. Coenen] Med.Klin. **25:** 510-514, March 28, '29
BONES, diseases—Continued
—acute infections, [C. L. Starr] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 183-188, '28
—calcium content of blood and urine, [H. K. Barrenscheen & E. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1340-1342, Oct. 20, '28
—clinical and roentgen aspects; cases, [D. Prat & P. A. Barcia] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 229, March-April; 461, July-Aug. '28
—diagnosis and treatment of latent infections, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 515-549, '28
—experimental actinomycosis, [B. Baroni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 101-140, Dec. '28
—experimental osteo-articular infection by Actinomyces asteroides, [B. Baroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxii-cxxiv, '28
—for which compensation should be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1837-1838, Nov. 23, '28
—in what diseases is roentgen examination valuable? [F. Eisler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1385-1387, Sept. 27, '28
—local and general effects of radiotherapy in case of diabetes insipidus associated with osteopathy, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **16:** 16-21, Jan. '29
—microscopic examination of tissue curetted from bone sinuses, [H. D. Caylor & H. T. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—necrotic osteochondroarthropathy of Köhler's type, [P. P. Tzarenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:**60-70, '28
—undescribed disease, [J. H. Sheldon] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 405-430, Jan. '29
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
fractures: See Fractures
fragility, etiology and pathogenesis of congenital form of osteopsathyrosis; case, [L. Lolli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 293-300, Nov. '28
—case of osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease) with blue sclera, [J. A. Sicard, J. Haguenau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 230-231, Feb. 18, '29
—clinical aspects of idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, [E. Fanton] Pediatria prat. **5:** 331-344, Dec. '28
—grave osteoporosis; case, [F. Englund] Hygiea **90:** 524-553, July 15, '28
—human paleopathology, with some original observations on symmetrical osteoporosis of skull, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path. **7:** 839-902, May '29
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis; 4 cases, [W. Menckhoff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 689-703, Nov. 13, '28
—osteoporosis caused by wounds (Leriche's disease), [A. Florescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 355-361, Oct. '28
—osteoporosis of hand following injury, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **1:** 459, April 6, '29
—osteoporosis of humerus following fracture, [N. S. Ransohoff] Ann.Surg. **89:** 571-576, April '29
—osteoporosis secondary to hyperthyroidism, [H. F. Dunlap & A. B. Moore] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1511-1519, May '29
—osteopsathyrosis of 11 years' standing; attempts at treatment; case, [E. Bettmann] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 634-640, Oct. 29, '28
—osteopsathyrosis; 3 cases, [Frosch] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 246-252, '29
—painful posttraumatic osteoporosis following fracture of inferior radial epiphysis, [A. Floresco] Presse méd. **36:** 1661-1664, Dec. 29, '28
—technic of transtympanic electro-ionization in osteospongiose inflammation, [A. Malherbe] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1193-1195, Nov. 3, '28
—value of raw milk in prevention of osteoporosis and scurvy following intestinal infantilism; 3 cases, [W. Baumann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 5-11, '29
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth: See also Bones, transplantation
—bone developed in scar of cystostomy; case, [A. Iselin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 152, Feb. 17, '28
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1739-1741, Dec. 20, '28
—congenital anosteoplasia of primordial bone in calf; case, [A. Inderbitzin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 665-681, '28
—congenital isolated transposition of heart, abnormality of ossification and Köhler's disease; case, [R. V. Gorianoff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 531-534, '28
—diabetic exophthalmic dysostosis, [L. Hausman & W. Bromberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1402-1420, June '29
—dissociation of bone growth (exostoses and enchondromata, or Ollier's dyschondroplasia and associated phenomena), [M. Jansen] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 43-71, '28
—disturbances after roentgen treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints in young persons, [W. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 440-456, '29

BONES, growth—Continued
—dysostosis with acrocephalo-syndactyly; case, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 488-495, Dec. '28
—experimental inhibition of growth in epiphyses and metaphyses, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 350-361, '28
—experiments with foreign materials in region of epiphyseal cartilage plate of growing bones to increase their longitudinal growth, [H. R. Bohlman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 365-384, April '29
—growth mechanism of long bones, [A. Policard] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 364-381, Nov. '28
—hereditary familial craniofacial dysostosis; case, [O. Crouzon] Ann.de méd. **25:** 84-91, Jan. '29
—influence of pyogenic and tuberculous infections, [A. Cotton] South.M.J. **22:** 303-310, April '29
—nervous system in cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 217-221, Jan. '29
—normal and abnormal origin, growth and repair of bone, [E. J. Carey] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 254-258, June '29
—ossification and growth of children from one to eight years of age, [R. O. Sawtell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 61-87, Jan. '29
—participation of epiphyseal cartilage in growth of long bones, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 303-313, '29
—peculiar disturbances in children; case, [T. Hühne & H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 267-286, '29
—physiologic progress of bone centers of hands of normal children between ages of 5 and 16 inclusive; also comparative study of both retarded and accelerated hand growth in children whose general skeletal growth is similarly affected, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 948, Nov.; 1041, Dec. '28
—preliminary note on relation of skeletal ossification in hind-limb to index of cerebral value of Anthony and Coupin, [H. A. Harris] J.Anat. **63:** 267-276, Jan. '29
—sex differences in young children, [R. O. Sawtell] Am. J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 293-302, Oct.-Dec. '28
—vital staining of zone of ossification of long bones with hydrogen ion indicators, [A. Policard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1331-1332, Nov. 2, '28
hypertrophy: See under Hypertrophy
innervation, experiments on nerve fiber of bones and bone marrow, with special methods for neurofibrils, [F. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 863-866, July '28
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, innervation; Bones, tumors
—bone marrow tissue in suprarenals; case, [E. Omelskyj] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 1-5, Nov. 10, '28
—changes in composition of animal bone-marrow in rarefied air, [K. Shibuya] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 353-359, '28
—effect of benzene poisoning, [G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 191-193, '29
—effect of rabies; experiments, [C. Colella] Clin.vet. **52:** 11-19, Jan. '29
—examination of concomitant changes in case of pernicious anemia, [L. Fontana] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 497-536, Oct. '28
—experimental reactions; adequacy of kidney, pancreas, spleen and brain for blood regeneration in pigeons with nutritional anemia produced by starvation, [G. L. Muller & A. Scorpio] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 259-266, March '29
—experimental reactions; influence of water and alcohol extracted liver on blood regeneration in pigeons, [G. L. Muller] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 130-142, Feb. '29
—experimental study of erythropoietic function, [M. Ono] Japan M.World **8:** 292, Nov. '28; **9:** 3, Jan. '29
—experiments on regeneration, [M. Horiuchi & T. Itoh] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 31, Feb. '29
—formation in suprarenal gland; case, [F. Paul] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 785-800, '29
—formation of tophi in bone marrow in severe case of gout; microscopic findings, [H. F. von Kress] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 287-328, '29
—granulocytic aplasia of uncertain origin followed by leukemoid blood picture, [S. Barbash & R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 318-321, April '29
—innervation of blood vessels, [W. Glaser] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 741-745, Oct. 26, '28
—morphology, size, number, genesis, function and significance of megakaryocytes in human bone-marrow, [H. C. Frey] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 419-470, '28
—multiple myeloma, of plasma cell type, with report of case, [C. E. Case] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 36-44, Jan. '29
—of frog, [D. Tretjakoff] Anat.Anz. **67:** 66-77, March 15, '29

BONES, marrow—Continued
—pathogenesis of tabetic arthropathies; medullary trophic disturbances, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.neurol. **1:** 32-34, Jan. '29
—pathology of multiple myeloma; case, [Pallasse, J. Regad & R. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 217-221, Feb. 24, '29
—peculiar form of systemic disease of marrow with osteosclerosis; case, [A. A. Wassiljeff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 134-146, '29
—primary multiple myeloma with Bence-Jones protein in pleural effusion; case, [E. E. Marcovici] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 881-911, March '29
—progressive anemia following single intramarrow injection of B. welchii toxins, [J. C. Torrey & M. C. Kahn] Am.J.Path. **5:** 117-140, March '29
—rejuvenation; experiments on dogs, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 15-19, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in production of neutrophil irritation leukocytosis in bone marrow, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 47-67, '29
—severe, progressive anemia with leukopenia, thrombopenia, decreased large monocytes, and marked changes in bone marrow of sternum; case, [J. Sabrazès, P. Micheleau & G. Mandillon] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 656-664, Oct. '28
—stimulation in puerperal woman by injection of pituitrin and intravenous glucose; clinical application, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 761-766, June '29
—suicide on account of pain in spinal nerve-roots in case of Kahler's disease due to gunshot wound, [von Heuss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 53-56, Feb. 15, '29
—two cases of myelomatosis; diffuse plasma-celled, with tumour-like nodules and visceral lesions, [D. F. Cappell] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 293-298, April '29
—urine proteins in nephrosis, pregnancy, and myelomatosis, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **1:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—value of proteolytic test with bone marrow for postmortem diagnosis of agranulocytosis, [M. Schnaase] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2342-2343, Dec. 2, '28
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, and its relation to problem of otosclerosis, [M. Weber] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1232-1256, Dec. '28
—bone changes and their significance, [E. Neustadt] J. Dent.Research **9:** 203-219, April '29
—causes of necrosis, [A. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 415-431, Nov. 13, '28
—decrease of bone resistance in cattle caused by fluorine intoxication, [H. Cristiani] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 63-64, Jan. 19, '29
—Gaucher's splenomegaly, with especial reference to skeletal changes, [S. Welt, N. Rosenthal & B. S. Oppenheimer] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 269-288, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 637-644, Feb. 23, '29
—hyperparathyroidism, [D. P. Barr, H. A. Bulger & H. H. Dixon] J.A.M.A. **92:** 951-952, March 23, '29
—in case of cutis verticis gyrata, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. **9:** 399-409, '28
—in Gaucher's splenomegaly, [H. Milch & M. Pomeranz] Ann.Surg. **89:** 552-560, April '29
—in Raynaud's disease as revealed by roentgen ray, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 448-452, May '29
—osteochondral changes produced by experimental avitaminosis (vitasterine E), [G. Siciliani] Folia med. **15:** 27-42, Jan. 15, '29
—physiologic considerations of value in understanding pathology, [R. Leriche & A. Policard] Presse méd. **36:** 1282-1284, Oct. 10, '28
—roentgenologic study of demineralization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vallebona] Riforma med. **44:** 1656-1662, Dec. 17, '28
—sensitivity of bones to roentgen rays; significance in roentgenotherapy of joint tuberculosis, [W. Wynen] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 244-246, Feb. 8, '29
—traumatic arthritis and bone pathology, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 233-235, Feb. '24, '29
—very rare bone condition, [N. Meade] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 486, Dec. '28
physiology, compressive strength of spongy bone, [C. Göcke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 539-566, '28
regeneration: See also Bones, marrow; Callus; Femur; Fractures, healing
—in bone tuberculosis, [S. L. Tregubow] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 1-12, Jan. 11, '29
—subperiosteal resection for severe rachitic deformities (curvatures) of extremities and subsequent bone regeneration, [H. Schloessmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 365-400, '28
roentgenography: See also Bones, diseases; Bones, tumors; Fractures, roentgenography; etc.
—determination of density of bone in roentgenogram; new method, [E. Bettmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2391-2395, Sept. 22, '28

BONES, roentgenography—Continued
—limitations and difficulties in diagnosis of diseases, [D. Prat & P. A. Barcia] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 530, July-Aug. '28
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Bones, transplantation; Fractures; Orthopedics; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—instruments, [Jourda] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 171, Feb. 15, '29
—instruments for making curved holes in certain bones, [P. Lewin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 59, Jan. '29
—longitudinal osteotomy, [S. L. Haas] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1656-1658, May 18, '29
—new instrument for suturing bones, [F. Schede] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2389-2390, Sept. 22, '28
—technic in osteosynthesis of long bones, [E. Lemaire] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 117-120, Jan. 23, '29
—use of ivory-cutter's auger, [H. Spitzy] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2320-2321, Sept. 15, '28
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteochondritis; and under names of bones, as Spine, syphilis; etc.
—bone and joint syphilis, [H. W. Lamb] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 47-52, April '29
—involvement of bones in congenital syphilis of infants, [S. Engel & Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—muscular lesions in osteopathies produced by congenital syphilis in infants, [M. Péhu & Mme. Clavel] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4:** 559-575, Oct. '28
—roentgen study of pathologic histology of long bones in congenital syphilis in infants, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 74-80, Feb. '29
transplantation: See also Bones, cysts; Clavicle, surgery; Cranium, surgery; Femur, fractures; Fibula, surgery; Fractures, ununited; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Jaws, surgery; Knee, tuberculosis; Legs, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis; Tibia, fractures; etc.
—anatomical survival, growth and physiological function of epiphyseal bone transplant, [G. F. Straub] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 687-690, May '29
—autoplasty; 3 cases, [J. Poggi] Folha med. **10:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '29
—effect on blood calcium level, [G. Halperin & E. L. Walsh] Arch.Surg. **18:** 819-823, March '29
—growth of transplants; experimental studies, [P. G. Kornew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 499-564, '29
—necessity for transplantation of living bone and cartilage; cases, [J. Pineda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 862, Dec. 31, '28
—rôle of periosteum in osseous grafts, [A. Tréves] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 550, June 15, '28
—sixteen years maintenance of autoplastic graft; case, [G. Annovazzi] Clin.chir. **31:** 1051-1081, Oct. '28
—viability; experimental study, [W. E. Pollock, P. W. McKenney & F. E. Blaisdell] Arch.Surg. **18:**607-623, Feb. '29
tuberculosis: See also Osteomyelitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
—bone lesions in sarcoid; roentgen and clinical study, [H. P. Doub & F. R. Menagh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 149-155, Feb. '29
—calcium and phosphate contents of blood; effect of ultraviolet ray treatment, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **4:** 460-475, Aug. '28
—coexistence of pure mitral stricture with lupus and spina ventosa in child of 10, [B. Weill-Hallé & J. Weill] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 515-518, Dec. '28
—conservative treatment of tuberculous fistulae, [B. Langbank] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 97, Jan. 12, '29
—in army horse; case, [Butsch] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 413-420, Nov. '28
—influence upon epiphyseal activity and growth of bone, [A. Cotton] South.M.J. **22:** 303-310, April '29
—multiple tuberculous cystic osteitis with tuberculid formation, [O. Jüngling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 401-475, '28
—preventive and social importance of heliotherapy, [A. Rollier] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 74, '28
—regeneration phenomena, [S. L. Tregubow] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 1-12, Jan. 11, '29
—syphilitic dactylitis in tuberculous infant with spina ventosa, [C. Gardère & Weill] Lyon méd. **143:** 74-76, Jan. 20, '29
—tuberculous bacilluria; its incidence and significance amongst patients suffering from surgical tuberculosis, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 464-484, Jan. '29
—value of dry diet in children, [F. Birkenhauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2769-2774, Nov. 3, '28
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—bone sarcoma committee of American College of Surgeons, [E. I. Bartlett] California & West.Med. **30:** 111-113, Feb. '29

BONES, tumors—Continued
—comparative study, [W. H. Goodwin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2353-2385, June '29
—correlation of pathologic and X-ray finding in their diagnosis, [D. B. Phemister] Northwest Med. **28:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—diagnosis, [A. Hintze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 759, Nov. 15, '28; 797, Dec. 1, '28
—differential roentgen diagnosis of myeloma and osteosarcoma, [B. Shutschenko] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 509-514, Sept. '28
—etiology of enchondromas; case, [A. Leu] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 336-347, '29
—Ewing's sarcoma; case, [C. Filippa & A. Calò] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 481-500, Sept. '28
—fundamental points in X-ray diagnosis, [R. F. Bellaire] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 5-9, Jan. '29
—high voltage roentgenotherapy preferable to surgical treatment of osteogenic sarcoma; 25 cases, [H. Holfelder] Strahlentherapie **31:** 33-41, '28
—history, indications and advantages of roentgen ray and radium therapy, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **16:** 190-216, Feb. '29
—malignant, [V. Putti] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 324-332, March '29
—metastasis of colloid goiter to bones, [G. Faldini] Chir. d.org.di movimento **13:** 80-86, Oct. '28
—neoplastic succession; nonsimultaneous existence of tumor with myeloplaxes and polymorphic sarcoma, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 213-228, Dec. '28
—osteogenic sarcoma in dial painters using luminous paint, [H. S. Martland & R. E. Humphries] Arch. Path. **7:** 406-417, March '29
—pathology; differential diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma; case, [A. Valenti] Radiol.med. **16:** 182-190, Feb. '29
—pulmonary metastases from sarcoma; case, [J. Belot, Nebout & Deruas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 73, Feb. '29
—results and technic of radium treatment of giant-celled bone tumors at Radium Institute of Paris from 1919-1926, [H. Lacharité] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 521-535, Nov. '28
—reticulosarcoma (Ewing) of bone marrow; total decalcification of ulna; case, [A. Leri, A. Dupont & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 644-650, Dec. '28
—roentgenologic consideration of endothelial myeloma, [B. R. Kirklin & H. M. Weber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 355-360, April '29
—sarcoma growth in case of osteitis fibrosa, [M. Tiesenhausen] Odessky M.J. **3:** 133-134, Feb. '28
—sarcoma treated by x-ray; case, [G. E. Henschen] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 852-853, April '29
—trauma in etiology of osteosarcoma, [E. Bressot] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 33-36, Jan. 6, '28
—traumatic bone tumors; cases, [E. Gherardi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **15:** 37-56, Nov. '28
—unusual types of osteogenic sarcomata, [V. H. Kellier] M.Rec.& Ann. **23:** 266-274, Feb. '29
—working rule in diagnosis, [J. C. Bloodgood] Illinois M.J. **55:** 251-257, April '29
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—from skiing, [K. Gebhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 54-57, Jan. 11, '29
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1796, Nov. 16, '28; 1910, Dec. 7, '28; 1951, Dec. 14, '28
—special traumatic modification of long bone in children, [F. Giongo] Radiol.med. **16:** 63-74, Jan. '29

BONGER, Schwere Futtervergiftungen durch grüne Luzerne, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 376-381, Oct. '28

BONGERT, J., Einige wichtige Abschnitte aus der Milchhygiene und ihre Bedeutung für die einheitliche Viehzucht, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 101-106, Feb. 15, '29

BONHEIM, P., Die Injektionsbehandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1844-1845, Nov. 2, '28
Über die Technik der Pistyan-Schlammbehandlung, Med. Klin. **24:** 1905-1907, Dec. 7, '28
Paranephritische Abszesse, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 95-99, Jan. 19, '29

BONHOMME, P., Comment l'examen radiologique de l'estomac doit-il être pratiqué? Que peut-on attendre de cet examen? Liége méd. **21:** 1343-1348, Sept. 30, '28

BONIFIELD, C. L., Question of drainage in abdominal surgery, J.Med. **9:** 533-536, Jan. '29

BONILLA, E., Contribución al estudio de la macrogenitosomía, con descripción de un caso de sindrome macrogenitosómico, e intersexualismo puberal de tipo ginecomástico, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 591-609, Sept. '28

BONILLA, E.—Continued
——**and FERRERO VELASCO, S.,** Hyperthyroidisme réactionnel par pyélite lithiasique, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 370-377, Oct. '28
von BONIN, G., Note on kinematics of wrist-joint, J.Anat. **63:** 259-262, Jan. '29
BONINO, G. B.: See BENEDICENTI, A., jt. auth.
BONJOUR, J., Methoden der Schulzahnpflege, Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 61-76, Jan. '29
BONNAMOUR and GIRAUD, Cancer primitive de la vessie avec généralisations multiples, Lyon méd. **142:** 732, Dec. 23, '28
BONNAMOUR, S., and GAILLARD, R., Laryngite tuberculeuse et pneumothorax artificiel, Lyon méd. **142:** 762-767, Dec. 30, '28
——**and BADOLLE, A.,** La radiographie du poumon normal après injection de lipiodol et le diagnostic des petites dilatations bronchiques, Presse méd. **37:** 173-176, Feb. 6, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 425-429, April 7, '29
——**BADOLLE, A., and GAILLARD, R.,** La dilatation bronchique des gazés, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 190-200, '28
BONNARD: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
——**See FEY, B., jt. auth.**
BONNARD, A.: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
BONNEAU, R., La déligamentopexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 815-819, '28
Leiomyome malin de l'intestin grêle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 52, Jan. 20, '28
À propos des diverticules du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 85-87, Feb. 3, '28
Cancer de l'estomac à forme de tumeur bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 162, Feb. 17, '28
Fosset pour aiguilles à rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 211, March 2, '28
À propos de la suspension du col après hystérectomie subtotale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.deParis **20:**591, July 6, '28
Sur la réduction des fractures, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 672, Oct. 19, '28
À propos de l'administration du sérum hyperchloruré par voie rectale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 65-67, '29
BONNEAUX, G., Utilisation du paravent protecteur radiologique pour l'emploi en position verticale du diaphragme oscillant Potter-Bucky, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 266-270, Dec. '28
BONNECAZE: See PICQUET, jt. auth.
BONNET, A.: See HERGE, D. A., jt. auth.
——**See JEANBRAU, jt. auth.**
——**See VANEY, C., jt. auth.**
BONNET, H.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
BONNET, L., Indication du drainage sus-publen dans la cure des fistules vésico-vaginales basses et des fistules urétro-vaginales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 673-676, Oct. 19, '28
Syndactylie et polydactylie à caractère familial, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 677-681, Oct. 19, '28
Sur un procédé de cure de la hernie inguinale, Presse méd. **37:** 178, Feb. 6, '29
BONNET, L. M., Mélanodermie: disposition réticulée explicable par un état antérieur de la peau (ichtyose), Lyon méd. **142:** 725-729, Dec. 23, '28
BONNET, P. (Marseilles): See BREMOND, M., jt. auth.
BONNET, P. (Toulouse), Note préliminaire sur les phénomènes de la mue, de l'autotomie et de la régénération chez les aranéides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1711-1713, Dec. 7, '28
BONNET, R.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
BONNET-ROY, F., Adénopathie cervicale aiguë au cours d'une oto-mastoïdite, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 62-64, Feb. '28
Phénomènes vaso-moteurs en otologie, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 249, Feb. 27, '29
——**and PILLIÈRE de TANOUARN,** Deux observations d'ostéite diffuse nécrosante du maxillaire inférieur à forme gangréneuse, Rev.odont. **50:** 62-65, Jan.-Feb. '29
BONNE-WEPSTER, J. (Mme.): See WALCH, E. W., jt. auth.
BONNEY, C. W., Perirenal suppuration, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 615-617, June '29
BONNEY, T. C., Radicular cysts of jaws; brief review of clinical signs and symptoms, with report of case, Dental Cosmos **71:** 178-182, Feb. '29
BONNEY, V., Introduction to discussion on genital displacements, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 127-134, June '28
Urology in relation to gynæcology, Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 23-29, March '29
BONNIER: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
BONNIN, J. A., Some obstetric experiences, M.J.Australia **2:** 781-783, Dec. 22, '28
BONNIN, L., Ueber perkutane Isapogen-Therapie, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 316, Oct. 25, '28
Perorale Calciumtherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 224, April 10, '29
BONNIS, L., Le développement de l'intelligence chez les arriérés, Hyg.ment. **23:** 197-202, Sept.-Oct. '28
BONOMINI, B.: See VELO, C. A., jt. auth.
BONOMO, V., Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti della narcosi sulla riserva alcalina e sul pH del sangue, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** lxi, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1076-1100, Oct. 31, '28
La riserva alcalina dopo operazioni chirurgiche, Arch. ital.di chir. **22:**221-253, '28
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Les ulcères de l'estomac et l'état constitutionnel, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 841-850, Oct. '28
Le problème étiologique des colites ulcéreuses chroniques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1081-1114, Dec. '28
La thérapeutique chirurgicale dans le traitement des colites ulcéreuses chroniques, Hôpital **17:** 85-88, Feb. (A) '29
——**and SEGURA, G.,** Leucemia aguda a predominio linfoidocítico con sepsis, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 881-885, Dec. 30, '28
——**and VADONE, A.,** Pneumothorax expérimental, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 363-369, '28
Mecanismo patogénico del fenómeno de Kienboeck, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 745-766, Nov. 30, '28
——**CENTENO, A. M., and PINEDO, C.,** Los factores neurógenos constitucionales en la producción de las llamadas colitis mucosas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 104-106, Jan. 26, '29
BONOT, A.: See CAHN, T., jt. auth.
BONSACK, C. T., Problem of pulp mummification, Dental Items Interest **51:** 25-29, Jan. '29; also, A propos de la momification de la pulpe, Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 364-368, May '28
von BONSDORFF, B., and GRANIT, R., Ueber eine Steigerung des Reizeffektes am Herzvagus der Ratte bei Mangel an fettlöslichen Vitaminen in der Nahrung, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 30-40, Jan. '29
von BONSDORFF, H., Sick and wounded in Finnish war of liberation, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 170-172, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 311-333, May '28
BONSER, G. M., Incidence of tumours of respiratory tract in Leeds, J.Hyg. **28:** 340-354, Feb. '29
BOOKPLATES
—of pharmacists and dentists, [H. A. Taupin] Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 4-8, Jan. 26, '29
BOOM, B. K., Forced alimentation (mastkur) with insulin in emaciation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4616-4620, Sept. 15, '28
BOONACKER, A. A., and HUIZINGA, E., De la paralysie de l'abducteur de l'œil au cours d'une otite moyenne, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 65-72, '28
BOONE, F. H., Case of chronic diffuse nephritis in young child, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 170-172, Feb. '29
BOOPHILUS annulatus calcaratus: See under Ticks
BOORSTEIN, S. W., Recent progress in orthopedics, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 372-376, April 3, '29
——**and HIRSCH, H.,** Dyschondroplasia; multiple cartilaginous exostosis, with reports of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 194-200, Feb. '29
BOOTHBY, W. M., Das Thyreoideaproblem, Endokrinologie **3:** 1-28, Jan. '29
——**See HAINES, S. F., jt. auth.**
——**WILHELMJ, C. M., and WILSON, H. E. C.,** Carbohydrate metabolism in phlorizinized dogs, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 118, April 10, '29
BOPPE, Anévrisme diffus de l'artère poplitée par exostose ostéogénique du fémur. Suture latérale de l'artère, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1097-1101, Nov. 3, '28
La duodéno-jéjunostomie, J.de chir. **33:** 20-33, Jan. '29
——**and COUDRAIN, A.,** Deux cas de fracture de Monteggia, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 921-924, Nov. '28
——**and VASSITCH,** À propos du traitement des fractures de Dupuytren, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 247-255, Feb. 23, '29
Dix observations de fracture transcervicale du fémur traitées par la méthode de R. Whitman, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 337-345, March 9, '29
BOQUEL, A., À propos des cautérisations du col, Arch. méd.d'Angers **32:** 151-153, Oct. '28; also, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 659-662, Nov. '28
BOQUET, A., Sur l'adsorption du venin de cobra et de la toxine diphtérique par le charbon, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **187:** 959-961, Nov. 19, '28
Sur le mécanisme de l'infection charbonneuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1772-1774, Dec. 14, '28
——**See NEGRE, L., jt. auth.**
BOQUIEN, Y.: See BAIZE, P., jt. auth.
BOQUIST, H. S., Some historical aspects of fight against tuberculosis in Hennepin County, Journal-Lancet **49:** 230-235, May 15, '29
BORAK, J., Ueber die schmerzstillenden Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Knochenkarzinommetastasen), Schmerz **2:** 90-105, '28
Die Röntgentherapie bei Erkrankungen innersekretorischer Organe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 492, Nov.; 544, Dec. '28

BORBÉLY, F.: See **BARÁTH, E., jt. auth.**
BORBIL: See **HATZIEGANU, I., jt. auth.**
BORCHARD, A., Über Thrombose und Embolie, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 163-169, '28
BORCHARDT, Einfluss des Lebensalters auf die Manifestationen endokriner Störungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 1-3, Jan. 11, '29
BORCHARDT, H., Terpenhaltige Badezusätze (Kiefernadelextrakte) und Idiosynkrasie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1915, Sept. 30, '28
Über die Einatmung verschiedener Kohlenstaubarten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 366-376, '29
BORCHARDT, W., Zur Physiologie des Fiebers. Über die Bedeutung von Schilddrüse und Nebennieren für das Fieber. Zugleich ein Beitrag über die Rolle der Nebennieren bei der Leukocytose und die mutmassliche Annahme eines nervösen Leukocytosezentrums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 45-70, '28
Neutrophile Leukocytose und Nebennieren, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2440-2442, Dec. 16, '28
Beitrag zur Physiologie des Knochenmarks. Über die Bedeutung der Nebennieren beim Zustandekommen der neutrophilen Reiz-Leukocytose, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 47-67, '29
Zur mutmasslichen Genese der Eosinophilie bei Ascarisinfektion und evtl. auch bei anderen Wurmkrankheiten; die Wirkung von aliphatischen Aldehyden, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 591-594, March 26, '29
BORCHERS, E., Die abdominale Resektion der oberen Magenhälfte (nach operationstechnischen Gesichtspunkten), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 484-538, '28
Zur operativen Behandlung schwerer männlicher Hypospadie-Formen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 808-822, '28
Erweiterte Anwendung der Suprareninblutleere, Chirurg **1:** 389-397, March 15, '29
BORD, B., Les pendus dans l'histoire et dans l'art, Æsculape **19:** 73-80, March '29
BORDA, J. T., Tratamiento de la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 481-493, Nov.-Dec. '28
BORDAS, F., Les fumées et les poussières émises à Paris par les remorqueurs, établissements flottants, etc., ainsi que par les locomotives des compagnies de chemins de fer, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 610-621, Oct. '28
La conservation des jaunes d'œufs par l'acide lactique et la glycérine, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 705-712, Dec. '28
La pollution de l'air par les fumées et les poussières, Médecine **9:** 1141-1145, Dec. '28
BORDEAUX, T. D., Tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 824-826, May '29
BORDET, E., Sur les obscurcissements du médiastin postérieur qui ne sont produits ni par de la médiastinite, ni par une tumeur, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 25-27, Jan. (A) '29
BORDET, J., and RENAUX, E., L'autolyse microbienne transmissible ou le bactériophage, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1283-1335, Nov. '28
BORDET, M., Contribution à l'étude du lysozyme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1252-1254, Oct. 26, '28
Essais d'extraction du lysozyme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1254-1256, Oct. 26, '28
BORDET'S REACTION: See Chancroid
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER, H., Sur une nouvelle application de la haute fréquence; la d'arsonvalisation médicamenteuse, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 348-350, Aug.-Sept. '28
Fourchette diathermique bi-polaire pour diathermocoagulation, Presse méd. **36:** 1310, Oct. 13, '28
Radio et radium-dermites ulcéreuses: leur traitement par la d'arsonvalisation diathermique, Paris méd. **2:**402-408, Nov. 10, '28
BORDONA, J. M. S., Un caso de fractura de la cavidad cotiloidea con luxación central del fémur, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 753-758, Nov. '28
BOREL, J.: See **MICHAUX, J., jt. auth.**
BORESCH, K., Frühtreiben und experimentelle Tumorerzeugung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 1-14, '28
BORGER, R., Ueber eine vereinfachte Berechnungsmethode bei Grundumsatzbestimmung mit dem Krogh'schen Apparate, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 337, March 14, '29
BORGESON, E. J., and WAGENER, H. P., Changes in eye in leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 663-676, May '29
BORGHI, B., La teoria infettiva dei tumori maligni secondo le più recenti ricerche. Rivista sintetica, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **7:** 537-550, Aug.-Sept. '28
BORGIUS, W., Ehereform? Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 386-403, Dec. 3, '28
BORING, E. G., Psychology of controversy, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 97-121, March '29
BORINSKI, P., and KRÜGER, O., Milchversorgung und städtische Milchkontrolle in Berlin, Deutsche Ztschr. f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 81-97, July-Aug. '28
BORISENKO, F. F., Motor functions of empty diseased stomach, Russk.Klin. **10:** 338-348, Sept.-Oct. '28
Influence of Boas-Ewald test-breakfast on motor functions of diseased stomach, Russk.Klin. **10:** 349-355, Sept.-Oct. '28
BORKOWSKI, I., Zur Kasuistik der Penisverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 390-391, Feb. 16, '29
BORMAN, M. C., Anterior poliomyelitis and superinfection with epidemic encephalitis; report of case, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 423-424, Feb. '29
Necessity for early diagnosis of cardiac disease, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 208-210, April '29
Diseases of heart muscle, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 267-275, May '29
Disease of heart valves, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 339-343, June '29
BORMANN, Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Sarkomatose bei einer Kuh, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 59, Jan. 25, '29
BORNA'S DISEASE
—conservation of virus in vitro, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1457-1459, Nov. 16, '28
—histologic changes produced by "septineuritis" following intracerebral inoculation of rabbit with Borna's virus, [O. Dimancesco-Nicolau] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1099-1102, Oct. 19, '28
—histologic changes ("septineuritis") in nervous system of stomach and intestine in rabbits dying from experimental, enzootic encephalomyelitis, [S. Nicolau & N. Strolan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1102-1106, Oct. 19, '28
—Joest-Degen bodies characteristic of Borna's disease, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1455-1457, Nov. 16, '28
—"septineuritis" caused by neurotropic ultravirus (Borna's disease, herpes virus, vaccine virus, poliomyelitic virus and rabies virus), [S. Nicolau, Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 1-88, Jan. '29
BORNSTEIN, A., Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1535-1536, Sept. 14, '28
——and ROESE, H. F., Über Blutversorgung und Stoffwechsel des arbeitenden Säugetiermuskels. Versuche an der überlebenden Extremität und am Herz-Lungen-Präparat, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 400-409, '29
——and SCHMUTZLER, E., Über den Milchsäurestoffwechsel der überlebenden Extremität, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 395-399, '29
BOROBIO, P., Nipiologia, nipiohigiene, nipiosociologia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 28-51, Jan. '29
BORODULIN, F. R., GRIGULA, E. I., BAZHENOVA, V. V., and others, Experiments on effect of insulin on sugar formation in liver, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1951-1956, Dec. 31, '28
BORON COMPOUNDS
therapy: See also Arteries, inflammation; Blood, sugar; Epilepsy, therapy
—use of sodium borate in internal therapy, [M. Loeper & R. Turpin] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 837-845, Dec. 10, '28
BOROVANSKÁ-FELKLOVA, Cases of congenital pernicious anemia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 866-872, June 8, '28
BOROVSKI, V., What facts from study of spinal reflexes shall we have to make use of? J.General Psychol. **2:** 3-11, Jan. '29
BORQUIST, M.: See **CHAMBERS, R., jt. auth.**
BORRA, E., La spiroscopia nelle applicazioni chirurgiche. (Nota riassuntiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 436-442, '28
BORRAS GUTIERREZ, N.: See **ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.**
BORREL, A., Filaire et adéno-carcinome, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 700-707, Dec. '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1862-1865, Dec. 21, '28
Homologie des cellules pigmentaires et des mastocytes chez la souris noire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1866-1869, Dec. 21, '28
BORRELL, J., Les spondylites à staphylocoques chez l'adulte, Arch. méd.-chir. de Province **19:** 69-77, March '29
BORRI, C., Contributo allo studio della chiusura immediata nella antromastoidotomia per mastoidite acuta, Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 718-730, '28
Osservazioni sopra un caso d'ascesso cerebrale otogeno, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 567-581, Oct. '28
BORRIES, G. V. T., Aural tetanus and its relation to ocular tetanus, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 900-903, Sept. 13, '28
BORRUSO, G., Su un caso di favismo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 338-341, March 11, '29
BORST, Neuere Probleme der experimentellen Krebsforschung, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 481, Dec. 15, '28
——See SOMMERFELD, jt. auth.

BORTINI, E., Carcinoma primitivo della tromba associato a fibroma dell'utero, Ann.di ostet. **51**: 294-307, March '29

BORY, L., La réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le chancre mou, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 685, July '28

Physio-pathologie cutanée: le prurit, Clinique, Paris **24**: 49-51, Feb. (A) '29

BORYSIEWICH, A., Atrophy of spleen due to epinephrine injection; splenic blood picture in animals, Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 708, Sept. 23, '28

BOSÆUS, W., Some experiments elucidating genesis of ovarian embryomata, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5**: 137-139, '28

Question of genesis of tumours and allied formations. Investigations into relation of reproduction to tumour formation in vertebrate animals; amphigony, autogamy and parthenogenesis, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34**: 603-679, June 16, '28

BOSAMIN: See Asthma, therapy

BOSCH, O., Das nicht tuberkulöse Pleuraempyem des frühen Kindesalters, Med.Klin. **25**: 313, Feb. 22, '29; 358, March 1, '29

BOSCH MARÍN, J., Actinoterapia con luz ultravioleta en dos pleurotomizados por empiema, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12**: 665-670, Oct. '28

La intradermo-reacción de Dick en 500 niños: concepto actual del valor de la misma, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30**: 29-36, Jan. 12, '29

BOSCO, J. J., Examen médico prenupcial; su legislación, Semana méd. **1**: 70-74, Jan. 10, '29

BOSE, A. N., and BANERJI, B. N., Investigation into cause of ascites, Indian J.M.Research **16**: 664-674, Jan. '29

BOSE, C., New test for albumin in urine, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 17-19, Jan. '29

BOSE, J. P., and GHOSH, S., Homogentisuria (alkaptonuria) with glycosuria, with notes on detailed clinical and chemical investigations of case, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 61-66, Feb. '29

BOSE, SUDHIR C., Interesting case of recurrent pregnancy toxæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 202-205, April '29

BOSE, SUNIL C., Some clinical aspects and treatment of high blood pressure, Calcutta M.J. **23**: 325-340, Dec. '28

BOSIO, P., Un caso di anemia tossica in un lattante al seno di madre affetta da elmintiasi con anemia, Riv. di clin.pediat. **27**: 33-43, Jan. '29

——and GIAUME, C., L'assorbimento intestinale del glucosio in condizioni di glicemia normale e di iperglicemia provocata, Pathologica **20**: 504-509, Oct. 15, '28

BOSONNET, G.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**

BOSREDON: See **BÉGOUIN, jt. auth.**

BOSREDON, L., Traitement des marins blessés ou malades, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58**: 893-901, Nov. 10, '28

BOSSA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla reazione emoclasica del d'Amato nelle infezioni tifoidi e nell'infezione melitense, Riforma med. **45**: 211-220, Feb. 16, '29

BOSSARD, F. J., Pulp amputation; its justification and its technique, Dental Cosmos **71**: 41-57, Jan. '29

BOSSE, E. A., Encephalitis during measles, Pediatriya **12**:425-433, '28

BOSSHART, J. K., Water starvation of domestic animals, Cornell Vet. **19**: 51-54, Jan. '29

BOST, T. C., Mesenteric injuries and intestinal viability, Ann.Surg. **89**: 218-221, Feb. '29

Enterostomy; its surgical importance, South.Med.& Surg. **91**: 96-98, Feb. '29

BOSTROEM, A., Über die sogenannten Tabespsychosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1915-1918, Sept. 30, '28

Über frühzeitige Verblödungsprozesse bei Hirngefässerkrankungen zusammengesetzter Pathogenese (Lues und andere Faktoren). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Abgrenzung der Luespsychosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86**: 1-15, '28

Über die Auslösung endogener Psychosen durch beginnende paralytische Hirnprozesse und die Bedeutung dieses Vorgangs für die Prognose der Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86**: 151-176, '29

BOSTROEM, EUGEN: See Obituaries

BOSWORTH, R., Providing private room facilities for tuberculous patients, Mod.Hosp. **32**: 85-88, Feb. '29

BOTAL'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTANY

—botanical survey of San Francisco, [A. H. Rowe] California & West.Med. **30**: 173-175, March '29

history, Friedrich Casimir Medicus, botanist, 1736-1808, [M. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11**: 67-80, Nov. '28

—American plant migration, [B.Laufer] Scient.Monthly **28**: 239-251, March '29

—South-German herbal in Vatican library, [J. Montebaur] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math. d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11**: 271-276, Feb. '29

BOTELHO REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

BOTEY, R., Mon traitement des canulards, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47**: 891-893, Oct. '28

BOTHE, A. E., Differential pathology of papilloma, papillary carcinoma, and other types of vesical carcinoma, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 393-397, March '29

BOTHE, F. A., Fate of free omental graft in abdominal surgery, Ann.Surg. **89**: 886-901, June '29

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation

BOTRYOMYCOSIS

—atypical form in horse, [Nitsche] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40**: 433-441, Dec. '28

—caseous suppuration in sheep: pathogenesis, [A. Rottgardt] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11**: 777-785, Nov. '28

—human pseudobotryomycosis; experiments; pathology; cases, [R. Casazza] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4**: 3-53, Oct. '28

BOTSFORD, M. E., Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in oral surgery Anesth.& Analg. **8**: 170-172, May-June '29

BOTSTIBER, G.: See **LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**

BOTTACIN, D., Cranio molle e craniotabe nel lattante, Pediatria prat. **5**:316-319, Nov. '28

BOTTARO, L., Un caso clinico de córticopleuritis postneumónica, Arch.am.de med. **5**: 40-42, April '29

BOTTAZZI, FILIPPO: See Biographies

BOTTO-MICCA, A., Su di un caso di calcolosi vesicale e renale concomitante in un bambino, Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1115-1117, Sept. 2, '28

Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco della tiroide, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35**: 505-513, Oct. '28

Contributo allo studio delle cisti della vagina, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35**: 581-589, Nov. '28

Su due casi di rottura traumatica della milza, Clin.chir. **31**: 1224-1238, Nov. '28

La leggenda di Virgilio fondatore dei bagni di Pozzuoli, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9**: 308-311, March 3, '29

BOTTURA, G., Un raro caso di malformazione congenita dell'orecchio esterno, Ann.di laring., otol. **29**: 323-328, Nov. '28

La reazione meccanica tonsillare di Viggo Schmidt, Valsalva **5**: 202-213, April '29

BOTULISM

—**mechanism of fish poisoning of Bacillus botulinus type**, [S. N. Ruchkovsky] Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7**: 31-43, Sept.-Oct. '28

clostridium, destruction of botulinum toxin by Bacillus subtilis, [C. N. Stark, J. M. Sherman & P. Stark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 343-344, Jan. '29

—effect of formalin (formaldehyde) on botulinum toxins A, B and C, [R. Graham & F. Thorp, Jr.] J. Immunol. **16**: 391-401, April '29

—effect of oxygen on viability of young cultures, [G. M. Dack & E. H. Williston] J.Infect.Dis. **44**:27-32, Jan. '29

—intramuscular infection of guinea pigs with spores of Cl. botulinum, [G. E. Coleman] Am.J.Hyg. **9**: 47-56, Jan. '29

—maximum oxygen tolerance of Cl. botulinum A, B and C, of Cl. sporogenes and Cl. welchii, [K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **44**: 408-411, May '29

—purification of toxin, [S. Hosoya, G. J. Stéfanopoulo & S. Miyata] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1465-1467, Nov. 16, '28

—studies on antigenic substances; complement fixing substances in alcoholic extracts, [J. Lommel & J. B. Gunnison] J.Immunol. **16**: 403-409, April '29

etiology and pathogenesis, from ingestion of ripe fruit, [W. J. Stone] J.A.M.A. **92**: 2019-2021, June 15, '29

BOUCHER, R., and FORGUES, H., Un cas de polydactilie, Union méd.du Canada **58**: 23-26, Jan. '29

BOUCHET and BOUCHET, JR., Abcès à distance compliquant la castration, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1**: 340, Oct. '28

BOUCHET, JR.: See **BOUCHET, jt. auth.**

BOUCHET, G.: See **PETIT, GABRIEL, jt. auth.**

BOUCHET, M., and VIAL, M., Sur les céphalées d'origine nasale, Progrès méd. **44**: 189-193, Feb. 2, '29

BOUCKAERT, J. J., and HEYMANS, C., 1° β-Tétra-hydronaphtylamine et ergotamine, Ann.de physiol. **4**: 654-656, Nov. '28

Hyperglycémie et hyperthermie naphtylaminiques, Ann.de physiol. **4**: 657, Nov. '28

——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.

BOUCKAERT, J. P., Les propriétés mécaniques du muscle, Ann.de physiol. **4**: 734-739, Nov. '28

BOUCOMONT, J.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**

BOUDEVILLE: See **LECLERQ, J., jt. auth.**

BOUDINEAU, A., Les influences cosmiques; l'action du soleil et de la lune sur la naissance humaine, Presse méd. **36**: 1419-1421, Nov. 7, '28

BOUDO, C. A.: See **CHADDOCK, R. E., jt. auth.**

BOUDRY-LAIDRICH, A., Contribution à l'étude de la susceptibilité des dents aux courants électriques, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39**: 169-194, March '29

BOUFFARD, G., and LEGAC, P., Myiase à Chrysomyia bezzianum observée chez un indigène de la Côte d'Ivoire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 48, '29
BOUGAULT, J., and LEROY, B., Dosage du camphre synthétique dans ses préparations pharmaceutiques, Ann. d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 456-461, Oct. '28
BOUGET, J.: See UTEAU, jt. auth.
BOUGHTON, I. B., Rabies control in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 921-924, May '29
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
BOUILLENNE, M.: See DUMONT, P., jt. auth.
BOUINEVITCH, Une théorie nouvelle de la sécrétion urinaire d'après les données de la clinique, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **26:** 634-638, Dec. '28
BOUISSET, L., and SOULA, L. C., Poumon et régulation cholestérinémique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1206-1209, Oct. 26, '28
Influence des substances lipidiques insaponifiables extraites de la rate et d'autres organes, et de la cholestérine sur les contractions de la rate, Compt. rend.Soc.di biol. **99:** 1931-1934, Jan. 4, '29
BOUKSPAN, M., Un cas de bradycardie atrio-ventriculaire permanente, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 802-808, Dec. '28
BOULANGER, L., Une conséquence peu connue de la fracture du fémur du Général La Fayette, Chron. méd. **36:** 91, April 1, '29
BOULANGER, P.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
BOULANGER-PILET: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
——See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
BOULARAN: See RISER, jt. auth.
BOULAY, A., Un cas de diabète sucré chez un noir d'Afrique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 701-703, '28
BOULENAZ, R.: See GIGON, A., jt. auth.
BOULGAKOW, B., Effect of non-development of allantois as illustrated by case of sympodia, J.Anat. **63:** 253-258, Jan. '29
BOULIN, Les tumeurs d'origine professionnelle, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 622-629, Oct. '28
BOULIN, R.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
BOULOUMIÉ, P., À propos de la sénescence, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 73-75, Feb. 10, '28
BOULOUMIÉ, PIERRE: See Obituaries
BOUMAN, H. D., and KUCHARSKI, P., De l'influence de la durée des sons sur leur timbre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1222-1223, Oct. 26, '28
La synthèse des voyelles avec deux sons simples, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1393-1394, Nov. 9, '28
Sur le masquage des sons en fonction de leur durée de passage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1782-1784, Dec. 14, '28
BOUMAN, K. H., Die pathologische Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems bei Schizophrenie, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 517-539, Sept.-Dec. '28
BOUMAN, L., Conditions of mental depression, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6363-6371, Dec. 29, '28
——and SPIELMEYER, W., Gründung eines Kraepelin-Preises und seine erste Verleihung bei der Weihe des Neubaues der Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie (Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut) in München am 13. Juni 1928, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 195-198, '28
BOUNTE, A. I.: See FISCHER, M. N., jt. auth.
BOURCET, P., Le dosage de la pilocarpine, Ann.d.falsif. et d.fraudes **22:** 23, Jan. '29; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 26, Jan. '29
BOURDIER: See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
BOURDIER, F., and LICHAA, E. R., Présentation d'une Filaria loa sous-conjonctivale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 425, Oct. '28
BOURDILLON, R. B., Notes on measurement of ultra-violet radiation, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 197-200, Jan. '29; also, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **5:** 515-518, Feb. '29
——See JERVIS, B. J. W., jt. auth.
BOURG: See IMINIATOFF, jt. auth.
BOURG, R.: See LUST, M., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS
—life of L'Abbé Bourgeois (1819-1878); hypothesis of tertiary man, [L. Franchet] Rev.scient. **66:** 751-759, Dec. 22, '28
BOURGEOIS, F., and de SÈZE, S., Le chlorure de calcium dans les hémorragies et les maladies du sang, Paris méd. **2:** 311-312, Oct. 13, '28
BOURGEOIS, H., Surdité labyrinthique à début brusque et hérédo-syphilis. Rinné réellement négatif, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1045-1049, Nov. '28
Ostéome nasal, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1131, Dec. '28
BOURGUET, Le traitement de la dacryocystite par la méthode de Dupuy-Dutemps et Bourguet. Résultats opératoires d'après 790 cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 43-52, Jan. 20, '28
Notre traitement chirurgical de "poches sous les yeux" sans cicatrice, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 133-137, Feb. '28
BOURGUET—Continued
Tumeur kystique de la loge hypophysaire. Opération, résultat, réflexions, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 58-65, Feb. '28
Sur la neurotomie rétro-gassérienne. Présentation d'opérée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 104-112, Feb. 3, '28
Trois cas d'extraction de balle de revolver, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 263-268, March 16, '28
À propos de l'extraction des projectiles intracraniens, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 321, May 4, '28
Technique opératoire pour l'ablation des tumeurs de l'hypophyse par voie endonasale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 516-529, June 1, '28
BOURGUET'S OPERATION: See Face, surgery; Lacrimal Organs, diseases
BOURGUIGNON, G., L' "Ionisation" ou "électrolyse medicamenteuse" ou "diélectrolyse" d'iode et de calcium, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 783-804, Nov. 10, '28
——and LAUGIER, H., Variations de la chronaxie dans la fatigue par contraction volontaire soutenue, chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 846-848, Nov. 5, '28
BOURNE, G., Notes on case of heart-block whose grade was decreased by inspiratory increase in sympathetic tone, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 146-153, '28
BOURQUIN, H., Studies on diabetes insipidus; diuretic substance, further observation, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 519-528, April '29
BOURRAT, L.: See LÉPINE, J., jt. auth.
BOURSIER, R.: See PÉRY, J., jt. auth.
BOUSA: See under Beer
BOUSHKOVITCH, V. I., Morphology of plicae longitudinalis duodeni, Odessky M.J. **3:** 61-62, Feb. '28
BOUSIK, M. S., and MITNITZKY, D. M., Sensation of hunger and its absence in various pathologic conditions of brain, Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1196-1204, '28
BOUSSI, P., Quelques notes d'histoire sur les progrès de l'ophtalmologie, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 858-860, Oct. 25, '28
BOUTELIER, A., La cure hydrominérale d'Uriage chez les hérédosyphilitiques, Bull.méd., Paris **63:** 441-446, April 13, '29
BOUTIRON and GENAUD, Dosage de quelques substances minérales dans les muscles du lapin normal et du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1730-1731, Dec. 7, '28
BOUTON, M. T.: See BROOM, M. E., jt. auth.
BOUVERET, LEON: See Obituaries
BOUVIER, A., Jean-Georges Zimmermann. À l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de sa naissance. 1728-1928, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1197-1200, Dec. 8, '28
BOUWERS, A., New x-ray apparatus with complete x-ray and electrical protection, Acta radiol. **9:** 600-605, '28
——and DIEPENHORST, P., Die Intensität der Röntgenstrahlen als Funktion des Winkels ihres Austritts aus der Antikathodenoberfläche, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 894-898, Nov. '28
BOUYSSET: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
BOUYSSOU: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
BOVÉE, JOHN WESLEY: See Obituaries
BOVIER, À propos des fractures du cou-de-pied, J.de méd. de Paris **48:** 202, March 7, '29
BOVIN, E., Importance of regular supervision and advising of every pregnant woman, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1185-1195, Oct. 12, '28
BOWCOCK, H. M., Familial glycosuria; report of large family, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 923-931, March '29
——See PAULLIN, J. E., jt. auth.
BOWDEN, R., Citrus fruits and rôle they play in hospital diets, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 124, May '29
——See SANSUM, W. D., jt. auth.
BOWEN, B. D., VAUGHAN, S. L., and KOENIG, E. C., Relation of liver and gall bladder disease to diabetes, with report of liver function tests and cholecystography in group of cases of diabetes and alimentary glycosuria, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 41-48, Dec. '28
——See VAUGHAN, S. L., jt. auth.
BOWEN, D. R., Acute massive collapse (atelectasis) of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 101-141, Feb. '29
BOWEN, J. A., Malignant undescended testicle; case report, New England J.Med. **200:** 418-420, Feb. 28, '29
Obstructing papilla of ureter; result of infection and calculus, New England J.Med. **200:** 1091-1092, May 23, '29
BOWEN, W. H., Notes on etiology of appendicitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 61-69, Jan. '29
BOWEN, W. W., Abscess of lung, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 90-95, March '29
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G., and PILANT, E. B., Anterior poliomyelitis, Trained Nurse **82:** 184-187, Feb. '29
BOWER, J. O., and CLARK, J. H., Carcinoma of breast; diagnosis by means of skin prints, Pennsylvania M. J. **32:** 427-428, March '29

BOWER, J. O., and CLARK, J. H.—Continued
Skin prints; their use in diagnosis of lesions of breast, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2386-2399, June '29
BOWERBANK, F. T., Some points in diagnosis and treatment of auricular fibrillation, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 368-374, Dec. '28
BOWERS, J. M., Arterial hypertension; analysis of 461 cases, Northwest Med. **28:** 124-129, March '29
——See BLACKFORD, J. M., jt. auth.
BOWERS, L. G., Certain splenic syndromes with indications for splenectomy, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 199-204, May '29
BOWIE, M. A.: See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.
BOWKER, ROBERT STEER: See Obituaries
BOWLBY, ANTHONY ALFRED: See Obituaries
BOW-LEGS: See Legs, deformities
BOWLER, J. P., Nathan Smith, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 829-833, June '29
Future of rural medicine, New England J.Med. **200:** 1199-1201, June 6, '29
——and BOARDMAN, J. J., Staphylococcus septicemia with metastatic osteomyelitis, New England J.Med. **200:** 327-329, Feb. 14, '29
BOWLES, M. E., Enlarged thymus and treatment, Nat. Eclect.M.A.Quart. **20:** 140-144, March '29
BOWLING, R.: See CALKINS, G. N., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, J. B., Training young women for navy duty in schools of nursing, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, June '29
BOWMAN, K. M., and KASANIN, J., Sugar content of blood in emotional states, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 342-362, Feb. '29
——and RAYMOND, A. F., Physical findings in schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 901-913, March '29
BOWMAN, L. E., Jobs and marriage? J.Social Hyg. **15:** 152-155, March '29
BOWMAN, W. B., and GOIN, L. S., Roentgen findings in some obscure kidney lesions, Radiology **12:** 188-192, March '29
BOXING: See under Athletics
BOYCOTT, A. E., Transition from live to dead; nature of filtrable viruses, Nature,London (supp.) **123:** 91-99, Jan. 19, '29
BOYD, D., Post-traumatic headache treated by spinal insufflation of air, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1626-1636, April '29
BOYD, F. D., Deformities of nasal septum and sequelae, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 709-711, Feb. '29
BOYD, G. H., Induced variations in asexual cycle of Plasmodium cathemerium, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 181-187, Jan. '29
BOYD, J. D.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.
——See MAGEE, C., jt. auth.
BOYD, J. E. M., Some further remarks on antimalaria work, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 51-55, Jan. '29
BOYD, J. J., Measles; epidemiology and preventive measures, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 627-631, Dec. 8, '28
BOYD, L. J., Gastric ulcer, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1030-1042, Dec. '28
BOYD, M. F., Studies on bionomics of North American anophelines; physical and chemical factors in their relation to distribution of larvae in Northeastern North Carolina, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 346-370, March '29
——and WEATHERSBEE, A. A., Studies on bionomics of North American anophelines; winter activities of anopheline imagines in coastal North Carolina (36° N. lat.), Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 682-694, May '29
BOYD, M. L., Urinary antiseptics, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 73-77, Feb. '29
Strictures of urethral meatus in female, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2154-2156, June 29, '29
——and BAILEY, M. K., Suprapubic cystotomy in bladder paralysis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 305-315, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 623-633, May '29
BOYD, S. V., On irritation of skin following U-V irradiation and method of prevention, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 245-246, March '29
BOYD, W., Students' conferences in teaching of pathology, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 24-25, March '29
BOYD, W. C.: See HOOKER, S. B., jt. auth.
BOYD, W. J., Note on determination of tryptophan by means of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, Biochem.J. **23:** 78-82, '29
BOYDEN, E. A., Note on origin of pancreatic bladders, J.Anat. **63:** 363-366, April '29
BOYDEN'S MEAL: See Bile, secretion
BOYE, B. A., Blood sedimentation reactions in nervous and mental diseases, especially in those due to alcohol, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 39-46, '27
BOYER, J., Les nouveaux laboratoires de la Chaire d'évolution des êtres organises, Nature,Paris **56:** 481-484, Dec. 1, '28
BOYER, P.: See FERNET, P., jt. auth.
BOYER, W. E., Röntgenographic visualization of coronary arteries in normal and pathological hearts, Internat. Clin. **2:** 149-158, June '29
BOYES, G. R., and WHITE, J. S., Cod-liver oil in treatment of tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 75-82, April '29
BOYLE, A. H. A., Dangerous ages; middle age, M.Press **127:** 256-259, March 27, '29
BRAASCH, W. F., Roentgenologic diagnosis of ureteral stricture, Radiology **12:** 183-187, March '29
——See FRATER, K., jt. auth.
BRABANT, V. G., L'orientation professionnelle spécialement considérée au point de vue sélection et surveillance médicale des aviateurs, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 645-651, Nov. '28
BRACALONI, L., Microtecnica per la determinazione del contenuto in acqua del sangue, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 115-118, '28
——See CASSINIS, U., jt. auth.
——See GALAMINI, A., jt. auth.
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
——See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.
BRACHFELD, O., Die Deutung eines Traumes in Rousseaus *Nouvelle Héloise,* Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 374-377, Sept.-Oct. '28
Die Furcht vor der Frau, in Sage, Märchen und Literatur, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 442-456, Nov.-Dec. '28
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—in Japanese, [K. Hirasawa] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto **11:** 155-186, '28
BRACHYPHALANGIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACK, E., Ueber Leptothrichose der Mundhöhle, Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 174-180, Sept. 5, '28
Arterienthrombosen als Ursache plötzlichen Todes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 440-451, Oct. 30, '28
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der alten Frakturen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 114-120, '28
Über Hirnarterien-Veränderungen, speziell bei Vergiftungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 526-531, '29
Zur pathologischen Anatomie aktiver Organlues, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 57-62, Jan. 12, '29
BRACK, W., Ueber Störungen autonomer Funktionen, ihre Bedeutung und Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1062-1069, Oct. 27, '28
BRACKENBURY, H. B., Limits of professional altruism, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 153-154, April 27, '29
BRADDOCK, E. G., and SCOTT, R. T., Interstitial pregnancy; report of case, Northwest Med. **28:** 72-74, Feb. '29
BRADFIELD, E. W. C., Gastric ulcers in Southern India, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 221-232, '28
——and VASUDEVAN, A., Gastric syphilis, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 125-128, March '29
BRADFORD, W. L., Skin reactions to filtrates and killed cultures of green-producing cocci in relation to measles, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 378-382, May '29
BRADLEY, B., Chronic otitis media and mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, labyrinthitis, serous meningitis, operation, recovery, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 67-69, Aug. '28
BRADLEY, E. B., and MAXWELL, E. S., Primary neoplasms of heart; report of unusual case, Tr.Sect. Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 141-148, '28
BRADLEY, E. J., Local injury as possible causative factor in sarcoma; report of case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 599-600, March 30, '29
BRADLEY, J. I., Congenital absence of vermiform appendix, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1904-1908, April '29
BRADLEY, S. W.: See McELHINNEY, M. G., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, J. H., Strain and stress, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 236, March '29
James Rushmore Wood, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 441-445, March '29
Physician and prohibition question, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 478-480, June '29
BRADWAY, W., Morphogenesis of thyroid follicles of chick, Anat.Rec. **42:** 157-163, April 25, '29
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRADYKINESIA: See under Movements
BRAEUCKER, W., Die Anatomie und Chirurgie des vegetativen Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 137-195, '28
BRAGG, W., Early history of x-rays, M.Press **127:** 154, Feb. 20, '29
BRAGG, W. L., X-ray optics; (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial lecture), Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 65-73, Feb. '29
BRAHM, C.: See MOSSE, K., jt. auth.
BRAHMACHARI'S TEST: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
BRAHN, A. M., Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei genuiner Epilepsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 183-184, Feb. 1, '29

BRAHN, B., and BIELSCHOWSKY, F., Über Änderung des Wassergehaltes des Blutes nach peroralen Wassergaben, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2004-2006, Oct. 14, '28
Beitrag zur Entstehung von Melanin, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 457, March 5, '29
BRAILOWSKAJA, A. L.: See BASCHENIN, V. A., jt. auth.
BRAILSFORD, A. M., Malfunctions of thyroid gland in relation to aviation, Northwest Med. **28:** 215-218, May '29
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Radiological findings and their significance in focal dental sepsis; post-graduate lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 471-480, Dec. '28
Radiographic findings in 347 painful shoulders, Brit.M.J. **1:** 290-291, Feb. 16, '29
Deformities of lumbosacral region of spine, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 562-627, April '29
BRAIN, R. T., and KAY, H. D., New test of renal function, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 203-216, Jan. '29
BRAIN, W. R., and HUNTER, D., Acute meningo-encephalomyelitis of childhood; report of 6 cases, Lancet **1:** 221-227, Feb. 2, '29
——See LANGDON-DOWN, M., jt. auth.
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—action of asphyxia of brain on respiratory, cardiac-regulatory, intestinal and gastric centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1506-1507, Nov. 16, '28
—affinity of chlorides for cerebral cortex and effect of administration of varying quantities of chlorides on experimental uremia after ligation of ureters, [F. Leövey & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 372-378, '28
—aging of human brain, [F. Tilney] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1125-1143, Nov. '28
—behavior of brain lipoids and their antisera, [F. Heimann & J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 181-192, '28
—causation of intracranial aerocele by brain-flap; experimental proof, [A. K. Henry & R. St. A. Heathcote] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 782-785, June '29
—changes in brain of horse in old age, [K. Kikuchi] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 541-573, Dec. 18, '28
—characteristics of Mongol race, [N. Bushmakin] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 221-243, Oct.-Dec. '28
—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; its bearing on further development of human brain, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1237-1269, June '29
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of cerebrology in mental diseases, [W. Spielmeyer] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 28-34, Oct. '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
—examination of brain of Anatole France, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 602-614, Sept.-Oct. '28
—examination of Lenin's brain, [G. Mingazzini] Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 366-369, Aug. '28
—experimental psychopathology; effects on brain centers of administration of various forms and doses of cocaine, [E. Joël & F. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 549-550, March 19, '29
—increase of lipoid content of central nervous system by feeding of brain lipoids; preliminary report, [M. Serejski] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 292-297, '28
—mental rôle of internal secretions (pineal hypertrophy) and brain of Anatole France, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 1, '28
—microglia; experimental study in rabbits after intracerebral injection of blood, [E. A. Carmichael] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 209-216, Jan. '29
—of Burt Green Wilder, 1841-1925, [J. W. Papez] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 285-341, April '29
—preliminary note on relation of skeletal ossification in hind-limb to index of cerebral value of Anthony and Coupin, [H. A. Harris] J.Anat. **63:** 267-276, Jan. '29
—relations between brain and mind, [Weygandt] Gior. di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 70-82, '29
—remains of Voltaire's brain in museum of Comédie Française, [G. Variot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 260-276, July-Aug. '27
—survival in isolated dog's head, [K. Heymann] Med. Welt **3:** 267, Feb. 23, '29
—treatment of epilepsy with brain extract, [M. N. Stavrovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1187-1196, '28
—treatment of schizophrenia by "cerebrotoxin," serum made from brain substance of mentally sound persons; preliminary report, [I. G. Liwschitz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 645-669, '29
BRAIN—Continued
—volumetric changes of brain in extrapyramidal syndromes, [P. Nayrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1597-1598, Nov. 23, '28
abnormalities: See also Microcephaly
—cellular structure of microgyric and pachygyric cortex; relation to morphogenesis of normal cortical areas, [M. Bielschowsky & M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 42-46, Feb. '29
—early diagnosis of circumscribed syphilitic cerebral sclerosis with microgyria in congenital syphilis by means of clinical examination of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 395-401, Nov. '28
abscess: See also Brain, tuberculosis
—acute internal hydrocephalus with otitic abscess; case, [Katzschmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 463-468, Jan. '29
—atypical mastoiditis; case, with complication of deep abscess in temporal fossa, beginning as suspected acute parotitis, [M. M. Kulvin] Laryngoscope **39:** 290-291, May '29
—brain abscess spatulæ, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Ann. Surg. **89:** 474, March '29
—case, [J. Casares] Med.ibera **2:** 473, Nov. 17, '28
—case, [J. Giannetto] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 481-484, Nov. '28
—case of otitic origin, [C. Borri] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 567-581, Oct. '28
—case of otitic origin unsuccessfully treated by operation, [C. B. de la Bernardie] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 620-624, Oct. 31, '28
—chronic temporo-sphenoidal abscess, [R. V. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 902, May 18, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of abscess following cranial traumatism, [T. Alajouanine & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1288-1292, Nov. 24, '28
—diagnosis, [F. Kennedy] Laryngoscope **39:** 277-281, May '29
—diagnosis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 227-228, Feb. 16, '29
—diagnosis and symptomatology of abscess of otitic origin, [J. A. Babbitt] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 5-13, '28
—in purulent otitis media, [W. C. Warren, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1552-1561, April '29
—interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery ("Eisenmenger complex") terminating by cerebral abscess; case observed during life, presenting impaired conduction, and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve from pressure of hypertrophied pulmonary conus, [E. A. Baumgartner & M. E. Abbott] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 639-647, May '29
—latent course; case, [P. M. Feldmann] Nervenarzt **2:** 139-146, March 15, '29
—localization and drainage of abscesses of otitic origin with case reports, [J. B. Potts] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 522-534, '28
—localizing value of ophthalmic examinations in suppurative diseases of brain, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 288-321, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 713-720, March 2, '29
—neuro-surgical treatment, [J. E. J. King] Laryngoscope **39:** 246-247, April '29
—of frontal lobe; case, [O. Mayer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 253-255, Feb. 16, '29
—of otitic origin, [J. H. Bryan] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 276-291, '28
—of otitic origin, [G. M. Van Poole] M.Progress **45:** 26-30, Feb. '29
—otitic abscess of temporal lobe following cholesteatoma, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **143:** 193-195, Feb. 17, '29
—otitic extradural abscess of cerebellar fossa evacuated spontaneously into neck through occiput; case, [J. Vialle] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 151-154, April '28
—otitic; ventilation treatment after evacuation, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 343-348, Jan. 7, '29
—otogenous extradural abscess; clinical symptoms, [A. Kovacs] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 62-64, Feb. '29
—pneumococcic abscess in child of 2 months, [C. Pelfort & M. L. Saldúm] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 637-639, Oct. '28
—pneumography, [S. I. Spasokukotzky & L. Y. Stefanenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 80-84, '28
—treatment, [C. C. Coleman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 100-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—treatment, [K. G. McKenzie] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1594-1620, April '29
—two rare cases, [V. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 421-423, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, embryology

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—anatomic connections of "locus niger," [U. Poppi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 817-823, July '28
—Australian aboriginal brain, [H. H. Woollard] J.Anat. 63: 207-223, Jan. '29
—connections of cortex, particularly frontal lobe, with neo-striatum and palaeo-striatum, [L. Coenen] Encéphale 24: 1-10, Jan. '29
—cortex of island of Reil in man and animals, [M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 467-624, Dec. '28
—effect of fixation on appearance of cortical cells, [M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 155-167, Feb. '29
—fiber systems of human brain examined by method isolating nerve-fibers, [C. Elze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 166-178, Nov. 28, '28
—histogenetic principle of division of cortex, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Anat.Anz. 66: 403-409, Jan. 26, '29 [Comment on Rose's article]
—importance of anatomy in problems of neuropsychiatry, [A. Jakob] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 1: 159-169, Dec. '28
—nervous elements of locus niger and existence of melanoblastic zone, [U. Testa] Riv.sper.di freniat. 52: 103-115, Oct. 15, '28
—nervous paths, presumably optic, one extending from thalamus to anterior part of cerebrum, [R. Staderini] Boll.d'ocul. 8: 76-79, Jan. '29
—olfactory striae in man, [M. Klass] J.Comp.Neurol. 47: 171-188, Feb. '29
—pedunculo-tegumentary connections, [P. H. Ronge] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. 29: 75-80, Feb. '29
—relation between structure of brain and phylogenetic progressive development of cerebral functions, [C. V. Economo] Rev.neurol. 2: 643-672, Nov. '28
—silver staining, [R. E. Liesegang] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 45: 273-279, Oct. 23, '28
—structure of cerebral convolutions, [S. T. Bok] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6354-6356, Dec. 22, '28
—structure of cerebral cortex of some primitive races, [B. Rawitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 152-165, Nov. 28, '28
—system of nervous paths, presumably optic, extending from thalamus to anterior part of brain, [R. Staderini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 759, June '28
—system of nervous routes, presumably optic, related to chiasm, nerve and optic tract; extending from thalamus to anterior part of hemisphere, [R. Staderini] Monitore zool.ital. 39: 269-278, Dec. 31, '28
—topography of locus niger, [M. Emma] Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 677-694, Nov. 15, '28
—topology and histology of vegetative nuclei of midbrain, [O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 87: 558-584, Oct. 26, '28
anemia, action on cardiac, gastric, and intestinal nerve and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1503-1506, Nov. 16, '28
—effects on excitability of cortex, [A. Chauchard & Mme. A. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 457-459, Feb. 4, '29
—fatal cerebral anemia in puerperium resulting from use of enema; case, [J. Brock] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1720-1721, Oct. 5, '28
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, clinical aspects of Pick's disease; cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Encéphale 23: 803-820, Nov. '28
—cerebellar syndrome of type of atrophia olivo-ponto-cerebellar; progressive hypertonia; case, [G. Guillain, A. Thévenard & Jonesco] Rev.neurol. 2: 890-895, Dec. '28
—focal (Pick's disease); case, [M. S. Kaplinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 670-684, '29
—histopathology of circumscribed atrophy of cerebral cortex (Pick's disease), [A. von Braunmühl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 448-486, '28
—subacute olivo-pontine atrophy with dementia, [L. Van Bogaert & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 1: 165-178, Feb. '29
blood pressure in, compensatory variations in peripheral blood pressure due to those in cerebral blood pressure through mechanism of neurovascular and adrenalosecretory reflexes, [C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1239-1241, Oct. 26, '28
—Bailliart's method of measuring retinal arterial pressure in diagnosis of cerebral hypertension, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris 48: 223-225, March 14, '29
—reflex regulation of arterial pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1871-1874, Dec. 21, '28
—vasomotor reflex actions determined by changes in cerebral arterial pressure, [C. Heymans] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1236-1239, Oct. 26, '28

BRAIN—Continued
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Endarteritis; etc.
—angiospasm, [A. S. Gubb] Brit.M.J. 1: 247-248, Feb. 9, '29
—angiospasms, [D. Paulian] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 625-628, Oct. '28
—arterial diseases, [F. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 5: 19-25, Jan. '29
—arteries of basal nuclei, [K. Itabasi] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 617-635, Nov. '28
—cerebral manifestations in cardiac disorders, [D. Felberbaum & B. Finesilver] M.J.& Rec. 129: 247-250, March 6, '29
—changes in capillary bed following cervical sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbott, H. G. Wolff & S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1102-1106, May '29
—effect of epinephrine, [M. Mühlmann & J. Schmel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 211, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of normal and of increased intracranial cerebrospinal fluid pressure on velocity of intracranial blood flow, [H. G. Wolff & H. L. Blumgart] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 795-804, April '29
—flocculation as cause of anaphylactic shock by means of spasm of cerebral vessels, [P. Cantaloube] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 753-764, Nov. '28
—preponderant rôle played by spinal arteries in maintaining circulation of cerebral cortex following ligation of common carotid and vertebral arteries, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1628-1629, Nov. 30, '28
—quantitative study of capillaries in hippocampus, [S. Cobb] Arch.Surg. 18: 1200-1209, April '29
—relation between cerebral and retinal circulation, [P. Bailliart] Médecine 10: 24-27, Jan. '29
—rôle played by capillaries in pathogenesis of general paralysis, [W. Malamud & K. Lowenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 121-139, Feb. '29
calcification, epilepsy; endarteritis calcificans cerebri, [H. R. Geyelin & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1020-1043, May '29
cancer, histology of intracerebral heterologous cancer transplants, [A. Claude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1061-1063, Oct. 5, '28
—papillary adenocarcinoma, probably primary in kidney, with brain metastases, [Cabot case 15191] New England J.Med. 200: 994-997, May 9, '29
—primary; case, [T. Lehoczky] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 134-143, '28
chemistry, amount of alcohol extract according to sex from brain of albino rat, [C. C. Wang] J.Comp. Neurol. 47: 67-74, Dec. '28
—conditions under which brain proteins combine with alkaloids and animal bases, [A. Petrunkina & M. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naŭk 28: 435-439, '28; also, Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 185-189, '28
—effect of scurvy and hunger on chemical composition, particularly creatine content, [A. Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 244-249, '28
—postmortem increase in lactic acid content of brain substance of experimental animals, [M. E. Mayer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 218-224, '28
—vitamin D from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain, [H. King, O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem. J. 23: 166-167, '29
comparative anatomy and physiology: See also Brain, embryology
—cerebral convolutions in 18 year old tigress, [Schewior] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 469-499, Dec. 29, '28
—comparative size in simian brain, [I. Popoff] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 82-90, Feb. '29
—description and interpretation of certain parts of teleostean midbrain and thalamus, [R. M. Brickner] J.Comp.Neurol. 47: 225-282, Feb. '29
—hitherto little known cell group in telencephalon of vertebrate fish, [K. Kudo] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 711-715, Dec. '28
—localization, in cerebral cortex of monkeys, of nerve tracts extending into retina and controlling optic system, [B. Brouwer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 9-21, '28
—morphologic structure of cerebral cortex in vertebrates, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Anat.Anz. 67: 1-51, March 15, '29
—morphology of external surface of cerebral hemispheres of anthropoid apes, [G. Mingazzini] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 1-219, '28
—Müller's cells in brain of Japanese river lamprey, [T. Saito] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 457-473, Nov. '28
—quantitative differences between human and simian brain, [I. & N. Popoff] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 168-178, Feb. '29
—size of brain in animals, [W. Weygandt] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 37: 394-400, Aug. '28

BRAIN, comparative anatomy and physiology—Continued
—tractus solitarius and attendant nuclei in Virginian opossum (Didelphis virginiana), [F. S. DuBois] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 189-224, Feb. '29
compression: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
—general anesthesia by compression of brain in experimental physiology, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1495-1497, Nov. 16, '28
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis, [P. Schmite] Ann.de méd. **24:** 288-305, Oct. '28
—case of pseudotumor with meningitis, [E. Meyer] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 195-207, Aug. '28
—cerebrospinal cysticercosis, [A. Maggi] Semana méd. **2:** 1465-1477, Nov. 29, '28
—Cysticercus racemosus; case, [S. B. Weinberg] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 33-36, Nov. 20, '28
—pathology of human infection, [M. Balado, J. Arce & E. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **4:** 377-382, '28
—successful surgical treatment; case, [J. Arce, V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **4:** 371-376, '28; also, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 649-655, Oct. 17, '28
cysts, clinical aspects of multiple, melanotic sarcoma with cystic, cerebral metastases, [A. Lama] Studium **18:** 442-448, Oct. 20, '28
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—absence of sensation of hunger, [M. S. Bousik & D. M. Mitnitzky] Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1196-1204, '28
—acute lesions at different ages, [S. A. K. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 487-491, March 16, '29
—blood picture in otitic brain disease, [P. Kaiser] Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 237-246, Nov. '28
—clinical symptom complex corresponding to pontopeduncular and juxta-quadrigeminal cerebral lesions, [G. Guillain & N. Péron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 124-129, Feb. 4, '29
—cortical blindness; 2 cases, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **143:** 371-373, March 24, '29
—diagnostic value of disturbances in calculation in focal disease of occipital lobe (acalculia Henschen); case, [G. Herrmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 193-278, Nov. '28
—diagnostic value of proprioceptive reactions of body for localization, [S. Weisz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 167-199, '28
—differential diagnosis between katatonia and organopsychic cerebral syndromes, [H. Baruk] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 385-397, Sept.-Oct. '28
—early symptoms in lead poisoning, [K. J. Hoffmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 115-117, March '29
—eye picture in relation to intracranial lesion, with report of case, [F. Champenois] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 795-798, May '29
—functional-anatomic disorders of hypophysis and midbrain as cause of emaciation, [H. Zondek & G. Koehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**:1955-1959, Nov. 23, '28
—genesis and clinical aspects of encephalopathy, [I. Gelman] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 1-13, '29
—genesis of periodic breathing and apnea during disturbances of cerebral center by toxic drugs, [R. Schoen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 339-371, '28
—in children, [L. Magni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 231-298, May 26, '28
—interrelation of gastro-intestinal ulcer and organic brain diseases, [L. Korst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 553-561, '28
—localization of diseases and injuries, with presentation of illustrative cases, [S. D. Swope] Southwestern Med. **13:** 227-229, May '29
—mechanism of segmental disturbances in trophic disorders, [A. S. Vishnevsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 153-164, '28
—medicolegal aspects of lead encephalopathy, [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1727-1731, Dec. 20, '28
—nasofrontal pain under pressure in diseases of anterior cerebral fossa, [R. Simonini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 767-786, Dec. '28
—new vestibular complexes for localization, (analysis of 139 verified brain lesions), [L. Fisher & M. A. Glaser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 75-86, '28; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 876-886, April '29
—pain in diseases of brain and spinal cord ("central pain"), [H. L. Parker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 45-47, Feb. 6, '29
—paths of infection in otogenic brain diseases, [P. T. L. Kan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3760-3769, Aug. 4, '28

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—recent developments in diagnosis, with special reference to visual pathways, [J. F. McDonald] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **33:** 39-74, '28
—recent physiological facts concerning rotated or "cerebellar" posture of head, [W. J. McNally] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 246-251, '28
—septic; case, [R. Egg-Olofsson] Hygiea **90:** 801-805, Oct. 31, '28
—social aspect of senile disease, [F. H. Lewy] Med. Welt **3:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
—specific symptomatic peculiarities of mercury encephalopathy, [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 767-786, '28
—striato-pallido-nigro-thalamic syndrome (tremor, hypokinesis, bradykinesis, rigor, hemiparesis, and hemihypalgesia associated with spontaneous pains and pains on passive movement) in obese, emphysematous man of 64 with atherosclerosis and chronic arterial hypertension, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-7, March '29
—studies on neurology of prosencephalon based on pathologic conditions; 4 cases, [C. Velts] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 161-214, Nov. '28
—syndrome of continued agitation and insomnia, diabetes insipidus and bilateral contracture of lower extremities; lesion of region of tuber, [M. Dide] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 173-175, July '28
—syndrome of red nucleus and thalamus, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 13-18, Jan. '28
—thymogenic capillary atony as cause; case, [C. Wichura] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 401-407, Aug. '28
—transient cerebral focal symptoms in various pathologic conditions, [E. Guttmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1878-1880, Nov. 9, '28
—types of cerebro-hepatic diseases; pathogenesis, [P. Nayrac] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 502-519, Nov.-Dec. '28
—unnatural lactation due to disorders of mesencephalon following attack of epidemic encephalitis; case, [W. Riese] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1954-1955, Oct. 7, '28
—value of scopolamine in contractures from cerebral lesion, [C. Clivio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 901-904, July '28
echinococcosis, in infant; improvement after antisyphilitic treatment; operation; cure, [Lévy-Valensi, Bourdier & Moscovici] Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-227, Feb. '29
embryology, first phases of development of wall of diencephalon in Ovis and Vesperugo, [A. Rindone] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 568-619, Sept. 30, '28
—of Bdellostoma stouti; external growth changes, [J. L. Conel] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 343-403, April '29
—regulating processes in encephalic processes of embryo of Anura, [A. Spirito] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d. Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.,mat.e nat. **8:** 429-430, '28
excision: See Decerebration
foreign bodies, tolerance of projectile for 8 years; case, [Debenedetti] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 154-157, Oct.-Nov. '28
gangrene, gas gangrene following injury to eye, [W. Schär] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 414-417, '28
hematoma, cephalematocele in new-born, [E. Maurizio] Clin.pediat. **11:** 93-111, Feb. '29
hemorrhage: See also Brain, tumors; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—apoplectiform beginning of pneumococcic meningitis; case, [Ducamp, M. Janbon & L. Gondard] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 419-421, Sept. '28
—apoplexy, [B. Sachs] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1250-1257, Dec. '28
—apoplexy following lead poisoning; case, [A. Rühl] Med.Klin. **25:** 187-189, Feb. 1, '29
—apoplexy from sudden fright; case, [O. Oesterlen] Aerztl.Monatschr., no. 11, pp. 324-331, '28
—changes in circulation of blood during apoplexy, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 415-446, '28
—death from hemorrhage caused by electricity; case, [E. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 107-109, March 1, '29
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of hemorrhage in young persons with appearance of brain tumors and encephalitis, [O. Marburg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 22-34, '28
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
—experiments on absorption of iron salts by capillary walls near old hemorrhagic foci, [L. Picchi] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 699-701, June '28
—in child, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 487, April 13, '29

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—in healthy child due to trauma, with recovery, [G. H. R. Holden & H. S. Le Marquand] Lancet 1: 229-230, Feb. 2, '29
—occurrence, symptoms, differential diagnosis and therapy of hemorrhage and softening of brain, [G. Stiefler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1442-1444, Oct. 11, '28
—operative treatment of apoplexy; case, [N. Guleke] Chirurg 1: 99-104, Dec. 5, '28
—postapoplectic hemichorea with disorders of parasympathetic system; case, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 25: 84; 130, '28
—postapoplectic parkinsonism, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 30: 198-228, Aug. 15, '28
—significance of dilated pupil on homolateral hemiplegic side in cases following head injuries; 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Surg. 18: 1176-1189, April '29
—syphilitic arteritis as probable cause of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 36: 1571-1572, Dec. 8, '28
hernia, case of thoracogastroschisis and encephalomeningocele, [C. Norvilla] Medicina,Kaunas 9: 285-286, April '28
—embryologic causes of anterior encephalomeningocele, [H. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 462-466, March 30, '29
—multiple cephaloceles in fossa cranii media, [M. Schmidt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 3: 265-280, '28
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation of: See also Brain, roentgenography
—injection of air into ventricles as curative agent in epilepsy, [H. Winkler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 753-756, Dec. 10, '28
iron in, diffuse dispersion as indication of existence of general paralysis, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 229-247, '28
—iron reaction in normal and non-paralyzed diseased brains, [E. von Zalka & T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f. Psychiat. 85: 220-228, '28
—mechanism of transportation of iron from particles from intra-adventitial spaces into cerebral parenchyma in general paralysis, [W. G. Lasarew] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 435-466, '29
localization of function: See also Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Ganglion, basal; Hypothalamus; Vision, physiology
—[C. Pfersdorff] Strasbourg-méd. 89: 57-61, Feb. 5, '29
—clinical aspects and anatomy of centers in thalamencephalon which regulate sleep, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 250-275, '28
—differential diagnosis of disorders of chewing, tasting and hearing by localization of their origin in cortical and subcortical centers, [W. Börnstein] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2343, Dec. 2, '28
—function of posterior nerve roots and of anterior horn in muscular coordination, [H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 471-503, '28
—function of prefrontal lobe in relation to language (psychic aphasia); cases, [J. B. Abalos] Arch. argent.de neurol. 3: 1-xxi, Aug. '28
—histology of audition center of chimpanzee, [E. Beck] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 36: 325-349, Aug. '28
—lack of "tone centers" in cortex of auditory center, [W. Börnstein] Nervenarzt 2: 223-229, April 15, '29
—localization of cerebral control of respiratory mechanism in 2 antagonistic centers, and effects of various drugs on action of these centers, [R. Schoen] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 155-187, '28
—localization of sleep centers, and action of certain soporifics; clinical studies, [A. Friedemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 91-94, Jan. 18, '29
—localization of vegetative nerve centers in cerebral cortex, [F. Wichert] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 693-712, Jan. '29
—mechanism of action of cerebral hemispheres in regulation of heat in organism; experiments with dogs, [E. J. Sinelnikoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 549-561, '29
—regulation of functional activity of psychomotor area by certain endocrine glands, [D. Santenoise, P. Varé & others] Encéphale 24: 50-80, Jan. '29
—subcortical motor action, [A. Hauptmann] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 37: 86-100, Aug. '28
—subcortical psychic center, [L. Haškovec] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 598-608, Aug. '28
pathology, anatomicopathologic research on encephalon and endocrine glands in mongolian idiocy, [P. Verga] Pediatria 36: 1261-1289, Dec. 1, '28
—application of morphologic research to physiology and pathology of mesencephalon, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 563-573, Aug. '28
—artificial nystagmus in hemiplegic and normal patients; research in brain physiopathology, [L. Bard] Rev. neurol. 1: 179-187, Feb. '29

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—autophagia in dog with cerebral lesions identical with those of human dementia praecox, [G. Petit, L. Marchand & G. Bouchet] Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 577-582, Oct. '28
—cerebral and general manifestations of progressive decrease of arterial blood pressure, [A. Dumas] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1485-1489, Nov. 15, '28
—changes caused by circulatory disorders in puerperal eclampsia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 698-727, '28
—changes in interstitial cells with morphine intoxication, [H. G. Wolff, W. P. Reed & S. Cobb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1387-1401, June '29
—changes in pituitary body and mid-brain in cancer of other parts of body, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 105: 62-75, '28
—changes of cerebral cortex in general paralysis patients treated with malarial and relapsing fever, [K. Takano] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 30: 340-355, Aug. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of so-called pseudotumor, [E. Redlich] Med.Klin. 25: 64, Jan. 11, '29; 101, Jan. 18, '29
—constitutional predisposition of circumscribed brain areas to chorea and narcolepsy, [J. Bauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 79: 237-240, Feb. 16, '29
—degeneration of cortex in course of pertussis; résumé of literature and report of case with anatomic observations, [F. R. Ford] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 1046-1050, May '29
—extra-cortical lesions in general praalysis, [M. Revello] Arch.di biol. 5: 29-45, July-Aug. '28
—following carbon monoxide poisoning, [W. Weimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 632-640, '28 [Comment on Altschul's article]; reply by Altschul, 116: 641-644, '28
—following great excitation, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 163-170, '28
—hemiplegia from softening of brain; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1511-1513, Nov. 25, '28
—hemiplegia with hemiedema due to cerebral softening, [T. T. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 651-660, June '29
—icterus of cerebral nuclei as cause of death of newborn infants, [G. Huwer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 150-162, '28
—in case of periodic psychoses, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. 16: 176-179, Nov.-Dec. '28
—in cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [R. M. Stewart] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 9: 217-221, Jan. '29
—in diabetic coma; lipemia; steatosis; cases, [G. Invernizzi] Pathologica 20: 615-621, Dec. 15, '28
—in disturbances of memory, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6356, Dec. 22, '28
—manifestations of cortical lesions in catatonic syndrome; similar cataleptic states produced in cat by bulbocapnine injections; clinical study, [H. De Jong & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. 1: 21-31, Jan. '29
—microscopic changes in cortex of patients with general paralysis treated with malaria, [A. M. Sierra] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 3: 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '29
—occurrence, symptoms, differential diagnosis and therapy of hemorrhage and softening of brain, [G. Stiefler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1442-1444, Oct. 11, '28
—osseous intracerebral nodule and osseous brain tumor of meningeal origin; 3 cases, [O. Berner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 487-500, '28
—pathogenesis of localized elective histologic changes in typhoid fever and in case of grave burns, [A. von Braunmühl] Krankheitsforschung 6: 458-469, Nov. '28
—pathology of miliary necrotic foci due to vascular contraction in cerebral arteriosclerosis; case, [L. V. Lenzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 17: 485-516, Sept.-Oct. '28
—penetration of intravenously injected trypan blue into experimentally injured cerebrum, [W. Mendel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 148-162, '28
—primary hypertension; cerebral hemorrhage and softening, [Cabot case 15021] New England J.Med. 200: 84-88, Jan. 10, '29
—process of nervous disintegration: neurology, micrology, and connective tissue in aseptic wounds; experiments, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 169-230, May 26, '28
—relation of lesions in lead poisoning to tuberculous meningitis, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1661-1671, Dec. 6, '28

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—rôle of olfactory center, circumvolutions of Ammon's horn, in modifications of olfactory bulb, following frontal sinusitis, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 671-678, Nov. '28
—semeiologic value of papillary stasis in pseudotumors; cases, [D. Dilly & H. Verger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 788-791, Dec. '28
—softening of temporo-occipital part of brain in case of left hemiplegia, [M. L. Tixier, I. Bertrand, S. de Sèze & P. Ducas] Rev.neurol. **1:** 82-86, Jan. '29
—Würzburg method of brain dissection in study of insanity, [O. Kroiss] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **90:** 55-65, March 23, '29
physiology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—application of morphologic research to physiology and pathology of mesencephalon, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 563-573, Aug. '28
—cerebral stimulation, [A. S. Loevenhart, W. F. Lorenz & R. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. **92:** 880-883, March 16, '29
—diencephalic vegetative mechanisms; anatomy and physiology, [S. E. Jelliffe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 838-862, April '29
—diminution and suppression of excitability of cerebral cortex following ligation of carotid and vertebral arteries, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1572-1574, Nov. 23, '28
—effects of local anemia on excitability of cortex, [A. Chauchard & Mme. A. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 457-459, Feb. 4, '29
—frequency of action currents of muscle during stimulation of cerebrum, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 583-587, '28
—modification of peripheral motor chronaxia by brain centers, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1390-1392, Nov. 9, '28
—physiology and pharmacodynamics of vaso-regulating encephalo-bulbar centers; experiments, [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 829-860, '28
—record and analysis of sensorial message to brain, [E. D. Adrian] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 713-720, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—regulation of respiration; total carbon dioxide content of brain as affected by hemorrhage and injection of sodium cyanide, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 251-258, March '29
—regulation of respiration; variations in lactic acid metabolism in intact brain, [D. A. McGinty] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 312-325, March '29
—relation between structure of brain and phylogenetic progressive development of cerebral functions, [C. V. Economo] Rev.neurol. **2:** 643-672, Nov. '28
—rôle of commissures at base of brain in mechanism of synkinesis, automatism and motor tonus, [I. & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 218-223, June '28; also, Rassegna internat.di clin.e terap. **9:** 651-658, Aug. '28
—rôle of thyroid hormone as regulator of cerebral excitability, [G. Fuchs, J. Régnier & others] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 419-421, Jan. 28, '29
—"switching," contribution to cerebrocerebellar coordination, [G. Jelgersma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6272-6280, Dec. 22, '28
—three levels of cortical elaboration in relation to certain psychiatric symptoms, [S. T. Orton] Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 647-659, Jan. '29
—variations in subcortical response to minimal stimulus of motor zone; experiments, [G. Rossi] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 432-441, '28
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
pseudotumor: See Brain, pathology
puncture: See also Cisterna Magna, puncture
—importance of work of Gabriel Anton, [A. von Eiselsberg] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 77, Aug. '28
—nervous control of leukocytosis and body temperature illustrated by variations in both after cerebral puncture, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 452-461, '29
regeneration, experimental study, [T. Oiye] Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **5:** 19-90, Dec. 15, '28
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors; etc.
—arterial encephalography; experiments and clinical results; new method of topography, [Egas Moniz] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 408-422, July-Sept. '28
—diagnosis of tumors by ventriculography; case, [F. Rivero] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 13-17, Jan. '29

BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—diagnosis of ventricular obstructions by lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 536-543, '28
—diagnostic errors due to technical faults of encephalography, [Goldbeck-Löwe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 523, Nov. 10, '28
—diagnostic importance of ventriculography in cerebral surgery, [R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 515-519, '28
—encephalography, [A. R. Woods] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 26-30, Jan. '29
—encephalography as diagnostic aid, [A. Bingel] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2393-2398, Dec. 9, '28
—encephalography; roentgenological and clinical considerations for its use, [H. K. Pancoast & T. Fay] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 421-447, May '29
—erroneous interpretation of encephalograms, [A. Bingel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2336-2339, Dec. 2, '28
—intracranial studies by ventriculograms, [W. R. Bethea] Radiology **12:** 142-150, Feb. '29
—normal ventriculogram, [H. M. Grey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '29
—technic, [A. Bingel] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 24-34, Jan. '29
—value of ascending lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of certain brain diseases, [E. G. Mayer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 619-628, Oct. '28
—ventriculography; cases, [R. Morea] Arch.argent.de neurol. **3:** 1; 63; 131; 171, '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology; Cerebellum, pathology
surgery: See also Brain, abscess; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, tumors; etc.
—diagnostic importance of ventriculography, [R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 515-519, '28
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, differential diagnosis between tuberculosis and tumor; 5 cases, [F. Külbs] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **161:** 362-371, '28
—eight cases of tuberculoma found at necropsy, [H. W. Ferris] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1670-1674, May 18, '29
—pathology; modifying factors, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 83-128, '29
—tuberculoma, [I. H. Schroth] J.Med. **9:** 485-487, Dec. '28
—tuberculous abscess with subdural erosion involving parietal bone, [G. E. Leontine] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 371-373, May '29
—unusual location of solitary tuberculoma, [M. Gleich & A. M. Sala] New York State J.Med. **29:** 81, Jan. 15, '29
tumors; See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Dura Mater, tumors; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—ability to localize sound; study of binaural hearing in patients with tumor, [T. C. Greene] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1825-1841, April '29
—amyelinic glioneuroma; 2 cases, [E. Phleps] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **37:** 432-442, Aug. '28
—anatomic changes in labyrinth secondary to brain stem tumors, [S. J. Crowe] Arch.Surg. **18:** 982-991, April '29
—arterial encephalography in diagnosis, [Egas Moniz] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 95, '28; also, J.méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 915-921, Nov. 25, '28
—arterial encephalography in localization, [Egas Moniz] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 408-422, July-Sept. '28
—at base of brain, with demonstrations of museum specimens, [P. Brindley & H. Hartman] Texas State J. Med. **24:** 853-857, April '29
—basal tumors causing atypical retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro.-opht. **7:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—British Medical Association lecture, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 53-57, Jan. 12, '29
—case, [K. H. Finley] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 220-224, March '29
—case, [Toulouse, Chatagnon & L. Couderc] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 220-223, Nov.-Dec. '28
—case with radiologic confirmation of solitary exostosis of clivus, [E. Castronovo & A. Zagami] Riv.di pat. nerv. **33:** 695-711, Nov. 15, '28
—cases, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 409-418, March 16, '29
—cavernous angioma of mesencephalon; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Cervello **8:** 1-15, Feb. 15, '29
—central origin of gastrospasm, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1366, Sept. 27, '28; 1409, Oct. 4, '28
—cholesteatoma of base of brain with symptoms of ponto-cerebellar tumor, [L. Langeron & A. Le Grand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1570-1575, Nov. 29, '28

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—dangers of diagnostic lumbar puncture in increased intracranial pressure due to tumor; review of 200 cases in which lumbar puncture was done, [C. B. Masson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1141-1150, May '29
—diagnosis, [C. W. Perkins] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 216-220, March '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [T. D. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 333-337, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. Taussig & J. Diviš] Rev. v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 289; 332, '28
—diagnosis of tumor compressing frontal lobe, [C. Vincent] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 105-111, May-June '28
—diagnosis; operative treatment, [T. De Martel] Cron. méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 113-135, March '29
—diagnosis; surgical treatment, [T. De Martel] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 138-157, May-June '28
—diagnosis; treatment, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 123-137, May-June '28
—differential diagnosis between tuberculosis and tumor; 5 cases, [K. Külbs] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 362-371, '28
—differential diagnosis between tumor and syphilis, [L. Loewenstein] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1398-1401, Sept. 29, '28
—difficulties in diagnosis of tumors of subcortical centers; case, [W. Skalweit] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 289-313, '28
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage in young persons with appearance of brain tumors and encephalitis, [O. Marburg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 22-34, '28
—diffused gliosis of white substance of brain, [Mysliveček] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 34-46, Feb. '28
—disclosure of localising signs following decompression or ventriculography, [H. Cairns] Lancet **1:** 600-603, March 23, '29; also, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1936-1944, April '29
—electro-surgery as aid to removal; cases, [H. Cushing] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 1-12, Jan. '29
—erroneous diagnosis; postmortem examination; case, [S. Hashimoto] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 334-339, Aug. 15, '28
—examination of labyrinth in diagnosis; cases, [M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 437-462, Sept.-Oct. '28
—eye symptoms, [W. T. Davis] South.M.J. **22:** 484-490, May '29
—fibromatosis and cystic degeneration, [G. E. Konjetzny] Med.Welt **3:** 405, March 23, '29; 444, March 30, '29
—fourth ventricle tumor; case with clinical recovery following decompression and X-ray radiation, [A. E. Bennett] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 117-119, March '29
—frontal tumor with psychic troubles; recurrence after apparent cure by radiotherapy; case, [P. Morin] Encéphale **24:** 81-118, Jan. '29
—glioma, [Cabot case 15061] New England J.Med. **200:** 293-294, Feb. 7, '29
—glioma; case, [T. J. Heldt] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 245-248, April '29
—glioma in paracentral region; operation; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & Ducas] Rev.neurol. **2:** 709-714, Nov. '28
—glioma of centrum semiovale of right parietal lobe; case, [H. C. Gordinier] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 815-821, Feb. '29
—glioma; 2 cases, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5858, Nov. 24, '28
—histology of psammoma of cortex, [V. V. Bobine] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1339-1342, Sept. '28
—histopathology of epidermoid cholesteatomatous tumors, [L. Ajello] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 77-102, Oct. 15, '28
—homologous and heterologous intracerebral tumor transplants, [E. Harde] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1259-1271, Oct. '28
—hyperexcitability of labyrinth as sign of increased cerebral pressure, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1396-1400, Oct. 4, '28
—in children; roentgen treatment, [P. P. Gotthardt] Strahlentherapie **31:** 720-734, '29
—in region of third ventricle; diagnosis and relation to pathological sleep, [J. F. Fulton & P. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 1, Jan.; 145, Feb.; 261, March '29
—in right lateral ventricle, [S. Livierato & G. F. Cosmettatos] Paris méd. **1:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '29
—inadequacy of roentgen treatment of glioma; 3 cases, [O. Marburg] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 171-184, Aug. 15, '28
—incisura of crus due to contralateral tumor, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 274-287, Feb. '29
BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—indications for surgical treatment, [V. Christiansen] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 574-590, Aug. '28
—intracranial sarcomatous tumors of leptomeningeal origin, [P. Bailey] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1359-1402, April '29
—intracranial tumors among mental hospital patients; histopathological report with special attention to tumors of glioma series, [L. M. Davidoff & A. Ferraro] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 599-645, Jan. '29
—irradiation treatment, [A. Béclère] Strahlentherapie **31:** 42-87, '28
—lack of awareness of patient concerning onset of menstruation and of bladder activity, as result of injury of motor centers in brain because of tumor; case, [E. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 224-233, '28
—lipoplastic sarcoma at base of brain with perforation into middle ear, [W. Berger] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 301-324, Sept. '28
—mental disturbances; cases, [I. L. Meyers] California & West.Med. **30:** 240-244, April '29
—metastases of suprarenal blastomata in children, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 25-37, Jan. '29
—mistaken diagnosis; case, [G. Verceliotti] Osp. maggiore **16:** 371-392, Nov. 30, '28
—multiple peritheliomata; case, [G. Hyslop & L. Stevenson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 189-193, Feb. '29
—necessity for early diagnosis, [A. Krecke] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2012-2014, Nov. 23, '28
—ocular examination in localization, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 488-493, Nov. '28
—of hypophyseal region and of third ventricle, [J. M. Aliaga & O. Luque] Semana méd. **2:** 1671-1674, Dec. 13, '28
—pathogenesis of glioma with late hemorrhage; 7 cases, [R. Beneke] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 22-63, Aug. '28
—pathogenesis of papillary stasis from tumors, [G. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 108-128, Feb. '29
—pathology of multiform spongioblastoma of left occipital lobe, [M. Balado & E. Bernasconi Cramer] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 75-85, '28
—pathology, symptoms, surgical treatment; cases, [M. Balado & R. Carrillo] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 261-312, '28
—primary development of melanoma; case, [H. Baumecker] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 118-127, '29
—problems of diagnosis, [A. S. Crawford] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 423-427, June '29
—psammoma in frontal lobe, [G. E. Rice] Colorado Med. **26:** 115-118, April '29
—radical operations, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1169-1176, Aug. 10, '28
—radiodiagnosis and radiotherapy, [A. Béclère] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 112-122, May-June '28; also, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **12:** 570-589, Dec. '28
—rarity in insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded patients, [N. M. Owensby] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 148-152, April '29
—results of surgical treatment, [F. Kerschner] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 458; 519, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Higier] Nervenarzt **2:** 79-85, Feb. 15, '29
—roentgenotherapy, [E. H. Michalowsky] Strahlentherapie **30:** 644-649, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Rahm & L. Heidrich] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 186-194, '28
—sarcoma of left frontal lobe; importance of encephalography in diagnosis; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. Malet] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 207-225, Feb. '29
—semeiologic value of fever and tachycardia; thermogenetic centers; case, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 223-246, Sept.-Oct., '28
—similarity of signs and symptoms of sphenoiditis to intracranial lesions and their differential diagnosis, [W. A. Wagner] South M.J. **22:** 478-484, May '29
—spongioblastoma multiforme, [G. Bell & O. Latham] M.J.Australia **2:** 757-761, Dec. 15, '28
—surgery of infiltrating tumors with special reference to astrocytomata and their removal by electro-surgical methods, [C. A. Elsberg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 733-744, June '29
—surgical removal of 8 types, [C. Vincent, T. de Martel & M. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 41-51, Jan. 28, '29
—surgical treatment, [Thierry De Martel] J.de chir. **33:** 1-19, Jan. '29
—symptomatology of tumor of frontal lobe, [A. Kolodny] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1107-1127, May '29
—systematized cerebral glioblastoma; symmetrical diffusion throughout white substance, [G. Daddi] Riv. di pat.nerv. **33:** 727-761, Feb. 26, '29

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—technic of ventriculography and its value in diagnosis, [O. Jüngling] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2350-2352, Dec. 2, '28
—tuberculoma of left cerebral peduncle invading peduncular commissure, right cerebral peduncle and quadrigeminal tubercles; case, [M. R. Castex, H. J. Mollard & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 51-62, Feb. '29
—tumor and pregnancy; case, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 422-428, Feb. 16, '29
—tumor of fourth ventricle with cerebellar syndrome of middle line, [L. Van Bogaert & P. Martin] Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 494-501, Nov. '28
—tumors and syphilis, [P. Martin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1531-1541, April '29
—tumors of hypophysis, hypophysial region and midbrain, [W. Illig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 549-560, '28
—value of radiography; cases, [H. Verger & P. Delmas-Marsalet] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 417-426, Nov. '28
—with acute onset and rapidly progressive course: "acute brain tumor," [C. A. Elsberg & J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1044-1078, May '29
—with uncinate fits, [W. W. Ingram & S. V. Marshall] M.J.Australia **1:** 630-631, May 11, '29
—x-ray treatment (continued observations), [G. H. Monrad-Krohn & I. Lossius] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 6-13, Jan. '29
ventriculography: See **Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors**
weight, and legislative ability in Congress, [A. Macdonald] Indian M.Rec. **48:** 319-321, Nov. '28
—effects produced on weight relations in rabbit's brain by anesthetics and intravenous injections, [J. Haldi, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 112-116, Feb. '29
—ratio of weight of brain to that of pancreas in epilepsy, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 179-190, Jan. '29
—relation between total brain weight and that of some of its component parts in epileptic patients, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 648-657, March '29
—weight relations in rabbit's brain, [J. Haldi, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 107-111, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries: See also **Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born;** etc.
—[J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 112-123, '28
—Austrian law for workmen's compensation, [S. Krenberger] Eos **20:** 190-192, '28
—case caused by blow, [A. N. Zebold] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1509-1510, Nov. 15, '28
—cases of paradoxic paralysis caused by gunshot wounds, [I. N. Dmitrieff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1507-1509, Nov. 15, '28
—cerebral arteriosclerosis of workman totally disabled by fall injuring brain, [W. Eliasberg] Med.Welt **2:** 1845-1848, Dec. 15, '28
—concussion of brain and medulla oblongata; review of literature, [A. Ritter & K. Strebel] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **35:** 369, Nov.; 419, Dec. '28
—concussion with polycythemia; case, [P. Hecht & P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 35-38, Feb. 1, '29
—effect of experimental injuries of brain stem and sympathicus on pulmonary edema due to adrenalin, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 88-100, '28
—encephalitis profunda progrediens caused by gunshot wound during war; case, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 260-263, Feb. 28, '29
—etiology of rôle in neurosyphilis; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 268-271, Feb. '29
—fall on head; mental disturbances; psychotherapy; case, [H. Bürger & M. Kaila] Nervenarzt **2:** 212-223, April 15, '29
—followed by diabetes; pension claim denied; case, [Zielke] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 384-390, Nov. '28
—grouping and treatment of acute traumas, [C. Bagley, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1078-1118, April '29
—gunshot injury of right occipital lobe, and tenth and twelfth cerebral nerves causing hypoglossal paralysis, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 562-568, '28
—gunshot wound, [J. H. Baldwin] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 336-337, Feb. '29
—localisation of lesion by differential staining of blood smears, [K. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 604-612, Nov. '28
—localisation of lesion by differential staining of blood smears; [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 618-625, Nov. '28

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—pathogenesis of granulo-adipose cells, [M. Gozzano] Riv.di neurol. **1:** 377-401, Oct. '28
—pathology and treatment of concussion, [K. Heise] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 120-123, March '29
—pathology of mnemic disorders of general and specific nature (sense of color) following trauma, [C. T. Van Valkenburg] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 266-283, '29
—penetrating wound with recovery, [W. J. Tucker] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 263-264, June '29
—personality changes in children following trauma, [J. Kasanin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 385-406, April '29
—perversion of character following traumatism; case, [G. E. Morselli] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 3-10, '28
—process of nervous disintegration: neurology, micrology, and connective tissue in aseptic wounds; experiments, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 169-230, May 26, '28
—recovery from injury coincident with beginning neurosyphilis; case, [H. Dielmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 369, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical treatment of injuries associated with epilepsy, with report of cases, [C. H. Harris & G. R. Enloe] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 747-752, March '29
—traumatic epilepsy following gunshot wound, [J. C. Vivaldo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1090-1096, Feb. 10, '29
—traumatic meningococcic meningitis resulting from concussion; case, [A. Lode & F. Schuttermayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '29
—treatment by tamponade and lumbar puncture; results after 10 years, [F. Demmer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 381-392, '28
—treatment of traumatic intracranial pressure by dextrose solutions, [F. W. Thomas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 586-590, March 9, '29
BRAINE, J., Tumeur lymphoïde maligne de l'intestin, englobant le cæcum, le côlon ascendant, l'iléon terminal et une anse grêle haute, fistulisée dans le côlon. Résection complète de la tumeur en un temps. Résultat excellent au quinzième mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 390-393, March 16, '29
——and THEODORESCO, D., Pour l'opération de Ricard (désarticulation inter-tibio-calcanéenne), Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 696-703, Jan. 15, '29
BRAINERD, W., Evolving occupational therapy program for student nurses, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 120, May '29
BRAIZEW, W. R., Erfahrungen mit der antethorakalen Dermato-Oesophagoplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 320-366, '29
BRAKEFIELD, J. L., Protein intake, South.M.J. **22:** 508-509, May '29
BRALEZ, J.: See SIMON, C., jt. auth.
BRAM, I., Nonsurgical goitre, Physical Therap. **47:** 153-165, March '29
Toxic adenoma and Graves' disease; comments based upon series of 11,000 goiter cases, Northwest Med. **28:** 210-215, May '29
Exophthalmic goitre and its basal metabolism; conclusions drawn from over 30,000 metabolic tests, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 574-577, May 15, '29
von BRAMANN, C., Behandlung der Endocarditis lenta durch Brennen am Orte der Wahl, Med.Klin. **25:** 12-16, Jan. 4, '29
BRAMBELL, F. W. R., and MARRIAN, G. F., Sex-reversal in pigeon (Columba livia), Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 459-470, April 6, '29
von BRAMMER, F., Ueber Atrophie pulpae reticularis bei chronisch-entzündlichen Veränderungen des Parodontiums, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 547-559, '27
BRAMS, J., Diagnostic errors as cause for many poor end results with physical therapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 168-173, April '29
BRAMS, W. A., Effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram; experimental study on dogs and cats, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 676-683, May '29
BRAMWELL, C., Electrocardiogram; normal records, Lancet **1:** 409-410, Feb. 23, '29
Electrocardiogram; abnormal records, Lancet **1:** 459-461, March 2, '29
BRAMWELL, E., MacKENZIE, I., and M'NEIL, C., Discussion on encephalitis lethargica, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 51-76, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
BRAN
—digestibility and nutritional value of wheat bran, [M. Hindhede] Med.Welt **3:** 158, Feb. 2, '29; 192, Feb. 9, '29
BRANCACCIO, F., L'influenza dell'ormone timico sull'ipertensione arteriosa e sul polso, Studium **19:** 3-8, Jan. 20, '29

BRANCATI, R., Metodo semplice di sutura a catena, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 599-607, '28
Innesti sperimentali di pancreas. Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **55:** 34-36, Jan.-Feb. '29
BRANCATO, F., Ricerche ematologiche ed immunitarie sui fuochisti, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 187-197, Sept.-Oct. 28
——See De MARE, N., jt. auth.
BRANCH, A.: See PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.
BRANCH, C. F., Some observations on solitary cysts of kidney, J.Urol. **21:** 451-453, April '29
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
—epibranchial placodes, [S. Ranzi] Atti d.pontif.Accad.d. sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 185-191, '28
—excretion of ammonia and urea by gills of fish, [H. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 727-742, March '29
—results of treatment of tumors of branchiogenic origin, [B. F. Schreiner] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 507-508, April '29
BRAND, A. T., Treatment of cancer, M.Press **127:** 299, April 10, '29
BRAND, W., Organisation de la prophylaxie antituberculeuse dans les districts ruraux, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 361-400, Sept.-Oct. '28
Educational service of National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 179-184, Oct. '28
Prevention of tuberculosis; education of public, Tubercle **10:** 305-309, April '29
BRANDEIS, A., Die orthotische Albuminurie bei Sportausübenden, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2132-2134, Dec. 14, '28
BRANDES, Cas rare d'accident de travail, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 13, '28
BRANDES, K.; See SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.
BRANDES, W. W., and SIMONDS, J. P., Blood sugar changes following injections of peptone in dog, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 54, June 1, '28
——See SIMONDS, J. P., jt. auth.
BRANDHENDLER, W., Über die Umkehr der Wirkung des N. vagus und N. splanchnicus auf die Farmbewegungen unter dem Einflusse von Kalium und Calcium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28
BRANDIS, W., War der Tod die Folge des Unfalls oder eines Nieren- oder Herzleidens? Med.Klin. **24:** 1633-1635, Oct. 19, '28
Krebs keine Umfallfolge, Med.Klin. **25:** 354, March 1, '29
Arthritis deformans und Unfall, Med.Klin. **25:** 480-481, March 22, '29
BRANDL, J., CO_2-Schaum im Feuerlöschwesen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 145-148, Oct. '28
BRANDLY, C. A.; See BUSHNELL, L. D., jt. auth.
BRANDRUP, W., Ueber Herstellung und Prüfung des Pepsinweines, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1471-1473, Dec. 5, '28
BRANDS, C., Skiascopy in horse, with special regard to Ballangée's phenomenon, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 805-811, Aug. 15, '28
BRANDSTRUP, E., Über den Stoffaustausch zwischen Mutter und Fetus; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2340, Dec. 2, '28
BRANDT, K., Die Entwicklung des Hornes beim Rinde bis zum Beginn der Pneumatisation des Hornzapfens; Beitrag zum Bau und zur Entwicklung von Hautorganen bei Säugetieren, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 428-468, Oct. '28
BRANDT, M., Blastomartige Systemerkrankung des Kaninchens nach Teerung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 417-426, '28
BRANDT, W., Das typologische Grundprinzip, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 54-64, Oct. 13, '28
BRANDWIJK, M. G. B.: See WATT, J. M., jt. auth.
BRANDY
—estimation of methyl alcohol in gentian brandy, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. **20:** 42-44, '29
—rapid refractometric analysis, [R. Saar] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 144-158, Sept. '28
BRANHAM, S. E., Improved technique for comparison of antiseptics by yeast fermentation, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 142-149, Feb. '29
BRANN, G., Untersuchungen über die Bactericidie der Haut, der Haare und des Ohrenschmalzes. In-vitro-Versuche mit Haut-, Haar- und Cerumenextrakt; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2059-2060, Oct. 21, '28
BRANN, R., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Rechts- und Linkshändigkeit und zum Gestalterkennen aus der Bewegung bei Kindern, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 255-271, '29
BRANTMAY, H., Un nouveau lien élastique pour l'hémostase, Presse méd. **36:** 1325, Oct. 17, '28
BRASCH, F. E., Medical men in mathematics, astronomy and physics, M.Life **36:** 219-236, April '29
BRASIELLO, E., Valore dei moderni mezzi clinici di indagine nella diagnosi precoce delle alterazioni renali postscarlattinose, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 41-46, Jan. 14, '29
BRASOL, B., Anthropology and criminology, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 339-346, Oct.-Dec. '28
BRATESCO, A.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
BRATESCU, C., Rôle of ultraviolet rays in pediatrics, Spitalul **48:** 421-425, Dec. '28
BRATIANO, S., Eosinophilie pulmonaire physiologique chez le lapin; ses rapports avec l'absorption de graisse animale injectée dans la cavité pleurale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1086-1087, Oct. 5, '28
——See GALESESCO, P., jt. auth.
——See JIANU, I., jt. auth.
——VISINEAU, N., and SOLOMON, E., Sur un cas de syndrome Baumgarten-Cruveilhier congénital. Présentation de pièces et considérations anatomocliniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 278-283, July '28
BRATRUD, A. F., Injection treatment of varicose veins, Minnesota Med. **12:** 33-39, Jan. '29; also, Journal-Lancet **49:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '29
BRATRUD, E., Congenital solitary kidney; résumé with report of case complicated by ureteral stricture, Minnesota Med. **12:** 220-222, April '29
BRATT, I., Emanuel af Geijerstam,—1928, Svenska läk.-tidning. 25: 657-659, May 25, '28
BRATUSCH-MARRAIN, A., Über das Verhalten der Perspiratio insensibilis bei Cholera infantum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 122-127, '28
BRAUER, Die Gefahren beim Aufarbeiten alter Bildstreifen und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 323-337, Nov. '28
BRAUER, L., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung von Lungenabscess resp. -gangrän. Lungenkollaps oder Pneumotomie? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 341-345, '28
Hosal als Geschmackskorrigens bei salzarmer Kost, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1583-1584, Sept. 14, '28
Eine Besonderheit am röntgenologischen Bilde des paravertebralen Abschnittes der mittleren Rippen, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1793, Sept. 16, '28
BRAULT, J., La kératite à hypopion et son traitement, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 12-18, Jan. '29
BRAUN, G., Binokularsehen nach Keratoplastik und Schieloperation, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 654-660, Nov. '28
BRAUN, H., Zur Geschichte der örtlichen Betäubung, Chirurg **1:** 462-466, April 1, '29
BRAUN, H. (Frankfort), and GOLDSCHMIDT, R., Ueber den anaëroben Verwendungsstoffwechsel der Coli- und Paratyphus-B-Bazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 353-361, Dec. 4, '28
——and WEIL, A. J., Ueber den Ruhrbazillus Kruse-Sonne, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 16-30, Oct. 26, '28
BRAUN, H. (Überlingen), Eine kleine Abänderung der Braun'schen Schiene für den Kirschner'schen Drahtextensionsbügel. Bemerkung zu der Mitteilung von Dr. A. Peters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 518, March 2, '29
BRAUN, L., Euthanasie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 171, Feb. 2, '29; 208, Feb. 9, '29
——and SAMET, B., Über experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des „Vagusdruckphänomens," Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 362-368, '28
„Vagusdruck" und Koronargefäss. (Ein klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Diagnose und Prognose der Herzkrankheiten), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 257-270, '28
BRAUN, L. I., Treatment of diabetes, J.M.A. South Africa **3:** 151-154, March 23, '29
Jaundice with ascites, due to intravenous atophanyl injections, J.M.A. South Africa **3:** 157-158, March 23, '29
BRAUN, P.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
BRAUN, R., HASE, H., and KÜSTNER, H., Ueber die in der Diagnostik verabfolgten Dosen in R-Einheiten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 385-398, Aug. '28
BRAUN, W., Erfahrungen mit Arsylen „Roche" in der frauenärztlichen Praxis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 224-226, Jan. 26, '29
BRAUN'S GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts
BRAUNER, R.: See LUPU, G., jt. auth.
von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Über Gehirnbefunde bei schweren Erregungszuständen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 163-170, '28
Zur Histopathologie der umschriebenen Grosshirnrindenatrophie (Pickesche Krankheit), Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 448-486, '28
Über Gehirnveränderungen bei puerperaler Eklampsie und ihre Entstehung durch Kreislaufstörungen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag über weitere akute Kreislaufstörungen am Zentralnervensystem), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 698-727, '28

von BRAUNMÜHL, A.—Continued
Zur Pathogenese örtlich elektiver Gehirnveränderungen. (Nach Befunden beim Typhus abdominalis und bei einem Fall schwerer Verbrennung), Krankheitsforschung **6:** 458-469, Nov. '28
BRAUNSTEIN, A. E.: See ENGELHARDT, W. A., jt. auth.
BRAVO GARCIA, R., Sintomatología y tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca, Med.ibera **1:** 409, March 30, '29
BRAY, H. A., and WILSON, J. L., Excursion of costal margins in health and in disease, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 187-195, Feb. '29
BRAY, W. E.: See BLACKFORD, S. D., jt. auth.
BRAYTON, H. W., Enlargement of thymus gland in infancy, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 157-164, '29
BRAZEAU, G. N., Total, unilateral, left ophthalmoplegia with paralysis of facial and acoustic nerves of same side, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 259-260, March '29
BRDLÍK, J., Colitis symptoms in children, Bratisl.lekár. listy **8:** 617-637, Dec. '28
BREAD
—bread supply in Switzerland, [A. Roos] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 1-41, Jan. '29
—differentiation between wheat and rye bread, [M. Wagenaar] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 37-45, Jan. '29
—effect of bread diet on teeth caries, [R. Jeanneret] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 85-132, Feb. '29
—experiments with pure bread diet, [M. Hindhede] Med.Welt **2:** 1524-1526, Oct. 13, '28
—nutritional value of proteins, [M. Hindhede] Med.Welt **2:** 1341-1344, Sept. 8, '28
—nutritive value of various kinds, [H. Salomon] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 306-310, Dec. '28
—rôle of carbohydrates and proteins in old bread, [L. Karácsonyi] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 479-484, Nov.-Dec. '28
—superiority of whole wheat bread, [J. F. Lyman] Am. Med. **23:** 794-798, Nov. '28
—therapeutic rôle of subtraction of bread from diet, [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris **22:** 519, Dec. (B) '27
—vitamin B content of wheat breads baked with different quantities of yeast, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 380-386, '28
—wheat bread, containing less cellulose, superior to rye bread, [Mohs] Umschau **33:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
BREAST
—clinical signs and indications of changes, [G. L. Cheatle] Practitioner **122:** 69-79, Feb. '29
—effect of menformon (ovary hormone) on development of mammary glands; importance of dosage of biologically active preparations, [E. Laqueur & S. E. de Jongh] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 425-441, Dec. '28
—functions of corpus luteum; factors concerned in development of mammary gland, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 189-197, Jan. 1, '29
—hormonic effect of blood of pregnant woman, [G. Amati] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 317-359, Oct. '28
abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—abnormal mammary development in male, [B. J. F. Laubscher] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 14, Jan. 12, '29
—axillary mamilla adherent to skin; cases, [H. Slobozianu & E. Cohen] Spitalul **48:** 267-270, July-Aug. '28
—mammary gland tissue in axilla; case, [J. McFarland] Am.J.Path. **5:** 23-27, Jan. '29
—multiple carcinomata in aberrant breast tissue, [E. Andrews] S.Clin.North America **9:** 333-335, April '29
abscess, staphylococcic abscess of left breast; case in tropics, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 844, '28
anatomy and histology, histologic study of male mammary glands, with explanation of certain pathologic changes, [K. von Gusnar] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 253-281, '28
—in health and in disease, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 217-241, April '29
atrophy, of mammary glands in women with tuberculosis, determined with diameters, [B. Kokajl-Kowalewska] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 97-99, Feb. 10, '29
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
cancer, bilateral, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 129-132, Feb. '29
—bilateral adenocarcinoma, [H. D. Caylor & V. C. Hunt] Ann.Surg. **89:** 549-551, April '29
—bilateral primary carcinoma with interval of 25 years between occurrences, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin. North America **9:** 132-133, Feb. '29
—breast in health and in disease, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 217-241, April '29
—cancerous and non-cancerous origin of bleeding from nipple, [G. Gronwald] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 336-384, '28
BREAST, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma mastitoides (acute cancer); case, [C. M. Lee] China M.J. **43:** 394-395, April '29
—case in man, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 744, Nov. 2, '28
—causes of cancer of mammary glands, [K. Khan-Magometoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 143-152, '28
—chronic irritation as cause of cancer of mouth, skin and nipple, [J. C. Bloodgood] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 303-306, May '29
—clinical index of malignancy, [B. J. Lee & J. G. Stubenbord] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 188-195, Feb. '29
—clinical prognosis, [F. E. Bunts] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 12-14, Jan. '29
—combined intensive roentgen, surgical and radium treatment, [F. Nahmmacher] Strahlentherapie **30:** 490-496, '28
—comparative study of technic of radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, of mouth, of mammary gland and of rectum, [C. Regaud] Strahlentherapie **31:** 671-690, '29
—criteria of malignancy, [W. E. Sistrunk] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **13:** 50-53, Jan. '29
—diagnosis by means of skin prints, [J. O. Bower & J. H. Clark] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 427-428, March '29
—early recognition and conservation, [E. H. Chapin] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 465-466, June '29
—epilepsy in bitch with mammary epithelioma, [Patay, Canat & Garrigues] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 82, Feb. '29
—fifty-two cases, [G. Perrotti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 398-405, Sept. 30, '28
—inoperable carcinoma treated with radium, [R. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1:** 242-244, Feb. 9, '29
—invasion of glands at border of scapula, [G. Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 306-308, March 2, '29
—jaundice due to stone in common duct, associated with carcinoma of right breast, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1528-1530, May '29
—malignant tumors of female breast; clinical and pathological study of 234 cases from clinic of Free Hospital for Women, [G. V. Smith & M. K. Bartlett] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 314-320, March '29
—metastases, [F. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 201, Feb. 2, '29
—metastatic carcinoma of ciliary body; case, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 604-608, May '29
—multiple primary malignancies; clinico-pathological report of case with independent primary carcinomata of breast and stomach, [B. M. Riley, B. C. Russum & M. W. Barry] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 247, June '29
—pathogenesis, symptoms and treatment of nipple cancer, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd. **44:** 365-369, March 2, '29
—pathologico-anatomical and clinical investigations of fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae; relation to cancer, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 10) **64:** 1-484, '28
—pathology, [W. W. Waite] Southwestern Med. **13:** 221, May '29
—present status of radiation treatment, [G. W. Holmes] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 46-49, Jan. '29
—prognosis, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 228-231, June '29
—radiotherapy of osseous metastases, [Proust] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 77-79, Feb. 26, '29
—resection in 1718, [R. F. Seybolt] New England J.Med. **200:** 711, April 4, '29
—rôle of Sorgius' ganglionary group in propagation; operative treatment, [J. Fiolle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1378-1381, Dec. 15, '28
—scirrhous carcinoma of ureter; late metastasis from breast, [N. P. Rathbun] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 373-382, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 507-516, April '29
—statistics on results of 4 years work with surgery and roentgenotherapy, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 541-555, Oct. 10, '28; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 282-319, Nov. '28
—surgery, [W. L. & C. P. Brown] Southwestern Med. **13:** 222-223, May '29
—surgery and radiotherapy, [A. Ponjoan] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 103-114, March 15, '28
—surgical clinic Cook County Hospital, [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M.J. **55:** 144, Feb. '29
—surgical treatment and results, [S. W. Harrington] J.A.M.A. **92:** 208-213, Jan. 19, '29
—treatment, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Practitioner **122:**167-178, March '29
—value of x-ray and radium in treatment, [J. W. Cathcart] Southwestern Med. **13:** 224-227, May '29
diseases, physiopathology, [González Duarte] Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 403-417, Nov. '28; also, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **29:** 485-492, Nov. 3, '28
—infections, [S. Leigh] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 538-539, April '29

BREAST, diseases—Continued
—skin prints; their use in diagnosis of lesions, [J. O. Bower & J. H. Clark] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2386-2399, June '29
—swelling of mammary glands and milk secretion in artificially fed new-born infants, [I. Katsuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 55, Aug. '28
—transillumination as aid in diagnosis, [M. Cutler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 721-729, June '29
embryology, morphologic individuality; growth of shape of mammary organs, [G. Levi] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 610-622, '28
fat necrosis, traumatic fat necrosis of breast, [P. J. Moir] Brit.M.J. **1:** 640-641, April 6, '29
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage: See also Breast, tumors
—cancerous and non-cancerous origin of bleeding from nipple, [G. Gronwald] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 336-384, '28
—case, [D. N. Sinha & R. K. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 149, March '29
—transillumination as aid in diagnosis of bleeding nipple, [M. Cutler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 721-729, June '29
hypertrophy, cases of gynecomastia, [M. Jaroš] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1238-1242, Aug. 24, '28
—from endocrine disturbances in males, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **126:** 425, Nov. 21, '28
—gynecomasty in dog following tumor of left testicle, [J. Heller] Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 52-57, Feb. '29
—improved technic for surgical correction of pendulous breast, [E. Glaesmer & R. Amersbach] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1547-1549, Sept. 7, '28
—myxoedema following mammary hypertrophy in childhood, [W. Alexander] Brit.M.J. **1:** 349-350, Feb. 23, '29
—new method of mammaplasty, [H. Biesenberger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2382-2387, Sept. 22, '28
—operation for pendulous breast, [Mme. Noel & Lopez-Martinez] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 138-153, Feb. '28
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
pathology, interpretation of histology, [G. L. Cheatle] Lancet **1:** 37-40, Jan. 5, '29
—osteosis cutis; case, [E. Scott & R. S. Fidler] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 214-216, March '29
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See Lactation
surgery: See also Breast, cancer; Breast, hypertrophy; Fat, excision
—[M. H. V. Cameron] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 50-53, Aug. '28
—apparatus for localization of transplanted areolae of breast in plastic surgery, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 43, Jan. 4, '29
—brief, simple technic with local anesthetic, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 27-33, Jan. 13, '28
—excision of breast and axillary ganglia by diathermic bistoury; case, [Tuffier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 180, Feb. 16, '29
—history and value of electrothermal bistoury in radical amputation, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 1445-1459, Dec. '28
—indications and advantages of areolar incision, [Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 9-14, Jan. 6, '28
—technic in aesthetic surgery, [D. Libera] Med.ital. **9:** 629-636, Oct. '28
—total mammectomy; free autograft of nipple and areola; bilateral aesthetic amputation, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 739-744, Nov. 2, '28
syphilis, recurrence in syphilitic man with hypertrophic hepatic cirrhosis; semeiology, [V. Cicinnati] Studium **18:** 448-451, Oct. 20, '28
tuberculosis, experiments on guinea-pigs, [P. Roselli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 824-843, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis, [L. Capponago] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1271-1275, Oct. 7, '28
tumors, ablation of malignant tumors by diathermic knife, [Proust & Vignal] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1211, Nov. 17, '28
—bilateral primary sarcoma, [H. Offergeld] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 395-406, '28
—cases, [I. D. Korabelnikoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 543-544, Sept. '28
—clinical aspects and treatment of cystic tumors, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd. **44:** 317-322, Feb. 23, '29
—clinical signs and indications of changes in breast, [G. L. Cheatle] Practitioner **122:** 69-79, Feb. '29
—diffuse glandular fibroma of both breasts; case, [E. Kiraly] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1861, Dec. 29, '28
—fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae, [C. Semb] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 62-70, '28

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—lymphoid tissue in excised tumor of nipple, [H. Kengyel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 451, March 30, '29
—metastases to cranial bones; case, [C. Brito Foresti & T. F. Cozzolino] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **14:** 134-141, Feb. '29
—multiple rapidly-growing soft fibro-adenomata; 2 cases, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 241-248, April '29
—multiple tumors, various kinds, in genito-mammary region; case, [L. Mencarelli & P. Scavizzi] Diagnosi **8:** 333-343, Dec. '28
—partial excision of breast for hemorrhage seemingly caused by benign papillary tumor, [R. Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 377, March 9, '29
—pathologico-anatomical and clinical investigations of fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae and its relation to other pathological conditions in the mamma, especially cancer, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 10) **64:** 1-484, '28
—pseudoadenoma, adenoma and mastoma; origin of circumscribed adenomatoid foci; imitation of glandular tissue by adenomata and fibro-adenomata, [P. Prym] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 1, Nov. 28, '28; 221, Dec. 17, '28
—rare clinical case; galactocele of left mammary gland, [J. Protopopescu-Pache] Spitalul **48:** 347-348, Oct. '28
—sarcoma, [C. A. Hamann] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 257-259, May '29
—so-called lipophagic granuloma in male breast; case, [G. Giordano] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1259-1268, Nov. 30, '28
—treatment during pregnancy and lactation, [J. C. Bloodgood] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2079-2086, May '29
—tumor in guinea-pig coinciding with presence of nematodes, [C. Blumensaat & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 716-723, Dec. '28
—tumors and tumor-like lesions in association with pregnancy and lactation, [A. R. Kilgore] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2079-2098, May '29
—tumors of sweat glands; 2 cases, [E. Risak] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 458-460, March 30, '29
—unusual case, [L. Bianchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 25-37, '29
—vegetating endocanalicular fibro-adenoma; prognosis; case, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 378-384, Aug. '28
—vegetating, intracanalicular tumors, [G. Menégaux] Progrès méd. **44:** 461-465, March 16, '29
wounds and injuries, traumatic fat necrosis of breast, [P. J. Moir] Brit.M.J. **1:** 640-641, April 6, '29

BREAST PUMP
—advantages of electric pump, [Brindeau & Destrieux] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 817, Nov. '28
—experiences with Scheer's electric breast pump, [W. Schol] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 39-41, Jan. '29
—induction of successful lactation in mother of twins, [Lantuéjoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 893, Dec. '28
—new type, [G. H. W. Lucas] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 414-415, April '29

BRECCIA, G., La cura organo-lipo-calcio-etilcanforica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2438-2454, Dec. 10, '28
Il concetto di antergia e di immunità nella pratica curativa della tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **21:** 47-64, Feb. '29

BRECHMANN, H. J., Tuberkelbazillennachweis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kulturmethode, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 26-31, Feb. 16, '29

BRECHOT and LEBOURG, L., Un cas de fracture de la symphyse mentonnière avec fracture sous-condylienne bilatérale, Odontologie **67:** 144-148, March 30, '29

BRECKE, Ueber Skrofulose, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 56-58, Feb. 9, '29

BRECKINRIDGE, M., Maternity in mountains, North Am. Rev. **226:** 765-768, Dec. '28

BREDNOW, W., Der Einfluss des warmen Vollbades auf den Mineralstoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Indifferenzzone, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 293-301, '28

BREDOW, Über die Behandlung des Lungenabscesses, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 707-714, '28

BREECH PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation

BREED, F., Common diseases and parasitisms of sheep, Vet.Med. **24:** 33; 44, '29

BREED, R. S., Newman combined fat extraction, fixing and staining solution for use in direct microscopic technic for counting bacteria in milk, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 99-100, Jan. '29

BREEDING: See Heredity; Reproduction

BREGER, J., Veröffentlichungen der Hygieneorganisation des Völkerbundes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2071-2074, Dec. 7, '28

BREGER, J.—Continued
Die einheitliche Wertbemessung der Sera, des Tuberkulins und gewisser Heilmittel, die einer biologischen Prüfung bedürfen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 239, Jan. 29, '29
Veröffentlichungen der Hygienesektion des Völkerbundes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 278, Feb. 15, '29; 317, Feb. 22, '29; 358, March 1, '29

BREGMAN, L. E., and PONCZ, K., Enzephalitis nach Masern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 271-274, Feb. 23, '29

BREHM, W., and WIERAUK, H. V., Separation of symphysis pubis during labor, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 468-471, Dec. '28

BREHME, T.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.

BREHMER, W. G. H., Living organism and new physics. "Social" theory of organic development, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 176-182, March '29

BREINL, F., and WAGNER, R., Untersuchungen über Immunität bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 23-45, '29

BREITER, WILHELM: See Obituaries

BREITHAUPT, Das Schlafmittel Noctal, ein ungesättigtes Barbitursäurederivat, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 375, March 1, '29

BREITMANN, G., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Narkose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2662-2674, Oct. 13, '28

BREITNER, B., Die Bedeutung der Blutgruppen, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 849-856, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 849-856, Nov. 9, '28
Die Kropffrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1592-1593, Nov. 15, '28; also, Der Stand der Kropffrage, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1639-1641, Dec. 22, '28
Kropf und Jod, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 97-99, Jan. 15, '29

BREITNER, D. B., Iodine question in animal experiments, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 17-20, Jan. '29

BREITSTEIN, M. L., Present status of diagnosis and treatment of deafness, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 166-169, June '29

BREKENFELD, Die Bedeutung von Schnittpräparaten für die Beurteilung und Begutachtung von Fleisch- und Wurstwaren durch den Bakteriologen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **75:** 481-502, Oct. 24, '28
Gebrauchen wir ein einheitliches umfassend polyvalentes Paratyphusserum? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 225-232, Nov. 7, '28
Blutgruppen in Ostpreussen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1826-1828, Nov. 23, '28
Eine Presskopfvergiftung und ihre Lehren, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 139-147, Jan. 11, '29

BREMER, F., Dualité contractile du muscle squelettique, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 741-743, Nov. '28
De l'exagération des réflexes, consécutives à la section des racines postérieures, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 750-752, Nov. '28
Le tonus musculaire et le mécanisme réflexe de la station debout, Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles **34:** 241-248, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
Tonus and contracture of skeletal muscles, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1463-1490, April '29

——and TITECA, J., Recherches sur le tonus et la contracture des muscles squelettiques, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 739-741, Nov. '28

BREMER, H., Grundsätzliches über den Massenwechsel von Insekten, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 254-272, Nov. '28

BREMER, J. L., John Warren, 1874-1928, New England J. Med. **200:** 864-867, April 25, '29

BRÉMOND, M., and BONNET, P., Étude clinique du cancer de la corde vocale, Médecine **10:** 60-67, Jan. '29

——and PREVOT, L'opération amygdalienne, Monde méd., Paris **39:** 16-23, Jan. 1, '29

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

——ROGER, H., and POURTAL, Méningite puriforme aseptique d'origine labyrinthique droite avec aphasie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 41-44, Jan. '29

BRENCKMANN, E., and JUNG, A., Chondromes des gaines des fléchisseurs de la main, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 176-180, March '29

——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.

BRENER, E. D.: See BOBROFF, N. N., jt. auth.

BRENHOLTZ, W. S., Cirrhosis of liver of unusual duration, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 429-430, March '29

BRENIZER, A. G., Extensive resections of small intestine, Ann.Surg. **89:** 675-681, May '29

BRENNEMANN, J., Curd and buffer in infant feeding, J.A.M.A. **92:** 364-366, Feb. 2, '29
Children's Memorial O. P. D. in van of clinical progress, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, May '29

BRENNER, ALEXANDER: See Biographies

BRENNER, O., Estimation of renal function in nephritis, Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 307-321, Nov. '28

BRERETON, M. A. C. (Mrs.), Clean kitchen management; with special reference to preservation of food and destruction of refuse, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 232-238, Nov. '28

BRESLAU HEARING CAPSULE: See under Deafness, therapy

BRESLER, M., Anstaltsgärten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 605-608, Dec. 29, '28

BRESSER, A., Bedeutung der Wismutsalze in der Therapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1574, Oct. 20, '28

BRESSOT, E., Traumatisme et ostéosarcome, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 33-36, Jan. 6, '28
Kyste hydatique du foie. Choc anaphylactique sévère après intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 268-272, March 16, '28
À propos des anevrismes artério-veineux, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 282-284, April 20, '28
À propos de la rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 328-334, May 4, '28; also, Clinique, Paris **23:** 361, Oct. (B) '28
Fracture du col anatomique de l'humérus et luxation de la tête humérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 546-549, June 15, '28
Un cas curieux de polydactylie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 766-768, Nov. 16, '28
Tumeur maligne apparue au niveau d'une cicatrice de blessure par balle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 786-793, Nov. 16, '28
Ostéosynthèse et mal de Pott, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 22-34, Jan. 4, '29
Résultats de trois cas de greffe osseuse pour tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 151-159, Feb. 15, '29

BRESSOU, C., Dog in war, North Am.Vet. **10:** 47; 55, '29

BRESTKIN, M.: See PRIKLADOWIZKY, S., jt. auth.

BRETAGNE, P., Tuberculome choroïdien, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 362-365, July '28

BRETON, A.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.

BRETSCHNEIDER and RAESTRUP, Auf frischer Tat ertappt, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 234-241, Nov. '28

BRETSCHNEIDER, A., Schlechtessende Kinder in Erholungsheimen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 593-598, '28
Ein ewiger Säugling, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2101, Dec. 7, '28
Der Wirkungs-Mechanismus der Solbäder, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 11-14, '29
Wie wirken die Solbäder? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 512-515, '29
Ess-Unlust, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 94-98, Jan. 25, '29

BRETTON, R.: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.

BREUER, M. J., Neglected focus of infection, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 112-114, March '29
Case reports illustrating diagnostic principles in sexual psychopathology, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 159-163, April '29

BREUSCH, F.: See KILLIAN, H. (Freiburg), jt. auth.

BREWBAKER, H. E.: See HAYES, H. K., jt. auth.

BREWER, C. M.: See WALES, H., jt. auth.

BREWER, D., Heart disease in children attending school, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 277-284, Dec. '28

BREWSTER, A. H., Lateral structural curvature of spine; treatment by means of turnbuckle jacket and turnbuckle shell, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1427-1445, April '29

BREWSTER, C. B., JR.: See LYONS, S. C., jt. auth.

BREWSTER, G. F., Physical features, administration and work of U. S. Veterans' Psychiatric Hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 40-48, Jan. '29

BREZINA, E., Ueber die Körperbeschaffenheit von Wiener Lehrlingen verschiedener Berufe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 493-498, Jan. 7, '29

——and WASTL, J., Anthropologische, Konstitutions- und gewerbehygienische Untersuchungen an Wiener Strassenbahnbediensteten, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **59:** 19-38, Jan. 10, '29

BREZZI, G., Ricerche e statistiche di elmintologia intestinale, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 743-774, Dec. '28

BRIAN, C. R.: See GOODENOUGH, F. L., jt. auth.

BRIAND, Emploi des injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène comme stimulant de l'appétit et de la nutrition chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 77-82, Jan. '29

BRICE, A. T., JR., Laboratory aids to diagnosis, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 412-420, May '29

BRICKER, F., Reiz- bzw. Erregungszustand und Entzündung; Angaben über den Gasstoffwechsel, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 329-338, '28
Reiz- bzw. Erregungszustand und Entzündung; Angaben über den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 339-342, '28

BRICKNER, R. M., Description and interpretation of certain parts of teleostean midbrain and thalamus, J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 225-282, Feb. '29

——See CORNWALL, L. H., jt. auth.

BRIDE, J. W., Large fatty tumour of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 83-86, '29

BRIDGE, W. G., Biological concept of partial prosthesis, and technic for fixed bridge that complies with it, J.Dent.Research **9:** 251-267, April '29

BRIDGMAN, LAURA
—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; its bearing on further development of human brain, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1237-1269, June '29
—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; mechanisms underlying sensorium, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1227-1236, June '29
BRIDGMAN, O., Sex of mentally deficient individuals, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 62-69, Jan. '29
Guidance of problem child, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 363-367, '28
BRIEGER, E., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Arbeit beim Phthisiker, Med.Klin. 24: 1819-1822, Nov. 23, '28
BRIEGER, H., Zur Anwendung der Kapillarmikroskopie nach Jaensch-Hoepfner-Wittneben, Deutsche Ztschr. f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 221-227, Sept.-Dec. '28; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 296-299, Feb. 12, '29
BRIGGS, F.: See DENIS, W., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, H. H., Evolution of human face; its significance in fields of rhinology and stomatology, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1110-1123, Dec. '28; also, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 14-25, '28
Dr. Charles L. Minor, 1865-1928, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 100-103, Feb. '29
BRIGGS, J. F., and RUHBERG, G. N., Pellagra following alcoholism; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **12:** 374-376, June '29
BRIGGS, P. J.: See VENABLES, J. F., jt. auth.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILL, A. A., Psychopathology of crime, its psychiatric and social implications, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 186-202, March '29
BRILL, E., Über den Säuregehalt des menschlichen Schweisses bei Hautkranken und Hautgesunden, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 488-499, '28
BRILL, S., Mortality of intestinal obstruction; analysis of 124 cases operated upon at Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, Ann.Surg. **89:** 541-548, April '29
Glycogenolysis due to epinephrine in hepatic disease, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1803-1816, April '29
Effect of abdominal thermal applications on intraperitoneal temperature, Ann.Surg. **89:** 857-866, June '29
BRILL'S DISEASE: See under Typhus
BRILMYER, G. J., Combining nuclear and differential tissue stain, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 122, March '29
BRIM, C. J., Diet in cases of myovascular insufficiency, hypertensive group, Am.Med. 23: 903, Nov. '28
BRIMONT, L., La prophylaxie de la diphtérie par l'anatoxine de Ramon. Résumé schématique des données nécessaires en pratique, Clinique, Paris **24:** 51-53, Feb. (A) '29
BRINDEAU, Quelques réflexions sur la périnéorraphie, Paris méd. **2:** 565-567, Dec. 29, '28
——and DESTRIEUX, De l'emploi de la pompe à lait électrique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 817, Nov. '28
——and JACQUET, E., Agénésie des muscles abdominaux chez un nouveau-né hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 826, Nov. '28
——GAGEY, J., and SCHWAAB, A., Sur la dilatation du col après rachianesthésie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 31-35, Jan. '29
BRINDLEY, G. V., Cancer of rectum, Southwestern Med. **13:** 1-4, Jan. '29
BRINDLEY, P., and HARTMAN, H., Some tumors occurring at base of brain, with demonstrations of museum specimens, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 853-857, April '29
BRINET, P., Six anneés de prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine, par le B. C. G. dans une exploitation infectée (1922-1928), Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 134-136, March '29
BRINK, G. C., Travelling diagnostic clinic for diseases of lungs, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 187-194, March '29
BRINK, R. A., Dynamics of waxy gene in maize; nature of waxy starch, Biochem.J. **22:** 1349-1361, '28
BRINK, V. H., Unusual case of polyarthritis, with note on classification and ætiology, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 69-70, Feb. 9, '29
BRINKMAN, J. E., Medicine; ancient and modern; (president's address), J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 229-233, May '29
BRINKMANN, Bedeutung der Witterung und der Jahreszeit für die Heilstättenkur, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 89-94, '28
BRINKMANN, E., Die operative und konservative Behandlung der cerebralen Di- und Hemiplegien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der extrapyramidalen Störungen, Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 621-633, **Oct. 29, '28**
BRINN, S.: See JELIN, W., jt. auth.
BRISBANE, R. D., Efficient storeroom control; item in hospital economy, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, May '29
BRISTOW, W. R., Cysts of semilunar cartilages of knee, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 269-278, '28
BRITES, G., New method of mounting calculi, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 29-31, March '29
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—address (New South Wales Branch), [J. E. V. Barling] M.J.Australia **1:** 508-510, April 20, '29
—national insurance nationalization and British Medical Association, [D. M. Embelton] M.J.Australia **1:** 71-77, Jan. 19, '29
de BRITO FONTES, A., Análise anatomo-clínica do síndroma acondroplásico. Subsídio anatómico para o estudo da acondroplasia: observação dum caso fetal e interpretação da bibliografia, Arq.de anat. **11:** 45-205, '28
BRITO FORESTI, C., Un caso de "Fenómeno de Marcus Gunn," An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 787, Nov.-Dec. '28
——and COZZOLINO, T. F., Metástasis ósea craneana secundaria a un neoplasma del seno operado, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 134-141, Feb. '29
——GAGGERO, A. E., and COZZOLINO, T. F., Síndromo adiposo genital de Babinski-Frohlich por tumor de la región-tuber infundíbulo-hipofisaria, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 63-89, Jan. '29
BRITTON, S. W., Some recent observations on adrenal function, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 143-145, June '29
BRJUCHENENKO, Der lebende, körperlose Hundekopf, Umschau **33:** 50, Jan. 19, '29
BROAD LIGAMENT
—arrangement in higher mammals and man, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 359-432, '28
—shortening of broad ligaments and elevation and repair of uteropubic fascia for uncomplicated prolapse of uterus and bladder, [H. S. Crossen] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 671-676, May '29
cysts, dermoid; case, [N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **42:** 934-936, Dec. '28
—cyst of parovarium, with twisted pedicle, [C. Mesa] Semana méd. **2:** 1679-1681, Dec. 13, '28
—dermoid cyst of parovarium twisted four and one-half times; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 799-803, Nov. 16, '28
—torsion of parovarian cysts; 3 cases, [M. Péraire] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 309-312, April 20, '28
—wolffian, multilocular cyst weighing over 9 kilos; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 566-569, June 15, '28
BROADBENT, J. F. H., Etiology of high blood pressure, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 185-186, Feb. 20, '29
BROCA, R., and LAMY, M., Le traitement de la scarlatine par le sérum antiscarlatineux, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 477, Dec. (B) '28
BROCHER, A.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BROCK, J., Ein lehrreicher Geburtsfall—ein verhängnisvolles Klysma, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1720-1721, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber Tribadie, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 559-571, March 1, '29
BROCK, S., Problem of epilepsies, Internat.Clin. **4:** 178-192, Dec. '28
——See GOODHART, S. P., jt. auth.
——See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.
BROCK, W., Zur Entstehung der Komplikationen bei der akuten Otitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 190-199, Sept. 25, '28
BROCKBANK, E. M., Miners' cramp, Brit.M.J. **1:** 65-66 Jan. 12, '29
BROCKBANK, T. W., Mechanical methods aiding localization of spinal cord compression, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 806-811, Feb. '29
BROCKMAN, T., Synopsis of various methods employed in treatment of colonic and rectal diseases, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **29:** 24-29, '29
BROCKMANN, H. L., Practical handling of cases of abortion, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 809-811, Dec. '28
BROCQ, LOUIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Les érythrokératodermies dites essentielles, Médecine **9:** 1049-1054, Nov. '28
Notes pratiques à propos de la gale, Presse méd. **37:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '29
Traitement des gales compliquées, Presse méd. **37:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '29
BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Tongue, inflammation
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., and ROUSSEL, G., La soif après la saignée, Sang **3:** 44-50, '29
Étude sur les contaminations microbiennes des sérums, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 33-41, Jan. '29
——GRUZEWSKA, Z., and ROUSSEL, G., Sucre virtuel du sang, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 728-733, Nov. '28
——ROUSSEL, G., and BERAUT, E., Sur les sérums lactescents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1463-1464, Nov. 16, '28; 1771-1772, Dec. 14, '28

BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D.—Continued
——**ROUSSEL, G., and GALLOT,** Dosage de l'urée dans les prises différentes d'une même saignée, **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1203-1204, Oct. 26, '28
Sur l'urée du sang du cheval, Sang **3:** 175-177, '29
BROCX, D., Researches on results of methods of treatment of injuries from accidents, **Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2:** 4704-4709, Sept. 22, '28
Dangers of compulsory sickness insurance, **Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 6079-6082, Dec. 8, '28
BRODERICK, F. W., Antagonism between dental caries and pyorrhea, **Am.Dent.Surgeon 49:** 103-108, March '29
Mouth as autobiography, **Practitioner 122:** 377-389, June '29
BRODERSEN, N. H., Paratyphoid carrier cured after cholecystectomy, **Med.Rev.,Bergen 45:** 390-393, Sept. '28
BRODIE, F., Delayed sub-dural hæmorrhage, **Canad.M. A.J. 20:** 273-277, March '29
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess
BRODIER, H., Adénopathie inguinale et lésions du col de l'utérus, **Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20:** 219-222, March 16, '28
BRODIER, L.: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
BRODIN, P. L.: See **GERAUDEL, E., jt. auth.**
BRODRICK, RICHARD GODFREY: See Obituaries
BRODTBECK, A., Die zahnärztliche Jugendfürsorge in der Schweiz und ihre Existenzberechtigung, **Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 38:** 837-849, Dec. '28
ten BROECKE, BERENT: See Biographies
BROEKMAN, R. W., Observations on Hapsburg family type of prognathism, **Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. 35:** 174-186, March 15, '28
Relations of cranial development to bite, **Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. 35:** 187-190, March 15, '28
BRÖMME, O., Funktionelle Stimm- und Sprechstörungen, **Med.Welt 2:** 1857, Dec. 15, '28
BROEMSER, P., Der Differentialsphygmograph. Eine Methode zur Registrierung der Kurve des Ablaufes der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes in uneröffneten Arterien, **Ztschr.f.Biol. 88:** 264-276, '28
Untersuchungen über die Messung der Stromstärke in Blutgefässen, **Ztschr.f.Biol. 88:** 296-304, '28
BROERMAN, A., and EDGINGTON, B. H., Vaccination against fowl pox, **J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74:** 762-767, April '29
BROERS, J. H., Bitumen-Verbrennung, **Dermat.Ztschr. 55:** 37, Dec. '28
BROEZE, J. R., Die Einwirkung des Ptyalins auf Stärke, **Biochem.Ztschr. 204:** 286-302, '29
BROHEE, G., Diagnostic différentiel entre l'appendicite chronique et la stase cœcale, **J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 27:** 296-304, '28
L'exclusion presque totale du grêle est-elle compatible avec la vie? Un cas d'anastomose de l'estomac dans l'iléon à 15 centimètres du cœcum, **Bruxelles-méd. 9:** 685-687, April 14, '29
——**and EVELY, F.,** Un cas de kyste hématique spontané volumineux du pancréas, **Bruxelles-méd. 9:** 542-544, March 10, '29
BROICH, K., Führeranforderungen in der Kindergruppe, **Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 32:** 164-212, Jan. '29
BROMASAKRON: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
BROMBERG, L., and MURPHY, P., Agranulocytic angina following prophylactic typhoid vaccination, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1266-1267, April 13, '29
BROMBERG, W.: See **HAUSMAN, L., jt. auth.**
BROMER, A. W., and BLUMGART, H. L., Maintenance dose of digitalis; electrocardiographic study, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 204-208, Jan. 19, '29
BROMER, R. S., Osteochondritis luetica; comparison with analogous zones in rickets and infantile scurvy, **New England J.Med. 200:** 524-532, March 14, '29
*tri***BROM-ETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Tetanus, therapy
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
—technique of Walter's bromine method for determination of meningeal permeability, [H. Fleischhacker & G. Scheiderer] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116:** 692-699, '28
—transformation of porphyrin bromide into deuteroporphyrin, [H. Fischer & G. Hummel] **Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 181:** 107-129, '29
brominized oil, [T. Sabalitschka & K. R. Dietrich] **Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin 13:** 386, '27
—effect of subarachnoid injection of bromipin on central nervous system, [C. Inaba] **Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 30:** 356-359, Aug. 15, '28
determination, of bromine in examination of drugs, [H. Wastenson] **Svensk Farm.Tidskr. 32:** 685; 701; 717, '28
effects, vasodilator action of small doses, [H. Guggenheimer & I. Fisher] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 1959-1960, Nov. 23, '28
BROMIDE and BROMINE, effects—Continued
—effects of bromine salts; experiments on cats, [Blume] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138:** 159-160, '28
—experimental determination of strength of soporifics, particularly luminal (phenobarbital derivative), bromural (bromine preparation), and neodorm by observation of their action on psychic processes of normal persons in daytime, [O. Graf] **München.med. Wchnschr. 75:** 2171-2172, Dec. 21, '28
—influence of small quantity of potassium bromide administered stomachically on internal organs with especial regard to thyroid gland, [M. Minowada] **Acta dermat. 11:** 385, April '28
therapy: See **Dermatitis, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Impotence, therapy; Larynx, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Prurigo; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, therapy**
toxicity, bromo seltzer eruption, [E. S. Lain] **J.Oklahoma M.A. 22:** 85-87, March '29
—bromoderma treated with sodium chlorid, [A. H. Lancaster] **South.M.J. 22:** 521-525, June '29
—poisonous effects of alkyl bromides on organism, [E. Glaser & S. Frisch] **Arch.f.Hyg. 101:** 48-64, '29
BROMIPIN (brominized oil): See Bromide and Bromine, brominized oil
BROMODERMA: See under Bromide and Bromine
BROMOSELTZER ERUPTION: See Bromide and Bromine, toxicity
BROMOSTRONTIURAN (strontium bromide preparation): See Dermatitis, therapy; **Larynx, diseases**
BROMSULPHALEIN: See **Liver, function tests**
BROMURAL (bromine compound): See under Bromide and Bromine
BRONCHI
—experiments on vital and postmortem penetration of gastric contents into bronchi, [G. Canuto & L. Migliardi] **Arch.di antrop.crim. 48:** 870-891, Sept.-Oct. '28
—musculature of bronchi and lungs, [C. C. Macklin] **Physiol.Rev. 9:** 1-60, Jan. '29
—small aneurysm pressing on left bronchus with complete collapse of lung, [B. F. Francis] **J.Missouri M.A. 26:** 134-138, March '29
anatomy and histology, anatomic variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, [J. D. Davis] **Arch.Otolaryng. 9:** 404-413, April '29
cancer, carcinoma of lung (with collapse; bronchoscopy), [J. D. Kernan & A. J. Cracovaner] **Arch. Surg. 18:** 315-321, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma; case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, with features that simulated infection by Endameba histolytica, [R. G. Mills & N. Mumey] **Arch.Int.Med. 43:** 516-532, April '29
—case, [M. E. Cope] **Mag.London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women 24:** 9-11, March '29
—case with subsequent chronic pneumonia, [R. Ehrström] **Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70:** 280-287, April '28
—clinical course, [R. Jaksch-Wartenhorst] **Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 50:** 193-196, March 2, '29
—diagnosis, [H. Mayrhofer] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41:** 1586-1590, Nov. 15, '28
—diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [J. Polevski] **M.J.& Rec. 129:** 448-450, April 17, '29
—differential diagnosis of primary and secondary carcinoma, [E. Weiss] **Am.J.M.Sc. 177:** 487-494, April '29
—differentiation of primary carcinoma and unusual types of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. P. Vinson] **M.Clin.North America 12:** 1501-1510, May '29
—difficulties of diagnosis, [V. K. Kressin] **Odessky M.J. 3:** 431-440, June '28
—primary, [L. A. Schall] **Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. 34:** 99-112, '28
—rarity of primary cancer, [T. McCrae, E. H. Funk & C. Jackson] **Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 1) 26:** 11-17, Jan. '29
—spontaneous cure of metastatic cancer of acromion, [H. Hammer] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38:** 684-686, Oct. '28
cysts, recurring nontuberculous pneumonia resulting from cystic overflow, [E. Morris & C. P. Harrod] **Am. Rev.Tuberc. 19:** 174-181, Feb. '29; also, **Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 24:** 173, '28
dilatation: See **Bronchiectasis**
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diseases: See also **Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia**
—bronchomycosis; 18 cases of primary infection in lung, [W. D. Stovall & H. P. Greeley] **Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.** pp. 62-77, '28
—certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castellani] **J.Trop.Med. 32:** 1 Jan. 1, '29; 17, Jan. 15, '29

BRONCHI, diseases—Continued
—Penicillium bertai, agent of bronchopulmonary mycosis in man, [R. V. Talice & J. E. Mackinnon] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 97-106, March 1, '29
—postoperative bronchopulmonary pathology, [J. Blanc Fortacín] Siglo méd. **83:** 98-101, Jan. 5, '29
—septic broncho-pulmonary infections, [R. Clifford] New England J.Med. **200:** 694-697, April 4, '29
—sporomycosis in workers in malt factory, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1632-1645, Dec. 6, '28
—survey of recent literature on bronchial and pulmonary diseases in childhood, [Rietschel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1914-1916, Dec. 7, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, experimental study of effects of stimulation and section of vagal innervation; possible relation to asthma, [H. T. R. Mount] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 697-704, May '29
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
obstruction, mediastinal cyst causing obstruction; case, [E. C. Vogt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 364-365, April '29
physiology, effect of pharmacologic changes in blood composition on tonus of bronchial muscles, [K. Tiefensee] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 139-153, '29
—mechanism of respiration; tonus and contractility of smooth bronchopulmonary muscles, [A. Luisada] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 626-644, Oct.-Dec. '28
—method of determining pharmacologic control of tonus of bronchial muscles in connection with changes in composition of blood, [K. Tiefensee] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 129-138, '29
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, spasm; Bronchiectasis; Lungs, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—clinical value of bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil) as opaque medium, [J. Murakami, H. Nishida & T. Miyata] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 30) **3:** 1-3, 1926-1928
—diagnosis of surgical diseases, [H. Chaoul] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 10-12, '29
—passive technic; method of choice for roentgenologist, [A. Ochsner] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 148-156, April '29
—technic, [A. Lorey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 526-527, March 29, '29
—technic and value, [C. Lehmke] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **30:** 129-131, Dec. 29, '28
spasm, roentgen diagnosis of bronchotetany, [O. Göttche] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 185-194, Nov. 27, '28
stenosis, unusual tracheobronchial stenosis in tertiary syphilis, [E. Gjertz & C. W. Lundquist] Acta otolaryng. **13:** 126-139, '28
syphilis, bronchopulmonary syphilis, [A. Fiorentini] Policlinico (sez.med) **35:** 606-620, Nov. '28
—chronic syphilitic bronchitis and syphilitic arteritis of pulmonary artery in "black cardiac", [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 269-282, '28
—histology and roentgenologic aspects of peribronchial sclerosis, [R. Benda] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 283-299, '28
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—ulceration in case of lung abscess following tonsillectomy (bronchoscopy), [M. C. Myerson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 201-205, Feb. '29
tumors, benign, case of bronchoscopic removal of fibrolipoma from left main bronchus, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 376-385, April '29
—polyp associated with mediastinal mass (probably mediastinal lymph-nodes), latter causing the presenting symptom of dysphagia, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1329-1339, March '29
—recurrent massive collapse of lung due to benign intrabronchial tumor, [H. E. Ashbury] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 452-459, May '29
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[H. Brunn & W. B. Faulkner, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 191-200, Feb. '29; also, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 168, '28
—chronic bronchiectasis in childhood, with observations on early diagnosis, [E. S. Thorpe, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 759-767, June '29
—histologic study of relation of pulmonary cavern and bronchiectasis, [E. Melzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 694-706, '28
—in childhood, [H. S. Reichle] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 357-362, May '29
BRONCHIECTASIS—Continued
—relations between pleuropulmonary tuberculous sclerosis and therapeutic pneumothorax, tracheal and mediastinal displacements and bronchiectasis, [C. Mainini & M. V. Pozzo] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1425, Nov. 22, '28
complications and sequels, actinomycosis, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Birmingham M.Rec. **3:** 372-381, Dec. '28
—hemoptysis in child; case, [A. Laband] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **122:** 111-112, Nov. '28
diagnosis, [H. T. Floyd] South.M.J. **22:** 296, March '29
—dry bronchiectasis with bloody sputum, [R. Raguz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 492, Nov. 3, '28
—limited bronchial dilatation at apex resembling pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rossi] Semana méd. **2:** 1370-1371, Nov. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects, histology, and treatment of bronchiectatic abscess; case, [M. Léon-Kindberg, J. Delbreil & A. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **3:** 300-329, '28
—from war gases, [S. Bonnamour, A. Badolle & R. Gaillard] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 190-200, '28
heredity, rôle in siblings and uniovular twins; case, [O. von Lossow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 71-80, '28
roentgenography, [W. J. Bryan] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 275-277, June '29
—bronchiectasis with bronchocutaneous fistula; roentgen ray examination with lipiodol (iodized oil); cure by thoracoplasty, [M. Susini & J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **2:** 1827-1830, Dec. 27, '28
—diagnosis (iodized oil), [R. C. Buck] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 114-115, Feb. '29
—diagnosis, with special reference to value of lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [F. G. Chandler & J. V. Sparks] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 18-23, '28
—diagnostic significance of basal triangular shadow similar to roentgen picture of mediastinal pleuritis, [A. Wallgren] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 641-655, '28
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis [M. Vasilescu] Rev. san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 363-366, Oct. '28
—roentgenography of normal lung and diagnosis of small bronchial dilatations after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [S. Bonnamour & A. Badolle] Presse méd. **37:** 173-176, Feb. 6, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 425-429, April 7, '29
—variety of radiologic aspects, [P. Duhem] Paris méd. **1:** 110-111, Feb. 2, '29
therapy, clinical observations on curative treatment in infancy, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **36:** 1249-1260, Dec. 1, '28
—chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration relieved by bronchoscopic drainage, [Cabot case 15232] New England J.Med. **200:** 1215-1217, June 6, '29
—collapse therapy in unilateral basal bronchiectasis, [J. E. H. Roberts] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 24-30, '28
—extraction of foreign bodies from left bronchial tube followed by purulent expectoration due to bronchial dilatation; treatment by reduction of liquids, "thirst cure," [Durif] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1082-1087, Nov. '28
—medicinal treatment in children, [O. Wiese] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 538-540, Dec. '28
—surgical; case, [H. Hauke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 207-212, '28
—surgical principles underlying one-stage lobectomy, [H. Brunn] Arch.Surg. **18:** 490-515, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—surgical treatment, [R. Mignot] Presse méd. **37:** 332, March 9, '29
—value of bronchoscopic injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 153-163, March '29
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis
BRONCHITIS
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. L. Baum] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 105-122, '28
—chronic purulent bronchorrhea, [Emile Sergent] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 845-868, Sept.-Oct. '28
—differential diagnosis and treatment of obliterative bronchiolitis, [J. Sakheim] Therap. d. Gegenw. **69:** 438-440, Oct. '28
—in childhood; statistical analysis, [C. McNeil, A. R. Macgregor & W. A. Alexander] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 12-32, Feb. '29
—purulent bronchorrhea in previously gassed subjects, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 753-755, Nov. 24, '28
complications and sequels, dangers of circulatory insufficiency in obesity, especially when associated with emphysema and bronchitis, [L. F. Barker] Internat. Clin. **4:** 154-164, Dec. '28
metabolism in, changes in basal metabolism in chronic bronchitis, [R. Herbst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 129-143, '28

BRONCHITIS—Continued
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in treatment of bronchial asthma, emphysematous bronchitis, chronic bronchitis and in bronchitis accompanying tuberculosis, [W. Henning] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 572-576, '28
—capillary bronchitis; effect of administration of oxygen on healing process, [R. E. Nutting] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1051-1054, May '29
—ipecopan (ipecac-opium preparation), modified Dover's powder, [G. von Lebinski] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 222, April 10, '29
—oil of turpentine in chronic bronchitis, [G. Maly] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 727, Nov. 25, '28
—treatment of acute bronchitis and pneumonia in patients of advanced age, [C. Eickhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1841-1843, Nov. 2, '28
—treatment of postoperative ether bronchitis by Bier's method of ether injections, [E. Hayward] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2501-2503, Oct. 6, '28 [Comment by Schnek, 3265-3266, Dec. 29, '28]
—tussamag as expectorant, [A. Wald] Med.Klin. **24:** 1710-1711, Nov. 2, '28
—value of cardiazol (metrazol), [H. Januschke] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1437-1439, Nov. 3, '28
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—cases in infants, [V. A. Leonoff] Bielorussk.med. mysl. **4:** 70-77, March '28
—in children, [Eckert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 115-118, Feb. 15, '29
—statistics in infants, 1927-1928, [H. Grenet & L. Guillemot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 89-92, Jan. '29
diagnosis, croupous pneumonia and bronchopneumonia; comparison of clinical, radiologic and postmortem diagnosis, [J. P. C. Griffith] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 27-35, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic appendicitis with acute attacks; postoperative bronchopneumonia and epiploitis, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 342-345, June 23, '28
—experimental postoperative bronchopulmonitis, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 3-7, Jan. '29
influenza: See under Influenza
therapy, bronchopneumonia in children treated with omnadin (vaccine preparation), [Halfer] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 547-548, Dec. '28
—in infants, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 321-326, March 16, '29
—lyso-vaccinotherapy combined with antidiphtheric serotherapy, [L. Duchon] Presse méd. **37:** 203-206, Feb. 13, '29
—oxygen in treatment of postoperative bronchopneumonia, [R. M. Wilder, M. W. Binger & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 307-310, '28
—treatment of postoperative embolic bronchopneumonia, [V. Ghiron, B. Rossi & others] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxii-lxxi, '28
—value of abscess of fixation, colloidal metals, serum and vaccine therapy in children, [L. Caussade] Méd.inf. **34:** 325, Nov.; 357, Dec. '28; also, J.de méd. de Paris **48:** 71-77, Jan. 24, '29
BRONCHORRHEA: See Bronchitis
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, diagnosis; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Empyema; Endoscopy; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—necessity for theoretical and practical education and exact technic of broncho-esophagoscopists, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 2) **25:** 165-172, Nov. '28
—relation to other departments of hospital, [E. King] Laryngoscope **39:** 91-96, Feb. '29
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
BRONFIN, I. D., Diagnosis of tracheobronchial tuberculosis in childhood, Colorado Med. **26:** 69-77, March '29
——See **HEGNER, C. F., jt. auth.**
——and **SIMON, S.,** Observations on some cardiac lesions coincident with pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 190-192, '28
BRONK, D. W., Action of strychnine on sensory end organs in muscle and skin of frog, J.Physiol. **67:** 17-25, Feb. '29
——See **ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.**
BRONKHORST, W., Rapid spontaneous changes in size of fresh caverns, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3965-3969, Aug. 11, '28
BRONNER, H., Die Röntgenuntersuchung bei der akuten Pankreatitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2436-2440, Sept. 29, '28
Kongenitale Fundusknickung der Gallenblase. (Cholecystographische Diagnose und klinische Bedeutung), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 132-142, '28
Der Entleerungsmechanismus der extrahepatischen Gallenwege und das cholezystographische Bild, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1798-1799, Oct. 26, '28
Die cholezystographische Motilitätsprüfung der Gallenblase und ihre Ergebnisse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 23-76, Jan. '29
BRONNIKOWA, X., Geburten nach künstlichem Abort, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 292-299, Feb. 2, '29
BRONSON, W. T., Functional distortions of gastric contour, Radiology **12:** 224-229, March '29
BRONSTEIN, I. P., Recurrent meningitis within period of 8 years; report of unusual case, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2094-2095, June 22, '29
BRONZINI, A., Intorno alla svariata configurazione delle cartilagini di Morgagni, Valsalva **5:** 219-222, April '29
BROOK, W. F., Fibro-sarcoma of ischium treated with radium, Brit.M.J. **1:** 951-952, May 25, '29
BROOKE, C. R., Fracture of finger with infection, Physical Therap. **47:** 91-94, Feb. '29
Raynaud's phenomenon treated by physical measures, Physical Therap. **47:** 215-225, April '29
BROOKE, G., Hideyo Noguchi (poem), 1876-1928, Malayan M.J. **4:** 14, March '29
BROOKHART, L. S.: See **STONER, W. C., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, B., Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of gall bladder, South.M.J. **22:** 233-236, March '29
BROOKS, C.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, C. D., Causes of mortality in appendicitis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 112-114, Feb. '29
BROOKS, C. S.: See **PARKER, R. R., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, H., Treatment of rheumatism, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 236-241, '28
Concerning certain phases of angina pectoris; chiefly based on study of 320 cases, Internat.Clin. **4:** 12-32, Dec. '28
Angina pectoris, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 108-111, Jan. '29
Periodical physical examination, Internat.Clin. **2:** 81-97, June '29
BROOKS, J., and JOWETT, M., Supposed effect of tumour extracts on glycolysis, Biochem.J. **22:** 1413-1416, '28
——See **BELL, W. B., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, S. C., and GELFAN, S., Bioelectric potentials in Nitella, Protoplasma **5:** 86-96, Oct. '28
BROOM, J. C., Exhaustion of media in bacterial culture, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 71-83, Feb. '29
——See **BROWN, H. C., jt. auth.**
BROOM, M. E., THOMPSON, B., and BOUTON, M. T., Sex differences in handwriting, J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 159-166, April '29
BROSE, W., Zur Gesundheitspflege auf Handelsschiffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1851-1852, Nov. 2, '28
BROSSE, T.: See **LORTAT-JACOB, jt. auth.**
BROSTER, L. R., and COYTE, R., Torsion of appendix of testis (hydatid of Morgagni), Brit.M.J. **1:** 145, Jan. 26, '29
BROTZU, G.: See **OTTOLENGHI, D., jt. auth.**
BROUCA, R., El hiatus costolumbar. Su significado anatómico, Semana méd. **2:** 1025-1032, Oct. 18, '28
BROUDIN, L., LE LOUET, G., and ROMARY, A., Guérison du surra expérimental du chien par le mélange de sulfarsénol et de 309, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1570-1571, Nov. 23, '28
Le traitement du surra équin naturel à Trypanosoma annamense, par le mélange de sulfarsénol et de 309, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1571-1572, Nov. 23, '28
BROUGHER, J. C., Present status of calcium therapy, M. Sentinel **37:** 1-15, Jan. '29
BROUHA, Présentation du front chez une éclamptique à bassin légèrement rétréci, Liége méd. **21:** 1783-1794, Dec. 23, '28
——and **GOSSELIN,** Signification de l'amaurose en tant que symptôme d'éclampsie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28
BROUHA, A.: See **FREDERICQ, H., jt. auth.**
BROUHA, L., Contribution à l'étude de la placentation. Sur la production des déciduomes en cas de corps jaunes persistants, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 771-775, Nov. '28
——and **SIMONNET, H.,** Le rôle endocrinien du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse. État actuel de la question et recherches expérimentales, Liége méd. **21:** 1483-1508, Oct. 28, '28
Recherches expérimentales sur les rapports entre le lobe glandulaire de l'hypophyse et le tractus génital femelle, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 766-771, Nov. '28

BROUHA, L.—Continued
Déterminisme expérimental de la mobilisation de la symphyse pubienne chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1769-1771, Dec. 14, '28
Etat fonctionnel du muscle utérin au cours de la pseudo-gestation chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924-1926, Jan. 4, '29
Conditions endocriniennes de la formation des déciduomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1926-1928, Jan. 4, '29
——**HINGLAIS, H., and SIMONNET, H.,** A propos d'un nouveau test hormonal de la gestation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1384-1386, Nov. 9, '28
BROUN, D., Action narcotique des acides alcoyléthyl-barbituriques sur les poissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1792-1794, Dec. 14, '28
——**and GARCIA, F.,** Sur l'action hypnotique de l'acide hexyléthylbarbiturique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1852-1853, Dec. 21, '28
BROUN, G. O., Test for mechanical fragility of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 733-734, May '29
BROUWER, B., Über die zentrifugale Beeinflussung von zentripetalen Systemen im Zentralnervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 9-21, '28
Two cases of glioma of brain, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5858, Nov. 24, '28
BROUWER, J. E.: See BIJLSMA, U. G., jt. auth.
BROUWER, JAN WILLEM: See Obituaries
BROW, G. R., Heart in typhoid fever, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 606-608, June '29
BROWDER, J., Cervical salivary gland, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 234-237, Feb. '29
Osteoma of frontal sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 297-306, March '29
Paronychia and felons, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 535-537, April '29
BROWN, A., Infant feeding, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 35-36, Jan. '29
Seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine and its effect on resistance to disease, Dental Cosmos **71:** 225-229, March '29
——**See TISDALL, F. F., jt. auth.**
BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati), Subconjunctival injections of atropin and adrenalin in iridocyclitis, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 118-119, Feb. '29
BROWN, A. L. (Winchester), New concept for prevention of gallstones, Physical Therap. **47:** 278-286, May '29
BROWN, C. F., Absence of pulse; case of absence of pulse in both axillary, radial and carotid arteries, while normal in femorals and dorsalis pedis arteries, China M.J. **43:** 269-274, March '29
Imperforate anus, China M.J. **43:** 274-277, March '29
BROWN, C. P.: See BROWN, W. L. (El Paso), jt. auth.
BROWN, C. R., and HATCH, M. H., Orientation and "fright" reactions of whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae), J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 159-189, April '29
BROWN, D., and WOODMANSEY, A., Excretion of constituent ions of sulphur water in fæces, urine and sweat, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Balneol.& Climatol.) **22:** 1-14, Feb. '29
BROWN, E. G., Undulant fever, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 9-15, Jan. '29
BROWN, F. H., Control of rabies in Indiana, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 178-182, Jan. '29
BROWN, F. R., Study of urinary analysis: made by chemists of New England Mutual Life Insurance Company during years 1903-1921, inclusive, with some suggestions for future, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 343-382, '28
BROWN, G., Variations in blood urea content, Brit.M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
BROWN, G. E., Abnormal arteriovenous communications; diagnosed from oxygen content of blood of regional veins, Arch.Surg. **18:** 807-810, March '29
——**See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
BROWN, G. T., Perennial hay-fever due to parrot feathers, J.A.M.A. **92:** 465, Feb. 9, '29
BROWN, H., and KOLMER, J. A., Relation of arsenicals to glutathione content of animal tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 417-424, April '29
——**See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**and RAMSDELL, S. G.,** Blood calcium distribution in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 705-709, May '29
BROWN, H. C., and BROOM, J. C., Simple microcataphoresis cell, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 61-66, Feb. '29
——**See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. P., JR., Perforation of peptic ulcer; observation of 100 cases at Pennsylvania and Presbyterian Hospitals, Ann.Surg. **89:** 209-217, Feb. '29
Intestinal obstruction due to hernia in duodenojejunal fossa, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 425-426, March '29
BROWN, HORACE MANCHESTER: See Obituaries
BROWN, ISRAEL
—address on presenting portrait of Dr. Israel Brown (as gift from Miss Rachel Brown) to Norfolk County Medical Society, [N. T. Green] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 194-197, June '29
BROWN, J. B. (Columbus), and RAWLINS, A. L., Effect of feeding whale oil on depot fat of white rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 704-705, May '29
BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis): See BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. F., Methods of Kurt Lewin in psychology of action and affection, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 200-221, May '29
BROWN, J. H.: See HARRIS, J. W., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. M., Sinusitis in children, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin & Otol.Soc. **34:** 453-457, '28
BROWN, J. N. E., Maternal mortality, Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 56-60, Feb. '29
BROWN, J. W., Psycho-analysis and design in plastic arts, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 5-28, Jan. '29
BROWN, JOHN
—John Brown on medical education, [J. R. Head] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1562-1569, April '29
BROWN, L., Tuberculosis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1281, Dec. '28
BROWN, L. A.: See BANTA, A. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, L. M., Essential hypertension, J.Nat.M.A. **21:** 1-4, Jan.-March '29
BROWN, L. T.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. J., Lævulose test in rheumatic and choreic children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 76-82, April '29
BROWN, O. H., Food sensitization and its treatment, Southwestern Med. **13:** 210-220, May '29
BROWN, P. K., Tuberculosis in general hospital, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 459-464, '28
Angina pectoris and allied conditions; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 179-183, March '29
BROWN, P. R., Abscesses in region of rectum, J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 121-122, April '29
BROWN, P. W., Diverticula of colon and sigmoid, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1629-1637, May '29
BROWN, R. (Chicago): See GOLDBERG, B., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. (Santa Barbara), Menace to medicine, California & West.Med. **30:** 73-77, Feb. '29
BROWN, R. A., Non-specific therapy in gonococcal infection, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 90-93, April '29
BROWN, R. C., Excision of diverticulum of urinary bladder, M.J.Australia **1:** 487-488, April 13, '29
BROWN, R. G., Treatment of cancer of lip by radium needles, M.J.Australia **1:** 421-423, March 30, '29
BROWN, R. K. L., and LAIDLEY, J. W. S., Some observations on microscopical anatomy of kidney, J.Urol. **21:** 259-274, Feb. '29
——**See CRAIG, R. G., jt. auth.**
BROWN, S., Diagnosis and treatment of intra-thoracic tumors by x-ray, J.Med. **10:** 112-116, May '29
BROWN, S., JR., Why men fail and become dependent, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 147-155, April '29
BROWN, S. A., Dietetics in old age, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 343-349, March '29
BROWN, SANGER: See Obituaries
BROWN, T. R., Digestive problems in old age, Internat. Clin. **4:** 33-55, Dec. '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 117, Jan. '29
BROWN, W., Mental analysis, Scientia **45:** 241-250, '29
Psychotherapy, Century Mag. **118:** 1-12, May '29
BROWN, W. (Falkirk), Dick test in scarlet fever, Brit. M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 5, '29
BROWN, W. H., Laboratory research in syphilis, Ven. Dis. Inform. **9:** 532-535, Dec. '28
Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of light environment on normal rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 103-126, Jan. '29
BROWN, W. L. (El Paso), and BROWN, C. P., Surgery in cancer of breast, Southwestern Med. **13:** 222-223, May '29
BROWN, W. L. (London), British Medical Association lecture on some modern aspects of nephritis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 797-800, May 4, '29
BROWN TUMOR: See Osteitis fibrosa
BROWNE, F. J., and DODDS, G. H., Further experimental observations on ætiology of accidental hæmorrhage and placental infarction, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 661-692, '28
BROWNE, H. S., Extravasation of urine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 123-125, April '29
BROWNE, T. G., Postural conditions in childhood and their treatment, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect. Dis.Soc., pp. 82-85, '27
BROWNELL, H. C., Mental make-up as related to susceptibility to illness, Am.Med. **24:** 99-102, Feb. '29
BROWNELL, K. A.: See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
BROWNING, E., Minerals and metabolism, Am.Med. **23:** 803-806, Nov. '28
BROWNING, W., Medical men as early American geologists, M.Life **36:** 137-144, Feb. '29

BROWNING, W. H.: See **LLOYD, T. P., jt. auth.**
BRUBAKER, E. H., Hyperthyroidism due to focal infection; case report, Indianapolis M.J. **31:** 349, Dec. '28
BRUCE, A. N., Lymphogenous infection of central nervous system, with review of malarial therapy, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 111-132, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
BRUCE, H. A., Value of rectal tube in operations for acute abdominal conditions, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 266, '28
Treatment of cancer, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 136-151, May '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 469-476, May '29
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCH, R.: See **SCHILLING, V., jt. auth.**
BRUCHANSKI, N., Die psychischen Reaktionen auf das Erdbeben in der Krim, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 423-441, '28
von **BRUCHHAUSEN, F., and BERSCH, H. W.,** Zur Konstitution des Kantharidins. Eine eigenartige Zerfallsreaktion des Kantharidins; vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 697-702, Dec. '28
BRUCHMANN, C. A., and STABILE de NUCCI, L., Enterocolitis disenteriformes graves en la infancia observadas en la ciudad de Santiago de Estero, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 77-88, Feb. '29; also, Semana méd. **1:** 514-519, Feb. 28, '29
——See di **LULLO, O., jt. auth.**
BRUCK, C., Mikrostomie infolge Cheilitis interstitialis luetica, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1286-1288, Sept. 15, '28
Ist die Wassermannsche Reaktion als Standardmethode an Kliniken und grösseren Krankenhäusern entbehrlich? Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Margarete Stern und Toni Frank, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2060-2061, Oct. 21, '28
Nervenschädigung und Ekzem. Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Ekzempathogenese, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 7-13, Dec. '28
Beitrag zur internen Behandlung der Ekzeme, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 262-266, Feb. 23, '29
BRUCK, F., Semmelweis. Zur Erinnerung an seine Entdeckung vor 80 Jahren, Med.Klin. **24:** 1612-1613, Oct. 12, '28
BRUCK, W., Rudolf Weiser, 1859-1928, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 967, Oct. '28
BRUCK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BRUCKNER, Z., Treatment of serpiginous ulcer of cornea by puncture of anterior chamber and hypotony, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1250; 1317, '28
Sympathetic ophthalmia in syphilitic patient after perforation of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 936; 941; 976, '28
Case of vitreous laminae of choroid, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1568-1570, Nov. 9, '28
Contribution à la connaissance des conditions d'immunité de l'œil; influence de l'hypotension oculaire sur la quantité d'hémolysines existant dans la cornée (dans l'humeur aqueuse et le corps vitré) chez les lapins normaux et immunisés, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 106-130, Feb. '29
BRÜCKE, E. T., Fortschritte in der Erkenntnis des vegetativen Nervensystems, (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 923-931, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 923-931, Nov. 9, '28
von **BRÜCKE, H.,** Über idiopathische Hypertrophie der Speiseröhre, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 880-893, '29
BRUECKNER, A. L.: See **BARNES, M. F., jt. auth.**
BRÜCKNER, H., Über eine verbesserte Apparatur zur Dosierung von Gasen und Dämpfen im „dynamischen" Inhalationsversuch (Zur Methodik der Gewerbehygiene), Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 16-26, '29
BRÜDA, B. E., Zum Krebsproblem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 166, Feb. 7, '29
BRÜGGEMANN, A., Ueber die Rekurrenslähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1674-1676, Oct. 5, '28
Ernst Leutert, 1862-1928, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** vii-lx, March '29
BRÜGGEMANN, F., Leukanämisches Blutbild im Wochenbett mit Ausgang in Heilung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1796-1798, Oct. 26, '28
BRÜHL, G., Zum 80. Geburtstage von Arthur Hartmann, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 30, Jan. 4, '29
BRÜHL, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage der CO_2-Bindungsfähigkeit des Blutes im Fieber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 525-537, '28
BRÜHL, R., Dermoidale und epidermoidale Zystchen und endometrioide Bildungen im Ovarium, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 166-173, '28
Das Verhalten der Schilddrüse in der Schwangerschaft und die Reaktion nach Reid Hunt, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 254-255, Feb. 5, '29
BRÜNING, A., and KRAFT, B., Ein Fall von akuter Bleivergiftung mit tödlichem Ausgang, Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 501-504, Oct. '28
BRÜNING, F., Ueber die Transplantation der Papilla Vateri bei ausgedehnten Magen-Duodenum-Resektionen, Chirurg **1:** 81-83, Nov. 20, '28
BRÜNING, H., Über die Frühsterblichkeit der Säuglinge in Mecklenburg-Schwerin in der Zeit vor und nach dem Kriege. (1901-1905 und 1921-1925), Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 1-8, Dec. 28, '28
——**and JOSEPHY, E.,** Ueber Säuglingssterblichkeit in Rostock, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 141-152, April '28
——**and MAHLO, E.,** Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frühsterblichkeit der mecklenburgischen Säuglinge vor und nach dem Kriege, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 122-140, Jan. 25, '29
BRÜNINGS, Ueber die „Breslauer Hörkapsel" und das allgemeine Prinzip der Hörverbesserung durch Aenderungen der Luftkopplung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 301-313, Sept. 25, '28
BRÜTT, H., Zur Frage des Keimgehalts der Leber beim gesunden und kranken Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1806-1808, Sept. 16, '28
BRUG, S. L., ELSHOUT, J. M., and others, Report on outbreak of scarlatina on steamship *Insulinde*, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6307-6336, Dec. 22, '28
BRUGEAS, Grossesse tubaire opérée au onzième mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 429-431, March 23, '29
BRUGGEMANN, A., and HENS, E., Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Kehlkopfes, der Trachea und des Oesophagus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der direkten Untersuchungsmethoden der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Internat.Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. **30:** 93-104, 1928-1929
BRUGGER, C., Zur Frage einer Belastungsstatistik der Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **118:** 459-488, '29
BRUGGER, J., Prolaps des Bichat'schen Fettpolsters nach Verletzung der Wangenschleimhaut, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **212:** 398-400, '28
BRUGI, A., La sindrome motrice alterna di Millard-Gubler. (Considerazioni generali ed illustrazione di un caso clinico), Pensiero med. **17:** 573-587, Sept. 15, '28
La glicemia nella infezione melitense, Riforma med. **44:** 1305-1308, Oct. 8, '28
BRUGSCH, T., Die Stellung der Medizin in der Universitas litterarum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1789-1793, Oct. 26, '28
Der Arzt als Patient, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 27-29, Jan. 4, '29
BRUHNKE, Ueber die Statik der Lederhaut des Pferdehufes, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 401-404, Nov. '28
BRUHNKE, J., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Strahlfäule, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 55-58, Jan. 26, '29
BRUHNS, C., Zur Kenntnis der Dermatomyome, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1344-1346, Sept. 29, '28
de **BRUIN, M.,** Strange affection of lower extremities in infant (swelling of limbs probably due to subperiosteal hemorrhages), Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 376-386, '28
Über das Babinskische Phänomen und über verwandte Reflexe im jüngsten Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. **8:** 277-314, '28
BRUKHONENKO, S., and TCHETCHOULINE, S., La survivance du système nerveux central dans des conditions artificielles, Presse méd. **37:** 183-184, Feb. 6, '29
BRULL, L., Réalisation de l'ultrafiltration in vivo, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1605-1607, Nov. 23, '28
L'ultrafiltrat in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1607-1608, Nov. 23, '28
BRUMFIELD, T. F., Five unusual cases of peritonitis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 891-893, March '29
——See **MARSHALL, H. T., jt. auth.**
BRUMLIK, J., Pulmonary arteriosclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 41-47, Jan. 11, '29
BRUMPT, E., Identité des genres Grahamella Brumpt 1911 et Bartonella Strong, Tyzzer, Brues, Sellards et Gastiaburu 1915, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1079-1081, Dec. 3, '28
Longévité d'Anaplasma marginale et de Theileria mutans (- T. annulata-dispar?), d'origine tunisienne, dans le sang d'une vache, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 55, Jan. 1, '29
Splénectomie et infections parasitaires, J.Egyptian M.A. **12:** 31-37, March '29
BRUN, Quelques réflexions sur la rachianesthésie d'après 6147 observations, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 792-795, Sept. '27
——**and CORTESI,** A propos des accidents consécutifs aux injections intra-utérines de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **55:** 134, Feb. 2, '29

BRUN, A., Therapeutics of metal salts, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1225, Nov. 8, '28
BRUN, C.: See COYON, AMAND, jt. auth.
BRUNA, L., Il sistema ganglionare linfatico nell'ispezione delle carni da macello, Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 6; 23; 45; 67; 89, '29
Le tossoinfezioni, Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 199; 221; 243; 265, '29
BRUNDAGE, D. K., Sickness among industrial employees; frequency of disability lasting longer than one week from important causes among 165,000 persons in industry in 1927, and summary of morbidity experience from 1920 to 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 387-403, Feb. 22, '29
BRUNDAGE, PHILIP EDWIN: See Obituaries
BRUNEAU de LABORIE: See DUMERY, jt. auth.
BRUNEL, A.: See FOSSE, R., jt. auth.
BRUNELLI, B., Sul valore delle sieroreazioni nel cancro, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 542-547, April 14, '29
BRUNET, W. M., Venereal disease prevalence in City of New York; Richmond County (Staten Island), Long Island M.J. **23:** 87-94, Feb. '29
Social worker's part in social hygiene program, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **19:** 215-218, March '29
Venereal disease prevalence in City of New York; Kings County (Brooklyn), Long Island M.J. **23:** 158-172, March '29
Venereal disease prevalence in city of New York; Bronx County, Long Island M.J. **23:** 229-239, April '29
Venereal disease prevalence in City of New York; Queens County (Long Island), Long Island M.J. **23:** 296-306, May '29
BRUNETTI: See PICCARDI, G., jt. auth.
BRUNETTI, F., Azione della vitamina antirachitica sul sistema nervoso vegetativo dei lattanti, messa in evidenza con 1 saggi farmacodinamici, Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 670-676, Dec. '28
Considerazioni sulla cura chirurgica del cancro laringeo, Valsalva **5:** 20-32, Jan. '29
BRUNI, A., Contributo alle lesioni infortunistiche dello scheletro della mano, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **15:** 27-41, Dec. '28
BRUNI, G., Moderne vedute sul ricambio materiale ed energetico: recenti acquisizioni nell'ambito della diagnostica e della terapia, Osp.maggiore **16:** 44; 97; 148; 191; 221, '28
BRUNI, R.: See FORTI, C., jt. auth.
BRUNIUS, E., and PROFFE, S., Über die Darstellung eines am enzymatischen Abbau Glucose-Milchsäure im Muskel beteiligten Stoffes (Aktivator nach Meyerhof), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 164-168, '28
BRUNN, H. B., Surgical principles underlying one-stage lobectomy, Arch.Surg. **18:** 490-515, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
——and FAULKNER, W. B., JR., Bronchiectasis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 191-200, Feb. '29; also, Nat. Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 168, '28
——and HARRIS, F. I., Intestinal obstruction relieved by spinal anesthesia; report of case, California & West. Med. **30:** 257-259, April '29
von BRUNN, W., Johann Friedrich Dieffenbach, 1792-1847, Chirurg **1:** 315-318, Feb. 15, '29
BRUNNER, A., Erfahrungen über die Bleibehandlung des Karzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 253-255, March 2, '29
BRUNNER, H. (Küblis), Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mikrokokken des menschlichen Mundspeichels, Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahn. **38:** 173-193, March '28
BRUNNER, H. (Vienna), Ueber die Bedeutung der labyrinthären Uebererregbarkeit für die Diagnose von Hirnkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1396-1400, Oct. 4, '28
Clinical significance of spontaneous nystagmus, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 1-11, Jan. '29
Beiträge zur Pathologie der Gaumentonsille; ueber Ablagerung von eisenfreiem und eisenhaltigem Pigmente in der Gaumentonsille, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 141-172, Feb. '29
——and URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Zur Kenntnis der hereditärdegenerativen Taubstummheit, Arch.f.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 43-72, Jan. '29
BRUNNER, T., Assistentenmangel trotz Aerzteüberflusses. Ein Plan zur Abhilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1686-1688, Sept. 28, '28
BRUNO, A. A., Hiperglobulia despues de la esplenectomia en animales en periodo del crecimiento, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 732-736, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1766-1767, Dec. 20, '28
Hiperglobulia en la apnea voluntaria, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 463-465, Oct. '28
Reacción leucocitaria y cloremia durante la digestión, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 173-185, March '29
——See VIALE, G., jt. auth.
BRUNO, D., Cura di calcio nelle malattie oculari da rachitismo e scrofolosi, Rassegna de clin.,terap.e sc. aff. **28:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
Il "Trjod" nelle malattie luetiche oculari, Gior.di ocul. **10:** 17-20, Feb. '29
BRUNS, H.: See WILLFÜHR, jt. auth.
BRUNSTING, L. A., Color of skin as analyzed by spectrophotometric methods, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 110-112, April 3, '29
Treatment of visceral syphilis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 124-127, April 17, '29
BRUNSWICK, R. M., Die Analyse eines Eifersuchtswahnes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 458-507, '28
Ein Nachtrag zu Freuds „Geschichte einer infantilen Neurose," Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 1-43, '29
BRUNSWIK, E., Zur Entwicklung der Albedowahrnehmung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 40-115, Dec. '28
BRUNTON, C. E., Nervous regulation of respiration; response of human subject to interruption of air supply, J.Physiol. **67:** 191-198, March '29
BRUSH, N. H., Psychæsthenic reaction, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 565-571, Nov. '28
Practitioner and the diagnosis of general paresis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 157-159, April '29
BRUSSET: See WOLFF, jt. auth.
BRUSSILOWSKI, L., Beeinflussung der neuropsychischen Sphäre durch das Erdbeben in der Krim 1927, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 442-470, '28
BRUSSIN-RIECKENBERG REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
BRUSTEIN, S., Unsere Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der Phototherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 39-43, Dec. 4, '28
BRUSTMANN, M., and HOSKE, H., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie des Uebertrainings, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1834-1835, Oct. 26, '28
BRUUSGAARD, E., Later examination of syphilitic patients treated by non-specific methods, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1222-1245, Dec. '28
de BRUYNE, M. F., Hot-air chamber with natural air circulation heated with gas, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4710-4716, Sept. 22, '28
BRUYNOGHE, R., and DUBOIS, A., Au sujet des diverses espèces de spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 733-745, '28
Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité dans la fièvre récurrente, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 441-469, Feb. '29
BRUZAU, M., Sur la distribution spatiale du rayonnement gamma du radium dans les milieux dispersifs légers, Ann.de phys. **11:** 5-140, Jan. '29
BRUZAUD-GRILLE, Nouveau cas de canule à trachéotomie extraite de la bronche droite, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1080, Nov. '28
BRUZZI, B., Un caso di tetano in seguito a tonsillite. (Nota clinica), Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 740-742, '28
Laringostenosi acuta da ascaridi. (Nota clinica), Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 683-686, Nov. '28
BRYAN, A. H., Canine distemper a danger to children, Vet.Med. **23:** 496, Nov. '28
Dystokia in bitches, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 100-103, Dec. '28
BRYAN, A. W., Hyperthyroidism and glycosuria; relationship, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 54-59, Feb. '29
BRYAN, J. H., Abscess of brain of otitic origin, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **18:** 276-291, '28
BRYAN, R. C., Sarcoma of bladder; report of case, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 211-226, '28; also, J. Urol. **21:** 695-710, June '29
BRYAN, W. A., Cholecystitis, South.M.J. **22:** 64-69, Jan. '29
BRYAN, W. J., Bronchiectasis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 275-277, June '29
BRYANT, A. G., Unnecessary waste in education of hard-of-hearing, M.Woman's J. **36:** 90-92, April '29
BRZEZICKI, E., Der Parkinsonismus symptomaticus; zur Frage des Parkinsonismus postapoplecticus, Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 198-228, Aug. 15, '28
BUADZE, S.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
BUBIS, J. L., Report on 76 cases of ectopic gestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 74-78, Jan. '29
Ten years' experience with gynoplastic repair of old lacerations during lying-in period, with report of 1019 cases, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 109-112, Feb. '29
BUBLITSCHENKO, L., Die Fibromyome im Puerperium, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 257-268, March '29
BUBNOVA, M. M., Cardiovascular disorders in scarlet fever, Pediatriya **12:** 401-416, '28
BUBO
—chancroid, buboes, inguinal lymphogranuloma and climatic buboes, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4526-4536, Sept. 15, '28
climatic, identity of climatic bubo and of lymphogranuloma inguinale as shown by antigen skin reaction, [E. Hermans] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2436-2437, Dec. 16, '28
—inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, climatic buboes and buboes from soft chancre, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3739-3741, July 28, '28

BUBO—Continued
venereal, biologic treatments: autohemotherapy, proteinotherapy, pyretotherapy, specific vaccination, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 753-757, July '28
—difficulties in treatment, [L. Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 742, July '28
—experiments on constant presence of Ducrey's streptobacilli, [P. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 744-748, July '28
—inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, climatic buboes and buboes from soft chancre, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3739-3741, July 28, '28
—local treatment, [G. Petges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 765, July '28
—reinjection of patient's own blood, [E. A. Burmeister] Med.Klin. **24:** 2011-2012, Dec. 28, '28
—treatment by injections of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [C. Laurent] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 772-775, July '28
—treatment by injections of milk, [J. Margarot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 766, July '28
—value of radiotherapy, [Lassueur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 768, July '28

BUC, E., and REUMAUX, L., Pachypleurite au cours pneumothorax artificiel et traitement de la symphyse pleurale, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 125-128, Feb. '29

BUCCELLI, A., Sul comportamento del liquido cerebrospinale nelle flogosi auricolari, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 525-529, Sept. '28
Il sonno conseguente all'adenotomia. (Nota preventiva), Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 434-436, Sept.-Oct. '28
Le modificazioni delle fosse nasali nella avitaminosi beri-berica sperimentale, Valsalva **5:** 223-229, April '29

BUCCIANTE, L., Influenza di temperature molto basse su mitosi di culture, "in vitro." Formazione di cellule binucleate, Protoplasma **5:** 142-157, Oct. '28
——See **LEVI, G., jt. auth.**
——and **MASPES, P. E.,** Di un aspetto transitorio del parenchima tiroideo dei mammiferi e dell'uomo nello stadio prefollicolare, Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 38-42, Feb. 28, '29

BUCCIARDI, G., L'azione del solfo colloidale (sulfosolo) sul valore glicemico di animali da esperimento e dell'uomo in condizioni normali, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **46:** 90; 97, '28
Sul meccanismo glicoregolatore, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 537-585, Oct.-Dec. '28
L'azione del solfo colloidale (Sulfosolo) sul valore glicemico nell'uomo sano e nell'uomo diabetico, Riforma med. **45:** 110-114, Jan. 26, '29
——See **BISCEGLIE, V., jt. auth.**

BUCHANAN, D. N., Meskalinrausch, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 67-88, May '29

BUCHANAN, E. B., and MEGRAIL, E., Two outbreaks of food poisoning probably due to B. cloacae, J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 235-242, March '29

BUCHANAN, G., Therapeutic uses of bacterial filtrates, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 37-39, Jan. 26, '29

BUCHANAN, R. A., Encephalitis following small-pox vaccination, Journal-Lancet **49:** 155-156, April 1, '29

BUCHANAN, R. E.: See FULMER, E. I., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, J. W., Relation between embryo volume and susceptibility of Amblystoma punctatum embryos to potassium cyanide, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 125-147, Jan. '29

BUCHER, C. S., and FUNK, R. S., Preliminary report of some of the biological effects of x-ray, Illinois M.J. **55:** 362-366, May '29

BUCHET, S., La concrescence congénitale n'est pas une vue de l'esprit, Bull.Soc.botan.de France **4:** 733-750, '28

BUCHHOLZ, B., Über den Jodgehalt menschlicher Organe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 188-197, '28
——See **STURM, A., jt. auth.**

BUCHHOLZ, K., Beschaffung von Spendern zur Bluttransfusion, Med.Welt. **2:** 1584, Oct. 20, '28

BUCHMANN, M., Tutocain bei Skorpionenstichen, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 612, Dec. '28

BUCHMANN, W., Ueber einige physiologische Probleme der Verdauung bei Insekten, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **20:** 177-182, Nov. '28
Die Giftigkeit der Haare von Lepidopteren-Raupen, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 203-207, Dec. '28
Zur Ernährungsphysiologie normaler und hungernder Pyrausta-Raupen; ueber die Zellveränderungen im Mitteldarm während der Sekretion, Zool.Anz. **79:** 223-243, Dec. 1, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Pyrethrumpulvern auf die Muscidenbrut, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt. u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 14, Jan.; 37, Feb. '29
Untersuchungen über die physiologische Wirkung von Pyrethrum-Insektenpulver auf Fliegenlarven, Ztschr. f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 72-76, March '29

BUCHOLZ, C. H.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.

BUCICA, I., and CLIZA, S., Surgical treatment of suppurative phlebitis of jugular vein in horse, Rev.san. mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 426-430, Nov.-Dec. '28

de BUCK, A., SCHOUTE, E., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Studien über Anophelismus ohne Malaria in der Umgebung Amsterdams, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 251-284, Nov. 7, '28

BUCK, R. C., Diagnosis of bronchiectasis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 114-115, Feb. '29

BUCK, T. C., JR.: See EWING, C. L., jt. auth.

BUCKLAND, F.: See ELTON, C., jt. auth.

BUCKLEY, C. W., Spa in treatment of industrial rheumatism, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 239-242, March '29
——and others, Discussion on chronic rheumatism of joints; its radiological diagnosis and electro-therapeutic treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 29-36, May '29

BUCKLEY, E., Anesthesia for crippled children, California & West.Med. **30:** 41-43, Jan. '29; also, Anesthesia at San Francisco unit of Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 126-128, March-April '29

BUCKLEY, J. P., Pulpless tooth, its pathology and conservation; new method and technic of filling root canals, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 44-61, Jan. '29

BUCKLEY, O. B.: See LAWRENCE, R. D., jt. auth.

BUCKLEY, W., Milk problems, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 346-349, Dec. '28

BUCKMAN, L. T., Lewis H. Taylor, M.D., 1850-1928, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 509-511, April '29

BUCKMASTER, C. G., Medical diathermy, Physical Therap. **47:** 286-289, May '29

BUCKSTEIN, J., Huge, idiopathic dilatation of colon in adult, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 214, Feb. 20, '29

BUCQUOY: See BEZANÇON, jt. auth.

BUCURA, C., Gonokokkenvakzinetherapie, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 31-37, '29
Richtlinien zur Behandlung des weiblichen Trippers und seiner Folgen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1468-1469, Oct. 18, '28
Zur Operation entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1530-1531, Nov. 1, '28
Zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1677-1678, Dec. 6, '28 [Reply to Fellner, **42:** 113, Jan. 24, '29]

BUCY, P. C., and MUNCIE, W. S., Neuroepithelioma of cerebellum, Am.J.Path. **5:** 157-170, March '29
——See **BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**

BUDAY, L., Bestimmung der Chloride im Harn und im Blut mit Hilfe der Leitfähigkeitstitration, Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 166-175, '28

BUDD, S. W., Treatment of malignant diseases of oral cavity, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 115-118, May '29
——and **WILLIAMS, C.,** Tuberculosis of thyroid gland; report of cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1741-1744, May 25, '29

BUDDE, W., Über ein Ulcusrecidiv nach Magenresektion (Billroth I), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 600-609, '28
——and **CROME, W.,** Zur chirurgischen Indikationsstellung bei Enzephalo-Meningitis mit umschriebenen Rindenreizkrämpfen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 64-71, Aug. '28

BUDULS, H., Das Irrenwesen in Lettland, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **89:** 410-412, Dec. 31, '28

von BÜBEN, I., Über die Resultate der Strahlenbehandlung des Pruritus vulvae, Strahlentherapie **30:** 385-390, '28
Elephantiasis vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2466-2468, Sept. 22, '28
Die Radiumtherapie des Vulvacarcinoms, Strahlentherapie **31:** 713-719, '29

BÜCHLMANN, E., Uterine Erkrankungen bei Jungrindern, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 167-170, March 1, '29

BÜCHNER, F., and KNÖTZKE, F., Ueber akute peptische Duodenitis. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom peptischen Geschwür, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 496-511, Oct. 5, '28
——SIEBERT, P., and **MOLLOY, P. J.,** Ueber experimentell erzeugte akute peptische Geschwüre des Rattenvormagens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 391-425, Dec. 17, '28

BÜCKLERS, M., Experimentelle und histologische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von hochkonzentriertem Ultraviolett auf das Kaninchenauge, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 73-86, '28
Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen der senilen und der myopischen circumpapillären Aderhautatrophie. Unter Beifügung eines Falles von hochgradiger Anisometropie, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 243-283, '28

BÜHRIG, W., Zur Geschichte der Graphologie, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **4:** 219-233, Nov. '28

von BÜLOW, T., Le contrôle du plan au Costa Rica, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 667-676, '28

von BÜLOW, T.—Continued
Tuberculose latente réactivée par le passage des larves d'ankylostomes à travers le parenchyme pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 26-30, '29
BÜNGELER, W., Beiträge zur Herkunft der polymorphkernigen Leukocyten; Entzündungsversuche unter dem Einflusse der Verteilungsleukocytose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 117-149, '28
——**See MACCHIARULO, O., jt. auth.**
——**and WALD, A., Beiträge zur Herkunft der polymorphkernigen Leukocyten; die Bedeutung der Kupfferschen Sternzellen bei der Entzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270:** 150-178, '28
BUENO de ANDRADA, M., Contribuição da psychologia ao estudo das doenças mentaes, Folha med. **10:** 73-79, March 5, '29
BÜRGER, H., and MAYER-GROSS, W., Über Zwangssymptome bei Encephalitis lethargica und über die Struktur der Zwangserscheinungen überhaupt, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 645-686, '28
——**and KAILA, M.,** Der Fall Meunier. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Verflechtung organischer und psychogener Symptome, Nervenarzt **2:** 212-223, April '15, '29
——**and STRAUSS, A., Motorische Untersuchungen bei progressiver Paralyse. (Beitrag zur Frage der striären Störungen bei frischen Paralysen), Arch.f.** Psychiat. **85:** 404-424, '28; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 151-154, '28
BUERGER, L., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; experimental reproduction of lesions, Arch.Path. 7: 381-390, March '29
BÜRGER, M., and SCHLOMKA, G., Beiträge zur physiologischen Chemie des Alterns der Gewebe; Untersuchungen an der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 105-116, '28
Ergebnisse und Bedeutung chemischer Gewebsuntersuchungen für die Alternsforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1944-1952, Oct. 7, '28
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, Zum Scharlachproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 388-390, Feb. 26, '29 [Comment on Friedemann's article]
BÜRGERS, T. J., Über die Wirkung des spezifischen Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittels nach R. Arima und K. Aoyama im Tierversuch. Bemerkung zu der Entgegnung des Prof. Dr. R. Arima, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 518, '29
BÜRGI, E., and GORDONOFF, T., Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Tonisierung des Herzens, Med.Klin. 24: 1443-1445, Sept. 14, '28
Über die kombinierte Anwendung der Digitalispräparate mit den campherähnlich wirkenden Substanzen Coramin, Cardiazol und Hexeton, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2098-2099, Oct. 28, '28
BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Ueber das durchgebrochene Magen- und Zwölffinger-darmgeschwür, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 453-454, March 15, '29
BUERSCHAPER, Die innere Tatseite beim Glücksspiel mit Geldspielautomaten, Arch.f.Kriminol. 83: 228-233, Nov. '28
BÜSING, H., Ergebnisse systematischer schulärztlicher Untersuchungen an den Kieler Berufsschulen für männliche Jugendliche, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 3: 444-456, Sept. '28
BÜTTNER, H. E., Die Kontraktion der Extremitätenmuskulatur beim Herzkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 601-602, March 26, '29
——**and HEIMBRECHT, B.,** Über den Einfluss des Sympathicus auf den Verkürzungsrückstand des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 93-103, '28
BUFALINI, M., Il ganglio metacarpo-falangico, Chir.d.org. di movimento 13: 29-38, Oct. '28
La stasi intestinale cronica e suo trattamento chirurgico, Clin.chir. **31:** 1082-1144, Oct. '28
——**and MIROLLI, A.,** Ipertrofia ed iperplasia della tunica muscolare dell'intestino a monte di segmenti stenotici. (Studio critico, anatomo-patologico, clinico, sperimentale), Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 589-633, '28
Sulla sintomatologia dell'ulcera della piccola curva, Riforma med. **45:** 220-223, Feb. 16, '29
BUFANO, M., Il comportamento della aminoacidemia dopo iniezione endovenosa di glicocolla nei vari stati funzionali del fegato, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 799, Sept. 30, '28; 851, Oct. 15, '28
Le basi sperimentali della terapia calcica, Clin.med.ital. **59:** 509-529, Nov.-Dec. '28
BUFE, E., Ueber ein einfaches System der ärztlichen Aufzeichnungen in der offenen Fürsorge, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 555-557, Dec. 1, '28
BUFFERS
See also Blood, reaction
—**curd and buffer in infant feeding, [J. Brennemann]** J.A.M.A. **92:** 364-366, Feb. 2, '29
BUFFERS—Continued
—**intracellular hydrion concentration studies; buffer action of cytoplasm of Amoeba dubia and its use in measuring *p*H, [H. Pollack]** Biol.Bull. **55:** 383-385, Nov. '28
—of potato tuber, [C. T. Ingold] Protoplasma **6:** 51-69, Feb. '29
—salt error of indicators due to standard alkaline buffers themselves, [J. W. McBain, M. E. Laing & O. E. Clark] J.General Physiol. **12:** 695-710, May '29
de BUFFON, (Georges Louis Leclerc)
—**description of skull of Buffon found in vault of manorial chapel at Montbard, [G. Variot]** Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 2-5, '28
BUFORD, R. K., Clinical and pathological study of goiter, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 343-351, June '29
BUGAEW, I., Ueber das Pharyngomandibulare der Knorpelganoiden, Anat.Anz. **67:** 98-110, March 30, '29
BUGAISKY, J. P., Einige Fälle von Narkolepsie in einer Familie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 151-166, '28
BUGBEE, H. G., Leiomyoma of kidney; report of case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 1-7, '28; **also, J.** Urol. **21:** 363-369, March '29
Leukoplakia in diverticulum of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 243-247, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 395-399, March '29
Problems in prostatic surgery, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 143-147, Feb. 6, '29
BUGGE, G., Zur Leberkokzidiose des Schweines, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 139-141, March 1, '29
BUHLER: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
——**See LEPENNETIER, F., jt. auth.**
BUIE, L. A., Anal fissure, S.Clin.North America **9:** 231-244, Feb. '29
BUINEVICIUS, K., Diseases of blood and hematopoietic organs, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 385, 458, '28
BUIS, J., Undulant or Malta fever, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 241-246, June '29
BUIZARD, C., À propos des anévrismes artério-veineux. Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 167, March 2, '28
Transmission héréditaire, pendant plusieurs générations, d'une double main bote cubitale pure, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 711-714, Nov. 2, '28
Les perforations intestinales au cours de la fièvre typhoïde; leur traitement chirurgical, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 135, Feb. 14, '29
BUJANOWSKI, D., Der Bakteriophage im Wasser des Donflusses, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 120-125, Jan. 11, '29
BUKA, A. J., Reconstruction of hip in cases of irreducible dislocations, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 695-700, May '29
BUKSPAN, M. K.: See SOLOMIANNY, B. M., jt. auth.
BULBOCAPNINE
—**manifestations of cortical lesions in catatonic syndrome; similar cataleptic states produced in cat by bulbocapnine injections; clinical study, [H. De Jong** & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 21-31, Jan. '29
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BULGAKOVA, B. V., Origin of monstrosities and their rôle in mythology, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1336-1338, Sept. '28
BULGARELLI, V., Note sopra un caso di ectopia perineale del testicolo, Rinasc.med. **6:** 138, March 15, '29
BULGER, H. A., Gangrene of orbit and nares in diabetes mellitus, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 304-305, June '29
——**See BARR, D. P., jt. auth.**
BULIMIA: See Appetite, disturbances
BULL, C. G., and McKEE, C. M., Respiratory immunity in rabbits; resistance to intranasal infection in absence of demonstrable antibodies, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 490-499, March '29
Sensitization of rabbits to products of pneumococcus resulting from acute infection with this organism, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 666-681, May '29
BULL, F. B., Conditions associated with teeth of children, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 457-463, May 1, '29
BULL, H. O., Studies on conditioned responses in fishes, J.Marine Biol.A.United Kingdom **15:** 485-533, April '28
BULLAR, JOHN FOLLET: See Obituaries
BULLARD, G. A., History of anæsthetics, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 422-425, June '29
BULLEN, S. S., Some observations on natural history of asthma in childhood, New York State J.Med. **29:** 545-549, May 1, '29
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLIARD, H., and GIROUD, A., Peau et glutathion, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 73-88, Jan. '29
BULLITT, J. B., Variations of bones of foot; fusion of talus and navicular, bilateral and congenital, Am.J. Roentgenol. **20:** 548-549, Dec. '28
BULLOCK, E. S., Remarks on tuberculous pleurisy, especially its treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 90-94, Jan. '29

BULLOCK, F., Notes on early history of veterinary surgeon in England, Vet.J. **85:** 145-155, April '29; also, Vet. Rec. **9:** 339-343, April 27, '29; also, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.History Med.) **22:** 17-23, March '29

BULLOCK, F. D., and CURTIS, M. R., Cysticercus carcino-osteochondrosarcoma of rat liver with multiple Cysticercus sarcomata, J.Cancer Research **12:** 326-334, Dec. '28

BULLOWA, J. G. M., Serum treatment and its evaluation in lobar pneumonia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 328-362, April '29

Serum treatment of pneumococcus pneumonias, Brit.M.J. **1:** 943-946, May 25, '29

——**See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**

BULLRICH, R. A., Los complejos extrasistólicos ventriculares alternantes o multiformes; forma severa de extrasistolia ventricular, Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2167-2176, Sept. '28

Bloqueo sino-auricular, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3197-3208, Oct. '28

BULMAN, F., Gelsemiun, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 99-108, March '29

BULMER, E., Hereditary angio-neurotic oedema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 766, April 27, '29

BUMM, R., Ueber Wert und Grenzen der Cholecystographie, Chirurg **1:** 265-270, Feb. 1, '29

BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Apparent disappearance of pulmonary metastasis in case of hypernephroma following nephrectomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 19-25, '28

Present status of prostatic punch operation, Minnesota Med. **12:** 22-24, Jan. '29

Urinary tuberculosis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 161-165, Feb. '29

Present methods and results of treating tumors of bladder, J.Urol. **21:** 371-380, March '29

——**and THOMPSON, G. J.**, Genital tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 681-685, April '29

BUNAU-VARILLA, P., La verdunisation dans la lutte contre la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1005, Nov. 26, '28

BUNAU-VARILLA, P.

—Bunau-Varilla's victory over typhoid; wartime discovery at Verdun, [N. M. Fullerton] Stead's Rev. **66:** 22, Jan. '29

BUNCE, A. H., Clinical consideration of achlorhydria, South.M.J. **22:** 119-123, Feb. '29

Dilution and concentration tests of kidney function, J.M. A.Georgia **18:** 152-155, April '29

——**and DOUGHERTY, M. S.**, Diabetes mellitus in twins, J.A.M.A. **92:** 52-53, Jan. 5, '29

BUNDLE OF HIS: See under Heart

BUNDT, Otto Krohne, —1928, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 1, Jan. 1, '29

BUNGENBERG de JONG, H. G.: See KRUYT, H. R., jt. auth.

BUNKEFLOD, N. de F., Treatment of case of vasomotor rhinitis with tuberculin, Ugesk.f.Læger. **90:** 1091, Nov. 22, '28

BUNKER, G. C., Use of chlorine in water purification, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29

BUNKER, H. A., JR., Recent methods in treatment of general paralysis; brief survey, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 681-694, Jan. '29

BUNNAG, T., Fortgesetzte Untersuchung über die Wirkungsstärke der natürlichen Herzerregung und über die Wirkungsweise der Herznerven, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 1-24, '28

BUNNELL, S., Treatment of injuries of hand, California & West.Med. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '29

BUNTING, M., and WENRICH, D. H., Binary fission in amoeboid and flagellate phases of Tetramitus rostratus (Protozoa), J.Morphol. **47:** 37-70, March 5, '29

BUNTING, R. W., CROWLEY, M., and others, Prevention of dental caries through limitation of growth of Bacillus acidophilus in mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 224-230, Feb. '29

BUNTS, F. E., Clinical prognosis in cancer of breast, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 12-14, Jan. '29

BUNYEA, H., Phosphorus poisoning in poultry from eating fireworks, North Am.Vet. **9:** 61, June '28

Survey of poultry pathology; past; present; future, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 461-472, March '29

de BUOI, L., Calcolo vescicale originatosi da un frammento di carta da giornale, Pediatria prat. **6:** 11-16, Jan. '29

BUONOCUNTO, F., L'opoterapia nell'astenia maschile della virilità, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 436-439, Sept.-Oct. '28

BUQUET, A., Splénectomie pour plaie de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 6-9, Jan. 6, '28

BUQUET, S., JAUREGUY, M., and CASTIGLIONI, J. C., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Addison, Rev.de med.Rosario **3:** 387-391, Nov. '28

BURBANK, R., Study of streptococcus in etiology of arthritis with demonstration of arthritic lesions experimentally produced, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 176-187, Feb. '29

BURBI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza del Sodoku, Clin. med.ital. **59:** 450-498, Sept.-Oct. '28

BURBY, J. J., and BARRY, M. W., Comparative measurements of quality of roentgen rays, Radiology **12:** 275-282, April '29

BURCHARDT, S., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der post-anginösen Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 97-103, March 23, '29

BURCKHARDT, H., Über das Regenerationsproblem und über chemische Beeinflussung der Knochenregeneration, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 1-41, '28

Über Appendicitis bei Masern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2693, Oct. 27, '28

Ueber tuberkulöse und nichttuberkulöse chronische Gelenkerkrankungen, Chirurg **1:** 145-153, Jan. 1, '29

BURDEN, V. G.: See MARTIN, E. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

BURDICK, WARD THOMAS: See Obituaries

BURDICK RESEARCH AWARD

—Ward Burdick Research award of American Society of Clinical Pathologists, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 495-496, March '29

BURDON-COOPER, J., Report on spectroscopic examination of mineral constituents of human cataractous lens and that of healthy animal lenses, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 340-346, '28

BUREAU, Y.: See HALLÉ, J., jt. auth.

——**See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**

——**See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.**

BURGDÖRFER, F., Bevölkerungsentwicklung und Arbeitsmarkt, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 912-917, Nov. 16, '28

Der Geburtenrückgang und seine Bekämpfung, Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 65-256, '29

BURGE, W. E.: See SEAGER, L. D., jt. auth.

——**See VERDA, D. J., jt. auth.**

——**See WILLIAMS, E., jt. auth.**

BURGEFF, H., Variabilität, Vererbung und Mutation bei Phycomyces Blakesleeanus Bgff., Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 26-94, '28

BURGER, H., Appreciation of medical profession and divine origin of medicine, Ann.M.History **1:** 37-49, Jan. '29

BURGER, W., Über Thyreotoxikose mit spinalen Symptomen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 355-357, '28

BURGESS, A. H., Address on acute intestinal obstruction, Lancet **1:** 857-859, April 27, '29

BURGESS, J., Case of lichen planus ruber, Practitioner **122:** 196-197, March '29

BURGESS, J. F., Coccidioidal granuloma; report of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 145-148, April '29

Lupus erythematosus; report of case treated with sodium morrhuate, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 392-394, April '29

BURGESS, M. A., Why not improved training for fewer nurses? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 56-61, Jan. '29

May 12 to 18; grading week, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 86-89, May '29

BURGESS, N., Chloride content of whole blood in eczema, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 6-10, Jan. '29

Alopecia areata associated with frontal sinus disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29

BURGET, G. E.: See SUCKOW, G. R., jt. auth.

BURGHI, S. E., El alimento como medicamento en las enfermedades digestivas y de la nutrición en el lactante, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 310-338, May-June '28

——**and VASCONCELLOS, J.**, Distrofia en la sífilis larvada del lactante: su tratamiento por el sulfarsenol y el mercurio, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 640-645, Oct. '28

BURIAN, V., The Army and the law for fighting venereal diseases passed on July 11, 1922, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 118-123, '28

BURK, D., Free energy of glycogen-lactic acid breakdown in muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 153-170, Jan. 1, '29

BURKARD, Die Erkennung der Lungentuberkulose im Anfang, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1352-1353, Sept. 20, '28

BURKE, A. M. B., Filariasis in Porto Rico; notes on family incidence and clinical manifestations, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 169-178, Oct. '28

——**See HOFFMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**

BURKE, A. W.: See DAVIS, N. C., jt. auth.

BURKE, E. M.: See THIBAUDEAU, A. A., jt. auth.

BURKE, F. S., System of school medical inspection, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 6-16, Jan. '29

BURKE, G. R.: See O'CONNOR, F. W., jt. auth.

BURKE, H. L., Mutual responsibility between national and state associations, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 412-414, '28

BURKHARD REBER, Coindet et l'iode chez les goitreux, Æsculape **19:** 101-104, March '29

BURKHARDT, E. A., JR.: See MacMAHON, H. E., jt. auth.

de BURLET, H. M., Ueber die Papilla neglecta, Anat.Anz. **66:** 199-209, Nov. 3, '28

Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Labyrinthinnervation, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 155-169, Feb. '29

de BURLET, H. M.—Continued
Anatomisches zur Hörfähigkeit der Siluroiden, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 11-27, March 25, '29
BURLEY, B. T., Spinal cord decompression; indications and results, New England J.Med. **200:** 219-225, Jan. 31, '29
BURMEISTER, E. A., Weitere Ergebnisse der Gonoflavinbehandlung bei Gonorrhöe, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2051-2052, Oct. 21, '28 [Reply to Karrenberg, **8:** 169, Jan. 22, '29]
Atypische Lokalisation bei Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1713-1714, Nov. 3, '28
Eigenblutunterspritzung bei Bubo inguinalis, Med.Klin. **24:** 2011-2012, Dec. 28, '28
BURMEISTER, R., Ein Darmrohr zur Avertinnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2692, Oct. 27, '28
BURNAM, C. F., Radium en el cancer intra-oral, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **3:** 241-250, Nov. 1, '28
BURNAND, R., La poussée cachectisante de la cinquantaine chez les tuberculeux fibreux ou chroniques, Ann.de méd. **24:** 277-287, Oct. '28
Un cas de mort rapide après phrénicectomie chez un diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 99-106, Jan. 28, '29
Pneumothorax thérapeutique mué en caverne pleuro-pulmonaire géante. Considérations sur les fistules pleuro-pulmonaires "borgnes," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 273-281, Feb. 25, '29
BURNAP, R. S., and JACKSON, E. C., Illumination of Snellen charts; investigation of practice and recommendations for standardization, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1153-1176, Nov. '28
BURNET, E., and DURAND, P., Place de la fièvre exanthématique (-fièvre boutonneuse) dans le groupe des fièvres indéterminées, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 85-95, '29
——**DURAND, P., and OLMER, D.,** Essais de transmission de la fièvre exanthématique de Marseille par les poux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1084, Dec. 3, '28
La fièvre exanthématique de Marseille est absolument distincte du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1170, Dec. 10, '28
BURNET, F. M., "Smooth-rough" variation in bacteria in its relation to bacteriophage, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 15-42, Jan. '29
Bacteriophage in its clinical aspects, M.J.Australia **1:** 406-410, March 30, '29
Method for study of bacteriophage multiplication in broth, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 109-115, April '29
——**and McKIE, M.,** Type differences amongst staphylococcal bacteriophages, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 21-31, March '29
BURNETT, J. H., Fractures of carpal scaphoid, New England J.Med. **200:** 126-127, Jan. 17, '29
BURNETT, T. C.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.
BURNFORD, J., Rat-bite fever, West London M.J. **33:** 204-207, Oct. '28
Pyrexia; clinical study, West London M.J. **34:** 1-37, Jan. '29
BURNIER, Epithéliome du nez sur ancien lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 127, Feb. '29
——**and ELIASCHEFF, O.,** Atrophies maculeuses post-syphilitiques secondaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 556-560, July '28
Un cas de mélanose de Riehl, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 126, Feb. '29
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**
——**and LOTTE,** Essais de traitement du psoriasis par le psothanol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 624-626, July '28
BURNS, C. W., Diverticulum of œsophagus; report of 2 recent cases, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 622-626, June '29
BURNS, R. E., Corrective cock-up splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 94-95, Jan. '29
——**and MIDDLETON, W. S.,** Carbon dioxid in treatment of hypostatic pulmonary congestion; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 564-569, April '29
BURNS
See also Cicatrix; Esophagus, stricture; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Stomach, wounds and injuries; etc.
—blood concentration changes in extensive superficial burns, and their significance for systemic treatment, [F. P. Underhill] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 54-71, '29
—circulatory collapse as cause of sudden death of animals from burns, [A. Simonart] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1608-1609, Nov. 23, '28
—effect of extensive body burns on adrenalin secretion of suprarenal glands and effect of adrenalin, cardiazol (metrazol) and other drugs on vascular system of burned animals, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 369-385, '28
BURNS—Continued
—fatal burn; death due to hæmorrhage into suprarenal capsule and to hæmorrhage from duodenal ulcer, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 677-680, April '29
—pathogenesis of localized elective histologic changes of brain in typhoid fever and in case of grave burns, [A. von Braunmühl] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 458-469, Nov. '28
—pregnancy complicated by burns, [T. W. Nale] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 153-155, March '29
metabolism in, alteration of acid-base equilibrium following serious burns, [P. Valdoni] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 216-228, Oct. '28; also, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 35-51, Jan. '29
therapy, in Presbyterian Hospital of Philadelphia, [G. C. Griffith] Internat.Clin. **4:** 129-131, Dec. '28
—local and general use of melted paraffin at 54°-60° C., [L. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 176-182, Feb. 24, '28
—naphthalene ointment, [A. B. Gillerson & Epstein] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1645, Dec. 15, '28
—normal horse serum; cases, [S. R. Monteith & R. O. Clock] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1173-1177, April 6, '29
—rational treatment (including tannic acid), [E. P. Dunn] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 519-521, April '29
—tannic acid, [G. B. Packard, Jr.] Colorado Med. **26:** 173-176, June '29
—tannic acid; end-results in 114 cases compared with 320 treated by other methods, [F. Beekman] Arch. Surg. **18:** 803-806, March '29
—tannic acid treatment in children, [A. H. Montgomery] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 277-280, Feb. '29
—treatment of burns and scalds by tannic acid, [G. Herzfeld] Practitioner **122:** 106-111, Feb. '29
—treatment of ulcers of thigh and burns with polysan (magnesium hydroxide preparation), [B. Janoušek] Česká dermat. **9:** 154-159, '28
BURR, C. W., Robert Whytt, 1714-1766, M.Life **36:** 109-117, Feb. '29
Dr. James and his medical dictionary, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 180-190, March '29
Neurologic symptoms in pregnant woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 653-660, May '29
BURR, G. O., and BURR, M. M., New deficiency disease produced by rigid exclusion of fat from diet, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 345-367, May '29
BURR, M. M.: See BURR, G. O., jt. auth.
BURR, S., Sprain or internal rust spot of potato, Ann. Applied Biol. **15:** 563-585, Nov. '28
BURRAGE, W. S., Dermatitis in rubber industry due to hypersensitiveness to hexamethylenetetramine, J.A. M.A. **92:** 799-800, March 9, '29
BURRELL, L. S. T., Fibrosis of lung in children, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 140-141, May '29; also, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 23-28, Jan. '29
BURRELL, R., and BISSETT, C., Sleep, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 243-246, May 11, '29
BURRES, W. F., Small city health problems, Illinois M.J. **55:** 414-420, June '29
BURRIS, J. S., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 246-250, March '29
BURROW, T., Die Laboratoriumsmethode in der Psychoanalyse, ihr Anfang und ihre Entwicklung, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 375-386, '28
BURROWS, A., Radium treatment in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 131-135, Feb. 2, '29
BURROWS, E. C., See BURROWS, W. F., jt. auth.
BURROWS, H., Air-tight suction drainage of chest, Lancet **1:** 549-551, March 16, '29
BURROWS, M. T., Further notes on relation of nutrition to development of cancer, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 574-577, April '29
BURROWS, W. F., and BURROWS, E. C., Simplifying rectal surgery with special reference to hemorrhoidectomy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 216-218, Feb. 20, '29
BURSA
—ganglionic cystic tumor of hip joint simulating femoral hernia; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 285-286, Feb. 2, '29
—hemorrhagic hygroma of serous bursa of psoas; case, [Chastenet de Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1466-1472, Dec. 29, '28
—hemorrhagic hygroma of serous bursa of psoas; case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 98-100, Feb. 2, '29
—large hygroma of trochanteric region; probable primitive tuberculosis of serous bursa of gluteal muscle, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 405-408, Aug. '28
—radium in treatment of multilocular lymph cysts (cystic hygromas) of neck in children, [F. A. Figi] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 473-480, May '29
—tuberculosis of gluteo-trochanteric serous bursa, [G. Ciaprini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 7-20, Jan. '29

BURSA—Continued
inflammation, bursitis of foot; neglected cause of disability, [P. W. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 313-317, March '29
—electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [N. E. Titus] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 318-321, March '29
—fifty cases of bursitis of foot, [P. W. Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 338-344, April '29
—physiotherapy in subdeltoid bursitis with calcification; acute, subacute, and chronic cases illustrated by x-ray plates taken before, during, and after treatment, [J. Resnik] Physical Therap. **47:** 322-329, June '29
—subacute bursitis of heel; talalgia; case, [J. Poggi] Folha med. **10:** 85-87, March 15, '29
omentalis, sarcoma of posterior mesogastrium, derived from accessory spleen, with emphysema of omental bursa, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
ossification, case of rare complication of patella fracture; ossification of prepatellar bursa, [R. Redi] Rev. d'orthop. **15:** 497-504, Nov. '28
BURSTEIN, A. I., and GOLDENBERG, J. D., Der Blutzuckerspiegel bei Nicotinvergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 115-125, '28
BURSUK, G., Ueber die Möglichkeit, bei Kaninchen eine experimentale Gonoblennorrhöe der Augen hervorzurufen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:**648-651, Nov. '28
BURT, P. G., Hospital design that ensures advantages of light and air, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 65-71, Jan. '29
BURTON, J. A. G.: See **TAYLOR, L., jt. auth.**
BURTON, SAMUEL HERBERT: See Obituaries
BURT-WHITE, H.: See **ARMSTRONG, R. R., jt. auth.**
BURTY, Deux cas d'autoplastie par lambeau, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 848-850, '28
BURWELL, C. S., Three types of circulatory failure, M. Clin.North America **12:** 1197-1203, March '29
Interpretation of changes in body weight, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1205-1213, March '29
——See **ROBINSON, G. C., jt. auth.**
——and **SMITH, W. C.,** Output of heart in patients with abnormal blood pressures, J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 1-10, April '29
BURWINKEL, O., Ueber intravenöse Injektionen, Prakt. Arzt **13:** 460-462, Oct. 20, '28
BUSA
—microbiology of busa, fermented liquor of Serbia, [L. Tschekan] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 151-179, March 5, '29
BUSACCA, A., Contributo allo studio delle malformazioni congenite oculari e generali, Pathologica **21:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '29
BUSACCA, G., Effetti della splenectomia sulle tonsille palatine, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 582-602, Oct. '28
BUSCAINO, V. M., Ricerche sperimentali sulle "zolle in disintegrazione a grappolo," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 42, Jan. '29
BUSCAINO REACTION: See Urine, examination
BUSCH, E., On ganglioneuroblastoma sympathicum, Acta path.e microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 289-305, '28
BUSCH, N., Ueber Olobintin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1682-1683, Sept. 28, '28
BUSCH, W., Behandlung der beginnenden Arteriosklerose, Med.Welt **2:** 1861, Dec. 15, '28
Die Rattenbekämpfung der Stadt Magdeburg, Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 13, Jan. '29
BUSCHKE, A., Ueber die psychologische Bedeutung und die Indikation der Syphilisreaktionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1960-1962, Nov. 23, '28
Über experimentelle und klinische Versuche zur Entgiftung des Thalliums durch Natriumthiosulfat; Vorbemerkung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1833-1834, Dec. 1,'28
——and **CURTH, W.,** Lichen ruber und Lichen-ruber-artige Salvarsan- und Arsenexantheme als ein Beispiel für den Satz der Homöopathie: Similia similibus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1794-1795, Oct. 19, '28
Ein Fall von gonorrhoischer Bauchdecken-Tuben-Uterusfistel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 266-269, Feb. 23, '29
Ueber die Bedeutung der Graviditätsdermatosen für die künstliche Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 361-364, March 1, '29
——and **JACOBSOHN, F.,** Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **25:** 169-171, Jan. 25, '29
——and **JOSEPH, A.,** Lues-Uebertragung durch Lippenstift? Med.Welt **2:** 1417, Sept. 22, '28
Boecksches Sarkoid und papulo-nekrotisches Tuberkulid, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 269-273, Feb. 23, '29
Vergleichende Beobachtungen über Homologie zwischen natürlich vorkommenden alopecischen Mäusen und chronisch experimentell mit Thallium vergifteten Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 397-399, Feb. 26, '29
——and **LOEWENSTEIN, L.,** Über strikturierende Cavernitis gummosa der Harnröhre, Med.Klin. **25:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
BUSCHKE, A.—Continued
——and **SPANIER, F.,** Über einen epidemiologischen Gegensatz von Ulcus molle und Scabies, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 302-303, Feb. 12, '29
——**DUCHAN, G., and JOSEPH, A.,** Über die Anwendung des Natriumthiosulfats zur Verhütung der Komplikationen bei der Thalliumtherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1835-1837, Dec. 1, '28
——**LOEWENSTEIN, L., and JOEL, W.,** Die spezifischen und unspezifischen Wirkungen des Thalliums, Med. Klin. **25:** 462-463, March 22, '29
BUSCHKE, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Hypophysins auf den Wasser- und Chloridwechsel; Einfluss der Narkose auf die kochsalzausschwemmende Wirkung des Hypophysins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 43-51, '28
Experimentelle Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Hypophysins auf den Wasser- und Chloridwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 52-62, '28
Experimentelle Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Hypophysins auf den Wasser- und Chloridwechsel; zum Mechanismus der chloridausschwemmenden Wirkung des Hypophysins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 63-71, '28
BUSCHMAKINA, M., and PIGALEW, I., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage des Mechanismus der direkten Affektionen der Oblongata bei diffuser Peritonitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 117-124, '28
BUSEMANN, A., Milieu und Schultüchtigkeit von Volksschülern, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 1-21, Jan. 30, '29
BUSH, C., Occupational therapy in tuberculosis sanatorium, Occup.Therapy **8:** 95-103, April '29
——and **SHEPARD, W. P.,** Preventorium school, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 181-187, '28
BUSH SICKNESS: See under Sheep, diseases
BUSHMAKIN, N., Characteristics of brain of Mongol race, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 221-243, Oct.-Dec. '28
BUSHMEN
—muscular anatomy and certain racial distinctions of Bush natives, [H. Pöch] J.Anat. **63:** 280-281, Jan. '29
—statistics on craniology of Bushmen, [E. Pittard] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 43-57, '28
BUSHNELL, F. G., Public sun and air baths, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 449-455, Jan. '29
BUSHNELL, L. D., and BRANDLY, C. A., Comparison of pullorin reaction and agglutination test for bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 364-371, Feb. '29
BUSILA, N., and MELLER, O., Kyste hydatique du poumon diagnostiqué par l'examen radiologique, Paris méd. **2:** 350-354, Oct. 27, '28
BUSINCO, O., Osservazioni radiologiche sul comportamento della motilità intestinale nell'insufficienza paratiroidea, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 454-470, July-Sept. '28
La suppurazione dell'idatide echinococcica nella röntgenterapia. (Contributo clinico-casistico), Actinoterapia **7:** 138-150, Aug. '28
Echinococcosi metastatica polmonare. (Contributo casistico, radiologico e patogenetico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 81-86, Jan. 21, '29
——See **TULLIO, P., jt. auth.**
BUSMAN, G. J., Treatment of urticaria, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 325-327, Feb. '29
BUSQUET, H., La masculinisation des chapons par le sérum de Taureau, considérée au point de vue de la loi des seuils différentiels et de la loi du "tout ou rien," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1855-1857, Dec. 21, '28; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 155, Jan. 26, '29
BUSS, G., Untersuchungen mit Leishmania-Vakzine, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 65-83, Feb. '29
de BUSSCHER, Le traitement de la névralgie faciale par le trichloréthylène, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 97-101, Feb. '29
BUSSE, OTTO: See Biographies
BUSSER, F., Réticulo-lymph-sarcome avec édification osseuse, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 651-657, Dec. '28
BUSSEY, D. G.: See **SHUMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
BUSSIÈRE, J. A.: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
BUSSOLA, E., Acrocefalosindactilia e atrofia postneuritica dei nervi ottici. Studio clinico e radiografico, Riv. oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 503-520, Nov.-Dec. '28
Ulcus corneae rodens: contributo clinico ed istopatologico, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1240-1252, Dec. '28
Contributo allo studio dell'emicrania oftalmoplegica, Osp. maggiore **16:** 407-414, Dec. 31, '28
BUSSON, B., Die Frankfurter Tagung der permanenten Standardisierungs-Kommission des Völkerbundes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1526-1528, Nov. 1, '28
de BUSTAMANTE, A. S., Nota clínica sobre la inyección de pituitrina en el músculo uterino, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 435, April '29
BUSTIN, E., Die Beeinflussung der Zähne durch die faziale Kieferhöhlenoperation, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 772-806, Aug. '28
BUSTOS MORÓN, R., Accidente grávido cardíaco en el segundo mes de la gestación, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1096-1099, Feb. 10, '29

BUSTOS MORÓN, R.—Continued
Aglutinación del orificio interno del cuello durante el trabajo de parto y placenta previa, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 1135-1137, Feb. 20, '29
BUTCHER, R. W., PENTELOW, F. T. K., and WOODLEY, J. W. A., Diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, Biochem.J. **22:** 1478-1489, '28
BUTESIN PICRATE
—dermatitis, [W. A. Pusey & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 917, June '29
BUTKA, H. E., Protozoal infestations; group study; some notes on stovarsol treatment, California & West.Med. **30:** 87-93, Feb. '29
BUTKEWITSCH, W. S., and BUTKEWITSCH, W. W., Über Wechselwirkung von Ionen bei Diffusionsvorgängen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 303-321, '29
BUTKEWITSCH, W. W.: See BUTKEWITSCH, W. S., jt. auth.
BUTLER, C., La lucha contra el cáncer, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 551-636, Sept.-Oct. '28
BUTLER, E. F., Acute empyema with postpneumonic pulmonary atelectasis relieved by bronchoscopy, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 337-338, Feb. '29
BUTLER, H. B., Habitual perforators of peptic ulcers, Clin.J. **57:** 595, Dec. 12, '28
BUTLER, H. W., Adaptation of standard antigens to precipitin test for syphilis, with comparative results shown by 3,000 sera, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 336-341, Jan. '29
Antigens and precipitation test, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 742-746, April '29
BUTLER, P. F., Case of lithopedion, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 365-366, April '29
Case of giant cell tumor of tarsal scaphoid, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 470, May '29
BUTLER, T. H., and ASSINDER, E. W., Sympathetic ophthalmitis: with preliminary note on blood-count, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 346-369, '28
BUTLER, T. J., Psychologic treatment of loss of appetite in children, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 608-609, June '29
BUTLER, W. W. S., JR., Urethral infections, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 118-119, May '29
de BUTLER d'ORMOND, R., Traitement de l'hémorragie gastro-duodénale, Clinique,Paris **23:** 435-437, Dec. (B) '28
La tuberculose rénale. (Diagnosis, traitement, recherche de la valeur fonctionnelle des reins), Clinique,Paris **24:** 115, March (B) '29
BUTOMO, W., Über die Wirkung des Serums nichtkastrierter Tiermännchen auf die Schwangerschaft bei Kaninchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253-2254, Nov. 18, '28
BUTSCH, Ein Fall von Knochentuberkulose bei einem Offizierpferd, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 413-420, Nov. '28
BUTTENBERG, P., Beurteilung von Speiseeis, Rahmeis und deren Halbfabrikaten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 110-118, July-Aug. '28
BUTTER
—chemical explanation of variations in consistency of butter due to food of cow, [A. Tapernoux & M. Lorcy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '28
—evaluation of vitamin D in butter and margarine containing vitamins; their antirachitic value, [F. Flury] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 14-21, '28
—fatty acids and component glycerides of some New Zealand butters, [T. P. Hilditch & E. E. Jones] Analyst **54:** 75-96, Feb. '29
—lecithin content, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 391-393, '28
—requirements of butter and milk baking products and biscuits, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 133-135, July-Aug. '28
—Zeiss' refractometer for examination, [F. Bolm] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 91-93, Jan. '29
BUTTERMILK: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk
BUTTERSACK, Heilung und Verfall. Die Bedeutung des Lebenswillens im kleinen Dasein des Einzelnen und im grossen Dasein des Volkes, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 161-198, '28
BUTTOCKS
—fate of intragluteal injections, [L. W. Shaffer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 347-364, March '29
—hydatid cyst in gluteal region; case, [C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 798-801, Nov. 30, '28
—hydatid cyst of lumbosacrogluteal region, [A. Maisonnave] Rev.de cir. **7:** 573, Dec. '28
BUTTS, J. BAPTIST
—J. Baptist Butts, another high-blood-pressure specialty, J.A.M.A. **92:** 743-744, March 2, '29
BUTYL RESORCINOL: See Resorcinol
BUTYN, poisoning: See Anesthesia, butyn
BUTZ, L. W.: See GITHENS, T. S., jt. auth.
BUTZENGEIGER, O., Zur Avertinaussprache, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 204-208, Jan. 26, '29
BUVAT, MASSELON and VILLEY, Mélancolie. Syndrome d'hallucination en liaison avec une infection méningée à diplocoques et strepto-bacilles. Symptômes neurologiques frustes et transitoires. Psychose évoluant depuis un an en voie d'amélioration, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 210-213, Nov.-Dec. '28
BUXTON, P. A., Further data relating to Melanesian populations, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 435-442, March '29
BUYLLA, P. A.: See VALDÉS LAMBEA, J., jt. auth.
BUZNI, N. A., and RUBLEFF, R. A., Origin of embolic aneurysm, Odessky M.J. **3:** 671-676, Nov. '28
BUZOIANU, G., Ciaoué's operation in cases of purulent maxillary sinusitis, Spitalul **48:** 20-23, Jan. '28
BUZOIANU, G. V.: See JIANU, I., jt. auth.
——See POPESCU, S., jt. auth.
BUZZARD, F., Psychology of sick, Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain **25:** 394-401, Oct. '28
Pains, penalties and prohibitions of old age; can they be prevented? Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1068-1077, Nov. '28
Address on tuberculosis and nervous system, Brit.M.J. **1:** 839-841, May 11, '29
BUZZI, A., Compresión medular por tumor intradural, Rev. de cir. **7:** 425-429, Sept. '28
BUZZI, B., Sulla diffusibilità di liquidi e gas nella cute edematosa: il test di Aldrich e MacClure in ostetricia, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 37-58, Jan. 31, '29
BYCHKOVA, V. S., Preventing measles by Degkwitz's method (blood and serum inoculations), Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 29-36, '27
BYCHOWSKI, G. B., Zur Frage der Bedeutung des psychischen Moments in der Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 94-112, '28
Ein Fall von oralem Verfolgungswahn, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 96-100, '29
BYRNE, J., Proprioceptive innervation of ocular muscles, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 151-161, Feb. '29
BYRNE, J. M.: See HORNING, E. S., jt. auth.
BYRNES, C. M., Abdominal reflexes, South.M.J. **22:** 260-267, March '29
BYROM, F. B., Blood phosphorus in health and disease; phosphorus content of blood in diabetes mellitus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 10-15, Feb. '29
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON
—Julius Millingen, Lord Byron's physician, [C. A. Wood] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 260-269, May '29
BYTCH, L., Le kéfir dans la thérapie des troubles digestifs et des états hypothrepsiques des nourrissons, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4:** 476-482, Aug. '28
BYTINSKI-SALZ, H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des präsumptiven Gastrulaectoderms der Amphibien bei heteroplastischer und xenoplastischer Transplantation ins Gastrocoel, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 593-664, Feb. 18, '29
Die Wirkung von xenoplastischen Implantaten und Embryonalextrakten auf die Entwicklung junger Amphibienkeime, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 665-685, Feb. 18, '29

C

CABA, E.: See GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.
CABALLERO, J., La síndrome neuro psiquico en la colitis, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 305-309, Sept. '28
CABANES, E., and HOUËL, Opération césarienne pour placenta prævia, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 838-840, Nov. '28
CABASSI, E., Contribución al estudio experimental de la accion anticoagulante de las inyecciones intravasculares, Semana méd. **1:** 206-219, Jan. 24, '29
CABBAGE
—does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? [R. Kapsinow & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 377-384, May '29
CABOCHE, H., Tuberculose laryngée probable avec synéchie inter-aryténoido-cordale, Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1132, Dec. '28
Un cas d'hystérie laryngée, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1133-1135, Dec. '28
CABOT, H., GREENOUGH, R. B., and PORTER, C. A., John Collins Warren, 1842-1927, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 494-497, '28
CABOT, R. C., Cancer as responsibility of every citizen, New England J.Med. **200:** 113-116, Jan. 17, '29
CABOT CASE RECORDS: See Hospitals, records
CABOUAT: See MASSART, R., jt. auth.
CABRERA, C., Incidence of gonorrhea in minor delinquents of girls' training school, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 479-480, Nov. '28
CABRERA, R., and SEGERS, A., Tratamiento de las pleuresias purulentas en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 1654-1663, Dec. 13, '28

CABRERA CALDERIN, C., Quiste hidatídico de la región glútea, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 798-801, Nov. 30, '28

CABRET: See URBAIN, A., jt. auth.

CACACE, E., Studio comparato dei mezzi migliori per sviluppare l'allattamento materno, Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 24-27, Nov. 25, '28

CACCIA, F., Trattamento chirurgico della stitichezza di origine cecale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 574-583, '28

CACHEXIA
—[J. Suda] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2, Nov. '28
—diagnosis of pigmentary cachexia; case, [S. M. Eldh] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 417-424, '28
—fatal cachectic form of arterial hypertension, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1522-1524, Nov. 22, '28
—insulin treatment of cachexia of growth with pluriglandular syndrome and disturbances of pancreas, [E. May & F. Layani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 302-306, March 4, '29
cancerous: See under Cancer
malarial: See under Malaria
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases

CACIOPPO, L., Il fenol-alcool quale antigene nella R. W., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2491-2493, Dec. 17, '28

CADAVERS
—anthropometric examination, [S. Saltykow] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 338-344, Feb. 20, '29
—containers for sagittal and frontal sections of cadavers, [J. M. Essenberg] Anat.Rec. **42:** 169-175, April 25, '29
—insects destroying cadavers; medicolegal aspect, [F. Pietrusky & A. Leo] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 16, Jan.; 40, Feb. '29
—microscopical changes occurring in organs after death, [F. P. Mackie] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 827-830, Jan. '29
—nuclear changes of leukocytes in liver in cadaver, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 666-671, Oct. 5, '28
—occupational infection of pathologists and assistants with syphilis from cadavers; 2 cases, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 284-286, Feb. 23, '29
—occurrence and behavior of methemoglobin, [W. Laves] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 549-575, Dec. 10, '28
—postmortem changes in parenchymatous organs, [H. Meltzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2477-2479, Dec. 23, '28

CADE, A.: See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.

CADE, R.: See PALLASSE, E., jt. auth.

CADE, S., Radium therapy of cancer of buccal cavity, Lancet **1:** 8-12, Jan. 5, '29

CADE OIL: See Alopecia areata

CADENAT, F. M., Toute appendicite aiguë doit être opérée sur-le-champ, même après 48 heures. (Seule contre-indication: un plastron sans abcès), Hôpital **16:** 748-750, Dec. (B) '28
Hématocolpos par néoplasme du col et diaphragme vaginal, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1346, Dec. 15, '28
Fermeture des anus contre nature, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1347-1350, Dec. 15, '28
Quelques réflexions sur la hernie crurale étranglée, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 267, April '29

CADILHAC: See CROUZON, jt. auth.
——See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.

CAEIRO, J. A., Técnica de la extirpación doble de los meniscos por la vía anterior, Semana méd. **2:** 1240-1245, Nov. 8, '28
Las fístulas biliares y su exploración por el lipiodol, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 855-863, Dec. 5, '28

CAESAR, J., Experimental therapy with Busson's luetin, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1584; 1618, '28

CAESAR, JULIUS
—Julius Cæsar, epileptic, [W. Y. Seymour] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 266-272, April '29

CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
—in thyroid surgery, [C. C. Miller] Am.Med. **24:** 30-34, Jan. '29
effects, diuresis, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 447-452, '28
—experiments on extravital duration of red corpuscles, [G. B. Zanda] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 4) **45:** 81-91, '28
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; effect of caffeine on oxygen consumption of kidney and on caffeine diuresis, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 633-640, '29
—increasing effect of local anesthetics by means of activating agents; effect of caffeine on sensory nerves, [W. Laubender] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 25-44, '28

CAFFEINE, effects—Continued
—increasing effect of local anesthetics by means of activating agents (methylene blue, caffeine and theophylline), [W. Lipschitz & R. Weingarten] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 1-24, '28
—on sympathetic nervous system, [R. Dreikurs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 184-190, '28
therapy: See Anesthesia, spinal

CAFFIER, P., Nochmals „Streptokokkeninfektion und Sekalerpräparate." Entgegnung auf die Ausführungen von Louros, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3268-3271, Dec. 22, '28
Alexander Maximow, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 239, Feb. 8, '29

CAHAN, J. M., Incidence of heart disease in school children, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1576-1579, May 11, '29

CAHANE, M.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

CAHEN, J., Statistique de rachianesthésies (1914-1925), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 788-791, Sept. '27

——See DELPORTE, F., jt. auth.

CAHEN, P., L'anesthésie régionale des membres par voie veineuse. Étude pratique, J.de chir. **33:** 34-41, Jan. '29

CAHEN, R.: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
——See WEIL, E., jt. auth.

CAHILL, A., Abortion problem, North Am.Vet. **10:** 19-26, Jan. '29
Post-vaccination trouble; possible diagnostic method, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 425-431, March '29

CAHN, N., Eukolloidose und Dyskolloidose, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1165, Nov. 23, '28

CAHN, R.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

CAHN, T., Évolution et constitution de la molécule protidique, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 667-671, Nov. '28

——and BONOT, A., Recherches sur les variations des équilibres des constituants cellulaires; variations au cours de jeûne; variations des constituants de l'organisme entier; variations des constituants des organes, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 485-530, Nov. '28
Recherches sur les variations des équilibres des constituants cellulaires; étude de la composition des protides; techniques, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 781-845, Dec. '28

CAILA: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

CAILLAUD: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.

CAILLAUD, E., L'anesthésie générale de toute nature au chlorure d'éthyle; moyens de la réaliser; résultats de dix ans de pratique, Presse méd. **36:** 1531-1532, Dec. 1, '28

CAILLIAU, F., Les lymphodermies et myélodermies (hématodermies). Essai d'interprétation, Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 57-74, Jan. '29

——See LOUSTE, A., jt. auth.
——See PAYENNEVILLE, J., jt. auth.

CAIN, A., La recherche des hémorragies gastro-duodénales latentes par le tubage d'Einhorn, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1171-1174, Oct. 31, '28
Les formes dysentériques du cancer recto-sigmoïdien. L'association de l'amibiase et du cancer, J.méd.franç. **18:** 54-58, Feb. '29

——and UHRY, P., Un cas d'abcès pulmonaires multiples spontanément guéris, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 577-580, Nov. 30, '28

CAINE, W. P., Discussion of cases presenting anterior position to maxillary and mandibular arches, Internat. J.Orthodontia **15:** 104-109, Feb. '29

CAIRNS, H., Observations on localisation of intracranial tumours; disclosure of localising signs following decompression or ventriculography, Lancet **1:** 600-603, March 23, '29; also, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1936-1944, April '29

CAISSON-DISEASE
—physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; deep diving, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 311-331, April '29

CAJUPUT OIL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, injection into

CALABRESE, D., Un tumore dello stomaco: studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxviii, '28

CALABRESI, C., and MOLINARI TOSATTI, P., Modificazioni alla tecnica del "piccolo stomaco" alla Pawlov, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 977-983, July '28

CALAMIDA, U., Sulla tonsillectomia nelle nefropatie secondarie a lesioni tonsillari, Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 111-119, Feb. '29

CALANDRE, L., Valoración clínica de la onda final del electrocardiograma, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 541-545, Nov. 17, '28

CALATRONI, R., Accion del cianuro e hiposulfito sobre renacuajos de bufo marinus, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 713-717, '28; abstr., Action du cyanure de potassium et de l'hyposulfite de sodium sur les têtards de Bufo marinus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2007, Jan. 4, '29

CALATRONI, R.—Continued
——**and MACCHI CAMPOS, R.**, Acerca de la eosinofilia in vitro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 697-712, '28; also, Rev.med.del Rosario **18:** 431-439, Oct. '28
——**and TOMASI, A.**, Estudio comparativo de métodos para el dosaje de ácido úrico en orina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 405-408, '28
CALAVO
—in diet, [L. S. Weatherby] West.Hosp.& Nurses Rev. **13:** 31-33, Jan. '29
CALCAGNO, O.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
CALCANEUM
—operative treatment of flat-foot due to fusion of calcaneum and scaphoid bone, [Bentzon] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 269-274, '29
abscess, in apophysis; clinical report, [D. S. O'Connor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 346-347, April '29
exostoses, spurs of traumatic origin, [J. S. Warrack] Brit.M.J. **1:** 951, May 25, '29
—in gonorrhea, [Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **22:** 185-187, '28
fractures, surgical treatment, [Lenormant, Wilmoth & Lecoeur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1353-1355, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical treatment, [R. Simon & E. Stulz] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1293-1301, Dec. 8, '28
—surgical treatment; case two months later, [Lenormant, Wilmoth & Lecoeur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 241, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment of grave fractures, [J. Valls] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 921-936, Jan. 10, '29
—value of Morestin's surgical treatment, [A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 148, Feb. 9, '29
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Choroid Plexus; Eyes, ossification; Heart, calcification; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Spleen, pathology; Teeth, development; etc.
—calcinosis and scleroderma in child treated by ketogenic diet, [R. L. J. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1655-1659, May '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays in experimental rickets with studies on lime depositing capacity of light, [C. Sonne] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 139-148, April '29
—microscopic and X-ray investigations, [N. W. Taylor & C. Sheard] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 479-493, Feb. '29
—of organs under influence of vitamin D, [C. R. H. Rabl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
CALCINOSIS: See under Calcification; Gout
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
—biological properties of protein calcium and their clinical significance, [O. B. Weinshank] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 424-426, April 17, '29
—calcium requirement and diet during growth, [H. C. Sherman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 156-157, Feb. 1, '29
—calcium staining with subsequent decalcification; new method in histology, [R. D. Lillie] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 380, Oct. 23, '28
—effect of experimental inflammations caused by ultraviolet rays and mustard oil on potassium, calcium, and water content of rabbit's skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 13-22, Dec. '28
—effect of proteins on solubility of slightly soluble calcium salts; compounds of protein with carbonic acid, [W. Pauli & T. Stenzinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 71-103, '29
—experimental studies in eczema; rôle of sympathetic nervous system and calcium-potassium ratio in altering cutaneous irritability in rabbit, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 52-65, Jan. '29
—importance of lipoids and calcium in old age, [V. Bergauer] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1201-1208, Aug. 17, '28
—ingestion of phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in ordinary food, [C. Tigerstedt] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 405-434, June '28
—inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of experimental peritoneal effusions, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1267-1270, Oct. 26, '28
—potassium, calcium and water contents of pathologically changed human skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 232-237, Oct. '28
—rôle of calcium in human blood, saliva and urine in pathogenesis of dental caries, [G. B. Francl] Stomatol. **27:** 188-197, March '29
—saponification of calcium and fats in intestines, [A. Oelsner & K. Klinke] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 58-73, Nov. '28
—significance of mineral metabolism; preliminary report on calcium and phosphorus content of some Porto Rican food materials, [D. H. Cook & T. Rivera] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 65-69, Aug. '28
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
—transference of calcium from mother to child during pregnancy, and calcium deposits in placenta, [A. Schönig] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 451-465, '28
carbonate, effect on growth of calves, [J. Zaykowsky & A. Krasnokutska] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 239-245, '28
—effect of hydrogen peroxide on oxidation and decomposition of dextrose in presence of calcium carbonate, [K. Bernhauer & J. Nistler] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 230-239, '29
chlorate: See Chlorates
chloride: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Epididymitis, therapy; Erythema nodosum; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Pleurisy, with effusion
—action on gastric secretion; experiments, [E. A. Wladimirowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 298-308, '28
—comparative action of hypertonic solutions of chlorates and chlorides of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—effect on reflex phase of gastric secretion; experiments, [A. A. Bilida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 309-313, '28
—effect upon toxicity of bile, [W. C. Emerson] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 714-718, May '29
—nocuous effect on kidney, [R. Drägesco, Daraban & Soresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 303-305, Oct. '28
cyanide: See Insecticides
deposits: See also Calcification
—in boilers and pipes from hot and cold water, [M. Groeck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 97-102, Feb. 16, '29
determination, calcium contents of bones, [Schede] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 100-103, '29
effects, action of calcium ions on frog's heart, [A. J. Clark, G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart] J.Physiol. **66:** 346-355, Dec. '28
—biologic rôle of potassium and calcium ions in action of insulin on regeneration of fractured bones, [B. A. Schazillo & M. J. Ksendsowsky] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 774-781, '28
—changes in endocrine glands after injections, [G. Schreiber] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 61-63, Jan. '29
—decrease in C:N ratio of urine of rabbits following intragastric administration of calcium compounds, [A. Bickel & D. Marschalkowitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 747-755, '28
—different seats of action in spinal cord of toad, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 39-41, Jan. '29
—effect of administration of varying amounts on alternations in systole (hemisystole), [B. Kisch] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 666-679, '29
—effect of atropine and calcium on visceral reflexes, [Daniélopolu, Radovici & Carniol] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 75; 95, '27
—effect of calcium and magnesium salts on amoebocyte tissue, [L. Loeb & I. T. Genther] Protoplasma **4:** 527-538, Sept. '28
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on action of epinephrine and ephedrine on isolated blood vessels, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 630-633, '28
—effect of various calcium salt solutions on frog's heart in early summer, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 469-473, '29
—effect on uricemia, glycemia and chloremia, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 744-746, June '28; also, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 649-651, '29
—evidence against theory of identity of action of calcium and suprarenal extract, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 247-251, '28
—experiments on essential condition of sympathetic nervous activities, [E. Gley] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 39-49, '28
—experiments on weight and structure of endocrine glands, [G. Schreiber] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 127-157, Jan. '29
—functional changes in cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic nerves), [H. J. Grünberg] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 341-352, '29
—in biologic regimen of water in peat bogs; experiments, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **10:** 1298-1305, Dec. '28
—increase in ultrafiltrable calcium of blood serum and calcium of tissues of pregnant women following administration of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and of calcium preparations, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 784-793, '29
—influence of electrolytes of potassium, calcium and hydrogen ion concentration on Manoilov's reaction, [V. P. Sokolovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1698-1701, Dec. 31, '28

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—mechanism of wakening action of calcium salts in narcosis due to magnesium salt, [S. Yamawaki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 1-33, '28
—on action of ephedrine, [W. Salant & E. Vogt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 680-684, May '29
—on action of pilocarpine and atropine, [W. Salant & H. Washeim, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 512-515, March '29
—on blood sugar contents in dextrose tolerance test, as new liver function test, [T. Rednik] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 720-724, '29
—paralysis of median nerve after injections; 2 cases, [S. Frankl] Med.Welt **2:** 1533, Oct. 13, '28
—reversal of usual action of splanchnic and vagus nerves on intestinal motility under influence of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Brandhendler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28
—synergy between action of digitalis and calcium, [E. Billigheimer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 256, '28 [Comment on Fischer's article]
—variations in antagonistic and synergistic actions of magnesium and calcium salts on frog's heart in early summer and autumn, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 474-477, '29
gluconate: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
—superiority of "calcium-Sandoz" over other calcium preparations, [M. Wülfing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1884-1885, Nov. 9, '28
hydroxide, disinfectant and antiseptic value, [Veyrières] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 561, Nov. '28
hypochlorite: See Water, purification
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in feces: See under Feces
in urine: See Urine, calcium
manganate: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
metabolism, accompanying modifications in calcio-potassium equilibrium in thyroid disturbances, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 760-789, Sept. 15, '28
—action of drugs, [M. Baltaceano] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 851-870, Oct. '28
—action of irradiated ergosterol in rabbit, [M. I. Smith & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1245-1256, May 24, '29
—as related to therapy; review, [H. O. Colomb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '29
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; bone trabeculæ as readily available reserve supply of calcium, [W. Bauer, J. C. Aub & F. Albright] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 145-161, Jan. '29
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in artificially fed infants; influence of cod liver oil and irradiated milk, [A. L. Daniels, G. Stearns & M. K. Hutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 296-310, Feb. '29
—calcium deficiency as cause of certain diseases of animals and man, [C. E. Corlette] Vet.J. **84:** 231, May; 295, June; 342, July; 452, Sept.; 507, Oct.; 570, Nov. '28
—calcium deficiency in relation to nerve dystrophy, especially of autonomic system, [C. E. Corlette] M.J. Australia **1:** 614-625, May 11, '29
—calcium excretion of normal individuals on low calcium diet, also data on case of pregnancy, [W. Bauer, F. Albright and J. C. Aub] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 75-96, April '29
—calcium metabolism and parathyroid hormone in tetany in various species of animals, [M. Thöllidte] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 397-430, Nov. '28
—calcium metabolism and therapy, [P. Luttinger] M.Rev. of Rev. **34:** 579, Dec. '28; **35:** 19, Jan.; 189, March; 239, April '29
—calcium metabolism studies on nature and rôle of activators; researches on fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, [W. A. Price] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 265-287, Feb. '29
—carbohydrate, calcium and iodine metabolism in experimental malignant tumors, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 503-536, '28
—case of so-called calcium gout, [E. de Fine Licht] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1158, Dec. 13, '28
—co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Ellman] Tubercle **10:** 257-266, March '29
—dietetic regulation of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in bones, [Biedl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 42-55, '29
—effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, [I. Greenwald & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 505-530, May '29
—effect of parathyroid hormone, [F. Albright, W. Bauer, M. Ropes & J. C. Aub] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 139-181, April '29
—effect of parathyroid hormone and increased calcium metabolism on growth of tumor tissue, [A. Goerner & B. G. P. Shafiroff] J.Cancer Research **12:** 294-300, Dec. '28

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—effects of thyroid hormone and thyroid disease, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer, C. Heath & M. Ropes] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 97-137, April '29
—estimation of phase of disease in rickets, [O. Macrae] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 95-104, April '29
—in dairy cows; adequate ration for high-producing cows and effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances, [W. A. Turner & A. M. Hartman] J.Nutrition **1:** 445-454, May '29
—increase in calcium content of blood following administration of calcium chloride per rectum and per os, [A. Bilida & E. Wladimirowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 14-17, '28
—irregularity of calcium absorption by intestinal musculature following administration of epinephrine, [L. Jendrassik & S. Donhoffer] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 199-205, '28
—is there relationship between spleen and calcium metabolism? [F. P. Underhill & E. G. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 163-165, Jan. '29
—new fundamentals for treatment and prevention of dental disease based on calcium utilization and disturbance, with special consideration of factors determining when infected tooth becomes a liability, [W. A. Price] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 456-480, March '29
—pluriglandular syndrome involving calcium deficiency and correlated with behavior disturbances, [W. Timme] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 254-260, Feb. '29
—problem of fixation of calcium in organism, [C. Serono] Bassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 123-127, May-June '27
—relation to ovarian function, [I. Davanzo] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 647-667, Feb. '29
—rôle of calcium in prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, [J. F. H. Daily] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 70-75, April '29
oxide: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
phosphate: See Diphtheria, toxin
proteinate, hosal as addition to salt-poor diet to improve taste, [L. Brauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1583-1584, Sept. 14, '28
—hosal, new sodium chloride substitute used as food, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. **24:** 1445-1446, Sept. 14, '28
—hosal, a new substitute for salt in salt-free food, [R. Tuteur] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2467, Dec. 16, '28
—hosal, substitute for sodium chloride in salt-free diet, [H. Becker] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 54, Jan. 25, '29
sulphate: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cocaine, toxicity; Epididymitis, therapy; Erythema nodosum; Eyes, diseases; Fractures, healing; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—action on vertebrate heart, [W. Lloyd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 506-508, March '29
—calcium and conditions governing its intelligent therapeutic use, [F. E. Tylecote] M.Press **127:** 233, March 20, '29; 260, March 27, '29
—calcium metabolism and therapy, [P. Luttinger] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 579, Dec. '28; **35:** 19, Jan; 189, March; 239, April '29
—calcium metabolism as related to therapy; review, [H. O. Colomb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '29
—clinical observations on actinotherapy and calcium administration, [J. D. Hindley-Smith] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 11-13, April '29
—efficacy in children's diseases, [K. Klare] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2135-2136, Dec. 14, '28
—experimental basis, [M. Bufano] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 509-529, Nov.-Dec. '28
—indications, [E. Battoni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 406-408, Sept. 30, '28; also, Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **27:** 498-503, Nov.-Dec. '28
—intravenous, [S. R. Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 77-78, Feb. '29
—ionization, medicinal electrolysis or di-electrolysis of iodine and calcium; technic, [G. Bourguignon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 783-804, Nov. 10, '28
—neurological diseases; underlying factors influencing treatment of certain cases, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 114-117, March '29
—per os, [L. Bonnin] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 224, April 10, '29
—present status, [J. C. Brougher] M.Sentinel **37:** 1-15, Jan. '29
CALCIUM-SANDOZ (calcium gluconate): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—clinical aspects of lithiasis among negroes of lower Belgian Congo, [L. Fornara] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **8:** 311-314, Dec. '28
—new method of mounting calculi, [G. Brites] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 29-31, March '29
CALDARA, C., Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia e sul chimismo respiratorio in malati di tubercolosi polmonare trattati col pneumotorace terapeutico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 215-237, '29
CALDERINI, M., Il virus rabbico contenuto nel vaccino può arrivare ai centri nervosi nei vaccinati? Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 216-235, March '29
CALDWELL, G. W., and DENNETT, R. H., Clinical value of sunlight through ultraviolet transmitting glass, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2088-2090, June 22, '29
CALDWELL-LUC OPERATION: See Antrum, surgery
CALHOON, C. H., Follow-up study of 100 normal and 100 subnormal delinquent boys, J.Juvenile Research **12:** 236-240, Sept.-Dec. '28
CALHOUN, ABNER: See Biographies
CALHOUN, F. P., Vascular state and glaucoma, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 265-269, April '29
CALICETI, P., Sullo sviluppo del recesso laterale del faringe (Fossetta di Rosenmuller). (Studio anatomo-embriologico), Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 1-30, Jan. '29
CALIFORNIA FIG-NUTS AGAR
—California fig-nuts agar; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1881, June 1, '29
CALIGARIS, E., Contributo allo studio della malattia ossea di Paget, Arch.di ortop. **44:** 859-877, '28
CALINICH, G., Symmetrische Embolie beider Arteriae brachiales nach Strumektomie, Chirurg **1:** 313-315, Feb. 15, '29
CALISSANO, G., Esperienze d'interposizione di cartilagine fissata fra monconi ossei al fine di ottenere una neoartrosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 206-217, '28
Sulle alterazioni delle ghiandole sessuali di coniglio cagionata da iniezioni endomuscolari di amilasi pancreatica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 725-727, Oct. '28
Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle neoartrosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 221-225, '29
CALKINS, G. N., Quelques aspects de la biologie moderne, Ann.de l'Univ.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 391-405, Sept. '27
——**and BOWLING, R.,** Studies on Dallasia frontata Stokes; cytology, gametogamy and conjugation, Arch. f.Protistenk. **66:** 11-32, March 15, '29
CALKINS, L. A., Factors governing blood loss in third stage of labor; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 578-582, April '29
CALL, M., GRAY, B. H., and HODGES, F. M., Agranulocytic angina; report of case with recovery, Am.J. Roentgenol. **20:** 550-551, Dec. '28
CALLAHAN, F. F.: See **GEER, E. K., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, W. P., SCHILTZ, F. H., and HELLWIG, C. A., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes associated with tuberculosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 14-22, Jan. '29
CALLENDER, G. R., Studies upon morbid histology of pneumonic plague, North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv.Rep. **6:** 133-151, 1927-1928
——**and DAVIS, H. A.,** Preservation of colour in gross specimens; influence of hydrogen ion concentration of preserving fluids, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 35-36, March '29
CALLIGARIS, G., Les correspondances métamériques du corps: pouce et lèvre inférieure; auriculaire et lèvre supérieure, Biol.med. **18:** 423-472, Nov.-Dec. '28
Le corrispondenze lontane delle linee iperestetiche del corpo. (L'olfatto e la pianta dei piedi), Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 485-502, Nov.-Dec. '28
Cervello ed ematopoiesi, Riforma med. **44:** 1595-1597, Dec. 3, '28
CALLIS, H. A., Intestinal tuberculosis in adults, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 273-275, April '29
CALLIS, L. M., La conservación de piezas patológicas con destino a los museos: procedimiento del Prof. Dr. Ferrer-Cagigal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 292-301, Oct. '28
CALLOMON, F., Induratio penis plastica, Handb.d.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 145-199, '27
Sonstige Erkrankungen der Schwellkörper. Priapismus, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 200-213, '27
Extremitätengangrän als Folge syphilitischer Gefässschädigung, Dermat.Wehnschr. **88:** 273-280, Feb. 23, '29
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—diseases of callus and their treatment, [R. Leriche] M.Press **127:** 169-171, Feb. 27, '29
CALLUS—Continued
—operative use of parosteal callus in old supracondylar fractures of humerus, [K. von Dittrich] Arch.f. Orthop. **26:** 613-620, Oct. 29, '28
CALMANN, A., Klinische und therapeutische Erfahrungen bei Thrombosen und Embolien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2346-2350, Sept. 15, '28
CALMETTE, A., Gli elementi filtrabili del virus tubercolare, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 146-159, Sept. 30, '28; also, **Gazz.d. osp. 49:** 1308-1314, Oct. 14, '28; also, **Les éléments filtrables du virus tuberculeux,** Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 653-670, Oct. '28
On preventive vaccination of new-born against tuberculosis by B.C.G., Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 161-165, Oct. '28
La vaccination préventive contre la tuberculose, Rev. belge **5:** 229-238, Nov. 1, '28
Pratique et résultats actuellement connus de la vaccination préventive de la tuberculose des enfants du premier age par le BCG en France du 1er Juillet 1924 au 1er Juillet 1928, Presse méd. **36:** 1409-1410, Nov.7,'28
La vaccination préventive de la tuberculose par le B C G (bacille Calmette-Guérin), Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 1-58, Dec. '28
——**and PLOTZ, H.,** Protective inoculation against tuberculosis with B C G, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 567-572, June '29
——**VALTIS, J., and LACOMME, M., Infection transplacentaire par l'ultravirus tuberculeux et hérédité tuberculeuse,** Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1149-1166, Oct. '28
——**VALTIS, J., and SAENZ, A.,** Filtrable elements of tuberculosis virus (tuberculous ultravirus), J.A.M.A. **92:** 2086-2088, June 22, '29
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, vaccines
CALÒ, A.: See **FILIPPA, C., jt. auth.**
CALOGERO, G., Le epistassi nelle varie fasi della crescenza, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 611-628, Oct. '28
CALOMEL: See under Mercury
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism
CALOROSE (invert sugar): See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
CALOT, F., Ueber neuere Anschauungen in der Pathologie der Hüfte auf Grund der Arbeiten der letzten Jahre, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 134-160, Jan. 11, '29
Ce que tout praticien doit savoir de la rénovation des diagnostics des maladies de la hanche par les travaux d'après-guerre, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 65-76, Feb. 1, '29
CALOT'S SOLUTION: See Bones, abscess; Otitis Media, therapy
CALOV, W. L., Some notes on practice of medicine in Melanesia, M.J.Australia **1:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '29
CALUZZI, N., Il tallio quale epilatorio nelle tigne del cuoio capelluto, Dermosifilografo **4:** 114-125, March '29
CALVANICO, R., L'uso della opoterapia in alcuni disturbi della menopausa, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 354-356, July-Aug. '28
Terzo contributo clinico all'innesto dell'ovaio, Riforma med. **44:** 1573, Nov. 26, '28
CALVÉ, J. J., Sur un procédé de repérage vertébral. Introduction par voie sous-cutanée d'un repère métallique dans une apophyse épineuse, Presse méd. **36:** 1493, Nov. 24, '28
Ostéo-chondrite vertébrale infantile, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 315-324, '28
Du rôle de la chirurgie dans le traitement de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Vie méd. **9:** 1253-1261, Nov. 25, '28
——**and GALLAND, M.,** Deux maux de Pott: dorsal et lombaire. Deux techniques de lits plâtrés correcteurs, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 105-116, Feb. 15, '29
CALVIN, J. K., Albuminuria in children, Illinois M.J. **55:** 45-48, Jan. '29
CALVO CRIADO, V., El problema de la hipertensión esencial, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 470, Oct. 27, '28; 647, Dec. 8, '28
Sobre la hipertensión esencial, Med.ibera **1:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
Patogenia de las ictericias, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 146-150, March '29
CAMANI ALTUBE, L. A., El médico y los dientes, Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 455-459, Oct. '28
CAMAUER, A. F., BATTRO, A., and LLAMBIAS, C., Hemiplegia y hemianestesia dolorosa izquierda en un caso de intoxicacion por el CO, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 389-396, Sept. '28
CAMB, H.: See **DUKE, H. L., jt. auth.**
CAMENIZTA: See **DUMITRESCO-MANTE, jt. auth.**
CAMERON, A. E., Prevalence and extent of bovine tuberculosis in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 1-5, Jan. '29

CAMERON, A. T.: See **ADAMSON, G. L., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, D. R.: See **THOMPSON, W. P. (Saskatoon), jt. auth.**
CAMERON, E. J., and WILLIAMS, C. C., Thermophilic flora of sugar in its relation to canning, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 28-37, Nov. 1, '28
CAMERON, H. C., British Medical Association lecture on underlying disturbances of metabolism of nervous child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 185-187, Feb. 2, '29
Ingleby lectures on some types of septic infection in newly-born, Lancet **1:** 1127-1130, June 1, '29
CAMERON, HECTOR CLARE: See Obituaries
CAMERON, HERMAN MACLEAN: See Obituaries
CAMERON, J. A. M., and GILLESPIE, M., Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis with tuberculous disease of pancreas, Brit.M.J. **1:** 344, Feb. 23, '29
CAMERON, M., Dysphagia and anæmia, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 168-176, March '29
CAMERON, M. H. V., Surgery of breast, St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 50-53, Aug. '28
Surgery of gall bladder; review of 30 cases, St. Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 49-57, Dec. '28
CAMERON, T. W. M., Some parasites of rusty tiger cat (Felis planiceps), J.Helminthol. **6:** 87-98, June '28
Species of Onchocerca from ox in West Africa, J.Helminthol. **6:** 161-164, Sept. '28
Habitat of Ælurostrongylus abstrusus, lung worm of cat, J.Helminthol. **6:** 165, Sept. '28
New definite host for Schistosoma mansoni, J.Helminthol. **6:** 219-222, Dec. '28
Lung worm and stomach worm in cat, Vet.J. **85:** 97-112, March '29
Discussion on monkeys and human disease; helminth parasites, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 31-33, April '29
Importance of parasitology in tropical lands, Vet.Rec. **9:** 299-301, April 13, '29
Observations on parasitological tour of Lesser Antilles, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 37-45, May '29
CAMES, O.: See **FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
——See **ZENO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ZENO, L. O., jt. auth.**
CAMINOPETROS, J.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
CAMISON, A., Sinergia funcional de la masticación y la elevación del párpado superior (fenomeno de Marcus Gunn), Med.ibera **2:** 561-565, Dec. 8, '28
CAMITZ, H., Lorenz's bifurcation operation in congenital luxation of hip joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 207-216, '28
CAMMIDGE, P. J., and HOWARD, H. A. H., Improved method for titrating sugar in urine and blood, Brit.J. Urol. **1:** 17-22, March '29
CAMP, C. D., Endocrinal disturbances of emotional origin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 92-94, Feb. '29
CAMP, H. M., Work of Illinois State Medical Society for public education, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 54-62, Feb. '29
CAMPAGNA, M., Syphilitic pancreatitis simulating diabetes, J.A.M.A. **92:** 894, March 16, '29
CAMPAGNOLI, V., Un caso di pionefrosi da nefrolitiasi, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1446, Dec. 1, '28
CAMPANACCI, D., and de FILIPPIS, V., Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio degli elementi istiocitari circolanti in varie condizioni morbose, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 729-776, Nov. 20, '28
——See **PONTICACCIA, L., jt. auth.**
CAMPANI, A., Il contagio nella tubercolosi, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 65-67, Jan. 20, '29
Su alcuni rari effetti dannosi del pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 202-208, March '29
CAMPBELL, A. J., Fracture of left tibia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 458-459, June '29
CAMPBELL, A. M., and MILLER, J. D., Treatment of female sterility, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 281-287, April '29
CAMPBELL, C. M., Some problems of functional psychoses, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 9-11, Jan. 15, '28
CAMPBELL, D., Genu valgum arthriticum, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 899, Nov. '28
CAMPBELL, D. M., and CARTER, J. M., Stenosis of nasolacrimal passageways; resulting pathologic condition and its treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 367-375, April '29
CAMPBELL, E., Periosteal lymphatics, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2099-2106, May '29
CAMPBELL, E. H., Complications of otitis media and mastoiditis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 209-241, March '29
CAMPBELL, E. R.: See **NEWELL, E. D., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, H. E.: See **FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, HARRY, Evils of soft farinaceous foods, M. Press **127:** 343, April 24, '29
CAMPBELL, HELEN: See **COLLINS, F. G., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, HELENOR, Stain for B. lepræ and myelin sheath, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 129-130, March '29
CAMPBELL, J. A., and ANGUS, T. C., Physiologic reactions of resting subjects to cooling power and effective temperature, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 331-349, Dec. '28
CAMPBELL, J. L., Cell evolution, in its relation to health and disease, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 108-111, March '29
CAMPBELL, J. R., JR.: See **SMITH, M., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, J. S., Stereoscopic radiography of coronary system, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 247-267, Jan. '29
CAMPBELL, K. J., Application of extroversion-introversion tests to insane, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 479-481, Jan.-March '29
CAMPBELL, L. A., Improved anal shield, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 873-875, June '29
CAMPBELL, M., Vital capacity in heart disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 70-85, Jan. '29
Etiology and significance of extrasystoles, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **79:** 142-158, April '29
——See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, M. F., Suppurative orchitis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 147-150, Feb. 6, '29
Perlurethral phlegmon (urinary extravasation); study of 135 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 382-389, March '29
Stricture of male urethra, Ann.Surg. **89:** 379-399, March '29
Complications of urethral stricture; occurrence in 1244 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 300-307, April '29
Uro-pathology and so-called chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 225-230, April '29
Viscerosensory phenomena in acute obstruction of upper urinary tract; subinguinal syndrome of urinary colic, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1327-1331, April 20, '29
——**and LYTTLE, J. D.,** Ureteral obstruction in infancy; study of 74 cases, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 135-149, 28; also J.A.M.A. **92:** 544-550, Feb. 16, '29
CAMPBELL, RALPH RANKIN: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, W. C., Malunited fractures and unreduced dislocations about elbow, J.A.M.A. **92:** 122-128, Jan. 12, '29
Fractures of shaft of femur, Radiology **12:** 106-113, Feb. '29
Operation for induction of osseous fusion in ankle joint, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 588-592, May '29
——**and MITCHELL, J. I.,** Semilunar cartilage cysts, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 330-336, March '29
CAMPBELL, W. R., Diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of subacute and chronic nephritis, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 137-144, Feb. '29
CAMPHOCHOL (camphor preparation): See Heart, diseases
CAMPHOR
—camphor in oil (Tilden Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
—clinical value of cardiac and circulatory stimulants, particularly camphor preparations, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1964-1968, Oct. 7, '28
—dosage of synthetic camphor in its medicinal preparations, [J. Bougault & B. Leroy] Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes **21:** 456-461, Oct. '28
—effect of morphine and camphor solution on postmortem changes of labyrinth, [K. Yamakawa] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 215-224, Nov. '28
—physiologic action, [F. Rosenfeld] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **99:** 123, March 23, '29
—presence of glycuronic acid in child after injection of camphorated oil, [H. Barbier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 108, Feb. '29
—superiority of coramin over camphor as aleptic, [M. Schnaase] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1887, Nov. 9, '28
substitutes for: See also Coramin; Cyclosal; Metrazol
—[H. Baggesgaard-Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1175-1177, Dec. 20, '28
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Lactation, disorders; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Syncope, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, eclampsia following injections of camphorated oil in infant of 15 months, [A. Béraud] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 532-538, Dec. '28
CAMPIODOL (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
del CAMPO, J. C., Sobre la topografía de la siembra hidática en el hidato-peritoneo y coleperitoneo hidático, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **14:** 90-102, Jan. '29
Situación retromesentérica del colon ascendente, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **14:** 161-170, Feb. '29
CAMPO, R., and STANCANELLI, G., Ricerche sulle modificazioni del metabolismo per variazioni della temperatura locale dei tessuti; variazioni del ricambio respiratorio e del metabolismo basale per aumento della temperatura locale, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '28

CAMPOS, F. A. de M., CANNON, W. B., LUNDIN, H., and WALKER, T. T., Some conditions affecting capacity for prolonged muscular work, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 680-701, Jan. '29

CAMPOS, J., Sobre um caso de nevrite leprosa, Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 265-270, '27

CAMPOS KUNHARDT, J., Las ulceras de la parte media de la pequeña curvatura del estómago, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 675-680, Dec. '28

CAMPS
—system of classification of summer camps, [J. Felsen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1789-1791, May 25, '29

CAMPUZANO CACHO, P., Consideraciones en un caso de mioma incarcerado. (Nota clinica), Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 39, Jan. 12, '29

——See TORRE BLANCO, J., jt. auth.

CAMURATI, M., Successione neoplastica. Esistenza non contemporanea di un tumore a mieloplassi e di un sarcoma polimorfo, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 213-228, Dec. '28
Considerazioni etio-patogenetiche riguardanti un caso di mixo-sarcoma a localizzazione scafoidea e cuboidea, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 259-272, Jan. '29

CAMUS, LOUIS: See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.

CAMUS, LUCIEN, Une observation de réaction méningée; consécutive à une révaccination antivariolique chez un sujet âgé de vingt ans, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 482, March 27, '29

CAMUS, R.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.

CANADA BALSAM: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—[T. C. Routley] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 173-177, Feb. '29

CANALES, Trois cas de césarienne avec extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus. (Opération de Portes), Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 38-41, Jan. '29

CANALS, E., and GOMBERT, P., Recherches physico-chimiques sur la sucrase (saccharase), Bull.Soc. chim.de France **43-44:** 1137-1144, Oct. '28

CANAPPE, JEHAN: See Biographies

CANAT: See PATAY, jt. auth.

CANAVERO, G., Sulla frattura delle apofisi trasverse delle vertebre lombari, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 322-332, Jan. '29
Plastiche cutanee con pelle di scroto, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 61-69, Feb. '29

CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—Nature, London **103:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '29
—[R. B. Greenough] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 42, Jan. '29
—[E. Meirelles] Tribuna med. **32:** 286, Nov. 15, '28; 299, Dec. 1, '28
—[F. Vanýsek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 113-115, Jan. 25, '29
—agglutination phenomena, [N. Waterman & L. de Kromme] J.Cancer Research **13:** 60-65, March '29
—among Filipinos, [W. de Leon] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 91-98, '28
—biochemic parallel between cancer and pregnancy, [O. Saitz] Sborn.lék. **30:** 303-320, '29
—cancer family, [K. Løken] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 16-18, Jan. '29
—Cancer Institute of Vittorio Emanuele III in Milan, [G. Fichera] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 37-39, '29
—cancer problem, [J. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 576-583, May 4, '29
—chemical and bio-chemical side, [A. Wilson] J.Trop. Med. **31:** 321-326, Dec. 15, '28
—development of research in New South Wales, [H. G. Chapman & F. P. Sandes] M.J.Australia **2:** 714-717, Dec. 8, '28
—etiology; methods of treatment; statistics, [W. S. Bainbridge] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 597-608, July 6, '28
—familial cancer, [A. Cerioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 11, Jan. 7, '29
—formation of cartilage and osteoid tissue in carcinoma of colon of mouse, [L. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 28-37, '28
—history, frequency, prevention, treatment in Denmark, [J. Fibiger] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 146-153, May '28
—malignant tumor problem, [C. R. Hiller] J.Med. **10:** 54-63, April '29
—malignant tumors in tropics; survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1955-1958, Dec. 14, '28
—natural and acquired body resistance to neoplasia, [J. L. Goforth] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 835-839, April '29
—pathogenic effect of bacterium isolated from human cancer on Agave, [A. Giovanni] Riv.di biol. **10:** 727-734, Sept.-Dec. '28
—problems, [R. Peterson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 380-382, May '29
—report of Cancer Commission of League of Nations, [Zweifel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 238-239, Feb. 8, '29

CANCER—Continued
—report of meeting of International Cancer Research Association in London, 1928, [C. Fleischmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1781-1784, Dec. 27, '28
—report on International Conference on Cancer, 1928, [J. C. Tull] Malayan M.J. **4:** 32-38, March '29
—statistics and clinical observations of inoperable cancer in Hochenegg Clinic from 1904 to 1926, [F. Fuchs & O. Panek] Chirurg **1:** 263-265, Feb. 1, '29
—transmission by living in cancer infected zone; cases, [P. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 13; 429, '28; **51:** 172, '29
adenocarcinoma, experiments on heterophilic antigen in adenocarcinoma in rat, [P. Rondoni] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 460-468, '28
—development in rats variously treated, [G. Mendola & C. Loreto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 561-565, '28; also, Tumori **14:** 549-563, '28
—**in girl aged 6 years,** [G. M. Lyon, J. S. Klumpp & J. W. Ferguson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 134-137, Jan. '29
—lipoids in rat with adenocarcinoma, [A. Bolaffi] Tumori **15:** 1-16, '29
—possible rôle of filariasis in production; experiments, [A Borrel] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 700-707, Dec. '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1862-1865, Dec. 21, '28
—production of sarcoma in mouse having spontaneous adenocarcinoma by transplantation of human melanosarcoma, [F. Blumenthal & H. Auler] Med. Klin. **24:** 1675-1676, Oct. 26, '28
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—absence of specific anticancerous precipitins in serum, [N. I. Rosanow] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 57-59, '28
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in citrated blood, [F. K. Kessel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 811-813, '28
—increased lactic acid content, [E.Haintz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 546, March 19, '29
—low surface tension of serum, [P. S. Rabiner] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 51-54, '28
—reaction, [H. Millet] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 263-267, May '29
cells, [A. Fischer] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 101-103, Feb. 7, '29; also, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 157-160, March 8,'29
—carbohydrate metabolism of normal and cancerous tissue as indication of its functional status, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1101-1109, Nov. 10, '28
—cell evolution, in its relation to health and disease, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 108-111, March '29
—cytolysis; biochemic defense against and biochemic disposition of cells to cancer, [N. Waterman, L. de Kromme & J.F. Lemmens] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 1-20, '29
—exchange of electrolytes between malignant cells and salt solutions, [G. L. Rohdenburg & A. Bernhard] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 301-310, '29
—growth of cancerous tissue, [J. Lecloux] Liége méd. **22:** 329; 405; 452, '29
—inhibitory effect of glyceric aldehyde on growth, [B. Mendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 169-170, Jan. 22, '29
—protein metabolism in vitro, [F. Demuth & I. von Riesen] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 22-49, '28
—research work on cytolysis, [F. Hora] Spisy lék. Masaryk.univ. (no. 10) **5:** 1-41, '27
—rôle of surface tension and permeability of cancer cells in their growth, [J. Traube] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 356-361, '29
choriocarcinoma: See Placenta, tumors
complications and sequels, changes in pituitary body and mid-brain in cancer of other parts of body, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 62-75, '28
—cancer and concomitant disease, [H. B. Wood] J. Cancer Research **12:** 314-317, Dec. '28
—intestinal flora of cancer patients, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 126-128, '29
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—biologic action, diagnostic value and mechanism of Roffo's neutral red test, [L. M. Correa] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 86-114, Nov. '28
—biological effects of X-ray and radium as aid, [W. S. Stone & L. F. Craver] Ann.Surg. **89:** 176-182, Feb. '29
—Botelho reaction [J. Gagey] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 2, pp. 44-47, '29
—Botelho reaction, [R. Rizard] J. de méd.de Lyon **10:** 173-177, March 5, '29
—cancer and general practitioner, [C. Rowntree] Brit. M.J. **1:** 804-806, May 4, '29
—chemical, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 257-260, Feb. 28, '29
—difficulties and significance of microscopic examination of tissue,[R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 225-227, Feb. 21, '29

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—difficulties in diagnosis of cancer of internal organs, [J. M. Swan] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 650-657, Jan. '29
—early diagnosis by Botelho reaction, [K. Itchikawa] Néoplasmes **7:** 326-331, Nov.-Dec. '28
—importance of biopsy in diagnosis for treatment of cancer, [I. Jovin] România med. **6:** 227-229, Nov. 1, '28
—importance of Davis reaction, [S. L. Hauchman] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1760-1763, Nov. 30, '28
—importance of Davis' reaction in gynecology, [A. I. Serebroff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 614-621, '28
—improvement in technic and results made in examining microscopically by razor section method 2000 malignant tissues, [B. T. Terry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 519-531, March '29
—Kahn's albumin A. test in early diagnosis; cases, [N. Candela] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1235-1257, Oct. 31, '28
—Martens test, [M. Silvagni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1773-1775, Sept. 17, '28
—mechanism of carcinolytic action of normal blood serum as seen in Freund-Kaminer reaction, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 185-202, '28
—methods, [L. Celletti] Umbria med. **9:** 1544-1546, Jan. '29
—next step in cancer education, [O. B. Wight] Northwest Med. **28:** 27-28, Jan. '29
—no value in Roffo and Rivarola's neutral red reaction, [G. Pecora] Rinasc.med. **6:** 186-188, April 15, '29
—non-specificity of all serologic reactions, [G. Wolfsohn & H. Köhler] Chirurg **1:** 510-514, April 15, '29
—origin and diagnostic significance of cancerous cachexia, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2056, Nov. 30, '28
—rapid histologic diagnosis; new method, [R. Dengler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 457-459, Feb. 23, '29
—serum test based on new theory of etiology, [B. Gruskin] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 476-487, April '29
—Shaw-Mackenzie test, [E. Watchorn] J.Hyg. **29:** 71-81, April '29
—significance of differentiation between atypical noncancerous epithelial growths and cancerous tissue, [W. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 569-578, '28
—significance of Kahn albumin-A-reaction in blood, [M. Fleck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 341-350, '29
—significance of polypeptidase reaction, [R. Schaefer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 313-322, '28
—so-called urine diagnosis, [M. Klutsi] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 90, '28
—sources of errors in Sellheim-Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol extract reaction method, [O. Gragert] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 41-50, Jan. '29
—value and technic of biopsy and curettage, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 133-135, Feb. 9, '29
—value of Botelho and Roffo reactions, [B. S. Acevedo] Semana méd. **2:** 1157-1159, Nov. 1, '28; also, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 311-315, '29
—value of Davis biologic diagnosis, [L. Magnani] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **8:** 474-485, Jan. '29
—value of determination of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [F. Lickint] Med.Klin. **24:** 1831, Nov. 23, '28 [Addendum]
—value of different serodiagnostic tests, [B. Brunelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 542-547, April 14, '29
—value of Stadelmann's cells, [A. Andres] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1365-1367, Sept. 28, '28
—value of sulphur in urine, [U. Simonelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 961-971, Oct. 27, '28
—various tests, [G. Conti] Diagnosi **9:** 31-58, Feb. '29
—Widal's reaction, [S. D. Voloff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 55-58, '28
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality; Cancer, occupational
—[A. L. Englaender] China M.J. **43:** 431-462, May '29
—among primitive peoples, [P. Johannsen] Chirurg **1:** 215-217, Jan. 15, '29
—average treatment of cancer; report of study of deaths from cancer in Detroit during 6 months from May 15 to November 15, 1927, [H. C. Saltzstein & D. J. Sandweiss] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2176-2190, May '29
—frequency, classification and statistics among Annamites, [Bablet] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 283-295, July-Sept. '28
—in British Isles, [E. Pittard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 578, March 17, '29
—in the Korean; preliminary report, [A. I. Ludlow] China M.J. **43:** 465-472, May '29
—incidence in China, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **43:** 462-465, May '29
—incidence in Tyrol, [G. B. Gruber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1641, Nov. 29, '28; 1686, Dec. 6, '28
—increased frequency, [Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 878, Nov. '28

CANCER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—infrequent occurrence in epileptic persons, [Volland] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 15-27, '28
—relation of cancer to old age, [J. Ewing] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 461-476, April '29
—relation to race in Europe, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **8:** 4-9, Feb. '29
—statistics as they appear to pathologist, [H. G. Wells] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 229-249, '29
—statistics in the Ukraine, [P. A. Kutscherenko & B. M. Solowiev] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 537-547, '28
—statistics over last 30 years in Uruguay, [J. Etchepare] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1975-1984, Dec. '28
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—developing in fistula due to osteomyelitis; case, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-810, Nov. 21, '28; also, Rev.de cir. **7:** 557-565, Dec. '28
—epithelioma, erythema induratum (?), and ultra-violet radiation, [J. G. Tomkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1171-1172, Dec. 29, '28
—of extremities, [R. F. Perez, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 545-548, April '29
—studies and report of 500 epitheliomas, [C. A. Simpson & H. F. Anderson] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 92-96, May '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, adenocarcinoma; Cancer, occupational; Cancer, plant; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[G. M. Blech] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 59-69, Feb. '29
—[F. Blumenthal] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 81, Feb.; 145, March '29
—[A. L. Englaender] China M.J. **43:** 431-462, May '29
—[J. Ewing] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1083-1085, Aug. 26, '28
—[A. Hock] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 284-291, '28
—[A. Nebel] Brit.Homœop.J. **19:** 135-155, April '29
—[E. F. Neve] Practitioner **122:** 355-359, June '29
—[D. M. Paton] M.Press **126:** 507-510, Dec. 19, '28
—according to experimentation, [J. Maisin] Paris méd. **1:** 249-259, March 16, '29
—alcoholism and cancer; cirrhosis of liver and general mortality, [J. Flaig] Med.Welt **2:** 1704, Nov. 17, '28
—animal organism as causative factor [E. Fronz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 324, March 2, '29
—answers concerning initial infection, [E. Fronz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 385, March 16, '29
—arguments for and against contagiousness, [A. Lumière] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 88-103, Feb. '29
—biochemical aspects, [G. von Wendt] Med.Welt **2:** 1297; 1340; 1385, '28; also, Hygiea **90:**593-617, Aug. 15, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 334-359, May '28
—causative factors in human carcinoma; possibility of producing carcinoma in white mice by inoculation of human carcinoma, [L. Heidenhain] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 235-248, '28
—chronic irritation as cause of cancer of mouth, skin and nipple, [J. C. Bloodgood] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 303-306, May '29
—clinical course and etiology, [H. Simon] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 178-182, '28
—conception of cancer according to morphogenetic researches of E. Bostroem, [E. Aievoli] Riforma med. **44:** 1287-1288, Oct. 1, '28
—critique of soil theory, [A. Lumière] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 597, Nov. 15, '28
—development in fistula of thorax; case, [W. Schey] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 49-50, Jan. 10, '29
—diet and cancer, [A. Lane] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 59, Feb. '29
—due to vitamin deficiency, [O. Stiner] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 388-391, '28
—electro-biologic hypothesis, [Mercier-Mary] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (annexe) **43:** 356-370, Feb. 16, '29
—experiments on nature of carcinogenic agents in mineral oils, [C. C. Twort & J. D. Fulton] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 149-161, Jan. '29
—ferment theory, [J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **42:** 23-30, Jan. '29
—formation in site of lupus vulgaris, [A. Reisner] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 142-152, '29
—further notes on relation of nutrition, [M. T. Burrows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 574-577, April '29
—glycosuria and cancer, [J. T. Shirlaw] Practitioner **122:** 119-125, Feb. '29
—importance of knowledge of etiologic factors for improvement of preventive methods, [O. Teutschlaender] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1710-1712, Oct. 12, '28
—infectiousness, [E. Fronz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 194, Feb. 2, '29
—influence of vitamin insufficiency, [R. Erdmann & E. Haagen] Med.Welt **2:** 1521, Oct. 13, '28; 1560, Oct. 20, '28

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—malignant growth of tissue in lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [H. Freifeld] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 179-191, '28
—mechanism of evolution in general, as seen in life history of bees, and theory of cancer development, [L. Weill] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 278-282, Nov. '28
—medicolegal discussion of traumatic cancer, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 279-281, April 10, '29
—microscopic detection of high-substerilization heat-resistant germ cells in human cancer, tar and silicates as causative agents, [C. Spengler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 39-42, Jan. 12, '29
—modern conception, [G. Roussy] Ann.de méd. **24:** 345-359, Nov. '28
—nature of cancer, [C. Ballance] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 297-304, Feb. '29; also, Lancet **1:** 321-325, Feb. 16, '29
—Paragonimus westermanii found in cancerous lung of tiger, [P. Cohrs] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 101-120, Nov. 28, '28
—physicochemical theory, [C. Laville] Néoplasmes **7:** 257-265, Sept.-Oct. '28
—points of discussion in etiology (heredity, contagion, traumatism, cicatrix), [G. Roussy] Ann.de méd. **24:** 371-395, Nov. '28
—possible relation to race in British Isles, [E. Pittard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 277, Jan. 6, '29; 313, Jan. 13, '29; 578, March 17, '29
—possibility of producing tumors by subcutaneous inoculation of normal, particularly embryonal, tissue; significance in pathogenesis of cancer, [L. Heidenhain] Med.Klin. **24:** 1831-1835, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment on Löwenthal's article]; reply by Löwenthal, 1835-1836, Nov. 23, '28
—problem of nutrition, [Strahlmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 177-179, March 22, '29
—rôle of roentgen rays in pathogenesis of cancerous degeneration of lupus, [W. J. Mrongovius] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 186-197, Feb. '29
—serum test for diagnosis of cancer based on new theory of etiology, [B. Gruskin] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 476-487, April '29
—specific cancer poison, [N. I. Rozanoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1675-1676, Nov. 15, '28
—stimulative and predisposing factors, [J. Ewing] Gazz. d.osp. **49:** 1048-1054, Aug. 19, '28
—susceptibility, [W. J. Mayo] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 644-647, May '29; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 73, March 6, '29
—theory of pathogenesis, [L. Hirtzman] Progrès méd. **44:** 13-18, Jan. 5, '29
—tumour-formation following freezing with carbon dioxide snow, [I. Berenblum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 179-184, April '29
—vitamin B content of cancer, [H. Jackson, Jr. & C. I. Krantz] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 609-612, Feb. '29
experimental: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Brain, cancer; Cancer, adenocarcinoma; Cancer, tar; Paraffin, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; Stomach, cancer; Tumors, experimental; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—[O. Bittmann & A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 228-240, '29
—[A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1205-1207, Sept. 23, '28
—biochemical examination of urine of rats, [Y. Kimura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 113-134, Nov. 10, '28
—cancer produced by rectal and oral administration of alcohol to mice, [C. Krebs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 203-218, '28
—cultivating cancerous and endocrine tissues in vitro, [L. F. Larionoff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 391-402, '28
—culture of normal tissues and its application to study of cancer, [G. Roussy, R. Leroux & M. Wolf] Ann. de méd. **24:** 396-410, Nov. '28
—effect of increased oxygen pressure on transplanted mouse cancer, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 651-661, Oct. '28
—effect of various diets on growth of inoculated metastatic cancer in mice, [H. Kretzschmar] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 154-173, '28
—evolution of blastoma from embryonic grafts, [N. Petroff & N. Krotkina] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 566-589, Nov. '28
—influence of liver feeding on rate of growth of Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, [H. D. Caylor] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 454, Dec. 5, '28
—inhibitory effect of halogen salts of magnesium, [P. Delbet, H. Godard & C. Pallos] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 515-524, Nov. '28
—production of atypical epithelial proliferations in amphibians; preliminary report, [W. Hellmich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 44-46, '28

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—production of carcinosarcomas by inoculation of carcinoma or sarcoma tissue, [R. Hanser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 249-277, '28
—pseudo-adenoma in chronic inflammations; epithelial growth in cultures, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 233, April 5, '29
—relation between peripheral nerves and development of cancer, [K. Itchikawa] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 590-596, Nov. '28
—results of heteroplastic transplantation of malignant-tumors in animals, [I. Miwa] Gann **22:** 32-33, Dec. '28
—retarding evolution of transplanted cancers by halogen magnesium salts, [P. Delbet & Pallos] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 525-536, Nov. '28
—technic of production in rats, [S. Tchakhotine] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 986-989, July '28
—transmission to animals, [W. Schmidt] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 44-48, Oct. 26, '28
—transplantation, [B. E. Brüda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 166, Feb. 7, '29
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity, etiologic importance and mechanism; experiments, [M. & P. Guérin] Néoplasmes **7:** 274-300, Sept.-Oct. '28
—heredity of intestinal polyposis, and relation to hereditary disposition toward carcinoma, [O. Jüngling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 476-483, '28
hospitals, enlargement of Cancer Institute of Buenos Aires, [A. H. Roffo] Med.Welt **2:** 1371-1373, Sept. 8, '28
—work at Pondville Hospital, [E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. **200:** 105-108, Jan. 17, '29
immunity, nature of histogenic immunity to transplantable carcinoma; experiments with mice, [E. Centanni] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 47-56, '28
—experiments with sero-lipoid injections in rat, [P. Rondoni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 892-896, July '28
—immune reactions and cancer, [F. C. Pybus & H. R. Whitehead] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 195-202, April '29
—natural cytotoxins (heterotoxins); protection of cells against homologous antibodies, [T. Lumsden & A. C. Kohn-Speyer] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 185-193, April '29
—possibility of local immunization by irradiation; experimental study, [B. Sokoloff] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 256-265, '29
—resistance in cancer, [K. Pelczar] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 119-122, Feb. 17, '29
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
leprous: See under Leprosy
metabolism in, are metabolic disorders of cancer patients of acid or alkaline nature? [E. Schneider & H. Achelis] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1955-1958, Oct. 7, '28
—carbohydrate, [D. Jackson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 622-629, Jan. '29
—carbohydrate, calcium and iodine metabolism in experimental malignant tumors, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **27:** 503-536, '28
—fat, [K. Klaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 286-291, '28
—increased basal metabolism, [F. Strieck & H. B. Mulholland] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 51-67, '28
—metabolism of glucides, [J. Loiseleur] Paris méd. **1:** 260-271, March 16, '29
metastases: See also Bones, cancer
—[W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 327, Nov. 14, '28
—cancer of tongue with cutaneous epithelioma tous metastases; case, [Du Bois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1057-1059, Oct. 27, '28
—carcinoma of pancreas as sole metastasis of occult carcinoma of prostate, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 826-830, '28
—carcinoma of pancreas with liver and retroperitoneal metastases, [Cabot case 15181] New England J. Med. **200:** 939-941, May 2, '29
—carcinomatosis; case report (necropsy), [W. Hubbard] Long Island M.J. **23:** 225-227, April '29
—effect of various diets on growth of inoculated metastatic cancer; experiments on mice, [H. Kretzschmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 154-173, '28
—in mammary carcinoma, [F. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 201, Feb. 2, '29
—metastases other than to regional lymph nodes, [J. B. Carnett] Arch.Surg. **18:** 811-818, March '29
—metastasis of cancer of uterus into a hypernephroma of kidney; case, [A. Walter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 451-456, '28
—metastatic chorio-epithelioma of kidney, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 39-43, Jan. 21, '29
—occlusion of duodenojejunal flexure by metastases of carcinoma of ovary into mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [M. Eichmeyer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 610-616, '28

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—of choroid, [E. Benedettelli] Pathologica **21:** 87-91, Feb. 15, '29
—of ciliary body; case, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 604-608, May '29
—of rectal cancer in kidney; case, [A. Böger] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 640-644, Oct. 5, '28
—papillary adenocarcinoma, probably primary in kidney, with brain metastases, [Cabot case 15191] New England J.Med. **200:** 994-997, May 9, '29
—primary cancer of bladder with multiple generalizations; case, [Bonnamour & Giraud] Lyon méd. **142:** 732, Dec. 23, '28
—primary carcinoma of liver with metastasis in spleen, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 125-136, March '29
—prostatic adenocarcinoma with metastasis in corpora cavernosa; biopsy, [L. Paglieri & T. Schiappapietra] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 774-781, Nov. '28
—pyloric scirrhus with hepatic metastasis at age of 29, [L. Pinelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 559-563, April 14, '29
—renal adenocarcinoma with multiple metastases of lungs and cranial skin; case, [A. Babes & I. Stola] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 271-275, July '28
—rôle of Sorgius' ganglionary group in propagation of cancer of breast; operative treatment, [J. Fiolle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1378-1381, Dec. 15, '28
—scirrhous carcinoma of ureter; late metastasis from carcinoma of breast, [N. P. Rathbun] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 373-382, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 507-516, April '29
—so-called carcinoid of rectum with extensive metastases; case, [F. Siburg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 254-269, '29
—spontaneous cure of metastatic cancer of acromion from bronchial cancer, [H. Hammer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 684-686, Oct. '28
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—comparative rural and urban mortality in Sweden, 1920-1924 (Mortalité comparée des villes et des campagnes au cours des années 1920 à 1924), Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1985-1991, Dec. '28
—evidence that there has been no real increase in number of deaths from cancer and diabetes mellitus in Berlin during last 20 years, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1978-1981, Nov. 23, '28
—frequency of cancer calculated on basis of recent statistical data of mortality, [G. Roussy & A. Héraux] Ann.de méd. **24:** 419-454, Nov. '28
—in Milan, 1921-1925, [A. Galimberti] Tumori **14:** 665-686, '28
—increase in Basel, 1900-1925, [H. Hunziker-Kramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 159-163, Feb. 16, '29
—social distribution in England and Wales, [T. H. C. Stevenson] J.State Med. **37:** 249-257, May '29
occupational, epithelioma of lower eyelid following burn by hot tar; case, [Milian & Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 793, Nov. '28
—cancer of skin; tar carcinoma, [W. J. O'Donovan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 595-606, April '29
—epithelioma of skin in female cotton operative, [A. H. Southam & P. B. Mumford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
—frequency, [T. Oliver] Liége méd. **21:** 1667-1684, Dec. 2, '28
—frequency among Chinese laborers in tin mines, Dutch Indies, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **20:** 1973, Dec. '28
—paraffin not productive of cancer, [H. B. Wood] J. Cancer Research **13:** 97-102, March '29
—statistics according to professions, [G. Gherardi] Med. del lavoro **19:** 246, June 30, '28; 293, July 31, '28
—tar carcinoma of briquette makers in coal factories of Baden and South Wales, [Teutschlaender] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 283-300, '29
pain in: See also Face, cancer
—relief by nerve section, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. **92:** 116-122, Jan. 12, '29
—relief of intractable pain by section of anterolateral columns of spinal cord (chordotomy); 3 cases, [C. S. Beck] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 455-460, June '29
paraffin: See Paraffin, tumors
pathology, incidence in 500 autopsies, [C. Phillips] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 683-684, Jan. '29
—significance of intracellular connections for development, [A. Kreiker] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 724-758, '29
plant, parallelism of early cell proliferation in plants and experimental tumor production, [K. Boresch] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 1-14, '28
—fruits of cancer producing Nectriaceae, [H. W. Wollenweber] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 138-173, April 17, '28
CANCER, plant—Continued
—Nectriae living in wood causing cancer, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 24-75, April 17, '28
precancerous conditions, clinical aspects of Bowen's disease, [G. Pernwerth] Med.Ital. **9:** 541-558, Sept. '28
—cholesterol content of skin; precancerous aspect, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **7:** 344-351, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 846-849, Dec. 20, '28
—diseases of vocal cords from viewpoint of origin of epithelium, with contribution to our knowledge on precancerous conditions, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5059-5064, Oct. 13, '28
—form of Bowen's disease of vulva resembling leukoplakia; case, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 117-121, Jan. 26, '29
—gross and microscopic changes in skin produced by x-rays and by lipoid solvents, [L. H. Jorstad & C. W. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 954-967, June '29
—multiple superficial benign epithelioma of skin; its differentiation from kindred and similar eruptions (especially Bowen's disease and extramammary Paget's disease), [F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '29
—of bladder and prostate gland, [R. L. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 397-399, March '29
—of oral cavity, [J. C. Bloodgood] Delaware State M. J. **1:** 73-81, May '29
—of uterus, [C. Zuckermann] Hosp.general **3:** 8-14, Jan.-June '28
—pathogenesis in larynx, [C. E. Benjamins] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 612-619, Oct. 31, '28
—pathology in case of Bowen's disease, [M. Mairano] Dermosifiliografo **4:** 22-30, Jan. '29
—radium treatment, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 291-293, March 7, '29
—venous changes, [L. Kreyberg] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 417-500, Oct. '28
prevention, [C. Butler] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 551-636, Sept.-Oct. '28
—cancer as responsibility of every citizen, [R. C. Cabot] New England J.Med. **200:** 113-116, Jan. 17, '29
—control of cancer; (president's address), [W. C. Caudill] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 164-166, June '29
—education in Massachusetts, [R. W. Kelso] New England J.Med. **200:** 116-118, Jan. 17, '29
—efficient prevention in Sweden, [J. Kottmaier] Fortschr. d.Med. **47:** 29-33, Jan. 25, '29
—enlarging program, [G. H. Bigelow] New England J. Med. **200:** 116, Jan. 17, '29
—importance of knowledge of etiologic factors for improvement of preventive methods, [O. Teutschlaender] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1710-1712, Oct. 12, '28
—is the state's cancer program state medicine? [G. H. Bigelow] New England J.Med. **200:** 438-439, Feb. 28, '29
—organization, [A. Bădescu] România med. **6:** 167-168, Aug. 1-15, '28
—organization in France, [G. Tesauro] Riforma med. **45:** 136-138, Jan. 26, '29
—review of work of meeting of British Association for Prevention of Cancer, [E. Zweifel] Med.Welt **2:** 1487-1489, Oct. 6, '28
—three problems, [J. C. Bloodgood] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 63-66, Feb. '29
—value of halogen salts of magnesium, [P. Delbet] Presse méd. **36:** 1473-1477, Nov. 21, '28
—what every member of medical, dental, and nursing professions should know about cancer, so they can best aid in its control, [J. C. Bloodgood] New York State J.Med. **29:** 373-379, April 1, '29
prognosis: See also Cancer, radiotherapy
—[J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 228-231, June '29
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy in; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[A. L. Englaender] China M.J. **43:** 431-462, May '29
—activities of Commission on Radiology of League of Nations, [F. Voltz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 209-212, Feb. '29
—control, [E. Lolli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2327-2331, Nov. 26, '28 [Comment on Collica's article]
—control, [F. Perussia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1891, Oct. 1, '28 [Comment on Collica's article]
—effect of "time factor" on sterilization of normal and neoplastic cell growth by radiotherapy, [C. Regaud & R. Ferroux] Strahlentherapie **31:** 495-508, '29
—in St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **13:** 76-78, Feb. '29
—medical use, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 301-302, March '29
—prognosis in cancer treated by irradiation, [G. Holzknecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 51-53, Jan. 10, '29

CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued
—radioactive injections, [F. Tománek] Strahlentherapie **31:** 735-742, '29; also, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 224-227, Feb. 15, '29
—radiosensitive epidermoid carcinomas, [J. Ewing] Am. J.Roentgenol. **21:** 313-321, April '29
—radium and roentgen-ray therapy, [F. C. Wood] J.A. M.A. **92:** 894-897, March 16, '29
—report of commission on cancer for Division of Hygiene, League of Nations, [Renaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 107-111, Feb. 25, '29
—results, [G. E. Pfahler] Internat.Clin. **4:** 132-139, Dec. '28
—suggestive findings revealed at autopsy in patients treated by radiation, [A. A. Thibaudeau] J.Cancer Research **13:** 66-72, March '29
—value, [B. Macchiarella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2331-2332, Nov. 26, '28
—with special reference to saturation method, [G. E. Pfahler] Illinois M.J. **55:** 177-187, March '29
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 289-291, March 7, '29
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 291-293, March 7, '29
—[I. Gerber] New England J.Med. **200:** 109-110, Jan. 17, '29
—[H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 366-375, May '29
—[W. S. Newcomet] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 119-124, March '29
—[D. Quick] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 342-345, March '29
—[C. Regaud] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 369, Oct.; 354, Nov. '28
—[F. Špaček] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 62, Jan. 11, '29; 94, Jan. 18, '29
—at Radium Institute of Paris; technique, biological principles and results, [C. Regaud] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 1-24, Jan. '29
—case of sarcoma developing after radium treatment of epithelioma in temporal region, [A. Wagner] Acta radiol. **9:** 370-382, '28
—histologic changes in cancers following irradiation, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 293, March 7, '29
—in Australia, [A. Burrows] M.J.Australia **1:** 131-135, Feb. 2, '29
—in France and Belgium; visit to clinics of Paris and Brussels, [D. J. Armour & H. S. Souttar] Lancet **1:** 299-301, Feb. 9, '29
—radium and its surgical applications, [H. S. Souttar] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 19-34, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 538-542, March 23, '29
—recovery maintained three and one-half years; cases, [Négrié] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 52-56, Feb. '29
—relationship of radium to malignancy, exemplified in oxycatalyst treatment, [R. A. Armstrong] M. Standard **52:** 9-17, Feb. '29
—suggestions for organizing radium therapy centers, [R. Werner] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 219-227, '29
—technic, [L. Mayer] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 89-92, Feb. 20, '29
—use of gold-filtered radon seeds, [J. J. Duffy] Radiology **12:** 93-99, Feb. '29
—use of radium and radon emanations in injection therapy, [R. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1111, Nov. 10, '28; 1135, Nov. 17, '28; 1159, Nov. 24, '28
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[F. Špaček] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 62, Jan. 11, '29; 94, Jan. 18, '29
—colloidal lead with high voltage roentgen therapy; cases, [C. A. Waters, J. A. C. Colston & L. N. Gay] J.A.M.A. **92:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
—cytologic study of effect on superficially and deeply situated cancer, [P. Seulberger, W. Schmidt & F. Kröning] Strahlentherapie **31:** 467-494, '29
—deep x ray therapy and malignant disease, [H. A. McCoy] M.J.Australia **1:** 238-241, Feb. 23, '29
—direct or secondary effects; case, [Joly & Quirin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 81-84, Feb. '29
—dosage and methods, [H. Chaoul] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 9-10, '29
—histology of carcinoma after irradiation, [R. Dyroff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 153-157, Oct. '28
—limitation of indications, as compared with radium, surgery and medical treatment, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 1-23, '28

CANCER, roentgenotherapy—Continued
—of inoperable carcinoma, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 169-176, '28
—of inoperable carcinoma at municipal hospital in Chemnitz, [H. Holzweissig] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 764-801, '28
—resistance of rat tumors, [E. Kubányi] Rinasc.med. **6:** 132, March 15, '29
—results, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—results of deep roentgen treatment at Surgical Clinic of University of Göttingen during years 1919-1927, [W. Schmidt] Strahlentherapie **30:** 197-238, '28
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
tar, blastoma-like systemic disease of rabbits following applications of tar, [M. Brandt] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 417-426, '28
—cancer of skin due to occupation, [W. J. O'Donovan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 595-606, April '29
—change in rabbit's ear due to repeated application of volatile components of coal-tar-pitch, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 399, Oct. '28
—development on thirteenth day after first application, [A. Babès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 605-608, Nov. '28
—effect on fecundity and pregnancy in white rat, [L. Lazzarini] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1228-1234, Oct. 31, '28
—experimental, [Borst] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 481, Dec. 15, '28
—factors influencing development in mice, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 1108-1111, May 25, '29
—failure to produce cancer in mice stained with trypan blue, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5689-5696, Nov. 17, '28
—gross and microscopic changes in skin produced by x-rays and by lipoid solvents, [L. H. Jorstad & C. W. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 954-967, June '29
—influence of diet on origin and evolution, [J. Maisin & A. François] Ann.de méd. **24:** 455-467, Nov. '28
—innervation and tumour growth, [H. W. Julius] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **10:** 185-187, April '29
—lesions on rabbit's ear produced by painting and rubbing with tar, [A. Babes & Serbanesco] Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 597-604, Nov. '28
—limitation of growth in mice by injections of serum-lipoid mixture, [P. Rondoni] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 495-502, '28
—mechanism of development of "coal-tar cancer," [I. A. Pigalew] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 481-495, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 662-676, '28
—melanoderma developing in miners working with gas coal and coal tar; cancerogenic action of coal tar on white mice, [J. Barnewitz] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 382-395, Nov. '28
—of briquette makers in coal factories of Baden and South Wales, [Teutschlaender] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 283-300, '29
—of cartilage of ear in rabbit, [A. Babès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 106-110, Feb. '29
—professional epithelioma of lower eyelid following burn by hot tar; case, [Milian & Garnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 793, Nov. '28
—reaction of skin to oils and tars, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **28:** 219-227, Dec. '28
—relation between blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and development in mice, [J. G. Sanchez-Lucas] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 374-382, '29
—relations to cicatricial cancer, [F. Bang] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 669-696, Dec. '28
—results from direct introduction of coal tar emulsion into subarachnoid space in rabbits, [A. V. Ponomareff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 471-479, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Med. **63:** 652-661, '28
—sequelae of subcutaneous injections of tar, [A. Babès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 111-114, Feb. '29
—skin lesions among tar workers, [H. B. Wood] J.Cancer Research **13:** 54-59, March '29
—splenectomy in relation to production of gastric cancers, [G. C. Peracchia & F. Castellano] Tumori **14:** 403-433, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 682-703, Oct. 15, '28
—tar painting of mice with trypan blue storage, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 431-441, Nov. '28
—with long latent period; experiments on rabbits, [R. Zenker] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 121-130, '28
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[J. R. Allison] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 317-321, Feb. '29
—[F. Blumenthal] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 81, Feb.: 145, March '29

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—[A. T. Brand] M.Press **127:** 299, April 10, '29
—[H. A. Bruce] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 136-151, May '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 469-476, May '29
—[A. Nebel] Brit.Homœop.J. **19:** 135-155, April '29
—[J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 23-30, Jan. '29
—advanced cancer treated by colloidal lead; 19 cases, [B. F. Schreiner & R. C. Wende] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 115-118, Jan. '29
—application of diathermy in China, [S. D. Sturton] China M.J. **43:** 122-127, Feb. '29
—autohemotherapy, [F. Blumenthal] Med.Welt **2:** 1819, Dec. 8, '28
—average treatment; report of study of deaths from cancer in Detroit during 6 months from May 15 to November 15, 1927, [H. C. Saltzstein & D. J. Sandweiss] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2176-2190, May '29
—cancer and the general practitioner, [C. Rowntree] Brit.M.J. **1:** 804-806, May 4, '29
—chemotherapy as complement to roentgenotherapy, [J. & S. Ratera] Siglo méd. **83:** 101-106, Jan. 5, '29
—chemotherapy of transmissible cancer in mice, [O. Stickl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 801-867, '29
—colloidal lead and irradiation; 2 years' experience, [H. J. Ullmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 18-20, Jan. 5, '29
—colloidal lead combined with X-rays and radium; further studies, [A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 104-106, Jan. 12, '29
—colloidal lead oxide causing retardation; cases, [G. Loewy & J. Loiseleur] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 549-565, Nov. '28
—colloidal lead with high voltage roentgen therapy; cases, [C. A. Waters, J. A. C. Colston & L. N. Gay] J.A.M.A. **92:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
—combination therapy of inoperable carcinoma with roentgen irradiation and dextrose injections, [P. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 585-587, March 26, '29
—correlation of surgery, radium and deep x-ray therapy, [E. T. Newell] South.M.J. **22:** 586-589, June '29
—critical review of therapeutic methods, [G. M. Blech] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 59-69, Feb. '29
—cure or console, [W. J. Mayo] J.Med. **9:** 462-470, Dec. '28
—dangers in use of isamine blue, [H. Baltzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2054-2055, Dec. 7, '28
—electrodesiccation and electro-coagulation in neoplastic and allied diseases of oral cavity and adjacent parts; clinical, physical, historical and photographic studies based upon 20 years' experience, [W. L. Clark] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 257-275, March '29
—electrosurgery, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. **200:** 110-111, Jan. 17, '29
—electrosurgical clinic (under somital, a barbital compound, anesthesia), [E. N. Kime] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 221-225, May '29
—electrothermic surgery, radium, and roentgenotherapy in malignant diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. T. Stevens] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—estimations of lead in tissues of lead-treated patients and animals, [M. Jowett, W. J. Dilling & W. B. Bell] Lancet **1:** 126-128, Jan. 19, '29
—experimental treatment with tuberculin; (preliminary report), [R. Pearl, A. C. Sutton & W. T. Howard, Jr.] Lancet **1:** 1078-1080, May 25, '29
—great tolerance of animal organism for colloidal lead, [J. Lorenzini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1576-1578, Nov. 23, '28
—history of use of magnesium salts, [P. Barbarin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 96-99, '29
—how to improve prospects of recovery, [Guleke] Med. Klin. **25:** 504-507, March 28, '29
—in otolaryngology, [J. C. Beck] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 195-199, March '29
—inefficacy of gas treatment, [W. Caspari] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 362-370, '29
—intravenous lead, [R. T. Pettit] Illinois M.J. **55:** 9-15, Jan. '29
—lead, [A. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 253-255, March 2, '29
—lead, [J. B. Hume] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 124-145, '28
—lead, [L. C. Knox] J.A.M.A. **92:** 106-109, Jan. 12, '29
—lead, [S. Laborde] Ann.de méd. **24:** 411-418, Nov. '28
—lead, [J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1:** 272-280, March 16, '29
—lead, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 941, Jan. 10, '29; 997, Jan. 20, '29; 1050, Jan. 30, '29; 1099, Feb. 10, '29; 1137, Feb. 20, '29; 1180, Feb. 28, '29
—lead, [H. J. Ullmann] Southwestern Med. **13:** 73-75, Feb. '29
—lead; discussion of work of Bell, [B. Pescarolo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 537-542, April 14, '29

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—lead; present position, [W. B. Bell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 431-437, March 9, '29
—lead therapy, [A. J. Schivo & E. Pozzi] Semana méd. **2:** 1833-1834, Dec. 27, '28 [Comment on Roffo's article]
—limitation of indications for roentgen treatment, as compared with radium, surgery and medical treatment, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 1-23, '28
—methods other than surgical resection, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 449, Dec. 5, '28
—modern treatment of inoperable cancer, [R. Werner] Chirurg **1:** 241-246, Feb. 1, '29
—necessity for team work, [H. J. Ullmann] Southwestern Med. **13:** 71-73, Feb. '29
—Plotz Foundation report on Dr. Salzborn's internal treatment; favorable results, [A. Neumann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 400-410, March 23, '29
—survey of recent literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1756, Nov. 9, '28; 1801, Nov. 16, '28; **25:** 156, Jan. 25, '29; 198, Feb. 1, '29; 237, Feb. 8, '29
—technic and results of lead therapy, [M. M. Datnow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 243-260, Nov. '28
—treatment of cancer by chemotherapy, with special reference to lead (notes on discussion at International Cancer Congress, London, 1928), [C. L. Park] Health **6:** 151-154, Oct. '28
—treatment of cancerous cachexia, [J. Pal] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 321-322, March 14, '29
—treatment of inoperable and unsuccessfully irradiated cancer by electrocoagulation and vaccination, [F. Keysser] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 323-327, Nov. '28
—value of autoserum irradiated with radium, [H. Peters] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 186-190, '28
—value of colloidal lead, [C. L. Park] Health **6:** 145-150, Oct. '28
—vital dyeing of cancer with sour dyes and its therapeutical use, [D. Engel] China M.J. **43:** 473-479, May '29
—will a cure for cancer soon be obtained? Discussion especially from biological standpoint, [A. Morales] Siglo méd. **83:** 84-86, Jan. 5, '29
transplantation: See Brain, cancer; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity
tuberculosis and cancer, [R. Pearl] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 97-159, Jan. '29
—active tuberculosis and cancer in same individual, [E. P. K. Fenger & C. K. Petter] Minnesota Med. **12:** 271-275, May '29
—cancerous pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Iacono] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1281-1284, Oct. 7, '28
—primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes associated with tuberculosis, [W. P. Callahan, F. H. Schiltz & C. A. Hellwig] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 14-22, Jan. '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis combined with carcinoma of lung, [E. A. Graham] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—tubercle bacillus and cancer in mice, [T. Cherry] M.J. Australia **1:** 160-184, Feb. 9, '29
—tuberculous infection in cancer of testicles; case, [F. Klink] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 38-43, '28
CANDELA, N., La reazione dell'albumina A. di Kahn per la precoce diagnosi di cancro, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1235-1257, Oct. 31, '28
Radio-raggi X-chirurgica nella terapia del carcinoma del collo dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:**615-640, Oct. 31, '28
Sull'aborto criminoso con mezzi chimici: ricerca dell'apiolo nelle urine, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1511-1530, Dec. 31, '28
de CANDIA, S., La morfologia clinica del cuore e dell'aorta negli infantilismi. (Studio ortodiagrafico), Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 585-592, Nov. '28
Sul valore fisiologico della corteccia surrenale e sul suo uso clinico, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 3-15, Jan. '29
Le febbricole, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 184-209, Feb. '29
CANDY
—eating of candy, [J. T. Phair] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 310-311, June '29
CANESSA, J. F., Occlusion intestinale au cours de la péritonite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 297-300, April 20, '28
La torsion axiale du mésentère, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 444-448, May 18, '28
CANITANO, S., Teoria e pratica della schiascopia. (Analisi critica), Lettura oftal. **6:** 3, Jan. '29
CANNABIS
—cultivation of Cannabis indica in Germany, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 157-159, '27
—rôle of "Indian hemp" in causation of insanity in India, [J. E. Dhunjibhoy] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 400-407, '28

CANNADAY, J. E., Value of closing compound fractures by skin plastic, Ann.Surg. **89:** 597-599, April '29
Method for performance of enterostomy in cases of strangulated inguinal hernia with gangrene of bowel, Ann.Surg. **89:** 630-631, April '29
Methods used in treatment of inguinal hernia, South. M.J. **22:** 568-570, June '29
Importance of peritonization in abdominal surgery, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 803-807, June '29
CANNATA, S., La difesa del bambino dall'infezione tubercolare in relazione agli studi odierni. Prolusione al corso di Clinica Pediatrica, Pediatria **37:** 1-18, Jan. 1, '29
CANNAVÒ, L., Ricerche sull'azione farmacologica delle feniliguanidine, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **45:** 249; 273, '28
CANNING, G. A., Precipitin reactions with various tissues of Ascaris lumbricoides and related helminths, Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 207-226, Jan. '29
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—canned meat prepared from inferior meats, [Crohn] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 22, Oct. 15, '28
—mathematical solution of problems on thermal processing of canned food, [C. O. Ball] Univ.California Pub.Health **1:** 15-245, Nov. 17, '28
—new monilia-like fungus; characteristics of organism associated with dermatosis peculiar to workers in canneries, [C. H. Thienes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 800-806, May '29
—new volumetric method of estimation of tin in canned food, [B. Glassmann & S. Barsutzkaja] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 208-212, Sept. '28
—presence of vitamins in canned vegetables, [G. Rigobello] Pensiero med. **17:** 705, Oct. 31, '28
—thermophilic flora of sugar in its relation to canning, [E. J. Cameron & C. C. Williams] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 28-37, Nov. 1, '28
CANNON, A. B., Recognition and treatment of early syphilis, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 211-217, April '29
CANNON, D. L., Problem of finance in rural health practice, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 535-537, May '29
CANNON, G. E., Puerperal sepsis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 152-155, Jan. '29
CANNON, P. R., and HALPERT, B., Congenital stenosis of third portion of duodenum with acute occlusion and rupture of stomach, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 60-62, June 1, '28
——and LONG, E. R., Fulminant epidemic meningitis with death in 9 hours, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 18, June 1, '28
——and McCLELLAND, P. H., Transmission of Bartonella infection in albino rats, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 56-61, Jan. '29
Reticulo-endothelial system in infectious anemia of albino rats, Arch.Path. **7:** 787-800, May '29
CANNON, W. B.: See CAMPOS, F. A. de M., jt. auth.
CANNULA
—instructions for obtaining sputum by means of tracheal cannula, [R. H. van Gelder] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 1137, Nov. 15, '28
—irrigation and suction cannulas, new and modified, for frontal, maxillary and sphenoidal sinuses, [J. W. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 59-60, Jan. '29
—self-retaining cannula used for pertubation, [G. Ziwatoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 226-228, Jan. 26, '29
—simple anoscope and cannula for sclerosive injections of hemorrhoids, [R. Pitanga Santos] Folha med. **9:** 389-391, Nov. 25, '28
—technic of tracheotomy with cannulas, [R. Botey] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 891-893, Oct. '28
del CAÑO, C. B., Defensa contra los gases asfixiantes, Bol. de farm.mil. **6:** 337, Nov.; 369, Dec. '28
CANTACUZEN'S VACCINE: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
CANTACUZÈNE, A., Structure anatomique des tumeurs bactériennes de Saccorhiza bulbosa, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1715-1717, Dec. 7, '28
De l'existence de tumeurs chez diverses Algues marines et de leur répartition régionale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1832-1835, Dec. 21, '28
CANTALOUBE, P., Comment de la floculation peut naître le choc anaphylactique par l'intermédiaire des spasmes vasculaires cérébraux. (À propos d'une hypothèse de M. Lumière), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 753-764, Nov. '28
CANTANI, A., Sulla diagnosi, sulla profilassi e sulla terapia batteriologica del tifo, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 10, March 31, '28; 65, June 15, '28
CANTANI, F., L'autovaccinoterapia locale nella pratica infantile, Pediatria **36:** 1100-1106, Oct. 15, '28
Brodofiltrati di Besredka e sospensioni batteriche nella producione della immunità locale, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 163-167, Nov. 15, '28
CANTANI, F.—Continued
Sulla vaccinoterapia locale nel carbonchio umano cutaneo. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 242-250, March '29
——and SCALA, V., Contributo sperimentale e clinico allo studio del meccanismo di azione della immunità locale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:**13, Jan. 15, '29
Contributo sperimentale e clinico allo studio del meccanismo di azione della immunita locale; esperienze sugli animali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 59-60, Jan. 31, '29
CANTAROW, A.: See GORDON, B., jt. auth.
CANTELMO, O., Le torsioni del funicolo spermatico. (Caso clinico), Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1245-1258, Nov. 30, '28
Angiocolecistite emorragica post-tifica in colelitiasica, Riforma med. **45:** 166-168, Feb. 2, '29
CANTERO, A., Occult healing practices in French Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 303-306, March '29
CANTHARIDINE
—function test of reticulo-endothelial system by cantharidine method during pregnancy, [G. Revoltella] Ann. di ostet. **50:** 1490-1510, Dec. 31, '28
—peculiar decomposition reaction, [F. von Bruchhausen & H. W. Bersch] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 697-702, Dec. '28
in urine: See Urine, cantharidine
poisoning, two cases, [H. Czerwonka] Med.Welt **3:** 86, Jan. 19, '29
CANTONNET, A., L'ionisation dans le glaucome, Clin. opht. **32:** 553-555, Oct. '28
Conditions de la rééducabilité des strabiques, Rev.méd. franç. **9:** 723, Dec. '28
La pupille artificielle. (Capsulotomie et capsulectomie), Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 904, Dec. 1-15, '28
L'ophtalmologie française en 1928, Médecine **10:** 3-8, Jan. '29
Les iridectomies. Variétés et indications, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 132-136, March (A) '29
Le rééducation des loucheurs et des "mal équilibrés" des yeux, Clinique,Paris **24:** 87-92, March (A) '29
Quels sont les strabiques rééducables? Clinique, Paris **24:** 127-131, April (A) '29
——See WORMS, G., jt. auth.
CANTONNET, P., Ensayo patogénico y tratamiento del asma, Semana méd. **2:** 1217-1221, Nov. 1, '28
CANTOR, G., Sulla conservazione del complemento, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 128-133, Feb. '29
CANUTO, G., Le ferite da ago al cuore, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 830-843, Oct. 13, '28
——and MIGLIARDI, L., Sulla penetrazione nei bronchi in vita e post mortem del contenuto gastrico, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 870-891, Sept.-Oct. '28
CANUYT, G., L'action hémostatique des rayons X en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1070-1089, Dec. '28
L'ostéomyélite septique streptococcique diffuse, envahissante des os du crane, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1153-1165, Dec. '28
CANY, G., Hypocrate au chevet de Notre Dame d'Anis, Chron.méd. **36:** 85, April 1, '29
CANZANELLI, A.: See CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., jt. auth.
CAPALDI, B., Eine praktische Aenderung am Bruchband, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 496-497, March 22, '29
CAPECCHI, E., Concrezione calcarea ossificata del peritoneo: esito di peritonite tubercolare abortiva, Riforma med. **44:** 1143-1148, Sept. 3, '28
Sulle rotture traumatiche dell'intestino, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 567-576, Dec. 15, '28
Sui rapporti fra traumi e tumori a proposito di un sarcoma primitivo del perone, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 613-624, Dec. '28
Fibroma puro dell'ovaio, Clin.ostet. **31:** 79-87, Feb. '29
ČAPEK, A., Case of urethritis with Trichomonas vaginalis in filaments, Česká dermat. **9:** 248-250, '28
ČAPEK, D., Medical problems in aviation, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 170-175, '28
CAPELLA, F., Sulla formazione endocellulare del grasso. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1211-1213, '28
Ricerche sull'ittero sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1215-1218, '28
Ricerche sull'ittero sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 857-859, July '28
Sulla formazione endocellulare del grasso, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 860, July '28
CAPELLI, C., Sulla regenerazione della milza, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 30-40, Jan. '29
CAPETTE, L., Corps étrangers articulaires de genou, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1452, Dec. 22, '28
CAPGRAS, J., and de MAXIMOVITCH, A., Délire imaginatif et graphorrée mélancolique, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 170-174, Nov.-Dec. '28

CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Telangiectasis; Vasomotor System
—capillary atony as organic cause of neurasthenia and neuroses; therapeutic measures, [R. Klotz] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 21: 153-167, March 15, '29
—changes in cerebral capillary bed following cervical sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbott, H. G. Wolff & S. Cobb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1102-1106, May '29
—diagnostic importance of dorsal caput medusae capillary in evolutive fibrous tuberculosis, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 603-606, Oct. 20, '28
—electrocapillary phenomena; intravital staining, [H. Benoist, V. Goiblin & W. Kopaczewski] Protoplasma 5: 481-510, Jan. '29
—fluctuations of capillary blood sugar in normal young men during 24 hour period, including discussion of effect of sleep and of mild exercise, [H. C. Trimble & S. J. Maddock] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 595-611, March '29
—pericytes (adventitial cells) in capillaries of central nervous system, [H. Plenk] Anat.Anz. 66: 369-377, Jan. 26, '29
—quantitative study of capillaries in hippocampus, [S. Cobb] Arch.Surg. 18: 1200-1209, April '29
—rôle played by cerebral capillaries in pathogenesis of general paralysis, [W. Malamud & K. Lowenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 121-139, Feb. '29
—structure of capillaries of eponychium, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 13: 5-12, Jan. 28, '29
capillaroscopy, and constitution in gynecology, [A. Gusso & A. Marta] Folia gynaec. 25: 317-343, '28
—clinical significance of capillaroscopic examination of nailfold for diagnosis of mental and nervous disorders in children, [P. Karger] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 292-296, '29
—during childhood, [L. Doxiades] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 438-441, March 15, '29
—importance for changes in circulation in alleged "traumatic neuroses," [Goldbeck-Löwe] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 491-493, March 22, '29
—importance for explanation of local congestion in minute vessels of skin (livedo), [S. Bettmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 157: 105-124, '29
—in circular insanity and schizophrenia; relation of length of capillary loops to definite character types, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 487-495, Oct. 20, '28
—in epilepsy, [A. M. Brahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 183-184, Feb. 1, '29
—in erythrocyanosis crurum, [L. Nielsen] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 198-199, Feb. 1, '29
—in study of sensitiveness of cutaneous capillaries of children to epinephrine in measles and scariet fever, [M. Rueff] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 37-53, Dec. 28, '28
—Lombard method of cutaneous capillaroscopy; application and technic, [A. Lacroze] Semana méd. 2: 1109-1110, Oct. 25, '28
—of patients with congenital heart deformity, [W. Redisch & H. Rösler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 463-482, Jan. '29
—of psoriasis efflorescence, [Bettmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 369-374, March 9, '29
—results of Jaensch's, Hoepfner's and Wittneben's capillary microscopy, [H. Brieger] Deutsche Ztschr. f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. 4: 221-227, Sept.-Dec. '28; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 296-299, Feb. 12, '29
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—entoptic visibility in retina, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. 1: 91-98, Jan. '29
—of heart valves in relation to rheumatic fever, [W. J. Kerr, S. R. Mettler & R. L. McCalla] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 43: 213-216, '28
diseases, clinical cases, [A. N. Volodin & I. G. Klebansky] Russk.Klin. 10: 142-148, Aug. '28
—rôle of capillaritis in syphilids, [Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 817-821, Dec. 15, '28
effects of drugs on, effect of hormonal preparations on specific capillary reaction in endocrine insufficiency, [G. dell'Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2195-2197, Nov. 11, '28
pathology, in low blood pressure and slow pulse, [M. Dalla Palma] Cuore e circolaz. 12: 649-678, Dec. '28
—thymogenic atony as cause of cerebral disturbances; case, [C. Wichura] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 401-407, Aug. '28
permeability, experiments on absorption of iron salts by capillary walls near old hemorrhagic foci in brain, [L. Picchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 699-701, June '28
physiology, functional test by reaction of skin to histamine, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1326-1348, Dec. 8, '28

CAPIZZANO, N., Observaciones sobre el tratamiento de mil casos de fibromiomas del útero, Semana méd. 2: 1118-1122, Oct. 25, '28
Soluciones de la emanación de Radium o Radon, Rev. de especialid. 3: 699-705, Nov. '28
CAPLESCU, C. P., Direct blood transfusions, Spitalul 48: 250-253, July-Aug. '28
Appendicitis during pregnancy, Spitalul 49: 1-4, Jan. '29
First aid in electrical injuries, România med. 7: 62-63, March 15, '29
CAPOCACCIA, M., L'enzymoréaccion, Arch.ital.de biol. 80: 196-205, '28
Reperti sperimentali di leucocitosi basofila nei conigli, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 1009-1014, July '28
CAPON, N. B., Case of leontiasis ossea (diffuse osteitic form), Arch.Dis.Childhood 3: 285-291, Dec. '28
CAPORALI, L., Sull'azotemia pre e post-operatoria, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 501-508, '28
Su alcuni casi di reflusso vescico-ureterale, Riforma med. 44: 1169-1176, Sept. 10, '28
di CAPORIACCO, L., Alcune osservazioni sull'evoluzione di due phyia gemelli, Monitore zool.ital. 39: 295-301, Jan. 9, '29
CAPPARONI, P., Spigolando nelle memorie autobiografiche di Giuseppe Frank, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. 7: 25; 76; 119, '27
La persistenza delle forme degli antichi "Donaria" anatomici negli "Ex voto" moderni, Boll.d.Ist.stor. ital.d.arte san. 7: 39-57, March-April '27
Un ritratto di Marcello Malpighi fino ad ora sconosciuto con aggiunta una iconografia Malpighiana, Boll.d. Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. 8: 141-159, July-Aug. '28
CAPPE de BAILLON, P., Embryogénie tératologique chez les phasmides. (Menexenus semiarmatus westw. et Clitumnus artemis br.), Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique 62: 378-387, '28
CAPPELL, D. F., Retroperitoneal ganglionic neuroma, J.Path.& Bact. 32: 43-50, Jan. '29
Two cases of myelomatosis; diffuse plasma-celled, with tumour-like nodules and visceral lesions, J.Path.& Bact. 32: 293-298, April '29
CAPPELLI, J., L'attività dell'Istituto Foto-radioterapico "Celso Pellizzari" di Firenze nella lotta contro i tumori maligni nel biennio 1927-28, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 547-559, April 14, '29
CAPPELLI, L., Sulla legatura dei grandi vasi addominali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxi, '28
CAPPER, A., and SOLIS-COHEN, L., Clinical investigation of chronic cough in children, Arch.Pediat. 46: 327-330, May '29
CAPPONAGO, L., Un caso di tubercolosi mammaria nell'uomo, Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1271-1275, Oct. 7, '28
CAPRA, P., La curva lipemica dopo somministrazione orale di colesterina nei sani, negli epatopatici, negli ipertiroidei e dopo ergotamina, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 367-392, Sept. '28
CAPRON, M. J., Treatment of pernicious anemia, Tri-State M.J. 1: 123-126, April '29
CAPSICUM
—influence of "chilies" (Capsicum annum, L.) on digestive functions and metabolism, [T. P. Feng] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 273-276, Jan. '29
CAPSULORRHAPHY: See Fingers and Toes, dislocations
CAPUANI, G. F., Enzimoreazione e deviazione del complemento nella diagnosi di tubercolosi, Riforma med. 44: 1240-1244, Sept. 24, '28
La sierodiagnosi della tubercolosi con gli antigeni di Klopstock-Neuberg, Tubercolosi 20: 433-443, Nov. '28
La frenicectomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare. (Contributo casistico), Morgagni 70: 2449-2457, Nov. 11, '28
CAPUTI, E., L'avvelenamento da alcali caustici ed i suoi inevitabili postumi: la stenosi cicatriziali esofagee, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 779-791, Sept. '28
CARABALLO, C. J., Rôle and rationale of oral focal infection, J.Florida M.A. 15: 401-402, Feb. '29
CARABELLI'S TUBERCLE: See Syphilis, congenital
CARALE, A.: See **JONESCU-MATIU, A., jt. auth.**
CARALPS MASSÓ, A., Sobre la operación de la frenicectomía, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 10: 197-208, Sept. '28
CARBOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Cellulose; Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—action of epinephrine in one-sided fatty diet on metabolic physiology of heart and on formation of carbohydrates from fat, [G. Störring] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 282-295, '28
—anaphylaxis with type-specific carbohydrates of pneumococcus, [O. T. Avery & W. S. Tillett] J.Exper. Med. 49: 251-266, Feb. '29

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued
—carbohydrate content of different organs in rabbit during varying blood sugar levels, [G. Peyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 3-15, '29
—carbohydrate splitting by anaerobic bacteria, [J. Zeissler & L. Rassfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 24-44, Jan. 2, '29
—chemical properties of specific carbohydrate obtained from pneumococci Type II, [T. Saito & W. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 163-169, '28
—determination of structure, [W. N. Haworth] Bull. Soc.chim.de France **45-46:** 1-21, Jan. '29
—general structural chemistry of higher carbohydrates, [M. Bergmann] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) 139: 692-694, '28
—influence of salts on intestinal resorption, [S. Miyake] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 5, Jan. '29
—intestinal resorption of different kinds of carbohydrates; effects of ingestion of isotonic sugar solutions, [S. Miyake] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 4, Jan. '29
—rôle of carbohydrates and proteins in old bread, [L. Karácsonyi] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 479-484, Nov.-Dec. '28
—"soluble specific substance" derived from gum arabic, [M. Heidelberger, O. T. Avery & W. F. Goebel] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 847-857, May '29
—translocation of potassium in tomato plants and its relation to their carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution, [G. Janssen & R. P. Bartholomew] J.Agric. Research **38:** 447-465, April 15, '29
effects, action of anhydrocarbohydrates, dextrose derivatives and dextrose cleavage products on regulation of insulin production, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 360-369, '28
in diet, effect of fasting and of carbohydrate diets on respiratory metabolism of amino acids, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 369, Dec. 19, '28
—high-carbohydrate diets in diabetes mellitus, [R. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 426-430, March '29
—value of whole milk enriched by carbohydrates in diet of nurslings, [G. Bessau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 28-32, '29
metabolism, and probable origin of glycosurias, [C. Serono] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 1175-1190, July 8, '28
—balance of carbohydrates in starving rat following subcutaneous injection of insulin and epinephrine, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 39-55, '29
—carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs fed with exclusive oat diet, [K. Tomita] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 6-7, Sept. '28
—carbohydrate, calcium and iodine metabolism in experimental malignant tumors, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 27: 503-536, '28
—disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ginsberg & R. Pewsner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 38-43, '29
—disturbances in toxemia of pregnancy; partial answer to J. Whitridge Williams questionnaire of eclampsia, [P. Titus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 553-558, April '29
—effect of diphtheria toxin on action of insulin; study of effect of infections on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [R. E. Netzley] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 511-528, March '29
—effect of fasting upon certain phases, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Boyd & C. E. Leese] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 240-244, March '29
—effect of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of white mouse, [E. J. Lesser & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 294-298, '28
—effect of lecithin, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **28:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effect of light, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1178-1180, Dec. 1, '28
—effect of light, [A. Gigon & R. Boulenaz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1228-1229, Dec. 15, '28
—effect of quinine; value in treatment of diabetes, [R. Paolini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 409-439, Sept. '28
—effect of sulphur, [P. Catelani] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1000-1017, Nov. 15, '28
—effect of surgical procedures, [A. Chassin & A. Schapiro] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 335-345, '28
—effects of saponin on alterations in carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles, and in glycogen content of liver, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 191-202, '28
—endocrine activity and carbohydrate tolerance in connection with ultra-violet radiation (in tuberculous children), [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 55-62, Feb. '29
—experiments at very high altitude, [G. Ferraloro] Arch. di sc.biol. **13:** 109-126, Jan. '29

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—experiments on Bos tauros; total lactacidogen, lactic acid, glycogen, carbohydrates and dry residue in striated muscle, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 399-413, July-Sept. '28
—function of islands of Langerhans in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 529-535, March 19, '29
—function of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Venulet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 720-724, '28
—further observations on latent tolerance in diabetics, [R. B. Gibson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 449-451, March '29
—in cancer, [D. Jackson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 622-629, Jan. '29
—in exophthalmic goiter before and after thyroidectomy, [F. B. Hein-Heifetz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 367-377, '29
—in muscular tissues of guinea-pig; total lactacidogen lactic acid, glycogen, carbohydrates and dry residues in virgin, pregnant and puerperal uterus, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 385-398, July-Sept. '28
—in phlorizinized dogs, [W. M. Boothby, C. M. Wilhelmj & H. E. C. Wilson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 118, April 10, '29
—influences of muscular exercise upon gas and carbohydrate metabolism. (Resynthesis of lactic acid, acidosis and entity of fatigue in beri-beri), [R. Inawashiro & E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-28, Dec. '28
—influence of parenteral administration of hepatatoxin on function of carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [M. Shinmen] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 67-85, Nov. 10, '28
—insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, [E. P. Joslin] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1001-1012, April '29
—latent tolerance in diabetes mellitus; study of effect of high sugar diets with insulin on controlled diabetics, [R. B. Gibson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 597-604, April '29
—myasthenia, with anormal blood sugar curve, resulting from disordered carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2099-2100, Oct. 28, '28
—occurrence of disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and of diabetes mellitus following diseases of pancreas, [H. Ney] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 378-397, '29
—of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, [T. Nagayama, H. Machida & Y. Takeda] J.Biochem. **10:** 17-26, Oct. '28
—of normal and cancerous tissue as indication of its functional status, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1101-1109, Nov. 10, '28
—of normal, phlorizinised and diabetic vivi-perfused stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, T. G. Ni & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 123-156, April '29
—of tumors; rate of glycolysis of tumor tissue in living animal, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Cancer Research **12:** 301-313, Dec. '28
—oxidation of carbohydrates in diabetic organism, [F. Šimer] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 271-273, Feb. 22, '29
—peculiar disturbance in childhood, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 349-359, '28
—regulation; effect of electrolytes on blood sugar, [A. Partos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 66-71, 1928-1929
—regulation of blood sugar, fat and carbohydrate metabolism following administration of fat, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 202-204, Jan. 29, '29
—relation of spleen, [A. Francavigilia] Folia clin., chim. et micr. **3:** 359-369, '28
—relation to cholesterol metabolism, [L. Quaranta] Studium **19:** 58-63, Feb. 20, '29
—relation to elimination of insulin in urine by organism, [A. Partos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 562-570, '29
—researches on carbohydrate metabolism and on decomposition of dextrose molecule, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 536-541, March 19, '29
—rôle of carbohydrate and protein metabolism of intestinal bacteria in causation and treatment of epidemic infectious diseases of intestines, [E. Pribram] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1369, Oct. 20, '28
—rôle of lactic acid in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Partos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 50-65, 1928-1929; also, Bratisl.lekár.listy. **9:** 41-47, Jan. '29
—variations in interrelation of effects of suprarenalectomy and of removal of sex glands on carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles in male and female animals, [H. Handovsky & H. Tammann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 203-211, '28
substitutes for: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

CARBOLOCHRONOSIS: See Ochronosis

CARBON COMPOUNDS
—determination of carbon, [T. E. Friedemann & A. I. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 45-55, April '29

CARBON COMPOUNDS—Continued
—new method for extraction and identification of elementary carbon in tissues, [J. Paviot, R. Chevalier & L. Revol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1751-1752, Dec. 7, '28
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Baths, carbonated; Labor, drugs in; Metabolism; Respiration
—behavior of sea water, lake water and bog water at different carbon dioxide tensions, [E. B. Powers] Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 271-281, Dec. 28, '28
—biologic hypotheses on production of carbon dioxide by oxidation of glucose in alkaline solution, [M. Nicloux] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 664-667, Nov. '28
—carbon dioxide capacity of human body and progressive effects of carbon dioxide upon breathing, [E. F. Adolph, F. D. Nance & M. S. Shiling] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 532-541, Jan. '29
—carbon dioxide foam as fire extinguisher, [J. Brandl] Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 145-148, Oct. '28
—complement components in guinea-pig serum split up with carbonic acid, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 297-312, '28
—effect of proteins on solubility of slightly soluble calcium salts; compounds of protein with carbonic acid, [W. Pauli & T. Stenzinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 71-103, '29
—elimination through skin, [G. Endres] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 739-746, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2298, Nov. 25, '28
—evidence against combination of carbon dioxide of air with protein in solution of pure serum-albumin, [E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1227-1231, Oct. 26, '28
—experiments on resistance to barometric depression in mixture of air and carbon dioxide, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 19-30, Jan. '29
—from unsevered vagus nerve of snake, [G. H. Parker] J.General Physiol. **12:** 419-425, Jan. '29
—hyperventilation of lungs, as prophylactic measure for pneumonia, [Y. Henderson & H. W. Haggard] J.A.M.A. **92:** 434-436, Feb. 9, '29
—in air of barracks, [S. Rondomanski] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 280-288, March-April '28
—production by streptococci, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 145-150, March 5, '29
—resorption of carbonic acid through skin, [F. Kmietowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 99-100, Feb. 10, '29
—total carbon dioxide content of brain as affected by hemorrhage and injection of sodium cyanide, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 251-258, March '29
determination, [T. E. Friedemann & A. I. Kendall] J. Biol.Chem. **82:** 45-55, April '29
—in air by means of microtitration, [A. Krogh & P. B. Rehberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 265-272, '29
—new apparatus for determination in air, [F. P. Leusden] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 213-223, '28
effects, influence of carbonic acid on circulation, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1469-1473, Oct. 19, '28
—effect on erythrocyte picture of healthy and sick persons, of inhalation of oxygen and carbon dioxide for short time, [F. Kertl & F. Stengel] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **16:** 381-398, Jan. '29
—graphic representation of effect on respiration during narcosis, [H. Franken] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 439-442, March 5, '29
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
poisoning, suicide by carbon dioxide and veronal (barbital preparation), [Guyot] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 119-121, March '29
snow: See also Leprosy, therapy; Lichen planus
—tumour-formation following freezing with carbon dioxide snow, [I. Berenblum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 179-184, April '29
therapy: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Lungs, diseases; Morphine, poisoning; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tetany, experimental; Water, mineral
—carbonic acid inhalation, [Wessel] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 539-542, March '29
—carbonic acid, new therapeutic agent, [S. Rödén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1033-1043, Sept. 7, '28
CARBON DISULPHIDE
See also under Disinfection and Disinfectants
—effect on plants, [F. Muth] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 15-62, Sept. '27
poisoning, polyneuritis caused by inhalation of carbon disulphide in mustard plaster factory, [P. Lechelle, L. Girot & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1452-1456, Nov. 1, '28
CARBON MONOXIDE
—carbon monoxide contents of Bad Reinerz mineral springs, [W. Goetsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 320-323, Jan. '29
CARBON MONOXIDE—Continued
—studies in traffic hygiene; titrimetric determination of carbonaceous gases in analysis of automobile exhaust gas, [J. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 266-271, '28
determination, modified iodine-pentoxide method for determination in air and blood, [M. J. Martinek & W. C. Marti] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 293-299, March '29
effects, behavior of "easily-split" blood iron in presence of carbon monoxide, oxygen or hydrocyanic acid, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868, Sept. 23, '28
—differentiation, on basis of its reaction to carbon monoxide and oxygen, of portions of blood iron that can easily split off, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 278-299, '28
—effect of exhaust gas on performance in certain psychological tests, [R. M. Dorcus & G. E. Weigand] J. General Psychol. **2:** 73-96, Jan. '29
—increased narcotic effect of scopolamine when used in combination with cyanides, carbon monoxide, and rarefied air, [U. G. Bijlsma & J. E. Brouwer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 190-207, '28
—non-toxic effect of undifferentiated cells, [S. Lallemand] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65-72, Feb. '29
—on catalytic action of hematin, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 322-342, '29
—on hemin catalysis, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 489, '28 [Reply to Dixon]
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
poisoning, case, [K. Hildebrandt & F. Balluff] Nervenarzt **1:** 605-612, Oct. 15, '28
—case, [T. Nagtegaal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6280-6285, Dec. 22, '28
—causes, clinical aspects and treatment of poisoning by gasoline products, [Escartefigue] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 407-416, Oct.-Dec. '28
—changes in central nervous system, [A. M. Grünstein & N. Popowa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 283-303, '28
—clinical aspects of hemiplegia and painful left hemianesthesia from poisoning; case, [A. F. Camauer, A. Battro & C. Llambías] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 389-396, Sept. '28
—deaths from asphyxiation by automobile exhaust gas in garages, [H. Zangger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 21, Jan. 4, '29
—effect on central nervous system, [W. Weimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 632-640, '28 [Comment on Altschul's article]; reply by Altschul, **116:** 641-644, '28
—intra-uterine poisoning of fetus after attempted suicide of mother, [R. Maresch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 454-456, March 30, '29
—multiple neuritis; 2 cases, [H. Kockel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 402-412, Sept. 4, '28
—new method of treatment with ultraviolet rays, [F. Koza] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 16-33, Jan. '29
—pathology and therapy, [A. Tscherkess] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 161-163, '28
—pollution of air by exhaust gases, [O. Spitta] Med. Welt **2:** 1649-1651, Nov. 3, '28
—psychiatric neurologic aspect, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 339, Dec. '28
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
CARBONARA, G., Sopra l'encefalite consecutiva a vaccinazione jenneriana. (Ricerche sperimentali), Clin. pediat. **10:** 629-644, Oct. '28
Su di un grave caso di malattia da siero con porpora di Henoch-Schoenlein: considerazioni sulla patogenesi delle malattie da siero, Pediatria prat. **5:** 266-275, Oct. '28
Esperienze cliniche con un nuovo tipo di farina lattea, Pediatria prat. **5:** 351-371, Dec. '28
Della reazione di Moritz Weiss nelle varie malattie dell'infanzia, Morgagni **71:** 601-612, March 24, '29
Su di un caso di epulide sarcomatosa in una bimba di 5 anni, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 563-566, April 14, '29
CARBONE, D., Ueber die aktive Immunisierung der Pflanzen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 428-437, Jan. 8, '29
——and FORTUNA, E., La vaccinazione dei bachi da seta. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 665-670, Nov. '28
CARBONELL, A., and COOK, E. L., Outbreak of meningococcic meningitis, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 49-74, Jan. '29
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBUNCLE
—etiology and therapy of furuncles and carbuncles, [H. Heinlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1707-1709, Oct. 5, '28 [Comment by Heddaeus, 2052-2053, Nov. 30, '28
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Kidneys, carbuncle
therapy, cauterization as method of choice, [H. Neuffer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 737-742, '28

CARBUNCLE, therapy—Continued
—treatment of boils and carbuncles, [G. C. Andrews] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 458-460, April '29
CARCINOMA: See Cancer, and under names of organs
CARCINO-OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARDELLE, B., Acidofobia, acetonuria y acidosis, Rev. méd.cubana **40:** 31-40, Jan. '29
CARDENAL, C.: See PEYRI, A., jt. auth.
CÁRDENAS, C. F., and FALLA ALVAREZ, L., El drenaje duodenal en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades de la vías biliares: técnica del drenaje duodenal; interpretación de los resultados y sus aplicaciones en la clínica; aplicaciones terapéuticas, Vida nueva **23:** 48-76, Jan. 15, '29
——See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, surgery
—achalasia, [C. Miller] Clin.J. **58:** 169-172, April 10, '29
CARDIAZOL (metrazol): See Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol
CARDINI, C., Temperatura de los alimentos, Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 3302-3309, Oct. '28
Consistencia de los alimentos, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 352-364, Jan. '29
CARDINI, M., Dopo tre secoli dalla nascita di Marcello Malpighi, Riforma med. **44:** 1609-1610, Dec. 3, '28
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases
CARDIORRHAPHY: See Heart, wounds and injuries
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOTACHOMETER: See Heart, rate
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—alterations in circulation and respiration in hypoglycemia, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 161-175, '29
—associated with nontoxic goiter, [E. Rose] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1157-1165, Jan. '29
—heart and circulation in beriberi, [W. C. Aalsmeer & K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 193-272, Jan. '29
—postoperative circulatory complications, [R. W. Langley] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 141-142, Feb. '29
—review of literature for 1927, [R. S. Palmer & H. B. Sprague] New England J.Med. **200:** 71, Jan. 10, '29; 128, Jan. 17, '29; 188, Jan. 24, '29
—review of recent literature, [E. Edens] Med.Klin. **25:** 77, Jan. 11, '29; 481, March 22, '29
—Sir James Mackenzie and his contribution to our knowledge, [A. L. Knight] J.Med. **9:** 512-515, Jan. '29
—value of repeated radioscopic examinations in course of cardiovascular affections in beriberi, [E. Jourdran & Le Meillour] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 434-446, '28
complications and sequels, changes in brain caused by circulatory disorders in puerperal eclampsia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 698-727, '28
—mutual relations between disorders of stomach and of circulatory system, [L. Kuttner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1664-1666, Oct. 26, '28
—vascular state and glaucoma, [F. P. Calhoun] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 265-269, April '29
diagnosis, symptom of sighing, with spirographic observations, [P. D. White & R. G. Hahn] Am.J.M. Sc. **177:** 179-188, Feb. '29
—functional diagnosis and treatment of circulatory system, [T. Mashimo] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **10:** 455-480, '28
—functional disturbances, [A. Jaubert] Semana méd. **2:** 1771-1773, Dec. 20, '28
—how to recognize constitutional changes in heart and vessels, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 372-373, March 21, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, causal relationship between circulatory disorders and emphysema, [E. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2373-2376, Dec. 9, '28
—fatal circulatory disturbances following decreased water content of tissues in acute diabetes; case, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 118-122, '28
—in scarlet fever, [M. M. Bubnova] Pediatriya **12:** 401-416, '28
—influences of muscular exercise upon circulatory apparatus, with special reference to its dynamic function as well as utilisation and supply of oxygen in beriberi. (Cause of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart in beri-beri and relaxation of peripheral blood vessels), [E. Hayasaka & R. Inawashiro] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 29-61, Dec. '28
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—oxygen deficiency and weakened heart beat as causes of circulatory weakness in workmen, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 730-737, Dec. 15, '28
kidney disease with, cardio-vascular-renal degeneration, [H. W. Cook] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 250-294, '28
—in case of hypothyroidism, [P. Sainton, E. Doumer & P. Véran] Ann.de méd. **24:** 513-522, Dec. '28
—practical management, [N. Strauss] New York State J.Med. **29:** 26-28, Jan. 1, '29
metabolism in, increased basal metabolism, [E. Rosenblüth & H. Uiberall] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 39-50, Oct. '28
prognosis, optimism in prognosis, [J. E. Talley] M.Clin. North America **12:** 967-974, Jan. '29
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[E. R. Fiske] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 105-109, Feb. '29
—[H. J. Templeton] Northwest Med. **28:** 16-18, Jan. '29
—diseases of cardiovascular system due to acquired syphilis, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 180-193, April '29
—gangrene of right extremity in course of syphilitic injury of blood-vessels, [F. Callomon] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 273-280, Feb. 23, '29
—primary syphilis as cause, [P. Lukomski] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 725-754, '29
therapy, diet in cases of myovascular insufficiency, hypertensive group, [C. J. Brim] Am.Med. **23:** 903, Nov. '28
—effect of acetylcholine on circulatory disturbance of extremities, [F. L. Soler & J. E. Carulla] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 766-776, Nov. 30, '28
—effect of digitalis bodies on velocity of blood flow through lungs and on other aspects of circulation, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 11-26, April '29
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 24-26, Jan. 4, '29
—functional diagnosis and treatment of circulatory system, [T. Mashimo] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 455-480, '28
—medicaments in functional disturbances, [A. Jaubert] Semana méd. **2:** 1771-1773, Dec. 20, '28
—treatment of circulatory disturbances in inoculation malaria, [E. Trautmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2101, Dec. 14, '28
—treatment of weak circulation, [Zachariae] Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 62, Feb. 25, '29
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
effects of drugs on, action of avertin on circulation, [Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2632-2638, Oct. 20, '28
—acetylcholine, [F. L. Soler & J. E. Carulla] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 766-776, Nov. 30, '28
—circulation in hypoglycemia after insulin injections, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 176-201, '29
—clinical and experimental research on ephedrine, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **44:** 1587-1595, Dec. 3, '28
—clinical value of cardiac and circulatory stimulants, particularly camphor preparations, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1964-1968, Oct. 7, '28
—effect of adrenalin, cardiazol and other drugs on vascular system of burned animals, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 369-385, '28
—effect of ephedrine in chloroformed animals; experiments, [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. **9:3-7,** Nov. 4, '28
—effect of intravenous injections of colloidal lead, [W. J. Dilling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 449-462, April '29
—paper in memory of William Harvey, [A. Jarisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 28-31, '28
—rapid, powerful cardiotonic effect of adonidine, [H. Lassalle & M. Sendrail] Progrès méd. **43:** 1981-1995, Nov. 24, '28
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—comparison of Froes', Moots' and energy index coefficients, [E. E. Lashbrook] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
—estimation of efficiency by means of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, [F. Hromádka] Voj.zdravot. listy **4:** 232-241, '28
—personal character of prolonged standing circulatory reaction and factors influencing it, [A. H. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. **87:**667-679, Jan. '29
—simple exercise tolerance test for circulatory efficiency with standard tables for normal individuals, [A. M. Master & E. T. Oppenheimer] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 223-243, Feb. '29

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests—Continued
—value and limitations of laboratory methods in clinical investigation of cardiovascular diseases, [C. J. Wiggers] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 601-604, March '29
—value of Kauffmann's functional diuresis test for surgical gynecology, [H. Küstner & H. Siedentopf] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 361-371, '28
insufficiency, cause of circulatory collapse in diphtheria, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Nov. 1, '28
—circulatory collapse as cause of sudden death of animals from burns, [A. Simonart] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1608-1609, Nov. 23, '28
—dangers of circulatory insufficiency in obesity, especially when associated with emphysema and bronchitis, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **4:** 154-164, Dec. '28
—effect of embryonal extracts, especially on tonus of heart muscle, [N. P. Rasoumov & A. B. Nicolskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 436-452, '28
—in pneumonia, [B. M. Randolph] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 249-266, Feb. '29
—in relation to muscular metabolism, [K. Dresel & F. Himmelweit] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 294-296, Feb. 12, '29
—intravenous use of epinephrine in cardiovascular collapse, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1263-1264, April 13, '29
—mechanism of action of various drugs in cardiovascular insufficiency following infectious diseases, [H. Januschke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '28
—physical therapy of chronic insufficiency, [A. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 459-463, March 5, '29
—three types of circulatory failure, [C. S. Burwell] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1197-1203, March '29
—treatment of circulatory insufficiency occurring in course of acute infections, particularly lobar pneumonia, [Schottmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1538-1539, Sept. 14, '28
physiology, paper in memory of William Harvey, [G. Liljestrand] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 17-28, '28
wounds and injuries, following injury to chest, [M. H. & S. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1013-1046, April '29
CARDIS, F., and BACHMANN, W., Über einige klinisch und röntgenologisch häufige Typen der Lungentuberkulose der Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 685-698, '28
——See **MORIN, jt. auth.**
CARDOT, H.: See CLUZET, J., jt. auth.
CAREDDU, G., Anemia splenica infantile e terapia attinica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 1-25, Jan. '29
CARERJ, L., La terapia dei tumori maligni in rapporto a l'immunita e la reazione organica; loro cura chirurgica, Folia med. **14:** 1557, Nov. 15, '28; 1610, Nov. 30, '28
CAREY, E. J., Normal and abnormal origin, growth and repair of bone, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 254-258, June '29
CAREY, J. B.: See LITZENBERG, J. C., jt. auth.
——See **SCHNEIDER, J. P., jt. auth.**
CAREZZANO, A.: See AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.
CAREZZANO, P., Il sintomo del Lombroso come carattere familiare, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 827-838, Sept.-Oct. '28
La vitaminoterapia nelle malattie mentali, Morgagni **71:** 283-302, Feb. 10, '29
CARIDROIT, F., Les effets de la ligature totale du pédicule testiculaire chez le coq domestique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1311-1312, Nov. 2, '28
Le testicule peut-il féminiser le plumage d'une poule ordinaire ovariectomisée? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1632-1633, Nov. 30, '28
CARLE, M., L'importance de l'élément nerveux dans les eczémas, Médecine **9:** 1078-1081, Nov. '28
——**and LACASSAGNE, J.,** Le dernier projet de loi sur la prostitution vu par des médecins, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 821-834, Nov. '28
CARLENS, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der embryonalen Entwicklung des Beckenskeletts beim Pferd und Rind, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 323-358, Oct. '28
CARLES, J., and DAMADE, R., Le tubage duodénal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 206-209, March 10, '29
——**and MASSIÈRE,** Rhumatisme chronique et états parkinsoniens, Presse méd. **37:** 251-252, Feb. 23, '29
CARLETON, D., Non-tuberculous spondylitis, New England J.Med. **200:** 320-325, Feb. 14, '29
CARLETON, S., and GREENBERG, G., Gonorrheal arthritis; variously treated at Metropolitan Hospital, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 154-159, Feb. '29
CARLEY, P. S., and BALFOUR, M. C., Prevalence of malaria in Humphreys and Sunflower Counties, Mississippi, in 1927-1928, South.M.J. **22:** 377-382, April '29
de CARLI, D., Gherardo Ferreri, 1856-1929, Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 62-65, Jan. '29
CARLING, F. R., Radium teletherapy; experience with temporary "bomb," Brit.M.J. **1:** 845-848, May 11, '29
CARLISLE, C. L., Etiology of idiopathic (nonorganic) epilepsy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 161-173, March '29
CARLISLE, J. L., Hemotherapy; new method in treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 344-347, Jan. '29
CARLO, E., La perception monoculaire du relief et ses conséquences, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 24, Jan. '29
CARLSON, A. J., Movements of alimentary tract in experimental animals, Illinois M.J. **55:** 429-432, June '29
——See **KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.**
CARLTON, C. H., Injection treatment of varicose veins, Practitioner **122:** 254-261, April '29
CARMALT-JONES, D. W., Iodine in relation to goitre, Lancet **1:** 110, Jan. 12, '29; 164, Jan. 19, '29
CARMAN, J. A., Bismuth in yaws and syphilis; report upon series of cases controlled by serological tests, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 186, Sept.; 219, Oct. '28
•**CARMER, M. E.: See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
CARMICHAEL, E. A., Cerebro-spinal fluid in diseases of ear and nose, St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. **61:** 95-111, '28
Microglia; experimental study in rabbits after intracerebral injection of blood, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 209-216, Jan. '29
CARMICHAEL, E. B., Influence of chemical and other agents upon toxicity and antigenic power of ricin; detoxification of ricin by means of various agencies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 193-221, March '29
Influence of chemical and other agents upon toxicity and antigenic power of ricin; production of immunity by means of ricin and detoxified ricin, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 223-239, March '29
——See **BARBER, D. J., jt. auth.**
CARMINE: See under Stains and Staining
CARMODY, T. E., Development of sinuses after birth, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 130-151, March '29
——**and GREENE, L. W.,** Relation of sinus disease to hay fever, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 445-449, '28
CARMONA, L., Intorno ad un tumore epiteliale maligno in sede non comune, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 535-546, '28
Ancora altri rilievi sul morbo di Hodgkin, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 780-782, '28
Sulla simpaticectomia periarteriosa. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 449-469, Sept. '28
CARMONA, M., Transfusão de sangue, Med. contemp. **46:** 260-264, Aug. 12, '28
CARNETT, J. B., Simulation of various intraabdominal lesions by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 64-67, Jan. 16, '29
Malignant metastases other than to regional lymph nodes, Arch. Surg. **18:** 811-818, March '29
Legal aspects of patient's consent to operation, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 361-364, April 3, '29
——**and BOLES, R. S.,** Fallacies concerning chronic appendicitis, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 150-162, '28
——**and HOWELL, J. C.,** Discussion of some practical points of colostomy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 208-209, Feb. 20, '29
CARNIOL: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
CARNITINE
—fate in putrefaction, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 54-57, '29
—participation in animal metabolism, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 42-53, '29
CARNOSINE
—occurrence of methylguanidine in animal organism; its separation from carnosine and creatinine, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 77-82, '29
CARNOT, P., Les ictères de la lithiase vésiculaire, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 705-708, Nov. 3, '28
Les stercoromes, Paris méd. **2:** 443-449, Nov. 24,'28; also, Gli stercoromi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1649-1657, Dec. 23, '28
Nécrologie; Edmond Terris, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix, Dec. 8, '28
Acute exacerbations in Grave's disease, M.Press **127:** 7, Jan. 2, '29
Les formes séro-résistantes de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
Le Professeur Fernand Widal, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xvii, Feb. 2, '29
Les perforations œsophago-aériennes dans le cancer de l'œsophage, Paris méd. **1:** 185-190, Feb. 23, '29
——**and DIOCLÈS,** L'image étoilée, signe direct d'ulcus, Paris méd. **1:** 101-104, Feb. 2, '29
——**and LAMBLING, A.,** Volumineux pendulum néoplasique de l'oreillette droite, secondaire à une tumeur dite "sarcomateuse" de l'estomac. Syndrome clinique d'une endocardite maligne lente, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1773-1781, '28

CARNOT'S OPERATION: See Adhesions, abdominal
de CARO, L., Forza neutralizzatrice del succo muscolare e punto isoelettrico della mioproteina, Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 578-585, '28
Energia di crescenza dello "Sterigmatocystis nigra." Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 258-263, '28
CARO, M. R., Thallium acetate; table for estimating dosage, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1834, June 1, '29
CAROL, W. L. L., Chronic progressive pyodermia, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4476-4478, Sept. 8, '28
——and RUYS, A. C., Aphthosis and ulcus vulvae acutum, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 123-141, Sept. '28
CAROLI, A., Azione combinata dell'ossigeno e della tiroide sulla metamorfosi degli anfibi. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 661-664, '29
CAROSSA, HANS: See Biographies
CAROSSINI, G., Microbismo ed antiche ferite di guerra. (Nuovo contributo allo studio del microbismo latente), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 627-632, Dec. '28
Su di un raro caso di neuroma plessiforme del bicipite brachiale, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 172-184, '29
CAROTHERS, R., Few fallacies in treatment of fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 49, Jan. '29
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries, carotid
CAROTID GLAND
—glycosuria and hypergiycemia resulting from excision, [V. Cesaris Demel] Valsalva **4:** 585-600, Dec. '28
—structure and innervation in man and mammals, [F. de Castro] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 250-265, March 25, '29
tumors, cases, [G. Bianchi] Morgagni **71:** 493-507, March 10, '29
—perithelioma; case, [D. Vivoli & R. Biot] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 515-524, Feb. '29
CAROTID SINUS
—attack of angina pectoris suppressed by compression of carotid sinus: mechanism; case, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 317-323, Nov. '28
—effect of various degrees of thermal stimulation on reflexogenic carotid zones, [L. Zbyszewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1040-1043, Oct. 5, '28
—existence of 2 reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus, [D. Danielopolu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 139-142, '28
—paroxysmal tachycardia suppressed by compression of carotid sinus, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 324-327, Nov. '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 227-228, Feb. 21, '29
—reflexogenic zones; anatomic studies of innervation; observations on dogs, monkeys and man, [D. Danielopolu & E. Manescu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 143-156, '28
—reflexogenic zones; effect of mechanical stimulation of vagosympathetic at its central and peripheral ends, [D. Danielopolu, L. Marcu & G. G. Proca] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 157-162, '28
CAROTIN
—alleged presence in pig's liver, [L. S. Palmer] Am.J. Physiol. **87:** 553-557, Jan. '29
—carotin and vitamin A, [T. Moore] Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 9, '29
—carotiproteids, proteic pigments derived from carotinoids; experiments, [J. Verne] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 203-210, '28
in blood: See Blood, carotin
CARP, E. A. D. E., Über den Mechanismus der Geschlechtverwandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 605-631, '28
Affective epileptic attacks and their psycho-biologic explanation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4004-4010, Aug. 18, '28
——and FORTANIER, A. H., Degeneration psychoses. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5596-5605, Nov. 10, '28
CARPENTER, C. M., Effect of alternating electric current on tubercle bacilli in milk, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 347-356, May '29
——See COVILLE, L., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, E. R., Surgical aspect of chronic headache, Dallas M.J. **15:** 29-32, Feb. '29
CARPENTER, E. W., Fuso spirochaetal disease of lungs, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 325-329, Feb. '29
CARPENTER, R. L.: See DETWILER, S. R., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, T. M., FOX, E. L., and SEREQUE, A. F., Acetone as control substance for respiration and gas analysis apparatus, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 335-343, May '29
CARPENTIER, G., Le cuivre biologique. (Recherches générales personnelles et étude biochimique), J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 919; 960; 1025; 1044, '28
La présence de traces infinitésimales de cuivre dans les eaux minérales. Eaux de St -Nectaire. Son rôle biologique, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 37-43, Jan. 15, '29
del CARPIO, I.: See DALLA VOLTA, AMEDO, jt. auth.
CARPOTROCHE: See Oncobeae
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, E. M., Association of chronic colitis and cholecystitis, South.M.J. **22:** 191-192, Feb. '29
CARR, J. G., and REDDICK, W. G., Conduction disturbances in acute rheumatic infections, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A., pp. 43-53, '28
CARR, L. J., Measurement of efficiency of tuberculosis publicity, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 385-403, '28
CARR, M. W.: See PALMER, B. B., jt. auth.
CARRANZA, M. E. A.: See POIRE, A. E., jt. auth.
CARRASCO MARTINEZ, P., Aplicación a la clínica de las modernas ideas sobre la evolución del proceso tuberculoso. (Juicio crítico), Información méd. **5:** 269-280, Dec. '28
Evolución clínica del proceso tuberculoso, Siglo méd. **83:** 409-412, March 2, '29
Concepto clínico actual de la infección tuberculosa; su importancia en la lucha contra esta enfermedad, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 401-409, March 30, '29
——See PUENTE, S., jt. auth.
CARRASQUILLO, H. F., El tratamiento de venas varicosas de las piernas por medio de inyecciones intravenosas de soluciones concentradas de salicilato de sodio, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 57, Sept. '28
CARRAU, A., Sobre paludismo infantil en Montevideo, An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 103-113, Jan. '29
——and PRADERI, J. A., Sobre parálisis diftéricas, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 646-652, Oct. '28
——BERAZA, R., and MOURIGAN, E., Intoxicación por cianuro de potasio tratada por el hiposulfito de sodio; polineuritis cianhídrica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 594-598, Sept. '28
CARRAWAY, C. N., Some causes of occasional infections in clean abdominal cases, South.M.J. **22:** 554-556, June '29
CARREL, A., Mechanism of senescence, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1144-1146, Nov. '28
CARREL-DAKIN METHOD: See Liver, amebic abscess
CARRELL, W. B., Leg lengthening, South.M.J. **22:** 216-221, March '29
CARREÑO, C., El armamento antituberculoso de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 589-599, Sept. '28
Los dispensarios de lactantes, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 882-893, Dec. '28
——See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
CARRERA, J. L., Tratamiento del chancro blando con la vacuna estreptobacilar, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 689-691, Nov. 10, '28
Estudio analítico de 238 enfermos en los primeros períodos de la sífilis, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1113-1125, Feb. 20, '29
CARRERA, M., "Observaciones sobre hernia casos excepcionales," Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 21-25, Sept. '28
CARRÈRE, L., Tuberculose expérimentale de la cornée, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 853-865, Nov. '28
CARRI, M. A.: See FERNANDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.
CARRIÈRE, G., AUGUSTE, C., and LEKIEFFRE, M., Sur une forme anormale de grippe hydropique et douloureuse, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 659-699, '28; also, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 633-641, Dec. 15, '28
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmisson; Paratyphoid, carriers; Streptococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; Typhus, transmission; etc.
CARRILLO, R.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
CARRINGTON, G. L., Diaphragmatic hernia; repair by 2-stage operation employing preliminary extra pleural thoracoplasty, Ann.Surg. **89:** 512-520, April '29
CARRIÓN, A. L., Preliminary report on rat-flea survey of City of San Juan, Porto Rico, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 84-92, Aug. '28
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRO, S., Anemia perniciosa, síndromes digestivos y método de Minot-Murphy, Siglo méd. **83:** 109-113, Jan. 5, '29
CARROLL, F., Orthotic albuminuria, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 46-49, Feb. '29
CARROLL, G.: See LEWIS, B., jt. auth.
CARROTS
—xanthodermia from eating carrots, [H. Strauss] Med. Welt **2:** 1500, Oct. 6, '28
extract of: See Stains and Staining
CARSON, D. A.: See PALMER, W. W., jt. auth.
CARSON, H. W., Intestinal obstruction, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 55-60, Jan. '29
Pitfalls in right side of abdomen; (post-graduate lecture), Lancet **1:** 802-804, April 13, '29
Address on abdominal pain in children, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 587-592, June '29
CARSON, P. C.: See SIMS, H. J., jt. auth.
CARSON, W. J., Bilateral aneurysm of renal artery, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 103-105, Jan. '29
——See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.

CARSTENS, H. R., Shrine at Lourdes, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 227-229, March '29

CARSTENS, J. H. G., Pricking and pinching of foot in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in infants, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6139-6150, Dec. 15, '28

CARSTENSEN, M.: See **EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.**

CARTELLA BRAGE, J., Tuberculosis irido-ciliar primitiva, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 494-499, Nov. 3, '28

CARTER, C. F., Malta fever, Dallas M.J. **15:** 27, Feb. '29

CARTER, H. F., and JACOCKS, W. P., Observations on transmission of malaria by Anopheline mosquitoes in Ceylon, Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D, Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 67-86, Feb. 13, '29

CARTER, J. M.: See **CAMPBELL, D. M., jt. auth.**

CARTER, L. J., Analgesic properties of X-ray, Radiology **12:** 27-34, Jan. '29

CARTER, R. M., Injuries to medial ligamentary structures of knee-joint, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 215-216, May '29

CARTER, W. W., Importance of early treatment of recent fractures of nose, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 51-55, Jan. '29

Prevention of nasal deformities following submucous operation, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 123-131, '28

Prevention of nasal deformities following submucous resection of nasal septum, Laryngoscope **39:** 52-57, Jan. '29

CARTIA, B., Un caso di parapsoriasi lichenoide dismenorrea guarito con la cura opoterapica, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1423-1437, Oct. '28

CARTILAGE

See also Achondroplasia; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma

—embryology, [A. W. Anikin] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 549-577, Feb. 18, '29

—evidence of permeability of cartilage cells, [R. Mond & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 460-468, '29

—experiments on caloric retraction of different regions of cartilage of ossification, [A. Policard] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 426-430, Dec. '28

—experiments on differentiation in vitro of cartilage and bone, [H. B. Fell] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 390-412, Oct. 12, '28

—experiments on effect of direct stimuli on cartilage of conjugation, [C. Guerriero] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **9:** 759-776, Sept. '28

—injuries; clinical study, [W. W. Lasher] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 322, March; 493, April '29

—injuries from skiing, [K. Gebhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 54-57, Jan. 11, '29

—main source of food supply of articular cartilage not in bone but in synovia, [A. Nussbaum] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 309-310, '28

—osteochondral changes produced by experimental avitaminosis (vitasterine E), [G. Siciliani] Folia med. **15:** 27-42, Jan. 15, '29

—shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its complete removal, [F. H. Swett & E. H. Parsons] J. Exper.Zool. **53:** 13-25, April 5, '29

—shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its partial removal, [F. H. Swett] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 35-44, April 5, '29

—special mode of formation of hyaline cartilage, [W. Baier] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 549-551, Oct. 10, '28

—traumatic arthritis; histologic changes in hyaline cartilage, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1216-1226, April '29

epiphyseal: See Epiphyses

thyroid: See Larynx

transplantation, experiences with interposition of fixed cartilage grafts between bone stumps to induce nearthrosis, [G. Calissano] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 206-217, '28

—experiments on preservation of functional integrity of conjugate cartilage, [C. Guerriero] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1020-1061, Oct. 31, '28

—necessity for transplantation of living bone and cartilage; cases, [J. Pineda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 862, Dec. 31, '28

—orbital grafting of cartilage from nasal ala: technic, [Dantrelle & Sheehan] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 902-909, Dec. '28

—repair of roof of orbit by means of cartilagenous graft, [P. Z. Rhéaume & F. Babeaux] Presse méd. **36:** 1604, Dec. 15, '28

—to malar bone, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 331-332, April '29

—to nose, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 327-328, April '29

CARTRON, Recherches sur l'index endémique paludeen à Dschang et à N'Kongsamba (Cameroun), en février et mars 1928, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 435-449, Oct.-Dec. '28

CARTY, J. R., Benign sclerosing central giant cell tumor; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 363, April '29

Source of danger in use of vertical roentgenoscopes and tube stands, Radiology **12:** 496-498, June '29

CARULLA, J. E.: See **SOLER, F. L., jt. auth.**

CARULLA RIERA, V., Acción de los rayos X en los trastornos de la función tiroidea: la radioterapia en el artritismo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 390-419, Nov. '28

——See **PUJOL y BRULL, A., jt. auth.**

CARUNCLE

lacrimal: See under Lacrimal Organs

urethral: See under Urethra

CARUSI, R., Secrezione pancreatica e metodi di indagine, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 209-255, '28

de CARVALHO, O., Ulceras gastro-duodenales, Rev.méd. latino- am. **14:** 329-351, Jan. '29

de CARVALHO, T., Elefantiasis do membro inferior e sympathicectomia periarterial, Med.contemp. **46:** 237-239, July 22, '28

CARWARDINE, T., Symptoms and signs of duodenal ulcer, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 279-288, '28

CARY, E. H., Pupils; why interesting? Texas State J.Med. **24:** 631-636, Jan. '29

CARYOPHYLLAEIDAE: See under Tapeworm

CASAGRANDI, O., Azione dei bagni termali sulla produzione della leucobase gravidica, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **37:** 483-486, Aug. 31, '28

Studi sulla sterilità: fecondazioni sterili in vitro. (Ulteriori osservazioni sulle forme fecondanti degli spermatozoi), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 741-743, Dec. 31, '28

——**OTTOLENGHI, D., and others,** Gli elementi filtrabili del virus tubercolare negli studi e nelle ricerche degli scienziati italiani, Italia san. **20:** 3-15, Nov. 1, '28

CASALS y CARABALL, M. M., La sensibilidad táctil en las niñas cubanas de siete a diez y seis años, Rev. bimestre cubana **23:** 837-843, Nov.-Dec. '28

CASAMAJOR, L., Some central nervous system factors in make-up of consciousness, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 457-465, Nov. '28

CASANOVA, A., Le diagnostic de l'avortement criminel, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 66, Feb. 5, '29

CASANOVA, P., Las nuevas tendencias en el estudio de la psicologia animal y el psiquismo de los antropoides, Rev.de Fac.de let.y cien. **37:** 97-134, Jan.-June '27

CASANOVAS, L. O.: See **RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.**

CASANOVAS CARNICER, J.: See **SORIA ESCUDERO, M., jt. auth.**

CASANUOVA, M., Sopra un caso di calcolosi vescicale in un bambino, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 67-71, Jan. 20, '29

CASARES, J., Un caso de absceso cerebral, Med.ibera **2:** 473, Nov. 17, '28

CASARIEGO, A. G., Sur la mobilisation des calculs urétéraux, J.d'urol. **26:** 331-333, Oct. '28

CASAS, F. R.: See **RECIO, A., jt. auth.**

CASAS LAJONCHERE, F.: See **VALLEDOR y CAMPO, T., jt. auth.**

CASATI, A., Le direttive cliniche della scuola dell'Holzknecht nella roentgenterapia dei tumori, Riforma med. **45:** 119-124, Jan. 26, '29

CASATI, E., Il raschiamento uterino e le sue indicazioni, Clin.ostet. **31:** 26-38, Jan. '29

CASAUBON, A., and DELUCCHI, J., Tres casos de anemia sifilítica de la primera infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 613-623, Oct. '28

Tres casos de anemia sifilítica de la primera infancia, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 867-881, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 582-584, March 7, '29

——**and de FILIPPI, F.,** A propósito de un caso de púrpura de Schönlein-Henoch, Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1409, Nov. 22, '28

CASAZZA, R., Sulla falsa botriomicosi umana: osservazioni cliniche, anatomopatologiche, sperimentali e critiche, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 3-53, Oct. '28

CASBISUL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in

CASCELLI, G., Il metabolismo basale nella tubercolosi polmonare. (Contributo clinico), Pensiero med. **17:** 571, Sept. 15, '28

Sugli elementi reticolo-endoteliali nel sangue circolante dei tisici, Studium **18:** 487-490, Nov. 20, '28

CASCIO ROCCA, G., Un caso di onicomicosi da Scopulariopsis brevicaulis var. hominis (sin. Penicillium brevicaule var. hominis), Rinasc.med. **6:** 59-60, Feb. 1, '29

CASE, C. E., Multiple myeloma, of plasma cell type, with report of case, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 36-44, Jan. '29

CASE, E. M., Glycolysis in muscle and other tissues, Biochem.J. **23:** 210-218, '29
CASE, J. T., Lumbar anesthesia; remarks based on 1100 cases, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 615-619, Dec. '28; also, Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 115-119, March-April '29
Evaluation of cholecystography, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 291-297, Jan. 26, '29; also, Tr. Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 228-246, '28
Interpretation of cholecystographic findings; operative check in 277 cases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 222-236, Feb. '29
Roentgen study of colonic diverticula, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 207-220, March '29
Lumbar anesthesia, with remarks based on 1,100 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 115-119, March-April '29
Present status of roentgenological diagnosis of gallstones, **Canad.M.A.J. 20:** 380-385, April '29
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—**American Board of Otolaryngology;** case histories, [R. A. Fenton] **Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37:** 1088-1093, Dec. '28
—forgotten pathography of Karl Philipp Moritz by Marcus Herz, written in 1798, [E. Ebstein] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 513-515, '28
—medico-dental case records; clinico-pathological study, [B. B. Palmer & M. W. Carr] J.Dent.Research **9:** 89-105, April '29
—method of displaying history abstracts, [L. R. Lundquist] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 46-48, March '29
—**physicians' record system conducive to greater efficiency, [A. E. Parsonnet] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—psychologic reactions of patient as they modify physician's ability to obtain satisfactory anamnesis, [G. Grund] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 49-51, Jan. 11, '29
—recent legislation concerning ownership of medical records, [P. Lecène] Presse méd. **37:** 333, March 9, '29
—series of charts for recording clinical and laboratory examinations in urologic cases; presentation of cases depicting use of these charts, [H. H. Young & W. P. Didusch] J.Urol. **21:** 645-688, June '29
—**treatment records, [J. F. Herrick] Radiology 12:** 62-64, Jan. '29
CASEIN
—action of streptococci, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 321-328, Dec. 13, '28
—decomposition of casein, serum-globulin and serum-albumin by dilute alkalis, dilute acids, pepsinhydrochloric acid and pancreatic ferments, [E. Abderhalden & W. Kroner] Fermentforsch. **10:** 12-35, 1928-1929
—precipitation by means of flocculation at its iso-electric point, [F. Lebermann] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 56-59, '29
—precipitin production with phosphorised caseinogen, [E. E. Ecker & M. A. Simon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 222-224, Dec. '28
therapy: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
CASEINOGEN: See under Casein
CASELLAS, P. R., Roentgenologic study of child's chest, Radiology **12:** 382-387, May '29
CASELLI, A., Di alcuni accidenti elettrici per correnti ad alta tensione, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1161-1168, Nov. 17, '28
CASON, T. Z., Hypothyroidism; low respiratory metabolic rate; preliminary report, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 542-547, May '29
CASPARI, W., Über die Möglichkeit der Gasbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 362-370, '29
CASPARIUS, P., Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 119, Feb. 23, '29
CASPER, E.: See BECK, K., jt. auth.
CASPER, L., Zum 50jährigen Jubiläum der Cystoskopie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 760-762, '28
CASPER, W., Die Riesenzellen der Elephantiasis vulvae chronica ulcerosa (Esthiomène), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 706-722, '28
Über die C-Substanz der Paratyphusbacillen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 170-182, '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Akridinfarbstoffe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1390-1394, Sept. 29, '28
Eine neue Abhörvorrichtung für mehrere Personen. (D. R. P. 458340), Med.Klin. **24:** 1991, Dec. 21, '28
Carl Posner, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '29
CASSANELLO, R.: See ROLLAND, D., jt. auth.
CASSANO, C., Il ricambio intermedio dei grassi con particolare riguardo agli epatopazienti. (Variazioni orarie della lipemia), Arch.di pat.e.clin.med. **7:** 441-480, Nov. '28
Sul ricambio dei grassi nel diabete mellito, Arch. di pat. e clin.med. **8:** 93-124, Jan. '29
CASSANO, C.—Continued
La curva lipemica nel digiuno, Riforma med. **45:** 181-184, Feb. 9, '29
——See GALDI, F., jt. auth.
CASSIDY, L. D.: See SOPER, H. W., jt. auth.
CASSIDY, LOUIS LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
CASSIMATIS, Sul catarro primaverile e sua cura con l'autoemoterapia, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 8-14, Jan. '29
CASSINIS, U., Indice di refrazione del siero e velocita di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nel lavoro muscolare, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 355-361, July-Sept. '28
——and BRACALONI, L., Saccarosemia e saccarosuria alimentari ed esercizi fisici, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 76-90, Jan.-March '29
CASSOUTE, E., La séro-résistance de certaines diphtéries actuelles, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 291, April 4, '29
——and POINSO, Laryngite œdémateuse aiguë à streptocoques. Trachéotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 87-89, Jan. '29
CASSUTO, A., La scelta della cura nei restringimenti uretrali, Riforma med. **44:** 1296, Oct. 1, '28
Contro l'abuso delle acque e dei medicamenti diuretici, Riforma med. **45:** 96, Jan. 19, '29
Behandlung der Tuberkulose der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane mit ultravioletten Strahlen; Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 283-287, Feb. 1, '29
La leucoplasia dell'apparato urinario, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 259-262, Feb. 25, '29
CASTAGNA, PIETRINO, Osservazioni sulla diagnosi del morbo di Pott nell'adulto, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 808-810, '28
CASTAGNA, PIETRO, I focolai plogenici trattati con incisione ed iniezioni marginali di sangue autologo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 811, '28
CASTALDI, L., Applicazioni di miei reperti morfologici alla fisiologia e patologia del mesencefalo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 563-573, Aug. '28
La robustezza, Studium **18:** 386-396, Sept. 20, '28
CASTAÑO, C. A., Aborto. Sus causas y mecanismo. Tratamiento del aborto basado en mi estadística personal, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 600-607, Oct. 20, '28
——and RISOLIA, A. J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de fibroma uterino y necrobiosis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 700-705, Oct. 24, '28
CASTAÑO, E., Hidronefrosis total por litiasis ureteral, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 448-452, Aug. '28
——See ALBERTO, C., jt. auth.
CASTAY, Rétrécissement congénital de l'artère pulmonaire bien toléré, sans cyanose appréciable, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **22:** 157-159, '28
CASTELLANA, S., Atresia ano-rettale con fistola retto-scrotale. Operazione. Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2048-2057, Oct. 22, '28
CASTELLANI, A., Simbiosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 657-688, Oct. '28
La lattosuria e un metodo semplice per svelarla, Riforma med. **44:** 1286, Oct. 1, '28
I miceti e la medicina tropicale, Riforma med. **44:** 1377-1383, Oct. 22, '28
Certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 1, Jan. 1, '29; 17, Jan. 15, '29
Further observations on treatment of epidermophytosis of toes (mango toe) and certain other forms of epidermophytosis by fuchsin paint, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 77-79, March 15, '29
New vibriothrix, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **26:** 543-544, April '29
Mannitol agar in differentiation of fungi of type blastomyces, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **26:** 544, April '29
Mannitol fermenting monilia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **26:** 544-545, April '29
New strain of metadysentery bacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 545-546, April '29
CASTELLANI, F., Diagnosi indiretta di carcinoma prostatico latente. (Contributo clinico radiologico), Gior. di clin.med. **10:** 129-136, March 20, '29
CASTELLANO, F.: See PERACCHIA, G. C., jt. auth.
CASTELLANO, N., and ARANA, R., Informe pericial sobre impotencia, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 456-467, Sept.-Oct. '28
CASTELLANO, T., ORGAZ, J., and LUQUE, F., Cisticercosis Bovis en el hombre? Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 665-672, Nov. 10, '28
CASTELLANOS y GONZÁLEZ, A., Contribution à l'étude des pneumococcies; traitement par les sels billiaires, Méd.inf. **34:** 336-350, Nov. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 31-36, Jan. 10, '29; also, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **32:** 141-149, March '29
La anemia de von Jacksch, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 61-73, Feb. '29
Anemias de la infancia, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 92, Feb. '29

CASTELLANOS y GONZALEZ, A.—Continued
Prioridad de Cuba en el tratamiento quimioterápico-biológico de las neumacoccias por las sales biliares, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 133-142, Feb. '29
Estado actual del tratamiento de las neumococcias del niño por las sales biliares, Vida nueva **23:** 122-139, Feb. 15, '29
——**See VALLEDOR y CAMPO, T., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, A., Metodi e terreni per la coltura del bacillo tubercolare: il procedimento di Hohn e quello del Petragnani, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 633-636, Nov. '28
——**See CLEMENTI, A., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, G., La determinazione clinica dell'ala cardiaca: generalità; ricordi anatomo-topografici; ottusità assoluta e relativa; il metodo Orsi-Grocco (la percussione dell'orecchietta sinistra); il metodo fonendoscopico, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 225, Sept.; 260, Oct.; 290, Nov. '28
CASTELLINO, N., Evoluzione storica del lavoro e della previdenza sociale, Folia med. **15:** 238-248, Feb. 28, '29
CASTELLINO, P., Dello sviluppo ontogenetico delle correlazioni glandolari endocrine, Folia med. **14:** 1527-1551, Nov. 15, '28
CASTELLO, B., Azione curativa degli interventi decompressivi nella papilla da stasi, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 926-932, Oct. '28
CASTENADA, M.: See MOSS, W. L., jt. auth.
CASTERAN, E., Valor diagnóstico del signo de Wanner, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3310-3316, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 683-690, Nov. '28
CASTERAN, R.: See LIEGE, R., jt. auth.
CASTEX, M. R., La doctrina de la hipertensión arterial y estados hipertensivos, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 705-713, Nov. 20, '28
——**and ROMANO, N.,** Concepto clínico personal de la uremia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 995-1024, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.,** La accion de los compuestos guanidinicos en la diabetes, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 145-151, '28; abstr., L'action des dérivés de la guanidine dans le diabète, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 999-1000, Oct. 5, '28
Accion de la adrenalina sobre el gasto calorico, calcemia y potasemia en los normales y tiroideos, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 683-695, '28; abstr., Action de l'adrénaline sur la dépense calorique, la calcémie et la potassémie chez l'homme normal ou atteint de troubles thyroïdiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
——**di CIÓ, A. V., and ARNAUDO, A. F., Amigdalectomía y reumatismo poliarticular agudo del adulto,** Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 585-591, Oct. 20, '28
——**LAYERA, J., and PERADOTTO, V.,** Sobre un caso de reumatismo poli-articular y corea curado por la amidalegtomía, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 75-79, Feb. '29
——**MOLLARD, H. J., and ARNAUDO, A. F.,** Tuberculoma de la calota peduncular: tumor implantado en el pedúnculo cerebral izquierdo invadiendo la comisura peduncular, el pedúnculo cerebral derecho y los tubérculos cuadrigéminos, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 51-62, Feb. '29
CASTIGLIONI, A., La medicina degli Arabi, Boll.d.Ist. stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 58-69, March-April '27
Francisco de la Reyna precursor de Harvey, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **12:** 67-70, Feb. '29
L'opera ed i tempi di Giacomo Tommasini, Gior.di clin. med. **10:** 152-164, March 20, '29
CASTIGLIONI, J. C.: See BUQUET, S., jt. auth.
CASTILLA PEREZ, D.: See SANCHEZ LÓPEZ, J., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, E. B., El ciclo oestrual de la rata blanca, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 204-229, '28
Le cycle œstral du rat normal et décapsulé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1403-1404, Nov. 9, '28
Action de la splénectomie et de l'épiphysectomie sur le cycle œstral du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1404-1405, Nov. 9, '28
Action des intoxications par le fluor ou le thallium sur le cycle œstral du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1405, Nov. 9, '28
Reaparición y características del ciclo oestrual de la rata blanca castrada e injertada con ovario, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 496-507, '28; abstr., Réapparition et caractéristiques du cycle œstral après greffe ovarienne chez le rat blanc castré, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1501-1502, Nov. 16, '28
CASTILLO, P. A., Colecistopatias: estudio clinico, Vida nueva **22:** 485-569, Dec. 15, '28
CASTLE, E. S., Dark adaptation and light-growth response of Phycomyces, J.General Physiol. **12:** 391-400, Jan. '29
CASTLE, W. B., and BOWIE, M. A., Domestic liver extract for use in pernicious anemia; method of preparation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1830-1832, June 1, '29
CASTLE, W. E., Mosaic (intense-dilute) coat pattern in rabbit, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 471-482, Feb. 5, '29
Rex rabbit, J.Hered. **20:** 193-199, May '29
CASTNER, Gas für Raumheizung, Umschau **32:** 959-961, Nov. 17, '28
CASTNER, C. W., State hospitals as psychiatric training centers, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 38-40, May '29
CASTOLDI, F., Vaccinazione antiscarlattinosa. (Nota di immunologia pratica), Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **50:** 103-106, April 1, '28
CASTOR OIL
—abuse in pediatric practice, [B. A. Melgaard] Journal-Lancet **49:** 39-40, Jan. 15, '29
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—of stallions, [Fischer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 83, Feb. 9, '29
—subcutaneous crushing of testicular cord of bulls, [M. L. Souquere] Vet.Med. **24:** 207-209, May '29
effects, animal experiments on substitution therapy of sequels, [C. Radmann] Endokrinologie 2: 279, Oct. '28
—comparison of spontaneous activity of albino rat with ability to learn, [W. W. Tuttle & S. Dykshorn] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 157-167, April '29
—complications during and after castration of boars, [V. Baxa] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 51-57, Jan. 15, '29
—constant and mensurable results, [W. Blotevogel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1299-1302, Sept. 15, '28
—development of abscess several days after castration in animals, [Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] Bull.Acad.vét. de France **1:** 340, Oct. '28
—effect of thyroidectomy and of castration on specific-dynamic action of food, [E. Scheffer-Csillag] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 194-200, '28
—effect of total ligation of both spermatic cords on domestic rooster, [F. Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1311-1312, Nov. 2, '28
—favorable effect of transplantation of testes of monkey into castrated patient suffering from castration epilepsy and sympatheticotonia; case, [J. Wilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 472-498, '28
—favorable results in sexual abnormalities, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 252-253, March 2, '29
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of castrated white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12:** 668-676, Dec. '28
—negative effect on orientation of carrier pigeon, [G. J. van Oordt & C. J. A. C. Boi] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 173-186, '29
—on cholesterol content of blood serum of guinea-pigs, rabbits, and sheep, [G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1185-1186, Oct. 19, '28
—on number of erythrocytes, [P. Blümel] Med.Klin. 24: 1438-1441, Sept. 14, '28
—on size of parathyroid glands and upon susceptibility to tetania parathyropriva in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser] Anat.Rec. **41:** 303-321, Feb. 25, '29
—pathophysiology of metabolism of fats and lipoids, [S. Leites] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 717-723, '28
—relation of ovaries and testes to cholesterol metabolism, [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 57-59, April '29
—variations in interrelation of effects of suprarenalectomy and of removal of sex glands on carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles in male and female animals, [H. Handovsky & H. Tammann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 203-211, '28
CASTRESANA, B., El glaucosan en el glaucoma, Siglo méd. **83:** 116-119, Jan. 5, '29
CASTRO, C. A., Fibro-sarcoma de la glándula submaxilar derecha, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 739-742, Nov. 7, '28; also, Fibroma de la glándula submaxilar derecha, Semana méd. **2:** 1298-1299, Nov. 8, '28
de CASTRO, F., Ueber die Struktur und Innervation des Glomus caroticum beim Menschen und bei den Säugetieren. Anatomisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 250-265, March 25, '29
de CASTRO, U., La trombo-arteriolite micotica della polmonare. (Contributo anatomo-patologico e clinico), Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 2-31, Jan. '29
de CASTRO FREIRE, L., Contribuïção para o estudo das reacções linfáticas, linfadenoses benignas, nas crianças, Lisboa méd. **5:** 761-767, Nov. '28
CASTRONOVO, E., Intorno a due casi di spondilosi rizomelica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 320-352, May 26, '28
——**and ZAGAMI, A., Sopra un caso di tumore cerebrale con reperto radiologico positivo: (Esostosi solitaria del "clivus"),** Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 695-711, Nov. 15, '28

CASTRONUOVO, G., La climatologia per lo studio delle malattie esotiche e tropicali, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 3-10, March 31, '28
Morbilità tropicale e mezzi di difesa, Gior ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 33, May 15, '28; 57, June 15, '28
Febbri esotiche pseudotifiche, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 81-89, July 15-Aug. 15, '28
Dermotifo o tifo esantematico (petecchiale), Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 107, Sept. 15, '28; 133, Oct. 15, '28
Epidemia d'Atene e dengue (febbre rossa reumatoide tropicale benigna), Riforma med. **44:** 1218-1219, Sept. 17, '28
Nuove acquisizioni ed orientamenti nella lotta antimalarica in Italia e colonie, Malariologia **21:** 48-55, Oct. 15, '28
Malattie da germi elicoidali, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 158, Nov. 15, '28; 175, Dec. 15, '28
Febbre gialla o tifo amarillico, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 197, Jan. 31, '29; 227, Feb. 28, '29
Spirochetosi ictero-emorragica (malattia di Weil-Inada), Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 257-263, March 31, '29
Febbre dei tre giorni; febbre dei sette giorni; dengue, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 263, March 31, '29
CASTRO PAULLIER, V. M.: See **de SALTERAIN, G., jt. auth.**
CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J., Do funccionamento renal na febre amarella, na convalescença e após a cura, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '29
CASTS
—ambulatory treatment with cast in fracture of clavicle, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 1-16, '29
—consolidation of fractured neck of femur by plaster cast; cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 834-843, '28; also, Paris-chir. **20:** 249-253, Dec. '28
—immediate use of plaster bandage in treatment of fractures; cases, [M. Selmi] Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 3, Jan. 10, '29; 19, Jan. 25, '29
—keeping plaster buckets clean, [E. T. Hier] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1267, April 13, '29
—lateral structural curvature of spine; treatment by means of turnbuckle jacket and turnbuckle shell, [A. H. Brewster] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1427-1445, April '29
—plaster cast with open chamber, [Ducroquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 350-354, March 9, '29
—treatment of dorsal and lumbar Pott's disease by plaster casts for use in bed, [J. Calvé & M. Galland] Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 105-116, Feb. 15, '29
—treatment of fracture of neck of femur by plaster-of-paris cast, [M. Serfaty] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 707-720, Oct. 31, '28
—use of plaster of paris cast in treatment of fractures, [A. Biencke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 621-642, '28
CASUSO, A., Los vitaesteroles: necesidad e importancia de su estudio en Cuba, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 1-20, Jan. '29
Anemia tropical o síndrome gastro-entero-anemico; exito en la misma del régimen hépatico; con una revision de lo conocido hasta hoy sobre hepatoterapia, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 25-52, Jan. 31, '29
CATALÁN, E., Incapacidad civil por "manía total," Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '29
CATALANO, A., Ricerche cliniche e considerazioni sulla influenza delle malattie somatiche intercorrenti nelle malattie mentali, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 11-33, '28
Breve nota sulla tecnica del sondaggio esofageo, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 44-47, '29
CATALANO, O., Sul potere vivificante della terapia testicolare, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 152-154, May-June '27
CATALASE
—of malignant tissue, [M. R. Lewis & H. Cossman] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 584-593, Jan. '29
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALEPSY
—cataleptic rigor mortis; medicolegal aspect; case, [W. H. Schultze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 13-20, Jan. 28, '29
—decerebrate rigidity in hysteric cataleptic seizures, [J. Tinel, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hop.de Paris **52:** 1421-1439, Oct. 25, '28
CATANEI, A., Étude des teignes dans le Sud Oranais (Algérie), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 729-735, '28
Résultats des inoculations de souches algériennes de Trichophyton violaceum aux animaux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1152-1154, Nov. 23, '28
Les teignes du cuir chevelu chez les indigènes des environs d'Alger, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 60-64, '29
CATANIA, V., Sulle alterazioni del tessuto linfatico nella difterite delle tonsille, Arch.ital.di laring. **48:** 81-100, '28
CATAPHORESIS: See Ionization
CATARACT
—biomicroscopic aspect of bilateral cataract in malarial subject with jaundice and hepato-splenomegalia; case, [V. Accardi] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1140-1143, Nov. '28
—black cataract; case, [J. A. van Heuven] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6107-6110, Dec. 8, '28
—diabetes from standpoint of ophthalmologist (cataract and retinitis), [H. S. Gradle] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 2-6, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of parathyroid disease; case of congenital amyotonia with juvenile cataract, [R. Altschul] Riv. oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 534-540, Nov.-Dec. '28
—entoptic observation of one's own cataract, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **6:** 425-436, '28
—hitherto unknown reversible form in young rats, [H. Goldmann & G. Rabinowitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 771-785, Dec. 28, '28
—in myotonic dystrophy, [S. R. Gifford, A. E. Bennett & N. M. Fairchild] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 335-345, March '29
—problem of secondary cataract, [D. T. Atkinson] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 385-391, Dec. '28
—relation to blood pressure; cases, [G. B. Luppino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 961-1019, Nov. '28
—spectroscopic examination of mineral constituents of human cataractous lens and that of healthy animal lenses, [J. Burdon-Cooper] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 340-346, '28
—sugar tolerance and hypertension in cataract patients; series of 100 cases, [E. R. Blaisdell] New England J.Med. **200:** 768-770, April 11, '29
—unusual forms of acquired cataract, [C. Goulden] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 97-106, '28
—zonular cataract; cases, [E. N. Peterdy] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 35-40, Jan. '29
blood in, experimental research on creatine and creatinine content, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 916-925, Oct. '28
—changes in value of alkaline reserve, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 719-722, '29
—relation of glycemia to maturation of cataract, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti. d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena (1928) **3:** 723-726, '29
congenital, immediate removal, [G. F. Alexander] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 94-97, '28
—aniridia with cataract, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 333-336, March 17, '29
—cases, [F. Terrien & J. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 379-381, Oct. '28
—familial hereditary cataract with myopathy, [F. Terrien, P. Sainton & P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 91-95, Feb. '29
—relations to changes in neuro-vegetative apparatus, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1063-1096, Dec. '28
diagnosis, early stage of cataract, [H. Smith] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 89-94, '28
—diagnosis and classification in adult, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 103-112, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral cataract following thyroidectomy, [J. E. Reeder] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 122, Feb. '29
—frequency of cataract in epileptic persons, [C. Lottrup Andersen] Acta ophth. **6:** 398-402, '28
—histological study on action of short-waved light upon eye, with note on "inclusion bodies," [W. S. & P. M. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 1-37, Jan. '29
—malaria as cause, [E. W. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 697-698, Dec. '28
—toxic cataract beginning in deep layers of the lens, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2392, Dec. 9, '28
experimental, production by iontophoresis, [G. Erlanger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2391-2392, Dec. 9, '28
—development of cataract caused by roentgen rays in rabbits, [W. Rohrschneider] Strahlentherapie **31:** 596-600, '29
—tar cataract, [G. Loddoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 28-44, Jan. '29
extraction: See also Cataract, congenital
—adherence of capsule to nucleus; cases, [A. Vita] Lettura oftal. **5:** 372-376, Aug. '28
—akinesia of levator palpebrae superioris improved in cataract operation, [K. Ascher] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 664, Nov. '28
—akinesis during extraction, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 447-449, April '29
—analysis of 100 cases at Raipur Main Hospital by Smith's method with flap of conjunctiva, [H. B. D. Nanhorya] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 193-194, April '29
—Barraquer operation; moving picture demonstration, [W. McLean] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 462-465, June '29

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—by means of Kalt's forceps, [O. Lesĕr] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1159-1162, Aug. 10, '28
—certain debatable steps in operation for senile cataract, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 132-145, '28
—comparative study of 2 technics, [R. Guiral Viondi] Vida nueva **22:** 264-273, Oct. 15, '28
—conjunctival bridge, [C. T. Eber] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 106-108, Feb. '29
—conjunctival incision for extraction of lens and its surgical anatomy, [R. G. Prasad] Antiseptic **26:** 90-96, Feb. '29
—critical review of progress; personal technic, [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. **83:** 134-147, Jan. 5, '29
—expansive lancet, [Haass] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 659-663, Nov. '28
—improvement of operation (removal of lens with crystalloid), [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1663-1666, Dec. 13, '28
—in diabetic patients, [M. Márquez] Siglo méd. **83:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '29
—indications in senile cataract, [Van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 539-541, March 10, '29
—instruments: cylindrical handles; matched or related instruments, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 120-121, Feb. '29
—intracapsular extraction without iridectomy, [H. M. Morton] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 90-98, Feb. '29
—iritis, iridocyclitis and prolapse of iris in modern cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, [L. Mills] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 185-202, '28
—loss of vitreous, [E. C. Ellett] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 223-228, '28
—method of intercapsular extraction in senile subjects, [L. Maestro] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 985-991, Sept. '28
—modification of Stanculeanu-Török's method of extraction in whole capsule, [E. Hörven] Acta ophth. **6:** 470-474, '28
—new intracapsular operation, [C. B. Meding] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 569-574, May '29
—peripheral iridectomy, [E. M. Blake] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 559-565, May '29
—postoperative choroidal hemorrhages, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 251-259, '28
—postoperative infections, [W. S. Franklin & F. C. Cordes] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 176-184, '28
—postoperative mental disturbances, [A. Greenwood] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 233-242, '28
—post-operative treatment and dressing of senile cataract, [P. T. Adams] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 68, Feb. 9, '29
—preoperative and postoperative cataracts, [R. H. Woods] Illinois M.J. **55:** 291-295, April '29
—progress, [I. Hartshorne] Am.Med. **24:** 236-240, April '29
—recent visit to Barcelona clinic of Dr. Ignacio Barraquer, [G. O. Ring] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 98-105, Feb. '29
—retroversion of corneal flap, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no.57, p. 130, '28
—rôle of lens capsule in complications of operation, [A. Knapp] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 214-222, '28
—shred of cotton left in anterior chamber, [E. Klauber] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 86, Jan. 25, '29
—sympathetic ophthalmia as sequel, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 107-117, '28
—technic of operation with double lancet, [Aubaret] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 57-61, Jan. '29
—technic of suture of cornea, [B. Strandbygaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 475-476, '28
—treatment of conjunctiva prior to operation, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **6:** 437-469, '28
—use of lens protein tests before operations, [R. H. Courtney] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 20-23, Jan. '29
—wound infected with facultative anaerobic streptococcus, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 32-33, Jan. '29
heredity, familial cataract, [R. S. Leach] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 384-387, Feb. '29
—heredity of cataract and curly hair in several members of same family as example of coupling of certain hereditary factors in man; 4 cases, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. **6:** 382-389, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 1029-1035, Dec. '28
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—diagnosis of senile cataract, chronic glaucoma and atrophy of optic nerve, [Lagrange] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 109-111, Oct. '28
—diathermy, [F. L. Alloway & R. S. Funk] Illinois M. J. **55:** 286-288, April '29
—effect of radium, [J. Gabszewicz & H. Wachtel] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 65-67, Jan. '27, '29
—no relation between endocrine insufficiency and cataract; hormone therapy worthless; cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **6:** 51-53, Jan. '29
CATARACT, senile—Continued
—significance of senile changes of eye in development, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 301-304, March 16, '29
—toxic causes, [A. Siegrist] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 764-770, Dec. 28, '28
therapy, early stage of cataract, [H. Smith] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 89-94, '28
—operative procedures and method of handling juvenile cataract, [W. H. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 113-131, '28
—treatment of glaucoma after cataract operation and of cataract after glaucoma operation, [V. Cavara] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 679-688, '29
—what shall we do for our cases of incipient cataract? [W. A. Stoutenborough] Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart. **20:** 129-133, March '29
traumatic and industrial, glassblower's cataract; compensation claims, [E. Stoewer] Med.Welt **2:** 1452, Sept. 29, '28
—cataract of glass-maker; clinical study, [Rollet] Arch. d'opht. **46:** 5-19, Jan. '29
—professional opacities of lens in firemen outside of glass industry, [E. Stoewer] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 5-9, '29
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Otitis Media; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Vagina, inflammation
CATARRHAL FEVER: See Cattle, diseases
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
ten CATE, J., Zur Frage nach dem Entstehen der Zustände der sogenannten tierischen Hypnose, Biol. Zentralbl. **48:** 664-679, '28
Contribution à la question de la fonction du système nerveux de Ciona intestinalis, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 391-401, Oct. 1, '28
Nouvelles observations sur l'hypnose dite animale. État d'hypnose chez Octopus vulgaris, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 402-406, Oct. 1, '28
Contribution à l'innervation des ventouses chez Octopus vulgaris, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 407-422, Oct. 1, '28
Contribution à nos connaissances sur la "contracture" des muscles striés, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 497-513, Oct. 1, '28
Sur la question de l'excitabilité réflexe du ganglion stellaire, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 1-6, '29
Die segmentale Innervation der Haut bei Salamandra maculosa, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 26-70, '29
CATEL, W., and WALLTUCH, M., Über den Einfluss roher und sterilisierter Frauenmilch auf das Gedeihen frühgeborener Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 354-361, '28
CATELANI, P., Zolfo e metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1000-1017, Nov. 15, '28
CATERPILLARS
—caterpillar hair ophthalmitis, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 57-60, Feb. '29
—toxicity of hairs, [W. Buchmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt. u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 203-207, Dec. '28
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Sur la périartérite noueuse maladie de Kussmaul, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 183-190, March 10, '29
——and BŒGNER, Anémie splénique myéloïde et anémie familiale. Efficacité de la médication martiale, Bull. Soc.de pédiat de Paris **26:** 484-488, Dec. '28
Sur un syndrome de cachexie fébrile avec pseudo-rhumatisme, œdème pseudo-phlegmoneux, exanthème et polynévrite, paraissant devoir être rattaché à la périartérite noueuse, maladie de Kussmaul, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1811-1815, Jan. 3, '29
Traitement du syndrome secondaire de la diphtérie maligne chez l'enfant, par les injections intra-veineuses d'ouabaïne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 138-145, Feb. '29
——and VERMOREL, M., Le problème de l'alimentation sans lait dans le première enfance, Presse méd. **36:** 1596-1599, Dec. 15, '28
CATHALA, V., L'accouchement après accouchement césarien, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1137-1140, Oct. 24, '28
Accouchement rapide par dilatation manuelle du col sous anesthésie rachidienne pour tuberculose laryngée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 915-918, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 20-24, Jan. '29
CATHARTICS: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
CATHCART, E., Place of pyelography in diagnosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 15-19, Jan. '29
CATHCART, E. P., Conditioned reflexes, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 233-242, '29
CATHCART, J. W., Value of x-ray and radium in treatment of breast carcinoma, Southwestern Med. **13:** 224-227, May '29

CATHELIN, F., La constante d'Ambard au Congrès international d'Urologie de Bruxelles, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 75-82, Feb. 10, '28
Le traitement des rétrécissements de l'urètre, Progrès méd. **43:** 1775-1779, Oct. 30, '28
Les grands savants aveugles, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 1-4, Jan. 26, '29
Œuvres de grands hommes pendant l'extrême vieillesse, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 25-27, April 6, '29
CATHELIN, P., Les pyélonéphrites de la grossesse et leur traitement moderne, Monde méd., Paris **38:** 864-876, Nov. 1-15, '28
CATHETERIZATION
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
—methods of fixation of drainage tubes and permanent catheters, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 142-143, Jan. 19, '29
CATHIER: See PICHON, E., jt. auth.
CATHODE RAYS
—comparison of antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultra-violet light and by exposure to cathode rays, [A. Knudson & C. N. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 49-64, Jan. '29
—dosimetry, [L. S. Taylor] Radiology **12:** 294-296, April '29
—effect on hemolysis of erythrocytes, [W. Hausmann & W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **30:** 350-358, '28
—influence on resting cells and on karyokinesis of Salamandra maculosa, [W. E. Pauli & G. Politzer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 404-424, Jan. 28, '29
—therapeutic value; physical and biologic experiments, [W. Schaefer & E. Witte] Strahlentherapie **31:** 415-466, '29
CATHOLICS: See Roman Catholics
CATIONS: See Ions
CATS
diseases: See Paratyphoid; Scabies; etc.
parasites: See also Piroplasmosis; Strongylidae; etc.
—lung worm and stomach worm in cat, [T. W. M. Cameron] Vet.J. **85:** 97-112, March '29
—of rusty tiger cat (Felis planiceps), [T. W. M. Cameron] J.Helminthol. **6:** 87-98, June '28
—rarer and more neglected parasites, [E. W. Price] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 864-879, May '29
CATTAN, R., Evolution d'un abcès pulmonaire parapneumonique. Guèrison spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1439-1443, Oct. 25, '28
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
——and LAUR, C. M., Sur la présence d'hématies nucléées dans le sang au cours des endocardites à streptocoques, Sang **3:** 161-168, '29
CATTANEO, C., La tubercolosi nel lattante, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1504-1507, Dec. 15, '28
Direttive pratiche e serene nell'alimentazione artificiale del lattante, Nipiologia **14:** 173-176, Oct.-Dec. '28
CATTANEO, D., Dacriocistorinostomia plastica a lembo posteriore, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 418-433, Sept.-Oct. '28
Queiques observations sur le mécanisme de l'accomodation, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 32-52, Jan. '29
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zonulalamelle, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 71-77, Jan. 25, '29
CATTANEO, L., Contributo allo studio delle condizioni di filtrabilità del virus vaccinico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **3:** 947-956, '28
Sulla reazione di Meinicke con antigene colorato, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1051-1062, '28
El estudio de la conformación uterina y sus aplicaciones en Medicina Legal, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 479-501, Sept. '28
Di un raro tumore preperitoneale simulante un cistoma ovarico. (Studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Ann. di ostet. **50:** 1159-1175, Oct. 31, '28
Sull'importanza dell'indagine urologica in ginecologia. (Note critiche su alcune forme atipiche delle vie urinarie interessanti dal lato ginecologico), Ann.di ostet. **51:** 11-36, Jan. 31, '29
Sulla coesistenza di un endotelioma primitivo dell'ovaio e di un carcinoma primitivo dello stomaco. (Contributo isto e anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza dei neoplasmi endoteliali dell'ovaio), Ann.di ostet. **51:** 97-119, Feb. '29
Meningiti luetiche acute precoci e malariaterapia, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 121-133, Feb. '29
CATTELAIN, E., Du formol au saccharose; la synthèse des hexobioses, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 70; 113, '29
——and BLIECQ, L., Des méthodes actuellement utilisées pour caractériser le mouillage des laits, et en particulier de la constante moléculaire simplifiée, J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 455, Nov. 16, '28; 510, Dec. 1, '28
CATTELL, H. W., Juan Guitéras y Gener, (1852-1925) J.Techn.Methods **12:** 260-262, March '29
CATTELL, M., Plurisegmental innervation in frog, J. Physiol. **66:** 431-442, Dec. '28
CATTELL, R. B., Injection treatment of varicose veins, New England J.Med. **200:** 123-126, Jan. 17, '29
End results of surgery of biliary tract; study of 634 cases treated at Lahey Clinic, Ann.Surg. **89:** 930-941, June '29
——and HURXTHAL, L. M., Paravertebral alcohol injection for angina pectoris, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1519-1520, May 4, '29
CATTLE
—development of horns up to time of pneumatization of horn prop, [K. Brandt] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 428-468, Oct. '28
—feeding experiments at Karnal: 1925-1927, [F. J. Warth & F. J. Gossip] Mem.Dept.Agric.,India **10:** 1-24, Aug. '28
—ossification and eruption of permanent incisors, [F. Schönberg] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 729-731, Nov. 2, '28
—physiology and pathology of sexual processes, [H. Wagner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 33-38, Jan. 19, '29
—veterinary examination of cows; important factors concerning milk hygiene; their significance for standardized cattle breeding, [J. Bongert] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 101-106, Feb. 15, '29
diseases: See also Abortion, infectious; Distomiasis; Hematuria; Milk-Fever; Neurofibromatosis; Pleuropneumonia; Pyelonephritis; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—dextrose treatment of trembles and staggers, [C. J. de Gier] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 968-971, Oct. 1, '28
—etiology of malignant catarrhal fever, [W. Otte] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 877-879, Dec. 21, '28
—grass-ill, [W. T. Hewetson] Vet.J. **85:** 78-81, Feb. '29
—pathology of sweet clover disease (fatal hemorrhage), [L. M. Roderick] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 314-326, Feb. '29
—problem in India, [S. Dutt] Mod.Rev. **45:** 316-320, March '29
—shipping fever, [F. B. Young] Vet.Med. **24:** 107, March '29
parasites: See also Anaplasmosis; Coccidia; Piroplasmosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; etc.
—Boophilus annulatus calcaratus Bir. as transmitter of blood parasites, [W. L. Yakimoff & E. F. Rastegaieff] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 211-222, March 14, '29
—pancreatic lesions due to Eurytrema pancreaticum; pathology, [C. B. de Figueiredo] Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.) **21:** 83, Nov. '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1654, Nov. 30, '28
—prevention of dermal parasites in cattle whose hides are to be tanned, [V. F. Drouin] Bull.Soc. d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat. **127:** 757-760, Oct. '28
—species of Onchocerca from ox in West Africa, [T. W. M. Cameron] J.Helminthol. **6:** 161-164, Sept. '28
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAUCCI, A., and CIMINATA, A., Operazione per megacolon totale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxiv, '28
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDILL, W. C., Control of cancer; (president's address), Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 164-166, June '29
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., Trypsin and ephedrin dissolved in gomenol as therapeutic agents in allergic conditions, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 498-500, May '29
CAULK, J. R., Ureter as possible origin of certain diverticula of bladder, J.Urol. **21:** 23-25, Jan. '29
Giant calculi of kidneys and bladder, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 138-142, March '29
CAURENT, C.: See DUJOL, G., jt. auth.
CAUSSADE, G., and TARDIEU, A., Les œdèmes au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 177-189, '28
Un cas d'artérite syphilitique du poumon (cardiaque noir) Considérations sur la bronchite chronique syphilitique et la syphilis artérielle du poumon, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 269-282, '28
CAUSSADE, L., Les nouveaux procédés de traitement des bronchopneumonies infantiles, Méd.inf. **34:** 325, Nov.; 357, Dec. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 71-77, Jan. 24, '29
——See PARISOT, PIERRE, jt. auth.
CAUSSE, R., La paralysie isolée du vestibule, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 1-12, Jan. '29
CAUSSIMON, J., Les réactions hilaires comme point de départ de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd. **44:** 101-105, Jan. 19, '29
——See LEURET, E., jt. auth.
CAUSTICS
See also under names of caustics
—esophageal stenosis and fibrosis of stomach due to use of caustic, [G. Pozzi] Osp.maggiore **16:** 335-343, Oct. 31, '28
CAUSYTH: See Influenza, therapy; Joints, diseases

CAUTERMAN, F., De l'influence de la culture physique sur la pression sanguine, Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 4-8, '29
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Carbuncles, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Infection, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Pleurisy, adhesive; Stomach, surgery; Tongue, tuberculosis; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, cancer; etc.
CAUTIERO, G., Considerazioni sulla sifilide esotica e sul pian, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 89-92, July 15-Aug. 15, '28
L'obesità nella puerizia, Riforma med. **44:** 1402-1406, Oct. 22, '28
CAVALLINI, E., and CRUCILLA, G., Insolazione e malaria, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 336-338, Nov.-Dec. '28
CAVANIGLIA, A., Terapia delle dacriocistite cronica, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 558-566, Dec. '28
Sulla istogenensi dello xantelasma giovanile, Folia med. **15:** 22-27, Jan. 15, '29
Blefarocalasi e disfunzione endocrina. (Casistica clinica), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 127-132, Feb. '29
CAVARA, V., Sopra un caso di febris uveo-parotidea subchronica di Heerfordt, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 925-950, Sept. '28
Riproduzione sperimentale della congiuntivite da mollusco contagioso, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 673-677, '29
Sulla terapia chirurgica del glaucoma negli occhi operati di cataratta e della cataratta negli occhi operati per glaucoma, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 679-688, '29
CAVAZZUTTI, A. M., Un caso de osteomielitis del maxilar superior en un lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 10, '29
CAVE, A. J. E., Distribution of first intercostal nerve and its relation to first rib, J.Anat. **63:** 367-379, April '29
CAVE, E. F.: See **WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
——See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
CAVE, E. H. P., New method of root measurement by x-rays, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 245-248, March 1, '29
CAVE, P., Köhler's disease of second metatarsophalangeal joint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 683, April 13, '29
CAVENGT, S., Consideraciones clínicas sobre la dispepsia emética del lactante, Pediatría españ. **17:** 325-339, Sept. '28
Algunas consideraciones sobre la angina escarlatinosa y su terapéutica, Pediatría españ. **17:** 340-345, Sept. '28
CAVERNITIS: See under Penis
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—syndrome of external wall probably due to syphilis: negativity of normal eye in convergence with pathologic, in case of ocular paralysis, [A. Ricaldoni] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 370-379, Aug. '28
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVINA, C., Trapianti ossei nella mandibola: note di tecnica operativa e risultati della casistica personale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 672-675, '28
Three operative procedures in treatment of dental radicular cysts of maxillary bone, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 488-493, May 1, '29
——See **CHIAROLANZA, R., jt. auth.**
ČAVKA, V., and PRICA, M., Über Lysozymwirkung in normalen und pathologischen Augensekreten, Arch. f.Ophth. **121:** 740-755, '29
CAWADIAS, A. P., Los trastornos del metabolismo del azufre y su intervención en el reumatismo crónico, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 749-753, Nov. '28
Une modification de l'oscillomètre pachon pour permettre l'application de la méthode palpatoire ou auscultatoire à la détermination de la tension systolique, Paris méd. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 26, '29
Treatment of duodenal ulcer, Practitioner **122:** 360-370, June '29
CAWSTON, F. G., Resistence of Limnæidæ to desiccation, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 335-338, Jan. '29
Emetine poisoning, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 22-24, Jan. 15, '29
Non-toxic treatment of bilharzia disease, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 47, Feb. 15, '29
Need for early drainage in tropical pleural effusion, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 117-118, May 1, '29
CAYLOR, H. D., Influence of liver feeding on rate of growth of Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 454, Dec. 5, '28
Nonparasitic cysts of liver, S.Clin.North America **9:** 191-201, Feb. '29
——See **DONALD, J. M., jt. auth.**
——and **HUNT, V. C.,** Bilateral adenocarcinoma of breast, Ann.Surg. **89:** 549-551, April '29
——and **JONES, H. T.,** Microscopic examination of tissue curetted from bone sinuses, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 36-38, Jan. '29
CAZENEUVE, P., À propos de l'épidémie de fièvre typhoïde de la banlieue ouest de Lyon, Lyon méd. **143:** 340-345, March 17, '29
CAZIN, M., La rachianesthésie, Paris chir. **20:** 169-179, Sept.-Oct. '28
CEBALLOS, A., Parálisis del plexo braquial por luxación del hombro, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 636-641, Oct. 10, '28; also, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 634-638, Oct. 30, '28; also, Sciencia med. **7:** 25-30, Jan. '29
Ulcera del duodeno recidivada, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 663-668, Oct. 24, '28
——and **TAUBENSCHLAG, H.,** Sobre tres casos de púrpura hemorrágica trombocitopénica, curados por la esplenectomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 881-897, Dec. 5, '28; also, Prensa med. argent. **15:** 1125-1135, Feb. 20, '29
CEBRIAN, R. E., Estudio de las fundamentales indicaciones en el prostatismo, Información méd. **6:** 53-70, March '29
CECCARELLI, G., Anurie dans un rein unique, J.d'urol. **26:** 334-341, Oct. '28
Traume e sarcoma, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 101-121, Feb. '29
CECHA, A. H., Choked disk; its importance as aid in diagnosis, with report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 125-129, Jan. '29
CECIL, R. L., Arthritis and old age, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 52-66, Jan. '29
Experience with special biologicals in treatment of pneumonia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 111-116, Feb. '29
——and **SUTLIFF, W. D.,** Treatment of lobar pneumonia with concentrated antipneumococcus serum, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 298-306, '28
——**NICHOLLS, E. E., and STAINSBY, W. J.,** Bacteriology of blood and joints in chronic infectious arthritis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 571-605, May '29
CECUM
—periwinkle cæcum, [A. C. Jordan] Practitioner **122:** 97-105, Feb. '29
—variation in dog with observations on its position, form and development, [M. Kadletz] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 469-479, Oct. '28
abnormalities, necessity for radiologic examination of displacement before appendectomy, [Del Valle, Jr. & R. E. Dónovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 757-759, Nov. 7, '28
—roentgenological study of inverted cecum, [H. Fried] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 531-538, Dec. '28
—unusual case in colt, [M. Kadletz] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 748, Nov. 9, '28
cancer, [H. A. Dunn] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 335-336, Feb. '29
diseases, operative indications in constipation of cecal origin; cases, [F. Caccia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 574-583, '28
—rôle of inflammatory tumors of colon in pathology of cecum, [A. Nemilov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 346-357, '28; also, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 137-147, '28
diverticula, case report with operative differential diagnosis, [J. R. McVay] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 119-123, March '29
—diverticulosis, with special reference to traumatic diverticula, [L. A. Greensfelder & R. I. Hiller] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 786-795, June '29
invagination: See Intussusception
pathology, necrosis following appendectomy, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2580-2581, Oct. 13, '28
physiology, colloidal iron, elimination through gastrointestinal canal, [M. H. Streicher] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 605-609, April '29
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
stasis, differential diagnosis between chronic appendicitis and cecal stasis, [G. Brohée] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 296-304, '28
tumors, lipoma with resultant invagination; treatment by right colectomy, [Matry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1375-1378, Dec. 15, '28
—polyposis, [J. A. Snell] China M.J. **43:** 506-507, May '29
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDERBERG, A., La stomatite botriocéphalique, Clinique et pathologie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 531-551, Nov. '28
CEDERCREUTZ, A., Inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1036-1042, Dec. '28
CEDERSCHJÖLD, PEHR GUSTAF
—life and works, [E. Nachmanson] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **52:** 121-168; 169-240, '26
CEFALY, A., La cura medica degli ascessi epatici amebici, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1235-1240, Oct. 15, '28
CEJODYL
—non-specific stimulation therapy, [Schmidt & B. Erhard] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 7, Jan. 2, '29
CELAREK, J., and POREBSKI, W., Réaction de Schick appliquée à la production des séruma chez les chevaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1017-1018, Oct. 5, '28

CELAREK, J., and POREBSKI, W.—Continued
Sur la sensibilité des chevaux aux toxines streptococciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1019-1020, Oct. 5, '28
Titrage du sérum antiscarlatineux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1020-1021, Oct. 5, '28

CELIAC DISEASE
—chronic intestinal indigestion, [H. Little] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 500-502, May '29
—"cœliac affection"; idiopathic steatorrhœas, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Lancet **1:** 1086-1089, May 25, '29
—diagnosis and treatment, with report of 2 cases, [C. T. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 647-652, March '29
—nutritional disturbance in adults resembling celiac disease and sprue; emaciation, anemia, tetany, chronic diarrhea and malabsorption of fat, [W. H. Holmes & P. Starr] J.A.M.A. **92:** 975-980, March 23, '29
—value of raw milk in prevention of osteoporosis and scurvy following intestinal infantilism; 3 cases, [W. Baumann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 5-11, '29

CELIAC PLEXUS
—effect of excision on blood sugar, [E. Mondini] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 41-58, Jan.-Feb. '29

CELICE, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
——See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**

CELLETTI, L., Le reazioni diagnostiche del cancro, Umbria med. **9:** 1544-1546, Jan. '29

CELLI-FRAENTZEL, A., Der Sieg über eine verheerende Volksseuche Malaria in Italien, Umschau **32:** 889-891, Oct. 27, '28

CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Plants; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—amoebocyte tissue and amoeboid movement, [L. Loeb] Protoplasma **4:** 596-625, Sept. '28
—amount of easily hydrolyzed pyrophosphate in animal and plant cells, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 164-171, '28
—biochemical effect of roentgen rays on proteolytic destruction of cells in vivo and in vitro, [R. Gassul & A. Polakov] Strahlentherapie **30:** 519-526, '28
—cell evolution, in its relation to health and disease, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 108-111, March '29
—chemistry, [T. B. Osborne] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 224-228, '29
—death wave in Nitella; applications of unlike solutions, [W. J. V. Osterhout & E. S. Harris] J.General Physiol. **12:** 355-361, Jan. '29
—determining osmotic value at incipient plasmolysis, [W. A. Beck] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 204-208, April '29
—effect of calcium and magnesium salts on amoebocyte tissue, [L. Loeb & I. T. Genther] Protoplasma **4:** 527-538, Sept. '28
—effect of roentgen rays on cytoplasm and on nucleus, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1968-1971, Jan. 4, '29
—examination by plasmolysis, [F. Weber] Protoplasma **5:** 622-624, Jan. '29
—experiments on cellular toxicity of poisonous and volatile gases; effect on hen's egg, [S. Ancel] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 433, '28; **9:** 1, '29
—harmlessness of strong doses of roentgen rays for cytoplasm without nucleus, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1965-1967, Jan. 4, '29
—identity of pigment-cells and mast-cells in black mice; histological study, [A. Borrel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1866-1869, Dec. 21, '28
—is sensitivity to roentgen rays dependent on age of cells? Observations during roentgen epilation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 5-15, '28
—non-toxic effect of carbon monoxide on undifferentiated cells, [S. Lallemand] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65-72, Feb. '29
—origin of fibroblasts within experimental hematoma, [G. M. Higgins & B. M. Palmer] Arch.Path. **7:** 63-70, Jan. '29
—parasomes (paranuclear corpuscles) and dictyosomes (ergastoblasts), [D. Voinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1355-1357, Nov. 2, '28
—pathologic study of cloudy swelling, [W. Warasi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 102-117, '29
—physiologic behavior of pyrophosphate in animal cells and tissues, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 172-207, '28
—relation of chromatin to hemoglobin and bilirubin, [H. H. Riecker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 937-943, June '29
—research work on cytolysis in normal cells, [F. Hora] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 10) **5:** 1-41, '27
—vesicular cells of Anomia ephippium, [L. Semichon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 86, Jan. 2, '29

CELLS—Continued
division: See also Chromosomes
—behavior of nucleolus in karyokinesis, [R. Schaede] Protoplasma **5:** 41-54, Oct. '28
—binary fission and endomixis in Trichodina from tadpoles (Protozoa, Ciliata), [W. F. Diller] J.Morphol. **46:** 521-552, Dec. 5, '28
—by reduction in seminal "anlage" in Oenothera, [A. Håkansson] Hereditas **11:** 129-181, '28
—centrosome-like structures in division of nucleus and promitotic division of nucleolus, [M. Ivanić] Arch. f.Protistenk. **66:** 33-60, March 15, '29
—effect of low temperature on mitosis in vitro, [F. G. Spear] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 484-492, Jan. 16, '29
—geometry of division of sex cells, [W. Jacobi] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 180, April 7, '28
—in Spathularia flavida Fr. ex. Pers., [P. Ettimiu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 267-269, Jan. 14, '29
—influence of cathode rays on resting cells and on karyokinesis of Salamandra maculosa, [W. E. Pauli & G. Politzer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 404-424, Jan. 28, '29
—influence of lead on mitosis and cell size in growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma **5:** 535-542, Jan. '29
—influence of very low temperatures on mitosis in cultures in vitro; formation of binucleated cells, [L. Bucciante] Protoplasma **5:** 142-157, Oct. '28
—karyokinesis in Opalina ranarum; numerical constancy and individuality of chromosomes in Protista, [C. von Tönniges] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d. ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 345-380, '27
—mitogenetic radiations emanating from active muscle and other tissues, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 115-122, '28
—mitogenetic radiation of contracting muscle is product of explosive glycolysis, [G. Frank & M. Popoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1010-1013, April 8, '29
—mitogenetic secondary radiation from cut onion roots, [A. Potozky & I. Zoglina] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 1-8, Oct. 13, '28
—mitogenetic stimulation, minimum and maximum, and wave length of mitogenetic rays, [G. Frank] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 129-141, '29
—oxidation one factor in causation of mitogenetic radiation, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 123-130, '28
—period of maximum susceptibility to dilute sea-water in cleavage cycle of fertilized egg of Arbacia, [E. E. Just] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 26-36, Jan. '28
—research on division of animal cell, [M. Chevalier] But. de la Inst. Catalana de historia nat. **7:** 114-126, Nov. '27
—rhythm of mitogenetic radiation in ovum of sea-urchin, [S. Salkind] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **115:** 360-362, March 15, '29
—selective fixation of lead by root nuclei in mitosis, [F. S. Hammett & E. S. Justice] Protoplasma **5:** 543-546, Jan. '29
—therapeutic application of karyokinetic index in radium therapy of uterine cancer, [J. A. Clark] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 852-861, Dec. 31, '28
—vacuole and Golgi's apparatus during first division of maturation in spider Tegenaria domestica Cl., [J. Sokólska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1548-1549, Nov. 23, '28
epithelioid, biological reactions to chemical fractions from human tubercle bacilli; identification of specific maturation factor for monocytes and epithelioid cells, and analysis of rôle of monocyte in resistance to tuberculosis, [F. R. Sabin, C. A. Doan & C. E. Forkner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 253-258, '28
giant: See also Blood, cells; Sarcoma, giant cell; Testicles, anatomy and histology; Tumors, giant cell
—multinucleated giant cells, with particular reference to foreign body giant cell, [S. R. Haythorn] Arch. Path. **7:** 651-713, April '29
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions, and etiology of virus diseases, [E. W. Goodpasture] Arch.Path. **7:** 114-132, Jan. '29
—infectivity of isolated inclusion bodies of fowl-pox, [C. E. Woodruff & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. **5:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—virus III in tissue cultures; appearance of intranuclear inclusions in vitro, [C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 188-190, April '29
mitochondria, [R. T. Young] Anat.Rec. **40:** 351-361, Nov. 25, '28
—[E. S. Horning] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 11-19, March '29
—chondriosomes of protozoa, [A. Alexeieff] Arch.f. Protistenk. **65:** 45-64, Jan. 31, '29

CELLS, mitochondria—Continued
—fixation of chondriome of vegetable cells, [M. Mascré] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 811-813, March 11, '29
—methods of histologic differentiation of symbiotic bacteria and chondriosomes, [P. F. Milovidov] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 382-391, Nov. '28
—osmotic impregnation of vacuole and mitochondria of seeds, [A. Gonçalves da Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1535-1536, Nov. 16, '28
—preliminary notes on mitochondria of parathyroid of white rat, [S. S. Singer] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst. Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 14-25, 1927-1928
—relation of glutathione to mitochondria, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Protoplasma **6:** 84-112, Feb. '29
—relation of mitochondria-Golgi complex to secretion; physiological identification of vitally stained mitochondria-Golgi material, [W. C. Ma, H. C. Chang & A. A. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—specific staining of "active" mitochondria in animal cells, [Marguerite & Maurice Parat] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1950-1951, Jan. 4, '29
—spermatogenesis in Amphibia (plastosomes), [J. Morita] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 737-776, Dec. '28
morphology, morphologic structure and origin of some cell elements of Pelmatohydra oligactis, [G. S. Strelin] Zool.Anz. **79:** 273-285, Dec. 15, '28
—of cytoplasm; chondriosome, vacuome, (Golgi) enclaves, hydrogen ion concentration, oxydases, peroxydases, index of oxidation in respiration, [M. Parat] Arch. d'anat.micr. **24:** 73-357, Dec. 1, '28
—rôle of lipoids in morphology and metabolism of cells, especially in treatment of tuberculosis and similar wasting diseases, [J. Schumacher] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **71:** 130-144, '28
nuclei: See also Cells, division; Cells, inclusions
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 1555-1561, '28
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem. J. **22:** 1548-1554, '28
—colorimetric method of estimating guanine and its application to determination of nucleo-cytoplasmic ratios, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 33-58, March '29
—cytological studies on spinning glands of Platyphylax designatus Walker (Trichoptera); respective rôles played by nucleus and Golgi apparatus during secretion, [H. W. Beams & C. F. Wu] J.Morphol. **47:** 261-278, March 5, '29
—experiments on Feulgen's nuclear reaction in spirochetes and bacteria, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) **21:** 145-148, Dec. '28
—Feulgen's nuclear staining reaction in protozoa, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1339-1341, Nov. 2, '28
—minute structure of nucleolus, [F. X. Farreróns Có] But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **8:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '28
—plasmo-nuclear relation in hepatic cells of axoloti during crossing period and after metamorphosis; experiments, [M. Latyszewski] Bull.Internat.Acad.d.sc. de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 751-783, July '27
—preliminary study upon nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, [F. E. Huelin] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 59-63, March '29
—staining capacity of nucleolus and its physiological significance, [K. Sato] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 717-736, Dec. '28
—study of karyoklasic poisons; destructive effects of arsenic compounds on cell nuclei, [Dustin & Piton] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **9:** 26-35, '29
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—absorption of water, swelling of protoplasm and assimilation, [H. Walter] Protoplasma **6:** 113-156, Feb. '29
—effect of acids on glycogen of cell, [H. Elias & S. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1351, Oct. 20, '28
—**effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride)** on oxygen consumption of eggs of sea urchin and starfish; mechanism of action of methylene blue on living cells, [E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 445-457, Feb. '29
—experimental production of connective tissue by amebocytes in Doris tuberculata L. gasteropod, [A. Labbé] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1073-1075, Dec. 3, '28
—influence of *p*H on osmotic phenomena of cells, [J. M. Susaeta] Protoplasma **5:** 1-13, Oct. '28
—influence of stimulation of cellular activity on formation and storage of iron pigment (hemosiderin) in hemoglobin, [G. Wallbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 426-495, '28
CELLS, physiology—Continued
—metabolism of various types of body cells, [A. Bakker] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 298-299, '28 [Comment on Fujita's article]
—plasma and plasma currents in Chara cells subjected to mechanical or operative injury, [K. Linsbauer] Protoplasma **5:** 563-621, Jan. '29
—of cytoplasm; chondriosome, vacuome, (Golgi) enclaves, hydrogen ion concentration, oxydases, peroxydases, index of oxidation in respiration, [M. Parat] Arch. d'anat.micr. **24:** 73-357, Dec. 1, '28
—variations in equilibrium of cellular constituents of entire organism and in constituents of organs during fast, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 485-530, Nov. '28
—variations of equilibrium of cellular constituents; composition of proteins; technic, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 781-845, Dec. '28
—viscid thread formation of endoplasm in spirogyra, [F. Weber] Protoplasma **6:** 159-161, Feb. '29
staining: See under Stains and Staining
CELLULALGIA: See under Cellulitis
CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs and regions, as Intestines, phlegmon; Orbit, inflammation; etc.
—clinical aspects and treatment of nodular and infiltrated tissues (cellulalgia), [J. Paviot & P. Lagèze] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 37-50, Jan. 20, '29
—etiology, differential diagnosis and treatment of sciatica and painful connective tissue (cellulalgia), [J. Paviot, J. F. Martin & others] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 53-62, Jan. 20, '29
CELLULOID
—use in histologic technic, [A. Defrise] Monitore zool. ital. **39:** 313-326, Jan. 9, '29
CELLULOSE
—dissimilation of fatty acid salts and carbohydrates by thermophilic bacteria; dissimilation of cellulose, [C. Coolhaas] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 38-44, Nov. 1, '28
—mechanism of cellulose digestion in ruminant organism; transformation of cellulose into glucose by agency of cellulose-splitting bacteria, [H. E. Woodman & J. Stewart] Vet.Rec. **9:** 130-133, Feb. 16, '29
—wheat bread, containing less cellulose, superior to rye bread, [Mohs] Umschau **33:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
CELOTTI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza del rapporto tra "numero-grandezza" dei neuroni somatomotori spinali e ampiezza del territorio di innervazione, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 878-882, July '28
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS
—dermatology in Celsus' *De Medicina,* [P. A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **4:** 1-21, Jan. '29
CEMACH, A. J., Zur Frage der operativen Indikation bei Mittelohrtuberkulose, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 194-196, '28
CENI, C., Proprietà biologiche e terapeutiche delle ghiandole germinative di vertebrati inferiori; ricerche sperimentali ed osservazioni cliniche. (Nota preventiva), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 388-396, Oct. '28
Therapeutische Eigenschaften der Keimdrüsen niederer Wirbeltiere. Neue experimentelle Versuche und klinische Beobachtungen, Med.Welt **2:** 1526-1528, Oct. 13, '28
Basi biologiche della psicoterapia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 3-16, Jan. '29
CENNAMO, M., Un caso di febbre sifilitica pura di lunghissima durata (15 anni), Riv.med. **36:** 129-131, Sept. '28
CENSI MANCIA, G. B., Vitamine e avitaminosi in zootecnia, Riv.di biol. **10:** 452-463, May-Aug. '28
CENSUS: See under Population
CENTANNI, E., Experimentelle Erfahrungen über die Natur der histogenen Immunität gegen den transplantablen Mäusecarcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 47-56, '28
Riflessi della dimostrazione di vitamine endogene sopra l'applicazione pratica, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 935-939, Oct. 27, '28
Ricerche per conferire potere immunizzante al materiale tumorale; la immunità da tumore riassorbito, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 999-1006, Nov. 3, '28
Ricerche per conferire potere immunizzante al materiale tumorale; materiale tumorale sottoposto a graduale inattivazione, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1063-1074, Nov. 10, '28
Sopra alcuni rapporti fra tumori vegetali e tumori animali, Tumori **15:** 17-26, '29
Progressi nella conoscenza dell'agente blastico nel tumore, Riforma med. **45:** 71-77, Jan. 19, '29
La questioni del glutine: un errore di Justus von Liebig, Pediatria prat. **6:** 58-60, Feb. '29
CENTENO, A. M.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

CENTIPEDES
—centipede in nose [J. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 446, March 9, '29
—destruction of Japanese grasshoppers and centipedes in hot-houses with cyanogen, [C. Hahmann] Ztschr. f.Pflanzenkr. 39: 97-112, Feb. '29
—effect of bites of centipedes (Chilopoda), [A. Hase] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 76-99, April 17, '28
CENTRAL SOCIETY OF VETERINARY MEDICINE: See under Veterinary Medicine
CEPHALHYDROCELE
—etiology and treatment of cephalhydrocele (meningocele spuria) in infants, caused by injuries from forceps delivery, [P. Frangenheim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 676-691, '28
CEPHALIN: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See under Craniometry
CEPPI, E., Nouvelle contribution à la question du traitement du tétanos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 340-341, March 23, '29
CERATOPHYLLUM
—allergic cutaneous eruption caused by contact of body with ceratophyllum (morass-weed) during bathing, [Touton] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1931-1937, Dec. 22, '28
CERCARIA: See Snails, parasites
CERCHIAI, U., Sugli eritemi essudativi cronici anulari e centrifughi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 70: 112-120, Feb. '29
CERCONE de LUCIA, G., Un caso di febbre da pappataci con pseudo-reumatismo articolare acuto, Riforma med. 44: 1330-1333, Oct. 8, '28
CERCOSPORA: See Plants, parasites
CEREALS
—cereals and their products, [F. C. Blanck & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 410-413, April '29
—comparison of effects of extracts of unheated cereals with those heated to 150° C. for 3 hours on muscular contraction, [G. Guerrini] Arch.ital.de biol. 80: 149-153, '28
—effect of high cereal diets on growth of infants, [V. B. Appleton] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 284-295, Feb. '29
—pharmacodynamic experiments on sexual dystrophy in white rats due to cereal diet, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 807-810, July '28
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—pedunculo-pontile syndrome: Foville's type, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 841-846, Dec. 20, '28
—tuberculoma of cerebellar hemisphere with cerebellopontile semeiology; case, [H. Roger, M. Brémond & Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 26-31, Jan. '29
tumors, bilateral; case, [Katzschmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. 17: 248-252, Dec. '28
—case with operation and recovery, [Specht] Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 365-369, Sept. 25, '28
—case without auditory symptoms, [L. Bériel & Mme. Clavel] Lyon méd. 142: 735-737, Dec. 23, '28
—cholesteatoma of base of brain with symptoms of cerebellopontile tumor, [L. Langeron & A. Le Grand] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1570-1575, Nov. 29, '28
—endothelioma of petrous portion of temporal bone; case, [A. Stieda] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 348-361, Aug. '28
—secondary anatomic changes in labyrinth, [S. J. Crowe] Arch.Surg. 18: 982-991, April '29
—surgical treatment, [O. Fragnito] Riforma med. 45: 3-5, Jan. 5, '29
—symptoms, [D. Paulian] Spitalul 49: 45-49, Feb. '29
CEREBELLUM
—effect of insulin on dogs after removal of half cerebellum, [A. Moschini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1219-1226, '28
—effect of medullary centers on persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry of cerebellar and labyrinthine origin after section of spinal cord, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 704-706, June '28
—study of fossa subarcuata as passageway for infection from labyrinth to cerebellum, [D. L. Poe] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1167-1175, Dec. '28
abnormalities, artefacts simulating tumors, [I. Riedel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 330-365, '28
—symmetrical agenesia of granular layers; case, [J. M. Cid] Rev.méd.del Rosario 19: 12-17, Jan. '29
abscess, case without cerebellar symptoms, [F. Specht] Arch.f.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 23-36, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology, morphologic and functional division of cerebellum, [A. Jakob] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 105: 217-233, '28
—relations between labyrinth and cerebellum, [F. Groebbels] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 154-160, '28
CEREBELLUM, anatomy and histology—Continued
—variations of cellular structure of granular layer, [E. Landau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 87: 551-557, Oct. 26, '28
cysts, case with syringomyelobulbia; sister presenting case of cervical syringomyelia, [L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. 29: 146-152, March '29
diseases, tumor of fourth ventricle with cerebellar syndrome of middle line, [L. Van Bogaert & P. Martin] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 494-501, Nov. '28
—in disease of hypophysis, [T. Mendes] Tribuna med. 33: 15-21, Jan. 15, '29
—new sign (adiadochokinesis), [F. I. Wertham] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 486-493, May '29
—pathology, diagnosis, treatment, [C. F. Krumdieck] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima 10: 317-330, Oct. '27-March '28
hemorrhage: See also Arteries, cerebellar
—case with hyperglycemia, [W. E. McCollom] Long Island M.J. 23: 267, May '29
—pathology; case, [L. Moretti] Gazz.d.osp. 50: 135-140, Feb. 3, '29
pathology, degenerative changes in course of life cycle of guinea-pig, [A. Spiegel] Zool.Anz. 79: 173-182, Nov. 15, '28
—partial and generalized sclerosis; 6 cases, [W. Huber] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 625-672, Jan. '29
—softening from thrombosis of superior cerebellar artery, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & N. Péron] Rev. neurol. 2: 835-843, Dec. '28
physiology, morphologic and functional division of cerebellum, [A. Jakob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 217-233, '28
—relation between labyrinth and cerebellum in controlling posture and movement reflexes; experiments on birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 41-49, '28
—relations between labyrinth and cerebellum, [F. Groebbels] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 154-160, '28
—rôle in psychic functions, [M. Benvenuti] Riv.sper.di freniat. 52: 181-265, Oct. 15, '28
tuberculosis, tuberculoma of cerebellar hemisphere with cerebellopontine semeiology; case, [H. Roger, M. Brémond & Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 26-31, Jan. '29
tumors, case of tumor of medulla oblongata, pons and cerebellum with disturbance of development in region of corpus pontobulbare Essick, [C. Mayer] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 159-185, Aug. '28
—case with respiratory syncope treated by artificial respiration; death in 20 hours, [J. Reboul-Lachaux & P. Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 805-808, Dec. '28
—causing death; case, [M. Paolucci] Ann.di neurol. 42: 217-262, Sept.-Oct. '28
—hemangioblastoma (Lindau's disease), [L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Path. 5: 141-145, March '29
—insulin treatment of diabetes as cause of angioma arteriale racemosum of inferior cerebellar artery; case, [L. Nielsen] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2013-2014, Oct. 14, '28
—neuroepithelioma, [P. C. Bucy & W. S. Muncie] Am. J.Path. 5: 157-170, March '29
—tumor of right lobe of cerebellum (medulloblastoma), [I. Bertrand & L. Girot] Rev.neurol. 1: 245-248, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries, effect of cerebellar lesions on changes in posture and movement reflexes in birds; anatomic and physiologic analysis, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 15-40, '28
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—bactericidal power, [P. von Gara] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2386-2387, Dec. 9, '28
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea treated by operation; case, [J. R. Learmonth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 115, April 10, '29
—changes following spinal anesthesia with allocain (procaine hydrochloride), [P. Stéphanovitch] Presse méd. 36: 1492, Nov. 24, '28
—changes in composition and drainage after intravenous administration of various solutions, [R. G. Spurling] Arch.Surg. 18: 1763-1773, April '29
—comparative investigation of composition of cerebrospinal fluid at different levels, [R. Y. Malykin] Vrach.dielo 11: 1935-1938, Dec. 31, '28
—discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nose, due to abnormal openings in dura mater in hydrocephalus; case, [S. Frankl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2147-2148, Dec. 21, '28
—disturbances of cerebrospinal fluid system in cranial traumas, [P. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 117: 55-117, '28

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
—endovenous injections to prevent spinal anesthesia complications, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 863-873, Dec. 5, '28
—hemorrhagic hydrocephalus due to ependymitis; case, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 741-747, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 833-840, Dec. '28
—**in infants and children,** Internat.M.Digest **14:** 119-123, Feb. '29
—in normal and pathologic states in infants, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **7:** 81-85, Feb. '29
—**in obstetrics,** [C. Mizuhara] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 282, Dec. '28
—local formation of antitoxins: experiments, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 205, Jan. 7, '29
—methods for draining of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus and results of healing of implants, [B. Helle] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 1-30, '28
—**optic activity,** [C. N. J. Gram, O. J. Nielsen & E. Rud] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 353-368, '28
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in syphilitic meningitis; case, [R. Cloncas] Med.ibera **1:** 242, Feb. 23, '29
—spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [J. H. Gibbes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1151-1153, May '29
—where is cerebrospinal fluid absorbed? [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2012-2014, June 15, '29
cells, effect of storage (icebox) on cell count in pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [N. Novick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 658-663, March '29
—technic for determining cell content, [E. Forster] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1877-1878, Nov. 2, '28
—three cases of aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [H. R. Viets & J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 300-305, March '29; also, New England J.Med. **200:** 633-634, March 28, '29
—variations of pleocytosis in various portions of cerebrospinal fluid from otogenic meningeal irritation, [A. Westergaard] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 164-177, March '29
chemistry, organic acid content in various diseases of children, [J. Csapó & G. Mihalovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 506-510, '28
chlorides, sodium chloride content in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Lickint] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **116:** 348-370, '28
circulation, physiology and pathology, [G. Schaltenbrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1584-1588, Sept. 14, '28
—arterial origin and venous reabsorption, [F. Pedrazzini] Presse méd. **37:** 323-324, March 9, '29
—drainage of subarachnoidal spaces of brain and spinal cord and method for studying it intravitally, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 356-375, '29
Froin syndrome: See Xanthochromia
hydrogen ion concentration, determination, [G. Halfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1628, Sept. 21, '28
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Guassardo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 111-129, Feb. '29
—in pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1187-1188, Oct. 19, '28
—relation between hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, lymph and blood serum, and their thermostabile bactericidal action, [T. Shimidzu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 344-365, Oct. '28
—similarity to hydrogen ion concentration in blood, [A. Beck & H. J. Lauber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 499-502, '29
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis; Tetanus; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—changes in multiple sclerosis, [E. Sternberg] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 370-388, Dec. '28
—diagnostic and therapeutic value in skin diseases, [W. Schönfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 185-189, Feb. 1, '29
—experiments in yellow fever, [J. Guilharme Lacorte & G. Guimarães Villela] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 62-64, Oct. 15, '28; also, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1663-1664, Nov. 30, '28
—factors in "mechanical theory of epilepsy," with especial reference to influence of fluid, and its control, in treatment of certain cases, [T. Fay] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 783-835, March '29
—in auricular inflammations, [A. Buccelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 525-529, Sept. '28
—in diseases of ear and nose, [E. A. Carmichael] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 95-111, '28
—in leprosy, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterría] Arch.de méd., cir.y espec. **30:** 336-341, March 16, '29
—in leprosy, [Y. W. Salminen] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no. 2) **10:** 1-84, '28

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued
—relation of streptococci to spinal fluid in experimental poliomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky, C. P. Rhoads & P. H. Long] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1725-1727, May 25, '29
—spectrophotographic examination in chronic schizophrenia, [H. Winkler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 249-254, '29
—streptococci in spinal fluid in acute epidemic poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 330, Nov. 14, '28
iron, pigment containing iron in neurosyphilis, [A. Pilcz & R. Stern] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 163-169, Dec. 20, '28
lactic acid, [K. Nishida] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 25-28, Nov. '28
lipoids, biochemistry; problem of narcosis, [G. Biancalani & H. Hopfinger] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 53-75, Jan.-March '29
methenamine, formaldehyde method for determination, [E. Bertel] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 13-14, '28
pituitary secretion in, is there a secretion of anterior lobe of pituitary body into cerebrospinal fluid? [T. L. Squier & R. Wertheimer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 804-806, '29
—passage of hypophysial cells into cerebrospinal fluid of infundibular cavity, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '29
potassium, of normal fluid, [A. Leulier, L. Velluz & H. Griffon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1748-1749, Dec. 7, '28
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—Bailliart's method of measuring retinal arterial pressure in diagnosis of cerebral hypertension, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 223-225, March 14, '29
—closed cranial trauma followed by acute hypotension of spinal fluid treated by intravenous injections of distilled water, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. 17, '28
—dangers of diagnostic lumbar puncture in increased pressure due to tumor of brain; review of 200 cases in which lumbar puncture was done, [C. B. Masson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1141-1150, May '29
—effect of ergotamine tartrate, epinephrine and atropine, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1069-1071, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of normal and of increased pressure on velocity of intracranial blood flow, [H. G. Wolff & H. L. Blumgart] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 795-804, April '29
—in epileptics, [V. Dimitri] Semana méd. **1:** 181-187, Jan. 24, '29
—normal pressure: manometric research on relation to position of patient; relative pressure; relation to retinal, arterial pressure; interpretation of disturbances secondary to extraction of fluid, [P. Nachelatti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:**887-906, Oct.'28
—relationship to brain pressure, [H. Hoff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 261-268, '28
—some limitations of Monro-Kellie hypothesis, [L. H. Weed] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1049-1068, April '29
—value of glycorrhachia in differential diagnosis of various kinds of hypertension, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **2:** 450-451, Nov. 24, '28
proteins: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—india ink staining reaction for determination: preliminary report, [L. Benedek & E. von Thurzó] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 411-412, March 8, '29
—method for determining amount of albumin, [A. Macchi] Clin.pediat. **10:** 810-819, Dec. '28
—new test for albumin, [G. Andreoli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 306-308, March 3, '29
—value of determining protein quotient for study of pathology of syphilis and neurosyphilis, [V. Kafka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 332-335, March 2, '29
sugar, hyperglycorrhachia in poliomyelitis, [M. Manicatide & A. Bratesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1361-1362, Nov. 2, '28
—diagnostic significance of glycorrhachia in nervous diseases, [A. E. Kulkow & M. E. Tarnopolskaja] Arch. f.Psychiat. **85:** 672-694, '28
—factors influencing glycolysis, [O. J. Nielsen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 522-533, '29
—researches on glycolysis, [O. J. Nielsen] Bibliot.f. Læger **120:** 683-698, Nov. '28
—value of glycorrhachia in differential diagnosis of various kinds of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **2:** 450-451, Nov. 24, '28
tests, acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz test) in diseases of central nervous system, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1761-1762, Oct. 12, '28
—benzoin test in children with meningitis, [P. Barbacci] Clin.pediat. **11:** 230-242, March '29

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—Boltz' reaction (acetic anhydride - sulphuric acid test) in diagnosis of schizophrenia, [K. Loberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 99-104, '26
—colloidal gold and colloidal gum benzoin tests; comparison of 500 fluids, [W. O. Kermack & C. I. B. Voge] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 94-110, Feb. '29
—diagnostic possibilites of Kafka's colloidal paraffin reaction, [I. Leitner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 698-704, '28
—diagnostic use of Meinicke's flocculation reaction in neurosyphilitics, [R. Schnitzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 228-229, Feb. 8, '29
—early diagnosis of circumscribed syphilitic cerebral sclerosis with microgyria in congenital syphilis by means of clinical examination of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 395-401, Nov. '28
—effect of potassium *bi*chromate on cerebrospinal fluid; experiments, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **1:** 401-411, Oct. '28
—effect of protein content on colloidal reactions, [V. Kafka & K. Samson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 128-147, '28
—evidence that reactions of Bordet-Wassermann and of Vernes are equally sensitive, [A. Prunell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1451-1452, Nov. 9, '28
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid to determine involvement of central nervous system in tertiary syphilis of skin and mucous membranes, [L. Arzt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1915-1916, Dec. 15, '28
—favorable results with new modification of mastic reaction (Emanuel and Rosenfeld) in neurology, [A. A. Levenson] Nervenarzt **2:** 20-25, Jan. 15, '29
—gold-sol reaction in Javanese and Chinese, [H. Heinemann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 500-505, Oct. '28
—in children with congenital syphilis, [V. S. Nesterova] Pediatriya **12:** 434-445, '28
—mechanism involved in Takata-Ara reaction, [R. Nicole] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 94-109, '29
—new colloidal test by Canada balsam, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 63-66, Feb. '29
—Nobel's ninhydrin test for proteins, [G. Halfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1628, Sept. 21, '28
—"paretic gold curve" in disseminated sclerosis, [H. D. McIntyre] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 677-680, March '29
—physical chemistry of Lange's gold-sol reaction, [G. Ettisch & O. Einstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 389-393, '28
—practical application and significance of cisternal or of suboccipital puncture to obtain cerebrospinal fluid for diagnosis of syphilis, [L. Zweig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 185-186, Feb. 1, '29
—prognostic value of siliquid (colloidal silicon dioxide) reaction in neurosyphilis, [E. Keining & S. Serefis] Med.Klin. **24:** 1441-1442, Sept. 14, '28
—relation between Wassermann reactions in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid; contribution to question of origin of antibodies, [S. Katzenelbogen, S. Rogovine & V. Monedjikova] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 376-380, Feb. '29
—relation of colloid reaction and total protein content, [G. Wüllenweber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 172-176, '28
—significance for diagnosis of syphilitic and non-syphilitic nervous diseases, [M. Pappenheim] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 369-372, March 21, '29
—significance of Takata-Ara reaction and its modification by congo-red, [H. Prochaźka] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 303; 336; 367, '27
—simplification of bicolored mastic test, [J. Vásárhelyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 433-434, '29
—spinal fluid tests; prepared by Psychiatric Field Service of State Board of Control of Wisconsin, Ven.Dis. Inform. **10:** 123-127, March '29
—Targowla reaction in syphilis, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1473-1475, Nov. 18, '28
—technic and advantages of Takata-Ara reaction, [G. Uguccioni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 306-320, May 26, '28
—value in diagnosis of experimental and spontaneous syphilis in rabbits, [S. M. Fried & S. S. Orlow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 212-230, '28
—value of Emanuel's bicolored mastic test, [I. Leitner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 766-773, '28
—value of Emanuel-Rosenfeld's mastic reaction, [V. Fischl] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 119-121, '28
—value of Müller's conglobation reaction for testing blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Kruspe] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1802-1808, Nov. 24, '28
—value of Takata-Ara reaction in congenital syphilis and serous meningitis, [R. Stern & A. Beyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1589-1590, Sept. 21, '28

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous
xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia
CEREBROTOXIN: See under Brain
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CEREDI, A., La verdura nella epidemiologia della tifoide. (Ricercche sperimentali), Igiene mod. **22:** 1-14, Jan. '29
——See **OTTOLENGHI, D.,** jt. auth.
CERESOLI, A., Le alterazioni dei globuli rossi nelle forme estreme del saturnismo, Med.del lavoro **19:** 254-257, June 30, '28
Ulteriore contributo all'eziologia dell'endocardite maligna a lento decorso, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 14-22, Jan. 20, '29
CERIOLI, A., Una famiglia di cancerosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 11, Jan. 7, '29
CERNADAS, P. V., Patogenia y tratamiento del asma. Sus relaciones con la anafilaxia y el sistema sensitivo orgánico, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1039-1050, Jan. 30, '29
CERNAIANU, C., Sur un nouveau caractère des Pasteurella servant à la différenciation rapide des Pasteurella et des paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1180-1181, Oct. 19, '28
Sur la réaction de formolgélification dans la dourine du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1181-1184, Oct. 19, '28
Ueber die Formolgelifikationsreaktion als wichtiges Hilfsdiagnostikum bei Beschälseuche und einigen anderen Krankheiten der Pferde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 879, Dec. 21, '28
ČERNÁK, JAN
—Jan Černák and laryngology, [J. Česler] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 929-934, June 22, '28
CERNEZZI, A., I diverticoli vescicali, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1437-1439, Nov. 11, '28
CERNIGLIARO, M.: See **GUALDI, A.,** jt. auth.
CERRUTI, C. F., Bacilli metadissenterici (Castellani) e B. coli anaërogenes (Lembke), Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 153-172, Sept.-Oct. '28
CERRUTI, H.: See de **ALCANTARA MADEIRA, J.,** jt. auth.
CERUMEN
—bactericidal power of skin, hair and aural cerumen; experiments in vitro, [G. Brann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2059-2060, Oct. 21, '28
CERUTI, G., Resistenza degli animali anemizzati alla depressione barometrica. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 14-16, Jan. '29
Il ricambio respiratorio nel pneumotorace sperimentale e nell'oleotorace. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **4:** 17-19, Jan. '29
Azione dell'insulina sull'eccitabilità riflessa, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 103-113, Jan.-March '29
CERVICAL PLEXUS
—hypoglosso-cervical plexus in man, [K. Uematsu] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 287-317, '28
—simulation of cardiac neuroses and endocarditis by tonsillitis lenta and inflammation of sympathetic ganglia and plexus of neck, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 110-128, '29
—structure of hypoglosso-cervical plexus in cat, [K. Uematsu] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **10:** 367-384, '28
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
CESANA, G., Leucocitosi come sintoma di emorragie interne, Osp.maggiore **17:** 13, Jan. 31, '29
——See **RONCHETTI, V.,** jt. auth.
CESAREAN SECTION
—[C. J. Miller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 745-750, June '29
—[P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 417-424, May 4, '28
—abdominal, [R. D. Margeson] New England J.Med. **200:** 1141-1145, May 30, '29
—appeal for statistics on cesarean sections performed in Germany in 1928; questionnaire, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 7-8, Jan. 5, '29
—cesarean sections conducted in second gynecologic and obstetric clinic at University of Munich from January 1, 1926 to June 6, 1928; report of 113 cases, [A. Hessler] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 101-103, Jan. 18, '29
—chorea; dangerous complication of pregnancy; case treated with caesarean section, [J. A. Hunnicutt, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 23, Jan. '29
—comparison of results of cesarean section and other obstetric procedures as they affect both mother and child, [E. Martin & K. Spieckhoff] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 154-163, Feb. '29
—histologic study of uterine scars, [J. P. Greenhill & B. Bloom] J.A.M.A. **92:** 21-26, Jan. 5, '29; also, Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 137-152, '28
—in modern medicine, [K. Skrobansky] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 401-411, '28

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
—morbidity, [E. A. Schumann] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 479-481, April '29
—on account of severe hemorrhage of pregnancy caused by cervical varicosis, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 605-611, March 9, '29
—rapid cesarean section for removal of dead fetus; case, [A. Blombach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2362-2364, Sept. 15, '28
—relative advantages of abdominal and vaginal sections, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2497-2502, Sept. 29, '28 [Comment on Hirsch's article]
—repeated cesarean section followed by subtotal hysterectomy; histology of cicatrix, [F. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 185-188, Feb. '29
—results of 30 years' experience, [H. Dörfler] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 2-6, Jan. 4, '29; addendum, 327-329, Feb. 22, '29 [Comment by Meyer, 282-283, Feb. 15, '29; reply by Doerfler, 283-284, Feb. 15, '29]
—review of 109 cases, [C. B. Lull] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 403-408, March '29
—scope; analysis of 295 cases of classical operation, [F. Ivens] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1166-1170, Dec. 29, '28
—seventy cases of small cesarean section with sterilization, [G. N. Smirnoff] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. **39:** 734-741, '28
—statistics showing that cesarean section is not sovereign method of operative obstetrics, [E. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 67-82, Jan. 12, '29 [Comment on Hirsch's article]
—study of 165 consecutive cesarean sections including comparison between 104 classical operations and 61 laparotrachelotomies, [J. K. Quigley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 597-602, April '29
—survey at Methodist Episcopal Maternity, [O. P. Humpstone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 663-669, May '29
—use of secacornin (ergot preparation) during cesarean section for producing uterine contraction, [A. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3234-3235, Dec. 15, '28
—what I have learned in doing 60 cesarean sections, [J. H. Bacon] Illinois M.J. **55:** 339-347, May '29
complications and sequels, dangers of spontaneous delivery after cesarean section, [V. Cathala] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1137-1140, Oct. 24, '28
—endometriosis of abdominal scar, [P. H. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 102-104, Jan. '29
—evolution of normal pregnancy 3 months after cesarean section followed by exteriorization of uterus; case, [Lévy-Solal, Laennec & Delarue] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 918-921, Dec. '28
—menstruating endometrioma in abdominal scar after cesarean section by Latzko's method; case, [A. Rieck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2341-2344, Sept. 15, '28
—natural delivery in induced labor after cesarean section, [O. de Souza] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 528-530, Oct.-Dec. '28
—rupture of scar in subsequent pregnancy at term, with placental hernia, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 193-203, May '28
—spontaneous delivery following cesarean section followed by temporary exteriorization of uterus; case, [Portes & J. Seguy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 921-923, Dec. '28
—spontaneous rupture of uterus after section on inferior segment; case, [G. Dossena] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 241-260, March '29
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in laparotomy scar after cervical intraperitoneal section, [K. Hellmuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1626-1628, Sept. 21, '28
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in scar, and other late results, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 327-329, Feb. 22, '29 [Addendum]
—stomach ulcer in new-born cesarean baby, [Schwaab & Lebourlier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 923, Dec. '28
—unusual uterine rupture in old cesarean scar after cervical cesarean section; 2 cases, [F. Süssmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 410-413, Feb. 16, '29
hemorrhage in, method of hemostasis after abdominal cesarean section, [R. Podkowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2473-2474, Sept. 22, '28
history, Dr. Jessee Bennett (1769-1842), pioneer surgeon; Dr. Aquilla Leighton Knight, (1823-1897) humanist; old Virginia doctors (operator and recorder, respectively, of first successful cesarean section in America), [J. L. Miller] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 711-714, Jan. '29
indications, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1753-1755, Dec. 20, '28
—abdominal section, [T. Heynemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1544-1547, Sept. 14, '28
—case in delivery of straight head posture, [P. M. Kasakoff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 901-904, '28

CESAREAN SECTION, indications—Continued
—discussion of choice between embryotomy and cesarean section; case, [J. B. González] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3209-3215, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de med.,Rosario **4:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—emergency cesarean section, [J. A. McGlinn] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 483-485, April '29
—fibroma in inferior segment of uterus; cesarean section followed by hysterectomy; case, [M. Sureau & A. Job] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 131-133, Feb. '29
—in moribund women, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 749-764, '29
—in 100 operations, [V. Ungaro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 487-513, Aug. 31, '28
—in perforation of uterus, [N. N. Petrova] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1259-1261, Sept. '28
—in placenta praevia, [E. Cabanes & E. Houël] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 838-840, Nov. '28
—in placenta praevia, [T. Welton] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 316-322, Sept. '28
—in rachitic primipara with contracted pelvis; bicornate uterus and transverse position, [G. S. Procopio] Clin.ostet. **31:** 127-129, March '29
—is there a place for cesarean section in eclampsia? [F. E. Keller] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 481-483, April '29
—low cesarean section for placenta praevia; 4 cases, [Issaakian] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 124-130, Feb. 17, '28
—method of choice in treatment of eclampsia, [L. S. Sakharoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 511-513, Sept. '28
—operation of choice in case of shoulder presentation of living child, [A. Karnicki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 250-252, March-April '28
—procedure of choice, [N. Davis] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 833-835, April '29
—surgical treatment of chronic uterine inversion; subsequent pregnancy; cesarean section, [E. Nicholson] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 392-395, Nov. 7, '28
—transverse position of infant, [M. Rosenstein] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 3002-3005, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment of dystocia; case, [P. Ferrazzini & J. Watson] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 451-454, Oct. '28
—treatment of neglected shoulder presentation by lower cesarean section, [Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 841, Nov. '28
—treatment of uterine dystocia; case, [P. Ferrazini & A. V. Lafarga] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 459-466, Dec. 17, '28
—two cesarean sections in woman with double uterus, [E. Argonz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 450-458, Dec. 17, '28
—value in shoulder presentation; cases, [P. Guéniot] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1135-1137, Oct. 24, '28
mortality, [E. A. Schumann] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 479-481, April '29
—in Indianapolis, [D. L. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 141-145, April '29
postmortem, indications, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 749-764, '29
technic, [K. Hellmuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1626-1628, Sept. 21, '28
—abdominal section, [T. Heynemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1544-1547, Sept. 14, '28
—advantages of low, extraperitoneal operation, [A. Scontrino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 67-92, Feb. '29
—Fritsch's technic with report of 60 consecutive cases without mortality, [J. Niemack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 860-864, June '29
—improved technic of 2 flap low incision cesarean section, [A. C. Beck] J.A.M.A. **92:** 27-30, Jan. 5, '29; also Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg.A.M.A. pp. 126-136, '28
—in 100 operations, [V. Ungaro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 487-513, Aug. 31, '28
—Portes' operation; 3 cases, [A. R. Enriquez & O. Jürgens] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 352-359, Oct. 10, '28
—three cases with temporary exteriorization of uterus (Portes' operation), [Canales] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 38-41, Jan. '29
—transverse position of child in uterus and version as indications that vaginal rather than abdominal cesarean section should be performed, [H. Nölle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1929, Nov. 16, '28
—true vaginal cesarean section (colpohysterotomy corporalis), [N. M. Kakushkin] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. **39:** 825-833, '28
—types and their uses, [S. A. McSwiney] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 5-9, Jan. '29
—use of mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic before cesarean section; 338 cases at Methodist Episcopal Hospital, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 645-653, May '29

CESAREAN SECTION, technic—Continued
—vaginal cesarean section, [E. V. Korchitz] Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 112-114, March '28
CESARI, A. M., Sopra un caso di polmonite carbonchiosa primitiva, Terapia **19:** 38-42, Feb. '29
CESARIS DEMEL, V., Di un caso di sclerema del neonati a forma polimiositica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 81-105, Oct. '28
Di un caso di morte istantanea da lesione emorragica del fascio atrio-ventricolare. (Con una tavola fuori testo), Pathologica **20:** 517-520, Oct. 15, '28
Glicosuria ed iperglicemia nell'asportazione bilaterale delle ghiandole carotiche, Valsalva **4:** 585-600, Dec. '28
Di un caso di angioma cavernoso del mesencefalo, Cervello **8:** 1-15, Feb. 15, '29
Di un caso di aneurismi multipli e voluminosi dell'aorta nel suo terzo superiore, Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 102-121, March '29
CESIUM
See also Urticaria, therapy
—prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock in arsenotherapy by injections of cesium eosinate, [Gougerot, Peyre & Bertillon] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 81-106, Feb. '29
ČESLER, J., Jan Černák and laryngology, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 929-934, June 22, '28
ČESTMÍR, V., Cases of prevesical hernia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 316-318, Feb. 26, '28
CESTODES
See also Tapeworm
—comparative researches on chicken cestodes, [R. Lang] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 562-611, March 26, '29
—early life history of Crepidobothrium testudo (Magath 1924), [T. B. Magath] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 121-128, April '29
—evolutionary cycle and structure of marine cestodes; Echinobothrium benedeni; larvae and intermediate host, Hippolyte varians Leach, [J. S. Ruszkowski] Bull.Internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 719-738, July '27
—new parasites from Tanganyika territory, [J. H. Sandground] Proc.Boston Soc.Nat.History **29:** 131-150, Nov. '28
—of order Pseudophyllidea recorded from India and Ceylon, [T. Southwell] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 419-448, Dec. '28
—rare human Cestoda, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **22:** 114-136, '29
—two new cestodes occurring in whales, [O. Nybelin] Zool.Anz. **78:** 309-314, Oct. 1, '28
CETRA, M., Ligadura de la arteria lingual, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 320-322, Nov. '28
CETRONI, B. M., Gravidanza in corno uterino rudimentario atresico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 486-515, Jan. '29
CEVARIO, L., Alcune nuove applicazioni del drenaggio filiforme alla Chaput, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1044-1048, Aug. 19, '28
CHABROL, E., and MAXIMIN, M., L'action inhibitrice du sulfate de magnésie sur la sécrétion hépatique de la bile, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1693-1698, Dec. 13, '28
Recherches sur l'action cholagogue des sels biliaires injectés par voie veineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1904-1906, Jan. 4, '29
——**BENARD, H., and BARIÉTY, M.,** Le dosage des sels biliaires dans le liquide duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 220-222, Feb. 18, '29
CHABROLIN, C., La pourriture de l'inflorescence du palmier dattier (Khamedj), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 933-935, March 25, '29
CHABRUN: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
CHACE, A. E., Physical therapy in railway surgery, South. M.J. **22:** 69-70, Jan. '29
Examination of eyes of applicants for railway service, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 712-714, Feb. '29
CHACHUTOW, S. D., Fünf Varianten der Methoden der operativen Verlängerung der unteren Extremität, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 325-335, Feb. 9, '29
CHADDOCK, R. E., WINSLOW, E. A., and BOUDO, C. A., Vital statistics and measurement of health progress, Fargo, N.D., Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 37-45, Jan. '29
CHADWICK, H. D., Diagnosis and prognosis of juvenile tuberculosis, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 327-342, '28
Ten year program for children; progress and plans (control of tuberculosis), New England J.Med. **200:** 1154-1155, May 30, '29
——**and ZACKS, D.,** Incidence of tuberculous infection in school children, New England J.Med. **200:** 332-337, Feb. 14, '29
CHAFFIN, R. C., Surgical consideration of cervix uteri, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 56-63, Jan. '29
CHAGAS, C., Sur les altérations du cœur dans la trypanosomiase américaine (maladie de Chagas), Arch.d.mal. du cœur **21:** 641-655, Oct. '28
Sur la récente irruption de la fièvre jaune à Rio de Janeiro, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1577-1583, Oct. '28
CHAGAS, E., Syndrome surrénal dans la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1664-1665, Nov. 30, '28
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAHOVITCH, X., and VICHNJITCH, M., Variations du taux du phosphore anorganique, du calcium et du potassium du sérum sanguin, produites par l'injection intracardiaque et sous-cutanée de peptone chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1264-1267, Oct. 26, '28
Le taux du phosphore anorganique, du calcium et du potassium dans les épanchements péritonéaux expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1267-1270, Oct. 26, '28
CHAILLEY-BERT, P., and PEYRE, E., Les albumines totales et l'urée dans le sérum sanguin, Progrès méd. **44:** 549-554, March 30, '29
——**See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
CHAILLOT, L.: See URBAIN, A., jt. auth.
CHAILLOUS, J., Des troubles oculaires dans certains cas de tumeurs de l'étage antérieur. Méningiomes de la lame criblée, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 881-897, Dec. '28; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 285-288, June '28
Tuberculome (?) du pole postérieur de l'œil guéri, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 24-31, Jan. '28
CHAIT, S. S.: See SASLAWSKY, A. S., jt. auth.
CHALAUD, G., Le spermatozoïde de Cephalozia bicuspidata (L.) Dum., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 76, Jan. 2, '29
CHALCOSIS: See Copper
CHALFANT, S. A., Clinical manifestations of ovarian dysfunction, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 332-333, Feb. '29
CHALFEN, S. S., Zur Frage der Sekretion de nüchternen Magens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 250-257, Oct. '28
CHALIER, J., and ROUSSET, J., Éruption d'origine infectieuse et d'aspect polymorphe, reproduisant simultanément pleusieurs types d'exanthèmes de fièvres éruptives. Mort par pneumonie, Lyon méd. **142:** 530-534, Nov. 4, '28
——**and LEVRAT, M.,** Les hémorragies intestinales dans la fièvre typhoïde et leur influence sur la courbe thermique, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 235-241, April 5, '29
——**BOUYSSET and MARCAKIS,** Un cas de dengue d'importation hellénique, Lyon méd. **143:** 327-331, March 17, '29
CHALKLEY, H. W.: See KAHLER, H., jt. auth.
CHALMERS, JAMES: See Obituaries
CHAMBERLAIN, B., Experimental hyperthyroidism and sympathetic irritability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 459-460, March '29
CHAMBERLAIN, D., New method of approach in gastric surgery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 343, Feb. 23, '29
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., Treatment of low blood pressure, Lancet **1:** 889-890, April 27, '29
CHAMBERLAIN, H. D., Inheritance of left-handedness, J. Hered. **19:** 557-559, Dec. '28
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Radiology as medical specialty; its development, with especial reference to relations between hospitals and radiologists, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1033-1035, March 30, '29
CHAMBERLIN, H. A., Leiomyoma in diverticulum of bladder, New England J.Med. **200:** 423, Feb. 28, '29
CHAMBERS, H., and RUSS, S., Note on quiescence of irradiated tumour cells, Lancet **1:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '29
CHAMBERS, J. F., Basal metabolism; clinical study, M.J. Australia **2:** 672-681, Dec. 1, '28
CHAMBERS, R., Intracellular hydrion concentration studies; relation of environment to p_H of protoplasm and of its inclusion bodies, Biol.Bull. **55:** 369-376, Nov. '28
——**and BORQUIST, M.,** In vitro observations of living monocytes and clasmatocytes with reference to phagocytosis and physical properties, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 259-263, '28
——**See MORITA, J., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, S. O., Structure of Fordyce's disease as demonstrated by wax reconstruction, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 41-42, Feb. 1, '29
CHAMBERS, W. E., Rehospitalizations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 4-12, Jan. '29
CHAMBLISS, J. W., Malaria, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 78-80, Feb. '29
CHAMBRIN, N.: See COTONI, L., jt. auth.
CHAMPAGNE, P. E., La religion des noirs du nord de la Gold Coast, Anthropos **23:** 851-860, Sept.-Dec. '28
CHAMPENOIS, F., Eye picture, in relation to intracranial lesion with report of case, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 795-798, May '29

CHAMPY, C., and MORITA, J., Déterminisme thyroïdien de la poussée du plumage adulte chez les poulets, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1116-1118, Oct. 19, '28
——See **BLUMENSAAT, C., jt. auth.**
CHAMS, G., Ulcérations cornéennes graves d'origine trachomateuse chez les syphilitiques, Lyon méd. **143:** 48-50, Jan. 13, '29
CH'AN SU: See under Venom
CHANCE, B., Squier Littell, M.D.; founder of American ophthalmology, Ann.M.History **1:** 50-56, Jan. '29
Superficial necrosis of entire corneal surfaces after gas explosion; complete restoration, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 303-304, April '29
CHANCRE
—appearance in woman several months after first positive Wassermann; case, [M. Renaud & Miget] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 155, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1717-1719, Dec. 13, '28
—combined chancres of penis and lip; case, [E. W. Karcher] New England J.Med. **200:** 391, Feb. 21, '29
—gonococcic chancre; case, [Gougerot, Burnier & Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 808, Nov. '28
extragenital, diagnosis of hard chancre on eyelids, [L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1840-1842, Dec. 1, '28
—multiple chancres of cervix of uterus; case, [Lévy-Bing & Janet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 899-901, Dec. '28
—of axilla; case, [I. Daïnow] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 158-159, Feb. 16, '29
—of forehead without regional adenopathy; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 114-115, Feb. '29
—of mouth; cases, [Ribollet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 216-218, March '29
—of tonsil, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 11-26, Jan. 15, '29
—of tonsil; case, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 161-165, March 15, '29
—on gums, [Bergeret, Pacaud & Fournet] Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 433-437, Dec. '28
—primary syphilitic sore on ocular conjunctiva, [A. Graham] China M.J. **43:** 393, April '29
mixed, statistics since 1921, [J. Payenneville] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 776-779, July '28
—diagnosis, [A. M. Veniaminovitch] Omsky M.J. (no. 4) **2:** 31-34, '27
soft: See Chancroid
tuberculous: See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CHANCROID
See also Bubo, venereal; Chancre, mixed
—allergic state with regard to cutaneous inoculations of antigen; intradermal reaction, [Rivalier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 653-655, July '28
—allergic state with regard to deep inoculations of streptobacillar antigen; modifications from effects of repeated injections of antigen, [J. Reilly] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 659-662, July '28
—bacteriology; pathology; anatomy; experiments, [W. Frei] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 1-74, '27
—cases of soft chancre, [V. U. Mrongovious] Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 112-115, Jan. '28
—experiments on allergic phenomena, [A. Guiseppe] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 511-517, Aug.-Sept. '28
—experiments on Bordet's reaction after injections of streptobacillar antigens, [S. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 670-674, July '28
—granting of compensation for gonorrhea and soft chancre, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1708, Nov. 2, '28
—serpiginous; cases, [G. Little] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 151-157, March '29
bacilli, bacteriology of causative agent of soft chancre, [W. Frei] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 604-612, '28
—experiments on constant presence of Ducrey's streptobacilli in chancroidal bubo, [P. Durand] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 744-748, July '28
—methods and media of culture: obtainment of antigens, [Rivalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 648-652, July '28
—technic of cultivation of streptobacillus in liquid medium, [S. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 640-648, July '28
diagnosis, [H.N.Cole] Ven.Dis.Inform. **10:** 1-5, Jan.20, '29
—[G. Stümpke] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 75-144, '27
—active experimental sensibilization to antigen, [S. Nicolau & A. Bonciu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 682-684, July '28
—chancroid, buboes, inguinal lymphogranuloma and climatic buboes, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4526-4536, Sept. 15, '28
—comparative variations of intradermal reaction with and without treatment by Nicolle's vaccine (dmelcos), [Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 679, July '28
CHANCROID, diagnosis—Continued
—experiments on intradermal reaction, [S. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 666-670, July '28
—importance of unrecognized symptom: red and yellow stripe, [G. Petges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 726, July '28
—intradermal reaction; variations: allergic and anergic state, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 662-666, July '28
—mucous patches and soft chancres resembling aphthae; 2 cases, [A. Sézary & M. Ducourtioux] Ann.d.mal. vén. **23:** 803-808, Nov. '28
—negativity of Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 685, July '28
—pathology of indurated, nodular, cup-shaped chancroid, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 729-738, July '28
—soft chancre, [A. M. Veniaminovitch] Omsky M.J. (no. 4) **2:** 31-34, '27
—specificity, intensity and duration of fixation reaction, [Rivalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 656-658, July '28
—symptoms and diagnosis of herpetic chancroid, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 739-741, July '28
—value and technic of intradermal reaction, [Hudelo & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 674-678, July '28
—value of allergic skin test, [S. Noguer-Moré] An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 18-20, Jan. 15, '29
—value of intradermal reaction of Nicolle's streptobacillar vaccine (dmelcos), [J. Payenneville] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 680-682, July '28
—value of intradermal reaction to Nicolle's vaccine (dmelcos), [Lortat-Jacob, Poumeau-Delille & T. Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 678, July '28
—Wassermann reaction, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 686-688, July '28
epidemiology and statistics, Canadian statistics, [G. Archambault & H. Desloges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 706, July '28
—frequency in region of Saint-Étienne, [C. Laurent] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 716, July '28
—frequency in Strasbourg, [L. M. Pautrier, J. Roederer & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 720-726, July '28
—frequency; international statistics, [L. Dekeyser] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 688-705, July '28
—frequency; statistics, [Lortat-Jacob & P. Baron] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 719, July '28
—in Copenhagen, 1913-1925, [O. Jersild] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 707, July '28
—simultaneous increase in cases of soft chancre and decrease in scabies, [A. Buschke & F. Spanier] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 302-303, Feb. 12, '29
—statistical variations in Bordeaux, 1919-1927, [Petges & Lecoulant] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 714-716, July '28
—statistics at Casablanca, [Lepinay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 711-714, July '28
—statistics in Rouen since 1921, [J. Payenneville] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 717, July '28
—statistics on frequency in Bucharest, 1911-1927, [S. Nicolau & Aricescou] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 709-711, July '28
therapy, [H. N. Cole] Ven.Dis.Inform. **10:** 1-5, Jan. 20, '29
—[G. Stümpke] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 75-144, '27
—advantages and technic of intramuscular injections, [Hudelo & Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 760-764, July '28
—antistreptobacillary vaccine of National Department of Hygiene (Argentina), [V. Ruiz] Semana méd. **1:** 295-296, Jan. 31, '29
—comparative results of treatment of bubo and chancroid by Nicolle's vaccine (dmelcos), [Lortat-Jacob & Poumeau-Delille] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **35:** 772, July '28
—copper iontophoresis; technic, [O. Jersild] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 769-771, July '28
—difficulties of treatment in phagedenic chancroid, [Hudelo & Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 726-729, July '28
—febrile reactions from vaccinotherapy, [Hudelo & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 757-759, July '28
—local treatment, [G. Petges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 765, July '28
—mechanism of action of specific vaccinotherapy, [P. Teissier, J. Reilly & E. Rivalier] Ann.de méd. **25:** 97-118, Feb. '29
—occurrence and therapy of soft chancre, [B. Hanow] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 138-145, Jan. '29

CHANCROID, therapy—Continued
—soft chancre of tongue treated by auto-inoculation, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 552, Nov. '28
—specific treatment (Rosewald's method), [H. J. Gordon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 233-235, April '29
—streptobacillary vaccine in soft chancre, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 689-691, Nov. 10, '28
—technic and results of specific vaccine treatment, [J. Reilly] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 748-753, July '28
—ultraviolet rays in soft chancre, [V. Soukhareff] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **9:** 869-872, Oct. '28
—vaccine therapy, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Siglo méd. **83:** 298-301, Feb. 2, '29
vaccines: See also Bubo, venereal; Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
—febrile reactions from vaccinotherapy, [Hudelo & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 757-759, July '28
CHANDLER, A. C., Weighted mean egg count as index of amount of hookworm infection in community, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 480-489, March '29
Rates of loss and acquisition of hookworms, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1337-1341, April 20, '29
CHANDLER, F. A., Trisacral fusion; operative technique facilitating combined ankylosis of lumbosacral joints of spine and both sacro-iliac joints, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 501-506, April '29
CHANDLER, F. G., After-effects of surgical procedures in pulmonary tuberculosis; from point of view of physician, M.Standard 51: 12-15, Dec. '28
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **122:** 273-286, May '29
——and SPARKS, J. V., Diagnosis of bronchiectasis, with special reference to value of lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 18-23, '28
CHANDLER, P. A.: See DERBY, G. S., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, S. B.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.
CHANEY, W. C., Cirrhosis of liver; diagnosis and treatment, Memphis M.J. **5:** 237-241, Nov. '28
CHANG, H. CHIEN: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
CHANG, H. CHUN, and FENG, T. P., Further studies on thyroid and hair growth, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 57-68, Jan. '29
——See MA, W. C., jt. auth.
CHANG CHI, Some experiences in skin grafting, Nat.M.J. China **15:** 20-27, Feb. '29
CHANNON, H. A., and M'LEOD, J. W., On importance of thermo-labile streptococcal toxin, with special reference to its cytolytic effect on leucocytes, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 283-291, April '29
CHANOZ, M., and CLUZET, G., Conductivité électrique de l'alcool éthylique pur et de ses dilutions aqueuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1999-2001, Jan. 4, '29
CHANTRAINE, H., Ueber Weichstrahlaufnahmen mit der Gleichspannungsmaschine „Trifas" der Elektrizitätsgesellschaft „Sanitas," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 534-541, Sept. '28
CHAOUL, H., Über den Stand der Bestrahlungstherapie der malignen Tumoren, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 9-10, '29
Die Röntgendiagnostik der chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Bronchen und Lunge, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 10-12, '29
Das Schleimhautrelief des Magens im Röntgenbilde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 351-386, '29; also, Mucous membrane relief of stomach in roentgenogram, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 383, April 3, '29; 438, April 17, '29
CHAPEAUX, E., Force de traction et de sustentation de l'oiseau dans le vol ramé (expérience faite sur le pigeon), Presse méd. **36:** 1652-1653, Dec. 26, '28
CHAPERON, Au sujet de la radiothérapie dans le traitement de l'angine de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 55-57, Feb. '29
CHAPIN, E. H., Early recognition and conservation in carcinoma of breast, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 465-466, June '29
CHAPMAN, F. E., Development of hospital building program, Hosp.Progr. **10:** 184-192, May '29
Patient of moderate means; how shall we help him? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 78-79, May '29
CHAPMAN, H. G., and SANDES, F. P., Development of cancer research in New South Wales, M.J.Australia **2:** 714-717, Dec. 8, '28
CHAPMAN, H. O., Annual report of a country hospital, China M.J. **43:** 255-265, March '29
CHAPMAN, J., Study of coccidiosis in isolated rabbit colony; clinical symptoms, pathology, immunology, and attempted therapy of the disease, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 389-429, March '29
CHAPMAN, J. P., Roentgenological manifestations of peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **22:** 226-233, March '29
CHAPMAN, R. M., Presidential address; American Psychopathological Association, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 467-478, Nov. '28
CHAPMAN, T. C., Injuries of eye, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 382-383, Feb. '29
CHAPPA: See Blastomycosis
CHAPPÉ and ROCHON-DUETE, A., Un cas de décollement maculaire néoplasique avec conservation relative de l'acuité visuelle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-285, June '28
CHAPPOUX: See TAVERNIER, jt. auth.
CHAPTAL, J.: See VEDEL, jt. auth.
CHARACHON, J.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
CHARACTER
—aims and possibilities of experimental character testing, [H. Henning] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 213-273, '29
—body structure and character; interpretation and criticism of Kretschmer's researches, [L. Polen] Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 1-116, Dec. '28
—changes after lethargic encephalitis, [G. Engerth & H. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181-183, Feb. 1, '29
—changes resulting from attack of epidemic encephalitis, [W. H. Crohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1981-1982, Dec. 21, '28
—constitution and character of melancholic women in climacteric and presenile period, [F. Gravestein-Briedé & F. J. Stuurman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 570-604, '28
—embryology, heredity and development of normal and pathologic character, [E. Kahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 469-471, March 22, '29
—epidemic encephalitis following measles and causing temporary alteration in moral and mental habitus; case, [F. von Bernuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 234-239, '28
—genetic, especially psychoanalytic characterology, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 73-95, '29
—influence of modern characterology on psychopathic problems, [E. Minkowski] Nervenarzt **2:** 129-133, March 15, '29
—medical significance of characterology, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 297-301, Feb. 22, '29
—"motor psychology" with reference to characterology, [M. Löwy] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 365-419, '29
—necessity for physicians to have knowledge of psychology and character of patients as well as of disease, [L. Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1745-1750, Oct. 19, '28
—normal and pathologic characterology, [A. Kronfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 471-474, March 22, '29
—perversion of character following cerebral traumatism; case, [G. E. Morselli] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 3-10, '28
—relation of individual character to surroundings, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 383-386, March 8, '29
—Stendhal's characters, [E. Heilbrunn] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **6:** 155-176, '29
—structure of hand in relation to character, [A. Friedemann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 121-153, '29
CHARAMIS, J. S., Paralysies du nerf moteur oculaire commun dans les fractures de la base du crâne, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 759-772, Dec. '28
CHARCOAL
—adsorption of cobra venom and diphtherial toxin; experiments, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 959-961, Nov. 19, '28
—adsorption of mercury and mercuric chloride gases by active charcoal, [M. A. Rakusin] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1881-1882, Nov. 2, '28
—atypical proliferation of skin epithelium caused by injections of cholesterol and animal charcoal, [W. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 481-489, '28
—constipating action; experimental studies, [H. Bauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 185-190, '28
—measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in urine by adsorption of hydrogen and hydroxyl ion in animal charcoal, [H. Bohn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **140:** 118-128, '29
—migration to other organs of charcoal introduced into abdominal cavity, [H. Graf & R. Suhr] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 301-311, March 14, '29
therapy: See Abortion, therapy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Uterus, cervix
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S FEVER: See Jaundice, obstructive
CHARGIN, L., and STONE, A., Early syphilis; results of treatment in 444 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 750-763, May '29
CHARITAT, Sur deux opérations de cryptorchidie, Rec. de méd.vét. **105:** 17-19, Jan. '29
CHARITIES
—limits of professional altruism, [H. B. Brackenbury] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 153-154, April 27, '29

CHARLES, J. A., and WARREN, S. H., Further case of Brucella abortus infection in man, Lancet **1:** 386-388, Feb. 23, '29
Notes on Brucella abortus infection in man, M.Officer **41:** 111-113, March 16, '29
CHARLES, J. R., Address on pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1121-1123, Dec. 22, '28
CHARLIE, J., Les tromperies sur l'origine des bières, Ann. d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 449-454, Oct. '28
CHARLONE, R., Forma clínica descendente de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 718-722, Nov. '28
——See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
CHARNEY, C., Two cases of chorea treated by Small's antiserum, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 99-100, Jan. 16, '29
CHARNOCK, D. A., Nonelastic rubber strip drain, J.A.M.A. **92:** 982-983, March 23, '29
CHAROUSEK, G., Das Drucksymptom des normalen Ohres, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 321-347, Sept. 25, '28
Beitrag zur Frage der subjektiven Ohrgeräusche, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 469-476, Jan. '29
CHARPENTIER, R.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
CHARRAT: See GAREL, J., jt. auth.
CHARRIER and BARDON, A propos d'une complication de l'anus contre nature: étranglement de l'intestin grêle dans le prolapsus du gros intestin, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **59:** 134-136, Feb. 20, '29
CHARSCHAK, M. J., Meine Modifikation der Methoden von Halle und Lautenschläger bei der Behandlung der Ozaena. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 318-325, March '29
CHASE, E. S., Cross connections between industrial and public water supplies, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 85-91, March '29
CHASE, MARTIN RIST: See Obituaries
CHASE, W. H., Rapid frozen section method for fresh tissues, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 126-127, March '29
Persistent cloaca and tetralogy of Fallot, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 162-166, March '29
CHASKIN, L., and NIGMANN, G., Ändert sich der Oxydationsquotient des traubenzuckerfreien Harns infolge der beim Aufbewahren eintretenden Zersetzungen? Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 473-480, '29
CHASSEL, H., Beiträge zur Herkunft der polymorphkernigen Leukocyten; weitere Untersuchungen über Leukocytenentstehung aus Bindegewebszellen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 100-116, '28
CHASSIN, A., and SCHAPIRO, A., Über den Einfluss der operativen Eingriffe auf den Kohlenhydratumsatz und das Säurebasengleichgewicht, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 335-345, '28
CHASTENET de GÉRY, La syphilis musculaire pseudo-néoplasique, Médecine **9:** 991-996, Oct. '28
Prolapsus rectal par invagination chez un enfant; récidive après cerclage de l'anus; colopexie; guérison, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1694-1696, Nov. 28, '28
Deux cas de sigmoïdite suppurée de type rare chez des syphilitiques; fistule pyo-stercorale dans un cas, abcès secondaire, funiculo-scrotal et diabète dans l'autre cas. Guérison après traitement opératoire et médical, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1737-1743, Dec. 5, '28
Un cas d'hygroma hémorragique de la bourse séreuse du psoas, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1466-1472, Dec. 29, '28
Les ligatures carotidiennes dans les hémorragies des cancer buccaux et pharyngés. Trois cas de ligature de la carotide primitive sans accident. Ligature de l'artère en deux temps, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1472-1475, Dec. 29, '28
CHASTITY
—value of chastity is related to function of reproduction, [E. Goblot] Rev.phil. **107:** 5-28, Jan.-Feb. '29
CHATAGNON and COUDERC, L., Troubles émotionnels suivis de chute associés à des mouvements choréiformes de la face et des membres supérieurs avec spasticité à type hémiplégique gauche chez un enfant de 10 ans, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 217-220, Nov.-Dec. '28
——See TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.
——POUFFARY and TRELLES, Association de paralysis générale et de syndrome Parkinsonian, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '28
CHATELLIER, L.: See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
——See NANTA, A., jt. auth.
CHATON, M., Six observations d'amputation du rectum par voie sacrée de Kraske avec conservation du sphincter, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1382-1388, Dec. 15, '28
CHATTERJI, K. K., Facts bearing on surgical pathology of filariasis, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 213-220, '28
Consideration of surgical complications of chronic and latent amoebiasis, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 233-239, '28
CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., L'anesthésie générale par compression du cerveau dans l'expérimentation physiologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1495-1497, Nov. 16, '28
Influence de la ligature des artères carotides et vertébrales sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1572-1574, Nov. 23, '28
Rôle des collatérales des artères vertébrales et carotides dans l'irrigation de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1628-1629, Nov. 30, '28
——and CHAUCHARD, A. (Mme.), Influence de l'ischémie sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 457-459, Feb. 4, '29
CHAUCHARD, A. (Mme.): See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, B.: See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
CHAUFFARD, A., L'enseignement de la clinique médicale en France, Presse méd. **37:** 147-149, Jan. 30, '29
CHAUFFARD'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CHAUFFEUR'S FRACTURE: See Radius, fracture
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAUFOUR, H., Les vomissements chez les nourrissons. Du secours que le clinicien doit demander à la radioscopie du tube digestif pour en établir le diagnostic casual, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 490-497, Dec. (B) '28
CHAULMOOGRA
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
CHAUMARTIN, H., Les idées d'un médecin de l'abbaye de Saint Antoine de Viennois sur le feu Saint Antoine au XVIe siécle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 277-281, July-Aug. '27
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See HANNS, jt. auth.
CHAUMET, La radiographie verticale du crâne sur film courbe, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 254-258, Dec. '28
CHAUVEAU, J., Histoire clinique et traitement d'une néphrite aiguë scarlatineuse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 633, Dec. 31, '28
CHAUVENET, A., Flexion du colon ascendant et rétraction de la bandelette musculaire longitudinale, Gaz.d. hôp. **102:** 165-167, Jan. 30, '29
Hernie de l'appendice, étranglement de l'appendice hernié. Appendicite herniaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 285-290, April 10, '29
CHAUVET, J. G. P., Une peur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 905-908, Nov. 10, '28
CHAUVET, S., Traitement actuel du zona, Hôpital **17:** 204, March (B) '29
CHAUVIN, Ostéomyélite du pubis fistulisée dans la vessie. Extraction d'un séquestre vésical par taille transpéritonéale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 226-233, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 548-556, Dec. '28
——and EMPERAIRE, Sarcome de la prostate avec métastases balanopéniennes, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 85-91, Feb. 18, '29
CHAVANNAZ, G., and MAGNANT, J., Sur un cas de tumeur kystique de l'ovaire droit, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 149, Feb. 20, '29
CHAVANNAZ, J., and MAGNANT, J., A propos du traitement des phlébites oblitérantes par l'hirudinisation, Rev.de chir. **66:** 461-475, '28
CHAVANNE, F., Un cas d'angiocrinose nasale, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 401, Oct. '28
——See JUNG, jt. auth.
CHAVANNE, F. C., Las especialidades farmacéuticas en nuestro país, Semana méd. **2:** 1142-1144, Oct. 25, '28
CHAVANY, F. A.: See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.
CHAVANY, J. A., Le traitement des méningococcies par l'endoprotéine méningococcique, Progrès méd. **44:** 9-13, Jan. 5, '29; also, Liége méd. **22:** 25-38, Jan. 13, '29
CHAVASSU, M., Anesthésie locale et adrénaline, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 409, March 16, '29
CHAVENT: See VORON, jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.
CHAVEZ, I., Frecuencia de la aortitis sifilítica, Hosp. general **3:** 27-42, Jan.-June '28
CHAVIGNY, P., Expertise graphométrique d'une signature arguée de faux, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 349-351, Nov. 20, '28
Technique du lavage d'estomac, Paris méd. **2:** 485-486, Dec. 1, '28
CHAVIGNY, PAUL: See Biographies
CHEATLE, ARTHUR HENRY: See Obituaries
CHEATLE, G. L., Interpretation of breast histology, Lancet **1:** 37-40, Jan. 5, '29
Clinical signs and indications of changes in breast, Practitioner **122:** 69-79, Feb. '29
CHEDID, P., Traitement de la diarrhée dysentériforme des nourrissons par le stovarsol, le spirocid et les lavements antiseptiques de rivanol, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 473-477, Nov. '28

CHEEK
—diffuse lupus improved by gold salts; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 565-567, July '28
cancer, primary metatypical epithelioma with phylectenoid symptoms, [M. Juon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 97-104, '29
edema, lingual and buccal edema in patients with urticaria, [H. Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 60-62, Jan. 19, '29
foreign bodies, unusual case, [F. S. Balyeat] California & West.Med. **30:** 123, Feb. '29
syphilis: See Mouth, syphilis
tumors, megakaryocytoma of right cheek; case, [R. Argaud & L. Chatellier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 873-883, Oct. '28
—actinomycoma in adult; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1261-1262, Dec. 22, '28
—prolapse of Bichat's fat pad and formation of lipoma of fat pad following injuries of mucous membrane; 2 cases, [J. Brugger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 398-400, '28
CHEESE
—according cheese its rightful place in hospital dietary, [D. B. Barnett] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 122, Feb. '29
—hygienic aspect of cheese mites (Tyroglyphinae), [A. Hase] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 765-821, March 26, '29
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
CHEETHAM, J. G., Clinical phases of hematuria, M. Sentinel **37:** 263-275, May '29
CHEEVER, D., Instrumental dilatation of papilla of Vater and dislodgment of calculi by retrograde irrigation; contribution to surgery of bile passages, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1069-1077, April '29
Warren stock and some of its scions, New England J. Med. **200:** 857-863, April 25, '29
——**See OUGHTERSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
CHEILITIS: See under Lips
CHEIROMEGALY: See Acromegaly
CHEMILUMINESCENCE: See Luminescence
CHEMISTRY
—mechanism of chemical synthesis; experiments, [C. Fromageot & R. Wurmser] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 608-617; 657-660, Nov. '28
—methods and aims of physiologic chemical researches, [O. Fürth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 161-164, Feb. 7, '29
—modern chemistry and its use in internal medicine, [H. Horsters] Med.Klin. **24:** 1501-1504, Sept. 28, '28
—problem of micro-dosages in medical practice, [A. Leulier & L. Velluz] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 79-83, Feb. 5, '29
—use of electrolysis in biochemistry, [A. W. Keil & H. G. Schieck] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 153-156, '28
history: See also Alchemy
—agricultural chemistry in nineteenth century, [H. Kordes] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 87-92, Nov. '28
—Alexander Bauer, 1836-1924, historian of chemistry, [F. Strunz] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 276-291, Feb. '29
—Karl von Dalberg's experiments with steatite, [E. Stenger] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 92-110, Nov. '28
—practical chemistry in twelfth century. Rhazes on "alums and salts," [R. Steele] Isis **12:** 11-46, Feb. '29
—Thomas Burr Osborne, 1859-1929, [H. B. Vickery] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 187-191, March '29
CHEMOSIS: See Conjunctiva, edema
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Abortion, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Ear, diseases; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Neuritis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—before, during, and after surgical operation, [W. Krech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1966-1970, Nov. 23, '28
—influence of reticulo-endothelial system, [W. Seiffert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 232-235, Jan. 24, '29
—mechanism; experimental separation of combination: chemical action + ictus immunisatorius, in chemotherapy of trypanosoma infection in mice, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 159-172, '28
—mechanism of function of reticulo-endothelial system which determines its control over chemotherapeutic action of drugs, [I. L. Kritschewski] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 1-16, '28 [Comment by Feldt, **60:** 479, '29; comment by Jungebiut, **60:** 480-481, '29]
CHEMOTHERAPY—Continued
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Feldt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 228-232, Jan. 24, '29
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Schlossberger] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 210-219, Jan. 24, '29
—specific chemotherapeusis with relationship to bacteria involved, [R. A. Keilty] J.Chemotherapy **6:** 9-11, April '29
—specificity of bacteria to bacteriolytic action of chemicals with note on this application to chemotherapy, [R. A. Keilty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 539-546, March '29
CHEN, F. K., and MU, J. W., Depilatory action of thallium acetate in treatment of ringworm of scalp, Nat.M.J., China **14:** 377-381, Dec. '28
CHEN, K. K., and JENSEN, H., Pharmacognostic study of Ch'an Su, dried venom of Chinese toad, J.Am. Pharm.A. **18:** 244-251, March '29
——**See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
——**WU, C. K., and HENRIKSEN, E.,** Ephedrine homologs and isomers; relationship between their pharmacological action and their chemical constitution and stereoisomerism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 348, Jan. '29
CHEN, S. M., Hot water irrigation in treatment of tuberculous abscess, Nat.M.J.China **15:** 16-19, Feb. '29
CHEN, T. T.: See WU, H., jt. auth.
CHEN, T. Y., Development of imaginal buds in normal and mutant Drosophila melanogaster, J.Morphol. **47:** 135-187, March 5, '29
CHÊNE: See HUDELO, jt. auth.
CHÊNE, P., and SIGWALD, J., Directives générales du traitement syphilis, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 692, Oct. 27, '28; 709, Nov. 3, '28
——**See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See GARNIER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See RABUT, jt. auth.**
——**See SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.**
CHENET, H., L'extraction chirurgicale des fragments radiculaires, Odontologie **67:** 131-143, March 30, '29
CHENEY, G., Simplified method of gastric analysis, Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 110-115, Jan. '29
Hunger and appetite; present conceptions in regard thereto, California & West.Med. **30:** 145-150, March '29
Gradenigo's syndrome, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1180, April 6, '29
CHENEY, W. F., Disturbances of gastric function due to syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '29
CHENILLEAU and PAGÈS, Traitement des métrites chroniques du col de l'utérus par la diathermo-coagulation, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 162-164, March 1, '29
——**See DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.**
CHENOPODIUM
—quantitative estimation of ascaridol, [E. Knaffl-Lenz & A. Hofmann] Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 117-128, Feb. '29
CHENUT, A.: See PARCELIER, A., jt. auth.
CHERFILS, Arrachement du petit trochanter, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 270, Dec. '28
CHERIAN, P. V., Tuning fork tests for hearing, Madras M.J. **10:** 183-188, Oct. '28
CHERRY, T., Tubercle bacillus and cancer in mice, M.J. Australia **1:** 160-184, Feb. 9, '29
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM
—epoch-making books in British surgery; Cheselden's *Anatomy,* [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 533-538, April '29
CHESKY, V. E., Cardiac manifestations of goiter, Southwestern Med. **13:** 79-82, Feb. '29
CHESLEY, A. J., Reportable diseases in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **12:** 1-5, Jan. '29
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER, J. L., Electro-cardiograms and their clinical significance, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 114-120, Feb. '29
Potassium permanganate in treatment of pneumonia, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1175-1184, May '29
CHETWOOD, C. H., Report of case of bilateral kidney calculi, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 71-77, '28
Question of hemorrhage following suprapubic prostatectomy and its control, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 87, '28
Operations within bladder; points of technique, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 219-223, April '29
CHEVAL, M., La technique de la télécuriethérapie, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 86-89, Feb. 20, '29
La rachianestesia in ostetricia, Rinasc.med. **6:** 104-106, March '29; also, La rachianesthésie en obstétrique, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 619-623, March 31, '29
CHEVALIER, A., Sur la dégradation des sols tropicaux causée par les feux de brousse et sur les formations végétales régressives qui en sont la conséquence, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 84-86, Jan. 2, '29

CHEVALIER, M., Note sur la division de la cellule animale, But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **7:** 114-126, Nov. '27
CHEVALLIER, A.: See CLUZET, J., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, P., Contribution au diagnostic des adénopathies inguinales chancrelleuses non ramollies: une adénopathie inguinale infectieuse spéciale, la forme inguinale de l'adénolymphoïdite aiguë avec hyperleucocytose moderée et forte mononucléose, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 743, July '28
Les mycoses de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 128-133, March 9, '28
Les splénomégalies primitives, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 561-570, Nov. 30, '28
Hans Hirschfeld, 1873-1929, Sang **3:** 51, '29
——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, R.: See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
CHEVASSU, M., Urétérographie rétrograde d'une oblitération urétérale basse génératrice d'hydronéphrose chez une ancienne hystérectomisée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1212, Nov. 17, '28
Étude radiographique d'un urétéro-cysto-néostomie récente, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1454, Dec. 22, '28
Artériographie de la circulation rénale. [Méthode et technique de MM. Reynaldo dos Santos, Augusto Lamas et J. Pereira Caldas], Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 134-136, March 18, '29
——and LAZARD, P., L'emploi de laminaires montées sur sonde urétérale pour la dilatation de l'uretère inférieur, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 220-223, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 543-545, Dec. '28
CHEVKI, A., Ueber ein intrabulbäres Gliom beim Hunde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 856, Dec. 14, '28
CHEWING GUM
—use for disinfection of oral cavity, [W. Weichardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 362, Feb. 19, '29
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
CHI, C. C.: See TSEN, E. T. H., jt. auth.
CHIABRERA, G., and REITANI, U., Contributo allo studio delle setticemie da Micrococcus tetragenus, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1775-1780, Sept. 17, '28
delle CHIAJE, S., Syphilis héréditaire et macrosomie, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 143-145, Dec. 2, '28
CHIAPPELI, A., Nuovi dati biografici sopra Maestro Benedetto Reguardati da Norcia e sulle cure mediche da lui prestate a Cosimo, Giovanni e Piero dei Medici, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 97; 129, '27
CHIAPPINELLI, P., Ricerche sulle proprietà biologiche dei costituenti proteici del siero; capacità agglutinante della albumina e della globulina dei sieri agglutinanti, Riv.di pat sper. **3:** 482-485, Nov.-Dec. '28
CHIARI, H., Über das Vorkommen von Oxyuren im menschlichen Eileiter, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 730-738, '28
CHIARIELLO, A. G., and IBOS, P., L'assenza congenita del femore, Arch.di ortop. **44:** 891-920, '28
CHIARLI, A., Essais de protéino-pyrétothérapie avec le propidon, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 59-63, Jan. '29
CHIAROLANZA, R., and CAVINA, C., Plastica facciale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxvi, '28
——See GIULIANI, G., jt. auth.
——See VALDONI, P., jt. auth.
——CIMINATA, A., and others, Pericoli ed errori nella resezione gastrica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxiv, '28
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., and FERRETTI, L., Il metodo grafico nello studio della cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 384-407, Sept.-Oct. '28
CHIATELLINO, A., and GOLDBERGER, S., Modificazioni del sangue da soggiorno in alta montagna in rapporto con la funzione della milza, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 7-9, Jan. '29
——and MARGARIA, R., Ricerche sulle variazioni di alcuni dei principali caratteri del sangue che intervengono nelle perdite d'acqua per sudorazione da fatica, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 8-23, Jan.-March '29
CHIA YU TIEU, Changes in blood in acute duodenal ileus, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 60, Oct. '28
CHIAZZARO, D.: See NIDA, M., jt. auth.
CHICK, H., Clemens Pirquet and his work as director of Vienna University Kinderklinik, 1911-1929, Lancet **1:** 624-626, March 23, '29
CHICKENPOX
—condition of hematopoietic organs, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 1107-1113, Oct. 15, '28
complications and sequels, lymphatic reaction after varicella, [A. van Westrienen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4015-4019, Aug. 18, '28
—suppurative arthritis of knee during chickenpox; arthrotomy; case, [Rouèche & Folliasson] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 465, Nov. '28; also, Méd.inf. **34:** 350-353, Nov. '28
CHICKENPOX, complications and sequels—Continued
—varicella and its complications, [A. E. Vipond] M. Times, New York **57:** 87-89, March '29
—varicella complicated by acute nephritis; case associated with streptococcal infection of tonsils, [E. R. Denny & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 201-206, March '29
herpes zoster and chickenpox, [E. D. Cortelezzi] Rev. Soc.méd.argent. **41:** 909-912, Sept.-Oct. '28
—[H. Freund] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 577-582, March 26, '29
—appearance of herpes zoster in chickenpox; 11 cases, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. **8:** 241-276, '28
—clinical and experimental observations, [T. M. Rivers & L. A. Eldridge, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 907-917, June '29
—etiologic relation, [Gluffré] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 623-632, Oct. '28
—etiologic relationship and neoarsphenamine therapy, [M. Michaud] Paris méd. **1:** 72-74, Jan. 19, '29
—herpes zoster from chicken-pox exposure, [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 290, June '29
—relation in children, [H. Alterthum] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 330-343, '28
—statistical observations, [T. M. Rivers & L. A. Eldridge, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 899-906, June '29
immunity, further experiences with vaccination, [R. M. Greenthal] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 59-62, '27
—preventive inoculation, [L. O. Finkelstein, R. A. Wilfand & E. N. Chochol] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 489-495, '28
—value of active immunization; cases, [F. Benini] Riv. di clin.pediat. **26:** 824-839, Nov. '28
CHIDESTER, F. E., EATON, A. G., and THOMPSON, G. P., Influence of desiccated suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young rats, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 191-194, March '29
——See ADDAIR, J., jt. auth.
——See EATON, A. G., jt. auth.
CHIKANO, M., Über den Einfluss von Aminosäuren und ihren Abkömmlingen auf die Adrenalinhyperglykämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 154-165, '29
Eine neue chemische Mikromethode zur Adrenalinbestimmung. Zugleich ihre Anwendung auf die intermediären Stoffwechseluntersuchungen, Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 166-175, '29
Über die Gewinnung von *d*-Tyrosin aus razemischem Tyrosin mittels Oïdium lactis, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 149-152, '29
——and KOMINAMI, M., Über die Spaltung des Adrenalins im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 176-179, '29
CHILBLAINS
—erythema pernio; case, [K. Edel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4470, Sept. 8, '28
—erythema pernio of arms and legs in girls and women, [O. Dittrich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 1-27, '29
—injuries of skin caused by frost, [R. O. Stein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1784-1786, Dec. 27, '28
—of legs in women, [P. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 6, pp. 153-155, '29
—prevention and treatment, [E. Langer] Med.Welt **3:** 279-281, Feb. 23, '29
CHILD, C. M., Senescence and rejuvenescence from biological standpoint, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 111-113, Jan. '29
CHILD LABOR: See Industry and Occupations
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Sheppard-Towner Act; Tuberculosis, prevention
—[J. Lal Das] Indian M.Rec. **49:** 33, Feb. '29
—activities in province of Cebu, [D. Belmonte] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 56-61, Feb. '29
—child nutrition clinic and its functioning, [P. Winocur] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 557-574, Sept. '28
—clinics for child-guidance; mental hygiene, [E. Dezeo] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 962-970, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 592-595, March 7, '29
—combination of child and infant welfare under supervision of state physician in Frankfurt am Main, [W. Hagen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2259-2261, Nov. 18, '28
—educational activities of Los Angeles County Health Department, [E. M. Saphro] California & West.Med. **30:** 410-412, June '29
—evolution of puericulture, [B. Weill-Hallé] Presse méd. **37:** 217-220, Feb. 16, '29
—foundlings in Soviet Russia, [V. Zenzinov] Monde Slave **3:** 107, July; 472, Sept. '28
—in United Provinces, [S. H. Commissariat] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 836-841, '28
—interdependence of doctor and social worker in legal adoption, [I. R. Parker] New England J.Med. **200:** 883-886, April 25, '29
—methods of studying abandoned and delinquent children, [G. Bermann] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 18-32, Jan.-Feb. '29

CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—necessity and usefulness of prolonged vacation for welfare of working youth, [Bogusat] Med.Welt **3:** 257, Feb. 16, '29
—necessity of rest periods and vacations for children in industry, [M. Baum] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 79-81, Jan. 8, '29
—organization, [H. V. Tilak] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 844-857, '28
—organization and obstacles in its way, [R. Young] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 829-835, '28
—present status in Philippine Islands, [J. Fabella] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 858-862, '28
—public health problems from standpoint of pediatrist, [R. M. Kempton] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect. Dis.Soc., pp. 63-77, '27
—suggestions for further development in Bengal, [A. Headwards] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 842, '28
—Thomas W. Salmon and child guidance movement, [B. Glueck] J.Juvenile Research **13:** 79-89, April '29
—vacation colony for debilitated children; necessity for construction of appropriate places for its functions, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. **1:** 584-586, March 7, '29
history, development and progress of puericulture in France, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **43:** 2069-2078, Dec. 8, '28

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—canine distemper a danger to children, [A. H. Bryan] Vet.Med. **23:** 496, Nov. '28
—general mortality among children, [B. L. Yachinis] Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 53-59, Dec. '28
—new childhood, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1317-1320, April 20, '29
—pre-school child, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 659-661, June '29
—subnormal children; effect of 3 months' residential open-air treatment, [E. W. Miller] Lancet **1:** 819-820, April 20, '29
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
convalescent: See under Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases
—annual review in 1928, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **2:** 357-368, Nov. 3, '28
—association of sea air and thermal treatment, [Barraud] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 430-441, Oct.-Dec. '28
—colloidal stability of blood; tabulation of cases, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. **11:** 29-52, Jan. '29
—debilitated child, [C. W. Vining] Brit.M.J. **1:** 629-632, April 6, '29
—digitalis-dispert, new preparation in pediatric practice, [K. Hochsinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1647, Dec. 22, '28
—effect of tropical climate on health and physical development of white children, [B. Nocht] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 217-226, '28
—efficacy of calcium therapy, [K. Klare] München.med Wchnschr. **75:** 2135-2136, Dec. 14, '28
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—importance of potassium salt baths, [F. Groer & A. Chwalibogowski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 117-119, Feb. 17, '29
—local autovaccinotherapy, [F. Cantani] Pediatria **36:** 1100-1106, Oct. 15, '28
—necessity for application of psychologic principles in treatment, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2005-2008, Nov. 23, '28
—postural defect and ill-health, [R. W. Locke] M.Officer **41:** 89, March 2, '29
—prevention of summer diseases, [A. Martinez Vargas] Semana méd. **2:** 1299-1300, Nov. 8, '28
—psychoanalytic treatment, [J. K. Friedjung] Wein.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 267-268, Feb. 28, '29
—special training of nurses in care of sick children, [H. Ernberg & I. Thorling] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 684, June 1, '28; 710, June 8, '28
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen, [W. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 73-78, Feb. '29
—symptoms of disease in badly-trained children, [Pfaundler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 18, '28
—use of opium in treatment, [G. Blechmann & P. Delthil] Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 1061-1085, '28
—value of nutrient preparation (alentina), [W. Köpchen] Med.Klin. **25:** 396-397, March 8, '29

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—Weiss' urochromogen reaction, [G. Carbonara] Morgagni **71:** 601-612, March 24, '29
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Pedagogics; Schools
—age at which child first needs education, [G. Tugendreich] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2109-2110, Oct. 28, '28
—agricultural colonies of abandoned children in Russia, [H. Jacobi] N.Generation **25:** 55-58, '29
—certain factors underlying acquisition of motor skill by pre-school children, [F. L. Goodenough & C. B. Brian] J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 127-155, April '29
—comparison of influence of home and institutional training on child's character, [F. Hamburger] Arch. f.Kinderh. **86:** 161-170, Feb. 22, '29
—improper bringing up by parents, [M. Minor] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 387-396, Sept.-Oct. '28
—individual training of children with thyroid insufficiency, [W. Kornfeld & L. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 65-115, Jan. 30, '29
—instruction in home for children handicapped by heart disease, [E. M. Terry] New England J.Med. **200:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '29
—psychopathological basis for medical-pedagogic thinking, [Homburger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 19-34, '28
—rôle of habit and instinct in education of children; desirability of excluding athletics from education of girls, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 407-427, '28
—rôle of pediatrist in training, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 366-368, March 16, '29
—rôle of physician and pedagogue in training of children and importance of physician's knowledge of child psychology, [T. Heller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 255-266, '29
—symptoms of disease in badly-trained children, [Pfaundler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 18, '28
growth and development: See also Children, height and weight
—biometric study of children predisposed to tuberculosis, [G. Del Duca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 841-852, Oct. 31, '28
—determination of physical development and morphologic type of school children, [M. Serebrowskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 411-429, Jan. 7, '29
—effect of tropical climate on health and physical development of white children, [B. Nocht] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 217-226, '28
—formulae of individual growth in children disposed to tuberculosis, [G. Del Duca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 853-864, Oct. 31, '28
—later development of breast fed and artificially fed infants; comparison of physical and mental growth, [C. Hoefer & M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 615-619, Feb. 23, '29
—later life of children born of mothers with mental or nervous disorders, [A. Pilcz] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **46:** 153-162, Dec. 20, '28
—milk consumption and growth of school children; second preliminary report on tests to Scottish Board of Health, [G. Leighton & M. L. Clark] Brit.M.J. **1:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '29
—ossification and growth of children from one to eight years of age, [R. O. Sawtell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 61-87, Jan. '29
—relative advantages of home and hospital care in their effect on physical and mental development, [Spiegel & G. Abraham] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 457-464, '28
—suggestions for physical development of school children, [L. Dufestel] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 894-899, Dec. '28
height and weight, breathing capacity according to height and age of American-born boys and girls of school age, [B. T. Baldwin] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 257-267, Oct.-Dec. '28
—comparative studies in development of infants and small children; relation between weight and size, [S. Wurzinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 594-596, March 26, '29
—effect of Ferran's antialpha vaccine on weight of debilitated school children, [W. Solá] Semana méd. **1:** 367-368, Feb. 14, '29
—size and weight of children of primary schools of Freiburg i. Br., [W. Stein] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 546-553, Dec. '28
—weight changes of 18 underweight children treated at summer health school, [O. B. Cordua] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 99-107, Feb. '29
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—coddling children, [L. Hill] Forum **80:** 674-681, Nov. '28
—dangers of being a boy, [H. M. Fox] Forum **80:** 217-223, Aug. '28

CHILDREN, hygiene and health—Continued
—health habits in young children, [J. B. Stone] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 7-12, April '29
—influence of environment on mental health and development of child; with special reference to housing and sanitary conditions, [D. M. Odlum] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 245-249, Nov. '28
—nipiology, nipiohygiene and nipiosociology, [P. Borobio] Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 28-51, Jan. '29
—unintentional cruelty to children, [A. Hymanson] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 51-55, Jan. 29
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Feeblemindedness; Mental Hygiene
—acrodynia with conjunctivitis and mental troubles in children; 4 cases, [H. Janet & J. Dayras] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 400-407, Oct. '28
—ascertainment and classification of mentally subnormal child, [A. A. E. Newth] M.Officer **40:** 235-237, Dec. 1, '28
—behavior difficulties associated with results of birth trauma, [P. L. Schroeder] J.A.M.A. **92:** 100-104, Jan. 12, '29; also, Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A., pp. 192-203, '28
—care and education of psychopathic children, [Gregor] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2450-2452, Dec. 16, '28
—care of juvenile psychopaths at psychopathic hospital in Stadtroda, Thuringia, [V. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 360-393, '28
—care of psychopathic children as public business, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 663-672, '28
—clinical significance of capillaroscopic examination of nailfold for diagnosis, [P. Karger] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 292-296, '29
—comparative constitutional peculiarities in normal, delinquent and mentally abnormal children, [W. S. Krasusky] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 76-85, Feb. '29
—cooperation of physician and teacher in education of abnormal children, [E. Deutsch] Med.Welt **2:** 1799, Dec. 1, '28
—defective child in his relation to work of health visitors and district nurses, [N. R. Beattie] J.Roy. San.Inst. **49:** 539-543, March '29
—defective child in his relation to work of health visitors and district nurses, [H. Viney] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 544-552, March '29
—disturbances of internal glandular system in various neurological conditions, [W. Timme] South.M.J. **22:** 459-463, May '29
—education of psychopathic youths, [Jacobi] Kor.-Bl.d. allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **57:** 183-189, Sept. '28
—emotional crises followed by fall associated with convulsions of face and limbs and left hemiplegia; case, [Chatagnon & L. Couderc] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 217-220, Nov.-Dec. '28
—genesis of syphilitic psychopathies; cases, [L. Queyrat] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 595-600, Dec. '28
—guidance of problem child, [O. Bridgman] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 363-367, '28
—institutions for teaching mentally defective children, [K. Bartsch] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 140-161, Jan. 30, '29
—instruction and problems of backward but perfectible children; experimental psychology and intellectual hygiene, [Pappas] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 106-122, Feb. '29
—La Jemmerais school for teachable abnormal children, [J. C. Miller] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 19-24, Jan. '29
—methods of developing intelligence in backward children, [L. Bonnis] Hyg.ment. **23:** 197-202, Sept.-Oct. '28
—nervous child in our midst, [B. Myers] Practitioner **122:** 80-96, Feb. '29
—nervous infant, [F. de Angelis] Pediatria **36:** 1167-1174, Nov. 1, '28
—neurological studies of some educational deviates from Iowa schools, [S. T. Orton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 155-158, April '29
—objectives and accomplishments of senior auxiliary schools, [J. F. Kilburn] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 308-310, June '29
—optometric chart with pictures for testing acuity of vision in backward children, [E. Ginestous] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **59:** 110, Feb. 10, '29
—order of birth and size of family; survey of 10,455 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 979-1006, May '29
—orientation of conduct disorders, [I. S. Wile] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 434-441, Jan.-March '29
—orthogenic cases; George: mentally restored to normal but intellectually deficient, [E. R. & L. Witmer] Psychol.Clin. **17:** 153-169, Nov.-Dec. '28
—partial paralysis of lower extremities in children, accompanied by backward mental development, [C. C. Dennie] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 157-163, April '29

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—physical illness and psychic abnormalities as cause of misbehavior, [J. K. Friedjung] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 376-377, March 1, '29
—prevention of sexual neuroses, [J. Portell Vilá] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 53-61, Feb. '29
—preventive treatment of neuroses and psychoneuroses; training and education of children, [Feuillade] Rev. psychol.appliq. **36:** 127-129, Oct. '27
—psychic-orthopedic exercises in schools for backward children, [K. Bartsch] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **49:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—psychoanalysis in traumatic neuroses of children, [H. Meng] Med.Welt **3:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '29
—relation between malnutrition and nervousness, [M. & G. Scham] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1-38, Jan. '29
—sella turcica in children; normal development; rôle in cretinism, mongolian idiocy, etc., [A. Steiert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 339-348, Aug. '28
—social neuroses, [E. Lövegren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—spoiled child; case, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 427-432, Nov.-Dec. '28
—statistical observations on mental disturbances in children, [K. Plaňanský] Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 240-250, '27
—training of psychopathic children, [Mainzer] Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 49-54, Feb. 25, '29
—treatment of psychomotor disturbances by vitamins and glandular extracts, [J. Portell y Vilá] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 107-113, March '29
—underlying disturbances of metabolism of nervous child; British Medical Association lecture, [H. C. Cameron] Brit.M.J. **1:** 185-187, Feb. 2, '29
—value of roentgenologic treatment in psychiatric and neurologic diseases, [W. von Wieser] Strahlentherapie **31:** 147-163, '28
—value of Rorschach's perception test in examining mentally backward children, [E. Schneider] Ztschr. f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 102-163, Jan. '29
—welfare institutions for abnormal children, [C. Pototzky] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:**35-55, '28
nutrition: See Nutrition; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—[L. A. Wilkes] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 690-694, June '29
—defective children and special day schools, [A. D. Fordyce] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 310-322, Dec. '28
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—[W. Wolff] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 170-180, April '29
—affectivity of school children, [W. G. Schuwerack] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 559-571, Dec. '28
—critical faculty, [E. Fischer] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 120-130, March '29
—environment and mental efficiency of children of primary schools, [A. Busemann] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 1-21, Jan. 30, '29
—homosexual and neglected children, [J. S. Galant] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 356-366, Jan. '29
—lazy children, [H. Hanselmann] Umschau **32:** 1077-1079, Dec. 29, '28
—mental capacity, [W. Thormann] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **30:** 65-77, Feb. '29
—necessity for intimate knowledge of child psychology on part of parents, teachers and particularly of pediatricians, [W. Stern] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 1-17, '28
—ocular perception of form, color and size in pre-school age, [R. Scholl] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-39, Dec. '28
—psychiatric causes of vagabondage; statistics in 250 cases, [G. Néron] Hyg.ment. **23:** 214-222, Sept.-Oct. '28
—psychic make-up of abandoned children, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 22-64, Jan. 30, '29
—psychology of running away, [H. Schnitzer] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 235-237, '28
—qualifications of leaders of children's groups, [K. Broich] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 164-212, Jan. '29
—sociologic ideas of Russian children, [N. Rybnikoff] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 213-219, Jan. '29
—stereotypic waking dreams of children, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 141-142, Jan. 25, '29 [Comment on Gött's article]
—studies in psychology of children's drawings, [F. L. Goodenough] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 272-283, May '28
—tactile sensibility in Cuban girls from 6 to 16, [M. M. Casals y Caraball] Rev.bimestre cubana **23:** 837-843, Nov.-Dec. '28

CHILDREN, psychology—Continued
—unjustified accusation of teacher for indecent conduct by his girl students; case, [G. Révész] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **31:** 385-409, Dec. '28
—unreliability of school children as witnesses (case of male teacher accused by girls of improper conduct), [O. Selz] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 641-658, Nov. '28
CHILDS, L. W., Schoolroom ventilation studies, Cleveland, O., Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 59-64, Jan. '29
CHILDS, W., Eating for efficiency, Forum **80:** 236-238, Aug. '28
CHILIES: See under Capsicum
CHILL
—creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; influence of tonus reducing agents on creatinine elimination in patients with rigor, [K. von Pákozdy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 368-379, Aug. '28
—diagnostic significance and specificity of intermittent fever and chills in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 297-311, '29
—relations of polypnea and chill to respiratory function, [H. Magne] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 650-654, Nov. '28
CHILLÀ, A., and MARAGLIANO, E., Sulla ormono-terapia epatica, Riforma med. **45:** 39-42, Jan. 12, '29
CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., and CANZANELLI, A., Morphine medication as method of delaying asphyxiation, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 291-298, Jan. '29
CHILODON rhesus: See Apes, parasites
CHILOMASTIX
—favorable media and conditions for cultivation of Chilomastix aulastomi, [Li Yuan-Po] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 61-63, Jan. 1, '29
CHILOPODA: See Centipedes
CHIMISSO, L., La funzione vicariante del peritoneo in seguito alla splenectomia, Studium **18:** 431-438, Oct. 20, '28
CHIN: See under Face
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood, groups; Food, oriental; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China
—better rooting of hair in Chinese than in other races, [A. Basler & Bau Leang Li] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **27:** 131-134, 1928-1929
—birth rate, infant and child mortality in families of Chinese preachers, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 359-365, April '29
—development of bone-nuclei of carpal bones of Chinese children, [T. Ukita & K. Hatai] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 28, Feb. '29
—expression of thought in Chinese language, [M. Granet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 617-656, Oct. 15, '28
—history and causes of infanticide in China, [P. Falcone] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 665-678, July-Aug. '28
—Hun-like head of bronze piece from China and its ethnologic significance, [O. Jaekel] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 186-194, 1927-1928
—management of dystocia in China, [A. C. Hutcheson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 826-830, April '29
—marked epiblepharon with retroflection of eyelashes of both lower lids in adult Mongolian, [A. Pillat] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 315-323, March '29
—measurements of eyelid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Anguli oculi mediales, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 72, Nov. '28
—measurements of eyelid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Angulus palpebralis externus et sinister, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
—measurements of eyelid of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; length of palpebral fissure, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28
—mosquitoes in China and their potential relationship to human disease, [E. C. Faust] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 133-137, May 15, '29
—quadrant tachistoscope for studying legibility of Chinese characters, [S. K. Chou] J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 178-186, April '29
—status of obstetrics in China, [E. Van D'Elden] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 375, Dec. 10, '28
—suppleness and prehensile capacity of Chinese foot, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 128-130, 1928-1929
diseases, comparative frequency of nonpulmonary tuberculosis in North China, [J. W. H. Chun] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 281-285, 1927-1928
—deficiency anemia responding to cod liver oil, [H. Berglund, C. S. Keefer & C. S. Yang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 418-421, March '29
—epilepsy amongst Chinese; with analysis of case, [J. L. McCartney] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 12-27, Jan. '29
—frequency of cancer among Chinese laborers in tin mines, Dutch Indies, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1973, Dec. '28
CHINA AND CHINESE, diseases—Continued
—human intestinal parasites in North China, [E. C. Faust] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 505-508, March '29
—incidence of malignant disease, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **43:** 462-465, May '29
—incidence of syphilis among Chinese civilian patients in Swatow district; study of 420 routine Kahn blood tests, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 22-27, Jan. '29
—leprosy; problem of its eradication from China, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 869-879, Dec. '28
—nervous diseases of Chinese, [A. H. Woods] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 542-570, March '29
—of Hakkas, [D. G. Lai & Yuan Kai Huang] China M. J. **43:** 104-110, Feb. '29
—parasitic infections in Foochow area, Fukien Province, China, [E. C. Faust & C. R. Kellogg] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 105-110, April 15, '29
—prevention of infectious diseases, [L. T. Wu] China M.J. **43:** 343-350, April '29
—problems of cholera, [Yang Ting Kuang] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 240-245, 1927-1928
—researches upon plague in China, [L. T. Wu] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 177-180, 1927-1928
—risks of diffusion of plague in North China, [W. Phillips] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1948-1950, Dec. '28
—significance of scarlet fever, [Kwan Yen Min] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 246-251, 1927-1928
—spasmogenic aptitude, [W. R. Houston] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1285-1302, March '29
—trachoma problem, [A. Pillat] China M.J. **43:** 87-103, Feb. '29
CHINI, V., Contributo allo studio della forma del respiro; l'azione di alcuni medicamenti sulla forma del respiro nelle dispnee, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1375-1377, Nov. 15, '28
Della probabile origine allergica di alcuni fenomeni in corso di trattamento antirabico; del potere antigene dei vaccini antirabici, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1348-1353, Dec. 8, '28
Della probabile origine allergica di alcuni fenomeni in corso di trattamento antirabico; reazioni locali e shock da vaccino, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1375-1382, Dec. 15, '28
Osservazioni sulla cosidetta "rabbia ricorrente," Ann. d'ig. **38:** 1002-1011, Dec. '28
Breve nota di cardiologia sui mixedema, Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 32-37, Jan. '29
CHINIOFON
—pharmacologic properties of yatren, [Grabbe] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 155-156, '28
therapy: See Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic; Dysentery, bacillary; Otitis Media, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
CHIN-KYU-SUI, Ueber Typhus und Paratyphus bei Säuglingen und Kindern bis zu zwei Jahren, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 79, Dec. '28
Klinisch-statistische Untersuchungen über Typhus- und Paratyphusfälle aus der Kinderabteilung des Regierungshospitals in Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 287, pp. 7-9, Feb. '29
CHINOSOL: See Oxyquinoline Sulphate
CHIÒ, M., Piero Giacosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2314-2315, Nov. 19, '28
CHIODI, V., Osservazioni sull'intima struttura degli iridociti dell'iride di alcuni carnivori, Boll.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 353-363, Nov. '28
Sulla natura delle cellule libere del polmone e del rivestimento dell'alveolo polmonare, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 311-358, '28
CHIPMAN, W. W., Acute conditions in lower abdomen of female, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 463-469, Jan. '29
CHIRAY, M., and CUNY, L., Sur le dosage colorimétrique des sels biliaires dans la bile et le liquide duodénal; modifications de technique, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 202, March 1, '29; 250, March 16, '29
——and SERBANESCU, V., A propos d'un cas d'hematomyélie spontanée avec hémorragie médullo-méningée, Rev.neurol. **1:** 188-196, Feb. '29
——CUNY, L., and MARCOTTE, A., Dosage colorimétrique des sels biliaires dans la bile et le liquide de tubage duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 158-186, Feb. 4, '29
CHISHOLM, A. J., Lamp to facilitate localization of rectal abrasions, Colorado Med. **26:** 114-115, April '29
CHISHOLM, C., Alcohol and drug addiction in relation to women and children, Brit. J. Inebr. **26:** 207-217, April '29
CHISTONI, A., and MILANESI, E., Ricerche farmacologiche sul solfuro di piombo colloidale stabilizzato, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 147-173, '29
"CHITONEUROMA": See under Nervous System, tumors
CHITTENDEN, R. H., William Beaumont, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 121-127, Jan. '29

CHITTICK, R., Teaching of health in normal schools, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 186-192, April '29
CHITTY, H., Treatment of actinomycosis, **Brit.M.J. 1:** 347-348, Feb. 23, '29
CHIZZOLA, G., Un nuovo istrumento per la standardizzazione della roentgendepilazione dei tignosi, Radiol. med. **15:** 1069-1076, Nov. '28
Lo studio radiologico dell'appendice cecale. (Contributo personale), Radiol.med. **16:** 36-63, Jan. '29
CHLAMYDOZOA
—discovery of acidophilic bodies, Chlamydozoa, in sputum of measles patients, [G. Sangiorgi] Pathologica **21:** 31, Jan. 15, '29
CHLENOFF, Z. G., and VODOGUINSKAYA, S. V., Un caso de aracnoiditis espinal operada dos veces, Arch. argent.de neurol. **2:** 311-319, July '28
CHLORAL HYDRATE
—estimation of chloral in syrup of chloral, [P. Fleury & M. Malmy] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 537-542, Dec. 16, '28
—vasodilatory effects of small sedative doses; experimental and clinical study, [H. Guggenheimer & I. Fisher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 177-179, Feb. 1, '29
therapy: See Tetanus, therapy
CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Water, purification; Wounds, therapy
CHLORATES
—action of chlorates, in particular potassium chlorate on blood in animals, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 391-406, Dec. '28
—comparative action of hypertonic solutions of chlorates and chlorides of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
CHLOREMIA: See Erythrocytes, count
CHLORETHYLENE
See also Anesthesia, chlorethylene
—pharmacology and toxicology of tetrachlorethylene, [P. D. Lamson, B. H. Robbins & C. B. Ward] Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 430-444, March '29
therapy: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
toxicity, eye of industrial workers not affected by ethylene *trich*loride, [H. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 309-317, March 22, '29
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Magnesium chloride; Potassium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
—comparative action of hypertonic solutions of chlorates and chlorides of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—determination of minute quantities of iodide in milk in presence of large amount of chloride by means of potentiometer titration, [F. Kieferle & E. Erbacher] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 305-317, '28
—lack of parallelism between high chloride content of blood and of medulla oblongata and renal acidosis, [H. Bénard, J. Lenormand & F. P. Merklen] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 208-215, Feb. 11, '29
—sodium citrate as substitute for sodium chloride in diet poor in chlorides, [W. Stoeltzner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 334, Feb. 12, '29
determination, microiodometric determination in animal organism, [S. Prikladowizky & A. Apollonow] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 135-144, '28
—Van Slyke method for determination in blood and tissue, [A. J. Eisenman] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 411-414, May '29
effects, affinity of chlorides for cerebral cortex and effect of administration of varying quantities of chlorides on experimental uremia after ligation of ureters, [F. Leövey & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 372-378, '28
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, effect of administration of water on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 63-71, '28
—behavior of renal sodium chloride threshold under treatment, [H. A. Houghton] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 399-401, April 3, '29
—chloride metabolism and alkalosis in alkali treatment of peptic ulcer, [H. A. Wildman] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 615-632, May '29
—effect of anesthesia on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 43-51, '28
CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—effects of Sippy's and Jarotsky's diets, [U. A. Voitinsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1349-1353, Oct. 15, '28
—in poisoning, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **20:** 10, Jan. 31, '29; 75, Feb. 28, '29
—influence of ingestion of water and sodium chloride solutions on renal functions, [M. M. Lomikowsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 348-361, '28
—normal metabolism of sodium chloride; importance in nutrition, [A. Hadjioloff] J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 149-156, Dec. '28
—rôle of parasympathetic system in regulation, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1301-1306, Sept. 14, '28
—symptoms of chloride deficiency in patient with azotemia, treated by salt-free diet; case, [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 251-259, Feb. 25, '29
—treatment of obesity by Volhard's dehydration method (excessive excretion of water and sodium chloride through urine and perspiration, after administration of large quantities of water and salt-free food), [B. Aschner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2242-2244, Nov. 18, '28
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Ethane; Ethylene; Methane; Swimming Pools; Water, purification
—chloramine; chemical and antiseptic properties and possible use in military medicine, [N. O. Engfeldt] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 203-210, '28
—chlorine in regulation of acid-base equilibrium in blood, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1162-1165, Nov. 1, '28
determination, electrometric determination of chlorine in milk, [T. Sundberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 32-38, July-Aug. '28
—as aid in distinguishing pathologic milk, [O. Bischoff] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 147-151, March 9, '29
effects, disinfectant action of chloramine, [G. Sobernheim & E. Tomarkin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1081-1085, Nov. 3, '28
—disinfecting power of pure and crude chloramine, [A. Hirschegger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 159-161, Jan. 26, '29
—effect of surgical solution of chlorinated soda (Dakin's solution) in pericardial cavity, [C. S. Beck] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1659-1671, April '29
—oxidizing action of chloramine upon dextrose, [K. Bernhauer & K. Schön] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 159-163, '28
—value of chloramine as active disinfectant, [F. Hoder] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1958-1960, Nov. 16, '28
—value of chloramine as antiseptic, [W. Linhart] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1534, Nov. 24, '28
therapy: See Gas, poisoning; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Trachoma, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, cancer of larynx due to French (chlorine) gas during war; case, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 369-376, Jan. '29
CHLOROFORM
—pyridine test for chloroform, [J. F. Yeager] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 403-405, Feb. '29
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, of small doses on respiratory exchange of plant tissues, [A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 863-874, Dec. '28
therapy: See Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
toxicity, liver necrosis in chloroform poisoning, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 771-790, '28
CHLOROLEUKEMIA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROPHYLL
—action of ultraviolet rays (quartz lamp) on chlorophyll cells, [G. A. Nadson & E. Y. Rochlin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 491-500, '28
—chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, [R. Emerson] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 281-284, March '29
—photosynthesis as function of light intensity and of temperature with different concentrations of chlorophyll, [R. Emerson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 623-639, May '29
—presence of lipoids in organs containing chlorophyll, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 399-402, '28
—relation between maximum rate of photosynthesis and concentration, [R. Emerson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 609-622, May '29
—transformation in green alga, [A. Perrier] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 339-341, Jan. 21, '29
effects, action of chlorophyll and of thyroxin on body weight of rats, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1687-1688, Nov. 30, '28
—action of chlorophyll and thyroxin on sensibility of organism to rarefaction of oxygen, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1685-1687, Nov. 30, '28

CHLOROPHYLL, effects—Continued
—augmentation of respiratory metabolism in normal and in thyroidectomized rats following subcutaneous injection, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1683-1685, Nov. 30, '28
therapy: See Anemia, in infants and children
CHLOROPICRINE
—antiseptic and insecticidal effect of gaseous form; experiments, [Marcandier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 138, April-June; 205, July-Sept. '28
—determination of chloropicrine vapors in air, [W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 485-490, '29
CHLOROSIS
—following splenectomy; experiments, [G. Viale] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 454-457, Sept.-Oct. '28
in plants: See Plants, diseases
*di***CHLORVINYL-ARSINE:** See Gas, poisoning
CHLUMSKÝ, V., Ueber einige Zehenkontrakturen, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 172-174, Jan. 11, '29
Habituelle Subluxation des Kopfes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 69-72, Jan. 12, '29
CHMELNITZKY, B. M., Spontanpneumothorax als Folge der Lungenverletzung nach einem ursprünglich künstlichen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 149-153, '28
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOAY, A., and CHOAY, L., Quelques cas de diabète insipide traités par la poudre hypophysaire (lobe postérieur) administrée par voie nasale, Rev. franç. d'endocrinol. **6:** 434-455, Dec. '28
CHOAY, L.: See CHOAY, A., jt. auth.
CHOBOT, R., Studies in specific hypersensitiveness; relationship of atopens in pollen of Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon) and timothy grass (Phleum pratense), J.Immunol. **16:** 281-282, March '29
CHOCHOL, E. N.: See FINKELSTEIN, L. O., jt. auth.
CHOCHOLKA, E., Cases of chronic prostatitis, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1008; 1045, '28
Radiotherapy in diseases of urinary tract, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1339-1341, Sept. 21, '28.
CHODŻKO, W., Organization of first aid to gassed, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 42-46, Jan. '28
CHOISY, R., Cholagogues-cholécystokinétiques, notamment le repas de Boyden en rapport avec la cholécystographie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:**951-958, Nov. 10, '28
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLASA (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, therapy
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOKININ: See Gallbladder, physiology
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY; CHOLECYSTOTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, stricture; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See under Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritonitis
CHOLERA
—Asiatic cholera, [F. D'Herelle] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 195-219, March '29
—incidence and significance of certain clinical signs, [J. W. Tomb] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 37-40, '28
avian, bacteriologic differential diagnosis between chicken cholera and chicken typhoid, [R. Manninger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 870-872, Dec. 29, '28
—chemotherapy, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 619-624, '29
—differentiation of cholera and typhoid in fowls, [J. Vidal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1276-1277, Oct. 26, '28
—swine erysipelas and fowl cholera infection in pigeons fed on polished rice, [G. Marinelli] Folia med. **14:** 1478-1493, Oct. 30, '28
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, [E. Chujo] Med.Welt **3:** 155-158, Feb. 2, '29
epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of cholera on board S. S. "Hawaii Maru" and persistence of V. cholerae in stools of contacts, [K. Ando] Japan M.World **8:** 268-270, Oct. '28
—epidemic of 1927 in Batavia, [P. Peverelli] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5579-5584, Nov. 10, '28
—in 1854 (in Spain); review in *El Siglo Médico*, [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. **83:** 160-162, Jan. 5, '29
—problems in China and Japan, [Yang Ting Kuang] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 240-245, 1927-1928
CHOLERA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental researches on pathogenesis, [P. Zdrodowski] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1242-1258, Oct. '28
—investigations in sporadic cholera, 1928, [F. J. Palmer] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 93-97, April 1, '29
immunity, Besredka's cholera bilivaccin versus anticholera vaccine; comparative field test, [A. J. H. Russell] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 523-534, '28
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
prevention, activities of medical and sanitary organization of Chinese Eastern Railway Administration in North Manchuria in combating epidemics of plague and cholera, 1910-26, [W. Likun] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 791-816, '28
—preliminary report of value of investigating diarrheal diseases for possible cases of cholera and necessity of instituting prompt measures, [T. Corpus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 106-108, March '29
therapy, present day treatment, [L. B. Ganguly] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 32-36, '28
—serum, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Rec. **49:** 1, Jan. '29
—value of medicinal treatment, [J. W. Tomb] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 246-247, May '29
vibrio, biologic differences between native antigen and microbiotic antigen boiled and dissolved in water of cholera vibrio, [K. Fujimori] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 68-83, Feb. 16, '29
—enterotropism and parenteral action of toxin, [M. Hahn & J. Hirsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2483-2484, Dec. 23, '28
—metabolism in aerobic and anaerobic cultures, [J. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 387-409, '28
—morphologic and biochemical changes at various levels of culture tube, [A. A. Krassnoff] Profilak.med. (no. 11) **7:** 12-16, Nov. '28
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
See also Bile, cholesterol
—amount excreted in feces, [H. Beumer & F. Hepner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 787-797, '29
—biochemical studies on so-called unsaponifiable substance; unsaponifiable substance, cholesterol, and fatty acid in incubated egg, [E. Igarashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—chemical study, [E. Montignie] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 1403-1405, Dec. '28
—deposits in liver and reticulo-endothelial system after cholesterol feeding in animals, [D. Yuasa] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **80:**570-594, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of morphine; experimental studies, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 6-10, Jan. 4, '29
—effects of cholesterol-free feeding with vitamin E on white rats, [W. M. Baldwin] Anat.Anz. **66:** 348-353, Dec. 20, '28
—extraction in colloid solutions by means of ether, [P. Happel, R. E. Liesegang & O. Mastbaum] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **62:**688-695, '28
—lipid studies in xanthoma, [U. J. Wile, H. C. Eckstein & A. C. Curtis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:**35-51, Jan. '29
—mechanism of oxidation with chromic acid, [S. Minovici & M. Vanghelovici] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 20-25, '28
—physiopathologic significance, [R. Menasci] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:**87-98, March-April '27
—presence of cholesterol crystals in anterior chamber in diseases of cervical sympathetic; cases, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **6:** 41-50, Jan. '29
—quantitative extraction of cholesterol and its ester from tissue and body fluids, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 132-138, '28
—slight cholesterol content in fatty materials of Lepidoptera chrysalis, [A. Courtois] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 666-668, Feb. 25, '29
—stimulation of splenic contraction by lipoid extracts of spleen (cholesterol and unsaponifiable lipoids), [L. Bouisset & C. Soula] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1931-1934, Jan. 4, '29
determination, method recommendable for estimation in any kind of tissue, [J. Onizawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 45-61, Oct. '28
—chemical composition of tissues in avitaminosis A: phosphorus, lipoid extract, cholesterol, [M. Javillier, S. Rousseau & L. Emerique] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 580-582, Feb. 18, '29
—in skin: precancerous aspect, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **7:** 344-351, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 846-849, Dec. 20, '28
—modification of methods for microdetermination [Y. Horiye] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 403-408, '28
—total cholesterol in heart tissue, [G. Pfeiffer] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 424-434, '28

CHOLESTEROL—Continued
effects, absence of changes in general physical condition and absence of organic changes following prolonged intravenous administration; experimental study, [L. Kaufer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 571-584, '28
—atypical proliferation of skin epithelium caused by injections of cholesterol and animal charcoal, [W. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 481-489, '28
—cholesterol and lecithin feeding has no influence on sex ratio in rabbits [C. A. Mirbt] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 259-304, '28
—effect of cholesterol extracted from cod liver oil on photographic plate, [L. Hugounenq & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 349, Jan. 21, '29
—effect of forced feeding of lipoids and cholesterol on metabolic processes of carnivorous animals, [L. Cirio] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 739-770, '28
—experimental proof that organism can form bile acids from allocholesterol but not from cholesterol, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 131-136, '28
—experiments on effects of cholesterol feeding in birds, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica **20:** 491-495, Oct. 15, '28
—is sensitizing effect of cholesterol for antigen used in complement-fixation test for syphilis due to contaminating sterol, ergosterol? [E. Maltaner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 677-678, May '29
—on neutralization of dysentery toxin, [M. Mazzeo] Riforma med. **44:** 1487-1491, Nov. 12, '28
—physical-chemical changes in blood caused by experimental cholesterol-atherosclerosis, [I. Remesow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 534-548, '29
—ponderal and cytometric experiments on guinea-pigs injected with lecithin and ether solutions of cholesterol, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 803-807, July '28; also, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc. aff. **27:** 286-322, July-Aug. '28
—reciprocal action of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in colloidal solution, [R. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 313-322, '28
—two reactions with cholesterol, [E. Bahl] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 474, '29
—variations of blood fat after ingestion of cholesterol in normal persons, in liver disease, in hyperthyroidism and after administration of ergotamine, [P. Capra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 367-392, Sept. '28
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in urine: See Urine, cholesterol
irradiated, determination of oxidizing power, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1845-1847, Dec. 21, '28
—oxidizing effect after irradiation with mercury arc light, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1844-1845, Dec. 21, '28
metabolism, in children, [G. Halfer] Pediatria **36:** 992-1008, Sept. 15, '28
—disappearance of cholesterol and epinephrin from suprarenal cortex under influence of diphtheria toxin, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1923, Jan. 4, '29
—during pregnancy, [J. A. Gardner & H. Gainsborough] Lancet **1:** 603-606, March 23, '29
—effect of thymus, [G. A. Piana] Clin.pediat. **11:** 217-227, March '29
—in hen's egg during incubation, [K. Kusui] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 101-106, '29
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Wichert, S. Pospeloff & A. Jakowlewa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 678-697, '29
—increased secretion of bile and increased cholesterol content of liver following feeding of mice with bile acids and cholesterol, [K. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 186-191, '28
—relation of ovaries and testes, [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 57-59, April '29
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Quaranta] Studium **19:** 58-63, Feb. 20, '29
—relations to formation of bile acid, [Y. Horiye] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 409-420, '28
therapy: See Alopecia; Anemia, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—chemical physiology of placenta, particularly its choline content, [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 145-152, '28
—influence of vegetative nerves on choline content of saliva, [K. Uchida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 671-677, '28
—presence of choline and epinephrine in lymph, [C. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 180-181, '28
—significance of choline content of milk, especially of summer milk, [W. Vaubel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1971, Nov. 23, '28
effects, acetylcholine contraction of frog's muscles, [K. Toda] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 71-95, '28

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—effect of acetylcholine on circulatory system, [F. L. Soler & J. E. Carulla] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 766-776, Nov. 30, '28
—effect of acetylcholine on general and ocular circulation, [J. Gallois & P. N. Deschamps] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-410, Oct. '28
—effect of acetylcholine on labyrinth, [J. Terracol] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 7-10, Jan. 15, '29
—effect of histamine and choline on tonus and rhythmic contractions of blood vessels, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 511-523, July-Sept. '28
—effects of choline ethers on autonomic nervous system, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 99-128, Feb. '29
—electrical phenomena incident to effect of acetylcholine on skeletal muscle, [R. Von Dittler] Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 267-282, '27
—hemodynamic action of epinephrine and of choline in suprarenalectomized dogs, [E. Troilo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 644-653, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 447-450, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1521-1522, Nov. 16, '28
—miotic action of acetylcholine, [M. Courland & E. Kahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1136-1138, Oct. 19, '28
—on blood sugar content, [F. P. Underhill & J. Petrelli] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 159-162, Jan. '29
—on gaseous metabolism, [H. Tangl] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **139:** 220-225, '29
—on hunger movements of crop in birds, [P. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 413-416, '29
—on hunger movements of stomach, [A. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 404-412, '29
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine; Blood, choline
in urine: See Urine, choline
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, high; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Eyes, pathology; Retina, blood supply; Scleroderma, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; Tuberculosis, hyperhydrosis in
—application of acetylcholine, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] Lancet **1:** 493-495, March 9, '29; also, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 343-345, March 20, '29
—intravenous injections, [G. W. Parade] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 158-163, April '29
CHOLODNY, N., Zur Methodik der quantitativen Erforschung des bakteriellen Planktons, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 179-193, March 5, '29
CHOLOGEN (mercurous chloride-podophyllin preparation): See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOMPRET and DECHAUME, Syphilis héréditaire proprement dite du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 647-661, Nov. '28
Deux cas d'évolution anormale de la dent de sagesse supérieure, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 682-685, Nov. '28
CHONDRIOME: See under Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA, hereditary deforming: See under Exostoses
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROSIS DISSECANS OCHRONOTICA: See Ochronosis
CHOPARTS'S AMPUTATION: See under Foot, tumors
CHOPRA, R. N., and GHOSH, S., Terminalia arjuna; its chemistry, pharmacology and therapeutic action, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 70-73, Feb. '29
——**and RAO, S. S.,** Studies in treatment of filariasis, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 130-139, March '29
——**DIKSHIT, B. B., and PILLAI, K. V.,** Preliminary note on action and uses of pseudo-ephedrine, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Comparative action of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine from Indian varieties of ephedra, on heart, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 780-787, Jan. '29
——**GHOSH, N. N., and RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.,** Some medicinal plants growing in Himalayas, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 770-779, Jan. '29
CHOQUETTE, P.: See **DUBE, J. E., jt. auth.**
CHORDA DORSALIS
See also Tumors, chordoma
—experiments on heteroplastic transplantation of notochord of Acipenser sturio, [A. Francescon] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 867-871, July '28
—remains of notochord in bodies of vertebrae; case, [G. Schmorl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2305-2310, Sept. 15, '28
—transplant experiments as to morphogenic potentialities of chorda dorsalis and mesoderm in Triton, [H. Bautzmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 177-225, Dec. 4, '28
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma

CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—complicating pregnancy; case, [R. De Micheli] Arte ostet. **43:** 33-45, March 31, '29
—dangerous complication of pregnancy; case treated with caesarean section, [J. A. Hunnicutt, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 23, Jan. '29
—lævulose test in choreic children, [M. J. Brown] Arch. Dis.Childhood **4:** 76-82, April '29
—mania occurring with chorea; cases, [H. Claude] Progrès méd. **44:** 501-506, March 23, '29
—transitional symptomatic hemichorea in old man; case, [I. Claudian & D. Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 100-102, March '28
—various forms, [B. R. Tucker] South M.J. **22:** 351-353, April '29
diagnosis, [D. W. Winnicott] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 147-153, June '29
etiology and pathogenesis, case of postapoplectic hemichorea with disorders of parasympathetic system, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 84; 130, '28
—interesting case of "chorea," [S. B. Imam] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 208, April '29
—pathogenesis, [S. A. K. Wilson] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 28-31, '28
—pathogenesis of idiopathic chorea; cases, [A. Simonini] Pediatria prat. **5:** 307-315, Nov. '28
—Syndenham's chorea from rheumatic infection, [P. Guizzetti] Pathologica **21:** 55-58, Feb. 15, '29
hereditary, genealogic statistics of chorea minor, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 288-314, '28
—symptomatology of various stages, [O. Reisch] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 327-359, '29
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
pathology, constitutional predisposition of circumscribed brain areas, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 237-240, Feb. 16, '29
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, advantages and disadvantages of nirvanol (barbital derivative) in chorea minor, [L. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1880-1881, Nov. 9, '28
—alkalosis treatment, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1072-1074, Oct. 5, '28
—case successfully treated by luminal (phenobarbital), [J. N. Vasavilbaso] Hosp.general **3:** 43-45, Jan.-June '28
—cases treated with parathyroidine, [A. Simonini] Terapia **19:** 2-11, Jan. '29
—nirvanol (barbital derivative) in children: clinical and experimental study, [B. Leichtentritt, W. Lengsfeld & Silberberg] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 12-45, Nov. '28
—nirvanol (barbital derivative) in chorea minor, [H. G. Huber] Med.Welt **2:** 1609, Oct. 27, '28
—polyarticular rheumatism and chorea cured by tonsillectomy; case, [M. R. Castex, J. Layera & V. Peradotto] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 75-79, Feb. '29
—present treatment, [E. Mayer von Schopf] Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 74-80, Feb. 10, '29
—Small's antiserum (Streptococcus cardioarthritides); 2 cases, [C. Charney] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 99-100, Jan. 16, '29
—Small's antiserum (Streptococcus cardioarthritides); 2 cases, [J. C. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 100-101, Jan. 16, '29
CHORINE, V.: See METALNIKOV, S., jt. auth.
CHORIO-ADENOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIO-ANGIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOCARCINOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORION
—circulation of blood in chorionic intervillous spaces, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2578-2584, Oct. 6, '28
—metabolism of chorionic epithelium, maternal decidua and other tissues, [W. B. Bell, J. Brooks & M. Jowett] J.Cancer Research **12:** 369-391, Dec. '28
—phlegmonous inflammation; 2 cases, [W. Laubscher] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 450-466, '29
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROID
—anatomic relationship between senile and myopic circumpapillary choroidal atrophy; 7 cases, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 243-283, '28
—case of vitreous laminae, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1568-1570, Nov. 9, '28
—development of color in tapetum lucidum and differentiation between tapetum cellulosum and tapetum fibrosum in eyes of domestic animals, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 497-503, '29
—differentiation between tapetum cellulosum and tapetum fibrosum in eye of domestic animals: formation of color tones in tapetum lucidum, [H. Richter] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 669-671, Dec. 12, '28
CHOROID—Continued
—displacement of retina on choroid (formation of folds in retina), [E. Fuchs] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 339-346, '28
—structure and physiologic reactions of tapetum lucidum, [Y. Hosoya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 119-145, Feb. '29
cancer, metastatic, [E. Benedettelli] Pathologica **21:** 87-91, Feb. 15, '29
—superiority of enucleation of eyeball over orbital evisceration, [R. Seefelder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 289-294, March 22, '29
hemorrhage, after cataract operation, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 251-259, '28
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—cervix as focus of infection, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1583-1584, May '29
—clinical aspects; case, [E. Morelli] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1032-1046, Oct. '28
rupture, clinical aspects; case, [F. Motolese] Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1253-1257, Dec. '28
tuberculosis: See also Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous
—tuberculoma; case, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 362-365, July '28
tumors, case of flat, latent leukosarcoma, [Lesèr] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 965-968, June 29, '28
—causes of ocular hypertension, [Koliopoulos] Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 206-218, March '29
—chemosis as first symptom of sarcoma, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28
—detached retina in subject with sarcoma, [Rochon-Duvigneaud & R. Onfray] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 18-24, Jan. '28
—late metastasis from sarcoma, [C. N. Howard] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 490, June '29
—melanosarcoma, [L. L. McCoy] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 399-400, May '29
—melanosarcoma with multiple metastases; case, [J. H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 11, '28
—relation between so-called innocent melanomata and malignant tumours, [A. W. M. Houwer] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 167-178, '28
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—high voltage treatment of choroid plexus in cases of chronic increased intracranial pressure (hydrocephalus internus), [L. Heidrich, M. Haas & M. Silberberg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 285-303, '28
anatomy and histology, in Amphibia, [M. Vialli] Riv. sper.di freniat. **52:** 266-306, Oct. 15, '28
—in birds, [A. Comini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 128-160, Oct. 15, '28
—nerve endings in choroid plexus of fourth ventricle, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 1-21, Dec. '28
calcifications, with consideration of their significance, [E. Sachs & C. Whitney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 533-541, March '29
pathology, genesis of degenerative modifications, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 648-655, Nov.-Dec. '28
physiology, experiments, [A. Fleschi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 342-373, Oct. 15, '28
tumors, ependymoma of choroid plexus and adenoma of hypophysis (with dark cells); case, [Noica, J. Bazgan & C. Vlad] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1017-1026, Dec. '28
CHORUNSCHENKO, T., Zur Frage der pathologischen Veränderungen in den inneren Organen der Hunde nach Einführung einer Milzpulpaemulsion ins Blut. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 185-194, '29
CHOU, C. H., Cryptophthalmus, China M.J. **42:** 907-914, Dec. '28
CHOU, S. K., Quadrant tachistoscope for studying legibility of Chinese characters, J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 178-186, April '29
CHOU, T. Q., Alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua, Cham et Sch. (Yen-Hu-So); Corydalis F. G. and H., Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 69-74, Jan. '29
CHOUCHROUN, F.: See MAGROU, J., jt. auth.
CHOUDHURY, B. K. P., and MORISON, J., Spread of dysentery in Khasi village and its treatment with bacteriophage, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 66-67, Feb. '29
CHOWANECZ, P., Betriebskostenvergleich der verschiedenen Wohnraumheizungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 824-826, Dec. 22, '28
CHOWN, B.: See McEACHERN, J. M., jt. auth.
CHRIST: See DETERMANN, jt. auth.
CHRIST, A.: See EMDE, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTELLER, E., and EISNER, G., Ueber die Verteilung artelgener in die Blutbahn transplantierter Leukocyten im Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für die Entzündung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 524-546, Feb. 18, '29

CHRISTELLER, E.—Continued
——**and KAISER, K.**, Microchemical histological method for differentiation of tissues by means of ferric salts formation, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 115-117, March '29

CHRISTELLER, ERWIN
—[C. Kaiserling] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 65, March 30, '29
—appreciation of Erwin Christeller's atlas of histotopography of normal and diseased organs, with exposition of his technique, [M. E. Abbott] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 105-115, March '29
—in memoriam, [L. Pick] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 47, Jan. 1, '29; also, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 284-286, March '29

CHRISTENSEN, E., Eine chemische Reaktion auf Vitamine und Hormone, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1883, Nov. 2, '28
Zur Frage der Reaktion auf D-Vitamin mit Phosphorpentoxyd, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 322, Feb. 22, '29

CHRISTENSEN, I., and WARBURG, E. J., Preparation of isotonic solution of blood serum for estimation of relative osmotic pressure of cations in serum and number of blood corpuscles in cutaneous blood, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1207-1224, Nov. 8, '28

CHRISTIAN and CONSTANTINESCU, N., Clinical cases of ureteral calculus, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **28:** 1-12, Jan. '29

CHRISTIAN, F., Undescended testicle in unusual position, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 87, Feb. '29

CHRISTIAN, H. A., Relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 266-271, '28
Some missed pedagogic opportunities incident to usual organization of resident staff of hospital, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 19-22, Jan. '29
Boston as medical center, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 861-874, Feb. '29

CHRISTIAN, T. B., Pathology of minor neuroses and psychoses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 10-17, Jan. '29

CHRISTIAN, T. E., Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy, M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 233-235, Dec. '28

CHRISTIANSEN, J., Nephrolithiasis, with case reports, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 129-130, Feb. '29

CHRISTIANSEN, M., Mucormycosis in pigs, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 126-129, '28

CHRISTIANSEN, V., Alcune considerazioni sulla cura chirurgica del tumori cerebrali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 574-590, Aug. '28

CHRISTIANSEN, W., Erfahrungen mit Trockenbuttermilch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2106, Dec. 14, '28

CHRISTIE, A. C.: See GROOVER, T. A., jt. auth.

CHRISTIE, J. R., Some observations on sex in Mermithidae, J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 59-76, April 5, '29

CHRISTIE, R. V., and LOOMIS, A. L., Relation of frequency to physiological effects of ultra-high frequency currents, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 303-321, Feb. '29
——**See BINGER, C. A. L., jt. auth.**

CHRISTMANN, F. E., Anestesia local del conducto medular de la tibia (Comunicación previa), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41:** 947-956, Sept.-Oct. '28
Investigaciones sobre la situación del conducto nutricio de los huesos largos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 957-972, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sobre las llamadas "ulceras simples" del yeyunoileon, Rev.de cir. **7:** 484-522, Nov. '28

CHRISTOF, N., Agranulozytose im Säuglingsalter, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 335-337, March 14, '29

CHRISTOFFEL, H., Beschäftigungstrauma (Sisyphustraum) und Beschäftigungsdelir, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 516-520, '28

CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R., and MEYER, T., Maintenance dose of liver extract "exhepa" in pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 191-195, March 7, '29

CHRISTOFORIDIS, M., Ueber Tonsillartumoren und deren Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 554-562, Feb. 16, '29

CHRISTOPHE, L., Thrombo-phlébite du sinus caverneux. Opération. Guérison, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 312-318, '28

CHRISTOPHER, F., Metastatic abscesses, Illinois M.J. **55:** 268-270, April '29
Ureterodural anastomosis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 473-479, April '29
Congenital rectovaginal fistula, S.Clin.North America **9:** 481-486, April '29

CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., National outlook on tropical medicine; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **22:** 1-6, Dec. '28
Radioscopical diagnosis of filariasis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 808, May 4, '29

CHRISTY, H.: See LÉPINE, J., jt. auth.

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM: See Ovary, anatomy and histology; Pylorus, anatomy and histology; Suprarenals, physiology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma; Uterovaginal Plexus

CHROMATIN: See under Cells

CHROMATOPHORES: See Pigmentation

CHROMELASMA URTICANS: See Urticaria pigmentosa

CHROMIDINA elegans: See under Protozoa

CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
—acute nephritis caused by potassium *bi*chromate poisoning, [E. Bernard & Lichtwitz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 281-289, Feb. 25, '29
—chromium plated lance pointed magnet tips, [A. E. Ewing] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 458, '28
—chromium plating of metallic objects, [M. Meier] Umschau **33:** 51, Jan. 19, '29
—effect of potassium *bi*chromate on cerebrospinal fluid; experiments, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **1:** 401-411, Oct. '28
—mechanism of oxidation of cholesterol with chromic acid, [S. Minovici & M. Vanghelovici] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 20-25, '28
—nasal septum destruction; chromium plating, [R. C. Thackeray] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 20-22, Jan. '29

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis

CHROMOCYTES: See under Blood, sedimentation

CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—**arrangement in somatic cells of Allolobophora foetida, [L. Monné] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1083-1091, Oct.-Dec. '27**
—association and types of chromosomes in Aucuba japonica, [O. Meurman] Hereditas **12:** 179-209, '29
—**cell division by reduction in seminal "anlage" in Oenothera, [A. Håkansson] Hereditas 11: 129-181, '28**
—characteristics in fowls and turkeys, [P. J. Shiwago] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 513-515, Feb. 11, '29
—chromosomal variations correlated with geographical distribution in Circotettix verruculatus (Orthoptera), [E. R. Helwig] J.Morphol. **47:** 1-36, March 5, '29
—chromosome complexes of Hirudineae, [V. Wendrowsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 153-175, Dec. 27, '28
—chromosome crossings in rose, [G. Haase-Bessell] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 146-162, 1928-1929
—**chromosome numbers in functioning germ cells of species-hybrids in wheat, [W. P. Thompson & D. R. Cameron] Genetics 13: 456-469, Nov. '28**
—chromosome rings in peas; their presumable genetic rôle, [A. Håkansson] Hereditas **12:** 1-10, '29
—cytological study of Cocos nucifera Linnæus, [J. K. Santos] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 417-437, Dec. '28
—**differential chromosomes of Mecostethus gracilis, [C. E. McClung] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 7: 756-778, Oct. 19, '28**
—effect of number of chromosomes on selection, [S. R. Zarapkin] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 179-198, Feb. '29
—**evidence that somatic cells of human beings contain 48 chromosomes, [T. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1601-1602, Nov. 23, '28**
—five new genes in chromosome I in maize, [W. H. Eyster] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 105-130, 1928-1929
—history of chromosomal vesicles in segmenting egg of Cryptobranchus allegheniensis, [B. G. Smith] J.Morphol. **47:** 87-121, March 5, '29
—**in Cyperaceæ, [O. Heilborn] Hereditas 11: 182-192, '28**
—in genus Iris, [M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1928-1931, Jan. 4, '29
—**karyokinesis in Opalina ranarum; numerical constancy and individuality of chromosomes in Protista, [C. von Tönniges] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges. Naturw.zu Marburg 62: 345-380, '27**
—nature of sex chromosomes in Humulus, [O. Winge] Hereditas **12:** 53-63, '29
—**number and form in Haemanthus, [Z. Wóycicki] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 611-629, June '27**
—**number in garden iris (Iris germanica Hort.), [M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 840, Nov. 5, '28**
—number in genus Iris, [M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1314-1316, Nov. 2, '28
—number in hybrids of garden iris, [M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 82-84, Jan. 2, '29
—of male viper, [H. Matthey] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 35-43, '29
—polyploid tissues in diptera, [S. Frolowa] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 542-565, Jan. 28, '29
—**reduction in Drosophila: theory of crossing-over, [E. Guyénot & A. Naville] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 953, Nov. 19, '28**
—**research on X or sexual chromosome, [R. P. J. Pujiula] Bol.Soc.iber.de cien.nat. 27:** 81-84, March-April '28; also, But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **8:** 89-91, May-June '28
—**sex difference in chromosome lengths in mammalia, [H. M. Evans & O. Swezy] Genetics 13:** 532-543, Nov. '28

CHROMOSOMES—Continued
—sexual nuclear dimorphism in Neritina fluviatilis based on study of heterochromosomes in spermatogenesis and oögenesis, [B. Alexenko] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 80-124, Nov. 9, '28
—somatic chromosomes of 7-chromosome group of Fragaria, [S. H. Yarnell] Genetics **14:** 78-84, Jan. '29
—tetraploid number of chromosomes in malignant cell of Walker rat sarcoma No. 1, [M. R. Lewis & J. Lockwood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 187-198, March '29
—topography of X-chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster, [H. Nachtsheim] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 245-258, '28
CHROMOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
CHRONAXIA
—action of vagus on chronaxia of heart of fishes, [H. Fredericq & A. Brouha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1233-1236, Oct. 26, '28
—chronaxia and slow electric response in diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, [H. V. Kurella] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 157, Aug. '28
—chronaximetric studies in recent poliomyelitis epidemic in Roumania, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Spitalul **48:** 129-135, April '28
—effect of magnesium on chronaxia of muscle-nerve preparation, [P. S. Israel] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 84-87, Jan. '29
—effect of posture on chronaxia of subordinations; regulation by proprioceptive reflex, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1947-1949, Jan. 4, '29
—electrical examination and measurement of chronaxia in neurology, [H. Desoille] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 537, April 6, '29; 569, April 13, '29
—experiments on cause of paradoxic contraction, [H. Frédéricq] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 682, Nov. '28
—modification of peripheral motor chronaxia by brain centers, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1390-1392, Nov. 9, '28
—new method of diagnosing chronaxia resulting from industrial lead poisoning, [F. H. Lewy & S. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1505-1506, Sept. 28, '28
—of afferent fibers of splanchnic nerve, [H. Dennig & H. Stein] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 404-406, '29
—of heart in invertebrates; bathmotropic action of visceral nerves in octopus, [H. Frédéricq] Acad.roy. de Belgique,Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 524-529, '28
—production of rectangular wave in study of chronaxia, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 849-852, Nov. 5, '28
—relation to muscular excitability, [A. Tizzano] Cervello **8:** 32-40, Feb. 15, '29
—unsatisfactory results of "discharge of condensators" method in chronaximetric measurement of effect of vagus nerve on excitability of heart, [H. Fredericq] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 115-120, '28
—variations in cases of human fatigue by prolonged, voluntary contraction, [G. Bourguignon & H. Laugier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 846-848, Nov. 5, '28
CHRONIS, P., Verletzung des Auges durch Pfefferkorn. Tetanus, Exitus letalis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 509, Oct. '28
CHRYSAROBIN
—[K. Sakurai] Acta dermat. **11:** 261; 266, March '28
CHRYSOSPATHES, J. G., Beitrag zur sogenannten Ollierschen Wachstumsstörung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 177-191, Jan. 11, '29
CHRZĄSZCZ, T., and TIUKOW, D., Über die Säurebildung der Penicilliumarten (Link), Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 106-124, '29
CHU, F. T.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
CHU, H. P., Are papiliary muscles more rhythmical than other parts of ventricle? Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 223-228, April '29
CHUBALSKI, S., Cases of syphilis of bladder, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 646-647, Sept. 2, '28
CHUECO, A., and FELDMAN, L., Tratamiento de las anexitis supuradas por el procedimiento de Vital Aza, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 416-425, Nov. 21, '28
——FELDMAN, L., and IMAZ, J. I., Histerectomías vaginales con anestesia local, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 499-517, Dec. 17, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1729-1736, Dec. 20, '28
CHUJO, E., Bazillenträger und Pathogenese der Cholera Asiatica, Med.Welt **3:** 155-158, Feb. 2, '29
CHUMLEY, C. L.: See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
CHUN, J. W. H., On comparative frequency of non-pulmonary tuberculosis in North China, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 281-285, 1927-1928
Case of tuberculous adenitis with constitutional symptoms treated with angiolymphe, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 287, 1927-1928
——See WU, L. T., jt. auth.
CHURA, A. J., Rôle of parasympathetic system in enterocolitic symptoms, Bratisl.lékar.listy **8:** 682-719, Dec. '28
CHURCHES
—rôle in struggle against narcotics, [M. Perrin] Bull. gén.de thérap. **179:** 439-441, Dec. '28
CHURCHILL, E. D., "Strain" on collateral lung in collapse therapy, Arch.Surg. **18:** 553-560, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
Technic of rib resection and osteomyelitis of rib ends, J.A.M.A. **92:** 644-645, Feb. 23, '29
——and COPE, O., Rapid shallow breathing resulting from pulmonary congestion and edema, J.Exper. Med. **49:** 531-537, April '29
CHURCHILL, S., Prevention, incidence, risks and treatment of maternal miscarriage, J.State Med. **37:** 347-353, June '29
CHUTE, A. L., Confusion between pain of splenitis and that of renal lesion, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 37-40, '28
Diverticulitis of sigmoid as source of bladder irritation, J.Urol. **21:** 13-21, Jan. '29
Some less well recognized symptoms of prostatic obstruction, New York State J.Med. **29:** 387-391, April 1, '29
Certain advantages of two-stage suprapubic prostatectomy, New England J.Med. **200:** 1075-1077, May 23, '29
Some of the complications of prostatectomy, J.Urol. **21:** 711-727, June '29
CHVOSTEK, Paul Albrecht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1695, Dec. 6, '28
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN
See also Tetany, diagnosis
—in children, effect of brine baths and stay in forest schools, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 20-28, Dec. 28, '28
CHWALA, A., Kolloidchemie und Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arseniate), Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 227-238, Nov. '28
CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A.: See GROER, F., jt. auth.
CHWALLA, R., Über einige Fälle von auffallend rascher Konkrementbildung in der verbliebenen Niere nach Nephrektomie der anderen Seite, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 165-188, '28
Das Spätschicksal unserer Nieren- und Uretersteinfälle, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 157-197, '29
CHYDENIUS, J. J., Histology and endocrine function of ovary, Finska läk.sällsk.handl. **71:** 12-21, Jan. '29
CHYLE
—chylous mesenteric cyst, [G. I. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 102-103, Jan. 19, '29
—mesenteric chylous cysts; case, [L. A. Alesen] California & West.Med. **30:** 261-262, April '29
—natural activation of proteases of chyle in plants, [O. Ambros & A. Harteneck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 24-41, '29
CHYLOTHORAX
—traumatic intrathoracic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax, [C. F. Andrews] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 26-29, Jan. '29
CHYLURIA: See Urine, chyle
CHYMASE: See Stomach secretion
CHYMOSIN: See Rennin
CIACCIO, C., Sui fattori determinanti e sulla natura della reazione leucocitaria alimentare, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 211-230, '28
CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Determinazioni del quoziente respiratorio e del metabolismo basale nei dermopatici: il problema delle costanti di errore specifiche, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 735-737, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 643-645, '29
Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni di comportamento dei sieri freschi e riscaldati, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 737-739, June '28; also, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 657-659, '29
Studio sull'azione della soluzione alcoolica di fenolo come sostituente dell'estratto lipoideo nella reazione del Wassermann, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 740-742, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 653-655, '29
Determinazione degli alcali fissi di riserva nel sangue dei dermopatici secondo il metodo di Van Slyke e Cullen, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 743, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 647, '29
Azione del calcio sulla uricemia, glicemia e cloremia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 744-746, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 649-651, '29
Erpete recidivante del volto di probabile natura anafilattica, Dermosifilografo **3:** 523-543, Oct. '28
Valore e costanti di errore nella ricerca del quoziente respiratorio e del metabolismo basale nei dermopatici, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 101-165, Dec. '28
CIAMPI, N., Sopra un caso di otomicosi da Aspergillus fumigatus, Valsalva **4:** 601-603, Dec. '28

CIANCI, V., Riattivazione di terreni vaccinati; alcoli esavalenti, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 712-714, June '28

CIAPRINI, G., Contributo clinico allo studio della tubercolosi della borsa sierosa gluteo-trocanterica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 36: 7-20, Jan. '29

CIARROCCHI, L., Dermatite pruriginosa prodotta dal "Pediculoides ventricosus" manifestatasi in forma epidemica, Ann.d'ig. 38: 788-814, Oct. '28

CIAURI, R., Sulla dottrina della genesi plurighiandolare delle endocrinopatie, Folia med. 14: 1603-1609, Nov. 30, '28; also, Gior.di med.mil. 77: 87-89, Jan.-Feb. '29

CIBALGIN (barbital-amidopyrine preparation): See Nervous System, diseases

CIBERT, J., Grand kyste hématique du rein, Lyon méd. 142: 617, Nov. 25, '28

CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Keloid; Wounds, healing; etc.
—bone developed in scar of cystostomy; case, [A. Iselin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 152, Feb. 17, '28
—cicatricial tissue in turnips and tree branches, [W. Gleisberg] Zellstimul.-Forsch. 3: 63-85, Sept. '27
—contractures due to burns; treatment with free full thickness grafts and pedunculated flaps, [S. L. Koch & A. B. Kanavel] J.A.M.A. 92: 277-281, Jan. 26, '29
—psoriasis developed over scars from cupping-glass; case, [Gougerot, Barthélémy & Lotte] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 810, Nov. '28
cancer, epithelioma of skin: radium therapy, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 6: 166, Nov. 15, '28
—relations between tar cancer and cicatricial cancer; study of latter, [F. Bang] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 17: 669-696, Dec. '28
therapy, improvements in appearances of scabs by physiotherapy, [H. C. L. Lindsay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 783-787, Dec. '28
—treatment of some cicatricial deformities of hand, [G. Gianturco] Chir.d.org.di movimento 13: 158-167, Dec. '28
tumors, appearance of malignant tumor on scar of gunshot wound; case, [M. E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris 20: 786-793, Nov. 16, '28
—endometrial proliferations developing in laparotomy scar as result of pertubation, [E. Haeusermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2880-2881, Nov. 10, '28
—endometriomata in abdominal wall; 4 cases following operations in female pelvis, [J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. 200: 1020-1030, May 16, '29
—endometriosis of abdominal scar following cesarean section, [P. H. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 102-104, Jan. '29
—menstruating endometrioma in abdominal scar after cesarean section by Latzko's method; case, [A. Rieck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2341-2344, Sept. 15, '28
—sarcoma or inflammatory tumor of arm and shoulder over scar from war wound; removal of skin of arm with immediate autoplasty from skin of chest; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 170-181, March 2, '28
—tumor-implantation in laparotomy wound during operation in case of sarcoma of uterus, [J. C. Sullivan] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 6: 55, Dec. '28

CICAVO, G. C. P., La peste de 1763 en Dalmatie; relazione della peste insorta l'anno 1763 nei Borghi di Spalato con il proggetto dell'autore per diffendue la Dalmazia dai successivi attacchi del morbo contaggioso, Isis 12: 47-87, Feb. '29

CICCONARDI, G., Spontanpneumothorax im Anschluss an die Erstpunktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 497-503, '28

CICERO, R. E., Algunas consideraciones sobre las blastomicosis, Gac.méd.de México 59: 565-579, Oct. '28

CICINDELIDAE: See Insects

CICINNATI, V., Reviviscenza mammaria in un uomo sifilitico affetto da cirrosi ipertrofica di Hanot, Studium 18: 448-451, Oct. 20, '28

CID, J. M., Agenesia simétrica laminillar de la granulosa del cerebelo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 19: 12-17, Jan. '29

——**See ZENO, L. O., jt. auth.**

CIDER
—saccharase in cider and wine, [C. von der Heide & H. Mändlen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 57: 13-36, Jan. '29
—test for cider in wine, [J. Werder] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 19: 394. '28

CIFERRI, R., Easy method for study of simple hyphales in cultures, Mycologia 21: 151-154, May-June '29

——**See GONZALES FRAGOSO, R., jt. auth.**

CIFUENTES, P., Sur la récidive des calculs du rein, J. d'urol. 26: 289-304, Oct. '28

CIFUENTES LABASTIDA, R., Dos casos de embarazo ectopico, Rev.de med.y cir., Caracas 11: 390-397, Aug. '28

CIGNOLINI, P., Azione biologica della radioemanazione: studio di una sorgente radioattiva, Radiol.med. 15: 1121-1147, Nov. '28
Effetti locali e generali della radioterapia in un caso di diabete insipido associato ad osteopatia. (Nota preventiva), Radiol.med. 16: 16-21, Jan. '29

CIGNOZZI, La cholécystectomie. Indications et technique opératoire, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 4: 9-22, Jan.-Feb. '29

CIGRAND, B. J., Garrett Newkirk; intimate biographical sketch, Am.Dent.Surgeon 48: 541-544, Nov. '28

CIGUATERA: See Food, poisoning

CIJFER, A., Female sexual hormone, menformon, Tijdschr. v.prakt.veriosk. 32: 381-388, Feb. 15, '29

CILIA
—ciliogenesis in cystically dilated hydatid of Morgagni, [L. Walter] Anat.Rec. 42: 177-181, April 25, '29
—measurements of activity, [H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 282-285, March '29
—mechanism of ciliary movement, [J. Gray] Am. Naturalist 63: 68-81, Jan.-Feb. '29
—physiology of ciliary movement in Actinia: effect of hydrochloric and acetic acids; experiments, [C. Jucci] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 623-639, '28

CILIARY BODY: See Uvea

CILIATA: See Infusoria

CILLI, V., Sulla fissazione del complemento nelle mescolanze di tossina e antitossina, Ann.d'ig. 38: 782-787, Oct. '28

CILOTTI, M., Di un caso di carcino-sarcoma dell'esofago, Pathologica 20: 608-615, Dec. 15, '28

CIMBAL, W., Vegetative Äquivalente der Depressionszustände, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 36-41, '28

CIMEX: See Bedbugs

CIMINATA, A., L'acidosi post-operativa. (Ricerche cliniche), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 468-470, '28
Il sistema nervoso vegetativo nella genesi dell'ulcera peptica post-operativa. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 818-820, '28
Guarigione del diabete pancreatico sperimentale, con l'enervazione operatoria delle glandule surrenali, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 8: 79-92, Jan. '29

——**See CAUCCI, A., jt. auth.**

——**See CHIAROLANZA, R., jt. auth.**

——**and ROSSI, A.,** Le basi sperimentali per un possibile nuovo indirizzo nella terapia chirurgica del diabete pancreatico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cv-cvii, '28

CIMINO, S.: See CLEMENTE, G., jt. auth.

CIMOCA, V., Neobismosalvan (bismuth preparation) in treatment of syphilis, România med. 6: 229-230, Nov. 1, '28

——**See TATARU, C., jt. auth.**

CINCHONA
See also Quinidine; Quinine
—amount of total alkaloids in cinchona bark, [R. Dubreuil] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 35: 635-642, Nov. '28
—cultivation in Java, [H. Thoms] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst. d.Univ.Berlin 13: 155-157, '27
—early history of use of cinchona in malaria, [S. Abbattucci] Rev.de méd., Paris 45: 563-567, '28
—fluidextract cinchona compound (Interstate Commerce Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 333, Jan. 26, '29
—history and lore, [C. J. S. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1188-1190, Dec. 29, '28
—methods of determining total alkaloids, [R. Dubreuil] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 36: 20-25, Jan. '29
—tincture cinchona (Moore and Company, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
—tincture of cinchona (St. Louis Physicians' Supply Company; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
—tincture of cinchona compound (Interstate Commerce Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 333, Jan. 26, '29
—tincture of cinchona compound (Moore and Company, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
therapy: See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy

CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
See also Complamin
—clinical observations on pharmacology of atophan, [D. Klinkert] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3663-3669, July 28, '28
effects, antipyretic action and toxicity of combinations of magnesium with phenyl cinchoninic acid, [H. G. Barbour & J. E. Winter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 35: 425-434, April '29
therapy: See Blindness, idiopathic; Conjunctiva, edema; Gout, therapy; Herpes zoster; Mental Diseases, therapy; Morphine, addiction; Pain, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Rheumatism, therapy
toxicity, acute yellow atrophy, possibly due to poisoning by atophan, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin. North America 12: 1526-1528, May '29
—hepatotoxic effect of cinchophen derivatives, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. 1: 368-371, Feb. 14, '29
—jaundice with ascites, due to intravenous atophanyl injections, [L. I. Braun] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 157-158, March 23, '29
—subacute yellow atrophy due to cinchophen poisoning; case, [W. C. Frenzel] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 264, June '29
CINTRA, P., and de SOUZA ARANHA, M. E., Molestia de Vasques e phenylhydrazina, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 19: 77-81, July-Aug. '28
di CIÓ, A. V.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CIOCALTEU, V.: See NANU-MUSCEL, I., jt. auth.
CIOFFARI, S., Sulla tubercolosi del sacco erniario, Ann. ital.di chir. 7: 1171-1190, Nov. 30, '28
CIONCAS, R., Un caso de meningitis sifilítica con presencia de treponemas en líquido cefalorraquídeo, Med. ibera 1: 242, Feb. 23, '29
CIONINI, A., Ricerche sull'anafilassi; ulteriore contributo sperimentale allo studio della stato anafilattico, trasmesso dalla madre alla prole, e dell'anafilassi nel periodo di puerperio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 7: 519-535, Aug.-Sept. '28
Ricerche sull'anafilassi; sulla pretesa resistenza della cavia gravida all'ictus anafilattico, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 3: 710-720, Oct. '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazione che subisce la pressione arteriosa del sangue in seguito a vaste perdite sanguigne compensate sia con siero di sangue omogeneo, sia con sospensione di emazie in soluzione di cloruro di sodio, Pathologica 21: 72-85, Feb. 15, '29
della CIOPPA, A., Importanza della tonsilla linguale nella patologia della gola. (Contributo clinico con 16 tavole statistiche), Riforma med. 45: 131-132, Jan. 26, '29
CIOTOLA, E., Fenómenos de reunión de los glóbulos rojos en rollos de monedas y en aglomerados irregulares: velocidad de sedimentación de los glóbulos rojos; grupos sanguíneos; técnicas, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima 10: 144-204, Aug.-Sept. '27
CIPRIANI, L., Sulla "lactatio serotina" e la medicina nei popoli primitivi, Riv.di biol. 10: 735-740, Sept.-Dec. '28
CIPRIANI, M., Epididimite gonococcica con vaginalite sierosa cronica: descrizione di un caso clinico trattato con la fototerapia ultravioletta, con considerazioni sul meccanismo terapeutico delle irradiazioni attiniche, Raggi ultraviol. 4: 171-177, Sept.-Oct. '28
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCUMCISION
—[C. G. Bandler] Am.J.Surg. 6: 455-457, April '29
—infant circumcision, [W. B. D. Van Auken] New York State J.Med. 29: 82-85, Jan.15,'29
—late development of phimosis after ritual circumcision; case, [F. Pinkus] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 301, Feb. 23, '29
—routine circumcision at birth, [T. B. Gay] J.M.A. Georgia 18: 218-221, May '29
history, [D. Schapiro] Janus 32: 155, May; 187, June; 231, July; 278, Aug.; 315, Sept.; 338, Oct.; 378, Nov. '28
CIRIO, L., Über die Wirkung der Lipoid-Cholesterin-Überernährung auf Fleischfresser, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 269: 739-770, '28
CISCO, L., L'apertura dell'angolo epigastrico in rapporto alla individualità morfologica e ad eventuali suscettibilità gastriche, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 4: 76-82, Jan. '29
CISLER, J., Study on recurrent nerve; Semon and Rosenbach law, Časop.lék.česk. 68: 234-236, Feb. 15, '29
CISTERNA CEREBELLOMEDULLARIS: See Cisterna Magna
CISTERNA MAGNA
puncture: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Syphilis, cure of
—[L. Jacobi] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 651-658, April '29
—[D. Stewart] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 77-89, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
—**advantages** of suboccipital over lumbar puncture, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1421, Dec. 29, '28
—distribution and elimination in cisternal and lumbar fluid of internally and intravenously introduced foreign substances, [W. Schönfeld & W. Leipold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2152-2154, Dec. 21, '28
—fatal termination, [Pinéas] Nervenarzt 2: 25-28, Jan. 15, '29
—in children, [Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 149-151, Feb. 16, '29
—practical application and significance of cisternal or of suboccipital puncture to obtain cerebrospinal fluid for diagnosis of syphilis, [L. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 185-186, Feb. 1, '29
—**puncture** of cisterna cerebellomedullaris, [W. Dieter] Med.Welt 2: 1395, Sept. 15, '28
—**results**; 477 cases, [A. Ritzefeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1838-1840, Dec. 1, '28
—**subarachnoid** spaces in relation to otitic meningitis, [E. L. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 40-56, Jan. '29
—**suboccipital**, [V. Schmieden & H. Fischer] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 37: 303-331, Aug. '28
—suboccipital puncture as method of inoculation of rabies virus through subarachnoid space, [A. Ponomarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 650-657, '29
—**technic** and value of suboccipital puncture, [A. Ritzefeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1678-1681, Oct. 27, '28
—technic in children, [A. M. Memmesheimer] München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2174-2175, Dec. 21, '28
roentgenography, roentgenoscopy of cisterna cerebellomedullaris, [D. Markó] Med.Klin. 25: 471-472, March 22, '29
CITELLI, S., De la fréquence notable de mon syndrome hypophysaire chez les adénoïdiens après la puberté et des autres troubles de nature hypophysaire chez les adénoïdiens, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 497-501, Dec. '28
CITELLI'S SULCUS GLOTTIDEUS: See Glottis
CITOCHOL REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CITOVICZ, B., La transformation des streptocoques hémolytiques en streptocoques du groupe viridans par refroidissement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1699-1700, Dec. 7, '28
CITRAGAN (silver compound): See Gonorrhea, therapy
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—new reaction of citric acid and its salts, [V. Arreguine, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 173-174, Jan. 17, '29; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 11: 242-245, Feb. '29
—sodium and potassium balances, when used as citrates in acidotic and rachitic conditions in rats, [J. H. Speer, V. V. Cole & F. W. Heyl] J.Am.Pharm.A. 18: 225-228, March '29
—sodium citrate as substitute for sodium chloride in diet poor in chlorides, [W. Stoeltzner] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 334, Feb. 12, '29
—treatment of experimental hemorrhage in dog by artificial serum with citrate base, [L. Normet] Compt. rendAcad.d.sc. 188: 354-356, Jan. 21, '29
—use of buffer citrate solution as diluent and preservative for red blood cells, [L. J. Schultz] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 14: 674, April '29
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Hemophilia, therapy
CITROVANILLE (amidopyrine preparation): See Amidopyrine
CIUCA, A., Reaction of complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease as means of identifying different types of virus, J.Hyg. 28: 325-339, Feb. '29
CIUCA, M., and CONSTANTINESCU, N. M., Contributions to epidemiology of malaria, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 283-288, Sept. '28
——BALTEANU, I., and THOMA, A., Sur la spécificité de la réaction de Dick, Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. 1: 415-436, Sept. '28
——FRANCKE, M., and VITNER-ROSENTHAL, Z., Au sujet de la vaccination B C G et de son innocuité, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 43: 168-180, Feb. '29
CIUFFINI, P., Un caso di lupus del naso, simulante un epitelioma con tubercolosi caseosa delle capsule surrenali e sindrome addisoniana, Riforma med. 44: 1244-1249, Sept. 24, '28
CIULLINI, L., Un caso di dacriocistite da diplobacillus liquefaciens del Petit, Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1061-1068, Oct. '28
CIUREA, I., Sur une nouvelle Proalaria et son métacercaire, Buil.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) 11: 1-14, 1927-1928

CIUREA, I.—Continued
Diplostomum apathula Brandes (1890) n'est pas identique avec Hemistomum spathula (Crepl, 1829) Diesing (1850), Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 38-42, 1927-1928
Sur une infestation parasitaire de la carpe causée par la métacercaire d'un trématode du genre Neodiplostomum Railliet, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 28-41, '29
CIVALLERI, I., and VICCHI, R., L'esplorazione funzionale del fegato negli ammalati di tubercolosi, Pensiero med. **17:** 686-688, Oct. 31, '28
——**and LIVERANI, E.,** Nuovi orizzonti nel trattamento della ipertensione vascolare? Il salasso incruento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 187-192, Feb. 11, '29
CIVETTA, R., Sopra un caso di emorragia sotto-aracnoidea da rottura della cerebrale anteriore, Pensiero med. **17:** 773-777, Nov. 30, '28
CIVILIZATION
—civilization and neuroses, [J. M. Rombouts] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4203-4215, Sept. 1, '28
—factors which have made for decline of nations, (presidential address), [T. Oliver] Lancet **1:** 960-961, May 4, '29
—rôle of Catholic physicians and scientists in advancement, [J. J. Walsh] M.Life **36:** 169-188, March '29
CLACK, J. M., First aid to injured, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 425-426, March '29
CLAIRMONT, P., and MEYER, P., Die präoperative Jodbehandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2001-2003, Nov. 30, '28
CLAIRVOYANCE: See Occultism
CLAMAN, I.: See SOBEL, J., jt. auth.
CLAMANN, H. G.: See WÖHLISCH, E., jt. auth.
CLAMPS
—control of hemorrhage following suprapubic prostatectomy by means of compression clamp and bag with sound for introduction of same, [H. G. Greditzer] J.Urol. **21:** 253-258, Feb. '29
—new form of patella clamp, [C. K. Cook] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168, June 29, '29
—new stomach clamp for high-located gastric ulcer, [R. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3022-3023, Dec. 1, '28
CLANCY, F. J., Malarial treatment of neurosyphilis; preliminary report, Northwest Med. **28:** 32-34, Jan. '29
CLAOUE, C., JR., Fermeture d'une fistule du sinus maxillaire dans la fosse canine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 178, Feb. 28, '29
CLAOUES OPERATION: See Antrum, diseases
CLAPP, G. W., Rise and fall of oral hygiene in Bridgeport, Dental Digest **34:** 776-783, Nov. '28
CLAR, F., Cavernom der Leber, Med.Klin. **24:** 1746-1747, Nov. 9, '28
CLARA, M., Considerazioni sulla struttura e sullo sviluppo del cosidetto tessuto adiposo secondario, Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 6-15, Jan. 31, '29
CLARA, P., La ricerca dell'albumina e del sangue nelle urine tinte da bleu di metilene, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2557-2558, Dec. 24, '28
CLARENBURG, A., Neurofibromatosis in cattle, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4733-4736, Sept. 22, '28
CLARK, A.: See WHITE, H. O., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. (Trinidad), Notes on results of feeding rats exclusively on tannia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 453-456, March '29
CLARK, A. B., Disinfection, "terminal" and "current." Present-day tendencies, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 23-27, Jan. '29
CLARK, A. J., PERCIVAL, G. H., and STEWART, C. P., Action of calcium ions on frog's heart, J.Physiol. **66:** 346-355, Dec. '28
CLARK, A. SCHUYLER: See Obituaries
CLARK, B., JR., University of Wisconsin Medical School; retrospect, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1842-1856, April '29
CLARK, E.: See CUNNINGHAM, B., jt. auth.
CLARK, F., Anomalies and obstructions of ureters, M.J. Australia **1:** 135-143, Feb. 2, '29
CLARK, G. W., Importance of mineral constituents in diet, Am.Med. **23:** 807-811, Nov. '28
CLARK, GEORGE HERBERT: See Obituaries
CLARK, H.: See ERDMANN, J. F., jt. auth.
CLARK, J. A., Sobre la aplicación del indice carioquinético como guía para el tratamiento radiumterapico de los neoplasias malignas epitelíales del cuello uterino, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 852-861, Dec. 31, '28
CLARK, JANET H., Zinc sulphide method of measuring ultra-violet radiation and results of year's observations on Baltimore sunshine, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 646-662, May '29
CLARK, JEFFERSON H.: See BOWER, J. O., jt. auth.
——**See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.**
CLARK, L. P., Narcissism of Napoleon, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 440, April 17, '29; 521, May 1, '29
CLARK, M. J., History of early hospitals, M.Woman's J. **35:** 345-348, Dec. '28
CLARK, M. L.: See LEIGHTON, G., jt. auth.
CLARK, N. A., Vitamins and world of plants, Scient. Monthly **28:** 343-348, April '29
CLARK, O., Seis mezes de hygiene escolar, Folha med. **10:** 52, Feb. 15, '29; 68, Feb. 25, '29
CLARK, O. E.: See McBAIN, J. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, S. L., Nerve endings in chorioid plexus of fourth ventricle, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 1-21, Dec. '28
CLARK, T.: See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. E. L., Thalamus of Tupaia minor, J.Anat. **63:** 177-206, Jan. '29
CLARK, W. I., Fate of old employees, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 1-5, Jan. '29
Dust hazard in abrasive industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 92-96, March '29
CLARK, W. L., Electrodesiccation and electro-coagulation in neoplastic and allied diseases of oral cavity and adjacent parts; clinical, physical, historical and photographic studies based upon 20 years' experience, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 257-275, March '29
CLARK REMEDY COMPANY
—Clark's O. N. T. fraud; postal authorities close mails to piece of Chicago quackery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1782-1783, May 25, '29
CLARKE, B. L. W., Radiation treatment of hyperthyreoidism, M.J.Australia 2: 670-672, Dec. 1, '28; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 564-567, March '29
CLARKE, B. R., and HADDICK, H. G. K., Control observation with sanocrysin, Lancet **1:** 714-715, April 6, '29
CLARKE, F., Tetanus with recovery, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 167, April '29
CLARKE, H. I., Personality and social worker, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 99-107, Jan. '29
CLARKE, H. O., Traumatic dislocation of hip-joint in child, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 690-692, April '29
CLARKE, J. A., JR., Clinically primary tuberculous pericarditis, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 115-121, Jan. '29
CLARKE, M. F.: See COLLETT, M. E., jt. auth.
CLARKE, M. L. B., Blood creatinin; case report, J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 34-35, Jan. '29
Ureteral spasm due to bladder papilloma, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 82, Feb. '29
CLARKE, R. C., Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 289-294, '28
CLARKE, R. W.: See SCHNEIDER, E. C., jt. auth.
CLARKE, T. A., On hearing tests, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22:** 7-20, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 83-104, Feb. '29; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 75, March; 113, April '29
CLARKSON, L. M., Oil mixtures and oil equipment for anopheline larvae control of impounded areas, South. M.J. **22:** 397-398, April '29
CLASMATOCYTES
—in vitro observations of living monocytes and clasmatocytes with reference to phagocytosis and physical properties, [R. Chambers & M. Borquist] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 259-263, '28
CLAUBERG, K. W., Versuche an Meerschweinchen zwecks Immunisierung mittels „verseifter" Kochscher Bacillen gegen nachträgliche Infektion mit lebenden Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 551-557, '28
——**See LANGE, L., jt. auth.**
CLAUDE, A., Greffe sous-cutanée de tumeurs hétérologues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1058-1060, Oct. 5, '28
Greffes cancéreuses hétérologues. Etude histologique de greffes intracérébrales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1061-1063, Oct. 5, '28
CLAUDE, H., Diagnostic de la paralysie générale, Bull. méd.,Paris **43:** 291-294, March 9, '29
Manie et chorée, Progrès méd. **44:** 501-506, March 23, '29
——**and BARUK, H.,** L'épreuve du somnifène dans la catatonie, Encéphale **23:** 724-730, Sept.-Oct. '28
La catatonie; étude clinique et physiologie pathologique, Presse méd. **36:** 1641-1645, Dec. 26, '28
——**and LAMACHE, A.,** Sur la méningite séreuse, Paris méd. **2:** 277-280, Oct. 6, '28
——**and RAFFLIN, R.,** Epilepsie et alcalose, Encéphale **23:** 909-911, Dec. '28
——**BARUK, H., and MÉDAKOVITCH, G., Le métabolisme** basal dans la catatonie et l'hébéphréno-catatonie, Encéphale **23:** 797-802, Nov. '28
——**LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J.,** Essai sur la pathogénie de la stase papillaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 384-396, Oct. '28
——**TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A.,** La glycorachie dans les états d'hypertension céphalo-rachidienne, sa valeur sémiologique, Paris méd. **2:** 450-451, Nov. 24, '28
——**TARGOWLA, R., and others,** Présentation de malades traités par la malariathérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 73-86, Jan. '29

CLAUDEN
—hemostatic value, [L. Molinengo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 437-440, March 24, '29
CLAUDIAN, I., and LAZARESCU, D., Case of transitional symptomatic hemichorea in old man, Spitalul **48:** 100-102, March '28
——**See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.**
CLAUDICATION
—lameness in remount (army) horses, [Grünert] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **40:** 405-413, Nov. '28
—prevention of lameness, [F. Rott] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 456-462, '28
—sanarthrit injections in chronic lameness of horses, [G. J. van Heuven] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 764-767, Aug. 1, '28
—secondary lameness in horse, [D. E. Wilkinson] Vet. Rec. **9:** 21-28, Jan. 12, '29
intermittent, combination therapy of intermittent claudication and angina pectoris with dextrose solution, sodium nitrite and telatuten, [A. Müller-Deham] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2052-2053, Dec. 7, '28
—followed by gangrene of extremities in youth; case, [F. Sebert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1551-1552, Sept. 7, '28
—medical treatment; case, [C. Cortés] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 102-105, Feb. '29
—neurologic aspects, [T. K. Davis] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **21:** 571-582, March '29
—prognosis and treatment, [H. Schlesinger] Med.Klin. **25:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
CLAUDITZ, H.: See KEMPMANN, W., jt. auth.
CLAUS, Vom Munde und Schlunde ausgehende septische Erkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, Med.Klin. **25:** 457-458, March 22, '29
CLAUS, G., Ueber Exostosenbildungen in Nasennebenhöhlen und Warzenfortsatzzellen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 223-227, Sept. 5, '28
Grippe und Mittelohrentzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2063-2065, Oct. 21, '28
CLAUSEN, R. J., Retention apparatus for anæsthetic masks, Lancet **1:** 1035, May 18, '29
CLAUSER, F., Contributo allo studio delle metastasi ovariche dei tumori intestinali maligni, Folia gynaec. **25:** 345-388, '28
Metodi principali di curieterapia del cancro del collo uterino, Clin.ostet. **30:** 816-845, Nov. '28
Sul valoro dei caratteri biologici del cancro dell'utero nella determinazione della tecnica curieterapica, Boll. med.trentino **44:** 1-15, Jan. '29
Nuove ricerche sull'attività granulo-pessica dell'apparato reticolo-endoteliale, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 557-618, Feb. '29
CLAUSSEN, Aeusserlich nicht sichtbare Zersetzungsvorgänge in gesalzenen ausländischen Schweinelebern, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 62-64, Nov. 15, '28
CLAVEAUX, E., La epidemia de fiebre amarilla en Rio de Janeiro: la magnifica obra de las autoridades sanitarias brasileñas, Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **22:** 545-569, Dec. '28
CLAVEL: See DESGOUTTES, jt. auth.
CLAVEL (Mme.): See BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.
——**See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
CLAVICEPS purpura: See under Ergot and Ergot Preparations
CLAVICLE
—diagnosis and treatment of acromioclavicular arthritis, [F. Erkes] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 270-279, '28
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocation, acromioclavicular dislocation; osteosynthesis by kangaroo tendon; fracture of scapula and maxilla, [Rocher & Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 145, Feb. 20, '29
—bilateral traumatic dislocation; case, [E. Traum] Chirurg **1:** 360, March 1, '29
—dislocation of acromial extremity in child of 11, [A. Mouchet] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 50-52, Jan. '29
—treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by orthopedic bandage or suture, [P. Masini] Paris chir. **20:** 201-205, Nov. '28
—upward dislocation of acromial end of clavicle; treatment by elastic traction splint, [C. M. Shaar] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2083-2085, June 22, '29
fractures, clinical aspects of subcutaneous fracture of sternal extremity; cases, [C. Giacobbe] Clin.chir. **31:** 1239-1246, Nov. '28
—ambulatory treatment with cast, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 1-16, '29
—principles of treatment; apparatus, [H. Judet] Clinique, Paris **24:** 133, April (A) '29
—treatment, [J. Šejhar] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1403-1409, Oct. 5, '28
—treatment; 422 cases observed in out-patient department of Roosevelt Hospital of city of New York, [C. W. Lesfer] Ann.Surg. **89:** 600-606, April '29
CLAVICLE, fractures—Continued
—treatment with bone plates, [J. W. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 241-243, Feb. '29
surgery, bone graft after resection of clavicle observed during 5 years, [O. Angeletti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2493-2501, Dec. 17, '28
tumors, endothelial myeloma; cases, [D. Richardson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 701-702, Feb. '29
CLAW-FINGERS: See under Nails
CLAWSON: See MARSH, H., jt. auth.
CLAXTON, E. E., Some observations on anaemia of Indian labourers and its treatment with fresh liver, Malayan M.J. **4:** 8-11, March '29
CLAY, C. L.: See HOWLAND, J. B., jt. auth.
CLAY, G. E., Suture filtration operation for glaucoma simplex, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 279-287, '28
CLAYTON, C. F., Postoperative splint for hallux valgus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 65, Jan. '29
CLAYTON, E. B.: See EDWARDS, H., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, F. H. A., and WARREN, S. H., Unusual bacillus recovered from cases presenting symptoms of dysentery, J. Hyg. **28:** 355-362, Feb. '29
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, H. A., Sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 205-212, Feb. '29
CLEIN, N. W., Premature infants: clinical and pathologic study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 751-765, April '29
Cod-liver oil and activated ergosterol therapy; its present status, Northwest Med. **28:** 232-234, May '29
CLELAND, F. A., Radium treatment of fibroids and fibrosis uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 508-516, April '29
CLELAND, J. B., Pathological departments of University of Adelaide and Adelaide Hospital, M.J.Australia **2:** 721-722, Dec. 8, '28
Dengue fever in Australia, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 509-514, Oct. '28
Disease amongst Australian aborigines, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 326-330, Dec. 15, '28
CLEM, J. G., Penile strangulation by externally applied foreign bodies, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 175-179, March '29
CLEMENT, F., Die doppelte Schichtung des französischen Volkes, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 425-429, Dec. '28
CLEMENT, G., Value of physical therapy in internal medical diseases, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 17-19, Jan. '29
CLEMENT, R., Le démembrement de l'emphysème, Presse méd. **36:** 1647-1650, Dec. 26, '28
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
CLEMENTE, G., and CIMINO, S., Ricerche sperimentali sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi periferici mediante l'uso di trachea, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 682-684, '28
CLEMENTE, L. S., Claw-fingered family; inheritance of nail mutation in man, J.Hered. **19:** 529-536, Dec. '28
CLEMENTI, A., Legge dell'arginasi e tipo ureotelico del metabolismo azotato dei cheloni, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 938-940, July '28
Sulle condizioni in cui si manifesta l'attività antibatterica e antitossica della bile; rallentamento della fermentazione lattica in presenza di sali biliari Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 211-220, Jan. '29
——**and CASTELLI, A.,** Sulle condizioni in cui si manifesta l'attività antibatterica e antitossica della bile: lo sviluppo del b. coli in presenza di bile o di taurocolato di sodio, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 221-234, Jan. '29
CLEMOW, F. G., Late Constantinople Board of Health; supplementary note, Lancet **1:** 93-96, Jan. 12, '29
Origin of "quarantine," Brit.M.J. **1:** 122-123, Jan. 19, '29
CLENZAL (chlorine preparation): See Water, purification
de CLERAMBAULT, G. G., Du tissage comme mode de travail pour les malades, Presse méd. **37:** 61, Jan. 12, '29
CLÉRAMBAULT'S SYNDROME: See Automatism, mental
CLERC, M., La souillure des villes par les excréments de chiens, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 724-734, Dec. '28
CLERF, L. H., Peroral endoscopy, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 318-342, March '29
CLERICI, A., La patogenesi del glaucoma primitivo acuto, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1077-1079, Aug. 26, '28
Tubercolosi umana e tubercolosi bovina, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1141-1143, Sept. 9, '28
Olio di oliva e olio di semi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1173-1175, Sept. 16, '28
La patologia sperimentale del cancro, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1205-1207, Sept. 23, '28
La radioterapia delle malattie delle donne, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1301-1303, Oct. 14, '28
La diagnosi e la cura della malattia di Basedow, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1537-1539, Dec. 2, '28
L'ergotamina, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1601-1603, Dec. 16, '28
La radioterapia dell'angina pectoris, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 27, '29

CLERICI, A.—Continued
Poliposi e cancro del crasso, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 133-135, Feb. 3, '29
CLEVELAND, M., and PYLE, E., Joint tuberculosis; study of operative and nonoperative treatment of 60 cases from social and economic aspect, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1496-1498, May 4, '29
CLIFFORD, R., Septic broncho-pulmonary infections, New England J.Med. **200:** 694-697, April 4, '29
CLIFTON, B. H., Gas bacillus infection; case report, J.M. A.Georgia **18:** 143-145, April '29
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—psychopathology of masculine climacteric, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 201-211, Nov.-Dec. '28
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology; Weather
—bioclimatic conditions in Locarno, [Schmid-Curtius] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 358-362, March 30, '29
—bioclimatic researches in region of Lunz, Austria, [W. Schmidt, H. Gams & others] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 176-179, March 15, '29
—climate and the aged, [G. B. Webb] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1213-1226, Dec. '28
—comparison of advantages of sea and mountain climate for convalescent children, [L. Moll] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 355-360, '29; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 366-367, Feb. 19, '29
—degree of cold possible in various climates as measured by Davos frigorimeter, [C. Dorno] Strahlentherapie **30:** 135-144, '28
—dependence of acclimatization upon faculty of preadaptation, [H. Velu] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 366-368, Nov. '28
—early history of hydrology and climatology in Europe, [M. Villaret] Presse méd. **36:** 1513-1518, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of climatologic factors on general physical condition, [E. Zueblin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 933, Sept. 22, '28; 966, Sept. 29, '28
—effects of climatic conditions on basal metabolism in province of Salta, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **27:** 255-273, May-June '28
—eventide coolness on coast of Provence, [L. Besson] Ann.de l'Inst.d'hydrol. **5:** 290-306, Oct.-Dec. '27
—favorable effects of climate and altitude on catarrhal otitis, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 603-610, Oct. '28
—man's nasal index in relation to climate, [A. Davies] Man **29:** 8-14, Jan. '29
—modifications of sympathetic nervous system due to climate, [G. Sardou] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 681-708, Oct. 15, '28
—normal blood determinations in the South, [M. M. Wintrobe & M. W. Miller] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 96-113, Jan. '29
—relation to sympathetic nervous system, [Laignel-Lavastine] Biol.med. **19:** 3-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—summer comfort zone; climate and clothing, [C. P. Yaglou & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 350-363, Dec. '28; also, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—whooping cough cured by change of climate: case, [H. Baumann] Med.Welt **3:** 251, Feb. 16, '29
CLIMESCU, V., and VINTILA, G. D., Few cases of periarterial sympathectomy in osteo-articular tuberculosis, Spitalul **48:** 99-100, March '28
CLINICS
See also Child Welfare; Hospitals, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Otorhinolaryngology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Public Health, centers; Surgery, clinics; and under names of various diseases and organs, as Heart, clinics; Lungs, clinics; etc.
—clinical education in France, [A. Chauffard] Presse méd. **37:** 147-149, Jan. 30, '29
—group clinic, [E. P. Sloan] Illinois M.J. **55:** 395, June '29
CLINTON, F. S., A patient or a case, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 165-166, May '29
CLITORIS
—evidence that roentgen therapy is of little value in cancer of vulva and clitoris, [R. Marcus] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 86-103, '28
—paraphimosis, [R. J. Willan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130-1131, Dec. 22, '28
CLIVIO, C., Liquido ventricolare e liquido spinale nella paralisi progressiva. (Nota preventiva), Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 173-178, Sept.-Oct. '28
Una reazione all'anidride acetica nella sierodiagnosi della lues, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 897-900, July '28
CLIVIO, C.—Continued
Influenza della scopolamina in casi di contrattura da lesione cerebrale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 901-904, July '28
CLIZA, S.: See BUCICA, I., jt. auth.
CLOACA
—abnormalities of hind end of body, [J. L. McKelvey] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 285-302, March '29
—persistence; case, [S. G. Major] Minnesota Med. **12:** 96-97, Feb. '29
—persistent cloaca and tetralogy of Fallot, [W. H. Chase] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 162-166, March '29
CLOCK, R. O.: See MONTEITH, S. R., jt. auth.
CLOITRE, J., Tumeur préputiale due à la présence de nombreux calculs, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 720, '28
Voluminous calcul de la vessie chez une femme hova de 21 ans, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 720, '28
Considérations sur l'eléphantiasis des organes génitaux externes et des membres de la région du sud et du sud-est de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 722-726, '28
CLONORCHIOSIS
—prophylactic methods, [K. Nagano] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 521-524, Oct. '28
CLOSE, H. G., and OSMAN, A. A., Variations in some of constituents of blood throughout menstrual cycle in normal women, Biochem.J. **22:** 1544-1547, '28
CLOSE, K. M., Total base in gastric contents and gastric secretion, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1185-1193, May '29
CLOSS, K.: See HOLST, J., jt. auth.
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOT-BEY, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY: See Biographies
CLOTHING
—dermatosis; etiologic rôle of present fashions, [A. Lévy-Franckel & E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 1043, Dec. 27, '28
—determination of heat-retaining capacity of clothing materials, [W. Bachmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
—determination of heat-retaining capacity of clothing materials, [A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2112, Dec. 14, '28
—penetration of ultra-violet rays through fabrics, [A. Latzke] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 629-645, May '29
—summer comfort zone; climate and clothing, [C. P. Yaglou & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 350-363, Dec. '28; also, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—thermal conductivity of clothing material, [F. Pels Leusden] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 616-618, '29
CLOUGH, H. D.: See PARNALL, C. G., jt. auth.
CLOVES
—effect of oil of cloves on detoxication of vaccine l[illegible] [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg. Infektionskr. **109:** 443-452, '29
CLOW, F. E., Duty of county medical society to small communities in matter of medical service, New England J.Med. **200:** 928-929, May 2, '29
CLOWES, G. H. A.: See ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.
CLUB-FINGERS: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
CLUB-FOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUB-HAND: See Hands, deformities
CLUTE, H. M., Borderline hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 11-16, Jan. '29
Selection and management of patients for gastric surgery, New England J.Med. **200:** 580-584, March 21, '29
——and SMITH, L. W., Cancer of thyroid gland, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1-20, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
CLUZET, G.: See CHANOZ, M., jt. auth.
CLUZET, J., and CHEVALLIER, A., Sur la mesure et le mode d'action des courants de haute fréquence redressés, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 339-341, Aug.-Sept. '28
——CARDOT, H., and KOFMAN, T., Effets de l'anesthésie locale sur la production de l'érythème cutané dû aux rayons ultra-violets, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1740-1742, Dec. 7, '28
COAGULASE: See Blood, enzymes
COAGULIN: See Pemphigus, therapy
COAL DUST: See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
COAT'S DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COATES, H. W., Cancer and gall-bladder 7 years after removal of stone, Clin.J. **58:** 54, Jan. 30, '29
COBALT
—action in effecting increase of erythrocytes and of hemoglobin, [Klara Waltner & Karl Waltner] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 313, Feb. 12, '29
COBB, C. C.: See WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.
COBB, J. J., President's address: New Hampshire Medical Society, New England J.Med. **200:** 1196-1199, June 6, '29
COBB, P. W., and MOSS, F. K., Glare and 4 fundamental factors in vision, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1104-1120, Nov. '28

COBB, S., Cerebral circulation; quantitative study of capillaries in hippocampus, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1200-1209, April '29
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——See **PRESSEY, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
COBELLIS, L., Su due casi di distacco dell'epifisi inferiore dell'omero, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1445, Dec. 1, '28
Su due casi di anomalia delle ossa del piede, Ann.ital. di chir. **7:** 1345-1351, Dec. 31, '28
COBLENTZ, W. W., Summary data on transmissibility of ultra-violet radiation through glasses and glass substitutes used for therapeutic purposes, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 71-109, '28
Sources of ultraviolet radiation and their physical characteristics, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1834-1837, June 1, '29
——**and STAIR, R.**, Effect of solarisation upon ultra-violet transmission of window materials, Tr.Illum.Engin. Soc. **23:** 1121-1152, Nov. '28
——**DORCAS, M. J., and HUGHES, C. W.**, Strahlungsmessungen des elektrischen Lichtbogens und anderer therapeutischer Lichtquellen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 170-192, '28
COBRA: See Venom
COCA, A. F., Skin as shock tissue, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 223-231, March '29
COCAINE
—chemical study and experiments on cocaine and pseudo-cocaines, [E. Kohn-Abrest] J.méd.franç. **17:** 373-376, Nov. '28
—rate of absorption of cocaine hydrochloride in subcutaneous injections in rabbits, [H. Sandqvist & W. Hök] Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 649-655, Nov. 10, '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, mechanism of multiphase activity of cocaine group, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 19-38, '28
—experimental psychopathology; effects on brain centers of administration of various forms and doses of cocaine, [E. Joël & F. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 549-550, March 19, '29
—modes of action, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 321-331, Nov. '28
—on vaginal cycle of rat, [A. Forster] Endokrinologie **2:** 401-406, Dec. '28
therapy: See Hay-Fever, therapy
toxicity, evidence that toxicity of cocaine, administered subcutaneously, does not depend on its concentration, [A. Schwartz & A. Klotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1583-1586, Nov. 23, '28
—afenil (calcium preparation) in acute cocaine poisoning, [Birkholz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1472, Dec. '28
—paranoval (barbital preparation) injections in cocaine poisoning, [A. Heindl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 129-131, Feb. '29
COCCHI, C., Aminoacidi di crescenza ed allattamento del lombino, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 55-58, Jan. '29
COCCIDIA
—Eimeria ellipsoidalis nov. spec., new coccidium of cattle, [E. R. Becker & W. W. Frye] J. Parasitol. **15:** 175-177, March '29
—new species, [Mme. E. F. Rastégaïeff] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 69, '29
—new species from pocket gopher (Geomys bursarius) (Shaw), [L. V. Skidmore] J. Parasitol. **15:** 183-184, March '29
COCCIDIOIDES
—coccidioidal granuloma; case, [J. F. Burgess] Brit.J. Dermat. **41:** 145-148, April '29
—special observations on morphology of Coccidioides immitis, [F. E. Ahlfeldt] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 277-281, April '29
COCCIDIOSIS
—coccidiosis, diphtheria, avitaminosis in birds, [O. Seifried] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '29
—epileptiform attacks in coccidial dysentery in cattle, [W. Kubesch] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 121-123, Feb. 15, '29
—hepatic coccidiosis of hogs, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **45:** 139-141, March 1, '29
—in cattle and sheep [S. N. Nikolsky] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 71, '29
—in isolated rabbit colony; clinical symptoms, pathology, immunology, and attempted therapy of the disease, [J. Chapman] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 389-429, March '29
COCCOSPORA stenopelmati: See Gregarina
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
ossification, causing dystocia; case, [S. Heckscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2886-2889, Nov. 10, '28
COCHEMS, F. M., Concealed primary carcinoma of palatine tonsil, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 50-53, June 1, '28
COCHRANE, R. G.: See **CROZIER, G. G., jt. auth.**
COCHRANE, W. A., Ileo-caecal volvulus from adhesions formed by left-sided pelvic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 2, '29
COCKBURN, H. S., Some observations on experience of use of stomach tube, Vet.Rec. **9:** 127-129, Feb. 16, '29
COCKE, C. H., Massive atelectasis, South.M.J. **22:** 222-226, March '29; also, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1054-1062, April '29
Dr. Minor's position in medical world, national and international, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 98-100, Feb. '29
COCKROACHES
—cockroaches and their extermination, [E. T. Tengdin] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 479-481, June '29
COCOA
—examination of cocoa beans and cocoa products, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 312-334, Oct. '28
COCOŞINSCHI, A.: See **COSTEANU, N. D., jt. auth.**
COCUZZA, P.: See **PAOLINI, R., jt. auth.**
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—antirachitic potency in relation to volume of oil in liver of cod, [A. F. Hess, C. E. Bills & E. M. Honeywell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 226-228, Jan. 19, '29
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in artificially fed infants; influence of cod liver oil and irradiated milk, [A. L. Daniels, G. Stearns & M. K. Hutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 296-310, Feb. '29
—cod liver oil (P. R. Dreyer); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 333, Jan. 26, '29
—effect of cholesterol extracted from cod liver oil on photographic plate, [L. Hugounenq & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 349, Jan. 21, '29
—high content of active oxygen and catalytic action of cod liver oil, [P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1743-1745, Dec. 7, '28
—prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs; cod liver oil, with note on effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, [I. Greenwald & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 505-530, May '29
—production, fertility and incubation of eggs as influenced by ultraviolet light, solar irradiation and cod-liver oil, [C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 90, March 20, '29
—rôle of phosphorus in conservation of cod liver oil to which it is added, [M. Haase-Koeppe] Arch.f. Kinderh. **85:** 257-290, Nov. '27, '28
—Viking palatable cod liver oil omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 1521, May 4, '29
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
—histological organic changes after medication, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. **8:** 364-374, '28
—present status, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **28:** 232-234, May '29
CODD, A. N., Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Northwest Med. **28:** 177-180, April '29
CODEINE
—estimation of novocaine hydrochlorate (procaine hydrochloride) and codeine hydrochlorate in mixtures, [E. Schulek & G. Vastagh] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 452-455, Oct. '28
—eukodol and other habit forming drugs, [G. Vasquez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **20:** 2-5, Jan. '29
—paracodin (codeine tartrate), harmless hypnotic, [A. Neddermeyer] Tuberkulose **8:** 295-297, Dec. 10, '28
therapy: See Nervous System, diseases
CODINA CASTELLVÍ, J., El orosanil en la tuberculosis pulmonar; nueva serie de casos tratados por el tiosulfato doble de oro y sodio, Siglo méd. **83:** 33-57, Jan. 5, '29
COE, F. O.: See **GROOVER, T. A., jt. auth.**
COELHO, E., Action de l'éphédrine sur le cœur du chien (études électrocardiographiques), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1525-1527, Nov. 16, '28
O tratamento da hipertensão arterial. (Notas clínicas), Lisboa méd. **5:** 735-743, Oct. '28
Contribuição para o estudo da acção da ergotamina sôbre o sistema nervoso vegetativo, Lisboa méd. **5:** 823-835, Dec. '28
——**and de OLIVEIRA, J. C.**, Influence de l'ergotamine sur l'hyperglycémie alimentaire chez les sujets normaux et chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1527-1530, Nov. 16, '28
COELHO, S., A teoria do choque de Crile e a de Quénu, e a sua redutibilidade à categoria das teorias físicas, Lisboa méd. **6:** 67-83, Feb. '29
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease

COEN, J., Abnormalities of heart beat; their recognition and effect on pulse, M.J.Australia **1:** 126-130, Feb. 2, '29

COEN, V., Su un caso di ernia inguinale obliqua interna bilaterale (cistocele bilaterale senza sacco), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2040-2048, Oct. 22, '28

COENEN, H., Die centralen Knochenerkrankungen, Med. Klin. **25:** 510-514, March 28, '29

COENEN, L., Sur les communications de l'écorce cérébrale en particulier du lobe frontal avec le néo-striatum et le palaeo-striatum, Encéphale **24:** 1-10, Jan. '29

COERPER, C., Welche praktischen Folgerungen ergeben sich aus den neueren Forschungen über den Beginn der Lungentuberkulose? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **51:** 501-531, '28

Die Einstellung der Schwangerenfürsorge auf die Bekämpfung der Frühsterblichkeit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 390-411, '28

COESTER, F., Die Bedeutung des Muckschen Adrenalinsonderversuchs. Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 178-183, March '29

COFFEE

See also Caffeine

—methods of adulteration, [A. Dutra] Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes **21:** 539-541, Nov. '28

COFFEN, T. H., and RUSH, H. P., "Acute indigestion" in relation to coronary thrombosis, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 130-139, '28

COFFEY, J. R., Surgical collapse of lung; improvement in technic of anterior removal of first rib with avulsion of phrenic nerve, section of long thoracic nerve, and tenotomy of scalenus anticus and medius muscles, Northwest Med. **28:** 108-110, March '29

COFFEY, R. C., Quarantine in abdominal surgery, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 593-601, May '29

COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

COFFIN, M.: See **LESNÉ, E.**, jt. auth.

COFINO, E.: See **MOZER, M.**, jt. auth.

COGHILL, G. E., Early development of behavior in Amblystoma and in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 989-1009, May '29

COGHILL, R. D., and BIRD, O. D., Chemical study of bacteria; proximate chemical analysis of timothy bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 115-122, Jan. '29

COGLIEVINA, B., Gravidanza e febbre petecchiale, Gior. di clin.med. **10:** 137-146, March 20, '29

COHABITATION: See Coitus

COHEN, A. E., Chronic intermittent purpura; report of case, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 74-77, Feb. '29

COHEN, E.: See **SLOBOZIANU, H.**, jt. auth.

COHEN, H., Pain in cholelithiasis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 7-8, Jan. 2, '29

Visualization of female pelvic viscera, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 130, Feb. 6, '29; 194, Feb. 20, '29

COHEN, J. B., Medical conditions simulating surgical disease of abdomen, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 498-502, May 1, '29

COHEN, J. T., Dates of eruption of permanent teeth in group of Minneapolis children; preliminary report, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2337-2341, Dec. '28

COHEN, L., Report of recent results in rhinoplasty, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 781-788, Feb. '29

COHEN, L. H., Relationship between refractory phase and negative adaptation in reflex response, J.Comp. Psychol. **9:** 1-16, Feb. '29

COHEN, M.: See **GUY, W. H.**, jt. auth.

COHEN, M. A., Electro-surgical removal of tonsils, Am. J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 17-19, April '29

COHEN, M. J., Thrombo-phlebitis of axillary vein, J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 639-640, Dec. 8, '28

COHEN, R., Le traitement général du psoriasis, Gaz.méd. de France **2:** 664-667, Dec. 15, '28

——See **GOUGEROT, H.**, jt. auth.

——See **LOUSTE, A.**, jt. auth.

COHEN, S. J., Pharmacology and toxicology of some new organo mercury compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 343-350, April '29

COHEN, W.: See **GOMPERTZ, L. M.**, jt. auth.

COHEN-KYSPER, A., Das Determinationsproblem in analytischer Darstellung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 97-99, '29

COHN, A., Ein durch Infektiosität und serologisches Verhalten beachtenswerter Fall von Lues latens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1803, Oct. 26, '28 [Reply to Rengert]

Die Serodiagnose der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 115-124, Jan. '29

Zur Biologie des Gonokokkus und zur Spezifizität des Gonovitans. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 146-147, Jan. 25, '29

COHN, A. E., Aging of heart muscle regarded from general biological point of view, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 619-639, May '29; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1147, Nov. '28

COHN, A. E.—Continued

Development of Harvеian circulation, Ann.M.History **1:** 16-36, Jan. '29

——**and MIRSKY, A. E.**, Physiological ontogeny: chicken embryos; hydrogen ion concentration of blood of chicken embryos as function of time, J.General Physiol. **12:** 463-468, Jan. '29

——**and STEWART, H.**, Relation between cardiac size and cardiac output per minute following administration of digitalis in dogs, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 16, '28

COHN, B., Bemerkungen zu Dr. Fr. Uhlmanns: „Gibt es eine hormonale Beeinflussung des Geschlechts" Med.Klin. **24:** 1477-1478, Sept. 21, '28

Die Behandlung der Eierstockermüdungs-Erscheinungen mittels intravenöser Eierstockextrakt-Injektionen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1863-1865, Nov. 30, '28

COHN, F. (Berlin), Aus der Analyse eines Falles von Strassenangst, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 387-400, '28

COHN, F. (Neuenburg), Röntgenologische Untersuchungen wurzelbehandelter Zähne, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 113-126, Feb. 1, '29

COHN, I., Personal experiences in abdominal surgery emergencies, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 551-563, Feb. '29

Contusions and sprains, Northwest Med. **28:** 101-107, March '29

Relation of surgeon and anesthetist to their patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 867-871, June '29

COHN, M. (Berlin), Das körperliche Röntgenbild, insbesondere bewegter Organe (Brust und Bauch), Med. Klin. **24:** 1937-1938, Dec. 14, '28

Röntgenstereoskopie, einst und jetzt, Med.Welt. **3:** 131, Jan. 26, '29

COHN, M. (Göttingen), Nicotinwirkung auf Plexus renalis und Harnleiter, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 189-207, '28

COHOE, B. A., Clinical syndromes associated with hypofunction of thyroid gland, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 328-332, Feb. '29

COHRS, P., Paragonimus Westermanii und primäres Plattenepithelkarzinom in der Lunge, sowie parasitäre, durch Galoncus perniciosus verursachte Knoten im Dünndarm eines Königstigers, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 101-120, Nov. 28, '28

COIGNERAI: See **SIMON, C.**, jt. auth.

COINS: See under Money

COIRO, C.: See **MARTUSCELLI, G.**, jt. auth.

COITUS

—mechanism of hemorrhages following cohabitation in patient with carcinoma of portio; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2450-2451, Sept. 22, '28

—reflex excitability of frog during clasping reflex, [I. M. Uflland] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 605-622, '29

—relation between sexual intercourse and some intractable functional gastropathies, [M. Helmann] Semana méd. **2:** 1620-1622, Dec. 6, '28

—rupture of posterior wall of vagina and recto-uterine peritoneum during coitus; case, [R. Falk] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 288-290, Feb. 2, '29

—vaginal tear with prolapse of intestine following coitus, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2754-2758, Oct. 27, '28

COLA, F., Paralisi del ricorrente da stenosi mitralica. (Contributo clinico), Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 522-530, Oct. '28

COLAÇO BELMONTE, A., Peculiarity of temperature curve in croupous pneumonia in children, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 3787-3792, Aug. 4, '28

Differentiation between croupous pneumonia of upper and lower lobes of lung in children, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4662-4669, Sept. 22, '28

COLANERI, L. J., Les atrophies post-sciatiques ou le syndrome musculaire de la sciatique, Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 51-57, Jan.-Feb. '29

COLANERI, X., La vaccination buccale dans le syndrome entéro-uro-génital, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 59-65, '29

COLARES, J. V.: See **AUSTREGESILO, A.**, jt. auth.

COLBY, S.: See **HERSHFIELD, A. S.**, jt. auth.

COLD

See also under Temperature

—degree of cold possible in various climates as measured by Davos frigorimeter, [C. Dorno] Strahlentherapie **30:** 135-144, '28

effects, experiments on separation of precipitate (Wooldridge's) obtained by cooling blood plasma, [E. Zunz] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 121-140, '28

—causing paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in horse, [L. Blanchard, C. Medynski & H. Simonnet] Bull.Acad. vét.de France **1:** 419-428, Dec. '28

—death from low temperature and resistance of plants to cold, [G. Nilsson-Leissner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **4:** 113-117, March '29

COLD, effects—Continued
—effect of cold and hunger on blood sugar curve of mammals, [B. Kisch, A. Simons & P. Weyl] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 179-191, '29
—genetic physiology of pigmentation of albino's hair and eye in low temperature; experiments in vitro. [W. Schultz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 386-394, '29
—hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold occurring singly or in combination; observations referring especially to mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, [K. E. Harris, T. Lewis & J. M. Vaughan] Heart **14:** 305-337, March '29
—hippocratic finger due to freezing; case, [V. Corbetta] Osp.maggiore **17:** 17-25, Jan. 31, '29
—human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 633-653, Jan. '29
—infanticide from exposure to cold and quinine poisoning; case, [E. G. Scolari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1155-1169, '28
—influence of cold weather on appearance of diphtheria epidemics, [M. Gundel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 295-304, '28
—inhibition of sweating by local application of cold, [Y. Kuno & K. Ikeuchi] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 53, Oct. '28
—on nervous ganglia, [C. Artom] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 640-679, '28
—on T-wave of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 718-721, May '29
—remote results of successful periarterial sympathectomy (5 and 4 years) of trophic and painful disturbances following freezing of feet; cases, [Voncken] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1182, Nov. 17, '28
—rôle in etiology of acute nephritis, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 443-454, Oct. (A) '28
—semeiology of peripheral facial paralysis in otology; reflex paralysis from cold, [P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 5-14, Jan. '28
—superficial tension of protein solution in diverse hydrogen ion concentrations, before and after freezing; experiments, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 373-394, '28
—transformation of hemolytic streptococci into viridans group by chilling, [B. Citovicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1699-1700, Dec. 7, '28
—tumour-formation following freezing with carbon dioxide snow, [I. Berenbium] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 179-184, April '29
—urticaria caused by exposure to cold; case, [E. Lehner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 306-309, Feb. 12, '29
therapeutic use: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Skin, cancer; Tumors, angioma
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COLE, A. G.: See **HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**
COLE, D. B., and WHITEHEAD, L. J., Bronchograms in study of pulmonary disease, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 82-83, May '29
COLE, E. M., Eine psychologische Betrachtung der Urticaria, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **7:** 2-6, Jan.-Feb. '29
COLE, H. N., Diagnosis and treatment of chancroid, Ven. Dis.Inform. **10:** 1-5, Jan. 20, '29
Significance of pruritus in relation to disease, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 106-109, Feb. '29
——GAMMEL, J. A., SCHREIBER, N. E., and SOLLMANN, T., Mercuric salicylate; study of its excretion in treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 105-118, Jan. '29
COLE, L., Case of uræmia simulating acute intestinal obstruction, Lancet **1:** 128-129, Jan. 19, '29
Case of tetanus simulating tetany, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 26-30, Jan.-March '29
Interpretation of basal metabolism tests, Lancet **1:** 937-939, May 4, '29
COLE, L. G., Malignancy of gastric ulcer, Radiology 12: 48-57, Jan. '29
Living stomach and its motor phenomenon, Acta radiol. **9:** 533-545, '28
COLE, N. B., Present day opinion regarding relationship between athletics and heart, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. 33: 571-577, Nov. '28
COLE, V. V.: See **SPEER, J. H., jt. auth.**
COLE, W., Metallic compounds in treatment of lupus; report of case of lupus erythematosus successfully treated with gold and sodium thiosulphate, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 372-375, April '29
COLE, W. C. C., and MONTGOMERY, J. C., Intraperitoneal blood transfusion; report of 237 transfusions on 117 patients in private practice, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 225-242, '28; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 497-510, March '29
COLE, WALLACE H., Some orthopedic problems for general practitioner, Journal-Lancet 49: 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
COLE, WARREN H., and HEIDEMAN, M. L., Amebic ulcer of abdominal wall following appendectomy with drainage; report of case, J.A.M.A. **92:** 537-540, Feb. 16, '29
——and WOMACK, N. A., Reaction of thyroid gland to infections in other parts of body, J.A.M.A. **92:** 453-457, Feb. 9, '29
——See WOMACK, N. A., jt. auth.
——WOMACK, N. A., and GRAY, S. H., Thyroid in infections and toxemias; pathological changes in human gland, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 221-229, Feb. '29
COLE, WILLIAM H., Relation between temperature and pedal rhythm of Balanus, J.General Physiol. **12:** 599-608, May '29
——See CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.
COLELLA, C., Il midollo osseo nella rabbia, Clin.vet. **52:** 11-19, Jan. '29
——and NAPOLI, M., Sulla costituzione chimica della carne di bufalo (Bos bubalus), Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 235-240, Jan. '29
COLEMAN, B. S., Extension of industrial hygiene by tuberculosis associations in United States, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 157-165, Feb. '29
COLEMAN, C. C., Treatment of abscess of brain, Arch. Surg. **18:** 100-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
COLEMAN, F., Discussion of pulpless tooth, Dominion Dent.J. **41:** 1-16, Jan. '29
COLEMAN, G. E., Intramuscular infection of guinea pigs with spores of Cl.botulinum, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 47-56, Jan. '29
Experimental infection with spores of Cl tetani; tetanus V., Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 57-74, Jan. '29
COLEMAN, G. H.: See **HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, G. S., Training of sanitary inspectors, J.Roy. San.Inst. **49:** 593-597, April '29
COLEMAN, M.: See **GILBERT, R. (Albany), jt. auth.**
COLEOPTERA: See Beetles
COLETSOS, J.: See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
COLETTI, T. F.: See **OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
COLEY, B. L., Strangulated left duodenal hernia; report of case with recovery, Arch.Surg. **18:** 868-881, March '29
——See COLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
COLEY, W. B., End results in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma treated by mixed toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, alone or combined with radiation, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 331-357, '28
——and COLEY, B. L., Generalized type of osteitis fibrosa cystica, with report of case, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 602-608, May '29
COLIBACILLOSIS: See under Bacteria, coli
COLIC
—bariomyl (barium preparation) treatment in animals, [Stahn] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 712, Oct. 26, '28
—favorable results with papavydrin (papaverine preparation) in colicky spasms, [K. Ries] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 274, Feb. 1, '29
—feeding of army horses; relation to colic, [Gomolka] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 369-375, Oct. '28
—gastro-enteritis with colic in horses from spoiled oats, [Hintersatz] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 456-462, Dec. '28
—in horses from sand eating, [Mangelow] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 81-110, March '29
—loss of horses in German army from colic, [Rathsmann] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 119-121, March '29
—necessity of injection of large quantities of water (30-40 liters) in colic of horses, [Richters] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **40:** 353-357, Oct. '28
—posology and technic of intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate, [Ducrotoy & Barrier] Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 255-257, Dec. 31, '28
—syndrome of diffuse abdominal colic due to hyperplastic and calcified lymphadenitis of mesentery, [A. Romani] Morgagni **70:** 2225-2233, Oct. 14, '28
appendiceal: See Appendicitis, acute
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
hepatic: See Liver, pain
intestinal: See under Colitis, mucous
lead: See Lead, poisoning
renal: See Kidneys, pain in
COLIEZ, A., La conservación artificial de los cuerpos: técnica moderna de los embalsamamientos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 143-146, March '29
COLIEZ, R., Les accidents cutanéo-muqueux dus aux rayons X et gamma; importance du dosage correct de ces radiations en therapeutique, J.méd.franç. **17:** 323-339, Oct. '28
COLILLAS, D.: See **LASTRA, E. T., jt. auth.**
COLIN, H., and SIMONET, M., Sur la fermentation visqueuse de la betterave gelée, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 943-945, March 25, '29
COLIN, HENRI, Esquirol et les débuts de l'enseignement de la psychiatrie à Edimbourg, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 97-106, July '28

COLIPYURIA: See Urine, pus
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
—diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis, [P. Oury] J.méd.franç. **18:** 75-81, Feb. '29
—etiologic importance of sub-acute colitis in amebic abscess of liver, [E. Ulrich] Hosp.general **3:** 1-7, Jan.-June '28
—grave hemorrhagic colitis; case, [W. A. Kuenen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4627-4638, Sept. 22, '28
—spastic type, [E. L. Eggleston] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 240-253, '28; also, Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 83-92, April '29
—suppurative inflammation of large intestine, [V. Morson] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 115-116, March '28
amebic: See Dysentery, amebic
complications and sequels, association of chronic colitis and cholecystitis, [E. M. Carr] South.M.J. **22:** 191-192, Feb. '29
—proctocolitis, pruritus ani, scroti, and vulvæ, [A. B. Jamison] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 496-498, May 1, '29
diagnosis, psychoneuroses in colitis, [J. Caballero] Rev. de med.,Rosario **3:** 305-309, Sept. '28
—coprologic symptoms in children, [J. Říha] Bratisl. lekár.listy **8:** 649-660, Dec. '28
—symptoms in children, [J. Brdlík] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 617-637, Dec. '28
—symptoms of colitis and chronic appendicitis in children, [M. Mikula] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 637-649, Dec. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, acute enteritis from protozoan mixed flora and preponderance of Endolimax nava in intestinal tract; case, [E. Silberstern] Med.Klin. **25:** 348, March 1, '29
—etiologic relations between colitis and appendicitis, [P. Jacquet] Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, Feb. 23, '29
mucous, [W. A. Bastedo] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 601-605, **Feb. 23,** '29
—attack of intestinal colic in course of muco-membranous enterocolitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 27-28, Jan. 5, '29
—neurogenetic constitutional factors in production of pseudo-colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. M. Centeno & C. Pinedo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 104-106, Jan. 26, '29
therapy, acriflavine (acridine dye) as an injection, [W. L. Wilkinson] **J.M.A.Georgia 18:** 84-85, **Feb.** '29
—administration of vaccines by mouth, [Gaehlinger & A. Bécart] Presse méd. **37:** 138-140, Jan. 30, '29
—ether in children, [J. Říha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 720-725, Dec. '28
—treatment of colitis in diverticulosis, [L. H. Levy] Physical Therap. **47:** 94-97, Feb. '29
—types of colitis amenable to electrotherapy, [L. H. Levy] Physical Therap. **47:** 297-303, May '29
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, chronic, [H. B. Stone] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 211-219, Jan. '29
—changing conceptions of chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 44-58, '28
—chronic ulcerative colitis; perforated ulcer of colon, [Cabot case 15081] New England J.Med. **200:** 392-394, **Feb. 21,** '29
—duodenal ileus, ulcerative colitis, and pellagra associated in same patient; complete cure following duodenojejunostomy, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 239-242, May '29
—etiology of chronic colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1081-1114, Dec. '28
—new points in treatment [A. Bassler] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 320-321, March 20, '29
—pathology and surgical treatment, [H. Schütz] Chirurg **1:** 169-176, Jan. 1, '29
—perforations in chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen & M. F. Jacobs] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 483-487, April '29
—positive blood cultures in nonspecific colitis, [B. B. Crohn & G. Shwartzman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 722-726, May '29
—specific serum treatment in chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 50-60, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment of chronic colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Hôpital **17:** 85-88, Feb. (A) '29
—treatment by irrigation of colon through perorally introduced intestinal tube, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **45:** 1-12, Feb. '29
COLITOXIN: See Bacteria, coli
COLLA, S., Nota sull azione della concentrazione degli idrogenioni sulle correnti protoplasmatiche, Protoplasma **5:** 179-190, Dec. '28
COLLACIN: See Skin, pathology
COLLANTES, J. C., Las indicaciones del agua mineromedicinal en el tratamiento de la diabetes, Siglo méd. **83:** 171-172, Jan. 5, '29
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Arthritis, therapy; Septicemia, therapy
COLLART, A.: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.
COLLATZ, B., Das Blut des Menschen, mit neueren Methoden untersucht; Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Messung des Durchmessers der Erythrozyten mit dem Okularschraubenmikrometer und auf Photogrammen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 691-702, '28
COLLAZO, J. A., and MUNILLA, A., Sobre la patogenia de la avitaminosis B experimental en el perro; la lipuria, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 184-203, July-Sept. '28; abstr., Sur la pathogénie de l'avitaminose B chez le chien; la lipurie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1448-1449, Nov. 9, '28
——**See MOREAU, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RUBINO, P., jt. auth.**
——**See VARELA, B., jt. auth.**
——**VARELA, B., and RUBINO, P.,** Sobre la Hipervitaminosis D. Experimental. Influencia de la alimentación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 809-826, Sept.-Oct. '28
Experimentelle Hypervitaminose der Ratten durch grosse Dosen bestrahlten Ergosterins, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 347-353, '29
COLLE, G., and PECCO, R., Modificazione delle arterie in seguito a simpatectomia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 743-748, '28
COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF AUSTRALASIA: See under Surgery
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLENS, W. S., and MURLIN, J. R., Hyperglycemia following portal injection of insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 485-490, March '29
COLLER, F. A., A master surgeon, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Adenoma and cancer of thyroid; study of their relation in 90 epithelial neoplasms of thyroid, J.A.M.A. **92:** 457-462, Feb. 9, '29
——**and POTTER, E. B.,** Reaction to iodine of goiters from goiter area, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 609-615, May '29
COLLES' FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLET, F. J., Œdéme laryngée et anévrisme aortique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 977-979, Nov. '28
Paralysie faciale otogène à récidives multiples, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 130, Feb. 28, '29
COLLETT, M. E., and CLARKE, M. F., On question of specificity of intracellular dehydrogenases; effect of poisons upon dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 429-433, May '29
——**CLARKE, M. F., and McGAVRAN, J.,** On question of specificity of intracellular dehydrogenases; dehydrogenases of frog muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 435-437, May '29
COLLEVILLE, Sur un cas d'angine herpétique chez un diabétique s'étant terminée par la mort, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 724, Aug. '28
delli COLLI, G., Ematosalpinge destra torta sul peduncolo simulante un'appendicite complicante una gravidanza al VII mese circa, Clin.ostet. **30:** 812-816, Nov. '28
COLLICA, I., Contributo clinico alla patogenesi della calcolosi urinaria con illustrazione di due casi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 554-560, '28
COLLIER, W., HURST, A. F., and SHEAF, E. W., Two cases of gastric ulcer associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 159-172, April '29
COLLIER, W. A., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten in den Llanos (Südamerika), Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 185-189, Sept. '28
Durch Protozoen verursachte Krankheiten im Llanosgebiet Venezuelas, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 489-494, Oct. '28
Die Derrengadera und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 749-752, Nov. 10, '28
Über den einfluss der Infektionsdosis bei der subcutanen Desinfektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 577-580, '29
Beitrag zur Chemotherapie der Hühnerpest, Ztschr.f.Hyg. Infektionskr. **109:** 619-624, '29
Zur experimentellen Therapie der Tumoren: die Wirksamkeit einiger metallorganischen Blei- und Zinnverbindungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 169-174, '29
——**and BERNHAGEN, I.,** Zur Methodik der chemotherapeutischen Antisepsis, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 383-386, '28
COLLIER, W. D., David Hough Dolley, 1878-1927, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 273, March '29
COLLIN (Mme.): See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
COLLIN, R., Passage de cellules hypophysaires dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de la cavité infundibulaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '29
COLLINA, G., La chemioterapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 681-726, **Aug. 31,** '28

COLLINGS ELECTROTOME: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Prostate, surgery
COLLINS, A. E., Lymanhurst child, Journal-Lancet **49:** 196-197, May 1, '29
COLLINS, A. N., Cholecystitis associated with diabetes, Minnesota Med. **12:** 362-365, June '29
COLLINS, C. E., New technic for removal of open safety pin from stomach, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 686-687, Feb. '29
COLLINS, C. F., Clinical aspect and management of old age from practitioner's point of view, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1187-1212, Dec. '28
COLLINS, C. U., Carcinoma of pancreas, Illinois M.J. **55:** 366-369, May '29
COLLINS, E. T., Warty condition of ocular conjunctiva invading cornea following repeated exposure to X-rays, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 83-85, '28
Notes on natural history of retinal neoplasms, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 107-143, '28
COLLINS, F. G., and CAMPBELL, H., Pemphigus neonatorum; series of 50 cases, Lancet **1:** 227-229, Feb. 2, '29
COLLINS, F. K., Postoperative gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 144-145, Feb. '29
COLLINS, L. H., JR., Prevalent pathology of today as seen in medical clinic during period of one year, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1177-1180, Jan. '29
——and KORNBLUM, K., Chronic pulmonary infection due to Friedländer bacillus; clinical and roentgenologic study, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 351-362, March '29
——See STENGEL, A., jt. auth.
COLLINS, R. G., Indications and advantages of Sturmdorf operation over other types of cervical amputation, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 629-631, Jan. '29
COLLINS, S. D., Age incidence of common communicable diseases of children; study of case rates among all children and among children not previously attacked and of death rates and estimated case fatality, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 763-826, April 5, '29
——and CLARK, T., Physical measurements of boys and girls of native white race stock (third generation native born) in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1059-1083, May 3, '29
COLLIP, J. B., Non-specific pressor principle derived from variety of tissues, J.Physiol. **66:** 416-430, Dec. '28
COLLISCHONN, Zur Wirkung der Thyangol-Pastille, Med. Klin. **24:** 1990-1991, Dec. 21, '28
COLLISI, H. S., Service of medical society to community, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 67-71, Jan. '29
Value of x-ray in obstetrics, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 288-297, April '29
dal COLLO, P. G., Sull'azione cicatrizzante degli estratti testicolari ed ovarici, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 199-202, May-June '27
COLLODION
See also Eyelids, diseases
membrane: See also Osmosis and Permeability
—modification of electromotive activity of collodion membranes by narcotics, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 633-641, '28
COLLOIDAL BENZOIN: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
COLLOIDAL GOLD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal
COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—application of colloidal chemistry to problem and technic of artificial feeding of infants; cases, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 889-898, Dec. '28
—behavior of cholesterol in artificial colloidal mixtures, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 409-422, '28
—colloid chemistry of hemoglobin, [B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 331-338, '28
—distribution and stability of antigenic properties of diphtheria toxin; rôle of non-specific colloids, [P. Sédallian, A. Leulier & Mme. Clavel] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1297-1299, Dec. 26, '28
—eucolloidosis and dyscolloidosis, [N. Cahn] Fortschr. d.Med. **46:** 1165, Nov. 23, '28
—extraction of cholesterol in colloid solutions by means of ether, [P. Happel, R. E. Liesegang & O. Mastbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 688-695, '28
—fixation of suspension colloids by anesthetics and narcotics, [G. Spagnol] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 250-256, '28
—fractionation of gelatin, [M. Kunitz & J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **12:** 379-390, Jan. '29
—gelatins and gels; chemical, biologic and technical study (Gallerten und Gele in allgemein Kolloidchemischer, biologischer und technischer Hinsicht), Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 241-368, '28
COLLOIDS—Continued
—influence on intermediate water metabolism and consequent formation of edemas in presence of disturbed thyroid function, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 489-503, Nov. '28
—lyophilic colloids; agar sol, [H. R. Kruyt & H. G. Bungenberg de Jong] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **28:** 1-54, Dec. 1, '28
—morphology and cinetics, [E. Leblond] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 415-477, '28
—parenteral resorption, [M. Jacoby] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 278-279, '28
—physical chemistry of colloids and pathogenesis of tumors; experiments, [A. Pantano] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1639-1649, Dec. 23, '28
—precipitating effect of protective colloids, [E. Meneghetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 779-781, June '28
—precipitation of gelatin by inorganic colloids, [R. Wintgen & H. Engelmann] Kolloid-Ztschr. **47:** 104-121, Feb. '29
—rôle in "anagotoxic" power of mineral waters, [P. L. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1723-1724, Dec. 7, '28
—significance and value in normal and pathologic physiology, [R. Paolini] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 681-704, Oct. 30, '28
—vegetable colloids, soluble starches obtained by oxidation, [M. Samec] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **28:** 155-165, Jan. 20, '29
hydration, effect of cholagogues on swelling of colloids, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 444-446, '28
—swelling of gelatin and volume of surrounding solution, [J. H. Northrop & M. Kunitz] J.General Physiol. **12:** 537-542, March '29
COLLOT, De la pyophagie, Vie méd. **10:** 365-369, April 10, '29
COLMAN, H., Moderne Behandlung von Haut-, Harn- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **25:** 194, Feb. 1, '29; 228, Feb. 8, '29; 269, Feb. 15, '29; 351, March 1, '29; 393, March 8 '29; 432, March 15, '29; 473, March 22, '29; 520, March 28, '29
COLMES, A., Cough due to hypersensitiveness to orris, New England J.Med. **200:** 389-391, Feb. 21, '29
COLÒ, F., Su di un raro caso di pleurite emorragica in un bambino, Pediatria prat. **5:** 237-244, Sept. '28
La dengue, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 972-978, Oct. 27, '28
Sul rene a ferro di cavallo. (Contributo anatomo istopatologico), Clin.pediat. **11:** 159-188, Feb. '29
COLOBOMA: See Iris, abnormalities
COLOCYNTH
—alcohol containing colocynth cause of eczema of hands in barbers, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 844, Aug. 30, '28
—bitter apple poisoning, [F. C. Walsh] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 212-213, March '29
—powdered colocynth pulp (Peek and Velsor, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 333, Jan. 26, '29
COLOGNE WATER
—clinical and histologic results of experiments on effects, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4475, Sept. 8, '28
—peculiar form of pigmentation occurring after application to skin and exposure to sun, [V. Genner] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 85-87, Jan. 31, '29
COLOMB, H. O., Calcium metabolism as related to therapy; review, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '29
COLOMBANO, M., Contributo allo studio della calcolosi ureterale, Pensiero med. **18:** 71-105, Feb. 15-28, '29
COLOMBO, A., Il medico aulico Guido da Vigevano e la sua famiglia, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 255-275, Nov.-Dec. '28
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—anatomical stability of descendant colon, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2015-2016, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of irritation of colon on emptying time of stomach, [R. T. Monroe & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 389-394, March '29
—flexion of ascending colon and retraction of longitudinal, muscular band; cases, [A. Chauvenet] Gaz. d.hôp. **102:** 165-167, Jan. 30, '29
—movable colon simulating amebiasis; case, [J. Ilo] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 29, Nov. '28
—roentgenographic study of effect of aerocoly on upward displacement of stomach, [A. Rosselet] Acta radiol. **9:** 546-551, '28
abnormalities, abdominal pain in case of abnormal position of ascending colon, [S. Hylkema] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4676-4681, Sept. **22,** '28

COLON, abnormalities—Continued
—retromesenteric position of ascending colon; case, [J. C. Del Campo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 161-170, Feb. '29
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, [J. F. Erdmann & H. Clark] Ann.Surg. **89:** 54-61, Jan. '29
—[W. D. Haggard & W. O. Floyd] J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 12-16, May '29
—[G. G. Turner] Lancet **1:** 1017, May 18, '29; 1073, May 25, '29
—carcinoma of transverse colon, [Cabot case 15162] New England J.Med. **200:** 835-837, April 18, '29
—causing obstruction and intestinal dilatation; 17 cases, [L. Hollaender] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 861-868, Nov. '28
—colloid cancer of transverse colon; case, [A. D. Little] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 396-398, Feb. '29
—colloid carcinoma of colon and rectum, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 129-139, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—diagnosis, [C. J. MacAuley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 187-190, Feb. 2, '29
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [E. & A. Goetsch] Arch.Surg. **18:** 998-1035, April '29
—early diagnosis, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Cancer Rev. **4:** 257-265, May '29
—extra-intestinal tumors simulating cancer of colon, [L. Hollaender] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2247-2250, Nov. 18, '28
—factors of safety in operations, [W. E. Sistrunk] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 110-114, '28
—formation of cartilage and osteoid tissue in carcinoma of colon of mouse, [L. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 28-37, '28
—intraperitoneal vaccination by mixed vaccine of colon bacilli and streptococci, [F. W. Rankin & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 450, Dec. 5, '28
—mortality following colostomy, [F. W. Rankin] Ann. Surg. **89:** 62-70, Jan. '29
—multiple polypi with 2 engrafted carcinomata; case, [H. P. Kuhn & F. C. Helwig] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 111-113, March '29
—relation to polypi; diagnosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 133-135, Feb. 3, '29
—value of röntgen diagnostics, [A. Renander] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 417-426, '28
dilatation, congenital megacolon in adult; case, [A. Costa] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 945-951, Oct. 27, '28
—case with displacement of liver, [C. Malossi] Clin. ed ig.infant. **4:** 155-161, March '29
—huge, idiopathic dilatation in adult, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 214, Feb. 20, '29
—in adult, with report of 4 cases, [Z. Sagal] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 210-214, Feb. 20, '29
—lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for congenital idiopathic dilatation, [E. S. Judd & A. W. Adson] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 159-178, '28
—megasigmoid and megarectum; diagnosis; therapeutic indications, [P. Hillmand & P. Uhry] J.méd.franç. **18:** 70-75, Feb. '29
—surgical technic; case, [C. Perrier] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 334-344, May 4, '28
—technic of operation for total megacolon, [A. Caucci & A. Ciminata] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxiv, '28
—volvulus of megasigmoid; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1475-1479, Dec. 29, '28
diseases, present day knowledge; relation to remote disorders, [W. E. Applehaus] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 54-61, Feb. '29
—common disorders observed in treatment of chronic invalid, [E. L. Eggleston] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 686-694, April '29
—synopsis of various methods employed in treatment, [T. Brockman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 24-29, '29
—technic of ileocecocolonic excision in diseases of right colon, [M. Donati] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 78, '28
—treatment of infection, [J. W. Wiltsie] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 215-216, Feb. 20, '29
—vicious circle of colon from ileosigmoidostomy, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 439-441, April '29
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, colotomy for extraction; case, [L. Mir] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 465-470, Sept. '28
hemorrhage: See under Colitis
inflammation: See Colitis
lavage: See Enemata; Intestines, lavage
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Intestines, obstruction
perforation: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, perforation

COLON—Continued
roentgenography: See Colon, cancer; Colon, surgery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, roentgenography
spasm: See Colitis; Intestines, spasm
sphincters: See Sphincter Muscles
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
surgery: See also Colon, dilatation; Colon, foreign bodies; Colostomy; etc.
—interposition of loop of ileum to repair defects in colon, [H. B. Stone] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 277-280, '28
—Mikulicz operation for resection; advantages and dangers, [W. E. Sistrunk] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 281-290, '28
—radiologic indications for operation on colon in treatment of constipation, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** ciii-cv, '28
—resistance of colectomized rat to diphtheria toxin, [T. E. Su & C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 205-214, April '29
—transanastomotic drainage with hidden rubber tube; technic, [D. del Valle, Jr.] Rev.de cir. **7:** 423-425, Sept. '28
syphilis: See Intestines, syphilis
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, inflammatory tumors; significance in pathology of cecum, [A. Nemilov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 346-357, '28; also, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 137-147, '28
—lymphosarcoma, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 247-253, May '29
—multiple myomas; case, [K. G. Kling] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 307-331, June 16, '28
—multiple polypi with 2 engrafted carcinomata; case, [H. P. Kuhn & F. C. Helwig] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 111-113, March '29
—relation of polypi to cancer; diagnosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 133-135, Feb. 3, '29
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries

COLOR
—abnormal pigmentations and associated color phenomena, [R. M. Strong] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 61-66, June 15, '28
—modification of effect of color genes in crossings of Platypoecilus with Xiphophorus, [C. Kosswig] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 63-73, '29
—psychophysiology of green color, [T. K. Oesterreich] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 356-380, Nov. '28
—standard table of color tints, [M. Hobmaier] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 93, Feb. 13, '29
—tones and colors; interrelation of eye and ear, [V. Ribón] Siglo méd. **82:** 423-424, Nov. 3, '28

COLOR BLINDNESS
—condition of yellow spot in total color blindness, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6110-6113, Dec. 8, '28
—importance of focus adjustment of anomaloscope for diagnosis of types of color blindness and inheritance theory of color blindness, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1273-1279, Dec. 29, '28
—new classification of red-green colorblind, [S. W. Terman] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 237-251, April '29
—significance of background and form in color perception of anomalous trichromatism, [E. Engelking] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 479-496, '29
—total congenital color blindness; general medical aspects, with report of 3 cases, [S. J. Beach] Tr. Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 52-63, '28

COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
—[W. D. Zoethout] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 595-600, Jan. '29
—Christine Ladd Franklin's theory, [G. E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 71-88, March '29
—coordination of normal and abnormal color vision, [F. Allen, D. C. Archibald & R. A. Lind] J.Optic.Soc., America **18:** 1-16, Jan. '29
—development of albedo (one-color) perception, [E. Brunswik] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 40-115, Dec. '28
—differences in sensitiveness for color tints of various color systems, [E. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 243-256, Nov. '28
—entoptic phenomenon of blue arcs; study of secondary excitation in retina, [P. A. Snell] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 475-493, April '29
—experimental studies on attributes of color; measurement of clarity, [R. Matthael] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 257-311, Nov. '28

COLOR PERCEPTION—Continued
—experimental studies on clarity of colors and color harmony, [R. Matthael] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 312-355, Nov. '28
—Goethe's color theory, [W. Jablonski] Hippokrates **1:** 422-433, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—gray and color pyramid, [F. L. Dimmick & C. H. Holt] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 284-290, April '29
—ocular perception of form, color and size in pre-school age, [R. Scholl] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-39, Dec. '28
—of fish, [J. R. Gallagher] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 283-293, May '29
—pathology of mnemic disorders of general and specific nature (sense of color) following brain trauma, [C. T. Van Valkenburg] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 266-283, '29
—reinterpretation of color-pyramid, [F. L. Dimmick] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 83-90, Jan. '29
—studies in perimetry; preliminary work on diagnostic scale for color fields, [C. E. Ferree, G. Rand & M. M. Monroe] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 269-285, April '29

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY: See Acid, butyric; Acid, lactic; Bile; Blood, calcium; Iron, determination; etc.

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—[J. B. Carnett & J. C. Howell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 208-209, Feb. 20, '29
—anomaly of rectum, [L. W. Grove] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 67-69, Feb. '29
—mortality following colostomy for carcinoma of large bowel, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **89:** 62-70, Jan. '29

COLOSTRUM: See Lactation, abnormalities

COLP, R., Perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, New York State J.Med. **29:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '29

COLPITIS: See under Vagina

COLPOPERINEORRHAPHY: See Genitals, prolapse

COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, leukoplakia

COLRAT, A., La tension artérielle rétinienne et son intérêt clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 197-203, March 20, '29

COLSTON, J. A. C.: See **McKAY, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WATERS, C. A., jt. auth.**

COLTON, H. S., How bipedal habit affects bones of hind legs of albino rat, J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 1-11, April 5, '29
"High brow" albino rats, J.Hered. **20:** 225-227, May '29

COLVER, B. N., Experience with new mastoid flap and drainage (Ellis), Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 353-363, '28

COLVIN, L. T., Partial heart block in upper respiratory infection, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 121-125, Feb. '29

COLWELL, A. H., Rest and exercise in treatment of heart disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 221-223, Jan. '29

COLWELL, C.: See **DAVIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
——See **THALHIMER, W., jt. auth.**

COLWELL, H. A.: See **WAKELEY, C. P. G., jt. auth.**

COLWELL, N. P., Work of Council on Medical Education with hospitals and laboratories, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 3-9, Jan. '29
Requirement of intern hospital, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1031-1033, March 30, '29

COLYER, F., Variations and abnormalities in position of teeth in erythrocebus, the patas monkey, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 17-22, Dec. '28

COMA
See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.
—prognostic value of acidosic coma in infectious enteritis in children; cases, [P. Rohmer] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 593-595, Nov. 15, '28
—sodium chloride in acute enteritis with coma and azotemia, [L. Blum & J. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1620-1624, Dec. 6, '28
—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma; case, [A. S. Petterson] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 232-240, '28

COMAROFF, R.: See **KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**

COMAS, J.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**

COMBERG, W., Ueber die Behandlung von Tintenstiftverletzungen des Auges, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 503, Nov. '28

COMBES, R., Influence des traumatismes sur les migrations de substances chez les végétaux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 993-995, Nov. 26, '28
——**and PINEY, M.,** Protéolyse et protéogénèse chez les plantes ligneuses au début de la période active de végétation, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 79-81, Jan. 2, '29

COMBES, T. J., Les lipoïdes du sang après splénectomie. Action de l'adrénaline. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1435-1436, Nov. 9, '28

COMBES, T. J.—Continued
Bazo y metabolismo de los lipoides; los lipoïdes en la sangre después de la esplenectomía, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 363-367, '28
El bazo y metabolismo de lipoides; acción de la adrenalina sobre los lipoides de la sangre antes y después de la esplenectomía, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 368-373, '28
——See **VIALE, G., jt. auth.**

COMBIESCO, D., Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection charbonneuse et l'immunité anticharbonneuse, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 341-352, Sept. '28
——**and STAMATESCO, S.,** Recherches sur les phénomènes d'anaphylaxie observés chez les cobayes à la suite d'une injection de sérum hémolytique lapin anti-mouton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1090-1092, Oct. 5, '28
Sur l'action désensibilisante des solutions saturées de bicarbonate de soude dans l'anaphylaxie chez les cobayes, à la suite de l'injection intracarotidienne centripète de sérum hémolytique lapin anti-mouton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1372-1374, Nov. 2, '28
Sur la désensibilisation des cobayes neufs contre le choc anaphylactique carotidien par l'injection de sérum de cobaye ayant ingéré du bicarbonate de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1374-1376, Nov. 2, '28

COMBS, C. N., Ascendency of anesthesia in its public and professional relation; (presidential address), Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 173-175, May-June '29

COMBUCHA: See under Fungi

COMBY, J., L'acrocyanose permanente des jeunes sujets, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 645-661, Nov. '28
Traitement de la pyurie chez les enfants, Arch.de méd. d.enf. **31:** 681-687, Nov. '28
La fièvre ganglionnaire, Paris méd. **2:** 380-384, Nov. 3, '28
La mélorhéostose, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 741-749, Dec. '28
Maladie de Niemann-Pick, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 36-43, Jan. '29
Traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 90-99, Feb. '29
Tumeurs intracraniennes chez les enfants, Arch.de méd. d.enf. **32:** 158-165, March '29

COMEDONES: See under Acne

COMEL, M., Influenza della consentrazione degli idrogenioni e importanza del fosfatione nel ricambio gassoso dei tessuti, Arch. di fisiol. **26:** 471-497, July-Sept. '28
De l'action de la concentration des ions hydrogène sur l'échange respiratoire des tissus, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 174-179, '28
Recherches sur le pouvoir régulateur des tissus, Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 188-195, '28; also, Ricerche sul potere regolatore dei tessuti, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 586-608, Oct.-Dec. '28
Analisi della curva di assorbimento dell'ossígeno di poltiglie muscolari in fuzione della concentrazione degli idrogenioni, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 255-257, '28
Sul potere regolatore del latte (plasma; siero), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 908-918, July '28
La riduzione del m-dinitrobenzolo quale episodio del ricambio gassoso dei tessuti, studiata in funzione del p_H in varie condizioni sperimentali, Arch.di sc. biol. **13:** 158-184, Jan. '29

COMEL BERNARDO, M. C., Sul comportamento della sostanza cromotropa nella sifilide arteriosa e in altre alterazioni vascolari, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 474-510, Sept. '28

COMENGE, L., José de Letamendi, 1828-1897, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **11:** 661-663, Nov. '28

COMENGE, R., La oftalmología española en 1854, Siglo méd. **83:** 165-167, Jan. 5, '29
El Greco pintaba bien porque veía mejor, Siglo méd. **83:** 325-329, Feb. 9, '29

COMINI, A., Ricerche istologiche e morfologiche sui plessi coroidei degli uccelli, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 128-160, Oct. 15, '28

COMIS, A., L'action de certaines levures et plus particulièrement de la fermentation alcoolique sur les toxines, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 154-156, '28
Ueber die guenstige Beeinflussung des Tuberkulins durch die Gaerung, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 157-160, '28; also, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 770-772, '28

COMISSO, E., Sulla cura del lupus eritematoso con preparati d'oro, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 338-341, Dec. '28

COMMICHAU, R., Ein Beitrag zur Abortfrage, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 174-184, '28

COMMISSARIAT, S. H., Maternity and child welfare in United Provinces, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 836-841, '28

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—advances in knowledge in recent years, [H. Deicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1891, Nov. 9, '28; 1932, Nov. 16, '28
—bacteriophage in relation to phenomenon of recovery, [F. d'Herelle] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 325-327, Nov. 14, '28; also Internat.Clin. **1:** 36-58, March '29
—collective review of literature for 1927, [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 385-406, '28
—diastase reactions of urine in acute infectious diseases, [S. Görtz] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 805-807, Aug. 16, '28
—infectious disease and epidemisation, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 59-61, Jan. '29
—principal contagious diseases of animals in Indo-China; treatment, [H. Schein] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 6-23, Jan.-March '28
—recent work on acute infectious diseases, [J. D. Rolleston] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 153-161, June '29
—survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1955, Dec. 14, '28; 1991, Dec. 21, '28
—toxi-infections in animals, [L. Bruna] Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 199; 221; 243; 265, '29
—variable reaction of organism with reference to neurotropic infections, [J. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 227-230, Feb. 15, '29
blood in, sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [F. von Rohrböck] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 192-201, Dec. '28
—clinical use of guttadiaphot in examination of changes, [V. Schilling & R. Bruch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 540-548, '28
—guttadiaphot method for examination, [F. Meyer, W. Bierast & V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 523-539, '28
—unreliability of degree of hypocholesterolemia as index of severity, [I. Gavrila & C. Berariu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1814-1816, Dec. 14, '28
complications and sequels, mechanism of action of various drugs in cardiovascular insufficiency following infectious diseases, [H. Januschke] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '28
—cold-susceptibles vs. normals; physique and past medical history, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 473-476, March '29
—diffuse amyasthenic sequela, [E. Lauble] Prat.méd. franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 112-119, March (B) '29
—occurrence of primary suppurative meningitis in acute regressive infectious diseases of children, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 221-248, Oct. '28
—relation of unresolved infective processes following acute infective disease to causation of mental disorder, [T. C. Graves] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 31-44, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—age incidence of common communicable diseases of children; study of case rates among all children and among children not previously attacked and of death rates and estimated case fatality, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 763-826, April 5, '29
—effect of lack of sunlight on seasonal rhythm, [P. Woringer] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 707-715, Dec. 5, '28
—how explain seasonal variations; effect of light, [P. Woringer] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—interpretation of periodicity in prevalence, [H. E. Soper] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. **92:** 34-73, '29
—statistics in Italy, 1928 (Le malattie infettive nel 1928), Italia san. **21:** 12, Jan. 15, '29
—time relations of course of communicable diseases, [G. Seiffert, A. Jahncke & A. Arnold] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 193-225, Nov. 7, '28
—treatment of epidemics in Tibet, [W. Filchner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1897, Nov. 9, '28
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, effect of ultraviolet rays on skin and on organic defenses against infectious diseases, [A. Ballero] Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 162-170, Sept.-Oct. '28
—disposition of organs to various infectious diseases and existence of immunity after infection without apparent illness, [B. Lange & H. Gutdeutsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 253-265, '28
—immunization in childhood, [J. M. Anders] Internat. Clin. **4:** 165-177, Dec. '28
—immunization; present status, [A. Rembe] Northwest Med. **28:** 229-231, May '29
—preventive inoculation, [T. Thjøtta] Norsk Tidsskr.f. Mil.-Med. **32:** 51; 75, '28
—preventive inoculation, [Vedeler] Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. **32:** 63-70, '28
—prophylaxis with convalescent serum, [J. W. LeBlond] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 33-43, Feb. '29

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—analysis of mortality figures of Willard Parker Hospital for years 1922-1927 inclusive, [S. W. Wynne] New York State J.Med. **29:** 12-13, Jan. 1, '29
prevention: See also Hospital, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—importance of larvate forms from prophylactic and epidemiologic point of view, [M. L. A. Troude] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **90:** 91-118, Jan. '29
—in China, [L. T. Wu] China M.J. **43:** 343-350, April '29
—in schools, [Pierrotet & Moulin] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 47-50, Jan. '29
—modern causes of spread of infectious diseases and onset of some physical ailments, with simple methods for assisting in their prevention, [L. Grant] Caledon.M.J. **14:** 46-60, April '29
—prophylaxis in children, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1433-1438, Oct. 11, '28
—prophylaxis in field, [G. Gellner] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 2-17, '28
—responsibilities and duties of state and community, [W. B. Mercer] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 375-381, Dec. '28
therapy, in children, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1433-1438, Oct. 11, '28
—mechanism of spontaneous cure, [C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine **9:** 1161-1166, Dec. '28
—metallic salts, [H. Lyding] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553, March 19, '29
—present status, [A. Rembe] Northwest Med. **28:** 229-231, May '29
transmission, by food, [R. Grassberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1415-1426, Nov. 3, '28
—epidemiology in department of Messenia; diseases due to mollusks and insects, [G. S. Joannidès] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 3-13, '28
—infection and disinfection of central water plant, [E. G. Dresel & O. Stickl] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 113-118, Feb. 23, '29
—milk control, [Ehrlich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 793-797, Nov. 23, '28
COMPAÑ, V., El tratamiento de los tumores de la vejiga por los agentes físicos, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 15-19, Jan. 15, '28
Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques rétro-vésicaux improprement appelés prostatiques, J. d'urol. **26:** 422-433, Nov. '28
Tuberculosis renal: patología clínica, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 325-333, Nov. 15, '28
Pielo-nefritis gravídica grave, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 349, Nov. 15, '28
COMPLAMIN
—experiences with new acetphenetidin-cinchophen preparation, [A. Waegner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2050-2051, Nov. 30, '28
COMPLEMENT
—anticomplementary action of purified heparin, [P. Gross & E. E. Ecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 508-509, March '29
—anticomplementary power of heparin, [E. E. Ecker & P. Gross] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 250-253, March '29
—complement components in dialyzed guinea-pig serum, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 273-286, '28
—complement components in fractions precipitated with ammonium sulphate, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 287-296, '28
—complement components in guinea-pig serum split up with carbonic acid, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 297-312, '28
—detection of general power of resistance (alexins) in blood of healthy persons, [O. Huntemüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 490-491, March 22, '29
—different complement contents of serum in guinea-pigs fed on acid and alkaline diets, [W. E. Hilgers & H. Zain] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 517-520, '28
—effect of alcohol on complement of guinea-pig serum, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 313-317, '28
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation, [J. Schubert] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 106-122, '28
—immuno-hemolysis from complement, [L. Reiner] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 511-516, '28
—mechanism of action in hemolysis, [K. Nakamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 17-42, Nov. 10, '28
—method and value of conservation of complement of guinea-pigs, [E. Ruffner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 166-185, '29
—method of preservation, [G. Cantor] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **4:** 128-133, Feb. '29

COMPLEMENT—Continued
—micromethod to determine normal resisting power (alexins) of blood, [O. Huntemüller] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 150-152, Jan. 24, '29
—participation in blood coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs, M. von Falkenhausen & E. Hartmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 227-238, '29
—presence in serum of patients with hepatic diseases, [M. Goldner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 390-393, March 8, '29
—preservation; practical study, [B. W. Rhamy] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 457-462, Feb. '29
—relation of complement activity and of antibody production to acid-base equilibrium, [I. Weiss, I. Sümegi & Z. Benkovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 239-243, '28
—relationship between hæmolytic complement and opsonic power of normal guinea-pig serum, [J. Gordon, H. R. Whitehead & A. Wormall] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 57-61, Jan. '29
—rôle in coagulation of blood; effect of serozyme in platelets on coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 424-433, '28
—specificity of activities of hormones, vitamins and complements, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 250-254, March 6, '29
—two handicaps in nature's scheme to protect human body against acute infectious diseases, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 421-424, April 17, '29
—variation in blood in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Sandström] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 86-88, '28
deviation: See also Malaria, diagnosis; Rabies, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—in identification of blood stains, [H. Diacono] Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **36:** 72-77, March '29
fixation: See also Chancroid, diagnosis; Diphtheria, immunity; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Jaundice, spirochetal; Rhinoscleroma; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, immunity; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—antagonistic phenomenon; possible improvement of method, [C. Suzuki, K. Gotō & K. Hirata] Taiwan Igakkai Zashi, no. 287, p. 6, Feb. '29
—experiments on mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [V. Cilli] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 782-787, Oct. '28
—mode of action of formaldehyde on complement fixation systems, [C. E. Reyner] **16:** 1-16, Jan. '29
COMPLEXIONS: See under Medicine, history
COMPRESSION
—increased oxygen consumption by marine animals under high pressure; its variations in function of duration of pressure, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 662, Feb. 25, '29
—increased oxygen consumption of marine animals under high pressure; variations in function of intensity of pressure, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 460, Feb. 4, '29
COMPTON, A., Cutaneous allergy following diphtheria anatoxin administration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1175-1176, Dec. 29, '28
COMPTON, B. S., Report of case of blastomycosis, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 299-302, April '29
COMPULSION: See Automatism; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
CONCEPCION, I., Are Filipinos undernourished? Critique of Dr. A. B. M. Sison's views on nutrition of Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 43-56, Feb. '29
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONDAMIN, VORON and MOLIN, Cancer du col sur utérus gravide, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 863-865, Nov. '28
CONDAMIN, R., Essai de systématisation des lésions et des syndromes de la Douglassite, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 417-427, July '28
Cancer du col d'un utérus gravide. La mère ou l'enfant? Solution du problème par le radium, Gynécologie **27:** 577-597, Oct. '28
Cancer du col et grossesse; traitement par le radium, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 862, Nov. '28
La dysménorrhée par antéflexion utérine; ses rapports avec la douglassite. Pathogénie et traitement, J. méd.franç. **17:** 387-394, Dec. '28
De quelques réflexes cardiaques à point de départ uterin ou plutôt douglassien, Lyon méd. **143:** 33-38, Jan. 13, '29
De l'impuissance chez le femme et de la carence fonctionnelle des glandes de Bartholin, Lyon méd. **143:** 61-66, Jan. 20, '29
Un préjugé populaire: les garçons viennent de l'ovaire droit et les filles du gauche, Lyon méd. **143:** 404-407, March 31, '29
CONDORELLI, L., Sulla patogenesi delle disarmonie funzionali tra respirazione toracica e addominale. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 603, July 15, '28; 651, July 30, '28
Ancora sulla patogenesi della tetania paratiroipriva. (Risposta al Prof. Spadolini), Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **3:** 304-308, Aug. '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi delle turbe elettrocardiografiche nell'infarto micardico, Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 49-70, Feb. '29
——and EDWARDS, J. G., Ricerche sulla funzione dei reni glomerulari e agiomerulari, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 489-522, Nov.-Dec. '28
CONDREA, P., Sur la coexistence de deux formes de bacilles tétaniques dans certaines cultures pures de ce microbe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1376-1379, Nov. 2, '28
Sur les caractères microscopiques et pathogéniques des bacilles tétaniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1379-1380, Nov. 2, '28
CONDRY, R. J., When is gonorrhea cured? West Virginia M.J. **25:** 91-92, Feb. '29
Generalized lues, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 107-108, Feb. '29
CONDYLOMA
—value of solution of silver cyanide in treatment of condyloma acuminata, [A. d'Avanzo] Morgagni **70:** 2617-2619, Dec. 2, '28
CONE, V.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.
CONE, W.: See AUCHINCLOSS, H., jt. auth.
CONEL, J. L., Development of brain of Bdellostoma stouti; external growth changes, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 343-403, April '29
CONGO RED: See under Amyloidosis; Blood, volume
CONI, EMILIO R.: See Obituaries
CONILL, V., Der Schmetterlingshandgriff nach Proubasta zur Erweiterung des Muttermundes, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 442, Dec. '28
CONJUNCTIVA
—changes after roentgen irradiation, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 537-559, '29
—treatment of conjunctiva prior to cataract operation, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **6:** 437-469, '28
cancer, papilloma or cancroid of conjunctiva? [J. Heymans] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 48-55, Jan. '29
cysts, surgical treatment; case, [Danis] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht. no. 57, p. 14, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, mycosis, [G. Scaizitti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1023-1029, Nov. '28
—actinomycosis; pathology; diagnosis, [A. V. Denti] Lettura oftal. **5:** 551-559, Dec. '28
—can local administration of atropin cause amyloid of conjunctiva? [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 411-413, '28
—warty condition invading cornea following repeated exposure to X-rays, [E. T. Collins] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 83-85, '28
edema, chemosis as first symptom of sarcoma of choroid, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28
—gouty chemosis treated with atophan; case, [V. St. L. Pinnock] Lancet **1:** 921, May 4, '29
hemorrhage, obstinate hemorrhage in new-born children; case, [C. H. Sattler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 84, Jan. 25, '29
leukoplakia, persistent ocular irritation and conjunctival leukoplakia following radium therapy; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 319-323, July '28
surgery, treatment of penetrating wound of eyeball by plastic surgery, [S. Gregorio] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 85, Aug. '28
—analysis of 100 cases of cataract extraction at Raipur Main Hospital by Smith's method with flap of conjunctiva, [H. B. D. Nanhorya] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 193-194, April '29
—conjunctival incision for extraction of lens and its surgical anatomy, [R. G. Prasad] Antiseptic **26:** 90-96, Feb. '29
—wedge-shaped implantation of oral mucosa into intermarginal border, [R. von Gernet] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 230-232, March 1, '29 [Comment on Kreiker's article]
syphilis, primary syphilitic sore, [A. Graham] China M.J. **43:** 393, April '29
tuberculosis, histology of experimental conjunctivitis, [B. Photakis] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 139-143, '28
tumors, nevus of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [F. H. Rodin & E. M. Hall] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 24-27, Jan. '29
—papilloma or cancroid? [J. Heymans] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 48-55, Jan. '29
—white "nævus" of ocular conjunctiva in child, and dark blue nævus of forehead, [F. P. Weber] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **25:** 276-281, Oct.-Dec. '28

CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Ophthalmia
—[A. N. Lemoine] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 55-58, Feb. '29
—hyperplastic conjunctivitis; case, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 53-58, Jan. '29
—pustular; etiology and treatment, [E. Ricci] Studium **19:** 15-19, Jan. 20, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, acrodynia with conjunctivitis and mental troubles in children; 4 cases, [H. Janet & J. Dayras] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 400-407, Oct. '28
—case of dental origin, [A. Covo] Odontologie **67:** 23-26, Jan. '29
—experimental conjunctivitis produced by molluscum contagiosum, [V. Cavara] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 673-677, '29
—rôle of swimming pools, [D. M. Velez] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 65-71, June '28
—routine bacteriological examination of cases, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 475-480, June '29
gonorrheal, failure of experimental infection in rabbit's eye, [G. Bursuk] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 648-651, Nov. '28
—causing gonorrheal dacryadenitis in case of gonorrheal urethritis, [K. Vůjtěch] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 122-124, Jan. 25, '29
—purulent conjunctivitis; treatment by exclusive use of iced physiologic solution of sodium chloride, [E. B. Heckel] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1582-1584, May 11, '29
granular: See Trachoma
membranous, case of recurring membranous conjunctivitis, [W. Niccol] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 402-404, '28
of new-born: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—prevention and treatment, [S. Tornatola] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1231-1239, Dec. '28
Parinaud's, clinical and experimental study, [P. Nichelatti] Lettura oftal. **5:** 503-519, Nov. '28
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
therapy, chronic conjunctivitis, [W. Dieter] Med.Welt **2:** 1461, Sept. 29, '28
—bismuth treatment of eczematous blepharoconjunctivitis; cases, [E. M. Peterdy] Glor.di ocul. **10:** 13-17, Feb. '29
—targesin (silver preparation), [H. Birnbaum] Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 131-136, Feb. '29
—unusual, severe pseudomembranous streptococcic conjunctivitis treated by autovaccine; case, [C. Mariotti] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1118-1139, Nov. '28
vernal, use of radium in treatment, [I. W. Riggins] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 174-176, April '29
—value of autohemotherapy; cases, [Cassimatis] Arch. di ottal. **36:** 8-14, Jan. '29
CONKLIN, C. B., Congenital atresia of bile ducts, Internat. Clin. **4:** 215-220, Dec. '28
CONKLIN, E. G., Problems of development, Am.Naturalist **63:** 5-36, Jan.-Feb. '29
CONKLIN, R. L., Relation of sexual health of domestic cock to fertility and hatchability of eggs, Cornell Vet. **19:** 25-32, Jan. '29
CONLEY, A. H.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.
CONN, H. J., Certain abundant non-spore-forming bacteria in soil, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 65-88, Nov. 1, '28
CONNAL, A.: See AITKEN, A. B., jt. auth.
CONNELL, E. S., Observations on nasal sinus problem, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 61-64, Feb. '29
CONNER, H. M., Improvement of neurologic manifestations of pernicious anemia; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 454, Dec. 5, '28
——See GIFFIN, H. Z., jt. auth.
CONNER, W. H., Progressive osteomyelitis of cranial bones, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 417-421, June '29
CONNOLLY, E. A., and HOULTON, T. L., Chronic subdural hemorrhage, with case report, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 115-117, March '29
CONNOR, F. P., Surgical aspects of filariasis, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 205-212, '28
CONNORS, J. F., Splenectomy for trauma, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 68-83, '28
CONRAD, C. E., Acrodynia, with report of 7 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 35-36, April '29
CONRAD, G., Die operative Behandlung der entzündlichen Adnextumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2877-2880, Nov. 10, '28
CONRAD, K., Sieben Monate Medizinstudium an der Universität London, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 337-338, March 14, '29
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIENCE
—good and bad conscience, [K. Groos] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 321-330, Nov. '28
—history of psychology of conscience, [B. D. Lewin] Imago **14:** 441-446, '28

CONSCIOUSNESS
—behaviorist account of consciousness; awareness aspect of it, [O. O. Norris] J.Philos. **26:** 29-43, Jan. 17, '29
—behaviorist account of consciousness; its qualitative aspect, [O. O. Norris] J.Philos. **26:** 57-67, Jan. 31, '29
—central nervous system factors in make-up of consciousness, [L. Casamajor] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 457-465, Nov. '28
—frustration theory; mind as energy, [W. A. White] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 143-162, April '29
—Is consciousness curative? [S. D. House] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **16:** 28-45, Jan. '29
—of our sensations and ideas, [S. E. Henschen] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 101-123, Aug. '28
—psychology of consciousness in dreams, [C. Meyer] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 296-316, 1928-1929
—threshold of consciousness with special regard to mental twilight states, [U. Ebbecke] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 72-76, Aug. '28
CONSOLI, D., Per la prognosi delle cardiopatie in rapporto allo stato puerperale, Clin.ostet. **30:** 846-852, Nov. '28
CONSTAM, G. R., and PARTCH, W. T., Unusual case of nutritional disturbance, showing symptoms of pellagra, osteomalacia and tetany, Minnesota Med. **12:** 40-45, Jan. '29
——See ALLAN, F. N., jt. auth.
——See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.
CONSTANDACHE, I., and FRANCKE, M., Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à germe inconnu; lavages rachidiens et autovaccinothérapie, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 353-357, Dec. '28
CONSTANTIN, Un cas de pneumonie vraisemblablement avortée ou atténuée par une séance de radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 252-254, Dec. '28
CONSTANTINE, M., Should nursing education keep to fixed curriculum? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, Jan. '29
CONSTANTINESCO, C.: See MANICATIDE, jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, G.: See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, G. K., Kreuzungsversuche mit dem Cyprinodont Haplochilus panchax (Hamilton Buchanan), Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 326-334, 1928-1929
CONSTANTINESCU, I.: See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, M.: See CHRISTIAN, jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, M. N.: See HRISTU, C., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, N. M.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, S.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINI, H., À propos du traitement des abcès amibiens du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 447-450, March 23, 29
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—chronic; clinical aspects, [F. Schiassi] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 101-156, '28
—essential constipation, [G. Evans] Clin.J. **58:** 85-91, Feb. 20, '29
—relation of chronic, adult intussusception to constipation, [Z. Romiti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 851-853, '28
—résumé of literature and outline of régime, [J. Forman] Internat.Clin. **4:** 265-283, Dec. '28
diagnosis, chronic constipation, [R. Alessandri & G. Pascale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** xc-xciv, '28
—value of radiology in differential diagnosis of chronic constipation, [A. Rossi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 157-190, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic constipation, [S. Spangaro] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 191-389, '28
—constipating action of charcoal; experimental studies, [H. Bauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 185-190, '28
—new clinical evidence of liver vascular changes, remote causal factor in functional constipation; practicable and adequate means of measuring them, [J. J. E. Maher] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 434-438, April 17, '29
—rôle of parasympathetic system in chronic constipation and its treatment, [V. Michelson] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1333-1340, '28
therapy, chronic constipation, [S. Spangaro] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 191-389, '28
—agarol (liquid petrolatum agar emulsion) treatment of constipation in nervous disorders, [E. Salomon] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 123-126, Feb. 25, '29
—chronic constipation; indications and technic of surgical treatment, [A. Mattoli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** xciv-c, '28
—clinical aspects; surgical methods, [M. Bufalini] Clin. chir. **31:** 1082-1144, Oct. '28

CONSTIPATION, therapy—Continued
—isacen during puerperium, [H. Hofstötter] Med.Klin. 24: 1446, Sept. 14, '28
—operative indications in constipation of cecal origin; cases, [F. Caccia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 574-583, '28
—paraffin oil and agarol (liquid petrolatum agar emulsion), [L. Strauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 184-186, March 25, '29
—physical treatment, [G. J. Ott] Physical Therap. 47: 225-234, April '29
—pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [C. D. Ambrose] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 428-429, March '29
—radiologic indications for operation on colon, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: ciii-cv, '28
—roentgen notes on success of surgical treatment in chronic constipation, [M. Lapenna] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: ci, '28
—statistics on several surgical technics in chronic constipation, [G. Pieri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: c, '28
—surgical treatment, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1556-1559, Sept. 7, '28
—surgical treatment of chronic constipation, [R. Alessandri & G. Pascale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: xc-xciv, '28
—technic successful in 100 chronic cases, [Biancheri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cii, '28

CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—absence of relationship between peptic ulcer and physique, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 18: 841-850, Oct. '28
—bases of constitutional serology; blood groups, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 10: 222-241, March '29
—body structure and character; interpretation and criticism of Kretschmer's researches, [L. Polen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 66: 1-116, Dec. '28
—capillaroscopy and constitution in gynecology, [A. Gusso & A. Marta] Folia gynaec. 25: 317-343, '28
—cold-susceptibles vs. normals: physique and past medical history, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 473-476, March '29
—comparative constitutional peculiarities in normal delinquent, and mentally abnormal children, [W. S. Krasusky] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 20: 76-85, Feb. '29
—concept of predisposition, [J. Báron] Lancet 2: 1371, Dec. 29, '28
—constitutional and environmental conditions of small children; relation to diseases, [M. Berliner] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 305-318, July '28
—constitutional and hereditary pathologic basis for combination of infantile amaurotic idiocy with lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 753-765, '28
—constitutional aspects of nervous hypotonia, [F. W. Stein] Med.Klin. 25: 180-184, Feb. 1, '29
—constitutional causes of trachoma, [R. C. Mikaeljan, A. N. Kruglow & I. J. Tarnopolsky] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 81: 822-829, Dec. 28, '28
—constitutional doctrine of Levinus Lemnius (1561), [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 14: 461-469, Jan. 7, '29
—constitutional factors in causation of sterility, [S. R. Meaker] J.A.M.A. 92: 1493-1494, May 4, '29
—constitutional factors in hypertensive disease, [J. H. Barach] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 109-119, '28
—constitutional inadequacies, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. 21: 371-373, Feb. '29
—constitutional predisposition of circumscribed brain areas to chorea and narcolepsy, [J. Bauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 79: 237-240, Feb. 16, '29
—constitutional serology of group-specific antibody formation, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u exper.Therap. 59: 139-156, '28 [Comment on Hirszfeld and Halber's article]
—French views, [E. Kretschmer] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 6: 111-120, '29
—further study of relation between physique and performance in criminals, [G. J. Mohr & R. H. Gundlach] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24: 91-103, April-June '29
—head hair of man at advanced age; relation to stages of age and to constitution, [A. Grunbaum] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 14: 487-492, Jan. 7, '29
—human constitution; clinical genetics, [G. Draper, G. Allen & J. C. Spock] J.A.M.A. 92: 2149-2153, June 29, '29
—humoral instability: causes, effects, treatment, [A. Lumière] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 40: 1-4, Jan. '29

CONSTITUTION—Continued
—importance of body form in artificial feeding of healthy children, [J. Bauer] Med.Welt 2: 1391, Sept. 15, '28
—influence of biologic and social factors on constitutional qualities of infantile organism, [M. Gurewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 121-129, '28
—influence of constitutional factors on position and dimensions of stomach, [A. K. Pisslegin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 413-417, '28
—myopia due to asthenic constitution, [A. Incze] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 67: 20-41, Jan. '29
—new constitutional index, [F. H. Lorentz] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 348-351, Feb. 19, '29
—ossifications of costal cartilages; their relation to habitus and disease, [F. Riebel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 44-47, Jan. '29
—personality studies and physical constitution in alcoholism, [L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. 25: 201-203, March '29
—physical measurements of female students at University of Minnesota, with special reference to body build and vital capacity, [C. M. Jackson] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. 12: 363-413, Jan.-March '29
—polycythemia and degeneration of nervous system; importance of constitutional factors, [L. Crosetti] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 96-113, Feb. '29
—predisposition and psychotherapy, [O. L. Forel] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 58-63, Feb. '29
—present meaning of term "constitution," [J. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 145-150, Jan. 22, '29
—recent researches on constitution in veterinary medicine [A. Kircher] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 80: 20, Jan. 9, '29; 35, Jan. 16, '29
—relation of uterine hypoplasia to constitution; cases, [F. Pomini] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 619-646, Feb. '29
—relation to disease, [B. Morpurgo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 1-7, Jan. 6, '29
—relations of somatic and psychic constitution to race, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 14: 476-486, Jan. 7, '29
—rôle of bodily habitus (pyknic, asthenic, athletic) in refraction, [A. Incze] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 66: 50-58, Sept. '28
—sociological aspect of factors influencing constitution, [L. Ascher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 553-567, '29
—somatic constitution of Vienna apprentices of various trades, [E. Brezina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt. 2) 14: 493-498, Jan. 7, '29
—studies on constitution; methods, [R. Pearl, A. C. Sutton, W. T. Howard, Jr. & M. G. Rioch] Human Biol. 1: 10-56, Jan. '29
tuberculosis and constitution, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 37: 140-142, Jan. 30, '29
—biometric study of children predisposed to tuberculosis, [G. Del Duca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 841-852, Oct. 31, '28
—case of tuberculous adenitis with constitutional symptoms treated with angiolymphe, [J. W. H. Chun] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. 6: 287, 1927-1928
—chemical predisposition of lung to tuberculosis, [J. Valdes Lambea] Clin.y lab. 13: 37-40, Jan. '29
—constitution and semeiology in diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Folia med. 15: 9-21, Jan. 15, '29
—constitutional factor in tubercular infection, [T. S. Stirling] Pub.Health 42: 76-80, Dec. '28
—constitutional narrow chest as cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Gerber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 14: 447-460, Jan. 7, '29
—formulae of individual growth in children disposed to tuberculosis, [G. Del Duca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 853-864, Oct. 31, '28
—ocular tuberculosis and constitution, [V. Grönholm] Acta ophth. 6: 297-310, '28; also Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 70: 885-897, Nov. '28
—predisposition, heredity and contagion in tuberculosis, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 44: 1618-1622, Dec. 10, '28
—proposed tuberculosis prophylaxis of conscripts with weak constitution, [H. Truc] Rev.d'hyg. 51: 101-106, Feb. '29
—relation between dispositional difference of animals susceptible to infection by tubercle bacilli and phagocytosis of their blood, [S. Shibuya] J.Orient. Med. 10: 10-12, Jan. '29
—rôle of constitution and of general condition in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Schenck] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 71: 121-129, '28
types, importance of hereditary constitutional types in history, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 116: 327-347, '28
—clinical types predisposing to disease, [H. Simmel] Naturwissenschaften 17: 63-67, Jan. 25, '29

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—definition of term "constitution type" and its dermatologic significance, [L. Pulvermacher] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 48, Jan. 12, '29
—provision of meals in school for poor children of certain constitutional types by government of German cities, [Roeder] Med.Klin. **25:** 285, Feb. 15, '29; 324, Feb. 22, '29
—psychology of division of attention in various constitutional types, [W. Enke & L. Heising] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 634-644, '29
—psychomotor experiments with various types, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 798-817, '29
—regressive processes in peritoneum of various constitutional types during puerperium, [N. N. Olersky] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 698-706, '28
—relation of structural variations of veins to age and constitutional types, [F. Speciale] Ricerche di morfol. 8: 263-281, '28
—relation of synkinesias of normal person to his motor skill and his constitutional type, [P. A. Badjul, A. M. Miropolskaja & M. P. Andrejew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 595-619, '28
—significance of eidetic predisposition in constitution typing, [E. Liefmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 537-558, '28
—types of body build in infants, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 211-224, '28; also, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37:** 461-472, March '29
CONTARGYRIS, A., Traitement du mal perforant plantaire par la sympathectomie périartérielle, Lyon chir. 25: 548-551, Sept.-Oct. '28
CONTE: See BEZANÇON, jt. auth.
CONTE, E., Alcune osservazioni riguardo al comportamento dei germogli vegetali sottoposti all'azione di radiazioni secondarie, Radiol.med. **15:** 1077-1086, Nov. '28
CONTENCIN, J., Considérations sur l'apport de calories que la diathermie peut fournir à l'organisme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2014-2015, Jan. 4, '29
CONTET, Indemnisation des accidents et maladies survenus pendant l'exercice de fonctions médicales administratives, Presse méd. 36: 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '28
Hygiène prophylactique et assistance médicale dans les habitations ouvrières à bon marché, Presse méd. **36:** 1651, Dec. 26, '28
Médecine avec tiers payant; le droit et les modalités d'emploi de la médecine thermo-minérale pour les assistés et les assurés sociaux, Presse méd. **37:** 75-77, Jan. 16, '29
CONTI, G., Su alcune reazioni per la diagnosi del cancro Diagnosi **9:** 31-58, Feb. '29
CONTRACAECUM: See Ascaris
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—absence of abdominal tendon reflexes in lesions of pyramidal tract with flexion contracture of extremities, [T. Dosužkov & F. Bodlaková] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 25: 206-210, **May-June '28**
—contracted toes; cases, [V. Chlumský] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 172-174, Jan. 11, '29
—due to burns; treatment with free full thickness grafts and pedunculated flaps, [S. L. Koch & A. B. Kanavel] J.A.M.A. 92: 277-281, Jan. 26, '29
—early contracture and defense reflexes in cerebral paralysis, [S. Dawidenkow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **23:** 308-313, '29
—flexion contracture of great toe, [H. Dieterich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 127-132, '28
—of musculature of extremities in patients with heart disease, [H. E. Büttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 601-602, March 26, '29
—prevention of rheumatic contractures of joints, [H. Gocht] Med.Welt **3:** 454, March 30, '29
Dupuytren's, cases, [U. Dutto] Gazz.med.di Roma 54: 198, Oct. '28
—among Polynesians of Truk, [T. Matsunaga] Acta dermat. **13:** 101, Jan. '29
—as result of industrial accident, [A. Oller] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **30:** 333-335, March 16, '29
—case, [G. Massarotti] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 600-602, Nov. '28
—description of palmar fascia, review of literature, and report of 29 surgically treated cases, [A. B. Kanavel, S. L. Koch & M. L. Mason] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 145-190, Feb. '29
—histology and pathogenesis, [C. Iklé] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 212: 106-118, '28
—review of literature and report of new technique in surgical treatment; preliminary statement, [A. C. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 250-253, March '29
CONTRACTURE—Continued
ischemic, successful treatment of Volkmann's syndrome by precocious aponeurotomy; case, [P. Moulonguet & J. Senèque] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1094-1097, Nov. 3, '28
—ischemic paralysis, [D. Lewis] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 638-643, May '29
—prognosis and treatment of ischemic paralysis, [D. Rancken] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 22-28, Jan. '29
—treatment of Volkmann's ischemic paralysis; case, [A. Albanese] Rinasc.med. **6:** 181-183, April 15, '29
of knee, posterior capsuloplasty in certain flexion contractures, [P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 40-58, Jan. '29
therapy, value of scopolamine in contractures from cerebral lesion, [C. Clivio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 3: 901-904, July '28
CONTROVERSY
—psychology of controversy, [E. G. Boring] Psychol. Rev. **36:** 97-121, March '29
CONTUSIONS: See under Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Trauma; etc.
CONVALESCENCE
—accidents and semeiologic value of low blood pressure in convalescents, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 15-22, Jan. (A) '29
—convalescent centers, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 193-201, April '29
—mind, emotion and body reciprocities; why and how is mind so potent for weal or for woe in convalescence? [J. M. Taylor] M.Times,New York **57:** 98, April '29
—under-nourished child; analysis of results of convalescent care, [T. S. Wilder] New England J.Med. **200:** 634-638, March 28, '29
CONVALLARIA
—pharmacologic and therapeutic studies of digitalis substitutes, [F. Mercier] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 411-422, April 6, '29
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—aphasia in relation to convulsive phenomena, verbomotor and verbo-sensorial troubles; case, [A. Marie & K. Agadjanian] Arch.internat.de neurol. 2: 93-102, **Oct. '28**
—chronic epidemic encephalitis with hypomania and convulsions; case, [R. Dupouy & A. Courtois] Encéphale **24:** 213-216, Feb. '29
—epileptiform attacks in coccidial dysentery in cattle, [W. Kubesch] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 121-123, Feb. 15, '29
—epileptiform convulsions in alcoholic intoxication, [J. H. Arnett] M.Clin.North America 12: 1131-1136, Jan. '29
—experiments on combined effect of various convulsant drugs, [L. Scremin] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 262-276, '28
—in infancy, [E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. 2: 1523-1529, Nov. 29, '28
—narcolepsy; hypnolepsy; pyknolepsy, [S. E. Jelliffe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 269, March 6, '29; 313, March 20, '29
—progressive facial hemiatrophy; case with convulsions and anisocoria, [H. G. Wolff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 140-144, **Feb. '29**
—sequela of injections of camphorated oil in infant of 15 months, [A. Béraud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 532-538, Dec. '28
—syphilis and alcoholism in parents; convulsions in infants, [A. Zallocco] Pediatria **37:** 196-209, Feb. 15, '29
therapy, strontium bromide in spastic conditions, [K. Meyer-Nobel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 566, **Dec. '28**
CONWAY, C. A. G., Case of sacro-coccygeal chordoma with extensive metastases, Mag. London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **24:** 7-9, March '29
CONWAY, E. J., Equation expressing excretion of diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes, **Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 1-28, Feb. '29
——and KANE, F., Equation expressing excretion of diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 29-51, Feb. '29
CONWELL, H. E., Fracture of thyroid cartilage; report of one case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 123-125, Jan. '29
Acute fracture-dislocations about ankle-joint, Ann.Surg. **89:** 439-453, March '29
CONZEMIUS, E., Die Rama-Indianer von Nicaragua, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 291-362, 1927-1928
COOK, C. K., New form of patella clamp, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168, June 29, '29
COOK, D. H., and RIVERA, T., Significance of mineral metabolism; preliminary report on calcium and phosphorus content of some Porto Rican food materials, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 65-69, Aug. '28
——See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.

COOK, D. H.—Continued
——**RIVERA, T., and TORRES DIAZ, L.**, Preliminary study of a common Porto Rican diet, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4**: 253-255, Dec. '28
COOK, E. L.: See CARBONELL, A., jt. auth.
COOK, F., Sterility, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42**: 515-519, Dec. 15, '28
COOK, GEORGE WYTHE: See Obituaries
COOK, H. W., Cardio-vascular-renal degeneration, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14**: 250-294, '28
COOK, R. P., and STEPHENSON, M., Bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen; aerobic oxidation of glucose and its fermentation products in its relation to viability of organism, Biochem.J. **22**: 1368-1386, '28
COOK, T. J., and STAFNE, E. C., Bacteriologic study of pyorrhea alveolaris, Dental Cosmos **71**: 115-120, Feb. '29
COOKE, W. E. (London), and WILLOUGHBY, H., Note on use of intravenous sodium bicarbonate solution in treatment of blackwater fever, Lancet **1**: 334-335, Feb. 16, '29
COOKE, W. E. (Wigan), Contribution à l'étude du globule rouge. En particulier de la granulation basophile, de la polychromasie diffuse et de la substance réticulo-filamenteuse, Sang **3**: 10-14, '29; also, Artificial production of punctate basophilia and reticulation in erythrocytes, Am.J.M.Sc. **177**: 537-539, April '29
Further observations on macropolycyte, Brit.M.J. **1**: 800-804, May 4, '29
——**and PONDER, E.**, Le macropolycyte, Sang **2**: 586-595, '28
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—dishwashing and sterilizing equipment on board U. S. S. Saratoga, [F. L. McDaniel & J. L. Ross] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27**: 245-252, Jan. '29
COOKSEY, T., and WALTON, S. G., Electrolytic determination of lead in urine, Analyst **54**: 97-99, Feb. '29
COOLEY, T. B., Our changing profession, Ann.Int.Med. **2**: 685-688, Jan. '29
COOLHAAS, C., Zur Kenntnis der Dissimilation fettsaurer Salze und Kohlehydrate durch thermophile Bakterien; die Dissimilation von Zellulose durch thermophile Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76**: 38-44, Nov. 1, '28
COOLIDGE, E. D., Studies of germicides for treatment of root canals, J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 698-714, April '29
Heterotopic ossification in pulp; contribution to research on biology of dental pulp, J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 821-834, May '29
COOLY ITCH: See under Folliculitis
COOMBS, C. F., Rheumatic heart disease in its relation to industry, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49**: 291-297, Nov. '28
Distal phenomena that accompany high arterial tension, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46**: 35-48, '29
COOMBS, ROWLAND HILL: See Obituaries
COON, J. W., Functions of sanatorium, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 29-31, Jan. '29
COONSE, G. K.: See ALLISON, N., jt. auth.
COOPE, R.: See MATHER, J. H., jt. auth.
COOPER, D. A., Primary carcinoma of lung, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1109-1120, Jan. '29
COOPER, E. A., and HAINES, R. B., Chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, Biochem.J. **23**: 4-9, '29
Bactericidal action of nitroso-compounds, Biochem.J. **23**: 10-16, '29
COOPER, G., EDWARDS, M., and ROSENSTEIN, C., Separation of types among pneumococci hitherto called Group IV and development of therapeutic antiserums for these types, J.Exper.Med. **49**: 461-474, March '29
COOPER, G. M., The Woods: father and son: Thomas Fanning Wood, (1841-1892), Edward Jenner Wood, (1878-1928), South.Med.& Surg. **90**: 787-794, Dec. '28
Edward Jenner Wood, M.D., S.B. (D. T. M. London) (1878-1928). In memoriam, South.Med.& Surg. **90**: 796-799, Dec. '28
COOPER, J. F., Effective contraceptive method, Indianapolis M.J. **32**: 123-126, March '29
COOPER, S., Relation of active to inactive fibres in fractional contraction of muscle, J.Physiol. **67**: 1-13, Feb. '29
COOPER, ST. C., Ten months' sojourn of open safety pin in child's larynx, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25**: 176-177, March '29
COOPER, W. C., JR., DORCAS, M. J., and OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., Penetration of strong electrolytes, J. General Physiol. **12**: 427-433, Jan. '29
COOPER'S METHOD: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
COOPERMAN, M. B., Injection treatment of varicose veins, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 541-544, May 15, '29
COPACEANU, P., Attack of acidosis after amyl nitrate, România med. **6**: 40-41, Feb. 15, '28
——**and HERETIU, M.**, Dangers in therapeutic malarial inoculation, (2 fatal cases), Spitalul **48**: 139-141, April '28
COPANARIS, P., L'épidémie de dengue en Grèce au cours de l'été 1928, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20**: 1590-1601, Oct. '28
COPE, M. E., Case of bronchial carcinoma, Mag. London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **24**: 9-11, March '29
COPE, O.: See CHURCHILL, E. D., jt. auth.
COPE, Z., Prevention and early diagnosis of acute abdomen, Brit.M.J. **1**: 6-9, Jan. 5, '29
COPEMAN, P. R. v.d.R., Autocatalysis and growth, Ann. Applied Biol. **15**: 613-622, Nov. '28
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Prophylaxis of measles, J.State Med. **37**: 264-271, May '29
COPEPODA: See Crustacea
COPHER, G. H., and KOECHIG, I., Selective distribution of portal blood in liver, J.Missouri M.A. **26**: 237-239, May '29
——**STONE, C. S., and HILDRETH, H. R.**, Use of Bacillus welchii (perfringens) antitoxin in experimental general peritonitis and intestinal obstruction, Ann. Surg. **89**: 641-646, May '29
COPLAN, M. M.: See HOLMES, R. J., jt. auth.
COPPER
See also Germicides
—bio-chemistry; experiments, [G. Carpentier] **J.de méd. de Paris 47**: 919; 960; 1025; 1044, '28
—biologic rôle of slight traces of copper in waters of St. Nectaire, [G. Carpentier] Presse therm.et climat. **70**: 37-43, Jan. 15, '29
—chemical and pathologic study of effects of copper on liver, [F. B. Flinn & W. C. Von Glahn] J.Exper.Med. **49**: 5-20, Jan. '29
—chemical and pathological changes in livers of copper-fed animals, [W. C. Von Glahn & F. B. Flinn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 200, Dec. '28
—copper content of feedingstuffs, [C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 473-477, May '29
—copper content of normal liver, liver in hemochromatosis and of gallstones and entire blood, [F. Oshima & R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180**: 252-258, '29
—copper content of plant and animal foods, [C. W. Lindow, C. A. Elvehjem & W. H. Peterson] J.Biol. Chem. **82**: 465-471, May '29
—effect of mercury salts and of copper salts on spores of Tilletia levis, [A. Petit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 2003-2004, Jan. 4, '29
—experiments on stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system to increase bodily resistance to copper salts, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Haemotologica **10**: 89-97, '29
—neutralization of oligodynamic effect of copper by solutions of electrolytes; application to mineral waters, [P. L. Violle & A. Gilberton] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188**: 409-411, Jan. 28, '29
—ocular chalcosis; 2 cases, [H. Coppez] Arch.d'opht. **45**: 609-616, Oct. '28
—rôle in medicine and industrial pathology, [V. Mazzi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26**: 163; 330; 416, '27; **27**: 192, May-June '28
colloidal: See Abscess, tuberculous
determination, in biological materials, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. W. Lindow] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 435-443, Feb. '29
—method for determination of copper content of organs in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Schönheimer & F. Oshima] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180**: 249-252, '29
poisoning, eosinophilia in copper sulphate poisoning in animals, [G. Vacca] Sang **3**: 169-174, '29
therapy: See Abscess, tuberculous; Chancroid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Furunculosis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma inguinale: Rhinitis, atrophic: Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
COPPEZ, H., Sur la chalcose oculaire, Arch.d'opht. **45**: 609-616, Oct. '28
Un cas d'ophtalmie sympathique à la suite d'une iridectomie antiglaucomateuse, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 50, '28
Hémianopsie bitemporale traumatique. Évaluation de la dépréciation permanente, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 122, '28
COPPEZ, J. H., Photographies de la rétine à l'aide de chambre de Nordenson, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 13, '28
Un cas de mélanosarcome de la choroïde avec métastases multiples, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 11, '28
Epithélioma du limbe cornéen suivi pendant dixhuit ans, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 12, '28

COPPINGER, W. V., Glaucoma as seen at Calcutta Infirmary 1st November, 1926, to 31st October, 1927, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 267-271, '28
COPPO, M., Intorno alla sede dei centri prevangliari spinali nei mammiferi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3**: 882-885, July '28
COPPOLA, A., L' "afasia" nei poliglotti e la simulazione nello "sconosciuto" di Collegno: sull importanza dell'anamnesi e sulla necessità dell'esame clinico per la diagnosi delle neuropsicopatie. (Risposta al Prof. G. Mingazzini), Riv.di pat.nerv. **33**: 359-393, May 26, '28
COPROPORPHYRIA
—clinical significance of presence of porphyrins (copro- and uroporphyrin) in urine, [I. Gelman] München. med.Wchnschr. **76**: 532-534, March 29, '29
COQUELET, O., L'évidement des fosses ischio-rectales dans les fistules et abcès péri-ano-rectaux, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27**: 165, '28
Quelques cas de suppuration pulmonaire, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **27**: 166-176, '28
de COQUET, F., La fondation Demons, Maison des groupements médicaux de la Gironde, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58**: 844, Nov. 1, '28
CORACHAN, M., Sur le traitement des fistules pancréatiques, Presse méd. **36**: 1394-1397, Nov. 3, '28
CORAJOD, R.: See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
CORALLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
CORAMINE
—action and value, [H. Kohlhoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136**: 331-348, '28
—camphor substitute, [W. Wiechowski] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70**: 5; 57; 123, '29
—coramine-Ciba, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1837-1838, June 1, '29
—effect of combined use of digitalis preparations and preparations having same effects on heart as camphor, e.g., coramin, cardiazol (metrazol) and hexetone (cyclosal), [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2098-2099, Oct. 28, '28
—nicordamin, camphor substitute, [M. Krogh] Ugesk.f. Læger **90**: 1177-1179, Dec. 20, '28
—stimulating effect of coramine-Ciba on respiration and cardiac circulation; experiences in schools and courses of medical unit, 1928, [E. Isler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59**: 336-337, March 23, '29
—superiority of coramin over camphor as analeptic, [M. Schnaase] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1887, Nov. 9, '28
therapy, in various diseases, [O. Löwinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41**: 1619, Nov. 22, '28
CORBEILLE, C., and BALDES, E. J., Respiratory responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate animals, Am.J.Physiol. **88**: 481-490, April '29
Cardiac responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **88**: 491-494, April '29
Effect of acoustic stimulation on blood pressure of urethanized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **88**: 495-497, April '29
——See **BALDES, E. J., jt. auth.**
CORBET, G. G., Minor hand injuries resulting in death, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 40-41, Jan. '29
CORBETT, J. J., Prolapse of rectum in children, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **29**: 126-131, '29; also, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 280-283, Feb. '29
CORBETTA, G., Il vomito del lattante, Med.ital. **9**: 621-628, Oct. '28
CORBETTA, V., Su un caso di dita ippocratiche quale esito di congelamento, Osp.maggiore **17**: 17-25, Jan. 31, '29
CORCAN, P., Les méningites craniennes à pneumocoques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4**: 780-789, Dec. '28
——See **BELLOCQ, (Mme.) G. P., jt. auth.**
CORDERO, N., Analysis of present status of experimental research in Philippine Islands, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9**: 95-106, March '29
——and **FRIEDMAN, M. H.**, Influence of posture on elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein, Proc.Inst. Med.,Chicago **7**: 43, April 15, '28
CORDERO SOROA, A., Concepto actual de la sifilis, Siglo méd. **83**: 219-227, Jan. 12, '29
CORDES, F. C., Optic atrophy following alcohol injections, Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 120, Feb. '29
——See **FRANKLIN, W. S., jt. auth.**
CORDIER: See **DUCLOUX, jt. auth.**
CORDIER, V., La tête de méduse capillaire dorsale. Un signe de tuberculose fibreuse évolutive, J.de méd.de Lyon **9**: 603-606, Oct. 20, '28
Recherches personnelles sur le métabolisme basal dans quelques affections autres que les goitres, J.de méd. de Lyon **10**: 151-157, March 5, '29
Notes pratiques sur le métabolisme basal, J.de méd.de Lyon **10**: 169-171, March 5, '29
CÓRDOBA, S., La apendicitis aguda en Venezuelo; estudio clínico; tratamiento y técnica operatoria, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35**: 242; 258; 290; 305; 327, '28
——and **RIVAS MORALES**, El drenaje abdominal, Gac. méd.de Carácas **35**: 225-227, Aug. 15, '28
CORDONNIER, J., Effect of potassium iodide and desiccated thyroid substance on metabolic rate of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 636-639, May '29
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CORDS, E., Ueber die Nervenversorgung der Augenmuskeln von Petromyzon marinus. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **66**: 293-295, Dec. 5, '28
Die Kopfnerven der Petromyzonten. (Untersuchungen an Petromyzon marinus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89**: 201-249, March 25, '29
CORDS, R., Bewegungsnachbild und optokinetisches Augenrucken, Arch.f.Ophth. **121**: 163-165, '28
CORDUA, O. B., Hygienic treatment of underweight children; observations on weight changes of 18 underweight children treated at summer health school, Arch.Pediat. **46**: 99-107, Feb. '29
CORDUA, R., Zur Frage der Schleimhautveränderungen am Tubenwinkel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2371-2375, Sept. 15, '28
COREY, E. L., Study of survival period in pregnant and lactating cat following bilateral adrenal extirpation, Physiol.Zoöl. **1**: 147-152, April '28
CORGOL (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
CORI, C. F., and CORI, G. T., Glycogen formation in liver from *d*- and *l*-lactic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 389-403, Feb. '29
Carbohydrate metabolism of tumors; rate of glycolysis of tumor tissue in living animal, J.Cancer Research **12**: 301-313, Dec. '28
Die Kohlehydratbilanz an der hungernden Ratte nach Insulin- und Adrenalininjektionen, Biochem.Ztschr. **206**: 39-55, '29
——**CORI, G. T., and GOLTZ, H. L.**, On mechanism of glucose absorption from intestinal tract, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 433-436, March '29
CORI, G. T.: See **CORI, C. F., jt. auth.**
CORI, M., Il sistema nervoso centrale, Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57**: 83-92, '29
CORIN, J., La cholécystectomie sous-muqueuse, Paris chir. **20**: 244-246, Dec. '28
La situation haute du bulbe duodénal. Son traitement par l'opération de Finney, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21**: 13-19, Jan. 4, '29
A propos de luxation congénitale de la hanche. Causes d'insuccès. Opérations sanglantes, Liége méd. **22**: 61-70, Jan. 20, '29
CORLETTE, C. E., Observations on calcium deficiency as cause of certain diseases of animals and man, Vet.J. **84**: 231, May; 295, June; 342, July; 452, Sept.; 507, Oct.; 570, Nov. '28
Calcium deficiency in relation to nerve dystrophy, especially of autonomic system, M.J.Australia **1**: 614-625, May 11, '29
Rapidly curative operation for irritable ulcer of malleolus, with account of the disease, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48**: 811-816, June '29
CORLEY, C., Multiple neuritis due to focal infection, J. Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 107-112, Feb. '29
CORLEY, R. C., Studies on metabolism of levulose with colorimetric method for its determination in blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 81-98, Jan. '29
Factors in metabolism of lactose; disposal of lactose administered to rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 541-544, March '29
Amino acid catabolism; fate of β-alanine and ϵ-aminocaproic acid in phlorhizinized dog, J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 545-549, March '29
Pentose metabolism; comparison of rates of disposal of *d*-arabinose and *l*-arabinose in rabbit, J.Biol. Chem. **82**: 269-272, May '29
——and **MARVEL, C. S.**, Amino acid catabolism; fate of ω-hydroxy derivatives of propionic, butyric, valeric, and caproic acids in phlorhizinized dog, J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 77-82, April '29
CORMAC, H. D., Light therapy in mental hospitals, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **22**: 17-30, Feb. '29; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6**: 20-24; 38-44, April '29
CORN
—hydrogen ion concentration; significance for its use in distilleries, [W. Diemair & K. Sichert] Biochem. Ztschr. **204**: 414-430, '29
CORNATEANU, D.: See **PAVEL, I., jt. auth.**
CORNBLEET, T., Use of parathyroid extract in lichen urticatus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19**: 281-283, Feb. '29
CORNEA
—antibody formation in cultures of corneal explants, [L. Poleff] Arch.f.Augenh. **99**: 515-522, Nov. '28
—changes after roentgen irradiation, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121**: 537-559, '29

CORNEA—Continued
—firmness of cornea and Schwalbe's marginal ring, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 129-140, Feb. '29
—movement of corneal epithelium explanted in culture medium, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 69-72, July '28
—quantitative experiments on absorption, [A. Antonibon] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 58, Jan.; 134, Feb. '29
—rôle in refraction of eye, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6116-6120, Dec. 8, '28
—rôle of heredity in hypertrophy; case, [S. Wenger & L. Salmon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 624-630, Dec. '28
—stimulating effect of thyroid extract on regeneration of corneal epithelium, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 437, May '28
—treatment of pannus by curettage of cornea, [Cuénod & Roger Nataf] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 129-132, Oct. '28
abscess, ring abscess, [S. R. Gifford & C. E. Hunt] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 494-500, April '29
blood supply, cornea tuberculosis; hemorrhage into vitreous humor and neoformation of blood vessels; 3 cases, [A. Lowenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 607-616, Nov. '28
—development of eye of Megalobatrachus japonicus with special regard to corneal vessels, [K. Sawada] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 1-32, March '29
—induction of beneficial marginal vascularization of cornea with mild galvanocautery, with remarks on filarial disease of eye, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 223-229, March 1, '29
cancer, basal-cell papillocarcinoma at limbus, [J. Fejer] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 484-486, June '29
—clinical aspects of rodent ulcer; histopathology; case, [E. Bussola] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1240-1252, Dec. '28
—epithelioma of limbus corneae, recurrent for 18 years; case, [J. H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 12, '28
—etiology of rodent ulcer, [O. Triebenstein] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 212-222, March 1, '29
—Mooren's ulcer, [B. N. Bhaduri] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 298-302, '28
conical, [S. B. Moon] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 349-356, Nov. '28
—importance in general medicine, [O. Wernicke] Semana méd. **2:** 1410-1416, Nov. 22, '28
—medicolegal and eugenic justification of abortion for keratoconus occurring during pregnancy, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 600-605, March 9, '29
—optical correction with contact glass, [D. H. O'Rourke] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 260-269, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 187-191, March '29
—surgical treatment, [G. Addario la Ferla] Lettura oftal. **5:** 377-384, Aug. '28
—unilateral keratoconus after strumectomy; case and animal experiments, [A. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 736-739, '29
diseases, technic and indications of intra-corneal injections, [J. Rollet] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 681-685, Nov. '28
—stereoscopic instantaneous photographs, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6106, Dec. 8, '28
—surgical treatment; cases, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 89-94, '28
—treatment of late corneal complications of trachoma; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 16-18, Jan. '28
—treatment with ultraviolet radiation, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 344-350, March 22, '29
—two little known diseases in dogs, [H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 853-869, Sept. 1, '28; Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 604-610; 611-613, Dec. 18, '28
—two new mycetes found in cornea; cases, [A. Bencini & E. Federici] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 743-766, '29
—visibility in cornea of nervous leprosy through slit-lamp, [F. Minder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 36-39, Jan. 25, '29
—warty condition of ocular conjunctiva invading cornea following repeated exposure to X-rays, [E. T. Collins] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 83-85, '28
embryology, development of anterior chamber, vitreous humor and cornea in man, some mammals and sauropsids, [A. Glücksmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 529-610, Jan. 28, '29
—of human cornea, [N. E. Israel] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 469-475, June '29
examination, determination of corneal thickness in living subject by use of slit-lamp, [Juillerat & Koby] Rev. gén.d'opht. **42:** 203-227, June '28
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, pathogenesis; cases, [B. Bichelonne] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 84-89, '28

CORNEA—Continued
inflammation: See Keratitis
opacity, disciform spots in dogs, [H. Veenendaal] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 611-613, Dec. 18, '28
—peculiar opacity revealed by slit lamp examination in interstitial keratitis; case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 95-99, Feb. '29
—photomicrography of living eye; physics of certain types of corneal opacity; preliminary report of experimental work, [L. D. Redway] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 286-292, April '29
—physical methods of treating ribbonlike opacity, [J. Merkulow] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 73-78, Jan. '29
—surgical therapy, [E. Štěsnik] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 445; 462, '28
—tattooing of cornea with platinum chloride solution for leucoma, [B. P. Banaji] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 201, April '29
—total leukoma tattooed with gold chloride, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **6:** 272-274, '28
pathology, fatty degeneration (primary xanthomatosis); case, [H. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 786-793, Dec. 28, '28
—striate disease of epithelium; 2 cases, [W. Schulte] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 49-53, Jan. 25, '29
—superficial necrosis of entire corneal surfaces after gas explosion; complete restoration, [B. Chance] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 303-304, April '29
—two interesting cases of diseases of marginal periodontium, one with arcus senilis corneae, [W. Praeger] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 321-330, April 1, '29
pigmentation, Kruckenberg's spindle, a fusiform pigmentation of cornea; report of case, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 590-593, May '29
softening, pathogenetic rôle of acute suprarenal insufficiency and avitaminosis, [J. de Jesús Gonzalez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 33-46, March-May '28
surgery: See also Cornea, conical; Cornea, opacity; etc.
—binocular vision after keratoplasty and strabismus operation, [G. Braun] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 654-660, Nov. '28
—indications for a corneal section from outside with knife and technique of operation, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 311-316, '28
—retroversion of corneal flap in extraction of cataract, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 130, '28
—technic of suture in cataract operations, [B. Strandbygaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 475-476, '28
—two cases of suture, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 161, Feb. '29
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
tattooing, case of gold chloride tattooing of right eye (old I.K.), [P. G. Doyne] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 86, '28
—clinical and experimental study of chemical method with gold chloride (Knapp's method); cases, [G. Addario La Ferla] Lettura oftal. **5:** 303-323, July '28
—dangers of Knapp's gold chloride method; case, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 667, Nov. '28
—superiority of chemical staining to tattooing, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **6:** 354-366, '28
—technic with gold chloride; cases, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 550-555, Dec. '28
—total leukoma tattooed with gold chloride, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **6:** 272-274, '28
—with platinum chloride, [E. Kübler] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 388, March 22, '29
—with platinum chloride solution for leucoma, [B. P. Banaji] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 201, April '29
tuberculosis, etiology: experiments, [L. Carrère] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 853-865, Nov. '28
—clinical aspects; classification; cases, [A. Nicolato] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1212-1230, Dec. '28
—effect of ultraviolet light in rabbits, [H. F. Newton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1542-1551, April '29
—hemorrhage into vitreous humor and neoformation of blood vessels; 3 cases, [A. Lowenstein] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 607-616, Nov. '28
—tuberculoma in cat, [H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 607-611, June 15, '28
—ultraviolet treatment; cases, [F. Mezzatesta] Boll. d'ocul. **8:** 151-161, Feb. '29
ulcers, effect of antiseptics and galvanocautery on course of serpiginous ulcer, [O. Lesèr] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 322-323, Feb. 26, '28
—delayed ulceration from mustard gas, [R. F. Moore & F. Heckford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 497-498, March 16, '29
—principles of treatment, [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 50-51, Jan. 12, '29
—sympathetic ophthalmia in syphilitic patient after perforation of serpiginous ulcer, [Z. Bruckner] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 936; 941; 976, '28

CORNEA, ulcers—Continued
—treatment, [H. Lauber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 248-250, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment of serpentine ulcer, [H. Hoffmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 508, Oct. '28
—treatment of serpiginous ulcer of cornea by puncture of anterior chamber and hypotony, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1250; 1317, '28
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries. Keratitis, etiology and pathogenesis
CORNELIUS, Die Schäden einer zu frühzeitigen Massage bei Verletzungen. München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 542, March 29, '29 [Comment on Boehler's article]
CORNELL, B. C., Hydrochloric acid as prophylactic measure against pernicious anemia; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 104-105, March '29
CORNELL, N. W., Treatment of difficult fractures of both bones of leg, Ann.Surg. **89:** 591-596, April '29
CORNELLI, G., Sulla patogenesi delle nefropatie e sulla loro possibile eziologia tonsillare, Pensiero med. **17:** 842-844, Dec. 15-31, '28
CORNER, G. W., Well-preserved human embryo of 10 somites, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 81-99, Jan. '29
——**and ALLEN, W. M.,** Physiology of corpus luteum; production of special uterine reaction (progestational proliferation) by extracts of corpus luteum, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 326-339, March '29
——**See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.**
CORNIL, L., and PACAUD, J., Considérations sur le rire automatique. Le stade d'élaboration du rire chez le nourrisson et le rire réflexe associatif, Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 9, '29
——**See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
CORNIOLEY, C., Hématome sous-dure-mérien. Trépanation. Cranioplastie du moyen d'une plaque de platine, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 259-262, Feb. 23, '29
Exposé critique des différents procédés et indications de l'ostéosynthèse des os longs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 129-157, March 10, '29
——**and SECOND,** Goitre aberrant de la région du pneumogastrique gauche. Bradycardie paroxystique. Extirpation. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 286-291, March 2, '29
CORNS
—warts, moles and corns, [H. Fox] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 418-422, April '29
CORNWALL, E. E., Some practical points in treatment of obesity, M.Times,New York **57:** 95-97, April '29
CORNWALL, L. H., and BRICKNER, R. M., Behavior of certain lipoids during process of myelinogeny; microchemical investigation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1310-1317, June '29
CORODENIN (oxyquinoline derivative): See Oxyquinoline
CORONEDI, G., Sul barbiturismo, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 299-305, '28
CORONERS
—early American experience under coroner laws, [T. Leary] New England J.Med. **200:** 759-766, April 11, '29
CORPER, H. J., and UYEI, N., Further observations with new method for cultivating tubercle bacilli; comparison with guinea pig inoculation and Petroff's method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 393-412, Feb. '29
Fate of tubercle bacilli in various organs, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 230, '28
Simple glycerol water crystal violet potato cylinder medium for diagnostic cultures of tubercle bacilli, Arch.Path. **7:** 835-838, May '29
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Penis
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See under Brain
CORPUS, T., Preliminary report of value of investigating diarrheal diseases for possible cases of cholera and necessity of instituting prompt measures, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 106-108, March '29
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—agenesia; anatomical study, [I. Bertrand & G. Hadzigeorgiou] Rev.neurol. **1:** 77-82, Jan. '29
absence of, case, [M. de Crinis] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 443-449, Aug. '28
physiology, in animals, [W. Seletzky & J. Gilula] Arch. f.Psychiat. **86:** 57-73, '28
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—focal symptoms in lateral geniculate body during multiple sclerosis, [G. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 405-413, '29
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—deterioration of corpus luteum and function of interstitial cells during pregnancy, [L. Ballin] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 341-361, '28
CORPUS LUTEUM—Continued
—experiments on placentation; production of deciduoma in cases of persistent corpus luteum, [L. Brouha] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 771-775, Nov. '28
—histologic and cytologic experiments on human ovary and corpus luteum in relation to ovarian and uterine cycles, [R. Horrenberger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 128-222, '28
—prolapse; 2 cases, [S. G. Lipmanovitch] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 741-746, '28
—relation of parity, age, and body weight to number of corpora lutea in mice, [E. C. MacDowell, E. Allen & C. G. MacDowell] Anat.Rec. **41:** 267-272, Feb. 25, '29
anatomy and histology, detailed account of involution of corpus luteum in woman, [M. Lucien] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **6:** 358-369, Oct. '28
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage, severe haemorrhage from rupture of cyst, [D. Levi] Brit.M.J. **1:** 641-642, April 6, '29
hormone: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
physiology, experimental production of placentomata in mouse, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 183-188, Jan. 1, '29
—effect on development of pregnancy; experiments, [E. Maurizio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 433-442, Dec. '28
—factors concerned in development of mammary gland, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 189-197, Jan. 1, '29
—mechanism of œstrus inhibition, [A. S. Parkes] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 171-182, Jan. 1, '29
rupture, causing intra-abdominal hemorrhage in young hemophiliac; case, [A. Terbrüggen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 519-524, March 2, '29
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—analysis of stimulation produced by corpus striatum, [E. A. Spiegel & K. Takano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 429-432, '29
—anatomy in Japanese, [K. Shimada] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 425-455, Nov. '28
—comparative cellular structure, [I. Alouf] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **38:** 5-41, Feb. '29
—motor disturbances in beginning general paralysis with very slight involvement of striatum, [H. Bürger & A. Strauss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 404-424, '28; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 151-154, '28
—psychiatric value of Anton's marbled condition, [C. & O. Vogt] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 387-393, Aug. '28
—significance of the new concept, pathoclysis (localized vascular and other changes), [C. & O. Vogt] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 147-154, Feb. '29
—status marmoratus (sometimes of cortex and thalamus), [K. Onari] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 275-282, Oct. '28
—status marmoratus (Vogt's syndrome); case, [V. De Benedetti] Clin.pediat. **11:** 189-216, March '29
CORR, P., Histochemical evidence concerning site of formation of bile pigment, Arch.Path. 7: 84-100, Jan. '29
CORRADI, G., Ricerche sulla frequenza del terzo molare nei criminali e negli alienati, Stomatol. 26: 1084, Nov.; 1185, Dec. '28
CORRAN, R. F., Influence of various substances on lipase action, Biochem.J. **23:** 188-194, '29
CORRCARD, R.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
CORREA, L. M., La reacción de Roffo en el cáncer, Rev. méd.latino-am. 14: 86-114, Nov. '28
CORRENS, C., Neue Untersuchungen an selbststerilen Pflanzen; Tolmiea Menziesii, Biol.Zentralbl. 48: 759-768, Dec. '28
CORSCADEN, J. A., and STOUT, A. P., Sarcoma of uterus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 155-167, Feb. '29
CORSINI, A., Una epidemia di febbre tifoidea da gelato di crema, Igiene mod. **22:** 14-16, Jan. '29
CORSON, J. F., Sleeping sickness in Ikoma District of Tanganyika Territory; notes on some cases treated by Professor F. K. Kleine, Ann.Trop.Med. 22: 379-417, Dec. '28
CORSONELLO, P., Sulla sifilide ignorata e strana. (Contributi clinici), Rinasc.med. 6: 9, Jan. 1, '29
CORT, E. C., Epidemiology of blackwater fever in Siam, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 105-115, March '29
CORTELEZZI, E. D., Herpes zoster y varicela, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 41: 909-912, Sept.-Oct. '28
CORTELLA, E., Nuovo contributo alle ricerche sulle alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella intossicazione da acetato di tallio, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1597-1602, Dec. '28
La tigne in Perugia e provincia, Dermosifilografo **4:** 31-34, Jan. '29
CORTÉS, C., Trastornos del ritmo cardíaco en el reumatismo articular agudo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 10: 420-424, Nov. '28

CORTÉS, C.—Continued
Reumatismo agudo y salicilato sódico, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 4-8, Jan. '29
Tratamiento de la claudicación intermitente, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 102-105, Feb. '29
CORTESI: See BRUN, jt. auth.
CORTEZO y COLLANTES, F. J., La antigüedad de la sífilis, Siglo méd. 82: 453-455, Nov. 10, '28; 476-481, Nov. 17, '28 [Comments on Peset's and Curieses del Agua's articles]
Antigüedad de la sífilis, Siglo méd. 82: 611, Dec. 22, '28 [Further comment on Peset's article]
Las farmacopeas españolas, Siglo méd. 82: 629-632, Dec. 29, '28
Una edición de Arnaldo Guillén de Brocar, hecha en Pamplona en 1495, Siglo méd. 83: 207-214, Jan. 5, '29
CORTINELLUS shiitake: See under Fungi
CORUZZI, C., Ipertensione arteriosa e terapia ipotensiva, Gazz.med.di Roma 55: 70-80, March '29
CORVESE, A., Carcinoma of fundus of uterus following Watkins' interposition operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 239-243, Feb. '29
CORWIN, T. W., Nasal septum as factor in stenosis, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 26: 201-206, March '29
CORYDALIS
—alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua, Cham et Sch. (Yen-Hu-So); Corydalis F. G. and H., [T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 69-74, Jan. '29
CORYLLOS, P. N., and BIRNBAUM, G. L., Lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic lobar atelectasis of lung bronchoscopic investigation, Arch.Surg. 18: 190-241, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
CORYN, Un cas de cancer de l'iléon, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 27: 254-256, '28
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
CORYZA-SEROL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSACESCO, A., A propos des kystes de l'ovaire à la suite des hystérectomies pour fibromes, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 428-432, July '28
Treatment of shattered extremities in soldiers, România med. 7: 39, Feb. 15, '29
COSENZA, G., Considerazioni sopra tre casi di craniostenosi patologica, Boll.d'ocul. 7: 967-984, Sept. '28
COSGROVE, S. A., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J. Surg. 5: 602-604, Dec. '28
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., Algunas consideraciones sobre la estenosis mitral evolutiva, Medicina 9: 133-144, Nov. '28
COSMETICS
—inflammation of lips due to eosin in lipstick, [C. Audry & Valdiguie] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 623, July '28; addendum, 35: 923, Dec. '28
COSMETTATOS, G. F.: See LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.
COSSMAN, H.: See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.
COSTA, A., Sulle anomalie strutturali congenite dell'arteria polmonare (Ipoplasie parziali e totali della parete arteriosa), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 329-341, Sept. '28
Il megacolon congenito nell'adulto, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 945-951, Oct. 27, '28
Contributo allo studio delle valvole, pseudovalvole e stenosi congenite piloro-duodenali, Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 7: 501-510, Nov. '28
Ancora sulla trasformazione maligna del mioma, Riv. ital.di ginecol. 8: 270-278, Nov. '28
Rare forme di calcolosi intra-epatica. (Con una tavola fuori testo), Policlinco (sez. med.) 36: 88-111, Feb. '29
COSTA, A. E.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.
COSTA, F., Epidemia di febbre ricorrente africana constatata nel Tigre settentrionale (Adua e Axum), Gior. di med.mil. 76: 633-637, Dec. '28
COSTA, S.: See Obituaries
COSTA'S REACTION: See Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
COSTA BERTANI, G., Quiste hidatídico de cara inferior de hígado y hábito de Stiller, Semana méd. 1: 512-514, Feb. 28, '29
COSTAL ARCH: See under Ribs
da COSTA LIMA, A., Sobre algumas anophelinas encontradas no Brasil, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.) pp. 91-113, Nov. '28
Nyssorhynchus bachmanni (Petrocchi, 1925), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1349-1350, Nov. 2, '28
COSTA-MANDRY, O., Envenenamientos por substancias alimenticias, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 31-38, Sept. '28
Food infection in Porto Rico; bacteriological and epidemiological study of 3 outbreaks, Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 128-134, Sept. '28
COSTA-MANDRY, O.—Continued
Immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico; study of aerobic flora of stools of cases of tropical sprue, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 4: 212-215, Nov. '28
Immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico; agglutinins in blood in tropical sprue for organisms of colon-typhoid-dysentery group, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 215-218, Nov. '28
——and MARIN, R. A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la ambiasis en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 5-9, Oct. '28
——See WEISS, C. (San Juan), jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, G., I processi di guarigione della tubercolosi polmonare col pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 770-790, Sept. 30, '28
COSTANTINI, H., and VERAIN, L., Des principes modernes d'éclairage des salles d'opérations et du champ opératoire, Rev.de chir. 66: 565-581, '28
COSTANTINI, P., Modalità di tecnica nella trasfusione di sangue e sua utilità nella valutazione di resistenza dell'operando, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 465-467, '28
Un caso di grave sindrome colecistitica causata da malaria, Gazz.d.osp. 50: 99-102, Jan. 27, '29
COSTANZI, C., Sulla sopravvivenza dei leucociti nel tifosi con particolare riguardo al titolo di agglutinazione del sangue, Policlinico (sez.med.) 35: 629-644, Dec. '28
COSTANZI, F., Singolare comportamento della peritonite acuta diffusa da perforazione in soggetto affetto da tubercolosi peritoneale, Diagnosi 8: 345-359, Dec. '28
COSTE, F., Le sérum antiscarlatineux, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) 7: 557-568, Dec. (A) '28
A propos du traitement des méningococcémies, Paris méd. 2: 550-557, Dec. 22, '28
——See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.
——and PETRIC, J., Les réactions d'immunité dans la scarlatine, Paris méd. 1: 45-52, Jan. 12, '29
——See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
COSTE, J., Malades traités par la technique radiothérapique suivante: rayons moyennement pénétrants. Pas de filtre. Séance unique à dose massive, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 233-241, March '29
COSTEA, C., and SCHREIBMANN, N., Treatment of psoriasis with triphal, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 293-299, Sept. '28
COSTEANU, N. D., and COCOŞINSCHI, A., Contributions à l'étude des eaux minérales de Bucovine; l'eau sulfureuse de "Puciosu," Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 1-2) 12: 48-54, '29
COSTEDOAT, A., La rupture spontanée de l'aorte, J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 655-658, Nov. 20, '28
——See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.
COSTEN, J. B., Infantile mastoiditis with gastrointestinal symptoms; report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 242-250, March '29
COSTERO TUDANCA, I., Contribución al conocimiento textural de las células deciduales, Clin.y lab. 13: 89-126, Feb. '29
COSTINIU, A., Treatment of adenoiditis with thyroid preparations, România med. 7: 38-39, Feb. 15, '29
——and BERNEA, Réflexions sur les évidements mastoïdiens, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 337-339, Aug. '28
——and RADIAN, I., L'ozène essentiel et la rhinite atrophique hérédosyphilitique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 369-379, Sept. '28
COSTOLOW, W. E., Radium treatment of plantar warts, Radiol Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 51: 102, March '29
——See SOILAND, A., jt. auth.
COSTOLUMBAR HIATUS: See under Diaphragm
COSTOVERTEBRAL JOINTS: See under Ribs
COT, P., Le ferrocyanure de sodium dans la prévention des phénomènes de choc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1461-1463, Nov. 16, '28
——See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
COTONI, L., and CHAMBRIN, N., Recherches sur l'hémolysine pneumococcique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 1536-1572, Dec. '28
COTTALORDA, J., Résultats comparés du traitement des fractures de la diaphyse fémorale par les méthodes non sanglantes et l'ostéosynthèse, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1829-1835, Dec. 22, '28
COTTA-RAMUSINO, F., La sifilide cutanea in Somalia, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 9: 735-742, Dec. '28
COTTE, G., Sur le rôle du sympathique dans les troubles fonctionnels de l'appareil génital de la femme; déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 475-498, Aug. '28
La cirugía del simpático pelviano en ginecología, An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 267-275, Sept. 15, '28
Sur l'exploration radiologique de l'utérus et des trompes après injection de lipiodol, Progrès méd. 43: 1779-1787, Oct. 30, '28

COTTE, G.—Continued
Sur le traitement chirurgical des dysménorrhées rebelles par la résection du sympathique pelvien, J.méd. franç. **17:** 395-400, Dec. '28
Quelques réflexions sur 2,207 cas de rachianesthésie, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 127-134, Feb. 2, '29
Sur le traitement des hémorroïdes par la diathermie et la diathermo-coagulation, Lyon méd. **143:** 153-163, Feb. 10, '29
COTTE, J., La spanogynie, symptôme de dégénérescence dans l'espèce humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1804-1806, Dec. 14, '28
COTTENOT and BINET du JASSONEIX, Un cas d'opacité totale des vésicules séminales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 109, March '29
COTTET, J.: See **PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
COTTLE, M. H.: See **HOLLENDER, A. R., jt. auth.**
COTTON, A., Influence of pyogenic and tuberculous infections upon epiphyseal activity and growth of bone, South.M.J. **22:** 303-310, April '29
COTTON, F. J., Elbow dislocation and ulnar nerve injury, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 348-352, April '29
COTTON, T. F., Heart disease and industry, J.State Med. **37:** 100-106, Feb. '29
COTTON INDUSTRY
—epithelioma of skin in female cotton operative, [A. H. Southam & P. B. Mumford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
COTTON ROOT BARK
—cotton root bark (Sig. Wallace); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 333, Jan. 26, '29
COTTRELL, J. C.: See **FULLER, C. R., jt. auth.**
COUCH, J. F., Contribution to study of locoism, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 55-83, May '29
COUCHOUD, P. L., Les dieux de l'Asie, Æsculape **18:** 302-305, Dec. '28
COUDERC, L.: See **CHATAGNON, jt. auth.**
——See **TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.**
COUDRAIN, A.: See **BOPPE, jt. auth.**
COUDRAY, J., À propos des embolies post-opératoires, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 856, '28
Tétanos à porte d'entrée oculaire chez une enfant de trois ans. Sérothérapie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **21:** 160, Feb. 15, '29
COUÉISM: See under Psychotherapy
COUES, W. P., Early teaching of medical history in United States, New England J.Med. **200:** 287, Feb. 7, '29
COUGH
See also Asthma; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—auscultation, [A. Winkler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 145-156, '28
—clinical investigation of chronic cough in children, [A. Capper & L. Solis-Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 327-330, May '29
—clinical significance of phenomenon of appearance of râles during respiratory arrest following hawking in patient with cavity in lung, [A. Winkler & A. Sattler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 423-448, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value of auscultation, [T. Sternberg] Tuberkulose **8:** 294, Dec. 10, '28
—due to hypersensitiveness to orris, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. **200:** 389-391, Feb. 21, '29
—ocular etiology, [E. Raverdino] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1407-1417, Dec. 15, '28
—spasmodic cough, [Halphen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1611-1614, Dec. 6, '28
—use and abuse of cough, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 300-301, March '29
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—experimental introduction of medicated opiates in treatment of cough due to bacterial infection, [M. Grünberg Sache] România med. **6:** 78-79, April 1, '28
—repneumon sol as expectorant, [F. Köhler] Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 23, Jan. 25, '29
—roentgenotherapy in spasmodic cough and its effect on blood-picture, [K. Schrutz & O. Vychytil] Casop. lék.česk. **68:** 115, Jan. 25, '29; 161, Feb. 1, '29
COULAUD, E., Oléothorax bilatéral, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 775-779, Oct. '28
——See **MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
de COULON, A.: See **VLÈS, F., jt. auth.**
COULTER, C. B., and ISAACS, M. L., Oxidation-reduction equilibria in biological systems; potentials of aerobic cultures of B. typhosus, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 711-725, May '29
COULTER, R. J., Light sense in miners' nystagmus, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 550, Dec. '28
COUPAL, J. F., Progress of medicine in 1928, Internat. Clin. **1:** 273-300, March '29
COUPIN, F., La croissance chez les anthropoïdes et chez l'homme, Rev.scient. **66:** 726-732, Dec. 8, '28
COURBON, P., La vertu pathologique: en commemoration de la naissance de Taine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 235-252, Oct. '28
COURBON, P.—Continued
Un voyage d'études dans les asiles de Hollande, Ann. méd.psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 290, Nov.; 385, Dec. '28
Qu'est-ce que le surmenage intellectuel? Médecine **10:** 145-149, Feb. '29
——**and RONDEPIERRE, J.,** Bouffée délirante de dépaysement immédiat ou fugue démentielle précoce, Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 174-176, Nov.-Dec. '28
L'impudeur sans érotisme, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 47-53, Jan. '29
COURCOUX, A., Maurice Letulle, 1853-1929, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 5-7, Feb. '29
L'infection tuberculeuse par l'œil et présentation de calcifications ganglionnaires à propos de la communication de MM. Pellissier et Valtis, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 123-125, Feb. '29
——**and BIDERMANN, A.,** L'oléothorax dans la tuberculose pulmonaire et pleurale, Paris méd. **1:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
——**TOBÉ, F., and RAPHAEL,** L'oléothorax dans la pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse chronique à type d'abcès froid pleural, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 761-769, Oct. '28
COUREAUD, Les tatouages actuels dans la marine: leur fréquence, leur signification, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 100-114, March '29
COURLAND, M., and KAHANE, E., Action de l'acétylcholine sur l'œil du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1136-1138, Oct. 19, '28
COURMONT, P., and BOISSEL, G., Nouvelles recherches sur les infections associées et substituées dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 593-601, Oct. 20, '28
——**and GARDÈRE, H.,** Le pneumothorax artificiel hémostatique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 581-592, Oct. 20, '28
——**MOREL, A., and BAY, I.,** Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques corps terpéniques, cycliques et aliphatiques vis-à-vis des cultures en voile de Bacille tuberculeux humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1742-1743, Dec. 7, '28
COURNAND, A.: See **ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
COURRÈGES: See **GAUCH, jt. auth.**
COURRIER, R., Insuline et folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1630-1631, Nov. 30, '28
Nouvelles recherches sur les hormones ovariennes. Unicisme ou dualisme, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 393-404, Dec. '28
——See **GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
COURTIN, W., Zur Malariabehandlung der Vulvo vaginitis gonorrhoica, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 28-32, Dec. 28, '28
COURTNEY, R. H., Use of lens protein tests before cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 20-23, Jan. '29
COURTOIS, Contribution à l'étude physiopathologique du diaphragme. La chute de ce muscle au cours du pneumothorax artificiel. La phrénicectomie. Le phénomène de Kienböck, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 505-512, Feb. 12, '28
COURTOIS, A., Sur la faible teneur en cholésterol des matières grasses des chrysalides de Lepidoptères, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 666-668, Feb. 25, '29
——See **DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DUVAL, M., jt. auth.**
——**and THOMAS, J. A.,** Confusion mentale fébrile avec manifestations neuro-anémiques, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 203, Nov.-Dec. '28
COURTY, L., Au sujet d'un cas d'occlusion intestinale aiguë traitée par anus caecal et injection de sérum salé hypertonie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1450-1452, Dec. 22, '28
COUTO, MIGUEL: See Biographies
de COUTO-e-SILVA, O. B.: See **SMITH, C. S., jt. auth.**
COUTTS, F. J, H., Venereal diseases from epidemiological point of view, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '29
COUTTS, W. E., Essai sur la conception moderne de la lutte antivénérienne en rélation avec les conditions sociales et individuelles, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1811-1816, Nov. '28
COUTURE, E.: See **HUGOUNENQ, L., jt. auth.**
COUVADE: See Obstetrics, curiosities of
COUVELAIRE, A., Progrès réalisés dans le prophylaxie de la mortalité fœtale pendant la gestation, Paris méd. **2:** 567-571, Dec. 29, '28
——**and LACOMME, M.,** Méningite tuberculeuse et gestation. A propos de quatre observations personnelles, Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 1-18, Jan. '29
——**PORTES, L., and DIGONNET, L.,** Les hémorrhagies tardives des suites de couches, indications de leur traitement par l'hystérectomie d'emblée, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 370-386, Nov. '28
COVA, F., L'inizio della pleurite nel pneumotorace. (Osservazioni toracoscopiche), Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 330-332, Oct. 23, '27
COVARO, A. A., Torsión del gran epiplón, Semana méd. **1:** 223-224, Jan. 24, '29

COVENTRY, F. A., Hypersensitiveness to helminth proteins; cutaneous and precipitin tests with ascaris extracts in infected and immunized animals, J.Prev. Med. 3: 43-62, Jan. '29
Experimental infections with Trypanosoma lewisi in guinea-pig, Am.J.Hyg. 9: 247-259, March '29
COVILI-FAGGIOLI, Contributo alla diagnosi della mastoidite latente, Valsalva 5: 156-162, March '29
COVILLE, L., and CARPENTER, C. M., Undulant (Malta) fever (A), New York State J.Med. 29: 72-74, Jan. 15, '29
COVISA, J. S., and GAY PRIETO, J., Contribución al estudio patogénico de los exantemas salvarsánicos, Med.ibera 1: 337-341, March 16, '29
——BEJARANO, J., and others, El serodiagnóstico de la sífilis por las reacciones de Wassermann, Hecht-Instituto Pasteur y Meinicke (con motivo de 2,100 reacciones), An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 179-186, May 15, '28
COVO, A., Un cas de conjonctivite d'origine dentaire, Odontologie 67: 23-26, Jan. '29
COVRIGEANO: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.
COWAN, A., Visual test card, Am.J.Ophth. 12: 301-303, April '29
COWAN, J., Causes of auricular fibrillation, Quart.J.Med. 22: 237-245, Jan. '29
Acute endocarditis; clinical study, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) 22: 1-38, '29
COWAN, J. F., Non-union of fractures; experimental and clinical study, Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 439-461, '28
COWARD, K. H., Influence of vitamin A deficiency on œstrous cycle of rat, J.Physiol. 67: 26-32, Feb. '29
COWELL, S. J., Modern conceptions of nutrition; main components of normal diet, Lancet 1: 994-998, May 11, '29
COWGILL, G. R., Accessory dietary essentials; vitamins, Am.Med. 23: 771-780, Nov. '28
——STUCKY, C. J., and ROSE, W. B., Physiology of vitamins; cutaneous manifestations related to deficiency of vitamin B complex, Arch.Path. 7: 197-203, Feb. '29
COWIE, D. M., and LASHMET, F. H., Studies on function of intestinal musculature; longitudinal muscle of rabbit; analysis of curves produced by contraction of excised segments in oxygenated Locke's solution, Am.J.Physiol. 88: 369-385, April '29
——PARSONS, J. P., and LASHMET, F. H., Studies on function of intestinal musculature; longitudinal muscle of rabbit (gradients), Am.J.Physiol. 88: 363-368, April '29
COWLES, A. G., Chronic endocervicitis, its complications and treatment, Texas State J.Med. 24: 779-781, March '29
COWPER'S GLANDS
cancer: See Penis, cancer
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
COX, A. B., Some points in treatment of chronic gonorrhœa, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 15: 85-87, April '29
COX, G. H., Tuberculosis of middle ear, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 74-83, '28
——and DWYER, J. G., Tuberculosis of middle ear, Arch. Otolaryng. 9: 414-421, April '29
COX, G. J., SMYTHE, C. V., and FISHBACK, C. F., Nephropathogenic action of cystine, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 95-103, April '29
COX, G. L., Artificial light treatment at tuberculosis dispensaries for non-pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. 23: 1-6, Jan. '29
John Logan Stewart, Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 254, March '29
COX, H. W., Acute suppurative mastoiditis, lateral sinus infection, terminating in leptomeningitis; case report, J.Indiana M.A. 22: 15-17, Jan. '29
COX, S.: See BARCLAY, A. E., jt. auth.
COX, W. W., Aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 26: 467-470, June '29
COXA VALGA; COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities
COXITIS: See under Hip Joint
COYNE, F. P.: See BARGER, G., jt. auth.
COYON, AMAND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and BRUN, C., Reproduction expérimentale des lésions de la maladie de Hodgkin, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 82-85, Jan. 28, '29
——AUBERT and BRUN, C., A propos d'un cas de maladie de Hanot, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1815-1825, Jan. 3, '29
COYTE, R.: See BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.
COZZOLINO, O., Sindrome adiposo-genitale post-encefalitica, Pediatria 37: 19-27, Jan. 1, '29
Ergosterina irradiata, non alimenti irradiati nel trattamento del rachidismo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 34: 66-74, Feb. 15, '29
COZZOLINO, T. F.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.
CRABB, G. M., Fibroids of uterus, J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 119-122, March '29
CRACIUN, E. C., Contribution à l'étude de la cytologie et de la glycogénie du sarcome de Jensen, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 18: 3-63, Jan. '29
——See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.
——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
CRACKERS
—nutrient crackers for children and sick persons, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 54: 214-216, July-Aug. '27
CRACOVANER, A. J.: See KERNAN, J. D., jt. auth.
CRADDOCK, A. B., Hypothyroidism of adults, South.M.J. 22: 141-143, Feb. '29
CRAFOORD, C., Two cases of obstructive pulmonary embolism successfully operated upon, Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 172-186, '28
——See GIERTZ, K. H., jt. auth.
CRAIG, A., Your hospital, your doctor and yourself, Mod. Hosp. 32: 68-70, April '29
CRAIG, C., Series of fractures of long bones treated by methods of R. Hamilton Russell, M.J.Australia 2: 808-818, Dec. 29, '28
CRAIG, C. B., Sciatica a symptom in rapidly fatal sarcoma of pelvis, New York State J.Med. 29: 607-612, May 15, '29
CRAIG, C. F., Diagnosis and treatment of latent amœbic infection, Internat.Clin. 1: 77-94, March '29
Comparison of practical value of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis in military service, Am.J.Syph. 13: 206-215, April '29
CRAIG, G., Department of urology, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, M.J.Australia 2: 723-724, Dec. 8, '28
CRAIG, J. D.: See MARTIN, T. H., jt. auth.
——See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.
CRAIG, M., President's address; survey of some conditions conducive to mental disturbance, with suggestions as to their treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Psychiat.) 22: 1-12, Dec. '28; also, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 43: 46-54, Feb. 9, '29
CRAIG, R. G., and BROWN, R. K. L., Pyelographic diagnosis of renal tumour, Brit.J.Urol. 1: 46-53, March '29
CRAIG, T.: See GILL, A. W., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. M., Spina bifida; preoperative, surgical, and postoperative treatment, S.Clin.North America 9: 219-229, Feb. '29
CRAIGIE, J., Demonstration of bacterial flagella, J. Roy. Micr.Soc. 49: 9-13, March '29
CRAIK, JAMES: See Biographies
CRAIK, R., Monilíasis and tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 682, April 13, '29
CRAIN, R. C.: See DAVIS, LOYAL, jt. auth.
CRAINICIANU, A., and GOLDENBERG-BAYLER, S., Orientation in present treatment of adnexitis, România med. 6: 226, Nov. 1, '28; 239, Nov. 15, '28
CRAMER, A., Albert Reverdin, 1881-1929, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 49: 174-178, March 10, '29
——ROCH, E., and WISSMER, A., A propos d'un cas de kyste dentaire suppuré avec complications sinusiennes et pulmonaires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 49: 162-174, March 10, '29
CRAMER, C. D., Symptoms of infection of central nervous system after smallpox vaccination, Geneesk.Gids 6: 69-77, Jan. 27, '28
CRAMER, E., Autoführerschein von Tabikern, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 510, Oct. '28
CRAMER, H. (Berlin), Lungentuberkulose und Röntgenpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 162-164, Jan. 25, '29
CRAMER, H. (Bonn), Ueber psychische Folgen der Inhalationsnarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2008-2009, Nov. 23, '28
Grundsätzliches und Technisches der Goebell'schen Operation zur Beseitigung der Incontinentia urinae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 342-347, Feb. 9, '29
CRAMER, W., and BANNERMAN, R. G., Clinical significance of blood-platelets, Lancet 1: 992, May 11, '29; 1048, May 18, '29
CRAMP, A. J., Consumption cure quackery, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 24: 141-147, '28
CRAMP: See under Spasm
CRANBERRIES
—mineral constituents, [F. W. Morse] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 77-79, Jan. '29
CRANDALL, L. A., and WALSH, E. L., Effect of iodized oils on serous membranes, Radiology 12: 499-504, June '29
CRANIOLOGY
—anthropologic types found among human skulls in Russia, [O. Furier] Anthropologie,Praha 5: 223-237, '27
—Australian skull, [F. Wood-Jones] J.Anat. 63: 352-355, April '29
—changes of form of head during growth between tenth and twentieth year of life, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. 27: 69-93, 1928-1929
—ethnic changes in Egyptians, [H. Münter] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 1-87, Nov. 28, '28

CRANIOLOGY—Continued
—head form and mental capacity, [F. Bachmaier] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 1-68, 1928-1929
—septomaxillary of Amphibia Anura and of Reptilia, [E. O. Lapage] J.Morphol. **46:** 399-417, Dec. 5, '28
—standard for cranial study in relation to dentures, [E. C. Kirk] Dental Cosmos **71:** 297-299, March '29
—statistics on Bushmen (Hottentots), [E. Pittard] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 43-57, '28
—studies of Palaeolithic man; Rhodesian skull and its relations to Neanderthaloid and modern types, [G. M. Morant] Ann.Eugenics **3:** 337-360, Oct. '28
—Tasmanian skull, [F. Wood-Jones] J.Anat. **63:** 224-232, Jan. '29
—true capacity of cranium in ethnologic researches, [H. Weinert] Med.Welt **2:** 1282-1285, Aug. 25, '28
CRANIOMETRY
—cranial capacity of Filipinos, [J. C. Nañagas] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 83-117, Jan. '29
—of Turks, [Noureddin Bey, Nechet Omer Bey & others] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 321-323, Oct.-Dec. '28
—operative treatment of prognathism based on cephalometry, [C. Henschen & R. Schwarz] Chirurg **1:** 56-66, Nov. 20, '28
CRANIOPAGUS: See under Monsters
CRANIO-PHARYNGEAL CANAL
tumors, case, [K. M. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 49-54, '28
CRANIOSCHISIS: See Cranium, abnormalities
CRANIOTABES
—differential diagnosis between softening of cranium and craniotabes in infants, [D. Bottacin] Pediatria prat. **5:** 316-319, Nov. '28
—physiologic, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 518-520, '28
—rachitic changes in rats, [O. Schultz] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 235-247, March 14, '29
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—description of skull of Buffon found in vault of manorial chapel at Montbard, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 2-5, '28
—failure of roentgen irradiation of skull in epilepsy, [H. D. von Witzleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1917-1918, Nov. 16, '28
—functions of human skull, [W. Trotter] Nature, London **123:** 533-537, April 6, '29
—hyperostosis associated with underlying meningeal fibroblastoma, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 637-640, March '29
—necropsy of skull in legal medicine, [M. Balado] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 611-615, Nov. '28
—of Lord Darnley, [W. Wright] Nature,London **123:** 20-23, Jan. 5, '29
—relations of cranial development to bite, [R. W. Broekman] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 187-190, March 15, '28
abnormalities: See also Microcephaly
—anomaly of cranial cavity, [J. J. Crume] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 842-843, April '29
—preliminary report on inheritance of fronto-parietal skeletal defect involving meningocoele and proencephalus types of cranioschisis in swine, [J. E. Nordby] J.Hered. **20:** 229-232, May '29
—roentgen ray study of 3 cases of craniostenosis, [G. Cosenza] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 967-984, Sept. '28
anatomy and histology: See also Foramen
—course of efferent mandibular artery in Ceratodus; correction of article entitled *Concerning pituitary fossa, myodome and trigemino-facialis chamber in recent gnathostome fishes,* [E. P. Allis, Jr.] J.Anat. **63:** 282, Jan. '29
—hinder end of skull in Merycopotamus and in Hippopotamus minutus, [H. S. Pearson] J.Anat. **63:** 237-241, Jan. '29
—mucocartilaginous parts of lamprey, [D. Tretjakoff] Ztchr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 470-516, Feb. '29
diseases, circumscribed fibrous osteitis; case, [Ehrlich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 652-655, Oct. '28
—endocranial complications in mesotympanic chronic otitis media, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 194-210, March '29
—eye findings in certain intracranial complications, [G. F. Suker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 447-450, June '29
—roentgenologic signs which indicate extension of infection from ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses to base of skull, [G. E. Pfahler] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 213-222, '28
—similarity of signs and symptoms of sphenoiditis to intracranial lesions and their differential diagnosis, [W. A. Wagner] South.M.J. **22:** 478-484, May '29
embryology, primitive cranium of horse embryo, [E. Arnold] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 47-60, Sept. '28
CRANIUM—Continued
exostoses, cerebral tumor with radiologic confirmation of solitary exostosis of clivus; case, [E. Castronovo & A. Zagami] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 695-711, Nov. 15, '28
—curious case, [Barboza Vianna] Folha med. **9:** 366-370, Nov. 5, '28
fractures, basilar, [E. F. Moody] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 483, Oct. '28
—acute surgical mastoiditis following fracture, [C. H. McCaskey] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 183-187, May '29
—adiposo-genital dystrophy developing after fracture of base of cranium; case, [M. Geldmacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 30-38, '29
—causing visual disturbances; 4 cases, [H. Neuffer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 196-202, '29
—eye observations, [M. L. Gunn] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 119-122, March '29
—fracture of cochlea in fracture of base of cranium; case, [A. Klingenberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 452-463, Feb. 16, '29
—increased diuresis after cervical sympathectomy in traumatic diabetes insipidus, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **36:** 1577-1578, Dec. 12, '28
—late examination, [F. Selberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2099-2100, Dec. 14, '28
—omnadin (vaccine preparation) and trypaflavine (acridine dye) injection used in treatment of case of basilar fracture, [C. Flechtenmacher] România med. **6:** 115, May 15, '28
—paralysis of oculomotor nerve in fractures of base of skull, [J. S. Charamis] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 759-772, Dec. '28
—two fatal cases of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis after basilar fracture, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 221-230, Dec. '28
—with depression of right frontal sinus, [Baudet] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 183-185, '28
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes
—congenital lacunae of cranium; cases, [R. Weill-Hallé & J. Weill] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 497-500, Dec. '28
—non-hereditary dysostosis; case, [G. Heuyer & E. Bach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:**411-413, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 150-154, March '29
—normal and abnormal fetal fontanelles, [A. Tavares] Arq.de anat. **11:** 1-43, '28
—significance of open embryonal fontanelles as indication of presence of occult hydrocephalus, [J. von Bókay] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 109-116, '29
—statistics on persisting frontal suture (metopism), [E. Essen-Möller] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 321-326, '28
—theories on pathogenesis of metopism, [M. Augier] Anthropologie,Paris **38:** 505-522, '28
osteomyelitis, acute right frontoparietal osteomyelitis; left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis with minimal meningeal reaction; case, [Roger, L. Artaud & Bonnier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 809-811, Dec. '28
—bacteriology of spreading osteomyelitis, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas & D. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 253-254, April '29
—diffuse streptococcic septic osteomyelitis; case, [G. Canuyt] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1153-1165, Dec. '28
—progressive, [W. H. Conner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 417-421, June '29
pathology, decalcification of probable dispituitary origin, [S. H. Martin] China M.J. **43:** 128-129, Feb. '29
—human paleopathology, with some original observations on symmetrical osteoporosis of skull, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path. **7:** 839-902, May '29
—hypertrophic deformities and loss of bone substance in cranium; facial hemispasm; bilateral deafness; auditory delusions; delirium of grandeur, [N. Sengès] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '28
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—compressive syndrome of central posterior circumvolution; jacksonian epilepsy; symptom of feeling arm belongs to someone else; case, [M. Victoria & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 544-559, '28
—determination by estimation of retinal arterial pressure, [Magitot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 45-53, Jan. '29
—double tumor of meninges, with papilledema probably symptomatic of localized hypertension; case, [J. Rollet & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. **142:** 768-770, Dec. 30, '28
—high voltage treatment of choroid plexus in cases of chronic increased intracranial pressure (hydrocephalus internus), [L. Heidrich, M. Haas & M. Silberberg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 285-303, '28
—hyperexcitability of labyrinth as sign of increased cerebral pressure in cases of brain tumors, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1396-1400, Oct. 4, '28

CRANIUM, pressure in—Continued
—hypertension syndrome with papillary stasis, euphoria, short steps in gait; trephining, [Laignel-Lavastine & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. 1: 106-112, Jan. '29
—hypertonic solutions in treatment of increased pressure, [A. R. Howard] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone 15: 25-29, '27
—increased, [J. S. B. Stopford] Brain 51: 485-507, Dec. '28
—increased pressure associated with syphilis, [C. E. Locke, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 18: 1446-1462, April '29
—intracarotid injections of sodium iodide for hypertension, [Egas Monis] Lisboa méd. 6: 141-148, March '29
—intra-cerebral pressure as cause of hyperpyrexia in eclampsia, [E. Krieger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2714-2716, Oct. 20, '28
—intracranial hypertension without papillary stasis diagnosed by retinal arterial hypertension, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 113-118, March '28
—intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions in hypertension, [Riser & R. Sorel] Paris méd. 2: 473-481, Dec. 1, '28
—modifications in eye-ground and arterial blood pressure of retina during increase of intracranial pressure, papillary edema and optic atrophy, [C. Berens] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 779-781, Nov. 16, '28
—ocular tension in course of hypertension, [Salvati] Ann.d'ocul. 165: 919-921, Dec. '28
—papillary stasis (choked disk) in intracranial hypertension, [D. Paulian] Spitalul 48: 171, May '28
—relationship to brain pressure, [H. Hoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 261-268, '28
—roentgen ray treatment of chronic cerebral compression, [O. Marburg] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 638-640, Aug. '28
—secondary syphilitic meningitis with hypertension, [L. Spillmann & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 508-511, July '28
—syndrome of compression by invasion of base of cranium, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 164-175, Feb. 3, '29
—syndrome of hypertension of traumatic origin; diagnosis of occipital lesions, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 48-50, Jan. '29
—transmission of intracranial pressure in hydrocephalus in infancy, [K. D. Blackfan, B. Crothers & R. N. Ganz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 893-899, May '29
—treatment of traumatic hypertension by dextrose solutions, [F. W. Thomas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 586-590, March 9, '29
—value of ocular examination in diagnosis of hypertension, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 449-455, Oct. '28
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cranium, abnormalities; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; etc.
—technic of roentgenography of arteries of head in living dog, [W. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. 86: 240-248, '29
—vertical radiography on curved film, [Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 16: 254-258, Dec. '28
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniology; Cranium, abnormalities; Microcephaly
—relations between blood-group, pigment and head form, [P. Steffan] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 1: 72-79, '28
softening: See Craniotabes
surgery: See also Trephining
—accidents of local anesthesia in cranio-facial region: pathogenesis, [A. Hamant & M. Bodart] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 610-616, Sept. 15, '28
—forceps for hemostasis, [A. Kolodny] J.A.M.A. 92: 981-982, March 23, '29
—statistics of operation for intracranial complications in acute mastoiditis, [Klestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 456-462, Jan. '29
—technic of cranioplasty with osteoperiosteal graft; case, [J. de Fourmestraux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 19: 78-82, March '29
—technic of trepanation, [F. Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 25: 507-508, March 28, '29
—treatment of subdural hematoma by trephining and cranioplasty by means of platinum plate; case, [C. Cornioley] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 259-262, Feb. 23, '29
—trephination in prehistoric times, [F. Ameghino] Rev. de filos. 13: 1-36, '27
tumors, blind spots in patients with tumors, [L. Davis] Tr.Sect.Ophth..A.M.A., pp. 266-279, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 794-798, March 9, '29
—cephalic metastases of suprarenal blastomata in children, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 36: 25-37, Jan. '29
—cholesteatoma; case, [R. Wertheimer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 656-662, Oct. '28
CRANIUM, tumors—Continued
—cranial changes associated with meningioma, "dural endothelioma," [A. Kolodny] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 231-235, Feb. '29
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis with extensive cranial involvement, [D. P. Seecof] Colorado Med. 26: 201-204, June '29
—intracranial tumors in children; general review, [J. C. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 32: 158-165, March '29
—intracranial tumors in tissue culture, [F. E. Kredel] Arch.Surg. 18: 2008-2018, April '29
—metastases from breast, [C. Brito Foresti & T. F. Cozzolino] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 14: 134-141, Feb. '29
—multiple hemangioma; case, [G. Erös] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 43: 532-538, Oct. 30, '28
—myeloblastic sarcoma, [E. F. Hirsch] Am.J.Path. 5: 303-312, May '29
—myeloma of cranial vault and pathologic effects of myeloma on nervous system, [S. Kalischer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 424-431, '28
—myeloma; roentgen ray diagnosis, [A. Lapointe] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 456-458, March 23, '29
—operative mortality in series of intracranial tumors, [L. Eisenhardt] Arch.Surg. 18: 1927-1935, April '29
—pneumatocele of occiput; case, [K. Laufenstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 524-531, '29
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—air effusion into cranial cavity due to traumatism; case, [E. Huizinga & S. Keijser] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 83-93, '28
—chronic subdural hemorrhage, with case report, [E. A. Connolly & T. L. Houlton] Nebraska M.J. 14: 115-117, March '29
—classification of gunshot wounds, [B. Laqueur] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 145: 457-462, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of cerebral abscess following traumatism, [T. Alajouanine & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1288-1292, Nov. 24, '28
—closed trauma with acute hypotension of spinal fluid treated by intravenous injections of distilled water, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1184-1189, Nov. 17, '28
—diagnosis of traumatic vertigo by walking test; cases, [J. Leclerq, M. Muller & Boudeville] Ann.de méd. lég. 9: 91-99, March '29
—differential diagnosis of vegetative and vasomotor disorders and of disturbances in apparatus of equilibration following injuries, [K. Vogel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 268-270, Feb. 15, '29
—disturbances of cerebrospinal fluid system in traumas, [P. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 55-117, '28
—extraction of projectiles by excision, [Bourguet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 321, May 4, '28
—frequency in newborn of intraocular hemorrhages and their relationship to intracranial trauma, [M. W. Jacobs] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 218-226, '28
—interpretation of fundus, [R. Silva] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 6: 185-203, Aug. '27
—juxta-papillary chorioretinitis in papilla with stasis due to traumatism; case, [G. Loddoni] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1099-1110, Nov. '28
—late sequelae, [Lacaze] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 18: 297-303, Oct. '28
—late sequels of trephination for traumatic lesions, [T. Alajouanine, J. Maisonnet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] J.de chir. 32: 397-432, Oct. '28
—parkinsonism, caused by bullet wound, [D. E. Paulian] Spitalul 48: 4-6, Jan. '28
—sequels and their treatment, [Aissopos, Papastratigakis & Weglowski] Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. 4: 124-207, '27; abstr., Mil.Surgeon 64: 396-441, March '29
—surgical treatment of meningitis following injuries, [J. Zange] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 335-380, '28
—syndrome of cerebral hypertension of traumatic origin; diagnosis of occipital lesions, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 48-50, Jan. '29
—treatment, [K. Reschke] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) 25: 25-44, '29
CRANOR, K.: See **MERCHANT, I. W., jt. auth.**
CRANSTON, W. J., and VOSS, F. H., Suggested changes in accepted view of mastoiditis and its treatment surgically; results of observation on series of cases, New York State J.Med. 29: 148-150, Feb. 1, '29
CRAVER, L. F.: See **STONE, W. S., jt. auth.**
CRAWFISH: See under Crustacea
CRAWFORD, A. B.: See **SCHROEDER, E. C., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, A. S., Brain tumors; notes on some problems of diagnosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 423-427, June '29
CRAWFORD, B. L., and WEISS, E., Three specimens of hearts showing congenital lesions; localized defects of interventricular septum; primary congenital hypertrophy, J.Techn.Methods 12: 180-183, March '29

CRAWFORD, J. E., Hospitalization of small animals, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 743-751, April '29
CRAWFORD, P. M., Discussion of nephritides, Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 13-23, '27
CRAWFORD, S., Parapsoriasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 490-494, April '29
CRAWFORD, W. W., Radium in treatment of uterine disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 474-477, Jan. '29
CREAM
—favorable results from use of cream diet in treatment of dysentery in infants and young children, [A. Uffenheimer & G. Lamprecht] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 445-459, '29
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—creatine content of muscles and some other tissues in fishes, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 513-523, March '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid content of white and red muscles in experimental scurvy and polyneuritis, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 140-149, '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid, creatine and lactacidogen content of red and white muscles of guinea-pig, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 179-185, '28
—effect of epinephrine on creatine-phosphoric acid content of muscles, [O. Feinschmidt & D. Ferdmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 325-328, '29
—effect of scurvy and hunger on creatine content of brain, [Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 244-249, '28
—effect of sympathetic innervation on phosphate and creatinine content of striated mammalian muscle, [W. Schmid] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 125-147, '28
—effect of various chemical substances on creatine-phosphoric acid and lactacidogen content of red and white muscle fiber, [A. Palladin, A. Kudrjawzewa & E. Ssawron] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 9-23, '28
—effects of creatine on phosphagen in muscular extract at different temperatures, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 824-826, July '28
—estimation of amount of glomerular filtrate with creatinine as kidney function test, [P. Brandt-Rehberg] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 367-377, April 13, '29
—occurrence of methylguanidine in animal organism; its separation from carnosine and creatinine, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 77-82, '29
—phosphagen (creatine-phosphoric acid compound) in muscles and organs of animals, [D. Ferdmann & O. Feinschmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 173-178, '28
—phosphocreatine, [C. H. Fiske & Y. Subbarow] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 629-679, March '29
—rapid splitting of creatine phosphoric acid following traumatic injury of muscle, [D. Ferdmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 52-61, '28
—relation of origin of creatine or creatinine in animal organism to metabolism of purine bases, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Med.Klin. **25:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '29
determination, micro method for total creatinine in muscle, [S. Ochoa & J. G. Valdecasas] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 351-357, Feb. '29
—superiority of residual nitrogen evaluation over creatinine evaluation in general diagnosis, [F. Lickint] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2341-2342, Dec. 2, '28
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, biochemical studies, [N. Sato] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Oct. '28
—creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; influence of tonus reducing agents on creatinine elimination in patient with rigor, [K. von Pákozdy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 368-379, Aug. '28
—effect of hunger on creatine content of muscles and on elimination of creatine and creatinine; experiments with cats, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 150-164, '29
—researches on creatinine excretion in patients with exophthalmic goiter, [L. Feldmann & A. Wilhelm] Med.Klin. **24:** 1987, Dec. 21, '28
CREBBIN, A. R., Persistent pupillary membrane and congenital ectopia lentis, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 87-90, Feb. '29
Affections of eye in leprosy, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 384-387, May '29
CRECELIUS and SEIFERT, Ein neuer Blutzuckerkolorimeter. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von E. Kaufmann, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1889, Nov. 2, '28
CREDE'S METHOD: See Placenta, expulsion
CREEPING ERUPTION
—[J. L. Kirby-Smith, W. E. Dove & G. F. White] Am. J.Trop.Med. **9:** 179-193, May '29
—American form, [C. O. West & W. Curth] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '29
CREEPING ERUPTION—Continued
—case in North Dakota, [W. A. Wright] J.A.M.A. **92:** 980, March 23, '29
—case report from British Guiana, [G. Giglioli] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 443-445, March '29
—creeping eruption or larva migrans in North Queensland and note on worm Gnathostoma spinigerum (Owen), [G. M. Heydon] M.J.Australia **1:** 583-591, May 4, '29
CREEVY, C. D., Pyrexia in malignant nephroma (hypernephroma), J.A.M.A. **92:** 1256-1260, April 13, '29
CREGO, C. H.: See ABBOTT, L. C., jt. auth.
CREMATION
—cremation and sanitary authority, [C. G. E. Fletcher] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 455-459, Jan. '29
—detection of arsenic in ashes of cremated bodies, [M. H. Remund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 33-42, Jan. 28, '29
—medicolegal observations on proposed law, [Dyrenfurth] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 83-88, Feb. 15, '29
CREMONESE, G., Saggio di una teoria fisica della vita: immunita fisica, Med.nuova **19:** 291; 323; 355; 387; 419; 451; 483; 547, '28
CREOLIN (cresol preparation): See Scabies, therapy
CREPIDOBOTHRIUM: See Cestodes
CRESOL
—chemical methods of ascertaining value of cresol soap disinfectants, [W. A. Jakowenko & J. L. Okunewsky] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 197-203, Dec. '28
—determination of volatile meta- and orthocresol in cresol soap preparations by colorimetric method and by their bactericidal properties, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 470-478, '29
—lysolate (cresol preparation) new nonpoisonous disinfectant, [L. M. Hirchberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1085, Nov. 3, '28
therapy: See Scabies, therapy
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., La granulia fria y crónica, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 65-70, Jan. 19, '29
CRESSY, A. Z. C., Practice of midwifery; expression of opinion after 40 years of general practice, Practitioner **122:** 126-129, Feb. '29
CRESWELL, S. M.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—[R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 370-400, Jan. '29
—blood supply of thyroid gland with special reference to vascular system of cretin goiter, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 613-628, May '29
—cretinism, diabetes, and pregnancy, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 9, '29
—cretinoid osteochondropathy (osteo-arthrosis hypothyreotica), [H. von Seemen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 616-630, '28
—goiter and endemic cretinism, [J. C. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 285-288, March '29
—surgical endocrinotherapy and thyroid graft in treatment of myxedema and cretinism; case, [A. Madureira] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 719-726, Nov. 2, '28
CREW, F. A. E., Rôle of inbreeding in development of Clydesdale breed of horses, Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh (pt. 2) **47:** 118-140, 1926-1927
Case of lateral asymmetry in domestic fowl, J.Genetics **20:** 179-186, Nov. '28
CREWE, J. E Use of milk in treatment of human disease, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 561-570, Dec. '28
CREYSSEL, J.: See FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.
CREYX, Le groupe hospitalier de Pellegrin. Vieillards et incurables. Isolement. Convalescents, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 814-818, Nov. 1, '28
Lésions pulmonaires provoquées expérimentalement chez le lapin par l'essence de térébenthine. Leur sémiologie physique. Résultats tardifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1985-1986, Jan. 4, '29
Pemphigus aigu, manifestation terminale à une septicémie à streptocoque démontrée par l'hémoculture, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 106-108, Jan. 28, '29
L'emphysème pulmonaire. L'asthme. Évolution des théories pathogéniques et des méthodes thérapeutiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 259-262, March 30, '29
CRIEP, L. H., Ouabain in treatment of cardiac failure, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 223-224, Jan. '29
Generalized amyloidosis, with report of case., U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 449-452, June '29
CRILE, D. W., and SPELMAN, A., Complications of Pott's fractures, Southwestern Med. **13:** 163-166, April '29
CRILE, G. W., Factors determining end-results of thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, South.M.J. **22:** 137-140, Feb. '29
Clinical studies of adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 150-153, '28
Adrenal factor in hyperthyroidism, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 371-374, March '29
Interdependence of thyroid, adrenals and nervous system, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 616-620, May '29

CRILE, G. W.—Continued
——**and BALL, R. P.**, Primary nerve tumors of neck and mediastinum, with report of 3 cases, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 449-460, April '29

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—anthropology and criminology, [B. Brasol] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 339-346, Oct.-Dec. '28
—attempt at murder with metallic mercury, [H. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 309, Nov. '28
—blood-grouping in criminals, [W. Folomina] Arch.f. Kriminol. **84:** 145-148, April '29
—caste of thieves among Kallar of India, [von Eickstedt] Erdball **3:** 6-15, '29
—crimes of men kept by prostitutes, [Gummersbach] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 679-685, Nov. '28
—criminal responsibility of the clairvoyante of Insterburg, Mme. Günther-Geffers, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 177-236, '29
—decrease of cases of murder in Austria, [H. von Hentig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 676, Nov. '28
—discovered plot of perjury; case, [Hirschberg] Arch.f. Kriminol. **84:** 81-104, April '29
—environment and society as contributing factors, [F. Pisa] Gaz.clin. **26:** 251, Nov. '28
—familial analgesia in criminals; case, [P. Carezzano] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 827-838, Sept.-Oct. '28
—female Rasputin in Finland, [E. Alker] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 129-137, March '29
—frequency of third molar in criminals and insane; statistics, [G. Corradi] Stomatol. **26:** 1084, Nov.; 1185, Dec. '28
—further study of relation between physique and performance in criminals, [G. J. Mohr & R. H. Gundlach] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 91-103, April-June '29
—historical examples of fanaticism, [H. Mandolini] Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 521-526, Sept.-Oct. '28
—incendiarism; 2 cases, [Timm] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 306-308, Nov. '28
—judgment for medicolegal valuation of damage to person either by accident or by crime, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 1149-1152, Sept. 3, '28
—murder and robbery; case, [Palitzsch] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 215-221, Nov. '28
—murder to restore lost penis, [S. Weissenberg] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 351, Oct. 11, '28
—murderer caught in *flagrante delicto*, [Bretschneider & Raestrup] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 234-241, Nov. '28
—physical characteristics of criminals, [S. Blinkov] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 212-216, April '29
—supervision of habitual criminals, [J. Müller] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 90-99, Feb. '29
—traces of tampering with locks, [S. Nelken] Arch.f. Kriminol. **84:** 105-113, April '29
—vivisection; criminal, accidental, anatomic, and other forms, [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 502-510, Sept. '28
criminal responsibility, of mentally ill, [M. S. Gregory] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 5-8, Jan. '29
—for normal acts in delirious subject; case, [J. Lautier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 409-414, Dec. '28
—of alcoholists for sexual crimes, [A. Moll] Med.Welt **3:** 21, Jan. 5, '29
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—are the feebleminded criminals? [G. L. Wallace] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 93-98, Jan. '29
—blood-groups among criminal insane, [V. M. Palmieri] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 506-512, Oct. 30, '28
—certain personality problems in relation to mental illness with special reference to suicide and homicide, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 60-66, May '29
—character of hooliganism in Russia, [I. M. Lobatsch] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **12:** 361-379, Sept. 4, '28
—crime and insanity, [G. R. Parasuram] Madras M.J. **10:** 147-171, Oct. '28
—danger to society of insane and intractable criminal patients, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 12-22, '27
—defense of individual against criminal suggestions of dominant personalities, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **82:** 473-475, Nov. 17, '28
—degenerative and pathological syndromes in insane and criminals: fantastic pseudology and simulation; case, [A. D'Ormea] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 597-647, Nov.-Dec. '28
—felonious crimes of men in Schleswig-Holstein, 1899-1914, [F. Tönnies & E. Jurkat] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **5:** 26-39, March '29

CRIME AND CRIMINALS, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—impulsive homicidal obsession, [N. Rojas & H. Vernengo Lima] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 620-630, Nov. '28
—impulsive neuroses and crime; critical review, [B. Karpman] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 575-591, Feb. '29
—medical aspects of crime situation, [F. G. Ebaugh] Colorado Med. **26:** 47-55, Feb. '29
—morphology of constitution among insane criminals, [V. M. Palmieri] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 592-601, Dec. 10, '28
—mystic and homicidal imbecility; uxoricide; case, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 221-234, '28
—psychiatric supervision of discharged criminals, [V. Faltlhauser] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **2:** 20-28, '29
—psychoanalysis of woman who killed her son; case of incest, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **15:** 15-62, '29
—psychology of murderer, [Oertel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 222-227, Nov. '28
—psychopathology of crime, its psychiatric and social implications, [A. A. Brill] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 186-202, March '29
—reflections of psychologist on Hussmann case (case of lust murder by homosexual), [E. Meyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2143, Dec. 14, '28
—relationship between intelligence and crime, [M. H. Erickson] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 592-635, Feb. '29
—Schiller's novel: *The Criminal from Lost Honor*, [D. E. Oppenheim] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 358-362, Sept.-Oct. '28
—social psychopathology, [M. Kantorowicz] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 373, July; 479, Sept. '28
CRIMM, P. D., Diaphragmatic studies in tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tubere. **19:** 206-211, Feb. '29
de CRINIS, M., Ueber einen Fall von Balkenmangel, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 443-449, Aug. '28
Ueber die Photoaktivität des nervösen Gewebes, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 450-457, Aug. '28
Syphilis des Nervensystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 65-68, Jan. 11, '29

CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—anesthesia at San Francisco unit of Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, [E. Buckley] California & West.Med. **30:** 41-43, Jan. '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 126-128, March-April '29
—natural adjustments in motor disturbances in cripples, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 446-469, Nov. 13, '28
—psychologic pedagogics, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **22:** 2-8, '29
—special problems of so-called chronic homebound patient, [E. P. Finley] Occup.Therapy **8:** 113-121, April '29
—training of crippled workmen, [P. H. van Eden] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 12-20, Jan. 11, '29
—work of German Red Cross in safeguarding people from being crippled, [Groeben] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 384-389, '28
care of, advantages of possible international organization for care of cripples, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 479-500, '28
—evolution of hospital schools; combined treatment and education for children suffering from physical defects, [H. Gauvain & E. M. Holmes] Lancet **1:** 789, April 13, '29; 838, April 20, '29
—extension buildings of home for cripples in Hannover, [W. Koech & B. Valentin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 87-91, Feb. 12, '29
—federation of societies for care of cripples, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 378-383, '28
—German law, [K. Ludloff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 433-446, Nov. 13, '28
—German statistics, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 769-792, Nov. 13, '28
—history of Shriners' Hospitals for crippled children, [W. F. Kendrik] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 509-512, '28
—in Czechoslovakia, [A. Bartos] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 500-505, '28
—in England, [B. Jones] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 506-509, '28
—in State of Ohio, [E. F. Allen] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 512-516, '28
—intensification, [Basten] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 672-682, '28
—Konrad Biesalski's work, [H. Radl] Eos **20:** 182-190, '28
—orthopedic gymnastics, [Möhring] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 577-579, Nov. 13, '28
—orthopædic treatment of deformities in children (Orthopedic Hospital), [W. C. Stevenson] J.State Med. **37:** 114-119, Feb. '29
—prevention of lameness, [F. Rott] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 456-462, '28

CRIPPLES, care of—Continued
—rôle of orthopedics, [Möslein] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 705-726, Nov. 13, '28
—seven years of care in province of Brandenburg, [Goeze] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 400-407, '28
—state care, [M. Taute] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 396-400, '28
—tuberculous cripple, [M. Forrester-Brown] Brit.J. Tuberc. **23:** 17-21, Jan. '29
CRISAN, C., Répartition de l'encre de chine dans les organes du cobaye après les injections intrapéritonéales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1074-1076, Oct. 5, '28
CRISP, W. H., Value of postcycloplegic test, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 298-300, April '29
CRIST, J. W., and DYE, M., Association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue; vitamin A content of asparagus, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 525-532, March '29
——**See DYE, M., jt. auth.**
CRISTIAN and GIUREA, New case of sacro-coccigenic agenesis with urinary troubles, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 171-174, June-July '28
CRISTIANI, H., La diminution de la résistance des os dans la cachexie fluorique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 63-64, Jan. 19, '29
CRISTOL, P., Nouvelles études sur la désalbumination du sang en vue du dosage de l'azote total non protéique et de la détermination de l'indice de polypeptidémie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 92-110, Jan. '29
——**See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
CRITCHLEY, M., Arteriosclerotic parkinsonism, Brain **52:** 23-83, April '29
Ayahuasca and Jagé cults, Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 218-222, April '29
CRITCHLOW, G. R., Hemochromatosis associated with primary carcinoma of body of pancreas; report of case, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 67-68, Jan. 16, '29
CRITHIDIA: See under Trypanosoma
CRITTENDEN, P. J.: See De TAKÁTS, G., jt. auth.
CROCKET, J., Concealed tuberculosis, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 341-347, Dec. '28
CROCKETT, F. S., and CROCKETT, W. M., Physician and workmen's compensation act, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 50-56, Feb. '29
CROCKETT, W. M.: See CROCKETT, F. S., jt. auth.
CROESOMANIA: See under Paralysis, General
CROHN, Erfahrungen über Verarbeitung von Freibankfleisch zu Konserven, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 22, Oct. 15, '28
CROHN, B. B., Clinical use of colloidal aluminum hydroxide as gastric antacid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 610-614, April '29
——**and SHWARTZMAN, G.,** Positive blood cultures in nonspecific ulcerative colitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 722-726, May '29
CROHN, W. H., Über Folgezustände nach Encephalitis lethargica, Med.Klin. **24:** 1981-1982, Dec. 21, '28
CROISIER, Sur la tuberculose isolée des ganglions mésentériques simulant l'appendicite et sur leur pronostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 466, May 18, '28
CROIZAT: See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
CROIZAT, P., Séro-anaphylaxie curable du lapin et immunité consécutive. Influence des voies d'introduction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1335-1336, Nov. 2, '28
——**See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
CROME, W.: See BUDDE, W., jt. auth.
CRONBACH, A., Psychology of religion; bibliographical survey, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 701-719, Dec. '28
CRONE, A., Ursachen und Bekämpfung der Rauch- und Russbelästigungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur. **51:** 753-757, Nov. 24, '28
CROOKS, T. T.: See TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.
CROP: See under Esophagus
CROSBIE, A. H., Various methods used for suprapubic prostatectomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 20-22, Jan. '29
Some observations on prostatic obstruction, Northwest Med. **28:** 151-154, April '29
CROSETTI, L., Sul significato patologico e diagnostico dell'anisocitosi nel sangue, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 274-279, Oct. '28
Sulla natura e sul significato delle modificazioni morfologiche del sangue per azione dell'adrenalina, Arch. per le sc.med. **52:** 625-664, Dec. '28
Policitemia vera ed affezioni degenerativi del sistema nervoso: sull'importanza di fattori costituzionali nell'etiologia della sindrome di Vaquez, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 96-113, Feb. '29
CROSS, G. H., Improved retinoscope, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 122-123, Feb. '29
CROSS, K. S., Radiological examination of thorax, M.J. Australia **1:** 483-486, April 13, '29
CROSSEN, H. S., Shortening of broad ligaments and elevation and repair of uteropubic fascia for uncomplicated prolapse of uterus and bladder, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 671-676, May '29
CROSSEN, R. J., Vomiting of pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 271-275, June '29
CROSSMAN, E. A., Proper standards for production and shipment of milk, New England J.Med. **200:** 660-663, March 28, '29
CROTHERS, B., Mechanism of labor from neurologic point of view, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 186-191, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 99-100, Jan. 12, '29
Place of general practitioner in general hygiene movement, New England J.Med. **200:** 887-889, April 25, '29
——**See BLACKFAN, K. D., jt. auth.**
CROTONBETAINE: See Betaine Compounds
CROUCH, J. H., Trachoma survey of 29 public schools on or near Indian reservations in Montana, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 637-645, March 22, '29
CROUCH, S. S., Some morphological changes in jaw bones produced by orthodontic treatment, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 375-378, Dec. '28
CROUP
—differential diagnosis between herpetic laryngitis and croup; cases, [J. J. Leunda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 671-673, Oct. '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSSE, R., Un cas de purpura thrombopénique traité par la ligature de l'artère splénique, Rev.belge sc. méd. **1:** 48-53, Jan. '29
Traitement du prolapsus génital des femmes agées par le cloisonnement élargi du vagin. Opération de Lefort modifiée. Résultats de 26 intervensions et technique, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 392-400, Feb. 3, '29
——**and SMEESTERS,** De la cholécystographie. (Méthode de Graham. Principes, technique et résultats), Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 89-92, May 15, '28
CROUZON, O., Une nouvelle famille atteinte de dysostose cranio-faciale héréditaire, Ann.de méd. **25:** 84-91, Jan. '29
Les maladies nerveuses aggravées par le traumatisme, Médecine **10:** 102-109, Feb. '29
Les petits signes de la psychasthénie, Vie méd. **10:** 203-205, Feb. 25, '29
——**and CADILHAC,** Sur une paraplégie familiale spasmodique atypique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 233-238, Feb. '29
CROW, C. G., De-ratting of ships, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 483-494, '28
CROWDEN, G. P., and HARRIS, H. A., Effect of obstructed respiration on heart and lungs; its clinical importance in radiography, Brit.M.J. **1:** 439-441, March 9, '29
CROWE, E., Eclampsia: critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; biochemical findings in 86 cases of eclampsia, Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 60-62, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
CROWE, H. W., Rosenow's hypothesis of elective localisation, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 443-465, April '29
CROWE, S. J., Inflammation of ear in meningitis based on study of pathological findings in 75 cases, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **18:** 210-214, '28
Anatomic changes in labyrinth secondary to cerebellopontile and brain stem tumors, Arch.Surg. **18:** 982-991, April '29
——**See POLVOGT, L. M., jt. auth.**
CROWE, S. M., Rhinoscleroma of larynx and pharynx in 2 immigrants, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 25-28, June 1, '28
CROWELL, M. F.: See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.
CROWLEY, C. G., Molluscum contagiosum and Turkish baths, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 192-193, May '29
CROWLEY, M.: See BUNTING, R. W., jt. auth.
CROWNHART, J. G., Collections and collection methods, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 37-38, Jan. '29
A number of things, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 48-54, Feb. '29
CROZIER, G. G., and COCHRANE, R. G., Leprosy in infant, Brit.M.J. **1:** 501-502, March 16, '29
CROZIER, W. J., Tropisms, J.General Psychol. **1:** 213-238, April '28
——**and COLE, W. H.,** Phototropic excitation of Limax, J.General Physiol. **12:** 669-674, May '29
——**and STIER, T. J. B.,** Geotropic orientation in arthropods; Tetraopes, J.General Physiol. **12:** 675-693, May '29
CRUCHET, R., Les traitements actuels de la diphtérie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 41-50, Jan. 20, '29
CRUCHET'S DISEASE: See under Encephalomyelitis
CRUCILLÀ, G.: See CAVALLINI, E., jt. auth.
CRUESS, W. V., and RICHERT, P. H., Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on toxicity of sodium benzoate to microörganisms, J.Bact. **17:** 363-371, May '29
——**See KALOYEREAS, S., jt. auth.**
CRUICKSHANK, R., Experimental transformation of intestinal flora, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 318-326, Dec. '28
CRUIKSHANK, A. G., Idiosyncrasy to quinine injections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
CRUM, E. L., Use of wine in Roman medicine according to Celsus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 298-306, April '29

CRUME, J. J., Anomaly of cranial cavity, Texas State J. Med. **24:** 842-843, April '29

CRUMP, C., Histologie der allgemeinen Osteophytose. (Ostéoarthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 467-511, '29

CRUSTACEA
—degeneracy in parasitic Copepoda in relation to distribution of their hosts in time, [W. H. Leigh-Sharpe] Parasitology **20:** 421-426, Dec. '28
—examination of catching apparatus of crawfish by cinematograph, [O. Storch] Biol.generalis **5:** 1-62, '29
—reactions of Gammarus to injury and disease, with notes on some microsporidial and fungoid disease, [H. P. Goodrich] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **72:** 325-353, Oct. '28

CRUTCHFIELD, E. D., Clinical experimentation in dermatology, South.M.J. **22:** 128-130, Feb. '29

CRUTO, A., Sull'azione della lecitina nel metabolismo dei grassi, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 363-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sul processo di lenta ossidazione dell'acido oleico con l'acqua ossigenata, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 443-450, Nov.-Dec. '28
Sull'azione della lecitina sul ricambio dei carboidrati, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '29

CRUVEILHIER, L., La lutte contre la mortalité infantile et l'article 9 de la loi du 15 février 1902 relative à la protection de la santé publique, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 284-294, April '29

CRUX ANSATA: See under Symbolism

da CRUZ, A., Action du tissu surrénal sur la lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1530-1532, Nov. 16, '28

CRUZ AUÑÓN, J., Contribución al estudio del problema de la degeneración amiloidea, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 252-259, Feb. 23, '29

CRYOTHERAPY: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Skin, cancer; Tumors, angioma

CRYPTESTHESIA: See under Sensation and Sensations

CRYPTOCOCCI
—culture of Cryptococcus farciminosus on blades of forage grass, [H. Velu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1777-1778, Dec. 14, '28

CRYPTOCOTYLE: See under Trematodes

CRYPTOPHTHALMUS: See Eyes, abnormalities

CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended

CRYPTS OF MORGAGNI: See under Anus

CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Stains and Staining, methods

CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline

CRYSTALLOIDS: See under Water, mineral

CSAPÓ, J., and MIHALOVICS, G., Organic acid contents of spinal fluid in various diseases of children, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 506-510, '28

CSEPAI, K., and SUMEGI, S., Beitrag zur Jod-Röntgen-Therapie des Morbus Basedowi, Endokrinologie **3:** 192-197, March '29

CSONKA, F. A., and JONES, D. B., Studies on glutelins; glutelins of rye (Secale cereale), and of barley (Hordeum vulgare), J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 17-21, April '29

——See PHILLIPS, M., jt. auth.

CUATRECASAS, J., La avitaminosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 350-359, Oct. '28

——and GARCIA TORNEL, L., Un probable caso de fiebre de Malta con fracturas espontáneas, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **11:** 106-109, Feb. '29

CUBBINS, W. R., CONLEY, A. H., and SEIFFERT, G. S., Fractures of lateral tuberosity of tibia with displacements of lateral meniscus between fragments, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 106-108, Jan. '29

von CUBE, F., Weibliche Gonorrhöe und ärztliches Gesundheitsattest, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 100, March 9, '29

CUBIN, H. K., Denaturation of proteins; denaturation by acid, Biochem.J. **23:** 25-30, '29

CUBITUS: See Forearm

CUBOID BONE
fractures, [L. Rothbart] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 569, Sept. '28
tumors, pathogenetic considerations in case of myxosarcoma of scaphoid and cuboid bones, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 259-272, Jan. '29

CUBONI, E., Le isoemoagglutinine nel sangue del cavallo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 469-477, Aug.-Sept. '28
Forme filtrabili del bacillo di Eberth. (Rivista sintetica), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 769-776, Dec. '28

CUCULLU, R., and TONINA, T. A., Escarlatina y afecciones escarlatinosas, Semana méd. **1:** 158-164, Jan. 17, '29

CUÉNOD and ROGER-NATAF, Évolution d'un angiospasme rétinien sous le controle ophtalmoscopique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 649-652, Oct. '28
Une méthode de traitement du pannus trachomateux, Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 129-132, Oct. '28

CUERVO BARRENA, R., Flutter auricular: su mecanismo; sus caracteres clínicos; su gráfica eléctrica, Prensa méd.Habana **19:** 10-13, July '28
Consideraciones sobre dolores precordiales, Rev.méd. cubana **40:** 153-156, Feb. '29

CUILLERET, P.: See BARBIER, jt. auth.

CUIZZA, T., Ulteriori esperienze con la prova della sedimentazione in ginecologia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 640-646, Dec. '28
La resezione ovarica nella cura della metropatia emorragica giovanile, Clin.ostet. **31:** 9-20, Jan. '29

CULDESAC, CONJUNCTIVAL: See under Face, surgery

CULEX: See under Mosquitoes

CULLEN, T. S., Bleeding; danger signal, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 103-105, March '29

CULLEN'S SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

CULLIGAN, J. M., Significance of lower urinary tract findings in upper urinary tract diseases, Minnesota Med. **12:** 369-370, June '29

CULOTTA, A., La tubercolosi muscolare, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **3:** 1-26, Jan. 31, '29

CULPEPPER, M. B., X-ray lesions and some suggestions as to their prevention and treatment, Southwestern Med. **13:** 5-6, Jan. '29

CULPIN, M., Nervous illness in industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 114-123, April '29
Noise and hearing studied from psychological aspect, Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 512-522, April '29

CULTS: See Medicine, cults

CULTURE
—cross-cousin marriage and culture of Northeastern Algonkian, [W. D. Strong] Am.Anthrop. **31:** 277-288, April-June '29

CULTURE MEDIA: See Amebae; Bacteria, culture media; Blastomyces; Entameba; Fungi, culture; Streptothrix; Yeasts, growth; and under names of bacteria

CULVER, G. D.: See MONTGOMERY, D. S. W., jt. auth.

CULVER, H., and BAKER, W. J., Extravesical tumors in male causing interference with urination, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 285-297, '28

CUMBERBATCH, ALPHONSO ELKIN: See Obituaries

CUMBERBATCH, E. C., El tratamiento de infecciones gonocócicas por medio de la diatermia, Rev.Asoc. méd.mex. **7:** 17-22, Jan. '29

CUMMING, H. S., Address before Montana State Public Health Association at Canyon Hotel, Yellowstone National Park, M.Sentinel **36:** 735-744, Nov. '28

CUMMING, R. E., Bladder paralysis; etiology, prognosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 5-10, Jan. '29
Bladder dysfunction following prostatic abscess, J.A.M.A. **92:** 128-130, Jan. 12, '29

CUMMING, W. M., Extreme hypersensitiveness to cow's milk protein in infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 296-299, Dec. '28

CUMMINS, H., Use of foot-prints and finger-prints as identity records in maternity, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 493-498, Jan. '29
Topographic history of volar pads (walking pads; Tastballen) in human embryo, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 103-125, Jan. '29

——KEITH, H. H., and others, Revised methods of interpreting and formulating palmar dermatoglyphics, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 415-473, Jan.-March '29

CUMMINS, H. W.: See PFEIFFER, A., jt. auth.

CUMMINS, S. L., Significance of intradermal tuberculin tests, Brit.M.J. **1:** 336-338, Feb. 23, '29

——DAVIES, D., and ACLAND, C. M., Living tubercle bacilli in septic tank effluent, Tubercle **10:** 310-314, April '29

CUMMINS, W. T., Irradiation in myeloid leukemia, with massive splenomegaly, report of case, California & West.Med. **30:** 347-348, May '29

CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Philosophy of medicine in antiquity, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 43, Jan. 2, '29; 104, Jan. 16, '29; 164, Feb. 6, '29

CUNEIFORM BONE: See Wrist

CUNNINGHAM, B., Some rare or new protozoa, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient.Soc. 44: 240, April '29

——and OSBORN, G., Infra-red sterility; preliminary report, Endocrinology 13: 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '29

——CLARK, E., and LEE, M. O., Effects of aconitine in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 221-222, Dec. '28

CUNNINGHAM, J. M.: See GUEDEL, A. E., jt. auth.

CUNTZ, W., Behandlung eines Falles von chronischer Mittelohreiterung mit einer vom Institut für experimentelle Therapie „Emil von Behring" in Marburg-Lahn hergestellten Yatren-Autovaccine, Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 694, Nov. 10, '28

CUNY, L., Observations sur les réactions colorées des acides biliaires, J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 358-364, Oct. 16, '28

——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.

CUPRIC AMMONIA SULPHATE (copper compound): See Lymphogranuloma, inguinale

CUPROIDASE (copper-iodine compound): See Rhinitis, atrophic

CUPULA TERMINALIS: See Ear, internal

CURARE
—cardiac arrow poison from South America, [C. G. Santesson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 130-131, '28
—chemical combination with proteins; rôle of *pH* in process, [V. M. Karassik, A. M. Petrunkina & M. L. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naûk **28:** 441-449, '28
effects, on discharge of torpedo fish, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1784, Dec. 14, '28
—on blood pressure and on circulation in splanchnic region of rabbits; microscopic study, [E. Koch & M. Nordmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 75-80, '29
therapy: See Tetanus, therapy
CURARINE (curare preparation): See Tetanus, therapy
CURASSON, G., Au sujet des tuberculoses animales en Afrique Occidentale Française, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 113, July-Sept. '28
CURAVON
—**acetphenetidin-barbital preparation as sedative and analgesic, [E. Martin & Blumentritt]** Med.Welt **2:** 1276, Aug. 25, '28
CURCHOD, H., Un cas de mégacœsophage observé pendant vingt ans, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1067-1072, Dec. 25, '28
CURCIO, A., Nouvelle méthode de réduction non sanglante de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 59-69, Jan. '29
CURD: See under Infants, feeding
CURET: See Abortion, therapeutic; Uterus, curettage
CURIE, I., Sur la mesure du dépôt actif du radium par le rayonnement γ pénétrant, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 64-66, Jan. 2, '29
CURIE, P. (Mme), Sur l'étude des courbes de probabilité relatives à l'action des rayons X sur les bacilles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 202-204, Jan. 7, '29
CURPHEY, T. J., and BARUCH, H. B., Practical method for immunization of horses by type specific pneumococcic pleural exudates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 687-688, May '29
CURRADO, C., L'uricemia nell'età senile, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **4:** 9-13, Jan. '29
CURRAL (barbital preparation): See Urine, barbital derivatives
CURRAN, J. A., Partial or pseudoankylosis of jaw, China M.J. **43:** 241-244, March '29
CURRIER, F. P., and TORGERSON, W. R., Present status of gall-bladder diagnosis and surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 428-430, June '29
CURRY, D. P., Blister beetles of genus Paederus (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae) as cause of dermatitis, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 37, '27
Use of crude oil as larvicide of preference on Isthmus, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 39-44, '27
CURSCHMANN, H., Diabetes und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 540-550, '28; also, Diabete e tubercolosi pulmonare, Riforma med. **44:** 1313-1319, Oct. 8, '28
Somatische Symptomatologie der Organneurosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 3-27, '28
Emphysem und Herz, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 195-201, Dec. '28
Ueber Xerostomie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 269-271, Feb. 15, '29
Klinisches über die Banginfektion beim Menschen, Med. Klin. **25:** 417-419, March 15, '29
CURSCHMANN, W., Allergie und Einteilung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 501-513, '28
CURTH, W., and CURTH-OLLENDORFF, H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Spirobismol solubile, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1395-1396, Sept. 29, '28
——See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **WEST, C. O., jt. auth.**
CURTH-OLLENDORFF, H.: See **CURTH, W., jt. auth.**
CURTI, E., Risultati vicini e lontani della toracoplastica extra pleurica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 156-160, Feb. 4, '29
CURTIN, L. J., Limitations of septum operation, J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 24-26, Jan. '29
CURTIS, A. C.: See **WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. H., Management of ureteral injuries with discussion of surgical indications in patients who require ureteral transplantation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 320-323, March '29
CURTIS, A. S., Gonococcal lesions of female genitalia, including consideration of some important closely allied problems, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 5-9, '28
CURTIS, F., and DOUMER, E., Étude d'un cas de lymphogranulomatose splénique à évolution fibreuse ou fibrogranulomatose simulant un néoplasme, Ann. d'anat.path. **6:** 3-36, Jan. '29
CURTIS, F. R., Action of some tertiary amines related to ephedrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 321-332, April '29
Sympathomimetic action of ephedrine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 333-341, April '29
——See **WRIGHT, SAMSON, jt. auth.**
CURTIS, G. M., Efficiency of work during experimental hyperthyroidism, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 62-64, June 1, '28
Osteocartilaginous loose bodies in knee-joint, S.Clin. North America **9:** 415-430, April '29
——See **HUGGINS, C. B., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, L.: See **IVY, R. H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, L. F.: See **WILLIAMS, L. H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, M. R.: See **BULLOCK, F. D., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, W. S., Diabetes in twins, J.A.M.A. **92:** 952-956, March 23, '29
CURTIUS, F., Untersuchung über das menschliche Venensystem; Septumvaricen und Oslersche Krankheit als Teilerscheinung allgemeiner ererbter Venenwanddysplasie (Status varicosus), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2141-2146, Nov. 4, '28
Untersuchungen über das menschliche Venensystem; die hereditäre Ätiologie der Bein-Phlebektasien, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 194-214, '28
Untersuchungen über das menschliche Venensystem; die allgemeine, ererbte Venenwanddysplasie (Status varicosus), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 330-354, '28
CURTZE, W., Die Wirkung des Desinfektionsmittels "Kerol M. O. H." auf verschiedene Bakterienarten und auf das Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 832-835, Dec. 7, '28
CUSENZA, G., Complicanze oculari consecutive ad interventi sull'etmoide, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '28
CUSHING, H., La electro-cirugía como elemento auxiliar en la extirpación de los tumores intra-craneanos, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 1-12, Jan. '29
——**and EISENHARDT, L.,** Meningiomas arising from tuberculum sellae, with syndrome of primary optic atrophy and bitemporal field defects combined with normal sella turcica in middle-aged person, Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 322-408, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 1, Jan.; 168, Feb. '29
CUSHING, HARVEY
—Cushing birthday volume, Arch.Surg. **18:** 935-2045, April '29
—**visit to Harvey Cushing at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, [L. O. Zeno]** Semana méd. **2:** 992-993, Oct. 11, '28
CUSHWAY, B. C., and MAIER, R. J., Routine examination of spine for industrial employees, J.A.M.A. **92:** 701-704, March 2, '29
Radiological studies of anatomical variations observed in symptomless spine, Illinois M.J. **55:** 355-356, May '29
CUSMA, A., Di una speciale ulcera torpida ad andamento caratteristico molto frequente nell'isola di Lagosta, Riforma med. **44:** 1527-1528, Nov. 19, '28
CUTIS ANSERINA
—localization of cutis anserina persistens and comedoneform acne in Hitzig's analgesic girdle; case, [R. Lewith] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 153-159, '29
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See Scalp, abnormalities
CUTIVACCIN: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy
CUTLER, E. C., Abcès postopératoires du poumon, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **31:** 22-41, Jan. '28 [Third L. L. McArthur Lecture on the Billings Foundation]
Art of surgery, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1190-1199, April '29
——**and BECK, C. S.,** Present status of surgical procedures in chronic valvular disease of heart; final report of all surgical cases, Arch.Surg. **18:** 403-416, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
——**MORITZ, A. R., and ZOLLINGER, R. M.,** Histological study of tumors of central nervous system, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 269-277, April '29
CUTLER, I. H., Urological problems as seen in general practice, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 174-180, April '29
CUTLER, J., Graphic method for blood-sedimentation test; presentation of 1-cc. technique and other important modifications and suggestions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 544-558, May '29
CUTLER, J. T.: See **MINOT, A. S., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, M., Relation between structure and prognosis in cervical carcinoma under radiation treatment, New England J.Med. **200:** 517-521, March 14, '29
Radiosensitive intra-oral tumors; clinical study, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2303-2323, June '29
Transillumination as aid in diagnosis of breast lesions, with special reference to its value in cases of bleeding nipple, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 721-729, June '29
CUTLER, O. I., Antigenic properties of evaporated milk, J.A.M.A. **92:** 964-966, March 23, '29
Immune reactions to acid treated bacteria; attempt to produce immunity without antibodies demonstrable in vitro, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 203-214, March '29
CUTORE, G., Modificazioni istologiche nel testicolo senescente di Equus asinus, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 620-653, Sept. 30, '28
Modificazioni strutturali del testicolo consecutive alla legatura del condotto deferente, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 952-956, July '28

CUTORE, G.—Continued
Gravidanza tubarica bigemina monocoriale monoamniotica (?), Monitore zool.ital. 39: 233-239, Nov. 20, '28
CUTTING, R. A., Emergency blood matching, typing and transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 405-410, April '29
CYANATES
—metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; cyanic acid as possible precursor of ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **23:** 199-205, '29
CYANIDES
See also Insecticides; Rats, extermination; Vermin, extermination
—adsorption of hydrocyanic acid by building materials, [W. A. Uglow] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 108-123, '28
—adsorption of hydrocyanic gases by various building materials, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **109:** 201-212, '28
—chemistry of hydrocyanic acid production in linseed meal, [E. Nicolas] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 705-713, Dec. '28
—reaction of cystine with alkaline sulphides and cyanides, [Pulewka & Winzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 154-155, '28
effects, behavior of "easily-split" blood iron in presence of carbon monoxide, oxygen or hydrocyanic acid, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1868, Sept. 23, '28
—action of carbon monoxide and hydrocyanic acid on catalytic action of hematin, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 322-342, '29
—increased narcotic effect of scopolamine when used in combination with cyanides, carbon monoxide, and rarefied air, [U. G. Bijlsma & J. E. Brouwer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 190-207, '28
—on respiration of living cells, [M. S. Resnitschenko] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 110-124, '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on reflex response of anterior tibial muscle of dog, [W. Glazer] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 562-569, April '29
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 554-561, April '29
—regulation of respiration; total carbon dioxide content of brain as affected by hemorrhage and injection of sodium cyanide, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 251-258, March '29
—relation between embryo volume and susceptibility of Amblystoma punctatum embryos to potassium cyanide, [J. W. Buchanan] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 125-147, Jan. '29
poisoning, case of poisoning by scopolamine and hydrocyanic acid, [L. van Itallie & U. G. Bijlsma] Pharm. Weekbl. 65: 590-601, June 23, '28
—case treated by sodium thiosulphate; hydrocyanic polyneuritis, as sequel, [A. Carrau, R. Beraza & E. Mourigan] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 594-598, Sept. '28
—effect of hydrocyanic acid poisoning on free glutathione and lactic acid contents of muscle, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 143-154, '28
—experiments on dextrose as antidote for hydrocyanic acid, [Kohn-Abrest & Lupu] J.méd.franç. 17: 383, Nov. '28
—hydrocyanic acid poisoning from ingestion of cleansing fluid, [R. Bech Larsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1104-1112, Oct. 11, '28
—increase of potassium cyanide suicides in Buenos Aires, [J. Beibey] Rev.de especialid. 3: 472-478, Sept. '28
—killing of injured animal with hydrocyanic acid, [G. Mikuschka] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 703-706, Nov. 1, '28
—poisoning of tadpoles with potassium cyanide and absence of antidotal effect of sodium thiosulphate, [R. Calatroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 713-717, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2007, Jan. 4, '29
—postmortem absence of poison in body after death caused by hydrocyanic gas; cases, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 132-136, March '29
—potassium cyanide poisoning with long delayed death; animal experiments, [W. Glaser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1930, Nov. 16, '28
—prevention and treatment of hydrocyanic poisoning, [Gassner] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt.Desinfekt.) **21:** 22, Feb. '29
—slowly progressing fatal peroral potassium cyanide poisoning, [Raestrup] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2179, Dec. 28, '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CYANOGEN: See under Insecticides

CYANOSIS
See also Erythrocyanosis Crurum Puellaris
—abnormal aspect of ocular fundus; case, [Mme. Weismann-Netter] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 382-384, Oct. '28
—erythrocyanosis of arm produced by effort; case, [P. Pagniez & R. Sicard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1805-1807, Jan. 3, '29
—etiology, symptomatology and treatment of permanent acrocyanosis of youth, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 31: 645-661, Nov. '28
—importance of ovarian insufficiency and of venous hypertension in pathogenesis of acrocyanosis in young women, [M. Villaret & F. Saint Girons] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
—intermittent cyanosis in infant aged 15 days with suspected heart malformation, [J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **2:** 1614-1616, Dec. 6, '28
—microscopic findings of capillary condition in erythrocyanosis crurum, [L. Nielsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 198-199, Feb. 1, '29
—pathogenesis and treatment of symmetrical, supramalleolar erythrocyanosis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Clin.y lab. **13:** 41-43, Jan. '29
—peculiar form of acrocyanosis with motor disturbances of fingers, [J. A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 1022-1023, Nov. 25, '28
—practical consideration of cyanosis in anesthesia, [M. H. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 1094-1098, Dec. '28
—spasmodic familial quadriplegia with amyotrophia and acrocyanosis, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Mourgue & H. Desoille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 734-739, Nov. '28
—tetralogy of Fallot; case in noted musician, who lived to his sixtieth year, [P. D. White & H. B. Sprague] J.A.M.A. 92: 787-791, March 9, '29
CYARSAL (mercury preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
CYATHOSTOMA
—infestation of lung by nematode of genus Cyathostoma, [J. H. St. John, J. S. Simmons & L. L. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1816-1818, June 1, '29
CYCLOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPHRENIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYCLOPLEGIA: See under Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOSAL
—effect of combined use of digitalis preparations and preparations having same effects on heart, as camphor, e.g., coramin, cardiazol (metrazol) and hexetone (cyclosal), [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2098-2099, Oct. 28, '28
—hexetone, camphor substitute, [W. Wiechowski] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 5; 57; 123, '29
therapy: See Stupor
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine, casts
CYLOTROPIN (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation): See Urination, disorders
CYRIAX, E., Mechano-therapeutics of acute and chronic synovitis of knee-joint, Practitioner **122:** 246-253, April '29
CYSSAU, G.: See **PIQUET, J.,** jt. auth.
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—bovine cysticercosis in man, [T. Castellano, J. Orgaz & F. Luque] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 665-672, Nov. 10, '28
—cerebrospinal cysticercosis, [A. Maggi] Semana méd. **2:** 1465-1477, Nov. 29, '28
—Cysticercus carcino-osteochondrosarcoma of rat liver with multiple Cysticercus sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **12:** 326-334, Dec. '28
—difficulties of diagnosis of cysticercoses of central nervous system, [P. Schmite] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1294-1296, Nov. 24, '28
—extraction of living subretinal cysticercus near optic nerve, with permanent preservation of sight and residual visual field: phenomena of parasitic vitality, surgical technic, [A. De Lieto Vollaro] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1013-1031, Oct. '28
—methods of detection of cysticercoids in Crustacea, [C. Joyeux] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 112-115, March 1, '29
—noteworthy case in ox, [R. van Santen] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 919-924, Sept. 15, '28
—sarcoma developed from cyst-wall of Cysticercus fasciolaris in liver of rats, [K. Hiyeda & T. Oiso] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 700-704, May '29

CYSTICERCUS—Continued
—secondary migration of cysticercus in anterior chamber of eye; case, [Barsan] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 694-699, Nov. '28
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—bilateral cystine calculi in kidney; case, [Thévenot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 64-66, Feb. 18, '29
—oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance; reducing effect of cysteine induced by free metals, [L. Michaelis & E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—pharmacologic definition of philothione, philotheione and their derivatives, cystine and cysteine, [de Rey-Pailhade] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 384-386, Aug. '28
—reaction of cystine with alkaline sulphides and cyanides, [Pulewka & Winzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 154-155, '28
in diet, metabolism of sulfur; relation of protein and cystine content of diet to growth of hair in white rat, [H. D. Lightbody & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 485-497, May '29
—nephropathogenic action of cystine, [G. J. Cox, C. V. Smythe & C. F. Fishback] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 95-103, April '29
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOMA: See Tumors, cystoma
CYSTOMETER: See under Bladder
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder; Esophagoscopy
CYSTOSTOMY; CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTO-URETHROSCOPY: See Urethra, pathology
CYSTS
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
chocolate: See Ovary, cysts
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
tar: See Ovary, cysts
CYTOBARIUM (barium sulphate): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, diseases
CYTOCHROME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOLYSIS: See Cancer, cells; Cells
CYTOTOXINS: See Cancer, immunity
CZACZKES, P., Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, du pneumothorax à la thoracoplastie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 758-760, Nov. 24, '28
CZEKANOWSKI, J., Das Typenfrequenzgesetz, Anthrop. Anz. **5:** 335-359, '28
CZELLITZER, A., Fehlerquellen, Irrwege und Schwierigkeiten der Erbforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1629-1631, Sept. 28, '28
Das Berliner Eheglück in der Statistik, Med.Welt **2:** 1418, Sept. 22, '28; 1454, Sept. 29, '28
CZERMAK, J., Neue Notizen zur Geschichte des Kehlkopfspiegels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1576, Dec. 8, '28
CZERMAK, JOHANN NEPOMUK: See Biographies
CZERNY, A., Über Asthmabronchitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 117-121, '29
Clemens Pirquet, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 539, March 29, '29
CZERNYEI, G., Ricerche sperimentali e batteriologiche sulla infezione e reinfezione del cavo polpale, Stomatol. **26:** 291, March '28; **27:** 273, April '29
CZERWONKA, H., Vergiftung mit Cantharidenpulver, Med. Welt **3:** 86, Jan. 19, '29
von CZIKE, A., Über die Tetrajodphenolphtaleinbilirubinämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 292-296, '28
CZYHLARZ, E., Josef Wiesel, 1876-1928, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 102, Jan. 12, '29
Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der Lungenspitzentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 173, Feb. 2, '29

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DAANE, A., Publicity and the press, Minnesota Med. **12:** 287-289, May '29
DABNEY, S. G., Case of marked antral suppuration with single symptom, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 131-132, March '29
DACK, G. M., and WILLISTON, E. H., Effect of oxygen on viability of young cultures of Cl. botulinum, J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 27-32, Jan. '29
——**JORDAN, E. O., and WOOD, W. L.,** "Food poisoning" produced in monkeys by feeding living Salmonella cultures, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 153-158, March '29
DACO, Le problème de la main-d'œuvre indigène au Congo Belge. Etude médico-sociale, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 597; 624; 658, '29
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACRYOPS: See Lacrimal Organs, cysts
DACTYLITIS: See under Fingers and Toes
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DADDI, G., Glioblastomatosi sistematizzata, diffusa simmetricamente a gran parte della sostanza bianca del cervello, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 727-761, Feb. 20, '29
DADE, J. S.: See **PARKER, R. R., jt. auth.**
DADLEZ, J., Sur la toxicité de l'aldéhyde benzoïque et de l'aldéhyde salicylique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1038-1039, Oct. 5, '28
——**and KOSKOWSKI, W.,** Le quotient respiratoire dans la fièvre périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1032-1034, Oct. 5, '28
Les échanges gazeux pris comme critérium des différences entre la polypnée thermique et la polypnée de la fièvre périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1034-1037, Oct. 5, '28
DAFT, F. S., Study of factors said to influence nitrogen distribution of gelatin, Biochem.J. **23:** 149-160, '29
DAGEN, G., Notes et documents sur quelques médecins et chirurgiens de la Révolution Française, Vie méd. **10:** 255-258, March 10, '29
DAGNINI, G., and STROZZI, T., Sopra un caso di spirochetosi bronchiale. (Contributo clinico ed anatomico), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1013-1038, Dec. 31, '28
——**See MIANI, A., jt. auth.**
——**See VIGI, F., jt. auth.**
DAGNINI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
DAGNINO, A.: See **GOYENA, J. R., jt. auth.**
DAHL, P., Maternal and fetal blood-sugar under varying experimental conditions, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 363-378, '28
DAHLBERG, G., Mittlerer Fehler und Variabilität bei Blutkörperrechnung, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 103-118, '29
DAHLE, P., Psychologic and philosophic views of R. Avenarius, Latvijas Univ.Raksti **18:** 219-283, '28
DAHLHAUS and HOSANG, Die hydrologischen Vorarbeiten der Stadt Hannover für den Bau eines Grundwasserwerks bei Berkhof, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 81-88, Feb. 9, '29
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Sur la fréquence et la durée de l'ostélite après l'ostéosynthèse, d'après l'examen de deux cent soixante-quatorze cas et l'examen ultérieur de soixante-dix cas de fractures opérées, Lyon chir. **25:** 513-525, Sept.-Oct. '28
Experiments on autotransplantation of endometrium and uterine epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1136, Oct. 18, '28; 1153, Oct. 25, '28
DAHLSTROM, A. W.: See **LOGEFEIL, R. C., jt. auth.**
DAHMANN, H., Plastischer Verschluss des Kuppelraumes bei konservativer Radikaloperation zwecks Abschlusses der Pauke und zur Vermeidung persistierender Schleimhautelterung, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 231-238, Sept. 25, '28
Abnormitäten in Ursprung und Verlauf der grossen Gefässe des Brustraums und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage der Dauersondenernährung nach Laryngektomie, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 88-95, '29
Systematische Versuche zur Therapie der Papillomatose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 362-368, Jan. '29
Bemerkungen zur Kuppelraumplastik bei konservativer Radikaloperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 493-497, Feb. 16, '29
Tracheal-Fremdkörper und mediastinale Pleuritis. (Beitrag zur Frage der Lungenkomplikationen bei Fremdkörpern in den tieferen Luftwegen), Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 498-504, Feb. 16, '29
DAHS, W., Ein Beitrag zur lokalisierten Ostitis fibrosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 384-391, '28
DAICHOWSKY, J., Klinisch-experimentelle Beiträge zur Peptontherapie bei Durchfällen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 129-139, '29
DAILY, L., and DAILY, R. K., Diagnosis and treatment of dacryocystitis, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 1-10, Jan. '29
Bronchoscopic study of aspiration in tonsillectomy, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 297-317, '28
Influence of anesthesia on blood content of lungs during tonsillectomies, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 100-102, March-April '29
Value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of asthma, Laryngoscope **39:** 304-308, May '29
DAILY, R. K.: See **DAILY, L., jt. auth.**
DAINOW, I., Einige Bemerkungen über einen Fall von Primär-Sklerose in der Axilla, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 158-159, Feb. 16, '29
DAIRYING
See also Milk, supply
—bacteriological studies of milking machines, [C. K. Johns & A. G. Lochhead] J.Hyg. **29:** 35-50, April '29
—establishment of municipal dairies, [A. Fischer] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **31:** 230-232, Dec. 20, '28

DAIRYING—Continued
—examination of air in dairy stables with special regard to artificially drained stables, [P. Hofmann] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 238-262, Dec. 8, '28
—hygiene of North American dairies, [Trendtel] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 122-125, Feb. 23, '29
—influence of construction and management of stables on stable air, [E. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 277-299, Dec. 8, '28
—milk industry, [E. Thamsten] Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 313-319, '28
—milk industry in Rio de Janeiro, [L. Vieira] Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 297-312, '28
DAKIN'S SOLUTION (surgical solution of chlorinated soda): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Liver, amebic abscess; Trachoma, therapy
DAKSHINAMURTHI, T. S., Interesting case, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 21, Jan. '29
Case of volvulus of large intestine at splenic flexure, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256, May '29
DALAL, K. R., Report on investigation of outbreak of epidemic dropsy in Rangoon in year 1924, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 19-20, Jan. '29
DALAND, E. M., Work at Pondville Hospital, New England J.Med. **200:** 105-108, Jan. 17, '29
von DALBERG, KARL
—experiments with steatite, [E. Stenger] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 92-110, Nov. '28
DALE, J., Victorian campaign against poliomyelitis in 1928, M.Officer **41:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
DALÉAS, P., Réflexions à propos de sept cas de placenta prævia dont trois centraux, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 88-93, Jan. '29
Grossesse tubaire à symptomatologie anormale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 94, Jan. '29
Deux cas de perforation de la face postérieure du canal cervical au cours de tentatives d'avortement criminel, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 162-165, Feb. '29
Érysipèle ombilical du nouveau-né guéri par le propidex, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 165, Feb. '29
DALEY, W. A., Deratisation and International Sanitary Convention of 1926, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 354-363, Dec. '28
How far sunlight treatment should be part of work of public health department, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 443-448, Jan. '29
DALGAARD, K., Volksregistrierung in Dänemark, Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 502-520, Sept. '28
DALICHOW, K., Aristosan zur Injektionsbehandlung bei akutem Gelenkrheumatismus und bei subchronischen rheumatischen und neuralgischen Affektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1924-1925, Nov. 9, '28
DALLASIA frontata: See Protozoa
DALLING, T., MASON, J. H., and GORDON, W. S., Lamb dysentery prophylaxis in 1928, Vet.J. **84:** 640-648, Dec. '28
Transference of immunity from ewe to lamb, Vet.J. **85:** 9-11, Jan. '29
Fowl-pox antiserum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 16-18, Feb. '29
DALLING TEST: See Dysentery, antiserum
DALLY, J. F. H., Rôle of calcium in prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 70-75, April '29
von DALMADY, Z., Ueber die Indikationen und Dosierung des Wintersportes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 142-146, Nov. '28
DALTON, C. F., Importance of vital statistics, New England J.Med. **200:** 1104-1105, May 23, '29
DALY, J., Baron Larrey, M.J.& Rec. 129: 223, Feb. 20, '29; 282, March 6, '29
DALY, O. P., Uterine hemorrhages and their significance, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 624-628, March '29
DALZIEL, G., Cancer of rectum; plea for earlier diagnosis, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 138-143, March '29
DAMADE, R.: See CARLES, J., jt. auth.
——**See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
DAMESHEK, W., SAVITZ, H. A., and ARBOR, B., Chronic lymphatic leukemia in twin brothers aged 56, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1348-1349, April 20, '29
DAMI, A., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle appendiciti infantili, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 46-48, Jan. 14, '29
DAMIANOVICH, J., Algunas notas prácticas sobre los rayos ultravioletas, Semana méd. **2:** 1275-1277, Nov. 8, '28
——**and GAZIA, H. R.,** Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Dick en los lactantes, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 569-582, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1032-1037, Oct. 18, '28
DAMM, P., Operative treatment of prolapse, with special reference to interposition method, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **7:** 179-206, '28
DAMM, P.—Continued
Temporary fluctuations of blood sugar content; studies on blood sugar curves during periods of constant glucose in blood, Hospitalstid. **71:** 875, Aug. 16, '28; 887, Aug. 23, '28
DAMREN, F. L.: See EATON, P., jt. auth.
DAMSKI, A., and ALJAKRITZKI, W., Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Leukoplakie der oberen Abschnitte der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 208-214, '28
DANA, E. C., Occupational therapy in Labrador, U.S. Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 392-393, May '29
DANA, W., Simplified rebreather procedure, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 16-21, Jan. '29
DANBY, A., and SYKES, K., Case of chronic mental disease associated with ovarian dysfunction, Lancet **1:** 129, Jan. 19, '29
DANCING
—consumption of energy during dancing, [G. Farkas & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 323-331, '28
DANCKWORTT, P. W., and JÜRGENS, E., Beiträge zur Toxikologie des Bleis und seiner Verbindungen; die Verteilung des Bleis im Organismus, insbesondere in den Knochen, und die Giftigkeit von Bleilösungen für Fische, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 492-501, Oct. '28
DANCY, W. R., Address of president-elect, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 204-210, May '29
Address before Woman's Auxiliary, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 211-214, May '29
DANDY, W. E., Operation for cure of tic douloureux; partial section of sensory roots at pons, Arch.Surg. **18:** 687-734, Feb. '29
Where is cerebrospinal fluid absorbed? J.A.M.A. **92:** 2012-2014, June 15, '29
DANÉS, A.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
DANFORTH, C. H., Case of alopecia in fowl, J.Hered. **19:** 547-550, Dec. '28
Two factors influencing feathering in chickens, Genetics **14:** 256-269, May '29
——**and FOSTER, F.,** Skin transplantation as means of studying genetic and endocrine factors in fowl, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 443-470, Feb. 5, '29
DANFORTH, M. S.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
DANFORTH, T. F.: See TONNEY, F. O., jt. auth.
DANFORTH, W. C., Non-teaching hospital and its outpatient department, Illinois M.J. **55:** 297-298, April '29; also, **55:** 395-397, June '29
DANGEL, R., Mythen vom Ursprung des Todes bei den Indianern Nordamerikas, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **58:** 341-374, Nov. 1, '28
DANHEIM, B. L., and ACKERT, J. E., Anatomy of nematode Passalurus ambiguus (Rudolphi), Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **48:** 80-85, Jan. '29
DANICICO, I.: See GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.
DANIEL, C., Étude sur les indications opératoires des fibromes utérins basée sur l'examen anatomo-pathologique, Néoplasmes **7:** 301-305, Sept.-Oct. '28
Les variantes dans la technique de l'hémisection utérine pour lésions bilatérales des annexes, Paris chir. **20:** 225-232, Dec. '28
Rachianesthesia; methods, technic and accidents, România med. **7:** 49, March 1, '29
DANIEL, I., Hydro-mineral treatment in diseases of liver, România med. **6:** 177, Sept. 1, '28
——**and DARABAN, H.,** Sur un cas d'infantilism partiel, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 299-302, Oct. '28
——**See THEODORESCO, B., jt. auth.**
DANIEL, L., Influence de la greffe sur les corrélations reproductrices, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 905-907, Nov. 12, '28
DANIELOPOLU, D., Reflexogene Zonen der Carotis; Einleitung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 139-142, '28
Suppression d'un accès d'angine de poitrine par la compression du sinus carotidien. Mécanisme de terminaison d'un accès angineux, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 317-323, Nov. '28
Sur la suppression de l'accès de tachycardie paroxystique par la compression du sinus carotidien, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 324-327, Nov. '28; also, Ueber die Unterdrückung des Anfalles einer paroxysmalen Tachykardie durch Druck auf den Sinus caroticus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 227-228, Feb. 21, '29
Les trois lois fondamentales qui régissent le fonctionnement du système nerveux végétatif à l'état normal et pathologique, Presse méd. **36:** 1645-1647, Dec. 26, '28
Über einige Versuche am Menschen über die Reizung des Sympathikus und über die Pathogenese und chirurgische Behandlung der Angina pectoris, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 67-70, Jan. 17, '29
Über den Mechanismus der Beendigung des Anfalles von Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 596-598, March 26, '29

DANIELOPOLU, D.—Continued
——**and MANESCU, E.**, Reflexogene Zonen der Carotis; anatomische Untersuchungen über die Innervation der Sinus caroticus beim Hunde, beim Affen und beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 143-156, '28
——**MARCU, L., and PROCA, G. G.**, Die reflexogenen Zonen der Carotis; der Effekt der mechanischen Reizung am zentralen und am peripheren Ende des Vagosympathicus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 157-162, '28
——**RADOVICI and CARNIOL**, Effect of atropine and calcium on visceral reflexes, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 75; 95, '27
DANIELS, A., Chronische Darminvagination, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 16-22, '28
DANIELS, A. L., and JORDAN, D. P., Influence of wheat germ oil on fertility of rats fed fat free rations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 185-188, Dec. '28
Influence of superheating on antirachitic properties of irradiated foods, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 453-455, March '29
——**GIDDINGS, M. L., and JORDAN, D. P.**, Effect of heat on antineuritic vitamin of milk, J. Nutrition **1:** 455-466, May '29
——**STEARNS, G., and HUTTON, M. K.**, Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in artificially fed infants; influence of cod liver oil and irradiated milk, Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 296-310, Feb. '29
DANIELS, A. P.: See de JONG, J. J., jt. auth.
DANIELS, H. A., Dental supplies and equipment, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **27:** 42-68, Jan. '29
DANIELS, L. P., Case of acute myocarditis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 4-10, Jan. 5, '29
DANIS, Kyste de la conjonctive bulbaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 14, '28
Trois cas de compression du duodénum, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 268-272, '28
DANIS, J. T., Difficulties in swallowing, St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 72-78, Aug. '28
DANN, G. E., Die Verordnung von Tropfen, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 348, Nov. 25, '28
DANNA, J. A., Treatment of pleural effusion, including empyema, by evacuation and air replacement, with consideration of 12 cases of empyema so treated, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 713-718, April '29
DANNEMANN, A. C., Nervous and mental reactions to veronal, with report of case of chronic veronal poisoning, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 33-52, Jan. '29
DANNEMANN, F., Wissenschaft als Einheit, Arch.f.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 321-329, Feb. '29
DANNHEISSER, F., Reinfusion intraabdomineller Blutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2884-2888, Nov. 17, '28
Beiträge zur Parabioseforschung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 304-312, '28
DANNMEYER, F., Eine verfeinerte Methode zur Auswertung von Röntgenaufnahmen. (Ein Vorschlag zur exakten physikalischen Auswertung der photographischen Negative zu diagnostischen Zwecken), Strahlentherapie **30:** 584-593, '28
——**See PEEMÖLLER, F., jt. auth.**
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Examination of gynecological patients, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 87-90, Jan. 16, '29
Leiomyosarcoma of uterus; identity, malignancy and treatment, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 61-76, '28
Radiotherapy in treatment of cancer of cervix, with comments on modern variations in its application, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 524-527, April '29
DANOWSKI, G., Zur Behandlung der Syphilis in der Schwangerschaft, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 499-501, Nov. '28
DANTRELLE, Traitement chirurgical du trachome par l'étincelle froide, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 897-902, Dec. '28
——**and SHEEHAN**, Greffe orbitaire des cartilages des ailes du nez, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 902-909, Dec. '28
DANZER, C. S., Fundamental factors in pathogenesis and treatment of peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **22:** 178-184, Feb. '29
DANZER, M., Zur Behandlung der Säuglingslues mit Spirocid, Med.Klin. **25:** 152-153, Jan. 25, '29
DANZIS, M., Essex County Society presidential address, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 313-316, April '29
von DAPPER-SAALFELS, C., Über Hungerkuren und über einseitige Nährstoffentziehung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 41-54, '28
DARABAN, H.: See DANIEL, I., jt. auth.
——**See DRAGESCO, R., jt. auth.**
von DARANYI, J., Die Bestimmung und Bedeutung der Erhöhung der Serumflockbarkeit (Labilität) bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.Tuberk. **69:** 558-564, '28
DARBOIS: See BECLÈRE, C., jt. auth.
DARBY, C. E., Accessory sinus infection, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 206-209, March '29
DARBY, H. H., Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on sequence of protozoan forms, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 1-37, Jan. 31, '29
DARCISSAC, M.: See DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.
DARGET, R., Résultat éloigné d'une double décapsulation rénale pour nephrite oligurique et douloureuse, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 254, Dec. 17, '28
Deux cas d'herpès zoster de la vessie, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **8:** 62-64, Feb. 18, '29
DARIER, J., Louis Brocq (1856-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 212-214, Feb. 13, '29
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DA-RIN, O., Orchite malarica. (Caso clinico), Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 435-442, Oct. 15, '28
DARLINGTON, C. D., Ring-formation in Oenothera and other genera, J.Genetics **20:** 345-363, Jan. '29
DARMSTAEDTER, E., Liber claritatis totius alkimicae artis dem Arabischen alchemisten „Geber" zugeschrieben Bologna Cod. Lat. 164, (153) Archeion **9:** 191, April-Sept.; 462, Oct.-Dec. '28
DARNET, J. J., Las inyecciones de fenilcinconato de hexametilentetramina en el herpes zoster, Semana méd. **1:** 535-537, Feb. 28, '29
DARNLEY [HENRY STEWART]
—skull of Lord Darnley, [W. Wright] Nature, London **123:** 20-23, Jan. 5, '29
DARRACH, W., Le traitement précoce des fractures, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 416-418, May 18, '28
Relation entre les écoles de médecine et les hôpitaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 419, May 18, '28
Forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and medical center, New York State J.Med. **29:** 579-580, May 15, '29
DARRASSE: See BARDON, jt. auth.
DARRÉ, H., and ALBOT, G., Une forme de syphilis du poumon: sclérose syphilitique nodulaire avec panartérite pulmonaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 861-883, Nov. '28
——**ALBOT, G., BERDET and LAFFAILLE, A.**, Chimiothérapie de la septicémie méningococcique subaiguë (forme pseudo-palustre) par les injections intraveineuses de trypaflavine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1835-1836, Dec. 21, '28
DARRÉ, R.: See ROUQUIER, A., jt. auth.
DARROU, Sur un cas de métrite chronique avec pyométrie. Incision du col utérin suivie d'hémorragie mortelle, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 406-410, Dec. '28
DARROW, C. W., Galvanic skin-reflex and finger volume changes, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 219-229, March '29
Differences in physiological reactions to sensory and ideational stimuli, Psychol.Bull. **26:** 185-201, April '29
DARROW, D. C., and HARTMANN, A. F., Comparison of calculated and determined osmolar concentration of normal serum; base-binding power of proteins and determination of total base, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 51-60, Jan. '29
Chemical changes occurring in body as result of certain diseases; primary pneumonia in children, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37:** 323-334, Feb. '29
DARTIGUES, Techniques opératoires nouvelles de la greffe animale chez la femme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 194-206, March 2, '28
Mammectomie totale et autogreffe libre aréolomamelonaire: mammectomie bilatérale esthétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 739-744, Nov. 2, '28
Appareil de localisation plastique des seins, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 43, Jan. 4, '29
Le droit à la chirurgie esthétique, Vie.méd. **10:** 289-298, March 25, '29
DARWINISM: See Evolution
DARZIN, E., Gewinnung von Scharlachserum durch Immunisierung mit virulenten Streptokokken, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 64-66, Feb. 16, '29
DAS, J. L., Maternity and child welfare, Indian M.Rec. **49:** 33, Feb. '29
munisierung mit virulenten Streptokokken, Centralbl.
DAS, K., Remarks on operability and operative technique of vesicovaginal fistula, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 698-700, Dec. '28
Operative midwifery in pre-Chamberlen period with special reference to ancient India, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 360-369, '28
DAS, R. S.: See BHATTACHARYA, D. R., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, B. M., and DIKSHIT, B. B., Berberine in treatment of oriental sore, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 67-70, Feb. '29
——**See KNOWLES, R., jt. auth.**
DAS GUPTA, S. C., Case of ivory-grafting, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 205-206, April '29
DASSEN, R., Soplo de Graham Steell, Semana méd. **2:** 972-974, Oct. 11, '28
Sobre la acción hepatotóxica de los derivados de la fenilquinoleina, Semana méd. **1:** 368-371, Feb. 14, '29

D'ATH, E. F.: See HERCUS, C. E., jt. auth.

DATNOW, M. M., Experimental investigation concerning toxic abortion produced by chemical agents, J.Obst. & Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 693-724, '28

Zu dem Problem der Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **8:** 243-260, Nov. '28

DATTNER, B., JR., Analysen zur Somatogenese der Neurosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 554-559, March 19, '29

DATURA

—mydriasis from Jimson weed seed, [J. M. Patton] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 394-396, May '29

—total alkaloids of Datura fastuosa Linnæus and Datura alba Nees from Philippines, [J. M. Marañon] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 251-261, Nov. '28

DAUBNEY, R., Observations on rinderpest, J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **41:** 228, Sept.; 263, Dec. '28

DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E., Notes au sujet de la pelade, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 141-158, Oct. 15, '28

Essai de prothèse nasale dans un cas de lupus. (Traité par les rayons ultra-violets), Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 161-165, Nov. 15, '28

Forme spéciale de cancer de la peau: épithéliome plan cicatriciel, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **6:** 166, Nov. 15, '28

DAUDIN-CLAVAUD, H., Les plaques et papules œdémateuses de la pituitaire dans les affections spasmodiques d'origine ou à manifestations nasales, Rev. de laryng. **50:** 151-163, March 15, '29

DAUMANN, E., Zur Biologie der Blüte von Nicotiana glauca Grah. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Erweiterung unserer Kenntnisse über ungewöhnlichen Blütenbesuch der Honigbiene), Biol.generalis **4:** 571-588, '28

DAUSSET, H., and CHENILLEAU, La diathermie en gynécologie, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 143-147, March 1, '29

——**and LUSCAN,** L'hydrothérapie en gynécologie, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 164-169, March 1, '29

DAUST, W., Über verästelte Knochenspangenbildung in der Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 313-327, '29

DAUTERT, E., Die Bildung der Keimblätter von Paludina vivipara, Zool.Jahrb..Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 433-496, Jan. 15, '29

DAUTREBANDE, L., Les troubles circulatoires dans le rhumatisme chronique, Ann.de méd.phys. **21:** 82-85, '28

Quelques vues nouvelles sur le traitement iodé de l'hyperthyroïdie, Presse méd. **36:** 1361-1363, Oct. 27, '28; also, New views on treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine, Lancet **1:** 869-871, April 27, '29

Clasificación y tratamiento de las afecciones tiroideas, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 681-688, Dec. '28

Le syndrome hyperthyroïdien. Le traitement iodé de l'hyperthyroïdie, Clinique, Paris **24:** 67-69, Feb. (B) '29

——**and DELCOURT-BERNARD, E.,** Sur une respiration du type Cheyne-Stokes provoquée par la fatigue, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 594-607; 733, Nov. '28

Sur la notion d'espace nuisible "physiologique" d'un système respiratoire, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 975-983, Dec. '28

——**and REGNIER, M.,** Un essai de traitement de la stupeur avec agitation, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 353-362, July '28

DAVAINE, CASIMIR: See Biographies

DAVANZO, J., Su alcuni casi di fibromiomatosi diffusa dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 514-524, Aug. 31, '28

Calcio e funzione ovarica, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 647-667, Feb. '29

DAVE, I. S., Case of exfoliative dermatitis after neosalvarsan injections, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 209, April '29

DAVENPORT, C. B., Do races differ in mental capacity? Human Biol. **1:** 70-80, Jan. '29

DAVENPORT, H. A., and SACKS, J., Muscle phosphorus; acid hydrolysis of lactacidogen, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 469-477, Feb. '29

——**See DIXON, H. H., jt. auth.**

——**See HINSEY, J. C., jt. auth.**

——**DAVENPORT, H. K., and RANSON, S. W.,** Chemical studies of muscle contracture; change in glycogen during shortening produced by tetanus toxin, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 499-504, May '29

DAVENPORT, H. K.: See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.

DAVESNE, J.: See WEINBERG, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

DAVEY, J. B.: See POWELL, J. A., jt. auth.

——**See GROVE-WHITE, J. H., jt. auth.**

DAVID, C., Le traitement des cystites tuberculeuses, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, No. 2, pp. 51-55, Jan. 23, '28

Un cas de calculs multiples de la prostate. Rétention d'urine incomplète. Cystostomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 479-481, '28

À propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-98, Feb. 25, '28

DAVID, C.—Continued

L'hémospermie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, No. 15, p. 413, '28; no. 1, p. 27, '29

DAVID, ERICH, Morphinismus und seine Therapie, Med. Welt **2:** 1202-1205, Aug. 11, '28

Morphin-Entziehungs-Kur nach Kahle, Med.Welt **3:** 277-279, Feb. 23, '29

DAVID, ÉTIENNE, Erythème de Bazin et tuberculides cutanées à Salies-de-Béarn, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 3, pp. 77-80, '29

DAVID, H., Ueber die Stellung der Ratinbakterien und anderer Rattenschädlinge zur „Gärtner-Gruppe," Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 416-430, Dec. 4, '28

Zur Unterscheidung der Ratinbakterien und anderer rattentötender Bakterien vom Bact. enteritidis Gärtner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 167-169, Feb. 7, '29

DAVID, J. C., and VAREED, C., Preliminary note on action of vasopressin and oxytocin, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 73-76, Feb. '29

DAVID, M.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

——**See KREBS, E., jt. auth.**

——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**

——**See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**

DAVID, N.: See GAHL, R., jt. auth.

DAVID, O., Importancia de la exploración del hígado y el duodeno para el diagnóstico de las enfermedades de la vesícula biliar, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 141-146, Dec. '28

DAVID, V., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Ulkus der grossen Kurvatur, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 329-345, '28

Frequency of gastroduodenal ulcers, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 4-7, Jan. 4, '29

DAVID, V. C., and SPARKS, J. P., Peritoneum as related to peritonitis; experimental study, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 362-367, '28

——**See SPARKS, J. P., jt. auth.**

DAVID, W., Dringliche Therapie in der inneren Medizin; Herz und Gefässe, Med.Klin. **25:** 24, Jan. 4, '29; 70, Jan. 11, '29; 109, Jan. 18, '29; 149, Jan. 25, '29; 308, Feb. 22, '29; 394, March 8, '29; 474, March 22, '29; 521, March 28, '29

DAVID-CHAUSSÉ, R.: See PETGES, G., jt. auth.

DAVID-GALATZ, J., and GHEORGHIU, S., L'ambrine dans le pansement des évidés, Ann.de mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1122-1125, Dec. '28

DAVIDOFF, L. M., Hemangioblastoma of cerebellum (Lindau's disease), Am.J.Path. **5:** 141-145, March '29

Treatment of hydrocephalus; historical review and description of new method, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1737-1762, April '29

——**and FERRARO, A.,** Intracranial tumors among mental hospital patients; histopathological report with special attention to tumors of glioma series, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 599-645, Jan. '29

DAVIDSOHN, I., Absence of heterophilic antigen in certain foods, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 44-46, Jan. '29

Heterophile antibodies in serum sickness, J.Immunol. **16:** 259-273, March '29

——**See RAMSDELL, S. G., jt. auth.**

DAVIDSON, A. M.: See MACKAY, H., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, H. A., Case of puerperal infection, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 211-213, May '29

DAVIDSON, H. S., Eclampsia: critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; value of certain forms of treatment, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 63-66, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29

DAVIDSON, L. R., Simplified operating thoracoscope, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 306-309, March '29

DAVIDSON, S., Pernicious anaemia, with free hydrochloric acid in gastric contents; duodenal ulcer; perforation; operation; recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1123-1124, Dec. 22, '28

Pernicious anæmia; experimental and clinical investigation, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 10-36, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '29

DAVIDSON, T. E., Pregnancy complicating hyperthyroidism, with report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 64-66, Feb. '29

DAVIES, A., Man's nasal index in relation to climate, Man **29:** 8-14, Jan. '29

DAVIES, A. E., Summum bonum; experimental study, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 41-62, April-June '29

DAVIES, D.: See CUMMINS, S. L., jt. auth.

DAVIES, D. T., Some observations on gastric secretion and its relationship to urinary reaction, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **10:** 1-9, Feb. '29

DAVIES, F.: See WOLFF, E., jt. auth.

DAVIES, J. H. T., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds, Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '29

DAVIES, J. L., Ileo-ileal intussusception due to fibroma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 446, March 9, '29

DAVIES, S. P., Mental hygiene and social progress, Ment. Hyg. **13:** 225-249, April '29

DAVILA, G. F., and BAMBAREN, C. A., Alienación mental y delincuencia. (Informe de psiquiatría forense), Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 232-238, Aug. '28
DAVIS, A. E., Two unusual cases of convergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 490-492, June '29
DAVIS, A. G., Fractures of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 133-156, Jan. '29
DAVIS, A. J., Ethics, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 17-19, Jan. '29
DAVIS, A. T., Uses of vital statistics, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 60-62, April '29
DAVIS, C. H., Obstetrical patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 921-927, June '29
Leukorrhea, neglected symptom, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 247-250, June '29
——**and COLWELL, C.,** Trichomonas vaginalis, Donné; preliminary report on experimental and clinical study, J.A.M.A. **92:** 306-308, Jan. 26, '29
DAVIS, C. M., Self selection of diet by newly weaned infants; experimental study, China M.J. **43:** 68-77, Jan. '29
Acute glandular fever of Pfeiffer; report of nursery epidemic, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1417-1418, April 27, '29
DAVIS, C. N., Public health ideals, China M.J. **43:** 315-316, April '29
DAVIS, D., and TALLEY, D. D., JR., Cholecystography and gastric anacidity, J.A.M.A. **92:** 110-111, Jan. 12, '29
DAVIS, D. J., Teaching of public health, M.Life **35:** 554-560, Nov. '28
DAVIS, D. M., New cystoscope for routine use, J.Urol. **21:** 729-731, June '29
DAVIS, E., Perineal prostatectomy under sacral anesthesia; report of 176 consecutive cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 95-101, '28
——**and OWENS, C. A.,** Prolapse of ureter through urethra, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 367-372, '28
Sacral anesthesia in urology; report of 500 cases, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 471-474, '28
DAVIS, E. D. D., Inflammatory affections of orbit of nasal origin, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 164-167, March '29
Otitic meningitis; its morbid anatomy, prevention and early diagnosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 249-252, April '29
DAVIS, E. F., Some chemical and physiological studies on nature and transmission of "infectious chlorosis" in variegated plants, Ann.Missouri Botan.Garden **16:** 145-226, April '29
DAVIS, F. A., Music as part of occupational therapy program in mental hospital, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 223-226, March '29
DAVIS, F. E., Tuberculosis of kidney, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 398-401, Feb. '29
DAVIS, H., Sterilisation of mentally deficient, Catholic M. Guardian **7:** 47-56, April '29
DAVIS, H. A.: See **CALLENDER, G. R., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 9-13, Jan. '29
DAVIS, H. M., Extraction of teeth; when, where and how, Dental Cosmos **71:** 69-77, Jan. '29
DAVIS, H. R. L., Case of ectromelia, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 282-283, March '29
DAVIS, H. W., Umbilical cord tie, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 46, Feb. '29
Pregnancy following amputation of cervix, Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 11, '29
DAVIS, J. D., Anatomic variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 404-413, April '29
Obliterative changes of pulmonary lymph-vessels in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 595-614, June '29
DAVIS, J. D. S., William David Haggard, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 569-572, April '29
DAVIS, J. E., Supervised exercise as aid to mentally ill, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-82, June '29
DAVIS, J. S., Small deep graft; relationship to true Reverdin graft, Ann.Surg. **89:** 902-916, June '29
DAVIS, J. S., JR.: See **BINGER, C. A. L., jt. auth.**
——See **FRISSELL, L. F., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, J. W., Treatment of fractures of clavicle with bone plates, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 241-243, Feb. '29
Goiter, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 152-154, March '29
Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 49-50, April '29
DAVIS, L. J., On piroplasm of Sudanese wild cat (Felis ocreata), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 523-534, April '29
——**and BROWN, H. C.,** Adhesion phenomena; specific serological reaction occurring in trypanosomiasis, J. Trop.Med. **32:** 27-29, Jan. 15, '29
DAVIS, LINCOLN, Reflux of duodenal contents through common bile duct, New England J.Med. **200:** 313-320, Feb. 14, '29
DAVIS, LITTLETON, Non-draining purulent otitis source of danger to heart in children, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 80-82, May '29
DAVIS, LOYAL, Blind spots in patients with intracranial tumors, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 266-279, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 794-798, March 9, '29
DAVIS, LOYAL—Continued
Muscle tone in decerebrate rigidity, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1687-1698, April '29
——See **POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.**
——**HART, J. T., and CRAIN, R. C.,** Pathway for visceral afferent impulses within spinal cord; experimental dilatation of biliary ducts, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 647-651, May '29
DAVIS, M. M., Community chests and hospitals; underlying facts, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-53, Feb. '29
Patient of moderate means; shall we help him? Mod. Hosp. **32:** 75-77, May '29
Training for hospital career, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-52, June '29
DAVIS, N., Cesarean section, the procedure of choice, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 833-835, April '29
DAVIS, N. C., Studies on South American yellow fever; immunity of recovered monkeys to African virus, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 985-991, June '29
——**and BURKE, A. W.,** Studies on South American yellow fever; strains of virus in use at yellow fever laboratory in Bahia, Brazil, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 975-984, June '29
——See **SHANNON, R. C., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, N. S., III, Polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease); gout, angulation of left ureter with beginning left hydronephrosis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1595-1597, May 11, '29
DAVIS, O., Amebic abscess of liver rupturing through lungs; report of unusual case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 130-132, Jan. '29
DAVIS, R. E., and DUMAS, A. G., Progressive muscular atrophy; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar palsy and dorsal column degeneration (pathologically neurosyphilis with negative serology), U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 338-344, May '29
DAVIS, R. H., Treatment for pemphigus; further report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 451-458, March '29
DAVIS, S. C., Observations in European clinics, J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 22, Jan. '29
DAVIS, S. L., Relation of nutrition to general immunity, J.Dent.Research **9:** 11-28, Feb. '29
DAVIS, T. K., Case of subacute combined sclerosis with benefit from diathermy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 186-189, Feb. '29
Neurologic aspects of intermittent claudication, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 571-582, March '29
DAVIS, T. M., Resection of prostate gland obstructions with Stern's resectoscope equipment, South.M.J. **22:** 528-534, June '29
Simple method for removing blood clots from urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168, June 29, '29
DAVIS, W. B., Prevention and treatment of common colds in children, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 172-175, March '29
DAVIS, W. D., Unsatisfactory water supply, Olongapo, P.I., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 242-245, Jan. '29
Report of epidemic of dysentery, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 382-386, April '29
DAVIS, W. T., Eye symptoms in brain tumor, South.M.J. **22:** 484-490, May '29
DAVIS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
DAVISON, A. R., Note on leprous lesions of scalp, Lancet **1:** 717, April 6, '29
DAVISON, C., Dermatomyositis; clinicopathologic study; report of case with complete necropsy, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 255-264, Feb. '29
——See **KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**and WEISS, M. M.,** Muscular hypotonia associated with congenital heart disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 359-366, Feb. '29
DAVISON, H. M., Asthma in children: diagnosis and treatment; report of 72 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 122, March '29
DAVISON, T. C., Removal of bullet from pericardium under local anesthetic; report of case, Arch.Surg. **18:** 475-476, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
DAVO, A., Sulla pastorizzazione del latte a bassa temperatura, Med.ital. **9:** 606-620, Oct. '28
DAVRIL, S., Les vertus des plantes. La julienne des jardins. Hesperis matronalis. Crucifères, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** dcccxxxiv, April 14, '29
DAVY, A. O., Case of epistaxis with unusual sequelae, M.J.Australia **1:** 423-424, March 30, '29
DAVYDOFF, G. L., Curettage of uterus as abortifacient, in wrongly diagnosed case of extra-uterine pregnancy, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1939-1942, Dec. 31, '28
DAWBARN, M. C., Seasonal variation in iodine percentage and dry weight of thyroid glands of sheep in Australia, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 65-77, March '29
DAWIDENKOW, S., Frühkontraktur und Abwehrreflexe bei Cerebralparalysen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 308-313, '29

DAWSON, A. B., and SPARK, C., Reaction of segregation apparatus of thrombocytes and leucocytes of blood of Necturas to neutral red and to prolonged exposure to osmic acid, Anat.Rec. **41:** 335-354, Feb. 25, '29

DAWSON, B., Symmetrical uterus bicornis, M.J.Australia **1:** 592-593, May 4, '29

DAWSON, J. B., Avicenna; prince of physicians, M.J. Australia **2:** 751-755, Dec. 15, '28

Averroes and Avenzoar; Europe's debt to Islam, M.J. Australia **1:** 276-280, March 2, '29

DAWSON, W. T., Ephedrine, Internat.Clin. **4:** 105-119, Dec. '28

DAY, H. A., Chronic endocervicitis, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 547-550, May '29

DAY, H. B.: See **SCOTT, H. H., jt. auth.**

DAY, R. V., Postoperative urological complications, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 147-150, Feb. '29

——See VIVIAN, C. S., jt. auth.

DAYRAS, J., Les accidents de première dentition, Hôpital **17:** 132-134, Feb. (B) '29

——and BERNHEIM, R., Quatre cas d'infection des voies urinaires du nourrisson traités par le sérum anti-colibacillaire de Vincent, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 97-101, Jan. '29

——See JANET, H., jt. auth.

DAYTON, N. A., Order of birth and size of family; survey of 10,455 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 979-1006, May '29; abstr., Order of birth of mental defectives; survey of 10,455 retarded children in public schools of Massachusettts, J.Hered. **20:** 219-224, May '29

DAZZI, A., Eritrocituria minima e quadro ematologico nella fase iniziale del morbo di Barlow, Pediatria **37:** 146-151, Feb. 1, '29

D'CRUZ, J. M.: See **PEREIRA, C. R., jt. auth.**

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DE, N. K.: See **HENDERSON, J. M., jt. auth.**

DEAF

—functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf, [R. Sonnenschein] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 61-100, Jan. '29

—lip-reading, [P. Goldmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 441-504, Feb. '29

—unnecessary waste in education of hard-of-hearing, [A. G. Bryant] M.Woman's J. **36:** 90-92, April '29

DEAF-MUTISM

—apparatus and education, [M. Bezerra Cavalcanti] Tribuna med. **32:** 296; 310; 313, '28

—functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf, [R. Sonnenschein] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 61-100, Jan. '29

—hereditary degenerative deaf-mutism; case, [H. Brunner & E. Urbantschitsch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 43-72, Jan. '29

—hereditary; 3 cases, [M. Bigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 81-92, March '29

—lip-reading, [P. Goldmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 441-504, Feb. '29

—pathology of acquired form, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva **5:** 117-136, March '29

—statistics of causes in pupils of Výmola Institute, (Prague-Radlice), [Výmola] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1525-1528, Nov. 2, '28

—study of Miss Helen Keller's sensory equipment, [F. Tilney] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 93-117, '28

—unusual changes in bony capsule of internal ear in congenital deaf-mutism; case, [M. Goldinberg] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 35-41, Jan. '29

DEAFNESS

See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otosclerosis

—abstract of statistical studies of children in public schools for deaf, [G. E. Shambaugh] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. **18:** 251-261, '28

—case of congenital deafness published by Vannoni, 1830, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **5:** 113-115, Feb. '29

—chronic progressive deafness, [C. D. Blassingame] Memphis M.J. **5:** 219-224, Oct. '28

—classification of deafness based on effect of deafness on efficiency in life, [J. K. Love] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22:** 4-6, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 78-82, Feb. '29

—lesions of cochlea experimentally produced in guinea pigs by injecting fecal extract from cases of progressive deafness; preliminary communication, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope **39:** 115-130, Feb. '29

—medicolegal aspect of incapacity of person both blind and deaf, [O. Loudet, L. V. López & G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **1:** 485-490, Feb. 28, '29

—mooted points in sound conduction and perception during course of chronic progressive deafness, [F. P. Emerson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 413-425, '28

DEAFNESS—Continued

—report of committee on study of progressive deafness, [N. H. Pierce] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 67-69, '28

—simulated unilateral deafness, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **39:** 103-108, Feb. '29

—three million deafened school children; their detection and treatment; further data, [E. P. Fowler & H. Fletcher] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 94-104, '28

—vascular changes in chronic progressive deafness, [E. M. Josephson] Laryngoscope **39:** 40-51, Jan. '29

diagnosis, present status, [M. L. Breitstein] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 166-169, June '29

—simple method for exposing malingering in unilateral deafness, [B. M. Becker] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 440-441, April '29

etiology and pathogenesis, report of Committee on Physical Causes of Deafness, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, [C. W. Richardson] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 233-250, '28

—focal infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 81-87, March '29

—further studies in otological and other manifestations of vitamin-deficient diet; animal experimentation, [R. A. Barlow] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 66-73, '28

—hypertrophic deformities and loss of bone substance in cranium; facial hemispasm; bilateral deafness; auditory delusions; delirium of grandeur, [N. Sengès] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '28

—in pregnancy, [H. Willige] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 133-140, March '29

—labyrinthine deafness with sudden onset due to congenital syphilis; negative Rinné test, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1045-1049, Nov. '28

prevention, [F. H. Diggle] Clin.J. **58:** 49-53, Jan. 30, '29

tests: See Hearing, tests

therapy, auditory reeducation; instruments and technic, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **23:** 357, Oct. (B); 379, Nov. (A) '28

—aids for hard of hearing, [H. Newhart] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 424-435, '28; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 248-258, April '29

—new method in treatment of progressive deafness caused from closure of eustachian tube, [K. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1784-1788, Dec. 28, '28

—present status, [M. L. Breitstein] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 166-169, June '29

—selection of ear tubes dependent upon degree of deafness, [Marage] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 466-468, Feb. 4, '29

—technic of sulphurous vaporizations of tubes and tympanum, [Baqué] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 764-766, Aug. '28

—worthlessness and injurious effects of "Breslau hearing capsule," [Brünings] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 301-313, Sept. 25, '28

word-deafness: See Aphasia, auditory

DEAK, E., Über die exsudative Erscheinungsform des Lymphogranuloms, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 697-705, '28

DEALY, F. N., Spinal anæsthesia, Internat.Clin. **2:** 178-194, June '29

DEAN, A. L., JR., Treatment of teratoid tumors of testis with radium and roentgen ray, J.Urol. **21:** 83-101, Jan. '29

Epithelioma of penis; treatment with radium and roentgen rays, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1273-1279, April '29

DEAN, E. F., Caring for emergency cases, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 85-87, April '29

Treatment of non-union of fractures at neck of femur with tapered pins, Colorado Med. **26:** 163-165, June '29

DEANE, R. B., Frank Hamilton Mewburn, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 306-308, March '29

DEARBORN, G. V., Psychologist looks at psychiatry, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 17-25, Jan. '29

DEARMONT, C. O., Stonewall Jackson's surgeon, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 788-790, Feb. '29

DEAS, PETER MAURY: See Obituaries

DEATH

—biological aspects, [F. E. Reynolds] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 38-47, Jan. '29

—care of the dying, [A. Worcester] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 200-224, '29

—consequential disappearance of reflexes, [S. I. Karchikian] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1683-1687, Dec. 31, '28

—experiences facing death, [M. Austin] Forum **80:** 759-768, Nov. '28

—growth, aging, physiologic death, [R. Hanser] Vereinsbl. d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 442 Nov. 15, '28; 460, Dec. 1, '28

DEATH—Continued
—medicolegal aspect of relieving suffering patients by euthanasia, [L. Braun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 171, Feb. 2, '29; 208, Feb. 9, '29
—methods of diagnosing death, [L. Spampinato] Difesa sociale **8:** 9-12, Feb. '29
—myths of origin of death among North American Indians, [R. Dangel] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **58:** 341-374, Nov. 1, '28
—new test for confirmation of death, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 177-188, 1928-1929
—thermic effect, [W. W. Lepeschkin] J.General Physiol. **12:** 345-353, Jan. '29
—time of death from tissue changes, [A. W. Nemilow] Med.Welt **2:** 1337-1339, Sept. 8, '28
—variations in viscosity of protoplasm in dying man, [B. Hluchovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1397-1398, Oct. 5, '28
causes, international classification and its revision, [G. H. Knibbs] M.J.Australia **1:** 2-12, Jan. 5, '29
—analysis of certain causes in Philippine Islands with reference to changes in administrative policy, [L. L. Eschscholtzia & L. S. Haymond] Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health **1:** 1-14, Oct. '28
—decrease in fatal accidents in Germany since the World War, [Tiebel] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 95-106, '29
—in new-born, [W. Klimke] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 359-362, Feb. 19, '29
—medicolegal aspect of obscure causes, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 115-118, April 15, '29
—official statistics of number of fatal accidents and their relation to prevalence of alcoholism in Bavaria, 1839-1925, [R. Bandel] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 288-290, Feb. 15, '29
—prevalent pathology of today as seen in medical clinic during period of one year, [L. H. Collins, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1177-1180, Jan. '29
—principal causes of death, 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 3422-3423, Dec. 28, '28
—statistics among participants in competitive sports, [F. W. Bickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 23-25, Jan. 4, '29
fear of: See Thanatophobia
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, [P. Morawitz] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **24:** 21-27, Jan. '29
—case of instant death due to hemorrhagic lesion of atrioventricular bundle, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **20:** 517-520, Oct. 15, '28
—coronary sclerosis; its relation to angina pectoris and sudden death, [P. E. McNabb] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 53-67, '27
—from heart disease while motoring, [E. R. LeCount & G. J. Rukstinat] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1347-1348, April 20, '29
—pathogenesis, [R. Jaffé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2010-2012, Nov. 30, '28
DEAVER, J. B., Gallbladder disease, New England J.Med. **200:** 159-164, Jan. 24, '29; also, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 113-119, March '29
Papillary cyst carcinoma of ovary, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec. & Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 89-101, '28
When and when not to open abdomen in acute surgical conditions, Ann.Surg. **89:** 340-353, March '29
Perforated peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **89:** 529-534, April '29
Pyloric obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 621-624, May '29
Chronic appendicitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 749-758, June '29
——**and REIMANN, S. P.,** Splenic enlargement with cirrhosis of liver; (Banti's syndrome), Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 35-40, '28
DeBAR, G. O., Gummata of endometrium after childbirth, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 559-560, May 15, '29
DEBARGE, C., Étude d'un cas d'hypernéphrome avec aplasie surrénale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 639-654, Dec. '28
Étude d'un cas d'hypernéphrome avec aplasie surrénale. De la fonction des tumeurs malignes, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **26:** 668-683, Dec. '28
De BEER, G. R., Recent experimental work on development of eye and associated structures, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **48:** 331-340, '28
DEBENEDETTI, Tolérance pendant huit années, d'un projectile intracérébrale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **22:** 154-157, Oct.-Nov. '28
DEBENEDETTI, E., Il metodo Terry per la rapida diagnosi istologica, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1225-1230, Nov. 24, '28
DEBENEDETTI, V., and LUSSANA, S., Un caso di cronica invaginazione ceco-colica nell'infanzia. Contributo radiologico ed operatorio, Clin.chir. **32:** 285-295, March '29
DEBIASI, E., Le piastrine nelle affezioni settiche puerperali, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 59-73, Jan. 31, '29
DEBIDOUR, A., Asthme cataménial et cure thermale, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 187-197, March 24, '28
Accidents du molimen cataménial et cure thermale, Gaz. méd.de France (supp.) **3:** 2, March 15, '29
DEBRÉ, R., Prophylaxie de la rougeole, Vie méd. **10:** 97-105, Jan. 25, '29
——**and BONNET, H.,** L'origine tuberculeuse d'un épisode fébrile avec splénomégalie est reconnue par la bacilloscopie intraganglionnaire du cobaye inoculé avec le sang du patient, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1691-1693, Dec. 7, '28
——**and GOIFFON, R.,** À propos de la communication de M. R. Mathieu. [Valeur séméiologique de la teneur des selles du nourrisson en acides organiques et en ammoniaque], Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 110-112, Feb. '29
——**and VOGT, C.,** Ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante du type pneumique chez une jeune fille présentant und hépatomégalie et un syndrome basedowien, Rev. neurol. **2:** 703-709, Nov. '28
——**GOIFFON, R., and YOSHIMATSU, S.,** Recherches sur l'acidité urinaire chez le nourrisson et ses modalités, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 419-435, Aug. '28
——**HÉBERT, J., and GARDINIER,** Acrodynie avec adénomégalies multiples, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 509-515, Dec. '28
——**MARIE, J., and PRETET, H.,** Le diagnostic bactériologique de la coqueluche sa facilité et son intérêt, Presse méd. **37:** 18-20, Jan. 5, '29; also, El diagnóstico bacteriológico de la coqueluche. Su facilidad é interés, Siglo méd. **83:** 436-440, March 9, '29
De BRUN, H. C. W. S., Immediate treatment of industrial trauma, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 549-551, April '29
DEBRUNNER, H., Über die Entstehung von Missbildungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 122-129, '29
Orthopädie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 357-358, March 1, '29
De BRUYN, R. S., and STERN, R. O., Case of progressive hypertrophic polyneuritis of Dejerine and Sottas, with pathological examination, Brain **52:** 84-107, April '29
DECAPITATION
See also Embryotomy
—action of anemia of brain on cardiac, gastric, and intestinal nerve and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1503-1506, Nov. 16, '28
—action of apomorphine and of rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1509-1511, Nov. 16, '28
—action of asphyxia of brain on respiratory, cardiac-regulatory, intestinal and gastric centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1506-1507, Nov. 16, '28
—direct and reflex action of nicotine and of lobeline on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1508-1509, Nov. 16, '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
—survival of brain in isolated dog's head, [K. Heymann] Med.Welt **3:** 267, Feb. 23, '29
—survival of dog's head after separation from body, [Brjuchenenko] Umschau **33:** 50, Jan. 19, '29
—survival of dog's head after separation from body, [S. Hirsch] Umschau **33:** 48-50, Jan. 19, '29
DECASTELLO, A., Über vieljährige Remissionen nach Splenektomie bei perniciöser Anämie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1671-1673, Oct. 26, '28
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—cardiac responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate rabbits, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 491-494, April '29
—effect of extirpation of cerebral hemisphere on weight, gaseous metabolism and temperature of birds, [N. A. Popow & B. J. Bajandurow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 410-418, '29
—effect of interval following decerebration on results of low spinal transection, [A. Forbes & P. C. Baird, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 527-531, Jan. '29
—effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 286-294, March '29
—effect on tonus and reflexes of alcohol applied to femoral nerve of decerebrate cat, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. Ball] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. **7:** 43-56, '29

DECEREBRATION—Continued
—effects of cervical sympathectomy on respiration in decerebrated Testudo graeca, [G. Pupilli] Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 116-129, '28
—function of tonic reflexes in passive movements of extremities in decerebrated cats, [C. J. Keller] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 363-366, '28 [Comment on Samojloff and Kisseleff's article]
—galvanic skin reflex in normal, thalamic, decerebrated and spinal cats under anaesthesia, [G. H. Wang, J. G. Pan & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 109-122, April '29
—influence of functional narcosis and mechanical decerebration on capillaries of lung, [H. Sternberg & M. Tamari] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 34-42, '28
—periodic activity of stomach during decerebration, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 249-255, '29
—respiratory responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate animals, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 481-490, April '29
—unilateral decerebration above level of nucleus ruber (postmortem of case of syphilis), [W. J. C. Verhaart] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4199-4202, Sept. 1, '28
DECHAMBRE, Études génétiques sur les porcs et les sangliers, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 129-134, March '29
DECHAUME: See CHOMPRET, jt. auth.
DECHAUME, J.: See FAVRE, jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
DECHOLIN (desoxycholic acid): See Bile, acids
DECIDUA
—decidual reaction in extrauterine pregnancy, [B. S. Kline] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 42-48, Jan. '29
—histology of decidual cells, [I. Costero Tudanca] Clin. y lab. **13:** 86-126, Feb. '29
—metabolism of chorionic epithelium, maternal decidua and other tissues, [W. B. Bell, J. Brooks & M. Jowett] J.Cancer Research **12:** 369-391, Dec. '28
—relation of ectopic gestation to associated uterine changes and vaginal bleeding, [S. H. Geist & M. R. Matus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 151-165, Feb. '29
ectopic, fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage at end of pregnancy caused by decidual excrescences on posterior wall of uterus; necrosis of hepatic cells as seen in eclampsia, [B. J. Kouwer] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 34-38, Jan. '29
—formation on peritoneal surface of gravid uterus, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 603-612, May '29
DECIDUOMA: See under Placenta, tumors
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors; Uterus, tumors
DECKERT, W., Über den Nachweis und die Bestimmung von Chlorpikrindämpfen in Luft, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 485-490, '29
——See SCHWARZ, L., jt. auth.
DECLEVA, G.: See MARCOVICH, P., jt. auth.
DeCOURCY, J. L., Newer methods of controllable spinal anesthesia; use of Pitkin's method in 100 cases, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 620-624, Dec. '28
Obstruction of common bile duct; lowered mortality with three-stage operation, Am.Med. **24:** 17-22, Jan. '29
Thyroidectomy in mentally disturbed with exophthalmic goiter, with report of 12 cases in which psychosis was relieved by operation, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 21-23, Jan. '29
Mortality of operations upon thyroid gland, with analysis of 388 operations performed during 1927, Ann.Surg. **89:** 203-208, Feb. '29
Blood pressure in disturbances of thyroid gland, J. Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 44-46, Feb. '29
Dangers of state medicine, J.Med. **10:** 104-107, May '29
——and McDEVITT, C. J., Control of hemorrhage in suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Med. **9:** 576-580, Feb. '29
DECOURT, J., La forme suralguë et curable de l'ataxie tabétique, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1292-1294, Nov. 24, '28
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
DECREF, D. J., Contribución al estudio del tortícolis en los niños, Siglo méd. **83:** 70-72, Jan. 5, '29
DEEGAN, J. K., Severe hemorrhage in thyroid adenoma, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 85-87, April '29
DEELMAN, H. T., Ein Fall multipler Larynxgeschwülste und die Krankengeschichte Kaiser Friedrichs III, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 431-442, '28
A propos du sarcome de Rous et des récentes expériences de Carrel, Ann.de méd. **24:** 360-370, Nov. '28
DEERING, G. E., Surgical diathermy or electro-surgery, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 34-37, April '29
DEFAUX, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
—evaluation of physical defects found during preemployment examinations, [C. O. Sappington] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 6-11, Jan. '29
—new methods of diagnosis and treatment of physically and mentally weak persons, [G. von Bergmann & W. Jaensch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 165-221, Sept.-Dec. '28
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—[G. C. Willcocks] M.J.Australia **1:** 94-96, Jan. 26, '29
—avian avitaminosis hitherto unknown in Germany, [O. Seifried & J. Schaaf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 357, Oct. 22, '28
—avitaminosis as favorable terrain for development of factors of infection, [A. Ławrynowicz & Z. Bohdanowiczówna] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 268-274, March-April '28
—avitaminosis in relation to disease resistance, [R. L. Jones] Am.Med. **23:** 961-968, Dec. '28
—"bouffisure d'Annam," edematous deficiency disease responding to glycocoll (glycine) treatment, [L. Normet] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 109-128, '28
—cause and prevention, [J. S. Purdy] M.J.Australia **1:** 90-94, Jan. 26, '29
—coccidiosis, diphtheria, avitaminosis in birds, [O. Seifried] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '29
—in keratomalacia, [J. de Jesús Gonzalez] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 33-46, March-May '28
—relation of diet to disease, [S. N. Blackberg] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 336-344, Feb. '29
—signs and symptoms of vitamin deficiency and their relation to ultra-violet therapy, [G. J. Warnshuis] Am.Med. **23:** 955-961, Dec. '28
—tail disease of terrapin; probably avitaminotic keratomalacia, [H. Fox] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 194-202, March '29
—vitamins; relation to deficiency diseases, [K. M. Nayak] Madras M.J. **10:** 17, Jan.; 65, April '28
—water-soluble factors in Bacillus coli and Bacillus bulgaricus which retard development of avitaminosis, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **14:** 1147-1168, Aug. 30, '28
blood in, changes; experiments, [N. De Mare & F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 20-47, Jan.-Feb. '29
—experiments on guinea-pigs, [S. Soldani] Clin.vet. **52:** 80-88, Feb. '29
experimental, dosage of inorganic phosphorus (A) in lacticacidogen and glycogen of pectoral muscles of normal pigeons, in fasting and avitaminosis, [A. Pugliese] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 251-261, '28
—anaphylaxis in white rat as influenced by diet, [B. C. Seegal & D. Khorazo] Arch.Path. **7:** 827-834, May '29
—avitaminosis in rooster, [C. Truche] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 38-43, Jan. '29
—effect of administration of vitamin free readily absorbable substances on avitaminosis of guinea-pigs, [N. E. Schepilewskaja] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 371-388, '29
—effect of avitaminosis on inoculation tumors in mice; experimental study, [O. Thies] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 338-355, '29
—effect of hunger and avitaminosis on resistance to trypanosoma infections; experimental study, [G. Sollazzo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 239-246, '29
—effect of thyroxin and praephyson on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action following thyroid extirpation and during avitaminosis, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 433-440, '29
—effect of vitamins and avitaminosis on zoötechnics, [G. B. Censi Mancia] Riv.di biol. **10:** 452-463, May-Aug. '28
—further studies in otological and other manifestations of vitamin-deficient diet, [R. A. Barlow] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 66-73, '28
—new deficiency disease produced by rigid exclusion of fat from diet, [G. O. & M. M. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 345-367, May '29
pathology, of avitaminosis, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 350-359, Oct. '28
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFRIES, R. D.: See McKINNON, N. E., jt. auth.
DEFRISE, A., Il celluloide nella tecnica istologica: metodi per l'affettatura, la colorazione, ed il montaggio, in serie di sezioni da pezzi congelati, e per l'attaccamento e la conservazione di fette in serie da pezzi inclusi in celloidina, Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 313-326, Jan. 29, '29

DEFRISE, A.—Continued
Nuove ricerche in vertebrati superiori sulla fine struttura degli elementi cellulari del canalicolo renale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 886-888, July '28
Ricerche "in vivo et in situ" e sopravitali sulla fine struttura degli elementi cellulari del tessuto connettivo lasso, con speciale riguardo alle cosidette "Mastzellen," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 888-892, July '28
DEGEN-JOEST BODIES: See under Borna's Disease
DEGENER, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Alkalien auf Motilität und Sekretion des Magens mittels der fraktionierten Ausheberung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1838-1840, Oct. 26, '28
DEGENERATION
—causes, [H. van Samson-Himmelstjerna] Hygiea **90:** 929-933, Dec. 15, '28
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
collacin: See Skin, pathology
elacin: See Skin, pathology
fatty: See also Xanthoma
—cerebral histopathology in diabetic coma; lipemia; steatosis; cases, [G. Invernizzi] Pathologica **20:** 615-621, Dec. 15, '28
—subcutaneous malignant lipogranulomatosis; cases, [E. Makai] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2343-2346, Dec. 2, '28
hyaline, in brain, left lung, suprarenals and thyroid (possibly syphilitic); case, [E. Randerath] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 145-171, Nov. 28, '28
waxy: See Amyloidosis
von DEGENFELD, W.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.
DEGKWITZ, R., Ueber die toxische Wirkung ultravioletbestrahlter Milch und anderer Substanzen. Zu Reyhers und Walkhoffs vorläufiger Mittellung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1631-1634, Sept. 21, '28
Acerca del tratamiento del raquitismo, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 104-109, Feb. '29
Neue Wege zur Sterilisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 342-348, Feb. 19, '29
——See BAMBERGER, jt. auth.
DEGKWITZ SERUM: See Measles, therapy
DEGLUTITION
—experiments on teleost fishes, [L. Van den Berghe] Acad.roy.de Belgique,Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 322-332, '28
disorders, difficulties in swallowing, [J. T. Danis] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 72-78, Aug. '28
—bronchial polyp associated with mediastinal mass (probably mediastinal lymph-nodes), latter causing the presenting symptom of dysphagia, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1329-1339, March '29
—dysphagia and anæmia, [M. Cameron] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 168-176, March '29
—dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis, [W. M. Mollison] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 495-500, Nov. '28; also, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 49-57, Jan. '29
DEGOIS, Sur le syndrome de Naudin, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 15-17, Jan. '29
DeGRAFF, A. C.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.
DEGRAIS, P., and BELLOT, A., Traitement des métrorragies et ménorragies par le radium, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 242-244, Feb. 27, '29
DEHEE, J.: See LEPOUTRE, C., jt. auth.
DEHLER, H., Beeinträchtigt die Sekundärinfektion im Uteruscarcinom den Erfolg der Strahlenbehandlung? Strahlentherapie **31:** 691-712, '29
DEHNEL, G., Sur deux types différents du développement primaire des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1694-1696, Dec. 7, '28
——and TUR, J., Sur la durée des stades embryonnaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1696-1697, Dec. 7, '28
DEHNOW, F., Was kann die Gesetzgebung für die Vererbungshygiene tun? Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **50:** 100, '29
DEHOGUES, J. L., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento operatorio de la miopia alta, Vida nueva **22:** 249-251, Oct. 15, '28
Tratamiento de la atrofia de los nervios ópticos, de origen tabético por la malarioterapia, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **34:** 236, March '29
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—acid-base metabolism; effects of administration of salt and of restriction of water, [L. Schoenthal] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 244-251, Feb. '29
—effect of exsiccation on distribution of water in tissue and its relation to toxemia in young dogs resulting from protein diet, [F. Thoenes] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 440-449, '28
—effect on increased permeability of blood-spinal fluid barrier in infants, [S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 419-428, '29
DEHYDRATION—Continued
—experimental; chemical changes in blood of dog contrasted with those following obstruction of cardiac end of stomach, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 945-953, June '29
—fatal circulatory disturbances following decreased water content of tissues in acute diabetes; case, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 118-122, '28
—hemorrhagic meningitis with marked early dehydration in infant; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 506-509, Aug. '28
—of lactic acid; preliminary report, [A. Hahn, E. Fischbach & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 89-90, '28
—of malic acid; preliminary report, [A. Hahn & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 91-92, '28
—treatment of obesity by Volhard's dehydration method (excessive excretion of water and sodium chloride through urine and perspiration, after administration of large quantities of water and salt-free food), [B. Aschner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2242-2244, Nov. 18, '28
—water starvation of domestic animals, [J. K. Bosshart] Cornell Vet. **19:** 51-54, Jan. '29
—wheal formation in infants and in children in dehydration, [J. D. Pilcher] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 278-283, Feb. '29
DEHYDROGENASE: See under Enzymes
DEICHER, H., Behandlung und Verhütung von Masern, Scharlach und Diphtherie, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **24:** 157-187, '28
Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1891, Nov. 9, '28; 1932, Nov. 16, '28
——See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.
——and LACHMANN, E., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 98-120, '28
DEIDIER, ANTOINE
—precursor of Schaudinn and Hoffmann, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 449-450, March '29
DEIMER, F. E.: See SIMS, H. J., jt. auth.
DEIST, H., Die Lungensyphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 314-318, Feb. 12, '29
Ueber die Bewertung der Costaschen Reaktion bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **9:** 52, March 10, '29
DEITCH, J.: See FOSTER, G. S., jt. auth.
DEITER'S NUCLEUS: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
DEJARDIN, Un cas de fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 272-280, '28
DEJERINE'S DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial hypertrophic
DEKEYSER, L., La fréquence du chancre mou, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 688-705, July '28
De KRAFT, F., What not to do with high frequency currents (diathermy), Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 251-254, March '29
DELACHAUX, C., Les dangers de la pituitrine en obstétrique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 22-24, Jan. 25, '29
DeLACY, G. L., Medico-legal aspect of compensation act, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 56-63, Feb. '29
DELAGENIERE, Y., Le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs de la moelle. (Technique opératoire), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 741-770, Sept. '27
DELAHAYE, A., Notions sur les indications de la technique de l'arthrodèse de la hanche dans les séquelles de la coxalgie de l'enfance, Vie méd. **9:** 1279-1287, Nov. 25, '28
Deux cas d'os cotyloïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 405-407, March 16, '29
DELAMARE, G., and GATTI, C., Culture de la "piédra" paraguayenne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1425-1427, Nov. 9, '28; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 486-489, '28
Spirochètes et tréponèmes d'un granulome vénérien, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 885-887, March 18, '29
——and GIAGNI, Granulome inguino-scrotal à forme d'ulcère rubané, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 19-22, '29
DELANNE, A propos du traitement des varices par les injections sclérosantes des sels de quinine et urée, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 304-312, '28
DELANOE, E. (Mme.), Trachome unilatéral à allure particulièrement grave; traitement par l'huile de chaulmoogra et les injections intraveineuses de novarsénobenzol, Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 1-6, Jan. '29
DELAR, R., PRIETO, C., and MORATO, T., Un caso de paludismo indígena en Asturias, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 102-104, Jan. 26, '29
DELARUE, J., Les obésités, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1757, Dec. 9, '28; 1789, Dec. 15, '28
——See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.
——See LÉVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.
——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
——See RAVINA, jt. auth.

DELASSUS, M., Quelques réflexions sur l'injection des trompes utérines; a propos d'un cas malheureux, Presse méd. **36:** 1286-1287, Oct. 10, '28

DELATER, G., A propos de la diathermo-coagulation des hémorrhoïdes. Parallèle avec les avantages de la fibrose curative, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 11, pp. 320-323, June 8, '28

——**and VENDEL, R. I.,** A propos de la fibrose curative des hémorroïdes par injections, Presse méd. **36:** 1329-1330, Oct. 20, '28

DELATOUR, B. J., Impressions of medical clinic, New York State J.Med. **29:** 68-72, Jan. 15, '29

DELAUNAY, H., L'ammoniaque, Biol.med. **19:** 55, March '29

DELAUNAY, P., L'évolution médicale du XVIe au XXe siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 17-56, Jan.-Feb. '28

Un médecin maire de Chartres sous la Révolution: René-François Judel, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 233-254, July-Aug. '28

DELAVAN, D. B., Ideal medical museum, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 12-17, March '29

Centenary of Johann N. Czermak, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 339-340, March 20, '29; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 425-427, April '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 440-443, May '29

DELAVAN, M., Steps in planning health education and publicity program; audiences; how to select and classify them, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 520-522, May '29

DELBANCO, ERNST
(For biography see under Biographies)

Zum Problem des teleangiektatischen Granuloms, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1268-1274, Sept. 15, '28

Das Angiolupoid Brocq-Pautrier, Med.Welt **2:** 1382-1385, Sept. 15, '28

P. G. Unna, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 494, March 22, '29

——**See MÜLLER, E. F., jt. auth.**

DELBEKE, R., and van BOGAERT, L., Le problème général des crises oculogyres du cours de l'encéphalite épidémique chronique. A propos de vingt-cinq observations personnelles, Encéphale **23:** 855-890, Dec. '28

——**See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**

DELBET, P., Diagnostic et traitement des fractures de la rotule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 740-742, Nov. 17, '28

Sels halogénés de magnésium et cancers, Presse méd. **36:** 1473-1477, Nov. 21, '28

Epithélioma du corps de l'utérus ou fibrome rouge? Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 52-54, Jan. 26, '29; also, Epitelioma del corpo uterino o fibroma russo? Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 206-209, Feb. 17, '29

——**and PALIOS, C.,** Action des sels halogènes de magnésium sur l'evolution des cancers greffés, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 525-536, Nov. '28

——**GODARD, H., and PALIOS, C.,** Cancer expérimental et sels halogènes de magnésium, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 515-524, Nov. '28

DELBREIL, J.: See LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.

DELBRÜCK, Die gegenwärtigen Probleme für den Irrenarzt im Kampfe gegen den Alkoholismus, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 27-31, Jan. 19, '29

DELCHEF, A propos de la sacralisation de la ve lombaire, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 700-702, Nov. '28

L'antéversion cause de reluxation tardive de luxation congénitale réduite. Deux cas guéris par l'intervention de Schede combinée dans un cas avec la réfection cotyloïdienne, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 703-705, Nov. '28

Deux cas de kystes du ménisque externe chez des sujets féminins, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 172-175, March '29

DELCOUR, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

DELCOURT-BERNARD, E.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

DELEZ, A. L., Pathological alterations observed in cattle fed on special rations, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 227-237, Jan. '29

DELFINI, C., Simulazione di aggressione e di imbavagliamento in una isterica, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 72-84, '28

DELFOSSE, LUCIEN: See Obituaries

DELGADO CORREA, B., and VOLPE, A., Linfosarcoma mesentérico, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 89-94, Feb. '29

DELHERM, L., and BEAU, H., Note sur la radiothérapie dans le traitement de l'artérite oblitérante, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 32-34, Jan. '29; also, Essai de traitement de l'artérite oblitérante par la radiothérapie, Paris méd. **1:** 104-106, Feb. 2, '29

Le traitement du syndrome de Graves-Basedow par l'électro-radiothérapie, Vie méd. **10:** 307, March 25, '29

DELHERM, L.—Continued

——**See DURAND, G., jt. auth.**

——**See MONIER-VINARD, R., jt. auth.**

DELILLE, A., Las principales formas de principio de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el niño y su diagnóstico por la radiografía y la investigación del bacilo, Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 5-27, Jan. '29

DELINQUENCY

—[W. A. Potts] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **22:** 13-16, Jan. '29

—biologic bases of crime in youth, [H. von Hentig] Monatschr.f.Krim.Psychol. **19:** 705-720, Dec. '28

—children without parental supervision, [A. Pietsch] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 510-516, Nov. '28

—comparative constitutional peculiarities in normal, delinquent and mentally abnormal children, [W. S. Krasusky] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 76-85, Feb. '29

—follow-up study of 100 normal and 100 subnormal delinquent boys, [C. H. Calhoon] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 236-240, Sept.-Dec. '28

—in minors, [S. Gajardo] An.de Univ.de Chile **6:** 805-830, '28

—incidence of gonorrhea in minor delinquents of girls' training school, [C. Cabrera] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 479-480, Nov. '28

—insanity and delinquency; case, [G. Fernández Dávila & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 232-238, Aug. '28

—medicopsychologic examination of delinquents at Petite Roquette, Department of Seine, 1927-1928, [J. Roubinovitch, Paul-Boncour & others] Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 592-608, Dec. '28

—methods of studying abandoned and delinquent children, [G. Bermann] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 18-32, Jan.-Feb. '29

—methods of studying delinquent children, [A. Mestre] Rev.de Fac.de let.y cien. **38:** 59-66, Jan.-June '28

—methods of testing intelligence; examination of delinquent and normal youths, [O. Wiegmann] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 1-101, Jan. '29

—modern application of punishment in light of postulates of Berlin Society for Reforming Delinquents, [Strube] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 65-75, Feb. '29

—personality changes in children following cerebral trauma, [J. Kasanin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 385-406, April '29

—place of social service in prevention of children's delinquency and criminality, [Heuyer] Paris méd. **2:** 427-430, Nov. 17, '28

—psychasthenia and delinquency; case, [C. A. Bambaren & L. Vargas Prada] Crón.méd., Lima **45:** 305-309, Oct. '28

—psychiatric causes of vagabondage in children; statistics in 250 cases, [G. Néron] Hyg.ment. **23:** 214-222, Sept.-Oct. '28

—psychic make-up of abandoned children, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 22-64, Jan. 30, '29

—psychology of running away in children, [H. Schnitzer] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 235-237, '28

—public care of delinquent children, [R. Schlosser] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 606-611, Dec. '28

—statistics on infantile delinquency and vagabondage; case, [G. Néron] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 506-510, Nov. (A) '28

—survey of 146 committed delinquents in San Francisco, [R. J. Ball] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 241-243, Sept.-Dec. '28

DELIRIUM
See also Insanity

—occupational delirium, occupational dreams and sleeplessness caused by exhaustion, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 516-520, '28

—pathogenesis; schizophrenia and paranoia, [Hernani Mandolini] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 520-526, Nov.-Dec. '28

—penal responsibility for normal acts in delirious subject; case, [J. Lautier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 409-414, Dec. '28

DELITALA, P., La flora batterica dell'echinococco polmonare e la sua importanza nella pratica chirurgica, Clin.pediat. **10:** 626-628, Oct. '28

DELMAS, P., Die sofortige Entleerung des Uterus am Ende der Schwangerschaft. Entbindung zur festgesetzten Stunde, Med.Welt **2:** 1349-1352, Sept. 8, '28

De l'aviation sanitaire, Montpellier méd. **50:** 389-404, Oct. 1, '28

Evacuación extemporánea del útero al final del embarazo (El parto a hora fija), Semana méd. **1:** 117-118, Jan. 10, '29

Contractura o retención, Semana méd. **1:** 238-239, Jan. 24, '29

DELMAS-MARSALET, P.: See VERGER, H., jt. auth.

DE LONG, D., Group nursing for patients of moderate means, 2 years' experience, Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 14-17, April '29

DELORE, P., Sur la présence d'oxygène peroxydique dans l'huile de foie de Morue et sur l'action catalytique de cette huile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1743-1745, Dec. 7, '28

——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**

——**and CROIZAT**, Un caso di malattia policistica del fegato e dei reni con poroencefalia ed emiplegia infantile. (Contributo allo studio della malattia policistica), Rinasc.med. **6:** 158-161, April 1, '29

——**See PIC, jt. auth.**

DELORE, X., Lés résultata éloignés du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère du duodénum, Paris chir. **20:** 179-191, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1473-1479, Oct. 20, '28; also, Lyon méd. **142:** 697-707, Dec. 16, '28

——**and de GIRARDIER, J.**, Hémorragies gastro-duodénales d'origine ulcéreuse. Considérations thérapeutiques, Rev.de chir. **66:** 429-453, '28

——**and OKINCZYC**, Les résultats eloignés du traitement chirurgical dans l'ulcère duodénal, Clinique, Paris **24:** 93, March (A) '29

DELORME: See Obituaries

DELORME: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.

DELORME, C. R., Souvenirs d'un chirurgien consultant à l'arrière, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 160-181, '28

DELORME, E., Prophylaxie de la fièvre typhoïde. Comment l'une des villes de garnison des plus typhogènes de France est devenue saine, Progrès méd. **44:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '29

DELOS: See BARBIER, jt. auth.

DELOYERS, L., Création de nœud de Keith artificiel, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 757-760, Nov. '28

DELPHINIUM

—staggerweeds, [A. A. Hansen] North Am.Vet. **10:** 32-35, March '29

DELPORTE, F., and CAHEN, J., Les méthodes de curiethérapie dans le cancer du col utérin à l'Institut du Radium de Bruxelles. Statistiques 1921-1927, Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 289-302, '28; also, Traitement curiethérapique des cancers cervico-utérins (1921-1927). (Institut du radium de Bruxelles), Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 80-85, Feb. 20, '29

DELREZ, L., Deux observations d'ictère hémolytique traité par la splénectomie, Liége méd. **21:** 1555-1562, Nov. 11, '28

Tuberculose de la rato-splénectomie, Liége méd. **21:** 1562-1567, Nov. 11, '28

Pneumothorax tardif traumatique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 264-268, '28

DELTA INDEX: See Urea, coefficient

DELTHIL, P.: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.

DELUCA, F. A., Las hemorragias del recién nacido: contribucion a su estudio, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3280-3301, Oct. '28

DELUCCHI, J.: See CASAUBÓN, A., jt. auth.

DELUSIONS

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; Melancholia; etc.

—in case of epilepsy, [B. Gotz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 288-293, Nov. 30, '28

DEMANCHE, R., Technique de la réaction de Kahn, Presse méd. **37:** 356-358, March 16, '29

——**and GUENOT, L.**, A propos de la réaction d'opacification de Meinicke. Sa place parmi les autres épreuves sérologiques de la syphilis. Étude des résultats discordants, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 578-587, July '28

DEMAREST, F. F. C., What is the matter with tonsil operation? J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 23-24, Jan. '29

DEMATIACEAE: See Mycosis, cutaneous

DEMAY, G., Les conditions de la thérapeutique par le travail dans les asiles, Hyg.ment. **24:** 33-40, Feb. '29

DEMBOWSKI, J., Die Vertikalbewegungen von Paramaecium caudatum; die Lage des Gleichgewichtscentrums im Körper des Infusors, Arch.f.Protistenk. **66:** 104-132, March 15, '29

De MEILLON, B., Notes on some mosquitoes found in South Africa, South African J.Sc. **25:** 316-324, Dec. '28 Early stages and male hypopygium of Anopheles argenteolobatus, Gough, Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 401-404, March '29

DEMEL, R., Indikationen der operativen Frakturenbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 397-400, March 23, '29

——**and KUNZ, H.**, Ein neues Modell der Einheitsschiene der Klinik Eiselsberg, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2690-2691, Oct. 27, '28

——**JELLINEK, S., and KUNZ, H.**, Ueber rückbildungsfähiges Herzkammerflimmern im Tierversuch, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1426-1429, Oct. 11, '28

DEMELIN, L., Tuberculose pulmonaire et grossesse, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 129, March 2, '29; 145, March 9, '29

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.

—clinical concept of dementia, [F. G. von Stockert] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 373-386, Aug. '28

—early development in diseases of cerebral vessels caused by combination of syphilis, sclerosis, etc., [A. Bostroem] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 1-15, '28

paralytica: See Paralysis, General

senile, sexual offenses of senile persons (exhibitionism and rape) as indications of psychic instability, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2018-2019, Nov. 30, '28

—case with peculiar mirror psychosis, [R. Klein] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 789-797, '29

—civil insanity from senile dementia with general paralysis; clinical aspects; case, [B. B. Spota & L. E. Huguet] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **2:** 601-611, Nov.-Dec. '28

—structure of states of presbyophrenic depression; case, [E. Minkowski & M. Tison] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 696-708, Oct. 15, '28

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

—[F. Segetá] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 29-36, Jan. '29

—absence of dilatation reflex of pupils, [W. Feinstein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 329-359, '28

—as endocrinopathy with clinical and autopsy reports, [J. L. McCartney] Endocrinology **13:** 73-87, Jan.-Feb. '29

—as physical disease, [C. B. Bamford] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 120-123, Jan. '29

—catatonic contractures, [I. B. Galant] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1507, Nov. 15, '28

—clinical aspect of schizophrenia, [H. C. Rümke] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 421-456, Sept.-Dec. '28

—clinical investigation of autonomic nervous system in 50 cases of schizophrenia, [M. L. M. Northcote] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 114-119, Jan. '29

—clinical relations between schizophrenic and manic-depressive processes, [E. Fernández Sanz] Siglo méd. **83:** 73-75, Jan. 5, '29

—decomposition of stercobilin content of feces of schizophrenics in vitro, [D. Schrijver] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 312-313, Feb. 12, '29

—delusions in schizophrenia, [G. Jelgersma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4076-4085, Aug. 25, '28

—diagnosis, pseudodementia praecox in girl of 14; case, [Nathan] Progrès méd. **43:** 2087, Dec. 8, '28

—duties of physician in manic-depressive and schizophrenic cases, [R. Henneberg] Med.Welt **3:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29

—dynamics of schizophrenic reactions related to pregnancy and childbirth, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 733-767, Jan. '29

—ectomesodermic barrier of nervous system, [D. C. Espino] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1; 85; 133, '27

—fugue in dementia praecox; case, [P. Courbon & Rondepierre] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 174-176, Nov.-Dec. '28

—hebephrenic catatonia, cases, [R. Alvarez] Gac.méd.de Caráca **35:** 216, July 31, '28; 227, Aug. 15, '28

—manic præcoxes, [W. G. Richter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 118-121, Feb. '29

—mentality of schizophrenics, [A. Stärcke] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 484-490, Sept.-Dec. '28

—modifications of schizoid psychopathic type, [E. Kahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 242-243, Feb. 5, '29

—parergastic reactions and reaction types; schizophrenia, [L. B. Hohman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1154-1177, May '29

—pathologic sleep and similar conditions (schizophrenic stupor) studied by electrical skin resistance method, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 363-375, Feb. '29

—patho-physiologic researches on motor catatonic syndrome, [H. de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5862, Nov. 24, '28

—physical findings in schizophrenia, [K. M. Bowman & A. F. Raymond] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 901-913, March '29

—physiologic experiments on psychic excitation and dementia praecox, [D. Santenoise] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 326-340, Nov. '28

—problem of schizophrenia, [T. Lindner] Hygiea **90:** 881-923, Nov. 30, '28

—psychology, [J. Berze] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 139, Jan. 26, '29; 174, Feb. 2, '29

—psychology of fear of death in paranoiac schizophrenia; case, [E. Bibring] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 508-517, '28

—psychology of schizophrenia, [E. Stransky] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **89:** 340-347, Nov. 30, '28

—psychology of schizophrenia, [J. H. van der Hoop] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 457-483, Sept.-Dec. '28

—schizomania and schizoidia (attenuated forms of schizophrenia), [F. Gorriti] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 527-540, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 3, '29

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—schizophrenia after labor; case, [G. Zilboorg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 67-81, '29
—schizophrenia of long duration; clinical study of various forms; 17 cases, [U. Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 705-760, '28
—spectrophotographic examination of spinal fluid of patients with chronic schizophrenia, [H. Winkler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 249-254, '29
—syntonia, schizoidia and schizophrenia, [E. Bleuler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 47-57, Feb. '29
—tonus of parasympathetic system, [A. Obregia, I. Constantinescu & G. Constantinescu] Spitalul **48:** 1-3, Jan. '28
blood in, causative factors of dementia præcox; influence of blood and serum on embryological cells; preliminary communication, [E. W. Lazell & L. H. Prince] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 40-41, Jan. '29
complications and sequels, neurologic symptoms in schizophrenia, [J. Haenel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2006-2007, Oct. 14, '28
—epileptic manifestations in group of schizophrenic psychoses, [J. Notkin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 494-521, May '29
—hereditary dominant form of nuclear ophthalmoplegia associated with schizophrenia; case, [A. Z. Ráth] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 360-371, '29
—manifestations of Œdipus complex, [J. M. Kogan] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 518-528, '28
—schizophrenia with hysteria; case, [M. Guevara Oropeza] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 291-298, April '29
—subacute olivo-pontine atrophy with dementia, [L. Van Bogaert & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 165-178, Feb. '29
diagnosis, classification of atypical psychoses as cycloid, paranoid, and epileptoid psychoses; diagnosis of schizophrenia, [K. Kleist] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 3-37, '28
—Boltz' reaction (acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test) in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia, [K. Loberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 99-104, '26
—careless diagnosis, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 81, Feb. 16, '29
—catatonia; clinical and physiologico-pathologic study, [H. Claude & H. Baruk] Presse méd. **36:** 1641-1645, Dec. 26, '28
—clinical aspects of hebephrenic variety; case, [L. Balietti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 463-476, Sept.-Dec. '28
—differential diagnosis between katatonia and organopsychic cerebral syndromes, [H. Baruk] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 385-397, Sept.-Oct. '28
—differential diagnosis between schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 607-624, Dec. 1, '28
—differential diagnosis of katatonia, [P. Divry] Liége méd. **21:** 1243; 1279; 1311, '28
—differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, [W. M. van der Scheer] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 540-558, Sept.-Dec. '28
—relation of schizophrenia to constitutional mental weakness; identity of mental debility from constitutional lack of sense of reality, and paraschizophrenia, [Pailhas d'Aibi] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 179-186, Dec. '28
—slight diagnostic value of decrease in permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier as shown by Walter's bromine test, [A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **117:** 315-329, '28
—somnifene test in catatonia; cases, [H. Claude & H. Baruk] Encéphale **23:** 724-730, Sept.-Oct. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, causative factors; influence of blood and serum on embryological cells; preliminary communication, [E. W. Lazell & L. H. Prince] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 40-41, Jan. '29
—cases, [G. Heuyer, Badonnel & Bouyssou] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 30, Jan. '29
—endocrine factors, [R. G. Hoskins] New England J.Med. **200:** 361-369, Feb. 21, '29
—pathogenesis of delirium: schizophrenia and paranoia, [Hernani Mandolini] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 520-526, Nov.-Dec. '28
—poliomyelitis followed by encephalitis causing dementia praecox; case, [L. Marchand & Mareschal] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 206-210, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relations between schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [A. Vallejo Nágera & J. Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 269-271, March 2, '29
—rôle of external influences in psychopathic and popular imagery, [B. Götz] Med.Welt **2:** 1562, Oct. 20, '28
—schizophrenic psychosis resulting from metencephalitis; 3 cases, [E. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 575-597, '29
—symptoms of schizophrenia after malarial treatment of general paralysis, [A. Bertolani] Cervello **8:** 16-31, Feb. 15, '29
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—unusual development of schizoid tendencies in endocrine disorders, particularly exophthalmic goiter; case, [M. Serejski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 521-522, '28
heredity, motor insufficiency and heredity of motor constitution in schizophrenics; cases, [S. G. Jislin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 240-255, '28
—schizophrenia, [P. Alvarez Nouvilas] Siglo méd. **83:** 457-460, March 16, '29
—schizophrenia, [A. Hutter] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 491-511, Sept.-Dec. '28
—schizophrenia, [F. J. Stuurman] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 512-516, Sept.-Dec. '28
metabolism in, variations of basal metabolism in katatonia and hebephreno-katatonia, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & G. Médakovitch] Encéphale **23:** 797-802, Nov. '28
—absence of variations in gaseous metabolism of schizophrenics, [S. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 237-239, '29
—basal metabolism in schizophrenia, [R. G. Hoskins & F. H. Sleeper] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 887-900, April '29
pathology, autophagia in dog with cerebral lesions identical with those of human dementia praecox, [G. Petit, L. Marchand & G. Bouchet] Rec.de méd. vét. **104:** 577-582, Oct. '28
—capillaroscopic researches; relation of length of capillary loops to definite character types, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 487-495, Oct. 20, '28
—central nervous system in schizophrenia, [K. H. Bouman] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 517-539, Sept.-Dec. '28
—manifestations of cortical lesions in catatonic syndrome; similar cataleptic states produced in cat by bulbocapnine injections; clinical study, [H. De Jong & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 21-31, Jan. '29
therapy, results of malarial inoculation, [A. Wizel & R. Markuszewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 744-746, Oct. 7, '28
—epiglandol (pineal preparation) in treatment of schizophrenics outside of insane asylum, [O. Lampl] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 236-237, Feb. 8, '29
—febrile effect of sulphosin (sulphur preparation) in schizophrenia; cases, [H. Marcuse & F. Kallmann] Nervenarzt **2:** 149-153, March 15, '29
—fever treatment in cases with hallucination, [A. Vallejo Nágera & P. Alvarez Nouvillas] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 273-288, Nov.-Dec. '28
—results of various methods, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Información méd. **5:** 257-262, Nov. '28
—schizophrenia; survey of literature, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 5-39, Jan. '29
—treatment of schizophrenia by "cerebrotoxin," serum made from brain substance of mentally sound persons; preliminary report, [I. G. Liwschitz] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 645-669, '29
—trial (of typhoid vaccine) and retrospect, [H. J. Berkley] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1085-1087, May '29
urine in, cholesterol, [A. Pinto] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 49-56, March-April '28
DEMERLIAC, M., A propos d'un cas d'athétose double congénitale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 150-152, March 9, '29
DEMETER, H., Diaphragma pelvis, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 551-553, Oct. 10, '28
DEMETER, K. J., Eine neue Mikroskopierlampe, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 473-475, '28
DEMETRESCU, I. R.: See **PAULIAN, D. E., jt. auth.**
DEMME, H., Welche Schlüsse erlaubt uns das Tierexperiment, auf die Ursachen der Encephalitis nach Kuhpockenimpfung zu ziehen? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 177-190, '28
DEMMER, F., Zur Behandlung der Hirnwunden mit dem Tampon und der Lumbalpunktion und ihre 10jährigen Spätresultate, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 381-392, '28
Encephalitis profunda progrediens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 260-263, Feb. 28, '29
DEMOLDER, La standardisation du materiel sanitaire en campagne, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 735-754, Dec. '28
DEMOLE, V., Thyroxine synthétique naturelle et substances apparentées (effet sur la métamorphose des têtards), Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 83, '28
DEMOLL, Edelpelztierzucht in Deutschland, Umschau **33:** 66-70, Jan. 26, '29
DEMONCHY, A., and BENOIST, F., Recherches sur la cutiréaction à la toxine gonococcique dans la blennorragie, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 148, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1608-1610, Nov. 29, '28
DEMOOR, J., Contributions à la physiologie générale du cœur; les propriétés des "substances actives" differenciées par leur résistance à la chaleur, Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 77-93, '28

DEMOOR, J.—Continued
A propos des dernières recherches faites sur le réglage humoral dans le cœur, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 882-906, '28
DEMPSTER, J. H., Evolution of radiology, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 390-396, May '29
DEMUTH, F., Über einen Fall von sog. „Struma Baseos linguae." Nebst Bemerkungen über Pathogenese und klinische Bedeutung dieses Krankheitsbildes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2392-2393, Dec. 9, '28
Ein Behandlungsbuch für Syphilitiker, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 22-25, Jan. '29
Zur Behandlung der Wehenschwäche mit Thymophysin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 612-615, March 9, '29
——and von RIESEN, I., Eiweissstoffwechsel normaler und bösartiger Gewebe in vitro, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 22-49, '28
DENCKS, G., Beitrag zur Diagnose und operativen Behandlung maligner Tumoren der Papilla Vateri und des Pankreaskopfes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 147-158, '29
Das spontane Bauchdeckenhämatom, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 159-169, '29
DENEEN, F., Heart in goiter conditions, Illinois M.J. **55:** 264-268, April '29
DENES, G., La "provo di orientamento" nella sieroreazione di Widal, Studium **19:** 68-71, Feb. 20, '29
Sopra una nuova proprietà delle acque potabili: la proprietà batterio-bloattivatrice, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 305-306, March 4, '29
DENGLER, R., Zur histologischen Schnellerkennung bösartiger Geschwülste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 457-459, Feb. 23, '29
DENGUE
—[F. Colò] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 972-978, Oct. 27, '28
—[A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1823-1827, Sept. 24, '28
—[A. Larcher] Med.ital. **9:** 749-752, Dec. '28
—case imported from Greece, [J. Chalier, Bouysset & Marcakis] Lyon méd. **143:** 327-331, March 17, '29
—clinical aspect of epidemic, [S. Syphantos] Presse méd. **36:** 1668-1669, Dec. 29, '28
—clinical aspects, [G. T. Flora] Hôpital **16:** 752-757, Dec. (B) '28
—clinical aspects; etiology, [E. Manoussakis] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 273-276, Feb. 20, '29
—clinical aspects in Soudan, [S. Schmourlo] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 577-583, '28
—clinical study, [M. Sarcorrafos] Siglo méd. **82:** 376-378, Oct. 20, '28
—experiments on pathogenesis, [E. Manoussakis] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 167-173, '28
—in animals, [G. B. Tarantino] Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 287-291, April 6, '29
—in children, [S. Vera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 227-229, Feb. 18, '29
—in children during epidemic in Athens in 1927-1928, [S. Veras] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 5-19, Jan. '29
—in Greece, [P. Papamarkou] Med.Welt **2:** 1557-1559, Oct. 20, '28
—in 1928, [L. Tanon] Médecine **9:** 1125-1138, Dec. '28
—pathology and therapy, [G. D. Oekonomides] Med. Klin. **25:** 346, March 1, '29
—severe symptoms in epidemic, [R. U. & G. Apostolou] Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 152-155, March 1, '29
—special clinical form; treatment, [S. Livierato & M. Vagliano] Riforma med. **45:** 12-16, Jan. 5, '29
—study based on 100 cases, [J. E. Miller] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 77-86, Jan. '29
—three-day fever; seven-day fever; dengue, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 263, March 31, '29
—vagotonic syndrome, [A. Portocalis & G. Flora] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1594-1604, Nov. 29, '28
blood in, blood picture, [A. Floros] Med.Welt **3:** 160, Feb. 2, '29
complications and sequels, effect of dengue fever on incidence and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Papanikolau] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 107-111, '29
—effects of dengue on pregnancy and labor; cases, [E. Hitzanidès] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 133-136, Feb. '29
—fatal complications, [P. Schrumpf-Pierron] Presse méd. **37:** 206-207, Feb. 13, '29
—inflammation of fallopian tubes; case, [E. Hitzanidès] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 137-139, Feb. '29
—ocular complications, [J. Bistis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 158-160, Feb. '29
—ocular complications; cases, [A. Gabriélidès] Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 183-199, March '29
—purulent complications, [E. Kondoleon & G. Joannides] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
—surgical complications, [T. Papadopoulo, M. Yoel & A. Hadjigeorges] Presse méd. **37:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '29
DENGUE, complications and sequels—Continued
—therapeutic influence of dengue on organic diseases of central nervous system; 3 cases, [G. Pamboukis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 484, March 22, '29
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between dengue and pseudo-dengue, [M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 198-212, Sept.-Oct. '28
—difficulties of diagnosing red Congo fever and dengue, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 583-585, '28
—protein content of injured peripheral blood vessels as means, [M. Georgopoulos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1793-1794, Oct. 19, '28
epidemiology and statistics, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 900-908, Dec. '28
—[M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 198-212, Sept.-Oct. '28
—Ægean epidemic of 1928, [C. Sakellarios Zewos] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 246-248, April 13, '29
—data on epidemic around Athens, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 161-171, March '29
—epidemic at Athens, [N. G. Macridi] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 241-267, April '29
—epidemic in Athens, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **44:** 1218-1219, Sept. 17, '28
—epidemic in Athens, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2143, Nov. 5, '28; 2200, Nov. 12, '28
—epidemic in Greece, [B. Möllers] Med.Klin. **24:** 1499, Sept. 21, '28
—epidemics in Greece, [O. Moltke] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 960, Oct. 4, '28
—epidemic in Greece, [Moutoussis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1647, Sept. 28, '28
—epidemic in Greece, winter of 1928, [P. Copanaris] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1590-1601, Oct. '28
—epidemic in Tiberias, [H. Goldie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **22:** 385-390, Jan. '29
—epidemic of dengue complicated by jaundice; possible identity with yellow fever; cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 748-752, '28
—epidemic of Mediterranean dengue observed in Sevilla and part of its province in summer and autumn of 1927, [J. González Meneses] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 639-642, Oct. '28
—epidemiology and clinical aspects in Greece, [G. B. Tarantino] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 206, Jan. 31, '29
—hibernal epidemic in North China; case, [E. Tournier & A. Guénolé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 617-619, '28
—in Greece, [E. Sluiter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4580-4582, Sept. 15, '28
—in Greece, 1928, [F. Neri] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 93-101, Feb. '29
—study of epidemic in northern Argentina in 1916, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1371-1372, Sept. 27, '28
experimental, susceptibility of lower monkeys to dengue virus, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopetros & others] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 468-470, Feb. 4, '29
history, in Australia, [J. B. Cleland] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **8:** 509-514, Oct. '28
prevention, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 900-908, Dec. '28
transmission, experiments, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopetros & E. Manoussakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 525-537, '28; also, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 174-189, '28
—clinical aspects, [C. Garin] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 505-508, Oct. '28
—Stegomyia fasciata in Greece, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1081-1083, Dec. 3, '28
DENIG, R., Circumcorneal transplantation of buccal mucous membrane as curative measure in diseases of eye, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 351-357, March '29
DENIG'S OPERATION: See Eyes, surgery
DENIS: See VACHER, jt. auth.
DENIS, J. R., Etudes sur l'anatomie de la tête de quelques Collemboles suivies de considérations sur la morphologie de la tête des insectes, Arch.de zool.expér. et gén. **68:** 1-291, Nov. '28
DENIS, M., Au sujet des luxations tarso-métatarsiennes et des luxations médiotarsiennes. Luxations simultanées partielles et inverses des articulations de Chopart et Lisfranc, Lyon chir. **25:** 671-678, Nov.-Dec. '28
DENIS, W., KING, E. L., and BRIGGS, F., Ratio of urea nitrogen to total nonprotein nitrogen in blood in normal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 386-391, March '29
——See SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.
DENISSOWA-SSUSCEWSKAJA, P., Zur Frage über die essentielle Thrombopenie und über den Einfluss des menstruellen Zyklus auf ihren Verlauf, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2535-2537, Sept. 29, '28
DENK, W., Entwicklung und Fortschritte in der Thoraxchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1673-1677, Dec. 6, '28
Zur Wundbehandlung nach sakraler Operation des Rektumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 642-644, March 16, '29

DENMAN, B. H.: See **GUTHRIE, J. A., jt. auth.**
DENNERLINE, J.: See **RASEY, M. J., jt. auth.**
DENNETT, R. H., Routine use of vitamin B factor in infant feeding, J.A.M.A. **92:** 769-772, March 9, '29
——See **CALDWELL, G. W., jt. auth.**
DENNEY, O. E., National Leper Home (United States Marine Hospital), Carville, La., Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 528-534, March 8, '29
——See **HOPKINS, R., jt. auth.**
DENNIE, C. C., Partial paralysis of lower extremities in children, accompanied by backward mental development, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 157-163, April '29
DENNIG, H., Die Leitungsgeschwindigkeit sympathischer Nerven und afferenter Eingeweidenerven, Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 395-403, '29
——and **STEIN, H.,** Die Chronaxie afferenter Fasern des Nervus splanchnicus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 404-406, '29
DENNIS, A. P., Price of prohibition in Finland, Scribner's **84:** 313-322, Sept. '28
DENNIS, F. L., Primary tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 535-539, '28
DENNY, E. R., and BAKER, B. M., JR., Varicella complicated by acute nephritis; report of case associated with streptococcal infection of tonsils, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 201-206, March '29
DENNY-BROWN, D. E., Nature of postural reflexes, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 252-301, Feb. 4, '29
Histological features of striped muscle in relation to its functional activity, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 371-411, March 4, '29
DENTI, A. V., Miopia e glaucoma, Lettura oftal. **5:** 351-371, Aug. '28
Actinomicosi della congiuntiva, Lettura oftal. **5:** 551-559, Dec. '28
Cheratite in avvelenato da chinino, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 66-75, Jan. '29
DENTIFRICES
—effect of soap in dentifrices on tissues of oral cavity, [B. B. Badanes] Dental Cosmos **71:** 474-479, May '29
—researches on effects of tooth pastes, [M. & B. Knap] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 135-139, Feb. 15, '28
—studies of validity of advertised claims for dental industrial products; lymeogene, French tooth powder, [C. F. Bödecker] J.Dent.Research **9:** 171-177, April '29
—use of tooth-pastes, [J. J. Modi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 452-458, '28
DENTISTRY
See also Stomatology; Teeth
—dental aspects of radium treatment (with description of applicator and protector), [C. H. Howkins] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Odont.) **22:** 47-52, May '29
—dentist a necessary blessing, [J. H. McCurry] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 166-167, Feb. '29
—dentists' eczema, [J. C. van de Velde] Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **35:** 645-649, Oct. 15, '28
—electrothermic methods, [C. E. Norris] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 210-212, May '29
—favorable results with devitalin as antiseptic, [K. F. Pollaczek] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1030, Oct. '28
—frontal and lateral photographs of face, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1024, Oct. '28
—hemorrhages and hemostasis, [M. E. Wolf] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 1206-1209, Dec. '28
—important features of diagnosis of diseases of mouth for general practitioners of dentistry, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 246-253, March '29
—industrial dentistry; its trend, including some observations on European practice, [G. Millberry] California & West.Med. **30:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—international dental exhibit in Berlin, [E. J. Schumann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1218, Dec. 1, '28
—International Federation of Dentists, [A. L. J. C. van Hasselt] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 256-265, April 15, '28
—medico-dental case records; clinico-pathological study, [B. B. Palmer & M. W. Carr] J.Dent.Research **9:** 89-105, April '29
—new era in dental science, [F. M. Dimas Aruti] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 79, Sept. '28
—painless excavation (gas heating apparatus), [G. Blessing] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1249, Dec. 15, '28
—parallelometer for measuring parallelism of canals, etc., [L. Pohl] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 144-149, Feb. '29
—physico-mechanic character of temporary cement with zinc oxide, [E. Forster] Stomatol. **27:** 217-221, March '29
—self-contained electric mallet and dental elevator, [W. Thew] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 464-472, May 1, '29
—use of pantopon Roche (opium preparation), [M. Jurim] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 53, Jan. 20, '29
anesthesia in: See **Anesthesia, in dentistry**
clinics, veterans' hospital dental clinics, [H. C. Stokes] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 209-211, March '29
DENTISTRY—Continued
education, factor in public welfare, [W. J. Gies & J. Sullivan] J.Dent.Research **9:** 107-121, April '29
history, American dentistry of 100 years ago, [F. C. Waite] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 209-214, May '29
medicine and dentistry, association of physicians and dentists in relation to focal infections, [E. N. Robertson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 84-86, March '29
—biomedical direction of dental practice as guide to fundamentals of stomatology, [A. J. Asgis] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 323-326, March 20, '29
—health conservation, [C. J. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 22-24, Feb. '29
—necessity for medico-dental collaboration, [L. A. Camani Altube] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 455-459, Oct. '28
naval, dental supplies and equipment, [H. A. Daniels] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 42-68, Jan. '29
operative, of deciduous teeth, [J. S. Bagnall] Am.Dent. Surgeon **48:** 587-592, Dec. '28
—hemorrhage as complication; etiology; treatment, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 461-468, April '29
—hemostasis and preparation of postoperative dressings, [P. Rolland] Rev.odont. **50:** 18-38, Jan.-Feb. '29
—pulpectomy before full growth of roots, [I. Ottesen & K. Häupl] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 505-526, '28
—sterilizable box for excision of pulp, [Mesnard] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 29, Jan. '29
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—essentials in dental health program, [W. R. Wright] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 703-708, April '29
—from point of view of pediatrician, [F. W. Schultz] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2311-2318, Dec. '28
—relation to public health, [V. G. Rich] Pacific Dent. Gaz. **36:** 675-682, Nov. '28
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DENTON, J. F., Cancer of uterine cervix; review of 222 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 24-26, Jan. '29
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPISCH, F., and HASENÖHRL, R., Weiterer Beitrag zur Blutzuckerregulation, Fett- und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 202-204, Jan. 29, '29
DePORTE, J. V., Sickness in rural New York; morbidity survey of certain districts in 1927, J.A.M.A. **92:** 522-528, Feb. 16, '29
DEPRESSION: See Discouragement; Insanity
DEPTH, perception: See Space, perception
DERBY, G. S., Lucien Howe, 1848-1928, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 241-242, Feb. '29; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 104, Jan. 25, '29
——**CHANDLER, P. A., and O'BRIEN, M. E.,** Further studies on light sense in early glaucoma; smallest difference in brightness perceptible to light adapted eye (light difference), Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 37-51, '28
DERBYSHIRE, D. H., Comparison of 2 cases of psoriasis, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 250, March '29
DERER, J., Two cases of Jensen's retinitis; retinochoroiditis juxtapapillaris, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1041-1044, July 13, '28
Case of 2 different foreign bodies in anterior chamber of eye, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 33-36, Jan. '29
DEREVICI, H., La réaction de Kottmann chez les animaux injectés avec du carbonate de potassium, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1184-1185, Oct. 19, '28
DERICK, C. L., and SWIFT, H. F., Reactions of rabbits to non-hemolytic streptococci; general tuberculin-like hypersensitiveness, allergy, or hyperergy following secondary reaction, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 615-636, April '29
——See **SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.**
——**HITCHCOCK, C. H., and SWIFT, H. F.,** Address on allergic conception of rheumatic fever, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 349-355, April '29
DERMACENTOR: See under Ticks
DERMATITIS
See also Neurodermatitis
—[C. Kreibich] Handb.d.Haut u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 1-300, '27
—acute linear dermatitis; case, [H. W. Siemens] Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 257-260, March '29
—blister beetles of genus Paederus (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae) as cause, [D. P. Curry] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 37, '27
—contagious pustular dermatitis of sheep, [R. E. Glover] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 318-340, Dec. '28
—histology of skin in uremic dermatitis, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 304-316, '29
—papular inflammation of foot in Belgian Congo; cases, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 325-341, Dec. '28
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
bullosa, linear, bullous dermatitis in bathers, caused by meadow plants, [H. W. Siemens] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 449-451, March 15, '29

DERMATITIS, bullosa—Continued
—resulting from swimming in pools and reclining in meadow grass, [M. Oppenheim & A. Fessler] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 191-196, Feb. '29
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum (Ritter's disease), [W. H. Guy & M. Cohen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 425-438, March '29
—case after neosalvarsan injections, [I. S. Dave] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 209, April '29
—dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) and erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner), [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 331-337, '29
—from acetarsone (stovarsol), [J. C. Michael] J.A.M.A. **92:** 645-646, Feb. 23, '29
—in new-born child; case, [T. Taya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 71, Oct. '28
—medicinal erythrodermia, [C. Achard] M.Press **127:** 237-239, March 20, '29
—relationship of pemphigus neonatorum to exfoliative pemphigus (Ritter's dermatitis exfoliativa), [W. Pockels] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1279, Sept. 15, '28; 1323, Sept. 22, '28
—symptoms and treatment, [J. C. Kessler] J.Iowa M. Soc. **19:** 281-283, June '29
factitia, two cases of artificial dermatoses, [J. W. van der Valk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4465, Sept. 8, '28
—case of pathomimia, [J. Gaté, G. Bosonnet & P. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 232, March '29
—detection by National Aid Society for Occupational Diseases, [G. Miraldi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 34-52, Jan. '29
fur: See Dyes, toxicity
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
Leiner's: See Erythrodermia
medicamentosa: See under Drugs, eruptions; and names of drugs, as Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Germanin; Mercurochrome; Mercury; Methenamine; etc.
multiformis, annular, centrifugal erythema resembling herpetiform dermatitis; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Guex] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 830-836, Nov. '28
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
primula: See Primula
radiodermatitis: See Mesothorium, toxicity
radium: See Radiations, toxicity
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
roentgen ray: See Radiations, toxicity
therapy, treatment of itching dermatitis with bromostrontiuran (strontium bromide preparation), [F. Betz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2418-2419, Dec. 9, '28
—autohemotherapy in horses, [Lemétayer] Bull.Acad. vét.de France **1:** 404, Dec. '28
vegetans, two cases of Hallopeau type, [H. J. F. Wallhauser] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 77-88, Jan. '29
—pyodermia chronica verrucosa vegetans probably due to Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; case, [S. Tsukada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 81-83, Nov. '28
—roentgen treatment of pyodermia vegetans complicated with pyocyaneus infection, [E. Wilms] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '29
venenata: See also under names of substances
—produced by volatile insecticide, [Marceron] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 829, Nov. '28
verrucosa: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOFIBROSIS LENTICULARIS DISSEMINATA: See Skin, diseases
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Palmistry
DERMATOLOGY
—brief outline of dermatology, especially in its relation to practitioner of general medicine, [G. M. MacKee] South.M.J. **22:** 21-27, Jan. '29
—clinical experimentation, [E. D. Crutchfield] South.M.J. **22:** 128-130, Feb. '29
—in relation to other branches of medicine (Lettsomian lecture), [H. W. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 412, March 2, '29
—mechanistic era, [W. J. Highman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 607-619, April '29
—survey of special and foreign literature for last half of 1928, [J. K. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 510, March 22, '29; 551, March 29, '29
heliotherapy and phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
history, evolution and importance, [J. Motta] Folha med. **9:** 425-427, Dec. 25, '28
—contributions of Carl Ferdinand Eichstedt and Otto Busse, to dermatology, particularly in field of fungous skin diseases, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1961-1967, Dec. 29, '28
—dermatology in Celsus' *De Medicina,* [P. A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **4:** 1-21, Jan. '29
—fifty years; Malcolm Morris lecture, [N. Walker] Brit. M.J. **1:** 966, May 25, '29
—Jean Louis Alibert, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 89-97, Jan. '29
DERMATOLOGY, history—Continued
—Paul Gerson Unna, 1850-1929, [S. Pollitzer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 673-678, April '29
progress, [F. Dietel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1760-1762, Oct. 19, '28
—in 1927-1928, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **9:** 1045-1046, Nov. '28; Médecine (supp.) **9:** 3-50, Dec. '28
—in 1929; annual review, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 53-59, Jan. 19, '29
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of diseases
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—clinicopathologic study; report of case with complete necropsy, [C. Davison] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 255-264, Feb. '29
—dermatomyositis or scleroderma? Case, [W. Allan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 265-269, Feb. '29
—diagnosis; case, [H. Lehmkuhl] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 179-185, Feb. 22, '29
—with myasthenic manifestations, [A. Bolaffi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 303-306, March 3, '29
DERMATOPHYTES: See Fungi
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMATOTROPIA: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMOGRAPHIA
—dermographism and ulographism, [F. Trauner] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 969-973, Oct. '28
—existence of a histamine-like substance in dermographism, [H. Kalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 64-66, Jan. 8, '29
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERMOLYSIN
—hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold; mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, [K. E. Harris, T. Lewis & J. M. Vaughan] Heart **14:** 305-337, March '29
DERMOTHERMA: See Skin, diseases
DERMOTUBIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, immunity
DÉROT, M.: See MILHIT, J., jt. auth.
DEROUBAIX, La praxithérapie, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 108-118, Feb. '29
DERRENGADERA: See under Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DERUAS: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
DERVAUX, Sur la tuberculose isolée des ganglions mésentériques et sur son pronostic, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 187-194, March 1, '29
DERVIEUX, F., Les accidents causés par les diverses radiations qui doivent être inscrits sur la liste des maladies professionnelles indemnisées, Paris méd. **2:** 422-424, Nov. 17, '28
Un accident du travail pourrait-il être intégralement indemnisé? Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 117-119, March '29
DERVILLEZ, A., Purpura hémorragique du chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 12-14, Jan. '29
De SANCTIS, A. G., and NICHOLS, R. A., JR., Primary peritonitis in children, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 17-23, Jan. '29
——and CRAIG, J. D., Congenital duodenal stenosis and atresia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 818-831, April '29
——ASHTON, L. O., and STRINGFIELD, O. L., Study of antirachitic value of irradiated powdered whole milk, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 297-311, May '29
DESAULT, PETER JOSEPH
—biography, with analysis of his surgical writings, M. J.& Rec. **129:** 642-645, June 5, '29
DE SAVITSCH, E.: See SEWALL, H., jt. auth.
Des BARRES, A. L.: See LeRoy des Barres
DESBUQUOIS: See JACQUET, P., jt. auth.
DESCARPENTRIES, M., Considérations sur l'hémolysothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 73, '28
DESCARTES, RENÉ
—Descartes and Harvey; history of blood circulation, [E. Wallach] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 301-306, Oct. 1, '28
DESCAZEAUX, Contrôle des vaccins anticharbonneux, Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 258-266, Dec. 31, '28
DESCHAMPS, P. N., Les méthodes actuelles de traitement de l'angine de poitrine, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 9-12, Jan. 3, '29
Le problème biologique de l'hypertension permanente dite solitaire, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 39-49, Jan. (A) '29; also, Presse méd. **37:** 221-223, Feb. 16, '29
——See GALLOIS, J., jt. auth.
DESCHIENS, R., and MELNOTTE, P., A propos de quelques déterminations extra-intestinales de l'amibiase, Presse méd. **36:** 1545-1546, Dec. 5, '28
von DESCHWANDEN, Influence du soleil d'altitude naturel sur la courbe glycémique, Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 409, Oct.-Dec. '28
Dr. med. Franz Schmid, gew. Direktor der kant. Krankenanstalt Luzern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 342-343, March 23, '29

DESCOMBEY, P., Immunisation antitétanique du cobaye par injection intra-cérébrale d'anatoxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 352-354, Jan. 21, '29
DESENISS, P., Über puerperalen Lungenbrand (Gangraena pulm), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2339-2341, Sept. 15, '28
von DESEÖ, D., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fetalen Blutentwicklung beim Rinde; über das durchschnittliche Volumen und den mittleren Trockensubstanz- und Hämoglobingehalt der Blutkörperchen bei Kühen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 321-326, '28
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fetalen Blutentwicklung beim Rinde; über das durchschnittliche Volumen und den mittleren Trockensubstanz- und Hämoglobingehalt der Blutkörperchen bei Feten, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 327-333, '28
Über die Funktion der Milz beim Verblutungstod, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 334-343, '28
Vergleichende Eiweissbestimmungen im Pferdescrum, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 126-134, '28
DESFOSSES, P., La Faculté de Médecine de Québec, Presse méd. **36:** 1323-1324, Oct. 17, '28
La médecine en Haïti, Presse méd. **36:** 1387-1388, Oct. 31, '28
Physiognomonie pratique; le front, Presse méd. **36:** 1455-1456, Nov. 14, '28
La Faculté de Médecine de Montréal, Presse méd. **36:** 1507-1509, Nov. 24, '28
La médecine aux médecins. Medice cura te ipsum, Presse méd. **37:** 73-74, Jan. 16, '29
Réflexions sur la médecine et sur la vie; un problème grave et difficile, Presse méd. **37:** 197, Feb. 9, '29
DESGOUTTES and CLAVEL, Rupture traumatique intermusculo-tendineuse du long biceps brachial. Intervention, Lyon méd. **143:** 187-191, Feb. 17, '29
DESHAYES, L'influence du choc émotif, et le rôle du système nerveux dans la crise acétonémique, Bull. Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 22-30, Jan. '29
DESHMUKH, G. V., Problems of medical education and research in India, M.Times, London **57:** 35-38, March '29
DE SILVA, H. R., Analysis of visual perception of movement, Brit.J.Psychol. **19:** 268-305, Jan. '29
DE SILVA, J.: See SPITTEL, R. L., jt. auth.
DESJARDINS, Cholécystectomie ou cholécystostomie d'urgence, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 807, '28
DESJARDINS, A. U., Radiotherapy for tumors of testis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 3-5, Jan. 2, '29
Status of radiology in America, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1035-1039, March 30, '29
DESLOGES, H.: See ARCHAMBAULT, G., jt. auth.
DESMOID: See Tumors, fibroma
DESMOTHORACES: See under Protozoa
DESMOULINS, MISRACHI and SIMARD, Quelques remarques sur les cystites hématogènes, Presse méd. **36:** 1578-1579, Dec. 12, '28
DESNOYERS, Quelques indications de l'hystérectomie dans les infections, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1146-1148, Oct. 24, '28
——See RUDAUX, jt. auth.
DESOILLE, H., L'examen électrique et la chronaxie dans la pratique neurologique, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 537, April 6, '29; 569, April 13, '29
——See DUPUY-DUTEMPS, jt. auth.
——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
DESPAIR: See Discouragement
DESPLAS, B., Les Assurances sociales et les Hôpitaux de Paris, Presse méd. **37:** 310-311, March 6, '29 [Comment on Hartenberg's article]
——and SAVIGNAC, R., À propos d'un cas de cancer de l'estomac à forme anémique: gastrectomie, guérison, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 112-118, Jan. '29
DESPLATS, R., and d'HOUR, H., Calcification du péricarde, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 45-46, Jan. '29
——See D'HOUR, H., jt. auth.
——and LANGERON, L., Action favorable de l'irradiation de la région surrénale dans les artérites oblitérantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 34-40, Jan. '29
——See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
DESSAINT, J. J., Sur l'adaptation fonctionnelle dans les luxations anciennes antéro-internes de l'épaule, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 508-512, Nov. '28
DESSAUER, F., Zur Frage der Grundvorganges der biologischen Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 506-518, '28
DESSAUER, M., Hormonale Beeinflussung durch Agomensin und Sistomensin bei Blutungsstörungen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 3153-3155, Dec. 8, '28
DESSY, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'immunità antilipoidea, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 599-605, Oct. '28
La poliomielite anteriore acuta vei riguardi etiopatologici, immunologici ed immunoterapici. (Rivista sintetica), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 671-688, Nov. '28
DESTEFANO, J., and LIMA, E. J., La histamina, su importancia en el estudio de la secreción gástrica, Semana méd. **2:** 1347-1348, Nov. 15, '28 [Comment on Speroni and Muscio's article]
La prueba de la histamina en gastrología: communicación previa de nuestros resultados, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 173-177, Dec. '28
Perforación espontánea de un neoplasma gástrico en peritoneo libre, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 849-852, Dec. 20, '28
DESTOUCHES, J.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
DESTOUCHES, L. F., Les assurances sociales et une politique économique de la santé publique, Presse méd. **36:** 1499-1501, Nov. 24, '28
DESTRÉE, P.: See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.
DESTRIEUX: See BRINDEAU, jt. auth.
de TAKATS, G., Varicose veins and their sequelae, J.A.M.A. **92:** 775-783, March 9, '29
Ligation of popliteal vein for impending gangrene, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264-1265, April 13, '29
——QUINT, H., TILLOTSON, B. I., and CRITTENDEN, P. J., Impairment of circulation in varicose extremity, Arch.Surg. **18:** 671-686, Feb. '29
DETERING, F., Zur Frage des gehäuften Auftretens postoperativer Thrombosen und Embolien, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 416-423, '28
DETERMANN and CHRIST, Zahninfektion als Ursache von Allgemeinerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 717-722, Nov. 1, '28
DETOXIN (protein preparation): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
DETRE, L., and MIRGAY, A., Die Höhenklimaerythrocytose als Folge der Höhenklimaacidose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1628-1629, Oct. 19, '28
DETWILER, D. W., Mishap with lipiodol, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 460, June '29
DETWILER, S. R., Transplantation of anterior-limb mesoderm from Amblystoma embryos in slit-blastopore stage, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 315-324, Jan. 5, '29
Development of spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myotomectomy, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 325-349, Jan. 5, '29
Further experiments upon transplantation of embryonic spinal cord segments, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 351-366, Jan. 5, '29
——and CARPENTER, R. L., Experimental study of mechanism of coordinated movements in heterotopic limbs, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 427-447, April '29
——and McKENNON, G. E., Mercurochrome (di-brom-oxy-mercuri-fluorescin) as fungicidal agent in growth of amphibian embryos, Anat.Rec. **41:** 205-211, **Jan. 25,** '29
DEUTCH, M.: See PERLA, D., jt. auth.
DEUTOPLASM: See under Protoplasm
DEUTSCH, A., Ueber die Verwendung von Kontaktgläsern bei irregulärem Astigmatismus und hoher Ametropie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 295-309, March 22, '29
DEUTSCH, ERICH, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Bauart der Stallungen und der Führung des Stallbetriebes auf die Beschaffenheit der Stall-Luft, Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **34:** 277-299, Dec. 8, '28
DEUTSCH, ERNÖ, Zusammenwirken des Arztes und des Pädagogen bei der Erziehung abnormer Kinder, Med. Welt **2:** 1799, Dec. 1, '28
DEUTSCH, H., Zur Genese der Platzangst, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 297-314, '28; also, Genesis of agoraphobia, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 51-69, Jan. '29
DEUTSCH, I.: See RADÓ, B., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, J., Wiederholte unblutige Eröffnung der Bauchhöhle nach einmaliger Laparotomie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 245-252, '28
DEUTSCHLANDER, K., Die angeborene Verrenkung des Sprungbeines (Verlagerung des Sprungbeines), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 91-113, '28
Die Häufigkeit der Haltungsabweichungen der Wirbelsäule im Adoleszentenalter, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 52-64, Jan. 11, '29
Die funktionelle Bedeutung des Längenausgleiches nach Heine, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 64-74, Jan. 11, '29
Sprunggelenksplastik bei angeborener Volkmann'scher Sprunggelenksmissbildung und bei angeborenem Wadenbeindefekt, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 24-28, Feb. 22, '29
DEVAUX, E., La genèse de l'intelligence humaine. La forêt à fait le singe et la caverne à fait l'homme, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 144-150, March 15, '29
DEVAUX, H. C., Un procédé nouveau d'acoumétrie, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 26-50, Jan. '29
DEVÉ, F., L'échinococcose vertébrale. Son processus pathogénique et ses lésions, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 841-859, Nov. '28

De VEL, L., and BOLIN, Z. A., Traumatic necrosis of subcutaneous fat of new-born infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 112-120, Jan. '29

DEVELAY, S.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.

DEVER, F. J., Prevention of heart disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 219-221, Jan. '29

DEVI, A. L., Berberine sulphate in oriental sore, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 139-140, March '29

DEVIC: See BERIEL, A., jt. auth.

DEVINE, E. T., Forum on practice of medicine by organizations, profession and Bellevue-Yorkville Health demonstration, New York State J.Med. 29: 582-583, May 15, '29

DEVINE, H. B., Difficult appendicectomy, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia 1: 375-389, March '29

Post-graduate lectures; abdominal diagnosis from surgical point of view, M.J.Australia 1: 442-455, April 6, '29

De VINE, W. B., Common parasites in relation to food inspection, J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 313-321, Dec. '28

DEVITALIN

—favorable results with devitalin as antiseptic in dentistry, [K. F. Pollaczek] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 1030, Oct. '28

DEVRAIGNE, L., Gros kyste de l'ovaire, à évolution rapide, enlevé au 5e mois de la gestation. Accouchement normal à terme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 135-139, Feb. 17, '28

Myomectomie sur un utérus gravide de 3 mois. Évolution normale de la gestation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 139, Feb. 17, '28

Syphilis et albuminuries gravidiques, Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1419-1421, Dec. 29, '28

——**and ARVISET**, Ablation d'un énorme fibrome sur un utérus gravide de 3 mois 1/2. Continuation de la gestation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 77-80, '29

DEW, H., Operative treatment of hydatid cysts of liver, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 239-244, Feb. '29

Secondary echinococcosis, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia 1: 337-350, March '29

DEWBURY, A. C., Use of mechanically-operated instruments in slaughter of animals for food and other purposes, J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 322-327, Dec. '28

DEWEES, A. M., Programs and budgets on project basis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 432-438, '28

DEWEESE, E. R., Chronic pulmonary infections, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 123-125, March '29

De WESSELOW, O. L. V., Clinical significance of blood-urea content, Lancet 1: 353-355, Feb. 16, '29

DEWEY, C. O., Paresis; symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment by inoculation of malarial plasmodium, J. Missouri M.A. 26: 291-294, June '29

DEWEY, E. T.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.

DEWEY, R., Some of the means for guidance, approach and appeal in psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 717-725, Jan. '29

DeWICK, H. N.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.

DEXTRALITY: See Left- and Right-Handedness

DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition

DEXTROSE

See also Blood, sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars

—absorption from alimentary tract of rats deprived of vitamin B complex, [H. B. Pierce, H. S. Osgood & J. B. Polansky] J.Nutrition 1: 247-270, Jan. '29

—advantages in infant diet, [A. Bickel] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 45: 16-19, Feb. '29

—formation of optically active lactic acid from grape sugar and *dl*-lactic acid by bacteria, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 325-333, '28

—mechanism of absorption from intestinal tract, [C. F. Cori, G. T. Cori & H. L. Goltz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 26: 433-436, March '29

—oxidizing action of chloramine (chlorine preparation), [K. Bernhauer & K. Schön] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 159-163, '28

—rôle in human and animal organism, [J. Joannović] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 749-755, May 18, '28

—specificity of glucose oxydase from Aspergillus niger, [D. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 111-143, '29

—sugar in saliva with excessive flow, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 44: 1249-1250, Sept. 24, '28

effects, dextrose solution as hemostatic after surgical interventions, [L. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2378, Sept. 22, '28

—effect of anhydrocarbohydrates, dextrose derivatives and dextrose cleavage products on regulation of insulin production, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 360-369, '28

—effects of dextrose injections on respiratory metabolism, glycemia and glycosuria in muscular inactivity, [A. Gualdi & F. De Lipsis] Riv.di pat.sper. 4: 31-40, Jan.-Feb. '29

DEXTROSE, effects—Continued

—evidence against hormonal action of dextrose in production of insulin, [E. Geiger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 134: 317-323, '28

—inhibiting effect of polysaccharides (amides and inulin) on hyperglycemia due to dextrose, [G. Solarino] Arch.di sc.biol. 13: 31-38, Jan. '29

—on alimentary galactosuria, [O. Weltmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 42: 8-10, Jan. 3, '29

—value of solution of glucose in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood in pregnant animals; effect of period of chloroform anesthesia in pregnant animals; lack of protection conferred by solution of glucose, [W. DeB. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 35: 31-48, Jan. '29

glycolysis: See also Blood, sugar; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

—aerobic glycolysis not specific indication of presence of tumor cells, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 482-483, '29

—bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen; aerobic oxidation of glucose and its fermentation products in its relation to viability of organism, [R. P. Cook & M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. 22: 1368-1386, '28

—biologic hypotheses on production of carbon dioxide by oxidation of glucose in alkaline solution, [M. Nicloux] Ann.de physiol. 4: 664-667, Nov. '28

—comparative study of experiments concerning function of kidney, water consumption, and sugar metabolism in diabetics and normal persons, [W. Kempmann & H. Clauditz] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 587-591, March 26, '29

—course of dextrose metabolism and nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, [P. G. Krishna] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 228-240, Nov. 26, '28

—decomposition of dextrose molecule, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 536-541, March 19, '29

—diagnostic value of sugar content of blood after ingestion of dextrose by diabetic patients, [L. Wislicki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1831-1832, Nov. 2, '28

—difference in permeability of cells of salivary glands and those of kidneys as shown by elimination of intravenously injected sugar in urine but not in saliva, [J. Jeangros] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 367-378, '28

—differences between intermediary metabolism of levulose and of dextrose, [F. Bertram] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 64: 295-302, '29

—effect of hydrogen peroxide on oxidation and decomposition of dextrose in presence of calcium carbonate, [K. Bernhauer & J. Nistler] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 230-239, '29

—effect of suprarenal extract on sugar metabolism, [E. Geiger & E. Schmidt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 173-184, '28 [Comment by Wertheimer, 139: 378-380, '29; reply by Geiger and Schmidt 139: 381-382, '29]

—glycolytic action of some tumours and effect of insulin, [S. L. Baker, F. Dickens & E. J. Gallimore] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 10: 19-26, Feb. '29

—in muscle and other tissues, [E. M. Case] Biochem.J. 23: 210-218, '29

—intestinal absorption of dextrose in conditions of normal glycemia and artificial hyperglycemia, [P. Bosio & C. Giaume] Pathologica 20: 504-509, Oct. 15, '28

—metabolism of chorionic epithelium, maternal decidua and other tissues, [W. B. Bell, J. Brooks & M. Jowett] J.Cancer Research 12: 369-391, Dec. '28

—method for obtaining substance (activator) concerned in enzymatic decomposition of dextrose to lactic acid in muscle, [E. Brunius & S. Proffe] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 178: 164-168, '28

—method for simultaneous measurement of sugar consumption of isolated frog's heart and its effect on cardiac activity, [G. Elsmayer & H. Quincke] Ztschr. f.Biol. 88: 139-144, '28

—mitogenetic radiation of contracting muscle is product of explosive glycolysis, [G. Frank & M. Popoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 1010-1013, April 8, '29

—rate of glycolysis of tumor tissue in living animal, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Cancer Research 12: 301-313, Dec. '28

—recent researches on glycolysis of tumors, [H. Laurell] Hygiea 90: 698-716, Sept. 15, '28

—respiration and glycolysis of trypanosomes, [B. von Fenyvessy & L. Reiner] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 75-80, '28

—supposed effect of tumour extracts on glycolysis, [J. Brooks & M. Jowett] Biochem.J. 22: 1413-1416, '28

in blood: See Blood, sugar

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar

DEXTROSE—Continued
therapy: See also Acidosis, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Cattle, diseases; Claudication, intermittent; Cranium, pressure in; Cyanides, poisoning; Jaundice, therapy; Liver, diseases; Morphine, addiction; Obesity, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications
—**chemistry and mechanism of action, [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1541-1544, Sept. 7, '28**
—intravenous solution; simple method for its preparation, [L. J. Palmer, H. C. Turner & W. E. Gibb] Northwest Med. 28: 225-227, May '29
tolerance, cases of diabetes mellitus with low renal threshold, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. 1: 196-197, Feb. 2, '29
—effect of insulin on renal threshold, [G. Fricke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 81-94, '29
—improvement of tolerance in diabetic patients and importance of early and adequate treatment, [H. J. John] M.J.& Rec. 129: 570, May 15, '29; 606, June 5, '29
—observations on Indians in regard to sugar tolerance test, [S. L. Bhatia] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 143-151, '28
—sugar tolerance and hypertension in cataract patients; series of 100 cases, [E. R. Blaisdell] New England J.Med. 200: 768-770, April 11, '29
—test; uses and dangers, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] M.Clin. North America 12: 1121-1125, Jan. '29
—use of dextrose and peptone in functional diagnosis of liver diseases, [D. D. Pletnew & O. Ssokolnikow] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2437-2439, Dec. 16, '28
—value of test in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [R. Kleitsman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 104-110, Jan. 12, '29
DEY, N. C., Case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 147-148, March '29
de YOANNA, G., Acute suppurative appendicitis complicated by malaria; case report, Long Island M.J. 22: 697-700, Dec. '28
DEZEO, E., Clínicas de guía infantil. La higiene mental, Rev.de especialid. 3: 962-970, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 592-595, March 7, '29
DHAR, D. R., Mechanism of production of fever, its significance and effect on system, Calcutta M.J. 23: 173-185, Oct. '28
DHRUV, J. D., Note on traumatic rupture of spleen, Lancet 1: 72-73, Jan. 12, '29
DHUNJIBHOY, J. E., Rôle of "Indian Hemp" in causation of insanity in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 400-407, '28
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INNOCENS
—[J. E. Paullin & H. M. Bowcock] M.Clin.North America 12: 1391-1401, March '29
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
—case, [E. G. Galpern] Pediatriya 12: 462-465, '28
—**case of atypic parkinsonism with myotomy, testicular atrophy and diabetes insipidus, [M. Niculescu & Lazarescu] Spitalul 48:11-13, Jan. '28**
—diabetic exophthalmic dysostosis, [L. Hausman & W. Bromberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1402-1420, June '29
—diuretic substance, further observation, [H. Bourquin] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 519-528, April '29
—**increased diuresis after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion of sympathetic in traumatic diabetes insipidus, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. 36: 1577-1578, Dec. 12, '28**
—physiologic mechanism of polyuria, [M. Labbé, P. L. Violle & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Presse méd. 36: 1609-1611, Dec. 19, '28
—water intoxication in cases of diabetes insipidus, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America 12: 1667-1675, May '29
complications and sequels, trophic disturbances with diabetes insipidus after epidemic encephalitis; 2 cases, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 787-796, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to syphilis of pituitary gland, [J. J.Marqués] Rev.méd.cubana 40: 150-152, Feb. '29
—neuro-pituitary syndromes; case of nanism with diabetes insipidus and cachexia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. 15: 159, Feb. 15, '29
—polyuria associated with pituitary dysfunction; Goulstonian lectures, [E. B. Verney] Lancet 1: 539-546, March 16, '29
—psychotic origin of peculiar disorder of vegetative nervous system manifesting itself as diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Silbermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 752-772, '29
DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
experimental, [E. B. Towne] Arch.Surg. 18: 1165-1175, April '29
therapy, effect of pituitary preparations in children, [E. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 428-435, '28
—**case illustrating successful control by systematic intra-nasal use of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [L. E. Schwarz] Illinois M.J. 55: 203-204, March '29**
—good effect of nasal administration of powder of pituitary body in child; case, [E. Lesné, J. Hutinel, R. Marquézy & Benoist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 70-74, Jan. 28, '29
—local and general effects of radiotherapy in case associated with osteopathy, [P. Cignolini] Radiol. med. 16: 16-21, Jan. '29
—**nasal administration of powder of posterior lobe of pituitary body, [A. & L. Choay] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. 6: 434-455, Dec. '28**
—rectal and nasal application of pituitary preparations, [E. Baráth & F. Borbély] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 623, March 26, '29
—**treatment of diabetes insipidus complicating epidemic encephalitis with nasal administration of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, [E. Ledoux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1502-1505, Nov. 15, '28**
—**treatment with endonasal inhalations of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1467-1468, Oct. 18, '28**
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood, sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—[C. A. LaMont] Ohio State M.J. 25: 277-281, April '29
—**case, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina,Mexico 9: 195-201, Jan. '29**
—**case in African negro, [A. Boulay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 701-703, '28**
—**case with micromelia, [M. Altmann] Endokrinologie 2: 265-269, Oct. '28**
—**cases with low renal threshold, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit. M.J. 1: 196-197, Feb. 2, '29**
—diabetic doctors, [E. P. Joslin] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 165-166, April '29
—diabetic identification card, [H. J. John] J.A.M.A. 92: 2168-2169, June 29, '29
—**experimental and clinical aspect, [A. Gottschalk] Med. Welt 2: 1667-1669, Nov. 10, '28**
—**from standpoint of internist, [S. Strouse] J.Indiana M.A. 22: 6-8, Jan. '29**
—**hyperthyroidism and glycosuria; relationship, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 54-59, Feb. '29**
—in Bengal, [M. M. Dutt] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 169-189, '28
—**in twins, [A. H. Bunce & M. S. Dougherty] J.A.M.A. 92: 52-53, Jan. 5, '29**
—**in twins, [W. S. Curtis] J.A.M.A. 92: 952-956, March 23, '29**
—obesity as precursor, [S. F. Adams] J.Nutrition 1: 339-342, March '29
—prevention and control, [J. D. Sandes] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 166-168, '28
—**sugar content of blood and urine in normal man and in diabetic patients, [C. Bacalogiu & S. Strugariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '28**
acidosis in, inefficacy of insulin on metabolism of fats and proteins; case, [Vedel, J. Vidal & others] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 9: 421-428, Sept. '28
—dietetic and insulin treatment in diabetes of pregnancy; case, [E. S. Weller] Rev.méd.del Rosario 18: 440-446, Oct. '28
—**intra-abdominal inflammation in relation to acidosis with leukocytosis, [J. H. Smith] J.A.M.A. 92: 308-309, Jan. 26, '29**
—**management, [W. J. Mallory] South.Med.& Surg. 91: 1-4, Jan. '29**
—method for determination, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 144-166, '28
—**neutralization of acids in blood by serum chlorides, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 302-311, '28**
—treatment of diabetes with acidosis and bilateral, pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & L. Justin-Besançon] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 39: 162-165, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1744-1749, Dec. 20, '28
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, diagnosis; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic
—azotemia caused by lack of sodium chloride in diet; cases, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & van Caulaert] Ann. de méd. 25: 23-33, Jan. '29
—**azotemia due to insufficient sodium chloride in diet of diabetic patients, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & Van Caulaert] Presse méd. 36: 1411-1413, Nov. 7, '28**

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—blood sugar and diabetes, [I. S. Kleiner] J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **22:** 322-327, April '29
—**cholesterol content of plasma; statistical study based on 2000 observations in 385 cases, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Int.Med. 43:** 363-371, **March '29**
—cutaneous and venous blood sugar curves in benign glycosuria and in diabetes, [M. Friedenson, M. K. Rosenbaum, E. J. Thalheimer & J. P. Peters] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 633-652, **May '29**
—**daily blood sugar curve, [R. Seyderhelm & C. Oestreich] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109:** 35-40, **'28**
—determination of blood sugar curve of patients treated with insulin; 8 cases, [N. A. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 755-767, July 19, '28; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 636-646, '29
—diabetes in the East; normal fasting blood sugar and renal threshold for sugar in Indians, [H. Stott] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 138-142, '28
—effect of colloidal sulphur on glycemia, [G. Bucciardi] Riforma med. **45:** 110-114, Jan. 26, '29
—**effect of insulin, [M. P. Andreeva & V. G. Baranoff] Vrach.dïelo 11:** 1311-1314, **Sept. '28**
—**effect of insulin, [E. Zuckerstein & A. Streicher] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161:** 323-337, **'28**
—formic acid content, [K. Volt] **Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109:** 227-268, '28
—persistent hyperglycemia in diabetics without glycosuria, [M. Garnier & P. Chêne] **Paris méd. 2:** 308-310, **Oct.** 13, '28
—phosphorus content, [F. B. Byrom] **Brit.J.Exper.Path. 10:** 10-15, **Feb. '29**
—recurrent attacks of hypoglycemia, [P. Merklen, M. Wolf & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 141-148, Feb. 4, '29
—**rôle of suprarenal capsules in genesis of hyperglycemia; experiments, [R. Gayet, T. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Ann.de physiol. 4:** 693-700, **Nov. '28**
—thiemia (excess of sulphur in blood) in human and experimental diabetes, [R. Paolini & P. Cocuzza] Riforma med. **44:** 1622-1624, Dec. 10, '28
—three types of blood sugar curves, [R. Novoa Santos] Siglo méd. **83:** 33, Jan. 5, '29
—viscid blood and hyperglycæmia, [A. M. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 660, March 30, '29
blood pressure in, [S. F. Adams] **Am.J.M.Sc. 177:** 195-201, **Feb. '29**
clinics, use of insulin in out-patient department, [H. Blotner] New England J.Med. 200: 491-494, **March 7, '29**
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—blood as physicochemical system; diabetic coma, [D. B. Dill, A. V. Bock, J. S. Lawrence, J. H. Talbott & L. J. Henderson] **J.Biol.Chem. 81:** 551-574, **March '29**
—blood-sugar estimations in treatment, [P. Bayer & A. V. Neale] **Lancet 1:** 129-130, **Jan. 19, '29**
—**cerebral histopathology; lipemia; steatosis; cases, [G. Invernizzi] Pathologica 20:** 615-621, **Dec. 15, '28**
—complicating pregnancy, [M. S. Merriam] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 684-686, **May '29**
—electrocardiographic study of cardiac insufficiency, [H. Taterka] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 110-112, **Jan. 15, '29**
—emergency therapy in metabolic disturbances, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 474, **March 22, '29**
—renal disturbances, [I. S. Lorant] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 216-241, **'29**
—renal insufficiency, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Med.Klin. **25:** 67-69, **Jan. 11, '29**
—**review of method of treatment, [J. R. Twiss] New York State J.Med. 29:** 151-156, **Feb. 1, '29**
—significance of extrasystole in circulatory weakness [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 14-18, **'29**
—treatment of acidosis and coma, [Melchior] Arch.méd. belges **81:** 709-718, **Dec. '28**
—**with pancreatic pain, [M. Landsberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54:** 2100-2101, **Dec. 14, '28**
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—acromegaly; case, [A. Flater] **Med.Klin. 25:** 426-427, **March 15, '29**
—association of diabetes mellitus and exophthalmic goiter; case, [M. Labbé & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 30-33, **Jan. 21, '29**
—calcification of vessels; roentgenographic study of legs and feet, [L. B. Morrison & I. K. Bogan] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1424-1426, **April 27, '29**
—**case, refractory to insulin, with hyperplastic and adenomatous adrenals, [R. A. Moore] Endocrinology 12:** 800-803, **Nov.-Dec. '28**
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—**case with acromegaly and lipæmia, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. 32:** 71-77, **Jan. '29**
—cholecystitis, [A. N. Collins] **Minnesota Med. 12:** 362-365, **June '29**
—coexisting diabetes and primary anemia, [O. Berghausen] South.M.J. **22:** 594-595, **June '29**
—**coincident diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, with case, [L. H. Hitzrot] Am.J.M.Sc. 177:** 213-219, **Feb. '29**
—**cretinism, diabetes, and pregnancy, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 1:** 284-285, **Feb. 9, '29**
—**diabetes and infection, [H. J. Spencer] New York State J.Med. 29:** 75-78, **Jan. 15, '29**
—**diabetes from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [J. C. Beck] J.Indiana M.A. 22:** 1-2, **Jan. '29**
—diphtheria and erysipelas in patient, [A. S. Gabor] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 434, **March '29**
—**effect of diphtheria toxin on action of insulin; effect of infections on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [R. E. Netzley] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37:** 511-528, **March '29**
—**effect of insulin in case of Basedow's disease accompanied by diabetes, [A. W. Elmer & L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. 7:** 826-828, **Nov. 4, '28**
—**electrocardiographic study on 123 cases, [J. Hepburn & D. Graham] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43:** 86-94, **'28**
—emergencies and how to treat them, [O. H. Petty] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 53-56, **April '29**
—**fatal case of herpetic angina, [Colleville] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47:** 724, **Aug. '28**
—gangrene of orbit and nares, [H. A. Bulger] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 304-305, **June '29**
—genital skin diseases frequently accompanying diabetes in women, [O. Bokelmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 466-481, **'28**
—insulin therapy in mastoiditis; case, [J. Duerto] Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 308-311, **March 9, '29**
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of disease of gall bladder and its passages, [W. L. Ritchie & I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 263-265, **March '29**
—**metatarsal osteomyelitis, complicating diabetes cured by Orr method of treatment; case, [J. Santillan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8:** 520-522, **Dec. '28**
—paradentitis, [M. Dimitrowa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 313-315, **Feb. 22, '29**
—**preparation and management of diabetic subjected to amputation for gangrene, [B. C. McMahon, R. Scharf & W. M. Bartlett] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48:** 125-131, **Jan. '29**
—**relation of liver and gall bladder disease to diabetes, with report of liver function tests and cholecystography in group of cases of diabetes and alimentary glycosuria, [B. D. Bowen, S. L. Vaughan & E. C. Koenig] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 6:** 41-48, **Dec. '28**
—treatment of gangrene, [R. W. Keeton] **Illinois M.J. 55:** 69-71, **Jan. '29**
diagnosis, [J. Ferber] M.Rev.of Rev. 34: 571-578, **Dec. '28**
—[S. C. Dyke] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 762-765, **April 27, '29**
—**[H. R. Olivier] Rev.de méd.,Paris 45:** 701-715, **'28**
—**deviations from the standard, [O. Leyton] Lancet 1:** 427-429, **March 2, '29**
—**diagnositic value of sugar content of blood after ingestion of dextrose by diabetic patients, [L. Wislicki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 1831-1832, **Nov. 2, '28**
—differences in diabetics; adults and children, [K. Widnäs] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 576-582, **July '28**
—**differential diagnosis of glycosuria, [Y. Åkerrén] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34:** 341-367, **June 16, '28**
—**importance of early diagnosis, [H. J. John] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28:** 217-221, **March '29**
—**syphilitic pancreatitis simulating diabetes, [M. Campagna] J.A.M.A. 92:** 894, **March 16, '29**
—variable significance of urinary sugar, [C. F. Kemper] Colorado Med. **26:** 150-153, **May '29**
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Gaeta] **Gazz.d.osp. 50:** 165-168, **Feb. 10, '29**
—brain injury followed by diabetes; pension claim denied; case, [Zielke] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 384-390, **Nov. '28**
—ætiological and clinical aspects of diabetes in India, [H. Stott] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 152-165, **'28**
—factors which influence development, [E. Wiechmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 98-101, **Jan. 18, '29**
—further study of etiology, [J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 1209-1215, **May '29**
—**hyperglycemia and glycosuria with disease of pancreas resulting from inflammation of gallbladder; 2 cases, [F. Bernhard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144:** 158-160, **'28**

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hyperthyroidism and glycosuria, [G. E. Aróstegui, N. Borrás Gutiérrez & M. Fernández Muñiz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 97-103, Feb. '29
—infrequency of traumatic diabetes, [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 115, March '29
—pathogenesis, [J. La Barre] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 8: 758-791, '28
—pathogenesis and protein utilization, [W. H. Porter] M.J.& Rec. 129: 73-77, Jan. 16, '29
—pathogenesis; cases, [P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 67-71, Jan. 30, '29
—possible causal relationship of trauma and diabetes mellitus; scientific and medicolegal significance, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 356-359, Feb. 19, '29
—postoperative diabetes, [V. A. Oppel] Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) 14: 17-22, '28
—relation of diabetes and cholelithiasis, [G. Singer] Med.Klin. 24: 1858-1860, Nov. 30, '28
—traumatic diabetes; 2 cases, [G. Roussellier] Ann.de méd.lég. 8: 617-620, Dec. '28
experimental: See Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
eyes in, [A. Elschnig] Med.Klin. **25:** 49-54, Jan. 11, '29
—cataract operation, [M. Márquez] Siglo méd. **83:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '29
—diabetes from standpoint of ophthalmologist (cataract and retinitis), [H. S. Gradle] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 2-6, Jan. '29
—difficulties in diagnosis of insulin coma (reduction of intra-ocular tension), [E. Wiechmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1495-1496, May 4, '29
—retinal detachment complicating insulin therapy; biophysico-chemical explanation, [D. Alperin] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 486-488, June '29
—soft eyeball (hypotonia bulbi) in diabetic coma, [A. J. Patek] J.A.M.A. 92: 438-440, Feb. 9, '29
heredity, familial insulin deficiency; case, [E. S. Weller] Rev.méd.del Rosario **19:** 18-20, Jan. '29
history, [E. Ebstein] Med.Welt 2:1840-1842, Dec. 8, '28
in infants and children, [E. P. Joslin & P. White] J.A.M.A. **92:** 143-146, Jan. 12, '29
—[H. R. Geyelin & T. T. Mackie] New York State J.Med. **29:** 677-681, June 1, '29
—advantages of diet low in proteins, [E. Walenta] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 450-456, '28
—ambulant insulin treatment, [Mensi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 56, Jan. '29
—cholesterol content of blood plasma in juvenile diabetes; statistical study, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch. Int.Med. 43: 372-375, March '29
—death of child from uremia in diabetic coma simulating peritonitis, [W. Löwenberg & W. Joel] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2203-2205, Nov. 11, '28
—dietetic and insulin treatment, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1463-1467, Oct. 18, '28
—dietetic, insulin and synthalin treatment; cases, [K. Stolte] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 22-28, Oct. '28
—fatal case in spite of prolonged insulin treatment, [G. Mouriquand, Bernheim & Mme. Vincent] Méd.inf. **35:** 80-89, March '29
—glycosuria in new-born, [K. Jaroschka] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 522-527, March 2, '29
—juvenile diabetes, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 488-493, May '29
—parotitic pancreatitis and juvenile diabetes, [M. Massa] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 168-173, Feb. 10, '29
—pathology in young adults, [I. H. Page & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **200:** 766-768, April 11, '29
—treatment at home, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 756-759, Nov. 15, '28
—unusual reactions following insulin injections in diabetic child, [C. S. Bauman] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 571-572, May '29
—value of mixed diet; cases, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & E. Schädrich] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 74-94, Nov. '28
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under various subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, blood in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—administration of insulin in suspension, [O. Leyton] Lancet **1:** 756-759, April 13, '29; also, Clin.Med. & Surg. **36:** 299-302, May '29
—as cause of angioma arteriale racemosum of inferior cerebellar artery; case, [L. Nielsen] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2013-2014, Oct. 14, '28
—cases of relative resistance to insulin in old age, [R. Eiselt] Clin.y lab. **13:** 5-36, Jan. '29
—cause of rapid appearance of coma following sudden interruption of insulin administration, [M. Odin] Acta med. Scandinav. 69:254-267, '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—changes in kidney following administration of insulin in diabetic coma terminating fatally in uremia, [Dinkin & Metzger] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2200-2201, Nov. 11, '28 [Comment on Kraus and Selye's article]; reply by Kraus and Selye, 2201, Nov. 11, '28
—clinical notes, [M. Izquierdo] Progresos de la clínica 36: 702-720, Oct. '28
—cumulative action; prolonged action of insulin and its practical application, [M. Lasersohn] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 146-150, June '29
—deaths from coma after therapy, [K. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 971-975, Aug. 17, '28
—diagnostic value of plantar response in insulin coma, [P. M. D'A. Hart & H. P. Bond] Brit.M.J. 1: 895-896, May 18, '29
—difficulties and failure of treatment in coma, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 23-28, Jan. 10, '29
—difficulties in diagnosis of insulin coma (reduction of intra-ocular tension), [E. Wiechmann] J.A.M.A. 92: 1495-1496, May 4, '29
—eosinophilia in insulin therapy; preliminary report to Medical Research Council, [R. D. Lawrence & O. B. Buckley] Brit.M.J. 1: 597, March 30, '29
—functional and anatomic changes in kidney in coma treated with insulin and ending in fatal uremia, [T. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 551-552, March 19, '29 [Comment on Kraus and Selye's and on Dinkin and Metzger's articles]
—good results obtained in treatment, [L. Hermanns] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2168-2171, Dec. 21, '28
—importance as decisive factor in granting life insurance policies, [L. Feilchenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2017-2020, Oct. 14, '28
—in acromegalic diabetes, [H. Ulrich] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 785-794, June '29
—indications and contra-indications, [W. Falta] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1411-1412, Oct. 4, '28
—insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, [E. P. Joslin] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1001-1012, April '29
—insulin and substitutes in veterinary medicine, [R. Völker] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 5-8, Jan. 5, '29
—modifications of long continued treatment, [R. Gantenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2141-2144, Dec. 21, '28
—number of diabetics in Denmark treated with insulin, [R. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 850-852, Aug. 30, '28
—standardization of insulin to 10 unit, 50 unit and 100 unit strengths, [C. L. Hess] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 214-216, March '29
—use in out-patient department, [H. Blotner] New England J.Med. **200:** 491-494, March 7, '29
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
—[Falta] România med. 6: 109-112, May 15, '28
—carbohydrate metabolism of normal, phlorizinised and diabetic vivi-perfused stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, T. G. Ni & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 123-156, April '29
—comparative study of experiments concerning function of kidney, water consumption, and sugar metabolism in diabetics and normal persons, [W. Kempmann & H. Clauditz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 587-591, March 26, '29
—disordered fat metabolism; experiments, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 8: 93-124, Jan. '29
—disorders in mineral metabolism and in water metabolism (formation of edema) resulting from insulin treatment, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 606-615, '28
—disturbances of nitrogen metabolism; correction by insulin, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **36:** 1657-1659, Dec. 29, '28
—effect of quinine on carbohydrate metabolism; value in treatment of diabetes, [R. Paolini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 409-439, Sept. '28
—effect of synthalin on respiratory quotient, [W. G. Karr, C. Schumann & O. H. Petty] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 384-392, March '29
—failure of diabetics and of normal dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes to show any increased production or excretion of lactic acid after persistent administration of synthalin, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1866-1867, Sept. 23, '28
—function of islands of Langerhans in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 529-535, March 19, '29
—glucose and levulose in diabetic patients; effect on hemoreduction curve and gaseous metabolism, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 961-990, Jan. 20, '29

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—increased metabolism caused by hyperglycemia following experimental administration of *dioxyacetone*, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2432-2435, Dec. 16, '28
—inefficacy of insulin on metabolism of fats and proteins in grave diabetic acidosis; case, [Vedel, J. Vidal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 421-428, Sept. '28
—influence of animal and vegetable proteins on basal metabolism, [S. Bernstein & A. Leimdörfer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1342-1347, Oct. 20, '28
—oxidation of carbohydrates, [F. Šimer] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 271-273, Feb. 22, '29
—protein and energy metabolism in pancreatic diabetes of dog, [E. Enderlen, H. Glatzel & Pü] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 20-31, '29
mortality, evidence that there has been no real increase in number of deaths from cancer and diabetes mellitus in Berlin during last 20 years, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1978-1981, Nov. 23, '28
pancreatic, effect of pancreatic hormone on metabolism of mineral, particularly inorganic salt content of blood in healthy dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 327-343, Oct. '28
—effect of pancreatic hormone on various constituents of lymph in thoracic duct and relation of blood and lymph changes in normal and pancreatic diabetic dogs, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 568-603, Nov. '28
—experiments on possible new technic in surgical treatment, [A. Ciminata & A. Rossi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cv-cvii, '28
—historical review, [O. Minkowski] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 311-315, Feb. 22, '29
—occurrence of disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and of diabetes mellitus following diseases of pancreas, [H. Ney] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 378-397, '29
—protein and energy metabolism in dog, [E. Enderlen, H. Glatzel & Pü] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 20-31, '29
—rôle of superior nerve centers in hyperinsulinemia, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1053-1056, Oct. 5, '28
—treatment by operative enervation of suprarenal gland, [A. Ciminata] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 79-92, Jan. '29
pathology, areas of pilomotor areflexia caused by sympathetic disturbances, [A. Thomas] Paris méd. **2:** 280-293, Oct. 6, '28
—decreased irritability of nerves and muscles, [S. Marton] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 309-324, Jan. '29
—fatal circulatory disturbances following decreased water content of tissues in acute diabetes; case, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 118-122, '28
—in young adults, [I. H. Page & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **200:** 766-768, April 11, '29
—new change in neuro-muscular apparatus, [I. Marton] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 411-419, '28
—study of 147 autopsies, [W. F. Gibb, Jr. & V. W. Logan] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 376-383, March '29
phlorhizin, amino acid catabolism; fate of β-alanine and ϵ-aminocaproic acid in phlorhizinized dog, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 545-549, March '29
—carbohydrate metabolism in phlorizinized dogs, [W. M. Boothby, C. M. Wilhelmj & H. E. C. Wilson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 118, April 10, '29
—carbohydrate metabolism of normal, phlorizinised and diabetic vivi-perfused stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, T. G. Ni & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 123-156, April '29
—elimination of oxalic acid, [G. Viale, L. Napoleoni & D. Roselli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 737-742, '28; also, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 206-210, Jan. '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2005-2006, Jan. 4, '29
—fate of ω-hydroxy derivatives of propionic, butyric, valeric, and caproic acids in phlorhizinized dog, [R. C. Corley & C. S. Marvel] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 77-82, April '29
—oxidation (Vacat O:N) and carbon-nitrogen urinary quotients, [A. R. Peskin] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 5-13, '28
pregnancy and diabetes, [K. S. Smith & F. Roques] Brit. M.J. **1:**66-67, Jan. 12, '29
—[M. G. & A. V. Dill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 644, April 6, '29
—[G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 204-218, May '28
—cretinism, diabetes, and pregnancy, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 9, '29
—diabetic coma, [M. S. Merriam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 684-686, May '29
—dietetic and insulin treatment of acidosis; case, [E. S. Weiler] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 440-446, Oct. '28
DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes—Continued
—effects of insulin; case, [F. Pezzini] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 142-146, Feb. 3, '29
—improvement of diabetes in pregnant woman due to foetal insulin, [R. D. Lawrence] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 191-202, Jan. '29
—infrequency, diagnosis, treatment, [Umber] Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 153-158, March '29
—remission of diabetes mellitus during last 2 months of pregnancy due to fetal insulin; case, [E. Holzbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 641-647, March 16, '29
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[K. S. Nigam] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 190-194, '28
—diabetic patient and his condition preparatory to anesthesia, [E. P. Joslin] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 61-63, Jan.-Feb. '29
—newer conceptions, [J. A. Reed] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 44-50, Jan. '29
—preoperative and postoperative care, [C. von Noorden] Chirurg **1:** 193-198, Jan. 15, '29
—preoperative and postoperative treatment; 56 cases, [A. E. Parsonnet, A. L. Reich & J. Skwirsky] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 452-455, June '29
—preparation, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1127-1129, Jan. '29
—preparation and management of diabetic subjected to amputation for gangrene, [B. C. McMahon, R. Scharf & W. M. Bartlett] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 125-131, Jan. '29
—technic of surgical insulin therapy; cases, [Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1157-1162, Nov. 10, '28
synthalin in: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
syphilis and diabetes, relations to one another, [I. I. Lemann] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 70-112, Jan. '29
—unusual case of suppurative syphilitic sigmoiditis with abscess of scrotum and spermatic cord and diabetes; surgical and medical treatment, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1737-1743, Dec. 5, '28
—value of specific treatment in diagnosis of syphilitic diabetes, [A. W. Elmer & J. Kedzierski] Ann.de méd. **24:** 332-339, Oct. '28
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
—[L. I. Braun] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 151-154, March 23, '29
—[S. C. Dyke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 762-765, April 27, '29
—[R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 165-168, Feb. 10, '29
—[H. R. Olivier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 701-715, '28
—acridine derivatives, [O. J. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 482-536, '28
—advances since use of insulin, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 869-875, March '29
—conditions in treatment by general practitioner, [C. M. Levin] New York State J.Med. **29:** 274-276, March 1, '29
—diet and insulin in treatment of uncomplicated diabetes, [F. S. Modern] Am.Med. **23:** 907-913, Nov. '28
—dietetic; restatement of fundamental principles, [L. H. Newburgh] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 645-649, Jan. '29; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 211-214, March '29
—education of diabetic, [F. S. Perkin] J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 46-48, Jan. '29
—effect of association of ergotamine with insulin on glycemia, [C. Trincao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1538-1540, Nov. 16, '28
—effect of ergotamine on alimentary hyperglycemia, [E. Coelho & J. Candido de Oliveira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1527-1530, Nov. 16, '28
—effect of liver on blood sugar level, [H. Blotner & W. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1332-1336, April 20, '29
—essentials in treatment, [L. F. C. Wendt] Grace Hosp. Bull. **13:** 4-10, Jan. '29; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 376-379, May '29
—fatty acids, [R. Uhlmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 165-173, '28
—further observations on latent tolerance, [R. B. Gibson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 449-451, March '29
—galegine (guanidine preparation), [F. Rathery & L. Lévina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1586-1594, Nov. 29, '28
—general measures and hospital treatment, [E. Lyon] Med.Klin. **25:** 129-131, Jan. 18, '29
—general principles, [T. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1716, Oct. 5, '28; 1764, Oct. 12, '28
—high-carbohydrate diets, [R. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 426-430, March '29

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—home treatment of ordinary diabetic, [L. L. Smith] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 595-598, Dec. '28
—homoplastic implants of human fetal spleen and thymus, [G. Fichera] Tumori **14**: 434-477, '28
—improvement of tolerance; importance of early and adequate treatment, [H. J. John] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 570, May 15, '29; 606, June 5, '29
—indications for use of mineral water, [J. C. Collantes] Siglo méd. **83**: 171-172, Jan. 5, '29
—ineffectiveness of acoin (guanidine derivative), [B. Voigt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1939, Sept. 30, '28
—insulin substitutes; antidiabetic substances in yeast and yeast nucleic acids, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **62**: 739-744, '28
—latent tolerance; study of effect of high sugar diets with insulin on controlled diabetics, [R. B. Gibson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14**: 597-604, April '29
—ligation of Steno's duct, [T. Lucherini] Riforma med. **45**: 186-189, Feb. 9, '29
—metalloid phosphorus, [G. Molinari] Med.ital. **10**: 4-10, Jan. '29
—myrtillin (blueberry leaf extract), [F. Rathery & L. Levina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1758-1764, Dec. 20, '28
—necessity of erecting stations and diet kitchens, [W. Löwenberg & G. Noah] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
—new and practical cure (broma-sakron: monogamma sugar), [W. H. Porter] Am.Med. **23**: 984-986, Dec. '28
—new formulae for dietetic therapy, [F. de P. Miranda] Gac.méd.de México **60**: 57-60, Feb. '29
—*dioxyacetone* treatment, [F. Rathery, M. Rudolf & L. Lévina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1749-1758, Dec. 20, '28
—roentgen irradiation, [E. Kolta] Strahlentherapie **31**: 797-800, '29
—siazucker (sorbite preparation), new carbohydrate substitute, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8**: 66-69, Jan. 8, '29
—simple formula for calculating a diabetic diet, [I. Finkelstein] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 577-578, May 15, '29
—sionon (*d*-sorbitol), [K. H. von Noorden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 483-484, March 22, '29
—sionon (*d*-sorbitol), carbohydrate substitute, [S. J. Thannhauser & K. H. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 356-360, March 1, '29
—sionon (*d*-sorbitol), new sugar substitute, [H. Reinwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 397-398, March 8, '29
—success of fatty diet in dog; case, [Roussel] Bull.Acad. vét.de France **1**: 354-357, Nov. '28
—synthalin, [I. M. Klinkovstein] Vrach.dielo **11**: 1403-1407, Sept. '28
—synthalin, [E. P. Ralli & C. M. Guion] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14**: 699-708, May '29
—synthalin, [A. Vattuone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34**: 74-83, Feb. 15, '29
—synthalin and glukhorment (guanidine preparations), [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4**: 145-151, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 999-1000, Oct. 5, '28
—synthalin and neosynthalin; present status, [G. G. Duncan] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 385-387, March '29
—synthalin, glukhorment (guanidine preparations) and blueberry leaf extract, [R. M. Wilder & F. N. Allan] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 254-268, '28
—synthalin; harmful effects; case, [E. Kaufmann] Med. Klin. **24**: 1942-1945, Dec. 14, '28
—synthalin; mechanism of action, [J. Andreu Urra & F. Querol Navas] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29**: 601-604, Nov. 24, '28
—synthalin; results in 100 cases, [E. Steinitz] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69**: 484-491, Nov. '28
—unsuccessful treatment with acoin (guanidine derivative), [E. Fuld] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1939, Sept. 30, '28
—use of Galega officinalis, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **36**: 1634, Dec. 22, '28
—use of normal diets; treatment of mild cases, [W. D. Sansum, P. A. Gray & R. Bowden] West.Hosp.& Nurses Rev. **13**: 27, Jan. '29
—value of raw food diet; 3 cases, [A. Schittenheim] Med.Klin. **24**: 1654-1659, Oct. 26, '28
—variations according to modality, [M. P. Weil] Gaz. méd.de France **2**: 641-653, Dec. 15, '28
tuberculosis and diabetes, [R. D. Tompkins] South.M.J. **22**: 143-147, Feb. '29
—[J. S. Sprague] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 348-350, May '29
—aggravating effect of tuberculosis on evolution of diabetes mellitus, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Justin-Besançon] Presse méd. **37**: 154-156, Feb. 2, '29
—genetic rôle of tuberculosis, [Viton] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2**: 761-769, Sept. 30, '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, tuberculosis and diabetes—Continued
—importance of mixed treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis with diabetes, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17**: 259, April '29
—insulin treatment and artificial pneumothorax in case of juvenile diabetes mellitus complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Le Noir] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1741-1743, Dec. 20, '28
—insulin treatment of diabetes with pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Barba] Cultura med.mod. **7**: 799, Dec. 15, '28
—sudden death after phrenicectomy, [R. Burnand] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 99-106, Jan. 28, '29
—tendency of diabetic patients to contract pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Curschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69**: 540-550, '28; also, Riforma med. **44**: 1313-1319, Oct. 8, '28
—treatment by means of pneumothorax and by administration of insulin, [L. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 110-114, Feb. 4, '29
—treatment of diabetes with acidosis and bilateral, pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & L. Justin-Besançon] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39**: 162-165, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52**: 1744-1749, Dec. 20, '28
urine in, [R. Richardson] M.Clin.North America **12**: 1173-1176, Jan. '29
—formic acid content, [K. Volt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109**: 227-268, '28
—occurrence of sarcinuria, [A. Abraham] Med.Klin. **24**: 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '28
—oxidation (Vacat O:N) and carbon-nitrogen urinary quotients in phlorhizin diabetes, [A. R. Peskin] Biochem.Ztschr. **202**: 5-13, '28
—parallelism between lipoid nephrosis and lipuric diabetes; case, [F. Galdi & C. Cassano] Folia med. **14**: 1679-1717, Dec. 15, '28

DIABETES, RENAL
—clinical diagnosis and treatment; 2 cases, [P. Bonem & P. Hecht] Med.Klin. **24**: 1580-1582, Oct. 12, '28
—glycosuria, [J. E. Paullin & H. M. Bowcock] M.Clin. North America **12**: 1391-1401, March '29
—in the East; normal fasting blood sugar and renal threshold for sugar in Indians, [H. Stott] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 138-142, '28

DIACONO, H., Procédé d'identification des taches de sang humain au moyen de la méthode de déviation du complément, par utilisation du sérum de cobaye antimouton, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36**: 72-77, March '29

DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—deviations from the standard, [O. Leyton] Lancet **1**: 427-429, March 2, '29
—diagnostic department of general hospital, [F. J. Hodges] Radiology **12**: 412-413, May '29
—modern diagnosis; second Alpha Omega Alpha annual lecture, [J. B. Herrick] J.A.M.A. **92**: 518-522, Feb. 16, '29
—necessity for organization of diagnostic centers in United States and in Germany, [Trendtel] Klin. Wchnschr. **8**: 268-271, Feb. 5, '29
—principles of medical diagnosis, [J. Weingart] Nebraska M.J. **14**: 141-145, April '29
—problems from standpoint of general practitioner, [T. A. Miller] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 562-565, May '29
—pseudo-diseases, pseudo-lesions, pseudo-symptoms, [L. Ombrédanne] Presse méd. **36**: 1633, Dec. 22, '28
—significance of odor, [T. Janowski] Klin.Wchnschr. **8**: 172-174, Jan. 22, '29
—the larger diagnosis, [S. R. Roberts] Kentucky M.J. **27**: 94-100, March '29
—value and importance of history taking and general physical examination with case illustrations, [E. T. Gallagher & H. Freed] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 97-101, Feb. '29
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, popular belief in use of dogs for diagnosis, [E. Ebstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1801, Oct. 19, '28
—importance to internist of laboratory, x-ray, and consulting specialists, [R. R. Snowden] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 567-571, May '29
—intracutaneous autohemoreaction not specific reaction, [W. Kerppola & C. von Numers] Acta Soc.Med. Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 7) **9**: 1-12, '28
—superiority of residual nitrogen evaluation over creatinine evaluation in general diagnosis, [F. Lickint] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2341-2342, Dec. 2, '28
—value and rapidity of Terry's method, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8**: 1225-1230, Nov. 24, '28

DIAGNOSIS, methods—Continued
—value of newer reactions, [V. Frankovič] Česká dermat. **10:** 36-42, '29
mistaken, as cause for many poor end results with physical therapy, [J. Brams] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 168-173, April '29
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL (barbital preparatiop): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
—action of liver dialysates on surviving heart of cold-blooded animals and on surviving mammalian intestine, [W. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 119-124, '28
—of posterior pigment layer of iris, [B. Graves] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 50-52, May '29
—preparation and use of collodion sacks for ultrafiltration, dialysis and osmometry in Pasteur Institute, [M. Sigaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 190-217, Feb. '29
electrodialysis: See also Blood, dialysis
—technic, particularly of micro-electrodialysis, [G. Ettisch & W. Ewig] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 250-257, '28
DIAMANTOPOULOS, J., Die Blutgruppen bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1839-1840, Nov. 2, '28
DIAMANTOPOULOS, S., Über das Vorkommen von Glykogen in den Nieren bei Neugeborenen und bei nicht genuin diabetischen Individuen, sowie zur Frage der sog. glykogenfreien Organe, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1962-1963, Oct. 7, '28
DIAMOND, L. K.: See **BLACKFAN, K. D., jt. auth.**
DIAPEDESIS: See under Aorta
DIAPHRAGM
—absorption from peritoneal cavity, with especial reference to diaphragm, [G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 9-11, Jan. 9, '29
—**dysfunction: (ptosis),** [H. Durand] Arch.med.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 201-208, '28
—**effect in respiration:** case of phrenicotomy and pregnancy, [E. Eizaguirre] Clin.y lab. **12:**265-275, Oct. '28
—**experiments on direct excitability and survival of various portions of diaphragm in dog,** [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:**442-459, '28
—foramen venae cavae in diaphragm of mammals, [G. Pancrazi] Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena **7:** 191-194, '28
—**in tuberculosis,** [P. D. Crimm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:**206-211, Feb. '29
—pathogenic mechanism of phenomenon of Kienböck in pneumothorax (roentgenograms), [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 745-766, Nov. 30, '28
—**permanent low position of diaphragm in diagnosis of lung diseases,** [R. Hirsch] Med.Welt **2:**1890-1893, Dec. 22, '28
—physiopathology of diaphragm and phenomenon of prolapsus of muscle (Kienböck) during artificial pneumothorax; phrenicectomy, [Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 505-512, Feb. 12, '28
—respiratory displacement of diaphragm in various positions of body, [K. Hitzenberger & H. Elias] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 273-282, Jan. '29
—semeiology of diaphragmatic region and Traube's space, [P. M. Barlaro] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 299-329, Jan. '29
abnormalities: See also Diaphragm, eventration; Diaphragm, relaxation
—congenital total hernia of new-born due to absence of left side of diaphragm, [A. P. Giangiobbe] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 525-534, Feb. '29
—teratogenesis and treatment of large umbilical hernia with defect in diaphragm and partial transposition of abdominal organs combined with anteriorly placed hypertrophied liver; case, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 703-733, '28
—two cases, [V. Skript] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 25-35, '29
anatomy and histology, costolumbar hiatus; anatomical significance, [R. Broucá] Semana méd. **2:** 1025-1032, Oct. 18, '28
—lungs, pleural cavity and diaphragm in Amphibia and warm-blooded animals, [L. Gräper] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 78-105, Sept. '28
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—**elevation from various causes,** [R. Hirsch] Med.Welt **2:**1495-1498, Oct. 6, '28
—eventration into thorax, from congenital malformation of diaphragm; case, [E. Vigetti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 502-507, Dec. '28
—unusual case, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 85, Feb. '29
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
innervation, [F. Kiss & H. C. Ballon] Anat.Rec. **41:** 285-298, Feb. 25, '29
DIAPHRAGM—Continued
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, [W. S. Lemon] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 151, '28
—relation of hiatus esophageus of diaphragm to stomach; important function of pillars of diaphragm, [M. Joannides] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 61-67, Jan. '29
relaxation, dilation of stomach and bowel with muscular hyperplasia as cause, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:**116-134, '28
—congenital, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **37:** 96-107, Jan. 15, '29
—following phrenicotomy, [O. Uebelhoer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:**266-271, '28
spasm, rare case of spasmodic contractions, [L. A. Frank] Vrach.dïelo **11:**1270-1271, Aug. '28
—encephalitic diaphragmatic spasm treated by phrenicotomy, [G. O. Speirs] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 407-413, April '29
wounds and injuries, treatment of injuries and gunshot wounds; 5 cases, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:**213-224, '28
DIAPHYSIAL ACLASIS: See under Exostoses
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
avian: See also Bacteria, pullorum
—bacillary white diarrhea in chicklets, [Lerche] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u. Hyg. d.Haustiere **35:** 139-189, March 19, '29
—**comparison of pullorin reaction and agglutination test for bacillary white diarrhea,** [L. D. Bushnell & C. A. Brandly] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:**364-371, Feb. '29
—infection of chicks with Bacterium pullorum, [Lerche] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 708-711, Oct. 20, '28
—methods of testing fowls for bacillary white diarrhea, [J. R. Beach] North Am.Vet. **10:** 54-56, March '29
—regulatory work with bacillary white diarrhea, [B. T. Simms] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:**359-363, Feb. '29
—results of bacillary white diarrhea testing in Kansas for 1927-28, [J. W. Lumb] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:**92-94, Dec. '28
—standardization of bacillary white diarrhea control methods in New England, [W. R. Hinshaw] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 434-438, March '29
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of chronic diarrhea in adult, [R. Bensaude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 97-103, Feb. 16, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, in measles, [G. L. Hallez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:**417-421, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of so-called dyspeptic diarrhea, [O. Porges & H. Essen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 12-27, '28
—preliminary report of value of investigating diarrheal diseases for possible cases of cholera and necessity of instituting prompt measures, [T. Corpus] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 106-108, March '29
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—autumn type among infants in Colorado, [J. W. Amesse] Colorado Med. **26:** 125-128, May '29
—**in southern states,** [E. C. Mitchell] South.M.J. **22:** 35-38, Jan. '29
—increase in insensible perspiration in cholera infantum, [A. Bratusch-Marrain] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 122-127 '28
—summer diarrhœa, [H. N. Stoessiger] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 21-26, Jan.-March '29
—summer diarrhea in infants; clinical and experimental study, [A. Dufourt] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 763-779, Dec. '28; abstr., J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 137-141, Feb. 20, '29; also, Méd.inf. **35:** 67-80, March '29
—therapeutic casein-free diet, [L. Moll] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 253-262, Jan. '29
—**treatment of dysenteriform diarrhea by stovarsol (acetarsone), spirocid (acetarsone) and antiseptic enemas of rivanol (acridine dye); cases,** [P. Chédid] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 473-477, Nov. '28
—**use of concentrated rice water in treatment,** [M. I. Olevsky] Profilak.med. **(no. 9-10) 7:** 106-109, Sept. Oct. '28
—**various diarrheas in infancy,** [G. G. Hodges] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 148-150, March '29
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—chronic diarrhea in adult, [R. Bensaude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 97-103, Feb. 16, '29
—peptone therapy; clinical and experimental study, [J. Daichowsky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 129-139, '29
—so-called dyspeptic diarrhea, [O. Porges & H. Essen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 12-27, '28
tropical: See also Sprue
—diarrhea and enteritis in Porto Rico; relation to parasitic infestations, [R. A. Marín] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 221-226, Nov. '28
DIASIO, J. S., Value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 228-230, Feb. '29
——**See JOHNSON, H. H., jt. auth.**

DIASTASE
—behavior in blood, urine and feces of dog before and after ligature of pancreatic ducts; value of contemporary dosage in determination of pancreatic functions, [F. Galli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. 3: 120-133, July 30, '28
—diagnostic value of determination in diseases of pancreas and biliary tract, [F. I. Janishevsky] Russk. Klin. 10: 188-194, Aug. '28
—effect of light on taka-diastase after addition of sensitizing agents, [Y. Kambayashi] Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 334-342, '28
—experimental study of chemical equilibrium in diastasic systems, [E. Sym] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1013-1015, Oct. 5, '28
—occurrence of α-and β- glucosidase in taka-diastase, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 10: 285-286, '28
—theoretical discussion of chemical equilibrium in diastasic systems, [E. Sym] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1011-1013, Oct. 5, '28
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in saliva, action of ptyalin in conversion of starch, [J. R. Broeze] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 286-302, '29
in urine: See Urine, diastase

DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology; Tonsillectomy; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[W. K. Hughes] M. J. Australia 2: 755-756, Dec. 15, '28
—cause and prevention of overheating in treatments, [O. Dieterich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 64-65, Jan. 11, '29
—critique and experimental study, [L. E. Pariseau] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 146-152, Feb. '29
—diathermic spectrum; experiments on distribution in depth of heat produced by currents of high frequency, [L. Pariseau] Union méd.du Canada 57: 705-709, Dec. '28
—diathermy does not give any calories to organism, but causes modification of local metabolism, [J. Contencin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 2014-2015, Jan. 4, '29
—electrothermic methods in dentistry, [C. E. Norris] Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 210-212, May '29
—in testing function of liver, [A. V. Frisch & F. Lasch] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 241-253, '28
—mechanism and effects of high frequency currents produced by lamps; surgical application, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 210-232, Feb. 16, '29
—medical use of Tesla's high frequency current, [L. H. Stieböck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1558-1560, Nov. 8, '28
—reticulo-endothelial system and diathermy, [G. Kolischer] Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 108-109, March '29
—use of ultrashort electromagnetic waves, [Noack] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1763-1764, Oct. 12, '28
—what not to do with high frequency currents (diathermy), [F. de Kraft] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 251-254, March '29
apparatus, automatically-acting vaginal electrode, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 194-196, Jan. '29
—Bovie electrosurgical current generator; some underlying principles and results, [A. J. McLean] Arch. Surg. 18: 1863-1873, April '29
—Collings electrotome; its use, [C. S. Vivian & R. V. Day] California & West.Med. 30: 157-159, March '29
—cystoscopic prostatectomy; new procedure and instrument; preliminary report, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. 21: 289-308, March '29
—description of new diathermy electrodes for application on head, [F. Halla] Med.Klin. 25: 153-154, Jan. 25, '29
—diathermy with apparatus producing damped waves and with apparatus producing undamped waves, [R. Humbert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 546-554, Nov. '28
—diathermy with apparatuses of interrupted and continuous waves, [R. Humbert] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 5: 507-514, Feb. '29
—electrical rectal snare, [F. C. Yeomans] J.A.M.A. 92: 1598-1599, May 11, '29
—excision of breast and axillary ganglia by diathermic bistoury; case, [Tuffier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 180, Feb. 16, '29
—hydrostatic electrode, [L. A. Hadley] Physical Therap. 47: 235-238, April '29
—improvised electrodes for treatment of eyes, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 948-950, Sept. 22, '28
—modification of apparatus for surgical diathermy in gynecologic cases, [P. Feldweg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 140-142, Jan. 19, '29
—new apparatus, [F. Nagelschmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2102-2104, Dec. 14, '28

DIATHERMY, apparatus—Continued
—new bipolar electrode-needle for bipolar surgical diathermy, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 36: 1310, Oct. 13, '28
—new instrument and technic for use in neoformations of epiglottis, [L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. 3: 329-332, Aug. '28
—required by physician, [J. Kowarschik] Med.Klin. 24: 1470-1472, Sept. 21, '28
—simplified diathermy application, [J. E. G. Waddington] Physical Therap. 47: 304-305, May '29
—simplified operating thoracoscope, [L. R. Davidson] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 19:306-309, March '29
—surgical diathermy apparatus for use in neoformations of nasal cavum, [L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. 3: 307-328, Aug. '28
—technic in use of diathermic bistoury and waves used in dermatology, [Giraudeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 20-26, Jan. '29
—thermogenesis by radio frequency currents; preliminary announcement, [A. Soiland] Acta radiol. 9: 474-477, '28
—use of high frequency diathermic curet in biopsies, [Bertillon & Perrot] Ann.d'anat.path. 5: 920-921, Nov. '28
medical, [C. G. Buckmaster] Physical Therap. 47: 286-289, May '29
—effect of diathermy of thyroid gland on basal metabolism, [L. Ptaszek & M. Szuperski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1028-1029, Oct. 5, '28
—in diseases of abdominal organs, [A. Laqueur] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 829-833, Dec. 15, '28
—influence on gastro-intestinal tract, [A. Mirimanoff] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 6: 15, April '29
—local diathermy; influence on kidney secretion and on intramuscular and subcutaneous absorption, [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. 92: 1648-1652, May 18, '29
—suggestion in administering diathermy treatments when using flexible mesh electrodes, [W. M. Sumrall] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 310, April '29
—thermogenesis by radio frequency currents, [A. Soiland & A. H. Warner] California & West.Med. 30: 44-46, Jan. '29
surgical, [G. E. Deering] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 6: 34-37, April '29
—[T. de Martel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 281-286, March 2, '29
—application to malignant disease in China, [S. D. Sturton] China M.J. 43: 122-127, Feb. '29
—electrosurgery, [E. N. Kime] New England J.Med. 200: 532-539, March 14, '29
—electrosurgery, [E. H. Trowbridge] Physical Therap. 46: 585-594, Dec. '28
—field of electrosurgery, [H. A. Kelly] Am.J.Surg. 6: 634-637, May '29
—practical application of electrocoagulation, [E. Langer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 25: 694-698, Oct. 15, '28
—present status of electrosurgery, [G. E. Ward] Am.J. Surg. 6: 230-233, Feb. '29
—radio knife in dermatologic surgery, [H. J. Templeton] California & West.Med. 30: 83-87, Feb. '29
—superiority of electrosurgery for destruction of pathological tissues, [E. N. Kime] Physical Therap. 46: 582-585, Dec. '28
toxicity, appearance of nasopharyngeal polypus in course of therapeutic electrocoagulation, [L. Girard] Otorhino-laryng.internat. 12: 22-24, Jan. '28

DIATHESIS
—pathogenesis of diathetic, arterial hypertension, [L. Bard] Arch.du.mal.du cœur 21:705-716, Nov. '28
arthritic, roentgenotherapy, [V. Carulla Riera] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 10: 390-419, Nov. '28
—diathesis in relation to rheumatism, [H. A. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) 22: 25-30, May '29
—new concept of diseases of nutrition in arthritism, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. 18: 87, March '29
—symptoms in young infants, [E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. 2: 1098-1106, Oct. 25, '28
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—autohemotherapy, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro] Arch. españ.de pediat. 12: 610-617, Sept. '28
—differentiation from Leiner's desquamative erythrodermia, [M. Ruthardt] Arch.f.Kinderh. 85: 221-239, Nov. 27, '28
—dry buttermilk diet in infants, [F. Gierthmühlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1678-1679, Oct. 5, '28
—etiology, [K. Stolte] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 438-444, '29
—relation between exudative diathesis of late adolescence and asthma; treatment in allergen-free chamber, [G. A. Rost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1053-1055, Oct. 27, '28
—treatment by hemotherapy; case, [R. Fernández Córdoba] Arch.am.de med. 5: 43-47, April '29

DIATHESIS, exudative—Continued
—value of maternal hematotherapy in infantile diathesis; cases, [L. Velasco Blanco & B. Pogorelsky] Arch.am. de med. 5: 5-17, Jan. '29
hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J. & Rec. 129: 8-9, Jan. 2, '29
—case, [F. Ricci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 36: 119-122, Jan. 28, '29
—epistaxis due to hemogeny, [Vernieuwe] Rev.de laryng. 49: 740-749, Dec. 15, '28
—origin of cholemic hemorrhagic diathesis in functional disturbances of liver; clinical and experimental study, [S. Soejima] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 217-231, '28
—splenic lesions in case of hemogenia cured by splenectomy, [P. Merklen & R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1614-1620, Dec. 6, '28
—value of Rumpel-Leede's test of tendency to hemorrhages for diagnosis of internal diseases, [M. Schour] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 213-214, Jan. 29, '29
DIATOMACEAE: See under Protozoa
DIAZ QUIETA, P.: See RICKARD, E. R., jt. auth.
DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., Acerca del tratamiento de la muerte aparente, Rev.méd.cubana 40: 10-13, Jan. '29
DIAZ GARCIA, M.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
DIAZO REACTION
—Andrewes diazo reaction in nephritis, [J. S. Eastland & E. G. Schmidt] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 472-482, April '29
—comparative study of Weiss and diazo tests, [P. Berri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 1002-1008, July '28
—in nephritis, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 150, Feb. '29
DÍAZ ORERA, E., Anomalía del músculo plantar delgado, Rev.de méd.y cir. de la Habana 33: 756, Oct. 31, '28
DIBOBESS, I. S., Cases of colpoparesis, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. 39: 443-447, '28
DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infestation
DICEPHALUS DIBRACHIUS DIPUS: See under Monsters
DI-CITURIN (acetate-citrate preparation): See Blood Pressure, high
DICK, A., Ueber das Vorkommen von chronisch sich wiederholenden Anfällen von Vorhofflimmern nach Starkstromunfall, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1176-1178, Dec. 1, '28
DICK, G. F., and DICK, G. H., Immunization against diphtheria; comparative value of toxoid and toxin-antitoxin mixtures, J.A.M.A. 92: 1901-1903, June 8, '29
DICK, G. H.: See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.
DICK, WILLIAM
—founder of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, [A. Miles] Vet.Rec. 8: 1065-1069, Dec. 15, '28
DICK TEST: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, F.: See ALLAN, H., jt. auth.
——See BAKER, S. L., jt. auth.
——See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, A. M., Bilateral snapping hip, Am.J.Surg. 6: 97-101, Jan. '29
Typhoid fever gallstones, Am.J.Surg. 6: 101-103, Jan. '29
Little things in surgery, New York State J.Med. 29: 198-202, Feb. 15, '29
DICKINSON, G. K., Religion of third frontal convolution, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 289-293, April '29
DICKINSON, R. L., Premarital examination as routine preventive gynecology, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53: 51-66, '28
Sterilization without unsexing; surgical review, with especial reference to 5,820 operations on insane and feebleminded in California, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 242-270, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 373-379, Feb. 2, '29
Control of conception, present and future, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 5: 413-434, May '29; also, New York State J.Med. 29: 596-602, May 15, '29
Plastic wood for teaching models, J.A.M.A. 92: 1518-1519, May 4, '29
State law, the doctor and conception control, M.J.& Rec. 129: 592-593, May 15, '29
DICKSON, E. C., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, California & West.Med. 30: 5, Jan.; 103, Feb. '29
DICKSON, F. D., Low back injuries, Nebraska M.J. 14: 41-49, Feb. '29
——and DIVELEY, R. L., Non-operative treatment of fractures of upper extremity, M.Herald 47: 327-332, Dec. '28
DICKSON, W. E. C.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
DICKSON'S OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocation
DICTIONARIES
—Dr. James and his medical dictionary, [C. W. Burr] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 180-190, March '29
—historical dictionary of medicine, [S. d'Irsay] Kyklos 1: 157-159, '28
DICTYOSOMES: See under Golgi Apparatus
DIDE, M., Syndrome d'agitation et d'insomnie continues, diabète maigre et contracture bilatérale des membres inférieurs. Lésions destructives de la région tubérienne, Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) 86: 173-175, July '28
DIDESMIS spiralis: See Infusoria
DIDIÉE, J., Les courants de haute fréquence et l'organisme, Rev.scient. 67: 65-69, Feb. 9, '29
DIDIER, A propos d'une fracture du radius chez une gazelle, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 821-823, '28
DIDIER, L., Traitement du tétanos chez le cheval. Emploi du sulfate d'atropine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 698-701, '28
DIDSBURY, Migraine ophtalmique, Paris méd. 1: 138-142, Feb. 9, '29
DIDUSCH, W. P.: See YOUNG, H. H., jt. auth.
DIDYMIUM: See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DIECISM: See under Plants
DIECKMANN, W. J., Hepatic lesion in eclampsia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 454-466, April '29
DIEFFENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH: See Biographies
DIEFFENBACH, W. H., Hydrotherapy in pneumonia, Physical Therap. 47: 89-91, Feb. '29
Ultra-violet rays in treatment of tubercular osteomyelitis (surgical tuberculosis), J.Am.Inst.Homœop. 22: 203-206, March '29
DIEHL, H. S., Variability of blood pressure; morning and evening studies, Arch.Int.Med. 43: 835-845, June '29
DIELMANN, H., Zeitliches Zusammentreffen abklingender Hirnverletzungsfolgen mit beginnender Neurolues, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. 34: 369, Dec. 15, '28
Die Behandlung der Neurolues mit Pyrifer, Med.Klin. 25: 434-435, March 15, '29
DIEMAIR, W., and SICHERT, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und ihrer Bedeutung in der Brennerei, Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 414-430, '29
DIENCEPHALON: See under Brain
DIENER, H., Über Aqua phagedaenica lutea—ein vergessenes Mittel, Med.Klin. 25: 306-307, Feb. 22, '29
DIENERT, F., Utilisation des propriétés physiques d'une eau dans l'appréciation de sa qualité, Rev.d'hyg. 50: 881-893, Dec. '28
Technique de la stérilisation des eaux par le chlore et ses composés, Ann.d'hyg. 7: 65-87, Feb. '29
——and ÉTRILLARD, P., Stérilisation des eaux par le chlore, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 826-829, March 11, '29
DIENST, C., Bemerkungen zum Scillaproblem, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 21: 185-192, April 1, '29
DIENST, G., Traitement des dyspepsies du nourrisson par le petit lait mélangé au lait d'amandes, d'après Moll, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 436-448, Aug. '28
DIEPENHORST, P.: See BOUWERS, A., jt. auth.
DIEPGEN, P., Die Grundlagen der Medizin im 19. Jahrhundert und ihre gegenwärtige Krise, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2171-2175, Dec. 28, '28
DIES, J. L., Multiple diverticula of large intestine; case report, Memphis M.J. 5: 226, Oct. '28
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Bread; Eggs; Milk; etc.
—alimentary equilibrium and equivalents, [L. Binet] Progrès méd. 43: 611, April 14, '28
—dietary management of oral surgical cases, [C. W. Scogin] Dental Bull. 1: 1-11, March '29
—dietary provision on ocean steamships, [F. Berger & H. Minning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 401-402, March 8, '29
—dietetic propaganda, Internat.M.Digest 14: 309-313, May '29
—eating aesthetically, [A. F. MacDougall] Forum 80: 394-397, Sept. '28
—eating for efficiency, [W. Childs] Forum 80: 236-238, Aug. '28
—how to prepare palatable salt poor and low protein diets, [B. M. Hulsebus] Mod.Hosp. 32: 124, April '29
—in health and disease, [V. E. Levine] Am.Med. 23: 815-826, Nov. '28
—in old age, [S. A. Brown] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. 44: 343-349, March '29
—Indian dietaries in United Provinces, [Niant Dhan Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 183-186, April '29
—influence of nutrition on general health; with special reference to average diet, faulty diet forms, sequels of faulty diet (direct and indirect), rational diet, importance of vitamins in normal diet, [E. E. Marcovici] Am.Med. 23: 826-837, Nov. '28
—mechanism of gastrointestinal tract and influence which diet exerts upon it, [A. Lane] Am.Med. 23: 947-951, Dec. '28
—modern diet reform, [N. Porritt] Cornhill Mag. 66: 352-358, March '29

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
—preliminary study of a common Porto Rican diet, [D. H. Cook, T. Rivera & L. Torres Díaz] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 253-255, Dec. '28
—regulation of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in bones, [Biedl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 42-55, '29
—relation of diet to changes in tissues, [A. H. Smith] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 1: 145-151, Jan. '29
—sugar-saturated, vitamin-starved America, [S. Harris] Am.Med. 23: 837-844, Nov. '28
—suggestion for improvement in dietary of Indian community to secure higher degree of health and efficiency, [A. Mallannah] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 199-201, April '29
adequate, qualitative and quantitative deficiencies, [E. Lesné] Progrès méd. 43: 615-620, April 14, '28
—modern conceptions of nutrition; main components of normal diet, [S. J. Cowell] Lancet 1: 994-998, May 11, '29
—rôle of "Three T's" and "reform diet" in ophthalmology, [G. H. Bell] M.J.& Rec. 129: 126-129, Feb. 6, '29
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—effect of underfeeding on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in guinea pig, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J.Path. 5: 87-90, Jan. '29
—therapeutic value of hunger cures and special deficient diets, [C. von Dapper-Saalfels] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 41-54, '28
—unbalanced diet as cause of poor appetite in children, [M. Kemp] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 607-608, June '29
disease and diet: See also Hospitals, dietetics; and under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Skin, diseases; Stomach, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—[J. Luis-Yagüe y Espinosa] Siglo méd. 82: 573-575, Dec. 15, '28
—diet and cancer, [A. Lane] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 42: 59, Feb. '29
—diet in disease and convalescence, [H. Kloth] Med. Welt 3: 348, March 9, '29
—dietetic importance of proper consistency of food in various pathologic conditions, [C. Cardini] Rev.méd. latino-am. 14: 352-364, Jan. '29
—dietetics of patients in Russian health resorts, [I. Lorié] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 162-165, Nov. '28
—importance in treatment of disease, [M. Einhorn] M.J. & Rec. 129: 569, May 15, '29
—importance of temperature of food in dietetic treatments, [C. Cardini] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 3302-3309, Oct. '28
—therapeutic rôle of subtraction of bread from diet, [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris 22: 519, Dec. (B) '27
—therapeutic value of hunger cures and special deficient diets, [C. von Dapper-Saalfels] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 41-54, '28
—therapeutic value of roughage and raw food, [H. Salomon] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 1-11, '28; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1716-1718, Oct. 12, '28
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—adaptation of secretory activity of stomach to various long-continued diets, [C. S. Koschtojanz] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 220: 642-652, '28
—effect of diet on storage of iron in liver and spleen of white mice, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 638-662, '28
—effect of light and heavy diets on growth of tumors; experiments on sarcoma in rats, [E. Friedberger & I. Grünstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 344-365, '28
—effect of nutrition on age at which estruation is reached and on menstruation, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 28-43, '28
—effect of type of diet on effectiveness of various dosages of thyroxin, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2377-2380, Dec. 9, '28
—effect of various diets on action of insulin on blood sugar curve, [E. Geiger & H. Kropf] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 290-301, '29
—effect of various diets on growth of inoculated metastatic cancer; experiments on mice, [H. Kretzschmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 154-173, '28
—effect of various diets on growth of tumors, [E. Friedberger & F. Heim] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 27: 490-494, '28
—effects of diet on intestinal bacteria of rat, [C. Forti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 4: 24-27, Jan. '29
—experiment in nutritional hygiene; attempt to introduce adequate diet, [V. E. Levine] Clin.Med.& Surg. 36: 248-253, April '29

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—influence of certain diets on development of papillomas, on weight curve and on duration of life of tar mice, [D. G. Rochlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 458-466, '28
—influence of diet on body fat of white rat, [H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 613-628, March '29
—influence of diet on origin and evolution of tar cancer, [J. Maisin & A. François] Ann.de méd. 24: 455-467, Nov. '28
—measurement of alterations in hemoglobin and water content of blood caused by various diets of rabbit, [H. Tachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11:366-373, Oct. '28
—modification of hemoglobin and plasma content of blood by administration of varying amounts of water and food, [C. Korth & H. Marx] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 136:120-128, '28
—modifications of stomach and intestines of rats fed with vegetable and animal food, [G. Wetzel] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 114: 65-107, Oct. 13, '28
—pathological alterations observed in cattle fed on special rations, [A. L. Delez] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 227-237, Jan. '29
—rats fed on white of egg, [A. Galamini] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 4: 91-95, Jan. '29
—relation between lipoid content of blood and increase in obesity under influence of forced feeding, [H. Knauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1750-1752, Oct. 12, '28
—researches concerning influence of elective alimentation on growth, [H. Reiter] Med.Klin. 25: 267-269, Feb. 15, '29
—respiratory metabolism of tissue explants from various animal organs, cultured in blood of animals fed on normal and vitamin-poor diets, [K. Börnstein] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 176-183, '28
—supplementing diet of school children, [G. C. Payne & E. Martínez Rivera] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 247-252, Dec. '28
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
ketogenic: See Calcification; Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy
lactation and diet: See under Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
spleen in: See under Spleen
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; Fasting, therapeutic; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Eczema, in infants and children; Epilepsy, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1760-1762, Oct. 19, '28
Die Behandlung der Verrucae planae juveniles mit intrakutanen Milchinjektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2101-2102, Dec. 14, '28

DIETER, W., Die Punktion der Cisterna cerebello-medullaris, Med.Welt 2: 1395, Sept. 15, '28
Behandlung der chronischen Conjunctivitis, Med.Welt 2: 1461, Sept. 29, '28
Ueber intraokulare Blutdruckmessungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Erforschung des Glaukomproblems, Arch. f.Augenh. 99: 678-696, Nov. '28

DIETERICH, H., Die Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211: 405-407, '28
Die Beugekontraktur der grossen Zehe, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 213: 127-132, '28
Zur Kritik der Antrumresektion bei cardianahem Magengeschwür, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2819-2821, Nov. 10, '28

DIETERICH, O., Reguläre Ueberhitzungsfelder bei Diathermie und deren Vermeidung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 64-65, Jan. 11, '29

DIETERLE, H., and LEONHARDT, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Inhaltsstoffe des roten Sandelholzes. Homopterokarpin und Peterokarpin, Arch.d.Pharm. 267: 81-116, Feb. '29

DIETHELM, O., Bromide treatment for epilepsy in dispensary, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 664-676, March '29

DIETLEN, H., Probleme der Pathologie des Kreislaufes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2006-2010, Nov. 30, '28
Das Röntgenbild der Mitralstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 20: 697-702, Dec. 1, '28

DIETRICH, Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse in der rheinischen Prov.-Heil-und Pflegeanstalt Andernach, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 463-468, Oct. 6, '28

DIETRICH, A., Ein Gedenkwort, Paul von Baumgarten, 1848-1928, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **43:** 529-532, Oct. 30, '28

Paul von Baumgartens Anteil an der Tuberkuloseforschung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 128-135, '29

Endothelreaktion und Thrombose, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 272-274, Feb. 15, '29

Einige bemerkenswerte Beobachtungen von Thrombose und Embolie, Chirurg **1:** 485-488, April 15, '29

DIETRICH, E., Konrad Biesalski, 1868—, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 21: 349-353, '28

Otto Krohne, 1868-1928, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 64-66, Jan. 15, '29; also, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 303-305, July '28

Geräuschbelästigung und gesundheitliche Lärmschädigung, Med.Welt **3:** 283, Feb. 23, '29

Gesundheitsfürsorge, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 93-103, April '28

DIETRICH, K. R.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.

DIETZ, P., Ein extremer Fall von Entmutigungsneurose, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 313-320, July-Aug. '28

DIETZ, W., Ueber magische Zusammenhänge, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **4:** 282-289, Jan. '29

DIETZEL, R., and HUSS, W., Die Zersetzlichkeit des Morphins in wässeriger Lösung, insbesondere bei der sterilisation, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 641-667, Dec. '28

——and SEDLMEYER, J., Beiträge zur Chemie der Quecksilbersalbe (Unguentum Hydrargyri cinereum), Arch. d.Pharm. **266:** 507-517, Oct. '28

DIEZ, J., El duodeno móvil, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 673-689, Nov. 10, '28

Un tercer caso de paraplejía póttica tratado por la resección del simpático lumbar, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1153-1162, Feb. 28, '29

——and MICHANS, J. R., Consideraciones sobre el aneurisma cirsoideo de las extremidades, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 898-907, Dec. 30, '28

DIEZ, S., Le malattie degli Ebrei secondo Ramazzini, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 104-105, Jan. 21, '29

DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology; Stomach, physiology

DIGESTIVE TRACT

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.

—clinical significance of variations, [A. Tavares] Arq.de anat. 12: 103-188, '28

—digestion of starch from raw plant tissue and its significance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 169-175, Oct. '28

—penetration of bacilli through wall of digestive tract seen in infants at autopsy after peroral vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; preliminary report, [J. Zeyland & E. Plasecka-Zeyland] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 61-66, Dec. '28

anatomy and histology, contractile elements in muscular layers of digestive tube of Tipulides; experiments, [S. Maziarski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc. nat., no. 7B, pp. 785-822, July '27

cancer, late results of radium therapy, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1153-1158, Nov. 24, '28

—results of surgical treatment in cancer of mouth, pharynx, esophagus, and large intestine, excluding rectum, [V. Simeoni] Riforma med. **44:** 1454-1458, Nov. 5, '28; also Cultura med.mod. **7:** 743-746, Nov. 15, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 266-270, Nov. 25, '28

—surgical treatment in cancer of mouth, pharynx, esophagus and large intestine, [V. Simeoni] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 665-671, '29

diseases: See also Dyspepsia

—"acute indigestion" in relation to coronary thrombosis, [T. H. Coffen & H. P. Rush] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 130-139, '28

—as predisposing cause of hay-fever, [D. Adlersberg & L. Forschner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 250-253, Sept. 25, '28

—disturbances which appear most frequently in old persons, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 485-486, March 22, '29

—in advanced age, [I. Boas] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 713-717, Nov. 1, '28

—in old age, [T. R. Brown] Internat.Clin. **4:** 33-55, Dec. '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 117, Jan. '29

—interrelations between diseases of digestive tract and of central nervous system, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 267-271, Feb. 23, '29

—pernicious anemia, digestive syndrome and Minot-Murphy's liver diet, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. **83:** 109-113, Jan. 5, '29

DIGESTIVE TRACT, diseases—Continued

—relationship of mental disease to digestion and nutrition, [H. K. Richardson] J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 228-236, March '29

—rôle of diseased teeth, [H. Wolf] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 313-319, March 2, '29

—silargel and adsorgan (silver preparations) for use in adsorption treatment, [H. Bechhold] Japan M.World **8:** 262-266, Oct. '28

—survey of recent literature, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1800-1801, Nov. 16, '28

—treatment of diseases with bile, [U. Baccarani] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 79-83, March-April '27

—vagosympathetic disturbances, [C. Monge] An.de Fac. de med.,Lima **10:** 205-210, Aug.-Sept. '27

foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.

—diagnosis; prognosis; treatment, [R. Doubrère] Gaz. méd.de France **3:** 713-716, Jan. 15, '29

innervation, histologic structure of ganglia of orogastric nervous system of Crustacea; comparative histology of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Orlov] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 493-541, Jan. 28, '29

perforation, surgical treatment, [A. Saldaña] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 236-242, July 15, '28

physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.

—absorption of glucose from alimentary tract of rats deprived of vitamin B complex, [H. B. Pierce, H. S. Osgood & J. B. Polansky] J.Nutrition **1:** 247-270, Jan. '29

—beneficial effects of glucides on digestion, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 793, June '28

—decomposition of casein, serum-globulin and serum-albumin by dilute alkalis, dilute acids, pepsin-hydrochloric acid and pancreatic ferments, [E. Abderhalden & W. Kroner] Fermentforsch. **10:** 12-35, 1928-1929

—dependence of defensive reactions in typhoid upon physiologic process of digestion, [M. S. Vázquez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 304-328, Oct. '28

—dependence of passage of stomach contents into intestine on phases of periodic activity of digestive tract, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 558-562, '29

—digestion of paper in goat, [E. Lagrange] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 81-84, '29

—digestive leukocytosis and chloremia, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 173-185, March '29

—disproportion between quantity of hemoglobin and digestive sugar in Gnathilidae, [S. Mouchet] Bull.Soc. zool.de France **53:** 442-452, Dec. '28

—evidence that there is no relation between swelling of various organs in gastric and pancreatic juice and feeling of fulness following their ingestion, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 28-38, '29

—experiments on indigestibility of lignin, [F. Rogozinski & M. Starzewska] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1243-1252, Oct.-Dec. '27

—function of digestive canal in protecting body against invasion of infections, [O. Kestner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1536-1537, Sept. 14, '28

—importance of malt in nutrition and digestion, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 105-107, Feb. 25, '29

—in infants, [E. Von Freudenberg] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch. z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 178-187, '27

—in insects, [W. Buchmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 177-182, Nov. '28

—influence of "chilies" (Capsicum annum, L.) on digestive functions and metabolism, [T. P. Feng] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 273-276, Jan. '29

—mechanism of cellulose digestion in ruminant organism; transformation of cellulose into glucose by agency of cellulose-splitting bacteria, [H. E. Woodman & J. Stewart] Vet.Rec. **9:** 130-133, Feb. 16, '29

—movements of alimentary tract in experimental animals (comments on moving picture), [A. J. Carlson] Illinois M.J. **55:** 429-432, June '29

—new biochemical questions of digestion, [O. Furth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 299-304, March 2, '29

—normal duration of food in several segments of digestive tract of healthy infants, [G. M. Reviglio] Pediatria **36:** 1290-1293, Dec. 1, '28

—nutritional physiology of normal and fasting Pirausta caterpillars, [W. W. Buchmann] Zool.Anz. **79:** 223-243, Dec. 1, '28

—relations of breathing and blood pressure to periodic activity of digestive tract in animals, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 553-557, '29

—ruminant digestion, [J. Hammond] Vet.Rec. **9:** 343-349, April 27, '29

DIGESTIVE TRACT, physiology—Continued
—spleen in relation to digestion, [P. Barco] Arch.ital. di chir. **23:** 1-90, '29
—starch digestion in dog, [B. B. Roseboom & J. W. Patton] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 768-772, April '29
—survey of recent literature, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1800-1801, Nov. 16, '28
—total increase of circulating leukocytes during digestive leukocytosis, [B. Szabuniewicz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 431-434, '29
—variations in alkali reserve and chloride content of blood during digestion, [S. Prikladowizky & M. Brestkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 494-505, '29
—ways in which emotion can affect digestive tract, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1231-1237, April 13, '29
—William Beaumont and his book; Elisha North and his copy of Beaumont's book, [W. S. Miller] Ann.M. Hist. **1:** 155-179, March '29
roentgenography, diagnostic value in vomiting of infants, [H. Chaufour] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 490-497, Dec. (B) '28
—in pregnancy and puerperium; case, [G. Albano & U. Nuvoli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 402-432, Dec. '28
syphilis, elements of diagnosis, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 343-348, Jan. 20, '29
DIGGLE, F. H., Prevention of deafness, Clin.J. **58:** 49-53, Jan. 30, '29
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Compounds
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—[T. E. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 813-820, May '29
—chemistry of glucosides in digitalis leaves, [A. Windaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 253-258, '28
—digitalis glucosides; gitoxigenin and *iso*gitoxigenin, [W. A. Jacobs & E. L. Gustus] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 403-409, May '29
—lure of medical history; story of digitalis, [W. Dock] California & West.Med. **30:** 416-418, June '29
—pharmacologic assay of preparations, [C. Focke] Arch. d.Pharm. **267:** 169-177, March '29
—pharmacologic evaluation of some compounds, [G. Joachimoglu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1585-1586, Sept. 21, '28
—pharmacologic experiments on Digitalis ferruginea L., [V. Vergnano] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **45:** 280, '28
—pharmacology, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 16-24, Jan. '29
—species hybrids in Digitalis, [W. N. Jones] J.Genetics **20:** 217, Nov. '28
—Straub's method of testing digitalis, [J. W. Hamner] Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 497, Aug. 20, '28; 513, Aug. 30, '28
administration and dosage, effective dosage of various digitalis glucosides for heart of warm-blooded animals, [H. Weese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 228-244, '28; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 133-134, '28
—efficacy according to method of administration, [T. Hernando] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 259-262, Feb. 23, '29
—maintenance dose, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 299-300, March '29
—maintenance dose; electrocardiographic study, [A. W. Bromer & H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **92:** 204-208, Jan. 19, '29
—overlooked advantages of rectal avenue of drug administration; review of literature on systemic medication per rectum, [J. F. Montague] Internat.Clin. **4:** 120-128, Dec. '28
—results with pigeon-emesis method of estimating probable therapeutic dose, [P. J. Hanzlik & A. B. Stockton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 393-407, April '29
—use in children, [P. E. Rothman] California & West. Med. **30:** 150-153, March '29
effects, effect of temperature on speed with which digitalis preparations combine and act on various organisms, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 39-81, '28
—effect of digitalis bodies on velocity of blood flow through lungs and on other aspects of circulation; study of normal subjects and patients with cardiovascular disease, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J. Clin.Investigation **7:** 11-26, April '29
—increased parasympathetic excitability of intestine under influence of digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [P. Weger] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 111-130, Jan. '29
—on electrocardiogram; experimental study on dogs and cats, [W. A. Brams] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 676-683, May '29
—on isolated right ventricle of heart of guinea-pigs, [S. Mentl & S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1245-1249, Aug. 31, '28
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—question of reflex vomiting from heart induced by digitalis bodies, [M. Dresbach & K. C. Waddell] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 625-630, April '29
—synergy between action of digitalis and calcium, [E. Billigheimer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 256, '28 [Comment on Fischer's article]
in urine: See Urine, digitalis
substitutes: See Adonis; Convallaria; Squill
therapy: See also Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
—[P. T. Bohan] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 71-76, March '29
—digitalis-dispert, new preparation in pediatric practice, [K. Hochsinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1647, Dec. 22, '28
—use and abuse, [J. L. Tuechter] J.Med. **9:** 562-568, Feb. '29
—value of digitalysat, valerian-digitalysat and recvalysat (valerian preparation), [Heilstern] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 456, March 15, '29
—value of pandigal, pure glucoside from digitalis leaves, [E. Leschke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1962-1963, Nov. 16, '28
toxicity, case of acute poisoning from digitalin "nativelle," [N. D. Banu & M. Enachescu] Spitalul **48:** 51-54, Feb. '28
—action of digitalis in complete heart-block, its toxic influence on idioventricular rate and rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **4:** 408-430, April '29
—bogy of heart-block in digitalis therapy, [W. D. Reid] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2090-2092, June 22, '29
—new method of estimating potency of digitalis; pigeon-emesis, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 363-391, April '29
—toxicity of glucosides of Digitalis purpurea L., [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 461-463, Feb. 4, '29
DIGITALIS DISPERT: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALYSAT (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGONNET, L.: See COUVELAIRE, A., jt. auth.
DIJOZOL (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
DIKMANS, G., Viability of hookworm eggs and larvae in pit latrines, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 195-205, May '29
DIKOVSKY, A. M., and ABDRIN, I. I., Course of typhoid and paratyphoid fever, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1568-1571, Nov. 30, '28
——See YABLOKOFF, D. D., jt. auth.
DIKSHIT, B. B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
——See DAS GUPTA, B. M., jt. auth.
DIKTYOMA: See Tumors, diktyoma
DILAUDID
See also Labor, drugs in; Gynecology, therapy in
—clinical and pharmacologic aspects, [E. Simenauer & H. Pulfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 147-148, Jan. 25, '29
—use as anodyne in various conditions, [H. Zahler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1596-1598, Sept. 21, '28
DILDINE, S. C., U. S. Army meat inspection in Philippine Islands, Vet.Bull. **23:** 26-29, Jan. '29
DILL, A. V.: See DILL, M. G., jt. auth.
DILL, D. B., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; diabetic coma, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 551-574, March '29
——See HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.
DILL, M. G., and DILL, A. V., Pregnancy associated with diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 644, April 6, '29
DILLER, W. F., Binary fission and endomixis in Trichodina from tadpoles (Protozoa, Ciliata), J.Morphol. **46:** 521-552, Dec. 5, '28
DILLEY, H. H.: See FORDYCE, F. W., jt. auth.
DILLEY, W. E.: See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.
DILLING, W. J., Effect of intravenous injections of colloidal lead upon circulatory system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 449-462, April '29
——See JOWETT, M., jt. auth.
DILLINGER, G. A., Electrocoagulation of tonsils; based upon 500 cases, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 450-453, April 17, '29
DILLON, T. G.: See OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.
DILLY, D., and VERGER, H., Sur les pseudo-néoplasmes cérébrales et la valeur sémélologique de la stase papillaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 788-791, Dec. '28
DIMANCESCO-NICOLAU, O., Inoculation intracérébrale du virus de Borna chez le lapin; altérations histologiques produites par la septinévrite dans le système nerveux intra- et extra-oculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1099-1102, Oct. 19, '28
——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
DIMAS ARUTI, F. M., Una nueva era en la ciencia dental. Dentisteria biologica, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 79, Sept. '28
DIMEPLASMIN: See Malaria, therapy
DIMISSIANOS, B., Un cas rare du colobome congénital de l'iris avec d'autres malformations oculaires, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 616-621, Dec. '28

DIMITRI, V., La presión arterial y raquídea en los epilépticos, Semana méd. **1:** 181-187, Jan. 24, '29
——**See ARCE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and BERCONSKY, I.**, Estudio clínico y anátomopatológico sobre un caso de enfermedad de Wilson, Bol. Inst.de clín. quir. **4:** 489-514, '28
——**and PEREIRA KÄFER, J.**, Investigaciones en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo de paralíticos y tabéticos malarizados, Semana méd. **1:** 425-428, Feb. 21, '29
DIMITRIU, V., Formation of artificial rectum by transplantation of piece of ileum, Spitalul **48:** 97-99, March '28
——**and GRIGORESCU, I. I.**, Carnot's operation in man, Spitalul **49:** 58-59, Feb. '29
——**See JUVARA, E., jt. auth.**
DIMITROWA, A., Untersuchungen über die überzähligen pulsierenden Vakuolen bei Paramaecium caudatum Ehrbg., Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 462-478, '28
DIMITROWA, M., Paradentose und Diabetes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 313-315, Feb. 22, '29
DIMMICK, F. L., Reinterpretation of color-pyramid, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 83-90, Jan. '29
——**and HOLT, C. H.**, Gray and color pyramid, Am.J. Psychol. **41:** 284-290, April '29
DIMOCK, W. W., Breeding diseases of horse, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 327-335, Feb. '29
DIMOLESCU, A., Use of neobornyval in psychiatry, România med. **6:** 101-102, May 1, '28
DIMORPHISM: See under Sex
DIMTZA, A., Der Nachweis der Tuberkulose durch die Kultur der Tuberkelbazillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1285-1287, Dec. 29, '28
Ueber Enterokokken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 64-67, Jan. 19, '29
DINGEMANSE, E., and WIBAUT, J. P., Nachtrag zu unserer Mitteilung: Zur Pharmakologie von einigen Pyridylpyrrolen und einigen Abkömmlingen des α-Aminopyridins, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **138:** 379, '28
DINGER, J. E., Bazillenträger an Bord, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 37-42, Jan. '29
New microörganism found in mice (Gyromorpha musculi), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5903-5905, Dec. 1, '28
DINGLER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lebens der sommergrünen Laubblätter, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 141-156, '29
DINGLER, M., Ueber das Generationenschema der Pflanzenläuse, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 390-393, Nov. '28
DINGMAN, H. W., Doctor and insurance, A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 295-309, '28
DINGMANN, A., Die Unterstützung der Reparation im Kindesalter durch Ferronovin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
DINKIN and METZGER, Über die Veränderungen der Niere bei insulinbehandeltem Coma diabeticum mit Ausgang in Urämie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kraus und Selye, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2200-2201, Nov. 11, '28
DINOFLAGELLATA: See under Protozoa
DINTENFASS, H., Headache from standpoint of rhinologist, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 77-86, March '29
DIOCLÈS, Le "sens stéréoscopique," J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 87-93, Feb. '29
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
DIONIN: See Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride
DIOS, R. L., Comprobacion del "trypanosoma melophagium" en la sangre de las ovejas, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **4:** 605-610, '28; abstr., Présence du Trypanosoma melophagium dans le sang des ovidés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1502-1503, Nov. 16, '28
——**See JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.**
DI PALMA, S., and STARK, M. M., Spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into urinary bladder, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 419-424, March '29
DIPHTHERIA
—[S. J. Levin, H. F. Becker & others] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 21-34, '27
—clinical aspects, treatment and prevention in country, [A. Hijar Ariño] Clin.y lab. **13:** 135-147, Feb. '29
—death from diphtheritic angina 6 years after successful roentgen treatment of inoperable cervical cancer; postmortem examination, [J. Heyman] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 299-302, June 16, '28
—in infancy; clinical and experimental study, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Ann.de méd. **24:** 473-512, Dec. '28
—particular form of polyneuritic diphtheria; case, [A. Stroe & S. Draganescu] Spitalul **48:** 172-174, May '28
—short summary of research work carried out in Pathological Department of Naval Medical School, Greenwich, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 132-137, April '29
—study of case, [A. Garrido Ruiz] Siglo méd. **83:** 301-302, Feb. 2, '29
—unusual case showing presence of Friedländer's bacillus in culture, [Rebattu & Gaté] Lyon méd. **143:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '29
DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—virulent diphtheria affecting 4 members of same family, [L. B. Phillips] Brit.M.J. **1:** 68, Jan. 12, '29
—work of Szymon Dzierzgowski on serology and epidemiology, [A. Ławrynowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 153-155, March 3, '29
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Paralysis, diphtheric; Throat, infections
—anaphylactic shock caused by injection of serum after blood transfusion; case, [K. Bernet] Med.Welt **2:** 1273, Aug. 25, '28
—factors which influence action in organism, [A. V. Ponomareff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 463-470, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 126-132, '29
—flocculation and avidity of antitoxic serum, [R. Kraus & S. Bächer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1457-1459, Oct. 18, '28
—natural and artificial stimuli in production of human diphtheria antitoxin, [S. F. Dudley] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 290-298, Dec. '28
—new combination serum for diphtheria and scarlet fever, [Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 55-56, Jan. 11, '29
—Schick test in horse; application to titration of antiserum, [J. Celarek & W. Porebski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1017-1018, Oct. 5, '28
—unreliability of flocculation method for determining affinity of curative serum, [E. Hoen & L. Tschertkow] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 375-382, '28
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum
avian: See Fowl-Pox
bacilli, differentiation between diphtheritic and diphtheroid bacilli, [M. J. Vergnolle & H. W. Reilly] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 575-588, Sept. '28
—biochemical relations to protein bodies of animal organism (virulence and partial antigens), [W. N. Kryshanowski] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 1-9, Jan. 2, '29
—comparison of laboratory reports upon release cultures, [D. Belding & M. Fogel] New England J.Med. **200:** 876-879, April '25, '29
—differential diagnosis between Löffler bacillus and pseudodiphtheric group by Costa's modified serum, [W. Lipinski & W. Stuetz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 920-921, Dec. 9, '28
—effect of various nutrient media on formation, [H. A. Gins & Z. Jermoljewa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 26-33, '28
—etiologic significance of presence of atypical diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilla for diseases in man, [K. R. Grilichess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1281-1285, Dec. 29, '28
—gaseous metabolism of diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli, [F. Silberstein & F. Rappaport] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 460, March 30, '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; "immediate" skin reaction which can be passively transferred, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 33-52, Jan. '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; lack of correlation between responsiveness to histamine in normal skin and to specific antigens in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & L. V. Richardson] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 321-326, April '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; passive transfer of types of immunity represented by different skin reactions, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 224-234, March '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; quantitative correlation of responses to diphtheria culture filtrate and to ragweed pollen extract in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 308-320, April '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; weak reactions to diphtheria bacteria and strong reactions to diphtheroid, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 397-402, May '29
—hypersensitiveness to bacilli; different types of skin reactions to constituents of diphtheria culture filtrate, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 150-164, Feb. '29
—improved medium for isolation; trypsinised serum tellurite copper sulphate agar, [V. D. Allison & T. H. Ayling] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 299-308, April '29
—in male urethra, [J. Wendlberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 368, March 21, '29
—rôle in bronchopneumonia, [L. Duchon] Presse méd. **37:** 203-206, Feb. 13, '29
—tellurite culture medium and reduced coloration in research and demonstration, [M. Pergola] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **7:** 585-598, Oct. '28
—unreliability of intracutaneous method of determining virulence in bacillus carrier, [V. A. Baschenin, O. G. Birger, A. L. Brailowskaja & R. M. Trachtenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 286-294, '28

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—vital resistance and biologic modifications of animal carriers of virus; experiments on value of disinfectants in prevention, [F. Tallo & A. Lo Presti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 645-664, Nov. '28
blood in, cholesterinemia, [P. Lereboullet, M. David & Donato] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 709-728, Dec. '28
carriers, bacterial flora of carriers, patients, and normal school-children, [W. C. Harvey] J.Hyg. **28:** 228-236, Dec. '28
—family of carriers, [Nohl] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 135-137, March 15, '29
—statistics, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 185-211, Feb. 22, '29
—unreliability of intracutaneous method of determining virulence of diphtheria bacillus, [V. A. Baschenin, O. G. Birger, A. L. Brailowskaja & R. M. Trachtenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 286-294, '28
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—athetosiform movements in diphtheric polyneuritis, [S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 754-758, Nov. '28
—diphtheria and erysipelas in patient with diabetes mellitus, [A. S. Gabor] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 434, March '29
—disorders of parasympathetic system, [A. Vlassova] Pediatriya **12:** 385-400, '28
—gangrene of leg, following embolus of femoral artery, with specific diphtheria; case, [J. A. Timm] Long Island M.J. **22:** 702-704, Dec. '28
—late dystrophic manifestation in syphilis acquired in early childhood; possible reactivating effect of intercurrent diphtheria and serotherapy, [J. Rebattu & J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **142:** 622-625, Nov. 25, '28
—neuritis of auditory nerve, [F. Benciolini] Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 313-322, Nov. '28
—Plaut-Vincent's angina, [A. Bauer] Med.Welt **3:** 341, March 9, '29
—polyneuritic syndromes following diphtheric intoxication, [F. Laureati] Pediatria **36:** 1081-1099, Oct. 15, '28
—poor results of streptococcic-staphylococcic vaccination in prophylaxis of complications; cases, [M. Patriarca] Ann. d'ig. **38:** 1012-1017, Dec. '28
—postdiphtheric cicatricial stenosis of larynx in children; treatment, [M. Paunz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 424-439, Jan. 7, '29
—postdiphtheric gangrene of lower extremities; case, [A. Lusa] Valsalva **5:** 79-83, Feb. '29
—recent bacteriology of postdiphtheric otitis, [S. Kopác] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1777-1779, Dec. 28, '28
—recurrent facial paralysis due to diphtheria, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Puig] Lyon méd. **142:** 539-541, Nov. 4, '28
—secondary malignant syndrome; case, [J. Bonaba & R. Charione] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 563-568, Sept. '28
conjunctival, six cases, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 823-828, Aug. 23, '28
cutaneous, case, [W. Mrongovius] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 45-51, '29
—case as cause of outbreak, [A. Massey & G. J. C. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 992-993, June 1, '29
—local immunity and infection, [E. Schwarz] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 129-134, Feb. '29
diagnosis, unusual case, [H. M. Wharry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
epidemiology and statistics, spread of contagion in congested groups; preventive inoculation against scarlet fever; prevention of diphtheria, [E. Seligmann & H. Alterthum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1808-1810, Oct. 26, '28
—age distribution in milk-borne outbreaks, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 257-264, March '29
—epidemiology, [G. Arâoz Alfaro] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 5-19, '27
—in free state of Saxony during last 50 years, [H. Krahn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 328-347, '28
—in 1928, [L. Tanon] Médecine **9:** 1125-1138, Dec. '28
—influence of seasons, particularly cold weather, on appearance of epidemics, [M. Gundel] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **109:** 295-304, '28
experimental, effect of diphtheria toxin on action of insulin; study of effect of infections on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [R. E. Netzley] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 511-528, March '29
—effect of aldehydes, [C. E. Pico & J. Miravent] An. Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 192-195, '27
heart in, cause of circulatory collapse, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Nov. 1, '28
—Adams-Stokes syndrome; 2 cases, [S. Korach] Med. Klin. **25:** 427-428, March 15, '29
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of injuries of myocardium following diphtheria, [I. von Gönczy & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 125-129, '28

DIPHTHERIA, heart in—Continued
—postdiphtheric auricular flutter in child, [P. O'Donovan] Lancet **1:** 607-609, March 23, '29
—treatment of complications by intravenous injections of ouabain (strophanthus preparation); cases, [J. Cathala & Boegner] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 138-145, Feb. '29
immunity: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, Schick test; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
—**active immunization,** [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **19:** 1-12, Oct. '28
—active immunisation, [P. M. May & S. F. Dudley] Lancet **1:** 656-658, March 30, '29
—active immunization, [H. Opitz] Med.Klin. **25:** 419-421, March 15, '29
—active immunization, [I. Valentin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 441-442, March 15, '29
—active immunization as means of combating and preventing diphtheria in institutions, [G. Knoller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 481-488, '28
—active preventive inoculation, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1776-1778, Dec. 27, '28
—biologic, medical and social viewpoint of antitoxic immunization, [C. Zoeller] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 77, '28
—case following toxin-antitoxin administration and negative Schick test, [E. Lewis] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 260-261, April '29
—comparative value of Schick and Kellogg tests and of complement fixation, [A. Bessemans & F. De Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1231-1233, Oct. 26, '28
—diphtheria in children immunized with Ramón's anatoxin; case, [L. A. García] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 23-38, Jan. '29
—"diphtheria" in Schick-negative reactors, [R. A. O'Brien, C. C. Okell & H. J. Parish] Lancet **1:** 149-151, Jan. 19, '29
—effect of passive immunity on active immunization, [P. J. Moloney & C. J. Fraser] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **43:** 129-135, Jan. '29
—experimental researches on modifications in immunization produced by repetitions of Schick test, [E. Schwarz] Pediatria **37:** 32-39, Jan. 1, '29
—experiments on active immunization with antitoxin, [G. I. Tetz & L. A. Gilman] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1244-1248, Sept. '28
—hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; passive transfer of types of immunity represented by different skin reactions, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 224-234, March '29
—immunisation, [A. V. Neale] Lancet **2:** 1342-1343, Dec. 29, '28
—immunization by means of toxoid injections, [P. J. Moloney, D. T. Fraser & C. J. Fraser] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 124-128, Jan. '29
—immunization campaign, [E. B. Ball] Illinois M.J. **55:** 38-45, Jan. '29
—immunization; comparative value of toxoid and toxin-antitoxin mixtures, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1901-1903, June 8, '29
—immunization with Löwenstein's toxoid ointment, [L. Löwy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 233-235, Feb. 21, '29
—immunization with modified toxin, [A. C. Silverman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 957-962, May '29
—immunization with toxoid in children's hospital in Paris, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 181-189, Feb. '29
—immunizing value of Schick's reaction; experiments, [A. Pisano] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 899-914, Dec. '28
—importance of immunizing pre-school children, [F. M. Meader] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 22-24, Jan. '29
—importance of repeated inoculations with neutralized antitoxin, [E. Fugazza] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—importance of skin as organ by means of which immunity is secured, [E. Löwenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 193-196, Feb. 14, '29
—interpretation of negative Schick test particularly in infants, [E. Friedberger & F. Heim] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 132-133, Jan. 25, '29
—necessity for general immunization in Germany, [W. Stoeltzner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 13-14, Jan. 4, '29
—necessity of compulsory immunization of children, [J. Bercovici] Médecine **9:** 1194-1197, Dec. '28
—passive and active immunity, [J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd. latino-am. **13:** 2251-2255, Sept. '28
—practical points about active immunization, [W. H. Park & M. C. Schroder] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 494-503, April '29
—preventive inoculation, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 41-50, Jan. 20, '29
—preventive inoculation, [B. Möllers] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 35-38, Feb. '29
—preventive inoculation; experimental bases, [R. Kraus] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **19:** 13-28, Oct. '28

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—preventive inoculation in Buenos Aires, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 20-24, '27
—**researches on predisposition and immunity, with special regard to blood groups, Schick's reaction and rôle of heredity, [E. Rosling] Bibliot.f.Læger 120:** 749-761, Dec. '28
—resistance of colectomized rat to toxin, [T. E. Su & C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 205-214, April '29
—response of group of Indian infants and children to Schick test; preliminary report of 186 tests, [V. C. Rambo] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 145-147, March '29
—**results of peroral immunization with toxin-antitoxin, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40:** 444-445, '28 [Comment on Bischoff's article]
—Schick reaction and circulating antitoxin, [A. T. Glenny & H. Waddington] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 275-281, April '29
—**Schick's test and its applications; critical review, [S. F. Dudley] Quart.J.Med. 22:** 321-379, Jan. '29
—Schick test in horse; application to titration of antiserum, [J. Celarek & W. Porebski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1017-1018, Oct. 5, '28
—**sensibility to toxins and immunity, [G. Jürgens] Med. Welt 2:** 1449, Sept. 29, '28; 1489, Oct. 6, '28
—six hundred and fiftieth man in diphtheria prevention, [N. B. Van Etten] New York State J.Med. **29:** 452, April 15, '29
—social importance of preventive inoculation, [R. Schnitzer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 334-344, July '28
—statistics of 3 years of toxoid immunization in Naval Hospital, Berck, [M. Mozer, G. Mozer & E. Cofino] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1443-1445, Oct. 25, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 113, Feb. 7, '29
—summary of Pasteur technic with Ramon's anatoxin in preventive inoculation, [L. Brimont] Clinique, Paris **24:** 51-53, Feb. (A) '29
—**susceptibility to toxin and antitoxic reactivation, [C. Zœller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1578-1580, Nov. 23, '28
—toxin-antitoxin, [J. A. Noblin] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 890-891, March '29
—**vaccination with anatoxin in France, [G. Ramon] Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 20:** 1408-1428, Sept. '28
laryngeal, clinically atypical case, [D'A. Prendergast] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. 3: 70, Aug. '28
—complete fusion of larynx and trachea; laryngostomy, [Jacod] Lyon méd. **143:** 390-392, March 31, '29
—complicated by chronic laryngeal stenosis, [R. J. Payne] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 276-279, March '29
—indications for intubation and tracheotomy in diphtheric croup; intercricothyrotomy, [M. Orive] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 341-343, March 16, '29
—non-surgical subcutaneous emphysema, [J. D. Rolleston] Clin.J. **58:** 42, Jan. 23, '29
mortality, diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1928; sixth annual report, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1759-1762, May 25, '29
nasal, pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Toledo Piza] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 862-865, Nov. '28
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
penile, infection of wound of penis and scrotum: case, [A. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 125-129, '29
prevention: See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, Schick test; Diphtheria, toxoid
—[G. Aráoz Alfaro] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 5-19, '27
—[H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **24:** 157-187, '28
—control, [S. D. Avery] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 45-52, '27
—control in crowded institutions, [S. F. Dudley] Pub. Health **42:** 48-54, Nov. '28; also, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 97-108, April '29
—effectiveness of health-office regulations, [L. Ascher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 490-491, March 22, '29
—in children's homes and similar institutions, [C. Jensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 1-4, Jan. 3, '29
—new methods, [E. Loewenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 53-55, Jan. 11, '29
—new methods, [J. Pratt-Johnson] South African J.Sc. **25:** 253-257, Dec. '28
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—as method of selecting horses for immunization with diphtheria toxin or anatoxin, [K. S. Arkhipoff] Microbiol.J. **7:** 150-156, '28
—evidence contradicting Hirsch's hypothesis concerning familial identity of blood groups and Schick's reaction, [E. Rosling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 521-524, '28

DIPHTHERIA, Schick test—Continued
—in patients before, during, and after diphtheria, [E. Rosling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 269-289, '29
scrotal, infection of wound of penis and scrotum: case, [A. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 125-129, '29
therapy, [H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) 24: 157-187, '28
—cause of recent increase of sero-resistance, [E. Cassoute] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 291, April 4, '29
—curative serum therapy, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 41-50, Jan. 20, '29
—dosage in serotherapy, [R. Otto, R. Fischl & others] Med.Welt **3:** 336-341, March 9, '29
—methods, [Lämmerhirt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 495-496, March 22, '29
—secondary effects of injections of diphtheria serum, [E. Mensi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 797-799, Nov. '28
—treatment at a distance by magnetiseur; medicolegal case, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt **3:** 354-356, March 9, '29
—**treatment of malignant diphtheria, [J. Zikowsky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 41:** 1651-1653, Nov. 29, '28
—value and technic of large doses in serotherapy, [G. Bonanni] Morgagni **70:** 2243-2246, Oct. 14, '28
—variation in reaction rate of serums, [S. Bächer & R. Kraus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 142-146, Jan. 24, '29
tonsillar, changes in lymphatic tissue; case, [V. Catania] Arch.ital.di laring. **48:** 81-100, '28
toxin: See also Diphtheria, experimental; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
—**adsorption of cobra venom and diphtherial toxin by charcoal; experiments, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 187:** 959-961, Nov. 19, '28
—certain effects occasioned in dogs; analysis of mechanism possibly responsible for alterations of heart, [H. J. Stewart] Arch.Path. **7:** 767-786, May '29
—certain effects occasioned in dogs; visceral lesions, [H. J. Stewart] Arch.Path. **7:** 601-614, April '29
—changes in epithelial bodies of dogs as result of poisoning, [W. T. Bojew] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 723-733, '29
—colorimetric experiments, [N. L. Zhivago] Microbiol.J. **7:** 91-94, '28
—**conservation of antigenic power in precipitated toxin, [A. Leulier, P. Sédallian & Mme. J. M. C. Clavel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1746-1747, Dec. 7, '28
—disappearance of cholesterol and epinephrin from suprarenal cortex under influence of diphtheria toxin, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1923, Jan. 4, '29
—**distribution and stability of antigenic properties; rôle of non-specific colloids, [P. Sédallian, A. Leulier & Mme. Clavel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187:** 1297-1299, Dec. 26, '28
—effect of aldehydes, [C. E. Pico & J. Miravent] An. Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 192-195, '27
—importance of old and new factors in its production, [O. R. Povitzky] J.Immunol. **16:** 421-428, May '29
—**nature, [S. Hosoya & S. Miyata] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1297-1299, Nov. 2, '28
—proposed gold chloride titration for determining toxicity, [E. S. Sanderson & J. H. Yoe] J.Immunol. **16:** 429-438, May '29
—**purification by means of calcium phosphate precipitates, [G. Abt] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42:** 1336-1365, Nov. '28
—rôle of nervous system in development of "local" symptoms during use, [I. Pigalew] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 643-651, '28
toxin-antitoxin: See also under Diphtheria, immunity
—accidents from active immunization, [H. Aldershoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5064-5067, Oct. 13, '28
—**albuminuria and nephritis following injection of toxin antitoxin, with report of 2 cases, [C. D. Mercer] Ann.Int.Med. 2:** 667-668, Jan. '29
—effect of solutions of hyperviscous gum; experiments, [P. Moretti] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1370-1374, Nov. 15, '28
—flocculation, [M. Lurie, A. Rosenblatt & N. Kossarew] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 448-460, '28
—reaction velocity between toxin and antitoxin in fractional saturation, [S. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 82-129, '28
—toxic action of mixture of toxin and antitoxic homologous serum in animals previously sensitized, [H. Schmidt & W. Scholz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 98-105, '28
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
—cutaneous allergy following administration, [A. Compton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1175-1176, Dec. 29, '28
—experimental and clinical study, [P. Zdrodowski & C. Haliapine] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1424-1446, Nov. '28

DIPHTHERIA, toxoid—Continued
—preparation and standardization, [P. J. Moloney & C. J. Fraser] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 1420-1423, Nov. '28
—properties and applications of Ramon's anatoxin, [Vallée] Bull.Acad.vét.de France 1: 348, Nov. '28
—value of aqueous solution of trioxymethylene sulphite in preparation, [A. C. Hollande & J. Penn] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1196-1197, Oct. 26, '28
tracheobronchial, 24 cases, [N. T. Welford] Am.J.Dis. Child. 37: 944-952, May '29
transmission, importance of dust and droplet infection, [E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 96-101, '28
—unimportance of droplet infection, [A. Leffkowitz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 137-143, '28
wound diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile; Diphtheria, scrotal
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOMYELIA: See Nervous System, abnormalities
DIPLOPIA
—monocular, [G. J. Schoute] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4086-4099, Aug. 25, '28; abstr., Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 284-293, '28
—trichinosis; two cases presenting diplopia and one, polyserositis, [H. F. Stoll] J.A.M.A. 92: 791-793, March 9, '29
DIPLOSTOMUM apathula: See under Trematodes
DIPPE, HUGO: See Obituaries
DIPTERA: See Flies; Insects
DIRSCHERL, W., Die Wirkung von Pepsin auf Insulin und seine Acetylderivate; über Insulin, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 180: 217-231, '29
——See **FREUDENBERG, K., jt. auth.**
DISABILITIES: See Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
DISBROW, H. B., Middle of the road, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 298-300, April '29
DISCHAMPS, A.: See **JUNG, L., jt. auth.**
DISCHE, Z., Über die Natur des eiweissgebundenen Blutplasmazuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 74-86, '28
Eine neue charakteristische Farbreaktion der Thymonucleinsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 431-432, '29
DISCOURAGEMENT
—clinical phenomena associated with depressions, anxieties and other affective or mood disorders, [L. H. Ziegler] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 849-879, March '29
—extreme case of neurosis of discouragement, [P. Dietz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 313-320, July-Aug. '28
—Kierkegaard's psychology of despair, [G. Walther] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. 4: 208-219, Nov. '28
—two cases of weariness of life, [S. von Máday] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 7: 88-94, March-April '29
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop. Med. 31: 326-330, Dec. 15, '28
—appearance, disappearance and change of type of diseases in different periods, [H. E. Sigerist] Kyklos 1: 60-63, '28
—differentiation between accident and disease, [C. Kaufmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 1-16, Jan. '29
—diseases common to man and animals, [R. Randall] Mil.Surgeon 64: 882-893, June '29
—international aspects, with special reference to quarantine, [J. D. Graham] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 463-476, '28
—international classification of disease and causes of death and its revision, [G. H. Knibbs] M.J.Australia 1: 2-12, Jan. 5, '29
—medicolegal aspect of obscure diseases, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 115-118, April 15, '29
—mental factor (being account of some cases cured by suggestion), [W. Nunan] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 408-419, '28
—nature of disease; Huxley lecture, [H. Rolleston] Brit. M.J. 1: 281-287, Feb. 16, '29
—predisposition to disease according to age and sex, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 18, '29
—prevalent pathology of today as seen in medical clinic during period of one year, [L. H. Collins, Jr.] M. Clin.North America 12: 1177-1180, Jan. '29
—principles which govern reflex action in disease, [F. M. Pottenger] California & West.Med. 30: 23-29, Jan. '29
—significance of illness, [A. F. Riggs] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 100-121, '29
—span of human life and man's struggle against disease, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1659-1662, Oct. 5, '28

DISEASE—Continued
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, medicine's search for fundamental causes, [S. S. Eddy] New England J.Med. 200: 183-187, Jan. 24, '29
—humoral instability; causes, effects, treatment, [A. Lumière] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 40: 1-4, Jan. '29
—light as cause, [W. Hausmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 440-444, March 30, '29
—mental make-up as related to susceptibility to illness, [H. C. Brownell] Am.Med. 24: 99-102, Feb. '29
incidence: See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
—among aborigines of Taroom Aboriginal Settlement, Queensland, [H. T. Illingworth] J.Trop.Med. 32: 119-125, May 1, '29
—emotion and incidence of disease; influence of number of diseases, and of age at which they occur, [G. M. Stratton] Psychol.Rev. 36: 242-253, May '29
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
transmission, diseases transmissible by excreta of dogs in streets; necessity of interdicting dogs in cities, [M. Clerc] Ann.d'hyg. 6: 724-734, Dec. '28
—house-fly; life-history, importance as disease carrier, and practical measures for suppression, [E. E. Austen] Brit.Mus.,Econom.Series, no. 1A, pp. 7-64, '28
DISHINGTON, T. M., Pathogenesis of dysentery and proving of Nosode Dys. Co., Brit.Homœop.J. 19: 171-190, April '29
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, resistance; Germicides; Sterilization; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—comparison of commonly used disinfectants, [A. Barone] Semana méd. 2: 995-997, Oct. 11, '28
—disinfection, "terminal" and "current"; present-day tendencies, [A. B. Clark] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 15: 23-27, Jan. '29
—disinfector as guardian of health, [M. Neisser] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) 21: 37, March '29
—effect of disinfectant kerol on various bacteria, [W. Curtze] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 832-835, Dec. 7, '28
—first aid in poisoning by disinfectants, [W. Mogk] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) 21: 19-22, Feb. '29
—methods of disinfection used on estates of Dakar after yellow fever epidemic, 1927, [F. Sorel & Armstrong] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 808-816, '28
—quimbo (iodine preparation) soap as hand disinfectant, [F. Vogel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1330, Oct. 13, '28
—significance of infection dosage for results obtained by subcutaneous disinfection, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 577-580, '29
—time-factor in disinfection, disinsectization and sterilization; practical method of control, [E. S. Phipson] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 578, '28
DISLOCATIONS
See also Joints, dislocations; and under names of bones and joints, as Clavicle, dislocations; Hip Joint, dislocations; Humerus, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—common dislocations, [K. Speed] Am.J.Surg. 6: 517-518, April '29
—effect of low temperature on regeneration and functioning of dislocated and reduced joints, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 534-538, Nov. 30, '28
—end results in traumatic dislocation; roentgen examination of 121 cases, [W. Wette] Arch.f.Orthop. 27: 81-115, Feb. 22, '29
DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Heart, clinics; Infant Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISS, A.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSOCIATION
—secondary mental states and their significance, [R. G. Walmsley] Lancet 1: 551-553, March 16, '29
DISTEMPER
—canine, [F. W. Wood] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 736-742, April '29
—canine distemper a danger to children, [A. H. Bryan] Vet.Med. 23: 496, Nov. '28
—canine distemper vaccine, [R. A. Kelser] Mil.Surgeon 64: 857-858, June '29
—clinical results obtained with distemper inoculin; foreword, [S. S. Billington] Vet.J. 84: 637-639, Dec. '28
—control of canine distemper; with special reference to Laidlaw-Dunkin method of immunization, [A. Eichhorn] Vet.Med. 24: 178-180, April '29

DISTEMPER—Continued
—curative remedy (preliminary note on distemper investigation), [S. G. Billington] Vet.J. **84:** 541-550, Nov. '28
—"field" investigations of canine distemper, [P. P. Laidlaw & G. W. Dunkin] Vet.Med. **24:** 210-212, May '29
—milk fever and nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs, [A. Spicer] Vet.Rec. **9:** 255-262, March 30, '29
—prevention; discovery of immunity vaccine, Vet.J. **84:** 595, Dec. '28
—report upon cause and prevention of dog distemper, [P. P. Laidlow & G. W. Dunkin] Vet.J. **84:** 596-599; 600-637, Dec. '28
DISTEX: See Distomiasis, therapy
DISTL, A.: See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
DISTOMIASIS
—artificial infestation of sheep with Fasciola hepatica and on phase in development of parasite, [R. F. Montgomerie] J.Helminthol. **6:** 167-174, Sept. '28
—changes in connective tissue of liver in Fasciola hepatica infection in cattle, [J. P. Pustowar] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 263-276, Dec. 8, '28
—clinical picture in man, [G. Baisheff] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1374-1377, '28
—Fasciola gigantica Cob. in human feces; 2 cases, [S. W. Pigulewsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 511-512, Oct. '28
—human infestation with liver fluke; case, [S. W. Patterson] Lancet **2:** 1291-1292, Dec. 22, '28
—mange as predisposing cause, [Rehbock] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 135, March 2, '29
—Paragonimus westermanii found in cancerous lung of tiger, [P. Cohrs] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 101-120, Nov. 28, '28
—pedunculated venous thrombus in liver showing cirrhosis from Distoma, [A. Boccolari-Segolini] Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 309, April 13, '29
prevention, in Geestemünde circuit in 1927-1928, [H. Hildebrandt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 838, Dec. 15, '28
therapy, effective and harmless remedies in liver distomiasis, [H. Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 685-688, Oct. 13, '28
—distex, sovereign remedy, [Drewes] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 71, Feb. 1, '29
DITLEVESEN, H., Free living nematodes from Greenland, land and freshwater, Medd.om Grønland **(supp.) 23:** 159-198, '27
DITONAL (aluminum salt-amidopyrine preparation): See Abdomen, pain; Gynecology, therapy in
von DITTLER, R., Die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Acetylcholinwirkung auf den Skelettmuskel, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 267-282, '27
DITTRICH, Der röntgenologische Nachweis von Knorpelknötchen im Wirbel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 295-298, '29
von DITTRICH, K., Ueber die operative Verwendung des parostalen Callus bei veralteten suprakondylären Humerusbrüchen, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 613-620, Oct. 29, '28
DITTRICH, O., Über Frostschäden, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 1-27, '29
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—abuse of water and diuretic drugs, [A. Cassuto] Riforma med. **45:** 96, Jan. 19, '29
—action of duck serum upon normal and nephritic rabbits, [H. Taketa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 161-178, Feb. '29
—action of hepatic opotherapy, [A. Gasparini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2552-2556, Dec. 24, '28
—action of nitrates and their use in treatment of dropsy, [N. M. Keith, M. Whelan & E. G. Bannick] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 288-291, '28
—activity of neptal (mercury preparation), [G. Iaja] Biol.med. **18:** 477, Nov.-Dec. '28
—bloodletting in case of severe diuresis, [Stillmunkes] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 313-315, Feb. 27, '29
—caffeine diuresis, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 447-452, '28
—clinical results in treatment of angina pectoris with purine-base diuretics, [N. C. Gilbert & J. A. Kerr] J.A.M.A. **92:** 201-204, Jan. 19, '29
—diabetes insipidus; diuretic substance, further observation, [H. Bourquin] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 519-528, April '29
—diuresis from water-soluble bismuth; bismuth sodium tartrate in subjects with and without edema, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. L. Bloomfield, A. B. Stockton & D. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1413-1416, April 27, '29
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—effect of antidiuretic action of pituitary on central nervous control of water metabolism, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 1-18, '28
—effect of mercurial diuretics on hydremia, chloruremia, azotemia and urinary eliminations, [I. Hatzieganu, I. Gavrila & Borbil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1813-1814, Dec. 14, '28
—effect of organic mercury compounds, [B. von Issekutz & F. von Végh] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 245-255, '28
—effect of peroral administration of water on lessening of diuretic action of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 52-62, '28
—effect of pituitrin, salyrgan (mercury preparation) and urea on interrelation of diuresis and water contents of blood, [W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28 [Comment by Junkenitz, **76:** 415, March 8, '29]
—effect of sodium sulphate on oxygen usage of kidney, [A. R. Fee] J.Physiol. **67:** 14-16, Feb. '29
—effect of urea on diuresis and mineral metabolism in normal kidney and in renal insufficiency, [R. E. Mark] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 143-167, '28
—equation expressing excretion of diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes, [E. J. Conway] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 1-28, Feb. '29
—equation expressing excretion of diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes, [E. J. Conway & F. Kane] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 29-51, Feb. '29
—extrarenal factor in diuresis due to salts; experiments, [Hernández Loeches] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 820-827, Dec. '28
—extrarenal factors in diuresis, [L. Ferrannini] Med. ital. **9:** 531-540, Sept. '28; also, Riforma med. **44:** 1414-1415, Oct. 29, '28
—further studies on use of diuretics in cardiac edema, [E. G. Bannick & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1565-1572, May '29
—increase in diuretic action of novasurol (merbaphen) and salyrgan (mercury preparation) by use of ammonium chloride, [P. Saxl & O. Erlsbacher] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 36-37, Jan. 10, '29
—indications for use of various diuretics, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1378-1379, Sept. 27, '28
—liver, biliary salts and diuresis, [L. D'Antona] Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 701-713, '29
—modern diuretics, [M. Grossmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1249-1252, Dec. 22, '28
—pharmacology of diuresis, [H. Gremels] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1791-1793, Sept. 16, '28
—salts of mercury (salyrgan) in treatment of edema in children, [W. L. Funkhouser] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 176-181, March '29
—strengthening of antidiuretic action of pituitary extract by combination with thymus extract, [E. Graff-Pancsova] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 158-171, '28
—value of certain of newer diuretics in cardiac edema, [R. Lyons] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1341-1351, March '29
—value of Kauffmann's functional diuresis test of cardiac circulation for surgical gynecology, [H. Küstner & H. Siedentopf] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 361-371, '28
—value of mercurial preparations, [K. Herman] Med. Welt **2:** 1779, Dec. 1, '28
—value of squill as diuretic, [C. Dienst] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 185-192, April 1, '29
DIURETIN (theobromine sodium salicylate): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
DIVELEY, R. L., Anterior poliomyelitis; study of acute stage with special reference to early diagnosis and treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 100-122, Jan. '29; also, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 1; 20, April '29
——See DICKSON, F. D., jt. auth.
DIVING
—compressed air as possible factor in prevention of respiratory diseases, [G. H. Mankin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 73-77, Jan. '29
—physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; deep diving, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 311-331, April '29
DIVIŠ, J., Sequelae of foreign bodies lodged in thoracic cavity; hemoptysis and gaseous cerebral embolism, caused by rubber drain, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 676-680, May 4, '28
Trendelenburg's operation in case of embolism of pulmonary artery, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1329-1331, Sept. 21, '28
Case of intestinal obstruction caused by hair-ball, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1607-1609, Nov. 16, '28
——See TAUSSIG, L., jt. auth.

DIVORCE
—increase, [H. Prager] N.Generation **24:** 410-414, Dec. '28
—infection of wife with gonorrhea as ground for divorce in Germany; case, [M. Gumpert] Med.Welt **2:** 1427, Sept. 22, '28
—little known but frequent causes of divorce from viewpoint of psychiatrist, [J. R. Ernst] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 263-266, March 6, '29
—marriage and divorce, [F. L. Hoffman] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 129-139, March '29
—of persons with mental diseases, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
DIVRY, P., La catatonie, Liége méd. **21:** 1243; 1279; 1311, '28
Au sujet de la communication du Pr. Marinesco: "Nouvelles recherches sur la structure des plaques séniles," Rev.neurol. **2:** 686-689, Nov. '28
Histoire d'un psychopathe dipsomane, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 102-107, Feb. '29
DIX, Geschlechtskranke in den Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 725-727, Dec. 3, '28
DIXEY, M. B. D., Case of sudden death due to occlusion of larynx by 2 ascaris lumbricoides, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 111, Feb. '29
DIXON, C. F., Injection treatment of varicose veins, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 27, Jan. 23, '29
Ureteral transplantation for exstrophy of bladder, Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **4:** 33, Jan. 30, '29
Acute intestinal obstruction, S.Clin.North America **9:** 211-218, Feb. '29
Repair of incisional hernia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 700-701, May '29
DIXON, E., Talk on sex education, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 80-85, Feb. '29
DIXON, H. H., DAVENPORT, H. A., and RANSON, S. W., Chemical studies of muscle contracture; distribution of phosphorus in frog muscle during delayed relaxation, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 61-70, April '29
——See **BARR, D. P., jt. auth.**
DIXON, O. J., Scalp tenderness as indication of dural involvement in mastoiditis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1154-1166, Dec. '28
Causes of death in mastoiditis, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 123-135, '28
Dental infections as cause of cavernous sinus thrombosis, Dental Cosmos **71:** 121-124, Feb. '29
DIXON, R. L., Proposed research in epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1067-1070, May '29
DIXON, W. E., Radium and its action, Brit.M.J. **1:** 238-240, Feb. 9, '29
——**and HOYLE, J. C.,** Studies in pulmonary circulation; action of adrenaline and nicotine, J.Physiol. **67:** 77-86, Feb. '29
Treatment of experimental tuberculosis with organic gold and copper compounds; ethylenethiocarbamide derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 409-415, April '29
DJEMIL, S., Pathogénie de la pel..gre, Lyon méd. **142:** 753-759, Dec. 30, '28
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid; Paralysis, General, therapy
DMITRENKO, L. F., Alcoholism, nervous disorders and croupous pneumonia, Odessky M.J. **3:** 3-7, Jan. '28
DMITRIEFF, A. I., Culture of gonococcus, Microbiol.J. **7:** 143-149, '28
DMITRIEFF, I. N., Cases of paradoxic paralysis caused by gunshot wounds in brain, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1507-1509, Nov. 15, '28
DMITROVSKY, G. A., Les infections puerpérales traitées suivant la méthode de Besredka, Gynécologie **28:** 15-24, Jan. '29
DMOCHOWSKI, A., Changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms during hunger, Biochem.J. **22:** 1548-1554, '28
Changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals during hunger, Biochem.J. **22:** 1555-1561, '28
Sur les purines extraites des muscles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1148-1149, Oct. 19, '28
DOAN, C. A., SABIN, F. R., and FORKNER, C. E., Experimental study of influence of ferromagnetic cubic and paramagnetic amorphous iron oxid on blood (in simple anemia and in the normal), Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 201-208, Feb. '29
——See **SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
DOANE, J. C., Occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **8:** 11-16, Feb. '29
DOBBERNACK, W., Die finanzielle Entwicklung der deutschen Sozialversicherung, Arch. f. soz. Hyg. u. Demog. **3:** 493, Sept.; 596, Dec. '28
DOBELL, C., Researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; general introduction; description of whole-life-history of Entamoeba histolytica in cultures, Parasitology **20:** 357-412, Dec. '28
von DOBKIEWICZ, L., Der Einfluss von Schilddrüsenfütterung auf Entwicklung, Wachstum und Fortpflanzung der Speckkäfers (Dermestes Frischii Kg.), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 458-499, Dec. 4, '28
DOBREFF, M.: See **POPOFF, M., jt. auth.**
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Contribution à l'étude de la structure génétique d'un organe, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1140-1143, Oct. 19, '28
DOBROWOLSKA, S., Oxydation de l'acide urique sous l'influence d'accepteurs d'hydrogène, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1022-1023, Oct. 5, '28
DOBROWOLSKI, A., Experimental treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by inhalation, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 798; 824; 846; 861, '28
DOBRYLOVSKY, J., Local immunization by Besredka's method and application of Besredka's filtrate in gynecology, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 427; 466; 513, '28
Various views on radiotherapy for cancer of genital organs in women, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1273; 1310, '28
DOBRZANIECKI, W., Ueber das sog. Aktinomycom der Wange, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1261-1262, Dec. 22, '28
DOBSON, M., Application of duochrome principle to Maddox "V" test for astigmatism, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 374-376, '28
DOCHEZ, A. R., Scarlet fever, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 673-677, Jan. '29
——See **STEVENS, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**SHIBLEY, G. S., and MILLS, K. C.,** Study of acute infection of respiratory tract in ape, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 562-565, April '29
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCIMO, L., Sulla morfologia e patogenesi delle cisti follicolari e luteiniche, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 120-144, Feb. '29
DOCK, G., Postoperative gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 143, Feb. '29
DOCK, W., Lure of medical history; story of digitalis, California & West.Med. **30:** 416-418, June '29
——See **RAILSBACK, O. C., jt. auth.**
DOCTOR, R., Untersuchungen über Luesdiagnostik nach dem Guttadiaphotverfahren im Vergleich zur Wassermann- und Meinicke-Reaktion, Med.Klin. **24:** 2012-2013, Dec. 28, '28
DODDS, A.: See **ZAMBRINI, A. R., jt. auth.**
DODDS, E. C., and DICKENS, F., Hormones of female reproductive cycle, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 92-125, '29
——See **ALLAN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MONTGOMERIE, R. F., jt. auth.**
DODDS, G. H., and FLEW, J. D. S., Case of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 737-742, '28
——See **BROWNE, F. J., jt. auth.**
DODEL, P., Action phylactique du salicylate de soude vis-à-vis de l'hémolyse par le sulfate de spartéine. Phylaxie cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1293-1294, Nov. 2, '28
DODS, L., Observations on hydrogen ion concentrations and flora of infants' stools, M.J.Australia **1:** 510-520, April 20, '29
DODSON, J. M., Prevention versus curative medicine, Journal-Lancet **49:** 47-54, Feb. 1, '29
DÖDERLEIN, Histologische Untersuchungen über den Beginn der otosklerotischen Knochenerkrankung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 293-305, Nov 10, '28
DÖDERLEIN, A., Strahlenbehandlung und Nachkommenschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1997-2001, Nov. 30, '28
Zur Frage des Zurücklassens von Stopftüchern in der Bauchhöhle, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2096-2097, Dec. 7, '28
Klage des Sanitätsrats Dr. G. gegen E. wegen Beleidigung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 155-156, Jan. 25, '29
Strafverfahren gegen Dr. S., prakt. Arzt in D., wegen fahrlässiger Tötung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 325-326, Feb. 22, '29
DÖDERLEIN, G., Die Behandlung nichtpuerperaler entzündlicher Erkrankungen der weiblichen Genitalorgane, Med.Welt **2:** 1529, Oct. 13, '28; 1563, Oct. 20, '28
DOEGE, K. W., Irreducible shoulder joint dislocations, with report of case, Journal-Lancet **49:** 191-195, May 1, '29
DOEHL, PAUL: See Obituaries
DOEHRING, C.: See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
DÖLLNER, M., Zur Begutachtung der „Hysterie," Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 305-310, Oct. 15, '28

DÖRBECK, F., Uebersicht über die in Preussen in den Jahren 1925 und 1926 amtlich gemeldeten Bissverletzungen durch tolle oder der Tollwut verdächtige Tiere, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 313-338, '29

DÖRFFEL, J., and PACHUR, R., Experimentelles und Klinisches zur Wismut-Therapie. (Spirobismol soluble): Resorption und Wirkung auf Spirochäten), Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 131-137, Jan. '29

——**See SCHOLTZ, W., jt. auth.**

DOERFFER, C., and LORK, E. C., Erfahrungen mit Narzylen zur Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1922-1923, Nov. 9, '28

DOERFLER, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Angina septica resp. Thrombophlebitis nach Angina, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1845-1846, Oct. 26, '28

Dreissig Jahre Schnittentbindung (Kaiserschnitt), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 2-6, Jan. 4, '29

Alte oder neue Geburtshilfe? München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 283-284, Feb. 15, '29 [Reply to Meyer]

Zur Frage der spontanen Uterusruptur in der Narbe nach zervikalem Kaiserschnitt und sonstiger Spätfolgen nach demselben, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 327-329, Feb. 22, '29 [Addendum]

DOERING, C. R.: See BIGELOW, G. H., jt. auth.

DOGALI, M., Lichen ruber planus acuto ed arsenobenzoli, Dermosifilografo **3:** 602-605, Nov. '28

DOGLIOTTI, A. M., La trasfusione di sangue puro quale mezzo per aumentare le resistenze dell'operando, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 443-452, '28

La trasfusione di sangue nel trattamento delle infezioni chirurgiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 299-317, '28

DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Ricerche sperimentali sulla natura del tessuto adiposo mediante la colorazione vitale con colori acidi, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 222-248, Dec. 27, '28

DOGLIOTTI, M. A., and MAIRANO, M., L'influenza dell' enervazione sulla funzione secretoria del rene, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 767-779, '28

DOGNON, A., Le rendementen rayons X des différents types utilisés d'appareils en radiodiagnostic, Paris méd. **1:** 118-120, Feb. 2, '29

DOGS

—in war, [C. Bressou] North Am.Vet. **10:** 47; 55, '29

—problem of bloodhound, [T. D. Sigling] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 373, June 1, '28

—starch digestion, [B. B. Roseboom & J. W. Patton] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 768-772, April '29

diseases: See also Cornea, diseases; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Gout; Intestines, diseases; Scabies; Stomach, diseases; Typhus, canine; etc.

—autophagia in dog with cerebral lesions identical with those of human dementia praecox, [G. Petit, L. Marchand & G. Bouchet] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 577-582, Oct. '28

—hysteria, [H. Gray] Vet.J. **85:** 169-175, April '29

—hysteria (so-called), [J. W. H. Masheter] Vet.Bull. **23:** 40-43, Jan. '29

—nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs, [A. Spicer] Vet.Rec. **9:** 255-262, March 30, '29

—transmissible by excreta of dogs in streets: necessity of interdicting dogs in cities, [M. Clerc] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 724-734, Dec. '28

parasites: See also Hookworm Infestation; Tapeworm Infestation; etc.

—[D. A. Eastman] North Am.Vet. **10:** 40-42, Feb. '29

—aortic lesions caused by infection with Spirocerca sanguinolenta, [K. Hiyeda & E. C. Faust] Arch. Path. **7:** 253-272, Feb. '29

—rarer and more neglected parasites, [E. W. Price] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 864-879, May '29

DOHRN, K., Aus der Praxis der Säuglingsfürsorge auf dem Lande, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 167-170, April '28

Organisation und Durchführung der Schwangerenberatung in Stadt und Land, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **4:** 11-22, Feb. '29

DOISY, E. A.: See KAHNT, L. C., jt. auth.

——**See THAYER, S., jt. auth.**

DOLAN, H. F., Spinal anesthesia in abdominal surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 291-294, June '29

DOLD, H., Das präzipitatorische Verhalten von Hammelblut-Antiseren (vom Kaninchen) gegenüber den Stromataextrakten der 4 menschlichen Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. **60:** 289-292, '29

——**and GILDEMEISTER, E.**, Neue Kulturschalen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 344, Nov. 7, '28

——**and JOCHIMSEN, E.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Hämolyse der Streptokokken von der Zusammensetzung des Nährbodens, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 37-43, '29

——**and MÜLLER, H. R.**, Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer einheitlichen Methode zum Nachweis hämolytischer Streptokokken (Scharlachstreptokokken), Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 392-398, Dec. 4, '28

DOLD, H.—Continued

——**and WORMS, W.**, Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage einer Serumtherapie bei Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2140-2141, Nov. 4, '28

Zur Frage des Verhaltens der Spirochaeta pallida im Meerschweinchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1962-1963, Nov. 23, '28

DOLERIS OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

DOLESCHALL, F.: See SCHILL, I., jt. auth.

DOLFINI, G., Sulle modificazioni istochimiche dei grassi degli organi conservati in formalina, Pathologica **20:** 545-550, Nov. 15, '28

Lo stadio precollageno dell'organizzazione del trombo, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 120-128, Feb. '29

Su un nuovo metodo di colorazione dei grassi, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 137-141, March '29

DOLGOPOL, V. B., Note on morphology of renal epithelia in iron haematoxylin and silver-precipitation methods, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 96-98, March '29

——**and STITT, R. H.**, Sickle-cell phenomenon in tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 454-460, April '29

DOLGO-SABUROFF, B., Morphologie der kollateralen Blutversorgung der Milz. Anatomisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen an Hunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 611-651, Jan. 28, '29

DOLJAN, C., Simple view of angina pectoris and its treatment, România med. **6:** 85-88, April 15, '28

——**and PETRESCU, G. S.**, Therapeutic value of ferruginous baths in anemia, România med. **6:** 26-27, Feb. 1, '28

DOLLEY, DAVID HOUGH: See Obituaries

DOLLEY, F. S., and WIESE, E. R., Effects of large closed bilateral pneumothorax on thoracic lymph flow, Arch. Surg. **18:** 542-552, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

DOLLFUS, A., Un cas de syphilis secondaire ulcéreuse oculo-palpébrale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 376-379, Oct. '28

Quelques essais de tatouage de la cornée par le chlorure d'or, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 550-555, Dec. '28

DOLLFUS, R. P., Sur le genre Telorchis, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 29, Jan. 1, '29; 118, March 1, '29

DOLPHIN OIL: See under Oil

DOLSCHANSKY, L., Dauerzüchtung von Knochen- und Periostgewebe, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 789-800, March 21, '29

DOMANIG, E., Beitrag zur Technik der Rauschnarkose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1462-1463, Oct. 18, '28

Unsere Erfahrungen über die Stickoxydul-Sauerstoffnarkose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1644-1647, Nov. 29, '28

von DOMARUS, E., Das Denken und seine krankhaften Störungen, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 369-456, 1928-1929

DOMBRAY, P.: See BENECH, J., jt. auth.

DOMENECH ALSINA, F., Contribución experimental al estudio de la fisiopatología de los grandes procesos quirúrgicos de orden tóxico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 695-704, Dec. 22, '28

Action de l'anesthésie rachidienne sur la motilité intestinale; étude expérimentale, Presse méd. **37:** 66-67, Jan. 16, '29

Las ventajas de la anestesia raquídea en la estrangulación herniaria, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 110-118, Feb. '29

——**and RAVENTOS PIJOAN, J.**, Variations de la réserve alcaline et du taux des chlorures du sang dans l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1278, Oct. 26, '28

DOMINGUEZ, A. G., Dos casos de carcinoma de la glándula submaxilar derecha, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 174, March '29

DOMINI, G.: See SPADOLINI, I., jt. auth.

DOMINICI, G.: See PIETRA, P., jt. auth.

DOMINICI, L., L'operazione di Lance in un caso di osteocondrite deformante dell'anca con sublussazione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** 699-706, '28

I tumori del midollo spinale, Riforma med. **44:** 1423-1425, Oct. 29, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 735-738, Nov. 15, '28; also, Clin.chir. **31:** 1369-1374, Dec. '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 689-697, '29

Strozzamento erniario retrocecale in individuo già operato per invaginazione procidente del retto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 192-195, Feb. 11, '29

DOMM, L. V., Spermatogenesis following early ovariotomy in brown leghorn fowl, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 338-341, Jan. '29

DOMRICH, Zur Wirkung des Avertins auf den Kreislauf. Bericht über 4 Selbstversuche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2632-2638, Oct. 20, '28

DONADEO, O., Interessanti complicazioni della endocardite nel cane. (Studio anatomo-patologico), Gior.di med. vet. **77:** 839; 861; 885; 909; 933, '28

DONAHUE, J. L., Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; complete collapse of left lung, partial collapse of right lung, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 376-378, May '29

DONALD, A., and SHAW, W. F., Age incidence of carcinoma of body of uterus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst.& Gynaec.) **22:** 19-26, Jan. '29

DONALD, J., Methylpropylcarbinol urethane (hedonal); physiological action in animals, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 133-152, May-June '29

DONALD, J. M., and CAYLOR, H. D., Fibrosarcoma developing in desmoid, Ann.Surg. **89:** 631-633, April '29

DONALD, W. M., Rabies; clinical aspects, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 230-234, March '29

DONALDSON, C. O., Treatment of cancer of cervix, Radiology **12:** 154-156, Feb. '29

DONALDSON, H. H., Diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 244-246, Jan. '29

——See **KING, H. D.,** jt. auth.

DONALDSON, M., Technique of treatment of carcinoma of cervix by means of radium needles, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 44-48, April '29

Technique of intra-abdominal insertion of radium for carcinoma of cervix uteri, Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-845, May 11, '29

DONALDSON, R., Case of hæmochromatosis complicated by primary carcinoma of liver, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 28-44, Jan. '29

DONALDSON, S. W., Congenital abnormal vertebrae; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 544-548, Dec. '28

DONALIES, G., Statistische Erhebungen an 3000 Fällen von vollendetem und versuchtem Selbstmord, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 380-396, Aug. '28

DONATH, J., Heilung des Stotterns mittels Hypnose, Med. Welt **2:** 1532-1533, Oct. 13, '28

Beitrag zur Frage des Eiweiss-Stoffwechsels bei Fieberzuständen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1349, Oct. 20, '28

Zu den Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Schilddrüse und den blutbildenden Organen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2178, Dec. 28, '28

DONATH, S., Advantages of gentian-violet as local antiseptic; preliminary report, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 208-209, March '29

DONATI, G. S., Sul comportamento del tempo di emorragia e della retrazione del coagulo in condizioni normali, patologiche e sperimentali (splenectomia; raggi X; somministrazioni di Ca), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1131-1145, '28

DONATI, M., Technique et résultats de l'exérèse ileocæcocolique dans certaines affections du côlon droit, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 78, '28

DONATO: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

DONHOFFER, S., and MITTAG, M., Über Glykolyse im Blute, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 65-75, '29

——See **JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**

DONINI, G., Sulla velocità della eritrosedimentazione (V. E. S.) dopo l'impiego di emostatici, Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 783-789, Dec. 10, '28

DONKERSLOOT, W. N., Hallucinations in dementia paralytica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3872-3875, Aug. 4, '28

DONNAN'S EQUILIBRIUM: See under Osmosis and Permeability

DONNELL, H., Tonsillectomy; preoperative considerations and results, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 705-709, Feb. '29

DONNELL, N. R., Ulceration of sclera, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 87-90, Jan. '29

DONNISON, C. P., Blood pressure in African native; its bearing upon ætiology of hyperpiesia and arteriosclerosis, Lancet **1:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '29

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion

DONOVAN, D. J., Modern methods of resuscitation in New York City, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 444-456, May '29

DONOVAN, R. E., Dispositivo para transfusión sanguínea, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 733-738, Oct. 31, '28

——See **del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**

DONOVAN BODY: See Granuloma inguinale

DONZELOT, E., Artériotensiomètre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 328-329, March 11, '29

——See **VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.**

DOOLEY, M. S.: See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.

DOPA: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine

DOPHEIDE, W., Zwei Fälle von Verkalkung des Samenleiters, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 39-43, March 20, '29

DORCAS, M. J.: See COBLENTZ, W. W., jt. auth.

——See **COOPER, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**

DORCUS, R. M., and WEIGAND, G. E., Effect of exhaust gas on performance in certain psychological tests, J.General Psychol. **2:** 73-96, Jan. '29

DORE, R., Anaplastie tégumentaire, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 710-713, Dec. '28

DORENDORF, H., Das „Frühinfiltrat" im Beginn der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 749-753, Nov. 15, '28

DORIA, R., Sulla claudicatio del fascio di His e sul fenomeno di Zeri, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 565-573, Oct. '28

Sulla vaccinoterapia e batteriofagoterapia della febbre tifoide, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 653-661, Dec. '28

Sopra un caso d'infezione da bacillo di Bang nell'uomo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2385-2389, Dec. 3, '28

DORLAND, W. A. N., Value of radiation therapy in postoperative treatment of papillary cystadenoma of ovary, Radiology **12:** 419-422, May '29

DORLENCOURT, H., and FALCON, Recherches sur les processus d'adipolyse au cours des états de dénutrition de la première enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 82-87, Jan. '29

DORMALGIN

See also Pain, therapy

—amidopyrine-barbital preparation, [Schönke] Fortschr. d.Therap. **4:** 691-693, Nov. 10, '28

—amidopyrine-barbital preparation; value as analgesic and sedative, [E. Mondio] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **10:** 40-47, '29

DORMAN, J. H., Fractures of humerus in upper third, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 769-771, March '29

DORMANNS, E. A., Blutgruppenstudien in Kanton (China), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 539-540, March 29, '29

DORNO, C., Die Abkühlungsgrösse in verschiedenen Klimaten nach Dauerregistrierungen mittels des „Davoser Frigorimeters", Strahlentherapie **30:** 135-144, '28

Tägliche, jährliche und säkulare Schwankungen der Sonnenstrahlung nach Beobachtungen in Davos, Strahlentherapie **31:** 330-348, '29

DORRANCE, G. M., Torus palatinus, Dental Cosmos **71:** 275-285, March '29

Mechanical treatment of trismus, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 545-546, May '29

DORSAL VESSEL: See under Heart

DORSET, M., La lucha contra la peste porcina, Rev. zootécn. **15:** 257-262, Sept. 15, '28

DORSEY, J. M.: See TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.

DORSEY, S. L., and HUNTER, E. W., Rusty pipes; what is to be done about it? U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 50-55, Jan. '29

DOSHAY, L. J.: See GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.

DOSKOČIL, A., Cases of typhoid fever, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 319-322, Feb. 26, '28

DOS'SANTOS, A., Syndrome facio-vestibulaire, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 740-742, Aug. '28

DOSSENA, G., Indagini sull'azione ecbolica dell'istamina sull'utero mulebre gravido, in vivo ed isolato, Ann. di ostet. **50:** 1379-1396, Dec. 31, '28

A proposito della rottura spontanea d'utero dopo il taglio cesareo sul segmento uterino inferiore, Ann. di ostet. **51:** 241-260, March '29

DOSSIN, M., Quelques considérations pratiques sur l'alimentation du nourrisson, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 25-33, Feb. 15, '28

DOSSOT, R., L'urologie en 1928, Paris méd. **2:** 317-323, Oct. 20, '28

DOSTAL, R., Zur Vitalfärbung und Morphogenese der Meeressiphoneen, Protoplasma **5:** 168-178, Dec. '28

DOSUŽKOV, T., Problem of muscle tonus, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 63; 96; 127, '27

Contribution to studies on significance of gluteal reflex, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 271-279, Sept. '27

Case of postapoplectic hemichorea with disorders of parasympathetic system, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 84; 130, '28

Syndrome of red nucleus and thalamus, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 13-18, Jan. '28

Clinical importance of posture reflexes, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 210-219, May-June '28

Modification of tonus of striated muscles of frog after ganglionectomy, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 1-14, Jan. '29

——and **BODLAKOVÁ, F.,** Absence of abdominal tendon reflexes in lesions of pyramidal tract with flexion contracture of extremities, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 206-210, May-June '28

——See **DOSUŽKOVÁ, V., jt. auth.**

DOSUŽKOVÁ, V., Buscaino's "black reaction" of urine, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 324, Sept.; 357, Oct. '28

——and **DOSUŽKOV, T.,** Clinical importance of Puusepp's reflex (small toe), Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 175-192, May-June '28

DOUAY, E., La sténose isthmique, J.méd.franç. **17:** 410-415, Dec. '28

DOUB, H. P., Intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum, Radiology **12:** 369-376, May '29

——and **MENAGH, F. R.,** Bone lesions in sarcoid; roentgen and clinical study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 149-155, Feb. '29

DOUBLEDAY, F. N., Recent researches into problem of dental infection, Practitioner **122:** 187-195, March '29

DOUBRÈRE, R., Perforation du duodénum par corps étranger chez un enfant de quinze mois. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1176-1179, Nov. 17, '28
À propos des corps étrangers du tube digestif abdominal, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 713-716, Jan. 15, '29
DOUBROW, A.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
DOUBROW, S.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
——See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.
DOUCHE
—filiform douche; its apparatus, practical installations and therapeutic indications in skin diseases, [S. A. Noel] Clinique,Paris **24:** 5-8, Jan. (A) '29
—therapeutic application, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **4:** 49-51, May '29
—use of lactic acid as vaginal douche (with yeast suppositories) [C. F. Moon] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 121-122, March '29
DOUGHERTY, M. S.: See BUNCE, A. H., jt. auth.
DOUGHTY, R. G., Intraspinal use of lipiodol, Ann.Surg. **89:** 635-637, April '29
Two cases of suture of stab wounds of heart, Ann.Surg. **89:** 923-929, June '29
DOUGLAS, B. H., PINNER, M., and WOLEPOR, B., Acute subapical versus insidious apical tuberculosis; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 153-173, Feb. '29
DOUGLAS, G. F., Rôle of ureters in disease of female pelvis, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 121-124, May '29
DOUGLAS, H. P. A., Reproduction of pathological specimens by use of wax moulage, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 52-55, March '29
DOUGLAS, J., and MORTON, P. C., Traumatic emphysema, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 323-330, '28
DOUGLAS, M., Cleavage of carbohydrates by bacteria, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 57-59, March 1, '29
Acid production in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 73-76, March 15, '29
Hydrogen-ion concentration in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 89-93, April 1, '29
Bactericidal effect produced by growth of intestinal bacilli in peptone water containing glucose and other sugars, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 101-105, April 15, '29
DOUGLAS, S. R., SMITH, W., and PRICE, L. R. W., Generalised vaccinia in rabbits with especial reference to lesions in internal organs, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 99-120, Jan. '29
DOUGLAS POUCH
—classification of lesions and syndromes of douglasitis, [R. Condamin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 417-427, July '28
—dangers and diagnostic value of puncture, [E. von Konrád] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 470-473, Feb. 23, '29
—dysmenorrhea due to uterine anteflexion; relations to douglasitis; pathogenesis; treatment; case, [R. Condamin] J.méd.franç. **17:** 387-394, Dec. '28
—endometrioma; pathology and clinical aspects, [A. Mattina] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 182-211, Feb. '29
—etiologic importance of uterus and Douglas pouch in cardiac reflexes, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 33-38, Jan. 13, '29
—rupture of posterior wall of vagina and recto-uterine peritoneum during coitus; case, [R. Falk] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 288-290, Feb. 2, '29
—sudden retroflexion and complete incarceration of fibromatous uterus in Douglas' culdesac; acute semeiology; gangrene, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 569-571, June 15, '28
DOUGLASS, M., and RIDLON, M., Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, with report of two cases, one probably primary in cervix, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 408-411, March '29
DOUMER, E., Les formes cliniques de l'hypertension artérielle et leur pronostic, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 81, '28
Le cuivre en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 619-621, July '28
Les crises d'anxiété des instables cardiaques, Gaz.méd. de France **3:** 13, Feb. 15, '29
——See CURTIS, F., jt. auth.
——See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.
DOUMERGUE, G., Renseignements généraux concernant les études en vue d'obtenir le diplôme de doctor en médecine, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 427-439, Oct. 20, '28
DOURINE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DOURIS, R., MONDAIN, C., and PLESSIS, M., Différenciation des sérums normaux et pathologiques (Oxydabilité des sérums), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 587, Feb. 18, '29
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Roentgen-ray sign in diagnosis of unilateral renal tuberculosis, J.Urol. **21:** 455-464, April '29
Non-operative procedures in urology, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 540-544, April '29
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Angina pectoris, Clin.J. **58:** 97-102, Feb. 27, '29
DOVE, W. E.: See KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.
DOVER'S POWDER: See Bronchitis, therapy
DOWLING, E.: See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.
DOWLING, G. A., Dyspepsia due to gallbladder disease, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 163-175, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 7-11, Jan. 5, '29
DOWLING, J. T., Otitis media; its complications, management and treatment, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 4-13, Feb. '29
Unilateral blindness; recovery after sinus operation, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 288-292, March '29
DOWLING, O., Malaria work in Louisiana, 1928, South. M.J. **22:** 406, April '29
DOWMAN, C. E., Lumbar puncture, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 85, Feb. '29
——and SMITH, W. A., Intramedullary cyst of spinal cord associated with circumscribed intramedullary tumor; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 583-593, March '29
——See SMITH, W. A., jt. auth.
DOWNING, W. L., Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 59-63, Feb. '29
DOWNS, C. M., JONES, H. P., and KOERBER, K., Incidence and properties of isohemolysins, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 412-419, May '29
DOWNS, W. G., JR., Observations on coincidence of endocrine dystrophies and mental subnormalities, Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 810-814, Feb. '29
Studies on sex; interstitial cells in gigantism, Am.J. Path. **5:** 295-302, May '29
DOX, A. W.: See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.
DOXIADES, L., Ueber Kapillarmikroskopie im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 438-441, March 15, '29
DOYLE, J. B.: See SHELDEN, W. D., jt. auth.
DOYLE, L. P.: See MATHEWS, F. P., jt. auth.
DOYLE, M. C. H.: See HENRY, G. W., jt. auth.
DOYLE, T. M., Fowl pox, Vet.Rec. **9:** 62-64, Jan. 26, '29
Immunization of bovines against tuberculosis with B C G vaccine, Vet.Rec. **9:** 209-211, March 16, '29
DOYNE, P. G., Case of gold chloride tattooing of cornea of right eye (old I.K.), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 86, '28
DOYON, M., Au sujet de l'immunité naturelle et acquise vis-à-vis de l'intoxication tétanique chez la poule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1722-1723, Dec. 7, '28
DÓZSA, E., Nierentuberkulose und Gestation, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **25:** 310-343, '28
Über die Pathogenese, Diagnose und Therapie der Schwangerschafts- Pyelitis, -Pyelonephritis und -Nephritis apostematosa, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 344-385, '28
——See HERMANN, H. B., jt. auth.
DRACHINSKAYA, E. S., On treatment of acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 128-136, '28
DRÄGER, Beitrag zur Echinokokken-Statistik, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 61, Nov. 15, '28
DRAGANESCO, S., Mouvements athétosiformes au cours d'une polynévrite diphtérique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 754-758, Nov. '28
——See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
——See STROE, A., jt. auth.
DRAGESCO, R., DARABAN, H., and SORESCO, L'action nocive du chlorure de calcium sur le rein, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 303-305, Oct. '28
DRAGOS, Three cases of leprosy, România med. **7:** 52-53, March 1, '29
DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
DRAGOTTI, G., La sindrome nervosa postcommotiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1875-1881, Oct. 1, '28
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Progress in pharmacology, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 11-13, Jan. '29
Recent advances in pharmacology, Northwest Med. **28:** 49-53, Feb. '29
——LANG, V. F., and MILLET, R. F., Relative effects of distention on different portions of intestine, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2257-2263, June '29
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., and SPURRIER, B., Effect of diversion of bile into vena cava and portal vein in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 303, Jan. '29
DRAIN, C. L.: See MAGEE, C., jt. auth.
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Gallbladder, drainage; Lungs, cysts; Otitis Media, therapy; Pelvis, abscess; Thorax, foreign bodies; etc.
—methods of fixation of drainage tubes, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 142-143, Jan. 19, '29
—nonelastic rubber strip drain, [D. A. Charnock] J.A. M.A. **92:** 982-983, March 23, '29
—suction pump for postoperative drainage, [E. I. McKesson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264, April 13, '29
—technic; good results of Chaput's method, [L. Cevario] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1044-1048, Aug. 19, '28

DRAKE, J. A., and WHITFIELD, A., Paget's disease of the vulva, with account of the histology, Brit.J. Dermat. 41: 177-187, May '29

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN
—physician and poet, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 822-826, Feb. '29

DRAPER, G., Biological philosophy and medicine, Human Biol. 1: 117-135, Jan. '29

——ALLEN, G., and SPOCK, J. C., Studies in human constitution; clinical genetics, J.A.M.A. 92: 2149-2153, June 29, '29

DRAPER, W. B., Principles of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, Colorado Med. 26: 210-212, June '29

DRASTICH, L., Segmentation of egg of hedgehog under varying partial oxygen pressure, Spisy lék.Masaryk. univ. (no. 5) 5: 1-17, '27

DRAUDT and HUBER, M., Rapport à la XIIIme Conférence internationale de la Croix-Rouge sur les statuts de la Croix-Rouge internationale, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 10: 991-1015, Nov. '28

DREAMS
—[D. F. Fraser-Harris] Forum 80: 575-582, Oct. '28
—adaptive aspect, [R. R. Willoughby] J.Abnorm. Psychol. 24: 104-107, April-June '29
—analysis of dreams repeated under hypnotism, [M. Nachmansohn] Nervenarzt 1: 671-675, Nov. 15, '28
—causes, record and interpretation, [F. Walleczek] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 66: 257-356, Dec. '28
—dreams and reality, [W. Petry] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. 4: 323-328, Jan. '29
—in relation to time and space, [E. Simonson] Imago 14: 469-485, '28
—interpretation of dream in Rousseau's *Nouvelle Héloïse*, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 374-377, Sept.-Oct. '28
—occupational delirium, occupational dreams and sleeplessness caused by exhaustion, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 516-520, '28
—psychology of consciousness in dreams, [C. Meyer] Psychol.u.Med. 3: 296-316, 1928-1929
—psychology of infants (dreams), [H. Neugebauer] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 32: 294-320, March '29
—resistance to dream interpretation [J. Hárnik] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 14: 400-402, '28
—stereotypic waking dreams of children, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 141-142, Jan. 25, '29 [Comment on Gött's article]

DREESMANN, Hallux valgus und Metatarsus varus, Med. Klin. 24: 1740-1743, Nov. 9, '28

DREHMANN, G., Behandlung der sogenannten Entbindungslähmung, Med.Welt 3: 377, March 16, '29

DREIKURS, R., Koffein und vegetatives Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 184-190, '28

DRENKHAHN, Zur Frage der Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1925-1926, Nov. 9, '28

DRENNAN, F. M., and VAL DEZ, F. C., Esophageal obstructions clinic, Illinois M.J. 55: 48-53, Jan. '29

DRENOWSKY, A. K., Die Ergebnisse therapeutischer Versuche mit Plasmochin in bulgarischen Malariadörfern, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 575-580, Nov. '28

DRESBACH, M., and WADDELL, K. C., Question of reflex vomiting from heart induced by digitalis bodies, J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 14: 625-630, April '29

DRESCHER, Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch Ringimpfungen in Bayern, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 79: 685, Dec. 19, '28; 697, Dec. 26, '28

DRESCHER, A., Zur Lehre von den Darmsteinen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2758-2760, Nov. 3, '28

DRESEL, E. G., and STICKL, O., Infektion und Desinfektion einer städtischen Zentralwasserleitung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 113-118, Feb. 23, '29

DRESEL, K., Zum Basedowproblem, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 259-261, Feb. 15, '29

——and HIMMELWEIT, F., Kreislaufinsuffizienz und Muskelstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 294-296, Feb. 12, '29
Zur Technik der Arterienpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 504-505, March 12, '29

DRESSEN, J., Zur Aussprache über die Avertinnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3204-3205, Dec. 22, '28

DRESSER, R., Foreign body in bronchus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 471, May '29
Case of fecalith, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 472-473, May '29

DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—pressure dressing, [H. A. Royster] Am.J.Surg. 6: 525-526, April '29
—treatment of infected wound by milk dressings, [Gastel] Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 596, Oct. '28
—ultrasol and ultraplast as dressings, [Seehawer] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. 40: 468-473, Dec. '28

DRESSLER, W., Charakteristische Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms beim Koronar-Arterienverschluss, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1361-1366, Sept. 27, '28

DRESSLER, W.—Continued
Permanenter Knotenrhythmus mit Anfällen von Bewusstlosigkeit, verursacht durch Kammerflattern, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 165-167, Jan. 22, '29
Reizleitungsstörungen im Vorhof, Med.Klin. 25: 185-187, Feb. 1, '29

DREWES, Distex, ein souveränes Leberegelmittel, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 45: 71, Feb. 1, '29

DREWES, K., Ueber die Beteiligung von Mikroorganismen an der Aufschliessung unlöslicher Phosphate, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 102-113, Nov. 1, '28
Mikrobiologische Untersuchung eines stark sauren Moorbodens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 114-121, Nov. 1, '28

DREXLER, L. S.: See **KINLOCH, R. E., jt. auth.**

DREYER, J. F., Bilateral simultaneous dislocation of shoulder; report of 57 cases found in literature, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. 1: 8-12, Jan. '29

DREYER, J. W., Urging more radicalism in surgery of so-called benign adenoma of thyroid, Illinois M.J. 55: 119-123, Feb. '29

DREYFUS: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, C.: See **KLEINKNECHT, jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, P. A., Guérison spontanée de la névrite rétrobulbaire aiguë, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 354-357, July '28

DREYFUS, S., Das Stillen der Säuglinge. Einfluss der mechanischen Vorgänge des Saugens auf die Entwicklung des Kindes, Med.Welt 2: 1358, Sept. 8, '28; 1392, Sept. 15, '28
Moulage automatique des modèles de diagnostic, Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 38: 478-482, July '28
Prophylaxis der Kiefermissbildungen. Das Stillen der Säuglinge. Der Einfluss der mechanischen Vorgänge des Saugens auf die Entwicklung des Kindes, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 38: 544-562, Aug. '28

DREYFUSS, M., Iniencephalus; report of 2 cases, J. Techn. Methods 12: 154-162, March '29
Cardiac anomalies of cyanotic group; complete transposition of arterial trunks; cor biventriculare triloculare with origin of left coronary from pulmonary artery; coarctation of aorta (infantile type), J.Techn.Methods 12: 187-194, March '29

DRIAK, F., and WOLF, H., Gesichtsoperationen in Lokalanästhesie, vorbereitet mit „entgiftetem Scopolamin." Narkose u.Anaesth. 1: 585-599, Dec. 15, '28

DRIESSEN, L. F., Torsion of fallopian tube and hematosalpinx, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4737-4740, Sept. 22, '28

von DRIGALSKI and PETRICK, Neuerungen im Krankenhausbau, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. 4: 134-165, Sept.-Dec. '28

DRINKER, C. K., and WENT, S., Blood volume in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, Am.J.Physiol. 88: 479-480, April '29

——See WENT, S., jt. auth.

DRINKER, P., and McKHANN, C. F., Use of new apparatus for prolonged administration of artificial respiration; fatal case of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 92: 1658-1660, May 18, '29

——See YAGLOU, C. P., jt. auth.

DRIPS, D. G., Amenorrhea in young women; hematometra with utero-abdominal fistula, M.Clin.North America 12: 1577-1580, May '29

——See FORD, F. A., jt. auth.

DRIVER, J. R., Roentgen-ray treatment of spine in lichen planus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 620-639, April '29

DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Conclusions from percentages, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4509-4513, Sept. 15, '28
How to compute percentage and average, China M.J. 43: 31-42, Jan. '29

DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Antrum, diseases; Ascites; Ear, internal; Edema; Gallbladder, diseases; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—clinical aspects of nephropathies of pregnancy; relation to dropsy, [A. Ewald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 308-310, Feb. 22, '29
—neuropathic dropsy of right forearm and hand, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin.North America 12: 1413-1419, March '29
epidemic, investigation of outbreak of epidemic dropsy in Rangoon in year 1924, [K. R. Dalal] Indian M. Gaz. 64: 19-20, Jan. '29
—epidemic, in Birbhum (due to adulterated mustard oil), [U. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 182-183, April '29
—glaucoma as result, [S. K. Mukerjee] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 272-278, '28
—recent outbreak in district of Birbhum, [K. G. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 181-182, April '29
therapy, [G. Hübener] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 21: 98-102, Feb. 15, '29
—diuretic action of nitrates, [N. M. Keith, M. Whelan & E. G. Bannick] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 288-291, '28

DROSOPHILA: See under Flies; Heredity; Life, duration; Sex, ratio; etc.
DROSSEL, Unsere Erfahrungen über den Einfluss von Höhensonnenbestrahlungen auf die Milchmengen stillender Mütter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 62, Jan. 11, '29
Hautblutungen an den Fingern von Neugeborenen, Arch. f.Kinderh. **86:** 140-141, Jan. 25, '29
DROUET, L., Endocrinides cutanées (sclérodermie, épidermolyse bulleuse) chez un myxœdémateux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 503-505, July '28
Sarcomatose cutanée consécutive à une dégénérescence sarcomateuse d'une plaie du talon, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 41, Jan. '29
——**See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.**
DROUIN, V. F., La lutte contre le varron en France, Bull. Soc.d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat. **127:** 757-760, Oct. '28
DROWNING
—accidents in bathing, [G. Hinsdale] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1579-1582, May 11, '29
—effects upon respiratory tract and ear; histology, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 120-130, Feb. '29
—penetration of foreign body in respiratory tract during experimental submersion, [M. Muller & Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 142-147, April '29
—use of phyto-plankton method for differentiation between drowned persons and bodies thrown into water, [D. A. Golaeff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 425-430, June '28
DRUCKER, P., Tetanie und Acidose. Antwort an Herrn Prof. Dr. P. György, Acta pædiat. **8:** 393-395, '28
DRUNER, L., Zur röntgenologischen Beckenmessung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2942, Nov. 17, '28
Die Entfernung eines grossen künstlichen Gebisses aus der Speiseröhre ohne Narkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 527-528, March 29, '29
DRUESNE and VERAIN, M., Asthme des foins avec lésions des muqueuses et deséquilibre acido-basique Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 507, July '28
DRUGS
—effect of ultraviolet rays on certain medical substances, [A. Zuppa] Riforma med. **45:** 152-155, Feb. 2, '29
—estimation of alkaloids in admixture with vegetable drugs, [G. E. Ewe] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 241-243, March '29
—Food and Drugs Act administration, [H. M. Lancaster] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 271-276, June '29
—manufactured drugs and drug-store medicines, [H. Barfoed] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 165-170, Feb. 28, '29
—manufactured drugs and drug-store medicines, [K. L. Gad Andresen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 124-127, Feb. 14, '29
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—Ayahuasca and Jagé cults, [M. Critchley] Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 218-222, April '29
—habit forming drugs, [G. Vasquez] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **20:** 2-5, Jan. '29
—in relation to mental disorder, [H. J. Norman] Brit. J.Inebr. **26:** 129-135, Jan. '29
—in relation to women and children, [C. Chisholm] Brit. J.Inebr. **26:** 207-217, April '29
—management of drug addicts (including administration of narcosan) in United States Penitentiary at Atlanta, [C. T. Nellans & J. C. Massee] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1153-1155, April 6, '29
—narcosan for drug addiction; report of Mayor's Committee of New York on Drug Addiction, [A. Lambert] J.A.M.A. **92:** 147, Jan. 12, '29
—narcotic addiction, [F. A. Kelley] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 107-112, April '29
—narcotic drug addiction in female, [M. O. Magid] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 306-310, March 20, '29
—provisions of German law regarding treatment of addicts, [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2030, Nov. 30, '28; 2075, Dec. 7, '28
—value of narcosan; 1700 cases treated successfully at correction hospital, [C. W. Scheib] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 191-193, Feb. 20, '29
administration: See Injections; Therapeutics; and names of drugs as, Insulin
Chinese: See Materia Medica
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—changes in tissue permeability produced by drugs, [A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1545-1549, Nov. 8, '28
—electromotive action and new theory of narcosis, [R. Beutner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2199-2200, Nov. 11, '28; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 124-126, March-April '29
—necessity for coöperation between clinic and laboratory in testing prophylactic and curative action of drugs in man and animals, [R. Kraus] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 399-403, '28
—possible action of drugs as antigens and relation of such possible action to homeopathic prescribing, [C. Wesselhoeft] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 24-34, Jan. '29
DRUGS, effects—Continued
—side effects of modern drugs, [O. Seifert] Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 459-525, 1928-1929
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; etc.
—localized in regions of previous sunburn; case, [C. Simon & Coigneraj] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 84-87, Feb. '29
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Herrmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 481-524, '28
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions
standardization, international standardization of therapeutic drugs, [E. Knaffl-Lenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1495-1499, Oct. 25, '28
—work and recommendations of International Congress held by Hygiene Section of League of Nations for standardization of methods used in biologic standardization of drugs, [E. Knaffl-Lenz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 259-332, '28
synergistic action: See *di*Acetylmorphine; Alkaloids; Anesthesia, rectal; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, effects; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, effects; Magnesium, effects; Morphine
toxicity, action of various poisonous drugs on motility of striated intestinal muscle layer of tench, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 228-239, '28
—changes in cerebral arteries, especially after poisoning by certain drugs, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 526-531, '29
—potential toxicity in relation to nervous stimulation of organism, [W. Heubner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 152, '28
DRUMMOND, J. C., and BAKER, L. C., Further studies of chemical nature of vitamin A, Biochem.J. **23:** 274-291, '29
DRUMMOND, R., Case of painless labour, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 251-252, May 11, '29
DRURY, D. R., Total surgical removal of liver in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 759-764, May '29
——**and McMASTER, P. D.,** Relation of liver to fat metabolism; effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 765-778, May '29
——**See McMASTER, P. D., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
DRURY, D. W., Sound proof rooms, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 215-232, '28
Tinnitus aurium; its incidence in endocrine disorders, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 136-145, '28
Syndrome-complex, Meniere, New England J.Med. **200:** 173-179, Jan. 24, '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 141-155, March '29
DRURY, F. J., Symposium on alcohol, New England J. Med. **200:** 932-933, May 2, '29
DRURY, R. B., Multiple perforated gastric ulcers, Ann. Surg. **89:** 634-635, April '29
——**SCOFIELD, P. D., and KRIGBAUM, R. E.,** Regional anesthesia for prostatectomy, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 460-463, June '29
DRUSS, J. G., Pathways of infection in labyrinthitis; report of 3 different types, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 392-403, April '29
DRZEWICKI, S., Ueber den Einfluss der Schilddrusenexstirpation auf die Zauneidechse. (Hemmung des Häutungsprozesses, Veränderungen in der Haut, in den Augen und in den innersekretorischen Drüsen, Wachstumshemmung), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 155-176, Dec. 4, '28
DRZEWINA, A.: See BOHN, G., jt. auth.
DUANE, W., JR.: See MIDDLETON, R., jt. auth.
DUARTE, J., Sobre la etiología de la otoespongiosis. ¿Son sus causas de origen endocrino? Med.ibera **1:** 173-176, Feb. 9, '29
DUARTE NUNES, Infecções chronicas da urethra, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 525-527, Oct.-Dec. '28
DUBAR, J., Instabilité de la tension artérielle rétinienne chez les épileptiques, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 76-78, Feb. '28
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and LAMACHE, A.,** Stases papillaires intermittentes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 59-61, Jan. '29
——**See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
——**LAMACHE, A., and SONN,** Action de l'adrénaline sur la pupille. Myosis adrénalinique, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 33-35, Jan. '28
DUBE, J. E., and CHOQUETTE, P., Le régime de Whipple dans les anémies, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 4-11, Jan. '29
DUBIN, M., New skyscraper hospital and miracle of its building, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 63-70, June '29
DUBIN, S.: See TUNICK, I. S., jt. auth.

DUBINSKAJA, B., Über die Riesenzellenformen der Myelose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 192-204, '28

DUBINSKY, B. N., Therapeutic value of bulbus scilla maritima and its glucoside scillaren, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1251-1252, Aug. '28

DUBLIN, L. I., Old age and what it means to the community, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 189-194, Nov. '28

Conquest of tuberculosis, Harper's **158:** 607-615, April '29

Mortality trend in industrial population, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 475-481, May '29

DUBLINEAU, J.: See **TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.**

DU BOIS, Cancer de la langue et métastases cutanées, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1057-1059, Oct. 27, '28

DUBOIS, A.: See **BRUYNOGHE, R., jt. auth.**

——See **MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.**

——See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**

DUBOIS, C., Un curieux tic de la langue d'origine vraisemblablement postencéphalitique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 40-45, Jan. '29

Du BOIS, E. F., Physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; noxious gases and protective devices, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 22-42, Jan. '29

Physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; deep diving, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 311-331, April '29

DuBOIS, F. S., Tractus solitarius and attendant nuclei in Virginian opossum (Didelphis virginiana), J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 189-224, Feb. '29

DUBOIS, H., Décollements rétiniens traumatiques et traitement opératoire, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 81-89, Feb. '29

DUBOIS, M., Ueber Rückenbeschwerden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 36, Jan. 12, '29; 77, Jan. 26, '29

DUBOS, R., Observations on oxidation-reduction properties of sterile bacteriological media, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 507-523, March '29

Initiation of growth of certain facultative anaerobes as related to oxidation-reduction processes in the medium, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 559-573, April '29

Relation of bacteriostatic action of certain dyes to oxidation-reduction processes, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 575-592, April '29

DUBOSCQ, O., and GRASSÉ, P. P., Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France; les Spirotrichonympha et leur évolution, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 159-178, 1927-1928

DuBOSE, F. G., Fracture of hip; open operation under local anesthesia, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 585-588, Dec. '28

DUBOST, J., D'une nouvelle méthode d'investigation de la conductibilité du corps humain, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. **12:** 536-545, Nov. '28

Du BRAY, E. S., Newer clinical knowledge pertaining to insulin, Am.Med. **23:** 904-907, Nov. '28

DUBREUIL, R., Sur le dosage des alcaloïdes totaux dans les écorces de quinquina, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 635-642, Nov. '28

Sur les principaux procédés de dosage des alcaloïdes totaux des quinquinas, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '29

DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, LOUIS

—anatomist and anthropologist, [H. Fischer] Arch.med.-chir.de Province **18:** 274-284, Sept. '28

DUBREUILH, W., L'hôpital du Tondu, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 828-830, Nov. 1, '28

La médecine à Bordeaux depuis cinquante ans, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 882-885, Nov. 10, '28

DUBRISAY, R., Le phénomène d'adsorption, Rev.scient. **67:** 1-4, Jan. 12, '29

DUBS, B., Neue Beiträge zur Zahnkaries. Welche Rolle spielen die Mikroorganismen bei der Schmelzkaries? Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 421-450, July '28

DUCA, A., Per la diagnosi di anencefalia fetale in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **31:** 130-135, March '29

del DUCA, G., Indagini biometriche sulla crescenza nei fanciulli predisposti alla tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **2:** 841-852, Oct. 31, '28

Formule di crescenza individuale in fanciulli disposti alla tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 853-864, Oct. 31, '28

DUCAMP, JANBON, M., and GONDARD, L., Meningite primitive à pneumocoques à début apoplectiforme, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 419-421, Sept. '28

——**JANBON, M., and others,** Un nouveau cas de granulome malin; forme cervico-médiastinale; mort par asphyxie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 434-440, Sept. '28

DUCAS, P.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**

——See **TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**

Du CASTEL, J., Sur le vitiligo, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 838-840, Oct. 18, '28

DUCCESCHI, V., Le basi puriniche dei semi e della farina di soja, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 181-184, '28

DUCHAN, G., Pilzerkrankungen der Haare in Weissrussland. Methoden ihrer Bekämpfung, Med.Welt **2:** 1353-1355, Sept. 8, '28

——See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

——See **MRONGOWIUS, J., jt. auth.**

DUCHET-SUCHAUX, Invagination côlo-côlique chez une enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 846-848, '28

Appendicite et pneumonie droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 530, June 1, '28

Grossesse et fibrome sphacélé, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 556, June 15, '28

DUCHON, L., La lyso-vaccinothérapie des broncho-pneumonies; précisions sur le rôle du bacille de la diphtérie, Presse méd. **37:** 203-206, Feb. 13, '29

——See **BEZANÇON, jt. auth.**

DUCHOSAL, P., Enregistrement graphique des bruits du cœur; deux procédés nouveaux d'enregistrement des bruits du cœur, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 959-962, Nov. 10, '28

Note sur la lobation pulmonaire. À propos d'un cas d'inversion des scissures normales, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 81-86, '28

DUCLOUX, RINJARD and CORDIER, Symbiose in vivo du virus claveleux et du virus aphteux, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 945-947, March 25, '29

——See **MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.**

DUCOURTIOUX, M.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

DUCRET, S., Pathogene Anaërobier und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 67-68, Jan. 19, '29

DUCROQUET, R., La mobilisation précoce dans le traitement de la luxation congénitale chez l'enfant, Médecine **9:** 1008-1019, Oct. '28

Deux cas de gibbosité d'origine congénitale simulant le mal de Pott, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 113-119, Feb. '29

Appareils plâtrés à chambre libre, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 350-354, March 9, '29

——See **MASSART, R., jt. auth.**

DUCROS: See **GIRARD, G., jt. auth.**

DUCROTOY and BARRIER, G., Note sur l'emploi du sulfate de magnésie en injection intra-veineuse dans les coliques chez le cheval, Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 255-257, Dec. 31, '28

DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

—bilateral ductus Botalli; case, [G. Salzer] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 671-676, Feb. 18, '29

—Botal's duct persisting into adult life and complicating pregnancy; case, [A. von Schulcz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1374-1375, Sept. 27, '28

—hypoplasia of aorta; case, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 948-962, March '29

—patent ductus arteriosus in dog; observations of physical signs with thorax closed and with heart exposed, [H. N. Segall & A. I. Mirsky] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 175-180, March '29

DUCUING: See **LAPORTE, jt. auth.**

DUCUING, J., De la collaboration médico-chirurgicale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **31:** 81-84, Jan. '28

Pourquoi le traitement des phlébites chirurgicales par le sangsues semble-t-il donner de bons résultats? Progrès méd. **43:** 1787-1792, Oct. 30, '28

Constatations personnelles pour servir à l'étude de la physiologie de l'utérus gravide libéré de ses connexions cérébro-spinales par rachi-anesthésie, section ou extirpation de la moëlle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 179-182, Feb. '29

——See **ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**

——and **TOURNEUX, G.,** Préambule physiologique pour servir à l'étude des phlébites, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 178, Feb. '29

DUDDING, T. S., Some notes on peace time routine in the Medical Services in India, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 248-259, April '29

DUDEN, C. W., Etiology of pernicious anemia, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 18-21, Jan. '29

Myxedema with cardiac decompensation and hypertension which disappeared under thyroid medication, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 25-27, Jan. '29

DUDKOVA, H., Compressive fracture of spine, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 901-903, June 15, '28

DUDLEY, S. F., Control of diphtheria in crowded institutions, Pub.Health **42:** 48-54, Nov. '28; also, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 97-108, April '29

Natural and artificial stimuli in production of human diphtheria antitoxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 290-298, Dec. '28

Critical review; Schick's test and its applications, Quart. J.Med. **22:** 321-379, Jan. '29

Human adaptation to parasitic environment, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **22:** 25-48, March '29

DUDLEY, S. F.—Continued
Short summary of research work on diphtheria carried out in Pathological Department of Naval Medical School, Greenwich, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 132-137, April '29
——**See MAY, P. M., jt. auth.**
DÜBEL, H., Die Paralyse in neuerer Zeit, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **90:** 27-54, March 23, '29
DÜCK, J., Ein sexualwissenschaftlich interessantes geistliches Urteil, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 348-350, Oct. 11, '28
——**and MAYR, K.,** Die österreichische „Dispensehe," Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 451-456, Jan. '29
DÜGGELI, M., Der Einfluss der Reinigungszentrifuge auf den Bakteriengehalt der Milch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 68-71, Jan. 19, '29
DÜHRSSEN, A., Behandlung des Abortus und ihre möglichen strafrechtlichen Folgen, Med.Welt **3:** 374-377, March 16, '29
DÜKER, W., Über „Jodalcet," ein neuartiges Wunddesinfiziens und Haemostypticum, Med.Klin. **24:** 1521-1522, Sept. 28, '28
Modifikation des Steinmannschen Extensionsbügels (D. R. G. M.), Med.Klin. **24:** 1632-1633, Oct. 19, '28
Ditonal, ein neues gynäkologisches Schmerzstillungsmittel (Sedativum und Hypnoticum), Med.Klin. **25:** 151, Jan. 25, '29
DUEL, A. B., Report of Chairman of Otosclerosis Committee, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 70-77, '28
DUELS
—student duels and sexuality, [O. F. Scheuer] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 460-465, Jan. '29
DUEMLING, W. W., Cutaneous neuroma; report of unusual case simulating keloid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 226-232, Feb. '29
DÜNNEBIER, Fettgewinnung aus Abwässern auf Schlachthöfen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29
DÜNNER, L., and HEILBORN, A., Zur Behandlung der doppelseitigen Lungentuberkulose mit Pneumothorax und Phrenikusexhairese, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 98-99, Jan. 18, '29
DÜNTZER, E., Hat die Vernix caseosa Bedeutung für die Verhütung des Neugeborenenikterus? Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2943-2944, Nov. 17, '28
DÜRER, ALBRECHT
—Albrecht Dürer's illness and medical world of his time, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 27-28, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of Albrecht Dürer and his work on medicine and anatomy, [W. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2145-2148, Dec. 14, '28
DUERTO, J., Las otitis medias de "pneumococus mucosus," Med.ibera **2:** 345-348, Oct. 20, '28
Valor terapéutico de la insulinoterapia en las otomastoiditis de los diabéticos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 308-311, March 9, '29
La parálisis facial transitoria en la cirugía mastoidea bajo anestesia local, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 52-55, Jan. '29
DUESBERG, L'hérédite mendélienne, facteurs léthals et pathologie humaine, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 94, '28
DUFESTEL, L., L'école et le développement physique des écoliers, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 894-899, Dec. '28
DUFESTEL, L. G.: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
DUFFIELD, T. J., Weather and common cold, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 1-14, Jan. '29
Schoolroom ventilation studies, Syracuse, N.Y., Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 64-70, Jan. '29
DUFFY, J. J., Use of gold-filtered radon seeds, Radiology **12:** 93-99, Feb. '29
DUFOUR, Pourquoi, dans la détermination de l'acuité visuelle, devons-nous renoncer à employer les lettres et les chiffres? Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 621-623, Dec. '28
DUFOUR, H., Réflexions sur l'insuffisance cardiaque et la physiologie du cœur, Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 717-721, Dec. '28
Résultats thérapeutiques obtenus avec un composé séro-médicamenteux dans la tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire du 1er âge, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 480-484, Dec. '28
Un composé séro-médicamenteux dans la tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire des enfants du premier âge, Méd. inf. **35:** 12-19, Jan. '29
DUFOURMENTEL, L., L'incision aréolaire dans la chirurgie du sein, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 9-14, Jan. 6, '28
Condylite hypertrophique du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 886, '28
Les progrès de la chirurgie plastique, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 126-132, Feb. '28
Correction esthétique de la paralysie faciale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 531, June 1, '28
DUFOURMENTEL, L.—Continued
Les fractures articulaires temporo-maxillaires fermées, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 557-565, June 15, '28
Les complications oto-rhino-laryngologiques de la grippe actuelle, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 107-113, March (A) '29
——**and DARCISSAC, M.,** Essai de traitement du rétrognathisme inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 750-753, Nov. 2, '28
——**and FRISON,** Quelques considérations sur les dents incluses, Rev.odont. **49:** 490-514, Oct. '28
DUFOURT, A., Recherches sur les diarrhées estivales des nourrissons, Rev.franç.de pediat. **4:** 763-779, Dec. '28; abstr., Essai pathogénique et thérapeutique sur les diarrhées cholériformes des nourrissons, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 137-141, Feb. 20, '29; also, Méd.inf. **35:** 67-80, March '29
L'épidémie de fièvre typhoïde de la banlieue lyonnaise, Hôpital **17:** 200-203, March (B) '29
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**and BARRAL,** Sur le traitement actuel de la fièvre typhoïde. (À propos de la communication de M. Rodet), Lyon méd. **143:** 459-463, April 14, '29
DUFOURT, P., L'hypotension artérielle dans les insuffisances hépatiques légères, Lyon méd. **143:** 349-358, March 24, '29
DUFRENOY, J., Étude cytologique des rapports entre parasite et cellule-végétale, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 218-222, Feb. '29
DUGAS, L., La passion et les passions, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 745-794, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
DUGDALE, J. N., Yatren and sciatica, Malayan M.J. **4:** 14, March '29
DUGGAN, J. N., Milk therapy in eye diseases, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 307-310, '28
DUHEM, P., La radiothérapie dans les crises de suffocation de la première enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 229-235, Nov. '28
Les rayons ultra-violets et les substances irradiées en thérapeutique infantile, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 770-783, Nov. 10, '28
Les aspects radiologiques de la dilatation des bronches, Paris méd. **1:** 110-111, Feb. 2, '29
——**See AVIRAGNET, jt. auth.**
——**See SCHREIBER, G., jt. auth.**
DUHOT, E., La Corse climatique, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 51-75, Feb. (B) '29
DUHOURQ, M.: See ESTEVEZ BALADO, L., jt. auth.
DUIJVENSZ, F., Value of symptoms in diagnosis in dental diseases, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 272-296, April 15, '28
DUJARDIN, B., La permeabilità vasale nelle malattie nervose, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 581-597, Aug. '28
Une période critique du traitement de la syphilis, Médecine **9:** 1093-1097, Nov. '28
DUJARIER, Cellulites et thrombo-phlébites orbitaires, Gaz. méd.de France **3:** 17-26, Feb. 15, '29
DUJARIER, C., Quatre cas de fracture transcervicale récente du col fémoral traités par l'application d'un greffon de péroné modelé, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1115, Nov. 3, '28
Arthrite déformante de la hanche. Opération de Whitman. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1392-1394, Dec. 15, '28
DUJOL, G., Accouchement méthodiquement rapide sous rachianesthésie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 871, Nov. '28
——**and CAURENT, C.,** Prophylaxy of hereditary syphilis, M.Press **127:** 53, Jan. 16, '29
DUKE, H. L., and CAMB, H., Immunological studies of Trypanosoma gambiense and T.rhodesiense, Parasitology **20:** 427-447, Dec. '28
DUKE, W. W., Aplastic anemia, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 54-61, '28
DUKE-ELDER, P. M.: See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.
DUKE-ELDER, W. S., and DUKE-ELDER, P. M., Histological study on action of short-waved light upon eye, with note on "inclusion bodies," Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 1-37, Jan. '29
——**See HILL, L., jt. auth.**
——**and LAW, F. W.,** Treatment of glaucoma by adrenaline and histamine; (so-called "glaucosans"), Brit.M.J. **1:** 590-592, March 30, '29
DUKEN, J., Pyelitis caseosa bei einem Säugling, Arch.f. Kinderh. **85:** 290-292, Nov. 27, '28
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Beurteilung der kindlichen Pneumonie, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 175-194, '28
Die röntgenologische Thoraxuntersuchung bei der Tuberkulose des Kindes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1039-1054, Dec. '28
DUKES, C., Urinary infections after excision of rectum; their cause and prevention, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **22:** 1-11, Dec. '28
DUKES, C. A., External bone plating for long bones, California & West.Med. **30:** 328-330, May '29

DUKHINOFF, Z. I., Clinical cases of sarcoma of liver, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 32-50, '28
DULAC, J.: See **MAUME, L.**, jt. auth.
DULANEY, A. D.: See **GRAVES, W. R.**, jt. auth.
DULIÈRE, W., and HORTON, H. V., Reversible loss of excitability in isolated amphibian voluntary muscle, J.Physiol. 67: 152-165, March '29
DULLIGAN, P. J., Pilonidal cyst, Am.J.Surg. 6: 554-556, April '29
DULZETTO, F., Sul tessuto reticolare delle ghiandole del gozzo del colombo, Monitore zool.ital. 39: 279-289, Dec. 31, '28
L'influenza degli estratti tiroidei sulla maturità sessuale del ratto albino (Epimys norvegicus Erxl.), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 941-945, July '28
L'azione degli estratti tiroidei sull'accrescimento somatico del ratto albino (Epimys norvegicus Erxl.), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 945-948, July '28
Sulla secrezione delle ghiandole del gozzo del colombo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 949-951, July '28
DUMAREST, F., A propos de la prophylaxie rurale de la tuberculose, Rev.de philsiol.méd.-soc. 9: 414-416, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sur le stade hilaire de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Gaz.méd.de France 3: 3-6, Feb. 15, '29
DUMAS, A., L'involution tensionnelle et ses manifestations physiques et cérébrales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1485-1489, Nov. 15, '28
Les crises tensionnelles et douloureuses au cours des aortites. (Quatre observations personnelles), J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 699-705, Dec. 5, '28
Les hypotensions de convalescence, Prat.méd.franç. 8: 15-22, Jan. (A) '29
——CROIZAT, P., and LYONNET, R., Anévrysme disséquant, en "canon de fusil," de l'aorte thoraco-abdominale. Crise solaire terminale, Lyon méd. 143: 394-398, March 31, '29
——FROMENT, R., and MERCIER, Ataxie tabétique et maladie de Parkinson, Lyon méd. 142: 535-538, Nov. 4, '28
DUMAS, A. G.: See **DAVIS, R. E.**, jt. auth.
DUMAS, G., La douleur et le plaisir, Rev.phil. 107: 174-229, March-April '29
DUMÉRY and BRUNEAU de LABORIE, Un cas de fracture de l'os trigone, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 505-506, Oct. '28
DUMET SALVE: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
DUMITRESCO-MANTE, Sur un cas de leucémie aiguë à cellules indifférenciées avec anémie du type aplastique et leucémides nécrosées, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 21: 593-597, Sept. '28
Nouvelles recherches sur la bradycardie ictérique, Presse méd. 37: 34-36, Jan. 9, '29
——and HAGIESCO, D., Action des injections intraveineuses de sels biliaires sur le rythme du pouls normal chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1087-1088, Oct. 5, '28
——MITACO, S., and CAMENIZTA, Contribution à l'étude des fonctions rénales au cours de la pneumonie (2-ème note); l'azotémie pneumonique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 10: 252-257, July '28
DUMITRESCU, G.: See **ANGHELOVICI, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **MARINESCO, G.**, jt. auth.
DUMITRESCU, T., Bordet-Wassermann reaction in scarlet fever, România med. 6: 100, May 1, '28
Case of malignant endocarditis lenta, România med. 6: 168-169, Aug. 1-15, '28
Biotropic accidents in antisyphilis treatment, Spitalul 49: 8-10, Jan. '29
DUMONT, J., Les formes hanséniennes du bacille tuberculeux, Paris méd. 2: 355-356, Oct. 27, '28
DUMONT, P., and BOUILLENNE, M., Microdosage du bismuth, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1247-1248, Oct. 26, '28
DUMOULIN and VIDAL, Spina bifida latent, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 9: 447-449, Sept. '28
DUNAN, J., Les manifestations de la fièvre exanthématique dans la région méditerranéenne, J.méd.franç. 18: 37-41, Jan. '29
——See **BOINET, jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, D., Anatomy of depressor nerve in man, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1010-1019, May '29
DUNCAN, E., Comparison of estimated and actual disability in certain groups of fractures, "follow-up" of cases, deductions, Kentucky M.J. 27: 17-23, Jan. '29
DUNCAN, G. G., Present status of some recently introduced therapeutic measures; synthalin and neosynthalin in treatment of diabetes, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 385-387, March '29
DUNCAN, H. A., Perinephritic abscess causing pelvic abscess, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 501-502, April '29
DUNCAN, J. W., and SENG, M. I., Factors predisposing to pyelitis in pregnancy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53: 67-90, '28
DUNCAN, JAMES MATTHEWS
—presidential address, [J. H. Ferguson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-24, 1928-1929, in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '29
DUNCAN, L. C., Days gone by; strange case of Surgeon General Hammond, Mil.Surgeon 64: 98, Jan.; 252, Feb. '29
DUNCAN, R. A., Chronic frontal sinusitis, Texas State J.Med. 24: 702-705, Feb. '29
DUNCOMBE, M., Occlusion intestinale post-opératoire traitée par eléocolostomie et injections intraveineuses de sérum salin hypertonique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1482-1485, Dec. 29, '28
DUNDAS-GRANT, J., John Macintyre, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 64-65, Jan. '29
Vocal complication of tonsillectomy, and its treatment, Brit.M.J. 1: 11-12, Jan. 5, '29
Dr. Marcel Lermoyez, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 360, May '29
Quantitative tuning-fork tests in relation to rate of "dying-down," J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 380-389, June '29
Arthur H. Cheatle, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 424-425, June '29
DUNET: See **BÉRARD, L.**, jt. auth.
DUNHAM, G. C., Purification of swimming pool water, Mil.Surgeon 64: 361-373, March '29
Training in military preventive medicine, Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 591-595, June '29
DUNHAM, K., Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis deduced from physical signs and x-ray plate, J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 214-219, May '29
——and NORTON, V. V., Basal tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 459-461, May '29
DUNKIN, G. W.: See **LAIDLOW, P. P.**, jt. auth.
DUNKLIN, F. B.: See **HAGGARD, W. D.**, jt. auth.
DUNLAP, H. F., and LEMON, W. S., Hereditary type of angioneurotic edema, Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 259-273, Feb. '29
——and MOORE, A. B., Osteoporosis secondary to hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America 12: 1511-1519, May '29
DUNLOP, E. C.: See **ROSS, J. A.**, jt. auth.
DUNLOP, G. A., Pyrexia of 7 days duration of undetermined origin, Malayan M.J. 4: 6-8, March '29
DUNLOP, NORMAN JOHN: See Obituaries
DUNN, B. V., Traumatic rupture of spleen complicated by haematuria, Brit.M.J. 1: 349, Feb. 23, '29
DUNN, C. L., Two poisonous plants in Kentucky, North Am.Vet. 10: 61, May '29
DUNN, E. P., Rational treatment of burns, Am.J.Surg. 6: 519-521, April '29
DUNN, H. A., Carcinoma of cecum, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 335-336, Feb. '29
DUNN, H. L., Application of statistical methods in physiology, Physiol.Rev. 9: 275-398, April '29
DUNN, L., Paralysis of serratus anterior muscle by trauma of long thoracic nerve, Minnesota Med. 12: 95-96, Feb. '29
DUNN, L. C.: See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M.**, jt. auth.
DUNN, L. S., Tumors, benign and malignant, of tonsil and peritonsillar area, Laryngoscope 39: 16-28, Jan. '29
DUNN, N., President's address; surgery of muscle and tendon in relation to infantile paralysis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) 22: 1-16, Dec. '28
Suggestions based on 10 years' experience of arthrodesis of tarsus in treatment of deformities of foot, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 395-407, '28
du NOUY, P. L., Sur la capacité d'adsorption des protéines du sérum vis-à-vis des sels biliaires, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1097-1099, Oct. 19, '28
Viscosity of blood serum, as function of temperature, J.General Physiol. 12: 363-377, Jan. '29
Sur la pouvoir rotatoire du serum en fonction de la température, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 660-662, Feb. 25, '29
DUNSCHEN, F., Inversentwicklung und Mosaikfrage bei Ascaris megalocephala Cloq, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. 115: 237-335, March 15, '29
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Duodenum, contents; Gallbladder, drainage
—diagnosis of latent gastro-duodenal hemorrhages by Einhorn tubage, [A. Cain] Bull.méd., Paris 42: 1171-1174, Oct. 31, '28
—diagnostic value of duodenal sound, [J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 115-123, Nov. '28
—duodenal drainage; technic, [J. Carles & R. Damade] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 206-209, March 10, '29
—duodenal sound in abdominal typhus, [E. M. Morosoff & N. D. Potapenko] Microbiol.J. 7: 14-22, '28
—in diagnosis of diseases of biliary tract; technic; interpretation of results; therapeutic applications; cases, [C. F. Cárdenas & L. Falla Alvarez] Vida nueva 23: 48-76, Jan. 15, '29
—technique for routine gastric analysis and duodenal drainage, [R. Hammat] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 52-53, Feb. '29

DUODENAL TUBE—Continued
—therapeutic value, [J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 249-256, Dec. '28
—value and practicability of duodenal drainage in study of gall-bladder disease in out-patient clinic, [L. H. Hitzrot & K. S. Andrews] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1147-1155, Jan. '29
—value in diseases of right hypochondrium, [H. Haug] Med.Kor.Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 585-591, Nov. 17, '28
—wine tasting test and use of Einhorn's tube in rapid obtainment of pure gastric juice, [C. Garin, Bernay & Vérillon] Lyon méd. **142:** 584-590, Nov. 18, '28
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, obstruction; Duodenum, stenosis
DUODENUM
—position of pylorus and duodenum on left side in cascade stomach, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 679-684, Oct. '28
—significance of niche formations in first part of duodenum in genesis of duodenal ulcer, [T. Fahr] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 228-247, '29
abnormalities: See also Duodenum, stenosis
—atresia and diverticula, [J. Kaldor] Ann.Surg. **89:** 6-11, Jan. '29
—congenital anomalies with obstruction at duodenojejunal angle, [E. S. Judd & R. B. White] Ann.Surg. **89:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—disturbances of evacuation of stomach content in gastroptosis, simple atony and duodenal anomalous position, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. **1:** 133-138, Feb. 9, '29
—duodenopancreatic abnormality; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 470-476, Oct. '28
—movable duodenum, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 673-689, Nov. 10, '28
—roentgen diagnosis; clinical and therapeutic importance, [R. Wanke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 249-262, Feb. '29
anatomy and histology, morphology of plicae longitudinalis duodeni, [V. I. Boushkovitch] Odessky M.J. **3:** 61-62, Feb. '28
bacteria: See Duodenum, contents
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and ulcer
—carcinoma of third portion of duodenum, with brief review of literature, [R. S. Ylvisaker] Minnesota Med. **12:** 351-354, June '29
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—colorimetric, quantitative determination of bile salts withdrawn through duodenal tube, [M. Chiray, L. Cuny & A. Marcotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 158-186, Feb. 4, '29
—colorimetric technic in estimation of bile salts, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 202, March 1, '29; 250, March 16, '29
—determination of bile salts by means of variations of surface tension, [E. Chabrol, H. Bénard & M. Bariéty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 220-222, Feb. 18, '29
—determination of lipolysis, [A. Schmidt-Ott & K. H. Stauder] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 156-160, '29
—determination of pancreatic ferment in doudenal juice; experiments, [R. Moracchini & A. Allodi] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 561-591, Nov. '28
—examination of duodenal fluid extracted by catherization for tubercle bacilli: application of technic to diagnosis of latent tuberculosis; cases, [J. de Palacios G. Cortina] Med.ibera **2:** 469-473, Nov. 17, '28
—modifications of urea concentration and of nitrogen residue in normal conditions and in morbid states, [M. Weinberger] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 530-561, Nov.-Dec. '28
—peptic ulcer; preliminary report of clinical experiments with gastroduodenal analysis, [C. B. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 65-72, Jan. '29
—significance of duodenal fluids in artificial occlusion of intestines; experimental study, [P. Seuiberger, K. Brandes & A. Beykirch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 135-157, '28
—technic of examination, [S. Bondi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 334-338, March 9, '29
dilatation, [J. E. Summers] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 260-265, '28
—intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum with dilatation and stasis, [H. L. Bockus] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 618-627, June '29
—tumors which may expand curvature of duodenum, particularly tumors and infections of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, [C. E. Bird] Ann.Surg. **89:** 12-29, Jan. '29
diseases, fibrous inflammation of small omentum of bacillary origin, simulating duodenal syndrome; relieved by gastro-enterostomy; case, [Solcard] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1147-1150, Nov. 10, '28
—compression of duodenum by hypertrophied mesenteric lymph nodes; 3 cases, [Danis] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 268-272, '28
DUODENUM, diseases—Continued
—mobile duodenum, [S. L. Minz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 632-639, '28
—pyloro-duodenal disturbances in cholecystitis; cases, [R. Wodon-Dufrane] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 651-657, April 7, '29
—unusual conditions as demonstrated by X-ray, [V. W. Archer & C. H. Peterson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 762-763, Feb. '29
diverticula, [C. H. Heacock] South.M.J. **22:** 348-351, April '29
—[M. Ortega] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 299-306, April '29
—acquired true multiple duodenal diverticula on basis of congenital malformation of circular muscle layers; case, [K. Weiss] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 96-101, '29
—atresia and diverticula, [J. Kaldor] Ann.Surg. **89:** 6-11, Jan. '29
—case of roentgen diagnosis, [Villandre] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 41-43, Jan. 29, '28
—case of secondary origin, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 116-121, Feb. 17, '28
—case with cancer of stomach, [V. Mandler] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 814-815, '28
—diverticula of small bowel, [E. L. Jenkinson] Radiology **12:** 100-105, Feb. '29
—diverticular image of duodenal bulb due to exteriorized intra-pancreatic ulcer; case, [L. Tixier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 21-25, Jan. '29
—etiology, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 85-87, Feb. 3, '28
—false diverticulum formed by perforation of calculous gallbladder into wall of duodenum; case, [V. Korchov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2955-2957, Nov. 24, '28
—radiologic resemblance to ulcer; case, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. **15:** 1111-1121, Nov. '28
—roentgen diagnosis; 22 cases, [H. U. Albrecht] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 605-619, Oct. '28
—surgical treatment (10 cases) [R. W. McQuay] Ann. Surg. **89:** 36-47, Jan. '29
—with ulcer, [M. Thorek] Illinois M.J. **55:** 64-68, Jan. '29
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
examination, diagnostic importance in gallbladder diseases, [O. David] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 141-146, Dec. '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, migration of pin causing perforation; case, [Goullioud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1286-1291, Dec. 8, '28
—extraction from 4 months old infant, [Matry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 184, Feb. 16, '29
—removal of nail by operation, [G. Küss] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 240, Feb. 16, '29
—surgical treatment of perforation in 15 months old infant, [R. Doubrère] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1176-1179, Nov. 17, '28
hemorrhage: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
inflammation, acute peptic duodenitis illustrating causation of duodenal ulcer; case, [F. Büchner & F. Knötzke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 496-511, Oct. 5, '28
—roentgenologic consideration, [B. R. Kirklin] Radiology **12:** 377-381, May '29
—symptoms, diagnosis of pyloro-duodenal inflammation, [Merklen] Progrès méd. **43:** 2111-2116, Dec. 15, '28
invagination: See Intussusception
lambliasis: See Lambliasis
lavage, in case of fistula of choledochus, [H. G. Oden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 273, Feb. 15, '29
motility, in roentgen ray examinations, [P. Duval & H. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 440-446, March 23, '29
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
—acute obstruction by total volvulus of small intestine and ascending colon in new-born; case, [M. Lust & R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 219-224, Dec. 23, '28
—acute, postoperative obstruction treated by intravenous injection of hypertonic saline solution; case, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 90, Feb. 2, '29
—causes of intoxication in incomplete obstruction, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 883-886, Oct. '28
—changes in blood in acute ileus, [Chia Yu Tieu] J. Orient.Med. **9:** 60, Oct. '28
—chronic ileus; clinical entity, [F. H. Kilgore] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 608-612, Jan. '29
—congenital extrinsic obstruction and pyloric stenosis: differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [S. Wolfgang] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 182-187, March '29
—high ileus caused by incarceration of biliary stone; case, [S. Mintz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 382-386, Dec. '28

DUODENUM, obstruction—Continued
—ileus, [L. Taylor, J. A. G. Burton & others] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 143-150, '29
—ileus, ulcerative colitis, and pellagra associated in same patient; complete cure following duodenojejunostomy, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 239-242, May '29
—intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion with dilatation and stasis, [H. L. Bockus] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 618-627, June '29
—postoperative motor disturbances of stomach; spastic blocking as cause of arteriomesenteric closure of duodenum, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 229-248, '28
—postoperative obstruction treated by intravenous injection of hypertonic saline solution; case, [Nora] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1420-1423, Dec. 22, '28
—roentgen diagnosis in chronic ileus, [R. K. McHenry] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 612-615, Jan. '29
—strangulated left duodenal hernia; case with recovery, [B. L. Coley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 868-881, March '29
—surgical treatment of chronic ileus, [E. H. Lancaster] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 615-620, Jan. '29
pathology, [L. Hauswirth & F. Silberstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 1795-1796, Nov. 16, '28
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—migration of pin causing perforation; case, [Goullioud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1286-1291, Dec. 8, '28
—surgical treatment of perforation by foreign body in 15 months old infant, [R. Doubrère] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1176-1179, Nov. 17, '28
physiology, [L. Hauswirth & F. Silberstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 1795-1796, Nov. 16, '28
—excretion of nitrogen by stomach and duodenum in normal conditions and in renal insufficiency, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2110, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment on Steinitz's article]; reply by Steinitz, 2111, Oct. 28, '28
regurgitation, reflux of duodenal contents through common bile duct, [L. Davis] New England J.Med. **200:** 313-320, Feb. 14, '29
—explanation of regurgitation into stomach, [L. Jarno] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 50-56, Feb. '29
—reverse movement in contents of duodenum and its probable significance, [B. H. Orndoff] Illinois M.J. **55:** 406-408, June '29
roentgenography: See also Duodenum, diverticula; Duodenum, motility; Duodenum, obstruction; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
—clinical roentgen diagnosis of diseases, [H. H. Berg] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 12-15, '29
—demonstration of x-ray diagnosis, [L. Stewart] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 266-269, May '29
—in diagnosis of diseases of duodenum and gall bladder, [F. M. Hodges] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 472-474, Dec. '28
—modification of Feissly's graphoscope in fluoroscopy, [D. M. Levy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5073-5075, Oct. 13, '28
rupture, surgical treatment of rupture of retroperitoneal part of duodenum; case, [A. Kantor] Med.Klin. **25:** 264-265, Feb. 15, '29
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum; physiology
stasis, biochemistry, [H. Shay] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 627-631, June '29
—intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum with dilatation and stasis, [H. L. Bockus] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 618-627, June '29
—roentgen-ray diagnosis of chronic stasis, [B. P. Widmann] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 631-635, June '29
—thirty cases, [de Vadder] Rev.de chir. **66:** 477-563, '28
stenosis: See also Intestines, stenosis
—clinical cases; variations of *pH*, [A. Landau, J. Glass & R. Pekielis] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 5-8, Jan. 6, '29
—congenital stenosis and atresia, [A. G. De Sanctis & J. D. Craig] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 818-831, April '29
—congenital stenosis of third portion of duodenum with acute occlusion and rupture of stomach, [P. R. Cannon & B. Halpert] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 60-62, June 1, '28
—duodenojejunostomy (clinical study), [Boppe] J.de chir. **33:** 20-33, Jan. '29
—occlusion of duodenojejunal flexure by metastases of carcinoma of ovary into mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [M. Eichmeyer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 610-616, '28
surgery: See also Duodenum, foreign bodies; Duodenum, obstruction; Duodenum, stenosis; etc.
—high position of duodenal bulb treated by Finney's operation, [J. Corin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 13-19, Jan. 4, '29
—section and reimplantation of common bile duct in cases of extensive resection of stomach and duodenum; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 4-7, Jan. 5, '29

DUODENUM, surgery—Continued
—treatment of biliary fistula by direct implantation of tract into first portion of duodenum, [H. Williams & R. H. Smithwick] Ann.Surg. **89:** 942-945, June '29
tuberculosis, clinical study, [E. Röpke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 453-457, '28
tumors, benign (6 cases), [D. C. Balfour & E. F. Henderson] Ann.Surg. **89:** 30-35, Jan. '29
—hemangioma, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 6-8, Feb. '29
—myoma of duodenal bulb; case, [A. Bernstein] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **145:** 532-540, '29
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUOMARCO, J.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
DUPAS, Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'éphidrose. Ephidrose pseudo-expérimentale, Rec.de méd. vét. **104:** 713-715, Dec. '28
DUPONT, A., Contribution à l'étude statistique de vaccin B C G, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 47-49, Jan. '29
Contribution à l'étude statistique des résultats de la vaccination antituberculeuse avec le B C G, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 73-75, Jan.-Feb. '29
——See BEAUDOUIN, H., jt. auth.
——and DELARUE, J., Tumeur sudoripare du cuir chevelu, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 929-933, Nov. '28
——See LERI, A., jt. auth.
——See VIÉ, J., jt. auth.
DUPONT, O.: See de ASSIS, A., jt. auth.
DUPONT, Y.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
DUPOUY, R., and COURTOIS, A., Encéphalite épidémique chronique avec excitation psychique d'allure hypomaniaque et crises convulsives localisées du type épilepsie sous-corticale, Encéphale **24:** 213-216, Feb. '29
DUPRÉ, P., Artérite oblitérante de l'âge moyen ou des adultes, Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 329-334, Nov. '28
DUPREZ, C., Recherches sur l'allergie non spécifique dans la tuberculose et la syphilis. Conséquences au point de vue de la réactivation de la réaction de Bordet-Gengou appliquée au diagnostic de la tuberculose, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 363-407, July '28
DUPUIS, Présentation d'une anomalie dentaire, Odontologie **66:** 657, Oct. '28
DUPUY, E. S., Cancer of liver, with differential diagnosis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 360-363, June '29
DUPUY, H., Un cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique de nature nettement paludéenne, traité par le stovarsol, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 636, '28
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Crocher-harpon pour la réduction sanglante des fractures, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 64, Jan. 20, '28
Ostéomyélite de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 448-452, May 18, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 161-165, Sept.-Oct. '28
La voie d'accès antérieure sur l'articulation de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 551-555, June 15, '28
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, L., Pathogénie de la stase papillaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 532-538, Nov. 15, '28; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-76, Jan. '29
Absence congénitale et bilatérale de l'abduction avec strabisme convergent. Anomalie de l'insertion sclérale du droit interne et adhérences fibreuses du globe, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 176-180, April '28
Autoplastie palpébro-palpébrale intégrale selon ma technique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 315-318, July '28
Irritation oculaire persistante et leucoplasie conjonctivale à la suite de curiethérapie. Récidive de la leucoplasie sur une greffe de conjonctive saine, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 319-323, July '28
Lupus palpébral traité avec succès par l'excision et la greffe, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 849-853, Nov. '28
——LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and DESOILLE, H., Un cas de paralysie complète dans les deux sens des mouvements de latéralité des yeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1527-1530, Nov. 22, '28
DUPUY- DUTEMPS' OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME
—Dupuytren's contraction, with description of palmar fascia, review of literature, and report of 29 surgically treated cases, [A. B. Kanavel, S. L. Koch & M. L. Mason] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 145-190, Feb. '29
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUPUYTREN'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
DURA MATER
See also Brain; Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—calcification and ossification of dura of brain with report of case, [A. P. Smith] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 194-196, March '29
—discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nose due to abnormal openings in dura mater in hydrocephalus; case, [S. Frankl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2147-2148, Dec. 21, '28

DURA MATER—Continued
—scalp tenderness as indication of dural involvement in mastoiditis, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1154-1166, Dec. '28
—ureterodural anastomosis, [F. Christopher] S. Clin. North America 9: 473-479, April '29
tumors, compression of cauda equina by cysts probably of dural origin; 2 cases, [K. Zinram] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 89: 139-144, March 25, '29
—*endothelioma:* See Meninges, tumors
DURAND, G., Les circonstances cliniques du diagnostic du volvulus cæcal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 19: 97-102, Jan. '29
——and DELHERM, L., La diathermothérapie dans le syndrome "péricolite droite," Presse méd. 37: 93-95, Jan. 19, '29
DURAND, H., Le déséquilibre fonctionnel du diaphragme. Le type ptosique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 3: 201-208, '28
DURAND, J., and STENBERG, D., Tuberculose végétante de la mastoïde, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 834-840, Sept. '28
DURAND, P., Nouvelles recherches sur la présence constante du streptobacille de Ducrey dans le bubon chancrelleux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 744-748, July '28
——See BURNET, E., jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F., and SUNER PI, J., Exaltation de l'activité du Staphylocoque par les extraits testiculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1908-1911, Jan. 4, '29
DURANTE, L., L'ileo paralitico come complicanza dell'appendicite acuta ed il suo trattamento coll'enterostomia, Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 254-268, '28
DUREL, W. J., Clinical value of neutrophile nucleus index, lymphocyte index, and monocyte index in tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 480-487, Jan. '29
DUREUIL, E.: See VAN STOLK, D., jt. auth.
DURIF, Corps étrangers de la bronche gauche, datant de huit mois, extraction. Persistance d'une expectoration purulente abondante provenant de dilatations bronchiques. Guérison par l'institution d'un régime de réduction des liquides ("cure de soif"), Arch. internat.de laryng. 34: 1082-1087, Nov. '28
Corps étrangers des fosses nasales, Médecine 10: 68-72, Jan. '29
DURIG, Alois Kreidl, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1790-1791, Dec. 27, '28
DURKEE, S.: See ROCKHILL, M. H., jt. auth.
DURLACH, F., Vom Fetischismus der Neger, Erdball 2: 416-420, '28
DURLACHER, Ein tragischer Fall eines Unterbrechungsversuches vermeintlicher Schwangerschaft mit letalem Ausgang durch Sublimatvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 475-482, Oct. 30, '28
Zur Kasuistik des Situs inversus totalis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2106, Dec. 14, '28
Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit Neugeborener bei sehr grossen Nabelschnurbrüchen, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 114, Jan. 18, '29
DUROSCO, O.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
DUROZIEZ'S DISEASE: See Mitral Valve, stenosis
DURR, S. A., Unilateral exophthalmos in toxic goiter, with report of cases, California & West.Med. 30: 233-234, April '29
DURUY, A.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
DURWARD, A., Note on symmetrical thinning of parietal bones, J.Anat. 63: 356-362, April '29
DUSCHL, J., Erfahrungen mit der Lyssiasalbe, München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2051-2052, Nov. 30, '28
DUSCHL, L., Eine neue Extensionszange zur Frakturbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2959-2960, Nov. 24, '28
——and KÖNIGSBERGER, F., Versuche über die chemische Beeinflussung des Rattensarkoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 211: 417-424, '28
DUSI, E., Un caso di lussazione eretta della spalla, Chir.d. org.di movimento 13: 73-79, Oct. '28
DUSKES, EMILE: See Obituaries
DUSSELDORP, M., Hernia de vítreo encapsulada, a nivel de una punción de la esclerótica, Rev.de especialid. 3: 639-644, Nov. '28
Herida de bala, con salida espontánea del proyectil por las fosas nasales, seguida de gangrena de la órbita y sinusitis; hallazgo de cuerpos extraños de las paredes de ambos sacos lagrimales, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 4: 12-18, Jan. '29
DUSSER de BARENNE, J. B., and de KLEYN, A., Über vestibulären Nystagmus nach Exstirpation von allen sechs Augenmuskeln beim Kaninchen; Beitrag zur Wirkung und Innervation des Musculus retractor bulbi, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 1-14, '28
DUST
See also Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, industrial and traumatic
—air pollution by smoke and dust, [F. Bordas] Médecine 9: 1141-1145, Dec. '28
DUST—Continued
—harmless effects on lung of inhalation of pure coal and graphite dust by coal-miners, [R. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 394-396, '28
—health of workers in dusty trades, [R. V. Ward] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 203-205, April '29
—hygienic removal of dust and impurities in sickrooms, [Telmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 675-677, Oct. 20, '28
—importance in spread of diphtheria, [E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 96-101, '28
—Parisian smoke and dust from steamboats and railway locomotives, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. 6: 610-621, Oct. '28
—quantitative analysis of circulating and settled room dust, [G. Seiler] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 325-334, '28
—quantitative analysis of dust in factories, [K. Gundermann] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 174-180, '28
—suction apparatus for removing dust and dirt from sick-room, [Telmann] Umschau 33: 91, Feb. 2, '29
—transfer of tuberculosis by dust and other agents, [A. E. Augustine] J.Prev.Med. 3: 121-138, March '29
DUSTIN, A. P., Les réactions cytologiques des tumeurs malignes traitées par la télécuriethérapie, Strasbourg-méd. 89: 92-100, Feb. 20, '29
——and PITON, Études sur les poisons caryoclasiques. Les actions cellulaires déclenchées par les composés arsenicaux, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 9: 26-35, '29
DUTCHESS, C. E., Report of case of interstitial pregnancy operated upon before rupture, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 251-253, March '29
DUTHIE, R. C.: See MITCHELL, C. A., jt. auth.
du TOIT, J. S., Medicine and public, J.M.A.South Africa 3: 127-131, March 9, '29
DUTRA, A., Les fraudes sur le café, Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes 21: 539-541, Nov. '28
DUTROW, H. V., Tonsillectomy; modified and original technique, Ohio State M.J. 25: 112-115, Feb. '29; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 528-533, May '29
DUTT, K. N., Breath sucker snakes, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 201-202, April '29
DUTT, M. M., Diabetes in Bengal, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 169-189, '28
DUTT, S., Problem of cattle diseases in India, Mod.Rev. 45: 316-320, March '29
DUTTA, S. K.: See BHATTACHARYA, D. R., jt. auth.
DUTT GUPTA, A. K., Case of rubber catheter inside bladder, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 210, April '29
DUTTO, U., Sul morbo di Dupuytren, Gazz.med.di Roma 54: 198, Oct. '28
DUVAL, C. W., Afebrile post-scarlatinal nephritis, Texas State J.Med. 24: 688-691, Feb. '29
DUVAL, M., and COURTOIS, A., Recherches sur le milieu intérieur de l'Ascaris du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1952-1953, Jan. 4, '29
——and PORTIER, P., La teneur en phosphore minéral du sang de quelques Invertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1831-1832, Dec. 21, '28
DUVAL, P., La fermeture des fistules et anus coliques chirurgicaux. Avantages de la fermeture intra-péritonéale, d'après une statistique de 38 cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1336-1343, Dec. 8, '28
——and BECLÈRE, H., Le duodénum mobile en radiologie clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 440-446, March 23, '29
——and GIRAULT, A., Accidents graves post-opératoires et leur traitement par l'insuline-glycose, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 18: 898-906, Oct. '28
——and ROUX, J. C., Note sur les causes de l'intoxication duodénale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 18: 883-886, Oct. '28
Les carences du radiodiagnostic dans le cancer de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 19: 102-108, Jan. '29
——QUÉNU, J., and WELTI, H., La thoracoplastie extra-pleurale par voie axillaire: technique opératoire, J.de chir. 32: 641-647, Dec. '28
DUVERGER, C., and VELTER, E., Règles générales du traitement du strabisme, Hôpital 17: 46, Jan. (B) '29
DUVERGER, J., Faut-il conseiller le séjour de l'Égypte en hiver aux étrangers tuberculeux du larynx, guéris ou en voie de guérison? Rev.de laryng. 50: 69-72, Feb. 15, '29
DUVERGEY, J., Les rétrécissements de l'uretère, J.d'urol. 26: 342-387, Oct. '28; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1665-1669, Nov. 24, '28
DUVERNAY, L., Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme chronique. La poussée congestive et la réaction ostéo-articulaire, J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 19-24, Jan. 5, '29
Une cellulite spéciale à la femme: la boule prémalléolaire, J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 63-65, Jan. 20, '29
DUVOIR, Quelques poisons industriels: les benzols, les dérivés chlorés et nitrés des hydrocarbures, l'aniline, J.méd.franç. 17: 356-363, Nov. '28

DUVOIR—Continued
L'hypertension paroxystique des saturnins, J.méd.franç. 17: 381, Nov. '28
L'évaluation du dommage en expertise d'accident de droit commun, Paris méd. 2:418-422, Nov. 17, '28
DVORÁK, J., Experimental study on anemia caused by bleeding and hemolysis in cats, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 385-398, '28
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia
—case with partial development of sexual characteristics, [J. M. Alberdi y Gofii] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 29: 704-714, Dec. 22, '28
—dental aspects of case of dwarfism (cretinism?), [G. L. Taylor & J. L. T. Appleton, Jr.] Dental Cosmos 71: 124-131, Feb. '29
—law of susceptibility to injury of rapidly growing cells in congenital dwarfism, [M. Jansen] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 50: 193-303, Oct. 19, '28
—nanism of pituitary origin, [Mme. Schiff & Schiff] Rev.neurol. 2: 689-693, Nov. '28
—nanism of pituitary origin; case, [G. Roussy, J. Bollack & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. 1: 102-106, Jan. '29
—neuro-pituitary syndromes; case of nanism with diabetes insipidus and cachexia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. 15: 159, Feb. 15, '29
—sarcoma in lower limbs of dwarfs (four cases in one family), [H. C. McMillin] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 572-573, May '29
—**senile nanism (progeria); case,** [I. Stola & C. Andreolu] Spitalul 48: 349-353, Oct. '28
—with eunuchoidism, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 256-258, Feb. 16, '29
renal, chronic nephritis in childhood, [J. C. Spence] Brit. M. J. 2: 1124-1128, Dec. 22, '28
thyrogenous: See Cretinism; Myxedema
DWIGHT-FROST TEST: See Heart, function tests
DWIJKOW, P. P.: See **KORSCHUN, S. V., jt. auth.**
DWOLAIZKAJA-BARYSCHEWA, K. M., Das Germanin als Antagonist des anaphylaktischen Schockes, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 532-543, '28
DWYER, H. L., Ulceration of meatus and ammonia in diaper, J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 55-56, Feb. '29
Treatment of nephritis in children, J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 165-167, May '29
DWYER, J. G.: See **COX, G. H., jt. auth.**
DYAR, H. G., Remarks on subgenus Phalangomyia of Culex Linn (Diptera, Culicidae), Am.J.Hyg. 9: 509-511, March '29
DYAS, F. G., Surgical clinic Cook County Hospital, Illinois M.J. 55: 144, Feb. '29
DYE, M., and CRIST, J. W., Relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce, J.Nutrition 1: 335-338, March '29
——See **CRIST, J. W., jt. auth.**
DYER, R. E., Standardization of certain biological products, Texas State J.Med. 24: 752-756, March '29
Control of biologicals with special reference to scarlet fever products, South.M.J. 22: 556-560, June '29
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; and under names of individual dyes; etc.
—examination of colored substances by breaking them up into component parts, [J. J. Hofman] Pharm. Weekbl. 65: 1190-1198, Nov. 10, '28
—method for testing antiseptic dyes, [G. F. Reddish] J.Am.Pharm.A. 18: 237-240, March '29
—**permeability of animal membranes to dyestuffs,** [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 230-246, '28
—physical affinity of bacterial cells to dye-stuffs; behaviors of bacterial cells toward dyes as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentrations, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 75-95, '28
—physical affinity of bacterial cells to dye-stuffs; mode of combination of bacterial cells with dye-stuffs, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 97-115, '28
—purification of factory sewage containing aniline dyes, [W. Friese & H. Beil] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 155, March 9, '29
—relation of bacteriostatic action of certain dyes to oxidation-reduction processes, [R. Dubos] J.Exper. Med. 49: 575-592, April '29
therapy: See also under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
—aniline in otorhinolaryngology, [F. P. Mascia, A. Prini & R. Lanza Castelli] Rev.de especialid. 3: 358-365, Aug. '28
toxicity, cases of wounds caused by aniline pencils, [Stere] Spitalul 48: 182-184, May '28
—**chronic aniline poisoning in imitation fur business,** [F. Heim de Balsac, E. Agasse-Lafont & A. Feil] J.méd. franç. 17: 377-380, Nov. '28
DYES, toxicity—Continued
—**clinical aspects of fatal case of poisoning from hair dyes,** [C. Merlo] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1207-1211, Sept. 23, '28
—**lesions from aniline copying pencil,** [G. Marsiglia] Riforma med. 44: 1308-1313, Oct. 8, '28
DYKE, S. C., Blood standards; criticism of generally accepted normal values, Lancet 1: 681-682, March 30, '29
Certain aspects of diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, Brit.M.J. 1: 762-765, April 27, '29
DYKMAN, A. B., Headache and eyestrain, Northwest Med. 28: 29-32, Jan. '29
DYKSHORN, S.: See **TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
DYMSCHITZ, J., and FRENCKELL, G., Über die Schliesingersche Fluorescenz in den Venen innerer Organe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 623-627, '28
DYNAMOMETER: See Muscles, contractions
DYNOTABS 106: See Endocrine Therapy
DYRENFURTH, Gerichtsärztliche Betrachtungen und Wünsche für eine künftige reichsgesetzliche Regelung des Feuerbestattungswesens, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 42: 83-88, Feb. 15, '29
DYROFF, R., Das histologische Heilungsbild des Karzinoms nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 80: 153-157, Oct. '28
DYSACOUSIA: See under Sound
DYSBASIA LORDOTICA: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
DYSCHOLIA: See Bile, secretion
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia; Exostoses
DYSCOLLOIDOSIS: See under Colloids
DYSCRINISM: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—**causes of dysentery in new-born animals,** [R. Manninger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 747-749, Nov. 10, '28
—lamb dysentery prophylaxis in 1928, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.J. 84: 640-648, Dec. '28
amebic: See also Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
—acute; case, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 22: 447-450, March '29
—**case of amebic dysentery due to mechanical cause,** [G. E. H. Verspyck Mijnssen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4945-4947, Oct. 6, '28
—case of movable colon simulating amebiasis, [J. Ito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 4: 29, Nov. '28
—**case with pericarditis,** [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 753-755, '28
—**combined use of rivanol (acridine dye preparation) and yatren 105 (chiniofon),** [E. Stern] Med.Klin. 24: 1627-1628, Oct. 19, '28
—differential diagnosis and therapy of dysentery and amebiasis, [J. García Espín] Sigio méd. 82: 606-610, Dec. 22, '28
—dysenteric syndrome from amebic-trichomonal association, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. 2: 1280-1282, Nov. 8, '28
—eight years' experience with yatren (chiniofon) in treatment of dysenteries and their sequelæ, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 49-53, Jan. 11, '29; abstr., J.Trop.Med. 32: 69-71, March 1, '29
—**extra-intestinal amebic complications,** [R. Deschiens & P. Meinotte] Presse méd. 36: 1545-1546, Dec. 5, '28
—**in breast-fed infants,** [Trabaud] Médecine 9: 1174-1177, Dec. '28
—in infants, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria 37: 169-173, Feb. 15, '29
—**in Kohat District,** [A. D. Loganadan & E. C. Fernandez] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 277-279, April '29
—**in Western New York, with report of 6 cases,** [W. J. Rose] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 6: 35-40, Dec. '28
—military aspects, [Hilleret] Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. 26: 418-426, Oct.-Dec. '28
—ocular findings, [B. N. Bhaduri] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 303-306, '28
—parasitology in Egyptian cases, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 22: 8-11, '29
—pathogenic power of cultures of Entameba dysenteriae in rice, [J. Sautet] Ann.de parasitol. 7: 140-144, March 1, '29
—peroral rivanol therapy (acridine dye preparation) [F. M. Peter] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1798-1799, Oct. 19, '28
—semeiology; cases of roentgen ray diagnosis, [A. Knipfer] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 2: 202-206, Jan. 31, '29
—**specific treatment,** [O. W. Bethea] J.A.M.A. 92: 310-312, Jan. 26, '29
—**survey in Chicago,** [C. S. Williamson, B. Kaplan & J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 92: 528-531, Feb. 16, '29
—**treatment by emetine-stovarsol (acetarsone); case,** [E. Lemaire] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 20: 145, Sept.-Oct. '28

DYSENTERY, amebic—Continued
—treatment by stovarsol (acetarsone); case, [E. Di Bartolo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—treatment in infants, [D. Teitel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 235-237, Feb. 21, '29
—value of spirocid (acetarsone) in treatment; cases, [C. Jacoby] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 135-152, March '29
—variations of treatment according to infestation, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd. **44:** 146-155, Jan. 26, '29
antiserum: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—factors which influence action in organism, [A. W. Ponomarew] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 463-470, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 126-132, '29
—standardisation; effect of increased test dose of toxin on accuracy of titration, [A. V. Blake & C. C. Okell] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 121-126, Jan. '29
—statistical note on testing, [J. W. Trevan] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 127-134, Jan. '29
—test of prophylactic value of lamb dysentery antiserum (Dalling), [T. Hare] Vet.Rec. **9:** 241, March 23, '29
antitoxin: See Dysentery, antiserum
bacillary, case of intestinal tuberculosis simulating dysentery, [H. Yamashita] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 29, Nov. '28
—cases in New York State attributed to B. dysenteriae Sonne, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 312-313, March '29
—child dysentery in Manchuria, especially bacillus types and blood-findings, [N. Hoshi] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and bacteriology of dysentery caused by Kruse's E type of bacteria, [G. Elkeles] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 393-394, March 8, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment in infants, [V. Baptista] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 395-404, July-Sept. '28
—diagnosis of various Shiga strains, [F. Sartorius] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 266-286, March 8, '29
—eight years' experience with yatren (chiniofon) in treatment of dysenteries and their sequelæ, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 49-53, Jan. 11, '29; abstr., J.Trop.Med. **32:** 69-71, March 1, '29
—epidemic, [W. D. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 382-386, April '29
—epidemic at Madagascar, 1927-1928, [J. Robic] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 709-713, '28
—epidemic due to Shiga-Kruse bacillus in Dutch East India, [M. Sardjito] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 68-79, '28
—experiments on human vaccination by mouth and subcutaneous route: use of living bacilli, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopétros] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 55-106, '28
—**Flexner dysentery in 2-day-old child,** [J. C. Kerrin & J. M. Gill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
—functional tests of liver in 34 children, [S. Jakeda] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 24, Nov. '28
—hydrogen-ion concentration of urine, [Y. Seki] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **4:** 9, Sept. '28
—peroral immunization in typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery; experimental study, [E. Fränkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1874-1875, Nov. 9, '28
—preventive vaccination from military standpoint, [R. Pollak] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 144-155, '28
—Sonne dysentery in Lahore District (type cultures of Bacillus Sonne), [W. T. H. Large] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—spread in Khasi village; treatment with bacteriophage, [B. K. P. Choudhury & J. Morison] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 66-67, Feb. '29
—symptoms, transmission and prognosis in Syria, [Trabaud, H. Khalat & A. K. Sabbach] Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **8:** 515-521, Oct. '28
—trial of oral immunization in Western Command, India, in 1927, [R. E. U. Newman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 7-10, Jan. '29
—unusual bacillus recovered from cases presenting symptoms of dysentery, [F. H. A. Clayton & S. H. Warren] J.Hyg. **28:** 355-362, Feb. '29
—vaccine in control of dysentery outbreaks in Province of Antique, [L. Fuentes] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 334-338, Dec. '28
—value of peroral immunization against Bacterium dysenteriae (Shiga); experiments with white mice, [E. Fränkel] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 416-423, '28
bacilli, Kruse-Sonne's pseudodysentery bacillus, [H. Braun & A. J. Weil] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 16-30, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of gum solutions on toxic power of Shiga's bacillus; experiments, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv. di pat.sper. **3:** 486-488, Nov.-Dec. '28
—immunological studies of constituents of Bacillus dysenteriae (Shiga), [K. Matsumoto & T. Seki] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **7:** 1-7, Nov. 10, '28

DYSENTERY, bacilli—Continued
—nature of toxicity, [A. de Assis] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 343-353, '28
—research work on mixed cultures of streptococci and Shiga-Kruse's bacillus, [M. E. Krol] Microbiol.J. **7:** 115-122, '28
—studies on bacteria of dysentery group, [M. Attarova & L. Koretzkaya] Microbiol.J. **7:** 28-31, '28
—type E (Kruse), [J. Leuchs & E. Plochmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 398-406, Dec. 4, '28
—types in Kyoto, [R. Sasaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 4, Sept. '28
—use of emulsions of killed bacteria to determine presence of dysentery, Gärtner, paratyphoid and proteus-X 19 bacilli, [F. Hoder] Med.Klin. **25:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
coccidial: See Coccidiosis
diagnosis, practical considerations of chronic dysentery, [J. G. Willmore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **22:** 6-11, Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—epidemic of paradysentery, [F. Ingersley] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 993, Oct. 18, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis and proving of Nosode Dys. Co., [T. M. Dishington] Brit.Homœop. J. **19:** 171-190, April '29
lamblial: See Lambliasis
neonatorum, of calves: See under Pneumo-Enteritis
therapy, bark of Wrightia antidysenterica; its composition and uses with special reference to its alkaloids (kurchicine), [R. D. Ghosh] Indian M.Rec. **48:** 299-303, Oct. '28
—favorable results from use of cream diet in infants and young children, [A. Uffenheimer & G. Lamprecht] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 445-459, '29
—practical considerations of chronic dysentery, [J. G. Willmore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 6-11, Dec. '28
—uzara, new drug, [F. Mercier & R. Hamet] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 389-392, March 30, '29
toxins, influence on extirpated intestine of rabbits, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 7, Sept. '28
—nature and purification, [S. Hosoya & G. J. Stéfanopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1911-1914, Jan. 4, '29
—neutralization by means of cholesterol, [M. Mazzeo] Riforma med. **44:** 1487-1491, Nov. 12, '28
—physiological and immunological studies of exotoxin, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 8, Sept. '28
—relation of age of rabbit to effect of toxin on its intestines, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 30, Nov. '28
—seasonal variation in susceptibility of mice to dysentery (Shiga) toxin, [A. V. Blake & C. C. Okell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 175-179, April '29
—ultrafiltration, [F. Przesmycki, L. Lipowska & S. Sierakowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1159-1160, Oct. 19, '28
vaccines, preparation of vaccine given by mouth, [E. Vaz] Sciencia med. **6:** 552-564, Nov. '28
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
DYSKINESIA: See Gallbladder, pathology
DYSMENORRHEA
—case of lichenoid parapsoriasis with dysmenorrhea; cure effected by ovary therapy, [B. Cartia] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1423-1437, Oct. '28
—diagnosis and treatment of isthmic stenosis in dysmenorrhea, [E. Douay] J.méd.franç. **17:** 410-415, Dec. '28
—due to uterine anteflexion; relations to douglasitis; pathogenesis; treatment; case, [R. Condamin] J.méd. franç. **17:** 387-394, Dec. '28
—etiologic diagnosis; treatment, [E. Vayssière] J.méd. franç. **17:** 401-405, Dec. '28
—etiologic study of intense dysmenorrhea in diffuse uterine fibromyoma, [J. Davanzo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 514-524, Aug. 31, '28
—pathogenesis; diagnosis, [J. Kreis] J.méd.franç. **17:** 406-409, Dec. '28
—pathology; treatment, [P. Abadal] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 353-360, Oct. '28
—psychogenic origin, [J. Novak & M. Harnik] Med. Klin. **25:** 251-254, Feb. 15, '29
—relation to menstrual cycle, [Macrez] J.méd.franç. **17:** 416-422, Dec. '28
therapy, emenagon, new remedy, [E. Less] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 371, Dec. 10, '28
—dysmenin, [W. Liepmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 195-196, Feb. 1, '29
—dysmenorrhœa tubes, [W. M. H. McCullagh] Lancet **1:** 1095, May 25, '29
—fifteen years with radium, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 648-654, May '29
—hygienic treatment; organotherapy, [F. Haro García] Med.ibera **2:** 596-601, Dec. 15, '28

DYSMENORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—metyrin (papaverine-amidopyrine preparation), [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1187-1188, Dec. 1, '28
—psychotherapy, [J. Novak & M. Harnik] Med.Klin. **25:** 251-254, Feb. 15, '29
—sedomensol; cases, [N. Beili] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 33-47, March '29
—successful treatment by resection of presacral nerve; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 876-886, '28
—surgical treatment by resection of pelvic sympathetic, [G. Cotte] J.méd.franç. **17:** 395-400, Dec. '28
—uzara, new drug, [F. Mercier & R. Hamet] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 389-392, March 30, '29
DYSON, J. E., Herpes zoster from chicken-pox exposure, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 290, June '29
DYSOSTOSIS: See under Bones, growth
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—[L. Williams] Am.Med. **24:** 230-236, April '29
—chronic indigestion; analysis and classification of its etiological factors, [L. C. Allen] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 69, Feb. '29
—so-called simple dyspepsia, [O. Holsti] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 807-838, Oct. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, due to gallbladder disease, [G. A. Dowling] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 163-175, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 7-11, Jan. 5, '29
—associated with gallbladder disease, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 852-857, March '29
—pathogenesis of so-called dyspeptic diarrhea, [O. Porges & H. Essen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 12-27, '28
in infants and children, [J. Taillens] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 1-4, Dec. '28
—alternation of pruriginous strophulus and asthma, with accompanying farinaceous dyspepsia; treatment, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 519-532, Dec. '28
—emetic dyspepsia (subacute vomiting); cases, [S. Cavengt] Pediatría españ. **17:** 325-339, Sept. '28
—relation of early mistakes in infant feeding to dyspepsias of later infancy and childhood; British Medical Association lecture, [E. Pritchard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 333-336, Feb. 23, '29
—treatment in infants with whey mixed with milk of almonds, [G. Dienst] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 436-448, Aug. '28
therapy, experiments on suprarenal therapy in dyspepsia with tuberculosis; cases, [A. Bettòlo] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 220-229, Nov. 30, '28
—enzypan in treatment of intestinal dyspepsia, [J. Poras] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 293, March 9, '29
—so-called dyspeptic diarrhea, [O. Porges & H. Essen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 12-27, '28
—therapeutic tachyphagia, [M. Leiva Daza] Semana méd. **2:** 1368-1370, Nov. 15, '28
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHAGIN (tutocain-ethyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pain, therapy
DYSPHASIA: See Speech, defects
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—[F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 12-17, '28
—effect of adrenalin, calcium and bellapholine on character of respiration, [V. Chini] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1375-1377, Nov. 15, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of bronchotetany, [O. Göttche] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 185-194, Nov. 27, '28
—symptoms of secondary malignant tumors of lung, especially dyspnea accompanying generalized carcinomatous lymphangitis, [Z. Gurwitsch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 981-987, Oct. 6, '28
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
—postural dystonia with pronation, [J. Tinel & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 228-233, Feb. '29
musculorum deformans, case of dysbasia lordotica, [Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1218-1223, Aug. 24, '28
—dysbasia lordotica progressiva; case, [A. Gareiso] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 365-377, Jan. '29
—five cases, [A. Austregesilo & A. Marques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 562-575, Oct. '28
—kyphosis due to torsion; case, [O. Di Lullo & C. Bruchmann] Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 320-324, July '28
—muscular spasms in postural dystonia with torticollis, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & S. Nouel] Rev. neurol. **1:** 209-220, Feb. '29
—post-traumatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis due to lesions of extrapyramidal tract with dystonia musculorum, [G. Soderbergh & E. Sjovall] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-20, Jan. '29
DYSTROPHY
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, abnormalities; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular, cataract in myotonic dystrophy, [S. R. Gifford, A. E. Bennett & N. M. Fairchild] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 335-345, March '29
—clinical and genealogic researches; 13 cases, [M. Minkowski & A. Sidler] Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg. f.Vererbgsforsch. **3:** 239-298, 1927-1928
—clinical and heredobiologic study of heredity in progressive muscular dystrophy; case, [M. Minkowski & A. Sidler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1005-1009, Oct. 13, '28
—heredity of progressive muscular dystrophy, [K. Hansen & G. von Ubisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 276-282, '28 [Reply to Weitz]; further comment by Weitz on Diehl, Hansen and von Ubisch's article, **107:** 316-324, '29
—pathogenesis and treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. Stcherbak] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **70:** 279-286, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis; case, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 115-119, March 15, '28
—progressive muscular dystrophia, associated with symptoms of endocrine origin, [L. Siciliano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 262-265, Feb. 25, '29
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders
DZEN, M. Y., Result of Dick test on normal persons in Peking; with statistics of test results from different investigators, Nat.M.J.China **14:** 362-367, Dec. '28
DZHANELIDZE, Y. Y., On treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis of leg, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44), **14:** 168-180, '28
DZIALOSZYNSKI, A., Appendicitis chronica (Appendicitis fibroplastica) unter dem Bilde eines Rektumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2568-2570, Oct. 13, '28

E

EAGLES, G. H., Colony variants in hæmolytic streptococci, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 330-336, Dec. '28
——and McCLEAN, D., Cultivation of vaccinia virus, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **10:** 35-45, Feb. '29
EAGLETON, W. P., Localizing value of ophthalmic examinations in suppurative diseases of brain, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 288-321, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 713-720, March 2, '29
EAKINS, O. M., Mistakes, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 46-53, '28
EALES, N. B., Anatomy of fœtal African elephant, Elephas africanus (Loxodonta africana); body muscles, Tr. Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **55:** 609-642, 1927-1928
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—determination of glycogen content of organs of hearing; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 2-3, Jan. '29
—facial paralysis with mass of cerumen in ear, [A. Pasquier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 66, Feb. '28
—hygiene, [J. C. Warbrick] West.M.Times **48:** 122-125, Dec. '28
abnormalities, rare case of congenital malformation of external ear, [G. Bottura] Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 323-328, Nov. '28
absence of, sheep and goats without ears, [B. Wassin] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 95-104, '28
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal
—anatomy of ear of silluroids in relation to auditory capacity, [H. M. de Burlet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 11-27, March 25, '29
—effects of drowning; histology, [T. Magnotti] Arch. ital.di otol. **40:** 120-130, Feb. '29
—review of literature from October, 1927, to October, 1928, [P. E. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 188-218, Feb. '29
blood supply: See also Ear, internal
—changes in chronic progressive deafness, [E. M. Josephson] Laryngoscope **39:** 40-51, Jan. '29
cancer, basocellular epithelioma treated surgically, [A. Battista] Rinasc.med. **6:** 31-34, Jan. 15, '29
—tar cancer of cartilage of ear in rabbit, [A. Babès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 106-110, Feb. '29
cysts, bilateral cysts of external auditory meatus, [W. L. Simpson] South.M.J. **22:** 215-216, March '29
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—enuresis due to otorrhea; case, [T. Ohno] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 9, Jan. '29
—zinc ionization in relation to chronic otorrhoea, [A. R. Friel] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 45-49, Feb. '29

EAR—Continued
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—aspergillosis in Palestine, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63**: 200-202, Feb. '29
—aural tetanus and its relation to ocular tetanus, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger **90**: 900-903, Sept. 13, '28
—behavior of cerebrospinal fluid in inflammations, [A. Buccelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **39**: 525-529, Sept. '28
—blood picture in otitic brain disease, [P. Kaiser] Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119**: 237-246, Nov. '28
—cases complicated by auditory hallucinations, [S. Berggren] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120**: 141-163, March '29
—cases of facial paralysis of otitic origin, [A. Sargnon] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12**: 145-150, April '28
—cerebro-spinal fluid in diseases, [E. A. Carmichael] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61**: 95-111, '28
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55**: 406-407, March 8, '29
—diagnostic difficulties of peripheral facial paralysis of otitic origin, [P. Bertein & A. Sargnon] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7**: 18-25, Jan. '29; also, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **3**: 2-10, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effect of dental pathology upon ear, [L. B. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. **12**: 9-11, Jan. '29
—facial paralysis of otitic origin; multiple recurrences; case, [F. J. Collet] Rev.de laryng. **50**: 130, Feb. 28, '29
—for which compensation should be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24**: 1629-1630, Oct. 19, '28
—gelonida antineuralgica treatment, [G. Zschoch] Med. Welt **2**: 1714, Nov. 17, '28
—hypersensibility and allergy with reference to ear, [F. Kobrak] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20**: 259-269, Sept. 25, '28
—in childhood, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1354-1355, Sept. 20, '28
—in menopause, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1594-1596, Nov. 15, '28
—infection by Aspergillus fumigatus; case, [N. Ciampi] Valsalva **4**: 601-603, Dec. '28
—inflammation in meningitis based on study of pathological findings in 75 cases, [S. J. Crowe] Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **18**: 210-214, '28
—interrelation of diseases of ear and upper respiratory organs and diseases of glands of internal secretion, [Leicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2229-2231, Nov. 18, '28
—leprosy of upper air passages and ear in Palestine and Cyprus, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62**: 1134, Oct.; 1309, Nov.; 1435, Dec. '28
—neurology and ear, [G. C. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81**: 504-509, Jan. '29
—otitic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5**: 463-467, Sept.-Oct. '28
—otogenic meningitis, [R. Moe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89**: 1098-1120, Nov. '28
—otologic importance of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Sargnon & P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12**: 453-455, Nov. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101**: 1773, Dec. 12, '28; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. **35**: 5-101, Jan. '29
—otomycosis, [N. W. Gable] J.Florida M.A. **15**: 347-349, Jan. '29
—otomycosis of Malay Archipelago commonly called "Singapore ear," [D. Galloway] Malayan M.J. **4**: 3-6, March '29
—pathology and treatment of inflammations, [T. Della Vedova] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1275-1281, Oct. 7, '28
—pharyngeal complications of otogenic origin; clinical study; case, [A. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. **12**: 503-513, '28
—practical radium case, [F. Specht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120**: 214, March '29
—reflex conditions originating in ear, [L. Ginsburg] Ann. Oto.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 1223-1231, Dec. '28
—semeiology of peripheral facial paralysis in otology; reflex paralysis from cold, [P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12**: 5-14, Jan. '28
—sequels of the War, [Raick] Arch.méd.belges **82**: 65-69, Feb. '29
—serotherapy in cerebrospinal meningitis following otitis, [Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26**: 391-394, Oct. '28
—significance of head pain in differential diagnosis, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1412-1414, Oct. 4, '28
—spontaneous evacuation of extradural abscess of otitic origin with recovery, [L. J. Halpern & C. K. Stulik, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1041-1042, March 30, '29
—toxic otitis, [J. J. Hompes] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38**: 280-287, March '29
—value of chemotherapy, [O. Fleischmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 14, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29

EAR, diseases—Continued
—variations of pleocytosis in various portions of cerebrospinal fluid from otogenic meningeal irritation, [A. Westergaard] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120**: 164-177, March '29
—vasomotor regulation of vascular spasms in echelons; pathology in ear diseases, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6**: 745-747, Nov. '28
drainage: See Otitis Media, therapy
embryology, experiments on transplantation of placodes of cranial ganglia in amphibian embryo; preauditory and postauditory placodal materials interchanged, [L. S. Stone] J.Comp.Neurol. **47**: 117-154, Dec. '28
examination, improvement for otoscopes; "daylight" pocket light, [A. R. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **92**: 146, Jan. 12, '29
external: See also Ear, abnormalities; Ear, cysts
—dissemblance of external ear in uniovular male twins of 17 years, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9**: 94, '28
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium of blood in diseases, [A. Allquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3**: 715-717, '29
—experimental vasomotor reactions of external ear and caloric reaction of labyrinth, [E. Pallestrini] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6**: 673, Nov. '28
—histology of chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, [E. Meirowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88**: 289-292, Feb. 23, '29
—keratosis obturans, [H. S. Muckleston] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8**: 65-67, March '29
—Kubo's aurograph for tracing form of concha, [I. Kubo] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 320-322, Nov. 10, '28
—mycosis; case, [Thévenard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12**: 171, April '28
—plastic surgery, [G. Bondy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62**: 1227, Oct. '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [G. L. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 514-516, April '29
—broken tapping needle in middle ear; case, [A. Seiffert] Chirurg **1**: 312, Feb. 15, '29
hematoma, etiology, prognosis and treatment, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59**: 111-112, Feb. 2, '29
hemorrhage, recurrent spontaneous hemorrhage from tympanic membrane; case, [L. Kraus] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62**: 1275-1277, Nov. '28
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
innervation: See Ear, internal
internal: See also Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Paralysis, vestibular; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—analysis of cochlear findings, [E. B. Lewis] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 488-491, '28
—anatomic changes in labyrinth secondary to cerebellopontile and brain stem tumors, [S. J. Crowe] Arch.Surg. **18**: 982-991, April '29
—anatomic-physiologic study of relations between labyrinth and cerebellum, [F. Groebbels] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107**: 154-160, '28
—anatomy and physiology of aquaductus cochleae, [Y. Meurman] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17**: 401-409, Jan. '29
—bony labyrinth of new-born infant and of adult; comparative study, [G. E. Tremble] Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 175-180, Feb. '29
—cases of injury of labyrinth, [V. Grazzi] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46**: 121-126, Nov. '28
—changes of glycogen content during postnatal development of guinea pig, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47**: 4-5, Aug. '28
—changes of glycogen content in internal ear of guinea-pig due to insulin injection, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47**: 1-2, Dec. '28
—chronic otitis media and mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, labyrinthitis, serous meningitis, operation, recovery, [B. Bradley] St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3**: 67-69, Aug. '28
—chronic progressive labyrinthic hypo-acusis; pathology; etiology, [C. Stein] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3**: 540, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects of serous labyrinthitis; cases, [R. Oliva] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3**: 359-365, Aug. '28
—comparative anatomy of innervation of labyrinth, [H. M. de Burlet] J.Comp.Neurol. **47**: 155-169, Feb. '29
—current conceptions of physiology of labyrinth; experimental study, [F. Groebbels] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1784-1787, Sept. 16, '28
—diathermy in treatment of chronic diseases involving disturbances in aural circulation, [E. Last] Med. Klin. **24**: 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '28

EAR, internal—Continued
—dropsy of labyrinth, [H. G. Runge] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. 17: 424-450, Jan. '29
—effect of medullary centers on persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry of cerebellar and labyrinthine origin after section of spinal cord, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 704-706, June '28
—effect of morphine and camphor solution on post-mortem changes of labyrinth, [K. Yamakawa] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 119: 215-224, Nov. '28
—effect of sympathetic nervous system, [G. A. Spiegel] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 4; 19-26, Jan. '29
—effects of arsenous acid, [K. Yamakawa] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 416-418, Jan. '29
—effects of extracts of ductless glands and acetylcholine on labyrinth, [J. Terracol] Rev.de laryng. 50: 7-10, Jan. 15, '29
—examination in diagnosis of endocranial tumors; cases, [M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. 5: 437-462, Sept.-Oct. '28
—experimental vasomotor reactions of external ear and caloric reaction of labyrinth, [E. Pallestrini] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 673, Nov. '28
—experiments on determination of caloric stimulus on vestibular apparatus, [S. Traina] Valsalva 4: 603-611, Dec. '28
—fatal perilabyrinthitis from temporal osteomyelitis, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di otol. 40: 69-96, Feb. '29
—fracture of cochlea in fracture of base of cranium; case, [A. Klingenberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 22: 452-463, Feb. 16, '29
—function of vestibular apparatus in pigeon, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 104-118, '28
—graphic method of recording instability and past-pointing, [A. L. Yates] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) 22: 47-52, May '29
—histology and physiology of cupula terminalis in ampullae of semicircular canals, [W. Steinhausen] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 410-415, Jan. '29
—hyperexcitability of labyrinth as sign of increased cerebral pressure in cases of brain tumors, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1396-1400, Oct. 4, '28
—influence of fluorine on bony labyrinth of white mouse; (Musculus albinus); preliminary report, [A. Lewy] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 54-65, '28
—influence of head posture on past-pointing test, [A. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 4-7, '29
—investigations on function of vestibular apparatus of pigeon; quantitative measurements of tonus and strength of muscles of extremities and neck of pigeon and place of origin of labyrinthine tonus, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 565-582, '28
—labyrinth of arctic shark, [C. F. Werner] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 63: 195-199, Feb. '29
—labyrinth of pleuronectids, [W. Jacob] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt. f.allg.Zool. 44: 523-574, Oct. 24, '28
—labyrinthine deafness with sudden onset due to congenital syphilis; negative Rinné test, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 1045-1049, Nov. '28
—labyrinthine disturbances as sequel of epidemic encephalitis, [Picot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-359, July '28
—labyrinthine meningitis with aphasia; case, [Brémond, Roger & Pourtal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 41-44, Jan. '29
—labyrinthitis artificially induced in guinea-pig, [W. Undritz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 242-260, Nov. 10, '28
—labyrinthotomy and labyrinthectomy, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. 2: 193-200, Sept.-Oct. '28
—lesions of cochlea experimentally produced in guinea pigs by injecting fecal extract from cases of progressive deafness; preliminary communication, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope 39: 115-130, Feb. '29
—mastoiditis with suppurative labyrinthitis from persistence of subarcuate hiatus, [Ruf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 199-201, Sept. 25, '28
—measurement of degree of deviation and of normal orientation in past-pointing tests, [J. Miodoński] Acta oto- laryng. 12: 443-460, '28
—neurolabyrinthitis of focal infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope 39: 282-289, May '29
—new vestibular complexes for localization of brain lesions; (analysis of 139 verified brain lesions), [L. Fisher & M. A. Glaser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 75-86, '28; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 876-886, April '29
—objective signs of injuries of labyrinth and auditory nerve, [O. Mauthner] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 30: 1-22, Nov. '28

EAR, internal—Continued
—ossification of labyrinthine capsule, [T. H. Bast] Tr. Am.Otol.Soc. 18: 78-88, '28
—"papilla neglecta" in vertebrate fish, [H. M. de Burlet] Anat.Anz. 66: 199-209, Nov. 3, '28
—pathways of infection in labyrinthitis; 3 different types, [J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 392-403, April '29
—persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry after section of spinal cord with unilateral destruction of labyrinth, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 3: 702, June '28
—post mortal changes of glycogen content in internal ear of guinea pig, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 2-3, Dec. '28
—pressure symptom as vestibular reaction; diagnostic value in diseases, [G. Charousek] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 321-347, Sept. 25, '28
—quantitative estimate of past-pointing, [J. Miodoński] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 965-979, July '27
—relation between labyrinth and cerebellum in controlling posture and movement reflexes; experiments on birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221:41-49, '28
—remains in internal ear after destructive labyrinthitis; case, [M. Weusthoff] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 210-222, Sept. 5, '28
—response of vestibular apparatus to drugs, [E. L. Ross & M. W. Fish] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 175-184, March '29
—rôle of nervous system in periodic nystagmus and periodic changes in blood pressure following unilateral labyrinth extirpation, [J. C. Yaskin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 515-522, '28
—rotation, caloric and galvanic tests, [A. R. Tweedie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) 22: 52-60, May '29
—spasm of labyrinthine blood vessels; diagnosis; treatment by heat, [Siems] Rev.de laryng. 49: 755-770, Dec. 31, '28
—structure of end organs of hearing in labyrinth, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 396-400, Jan. '29
—study of fossa subarcuata as passageway for infection from labyrinth to cerebellum, [D. L. Poe] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1167-1175, Dec. '28
—surgical indications in purulent labyrinthitis and otitic meningitis, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Laryngoscope 39: 228-245, April '29
—total, bilateral destruction of labyrinths by leukemia; case, [Aubry & Aladjemoff] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 768, Aug. '28
—unusual changes in bony capsule of internal ear in congenital deaf-mutism; case, [M. Goldinberg] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 35-41, Jan. '29
—value of caloric reaction, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 23: 39-54, March 23, '29
—vasomotor affections, [G. Portmann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 7: 545-549, Dec. '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 69-76, March '29
—vasomotor phenomena in diagnosis of diseases, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 249, Feb. 27, '29
—vestibular disturbances causing epileptic attacks, [A. Scheinmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1473-1490, Dec. '28
—vestibular semeiology in tabes; cases, [U. L. Torrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. 5: 521-526, Nov.-Dec. '28
middle: See also Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, ossicles; Ear, tuberculosis; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—bacteriology, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 22: 372-411, Jan. 7, '29
—clinical and physiologic importance of histology of middle ear in new-born with abnormal fetal position, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 149-156, Feb. 1, '29
—detachment and rolling-up of lining of external auditory canal, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 22: 337-342, Jan. 7, '29
—favorable results with primary skin transplantation in radical operation, [J. Temkin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 467-474, Feb. 16, '29
—plastic flap for attic in conservative operation, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 493-497, Feb. 16, '29
murmurs: See also Tinnitus aurium
—resection of auditory nerve for continued violent noises in ear, [J. A. Sicard, Vernet, Haguenau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Rev.neurol. 1: 220-224, Feb. '29
—subjective, [Charousek] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 469-476, Jan. '29
ossicles, tests for stapedio-oval ankylosis, [C. Raimondo] Ann.di laring.,otol. 29: 298-308, Sept. '28
pain in: See Earache
physiology: See also Ear, internal; Hearing
—review of literature from October, 1927, to October, 1928, [P. E. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 188-218, Feb. '29

EAR—Continued
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Ear, external; Ear, middle; Ear, tumors; etc.
—earache from standpoint of aural surgeon, [H. Tilley] Clin.J. **58:** 195-200, April 24, '29
syphilis, [C. Meano] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **47:** 1, Jan.; 13, Feb. '29
—[J. Zange] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 114-116, Jan. 18, '29
—aural involvement in congenital syphilis, [G. Alexander] Handb.d.Haut u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 224-239, '27
—diagnostic value of diminution of osseous perception, Wanner's sign; statistics, [E. Casterán] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 3310-3316, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 683-690, Nov. '28
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—in relation to war injuries, [F. Blumenfeld] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 477-480, Jan. '29
tumors, blue discoloration of right concha, tympanic and pharyngeal mucosa (hemangioma), [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 284-292, Nov. 10, '28
—experiences in treatment of malignant tumors, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 13, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
—lipoplastic sarcoma at base of brain with perforation into middle ear, [W. Berger] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 301-324, Sept. '28
—otitis media and cholesteatoma; operation; 4 cases, [Berberich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '28
—roentgen control of effect of Hartmann's curved tympanic tube in suppuration of typical aural cholesteatoma; case, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 326-334, Nov. 10, '28
tympanum: See also Ear, hemorrhage; Ear, tumors
—*puncture:* See under Otitis Media, therapy; Paralysis, facial
—studies on amphibian metamorphosis; influence of annular tympanic cartilage on formation of tympanic membrane, [O. M. Helff] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 463-495, Oct. '28
—suppurations of Shrapnell's membrane, [M. Sourdille] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 739-754, Oct. 25, '28
—value of test puncture in suppuration of middle ear, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 245-247, Dec. '28
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, internal
—case of medico-legal interest, [M. Umar] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 255-256, May '29
—otological findings in head trauma; clinical study based upon 42 cases, [W. E. Grove] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 151-207, '28
—telephone and ear, [J. A. White] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 171-182, '28

EARACHE
—angiospastic otalgias, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1469-1472, Oct. 18, '28
—embryology and neurohistology of sphenopalatine ganglion connections; contribution to study of otalgia, [R. A. Fenton & O. Larsell] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 183-209, '28
—from standpoint of aural surgeon, [H. Tilley] Clin.J. **58:** 195-200, April 24, '29

EARLY, J. L., Prevention will be watchword, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 880-881, March '29

EARP, J. R., Dosage in heliotherapy; plea for laboratory control, J.A.M.A. **92:** 312, Jan. 26, '29
Note on observation of ultra-violet radiation of sun and sky measured by zinc sulphide method in Boulder, Colorado, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 663-665, May '29

EARTHQUAKES
—earthquakes in Crimea in 1927 as causative factor in neuropsychic disorders; cases, [L. Brussilowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 442-470, '28
—normal and psychotic reactions of adults and children, [T. Simson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 130-143, '28
—pathologic neuropsychic reactions of earthquake victims in Crimea, [N. Bruchanski] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 423-441, '28

EARTHS
—capacity of various mineral earths to cause iodine cleavage, [K. Scharrer & J. Schwaibold] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 258-272, '28
—old wonder remedies; terra sigillata, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3803-3811, Aug. 4, '28

EASTLAND, J. S., and SCHMIDT, E. G., Andrewes diazo reaction in nephritis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 472-482, April '29

EASTMAN, D. A., Parasitisms of dog, North Am.Vet. **10:** 40-42, Feb. '29

EASTMAN, J. B., Dental conditions and treatment associated with encephalitis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 125-126, Feb. '29

EASTMAN, O. N., Reduction of maternal mortality, New England J.Med. **200:** 1101-1104, May 23, '29

EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

EATON, A. G., INSKO, W. M., THOMPSON, G. P., and CHIDESTER, F. E., Influence of suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young (white leghorn) chicks, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 187-190, March '29

——See CHIDESTER, F. E., jt. auth.

EATON, P., and DAMREN, F. L., Studies on Wassermann test; influence of antigen, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 20-22, Jan. '29

EBAUGH, F. G., Educational possibilities of state psychopathic hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 443-455, Nov. '28
Medical aspects of crime situation, Colorado Med. **26:** 47-55, Feb. '29

EBBECKE, U., Über positive und negative Nachbilder, ihre gegenseitige Beziehung und den Einfluss der lokalen Adaptation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 160-188, '28
Über eine neue Nachbildphase, das positive Hellbild, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 189-197, '28
Über spontane Nachbildschwankungen und das Verhältnis von Nacherregung und Induktion, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 198-212, '28
Ueber die Bewusstseinsschwelle mit Rücksicht auf die Dämmerzustände, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 72-76, Aug. '28
Neueres über Hormone, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 177-190, Feb. '29

EBEL, P. G., La fibra cardiaca, et sistema excito motor y los hormones del corazón, Rev.Universitaria de la Univ.Catolica de Chile **13:** 706-719, '28

EBER, C. T., Conjunctival bridge in cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 106-108, Feb. '29
Lamp for eye surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 214, March '29

EBER, R.: See BECK, A. (Leipzig), jt. auth.

EBERBACH, C. W., Management of pyelitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 11-14, Jan. '29

EBERBECK, E., Ueber die Guarnierischen Körperchen (G. K.), ihre Beziehungen zu den sogenannten Geflügelpockenkörperchen und andere bei der Impfung der Kaninchenhornhaut mit Vaccinevirus gemachten Beobachtungen, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **59:** 111-131, Feb. 11, '29

EBERMAYER, Entziehung der ärztlichen Approbation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 407-408, March 8, '29

——See KARG, C., jt. auth.

EBERSON, F., Smallpox and vaccination, California & West.Med. **30:** 401-404, June '29

——and WOLFF, E., Clinical study of tuberculin fractions prepared from nonprotein culture media, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 327-349, March '29

EBERT, B. P., and PERETZ, L. H., Zur Frage der Serodiagnose der Lungenseuche, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 123-129, '28

F., Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Abkürzung der Belichtungszeiten bei photographischen Aufnahmen, speziell bei Röntgenaufnahmen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 404, March 8, '29

EBINGER, Einige laryngologische Richtlinien für den Psychoneurologen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 479-481, Oct. 13, '28
Einige gynäkologische Erfahrungen und Versuche in der neurologischen Praxis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 315-317, March '29

von EBNER (Bayreuth), Massnahmen zur Tuberkulosebekämpfung in Oberfranken, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 7-14, Feb. '29

EBNER (Schneidemühl): See BERGER, jt. auth.

EBRARD, D., Anévrisme artério-veineux traumatique du creux poplité. Extirpation. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 131-135, Feb. 17, '28

EBRIGHT, E. D., Treatment of acute polio-myelitis from physiological and pathological standpoint, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 76-81, March '29

EBSTEIN, E., Eine vergessene Pathographie von Marcus Herz über Karl Philipp Moritz aus dem Jahre 1798, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 513-515, '28
Anekdoten über Frank Joseph Gall. Zum Gedenken an seinem 100. Todestag am 22. August 1828, Med. Welt **2:** 1291-1292, Aug. 25, '28
Zur Krankheitsdiagnose durch Hunde, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28
Max Pettenkofer als junger Professor -und Komödiant, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1813-1814, Oct. 26, '28
Zuckerkrankheit, Zuckerverbrauch und Luxus im Wandel der Jahrhunderte. Eine Fragestellung aus der Geschichte, Med.Welt **2:** 1840-1842, Dec. 8, '28
Die Gallensäureprobe nach Matthew Hay (1886), Ztschr. f.Urol. **23:** 33-35, '29
Medizinisches bei Lessing. Ein Gedenkblatt zu seinem 200. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 112-114, Jan. 18, '29
Der Arzt und Dichter Julius Thomsen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29

EBSTEIN, E.—Continued
Johann Georg Zimmermann, der Arzt Friedrichs des Grossen. Ein Gedenkblatt zu seinem 200. Geburtstag. (Geb. zu Brugg im Aargau am 8. Dezember 1728, gest. in Hannover am 7. Oktober 1795), München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 377-378, March 1, '29

ECCLES, J. C., and GRANIT, R., Crossed extensor reflexes and their interaction, J.Physiol. **67:** 97-118, Feb. '29

ECHEMENDÍA, J. D., La hemorragia como complicación en los casos de cirugia dental, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 461-468, April '29

ECHINOBOTHRIUM, benedeni: See Cestodes

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs and regions, as Buttocks; Liver, echinococcosis; Lumbosacral Region; Lungs, echinococcosis; Muscles, pectoralis; etc.
—**[J. T. Wylie] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 15: 43, Jan. '29**
—frequency and localization in slaughter-house animals in Southern Tunis, [Faure] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 163-168, Oct.-Dec. '28
—in New Zealand; prevalence and prevention, [L. E. Barnett] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 351-364, March '29
—**in slaughtering cattle in Harlingen, [Tenhaeff & S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 668-671, July 1, '28**
—**in Theodosia and its vicinity, [O. I. Suchareff] Russk. Klin. 10: 195-202, Aug. '28**
—infestation (Echinococcus granulosus) in sheep, oxen and pigs, with special reference to daughter cyst formation, [N. H. Fairley & R. J. Wright-Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 309-335, April '29
—intradermal test; critical analysis of its results, [K. D. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:** 472-483, April 13, '29
—secondary, [H. Dew] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 337-350, March '29
—statistics from meat inspection, [Dräger] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39: 61, Nov. 15, '28**
diagnosis, Fähraeus' erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [G. Raith] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2958, Nov. 24, '28 [Comment by Stenzel, **56:** 136-137, Jan. 19, '29]
—in man, [B. Perićić] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1647-1651, Nov. 29, '28**
therapy, in man, [B. Perićić] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1647-1651, Nov. 29, '28**
—mechanism of roentgenotherapy in suppuration, [O. Businco] Actinoterapia **7:** 138-150, **Aug. '28**

ECHINOCOCCUS
—anaphylactic studies with extracts of hydatid scolices, [C. H. Kellaway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 115-125, April '29
—experimental hemoclastic shock with liquid of hydatids, [M. E. Jaureguy] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 769-786, Nov.-Dec. '28

ECHREF, A., Deux cas de dilatation congénitale des uretères, J.d'urol. **26:** 437-440, Nov. '28

ECKEL, J. L.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.

ECKEL, P., Ein Fall von Typhobacillose-Landouzy unter dem Bilde der aleukämischen Mikromyeloblasten-Leukämie, Med.Klin. **25:** 223-225, Feb. 8, '29

ECKER, E. E., and BISKIND, M. S., Effect of certain toxic substances in bacterial cultures on intestinal movement; effect of filtrates of young cultures of colon-typhoid group of organisms on intestinal movement of rabbits as recorded by new cinematographic method; correlation of this effect with production of food poisoning by members of this group, Arch.Path. **7:** 204-214, Feb. '29
Allergic reactions of rabbit's intestine during anaphylactic shock as recorded cinematographically, Arch.Path. **7:** 391-396, March '29
——**and GROSS, P.,** Anticomplementary power of heparin, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 250-253, March '29
——**See GROSS, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMON, M. A.,** Precipitin production with phosphorised caseinogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 222-224, Dec. '28
Acid agglutination optimum in Brucella group, J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 62-64, Jan. '29

ECKERT, Die Kuhnsche Lungensaugmaske in der Hand der Mutter, Med.Klin. **24:** 1589, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment on von Liebermann's article]
Ueber Bronchopneumonien der Kinder, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 115-118, Feb. 15, '29

ECKHARDT, H., Wohlfahrtsverband und Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 378-383, '28
Welchen Nutzen würde ein internationaler Zusammenschluss der Organisationen für Krüppelfürsorge den Ländern und Krüppeln der ganzen Welt bringen? Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 479-500, '28
Die Bedeutung statistischer Erhebungen für die Krüppelfürsorge. Das Ergebnis der Reichsgebrechlichenzählung in Baden, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 769-792, Nov. 13, '28

ECKHOFF, N.: See TURNER, P., jt. auth.

ECKSTEIN, A., Die Bedeutung der akuten Infektionskrankheiten für das Kleinkindesalter, Gsndhtsfürs. f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 502-526, Dec. '28

ECKSTEIN, H. C., Influence of diet on body fat of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 613-628, March '29

——**See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**

ECKSTEIN, I.: See BIENENFELD, B., jt. auth.

ECLAMPSIA
See also Labor, complications; Pregnancy, toxemia
—clinical aspects of nephropathies of pregnancy and and their relation to dropsy and to eclampsia, [A. Ewald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 368-370, Feb. 22, '29
—clinical experiences, [J. L. Mills] Minnesota **Med. 12:** 186-190, April '29
—critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; biochemical findings in 86 cases, [E. Crowe] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 60-62, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
—critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; statistical survey, with special reference to prognosis, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 49-59, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
—is there a pathogenetic relationship between tendency to convulsions in eclampsia and that in tetany? [A. Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 544-550, '28
—physiologic aspects of eclamptic toxemia, [L. A. LeDoux] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 90-95, Jan. '29**
—**puerperal, [Hammerschlag] Med.Welt 2: 1492-1494, Oct. 6, '28**
—**puerperal; case, [A. Bacheca] Riv.med. 36: 131, Sept. '28**
—unusual case, [L. J. Haydon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
blood in, apparent absence of pressor substances in eclamptic serum, [D. G. E. Potter] **J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. 35:** 743-744, '28
—**calcemia, [Wodon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 880, Nov. '28**
—**changes in brain caused by circulatory disorders in puerperal eclampsia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 698-727, '28**
—chemico-physical constants, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 77-79; 80-82, Jan. '29
—determination of vasoconstricting substances in circulating blood, [E. Bodenstab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 758-766, '28
—**fluctuation of blood sugar before and after convulsion, [J. M. Laferty, J. A. Nark & J. J. Sweeny] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 113-114, Jan. '29**
—increase in guanidine-like substance, [A. S. Minot & J. T. Cutler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 607-611, April '29
—non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and amino-acids in recently delivered women, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 275-309, '28
blood pressure in, rise, [G. Schwarz] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 135:** 133-170, '28
complications and sequels, forehead presentation in eclamptic subject with narrow pelvis; case, [Brouha] Liége méd. **21:** 1783-1794, Dec. 23, '28
—extensive bilateral retinal detachment, with complete reattachment; 2 cases, [W. E. Fry] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 609-614, May '29
—intra-cerebral pressure as cause of hyperpyrexia in eclampsia, [E. Krieger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2714-2716, Oct. 20, '28
—non-suppurative hypophysitis in case of puerperal eclampsia, [W. Berblinger] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **44:** 161-168, Dec. 30, '28
diagnosis, atypical case of nephropathia gravidarum diagnosed as eclampsia, [F. Heger] **Med.Welt 2:** 1781, Dec. 1, '28
—amaurosis as symptom, [Brouha & Gosselin] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28
—postpartum eclampsia and eclamptiform attacks, [E. Gaujoux] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 625-644, Nov. '28
—vasoconstriction of nasal mucous (Muck's symptom) as symptom in advanced and prodromic periods: relation to thyroid disturbances in pregnancy; cases, [G. Grossi] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1176-1203, Oct. 31, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Razetti] **Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas 11:** 360, July; 380, Aug. '28
—acute eclamptic uremia caused by follicular angina, [I. N. Svetchnikoff & A. S. Tchernozersky] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1362-1363, Sept. '28
—eclampsia from excessive albuminuria, continuing 4 months after abortion; case, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 874, Nov. '28
—hepatic lesion, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 454-466, April '29
—legal aspects of puerperal eclampsia following blow on abdomen; case, [Kunz] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 201, Feb. 1, '29

ECLAMPSIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenesis, [M. P. Niculescu & S. Popovici] Spitalul 48: 253-262, July-Aug. '28
—pathogenetic mechanism, [Voron, Pigeaud & Thiers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 870, Nov. '28
—preliminary note as to cause, [S. Rushmore] New England J.Med. 200: 707-708, April 4, '29
—severe, pre-eclamptic syndrome in subject with Bright's disease, several days after death of fetus in utero, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. 143: 196, Feb. 17, '29
prevention, of puerperal eclampsia, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 171-173, Dec. 9, '28
—of puerperal eclampsia, [G. Baumgart] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 53: 647-661, March 16, '29
—thyroid treatment in puerperal eclampsia, [E. Bárczi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 209-214, Jan. 26, '29
prognosis, with special reference to risk of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) 22: 26-32, Jan. 29; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 19, '29
therapy, [L. Razetti] Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas 11: 360, July; 380, Aug. '28
—cesarean section as method of choice, [L. S. Sakharoff] Odessky M.J. 3: 511-513, Sept. '28
—critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; value of certain forms, [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 63-66, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
—effect of intravenous administration of magnesium sulphate; experimental studies, [H. J. Stander] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 210-224, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 631-636, Feb. 23, '29
—effects of somnifene (barbital derivative) on mother and fetus; cases, [J. Larribère] Gaz.d.hôp. 102: 79-81, Jan. 16, '29
—emergency treatment, [W. David] Med.Klin. 25: 521, March 28, '29
—heparmone (liver extract) for eclamptic conditions, J.A.M.A. 92: 649, Feb. 23, '29
—is there a place for cesarean section? [F. E. Keller] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 481-483, April '29
—liver extract, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 225-238, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 627-631, Feb. 23, '29
—magnesium sulphate, [I. Protopopescu Pake] România med. 6: 204, Oct. 1, '28
—preventive treatment; cases, [E. Pistolese] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 10: 575-585, Nov. '28
—prognosis and treatment of eclampsia and albuminuria, with special reference to risk of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) 22: 26-32, Jan. '29; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 19, '29
—puerperal eclampsia, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 171-173, Dec. 9, '28
—quantity of blood to be taken in venesection in puerperal eclampsia, [B. Moncayo] Clin.y lab. 13: 214-229, March '29
—removal of blood plasma and reinfusion of corpuscles; preliminary report, [F. C. Irving & J. V. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 767-775, June '29
—review of recent studies, [F. Engelmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 53: 397-403, Feb. 16, '29
—statistics of results, [P. Wirz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2690-2697, Oct. 20, '28
—statistics of results from gynecologic clinic at University of Giessen, [K. Atzerodt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2645-2649, Oct. 13, '28
—success of treatment with somnifene, [Laffont, Houël & Larribère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 835, Nov. '28
—thyroid-ovarian therapy; cases, [V. P. Viti] Gior.d. med.prat. 10: 330-335, Dec. '28
—treatment of eclampsia and preeclamptic states, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 651-700, '29
—twenty years of treatment at Lausanne Maternity Hospital, [G. Bernard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 1041-1067, Dec. 25, '28

ECLECTICISM: See Medicine, cults

ECONOMICS
—biological and economic concepts, [O. J. Oosthuizen] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 131-135, March 9, '29
—relationship between economic development and Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, [G. Maclean] Ann.Trop.Med. 23: 37-46, April '29
—relationships between international trade and nutrition of various peoples, [E. H. Witthoefft] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 831-835, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 831-835, Nov. 9, '28

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, finances; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[M. L. Harris] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 35-37, Jan. '29
—[A. E. Hedback] Journal-Lancet 49: 81-83, Feb. 15, '29

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—[W. A. Pusey] A.M.A.Bull. 24: 46-48, Feb. '29
—[W. S. Rankin] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 359-365, April '29
—baby health stations and family budgets, [M. H. Lyman] Mod.Hosp. 32: 140, June '29
—collections and collection methods, [J. G. Crownhart] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 37-38, Jan. '29
—economic condition of American physicians, [H. Mayer-Daxlander] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 357-359, Nov. 25, '28
—effect of public health programme upon interests of private physician, [J. A. Miller] New York State J. Med. 29: 591-596, May 15, '29
—fitting clinic charges to patients' purses, [B. K. Kaiser] Mod.Hosp. 32: 81-86, Jan. '29
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and "Cornell Pay Clinic," [W. C. Klotz] New York State J.Med. 29: 580-582, May 15, '29
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and Life Extension Institute, [E. L. Fisk] New York State J.Med. 29: 584-587, May 15, '29
—general practitioner, [P. R. Blodgett] Illinois M.J. 55: 399-401, June '29
—general surgeon, [M. L. Harris] Illinois M.J. 55: 397-398, June '29
—how family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, [W. M. Johnson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 155-157, Feb. '29
—how family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, [H. J. Langston] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 340-342, April '29
—how Harper Hospital O. P. D. gauges its patients' eligibility, Mod.Hosp. 32: 138, Jan. '29
—in which doctor's bills get preferred attention; how mercantile collection procedure may be applied to medical man's outstanding accounts without overstepping bounds of professional ethics, [R. R. Aurner] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 137-141, March '29
—"incompetent" and "avaricious" physicians, [G. B. Lake] M.J.& Rec. 129: 61-63, Jan. 16, '29
—justification of sliding scale of fees for same operation, [D. W. Parker] New England J.Med. 200: 712-713, April 4, '29
—making it easier to collect doctor's bills; just why are doctor's bills hard to collect and what may be done about it? [R. R. Aurner] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 83-87, Feb. '29
—medical business (survey of medical service in Chicago), [J. L. Webb] Clin.Med.& Surg. 36: 232-236, April '29
—non-teaching hospital and its out-patient department, [W. C. Danforth] Illinois M.J. 55: 297-298, April '29; also, 55: 395-397, June '29
—organizing physicians' credit bureau, [H. F. Hazen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 480-481, June '29
—problems; presidential address, [W. H. Frizell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 853-855, June '29
—relationship of medical education to cost of medical care, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. 92: 1410-1412, April 27, '29
—using lawyer to help doctor thaw out frozen accounts; how doctor may use lawyer without going to law, [R. R. Aurner] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 184-186, April '29

von ECONOMO, C., Die Nachkrankheiten der Encephalitis lethargica, ihr Wesen und ihre Behandlung, Therap. d.Gegenw. 69: 529-532, Dec. '28
La cytoarchitectonie et la cérébration progressive, Rev. neurol. 2: 643-672, Nov. '28
Encéphalite léthargique et encéphalomyélite subaiguë diffuse de Cruchet, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. 29: 71-74, Feb. '29; also, Encephalitis lethargica und Encephalomyelite subaigue diffuse von Cruchet, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 42: 366-368, March 21, '29; also, Encefalite lethargica ed encefalomielite subacuta diffusa di Cruchet, Gior.di clin.med. 10: 146-149, March 20, '29; also, Encephalitis lethargica and encéphalomyélite subaiguë diffuse of Cruchet,J.A. M.A. 92: 1703-1704, May 18, '29

ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—congenital, [H. Mackay & A. M. Davidson] Brit.J. Dermat. 41: 1-5, Jan. '29
—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia (congenital ectodermal defect); 2 cases, [A. A. Weech] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 766-790, April '29

ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacement
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTROMELIA: See Abnormalities and Deformities
ECTROPODIA: See Fingers and Toes, absence of

ECZEMA
—[A. Fisher] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 494-495, April '29
—[J. Jadassohn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 145, March 1, '29; 182, March 15, '29
—[C. Kreibich] Handb.d.Haut u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 6: 1-300, '27

ECZEMA—Continued
—differentiation and treatment of parakeratosis, eczematoids and seborrheids, [Veyrières] Paris méd. 1: 81-83, Jan. 19, '29
—relation to allergy, [E. S. O'Keefe & F. M. Rackemann] J.A.M.A. 92: 883-886, March 16, '29
—relations between focal infection and chronic eczema; experimental and clinical study, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 157: 183-195, '29
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—chloride content of whole blood, [N. Burgess] Brit.J. Dermat. 41: 6-10, Jan. '29
complications and sequels, acute erythrodermia, exfoliative type, secondary to generalized eczema; case, [Vendeuvre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 22: 188-193, '28
dyshidrotic: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
etiology and pathogenesis, caused by use of bath tablets containing turpentine, [H. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1915, Sept. 30, '28
—importance of nervous element, [Carle] Médecine 9: 1078-1081, Nov. '28
—is eczema a dermatosis or a nervous disease? [C. Bruck] Dermat.Ztschr. 55: 7-13, Dec. '28
—parakeratosis and eczema caused by injections of levurin (yeast preparation), [P. Ravaut & H. Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 170-173, March '29
—psychic origin; case, [R. Allendy] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 2: 327-340, '28
—rôle of sensibilization in pathogenesis of pyococcic and mycotic eczemas, [H. Jausion, P. Cot & Sohier] Presse méd. 37: 321-323, March 9, '29
—streptococcus, aetiological factor, [K. Procházka] Acta derm.-venereol. 9: 346-410, Dec. '28
—syndrome of sensibilization, [H. Jausion & P. Cot] Paris méd. 1: 67-72, Jan. 19, '29
experimental, rôle of sympathetic nervous system and calcium-potassium ratio in altering cutaneous irritability in rabbit, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 19: 52-65, Jan. '29
heredity, [A. Jordan] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 156: 659-662, '28
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—frequency and pathogenesis of accidents and deaths of infants after admission to hospital; cases, [P. Lereboullet] Vie méd. 10: 93-95, Jan. 25, '29
—importance of feeding and nursing in infants, [J. Kinnear] Maternity & Child Welfare 13: 3-8, Jan. '29
—infantile eczema, [C. O. King] South.M.J. 22: 563-567, June '29
—new method of treatment by ultra-violet rays, [K. Huldschinsky] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 215-216, Feb. '29; also, Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. 3: 153-155, Jan. '29; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 71-72, Jan. 8, '29
—rapid death rate in hospital; causes, [J. Sédillot] Vie méd. 10: 253, March 10, '29
—serum proteins in infants, [E. Lévy] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 576-606, Oct. '28
—therapeutic success of various diets; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 427-431, Oct. '28
—treatment by change of milk: use of milk heated to 108° and homogenized, [G. Variot] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 39: 156-159, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1719-1726, Dec. 13, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 833-835, Dec. 22, '28; also, Méd.inf. 35: 33-43, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris 48: 243-245, March 21, '29
—treatment with fissan, [H. Januschke] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1846-1848, Oct. 26, '28
—ultraviolet ray therapy, [K. Huldschinsky] Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. 3: 153-155, Jan. '29; also, Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 71-72, Jan. 8, '29
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, causal and symptomatic treatment by general practitioner, [Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1041-1042, Oct. 20, '28
—case of erythema induratum with eczema treated by 3 injections of gold salts; disappearance of erythema, persistance of eczema, [C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 905, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects; treatment of acute and recurrent eczema in adults, [J. Meyer & P. Thiroloix] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 100: 49-70, Jan. 10, '29
—different methods for internal treatment, [C. Bruck] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 262-266, Feb. 23, '29
—new method of desensibilization in eczema (autouro-therapy); case, [Jausion & Paléologue] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 115-118, Feb. '29
—propidon (vaccine preparation); cases, [U. Fagundes & E. Ribas] Rev.de med.,São Paulo 12: 320-323, '27

ECZEMA, therapy—Continued
—rôle of sensibilization in treatment of pyococcic and mycotic eczemas, [H. Jausion, P. Cot & Sohier] Presse méd. 37: 321-323, March 9, '29
—value of sulfanthren (camphorated sulphur-tar preparation), [F. Blut & B. Hajos] Med.Klin. 25: 271-273, Feb. 15, '29
—vulvar and anal eczema, [A. Savill] Lancet 1: 679, March 30, '29; 731, April 6, '29
EDA, G., Über den Einfluss des Ergotamins auf den Blutzuckergehalt, J.Biochem. 10: 101-114, Oct. '28
EDDISON, JOHN EDWIN: See Obituaries
EDDY, B. E.: See **WHERRY, W. B.,** jt. auth.
EDDY, H. P., Discharge of filtered sewage into otherwise unpolluted stream, Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 641-646, June '29
EDDY, N. B., Regulation of respiration; effect upon salivary secretion of varying carbon dioxide and oxygen content of inspired air, Am.J.Physiol. 88: 534-545, April '29
EDDY, S. S., Medicine's search for fundamental causes of disease, New England J.Med. 200: 183-187, Jan. 24, '29
EDEIKEN, J., Pneumococcic empyema treated by intrapleural injections, M.J.& Rec. 129: 101-103, Jan. 16, '29
EDEL, H., Der Larynxabstrich, eine neue Sputumgewinnungsmethode, Med.Klin. 24: 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '28 [Reply to Unverricht, 1868, Nov. 30, '28]
——**See SINGER, E. (Prague),** jt. auth.
EDEL, K., Erythema pernio, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4470, Sept. 8, '28
Osler's disease; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4471-4473, Sept. 8, '28
Treatment of syphilis by malarial inoculation, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5908-5911, Dec. 1, '28
EDELMAN, M. H., Urobilinuria in children with heart disease; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. 29: 453-455, April 15, '29
EDELMANN, A., Ueber hepatische Xanthomatose, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 78: 1350, Oct. 20, '28
EDELMANN, H., Nachtrag zur Arbeit „Cylotropintod", Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2576-2577, Oct. 13, '28
Zur Befestigung von Drainageröhren und Dauerkathetern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 142-143, Jan. 19, '29
——**See BÄUMLER, O.,** jt. auth.
EDELMANN, S. I., Über schwere Scharlachform, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 122: 322-339, Jan. '29
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—[G. Walterhöfer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 687-690, Oct. 15, '28
—among Haitian prisoners; factors probably responsible for its disappearance, [W. W. Wickersham] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 27: 69-73, Jan. '29
—"bouffisure d'Annam," edematous deficiency disease responding to glycocoll (glycine) treatment, [L. Normet] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 109-128, '28
—complicating exophthalmic goiter; 6 cases, [M. Ljungdahl] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 1-38, Oct. '28
—edema theory of beriberi; physiologic action of Vitamin B; 3 cases, [J. Mebius] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 3985-3997, Aug. 18, '28; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 432-449, '29
—effects of thyroid gland, [J. Girard] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 573-586, Sept. 1, '28
—nutritional edema in child of 3, [E. Alemán Vázques] Vida nueva 23: 148-155, Feb. 15, '29
—obscure case of recurrent ascites and edema, [G. Blumer & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 269-276, May '29
—physiopathology; therapeutic applications, [L. Largeron] Liége méd. 21: 1595-1610, Nov. 18, '28
—placental changes in edema of pregnancy without albuminuria or hypertension, [L. Kraul] Arch.f. Gynäk. 135: 171-189, '28
angioneurotic, case with recurrent facial paralysis, [E. Melkersson] Hygiea 90: 737-741, Sept. 31, '28
—etiology of Quincke's edema, [I. A. Matussis & R. M. Roitman] Odessky M.J. 3: 681-685, Nov. '28
—hereditary, [E. Bulmer] Brit.M.J. 1: 766, April 27, '29
—hereditary type, [H. F. Dunlap & W. S. Lemon] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 259-273, Feb. '29
—involving neck and larynx; case, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 380-383, Jan. '29
—Quincke's edema after insulin; case, [A. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1363, Oct. 20, '28
—with report of case, [E. J. Simons] Minnesota Med. 12: 343-348, June '29
cardiac, ipsolateral edema and contralateral jaundice associated with hemiplegia and cardiac decompensation, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 273-276, Feb. '29
—acute pulmonary edema from acute cardiac insufficiency in second month of pregnancy, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 1096-1099, Feb. 10, '29

EDEMA, cardiac—Continued
—clinical types of edema in heart failure of childhood, [H. A. Bachmann] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 795-807, June '29
—further studies on use of diuretics, [E. G. Bannick & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1565-1572, May '29
—sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes during formation of cardiac edema fluid, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 217-226, '29
—water balance in cardiac decompensation, [R. Van Valzah, E. D. McKinley & W. S. Middleton] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 244-259, Feb. '29
diagnosis: See Edema, McClure and Aldrich test
etiology and pathogenesis, formation of new edemas in already edematous tissue, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 483-488, Oct. '28
—cause of edema (temporary thrombosis) in trypanosomiasis in animals, [R. Helm] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 87-89, Jan. 24, '29
—edema associated with malaria in children, [G. Genoese & A. Zallocco] Pediatria **36:** 1309-1338, Dec. 15, '28
—edema transudation; disorders in mineral metabolism and in water metabolism (formation of edema) resulting from insulin treatment of diabetes, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 606-615, '28
—experimental, traumatic edema, [S. Fujitsuna] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 491-512, '28
—hemiplegia with hemiedema due to cerebral softening, [T. T. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 651-660, June '29
—influence of colloids on intermediate water metabolism and consequent formation of edemas in presence of disturbed thyroid function, [C. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **11:** 489-503, Nov. '28
—influence of menstrual cycles on water exchange and predisposition to edema, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 223-231, '28
—lymphosarcoma with generalized edema after treatment by roentgen ray; case, [G. K. Wharton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 59-61, Feb. 20, '29
—relation between hormone of thyroid, hypophysis and pancreas in intermediary water exchange and formation of edema, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 468-482, Oct. '28
—unusual clinical form of edematous and painful influenza, [G. Carrière, C. Auguste & M. Lekieffre] Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 659-699, '28; also, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 633-641, Dec. 15, '28
gaseous: See Emphysema
hereditary, etiology of Meige's trophedema; case, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 23-28, Dec. '28
—Milroy's disease, [W. F. Milroy] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 17-25, '28
—Milroy's disease, [A. E. Strauss] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 242-247, May '29
lymphangiectatic: See Elephantiasis, congenital
McClure and Aldrich test, interpretation of McClure and Aldrich test and Fiessinger index, [G. Pellegrini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 109-119, '28
—in obstetrics; diffusibility of liquids and gas in cutaneous edema, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 37-58, Jan. 31, '29
—intracutaneous salt-solution test in thyrotoxicosis, [J. M. Mora] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 219-223, Feb. '29
—nature of intracutaneous wheal produced by injection of physiologic sodium chloride solution, [A. Nadel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 557-569, '28
—value of Aldrich and McClure test in diagnosis and prognosis of disturbances of arterial circulation; 22 cases, [J. Heitz & P. L. Violle] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 561-592, Sept. '28
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, diuresis from water-soluble bismuth; bismuth sodium tartrate in subjects with and without edema, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. L. Bloomfield, A. B. Stockton & D. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1413-1416, April 27, '29
—salts of mercury (salyrgan) in children, [W. L. Funkhouser] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 176-181, March '29
—thyroid treatment in edema of pregnancy, [E. Bárczi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 209-214, Jan. 26, '29
EDENS, E., Neuere Arbeiten über Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten: Physiologie des Herzens und der Gefässe, Med.Klin. **25:** 77-78, Jan. 11, '29
Neuere Arbeiten über Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten; die Kranzgefässe des Herzens, Med.Klin. **25:** 481-484, March 22, '29
EDERER, S., Physikalisch-Chemische Gesichtspunkte in der Behandlung der Empyeme im Kindesalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1906-1907, Sept. 30, '28
EDGECOMBE, W., Lecture on principles of spa treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 981-983, June 1, '29
EDGEWORTH, F. H.: See ADAMS, S. B., jt. auth.
EDGINGTON, B. H.: See BROERMAN, A., jt. auth.
EDIE, E. B., Primary aplastic anemia; liver treatment without effect, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 500, April '29
EDIN, K. A., Birth rate changes; Stockholm "upper" classes more fertile than "lower," Eugenics Rev. **20:** 258-266, Jan. '29
EDINGER'S NUCLEUS: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
EDINGTON, J. W., Focal necrosis of liver, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '29
EDLBACHER, S., and KRAUS, J., Über den Chemismus der Adrenalinwirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 239-249, '28
EDMUND, C., Duration of luminous impression, Acta ophth. **6:** 414-424, '28
Treatment of conjunctiva prior to cataract operation, Acta ophth. **6:** 437-469, '28
EDSALL, D. L., Some human relations of doctor and patient, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 3-34, '29
EDUARD, B., Case of aphasia, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 232-237, July-Aug. '27
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; Pedagogics; etc.
—freeing of the teacher, [R. G. Hardy] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 33-44, Jan. '29
—neurologic basis of elementary education, [S. T. Orton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 641-647, March '29
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical; Veterinary Medicine, education
—[L. Porter] California & West.Med. **30:** 16-21, Jan. '29
—academy as educational institution, [S. W. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 158-161, Feb. '29
—applications for matriculation in schools of medicine of United States and Canada, 1928-1929, [B. D. Myers] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 97-110, April '29
—at Yale, [R. Hussey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 18-21, Oct. '28
—contrasts in medical education, [F. R. Fraser] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 99, April '29
—cooperative plan; 4 years experience, [N. Evans] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **4:** 135-145, April '29
—educational relations of professions, [D. A. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1402-1406, April 27, '29
—fundamental principles of reform, [K. Kautsky] Hippokrates **1:** 296-307, Oct.-Nov. '28
—in United States and Canada, [S. Sprigge] Lancet (supp.) pp. iv-xl, Jan. 5, '29
—John Brown on medical education, [J. R. Head] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1562-1569, April '29
—medical education of Jones, by Smith, [W. S. Thayer] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 59-99, '29
—medical tour in the west, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 391-412, May '29
—our changing profession, [T. B. Cooley] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 685-688, Jan. '29
—relation to public, [S. Graves] South.M.J. **22:** 27-30, Jan. '29
—relationship to cost of medical care, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1410-1412, April 27, '29
—what the medical student of today should strive for, [H. A. Hare] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 241-244, March 6, '29
curriculum, desirability of including instruction in anatomy in preclinical courses of medical students, [E. Göppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1876, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
—chair of comparative embryogeny in Collège de France: history of embryogeny, [E. Faure-Frémiet] Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 37-45, Jan. 31, '29
—general practitioner and his work, [C. G. Lane] A.M. A.Bull. **24:** 100-108, April '29
—importance of anatomic instruction in training of future physicians, [H. Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1872-1875, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
—necessity for inclusion of courses in anatomy as well as in physiology in preclinical curriculum, [R. Fick] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1921-1923, Sept. 30, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
—periodic health examination as part of curriculum, [R. Fitz] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1645-1648, May 18, '29
—preclinical instruction, [K. Goldstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2399-2402, Dec. 9, '28
—protest against proposal to decrease required courses in anatomy in preclinical years, [F. W. Fröhlich] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1923-1924, Sept. 30, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]; comment on Fröhlich's article by Ackermann, 2402, Dec. 9, '28
—relative importance of anatomy and physiology as part of theoretical training of present-day physicians, [A. Bethe] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2402-2405, Dec. 9, '28 [Reply to Petersen, Göppert, Fick, Fröhlich and Goldstein]

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum—Continued
—social hygiene, [F. Rott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 361-363, March 1, '29
—status of functional pathology, [G. T. Pack & C. Brooks] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 160-166, April '29
—studies necessary for obtaining degree, [G. Doumergue] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 427-439, Oct. 20 '28
graduate: See also Pathology, teaching; Proctology, teaching
—clinical courses; analysis of present facilities, [N. H. Ewing] Trained Nurse. **82:** 457-460, April '29
—course in fractures, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **2:** 1773-1776, Dec. 20, '28
—fellowships and scholarships offered by medical schools of United States of America and Dominion of Canada, J.A.Am.M.Coll. (pt. 2) **4:** 1-36, April '29
—in America in its relation to training in oto-laryngology; historical note, [T. J. Harris] J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 301-308, May '29
history, clinical school of Amsterdam, 1828-1867, [G. Heilinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4220-4269, Sept. 1, '28
—early history in California, [E. Rixford] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 1-12, '28
—education of Nathan Smith, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **1:** 259-268, May '29
—fragment from history of medical faculty of Upsala: earliest grants of doctor's degree, [C. T. Mörner] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 369-401, June 16, '28
—Goldsmith in Trinity College, and his connection with medicine, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 142-162, April '29
—looking backward and forward, [W. J. Mayo] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 41-46, Feb. '29
in France, clinical education, [A. Chauffard] Presse méd. **37:** 147-149, Jan. 30, '29
in Great Britain, women undergraduates; report of University of London Committee, Lancet **1:** 251-254, Feb. 2, '29
—experiences during 7 months of medical studies at University of London, [K. Conrad] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 337-338, March 14, '29
—medical education of women in London, [E. G. Little] Empire Rev. **49:** 207-215, April '29
in India, problems, [G. V. Deshmukh] M.Times, London **57:** 35-38, March '29
in Ireland, future of medical teaching in Dublin, [R. J. Rowlette] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 7-18, Jan. '29
in Philippines, University of Philippines Junior Clinicians; historical background, [J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 132-133, April '29
in Russia, [N. Messis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1188-1190, Dec. 1, '28
military: See Medicine, military
premedical course, arts-medical courses, [J. W. Pryor] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 116-134, April '29
—from standpoint of Liberal Arts College, [W. Shumway] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 111-115, April '29
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Anesthesia; Psychiatry; Radiology; Surgery; Therapeutics; etc.
—[R. H. Major] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1407-1410, April 27, '29
—academic life, [E. P. Lehman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1210-1215, April '29
—acute traumatic craniocerebral injuries; graphic chart used for teaching, [I. M. Gage] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 64-66, Jan. '29
—coordination in teaching of fundamental and clinical sciences, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 6-12, Jan. '29
—director of teaching hospital; dean or superintendent, [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—early teaching of medical history in United States, [W. P. Coues] New England J.Med. **200:** 287, Feb. 7, '29
—history of medicine in academic teaching; results of questionnaire of institute, [H. E. Sigerist] Kyklos **1:** 147-156, '28; also, M.Life **36:** 41-55, Jan. '29
—impressiveness in teaching, [L. B. Wilson] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **4:** 146-159, April '29
—improvement, [M. E. Haggerty] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 42-58, Jan. '29
—medical motion picture films, [J. B. Squier] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 54-61, Jan. '29
—new aid in technical instruction; use of still film in place of lantern slides (memo camera; memoscope), [W. W. Morrison] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 543-547, May '29
—relationship of fundamental laboratory to clinical teaching, [H. Zinsser] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1399-1402, April 27, '29
—silhouettes of heart in clinical instruction, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 800-806, Oct. '28

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching—Continued
—value of speaking films and animated luminous anatomic designs, [Ségard] Hôpital **16:** 683-685, Nov. (B) '28
EDWARDS, A. T., Hæmorrhage into pericardium, M.J. Australia **2:** 761-762, Dec. 15, '28
After-effects of surgical procedures in pulmonary tuberculosis; surgeon's point of view, M.Standard **51:** 9-12, Dec. '28
Diagnosis and treatment of empyema, Clin.J. **57:** 613-619, Dec. 26, '28
EDWARDS, B. B., Gonorrheal endocarditis, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 360-363, May '29
EDWARDS, H., Osteomyelitis, Practitioner **122:** 298-308, May '29
——**and CLAYTON, E. B.,** Fractures of lower end of radius in adults; Colles's fracture and back-fire fracture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 61-65, Jan. 12, '29
EDWARDS, J. G.: See CONDORELLI, L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, M.: See COOPER, G., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, O., Differential diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 116-117, Feb. '29
EDWARDS, P. R., Relationships of encapsulated bacilli with special reference to Bact.aerogenes,J.Bact. **17:** 339-353, May '29
EERLAND, L. D., Experimental researches on effect of atropine on uterine spasm, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl. Indie **68:** 133-141, '28
EFFLER, L. R., Public, physician, and press, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 13-15, Jan. '29
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates
EFTIMIE, C., Surgical treatment of phlegmons of palms and fingers, Spitalul **48:** 226-227, June '28
Contribution to pathogenesis of Pott's paraplegia, Spitalul **48:** 388-389, Nov. '28
EFTIMIU, P., Sur la karyokinèse de Spathularia flavida Fr.ex.Pers,Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 267-269, Jan. 14, '29
EGAÑA, F., Neumotórax y lesiones bilaterales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 465-470, April 13, '29
EGAS MONIZ, L'encéphalographie artérielle, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 95, '28; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 915-921, Nov. 25, '28
Bases da encephalographia arterial: Os trabalhos experimentaes; resultados clinicos obtidos; a encephalographia arterial no diagnostico dos tumores cerebraes; novo methodo de topographia craneo-arterial encephalica, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 408-422, July-Sept. '28
L'action spasmodique de l'iode libre dans l'arbre artériel de la carotide interne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 655-658, Oct. '28
Acção terapêutica das injecções intracarotídias de iodeto de sódio, Lisboa méd. **6:** 141-148, March '29
EGBERT, O., and WAITE, W. W., Two fatal cases of lung abscess presenting difficulties in diagnosis and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 683-686, Feb. '29
EGE, E., Unsere Erfahrung mit Narcylen, Narkose u. Anaesth. **2:** 82-84, March 15, '29
EGEL, H., Ein Fall von tödlicher Magenblutung nach Talmascher Operation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 270-275, '29
EGERT, A., Acariasis of dog and its transmission to horse, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 249-257, '28
EGG, C., Zur Mikrobestimmung des Silbers in oligodynamischen Wässern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 84-85, Jan. 26, '29
EGGER, A. A., Nissle's method for detecting bacilli of typhoid and paratyphoid in feces, Microbiol.J. **7:** 23-27, '28
——**See STANISEVSKAYA, M. B., jt. auth.**
EGGERT, B., Die Gobiidenflosse und ihre Anpassung an das Landleben, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 411-440, Jan. '29
Der Hermaphroditismus der Tiere; Beitrag zur Intersexualität der Anuren, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 563-585, Feb. '29
EGGERT, J.: See BARTH, W., jt. auth.
EGGERTH, A. H., Germicidal and hemolytic action of α-brom soaps, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 53-62, Jan. '29
EGGLESTON, C., Persistence of mitral stenotic murmur in presence of auricular fibrillation, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 36-48, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 153-161, Feb. '29
——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**
EGGLESTON, E. L., Colitis; spastic type, Tr.Sect. Practice Med.A.M.A. pp. 240-253, '28; also, Bull. Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 83-92, April '29
Common disorders of colon observed in treatment of chronic invalid, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 686-694, April '29
EGG-OLOFSSON, R., Case of septic brain disease, Hygiea **90:** 801-805, Oct. 31, '28

EGGS
See also Ovum
—bird's eggs with double shell, [G. von Frankenberg] Zool.Anz. **78:** 323-329, Oct. 1, '28
—changes in form of membranes and eggs of Discoglossus pictus after they are laid, [P. Wintrebert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1944-1946, Jan. 4, '29
—cholesterol metabolism in hen's egg during incubation, [K. Kusui] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 101-106, '29
—experiments on cellular toxicity of poisonous and volatile gases; effect on hen's egg, [S. Ancel] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 433, '28; **9:** 1, '29
—greater nutritive value of boiled than of raw eggs; experiments with rats, [F. Stenqvist] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1920-1923, Nov. 16, '28
—mineral composition of egg cells, [K. Bialaszewicz] Pubbl.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 355-369, '27
—nutritive value of raw and boiled egg yolks, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 395-396, March 8, '29
—nutritive value of raw and boiled eggs, [E. Friedberger & A. Abraham] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 396-397, March 8, '29
—occurrence of lead in egg of domestic hen, [W. B. S. Bishop] M.J.Australia **1:** 96-99, Jan. 26, '29
—production, fertility and incubation of eggs as influenced by ultraviolet light, solar irradiation and cod liver oil, [C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 90, March 20, '29
—proteins of egg white; on transformation of crystallized ovalbumin into noncrystallizable conalbumin, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 165-168, Feb. '29
—rats fed on white of egg, [A. Galamini] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 91-95, Jan. '29
—relation of ropy quality and structure in albumin of chicken eggs, [J. Jochims] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 142-146, '28
—relation of sexual health of domestic cock to fertility and hatchability of eggs, [R. L. Conklin] Cornell Vet. **19:** 25-32, Jan. '29
—unsaponifiable substance, cholesterol, and fatty acid in incubated egg, [E. Igarashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 1-2, Jan. '29
development: See Embryology
preservation, of egg yolk with lactic acid and glycerin, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 705-712, Dec. '28
—bacteriology and sanitary control of frozen eggs, [J. Verge & E. Grasset] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 657-672, Nov. '28

EGHIAYAN, A., Le Somnifène „Roche" en radiologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1236-1237, Dec. 15, '28
——**See GILBERT, R. (Geneva), jt. auth.**

EGLOFF, W., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Insufficientia pedis, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 683-686, Nov. 13, '28

EGOROFF, A., Zur Frage der „Thermoresistenz" der Erythrocyten und dessen Schwankungen bei Sonnenbädern. Konstruktion einer neuen Apparatur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 506-515, '29

EGOROFF, B., Die Tonsillitis lenta und die Entzündungen der sympathischen Knoten und Geflechte des Halses, die unter Krankheitserscheinungen wie bei Herzneurosen und Endokarditis verlaufen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 110-128, '29

EGOROW, M. S., Neue Methoden der quantitativen Bestimmung von Ozon in der Luft, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 355-364, Oct. '28

EGUCHI, C., and YOSHITOMI, I., Ueber die verschiedene Empfänglichkeit junger und erwachsener Individuen für Infektionen; ueber den Menchanismus von natürlicher Abweherkraft erwachsener Individuen gegen perorale Infektionen, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 13) **3:** 17-20, 1926-1928

EGUES, A., Fistulas del conducto tirogloso, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 313-367, '28

EHARA, I.: See MINAMI, S., jt. auth.

EHINGER, M., Rhumatisme musculaire aigu simulant un tétanos, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 888-890, Oct. 25, '28

EHLER, F., Cases of cystic mesenteric tumors, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1361-1365, Sept. 28, '28

EHLERS, H., Diphtheria of conjunctiva; 6 cases, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 823-828, Aug. 23, '28
On pathogenesis of ophthalmoplegic migraine, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 219-225, '28
General Junot's mental derangement and dramatic death, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 961-963, Oct. 4, '28

EHLERS, H. W. E., Zur Kenntnis der intrathoracalen Flimmerepithelzysten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 189-197, '29
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Appendicopathia oxyurica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 275-279, '29
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Splenomegalien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 280-283, '29

EHNMARK, E., Ein Fall von Angiomyoma uteri, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 219-228, June 16, '28

EHRENBERG, K., Ueber Art-Wandlung und Art-Benennung, Biol.generalis **4:** 695-712, '28

EHRENFEST, H., Can intracranial birth injuries be prevented? J.A.M.A. **92:** 97-99, Jan. 12, '29; also, Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 156-161, '28
Ovarian and hypophyseal hormones in urine during pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 113-115, March '29

EHRENSTEIN, W., Untersuchungen zur Bewegungs- und Gestaltwahrnehmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 155-202, Dec. '28
Seelische Einstellung, Umschau **33:** 81-84, Feb. 2, '29

EHRENWALD, H., Störung der Selbstwahrnehmung der Menstruation und der Blasenfunktion bei einer Kranken mit Hirntumor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 224-233, '28

EHRHARDT, K., Der Gehalt der menschlichen Hypophyse an Melanophorenhormon, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 321, Feb. 22, '29

EHRICH, W., Studies of lymphatic tissue; experimental studies of relation of lymphatic tissue to number of lymphocytes in blood in subcutaneous infection with staphylococci, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 347-360, March '29
Studies of lymphatic tissue; experimental studies of effect of intravenous injection of killed staphylococci on behavior of lymphatic tissue, thymus, and vascular connective tissue, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 361-385, March '29
Studies of lymphatic tissue; anatomy of secondary nodules and some remarks on lymphatic and lymphoid tissue, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 347-371, May '29
Studies of lymphatic tissue; first appearance of secondary nodules in embryology of lymphatic tissue, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 385-395, May '29

EHRICH, W. S., Two unusual penile injuries, J.Urol. **21:** 239-241, Feb. '29

EHRISMANN, O., Zur Kritik der Theorie von der Identität der Calcium und Adrenalinwirkung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 247-251, '28
Über den Eintritt von Schlafmitteln der Barbitursäure- und Harnstoffreihe in das Zentralnervensystem. (Versuche mit Hilfe der Mikrosublimation), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 113-119, '28
——**and MALOFF, G.,** Über zwei Gifte der Adrenalingruppe (p-Oxyphenyläthanolmethylamin und sein Keton), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 172-184, '28

EHRLICH, Betrachtungen über die tierärztliche Milchkontrolle auf Grund der im Tierseucheninstitut der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Hannover gesammelten Erfahrungen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 793-797, Nov. 23, '28

EHRLICH (Cologne), Umschriebene Ostitis fibrosa des Schädels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 652-655, Oct. '28

EHRLICH, F., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Chikano: „Über die Gewinnung von *d*-Tyrosin aus racemischem Tyrosin mittels Oidium lactic," Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 140, '29

EHRLICH, R. L., Solar and lamp therapy in tuberculosis; observations of resident staff, Koch Hospital, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 177-179, April '29

EHRMANN, E. W., Anemia of new-born infant, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 138-140, Jan. '29

EHRMANN, R., Die Bedeutung des Probefrühstücks in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 431-433, March 15, '29
——**and TATERKA, H.,** Alarmierende Bauchsymptome bei inneren Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 170-174, '29

EHRMANN'S TEST MEAL: See Stomach, function tests

EHRNROOTH, E., Prohibition: frequency of alcoholism in Finland, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 648-657, Aug. '28

EHRSTRÖM, R., Human infection with Brucella abortus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 227-240, April '28
Case of bronchial cancer with subsequent chronic pneumonia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 280-287, April '28
Silhouettes of heart in clinical instruction, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 800-806, Oct. '28

EIBRINK JANSEN, G. A. H., Case of right hemihypertrophy and left hemiatrophy, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 131-134, Feb. 15, '28

EICHBAUM, F.: See EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.

EICHENLAUB, W. V.: See SALISBURY, F. S., jt. auth.

EICHHOLTZ, F., Prinzipielle Gedanken ueber moderne Arzneistoffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 45-49, Jan. 11, '29

EICHHOLZ, E., Experimentelle Versuche über die Anregung des Haarwuchses durch äussere Behandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 161-170, Feb. 2, '29

EICHHORN, A., Hog cholera, with special reference to differential diagnosis, Vet.Med. **23:** 502-505, Nov. '28
Control of canine distemper; with special reference to Laidlaw-Dunkin method of immunization, Vet.Med. **24:** 178-180, April '29

EICHLER, O.: See **ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.**
EICHLER, W., Ueber die Erregbarkeitsmessung (absolute Schwellenspannung) und den Einfluss des äusseren Widerstandes bei der Nervenreizung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 315-345, '29
EICHMEYER, W., Zur Kasuistik der Duodenalstenose. Ein Fall von Okklusion der Flexura duodeno-jejunalis, infolge Drüsenmetastase bei Ovarialkarzinom, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 610-616, '28
EICHSTEDT, CARL FERDINAND: See Biographies
EICKHOFF, C., Unsere Erfahrungen bei akuter Bronchitis und Pneumonie im Greisenalter, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1841-1843, Nov. 2, '28
Zur Frage der Permeabilität der Darmwand für Bakterien, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 12-15, Feb. '29
von EICKSTEDT, E., Ueber das Aussterben der Negritos auf den Andamanen, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 1-4, Dec. 1, '28
Die Diebskaste der Kallar in Sudindien, Erdball **3:** 6-15, '29
EIDELBERG, L., Bemerkungen zur Physiologie der in der Hypnose suggerierten Sinneseindrücke, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 144-150, '28
Experimenteller Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Imitationsbewegung, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 170-173, Dec. 20, '28
——See KESTENBAUM, A., jt. auth.
EIDETICS
—eidetic tests of controversial points in associative and functional psychology, [E. Jaensch & J. Schweicher] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 301-343, '27
—relations between eidetic phenomena and sensory illusions, [A. Von Scharnke] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 591-620, '27
—significance of eidetic predisposition in constitution typing, [E. Liefmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 537-558, '28
EIDINOW, A., Action of ultra-violet rays on skin, Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 136-139, July '28
Investigations on biological action of light, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 431-438, Jan. '29
Use of ultra-violet rays in diseases of nose and throat, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng.) **22:** 9-12, Feb. '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 16, '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 177-181, March '29
New daylight lamp for actinotherapy and general illumination, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 4-6, April '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 680-682, April 13, '29
——See GALLOWAY, I. A., jt. auth.
EIJKMAN, C., Early history of vitamin theory, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5571-5578, Nov. 10, '28
EIJSVOGEL, M. H. P. M.: See **QUIX, F. H., jt. auth.**
EIKENBARY, C. F., Report on shelf operation for irreducible hip dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 393, April '29
EILMANN, H., Leukämische Lymphadenose bei einem 3 Wochen alten Kalbe, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 51-55, Jan. 26, '29
EIMER, K., Höhenklima und Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 757-771, '29
EIMERIA: See Coccidia
EINECKE, F., Zur Pathogenese der Schrumpfniere im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 130-138, '29
EINHORN, M., Über leichte Formen von Pankreatitis, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 293-305, Dec. '28
Neue Fälle von ulzerativer Kolitis, die durch Spülung des Kolons mittels Darmschlauch auf dem oralen Wege behandelt worden sind, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 1-12, Feb. '29
Importance of diet in treatment of disease, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 569, May 15, '29
EINSTEIN, O.: See **ETTISCH, G., jt. auth.**
EINTHOVEN-SCHUIL, A., Blood platelet counting in medical practice, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5697-5700, Nov. 17, '28
EIRAS, F., A diathermo-coagulação no tratamento dos tumôres accessiveis em oto-rhino-stomatologia, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 315-356, July-Sept. '28
EIRUND, A., Ueber die anaërobe Züchtung des Bacillus influenzae (Pfeiffer), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 195-206, March 8, '29
EISBERG, H. B., Pilonidal sinus, Am.Med. **35:** 152-154, March '29
von EISELSBERG, A., Die Förderung der druckentlastenden Operation am Zentralnervensystem durch Gabriel Anton, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 77, Aug. '28
La enfermedad ulcerosa del estómago: tratamiento actual exigido para su terapia quirurgica, Rev.de cir. **7:** 481-483, Nov. '28
EISELT, J., Über den Ablauf der Tuberkulose in Stadt und Bezirk Gablonz a. N., von 1917-1927, eine hygienische, volkswirtschaftliche und soziale Studie mit Vorschlägen zur Tuberkulosenfürsorge, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 313-324, '28
EISELT, R., Estudio diagnóstico sobre la diabetes senil. (Observaciones), Clin.y lab. **13:** 5-36, Jan. '29
EISEN, K., Fünfundsiebzig Jahre Karthaus-Prüll, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 41; 56; 70; 83, '29
EISENBERG, M. F.: See **KRUPSKI, A. I., jt. auth.**
EISENDRATH, D. N., Simplified technique for removal of calculi in pelvic portion of ureter, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 245-247, Feb. '29
Cystitis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 293-306, April '29
EISENHARDT, L., Operative mortality in series of intracranial tumors, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1927-1935, April '29
——See CUSHING, H., jt. auth.
EISENKLAMM, I., Operative Behandlung der akuten, lokalisierten Phlebitis der unteren Extremität, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 360-361, March 21, '29
EISENMAN, A. J., Note on Van Slyke method for determination of chlorides in blood and tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 411-414, May '29
——See PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.
EISENMENGER, C.: See **FELDT, A., jt. auth.**
EISENMENGER, G., Les nouveaux traitements actifs de la tuberculose, Nature,Paris **57:** 365-368, April 15, '29
EISENSTAEDT, J. S., Paranephritic abscess in childhood; report of cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 48-52, Jan. 5, '29
EISING, E. H., Irradiated ergosterol in Parkinson's disease; preliminary communication, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 201-202, Feb. 20, '29
EISLER, F., Welche Knochen- und Gelenkserkrankungen sind durch die Röntgenuntersuchung sicherzustellen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1385-1387, Sept. 27, '28
EISLER, M., and FUJIOKA, N., Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Blutlösungen auf lytische Prozesse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 423-433, '28
Ueber die Fähigkeit von Zellipoiden zur Bindung verschiedener Agglutinine und Lysine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 221-238, '28
——and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Versuche zur Konzentrierung antikörperhaltiger Sera mit Hilfe physikalisch-chemischer Methoden (Elektrodialyse und Adsorption), Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 28-45, '29
EISLER, M. J., Ueber wahnhafte Selbstanklagen, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 102-114, '29
EISMA, M., Third stage larvae of Anchylostoma caninum and Anchylostoma ceylonicum, Tijdschr.d.Nederl. dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 72-76, Sept. '28
EISMAYER, G., and QUINCKE, H., Zum Tonusproblem des Herzmuskels. Die Beeinflussung der Ruheelastizität durch Gifte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 362-379, '28
Zur Tonusfrage des Herzmuskels. Die Beeinflussung der Ruhedehnungskurve durch einige Gifte, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 137-138, '28
Stoffwechseluntersuchungen am Kaltblüterherzen. Ueber den Glykoseumsatz bei verschiedener Arbeit, Ztschr. f.Biol. **88:** 139-144, '28
Zum Tonusproblem des Herzmuskels. Die Beeinflussung der Ruheelastizität durch Gifte und durch Veränderung der Zusammensetzung der Nährlösung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 313-327, '29
EISNER, F., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Eutirsol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 191-192, Feb. 1, '29
EISNER, G., Über einen Fall von Neuritis des N. ulnaris nach Impfungen mit Heufieberpollenextrakten, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1868-1869, Sept. 23, '28
——See CHRISTELLER, E., jt. auth.
——and LEWY, F., Über die Aufnahmefähigkeit roter Blutkörperchen für Lävulose, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 91-98, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2111, Oct. 28, '28
EISSNER, W.: See **SIEDENTOPF, H., jt. auth.**
EITEL, H., Über eine empfindliche Methode des Urannachweises und die Lokalisation des Urans im tierischen Organismus bei der Uranvergiftung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 188-198, '28
EITNER, E., Indikation und Technik kosmetischer Faltenkorrekturen im Gesicht. Schlussbemerkung zur Erwiderung von Dr. Halla, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1530, Nov. 1, '28
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Abcès et gangrène du poumon. Leur traitement chirurgical, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 42-63, Jan. '28
Influencia del diafragma en la respiración: a propósito de un caso de frenicectomía y embarazo, Clin.y lab. **12:** 265-275, Oct. '28
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EKELOFF, M. M., and ALYMOFF, A. Y., Pernicious anemia and leukemia, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1925-1927, Dec. 31, '28
EKER, R., Recessive mutant engrailed in Drosophila melanogaster, Hereditas **12:** 217-222, '29
EKLUND, T., Suction treatment of acute empyema of antrum, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 287-289, April '28

EKMAN, G., Einige experimentelle Beiträge zur frühesten Herzentwicklung bei Rana fusca, Ann.Acad.Sc. Fennicae (ser. A, 2nd article) **27:** 3-25, '28
EKMAN, S., Die Selektionstheorie und die Selektionsversuche W. Johannsens in sogenannten reinen Linien, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 149-178, '28
EKREM, I., Vaccination intradermique anticharbonneuse et vaccination sous-cutanée. Étude comparée de l'immunité conferée, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 331-338, Oct. '28
EKSEMPLIARSKAJA, E. W., Ueber normale Hämolysine bei Tieren, die in ihren Erythrozyten heterogene Antigene enthalten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 341-344, Nov. 7, '28
ELACIN: See under Skin, pathology
ELANDER, G., Kurzer Bericht über die Arbeit der Poliklinik für psychisch Kranke in Stockholm, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 53-61, '27
ELASTIN: See under Skin, pathology
ELASTOMETRY
—histologic and elastometric investigations of the effect of local skin massages, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 105-115, Jan. '29
—use of Gildemeister's elastometer in diagnosis of nervous disturbances, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 605-671, '28
—value of Schade's elastometry in orthopedic diagnosis, [E. Bettmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 263-269, '29
ELBERT, B. J., Bacteriology on rhinoscleroma, Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 60-158, April-May '28
Untersuchungen über die Agglutinabilität des Bacillus Frisch und die Agglutination bei Rhinosklerom, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 190-199, Jan. 11, '29
——and GERKESS, W. M., Ueber die Wirkung der Galle auf Sklerombazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 310-320, Nov. 7, '28
——GELBERG, S., and ZOUKERMAN, M., Sur les propriétés pathogènes et vaccinantes du B C G dans les expériences sur les cobayes et les moutons, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 76-101, Dec. '28
ELBOW
—cirsoid aneurysms; case in elbow, [J. Diez & J. R. Michans] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 898-907, Dec. 30, '28
—hyperextension and hypo-extension in mammals other than man, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro] Arq.de anat. **12:** 189-193, '28
—hyperextension and hypo-extension of human elbow, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro] Arq.de anat. **12:** 1-4, '28
—radio-humeral meniscus, [J. Hoets] M.J.Australia **2:** 821, Dec. 29, '28
—unusual condition, [D. A. Murray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 395-396, April '29
dislocations: See also Radius, dislocations
—anterior, [F. J. Tees & L. H. McKim] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—bilateral dislocation of head of radius and ulna with congenital hallux valgus, [F. Barettoni] Rassegna d. previd.soc. **16:** 12-14, Jan. '29
—complete outward dislocation, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 60-63, Jan. 20, '28
—complete postero-external dislocation; case, [G. Küss] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 418, March 16, '29
—elbow dislocation and ulnar nerve injury, [F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 348-352, April '29
—inward; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 145-150, Feb. 17, '28
—luxation of ulna with fracture of radial diaphysis; case, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 435-437, March 23, '29
—mechanism, [T. T. Thomas] Ann.Surg. **89:** 108-121, Jan. '29
—outward; cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 78-84, Feb. 3, '28
—outward dislocation; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 117-121, '29
—peripheral nerve complications, [H. Platt] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 195-224, '28
—self-reposition by patient; case, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 644-646, March 16, '29
—traumatic detachment of epitrochlea with articular interposition of fragment and anterolateral sub-dislocation of elbow; case, [L. Torchiana] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 149-152, Feb. 3, '29
—unreduced, [W. C. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 122-128, Jan. 12, '29
equine: See under Joints
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—end results (twelve cases), [J. W. Sever] New England J.Med. **200:** 745-753, April 11, '29
—malunited, [W. C. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 122-128, Jan. 12, '29
—mechanism, [T. T. Thomas] Ann.Surg. **89:** 108-121, Jan. '29
ELBOW, fractures—Continued
—peripheral nerve complications, [H. Platt] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 195-224, '28
—therapeutic technic, [F. Rossi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 685-693, '28
roentgenography, necessity for early roentgen examination of all lesions, [J. Belot, F. Lepennetier & J. Pellizza] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 457-500, Oct. '28
wounds and injuries, [P. B. Roth] Brit.Homœop.J. **19:** 156-170, April '29
—cartilage injuries; clinical study, [W. W. Lasher] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 322-329, March '29
—large penetrating wounds of elbow with 10 cm. dislocation of humerus and shattered epiphyses; successful operation, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 247-250, March 16, '28
—treatment of sprain, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **47:** 102-103, Feb. '29
ELDEN, C. A.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.
ELDER, L. W., JR., and WRIGHT, W. H., *pH* measurement with glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 14: 936-939, Dec. '28
ELDER, O. F.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
ELDER, W. S. D.: See Duke-Elder, W. S.
ELDERS, C., Behandlung der tropischen Sprue, Med.Welt **3:** 167, Feb. 2, '29
ELDERTON, E. M., and MOUL, M., Growth curves of certain characters in women and interrelationship of these characters, Ann.Eugenics **3:** 277-336, Oct. '28
ELDH, S. M., Contribution to study of basal metabolism in goitre at puberty, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 286-308, '28
Un cas de cachexie pigmentaire, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 417-424, '28
ELDRIDGE, L. A., JR.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.
ELDRIDGE, W. A.: See WALTON, D. C., jt. auth.
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—automatic interrupter in place of melting device as safety appliance, [F. A. Förster] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 635-638, Oct. 22, '28
—changes in structure of nerves caused by alternating current, [J. Stefl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 150-154, '28
—demonstration of wave measurements (electromagnetic), [J. H. Hallberg] Physical Therap. **47:** 29-37, Jan. '29
—effect of alternating electric current on tubercle bacilli in milk, [C. M. Carpenter] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 347-356, May '29
—effect of electric discharge at high voltage on bacteria, [S. Sugiyama] Acta scholae med.univ. imp., Kioto **11:** 365-372, '29
—electric conductivity of ethyl-alcohol, [M. Chanoz & G. Cluzet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1999-2001, Jan. 4, '29
—eponyms of medical electricity, [H. Goodman] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 20, Jan. 2, '29; 77, Jan. 16, '29; 140, Feb. 6, '29; 197, Feb. 20, '29
—histologic effects produced in albino rats by high frequency currents, [W. M. Baldwin & W. C. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 588-590, April '29
—influence on living tissues, [J. L. Pech] Presse méd. **37:** 101-102, Jan. 19, '29
—instruction in medical electrology and radiology at University of Bordeaux, [Réchou & Mathey-Cornat] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 555-556, Nov. '28
—method for recording spontaneous electrical discharge of Torpedo marmorata, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1639-1640, Nov. 30, '28
—purification of water by electricity, [Heilmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 136, March 2, '29
—simple method for determining electrical charge carried by virus particles, [S. P. Bedson & J. O. W. Bland] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 67-70, Feb. '29
injuries, effect of electric currents on arteries; histology study, [R. H. Jaffé, D. Willis & A. Bachem] Arch. Path. **7:** 244-252, Feb. '29
—death from cerebral hemorrhage; case, [E. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 107-109, March 1, '29
—electro-pathological clinic (value of lumbar puncture), [S. Jellinek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 109, Jan. 19, '29; also, Internat.Clin. **1:** 123-126, March '29
—fatal case of contact with low current, [M. Loreti] Gior.d.med.prat. **11:** 18-31, Jan. '29
—first aid, [R. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 140-145, March 1, '29
—first aid, [C. Poenaru Căpiescu] România med. **7:** 62-63, March 15, '29
—healing processes after electrical injuries to walls of blood vessels, [R. H. Jaffé, D. Willis & A. Bachem] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 241-243, Jan. 20, '29
—mechanism, symptoms, treatment; cases, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **19:** 10; 68; 116; 168; 211; 258, '28

ELECTRICITY, injuries—Continued
—pathologic changes, [Schott] **Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 98:** 642, Dec. 22, '28; 652, Dec. 29, '28
—pathology of accidents due to high tension currents, [A. Caselli] **Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8:** 1161-1168, **Nov. 17, '28**
—pathology of internal viscera in death caused by electricity, [P. Schneider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 53, Jan. 5, '29
—repeated attacks of auricular fibrillation following shock with powerful electric current, [A. Dick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1176-1178, Dec. 1, '28
—unique case, [J. C. McCracken] **China M.J. 43:** 1-6, Jan. '29
ELECTROBIOLOGY: See under Electrophysiology; Plants, physiology
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See under Diathermy; Leprosy, therapy; Penis, cancer; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS: See Nervous System, diseases; Teeth, diseases
ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Dialysis
ELECTRO-ENDOSMOSIS: See Ionization, therapeutic
ELECTROGRAM: See under Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROLYSIS
See also Aneurysm, therapy; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy; Eyelashes; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, therapy; Urine, lead; Uterus, inflammation; Wounds, therapy
—effect of electrolysis of urine on its reduction index, [H. Hummel] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64:** 516-521, '29
—use in biochemistry, [A. W. Kell & H. G. Schleck] **Ztschr.f.Biol. 88:** 153-156, '28
ELECTROLYTES
See also Ions
—conductivity within membrane, [A. A. Green, A. A. Weech & L. Michaelis] **J.General Physiol. 12:** 473-485, Jan. '29
—distribution in protoplasm of ova cells, [K. Białaszewicz] **Protoplasma 6:** 1-50, Feb. '29
—effect on blood sugar [A. Partos] **Fermentforsch. 10:** 66-71, 1928-1929
—exchange of electrolytes between malignant cells and salt solutions, [G. L. Rohdenburg & A. Bernhard] **Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28:** 301-310, '29
—influence on sugar metabolism, [I. Abelin] **Biochem. Ztschr. 205:** 457-466, '29
—neutralization of oligodynamic effect of copper by solutions of electrolytes; application to mineral waters, [P. L. Violle & A. Giberton] **Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 188:** 409-411, Jan. 28, '29
—penetration, [W. J. V. Osterhout] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 26:** 192-197, Dec. '28
—penetration of strong electrolytes, [W. C. Cooper, Jr., M. J. Dorcas & W. J. V. Osterhout] **J.General Physiol. 12:** 427-433, Jan. '29
—permeability of muscles during work and repose, [A. Wojtczak] **Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1253-1276, Oct.-Dec. '27**
—rôle in clinical pathology, [A. A. Ox] **Odessky M.J. 3:** 95-103, Feb. '28
ELECTROMAGNET: See under Foreign Bodies
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles, electromyogram
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia
ELECTRONYSTAGMOGRAPHY: See under Nystagmus
ELECTRO-OSMOSIS: See Osmosis and Permeability
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Plants, physiology; Skin, physiology, etc.
—electric currents in protoplasm mentioned by Brücke in 1862, [F. Weber] **Protoplasma 6:** 157, Feb. '29
—electromotive behavior of artificial membranes, some parts of which are selectively permeable for cations and some for anions, [R. Höber & F. Hoffmann] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220:** 558-564, '28
—high frequency Wheatstone bridge as tool in cytological studies; with some observations on resistance and capacity of cells of beet root, [R. E. Remington] **Protoplasma 5:** 338-399, Dec. '28
—importance of knowledge of electrostatics in study of biology, [K. Umrath] **Klin.Wchnschr. 8:** 241-242, Feb. 3, '29
—model of apparatus for inducing electrical currents into aortic arches, [O. Frank] **Ztschr.f.Biol. 88:** 245-248, '28
—modification of electromotive activity of collodion membranes by narcotics, [K. J. Anselmino] **Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 220:** 633-641, '28
—nature of effect of high-frequency electric field upon paramœcium, [H. Kahler, H. W. Chalkley & C. Voegtlin] **Pub.Health Rep. 44:** 339-347, Feb. 15, '29
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued
—new method for investigating conductibility of human body, [J. Dubost] **J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12:** 536-545, Nov. '28
—physical bases of electrobiology, [R. Fürth] **Naturwissenschaften 16:** 777-781, Oct. 19, '28
—problem of bioelectric model, [R. Beutner & T. Kanda] **Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) 139:** 107-116, '28
—relation of frequency to physiological effects of ultra-high frequency currents, [R. V. Christie & A. L. Loomis] **J.Exper.Med. 49:** 303-321, Feb. '29
—study of electrical current due to tissue activity in amphibian and human heart and in skeletal muscle by means of electron tube amplifiers and by milliamperemeter; experimental study, [E. Wöhlisch & H. G. Clamann] **Ztschr.f.Biol. 88:** 239-244, '28
ELECTRORUMINOGRAM: See under Stomach, physiology
ELECTROSCOPE
—modifications of electroscopic charging device, [R. B. Taft] **Radiology 12:** 65, Jan. '29
—portable electroscope (for measuring radium and roentgen rays) incorporating some unusual features, [F. W. Bishop] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 21:** 491-494, May '29
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy, surgical
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; Ionization; Otorhinolaryngology; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—application of high-frequency current to otorhinolaryngology, [J. Veckmans] **Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles 48:** 13-18, Feb. 20, '29
—biologic action of ultrashort electromagnetic waves, [E. Schliephake] **Med.Welt 3:** 333, March 9, '29
—direct current; factors essential to its therapeutic appreciation, [J. E. G. Waddington] **Physical Therap. 47:** 247-254, April '29
—effects on organism, [J. Didiée] **Rev.scient. 67:** 65-69, Feb. 9, '29
—explanation of effects of open, oscillating circuits on living bodies, [G. Lakhovsky] **Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 188:** 657, Feb. 25, '29
—galvanic alternating current, with long intervals between reversals of current, [A. Laquerrière] **Bull. et.mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, p. 491, '28; no. 2, p. 47, '29; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 13:** 65-73, Feb. '29
—galvanism and its use in medicine, [N. J. Seybold] **Am.J.Phys.Therapy 6:** 11-14, April '29
—George Starr White and American Electrotherapeutic Association, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1540-1541, May 4, '29
—legal right of war veterans to electro-physical treatment and insurance, [A. Wolff-Eisner] **Med.Klin. 24:** 1771-1772, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment by Grünbaum, **25:** 370, March 1, '29; reply by Wolff-Eisner, 370, March 1, '29]
—limits of percutaneous electrotherapy in orthopedics and possible substitutes, [E. Bettmann] **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 2197-2199, Nov. 11, '28
—low voltage currents in general practice, [C. M. Westerman] **Am.J.Phys.Therapy 5:** 497-504, Feb. '29
—measurement and action of filtrated high frequency currents, [J. Cluzet & A. Chevallier] **Arch.d'électric. méd. 38:** 339-341, Aug.-Sept. '28
—measurement of radiation of electric arc light and other sources of therapeutic light, [W. W. Coblentz, M. J. Dorcas & C. W. Hughes] **Strahlentherapie 30:** 170-192, '28
—muscular exercise electrically provoked, [A. Laquerrière] **Rev.d'actinol 5:** 33-50, Jan.-Feb. '29
—report of committee on high frequency currents, 1928, [F. H. Walke] **M.Herald 48:** 147, May '29
—rôle of static electricity in medicine, [M. L. H. A. Snow] **Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41:** 379-384, Aug. '28
—therapy with high frequency electromagnetic energy; introductory résumé of situation from Morton to Schereschewsky, [F. T. Woodbury] **Physical Therap. 47:** 37-48, Jan. '29
apparatus, development of new electro-therapeutical apparatus (rhythmic myotroph; infra-red bath; Kromayer lamp; vaginal electrode), [C. B. Heald] **Brit.J. Actinotherapy 3:** 190-196, Jan. '29
—for galvanic current, [M. Kaufmann] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55:** 230-231, Feb. 8, '29
—new type of solenoid, [V. C. Pedersen] **Physical Therap. 47:** 303-304, May '29
—oscillographic study of voltage and amperage curves in induction coil and in electro-magnets, [W. Vignal & Gondet] **J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 13:** 81-86, Feb. '29
ELECTROTOME: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Prostate, surgery
ELEDON (dried buttermilk): See Infants, feeding
ELEIDOMA: See Tumors, oil
ELEOCYTES: See Embryology

ELEPHANTIASIS
—chyluria with filarial elephantiasis of leg; case, [Zakharoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 50-55, '27
—**frequency of elephantiasis of limbs and genitals in region south and southeast of Madagascar,** [J. Cloitre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 722-726, '28
—lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico; report of 57 cases, [F. W. O'Connor & G. R. Burke] Am.J.Trop. Med. **9:** 143-177, May '29
—**of legs; case in tropics,** [Jeanselme & Horowitz] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 549-552, July '28
congenital, case in child of 4, [S. Benoliel] Lisboa méd. **5:** 836-842, Dec. '28
—congenital lymphangiectatic edema in twins; case, [H. Maslowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 436-440, '28
neuromatosa, case, [R. L. Spittel & S. E. Fernando] Brit.M.J. **1:** 596-597, March 30, '29
—case, [R. L. Spittel & J. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **25:** 58-61, Dec. '28
—macrodactylia in child, due to neurofibromatosis (elephantiasis neuromatosa), [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 684-686, April '29
scrotal, operative technic, [Sanner] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 295-299, July-Sept. '28
therapy, improvement of case in lower extremity by periarterial sympathectomy, [T. de Carvalho] Med. contemp. **46:** 237-239, July 22, '28
—surgical treatment of elephantiasis of legs, [L. de Gaetano] Riforma med. **44:** 1649-1651, Dec. 17, '28
vulvar, [M. A. Hurgine] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 73-75, Feb. '28
—case, [I. von Büben] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2466-2468, Sept. 22, '28
—chronic ulcer of vulva and anus (esthiomene), [J. Fabry] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 415-432, '27
—chronic ulcerous elephantiasis of vulva (esthiomene) and so-called anorectal syphiloma following inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; 5 cases, [W. Frei & A. Koppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2331-2336, Dec. 2, '28
—**histogenesis, function, etiologic significance, and specificity of giant epithelial cells in esthiomene, chronic ulcerous elephantiasis of vulva,** [W. Casper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 706-722, '28
—studies on pathogenesis and etiology of ulcus chronicum vulvae tropicum (Elephantiasticum), [R. Joachimovits] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 370-386, '28

ELFMAN, L. K., Dehiscence of posterior wall of sphenoid sinus; report of case, Laryngoscope **39:** 131-133, Feb. '29

ELFORD, W. J., Ultra-filtration methods and their application in bacteriological and pathological studies, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 126-144, April '29

ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), Treatment of urticaria with ephetonin, România med. **6:** 194, Sept. 15, '28

ELIAS, H. (Vienna), and WEISS, S., Ueber die Säureeinwirkung auf das Glykogen in der Zelle. Versuche am Froschei, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1351, Oct. 20, '28

——See **HITZENBERGER, K.,** jt. auth.

ELIAS, L. W., Precocity from hypopituitarism, South.M.J. **22:** 595-596, June '29

ELIASBERG, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über Herpeserkrankungen im frühen Kindesalter, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 139-147, '29

ELIASBERG, W., Die psychische Hygiene der abhängigen Arbeit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 512-514, Nov. 3, '28
Der Arzt und das Wirtschaftsleben, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 198-220, '28
Arteriosklerose und Hirntrauma, Med.Welt **2:** 1845-1848, Dec. 15, '28
Bemerkungen zur Psychotherapie der Unfallneurosen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 112-115, March '29

ELIASCHEFF, O.: See **BURNIER,** jt. auth.

——See **GOUGEROT, H.,** jt. auth.

ELIASCHEWITSCH, P. A., Ein Fall von Perikardcyste, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 868-872, '29

ELIASON, E. L., Treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 249-252, Jan. '29
Fractures of fingers, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 501-505, April '29

——See **BARTLE, H. J.,** jt. auth.

ELIOT, C. P.: See **FORD, W. W.,** jt. auth.

ELIOT, T. S., Influence of gonads on plumage of sebright bantams, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 286-324, April '28

ELIZONDO, S.: See **SAINZ de los TERREROS, S.,** jt. auth.

ELKELES, A., Die Anginen, Med.Klin. **25:** 142-144, Jan. 25, '29

——See **FRIEDEMANN, U.,** jt. auth.

ELKELES, G., Zur Klinik und Bakteriologie der E-Ruhr, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 393-394, March 8, '29

——and **MARCUSE, K.,** Zur neuen Bekämpfungslehre des Scharlachs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1849-1851, Nov. 2, '28

ELKIN, D. C., Pneumococcic peritonitis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 745-752, Feb. '29
Primary neoplasms of lymph nodes; clinical study of 41 cases, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1513-1530, April '29
Post-operative massive atelectasis, South.M.J. **22:** 329-338, April '29

ELKIND, H. B., Industrial psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 378-392, April '29

ELKOURIE, L. A.: See **LARSON, E.,** jt. auth.

ELLEDGE, L. C., Human infection by Bacillus abortus and related organisms, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 263-265, April '29

ELLER, J. J., Neurogenic and psychogenic disorders of skin, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 481, May 1, '29; 554, May 15, '29; 616, June 5, '29

ELLETT, E. C., Loss of vitreous in cataract extraction, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 223-228, '28

——and **RYCHENER, R. O.,** Some clinical observations on levoglaucosan (Linksglaukosan) and amin-glaucosan, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 368-372, May '29

ELLINGER, F., Über die Entstehung eines den Blutdruck senkenden und den Darm erregenden Stoffes aus Histidin durch Ultravioletts trahlung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 129-157, '28

ELLINGWORTH, S., M'LEOD, J. W., and GORDON, J., Further observations on oxidation by bacteria of compounds of para-phenylene diamine series, J.Path. & Bact. **32:** 173-183, April '29

ELLIOTT, S., Chlorination of water supplies; rate of flow of solution from tanks, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 219, March '29

ELLIS, A. W. M., Prescribing for out-patients at London Hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 134, April '29

ELLIS, H. A., Diathesis in relation to rheumatism, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 25-30, May '29

ELLIS, HAVELOCK
—[M. Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 580-582, March 1, '29
—Havelock Ellis and his works, [H. Stöcker] N.Generation **25:** 49-55, '29

ELLIS, M. F., Vermiform appendix in domestic cat, Proc. & Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 26-33, 1927-1928

ELLIS, M. G.: See **HILL, J. H.,** jt. auth.

——See **SCOTT, W. W.,** jt. auth.

ELLISON, R. T.: See **RAPPAPORT, I.,** jt. auth.

ELLMAN, P., Co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 257-266, March '29

ELMER, A. W., and KEDZIERSKI, J., Valeur du traitement spécifique dans le diagnostic du diabète syphilitique, Ann.de méd. **24:** 332-339, Oct. '28

——and **PTASZEK, L., Effect of insulin in case of Basedow's disease accompanied by diabetes,** Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 826-828, Nov. 4, '28

——and **SCHEPS, M.,** Diabetic xanthoma, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 894-898, Dec. 2, '28
Beiträge zur Kenntnis und Messung der diabetischen Azidose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 144-166, '28
Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Lipochromämie und die Xanthosis diabetica, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 300-302, Feb. 12, '29
Treatment of tetanus with Collip's parahormone (parathyroid), Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 155-158, March 3, '29

ELMER, W. G., Surgical technic, Ann.Surg. **89:** 328-333, March '29

ELMORE, R. R., Recurrent abscess of liver; case report, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 82-85, Feb. '29

ELMSLIE, R. C., Fibrocystic diseases of bones, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 127-156, '28

ELRICK, L., Accidental pneumoperitoneum as complication of artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 427-433, April '29

ELSBERG, C. A., Surgery of infiltrating tumors of brain, with special reference to astrocytomata and their removal by electrosurgical methods, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 733-744, June '29

——and **GLOBUS, J. H.,** Tumors of brain with acute onset and rapidly progressive course; "acute brain tumor," Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1044-1078, May '29

——and **STRAUSS, I.,** Tumors of spinal cord which project into posterior cranial fossa; report of case in which growth was removed from ventral and lateral aspects of medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 261-273, Feb. '29

ELSCHNIG, A., Skleralfenster zur Freilegung der Uvea, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 654-657, Nov. '28
Schiefhals und Augenveränderungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 168-185, '29
Diabetes und Augenerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **25:** 49-54, Jan. 11, '29

ELSE, J. E., Treatment of desperate goiter patient, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 24-27, Jan. '29
Carcinoma of esophagus, Northwest Med. **28:** 25-27, Jan. '29

ELSE, J. E.—Continued
Relationship of iodine to thyroid hyperplasia and function, Endocrinology **13:** 40-45, Jan.-Feb. '29
Complications of cholecystitis, M.Sentinel **37:** 276-283, May '29
ELSHOUT, J. M.: See BRUG, S. L., jt. auth.
ELSNER, A., Die Sterilität des Weibes und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **3:** 53-57, Jan. 12, '29
Ueber die Behandlung der Amenorrhoe mit Hormovar, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 150-151, Jan. 25, '29
ELSNER, H., Die Photographie der Magenhöhle, Med.Klin. **24:** 1511-1512, Sept. 28, '28
ELSOM, J. C., Philosophy of physical therapy, Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 70-73, Feb. '29
ELSTON, L. W., Peptic ulcer, with review of 32 surgical cases, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 153-159, April '29
ELTANG, S. A., Treatment of chronic typhoid carrier by cholecystectomy with good results, Hospitalstid. **71:** 826-834, Aug. 2, '28
ELTON, C., and BUCKLAND, F., Gape-worm (Syngamus trachea Montagu) in rooks (Corvus frugilegus L.), Parasitology **20:** 448-450, Dec. '28
ELTON, N. W., Latent jaundice of lobar pneumonia, J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 451-452, June '29
ELVEHJEM, C. A., and LINDOW, C. W., Determination of copper in biological materials, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 435-443, Feb. '29
——and HART, E. B., Copper content of feedingstuffs, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 473-477, May '29
——See LINDOW, C. W., jt. auth.
ELVIN, S., and FROMM, B., Lesions of rectum, with special regard to so-called thermometer injuries, Hygiea **90:** 805-813, Oct. 31, '28
ELVIRO BERDEGUER, A., El problema de la sexualidad, Siglo méd. **82:** 581-582, Dec. 15, '28
ELVOVE, E.: See SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.
ELYOT, THOMAS
—*The Castel of Helth* and its author, Sir Thomas Elyot, [W. G. A. Robertson] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 270-283, May '29
ELZE, C., Einige Fasersysteme des menschlichen Grosshirns mit der Abfaserungsmethode untersucht, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 166-178, Nov. '28
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMANUEL'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
EMANUELOV, A., and MEHTA, M. M., Preliminary note on bacteriological examination of some discharges and excreta from cases of anæmia of pregnancy, normal pregnancy and of nonpregnant cases of anæmia, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 329-334, '28
EMBALMING
—modern technic, [A. Collez] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 143-146, March '29
EMBDEN, G., and JOST, H., Über die Spaltung des Lactacidogens bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **179:** 24-40, '28
——and SCHMIDT, G., Über Muskeladenylsäure und Hefeadenylsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 130-139, '29
——and WASSERMEYER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; das Verhalten der Ammoniakbildung bei der Muskelarbeit unter verschiedenen biologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **179:** 161-185, '28
Über die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; die Quelle des bei der Kontraktion gebildeten Ammoniaks, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 226-237, '28
——CARSTENSEN, M., and SCHUMACHER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; Spaltung und Wiederaufbau der ammoniakbildenden Substanz bei der Muskeltätigkeit, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 186-225, '28
——RIEBELING, C., and SELTER, G. E., Über die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; die Desaminierung der Adenylsäure durch Muskelbrei und die Ammoniakbildung bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 149-160, '28
EMBELTON, D. M., National insurance nationalization and British Medical Association, M.J.Australia **1:** 71-77, Jan. 19, '29
EMBIL, V. A.: See HOFFMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
EMBOLISM
—causes and treatment in gynecologic cases, [A. Calmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2346-2350, Sept. 15, '28
—etiology, place of development and diagnosis, [A. Borchard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 163-169, '28
—increase in recent years, [P. Martini & R. Oppitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1593-1595, Sept. 14, '28
—non-suppurative embolisms in endocarditis lenta, [P. Saxl] Med.Klin. **24:** 1436, Sept. 14, '28 [Comment by Kimmelstiel, 2012, Dec. 28, '28; reply by Saxl, **25:** 266, Feb. 15, '29]
—origin of embolic aneurysm, [N. A. Buzni & R. A. Rubleff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 671-676, Nov. '28

EMBOLISM—Continued
air: See Embolism, gas
brachial, embolectomy, [F. H. Wiese] Minnesota Med. **12:** 254-261, May '29
—symmetric embolism of both brachial arteries after strumectomy; case, [G. Calinich] Chirurg **1:** 313-315, Feb. 15, '29
cerebral, sequelae of foreign bodies lodged in thoracic cavity; hemoptysis and gaseous cerebral embolism, caused by rubber drain, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 676-680, May 4, '28
—anemic tongue phenomenon as significant early symptom of air embolism of cerebral artery following artificial pneumothorax treatment of pleural adhesions; 4 cases, [G. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 21-23, Jan. 1, '29
—findings in case of fatty embolism, [Hommerich & Weimann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 25, Jan. 15, '29
—pathology of fatty embolism, [W. Weimann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 95-103, Feb. 28, '29
—refusal of workmen's compensation, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 232-235, Feb. 8, '29
—significance in thrombosis of left auricle, with mitral stenosis, [G. Scaglia] Riforma med. **44:** 1446-1451, Nov. 5, '28
coronary, sudden death from ventricular fibrillation following air embolism; experimental study, [W. Stepp & G. W. Parade] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1869-1872, Nov. 2, '28
—ventricular fibrillation and gradual failure of heart resulting from coronary embolism caused by air and carbon suspension, [G. W. Parade] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 306-328, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, increased frequency; relation to intravenous therapy, [C. H. Adolph & R. Hopmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1792-1794, Nov. 16, '28
—bismuth arterial embolism with grave lesions of skin; clinic and anatomo-pathologic study; case, [A. Martins de Castro] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 161-177, Feb. '29
—correlation between vascular endothelium and formation of thromboses and embolisms, [B. Fischer-Wasels & J. Tannenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 524-526, March 29, '29
—fatal emboli from thromboses of great blood vessels; concealed thrombus, [B. M. Bernheim] South.M.J. **22:** 464-466, May '29
fat: See also under Embolism, cerebral
—multiple fat embolism of greater circulation, [H. Oppenheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 24-25, Jan. 1, '29
—pathology of lungs in experimental embolism, [E. P. Lehman & R. F. McNattin] South.M.J. **22:** 201-207, March '29
femoral, gangrene of leg, following embolus with specific diphtheria; case report, [J. A. Timm] Long Island M.J. **22:** 702-704, Dec. '28
—unrecognized polycystic kidney disease; nephrectomy followed by retrograde arterial embolism from stump of ligated renal artery, [H. W. Traub] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 486-488, May 1, '29
gas: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, coronary
—case of sudden death due to embolism, during treatment for pleural empyema, [V. Záharský] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 903-906, June 15, '28
—deaths caused by embolism in criminal abortion; cases, [G. Strassmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 269-275, March '29
—fatal embolus due to inflation of bladder with air, [C. P. Mathé] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 429-436, March '29
iliac, formation of collateral circulation in embolism of common iliac artery, [F. Lotsch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 831-832, '28
ophthalmic, embolism of several branches, [E. Waldstein] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 459-462, April '29
postoperative: See also Embolism, brachial; Embolism, pulmonary
—[A. Lidzki] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 126-127, Feb. 17, '29
—danger of embolism after surgical treatment of varicose veins, [J. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 424-432, '28
—death by embolism on operating table; 7 cases, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 25-30, Jan. '29
—embolism and cardiac syncope (10 days after laparotomy) treated by intracardiac injection of adrenalin; case, [P. Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 874, '28
—familial incidence; cases, [J. Coudray] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 856, '28
—fatal cases, [A. Dietrich] Chirurg **1:** 485-488, April 15, '29
—increased incidence during years 1919-1927, [F. [Detering] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 416-423, '28
—prophylaxis and treatment, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '29
—three cases, [C. Moncany] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 793, Nov. 16, '28

EMBOLISM—Continued
puerperal, pelvic phlebitis with multiple embolism, [J. E. Houël & Lagrot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 840, Nov. '28
pulmonary, apparent increase following surgical operations; statistics, [A. von Tempsky] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 170-177, '28
—as sequel of abdominal surgery, [C. Perrier & C. Saloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1036-1041, Oct. 20, '28
—case of thrombosis of hypogastric vein after cholecystectomy; death from pulmonary embolism, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **3:** 314, March 2, '29
—dangers of intravenous injections, [O. Burwinkel] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 460-462, Oct. 20, '28
—experiences in 3 cases operated on by Trendelenburg technic, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 110-120, '28; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 450-458, '28
—increased incidence of fatal pulmonary embolism, [Martini] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 495-514, '28
—obstructive embolism successfully operated upon; 2 cases, [C. Crafoord] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 172-186, '28
—post-operative, [G. F. G. Batchelor] West London M.J. **33:** 208-211, Oct. '28
—production of postoperative abscess of lung by septic embolus, [E. C. Cutler] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 22-41, Jan. '28 [Third L. L. McArthur Lecture on the Billings Foundation]
—pulmonary infarction and embolism, [C. E. Farr & R. Spiegel] Ann.Surg. **89:** 481-511, April '29
—successful embolectomy, [A. W. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **211:** 352-358, '28
—suggestive findings revealed at autopsy in patients treated by radiation, [A. A. Thibaudeau] J.Cancer Research **13:** 66-72, March '29
—thrombo-embolic disease and its surgical treatment, [K. H. Giertz & C. Crafoord] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 121-171, '28
—treatment of postoperative embolic bronchopneumonia, [V. Ghiron, B. Rossi & others] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** lxii-lxxi, '28
—Trendelenburg's operation, [A. W. Meyer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1436-1437, Sept. 14, '28
—Trendelenburg's operation; case, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1329-1331, Sept. 21, '28
—Trendelenburg's operation for postoperative embolism; cases, [de Harven] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 291-294, '28
renal, primary thrombosis of pulmonary artery resulting in retrograde embolism into renal veins, [E. Samek] Riforma med. **44:** 1481-1487, Nov. 12, '28
retinal, clinical aspects of obstruction, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1204-1220, Nov. 24, '28
therapy, arterial embolectomy with happy results in pronounced arteriosclerotic patient, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1179, Dec. 20, '28
—embolectomy, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 306-312, March '29
—embolectomy, [F. H. Wiese] Minnesota Med. **12:** 254-261, May '29
tibial, gaseous gangrene of leg due to embolism of anterior, tibial artery; case, [D. Rolland & R. Cassanello] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1143, Sept. 9, '28
EMBRYOGENY: See Embryology
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—behavior of gastrula ectoderm of Amphibia in heteroplastic and xenoplastic transplantation into gastrocoele, [H. Bytinski-Salz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 593-664, Feb. 18, '29
—changes of plasma colloids in stimulating development of ovum of sea urchin, [J. Runnström] Protoplasma **5:** 201-310, Dec. '28
—chorio-allantoic grafts of fragments of 2-day chick, with special reference to development of limbs, intestine, and skin, [P. D. F. Murray] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 237-256, Dec. '28
—constitution and physico-chemical properties of eleocytes of Amphitrite johnstoni, [E. Faure-Fremiet] Protoplasma **5:** 321-337, Dec. '28
—development of germinal plate of Polyphemus pediculus de Geer from gastrula stage to differentiation of organs formed from it, [E.Kühnemund] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 385-432, Jan. 15, '29
—development of nephridia and gonoblasts in Tubifex rivulorum Lam., with remarks on classification of Oligochaetae, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 517-562, Feb. '29
—development of scantily innervated extremities of Anura, [V. Hamburger] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 272-363, Dec. 4, '28
—development of trout ova, [P. Svetlov] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 771-785, Feb. 18, '29
EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—digestion of internal tubal covering of ovum by enzymes from sperm and ovule in Discoglossus pictus Otth., [P. Wintrebert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 97-100, Jan. 2, '29
—diplogenesis, [J. Tur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1698-1699, Dec. 7, '28
—early stages in development of pig embryos, from period of initial cleavage to time of appearance of limb-buds, [C. H. Heuser & G. L. Streeter] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 1-28, Jan. '29
—effect of xenoplastic implants and embryonal extracts on young amphibian embryos, [H. Bytinski-Salz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 665-685, Feb. 18, '29
—effects of localized irradiations of one of first two blastomeres in egg of frog, [P. Vintemberger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1592-1594, Nov. 23, '28
—effects of roentgen rays on development of embryo of hen, [T. Yamamoto] Japan M.World **9:** 45-52, Feb. '29
—effects of temperature on development of insect (Popillia japonica Newman), [D. Ludwig] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 358-389, July '28
—effects of various foods in development of amphibian larvae, [T. Taniguchi] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 113-136, March '29
—embryogenesis in Stylops, [J. Noskiewicz & G. Poluszyński] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1093-1227, Oct.-Dec. '27
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles, [M. Tomita] J.Biochem. **10:** 351-356, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; fat content of turtle's egg during incubation, [J. Karashima] J. Biochem. **10:** 375-377, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; formation of *d*-lactic acid in turtle's egg at incubation period, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **10:** 361-363, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; inorganic constituents of turtle's egg during incubation period, [J. Karashima] J.Biochem. **10:** 369-374, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; presence of amino-acids in egg of turtle in incubation period, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **10:** 365-367, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; presence of ferments in turtle's egg, [J. Sagara] J.Biochem. **10:** 379-382, Jan. '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; residual nitrogen content of reptilian egg at incubation period, [Y. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **10:** 357-360, Jan. '29
—embryonal sac of Fumaria officinalis, [A. Petit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1961-1963, Jan. 4, '29
—evidence that periods of intense activity alternate with phases of relative retardation of morphologic processes, [G. Dehnel & J. Tur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1696-1697, Dec. 7, '28
—experimental production of defects in ventral and lateral region of marginal zone of Pleurodele embryos, [S. Suzuki] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 371-457, Dec. 4, '28
—experimental study of mechanism of coordinated movements in heterotopic limbs, [S. R. Detwiler & R. L. Carpenter] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 427-447, April '29
—experiments on embryonic senility; rejuvenation and determinism in larval forms of Miastor metraloas, Cecidomyidae diptera, [E. Gabritschevsky] Bull.biol. de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 478-524, '28
—experiments on localization of potential embryo in frog's ovum, obtained by puncturing with glass needles, [S. Smreczyński] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 739-749, July '27
—fate of heteroplastic grafts of fore-limb level of spinal cord of Amblystoma embryos, [H. L. Wieman & T. C. Nussmann] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 45-58, April 5, '29
—fertilization of ova of pike with semen of Cyprinidae and Percidae, [W. J. Kasansky] Zool.Anz. **80:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '29
—formation of germinal layers of Paludina vivipara, [E. Dautert] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 433-496, Jan. 15, '29
—formation of hexone and purine bases in course of development of chicken embryo, [J. Sagara] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 298-301, '28
—fundamental typological principle, [W. Brandt] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 54-64, Oct. 13, '28
—glutathione, cytochrome and hydrogen ion concentration in developing chick embryos, [H. Yaol] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **7:** 135-143, Nov. 10, '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 38-41, Feb. '29
—growth of fish; effect of temperature on development of eggs of Salmo fario, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **6:** 125-130, Dec. '28
—history of chromosomal vesicles in segmenting egg of Cryptobranchus allegheniensis, [B. G. Smith] J. Morphol. **47:** 89-121, March 5, '29
—influence of different parts of hypophysis upon size growth of Rana tadpoles, [B. M. Allen] Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 153-171, April '28

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—influence of *pH* content of sea water on development of ova of sea urchins, [M. Popoff, G. Paspaleff & M. Dobreff] Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 1-14, Sept. '27
—influence of thyroid feeding on development and reproduction of Dermestes Frischii Kg., [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 458-499, Dec. 4, '28
—liquefaction of tubal envelope of egg of Urodela, [P. Wintrebert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 421-423, Jan. 28, '29
—maturation and segmentation of eggs of Leptoplana, [M. T. Harman & F. M. Stebbins] Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 239-251, Dec. 28, '28
—mean potential in division of sea urchin's egg, [P. Reiss & E. Vellinger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 100-102, Jan. 2, '29
—mercurochrome (di-brom-oxy-mercuri-fluorescin) as fungicidal agent in growth of amphibian embryos, [S. R. Detwiler & G. E. McKennon] Anat.Rec. **41:** 205-211, Jan. 25, '29
—morphological aspects of protoplasmic and deutoplasmic synthesis in oogenesis of Cambarus, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 186-221, Dec. 27, '28
—morphology of vitelline sac in embryos of mammals and man, [G. Lambertini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 686-688, June '28
—of Lilium candidum L., [V. Bambacioni] Atti.d.r.Accad. naz.d. Lincei. Rendic. classe di sc. fis. mat. e nat. **8:** 612-618, '28
—of Tardigrada, [E. Marcus] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 333-384, Jan. 15, '29
—ontogenetic causative mechanism in embryonal development, [E. T. Nauck] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 9-25, Oct. 13, '28
—origin and development of germ cells in hydroids, [B. Föyn] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 501-511, Feb. 18, '29
—period of maximum susceptibility to dilute sea-water in cleavage cycle of fertilized egg of Arbacia, [E. E. Just] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 26-36, Jan. '28
—physiological ontogeny; hydrogen ion concentration of blood of chicken embryos as function of time, [A. E. Cohn & A. E. Mirsky] J.General Physiol. **12:** 463-468, Jan. '29
—problem of sex differentiation in chick embryo with reference to effects of gonad and non-gonad grafts, [B. H. Willier & E. C. Yuh] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 65-117, Nov. 5, '28
—relation between embryo volume and susceptibility of Amblystoma punctatum embryos to potassium cyanide, [J. W. Buchanan] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 125-147, Jan. '29
—relation of metabolism to cytoplasmic sexualization, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 818-820, March 11, '29
—rhythm of mitogenetic radiation in ovum of sea urchin, [S. Salkind] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 360-362, March 15, '29
—rôle of free oxygen in development of sea urchin's egg, [L. Rapkine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 650-652, Feb. 25, '29
—safe method of vascular injection of embryo, [I. Fazzari] Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 24-26, Jan. 31, '29
—secretion and absorption in vitelline endodermic cells of gravid white mice, [G. Litwer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **8:** 135-152, Nov. 9, '28
—segmentation of egg of hedgehog under varying partial oxygen pressure, [L. Drastich] Spisy lék.Masaryk. univ. (no. 5) **5:** 1-17, '27
—specific weight of embryos of Blennius palmicornis, [A. Spartà] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 731-734, June '28
—toxic processes in fetal organism; experiments with chicken embryo, [M. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 291-293, '28
—toxic processes in fetal organism; synthesis of ornithuric acid in fertilized hen's egg after injection of benzoic acid, [M. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 294-297, '28
—transplantation of anterior-limb mesoderm from Amblystoma embryos in slit-blastopore stage, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 315-324, Jan. 5, '29
—two types of early development of birds, [G. Dehnel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1694-1696, Dec. 7, '28
—use of roentgen rays in embryology as agents of localized destruction; new technic for study of potentiality of first 2 blastomeres of frog's egg, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1590-1592, Nov. 23, '28
history, chair of comparative embryogeny in Collège de France: history of embryogeny, [E. Faure-Frémiet] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 37-45, Jan. 31, '29
human, determination of age of human embryos, [E. Ludwig] Anat.Anz. **66:** 222-230, Nov. 3, '28

EMBRYOLOGY, human—Continued
—description of deformed human embryo of first month, [G. Politzer & H. Sternberg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **37:** 174-210, '29
—first development of central canal in man, [W. Kolmer & O. Marburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 54-70, March 25, '29
—group specific differentiation of human organs during ontogenetic development, [O. M. Semzowa & A. A. Terechowa] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 206-209, Jan. 29, '29
—human embryo with 18 pairs of primary segments, [G. Politzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 674-727, Oct. 26, '28
—number, position and form of primary cells in embryo with 26-27 primary segments, [G. Politzer] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 766-780, Oct. 26, '28
—partial dorsal fissure of neural tube in region of midbrain and spinal cord in human embryo; case, [H. Kotrnetz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 123-138, March 25, '29
—topographic history of volar pads (walking pads; Tastballen) in human embryo, [H. Cummins] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 103-125, Jan. '29
—well-preserved human embryo of 10 somites, [G. W. Corner] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 81-99, Jan. '29
vegetable: See Plants, embryology; Seeds
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACT: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
—choice of therapy of unreduced transverse presentation and new method of decapitation, [I. Freid] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 155-162, Jan. 19, '29
—decapitation of fetus in cephalic presentations; 2 cases, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2881-2886, Nov. 10, '28
—doubt as to treatment by embryotomy or risk to mother, decided by cesarean section, [J. B. González] Rev. méd.latino-am. **14:** 3209-3215, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de med.,Rosario **4:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—in calf; case, [Pöhlmann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 611, Nov. 14, '28
—large foetus requiring embryotomy, [T. Inglis] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 355, Dec. '28
—new instrument for decapitation, [S. Sztehlo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 218-224, Jan. '26, '29
—total embryotomy of calf in transverse presentation, [F. A. A. van Diermen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 571-573, June 1, '28
EMDE, H., and CHRIST, A., Ein einfaches Mittel zum Abnehmen von Gipsverbänden, Chirurg **1:** 358-360, March 1, '29
EMELIANOVA, E. P.: See **FRIEDMAN, E. I., jt. auth.**
EMENAGON: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERIQUE, L.: See **JAVILLIER, M., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, C., "Omentitis hypertrophica," new clinical entity, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 29-31, Jan. '29
Management of surgical diseases of thorax, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 49-52, Feb. '29
Treatment of tuberculosis by altering metabolism through dietary management (Gerson-Sauerbruch method), Nebraska M.J. **14:** 104-107, March '29
Mechanical principles involved in management of purulent pleuritis (empyema), Nebraska M.J. **14:** 152-156, April '29
Management of empyema complicating influenza or early in pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 188-192, May '29
EMERSON, F. P., Leon E. White, 1867-1928, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1315-1318, Dec. '28
Some mooted points in sound conduction and perception during course of chronic progressive deafness, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 413-425, '28
EMERSON, H., Economic aspects of heart disease, Am. Heart J. **4:** 251-267, Feb. '29
Public health as private responsibility, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 350-356, April '29
Public health and mental hygiene, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 377-389, April '29
EMERSON, H. W., Rabies, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 240, March '29
EMERSON, R., Chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 281-284, March '29
Relation between maximum rate of photosynthesis and concentration of chlorophyll, J.General Physiol. **12:** 609-622, May '29
Photosynthesis as function of light intensity and of temperature with different concentrations of chlorophyll, J.General Physiol. 12: 623-639, May '29
EMERSON, W. C., Toxic constituent of bile, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 635-643, April '29
Effect of calcium chloride upon toxicity of bile, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 714-718, May '29
——**and WARREN, S. L.,** Study of peripheral arterial circulation in arterioscierosis and gangrene, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 236-238, Feb. '29

EMERY, E. S., JR., and MONROE, R. T., Peptic ulcer; study of 556 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 846-873, June '29
——**See MONROE, R. T., jt. auth.**
EMERY, E. V., Mental hygiene and health worker, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 353-362, '28
EMERY, F. E., Effect of heart beat on tonus of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 529-533, April '29
——**See HERRICK, C. A., jt. auth.**
EMETICS: See under Vomiting; and names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, abscess; Schistosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, anaphylactic shock and death of child following intramuscular injection of .02 gram of emetine, [E. Stern] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 610-612, Dec. '28
—poisoning, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 22-24, Jan. 15, '29
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—Armenian immigrants in Hungary, [H. Piffl] Erdball **3:** 28-34, '29
—characteristics of the non-naturalized, [H. F. Gosnell] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 847-855, March '29
—importance of psychology in administration of immigration, [R. Martial] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 175-179, March 24, '28
EMMA, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della topografia della substantia nigra, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 677-694, Nov. 15, '28
EMMEL, VICTOR EMANUEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See JORANSON, Y., jt. auth.**
EMMENAGOGUES: See under Menstruation
EMMERIE, A.: See SJOLLEMA, B., jt. auth.
EMMETT, J. M., Gastrectomy for gastric ulcer and gastric cancer, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 759-762, Feb. '29
EMMONS, W. F., Clinical eriometer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 35-37, Jan. 30, '29
EMOTIONS
See also Fear; etc.
—causes of heart diseases, [G. Klemperer] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—changes in pulse and respiration in emotional states; cases, [P. Tomescu & Ionescu-Bucșani] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **11:** 14-27, Jan. '29
—clinical phenomena associated with affective or mood disorders, [L. H. Ziegler] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 849-879, March '29
—clinical test to determine emotional trends and emotional balance, [C. H. Town] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 23: 488-499, Jan.-March '29
—differentiation of emotional responses in infants; proposed theory of development, [M. Sherman] J.Comp. Psychol. 8: 385-394, Dec. '28
—emotion and incidence of disease; influence of number of diseases, and of age at which they occur, [G. M. Stratton] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 242-253, May '29
—emotional jaundice, [A. Gjuric] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1193-1194, Aug. 17, '28
—emotional stress and allergic cutaneous manifestations, [J. C. Michael] South.M.J. 22: 282-283, March '29
—endocrinal disturbances of emotional origin, [C. D. Camp] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 92-94, Feb. '29
—etiology of Addison's disease, [G. Marañón] Siglo méd. **83:** 30-32, Jan. 5, '29
—influence on flow of bile, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2193-2194, Nov. 11, '28
—interpretation of facial expression, [C. Landis] J. General Psychol. **2:** 59-72, Jan. '29
—mimic facial paralysis and emotional path, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 320-334, Oct. '28
—mind, emotion and body reciprocities; why and how is mind so potent for weal or for woe in convalescence? [J. M. Taylor] M.Times,New York **57:** 98, April '29
—passion and the passions, [L. Dugas] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **25:** 745-794, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—physical symptoms in mental states, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet **49:** 219-225, May 15, '29
—plethysmographic changes under influence of emotions; cases, [P. Tomesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 341-352, Dec. '28
—prevention of emotional diseases, [J. P. Porto-Carrero] Sciencia med. **7:** 11-19, Jan. '29
—psychogenic origin of herpes on lips after unpleasant emotional experience, [R. Heilig & H. Hoff] Med. Klin. 24: 1472, Sept. 21, '28
—rôle in determination of acute inflammation in lung, [R. Pellegrini] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 1-13, Jan. 20, '29
—rôle in mental overwork, [P. Courbon] Médecine **10:** 145-149, Feb. '29
—sugar content of blood in emotional states, [K. M. Bowman & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 342-362, Feb. '29
EMOTIONS—Continued
—validity of Matthews' revision of Woodworth personal data questionnaire, [E. G. & C. W. Flemming] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 23: 500-506, Jan.-March '29
—ways in which emotion can affect digestive tract, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1231-1237, April 13, '29
—why we have emotions, [C. A. Ruckmick] Scient. Monthly **28:** 252-262, March '29
EMPERAIRE: See CHAUVIN, jt. auth.
EMPHYSEMA
—cases of emphysematous gangrene, [J. Lubovsky] Voj. zdravot.listy 4: 271-272, '28
—complicating treatment of diseased dental roots; 4 cases, [A. Berg] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 904-916, Sept. '28
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in treatment of emphysematous bronchitis, [W. Henning] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 572-576, '28
—gaseous edema of stomach, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1773-1775, Dec. 27, '28
—methods of medicinal treatment, [H. Fühner] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 627-635, April '29
—sarcoma of posterior mesogastrium, derived from accessory spleen, with emphysema of omental bursa, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—value of term "functional emphysema" in diagnosis and prognosis of asthma, [W. S. van Leeuwen & C. J. Storm] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 401, March 8, '29; 457, March 15, '29
complications and sequels, causal relationship between circulatory disorders and emphysema, [E. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2373-2376, Dec. 9, '28
metabolism in, changes in basal metabolism, [R. Herbst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 129-143, '28
pathology, [H. Loeschke] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 116-136, Nov. '28
pulmonary, as cause of spontaneous pneumothorax; 8 cases, [W. Zinn & W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 177-187, '28
—cavernous respiration in bullous emphysema, [R. Fleckseder] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **16:** 325-332, Jan. '29
—dangers of circulatory insufficiency in obesity, especially when associated with emphysema and bronchitis, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. 4: 154-164, Dec. '28
—definition of conception, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **36:** 1647-1650, Dec. 26, '28
—emphysema and asthma; pathogenesis; treatment, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 259-262, March 30, '29
—pathology, [H. Loeschcke] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 167-178, March '29
—senile, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 192-193, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment, [G. Spengler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1444-1446, Oct. 11, '28
—treatment at Bad Ems, [Stemmler] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 445-453, Feb. '29
—with cardiac insufficiency, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 195-201, Dec. '28
subcutaneous, generalized emphysema following artificial pneumothorax, [G. Bernardi] Riforma med. **44:** 1503-1505, Nov. 12, '28
—non-surgical emphysema in laryngeal diphtheria, [J. D. Rolleston] Clin.J. **58:** 42, Jan. 23, '29
—of eyelids (following pulmonary injury), [W. E. Shastid] Illinois M.J. **55:** 277-279, April '29
—rôle of anaerobes in development of gaseous edema after operations on war injuries, [W. Löhr] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 152: 659-669, '28
—spreading emphysema after fracture of rib, [R. V. Goodliffe] Brit.M.J. 1: 153, Jan. 26, '29
traumatic, [J. Douglas & P. C. Morton] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 323-330, '28
EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Mastoiditis, pathology; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—acute empyema pleurae, [F. Honna & H. Kanno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 64, Sept. '28
—pleural, [A. Fromme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 516-519, March 29, '29
—pleural complications of upper abdominal pathology, [C. C. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 707-710, Jan. '29
—postpneumonic; pneumothorax from aspiration, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 431-434, April '29
—with multiple foci, [C. M. Van Allen] S.Clin.North America **9:** 407-414, April '29
complications and sequels, empyema of right side of thorax, pleural effusion in left side, and purulent pericarditis, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America 9: 133-138, Feb. '29

EMPYEMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—acute toxic nephritis secondary to suppurative infection of pleura, [J. J. Meyer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 432-433, March '29
diagnosis, [A. T. Edwards] Clin.J. **57:** 613-619, Dec. 26, '28
—diagnosis of 6 cases of pleuropulmonary suppuration (lung abscess; purulent pleurisy), [J. Milhit & M. Dérot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1447-1452, Nov. 1, '28
—differential diagnosis between interlobar empyema and bronchopulmonary abscess, [O. Pascanu] România med. **6:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '28
—early diagnosis in lobar pneumonia, [T. McCrae] M.Clin.North America **12:** 883-893, Jan. '29
—encysted interlobar empyema, [M. Weinberger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 401-403, March 28, '29
—pleural empyema, [C. E. Lakin] Clin.J. **57:** 601-606, Dec. 19, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, acute empyema with post-pneumonic pulmonary atelectasis relieved by bronchoscopy, [E. F. Butler] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 337-338, Feb. '29
—interlobar empyema from knife wound; drainage, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 435-438, April '29
—pulmonary gangrene with empyæma and acute meningismus, due to ascaris lumbricoides, [L. A. Middleton] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 510-512, May '29
—streptococcal empyema, following measles, and cured by thoracocentesis: case, [P. Nobécourt, M. L. Kaplan & Bargeton] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 65-72, Feb. '29
in infants and children, [W. E. Tanner] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 109-114, April '29
—actinotherapy in 2 children pleurotomized for empyema, [J. Bosch Marín] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 665-670, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of suppurative pleurisy, [M. Milano] Pediatría españ. **17:** 357, Oct. '28
—method of treatment, [S. Ederer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1906-1907, Sept. 30, '28
—nontuberculous pleural empyema in early childhood; survey of recent literature, [O. Bosch] Med.Klin. **25:** 313, Feb. 22, '29; 358, March 1, '29
—optochin (ethylhydrocupreine) treatment in pleural empyema, [W. Reimold] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 117-120, March '29
—pneumothorax; 2 cases, [K. Widnäs] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 643-647, Aug. '28
—purulent pleurisy in infants; indications for operation as judged from personal statistics and results, [M. Milano] Pediatría españ. **17:** 389-399, Nov. '28
—surgical treatment, [A. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 656-661, March 16, '29
—treatment, [A. Plate] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 528-530, March 29, '29
—treatment of pneumococcic empyema with bile salts, [A. Castellanos] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 31-36, Jan. 10, '29; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 141-149, March '29
—treatment of purulent pleurisy, [R. Cabrera & A. Segers] Semana méd. **2:** 1654-1663, Dec. 13, '28
—value of injections of filtrate of Besredka's vaccine in bouillon, [V. Mikulowski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 134-143, July 30, '28
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[A. T. Edwards] Clin.J. **57:** 613-619, Dec. 26, '28
—[F. W. King] Journal-Lancet **49:** 102-106, March 1, '29
—[L. E. McFarlane] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 35-37, Feb. '29
—[F. G. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 19, '29
—air-tight intercostal drainage of acute empyema, [J. Alexander] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1818-1821, June 1, '29
—air-tight suction drainage of chest, [H. Burrows] Lancet **1:** 549-551, March 16, '29
—by evacuation and air replacement; 12 cases, [J. A. Danna] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 713-718, April '29
—case of sudden death due to gas embolism, during treatment for pleural empyema, [V. Záharský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 903-906, June 15, '28
—case of thoracic empyema treated by intrapleural injections of optochin (ethyl hydrocupreine); recovery, [S. R. Frank] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 159-161, Feb. 6, '29
—combination of closed and open puncture in pleural empyema, [F. Port] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 137-140, March 10, '29
—drainage into thorax; valvular pleurotomy, [R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1388-1392, Dec. 15, '28
—drainage with closed thorax, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 414-417, March 16, '29
—management of empyema complicating influenza or early pneumonia, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 188-192, May '29
—mechanical principles involved in management of purulent pleuritis, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 152-156, April '29

EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued
—medical review of surgery of chest; Lumleian lectures, [R. A. Young] Lancet **1:** 805-810, April 20, '29; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29
—medicosurgical technic in treatment of purulent pleurisy, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Monde méd., Paris **39:** 1-15, Jan. 1, '29
—method of treatment by tidal irrigation and suction with results obtained in 30 cases, [D. Hart] Internat. S.Digest **7:** 3-11, Jan. '29
—operative technic in purulent pleurisy; case, [Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 201-210, Feb. 16, '29
—operative treatment, [E. Nassau] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Kinderh. **23:** 1-15, April 9, '29
—pleural empyema, [C. E. Lakin] Clin.J. **57:** 601-606, Dec. 19, '28
—pneumococcic empyema treated by intrapleural injections, [J. Edelken] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 101-103, Jan. 16, '29
—post-operative treatment, [C. MacMahon] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **61:** 81-88, '28
—postoperative treatment, [P. Rostock] Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 220-222, April 10, '29
—surgical experience at Walter Reed General Hospital, [H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 513-532, April '29
—surgical treatment of bilateral pneumococcic empyema, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 20-26, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment of pleural empyema, [E. Melchior] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 152-158, April '29
—survey of problem, [A. Basset] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 102-109, March '29
—technic of surgical therapy, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 80-88, '29
—thoracic empyema, [L. E. McDonald] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 339-343, April '29
—valvular thoracotomy, [C. L. Gibson] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 625-630, May '29
tuberculous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—intrapleural administration of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) during artificial pneumothorax, and especially in tuberculous empyema, [Léon-Kindberg & E. Royer de Véricourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 315-322, March 4, '29
—medical and surgical treatment, [P.Pruvost] Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 261-263, April '29
—oleothorax in chronic, tuberculous, purulent pleurisy, with cold pleural abscess; case, [Courcoux, Tobe & Raphael] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 761-769, Oct. '28
—treatment by intrapleural injection of gomenol (cajuput oil), [G. Helsing] Acta.med.Scandinav. **70:** 97-102, '29
—variations in treatment according to clinical forms, [J. Wolff] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 281-302, Aug. 20, '28

ENACHESCU, D.: See BAZGAN, J., jt. auth.
ENACHESCU, M.: See BANU, N. D., jt. auth.
——See HUBER, J., jt. auth.
——See JONESCO, D., jt. auth.

ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—acute; unusual case, [F. I. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 153-155, May '29
—case with whooping cough, [V. Zerbino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 93-101, Feb. '29
—encephalitis and hematopoiesis, [G. Calligaris] Riforma med. **44:** 1595-1597, Dec. 3, '28
—in children, [B. I. Beverly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 600-610, March '29
complications and sequels, psychoses in cortical encephalitis, [P. Schilder] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 293-302, Aug. '28
—influence of personal life experiences upon psychic state, as revealed in psychosis associated with cortical encephalitis; case, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 346-365, '29
—sequelae of infectious forms, [A. Aballí] Vida nueva **23:** 97-110, Feb. 15, '29
diagnosis, difficulties of differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage in young persons with appearance of brain tumors and encephalitis, [O. Marburg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 22-34, '28
—forms of curable encephalitis, [E. Gorter] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4489-4497, Sept. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [T. M. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1147-1152, April 6, '29
—during measles, [E. A. Bosse] Pediatriya **12:** 425-433, '28
—encephalitis profunda progrediens caused by gunshot wound in brain during war; case, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 260-263, Feb. 28, '29
—in course of whooping cough, [V. Mikulowski] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4:** 646-659, Oct. '28

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rhinogenous encephalitis in animals, [M. Zunker] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 731, Nov. 2, '28
hemorrhagic, serous apoplexy in neoarsphenamine treatment of syphilis with nitritoid crisis, [G. Milian] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 149-154, Sept. '28
herpes and encephalitis, filtration of virus of herpetic encephalitis and of vaccinia, [H. K. Ward & F. F. Tang] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—herpes encephalitis in Cebus monkeys, [H. Zinsser] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 661-670, April '29
—herpetic encephalitis in monkey, [C. Levaditi & P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 518, Feb. 11, '29
—herpetic infection, with especial reference to involvement of nervous system (De Lamar lecture), [E. W. Goodpasture] Medicine **8:** 223-243, May '29
—postvaccinal encephalitis caused by activation of latent herpes-encephalitis virus in organism by vaccination, [S. Zurukzoglu] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 581-597, '29
in horses: See Borna's Disease
pathology, post-infectious acute toxic encephalitis in children, [R. R. Grinker] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 15, June 1, '28
—round cell infiltrations, [N. A. Michels] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 149-151, April '29
periaxialis diffusa, [W. D. Shelden, J. B. Doyle & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1270-1298, June '29
—histology; case, [W. M. Kraus & A. Weil] Encéphale **23:** 775-786, Nov. '28
—massive sclerosis of central part of cerebral hemispheres (Schilder-Foix disease), [J. Marie] Ann.de méd. **24:** 545-565, Dec. '28
postvaccinal, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 925, Sept. 20, '28
—[R. A. Buchanan] Journal-Lancet **49:** 155-156, April 1, '29
—[J. H. Fulgham & J. G. Beykirch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1427-1428, April 27, '29
—[F. Wolter] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 53-81, Feb. 1, '29
—attempted production in rabbits with testicular virus, [R. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 559-561, April '29
—case, [E. Walenta] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 530-532, '29
—case of epidemic encephalitis, [E. de Vries] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5081-5084, Oct. 13, '28
—caused by activation of latent herpes-encephalitis virus in organism by vaccination, [S. Zurukzoglu] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 581-597, '29
—in Holland, [Peeters] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 613-624, Oct. '28 [With English text]
—method of prevention, [M. Klotz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1907-1908, Dec. 7, '28 [Comment on Winkler's article]
—negative results with Aldershoff and Pondman's neurocidin, [E. Gildemeister & G. Heuer] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 151-155, Feb. 16, '29
—pathologic findings of central nervous system, [H. Pette] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 134-137, Jan. 24, '29
—positive experimental results, [G. Carbonara] Clin. pediat. **10:** 629-644, Oct. '28
—Smallpox Commission of League of Nations and postvaccinal encephalitis, [N. M. J. Jitta & H. Aldershoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4575-4580, Sept. 15, '28
—statistics, [E. Gildemeister] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 120-133, Jan. 24, '29
—symptoms, pathogenesis, [M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 333-335, Nov.-Dec. '28
—unknown etiology, [F. Russi] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1439-1443, Dec. 1, '28
—unknown virus as activating mechanism involved; experimental studies, [H. Demme] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **105:** 177-190, '28
—workable hypothesis concerning problem, [A. Pondman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3735-3739, July 28, '28
therapy, lobeline treatment of Virchow's congenital interstitial encephalitis; cases, [A. Berkholz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 12-23, '29

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—[E. Bramwell, I. MacKenzie & C. M'Neil] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 51-76, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
—[W. B. House] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 139-149, Feb. '29
—case, [A. Rosenblueth] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 167-173, Dec. '28
—encephalitis lethargica and encéphalomyélite subaiguë diffuse of Cruchet (priority of description), [C. von Economo] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 71-74, Feb. '29; also, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 146-149, March 20, '29; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 366-368, March 21, '29; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1703-1704, May 18, '29
—in children, [B. I. Beverly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 600-610, March '29

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
—peripheral epidemic neuraxitis; case, [J. Simarro] An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 294-297, Sept. 15, '28
—possible relation to multiple sclerosis, [L. Salazar Vinlegra] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 173-176, Dec. '28
—prognosis in childhood, [M. & H. Eyrich] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 620-648, '28
—results of recent research, [H. Willer] Würzb.Abhandl. a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 225-240, 1928-1929
—semeiology, diagnostic value of syndromes, treatment, [H. Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 35-41, Jan. 20, '29
complications, anterior poliomyelitis and superinfection with epidemic encephalitis; case, [M. C. Borman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 423-424, Feb. '29
—case with hypomania and convulsions, [R. Dupouy & A. Courtois] Encéphale **24:** 213-216, Feb. '29
—cases of insomnia during chronic encephalitis, [F. Střízek] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 71-75, March '27
—epilepsy in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [A. Wimmer] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 367-407, '28
—psychotic syndromes in chronic epidemic encephalitis; cases, [A. Wimmer] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 409-492, '28
—relation between psychic processes and organic structures as exemplified by psychoses in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 327-345, '29
—treatment of diabetes insipidus complicating epidemic encephalitis with nasal administration of powder of posterior lobe, [E. Ledoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1502-1505, Nov. 15, '28
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, in Russia, [A. I. Heimanovitch] Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 837; 1015, '28
—age of first admissions, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 244-249, April '29
—epidemiology, [C. Kling] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 41-80, '26
—new epidemic, [Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1683-1684, Nov. 30, '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[C. Kling] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 41-80, '26
—as result of measles, [L. E. Bregman & K. Poncz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 271-274, Feb. 23, '29
—constitution, predisposition and heredity; cases at Halle, 1921-1926, [E. Peust] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 232a-273, Aug. '28
—further experience, [S. R. Salzman] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1076-1080, April '29
—influenza, encephalitis lethargica, paralysis agitans, [J. W. M. Indemans] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 25-28, Jan. 13, '28
experimental: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
ocular symptoms and sequels, ocular disturbances, [F. Kennedy] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 346-350, March '29; abstr., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 194-199, Feb. '29
—amaurosis, [I. J. Sands] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1241-1243, April 13, '29
—case with oculomotor and labyrinthine disturbances, [Picot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-359, July '28
—diagnosis of ocular motor sequels, [F. Terrien & G. Sourdille] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 58-62, Jan. '29
—general problem of oculomotor crises; 25 cases, [R. Delbeke & L. van Bogaert] Encéphale **23:** 855-890, Dec. '28
—involuntary movements of eyelids, [S. Adamówna] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 102-104, Feb. 10, '29
—lesions of optic nerve; 7 cases, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 165-218, '28
—ocular residua and sequelae, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 501-506, April '29
—ocular spasms of 5 years duration in Parkinson's syndrome; case, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 401, April 7, '28
—oculogyric crises as compulsion phenomena in post-encephalitis; their occurrence, phenomenology and meaning, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 59, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 278, March; 415, April; 531, May; 666, June '29
—paralysis of convergence with conservation of other isolated and associated movements; case, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 643-655, Nov. 15, '28
—pathology of ocular spasms in post-encephalitic parkinsonism, [L. Girones] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 156-159, Dec. '28
—postencephalitic spasm of eye muscles, [E. Stengel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 305-338, Dec. '28

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, ocular symptoms and sequels —Continued
—psychologic components in postencephalitic oculogyric crises; contribution to genetic interpretation of compulsion phenomena, [S. E. Jelliffe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 491-532, March '29
—rare case of permanent conjugate ocular deviation, [L. Taussig] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 4-12, Jan. '28
—unusual occurrence of epidemic encephalitis with ocular disturbances in sisters; 2 cases, [F. von Bernuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 234-239, '28
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—[H. Hill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 36-41, Jan. '29; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 19-24, April '29
—[M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 22-28, Feb. '29
—adiposogenital syndrome, [O. Cozzolino] Pediatria **37:** 19-27, Jan. 1, '29
—alopecia maligna universalis of central-sympathetic origin; 3 cases, [G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 101-110, '28
—atropine treatment of respiratory disturbances, [Alajouanine, Horovitz & Gopcevitch] Rev.neurol. **2:** 718-722, Nov. '28
—case with oculomotor and labyrinthine disturbances, [Picot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-359, July '28
—cases with hallucinosis, [H. Baruk & P. Meignant] Encéphale **24:** 210-213, Feb. '29
—changes in character, [G. Engerth & H. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181-183, Feb. 1, '29
—changes in character and personality, [W. H. Crohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1981-1982, Dec. 21, '28
—clinical study of relationship between behavior and acute and chronic phenomena of encephalitis, [E. A. Strecker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 137-144, Jan. '29
—conduct disorders, [Rouquier] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 81-90, March '29
—dental conditions and treatment associated with encephalitis, [J. B. Eastman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 125-126, Feb. '29
—development of intelligence in children, [W. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 579-588, Dec. 15, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of parkinsonism, with case reports, [F. L. Patry] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 617-641, June '29
—diaphragmatic spasm treated by phrenicotomy, [G. O. Speirs] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 407-413, April '29
—effect of alkaloid harmine (banisterine), [A. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 451-453, March 15, '29
—effects of malarial therapy on paralysis agitans, [M. Levi Bianchini & J. Nardi] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psychiat. **9:** 241, '28
—epidemic encephalitis following measles, and causing temporary alteration in moral and mental habitus; case, [F. von Bernuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 234-239, '28
—evolution of psychoses in childhood; cases, [M. Bergamini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 497, Sept.-Dec. '28
—experiments on reflex motility in parkinsonism, [U. Testa] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 57-76, Oct. 15, '28
—form of myasthenia gravis with changes in central nervous system, [D. McAlpine] Brain **52:** 6-22, April '29
—insanity, [J. C. Vivaldo & A. Haedo] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 936-941, Jan. 10, '29
—juvenile behaviour disorders; treatment by bulbocapnine, [T. R. Hill] Lancet **1:** 968-971, May 11, '29
—lingual tic; unusual form; probable postencephalitic origin, [C. Dubois] Rev.neurol. **1:** 40-45, Jan. '29
—localized amyotrophy of upper extremities in course of chronic epidemic encephalitis; 20 cases, [A. Wimmer & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 319-365, '28
—nature and symptoms of compulsive neurosis, [H. Bürger & W. Mayer-Gross] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 645-686, '28
—nature and treatment, [C. von Economo] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 529-532, Dec. '28
—ocular spasms of 5 years duration in Parkinson's syndrome; case, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 401, April 7, '28
—parkinsonism, [F. Noronha] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 21-22, Jan. '29
—parkinsonism as chronic infection, [T. R. Hill] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 337-346, April '29
—pathology of ocular spasms in post-encephalitic parkinsonism, [L. Girones] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 156-159, Dec. '28
—peculiar disturbance of speech in Parkinson's disease; cure by prosthetic appliance, [H. Herschmann & H. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 813-819, Aug. '28

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—poliomyelitis followed by encephalitis causing dementia praecox; case, [L. Marchand & Mareschal] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 206-210, Nov.-Dec. '28
—postencephalitic syndrome characterized by disorders in sympathetic nervous and endocrine systems, connected with impulsion neuroses, [C. Rosenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 88-94, '28
—psychosis with automatism; medicolegal aspects, [G. Heuyer & Le Guillan] Encéphale **24:** 203-206, Feb. '29
—schizophrenic psychosis resulting from metencephalitis; 3 cases, [E. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 575-597, '29
—significance of infection in vegetative symptomatology of neuroses, [N. Savitsky & S. P. Goodhart] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **69:** 53-58, Jan. '29
—so-called post-encephalitic conditions, [S. T. Heldema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4397-4410, Sept. 8, '28
—social aspect, [F. H. Lewy] Med.Welt **3:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
—special mental symptom in parkinsonism; case, [C. Roncati] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 66-69, '29
—spontaneous malaria-typhoid treatment of paralysis agitans; case, [S. Stefani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 656-666, Nov.-Dec. '28
—syndrome similar to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [S. Jancsó] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2442-2444, Dec. 16, '28
—transitory bradykinesia in parkinsonism, [I. Sacchetto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 367-369, March 18, '29
—treatment, [G. R. Lafora & B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 572-589, Dec. '28
—treatment of mental sequelae, [W. Kürbitz] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 390-396, Dec. 31, '28
—treatment of nervous syndromes with exclusion of parkinsonism, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. **83:** 106-109, Jan. 5, '29
—tremor; case, [A. Abalif] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 472-476, Sept. '28
—trophic disturbances with diabetes insipidus; 2 cases, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 787-796, '28
—trophic external ulcer of nose, [E. Petzal] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 49-52, '29
—unnatural milk secretion of mammary glands due to disorders of mesencephalon; case, [W. Riese] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1954-1955, Oct. 7, '28
—water intoxication in cases of diabetes insipidus, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1667-1675, May '29
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—[R. Stewart-Harrison] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 106-114, March 23, '29
—acute epidemic encephalitis, [F. W. Heagey] Minnesota Med. **12:** 121-128, March '29
—chronic encephalitis lethargica with special regard to its late symptoms, [K. Mathisen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1061-1086, Nov. '28
—differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis, [Miesbach] Med.Welt **3:** 228-230, Feb. 16, '29
—mental aspect, [S. B. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 444-446, March 9, '29
—myasthenic form; clinical and anatomo-pathologic study, [A. Grönberg & Bo Stenström] Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 179-192, '29
—palilalia; uncommon symptom, [J. H. Baird] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 374-375, May '29
—postinfluenzal vomiting with symptoms of lethargic encephalitis, [A. S. Welch] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1194-1197, May '29
—sleep and epidemic encephalitis, [I. M. Altshuler] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 222-227, Jan. '29
therapy, [R. Stewart-Harrison] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 106-114, March 23, '29
—acute epidemic encephalitis, [F. W. Heagey] Minnesota Med. **12:** 121-128, March '29
—further experience, [S. R. Salzman] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1076-1080, April '29
—malarial inoculation; poor results; 12 cases, [W. Kürbitz & W. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 67-70, Feb. 9, '29
—massage and medicinal treatment, [A. Kleemann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 43, Feb. 2, '29
virus of: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
ENCEPHALOMENINGOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—chronic; case, [R. Schaefer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 205-210, '28

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—Continued
—encephalitis lethargica and encéphalomyélite subaiguë diffuse of Cruchet (priority of description), [C. von Economo] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 71-74, Feb. '29; also, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 146-149, March 20, '29; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 366-368, March 21; '29; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1703-1704, May 18, '29
—encephalomyelitis of measles, [J. G. Greenfield] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **22:** 15-18, Jan. '29
—euphoria in Cruchet's disease, [J. Euzière & P. Pagès] Médecine **10:** 90-94, Feb. '29
—pathologic, histologic and anatomic study of acute superior hemorrhagic polioencephalitis (Wernicke's disease); case, [F. Lüthy & K. M. Walthard] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 404-422, '28
—varicella encephalo-myelitis, [G. W. Rake] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **79:** 58-60, Jan. '29
in horses: See Borna's Disease
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENDAMEBA: See Entameba
ENDARTERITIS
—of small cortical vessel in severe infections and toxemias, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 863-875, April '29
—vegetative pulmonary endarteritis complicating persistent ductus; case, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 948-962, March '29
calcificans cerebri, cerebral calcification epilepsy, [H. R. Geyelin & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1020-1043, May '29
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—acetylcholine in medication of arterioles, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 714-720, Nov. **20,** '28
—case with thrombo-angiitis, [S. Puente Veloso] Med. ibera **1:** 65-67, Jan. 19, '29
—diffuse, obliterating endarteritis of unknown etiology; instance with obliteration of inferior vena cava, [D. Perla & B. Seligman] Arch.Path. **7:** 55-62, Jan. '29
—effect of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal region, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Presse méd. **37:** 299-302, March 6, '29
—effects of irradiation of suprarenal region, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 57-65, Feb. '29
—favorable effect of irradiation of suprarenal region; cases, [Desplats & Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 34-40, Jan. '29
—juvenile; results of treatment by arteriectomy and epinephrectomy, [R. Leriche & P. Stricker] Progrès méd. **43:** 1935-1938, Nov. 17, '28; also, Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 500-512, Jan. '29
—of feet with gangrene; case, [L. H. Williams] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 136, Jan. '29
—symptoms and etiology in middle age or of adults; case, [P. Dupré] Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 329-334, Nov. '28
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of spinal region, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 32-34, Jan. '29; also, Paris méd. **1:** 104-106, Feb. 2, '29
ENDERLEIN, G., Ueber die Klassifikation der Stomoxinae (blutsaugende Musciden) und neue Arten aus Europa und Afrika, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 356-368, Nov. '28
ENDERLEIN, W., Verstopfungen von Abwässerleitungen im Anstaltsbetriebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 38, Jan. 15, '29
ENDERLEN, E., THANNHAUSER, S. J., and DISTL, A., Über die Herkunft der Gallensäuren; Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen Fettsäureabbau und Gallensäurenbildung? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 137-142, '28
——**GLATZEL, H., and PÜ,** Eiweiss- und Energiehaushalt im Pankreasdiabetes des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **139:** 20-31, '29
——**THANNHAUSER, S. J., and JENKE, M.,** Über die Herkunft der Gallensäuren; Versuche an Hunden mit kompletter Gallenfistel und umgekehrter Eckscher Fistel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 131-136, '28
ENDO, N., MIZOGUCHI, T., and NAITO, K., Influence of oral administration of saponin upon intestinal absorption, Japan M.World **9:** 35-38, Feb. '29
ENDOCARDITIS
—[L. S. Hannema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3770-3780, Aug. 4, '28
—complications in dog; pathology; cases, [O. Donadeo] Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 839; 861; 885; 909; 933, '28
—impossibility of determining whether death of locksmith after accident was due to injury, to previous nephritic abscess or to endocarditis; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 1633-1635, Oct. 19, '28
ENDOCARDITIS—Continued
—obscure case of ulcerative endocarditis of tricuspid valve, [J. F. Wilkinson] Lancet **1:** 716-717, April 6, '29
—ulcerative endocarditis of pulmonic cusps; case, [E. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 665-666, Jan. '29
blood in, culture of leukocytes, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1476-1483, Nov. 1, '28
diagnosis: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—simulation of cardiac neuroses and endocarditis by tonsillitis lenta and inflammation of sympathetic ganglia and plexus of neck, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 110-128, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, endocarditis associated with arterial thrombosis, [H. R. Keeler] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1047-1056, Jan. '29
—nature, causes and clinical history, [Schottmüller] Med.Klin. **24:** 1430-1433, Sept. 14, '28
—relations between endo-angiitis and endocarditis in chronic sepsis, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **45:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '29
—ulcerative endocarditis of puerperal origin; case, [E. K. Macdonald & G. R. MacNab] Brit.M.J. **1:** 848, Feb. 23, '29
infectious: See also Endocarditis, syphilitic
—acute endocarditis; clinical study, [J. Cowan] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 1-38, '29
—acute endocarditis, probably Bacillus influenzae, [Cabot case 15161] New England J.Med. **200:** 832-834, April 18, '29
—case with aneurysm of radial artery, [R. Soupault, R. A. Gutmann, P. Rouché & R. Jahiel] Presse méd. **37:** 236-237, Feb. 20, '29
—cases, [S. S. Mindlin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1233-1236, Aug. '28
—clinical, bacteriologic and therapeutic observations; case, [A. Arrigoni] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 351-390, July-Aug. '28
—clinical syndrome of slow malignant endocarditis, with metastasis of sarcomatous tumor of stomach into heart, [P. Carnot & A. Lambling] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1773-1781, '28
—development on congenital cardiac lesion; case, [M. Wybauw] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 283-286, Jan. 6, '29
—diagnosis, etiology, symptoms, treatment; case, [V. Ronchetti] Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 248, Oct.; 280, Nov. '28
—diagnosis of malignant endocarditis; autopsy: semeiotic problems, anatomic abnormalities, [T. d'Almeida] Lisboa méd. **6:** 1-19, Jan. '29
—endocarditis following septic abortion with special reference to sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, [C. H. Fortune] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 912-922, March '29
—endocarditis lenta, [G. M. Wauchope] Lancet **1:** 859-864, April 27, '29
—etiology of malignant endocarditis lenta, [A. Ceresoli] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 14-22, Jan. 20, '29
—gonococcal and pneumococcal vegetative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, [J. I. & J. M. Johnston] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 843-849, June '29
—gonorrheal, [B. B. Edwards] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 360-363, May '29
—malignant endocarditis, [W. G. Holt & G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia **1:** 486-487, April 13, '29
—malignant endocarditis lenta, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **1:** 121-140, Jan. 17, '29
—malignant endocarditis lenta; case, [T. Dumitrescu] România med. **6:** 168-169, Aug. 1-15, '28
—malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve associated with daily rigors; case, [A. J. S. Pinchin & H. V. Morlock] Lancet **1:** 230-231, Feb. 2, '29
—meningococcic, [C. M. Hyland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1412, April 27, '29
—meningococcic; case, [H. E. MacMahon & E. A. Burkhardt, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **5:** 197-214, May '29
—non-suppurative embolisms in endocarditis lenta, [P. Saxl] Med.Klin. **24:** 1436, Sept. 14, '28 [Comment by Kimmelstiel, 2012, Dec. 28, '28; reply by Saxl, **25:** 266, Feb. 15, '29]
—presence of nucleated red corpuscles in course of streptococcic endocarditis; cases, [R. Cattan & C. M. Laur] Sang **3:** 161-168, '29
—retroperitoneal abscess of splenic origin in case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. Weiss] Am. Heart J. **4:** 484-485, April '29
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. C. Dickson] California & West.Med. **30:** 5, Jan.; 103, Feb. '29
—subacute bacterial endocarditis diagnosed tuberculosis, [G. S. Spence] South.M.J. **22:** 295, March '29
—subacute endocarditis simulating meningitis, [J. T. Ullom] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 418-423, Feb. '29

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—thrombosis of heart and mural endocarditis of non-valvular origin, with special reference to "myocardite subaigüe primitive," "endocarditis muralis lenta," and "myocardia," [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 219-308, '28
—treatment of endocarditis lenta with cautery iron; cases, [C. von Bramann] Med.Klin. **25:** 12-16, Jan. 4, '29
—treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis by transfusion from immunized donors; case, [C. M. Kurtz & P. D. White] New England J.Med. 200: 479-481, **March 7, '29**
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, malignant endocarditis occurring with syphilis of aorta; 2 cases, [J. Skursky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 293-295, March 7, '29
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism; and under names of glands
—action of phosphates, [L. Loumos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 646-648, April '29
—biographic sketch of Arnold Adolf Berthold, early experimenter with ductless glands, [H. P. Rush] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 208-214, March '29
—changes after injections of calcium, [G. Schreiber] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 61-63, Jan. '29
—chemical and nervous coordination, [U. Lombroso] Scientia 44: 247-258, '28 (trans., supp., pp. 113-122)
—constitution and endocrino-sympathetic system in psychiatry; cases, [D. Sarian] Gior.di psichiat.clin. e teen.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 24-43, '29
—distant effect of irradiation of pituitary body on ductless glands, [Q. Vischia] Radiol.med. **16:** 249-270, March '29
—effects of hypothalamus; cases, [A. Jakob] Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 40-53, Jan. '29
—endocrine gland in roof of pharynx of Chimaera monstrosa, [C. Fahrenholz] Anat.Anz. **66:** 342-348, Dec. 20, '28
—endocrine parasympathetic apparatus in skin diseases, [I. L. Belakhoff] Russk.Klin. 10: 291-301, Sept.-Oct. '28
—endocrinology of physiognomy, [W. Riese] Hippokrates **1:** 345-365, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—endocrinosympathetic origin of ozena, [G. Lugli] Arch. ital.di otol. **40:** 42-61, Jan. '29
—etiologic rôle in otosclerosis, [J. Duarte] Med.ibera **1:** 173-176, Feb. 9, '29
—experiments on cultivating cancerous and endocrine tissues in vitro, [L. F. Larionoff] Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **6:** 391-402, '28
—experiments on effects of calcium on weight and structure, [G. Schreiber] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 127-157, Jan. '29
—fever, endocrines and heart, [J. S. Lankford] Am. Med. **24:** 94-97, Feb. '29
—glands and growth, [H. M. Fox] Forum 79: 854-862, June '28
—influence of insulin; preliminary study, [N. A. Schereschewsky & Moguilnitzky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 456-462, Dec. '28
—negative rôle in formation and transformation of uric acid, [R. de Nunno] Riforma med. **45:** 28-31, Jan. 5, '29 [Comment on Silvestri's article]
—pluriglandular theory of sexual instinct, [C. Ortali] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1476-1481, Nov. 18, '28
—relation of otosclerosis to internal secretions, [H. Leicher] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 109-113, Feb. '29
—relation of physiology and endocrinology to sex instinct in woman, [F. Travagli] Rassegna di studi sess. 8: 89-111, April-Sept. '28
—skin transplantation as means of studying genetic and endocrine factors in fowl, [C. H. Danforth & F. Foster] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 443-470, Feb. 5, '29
—sympathetic, endocrine reactions in psychoneurosis, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. 15: 587-601, Sept.-Oct. '28
blood supply, providing new circulation for atrophic or poorly developed endocrine glands by "switching" arterial blood supply, [I. A. Goljanitzki & A. I. Obolenskaja] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 623-634, '29
diseases, [A. W. Rowe & C. H. Lawrence] Endocrinology 12: 707-759, Nov.-Dec. '28
—Abderhalden's interfereometric diagnosis, [A. Zimmer, E. Lendel & W. Fehlow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1624, Sept. 28, '28 [Comment on Kaufmann's article]
—atrophic myopathy with pluriglandular syndrome: case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Y. Dupont] Rev.neurol. **1:** 86-91, Jan. '29
—blepharochalasis and endocrine disturbances: case, [A. Cavaniglia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 127-132, Feb. '29

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—causing mammary enlargement in males, [F. P. Weber] M.Press 126: 425, Nov. 21, '28
—clinical report, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. 27: 63-66, Feb. '29
—coincidence of endocrine dystrophies and mental subnormalities, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 810-814, Feb. '29
—concealed tuberculosis (effect of tuberculous toxin on endocrines), [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. 110: 341-347, Dec. '28
—correlation with action of sex hormones, particularly ovarian hormone, [F. Heimann] Med.Klin. 24: 1893-1898, Dec. 7, '28
—dementia precox as endocrinopathy with clinical and autopsy reports, [J. L. McCartney] Endocrinology **13:** 73-87, Jan.-Feb. '29
—differentiation of Simmonds' cachexia from sclerotic-atrophy of endocrine glands, [W. Thür] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 36: 661-667, '28
—due to periarteritis nodosa, [J. Baló & E. Nachtnebel] Endokrinologie **3:** 180-189, March '29
—effect of hormonal preparations on specific capillary reaction in endocrine insufficiency, [G. dell'Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2195-2197, Nov. 11, '28
—helminths as cause of endocrine and vegetative disturbances; 4 cases, [J. Ratner] Med.Klin. **25:** 225-226, Feb. 8, '29
—heredity of dyscrinism, [A. Wimmer] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **107:** 31-35, '28
—heredity of endocrine dysfunction, [W. Weygandt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 93-96, Jan. 18, '29; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 177-178, '28
—importance of counting blood platelets, [E. P. Tchernozatonskaya] Russk.Klin. 10: 273-284, Sept.-Oct. '28
—in dementia praecox, [R. G. Hoskins] New England J. Med. 200: 361-369, Feb. 21, '29
—in relation to skin diseases, [A. Schalek] **Nebraska M.J. 14:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—in various neurological conditions, [W. Timme] South. M.J. **22:** 459-463, May '29
—influence of age, [Borchardt] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 1-3, Jan. 11, '29
—interrelation of diseases of ear and upper respiratory organs and diseases of endocrine glands, [Leicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2229-2231, Nov. 18, '28
—involving calcium deficiency and correlated with behavior disturbances, [W. Timme] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 254-260, Feb. '29
—Kottmann's reaction in differential serodiagnosis, [A. Solovtzova] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1639-1641, Dec. 15, '28
—marked reduction of resisting power through disturbance of endocrine secretions, [A. Seitz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 115-129, **Oct. 26, '28**
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—no relation between endocrine insufficiency and cataract; hormone therapy worthless; cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **6:** 51-53, Jan. '29
—of emotional origin, [C. D. Camp] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 92-94, Feb. '29
—orthopedic clinic, [K. R. Werndorff] Nebraska M.J. 14: 102-104, March '29
—outline of disorders, [J. H. Hutton] Am.Med. **24:** 77-85, Feb. '29
—pemphigus with endocrine disturbances, [A. D'Avanzo] Morgagni **71:** 447-454, March 3, '29
—physiopathology, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **17:** 126-131, Feb. (B) '29
—pluriglandular pathogenesis, [R. Ciauri] Folia med. 14: 1603-1609, Nov. 30, '28; also, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 87-89, Jan.-Feb. '29
—postencephalitic syndrome characterized by disorders in sympathetic nervous and endocrine system, connected with impulsion neuroses, [C. Rosenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 88-94, '28
—progressive muscular dystrophia, associated with symptoms of endocrine origin, [L. Siciliano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 262-265, Feb. 25, '29
—recurrent catamenial facial edema of endocrine and congenital syphilitic origin, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1566-1570, Nov. 29, '28
—relation to more common syndromes, [J. H. Hutton] Surg.J. 34: 202-206, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation to senescence, [W. Engelbach] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 5: 1-19, Jan. '29
—relationship between functional disturbances in endocrine system and erythema perstans; 2 cases, [I. A. Matussis & A. M. Faingold] Odessky M.J. **3:** 609-612, Oct. '28; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 240-242, Feb. 16, '29
—relationship to so-called "status thymicolymphaticus," [A. Oswald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1173-1175, Dec. 1, '28

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—roentgen therapy, [J. Borak] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 492, Nov.; 544, Dec. '28
—rôle in pathology of skin, [I. A. Matusis] Odessky M.J. **3:** 395-406, June '28
—significance of term "dysfunction," [A. Oswald] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1915-1917, Nov. 9, '28
—sterility in female from endocrine standpoint, [C. H. Lawrence] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 8-16, Jan. '29
—tinnitus aurium; incidence in endocrine disorders, [D. W. Drury] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 136-145, '28
—treatment of most important hormonal disturbances during childhood, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1689-1690, Dec. 6, '28
—treatment with human thyroid substance, [H. Schottmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1793-1794, Sept. 16, '28
—unusual development of schizoid (schizophrenic) tendencies in endocrine disorders; case, [M. Serejski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 521-522, '28
—use of interfereometry for diagnosis, [M. Landsberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 198-201, '29
—with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; cases, [H. Starck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 68-107, '28
innervation, [L. Pines] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 178-181, '28
interrelationships, ontogenetic development of endocrine correlations, [P. Castellino] Folia med. **14:** 1527-1551, Nov. 15, '28
—relation of goiter to other endocrine glands, [J. H. Hutton] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '29
—relations between various activities of plurifunctional glands, [E. Gley] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 64, '28
pathology, anatomicopathologic research on encephalon and endocrine glands in mongolian idiocy, [P. Verga] Pediatria **36:** 1261-1289, Dec. 1, '28
—effects of industrial poisoning; physiopathology, [L. Ferrannini] Med.del lavoro **20:** 116-127, March 31, '29
—modifications in microcephaly; histologic study, [M. D'Arrigo] Cervello **7:** 209-224, Oct. 15, '28
—modifications of endocrine sympathetic system in malaria, [A. Amorelli-Attinà] Studium **18:** 529-538, Dec. 20, '28
—providing new circulation for atrophic or poorly developed endocrine glands by "switching" arterial blood supply, [I. A. Goljanitzki & A. I. Obolenskaja] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 623-634, '29
—retarded histologic differentiation in chondrodystrophic chicken embryos, [W. Landauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 534-545, '29
physiology, [E. Abderhalden] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 7-11, Aug. '28
—dependence of variations in arterial pressure during menstrual cycle on sympathetic nervous system and on hormonal system, [H. Eufinger & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 442-444, March 5, '29
—effect of incretions and vegetative poisons on permeability of animal membranes, [E. & H. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 247-263, '28
—influence of administration of larger dose of potassium iodide solution on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12:** 189-198, Aug. '28
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of castrated white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12:** 668-676, Dec. '28
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized animals, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12:** 313-322, Sept. '28
—interrelations of sexuality, reproduction and internal secretion, [O. Riddle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 943-950, March 23, '29; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 105-109, Dec. 15, '28
—iodine storage in human and animal endocrine organs exclusive of thyroid, [A. Sturm & B. Buchholz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 227-247, '28
—regulation of functional activity of psychomotor area by certain endocrine glands, [D. Santenoise, P. Varé & others] Encéphale **24:** 50-80, Jan. '29
—relation to normal and pathologic growth, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Pediatría españ. **17:** 307-322, Aug. '28
—rôle of conditions obtaining in organism for activity of internal secretions, [E. Abderhalden] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 26-29, '28
—vegetative endocrine system; rôle in permeability of tissues, [E. Alpern] Endokrinologie **2:** 256-264, Oct. '28
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
transplantation, value and dangers of fetal endocrine grafts; case, [A. Laffont] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 830-833, Nov. '28
—rejuvenescent action, [P. Niehans] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 255-264, March 2, '29
tumors, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **22:** 9-24, Feb. '29

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
weight, in brown leghorns, [M. Juhn & J. B. Mitchell, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 177-182, Feb. '29
ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; and under names of organs and diseases, as Arthritis, therapy; Cretinism; Impotence, therapy; Myxedema, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—[A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1344-1348, Sept. 20, '28
—endocrinology as branch of internal medicine, [C. J. Marinus] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 94-98, Feb. '29
—heteroproteic parenteral treatment, [D. Kellner] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 721-723, Oct. 30, '28
—immediate effects in man, [R. Porak] Ann.de méd. **25:** 156-172, Feb. '29
—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2099-2101, June 22, '29
—survey of recent literature, [F. Boenheim] Med.Klin. **24:** 1523-1525, Sept. 28, '28
—value of pluriglandular preparation, dynotabs 106, in tablet form, [E. Herzig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 127-129, Jan. 19, '29
ENDOIODINE (iodine preparation): See Trichophytosis
ENDOLIMAX
—acute enteritis from protozoan mixed flora and preponderance of Endolimax nava in intestinal tract; case, [E. Silberstern] Med.Klin. **25:** 348, March 1, '29
ENDOLYMPH
—significance for caloric vestibular reaction (caloric nystagmus), [C. Veits] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 94-115, '28
ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
—endolymph secreting cellular elements in vertebrates, [Hazama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 223-261, Nov. 28, '28
—physiologic rôle of endolymphatic canal, [R. P. J. Pujiula] Bol.Soc.iber.de cien.nat. **27:** 116-127, May-June '28
ENDOMETRITIS
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
therapy, spread of infection to fallopian tubes after dilatation of uterus in curettage, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 182-184, Dec. '28
tuberculous, [H. L. Reinhart & R. A. Moore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 413-416, Feb. '29
ENDOMETRIUM
—clinical diagnosis of atypical epithelium on cervix; case, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 163-165, '28
—coincidence of hyperplasia endometrii and carcinoma corporis uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann & H. A. Stephenson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 425-428, March '29
—experiments on unusual metaplasia of uterine epithelium, [E. Momigliano] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 1-229, '28
—glycogen content of normal, hyperplastic and of adenomatous dystopic endometrium, [H. Binder & O. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 170-175, Feb. '29
—incomplete desquamation of uterine mucosa during menstruation as cause of menorrhagia, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 386-391, Feb. 16, '29
—methods for hysteroscopic study, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 258-264, Feb. 2, '29
—physiology of corpus luteum; normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of ovaries, under influence of extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 340-346, March '29
—physiology of corpus luteum; production of special uterine reaction (progestational proliferation) by extracts of corpus luteum, [G. W. Corner & W. M. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 326-339, March '29
—two forms of hyperplasia, [M. Beckman] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 519-535, '29
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Tumors, adenoma; Uterus, tumors
—clinical and pathological study of endometriosis, [E. S. J. King & J. Fiddes] J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia **1:** 303-336, March '29
—clinical aspects of endometriosis; review based upon study of 100 cases, [F. E. Keene & R. A. Kimbrough, Jr.] South.M.J. **22:** 101-108, Feb. '29
—conservative surgical treatment of pelvic endometriosis, [L. R. Wharton] South.M.J. **22:** 267-271, March '29
—diffuse peritoneal endometriosis; 2 cases, [J. Koerner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1817-1819, Nov. 23, '28
—endometrioma; clinical and pathologic study of 159 cases treated at clinic of Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, [G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 806-814, June '29

ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—endometrioma of Douglas-pouch; pathology and clinical aspects, [A. Mattina] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 182-211, Feb. '29
—endometriosis, [K. Hosoi & L. H. Meeker] Arch.Surg. **18:** 63-99, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—experimental endometriosis, [S. S. Schochet] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 328-344, March '29
—heterotopic endometrial proliferations especially on umbilicus (umbilical adenomas); case, [H. Baltzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 99-102, Jan. 12, '29
—heterotopic "utero-mucomembranous" proliferations, [C. Semb] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 152-156, '28
—origin of endometriomas, [O. Terasaki] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **269:** 723-729, '28
—perforation of ovarian endometrioma into vagina; case, [A. Hermstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 135-140, Jan. 19, '29
—small dermoid and epidermoid cysts and endometrioid structures in ovary, [R. Brühl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 166-173, '28
—surgical complications of endometrial cysts (2 cases: ruptured cyst simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; acute intestinal obstruction due to adhesions around cyst), [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **1:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '29
—surgical significance, [F. Gross] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 13-22, '28
pathology, fibrous degeneration with large calcium deposits in uterine cavity as cause of persistent amenorrhea; case, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2357-2358, Sept. 15, '28
syphilis: See Uterus, syphilis
transplantation, experimental researches on autotransplantation of uterine mucosa and epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, [M. Kristensen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1172-1176, Oct. 25, '28
—experiments on autotransplantation of endometrium and uterine epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1136, Oct. 18, '28; 1153, Oct. 25, '28
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOPROTEIN: See Undulant Fever, therapy
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Esophagus, diseases; Esophagus, diverticula; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; etc.
—peroral, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 318-342, March '29
—peroral, [V. E. Negus] Lancet **1:** 60-66, Jan. 12, '29
—special difficulties, [E. McGinnis] Illinois M.J. **55:** 413-414, June '29
—value in surgery, [E. Seifert] Chirurg **1:** 397-401, March 15, '29
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIOSES: See under Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
ENDOTHELIUM: See Blood Vessels; Pituitary Body; Reticulo-Endothelial System; etc.
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOXIDINE: See Obesity, therapy
ENDRES, G., Zur Kohlensäureabgabe durch die Haut bei einigen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 739-746, '28; abstr., Zur CO_2-Ausscheidung durch die Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2298, Nov. 25, '28
ENEMATA
—colonic lavage, [V. M. H. Rendall] Lancet **1:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '29
—continuous administration of saline per rectum, [A. H. Proctor] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 4-5, Jan. '29
—effect of nutrient and drop enemas on acidity of gastric juice, [R. Schereschewsky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 57-59, Feb. '29
—fatal cerebral anemia in puerperium resulting from use of enema; case, [J. Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1720-1721, Oct. 5, '28
—improved enema tip, [E. C. Vogt & W. H. Lee] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 372-373, April '29
—improvised drop regulator, [R. L. Spittel] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 192-193, April '29
—intestinal injuries caused by soap suds enemas; experimental study, [H. Runge & H. Hartmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2389-2390, Dec. 9, '28
—necessity of injection of large quantities of water (30-40 liters) in colic of horses, [Richters] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **40:** 353-357, Oct. '28
—new method of colonic lavage (Borosini method), [W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 219-220, Feb. '29
—new recurrent rectal tube, [A. Bassler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264, April 13, '29
—overlooked advantages of rectal avenue of drug administration; review of literature on systemic medication per rectum, [J. F. Montague] Internat.Clin. **4:** 120-128, Dec. '28
ENEMATA—Continued
—series of typhoid fever cases infected per rectum, [C. R. Hervey] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 166-171, Feb. '29
—treatment of intussusception in infants by enema under pressure; cases, [H. Fruchaud & Peignaux] Gaz.méd. de France **3:** 687-695, Jan. 15, '29
—value of injections of hypertonic salt serum in intestinal obstruction, [G. Küss] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1460, Dec. 29, '28
ENERGY
—energy liberated by isolated muscle during performance of work, [W. Hartree & A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London **104:** 1-27, Dec. 1, '28
—measurement of kinetic energy employed by trained and untrained subjects in lifting heavy objects; physiologic studies, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 226-244, '28
ENERGY INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
ENGEL (Berlin), Kosmetische Orthopädie, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 191-195, '29
ENGEL (Reichenbach), Tannenöl als Allheilmittel, Med. Welt **3:** 290, Feb. 23, '29
ENGEL, A., Case of Paget's disease of bones, Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 425-435, '28
——**and OLIN, G.,** Studies on bacterium coli in pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 150-166, '29
Über Bacterium coli bei Anaemia perniciosa, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 552-553, March 19, '29
ENGEL, C. S., Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Lebersubstanz, Med.Welt **2:** 1644, Nov. 3, '28
Über mögliche Vereinfachungen der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Med.Klin. **24:** 1908-1910, Dec. 7, '28
Über Blutgruppenbestimmung und Verklumpungsanämie, Med.Klin. **25:** 193-194, Feb. 1, '29
ENGEL, D., Vital dyeing of cancer with sour dyes and its therapeutical use, China M.J. **43:** 473-479, May '29
ENGEL, E., Die Sterilität der Frau. Ursachen und Bekämpfung, Med.Welt **2:** 1428, Sept. 22, '28
ENGEL, H., Die Brut, Fütterung und Haltung der Jungtiere auf dem Hühnerhof, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 65-68, Feb. 2, '29
ENGEL, S., Die Pathogenese der croupösen Pneumonie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 195-199, '28
——**and SCHMIDT,** Die Erkrankung der Knochen bei Lues congenita, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2111, Oct. 28, '28
ENGELBACH, W., Relation of endocrine disorders to senescence, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 1-19, Jan. '29
ENGELEN, P., Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung des Pulsvolumens, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1840-1841, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber die Druckverhältnisse in den Arterien, Fortschr.d. Med. **47:** 3, Jan. 11, '29
Die Messung des diastolischen Blutdruckes, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 77-80, Feb. 1, '29
ENGELHARDT, W. A., and BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Phosphorsäure und der Glykolyse im Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 48-65, '28
ENGELKES, H., Specific oxygen capacity of blood-colouring matter in pathological conditions, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 507-517, April '29
ENGELKING, E., „Grund" und „Figur" in ihrer Bedeutung für das Farbensehen der anomalen Trichromaten, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 479-496, '29
Johannes von Kries, 1853-1928, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 100-104, Jan. 25, '29
ENGELMANN, F., Zur Frage der Eklampsiebehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 397-403, Feb. 16, '29
ENGELMANN, H.: See **WINTGEN, R., jt. auth.**
ENGELS, H., Antrum cardiacum als Hiatusbruch? Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 500-508, Sept. '28
ENGELSMANN, Wie viele Frauen sterben an den Folgen eines Abortes jährlich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2112, Dec. 14, '28
ENGERING, Infektion einer Kuh mit echten humanen Paratyphusbazillen mit eigenen Mitteilungen über die im Verlauf einer Paratyphusepidemie beim Menschen gemachten Erfahrungen, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 91-95, Feb. 15, '29
ENGERTH, G., Trophische Störungen bei Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 787-796, '28
——**and HOFF, H.,** Ueber das Schicksal der Patienten mit schweren Charakterveränderungen nach Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181-183, Feb. 1, '29
——**and STUMPFL, F.,** Unterschiede im Fieberverlauf der Impfmalaria und ihre Beziehungen zur Isoagglutination, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 256-260, '28
ENGFELDT, N. O., Chloramine, its chemical and antiseptic properties and its possible use in military medicine, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 203-210, '28

ENGINEERING, SANITARY: See under Hygiene and Sanitation
ENGLAENDER, A. L., Cancer, China M.J. **43:** 431-462, May '29
ENGLAND, J. W., Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and its founder, Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 745-757, Dec. '28
Pharmacy in Europe and United States, Am.J.Pharm. **101:** 82-105, Feb. '29
ENGLE, E. T., Effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe from gonadectomized rats on immature test animals, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 101-106, Feb. '29
——**See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**
ENGLERT, L., Die gegenwärtige Situation der Forschung zur Geschichte der antiken Medizin, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **20:** 307-326, Oct. 1, '28
Die Geschichte der antiken Naturwissenschaften und der Mathematik und ihre Bedeutung für das humanistische Gymnasium, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 192-209, Nov. '28
ENGLISH, S. B., Occupational therapy for tuberculous, Occup.Therapy **7:** 391-394, Dec. '28
ENGLUND, F., Case of grave osteoporosis, Hygiea **90:** 524-553, July 15, '28
ENGSTAD, J. G., Uterine myoma and pregnancy, Journal-Lancet **49:** 210, May 1, '29
von ENKE, W., Die Bedeutung des Rorschachschen Formdeuteversuches für die Psychotherapie, Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 621-633, '27
Experimentalpsychologische Studien zur Konstitutionsforschung. (Psychomotorische Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 798-817, '29
——**and HEISING, L.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Psychologie der „Aufmerksamkeitsspaltung" bei den Konstitutionstypen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 634-644, '29
ENLOE, G. R.: See HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.
ENNEKING, J., Eine neue Form intermittierender Hämoglobinurie. (Haemoglobinuria paroxysmalis nocturna), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2045-2047, Oct. 21, '28
ENRICO, C.: See PARLAVECCHIO, A., jt. auth.
ENRIQUES, P., Si può riconoscere il sesso nelle uova di gallina? Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 421-431, '28
ENRIQUEZ, A. R., and JÜRGENS, O., Tres casos de operación de Portes, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 352-359, Oct. 10, '28
ENRIQUEZ, ÉDOUARD: See Obituaries
ENSELME, J.: See FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.
ENSIGN, C. F., Far-advanced active pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 102-106, Feb. '29
ENSILAGE: See under Fodder
ENSLIN, E., Beiträge zur Metamorphose der Goldwespen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **24:** 116-130, Jan. 25, '29
ENSMINGER, L. A., General discussion of compound fractures and their treatment, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 15-18, Jan. '29
ENTAMEBA
See also Amebae
—cultivation of Endameba gingivalis (Gros) from human mouth, [C. A. Kofoid & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 549-552, May '29
—Entameba bobaci n.sp. in rodents, [Y. P. Li] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 183-186, 1927-1928
histolytica, description of whole-life-history in cultures, [C. Dobell] Parasitology **20:** 357-412, Dec. '28
—effect of concentration of culture medium and of bacteriophage on growth, [M. Schachsuwarly] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 129-134, March '29
—effects of radium and radium in combination with metallic sensitizers on Endamoeba dysenteriae in vitro, [E. C. Nasset & C. A. Kofoid] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 387-416, Nov. 8, '28
—occurrence in Netherlands, [F. H. ter Poorten] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 406-416, Dec. 4, '28
—preliminary report on cultivation, [S. Yoshitake] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 4, Jan. '29
ENTAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic
ENTERIC FEVER: See Typhoid
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, parasites; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENTEROKINASE: See Intestines, secretion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Hernia, inguinal; Intestines, surgery; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
ENTERRIA, E.: See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.
ENTIN, D. A., and STARK, B. M., Beiträge zur Caries-forschung. Zur Biochemie des gemischten Speichels des Menschen; ueber aktive Speichelreaktion im Zusammenhang mit der Caries, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 1201-1216, Dec. 1, '28
ENTOMOLOGY
—index of articles on entomology by Alexander Reichert published up to end of 1928, [F. van Emden] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **24:** 2-10, Jan. 25, '29
ENTORHIPIDIUM: See Infusoria
ENTROPION: See under Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—constitutional and environmental conditions of small children; relation to diseases, [M. Berliner] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 305-318, July '28
—environment and mental efficiency of children of primary schools, [A. Busemann] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 1-21, Jan. 30, '29
—environment and society as contributing factors in crime, [F. Pisa] Gaz.clin. **26:** 251, Nov. '28
—influence on mental health and development of child, with special reference to housing and sanitary conditions, [D. M. Odlum] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 245-249, Nov. '28
—neuroses of relative maladjustment to social milieu, [N. N. Korganoff & M. P. Berlin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1494-1498, Oct. 15, '28
—normal and pathologic development of character; relation of individual character to surroundings, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 383-386, March 8, '29
—rôle of heredity and environment in etiology of certain diseases, [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd. **25:** 119-139, Feb. '29
—rôle of heredity and environment in variation, [F. Lenz & O. von Verschuer] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 425-428, Oct. 15, '28
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeasts; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—absolute absorption spectrum of iron carbonyl compounds in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 856-861, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **6:** 856-861, Nov. 9, '28
—composition of insulin; relation to ferments and activators, [E. Glaser & G. Halpern] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 363-366, March 16, '29
—conditions of activation of asparaginase, ferment derived from Aspergillus niger, [D. Bach] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 955, Nov. 19, '28
—constant presence of saprophytic ferments and pseudo-ferments in normal mouth; case, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **26:** 1157-1169, Dec. '28
—cytochrome and respiratory enzymes, [D. Keilin] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 206-251, Feb. 4, '29
—disposal of plant stearin esterase by animal organism, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 19-23, '29
—embryologic chemistry of reptiles; presence of ferments in turtle's egg, [J. Sagara] J.Biochem. **10:** 379-382, Jan. '29
—enzyme formation of Alternaria solani (potato fungus) [G. von Szelényi & G. von Becze] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 121-124, Nov. 1, '28
—experiments on lactic ferments; classification, [G. Fiume] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **3:** 40-59, April '28
—further observations on distribution of arginase in fishes, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 505-511, March '29
—how many respiratory ferments exist? [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 486-488, '28
—lactase of colon bacillus, [L. Lowenstein, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 475-479, March '29
—laws of arginase and urea type of nitrogen metabolism in turtles, [A. Clementi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 938-940, July '28
—new ferment, allantoinase, [R. Fosse & A. Brunel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 426-428, Jan. 28, '29
—occurrence of α- and β- glucosidase in taka-diastase, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 285-286, '28
—physico-chemical experiments on sucrase, saccharase, [E. Canals & P. Gombert] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 1137-1144, Oct. '28
—presence of arginase in placenta, [Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 212-222, '28

ENZYMES—Continued
—properties of thermolabile coagulating enzyme, prothrombin, in muscles, [F. Kraus & H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 583-593, '29
—saccharase in cider and wine, [C. von der Heide & H. Mändlen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 13-36, Jan. '29
—specific position of ferment complexes splitting polypeptides; experiments with polypeptides containing histidine as structural medium, [E. Abderhalden, R. Fleischmann & W. Irion] Fermentforsch. **10:** 446-454, 1928-1929
—specific position of ferment complexes which split polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & F. Reich] Fermentforsch. **10:** 319; 341, 1928-1929
—specific position of fermentative decomposition of polypeptides; experiments with polypeptides containing dl-norleucin as structural medium, [E. Abderhalden & H. Mayer] Fermentforsch. **10:** 464-473, 1928-1929
—specificity of intracellular dehydrogenases; dehydrogenases of frog muscle, [M. E. Collett, M. F. Clarke & J. McGavran] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 435-437, May '29
—specificity of intracellular dehydrogenases; effect of poisons upon dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, [M. E. Collett & M. F. Clarke] J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 429-433, May '29
—**study of zymase fermentation with contributions to theory of enzyme "activation,"** [F. F. Nord & K. W. Franke] Protoplasma **4:** 547-595, Sept. '28
—thermolability of glycerinophosphodehydrogenase, [N. Alwall] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 100-103, Jan. '29
digestive: See also Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—in craw juice of native snails; preliminary report, [E. Graetz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 305-307, '29
—of human fœtus, [M. F. L. Keene & E. E. Hewer] Lancet **1:** 767-769, April 13, '29
—two handicaps in nature's scheme to protect human body against acute infectious diseases, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 421-424, April 17, '29
effects, digestion of internal tubal covering of ovum by enzymes from sperm and ovule in Discoglossus pictus Otth., [P. Wintrebert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 97-100, Jan. 2, '29
—action of fat-splitting ferment from guinea-pig's lung on tubercle bacillus, [D. Kanócz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 124-128, '29
—effect of fermentative lysis (Much) on Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 434-442, '29
—enzymatic formation of malic acid from fumaric acid, [N. Alwall] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 91-93, Jan. '29
—fermentative protein synthesis, [P. Rona & H. A. Oelkers] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 298-307, '28
—fermentative splitting of halogens from iodine-bromine-protein compounds, [E. Mislowitzer] Med.Klin. **25:** 472-473, March 22, '29
—fermentative splitting of proteins, [E. Mislowitzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 323-333, '28
—**mode of action in relation to ferment systems,** [A. Fodor] Fermentforsch. **10:** 274-301, 1928-1929
—splitting of protein, [P. Rona & E. Mislowitzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 152, '28; **202:** 453, '28
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Proteases; Trypsin; etc.
—action on benzoyl and desamino derivatives of polypeptides, [T. Kawai] J.Biochem. **10:** 277-310, Jan. '29
—biochemical effect of roentgen rays on proteolytic destruction of cells in vivo and in vitro, [R. Gassul & A. Polakov] Strahlentherapie **30:** 519-526, '28
—digestibility of ricin by proteolytic ferments, [G. De Gaetani & R. Pistorio] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 1-7, Jan.-March '29
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Leukorrhea, therapy
ENZYPAN: See Dyspepsia, therapy
EOSIN
—photodynamic effects on eggs of sea urchin, "Strongylocentrotus purpuratus," [A. R. Moore] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 231-234, '28
toxicity, inflammation of lips due to eosin in lipstick, [C. Audry & Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 623, July '28; addendum, 923, Dec. '28
EOSINOPHILIA
—[C. G. Lucas] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 161-165, April '29
—acute eosinophilic leukaemia and eosinophilic erythroleukaemia, [J. Hay & W. H. Evans] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 167-189, Jan. '29
—after injections of foreign proteins and in hemoclastic shock, [V. Spoujitch] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 655-667, Dec. '28
—diagnostic value in doubtful cases of asthma, [F. Bezançon & E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1792-1804, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 4-10, Jan. '29
EOSINOPHILIA—Continued
—effects of aliphatic aldehydes on increased eosinophilia in ascariasis and in other diseases due to helminths, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 591-594, March 26, '29
—frequency and diagnostic value in asthma, [E. Bernard] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 496-502, Oct. '28
—**importance in diagnosis of paroxysmal spasmodic cough of asthma,** [F. Bezançon & L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1604-1607, Nov. 29, '28
—in allergic persons [W. S. van Leeuwen & J. van Niekerk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 393-409, '28
—in copper sulphate poisoning in animals, [G. Vacca] Sang **3:** 169-174, '29
—in insulin therapy; preliminary report to Medical Research Council, [R. D. Lawrence & O. B. Buckley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 597, March 30, '29
—in vitro, [R. Calatroni & R. Macchi Campos] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 697-712, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 431-439, Oct. '28
—myeloma of frontal bone with eosinophilic prevalence in boy of 15, [O. Finzi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 239-241, Feb. 17, '29
—pathological aspects of chronic appendicitis; eosinophile infiltration of appendix, [T. B. Menon] Indian J.M. Research **16:** 661-663, Jan. '29
—**relationship between physiologic, pulmonary eosinophilia in rabbit and absorption of animal fat injected into pleural cavity,** [S. Bratiano] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1086-1087, Oct. 5, '28
—significance in tuberculin therapy applied to children, [N. Santangelo] Riforma med. **45:** 50-54, Jan. 12, '29
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—histology of thymus gland of box turtle, **Terrapene carolina, with special reference to concentric corpuscles of Hassall and eosinophilic granulocytes,** [H. E. Jordan & J. B. Looper] Anat.Rec. **40:** 309-323, Nov. 25, '28
EPELBAUM, S.: See PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.
EPENDYMITIS
—hemorrhagic hydrocephalus due to ependymitis; case, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 741-747, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 833-840, Dec. '28
—ocular symptoms in course of serous ependymitis, [F. Terrien] Médecine **10:** 11-16, Jan. '29
—papillary edema with serous ependymitis; cases, [F. Terrien, G. Renard & others] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 502-504, Nov. '28
EPERYTHROZOON coccoides: See under Mice
EPHEDRALIN
—pharmacologic and clinical study of ephedrine-suprarenal preparation, [H. Kreitmair & M. Leffkowitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 480-482, March 22, '29
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
See also Ephedralin
—[W. T. Dawson] Internat.Clin. **4:** 105-119, Dec. '28
—**ephedrine homologs and isomers; relationship between their pharmacological action and their chemical constitution and stereoisomerism,** [K. K. Chen, C. K. Wu & E. Henriksen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 348, Jan. '29
—pharmaceutic preparations of Ephedra not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 2101, June 22, '29
effects, action of alkaloids resembling adrenalin, e.g., ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [L. Takács] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1375-1378, Sept. 27, '28
—**action of minute doses of natural ephedrine on rabbit's heart in situ,** [L. Launoy & P. Nicolle] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1387-1389, Nov. 9, '28
—action of some tertiary amines related to ephedrine, [F. R. Curtis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 321-332, April '29
—**cardiovascular effect in chloroformed animals; experiments,** [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 3-7, Nov. 4, '28
—comparative action of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine from Indian varieties of Ephedra, on heart, [R. N. Chopra, B. B. Dikshit & K. V. Pillai] Indian J.M. Research **16:** 780-787, Jan. '29
—comparative studies of ephedrine, racemic ephedrine and pseudoephedrine; effects on nasal mucous membranes, [T. King & C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 95-108, Jan. '29
—comparison of effects of intravenously injected graduated solutions of ephedrine and of epinephrine on blood sugar contents and blood pressure in man, [C. Radoslav & C. Stoicescu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1775-1776, Dec. 27, '28
—diagnostic value of ephedrine and epinephrine injections in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Fernbach & A. Leszler] Endokrinologie **3:** 189-192, March '29

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—effect of calcium and potassium on action of ephedrine, [W. Salant & E. Vogt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 680-684, May '29
—effect of natural hydrochloride of ephedrine on heart of rabbit, [L. Launoy & P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1936-1938, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on action of epinephrine and ephedrine on isolated blood vessels, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62:** 630-633, '28
—ephedrine controlled spinal anesthesia, [N. F. Ockerblad & T. G. Dillon] J.Urol. 21: 77-82, **Jan. '29**
—epinephrine hyperglycemia not influenced by ephedrine, [E. Haintz] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137:** 343-347, '28
—in ophthalmology, [H. C. Orr] Practitioner **122:** 262-263, April '29
—in raising blood pressure, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **12:** 87-96, Dec. '28
—in rhinology, [Nivière & Barrat] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 47-50, Jan. 31, '29
—mechanism of action of ephedrine and difference in degree of action of its isomers, [O. Schaumann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 208-218, '28
—on cardiovascular apparatus, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **44:** 1587-1595, Dec. 3, '28
—on heart of dog, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1525-1527, Nov. 16, '28
—preliminary note on action and uses of pseudoephedrine, [R. N. Chopra, B. B. Dikshit & K. V. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 1-4, **Jan. '29**
—spinal anesthesia, with special reference to use of ephedrin, [H. G. Holder] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 109-114, March-April '29
—sympathomimetic action, [F. R. Curtis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 333-341, April '29
—value in increasing blood pressure during surgical operations; comparison with effects of epinephrine, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3207-3209, Dec. 22, '28
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Heart, block; Urticaria, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
toxicity, chronic poisoning, [W. H. Higgins] J.A.M.A. 92: 313, **Jan. 26, '29**
—comparative toxicity of ephedrine, racemic ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 81-94, Jan. '29
EPHELIDES: See Freckles
EPHELOTA: See Protozoa
EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine): See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Heart, block
EPHRUSSI, B., and RAPKINE, L. Action des différents sels sur le Spirostomum, Protoplasma **5:** 35-40, **Oct. '28**
EPIBLEPHARON: See under Eyelids
EPICARDIUM: See under Pericardium
EPICONDYLITIS: See under Humerus
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—conditions provoking epidemics, [E. Martini] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 245-248, Jan. 24, '29
—constructive epidemiology, [R. Ross] Brit.M.J. **1:** 673-674, April 13, '29
—explanation of appearance and disappearance of epidemics, [A. Gottstein] (90.Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 906-913, **'28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16:** 906-913, **Nov. 9, '28**
—explanation of appearance and disappearance of epidemics, [E. Gotschlich] (90.Versamml.d.Gesellsch. deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 913-923, **'28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16:** 913-923, **Nov. 9, '28**
—fighting epidemics in Ukrainia, [M. N. Solovieff] Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 35-49, Dec. '28
—individuality and epidemic disease, [H. P. Newsholme] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) 22: 1-8, **Dec. '28**
—international epidemiological intelligence, [R. Gautier] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 784-787, '28
—one year in Mongolian laboratory, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 217-221, 1927-1928
—results of recent investigations, [F. Neufeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 49-55, Jan. 8, '29
—rise and disappearance of epidemics, [C. Prausnitz] Umschau **33:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
—rôle of latent infections in epidemiology, [U. Friedemann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 1-27, Jan. 24, '29
EPIDEMIOLOGY—Continued
—rôle of silent infection in epidemics, [H. Reiter] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2181-2182, Nov. 11, '28; Discussion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 27-30, Jan. 24, '29
—seasonal fluctuations of illness, [R. Hopman] München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2043-2047, **Nov. 30, '28**
—study of problem of obtaining trend line for epidemiological data, [G. E. Harmon] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 139-152, March '29
—views as to origin and course of epidemics since Pettenkofer, [A. Foerster] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 127-135, March 15, '29
history, conception of disease by Hippocrates and Sydenham in their "epidemics," [O. Temkin] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. 20: 327-352, **Oct. 1, '28**
—sidelights on epidemics in England in the Sixteenth Century, [W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 380-382, April 3, '29
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, concomitant cutaneous endocrine disturbances; scleroderma and bullate epidermolysis with myxedema, [L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 503-505, **July '28**
—epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica in 3 families, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4478-4480, **Sept. 8, '28**
—Köbner's hereditary type, [A. Schoch] Acta derm.-venereol. 9: 169-183, **Sept. '28**
—mixed bullous, atrophic and papuloid form of dystrophia of skin, [A. Pasini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 1044-1066, Dec. '28
—pathogenesis, etiology and histology of dystrophic form of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria (dystrophia bullosa atrophicans congenita), [L. N. Maschkilleisson] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 274-301, Nov. '28
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
—hematocele, [V. J. O'Conor] **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21:** 461-465, **'28**
—new evidence for function of scrotum (effect on spermatozoa in epididymis), [R. E. Heller] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 9-17, **Jan. '29**
cancer, primary adeno-carcinoma; case, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] J.d'urol. **27:** 24-30, Jan. '29
hematoma, [H. H. Morton] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 467-470, **'28**
innervation, experimental study of fine nerve fibres in pigeon epididymis, [S. Tamura] Acta dermat. **12:** 181-188, Aug. '28
EPIDIDYMITIS
—associated with typhoid, [G. Greenberg & M. Greenwald] J.A.M.A. 92: 983, **March 23, '29**
—chronic septic nontuberculous epididymitis; 46 cases, [E. Lindgren] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 25: 127-147, **'28**
—colibacillary; clinical study; review, [V. Vintici] J.d'urol. **26:** 409-421, Nov. '28
—series of 84 cases following bilateral vasectomy for prevention of postoperative epididymitis, [J. S. Read & E. K. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 282-284, March '29
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
therapy, intravenous injection of calcium chloride in acute epididymitis, [Z. D. Zau] Nat.M.J.,China 14: 368-376, **Dec. '28**
—vaso-epididymostomy or short circuit of vas deferens for sterility in male due to obliterating epididymitis, [K. P. Moran] M.Sentinel **37:** 70-75, **Feb. '29**
tuberculous, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr. & G. J. Thompson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 681-685, April '29
—diagnosis by means of tuberculin reaction in urethra, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1421-1424, Oct. 11, '28
EPIGLANDOL (pineal preparation): See Pineal Gland
EPIGLOTTIS
—pyogenic glosso-epiglottis, [P. Tesone] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 372-383, **Aug. '28**
cancer, operative treatment; 2 cases, [F. Reuter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 37-42, Jan. '29
tumors, diathermo-epiglottidectomy; new instrument and technic, [L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. 3: 329-332, **Aug. '28**
EPIGNATHUS: See Monsters
EPILEPSY
—[H. T. Pershing, Jr.] Colorado Med. **26:** 196-197, June '29
—affective epileptic attacks and their psycho-biologic explanation, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4004-4010, **Aug. 18, '28**
—amongst Chinese, with analysis of case, [J. L. McCartney] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 16: 12-27, **Jan. '29**
—capillary microscopic examinations, [A. M. Brahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 183-184, Feb. 1, '29

EPILEPSY—Continued
—**classification of atypical psychoses as cycloid, paranoid and epileptoid psychoses; diagnosis of schizophrenia, [K. Kleist] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 23:** 3-37, '28
—epileptic equivalents, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **12:** 276-280, May '29
—epileptic eupraxic automatism, [E. Toulouse, L. Marchand & J. Picard] Presse méd. **36:** 1659-1661, Dec. 29, '28
—epileptic manifestations in group of schizophrenic and manic depressive psychoses, [J. Notkin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 494-521, May '29
—epileptic seizure; relation to normal thought and normal action, [J. Rosett] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 731-794, April '29
—**fluctuation in hydrogen ion concentration of saliva, [A. M. Saunders] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 65, June 1,** '28
—in bitch with mammary epithelioma, [Patay, Canat & Garrigues] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 82, Feb. '29
—instability of arterial tension in retina, [J. Dubar] Buil.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 76-78, Feb. '28
—Julius Cæsar, epileptic, [W. Y. Seymour] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 266-272, April '29
—**laboratory findings, [H. A. Patterson] Psychiatric Quart. 3:** 82-85, Jan. '29; also, **New York State J. Med. 29:** 138-139, Feb. 1, '29
—medicolegal aspect, [B. Götz] Med.Welt **3:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
—**morbid religious tendencies, [A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 17:** 666-675, Nov.-Dec. '28
—neutrality regulation in patients with and without epileptic fits, [J. Nörvig] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 50-95, '29
—new statistical system for institutions, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1071-1076, May '29
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in epileptics, [V. Dimitri] Semana méd. **1:** 181-187, Jan. 24, '29
—**problem, [S. Brock] Internat.Clin. 4:** 178-192, Dec. '28
—proposed research, [R. L. Dixon] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1067-1070, May '29
—**psychology of epileptic patient, [I. Grossmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117:** 12-18, '28
—**relation between total brain weight and that of some of its component parts, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 648-657, March '29
—**senile (epilepsia tarda), [F. H. Redwood] Virginia M. Monthly 55:** 804-806, Feb. '29
—**statistical observations in children, [K. Plaňanský] Anthropologie, Praha 5:** 240-250, '27
—suggestion and hypnosis as means of obtaining information concerning mental experiences during epilepsy, [H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 271-315, '29
—time of day in relation to convulsions, [M. Langdon-Down & W. R. Brain] Lancet **1:** 1029-1032, May 18, '29
—**weight of pancreas and ratio of weight of brain to that of pancreas, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 179-190, Jan. '29
blood in, blood-cholesterol in epileptic cycles, **[E. Goodall] Lancet 1:** 384-386, Feb. 23, '29
—**leukocyte count, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 412-417, Feb. '29
—origin and rôle of alkalosis, [H. Claude & R. Raffiin] Encéphale **23:** 909-911, Dec. '28
complications and sequels, case with delusions, [B. Gotz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 89: 288-293, Nov. 30, '28
—epileptiform parkinsonism; case, [F. Estrañi] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 306-308, March 9, '29
—fracture of jaw of epileptic patient, [M. H. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 381, April '29
—frequency of cataract, [C. Lottrup Andersen] Acta ophth. **6:** 398-402, '28
—**infrequent occurrence of cancer in epileptic persons, [Volland] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28:** 15-27, '28
—migraine and epilepsy; 2 cases, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **12:** 222-223, April '29
—tabes dorsalis with epilepsy and hemiplegia; case, [K. Uchida] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 276-286, Aug. 15, '28
diagnosis, [T. E. Christian] M.Rec.& Ann. 22: 233-235, Dec. '28
—**Abderhalden's reaction for Ascaris albumen, [E. Hofmann] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37:** 428-431, Aug. '28
—amaurosis as equivalent or abortive attack, [P. Rebierre] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 675-678, Nov. '28
—aurae of epilepsy, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 102-105, April '29
epidemiology and statistics, in Munich; statistics, [I. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 500-515, '29

EPILEPSY—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. A. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 117, March '29
—arguments for and against congenital syphilitic etiology, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1692-1694, Nov. 28, '28
—**causative rôle of alcohol, [I. Tichá-Hor] Časop.lék. česk. 67:** 826-834, June 1, '28
—cerebral calcification epilepsy; endarteritis calcificans cerebri, [H. R. Geyelin & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 1020-1043, May '29
—epilepsy in chronic, epidemic encephalitis, [A. Wimmer] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 367-407, '28
—epilepsy occurring in patient cured of general paralysis and syphilitic cerebro-meningitis, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 209-212, March 2, '29
—etiology of idiopathic (nonorganic) epilepsy, [C. L. Carlisle] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 161-173, March '29
—factors in "mechanical theory of epilepsy," with especial reference to influence of fluid, and its control, in treatment of certain cases, [T. Fay] Am. J.Psychiat. **8:** 783-835, March '29
—**facts and problems in pathology, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (no. 17) 6:** 1152-1166, '28
—**faradic or traumatic, and humoral epilepsy in 2 subjects with inter-communicating circulation, [M. L. Patrizi] Arch.di sc.biol. 12:** 290-298, '28
—**genesis of attacks, [K. Jefimow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 62:** 662-670, '28
—high points in surgical treatment of brain injuries associated with epilepsy, with report of cases, [C. H. Harris & G. R. Enloe] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 747-752, March '29
—**new hypothesis, [J. Tichá] Časop.lék.česk. 67:** 1255-1259, Aug. 31, '28
—observations on 520 cases, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **89:** 397-409, Dec. 31, '28
—psychogenesis, [E. Redlich] Nervenarzt **2:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '29
—relation of certain physicochemical processes to epileptiform seizures, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 837-847, March '29
—**relation to atmospheric conditions, [M. Meyer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 35:** 313, Sept. 28, '28; also, **Nervenarzt. 1:** 592-600, Oct. 15, '28
—spasmophilia and epilepsy with remarks on pathogenesis of epileptic attack, [V. Hendriksen] Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 32-48, Jan. '29
—vestibular disturbances causing attacks, [A. Scheinmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1473-1490, Dec. '28
experimental, clinical aspects of Brown-Séquard epilepsy, **[V. Longo] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. 3:** 726-731, June '28
—**factors affecting convulsions induced in rabbits, [W. G. Lennox, R. Nelson & W. P. Beetham] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 21:** 625-636, March '29
—**limits of cortical participation in convulsive phenomena, [G. Amantea] Arch.di sc.biol. 12:** 413-420, '28
heredity, comparison between rôle of heredity in traumatic epilepsy and in true epilepsy, **[G. Weise] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85:** 248-270, '28
history: See also Epilepsy, jacksonian
—convulsive attacks of hereditary origin in Louis XIII, [Trenel] Æsculape **18:** 266; 306, '28; **19:** 51, '29
jacksonian, anginal and tachycardiac disturbances of cortical origin occurring after attacks, **[A. Radovici & C. Radoslav] Spitalul 48:** 312-314, Sept. '28; also, **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 2348-2349, Dec. 2, '28
—compressive syndrome of central posterior circumvolution: jacksonian epilepsy; symptom of feeling arm belongs to someone else; case, [M. Victoria & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 544-559, '28
—**historical note, [H. L. Parker] Journal-Lancet 49:** 107-111, March 1, '29
metabolism in, experimental study of acid-base equilibrium in children with idiopathic epilepsy, **[I. McQuarrie & H. M. Keith] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37:** 261-277, Feb. '29
therapy, [T. E. Christian] M.Rec.& Ann. 22: 233-235, Dec. '28
—[I. Atkin] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 101-106, Jan. '29
—**biologic and metabolistic directives, [F. Frisch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 78:** 1356-1358, Oct. 20, '28
—boron compounds, [E. Malinconico] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 51-53, Jan.-Feb. '29
—**brain extract, [M. N. Stavrovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 17) 6:** 1187-1196, '28
—**bromide treatment in dispensary, [O. Diethelm] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 664-676, March '29
—**chloride-bromide treatment, [J. Notkin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 165-178, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and causal treatment of essential epilepsy, [J. Picard] Encéphale **23:** 912-930, Dec. '28

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—dietetic, [A. Friedemann] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 36-40, Feb. 10, '29
—effects of malarial therapy, [M. Levi Bianchini & J. Nardi] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. 9: 241, '28
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
—experimental and clinical study of various methods, [L. Schönbauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 183-185, '28
—failure of roentgen irradiation of skull, [H. D. von Witzleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1917-1918, Nov. 16, '28
—fasting and ketogenic diet, [H. W. Geyelin] Ann.Int. Med. 2: 678-681, Jan. '29
—favorable results with episan (bromide preparation), [Weyert] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 58, Jan. 25, '29
—injection of air into ventricles as curative agent, [H. Winkler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 753-756, Dec. 10, '28
—ketogenic diet, [E. K. Witcher] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 117-119, April '29
—ketogenic diet and its use, [C. J. Barborka] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1639-1653, May '29
—ketogenic diet in children, [T. D. Walker] South. Med.& Surg. **91:** 155-157, March '29
—malarial therapy, [B. Rodriguez Arias] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 673-677, Aug. '28
—peculiar effects of luminal (phenobarbital), [J. M. Kogan & L. A. Mirelson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 621-633, '29
—phenobarbital; cases, [J. Leyritz] Encéphale 23: 787-796, Nov. '28
—psychotherapy, [E. Redlich] Nervenarzt **2:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '29
—routine treatment, [J. P. Steel] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 107-113, Jan. '29
—"sacer" fluid (borates-potassium tartrate); case, [G. Mazzoneschi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 111-114, March-April '27
—sugar treatment, [G. C. van Walsem] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4673-4675, Sept. 22, '28
—surgery of peripheral nerves in Kojewnikoff's continuous epilepsy; case, [J. L. Talmud] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 460-471, '28
—symptomatic methods, [E. de Thurzó] Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 13-35, Jan. '29
—thyroid and manganese treatment; note presenting evidence, derived from illustrative cases, suggesting that this treatment may be found useful in some forms of epilepsy, supported by experiment whereby unconscious epileptic dog was rendered conscious in few seconds, [H. W. Nott] Am.Med. **24:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—value of boron preparations, [A. Lungarotti] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 27: 347-353, July-Aug. '28
traumatic, comparison between rôle of heredity in traumatic epilepsy and in true epilepsy, [G. Weise] Arch. f.Psychiat. 85: 248-270, '28
—following gunshot wound, [J. C. Vivaldo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1090-1096, Feb. 10, '29
urine in, determination of acidity, [H. Stark] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 797-808, '28
EPINEPHRECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPINEPHRINE-SOUND TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—age of full stature in female and epiphysial union in long bones of lower limbs, [M. Young] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. 12: 285-291, Oct.-Dec. '28
—anatomical survival, growth and physiological function of epiphyseal bone transplant, [G. F. Straub] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 687-690, May '29
—avulsion of epiphysis of tuberosity of ischium, [S. B. MacLeod & P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1597, May 11, '29
—cases of exostoses with excision of epiphyses of all metatarsal bones, [N. M. Rudneff] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) 14: 117-118, '28
—course of epiphysial line in coxa vara, [G. Karfiol] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 326-330, Feb. '29
—demonstration of unknown disease of upper tibial epiphysis, appearing simultaneously with genu-varum formation; technic of curvilinear osteotomy; case, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 193-196,'28
—determination of age in Indians, from study of ossification of epiphyses of long bones, [S. M. Hepworth] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 128, March '29
—disturbance of ossification in lower femoral epiphysis with and without symptoms of gonitis; 2 cases, [R. Hanson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 196-199, '28

EPIPHYSES—Continued
—experimental inhibition of growth in epiphyses and metaphyses, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 350-361, '28
—experiments with foreign materials in region of epiphyseal cartilage plate of growing bones to increase their longitudinal growth, [H. R. Bohlman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 365-384, April '29
—factors influencing epiphyseal growth and union, [R. S. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 19-23, March '29
—fibrillar stroma of epiphyseal cartilage in normal and diseased infants, [A. Policard, M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 5: 417-425, Dec. '28
—genu varum with peculiar changes in epiphysis, [H. Nilsonne] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 187-192, '28
—growth, development, injuries and diseases, [P. Lewin] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 169-210, '28; also, Am. J.Dis.Child. 37: 141-178, Jan. '29
—influence of pyogenic and tuberculous infections upon epiphyseal activity and growth of bone, [A. Cotton] South.M.J. **22:** 303-310, April '29
—injuries of epiphysis of vertebral body, [G. Schmorl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 35-45, '28
—pain in back caused by disturbances of vertebral epiphyses, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 77-84, Jan. 26, '29
—painful posttraumatic osteoporosis following fracture of inferior radial epiphysis, [A. Floresco] Presse méd. **36:** 1661-1664, Dec. 29, '28
—participation of epiphyseal cartilage in growth of long bones, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 303-313, '29
—peculiar symmetrical enlargement of epiphyses and metaphyses of 5 year old boy, [T. Hühne & H. Schönfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 73-90, '28
—radiographical note on injuries to distal epiphyses of radius and ulna, [C. T. Holland] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **22:** 23-28, March '29
—straightening of knock knees (genu valgum) by stimulation of epiphyseal cartilage; 2 cases, [K. Reschke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 163-168, '28
inflammation, metatarsal, [A. Mouchet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 87-93, Jan. '29
—conservative management of epiphyseal osteomyelitis in children, [E. J. Lipscomb] Memphis M.J. **6:** 61-65, March '29
separation, complete separation of inferior humeral epiphysis in infants, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 36: 1435-1436, Nov. 10, '28
—displacement of upper femoral epiphysis; summary of 27 studied cases, [C. E. Badgley] J.A.M.A. 92: 355-359, Feb. 2, '29
—experiments on effect of innervation on progress of detachment, [P. Sannazzari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) 34: 608-612, '28
—of femoral epiphyses; operation; 2 cases, [Matry & Philardeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 431-435, March 23, '29
—separation of inferior humeral epiphysis; cases, [L. Cobellis] Rinasc.med. 5: 1445, Dec. 1, '28
—separation of upper epiphysis of femur, [S. T. Irwin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 71-81, Feb. '29
—slipped epiphysis of head of femur, [J. J. Robb] Brit. M.J. **1:** 643-644, April 6, '29
—treatment of separation of lower epiphysis of femur, [E. Gold] Ann.Surg. **89:** 577-579, April '29
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDICES: See Omentum
EPIPLOITIS: See under Omentum
EPISAN (bromide preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy
EPISCLERITIS: See under Sclera
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITARSUS: See Pterygium
EPITHELIAL BODY: See Parathyroid
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA ADAMANTINE: See Tumors, adamantinoma
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowl-Pox
EPITHELIUM
See also Bladder; Fallopian Tubes; Inflammation; Lacrimal Organs; Lens Crystalline; Pituitary Body; Urinary Tract; Vagina; Vocal Cords; etc.
—action of certain zootoxins on movement of ciliated epithelium (study in tissue-culture method), [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 107, Jan. '28
—cultures in vitro, [O. Barta] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 370-373, '28
—differentiation between atypical noncancerous epithelial growths and cancerous tissue, [W. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 27: 569-578, '28

EPITHELIUM—Continued
—influence of varying chemical structure of some chemicals upon movement of ciliated epithelium (study in tissue-culture method), [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 501-504, June '28
—new principles in control of activity of ciliated epithelium, [J. F. McDonald, C. E. Leisure & E. E. Lenneman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 318-354, '28
—rôle of Hepaticola muris in epithelial proliferation, [Y. Uyeyama] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 55-61, Oct. 26, '28
—stimulating effect of pyridine and alkyl derivatives on ciliated epithelium in extravital tissue culture, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 277, March '28
—tissue repair after destruction of cells in epithelial tissue, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 484-492, Jan. 28, '29
—tonoplasm of prismatic epithelium in higher vertebrates, [E. V. Lopéz] Bol.r.Soc.españ.de hist.nat. **29:** 81-88, Feb. 28, '29
EPIZOOTIC DISEASES
See also under names of animals and of epizoötic diseases
prevention, among domestic animals, [R. von Ostertag] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 861-868, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 861-868, Nov. 9, '28
EPONYCHIUM: See under Nails
EPPINGER, H., Ueber die Bedeutung des Strychnins bei der Behandlung inkompensierter Herzfehler, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1352-1356, Oct. 20, '28
Pathologie der Gefässarbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 50-65, '28
——**and HINSBERG, K.,** Über die Möglichkeit einer peripheren Behandlung der Herzkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2284-2286, Nov. 25, '28
——**LASZLO, D., and SCHÜRMEYER, A.,** Über die mutmasslichen Ursachen der Unökonomie im Herzfehlerorganismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2231-2239, Nov. 18, '28
EPPINGHAUSEN, A., and KEMPF, A., Gravitol, ein neues synthetisches Sekaleersatzmittel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2959-2962, Nov. 17, '28
EPSTEIN: See GILLERSON, A. B., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, A. A., Postpartum period, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 899-901, '28
EPSTEIN, B., and PODVINEC, E., Über Isoagglutinine in der Frauenmilch, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 123-133, Sept. '28
——**See FISCHL, R., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, D., Die Assmannschen infraklavikulären Herde und ihre Bedeutung für die Phthisiogenese und Klinik der Tuberkulose Erwachsener, Tuberkulose **8:** 291-294, Dec. 10, '28
EPSTEIN, E., Veränderungen am Retikuloendothel der Leber, Milz und Lymphknoten des Immuntieres (Kaninchen), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 223-228, Jan. 24, '29
EPSTEIN, E. Z., and KUGEL, M. A., Significance of postmortem bacteriological examination, with special reference to streptococci and enterococci, J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 327-334, April '29
EPSTEIN, G. S., JUSCHELEVSKY, A. S., and MICHELSON, J. D., Symptom von Alexeieff-Schramm und seine diagnostische Bedeutung bei Nervenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 35-48, '29
EPSTEIN, J., Amaurotic family idiocy without classical cherry-red spot, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 124-127, Feb. '29
Early diagnosis and early treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children; pulmonary ventilation, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 239-244, April '29
EPSTEIN, N., and SCHOENHOLZ, P., Actinomycosis; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 395-399, June '29
EPSTEIN, S., Antivirus vaccines in surgery, Scient. Monthly **28:** 56-61, Jan. '29
EPSTEINAS, L., Protection of children of school age, Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 402-418, June '28
EPULIS: See Tumors, epulofibroma
EPUREANU, P.: See MARBE, M. jt. auth.
EQUEN, M., Foreign bodies in food and air passages, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 9-13, Jan. '29
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—differential diagnosis of vegetative and vasomotor disorders and of disturbances in apparatus of equilibration following injuries of skull, [K. Vogel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 268-270, Feb. 15, '29
—maintenance in aviation, [C. M. Longstreth] U.S.Nav. M.Buil. **27:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—statocysts of some Crustaceans, [R. Langenbuch] Zool. Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 575-622, Oct. 24, '28
EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—symptoms of frontal disturbances of equilibrium: locomotive apraxia and static atony; case, [L. van Bogaert & P. Martin] Encéphale **24:** 11-18, Jan. '29
—value of Kobrak's test, [G. Portmann & J. L. Mailho] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '29
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
ERB, N. M., Rapid stain for direct microscopic examination of milk, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 377-379, Jan. '29
ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia
ERBACHER, E.: See KIEFERLE, F., jt. auth.
ERBEN, F., Unstimmigkeiten in Harnbefunden und deren Kritik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1518-1521, Nov. 24, '28
ERBEN, S., Ueber den Crampus und seine Bekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1499-1501, Oct. 25, '28
Die tonisch-posturalen Reflexe, Med.Klin. **24:** 1784-1785, Nov. 16, '28
ERBSTEIN, M. S., Vokalexpertise und objektive Bestimmung des Charakters der Singstimme, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 173-184, Feb. '29
ERCOLIN
—ercolin; another "cold" and hay fever "cure," J.A.M.A. **92:** 670, Feb. 23, '29
ERDÉLYI, J., Diagnostische Verwertung der mit Hypophysengeschwülsten zusammenhängenden Röntgenveränderungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 280-298, Aug. '28
Gemeinsames Vorkommen von Mischgeschwulst und Echinokokkus der Niere, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 858-860, Nov. '28
Neues Verfahren zum Nachweis der Wandverhärtung des Aortenbogens, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 260-263, Feb. 5, '29
——**and SCHOLTZ, A.,** Morphologie und Diagnostik der kleinen Türkensättel, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1857-1859, Sept. 23, '28
ERDEY-GRÚZ, T.: See KALTSTEIN, O., jt. auth.
ERDHEIM, S., Hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia, with note on age-incidence of skin-lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 55-67, Feb. '29
ERDMAN, B., Lues twice; authentic case of second infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 85, Feb. '29
Is bismuth absorbed? J.A.M.A. **92:** 1252-1253, April 13, '29
ERDMANN, F., Zur Beurteilung guter und schlechter Schutzgläser, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 289, Oct. '28
ERDMANN, H., Behandlung der Adipositas. Auf Grund eigener Erfahrungen und Krankenbehandlung, Med. Welt **3:** 169, Feb. 2, '29
ERDMANN, J. F., and CLARK, H., Malignancies of colon, Ann.Surg. **89:** 54-61, Jan. '29
ERDMANN, R., Alexander Maximow, 1874-1928, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** i, Jan. 16, '29
Studien zum Tumorstoffwechsel; die Atmungsgrösse von Rattengewebe in ihren Beziehungen zu einer in Vitamin B mangelhaften Diätform, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **7:** 500-519, Jan. 16, '29
——**and HAAGEN, E.,** Einfluss von Vitaminschäden auf die Krebsentstehung, Med.Welt **2:** 1521, Oct. 13, '28; 1560, Oct. 20, '28
ERDMANN, W.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.
EREDE, U., Angiomioma solitario dell'utero, Arch.di biol. **5:** 29-40, Sept.-Oct. '28
EREPSIN
—behavior of *n*-lye, erepsin and trypsin-kinase toward polypeptides in whose composition halogen substituting tyrosine takes part, and toward glycyl-d-tyrosine, glycyl-dl-nitrotyrosine and glycyl-dl-o-tyrosine, [E. Abderhalden & A. Schmitz] Fermentforsch. **10:** 428-439, 1928-1929
—relations between ferment complexes of erepsin, respectively of trypsin-kinase and polypeptides and their derivatives hydrolysable by former experimental isolation of erepsin from intestinal juice, and trypsin from pancreatic juice, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 440-445, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides and related compounds, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 305; 330, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides of definite composition, [E. Abderhalden & V. Vlassopoulos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 365-395, 1928-1929
—tests for polypeptides in blood plasma and blood serum with erepsin and trypsin-kinase, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. **10:** 102-110, 1928-1929
ERGASTOBLASTS: See Golgi Apparatus
ERGGELET, H., Zur Behandlung des Schielens, Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 656-661, Oct. 25, '28

ERGGELET, H.—Continued
Ueber Zweck und Form der Augengläser, Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 14, Jan. 10, '29; 47, Jan. 25, '29
——and WIMMER, M., Ueber das ultrarote Absorptionsspektrum der Augenmedien und des Wassers, Ztschr. f.ophth.Optik 16: 97-110, Oct. 10, '28
ERGOSTEROL
—biologic inactivity of ergosterol peroxide, [W. Heubner & F. Holtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 456-457, March 5, '29
—ergosterol content of yeast, [A. Heiduschka & H. Lindner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 15-23, '29
determination, specific colour reaction, [O. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **23:** 47-53, '29
irradiated: See also Asthma, therapy; Fractures, healing; Gynecology, therapy in; Humerus; Osteomalacia; Paralysis agitans; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, therapy
—acceleration of coagulation of blood by means of vigantol, [H. Selye] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1891, Sept. 23, '28
—action in rabbit, [M. I. Smith & E. Elvove] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 1245-1256, May 24, '29
—activation and reactivation of ergosterol by means of irradiation, [A. Jendrassik & A. G. Keményffi] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 269-280, '28
—active antirachitic principle not yet isolated, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 331-338, April 1, '29
—antirachitic and arteriosclerotic action, [W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 407-408, Feb. 26, '29
—chemical, physical and therapeutic properties, [G. Tanret] Paris méd. **1:** 85-90, Jan. 26, '29; also, Rev. scient. **67:** 38-45, Jan. 26, '29; also, Liége méd. **22:** 101-122, Jan. 27, '29
—cod-liver oil and activated ergosterol therapy; its present status, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **28:** 232-234, May '29
—comparison of antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultra-violet light and by exposure to cathode rays, [A. Knudson & C. N. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. 81:49-64, Jan. '29
—conditions of formation and destruction of vitamin D in course of irradiation, [D. Van Stolk, E. Dureull & Heudebert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187:854-856, Nov. 5, '28
—determination of oxidizing power, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1845-1847, Dec. 21, '28
—detrimental effects of vigantol on rabbits, [R. Fischl & B. Epstein] Med.Klin. **25:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '29
—dosage of vigantol, [R. Goldschmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54:1931-1932, Nov. 16, '28
—effect of excessive doses on calcium and phosphorus content of blood, [L. J. Harris & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. **23:** 206-209, '29
—effect of vigantol on cholesterol and calcium content of blood serum, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2148-2150, Nov. 4, '28
—effect of vigantol on pigmentation of skin [J. Bernheim-Karrer & G. Zaruski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 24-27, '29
—effects of massive doses; preliminary report, [I. J. Klein] J.A.M.A. 92: 621-622, Feb. 23, '29
—experimental D hypervitaminosis of rats caused by large dosage, [J. A. Collazo, P. Rubino & B. Varela] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 347-353, '29
—experiments on efficacy of vigantol, [H. Behrendt & J. Berberich] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2134-2135, Dec. 14, '28
—harmful effects of vigantol, [P. Bamberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 399-400, March 8, '29
—hypervitaminosis and vitamin balance; specificity of vitamin D in irradiated ergosterol poisoning; pathology of hypervitaminosis D, [L. J. Harris & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **23:** 261-273, '29
—increase in ultrafiltrable calcium of blood serum and calcium of tissues of pregnant women following administration of vigantol and of calcium preparations, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 784-793, '29
—necessity for caution in therapeutic dosage, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. 36:1546-1550, Dec. 5, '28
—permanent effect, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 137: 264-268, '28
—photochemic oxidizing effect after irradiation by means of mercury arc light, [E. Rousseau] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1844-1845, Dec. 21, '28
—sclerosing effect of large doses on arteries; experimental studies, [H. Kreitmair & U. Hintzelmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 203-214, '28
—sclerotic changes in blood vessels of rabbits resulting from administration, [H. Wenzel] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 137:215-249, '28
—spectrographic verification of activation of ergosterol irradiated by ultraviolet rays; experiments, [G. Tixier] Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 206-208, Jan. 7, '29

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
—biological assay, [G. L. Pattee & E. E. Nelson] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **36:** 85-105, May '29
—biology and physiology of Claviceps purpura, [H. Kirchhoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 310-369, March 25, '29
—comparison of various ergot alkaloids, [A. Stoll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 111-115, '28
—ergot (Hugo Frei, Hamburg, Germany); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
—ergotole, extract of ergot purified, ergotin-Merck, liquor ergot-Mulford, and secacornin omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 1521, May 4, '29
—historical sketch of use, [G. Barger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 105-111, '28
—pharmacology of various alkaloids of ergot, [E. Rothlin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 115-119, '28
—physiological properties and therapeutic indications of ergotamine, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1601-1603, Dec. 16, '28
—tests of aging of preparations, [A. Prybill & K. Maurer] Arch.d.Pharm. 266: 464-479, Oct. '28
determination, colorimetric estimation in flour, [F. S. Okoloff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 63-71, Jan. '29
—estimation in flour by serologic method, [F. S. Okoloff & I. G. Akimoff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 72-76, Jan. '29
effects, experiments on paralyzing effect of ergotamine on sympathetic; behavior of serum cholesterol in relation to epinephrine and ergotamine, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. 14: 1375, Oct. 15, '28; 1451, Oct. 30, '28
—antagonism between epinephrine and ergotamine, [U. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 373-377, '29
—effect of ergotamine on blood sugar level, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 245-250, March '29
—influence of calcium and ergotamine on blood sugar contents in dextrose tolerance test, as new liver function test, [T. Rednik] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 720-724, '29
—influence of ergotamine and epinephrine on change in residual nitrogen in fluids secreted by isolated organs, [G. A. Mednikianz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 370-380, '28
—influence of ergotamine on alimentary hyperglycemia in normal and in diabetic persons, [E. Coelho & J. Candido de Oliveira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1527-1530, Nov. 16, '28
—influence of ergotamine on blood sugar curve, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. 10: 101-114, Oct. '28
—influence of ergotamine on concentration of sugar in blood, [L. Rigó & L. Veszelszky] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 517-519, '28; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 10-13, '29
—influence of ergotamine on essential arterial hypertension, [M. Georgopoulos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161: 353-361, '28
—influence of ergotamine on hyperglycemia and hyperthermia due to *tetra*-hydro-naphthylamine; experiments, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. 4: 654-656, Nov. '28
—influence of ergotamine on vegetative nervous system, [E. Coelho] Lisboa méd. 5: 823-835, Dec. '28
—influence of ergotamine tartrate, epinephrine and atropine on tension of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1069-1071, Oct. 5, '28
—inhibition of alimentary hyperglycemia by ergotamine, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 1-27, '29
—negative action of yohimbine and ergotin on pressor effect of lobeline on blood pressure, [P. Weger] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 104-110, Jan. '29
—on sympathomimetic action of ephedrine, [F. R. Curtis] J. Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **35:** 333-341, April '29
—use of secacornin during cesarean section for producing uterine contraction, [A. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 3234-3235, Dec. 15, '28
—variations of blood fat after ingestion of cholesterol in normal persons, in liver disease, in hyperthyroidism and after administration of ergotamine, [P. Capra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 367-392, Sept. '28
substitutes: See Gravitol
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Streptococci, infections
toxicity, acute intoxication from hypodermic injection of ergotinine, [A. Lutier] Presse méd. 36: 1436, Nov. 10, '28
—gynergen poisoning; case, [T. Spiegel] Zentralbl.f Gynäk. **52:** 2957-2959, Nov. 17, '28

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—ideas of physician of Saint Antoine's abbey (Viennois) on Saint Anthony's fire (ergotism), [H. Chaumartin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. 21: 277-281, July-Aug. '27
—is gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) cause of puerperal gangrene? [H. Saenger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 586-594, March 9, '29
—outbreak of alleged ergot poisoning by rye bread in Manchester, [M. T. Morgan] J. Hyg. 29: 51-61, April '29
—rarity of gangrene from ergot preparations, [K. Spiro] Med.Welt 3: 41-43, Jan. 12, '29
—St. Anthony's fire; symbolism of the tau-cross (crux ansata or handled cross) through the ages, [E. Wickersheimer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 88: 341-348, Nov. 20, '28
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Glaucoma, therapy
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERGOTHIONEINE: See Blood, thioneine
ERGOTIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOTININE: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOTISM: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations, toxicity
ERGOTOLE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERHARD, B.: See SCHMIDT (Frontenhausen), jt. auth.
ERHARDT, A., Der Wert der Immunitätsreaktionen für phylogenetische Untersuchungen in der Zoologie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 156-166, '29
ERHARDT, R., Further steps against tuberculosis; comparisons, considerations and suggestions, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 54: 1-36, '28
ERHARDT, W., and GARCIA FRIAS, Entgegnung auf die vorstehenden Bemerkungen von W. Bloom, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 62: 549-550, '28
ERHART, C. A., JR., Algunas consideraciones sobre la aplicación y terapéutica de los sueros concentrados y purificados, Semana méd. 2: 1289-1290, Nov. 8, '28
ERICKSON, M. H., Study of relationship between intelligence and crime, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Crimnol. 19: 592-635, Feb. '29
ERIKSON, C. A., Changing hospital world, Mod.Hosp. 32: 49-52, March '29
ERIKSSON, E.: See von EULER, H. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
ERIOMETER: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ERKES, F., Die Arthritis acromio-clavicularis, ihre Diagnose und Therapie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 270-279, '28
Physiologische Schnittführung zur Eröffnung des Kniegelenkes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. 199, '29
ERLACHER, P. J., Sehnenplastiken beim Platt- und Spreizfuss und bei der Winkelzehe, Ztuschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 493-499, Nov. 13, '28
Das Prinzip der Verschiebung des Oberkörpers gegen das Becken als eine neue Methode zur Behandlung der Wirbelsäulenverkrümmung, Verhandl.d. deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 275-282, '29
ERLANGER, G., Katarakterzeugung durch Iontophorese. Experimentelle Studien, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2391-2392, Dec. 9, '28
ERLANGER, J.: See GASSER, H. S., jt. auth.
ERLSBACHER, O.: See SAXL, P., jt. auth.
ERMILOW, A. P., and GOLOTINA, Z. S., Beitrag zur experimentellen Begründung der Milzbrandneosalvarsantherapie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 34-38, '28
ERNBERG, H., and THORLING, I., Special training of nurses in care of sick children, Svenska läk.-tidning. 25: 684, June 1, '28; 710, June 8, '28
ERNST, E., Untersuchungen über Muskelkontraktion; Wasserverschiebung als Grundlage der Zuckung. Mit einem Nachtrag über die osmotische Theorie der Kontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 672-690, '28
——**and SCHEFFER, L.**, Untersuchungen über Muskelkontraktion; die Rolle des Kaliums in der Kontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 655-671, '28
ERNST, J. R., Little known but frequent causes of divorce from viewpoint of psychiatrist, M.J.& Rec. 129: 263-266, March 6, '29
ERNST, P., Wurzeln der Medizin, Sitzungsb.d.Heidelberg. Akad.d.Wissenschaft. 12: 1-19, '28
ERÖS, G., Multiples Hämangiom der Schädelknochen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 43: 532-538, Oct. 30, '28
EROSIO INTERDIGITALIS BLASTOMYCETICA: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
EROTICISM: See under Phallicism; Sex

EROTOMANIA
—erotomania, hypomania and delirium of persecution; case, [R. Targowla & J. Dublineau] Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. 16: 194-197, Nov.-Dec. '28
ERRECART, P. L., El pito de Schaefer en la investigación del límite tonal superior, Rev.de especialid. 3: 350-351, Aug. '28
Nistagmus por reacciones neumáticas y prueba eléctrica de Babinski, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 355-358, Aug. '28
——**and SAMENGO, L.**, Tumor mixto del paladar, Rev. de especialid. 3: 369-371, Aug. '28
——**See SAMENGO, L.**, jt. auth.
——**See ZAMBRINI, A. R.**, jt. auth.
ERSHOFF, S. I.: See KHAZHINSKY, P. H., jt. auth.
ERSNER, M. S., Diagnosis of antral infection, Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 38: 87-108, March '29
ERTL, F., and MAYER, C., Zur Bekämpfung klimakterischer Beschwerden, München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1757-1758, Oct. 12, '28
——**and HAIN, A.**, „Vigantol" als Kräfte- und Gewichtsaufbauungsmittel in der Frauenheilkunde, München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2098-2099, Dec. 7, '28
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVIN, C. E., Hematology of gastric hemorrhage, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 241-242, Jan. '29
Some clinical manifestations of oral foci of infection, J. Am. Dent. A. 16: 68-79, Jan. '29
ERYSIPELAS
—migrating erysipelas; case, [A. Bauer] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 372, Dec. 10, '28
—of penis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 5: 28-31, Jan. '29
antiserum: See Erysipelas, therapy
bacteriology, duration of life of erysipelas bacilli; variation of virulence under various conditions, [R. Helm] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 835-838, Dec. 7, '28
complications and sequels, psychic disturbances from erysipelas of head without meningeal symptoms, [V. Marrella] Riv.med. 36: 113, Aug. '28
—diphtheria and erysipelas in patient with diabetes mellitus, [A. S. Gabor] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 434, March '29
—purulent arthritis of knee as sequel of facial erysipelas, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 593-601, Dec. 31, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, facial erysipelas following tonsillectomy; case, [J. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 534-537, May '29
therapy, changes in blood of patients with erysipelas following application of Besredka's antivirus, [M. V. Godkewitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1198-1199, Oct. 26, '28
—erysipelas in infants; treatment with Birkhaug antitoxin, [J. E. Bacon] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 86-92, '27
—erysipelas streptococcus antitoxin, [J. E. Gordon & D. C. Young] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 353-357, May '29
—Kantiros-treatment; experimental study of Kantiros upon erysipelas streptococci, [I. Ogata] Polyclin. Dairen 3, no. 33, 1926-1928
—serum treatment, [W. S. McCann] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 101-108, '28
—serum treatment, [E. B. Tauber] J.Med. 9: 471-474, Dec. '28
—silver nitrate, [J. C. Tappan] New England J.Med. 200: 27-30, Jan. 3, '29
—umbilical erysipelas in new-born infant treated by propidex; case, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 165, Feb. '29
toxin: See Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
transmission, is erysipelas an infectious disease? [T. Kindler] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 7-14, Jan. 5, '29
vaccines, erysipelas vaccine (National Drug Company) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 92: 55, Jan. 5, '29
ERYSIPELOID
—preventive inoculation without provoking bacillemia in swine erysipelas, [Naujeck] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 101-107, Feb. 16, '29
—swine erysipelas and fowl cholera infection in pigeons fed on polished rice, [G. Marinelli] Folia med. 14: 1478-1493, Oct. 30, '28
ERYTHEMA
—atrophic erythema perstans in diffuse patches as sequel of vitiligo; case, [Louste & Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 35: 813-815, Nov. '28
—case of extensive erythema with atrophia maculata, [S. Mendes da Costa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3880, Aug. 4, '28
—impetigo with urticarial erythema, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 5: 26, Jan. '29

ERYTHEMA—Continued
—relationship between functional disturbances in endocrine system and erythema perstans; 2 cases, [I. A. Matussis & A. M. Faingold] Odessky M.J. 3: 609-612, Oct. '28; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 240-242, Feb. 16, '29
annulare, centrifugal erythema resembling herpetiform dermatitis; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Guex] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 830-836, Nov. '28
—centrifugal and exudative form, [U. Cerchiai] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. 70: 112-120, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, form of salvarsan dermatitis (ninth day erythema) in which salvarsan treatment is continued, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta derm.-venereol. 9: 185-201, Oct. '28
—erythematous eruption in vanilla worker; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 9-11, Jan. '29
—purpura and purpuric erythema as sequels of serotherapy, [Lanzenberg, Walter & Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 856-858, Nov. '28
induratum, epithelioma, erythema induratum (?), and ultra-violet radiation, [J. G. Tomkinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1171-1172, Dec. 29, '28
—case with eczema treated by 3 injections of gold salts; disappearance of erythema, persistence of eczema, [C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 905, Dec. '28
—hydrotherapy in Bazin's erythema and tuberculosis of skin at Salies-de-Béarn, [É. David] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 77-80, '29
—tuberculous and syphilitic etiology; case, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 39, Jan. '29
infectiosum, epidemics in Manchuria, 1927, [N. Hoshi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 22) 3: 110, 1926-1928
multiforme, atypical localization of erythema exudativum multiforme; 2 cases, [E. A. Burmeister] Dermat. Wchnschr. 87: 1713-1714, Nov. 3, '28
—exudative multiform and nodular erythema, [P. Tachau] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) 6: 584-677, '28
—idiopathic, [L. Forero Rubio] Report.de med.y cir. 19: 74-76, Feb. '28
—polymorphous erythema and pleurisy of syphilitic origin, [J. Gaté, H. Gardère & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 90-93, Jan. 28, '29
—recurrence over 6 months; case, [P. Lanzenberg & E. Walter] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 845-848, Nov. '28
nodosum, [R. Munro] Brit.M.J. 1: 154, Jan. 26, '29
—case in infant treated by calcium chloride, [V. Raggio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 599, Sept. '28
—case with phlyctenization and ulceration of nodules, [M. Garnier & H. Berdet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 198-202, Feb. 11, '29
—cases in children under sanatorial care, [A. Landau] Svenska läk.-tidning. 25: 729-733, June 15, '28
—cases with negative tuberculin tests, [E. Lagergren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 447-453, April '29
—exudative multiform and nodular erthyema, [P. Tachau] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) 6: 584-677, '28
—history; tabulated cases, [A. Wiborg] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 89: 983-996, Oct. '28
—in leper during course of treatment, [H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 737-741, '28
—nine cases, [R. H. & E. J. Parry] Brit.M.J. 1: 498-499, March 16, '29
—relationship to tuberculosis; Long Fox Memorial lecture, [J. O. Symes] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 45: 233-252, '28
pernio: See Chilblains
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
ERYTHEMA REACTION: See Radiations, effects
ERYTHRASMA: See Microsporosis
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTS: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCONTES: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—adsorption of alanine, [A. Kultjugin & N. Iwanowsky] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 236-243, '28
—average volume and average amount of dry substances and hemoglobin in blood corpuscles of bovine fetus, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 327-333, '28
—average volume and average amount of dry substances and hemoglobin in blood corpuscles of cows, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 321-326, '28
—blood of workers exposed to lead, [R. Y. Mathew] M.J. Australia 1: 208-215, Feb. 16, '29
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—changes in last stage of lead poisoning, [A. Ceresoli] Med.del lavoro 19: 254-257, June 30, '28
—chlorine interchange between red-blood cells and plasma in asphyxia, [T. Kubo & T. Mitsui] Japan M.World 8: 259-262, Oct. '28
—comparison of production of hemolysin through injection of red blood-corpuscles into normal and tumour tissues, [R. Toyoshima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 5-6, Sept. '28
—effect of anesthetics, [W. Webster] Anesth.& Analg. 8: 106-108, March-April '29
—effect of transfusion; duty of practitioner, [A. A. Galperin] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1687-1689, Dec. 31, '28
—effect on erythrocyte picture of healthy and sick persons, of inhalation of oxygen and carbon dioxide for short time, [F. Kertl & F. Stengel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 16: 381-398, Jan. '29
—evidence that Schilling's bacillary erythrocyte inclusions ("erythrocontes") in pernicious anemia are caused by changes in basophilic substances, [E. Lauda & E. Flaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1737-1738, Dec. 20, '28
—genetic relation between so-called plasma cells and erythroblasts in certain lymph nodes, [H. E. Jordan] Anat.Rec. 42: 91-108, April 25, '29
—improved diffraction method for diagnosing and following course of pernicious and other anaemias, [A. Pijper] Brit.M.J. 1: 635-638, April 6, '29
—inability to absorb levulose, [G. Eisner & F. Lewy] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 91-98, '28; abstr.Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—inclusions found in erythrocytes of some lizards; resemblance to Bartonella bacilliformis, [P. Weiss] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima 10: 331-336, Oct. '27-March '28
—injection of corpuscles into peritoneum. Can such enter circulation? [K. Yoshitomi] Polyclin.Dairen 3, no. 25, 1926-1928
—irreplaceable rôle of spleen as reservoir, [A. Scheunert & F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 435-438, '29
—new organic phosphorus constituent; experiments, [S. Posternak] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 1165-1167, Dec. 10, '28
—of human fetus, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 252-258, Dec. '28
—rouleaux-formation and irregular clusters, [E. Ciotola] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima 10: 144-204, Aug.-Sept. '27
—Schilling's so-called "erythrocontes" in pernicious anemia, [L. Fontana] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 65-78, Feb. '29
—significance of changes, [F. J. Heck] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 4: 11-13, Jan. 9, '29
—use of buffer citrate solution as diluent and preservative, [L. J. Schultz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 674, April '29
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens, antigenic function of human erythrocytes of various groups, [K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 22-53, '28
—isolation of group-specific antigens of human erythrocytes, [C. Hallauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 121-122, Feb. 9, '29
—normal hemolysin in animals containing heterogeneous antigens in erythrocytes, [E. W. Eksempliarskaja] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 341-344, Nov. 7, '28
basophilic stippling, artificial production of punctate basophilia, [W. E. Cooke] Sang 3: 10-14, '29; also, Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 537-539, April '29
—following ingestion of potassium iodide as means of diagnosing suspected lead poisoning; case, [U. Winkler] Med.Klin. 25: 302-304, Feb. 22, '29
—morphological haematology; basophilic granulated substance in erythrocytes, [N. A. Michels] Nebraska M.J. 14: 193-197, May '29
—significance of number of erythrocytes with basophilic nuclei for early diagnosis of lead poisoning, [W. Weisbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2154-2155, Dec. 21, '28
count, absolute hemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte, hemoglobin per μ^3 surface of erythrocytes, refraction index and and percentage of protein in blood of new-born infants, [R. Börner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 716-737, '28
—action of cobalt in effecting increase of erythrocytes, [Klara Waltner & Karl Waltner] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 313, Feb. 12, '29
—aleukemic leukemia and atypical leukemoid conditions; report of seven cases including one of acute erythroblastosis, [H. Pinkerton] Arch.Path. 7: 567-600, April '29
—digestive leukocytosis and chloremia, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 12: 173-185, March '29

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—effect of castration, [P. Blümel] Med.Klin. 24: 1438-1441, Sept. 14, '28
—effect of chronic strychnine poisoning, [E. Annau & J. Hergloz] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 215-221, '28
—effect of rarefied air in normal and in splenectomized animals, [G. Giannini] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 431-451, '29
—erythrocytosis in rarefied air, [A. Marulli] Studium 18: 399-403, Sept. 20, '28
—function of spleen as storage place for erythrocytes; erythrocyte content of blood in fatal hemorrhage, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 334-343, '28
—increase under increased air pressure as sequel of increased hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [L. Detre & A. Mirgay] Med.Klin. 24: 1628-1629, Oct. 19, '28
—influence of altitude in animals, [Gaggermeier] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. 40: 463-467, Dec. '28
—influence of normal serum of horse, gelatin and calcium chloride in rabbit, [Babor] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1673-1674, Nov. 30, '28
—influence on sedimentation rate, [H. Schäfer] Arch.f. Gynäk. 135: 128-132, '28 [Reply to Vögel]
—instability of number of red blood cells in splenectomized animals, [E. Trollo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 4: 175-179, '28; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 10: 10-13, Jan. '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1008-1009, Oct. 5, '28
—psychoses and neurastheniæ associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; neurastheniæ. Remarks on diagnostic value of color and volume indices, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med. Scandinav. 70: 193-215, '29
—psychoses and neurastheniæ associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia: psychoses, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 537-592, '28; also, Hospitalstid. 71: 974; 1001; 1017, '28
—psychoses and neurasthenias with gastric achylia and megalocytosis; relation of this syndrome to pernicious anemia, [N. F. Gregersen] Hospitalstid. 71: 1064-1070, Sept. 27, '28
destruction: See Hemolysis
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—comparative variations of water in blood and globular resistance in guinea-pigs on normal diet and diets deficient in antiscorbutic vitamin, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 729-731, March 4, '29
—construction of apparatus for measurement of effect of sun baths on variations in thermoresistance, [A. Egoroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 506-515, '29
—determination of erythrocyte resistance in small amounts of blood, [H. Schadow] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 276-279, '28
—effect of extract of lacrimal gland on resistance of erythrocytes, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1810-1812, Dec. 14, '28
—experiments of caffeine on extravital duration, [G. B. Zanda] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 4) 45: 81-91, '28
—increased resistance of erythrocytes resulting from liver diet, [L. Ponticaccia & D. Campanacci] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2153-2154, Nov. 4, '28
—practical uses for test of erythrocytic resistance of infants' blood, [G. Petrányi] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2158-2159, Nov. 4, '28
—resistance of erythrocytes in gynecological diseases; effect of operation upon it, [F. Alko & S. Mizuhara] Jap.J.Obst.&Gynec. 11: 211, Sept. '28
—rôle of spleen in resistance of erythrocytes to epinephrine, [G. Frenckell & M. Pinchassik] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 598-605, '28
—survival of donor's red corpuscles in transfusions of human blood; experiments, [F. Placeo] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino 91: 117-121, April-May '28; also, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 939-945, Oct. 27, '28
—test, [A. C. Alport] Edinburgh M.J. 36: 311-314, May '29
—test for mechanical fragility, [G. O. Broun] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 733-734, May '29
in urine: See Hematuria
morphology, measurement of diameter with ocular-screw-micrometer and by photograms, [B. Collatz] Arch.f.d. ges. Physiol, 220: 691-702, '28
—artificial production of reticulation, [W. E. Cooke] Sang 3: 10-14, '29; also, Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 537-539, April '29
—clinical eriometer, [W. F. Emmons] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 4: 35-37, Jan. 30, '29
—clinical significance of elliptical form, [H. Günther] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 215-230, '28

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology—Continued
—comparative study of membranous structure and permeability of erythrocytes of various mammals, [R. Mond & H. Gertz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 623-632, '29
—hematologic study of 3 generations of white family showing elliptical erythrocytes, [W. C. Hunter & R. B. Adams] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 1162-1174, May '29
—microscopic projections in measurement, [F. P. Parker, G. T. Lewis & J. L. McGhee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 664, April '29
—normal and abnormal structures, [N. A. Michels] Nebraska M.J. 14: 231-236, June '29
—origin and fate of sickle-shaped cells, [J. Levy] Arch. Path. 7: 820-826, May '29
—origin of nuclear shadows, [T. Saragea & V. Valter] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest 10: 361-365, Dec. '28
—pathologic significance and diagnosis of anisocytosis, [L. Crosetti] Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 247-279, Oct. '28
—presence of nucleated red corpuscles in course of streptococcic endocarditis; cases, [R. Cattan & C. M. Laur] Sang 3: 161-168, '29
—supposed relation between surface area and hæmoglobin content in red cells of mammalia, [E. Ponder] J. Physiol. 66: 379-386, Dec. '28
—technic for staining red blood cells for measurement of cell diameters by projection method, [F. P. Parker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 663, April '29
—volume; simple method of calculation, normal findings, and value of such calculations in anemias, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 513-523, April '29
permeability, comparative study of membranous structure and permeability of erythrocytes of various mammals, [R. Mond & H. Gertz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 623-632, '29
production, effect of histamine on regeneration of erythrocytes and restoration of appetite in non-anemic diseases, [J. Pal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1544, Sept. 14, '28
—comparison of effects of exclusion of sympathetic nerve supply of spleen and of ligation of splenic artery on subsequent erythrocyte formation, [K. Flick & E. Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 1-12, '28
—experimental study of erythropoietic function of bone marrow, [M. Ono] Japan M.World 8: 292, Nov. '28; 9: 3, Jan. '29
—influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on blood picture and erythropoiesis in animals, [S. I. Sherman] Vrach. dielo 11: 1591, Oct. 31, '28; 1676, Nov. 15, '28
—postoperative regeneration, [R. Becker & E. Schütz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 143: 637-651, '28
—regeneration in normal and anemic states, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. 22: 33-40, Feb. '29
regeneration: See Anemia; Erythrocytes, production
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
ERYTHROCYTHEMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHRODERMIA
—arthropathic psoriasis universalis resembling exfoliative erythrodermia at start; case, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 119-122, Feb. '29
—palmar keratosic erythrodermia from gold salts; cases, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 64-67, Feb. '29
—premycotic erythrodermia with angiomatous infiltration, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Camus] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 975-977, Dec. '28
—premycotic erythrodermia with pigmentation; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 69, Feb. '29
—psoriasiform, pityriasiform and exfoliative erythrodermias, [F. Jullusberg] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 7: 289-400, '28
—stocking erythrodermia; clinical entity, [L. Hartston] Brit.J.Dermat. 41: 105-116, March '29
—variations of erythrodermia and keratodermia; case, [P. G. Rinsema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3695-3700, July 28, '28
acute exfoliating, etiology and treatment; 5 cases, [P. Unna, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1263, Sept. 15, '28; 1317, Sept. 22, '28
—secondary to generalized eczema; case, [Vendeuvre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 22: 188-193, '28
desquamativa, differentiation between Leiner's desquamative erythrodermia and exudative diathesis, [M. Ruthardt] Arch.f.Kinderh. 85: 221-239, Nov. 27, '28
—dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) and erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner), [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 331-337, '29
—Leiner's dermatitis in infants, [A. Szentléleky-Szász] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 362-366, '28

ERYTHRODERMIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, benign exfoliative erythrodermia following psoriasis, [G. Santolanni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 184-197, March '29
—medicinal erythrodermia (dermatitis exfoliativa), [C. Achard] M.Press **127:** 237-239, March 20, '29
ERYTHROKERATODERMIA: See Keratosis
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—[R. Hirschfeld] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 260-272, '28
—scleroderma associated with symptoms of erythromelalgia and myxedema, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1429-1433, March '29
—surgical treatment, [M. Saito] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **41:** 203-209, '29
—treatment, [O. Zeller] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 36-53, Dec. '28
ERYTHROSIN: See under Stains and Staining
ESAU, P., Ausgedehnte symmetrische Malazie im Gebiet der Handwurzelknochen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 38: 381-383, Aug. '28
Angeborene Missbildungen der Glieder, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 643-663, '28
Pankreascarcinom als einzige Metastase bei okkultem Prostatakrebs, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 826-830, '28
Übersehene Fremdkörper, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2960-2964, Nov. 24, '28
Symmetrische Gangränen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2947-2950, Nov. 24, '28
ESCARDÓ ANAYA, V.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
ESCARTEFIGUE, Trois cas d'intoxication aiguë par les produits gazeux de combustion de l'essence de pétrole, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 118: 407-416, Oct.-Dec. '28
ESCAT, E., Albert Ruault et son œuvre rhino-laryngologique, (1850-1928), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 241-248, June '28
Névrites optiques guéries ou améliorées, en l'absence de toute lésion naso-sinusale, par l'exérèse du cornet moyen et la simple ouverture large du sinus sphénoïdal, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1065-1069, Dec. '28
ESCAT, M.: See VIÉLA, A., jt. auth.
ESCH, A., Die Rezidivmastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 20: 179-186, Sept. 25, '28
Fremdkörper-Veränderungen der Kieferhöhlenschleimhaut, die eine Tuberkulose vortäuschen können, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 29-33, March 23, '29
Schwerhörige Kraftfahrer im Verkehr, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 34-38, March 23, '29
ESCHBACH, H. (Basel), Ueber ein malignes Leiomyom des Endocards mit Verstopfung der Lungenschlagader, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 80: 672-681, Oct. 5, '28
ESCHBACH, H. (Bourges), Méningite hérédo-syphilitique avec vertiges et sueurs, Paris méd. 1: 217-218, March 2, '29
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coll; Bacteria, escherichia
ESCHSCHOLTZIA, L. L., and HAYMOND, L. S., Analysis of certain causes of mortality in Philippine Islands with reference to changes in administrative policy, Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health 1: 1-14, Oct. '28
ESCOBAR BORDOY, J., Tetanos consecutivo a inyeccion intramuscular de quinina. (Nota clinica), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 29: 597-601, Nov. 24, '28
ESCOMEL, E., El primer alcoholico inveterado curado por la autoseroterapia integral modificada, Crón.méd., Lima 45: 279-281, Sept. '28; also, El primer alcohólico inveterado curado por la autoseroterapia integral, Siglo méd. **83:** 217-219, Jan. 12, '29
La Leishmaniose américaine et les Leishmanioses en Amérique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 35-46, '29
ESCONTRIA, M., La desnutrición en la primera infancia, Gac.méd.de México 59: 580-585, Oct. '28
ESCOURROU, R., Étude de quelques constitutions par l'ozone,Bull.Soc.chim.de France 43-44: 1088-1100, Oct. '28
ESCUDERO, P., Esclerosis esplénica flebítica, "esplenogranulomatosis siderótica" de Gamna y "esplenomegalia micótica" de los autores franceses, Rev.méd. latino-am. 14: 13-65, Nov. '28
ESCULIN: See Bacteria, culture media
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESHLEMAN, C. L., Some types of hypertension, M.Clin. North America 12: 1215-1222, March '29
ESKELL, B. C., Case of impacted and incarcerated fibroma of retroverted retroflexed uterus with marked pressure symptoms arising from condition, M.J.& Rec. 129: 321-322, March 20, '29
ESKIMOS
—blood groups, [R. R. Gates] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 475-485, Jan.-March '29
ESKIN, I. A., Zur Frage nach der Regeneration der Flossen bei den Fischen, Zool.Anz. 79: 289-304, Dec. 15, '28
ESLER, A. R., Scurvy at Moyale, Kenya & East African M.J. 5: 350-356, Feb. '29
ESLER, J. W., and WHITE, P. D., Distortion of electrocardiogram by artefacts, Am.Heart J. 4: 296-304, Feb. '29
Clinical significance of premature beats, with particular reference to heart rate, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 606-614, May '29
ESMANN, V., Sur 65 cas d'accouchement prématuré provoqué dans les bassins rétrécis, Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 401-404, Nov. '28
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Bronchoscopy; Endoscopy; Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies
—how Kussmaul acquired his method of esophagoscopy from observing sword-swallowers (1869), [E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6264-6271, Dec. 22, '28; also, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 110-119, March '29
—modification of technic by use of new esophagoscope, [R. Bensaude] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 362-365, Dec. '28
—necessity for theoretical and practical education and exact technic of broncho-esophagoscopists, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 2) **25:** 165-172, Nov. '28
—with Nitze's cystoscope, [W. Sternberg] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 62: 1176-1179, Oct. '28
ESOPHAGUS
—effect of choline on hunger movements of crop in birds, [P. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 413-416, '29
—study of lower end of esophagus, [H. P. Mosher & G. W. McGregor] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 294-340, '28
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, stricture
—congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [W. L. Simpson] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 267-270, March '29
—curious malformation of superior digestive tract; case, [A. Baranger] Arch.internat.de laryng. 34: 1077-1079, Nov. '28
atresia, congenital atresia with absence of midportion, [W. P. Walker] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 336, Feb. '29
—congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula; case, [G. Scheurer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1079-1081, Nov. 3, '28
cancer, [J. E. Else] Northwest Med. 28: 25-27, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects; surgical and radium therapy, [P. Guns] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 2) **25:** 173-183, Nov. '28
—complicating hernia through esophageal opening of diaphragm; 3 cases, [G.Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2007-2010, Oct. 14, '28
—diagnosis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 291-292, March 2, '29
—esophagoscopy in diagnosis of pseudocancer, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 1) **26:** 1-10, Jan. '29
—metastatic cancer of tongue, [E. Martínez & N. Puente Duany] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 94-99, April 1, '29
—multiple primary carcinomas of larynx and esophagus; case, [D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 154-158, Feb. '29
—of cervical portion, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 726-729, Oct. 31, '28
—perforation of esophagus into respiratory organs; 2 cases, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **1:** 185-190, Feb. 23, '29
—permanent results of radium therapy, [J. Guisez] Bull. et mém.Soc.de med.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 83-87, Feb. 10, '28
—radium therapy; cases, [Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 194-205, March 1, '29
—semeiology and pathology; 52 cases, [H. Richter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 119: 301-315, Nov. '28
—statistics on 1,323 operations, [V. Simeoni] Valsalva **5:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—technique of use of radium, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 365-371, June '29
—treatment by surgical diathermy, [D. Mackenzie] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 32-68, March '29
—with recurrent paralysis of larynx; clinical aspects, [A. Sargnon] Arch.internat.de laryng. 34: 1044-1051, Nov. '28
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—as manifestation in rickets, [E. Matteucci] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1307-1311, Nov. 1, '28
—case observed for 20 years, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1067-1072, Dec. 25, '28
—idiopathic hypertrophy; 2 cases, [H. von Brücke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 880-893, '29
—intrathoracal dilatation in dog, [S. Smolinski] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 650-664, Nov. '28

ESOPHAGUS, dilatation—Continued
—roentgen studies on effects of some drugs on esophageal wall and cardia in esophagus dilatation, [C. Tamiya, S. Kawashima & others] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 280-291, Feb. '29
—technic in case of idiopathic mega-esophagus, [A. Pignatti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** cxix, '28
diseases, [A. J. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 376-379, April '29
—endoscopic treatment of suppuration, [R. Kramer] Laryngoscope **39:** 97-102, Feb. '29
—lupus, [H. H. Forbes] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 441-442, April '29
—pathology and treatment of diseases of larynx, trachea and esophagus; direct examination, [A. Bruggemann & E. Hens] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **30:** 93-104, 1928-1929
—surgical interference in non-malignant diseases, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 91-95, '28
diverticula, [C. T. Sturgeon] J.A.M.A. **92:** 379-385, Feb. 2, '29
—case, [L. W. Frank] Kentucky M. J. **27:** 85-87, Feb. '29
—case in horse; operation, [E. Zimmermann] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 826-830, Nov. 20, '28
—cases, [L. V. Skibenko] Odessky M.J. **3:** 505-507, Sept. '28
—congenital; case, [L. V. Rush & C. R. Stingily] South. M.J. **22:** 546-548, June '29
—endoscopic treatment of pulsion diverticulum; further report, [C. J. Imperatori] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 266, March '29
—operation in 2 stages; case, [G. G. Moppert] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 271-273, March 2, '29
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 123-126, Feb. '29
—pouch of esophagus, [H. P. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 547-548, May '29
—pulsion diverticulum, [H. A. Whitmarsh] J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **21:** 1024-1027, Dec. '28
—treatment by single resection, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1308-1310, Dec. 8, '28
—two cases, [G. E. Rice] Colorado Med. **26:** 34-37, Feb. '29
—two recent cases, [C. W. Burns] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 622-626, June '29
examination: See also Esophagoscopy
—use of sound; technic, [A. Catalano] Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 44-47, '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, pathogenesis of fatal hemorrhage due to foreign bodies, [P. Jacques & R. Grimaud] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 909-913, Oct. '28
innervation, radiologic examination, [K. Kuré, N. Fujii & K. Kawaguzi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 491-493, March 12, '29
—relation of vagus nerve to nerves in esophagus, [K. Kuré, N. Fujii, K. Kawaguzi, T. Shiba & Y. Nitta] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 367-377, '29
obstruction, clinic, [F. M. Drennan & F. C. Val Dez] Illinois M.J. **55:** 48-53, Jan. '29
perforation, case in boy of 15, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4744-4746, Sept. 22, '28
—chicken-bone perforation with bacterial erosion of left bronchial artery, [E. O. Latimer & J. D. Willems] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 28-35, June 1, '28
—into respiratory organs in course of carcinoma of esophagus; 2 cases, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **1:** 185-190, Feb. 23, '29
physiology, action of atropine, pilocarpine, epinephrine, papaverine and ergotamine on contraction of esophagus, [P. Guns] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1021-1028, Nov. '28
rupture, by indirect violence; case, [J. R. Murdoch] Lancet **2:** 1292, Dec. 22, '28
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—in infant, [P. Rohmer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 805-808, Dec. '28
—spiral torsion spasm; case, [D. M. Levy] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 171, Jan. 22, '29
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—alkali burns with resultant cicatricial stenosis; treatment, [E. Caputi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 779-791, Sept. '28
—clinical cases of contraction and of juxtapyloric ulcer, secondary anemia and acidosis, [A. Landau & J. Glass] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 625-627, Aug. 26, '28
—congenital stenosis, [C. C. Beatty] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **25:** 237-270, Oct.-Dec. '28
—congenital stenosis; case, [G. Hofer] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 68-71, Jan. '29
—fluoroscopy, [R. McKinney] Memphis M.J. **5:** 241, Nov. '28
ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued
—indications for surgical interventions on cardia and abdominal portion of esophagus, [E. Hesse] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 23-29, '28
—new collapsible esophageal and cardiospasm dilator, [J. P. Zohlen] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 168-171, April '29
—non-traumatic stenoses: clinical aspects, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 376-390, May 4, '28
—spasmodic stricture; cases, [Peugniez] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 158-162, Feb. 17, '28
—stenosis due to use of caustic, [G. Pozzi] Osp.maggiore **16:** 335-343, Oct. 31, '28
—treatment by plastic gastrostomy; case, [G. Zechel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 805-810, '28
surgery: See also Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm; etc.
—[J. H. Zaaljer] Lancet **1:** 909-914, May 4, '29
—experimental, [J. H. Saint & F. C. Mann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2324-2338, June '29
—extrathoracic dermo-esophagoplasty, [W. R. Braizew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 320-366, '29
—two successful cases of esophagoplasty by Roux's method, [V. L. Pokotilo] Odessky M.J. **3:** 115-116, Feb. '28
tuberculosis, two cases, [B. Vimtrup] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.(supp.) **5:** 103-104, '28
—case, [J. Kragh] Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 68-77, Feb. '29 [Comment on Vimtrup's article]
tumors, histopathology and pathogenesis of case of carcino-sarcoma, [M. Cilotti] Pathologica **20:** 608-615, Dec. 15, '28
—carcino-sarcoma; case, [G. R. Scarff] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 324-328, May '29
—sarcoma; case, [K. Matsuoka & H. Hata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5-6, Aug. '28
ulcers, chronic peptic ulcer, [M. J. Stewart & S. J. Hartfall] J. Path. & Bact. **32:** 9-14, Jan. '29
—experimental study, [J. Friedenwald, M. Feldman & W. F. Zinn] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 315-320, '28
—peptic ulcer, [J. Friedenwald, M. Feldman & W. F. Zinn] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—peptic ulcer, [C. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 214-217, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 369-372, Feb. 2, '29
wounds and injuries, burns; necessity for daily passage of sounds; 2 cases, [Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 21-23, Feb. 15, '28
ESOPHYLAXIS
—effects of various kinds of light on esophylactic properties of skin, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 239-248, '29
—importance for therapeutics, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 501, Nov. '28
ESP, E., Anemia in early childhood; status of anæmia pseudoleukæmica infantum among graver anemias, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1121-1157, Nov. '28
ESPACH, W. C., Small outbreak of food poisoning on board U. S. S. "Argonne" as result of unsafe practice, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 271-272, Jan. '29
ESPÉ DE METZ, G.: See Biographies, Saint-Paul, G.
ESPERSEN, G., Radical treatment of cancer of rectum, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 143-147, Feb. 21, '29
ESPIC RODRÍGUEZ, J., Acidosis, Clin.y lab. **12:** 393-403, Nov. '28
ESPILDORA LUQUE, Meningitis tuberculosa en un adolescente, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 399-402, Sept. '28
ESPINO, D. C., Contribucion al estudio della barrera ectomesodermica del sistema nervioso en algunos procesos morbosos, especialmente en la esquizofrenia, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1; 85; 133, '27
ESPINOSA, G. M., Luxación subastragalina expuesta, Semana méd. **2:** 1830-1831, Dec. 27, '28
ESQUERDO, F., and GUILERA, L. G., Résultados obtenidos con la radiumterapia en dos casos de leucemia mieloide, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 220-225, July 15, '28
ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE
—influence on development of psychiatry in Edinburgh, [H. Colin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 97-106, July '28
ESSED, W. F. R.: See SOEWARNO, M., jt. auth.
ESSEN, H.: See PORGES, O., jt. auth.
ESSENBERG, J. M., Containers for sagittal and frontal sections of cadavers, Anat.Rec. **42:** 169-175, April 25, '29
ESSEN-MÖLLER, E., Observations on criminal abortion, Svenska läk.tidning. **25:** 802-812, July 6, '28
Statistische Untersuchungen über die persistierende Stirnnaht (Metopismus), Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 321-326, '28
ESSER, M., Über das Tiefenwachstum bei Portioleukoplakien, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 602-613, '28
ESSEX, H. E., Structure and development of Corallobothrium; with descriptions of 2 new fish tapeworms, Illinois Biol.Monog. **11:** 1-64, '27

ESSEX, H. E.—Continued
Report on fishes from Mississippi River and other waters with respect to infestation by Diphyllobothrium latum, Minnesota Med. **12:** 149-150, March '29
ESTABLE, J. F.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
ESTABLIER y COSTA, A.: See KAYSER, CHARLES, jt. auth.
ESTAPÉ, F. de A., Block cardíaco parcial de origen medicamentoso: farmacología clínica de la "escila marítima," An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '28
A propósito de un caso de distrofia muscular progresiva: orientaciones recientes acerca de su patogenia,An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 115-119, March 15, '28
Angina péctoris: fundamentos y resultados de su tratamiento quirúrgico, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 155, May 15, '28; 211, July 15, '28
Dextrocardia en "situs inversus viscerum totalis," An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 229-234, July 15, '28
Bloqueo cardíaco variable e inconstante con síndrome de Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 341-347, Nov. 15, '28
Las formas anatomoclínicas de la sífilis aórtica, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **10:** 516-543, Dec. '28
Parálisis facial periférica: diagnóstico diferencial, An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 15-18, Jan. 15, '29
Insuficiencia cardíaca y colapso: diagnóstico diferencial y tratamiento, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 150-164, Feb. '29
ESTELLA y BERMÚDEZ de CASTRO, J., Malformaciones congénitas de la cara, Clin.y lab. **12:** 276, Oct.; 364, Nov.; 456, Dec. '28.
ESTERASE: See under Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTES, W. L., Fractures of femur, Radiology **12:** 239-248, March '29
ESTEVEZ BALADO, L., and DUHOURQ, M., Tratamiento de la parálisis general progresiva por la vacuna Dmelcos, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 559-569, Sept.-Oct. '28
ESTEY, K.: See KIRBY, D. B., jt. auth.
ESTHESIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
ESTHETICS
—esthetic life of adolescents, [F. Luther] Psychol.u. Med. **3:** 220-235, '28
ESTHIOMENE: See Elephantiasis, vulvar
ESTIENNY, E., and RIBAT, Hémorragie au 6me jour du post-partum et infection grave par rétention placentaire; curettage; thrombophlébite; mort au 55me jour, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 170-173, Feb. '29
——**See AUDEBERT, J. L., jt. auth.**
ESTOR, H., and HENRIET, P., À propos d'un cas de lipomatose multiple, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 33-35, Jan. '29
ESTRANÍ, F., Sobre el síndrome comicio-parkinsoniano, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 306-308, March 9, '29
ESTRIN, A. L., and ROSENSTEIN, R. R., Results of treatment of uterine fibromyoma with roentgen rays, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 587-593, '28
ESTRUATION
—absence of effect of bilateral suprarenalectomy on appearance of puberty and on estrual cycle in white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1403-1404, Nov. 9, '28
—absence of effect of splenectomy and of extirpation of pineal body on estrual cycle of white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1404-1405, Nov. 9, '28
—chemistry of estrus producing hormone (estrin), [C. Funk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 568-569, April '29
—determination of presence of estrual hormone in human and animal bile, [M. A. Gsell-Busse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 328-340, '29
—distribution of glycogen in cyclic changes of genital organs of bat; nutrition of spermatozoa in female genital canal, [O. Nakano] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 777-828, Dec. '28
—effect of corpus luteum and ovarian extracts on oestrus of guinea pig, [D. I. Macht, A. E. Stickels & D. L. Seckinger] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 65-76, Feb. '29
—effect of nutrition on age at which estruation is reached, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 28-43, '28
—estrual hormone and nymphomania of cattle, [W. Frei & E. Lutz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 572-622, '29
—estrual hormones and ovulation, [F. Siegert] Fortschr. d.Med. **46:** 1211-1213, Dec. 7, '28
—function of corpus luteum; mechanism of œstrus inhibition, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 171-182, Jan. 1, '29
ESTRUATION—Continued
—ganglion cervicalia uteri and œstrus hormone, [W. P. Kennedy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 75-88, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
—histologic and cytologic experiments on human ovary and corpus luteum in relation to ovarian and uterine cycles, [R. Horrenberger] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 128-222, '28
—in white rats, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 204-229, '28
—ineffectiveness of vaginal smears in predicting oestrous cycle in rabbit, [M. M. Kunde & T. Proud] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 446-452, April '29
—influence of cocaine and morphine on vaginal cycle of rat, [A. Forster] Endokrinologie **2:** 401-406, Dec. '28
—influence of vitamin A deficiency on œstrous cycle of rat, [K. H. Coward] J.Physiol. **67:** 26-32, Feb. '29
—oestrus-producing hormone; preparation and standardisation in water-soluble form, [H. Allan, F. Dickens, E. C. Dodds & F. O. Howitt] Biochem.J. **22:** 1526-1543, '28
—ovarian regeneration after ovariectomy and periodic modifications of vaginal epithelium in rat, [G. Pallot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1333-1334, Nov. 2, '28
—reappearance and characteristics of estrual cycle following ovarian transplant in castrated white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 496-507, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1501-1502, Nov. 16, '28
—rhythmic variations in vascularity of uterus of guinea pig during estrous cycle, [J. E. Markee] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 205-208, Feb. '29
—separation of growth-promoting hormone from that inducing premature estrus in anterior pituitary gland, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1699-1707, April '29
—suppression in white rat with sodium fluoride and with thallium, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1405, Nov. 9, '28
ESZENYI, M., Zur differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung der Gesichtsfeldveränderungen bei der Hysterie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 147-160, Oct. '28
ETCHEGARAY, M., La alimentación artificial del lactante y el problema de la leche, Semana méd. **2:** 1070-1072, Oct. 18, '28; 1223-1224, Nov. 1, '28 [Comment on Beretervide's article]
ETCHEGOIN, E.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
ETCHEGORRY, P.: See NICHOLSON, E., jt. auth.
ETCHEPARE, J., Le cancer en Uruguay, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1975-1984, Dec. '28
ETCHEVERRY, M.: See VILA, E. L., jt. auth.
ETHANE
—mode of action of disinfecting power of various chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene, [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 183-193, '28; also, Igiene mod. **21:** 357-365, Dec. '28
—value of chlorine compounds of ethane and ethylene as disinfectants for surgical instruments and instruments used by barbers and dentists, [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 194-200, '28; also, Igiene mod. **21:** 366-372, Dec. '28
toxicity, of several chlorine derivatives of methane and ethane, [G. A. Maloff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 168-172, '28
ETHER
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
ETHICS
—methodological suggestions for psychological study of ethics, [A. F. Liber] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 3-7, April-June '29
—psychologic determination of ethical qualities, [R. W. Schulte] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 254-274, 1928-1929
—summum bonum; experimental study, [A. E. Davies] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 41-62, April-June '29
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[A. J. Davis] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—[C. Juarros y Ortega] Siglo méd. **83:** 460-463, March 16, '29
—[F. M. Thornhill] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 855-861, June '29
—address on what shall I do about it? [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 355-360, April '29
—daily prayer of physician, [E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2128, June 22, '29
—ethical attitude of German physicians towards new legal freedom to perform artificial abortions, [A. Niedermeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 216-218, Jan. 26, '29
—Hippocrates, the modern physician, [R. K. Flannagan] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 688-695, Jan. '29
—industrial clinic, [G. Walsh] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1459-1477, March '29

ETHICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—**insidious forms of advertising,** [C. Kayser] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 775, Nov. 15, '28
—interdiction of advertising prophylactic measures for venereal diseases by physicians in new German law, [Grisebach] Med.Welt **3:** 322-324, March 2, '29
—manners and morals in medicine, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **2:** 265-282, June '29
—**morals of medicine,** [H. R. Trick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 53-55, Jan. '29
—**necessity for solidarity in medical profession,** [L. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2046-2048, Nov. 30, '28
—provision of German law concerning venereal diseases regarding "unfair" advertising by so-called specialists in these diseases, [Schläger] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 420, March 8, '29
history, deontologic texts of early Middle Ages, [E. Hirschfeld] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 353-371, Oct. 1, '28
—**invocatio medici: code of Fushi Ikai No Ryaku, oath of Hippocrates, and supplication of Maimonides,** [S. P. Lucia] California & West.Med. **30:** 117-120, Feb. '29
—medical ethics and discipline of century ago and now, [J. B. de Saincric] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 217, March 20, '29
professional secrecy, [C. J. E. van Iterson] Geneesk. Gids **6:** 253-257, March 16, '28
—discussion of obligation of medical secrecy, [P. Gallois] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 177-180, April '29
—ethical and legal aspects of physician's duty to maintain secrecy in obstetrical cases, and his legal duty to report all births, [K. Gerdessen] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 318-334, Nov. '28
—in relation to venereal diseases and sickness insurance, [Hanauer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 267-274, Feb. 1, '29
—professional secret and report of diseases to Board of Health, [H. Montal] Presse méd. **37:** 79-80, Jan. 16, '29

ETHMOID BONE
tumors, chondroma; case, [Paradzik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 505, Feb. 16, '29
—meningoblastoma of olfactory groove; syndrome of prefrontal region; case, [S. G. Beyrne] Rev.argent. de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '29
—ocular troubles in meningioma of cribriform plate; cases, [J. Chaillous] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 285-288, June '28; also, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 881-897, Dec. '28
—osteoma of ethmoid cells; case, [S. Solieri] Valsalva **5:** 3-9, Jan. '29

ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—anatomic relations of antrum to ethmoid and frontal sinuses, [R. Vilar Fiol] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 675, Nov. 30, '28; 715, Dec. 15, '28
cancer, carcinoma of orbit and ethmoid removed by surgical diathermy, [M. C. Myerson] Laryngoscope **39:** 185-186, March '29
cyst of left ethmoido-frontal region, [G. F. Oberrender] Laryngoscope **39:** 298-299, May '29
diseases, [T. W. Moore] South.M.J. **22:** 38-40, Jan. '29
—chronic ethmoiditis; conservative surgical treatment, [R. H. Skillern] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 539-544, Dec. '28; also, South.M.J. **22:** 108-114, Feb. '29
—**conservative and surgical treatment of chronic ethmoiditis,** [W. Howarth] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 559-561, Dec. '28
—ethmoiditis with exophthalmia; no rhinoscopic or radiologic signs; case, [Wibo & Alaerts] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 23-28, '28
—meningitis secondary to suppurative sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, [Cabot case 15112] New England J.Med. **200:** 561-563, March 14, '29
—mucocele of posterior ethmoid sinus with orbital symptoms; case, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 566-568, May '29
—roentgenologic signs which indicate extension of infection from ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses to base of skull, [G. E. Pfahler] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 213-222, '28
fistula: See Fistula
surgery, ocular complications; case, [G. Cusenza] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '28

ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Indians, American; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—**aid of mythology in comprehension of Asiatic civilizations,** [P. L. Couchoud] Æsculape **18:** 302-305, Dec. '28
—biological investigations among aboriginal tribes in North Manchuria, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 222-239, 1927-1928

ETHNOLOGY—Continued
—**early European races,** [F. Kern] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 408-425, Oct. 15, '28
—ethnologic studies in German villages, [W. Scheidt] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 129-191, Dec. 31, '28
—ethnologic value of Jesuit relations, [H. S. Spalding] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 882-889, March '29
—**hair of Senoi and Semang (Malayan Archipelago),** [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 135-140, 1928-1929
—Hun-like head of bronze piece from China and its ethnologic significance, [O. Jaekel] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 186-194, 1927-1928
—**initiation ceremonies and puberty rites of South African tribes,** [L. Walk] Anthropos **23:** 861-966, Sept.-Dec. '28
—**Latin and Nordic elements of French population,** [F. Clément] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 425-429, Dec. '28
—**law of frequency of ethnic types,** [J. Czekanowski] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 335-359, '28
—**mutilation and ornamentation of human body among different tribes and nations,** [J. Matiegka] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 317-334, '27
—physical ethnography and anthropometry of Touregs, [Leblanc] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 331, Oct.-Dec. '28
—prehistoric ethnology and its founder, [F. Haensell] Latvijas Univ.Raksti **18:** 491-564, '28

ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Pain, therapy; Throat, infections

ETHYL BROMIDE
toxicity, case of industrial poisoning, [E. Glaser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 470-474, Oct. 30, '28

ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Ethane

ETHYL IODIDE: See Heart, function tests

ETHYLENE
—**mode of action of disinfecting power of various chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene,** [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 183-193, '28; also, Igiene mod. **21:** 357-365, Dec. '28
—solubility of gases in blood and blood fluids, [A. Grollman] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 317-325, May '29
—**value of chlorine compounds of ethane and ethylene as disinfectants for surgical instruments and instruments used by barbers and dentists,** [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 194-200, '28; also Igiene mod. **21:** 366-372, Dec. '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene

ETHYLENE BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, ethylene bromide

ETHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, chlorethylene; Chlorethylene

ETHYLENE IODIDE: See Anesthesia, ethylene iodide

ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, pneumococcic

ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE
—experimental studies on dionin, [E. Joël] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 102-103, Jan. 18, '29
—relation of dionin to morphine and morphine derivatives, [H. Winternitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 480, March 22, '29

ETHYLSTRYCHNINE (strychnine derivative): See Strychnine

ETIENNE, Un cas de syndactylie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 409, Sept. '28
À propos de l'étiologie de la luxation congénitale de la hanche. (Luxation congénitale et spina bifida occulta), Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 36-38, Jan. '29
Deux interventions chirurgicales importantes sans emploi d'anesthésique (autosuggestion et hypnose), Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 51-55, Jan. '29
Die soziale Bäderfürsorge in deutschen Kurorten, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 656-666, April '29

ETIENNE, G., La médecine générale dans l'examen médical des conducteurs d'automobiles, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 733, Nov. 1-15, '28

——and BEQUAIN, A., Maladie de Basedow, vitiligo et tachycardie paroxystique en évolution combinée. Considérations pathologiques, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 427-433, Dec. '28

——and HAMANT, A., Ictère hémolytique. Splénectomie. Guérison, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 540-547, Aug. 15, '28

ETINGER, J. G., and ARTYNOFF, G. P., Treatment of pernicious anemia with liver Vrach.dielo **11:** 1408-1413, Sept. '28

ETRILLARD, P.: See DIENERT, F., jt. auth.

ETTISCH, G., and EWIG, W., Zur Technik der Elektrodialyse, insbesondere der Mikroelektrodialyse. Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 250-257, '28

ETTISCH, G.—Continued
——**and EINSTEIN, O.**, Zur physikalischen Chemie der Liquor- und Serumdiagnostik. Über die C. Lange-sche Goldsolreaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 389-393, '28
——**EWIG, W., and SACHSSE, H.**, Über gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Löslichkeit von Proteinen, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 147-158, '28
ETTORRE, E., Ricerche sul virus filtrabile osteomielitico, **Boll.d.ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 563-570, Oct. '28**
Considerazioni su 170 casi di fratture del bacino, Arch.di ortop. **44:** 587-715, '28
EUCOLEUS baskakowi: See Marmots, parasites
EUCOLLOIDOSIS: See under Colloids
EUCUPIN (*iso*amylhydrocupreine): See Anesthesia, *iso*aminohydrocupreine; Larynx, inflammation
EUCUPINOTOXIN HYDROCHLORIDE: See *iso*Amylhydrocupreine
EUFINGER, H., Die Veränderung der Kolloidstruktur des Blutes während der Menstruation und ihre Bedeutung für den Wasserstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2291-2292, Nov. 25, '28
——**and EICHBAUM, F.**, Das Verhalten des arteriellen Blutdruckes im mensuellen Zyklus und seine Abhängigkeit vom vegetativhormonalen System, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 442-444, March 5, '29
——**and SPIEGLER, R.**, Der Einfluss des mensuellen Zyklus auf den Wasserstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 223-231, '28
EUGENICS
See also Birth Control; Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—[R. Kehl] Folha med. **10:** 49-51, Feb. 15, '29
—application of surgery to eugenics and selection in human reproduction, [A. De Marsi] Arch.ed atti.d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 785-788, '28
—biological and economic concepts, [O. J. Oosthuizen] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 131-135, March 9, '29
—elimination of undesirables, [G. von Frankenberg] Umschau **33:** 201-203, March 16, '29
—eugenics and social care, [Rathmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 34-40, Jan. 15, '29
—great Italian, Leon Battista Alberti, precursor of Galton, [M. Barbàra] Riforma med. **44:** 1473-1475, Nov. 5, '28
—historical survey of hereditary psychoses in ruling families of Europe; application to psychiatry and eugenics, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 685-710, '29
—Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of anthropology, heredity and eugenics in Berlin, [E. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **27:** 147-152, 1928-1929
—legislative aspect, [F. Dehnow] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 100, '29
—syphilis and other venereal diseases as factor in human degeneration; proposed preventive measures, [L. Bard] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 638-650, Oct. 30, '28
EUKODAL (codeine preparation): See Codeine; Nervous System, diseases
EULAN NEU: See Moths, prevention
EULE, M., Die Entgasung von Wasser, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 801-806, Dec. 15, '28
von EULER, B., von EULER, H., and HELLSTRÖM, H., A-Vitaminwirkungen der Lipochrome, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 370-384, '28
EULER, H. (Breslau), Roentgen ray pictures and reality in normal and pathologic conditions of upper jaw, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **36:** 171-196, March 15, '29
von EULER, H. (Stockholm), and ERIKSSON, E., Enzyme und Biokatalysatoren bei Anpassung und Vererbung; Beeinflussung einer Hefe durch Vorbehandlung in Fe-haltigen Nährlösungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 39-51, '28
——**See von EULER, B., jt. auth.**
——**and JOHANSSON, H.**, Über den Gehalt normaler und pathologischer Gewebe an Biokatalysatoren, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 209-216, '28
——**and MYRBÄCK, K.**, Gärungsprobleme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 1-14, '29
von EULER, U., Zur Kenntnis des Antagonismus zwischen Adrenalin und Ergotamin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 373-377, '29
——**and LILJESTRAND, G.**, Die Wirkung von Adrenalin, Sympathol, Tyramin, Ephetonin und Histamin auf Gaswechsel und Kreislauf beim Menschen, Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 1-25, Jan. '29
EUMYCETES: See Fungi
EUNUCHOIDISM
—psychopathic mental constitution and late development of compulsive neuroses in man of eunuchoid type; case, [E. Levinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 371-381, '28
—voice in eunuchoidism, [B. Bera] România med. **6:** 113-114, May 15, '28
—with dwarfism, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 256-258, Feb. 16, '29
EUPHORBIA
—chemical composition of seeds, [P. Gillot] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **35:** 561-564, Oct. '28
EUPHYLLINE (theophylline compound): See Heart, diseases; Tetanus, therapy
EURYTREMA pancreaticum: See Cattle, parasites
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—clinical observations, [D. Roy] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 408-412, '28
—new method in treatment of progressive deafness caused from closure of eustachian tube, [K. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1784-1788, Dec. 28, '28
—open eustachian tube, [L. K. Pitman] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 494-500, May '29
—sequelae of obstruction, [G. Portmann & K. Kistler] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 111-123, Feb. 28, '29
EUSTAFIEFF, V. K., Znachary of the Ukraine: witch doctors of the Ukraine, M.Life **35:** 547-553, Nov. '28
EUSTERMAN, G. B., and KEITH, N. M., Transient methemoglobinemia following administration of ammonium nitrate, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1489-1496, May '29
EUSTIS, A., Diagnosis of myocardial insufficiency; results with modification of Dwight-Frost cardio-respiratory test, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 605-611, March '29
EUTHANASIA: See under Death
EUTIRSOL (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
EUZIÈRE, J., and PAGÈS, P., L'euphorie dans la maladie de Cruchet, Médecine **10:** 90-94, Feb. '29
EVANS, A. C., Life cycles in bacteria, J.Bact. **17:** 63-77, Feb. '29
EVANS, A. P., Method of controlling destructive action of roentgen ray on living tissue, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 158-167, April '29
EVANS, C. H., Possible complications with spinal anesthesia; their recognition and measures employed to prevent and to combat them, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 581-593, Dec. '28
EVANS, E. L., Astragalectomy, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 375-394, '28
EVANS, E. T., Whitman abduction internal rotation treatment of fractured neck of femur, Journal-Lancet **49:** 247-249, June 1, '29
EVANS, E. V., Organization of curative workshop, Occup. Therapy **8:** 49-62, Feb. '29
EVANS, F. A., and STRANG, J. M., Departure from usual methods in treating obesity, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 339-348, March '29
EVANS, G., Essential constipation, Clin.J. **58:** 85-91, Feb. 20, '29
——**and SPENCE, A. W.**, Phenyl-cinchoninic acid (cinchophen) in treatment of gout, Lancet **1:** 704-708, April 6, '29
EVANS, G. F., Tuberculosis in children, West Virginia M. J. **25:** 357-360, June '29
EVANS, H. M., La vitamine lipo-soluble E et la reproduction chez les mammifères, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **16:** 382-397, '28
——**and SWEZY, O.**, Sex difference in chromosome lengths in mammalia, Genetics **13:** 532-543, Nov. '28
EVANS, J. A., Coronary infarction with survival, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 47-50, Feb. '29
EVANS, J. H., Nitrous-oxid-oxygen anesthesia for tonsillectomies, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 158-168, March '29
Therapeutic value of high concentrations of oxygen in pneumonia, cardiac decompensation, asthma, hay fever and other diseases, Am.Med. **24:** 211-222, April '29
EVANS, J. J., Disease known as miners' nystagmus, Brit. M.J. **1:** 341-343, Feb. 23 '29
EVANS, J. N., Scotoma associated with strabismus, Am. J.Ophth. **12:** 194-213, March '29
Watering eye, M.Times, New York **57:** 103, April '29
EVANS, N., Cooperative plan in medical education: 4 years experience, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 135-145, April '29
EVANS, R. D., and NUZUM, F. R., Fibrosis of myocardium, California & West.Med. **30:** 11-16, Jan. '29
EVANS, T. C., Preliminary treatment in enlarged prostate, Practitioner **122:** 341-347, June '29
EVANS, W., Severe anæmia of pregnancy and puerperium, with report of 2 cases, Lancet **1:** 14-17, Jan. 5, '29
——**See LINDSAY, E. C., jt. auth.**
EVANS, W. H., Blood-platelets in splenic anæmia, with special reference to treatment by splenectomy, Lancet **1:** 277-282, Feb. 9, '29
——**See HAY, J., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Discussion on post-operative thrombosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Path.& Surg.with Sect.Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 11-28, March '29
EVELY, F.: See BROHEE, G., jt. auth.

EVELYN, S. J., Some recent observations on administration of anesthetics, Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 168-174, May '29

EVEN, R.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.

EVENOFF, M.: See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.

EVERETT, E. M., Prophylaxis, or preventive medicine, J. Tennessee M.A. **21:** 420, March '29

EVERETT, H. S.: See NOVAK, E., jt. auth.

EVERETT, M. R., Determination of sugar in blood; observations upon Benedict's alkaline copper solution, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 369-376, May '29

EVERMAN, E. S., Art of anesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 391-394, April '29

EVERSMANN, I., Zur Neuorientierung der Geburtshilfe nach Hirsch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2649-2656, Oct. 13, '28

EVIDENCE
See also Jurisprudence, Medical
—erroneous testimony of adult witnesses, [P. Plaut] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 321-342, March '29
—false judgment based on children's evidence; case, [Hirschberg] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 670-676, Nov. '28

EVOLUTION
See also Adaptation; Environment; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.
—effect of number of chromosomes on selection, [S. R. Zarapkin] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 179-198, Feb. '29
—Johannsen's theory of selection and selection experiments with so-called pure lines, [S. Ekman] Ztschr. f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 149-178, '28
—mechanism of evolution in general, as seen in life history of bees, and theory of cancer development, [L. Weill] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 278-282, Nov. '28
—of twin phyla, scorpions and spiders, [L. Di Caporiacco] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 295-301, Jan. 9, '29
—phylogenesis and different species of Tardigrada, [G Thulin] Hereditas **11:** 207-266, '28
—physiological evidences of evolution and animal relationship, [C. G. Rogers] Scient.Monthly **27:** 506-521, Dec. '28
—realization of genes and consecutive adaptation; phases of differentiation of anlage complex re first appearance of land animals, [J. W. Harms] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **133:** 211-397, Jan. '29
—rôle of vitamin B in evolution of organisms; experiments, [G. Roi] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 26-35, Jan. 20, '29
—social ascent and anthropologic selection; study of Swedish students, [S. Wahlund] Hereditas **12:** 71-108, '29
—stages of organic development in animals, [R. Hesse] Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft., phys.-math. Kl., no. 3, pp. 26-27, '29
—was Darwin wrong? [W. McDougall] Forum **79:** 244-253, Feb. '28

EVOYAN, S., Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis with pararectal cysts, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1605-1610, '28

EWALD, A., Zur Klinik der Nephropathie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 308-310, Feb. 22, '29

EWALD, F., Untersuchungen über die Komplexwelte des Gedächtnisses, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 161-240, Feb. '29

EWALD, P., Lassen sich Leitsätze in der Frage Arthritis deformans und Unfall aufstellen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 173-177, April '29

EWE, G. E., Estimation of alkaloids in admixture with vegetable drugs, J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 241-243, March '29

EWELL, G. H.: See JACKSON, J. A. (Madison), jt. auth.
——See STOUT, R. B., jt. auth.

EWERHARDT, F. H., Physical means in treatment of arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 7-10, **Jan. '29**
Bodily mechanics, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 216-221, May '29

EWERT, B., Die Bedeutung der Stromrichtung bei direkter Reizung von Muskeln, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 49-69, Jan. '29

EWIG, W.: See ETTISCH, G., jt. auth.

EWING, ARTHUR EUGENE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Zehender-Green single cell trial frame, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 453-457, '28
Chromium plated lance pointed magnet tips, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 458, '28

EWING, C. L., and BUCK, T. C., JR., Modified ice bath fixation in Wassermann test, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 141-143, Jan. '29

EWING, J., Le cause del cancro, Gazz.d.osp. **49: 1048-1054,** Aug. 19, '28
La natura del processo del cancro, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1083-1085, Aug. 26, '28
Special aspects of neoplasms in aged, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 104, Jan. '29

EWING, J.—Continued
Lymphoepithelioma, Am.J.Path. **5:** 99-107, March '29
Relation of cancer to old age, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 461-476, April '29
Radiosensitive epidermoid carcinomas, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 313-321, April '29

EWING, N. H., Graduate clinical courses; analysis of present facilities, Trained Nurse **82:** 457-460, April '29

EWSEROWA, E. K., Über die Pathogenese der Lipodystrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 489-499, '29

EXAMINATIONS
medical, American Board of Otolaryngology; clinical examination, [R. C. Lynch] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1079-1084, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; didactic examination, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1077-1079, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; experiences, conclusions and general information derived from examination in pathology, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1084-1088, Dec. '28
—rules for state examinations of female technical assistants at medical institutes (Die Neuen Vorschriften für die staatliche Prüfung von Technischen Assistentinnen an medizinischen Instituten), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 361-502, '29
physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEMS
See also under exanthematous diseases
—acute infectious exanthems, [H. Koch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1608-1610, Dec. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of exanthematous, pseudotyphic and spotted fevers, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 81-89, July 15-Aug. 15, '28
—epidemiology of exanthematic fever in Mediterranean region, [C. Godlewski] J.méd.franç. **18:** 11-14, Jan. '29
—"exanthematides" (Lettsomian lecture), [H. W. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 512, March 16, '29
—exanthematous fever of Mediterranean littoral; differential diagnosis of typhus, [Boinet, J. Piéri & Dunan] Presse méd. **36:** 1377-1379, Oct. 31, '28
—exanthems and their localization, [F. Kogoj] Česká dermat. **9:** 197-205, '28
—experimental transmission and laboratory findings in exanthematic fever in Mediterranean region, [D. & J. Olmer] J.méd.franç. **18:** 5-10, Jan. '29
—experiments on louse-transmission of exanthematous fever of Marseilles, [E. Burnet, P. Durand & D. Olmer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1084, Dec. 3, '28
—form of angina with exanthems on elbows and hands, [T. Mironescu & Angenonem] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 237-240, Feb. 18, '29; also, România med. **7:** 61, March 15, '29
—immunity experiments proving distinction between Marseilles fever and typhus, [E. Burnet, P. Durand & D. Olmer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187: 1170, Dec. 10,** '28
—manifestations of exanthematous fever in Mediterranean region, [J. Dunan] J.méd.franç. **18:** 37-41, Jan. '29
—occurrence in cerebrospinal meningitis; 5 cases, [A. Mader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54: 1873, Nov. 9,** '28
—pathology, semeiology and diagnosis of exanthematic fever along Mediterranean coast, [Boinet & J. Piéri] J.méd.franç. **18:** 15-26, Jan. '29
—polymorphous eruption of infectious origin simulating different types of exanthematous fever; death from pneumonia, [J. Chalier & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **142:** 530-534, Nov. 4, '28
—purpuric exanthems in infectious diseases, [H. Baar & B. M. Gasul] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37: 126-133, Jan.** '29
—unclassified exanthematous fever of Mediterranean littoral, [E. Burnet & P. Durand] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 85-95, '29

EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Golf; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—corrective and conditioning exercises, [W. M. Phelps] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 141-144, Jan. '29
—exercise and hardening of female organism, [H. Sellheim] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 145-152, April '29
—gymnastics for feebleminded, [H. Ortmann] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 14-24, '29
—in cardiac disease, [D. P. Barr] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 149-154, '28
—medical observations during marches with full equipment of army, [P. Schenk] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 83, pp. 13-55, '28
—muscular exercise electrically provoked, [A. Laquerrière] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 33-50, Jan.-Feb. '29

EXERCISE—Continued
—muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 633-649, May '29
effects: See also **Fatigue**
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows; adequate ration for high-producing cows and effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances, [W. A. Turner & A. M. Hartman] J. Nutrition **1:** 445-454, May '29
—changes in blood pressure of healthy patients and those suffering from high blood pressure or angina pectoris, [H. May] Med.Klin. **24:** 1704-1706, Nov. 2, '28
—circulatory and respiratory changes in man, [W. D. Paterson] J.Physiol. **66:** 323-345, Dec. '28
—effect of sustained physical effort on decrease in blood sugar curves of patients without metabolic disorders, [A. Hofmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2043-2045, Oct. 21, '28
—effect of training of muscles on glycogen content of liver, [Y. Wakabayashi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 79-82, '28
—erythrocyanosis of arm produced by effort; case, [P. Pagniez & R. Sicard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1805-1807, Jan. 3, '29
—fatal hemorrhage after exertion, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 319, Nov. 1, '28
—fluctuations of capillary blood sugar in normal young men during 24 hour period, including discussion of effect of sleep and of mild exercise, [H. C. Trimble & S. J. Maddock] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 595-611, March '29
—functional hypertrophy of skeletal muscle resulting from increased muscular exertion; animal experiments, [W. W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 350-359, '28
—human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 633-653, Jan. '29
—influence of gymnastics on menstruation, [E. Schlesinger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2758-2760, Oct. 27, '28
—investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise during normal pregnancy, and some observations after confinement, [D. C. Hare & M. Noel Karn] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, April '29
—on blood pressure, [F. Cauterman] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 4-8, '29
—on circulatory apparatus, with special reference to its dynamic function as well as utilisation and supply of oxygen in beri-beri. (Cause of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart in beri-beri and relaxation of peripheral blood vessels), [E. Hayasaka & R. Inawashiro] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 29-61, Dec. '28
—on menstruation, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2051-2052, Dec. 7, '28
—on oxygen capacity of blood of man, [T. R. Harrison, C. S. Robinson & G. Syllaba] J.Physiol. **67:** 62-65, Feb. '29
—on patellar reflex, [F. Perrini] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 130-135, '28
—on physical capacity, [W. Strauss & C. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 483-488, March 12, '29
—on saccharose of blood and urine, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 76-90, Jan.-March '29
—physiology, [A. V. Bock] New England J.Med. **200:** 638-642, March 28, '29
—respiratory quotient of exercising muscle, [H. E. Himwich & M. I. Rose] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 663-679, May '29
—simple exercise tolerance test for circulatory efficiency with standard tables for normal individuals, [A. M. Master & E. T. Oppenheimer] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 223-243, Feb. '29
therapeutic, air-baths combined with exercise in treatment of neurosis, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 531, Nov. 17, '28; 544, Nov. 24, '28
—beneficial effects in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 16-32, Feb. '29
—benefits derived by mental patients, [S. Grondahl] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 470-476, June '29
—benefits of supervised physical exercise for psychotic patients, [E. C. Kennedy] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 145-148, Feb. '29
—corrective physical culture for scoliotic school children: review of literature, [S. Peltesohn] Med.Klin. **25:** 275-278, Feb. 15, '29
—dosage, [L. M. Merklen] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 441-457, Dec. '28
—in phthisis, [I. Rappaport] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 664-670, June '29
—in treatment of obesity, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 141-143, Dec. 2, '28

EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—orthopedic gymnastics for cripples, [Möhring] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 577-579, Nov. 13, '28
—supervised exercise as aid to mentally ill, [J. E. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-82, June '29
—use of Kuhn's respiratory mask at home for therapeutic breathing exercises, [Eckert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1589, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment on von Liebermann's article]; reply by von Liebermann, 1589-1590, Oct. 12, '28
EXHAUSTION
See also **Fatigue**
—occupational delirium, occupational dreams, and sleeplessness caused by exhaustion, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 516-520, '28
—symptoms and signs, [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 92-116, Jan. '29
EXHEPA (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXNER, R., Luftbad-Bewegungstherapie der Neurotiker, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 531, Nov. 17, '28; 544, Nov. 24, '28
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
—case of trichinosis with exophthalmos, [B. W. Key] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 178-186, March '29
—diabetic exophthalmic dysostosis, [L. Hausman & W. Bromberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1402-1420, June '29
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [F. Böhm] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 51-54, Jan. 11, '29
—dietetic treatment of exophthalmos and scurvy in infant; case, [Van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 51-53, '28
—discreet hyperthyroidism with very pronounced exophthalmos, [E. Piqueras & E. Torres] Siglo méd. **83:** 271-273, Jan. 26, '29
—ethmoiditis with exophthalmia; no rhinoscopic or radiologic signs; case, [Wibo & Alaerts] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 23-28, '28
—exophthalmos of right eye associated with Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis); 2 cases, [M. Holmström] Acta ophth. **6:** 403-407, '28
—pituitary tumor with intermittent exophthalmos, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 401-403, March 31, '29
—voluntary case, [H. Ferrer] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 403-407, Sept. '28
pulsating, clinical aspects and treatment; case, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **43:** 2190-2201, Dec. 29, '28
—ligation of carotid artery in case of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid, [F. König] Arch.f. Orthop. **27:** 1-5, Feb. 22, '29
—spontaneous case, [F. Terrien & Cadilhac] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 62-64, Jan. '29
—traumatic; case, [P. C. Verkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6120, Dec. 8, '28
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Cranium, exostoses; Femur, exostoses; Mastoid, exostoses; Scapula, exostoses; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—case of exostoses with excision of epiphyses of all metatarsal bones, [N. M. Rudneff] Vestnik.khir. (no. 42) **14:** 117-118, '28
—clinical aspects, [Barboza Vianna] Folha med. **9:** 353-358, Oct. 25, '28
—diaphysial aclasis (multiple exostosis) in Indians, [H. Stott & Raghunandan Lall] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 633-640, April '29
—dyschondroplasia; multiple cartilaginous exostosis, with reports of 2 cases, [S. W. Boorstein & H. Hirsch] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 194-200, Feb. '29
—further case of diaphysial aclasis, (multiple exostosis) with marked family history, [H. Stott & P. A. Shunandan Lall] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 258-259, May '29
—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, [J. McFarland] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 268-273, Feb. '29
—multiple osteocartilaginous exostoses with neurological manifestation; case, [J. V. Santos] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 260-271, April '29
—multiple, osteogenetic exostoses: clinical aspects, [F. Rovida] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 259, Nov. 25, '28; 275, Dec. 10, '28
—origin in periosteum, [E. Scherer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **36:** 587-605, '28
—seven cases of diaphysial aclasis (multiple exostosis) in Indians, including four cases from one family, [H. Stott & Raghunandan Lall] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 9-17, Jan. '29
EXOTOXIN: See Dysentery, toxin
EXPECTORANTS
See also Cough, therapy
—use of tussamag as expectorant in influenza, bronchitis and tuberculosis, [A. Wald] Med.Klin. **24:** 1710-1711, Nov. 2, '28

EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations
—superficial necrosis of entire corneal surfaces after gas explosion; complete restoration, [B. Chance] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 303-304, April '29

EXPLOSIVES
—development of knowledge of explosives in Germany during and after the war, [Mente] Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 197-204, '28
—storage of inflammable liquid fuel by water-pressure method, [B. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 3-5, Jan. '29

EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Splints
—modification of Braun's splint for use with Kirschner's wire extension splint, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 141, Jan. 19, '29 [Comment by Braun, 518, March 2, '29]
—modification of Steinmann's extension apparatus, [W. Düker] Med.Klin. **24:** 1632-1633, Oct. 19, '28
—modification of Stille's bit and drill for wire extension apparatus for treatment of fractures, [H. Steiner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2768-2769, Nov. 3, '28
—simplified apparatus for Buck's extension, [H. T. Jones] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1928, June 8, '29

EXTON, W. G., Junior scopometer, J.A.M.A. **92:** 708-713, March 2, '29

——ROSE, A. R., and WELLS, P. V., Simple and rapid quantitative test for sugar in urine, A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 436-444, '28

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus; Paralysis agitans
—[M. N. Neiding] Odessky M.J. **3:** 633-638, Oct. '28
—abduction of little toe on plantar stroking; Poussep's sign of extrapyramidal lesion, [R. Benelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 816-821, Feb. 20, '29
—creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; influence of tonus reducing agents on creatinine elimination in patients with rigor, [K. von Pákozdy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 368-379, Aug. '28
—decerebrate rigidity due to combination of degeneration in striopallidal and dentato-rubral system; case, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 234-249, '28
—function, [A. Rosenblueth] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 311-319, April '29
—new form of familial disease with extrapyramidal lesions and with paroxysmal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 275-283, Feb. '29
—operative and conservative treatment of cerebral diplegia and hemiplegia, with special regard to extrapyramidal disturbances, [E. Brinkmann] Arch. f.Orthop. **26:** 621-633, Oct. 29, '28
—phenomenon of toe flexion in extrapyramidal diseases, [J. K. Babikow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 199-204, '28
—physiologic mechanism of hysteria: relation to diseases of extrapyramidal origin; cases, [G. Marinesco, Mme. M. Nicolesco & C. Iordanesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 1-27, '29
—post-traumatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis due to lesions of extrapyramidal tract with dystonia musculorum, [G. Soderbergh & E. Sjovall] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1-20, Jan. '29
—relation of hysteria to extrapyramidal syndromes, [A. Rouquier & R. Darré] Encéphale **23:** 756-767, Sept.-Oct. '28
—remarkable extrapyramidal involuntary movements; spinal flexion-extension and mesencephalic progression reflex, [S. P. Goodhart, I. S. Wechsler & S. Brock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1299-1309, June '29
—sudden appearance of extrapyramidal syndrome with attacks of severe tremor: contribution to akinetic hypertonic syndrome; case, [K. Moe] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **90:** 33-39, Jan. '29
—volumetric changes of brain in extrapyramidal syndromes, [P. Nayrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1597-1598, Nov. 23, '28

EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia

EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—function of tonic reflexes in passive movements of extremities in decerebrated cats, [C. J. Keller] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 363-366, '28 [Comment on Samojloff and Kisseleff's article]
—lactic acid metabolism in muscles of surviving extremities, [A. Bornstein & E. Schmutzler] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 395-399, '29

EXTREMITIES—Continued
—value of Gilibrett-Godefroy's apparatus and method for diagnosis of motor disturbances in upper extremities, [E. Kalt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 61-81, '28
abnormalities, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 643-663, '28
—five variants of surgical method of lengthening congenitally short lower extremity, [S. D. Chachutow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 325-335, Feb. 9, '29
—hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmission; morphological study, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 167-219, March '29
—hemimelia; case, [Aburel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 826-829, Nov. '28
—hemimelia: pathogenesis; case, [A. Fell & Bachman] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 546-549, Nov. 15, '28
—micromelia with diabetes; case, [M. Altmann] Endokrinologie **2:** 265-269, Oct. '28
absence of: See Abnormalities and Deformities
artificial, form of thigh socket of artificial legs, [H. von Renesse] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 790-796, Oct. 29, '28
—formation of granulomatous nodes on amputation stumps from pressure of prosthetic parts, [zur Verth] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 45-48, Jan. 12, '29
—historic artificial limbs, [V. Putti] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 111, Jan.; 246, Feb. '29
—material, weight and function of artificial legs; their inter-relations; practical service, [R. Gorlach] Arch. f.Orthop. **26:** 780-784, Oct. 29, '28
—new artificial arm with Sauerbruch hand, [J. Port] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 785-789, Oct. 29, '28
—new artificial knee-joint, [Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 771-779, Oct. 29, '28
—of light metals, [Görlach] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. 205, '29
—present status of value of Sauerbruch's prosthesis for amputated arms, [L. Siegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 241-261, '28
—technic of amputations of leg with regard to prostheses, [R. Görlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 74-77, Jan. 12, '29
blood pressure in, increase of blood pressure in peripheral arteries following gradual compression of thigh and femoral vessels, [K. A. Scukareff & S. P. Zawodskoy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 44-51, '28
—variations of blood pressure, [J. M. Strang] New England J.Med. **200:** 167-173, Jan. 24, '29
blood supply: See also Extremities, diseases
—calcification of vessels in diabetes; roentgenographic study of legs and feet, [L. B. Morrison & I. K. Bogan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1424-1426, April 27, '29
—potentialities of collateral circulation of lower extremity, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 585-660, Oct. 26, '28
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, chordotomy in painful, incurable disease of lower extremities; cases, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1318-1325, Dec. 8, '28
—clinical aspects of phlebitis of lower extremities, [Louvel] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 216-228, Feb. 23, '29
—effect of sympathectomy upon pain of organic disease of arteries of lower limbs and for obscure abdominal pain, [E. Archibald] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 179-189, '28
—instructions to patients with circulatory disturbances, [A. M. Rechtman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 633-634, June 5, '29
—neuro-vascular lesions, [L. B. West] J.Tennessee M. A. **22:** 6-11, May '29
—operative treatment of acute localized phlebitis of lower extremity; 66 cases, [I. Eisenklamm] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 360-361, March 21, '29
—peripheral arterial circulation in arteriosclerosis and gangrene, [W. C. Emerson & S. L. Warren] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 236-238, Feb. '29
—result of bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritis of lower extremities; presentation of case, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 333, Nov. 21, '28
—swelling of lower limbs probably due to subperiosteal hemorrhages in infant, [M. de Bruin] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 376-386, '28
—thrombosis of venous system; late physical effects and symptomatology with special reference to lower extremities, [R. Mueller] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 65-67, Feb. '29
—treatment of vascular lesions, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Smithwick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 38-42, Jan. '29
embryology, anatomy of fore limb of albino rat at approximately the time in fetal life when somatic movement begins, [H. Blincoe] Anat.Rec. **40:** 277-295, Nov. 25, '28
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene

EXTREMITIES—Continued
paralysis: See also Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial
—aplastic pernicious anemia with paraplegia; liver treatment, pulmonary anthracosis, [Vedel, Vidal & Chaptal] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 71-80, Jan. '29
—atypical spasmodic familial paraplegia, [Crouzon & Cadilhac] Rev.neurol. **1:** 233-238, Feb. '29
—benign, late, local tetanus of paralytic type; delusive associations; case, [Rebierre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. **22:** 145-150, Oct.-Nov. '28
—bilateral cervical rib with complete paralysis of left superior extremity; case, [L. Torraca] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 981-1019, Oct. 31, '28
—differential diagnosis of spasmodic paraplegia; case, [J. Alves Meira] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 364-376, '27
—enzoötic paraplegia in horses; serotherapeutic experiment, [K. Kural] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 37-39, '28
—enzoötic paraparesis in horse due to infectious catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [V. Kládek] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 263-267, '28
—late chronic tetanus of thoracico-abdominal form with spasmodic paraplegia, treated successfully with intravenous injections of anti-tetanus serum; case, [V. Panaitescu, C. Popescu & G. Tătăranu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 289-292, Sept. '28
—liver treatment of aplastic pernicious anemia complicated by spasmodic paraplegia, [Vedel, J. Vidal & J. Chaptal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 433, Sept. '28
—paraplegia due to polyneuritis in animals; case, [Hintzer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 421-423, Nov. '28
—paraplegia due to tumor of spinal cord (so-called acute medullary necrosis), [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat. nerv. **33:** 766-815, Feb. 20, '29
—partial paralysis of lower extremities in children, accompanied by backward mental development, [C. C. Dennie] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 157-163, April '29
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—prognosis of measles paraplegia, [H. C. Miller] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 16-17, Jan. '29
—scoliosis with paraplegia; 2 cases, [K. Bergmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 222-225, '28
—spasmodic familial quadriplegia with amyotrophia and acrocyanosis, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Mourgue & H. Desoille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 734-739, Nov. '28
—spasmodic paraplegia; case, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 206-210, April 13, '28
—stabilization of paralyzed foot, [J. van Assen] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 543-548, Nov. 13, '28
—static fixation of knee-joint in amputations and paralysis, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 734-752, Nov. 13, '28
—treatment of paralysis of upper extremity, [K. Seiffert] Med.Welt **2:** 1712-1714, Nov. 17, '28
—treatment of paralytic knee-joint, [P. Gulldal] Bibliot. f.Læger **120:** 631-650, Oct. '28
two cases of infectious paraplegia in horses; bacteriology of paratyphoid bacillus B isolated in one case, [A. Urbain, Cabret & L. Chaillot] Rev. vét.mil. **12:** 250-254, Dec. 31, '28
surgery: See also Extremities, abnormalities; Extremities, diseases
—indications, contra-indications, technic and results of regional intravenous anesthesia, [P. Cahen] J. de chir. **33:** 34-41, Jan. '29
—plastic repair, [J. J. M. Shaw] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 151, '29
tumors, epithelioma, [R. F. Perez, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 545-548, April '29
—extensive angioma of left leg in child, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **2:** 1760-1764, Dec. 20, '28
—sarcoma, [C. Neck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 816-825, '28

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; etc.
—bactericidal power of cerebrospinal fluid and inflammatory or noninflammatory abdominal and thoracic effusions, [P. von Gara] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2386-2387, Dec. 9, '28
—chemistry and cytology of serous fluids, [A. G. Foord, G. E. Youngberg & V. Wetmore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 417-428, Feb. '29

EYCKMANS: See **POIRIER, jt. auth.**

EYEBROWS
—confluent eyebrows, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 97-99, Jan. 25, '29

EYELASHES
—marked epiblepharon with retroflection of eyelashes of both lower lids in adult Mongolian, [A. Pillat] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 315-323, March '29
—modifications of follicles after electrolysis; experiments, [A. Antonibon] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 911-915, Oct. '28

EYELASHES—Continued
—wedge-shaped implantation of oral mucosa into intermarginal border in trichiasis, [K. Thier] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 657, Nov. '28 [Comment on Kreiker's article]

EYELIDS
—abnormal, functional synergy of associated lateral movements and in closure; case, [Wibo] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 27-31, '28
—akinesis during cataract extraction, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 447-449, April '29
—closure under normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Knorr] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 197-223, '28
—factors influencing opening and closing, [M. Poller] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 245-270, '28
—involuntary movements after epidemic encephalitis, [S. Adamówna] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 102-104, Feb. 10, '29
—measurements of eye-lid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Anguli oculi mediales, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 72, Nov. '28
—measurements of eyelid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Angulus palpebralis externus dexter et sinister, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
—measurements of eyelid of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; length of palpebral fissure, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28
—pigmentation of roots of cilia caused by Acarus Demodex folliculorum, [F. B. Blackmar] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 373-375, May '29
—treatment of senile ectropion with electro-desiccation, [W. B. H. Waring] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 19, Feb. '29
abnormalities, marked epiblepharon with retroflection of eyelashes of both lower lids in adult Mongolian, [A. Pillat] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 315-323, March '29
abscess, subperiosteal abscess of upper eyelid complicating postanginal, acute, primary pansinusitis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1288-1289, Dec. 29, '28
cancer, combined roentgen and radium treatment; case, [S. de Vries] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3904-3914, Aug. 11, '28
—indications of roentgen ray treatment of epithelioma, [Solomon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 110-113, March '28
—professional epithelioma of lower eyelid following burn by hot tar; case, [Milian & Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 793, Nov. '28
—radium therapy, [S. de Vries] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 145-158, March 1, '29
—treatment, [W. L. Benedict & M. Knight-Asbury] New York State J.Med. **29:** 675-677, June 1, '29
diseases, blepharochalasis; case, [J. Feig] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 688-690, Nov. '28
—blepharochalasis and endocrine disturbances; case, [A. Cavaniglia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 127-132, Feb. '29
—emphysema (following pulmonary injury), [W. E. Shastid] Illinois M.J. **55:** 277-279, April '29
—protection of eye in radium treatment, [D. den Hoed, G. Stoel & S. de Vries] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 158-162, March 1, '29
—spasmodic entropion; operative technic; case, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 102-105, Feb. '29
—spastic entropium after total tarsectomy of upper lid cured by tarsal homoplasty; 3 cases, [N. Shimkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 360-364, March 22, '29
—successful treatment of lupus by excision and graft; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 849-853, Nov. '28
—treatment and pathogenesis of spontaneous entropion; cases, [A. Terson] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 89-101, Feb. '29
—treatment of spastic entropium with collodion, [F. Meyer-Waldeck] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 357, March 22, '29
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—effect on changes in aqueous humor, [T. Abe & K. Komura] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 304-328, '28
ptosis, akinesia of levator palpebrae superioris improved in cataract operation, [K. Ascher] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 664, Nov. '28
—cause of acquired blepharoptosis, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 470-475, April 13, '29
—congenital ptosis and muscular anomalies, [A. Natale] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 908-917, Dec. '28
—non-congenital hereditary; case, [E. Meumann] Arch. f.Augenh. **99:** 661-669, Nov. '28
surgery, hypotony following herpes ophthalmicus with lid suture, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 179, '28
—plastic restoration of all 4 eyelids, with use of skin from arm in 3 cases, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 532-540, '28

EYELIDS, surgery—Continued
—spastic entropium after total tarsectomy of upper lid cured by tarsal homoplasty; 3 cases, [N. Shimkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 360-364, March 22, '29
—tarsorrhaphy for abnormal length of palpebral fissure; case, [J. G. Lindberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 665-667, Nov. '28
—technic; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 315-318, July '28
—two cases of lid repair, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 506-508, May '29
syphilis, diagnosis of hard chancre, [L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1840-1842, Dec. 1, '28
—oculo-palpebral syphilitic ulceration; case, [A. Dolifus] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 376-379, Oct. '28
tumors, radium therapy, [G. A. Robinson] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 583-589, May '29
—rhabdomyoma, [L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 293-296, April '29
wounds and injuries, contusion of eyelids and concussion of eyeball, [C. Berens & R. R. Losey] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 45-50, Jan. '29
EYERMANN, C. H.: See ALEXANDER, H. L., jt. auth.
EYES
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—changes in normal eye tissue after roentgen irradiation; definition of roentgen irradiation used, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 526-536, '29
—effect of age, [P. Avižonis] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 788-800, Dec. '28
—exhibition of eye material, [L. H. Meeker] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 48-51, March '29
—experiments on regulation and restitution of eye in Pleurodeles, axolotl and Rana, [P. Pasquini] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 99-104, '29
—new protective apparatus for eye in roentgen and radium treatment, [W. Rohrschneider] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 169-171, March 1, '29
—**pathogenicity of Calmette-Guerin vaccine (B C G) when injected into anterior chamber,** [J. Igersheimer & H. Schlossberger] Med.Klin. **24: 1898-1900, Dec. 7, '28**
—presence of cholesterol crystals in anterior chamber in diseases of cervical sympathetic; cases, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **6:** 41-50, Jan. '29
—**production of specific, local immunity in anterior chamber of eye by subconjunctival injection of Besredka's antivirus,** [P. E. Kissine & L. S. Bazilevskaia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99: 1287-1289, Nov. 2, '28**
—protection of eye against ultraviolet light with corodenin, [F. Meyerbach] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 456-471, Oct. '28
—protection of eye in radium treatment of eyelids, [D. den Hoed, G. Stoel & S. de Vries] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 158-162, March 1, '29
—relation of illumination to hygiene of eye, [C. Bette] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 68-78, '28
—research on local immunity of eye with regard to staphylococcic antivirus, [R. Gallenga] Pensiero med. **17:** 608-613, Sept. 30, '28
abnormalities: See also Cataract, congenital
—biomicropsia; cases, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 43-46, '28
—coloboma of iris with other ocular abnormalities; case, [B. Dimissianos] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 616-621, Dec. '28
—**cryptophthalmus,** [C. H. Chou] China M.J. **42: 907-914, Dec. '28**
—dextrolateral microphthalmia and cryptophthalmus in dogs; case, [H. Böhler] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 715-735, '29
—haemangioma of meninges involving visual cortex, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 252-256, May '29
—hydrophthalmos coincident with microphthalmus in hog; case, [F. E. Koby] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 200-205, March '29
—**macrophthalmos, displacement backwards of optic nerve entrance, with history of trauma at birth,** [E. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 127-130, March '29
—**microphthalmia; case,** [S. Fazakas & K. Kovács] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 187-201, '28
—natural communication of anterior chamber with subconjunctival tissue with greatly reduced intraocular pressure; case, [H. Rosenthal] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 88-90, Jan. 25, '29
—pathogenesis of congenital abnormalities of eye and other organs; case, [A. Busacca] Pathologica **21:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '29
—**pseudo-glaucoma,** [A. MacRae] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 63-67, Feb. '29
absence of, etiology and pathogenesis of unilateral anophthalmos; histology of bilateral variety, [G. Santori] Lettura oftal. **5:** 451-478, Oct. '28
EYES, absence of—Continued
—congenital bilateral anopthalmos; case, [A. L. MacLean] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 381-383, May '29
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; etc.
—**accommodation in lensless eyes,** [E. B. Israel] **J.M.A. South Africa 3:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '29
—apparent accommodation in aphakic eye, [J. J. Horton] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 489-490, June '29
—changes in refraction, [E. Jackson] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 26-37, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 361-367, May '29
—classification of errors of refraction, [E. Haas] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-401, Oct. '28
—**comparison of methods of refractometry (Snellen's tables, Thorner-Busch's refractometer, skiascopy, Holth's kinescopy),** [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **6: 222-237, '28; also, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89:** 1087-1098, Nov. '28
—**convergence reaction of pupil-contraction, then sudden dilatation of pupil when object that is looked at is brought nearer to eye,** [A. Kestenbaum & L. Eidelberg] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 166-212, '28
—**dispersion of refracting media,** [S. Tagawa] Arch.f. Augenh. **99:** 587-610, Nov. '28
—effect of autonomic nerve poisons on movements of pupils and on accommodation in cases of paralysis of sympathetic, [F. Poos & G. Santori] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 443-470, '29
—estimation of papillary stasis by skiascopy, [Reny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, p. 633, Dec. '28
—**evidence supporting theory of presence of extralenticular accommodation mechanism,** [F. Leiri] **Arch. f.Ophth. 121:** 213-224, '28; also, **Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 70:** 258-272, April '28
—**fatigability of accommodation in neurasthenia,** [R. J. Guiral] **Vida nueva 22:** 274-282, Oct. 15, '28
—high grade anisometropia; case, [M. Bücklers] Arch. f.Ophth. **121:** 243-283, '28
—hyperopic undercorrection due to retinoscopy, [W. S. Knighton] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 191-193, March '29
—importance of cycloplegia in refraction, [T. M. Li & H. T. Pi] China M.J. **43:** 497-506, May '29
—mechanical phenomena of accommodation; cases, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 32-52, Jan. '29
—priority of Bowman (1864) over Cuignet (1873-1877) in essentials of skiascopy, [E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 255-262, June '28
—refraction curve in man, [A. Betsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 365-379, March 22, '29
—**refractions made easy,** [W. J. Rankine] **J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 15:** 9-13, Jan. '29
—relations to headache, [O. Thies] Med.Welt **3:** 343-346, March 9, '29
—**report on series of 100 consecutive refraction cases with full vision after correction; indications for reference to other branches of medical profession of those showing evidence in eye of toxic conditions,** [A. F. MacCallan] **Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 181-210, '28**
—**rôle of bodily habitus (pyknic, asthenic, athletic) in refraction,** [A. Incze] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66: 50-58, Sept. '28**
—rôle of cornea in refraction, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6116-6120, Dec. 8, '28
—**sensitive test for equality of accommodation,** [J. I. Pascal] **Am.J.Ophth. 12:** 29-31, Jan. '29
—**skiascopy in horse, with special regard to Ballangée's phenomenon,** [C. Brands] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55: 805-811, Aug. 15, '28**
—skiascopy with cylindrical glasses, [E. Raubitschek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 172-194, March 1, '29
—subjective tests in errors of refraction, [J. C. Gillespie] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 247-250, May 11, '29
—theory and practice of skiascopy, [S. Canitano] Lettura oftal. **6:** 3, Jan. '29
—value of postcycloplegic test, [W. H. Crisp] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 298-300, April '29
—who should refract? [P. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 392-394, May '29
—**Zehender-Green single cell trial frame,** [A. E. Ewing] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 453-457, '28
anatomy and histology, new genetic types in guinea-pig, [P. W. Gregory] J.Exper.Zool. **52: 159-181, Nov. 5, '28**
—morphology in spiders, [K. Henke] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 119-120, Feb. 15, '29
—retrolental space, [L. W. Morsman] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 594-603, May '29
artificial, advantages of epicorneal syndesmoplasty with use of epiprosthesis over enucleation; technic; cases, [K. W. Majewski] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 673-680, Nov. '28
blood pressure in: See also Retina, blood supply
—clinical study of relation between general blood pressure and glaucoma and circulatory disturbances in eye, studied by means of bilateral measurement of pressure, [E. Horniker] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 347-401, '28

EYES, blood pressure in—Continued
—formation of aqueous humor, its relation to intraocular and vascular pressures, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 244-259, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. 1:435-446, April '29
—theory of eye pressure and its relation to intra-ocular blood pressure, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 781-812, '29
blood supply: See also Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—clinical study of relation between general blood pressure and glaucoma and circulatory disturbances in eye, studied by means of bilateral measurement of pressure, [E. Horniker] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 347-401, '28
—effects of acetylcholine on circulation, [J. Gallois & P. N. Deschamps] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 402-410, Oct. '28
—fleeting scotoma due to nicotinic angiospasm, [F. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 647, Oct. '28
—left, lateral, permanent homonymous hemianopia and vascular spasms, right paroxysmal expression, with conservation of central vision, telescopic visual attacks, [J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 639-641, Oct. '28
—vascular changes just after endonasal operations, [Mounier-Kuhn] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 679-685, Nov. '28
cancer, epibulbar; 4 cases, [A. Solares & G. Orosco] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1069-1089, Feb. 10, '29
—treatment of melanotic cancer by diathermy, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 82-87, Feb. '28
cysticercosis, secondary migration of Cysticercus in anterior chamber; case, [Barsan] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 694-699, Nov. '28
diagnostic significance: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Pupils, diagnostic significance
—[W. W. Blair] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 565-567, May '29
—[J. A. MacDonald] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 58-61, Feb. '29
—[A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 29-47, Jan. 25, '29
—[H. E. Peterman] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 876-879, March '29
—in brain tumor, [W. T. Davis] South.M.J. **22:** 484-490, May '29
—in certain intracranial complications, [G. F. Suker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 447-450, June '29
—in colibacillar, enterococcal and dysenteric diseases of intestines, [G. Worms & G. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 737-758, Dec. '28
—in course of serous ependymitis, [F. Terrien] Médecine **10:** 11-16, Jan. '29
—in fractures of skull and severe head injuries, [M. L. Gunn] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 119-122, March '29
—in relation to intracranial lesion with report of case, [F. Champenois] New Orelans M.& S.J. **81:** 795-798, May '29
—interpretation of fundus in cranial injuries, [R. Silva] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **6:** 185-203, Aug. '27
—localizing value of ophthalmic examinations in suppurative diseases of brain, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr. Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 288-321, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 713-720, March 2, '29
—minor ocular symptoms at onset of nervous lesions, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1426-1427, Nov. 22, '28
—modifications in eye-ground and arterial blood pressure of retina during increase of intracranial pressure, papillary edema and optic atrophy, [C. Berens] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 779-781, Nov. 16, '28
—Negro's sympathetico-degenerative syndrome; cases, [R. Simonetti] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 843-855, Oct. 13, '28
—ocular examination in localization of cerebral tumors, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 488-493, Nov. '28
—phases of ophthalmology that concern general practitioner, [S. Richardson] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 388-392, Feb. '29
—place of ophthalmology in medicine, [E. Jackson] Colorado Med. **26:** 3-9, Jan. '29
—recent developments in diagnosis of intracranial lesions, with special reference to visual pathways, [J. F. McDonald] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 39-74, '28
—relation of ophthalmoscopy to general medicine, [A. J. Bedell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 271-274, June '29
—series of 100 consecutive refraction cases with full vision after correction; indications for reference to other branches of medical profession of those showing evidence in eye of toxic conditions, [A. F. MacCallan] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 181-210, '28
—value in diagnosis of syndrome of intracranial hypertension, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 449-455, Oct. '28

EYES, diagnostic significance—Continued
—visual disturbances as sign of nervous disorders, [H. Lauber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 146-149, Jan. 31, '29
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—aural tetanus and its relation to ocular tetanus, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 900-903, Sept. 13, '28
—biologic treatment in relation to infections of nose and throat, [C. Berens] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 717-719, Nov. 2, '28
—biomicroscopy; clinical aid to diagnosis, [H. E. Thorpe] Internat.Clin. **1:** 95-122, March '29
—calcium treatment of eye diseases in rickets and tuberculosis; cases, [D. Bruno] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **28:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
—chalcosis; 2 cases, [H. Coppez] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 609-616, Oct. '28
—changes of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental pathology, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 15-27, Jan. '29
—clinical picture of anaphylactic ophthalmia, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 64-71, Jan. 25, '29
—clinical results of chemotherapy, [F. Schieck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1579-1581, Sept. 21, '28
—description of 4 varying cases of xanthosis bulbi, [J. Kurz] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 77, Jan. 18, '29; 126, Jan. 25, '29
—diagnostic and therapeutic errors, [Silex] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 781-784, Dec. 1, '28
—diagnostic application of photography, [M. Velez] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 108-115, July-Aug. '28
—diagnostic, therapeutic and etiologic value of spinal puncture, [F. Palomar Collado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 479-490, Nov. '28
—effect of dental pathology upon eye, [L. B. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 9-11, Jan. '29
—effect of occupation, [R. Hessberg] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **20:** 89, Aug. 7, '28; 249, Sept. 4, '28
—endogenous inflammations and metastatic ophthalmia following eye operations, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1434-1436, Sept. 14, '28
—eye changes in torticollis, [Elschnig] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. **23,** pp. 168-185, '29
—following surgery of ethmoid sinus, [G. Cusenza] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '28
—for which compensation should be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1593-1594, Oct. 12, '28
—improvised electrodes for diathermic treatment, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 948-950, Sept. 22, '28
—in artificial silk industry, [E. Klein] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 686-693, Nov. '28
—in children; recent advances, [W. Löhlein] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Kinderh. **22:** 737-757, Feb. 26, '29
—in general practice, [J. Kirk] Practitioner **122:** 112-118, Feb. '29
—in old age, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 42-62, Jan. '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 76-103, Jan. '29
—intra-ocular pressure and panophthalmia, [C. Hamburger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 616-625, Nov. '28
—ionotherapy, [Morisot] Clin.opht. **31:** 145; 267; 498; 692, '27; **32:** 77; 499; 634; 674, '28
—iontophoresis, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6113-6116, Dec. 8, '28
—iontophoresis, [R. Würtz] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 873-876, June 8, '28
—light therapy, [S. R. Gifford] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 195-217, '28
—light therapy, [A. Gutmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 322-324, '29
—milk therapy, [J. N. Duggan] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 307-310, '28
—nitritoid crisis at oculopalpebral region; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 607, Dec. '28
—ocular etiology of coughing and sneezing, [E. Raverdino] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1407-1417, Dec. 15, '28
—ocular headache, [L. S. Powell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 81-84, March '29
—ocular headaches, [L. M. Ligertwood] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 101-110, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—ocular manifestations of focal sepsis, [A. F. Mac Callan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 14-20, Jan. '29
—of constitutional origin, [M. B. Seligstein] Memphis M.J. **5:** 274-278, Dec. '28

EYES, diseases—Continued
—oösporosis; case, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.gén.d'opht. **42:** 377-381, Oct. '28
—ophthalmic migraine; clinical review, [Didsbury] Paris méd. **1:** 138-142, Feb. 9, '29
—persistent ocular irritation and conjunctival leukoplakia following radium therapy; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 319-323, July '28
—phases of ophthalmology that concern general practitioner, [S. Richardson] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 388-392, Feb. '29
—phototherapy, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **20:** 709-714, Dec. 25, '28
—physiotherapy, [S. J. Rubley] Am.Med. **24:** 22-29, Jan. '29
—prevention, [A. J. Hall] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 283, Oct. '28
—proportion and clinical aspects of ocular diseases and blindness due to venereal diseases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—prostatectomy followed by pyemia with panophthalmia; case, [Picquet & Bonnecaze] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 49-56, Jan. 21, '29
—protein therapy; cases, [G. Riva] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 68-82, Jan.-Feb. '29
—radiodiagnosis of orbito-ocular complications of sinusitis, [R. Thienpont] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 117-121, '28
—radium therapy, [G. A. Robinson] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 583-589, May '29
—relations to chronic septic affections of teeth, [H. Back] Dental Cosmos **71:** 388-392, April '29
—relations to diseases of teeth, [J. H. Flieringa] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **36:** 89-106, Feb. 15, '29
—roentgen examination of retrobulbar diseases of doubtful etiology: value in differential diagnosis, [E. G. Mayer] Acta radiol. **9:** 383-398, '28
—rôle of arsphenamines in production, [E. L. Zimmermann] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 479-491, Nov. 20, '28
—semeiology and treatment of unusual diseases in children, [N. Di Fede] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 87; **101**; 111; 127, '28; **10:** 6, '29
—sequels of chemical warfare gases, [J. A. Parlange] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 87-119, Feb. '29
—serotherapy of tetanus infection through eye in child of 3 years, [J. Coudray] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 160, Feb. 15, '29
—shortcomings and errors in treatment, [H. Lauber] Med.Welt **2:** 1777-1779, Dec. 1, '28
—surgical treatment, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **25:** 235-237, Feb. 8, '29
—tonus of vagosympathetic nervous system, [P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1809-1810, Dec. 14, '28
—treatment of inflammation with protinal A and B (protein preparation) injections; 4 cases, [E. Gogler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 671-673, Nov. '28
—untoward effects of protein therapy, [M. N. Beigelman] California & West.Med. **30:** 404-407, June '29
—use of foreign proteins in treatment, [W. L. Benedict & C. W. Rucker] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 782-795, May '29
—use of potassium iodide, [C. A. Turtz] J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng. **33:** 65-68, Feb. '29
—vaccine therapy, [C. Berens & R. R. Losey] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 11-20, Jan. '29
—value of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [A. Franceschetti & I. Guggenheim] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 1-20, Jan. 25, '29
—value of tracumin (copper preparation), [M. Lauterstein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 79-82, Sept. '28
—vasomotor regulation of vascular spasms in echelons: pathology in eye and ear diseases, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 745-747, Nov. '28
embryology, evolution, mutations and experimental embryology of eye in mole, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 801-849, Nov. '28
—development of anterior chamber, vitreous humor and cornea in man, some mammals and sauropsids, [A. Glücksmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 529-610, Jan. 28, '29
—experiments on transplantation of placodes of cranial ganglia in amphibian embryo; heterotopic transplantations of ophthalmic placode upon head and body of Amblystoma punctatum, [L. S. Stone] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 91-116, Dec. '28
—influence of light on vision cells, [E. Murr] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 156-173, '29
—of Megalobatrachus japonicus with special regard to scleral cartilage and corneal vessels, [K. Sawada] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 1-32, March '29
—recent experimental work on development of eye and associated structures, [G. R. de Beer] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **48:** 331-340, '28

EYES, embryology—Continued
—rudimentary visional organs in teratomatous monster; case, [C. F. Heiji] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 670-723, '29
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, movements; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, tests; etc.
—biomicroscopy, [H. E. Thorpe] Internat.Clin. **1:** 95-122, March '29
—clinical studies in slitlamp ophthalmoscopy, [J. S. Friedenwald] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 270-278, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 575-582, May '29
—gonioscopical study of anterior peripheral synechiæ in primary glaucoma, [T. Thorburn] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 252-272; 273-291, '27
—gonioscopy: ophthalmoscopy of irido-corneal angle, [Trantas] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 617-635, Oct. '28
—method of microscopic examination, [R. Merle] Nature, Paris **57:** 53-57, Jan. 15, '29
—ocular measurements, [A. Amos, Jr. & G. H. Gliddon] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 102-175, '28
—of applicants for railway service, [A. E. Chace] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 712-714, Feb. '29
—relative values of short and prolonged occlusion in vertical phorias, [E. M. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 114-119, March '29
—retinoscopy and pointolite lamp, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 210-223, '28
—school eye surveys; report on grammar school (566 children), [L. Mills] California & West.Med. **30:** 168-170, March '29
—statistics from schools, [F. Perrote] Clin.y lab. **12:** 441-455, Dec. '28
—useful examination lamp, [S. Larsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 879-883, July 20, '28
foreign bodies, extraction by means of magnet; cases, [E. Leonardi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1096-1111, Dec. '28
—case of 2 different foreign bodies in anterior chamber, [J. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 33-36, Jan. '29
—causing mydriasis, [Valude & S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-58, Feb. '28
—chromium plated lance pointed magnet tips, [A. E. Ewing] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 458, '28
—course of iron splinter in lens; slit-lamp examination, [Van Lint & Vaucleroy] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 56, p. 14, '28
—injuries of conjunctiva and cornea, [O. Knüsel] Praxis (Hft. 52) **17:** 1, Dec. 25, '28
—limits of detection of iron particles, [Paderstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 686-688, Nov. '28
—magnetic, [W. Lapat] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 843-847, April '29
—neglected foreign bodies, [M. Black] Colorado Med. **26:** 155, June '29
—roentgen ray localization of foreign bodies in eyeball; Sweet localizer, [J. A. Sená] Semana méd. **2:** 1813-1827, Dec. 27, '28
—shred of cotton left in anterior chamber during cataract extraction, [E. Klauber] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 86, Jan. 25, '29
—simple apparatus and method for readily determining exact location of radiopaque foreign bodies in eye or orbital region, by radiography, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 136-148, March '29
—treatment; prognosis; complications, [A. Gonçalves] Lisboa méd. **5:** 241, April; 716, Oct.; 768, Nov. '28
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—choked disk in metastatic gonorrhea; case, [E. Schindler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1297-1299, Sept. 15, '28
hemorrhage into, blue sclera with hemorrhages into anterior part of eye, due to hypoplasia of mesenchyme, [K. Vogelsang] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 684-686, Nov. '28
—frequency in newborn; relationship to intracranial trauma, [M. W. Jacobs] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 218-226, '28
—intra-ocular and meningeal hemorrhages; pathogenesis; case, [A. Vazquez Barrière] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 339-351, Aug. '28
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—ultra-red absorption spectrum of refracting media of eye and of water, [H. Erggelet & M. Wimmer] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16:** 97-110, Oct. 10, '28
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Goiter; Leprosy; Polycythemia; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
innervation, intrascleral loops of ciliary nerve, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 59-78, Sept. '28

EYES, innervation—Continued
—Horner and syndrome of paralysis of cervical sympathetic, [J. F. Fulton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2025-2039, April '29
microscopy: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Lens, Crystalline
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Nystagmus; Reflex, oculo-auricular; Strabismus; etc.
—abnormal, functional synergy of associated lateral movements and in closure; case, [Wibo] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 27-31, '28
—conjugate movements, [R. Argañaraz & E. Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1213-1222, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1647-1649, Dec. 13, '28
—graphic registration of pulsatory movements of eyeball; preliminary report, [W. Wegner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2290-2291, Nov. 25, '28
—horizontal movements at onset of sleep, [W. R. Miles] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 122-141, March '29
—measurement of energy by ocular kinetograph, [S. Yourievitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1160-1162, Dec. 10, '28
—new method of registering movements; ocular kinetograph, [S. Yourievitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 844-846, Nov. 5, '28
—Parinaud's syndrome with hallucinosis and infectious neurotropic complications; case, [L. van Bogaert & R. Delbeke] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 91-96, Feb. '29
—salient features, [S. Yourievitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 937-939, March 25, '29
—semeiology of cyclic oculomotor disease; case, [A. Frigerio] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 389-397, Sept.-Oct. '28
—voluntary nystagmus with dissociation of ocular movements, [Bertein] Lyon méd. **143:** 400, March 31, '29
muscles: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Heterophoria
—bilateral, congenital absence of abduction with convergent strabismus; abnormal insertion of internal rectus and adhesions of globe, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 176-180, April '28
—cement substance of intra-ocular muscles and chronic glaucoma, [H. Herbert] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 289-302, June '29
—congenital ptosis and muscular anomalies, [A. Natale] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 908-917, Dec. '28
—disqualifying imbalances in aviators, [A. W. Loy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 335-338, April '29
—function of intrinsic muscles of cephalopods, [J. S Alexandrowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1161-1164, Oct. 19, '28
—function of M. retractor bulbi in rabbits, [F. Knutsson] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 116-119, '28
—nerve supply of eye muscles of Petromyzon marinus, [E. Cords] Anat.Anz. **66:** 293-295, Dec. 5, '28
—proprioceptive innervation, [J. Byrne] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 151-161, Feb. '29
—study of 2 cases of spasms, [D. Paulian] Spitalul **48:** 137-138, April '28
—symptoms and treatment of intense and mild ocular spasms; cases, [E. Aubaret & J. Sédan] Clin.opht. **32:** 543-552, Oct. '28
—vestibular nystagmus following extirpation of all 6 eye muscles; experiments with rabbits; action and innervation of musculus retractor bulbi, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & A. de Kleyn] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 1-14, '28
ossification, within glaucomatous excavation; case, [E. Moretti] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 239-243, Oct. '28
paralysis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—bilateral, symmetrical paralysis controlled by will: pithiatism and utilitarianism, [P. Rebierre] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 814-816, Dec. '28
—complete paralysis of lateral movements; case, [Dupuy-Dutemps, Laignel-Lavastine & H. Desoille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1527-1530, Nov. 22, '28
—complication of lactation; cases, [J. Rosnoblet] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 205-207, March 20, '29
—diphtheric paralysis of accommodation without preliminary angina, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **10:** 28-31, Jan. '29; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 199, March 23, '29
—hereditary dominant form of nuclear ophthalmoplegia associated with schizophrenia; case, [A. Z. Ráth] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 360-371, '29
—motor-sensitive ophthalmoplegia due to sinusitis: syndrome of orbitary apex; case, [G. Addario La Ferla] Lettura oftal. **5:** 479-486, Oct. '28
—ophthalmoplegic hemicrania; case, [E. Bussola] Osp. maggiore **16:** 407-414, Dec. 31, '28

EYES, paralysis—Cotinued
—ophthalmoplegic migraine accompanied by unusual symptoms; case, [K. Pákozdy] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 216-217, Jan. 29, '29
—paralysis of one inferior oblique eye muscle; 2 cases, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 113-125, '28
—pathogenesis of ophthalmoplegic migraine, [H. Ehlers] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 219-225, '28
—rare case of paralysis of upward glance in aviator, [J. Kurtz] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1208-1214, Aug. 17, '28
—recurrent paralysis of right external muscles after injections of neoarsphenamine, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-82, Feb. '28
—research on paralysis, contractions and conjugate deviation; relation to various types of nystagmus, [I. J. J. Muskens] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 641-650, Aug. '28
—surgical treatment of paralytic strabismus, [J. Parfonry] Clin.opht. **32:** 602, Nov. '28
—syndrome of external wall of cavernous sinus probably due to syphilis: negativity of normal eye in convergence with pathologic, in case of ocular paralysis, [A. Ricaldoni] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 370-379, Aug. '28
—total, unilateral, left ophthalmoplegia with paralysis of facial and acoustic nerves of same side, [G. N. Brazeau] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 259-260, March '29
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
—induction of beneficial marginal vascularization of cornea with mild galvanocautery, with remarks on filarial disease of eye, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 223-229, March 1, '29
—review, 1926-1927, [K. Lindner] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 163-171, Feb. '29
—subconjunctival filariasis, [F. Bourdier & E. R. Lichaa] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 425, Oct. '28
—subconjunctival filariasis, [G. Worms, Cantonnet & Martin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 426-428, Oct. '28
pathology, formation of rings in iris, due to wrinkling as result of marked softening of eyeball or due to injury of iris; 2 cases, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 106-109, '28
—appearance of striae in eye of young infants, [K. Jaroschka] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 528-529, '29
—disturbances of various grades in quinine poisoning, [J. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 209-221, March 20, '29
—histologic study of transitory harmful effect of highly concentrated ultraviolet rays on rabbit's eye, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 73-86, '28
—histological study on action of short-waved light upon eye, with note on "inclusion bodies," [W. S. & P. M. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 1-37, Jan. '29
—in dogs from lack of vitamin C, [E. Morelli] Patologica **21:** 5-13, Jan. 15, '29
—modifications in ocular fundus and color fields in ozena, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 629-661, Nov. '28
—phototraumatism produced by ultraviolet rays; 2 cases, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 333-335, Sept. '28
—senile changes; significance in development of senile cataract, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 301-304, March 16, '29
—significance of sclerosis of fundus oculi, [D. Wexler & I. Goldstein] Long Island M.J. **23:** 208-211, April '29
—treatment of ocular changes in quinine poisoning by acetylcholine; case, [J. Bollack & Autier] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Dec. '28
—white dots on fundus in hemeralopia with xerosis; case, [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 849, Dec. 28, '28
photography: See also Cornea, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Retina
—fundus photography, [W. C. Finnoff] Colorado Med. **26:** 157-160, June '29
—photographs of natural size, [M. Weihmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 473-475, Oct. '28
—photomicrography of living eye; physics of certain types of corneal opacity; preliminary report of experimental work, [L. D. Redway] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 286-292, April '29
—stereoscopic photography of fundus, [J. Lijo Pavia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1223-1234, Nov.-Dec. '28
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—electric excitability during adaptation to darkness, [J. D. Achelis & J. Merkulow] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 95-125, March '29
—physiologic association, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 640-645, Dec. '28
—why eyes of some animals sparkle in dark, [V. Ribón] Siglo méd. **82:** 545-548, Dec. 8, '28

EYES—Continued
pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—genetic physiology of pigmentation of albino's hair and eye in low temperature; experiments in vitro, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 386-394, '29
—histological description of pigment distribution in guinea-pigs of various genetic types, [P. W. Gregory] J.Morphol. **47:** 227-249, March 5, '29
—intensity of pigmentation of hair and eyes a possible factor in incidence of tuberculosis among children, [H. Götz & W. Jablonski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 321-325, '28
pouches under: See under Face, surgery
prolapse, of right eye in dog, [R. Hanel] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 747, Nov. 20, '28
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
roentgenography: See Eyes, diseases; Eyes, foreign bodies; Orbit, foreign bodies; etc.
spasm: See under Eyes, muscles
strain, disturbances due to ocular fatigue in case of Richard Wagner, [R. Penel] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 614-624, Sept.-Oct. '28
—headache and eyestrain, [A. B. Dykman] Northwest Med. **28:** 29-32, Jan. '29
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, transplantation; etc.
—advantages of epicorneal syndesmoplasty with use of epiprosthesis over enucleation; technic; cases, [K. W. Majewski] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 673-680, Nov. '28
—circumcorneal transplantation of buccal mucous membrane as curative measure in diseases, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 351-357, March '29
—dacryops following enucleation; case, [H. Magnus] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 110-112, '28
—endogenous inflammations and metastatic ophthalmia following operations, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1434-1436, Sept. 14, '28
—grafts after exenteration of contents of orbit, [C. H. Bagley] South.M.J. **22:** 169-172, Feb. '29
—illumination of field of operation, [C. Goulden & E. F. Fincham] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 224-240, '28
—lamp for eye surgery, [C. T. Eber] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 214, March '29
—local anesthesia, [G. G. Snarr] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 728-730, Jan. '29
—modification of Denig's transplantation of buccal mucosa, [A. Löwenstein] Zischr.f.Augenh. **67:** 70-73, Jan. '29
—new substitutes for cocaine (tutocain, psicaine, butyn, kolocaine, diocaine, etc.), [E. Marx, E. Mendes da Costa-Vet & others] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 433-456, Oct. '28
—pernocton (barbital preparation) in operations; 7 cases, [Segelken] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 384-388, March 22, '29
—superiority of enucleation of eyeball over orbital evisceration in cancer of choroid, [R. Seefelder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 289-294, March 22, '29
—transplantation of fat in enucleation of eye, [J. G. Lindberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 898-902, Nov. '28
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Keratitis, interstitial; Sclera, syphilis; etc.
—in congenital syphilis, [J. Igersheimer] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 202-223, '27
—oculo-palpebral syphilitic ulceration; case, [A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 376-379, Oct. '28
—treatment by triod (iodine preparation); cases, [D. Bruno] Gior.di ocul. **10:** 17-20, Feb. '29
tension: See also Glaucoma
—[C. Newcomb & P. Verdon] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 279-288, '28
—acute hypotony in retinal detachment, [M. N. Beigelman] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 463-467, April '29
—causal relation between intraocular pressure and degree of dilatation of pupil, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 3-45, '28
—causes of hypertension with choroid tumors, [Koliopoulos] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 206-218, March '29
—difficulties in diagnosis of insulin coma (reduction of intra-ocular tension), [E. Wiechmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1495-1496, May 4, '29
—discussion on causes and treatment of irido-cyclitis with raised tension, [R. A. Greeves, W. H. McMullen & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 45-82, '28
—effect of hypotension on amount of hemolysins in eye; experiments, [Z. Bruckner] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 106-130, Feb. '29
—estimation of pressure after changing diameter of aplanation with constant weight (Maklakow tonometer), [K. Apin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 631-639, Nov. '28

EYES, tension—Continued
—experimental variations in relation to modification of hydrogen ion concentration of vitreous humor, [E. Redslob & P. Reisz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1586-1588, Nov. 23, '28; also, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—following puncture of anterior chamber, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 450-458, April '29
—formation of aqueous humor; its relation to intraocular and vascular pressures, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 244-259, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 435-446, April '29
—hypotony following herpes ophthalmicus with lid suture, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 179, '28
—in course of cranial hypertension, [Salvati] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 919-921, Dec. '28
—intra-ocular pressure and panophthalmia, [C. Hamburger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 616-625, Nov. '28
—measurement by tension-exerciser, [G. Kleefeld] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 79-84, '28
—natural communication of anterior chamber with subconjunctival tissue with greatly reduced intraocular pressure; case, [H. Rosenthal] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 88-90, Jan. 25, '29
—rôle of high tension in differential diagnosis between glioma and pseudoglioma; case, [V. Barletta] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 66-72, Jan. '29
—soft eyeball (hypotonia bulbi) in diabetic coma, [A. J. Patek] J.A.M.A. **92:** 438-440, Feb. 9, '29
—theory of eye pressure; relation to intra-ocular blood pressure, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 781-812, '29
transplantation, in fish, [P. Murisier] Bull.Soc.vaudoise d.sc.nat. **56:** 489-516, Aug. 30, '28
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous; etc.
—apparent tuberculosis of fundus; recovery, [J. Chaillous] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 24-31, Jan. '28
—cases, [Lestage & Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **118:** 390-399, Oct.-Dec. '28
—constitution and ocular tuberculosis, [V. Grönholm] Acta ophth. **6:** 297-310, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 885-897, Nov. '28
—diagnosis, [M. Soria Escudero & J. Casanovas Carnicer] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 665-671, Nov. '28
—difficulties in diagnosis, [W. C. Finnoff] Illinois M.J. **55:** 198-203, March '29
—effects of blood serum from trachomatous subjects, and of tracholysin, [C. De Simone] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 15-26, Jan. '29
—indifferent results of intravenous sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) injections, [C. Winkler-Prins, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 523-568, Nov. '28
—new methods of diagnosis and treatment, [E. Werdenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 126-128, Feb. 9, '29
—pathology; microscopic sections, [M. Soria Escudero] Med.ibera **1:** 205-211, Feb. 16, '29
—primary ocular tuberculosis with subsequent pulmonary and glandular infection; case, [L. Pellissier & J. Valtis] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 118-123, Feb. '29
—sequelae of excision of nasal polyp; case, [V. Adinolfi] Lettura oftal. **5:** 560, Dec. '28
—time of passage of tubercle bacilli through intact conjunctiva, [Y. Ashina] Kekkaku **6:** 53, Nov. '28
—tuberculin treatment, [W. Bab] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **29:** 561-566, Sept. 14, '28
—tuberculin treatment, [W. Meisner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **20:** 613-622, Nov. 27, '28
—tuberculous infection through eye; calcification of glands; case, [Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 123-125, Feb. '29
tumors, intrabulbar glioma in dog, [A. Chevki] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 856, Dec. 14, '28
—in anterior chamber; case, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 250-253, June '28
—malignant lymphoma; case, [M. Goldenburg] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 116-118, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—[T. C. Chapman] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 382-383, Feb. '29
—biomicroscopy in industrial ophthalmology; medicolegal aspects, [G. H. Shuman] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 555-562, May '29
—burns destroying sight; 2 cases, [O. Thies] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 353-357, March 22, '29
—contusions, [M. H. Bell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 798-801, May '29
—contusion of eyelids and concussion of eyeball, [C. Berens & R. R. Losey] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 45-50, Jan. '29
—corneal wound by piece of barbed wire; industrial accident, [Brandes] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 13, '28

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—emergencies in general practice, [A. M. Ramsay] Practitioner **122:** 225-237, April '29
—estimation of impaired vision with reference to workmen's insurance, [G. von Vajda] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 476-488, Oct. '28
—everyday injuries, [C. W. Rutherford] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 468-470, April '29
—favorable results of optochin (ethylhydrocupreine) iontophoresis in 2 cases, [P. Kaufmann] Arch.f. Augenh. **99:** 644-653, Nov. '28
—first aid, [C. P. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 96-98, May '29
—followed by gas gangrene of brain, [W. Schär] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 414-417, '28
—formation of rings in iris due to injury; 2 cases, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 106-109, '28
—formulae and tables of professional incapacity, [G. Ovio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 865-886, Oct. '28
—from gun loaded with mustard seeds; tetanus; death, [P. Chronis] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 509, Oct. '28
—from spectacles; 7 cases, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4176-4185, Sept. 1, '28
—gunshot wound of orbit, with destruction of eye; gangrene of lids; sinusitis; recovery, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—histologic proof of slit-lamp findings, [Florentin & R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 361, July '28
—in chemical industry, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 303-308, Oct. '28
—industrial accidents in trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev. internat.du trachome **6:** 7-12, Jan. '29
—industrial corneal injuries, [R. J. Nutting] California & West.Med. **30:** 344-345, May '29
—industrial injuries; cases, [E. P. North & V. L. Jones] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 51-55, Feb. '29
—industrial injuries from hydrogen sulphide, [H. J. Scholte] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 5, Jan. '29
—injuries and accident insurance, [A. Vogt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 277-281, March 9, '29
—paralysis of larynx due to gunshot contusion of eyeball, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 527-533, Nov.-Dec. '28
—penetrating injuries, [R. H. Newman] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 348-351, Jan. '29
—penetrating wound of anterior segment; optical correction with + 23° and + 32°, [Monbrun & Velter] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 558-563, Dec. '28
—self-inflicted injury in insane, [R. Fürst] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 548, Nov. 24, '28
—subepithelial rupture of cornea from lash of whip; case, [C. Gallenga] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1089-1098, Nov. '28
—to cornea, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 106-108, April '29
—traumatic disturbance of function in iris and ciliary body, [G. Tessier] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 105-119, Feb. '29
—traumatic proliferating chorioretinitis, [E. P. Weih] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 227-237, '28
—traumatic pulsating exophthalmos; case, [P. C. Verkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6120, Dec. 8, '28
—traumatic retinal hemorrhage with total loss of vision, [Van Lint] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 49, '28
—treatment of ink pencil injuries, [W. Comberg] Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 503, Nov. '28
—treatment of penetrating wound of eyeball by plastic surgery of conjunctiva, [S. Gregorio] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 85, Aug. '28
—two cases: blank cartridge shot; wood splinter, [Stiller] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 507, Oct. '28
—use of slit-lamp microscopy; medicolegal importance, [B. Alajmo] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 1, Jan.; 103, Feb. '29
EYRAUD, R.: See VELU, H., jt. auth.
——See BIGOT, A., jt. auth.
EYRE, J. W. H., Control of marketing of shell-fish, J. Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 275-285, Nov. '28
EYRICH, H.: See EYRICH, M., jt. auth.
EYRICH, M., and EYRICH, H., Zur Prognose der epidemischen Encephalitis im Kindesalter. Ergebnisse einer Katamnese, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 620-648, '28
EYSTER, J. A. E., Determination of cardiac hypertrophy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 18-22, '28
EYSTER, W. H., Five new genes in chromosome I in maize, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 105-130, 1928-1929
EZICKSON, W. J., Urinary lithiasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 163-168, March '29

F

F A O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, immunity
FABELLA, J., Present status of maternity and child welfare work in Philippine Islands, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 858-862, '28
FABER, A., International Association of Medical Hydrology, 1928, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1159, Dec. 13, '28
FABER, E. G., Adenoma of suprarenal gland with hypertension, Colorado Med. **26:** 178-179, June '29
FABER, K., Tuberculosis in Denmark in 1926, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 888-892, Sept. 6, '28
La tuberculose dans les campagnes du Danemark, Rev. de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 401-409, Sept.-Oct. '28
Fernand Widal, 1862-1929, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 123, Feb. 14, '29
FABERI, M., Emorragie spontanee subaracnoidee ed eredolues, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 620-628, Nov. '28
La chimioterapia dell'infezione melitense, Gazz.med.di Roma **55:** 6-10, Jan. '29
FABIAN, F. W., Sanitary control of ice cream, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 596-600, June '29
FABIÃO, M. M., Radium e cirurgia no cancer do collo uterino, Folha med. **10:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '29
Os inconvenientes do radium pre-operatorio no cancer do collo uterino, Folha med. **10:** 43-45, Feb. 5, '29
FABRE, J. A., Étude sur la mortalité à Pointe -à -Pitre (Guadeloupe), du 1er juillet 1923 au 30 juin 1928 (5 ans), Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 426-434, Oct.-Dec. '28
FABRE, P., Production d'une onde rectangulaire pour la recherche de la chronaxie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 849-852, Nov. 5, '28
FABRE, R., and SIMONNET, H., Les stérols irradiés; propriétés physiques, chimiques et biologiques, Ann. de physiol. **4:** 531-569, Nov. '28
Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse; transformation photochimique de la lécithine en présence d'hématoporphyrine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1306-1325, Dec. '28
L'irradiation des stérols; les rapports des stérols irradiés avec la vitamine antirachitique, J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 489-506, Dec. 1, '28
Étude comparative de la valeur de l'essai biologique et de l'essai physique de l'ergostérol irradié, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 424-426, Jan. 28, '29
Quelques considérations sur l'essai de vérification de l'activité de l'ergostérol irradié, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 331-338, April 1, '29
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——and PICON, M., Contribution a l'étude toxicologique du bismuth; étude de la répartition dans l'organisme du bismuth, après injection de solutions aqueusés de divers composés bismuthiques, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 97-112, Feb. 1, '29
FABRICIUS, J., Die Appendizitis in ihren Beziehungen zu den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Zacherl, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 146, Jan. 31, '29
FABRIS, U., Influenza della basse temperature sulla rigenerazione e funzionalità dei tessuti articolari lussati e ridotti, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 534-538, Nov. 30, '28
Osservazioni sperimentali e cliniche sulle artriti purulente del ginocchio secondarie ad eresipela della faccia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 593-601, Dec. 31, '28
FABRONI, M., Emiparesi del velopendolo consecutiva ad angina necrotica, Valsalva **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29
FABRY, J., Ulcus chronicum vulvae et ani (Esthiomène), Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 415-432, '27
Behandlung der am häufigsten vorkommenden Nageierkrankungen, Med.Welt **3:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29
FABRY, P., Le chimiotactisme du bactériophage pour les microbes et pour les produits microbiens, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 409-412, July '28
Comportement du bactériophage en présence de microbes non lysables, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 413-416, July '28
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—acute infections of face and neck, [G. G. Speer] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 9-11, Jan. 2, '29
—evolution of human face; its significance in fields of rhinology and stomatology, [H. H. Briggs] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 14-25, '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1110-1123, Dec. '28
—face and teeth of man; study of growth and position. [M. Hellman] J.Dent.Research **9:** 179-201, April '29
—facial features in pregnancy, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 210-214, Oct. 1, '28
—lesions of hand and face caused by colored copying pencil, [G. Bettazzi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 501-505, Oct. '28
—local surgical treatment of infections, [E. M. Foote] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 438-442, April '29
—technic for application of diathermy on face, [H. Fasal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 399-400, March 28, '29
—thymic face; case, [Trenel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 189-191, Nov.-Dec. '28

FACE—Continued
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—discussion of principles involved in radiographic study, [C. O. Simpson] Internat.J.Orthodontia 14: 1099-1104, Dec. '28
—form and etiology of "scoliosis of face" (facial asymmetry) in torticollis of muscular and other origins, [H. Walter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 32-65, '29
—surgical treatment of congenital malformation, [J. Estella y Bermúdez de Castro] Clin.y lab. 12: 276, Oct.; 364, Nov.; 456, Dec. '28
atrophy, progressive hemiatrophy; case with convulsions and anisocoria, [H. G. Wolff] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 69: 140-144, Feb. '29
cancer, epithelioma treated by grattage and radiotherapy, [J. Belot & Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 16: 227, Nov. '28
—neglected treatment; case, [S. Heilbronn] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 374, March 1, '29
—primary double epithelioma; case, [D. A. Abernethy] Brit.J.Surg. 16: 687-689, April '29
—relief of pain, [F. C. Grant] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 548-551, May '29
—roentgentherapy in inoperable epithelioma, [G. Scaduto] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 28-35, Jan. '29
edema, recurrent catamenial facial edema of endocrine and congenital syphilitic origin, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1566-1570, Nov. 29, '28
expressions, interpretation of facial expression in emotion, [C. Landis] J.General Psychol. 2: 59-72, Jan. '29
fractures of bones of, involving nasal accessory sinuses, [J. B. Naftzger] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 383-394, '28
nevi: See Nevi
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
roentgenography: See also Face, abnormalities
—extrabuccal methods of maxillofacial radiography, [H. de la Tour] Rev.odont. 49: 547-553, Nov. '28
—procedure for obtaining radiographic images of facial profile in sagittal plane, [C. O. Simpson] Internat. J.Orthodontia 15: 79-85, Jan. '29
surgery: See also Antrum, surgery; Face, abnormalities; Lips; Nose, deformities; etc.
—accidents of local anesthesia in cranio-facial region: pathogenesis, [A. Hamant & M. Bodart] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 610-616, Sept. 15, '28
—aesthetic correction of facial paralysis; case, [Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 531,, June 1, '28
—correction of frontal depression by inclusion of celluloid; case, [Baldenweck] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 757, Aug. '28
—extensive reconstructive surgery; 2 cases, [H. Reinberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 530-534, March 2, '29
—indications and technic of cosmetic correction of facial wrinkles, [Halla] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1442, Oct. 11, '28 [Comment on Eitner's article]; reply by Eitner 41: 1530, Nov. 1, '28
—maxillofacial prosthesis, [R. L. Bodine] Internat.J. Orthodontia 14: 998, Nov.; 1076, Dec. '28; 15: 42, Jan.; 163, Feb.; 254, March; 371, April '29
—methods and results of plastic surgery, [G. San Venero-Rosselli] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 476-482, Feb. 24, '29; abstr., Bruxelles méd. (supp.) 9: 63, '28
—operation for pouches under eyes (Bourguet's operative technic), [Bourguet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 31: 133-137, Feb. '28
—plastic and reconstructive surgery, [R. H. Ivy] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 174-180, June '29
—plastic; recent contributions, present status, [J. H. Harter] Northwest Med. 28: 185-187, April '29
—plastic repair, [J. J. M. Shaw] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) 22: 151, '29
—progress in reparative surgery, [J. E. Sheehan] Arch. franco-belges de chir. 31: 122-125, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of facial deformity due to paralysis, [R. R. Vreden] Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) 14: 11-13, '28
—surgical treatment of wrinkles; new technics, [M. Lagarde] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 31: 154-163, Feb. '28
—technic, [R. Chiarolanza & C. Cavina] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxvi, '28
—technic in aesthetic surgery, [D. Libera] Med.ital. 9: 629-636, Oct. '28
—treatment of traumatic and acquired deformities, [C. L. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 431-443, June '29
—under local anaesthesia with preparatory hypodermic injections of non-toxic scopolamin, [F. Driak & H. Wolf] Narkose u.Anaesth. 1: 585-599, Dec. 15, '28
syphilis, chancre of forehead without regional adenopathy; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Ann.d.mal.vén. 24: 114-115, Feb. '29

FACE—Continued
tumors, papillomatous lesion of chin with suppurative adenitis; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.& syph. 36: 67-69, Feb. '29
—small benign tumors, [L. K. McCafferty & V. A. Lopez] New York State J.Med. 29: 653-660, June 1, '29
wounds and injuries, forensic aspect of injuries of face, its bony portions and cavities, [C. L. P. Trüb] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 8-49, '29
—treatment of traumatic deformities, [C. L. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 431-443, June '29
FACIUS-LEHMANN-LOESCHCKE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FÄHRAEUS' REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
FAERBER, E., Zur Frage der chronischen Blutdrucksteigerung im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 148-156, '29
FAGARASANU, I., Case of subacute, benign, inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, Spitalul 48: 177-182, May '28
FAGET, G. H.: See TAPPAN, J. W., jt. auth.
FAGUNDES, U., and RIBAS, E., Tratamento do eczema pelo propidon, Rev.de med., São Paulo 12: 320-323, '27
FAHLBUSCH, O., Zunahme der Kinderverluste intra und post Partum. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu der Schlossmannschen Arbeit „Über eine auffallende Altersverschiebung in der Lebensgefährdung der Säuglinge," Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1864-1865, Sept. 23, '28
FAHR, T., Ueber Punktionen mit tödlichem Ausgang. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1550-1551, Sept. 14, '28
Zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen Stoffwechselstörungen und morphologischen Veränderungen im reticulo-endothelialen System, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1787-1791, Sept. 16, '28
Ueber Nischenbildung im Anfangsteil des Duodenums und ihre Beziehungen zum Ulcus duodeni, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 41: 228-247, '29
FÄHRAEUS, R., Suspension stability of blood, Physiol. Rev. 9: 241-274, April '29
FAHRENHOLZ, C., Eine Rachendachhypophyse bei Chimaera monstrosa, Anat.Anz. 66: 342-348, Dec. 20, '28
FAHRENKAMP, K., Klinische Beobachtungen mit dem Herz- hormonpräparat „Hormocardiol" nach Haberlandt, Med.Klin. 25: 338-343, March 1, '29
FAILLA, G., Criteria for design of standard ionization chamber, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 47-63, Jan. '29
——See PANCOAST, H. K., jt. auth.
FAILURE
—why men fail and become dependent, [S. Brown, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. 3: 147-155, April '29
FAINGOLD, A. M.: See MATUSSIS, I. A., jt. auth.
FAINGOLD, L. J.: See KAPLOUN, B. J., jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., British Medical Association lecture on sedatives in labour, particularly "twilight sleep," Brit.M.J. 1: 753-755, April 27, '29
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Fundamental principles of psychoanalysis, Edinburgh M.J. 36: 329-345, June '29
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Meniscotomy knife, Lancet 1: 24, Jan. 5, '29
Infantile or cervical coxa vara, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 225-241, '28
Congenital dislocation of hip; (Lady Jones lecture), Brit. M.J. 1: 459-460, March 9, '29
FAIRCHILD, N. M.: See GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.
FAIRLEY, K. D., Intradermal test in hydatid disease; critical analysis of its results, M.J.Australia 1: 472-483, April 13, '29
FAIRLEY, N. H., Present position of snake bite and the snake bitten in Australia, M.J.Australia 1: 296-313, March 9, '29
Dentition and biting mechanism of Australian snakes, M.J.Australia 1: 313-327, March 9, '29
Criteria for determining efficacy of ligature in snake bite (subcutaneous-intravenous index), M.J.Australia 1: 377-394, March 23, '29
——See MACKIE, F. P., jt. auth.
——and SPLATT, B., Venom yields in Australian poisonous snakes, M.J.Australia 1: 336-348, March 16, '29
——and WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J., Hydatid infestation (Echinococcus granulosus) in sheep, oxen and pigs, with special reference to daughter cyst formation, J.Path.& Bact. 32: 309-335, April '29
——MACKIE, F. P., and BILLIMORIA, H. S., Anæmia in sprue; analysis of 67 cases, Indian J.M.Research 16: 831-860, Jan. '29
FAIRLIE-CLARKE, A. J., Blood films in everyday practice, Practitioner 122: 315-320, May '29
FAITH HEALING: See Medicine, cults
FAJARDO, J., Survey of progress of public-health work in Philippines during last 4 years, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 9: 87-95, March '29

FALCON: See DORLENCOURT, H., jt. auth.
FALCONE, P., L'infanticidio in Cina, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 665-678, July-Aug. '28
FALCONE, R., Osservazioni su alcuni casi di resezione gastrica, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 193-213, Feb. '29
FALDINI, G., Osservazioni cliniche e radiografiche sopra la spondilolistesia e la spondilolisi, Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 545-586, Sept. '28
Metastasi scheletrica di struma colloidale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 80-86, Oct. '28
FALK, E., Bewegungsanalytische Studien und ihre Auswertung für die Nachbehandlung Unfallverletzter, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 719-730, Oct. 29, '28
Weitere Erfahrungen zur Goldbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **9:** 9-12, Jan. 10, '29
FALK, R., Ein weiterer Beitrag zum Kapitel: Kohabitationsverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 288-290, Feb. 2, '29
FALKENBERG, W., Die Normung im Anstaltswesen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 53-55, Feb. 2, '29
von FALKENHAUSEN, M., Zur Röntgendiagnose der Aortitis luica im unteren Teil der Aorta thoracica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 672-674, Oct. '28
Über die Beziehungen der Leber zu dem veränderten Diastasegehalt des Blutes bei der experimentellen Phosphorvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 14-19, '29
——See FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.
——and PYRGIALIS, A., Über die Ursachen der Ungerinnbarkeit des Menstrualblutes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2738-2740, Oct. 27, '28
FALKENHEIM, Klinisches zur Königsberger Scharlachepidemie 1927-1928, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1161-1164, Nov. 23, '28
FALKENHEIM, C., and KIRSCH, W., Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Keimdrüsenüberpflanzung nach Voronoff, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1841, Nov. 2, '28
FALLA ALVAREZ, L.: See CARDENAS, C. F., jt. auth.
FALLAS, R. E., Postoperative acidosis and alkalosis, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 145-147, Feb. '29
FALLIS, L. C.: See PRATTEN, F. H., jt. auth.
FALLON, J., Hemolytic streptococcal subcutaneous gangrene; report of case, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1817-1824, April '29
FALLON, L. F., Cholecystotomy versus cholecystectomy, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1259-1262, April '29
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Genitals; Uterus, adnexa
—normal uterine and tubal peristalsis; pathologic alterations, [S. N. Bakke] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 369-390, Sept. '28
abscess, spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into urinary bladder, [S. Di Palma & M. M. Stark] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 419-424, March '29
absence of, unilateral congenital absence of tube and ovary; case, [H. R. Leland] Minnesota Med. **12:** 96, Feb. '29
anatomy and histology, tubo-uterine junction in various animals, [F. C. Lee] Vet.J. **85:** 16-34, Jan. '29
—cyclical changes in morphology of human oviducts, [M. Iwata] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 283-299, March '29
cancer, primary, [E. Scott & M. G. Oliver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 429-432, Feb. '29
—pathology and clinical aspects, [O. Frankl] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 306-318, '28
—primary carcinoma associated with tuberculosis, [W. P. Callahan, F. H. Schiltz & C. A. Hellwig] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 14-22, Jan. '29
—primary tubal cancer with fibroma of uterus, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 294-307, March '29
diseases, causing sterility, [H. Heuck] Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte 40: 386, Oct. 1, '28; 405, Oct. 15, '28
—following intra-uterine injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [J. Belot, Mme. Tedesco & C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 74, Feb. '29
—following intra-uterine injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [Lecène, Mme. Tedesco & C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 121-124, Feb. '29
—occurrence of Oxyuris vermicularis in human oviducts, [H. Chiari] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 730-738, '28
—salpingitic infection as sequel of intra-uterine injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [P. Lecène & C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458-1460, Dec. 29, '28
—spread of infection to fallopian tubes after dilatation of uterus in curettage for endometritis, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 182-184, Dec. '28
edema, lipiodol (iodized oil) diagnosis of hydrosalpinx with orificial, uterine plug, [Gosset, Ledoux-Lebard & C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 26, Jan. '29
FALLOPIAN TUBES, edema—Continued
—technic of tubal sterilization by means of electrocoagulation; formation of hydrosalpinx as result, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 318-341, '28
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage in, hematometra and double hematosalpinx due to total atresia of vagina and lower part of uterus, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 369-380, Aug. '28
—torsion of fallopian tubes and hematosalpinx, [L. F. Driessen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4737-4740, Sept. 22, '28
—torsion of fallopian tube with secondary hematosalpinx, [W. Vigholt] Acta.obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 310-322, '28
hernia, inguinal hernia containing ovary, tube and horn of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2881-2884, Nov. 17, '28
—unusual case of tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia, [J. L. Orr] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 21-34, Jan. '29
inflammation: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea
—[C. E. Farr & R. E. Findlay] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 258-268, March '29
—concomitant nodular isthmic salpingitis nodosa and adenomyosis tubae, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 556-567, '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. R. Jepson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 185-188, April '29
—in dengue; case, [E. Hitzanidès] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 137-139, Feb. '29
—in pregnancy; treatment by tubal excision, [Fruhinsholz, Hamant & Mosinger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 150-152, Feb. '29
—spread of infection to wall of appendix; case, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 205-209, March 1, '29
—treatment by diathermy; technic, [Fouveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 292, April 4, '29
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency; Sterility
—advantages; inconveniences, [F. Kermauner] Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 213-218, April '29
—apparatus for Rubin method in sterility; apparatus arranged and cabinet designed, [J. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 60-62, April '29
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tubal sterility, [L. Pouliot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '28
—further simplification of test, [A. Jacoby] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **17:** 871-873, June '29
—new and improved apparatus for uterotubal insufflation, [I. C. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1597-1598, May 11, '29
—Rubin test as aid in diagnosis of sterility, [B. Van Hoosen] M.Woman's J. **36:** 66-68, March '29
—self-retaining cannula used for pertubation, [G. Živatoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 226-228, Jan. 26, '29
—uterotubal insufflation followed by pregnancy in 205 cases out of series of 2000 cases of infertility; analysis of factors involved with special reference to therapeutic application of method, [I. C. Rubin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 484-502, April '29
mucosa, cyclic changes in human tubal epithelium, [K. Tietze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 32-38, Jan. 5, '29
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—dangers of injection; case, [M. Delassus] Presse méd. **36:** 1286-1287, Oct. 10, '28
—diagnosis of sterility due to diseases of fallopian tubes, with review of literature and bibliography, [H. Schmitz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 63-72, Jan. '29
—endometrial proliferations developing in laparotomy scar as result of pertubation, [E. Haeusermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2880-2881, Nov. 10, '28
—tubal sterility, [K. M. Srám] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 264-270, Feb. 22, '29
pathology, changes in mucous membrane at corner of tube, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2371-2375, Sept. 15, '28
physiology, cyclical and other variations in tubal epithelium, [E. Novak & H. S. Everett] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. **53:** 230-261, '28
—effect of contractions of fallopian sphincter muscles on passage of tubal contents, [F. Kok] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 26-31, Jan. 5, '29
—secretory function of epithelium, [E. Momigliano] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 289-321, '28
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, edema
—dangers of hysterosalpingography; case, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario **19:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tubal sterility, [L. Pouliot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '28

FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography—Continued
—hysterosalpingography, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. **1:** 452-459, Feb. 21, '29
—hystero-salpingography, [A. I. H. Wong & C. K. Hsieh] China M.J. **43:** 493-496, May '29
—hystero-salpingography in diagnosis and treatment of sterility and pelvic disease, [R. S. Statham] Brit. M.J. **1:** 947-950, May 25, '29
—hysterosalpingography in diagnosis of pregnancy, [L. Popović] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 842-845, Nov. '28
—hysterosalpingography; prerequisites for practical diagnostic value, [G. K. F. Schultze] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1073-1078, Dec. '28
—intratubal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of sterility, [J. Seguy & A. Lucy] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 152, March 1, '29
—intrauterine injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) as diagnostic aid in sterility, [W. M. Rowlett] J. Florida M.A. **15:** 551-555, May '29
—lipiodol (iodized oil) diagnosis of sterility, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & C. Béclère] Paris méd. **1:** 120-123, Feb. 2, '29
—localization of ovary by salpingography, [V. Mandler] Fortsch.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 296-303, Feb. '29
—physiologic, clinical and therapeutic value of examination after lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [G. Cotte] Progrès méd. **43:** 1779-1787, Oct. 30, '28
—possibilities of hysterosalpingography as diagnostic and therapeutic measure, [H. Nahmmacher] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 33-43, Jan. '29
—pregnancy following tubal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 514, March 3, '29
—salpingography in diagnosis of female sterility, [H. Yagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 261-266, Dec. '28
—technic and value of hysterosalpingography, [N. Temesváry] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 43-86, '28
—tubal pregnancy and hematocele; hysterosalpingography; cases, [L. Popović & M. Smokvina] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 834-841, Nov. '28
—use of hysterosalpingography to verify diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, [Will] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 222-224, Feb. 8, '29
—use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in gynecology, [M. Van der Elst & E. Gautot] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 405-424, Nov. '28
—uterosalpingography, [G. Y. Graves] South.M.J. **22:** 439-442, May '29
—value of salpingography in diagnosis and treatment of tubal sterility; cases, [J. Iribarne] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 928-932, Dec. '28
rupture: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
—endometriosis following salpingectomy, [J. A. Sampson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 189-229, '28
—implantation of tubes into uterus after resection of thickened occluded parts in treatment of sterility, [H. Heuck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3145-3147, Dec. 8, '28
—importance of preservation of tubo-ovarian relations in treatment of obliteration of infundibulum of tubes, [E. Villard & R. Labry] Paris méd. **2:** 537-543, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical sterilization; new operative technic, [N. N. Sergueeff] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 491-495, Dec. '28
—technic for preservation of fallopian tube in surgical treatment of tubal pregnancy, [H. Sellheim] Med. Klin. **24:** 1736, Nov. 9, '28
—technic of sterilization by means of electrocoagulation; formation of hydrosalpinx as result, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 318-341, '28
—therapeutic abortion combined with temporary sterilization by Alfieri's method of tying fallopian tubes, [S. di Francesco] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 50-61, Jan. '29
—treatment of sterility due to diseases of fallopian tubes, with review of literature and bibliography, [H. Schmitz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 63-72, Jan. '29
—treatment of sterility with salpingostomy, [W. Kerwin] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 162-168, '28
torsion and hematosalpinx, [L. F. Driessen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4737-4740, Sept. 22, '28
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis in pregnant women and abortion at 3 months with torsion of tubal pedicle; case, [R. Hubrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 665-667, March 16, '29
—of undiseased fallopian tube, [W. E. Gabe] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1304-1314, April '29
—torsion of fallopian tube and ovary during pregnancy; case, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit. Emp. **36:** 87-89, '29
—torsion of right tube on peduncle simulating appendicitis in case of 7 months' pregnancy, [G. Delli Colli] Clin.ostet. **30:** 812-816, Nov. '28

FALLOPIAN TUBES, torsion—Continued
—twisting of tubal pedicle and tubal torsion; 2 cases, [E. Möhring] Med.Welt **3:** 369-372, March 16, '29
—with secondary hematosalpinx, [W. Vigholt] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 310-322, '28
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—causing extra-uterine pregnancy, [M. Mossa] Clin. ostet. **30:** 806-812, Nov. '28
—primary carcinoma associated with tuberculosis, [W. P. Callahan, F. H. Schiltz & C. A. Heilwig] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 14-22, Jan. '29
—salpingitis, [C. C. Norris] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 27-32, '28
—salpingitis simulating ruptured tubal pregnancy, [K. A. Meyer & A. F. Lash] J.A.M.A. **92:** 390-391, Feb. 2, '29
—tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous salpingitis, [Cabot case 15201] New England J.Med. **200:** 1048-1051, May 16, '29
tumors, adenomyolipoma; case, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 725-731, '28
—concomitant nodular isthmic salpingitis nodosa and adenomyosis tubae, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 556-567, '29
—conservative surgical treatment of suppurative tumors, [G. Katz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 616-618, March 9, '29
—indications for, and technic of surgical treatment of inflammatory adnexal tumors, [G. Conrad] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 2877-2880, Nov. 10, '28
—production of menformon (ovarian hormone) in isolated trophoblastic layer in chorioepithelioma of fallopian tube; case, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2703-2709, Oct. 20, '28
—progress in conservative treatment of inflammatory tumors, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 214-215, Feb. 14, '29
FALLS, F. H., Dicephalic monstrosity, Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **13:** 56-58, June 1, '28
Hyperthyroidism complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 536-549, April '29
FALSIA, M. V.: See LANDA, P. A., jt. auth.
FALTA, L., Ueber Endotheliome der Mundhöhle, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 210-211, Feb. 14, '29
FALTA, W., Our problem concerning metabolism in diabetes, România med. **6:** 109-112, May 15, '28
Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Insulinbehandlung beim Diabetes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1411-1412, Oct. 4, '28
FALTA AND KAHN SIGN: See Tetany, diagnosis
FALTIN, R., Ein Fall schwerer rachitischer Verkrümmungen der Extremitäten, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 203-207, '28
Leberzyste, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 375-383, '28
Experiences with thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1088-1099, Dec. '28
Roentgen ray diagnosis of fractures of extremities, particularly long-bones, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 630-642, Aug. '28
FALTITSCHEK, J.: See HESS, L., jt. auth.
FALTLHAUSER, V., Psychiatrische Schutzaufsicht und psychische Hygiene, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **2:** 20-28, '29
FALUDI, F., On production of fibrinogen, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 424-433, '28
Method for ultrafiltration of proteins, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 434-438, '28
Relation of bile secretion to rate of ultrafiltration of blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 439-443, '28
Effect of cholagogues on swelling of colloids, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:**444-446, '28
On caffeine diuresis, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 447-452, '28
FAMILY
—importance of the family for success of public and private welfare work, [M. Gundel] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1926-1928, Nov. 9, '28
—kin of genius; study of families of great men, [W. T. J.Gun] Eugenics Rev. **20:** 245-252, Jan. '29
—order of birth and size of family; survey of 10,455 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 979-1006, May '29; abstr., J.Hered. **20:** 219-224, May '29
—primogeniture; is it a factor in production of developmental anomalies? [M. T. Macklin] Lancet **1:** 971-973, May 11, '29
—social education of women in relation to family life, [A. G. Spencer] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 257-276, May '29
—what is happening to the American family? [H. E. Fosdick] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 139-151, March '29
size of, relationship between IQ and size of family, [H. E. G. Sutherland] J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 81-90, Feb. '29
—tenth congress on natality and large families (in the Marne), [G. Risler] Bull.Soc.d'encourag.pour l'indust. nat. **128:** 138-141, April '29
FAMINE: See under Starvation

FAMULARI, S., Sul meccanismo d'azione del solfato di magnesio nella prova di Meltzer-Lyon: valore semiologico e terapeutico del sondaggio duodenale, Morgagni **71:** 217-225, Feb. 3, '29
Contributo allo studio dell'anguillulasi intestinale, Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 234-236, Feb. 28, '29
FANARDZHEFF, V. A., Cases of large renal calculi, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 535-536, '28
FANCHER, J. K., Insulin in mal-nutrition, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 30, Jan. '29
FANCONI, Die Zisternenpunktion im Kindesalter, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 149-151, Feb. 16, '29
FANELLI, G., Pseudoappendicite da amoeba, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 52, Jan. 14, '29
FANGOTHERAPY: See Baths, mud-baths
FANO, G., and GAROFOLINI, L., Culture "in vitro" di gonadi embrionali: Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 501-509, '28
FANTON, E., La reazione emoclasica come diagnosi di eredo lue sopratutto nel poppante, Clin.pediat. **10:** 602-618, Oct. '28
Considerazioni cliniche su una recente epidemia di morbillo: la cura attinica come mezzo profilatticocurativo, Pediatria prat. **5:** 253-265, Oct. '28
Considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di osteopsatirosi idiopatica, Pediatria prat. **5:** 331-344, Dec. '28
La perspiratio insensibilis nel bambino trattato coi raggi ultravioletti, Clin.pediat. **11:** 55-84, Jan. '29
FANTUS, B., X-ray contrast media, J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 231-237, March '29
FARAHAUGH, C. C., and MEDES, G., New set of potassium dichromate standards for determination of icterus index, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 681-682, April '29
FARBAR, M. E., and MATHEWS, F. P., Epidemic of undulant fever with study of associated milk supply, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 875-880, March '29
FARENHOLT, A., Disposal of hospital garbage and trash, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 310-311, April '29
FAREZ, P., La thérapeutique par le choc dans les maladies mentales, Rev.psychol.appliq. **36:** 126, Oct. '27
FARGIN-FAYOLLE, P., À propos de la technique des injections anesthésiques. Leur septicité, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 709-713, Dec. '28
FARID, N., Case of right homonymous hemianopia, Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 67-68, Feb. '29
FARIÑAS, P. L., Debida protección en radiología, Vida nueva **22:** 357-360, Nov. 15, '28
Colecistografía clínica, Vida nueva **23:** 40-47, Jan. 15, '29
FARIOLLI, D.: See AMBROSETTI, A., jt. auth.
FARKAS, A., Präautomatie. Automatie. Hyperautomatie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 670-682, Nov. 13, '28
FARKAS, E., and LAUDA, E., Zum Nachweis der Eier von Taenia saginata im menschlichen Stuhl, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **45:** 124-127, Feb. '29
FARKAS, G., Zur Pathologie der Bluteiweisskörper, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 64-73, '28
——and GELDRICH, J., On energy expenditure of man during industrial work, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 300-322, '28
On respiratory metabolism in man during organ playing, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 332-338, '28
——and SZAKALL, S., On consumption of energy during dancing, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 323-331, '28
——and TANGL, H., Die Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die Farbstoffauswanderung aus dem Blute bei normalen und entmilzten Hunden, Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 184-189, '28
——GELDRICH, J., and SZAKALL, S., On energy used during harvest work, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 265-279, '28
On energy spent during threshing, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 280-299, '28
FARLEY, D. L.: See NORRIS, G. W., jt. auth.
FARLOW, J. W., Charles Greene Cumston, New England J.Med. **200:** 550-552, March 14, '29
FARNARIER, F., Scotome central fugace par angiospasme d'origine nicotinique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 647, Oct. '28
Cécité corticale passagère chez une femme enceinte, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 648, Oct. '28
FARR, C. B.: See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.
FARR, C. E., and FINDLAY, R. E., Salpingitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 258-268, March '29
——and SPIEGEL, R., Pulmonary infarction and embolism, Ann.Surg. **89:** 481-511, April '29
FARR, R. E., John Van Reed Lyman, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 288-291, Feb. '29
FARRAR, L. K. P.: See WARD, G. G., jt. auth.
FARRELL, J. T., JR., LANGAN, P. C., and GORDON, B., Roentgen ray study of group of long-distance runners, with special reference to effects of exercise on size of heart, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 394-398, March '29
FERRERAS, P., Miguel Servet, (1511-Oct. 27, 1553), Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 1, Jan. '29
FARRERÓNS CÓ, F. X., Algunas comprobaciones hechas á la fina estructura del nucleolo, But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **8:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '28
FARRINGTON, L. M., Legislative matters arising during 1929 session, of interest to New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 280-289, April '29
FASAL, H., Technik der Gesichts-Diathermie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 399-400, March 28, '29
FASANO, M., Di un semplice metodo di orientamento nella valutazione della resistenza dell'operando, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 393-401, '28
FASCIA
See also Bladder, surgery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Paralysis, facial; Thigh; Vagina, surgery; etc.
—Dupuytren's contraction, with description of palmar fascia, review of literature, and report of 29 surgically treated cases, [A. B. Kanavel, S. L. Koch & M. L. Mason] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 145-190, Feb. '29
—relation of cervical aponeurosis to angio-nervous fascia and to cervical sympathetic, [R. La Rocca] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 283-288, '28
—shortening of broad ligaments and elevation and repair of uteropubic fascia for uncomplicated prolapse of uterus and bladder, [H. S. Crossen] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 671-676, May '29
—topography and function of cervical fasciae, of omoclavicular tracts and of suprasternal interfascial space, [J. K. Kuhn] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 1-46, Sept. '28
—transplants in treatment of certain dislocations, [A. McGlannan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1584-1585, May 11, '29
tumors, enchondroma of deep subcutaneous fascia, [D. Goldmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2379-2381, Sept. 22, '28
FASCIOLA
gigantica: See Distomiasis
hepatica: See also Distomiasis
—anaphylactic experiments with extracts of liver fluke, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 273-283, Dec. '28
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASIANI, G. M., and TORRACA, L., Elementi per valutare la resistenza degli operandi e diminuire i rischi operatorii, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 3-100, '28
FASOLD, H., and HARTL, K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Messung der Blutstromstärke mit verschiedenen Methoden, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 305-314, '28
FASOLI, G., and MANICARDI, G., Ulteriori ricerche sulla cosi detta carie sperimentale, Stomatol. **27:** 1-4, Jan. '29
FASSIG, O. L., Climate of Porto Rico, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 199-211, Nov. '28
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—case of Theresa Neumann, fasting Bavarian peasant girl with stigmata (Konnersreuth case), [W. Jacobi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 81-86, '28
—clinical evaluation of secretion of stomach during fasting, [E. Kellermann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 81-89, Feb. '29
—problem of life without food (stigmatic girl of Konnersreuth), [W. Kroner] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 368-371, Dec. 10, '28
blood in, fat content, [C. Cassano] Riforma med. **45:** 181-184, Feb. 9, '29
effects, estimate of acetonuria during fasting in subjects with hepatic insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Diaz & J. Puig Leal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 524-528, Nov. 10, '28
—behavior of lymphatics in acute and prolonged inanition; structure and functional significance of secondary lymph follicle, [G. Schillaci] Arch.ital. de biol. **80:** 154-160, '28
—heat production of albino rat; technique, activity control, and influence of fasting, [F. G. Benedict & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition **1:** 343-366, March '29
—microglial reaction in inanition, [M. Garofeanu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1179-1180, Oct. 19, '28
—nutritional physiology of normal and fasting Pirausta caterpillars, [W. W. Buchmann] Zool.Anz. **79:** 223-243, Dec. 1, '28
—on teeth and maxillae, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **26:** 1133-1151, Dec. '28
—studies on glycogen in central nervous system of some mammals; effects of inanition, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Feb. '29
—tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, [T. S. Wilder] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 65-72, Jan. '29
—variations in equilibrium of cellular constituents of entire organism and in constituents of organs during fast, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 485-530, Nov. '28

FASTING—Continued
metabolism in, effect of fasting and of carbohydrate diets on respiratory metabolism of amino acids, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 369, Dec. 19, '28
—basal metabolism in fasting man (starvation artist?) [H. Schadow & H. Sehestedt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 571-575, '29
—certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Boyd & C. E. Leese] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 240-244, March '29
—in epilepsy, [H. W. Geyelin] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 678-681, Jan. '29
—utilization of amino acids, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 368, Dec. 19, '28
therapeutic, dangers, [E. I. Spriggs] M.Press 127: 327, April 17, '29
—rôle of starvation in treatment, [E. I. Spriggs] Lancet 1: 485-491, March 9, '29; abstr.,M.Press 127: 277-280, April 3, '29
—therapeutic fasting and low diet, [F. P. Weber] M. Press 127: 280-283, April 3, '29

FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—absorption of fatty substances by epidermis, [E. Unna & W. Fey] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 327-331, March 2, '29
—action of fat-splitting ferment from guinea-pig's lung on tubercle bacillus, [D. Kanócz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 53: 124-128, '29
—composition of spinach fat, [J. H. Speer, E. C. Wise & M. C. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 105-110, April '29
—decomposition by bacteria, [F. E. Haag] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 271-308, '28
—effect of feeding whale oil on depot fat of white rat, [J. B. Brown & A. L. Rawlins] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 26: 704-705, May '29
—effect of nutrition on composition of adipose tissue, [K. Mosse & C. Brahm] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 151-167, Dec. '28
—experimental evidence that production of bile acids is independent of intake of fats and fatty acids, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & A. Distl] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 137-142, '28
—experimental study of fat-bodies in Triturus (Diemyctylus) viridescens, [A. E. Adams & E. E. Rae] Anat. Rec. 41: 181-201, Jan. 25, '29
—experiments on endocellular formation; preliminary report, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1211-1213, '28
—experiments on metabolic changes due to local temperature variations; content of fat in overheated skin and muscles, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. 3: 465-470, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments on placental absorption of fat in white rats, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1179-1189, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 853-857, July '28
—fat content of turtle's egg during incubation, [J. Karashima] J.Biochem. 10: 375-377, Jan. '29
—fat replacement of kidney in chronic suppurative pyelitis, [L. H. Bacon & E. R. LeCount] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 23, June 1, '28
—fluorescence of some vitamin A-containing fats, [R. S. Morgan & K. MacLennan] Biochem.J. 22: 1514-1522, '28
—histochemical modifications in organs preserved in formalin; experiments, [G. Dolfini] Pathologica 20: 545-550, Nov. 15, '28
—histology of secondary fatty tissue, [M. Clara] Monitore zool.ital. 40: 6-15, Jan. 31, '29
—in traumatic effusions of knee joint, [D. H. Kling] Am.J.Surg. 6: 71-74, Jan. '29
—increase of fat in lungs in pathologic states; cases, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 86-90, Nov. '28
—influence of diet on body fat of white rat, [H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 613-628, March '29
—positive experiments on endocellular formation, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 860, July '28
—probable functional significance of cavernous adipose tissue of common porpoise, [E. Padoa] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 3: 682-685, June '28
—proof that stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to fatty acid radical of fat molecule and not to glycerol radical, [E. Williams, L. D. Seager & W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 237-239, March '29
—research on structure of adipose tissue and effects of inflammation, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 82: 629-645, '28
—skin and adjacent fat in birds, [K. Wodziki] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp 667-685, June '27
—structure in reptiles, [I. Scatizzi] Monitore zool.ital. 39: 290-294, Dec. 31, '28
—unsaponifiable fraction from spinach fat, [F. W. Heyl, E. C. Wise & J. H. Speer] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 111-116, April '29

FAT—Continued
determination, methods for quantitative determination in animal organism, [G. Rosenfeld] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 280-288, '28
—examination and identification of fats and fatty mixtures by determining temperature for turbidity and curve of solidification of various vegetable fats, [B. Lustig & G. Botstiber] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 46-61, '29
digestion, saponification of calcium and fats in intestines, [A. Oelsner & K. Klinke] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 58-73, Nov. '28
—after gastrectomy, [I. Gavriliă & I. Danicico] Spitalul 49: 4-6, Jan. '29
—determination of lipolysis in duodenal fluid, [A. Schmidt-Ott & K. H. Stauder] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 163: 156-160, '29
—rôle of phospholipids of intestinal mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 117-136, April '29
—significance of bile acids for adsorption of fats by intestines, [F. Verzár & A. Küthy] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 369-379, '29
excision: See also Intestines, surgery
—treatment of mammary and abdominal deformity in obese; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 360-363, May 4, '28; also, Clinique,Paris 23: 403, Nov. (B) '28
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, action of epinephrine in one-sided fatty diet on metabolic physiology of heart and on formation of carbohydrates from fat, [G. Störring] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 282-295, '28
—arrest of growth of rats fed on oil and fat diet, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 289-297, '28
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat, [L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 26: 427-430, March '29
—growth of rats on "fat-free" diets, [A. J. McAmis, W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 247-262, May '29
—in relation to public health, [P. N. Williams & K. MacLennan] J.State Med. 37: 32-45, Jan. '29
—in treatment of diseases of liver, [G. Parturier] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 4: 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '29
—new deficiency disease produced by rigid exclusion of fat from diet, [G. O. & M. M. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 345-367, May '29
—regulation of blood sugar, fat and carbohydrate metabolism following administration of fats, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 202-204, Jan. 29, '29
—relation of gall bladder emptying to ingestion of fats, [D. N. Silverman, W. Denis & H. L. Weinberger] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 384-385, March '29
—therapeutic success in dog with diabetes; case [Roussel] Bull.Acad.vét.de France 1: 354-357, Nov. '28
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fat
metabolism, effects of lecithin in guinea-pigs, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 27: 363-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
—anabolism and catabolism in animal organisms, [A. Gottschalk] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2469-2471, Dec. 23, '28
—changes in deposition of fats in tissues and organs during pregnancy, [O. Macchiarulo] Ann.di ostet. 51: 336-340, March '29
—character of blood lipids in hepatic disorders, including migraine, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 715-730, May '29
—effect of biogenetic amines on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 707-713, '29
—effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, [D. R. Drury & P. D. McMaster] J.Exper. Med. 49: 765-778, May '29
—effect of pituitrin, thyroxin and menformon (ovarian hormone) on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 694-706, '29
—effects of India ink on infiltrative liposis due to arsenic, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 828, July '28
—experiments on disordered metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 8: 93-124, Jan. '29
—experiments on dogs, [P. Locatelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 407-412, '28
—experiments on effect of liver diseases; variations in lipemia, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 441-480, Nov. '28
—glycosuria and cancer, [J. T. Shirlaw] Practitioner 122: 119-125, Feb. '29

FAT, metabolism—Continued
—in cancer patients, [K. Klaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 286-291, '28
—inefficacy of insulin on metabolism of fats and proteins in grave diabetic acidosis; case, [Vedel, J. Vidal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 421-428, Sept. '28
—order of adipolysis in malnutrition of infants, [H. Dorlencourt & Falcon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 82-87, Jan. '29
—pathophysiology of metabolism of fats and lipoids following castration, [S. Leites] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 717-723, '28
—regulation of blood sugar, fat and carbohydrate metabolism following administration of fat, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 202-204, Jan. 29, '29
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in action of pituitary extract, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 366-372, '28
—treatment of constitutional obesity with hypophyseal preparations; influence of pituitary body on metabolism of fat, [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 238-239, Feb. 21, '29 [Comment on Hunt's article]
—utilization of fatty oils given parenterally, [M. Koehne & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition **1:** 399-443, May '29
necrosis: See also Breast, fat necrosis; Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—cases, [J. Stolz] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 196-201, Feb. 8, '29
—multiple, subcutaneous liponecrosis; cases, [G. Morone] Clin.chir. **32:** 25-84, Jan. '29
—thrombosis simulating fatty necrosis after intravenous injections of radium solutions, [M. Askanazy & A. Jentzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 3-8, '29
staining, experiments on nature of fatty tissue by intravital acid staining, [G. C. Dogliotti] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 222-248, Dec. 27, '28
—new method, [G. Dolfini] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 137-141, March '29
—unreliability of Ciaccio's method for distinguishing certain chemically limited fat substances in tissue, [C. Kaufmann & E. Lehmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 360-398, '28 [Comment by Kutschera-Aichbergen, **271:** 623-624, '29]
—use of extract of carrots for staining fats in tissues, [P. Galesesco & S. Bratiano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1460-1461, Nov. 16, '28
therapy: See Fat, in diet; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes on hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 629-633, Dec. '28
—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes on metabolism of water, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **26:** 616-623, Dec. '28
—effect on susceptibility of rabbits to intranasal infection with Type 1 pneumococcus, [G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 192-206, Jan. '29
—effects on heart, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **20:** 53-56, Feb. 28, '29
—experiments on provocation of Cheyne-Stokes respiration by fatigue, [L. Dautrebande & E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 594-607; 733, Nov. '28
—experiments on variations in hemoclastic crises, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **19:** 438-440, Oct. 31, '28
—paradoxical rhythm of sensation of fatigue and asthenia in neurasthenia, [M. Montassut] Progrès méd. **43:** 2078-2084, Dec. 8, '28
—practice, fatigue and oscillation; study of work at high pressure, [J. C. Flügel] Brit.J.Psychol.,Monogr. supp., no. 13, pp. 1-92, '28
—recresal (sodium biphosphate) as stimulant, [H. Griesbach] Med.Welt **2:** 1818, Dec. 8, '28
—studies in fatigue; influence of exercise on physical capacity, [W. Strauss & C. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 483-488, March 12, '29
—symptoms and signs, [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 92-116, Jan. '29
blood in, modifications in leukocyte count; experiments, [D. Viola] Med.del lavoro **19:** 533-545, Dec. 31, '28
—changes in blood from loss of water in perspiration, [A. Chiatellino & R. Margaria] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 8-23, Jan.-March '29
industrial, [E. L. Fisk] M.Officer **41:** 15, Jan. 12, '29
—fatigue of heavy industrial work; influence on health and duration of industrial life, [H. M. Vernon] J.State Med. **37:** 141-152, March '29
—physiology, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 12-16, Jan. '29
—physiology of muscular work and fatigue, [R. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1808-1812, Dec. 27, '28
mental, rôle of emotions, [P. Courbon] Médecine **10:** 145-149, Feb. '29

FATIGUE, mental—Continued
—two cases of weariness of life, [S. von Máday] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 88-94, March-April '29
muscular, variations of chronaxia in cases of human fatigue by prolonged, voluntary contraction, [G. Bourguignon & H. Laugier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 846-848, Nov. 5, '28
—beneficial action of ultraviolet radiations in decreasing muscular fatigue and increasing muscular efficiency, [K. Backmund] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 230-234, Feb. 8, '29
—experimental study of chronic fatigue, [M. & G. Seham] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 997-1006, May '29
—glycogen, lactic acid and phosphoric acid of denervated muscle during isotonic fatigue, [A. Gualdi & M. Cernigliaro] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—influence of sympathetic nervous system on fatigue of striated muscle, [C. Maibach] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 207-226, '28
—influences of muscular exercise upon gas and carbohydrate metabolism. (Resynthesis of lactic acid, acidosis and entity of fatigue in beri-beri), [R. Inawashiro & E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-28, Dec. '28
—rôle of increased calcium and magnesium content of blood during muscular activity in causation of fatigue, [L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 244-249, Feb. 5, '29
neurotic: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G., Un caso di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica consecutiva a trauma, Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 437-444, Sept.-Dec. '28
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUGÈRE, Rétention prolongée d'une môle hydatiforme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 845, Nov. '28
Sur quelques cas de dilatation bimanuelle sous chloroforme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 853-855, Nov. '28
Conduite à tenir dans les présentations du siège pendant le travail, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 129-134, Feb. 20, '29
——VILLAR, J., and GAUTRET, Infection amniotique; dystocie du col; hystérectomie sans césarienne préalable avec œuf vivant, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 855-858, Nov. '28
FAUGHT, F. A., Plea for routine use of blood pressure tests, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 307-310, April '29
FAULKNER, D. M.: See **GRAHAM, W. T., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, W. B., JR.: See **BRUNN, H. B., jt. auth.**
FAULWASSER, A., Vom Symbolwert der Laute, Ztschr.f. d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **49:** 10-12, Jan. '29
FAUQUÉ: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
FAURE, Microfilariose équine en Tunisie, Rec.de méd.vét. exot. **1:** 84, April-June '28
Contributions à l'étude de l'échinococcose des animaux de boucherie du Sud-Tunisien, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 163-168, Oct.-Dec. '28
Étude expérimentale d'une trypanosomiase équine, Rev. vét.mil. **12:** 229-249, Dec. 31, '28
FAURE, J. L., Sur l'incision transversale dans la laparotomie, Presse méd. **36:** 1281-1282, Oct. 10, '28
Amputation abdomino-périnéale du rectum, avec hystérectomie, pour cancer postérieur du vagin, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '28
Fernand Widal (1862-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 89, Jan. 19, '29
Jacques Reverdin, (1842-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 134, Jan. 26, '29
Le médecin inspecteur général Delorme (1847-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 229-230, Feb. 16, '29
FAURE, M., De l'influence des taches solaires sur les états morbides, Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 361-368, Dec. '28
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., Hérédo-syphilis tardive du névraxe, Presse méd. 36: 1539-1540, Dec. 1, '28
FAURE-FREMIET, E., Constitution et propriétés physico-chimiques des eleocytes d'Amphitrite Johnstoni (Malmgren), Protoplasma **5:** 321-337, Dec. '28
La chaire d'embryogénie comparée du Collège de France et l'évolution des sciences du développement, Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 37-45, Jan. 31, '29
FAUST, Die Prognose der konservierenden Replantation, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1169-1175, Nov. 15, '28
FAUST, E. C., Infection experiments in man and other mammalian hosts with Sparganum stage of oriental diphyllobothrids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 252-254, Dec. '28
Egg and first-stage (Rhabditiform) larva of nematode Spirocerca sanguinolenta, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 62-65, Jan. '29
Human intestinal parasites in North China, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 505-508, March '29
What is Sparganum mansoni? J.Trop.Med. **32:** 76-77, March 15, '29

FAUST, E. C.—Continued
Mosquitoes in China and their potential relationship to human disease, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 133-137, May 15, '29
——**See HIYEDA, K., jt. auth.**
——**and KELLOGG, C. R.**, Parasitic infections in Foochow area, Fukien Province, China, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 105-110, April 15, '29
——**CAMPBELL, H. E., and KELLOGG, C. R.**, Morphological and biological studies on species of Diphyllobothrium in China, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 560-583, May '29
FAUST, EDWIN STANTON: See Obituaries
FAVILLI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla genesi dei connettivi cicatriziali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 601-627, '28
Ricerche sulla struttura del tessuto adiposo adulto e sul suo comportamento nei processi infiammatori, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 629-645, '28
Ricerche sulla amiloidosi sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 741-763, '28
FAVILLI, N., Variazioni vertebro-costali negli equidi. (Annotazioni nuove a casi comuni), Monitore zool. ital. **39:** 302-312, Jan. 9, '29
Dallo stomaco dei ruminanti (tipo primitivo?) allo stomaco dell'uomo. (Contro una affermata e confermata filogenia), Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 47-61, Feb. 28, '29
FAVISM
—case, [G. Borruso] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 338-341, March 11, '29
—fatal cases, [I. Biddau] Riv.med. **37:** 17-20, Feb. '29
FAVRE and DECHAUME, J., Adénome au inflammation. Les reconstructions épithéliales dans l'inflammation chronique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 717-732, Dec. 20, '28
FAVUS: See Achorion; Tinea favosa
FAWCETT, E. H., and ACREE, S. F., Problem of dilution in colorimetric H-ion measurements; isohydric indicator methods for accurate determination of *p*H in very dilute solutions, J.Bact. **17:** 163-204, March '29
FAY, T., Some factors in "mechanical theory of epilepsy," with especial reference to influence of fluid, and its control, in treatment of certain cases, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 783-835, March '29
——**See PANCOAST, H. K., jt. auth.**
FAYOT: See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.
FAYRO
—fayro; another quack obesity cure of bath salt type, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2121, June 22, '29
FAZAKAS, S., and KOVACS, K., Case of congenital microphthalmia, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 187-201, '28
FAZIO, J. M., Perforaciones de la vesícula biliar en peritoneo libre en el curso de la litiasis biliar, Semana méd. **1:** 140-157, Jan. 17, '29
FAZIO, S. C., and RESLER, R., How laundry at Rockaway Beach Hospital is paying for itself, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 146, March '29
FAZZARI, I., Il connettivo del nervo ottico, Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 247-261, '28
Esiste un rapporto costante tra i vari segmenti dell'albero vascolare? Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 83-89, Jan. '29
Un metodo per rendere più sicure le iniezioni vascolari negli embrioni. (Nota di tecnica), Monitore zool. ital. **40:** 24-26, Jan. 31, '29
FEAR
—effect on spread of tuberculosis; prevention, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 624-636, Oct. '28
—fear of woman in fairy tales and literature, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 442-456, Nov.-Dec. '28
—of action; psychologic aspect; cases, [P. Janet] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 255-272, Nov.-Dec. '28
—psychology, [W. R. • Roalfe] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 32-40, April-June '29
of death: See Thanatophobia
FEARING, F., Steps in planning health education and publicity program; approach; how to decide on motives for conduct to which appeal will be made, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 651-657, June '29
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALITHS: See Intestines, calculi
FECES
See also **Meconium**
—amount of cholesterol excreted, [H. Beumer & F. Hepner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 787-797, '29
—decomposition of stercobilin content of feces of schizophrenics in vitro, [D. Schrijver] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 312-313, Feb. 12, '29
—excretion of constituent ions of sulphur water in fæces, urine and sweat, [D. Brown & A. Woodmansey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Balneol.& Climatol.) **22:** 1-14, Feb. '29
—excretion of lead, [R. A. Kehoe & F. Thamann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1418-1421, April 27, '29
—hydrogen ion concentration and calcium and phosphorus content of faeces of rachitic children, [T. Redman] Biochem.J. **23:** 256-260, '29
FECES—Continued
—lesions of cochlea experimentally produced in guinea pigs by injecting fecal extract from cases of progressive deafness; preliminary communication, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope **39:** 115-130, Feb. '29
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—aerobic flora of stools of cases of tropical sprue, [O. Costa Mandry] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **4:** 212-215, Nov. '28
—brilliant-green enrichment methods in examination for organisms of enteric group, [R. Gilbert & M. Coleman] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 21-26, Jan. '29
—determination of fecal origin of colon bacilli found in drinking water, [A. Rochaix] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 232-236, '27
—Nissle's method for detecting typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [A. A. Egger] Microbiol.J. **7:** 23-27, '28
—of infants' stools, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1:** 510-520, April 20, '29
—outbreak of cholera on board S. S. "Hawaii Maru" and persistence of V. cholerae in stools of contacts, [K. Ando] Japan M.World **8:** 268-270, Oct. '28
—partition of fecal lipids with special reference to bacteria, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 299-319, Feb. '29
—significance of both fecal and nonfecal origin of bacilli of coli-aerogenes group for sanitary estimation of drinking water, [J. E. Minkewitsch, N. A. Trofimuk & S. A. Wedenjapin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 348-353, '28
blood in: See also Melena
—serial examinations for occult blood in gastric and intestinal cancer, [E. Meulengracht & J. Jensen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 697-698, March 2, '29
calcium soap: See Intestines, physiology
examination: See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—acute enteritis characterized by remarkable increase of Blastocystis hominis in feces; case, [E. Silberstern] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553-554, March 19, '29
—chemical, [J. H. Ryffel] Lancet **2:** 1353-1354, Dec. 29, '28
—clinical value, [H. Stainier] Liége méd. **22:** 477-504, April 7, '29
—coprologic symptoms in colitis in children, [J. Říha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 649-660, Dec. '28
—Fasciola gigantica Cob. in human feces; 2 cases, [S. W. Pigulewsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 511-512, Oct. '28
—importance of Schmidt fermentation test in practice of pediatrics, [R. G. Freeman, E. G. Miller, Jr., & R. G. Freeman, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 269-280, May '29
—preparation of culture media for routine cultures for pathogenic amebas, [C. J. Tripoli] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 245-247, Dec. '28
—proteolytic activity of intestinal flora: effect on diagnostic valuation of tryptic power in feces, [I. Betoni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 193-231, June 30, '28
—remains of fish meat, [D. Gerhardt] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 892-896, Sept. 8, '28
—semeiologic value of organic acids and ammonia in infants, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 36-42, Jan. '29 [Comment by Debré and Goiffon, 110-112, Feb. '29]
—semeiologic value of tryptic ferment, [G. Garin] Arch. di biol. **5:** 1-27, July-Aug. '28
—simple method of preserving fæces containing hookworm eggs, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 675-682, Jan. '29
—stools of normal appearance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Goiffon & R. Blasko] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 1145-1147, Dec. '28
fat in, partition of lipids with special reference to bacteria, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 299-319, Feb. '29
—"cœliac affection"; idiopathic steatorrhœas, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Lancet **1:** 1086-1089, May 25, '29
—importance in practice of pediatrics, [R. G. Freeman, E. G. Miller, Jr., & R. G. Freeman, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 269-280, May '29
—stearin content of animal feces, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 32-37, '29
—volatile fatty acids of normal stools, [W. H. Olmsted] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 321-325, '28
impacted, inguinal hernia with fæcal tumour in scrotum: case, [D. N. Ghose & A. K. Mitter] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 208-209, April '29
incontinence: See also under Sphincter Muscles
—duodenal tubage for incontinence after gastrostomy which caused phagedenic ulcer of abdominal wall in child of 3, [H. L. Rocher & Damade] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 538-540, Dec. '28
reaction, method for determination, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 906-907, Oct. '28

FECES, reaction—Continued
—changes on standing, [W. T. Andersen & A. Norgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 393-398, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in rachitic children, [T. Redman] Biochem.J. **23:** 256-260, '29
—hydrogen ion concentration of healthy and diseased horses, [B. Pötting] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 223-234, March 14, '29
—hydrogen ion concentrations of infants' stools, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1:** 510-520, April 20, '29
FECI, L., Contributo radiologico alla diagnosi degli ascessi perirenali, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 503-516, Aug. '28
Contributo radiologico alla diagnosi dei tumori benigni dello stomaco, Radiol.med. **16:** 1-16, Jan. '29
Malattia ossea di Recklingausen, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 285-321, Jan. '29
Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica dell'ulcera peptica post-operatoria, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 66-76, Feb. 10, '29
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—antagonistic action of female sexual hormone on procreative capacity of male, [B. Beuthner & E. Fels] Endokrinologie **2:** 406-412, Dec. '28
—birth rate changes; Stockholm "upper" classes more fertile than "lower," [K. A. Edin] Eugenics Rev. **20:** 258-266, Jan. '29
—dependency, orphanhood and fertility in England and Wales in 1921, [W. T. Russell] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 75-84, Feb. '29
—effect of iron on blood formation, growth, fertility, and lactation; experiments with animals, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 467-472, '29
—effect of tar cancer on fecundity and pregnancy in white rat, [L. Lazzarini] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1228-1234, Oct. 31, '28
—physiologic study, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **44:** 281-291, Feb. 16, '29
—relation of sexual health of domestic cock to fertility and hatchability of eggs, [R. L. Conklin] Cornell Vet. **19:** 25-32, Jan. '29
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDER, L., Die Diagnose der chronischen Appendicitis im Röntgenbilde, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 342-378, '28
——**and HELLNER, H.,** Die Veränderungen der quergestreiften Muskulatur nach Röntgenbestrahlungen im Tierexperiment, Strahlentherapie **30:** 682-706, '28
di FEDE, N., Le malattie oculari più comuni nell'infanzia, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 87; 101; 111; 127, '28; **10:** 6, '29
La cura del tracoma con la tracolisina, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 1-7, Jan. '29
FEDER, ERICH: See Obituaries
FEDERICI, E., Complicanze rare dell'herpes zoster oftalmico, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 727-742, '29
——**See BENCINI, A., jt. auth.**
FEDERICI, F., Sull'istologia della tunica propria del turbinato inferiore umano. (Contributo allo studio del connettivo), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 1-62, '28
Un caso di cosiddetto tumore linfoepiteliare del faringe, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 273-284, Sept. '28
Nouvelle méthode de traitement de l'ozène, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 904-908, Oct. '28
Ematoma traumatico della laringe, Valsalva **4:** 539-546, Nov. '28
Sulla comparsa di fibrille epiteliari (tonofibrille) nell'epitelio della mucosa Schneideriana trapiantata, Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 15-23, Jan. 31, '29
——**and LAVEZZONI, P.,** Sulla costituzione della membrana basale della mucosa Schneideriana, Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 79-88, '28
——**and QUADRI, G.,** Sul nuovo metodo al pirrolo cloruro d'oro per la colorazione delle fibre a graticciata, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 115-122, '28
FEDERLIN, F., Zwei seltene Fälle ektopischer Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2834-2838, Nov. 3, '28
FEDOROV, P. S., Effect of liver on curve of blood sugar in surgical tuberculosis, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 60-70, '28; also, Ueber den Einfluss der Leber auf die Blutzuckerkurve bei der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **9:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 34, Feb. 10, '29
——**See OPPEL, W. W., jt. auth.**
FEDOROV, S. P., On excision of bladder in cases of malignant tumors, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 14-16, '28
FEDOROVA, O.: See ZAYKOWSKY, J., jt. auth.
FEDOROW, B., Zur Anatomie des Nervensystems von Peripatus; das Nervensystem des vorderen Körperendes und seine Metamerie, Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 279-332, Jan. 15, '29
FEE, A. R., Note on effect of sodium sulphate on oxygen usage of kidney, J.Physiol. **67:** 14-16, Feb. '29
——**See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.**
FEE, K.: See LOEWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy
—are the feebleminded criminals? [G. L. Wallace] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 93-98, Jan. '29
—birth and death rates, [C. V. Green] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 244-248, Sept.-Dec. '28
—care and treatment of mental defectives; presidential address, [H. L. Ormerod] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 1-18, '29
—certification of mental defective, [J. E. Middlemiss] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 45-52, Jan. '29
—coincidence of endocrine dystrophies and mental subnormalities, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 810-814, Feb. '29
—dermatological conditions in mentally defectives, [H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 93-95, Feb. 23, '29
—diagnosis and elimination of mental defectives in army; cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Hyg.ment. **23:** 225-237, Nov. '28
—medicolegal aspect of defective and asocial individuals, [B. Götz] Med.Welt **3:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
—mental deficiency and maladjustment, [H. Harris] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 285-315, '28
—moral defects in light of recent psychiatric researches, [J. E. Staehelin] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 721-733, Dec. '28
—new methods of diagnosis and treatment of physically and mentally weak persons, [G. von Bergmann & W. Jaensch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 165-221, Sept.-Dec. '28
—order of birth and size of family; survey of 10,455 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 979-1006, May '29; abstr., J.Hered. **20:** 219-224, May '29
—reason, intelligence and feeblemindedness, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 267-272, July-Aug. '28
—results of blood Wassermann tests on 618 aments, [E. W. Martz] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 225-229, Sept.-Dec. '28
—roentgen therapy in children, [W. von Wieser] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 567-572, Dec. 8, '28
—sex of mentally deficient individuals, [O. Bridgman] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 62-69, Jan. '29
—the retarded tenth: justice of Children's Court of New York discloses prevalence of juvenile sub-mentality, [S. D. Levy] North Am.Rev. **227:** 229-235, Feb. '29
—vagabondage and begging of mentally abnormal subjects, [Ostmann] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 677-679, Nov. '28
education in, [R. Gürtler] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **49:** 17, Feb.; 33, March '29
—conditions regarding feebleminded, [A. L. Smythe] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 43-44, Jan. '29
—defective children and special day schools, [A. D. Fordyce] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 310-322, Dec. '28
—gymnastics for feebleminded, [H. Ortmann] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 14-24, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, hypophrenias of syphilitic origin, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 156-162, April '29
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEEGRADE, E. S., Note on anopheline fauna of small tank throughout year, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 251-252, May '29
Experiments with isotex as larvicide, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 252, May '29
Results of experiments with crude oil products of Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon, as larvicide, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 255, May '29
FEER, E., Bau und Einrichtung des Kinderkrankenhauses, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 227-241, '28
Zur lymphatischen Reaktion beim Kinde. Ein Fall von Aleukie nach Nirvanol, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 157-169, '29
Zur lymphatischen Reaktion beim Kinde, Praxis (Hft. 1) **18:** 1; 3, Jan. 1, '29
Der Status thymico-lymphaticus in seiner klinischen Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 145-149, Feb. 16, '29
FEES: See under Economics, Medical
FEGAN, R. A., Notes on use of new preparation in hydrotherapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 225-226, Feb. '29
FEHLING'S TEST: See Urine, sugar
FEHLOW, W.: See ZIMMER, A., jt. auth.
FEHNEL, J. W., Study of silica dust in hard rock drilling in New York City, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 69-79, Feb. '29
FEID, L., Dislocation of semilunar (os lunatum) carpal bone, J.Med. **9:** 481, Dec. '28
FEIG, J. (Berlin), Staat und Unfallverhütung, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 26-28, Feb. 15, '29
FEIG, J. (Tarnów), Ein Fall von Blepharochalasis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 688-690, Nov. '28
FEIGE, E., Der „Cattalo," Umschau **32:** 1012-1015, Dec. 8, '28

FEIL, A., and BACHMAN, Considérations sur l'hémimélie et sa pathogénie. À propos d'un nouveau cas, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 546-549, Nov. 15, '28

——See **HEIM de BALSAC, F., jt. auth.**

FEILCHENFELD, E. J., Hundert vierzig chirurgische Fälle mit Yxin behandelt, Med.Klin. **24:** 1754, Nov. 9, '28

FEILCHENFELD, L., Welche Bedeutung hat die Insulinbehandlung des Diabetes für die Lebensversicherung? Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2017-2020, Oct. 14, '28

Stau-Schelle, Med.Klin. **25:** 113-114, Jan. 18, '29

Professor Dr. Georg Florschütz zum 70. Geburtstage, Med.Klin. **25:** 212, Feb. 1, '29

FEILCHENFELD, W., Berufsausbildung und Versorgungsmöglichkeiten der blinden und Sehschwachen, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2304-2306, Nov. 25, '28

FEILER, M., Ueber neue Versuche betreffend die oligodyname Einwirkung von Alkaloiden auf Paramaecium caudatum, Zool.Anz. **80:** 323-330, March 15, '29

von FEILITZSCH, A., Die Zukunft der Berliner Wasserversorgung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 785-787, Dec. 8, '28

FEINBERG, S. M., Progress in hay fever; review of hay fever literature of years 1927 and 1928, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 726-746, May '29

FEINBERG, V. B., Curettage of uterus in cases of extrauterine pregnancy erroneously diagnosed, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1255-1259, Sept. '28

FEINGOLD, A. M.: See **MATUSIS, I. A., jt. auth.**

FEINSCHMIDT, O., and FERDMANN, D., Die Einwirkung von Adrenalin auf den Kreatinphosphorsäuregehalt der Muskeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 325-328, '29

——See **FERDMANN, D., jt. auth.**

FEINSTEIN, W., Die Erweiterungsreflexe der Pupillen und ihr Fehlen bei der Dementia praecox, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 329-359, '28

FEISSLY'S GRAPHOSCOPE: See Duodenum, roentgenography

FEIST, G. H., Falsche Seitenlokalisation bei Nephrolithiasis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2693-2695, Oct. 27, '28

In die Milz penetrierendes Ulcus der grossen Kurvatur, Med.Klin. **24:** 1866-1867, Nov. 30, '28 [Reply to Lossen, **25:** 307, Feb. 22, '29]

FEJER, J., Basal-cell papillocarcinoma at limbus, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 484-486, June '29

FEJGIN, M., and JOCHWEDS, B., Case of nodal bradycardia with sino-auricular blocking, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 84-85, Feb. 3, '29

von FEKETE, A., Laparatomia explorativa, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2527-2535, Sept. 29, '28

Erkrankungen der Geschlechtsorgane infolge weiblicher Berufsarbeit, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3138-3142, Dec. 8, '28

Beiträge zur klinischen Bedeutung der Gebärmutterfibromyome, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 765-775, '29

FELBERBAUM, D., and FINESILVER, B., Cerebral manifestations in cardiac disorders, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 247-250, March 6, '29

FELDBERG, W., SCHILF, E., and ZERNIK, H., Das Verhalten des Pfortaderdruckes nach Injektion von Histamin und Pepton in den Kreislauf des Hundes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 738-759, '28

FELDER, P.: See **PETSCHACHER, L., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, L.: See **CHUECO, A., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, M.: See **FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, M. H., Case report of impacted maxillary third molar operation, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 71, Jan. '29

Practical consideration of cyanosis in anesthesia, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 1094-1098, Dec. '28

Fracture of jaw of epileptic patient, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 381, April '29

FELDMAN, W. H., So-called infectious sarcoma of dog in unusual anatomic situation, Am.J.Path. **5:** 183-195, March '29

Method of display for museum specimens in cylindrical jars, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 37-38, March '29

FELDMANN, A. A., ISRAELSON, M. M., BOJEWSKAJA, G. J., and MOREINIS, J. M., Beitrag zur Frage der Permeabilität der Meningen. (Einige experimentelle Ergebnisse), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 312-317, '28

FELDMANN, G., Epitheliale Vegetationen bei chronischer Periodontitis, apikalen Granulomen und Cysten. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1251-1259, Dec. 15, '28

Biologische Prozesse im periapikalen Gewebe nach Pulpaexstirpationen und Amputationen. Eine experimentelle Studie, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 186-218, Feb. 15, '29

FELDMANN, L., Zur Klimatotherapie des Basedow, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1843, Nov. 2, '28

Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Gesamtkaliums im Blute, Med.Klin. **24:** 1871, Nov. 30, '28

FELDMANN, L.—Continued

——**and WILHELM, A.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Kreatininausscheidung bei Basedowkranken, Med. Klin. **24:** 1987, Dec. 21, '28

FELDMANN, P. M., Zur Frage der latent verlaufenden multiplen Hirnabscesse, Nervenarzt **2:** 139-146, March 15, '29

FELDMANN, S. O., Cases of foreign bodies in abdominal cavity, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1364, Oct. 15, '28

FELDT, A., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kritschewski: „Ueber eine noch unbekannte Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Systems," Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 479, '29

Beiträge zur Frage: Reticulo-Endothel und Chemotherapie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 228-232, Jan. 24, '29

——**and EISENMENGER, C.,** Die Rolle des Reticuloendotheis beim chemotherapeutischen Heilungsvorgange, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 410-426, '28

FELDWEG, P., Erfahrungen mit Dauerdosimetrie bei gynäkologischer Tiefentherapie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 566-574, '29

Über Hochfrequenzkaustik in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 140-142, Jan. 19, '29

FELES, P., Grippe-Therapie, Med.Welt **3:** 203, Feb. 9, '29

FELIX, A., On non-specific stimulation of agglutinins, with especial reference to enteric fevers and typhus fever, J.Hyg. **28:** 418-448, Feb. '29

——**and OLITZKI, L.,** Effect of heat on O and H immune bodies, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 26-34, Feb. '29

FELIX, K., SCHEEL, F., and SCHULER, W., Die Urikolyse, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180** 90-106, '29

FELIX, M., Service de Santé dans L'Armée du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovenes, Arch.méd.belges **82:** 99-104, Feb. '29

FELIX, W., and LÜDECKE, E., Der lymphogene **Schlefhals,** Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 329-337, Oct. 19, '28

FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever

FELIZARDO, G. B., and AYUYAO, C. D., Malposed unerupted bicuspid with neuralgic pain; report of case, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 595, Dec. '28

FELL, H. B., Experiments on differentiation in vitro of cartilage and bone, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 390-412, Oct. 12, '28

FELLEGI, G., Über die Insulin-Mastkur, Med.Klin. **25:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29

von FELLENBERG, R., *Mesmer Justifié.* Eine satyrische Lobschrift aus dem Jahre 1784, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 89-92, Jan. 26, '29

von FELLENBERG, T., Zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung der höhern Alkohole in Spirituosen. Modifikation der Methode Komarowski-von Fellenberg, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 16-29, '29

Methylalkoholbestimmungen in Enzianbranntweinen, Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 42-44, '29

FELLER, A., Zur Kenntnis der behaarten Rachenpolypen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Epignathi, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 658-670, Feb. 18, '29

Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Periarteriitis nodosa, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 432-436, March 30, '29

FELLERS, C. R., and others, When are meats or fish spoiled? Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 389-392, April '29

FELLNER, O. O., Zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft. Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von C. Bucura, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 113, Jan. 24, '29

FELONS: See Paronychia

FELS, E., Zur Biologie des Chorionepithelioms, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 466-468, Feb. 23, '29

——See **BEUTHNER, R., jt. auth.**

FELSEN, J., System of classification of summer camps, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1789-1791, May 25, '29

FELTON'S ANTIBODY SOLUTION: See Meningitis, pneumococcic

FEMUR

See also Hip Joint

—curvature; 2 cases, [N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **43:** 50-51, Jan. '29

—importance of vessels in round ligament to head of femur during period of growth, and their possible relationship to Perthes' disease, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr. & R. K. Lippmann] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 461-469, April '29

—measuring angle of torsion of femoral neck by means of roentgen ray, [A. Schertlein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 304-318, Feb. '29

—regeneration in child, [R. L. Jeffery] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 404-405, April '29

abnormalities, supracondyloid process, [O. Hahn] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **144:** 283-288, '28

absence of, congenital deformity of hip joint with absence of part of femur and fibula; case, [J. M. Martinez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 661-670, Oct. '28

—cases of congenital absence, [A. G. Chiariello & P. Ibos] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 891-920, '28

FEMUR, absence of—Continued
—partial congenital absence of femur, congenital coxa vara and pathologic dislocation of hip; cases, [P. Feutelais] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 45-49, Jan. '29
echinococcosis, amputation at hip joint; recurrence in stump 4 years later, [J. M. Wainwright] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 20-27, Jan. '29
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
exostoses, diffuse popliteal aneurysm due to osteogenetic exostosis; lateral suture of artery, [Boppe] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1097-1101, Nov. 3, '28
fractures, [W. L. Estes] Radiology **12:** 239-248, March '29
—abduction treatment of fracture of neck as described by Royal Whitman, M.D., [S. F. Jones & C. E. Sevier, Jr.] Colorado Med. **26:** 221-222, June '29
—case, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 231-238, '28
—comparative results of treatment of femoral diaphysis by non-surgical methods and osteosynthesis, [J. Cottalorda] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1829-1835, Dec. 22, '28
—consolidation of transcervical fracture by plaster cast; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 834-843, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 249-253, Dec. '28
—evolution of splint, [G. F. Beasley] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 589-592, Dec. '28
—fixed form of intracapsular fractures of neck; cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 99-110, '29
—fracture of hip; open operation under local anesthesia, [F. G. DuBose] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 585-588, Dec. '28
—impacted, intracapsular fractures of neck; cases, [P. Barbarin, Trèves & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 127-136, Feb. 15, '29
—isolated detachment of lesser trochanter, [M. Prati] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 93-107, Feb. '29
—isolated fracture of femoral head; case, [P. Hess] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 655-658, Oct. 29, '28
—ivory-grafting; case, [S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 205-206, April '29
—maintenance of forced flexion of knee, [A. Guibal & L. Marchand] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 387-390, Aug. '28
—new method of operative treatment of pseudarthrosis of neck, [F. Pauwels] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 125-134, Jan. 11, '29
—of neck of femur, [M. S. Henderson] S.Clin.North America **9:** 25-37, Feb. '29
—of neck of femur, [J. Madier] Hôpital **17:** 48-50, Jan. (B) '29
—of shaft, [W. C. Campbell] Radiology **12:** 106-113, Feb. '29
—of small trochanter; case, [Cherfils] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 270, Dec. '28
—operative and non-operative treatment, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 33-35, Jan. 13, '29
—operative and non-operative treatment, [J. Madier] Hôpital **17:** 13-18, Jan. (A) '29
—pathogenesis of double fracture of neck; case, [C. Lugones] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 178-187, Dec. '28
—periosteal callus formation in fractures of neck; healed case, [K. Lindemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **214:** 300-318, '29
—radiography of profile of hip in treatment of neck, [H. Judet] Paris chir. **20:** 208-213, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 735-739, Nov. 2, '28
—recent transcervical fracture of femoral neck treated by fibular graft; 4 cases, [C. Dujarier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1115, Nov. 3, '28
—reconstruction of long bones, [H. Shoemaker] California & West.Med. **30:** 399-401, June '29
—Royal Whitman's method of treating transcervical fracture; cases, [Boppe & Vassitch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 337-345, March 9, '29
—spiral fracture in dog, [O. Palla] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 757-760, Nov. 20, '28
—sub-capital fracture treated by transarticular nailing; case, [J. Verbrugge] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 180-183, '28
—surgical treatment, [Terencio Gioia] Rev.brasil.de med. e pharm. **4:** 428-435, July-Sept. '28
—tape measure study, [R. H. Russell] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 365-374, March '29
—technic in treatment of superior third of femur, [P. Mendizabal] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 29-33, Jan. '29
—transcervical fracture operated under radiographic screen by fibular graft; immobilization for 3 months in cast with 90° flexion, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 194-198, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment and management of fractures of hip in old people, [L. Thornton] South.M.J. **22:** 590-592, June '29
FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—treatment by plaster-of-paris cast; cases, [M. Serfaty] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 707-720, Oct. 31, '28
—treatment for fracture of hip, [G. A. Hendon] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 66-70, Feb. '29
—treatment of fracture of neck, [A. R. Jones] Practitioner **122:** 21-27, Jan. '29
—treatment of fracture of neck; answers to questionnaire (Umfrage über die Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche), [various authors] Med.Klin. **24:** 1780, Nov. 16, '28; 1823, Nov. 23, '28; 1939, Dec. 14, '28 [Comment by Mosenthal, **25:** 384-385, March 8, '29]
—treatment of medial fracture of neck, [W. Anschütz] Med.Klin. **25:** 463-464, March 22, '29
—treatment of non-union of fractures at neck with tapered pins, [E. F. Dean] Colorado Med. **26:** 163-165, June '29
—treatment of transcervical fractures in aged subjects, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 380-384, March 16, '29
—trochanteric fracture; 2 roentgenograms, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 328, March 2, '29
—ununiting fracture of neck, [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **9:** 273-292, April '29
—unusual fracture of condyles, [D. P. Penhallow] J.A. M.A. **92:** 2018-2019, June 15, '29
—Whitman abduction internal rotation treatment of fractured neck, [E. T. Evans] Journal-Lancet **49:** 247-249, June 1, '29
osteomyelitis, multiple gunshot wounds; chronic osteomyelitis of femur and ilium, [Cabot case 15012] New England J.Med. **200:** 33-38, Jan. 3, '29
pathology, structural changes in shaft of femur in untreated congenital dislocation, [H. Beck] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 322-326, '29
roentgenography, determination of angle between femoral neck and shaft, [G. Schramm] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 731-739, Oct. 29, '28
surgery, evolution of juxta-articular femoral graft, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 822-825, '28
—operative lengthening; with report of 2 cases, [H. W. Lamb] New England J.Med. **200:** 179-182, Jan. 24, '29
—rachitic deformations in both femurs cured by osteotomy; case, [E. Petersen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 427-431, '28
—surgical approach to femur of dog, [W. P. Blount] Vet.Rec. **9:** 29, Jan. 12, '29
tuberculosis of trochanter, [M. Weiss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 290, '28
tumors, benign tumor, previously diagnosed and treated as malignant, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 46-49, Feb. '29
—endothelioma, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 52-54, Feb. '29
—histopathology of plasmocytic tumor of neck; case, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & M. Levrat] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 537-548, Nov. '28
—two cases, [V. Putti] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 35-41, '28
wounds and injuries, tearing of lesser trochanter in sports, [A. Mosenthal] Med.Klin. **25:** 344-345, March 1, '29
FENCHEL, A., Die Gefährlichkeit des Quecksilbers und der Amalgam-Zahnfüllungen, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 309-311, Oct. 25, '28
FENDEL, H., Zur Symptomatologie der weiblichen Periode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 462-466, Feb. 23, '29
FENG, C. T., Standard method for preparing tissue fibrinogen, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 294-299, Oct. '28
FENG, T. P., Influence of "chilies" (Capsicum annum, L.) on digestive functions and metabolism, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 273-276, Jan. '29
——**See CHANG, H. CHUN, jt. auth.**
FENGER, E. P. K., and PETTER, C. K., Active tuberculosis and cancer in same individual, Minnesota Med. **12:** 271-275, May '29
——**PETTER, C. K., and THOMAS, G. J.,** Clinical thermometer as foreign body in male urinary bladder; report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 378-379, June '29
FENGER, M., Treatment of fracture of phalanges of hand, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 935, Sept. 27, '28
FENNER, E. D., Cleft palate; when and how should it be treated? New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 718-722, April '29
FENNER, G., Physiologischer und physikalischer Nachweis der Wirkung kleinster Entitäten, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 245-262, Jan. '29
FENOGLIETTO, E. A., Ulcera varicosa della gamba e radiazioni ultraviolette artificiali, Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 178-186, Sept.-Oct. '28
FENTON, HUGH: See Obituaries
FENTON, R. A., American Board of Otolaryngology; case histories, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1088-1093, Dec. '28

FENTON, R. A.—Continued
——**and LARSELL, O.**, Embryology and neurohistology of sphenopalatine ganglion connections; contribution to study of otalgia, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 183-209, '28
FENWICK, P. C., Treatment of malignant disease of skin with radium, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 307-314, Oct. '28
——**and WELLS, J. R.**, Fatal case of nævus undergoing malignant degeneration, Lancet **1:** 1085-1086, May 25, '29
von FENYVESSY, B., and REINER, L., Atmung und Glykolyse der Trypanosomen, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 75-80, '28
FERBER, J., Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 571-578, Dec. '28
——**and RABINOWITSCH, S.**, Increase in blood sugar following ingestion of glycerol, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 827-832, June '29
FERDMANN, D., Zur Frage der Kreatinphosphorsäure und seiner Bestimmungsmethode, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 52-61, '28
——**and FEINSCHMIDT, O.**, Zur Frage der Verteilung der Kreatinphosphorsäure in verschiedenen Muskeln und Organen des tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 173-178, '28
——**See FEINSCHMIDT, O., jt. auth.**
FERENCZI, S., L'élasticité de la technique psychanalytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 224-238, '28
FEREY, D., La resection du plexus hypogastrique superieur dit encore "Nerf Pré-Sacré," Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 695-707, Aug. '27
De la conservation des ovaires dans l'hysterectomie, Gaz. méd.de France **3:** 703-705, Jan. 15, '29
Résultat paradoxal d'une rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 438, March 23, '29
FERGUS, J. F., School of Salerno, Proc.Roy.Philos.Soc., Glasgow **55:** 96-130, '27; also, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 1, Jan.; 86, Feb. '29; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 160-198, '29
FERGUSON, B., Case of myocarditis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 637-638, June 5, '29
FERGUSON, C., Continuous irrigation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 982, March 23, '29
——**See MYERS, H. B., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, J. W.: See LYON, G. M., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, JAMES H., Presidential address, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-24, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '29
FERGUSON, JOHN H., and GREENFIELD, E. C., Value of Hinton test in serum diagnosis of syphilis in comparison with Kahn and Wassermann reactions, Brit. M.J. **1:** 492-494, March 16, '29
FERGUSON, L. K.: See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, R. G., Study of epidemiology of tuberculosis in primitive people, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 199-206, March '29
FERI, K., Billroth als Musiker, Med.Klin. **25:** 535-539, March 28, '29
FERIZ, H., Appendizitis und Streptokokken, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1970-1971, Nov. 23, '28
Absorbable tampons of vivocoll in gynecology, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4415-4420, Sept. 8, '28; also, Über den resorbierbaren Tampon, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3138-3146, Dec. 15, '28
FERMAUD, E., Etude de 55 cas de perforations gastro-duodénales traités à la clinique chirurgicale de M. le professeur Kummer, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 75-99, Feb. 25, '29
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeasts
—analysis of starch sugar degradation products by selective fermentation, [T. MacLachlan] Analyst **53:** 583-589, Nov. '28
—Boulard's method of stopping fermentation at any stage, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **20:** 30-34, '29
—effect on immunizing, therapeutic and anaphylactic action of tuberculin, [A. Comis] Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 157-160, '28; also, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 770-772, '28
—experiments on fermentation, respiration and metabolism of matter, [P. Lindner] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **3:** 73-90, June '28
—fermentation is increased after intake of pentoses, but not modified by intake of pentosans, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1973-1976, Jan. 4, '29
—fermentative splitting up of proteins and peptone, [T. Kawai] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 147-154, '28
—problems, [H. von Euler & K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **181:** 1-14, '29
—viscous fermentation of frozen beets, [H. Colin & M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 943-945, March 25, '29
alcoholic, by Aspergillus flavus, Brefeld, [J. L. Yuill] Biochem.J. **22:** 1504-1507, '28
FERMENTATION, alcoholic—Continued
—equation, [A. Harden & F. R. Henley] Biochem.J. **23:** 230-236, '29
—experiments on decreased toxic and increased immunizing effects of yeasts and alcoholic fermentation, [A. Comis] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 154-156, '28
—mechanism, [A. Lebedew] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 149-151, '28
bacterial, influence of various substances, especially formic acid, on Bacteria coli, in particular, [J. Novak] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 4) **5:** 1-21, '27
—metabolism of acido-proteolytes, [C. Gorini] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 322-328, '28
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMI, C., In quanti anni guarisce la malaria cronica non reinfettata? Malariologia **21:** 43-48, Oct. 15, '28
Beeinflusst die Virulenz des fixen Virus die immunisierende Wirkung des antirabischen Impfstoffes und die Produktion des Antikörpers? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 276-279, '28
Beeinträchtigt die Erhitzung des karbolisierten Impfstoffes auf 37° C während 24-72 Stunden die Wirksamkeit desselben? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 280-284, '28
Ueber die Wirkung der antirabischen, intensiven und verlängerten Impfungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 285-287, '28
La virulenza del virus fisso influisce sul potere immunizzante del vaccino antirabbico e sulla produzione di anticorpi? Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 621-631, Nov. '28
Welches ist gegenwärtig das beste Antiseptikum bei der Herstellung des Impfstoffes gegen die Wutkrankheit? Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 377-380, '29; also, Il fenolo è ancor sempre il migliore antisettico nella preparazione del vaccino antirabbico, di cui aumenta pure l'efficacia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 153-155, Feb. 4, '29
Die Dosis (pro die) des mit dem Impfstoffe eingeführten Phenols ist nicht toxisch, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 381-383, '29; also, La dose giornaliera di fenolo iniettata col vaccino antirabbico fenicato non è tossica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 155-156, Feb. 4, '29
Sull'ombreggiamento antimalarico dei focolai anofeligeni, Malariologia **22:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '29
——**and LUMBAU, D.**, Gibt es eine beständige Beziehung zwischen dem rabiziden Vermögen der antirabischen Seren und ihrem Immunisierungsvermögen? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 242-244, March 8, '29
FERMI'S VACCINE: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., Afección familiar de uñas, Semana méd. **1:** 9-16, Jan. 3, '29
FERNANDEZ, D., La duodenoyeyunostomia por el procedimiento del Dr. Abraham Ayala-González, Hosp.general **3:** 17, Jan.-June '28
FERNANDEZ, E. C.: See LOGANADAN, A. D., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., and CARRI, M. A., Broncoespiroquetosis de Castellani a tipo asmatiforme, Semana méd. **2:** 1617-1620, Dec. 6, '28
FERNÁNDEZ, O., Evolucion del concepto de las cimasas en la clinica, Siglo méd. **83:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '29
FERNÁNDEZ CÓRDOBA, R., La diátesis exudativa y la hemoterapia, Arch.am.de med. **5:** 43-47, April '29
——**See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
FERNÁNDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Aportación clínica al concepto del terciarismo, Siglo méd. **83:** 158-159, Jan. 5, '29
Linfogranulomatosis inguinal, Med.ibera **1:** 473-476, April 13, '29
FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., Los estudios de medicina regional. Para "El Siglo Médico," de Madrid, con motivo de sus bodas de diamante (1854-1929), Siglo méd. **83:** 119-120, Jan. 5, '29
Sobre la coexistencia de úlcera gastroduodenal y hernia epigástrica, Semana méd. **1:** 537-541, Feb. 28, '29
FERNÁNDEZ MUÑIZ, M.: See ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ SANZ, E., Sobre las relaciones clínicas entre procesos esquizofrénicos y maniacodepresivos, Siglo méd. **83:** 73-75, Jan. 5, '29
FERNÁNDEZ UHAL, M.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
FERNANDO, A. S., Philippine Islands Medical Association; its opportunities for service, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 509-515, Dec. '28
FERNANDO, S. E.: See SPITTEL, R. L., jt. auth.
FERNAU, A., and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen bestrahlter Proteine; die Veränderungen des Seralbumins bei Einwirkung durchdringender Radiumstrahlung und ihre Beziehungen zur Hitze- und Lichtgerinnung, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 14-27, '29
FERNBACH, H., Die epituberkulöse Infiltration, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 514-528, '28
Über das akute Auftreten tuberkulöser Halsdrüsentumoren, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 170-176, '29

FERNBACH, J., and LESZLER, A., Beiträge zur Diagnostik der Basedowkrankheit und Hyperthyreose, Endokrinologie **3:** 189-192, March '29

FERNEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS
—Fernelius and his account of lues venerea in his minor works, [W. R. Riddell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 235-240, April '29

FERNET, P., La dermite livedoide et gangréneuse de Nicolau, Médecine **9:** 1098-1102, Nov. '28

——and BOYER, P., Traitement de la syphilis par les bismuths liposolubles, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1422-1424, Dec. 29, '28

——See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.

FERNIER, L.: See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.

FERNÓS ISERN, A., Consideraciones del sarampion en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 3-8, Sept. '28; also, Measles in Porto Rico, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 149-154, Oct. '28
Death rates in Porto Rico and some other countries, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 70-77, Aug. '28

FERRALORO, G., Ricerche sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio in alta montagna, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 109-126, Jan. '29

FERRAN, F., Les mutations du bacille de Koch dans ses rapports avec la théorie de Mendel sur l'hérédité biologique et avec la prophylaxie de la tuberculose naturelle, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 77-88, Feb. 1, '29

FERRÁN, J., La unidad etiológica de la gripe y la vacuna contra esta enfermedad, Siglo méd. **83:** 401-409, March 2, '29
Algunas consideraciones sobre el rendimiento económico de las vacunas: las tablas de von Pirquet y de Terrier en sus relaciones con la vacunación contra la tuberculosis, Vida nueva **23:** 199-206, March 15, '29

FERRAN'S VACCINE: See Children, height and weight; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

FERRANDO, G., Lo studio e la profilassi dell'endemia tiroidea nelle scuole della Valle d'Aosta (III anno, 1926-27), Igiene mod. **22:** 50-59, Feb. '29

FERRANNINI, A., Glucosialia e glucoscialorrea, Riforma med. **44:** 1249-1250, Sept. 24, '28
Il premio Nöbel per la medicina; Charles Nicolle, Riforma med. **44:** 1543-1544, Nov. 19, '28
Predisposizione-Eredità-Contagio nella tubercolosi, Riforma med. **44:** 1618-1622, Dec. 10, '28

FERRANNINI, L., I fattori extrarenali della diuresi, Med. ital. **9:** 531-540, Sept. '28
Due casi interessanti di coleilitiasi, Studium **18:** 379-386, Sept. 20, '28
Cirrosi epatica venosa e poliuria in soggetto sifilitico, Studium **18:** 427-431, Oct. 20, '28
Diuresi e diuretici; esame e valutazione dei fattori extrarenali della diuresi, Riforma med. **44:** 1414-1415, Oct. 29, '28
Un caso di linfosarcoma delle glandole retroperitoneali bilaterali, Studium **18:** 475-479, Nov. 20, '28
Un caso di rene policistico, Studium **18:** 523-528, Dec. 20, '28
Azione dei veleni professionali sulle ghiandole endocrine: fisiopatologia, Med.del lavoro **20:** 116-127, March 31, '29

FERRARI: See VALDONI, P., jt. auth.

FERRARI, A. V., Sopra un caso di cheratosi spinulosa successiva a trattamento con acetato di tallio, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 100-111, Feb. '29

FERRARI, F., Rupture spontanée d'une artère iliaque primitive athéromateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 161-164, Feb. 9, '29

——HOUËL and JAHIER, Infection puerpérale post partum. Hystérectomie abdominale subtotale. Thrombophlébite pelvienne. Ligature des deux veines iliaques primitives par voie sous-péritonéale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1360-1365, Dec. 15, '28

FERRARI, J.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.

FERRARI, P., Neoplasia insorta su esiti di grave radiodermite in seguito ad irradiazioni ultraviolette, Radiol.med. **16:** 298-300, March '29

FERRARI, R. C.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.

FERRARI, V., La fistola polmonare nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 333-341, Oct. 23, '27
Osservazioni sulla vaccinazione antitubercolare col B C G, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **51:** 4-20, Jan. 31, '29

FERRARINI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della patogenesi degli angiomi, Arch.ed atti di.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 751-756, '28

FERRARIS, G., Contributo allo studio dei polipi nasali: la cosidetta poliposi nasale deformante e recidivante dei giovani, Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 266-272, Sept. '28

FERRARO, A., Pathology of paresis after treatment with malaria, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 69-116, Jan. '29
Laboratory work in state hospitals and its relation to teaching and research program of psychiatric institute, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 180-185, April '29

——See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.

FERRARO, D., Come puo spiegarsi il "genio" delle epidemie. Osservazioni cliniche e statistiche, Ann.di med. nav. **2:** 213-224, Sept.-Oct. '28

FERRARO, F., Contributo alla trasfusione sanguigna in alcune malattie della prima infanzia, Riv.di clin. pediat. **26:** 757-778, Oct. 20, '28

FERRATA, A., Le teoria epatica e suo probabile meccanismo d'azione nelle anemie a tipo pernicioso, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 171-182, '29

FERRAZINI, P., and LAFARGA, A. V., Cesárea segmentaria por distocia uterina, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 459-466, Dec. 17, '28

——and WATSON, J., Un caso de cesarea segmentaria, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 451-454, Oct. '28

FERREE, C. E., RAND, G., and MONROE, M. M., Studies in perimetry; preliminary work on diagnostic scale for color fields, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 269-285, April '29

FERREIRA de MORERA, M. M., Dermatose colibacillaire, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 32, Jan. '29

FERREIRA da ROSA, A., Indicações do arsenico, do bismutho e do mercurio na therapeutica da syphilis, Folha med. **9:** 370-372, Nov. 5, '28

FERRELL, A. D.: See HASKELL, C. C., jt. auth.

FERRER, C. O., Estudio estadístico sobre la parálisis general en el asilo regional mixto de alienados en Oliva (Cordoba), Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 325-339, July '28
Catorce años de laborterapia en el Asilo Colonia regional mixto de alienados, en Oliva, provincia de Cordoba, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 670-677, Nov.-Dec. '28

FERRER, H., Propulsión de los ojos, voluntariamente, Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 403-407, Sept. '28

FERRERI, G., Contribution à l'étude clinique et anatomopathologique du cylindrome du maxillaire supérieur, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 411-430, '28
Vertiges, céphalées, paracousies et phénomenes vasomoteurs de la tête par dystonie du sympathique vertébral, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 615-624, Oct. '28
Prctesi dentaria estratta con tracheo-broncoscopia superiore dal bronco destro dopo dieci giorni di permanenza. Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1979-1982, Oct. 15, '28
Sulla sindrome simpatica cervicale posteriore, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 541-551, Nov.-Dec. '28

FERRERI, GHERARDO: See Obituaries

FERRERO, M., Ricerche sulla lebbra, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **9:** 647-675, Nov. '28

FERRERO, M. I.: See GOSLINO, A. E., jt. auth.

FERRERO, V., L'epicondilite dell'omero, Arch.di ortop. 44: 740-759, '28

FERRERO VELASCO, S.: See BONILLA, E., jt. auth.

FERRET, G., La tuberculosis en la Provincia de Baleares en el quinquenio de 1920-1924, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 340-349, Oct. '28

FERRETTI, L.: See CHIASSERINI, A., jt. auth.

FERRI, G., La respirazione attraverso resistenze; le modificazioni del consumo di ossigeno provocate da resistenze inspiratorie nell'uomo durante il riposo, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 680-682, June '28

——See SIMONELLI, G., jt. auth.

FERRIE, A. M., and MORLEY, D. E., Treatment of pneumonia by convalescent serum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 849, May 11, '29

FERRIER, A.: See SCHMITT, jt. auth.

FERRIER, E., Recherches sur les germes de la bouche de l'homme et sur leurs localisations, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 221-276, April '28

FERRIS, H. C., Clinical demonstration of change in apical base with congenitally absent maxillary laterals, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 195-204, March '29

FERRIS, H. W., Eight cases of tuberculoma of brain found at necropsy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1670-1674, May 18, '29

FERRON, Notes et remarques sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement, au point de vue chirurgical, du Service de Santé des troupes d'occupation du Maroc pendant la campagne de 1926, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 467-476, Dec. 5, '28; (pt. 2) **88:** 373-383, Dec. 20, '28

FERRONOVIN: See Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Influenza, therapy

FERROUX, R.: See REGAUD, C., jt. auth.

FERRY, N. S., Etiology and specific treatment of measles, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 573-579, March '29

——and NOBLE, A., Cultural and serologic reactions with green-producing micrococci from measles, Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 274-294, Feb. '29

FERRY, R. M., and GREEN, A. A., Studies in chemistry of hemoglobin; equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen ion activity, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 175-203, Jan. '29

FERRY SERUM: See Measles, therapy

von FERSTEL, K., Zur Frage der Karzinomentstehung aus einem Magenulkus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1882-1883, Nov. 9, '28

FERTIG, Paul Silex, 1858-1929, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 33, Feb. 1, '29

FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FERVERS, C., Zehn Jahre Autounfälle von ärztlichen und psychologisch- verkehrstechnischen Gesichtspunkten. Med.Klin. **25:** 333-337, March 1, '29
FERWERDA, F. P., Genetische Studien am Mehlkäfer Tenebrio molitor L., Genetica **11:** 1-110, '28
FERWERDA, S., Inspection of fish, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 597-606, June 15, '28
Feeding of tuberculous animals, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 767-771, Aug. 1, '28
——See TENHAEFF, jt. auth.
FESSARD, A.: See AUGER, D., jt. auth.
FESSLER, A., Lupus vulgaris der Vulva, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **156:** 545-548, '28
Zur Frage der peroralen Luesprophylaxe mit Spirozid (Stovarsol). Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Ruge, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 131-134, Jan. 26, '29
——See OPPENHEIM, M. (Vienna), jt. auth.
FETATION, multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple; Sextuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETOTOME: See under Obstetrics, veterinary
FETSCHER, R., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Ehe- und Sexualberatung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 325-331, '28
Eheberatung in Sachsen, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:**473-475, Sept. '28
Ein Stammbaum mit Mehrlingsgeburten, Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 432, Oct. 15, '28
Der jetzige Stand von der Lehre der Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1975-1978, Nov. 23, '28
Bericht über die Ehe- und Sexualberatungsstelle Dresden für 1927, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 94, Dec. 1, '28
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Blutgruppenforschung beim Menschen,Med.Welt **2:** 1881-1884, Dec. 22, '28
Ein Sterilisierungsgesetz in der Schweiz, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 235, Feb. 8, '29
Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften, Umschau **33:** 121-123, Feb. 16, '29
FETTER, W. J., Chronic parathyroid tetany, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 431, March '29
FETTEROLF, G., and SPRENKEL, E. E., Comparison of outlines of frontal sinus in vivo as shown by transillumination and roentgen rays, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 181-184, Feb. '29
FETTICH, G., Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung des Blutcholesterins, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 362-363, Feb. 19, '29
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—aid to determination of condition of fetal heart during labor, [J. L. Baer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2169, June 29, '29
—effects of somnifene (barbital derivative) on mother and fetus; cases, [J. Larribère] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 79-81, Jan. 16, '29
—importance of fetal urine in production of amniotic fluid, [G. Fusco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 844-846, Oct. '28
—occurrence of glycogen in kidneys and other organs of fetuses, new-born infants and non-diabetic adults, [S. Diamantopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1962-1963, Oct. 7, '28
—presence of epinephrine in suprarenal bodies in human and bovine foetuses, [S. Saito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 254-262, Feb. '29
—presence of inflammatory protective substances in embryonal tissue, [M. Silberberg] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 667-671, '29
—regeneration of spinal cord in fetus and new-born of rats and mice, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1147-1151, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 850-852, July '28
—technique of measuring outer body of human fetuses and of primates in general, [A. H. Schultz] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 213-257, Jan. '29
abnormalities: See also Monsters
—case of polydactylia, [P. Pattarin] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 251-253, Nov. 20, '28
—congenital syphilis in etiology of macrosomia, [S. delle Chiaje] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 143-145, Dec. 2, '28
—dilatation of fetal urinary bladder as obstacle in delivery; case, [E. Goldberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **81:** 253-257, March '29
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—possibility of therapeutic intra-uterine influence on asphyxia by administration of atropine and amyl nitrite to mother, [H. Siedentopf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3122-3133, Dec. 8, '28
FETUS—Continued
blood in, average volume and average amount of dry substances and hemoglobin in blood corpuscles of bovine fetus, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 327-333, '28
—average freezing point in mother and child, [H. Füth & P. Wirz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 612-619, '29
—erythrocytes of human fetus, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 252-258, Dec. '28
—exchange of substances between maternal and fetal blood; preliminary report, [E. Brandstrup] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2340, Dec. 2, '28
—fetal circulation and its changes at birth, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 351-402, '28
—fibrinogen content during pregnancy, in fetus and in puerperal septic conditions, [E. I. Kvater, S. B. Rafalkes & I. I. Kaganovitch] J.akush.i zhensk. bolicz. **39:** 573-582, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in mother and child during labor, [H. Siedentopf & W. Eissner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2145-2147, Dec. 21, '28
—maternal and fetal blood-sugar under varying experimental conditions, [P. Dahl] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **7:** 363-378, '28
—presence of normal, bacterial agglutinins in serum of maternal and fetal blood; experiments, [M. Nizza] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 832-837, Dec. '28
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Labor, missed · Stillbirths
—death of one fetus in twin pregnancy due to torsion of umbilical cord; case, [P. A. Landa & M. V. Falsfa] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 332-338, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1171-1175, Nov. 1, '28
—decrease due to prophylactic measures, [A. Couvelaire] Paris méd. **2:** 567-571, Dec. 29, '28
—fetal mortality in breech presentations. Is prophylactic external version advisable? [E. L. King & A. H. Gladden, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 78-84, Jan. '29
—habitual; delivery of living child in premature labor; case, [Gaucherand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 872, Nov. '28
—intra-uterine carbon monoxide poisoning after attempted suicide of mother, [R. Maresch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 454-456, March 30, '29
—placenta praevia and its resulting foetal mortality, [F. N. Reynolds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 387-390, March 2, '29
—rapid cesarean section for removal; case, [A. Blombach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2362-2364, Sept. 15, '28
—severe, pre-eclamptic syndrome in subject with Bright's disease, several days after death of fetus in utero, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **143:** 196, Feb. 17, '29
development: See also Embryology
—effect of deficient diet and of starvation on pregnant organism and on fetus; experimental studies, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2999-3002, Nov. 24, '28
—effect of vitamin C deficiency on pregnant woman, fetus, and new-born infants, [Reyher, E. Walkhoff & O. Walkhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2087-2090, Dec. 7, '28
—importance of vitamin storage, [E. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1941-1944, Oct. 7, '28
—relation of architectonic structure of blood vessels of human placenta, [J. Shordania] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 568-598, '29
grafts: See Endocrine Glands, transplantation; Spleen, transplantation; Thymus, transplantation
heart sounds, intra-uterine arrhythmia (extrasystole), [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2743-2747, Oct. 27, '28
—possibility of therapeutic intra-uterine influence on heart beat by administration of atropine and amyl nitrite to mother, [H. Siedentopf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3122-3133, Dec. 8, '28
injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries
membranes: See also Allantois; Amnion; Chorion
—anatomy, histology and development of placenta and fetal membranes in tapir, [W. Schauder] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:**106-178, Sept. '28
—development in loris with special reference to mode of vascularization of chorion in Lemuroidea and its phylogenetic significance, [J. P. Hill, F. Ince & A. Subba Rau] Proc.General Meet., Scient.Bus.Zool. Soc.London, pt. 3, pp. 699-716, '28
—histologic changes in cases in which they rupture anomalously, [S. Szenteh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2842-2848, Nov. 3, '28
—*rupture:* See Labor, conduct of
—technic for pathological examination and recording lesions of membranes of cow, [E. T. Hallmann] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 926-928, May '29
parasitic: See Monsters, double

FETUS—Continued
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Hydrocephalus
—dystocia due to large polycystic kidneys; case, [H. A. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 243-245, May '29
—**dystocia from gas gangrene,** [S. P. Seaton] China M.J. **42:** 932-933, Dec. '28
—hypoplastic lung in dead fetus, [F. Altmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 500-508, Dec. 29, '28
—indubitable infection of fetus with tuberculosis and inheritance of predisposition to disease, [R. Pla y Armengol] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 475, Feb. 5, '28; 543, Feb. 19, '28; 602, March 4, '28
—**intra-uterine poliomyelitis; case in which recrudescence of symptoms occurred after 50 years,** [C. S. Potts] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 288-298, Feb. '29
—peritonitis; case, [G. Rol] Clin.ed ig.Infant. **4:** 95-99, Feb. 15, '29
—**severe toxemia of pregnancy with jaundice; case with fetal autopsy findings,** [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 244-247, Feb. '29
—transmission of inflammations of placenta, [F. Wohlwill & H. E. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 271-319, '29
—transplacental transmission of filtrable tubercle bacilli and histologic changes in fetal organs, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 183-189, '29
physiology, supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; lipase in intestines, [T. Tachibana] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 227-235, Dec. '28
—digestive enzymes of human fœtus, [M. F. L. Keene & E. E. Hewer] Lancet **1:** 767-769, April 13, '29
—**supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; lipase in liver,** [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 220-227, Dec. '28
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—clinical and physiologic importance of histology of middle ear in new-born with abnormal fetal position, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 149-156, Feb. 1, '29
—high position, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 366-413, '29
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
—carbon dioxide inhalations as means of exciting labor pains in cases where fetus is retained beyond term, [C. Wigger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2633-2639, Oct. 13, '28
—necessity for artificial evacuation in prolonged retention of dead fetus; cases, [F. Haro Garcia] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 900, Dec. '28
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effect of radiation
FEUILLADE, Le traitement préventif des névroses et des psychonévroses, Rev.psychol.appliq. **36:** 127-129, Oct. '27
FEUILLIE, E., Néphrites, néphroses et urémose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1675-1693, Dec. 13, '28
FEUK, G. A., Intravenous bromine therapy in skin diseases, Hygiea **90:** 689-698, Sept. 15, '28
FEULGEN'S NUCLEAR REACTION: See Cells, nuclei
FEUTELAIS, P., Absence congénitale partielle du fémur coxa vara congénitale et luxation pathologique de la hanche, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 45-49, Jan. '29
FEVER
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—differences between thermal polypnea and polypnea of fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1034-1037, Oct. 5, '28
—fever, endocrines and heart, [J. S. Lankford] Am. Med. **24:** 94-97, Feb. '29
—mechanism of production; significance and effect on system, [D. R. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. **23:** 173-185, Oct. '28
—poetic illustrations used by Galen in his explanation of the term "fever" as used by Hippocrates, [E. Wenkebach] Abhandl.d.Philol.-histor.Kl.d.Sächs.Akad. d.Wissenschaft. **39:** 1-52, '28
—subfebrile conditions without demonstrable organic findings, [F. Jahn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 429-451, '28
atropine: See Atropine, toxicity
blood in: See also Fever, high
—carbon dioxide combining power, [H. Brühl] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 525-537, '28
catarrhal: See Cattle, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases
Charcot's: See Jaundice, obstructive
complications and sequels, beneficial effect of pyrexia upon luetic transverse myelitis, [A. B. Musa] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 255-258, April '29
—transitory character of achlorhydria during fever demonstrated by histamine test, [H. Berglund & H. Chien Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 422-423, March '29

FEVER—Continued
enteric: See Typhoid
eruptive: See Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, semeiologic value of fever and tachycardia in brain tumors; thermogenetic centers; case, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 223-246, Sept.-Oct. '28
—diagnostic significance and specificity of intermittent fever and chills in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 297-311, '29
—pathogenesis and classification of febricula, [S. De Candia] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 184-209, Feb. '29
—**significance of thyroid gland and suprarenals in development,** [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 45-70, '28
experimental, nature of fever caused by substance in hay infusion which reacts like huminic acid, [E. Hesse & G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 239-256, '28
—**rôle of thyroid and parathyroid in adrenalin hyperthermia and saline fever; experiments,** [G. Viale & J. Kuri] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 754-761, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 831-839, Dec. '28; abstr.,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2010, Jan. 4, '29
high, effect of hyperpyrexia, produced by baths, on permeability of meninges, [H. G. Mehrtens & P. S. Pouppirt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 287-288, Jan. '29
—CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of blood in physical hyperthermia, [M. Garcia Banus] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 709-723, May '29
—case for diagnosis, [C. R. Pereira & J. M. D'Cruz] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 260-261, May '29
—clinical study, [J. Burnford] West London M.J. **34:** 1-37, Jan. '29
—**effects of ergotamine on hyperglycemia and hyperthermia due to *tetra*-hydro-naphthylamine; experiments** [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 654-656, Nov. '28
—hyperpyrexia, [A. Morales] Siglo méd. **83:** 373-375, Feb. 23, '29
—**hyperthermy and pallor in infant with lowering of alkaline reaction after operation,** [J. Armingeat] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 422-427, Oct. '28
—in malignant nephroma (hypernephroma), [C. D. Creevy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1256-1260, April 13, '29
—**independent production of hyperthermia and hyperglycemia by naphthylamine,** [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 657, Nov. '28
—**inorganic salts and acid-base equilibrium in blood,** [M. Akiya] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 312-341, '28
—interrelationship of hyperthermia and leukocytosis; action of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine on central control of hyperthermia, [G. Rosenow] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 24, Jan. 1, '29
—**intra-cerebral pressure as cause of hyperpyrexia in eclampsia,** [E. Krieger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2714-2716, Oct. 20, '28
—mastoiditis in infants; death in hyperpyrexia, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 164-169, March 15, '29
—**occurrence of hyperpyrexia in infants after surgical intervention,** [F. Gierthmühlen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1604-1605, Sept. 14, '28
—postoperative hyperpyrexia in infant; case, [R. Bertoin] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 643-650, Nov. 15, '28
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Marseilles: See under Exanthems
metabolism in, effect of preliminary injections of protein substances on metabolism of children during inoculation fever, [O. Beck] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 168-180, Dec. '28
—**elevation of respiratory quotient in fever of peripheral origin,** [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1032-1034, Oct. 5, '28
—**protein metabolism,** [J. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1349, Oct. 20, '28
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
seven-day, of undetermined origin, [G. A. Dunlop] Malayan M.J. **4:** 6-8, March '29
—three-day fever; seven-day fever; dengue, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 263, March 31, '29
splenic: See Anthrax
therapeutic: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Insanity, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—use of pyrifer to arouse therapeutic fever in various conditions, [C. Moewes] Med.Klin. **25:** 27-28, Jan. 4, '29

FEVER—Continued
three-day: See Sand-Fly Fever
undulant: See Undulant Fever
FÈVRE, M., Deux cas de volvulus de l'appendice, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 914-915, Nov. '28
——**and GARLING PALMER, R.,** L'épithéliome bénin calcifié de la peau, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 885-897, Nov. '28
Un nouveau cas d'épithéliome calcifié de Malherbe, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 915-918, Nov. '28
——**See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.**
FEWSTER, JOHN
—unpublished chapter in history of vaccination, [G. C. Peachey] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 229-240, March '29
FEY, B., A propos de la pathogénie de l'hydronéphrose, Paris méd. **2:** 323-327, Oct. 20, '28
——**QUÉNU, J., and BONNARD,** Abcès multiples et disséminés du rein au cours d'une septicémie à staphylocoques, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 66-72, Feb. 18, '29
FEY, W.: See UNNA, E., jt. auth.
FEYERABEND, K., Stoffwechseluntersuchung bei einem Fall von Chininvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 745-746, '28
FEYEUX, A.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
FEYRTER, F., Über Fehlbildungen der extrahepatalen Gallenwege mit Störung der normalen Hohlraumbildung (Verödung, Enge und cystische Erweiterung) und des normalen Gangverlaufes, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 20-44, '29
Zur Lehre von der Polypenbildung im menschlichen Darm, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 338-342, March 9, '29
Nebenpankreas und Adenomyom des Darmes. Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Lebensalter und Entstehung herdförmiger Wucherungen im menschlichen Darm, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 436-440, March 30, '29
FIALHO, ABREU, FRAGA, C., and others, Homenagem ao Prof. Miguel Couto, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **37:** 4-22, Jan. '29
FIALHO, ANTONIO: See de MELLO, F., jt. auth.
FIASCHI, P., Tubercolosi primitiva del muscolo gran pettorale, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 23-26, Jan. 20, '29
FIBIGER, JOHANNES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Experimental production of Spiroptera carcinoma in stomach of rats, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 118-137, '28
El cáncer en Dinamarca, Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 146-153, May '28
FIBRIN
—relation between diamino and dicarboxylic amino-acids, formed from fibrin and gliadin during process of intestinal digestion, [A. Di Frisco] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 92-102, Jan.-March '29
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—production, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 424-433, '28
—standard method for preparing tissue fibrinogen, [C. T. Feng] Nat.M.J., China **14:** 294-299, Oct. '28
—tissue fibrinogen in treatment of hemorrhage, [Shih-Hao Liu] Nat.M.J., China **14:** 283-293, Oct. '28
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Sarcoma, culture; Tissue; Wounds, healing
FIBROCYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, fibrocystadenoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See under Rheumatism
FIBULA
—subacute osteitis; diaphyseal resection, [P. Muller] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 700-704, Oct. 19, '28
absence of, congenital deformity of hip joint with absence of part of femur and fibula; case, [J. M. Martinez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 661-670, Oct. '28
dislocations, self-reduced dislocation, [L. R. Lempriere] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1136, Dec. 22, '28
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—ambulatory treatment of Dupuytren's fracture, [Blanchard] Liége méd. **21:** 1375-1390, Oct. 7, '28
—application and removal of plaster-of-paris bandages, [M. W. Ware] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 487-490, April '29
—complications of Pott's fractures, [D. W. Crile & A. Spelman] Southwestern Med. **13:** 163-166, April '29
FIBULA, fractures—Continued
—etiology and treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis, [F. Graziano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 245-258, Jan. '29
—**fractures of both bones of leg,** [J. M. Hitzrot] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 282-285, Jan. 26, '29
—improved splint, [J. R. Atkinson] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 416-418, April '29
—juxta-malleolar fracture with diastasis and outward dislocation of foot; osteosynthesis; case, [Panis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 19-22, Jan. 4, '29
—posterior dislocation (ankle) with marginal posterior fracture and fracture of fibula, [H. L. Rocher & Roudil] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 179, Feb. 28, '29
—technic and results of early reduction, [Boppe & Vassitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 247-255, Feb. 23, '29
—treatment, [W. Levy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 85-99, '29
—**with considerable diastasis;** failure of osteosynthesis by screw; success with fibular graft; case, [G. Leo] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20:** 754-763, Nov. 2, '28
surgery, four cases of recent transcervical fracture of femoral neck treated by fibular graft, [C. Dujarier] **Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54:** 1115, Nov. 3, '28
—implantation of fibula into tibial defect resulting from osteomyelitis; case, [E. Bettmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 652-655, March 16, '29
—transcervical fracture of femur operated under radiographic screen by fibular graft; immobilization for 3 months in cast with 90° flexion, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 194-198, Feb. 16, '29
—transplant, [E. A. Rich] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 398-401, April '29
tumors, relations between trauma and tumors in connection with primary sarcoma of fibula, [E. Capecchi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 613-624, Dec. '28
FICHERA, G., Impianti omoplastici feto-umani nel cancro e nel diabete, Tumori **14:** 434-477, '28
Das Nationalinstitut „Vittorio Emanuele III" für Krebsforschung und Krebsbehandlung in Mailand, Seuchenbekämpfung 6: 37-39, '29
FICK, R., Beobachtungen am Orangkehlsack, Sitzungsb. d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.,phys.-math.Kl., **no. 23,** pp. 445-447, '28
Betrachtungen über den vorklinischen Unterricht, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1921-1923, Sept. 30, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
FIDANZA, E. P., Sobre el empleo de un nuevo preparado de yodo (endoiodina) en el tratamiento de las tricoficies supuradas de la barba, Semana méd. **1:** 170-172, Jan. 17, '29
FIDDES, J., and McLEAN, J. A., Carcinomatosis of peritoneum, M.J.Australia **1:** 455-458, April 6, '29
——**See KING, E. S. J., jt. auth.**
FIDLER, M., Difficulty in diagnosis of Poncet's chronic tuberculous rheumatism. Case of septic enterococcic **polyarthritis,** Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1570-1573, Nov. 9, '28
FIDLER, R. S.: See SCOTT, E., jt. auth.
FIEBIGER, J., Masseninfektionen mit Myxosporidien bei Fischen, Wien. tierärztl. Monatschr. **16:** 171-173, March 1, '29
FIEHE, J., Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Oxymethylfurfurols im Honig, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 200-203, Sept. '28
FIELD, EDWARD EVERARD
—address on presenting portrait of Dr. Edward Everard Field to Norfolk County Medical Society, [E. S. Ruffin, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 197-199, June '29
FIELD, J., JR.: See MARTIN, E. G., jt. auth.
FIELD, W. H., Spina bifida; 5 case reports, Long Island M.J. **23:** 271-278, May '29
FIELDS, P. E., White rats' use of visual stimuli in discrimination of geometrical figures, J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 107-122, Feb. '29
FIERTZ, C. O., Modern therapy of neurosyphilis, M.Rev. of Rev. **35:** 183-188, March '29
FIESCHI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione dei plessi coroidei, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 342-373, Oct. 15, '28
FIESSELMANN, Zum Nachweis von Obstwein nach dem Sorbit-Verfahren, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntu.Hyg. **20:** 45, '29
FIESSINGER, N., La fonction chromagogue du foie en pathologie, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 82, '28
L'ascaridiose biliaire, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 773-776, Nov. 28, '28
Le sucre en thérapeutique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 822, Dec. 15, '28; 856, Dec. 22, '28
——**and CATTAN, R., La micro-leucocyto-culture,** Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1476-1483, Nov. 1, '28

FIESSINGER, N., and CATTAN, R.—Continued
Septicémie typhique et infection vésiculaire. Retentissement réciproque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1645-1653, Dec. 6, '28
——**and TOUPET, R.,** Ictère de quatre mois par hépatite aiguë sans lésions des voies biliaires. Cholécystostomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1654-1661, Dec. 6, '28
——**GRÉGOIRE, R., and OLIVIER, H. R.,** Une splénomégalie plasmodiale, Sang **2:** 577-585, '28; also, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 70-72, Feb 2, '29
FIESSINGER INDEX: See under Edema
FIFE, C. A.: See de RIVAS, D., jt. auth.
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGDOR, P., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic arthritis, Clin.J. **58:** 149-154, March 27, '29
FIGG, W. A., Tear in cementum, J.Dent.Research **8:** 623-633, Dec. '28
FIGI, F. A., Radium in treatment of multilocular lymph cysts of neck in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 473-480, May '29
——**and HARRINGTON, S. W.,** Dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; report of case, S.Clin.North America **9:** 89-94, Feb. '29
——**and NEW, G. B.,** Carcinoma of larynx in young, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 386-391, April '29
——**and THOMPSON, L.,** Rhinoscleroma, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 57-70, Jan. '29; also, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 74-93, '28
FIGMAN, M. I., On epidemiology of parotitis, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1789-1790, Nov. 30, '28
de FIGUEIREDO, C. B., Sobre as lesões do pancreas de boi produzidas pelo Eurytrema pancreaticum, Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.) **21:** 83, Nov. '28; also, Sur les lésions du pancréas du bœuf produites par l'Eurytrema pancreaticum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1654, Nov. 30, '28
FIGUEIREDO JARDIM, A., Micro-radioactividade, Arch. brasil.de med. **18:** 808-813, Oct. '28
FIGURELLI, G., Il comportamento del tasso dei cloruri del sangue nelle occlusioni intestinali acute, alte e basse. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 122-135, Feb. '29
FILARDI, S., Il passaggio del bismuto attraverso la placenta, Cultura med mod. **7:** 766, Nov. 30, '28; 800, Dec. 15, '28
FILARIA
—re-description of Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold, 1877) with special reference to tail of male, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 683-686, Jan. '29
FILARIASIS
—abnormal case, [T. Fujisaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 71, Oct. '28
—abnormal tegumental and pruriginous leprosy in malarial subject, carrier of microfilaria, [Jeanselme & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 538-549, July '28
—chyluria with filarial elephantiasis of leg; case, [Zakharoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 50-55, '27
—equine microfilariasis in Tunis, [Faure] Rec.de méd. vét.exot. **1:** 84, April-June '28
—facts bearing on surgical pathology, [K. K. Chatterji] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 213-220, '28
—filarial lymphangitis of spermatic cord, lymphoma of inguinal glands; formation of secondary lymph nodes in filariasis, [K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—filarial lympho-phlebitic funiculitis; cases, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 455-460, April '29
—in Korea, [Han Young Oh] China M.J. **43:** 16-21, Jan. '29
—in Porto Rico; family incidence and clinical manifestations, [A. M. B. Burke] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 169-178, Oct. '28
—in Porto Rico; progress report on general survey, [W. A. Hoffman, R. A. Marín & A. M. B. Burke] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 120-127, Sept. '28
—in some areas in British India, [V. T. Korke] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 695-715, Jan. '29
—induction of beneficial marginal vascularization of cornea with mild galvanocautery, with remarks on filarial disease of eye, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 223-229, March 1, '29
—lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico; 57 cases, [F. W. O'Connor & G. R. Burke] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 143-177, May '29
—**malaria and microfilaria survey of 11,000 laborers and 2,007 children in Haiti,** [P. W. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 87-93, Jan. '29
—occurrence of chyluria after confinement, [S. S. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 87-88, Feb. '29
FILARIASIS—Continued
—possible rôle in pathogenesis of adenocarcinoma; experiments on mice, [A. Borrel] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 700-707, Dec. '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1862-1865, Dec. 21, '28
—**preparations of tumor caused by Onchocerca volvulus infestation in negro of Cameroon district,** [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 1-7, Dec. '28; abstr., Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1868-1870, Dec. 8, '28
—radioscopical diagnosis, [J. B. Christopherson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 808, May 4, '29
—subconjunctival, [F. Bourdier & E. R. Lichaa] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 425, Oct. '28
—subconjunctival, [G. Worms, Cantonnet & Martin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 426-428, Oct. '28
—vesical filariasis simulating tumor; case, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 147-149, Feb. '29
therapy, [R. N. Chopra & S. S. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 130-139, March '29
—surgical aspects, [F. P. Connor] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 205-212, '28
FILATOFF, V., Biography, Prof. Nicolai Konstantinovitch Lysenkoff, Odessky M.J. 3: 51-53, Feb. '28
FILATOFF, VLADIMIR PETROVITCH: See Biographies
FILBY, E. L., Malaria in Florida, 1928, South.M.J. **22:** 405, April '29
FILCHNER, W., Epidemiologisches aus Tibet, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1897, Nov. 9, '28
FILDERMAN, L., La toxémie variqueuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 223-227, April 13, '28
Une cause méconnue et fréquente d'émanations délétères dans l'atmosphère des villes, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 451-453, '28
Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des névralgies rachidiennes (intercostales, lombaires et sciatiques), Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 74-76, '29
FILDES, P., Tetanus; positive limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for germination of spores of B. tetani in vitro, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 151-175, April '29
FILIMONOFF, I. N., Ein Fall von Hydrozephalie beim Hunde, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 673-678, Jan. '29
FILIPINOS
—are Filipinos undernourished? [A. B. M. Sison] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 5-9, Jan. '29 [Comment by Concepcion, 43-56, Feb. '29]
—malignancy among Filipinos, [W. de Leon] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 91-98, '28
—study on cranial capacity, [J. C. Nañagas] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 83-117, Jan. '29
FILIPPA, C., and CALÒ, A., Un caso di sarcoma di Ewing, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 481-500, Sept. '28
FILIPPELLA, P., Considerazioni diagnostiche differenziali sulla cisti di echinococco del polmone, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 86-89, Jan. 21, '29
FILIPPINI, A., La dengue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1823-1827, Sept. 24, '28
Osservazioni su alcuni casi di dermatosi dei verniciatori, Med.del lavoro **19:** 441-451, Oct. 31, '28
L'influenza. (Note di epidemiologia e profilassi), Ann. d'ig. **39:** 130-136, Feb. '29
FILIPPINI, G., Fibroma primitivo del legamento splenocolico, Osp.maggiore **17:** 39-42, Feb. 28, '29
de FILIPPIS, V.: See CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.
FILIZOLA, P., Sobre um caso de meningo-myelite syphilitica, Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 339-344, '27
FILLIOL, L.: See BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.
——**See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.**
de FILLIPI, F.: See CASAUBÓN, A., jt. auth.
FILTERS
—comparison of Seitz and Mandler filters, [N. W. Larkum] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 670-673, June '29
—filter apparatuses; their use in diagnosis, treatment and prevention of allergic diseases, [E. Levy] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 227-231, Sept. 25, '28
FINCH, O. E., Diagnosis of active incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 84-86, Feb. '29
Diagnosis of peptic ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 887-890, March '29
FINCHAM, E. F.: See GOULDEN, C., jt. auth.
FINCKE, H., Kleine Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Kakaobohnen und Kakaoerzeugnissen, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 312-334, Oct. '28
Geschichtliches vom Marzipan und seinen Ersatzwaren, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 335-340, Oct. '28
Untersuchungen über Kennwerte des Fettes von Milchdauerwaren und dessen Mischungen mit Kakaobutter, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 9-13, Jan. '29
FINCKH, J., Die Trinkerbehandlung. Wege und Ziel, Aerztl. Rundschau 38: 332-335, Nov. 10, '28
FINDER, G., Ueber Kopfschmerzen nasalen Ursprungs, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 793-797, Dec. 1, '28

FINDER, G.—Continued
Tonsillektomie mit Diathermie. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Aron, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 456, March 5, '29
FINDLAY, G. M., and STERN, R. O., Syndrome in rat resembling pink disease in man, Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 1-11, Feb. '29
——See STERN, R. O., jt. auth.
FINDLAY, L., Food requirements of infant, Pub.Health **42:** 5-12, Oct. '28
FINDLAY, R. E.: See FARR, C. E., jt. auth.
FINDLEY, P., Puerperal sepsis, J.IndianaM.A. **22:** 89-94, March '29
FINE, H. M., Spontaneous pneumothorax without evidence of pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 461-462, June '29
FINEMAN, A. H.: See PESHKIN, M. M., jt. auth.
FINESILVER, B.: See FELBERBAUM, D., jt. auth.
FINGER, E., Gesetzliche Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 8; 51; 80; 114; 177, '29
FINGERPRINTS
—as means of postmortem identification, [K. Reuter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
—medicolegal value, [R. Kockel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 77-94, Feb. 28, '29
—of monochorionic twins, [A. Lauer] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 74, '29
—of savage tribes of Formosa, [M. Kudō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28
—topographical displacement of corresponding points in fingerprints, [O. Schmidt] Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 49-55, Jan. '29
—use of foot-prints and finger-prints as identity records in maternity, [H. Cummins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 493-498, Jan. '29
—value for establishing paternity, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 76, Jan. 28, '29
—variations in fingerprint patterns in normal persons and in mental patients, [P. Blümel & H. Poll] Med. Klin. **24:** 1424-1430, Sept. 14, '28
FINGERS AND TOES
—efferent lymphatics of interphalangeal joints of fingers and toes, [W. I. Oschkaderow] Anat.Anz. **66:** 377-403, Jan. 26, '29
—galvanic skin-reflex and finger volume changes, [C. W. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 219-229, March '29
—grasping and prehensive devices for crippled fingers, [A. Alsberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 565-576, Nov. 13, '28
—ischemia of one finger, [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 467, March '29
—ischemia of one finger, [R. V. Quinlan] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 807, May '29
abnormalities: See also Polydactylia
—acrocephalosyndactylia and ocular hypertelorism; 2 cases, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5864-5867, Nov. 24, '28
—acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [J. Bonaba & J. A. Bauzá] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 419-424, Dec. '28
—acrocephalosyndactylia; clinical study with description of recent case (roentgen examination by Prof. Lars Edling), [V. Wigert] Svenska Läk.-Sällsk.Handl. **53:** 91-112, '27
—acrocephalosyndactylia with postneuritic atrophy of optic nerves, [E. Bussola] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 503-520, Nov.-Dec. '28
—acropachy in dog, [E. Heidegger] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 553-555, Oct. 10, '28
—arachnodactylia in new-born; case, [G. Schreiber, Duhem & Jubert] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.d Paris **26:** 397-400, Oct. '28
—bifid and supernumerary fingers, [G. Zampa] Chir.d. org.di movimento **13:** 195-212, Dec. '28
—bilateral syndactylism, case, [C. P. Porter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 502, March 16, '29
—brachyphalangia of thumb, [H. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2155-2157, Nov. 4, '28
—congenital hypertrophy of big toe, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 648-650, July 6, '28
—destructive changes in terminal phalanges of clubbed fingers, [S. Singer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 51-60, Oct. '28
—dysostosis with acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 488-495, Dec. '28
—familial syndactylia, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 677-681, Oct. 19, '28
—hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmisson; morphological study with special reference to etiology of club-feet, syndactylism, hypodactylism, and congenital amputation in descendants of x-rayed mice, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J. Anat. **43:** 167-219, March '29
—hereditary brachydactylism and interphalangeal ankylosis, [G. A. M. Hall] Ann.Eugenics **3:** 265-268, Oct. '28
FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued
—heredity of brachyphalangia, [W. Birkenfeld] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 611-631, '28
—macrodactylia in child, due to neurofibromatosis (elephantiasis neuromatosa), [L. Rogers] Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 684-686, April '29
—operative treatment of hallux rigidus, [G. P. Mills] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 443-444, April '29
—operative treatment of little toe rising on fourth toe, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 174-176, Jan. 11, '29
—osteotomy forceps for operations for hammer-toe, [H. Bär] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2765-2767, Nov. 3, '28
—peculiar form of acrocyanosis with motor disturbances of fingers, [J. A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1022-1023, Nov. 25, '28
—peculiarities concerning hereditary polydactylism and syndactylism, [O. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 148-149, '28
—surgical treatment of deformities of toes, especially hammer-toe, [W. Raven] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1629-1630, Sept. 21, '28
—syndactylism; case, [Etienne] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **9.** 409, Sept. '28
—tetralogy of Fallot; case in noted musician, who lived to his sixtieth year, [P. D. White & H. B. Sprague] J.A.M.A. **92:** 787-791, March 9, '29
absence of, partial ectropodia, [Rocher & Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 146-149, Feb. 20, '29
amputation: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
ankylosis: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
contracture: See under Contracture
diseases, fatal case of pyæmia resulting from infected finger, [L. H. Werden] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 40, Jan. '29
—Hallux rigidus, [J. Schüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1683, Sept. 28, '28 [Comment on Mau's article]
—infection with organisms of Vincent's angina following human bite, [C. R. Fuller & J. C. Cottrell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2017, June 15, '29
—phlegmon of synovial sheath of finger; treatment without incision; case, [Laroyenne & Meyssonnier] Lyon méd. **143:** 259-261, March 3, '29
—ringworm of toes, [H. Goodman] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 3-11, Jan. '29
—sore fingers and such trivialities, [R. Kennon] Lancet **1:** 167-170, Jan. 26, '29
dislocation, recurrent dislocation of thumb; capsulorrhaphy, [H. Milch] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 237-239, Feb. '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of forward, metacarpophalangeal dislocations of thumb, [R. Garling Palmer] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 146-149, Jan. 26, '29
fractures of finger with infection, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. **47:** 91-94, Feb. '29
—of fingers, [E. L. Eliason] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 501-505, April '29
—of sesamoid bones of foot, with report of case, [M. H. Hobart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 298-302, April '29
—treatment of fracture of phalanges of hand, [M. Fenger] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 935, Sept. 27, '28
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, frequent simultaneous occurrence and surgical treatment of hallux valgus and metatarsus varus, [Dreesmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1740-1743, Nov. 9, '28
—bilateral dislocation of head of radius and ulna with congenital hallux valgus, [F. Barettoni] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 12-24, Jan. '29
—healing of operative wounds, [M. Herz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 3021-3022, Dec. 1, '28 [Comment on Wülfing's article]; comment by Székely on Herz's article, **56:** 216-217, Jan. 26, '29
—operation, [A. Schanz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 209-210, Jan. 26, '29
—osteotomy forceps for operations, [H. Bär] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2765-2767, Nov. 3, '28
—postoperative splint, [C. F. Clayton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 65, Jan. '29
—significance of sesamoid bone in roentgenologic picture, [H. Timmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1927-1928, Nov. 16, '28; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5869-5873, Nov. 24, '28
—surgical treatment, [W. Raven] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1629-1630, Sept. 21, '28
—tendoplasty, [P. J. Eriacher] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 493-499, Nov. 13, '28
nails: See Nails
paralysis, operation for flexor paralysis of thumb; case, [A. Jahn] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 100-106, Jan. 11 '29
surgery: See also Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus; Nails; etc.
—modification of incision for reparation of flexor tendons on fingers, [M. Iselin] Presse méd. **37:** 124-126, Jan. 26, '29

FINGERS AND TOES, surgery—Continued
—plastic operations on tendon flexors of fingers; technic, [J. C. Bloch & A. Tailhefer] Gaz.d.hôp. 102: 5, Jan. 2, '29
—results of new operation for substitution of thumb, [J. L. Joyce] Brit.J.Surg. 16: 362-369, Jan. '29
—section of 2 extensor tendons of fingers; delayed suture; case, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 42, Jan. 4, '29
syphilis, syphilitic dactylitis in tuberculous infant with spina ventosa [C. Gardère & Weill] Lyon méd. 143: 74-76, Jan. 20, '29
tuberculosis, of fingers; 68 cases, [M. Benci & A. Mezzari] Chir.d.org.di movimento 13: 57-72, Oct. '28
tumors, pre-synovial, palmar lipoma, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 390-392, May 4, '28
wounds and injuries, common injuries to finger tips and their care, [M. E. Lichtenstein] Illinois M.J. 55: 125-127, Feb. '29
—harmful effects of hot water in open injuries, [F. Schnek] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 57-58, Jan. 11, '29
—late rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon; case, [F. Lülsdorf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 51: 191-199, Jan. 11, '29
—length of time required for treatment of fingers wounded in industrial accidents; complications; compensation required, [R. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 58: 939-947, Sept. 22, '28
—sprains and injuries, [H. A. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. 6: 522-523, April '29
—traumatic luxation of some extensor tendons of hand, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 305-310, '28
—treatment of rupture of extensor tendons of fingers, [N. Kaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 389, Feb. 16, '29
—unusual amputation of finger and tendon, [J. C. Adams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 379-380, April '29
—wounds of hand, particularly of thumb in miners; statistics, [G. Porcu-Maccioni] Rassegna d.previd. soc. 16: 8-17, Feb. '29

FINGERSUCKING
—thumbsucking cured by psychoanalysis; case, [A. Bretschneider] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2101, Dec. 7, '28

FINIK, Z., Beitrag zur Therapie der Rinderpiroplasmose, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 711, Oct. 26, '28
Die Bildung von Agglutininen bei der Blockade des Reticulo-Endothels, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 45: 141, March 1, '29

——and MGLEJ, S., Zur Kasuistik der Tollwut bei Pferden, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 45: 20-22, Jan. 11, '29

FINK, K., Prognose der submukösen Myome, Med.Welt 3: 372-374, March 16, '29

FINK, M.: See SCHEMENSKY, W., jt. auth.

FINKEL-KARPOVSKY, A., Die Sputumflora der hämoptoischen Aspirationspneumonie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 69: 594-596, '28

FINKELSTEIN, I., Simple formula for calculating a diabetic diet, M.J.& Rec. 129: 577-578, May 15, '29

FINKELSTEIN, L. O., WILFAND, R. A., and CHOCHOL, E. N., Zur Windpockenprophylaxe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 489-495, '28

FINKELSTEIN, M. A., Cases of abnormalities of ribs, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 341-343, '28

FINKENRATH, K., Reichstag und Krankenversicherung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1764-1765, Oct. 19, '28
Rationalisierung der Krankenversicherung vom Standpunkt der Krankenkassen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1893-1894, Nov. 9, '28
Eigenartige Quecksilberdermatitis, Med.Welt 2: 1671, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Kasuistik der latenten Gonorrhoe, Med.Klin. 24: 1867-1868, Nov. 30, '28 [Reply to Levy-Lenz, 25: 193, Feb. 1, '29]
Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Versicherungsträger mit den Gemeinden in der Gesundheitsfürsorge, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2398-2399, Dec. 9, '28
Die Bevölkerungsbewegung in Europa, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2181-2182, Dec. 28, '28
Krankheitshäufigkeit und soziale Stellung bei der Reichspost, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 176-177, Jan. 22, '29
Die Krankenversicherung im Jahre 1926, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 271-272, Feb. 5, '29
Die neuen Bestimmungen des Reichsausschusses für Aerzte und Krankenkassen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 236-237, Feb. 8, '29
Die vergleichende Statistik der Krankenkassen im Ausland, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 463-464, March 5, '29

FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN: See Biographies

FINLEY, A. F., Management of normal labor, Kentucky M.J. 27: 34-36, Jan. '29

FINLEY, E. P., Special problems of so-called chronic homebound patient, Occup.Therapy 8: 113-121, April '29

FINLEY, K. H., Brain neoplasm; case report, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 1: 220-224, March '29

FINN, M. D.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.

FINNEY, J. M. T., and RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Gastrectomy, Arch. Surg. 18: 140-162, Jan. (pt. 1) '29

——and FINNEY, J. M. T., JR., Resection of pancreas, Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 268-276, '28

FINNEY, J. M. T., JR.: See FINNEY, J. M. T., jt. auth.

FINNEY'S OPERATION: See Duodenum, surgery

FINNOFF, W. C., Difficulties in diagnosis of tuberculosis of eye, Illinois M.J. 55: 198-203, March '29
Fundus photography, Colorado Med. 26: 157-160, June '29

FINOCCHIO, M.: See VOLPINO, G., jt. auth.

FINOCHIETTO, R., Acortamiento quirúrgico de un miembro inferior, Rev.de cir. 7: 328-336, July '28
Fístulas dermoideas retrocoxígeas: su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rec.de cir. 7: 385-395, Sept. '28

——and SCHLANGER, P., Mesocolon transversum breve, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 129-141, '29

FINSEN LIGHT: See Lupus, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays

FINSTERER, H., Unmittelbare und Spätresultate der Magenresektion wegen Carcinom, Med.Klin. 25: 218-219, Feb. 8, '29; also, Immediate and permanent results of resection of stomach for cancer, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. 42: 111-113, March '29

FINSTERWALD, C. F., How are blood transfusions made? West M.Rev. 33: 903-906, Nov. '28

FINTIKTIKOW, A. S., La rétroflexion de la matrice est-elle susceptible de correction? Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 349-352, Oct. '28

FINZI, N. S., Radium treatment of intrinsic carcinoma of larynx, Am.J.Phys.Therapy 5: 421-425, Dec. '28

FINZI, O., Mieloma con prevalenza delle cellule eosinofile, circoscritto all'osso frontale in un giovane di 15 anni, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 239-241, Feb. 17, '29

FIOLLE, J., L'importance du groupe ganglionnaire de Sorgius dans la propagation du cancer du sein et sa cure opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1378-1381, Dec. 15, '28

——HAYEM and JAUR, L., Plaies vasculaires sèches observées en pratique civile, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1267-1269, Dec. 1, '28

FIORANI GALLOTTA, P. L., Le immunità locali, Gior.d.r. Soc.ital.d'ig. 51: 68-73, March 31, '29

FIORE, T., Alterazioni delle vie lacrimali della congiuntiva e della cornea in conigli operati di zaffamento completo di una fossa nasale, Arch.ital.di otol. 39: 530-546, Sept. '28

FIORENTINI, A., La sifilide broncopolmonare. (Contributo clinico e radiologico), Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 606-620, Nov. '28

FIORENTINO, M., Come si raccoglie il campione per un esame razionale delle urine, Riforma med. 44: 1260-1262, Sept. 24, '28
Una causa d'errore nella ricerca dell'acido diacetico nelle urine con il metodo di Gerhardt: contributo allo studio dei pigmenti urinari, Rinasc.med. 6: 53-56, Feb. 1, '29

FIORI, G., Le modificazioni respiratorie e circolatorie da compressione della mucosa nasale. (Contributo sperimentale), Arch.ital.di otol. 39: 705-717, '28

FIORINI, F. M., L'importanza della respirazione artificiale nel tracheotomizzati in morte apparente, Morgagni 71: 612-617, March 24, '29

FIORIO, C., Su di un caso di pneumotorace bilaterale contemporaneo, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 3: 838-844, Dec. '28
Splenectomia e batteriemia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 122-127, Feb. '29

FIRES
—carbon dioxide foam as fire extinguisher, [J. Brandl] Kolloid-Ztschr. 46: 145-148, Oct. '28
—degradation of soil by burning bushes: regressive effect on vegetation, [A. Chevalier] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 188: 84-86, Jan. 2, '29

FIRESTONE, A.: See WILENSKY, A. O., jt. auth.

FIRKET, J., Les difficultés de l'analyse physiologique de l'appareil réticulo-endothélial, Ann.de physiol. 4: 761-766, Nov. '28

FIROR, W. M., and STINSON, E., JR., Total extirpation of dog's liver in one stage, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 138-148, Feb. '29

FIRST AID
—in electrical injuries, [R. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 26: 140-145, March 1, '29
—in electrical injuries, [C. Poenaru Căplescu] România med. 7: 62-63, March 15, '29
—in poisoning by disinfectants, [W. Mogk] Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) 21: 19-22, Feb. '29
—organization of first aid to gassed, [W. Chodźko] Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 42-46, Jan. '28
—to injured, [J. M. Clack] J.Tennessee M.A. 21: 425-426, March '29
—to injured eye, [C. P. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 96-98, May '29

FISCH, J.: See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.
FISCHBACH, E.: See HAHN, A., jt. auth.
FISCHEL, W., Wachstum und Häutung der Spinnen; Studien an retitelen Spinnen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **133:** 441-469, Feb. '29
FISCHENSOHN, E., Über Dauerresultate bei der Behandlung der chronischen sero-fibrinösen tuberkulösen Pleuritis durch Pleurotomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 565-568, '29
FISCHER, Die Kastration der Hengste, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 83, Feb. 9, '29
FISCHER, A. (Berlin), Cancer cells, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 101-103, Feb. 7, '29; also, Die Krebszelle, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 157-160, March 8, '29
——See ANDERSEN, E. B., jt. auth.
FISCHER, A. (Budapest), Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Empyeme des Säuglings und frühen Kindesalters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 656-661, March 16, '29
FISCHER, A. (Duisburg), Degeneration und Fussverbildung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 109-114, Jan. 25, '29
FISCHER, A. (Elberfeld), Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Alkaloides Harmin bei postenzephalitischen Zuständen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 451-453, March 15, '29
FISCHER, A. (Hamburg), Neue Gedanken bei der Errichtung städtischer Molkereien, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **31:** 230-232, Dec. 20, '28
FISCHER, A. (Munich), Das Unbewusste in der Erziehung, Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **30:** 17, Jan. '29
FISCHER, A. (Vienna), Über Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit den neueren Goldpräparaten, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 465-474, '29
FISCHER, A. W., Inwieweit ist durch die Ablösung des Dickdarmfettbehanges die Sicherheit der Dickdarmnaht gefährdet? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 638-648, '28
FISCHER, AXEL, Principles of prosthetic treatment of congenital cleft-palate, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 108-110, Feb. 7, '29
FISCHER, B., Slit tube to be used (1) to make stress-breaking space retainers, (2) in conjunction with lingual appliances, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 211; 217, March '29
FISCHER, E., Ueber die Verwendung von Anermon bei Alkoholismus, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 68, March 10, '29
FISCHER, EDMUND, Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Kritikfähigkeit des Kindes, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 120-130, March '29
FISCHER, EMMERICH, Zur Frage des Hautschnittes bei chronischer Appendizitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1552-1553, Sept. 7, '28
FISCHER, ERICH, Eine schwere Kohabitationsverletzung. Perforation des hinteren Scheidengewölbes mit Vorfall einer Dünndarmschlinge, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2754-2758, Oct. 27, '28
FISCHER, ERNST, Die Einlagenbehandlung des Knickplattfusses, Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 335-337, '29
FISCHER, EUGEN, Das Kaiser-Wilhelms-Institut für Anthropologie, menschliche Erblehre und Eugenik, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 147-152, 1928-1929
Strahlenbehandlung und Nachkommenschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 89-91, Jan. 18, '29
FISCHER, F., Ueber die intraskleralen Ziliarnervenschleifen.(Mit einen Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Ziliarnerven des menschlichen Auges), Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 59-78, Sept. '28
FISCHER, G., Über die Herstellung betäubender Lösungen zur Lokalanästhesie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1838-1841, Sept. 16, '28
FISCHER, H. (Bordeaux), Corps étrangers des fosses nasales, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 270-273, Sept. '28
Le Professeur Dubreuil-Chambardel. Anatomiste et anthropologiste, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 274-284, Sept. '28
Considerations sur la morphologie du squelette nasal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 74-77, Jan. 30, '29
——See LAFITE-DUPONT, J. A., jt. auth.
FISCHER, H. (Cologne), Zur Fox-Fordyceschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 583-592, '28
FISCHER, H. (Düsseldorf), Schilddrüsenbeschaffenheit der Düsseldorfer Volksschuljugend, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 8-11, Feb. '29
FISCHER, H. (Frankfort): See SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.
FISCHER, H. (Munich), Synthese des Hämins, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 461-462, March 15, '29
——and HUMMEL, G., Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Porphyrine; über Bromporphyrin I und seine Überführung in Deuteroporphyrin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 107-129, '29
FISCHER, H. (New York), Die intravesicale Exstirpation der Blasendivertikel, Chirurg **1:** 292-300, Feb. 15, '29
FISCHER, H. (New York)—Continued
Traumatic facial paralysis and its surgical treatment by free transplantation of fascia lata, Ann.Surg. **89:** 334-339, March '29
FISCHER, H. (Zurich), Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Bindungs- und Wirkungsgeschwindigkeit von Digitalisstoffen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 39-81, '28
Die Rolle des Calciums beim Zustandekommen von Narkose und Erregungszuständen am rindenlosen und am völlig dezerebrierten Tier, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 169-189, '28
FISCHER, HANNS, Kosmische Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1237-1243, Dec. 15, '28
FISCHER, I., Mittelalterliche Medizin in österreichischen Klöstern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1619-1621, Nov. 22, '28
Zur Geschichte der Krankheitsnamen, Med.Klin. **25:** 412-414, March 8, '29
Wilhelm Baum and Theodor Billroth, Med.Klin. **25:** 534-535, March 28, '29
FISCHER, J. C., Hospital heating system, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 97-99, March '29
FISCHER, KARL, Über Muskelwirkung und Gelenkform: Umprägung eines Kniegelenks zu Ellbogenähnlichkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 81-92, '28
Ueber Umbildung der Knochen- und Gelenkform durch geänderte Muskelmechanik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 746-757, Oct. 26, '28
FISCHER, KLARA, Zur Frage der Röntgenschädigungen bei tuberkulösen Prozessen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1674-1675, Oct. 27, '28
FISCHER, M. (Berne): See WEGELIN, C., jt. auth.
FISCHER, M. (Breslau): See FREUDENTHAL, W. (Breslau), jt. auth.
FISCHER, M. (Leipzig): See SCHICK, F., jt. auth.
FISCHER, M. H., Über lokale Einwirkung von Wärmestrahlung auf das Froschherz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 539-550, '28
FISCHER, M. N., and BOUNTE, A. I., New differential medium for paratyphoid Bacteria schottmüleri and Bacteria Breslau; its biochemical nature, Microbiol.J. **7:** 1-13, '28
FISCHER, ÖDÖN, Über die Entstehung der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2061-2062, Oct. 21, '28
FISCHER, OSKAR, Weitere Beiträge zur Therapie der Metalues, Med.Klin. **25:** 329-333, March 1, '29
FISCHER, OTTO, Zur Frage der natürlichen Übertragbarkeit der Impfmalaria. (Beobachtungen am „Wiener Stamm"), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1292-1297, Sept. 15, '28
——and RHEINDORF, G., Zur Frage der Plasmochinnebenwirkungen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 594-597, Dec. '28
FISCHER, R. (Geneva), Etude de l'émanation de radium-radon, employée en thérapeutique interne, notamment en injections, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1111, Nov. 10, '28; 1135, Nov. 17, '28; 1159, Nov. 24, '28
FISCHER, R. (Innsbruck), Zum Nachweis des Kantharidins, Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 31-35, Jan. '29
FISCHER, R. (Vienna), Klinische Studien zur paroxysmalen Tachykardie und zur Parasystolie, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 137-178, Oct. '28
Klinische Untersuchungen über den Jugularvenenpuls, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 601-611, Oct. 15, '28
FISCHER, S., Über den Gasstoffwechsel bei Depressionen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 237-239, '29
FISCHER, W. (Berlin), Favus beim Kanarienvogel (Achorion passerinum), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1359-1361, Sept. 29, '28
FISCHER, W. (Rostock), and von GUSNAR, K., Zur Kenntnis des venerischen Granuloms, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **81:** 309-322, Dec. 17, '28
FISCHER, W. C., Recovery of second mandibular molar after collapse in space made by early extraction of first molar bringing second molar into position occupied by first molar and making room for impacted third molar, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 945-947, Nov. '28
FISCHER'S PHENOMENON
—inhibitory effects of arsenic on production of Fischer's phenomenon by scarlet red injections, [L. Avellone] Ann.di clin.med. **18:** 109-112, June '28
—production of Fischer's phenomenon (aseptic inflammation of connective tissue of rabbit's ear) by irradiation, [L. Avellone] Ann.di clin.med. **18:** 99-108, June '28
FISCHER-WASELS, B., Die Entstehung der Entzündungsleukocyten und die Grenzen der anatomischen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2037, Oct. 21, '28; 2085, Oct. 28, '28 [Reply to v. Möllendorff, **8:** 310-312, Feb. 12, '29]

FISCHER-WASELS, B.—Continued
——**and TANNENBERG, J.**, Endothel, Thrombose und Embolie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 524-526, March 29, '29
FISCHL, F., Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 463-477, '27
Die Erscheinungsformen der erstmalig im höheren Lebensalter auftretenden Hauttuberkulose. (Eine klinisch-biologische Studie), Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 274-303, March '29
FISCHL, L., Zur Novoprotinbehandlung des Ulcus ventriculi, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28
FISCHL, R., and EPSTEIN, B., Schwere Schädigungen von Kaninchen durch Vigantol, Med.Klin. **25:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '29
——**See OTTO, R., jt. auth.**
FISCHL, V., Ein Beitrag zur Bewertung der Emanuel-Rosenfeldschen Mastixreaktion, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 119-121, '28
——**See STEINER, G., jt. auth.**
FISCHLER, F., Zur Chemie und zur therapeutischen Wirkung des Traubenzuckers, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1541-1544, Sept. 7, '28
Theodor Paul, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1889-1890, Nov. 2, '28
FISCHMANN, M., Beitrag zur peroralen Cholezystographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 522-525, Sept. '28
FISET, L. N., Les paralysies d'origine diphtérique, Bull. méd.de Québec **29:** 369-380, Dec. '28
FISH, E. W., Dead tracts in dentine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 7-16, Dec. '28
FISH, M. W.: See ROSS, E. L., jt. auth.
FISH, P. A., Physiology of milk fever, Vet.Rec. **8:** 1070; 1089, '28
Blood phosphates in milk fever, Vet.Rec. **9:** 324, April 20, '29
Seventy years of veterinary service in United States, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 915-917, May '29
FISH
—American cyprinodont in Philippine salt ponds, [A. W. Herre] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 121-127, Jan. '29
—distribution of arsenic, [E. Sadolin] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 323-331, '28
—effect of insulin, [I. E. Gray] Scient.Monthly **28:** 271-274, March '29
—herrings as food and physic, [M. R. Taylor] Brit.M.J. **1:** 458-459, March 9, '29
—inspection, [S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 597-606, June 15, '28
—instances of supposed sympathy among fishes, [E. W. Gudger] Scient.Monthly **28:** 266-271, March '29
—luminescence of deep-sea fish Chauliodus sloanii, [S. Skowron] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 680-685, '28
—marketing living fish out of water a cruelty, [May] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 81, Dec. 1, '28
—remains of fish meat in feces, [D. Gerhardt] Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 892-896, Sept. 8, '28
—weight-length relation, [A. B. Keys] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 922-925, Dec. '28
—when are meats or fish spoiled? [C. R. Fellers & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 389-392, April '29
parasites: See also Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
—histozoic Myxosporidia found in fresh-water fishes of Illinois, U.S.A., [R. Kudo] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 364-378, Feb. 20, '29
—infestation of carp by metacercarial stage of Neodiplostomum Railliet, [I. Ciurea] Bull.sect.scient. de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 28-41, '29
—megalocotyle marginata, new genus of ectoparasitic trematodes from rock fish, [F. Folda] Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 195-206, Dec. 28, '28
—Myxosporidia infection, [J. Fiebiger] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **16:** 171-173, March 1, '29
—nymphal linguatulid, Leiperia cincinalis Sambon, from musculature of fish Tilapia nilotica, [T. Southwell & A. W. N. Pillers] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 130, April '29
—Philometra nodulosa nov. spec., with notes on life history, [L. J. Thomas] J.Parasitol. **15:** 194-198, March '29
—significance of intestinal bacteria of fish in hygienic evaluation of drinking water, [I. E. Minkewitsch & N. A. Trofimuk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 39-46, '28
—trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae); Tetracotyle serpentis, sp. nov., [R. C. Hughes] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **48:** 12-19, Jan. '29
poisoning: See Botulism; Food, poisoning
FISHBACK, C. F.: See COX, G. J., jt. auth.
FISHBACK, F. C., Regeneration of liver, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 363, Dec. 12, '28
FISHBACK, H. R., and PERSTEIN, F., Glycerine preservation of serologic test materials, and influence of heat on glycerinated Wassermann positive serums, Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 49, June 1, '28
FISHBEIN, J. N., Hay fever in New England, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 36-42, March '29
FISHBEIN, M., Medicine in our changing world, Yale Rev. **18:** 332-344, Dec. '28
Frauds and quackery in medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 191-199, May '29; abstr., Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 735-738, Jan. '29
FISHBERG, E. H., Relations of serum proteins and lipids to osmotic pressure, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 205-214, Jan. '29
FISHEL, C. R.: See WILSON, A. N., jt. auth.
FISHER, A., Eczema, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 494-495, April '29
FISHER, E. M., Case of bile peritonitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 143-144, Feb. 2, '29
FISHE[illegible] I., GUGGENHEIMER, H., and MÜLLER, E. A., die Beeinflussung von Koronardurchblutung Herztonus durch Theophyllinpräparate und nthin nach Untersuchungen am Starlingschen ungenpräparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 15[illegible]-1585, Sept. 21, '28
——**See GUGGENHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
FISHER, J. H., Upper respiratory and middle ear infections; bacteriologic and experimental study, J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 33-43, Jan. '29
FISHER, L., and GLASER, M. A., New vestibular complexes for localization of brain lesions; (analysis of 139 verified brain lesions), Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 75-86, '28; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 876-886, April '29
FISHER, M. N., and BLANK, A. I., Results from serodiagnosis in typhoid diseases by M. N. Fisher's method, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1757-1760, Nov. 30, '28
FISHER, N. F.: See LARSON, E., jt. auth.
FISHER'S METHOD: See Typhoid, diagnosis
FISICHELLA, G. B., Considerazioni su un focolaio epidemico di scorbuto tra gli ascari eritrei, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 518-521, Oct. '28
FISK, E. L., Industrial fatigue, M.Officer **41:** 15, Jan. 12, '29
Forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and Life Extension Institute, New York State J.Med. **29:** 584-587, May 15, '29
FISKE, C. H., and SUBBAROW, Y., Phosphocreatine, J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 629-679, March '29
FISKE, E. R., Cardio-vascular syphilis, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 105-109, Feb. '29
FISSAN (milk-protein-fat emulsion): See Eczema, in infants and children; Skin, diseases
FISSURE
abdominal, genesis in monster; case, [H. O. Kleine] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 495-514, '29
anal, [L. A. Buie] S.Clin.North America **9:** 231-244, Feb. '29
—[F. C. Yeomans] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 426-429, April '29
—cause and cure of anal fissure and ulcer, [A. B. Jamison] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 218, Feb. 20, '29
—local anaesthesia in operations, [T. H. T. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 397, March 2, '29
—treatment with iodalcet (iodine preparation), [E. Orbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2063-2064, Dec. 7, '28
FISTULA
—beneficial effect of vitamins A and B on healing of tuberculous fistulae, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 633-635, Aug. 26, '28
—Brucella abortus and fistula of withers, North Am.Vet. **10:** 17, Jan. '29
—epithelioma developing in fistula due to osteomyelitis; case, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-810, Nov. 21, '28; also, Rev. de cir. **7:** 557-565, Dec. '28
—rare complications of operation for fistula of seminal cord in horse, [F. Kuchlbacher] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 752-754, Nov. 20, '28
—treatment of tuberculous fistula, [I. Marian] România med. **6:** 251-253, Dec. 1, '28
anal, with pubic focus (pubic tuberculosis), [O. J. Ratto & G. Armanino] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 990-993, Jan. 20, '29
anorectal, excision of ischiorectal fossae, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 165, '28
antral, closure of fistula in canine fossa, [C. Claoué, Jr.] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 178, Feb. 28, '29
aortocaval, traumatic fistula with thrill; case, [Gallavardin & Lagèze] Lyon méd. **143:** 225-228, Feb. 24, '29
appendicular, fistulization of chronic appendicitis into tube and uterus; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 164-166, Feb. 9, '29

FISTULA—Continued
arteriovenous: See also Fistula, aortocaval
—abnormal arteriovenous communications diagnosed from oxygen content of blood of regional veins, [G. E. Brown] Arch.Surg. **18:** 807-810, March '29
—dilatation of artery distal to abnormal communication; unusual feature experimentally explained, [E. Holman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1672-1686, April '29
aural, heredity of fistula auris congenita, [J. Schüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 160-162, Jan. 25, '29
biliary, amount of urobilin in various organs of healthy dogs and in dogs with biliary fistulas, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 156-165, '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1006-1007, Oct. 5, '28
—case of extra gallbladder fistula, [A. Zhvanetzky-Zabolotny] Odessky M.J. **3:** 668-670, Nov. '28
—duodenal irrigations in case of fistula of choledochus, [H. G. Oden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 273, Feb. 15, '29
—examination by lipiodol (iodized oil); cases, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 855-863, Dec. 5, '28
—rupture of gallbladder through abdominal wall, [L. J. Gariepy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 981, March 23, '29
—transplantation of external biliary fistula; presentation of case one year after operation, [J. F. Weir] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 76, March 6, '29
—treatment by direct implantation of tract into first portion of duodenum, [H. Williams & R. H. Smithwick] Ann.Surg. **89:** 942-945, June '29
branchial, lateral and internal cysts and fistula of neck, [N. L. Tomiloff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 234-237, '28
—clinical manifestations of branchial cysts, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Clin.J. **58:** 109-111, March 6, '29
—genesis of congenital lateral cervical fistulas and cysts, [P. E. A. Nylander] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 139-145, '29
—lateral, congenital, cervical fistula: clinical aspects, histogenesis, operative technic; case, [E. Santoro] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 59-71, Jan. '29
bronchial, analysis of 24 cases, [S. Kusmin] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 712-727, '28
—fistulization of oleothorax into bronchus in course of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [F. Tobé, J. Rolland & J. Terrasse] Rev.de le tuberculose **10:** 114-118, Feb. '29
bronchocutaneous, with bronchiectasis; roentgen ray examination with lipiodol (iodized oil); cure by thoracoplasty, [M. Susini & J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **2:** 1827-1830, Dec. 27, '28
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cervicovaginal, [G. K. Zhivatoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 523-525, Sept. '28
cholecystoduodenal, from stone, confirmed at operation, [L. Gavazzeni & A. Lusso Jona] Riforma med. **44:** 1160-1162, Sept. 3, '28
colonic, advantages of intra-peritoneal closure, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1336-1343, Dec. 8, '28
duodenal, pathogenesis of postoperative fistulas from extra-duodenal operations; case, [G. Razzaboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 843-850, '28
—reflux of duodenal contents through common bile duct, [L. Davis] New England J.Med. **200:** 313-320, Feb. 14, '29
—treatment of duodenal and fecal fistula; further observations, [C. A. Potter] J.A.M.A. **92:** 359-363, Feb. 2, '29
entero-uterine, perforation of sigmoid and small bowel into uterus, secondary to diverticulitis of sigmoid, [C. B. Noecker] Pennsylvania M. J. **32:** 496, April '29
esophagopulmonary, roentgen diagnosis, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 47-48, Jan. '29
ethmoidal, maxillary sinusitis with transethmoid fistula and orbital inflammation, [Prévôt & Ourgaud] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 35, Jan. '29
fecal, [A. R. Leggate] China M. J. **43:** 268-269, March '29
—enterostomy in treatment of eritonitis due to fecal fistula, [A. A. Korotkevitch] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 116-120, Jan. '28
—fecal fistula, peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and enterostomy, [B. T. Beasley] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 546-547, Dec. '28
—treatment of duodenal and fecal fistula; further observations, [C. A. Potter] J.A.M.A. **92:** 359-363, Feb. 2, '29
—unusual case of suppurative syphilitic sigmoiditis with pyostercoral fistula, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1737-1743, Dec. 5, '28

FISTULA—Continued
gastric, result of making artificial fistula in treatment of progressive bulbar paralysis, [M. Seige & O. Harzbecker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 272-273, Feb. 15, '29
gastrojejunocolic, case, [Dejardin] J. de chir. et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 272-280, '28
genital, easier and more exact method for diagnosis of genital fistulas by roentgenologic examinations; 2 cases, [H. Nahmmacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2586-2589, Oct. 6, '28
genito-urinary, in female, with appreciation of Sims and his work, [D. Bissell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 1-18, Dec. '28
intestinal, sequela of nephrectomy; case, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **142:** 760, Dec. 30, '28
—dried milk as dressing; case, [C. E. Rees] California & West.Med. **30:** 419, June '29
—technic of resection of temporary artificial fistulas of small intestine, [A. Kantor] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2761-2762, Nov. 3, '28
jejunocolic, W. E. Robertson] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol. & Proct., A.M.A. pp. 103-114, '28
lacrimal, following excision of lacrimal mucocele in case of latent syphilis, [Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 313-315, July-Sept. '28
—repeated inflammation and fistulae treated by excision of sac; cases [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **143:** 178-181, Feb. 10, '29
menstrual, abdominal postoperative fistula bleeding coincidentally with menstruation; case, [E. Nicholson & P. Etchegorry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 467-477, Dec. 17, '28
—utero-abdominal, [C. Mesa] Semana méd. **1:** 23-25, Jan. 3, '29
pancreatic, action of insulin on external secretion of pancreas in case of pancreatic fistula, [F. Fonseca & C. Trincao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1532-1533, Nov. 16, '28
—treatment, [M. Corachan] Presse méd. **36:** 1394-1397, Nov. 3, '28
parotid, new method of closure, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 79-82, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment of traumatic fistula of Stensen's duct, [Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 24, Feb. 15, '28
pleuropulmonary, artificial pneumothorax penetrating into large pleuropulmonary cavity; pleuropulmonary fistula; case with necropsy, [R. Burnand] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 273-281, Feb. 25, '29
prostatoscrotal, from prostatic lithiasis, [M. Novak] Riforma med. **45:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '29
pulmonary, fistulization of oleothorax into lung during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer, H. D'Hour & J. Rolland] Rev. de la tuberculose **10:** 138-143, Feb. '29
—following therapeutic pneumothorax, [V. Ferrari] Osp. maggiore (no. 9. bis) **15:** 333-341, Oct. 23, '27
—good results of early extra-pleural thoracoplasty in case of fistulization of artificial pneumothorax, [J. de Harven & E. Olbrechts] Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **3:** 394-399, '28
—operative indications of fistulized pneumothorax, [Toussaint] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 695-701, April 14, '29
rectal, technic of operation, [S. Wideröe] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 284-285, Feb. 2, '29
rectopelvic, dorsal, V-shaped transverse incision, [P. Sudeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1803-1805, Sept. 16, '28
rectoscrotal, with anorectal atresia, [S. Castellana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2048-2057, Oct. 22, '28
rectovaginal, congenital, [F. Christopher] S.Clin.North America **9:** 481-486, April '29
—implantation of ureters into sigmoid for rectovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulae, [Cabot case 15192] New England J. Med. **200:** 997-999, May 9, '29
—new method of plastic closure, [R. Freund] Chirurg **1:** 205-209, Jan. 15, '29
retrococcygeal: See Pilonidal Sinus
sacrococcygeal, fistulated, dermoid cyst in sacrococcygeal region; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 796-799, Nov. 16, '28
salivary, of mastoid region, [W. L. Simpson] South.M.J. **22:** 215-216, March '29
—roentgen treatment by temporary exclusion of parotid, [C. Wittkowsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 298-302, '29
spinal, case of wound on side of neck with isolated lesions of spinal meninges, spinal fistula with subsequent meningitis, [D. Mavrodin & S. Tovaru] Spitalul **48:** 17-20, Jan. '28
therapy, [M. Katzenstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 457-461, Oct. '28

FISTULA, therapy—Continued
—conservative treatment of tuberculous fistulae of bone, [B. Langbank] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **79:** 97, Jan. 12, '29
—use of strontium compounds, [R. Hummel & F. Salzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1553-1555, Sept. 7, '28
thoracic, development of cancer in fistula; case, [W. Schey] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 49-50, Jan. 10, '29
thyroglossal, classification, clinical aspects, surgical treatment; cases, [A. Egües] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **4:** 313-367, '28
—cysts and fistulae, with notes of case, [H. G. Armstrong] St. Michael's Hosp. M. Bull. **3:** 90-93, Dec. '28
tracheo-esophageal, with congenital atresia of esophagus, [W. L. Simpson] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 267-270, March '29
—with congenital atresia of esophagus; case, [G. Scheurer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1079-1081, Nov. 3, '28
tubo-utero-abdominal, gonorrheal; case [A. Buschke & W. Curth] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 266-269, Feb. 23, '29
umbilico-mesenteric, operative cure in dog, [L. Lehr] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 755, Nov. 20, '28
ureteral, treatment by roentgen irradiation of kidney, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **36:** 1330-1332, Oct. 20, '28
—favorable results of bilateral lumbar ureterostomy; case, [A. Takahashi & S. Namiki] Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. **28:** 89, Nov. '28
—treatment by exclusion of kidney by roentgen irradiation [P. Klein] Chirurg **1:** 255-259, Feb. 1, '29
uretero-enteroventral, [F. W. Rankin & C. Mayo, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **89:** 669-674, May '29
ureterovaginal, causing pyelonephritis; case, [A. Matusovszky] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 30-32, '29
—diagnosis, [R. E. Kinloch & L. S. Drexler] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 147, March '29
—unusual formation of calculus in postoperative fistula; case, [K. Kaiser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 363-365, Feb. 9, '29
urethro-perineal, diagnosis and treatment, [D. A. Herge & A. Bonnet] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **3:** 530-538, Feb. '29
urethrovaginal, indications of suprapubic drainage in treatment of vesicovaginal and urethrovaginal fistulae; case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 673-676, Oct. 19, '28
urethrovesicovaginal, new operation for restoration of urethra, [S. H. Harris] J. Coll. Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 390-395, March '29
urinary, following nephrectomy for renal tumor of traumatic origin, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 393-401, Aug. '28
—operation for cure of urinary fistula and incontinence in large defects of urethra, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 347-351, Feb. 9, '29
utero-abdominal, amenorrhea in young women; hematometra with utero-abdominal fistula, [D. G. Drips] M. Clin. North America **12:** 1577-1580, May '29
—menstrual, [C. Mesa] Semana méd. **1:** 23-25, Jan. 3, '29
uterovesical, new operation, [A. & E. Szendy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 540-543, March 2, '29
vesical, non-operative treatment; cases, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 854-856, '28
—treatment of permanent suprapubic fistula, [G. Praetorius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2903, Nov. 17, '28 [Reply to Rejsek]
vesicovaginal, indications of suprapubic drainage in treatment of vesicovaginal and urethrovaginal fistulae; case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 673-676, Oct. 19, '28
—implantation of ureters into sigmoid for rectovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulae, [Cabot case 15192] New England J.Med. **200:** 997-999, May 9, '29
—improved method for cystoscopic examination, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 360-362, Feb. 9, '29
—improved operation for cure, [M. J. Seifert] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **33:** 297-300, May '29
—late injuries of urinary bladder after radium therapy; case, [P. H. Rulle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 357-359, Feb. 9, '29
—method of lateral suture; cases, [S. D. Khakhutoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 96-106, '28
—new method of plastic closure, [R. Freund] Chirurg **1:** 205-209, Jan. 15, '29
—new operation, [A. & E. Szendy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 540-543, March 2, '29
—operability and operative technique, [K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 698-700, Dec. '28
—operation; case, [W. Zangemeister] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 352-353, Feb. 9, '29
—repair, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 114-116, Jan. '29

FISTULA, vesicovaginal—Continued
—transperitoneal closure, [F. Legueu] Surg. Gynec. Obst. **48:** 796-798, June '29
—treatment, [M. V. Webb] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 351-359, '28
—treatment by cross-shaped suture; case, [F. Goulart] Rev. brasil. de med. e pharm. **4:** 510-516, Oct.-Dec. '28
FITCH, W. E., Gout and gouty diathesis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 187-191, Feb. 20, '29
Chronic arthritis, West. M. Times **48:** 141, Jan.; 163, Feb. '29
Value of renal tests in conservation of renal function in nephritis, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 41-49, April '29
Arteriosclerosis, M. J. & Rec. **129:** 625-630, June 5, '29
FITTIPALDI, A., La febbre tifoide nella etiologia delle malattie mentali, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 235-239, '28
FITTIPALDI, C., Sulla istogenesi degli ipernefromi, Morgagni **70:** 2337-2354, Oct. 28, '28
Contributo allo studio dell'aspergillosi sperimentale, Morgagni **71:** 437-447, March 3, '29
FITTS, J. B., Ileal stasis; its effects and clinical significance, South.M.J. **22:** 46-49, Jan. '29
FITZ, R., Case of angina pectoris with cardiac infarct induced by intravenous injection of sodium tetraiodo-phenolphthalein, and followed by relief of anginoid symptoms, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 292-297, '28
Diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, New England J. Med. **200:** 1015-1020, May 16, '29
Periodic health examinations as part of medical student's curriculum, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1645-1648, May 18, '29
FITZGERALD, C. E.: See SARGENT, W. S., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, J. G., Gordon Bell Memorial lecture; some aspects of preventive medicine, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 57-77, Feb. '29; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 111-121, Feb. '29
FITZGIBBON, G., Torsion of ovarian tumour pedicles, Clin.J. **57:** 585, Dec. 5, '28
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Hepato-urologic syndromes, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1101-1108, Jan. '29
——**and SHELL, W. T., JR.,** Anemia in gastro-intestinal carcinoma, J. M. Soc. New Jersey **26:** 391-395, May '29
FITZPORTER, A. L., Etiology in some types of chronic urethritis, J. Missouri M. A. **26:** 277-279, June '29
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Absurdity of open-air treatment; note on application of ultra-violet rays in treatment of tuberculosis and other diseases, Brit. J.Tubere. **23:** 12-16, Jan. '29
Principles of modern radium treatment of malignant disease, Clin.J. **58:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '29
Treatment of cancer of breast, Practitioner **122:** 167-178, March '29
FIUME, G., Nuove vedute sui cosidetti fermenti lattici, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **3:** 40-59, April '28
FIVEISKAJA, A., Einfluss der Kernparasiten der Infusorien auf den Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 275-298, Feb. 20, '29
FJELDE, J. H., Production of obstetrical and surgical anesthesia by use of barbituric acid compounds, Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '29
FLACH, A., Die Psychologie der Ausdrucksbewegung, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **65:** 435-534, Oct. '28
FLAGELLATA: See Protozoa
FLAGG, P. J., Problem of resuscitation; apparatus to be used in emergency, Trained Nurse **82:** 453-456, April '29
FLAGGE, P. W., Undulant fever, South Med. & Surg. **91:** 81-83, Feb. '29
FLAIG, J., Alkoholismus und Krebs. Leberschrumpfung und allgemeine Sterblichkeit, Med.Welt **2:** 1704, Nov. 17, '28
Alkohol und Unfall, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 15-18, '29
FLAKS, J., Thyreoidea und Wachstum des Jensenschen Rattensarkoms in seinem Frühstadium, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **27:** 548-568, '28
FLAMM, S., Untersuchung über die Wirkung der Narkotika auf den Nerven, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 257-275, '28
FLANDIN, C., L'appendicite simultrice. L'appendicite à forme gastralgique, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 265, March 3, '28
De la valeur des réactions sérologiques dans la syphilis, Presse méd. **36:** 1561-1562, Dec. 8, '28 [Reply to Verne, **37:** 127, Jan. 26, '29]
——**and GILROY, J. C.,** Four cases of appendicitis simulating other diseases, Lancet **1:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '29
——**and SOULIÉ, P.,** Un cas d'angiomatose hémorragique héréditaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1781-1785, '28

FLANDRIN, P., La cystostomie hypogastrique temporaire dans le traitement des rétrécissements compliqués de l'urètre, Paris méd. **2:** 335-337, Oct. 20, '28
——**See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.**
FLANNAGAN, R. K., Hippocrates the modern physician, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 688-695, Jan. '29
FLARER, F., Osservazioni sull'equilibrio acido-basico in rapporto all'apparato cutaneo: la riserva alcalina, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 232-254, June 30, '28
——**and PERACCHIA, L.**, Osservazioni e ricerche sulla cura del lupus eritematoso e del lupus volgare con preparati d'oro, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **70:** 11-63, Feb. '29
FLASCHENTRÄGER, H., Die Irisblende für Schwachsichtige, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 358-360, March 22, '29
FLASHMAN, D. H., and LEOPOLD, S. S., Leukosarcoma, with report of case beginning with primary retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma and terminating with leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 651-663, May '29
FLATER, A., Akromegalie und Diabetes, Med.Klin. **25:** 426-427, March 15, '29
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—treatment with adsorgan (silver preparation), [K. Hochsinger] Med.Welt **2:** 1314, Sept. 1, '28
FLATZECK, A., Aktuelle Probleme und Aufgaben der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung, Tuberkulose **8:** 209, Sept. 10, '28; 235, Oct. 10, '28
Belastete, Gelegenheitsinfizierte und Pirquetnegative ihre Erwartung, an Tuberkulose zu erkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2188-2190, Dec. 21, '28
Zu den Untersuchungen von Heimbeck und Scheel (Oslo) über die Häufigkeit und Bedeutung der Tuberkulin-Reaktion, Tuberkulose **9:** 50-52, March 10, '29
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE
—diseases and death, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **36:** 61-64, March 1, '29
—meteorology in works, [J. Rouch] Rev. gén.d.sc. pures et appliq. **40:** 114-117, Feb. 28, '29
FLAUM, E.: See LAUDA, E., jt. auth.
FLAUTT, J. A., Educating the public and physicians about public health matters, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 784-786, March '29
FLAVINES: See Acridine Dyes
FLEAS: See under Plague
FLECHTENMACHER, C., Omnadin (vaccine preparation) and trypaflavine (acridine dye) injection used in treatment of case of fracture at base of skull, România med. **6:** 115, May 15, '28
FLECHTENMACHER, C., JR., Local anesthesia with tutocain, România med. **6:** 195-196, Sept. 15, '28
FLECK, M., Die praktische Bedeutung der Kahnschen Albumin-A-Reaktion für die Diagnostik bösartiger Geschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 341-350, '29
FLECK, U., Über Beobachtungen bei alten Fällen von Schizophrenie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 705-760, '28
FLECKEL, J., Über die Palpation der normalen Leber, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 195-206, Oct. '28
FLECKSEDER, R., Kavernenatmen bei bullösem Lungenemphysem, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 325-332, Jan. '29
FLEISCH, A., Der Verkürzungsreflex des Darmes, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 512-523, '28
Erregbarkeitsänderung des Atmungszentrums durch Schlaf, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 378-385, '29
FLEISCHER, A. J., Case of intestinal obstruction simulating twisted ovarian cyst, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 109-111, Jan. '29
FLEISCHHACKER, H., and SCHEIDERER, G., Kritischer Beitrag zur Permeabilitätsbestimmung der Meningen nach der Walterschen Brommethode, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 692-699, '28
FLEISCHMANN, A., Die Harnkeim-(Urogenital-) Gegend der Nabeltiere (Amniota), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 179, Nov. 28, '28
FLEISCHMANN, C., Bericht über die internationale Krebskonferenz in London 1928, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1781-1784, Dec. 27, '28
FLEISCHMANN, O., Untersuchungen zur Therapie der Ozäna, Ztschr.f. Laryng. Rhin. **17:** 307-311, Jan '29
Klinische Ergebnisse der Chemotherapie auf dem Gebiete der Ohrenheilkunde und der Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 14, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
FLEISCHMANN, R.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, W., Über das Vorkommen von Lipase in polymorphkernigen Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 25-28, '28
Zur Frage der Beeinflussung Wirbelloser durch Wirbeltierinkrete, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 591-593, '29
FLEISHER, M. S.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.
FLEMING, A., Arris and Gale lecture on lysozyme; bacteriolytic ferment found normally in tissues and secretions, Lancet **1:** 217-220 Feb. 2, '29
FLEMING, A. G., Responsibilities and opportunities of private practitioner in preventive medicine, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 11-13, Jan. '29
FLEMING, A. M., Peripheral innervation of uterus, Tr. Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **55:** 507-530, 1926-1927
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia; its effect on polynuclear leucocyte count of Cooke, Brit.M.J. **1:** 638-640, April 6, '29
FLEMING, T. J., Disease of gall bladder; surgical aspect, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 9, Oct. '28
FLEMING, T. S., Undulant fever (Malta fever); report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 125-126, March '29
FLEMING, W. L.: See LOWENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
——**See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
FLEMMING, C. E. S., Cottage hospitals, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 177-178, May 4, '29
FLEMMING, C. W.: See FLEMMING, E. G., jt. auth.
FLEMMING, E. G., and FLEMMING, C. W., Validity of Matthews' revision of Woodworth personal data questionnaire, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 500-506, Jan.-March '29
FLEMMING, P., Medical aspects of mediaeval monastery in England, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. History Med.) **22:** 25-36, April '29
FLEMMING MØLLER, P., Congenital thoracic cysts and lung deformities in roentgen picture, Acta radiol. **9:** 460-473, '28
FLEROV, K. F., On sepsis due to acute otitis, Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1263-1270, '28
FLESCH, H., Rachitisbehandlung durch bestrahlte Ergosterinpräparate, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 725-727, Nov. 25, '28
——**and KARNISS, F.**, Die Quarzlichtbehandlung der Hypogalaktie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 231-232, Feb. 8, '29
FLESCH, J., Der Versicherungsbetrug in der Lebensversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 409-413, Dec. '28
FLESCH, M., Uterus-Ausschabung in der ambulanten Praxis, Med.Welt **2:** 1426, Sept. 22, '28
Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Oberregierungsrat Dr. Breger: „Die Auswirkung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten vom hygienischen Standpunkt," Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1716-1717, Nov. 3, '28
Die Austilgung der Trippererkrankungen, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 18-22, Jan. '29
Zur Bewertung der Kokkenbefunde bei Urethritiden. (Prinzipielle Fragen zur Gonorrhoeforschung), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 281, Feb. 15, '29
Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 318-319, Feb. 22, '29
FLETCHER, C. G. E., Cremation and sanitary authority, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 455-459, Jan. '29
FLETCHER, E. A., Urology; some common mistakes, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 106-107, March '29
FLETCHER, G. L., Placement of women with heart handicap, New England J.Med. **200:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '29
FLETCHER, H.: See FOWLER, E. P., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, J. M., Old solution of new problem of instinct, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 44-55, Jan. '29
FLETCHER, T. C., Notes on outbreak of Johne's disease, Vet.Rec. **9:** 285, April 6, '29
FLETCHER-BARRETT, K., Case of pregnancy complicated by meningitis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 220, March '29
FLEURENT, H., Le médecine au Musée de Colmar, Æsculape **19:** 1-32, Jan. '29
de FLEURY, M., Psychoses constitutionnelles, Vie méd. **9:** 1203-1211, Nov. 10, '28
FLEURY, P., and MALMY, M., A propos du dosage du chloral dans le sirop de chloral, J. de pharm. et chim. **8:** 537-542, Dec. 16, '28
——**See GRIMBERT, L., jt. auth.**
FLEURY de ARAUJO, C., Osteosarcoma do humero, Arch. brasil.de med. **18:** 848-861, Nov. '28
FLEW, J. D. S.: See DODDS, G. H., jt. auth.
FLEWELLING, L. M., Prophylactic and therapeutic action of quinine in pneumonia, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 446-448, April 17, '29
FLEXNER, L. B., Development of meninges in amphibia; study of normal and experimental animals, Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 31-48, Jan. '29
——**BERKSON, J., WINTERS, H., and WOLMAN, I.**, Antitryptic titre in pregnancy and in hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 592-595, April '29
FLEXNER, S., Specific prevention and treatment of poliomyelitis; Internat.Clin. **1:** 59-64, March '29; also, Serum protection and serum treatment of poliomyelitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 252-258, March '29

FLEXNER, S.—Continued
——**and STEWART, F. W.**, Specific prevention and treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 252-258, '28
FLICK, K., Fehldiagnose bei multiplen Endotheliomen der Dura, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2321-2323, Sept. 15, '28
——**and TRAUM, E.**, Über den Einfluss operativer Eingriffe am vegetativen Nervensystem und an der Milzarterie auf die Blutkörperchen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 213: 1-12, '28
FLIEGE, H., and SAEHRENDT, H., Beitrag zur Oberflächenanästhesie in der Mundhöhle, Schmerz 2: 194-200, 1928-1929
FLIEGEL, O., Milzverfütterung bei Gelenktuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2053-2054, Dec. 7, '28; also Spleen diet for tuberculosis of joints, M.Press 127: 39-41, Jan. 9, '29
FLIERINGA, J. H., Relations between diseases of eye and teeth, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. 36: 89-106, Feb. 15, '29
FLIES
See also Insects; Myiasis; Phlebotomus
—classification of stomoxidae (blood-sucking Muscidae), [G. Enderlein] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. 14: 356-368, Nov. '28
—growth and variation of larvae of Drosophila melanogaster, [W. W. Alpatov] J.Exper.Zool. 52: 407-432, Feb. 5, '29
—house-fly. Its life-history, importance as disease carrier, and practical measures for its suppression, [E. E. Austen] Brit.Mus.,Econom.Series, no. 1A, pp. 7-64, '28
—longevity of Drosophila melanogaster, [B. Sekla] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1358-1360, Sept. 28, '28
—researches on epidemic plant diseases based on literature on sugar beet fly, [H. Blunck] Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. 39: 1-28, Jan. '29
eradication, [Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 200-206, March 10, '29
—combating gadfly, [K. Kürschner] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 80: 105-107, Feb. 20, '29
—combating gadfly in cattle, [Peter] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 45: 137-139, March 1, '29
—effect of pyrethrum powder on larvae, [W. Buchmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 21: 72-76, March '29
—experiments, [W. von Schuckmann] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. 14: 325-342, Nov. '28
parasites, Harpella melusinae, larval parasite of Simulium, [L. Léger & O. Duroscq] Compt.rend.Acad. d.Sc. 188: 951-954, April 2, '29
FLIESS, WILHELM: See Obituaries
FLIGHT
See also under Birds
—biologic importance of power of flight in animals, [W. Marinelli] Biol.generalis 5: 119-156, '29
—psychologic regression and instinct of flight, [C. Baudouin] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 25: 795-823, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
FLINN, F. B., and Von GLAHN, W. C., Chemical and pathologic study of effects of copper on liver, J. Exper.Med. 49: 5-20, Jan. '29
——**See Von GLAHN, W. C., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHLUNDT, H., jt. auth.**
FLINN, J. W., Study of differential blood count in 1,000 cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. 2: 622-636, Jan. '29
FLINN, L. B., Blood transfusion in anemic infants with pneumonia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 596-599, March '29
FLIPPIN, J. C., Medical treatment of anemias, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 840-844, March '29
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes' Test; etc.
FLÖRCKEN, H., Wesen und Wirkung der „palliativen Magenresektion" beim nicht resezierbaren Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1955-1957, Nov. 16, '28
FLÖSSNER, O., Zur Biochemie der Ovarial-Lipoide, Arch. f.Gynäk. 135: 474-477, '29
——**and KUTSCHER, F.**, Ueber den Stoffwechsel beim Sport, Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 382-389, '29
Beiträge zur Biochemie der Selachier; Untersuchungen über die Leber von Raja clavata, Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 390-394, '29
FLOODS
—features of sanitation in Mississippi flood relief, [A. J. Read] New York State J.Med. 29: 448-451, April 15, '29
FLORA, G. T., La dengue, Hôpital 16: 752-757, Dec. (B) '28
——**See PORTOCALIS, A., jt. auth.**
FLORENCE, G., and ENSELME, J., Qu'est-ce que le métabolisme basal? J. de méd.de Lyon 10: 147-149, March 5, '29
——**ENSELME, J., and CREYSSEL, J.**, Recherches sur le métabolisme basal dans la maladie de Basedow et le goitre toxique, Lyon méd. 143: 263-268, March 3, '29
• **FLORENCE, G., ENSELME, J., and CREYSSEL, J.**—Continued
Recherches sur le métabolisme basal dans les affections thyroïdiennes, J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 159-167, March 5, '29
FLORENTIN and BAUDOT, R., Contrôle histologique d'une formation d'aspect irisé de la chambre antérieure d'un œil traumatisé, vue en biomicroscopie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 361, July '28
FLORESCU, A., Observations on periarterial sympathectomy in treatment of osteo-articular tuberculosis, Spitalul 48: 274-277, July-Aug. '28
Few observations on cases of osteoporosis caused by wounds (Leriche's disease), Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 355-361, Oct. '28
Case of pseudarthrosis of forearm, successfully treated by periarterial sympathectomy, Spitalul 48: 419-421, Dec. '28
Quelques considérations sur les ostéoporoses algiques post-traumatiques, Presse méd. 36: 1661-1664, Dec. 29, '28
FLORET, Aerztliche Gutachten über gewerbliche Vergiftungen; Nacherkrankungen nach akuter Vergiftung mit nitrosen Gasen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 370-372, Dec. '28
Chronische Quecksilbervergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 372, Dec. '28
FLORIAN, C., Sur les verres correcteurs des fortes amétropies (myopie), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 65-70, Feb. '28
FLORIAN, J., Ein Hebelmikromanipulator, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 460-471, '28
FLORIS, M., Un caso di peritonite a decorso atipico consecutivo a perforazione di ascesso periannessiale, Clin.ostet. 31: 135-143, March '29
FLOROFF, M. V.: See MELNIKOFF, N. A., jt. auth.
FLOROS, A., Das Blutbild bei Dengue-Fieber, Med.Welt 3: 160, Feb. 2, '29
FLORSCHÜTZ, GEORG: See Biographies
FLOUR
—colorimetric estimation of ergot, [F. S. Okoloff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 57: 63-71, Jan. '29
—estimation of ergot by serologic method, [F. S. Okoloff & I. G. Akimoff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 57: 72-76, Jan. '29
—experiments on new type of lacteal flour; cases, [G. Carbonara] Pediatria prat. 5: 351-371, Dec. '28
—Hungarian rye flour, [Z. von Sándor] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 56: 308-311, Oct. '28
—improvement by addition of carbohydrates, salts, etc., [M. Vuk & P. Spanyár] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 56: 292-308, Oct. '28
—nitrogenous and aleuron flours, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, E. André & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 63-67, Jan. '29
FLOYD, H. T., Bronchiectasis, South.M.J. 22: 296, March '29
FLOYD, M. L., Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood, Am. J.Dis.Child. 37: 1007, May '29
FLOYD, W. O.: See HAGGARD, W. D., jt. auth.
FLU, P. C., Filtrable and invisible stages of microörganisms, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4764-4774, Sept. 29, '28
FLÜGEL, J. C., Practice, fatigue and oscillation; study of work at high pressure, Brit.J.Psychol.,Monogr. supp., no. 13, pp. 1-92, '28
FLÜGGE, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
FLUHMANN, C. F., Uterine bleeding; in absence of gross pelvic pathology, California & West.Med. 30: 153-157, March '29
Anterior pituitary hormone in blood during pregnancy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 92: 1744-1748, May 25, '29
——**and STEPHENSON, H. A.**, Coincidence of hyperplasia endometrii and carcinoma corporis uteri, Surg. Gynec.Obst. 48: 425-428, March '29
FLUORESCEINE-SODIUM
—value of uranin in diagnosis of meningitis, and new method for its quantitative determination in body fluids, [J. C. Schippers & H. J. Peters] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4514-4525, Sept. 15, '28; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 202-213, Dec. '28
FLUORESCENCE
—clinical and biological significance in dermatology, [H. Goodman] New York State J.Med. 29: 542-544, May 1, '29
—diagnosis of tinea tonsurans by ultraviolet light, [A. G. M. Severn] M. Officer 41: 113, March 16, '29
—distribution in organism of oil rendered fluorescent and injected into arterial system; pulmonary lipopexy, [L. Binet & R. Fabre] J.de pharm.et chim. 9: 16-19, Jan. 1, '29
—filtered ultraviolet in diagnosis of ringworm infestation of hairs, [H. Goodman] Clin.Med.& Surg. 36: 44, Jan. '29

FLUORESCENCE—Continued
—of honey in ultraviolet light, [G. Orban & J. Stitz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 467-471, Nov.-Dec. '28
—of some vitamin A-containing fats, [R. S. Morgan & K. MacLennan] Biochem.J. **22:** 1514-1522, '28
—phenomena determined by Wood's light at level of frog's skin, [A. Hadjiloff] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **6:** 37-47, Jan. '29
—Schlesinger's fluorescence of blood in veins of internal organs to determine constituents of blood in veins of internal organs, [J. Dymschitz & G. Frenckell] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 623-627, '28
—ultraviolet rays through Wood's glass in skin diseases, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4482, Sept. 8, '28
—use of fluorescent acridine dyes for examination of renal permeability, [E. Truc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1847-1848, Dec. 21, '28

FLUORIDES
—behavior and biochemical rôle of iodine and fluorine in organism, [A. Mayrhofer & A. Wasitzky] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 62-77, '29
effects, influence of fluorine on bony labyrinth of white mouse; (Musculus albinus); preliminary report, [A. Lewy] Tr.Am.Laryng..Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 54-65, '28
—influence of sodium fluoride on phosphagen, [V. Siracusa] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 834-841, July '28 [Comment on work of P. & G. P. Eggleton]
—mechanism of inhibitory effect of fluoride and dissociation curve of fluorine methemoglobin, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 171-185, '29
—specific limitation of action of lipase by fluorides, [P. Rothschild] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 186-193, '29
—suppression of estrual cycle in white rat with sodium fluoride and with thallium, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1405, Nov. 9, '28
toxicity, decrease of bone resistance in cattle caused by fluorine intoxication, [H. Cristiani] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **59:** 63-64, Jan. 19, '29

FLUORINE: See under Fluorides

FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy

FLURIN, H.: See **BLANC, L. G., jt. auth.**

FLURY, F., Edwin Stanton Faust, 1870-1928, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2053-2055, Nov. 30, '28
Moderne gewerbliche Vergiftungen in pharmakologisch-toxikologischer Hinsicht, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 65-82, '28
Zur Frage der Standardisierung des Vitamins D in Butter und vitaminhaltiger Margarine, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 14-21, '28

FLUSSER, E., Der schreiende Säugling, Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 125-142, '28
Der schreiende Säugling; das missverstandene Kind, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 142-156, '28

FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E., Organisme voisin de la Sergentella hominis trouvé dans des urines sanglantes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 515-517, '28

FLYNN, M., Organizing Social Hygiene Conference, J. Social Hyg. **15:** 91-94, Feb. '29

FOA, A., Esame funzionale dell'apparato respiratorio e complicazioni polmonari postoperative, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 426-431, '28
L'esame funzionale dell'apparato respiratorio nell'ammalato chirurgico, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 318-329, '28

FOA, C., Nuovi esperimenti sulla fisiologia della ghiandola pineale, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 306-321, '28

FOAM
—foam therapy, [W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 34-37, May '29

FOBES, J. H., Perforated (pre-pyloric) gastric ulcer, J.Am. Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1019-1023, Dec. '28

FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal

FOCKE, C., Zur pharmakologischen Prüfung von Digitalisspezialitäten, Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 169-177, March '29

FODDER
—importance of healthful fodder in veterinary medicine, [F. Zaribnicky] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 124-126, Feb. 27, '29
—microflora of Italian silo (lactic acid ensilage), [C. Gorini] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 45-48, Nov. 1, '28
—rôle of fodder bags in spread of hoof and mouth disease in hogs, [Bartels & E. Meyer] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 677-680, Oct. 12, '28
poisoning: See also Alfalfa; Barley; Hay; Oats
—locating cause of forage poisoning on farm, [A. A. Hansen] North Am.Vet. **10:** 58-60, May '29

FODOR, A., Die Wirkungsweise der Fermente beziehungsweise der Fermentsysteme, Fermentforsch. **10:** 274-301, 1928-1929

FÖLCK, W., Warmwasserbereitungsanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 166, March 16, '29

FOERSTER, Torticollis spasticus, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 144-168, '29

FOERSTER, A. (Ann Arbor), Giving student nurse social health viewpoint, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, Feb. '29

FOERSTER, A. (Münster), Ueber Entstehung und Verlauf von Epidemien, eine Entwicklung der heute geltenden Lehren seit Pettenkofer, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 127-135, March 15, '29

FÖRSTER, F. A., Die Beleuchtung industrieller Betriebsstätten nach wirtschaftlichen Gesichtspunkten, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 291-299, Oct. '28
Neue Mikroprojektionslampen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 455-459, '28
Die Sicherung elektrischer Stromkreise durch Selbstschalter (Kleinautomaten) an Stelle der Schmelzsicherungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 635-638, Oct. 22, '28
Die ultravioletten Strahlen der Quarzlampe und ihre biologisch-chemischen Anwendungsgebiete, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 38-44, Jan. 19, '29
Gewerbehygienische Atemschutzgeräte. Ihre Anwendung in Prophylaxe und Therapie der allergischen Krankheiten, Med. Welt **3:** 273-276, Feb. 23, '29

FOERSTER, O., Über die Vasodilatatoren in den peripheren Nerven und hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln beim Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 41-56, '28

——and ALTENBURGER, H., Über die Beziehungen des vegetativen Nervensystems zur Sensibilität, Med. Klin. **25:** 519-520, March 28, '29

FÖRSTER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Blutgruppenbestimmung bei serologischen Reihenuntersuchungen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 434-438, '28

FÖRSTER, W., Eine Blinddarmoperationsstatistik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3075-3077, Dec. 8, '28

FÖRTIG, H., Die Bluthirnschranke, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **28:** 369-398, Nov. 20, '28

FÖYN, B., Studien über Geschlecht und Geschlechtszellen bei Hydroiden; Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Keimzellen und die Entwicklung der Gonophoren bei Clava squamata (Müller), Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 501-511, Feb. 18, '29

FOGEL, M.: See **BELDING, D. L., jt. auth.**

FOGELSON, L. I., Ueber die Störungen des Sinusrhythmus, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 128-138, March 1, '29

——See SELENIN, W. F., jt. auth.

FOGELSON, S. J., Cholecystography as aid in determining gall bladder stasis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 613-620, May '29

FOIT, R., New gastroduodenal sound, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 56-59, Jan. '29

FOIX, C., HILLEMAND, P., and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER S., Syndrome atypique de la cérébrale postérieure. Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas présenté antérieurement sous la dénomination de "syndrome sous-thalamique," Rev.neurol. **2:** 739-749, Nov. '28

FOLDA, F., Megalocotyle marginata, new genus of ectoparasitic trematodes from rock fish, Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 195-206, Dec. 28, '28

FOLEY, F. E. B., Diagnosis and classification of various forms of bladder neck obstruction, Minnesota Med. **12:** 137-145, March '29
Cystoscopic prostatectomy; new procedure and instrument; preliminary report, J.Urol. **21:** 289-308, March '29
Improved methods for nephropexy and for exposure of kidney, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1413-1426, April '29

FOLEY, H., L'infection tuberculeuse chez les indigènes du Hoggar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 493-497, '28

FOLEY, J. O., Note on spermatogenetic wave in testes of adult English sparrow (Passer domesticus), Anat. Rec. **41:** 367-371, Feb. 25, '29

FOLIE À QUATRE: See Insanity, communicated

da FOLIGNO, GIULIANO
—possible identity of Giuliano da Foligno and Giulio Gorl, [M. Messini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 275-285, Nov.-Dec. '28

FOLIN, O., Some new observations on distribution of sugar within animal body, A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 428-435, '28
Supplementary note on new ferricyanide method for blood sugar, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 231-236, Feb. '29
Nature of blood sugar, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 377-379, Feb. '29
Two revised copper methods for blood sugar determination, J. Biol. Chem. **82:** 83-93, April '29

FOLKLORE
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
—myths of origin of death among North American Indians, [R. Dangel] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **58:** 341-374, Nov. 1, '28

FOLLANSBEE, G. E., Private practitioner of medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 150-153, May '29
FOLLETT, D. W.: See WILKES, E. T., jt. auth.
FOLLIASSON, A., Un procédé de cure radicale de la hernie inguinale, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 481, March 27, '29
——See ROUECHE, H., jt. auth.
FOLLICULIN (ovarian hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
FOLLICULITIS
—"cooly itch"; purulent folliculitis due to Trichophyton violaceum variety indicum, [H. W. Acton & C. McGuire] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 241-246, May '29
FOLLY, E., Utilité de l'hyperpnée expérimentale dans le diagnostic des crises nerveuses, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '28
FOLOMINA, W., Isohämoagglutinationsgruppen bei Verbrechern, Arch.f. Kriminol. **84:** 145-148, April '29
FOMENKO, M. M.: See MISCHTSCHENKO, I. P., jt. auth.
FONIO, A., Die Bestimmung der Prognose der Blutstillung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 459-476, '28
Der Erweiterungsbau am Bezirkskrankenhaus in Langnau bei Bern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 711-713, Dec. 3, '28
FONQUERNIE, J., Note au sujet du traitement de la peste pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 600-602, '28
FONS DIAZ, A., and ALIX ALIX, J., Sobre un nuevo método para el acceso al agujero oval, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 273-277, March 2, '29
FONS DIAZ, O.: See GUTIÉRREZ GARCIA, C., jt. auth.
FONSECA, F., and TRINCAO, C., Action de l'insuline sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas dans un cas de fistule pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1532-1533, Nov. 16, '28
Action de quelques médicaments sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1533-1535, Nov. 16, '28
da FONSECA, O., Febre amarella e mosquito. (Carta a um dos professores da Faculdade de medicina, Rio de Janeiro), Sciencia med. **6:** 537-542, Nov. '28
——and de AREA LEAO, A. E., Fungus of Brazilian piedra, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz,no.4 (supp.) pp. 124-127, Dec. '28
da FONSECA, O. O. R., JR., Algumas considerações de ordem geral sobre as dermatomycoses, Sciencia med. **6:** 565-569, Nov. '28
——and de AREA LEAO, A. E., Esplenomegalias mycosicas, Tribuna med. **32:** 215-218, '28; also, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 371-380, Sept. '28
FONSO GANDOLFO, C., and GARCÍA BAÑÓN, C., Fórmula metamielocitaria para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **1:** 61-70, Jan. 10, '29
FONT, J. H., Un caso de mola hidatiforme y sincitiomatosis general, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 21-24, Oct. '28
FONTAINE, BRYCE WASHINGTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Case of tropical sprue endemic in Tennessee; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1223-1243, March '29
FONTAINE, J., Résultat de cent oléothorax, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 769-774, Oct. '28
FONTAINE, M., De l'augmentation de la consommation d'O des animaux marins sous l'influence des fortes pressions. Ses variations en fonction de l'intensité de la compression, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 460, Feb. 4, '29
De l'augmentation de la consommation d'oxygène des animaux marins sous l'influence des fortes pressions. Ses variations en fonction de la durée de la compression, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 662, Feb. 25, '29
FONTAINE, R., Les abcès pulmonaires au point de vue chirurgical, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 400-427, '28
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
FONTANA, A., Sulle atrofie renali congenite ed acquisite, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 441-481, '28
Sul sarcoma dello stomaco particolarmente su di un caso di linfoangioendotelioma, Tumori **14:** 564-593, '28
Blastomicosi della lingua, Dermosifilografo **4:** 57-65, Feb. '29
FONTANA, L., Osservazioni sul midollo osseo esaminato in vivo in casi di anemia perniciosa, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 497-536, Oct. '28
A proposito dei cosidetti "eritroconti" descritti da Schilling nell'anemia perniciosa, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 65-78, Feb. '29
FONTANELLE: See Cranium, ossification
FONTES, A., and BARBOSA da CUNHA, J., Algumas observações sobre o bacillo da tuberculose collocado em condições experimentaes proximas ás condições saprophyticas, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 73-82, Nov. '28
FONTÈS, G., and THIVOLLE, L., Sur les variations des chiffres de glycémie obtenus, en fonction de la dilution sanguine, après défécation mercurielle du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1164-1178, Nov. '28
Action hypoglycémiante de l'acide allylisopropylbarbiturique, son antagonisme avec l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1977-1978, Jan. 4, '29
Sur la validité des chiffres de la glucidémie immédiatement réductrice; la valeur d'une méthode de dosage des glucides sanguins, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 146-151, Feb. '29
Sur la validité des chiffres de la glucidémie immédiatement réductrice; la fermentescibilité totale des glucides sanguins. Ses conséquences, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 152-158, Feb. '29
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—absence of heterophilic antigen in certain foods, [I. Davidsohn] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 44-46, Jan. '29
—copper content of feedingstuffs, [C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 473-477, May '29
—copper content of plant and animal foods, [C. W. Lindow, C. A. Elvehjem & W. H. Peterson] J. Biol. Chem. **82:** 465-471, May '29
—effect of thyroidectomy and of castration on specific-dynamic action of food, [E. Scheffer-Csillag] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 194-200, '28
—effects of food elements upon special senses, [W. Weston] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 426-432, '28
—effects of various food in development of amphibian larvae, [T. Taniguchi] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 113-136, March '29
—evils of soft farinaceous foods, [H. Campbell] M.Press **127:** 343, April 24, '29
—experiments on effect on gastric secretions, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 97-108, Jan. '29
—failure of pituitary substances to influence basal metabolism or specific dynamic response to food in normal subject, [M. E. Missal & M. W. Johnston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 314-321, Jan. '29
—false claims made by manufacturers of artificial food preparations, [C. Massatsch & A. Schittenhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 497-499, March 22, '29
—Food and Drugs Act administration, [H. M. Lancaster] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 271-276, June '29
—food and food habits, [S. Strouse] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1274-1279, Dec. '28
—importance of temperature of food in dietetic treatments, [C. Cardini] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3302-3309, Oct. '28
—manganese in food-stuffs, [C. Newcomb & G. Sankaran] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 788-798, Jan. '29
—microchemical detection of substances which, with certain reagents, give off volatile aldehydes or ketones, [C. Griebel & F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 158-167, Sept. '28
—regulations for carrying out new pure food law, [Kerp] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 10-16, July-Aug. '28
—relation of food to intestinal bacteria, [M. L. Bodkin] M. Times, New York **56:** 315; 325, Dec. '28
—South Carolina food research commission; preliminary report on its organization and activities, [W. Weston & R. E. Remington] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2161-2162, June 29, '29
—specific-dynamic effect, [A. Bornstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1535-1536, Sept. 14, '28
—value of milk compared with other foods, [J. T. Lewis] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 196, '27
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
—allergic purpura, [H. L. Alexander & C. H. Eyermann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2092-2094, June 22, '29
—as pathogenetic factor in initial pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Funck] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 356-361, Dec. '28
—favorable decreasing effect of casein-free milk on digestive anaphylaxis, [F. Arloing & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1987-1989, Jan. 4, '29
—food sensitiveness and conditions that may be confused with it, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1589-1602, May '29
—food sensitization and its treatment, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **13:** 210-220, May '29
—gastrointestinal anaphylaxis, [A. Sterling] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 612-615, June 5, '29
—immunological investigations in tropical sprue in Porto Rico; skin tests with various food preparations, [C. Weiss & O. Costa Mandry] J.Immunol. **16:** 283-289, April '29
—importance of allergy in prescribing diets, [E. Hollander] Am.Med. **23:** 918-920, Nov. '28
—in infants, [B. Ratner] Am.Med. **23:** 868-870, Nov. '28

FOOD, allergy—Continued
—migraine or sick headache; sensory disturbance due to protein sensitization or idiosyncrasy, [W. L. Beecher] Illinois M.J. **55:** 123-125, Feb. '29
—nutritional allergy in children, [C. U. Moore] M. Sentinel **37:** 197-204, April '29
—with special reference to eczema, urticaria, abdominal pain and migraine, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 42-51, Feb. '29
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also under Eggs; Meat
—nutritive value of food heated to high temperature; resistance of vitamin B to heat, [G. Petragnani] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 114-131, Jan.-March '29
—nutritive value of raw and cooked food; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger, A. Abraham & S. Seidenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2092-2093, Dec. 14, '28
irradiated: See also Rickets; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—treatment of premature infant by ultraviolet rays and irradiated foods, [F. Allodi] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **10:** 30-39, '29
oriental, calcium, iron, and magnesium content of 16 Chinese foods, [H. E. Sherman & Tsan Ch'ing Wang] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 81-82, Jan. '29
—chemical analyses of 37 oriental foods, [H. E. Sherman & Tsan Ch'ing Wang] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 69-79, Jan. '29
—relative content of water-soluble vitamin B in 30 oriental foods, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 9-36, Jan. '29
—relative vitamin A content of 4 oriental foods, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—relative water-soluble vitamin C content of 9 oriental fruits and vegetables, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 37-43, Jan. '29
poisoning: See also Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, suipestifer; Botulism
—[O. Costa-Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 31-38, Sept. '28
—[D. G. Rafferty] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 775-782, May '29
—bacterial flora of ground market meats; outbreak of food poisoning probably due to crab meat, [J. C. Geiger, F. E. Greer & J. L. White] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 265-269, Jan. '29
—by bacterial toxins, [R. W. Pryer] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 208-210, Feb. '29
—case of poisoning by headcheese, [Brekenfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 139-147, Jan. 11, '29
—clinical aspects and experiments on ciguatera due to poisonous fish; cases, [W. H. Hoffmann & V. A. Embil] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 844-851, Dec. 31, '28
—clinical aspects; treatment, [G. B. Tarantino] Gior. di med.vet. **78:** 133, Feb. 16, '29; 155, Feb. 23, '29
—effect of filtrates of young cultures of colon-typhoid group of organisms on intestinal movement of rabbits as recorded by new cinematographic method; correlation of this effect with production of food poisoning by members of this group, [E. E. Ecker & M. S. Biskind] Arch.Path. **7:** 204-214, Feb. '29
—experimental poisoning in white mice with heat stabile paratyphoid poisons, [J. C. Geiger & K. F. Meyer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 527-529, April '29
—frequent occurrence of Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner gastro-enteritis from eating cheese, [Reissland & Steinebach] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 813-821, '28
—Gärtner infection in cow causing meat poisoning, [Katzke] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 191-193, March 1, '29
—*in animals:* See Alfalfa; Barley; Fodder; Hay; Oats
—in Porto Rico; bacteriological and epidemiological study of 3 outbreaks, [O. Costa Mandry] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 128-134, Sept. '28
—increase of meat poisoning from infection with Gärtner bacillus, [Haffner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 193-196, March 1, '29
—longevity of typhoid bacilli in Cheddar cheese; study following outbreak of typhoid fever traced to cheese, [E. M. Wade & L. Shere] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 518-527, April '29
—mussel poisoning in California, [K. F. Meyer] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 210-212, March 15, '29; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 535-536, April '29
—outbreak attributed to baked beans on board the U.S.S. "Melville," [C. I. Wood] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 533-535, April '29
—outbreak of alleged ergot poisoning by rye bread in Manchester, [M. T. Morgan] J.Hyg. **29:** 51-61, April '29
FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—outbreak of typhoid fever traced to chicken salad infected by carrier, [H. E. Miner & F. C. Forsbeck] New England J.Med. **200:** 440-441, Feb. 28, '29
—outbreak on board U. S. S. "Canopus," attributed to fish, [G. A. Riker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 269-271, Jan. '29
—paratyphoid infection epidemic from infected liver sausage, [Beutter & Mayser] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 504, Sept. 29, '28; 549, Oct. 27, '28
—produced in monkeys by feeding living Salmonella cultures, [G. M. Dack, E. O. Jordan & W. L. Wood] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 153-158, March '29
—small outbreak on board U. S. S. "Argonne" as result of unsafe practice, [W. C. Espach] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 271-272, Jan. '29
—transmission of bacterial diseases by food, [R. Grassberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1415-1426, Nov. 3, '28
—two outbreaks probably due to B.cloacae, [E. B. Buchanan & E. Megrail] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 235-242, March '29
—unsolved problems in salmonella food poisoning, [W. G. Savage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) **22:** 9-17, Jan. '29
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Meat; Milk
—clean kitchen management; with special reference to preservation of food and destruction of refuse, [Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 232-238, Nov. '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on toxicity of sodium benzoate to microörganisms, [W. V. Cruess & P. H. Richert] J. Bact. **17:** 363-371, May '29
—use of conserving agents in new food law, [A. Juckenack] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 16-25, July-Aug. '28
raw: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; Eggs; Fruit; Vegetables
—clinical experiences, [E. Hoffstaedt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 526, Nov. '28
—nutritive value of raw and cooked food; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger, A. Abraham & S. Seidenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2092-2093, Dec. 14, '28
sanitation, common parasites in relation to food inspection, [W. B. De Vine] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 313-321, Dec. '28
—control of marketing of shell-fish, [J. W. H. Eyre] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 275-285, Nov. '28
—definition of term "fresh food," [Heydt] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 77, Dec. 1, '28
—destruction of vermin in food storage rooms, [R. Hock] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u. Milchhyg. **39:** 140-143, Jan. 15, '29
—food protection, [W. M. Willoughby] M.Officer **40:** 279-281, Dec. 29, '28
—guiding principles for examination of confectionaries, jams and gelatins, [A. Beythien] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 80-106, July-Aug. '28
—hygiene of food: shellfish, [J. Y. Johnson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 253-256, Nov. '28
—incidence of tuberculosis among persons applying for health certificates to engage in food handling and other occupations, [R. C. Ruiz Nazario] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 179-181, Oct. '28
—need of standardized food control in Texas, [T. E. Tabb] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 783-784, March '29
—supervision of food supply, [G. R. Leighton] J.State Med. **37:** 92-99, Feb. '29
FOOKS, K. P., Abdominal aneurysm causing thrombosis of inferior vena cava, Brit.M.J. **1:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '29
FOORD, A. G., YOUNGBERG, G. E., and WETMORE, V., Chemistry and cytology of serous fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 417-428, Feb. '29
FOOT, N. C., Notes on rapid impregnation of reticular tissue with silver, J. Techn. Methods **12:** 117-119, March '29
Suggestions for staining tumors of spongioblastic origin, Am. J. Path. **5:** 215-222, May '29
Comments on impregnation of neuroglia with ammoniacal silver salts, Am. J. Path. **5:** 223-238, May '29
FOOT
See also Calcaneum; Metatarsus
—accessory bones of foot, with notes on few other conditions, [C. T. Holland] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 157-182, '28
—common disabilities of foot, with special reference to supply of footwear, [G. H. Stevenson] Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928), **22:** 152-159, '29
—distant relation of hyperesthetic lines in nose and soles of feet, [G. Calligaris] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 485-502, Nov.-Dec. '28
—fractures about foot and ankle, [G. P. Myers] Grace Hosp.Bull. **12:** 7-9, Oct. '28

FOOT—Continued
—history of human foot and its bearing on orthopaedic practice; H. O. Thomas memorial lecture, [A. Keith] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 10-32, Jan. '29
—minor orthopaedics in general practice; British Medical Association lecture, [J. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 1: 383-387, March 2, '29
—normal foot in 1,000 children, [N. Gerassimowa & K. Kotscheff] Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 767-770, Oct. 29, '28
—pricking and pinching of foot in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in infants, [J. H. G. Carstens] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6139-6150, Dec. 15, '28
—structural types and blood supply, [J. B. Rywlin] Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 740-766, Oct. 29, '28
—structure and function of foot of apes; anthropoids, [A. Hafferl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 749-783, Jan. 28, '29
—suppleness and prehensile capacity of Chinese foot, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 27: 128-130, 1928-1929
—treatment of weak foot, [W. Egloff] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 50: 683-686, Nov. 13, '28
amputation: See under Amputation
deformities, congenital deformities (club feet), [W. K. West] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 10-12, Jan. '29
—causes of congenital club-foot, [Böhm] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 212-216, '29
—club-feet in case of hereditary syphilis, [A. Trèves] Bull.Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 26: 496, Dec. '28
—congenital talipes calcaneovalgus with strange development of astragalus; case, [H. Nilsonne] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 60-64, Jan. '29
—embryologic origin of club-foot, [M. Böhm] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 229-259, April '29
—etiology of two cases of anomaly of bones, [L. Cobellis] Ann.ital.di chir. 7: 1345-1351, Dec. 31, '28
—factory boot preventing deformities, [Vulpius] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 51: 88-91, Jan. 11, '29
—frequent simultaneous occurrence and surgical treatment of hallux valgus and metatarsus varus, [Dreesmann] Med.Klin. 24: 1740-1743, Nov. 9, '28
—hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmission; morphological study with special reference to etiology of club-feet in descendants of x-rayed mice, [H. J. Bagg] Am. J. Anat. 43: 167-219, March '29
—hereditary aspect of congenital club-foot, [Mau] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 326-329, '29
—improved brace for club-foot, [C. R. H. Rabl] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 55: 2901-2903, Nov. 17, '28
—in children as sign of mental degeneration; 3 cases, [A. Fischer] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 109-114, Jan. 25, '29
—marked congenital malformations of hands and feet; case, [P. Otte] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 507, Oct. '28
—morphological analysis of foot abnormalities occurring in descendants of x-rayed mice, [A. M. Bean] Am. J. Anat. 43: 221-246, March '29
—multiple osteocratilaginous exostoses with neurological manifestation; case [J. V. Santos] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 260-271, April '29
—myoplasty of sural triceps in congenital pes equinus, [P. Mendizabal] Gac.méd.de México 59: 632, Nov. '28
—pseudo-syringomyelic aspect of tabetic foot, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bascourret & M. Gopcevitch] Bull.méd., Paris 42: 1283-1288, Nov. 24, '28
—suggestions based on 10 years' experience of arthrodesis of tarsus in treatment, [N. Dunn] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 395-407, '28
—supinatory, compensatory torsion of forefoot in pes valgus, [A. Steindler] J. Bone & Joint.Surg. 11: 272-276, April '29
—surgical treatment of severe cases, [S. Lussana] Arch. di ortop. 44: 760-768, '28
—symmetrical malformation (cleft), [A. Seroiczkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 89: 145-155, March 25, '29
—tarsoplasty in treatment of recurrent varus equinus: cases, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 187-194, Feb. 16, '29
—tendoplasty in talipes planus and valgus, and hallux valgus, [P. J. Erlacher] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 493-499, Nov. 13, '28
—treatment of congenital club-foot in first year of life, [M. Salaghi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 35: 2454-2460, Dec. 10, '28
—treatment of spastic pes equinus, [O. Scheibel] Hospitalstid. 71: 781-803, July 26, '28
diseases, arthrophyte and osteophyte of instep; case, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1280-1282, Dec. 1, '28
—bursitis; 50 cases, [P. W. Roberts] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 338-344, April '29

FOOT, diseases—Continued
—bursitis; neglected cause of disability, [P. W. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. 6: 313-317, March '29
—case of "burning feet"; polyneuritis as cause, [V. G. F. Labernadie] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 13-16, '28
—in infantile paralysis; prevention and correction, [W. R. Mac Ausland] New England J.Med. 200: 18-22,
—osseous disease, resembling madura foot, and due to Madurella; case, [M. Meyer] Rev.d'orthop. 15: 696-699, Nov. '28
—remote results of successful periarterial sympathectomy (5 and 4 years) of trophic and painful disturbances following freezing; cases, [Voncken] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1182, Nov. 17, '28
—treatment of septic hands and feet on shipboard, [R. A. Newsom] Brit.M.J. 1: 809-810, May 4, '29
—two undescribed forms of tendovaginitis stenosans in foot, [T. A. Jagerink] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 703-705, Nov. 13, '28
dislocations, middle fracture of external malleolus by abduction with tibioperoneal diastasis and outward dislocation of foot; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 643-648, July 6, '28
—juxta-malleolar fracture with diastasis and outward dislocation of foot; osteosynthesis; case, [Panis] Bull. et mém.Soc. de chir. de Paris 21: 19-22, Jan. 4, '29
—simultaneous partial and reverse dislocations in tarsometatarsal and mediotarsal articulations, [M. Denis] Lyon chir. 25: 671-678, Nov.-Dec. '28
flat, indications for, and results of Perthes' cuneiform osteotomy, [W. Baltisberger & J. Port] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 143: 584-598, '28
—calcaneum cap for treatment, [F. Mayer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 209-212, '29
—causes, [G. Muskat] Umschau 33: 149-152, Feb. 23, '29
—freezing of peroneal nerve in treatment of contracted flat-foot, [C. Mau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 319-328, '29
—indications and methods of treatment of fallen arches, [F. Schede] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) 19: 22-35, Dec. '28
—inlay treatment of brokendown arches, [E. Fischer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 335-337, '29
—is contracted flat-foot caused by proprioceptive reflex? [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 280-282, '28
—mechanism of formation, [J. B. Rywlin] Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 740-766, Oct. 29, '28
—operation, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 528-538, Nov. 13, '28
—operative treatment of flat-foot due to fusion of calcaneum and scaphoid bone, [Bentzon] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 269-274, '29
—operative treatment of 3 cases of flat-foot from traumatic division of tibialis posterior muscle, [A. Schliepe] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 753-756, Nov. 13, '28
—painful foot due to multiple sclerosis incorrectly diagnosed as flat foot; 2 cases, [F. Peyser] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2695-2696, Oct. 27, '28
—surgical treatment, [E. Allenbach] Rev.d'orthop. 15: 650-693, Nov. '28
—treatment by physical therapy, [F. A. Bardwell] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 386-388, May '29
gangrene: See Gangrene
gonorrhea, gonococcic arthritis of feet accompanying vulvovaginitis in child aged 3 years, [M. T. Vallino & J. M. Macera] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 779-785, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. 3: 894-900, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 164-166, Jan. 17, '29
painful: See also Foot, flat
—weak painful foot, [F. C. Goodwin] Southwestern Med. 13: 64-67, Feb. '29
surgery: See also Foot, deformities; Foot, flat; Foot, tumors
—examples of restorative surgery and functional adaptation of hands and feet, [A. Oller] Siglo méd. 83: 77-82, Jan. 5, '29
—stabilization of paralyzed foot, [J. van Assen] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 50: 543-548, Nov. 13, '28
—subastragalar arthrodesis, [W. R. MacAusland] Arch. Surg. 18: 624-644, Feb. '29
tuberculosis, resection; cases, [E. Sorrel & J. Meisel] Rev.d'orthop. 16: 113-137, March '29
tumors, Chopart's amputation for malignant fibrolipoma on top of foot; case, [Heitz] Lyon méd. 143: 67, Jan. 20, '29
—arthritis deformans with bony tumors; 2 cases, [Kuh] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 202-205, '29

FOOT, tumors—Continued
—first observation of malignant sarcoma in foot of an amphibian, with metastases into liver; case, [M. Volterra] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 457-466, '28
ulcers, treatment of perforating ulcer by periarterial sympathectomy, [A. Contargyris] Lyon chir. **25:** 548-551, Sept.-Oct. '28
—comparative study of sympathectomy and nervous distension in treatment of perforating ulcer; case, [L. De Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—ulcer of plantar region, with neuritis, cured by elongation of posterior tibial nerve; case, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 364-367, May 4, '28
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
—attempt to explain benign course, [A. J. Winkel] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1206-1210, Dec. 1, '28
—human; case [Hissard] Gaz. méd. de France **3:** 61-65, March 15, '29
epidemiology and statistics, epizootic in Denmark, [C. O. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 105-109, '28
immunity, immunization of animals with killed virus, [M. Belin & G. Houillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1194-1196, Oct. 26, '28
—successful vaccination of cattle, [M. Belin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1291-1292, Nov. 2, '28
—systematic vaccination in hogs, [Schaper] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 853, Dec. 14, '28
—vaccination of cattle around infected areas, [Drescher] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 685, Dec. 19, '28; 697, Dec. 26, '28
—value of sterilized vaccino-aphthous complexes in prophylaxis, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1469-1471, Nov. 16, '28
prevention, disinfection, [F. C. Minett] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 298-317, Dec. '28
—importance of removal of dung, [K. Wagener] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 614-633, Dec. 18, '28
—virulicidal effect of disinfectants containing and giving off sulphur dioxide, [O. Steidle] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 561; 576; 589, '28
therapy, effect of disinfectant kerol on virus, [W. Curtze] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 832-835, Dec. 7, '28
—three types of virus; importance for serum treatment, [Trautwein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29
transmission, by rats, rabbits and birds, [J. M. Beattie, Z. Morcos & D. Peden] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 357-362, Dec. '28
—in rodents by contact, [J. M. Beattie, Z. Morcos & D. Peden] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 353-357, Dec. '28
—rôle of fodder bags in spread of hoof and mouth disease in hogs, [Bartels & E. Meyer] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 677-680, Oct. 12, '28
—rôle of man, [O. Waldmann & K. Trautwein] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 683-685, Oct. 13, '28
virus, effect of ultra-violet light on viability, [I. A. Galloway & A. Eldinow] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 326-329, Dec. '28
—reaction of complement fixation as means of identifying different types of virus, [A. Ciuca] J.Hyg. **28:** 325-339, Feb. '29
—symbiosis of viruses of sheep-pox and foot and mouth disease, [Ducloux, Rinjard & Cordier] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 945-947, March 25, '29
—three types; importance for serum treatment, [Trautwein] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29
FOOTE, E. M., Local surgical treatment of infections of face, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 438-442, April '29
FOOTPRINTS
—use of foot-prints and finger-prints as identity records in maternity, [H. Cummins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 493-498, Jan. '29
FOOTROT: See under Hoof
FORAGE: See Fodder
FORAMEN
lacerum, syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius; unilateral cranial paralysis from nasopharyngeal tumor, [J. Helsmoortel & L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 165-167, March '29
optic, further development of transsphenoidal approach to optic foramen, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 492-500, '28
ovale, existence of valve and pseudovalves of foramen ovale in left auricle; cases, [A. Serra] Clin.vet. **51:** 663-680, Nov. '28
—removal of cystic tumor under infiltration anesthesia of trigeminal nerve at foramen ovale, [S. N. Weissblatt] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-130, Feb. 1, '29
—right ventricular type of asystolia in case of mitral stenosis and patent foramen ovale, [L. Langeron & P. Loheac] Paris méd. **2:** 545-549, Dec. 22, '28
FORAMEN—Continued
parietal, skull showing perforations of parietal bone, or enlarged parietal foramina, [E. P. Stibbe] J.Anat. **63:** 277-278, Jan. '29
spinosum, congenital anomalies, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 363-371, June '29
venae cavae, in diaphragm of mammals, [G. Pancrazi] Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena **7:** 191-194, '28
FORBES, A., and BAIRD, P. C., JR., Effect of interval following decerebration on results of low spinal transection, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 527-531, Jan. '29
FORBES, A. M., Influence of movement on trunk of human body; notes on physiology as shown by study of scoliosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 682, April 13, '29
Operative treatment of spina bifida, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 497-498, May '29
FORBES, E. B., FRENCH, R. B., and LETONOFF, T. V., Mineral metabolism of beef steer, J.Nutrition **1:** 201-208, Jan. '29
——See MILLER, R. C., jt. auth.
FORBES, H. H., Lupus of esophagus, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 441-442, April '29
FORBES, J. C.: See HASKELL, C. C., jt. auth.
FORBES, R. P., Pyelitis in children, Colorado Med. **26:** 13-15, Jan. '29
Pyelitis in childhood; study of hospital records, Arch. Pediat. **46:** 245-248, April '29
FORBUS, W. D., Ueber den Ursprung gewisser Aneurysmen der basalen Hirnarterien, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **44:** 243-245, Jan. 20, '29
FORCADA GELABERT, F.: See SOLER y DOPFF, J., jt. auth.
FORCEPS
—Böhringer's ureteral stone forceps, [O. Keller] Ugesk. f.Læger **91:** 27-29, Jan. 10, '29
—closed aseptic and quick method of gastrointestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, [A. V. Partipilo] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 362-363, March '29
—for hemostasis in cranial operations, [A. Kolodny] J.A.M.A. **92:** 981-982, March 23, '29
—modified sponge-holding forceps, [R. Hobbs] Lancet **1:** 672, March 30, '29
—new forceps for extension treatment of fractures, [L. Duschl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2959-2960, Nov. 24, '28
—new tonsil-holding forceps, [H. E. Rawlence] Lancet **1:** 983, May 11, '29
—osteotomy forceps for operations for hallux valgus and hammer-toe, [H. Bär] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2765-2767, Nov. 3, '28
—use of tennis forceps in cholecystectomy, [H. Kümmell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 180-181, Feb. '29
obstetrical: See Labor, forceps in
FORD, A., Attention-automatization; investigation of transitional nature of mind, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 1-32, Jan. '29
FORD, C. A., Homosexual practices of institutionalized females, J. Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 442-448, Jan.-March '29
Methods and results of teaching a case of congenital word-blindness, Psychol.Clin. **17:** 226-233, Jan.-Feb. '29
FORD, C. E., Compensation for accident cases through legislation, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 85, June '29
FORD, F. A., and DRIPS, D. G., Clinical and experimental studies of low dosage irradiation of ovaries and hypophysis in menstrual disorders, Radiology **12:** 393-402, May '29
FORD, F. R., Degeneration of cerebral cortex in course of pertussis; résumé of literature and report of case with anatomic observations, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1046-1050, May '29
FORD, W. W., and ELIOT, C. P., Rat anemia and Bartonella muris ratti, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 95-102, '28
FORDHAM, M. G. C., Anatomy of urinogenital organs of male Myrmecobius fasciatus, J.Morphol. **46:** 563-575, Dec. 5, '28
FORDYCE, A. D., Hémi-hypertrophie alterne, Arch. Dis. Childhood **3:** 300-309, Dec. '28
Defective children and special day schools, Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 310-322, Dec. '28
Care of rheumatic children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 946-947, May 25, '29
FORDYCE, F. W., and DILLEY, H. H., Diaphragmatic hernia; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 124-125, March '29
FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—structure as demonstrated by wax reconstruction, [S. O. Chambers] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 41-42, Feb. 1, '29
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
—pseudarthrosis; case successfully treated by periarterial sympathectomy, [A. Florescu] Spitalul **48:** 419-421, Dec. '28
abnormalities, anomalous muscle of forearm inserting into sheath of median nerve, [J. T. Rugh, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **41:** 299, Feb. 25, '29

FOREARM—Continued
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—[W. A. Gracie] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 485-487, Oct. '28
—Monteggia's fracture; 2 cases, [Boppe & A. Coudrain] Ann.d'anat.path. **5**: 921-924, Nov. '28
—surgical and physiotherapeutic methods of treatment, [F. Schnek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145**: 484-512, '29
—temporary osteosynthesis in severe fractures in children, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & L. Marchand] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9**: 403-405, Aug. '28

FOREGGER, R., Position of breathing bag, Anesth.& Analg. **8**: 34-39, Jan.-Feb. '29

FOREHEAD: See under Face; Physiognomy

FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies.
—beard of rye swallowed by child appearing from between ribs, [Tanasesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55**: 388-390, March 16, '29
—electro-magnet in surgery, [H. L. Whale] Brit.M.J. **1**: 68, Jan. 12, '29
—extraction in daylight under roentgen control, [C. Heuser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20**: 571, Dec. '28
—hemorrhages caused by migration, [O. G. Kalin] Odessky M.J. **2**: 19-22, Sept. '27
—simple roentgenologic method for exact anatomic and dimensional determination of size, depth and location, [W. Knothe] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1876-1877, Nov. 2, '28
—unrecognized foreign bodies repaired in tissues after injuries, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2960-2964, Nov. 24, '28
in air and food passages, [M. Equen] J.M.A. Georgia **18**: 9-13, Jan. '29
—bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [A. N. Codd] Northwest Med. **28**: 177-180, April '29
—bronchoscopy in patient 15 hours after delivery (aspiration pneumonia), [W. J. Knauer] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37**: 1294-1298, Dec. '28
—cartilage in larynx; soup-spoon in pharynx; cases, [C. Armand] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12**: 106, March '28
—centipede in nose, [J. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 446, March 9, '29
—chicken-bone perforation of esophagus with bacterial erosion of left bronchial artery, [E. O. Latimer & J. D. Willems] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13**: 28-35, June 1, '28
—dental prosthesis extracted from right bronchus by means of tracheo-bronchosocpy after remaining 10 days, [G. Ferreri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35**: 1979-1982, Oct. 15, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of foreign bodies in trachea without roentgenoscopy or bronchoscopy, [H. Krekel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2396-2397, Sept. 22, '28
—diagnosis of foreign bodies in upper air passages based on pulmonary changes, [E. Alexandrowskaja] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 306-319, Nov. 10, '28
—diseased mucosa due to cotton wad in antrum of Highmore simulating tuberculosis; case, [A. Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23**: 29-33, March 23, '29
—esophagoscopy in infancy, [A. J. Guerinot] Laryngoscope **39**: 309, May '29
—etiology, diagnosis, treatment, [A. Sargnon] J.de méd. de Lyon **10**: 1-18, Jan. 5, '29
—extraction from esophagus; instrument for extraction of coins, [G. Glanturco] Riforma med. **44**: 1284-1286, Oct. 1, '28
—extraction from left bronchial tube followed by purulent expectoration due to bronchial dilatation; treatment by reduction of liquids, "thirst cure"; case, [Durif] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34**: 1082-1087, Nov. '28
—extraction of cannula from right bronchial tube; case, [Bruzaud-Grilie] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34**: 1080, Nov. '28
—extraction of foreign bodies in bronchi and esophagus by endoscopy, [A. Zambrini] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14**: 3222-3243, Oct. '28
—extraction of irregular foreign bodies from esophagus, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 126-130, '29
—extraction of pin from bronchus, [H. Law] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 209-210, May '29
—foreign body abscesses of lung; 5 cases, [R. Nissen & K. Middeldorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212**: 52-70, '28
—glass drain in left lung, [Reihef] Med.Welt **2**: 1918, Dec. 29, '28
—human mylasis, externa, [S. T. Harris] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5**: 412-416, June '29
—impacted maxillary third molar operation; case, [M. H. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15**: 71, Jan. '29

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—in bronchus, [A. R. Zambrini] Rev. de especialid. **3**: 333-337, Aug. '28
—in bronchus (ball of cotton), [R. Dresser] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21**: 471, May '29
—in esophagus and bronchial tubes; diagnosis; cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 650-666, July 6, '28
—in oesophagus and upper passages, [J. J. Robb] Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 258-261, June '29
—in esophagus; case, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly **56**: 62, April '29
—in esophagus; clinical diagnosis, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris **24**: 132, April (A) '29
—in glottis, [M. D. Shie] J.A.M.A. **92**: 647, Feb. 23, '29
—in lung and esophagus, with report of 52 cases, [G. S. McReynolds] Texas State J.Med. **24**: 739-747, March '29
—in nasal cavities, [M. Durif] Médecine **10**: 68-72, Jan. '29
—in nasal fossae, [H. Fischer] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18**: 270-273, Sept. '28
—in nose, [G. L. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 514-516, April '29
—indication for surgical interventions on cardia and abdominal portion of esophagus, [E. Hesse] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213**: 23-29, '28
—interesting case of foreign body in bronchus, [E. Birdsall] M. J. & Rec. **129**: 36, Jan. 2, '29
—kidney bean in right bronchus; case, [G. Lucchese] Valsalva **5**: 83-86, Feb. '29
—knife blade in left antrum; case, [J. E. Mulsow] Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 217, May '29
—leech in larynx; case, [G. Massione] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36**: 232-235, Feb. 18, '29
—mediastinal pleurisy and foreign body in trachea; case, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 498-504, Feb. 16, '29
—metal staple in bronchi, [C. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 156-158, Sept. 5, '28
—pathogenesis of fatal hemorrhage due to foreign bodies in esophagus, [P. Jacques & R. Grimaud] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47**: 909-913, Oct. '28
—penetration in respiratory tract during experimental submersion, [M. Muller & Marchand] Ann.de méd. lég. **9**: 142-147, April '29
—perforating foreign bodies in esophagus; 3 cases, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **56**: 104-106, May '29
—prevention of accidents, [J. Guisez] Clinique,Paris **24**: 23, Jan. (B) '29
—psychopathologic condition of persons who persist in swallowing foreign bodies, [F. Gebert] München. med.Wchnschr. **76**: 537-538, March 29, '29
—pulmonary abscess resulting from foreign bodies and penetrating through walls of lung, [E. Riccioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35**: 1982-1985, Oct. 15, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis caused by coin in esophagus in child of 2 years, [S. Tschudi Madsen] Med.Rev., Bergen **45**: 507-510, Nov. '28
—removal of artificial set of teeth from esophagus without narcosis, [L. Drüner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 527-528, March 29, '29
—retention of pencil lead due to bronchial spasm; case, [D. I. Massalin] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12**: 742-746, Nov. 7, '28
—retropharyngeal abscess secondary to foreign body in hypopharynx, [D. L. Sewell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1135, Dec. 22, '28
—roentgen observations on safety-pins, [W. F. Manges] Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 245-250, March '29
—roentgenoscopic methods for extraction from esophagus, [O. Hellsten] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25**: 1065-1072, Sept. 14, '28
—simple method of extracting leeches from larynx, [C. Paterno] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2**: 201-203, Sept.-Oct. '28
—simple method of extraction from respiratory tract; cases, [S. Bélinoff] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34**: 1025-1044, Nov. '28
—stone in nasal cavity, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62**: 1377, Nov. '28
—swallowing dentist's needle; medicolegal aspect; case, [R. Jeanneret] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38**: 383-403, June '28
—swallowing of foreign bodies, [O. Slováček] Časop. lék.česk. **68**: 230-233, Feb. 15, '29
—ten months' sojourn of open safety pin in child's larynx, [St. C. Cooper] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25**: 176-177, March '29
—unusual case; full mandibular denture lodged in esophagus, [E. T. Bettenhausen] Dental Digest **34**: 800, Nov. '28
—unusual foreign body in left main bronchus of child 5 years old, [J. Sobel] Arch.Pediat. **46**: 217-223, April '29

FOREL, AUGUST: See Biographies
FOREL, O. L., Affektivität und Psychotherapie, J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **38:** 58-63, Feb. '29
FORERO RUBIO, L., Un caso de eritema polimorfo idiopático, Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 74-76, Feb. '28
FORESTIER, J., L'aurothérapie dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 323-327, March 11, '29
——and GRUBBS, S. B., La desratización de los navíos por el empleo del ácido cianhídrico, Bol.d.Cons.nac. de hig. **23:** 373-404, Sept. '28
FORET, P., Malformation congénitale chez un anon, Rec. de méd.vét. **104:** 720, Dec. '28
Cas atypique de charbon symptomatique, Rec.de méd.vét. exot. **1:** 161-163, Oct.-Dec. '28
FORGEOT, Au sujet de la sensibilité de la chèvre de Turquie aux vaccins contre le charbon bactéridien, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 410-412, Dec. '28
FORGERY: See under Handwriting
FORGUE, E., Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del ovario, Clin.y lab. **12:** 476-479, Dec. '28
Kystes de l'ovaire et grossesse, Paris méd. **2:** 527-531, Dec. 15, '28
——and BASSET, A., La rachianesthésie. (État actuel de la question), J.de chir. **32:** 433-451, Oct. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1525-1534, Oct. 31, '28
Les problèmes physiologiques de la rachianesthésie, Clinique,Paris **23:** 375-378, Nov. (A) '28
Indications, contre-indications et technique de l'anesthésie rachidienne, Clinique,Paris **23:** 395-402, Nov. (B) '28
——LAPEYRIE and HENRIET, P., Un cas de luxation du semi-lunaire avec fractures carpiennes multiples, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 46-48, Jan. '29
FORGUES, H.: See **BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
FORKNER, C. E., Material from lymph nodes; heterology of lymphoid tissue with special reference to monocyte; supravital studies, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 323-345, Feb. '29
——See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.
——See SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.
FORLANINI, E., La gravidanza quale complicazione del pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 805-811, Sept. 30, '28
FORMALDEHYDE
—disinfection of hands with vasoform (formaldehyde preparation), [H. E. Süssbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 211-216, '29
—estimation of smallest quantities, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Harnisch] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 528-530, '27
—synthesis of hexoses; essential stages from formol (solution of formaldehyde) to saccharose, [E. Cattelain] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 70; 113, '29
—synthetic resins with particular reference to phenol formaldehyde condensation resinous products and their use in construction of artificial dentures, [W. J. Tuckfield] Australian J.Dent. **33:** 37, Feb. 1, '29
effects: See also Botulism, clostridium; Complement, fixation; Plague, bacilli; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—action of formalin and histamine on tension and potential curves of striated muscle, retractor penis of turtle, [G. H. Bishop & A. I. Kendall] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 77-86, Feb. '29
—histochemical modifications of fat in organs preserved in formalin; experiments, [G. Dolfini] Pathologica **20:** 545-550, Nov. 15, '28
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Urethra, inflammation
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST (GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS REACTION): See Horses, diseases; Malaria, diagnosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
FORMALIN: See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, J., Constipation; résumé of literature and outline of régime, Internat.Clin. **4:** 265-283, Dec. '28
Renal factor in evaluating patient with chronic gastrointestinal symptoms, Internat.Clin. **2:** 64-80, June '29
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORNARA, L., Un cas de leucémie lymphoïde chez les Bakongo du Congo Belge, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **8:** 305-310, Dec. '28
Les lithiases chez le noir dans Bas-Congo Belge, Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 311-314, Dec. '28
——See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.
FORNARA, P., Su di alcune forme atipiche o meno note della meningite tubercolare, Clin.ed.ig.infant. **4:** 81-94, Feb. 15, '29
FORNEY, R. L., What we do not know about accidents, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 46-54, Jan. '29
FORRESTER-BROWN, M., Treatment of infantile paralysis of lower limb, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 295-308, '28
Care of tuberculous cripple, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 17-21, Jan. '29
FORSBECK, F. C.: See **MINER, H. E., jt. auth.**
FORSCHNER, H., and HOTTINGER, A., Zur Frage der spezifischen Reaktion auf D-Vitamin mit Phosphorpentoxyd, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 156-157, Jan. 25, '29
FORSCHNER, L.: See **ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
FORSGREN, E., Über die Einwirkung des Insulins auf die Leber, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 139-149, '29
Ueber Glykogen- und Gallenbildung in der Leber, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 144-161, Jan. '29
FORSSELL, G., Robert Knox, May 21st, 1868—September 21st, 1928; in memoriam, Acta radiol. **9:** 313-314, '28
Die Radiotherapeutische Klinik des Kanzervereins in Stockholm „Radiumhemmet" ihre Organisation, Arbeitsmethoden und Behandlungsresultate, Acta radiol. **9:** 315-369, '28
Introductory words at demonstration of therapeutic methods and results at Radiumhemmet, Radiology **12:** 76-78, Jan. '29
FORSSNER, H., Über den Deszensus der Geschlechtsdrüsen beim Menschen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 379-406, '28
FORSTER, A. (Bern), Versuche über den Einfluss des Kokains und des Morphiums auf den Vaginalzyklus der Ratte, Endokrinologie **2:** 401-406, Dec. '28
FORSTER, A. (Strasbourg), Le membrane ary-épiglottique. Étude d'anatomie comparée, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 87-128, '28
Le dispositif des ligaments larges dans la série des mammifères supérieurs et dans l'espèce humaine, Arch.d'anat.d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 359-432, '28
Le masséter et le ptérygoïdien externe chez certains rongeurs (cobaye, rat, lapin). Étude d'anatomie comparée et d'adaptation, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **9:** 191-226, '29
FORSTER, A. M., Heliotherapy, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 136-140, '28
FORSTER, E., Il cemento provvisorio all'ossido di zinco ed il carattere fisico-meccanico della sua presa, Stomatol. **27:** 217-221, March '29
FORSTER, E. (Greifswald), Psychiatrische Fragestellung, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 79-85, Aug. '28
A propos du réflexe médio-pubien, Rev.neurol. **2:** 679, Nov. '28
Zur Technik des Liquorzellbildes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1877-1878, Nov. 2, '28
FORSTER, E. (Solothurn), Zur Chirurgie der kleinen Weichteilverletzungen, Praxis (Hft. 5) **18:** 1; 3, Jan. 29, '29
FORT, M. A., Pin worm infection; symptoms, life history and removal, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 111-113, March '29
FORTANIER, A. H.: See **CARP, E. A. D. E., jt. auth.**
FORTI, C., Proprietà fisiologiche dei corpuscoli delle cavità del corpo comunicanti con l'esterno; I corpuscoli della saliva, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 609-625, Oct.-Dec. '28
Sulle modificazioni indotte da alcune diete sulla flora intestinale del ratto albino, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 24-27, Jan. '29
Sulla resistenza dei leucociti dell'uomo fatti sopravvivere nel sangue puro o diluito con soluzioni ipo ed ipertoniche di Na Cl, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 28-30, Jan. '29
——ZINGER, A., and BRUNI, R., Ulteriori ricerche sulla sopravvivenza dei leucociti dell'uomo, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 799-803, July '28
FORTNER, J., Zur Technik der anaëroben Züchtung. Zur Differenzierung der Anaërobier, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 233-256, Jan. 11, '29
FORTÚN, M., Parasitismo intestinal, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 143-148, Feb. '29
FORTUNA, E.: See **CARBONE, D., jt. auth.**
FORTUNATO, A., Influenza della splenectomia e del blocco del sistema reticolo-endoteliale sulle attività preservatrici del siero di sangue di animali guariti dalla spirochetosi di Dutton, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 138-142, Oct. 15, '28
L'equilibrio acido basico del sangue, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 37-42, Jan. 31, '29
——and MACCARIONE, F., Influenza della terapia glucosio-insulinica sulla funzionalità epatica, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 99-104, March-April '27
FORTUNE, C. H., Endocarditis following septic abortion with special reference to sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 912-922, March '29
FORTUNESCU, D.: See **PAULIAN, D. E., jt. auth.**
FOSDICK, H. E., What is happening to the American family? J.Social Hyg. **15:** 139-151, March '29
FOSHAY, L., Some simple renal function tests in relation to diagnosis and prognosis of major nephritides, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 28-31, Jan. '29
FOSS, H. L., Why hospitals merit support, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 82-84, Feb. '29
Pathology of toxic goiter, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 413-416, March '29

FOSSATI, V., Tratamiento con paludismo de la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 3-9, Jan. '29
FOSSE, R., and BRUNEL, A., Un nouveau ferment, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 426-428, Jan. 28, '29
FOSSEYEUX, M., Il y a cent ans: Paris médical en 1830, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **22:** 255-306, July-Aug. '28
FOSTER, B. B., Visceral syphilis, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 24-26, Feb. '29
FOSTER, F.: See DANFORTH, C. H., jt. auth.
FOSTER, G. S., Feeding technic in post-operative cases which are complicated by persistent vomiting, Internat.Clin. **4:** 140-143, Dec. '28
General peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 346-349, March '29
——and DEITCH, J., Pathological prostate gland, Internat. Clin. **1:** 247-252, March '29
Prostatic involvement in very aged, Internat.Clin. **2:** 98-101, June '29
FOSTER, H., Diseases of lingual tonsils, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 415-423, '28; also, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 174-176, April '29
FOSTER, J. P., Veterinarian in public health work, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 892-900, May '29
FOSTER, W. C., Metastatic sarcoma of spine complicated by perforating duodenal ulcer and hypertrophic arthritis of sacro-iliac joints and spine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 113-115, April 10, '29
FOTH, Die Beseitigung der Tierkadaver, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 733-735, Nov. 3, '28
FOTIADE, V., Syndrome vestibulaire passager provoqué par une injection de novocaine-adrénaline dans la fosse ptérygo-maxillaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 797-800, Dec. '28
FOUASSIER, M., L'hygiène laitière, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 5-32, Jan. '29
FOUCAULT, P., Invagination intestinale du nourrisson. Lavement baryté, intervention, sérum salé hypertonique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 298-303, March 2, '29
——See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
FOUCHET, A., Notions élémentaires sur les ions. La mesure du p_H. Démonstrations expérimentales, Arch. méd.d'Angers **32:** 129, Sept.; 145, Oct. '28
FOUCHET TEST: See Blood, bilirubin
FOUGERAT de DAVID de LASTOURS, L'hygiène solaire aux colonies, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 133-144, Sept.-Oct. '28
L'insolation: hygiène primordiale, Médecine **9:** 1189-1193, Dec. '28
FOUILLOUZE, G.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
FOULDS, G. S., Sarcoma of bladder; report of case, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 61-63, Aug. '28
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
FOUNDLING HOME: See under Infant Welfare
de FOURMESTRAUX, J., Diathermo-coagulation pré-opératoire dans le traitement chirurgical du cancer du col de l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 171-174, Feb. 9, '29
Résultats éloignés de la cranioplastie par greffon ostéopériostique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 78-82, March '29
FOURNEAU 417 (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
FOURNEAU 309 (germanin): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
FOURNEAU 269 (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
FOURNET: See BERGERET, jt. auth.
FOURNIER, A., Un nouveau cas de guérison rapide de zona par l'iodobenzométhylformine, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 401, Aug. '28
Deux statuettes de myxœdémateux, Æsculape **19:** 82, March '29
FOURNIER, F., Tuberculose péritonéo-génitale et puerpéralité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 105-111, Jan. '29
Césarienne itérative, 3me fois, suivie d'hystérectomie sub-totale; étude histologique de la cicatrice, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 185-188, Feb. '29
FOURNIER, G.: See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, L., Le rôle de la rate dans le typhus exanthématique, Clinique,Paris **23:** 363, Oct. (B) '28
——GUENOT, L., and others, Traitement de la syphilis par le bismuth lipo-soluble, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 602-611, July '28
FOURNIER de LEMPDES
—Fournier de Lempdes, who treated Lafayette, as inventor of lithotrite, [L. Boulanger] Chron.méd. **36:** 91, April 1, '29
FOUTS, R. W., Roentgen ray X-ray examination, gastro-intestinal tract, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 75-78, Feb. '29
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, F., Intégration de la lumière dans les tissus vivants, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 211-214, April 13, '28
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, F.—Continued
Dangers of spectral ray therapy; heliopathy and heliotherapy, Physical Therap. **47:** 267-278, May '29
De la diathermie dans les salpingites, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 292, April 4, '29
FOVILLE'S SYNDROME: See under Cerebellopontile Angle
FOWLER, E. P., Marked deafened areas in normal ears, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 262-275, '28
Incidence of nasal sinusitis with diseases of ear; 100 cases in children, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 229-243, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 159-170, Feb. '29
——and FLETCHER, H., Three million deafened school children; their detection and treatment; further data, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 94-104, '28
FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON
—Fowler position, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 685, May '29
FOWLER, O. S., Ureteral diagnostic methods and their interpretations, J.Urol. **21:** 465-469, April '29
FOWLER, W. C., Tuberculosis and marriage, M.Officer **40:** 225, Nov. 24, '28
FOWL-POX
—[T. M. Doyle] Vet.Rec. **9:** 62-64, Jan. 26, '29
—antiserum, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 16-18, Feb. '29
—coccidiosis, diphtheria, avitaminosis in birds, [O. Seifried] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '29
—experiments in filtration of virus of avian molluscum, [E. Megrail] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 217-220, Dec. '28
—immunization experiments against fowl-pox and diphtheria in chickens, [Lüttschwager] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 713, Oct. 20, '28
—immunization experiments against fowl-pox and diphtheria in chickens, [Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 711, Oct. 20, '28
—infectivity of isolated inclusion bodies, [C. E. Woodruff & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. **5:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—preventive inoculation against fowl-pox and chicken-diphtheria, [W. Zwick, O. Seifried & J. Schaaf] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **34:** 300-341, Dec. 8, '28
—production of weak virulicidal serum against avian molluscum in hens, [E. Megrail] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 462-465, March '29
—relation of Guarnieri's bodies to so-called fowl-pox bodies, [E. Eberbeck] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 111-131, Feb. 11, '29
—transmission by mosquitoes, [I. J. Kligler, R. S. Muckenfuss & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 649-660, April '29
—vaccination against fowl pox, [A. Broerman & B. H. Edgington] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 762-767, April '29
FOWLS
—breeding, feeding and keeping young chickens, [H. Engel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 65-68, Feb. 2, '29
—case of lateral asymmetry in domestic fowl, [F. A. E. Crew] J. Genetics **20:** 179-186, Nov. '28
—effect of anthelmintic treatment of hens on hatchability of their eggs, [A. S. Schlingman & M. J. Smead] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 91, Dec. '28
—tetanus due to bite of fowl, [L. Manzanilla] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 471, Sept. '28
—two factors influencing feathering in chickens, [C. H. Danforth] Genetics **14:** 256-269, May '29
diseases: See also Cholera, avian; Deficiency Diseases; Diarrhea, avian; Fowl-Pox; Jaundice, avian; Leukemia, myelogenous; Paralysis; Spirochetosis; etc.
—bacterial diseases of chicklets; diagnosis and prevention, [Beck & R. Eber] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 76-95, Feb. 9, '29
—infectious purulent entero-proventriculitis of fowls, [B. F. Kaupp] Vet.Med. **23:** 486-488, Nov. '28
—new disease in Egypt due to filtrable virus, [E. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 64-68, '29
—survey of poultry pathology; past; present; future, [H. Bunyea] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 461-472, March '29
parasites, common intestinal parasites of poultry, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet.Med. **24:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—comparative researches on chicken cestodes, [R. Lang] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 562-611, March 26, '29
—of poultry, [L. D. Potter] Vet.Med. **24:** 123, March '29
—vitamin D and resistance of chickens to parasitism, [J. E. Ackert & L. A. Spindler] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 292-307, March '29
FOX, B., Partial duodenectomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 25, Jan. 23, '29
FOX, E. L.: See CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.

FOX, H. (New York), Differential diagnosis of some syphilitic and nonsyphilitic eruptions, Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-231, Dec. '28
Warts, moles and corns, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 418-422, April '29
FOX, H. (Philadelphia), Some observations on development of pulmonary tuberculosis in lower mammals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 199-202, '28
Tail disease of terrapin; probably avitaminotic keratomalacia, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 194-202, March '29
FOX, H. M., Blue blood and green, Cosmetics of nature, Forum **79:** 548-556, April '28
Glands and growth, Forum **79:** 854-862, June '28
Dangers of being a boy, Forum **80:** 217-223, Aug. '28
FOX, J. C., JR., Nystagmus, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 224-236, March '29
FOX, L. W., Indian and trachoma problem, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 457-468, June '29
FOX, M. C., Cotton dental rolls for ear drains, Northwest Med. **28:** 173-176, April '29
FOX, M. J., Meningococcus meningitis; treatment by combined cisternal and lumbar medication, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 13-16, Jan. '29
FOX, R. F., Rheumatism in relation to industry, J.State Med. **37:** 196-209, April '29
Modern physical treatment in relation to rheumatism, Lancet **1:** 894, April 27, '29; 939, May 4, '29; 1050, May 18, '29
FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case, [S. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 76, Oct. '28
—case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 157-161, March '29
—histopathology, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 583-592, '28
FOXE, A. N., Fenestrations of semilunar valves, Am.J. Path. **5:** 179-182, March '29
Modification of Babinski phenomenon, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **69:** 414, April '29
FOXES
—management and care of silver foxes during pregnancy and parturition, [O. Stader] North Am.Vet. **10:** 45-47, March '29
—silver fox industry; its possibilities for veterinary practitioner, [O. Stader] North Am.Vet. **10:** 44-46, Jan. '29
diseases: See Peptic Ulcer
FRACASSI, T., and CAMES, O., Paraplegia pótica; operación de Robertson-Lavalle; curación definitiva, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 460-462, Oct. '28
——and PARACHU, L., Diagnóstico de los tumores medulares, Rev.méd.del Rosario **19:** 7-11, Jan. '29
FRACHTMAN, K., Ein Fall von Adenomyosis externa der Bauchhaut zwischen Nabel und Symphyse, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1712-1714, Dec. 13, '28
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—contusions and sprains, [I. Cohn] Northwest Med. **28:** 101-107, March '29
—falls and pitfalls of medico-legal expert, [E. Adams] M.Times, New York **56:** 317-325, Dec. '28
—instructive fracture and other orthopedic cases, [J. S. Gaul] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 13-21, Jan. '29
—pathologic anatomy of old fractures, [E. Brack] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 114-120, '28
—thirty-seventh report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, E. F. Cave, J. G. Kuhns, C. H. Bucholz, G. Perkins & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **18:** 755-768, Feb. '29
—without manifest clinical symptoms, [J. Lancer] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 426-428, June '29
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, multiple fracture and dorsal dislocation of tarsal scaphoid; case, [Patel & Bérard] Lyon méd. **143:** 69, Jan. 20, '29
—"marble bones" with pathological fractures; case, [A. S. Merrill] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 361-362, April '29
—undulant fever with spontaneous fractures; case, [J. Cuatrecasas & L. García Tornel] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 106-109, Feb. '29
diagnosis, fracture fallacies and some suggestions, [H. C. Masland] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 126-129, March '29
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, ununited
—accelerated consolidation, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 72, Feb. 3, '28
—accelerated consolidation by use of silicon calcium; cases, [P. Barbarin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 3, Jan. 6, '28; 121, Feb. 17, '28
FRACTURES, healing—Continued
—biologic rôle of potassium and calcium ions in action of insulin on regeneration of fractured bones, [B. A. Schazillo & M. J. Ksendsowsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 774-781, '28
—changes in suprarenal and thyroid gland during healing, [L. Robuschi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 59, Jan. '29
—chemical regulation of bone regeneration, [H. Burckhardt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 1-41, '28
—effect of reticulo-endothelial system; experiments, [G. C. Peracchia] Clin.chir. **31:** 1189-1223, Nov. '28
—effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on bone regeneration, [R. Vara-Lopez] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 101-105, '28
—healed fractures in vertebrates, [E. von Korschelt] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 1-28, '27
—influence of thymus on recovery in fractures and formation of bone callus in latter, [O. Bartoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 168-194, '28
—regeneration by histogenesis of callus, [K. Von Korff] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3324-3349, Oct. '28
—rôle of thymus in formation of callus in fractures, [K. Glaessner & J. Hass] Presse méd. **37:** 176-177, Feb. 6, '29
industrial, comparison of estimated and actual disability in certain groups of fractures, "follow-up" of cases, deductions, [E. Duncan] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 17-23, Jan. '29
—Böhler's clinic for industrial accidents in Vienna with special attention to treatment of fractures, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **1:** 599-602, March 7, '29
—end-results; needed service, [F. L. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 766-769, March '29
—for which compensation should be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1837, Nov. 23, '28; 1871, Nov. 30, '28
—treatment in Böhler's clinic, [G. Allende] Rev.de cir. **7:** 529-535, Dec. '28
roentgenography, diagnosis, [H. Lossen] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 570, Sept. '28
—diagnosis of fractures of extremities; particularly long-bones, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 630-642, Aug. '28
—method for orientation on roentgenogram position of diaphysial fracture of extremity, [B. Bager] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 384-386, '28
spiral: See also Femur, fractures
—helicoid, or rotation fractures, [A. B. Mitchell] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 189-194, '28
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, industrial; Fractures, ununited
—[E. T. Newell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 471-476, Oct. '28
—[C. H. Shepherd] J.Nat.M.A. **21:** 9, Jan.-March '29
—analysis of fractures at Lynch, Kentucky, mines during past 5 years, [M. H. Todd] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 13-17, Jan. '29
—analysis of series treated in surgical unit of department of clinical surgery, University of Edinburgh, [W. Mercer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 303-333, April '29
—apparatus for setting bone fractures by means of screw traction, [L. Böhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2047-2050, Nov. 30, '28
—basic problems of osteosynthesis, [F. König] Chirurg **1:** 97-99, Dec 5, '28
—biography of P. J. Desault, with analysis of his surgical writings, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 642-645, June 5, '29
—bone-setting, [J. B. Mennell] Clin.J. **58:** 28-34, Jan. 16, '29
—brief surgical considerations, [S. O. Black] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 476-478, Oct. '28
—by means of screws, pressure and plaster cast, [K. Ludloff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 451-452, Feb. 23, '29
—clamp for twisting steel wire in oblique fractures, [H. Matti] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 582-585, March 9, '29
—compound fractures and their treatment, [L. A. Ensminger] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 15-18, Jan. '29
—experiences of a reserve surgeon, fractures predominating, [E. de Isla] Siglo méd. **83:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29
—external bone plating for long bones, [C. A. Dukes] California & West.Med. **30:** 328-330, May '29
—fallacies, [R. Carothers] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 49, Jan. '29
—fractures and their treatment, [W. L. Powell] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 776-780, Feb. '29
—frequency and duration of osteitis after osteosynthesis, illustrated by 274 cases and re-examination of 66 cases of operatively treated fractures, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **25:** 513-525, Sept.-Oct. '28
—from operative viewpoint, [M. S. Henderson] Radiology **12:**214-223, March '29

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—hastening of consolidation by use of irradiated oil, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, p. 72, '29
—immediate use of plaster bandage; cases, [M. Selmi] Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 3, Jan. 10, '29; 19, Jan. 25, '29
—indications of operative treatment, [R. Demel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 397-400, March 23, '29
—local anesthesia, [C. O. Rice] Journal-Lancet **49:** 134-136, March 15, '29
—massage and mobilization, [A. Trèves] Hôpital **16:** 720, Dec. (A) '28
—method of rapid consolidation; cases, [G. Jeanneney] Progrès méd. **43:** 1739, Oct. 27, '28
—necessity for immediate reduction, and use of radiography and fluoroscopy, [W. Darrach] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 416-418, May 18, '28
—new bone peg and method of use, [H. R. Allen] J. Indiana M.A. **22:** 61-62, Feb. '29
—new forceps for extension treatment, [L. Duschl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2959-2960, Nov. 24, '28
—new methods of traction, [E. T. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 388-389, Feb. '29
—osteosynthesis in treatment of closed and open fractures, [J. C. Bloch] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 676-679, Jan. 15, '29
—osteosynthetic treatment by fixator of fractures of diaphyses; cases, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 618-633, July 6, '28
—postgraduate course, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **2:** 1773-1776, Dec. 20, '28
—primary skin suture in compound fractures, [E. Koch] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 61-80, Feb. 22, '29
—review of various technics of and indications for osteosynthesis of long bones, [C. Cornioley] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 129-157, March 10, '29
—series of fractures of long bones treated by methods of R. Hamilton Russell, [C. Craig] M.J.Australia **2:** 808-818, Dec. 29, '28
—surgical experience at Walter Reed General Hospital, [H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 513-532, April '29
—temporary osteosynthesis; case, [R. A. Rivarola, Solé & others] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 620-624, Oct. 10, '28
—treatment by osteosynthesis, [V. Novák] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 279-283, Feb. 2, '29
—treatment of shattered extremities in soldiers, [A. Cosăcescu] România med. **7:** 39, Feb. 15, '29
—use of harpoon-hook in reductions, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 64, Jan. 20, '28
—use of metallic wire in reductions, [R. Bonneau] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 672, Oct. 19, '28
—use of ox bone plates and screws in treatment by open operation, [H. Bailey] Lancet **1:** 820-821, April 20, '29
—use of plaster of paris cast, [A. Blencke] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 621-642, '28
—use of plaster of paris casts in treatment of bone and muscle atrophy caused by massage and passive movements after fractures, [L. Böhler] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 246-248, Feb. 8, '29 [Comment by Cornelius, 542, March 29, '29]
—value of closing compound fractures of skin plastic, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **89:** 597-599, April '29
—value of thyroid extract, [S. Tremiterra] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 190-197, May-June '27
—with equilibrated swinging traction apparatus, [H. P. Wijnen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 90-106, Jan. '29
—without splints, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 3-12, Jan. '29
ununited: See also Elbow, fractures; Femur, fractures; Tibia, fractures
—[R. M. Hoover] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 185-186, June '29
—[M. J. Payne] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 714-717, Jan. '29
—[E. G. Slesinger] Clin.J. **57:** 565-568, Nov. 28, '28
—bone transplants in pseudo-arthrosis; cases, [J. M. Vilardell] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 120-126, March 15, '28
—non-union of fractures; experimental and clinical study, [J. F. Cowan] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 439-461, '28
—non-union of fractures; experimental study, [J. T. Lacey] Ann.Surg. **89:** 813-848, June '29

FRADKIN, L. H., Technique of movable and removable bridgework and partial dentures, Dental Cosmos **71:** 505-511, May '29

FRADKIN, S., Hipergiobulia por depresión atmosférica como prueba de examen en los candidatos a aviadores, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 994-997, Jan. 20, '29

FRÄNKEL, A., Röntgendiagnostik an Dickdarm und Wurmfortsatz, insbesondere: „Appendostase und Operation," Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 15-17, '29

FRÄNKEL, E., Untersuchungen über das „Agens" des Rous-Sarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 467-476, '28

FRÄNKEL, E.—Continued
Versuche zur Frage der peroralen Immunisierung; perorale Immunisierung bei der Maus gegen Shiga-Ruhr, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 416-423, '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der peroralen Immunisierung bei Typhus, Paratyphus und Ruhr, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1874-1875, Nov. 9, '28
——**and LEVY, E.,** Erfahrungen mit Filterapparaturen bei allergischen Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2292-2295, Nov. 25, '28
Allergie und moderne Methoden zur Diagnostik und Therapie allergischer Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **25:** 294-299, Feb. 22, '29
——**MISLOWITZER, E., and SIMKE, R.,** Untersuchungen über das Agens des Rous-Sarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 477-480, '28

FRÄNKEL, F.: See **JOEL E., jt. auth.**

FRAENKEL, G. M.: See **BENJASCH, M., jt. auth.**

FRAENKEL, L., Wieweit ist heute noch ausserklinische Geburtshilfe bei lebensfaehigem Kinde oder bei Fehlgeburt erlaubt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1619, Sept. 28, '28; 1665, Oct. 5, '28
Die Geburtshilfe in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1886-1887, Nov. 9, '28 [Reply to Grassl and Mahlo]
Aerztliches Gemeinsamkeitsgefühl insbesondere in der Frauenpraxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2046-2048, Nov. 30, '28
Über Defekt und Insuffizienz der Harnröhre, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 333-342, Feb. 9, '29
——**and GRANZOW, J.,** Interrupción del embarazo en casos de tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 90-103, Feb. '29

FRÄNKEL, R., Grundeigenschaften der allgemeinen Regenerationshormone. (Beitrag zur Physiologie der allgemeinen Regenerationshormone), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 398-417, '29

FRÄNKEL, W. K., Künstliche Krampfader-Verödung, Med. Welt **2:** 1194-1198, Aug. 11, '28
Injektionstherapie der akut entzündeten Hämorrhoidalknoten, Med.Welt **2:** 1672, Nov. 10, '28
Über Ephetoninwirkung bei Urticaria, Med.Klin. **24:** 1839, Nov. 23, '28
Akute Jodintoxikation nach Pyelographie mit Umbrenal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2105, Dec. 14, '28
Über Frakturen der Lendenwirbel-querfortsätze unter der Fehldiagnose „Nierenquetschung," Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2484-2485, Dec. 23, '28
Ephetoninwirkungen auf Magen und Darm, Med.Klin. **25:** 110-111, Jan. 18, '29
Behandlung von Ulcus cruris mit Milan, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 100, Jan. 19, '29
Ueber Harnverhaltung, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **2:** 275-283, Feb. 1, '29

FRAGA, C., La sanidad en el Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **8:** 114-116, Feb. '29
——**See FIALHO, ABREU, jt. auth.**

FRAGNITO, O., Tumore dell'angolo ponto-cerebellare felicemente operato, Riforma med. **45:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '29

FRAHM, F. W., Surgery and denture base, Am.Dent. Surgeon **49:** 112-115, March '29

FRALIC, H. B., and HUGHES, C. W., Out-patient clinic under hospital administration, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 1-3, Jan. '29

FRAMBESIA
—identity of endemic syphilis and frambesia, [P. Manteufel & K. Herzberg] Med.Welt **3:** 293-301, March 2, '29
—symptoms, treatment and prevention in Somalia; cases, [E. Ruberti-Fiera] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 321-332, Nov.-Dec. '28
diagnosis, clinical aspects of chancre, primary lesion of inoculation, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 785-790, '28
—differential diagnosis of frambesia and syphilis in light of recent investigations, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2133-2140, Nov. 4, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, exotic syphilis, [G. Cautiero] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 89-92, July 15-Aug. 15, '28
prevention, prophylactic centers and measures in Costa Rica, [T. von Bülow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 667-676, '28
serology, effect of administration of alcohol upon result of Wassermann test in yaws monkeys, [B. Tanabe] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 247-250, Nov. '28
therapy, [A. Barlovatz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 743-748, '28
—antimony and potassium tartrate in treponematosis, [L. H. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 386-388, April '29
—bismuth in yaws and syphilis; report upon series of cases controlled by serological tests, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 186, Sept.; 219, Oct. '28

FRAMBESIA, therapy—Continued
—bismuth salts, [A. J. Boase] Kenya & East African M.J. 5: 400-405, March '29
—frambesia resistant to salvarsan (arsphenamine) treatment; 2 cases, [H. Heinemann] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 156: 577-582, '28
FRANCAVIGLIA, A., La milza e il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. 3: 359-369, '28
FRANCE, ANATOLE
—examination of brain, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. 15: 602-614, Sept.-Oct. '28
—mental rôle of internal secretions (pineal hypertrophy) and brain of Anatole France, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris 9: 1, '28
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Die Bedeutung der Einstellungsbreite am Anomaloskop für die Diagnose der einzelnen Typen der Farbensinnstörungen, nebst Bemerkungen über ihren Vererbungsmodus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 58: 1273-1279, Dec. 29, '28
——**and GUGGENHEIM, I.**, Die Blutkörperchen-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Ophthalmologie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 1-20, Jan. 25, '29
FRANCESCHI, C.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
FRANCESCHINI, P., La funzione emocateretica della membrana sinoviale in corso di emartro, Chir.d. org.di movimento 13: 141-157, Dec. '28
di FRANCESCO, S., Die künstliche Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft mit gleichzeitiger temporärer Sterilisierung nach der Methode von Alfieri, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 50-61, Jan. '29
FRANCESCON, A., Sul trapianto eteroplastico di notocorda, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 867-871, July '28
FRANCHET, L., L'Abbé Bourgeois et la question de l'homme tertiaire, Rev.scient. 66: 751-759, Dec. 22, '28
FRANCHINI, G., Amoebic cystitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 790-796, Dec. '28
Ancora sulla reproduzione sperimentale della lebbra nella scimmia, Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei 81: 247-250, '28
Setticemia da bacilli di Hansen in un caso di lebbra noduiare, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 9: 643-646, Nov. '28
Marcello Malpighi, (1628-1694), Bolognese physician and philosopher, Long Island M.J. 23: 75-83, Feb. '29
FRANCHINI, Y., Consideraciones sobre un caso de sífilis mastoidea, Semana méd. 2: 1040-1041, Oct. 18, '28; also, Sífilis mastoidea, Rev.de especialid. 3: 653-657, Nov. '28
FRANCHINI STAPPO, M., L'arricchimento dei bacilli di Koch nell'escreato col "terreno" Mancini, Diagnosi 8: 361-365, Dec. '28
FRANCI, G. B., I primi risultati intorno alle ricerche del calcio contenuto nel sangue, nella saliva e nell'urina dell'uomo in rapporto colla patogenesi della carie dentale, Stomatol. 27: 188-197, March '29
FRANCINI, M., Cisti dermoide del mediastino anteriore, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxi, '28
Sulla tubercolosi iperplastica dello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 35: 589-601, Nov. '28
Dentiera impuntata sul cardias estratta per via gastrotomica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 229-232, Feb. 18, '29
FRANCIONI, C., and VIGI, F., Studio di un caso di eritroedema (Acrodinia), Riv.sper.di freniat. 52: 307-341, Oct. 15, '28
FRANCIS, B. F., Small aneurysm pressing on left bronchus with complete collapse of lung, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 134-138, March '29
FRANCIS, E., Symptoms, diagnosis and pathology of tularemia, Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 120-140, '28
FRANCISCO, C. B., Syphilis as cause of arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 2-4, Jan. '29
Internal derangements of knee joint, J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 167-169, May '29
FRANCK, A.: See BOECKEL, A., jt. auth.
FRANCK, G., Urétrites gonococciques et non-gonococciques, Ann.d.mal.vén. 23: 809-820, Nov. '28
FRANCKE, G., and STANDFUSS, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Milzbrandnachweis an Häuten durch die Ascoli-Reaktion, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 709-711, Oct. 26, '28
FRANCKE, M.: See CONSTANDACHE, I., jt. auth.
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
FRANCKE, W.: See LICHTWITZ, L., jt. auth.
FRANCO, C. D., Percy's cautery in carcinoma of cervix and vagina, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 474-479, Nov. '28
Hydroappendix; specimen and photograph demonstration, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 515-519, Dec. '28
FRANCO, E. E., Sopra un rarissimo voluminoso leiomioma del polmone, Tumori 15: 27-42, '29
FRANCO, P. M., L'echinococco del polmone (Tisi idatidea), Folia med. 14: 1406-1416, Oct. 15, '28
FRANÇOIS, A.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
FRANÇOIS, M., and SEGUIN, L., Analyse des insecticides. Insecticides liquides non miscibles à l'eau. Carbures mélangés; tétrachlorure de carbone; nitrobenzine; naphtaline; salicylate de méthyle, J.de pharm.et chim. 9: 49-58, Jan. 16, '29
FRANÇON, F.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
FRANCOTTE, M., L'isoagglutination chez le nouveau-né et chez le nourrisson, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 30: 25-35, Feb. 15, '29
FRANGENHEIM, P., Ätiologie und Behandlung der Cephalhydrocele traumatica, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 676-691, '28
Die Behandlung doppelseitiger Nieren- und Uretersteine, Chirurg 1: 337-343, March 1, '29
FRANK, A., Meerschweinchenskorbut bei Frauenmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 177-185, '29
FRANK, E., Pathologie und Klinik des vegetativen Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 106: 268-304, '28
——**NOTHMANN, M., and WAGNER, A.**, Über die experimentelle und klinische Wirkung des Dodekamethylendiguanids (Synthalin B), Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1996-2000, Oct. 14, '28
FRANK, G., Das mitogenetische Reizminimum und-maximum und die Wellenlänge mitogenetischer Strahlen, Biol.Zentralbl. 49: 129-141, '29
——**and POPOFF, M.**, Le rayonnement mitogénétique du muscle en contraction, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 1010-1013, April 8, '29
FRANK, JOHANN PETER: See Biographies
FRANK, L. (Berlin), Nikotinarme Tabakfabrikate, Med. Welt 3: 283, Feb. 23, '29
FRANK, L. (Louisville), Mesenteric tumor with intestinal obstruction, Kentucky M.J. 27: 169-174, April '29
FRANK, L. (Zürich), Kritisches zur Psychotherapie, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 64-70, Feb. '29
FRANK, L. A., Rare case of spasmodic contractions of diaphragm, Vrach.dielo 11: 1270-1271, Aug. '28
FRANK, L. S., Standard milk ordinance; plea for uniformity in procedure and active support of medical profession, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 871-876, June '29
FRANK, L. W., Esophageal diverticulum; case report, Kentucky M.J. 27: 85-87, Feb. '29
FRANK, M., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der perniciosaähnlichen Anämien im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 13-19, Dec. 28, '28
FRANK, O., Das Aufblähen von Schläuchen und kugelförmigen Blasen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 93-104, '28
Die Elastizität der Blutgefässe, Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 105-118, '28
Modell für die Strömung in dem Aortenbogen, Ztschr. f.Biol. 88: 245-248, '28
Der Ablauf der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit in den Gefässen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 249-263, '28
FRANK, P., Versuch einer Rentenerschleichung durch Selbstverletzung, Med.Klin. 24: 1711, Nov. 2, '28
FRANK, R. T., and GOLDBERGER, M. A., Clinical application of female sex hormone test, New York State J.Med. 29: 671-675, June 1, '29
FRANK, S. R., Case of thoracic empyema treated by intrapleural injections of optochin; recovery, M.J.& Rec. 129: 159-161, Feb. 6, '29
FRANK, T.: See STERN, M., (Breslau), jt. auth.
FRANKE, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
FRANKE, H., Vigantol in der Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 189, April '29
FRANKE, I.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
FRANKE, J., and SINGER, E., Über die Entwicklung frühgeborener Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 496-504, '28
FRANKE, K. W.: See NORD, F. F., jt. auth.
FRANKEL, E., A co-operative system of statistical reporting, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 3: 211-215, April '29
FRANKEL, H. G., Ultraviolet in treatment of dental pathology, Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 21-24, Jan. '29
FRANKEN, H., Die Allgemeinnarkose, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. 15: 337-363, Feb. 27, '29
Darstellung der Wirkung des Lobelins und der Kohlensäure auf die Atmung des Menschen in der Narkose, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 439-442, March 5, '29
von FRANKENBERG, G., Vogeleier mit doppelter Schale, Zool.Anz. 78: 323-329, Oct. 1, '28
Die Züchtung des Untermenschen, Umschau 33: 201-203, March 16, '29
FRANKENTHAL, L., Die Regeneration und Chirurgie verletzter sensibler Nerven, Chirurg 1: 218-225, Jan. 15, '29
FRANKHAUSER, K., Die Einheitsdiagnose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 31: 97-99, Feb. 23, '29
FRANKL, O., Zur Pathologie und Klinik des Tubenkarzinoms, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 306-318, '28
Salpingitis isthmica nodosa und Adenomyosis tubae, Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 556-567, '29

FRANKL, O.—Continued
Zur Frage der Blutungen in der Menopause, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
FRANKL, S., Medianuslähmung nach paravenöser Kalziuminjektion, Med.Welt **2:** 1533, Oct. 13, '28
Liquorrhoea nasalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2147-2148, Dec. 21, '28
Ein Fall beiderseitiger peripherer luetischer Gesichtslähmung, München. med. Wchnschr. **76:** 373-374, March 1, '29
FRANKLIN, W. S., and CORDES, F. C., Postoperative cataract infections, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 176-184, '28
FRANKLIN'S THERAPY: See Color Perception
FRANKOVIĆ, V., Diagnostic value of newer reactions, Česká dermat. **10:** 36-42, '29
FRANSEN, J. W. P., Lubrication of hip joint, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5876, Nov. 24, '28
FRANTA, J., General and local prognosis of interstitial keratitis and congenital syphilis, Časop.lék.česk **67:** 1165-1169, Aug. 10, '28
FRANTZ, E., Ermittelungen über die Infektionsquelle bei Todesfällen an Meningitis und Miliartuberkulose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 501-509, '29
FRANZ, K., Pulmonary tuberculosis and fitness for military service, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 175-190, '28
Cases of echinococcus of lungs, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1189-1193, Aug. 17, '28
FRANZA, R., Influenza della leucocitosi sperimentale sulla produzione di ambocettori emolitici, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 714-719, June '28
——**See de BLASI, D., jt. auth.**
FRANZEN, G., Untersuchungen über Alkohol; Alkoholwirkungen auf die Magenverdauung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 129-141, '28
FRANZOSO, Z., Anguillulosi in Bologna e provincia: sua distribuzione; quadro clinico, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **9:** 607-624, Oct. '28
FRASER, C. J.: See MOLONEY, P. J., jt. auth.
FRASER, D. T.: See MOLONEY, P. J., jt. auth.
FRASER, F. R., Dyspnœa, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 12-17, '28
Some contrasts in medical education, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 99, April '29
FRASER, J., Tuberculosis of spinal column, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 133-154, March '29
British Medical Association lecture on minor orthopaedics of feet in general practice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 383-387, March 2, '29
Breast in health and in disease, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 217-241, April '29
Spina bifida, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 284-310, May '29
FRASER, J. S., and REID, G. L., Report of ear and throat department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (year 1927), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 1-31, March '29
FRASER, N. D., Two interesting cysts: dermoid cyst; ovarian cyst, China M.J. **42:** 934-936, Dec. '28
Curvature of femur; report of 2 cases, China M.J. **43:** 50-51, Jan. '29
FRASER, R. H., Diagnostic uses of lipiodol in paranasal sinuses, Radiology **12:** 6-23, Jan. '29
FRASER-HARRIS, D. F., Sleep, Forum **79:** 744-753, May '28
Dreams, Forum **80:** 575-582, Oct. '28
Exact significance of "Plague, pestilence, famine and sudden death" in the litany, M.Life **35:** 541-546, Nov. '28
FRASEY, V.: See PETTIT, A., jt. auth.
FRASSI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulle lesioni traumatiche interessanti a tutto spessore il pancreas, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 676-681, '28
Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tuberkulose der Glandula thyreoidea, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 416-421, '29
FRATER, K., Study of epithelial neoplasms of urinary bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 183-198, '28
Cysts of tunica albuginea (cysts of testis), J.Urol. **21:** 135-140, Jan. '29
Treatment of epitheliomata of bladder, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 246-247, May 11, '29
——**and BRAASCH, W. F.,** Incidence of stricture of ureter, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 337-351, '28; also, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 390-396, March '29
FRAU, A.: See MARRAS, A., jt. auth.
FRAULINI, M., La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella sifilide nervosa, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 68-80, Oct. '28
FRAZER, E. M. R., Unusual injury to patella, Brit.M.J. **1:** 447, March 9, '29
FRAZIER, C. H., Pituitary cachexia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1-18, Jan. '29
Operation for radical cure of trigeminal neuralgia: analysis of 500 cases, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 218-231, '28
FRAZIER, C. H.—Continued
Use of iodized rape-seed oil (camplodol) for röntgenographic exploration, Ann.Surg. **89:** 801-812, June '29
——**and MOSSER, W. B.,** Effect of iodine and thyroid feeding on thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **89:** 849-856, June '29
FRECKER, E. W., Surgical ionization applied to cystic goitre, M.J.Australia **1:** 100-103, Jan. 26, '29
FRECKLES
—removal of ephelides, [J. Sellei] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1439, Nov. 3, '28
FRED, E. B.: See ALLGEIER, R. J., jt. auth.
——**See BALDWIN, I. L., jt. auth.**
——**See McCOY, E., jt. auth.**
FRÉDÉRICQ, H., Insuffisance de la méthode des décharges de condensateurs dans la mesure chronaximétrique de l'action du nerf vague sur l'excitabilité du cœur, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 115-120, '28
La chronaxie du cœur des invertébrés (Céphalopodes et Crustacés décapodes). L'action bathmotrope des nerfs viscéraux du poulpe, Acad.roy.de Belgique,Bull. de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 524-529, '28
La transmission humorale des effets de l'excitation nerveuse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 457-463, Oct. '28
La chronaxie de la contraction paradoxale, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 682, Nov. '28
——**and BROUHA, A.,** Action du pneumogastrique sur la chronaxie du cœur des poissons, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1233-1236, Oct. 26, '28
FREDET, M., Traitement chirurgical de la lithiase rénale infectée, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 303-316, Oct. '28
FREDET, P.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
FREE, E. E., These ultraviolet rays, Harper's **158:** 338-344, Feb. '29
FREED, H.: See GALLAGHER, E. T., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, S. O., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 286-288, April '29
FREEMAN, L., Plastic reconstruction of lower lip, Colorado Med. **26:** 160-162, June '29
FREEMAN, R. G., MILLER, E. G., JR., and FREEMAN, R. G., JR., Importance of indicanuria, stool fat, and Schmidt fermentation test in practice of pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 269-280, May '29
FREEMAN, R. G., JR.: See FREEMAN, R. G., jt. auth.
——**See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, W., Biometrical studies in psychiatry; chances of death, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 425-441, Nov. '28
FREEMARTINS: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
FREEZING: See under Cold
FREHAFER, M. K., Preliminary note on after-images from stimuli of low saturation and short duration, Am. J.Psychol. **41:** 277-283, April '29
FREHLING, J. M., Sub-total gastrectomy for radical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 148-155, April '29
FREI, W. (Breslau), Ulcus molle. Bakteriologie, Pathologie, Anatomie, Experimentelles, Handb.d.Haut.- u. Geschlechtskr. **21:** 1-74, '27
Zur Bakteriologie des Ulcus molle-Erregers, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 604-612, '28
Die Überempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut, Med. Klin. **25:** 133-134, Jan. 25, '29
——**and HAHN, C. F.,** Ueber Reïnokulationsversuche an syphilitischen Kaninchen; Reïnokulationen am Auge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1593-1595, Sept. 21, '28
——**and KOPPEL, A.,** Ulcus vulvae chronicum elephantiasticum (Esthiomène) und sogenanntes Syphilôme anorectal als Folgeerscheinungen der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2331-2336, Dec. 2, '28
FREI, W. (Zurich), Uebergang des B. abortus Bang von Haustieren auf Menschen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 334-336, March 23, '29
——**and LUTZ, E.,** Der heutige Stand der Forschungen über das Oestrushormon und die Nymphomanie des Rindes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 572-622, '29
FREIBERG, A. H., Inaugural address of incoming president, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 452-455, June '29
FREIBERG, J. A., Allergy as factor in production of proliferative arthritis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 645-670, Feb. '29
FREID, I., Beitrag zur Wahl der Therapie der verschleppten Querlagen sowie über eine neue Vereinfachung der Dekapitation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 155-162, Jan. 19, '29
FREIER, C.: See WIENER, EMMERICH, jt. auth.
FREIFELD, H., Bösartiges Wachstum bei Lymphogranulomatose. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage des bösartigen Wachstums), Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 179-191, '28

FREIFELD, H.—Continued
——**and GINSBURG, A.**, Ueber die Herkunft der Oxydasesubstanzen in den Mononukleären. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der „Oxydase" in den Leukozyten), Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **7:** 493-499, Jan. 16, '29
FREISE, R., Chemische Abwehr des Organismus gegen acidotische Einflüsse, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 186-191, '29
de **FREITAS SIMÕES, F.**, Hemorragias da gravidez, Med. contemp. **46:** 252-256, Aug. 5, '28
FREJKA, B., Heterotopic ossification and myositis ossificans progressiva, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 157-166, Jan. '29
FREMANTLE, F. E., Health and Cleanliness Council, Lancet **1:** 695-696, March 30, '29
FREMMEL, F.: See SMITHIES, F., jt. auth.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., and McIVER, M. A., Late results of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer based on study of 678 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 33-50, Jan. '29
FRENCH, E. B., The better physician, (presidential address), New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 773-775, May '29
FRENCH, R. B.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
FRENCH, S. W., Serum reactions, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 912-916, June '29
FRENCKELL, G., and PINCHASSIK, M., Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der hämolytischen Funktion der Milz; über die Adrenalinreaktion im Lichte der hämolytischen Funktion der Milz, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 598-605, '28
——**See DYMSCHITZ, J., jt. auth.**
FRENDZEL, J., and SZYMANOWSKI, Z., Recherches expérimentales sur la para-agglutination, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1149-1150, Oct. 19, '28
FRENKEL, A., Ein klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag zur Cholecystogastrostomie beim Magen- und Duodenalulcus, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 407-434, '28
FRENZEL, W. C., Liver; subacute yellow atrophy due to cinchophen poisoning; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 264, June '29
FRERE, J. M.: See NEWELL, E. D., jt. auth.
FRESENIUS, L., and HARPUDER, K., Untersuchungen zur biologischen Wirkung des aktiven Eisenpräparates Siderac, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 69-71, Jan. 8, '29
FRETS, G. P., Case of lymphogranulomatosis with mental disturbances, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3866-3871, Aug. 4, '28
FREUD, A., On theory of analysis of children, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 29-38, Jan. '29
FREUD, P., Über Rachitis-Behandlung und -Verhütung mit Vigantol, Med.Klin. **24:** 1709-1710, Nov. 2, '28
FREUD, S., Fragment d'une analyse d'hystérie. (Dora), Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 1-112, '28
Religious experience, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 1-4, Jan. '29
von **FREUDENBERG, E.**, Neue Untersuchungen zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 178-187, '27
FREUDENBERG, K., and DIRSCHERL, W., Bemerkungen über die Messung des Insulins; über Insulin, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 212-216, '29
FREUDENTHAL, W. (Breslau), FISCHER, M., and STERN, M., Zur Komplementbindung bei Gonorrhöe; Bemerkungen über die Technik der Komplementbindung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 303-306, Feb. 12, '29
FREUDENTHAL, W. (New York), Mucous membranes as portals of entrance of tuberculous virus, with special reference to retropharynx; also points on tuberculosis in general, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 601-605, June 5, '29
FREUND, E. (Rome), Contributo clinico e istologico allo studio dei cosidetti carcinoidi multipli della cute (Arning), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1525-1565, Dec. '28
FREUND, E. (Vienna), Genu varum arthriticum, eine typische Verlaufsform der Arthritis deformans, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 332-338, Aug. '28
Über rheumatische Knötchen bei chronischer Polyarthritis, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 73-96, Oct. '28
Chemische Diagnose des Karzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 257-260, Feb. 28, '29
Ueber moderne Rheumatismusbehandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 331-335, March 14, '29
Einteilung der Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 639-645, April '29
FREUND, F., Zur Histobiologie der myeloischen Leukämie bei Röntgenbehandlung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269: 501-519, '28**
FREUND, H. (Dresden), Ueber Training, Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 370-373, Sept.-Oct. '28
FREUND, H. (Munster), Neodorm, ein neues Schlafmittel der Fettsäurereihe; Pharmakologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 57, Jan. 11, '29
FREUND, H. (Munster)—Continued
Können wir von der Homöopathie lernen? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 144-146, Jan. 25, '29
FREUND, HELMUTH, Zoster generalisatus und Leukämie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 375-377, March 9, '29
Das Zoster-Varicellen-Problem, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 577-582, March 26, '29
FREUND, HUGO, Betrachtungen zur Syphilisbehandlung. Zum Aufsatz von Buschke und Langer, Hippokrates **1:** 326-330, Oct.-Nov. '28
FREUND, J. (Philadelphia), Distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; hemolysins and precipitins, J.Immunol. **16:** 275-280, March '29
——**and WHITNEY, C. E.**, Distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; agglutinin content of lymph and tissue of liver and of lymph and muscle of leg, J.Immunol. **16:** 109-122, Feb. '29
FREUND, J. (Wolmirstedt), Zur Ätiologie der Enuresis nocturna, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 546-547, March 2, '29
FREUND, L., Vergessene Pioniere der Lichttherapie, Strahlentherapie **30:** 594-601, '28
Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1447-1451, Sept. 14, '28; **25:** 397-401, March 8, '29
——**and HOFMANN, L.**, Licht und Hören, Med.Klin. **25:** 226-228, Feb. 8, '29
FREUND, RICHARD, Ein neuer plastischer Verschluss von Blasen- und Mastdarmscheidenfisteln, Chirurg **1:** 205-209, Jan. 15, '29
FREUND, RUDOLF, Erfahrungen mit der Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion am Material der inneren Klinik, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1912-1913, Sept. 30, '28
FREUND, W. (Bad Reinerz), Ueber die Herzbehandlung bei Lungenleiden, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 136-142, Nov. '28
FREUND, W. (Breslau), Der Rückgang der Breslauer Säuglingssterblichkeit im Lichte der Rott'schen Lehre von den drei Senkungsperioden, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 131-140, April '28
Über eine sehr leichte und doch folgenschwere Ernährungsstörung des Säuglings; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis pseudohypogalaktischer Zustände, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 192-197, '29
FREUND-KAMINER REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
FREUNDLICH, E., Ueber die Quelle der Sonnenstrahlung —("Sur la source du rayonnement solaire"), Scientia **44:** 239-246, '28 (trans., supp., pp. 106-112)
FREUNDLICH, H., and LINDAU, G., Über die Einwirkung von Eiweissstoffen auf Eisenoxydsol; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 236, '28
FREUNDLICH, J.: See dell'ACQUA, G., jt. auth.
FREW, H. W. O.: See PRATT, T. A., jt. auth.
FREY, E., Versuche an der quergestreiften Darmmuskulatur Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 141-142, '28
Giftwirkungen an dem quergestreiften Schleiendarm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 228-239, '28
FREY, H. C., Thrombopoëse und Immunität. Ein Beitrag zur Herkunft der grobdispersen Bluteiweisse und zur Lehre der Antikörperbildung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 1-32, '28
Das Verhalten der Megakaryozyten im menschlichen Knochenmark und deren Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 419-470, '28
FREY, L., Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'anévrisme cirsoïde de la moelle épinière, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 971-979, Dec. '28
FREY, M. M.: See AUSTIN, H. A., jt. auth.
FREY, S., Untersuchungen über den postoperativen Heilungsverlauf in röntgenbestrahlten Geweben, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 574-587, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen über den postoperativen Heilungsverlauf in röntgenbestrahlten Geweben, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 325-329, '28
FREYSS, Le traitement de la coqueluche par les rayons ultraviolets, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 88: 355-357, Nov. 20, '28
FREYSTADTL, B., Kehlkopf und Rachen in ihren Beziehungen zu den Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems. (Las paralisis laringeas y faringeas en el tabes), Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 408, Sept.; 456, Oct. '28
FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., Les débiles mentaux dans le milieu militaire, Hyg.ment. 23: 225-237, Nov. '28
FRICKE, G., Glykosurie und Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 81-94, '29
FRIEBERG, T., Einige physiologische Probleme der menschlichen Tränenabflusswege, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 1-20, Jan. '29
FRIED, B. M., Hilum tuberculosis in old man; early localization of tuberculosis in lungs in adult, New England J.Med. **200:** 233-237, Jan. 31, '29
Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in pernicious anemia; treatment with liver diet, J.A. M.A. **92:** 1260-1263, April 13, '29
FRIED, H., Roentgenological study of inverted cecum, Am. J.Roentgenol. **20:** 531-538, Dec. '28

FRIED, H.—Continued
Present status of X ray therapy of tonsils, M.J.& Rec. 129: 23-26, Jan. 2, '29
FRIED, S. M., and ORLOW, S. S., Der Wert der Liquordiagnostik bei den Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 117: 212-230, '28
——**and SEGAL, M. B.,** Hematogenous production of dermatomycoses; experimental studies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 98-104, Jan. '29
FRIEDBERG, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bartonella-Infektion der weissen Ratten, Endokrinologie 3: 84-91, Feb. '29
FRIEDBERGER, E., Problemi attuali di epidemiologia con speciale riguardo al tifo addominale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 939-946, '28
Problemi attuali di epidemiologia con speciale considerazione alla febbre tifoide, Ann.d'ig. 38: 969-1001, Dec. '28
——**and ABRAHAM, A.,** Ueber den Nährwert von rohen und gekochten Hühnereiern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 396-397, March 8, '29
——**and GRÜNSTEIN, I.,** Über die Beeinflussung des Tumorwachstums durch die Ernährung. (Versuche mit Rattensarkom), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 344-365, '28
——**and HEIM, F.,** Weitere Versuche über die Beeinflussung des Tumorwachstums durch die Ernährung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 27: 490-494, '28
Zur Deutung der negativen Schickschen Reaktion insbesondere bei Säuglingen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 132-133, Jan. 25, '29
——**and HODER, F.,** Über den Einfluss des Brennens mit dem Glüheisen auf den Ablauf experimenteller Tierinfektionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 557-570, '28
——**and SEIDENBERG, S.,** Fütterungsversuche an Ratten mit Ölen und Fetten, Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 289-297, '28
——**and TASLAKOWA, T.,** Ueber Blutgruppen bei der zahmen und wilden Ratte, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 59: 271-276, '28
——**ABRAHAM, A., and SEIDENBERG, S.,** Weitere Versuche über den Anschlagswert roher und gekochter Nahrung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2092-2093, Dec. 14, '28
FRIEDE, K. A., Studies on heterogeneous anaphylaxis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 462-464, Dec. 4, '28
——**MESSIK, R. E., and SCHACHUNJANZ, E. M.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Umgebungstemperatur auf den toxischen Effekt von fremdartigem Serum und Erythrozyten bei Kaltblütern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 263-270, '28
FRIEDEL, A., Zwerchfellfurchen am Magengrund, Med. Klin. 25: 350-351, March 1, '29
FRIEDEMANN, A., Therapeutische Möglichkeiten und Ergebnisse der Lufteinblasung in die Liquorräume von Gehirn und Rückenmark, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 106: 82-96, '28
Handbau und Charakterkunde, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 6: 121-153, '29
Klinische Studien über Schlaf und Schlafmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 91-94, Jan. 18, '29
Diätbehandlung der Epilepsie, Aerztl. Rundschau 39: 36-40, Feb. 10, '29
FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and KENDALL, A. I., Determination of lactic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 23-43, April '29
Determination of carbon and carbon dioxide, J.Biol. Chem. 82: 45-55, April '29
FRIEDEMANN, U., Das Scharlachproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2277, Nov. 25, '28; 2325, Dec. 2, '28 [Reply to Bürgers, 8: 390-391, Feb. 26, '29]
Schwächung der Resistenz gegen Infektionen durch die Serumkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 144-149, '29
Die Bedeutung der latenten Infektionen für die Epidemiologie. (Theoretische Infektketten-Lehre), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 1-27, Jan. 24, '29
——**and DEICHER, H.,** Die Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) 19: 1-12, Oct. '28
Orale Milztherapie bei Polycythämie, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 404, Feb. 26, '29
——**and ELKELES, A.,** Aus dem Formenkreis der Anginen, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 29: 285-291, Oct. '28
——**DEICHER, H., and ABRAHAM, L.,** Weitere klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Scharlach; ueber antibakterielle Schutzstoffe im Serum von Scharlachrekonvaleszenten, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 440-450, '29
FRIEDENREICH, V., Forme inédite d'hémo-agglutination bactérienne (hémalligation), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1755-1758, Dec. 7, '28
FRIEDENSON, M., ROSENBAUM, M. K., THALHEIMER, E. J., and PETERS, J. P., Cutaneous and venous blood sugar curves, in benign glycosuria and in diabetes, Arch.Int.Med. 43: 633-652, May '29
FRIEDENTHAL, H., Frauenantlitz und Beruf, Psychol.u. Med. 3: 274-282, 1928-1929
FRIEDENWALD, J., and MORRISON, T. H., Some observations on dyspepsia associated with gallbladder disease, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 852-857, March '29
Unusual types of pyloric obstruction, South.M.J. 22: 431-439, May '29
——**FELDMAN, M., and ZINN, W. F.,** Experimental study of ulceration of esophagus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 315-320, '28
Peptic ulcer of esophagus, Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 1-14, Jan. '29
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Clinical studies in slitlamp ophthalmoscopy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 270-278, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. 1: 575-582, May '29
FRIEDER, A.: See HERZFELD, E., jt. auth.
FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., L'immunité naturelle vis-à-vis de la Bactéridie charbonneuse étudiée en culture de tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1299-1302, Nov. 2, '28
La réceptivité naturelle vis-à-vis de la bactéridie charbonneuse étudiée en cultures de tissus, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1467-1469, Nov. 16, '28
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Gibt es eine Darmgrippe? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1636, Sept. 28, '28
Zur Psychologie des kleinen Politikers, Imago 14: 498-501, '28
Psychoanalyse im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 267-268, Feb. 28, '29
Schlimm oder krank? München.med.Wchnscher. 76: 376-377, March 1, '29
Erziehung und Kinderheilkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 366-368, March 16, '29
FRIEDLÄNDER, A. H., Wandlung der Ehe, Umschau 32: 929-931, Nov. 10, '28
FRIEDLAENDER, R., Das Wasserrettungswesen auf deutschen Binnenseen und Flüssen, Med.Welt 2: 1279, Aug. 25, '28
FRIEDLANDER, R. D., Paratyphoid infection in cats, J. Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 932-936, May '29
FRIEDMAN, B., Kruckenberg's spindle, a fusiform pigmentation of cornea; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 1: 590-593, May '29
FRIEDMAN, E., Some observations on diagnosis of mild cases of poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. 200: 384-385, Feb. 21, '29
——**and HAWES, J. B., JR.,** Is vital capacity aid in diagnosis of hilum gland tuberculosis? J.A.M.A. 92: 363, Feb. 2, '29
——**See HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, E. I., and EMELIANOVA, E. P., On hemotherapy in some diseases in infants, Vrach.dielo 11: 1848-1852, Dec. 15, '28
FRIEDMAN, H. N.: See LEVITAN, H. N., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, L. J., Graph in X-ray dosage computation, Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 25, Jan. '29
Iodized oil in roentgenology, Radiology 12: 114-126, Feb. '29
FRIEDMAN, M. H., Local diathermy; influence on kidney secretion and on intramuscular and subcutaneous absorption, J.A.M.A. 92: 1648-1652, May 18, '29
——**See CORDERO, N., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, A., Beitrag zur pädagogischen Menschenkenntnis, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 7: 129-143, March-April '29
FRIEDMANN'S VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, immunity
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIEDRICH, H., Über die Untersuchung von Blasengalle bei atypischen Gallenblasenerkrankungen und ihre diagnostische und prognostische Verwertung. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Funktion der Gallenblase, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 379-396, '29
——**and KNORR, M.,** Ostitis fibrosa localisata (sogenannter brauner Tumor) mit Nachweis von Aktinomyceten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 369-383, '28
FRIEDRICH III
—multiple carcinomatous papilloma of larynx; case; discussion of case history of Kaiser Friedrich III, who suffered from same affection, [H. T. Deelman] Acta oto-laryng. 12: 431-442, '28
FRIEL, A. R., Zinc ionization in relation to chronic otorrhoea, Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 45-49, Feb. '29
Zinc ionization considered from electrical and bacteriological standpoint, Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 104-107, March '29
FRIES, C., Neovitalismus in der Zoologie, Zool.Anz. 79: 257-259, Dec. 15, '28
FRIES, M. E., Some aspects of International Light Congress at Lausanne, 1928, Physical Therap. 47: 192-199, March '29
FRIESE, W. (Dresden), and BEIL, H., Die Reinigung anilinfarbenhaltiger Abwässer, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 155, March 9, '29

FRIESE, W. (Moscow), and PINES, A., Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit von Azetonantigenen für die Wassermannsche Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 368-376, '29

FRIGERIO, A., Un caso di "malattia ciclica dell'oculomotore" (Rampoldi-Axenfeld), Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 389-397, Sept.-Oct. '28

FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity

FRIGORIMETER: See under Cold

FRIGYESI, J., Operation des Scheidenkrebses mit Resektion des benachbarten Mastdarmabschnittes nach der erweiterten vaginalen Methode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2452-2457, Sept. 22, '28

Drainage nach Art eines Sicherheitsventiles bei gynäkologischen Laparatomien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3255-3264, Dec. 22, '28

Paul v. Kubinyi, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 194-195, Jan. 26, '29

——**and SELLHEIM, H.,** Das Übertragungsproblem und Zangemeister, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 269-270, Feb. 2, '29

FRIIS, A., Therapeutics of metal salts, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1181-1202, Nov. 1, '28

FRIK, K., and BLÜHBAUM, T., Eine neue Anwendungsart der Kolloide in der Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1111-1119, Dec. '28

FRISCH, A. V., and LASCH, F., Zur Funktionsprüfung der Leber. (Untersuchungen zur Wirkung der Diathermie.) Vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 241-253, '28

——**and PILLAT, A.,** Zur Frage der tuberkulösen Ätiologie der Iridocyclitis und zur Ätiologie der „Iridocyclitis mit unbekannter Ursache", Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 504-525, '29

FRISCH, F., Einige stoffwechselbiologische Richtlinien zur Epilepsiebehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1356-1358, Oct. 20, '28

FRISCH, S.: See **GLASER, E., jt. auth.**

FRISCH'S BACILLUS: See Bacteria, rhinoscleromatis

FRISCHBIER, G., and BECKMANN, H., Die Bedeutung des Frühinfiltrates für die Klinik der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen und ihre Fürsorge, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 141-149, '28

di FRISCO, A., Sul rapporto fra aminoacidi diamminici e dicarbossilici formatisi nella digestione enterica di fibrina e gliadina, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 92-102, Jan.-March '29

di FRISCO, S.: See **LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.**

FRISON: See **DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**

FRISSELL, L. F., and DAVIS, J. S., JR., Alkalosis occurring in anemia (probably pernicious); report and comment on case, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 504-515, April '29

FRITZ, G., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Potentialgiftwirkungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 495-511, '28

FRITZ, H., Über Ischiasdiagnose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 652-670, '28

FRITZ, J., Writings of Lwów physicians of seventeenth century, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 613-615, Aug. 19, '28

FRITZ, W., Paranephritis, Med.Klin. **25:** 215, Feb. 8, '29; 255, Feb. 15, '29

FRITZSCHE, I., Atypische serologische Befunde bei Paralyse, Tabes dorsalis und Lues cerebrospinalis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 74-118, '28

FRIZELL, W. H., Some problems in medical economics; presidential address, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 853-855, June '29

FROBISHER, M., JR.: See **THOMPSON, W. P. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**

FROBOESE, C., Ursache der fetalen Peritonitis (Meconiumperitonitis), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 595-601, '28

FRÖDERSTRÖM, H., Gadelius, as investigator and author, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 5-8, '27

FRÖHLICH, A., Hormontherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1344-1348, Sept. 20, '28

Aenderungen der Gewebsdurchlässigkeit, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1545-1549, Nov. 8, '28

FRÖHLICH, F. W., Über den vorklinischen Unterricht, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1923-1924, Sept. 30, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]

FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, abnormalities; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors

FRÖLICH, Gottfried Keller und J. G. Zimmermann, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1221-1222, Dec. 8, '28

FRŒLICH (Nancy), Projections concernant des ostéoses ou ostéites éburnantes, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 706-708, Nov. '28

Quatre cas de tibias éburnés. (Ostéose éburnante de Putti ou os marmoréen des Allemands), Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 1-31, Jan. '29

FRÖES, H. P., Curva microlymphocytaria no impaludismo agudo, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 793-797, Oct. '28

FRÖES, H. P.—Continued

Sopro córmico de insufficiencia mitral na insufficiencia aortica. (A margem de uma observação clinica), Arch.brasil.de med. **19:** 82-89, Feb. '29

FROES' INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests

FRÖSCHELS, E., Sprachärztliche Gedanken die Herstellung eines neuartigen Obturators zur Bekämpfung des offenen Näselns bei Wolfsrachen betreffend (Meat-Obturator), Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 882-888, Sept. '28

Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Wiener Enquete zur Vereinheitlichung der Nomenklatur der in Gesangskunst und Stimmpädagogik gebrauchten Begriffe, Monatschr f.Ohrenh. **63:** 72-76, Jan. '29

FROIN'S SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia

FROLA, E., Sulla nefrite tossica sperimentale nella idronefrosi, Pathologica **21:** 109-115, March 15, '29

FROLOFF, M. S., Case of successful delivery of normal child in extra-uterine pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 448-451, '28

FROLOWA, S., Die Polyploidie einiger Gewebe bei Dipteren, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 542-565, Jan. 28, '29

FROMAGEOT, C., and WURMSER, R., Sur le mécanisme de la chimiosynthèse, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 608-617; 657-660, Nov. '28

FROMENT, J., CORAJOD, R., and FEYEUX, A., La musculature du parkinsonien travaille au maintien de la statique même en décubitus dorsal. Le métabolisme musculaire est vicié, Rev.neurol. **1:** 257-262, Feb. '29

FROMENT, R.: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

——See **GARIN, C., jt. auth.**

FROMM, B.: See **ELVIN, S., jt. auth.**

FROMME, A., Über Kieferankylose und Mikrognathie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 195-206, '28

Über die Osteodystrophia fibrosa (O. f.) und ihre Beziehungen zum Sarkom, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 601-615, '28

Das Pleuraempyem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 516-519, March 29, '29

FROMMEL, E., Où en est la pharmacologie de la digitale? Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 16-24, Jan. '29

FROMMER, E. M., Differential diagnosis and surgical treatment of gall-bladder diseases, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 792; 877, '28

FRONTAL BONE

—diffuse hyperostosis of frontal and parietal bones; typical case of Little's disease, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 669-675, Nov. '28

osteomyelitis, following incomplete operation for acute frontal sinusitis, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 338-340, Nov. 21, '28

—two cured cases, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 395-400, '28

tumors, myeloma with eosinophilic prevalence in boy of 15, [O. Finzi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 239-241, Feb. 17, '29

wounds and injuries, pseudotumor from injury, [Klestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 266-270, Dec. '28

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

—anatomic relations of antrum to ethmoid and frontal sinuses, [R. Vilar Fiol] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 675, Nov. 30, '28; 715, Dec. 15, '28

absence of frontal sinus and acute periorbital phlegmon; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **5:** 10-16, Jan. '29

cyst of left ethmoido-frontal region, [G. F. Oberrender] Laryngoscope **39:** 298-299, May '29

diseases, chronic sinusitis, [R. A. Duncan] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 702-705, Feb. '29

—associated with alopecia areata, [N. Burgess] Brit. M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29

—combined frontal and sphenoid sinus empyema with meningitis; 2 cases, [E. V. Ullmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 78-81, Jan. '29

—meningitis in horse complicated by mycotic infection, [N. A. Romanov] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 634-643, Dec. 18, '28

—operative treatment of sinusitis, [J. Jessen] Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 211-214, March 14, '29

—reminiscences of few unusual cases, [S. R. Skillern] Laryngoscope **39:** 292-297, May '29

—rôle of olfactory center (circumvolutions of Ammon's horn) in modifications of olfactory bulb, following frontal sinusitis, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 671-678, Nov. '28

—semeiology of traumatic lesions, [M. Silvagni] Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 517-524, Sept. '28

—treatment of sinusitis by endonasal route; technic, [Gault] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1166-1168, Dec. '28

examination, comparison of outlines of frontal sinus in vivo as shown by transillumination and roentgen rays, [G. Fetterolf & E. E. Sprenkel] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 181-184, Feb. '29

mucocele, large osteoma causing mucocele, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 390-391, June '29

FRONTAL SINUS—Continued
surgery: See also Frontal Sinus, diseases; Frontal Sinus, tumors
—advantages of modified Lothrop operation over Killian procedure in chronic sinusitis, [S. R. Skillern, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 372-396, '28
—conservative modifications of Lothrop external operation, [F. R. Spencer] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 501-508, May '29
—frontal sinus rasp, [H. A. Schatz] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 60, Jan. '29
—gigantic frontal sinus requiring external operation; case, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1195-1200, Dec. '28
—internal and external approach, [Halle] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 338-348, Jan. '29
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone following incomplete operation for acute frontal sinusitis; case, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 338-340, Nov. 21, '28
—with case reports, [R. E. Parrish] Laryngoscope 39: 187-199, March '29
tumors, osteoma, [J. Browder] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 297-306, March '29
—operative cure of osteoma, [Rosenstein] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 52-54, '29
wounds and injuries, fracture of cranium with depression of right frontal sinus, [Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. 22: 183-185, '28
FRONTALI, G., Linfoadenia leucemica con successiva fase aleucemica. (Contributo allo studio dei confini fra linfoadenia leucemica ed aleucemica nell'età infantile), Riv.di clin.pediat. 26: 729-756, Oct. '28
FRONTICELLI, E., Mostro uromele, Clin.ostet. 30: 794-805, Nov. '28
FRONTZ, W. A., Consideration of bladder tumors with special regard to therapeutic measures best suited to different types, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 129-136, '28
——**and McKAY, R. W.**, Primary tuberculosis of penis. South.Med.& Surg. 91: 92-95, Feb. '29
FRONZ, E., Fragen an die Karzinomforscher, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 79: 194, Feb. 2, '29
Ein Praktiker über Karzinom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 324, March 2, '29
Erste Antworten betreffs Karzinominfektion, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 79: 385, March 16, '29
FROSCH, Beiträge zur idiopathischen Osteopsathyrose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 246-252, '29
FROSCH, L., Über Robural bei der klinischen Behandlung schwerer Skoliosen, Med.Klin. 24: 1872-1873, Nov. 30, '28
FROSCH, PAUL: See Obituaries
FROST, E. M., Papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovaries with metastases, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 431-432, March '29
FROST, H. M., Cardio-respiratory test; analysis of experience for first 5 years, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) 14: 183-218, '28
FROST, W. H., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, J.Iowa M. Soc. 19: 223-228, May '29
FROTHINGHAM, C., Case of extensive bilateral progressive thrombosis of smaller branches of pulmonary arteries, Am.J.Path. 5: 11-22, Jan. '29
Recent advances in classification and treatment of acute and chronic nephritis, Rhode Island M.J. 12: 17-22, Feb. '29; also, West.M.Rev. 34: 37-50, Feb. '29
FROYEZ, R., Le traitement des troubles cardiaques d'origine basedowienne, Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 269-271, March 2, '29
FRUCHAUD, H., and PEIGNAUX, Du traitement de l'invagination intestinale aiguë des nourrissons par le lavement sous pression, Gaz.méd.de France 3: 687-695, Jan. 15, '29
——**See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
FRUCTOSE: See Blood, levulose; Levulose; Urine, levulose
FRÜHWALD, R., Pseudogonorrhöe, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 21: 478-527, '27
Die Infektiosität des Liquors Paralytischer. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit: „Ueber die Möglichkeit von Syphilis-Uebertragung durch Paralytiker und Tabiker" von Jahnel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1381-1382, Sept. 27, '28
——**See BENEDEK, T., jt. auth.**
FRUGONI, C., Sindrome di Morgagni Adams-Stokes con assoluto sincronismo cardio-respiratorio, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 913-925, Oct. 20, '28
Emorragia sottoaracnoidea per poussée ipertensiva in campo di uremia per rene grinzo gottoso, Riforma med. 44: 1513-1516, Nov. 19, '28
Splenomegalia tromboflebitica e piletromboflebite da diffusione, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 15-22, Jan. 6, '29
Des gastrorragies au cours de la splénomégalie thrombophlébitique, Presse méd. 37: 33-34, Jan. 9, '29
Pseudoreumatismo tubercolare di Grocco Poncet, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 273-280, Feb. 24, '29
FRUHINSHOLZ, A., Les rétrodéviations utérines du post-partum et leur traitement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 465-474, Aug. '28
A propos des indications opératoires liées à l'existence des kystes lutéiniques coincidant avec une mole hydatiforme (identifiée ou non), Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 193-197, Sept. '28
A propos de la pyélite gravidique, un cas de syndrome pyélo-hépato-rénal récidivant à deux gestations successives, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 141-145, Feb. '29
——**and CORNIL, L.**, Hémiparésie droite avec aphasie totale transitoire du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 145-147, Feb. '29
——**See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
——**See SPILLMANN, jt. auth.**
——**HAMANT, A., and MOSINGER**, Salpingite et gestation au début; salpingectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 150-152, Feb. '29
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—acids, [E. K. Nelson] Am.Med. 23: 812-815, Nov. '28
—bacteria on raw fruit, [F. Hoder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1806-1808, Oct. 26, '28
—citrus fruits and rôle they play in hospital diets, [R. Bowden] Mod.Hosp. 32: 124, May '29
—dangers of drinking water after eating fruit, [F. Reinhard] Med.Welt 2: 1274-1276, Aug. 25, '28
—dangers of fruit taken with water, [G. Rosenfeld] Med.Welt 2: 1273, Aug. 25, '28
—diet of fresh fruits and berries as cause of spastic ileus; case, [Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 24: 1669-1671, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on blood pressure, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1762, Oct. 12, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1010-1014, Oct. 13, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on hemoglobin content of blood, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1715-1716, Oct. 5, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 991-993, Oct. 6, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on viscosity of blood, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1628-1629, Sept. 21, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 987-991, Oct. 6, '28
—fruits, vegetables and their products, [H. M. Loomis & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 393-396, April '29
—raw fruit and vegetables, [C. von Noorden] Umschau 32: 1057-1060, Dec. 22, '28
poisoning: See under Botulism
FRY, A. S., Bucket-handle fracture-dislocation of medial meniscus of knee-joint, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 125-130, Feb. '29
FRY, S. O.: See ALBEE, F. H., jt. auth.
FRY, W. E., Extensive bilateral retinal detachment in eclampsia, with complete reattachment; report of 2 cases, Arch.Ophth. 1: 609-614, May '29
——**See HOLLOWAY, T. B., jt. auth.**
FRY, W. K., Fractures of mandible in, and posterior to, the molar region, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) 22: 37-45, March '29
FRYE, W. W.: See BECKER, E. R., jt. auth.
FRYER, J. C. F., Polymorphism in the moth Acalla comariana Zeller, J.Genetics 20: 157-178, Nov. '28
FUA, R., Sintomatologia non comune da ipoalimentazione nel lattante, Clin.ed ig.infant. 3: 712-719, Oct. '28
La lotta antitubercolare si deve iniziare e svolgere sopra tutto nella prima età della vita, Riv.di nipiol. 1: 39-41, Feb. 28, '29
FUCCI, A., Sopra un caso di grave cancrena cutanea con esito letale in una bambina, per l'applicazione di un cataplasma lievemente senapizzato, Prat.pediat. 6: 293-301, Aug.-Sept. '28
FUCHS, A. (Berlin), Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antirachitischen Wirkung des Lecithin-Perdynamins, Med. Klin. 25: 474-476, March 22, '29
FUCHS, A. (Vienna), Zur Therapie der Sehstörung nach Schwerem Blutverdust, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1426, Nov. 3, '28
Ein Fall von weisspunktiertem Fundus bei Hemeralopie mit Xerose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 849, Dec. 28, '28
Ueber die Festigkeit der Hornhaut und den Grenzring von Schwalbe, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 67: 129-140, Feb. '29
——**See FUJIOKA, N., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, B. T., Hyperesthetic zones from traumatism; interpretation of hyperesthetic zones, Russk.Klin. 10: 133-140, Aug. '28
FUCHS, E., Über Verschiebung der Netzhaut auf der Aderhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 339-346, '28
FUCHS, F., Betrachtungen über Bau und funktionelle Bedeutung des Nierenstromas und der fibrösen Kapsel, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 25: 452-461, '28

FUCHS, F.—Continued
——and PANEK, O., Statistische und klinische Betrachtungen über die an der Klinik Hochenegg 1904-1926 behandelten inoperablen Krebsfälle, Chirurg 1: 263-265, Feb. 1, '29
FUCHS, G., REGNIER, J., and others, Une hormone thyroidienne régulatrice de l'excitabilité cérébrale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 419-421, Jan. 28, '29
FUCHS, G. (Vaugirard), GARRELON, L., SANTENOISE, D., and VIDACOVITCH, M., Nouvelles recherches sur l'action vagotonisante de l'insuline, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1780-1781, Dec. 14, '28
FUCHS, H. J., Zwei neue Laboratoriumsapparate, Biochem. Ztschr. 201: 332-336, '28
Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; die Bedeutung des Komplementes bei der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 14-22, '28
Ueber die Beteiligung des Komplements bei der Blutgerinnung; der Serozymgehalt der Blutplättchen, eine neue Gerinnungstheorie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 424-433, '28
——and HARTMANN, E., Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; die Bedeutung des Komplements bei der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 58: 1-13, '28
——See KRAUS, F., jt. auth.
——von FALKENHAUSEN, M., and HARTMANN, E., Über die Beteiligung des Komplements bei der Blutgerinnung. Eine neue Theorie über den Ablauf der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 227-238, '29
FUCHS, V. H., Nasal fractures and their treatments, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 802-806, May '29
FUCHS, W., Berufseignungsprüfung für Pfleger, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 485-487, Oct. 20, '28
Berufseignungsprüfung des Pflegepersonals, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 572-575, Dec. 8, '28
FUCHSIN: See Malaria, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous
FÜHNER, H., Medikamentöse Therapie des Emphysems, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 627-635, April '29
FÜLLEBORN, F., Ueber den Infektionsweg bei Rhabdias bufonis (Rhabdonema nigrovenosum) des Frosches nebst Versuchen über die Lymphzirkulation des letzteren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 444-462, Dec. 4, '28
Epidemiological observations on hookworm infection: Discussion of question of immunity and specific reactions of host in helminthic infection, Brit.M.J. 1: 755-759, April 27, '29
FUENTES, L., Antidysentery vaccine in control of bacillary dysentery outbreaks in Province of Antique, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 19: 334-338, Dec. '28
FÜRBRINGER, Repetitorium der praktischen Sexualmedizin; Potenzstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2020, Nov. 30, '28; 2064, Dec. 7, '28
Repetitorium der praktischen Sexualmedizin; Krankhafter Samenverlust, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 232-234, Feb. 8, '29
Ueber organische und funktionelle Blasenleiden, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 137-140, March 1, '29
Carl Posner,—1928, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 15: 579, March 1, '29
Repetitorium der praktischen Sexualmedizin; Sterilität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 444-447, March 15, '29
FÜRST, A., Cases of hepatocholangio-enterostomy, Časop. lék.česk. 67: 1372-1374, Sept. 28, '28
FÜRST, R., Ein Fall von schwerer Selbstverletzung des Auges, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 548, Nov. 24, '28
FÜRST, T., Beobachtungen zur Frage der Kropfverbreitung, Med.Welt 3: 233-236, Feb. 16, '29
FÜRSTENAU, J., Die Röntgenbestrahlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1624-1626, Sept. 28, '28
FÜRSTENHEIM, Gesundheitsauslese und Gesundheitsbewährung jugendlicher Berufsanwärter, Med.Welt 3: 237, Feb. 16, '29
FÜRTH, O., Wege und Ziele physiologisch-chemischer Forschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 161-164, Feb. 7, '29
FÜRTH, R., Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Elektrobiologie, Naturwissenschaften 16: 777-781, Oct. 19, '28
FÜTH, H., Exartikulation des vorgefallenen rechten Armes bei Querlage eines vermeintlich abgestorbenen, nachher lebendgeborenen Kindes, München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1758-1759, Oct. 12, '28
Weiterer Beitrag zur Schwangerschaftsübertragung nebst Bemerkungen über den Zeitpunkt des ersten Auftretens des Vomitus matutinus, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 260-265, Nov. '28
——and WIRZ, P., Untersuchungen über die Gefrierpunktserniedrigung des mütterlichen und kindlichen Blutes, Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 612-619, '29
FUGAZZA, E., Sulla importanza della stimolazione ripetuta con tossine neutralizzate, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 8: 1-7, Jan. '29
FUHS, H., Zur Nicolas-Durand-Favreschen Krankheit (sog. Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis). Klinischer Beitrag, Acta derm.-venereol. 9: 222-233, Oct. '28
Ulcus cruris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1653-1657, Nov. 29, '28
Röntgentherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1743, Dec. 20, '28; 1778, Dec. 27, '28
Zur Radiumbehandlung des Karzinoms und seiner Vorläufer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 291-293, March 7, '29
Physikalische Therapie der Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 42: 361-366, March 21, '29
FUJII, N.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
FUJIMORI, K., Ueber den biologischen Unterschied zwischen dem nativen und dem gekochten, in Wasser gelösten mikrobiotischen Antigen von Choleravibrionen; ueber den Unterschied bei Erzeugung des Agglutinins und Bakteriolysins, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 68-83, Feb. 16, '29
FUJIOKA, N., Weitere biologische Studien über den B C G-Stamm. Ueber die Tuberkulinreaktion bei mit dem Stamm B C G infizierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 335-342, '28
Ueber das Vorkommen heterophiler Hämolysine in den Menschensera verschiedener Gruppen und ihr Verhältnis zu den Isoantikörpern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 239-254, '28
Studien über den B C G-Stamm. Infektion der Maus und Rückübertragung auf Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 125-131, '29
——See EISLER, M., jt. auth.
——and FUCHS, A., Studien über den B C G-Stamm. Die intraokuläre Infektion mit B C G bei Kaninchen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 60: 121-124, '29
FUJISAKI, K.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
FUJISAKI, T., Abnormal case of filariasis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 71, Oct. '28
FUJITSUNA, S., Ueber das Verhalten der Phagozytose immunogener Substanzen zu der durch sie herbeigeführten Immunität, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Koktoimmunogens, sowie über die immunologische Trias, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 93-99, Oct. 26, '28
Experimentelle Beitraege zur Entstehung des harten traumatischen Oedems, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 10: 491-512, '28
FUKAI, A., Ueber das primäre Carcinom der männlichen Urethra, Acta dermat. 11: 40-44, Jan. '28
Ueber das Kolloidmilium, Acta dermat. 11: 155, Feb. '28
Leukokeratosis glandis et praeputii penis, Acta dermat. 11: 528-530, June '28
FUKUDA, Y., Vergleichende Studien über Bakterienvermehrung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 88-104, '29
Untersuchungen über die Reinzüchtung von Bakteriophagen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 60: 105-112, '29
FUKUI, S.: See MIZUHARA, S., jt. auth.
FUKUYAMA, M., Die Katalasezahl des Blutes beim gesunden und kranken Säugling, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 40: 441-443, '28
FULCHIERO, A., Sopra alcune recenti teorie del ritmo cardiaco, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 871-897, Oct. 20, '28
FULD, E., Acoin - ein Guanidinderivat ohne antidiabetische Eigenschaften, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1939, Sept. 30, '28
Amigren, eine wasserlösliche Azetyl-Salizylsäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1720, Oct. 12, '28
FULGHAM, J. H., and BEYKIRCH, J. G., Postvaccinal encephalitis, J.A.M.A. 92: 1427-1428, April 27, '29
FULGHUM, C. B.: See KELLY, G. L., jt. auth.
FULGURATION: See Urethra, prostatic
FULL and WENZIG, Bestimmungen des Energieverbrauchs bei Marschleistungen gelegentlich der Heeresmeisterschaften, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 83, pp. 3-12, '28
FULLEBORN, F., La anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Corrientes, An.Depart.nac.de hig. 33: 35-60, '27
FULLER, C. R., and COTTRELL, J. C., Infection with organisms of Vincent's angina following human bite, J.A.M.A. 92: 2017, June 15, '29
FULLER, HENRY ROXBURGH: See Obituaries
FULLER, J. T., Toxemias of pregnancy; review of types, causes, and management; review of cases, Long Island M.J. 22: 713, Dec. '28; 23: 28, Jan. '29
FULLERTON, A., Drainage of bladder through perineum after supra-pubic prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. 1: 7-16, March '29
FULLERTON, H. R., Mosquito control in Lake County, Tennessee; county-wide screening program, South. M.J. 22: 395-397, April '29

FULLERTON, N. M., Bunau-Varilla's victory over typhoid; wartime discovery at Verdun, Stead's Rev. **66:** 22, Jan. '29
FULMER, E. I., and BUCHANAN, R. E., Thermal increments and critical temperatures of biological reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 446-449, March '29
FULMER, P. M.: See THATCHER, H. S., jt. auth.
FULTON, B. B., Sound perception by insects, Scient. Monthly **27:** 552-556, Dec. '28
FULTON, C. C.: See LEVINE, V. E., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. D.: See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. F., Horner and syndrome of paralysis of cervical sympathetic, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2025-2039, April '29
——**and BAILEY, P.**, Tumors in region of third ventricle; their diagnosis and relation to pathological sleep, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 1, Jan.; 145, Feb.; 261, March '29
——**See PI-SUÑER BAYO, J., jt. auth.**
FULTON, M. N.: See LEVINE, S. A., jt. auth.
FULTON, T. F. S., School medical inspection, J.State Med. **37:** 340-346, June '29
FULTZ, T. G., Professional cooperation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 9-11, Jan. '29
FUMAGALLI, C. R., Le fratture misconosciute del rachide, Clin.chir. **31:** 1291-1317, Dec. '28
FUMAGALLI, R., Ricerche sulla coagulabilità sanguigna. (Riassunto), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 509-518, '28
FUNAOKA, S., Eine Injektionsmethode des Nervensystems, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 424-426, '28
FUNCK, C., Nutritive Allergie als Faktor in der Pathogenese initialer Lungentuberkulose, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 356-361, Dec. '28
FUNDING, T., Fractional alcohol and histamine test-meals, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1071-1074, Nov. 15, '28
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—combucha fungus (a symbiont) brought by Russian prisoners of war to Germany, as remedy in arteriosclerosis, gout and intestinal atony, [M. Bing] Umschau **32:** 913, Nov. 3, '28
—eumycetes and myxomycetes, [F. von Höhnel] Denkschr.d.Akad.d.Wissensch.,Math.-naturw.Kl. **83:** 1-45, '27
—experimental mycology, [Kadisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1893-1895, Dec. 8, '28
—formation of organic acids from various forms of Penicillium, [T. Chrząszcz & D. Tiukow] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 106-124, '29
—fungous flora of North Germany and epidemiology of dermatomycoses in Hamburg, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1927-1930. Dec. 15, '28
—importance of polymorphism and pleomorphism in development, [A. Wilenczyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1025-1026, Oct. 5, '28
—in tropical medicine, [A. Castellani] Riforma med. **44:** 1377-1383, Oct. 22, '28
—light from botanic field on medical mycologic problems, [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 867-877, June '29
—medical mycology and large field it offers for research work in India, [F. De Mello] Antiseptic **26:** 129-143, March '29
—morphologic and cytologic study of dermatophytes and their relation to dermatomycosis, [L. Grigorakis] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 18-68, Jan. '29 [Comment by Sabouraud, 69-72, Jan. '29]
—new monilia-like fungus; characteristics of organism associated with dermatosis peculiar to workers in canneries, [C. H. Thienes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 800-806, May '29
—new vibriothrix, [A. Castellani] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 543-544, April '29
—parasitic and saprophytic fungi of Dominica, [R. Gonzales Fragoso & R. Ciferri] Estac.nac.agron. (Ser. B), no. 11, pp. 3-76, Sept. '28
—powdered edible fungi, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb.a.d. pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 509, '27
—presence of various fungi in vagina, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—presence of yeast fungi in esophageal diverticula of mosquitoes is of no symbiotic significance, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 561-575, Nov. '28
—prevention of mould fungi on cotton plugs of culture tubes, [E. Holicynskyj] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 265, March 5, '29
—properties of thrush fungus, [Y. Okabe] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 181-187, March 8, '29
FUNGI—Continued
—relationship between variety of Saccharomyces cerevisiæ and Type II variety of Diplococcus pneumoniæ (pneumococcus), [J. Y. Sugg & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 183-193, Feb. '29
—significance of oxygen for formation of urea in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff & M. I. Smirnowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 1-12, '28
—value of ergosterol isolated from edible Japanese mushroom, Cortinellus shiitake, for treatment of rickets, [M. Sumi] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 397-411, '29
culture, experiment on growth of Phallus, [H. Lohwag] Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 1-18, '28
—culture of fungus isolated from spleen in Egyptian splenomegaly; probable non-mycotic origin, [M. Petzetakis & J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1857-1859, Dec. 21, '28
—easy method for study of simple hyphales in cultures, [R. Ciferri] Mycologia **21:** 151-154, May-June '29
—fungus of Paraguayan piedra, [G. Delamare & C. Gatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 486-489, '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1425-1427, Nov. 9, '28
—simple media, [F. B. Jones] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 143-145, March '29
poisonous, [A. Pouchet] Ann.de la Soc.Linnéenne de Lyon **73:** 69-83, '28
—Agaricus muscarius poisoning; case, [T. Sabalitschka & F. Nürnberg] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 512, '27
—clinical aspects; treatment, [L. Benítez Soto] Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 269-276, Sept. '28
—effect of Amanita muscaria, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb.a. d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 511, '27
—effects of edible mushrooms, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb. a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 510, '27
—poisoning of horses by mould fungi, [Schäfer] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **41:** 110-119, March '29
staining, pathogenic fungi, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1715-1716, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Heidegger's article]
—methods of staining epidermal hyphomycetes, [P. Unna, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 314-321, Feb. 23, '29
FUNGICIDES
—mercurochrome (di-brom-oxy-mercuri-fluorescin) as fungicidal agent in growth of amphibian embryos, [S. R. Detwiler & G. E. McKennon] Anat.Rec. **41:** 205-211, Jan. 25, '29
FUNGISTEROL: See under Sterol
FUNICULITIS: See Nerve, roots; Spermatic Cord
FUNK, C., Chemistry of estrus producing hormone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 568-569, April '29
——**and HARROW, B.**, Male hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 325-326, Jan. '29
——**and OLIVIER, H. R.**, L'étude des états physiologiques et des fonctions des organes et des glandes par l'analyse biologique des urines: le diagnostic de la grossesse, J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 449-453, Nov. 16, '28
——**HARROW, B., and LEJWA, A.**, Male hormone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 569-570, April '29
FUNK, C. F., Gibt es eine primäre gummöse Cavernitis? (Beitrag zur Kenntnis gummöser Schwellkörpererkrankungen), Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 197-208, Feb. '29
Klinische Erfahrungen über die Serodiagnose der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 125-130, Jan. '29
FUNK, E. H.: See McCRAE, T., jt. auth.
FUNK, K., Two cases of sexual aberration, Rev.v.neurol. a psychiat. **24:** 110-113, April '27
FUNK, K. F., Erfahrungen in Berlin bei der Durchführung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 63-65, Jan. 11, '29
FUNK, R. S.: See ALLOWAY, F. L., jt. auth.
——**See BUCHER, C. S., jt. auth.**
FUNKHOUSER, W. L., Salts of mercury in treatment of edema in children, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 176-181, March '29
FUR DERMATITIS; DYES: See Dyes, toxicity
FURALDEHYDE
—quantitative estimation of oxymethyl furfurol in honey, [J. Fiehe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 200-203, Sept. '28
FURFUROL: See Furaldehyde
FURIER, O., Anthropologic types found among human skulls in Russia, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 223-237, '27
FURNISS, H. D., Sterility in women, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 857-862, March '29
FURTADO, D., Acêrca de um caso de amigdalite linfocitária, Lisboa méd. **6:** 97-100, Feb. '29
FURTH, J., and LANDSTEINER, K., Studies on precipitable substances of bacilli of Salmonella group, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 727-743, May '29

FURTH, O., Neue Fragestellungen auf dem Gebiete der physiologischen Chemie der Verdauung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 299-304, March 2, '29

FURTWAENGLER, A., Über einige rasch orientierende Funktionsprüfungsmethoden bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 198-211, '29

FURUHATA, T., Distribution of blood groups of Japanese, Japan M.World **8:** 287-291, Nov. '28

Blood group distribution of Ainu, Formosan aborigines and inhabitants of Micronesian Islands, Japan M. World **8:** 315-320, Dec. '28

FURUNCULOSIS

See also Carbuncle

—types of foreign body cells in irritated human connective tissue (furuncles and wound granulations), [G. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 317-355, '29

therapy, coadjuvant rôle of copper in surgical treatment of severe boils, [M. Scognamiglio] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 442-449, Oct. 15, '28

—hyperglycemia in recurring furunculosis; dietetic treatment, [M. Binet & F. Nepveux] Progrès méd. **44:** 584-588, April 6, '29

—lead salts, [D. Steponaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 419-420, June '28

—medical and surgical technic, [E. Signoris] Riv.med. **36:** 146-148, Oct. '28

—sulphur iodide, [R. I. Lapidus] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1504-1506, Nov. 15, '28

—with d'Hérelle's bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Presse méd. **37:** 187-191, Feb. 9, '29

—yeast treatment, [H. Ritter] Med.Welt **2:** 1717, Nov. 17, '28

FURUSAWA, K.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.

FUSARI, A., and GROPPALI, M., La cura eliomarina della tubercolosi delle sierose: ricerche clinico-statistiche sopra 241 casi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 812-817, '28

FUSCO, G., Appunti pratici sulla diagnosi della peste nei murini, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 92, July 15-Aug. 15, '28

Crisi emoclasica e gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 566-572, Sept. 30, '28

Brevi considerazioni a proposito della genesi del liquido amniotico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 844-846, Oct. '28

FUSS, H.: See WYMER, I., jt. auth.

FUSS, S., and MEYER, P. S., Sollen die sogenannten „Gewerbeekzeme" mit in die Unfallversicherung einbezogen werden? Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 175-176, Jan. 22, '29

FUTER, D., Zur Klinik und Erbbiologie der hereditären spastischen Spinalparalyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 722-732, '29

FYG, W., Ueber einige Karminfärbungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **45:** 442-454, '28

G

G2949 **(gold preparation):** See Larynx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, gold therapy

GABASTOU, J. A., Las dificultades del diagnostico en el embarazo extrauterino, Semana méd. **2:** 1336-1339, Nov. 15, '28

GABB, H., Strangulation of sliding hernia, Lancet **1:** 554, March 16, '29

GABBANO, L., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus und den Desinfektionswert einiger Chlorderivate des Methans, Äthans und Äthylens, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 183-193, '28; also, Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione e sul valore disinfettante di alcuni cloruri del metano, etano ed etilene, Igiene mod. **21:** 357-365, Dec. '28

Über die Desinfektion der Barbiergegenstände mittels einiger Chlorverbindungen des Äthans und Äthylens, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 194-200, '28; also, La disinfezione degli strumenti da barbiere con alcuni composti clorurati dell'etano ed etilene, Igiene mod. **21:** 366-372, Dec. '28

GABBI, U., Febbri da micrococco melitense e da bacillo di Bang, Riforma med. **44:** 1433-1434, Oct. 29, '28

Sul potere patogeno nell'uomo del bacillo di Bang, Gior. di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 3-15, Dec. '28

GABE, W. E., Torsion of undiseased fallopian tube, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1304-1314, April '29

Sodium amytal as surgical anaesthetic, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 190, April 29

GABLE, G. R.: See LeCOMTE, R. M., jt. auth.

GABLE, N. W., Otomycosis, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 347-349, Jan. '29

GABOR, A. S., Diphtheria and erysipelas in patient with diabetes mellitus, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 434, March '29

GABRIEL, G., Die lokale Strontiumtherapie, Med.Klin. **25:** 72-73, Jan. 11, '29

Physikalische und biologische Untersuchungen über die Grenzstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 315-316, Feb. 22, '29

——See RAJEWSKY, B., jt. auth.

GABRIEL, V., and PAUL, M., Case of occipital meningocele, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **25:** 66, Dec. '28

GABRIELIDES, A., Optotype de Galien, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 84-86, Feb. '29

La fièvre dengue et ses complications oculaires, Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 183-199, March '29

GABRITSCHEVSKY, E., Sénescence embryonnaire, rajeunissement et déterminisme des formes larvaires de "Miastor metraloas" (Cecidomyidæ diptera). Étude expérimentale, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 478-524, '28

Compensation et régénération chez Thomisium onustum (Phénomènes de réversion et d'évolution accélérée des caractères tégumentaires sous l'influence de la régénération), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 103, Jan. 2, '29

GABSZEWICZ, J., and WACHTEL, H., Effect of radium on senile cataract, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 65-67, Jan. 27, '29

GADELIUS, BROR

—as investigator and author, [H. Fröderström] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 5-8, '27

—bibliography of works, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 1-4, '27

—physician and teacher, [L. Sahlin] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 9-11, '27

GADFLIES: See under Flies; Myiasis

GĄDZIKIEWICZ, W., Simplest method of calculation of probability in medical statistics, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 205-222, March-April '28

GAEBLER, O. H., Animal calorimetry; specific dynamic action of meat in hypophysectomized dogs, J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 41-47, Jan. '29

GAEHLINGER, H., Quelques faits nouveaux dans la pathogénie et le traitement de la lithiase biliaire, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 532-539, March 10, '29

Il existe une hypertension artérielle d'origine intestinale. Déductions thérapeutiques, Clinique, Paris **24:** 135-138, April (A) '29

——and BECART, A., A propos de la vaccination par voie buccale dans les colites; essai de mise au point, Presse méd. **37:** 138-140, Jan. 30, '29

GAEHTGENS, W., Über die antigene Wirkung von Pallidasuspensionen in carbolisierter Kochsalzlösung, Med. Klin. **25:** 390-392, March 8, '29

——and OTTO, A., Brauchbarkeit des Retroplazentarblutes für die serologische Syphilisuntersuchung, Med.Welt **2:** 1380-1382, Sept. 15, '28

GÄRDSTAM, R., Protein metabolism in case of liver cirrhosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 825-831, July 13, '28

Estimation of uric acid in blood and urine, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 985-997, Aug. 24, '28

——See ZETTERQVIST, A., jt. auth.

GAERTNER, G., Zur Prophylaxe der nächtlichen Wadenkrämpfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 211-213, Feb. 14, '29

GÄRTNER, W., Zur Pathogenese der Strahlfäule, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 1-15, Jan. 18, '29

GAESSLER: See LOUROS, N., jt. auth.

GAETA, R., Dolore epigastrico e gastropatie, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1109-1112, Sept. 2, '28

Patogenesi e cura del diabete, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 165-168, Feb. 10, '29

de GAETANI, G. F., Angioma cavernoso nel nucleo lenticolare, Pathologica **20:** 521, Oct. 15, '28

——and PISTORIO, R., Sulla digeribilità della ricina da parte dei fermenti proteolitici, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 1-7, Jan.-March '29

de GAETANO, L., Sindrome di stenosi pilorica determinata da cisti da echinococco del fegato a parete spessa e dura simulante un cancro dello stomaco; intervento; guarigione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927), **34:** 524-526, '28

Sulla cura chirurgica della elefantiasi degli arti inferiori, Riforma med. **44:** 1649-1651, Dec. 17, '28

Simpatectomia e distensione nervosa nella cura delle ulcere perforanti dei piedi, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 1-17, Jan. '29

La nostra cura ambulatoria delle ulcere varicose, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 113-116, Jan. 28, '29

GAGE, A., Streptococcal subcutaneous necrosis with gangrene of skin, M.Progress **45:** 30-33, Feb. '29

GAGE, I. M., Acute traumatic craniocerebral injuries; graphic chart used for teaching, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 61-66, Jan. '29

Granuloma inguinale; preliminary report on culture of Donovan body, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 764-768, May '29

GAGEL, O., Zur Topik und feineren Histologie der vegetativen Kerne des Zwischenhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 558-584, Oct. 26, '28

GAGER, L. T., Symptoms of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Ann.Int.Med. **2**: 658-664, Jan. '29
Blood-pressure changes during heart failure; illustrated by patients with acute and chronic coronary occlusion, West Virginia M.J. **25**: 214-217, April '29
Clinical associations of ascites, Virginia M.Monthly **56**: 180-185, June '29
GAGEY, J., La séro-réaction de Botelho dans le cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 44-47, '29
——See **BRINDEAU, jt. auth.**
GAGGERMEIER, Einfluss der Höhenlage auf die Zahl der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40**: 463-467, Dec. '28
GAGGERO, A. E., Clática sifilitica troncular baja, Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **31**: 182-183, July-Sept. '28
——See **BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **GÓMEZ, F., jt. auth.**
GAGLIARDI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori degli animali con ricerche istopatologiche su di un caso di sarcoma nel gatto, Folia med. **14**: 1299-1324, Sept. 30, '28
GAGLIO, V., Sulla forcipressura terminale delle arterie. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di chir. **22**: 165-205, '28
GAGMAN, A. N., New contrasting material for pyelography and other roentgen ray examinations, Klin. med. (no. 21) **6**: 1427-1430, '28
GAGZOW, Massage und Suggestion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 2058-2061, Dec. 7, '28
GAHL, R., DAVID, N., and KELLEHER, A., Quantitative studies on action of compound hemolysins; new experimental material qualitatively discussed, J.Immunol. **16**: 209-231, March '29
GAHYLLE, D., Quelques résultats d'étude expérimentale sur la syphilis oculaire du lapin, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4**: 517-524, Feb. '29
GAIFAMI, P., In tema di imputabilità medica nella infezione puerperale, e per una migliore tutela della maternità, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10**: 4-20, '29
A proposito di imputabilità medica in tema di infezione puerperale e di lacerazioni genitali, Clin.ostet. **31**: 93, Feb.; 157, March '29
Sulle perforazioni strumentali dell'utero gravido, Rinasc. med. **6**: 99, Marclf 1, '29; 130, March 15, '29
GAIGER, S. H., Tuberculin test in bovines exported from England to Argentina, Vet.Rec. **8**: 1021, Dec. 1, '28
GAINES, L. M., Two cases presenting diagnostic problems in organic neurology, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1245-1260, March '29
GAINSBOROUGH, H., and JORY, P. J., Treatment of tuberculosis by "benzyl cinnamic ester" (method of Jacobson); its use in laryngeal tuberculosis, Lancet **1**: 1142-1143, June 1, '29
——See **GARDNER, J. A., jt. auth.**
GAISBÖCK, F.: See **JARISCH, A., jt. auth.**
GAISER, H., Die Linse mit doppeltem Brennpunkt. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der progredienten Myopie im Alter), Arch.f.Ophth. **121**:145-162, '28
GAISSINSKY, B. E., Entnervung der Leber und Cholesterin der Galle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62**: 678-687, '28
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITHER, G., Treatment of post operative hernia, Kentucky M.J. **27**: 225-227, May '29
GAJARDO, S., El problema de la delincuencia de menores, An.de Univ.de Chile **6**: 805-830, '28
GÁL, F., Ein durch Röntgenbestrahlung geheiltes Riesenropathien, Strahlentherapie **31**: 556-562, '29
Überraschende Besserungen durch kleine Röntgendosen in als unrettbar angesehenen Uteruscarcinomfällen, Strahlentherapie **31**: 91-96, '28
Die Strahlenbehandlung der mit entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen komplizierten Uterusfibrome und Metropathien, Strahlentherapie **31**: 556-562, '29
GÁL, G.: See **von KOKAS, E., jt. auth.**
GALACTOSE
in urine: See Urine, galactose
tolerance, Internal secretion of pancreas in parenchymal diseases of liver and its relation to galactose tolerance, [S. Hirschhorn, L. Pollak & A. Selinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1678-1682, Dec. 6, '28
—effect of cycle of reproduction, [A. W. Rowe & M. McGuinness] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17**: 351-362, March '29
GALAMBOS, A., Roentgenology in appendicitis; interpretation of X-ray findings of vermiform appendix under normal and pathological conditions, M.Rev.of Rev. **35**: 25-38, Jan. '29
GALAMINI, A., Sulle imagini postume colorate studiate con la trottola di Hess; visione extrafoveale, Arch. di fisiol. **26**: 443-453, July-Sept. '28
Ulteriori osservazioni sui ratti albini alimentati con albume di uovo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4**: 91-95, Jan. '29
GALAMINI, A.—Continued
——**and BRACALONI, L.**, Modificazione al micrometodo di Widmark per il dosaggio dell'alcool nel sangue, Arch. di farmacol.sper. (no. 5) **45**: 97-112, '28
GALANT, I. B., Katatonic contractures, Vrach.gaz. **32**: 1507, Nov. 15, '28
GALANT, J. S., Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters; Gewohnheit und Instinkt innerhalb des Erziehungsproblems, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40**: 407-427, '28
Reflexus claviculo-brachialis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30**: 563, Dec. 1, '28
Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters; zum Problem der Kinderhomosexualität, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122**: 356-366, Jan. '29
Die Psychotherapie des Gynäkologen, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81**: 28-38, Jan. '29
Leo Tolstoi und seine Beziehungen zur Psychiatrie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31**: 31-34, Jan. 19, '29
Das „Schizophrenieübel," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31**: 81, Feb. 16, '29
Ueber Krösomanie, Fortschr.d.Med. **47**: 179, March 22, '29
GALATA, G., Ricerche sugli effetti circolatorii degli aumenti della pressione atriali, Atti.d.r.Accad.naz.d. Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8**: 705-711, '28
Di un segno oscilloscopico della stenosi mitralica, Cuore e circolaz. **13**: 122-131, March '29
GALBAS, P. A., Sonnenstrahlungsklimatologisches Stationsnetz im Deutschen Nordseegebiet, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3**: 157-162, Nov. '28
GALBRAITH, W. W., Trans-urethral diathermy in diagnosis and treatment of tumours of bladder, Glasgow M.J. **111**: 129-137, March '29
——See **YOUNG, R. F., jt. auth.**
GALDI, F., and CASSANO, C., La nefrosi lipoidea come diabete lipurico, Folia med. **14**: 1679-1717, Dec. 15, '28
GALDSTON, I., Health education and public health of future, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 32-35, Jan. '29
GALE, A. S., Health examination of students in American School, China M.J. **43**: 366-378, April '29
GALEAZZI, R., Treatment of scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 81-86, Jan. '29
GALEGA officinalis: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GALEGINE (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GALEHR, O.: See **PLATTNER, F., jt. auth.**
GALEN, CLAUDIUS
—Galen on habits, [H. J. Lulofs] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2**: 4968-4977, Oct. 6, '28
—optotype (for measuring visual acuity), [A. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. **46**: 84-86, Feb. '29
—poetic illustrations used by Galen in his explanation of the term "fever" as used by Hippocrates, [E. Wenkebach] Abhandl. d. Philol.-histor. Kl.d. Sächs. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. **39**: 1-52, '28
GALESESCO, P., and BRATIANO, S., Coloration des graisses par l'extrait alcoolique de Daucus carota, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1460-1461, Nov. 16, '28
GALEWSKY, Zur Anwendung des Myosalvarsans, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1832-1834, Nov. 2, '28
GALIMBERTI, A., Alcuni rilievi demografici sulla mortalità per tumori maligni in Milano nel quinquennio 1921-1925, Tumori **14**: 665-686, '28
GALINDEZ, A., and PASMAN, R., A propósito de quistes simples de los huesos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12**: 661-663, Oct. 24, '28
GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH: See Biographies
GALLAGHER, C. E., On examination of fæces in diagnosis of phthisis pulmonalis, J.Ment.Sc. **75**: 75-79, Jan. '29
GALLAGHER, E. T., and FREED, H., Value and importance of history taking and general physical examination with case illustrations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5**: 97-101, Feb. '29
GALLAGHER, J. R., Colour vision of fish, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1**: 283-293, May '29
GALLAND, M., La démarche féminine pelvi-ondulante sexuelle ou art et orthopedie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 8, pp. 242-246, April 28, '28
——See **CALVÉ, J. J., jt. auth.**
GALLANT, A. L., Coexistent syphilis and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19**: 573-579, June '29
GALLART MONES, F., Sur le traitement médical de l'ulcus de la petite courbure, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18**: 1029-1037, Nov. '28
Más casos de ulcus gástrico complicado, curados con tratamiento médico; resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico en nuestros ulcerosos; crítica, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3**: 5-11, Jan. 15, '29
GALLAVARDIN, L., Block sino-auriculaire orthostatique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21**: 740-742, Nov. '28
Syncopes d'origine cardiaque, Prat.méd.franç. **8**: 3-6, Jan. (A) '29
Les deux variétés de la dyspnée cardiaque d'effort: polypnée et dyspnée, Lyon méd. **143**: 313-324, March 17, '29

GALLAVARDIN, L.—Continued
——and GRAVIER, L., L'insuffisance pulmonaire fonctionnelle au cours du rétrécissement mitral, Lyon méd. 142: 564-577, Nov. 11, '28
——and LAGEZE, Fistule aortico-cave avec thrill d'origine traumatique, Lyon méd. 143: 225-228, Feb. 24, '29
——and VEIL, P., Extra-systolie ventriculaire avec salves tachycardiques et accidents vertigineux, Arch.d.mal. du cœur 22: 25-29, Jan. '29
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
abnormalities, double gallbladder; case, [A. W. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211: 404-405, '28
—congenital kinking of gallbladder fundus; cholecystographic diagnosis and clinical significance, [H. Bronner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 132-142, '28
—fold formation in lumen, [T. Bársony] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 45: 89-101, Feb. '29
—supernumerary gall bladder, [W. L. Wolfson] Am.J. Surg. 6: 88-90, Jan. '29
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[W. Mestitz & S. Rittner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 145-160, '28
calculi, [W. F. Honan] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. 22: 123-128, Feb. '29
—abdominal surgery and general practitioner, [F. H. Lahey] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 121-128, Feb. '29
—association with duodenal ulcer, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America 12: 1531-1533, May '29
—biliary stasis as factor in production, [L. R. Whitaker] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 396-398, March '29
—cancer of gall-bladder 7 years after removal of stone, [H. W. Coates] Clin.J. 58: 54, Jan. 30, '29
—case with cholecystitis and migration of calculus; surgery, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 4: 17-24, '29
—causing jaundice, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 705-708, Nov. 3, '28
—cholecystography as aid in demonstrating, [M. Haudek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1459-1461, Oct. 18, '28
—diagnostic value of colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test; report on 100 consecutive cases of gall stones, [E. Hollander] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 377-383, March '29
—differential diagnosis of syphilitic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [L. Strausz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 269-271, Feb. 28, '29
—dizziness in patients, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 331-337, March 11, '29
—end results of 712 operations, [H. Michelsohn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 150-176, '29
—experiences in 650 operations, [Peitmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 409-411, March 8, '29
—false duodenal diverticulum formed by perforation of calculous gallbladder into wall of duodenum; case, [V. Korchov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2955-2957, Nov. 24, '28
—formations resembling neuromas in cicatricially contracted, calculous gallbladder; case, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 791-796, '28
—hemorrhagic angiocholecystitis following typhoid fever in person with cholelithiasis, [O. Cantelmo] Riforma med. 45: 166-168, Feb. 2, '29
—high ileus caused by incarceration in duodenum; case, [S. Mintz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 382-386, Dec. '28
—intermittent amentia; biliary colic; case with operation; recovery, [A. Leanza] Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 761-765, Feb. 20, '29
—medical or surgical treatment, [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 36: 295-304, March 4, '29
—medicinal treatment, [K. Blond] Hippokrates 1: 377-385, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—new concept for prevention, [A. L. Brown] Physical Therap. 47: 278-286, May '29
—operations, [Schütte] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 635-643, '29
—pain in cholelithiasis, [H. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. 129: 7-8, Jan. 2, '29
—pathogenetic relation of diabetes and cholelithiasis, [G. Singer] Med.Klin. 24: 1858-1860, Nov. 30, '28
—perforations of gallbladder into free peritoneum in course of biliary lithiasis; consequent peritonitis, [J. M. Fazio] Semana méd. 1: 140-157, Jan. 17, '29
—physiological factors in genesis, [P. Rous] Proc.Inst. Med.,Chicago 7: 33-37, April 15, '28
—presence of amebae in calculous purulent cholecystitis; case, [Petzetakis] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 21: 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '29
—present status of roentgenological diagnosis, [J. T. Case] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 380-385, April '29
—prevention, [E. S. Ryerson] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 152-158, Feb. '29
—problems in normal and in abnormal physiology of gallbladder, [L. R. Whitaker] Arch.Surg. 18: 1783-1802, April '29
GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—reaction of human bile; relation to gall stone formation, [J. G. Reinhold & L. K. Ferguson] J.Exper. Med. 49: 681-694, April '29
—results of cholecystectomy for calculous inflammation; cases, [A. Robbiani] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 4: 85-231, '28
—spontaneous bursting of gallstones due to presence of cholesterol crystal, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2893-2895, Nov. 17, '28
—surgical treatment of recurrent cholelithiasis, [A. J. Walton] Brit.J.Surg. 16: 668-676, April '29
—two urgency cases of cholecystostomy, [D. A. Pasqualis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 774-778, Nov. 16, '28
—typhoid fever gallstones, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J. Surg. 6: 101-103, Jan. '29
cancer 7 years after removal of stone, [H. W. Coates] Clin.J. 58: 54, Jan. 30, '29
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, drainage; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[C. W. Allen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 548-550, Feb. '29
—[R. E. Bevan-Brown] New Zealand M.J. 27: 146-153, June '28
—[J. B. Deaver] New England J.Med. 200: 159-164, Jan. 24, '29; also, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 42: 113-119, March '29
—[T. W. J. Johnston] New Zealand M.J. 27: 136-145, June '28
—acute cholecystitis; necessity for immediate operation, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 789-796, '28
—association of chronic colitis and cholecystitis, [E. M. Carr] South.M.J. 22: 191-193, Feb. '29
—causing dyspepsia, [G. A. Dowling] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 163-175, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 7-11, Jan. 5, '29
—cholecystitis, [W. A. Bryan] South.M.J. 22: 64-69, Jan. '29
—cholecystitis and respiratory organs, [S. P. Solomine] Bielorussk.med.mysl 4: 172-174, April-May '28
—cholecystitis associated with diabetes, [A. N. Collins] Minnesota Med. 12: 362-365, June '29
—cholecystitis complicated and simulated by other diseases, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. 45: 179-181, Feb. 9, '29
—cholecystitis due to gas bacillus, [K. Spitznagel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 79: 461, March 30, '29
—chronic inflammation with hematemesis; case, [A. Coro del Pozo & J. Baldor] Vida nueva 23: 80-82, Jan. 15, '29
—chronic, non-calculous cholecystitis without apparent lesion, treated by cholecystectomy; cases, [Ibos & Legrand-Desmons] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 181-183, Feb. 16, '29
—clinical aspects; cases, [P. A. Castillo] Vida nueva 22: 485-569, Dec. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of infections, [B. Moynihan] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 284-297, April 20, '28
—cocaine injections in acute disturbances, [G. Parturier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 18: 1147-1150, Dec. '28
—complications of cholecystitis, [J. E. Else] M.Sentinel 37: 276-283, May '29
—diagnosis and treatment of subacute cholecystitis, [W. Bain] Lancet 1: 495-496, March 9, '29
—diagnosis of cholecystitis, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. 44: 1581-1584, Dec. 3, '28
—diagnostic and prognostic value of examination of gallbladder bile in atypical diseases of gallbladder, [H. Friedrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 379-396, '29
—diagnostic errors in roentgenography; cases, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 161-164, '29
—diagnostic importance of examination of liver and duodenum, [O. David] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 1: 141-146, Dec. '28
—diagnostic value of duodenal sounding for demonstration of contents of normal and diseased gallbladder, [H. Kubierschky] Med.Klin. 24: 1947, Dec. 14, '28; 1988, Dec. 21, '28
—differential diagnosis and surgical treatment, [E. M. Frommer] Clin.Med.& Surg. 35: 792; 877, '28
—differential roentgen diagnosis between permanent contracture and compression, [G. Herrnheiser] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 669-672, Oct. '28
—difficulties of interpreting roentgen ray findings, [R. Viviani] Radiol.med. 15: 1087-1110, Nov. '28
—dyspepsia associated with gallbladder disease, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 852-857, March '29
—empyæma, [M. Behrend] Internat.Clin. 2: 175-176, June '29
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of cholangitis and cholecystitis, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 84-85, Jan. 17, '29

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—favorable effect of chologen (mercurous chloride-podophyllin preparation) tablets per os, [Less] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 23, Jan. 10, '29
—filtrating cholecystitis; biliary peritonitis without perforation, [L. Urbani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2549-2552, Dec. 24, '28
—frequency and diagnosis at autopsy; based upon review of 554 autopsies, [F. E. Becker] Colorado Med. **26:** 204-209, June '29
—gallbladder and some of its common diseases, [C. C. Romine] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 144-148, March '29
—grave cholecystitis caused by malaria; case, [P. Costantini] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 99-102, Jan. 27, '29
—hyperglycemia and glycosuria with disease of pancreas resulting from inflammation of gallbladder; 2 cases, [F. Bernhard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 158-160, '28
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of disease of gall bladder and its passages, [W. L. Ritchie & I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 263-265, March '29
—latent varieties of cholecystitis, [G. M. Malda] Rev. méd.cubana **40:** 437-441, April '29
—medical and surgical aspects of diseases, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 961-1020, Nov. '28
—medical aspect, [W. J. Norfleet] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 6-9, Oct. '28
—medical gall-bladder, [P. Jacobson] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 124-126, May '29
—mercurochrome as possible form of treatment in cholecystitis, [L. Martin & J. H. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 710-721, May '29
—modern conception of diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis and related diseases of biliary system; drainage of biliary tract by Vincent-Lyon method, [B. B. Vincent-Lyon] Presse méd. **36:** 1629-1632, Dec. 22, '28
—new method of killing bacteria in cholecystitis, [K. Beckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2042-2043, Nov. 30, '28
—operative indications in acute cholecystitis, [G. Petrén] Chirurg **1:** 15-20, Nov. 1, '28
—pathology of strawberry gallbladder, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & G. Lœwy] Progrès méd. **43:** 1792-1802, Oct. 30, '28
—physiopathology; roentgen ray diagnosis of visceral diseases, [L. Mayer] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 238-254, '28
—present status of diagnosis and surgery, [F. P. Currier & W. R. Torgerson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 428-430, June '29
—progress in diagnosis and treatment; case, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 365-378, Jan. 27, '29
—pyloro-duodenal disturbances in cholecystitis; cases, [R. Wodon-Dufrane] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 651-657, April 7, '29
—relation of liver and gall bladder disease to diabetes, with report of liver function tests and cholecystography in group of cases of diabetes and alimentary glycosuria, [B. D. Bowen, S. L. Vaughan & E. C. Koenig] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 41-48, Dec. '28
—resorption of bile acids by normal and diseased gallbladder, [F. Rosenthal & H. Licht] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1952-1954, Oct. 7, '28
—surgical aspect, [T. J. Fleming] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 9, Oct. '28
—surgical treatment of dropsy; cases, [A. Coro del Pozo & J. Baldor] Vida nueva **23:** 77-79, Jan. 15, '29
—symptoms and surgical treatment of dropsy; case, [J. Soto Blanco] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 867-871, Nov.-Dec. '28
—treatment of acute disorders; Hunterian lecture, [R. J. M. Love] Lancet **1:** 375-381, Feb. 23, '29
—value and practicability of duodenal drainage in outpatient clinic, [L. H. Hitzrot & K. S. Andrews] M. Clin.North America **12:** 1147-1155, Jan. '29
—value of cholasa, pituitary preparation, [Levisohn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 664, Oct. 25, '28
—X-ray findings in chronic disease, [S. C. Barrow] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 10, Oct. '28
drainage: See also under Gallbladder, physiology
—can gallbladder empty through duodenal biliary drainage? Is gallbladder source of "B" bile? Cholecystographic study of biliary drainage, [B. B. V. Lyon] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 147-165, Feb. '29
—diagnostic value of colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test; report on 100 consecutive cases of gall stones, [E. Hollander] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 377-383, March '29
—mechanism of effect of magnesium sulphate in Meltzer-Lyon test; semeiologic and therapeutic value of duodenal sound, [S. Famulari] Morgagni **71:** 217-225, Feb. 3, '29
—modern conception of diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis and related diseases of biliary system; drainage of biliary tract by Vincent-Lyon method, [B. B. Vincent-Lyon] Presse méd. **36:** 1629-1632, Dec. 22, '28
GALLBLADDER, drainage—Continued
—secretory function of liver, pancreas, and stomach tested by introduction of magnesium sulphate into duodenum, [L. Hirschberg] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 393-405, Dec. '28
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, surgery; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—case of postoperative thrombosis of hypogastric vein; death from pulmonary embolism, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **3:** 3-14, March 2, '29
—critical note, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 557-563, Nov. '28
—cure of icterus of 4 months' duration with acute hepatitis by cholecystectomy, [N. Fiessinger & R. Toupet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1654-1661, Dec. 6, '28
—effects on experimental jaundice in dogs, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 857-859, July '28
—formation of gallstones in stump of cystic duct, [T. Walzberg] Med.Klin. **25:** 184-185, Feb. 1, '29
—in patient with heart insufficiency, [J. B. Morelli & A. Mañé] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 211-217, Oct.-Dec. '28
—indications and technic, [Cignozzi] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **4:** 9-22, Jan.-Feb. '29
—intermediate technic, [W. J. Stater] Northwest Med. **28:** 121-122, March '29
—minimum subserous technic, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 11, pp. 331-333, June 8, '28
—paratyphoid carrier cured after cholecystectomy, [N. H. Brodersen] Med.Rev., Bergen **45:** 390-393, Sept. '28
—report of case, with commentaries, [G. P. Grigsby] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 491-495, Oct. '28
—resorbable tampon, [H. Kümmell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 365, March '29
—stones in common duct following removal of gallbladder, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 8-11, Feb. '29
—stricture of common bile duct by foreign body tumor developing around non-absorbable catgut ligature used after cholecystectomy; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3157-3159, Dec. 15, '28
—submucous method, [J. Corin] Paris chir. **20:** 244-246, Dec. '28
—subserous cholecystectomy, [E. L. Mortimer] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 83-87, Jan. '29
—suggested technic to prevent surgical accidents, [A. Schwartz & S. Huard] J.de chir. **32:** 514-526, Nov. '28
—treatment of recurrent pain caused by congestion of bile ducts from spastic contraction of Oddi's sphincter after cholecystectomy, [G. Blass] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1429-1430, Oct. 11, '28
—use of tennis forceps, [H. Kümmell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 180-181, Feb. '29
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, complicated by pregnancy, [J. A. Snell] China M.J. **43:** 507-508, May '29
hemorrhage: See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
innervation, experiments, [G. Galli & L. Di Natale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 595-598, '28
obstruction, cholecystography as aid in determining gall bladder stasis in pregnancy, [S. J. Fogelson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 613-620, May '29
pain: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—local sedative injections of cocaine in chronic painful disturbances, [G. Parturier & G. Hutet] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **18:** 1150-1153, Dec. '28
—treatment by local intradermal cocaine anesthesia; technic, [G. Hutet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **4:** 42, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 247-254, April 5, '29
pathology, pituitrin test for diagnosis of dyskinesia of gallbladder free of stones and inflammations, [W. Schöndube] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 447-491, '28
perforation, false duodenal diverticulum formed by perforation of calculous gallbladder into wall of duodenum; case, [V. Korchov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2955-2957, Nov. 24, '28
—into free peritoneum; case, [Grimault] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1302-1306, Dec. 8, '28
—into free peritoneum in course of biliary lithiasis; consequent peritonitis, [J. M. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 140-157, Jan. 17, '29
—into free peritoneum; operations, [M. Larget & J. P. Lamare] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 150-153, Feb. 9, '29
—successful surgical treatment of peritonitis resulting from perforation after suppurative post-typhoid cholecystitis; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 391-393, Feb. 16, '29
physiology, effect of histamine on gall-bladder evacuation, [H. C. Lueth, B. H. Orndoff & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 311-312, Jan. '29

GALLBLADDER, physiology—Continued
—excretion of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride, U.S.P.) by biliary system of rabbit; significance for conception of hepatogenous stasis in gallbladder, [B. Halpert & M. T. Hanke] Arch.Path. **7:** 473-477, March '29
—experiments with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on rabbits, [B. Halpert & M. T. Hanke] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 351-361, March '29
—function; clinical determination, [W. P. Neilson] J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 171-174, May '29
—problems in normal and in abnormal physiology, [L. R. Whitaker] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1783-1802, April '29
—relation of gall bladder emptying to ingestion of fats, [D. N. Silverman, W. Denis & H. L. Weinberger] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 384-385, March '29
—resorption of bile acids by normal and diseased gallbladder, [F. Rosenthal & H. Licht] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1952-1954, Oct. 7, '28
—roentgen examination in pregnancy and puerperium, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 267-269, March 2, '29
—roentgen examination of motility, [H. Bronner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 23-76, Jan. '29
—value of cholecystography in determining action of gallbladder musculature in evacuation of gallbladder via cystic bile duct, [H. Bronner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1798-1799, Oct. 26, '28
—vaso-depressor phenomenon caused by some cholecystokinin preparations, [A. C. Ivy, H. C. Lueth & G. Kloster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 309-311, Jan. '29

roentgenography: See also Gallbladder, abnormalities; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology; etc.
—[A. Bofinger] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 575-578, Nov. 10, '28
—[E. W. Rowe] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 107-112, March '29
—absence of gallbladder on roentgen ray plate; diagnostic importance; case, [L. Mayer] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **8:** 677, Sept. 29, '28
—absorption of tetraiodophenolphthalein from alimentary tract, [L. Levyn & E. C. Beck] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 462-464, May '29
—administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [J. C. McMillan & D. Wheeler] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 390-391, April '29
—by use of tetraiodophenolphthalein; technic, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 727-753, Nov. '28
—can gallbladder empty through duodenal biliary drainage? Is gallbladder source of "B" bile? Cholecystographic study of biliary drainage, [B. B. V. Lyon] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 147-165, Feb. '29
—cholecystography; analysis of 137 cases showing reliability of oral method, [T. G. Hardman] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 27-34, Jan. '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 437-439, March 9, '29
—cholecystography and gastric anacidity, [D. Davis & D. D. Talley, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 110-111, Jan. 12, '29
—cholecystography; general appraisal, [B. R. Kirklin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2246-2256, June '29
—cholecystography (Graham method), [C. K. Hsieh & S. H. Liu] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 382-388, Dec. '28
—cholecystography in biliary disease, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-8, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '29
—cholecystography in diagnosis of surgical cases of biliary calculi, [J. García Espín] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 673-688, Oct. '28
—cholecystography with peroral administration of contrast substance; 6 cases, [M. Fischmann] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 522-525, Sept. '28
—cholecystography (with tetrahalogenphenolthalein), [T. H. Sharp] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 644-647, Jan. '29
—cholecystokinetic cholagogues, especially Boyden's meal, in cholecystography, [R. Cholsy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 951-958, Nov. 10, '28
—clinical value of cholecystography (per os), [S. K. Odisharyi] Vestnik roentgen.i.radiol. **6:** 305-311, '28
—demonstration of x-ray diagnosis, [R. Mailer] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 275-278, May '29
—diagnosis of disease, [J. J. Quiney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 311-313, April '29
—diagnostic value of cholecystography, [B. O. Pribram] Acta radiol. **9:** 582-591, '28
—errors in cholecystography, [H. Paschoud & L. Zukschwerdt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 578-582, March 9, '29
—evaluation of cholecystography, [J. T. Case] Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 228-246, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 291-297, Jan. 26, '29
—gall bladder function and its clinical determination, [W. P. Neilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 171-174, May '29

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—Graham's method (tetraiodophenolphthalein sodium); cases, [L. Grégoire] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 659-686, Oct. 15, '28
—improved methods, [J. Geling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2055-2056, Dec. 7, '28
—in diagnosis of diseases of duodenum and gall bladder, [F. M. Hodges] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 472-474, Dec. '28
—interpretation of cholecystographic findings; operative check in 277 cases, [J. T. Case] Ann.Surg. **89:** 222-236, Feb. '29
—limitations of cholecystography, [H. J. Sims, F. E. Delmer & P. C. Carson] Colorado Med. **26:** 43-46, Feb. '29
—liver function tests and cholecystography, [S. L. Vaughan, E. C. Koenig & B. D. Bowen] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 49-54, Dec. '28
—mercurochrome as means to visualize gall bladders, [L. Martin & J. H. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 710-721, May '29
—methods and results of cholecystography, [O. Kingreen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 113-122, '28
—new methods of diagnosis, [W. Teschendorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1639-1642, Sept. 28, '28
—preparation of subject for examination after ingestion of nosophen (tetraiodophenolphthalein preparation) salts, [G. Laroche & J. A. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
—present state of cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 852-856, Nov. '28
—principles, technic and results, [Crousse & Smeesters] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 89-92, May 15, '28
—reliable only in combination with other diagnostic methods, [N. Lovisatti] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 106-112, Feb. 28, '29
—technic; diagnostic value, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **23:** 40-47, Jan. 15, '29
—technique, [G. U. Pillmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 539-544, Dec. '28
—uses and abuses of cholecystography, [E. A. Graham] South.M.J. **22:** 10-15, Jan. '29
—value and limits of cholecystography, [R. Bumm] Chirurg **1:** 265-270, Feb. 1, '29
—value of cholecystography in diagnosis, [C. E. Weaver] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 320-323, April '29
—value of cholecystography in diseases of gall bladder, [B. Brooks] South.M.J. **22:** 233-236, March '29
—visualization of gall bladder and diagnosis of gall bladder condition from X-ray point of view, [M. B. Lhevine] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 36-38, Feb. '29

rupture, through abdominal wall, [L. J. Gariepy] J.A. M.A. **92:** 981, March 23, '29

surgery: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, excision; etc.
—[C. H. Robertson] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 154-160, June '28
—cholecystogastrostomy; experimental study, [M. G. Beaver] Arch.Surg. **18:** 899-912, March '29; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 97, March 27, '29
—cholecystotomy versus cholecystectomy, [L. F. Fallon] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1259-1262, April '29
—indications for differences in technic: cholecystectomy or cholecystostomy, [Desjardins] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 807, '28
—late results of operation in 109 cases; résumé of cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, between 1905 and 1926, [G. A. Marks] New England J.Med. **200:** 587-592, March 21, '29
—mortality, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] South.M.J. **22:** 452-455, May '29
—review of 30 cases, [M. H. V. Cameron] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 49-57, Dec. '28
—technic, [B. O. Pribram] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2504-2508, Oct. 6, '28
—treatment of postoperative gallbladder adhesions (periduodenitis) by electrotherapy, [L. H. Levy] Physical Therap. **47:** 329-331, June '29

syphilis, differential diagnosis of syphilitic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [L. Strausz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 269-271, Feb. 28, '29

tuberculosis, histology; pathogenesis, [L. Ajello] Patologica **20:** 599-608, Dec. 15, '28

tumors, fibrous adenomyoma of fundus of gallbladder; case, [E. Weidlinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 180-182, '28
—cystadenoma; cases, [E. P. Lasnier & C. M. Rodriguez Estevan] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 142-160, Feb. '29
—formations resembling neuromas in cicatricially contracted, calculous gallbladder; case, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 791-796, '28

typhoid bacilli in, cholecystitis in course of typhoid fever; case, [S. G. Giardina] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 561-564, Dec. 15, '28

GALLBLADDER, typhoid bacilli in—Continued
—hemorrhagic angiocholecystitis following typhoid fever in person with cholelithiasis, [O. Cantelmo] Riforma med. **45:** 166-168, Feb. 2, '29
—successful surgical treatment of peritonitis resulting from perforation of gallbladder occurring after suppurative post-typhoid cholecystitis; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 391-393, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment of chronic typhoid carrier by cholecystectomy with good results, [S. A. Eltang] Hospitalstid. **71:** 826-834, Aug. 2, '28
—typhoid fever gallstones, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 101-103, Jan. '29
—typhoid septicemia and gallbladder infection, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1645-1653, Dec. 6, '28
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLENGA, C., Di alcuni casi di rottura sottoepiteliale della cornea da colpo di frusta, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1089-1098, Nov. '28
GALLENGA, R., Ricerche sull'immunità locale dell'occhio coll'antivirus stafilococcico, Pensiero med. **17:** 608-613, Sept. 30, '28
GALLI, A., Sullo spostamento della terza falange nella podoflemmatite cronica degli equidi, Clin.vet. **51:** 727-730, Dec. '28
GALLI, F., Il comportamento della pepsina secondo i vari pasti di prova (estrazione frazionata del pasto di Leube Ponticaccia; estrazione semplice del pasto di Erhmann), Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 191-208, '28
Il comportamento della diastasi nel sangue, nelle urine e nelle feci dei cani prima e dopo la legatura dei dotti pancreatici; utilità del dosaggio contemporaneo, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 120-133, July 30, '28
GALLI, GIOVANNI, La tachicardia parossistica essenziale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1212, Sept. 23, '28; 1481, Nov. 18, '28; **50:** 102, Jan. 27, '29
GALLI, GIUSEPPE, Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 701-739, Dec. '28
——and di NATALE, L., Enervazione del collo della cistifellea e del cistico. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 595-598, '28
——and POLACCO, E., Fisiopatologia gastrica sperimentale in rapporto coll'apparato nervoso, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 269-298, '28
GALLI, P., Il *De acgritudinibus infantium tractatus* de M. Leonello Faentius dei Vittori, Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. **20:** 4-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
GALLIA, C., La sifilide è veramente in diminuzione? Dermosifiliografo **3:** 606-612, Nov. '28
GALLIARD, H., Le paludisme autour des lagunes littorales, Rev.scient. **67:** 170-180, '29
De quelques causes influant sur l'évolution de l'infection mixte à trypanosomes et a tréponèmes, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 57-60, Jan. 1, '29
GALLIMORE, E. J.: See BAKER, S. L., jt. auth.
GALLINA, E., and OBIGLIO, G., Cancro dell'utero e menopausa precoce, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 417-433, July 31, '28
GALLINULA tenebrosa: See under Trematodes
GALLIOT, A., Le sort du bismuth insoluble dans l'organisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 93-96, Feb. 25, '28
Les syphilis à réaction de Bordet-Wassermann irréductibles. Comment les traiter? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 277-284, March '29
GALLI-VALERIO, B., Beobachtungen über Culiciden, nebst Bemerkungen über Tabaniden, Simuliden und Chironomiden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 100, Jan. 2, '29
——and RIBORDY, L., Un cas d'actinomycose cutanée de la main, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 131-133, Feb. 9, '29
GALLOIS, J., La mesure de la tension artérielle rétinienne (méthode de Bailliart) et le diagnostic précoce des hypertensions cérébrales, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 223-225, March 14, '29
——and DESCHAMPS, P. N., Recherches sur l'action de l'acétylcholine sur la circulation générale et sur la circulation oculaire. (Tension oculaire. Index oscillométrique), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 402-410, Oct. '28
GALLOIS, P., Engelures des jambes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 153-155, '29
Un problème de secret médical, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 177-180, April '29
GALLOT: See BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., jt. auth.
GALLOTTI, O., Forme spéciale de la maladie de Friedreich ou nouvelle maladie familiale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 758-764, Nov. '28
GALLOWAY, C. E., Anemia in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 84-89, Jan. '29
GALLOWAY, D., Albuminuria of syphilis, Malayan M.J. **3:** 141-144, Dec. '28
Otomycosis of Malay Archipelago commonly called "Singapore ear," Malayan M.J. **4:** 3-6, March '29
GALLOWAY, I. A., and EIDINOW, A., Effect of ultraviolet light on viability of virus of foot and mouth disease, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 326-329, Dec. '28
——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUP, W. D., Note on determination of digestibility of protein by Bergeim's method, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 321-324, Feb. '29
GALONCUS perniciosus: See under Intestines, parasites
GALOUZO, J., Ein Beitrag zur Haematologie der turkestanischen Dromedare, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 53-58, Jan. 25, '29
——See OBOLDOUEF, G., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, A. A., Effect of transfusion on erythrocytes; duty of practitioner, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1687-1689, Dec. 31, '28
GALPERINE, J.: See PLATONOFF, K. J., jt. auth.
GALPERN, E. G., Case of diabetes insipidus, Pediatriya **12:** 462-465, '28
GALSTAUN, S. G., Radiological appearances found in amoebic hepatitis and Madura foot, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 429-433, '28
GALVANOCAUTERY: See Cornea, blood supply; Cornea, ulcers
GÁLVEZ A., R., Un caso de tumor mixto de la parotida, Juventud méd. **26:** 352-355, May-Oct. '27
GALY-GASPARROU: See AUDEBERT, J. L., jt. auth.
GAMALEIA, N., and MICHON, P., Sur la transfusion sanguine en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 13-16, Jan. '29
GAMAN, F., L'impalcatura ossea della mandibola in condizioni normali e patologiche, Stomatol. **27:** 302-320, April '29
GAMBAROW, G., Dreizehn Jahre Strahlenbehandlung des Uteruscarcinoms, Strahlentherapie **30:** 467-470, '28
GAMBERINI, C., Interventi sul colon e stipsi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** ciii-cv, '28
Sulla narcosi rettale coll'avertina, Riforma med. **45:** 86, Jan. 19, '29
GAMBIER, A., La peste au Cambodge, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 497-503, '28
GAMBLE, H. A., Acute osteomyelitis, New Orleans M.& S. J. **81:** 893-898, June '29
GAMBLE, J. L., PUTNAM, M. C., and McKHANN, C. F., Optimal water requirement in renal function; measurements of water drinking by rats according to increments of urea and of several salts in food, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 571-580, May '29
GAMBLE, R. C.: See HALL, G. W., jt. auth.
GAMBLE, W. G., JR., Blood transfusion in pulmonary tuberculosis; case reports, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 84-89, Jan. '29
Rapid and accurate blood chemistry determinations, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 684-685, April '29
Intestinal parasites in eastern Carolina, J.A.M.A. 92: 1516-1518, May 4, '29
——See JOHNSON, F. B., jt. auth.
GAMBLERS
—psychology of gambling with slot machines, [Buerschaper] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 228-233, Nov. '28
GAMES, F., and BIANCULLI, H., Quistes paradentarios, Semana méd. **1:** 102-105, Jan. 10, '29
GAMETOGENESIS
—presence of parasitic fungi in antheridia of Marchantia polymorpha; effect on gametogenesis, [P. Gavaudan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 995-997, Nov. 26, '28
GAMGEE, L., Sprains and joint injuries, Clin.J. **58:** 181-187, April 17, '29
GAMINARA, A., Le venin de la larve de Megalopyge urens, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 656-662, '28
Abscesos miasicos subcutaneos, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 547-549, July-Aug. '28
Manifestaciones nerviosas en algunas entozoosis, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 669-675, Sept.-Oct. '28
GAMMARUS: See under Crustacea
GAMMEL, J. A., Der Madurafuss, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **29:** 393-407, March 5, '29
——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
GAMMELTOFT, S. A., Sur les résultats l'accouchement prématuré provoqué dans les bassins rétrécis, Gynéc. et Obst. **18:** 387-391, Nov. '28
Syphilis and pregnancy, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 194-205, April '29
GAMNA, C., Le nuove conoscenza sulla genesi della tisi polmonare dal punto di vista clinico, Gior.d.med. prat. **11:** 33-44, Feb. '29
GAMNA'S AREAE: See under Spleen, pathology
GAMS, H.: See SCHMIDT, W. (Vienna), jt. auth.
GANDOLFI HORNYOLD, A., Los parásitos intestinales de la anguila en España, An.de l'Inst.nac.de 2ª Enseñanza de Valencia (no. 63) **15:** 1-8, '27
GANELLI, G., Situs viscerum inversus totalis, Pediatria **36:** 1220-1230, Nov. 15, '28

GANGLER, J., Die isolierte Luxation und Subluxation des Os naviculare pedis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 671-708, '28

GANGLIOMA: See Medulla Oblongata, tumors

GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System

basal, fiber communications between basal ganglia and their adnexa, and the rest of subcortical nuclear regions; postmortem and experimental findings, [S. Kodama] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 88-100, '28

—disturbances of motor apparatus in exophthalmic goiter as indication of involvement of basal ganglion, [W. Riese] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2479-2480, Dec. 23, '28

—fibrous connections between basal ganglia and their adnexa, as well as the other subcortical nuclear regions in man, [S. Kodama] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **23:** 179-265, '29

—obsessive ideas in relation to basal ganglia, [S. Stenberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 70-80, '27

cervical, uterine: See Uterovaginal Plexus

cervicothoracic: See Raynaud's Disease

ciliary, case for diagnosis (ciliary stress), [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 391, '28

—histology, [L. Pines] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 181-184, '28

cranial, origin and development of neural crest and cranial ganglia in vertebrates, [L. S. Stone] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **1:** 7-14, Oct. '28

cystic: See Bursa

metacarpophalangeal: See under Hand

spinal, increase or regeneration of nerve cells in human spinal ganglion, [Akitake] Siglo méd. **83:** 246-248, Jan. 19, '29

—pseudocysts, [E. Ugolotti] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 790-798, Dec. 10, '28

—regeneration of axis-cylinder processes and modifications of neuroblasts of spinal ganglia of chick embryos cultivated in vitro, [S. Mossa] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 413-443, Jan. 16, '29

sympathetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy

—reflex excitability of stellate ganglion in mantle of cephalopods, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 1-6, '29

—rôle of left stellate ganglion in determinism of crises in angina pectoris, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 279, Jan. 14, '29; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 117, Jan. 23, '29

—temporary amaurosis due to angiospasm of central artery of retina with compression of cervical sympathetic ganglion (ganglion ambigu); case, [F. Badeaux] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 67-74, Feb. '29

thoracic: See Raynaud's Disease

GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; and under names of organs and regions

—bilateral gangrene of feet following tonsillectomy, [I. S. Wright] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 121-125, Jan. '29

—endarteritis of feet with gangrene; case, [L. H. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 136, Jan. '29

—intermittent claudication followed by gangrene of extremities in youth; case, [F. Sebert] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1551-1552, Sept. 7, '28

—juvenile gangrene, [W. Martin & B. R. Shore] Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 415-438, '28

—ligation of popliteal vein for impending gangrene, [G. de Takáts] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264-1265, April 13, '29

—of extremities in young persons; case, [C. Handwerck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1960-1961, Nov. 16, '28

—of foot, [H. F. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 491-492, April '29

—peripheral arterial circulation in arteriosclerosis and gangrene, [W. C. Emerson & S. L. Warren] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 236-238, Feb. '29

—puerperal gangrene (of finger); case, [W. J. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 642, June '29

antiserum: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium

embolic: See Embolism

etiology and pathogenesis, gangrene of leg, following embolus of femoral artery, with specific diphtheria; case, [J. A. Timm] Long Island M.J. **22:** 702-704, Dec. '28

—case of early malignant syphilis with gangrene of foot, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Abricosoff] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 73-76, Feb. '29

—frequency of gangrene after use of novocaine-epinephrine as local anesthesia, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 422, March 23, '29

GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—gangrene of foot after ligature of common femoral artery, treated by late and economic amputation, [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 157-161, Feb. 9, '29

—gangrene of right extremity in course of syphilitic injury of blood vessels, [F. Callomon] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 273-280, Feb. 23, '29

—gangrene of skin of right foot in child delivered by forceps, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3915-3917, Aug. 11, '28

—gangrenous streptococcic septicemia; cases, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 81-85, Feb. 9, '29

—hemolytic streptococcal subcutaneous gangrene; case, [J. Fallon] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1817-1824, April '29

—hemolytic streptococcus gangrene; importance of early diagnosis and early operation, [F. L. Meleney] J.A. M.A. **92:** 2009-2012, June 15, '29

—is gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) cause of puerperal gangrene? [H. Saenger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 586-594, March 9, '29

—local and distant gangrenes caused by application of radium for cancer of cervix uteri, [F. Jayle] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 572-585, Oct. '28

—origin and development of juvenile gangrene, [F. Nikišin] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 863-866, June 8, '28

—periarteritis nodosa ending in thrombosis of arteries of extremities and gangrene; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuys] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '29

—postdiphtheric gangrene of lower extremities; case, [A. Lusa] Valsalva **5:** 79-83, Feb. '29

—postoperative gangrene of index finger apparently resulting from local novocaine anesthesia, [F. Halla] Med.Klin. **24:** 1582, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment by Wolfsohn, 1830, Nov. 23, '28; reply by Halla, 1830, Nov. 23, '28]

—rarity of gangrene from ergot preparations, [K. Spiro] Med.Welt **3:** 41-43, Jan. 12, '29

—symmetrical gangrene in infections; 2 cases, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2947-2950, Nov. 24, '28

experimental, virus producing gangrene of extremities in rabbit, [J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1545-1548, Nov. 23, '28

gas, [A. R. Porter, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 344-347, Jan. '29

—bacteriologic study, [W. Spät] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 113-120, '29

—case, [B. H. Clifton] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 143-145, April '29

—case, with recovery, [J. A. W. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 193-196, April '29

—cases, [J. Lubovsky] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 271-272, '28

—dystocia from gas gangrene, [S. P. Seaton] China M.J. **42:** 932-933, Dec. '28

—infection of leg due to embolism of anterior, tibial artery; case, [D. Rolland & R. Cassanello] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1143, Sept. 9, '28

—of brain following injury to eye, [W. Schär] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 414-417, '28

—orientation concerning etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, [R. Bergman] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 85-127, '28

—prevention, [D. Macrae, Jr.] Surg.J. **34:** 195, Nov.-Dec. '28

—reaction of body; experimental study, [W. Schley] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 210-219, '29

—wound infection, [M. Steinbach] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 55-67, March 23, '29

immunity, reinforcing immunization by specific and nonspecific substances, [M. Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1921-1923, Jan. 4, '29

prognosis, early gangrene of extremities, [H. Schlesinger] Med.Klin. **25:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29

spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

—of extremities in youth, [M. Grasmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1679-1681, Sept. 28, '28

—results from excision of suprarenal gland and periarterial sympathectomy of posterior tibial artery in cases of spontaneous gangrene, [R. G. Sakaian] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 45-59, '28

therapy: See also Gangrene, gas; Gangrene, spontaneous

—adrenalectomy in primary gangrene, [V. A. Oppel] Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 463-486, '28

—early gangrene of extremities, [H. Schlesinger] Med. Klin. **25:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29

—hormone treatment of gangrene and influenza; case, [P. Nappi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 155-161, May-June '27

—indications and value of excision of suprarenal capsule in gangrene of extremities, [Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1201-1207, Nov. 17, '28

GANGRENE, therapy—Continued
—treatment of presenile gangrene of extremities, [O. Zeller] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 36-53, Dec. '28
GANGULY, L. B., Present day treatment of cholera, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 32-36, '28
GANNON, N. D., Primary neoplasm of lung with metastasis to liver in 2-year-old child, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 574-575, May '29
GANS, O., Zur Pathogenese der Psoriasis vulgaris, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 280-284, Feb. 23, '29
P. G. Unna, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 478-479, March 5, '29
GANS: See Glanders, diagnosis
GANTENBERG, R., Zur Insulindauerbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus gravis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2141-2144, Dec. 21, '28
GANTER, G., Über die Vorgänge im Kreislauf bei der Arbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 276-300, '28
GANTZKOW, E., Erfahrungen mit Pernocton, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 474-475, Feb. 23, '29
GANZ, R. N.: See BLACKFAN, K. D., jt. auth.
GAPEJEFF, P. I., Klinische Beobachtung über Adrenalin-Glaukosan- und Pituitrin-Wirkung auf die intraokulare Drucksteigerung bei Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 626-630, Nov. '28
von GARA, P., Über den Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen nach dem von Cooper modifizierten Verfahren sowie nach der Färbemethode von Jessen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1749, Nov. 9, '28
Über die bactericiden Kräfte der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, sowie entzündlicher und nichtentzündlicher Ergüsse der Brust- und Bauchhöhle, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2386-2387, Dec. 9, '28
GARAGES
—dangers of benzine containing lead in garages, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 392-394, '28
—sprinklers in large garages, [B. Müller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 761, Nov. 24, '28
GARBAGE: See Offal
GARBER, N., Ein Fall von Hernia duodeno-jejunalis Treitzii, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 316-325, '28
GARBOWSKI, J., and ZAWADOWSKI, W., Evacuation in moving warfare, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 187-203, Feb. 29
GARCIA, F., Mobilisierung von Quecksilber aus schwerlöslichen Depots durch Halogensalze, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 142-148, '28
Untersuchungen über quantitative, pharmakologische Differenzierung der Solanazeenalkaloide, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 149-154, '28
——**See BROUN, D., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA, L. A., Difteria en los niños inmunizados con anatoxina Ramón, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 23-38, Jan. '29
GARCÍA ALONSO, D.: See TAPIA, M., jt. auth.
GARCÍA BAÑON, C.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.
GARCIA BANUS, M., CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of blood in physical hyperthermia, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 709-723, May '29
GARCÍA CABRERA, E., La administración intraespinal de la tryparsamide en la neurosifilis por los metodos combinados de Gilpin Early y Swift Ellis Ogilvie, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 59-73, Sept. '28
GARCIA del DIESTRO, J., Abscesos peri-renales en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 784-803, Dec. '28
GARCIA del REAL, JR., Sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.ibera **1:** 369, March 23, '29; 405, March 30, '29; 437, April 6, '29
GARCIA DOMINGUEZ, A., Resultados prácticos de la realización de la maniobra de Credé en el medio rural, Siglo méd. **82:** 455-456, Nov. 10, '28 [Comment on Valcárcel's article]
GARCÍA EGEA, M., Morfología y biología del bacilo de la tuberculosis, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 55-59, Jan. '29
GARCIA ESPIN, J., La colecistografía en el diagnóstico de las quirúrgicopatias biliares, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 673-688, Oct. '28
Observaciones y estudios sobre disentería y amebiasis, Siglo méd. **82:** 606-610, Dec. 22, '28
GARCIA FRIAS: See ERHARDT, W., jt. auth.
GARCÍA GUERETA, M.: See TORRE BLANCO, J., jt. auth.
GARCÍA GUTIERREZ, C.: See de VARONA y PRIETO, G., jt. auth.
GARCÍA LAGOS, H., Cirugía de las vías biliares, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 446-458, May-June '28
Luxación recidivante del hombro, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 653-655, Sept.-Oct. '28
GARCIA MORÁN, J. G.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
GARCIA OTERO, J. C., Fiebre tifoidea iniciada con una ictericia, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 164-168, July-Sept. '28
GARCIA OTERO, J. C.—Continued
——**and GOMEZ, F. D.,** Ensayos de tratamiento racional de la nefritis sobreaguda por intoxicación mercurial, An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 676-692, Sept.-Oct. '28
GARCIA TORNEL, L., Acerca de un caso de ptosis esplénica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 269-272, March 2, '29
——**See CUATRECASAS, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA TRIVIÑO, FELIPE, Un caso de acentuadas lesiones mediastínicas. (Nota clínica), Med.ibera **1:** 67, Jan. 19, '29
Un nuevo producto de nuestra obtención (ginormona) para el tratamiento de la insuficiencia ovárica. (Ensayos experimentales en que se funda y resultados clínicos logrados), Med.ibera **1:** 476-478, April 13, '29
GARCIA TRIVIÑO, FRANCISCO, Hormonas genitales femeninas: estudio biológico y experimental, Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **11:** 763-776, Nov. '28
GARCIA VICENTE, S., Nota clínica sobre el tratamiento endobronquial del asma, Med.ibera **2:** 373-376, Oct. 27, '28
Sur une technique simplifiée dans la thérapeutique intrapulmonaire, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1052-1065, Nov. '28
Ueber eine einfache Technik für die intrapulmonäre Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1835-1837, Nov. 2, '28
La técnica del lavado pulmonar, Siglo méd. **83:** 317-320, Feb. 9, '29
GARCIN, R.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
——**See LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
GARDELIN, A. A., Su un caso di "neoplasma primitivo" del polmone, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 265-268, Feb. 25, '29
GARDENAL (phenobarbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
GARDENGHI, G., La filtrabilità del "virus" tubercolare (bovino) nel latte, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 695-697, June '28
GARDÈRE, C., Hygiène sociale de l'écolier et inspection médicale des écoles, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 131-136, Feb. 20, '29
——**and WEILL, L.,** Colibacillose du nourrisson avec fièvre, troubles digestifs et colibacillurie sans pyélocystite, Lyon méd. **143:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '29
Spina ventosa et dactylite syphilitique, Lyon méd. **143:** 74-76, Jan. 20, '29
GARDÈRE, H.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
GARDINER, A. W., Case of generalized meningococcus infection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1176-1177, Dec. 29, '28
GARDINER, D. G.: See GEER, E. K., jt. auth.
GARDINER, J. P., Vomiting of pregnancy, Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 271-285, '28
GARDINER-HILL, H., Aetiological study of primary Graves' disease, with special reference to significance of sex events of female, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 217-236, Jan. '29
Pregnancy complicating simple goitre and Graves' disease, Lancet **1:** 120-124, Jan. 19, '29
GARDINIER: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
GARDNER, A., New suspensory bandage, Lancet **1:** 672, March 30, '29
GARDNER, A. D., Small-flaking or "O" agglutination of permanent standardised "O" suspensions of B. typhosus by serums of normal, inoculated and infected persons, J.Hyg. **28:** 376-393, Feb. '29
GARDNER, G. E., and PIERCE, H. D., Inferiority feelings of college students, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 8-13, April-June '29
GARDNER, J. A., and GAINSBOROUGH, H., Cholesterol metabolism during pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 603-606, March 23, '29
GARDNER, L. L., Ascent of Apo, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 544-559, April '29
Days gone by; Hospital Real de Españoles de Manila now Sternberg General Hospital, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 744, May; 917, June '29
——**See ST. JOHN, J. H., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, L. U., Relation of cellular changes to skin hypersensitiveness and allergy in tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 227-229, '28
Differential cell count of peritoneal fluid from normal guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 690-692, May '29
GARDNER, W. E., Decade of transition in American psychiatry, South.M.J. **22:** 31-35, Jan. '29
GAREISO, A., Disbasia lordósica progresiva o distonia muscular deformante. (Observación clínica), Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 365-377, Jan. '29
GAREISS-DÖLLITZSTURM, H., Ueber einen Fall von vielfachen Nierenrindennekrosen bei Puerperalsepsis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 697-700, Oct. 5, '28

GAREL, J., ARCELIN and CHARRAT, Angine styloïdienne chronique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 717-723, Aug. '28

GARELLO, A., Studio farmacologico e contributo clinico sull'azione del rodio colloidale elettrico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 963-992, Dec. '28

GARESCHÉ, E. F., Hospital beautiful is easy to achieve by careful planning, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 88-90, April '29

GAREWICZ, H., Contribution to technic of radiography and radioscopy of apex pulmonis, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 30-32, Jan. '28

GARGANO, C., Embrioma ovarico a struttura prevalentemente tiroidea, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 731, '28

GARGIULO, A.: See SARTORI, A., jt. auth.

GARIEPY, L. J., Rupture of gallbladder through abdominal wall, J.A.M.A. **92:** 981, March 23, '29

GARIN, C., La dengue, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 505-508, Oct. '28

——BERNAY and VÉRILLON, "La dégustation d'épreuve" et l'obtention rapide de suc gastrique pur, Lyon méd. **142:** 584-590, Nov. 18, '28

——FROMENT, R., AMIC and DELORME, Sécrétion gastrique par excitation de la muqueuse nasale. Olfaction d'épreuve, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 289-292, Feb. 25, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 409-413, April 7, '29

GARIN, G., Nota sul valore semeiologico delli ricerca dei fermenti triptici nelle feci, Arch.di biol. **5:** 1-27, July-Aug. '28

Su tre casi di occlusione del coledoco da tumefazione delle linfoghiandole dell'ilo epatico per sifilide, per tubercolosi e per metastasi cancerigne, Riv.di clin. med. **29:** 1059-1076, Nov. 30, '28

GARLAND, F. E., and LURIE, M. H., Treatment of chronic infection of submaxillary gland, New England J.Med. **200:** 545-549, March 14, '29

GARLAND, H. G.: See PYRAH, L. N., jt. auth.

GARLAND, J., Some side lights on thymus vogue, New England J.Med. **200:** 59-63, Jan. 10, '29

Appetite loss in infancy and childhood, New England J. Med. **200:** 1135-1141, May 30, '29

GARLAND, L. H., Really flexible bed especially suited for use in high voltage therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 287-289, March '29

GARLIC

therapy, [A. Tilger] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 18, Jan. 4, '29

GARLING PALMER, R., Les luxations métacarpo-phalangiennes du pouce en avant, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 146-149, Jan. 26, '29

——See FÈVRE, M., jt. auth.

GARLOCK, J. H., Appendectomy wound repair and hernia, Ann.Surg. **89:** 282-286, Feb. '29

GARNETT, A. C., Instinct, intelligence and appetite, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **8:** 249-263, '28

GARNIER, C., Les indications des butées ostéoplastiques dans le subluxations et luxations congénitales invétérées de la hanche, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 481-489, Dec. (B) '28

GARNIER, G.: See HUDELO, jt. auth.

——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.

GARNIER, M., Études de physiologie pathologique: l'ictère catarrhal n'existe pas, Presse méd. **37:** 265-266, Feb. 27, '29

——and BERDET, H., Un cas d'erythème noueux avec phlycténisation et ulcération des nouures, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 198-202, Feb. 11, '29

——and CHÊNE, P., Sur l'hyperglycémie persistante chez les diabétiques devenus aglycosuriques, Paris méd. **2:** 308-310, Oct. 13, '28

GAROFEANU, M., and ORNSTEIN, I., Réaction de la microglie dans l'inanition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1179-1180, Oct. 19, '28

GAROFOLINI, L.: See FANO, G., jt. auth.

GAROT, L., A propos du scorbut fruste, Liége méd. **21:** 1515-1523, Nov. 4, '28

GARRAHAN, J. P., La xanthochromie physiologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien investigations chez les nouveau-nés, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 483-505, Aug. '28

——and TRAVERSARO, J. C., Fisiología del recién nacido. El tiempo de coagulación de la sangre (communicación previa), Rev.de especialid. **3:** 841-842, Dec. '28

GARRÉ, C., Ueber Osteomyelitis und Unfall, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 49-53, Feb. '29

GARRELON, L.: See FUCHS, G. (Vaugirard), jt. auth.

GARRETT, J. D., Seasonal hay fever and bronchial asthma, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 94-100, March '29

GARRETT, T. C.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.

GARRIDO LESTACHE, J., Tortícolis congénito, Pediatría españ. **17:** 261-268, July '28

Ictericia en los recien nacidos, Pediatría españ. **17:** 430-445, Dec. '28

GARRIDO RUIZ, A., Contribución al estudio de la difteria, Siglo méd. **83:** 301-302, Feb. 2, '29

GARRIGA TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

GARRIGUES: See PATAY, jt. auth.

GARRISON, F. H., Evil spoken of physicians and answer thereto, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 145-157, Feb. '29

Medicine as agency in advancement of science, art and civilization, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 305-327, April '29

Osleriana, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 365, April '29

Forgotten medical celebrity of Paris, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 688-689, May '29

Medical tour in the west, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 391-412, May '29

GARSCHIN, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über atypische Wucherungen des Hautepithels. Atypische Epithelwucherungen bei aseptischer durch Cholesterin und Tierkohle hervorgerufener Entzündung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 481-489, '28

Über die Bedeutung der atypischen Epithelwucherungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 569-578, '28

GARSIDE, E., Surgical diseases of biliary system, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 576, Feb.; 652, March '29

GARTENMEISTER, R., Der heutige Stand der stereoskopischen Durchleuchtungstechnik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 887-894, Nov. '28

GARVEY, J. L., Right hemiplegia, aphasia and aphonia following gunshot wound of neck; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 57-59, Jan. '29

GARVIN, J. D.: See HOON, M. R., jt. auth.

GARVIN, W. C., Influence of modern psychopathology in state hospital practice, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 661-668, Jan. '29

GAS

—as health factor, [W. A. Lane] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 175-177, May '29

—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **22:** 1478-1489, '28

—improvements of Carpenter's apparatus for gasometric analysis, [F. Strieck] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 1-4, '28

—on stomach; symptom of gastric motor disturbance, [W. J. Mallory] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 187-189, June '29

—origin and importance of intestinal gas, [L. Gaume] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1395-1398, Dec. 22, '28

—removal of corrosive gases from water, [M. Eule] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 801-806, Dec. 15, '28

—simple and inexpensive apparatus for regulating gas pressure in laboratories, [L. Muller] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1065-1068, Oct. 5, '28

gangrene: See Gangrene, gas

illuminating, highly thinned flames, [H. Beutler & M. Polanyi] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. B) **1:** 3-73, Sept. '28

—new method of preserving colors in specimens by aid of illuminating gas, [A. Schultz] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 305-308, Feb. 10, '29

masks: See Masks

poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, toxicity; Rats, extermination

—action of chlorine on men poisoned by toxic smokes, [D. C. Walton & W. A. Eldridge] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 241-256, March '29

—anti-gas protection; civilian population and chemical warfare, [F. R. Humphreys] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 606-614, April '29

—decomposition of hemoglobin into hematin as result of phosgene gas poisoning, [H. Mayer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1557-1558, Sept. 14, '28

—delayed corneal ulceration from mustard gas, [R. F. Moore & F. Heckford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 497-498, March 16, '29

—dilatation of bronchi caused by war gases, [S. Bonnamour, A. Badolle & R. Gaillard] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 190-200, '28

—effects of lewisite (*di*chlorvinyl-arsine) on skin of anskin, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 115-120, '29

—effects of lewisite (*di*chlorvinyl-arsine) on skin of animals, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 101-113, '29

—effects of war gases on epinephrine content of suprarenal glands, [A. Manieri & E. Morelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 45-62, '29

—experiments on cellular toxicity of poisonous and volatile gases; effect on hen's egg, [S. Ancel] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 433, '28; **9:** 1, '29

—fatal poisoning of inhabitants of Hamburg from leakage of phosgene gas tank; clinical observation of cases, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1551-1553, Sept. 14, '28

GAS, poisoning—Continued
—from furnaces for cement manufacture, [K. W. Jötten & F. Sartorius] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 2, Jan. '29
—importance of volatile poisonous gases, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 325-331, March 23, '29
—mustard gas and tuberculosis; experimental study, [A. R. Koontz] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 90-95, Jan. '29
—naval health and hygiene; effect of poisonous gases, [Tosta da Silva] Sciencia med. **7:** 118-133, March '29
—ocular sequels of chemical warfare gases, [J. A. Parlange] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 87-119, Feb. '29
—organization of first aid to gassed, [W. Chodźko] Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 42-46, Jan. '28
—pathologic, anatomic study of victims of phosgene gas poisoning in Hamburg, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1553-1557, Sept. 14, '28
—physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; noxious gases and protective devices, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 22-42, Jan. '29
—purulent bronchorrhea in previously gassed subject, [Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 753-755, Nov. 24, '28
—removal of explosive and poisonous gases from sewers, [F. Gerlach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 118-122, Feb. 23, '29
—removal of explosive and obnoxious gases from sewers, etc., by artificial ventilation to protect working personnel, [F. Gerlach] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 10-12, '29
—siderosis of globus pallidus; its relation to bilateral necrosis, [G. Hadfield] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 135-148, Jan. '29
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
—gas defense organization of medical service, [F. Pérez Feito] Rev.de san.mil.,Madrid **18:** 339-346, Dec. 15, '28
—individual and collective methods of defense against gas, [C. Benito del Caño] Bol.de farm.mil. **6:** 337, Nov.; 369, Dec. '28
GASCA, E., Note casistiche sull'uso di un preparato di fosforo organico, Pediatria prat. **5:** 320-329, Nov. '28
GASCHKE, R., Neuere Erfahrungen in der Therapie der männlichen und weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1502, Nov. 17, '28
Erfahrungen und Erfolge mit Novoprotin, Med.Klin. **25:** 73-74, Jan. 11, '29
GASIOROWSKI, N., Gegenwärtige Anschauungen über die Aetiologie und Epidemiologie des Skleroms, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 15-24, '29
Recent results from experimental work in Huculia (Austria) on serology of endemic syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 29-30, Jan. 13, '29
——and MEISEL, H., Biology of Bacillus capsulatus mucosus, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 45-48, Jan. 20, '29
GASK, G. E., Radium in treatment of malignant disease (Hunterian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:** 256, Feb. 9, '29; abstr., Clin.J. **58:** 157-159, April 3, '29
GASNE, E., La sténose hypertrophique du pylore des nourrissons, Vie méd. **9:** 1211-1213, Nov. 10, '28
Le traitement des scolioses essentielles, Progrès méd. **44:** 583, April 6, '29
GASOLINE: See Benzine
GASPAR, I., Two of rarer congenital anomalies of heart, Am.J.Path. **5:** 285-294, May '29
GASPARI, E. L.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
GASPARIAN, G. I., Über die primären Lebergeschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 435-474, '28
GASPARINI, A., Azione diuretica dell'opoterapia epatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2552-2556, Dec. 24, '28
L'emottisi omolaterale in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Glor.di tisiol. **5:** 13-18, Jan. 31, '29
GASPARINI, C., Sulla modificazione e sulle alterazioni anatomiche dei tessuti del dente che fa da pilastro nei ponti: contributo sperimentale allo studio delle malattie della polpa nei denti arrotati e coperti o no da corone d'oro a 22 K., Stomatol. **27:** 106-129, Feb. '29
GASPERINI, G., L'Asclepio di Cos e la sua importanza nella storia della idrologia medica, Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. **19:** 199-208, Sept.-Oct. '28
GASSER, H. S., and ERLANGER, J., Rôle of fiber size in establishment of nerve block by pressure or cocaine, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 581-591, May '29
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—ophthalmic zona sequela of alcoholization of Gasser's ganglion; case, [T. Terlinck, Jr.] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 128-130, '28
surgery, retrogasserian neurotomy; case, [Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 104-112, Feb. 3, '28
GASSERIAN GANGLION—Continued
tumors, case presenting diagnostic problems in organic neurology, [L. M. Gaines] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1245-1260, March '29
GASSMANN, T., Über die künstliche Darstellung des Hauptbestandteiles der Knochen und der Zähne, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 62-66, '28
GASSNER, Blausäurevergiftungen, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 22, Feb. '29
GASSUL, R., and POLAKOV, A., Über biochemische Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf die proteolytischen und anderen Prozesse in vivo und in vitro, Strahlentherapie **30:** 519-526, '28
——and SANDBERG, S., Ueber Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf tuberkulöse Lungenprozesse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 488-499, Sept. '28
GASTEIGER, H., Zur Behandlung von Hornhauterkrankungen mit ultravioliettem Lichte, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 344-350, March 22, '29
GASTEL, A propos du traitement des plaies infectées par les pansements lactés, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 596, Oct. '28
GASTINEL, P.: See TEISSIER, P., jt. auth.
GASTON, J., Spondylothérapie. (D'après les méthodes d'Abrams, Bissky, Boyd, Regnault, Star et White), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 268, Sept. '28
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors; etc.
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROCAMERA: See Stomach, examination
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—progress in 1928, [A. E. Austin] New England J.Med. **200:** 288-292, Feb. 7, '29
history, William Brinton; one of founders of gastroenterology, [J. Salier] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 17-25, '28
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Omentum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, dilatation; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tuberculosis
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—aids in roentgenologic study of pyloric function, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 221-222, Feb. 8, '29
—antrectomy in postoperative disturbances; cases, [D. del Valle, Jr. & R. Dónovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 689-699, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1483, Nov. 29, '28
—changes in intestinal flora, [B. Portis] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 470-473, April '29
—hyperchlorhydria and gastric pain; relief by liberation of afferent ansa, [S. Gussio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 733-740, '28
—invagination of jejunum into stomach through gastroenterostomy opening; experimental studies, [K. Blond] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 53-61, '28
—motor disturbances of stomach; anastomotic ileus (vicious circle), [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 639-700, '28
—treatment of acute postoperative gastric ileus, [H. Kolaczek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 716-720, '28
technic, anterior oblique gastro-enterostomy, [A. Stanischeff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3267-3268, Dec. 29, '28
—with Jaboulay's button, [J. Lanos] Paris chir. **20:** 193-200, Nov. '28
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—appearance of spirochetes in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Silberstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 327-331, March 14, '29
—influence of diathermy, [A. Mirimanoff] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **6:** 15, April '29
—influence of insufflation with gas-forming and vapor-forming drugs on changes in leukocyte picture in human organism, [K. Rudsit] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1372-1374, Sept. 27, '28
—modifications of stomach and intestines of rats fed with vegetable and animal food, [G. Wetzel] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 65-107, Oct. 13, '28
cancer, anemia in carcinoma, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & W. T. Shell, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 391-395, May '29
—early diagnosis of cancerous proliferations, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **25:** 1-4, Jan. 4, '29

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, cancer—Continued
—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [O. Kraus] Med. Klin. **25:** 466-468, March 22, '29
—relation of number of pregnancies to occurrence, [S. Peller & W. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 266-282, '29
cysts, submucous cyst of pyloroduodenal region; case, [M. Popovici-Lupa] Spitalul **48:** 315-317, Sept. '28
diseases, [V. S. Georgievskaya-Avdeeva] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 20-28, '27
—adsorptive charcoal therapy, [K. Stejskal] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 31, '29
—alterations in mechanics as cause of poor appetite in children, [J. H. West] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 318-322, May '29; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 609-611, June '29
—brief review of 100 cases, [J. H. Baber] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 205-208, April '29
—changes in alkaline reserve in gastro-enteritis in infants, [G. De Simone] Med.ital. **9:** 682-700, Nov. '28
—digestive etiology of pernicious anemia; treatment, [A. Lemaire] Progrès méd. **43:** 1802-1812, Oct. 30, '28
—effects of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [W. K. Fränkel] Med.Klin. **25:** 110-111, Jan. 18, '29
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 149-150, Jan. 25, '29
—experiences with milk and vegetable diet, [I. Boas] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 211-216, April 10, '29
—frequent occurrence of Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner gastro-enteritis from eating cheese, [Reissland & Steinebach] Veröffenti.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 813-821, '28
—gastro-enteritis caused by bacilli of paratyphoid C (suipestifer-Voldagsen) group and by Schottmüller bacilli; cases, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 427-433, '29; addendum, **109:** 491-492, '29
—gastro-enteritis with colic in horses from spoiled oats, [Hintersatz] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 456-462, Dec. '28
—in infantile mastoiditis; 2 cases, [J. B. Costen] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 242-250, March '29
—in infants and young children, [W. B. McIlwaine] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 17-23, April '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 105-111, March '29
—independent gastro-intestinal symptoms appearing with influenza, [H. Abels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1482-1484, Oct. 25, '28
—kefir and yoghurt treatment, [J. Kleeberg] Med.Klin. **25:** 98-101, Jan. 18, '29
—latent mastoid infections in infants, [B. M. Kully] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 112-113, March '29
—low residue, high caloric diet, [G. E. Knappenberger] Am.Med. **23:** 890-895, Nov. '28
—lymphogranulomatosis, with report of 2 cases, [F. Wahlgren] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 292-306, '27
—medical treatment, [A. Bassler] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 231-238, April '29
—of grown children, [E. Schiff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 784-791, Dec. 1, '28
—otitis media and its relation to gastro-enteritis, [A. G. Mitchell, M. F. McCarthy, J. W. Leichliter & F. Seinsheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 970-974, March 23, '29
—pathologic morphology and clinical aspects of peptic disorders, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1931-1936, Dec. 14, '28
—pellagra associated with organic disease, [R. H. Turner] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 129-137, March '29
—peroral rivanol (acridine dye) therapy, [F. M. Peter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1798-1799, Oct. 19, '28
—physical symptoms in mental states, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet **49:** 219-225, May 15, '29
—proof of existence of so-called intestinal influenza, [J. K. Friedjung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1636, Sept. 28, '28
—reciprocal relations between diseases of alimentary and female genital systems, [A. J. Walscheid] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 104-109, Jan. '29
—relation to skin manifestations, [L. Spira] Am.Med. **23:** 913-918, Nov. '28
—relationship of gastro-intestinal and respiratory disorders to focal infection (in infants), [G. R. Pirie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 4-6, Jan. '29
—renal factor in evaluating patient with chronic symptoms, [J. Forman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 64-80, June '29
—similarity of "black tongue" and infectious hemorrhagic gastro-enteritis, [A. Glass] Vet.Med. **24:** 217, May '29
—spondylotherapy, [M. Leiva Daza] Semana méd. **1:** 287-289, Jan. 31, '29
—treatment in infants, [M. Zarfl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 274-276, Feb. 28, '29

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—treatment of gastro-cardiac symptom complex, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1872-1876, Nov. 2, '28
—tropical anemia or gastro-entero-anemic syndrome: good results of liver treatment; case, [A. Casuso] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 25-52, Jan. 31, '29
—two new food preparations, kufeke and kubeka, [A. M. Vith] Med.Klin. **24:** 1706-1707, Nov. 2, '28
—unusual lesions, [A. Arkin] Illinois M.J. **55:** 129-133, Feb. '29
—upper gastrointestinal disease associated with syphilis, [H. L. Bockus & J. Bank] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 30-69, Jan. '29
examination: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography
—auscultation, [E. Wiener] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1488, Nov. 17, '28
—new gastroduodenal sound, [B. Foit] Bratisl.lekár. listy **9:** 56-59, Jan. '29
foreign bodies in, two cases, [Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2062-2063, Oct. 21, '28
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—massive hemorrhage, [L. R. Sante] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 144-148, Feb. '29
—surgical treatment of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [R. de Butler d'Ormond] Clinique,Paris **23:** 435-437, Dec. (B) '28
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—influence of intraperitoneal injections of drugs in dog, [S. Kawashima] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 24) **3:** 12, 1926-1928
—periodic motor activity, [L. Hirschberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 381-390, '28
—physiologic studies on motor activities in man, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 650-662, May '29
—typical disturbances following laparotomies; critical survey of modern theories, [F. Reischauer] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **145:** 101-131, '28
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
obstruction, postoperative motor disturbances of stomach; anastomotic ileus (vicious circle), [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 639-700, '28
—spastic block following laparotomies; critical survey of modern theories, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 101-131, '28
pathology, dilation with muscular hyperplasia as cause of relaxation of diaphragm, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 116-134, '28
physiology, mechanism of gastrointestinal tract and influence which diet exerts upon it, [A. Lane] Am. Med. **23:** 947-951, Dec. '28
—acid-base relation in organism and activity of gastro-intestinal tract, [P. A. Aszmarin & E. E. Martinson] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 399-417, '28
—stimulating influence of bile on resorption in gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 257-277, '28
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—[R. W. Fouts] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 75-78, Feb. '29
—barium meal simulating intestinal obstruction, [D. H. Orgel] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 396-398, April 3, '29
—history, [C. Lolchinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1067-1072, Dec. '28
—routine examination; uselessness and dangers, [A. L. Soresi] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 203-208, Feb. 20, '29
—routine x-ray examination, [J. H. Swafford] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 392-396, April 3, '29
—value of opaque meal in diagnosis, [T. Horder, A. E. Barclay & A. J. Walton] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 97-135, March '29
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy
—closed aseptic and quick method of anastomosis; preliminary report, [A. V. Partiplio] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 362-363, March '29
—combination of spinal and local anesthesia in long operations, [Hortolomei] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1122-1126, Nov. 10, '28
—experimental results in use of dead fascia grafts for repair of defects in hollow viscera, [A. R. Koontz] South.M.J. **22:** 417-422, May '29
—influence of physiologic research on modern surgery, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 790-796, Feb. '29
—surgical procedures of stomach and duodenum for 1928, [D. C. Balfour] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 62, Feb. 20, '29
—transplantation of Vater's papilla in extensive gastro-duodenal excisions; 3 cases, [F. Brüning] Chirurg **1:** 81-83, Nov. 20, '28

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
syphilis, upper gastrointestinal disease, [H. L. Bockus & J. Bank] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 30-69, Jan. '29
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, metastatic gastro-enterogenous Krukenberg tumor of ovary; 2 cases, [F. Isbruch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **80:** 289-296, Nov. '28
—lymphoblastoma of gastro-intestinal tract, [Cabot case 15231] New England J.Med. **200:** 1211-1215, June 6, '29
—multiple polyposis; cases, [I. M. Alzman] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 116-127, '28
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer
—relation to organic brain diseases, [L. Korst] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 553-561, '28
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, stricture; Gastro-Enterostomy; Stomach, surgery
GASTROTOMY: See Stomach, foreign bodies
GASTROTONOMETRY: See Stomach, function tests
GASUL, B. M., Avian, human, and bovine tuberculin reactions in children, with review of literature of avian tuberculosis in man, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 67-74, Feb. '29
Prognosis of tuberculosis in infants; follow-up study of 404 tuberculous infants for period of from one to eight years, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 909-917, May '29
——**See BAAR, H., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSENBLUM, P., jt. auth.**
GATÉ, J., À propos de la forme herpétique de la chancrelle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 739-741, July '28
——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**
——**and ROUSSET, J.,** Œdème cataménial récidivant de la face d'origine dysendocrinienne chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1566-1570, Nov. 29, '28
Contribution à l'étude de la gangrène des organes génitaux (à propos de deux cas de gangrène localisée de la verge due à l'association fuso-spirillaire), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 151-160, Feb. '29
Gale infectée avec splénomégalie et polyadénopathie transitoire, Lyon méd. **143:** 131-134, Feb. 3, '29
——**BILLA, M., and others,** Éruptions stovarsoliques. Discussion de leur mécanisme, Lyon méd. **143:** 366-371, March 24, '29
——**BOSONNET, G., and MICHEL, P.,** Glossite ulcéro-membraneuse et végétante du tiers antérieur de la langue, avec tendance nécrotique et vaste infiltration sous-jacente. Fuso-spirillose linguale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 227-229, March '29
Un cas de pathomimie cutanée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 232, March '29
——**GARDÈRE, H., and ROUSSET, J.,** Érythème polymorphe et cortico-pleurite d'origine syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 90-93, Jan. 28, '29
——**MASSIA, G., and ROUSSET, J.,** Molluscum contagiosum et lichen scrofulosorum, Lyon méd. **143:** 70-73, Jan. 20, '29
GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS REACTION: See Horses, diseases; Malaria, diagnosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
GATENBY, J. B., Study of Golgi apparatus and vascular system of Cavia, Helix and Abraxas, by intra-vital methods, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 302-321, March 4, '29
——**and WIGODER, S. B.,** Effect of X-radiation on spermatogenesis of guinea-pig, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **104:** 351-370, March 4, '29
Postnuclear body in spermatogenesis of Cavia cobaya, and other animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 471-480, April 6, '29
GATER, B. A. R., Improved method of mounting mosquito larvae, Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 367, March '29
GATERSLEBEN, H., Ein Beitrag zu den Milzzysten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 139-149, '28
GATES, R. R., Blood groups of Canadian Indians and Eskimos, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 475-485, Jan.-March '29
Triplets in relatively homozygous family, J.Hered. **20:** 209-212, May '29
GATEWOOD, Choledochoduodenostomy for obliterative stenosis of common duct, S.Clin.North America **9:** 337-343, April '29
GATEWOOD, E. T., Perforating foreign bodies in esophagus; report of 3 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 104-106, May '29
GATEWOOD, W. L., Tonsillectomy; local vs. general anesthesia in relation to lung abscess, Laryngoscope **39:** 171-172, March '29
GATTER, G., Schubert'sche Prolapsoperation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 469, Feb. 23, '29
GATTERDAM, E. A., Seasonal treatment of hay fever, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 276-278, April '29
GATTI, C.: See DELAMARE, G., jt. auth.
GATTINEAU, R., Erfahrungen mit Allonal als Hypnotikum und Analgetikum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1470, Nov. 10, '28
GATTO, E., Contributo sulla febbre sifilitica terziaria, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1303-1307, Oct. 14, '28
GAUCH, SOHIER and COURREGES, Deux cas de sclérodermie dont l'un avec maladie de Raynaud. Action comparée de la pilocarpine et de l'acétylcholine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 78-83, Feb. '29
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERAND, Mort habituelle du fœtus; accouchement prématuré provoqué; enfant vivant, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 872, Nov. '28
GAUDIER, H., Sur un cas de disjonction du pubis, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1350-1353, Dec. 15, '28
Appendicite chronique fistulisée dans la trompe et l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 164-166, Feb. 9, '29
——**and GERNEZ, C.,** Un cas d'ictère hémolytique congénital traité et guéri par la splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 374-376, March 9, '29
GAUDIN, C., Recherche de l'indice de profondeur du cœur suivant la méthode de Vaquez et Bordet. Solution d'un difficulté d'appareillage, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 469-472, Dec. '28
GAUDISSART, P., La périmétrie quantitative; la périmétrie avec index colorés, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 177-183, March '29
GAUDUCHEAU, R., Curiethérapie des cancers inopérables du rectum par la méthode de Neumann et Coryn, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 344-347, Aug.-Sept. '28
——**See TEXIER, jt. auth.**
GAUGELE, K., Über die Prognose der Skoliose, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 571-593, '28
Die Muskelatrophie als Folge des Korsett- und Bandagentragens, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 223-230, '29
Frühzeitige Mobilisierung bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 314-321, '29
Spondylitis deformans und Trauma, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 74-84, Jan. 11, '29
GAUJOUX, E., Éclampsie du post-partum et crises éclamptiformes. (À propos de dix cas), Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 625-644, Nov. '28
GAUL, J. S., Some instructive fracture and other orthopedic cases, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 13-21, Jan. '29
GAULHOFER, K., Tiefatemgymnastik? Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 551; 581, '28
GAULT, Sur le traitement de la sinusite frontale par voie endo-nasale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1166-1168, Dec. '28
de GAULTIER, J., La sensibilité metaphysique, les logiques et la raison, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 735-744, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
GAUME, L., L'origine des gaz intestinaux, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1395-1398, Dec. 22, '28
GAUSS, C. J., Pernokton - Skopolamin - Dämmerschlaf, Schmerz **2:** 130-135, '28
Twenty-five years of obstetrical analgesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 139-148, Jan. '29; also, Fünf und zwanzig Jahre geburtshilflicher Schmerzlinderung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 1-3, Jan. 4, '29
Die Behandlung der Retroversioflexio uteri, Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 205-211, April 10, '29
GAUTHIER, Les déséquilibrés dans l'armée, Hyg.ment. 23: 238-256, Nov. '28
GAUTIER, C., Augmentation des protéines hépatiques sous l'influence d'une alimentation protéique abondante, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 168-177, Feb. '29
GAUTIER, HENRI: See Obituaries
GAUTIER, R., International epidemiological intelligence, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 784-787, '28
GAUTOT, E.: See Van der ELST, M., jt. auth.
GAUTRET: See FAUGÈRE, jt. auth.
GAUVAIN, H., and HOLMES, E. M., Evolution of hospital schools; combined treatment and education for children suffering from physical defects, Lancet **1:** 789, April 13, '29; 838, April 20, '29
GAVAUDAN, P., Sur la présence d'un champignon parasite dans les anthéridies de Marchantia polymorpha et son action sur la gamétogénèse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 995-997, Nov. 26, '28

GAVAZZENI, L., and LUSSO JONA, A., Un caso di fistola cistico-duodenale da calcolo controllato all'intervento chirurgico, Riforma med. **44:** 1160-1162, Sept. 3, '28

GAVIATI, A., Il cloridrato di diaminometilacridina (gonacrina) nella terapia della blenorragia, Biol.med. **19:** 43-48,, Jan.-Feb. '29

GAVINA, V.: See PENDE, N., jt. auth.

GAVRILA, I., and BERARIU, C., La cholestérinémie dans les maladies infectieuses aiguës, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1814-1816, Dec. 14, '28

——and CABA, E., Gluco-regulative disorders in cases of cardiac diseases, Spitalul **48:** 270-273, July-Aug. '28

——and DANICICO, I., Digestion of fats and proteins after gastrectomy, Spitalul **49:** 4-6, Jan. '29

——See HATZIEGANU, I., jt. auth.

GAVRILESCO, N.: See BATTELLI, F., jt. auth.

GAVRILESCU, N., Sulla resistenza elettrica del tessuto nervoso in funzione delle temperature e sotto l'azione dell'etere e del cloroformio, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 39-52, Jan. '29

GAWALOWSKI, K., Vergleich der französischen und deutschen R-Einheit für die in der Dermatologie angewendeten Strahlungen und Filter, Strahlentherapie **30:** 575-578, '28

——and VALENTOVÁ, O., Dosage of 2 roentgen units in dermatology, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1634; 1674; 1708, '28

Le dosage des rayons X en dermatologie et les deux unités "R," Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 235-264, Nov. '28

GAWRILOW, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten im Blute verschiedener Abschnitte des Gefässsystems, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 340-349, '28

GAY, F. P., Fundamental factors of immunity; (DeLamar lecture), Medicine **8:** 211-221, May '29

——and THOMPSON, R., Attempts to cultivate vaccine virus in growing chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 556-559, April '29

GAY, L. N.: See WATERS, C. A., jt. auth.

GAY, T. B., Routine circumcision at birth, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 218-221, May '29

GAYDA, T., Influenza dell'insulina sul potere amilolitico della saliva e del sangue, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 197-202, '28

GAYET, Volumineux calcul vésical chez une femme agée. Lithotritie sous anesthésie épidurale, Lyon méd. **143:** 164-166, Feb. 10, '29

GAYET, G., Prostatites chroniques à coli-bacilles, Lyon méd. **143:** 93-101, Jan. 27, '29

GAYET, R., GAYET, T., and GUILLAUMIE, M., L'intervention des capsules surrénales dans la genèse de l'hyperglycémie diabètique, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 693-700, Nov. '28

——See HALLION, L., jt. auth.

GAYET, T.: See GAYET, R., jt. auth.

GAYLE, R. F., JR., Psychiatric consideration of abortion, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 251-255, April '29

Most common neurological conditions encountered in general practice, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 275-281, May '29

GAY PRIETO, J., Contribución al estudio de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda: ulcera venérea adenógena de Nicolás y Favre; etiologia y patogenia, Med.ibera **2:** 349-352, Oct. 20, '28

Contribución al estudio de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda: ulcera venérea adenogena de Nicolás y Favre; diagnostico, Med.ibera **2:** 376-378, Oct. 27, '28

Contribución al estudio de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda: ulcera venérea adenógena de Nicolás y Favre; pronóstico y tratamiento, Med.ibera **2:** 409-412, Nov. 3, '28

Zwei Fälle von Parapsoriasis guttata mit positiver Wassermann'scher Reaktion und starker Herdreaktion auf Tuberkulin-Injektionen, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 265-273, Nov. '28

——See COVISA, J. S., jt. auth.

GAZIA, H. R.: See DAMIANOVICH, J., jt. auth.

GAZZI, C., Sull'artrite traumatica purulenta temporo-mascellare negli equini. (Contributo clinico e considerazioni sul trattamento curativo), Clin.vet. **51:** 731-738, Dec. '28

GAZZOTTI, I., Avvelenamento da benzolo, Pediatria prat. **5:** 233-236, Sept. '28

GEARY, H., Idiopathic haemorrhage in newborn, Brit.M.J. **1:** 248, Feb. 9, '29

GEBERT, F., Zur Psychopathologie der Fremdkörperschlucker, München. med. Wchnschr. **76:** 537-538, March 29, '29

GEBHARDT, F., Ueber Vergiftung durch „Nitrose" -Gase, Prakt.Arzt **14:** 25-29, Jan. 20, '29

GEBHARDT, K., Verletzungen und Spätschäden am Bewegungsapparat bei Skifahrern, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 54-57, Jan. 11, '29

von GEBSATTEL, V. E., Ueber Fetischismus, Nervenarzt **2:** 8-20, Jan. 15, '29

GECKELER, E. O., Treatment of sacroiliac disorders, Hahneman.Monthly **64:** 358-363, May '29

GEDDA, L., Un trattato di terapia agli inizii dell'evo moderno. (Dissertazione de Laurea), Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **19:** 151, July-Aug.; 208, Sept.-Oct. '28

GEDROYC, M., Experiments on toxicity of nerve tissues of central nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 686-691, Sept. 16, '28

Experiments on anaphylaxis in mammals sensibilized by embryonic nervous tissue, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '29

GEER, E. K., CALLAHAN, F. F., and GARDINER, D. G., Use of iodized oil in tuberculous patients, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 175-180, '28; also, Use of iodized oil in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 434-439, April '29

GEERNICK: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.

GEESINK, A., and KOSTER, S., Experimental researches on function of hypophysis in dogs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6155-6180, Dec. 15, '28

de GEEST, B.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

GEHRMANN, J., Das künstliche Kohlensäurebad als Hypnoticum und Sedativum, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 662, Oct. 25, '28

Kombinierte Herzbehandlung mit g-Strophanthin in Zuckerlösung (Strophantose), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 394-396, April 20, '29

GEIER, F. A. J., Early diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 465-467, May '29

GEIGER, E., Zur Frage der hormonalen Wirkung des Traubenzuckers auf die Insulinproduktion, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 317-323, '28

——and KROPF, H., Über den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Blutzuckerregulation, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 290-301, '29

——and SCHMIDT, E., Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Zuckerneubildung, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **134:** 173-184, '28 [Reply to von E. Wertheimer, **139:** 381-382, '29]

GEIGER, J. C., and MEYER, K. F., Experimental food poisoning in white mice with heat stabile paratyphoid poisons, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 527-529, April '29

——See WILLIAMSON, C. S., jt. auth.

——GREER, F. E., and WHITE, J. L., Bacterial flora of ground market meats; outbreak of food poisoning probably due to crab meat, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 265-269, Jan. '29

af GEIJERSTAM, EMANUEL: See Obituaries

GEILING, E. M. K.: See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.

GEILL, C., Hypnotics in treatment of mental diseases with special regard to dial-Ciba, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1201-1204, Dec. 27, '28

GEILL, T., Clinical researches on albumin and globulin in blood and urine in patients with renal disease, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 529-588, Aug. '28

GEINITZ, R., Kuchenniere am Beckeneingang als Fortpflanzungshindernis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 709-712,'28

Zur Frage der Entstehung reizender Dämpfe bei Athertropfnarkosen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 713-715, '28

Zur Ätiologie der intraabdominellen Ovarialblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2444-2448, Sept. 29, '28

Zur Frage: Assistentenmangel trotz Aerzteüberfluss, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2108-2109, Dec. 7, '28

GEISSE, A., Zu der vorstehenden Arbeit von B. Kemkes: Ist die Erzielung pathogener Eigenschaften bei saprophytischen Staphylokokken nach Geisse möglich? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 372-374, '28

GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Untersuchungen über Vorkommen, Lokalisation und Ausbreitungsweise der Umbaugastritis in Carcinommägen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 235-252, '28

GEISSLER, O., Der Erfolgsnachweis in der Tuberkulosefürsorge, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 10-26, '28

GEIST, E. S., Foreign bodies in and near joints, Minnesota Med. **12:** 82-85, Feb. '29

Loose body under external semilunar cartilage of knee, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1751-1752, May 25, '29

GEIST, S. H., and MATUS, M. R., Relation of ectopic gestation to associated uterine changes and vaginal bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 151-165, Feb. '29

GEITLER, L., Neue cytologische Arbeiten über Diatomeen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 495-506, '28

Neue Untersuchungen über die Sexualität der pennaten Diatomeen, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 648-663, '28

GELATIN

See also Colloids

—chemical and physical changes in gelatin solutions during hydrolysis, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **12:** 529-535, March '29

—chemical antagonism of ions; effect of salt mixtures on gelatin activity, [H. S. Simms] J.General Physiol. **12:** 511-528, March '29

GELATIN—Continued
—combination of gelatin with hydrochloric acid; new determinations of isoelectric point and combining capacity of purified gelatin, [D. I. Hitchcock] J. General Physiol. **12:** 495-509, March '29
—factors said to influence nitrogen distribution of gelatin, [F. S. Daft] Biochem.J. **23:** 149-160, '29
GELBERG, S.: See ELBERT, B. J., jt. auth.
GELDMACHER, M., Über traumatische hypophysäre Fettsucht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 30-38, '29
GELDRICH, J., Observations on respiratory metabolism during horseback riding, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 339-351, '28
——See FARKAS, G., jt. auth.
GELEI, Nochmals über den Nephridialapparat bei den Protozoen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 479-494, '28
GELFAN, S.: See BROOKS, S. C., jt. auth.
GELING, J., Zur Verbesserung der röntgenologischen Darstellung der Gallenblase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2055-2056, Dec. 7, '28
GELL, M. P.: See SHIELDS, R. T., jt. auth.
GELLER, F. C., Über intrauterine Kohlebehandlung bei Abortus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 82-86, Jan. 12, '29
GELLERSTEDT, N., and HJELM, R., Zur Kasuistik der Nebennierentumoren, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 271-288, June 16, '28
GELLHORN, E., Über die Permeabilität tierischer Membranen für Farbstoffe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 230-246, '28
——and GELLHORN, H., Über den Einfluss von Inkreten und vegetativen Giften auf die Permeabilität tierischer Membranen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 247-263, '28
Beiträge zur allgemeinen Physiologie der Temperaturwirkungen; der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Permeabilität tierischer Membranen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 264-281, '28
GELLHORN, G., Treatment of septic abortion, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. **53:** 21-26, '28
Syphilis and cancer of uterus, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 1-29, Jan. '29
Syphilis and surgery, Ann.Surg. **89:** 321-327, March '29
Hypernephrommetastasen in der Vagina, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 527-531, March 2, '29
Treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, Memphis M.J. **6:** 71-74, April '29
Prevention of peritoneal adhesions, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 817-818, June '29
GELLHORN, H.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
GELLI, G., La velocita di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nei bambini affetti da tubercolosi chirurgica ed il suo comportamento in seguito all'elioterapia, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 844-852, Dec. 30, '28
——See MONARI, D., jt. auth.
GELLNER, G., Prophylaxis of infectious diseases in the field, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 2-17, '28
GELMAN, I., Zur Klinik und Genese der Bleikrisen (Enzephalopathien), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 1-13, '29
Zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung der Kopro- und Uroporphyrien, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 532-534, March 29, '29
GELONIDA ANTINEURALGICA: See Ear, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in
GELSEMIUM
—[F. Bulman] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 99-108, March '29
—[J. M. Noriega] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 93-98, March '29
GELTZER, R. R., and POPOVA, W. I., Experiments on obtaining syphilitic antigen from Spirochaeta pallida cultures, Microbiol.J. **7:** 50-57, '28
GEMELLI, A., Sul valore dei tempi di reazione semplice specie in ordine all'applicazione di essi alla selezione personale, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 698-712, '28
GENAUD, Sur les imbibitions de muscles normaux dans différents milieux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1731-1733, Dec. 7, '28
——See BOUTIRON, jt. auth.
GENE: See under Blood, groups; Heredity
GENEE, Lungenschussverletzung und Lungentuberkulose, Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 353-357, Dec. '28
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENET, L., Péridacryocystites à répétition et fistules lacrymales. Guérison par extirpation du sac, Lyon méd. **143:** 178-181, Feb. 10, '29
Deux cas de cécité corticale d'origine médicale, Lyon méd. **143:** 371-373, March 24, '29
Nystagmus volontaire, Lyon méd. **143:** 398-400, March 31, '29
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENGERELLI, J. A., Effect of rotating maze on performance of hooded rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 377-384, Dec. '28
Preliminary experiments on causal factors in animal learning, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 435-457, Dec. '28
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum

GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.
—biologic effect of roentgen rays on female genitals, [T. M. Troitzkaya] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 45-51, '28
—correlation between male and female organs from anthropologic and pathologic viewpoints; case, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 25-27, Jan. 13, '28
—distant results of experimental blindness on male genital glands, [L. De Lisi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 238-258, Aug. '28
—hormonic effect of blood of pregnant woman, [G. Amati] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 317-359, Oct. '28
—male genitalia of New Zealand Carposinidae, [A. Philpott] Tr.& Proc., New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 476-480, Nov. 30, '28
—male genitalia of New Zealand Eucosmidae, [A. Philpott] Tr.& Proc.,New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 469-475, Nov. 30, '28
—male genitalia of New Zealand Totricidae, [A. Philpott] Tr.& Proc., New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 443-468, Nov. 30, '28
—menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genitals in man and ape, [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis **4:** 447-540, '28
—normal lipoid content of genital organs, thyroid gland, pancreas and suprarenals, [B. Rewald] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 99-105, '28
—post-embryonic development of female genitalia and of other structures in chalcidoid insect Harmolita graminicola, [H. C. James] Proc.General Meet., Scient.Bus.Zool.Soc.London, pt. 3, pp. 661-694, '28
—relations of female genitals to circulation, [E. Strassmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1265, Aug. 25, '28; 1305, Sept. 1, '28
abnormalities, case of dwarfism with partial development of sexual characteristics, [J. M. Alberdi y Goñi] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 704-714, Dec. 22, '28
—abnormal sexual organs in water mite, [K. Viets] Zool.Anz. **80:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '29
—abortion in cases of abnormally developed genital organs, [S. A. Zagretzky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28
—congenital abnormal peritoneal folds of female genitals; case, [E. Maier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 786-790, Jan. 28, '29
—displacements, [V. Bonney] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 127-134, June '28
—endocrinology and therapy of pathologic menstrual hemorrhages during puberty; their relation to genital hypoplasia, [E. Glaesmer] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 406-408, March 8, '29
—giant diverticulum of sigmoid analogous to Meckel's diverticulum associated ith malformations of female internal genitalia; case, [Papayoannou] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 417-420, '29
—hypoplasia in women; clinical study, [H. Naujoks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 58-97, '28
—inguinal hernia in young woman with abnormal internal genitals, [G. Perroti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 219-233, May '28
—relation between genital hypoplasia in women, and hysterical and psychopathic states of mind, [F. Mauz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 98-101, '28
cancer, comparative value of surgical and radiologic treatment in female, [A. Archangueisky] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 324-333, Oct. '28
—Davis, Roffo and Wigand reactions in diagnosis of cancer of female genitals, [J. Jung] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1779-1784, Dec. 28, '28
—radiotherapy in women, [J. Dobrylovský] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1273; 1310, '28
cysts, in female, [E. von Zalewski] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 808-827, '29
diseases, granting of compensation for diseases of male and female genitals, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1480-1481, Sept. 21, '28
—appendicitis in its relation to diseases of female genital organs, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 11-14, Jan. 3, '29 [Comment by Fabricius, 146, Jan. 31, '29; reply by Zacherl, 146, Jan. 31, '29]
—genital skin diseases frequently accompanying diabetes in women, [O. Bokelmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 466-481, '28
—mycotic inflammations in female; cases, [P. Perazzi] Folia gynaec. **25:** 401-431, '28
—new method of diagnosis; pneumatocele, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 566-573, '28
—oxygen foam therapy of female genitals, [H. Schindler] Med.Welt **2:** 1673-1675, Nov. 10, '28
—reciprocal relations between diseases of alimentary and female genital systems, [A. J. Walscheid] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 104-109, Jan. '29

GENITALS, diseases—Continued
—rôle of sympathetic in functional disorders of female genitalia; therapeutic deductions, [G. Cotte] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 475-498, Aug. '28
—septic infection in women, [N. M. Kakushkin] Klin. med. (no. 22) **6:** 1447-1456, '28
—treatment of non-puerperal inflammatory diseases, [G. Döderlein] Med.Welt **2:** 1529, Oct. 13, '28; 1563, Oct. 20, '28
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, hyperacute gangrene of external female genitalia; case, [E. Bodin] Presse méd. **36:** 1611-1613, Dec. 19, '28
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, etiology and sources in female, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. **24:** 1855-1858, Nov. 30, 28
—functionally conditioned hemorrhages in gynecology, [M. Henkel] Med.Klin. **25:** 60-63, Jan. 11, '29
—treatment in women, [P. Hüssy] Praxis (Hft. 49) **17:** 1, Dec. 4, '28
—treatment of grave hemorrhages in women, [L. Adler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1479-1482, Nov. 17, '28
innervation, in female, [N. Machado] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 805-807, Oct. '28
—histological study of fine nerve fibres in male genital organs, [S. Tamura] Acta dermat. **11:** 448-462, May '28
physiology, effect of irradiation of hypophysis on genital organs of sexually mature animals; experimental study, [L. D. Podljaschuk] Strahlentherapie **30:** 65-76, '28
—experiments on relations between pituitary gland and female genital tract, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 766-771, Nov. '28
prolapse, operative treatment with interposition method, [K. Winge] Hospitalstid. **71:** 910-914, Aug. 23, '28
—suspension of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy as preventive or complementary treatment; technic, [L. Hautefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir de Paris **20:** 572-582, June 15, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 233-244, Dec. '28
—vaginal hysterectomy coupled with colpoperineorrhaphy in certain forms, [E. G. Anderson] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 388-393, Dec. '28
roentgenography, in women, [R. Slivinski, W. Zawadowski & R. Sołtysik] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 1-39, July '28
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—[H. C. Bumpus, Jr. & G. J. Thompson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 681-685, April '29
—course in gravid, puerperal, and allergic animals, [J. Granzow] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 548-612, '28
—in cattle; dangers of transmission and sterility, [K. A. Hermansson] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 429-484, Nov. 24, '28
—peritoneo-genital tuberculosis in puerperium; cases, [F. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 105-111, Jan. '29
—treatment of tuberculosis of male genitals with ultraviolet light, [A. Cassuto] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **2:** 283-287, Feb. 1, '29
tumors, constriction of ureter by extrinsic tumor, particularly in female, [M. Grauhan] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 657-671, '28
—multiple tumors, various kinds, in genito-mammary region; case, [L. Mencarelli & P. Scavizzi] Diagnosi **8:** 333-334, Dec. '28
wounds and injuries, professional responsibility for puerperal infection and genital lacerations, [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **31:** 93, Feb.; 157, March '29

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
abnormalities, case in female with one kidney, [A. Walter & M. W. Krasnoselsky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 424-441, '28
—abnormalities of hind end of body, [J. L. McKelvey] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 285-302, March '29
—clinical significance, [W. E. Lower] South.M.J. **22:** 284-289, March '29
—contributing causes, [C. H. Mayo] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 367-371, March '29
—intravesical uterus, absence of vagina, transposition of end of urethra, [F. Reyes] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 66-71, Feb. '29
anatomy and histology, anatomy of male Myrmecobius fasciatus, [M. G. C. Fordham] J.Morphol. **46:** 563-575, Dec. 5, '28
diseases, granting of compensation for diseases, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1442-1443, Sept. 14, '28
—comparative study of clinical dysfunction and urethroscopic pathology involving lower urogenital tract in male, [A. L. Wolbarst] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 15-22, Jan. '29

GENITO-URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal and genito-urinary diseases, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 149-151, Jan. 31, '29
—insufflator for introduction of medicaments in powder form into female genito-urinary tract, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 444, March 15, '29
—modern methods of treatment, [H. Colman] Med.Klin. **25:** 194, Feb. 1, '29; 228, Feb. 8, '29; 269, Feb. 15, '29; 351, March 1, '29; 393, March 8, '29; 432, March 15, '29; 473, March 22, '29; 520, March 28, '29
—oral vaccination in associated Bacillus coli, enterococcic and gonococcic entero-genito-urinary infection; case, [X. Colanéri] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris no. 3, pp. 59-65, '29
—psychogenic origin and psychotherapeutic measures, [N. F. Leshnew] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 921-929, '28
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to genitourinary work, [G. Kolischer & A. E. Jones] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 350-351, March '29
—study of 200 cultures of gram-negative bacilli isolated from cases of infection, [J. H. Hill, L. R. Seidman, A. M. S. Stadnichenko & M. G. Ellis] J.Bact. **17:** 205-246, March '29
—thirty strains of Gram-positive cocci isolated from cases of infections, [A. M. S. Stadnichenko] J. Bact. **17:** 303-313, May '29
—treatment of chronic inflammations of urinary passages and of diseases of male adnexa with alkorcin (hexylresorcinol preparation), [Heckenbach & Jacoby] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 622-623, March 26, '29
—treatment of diseases of urogenital origin, [V. Trifu] România med. **6:** 180-181, Sept. 1, '28
—urology in relation to gynæcology, [V. Bonney] Brit. J.Urol. **1:** 23-29, March '29
embryology, in Amniota, [A. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 179, Nov. 28, '28
—in mole, [F. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 181-222, Nov. 28, '28
fistula: See Fistula
surgery, conservatism; 3 cases, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin. North America **9:** 375-384, April '29
—report of major surgical procedures on kidney, bladder and prostate for 1928, [V. C. Hunt] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 86-88, March 13, '29
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) anaesthesia, [H. G. Hamer] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 200, April '29
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—association with tuberculous lymphadenitis, [F. J. Lussmann] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 95-98, Jan. '29
—comparative study of lesions, [C. M. McKenna & H. C. Sweany] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 439-460, '28

GENIUS
—effect of disorders of sensation in production of works of genius, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris **9:** 79-89, '28
—genius, talent, and intelligence, [M. Austin] Forum **80:** 178-186, Aug. '28
—kin of genius; study of families of great men, [W. T. J. Gun] Eugenics Rev. **20:** 245-252, Jan. '29
—nervous instability and genius; poetry and fiction, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 77-90, April-June '29

GENKIN, I. I., Über einen interessanten Fall von Fremdkörper in der Bauchhöhle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 646-650, '28

GENNER, V., Peculiar form of pigmentation occurring after application of Cologne water to skin and exposure to sun, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 85-87, Jan. 31, '29

de GENNES, L.: See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**

GENOCH, F., Parästhesien bei einem Pferde,Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 735-739, Nov. 20, '28

GENOESE, G., and ZALLOCCO, A., Gli edemi nella malaria dei bambini, Pediatria **36:** 1309-1338, Dec. 15, '28

GENOVESE, F., Storia e geografia medica della malaria nell'Italia meridionale, Malariologia **22:** 72-76, Jan. 31, '29

GENS, A., Der künstliche Abortus als soziale und Milieu-Erscheinung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 554-558, Dec. '28

GENSS, A. B., Geburtenüberschuss und Abtreibung in der Sowjetunion, N.Generation **24:** 353-355, Nov. '28

GENTHER, I. T.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**

GENTIAN VIOLET
See also Sterilization, surgical
—osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration of gentian-violet and acriflavine solutions with reference to their stability and therapeutic value, [S. C. Vandecaveye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 322-329, Jan. '29
therapy: See also Bile Ducts, diseases
—advantages as local antiseptic; preliminary report, [S. Donath] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 208-209, March '29
—brief summary of findings on intravenous medication by dyes, [M. C. Newton] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 126-128, May '29

GENTILE, N., L'ipotesi radioattiva nell'"effetto Serono" dei fosfatidi irradiati, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 451-457, Nov.-Dec. '28

GENTY, M.: See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.

GENTZ, C., Pleurésie calculeuse avec exsudat séreux, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 399-404, '28

GENTZ, W., Das Strafvollzugsgesetz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 124-139, Feb. 28, '29

GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities

GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities

GENZ, Tetanusantitoxin und Serumkrankheit, Aerztl. Monatschr., no. 1, pp. 12-15, Jan. '29

GEOGHEGAN, A., Dos casos de tripanosomosis americana en la provincia de Catamarca, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 296-298, '28; abstr., Deux nouveaux cas de trypanosomiase américaine humaine dans la province de Catamarca, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1417-1418, Nov. 9, '28

GEOLOGISTS

—medical men as early American geologists, [W. Browning] M.Life **36:** 137-144, Feb. '29

GEORG, C. JR., Abscess of lung following fracture of ribs, Arch.Surg. **18:** 526-528, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

GEORGE, E.: See SCHMITZ, E., jt. auth.

GEORGESCU-BARRAS, E., Two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis successfully treated by phrenicectomy, Romănia med. **6:** 217-218, Oct. 15, '28

GEORGEVITCH, J., Nouvelles recherches sur les Microsporidies. Contribution à la connaissance du cycle évolutif de Pliistophora Blochmanni Zwölfer, Arch.f. Protistenk. **65:** 124-150, Jan. 31, '29

GEORGI, F., Gehirnantikörper und Metalues-Problem, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1904-1906, Sept. 30, '28

GEORGI, J., Registrierung der Wärmestrahlung der Sonne und des Himmels in Hamburg und einige ihrer Ergebnisse, Strahlentherapie **31:** 368-378, '29

GEORGIEVSKAYA-AVDEEVA, V. S., Acute gastro-intestinal diseases, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 20-28, '27

GEORGIEVSKY, A. A., Fracture of pelvis in extraction of fetus with forceps, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 891-899, '28

GEORGIEWSKY, W., Die CO_2-Spannung der alveolaren Luft unter dem Einfluss gewisser balneo-physiotherapeutischer Prozeduren, Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap. **35:** 256-264, Aug. 24, '28

GEORGOPOULOS, M., Über die Wirkung des Ergotamins auf die essentielle arterielle Hypertonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 353-361, '28

Die Prüfung des Zustandes der peripheren Gefässe als Methode zur frühzeitigen und sicheren Diagnose des Denguefiebers, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1793-1794, Oct. 19, '28

GEOTROPISM: See Tropism

GEPPERT, F., Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2023-2025, Nov. 30, '28

GERARD, Essais de désensibilisation par la protéinothérapie associée à la chimiothérapie dans certaines affections cutanées, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 511-514, March 3, '29

GÉRARD, GEORGES

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

La hantise de la sinusite sphénoïdale en ophtalmologie, Clin.opht. **32:** 482-489, Sept. '28

Contribution à la question du rat. Le raticide P. A. B., Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 7-12, Feb. 15, '29

GERARD, R. W., Der Stoffwechsel des Nerven, Med.Welt **2:** 1333-1336, Sept. 8, '28

GÉRARD-LEON, Le traitement des fibromes par la curiethérapie, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 147-152, March 1, '29

GERASSIMOWA, N., and KOTSCHEFF, K., Beitrag zur Frage des normalen Kinderfusses auf Grund der Untersuchung von 1000 Kindern, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 767-770, Oct. 29, '28

GÉRAUDEL, E., Le tractus myocardique: les connexions du sinus, de l'oreillette et du ventricule, Ann.de méd. **25:** 70-83, Jan. '29

Centres spécifiques d'excitation ou onde musculaire? de contraction, Ann.de méd. **25:** 146-155, Feb. '29

Pouls lent paroxystique avec accidents syncopaux sans trouble de la conduction du faisceau de His. Arythmie sinusale. Bradyventriculie par automatisme dans les phases de bradysinusie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 163-171, March '29

——**See VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.**

——**BRODIN, P. L., and LEREBOULLET, J.,** Étude d'un cas de syndrome d'Adams-Stokes mortel. Nécrose transverse du ventriculo-necteur par endartérite sténosante de son artère, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 1-15, Jan. '29

GERBASI, M., Osservazioni cliniche sul trattamento curativo delle bronchiectasie nell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 1249-1260, Dec. 1, '28

Alcune considerazioni sul cloroma, Pediatria **37:** 87-95, Jan. 15, '29

GERBASI, M.—Continued

La dissociazione ionica ed il contenuto in proteici del siero di sangue nelle anemie dei bambini, Pediatria **37:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '29

GERBER, I., Use of radium in treatment of cancer, New England J.Med. **200:** 109-110, Jan. 17, '29

GERBER, P., Die Begutachtung und Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose in der Kassenpraxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1395-1400, Oct. 27, '28

Die konstitutionelle und phthiseogenetische Bedeutung der Engbrust, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 447-460, Jan. 7, '29

Ueber Entwicklungsstörungen und Krankheitsfälligkeit im Lehrlingsalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 240-245, Feb. 16, '29

GERDESSEN, K., Schweigepflicht und Meldepflicht des Geburtshelfers! Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk **80:** 318-334, Nov. '28

GERECKE, W. V., Perkutane Seifentherapie mit Isapogen bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **25:** 352-353, March 1, '29

Erfahrungen mit Metallosan bei Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 187, March 25, '29

GERHARDT, D., Remains of fish meat in feces, Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 892-896, Sept. 8, '28

GERHARTZ, H., Die Entwicklung der neuen Auffassungen über den nichtapikalen Beginn der Lungentuberkulose. (Frühinfiltrat, Spätinfiltrat, kleinfleckig disseminierte Lungentuberkulose), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 653-659, '28

GERICH, O., Zur operativen Behandlung der Retroflexio uteri, Med.Klin. **25:** 423-425, March 15, '29

GÉRIN-LAJOIE, L., Case of twin-pregnancy with intrauterine and extra-uterine ovum, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 38-40, Jan. '29

GERKESS, W. M.: See ELBERT, B. J., jt. auth.

GERLACH, F. (Berlin), Verfahren und Einrichtung zur Beseitigung von explosiven und gesundheitsschädlichen Gasen aus Kanalisationsbauwerken und dgl. durch künstliche Entlüftung zum Schutze der bei Reinigungs- und Unterhaltungsarbeiten beschäftigten Arbeiter, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 10-12, '29

Die Beseitigung von explosiven und gesundheitsschädlichen Gasen aus Kanalisationsbauwerken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 118-122, Feb. 23, '29

GERLACH, F. (Vienna), Bemerkungen zu den Ergebnissen der experimentellen Prüfung des Impfstoffes B C G nach Calmette-Guérin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1622-1623, Nov. 22, '28

Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 849-858, Dec. 22, '28

——**and KRAUS, R.,** Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit B C G bei Affen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 306-318, '28; abstr., Ueber Immunitätsstudien bei Affen nach Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit B C G, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 179-183, Jan. 24, '29

——**and MICHALKA, J.,** Ueber Verbreitung des Milzbrandes in Oesterreich, Erfolge der Impfungen gegen Milzbrand und Massnahmen gegen die Einschleppung von Milzbrand durch importierte Trockenhäute, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 53-61, '29

——**and SCHWEINBURG, F.,** Über das Verhalten der Negrikörperchen bei schutzgeimpften Tieren, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 439-447, '28; abstr., Ueber den Einfluss der Lyssaschutzimpfung auf die Entwicklung der Negrischen Körperchen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 159-164, Jan. 24, '29

GERLACH, W., Reticulo-Endothel und Leukocyten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 205-212, '28

GERMAIN, A., Quelques considérations sur la méningite cérébrospinale épidémique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 399-406, Oct.-Dec. '28

GERMAN, T., Ueber Otitiden nach Tamponade der Nase und des Nasenrachens („Tampon-Otitiden"). Bakteriologie und Klinik, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 191-209, Sept. 5, '28

GERMAN, W. J., Effect of some antiseptics on tissues in vitro, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1920-1926, April '29

GERMAN ASSOCIATION FOR PREVENTION OF RHEUMATIC AFFECTIONS: See under Rheumatism

GERMAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION: See under Social Hygiene

GERMAN SURGICAL SOCIETY: See Surgery, history

GERMANIN

See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals

—germanin not an antagonist of anaphylactic shock, [K. M. Dwolaizkaja-Baryschewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 532-543, '28

therapy: See Sclerosis, disseminated; Trypanosomiasis

toxicity, dermatitis associated with 'Bayer 205' (germanin) treatment of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, [G. Maclean] Ann.Trop.Med. 22: 531, Dec. '28

GERMANY
See also Insurance, health; Medicine, in Germany; Vital Statistics; etc.
—color of hair of early inhabitants of Germany, [C. Koehne] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 433-437, Oct. 15, '28
—ethnologic studies in German villages, [W. Scheidt] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 129-191, Dec. 31, '28

GERMICIDES
See also Sterilization, surgical
—action of copper salts, [J. Vignati & P. Schnabel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **109:** 475-481, Dec. 4, '28
—action of indole, [R. B.Kilborn, H. B. Pierce & R. P. Tittsler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 391-392, Feb. '29
—action of nitroso-compounds, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **23:** 10-16, '29
—bactericidal effect produced by growth of intestinal bacilli in peptone water containing glucose and other sugars, [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 101-105, April 15, '29
—bactericidal power of liquid lye, [S. Vanni] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 597-600, '29
—bactericidal power of skin, hair and aural cerumen; experiments in vitro, [G. Brann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2059-2060, Oct. 21, '28
—chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **23:** 4-9, '29
—determination of volatile *meta-* and *ortho*cresol in cresol soap preparations, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 470-478, '29
—effect of linseed oil, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 747-749, June '28
—effect of linseed oil on tuberculous excreta, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 749-754, June '28; also, Ann.d'ig. **39:** 25-33, Jan. '29
—effect of urotropine (methenamine) solution on pyogenic bacteria, [K. Shimotsuma] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 73-80, Dec. '28
—effect on human and bovine tubercle bacilli in pure cultures, [E. Haller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 22-36, '29
—effects of *ortho-*, *meta-* and *para*nitrophenol, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 695-700, '29
—for treatment of root canals, [E. D. Coolidge] J.Am. Dent.A. **16:** 698-714, April '29
—further observations on effect of linseed and other oils, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 754-758, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 525-533, '29
—germicidal and growth-inhibiting effect of copper salts, [J. Vignati & P. Schnabel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 464-475, Dec. 4, '28
—germicidal and hemolytic action of α-brom soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 53-62, Jan. '29
—minimal "chlorine death points" of bacteria (vegetative forms), [F. O. Tonney, F. E. Greer & T. F. Danforth] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 238-242, Jan. '29
—properties of zinc oxide, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 497-501, Dec. '28
—reaction of tubercle bacilli to germicides, [E. Haller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1918-1919, Nov. 16, '28

GERMINO, A., Vaccinazioni antitifico-paratifiche: (i risultati delle ricerche sperimentali, proseguite nell'anno in corso, presso il laboratorio di biologia medica dell'Ospedale militare di Napoli); Conclusioni, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 86, Jan.-Feb. '29

GERNER, K., Antipeptic properties of serum, Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 122-123, Feb. 17, '29

von GERNET, R., Zum Aufsatz: Kritische Bemerkungen zu Kreikers „Kellförmige Einpflanzung von Mundschleimhaut in den Intermarginalsaum," Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 230-232, March 1, '29

GERNEZ and SURMONT, J., Sur un cas d'adamantinome, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 658-668, Dec. '28

GERNEZ, C.: See **GAUDIER, H., jt. auth.**

GERODERMA
—histopathology of geroderma with wax skin; case, [V. Scala] Morgagni **71:** 165-179, Jan. 27, '29

GERRARD, E. A., Case of rupture of uterus, Lancet **1:** 182, Jan. 26, '29

GERSDORFF, C. E. F.: See **JONES, D. B., jt. auth.**

GERSENAVICIUS, C., Pseudohepatic colic in pulmonary diseases, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 608-609, Sept. '28

GERSHENSON, S., New sex-ratio abnormality in Drosophila obscura, Genetics **13:** 488-507, Nov. '28

GERSTEL, G., Über eine epignathoide Polygnathie ausser-gewöhnlichen Sitzes zugleich zur Einteilung und Beurteilung der Polygnathen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 399-428, '28

GERSTENBERGER, H. J., Ultra-violet ray therapy and public health clinics, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 193-196, Feb. '29

GERSTENBERGER, H. J.—Continued
——**and HARTMAN, J. I.,** Quartz lamp therapy in human rickets and rachitic spasmophilia; efficacy of single weekly exposures, J.A.M.A. **92:** 367-368, Feb. 2, '29

GERSTLE, M., JR., Myasthenia gravis; remarks on age incidence; report of case, California & West.Med. **30:** 113-114, Feb. '29
——**and WILKINSON, P.,** Oculo-aural movement, J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **9:** 228-230, Jan. '29

GERSTMANN, H., Ein Fall von Aortenventrikel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 1-13, '29
——See **SCHUMACHER, O., jt. auth.**

GERTZ, Neuerungen im Röntgenbetriebe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 374, Aug. '28

GERTZ, H. (Kiel): See **MOND, R., jt. auth.**

GERTZ, H. (Stockholm), La loi des images formées dans le système optique, Acta ophth. **6:** 216-221, '28
Ueber die Grösse der Atmungsfläche der Lungen, Ztschr. f.Biol. **88:** 172-182, '28
Working power in 100 metres' race, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 131-143, Jan. '29

GERWIG, A., Über das örtliche Vorkommen der Mycosis fungoides, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 677-683, '28

GESCHELIN, A., Zur Klinik der pharyngealen Komplikationen otogener Herkunft, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 503-513, '28
——**and KLISTER, M.,** Few remarks on "lingua plicata," Odessky M.J. **3:** 629-632, Oct. '28

GESELL, A., Infant behavior in relation to pediatrics, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1055-1075, May '29

GESELL, R., Regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 546-553, April '29
Regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 554-561, April '29

GESENIUS, H., Das Guttadiaphot; zur Klärung der Grundlagen des Guttadiaphotverfahrens nach Meyer, Bierast und Schilling, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 549-559, '28

GESSE, E. R., Lateral anticolic intraperitoneal esophagojejunostomy in treatment of non-malignant cicatricial contraction of cardia, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 40-42, '28
Surgical interference in non-malignant diseases of cardia and esophagus, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 91-95, '28

GESSNER, F. E., Report of case of plague, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 95-97, Jan. '29

GESSNER, H. B., Actinomycosis in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 469-471, Jan. '29

GESSNER, M., Afrikanische Hochzeitsbräuche, Erdball **2:** 367-372, '28

GETTKANT, B., Die Bedeutung der vorbeugenden Behandlung der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter für die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose als Volksseuche, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 13-18, '28

GETTLER, A. O.: See **ST. GEORGE, A. V., jt. auth.**

GEUTER, Zentral-Rundfunkanlagen für Krankenhäuser und Sanatorien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 94-96, Feb. 12, '29

GEY, G. O., Studies on cultivation of human tissue outside the body, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 11-13, Jan. '29

GEYELIN, H. R., Relation of chemical influences, including diet and endocrine disturbances, to epilepsy, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 678-681, Jan. '29
——**and MACKIE, T. T.,** Diabetes mellitus in children, New York State J.Med. **29:** 677-681, June 1, '29
——**and PENFIELD, W.,** Cerebral calcification epilepsy; endarteritis calcificans cerebri, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1020-1043, May '29

GEYMAN, M. J., Massive pulmonary atelectasis, report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 351-353, May '29

GEZELLE MEERBURG, G. F., Blood picture in scarlet fever, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 433-448, '28

GHEORGHIU, S.: See **DAVID-GALATZ, J., jt. auth.**

GHERARDI, E., Contributo alla casistica delle neoformazioni ossee da traumi, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **15:** 37-56, Nov. '28

GHERARDI, G., Tumori maligni e professione, Med.del lavoro **19:** 246, June 30, '28; 293, July 31, '28

GHERARDINI, G., Sul significato probabile delle fermentazioni intestinali in determinate condizioni morbose, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 289-344, '28
Il ricambio azotato e minerale nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 219, March '29

GHERSCOVICI, I.: See **BALLIF, L., jt. auth.**

GHIRARDI, G. E., Eccitabilità diretta e sopravvivenza delle diverse porzioni del diaframma (Cane), Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 442-459, '28
La propagazione dell'eccitamento causato da veratrina e nicotina nel sartorio di bufo, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 185-205, Jan. '29

GHIRON, M., Diuresi e diuretici; fattori renali della diuresi, Riforma med. **44:** 1415-1418, Oct. 29, '28

GHIRON, V., Un nuovo metodo di anastomosi tra il sistema Porta e il sistema Cava (impianto della mesenterica inferiore sull'iliaca comune). (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 592-594, '28
Ancora sul trattamento non operativo delle fistole vescicali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 854-856, '28
Contributo sperimentale alla siero terapia dei tumori maligni dei topi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 121-137, '29
La tromboangiolite obliterante. Studio clinico e sperimentale, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 227-279, '29
——**and SCANDURRA, S.,** Lesioni epatiche per distruzione di albumine dell'organismo, Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma **54:** 229-231, Oct. '28
——**ROSSI, B., and others,** Broncopolmoniti emboliche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxii-lxxi, '28
GHISOLAND, S. P., Le système de nutrition de Pirquet. L'alimentation des enfants, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 181-189, Dec. 15, '28
GHITESCU, C. I.: See ANGELESCU, C., jt. auth.
GHIZZETTI, C., Sugli effetti dell'alimentazione colesterinica nei volatili, Pathologica **20:** 491-495, Oct. 15, '28
GHON, A., and KUDLICH, H., Zur sogenannten Hilustuberkulose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1661-1664, Oct. 26, '28
Gibt es eine tuberkulöse lymphoglanduläre Exacerbation in Lymphknotengruppen ohne unmittelbare Verbindung miteinander? Med.Klin. **25:** 54-56, Jan. 11, '29
GHORMLEY, R. K., and CAVE, E. F., Progress in orthopedic surgery (1928), New England J.Med. **200:** 553-558, March 14, '29
——**See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
GHOSE, D. N., and MITTER, A. K., Case of inguinal hernia with fæcal tumour in scrotum, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 208-209, April '29
GHOSH, E., New species of Balantidium from intestine of Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 14, March '29
New ciliate from intestine of common Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 15, March '29
GHOSH, N., Unusual complication of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 205, April '29
GHOSH, N. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
GHOSH, R. D., Bark of Wrightia antidysenterica; its composition and uses with special reference to its alkaloids (kurchicine), Indian M.Rec. **48:** 299-303, Oct.'28
GHOSH, S.: See BOSE, J. P., jt. auth.
——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**See HENDERSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, U., Epidemic dropsy in Birbhum, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 182-183, April '29
GIACARDY and BETBEZE, Un cas de prurigo gestationis traité avec succès par la bromothérapie intraveineuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 125, Feb. '29
GIACHINO, M., Contributo allo studio del collasso puerperale delle vacche. (Osservazioni cliniche personali), Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 1163-1168, Dec. 29,'28
GIACOBBE, C., Fratture sottocutanee dell'estremità sternale della clavicola, Clin.chir. **31:** 1239-1246, Nov. '28
——**and PAZZAGLI, R.,** Disinfezione della cute con soluzione alcoolica di acido picrico: ricerche batteriologiche ed istologiche. (Contributo allo studio della asepsi del campo operatorio), Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 449-461, March 31, '29
GIACOMINI, E., and TAIBELL, A., Gli effetti della tiroide sulla muta e sulla deposizione delle galline, Rendic. r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 71-81, 1926-1927
Sulle modificazioni del piumaggio causate dalla tiroide, e particolarmente su quelle presunte sessuali nei polli ipertiroidizzati, Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 81-105, 1926-1927
de GIACOMO, U., Sul reperto istopatologico del fegato in un caso di atetosi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 137-148, March '29
——**and TRIZZINO, E.,** Intossicazione sperimentale tetanica e sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 59-69, Jan.-Feb. '29
GIACOSA, PIERO: See Obituaries
GIAGNI: See DELAMARE, G., jt. auth.
GIAJA, J., Le métabolisme de base et l'homéothermie, Ann. de physiol. **4:** 905-932, Dec. '28
——**and MALES, B.,** Sur la valeur métabolisme de base de quelques animaux en fonction de leur surface, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 875-904, Dec. '28
GIANGIOBBE, A. P., Un caso de hernia diafragmatica congenita embrionaria, total izquierda del recién nacido, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 525-534, Feb. '29
GIANI, E., and TORELLI, G., La funzionalità respiratoria studiata colla maschera manometrica di Pech nei sani e nei malati, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 497-507, April 7, '29
GIANNANTONI, C., Ricerche sulla composizione chimica del sangue dei catarattosi. La creatina e le creatinina nel sangue dei catarattosi, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 916-925, Oct. '28
GIANNANTONI, C.—Continued
Sui rapporti fra cataratta congenita ed alterazioni dell'apparato neuro-vegetativo, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 1063-1096, Dec. '28
GIANNETTO, J., Abceso cerebral latente de origen ótico, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 481-484, Nov. '28
GIANNINI, G., Über die Wirkung starker Luftverdünnung auf Erythrocytenzahl und Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes bei normalen und milzlosen Tieren, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 431-451, '29
L'ittero emolitico ed una sua possibilità terapeutica, Terapia **19:** 65-73, March '29
GIANOTTI, M., Sul ricambio gasoso dei tessuti nell'infiammazine, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 73-96, Jan. '29
La reazione all'adrenalina del territorio vasale dei tessuti infiammati. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **4:** 3-7, Jan. '29
GIANTURCO, G., Sull'estrazione dei corpi estranei dell'esofago. La mia pinza per l'estrazione delle monete, Riforma med. **44:** 1284-1286, Oct. 1,'28
L'avvitamento della rotula in alcune resezioni del ginocchio, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1169-1171, Oct. 1, '28
Contributo alla cura di alcune deformità cicatriziali della mano, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 158-167, Dec. '28
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDINA, S. G., Forme chirurgiche della tubercolosi gastrica e loro trattamento, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1305-1307, Nov. 1, '28
La colecistite tifica nel corso della febbre tifoide, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 561-564, Dec. 15, '28
GIAUME, C., Contributo allo studio delle funzioni epatiche nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 130-148, Feb. '29
Azione antirachitica del sangue di animali irradiati con R. U. V. Ricerche sperimentali, Pediatria **37:** 119-130, Feb. 1, '29
——**See BOSIO, P., jt. auth.**
GIAUNI, G., Studio sulle modificazioni dei globuli bianchi nella anemia perniciosa progressiva in seguito alla terapia epatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2083-2090, Oct. 29, '28
GIAVOTTO, G., Le attività fermentative del siero della gravida normale sub partu e della puerpera recente: l'involuzione uterina studiata con l'enzimoreazione, Folia gynaec. **25:** 389-400, '28
——**and ROFFO, V.,** Fisiopatologia dell'apparato uroescretore del rene nello stato puerperale: deduzioni patogenetiche; esiti di uretero-pielonefrite puerperale. (Studio radiologico), Folia gynaec. **26:** 53-135, '29
GIBB, W. B., Acute retrobulbar neuritis caused by inflammation of sphenoid sinus; report of cases, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 197-201, March '29
GIBB, W. E.: See PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.
GIBB, W. F., JR., and LOGAN, V. W., Diabetes mellitus; study of 147 autopsies, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 376-383, March '29
GIBBERD, G. F., Relation between recurrent albuminuria chronic nephritis, and toxaemia of pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **1:** 674-677, April 13, '29
GIBBES, J. H., Heart murmurs; their incidence and interpretation, Am.Heart J. **4:** 305-312, Feb. '29
Spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1151-1153, May '29
GIBBON, J. H., Gastric hemorrhage, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 242-244, Jan. '29
GIBBONS, W. J.: See WILLIAMS, W. L., jt. auth.
GIBBS, O. S., Electric perfusion pump with especial reference to its use in blood-flow, Proc.& Tr.Nova.Scot. Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 1-3, 1927-1928
Distribution of quinine in blood, Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot. Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 6, 1927-1928
New method of measuring blood-flow (demonstration of apparatus), Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 10, 1927-1928
Function of fowl's ureters, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 594-601, Jan. '29
Effects of drugs on secretion of uric acid in fowl, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:**49-62, Jan. '29
Accurate constant-rate injection apparatus, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 63-65, Jan. '29
Secretion of uric acid by fowl, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 87-100, Feb. '29
GIBERTON, A.: See VIOLLE, P. L., jt. auth.
GIBLIN, M. R.: See LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.
GIBSON, A., and MATHERS, A. T., Meningitis serosa circumscripta, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 23-25, Jan. '29
GIBSON, C. L., Educational value of follow-up; report of 14 years; from first surgical division (Cornell Medical) of New York Hospital, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 462-483, '28
Robert Abbe, 1851-1928, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 484-487, '28
Valvular thoracotomy for empyema, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 625-630, May '29

GIBSON, G., Preliminary report on subcutaneous injection of blood in treatment of post partum infection, New York State J.Med. **29:** 536-537, May 1, '29
GIBSON, G. G.: See McMURRAY, T. E., jt. auth.
GIBSON, R. B., Further observations on latent tolerance in diabetics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 449-451, March '29
Latent tolerance in diabetes mellitus; study of effect of high sugar diets with insulin on controlled diabetics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 597-604, April '29
GIBSON, T. T., Treatment of typhoid fever, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 187-192, May '29
GIDDINGS, M. L.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
GIEGLER, E., Allional zur symptomatischen Behandlung bei der Lungenphthise, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1891, Sept. 23, '28
GIEMSA'S STAIN: See Stains and Staining
de GIER, C. J., Dextrose treatment of trembles and staggers in cattle, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 968-971, Oct. 1, '28
Abnormal parturition in horse, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1037-1046, Oct. 15, '28
GIERE, R. W., Malta fever; report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 191-193, April '29
GIERHAKE, E.: See WEHEFRITZ, jt. auth.
von GIERKE, E., Abnormer Verlauf des rechten Ureters bei Entwicklunganomalie der unteren Hohlvene, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 279-285, '28
GIERLICH, N., Über eine häufige und leicht verkannte Form der Wurzelischias, Med.Klin. **24:** 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '28
GIERTHMÜHLEN, F., Hyperpyrexie nach Säuglingsoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1604-1605, Sept. 14, '28
Erfahrungen mit Trockenbuttermilch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1678-1679, Oct. 5, '28
Die intrakutane Pockenschutzimpfung in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 194-195, Feb. 1, '29
GIERTZ, K. H., and CRAFOORD, C., Thrombo-embolic diseases and its surgical treatment. Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 121-171, '28
GIES, W. J., and SULLIVAN, J., Dental education; factor in public welfare, J.Dent.Research **9:** 107-121, April '29
——See KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.
GIESE, C. O., Diagnostic tuberculosis clinics in Colorado, Colorado Med. **26:** 102-103, April '29
GIESE, F., Mentalitätsprüfungen an Handelsschülern, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 238, '28
GIESEN, J. J., Head injuries; neurological sequelae, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 864-866, March '29
GIESENHAUS, O., Die Organisation des Gasschutzes in der Hüttenindustrie, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 1-5, '29
GIFFIN, H. Z., Classification of idiopathic secondary anemia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 19, Jan. 16, '29
Treatment in case of polycythemia vera, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1497-1500, May '29
——and CONNER, H. M., Untoward effects of treatment by phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1505-1507, May 4, '29
GIFFORD, S. R., Light therapy in ophthalmology, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **33:** 195-217, '28
——and HUNT, C. E., Ring abscess of cornea, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 494-500, April '29
——and LUCIC, L. H., Etiology of sympathetic ophthalmia; further notes, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 468-474, April '29
——BENNETT, A. E., and FAIRCHILD, N. M., Cataract in myotonic dystrophy, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 335-345, March '29
GIGANTISM
—case with infantilism, [C. Vasiliu & C. Andreoiu] Spitalul **49:** 10-13, Jan. '29
—comparative study of 2 cases [Papillault] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 73-79, '28
—congenital hemihypertrophy and partial gigantism, [D. P. Barr] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 298-304, June '29
—interstitial cells in gigantism, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Am. J.Path. **5:** 295-302, May '29
GIGLIOLI, G., Creeping eruption; case report from British Guiana, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 443-445, March '29
GIGON, A., Moderne Ernährungsfragen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1016-1022, Oct. 13, '28
Licht und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1178-1180, Dec. 1, '28
——and BOULENAZ, R., Licht und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; Photographieren mit roten und infra-roten Strahlen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1228-1229, Dec. 15, '28
GIL, S. A., Zur Behandlung der Rachitis mit Vigantol, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:**527-535, '28
GILBERT, AUGUSTIN.
—Professor Gilbert's medical collections and bequests to Museum of Paris Faculty, [P. Menetrier] Bull.Soc. franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 8-16, Jan.-Feb. '28
GILBERT, HENRY F.
—tetralogy of Fallot; report of case in noted musician, who lived to his sixtieth year, [P. D. White & H. B. Sprague] J.A.M.A. **92:** 787-791, March 9, '29
GILBERT, J. J., Relation of teeth to sinuses, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 27-30, Feb. '29
GILBERT, M.: See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.
GILBERT, N. C., and KERR, J. A., Clinical results in treatment of angina pectoris with purine base diuretics, J.A.M.A. **92:** 201-204, Jan. 19, '29
GILBERT, Q. O., Spastic colon, California & West.Med. **30:** 330-334, May '29
GILBERT, R., Address at unveiling exercises of statues of Dr. Ephraim McDowell and Henry Clay, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 139-141, April '29
GILBERT, R. (Albany), and COLEMAN, M., Brilliant-green enrichment methods in examination of feces for organisms of enteric group, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 21-26, Jan. '29
Cases of dysentery in New York State attributed to B. dysenteriae Sonne, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 312-313, March '29
——and LANGWORTHY, V., Standardization of Wassermann test; report of progress for 1927, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 127-140, Jan.'29
GILBERT, R. (Geneva), Le traitement de la granulomatose maligne par la roentgenthérapie pénétrante, Acta radiol. **9:** 552-581, '28
——and EGHIAYAN, A., Fréquence comparée des troubles consécutifs aux ménopauses artificielles (ménopauses chirurgicales et ménopauses rœntgéniennes), J.méd. franç. **17:** 340-342, Oct. '28
Contribution à l'étude des troubles de la ménopause roentgénienne. Comparaison avec les troubles des ménopauses chirurgicales, Acta radiol. **9:** 411-433, '28
——See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
GILBERT, W., Über endogene Entzündungen und metastatische Ophthalmie nach Augenoperationen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1434-1436, Sept. 14, '28
Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. **25:** 235-237, Feb. 8, '29
GILBERT-DREYFUS, Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les diabétiques, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 259, April '29
——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
——See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.
GILBUZOIANU: See TEMPEA, V., jt. auth.
GIL-CASARES, M., Las ondulaciones del pulso arterial, Siglo méd. **83:** 57-63, Jan. 5, '29
GILCHRIST, A. R., Wounds of heart; study of 3 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 723-726, April 20, '29
GILCHRIST, J., Status lymphaticus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177, Dec. 29, '28
GILCHRIST, M., Case of keratitis marginalis profunda occurring in both eyes, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 405, '28
GILCREEST, E. L., John Hunter, founder of scientific surgery, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 1, Jan. 2, '29
GILDEMEISTER, E., Ueber Encephalitis post vaccinationem, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 120-133, Jan. 24, '29
——See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
——and HEUER, G., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des von Aldershoff und Pondman beschriebenen Neurocidins, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 151-155, Feb. 16, '29
GILE, H. H., Hæmangioma of kidney, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 555-556, April '29
GILES, A. E., Treatment of sterility in women, M.Press **127:** 35-38, Jan. 9, '29
GILES, PETER BROOME: See Obituaries
GILIS, P., Notes sur les voies conductrices de diverses sensibilités, de la sensibilité douloureuse en particulier, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 8-17, Jan. '29
GILL, A. B., Pathological dislocations of hip, South.M.J. **22:** 207-212, March '29
GILL, A. W., Hysteria and Workmen's Compensation Act, Lancet **1:** 811-814, April 20, '29
——and CRAIG, T., Pericarditic pseudo-cirrhosis of liver, or Pick's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 241-242, Feb. 9, '29
GILL, C. A., Present position of medical science in India, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 152-155, March '29
GILL, D. G., KIKER, C. C., and SIMS, L. C., Practical application of paris green as larvicide for anopheles larvae on impounded lake in Alabama, South.M.J. **22:** 399-404, April '29
GILL, E. G., Atelectasis of lung; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 113-122, '28
Foreign body in esophagus; case report, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 62, April '29
GILL, J. M.: See KERRIN, J. C., jt. auth.
GILL, R. D., Benign prostatic hypertrophy, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 84-87, Feb. '29
GILLAM, S. M., Organizing and managing dietary department; study, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, March '29

GILLERSON, A. B., and EPSTEIN, Treatment of burns with naphthalene ointment, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1645, Dec. 15, '28

GILLESPIE, J. C., Subjective tests in errors of refraction, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 247-250, May 11, '29

GILLESPIE, M.: See CAMERON, J. A. M., jt. auth.

GILLESPIE, R. D., Investigation into symptoms and signs of fatigue and exhaustion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 92-116, Jan. '29

Growth of mind and body, M. Press **127:** 259, March 27, '29

——**and others,** Discussion on hypochondria, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Med.) **22:** 1-8, Dec. '28

GILLETT, H. W., and IRVING, A. J., Cavity preparation, Dental Items interest **51:** 329-336, May '29

GILLETTE, N. W., Surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 103-105, Feb. '29

GILLIES, C. D., Origin of os pisiforme, J.Anat. **63:** 380-383, April '29

GILLIES, D. R., Federal Meat Inspection Service, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 476-484, March '29

GILLIES, H. D., and KILNER, T. P., Treatment of broken nose, Lancet **1:** 147-149, Jan. 19, '29

GILLIES, R. M., Factors influencing development of teeth during pre-natal and early infant life, Australian J. Dent. **32:** 361-366, Oct. '28

GILLIS, R. A. D., Preserving pelvic floor during labor, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 336-339, June '29

GILLOT, P., Recherches sur les graines de l' "Euphorbia Paralias" L., Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 561-564, Oct. '28

GILLS: See Branchial Apparatus

GILMAN, L. A.: See TETZ, G. I., jt. auth.

GILMER, W. P.: See WILSON, R. M., jt. auth.

GILMORE, W. H., Fractures of pelvis, Radiology **12:** 345-357, April '29

GILMOUR, W. H., Some remarks on method of treatment with ultra-violet radiations in dental practice, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 408-411, June 15, '28

Symptom of pain in dental practice, Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **35:** 496-513, July 15, '28

GILROY, J. C.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.

GILTNER, W., Present status of infectious abortion control from laboratory standpoint, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 880-884, May '29

——**HART, G. H., and others,** Report of committee on infectious abortion, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 630-651, March '29

——**HUDDLESON, I. F., and others,** Results from use of Huddleson's vaccine for Bang's disease, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 885-891, May '29

GILTSCHER, A.: See SCHILLER, I., jt. auth.

GILULA, J.: See SELETZKY, W., jt. auth.

GIMENEZ ZAPIOLA, J., Desequilibrios vasculares post-traumáticos. (Informe médico legal), Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 581-586, Sept.-Oct. '28

El método de Whipple en el tratamiento de las anemias. Estudio de dos observaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 989-990, Oct. 11, '28

Neurosis traumática, Semana méd. **2:** 1683-1685, Dec. 13, '28

GIMINGHAM, C. T., and TATTERSFIELD, F., Laboratory experiments with non-arsenical insecticides for biting insects, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 649-658, Nov. '28

GIMPELSON, A., Variations in temperature under breast in women symptom of their aptitude for lactation, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 728-734, '28

GINESTET, F., Évolution comparée d'une fracture de la mandibule chez l'homme et l'animal, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 24-28, Jan. '29

Incisives supérieures temporaires type "dents d'Hutchinson," Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 139-141, March '29

GINESTOUS, E., La mensuration de l'acuité visuelle de l'enfant illettré. Échelle optométrique scolaire. (Écoles maternelles), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 110, Feb. 10, '29

GINGER

—phytochemical notes on Jamaica ginger, [P. Valenzuela] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 310-314, Nov. '28

GINGIVITIS: See Angina, Vincent's; Gums, inflammation

GINN, S. J., Vocational guidance for children with heart disease, New England J.Med. **200:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '29

GINORMONA: See Ovary, insufficiency

GINS, H. A., Aus der Zeit der Einführung des Jennerschen Schutzimpfungsverfahrens in Preussen, Arch.f.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 80-87, Nov. '28

Ueber die Beziehungen von Pockenhäufigkeit und Durchimpfung der Bevölkerung, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 399-403, Oct. '28

Experimentelle Vaccineinfektion als Hilfsmittel zur Erforschung von allgemeiner Infektion und Immunität, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 133-143, '29

Hofrat Gustav Paul 70 Jahre alt, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 205, Feb. 1, '29

Kühlanlagen für Krankenhaus, Laboratorium und Apotheke, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 150-154, March 12, '29

GINS, H. A.—Continued

——**and JERMOLJEWA, Z.,** Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie der Diphtheriebacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 26-33, '28

——**HACKENTHAL, H., and KAMENTZEWA, N.,** Neue Erfahrungen und Versuche über die Generalisierung des Vakzinevirus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 115-118, Jan. 24, '29

GINSBERG, A. M.: See KRALL, P. M., jt. auth.

GINSBERG, R., and PEWSNER, R., Über Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 38-43, '29

GINSBURG, A.: See FREIFELD, H., jt. auth.

GINSBURG, L., Reflex conditions originating in ear, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1223-1231, Dec. '28

Acute retropharyngeal abscess, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 284-286, April '29

GINSBURG, L. S., and SHISTER, I. S., Changes in blood caused by roentgenotherapy of fungous growths of head and face, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 321-329, '28

GINSBURG, R. E., Liver diet in treatment of pernicious anemia, Belorussk.med.mysl **4:** 46-49, Feb. '28

GINSBURG, S., Thyrotoxicosis in childhood; early diagnosis and radium therapy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 923-943, May '29

GINZBURG, J., Ueber die Augenveränderungen bei angeborenen Herzfehlern mit Polyglobulie, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 591-607, Nov. '28

di GIOIA, C., Splenectomia ed anafilassi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 642-644, '28

GIOIA, T., Tratamiento operatorio de las fracturas del cuello del femur, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 428-435, July-Sept. '28

GIOJA, E., Contributo alla cura delle fratture della clavicola, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 1-16, '29

Colecistite calcolosa con migrazione di calcoli nel parenchima epatico: colecistectomia e resezione epatica; guarigione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 17-24, '29

Contributo alla conoscenza delle peritoniti tifiche senza perforazione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 239-259, '29

GIONGO, F., Di una particolare alterazione traumatica delle ossa lunghe in età giovanile, Radiol.med. **16:** 63-74, Jan. '29

GIORDANO, A. S., Undulant fever; recent studies, J. Indiana M.A. **22:** 135-141, April '29

——**and ABLESON, M.,** Brucella abortus infection in man; serologic survey, J.A.M.A. **92:** 198-201, Jan. 19, '29

GIORDANO, D., Peritoniti tubercolari: con episodi appendicitici; con lesioni suppurative, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1069, Sept. 15, '28; 1162, Oct. 1, '28

Grandi chirurghi italiani dell'ultimo secolo, Boll.d.Ist. stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 205-226, Nov.-Dec. '28

Piero Giacosa, 1853-1928, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 303, Nov.-Dec. '28

Giovanni Martinotti, 1857-1928, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 305, Nov.-Dec. '28

Di talune complicanze tardive alla asportazione della appendice, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1369, Nov. 15, '28; 1436, Dec. 1, '28

Per la conoscenza delle colecistiti: malattie che le complicano o le simulano, Riforma med. **44:** 1581-1584, Dec. 3, '28

Per la conoscenza delle colecistiti: malattie che le complicano o le simulano. Supposizioni in occasione di un caso di cancro del fegato scambiato per colecistite, Riforma med. **45:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '29

Riflessioni su due casi di peritonite acuta: da invasione tubercolare, l'una; da appendicite pelvica, l'altra, Rinasc.med. **6:** 156-158, April 1, '29

GIORDANO, G., Sul cosidetto granuloma lipofagico in una mammella maschile, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1259-1268, Nov. 30, '28

GIORDANO, R., Esperimento della immuno-metalloterapia nella campagna antimalarica 1927 nelle bonifiche dell'O.N.C.,S. Cataldo (Lecce) e Stornara (Taranto), Med.nuova **19:** 675-688, Nov. 30, '28

GIORELLI, G., Ostelte gommosa del palato, Stomatol. **27:** 148-151, Feb. '29

GIORGI, G., Sulle modificazioni funzionali dell'apparato cardio-vasale in rapporto all'impiego della maschera antigas; la frequenza del ritmo cardiaco in rapporto all'impiego della maschera antigas, Gior.di med. mil. **76:** 587-599, Nov. '28

di GIORGIO, A. M., La persistenza nell'animale spinale di asimmetrie toniche consecutive a distruzione unilaterale del labirinto, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 702, June '28

L'azione dei centri midollari in rapporto alla persistenza nell'animale spinale, di asimmetrie toniche di origine cerebellare e labirintica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 704-706, June '28

GIOVANNI, A., Azione patogena su di un'Agave di un germe isolato da un cancro umano, Riv.di biol. **10:** 727-734, Sept.-Dec. '28

GIOVANNI, G., Subazidität und Ulcus duodeni, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 102-103, Jan. 24, '29

GIOVINE, C., Della vecchiezza, Morgagni **71:** 507-516, March 10, '29

GIRAGOSSINTZ, G., and MACKLER, H., Oral administration of adrenalin, Endocrinology **13:** 88-92, Jan.-Feb. '29

GIRARD, G., Note sur la fièvre typhoïde en Emyrne, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **22:** 50-54, '29

——**and DUCROS**, Essai de traitement de la lèpre par l'antigène tuberculeux méthylique, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 594, '28

——**ROBIC, J., and RAHOERSON, R.**, Enquête épidémiologique sur l'infection tuberculeuse. L'index tuberculinique chez l'indigène de Tananarive, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 716-720, '28

GIRARD, H., La police sanitaire maritime, Médecine **9:** 1146-1153, Dec. '28

GIRARD, J., Œdème et thyroïde, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 573-586, Sept. 1, '28

GIRARD, L., Présentation d'un polype naso-pharyngien en cours de traitement par l'électro-coagulation, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 22-24, Jan. '28

Deux fibromes naso-pharyngiens traités par la diathermo-coagulation, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 163-167, April '28

Lympho-sarcome d'une fosse nasale traité avec succès par la diathermo-coagulation, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **13:** 12-14, Jan. '29

——**and ARNOULD**, Thrombo-phlébite suppurée précoce du sinus latéral au cours d'une otite, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 168-170, April '28

——**See LAURENS, G., jt. auth.**

GIRARDI, V. C.: See VALLS, J., jt. auth.

de GIRARDIER, J.: See DELORE, X., jt. auth.

GIRAUD: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.

GIRAUD, A., Pathogénie, classification et valeur diagnostique des bruits pathologiques du poumon, Prat. méd.franç. **8:** 82-96, Feb. (A) '29

De l'utilisation systématique des pressions négatives au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Paris méd. **1:** 244-247, March 9, '29

GIRAUDEAU, R., De l'emploi du bistouri diathermique et des ondes entretenues en dermatologie, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 20-26, Jan. '29

——**See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**

GIRAUDI, G., La spondilartrite anchilopoetica (Fraenkel), Radiol.med. **16:** 153-181, Feb. '29

GIRAULT, A., Goutte et ulcère de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1050-1053, Nov. '28

——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**

GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Arthrodesis and other operations for tuberculosis of hip, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 347-374, '28

GIRGES, R., Schistosomiasis mansoni, Lancet **1:** 816-819, April 20, '29

GIRGOLAFF, S. S., On peritoneal adhesions, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 148-152, '28

GIRNDT, O., Über den Angriffspunkt von Antipyreticis: Chinin und chininähnlichen Stoffen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 91-117, '29

GIRONES, L., Contribución al studio de los espasmos oculares, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 156-159, Dec. '28

GIROT, L.: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.

——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**

GIROU, J., L'hémiplégie faciale otogène en deux temps. (Quatre observations avec guérison par évidement pétromastoïdien), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 97-105, March '28

GIROUD, A.: See BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.

GIROUD, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.

GIROUX, R., La thoracectomie précordiale dans les gros cœurs. (Considérations à propos d'un cas), Bull. méd.,Paris **43:** 211, Feb. 23, '29

GISMONDI, A., Le infezioni banali del cavo naso-faringeo nel bambino, Prat.pediat. **6:** 281-291, Aug.-Sept. '28

La pappa concentrata di riso secondo Bessau e le sue applicazioni nella dieto-terapia del bambino lattante, Prat.pediat. **6:** 353-360, Oct.-Nov. '28

Intorno alle presunte malattie della dentizione, Prat. pediat. **6:** 433-438, Dec. '28

Lo scorbuto infantile o morbo di Barlow, Prat.pediat. **7:** 5-13, Jan. '29

Il liquido cefalo-rachidiano nei lattanti e nei bambini, Prat.pediat. **7:** 81-85, Feb. '29

GITHENS, T. S., and BUTZ, L. W., Venoms of North American snakes and their relationship, J.Immunol. **16:** 71-80, Jan. '29; also, Bull.Antivenin Inst. America **2:** 100-104, Feb. '29

GITOXIGENIN: See under Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

GITTINS, T. R., Chronic hyperplastic sinusitis (antral); report of cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1146-1153, Dec. '28

GIUFFRÉ, M., Sur les rapports existant entre l'herpès zoster et la varicelle; contribution clinique et observations, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 623-632, Oct. '28

L'autosieroterapia secondo Gilbert nella cura delle pleuriti e peritoniti siero-fibrinose dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **10:** 701-731, Nov. '28

Contributo alla conoscenza della relaxatio diaphragmatica congenita, Pediatria **37:** 96-107, Jan. 15, '29

Sur les complications nerveuses de la coqueluche; contribution clinique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 82-85, Feb. '29

GIUFFRIDA, E., La pretesa azione oncogena generale del catrame di fronte allo sviluppo di processi rigenerativi dell'epitelio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 47-54, Jan. '29

GIUGNI, F., La febbre ondulante e gli attuali problemi etiologici ed epidemiologici, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 815-826, Sept. 30, '28

——**and BENASSI, E.**, Raccolta sierosa sub-frenica di origine traumatica, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 99-106, Feb. 28, '29

GIULIANI, G., Della cura e dell'esito della tubercolosi del ginocchio, Arch.di ortop. **44:** 769-858, '28

Giovanni Rossi, clinico-operatore-didatta in Parma, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 131-151, '29

——**and CHIAROLANZA, R.**, Sulla colelitiasi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cvii, '28

——**and MADOI, G.**, La guarigione delle ferite del coledoco. Ricerche sperimentali e radiologiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 501-528, '28

GIUNTOLI, L., La diagnosi radiologica e clinica della sifilide polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 235-240, Feb. 24, '29

GIUREA: See CRISTIAN, jt. auth.

GIUSSANI, A., Meningite cerebro-spinale con sindrome di Froin in un lattante, Pediatria **36:** 1114-1120, Oct. 15, '28

GIVAN, T. B., Arsenical reactions in congenital syphilis complicated with alkalosis, New York State J.Med. **29:** 132-135, Feb. 1, '29

GIVATOFF, G. K., Des erreurs de diagnostic en gynécologie. Contribution à l'étude des hypernéphromes simulant un kyste de l'ovaire, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 250-261, Sept. '28

GJERTZ, E., and LUNDQUIST, C. W., Sténose trachéo-bronchique à décours anormal et d'origine syphilitique tertiaire, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 126-139, '28

GJESSING, H. C., Form of salvarsan dermatitis (ninth day erythema) in which salvarsan treatment is continued, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 185-201, Oct. '28

GJESSING, H. G. A., Vergleichende Refraktionsbestimmungen (Snellens Tafel, Thorner-Buschs Refraktometer, Skiaskopie, Holths Kineskopie), Acta ophth. **6:** 222-237, '28; also, Comparison of methods of refractometry (Snellen's tables, Thorner-Busch's refractometer, skiascopy, Holth's kinescopy), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1087-1098, Nov. '28

GJESSING, M. H., Experiences with thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis; 104 cases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 885, Sept.; 933, Oct. '28

GJØRUP, E., Infiltration processes in lungs of tuberculous children, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1233, Nov. 15, '28; 1261, Nov. 22, '28

GJORGJEVIĆ, G., Treatment of syphilis by provocation of reactions, Česka dermat. **9:** 176-185, '28

GJURIĆ, A., Grave case of hepatic insufficiency treated successfully with dextrose, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 327-330, Feb. 26, '28

Emotional jaundice, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1193-1194, Aug. 17, '28

GLADDEN, A. H., JR.: See KING, E. L., jt. auth.

GLADSTONE, S. A., Few observations on haemodynamics of normal circulation and changes which occur in aortic insufficiency, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 83-121, Feb. '29

Concerning mechanism of production of Korotkoff sounds and their significance in blood pressure determinations, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 122-137, Feb. '29

GLAESMER, E., Zur Endokrinologie und Therapie pathologischer Menstruationsblutungen im Entwicklungsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 406-408, March 8, '29

——**and AMERSBACH, R.**, Zur feineren Technik der Hängebrustoperation, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1547-1549, Sept. 7, '28

GLÄSSER, Wild- und Rinderseuche und Schweineseuche, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 865-868, Dec. 29, '28

GLAESSNER, Studie über den Ausgang von Hüftgelenkserkrankungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 290-295, '29

GLÄSSNER, K., Richtlinien in der Diätetik. Diät bei Nierenkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1627-1629, Nov. 22, '28
——**and HASS, J.**, Moyens d'activer la formation du cal dans les fractures osseuses, Presse méd. **37**: 176-177, Feb. 6, '29
GLAGE, Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der tierärztlichen Milchkontrolle, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44**: 745-748, Nov. 9, '28
GLANDERS
See also Lymphangitis, epizoötic
—discussion on glanders and kindred diseases, [F. C. Minett & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.and Sect.Compar.Med.) **22**: 69-81, May '29
—localization in lower jaw and bronchial glands, [B. G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **35**: 101-123, March 19, '29
—of lungs in horses, [B. K. Bohl] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35**: 1-39, Feb. 9, '29
bacilli, pharmacologic properties of mallein, [A. M. Preobraschensky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58**: 318-334, '28
diagnosis, pyemia resembling glanders in 2 weeks old nursling; case, [A. Piaut] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270**: 672-679, '29
—serodiagnosis, [Weber] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45**: 121-123, Feb. 22, '29
—value of dry complement "Gans" for examination of blood by means of complement fixation, [V. Goerttler & M. Bernard] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35**: 53-69, Feb. 9, '29
GLANDS
See also Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands
—physiologic action of extracts of vitamin B on secretory activity of salivary and gastric glands, pancreas and kidneys, [M. Skarzynska-Gutowska] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99**: 1168-1169, Oct. 19, '28
GLANDULAR FEVER
—[J. Comby] Paris méd. **2**: 380-384, Nov. 3, '28
—[L. Schiff] J.Med. **10**: 117-122, May '29
—acute glandular fever of Pfeiffer; report of nursery epidemic, [C. M. Davis] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1417-1418, April 27, '29
—identity of infectious mononucleosis, glandular fever and angina with lymphocytic reaction, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42**: 98-101, Jan. 24, '29
—lymphomatous angina and glandular fever, [Y. Ustvedt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk **89**: 1213-1221, Dec. '28
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANVILLE, A. D., and DALLENBACH, K. M., Range of attention, Am.J.Psychol. **41**: 207-236, April '29
GLAROS, C., Tension artérielle et tuberculose, Presse méd. **36**: 1579-1581, Dec. 12, '28
GLAS, E., Die moderne Therapie der Mandeleiterungen und ihrer Folgezustände, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1307-1311, Oct. 13, '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 1593-1594, Nov. 15, '28
GLASER, E., Zur Kenntnis der gewerblichen Brommethylvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12**: 470-474, Oct. 30, '28
——**and FRISCH, S.**, Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung technisch und hygienisch wichtiger Gase und Dämpfe auf den Organismus. Über gebromte Kohlenwasserstoffe der Fettreihe, Arch.f.Hyg. **101**: 48-64, '29
——**and HALPERN, G.**, Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Insulins und seine Beziehungen zu Fermenten und Aktivatoren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 363-366, March 16, '29
GLASER, F., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Blut. (Klinischer Vortrag), Med.Klin. **24**: 1465-1467, Sept. 21, '28
——**and STÖWSAND,** Klinische und therapeutische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des vegetativen Nervensystems, Med.Klin. **24**: 1841, Nov. 23, '28; 1878, Nov. 30, '28
GLASER, J., Late death as result of cerebral hemorrhage at birth, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 807-813, April '29
GLASER, M. A.: See FISHER, L., jt. auth.
GLASER, S., Neue Richtungen im Strafrecht und die polnische Strafrechtsreform, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20**: 193-207, April '29
GLASER, W. (Boston): See MEAKER, S. R., jt. auth.
GLASER, W. (Erding), Ueber die vasomotorische Innervierung der Blutgefässe der Milz nebst Bemerkungen zur intramuralen Nervenversorgung der Blutgefässe im Knochenmark, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87**: 741-745, Oct. 26, '28
GLASER, W. (Oschersleben), Zur Frage der langsam verlaufenden (peroralen) Zyankaliumvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1930, Nov. 16, '28
GLASEWALD, Nachtrag zur Kunstkniefrage, Arch.f.Orthop. **26**: 771-779, Oct. 29, '28
GLASS, A. (New York), Über den Wasserwechsel des Säugetiermuskels unter verschiedenen experimentellen Eingriffen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136**: 72-87, '28
Über Beeinflussung des Adrenalin-Lungenödems durch experimentelle Verletzungen des Hirnstammes und des Sympathikus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136**: 88-100, '28
GLASS, A. (Philadelphia), Similarity of "black tongue" and infectious hemorrhagic gastro-enteritis, Vet. Med. **24**: 217, May '29
GLASS, E., Eine weitere Hockey-Verletzungsstatistik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1888, Nov. 9, '28
Pulverbläser mit Obturator, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 444, March 15, '29
GLASS, J., Little known and sensitive reaction for estimating bile pigments in urine, Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 645, Sept. 2, '28
Simple clinical method of estimating bilirubin in blood, Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 664-665, Sept. 9, '28
——**See LANDAU, AMASTAZY, jt. auth.**
GLASSBURG, J. A., Development of speech, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 69-70, Jan. 16, '29
Stuttering and stammering, M.Times,New York **57**: 82, March '29
Is treatment of speech disorders medical problem? J.A. M.A. **92**: 958-962, March 23, '29
Importance of breathing in treatment of speech disorders, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 435-439, April '29
GLASSCHEIB, A., Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der Pathogenese und Therapie der Ozaena, Acta oto-laryng. **13**: 145-147, '28
Zur Pathogenese und Klinik der retrobulbären Neuritis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66**: 249-251, Oct. '28
Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel "The question of blood shifting in otogenous complications" (Zur Frage der Blutzählung bei otogenen Komplikationen) von Konrad Gale, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62**: 1503, Dec. '28
Die Bedeutung der Leber und der höheren Aminosäuren für die Pathogenese und Therapie der Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63**: 127, Feb. '29
GLASSER, O., and SEITZ, V. B., La valeur des unités R pour la standardisation de la dose dans la pratique radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12**: 421-428, Sept. '28
——**and PORTMANN, U. V.,** Reliability of r-unit for measurement of roentgen and radium radiation, Radiology **12**: 317-319, April '29
——**PORTMANN, U. V., and SEITZ, V. B.,** Condenser dosimeter and its use in measuring radiation over wide range of wave lengths, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20**: 505-513, Dec. '28
GLASSES
See also Strabismus, therapy
—apparatus for measuring base line (of eye glasses), [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56**: 1020-1022, Nov. '28
—bifocal lens "telesin" of Emil Busch & Co., Rathenow, [K. Martin] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16**: 161-163, Nov. 28, '28
—contact lenses in irregular astigmatism and marked ametropia, [A. Deutsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 295-309, March 22, '29
—convex-concave lens as aid to vision in retinitis pigmentosa, [H. Rönne] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 383, March 22, '29
—diaphragm lenses for weak sight, [H. Flaschenträger] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82**: 358-360, March 22, '29
—eye injuries from spectacles; 7 cases, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 4176-4185, Sept. 1, '28
—frame fitting by photography, [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J. Ophth. **13**: 60-63, Feb. '29
—good and bad protective glasses, [F. Erdmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 289, Oct. '28
—modern improvements, [H. Joseph] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 452-548, Nov. '28
—modern lenses; practical advantages of pointfocal lenses, [C. G. K. Sharp] M. Officer **41**: 77, Feb. 23, '29
—optical correction of conical cornea with contact glass, [D. H. O'Rourke] Am. J. Ophth. **12**: 187-191, March '29
—prismatic effect of decentered astigmatic glasses, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **17**: 1, Feb. 18, '29
—purpose and form of spectacles, [Erggelet] Fortschr. d.Therap. **5**: 14, Jan. 10, '29; 47, Jan. 25, '29
—theory of spectacle lens and magnifying lens, [M. Sundqvist] Arch.f.Ophth. **121**: 639-658, '29
—value of spectacles in correction of myopia, [C. Florian] Bull.Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 65-70, Feb. '28
history, concave lenses, [H. Weve] Janus **33**: 23-40, Jan.-Feb. '29
GLASSMAN, D., Subcutaneous rupture of stomach; traumatic and spontaneous, Ann.Surg. **89**: 247-263, Feb. '29

GLASSMANN, B., and BARSUTZKAJA, S., Ein neues volumetrisches Verfahren der Zinnbestimmung in Konserven und anderen Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 208-212, Sept. '28
——**and ZWILLING, A. (Frau),** Neue Gestaltung der colorimetrischen Resorcinsalzsäure-Mikromethode der Blutzuckerbestimmung und Vergleich derselben mit der Methode von Hagedorn-Jensen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 124-126, '29
GLASSNER, R., Hypertension and new remedy pacyl (choline preparation), Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 863-865, Nov. 18, '28
GLASUNOW, M. T.: See **SMIRNOW, G. G.,** jt. auth.
GLATZEL, H.: See **ENDERLEN, E.,** jt. auth.
GLAUBER, R., Zur Frage des Schulbeginnes am Morgen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1576-1580, Oct. 12, '28
GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., Über Ulcus acutum vulvae (Lipschütz-Czapin), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1766-1769, Nov. 17, '28
——**and IWANOFF, A. A.,** Cutis verticis gyrata, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 198-203, Feb. 9, '29
Curtis verticis gyrata latens, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 203-206, Feb. 9, '29
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—[C. K. Kercheval] Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **42:**76-80, Feb. '29
—as seen at Calcutta Infirmary 1st November, 1926 to 31st October, 1927, [W. V. Coppinger] Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 267-271, '28
—association with myopia; pathology, [A. V. Denti] Lettura oftal. **5:** 351-371, Aug. '28
—chronic, [W. H. Wilder] Illinois M.J. **55:** 15-21, Jan. '29
—clinical study of relation between general blood pressure and glaucoma and circulatory disturbances in eye, studied by means of bilateral measurement of pressure, [E. Horniker] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 347-401,'28
—cyst of uveal layer of iris at pupillary margin in case of posterior synechiae with secondary glaucoma, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 162-167, Feb. '29
—general article; case, [P. Bailliart] Prat. méd. franc. **8:** 139, March (A) '29
—gonioscopical study of anterior peripheral synechiae in primary glaucoma, [T. Thorburn] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 252-272; 273-291, '27
—juvenile glaucoma, [M. S. Mayou] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 28-30, March '29
—of capsule of lens; 17 cases, [K. Rehsteiner] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 21-36, Jan. 25, '29
—ophthalmic emergencies in general practice, [A. M. Ramsay] Practitioner **122:** 225-237, April '29
—rôle of thyroid in ocular tension; relation to glaucoma, [J. Plicque] Bull.Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 12-39, Jan. '29
—value of measuring intra-ocular pressure for glaucoma problem, [W. Dieter] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 678-696, Nov. '28
—vascular state and glaucoma, [F. P. Calhoun] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 265-269, April '29
—with aniridia, [V. Adinolfi] Lettura oftal. **6:** 54, Jan. '29
complications and sequels, bone formation within glaucomatous excavation; case, [E. Moretti] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 239-243, Oct. '28
—detached retina improved by later glaucoma; case, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 574-579, Dec. '28
—displacement of retina into excavated optic disk, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 317-324, March 22, '29
—traumatically prolapsed iris with adhesions on left eye, vision preserved; right eye amaurosis from glaucoma, [E. Wiegmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 247, March 1, '29
diagnosis, chronic glaucoma, [Lagrange] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 109-111, Oct. '28
—further studies on light sense in early glaucoma; smallest difference in brightness perceptible to light adapted eye (light difference), [G. S. Derby, P. A. Chandler & M. E. O'Brien] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 37-51, '28
—pseudo-glaucoma, [A. MacRae] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 63-67, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, case of glaucoma with choroid vascularization in nevus flammeus of face, [H. L. de Haas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4326, Sept. 1, '28
—as result of epidemic dropsy, [S. K. Mukerjee] Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 272-278, '28
—cement substance of intra-ocular muscles and chronic glaucoma, [H. Herbert] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 289-302, June '29
—hemorrhagic glaucoma in congenital malformation of heart with polyglobulia; 3 cases, [J. Ginzburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 591-607, Nov. '28
GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—in relation to general medicine, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 1287-1290, Oct. 10, '28
—modern viewpoints as to mechanism, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 480-484, June '29
—pathogenesis: asphyctic syndrome of globe, [A. Hudelo] Clin.opht. **32:** 422-441, Aug. '28
—pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1077-1079, Aug. 26, '28
—predisposing rôle of astigmatism, [D. Rossi] Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1047-1060, Oct. '28
therapy, double sclerectomy as now performed, [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 376-383, '28
—adrenaline and histamine (so-called "glaucosans"), [W. S. Duke-Elder & F. W. Law] Brit.M.J. **1:** 590-592, March 30, '29
—anterior external scleral incision, [E. Zirm] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:**93-96, Jan. 25, '29
—clinical observations on levoglaucosan (Linksglaukosan) and amin-glaucosan (suprarenal preparations), [E. C. Ellett & R. O. Rychener] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 368-372, May '29
—control by miotics, [D. Basso] Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. **57:** 11-15, Jan. '29
—cyclodialysis combined with subscleral iridencleisis, [J. G. Ræder] Acta ophth. **6:** 390-397, '28
—directives for conservative treatment, [R. Thiel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 71-73, Feb. '29
—effects of epinephrine, glaucosan (suprarenal preparation) and pituitrin on increased intra-ocular pressure; 5 cases, [P. I. Gapejeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 626-630, Nov. '28
—encapsulated hernia of vitreous at level of puncture of sclera following treatment, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 639-644, Nov. '28
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation), [B. Castresana] Siglo méd **83:** 116-119, Jan. 5, '29
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation), [K. Herold] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 726-730, May 11, '28
—gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in glaucoma simplex, [S. Hagen] Acta ophth. **6:** 350-353, '28
—in relation to general medicine, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 1287-1290, Oct. 10, '28
—iridectomy; study of glaucomatous process, [A. von Graefe] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 71-86, Jan. '29
—late operative results, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 166-194, '28
—medical treatment, [C. Abadie] Presse méd. **37:** 220-221, Feb. 16, '29
—medicinal and operative treatment, particularly for iritic glaucoma, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 690-702, Nov. '28
—physical therapy, [C. B. Sputh] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 212-216, May '29
—prevention and treatment of attack of acute glaucoma following use of glaucosan (suprarenal preparation), [C. Hamburger] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 241-242, '28 [Comment on Böhm's article]
—review of relative value of operations, [L. C. Peter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 55-60, March '29
—surgical technic in complicated and simple glaucoma; cases, [R. Guiral y Viondi] Rev. de med. y cir de la Habana **34:** 12-24, Jan. 31, '29
—suture filtration operation for glaucoma simplex, [G. E. Clay] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 279-287, '28
—sympathetic ophthalmia as sequel of iridectomy; case, [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 50, '28
—treatment of glaucoma after cataract operation and of cataract after glaucoma operation, [V. Cavara] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 679-688, '29
—value of injections and drops of glaucosan (suprarenal preparation) and drops of amino-glaucosan, [C. Hamburger] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 811-817, Nov. 30, '28
—value of ionization; technic, [A. Cantonnet] Clin.opht. **32:** 553-555, Oct. '28
—what refractionist should know about glaucoma, [O. Wolfe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 109-112, April '29
GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy
GLAUM, K.: See **LOBEN, F.,** jt. auth.
GLAZEBROOK, F. H., Anomalous peritoneal membranes, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 136-138, Feb. '29
GLAZER, W., Regulation of respiration; effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on reflex response of anterior tibial muscle of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 562-569, April '29
GLEICH, M., Problem of cross-infection, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 59-61, Jan. '29
Nonhemolytic streptococcus meningitis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 277-278, March 6, '29
——**and SALA, A. M.,** Unusual location of solitary tuberculoma, New York State J.Med. **29:** 81, Jan. 15, '29

GLEISBERG, W., Wundgewebebildung bei Rüben und Gehölzreisern, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 63-85, Sept. '27
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., Sur l'individualité anatomique du côlon descendant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2015-2016, Jan. 4, '29
GLENNY, A. T., and WADDINGTON, H., Schick reaction and circulating antitoxin, J. Path. & Bact. **32:** 275-281, April '29
GLEY, E., Le calcium, condition des activités nerveuses sympathiques, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 39-49, '28
Des relations entre les diverses activités des glandes plurifonctionnelles, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 64, '28
GLEY, P., and KISTHINIOS, N., Sur l'action hypotensive des extraits pancréatiques, Compt. rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1840-1841, Dec. 21, '28
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLIADIN
—relation between diamino and dicarboxylic amino-acids formed from fibrin and gliadin during process of intestinal digestion, [A. Di Frisco] Arch. di fisiol. **27:** 92-102, Jan.-March '29
GLIDDON, G. H.: See **AMES, A., JR., jt. auth.**
GLIETENBERG, P., Zur neuen Fleischbeschaustatistik, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 61, Nov. 15, '28
Atypische Tuberkulosefälle, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 79-81, Dec. 1, '28
Zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Streptokokken-Mastitis, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u. Milchhyg. **39:** 158-162, Feb. 1, '29
GLINGAR, A., Pathologie und Therapie der Harnröhrenblutungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 81-91, '29
GLINKA-TCHARNORUTZKAYA, E. L., Biology of Bacillus mycoides, Microbiol.J. **7:** 123-129, '28
GLIOMA: See Tumors, glioma
GLIOMATOSIS; GLIOSIS: See Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLISSON, FRANCIS
—Francis Glisson, 1597-1677, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 832-836, April '29
GLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
GLOBULIN
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in urine: See Albuminuria
GLOBUS, J. H., and DOSHAY, L. J., Venous dilatations and other intraspinal vessel alterations, including true angiomata, with signs and symptoms of cord compression; report of 4 cases with review of literature, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 345-366, March '29
——See **ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
——and **STRAUSS, I.**, Intraspinal iodolography; subarachnoid injection of iodized oil as aid in detection and localization of lesions compressing spinal cord, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 1331-1386, June '29
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCKER, R., and GRAF, L., Strahlungsmessungen an Röntgenröhren bei Hochfrequenzbetrieb, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 900-904, Nov. '28
GLOD-VERSHUK, V. I., Pathologic anatomy of trichinosis in man, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 43-49, March '28
GLÖKLER, Aerztliche Pionierarbeit in Südchina, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 492-494, March 22, '29
GLOGAU, OTTO: See Obituaries
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOOR, W., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Miliartuberkulose und der miliaren Karzinosis der Lunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 151-154, Feb. 16, '29
GLORIOSOFF, B. N., Case of gumma of larynx, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1435-1436, Oct. 31, '28
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOTTIS
—Citelli's bilateral sulcus glottideus, pathologic state, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 475-481, Feb. 16, '29
—lung studies; pairedness of polypterid glottis, [H. Marcus] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 417-427, Oct. '28
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
GLOVER, E., Psychology of psychotherapist, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **9:** 1-16, May '29
GLOVER, R. E., Contagious pustular dermatitis of sheep, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 318-340, Dec. '28
GLOVES
—use of gloves with webbed fingers as retractors in abdominal operations, [W. von Oettingen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **56:** 17, Jan. 5, '29
GLOWACKI, B. F., Cavernous sinus thrombosis, with report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 254-255, March '29
GLOY, H., and BISCHOFF, O., Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit der Thybromolprobe zur frühzeitigen Erkennung von Euterkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **39:** 113-123, Jan. 1, '29
GLOYNE, S. R., Presence of asbestos fibre in lesions of asbestos workers, Tubercle **10:** 404-407, June '29
GLUCHOFF, K., Cutireaktion bei ileotyphösen Kranken, Rekonvaleszenten, Bacillenträgern und bei intravenöser Vaccinotherapie des Typhus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 129-136, '28
Sur un sérum anti-typhique curatif et préventif, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1289-1291, Nov. 2, '28
——and **IWANOWA-GLOUKHOWA, K.**, Infection typhique expérimentale et cutiréaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1204-1206, Oct. 26, '28
——**PREOBRAJENSKAIA, K. N., and SADOWSKY, P. B.**, De la cutiréaction dans la fièvre typhoïde, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1139-1140, Oct. 19, '28
GLUCIDES
—beneficial effects on digestion, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 793, June '28
in blood: See Blood, sugar
metabolism, in cancer, [J. Loiseleur] Paris méd. **1:** 260-271, March 16, '29
GLUCOMETRY: See Sugars, determination
GLUCONEOGENESIS: See under Glycogen
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDASE: See under Enzymes
GLUCOSIDE: See Gonorrhea, therapy
GLUECK, B., Thomas W. Salmon and child guidance movement, J. Juvenile Research **13:** 79-89, April '29
GLÜCK, E., Ueber die Verödungsvorgänge am innerèn Muttermund der Greisin, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **81:** 121-144, Nov. 28, '28
GLUECK, S., Principles of rational penal code, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 1-32, Jan. '29
GLÜCKMANN, E., Untersuchungen über die Schichtung des Mageninhaltes und die Sekretion verschiedener Magenabschnitte, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 43-50, Feb. '29
GLÜCKSMANN, A., Zur Entwicklung der vorderen Augenkammer, des Glaskörpers und der Hornhaut beim Menschen, bei einigen Säugern und Sauropsiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 529-610, Jan. 28, '29
GLUKHORMENT (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, glukhorment
GLUSIDE
—effects on organism of long continued administration of saccharin to several generations of mice; experimental study, [K. B. Lehmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 39-47, '29
GLUTATHIONE
—chemical nature of substances required for cell multiplication; action of glutathione, hemoglobin, and ash of liver on growth of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 163-182, Feb. '29
—effect of hydrocyanic acid poisoning on free glutathione and lactic acid contents of muscle, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 143-154, '28
—glutathione contents in human placenta and in gastrocnemius muscles of toads, [J. di Leo Lira] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **4:** 743-747, '28
—glutathione, cytochrome and hydrogen ion concentration in developing chick embryos, [H. Yaoi] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **7:** 135-143, Nov. 10, '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 38-41, Feb. '29
—keratogenous properties of glutathione in skin; effect on growth of nails and hair, [H. Bulliard & A. Giroud] Ann. de dermat. et syph. **10:** 73-88, Jan. '29
—relation of arsenicals to glutathione content of animal tissues, [H. Brown & J. A. Kolmer] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **35:** 417-424, April '29
—relation to mitochondria, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Protoplasma **6:** 84-112, Feb. '29
—rôle of spleen in sulphur exchange; glutathione, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **44:** 1341-1344, Oct. 15, '28
GLUTELIN
—of rye (Secale cereale) and of barley (Hordeum vulgare), [F. A. Csonka & D. B. Jones] J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 17-21, April '29
GLUTIN
—discussion of Liebig's views on metabolism, [E. Centanni] Pediatria prat. **6:** 58-60, Feb. '29
GLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
GLYCEMIN
—insulin and glycemin; comparison of their effects on dextrose in blood, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 391-393, Feb. 26, '29
GLYCERIC ALDEHYDE
—inhibitory effect on growth of cancer cell, [B. Mendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 169-170, Jan. 22, '29
GLYCERIDES
—fatty acids and component glycerides of some New Zealand butters, [T. P. Hilditch & E. E. Jones] Analyst **54:** 75-96, Feb. '29
—of rape-seed oil, [K. Täufel & C. Bauschinger] Ztschr. f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 265-272, Oct. '28

GLYCERIDES—Continued
—synthesis and biochemical hydrolysis; kinetic reactions; experiments, [L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1213-1226, Nov. '28
GLYCERIN
—formation of gluconic acid and 5-ketogluconic acid from glycerin by oxidizing action of Bacterium xylinum, [K. Bernhauer & K. Schön] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 232-240, '29
—increase in blood sugar following ingestion of glycerol, [J. Ferber & S. Rabinowitsch] Am. J. M. Sc. **177:** 827-832, June '29
—loss of virulence of virus fixe in glycerin, [O. Herrmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 45-47, Jan. 2, '29
—preservation of egg yolk with lactic acid and glycerin, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 705-712, Dec. '28
—proof that stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to fatty acid radical of fat molecule and not to glycerol radical, [E. Williams, L. D. Seager & W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 237-239, March '29
therapy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Puerperal Infection, therapy
GLYCERINOPHOSPHODEHYDROGENASE: See under Enzymes
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
GLYCINE
—changes in amino-acidemia after endovenous injections of glycocoll in function tests of liver, [M. Bufano] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 799, Sept. 30, '28; 851, Oct. 15, '28
—permeability of placenta of rat to glycine, alanine and urea, [J. M. Luck & E. T. Engle] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 230-236, March '29
—x-ray diffraction spectra, [M. H. Simmers] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **26:** 527-529, March '29
therapy: See under Edema
GLYCOCOLL: See Glycine
GLYCOGEN
—changes of glycogen content in central nervous system during postnatal development of some mammals, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Oct. '28
—changes of glycogen content in internal ear during postnatal development of guinea pig, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-5, Aug. '28
—changes of glycogen content in internal ear of guinea pig due to insulin injection, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Dec. '28
—chemical determination of glycogen ratio of heart muscle and bundle of His in man, [W. M. Yater, A. E. Osterberg & H. W. Hefke] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 243, Nov. 28, '28
—deposits in epithelial layers of kidney pelvis, ureter and urinary bladder, [S. Harada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Jan. '29
—determination of glycogen content of organs of hearing; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M. J. **48:** 2-3, Jan. '29
—distribution in cyclic changes of genital organs of bat; nutrition of spermatozoa in female genital canal, [O. Nakano] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 777-828, Dec. '28
—effect of acids on glycogen of cell, [H. Elias & S. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1351, Oct. 20, '28
—effect of insulin on synthesis of glycogen in wall of intestine, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 90-94, '28
—effects of cardiac drugs upon cardiac glycogen, [M. Haendel & A. Munilla] An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo **14:** 188-206, Feb. '29
—experimental study on mechanism of action of blood sugar lowering substances; influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycogen deposit in normal and glucose injected starved rat, [K. Ochiai] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 45, March '29
—experiments on metabolic changes due to local temperature variations; changes in glycogenic dosage and in lactic acid of overheated skin and muscles, [A. Gualdi] Riv. di pat.sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28
—glycogen content of normal, hyperplastic and of adenomatous dystopic endometrium, [H. Binder & O. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 170-175, Feb. '29
—glycogenesis in cultures of sarcomatous cells, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1827-1829, Dec. 21, '28
—glycogenesis of Peyton-Rous sarcoma, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1720-1722, Dec. 7, '28
—glycogenolysis due to epinephrine in hepatic disease, [S. Brill] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1803-1816, April '29
—in central nervous system of some mammals; effects of inanition, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Feb. '29
GLYCOGEN—Continued
—influence of epinephrine and insulin upon distribution of glycogen, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 123-127, Jan. '29
—influence of seasons on production of glycogen in frogs, [A. Goldfeder] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 3) **5:** 1-16, '27
—influence on infection of muscle with trichinae, [J. H. Lewis] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 12-15, June 1, '28
—insulin and gluconeogenesis, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **23:** 243-255, '29
—Jensen's rat sarcoma: histology and glycogen content, [E. C. Craciun] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 3-63, Jan. '29
—lactic acid and glycogen content of kidney cortex, [J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **22:** 1508-1513, '28
—mechanism of glycogenesis in Jensen's sarcoma, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1633-1635, Nov. 30, '28
—occurrence of glycogen in kidneys and other organs of fetuses, new-born infants and non-diabetic adults, [S. Diamantopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1962-1963, Oct. 7, '28
—post mortal changes of glycogen content in internal ear of guinea pigs, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Dec. '28
—relation between glycogenesis of Jensen's sarcoma and foci of necrosis in it, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1488-1490, Nov. 16, '28
—selective action of insulin in glycogen deposition, [K. Ochiai] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 8) **3:** 108, 1926-1928
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
—after death, [H. Popper & O. Wozasek] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 456-458, March 30, '29
—action of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycemia and glycogen content of liver and muscle, [B. Varela, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1441-1443, Nov. 9, '28
—amount of inorganic phosphorus (A) in lacticacidogen and glycogen of pectoral muscles of normal pigeons, in fasting and avitaminosis; experiments, [A. Pugliese] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 251-261, '28
—chemical studies of muscle contracture; change in glycogen during shortening produced by tetanus toxin, [H. A. Davenport, H. K. Davenport & S. W. Ranson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 499-504, May '29
—diminution of muscle glycogen following administration of insulin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 324-338, '28
—effect of histamine on hepatic glycogenesis, [F. Amelio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 393-398, Sept. 30, '28
—effect of insulin on liver; susceptibility to insulin higher when glycogen content is lower, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 139-149, '29
—effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 286-294, March '29
—effect of thyroxin on glycogen content of skeletal muscle and liver of guinea-pig, [O. Bösl] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 299-319, '28
—effect of training of muscles on glycogen content of liver, [Y. Wakabayashi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 79-82, '28
—effects of insulin and synthalin on glycogen content of liver and muscle; comparative study, [P. Rubino, B. Varela & J. A. Collazo] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2186-2190, Nov. 11, '28
—effects of saponin on alterations in glycogen content of liver, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 191-202, '28
—evidence that reduction of blood sugar and also increased glycogen content of muscles following administration of insulin is due to sulphur content of insulin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 339-346, '28
—formation in liver from *d*- and *l*-lactic acid, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 389-403, Feb. '29
—free energy of glycogen-lactic acid breakdown in muscle, [D. Burk] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 153-170, Jan. 1, '29
—glycogen, lactic acid and phosphoric acid of denervated muscle during isotonic fatigue, [A. Gualdi & M. Cerniglaro] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 328, Nov. 14, '28
—glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz, F. C. Mann & J. L. Boilman] Am.J. Physiol. **87:** 566-583, Jan. '29
—relation of glycogen to ketogenesis and ammoniogenesis, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **4:** 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '29

GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood, sugar; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Innocens; Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURONURIA: See Urine, glycuronic acid
GMEINER, F., Ueber die Wertbestimmung des Milzbrandserums nach Al. Lustig, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 247-250, Nov. 7, '28
GNANADIKAM, G. J., Causes of blindness; statistical report from Swedish Mission Hospital, Tirupattur, Ramnad District, for period of 10 months (from 1st January to 31st October, 1928), Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 194-195, April '29
GNATHOSTOMA: See under Creeping Eruption
GNATHOTOME: See Apparatus
GOBLOT, E., Expérience et intuition, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 721-734, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
De la valeur de la chasteté, Rev.phil. **107:** 5-28, Jan.-Feb. '29
GOCHT, H., Die Beseitigung rheumatischer Kontrakturen, Med.Welt **3:** 454, March 30, '29
GODARD, H.: See DELBET, P., jt. auth.
GODDARD, F. W., Staffing of mission hospital, China M.J. **43:** 290-296, March '29
GODDARD, H. M., Diseased maxillary sinus and its treatment, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 491-494, Nov. '28
GODDARD, V. R., and MENDEL, L. B., Plant hemagglutinins with special reference to preparation from navy bean, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 447-463, May '29
GODEL, R., Les formes de l'insuffisance cardiaque au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 213-216, Feb. 23, '29
GODFREY, E. S., JR., Age distribution in milk-borne outbreaks of scarlet fever and diphtheria, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 257-264, March '29
Control of measles, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 347-349, April '29
GODINHO, A. P., Natriumbicarbonat bei einigen juckenden Dermatosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Urticaria, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1060-1062, Oct. 27, '28
GODKEWITCH, M. V., Sur les modifications du sang des malades atteints d'érysipèle, traités par l'antivirus de Besredka, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1198-1199, Oct. 26, '28
GODLEWSKI, C., La fièvre exanthématique dans la région paraméditerranéenne, J.méd.franç. **18:** 11-14, Jan. '29
GODLEWSKI, E., Sur les stimulus de la régénération. Note préliminaire, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., no. 7B, pp. 823-825, July '27
GODLEWSKI, E., JR., Untersuchungen über Auslösung und Hemmung der Regeneration beim Axolotl, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 108-143, Oct. 13, '28
GODOY ALVAREZ, M., Estrangulación de un pólipo uterino simulando apendicitis, Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 301-305, Oct.-Nov. '28
GOEBEL, Aussichten für deutsche Aerzte in Aegypten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 450-451, March 15, '29
GOEBEL, F., Methods for determining activity of thyroid products, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 100-102, Feb. 10, '29
GOEBEL, W. F., and AVERY, O. T., Study of pneumococcus autolysis, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 267-286, Feb. '29
——See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
GÖBELL, R., Zur Kritik der Asthmaoperationen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2951-2952, Nov. 24, '28
GOEBELL'S OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
GÖCKE, C., Beiträge zur Druckfestigkeit des spongiösen Knochens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 539-566, '28
Die Physik des atrophischen Knochens, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 103-112, '29
Gedanken über den internationalen Kongress für Unfallschutz und Berufskrankheiten in Budapest, Aerztl. Monatschr. p. 53, Feb.; p. 81, March '29
GOEDHART, C., Case of purpura rheumatica ending in death, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3876-3880, Aug. 4, '28
von GÖNCZY, I., and GYÖRGYI, G., Elektrokardiographisch nachweisbare Schädigungen des Myokardiums nach Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 125-129, '28
Beitrag zur Frage der interpolierten supraventrikulären Extrasystolen beim Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 130-138, '28
GÖPPERT, E., Kritische Betrachtungen über den vorklinischen Unterricht, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1876, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
GÖRANDER, G., Relationship between Streptococcus viridans and Pneumococcus lanceolatus and their common origin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 119-125, '28
GÖRLACH, R., Neue Ergebnisse der orthopädischen Technik. Die Leichtmetallprothesen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. 205, '29
GÖRLACH, R.—Continued
Welche Bedeutung haben die chirurgischen Resultate der verschiedenen Beinamputationsformen für die Prothese und für die Daseinsbedingungen des Prothesenträgers? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 74-77, Jan. 12, '29
GÖRLITZ, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Morphiumkranken, Med.Welt **2:** 1566-1569, Oct. 20, '28
GOERNER, A., and SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., Effect of parathyroid hormone and increased calcium metabolism on growth of tumor tissue, J.Cancer Research **12:** 294-300, Dec. '28
GOERTTLER, V., Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose in Deutschland, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **59:** 248-286, March 14, '29
——and BERNARD, M., Die Brauchbarkeit des Trockenkomplementes „Gans" für die Blutuntersuchung mittels Komplementbindung zur Feststellung der Rotzkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 53-69, Feb. 9, '29
GØRTZ, S., Diastase reactions of urine in acute infectious diseases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 805-807, Aug. 16, '28
GOETSCH, A.: See GOETSCH, E., jt. auth.
GOETSCH, E., and GOETSCH, A., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon, Arch.Surg. **18:** 998-1035, April '29
GOETSCH, W. (Breslau), Der Kohlensäuregehalt der Mineralsprudelbäder von Bad Reinerz, seine Permanenz während des Badens im Vergleich zum Kohlensäuregehalt der Quellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 320-323, Jan. '29
GOETSCH, W. (Munich), Polymorphismus und Arbeitsteilung im Ameisenstaat, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 281-282, Feb. 15, '29
Untersuchungen an getreidesammelnden Ameisen. (Körnerverwertung, Benachrichtigung und Arbeitsteilung im Messor-Nest), Naturwissenschaften **17:** 221-226, April 5, '29
GÖTTCHE, O., Aortenstudien bei Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 268-276, Oct. '28
Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Bronchotetanie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 185-194, Nov. 27, '28
GOETTE, K., Ueber Schädigung nach Bestrahlung von Morbus Basedowii, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 111-113, Jan. '29
GÖTZ, B., Ueber die gutachtliche Beurteilung eines Falles von psycho-sexuellem Infantilismus, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 413-420, Sept. 4, '28
Beteiligung auch äusserlicher Beziehungen am Zustandekommen pathopsychischer und volkstümlicher Gebilde, Med.Welt **2:** 1562, Oct. 20, '28
Epileptiker, Haltlose, Asoziale, Med.Welt **3:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
Ueber weiblichen Exhibitionismus, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 162-166, March '29
GÖTZ, H., and JABLONSKI, W., Komplexion und Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 321-325, '28
GÖTZ, W., Praktische Erfahrungen mit Chloramin und Gyneclorina, Med.Welt **2:** 1431, Sept. 22, '28
GÖTZE, R., Erfahrungen mit der Sakral- und Lumbalanästhesie beim Rinde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 833-838, Dec. 15, '28
von GÖTZEN, K.: See KATZ, D., jt. auth.
GÖTZL, A., Die Begutachtung der Arbeitsfähigkeit bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1597-1598, Nov. 15, '28
Die Berichterstattung der Tuberkulose-Fürsorgestellen, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 215-220, '29
Zur Frage der Schilddrüsenvergrösserung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 245-247, Feb. 16, '29
GOEZE, Krüppelfürsorge im Landesfürsorgeverband. Sieben Jahre Krüppelfürsorge in der Provinz Brandenburg, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 400-407, '28
GOFFUNG, E. M., Zur Frage über das aktive Mesenchym der Pulpa, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1260-1267, Dec. 15, '28
GOFORTH, J. L., Consideration of natural and acquired body resistance to neoplasia, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 835-839, April '29
GOGLER, E., Ueber die Behandlung mit Protinal-A und B, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 671-673, Nov. '28
GOHRBANDT, E., Ueber Splanchnicusanästhesie, Chirurg **1:** 354-358, March 1, '29
GOIFFON, R., Appréciation clinique du *pH* des selles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 906-907, Oct. '28
Alcalose et diathèse alcaline; pathogenie, diagnostic, traitement, Presse méd. **36:** 1529-1531, Dec. 1, '28
——and BLASKO, R., Les selles d'apparence normale des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1145-1147, Dec. '28
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.
GOIN, L. S.: See BOWMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
GOINARD: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.

GOINARD, P., and COURRIER, R., Sur la constatation de parasites dans des diverticules multiples du jéjunum, Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 189-196, Feb. '29
GOITEIN, P. L., Phantasy of naked truth; note on Cosi E (Pirandello), Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 121-142, April '29
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—[J. W. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 152-154, March '29
—blood supply of thyroid gland with special reference to vascular system of cretin goiter, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 613-628, May '29
—clinical and pathological study, [R. K. Buford] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 343-351, June '29
—experimental production of lymphadenoid goitre in rats, [R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 5-6, Jan. 5, '29
—goiter and endemic cretinism, [J. C. Moore] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 285-288, March '29
—in negro race, with report of cases, [E. W. Harris] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 80-83, Jan. '29
—in Orient; treatment, [H. W. Müller] China M.J. **42:** 897-906, Dec. '28
—lymphadenoid goitre and its clinical significance, [G. S. Williamson & I. H. Pearse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 4-5, Jan. 5, '29
—nonsurgical, [I. Bram] Physical Therap. **47:** 153-165, March '29
—observations on goiter problem after 12 years experience, [J. A. Hill] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 697-699, Feb. '29
—ocular signs in 100 unselected cases, [T. B. Holloway, W. E. Fry & H. A. Wentworth] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 64-96, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 35-42, Jan. 5, '29
—relation to other endocrine glands, [J. H. Hutton] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '29
—review of hyperthyroidism in primary hyperplastic, adenomatous and colloid goiters, [H. L. Baker] Illinois M.J. **55:** 111-117, Feb. '29
—studies on goitre, New Zealand M.J. **28:** 430-438, Feb. '29
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
antigens: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
classification, [W. W. Rucks] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 67-71, March '29
complications and sequels, frequent occurrence of psychoses in familial goiter; observations on patients operated on for goiter in Allgäu, [G. Wolf] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 728-752, '28
—interesting early right-sided goitre, with mild paratyphosus A complication, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 207, April '29
—oxygen in treatment of conditions complicating goiter, [S. F. Haines & W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 116-118, April 10, '29
—pregnancy complicating simple goitre, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Lancet **1:** 120-124, Jan. 19, '29
diagnosis, [J. E. Struthers] Colorado Med. **26:** 110-114, April '29
—clinical history, [D. Lewis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 420-424, May 18, '28
—interpretation of clinical histories of more than 1000 toxic goiter patients, [B. T. King] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 38-44, Jan. '29
—toxic goiter, [A. A. Milburn] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 20-24, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of goiter in Finnland; relation to iodine content of water, [E. Adlercreutz] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 325-391, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 518, July; 595, Aug.; 669, Sept. '28
—endemic goiter in California; distribution, [H. H. Searls & P. Sharp] California & West.Med. **30:** 231-233, April '29
—endemic goiter in Tennessee, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 865-897, April 12, '29
—etiology of endemic goiter in Bataks in Sumatra, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1252-1261, Dec. 22, '28
—etiology of endemic goiter on hills near Palma, [P. Nappi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 470-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
—in Düsseldorf school children, [H. Fischer] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **4:** 8-11, Feb. '29
—in Finland; relation to iodine content of water, [G. Nylander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 728-737, Sept. '28
—in Las Hurdes, Nuñomoral, Spain, [D. M. Pizarro y López] Siglo méd. **83:** 347-350, Feb. 16, '29
—prevalence among school children of Germany, [O. Kirsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2157, Nov. 4, '28 [Comment on Samelson's article]
—shifting of sex proportion in children of parents with goiter; statistics in Sumatra, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1287-1288, Dec. 29, '28
GOITER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—statistical study, [A. Götzel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 245-247, Feb. 16, '29
—statistics, [T. Fürst] Med.Welt **3:** 233-236, Feb. 16, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [O. Maier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1109-1110, Nov. 10, '28 [Comment by Merke, **59:** 291, March 9, '29]
—[E. Liek] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 365; 382, '28; **39:** 4, '29
—[E. Payr] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 1-22, Dec. '28
—iodine deficiency theory and ultimate cause of goiter, [E. O. Houda] Compend Med.& Surg. **7:** 41, Feb. '29; also, West.M.Rev. **34:** 51-55, Feb. '29
—recent researches in North-German lowlands, [E. Liek] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 207-220, Dec. '28
exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
heart in: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—[F. Deneen] Illinois M.J. **55:** 264-268, April '29
—Basedow's disease with cardiac complications; treatment, [R. Froyez] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 269-271, March 2, '29
—cardiac manifestations, [V. E. Chesky] Southwestern Med. **13:** 79-82, Feb. '29
—cardiovascular disease associated with nontoxic goiter, [E. Rose] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1157-1165, Jan. '29
—combination of exophthalmic goiter, vitiligo and paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [G. Étienne & Bequain] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 427-433, Dec. '28
intrathoracic, roentgen ray diagnosis; case, [Moreau] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 199, '28
intratracheal: See Thyroid, aberrant
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—[D. W. Carmalt-Jones] Lancet **1:** 110, Jan. 12, '29; 164, Jan. 19, '29
—Coindet first to use iodine, [Burkhard Reber] Æsculape **19:** 101-104, March '29
—in animal experiments, [D. B. Breitner] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 17-20, Jan. '29
—iodine content of milk, its dependence on presence of iodine in vegetation and soil and its relation to goiter, [F. Kieferle] (90.Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr. Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 957-962, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 957-962, Nov. 9, '28
—iodine content of normal and pathologic thyroid; clinical and pathologic studies of goiter, [N. von Hedry] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 611-622, '29
—iodine survey of Nebraska, [W. H. Adolph & F. J. Prochaska] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2158-2160, June 29, '29
—relationship of iodine to thyroid hyperplasia and function, [J. E. Else] Endocrinology **13:** 40-45, Jan.-Feb. '29
—South Carolina food research commission; preliminary report on its organization and activities, [W. Weston & R. E. Remington] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2161-2162, June 29, '29
—surgical pathology of Graves' disease, with special reference to its prognostic significance, [W. M. Simpson & E. R. Arn] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '29
lingual: See under Thyroid, aberrant
metabolism in, basal metabolism in goitre at puberty, [S. M. Eldh] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 286-308, '28
—basal metabolism in toxic goiter; statistics, [Florence, Enselme & Creyssel] Lyon méd. **143:** 263-268, March 3, '29
pathology, form and function of goiter in North America (geographic pathology), [C. A. Hellwig] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 1-31, '29
—toxic goiter, [H. L. Foss] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 413-416, March '29
prevention, [E. L. Weart] Am.Mercury **17:** 67-69, May '29
—efficiency and safety (use of iodized salt), [O. P. Kimball] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 65-79, Feb. '29
—iodin, [W. B. Mosser] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 416-418, March '29
—iodine, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 100, March 27, '29
—iodine prophylaxis, [P. Kissinger] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 604-606, '28
—iodine prophylaxis, [O. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1109-1110, Nov. 10, '28 [Comment by Merke, **59:** 291, March 9, '29]
—measures taken to insure use of iodized salt in Swiss cantons, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1014-1016, Oct. 13, '28
—movement to introduce iodized table salt throughout Switzerland as means of prevention, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 123-126, Feb. 9, '29

GOITER, prevention—Continued
—present status, [R. Olesen] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 281-283, April '29
—results of prophylaxis with iodized salt, [Trumpp] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1663-1667, Sept. 28, '28
—what shall be done about prophylaxis? [R. Olesen] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 289-292, March '29
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—[B. Breitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1592-1593, Nov. 15, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1639-1641, Dec. 22, '28
—evolution of present knowledge, [S. McGuire] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 138-141, March '29
—in children, [H. D. Kitchen] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 209-212, Feb. '29
—in which types of goiter is iodin indicated? [J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. **29:** 141-144, Feb. 1, '29
—indications for treatment of toxic cases, [M. Labbé] Vie méd. **10:** 311-313, March 25, '29
—iodine, [B. Breitner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 97-99, Jan. 15, '29
—iodine, [R. M. Howard] J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 71-73, March '29
—iodine, [O. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1109-1110, Nov. 10, '28 [Comment by Merke, **59:** 291, March 9, '29]
—iodin, [W. B. Mosser] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 416-418, March '29
—iodine, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 100, March 27, '29
—pros and contras in use of iodine, [G. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **12:** 17-21, Jan. '29
—radium emanation, [R. R. D. Milligan & N. M. Rogers] Tr.& Proc.,New Zealand Inst. **59:** 389-394, June '28
—results of roentgenologic treatments of simple goiter and exophthalmic goiter, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—surgical ionization applied to cystic goitre, [E. W. Frecker] M.J.Australia **1:** 100-103, Jan. 26, '29
—toxic goiter, [A. A. Milburn] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 20-24, Jan. '29
—treatment of desperate goiter patient, [J. E. Else] Am. J. Surg. **6:** 24-27, Jan. '29
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter
—thyrotoxicosis; its symptoms and importance of early recognition, [A. G. Payne] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 564-566, Feb. '29

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—[E. Liek] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 17, Jan. 25, '29; 54, Feb. 25, '29
—early Graves' disease, [J. H. Hannan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 848, May 11, '29
—etiology, prognosis, and treatment of Graves's disease, with particular reference to adrenal glands and value of Read's formula, [F. S. Langmead] Brit. M.J. **1:** 715-717, April 20, '29
—history, clinical aspects, surgical treatment, [J. Arce & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **4:** 383-487, '28
—hyperthyroidism without thyroid enlargement; case, [F. Boenheim] Endokrinologie **2:** 413-415, Dec. '28
—influence of respiratory examination on alveolar carbon dioxide tension in patients with exophthalmic goiter and in normal persons, [I. Schill & S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 328-334, '28
—intracutaneous salt-solution test in thyrotoxicosis, [J. M. Mora] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 219-223, Feb. '29
—nonsurgical, [I. Bram] Physical Therap. **47** 153-165, March '29
—relation of thyroid secretion and ocular tension; case, [M. Benoit] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 300-309, July '28
—thymus as factor in severe forms of Basedow, [C. C. Miller] Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **41:** 540-542, Nov. '28
—toxic adenoma and Graves' disease; comments based upon series of 11,000 goiter cases, [I. Bram] Northwest Med. **28:**210-215, May '29
—two cases, [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 380-382, March '29
blood in, presence of lipase resistant to arsenic in serum, [P. Introzzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 774-776, June '28
—circulation and oxygen dissociation, [H. Zondek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 345-346, March 1, '29
complications and sequels, edema as complication; 6 cases, [M. Ljungdahl] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 1-38, Oct. '28
—association of diabetes mellitus and exophthalmic goiter; case, [M. Labbé & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 30-33, Jan. 21, '29

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications and sequels—Continued
—Basedow's disease and pregnancy, [G. I. Thomson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 521-522, Sept. '28
—classic exophthalmic goiter accompanied by spinal symptoms; case, [W. Burger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 355-357, '28
—combination of exophthalmic goiter, vitiligo and paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [G. Étienne & Bequain] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 427-433, Dec. '28
—disturbances of hair, nails and teeth due to hyperfunction of thyroid gland; experimental and clinical study, [P. Sainton] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—disturbances of motor apparatus as indication of involvement of basal ganglion, [W. Riese] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2479-2480, Dec. 23, '28
—effect of insulin in case of Basedow's disease accompanied by diabetes, [A. W. Elmer & L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 826-828, Nov. 4, '28
—exophthalmic goiter and pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 103-107, Feb. 7, '29
—hepatomegalia and basedowian syndrome with hypertrophic pneumic osteo-arthropathy in young girl, [R. Debré & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 703-709, Nov. '28
—Mikulicz's syndrome complicated by Graves's disease, [C. G. R. Wood] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 398-401, '28
—occurrence of pernicious anemia in patients with exophthalmic goiter; 8 cases, [E. Meulengracht] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 18-21, Jan. 1, '29
—pregnancy complicating Graves's disease, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Lancet **1:** 120-124, Jan. 19, '29
—pregnancy complicating hyperthyroidism, with report of case, [T. E. Davidson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 64-66, Feb. '29
—recurrent hemorrhage of vitreous; case, [J. Sedan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 366-368, July '28
—simultaneous occurrence of exophthalmic goiter and myxedema; 3 cases, [A. Oswald] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 187-195, '29
—thyreotoxic gastric disorder; case, [F. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2212, Dec, 28, '28
—unusual development of schizoid tendencies; case, [M. Serejski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 521-522, '28
diagnosis: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in
—[A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1537-1539, Dec. 2, '28
—acute exacerbations in Graves' disease, [Carnot] M. Press **127:** 7, Jan. 2, '29
—"atypical" in thyroid work, [J. K. McGregor] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 217-220, Feb. '29
—thyrotoxicosis in childhood; early diagnosis, [S. Ginsburg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 923-943, May '29
—toxic goiter, [L. W. Rork] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 78-80, Feb. '29
—value of ephedrine and epinephrine injections, [J. Fernbach & A. Leszler] Endokrinologie **3:** 189-192, March '29
epidemiology and statistics, in China, Japan, and the Philippines, [H. W. Miller] China M.J. **43:** 226-234, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, iodine as causative factor, [R. I. Lapidus] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 64-72, Feb. '28
—cervical sympathetic and its relation to thyroid gland, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 495-497, March 16, '29
—primary Graves' disease, with special reference to significance of sex events of female, [H. Gardiner Hill] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 217-236, Jan. '29
—rôle of liver in Basedow's disease, [I. Procházka] Casop.lék.česk. **67:** 1461-1464, Oct. 19, '28
experimental, cause, diagnosis and treatment, [O. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 14-29, '29
exophthalmos in, unilateral exophthalmos in toxic goiter, with report of cases, [S. A. Durr] California & West. Med. **30:** 233-234, April '29
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
metabolism in, basal metabolism; clinical study, [J. F. Chambers] M.J.Australia **2:** 672-681, Dec. 1, '28
—basal metabolism; statistics, [Florence, Enselme & Creyssel] Lyon méd. **143:** 263-268, March 3, '29
—carbohydrate metabolism before and after thyroidectomy, [F. B. Hein-Heifetz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 367-377, '29
—effect of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism, [E. Schill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 133-149, '29
—exophthalmic goitre and its basal metabolism; conclusions drawn from over 30,000 metabolic tests, [I. Bram] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 574-577, May 15, '29
—increased consumption of oxygen during activity of patients, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & K. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 214-215, Jan. 29, '29
—increased oxidation in muscles, [K. Dresel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—influence of iodine on excretion of creatine, [W. W. Palmer, D. A. Carson & L. W. Sloan] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 597-608, Feb. '29

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, metabolism in—Continued
—iodine metabolism in primary toxic goiter, [J. Holst, G. Lunde, K. Closs & O. C. Pedersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2287-2290, Nov. 25, '28
—lowering of basal metabolism by retention of patients in pneumatic chambers under decreased air pressure as new therapeutic method, [H. Lax] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2295-2297, Nov. 25, '28
—metabolism disorders and effects of diet in Basedow's disease, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **10:** 369, April 10, '29
—oxygen consumption during work, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 37-43, '29
—oxygen consumption in muscular work, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 27-36, '29
—researches on creatinine excretion, [L. Feldmann & A. Wilhelm] Med.Klin. **24:** 1987, Dec. 21, '28
—value of basal metabolism determinations in diagnosis, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **36:** 1297-1298, Oct. 13, '28
pathology, [K. Urban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 597-601, March 9, '29
—excessive lipoid deposits in adipose tissue of skin, [K. H. Link] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 43-50, '29
—is exophthalmic goiter a result of hyperfunction or dysfunction of thyroid? Experimental study, [G. Körbler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 569-583, '29
—surgical pathology of Graves' disease, with special reference to its prognostic significance, [W. M. Simpson & E. R. Arn] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '29
surgery: See also Thyroid, surgery
—[F. H. Lahey] Physical Therap. **47:** 166-173, March '29
—[K. Urban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 597-601, March 9, '29
—anesthesia, [H. Stegemann] Chirurg **1:** 159-163, Jan. 1, '29
—immediate preoperative treatment, [J. T. Mason] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 213-216, Feb. '29
—indications for stage-operation, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 735-744, Feb. '29
—medical coefficients in operative technic, [L. Bérard & Dunet] Clinique, Paris **24:** 70-72, Feb. (B) '29
—postoperative serum changes, [W. F. Petersen & L. Seed] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 58, June 1, '28
—preoperative and postoperative care, [F. Merke] Chirurg **1:** 153-159, Jan. 1, '29
—preoperative care to prevent complications, [A. Läwen] Chirurg **1:** 198-205, Jan. 15, '29
—preoperative iodine treatment, [P. Clairmont & P. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2001-2003, Nov. 30, '28
—preoperative treatment, [S. F. Haines] Minnesota Med. **12:** 79-81, Feb. '29
—preoperative treatment by combination of iodized fatty acid and vitamins A and D (vitiodum), [G. L. Adamson & A. T. Cameron] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—preoperative treatment for thyroidectomy, [H. Welti] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 654-659, Dec. 15, '28
—preoperative treatment with insulin; series of cases of preoperative Lugol treatment (iodine solution), [H. Berg] Hygiea **90:** 969-976, Dec. 31, '28
—present principles, [L. Bérard & R. Peycelon] Vie méd. **10:** 303-305, March 25, '29
—sequela of rhinopharyngitis, extirpation of thyroid, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 46, Jan. '29
—subtotal thyroidectomy, [F. W. Rankin] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 218-225, May '29
—success of subtotal thyroidectomy; cases, [Welti] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1127-1133, Nov. 10, '28
—thyroidectomy in mentally disturbed, with report of 12 cases in which psychosis was relieved by operation, [J. L. De Courcy] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 21-23, Jan. '29
therapy, [A. J. Walton] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 839-843, Aug. 30, '28
—[G. Laroche] Vie méd. **10:** 315-322, March 25, '29
—[F. Pineles] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 307-308, March 7, '29
—beneficial effect of high altitudes, [L. Feldmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1843, Nov. 2, '28
—changes occurring in thyroid after iodinization, [S. O. Black] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 593, Dec. '28
—electro-radiotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Vie méd. **10:** 307, March 25, '29
—electrotherapy and medical treatment, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1537-1539, Dec. 2, '28
—essentials, [M. Laemmer, P. Lereboullet & others] Vie méd. **10:** 325-341, March 25, '29
—great improvement after iodine and roentgen treatment, [K. Csepai & S. Sumegi] Endokrinologie **3:** 192-197, March '29
—in high altitude (Tatra Mountains), [M. Guhr] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 146-149, Nov. '28
—injections of animal blood, [A. Zimmer & W. Fehlow] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 146-149, Jan. 25, '29

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—injuries from roentgen treatment (adhesions, myxedema, hyperthyroidism), [K. Goette] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 111-113, Jan. '29
—iodine, [R. I. Lapidus] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 64-72, Feb. '28
—iodine, [R. Peycelon] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 497-503, March 30, '29
—iodine, [C. Knecht] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 216-220, April 10, '29
—iodine, [A. Ladwig] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 105-110, Feb. 25, '29
—iodine, [A. Springborn & A. Gottschalk] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 338-352, '28
—iodine; 25 cases, [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd. **25:** 5-22, Jan. '29
—metabolism disorders and effects of diet in Basedow's disease, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **10:** 369, April 10, '29
—natural carbonated baths, [Kretschmer & Wessel] Med. Klin. **25:** 144-145, Jan. 25, '29
—nature of iodine reaction, with particular reference to effect late in course of disease, [J. H. Means, W. O. Thompson & P. K. Thompson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 146-158, '28
—neodorm, [H. W. Bansi & H. Kretzschmar] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 395-397, Feb. 26, '29
—new medicinal method, [B. Aschner] Hippokrates **1:** 366-376, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—new method; lowering of basal metabolism by retention of patients in pneumatic chambers under decreased air pressure, [H. Lax] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2295-2297, Nov. 25, '28
—original observations, [V. A. Oppel] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 3-12, '28
—psychoanalytic; case, [E. Moos] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1795-1796, Oct. 26, '28
—radium treatment of toxic and exophthalmic goiter, [O. W. Allison] Illinois M.J. **55:** 133-135, Feb. '29
—reaction to iodine of goiters from goiter area, [F. A. Collier & E. B. Potter] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 609-615, May '29
—results of use of sedobrol (bromide preparation) for 14 years; case, [S. Guggenheim] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1042-1043, Oct. 20, '28
—roentgen therapy, [G. Holzknecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 12-18, '29
—roentgenotherapy of inoperable goiter, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie **30:** 613-618, '28
—technic of physiotherapy, [R. Hickel] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 75, Jan.-Feb. '29
—thyroidectomy; its relation to cure of thyrotoxicosis with antigen, [E. O. Houda] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 213-220, April '29
—thyrotoxicosis in childhood; radium therapy, [S. Ginsburg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 923-943, May '29
—toxic goiter, [L. W. Rork] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 78-80, Feb. '29
—use of iodine in hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Jackson] Am. J.Surg. **6:** 7-10, Jan. '29
—value of radium, [F. Gudzent] Strahlentherapie **30:** 634-643, '28
—value of roentgenotherapy, [G. Holzknecht] Strahlentherapie **30:** 605-612, '28
GOLAEFF, D. A., Use of phyto-plankton method for differentiation between drowned persons and bodies thrown into water, Odessky M.J. **3:** 425-430, June '28
GOLBLIN, V.: See **BENOIST, H., jt. auth.**
GOLD, E., Behandlung von Kontusionen und Distorsionen der Gelenke, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1501-1502, Oct. 25, '28
Vollständiger plastischer Ersatz des vorderen Kreuzbandes und funktionell-anatomische Wiederherstellung desselben, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 120-127, '28
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von N. N. Ssamarin: „Einseitige Parathyreoidektomie als operative Behandlungsmethode der ankylosierenden Polyarthritis," Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 418-422, '29
Zur Frage der Behandlung der supracondylären Oberarmbrüche im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 8-11, Jan. 5, '29
On treatment of separation of lower epiphysis of femur, Ann.Surg. **89:** 577-579, April '29
——See **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.**
GOLD, H., On morphine habituation; tolerance to stimulant action of morphine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 355-362, April '29
——**and DeGRAFF, A. C.**, Studies on digitalis in ambulatory cardiac patients; elimination of digitalis in man, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 613-626, Feb. '29
Studies on digitalis in ambulatory cardiac patients; digitalization by small dose method; use of digitalis in children, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1421-1423, April 27, '29
——See **HATCHER, R. A., jt. auth.**

GOLD, H.—Continued
——**GRYZWACZ, P. L., and NOWICKI, V. A.,** Electrocardiographic studies on actions of drugs; vagus in ether anesthesia, Am.Heart J. **4:** 336-345, Feb. '29
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
—fixation of gold preparations by various organs of body, [W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 393-395, Feb. 26, '29
chloride: See also Cornea, tattooing; Stains and Staining
—proposed gold chloride titration for determining toxicity of diphtheria toxin, [E. S. Sanderson & J. H. Yoe] J.Immunol. **16:** 429-438, May '29
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—toxicity studies, [G. E. Jorgerson] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 38-42, Jan. '29
sodium gold thiosulphate (sanocrysin): See Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Meningitis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
therapy: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Erythema nodosum; Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, erythematosus; Lupus, therapy; Meningitis, tuberculous; Psoriasis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—palmar keratosic erythrodermia from gold salts; cases, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 64-67, Feb. '29
GOLDBECK-LÖWE, Diagnostische Irrtümer infolge technischer Mängel bei Enzephalographie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 523, Nov. 10, '28
Ueber die Rolle der Kapillarmikroskopie bei der Beurteilung von angeblichen „traumatischen Neurosen," München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 491-493, March 22, '29
GOLDBERG, B., Tuberculosis in racial types with special reference to Mexicans, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 274-286, March '29
Unified plan of tuberculosis control, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 580-594, June '29
——**SWEANY, H. C., and BROWN, R.,** Post-mortem studies of tuberculous enteritis in 230 tuberculous patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 206-209, '28
GOLDBERG, E., Zur Frage der künstlichen Sterilisierung aus sozialen und eugenischen Gründen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 527, Nov. '28
GOLDBERG, S., Report of 2 cases of pneumococcic meningitis; treated by intraventricular and intraspinal injections of Felton's antibody solution and intraventricular irrigation; treated by intraspinal injection of optochin (ethyl hydrocuprein hydrochloride), M.J.& Rec. **129:** 219-221, Feb. 20, '29
GOLDBERG, S. E., Ochronosis; report of case of carbolochronosis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 196-205, Feb. '29
GOLDBERG, S. P., Tenaculum scissors for episiotomy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 582, May 15, '29
GOLDBERGAS, T., Prostatic hypertrophy treated by suprapubic fistula, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 282-284, April '28
GOLDBERGER, Dumex-Salbe und Dumex-Ovale für die Veterinärmedizin, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 58, Jan. 25, '29
GOLDBERGER, B., and GOLDBERGER, J., Harnzucker und Blutzucker nach Glukosebelastung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 315-337, Dec. '28
GOLDBERGER, E., Ein Fall von kongenitaler Erweiterung der fötalen Harnblase als Geburtshindernis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 253-257, March '29
GOLDBERGER, J.: See **GOLDBERGER, B., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Pellagra, J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 221-227, March '29
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See **FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERGER, S.: See **CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLATT, M. W., Action of insulin in normal young rabbits, Biochem.J. **23:** 83-98, '29
Insulin and gluconeogenesis, Biochem.J. **23:** 243-255, '29
GOLDBLOOM, A. A.: See **HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**
GOLDEN, B. I., Intestinal obstruction, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 155-156, March '29
GOLDEN, E. H., New modeling composition for accurate orthodontic impressions, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 125-130, Feb. '29
GOLDEN, R.: See **LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, J.: See **TZEKHNOVITZER, M., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, J. D.: See **BURSTEIN, A. I., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG-BAYLER, S., and BELU, G., Curettage of uterus in extra-uterine pregnancy, Spitalul **48:** 145-149, April '28
——See **CRAINICIANU, A., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBURG, M., Case of malignant lymphoma, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 116-118, Feb. '29
GOLDFEDER, A., Influence of seasons on production of glycogen in frogs, Spisy lék. Masaryk.univ. (no. 3) **5:** 1-16, '27
Der Metabolismus von Kohlehydraten, Calcium und Jod bei experimentellen bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 503-536, '28
——See **BITTMANN, O., jt. auth.**
GOLDHABER, G., Azimutale Härte- und Intensitätsverteilung der Streustrahlung von sehr harten Röntgenstrahlen in einem niederatomigen Streuer, Strahlentherapie **30:** 544-554, '28
GOLDHAMER, K.: See **HIRSCH, M. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
GOLDIE, H., Notes on epidemic of dengue in Tiberias, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 385-390, Jan. '29
GOLDIE, W., Analysis of 137 cases of gastric carcinoma as to earliest symptoms, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 486-487, May '29
GOLDIN, S. B., Zur Salvarsantherapie des Milzbrandes, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1792-1795, Nov. 24, '28
GOLDINBERG, M., Ein seltener Befund im Knochen der Innenohrkapsel bei kongenitaler Taubheit, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 35-41, Jan. '29
GOLDING, G. T., and RAMIREZ, F. T., Ovarian and placental hormone effects in normal, immature albino rats, Endocrinology **12:** 804-812, Nov.-Dec. '28
GOLDMAN, A., Verletzungen durch Flobertwaffen, Med. Klin. **24:** 1788-1789, Nov. 16, '28
GOLDMAN, J. D., Safer and better gas-oxygen anesthesia for extraction of teeth and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 160-169, May-June '29
GOLDMAN, L. N.: See **MIKHAILOFF, K. F., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, Y., Oxydase ferment and lipoids in leukocytes, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1407-1411, '28
GOLDMANN, Gerichtsarzt und Untersuchungsrichter, Arch. f.Kriminol. **83:** 208-214, Nov. '28
GOLDMANN, D., Die Enchondrome des Unterhautzellgewebes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2379-2381, Sept. 22, '28
GOLDMANN, F., Der Einfluss von Alter und Familienstand auf die benutzung von Krankenanstalten. Ein Beitrag zur Soziologie des Krankenhauswesens, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1918-1921, Sept. 30, '28
GOLDMANN, H., Eine toxische Katarakt, welche in tiefen Linsenschichten beginnt, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2392, Dec. 9, '28
——**and RABINOWITZ, G.,** Ueber eine unbekannte, reversible Kataraktform bei jungen Ratten, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 771-785, Dec. 28, '28
GOLDMANN, P., Untersuchungen über das Ablesen vom Munde bei Taubstummen und Spätertaubten. (Ein Beitrag zur Spracherlernung der Taubstummen), Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 441-504, Feb. '29
GOLDNER, J. (Concarneau), De l'existence chez la sépiole d'éléments à caractère réticulo-endothélial et de l'identité de ce tissu avec le tissu connectif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1321-1323, Nov. 2, '28
Résultats obtenus chez la seiche par l'emploi de divers colorants vitaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1323-1324, Nov. 2, '28
GOLDNER, J. (Jassy), Le problème de la régénération de l'épithélium intestinal, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 79-95, Feb. '29
GOLDNER, M., Untersuchungen über das Komplement im Serum bei Leberkranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 390-393, March 8, '29
GOLDSCHEIDER, Georg Walterhöfer, Med.Klin. **24:** 1614, Oct. 12, '28
Zur peripherischen Behandlung Herzkranker, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 263, Feb. 5, '29
Ueber Gegenwartsstroemungen in der Heilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 341, March 1, '29; 386, March 8, '29
GOLDSCHEIDER, ALFRED: See Biographies
GOLDSCHMIDT, R. (Berlin-Dahlem), Untersuchungen über Intersexualität, Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **49:** 169-241, 1928-1929
——**and KATSUKI, K.,** Cytologie des erblichen Gynandromorphismus von Bombyx mori L., Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 685-699, '28
GOLDSCHMIDT, R. (Dortmund), Zur Dosierung des Vigantols, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1931-1932, Nov. 16, '28
GOLSCHMIDT, R. (Frankfort): See **BRAUN, H. (Frankfort), jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, J. B., New fixation of general value, Tr. Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 216, April '29
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER
—Goldsmith in Trinity College and his connection with medicine, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 142-162, April '29
GOLDSMITH, W. N., General eruptions in children, Clin. J. **58:** 207-214, May 1, '29
GOLDSOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GOLDSTEIN, G.: See **TSCHERKES, L. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, H., Health conditions of mother and child; prenatal and postnatal periods, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 108-120, Feb. '29

GOLDSTEIN, I., and WEXLER, D., Preretinal artery; anatomic study, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 324-334, March '29
——**See WEXLER, D., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, J., Männliche Osteomalazie und Vigantol, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 202-204, Feb. 14, '29
GOLDSTEIN, K., Betrachtungen über den vorklinischen Unterricht, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2399-2402, Dec. 9, '28
GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Further investigation of special sense-organs, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 32-66, '28
GOLDTHORPE, H. C.: See ALLEN, EDWARD, jt. auth.
GOLDWATER, S. S., International view of hospital problems, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-50, May '29
——**See TILDEN, jt. auth.**
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., and LURIE, M., Experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of hormones on elimination of bilirubin, Arch.Path. **7:** 646-650, April '29
——**See JOACHIM, H., jt. auth.**
GOLF
—anatomy and golf swing, [D. Waterstons] Blackwood's Mag. **225:** 40-45, Jan. '29
—backache, [H. Gray] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1833, June 1, '29
—physiological effects, [P. V. Karpovich] Am.Phys.Educ. Rev. **33:** 533; 586; 657, '28; **34:** 20, '29
GOLGI APPARATUS
—cytological studies on spinning glands of Platyphylax designatus Walker (Trichoptera); respective rôles played by nucleus and Golgi apparatus during secretion, [H. W. Beams & C. F. Wu] J.Morphol. **47:** 261-278, March 5, '29
—dictyosomes (ergastoblasts) in nerve cells, [D. Voinov & M. Athanasiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1357-1359, Nov. 2, '28
—differentiation of Golgi apparatus and dictyosomes (ergastoblasts), [D. Voinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1353-1355, Nov. 2, '28
—Golgi apparatus and vacuoma in course of spermatogenesis in Tegenaria domestica Cl., [J. Sokolska] Compt.rend.Soc.dę biol. **99:** 1122-1124, Oct. 19, '28
—Golgi apparatus and vacuoma in male sex cells of Philodromia germanica L., [J. Sawczynska] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1124-1125, Oct. 19, '28
—in yeast, [Guilliermond] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1003-1006, April 8, '29
—infiltration of Golgi bodies from follicular epithelium to egg, [D. R. Bhattacharya, R. S. Das & S. K. Dutta] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 566-577, Jan. 28, '29
—parasomes (paranuclear corpuscles) and dictyosomes (ergastoblasts), [D. Voinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1355-1357, Nov. 2, '28
—relation of mitochondria-Golgi complex to secretion; physiological identification of vitally stained mitochondria-Golgi material, [W. C. Ma, H. C. Chang & A. A. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—studies on Golgi bodies of coelenterate, [E. S. Horning] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 257-261, Dec. '28
—studies on shape of Golgi apparatus; egg-follicle of culex, [V. Nath] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 655-670, March 21, '29
—study of Golgi apparatus and vascular system of Cavia, Helix and Abraxas, by intra-vital methods, [J. B. Gatenby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **104:** 302-321, March 4, '29
—vacuole and Golgi's apparatus during first division of maturation in spider Tegenaria domestica Cl., [J. Sokólska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1548-1549, Nov. 23, '28
GOLJANITZKI, I. A., and OBOLENSKAJA, A. I. Die „Umschaltung" der endokrinen Drüsen, als Behandlungsmethode bei Atrophie oder Unterentwicklung derselben, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 623-634, '29
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., and STEINHAUSEN, W., Über die p_H-Messung in strömenden Flüssigkeiten, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 551-557, '28
Über die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im strömenden Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2426-2428, Dec. 16, '28
GOLONDZKO, R. A., Rachischisis of cervical spine and its relation to brachialgia, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 337-340, '28
Roentgenologic signs of adhesive pericolitis (Lane's kink), Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 507-513, '28
GOLOTINA, Z. S.: See ERMILOW, A. P., jt. auth.
GOLOWIN, S. S., Sobre los llamados quistes hemáticos de la órbita, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 27-35, Jan. '29
GOLOWTSCHINSKAYA, E. S.: See SSADIKOW, W. S., jt. auth.
GOLSCHMID, K. L., Zur Frage der Ätiologie des Angiokeratoma Mibelli, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1937-1944, Dec. 22, '28
GOLTZ, H. L.: See CORI, C. F., jt. auth.
GOLTZER, S. M., and KRANTZFELD, E., Oral disturbances in cases of lymphatic, acute leukemia, Odessky M.J. **3:** 479-486, Sept. '28
GOLYNKO, M. M., Importance of Pinier's indicator in treatment of tuberculosis in sanatoriums, Klin. med. (no. 24) **6:** 1615-1620, '28
GOMBERT, P.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
GOMENOL (cajuput oil): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, injections into
GOMES, A., Enervação do pediculo renal. (Cirugía experimental), Lisboa méd. **5:** 693-715, Oct. '28
GÓMEZ, F., and GAGGERO, A. E., Supuración aguda localizada del pulmón y neumotórax, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **31:** 180-181, July-Sept. '28
GÓMEZ, F. D.: See GARCÍA OTERO, J. C., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, O. L., Rara fractura del maxilar superior; evaluación de la incapacidad, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 511-519, Sept. '28
GÓMEZ del RÍO, G., Contribución al estudio de la adenopatía tráqueobrónquica en el niño, Vida nueva **23:** 140-147, Feb. 15, '29
——**See VALLEDOR y CAMPO, T., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ de ROSAS, N., Estudo general de las formas agudas de apendicitis en una estadística de 2,500 casos, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 18-31, Jan. '29
GOMOLKA, Die Futtersätze der Verpflegungsvorschriften von den Jahren 1902 und 1926 und ihre Beziehungen zur Kolik, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 369-375, Oct. '28
GOMPERTZ, L. M., and COHEN, W., Effect of smaller doses of histamin in stimulating human gastric secretion, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 59-64, Jan. '29
GOMPF, A., Zur Frage einer Reichs-Milchstatistik, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 203-205, Sept. '28
GONACRINE: See Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphrodism; Ovary; Testicles
—changes in sexual glands of rabbit due to endomuscular injections of pancreatic amylase, [G. Calissano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 725-727, Oct. '28
—development and sexual differentiation of gonads of Ran sylvatica, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 235-254, Jan. 5, '29
—effect of thyroid and sex glands in cicatrization of wounds, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 750, '28
—generative glands of workers among Hymenoptera, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 345-501, Oct. '28
—influence of anterior pituitary extract on sex glands and growth, [E. Larson, O. Bergeim, D. J. Barber & N. F. Fisher] Endocrinology **13:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
—pharmacodynamic experiments on sexual dystrophy in white rats due to cereal diet, [P. Di Mattei] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 807-810, July '28
—skin diseases of endocrine origin (dyshormonal dermatoses); poikiloderma-like changes in connection with underdevelopment of sexual glands and dystrophia adiposogenitalis, [B. Bloch & H. Stauffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 22-34, Jan. '29
embryology, experimental cultivation of embryonic gonads, [G. Fano & L. Garofolini] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 501-509, '28
—in humans, [H. Forssner] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 379-406, '28
—sex differentiation in gonads developed from transplants of intermediate mesoderm of Amblystoma, [R. R. Humphrey] Biol.Bull. **55:** 317-339, Nov. '28
physiology, activation and reactivation, [P. Schmidt] Med.Welt **2:** 1640-1642, Nov. 3, '28
—close relationship between nervous system and sexual organs, [E. Retterer] J.d'urol. **26:** 505-520, Dec. '28
—effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe from gonadectomized rats on immature test animals, [E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 101-106, Feb. '29
—influence on plumage of sebright bantams, [T. S. Eliot] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 286-324, April '28
transplantation, problem of sex differentiation in chick embryo with reference to effects of gonad and non-gonad grafts, [B. H. Willier & E. C. Yuh] J.Exper. Zool. **52:** 65-117, Nov. 5, '28
GONÇALVES, A., Corpos estranhos intra-oculares, Lisboa méd. **5:** 241, April; 716, Oct.; 768, Nov. '28
GONÇALVES da CUNHA A., Sur l'imprégnation osmique du vacuome et du chondriome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1535-1536, Nov. 16, '28
GONDARD, L.: See DUCAMP, jt. auth.
——**See JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
GONDET: See VIGNAL, W., jt. auth.
GONDOLF, H. J., and STRINGER, M. S., Bacteriological study of gram negative bacilli found in 50 cases of infection of urinary tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 735-741, April '29

GONGYLONEMA
hominis, with report of case, [H. W. Lewis] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 54-56, April '29
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination
GONNET, JACQUES
—master surgeon at Belley, 1741-1829, [Saint-Aubin] Progrès méd. **44:** 156-163, Jan. 26, '29
GONOCOCCI
—atypical forms, [S. Ramsine & S. Milochevitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1261-1263, Oct. 26, '28
—Gram-negative diplococcus resembling gonococcus in vaginal bacterial discharge in pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Riforma med. **45:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '29
—serologic classification, [J. M. Miravent, R. Quiroga & P. Negroni] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 237-239, '27
culture, [A. I. Dmitrieff] Microbiol.J. **7:** 143-149, '28
—bacteriology and laboratory culture of living gonococci, [F. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1632-1634, Sept. 28, '28
—experiments on cultures in presence of dead gonococci and extracts of same, [V. Nicoletti] Boll.d.Ist.siero-terap.milanese **7:** 443-450, Aug.-Sept. '28
—methods, [A. Sordelli, J. M. Miravent & P. Negroni] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 188-190, '27
—mucin agar as new culture medium, [F. L. Spanier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1034-1036, Oct. 20, '28
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—air insufflation in treatment of acute gonococcal synovitis of knee joint; preliminary report, [W. B. Porter & J. E. Rucker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1513-1514, May 4, '29
—endocarditis, [B. B. Edwards] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 360-363, May '29
—frequency and diagnosis of rectal gonorrhea in women, [W. Schiftan] Med.Klin. **25:** 305-306, Feb. 22, '29
—gonococcal and pneumococcal vegetative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, [J. I. & J. M. Johnston] Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 843-849, June '29
—myositis; case, [G. Sunseri] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 537-540, Oct. '28
—non-specific therapy, [R. A. Brown] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 90-93, April '29
—of kidney, [W. G. Shultz & C. S. Vivian] J.Urol. **21:** 593-600, May '29
—operative treatment of osteartheritis; case, [Jeanneney & Foucault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 313-319, March 2, '29
—pyelitis; cases, [A. B. Toptchan] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 35-43, '28
—treatment with methenamine; cases, [E. Rubertì-Fiera] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 339-351, Nov.-Dec. '28
—value of complement-fixation test, [J. J. Zoon] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 318-334, Dec. '28
staining, importance of preparation of 2 stains for differential microscopic diagnosis of gonococci and meningococci, [E. Jacobsthal] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 101-104, Jan. 19, '29
vaccines: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, therapy
—antivirus, [E. Tarantelli] Riforma med. **45:** 108-110, Jan. 26, '29
—antivirus and pseudo-antivirus, [E. Bertarelli] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1477-1479, Oct. '28
—biology of gonococcus and specificity of gonovitan (gonococcic vaccine), [A. Cohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 146-147, Jan. 25, '29
—demonstration of substance in vaccine inhibiting phagocytosis, [T. Hirata] Acta dermat. **13:** 135, Jan. '29
—distribution by Government Serotherapeutic Institute in Vienna, [J. Neuer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1750-1751, Dec. 20, '28
—inadequacy of gonovitan (living gonococcic vaccine), [H. Nagell] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1961-1962, Nov. 16, '28 [Comment by Wolff and Blut, **76:** 203-204, Feb. 1, '29; reply by Nagell, 204-205, Feb. 1, '29; comment by Reichert, 375, March 1, '29]
—Neisser (gonococcic) vaccine (National Drug Company) not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 55, Jan. 5, '29
GONOFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—chronic cowperitis; case, [H. Riem] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 111-114, '29
—clinical case of "formes frustes" in woman, [G. K. Zhivatoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 626-628, Oct. '28
—gonorrheal chancre; case, [Gougerot, Burnier & Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 808, Nov. '28
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1708, Nov. 2, '28
—infections of internal female genitalia, [D. A. Bickel] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 194-197, May '29
—isolated urethral gonorrhea in women, [F. Jacobsohn] Med.Welt **3:** 382, March 16, '29
GONORRHEA—Continued
—latent; case, [K. Finkenrath] Med.Klin. **24:** 1867-1868, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Levy-Lenz, **25:** 193, Feb. 1, '29; reply by Finkenrath, 193, Feb. 1, '29]
—lesions of female genitalia, including consideration of some important closely allied problems, [A. S. Curtis] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 5-9, '28
—no worse than a bad cold, [W. S. Pugh] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **41:** 391-398, Aug. '28
—results of practical inquiry into vaginitis, [N. Z. Iwanow] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 97-107, Feb. '29
—urethritis and its complications in male, [F. C. Bohannon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 78-82, Feb. '29
—urethritis; semi-critical commentary, [G. P. Beutel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 37-39, Jan. '29
blood in, importance of sedimentation of erythrocytes in gonorrheal conditions of upper genital tract in women, [G. V. Khodetzky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1641-1642, Dec. 15, '28
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—aspermia due to prostatic complications; case, [A. D'Avanzo] Riforma med. **44:** 1227-1228, Sept. 17, '28
—exostosis of heel, [Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **22:** 185-187, '28
—gummatous cavernitis with stricture of urethra caused by gonorrhea occurring 40 years previously; case, [A. Buschke & L. Loewenstein] Med.Klin. **25:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—hemogenic syndrome with marked anemia successfully treated with liver; case, [H. Mondon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1403-1408, Oct. 18, '28
—iliopubic fracture from gunshot with secondary wound of bladder; operative treatment complicated by acute gonorrhea and calculi of urinary tract, [Augé & L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 120-126, March 18, '29
—pathogenesis of complications, [E. Kiene] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 663-676, '28
—serious complications, [J. Salleras, W. Alvarez Colodrero & P. Di Lella] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 457-460, Aug. '28
—tubo-utero-abdominal fistula; case, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 266-269, Feb. 23, '29
—urethritis with bilateral dacryadenitis due to infection from gonococci in conjunctiva; case, [K. Vůjtěch] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 122-124, Jan. 25, '29
cure of, treatment of chronic gonorrhea with living gonococci vaccine (gonovitan), [F. Wolff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1912, Dec. 7, '28 [Comment on Loeser's article]
—medical certificates of cure of female gonorrhea, [F. von Cube] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 100, March 9, '29
—when is gonorrhea cured? [R. J. Condry] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 91-92, Feb. '29
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture; Gonococci, staining
—acute gonorrhoea in women, [C. W. Shackelford] J. Florida M.A. **15:** 445-447, March '29
—alexin fixation test in social prophylaxis, [J. Benech & P. Dombray] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 890-898, Dec. '28
—chronic gonorrheal cowperitis, [E. Sklarz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1380-1382, Sept. 29, '28
—clinical value of complement fixation reaction, [C. F. Funk] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 125-130, Jan. '29
—cytology of prostatic secretion in determination of presence of gonorrheal or postgonorrheal prostatitis, [S. Marjassin & B. Petscherski] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 948-955, '28
—in female, [P. Johnson] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 281-283, May '29
—in women, [E. Tant] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 590-596, March 24, '29
—in women, [R. Tarnaud] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 250-252, Feb. 27, '29
—oxidase reaction in laboratory diagnosis, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. **1:** 199, Feb. 2, '29
—significance of complement-fixation reaction, [W. Scholtz & J. Dörffel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 134-136, Jan. 25, '29
—significance of Müller-Oppenheim complement fixation reaction in women, [E. Kunewälder & J. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 387-391, March 28, '29
—specificity or non-specificity of cocci found in urethritis patients, [M. Flesch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 281, Feb. 15, '29 [Comment by Nagell, 456, March 15, '29]
—technic and diagnostic value of cuti-reaction to gonococcic toxin, [A. Demonchy & F. Benoist] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 148, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1608-1610, Nov. 29, '28
—technic of fixation of complement, [W. Freudenthal, M. Fischer & M. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 303-306, Feb. 12, '29

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—technic of serodiagnosis by complement fixation reaction, [A. Cohn] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 115-124, Jan. '29
—value of complement fixation, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5893-5900, Dec. 1, '28
—value of Herrold's intracutaneous reaction to gonotoxin in women, [K. A. Karyschewa & N. N. Velentei] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 72-80, '29
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in minor delinquents of girls' training school, [C. Cabrera] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 479-480, Nov. '28
—one-day incidence study in New York State, [A. Pfeiffer & H. W. Cummins] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 143-151, April 20, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, causative agent of mild cases of gonorrhea urethritis, [G. Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 809-820, Nov. '28
history, [W. S. Pugh] M.Times, New York **57:** 133, May '29
—in era of Louis XIV, [V. Trifu] România med. **6:** 208, Oct. 1, '28
immunity, immunization of blood against gonococci in vitro, [N. I. Baschkirzev] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 92-100, '29
in infants and children: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal
—gonococcic arthritis of feet accompanying vulvovaginitis in child aged 3 years, [M. T. Vallino & J. M. Macera] Arch.latino- am.de pediat. **22:** 779-785, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 894-900, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 164-166, Jan. 17, '29
—malarial treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, [W. Courtin] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 28-32, Dec. 28, '28
—treatment with Bacillus bulgaricus paste, [V. V. Zaharoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1248-1255, Sept. '28
pathology, lesions of posterior urethra in chronic gonorrhea; cysto-urethroscopic observations, [E. Stone] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1315-1328, April '29
—plasma-cell infiltrations in salpingitis, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 406-410, Feb. 16, '29
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 147, Feb. 21, '29
—[J. G. Strohm] Northwest Med. **28:** 137-138, March '29
—abortive, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 32-41, Jan. '29
—acridine dyes and intravenous injections of pyrocatechin in men, [H. Szczodrowski] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 410-411, May '28
—acute gonorrhoea in women, [C. W. Shackelford] J. Florida M.A. **15:** 445-447, March '29
—advantages of silver-glucoside treatment of gonorrheal complications, [A. Pokorny] Med.Klin. **25:** 353-354, March 1, '29
—argyrol (mild silver protein) in women, [R. Tarnaud] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 250-252, Feb. 27, '29
—arthigon-Schering (gonococcic vaccine) in complicated gonorrhea, [Schreibmann] România med. **6:** 101, May 1, '28
—autohemotherapy of chronic gonorrheal cowperitis, [F. Landt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1842, Dec. 1, '28
—calcium chloride in epididymo-orchitis, [C. R. Yianan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 128-132, April '29
—chronic gonorrhœa, [A. B. Cox] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 80-87, April '29
—chronic gonorrheal cowperitis, [E. Sklarz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1380-1382, Sept. 29, '28
—compensation granted for general disease resulting from insufficient treatment of combined syphilis and gonorrhea, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
—corgol (silver preparation) substitute for collargol (colloidal silver) in males, [M. Mienicki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 611-613, Aug. 19, '28
—diathermy in female, [G. Kolischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 289-290, May '29
—diathermy, [P. Pediconi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 75-78, Feb. '29
—diathermy, [G. Kolischer] Illinois M.J. **55:** 117-118, Feb. '29
—diathermy in female, [W. S. Pugh] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 222-227, March '29
—diathermy in some complications, [T. Scheffelaar Kiots] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 36, Jan. 13, '28; 51, Jan. 20, '28
—diathermy; methods; statistics, [E. C. Cumberbatch] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 17-22, Jan. '29
—dosage of nonspecific medicaments, particularly saprovitan, [K. H. Vohwinkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2097-2098, Dec. 7, '28
—dry powder treatment of female urethra, [A. Stern] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 18, Jan. 4, '29
—electric treatment; complications, [J. E. Marcel] J. de méd.de Paris **48:** 53-56, Jan. 17, '29
—formaldehyde of little value, [A. D'Avanzo] Morgagni **71:** 545-552, March 17, '29
—gonacrine (acridine dye), [A. Gaviati] Biol.med. **19:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '29

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—gonoflavine (acridine dye), [E. A. Burmeister] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2051-2052, Oct. 21, '28 [Comment by Karrenberg, **8:** 168-169, Jan. 22, '29; reply by Burmeister, 169, Jan. 22, '29]
—gonoflavine and trypaflavine (acridine dyes); comparison of effects, [W. Casper] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1390-1394, Sept. 29, '28
—gonorrheal epididymitis with chronic, serous inflammation of tunica vaginalis; ultraviolet therapy, [M. Cipriani] Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 171-177, Sept.-Oct. '28
—gonovitan (living gonococcic vaccine) in male, [F. Blut] Med.Klin. **24:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '28
—gonovitan (living gonococcic vaccine) in women, [F. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1632-1634, Sept. 28, '28
—gyneclorina (chlorine preparation) in simple and postgonorrheal urethritis in women, [W. Trost] Med.Klin. **24:** 1873, Nov. 30, '28
—in female, [B. Bernstein] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 664-666, Dec. 22, '28
—in female, [P. Johnson] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 281-283, May '29
—inadequacies in treatment of working girls, [O. Sprinz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 311-314, Feb. 23, '29
—increased bactericidal effect of citragan (silver compound), [A. Kissmeyer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 65-71, '29
—influence of treatment of gonorrhea of male urethra on frequency of infection of neighboring organs, [G. Birnbaum & W. Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 312-313, Feb. 22, '29
—intravenous calcium therapy, [S. R. Iyer] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 77-78, Feb. '29
—malarial; basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of protein, [K. Bahn & Langhans] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 181-187, '28; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2062, Oct. 21, '28
—new suspensory bandage, [A. Gardner] Lancet **1:** 672, March 30, '29
—permanent results of treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women with living vaccines (gonococci cultures), [A. Loeser] Med.Klin. **25:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
—posterior urethritis; diathermy, [W. Bierman] Physical Therap. **47:** 97-100, Feb. '29
—principles, [J. Almkvist] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 937-948, Aug. 10, '28
—production of fever by means of milk injections in women, [H. Börngen] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 252-254, Oct. '28
—results of local treatment, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1051-1055, Nov. 8, '28
—sodium silver thiosulphate for urethritis, [A. Marcozzi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 187-191, Dec. '28
—transargan (silver preparation) in uncomplicated anterior gonorrheal urethritis and acute and chronic gonorrhea, [D. Nitschke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1681-1683, Oct. 27, '28
—treatment of gonorrhea and its sequels in women, [C. Bucura] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1468-1469, Oct. 18, '28
—trypaflavine (acridine dye); favorable results, [Méndez Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 673-678, Dec. 15, '28
—trypaflavine, gonacrine and ortoflavine (acridine dyes); statistics, [A. Marras] Pensiero med. **18:** 123, March 15, '29; 179, March 31, '29
—unfavorable results in treatment of specific and nonspecific urethritis with formaldehyde vapor, [R. Abimelech] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1716, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Monis' article]
—vaccine therapy, [C. Bucura] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 31-37, '29
—vaccine therapy in male and female, [R. Gaschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1502, Nov. 17, '28
—value of endovenous injections of acridine preparations, [W. Pierangeli] Dermosifiografo **4:** 35-38, Jan. '29
—value of infiltration therapy with acridine compounds for bartholinitis, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2209-2210, Dec. 28, '28
transmission, infection of wife as ground for divorce in Germany; case, [M. Gumpert] Med.Welt **2:** 1427, Sept. 22, '28
—possibility of transmission by homosexual intercourse of women, [J. Heller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1930-1931, Nov. 16, '28
GONOTOXIN: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GONOVITAN (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonococci, vaccines; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, therapy
GONZALES FRAGOSO, R., and CIFERRI, R., Hongos parasitos y saprofitos de la Republica Dominicana, Estac.nac.agron. (Ser. B), no. 11, pp. 3-76, Sept. '28
GONZALEZ, C., Transfusión sanguínea, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **30:** 7-20, Jan. 5, '29

GONZALEZ, F. M., Identificación de huesos por los sueros precipitantes (Communicacion previa), Rev.de especialid. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28
GONZÁLEZ, J. B., Embriotomía en feto vivo o exposición de la madre: aplicación del dilema, Rev.méd.latinoam. **14:** 3209-3215, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de med., Rosario **4:** 1-7, Jan. '29
GONZALEZ, J. J., La insuficiencia suprarrenal aguda y la avitaminosis en la patogenesis de la queratomalacia, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 33-46, March-May '28
GONZALEZ, J. M. E.: See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. V., Urétro-cystographie dans un cas de diaphragme intervésico-prostatique, J.d'urol. **26:** 236-237, Sept. '28
GONZÁLEZ AGUILAR, J., Sarcoma de mielopiaxias del ligamento rotuliano, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 438-443, Oct. 20, '28
Contribución al estudio de los sarcomas en "reloj de arena" del raquis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 78-86, Jan. 19, '29; also, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 126-139, Feb. '29
——See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ CALVO, S., El diagnóstico biologico preciso de la sífilis, Información méd. **6:** 1-7, Jan. '29
Estudio comparativo seriado y evolutivo de las reacciones de Wassermann, Hecht, Meinicke (M.T.R.) y Garriga, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 27-52, Jan. '29
GONZÁLEZ CALVO, V., Leucemia mieloide subaguda febril tratada con radioterapia, Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **12:** 2-5, Jan. '29
GONZÁLEZ CAMPO, J., Ein Fall von Mesenterium commune, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 383-384, Aug. '28
Nuevo concepto patogénico de la dilatación crónica del estómago, Siglo méd. **83:** 97-98, Jan. 5, '29
GONZÁLEZ DUARTE, P., Consideraciones sobre la fisiopatología de la glándula mamaria, Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 403-417, Nov. '28; also, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **29:** 485-492, Nov. 3, '28
GONZÁLEZ GIL, U., and BAENA BAENA, V., Contribución al estudio de las desviaciones cardíacas con un caso de "Dextroversión cardíaca" adquirida a consecuencia de una pleuresía y neumotórax terapéutico del lado ezquierdo, Información méd. **6:** 8-21, Jan. '29
GONZÁLEZ GUZMÁN, I., Endoteliosis parcelares y hemohistioblastosis hemorrágicas, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 261-265, March '29
GONZALEZ HERREJON, S., Tiña tonsurante, producida por el Tricofiton sulfúreum, Hosp.general **3:** 15, Jan.-June '28
——See PALLARES, M., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ LIZCANO, J., Muerte súbita por inhibición cardíaca, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 595-597, Nov. 24, '28
GONZÁLEZ MÁRMOL, D., Amputación radical de la mama con el bisturí electrotérmico, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 1445-1459, Dec. '28
GONZÁLEZ MENESES, J., Nota acerca de la epidemia de Dengue Mediterráneo observada en Sevilla y parte de su provincia en el verano y otoño de 1927, Arch. españ.de ped'at. **12:** 639-642, Oct. '28
Nota terapéutica acerca de la sarna en el niño, Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 643-644, Oct. '28
GONZÁLEZ ORTIZ, C., La vacunoterapia por medio de los immunizols, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **15:** 63-69, Dec. '28
GONZÁLEZ RINCONES, P., Un caso interesante de calculosis renal, Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas **11:** 387-389, Aug. '28
GONZÁLEZ SUÁREZ, J., Rarezas clínicas de la sífilis: polineuritis; fractura por goma y parálisis de media lengua, Med.ibera **1:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
GONZALO, G. R., Cardiopathología, 1854-1929 (brevísimos comentarios á su evolución), Siglo méd. **83:** 124-127, Jan. 5, '29
von GONZENBACH, W., HIRSZFELD, L., and GRUMBACH, A., Professor Dr. W. Silberschmidt zum 60. Geburtstag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 49-50, Jan. 19, '29
GOOD, R. W.: See BALFOUR, D. C., jt. auth.
GOOD, T. S., and NEWMAN, K. O., Pituitary cachexia in case of tabes dorsalis, Lancet **1:** 765-767, April 13, '29
GOODALL, E., Blood-cholesterol during menstrual and epileptic cycles, Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 23, '29
GOODENOUGH, F. L., Studies in psychology of children's drawings, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 272-283, May '28
——and BRIAN, C. R., Certain factors underlying acquisition of motor skill by pre-school children, J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 127-155, April '29
GOODHART, S. P., WECHSLER, I. S., and BROCK, S., Remarkable extrapyramidal involuntary movements; spinal flexion-extension and mesencephalic progression reflex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1299-1309, June '29
GOODHART, S. P.—Continued
——See SAVITSKY, N., jt. auth.
GOODLIFFE, R. V., Spreading subcutaneous emphysema after fracture of rib, Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '29
GOODMAN, C., Treatment of varicosities of lower extremities, Internat.Clin. **4:** 284-298, Dec. '28
GOODMAN, H., Dark field demonstration of Spirocheta pallida, M.Times,New York **56:** 329; 332, Dec. '28
Suggested innovations in treatment of syphilitics, West. M.Times **48:** 81-84, Oct. '28
Filtered ultraviolet in diagnosis of ringworm infestation of hairs, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 44, Jan. '29
Ringworm of toes, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 3-11, Jan. '29
Eponyms of medical electricity, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 20, Jan. 2, '29; 77, Jan. 16, '29; 140, Feb. 6, '29; 197, Feb. 20, '29
Energy measurements of clinical ultraviolet sources, with comments on specificity of reactions, Physical Therap. **47:** 128-135, Feb. '29; also Am.J.Phys. Therapy **5:** 558-560, March '29
Fluorescence; clinical and biological significance in dermatology, New York State J.Med. **29:** 542-544, May 1, '29
GOODMAN, S.: See SMITH, D. O., jt. auth.
GOODPASTURE, E. W., Cellular inclusions and etiology of virus diseases, Arch.Path. **7:** 114-132, Jan. '29
Herpetic infection, with especial reference to involvement of nervous system; (DeLamar lecture), Medicine **8:** 223-243, May '29
——See WOODRUFF, C. E., jt. auth.
GOODRICH, H. B., Mendelian inheritance in fish, Quart. Rev.Biol. **4:** 83-99, March '29
GOODRICH, H. P., Reactions of Gammarus to injury and disease, with notes on some microsporidial and fungoid disease, Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **72:** 325-353, Oct. '28
GOODWIN, F. C., Weak painful foot, Southwestern Med. **13:** 64-67, Feb. '29
GOODWIN, T. W.: See KELLY, G. L., jt. auth.
GOODWIN, W. H., Tumors of bone; comparative study, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2353-2385, June '29
GOOSEFLESH: See Cutis Anserina
GOPCEVITCH, M.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
GORBOUNOFF, M. M., Influence of injection of different liver extracts on duration of life of cats after removal of parathyroid glands, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 37-39, '28
GORDIAN, N. M.: See REZNIKOFF, A. V., jt. auth.
GORDIIDAE: See under Intestines, parasites
GORDING, R., and BJÖRN-HANSEN, H., Leucocyte investigations on patients with tonsillogenic polyarthritis before and after tonsillectomy, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 139-145, '28
GORDINIER, H. C., Case of glioma of centrum semiovale of right parietal lobe, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 815-821, Feb. '29
GORDON, A., Amnesia from medicolegal standpoint, J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 563-574, Feb. '29
Diagnostic value of some reflexes, Internat.Clin. **2:** 29-44, June '29
GORDON, A. H., Some clinical aspects of hypothyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 7-10, Jan. '29
Address on what shall I do about it? Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 355-360, April '29
Treatment of pneumonia, Internat.Clin. **2:** 15-28, June '29
GORDON, A. K., Rôle of spleen in causation of hæmorrhage, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 309-334, Jan. '29; abstr., Haemorrhage, M.Press **127:** 213, March 13, '29
GORDON, B., and NISSLER, C. W., Use of dextrose and moderately low caloric diet in treatment of obesity, with special reference to effect in patients with d'sturbed circulation, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1167-1172, Jan. '29
——and CANTAROW, A., Clinical use of parathyroid hormone, with special reference to effect in hemorrhage, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 387-389, March '29
——See FARRELL, J. T., JR., jt. auth.
GORDON, D. C., Increased maternal mortality rate for 1927, New Zealand M.J. **28:** 439-447, Feb. '29
GORDON, H. J., Specific treatment of chancroids; (Rosewaid's method), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 233-235, April '29
GORDON, H. L., Paranoia; and case of Hackman, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 374-376, Feb. '29
GORDON, J., WHITEHEAD, H. R., and WORMALL, A., Relationship between hæmolytic complement and opsonic power of normal guinea-pig serum, J.Path. & Bact. **32:** 57-61, Jan. '29
——See ELLINGWORTH, S., jt. auth.
GORDON, J. E., and CRESWELL, S. M., To what extent do toxin-antitoxin mixtures sensitize to therapeutic serum? J.Prev.Med. **3:** 21-30, Jan. '29
——and YOUNG, D. C., Treatment of erysipelas with erysipelas streptococcus antitoxin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 353-357, May '29

GORDON, M., Pigment inheritance in Mexican killifish; interaction of factors in Platypoecilus maculatus, J.Hered. **19:** 551-556, Dec. '28

GORDON, R. G., Certain personality problems in relation to mental illness with special reference to suicide and homicide, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 60-66, May '29

GORDON, W., Address on diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1163-1166, Dec. 29, '28

GORDON, W. S.: See **DALLING, T., jt. auth.**

GORDONOFF, T.: See **BÜRGI, E., jt. auth.**

GORDON-TAYLOR, G., and others, Remote results of gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 641-667, April '29

GORDON-WATSON, C., Some aids to excision of rectum, Lancet **1:** 506, March 9, '29

Post-graduate lecture on treatment of cancer of rectum with radium, Brit.M.J. **1:** 671-673, April 13, '29

GORDYSCHEWSKI, T., Anatomische Bemerkungen zur Leitungsanästhesie des II. Trigeminusastes und des Ganglion spheno-palatinum durch den Canalis pterygo-palatinus, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 316-325, Jan. '29

GORHAM, L. W., Treatment of pernicious anemia by Minot-Murphy method, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 112-123, '28

GORI, G., Sopra un caso di emorragia nel corso di una cura bismutica antiluetica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1890-1891, Oct. 1, '28

GORI, GIULIO

—possible identity of Giuliano da Foligno and Giulio Gori, [M. Messini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 275-285, Nov.-Dec. '28

GORI, P.: See **MANIERI, A., jt. auth.**

GORIANOFF, R. V., Case of congenital isolated transposition of heart, abnormality of ossification and Köhler's disease, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 531-534, '28

GORINI, C., Sul metabolismo degli acidoproteoliti, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 322-328, '28

Ueber die Mikroflora des italienischen Futtersilos (Milchsäure-Ensilage), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 45-48, Nov. 1, '28

GORINI, P., Le inalazioni di aria irradiata in terapia; ricerche sull'influenza nell'apparato glicoregolatore dei bambini, Pediatria **36:** 1137-1148, Nov. 1, '28

Le inalazioni di aria irradiata in terapia; il comportamento del tasso colesterinico nel sangue dei bambini, Clin.pediat. **10:** 789-809, Dec. '28

GORIS, Deux cas de brûlure de l'œsophage, Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 21-23, Feb. 15, '28

Fistule traumatique du canal de Stenon, Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 24, Feb. 15, '28

GORIS, C., and GORIS, J. E., Le résultat de nos cent premiers métabolismes de base, Ann.de l'Inst.chir. de Bruxelles **29:** 101-114, June 15, '28

GORIS, J. E.: See **GORIS, C., jt. auth.**

GORL, P., Transpulmin und Solvochin, Med.Welt **2:** 1578, Oct. 20, '28

GORLACH, R., Material, Gewicht und Funktion der Prothesen, ihre Beziehungen zueinander und zur Leistungsfähigkeit des Deformierten, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 780-784, Oct. 29, '28

GORMAN, J. J., Consideration of gastroptosis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 14-17, Jan. '29

GORN, Über die rheumatischen Erkrankungen der Bergarbeiter, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2113-2116, Oct. 28, '28

GORNY, J., Zur Knochenresorption bei der Mastoiditis acuta, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 482-492, Feb. 16, '29

Praktische Aenderungen an der Rekord-Kehlkopfspritze, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 326-329, March '29

GOROCHOWNIKOWA, A. J.: See **KORSCHUN, S. V., jt. auth.**

GORODETZKY, E. M., Case of true cyst of liver, Vestnik. khir. (no. 41) **14:** 77-86, '28

GORONCY, C., Blutgruppenbestimmungen in der gerichtsärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 306-308, Feb. 22, '29

GORRITI, F., Ezquizomanía y esquizoidia, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 527-540, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 3, '29

GORSON, S. F., Classification of minor neuroses and psychoses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 5-7, Jan. '29

GORSUCH, C.: See **VALENTINE, W. L., jt. auth.**

GORTAN, M., I tumori del midollo spinale; parte radiologica, Riforma med. **44:** 1426-1427, Oct. 29, '28; also, Clin.chir. **31:** 1375-1381, Dec. '28; also, I tumori del midollo spinale; relatore per la parte radiologica, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 700-704, '29

GORTER, E., Rôle of hereditary factors in form of rickets, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 364-375, '28

Forms of curable meningitis and encephalitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4489-4497, Sept. 15, '28

——and GRENDEL, F., Die Eiweissausbreitung als Methode zur Bestimmung von Serumalbumin und Serumglobulin, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 391-411, '28

GOSIO, R., Ricerche sulla embolisina della emoglobinuria da chinino nei malarici, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 538-555, Oct. '28

Sulla determinazione della massa del sangue. Valore clinico dell'applicazione del metodo del rosso congo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 37-56, Jan. '29

Il tellurito potassico come mezzo per attenuare la virulenza dei germi patogeni, Ann.d'ig. **39:** 102-122, Feb. '29

GOSLINO, A. E., and FERRERO, M. I., Teneur en iode des glandes thyroïdes des Bovidés de l'Uruguay, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1446-1448, Nov. 9, '28

GOSMANN, W., Die Nierenfunktion bei Harnstoffbelastung; über Ergebnisse der Speichelharnstoffbelastung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 108-117, '28

GOSNELL, H. F., Characteristics of the non-naturalized, Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 847-855, March '29

GOSSE, N. H., "Spinocaine" in spinal anæsthesia, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 29-31, Jan. '29

GOSSELIN: See **BROUHA, jt. auth.**

GOSSET, A., BERTRAND, I., and LŒWY, G., La vésicule fraise, Progrès méd. **43:** 1792-1802, Oct. 30, '28

——BINET, L., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., Quelques remarques pratiques à propos de l'abaissement des chlorures sanguins occasionné par les occlusions aiguës du tube digestif et par les vomissements, Presse méd. **36:** 1593-1595, Dec. 15, '28

——GUTMANN, R. A., and JAHIEL, R., De la douleur dans les adhérences post-opératoires, Presse méd. **37:** 339, March 13, '29

——LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and BÉCLÈRE, C., Lipiodiagnostic de l'hydrosalpynx à soupape, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 26, Jan. '29

GOSSIP, F. J.: See **WARTH, F. J., jt. auth.**

GOSTIMIROVIC, D., Experimentelle Hyperfeminierung und ihr Einfluss auf das Geschlecht der Nachkommenschaft. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 24-28, '29

GOTŌ, K.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**

GOTSCHLICH, E., Kommen und Gehen der Epidemien, (90 Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 913-923, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 913-923, Nov. 9, '28

GOTTARDI, G., Assunzione ed eliminazione di sostanze a convezione anodica negli elementi di origine mesenchimale, Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 35, Feb. 10, '29; 53, Feb. 25, '29

GOTTHARDT, P. P., Hermann Rieder zum 70 Geburtstag. München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2104-2105, Dec. 7, '28

Röntgenbehandlung der Gehirntumoren im Kindesalter. Strahlentherapie **31:** 720-734, '29

Kymodensographische Untersuchungen des Herzens. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 1-15, Jan. '29

GOTTLIEB, A., Natural heliotherapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 110-112, March '29

GOTTLIEB, B., SCHWARZ, A. M., and STEIN, G., Das Problem der Wurzelbehandlung; Versuch einer biologischen Kontrolle von Wurzelbehandlungsmethoden, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1151-1170, Dec. '28

GOTTLIEB, H., Beitrag zur Hufkrebsbehandlung in der Praxis, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 740-746, Nov. 20, '28

GOTTLIEB, J. (Lewiston, Me.), Congenital syphilis, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 19-23, Feb. '29

GOTTLIEB, J. (Moscow), Angeborene Nieren- und Harnleiteranomalien, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 84; 265, '29

GOTTLIEB, M. J., Lesions of cochlea experimentally produced in guinea pigs by injecting fecal extract from cases of progressive deafness; preliminary communication, Laryngoscope **39:** 115-130, Feb. '29

GOTTLIEBOWA, H., Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy in diseases of women, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 104-107, Feb. 10, '29

GOTTSCHALK, A., Die Zuckerkrankheit im Lichte von Experiment und Klinik, Med.Welt **2:** 1667-1669, Nov. 10, '28

Aufbau und Abbau der Fette im tierischen Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2469-2471, Dec. 23, '28

——See SPRINGBORN, A., jt. auth.

GOTTSCHALK, C. G., Hunter test in diagnosis of sterility, M.Woman's J. **36:** 64-66, March '29

GOTTSCHALL, G.: See **BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.**

GOTTSCHICK, Selbstmord als Unfallfolge, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 266-270, Nov. '28

GOTTSTEIN, A., Kommen und Gehen der Epidemien, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch.u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 906-913, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 906-913, Nov. 9, '28

GOTZ, B., Ueber den Wechsel affektiven Wertes halluzinatorischwahnhafter Erlebnisse im epileptischen Verwirrtheitszustand, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 288-293, Nov. 30, '28

GOUDSMIT, A., JR., Über den Einflusz der Abkühlung auf das Elektrogramm des Froschherzens, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **14:** 137-151, '29

GOUGEROT, H., La dermatologie et la syphiligraphie en 1927-1928, Médecine **9:** 1045-1046, Nov. '28; Médecine (supp.) **9:** 3-50, Dec. '28

Prophylaxie antivénérienne, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 801-840, Nov. '28

Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques; leçon d'ouverture, Presse méd. **36:** 1425-1430, Nov. 10, '28

Psoriasis guéris par le soleil. Psoriasis déclenchés par le soleil, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 721-723, Nov. 10, '28

Capillarites: leur importance en dermatosyphiligraphie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 817-821, Dec. 15, '28

Échec des traitements arsénicaux prophylactiques; moyens d'y remédier, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1417-1419, Dec. 29, '28

Urticaires bucco-linguales, Paris méd. **1:** 60-62, Jan. 19, '29

Louis Brocq, 1856-1928, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 157-160, Feb. '29

Les reliquats cicatriciels de la syphilis viscérale. Epilepsie résiduelle après guérison de la paralysie générale progressive, etc., Paris méd. **1:** 209-212, March 2, '29

Les médications adjuvantes de la syphilis, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 241-243, April 13, '29

——**and BLUM, P.**, "Granulome vénérien" bénin, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 70, Feb. '29

——**and BURNIER**, Tuberculose sarcoïde sclérodermiforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 802, Nov. '28

Maladie de Raynaud: état sclérodermiforme de la face, lipomatose des membres, télangiectasies, etc., Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 803, Nov. '28

Nævus avec points atrophiques sans ulcérations antérieures, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 804, Nov. '28

Chancre syphilitique du front sans adénopathie régionale, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 114-115, Feb. '29

Erythrodermie kératosique palmaire bilatérale à la suite d'injections de sels d'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 64-67, Feb. '29

Cas pour diagnostic. Lésion papillomateuse du menton avec adénite suppurée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 67-69, Feb. '29

Erythrodermie prémycosique avec pigmentation, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 69, Feb. '29

Poïkilodermie à début de "parapsoriasis," Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 71, Feb. '29

——**and ELIASCHEFF, O.**, Premier cas français de myxœdema tuberosum de Jadassohn-Doesseker, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 148-151, March '29

——**and THIROLOIX, P.**, Traitement des B.-W. irréductibles par la pyrétothérapie aseptique et la malariathérapie, Médecine **9:** 1105-1113, Nov. '28

——**BARTHELEMY and LOTTE**, Psoriasis sur ventouses scarifiées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 810, Nov. '28

Tuberculoses nodulaires miliaires simulant l'acnitis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 811, Nov. '28

"Roséole tuberculeuse." Lupus érythémateux "algu d'emblée" à forme roséole non syphilitique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 906, Dec. '28

——**BARTHELEMY and THIROLOIX, P.**, Mitralite rhumatismale biotropique du 7e jour, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **36:** 64, Feb. '29

——**BURNIER and BLUM**, Un cas de chancre blennorragique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 808, Nov. '28

——**COHEN, R., and THIROLOIX, P.**, Lipomatose régionale non symétrique, localisée au membre inférieur gauche, et congénitale, chez un bébé, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 72, Feb. '29

——**ELIASCHEFF, O., and LOTTE**, Poïkilodermie de Petges-Jacobi. Importance de la papule, lesion élémentaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 806, Nov. '28

——**KUSS and THIROLOIX, P.**, Syphilis post-traumatique. Ostéoarthrite post-traumatique du genou, opération, puis envahissement de la peau sous forme de syphilide tubero-crustacée-ulcéreuse, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 809, Nov. '28

——**MEYER, J., and THIROLOIX, P.**, Télangiectasies des pieds et jambes chez une tabétique. Capillarites ectasiantes syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 532, July '28

——**PEYRE, E., and BERTILLON**, Traitement de certaines urticaires et dermatoses voisines par l'éosinate de césium, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 530, July '28

La médication antichoc par l'éosinate de césium en arsénothérapie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 81-106, Feb. '29

GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., De l'influence des radiothérapies sympathiques sur la leucocytose, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1253, Nov. 17, '28; 1335, Dec. 8, '28

GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A.—Continued

Résultats de la radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique dans les érythrocyanose sus-malléolaires et troubles associés et dans l'hyposphyxie, la maladie de Raynaud, les ulcères des jambes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 924-942, Dec. '28

Au sujet de la radiothérapie dans le traitement de l'artérite oblitérante et de l'action favorable de l'irradiation de la région surrénale dans les artérites oblitérantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **17:** 57-65, Feb. '29

Un cas de lichen plan cutané généralisé guéri par la radiothérapie régionale axillaire. Contribution à la radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique cutanée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 96-99, Feb. '29

GOULARD, R., Médecins traitres et espions à la Bastille (XVII-XVIIIe siècles), Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 307-316, July-Aug. '27

——**See SÉRIEUX, P., jt. auth.**

GOULART, F., Cura radical de uma fistula vesico-vaginal pelo processo das suturas em "cruz." Rev.brasil. de med.e pharm. **4:** 510-516, Oct.-Dec. '28

GOULART da COSTA, E., A lepra em Hawaii: como se propaga e como se trata. Conclusoẽs scientificas ácêrca desta molestia e sua difusão na "Colonia Portuguêsa." Bol.Soc.de geog.de Lisboa, nos. 11-12, pp. 340-375, Nov.-Dec. '27

GOULDEN, C., Some unusual forms of acquired cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 97-106, '28

——**and FINCHAM, E. F.**, Illumination of field of operation in ophthalmology, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 224-240, '28

GOULLIOUD, M., Du traitement des ulcères d'estomac par la pylorectomie et l'hémigastrectomie pylorique, Lyon chir. **25:** 526-547, Sept.-Oct. '28

De la migration vers le flanc droit des corps étrangers du duodénum ayant perforé sa paroi, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1286-1291, Dec. 8, '28

GOULLIOUD, P., De quelques causes évitables de la stérilité féminine, Mém.de l'Acad.d.sc.,belles-lettres et arts de Lyon **19:** 73-103, '27

GOUNELLE, H.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

GOURDON, J., De l'action du psoas dans les affections articulaires de la hanche, Presse méd. **37:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '29

Le spondylolisthésis: ses causes, son traitement, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 187-200, March 10, '29

GOURNAY, J. J.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

GOURNIER, Grossesse extra-utérine double, ampullaire d'un côté, isthmique de l'autre; ablation totale des annexes du côté ampullaire, ablation de la portion isthmique du côté opposé suivie d'implantation tubo-utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 182-185, Feb. '29

GOUT

—gout and gouty diathesis, [W. E. Fitch] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 187-191, Feb. 20, '29

—so-called calcium gout; case, [E. de Fine Licht] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1158, Dec. 13, '28

complications and sequels, rôle of gout in gastric ulcer, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1050-1053, Nov. '28

—gouty arthritis and its treatment, [S. J. Thannhauser] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '29

—polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease); gout, angulation of left ureter with beginning left hydronephrosis, [N. S. Davis, III] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1595-1597, May 11, '29

diagnosis, basis for early differential diagnosis; clinical comparison of 100 cases each of gout, rheumatic fever and infectious arthritis, [P. S. Hench, F. R. Vanzant & R. Nomland] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 217-229, '28

etiology and pathogenesis, relation of endocrine function of liver, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 345-350, June 23, '28

—pathogenesis of tophaceous gout; case, [H. Selye] Med.Klin. **25:** 379-381, March 8, '29

in animals, calcinosis (calcium gout) and calcification of tunica media in dog, [M. Hobmaier] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 540-544, Oct. 10, '28

pathology, case, [P. E. A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. zu Helsingfors **5:** 381-400, 1927-1928

—formation of tophi in bone marrow in severe case of gout; microscopic findings, [H. F. von Kress] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 287-328, '29

rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans

therapy, [J. Piéri] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 270-275, March 28, '29

—balneotherapy, [E. Weisz] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 559, March '29

—emergency treatment, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 521, March 28, '29

—inunction treatment, [P. Szanto] Med.Welt **2:** 1782, Dec. 1, '28

—mineral waters, [Behr] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 305-320, Jan. '29

GOUT, therapy—Continued
—phenyl-cinchoninic acid (cinchophen), [G. Evans & A. W. Spence] Lancet 1: 704-708, April 6, '29
—symbiont Bacterium xylinum as therapeutic agent in uric acid diathesis, [M. Bing] Med.Welt 2: 1576, Oct. 20, '28
GOUVERNEUR, R., Tumeur osseuse à myéloplaxes de l'extrémité inférieure du tibia, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 55: 121-127, Feb. 2, '29
——**and MARION, H.,** La suture de l'uretère. Étude expérimentale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 33-39, Jan. 21, '29
GOUYEN: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, A., L'obésité. Sa définition et son traitement, Bruxelles-méd. 9: 141-143, Dec. 2, '28
GOVAERTS, P., Influence des traumatismes et des interventions chirurgicales sur la composition du sang, Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles 34: 249-251, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
——**and de HARVEN, J.,** Variations de la teneur du sang en fibrinogène après les traumatismes aseptiques et les interventions chirurgicales, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1051-1053, Oct. 5, '28
GOVANTES, J.: See GRAU TRIANA, J., jt. auth.
GOVE, R. E., Case report. (Neutroclusion), Internat.J. Orthodontia 15: 15, Jan. '29
GOWER, W. E.: See SMITH, R. G., jt. auth.
GOYANES, J., Kyste hydatique, l'échinococcose du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 3: 385-414, Sept.-Oct. '28
Contribution à la chirurgie des vaisseaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 922-937, Nov. 25, '28
Sobre el equinococo del higado, Siglo méd. 83: 4-14, Jan. 5, '29
GOYENA, J. R., El cloro en la regulación del equilibrio ácido-base, Semana méd. 2: 1162-1165, Nov. 1, '28
Purpuras, Semana méd. 1: 241-247, Jan. 31, '29
——**and DAGNINO, A.,** Seudorreumatismo infeccioso, Semana méd. 2: 1339-1344, Nov. 15, '28
GÓZONY, L., GSELL, J., and HOFFENREICH, F., New method for determination of lipase, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 374-384, '28
Ein neues Lipasetitrationsverfahren, Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 126-139, '29
GOZZANO, M., Sulla origine delle cellule granulo-adipose nelle ferite cerebrali, Riv.di neurol. 1: 377-401, Oct. '28
Alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso nell'intossicazione da insulina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 4: 73-76, Jan. '29
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
—infiltration of Golgi bodies from follicular epithelium to egg, [D. R. Bhattacharya, R. S. Das & S. K. Dutta] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 566-577, Jan. 28, '29
—origin of follicular epithelium of dog's ovary, [T. Okamoto] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 689-702, Dec. '28
—union of 2 graafian follicles; case, [E. Hausmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3264-3268, Dec. 22, '28
GRAB, W., Untersuchung über den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Menschen bei Muskelarbeit unter Wirkung von Histamin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 360-382, '28
GRABAR, P., Microméthode de dosage du sodium dans les milieux biologiques: humeurs et tissus, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 11: 58-64, Jan. '29
——**See BLUM, L., jt. auth.**
GRABBE, C., Untersuchungen über Oxychinolin (Chinosol), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 96-115, '28
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Oxychinolin (Chinosol) und Jodoxychinolinsulfosäure (Yatren), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 155-156, '28
GRABLEY, P., Hydrotherapie des praktischen Arztes, Med. Welt 3: 90-92, Jan. 19, '29
GRABOW, C., and KREY, J., Zur Recurrensbehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 382-403, '28
GRACE, R. V., Fracture of carpal scaphoid, Ann.Surg. 89: 752-761, May '29
GRACIE, J.: See MILLER, T., jt. auth.
GRACIE, W. A., Fractures of forearm, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 485-487, Oct. '28
GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADINESCU, A.: See THOMAS, P., jt. auth.
GRADLE, H. S., Unusual cyst of forehead and orbit, Am.J. Ophth. 12: 28-29, Jan. '29
Diabetes from standpoint of ophthalmologist, J.Indiana M.A. 22: 2-6, Jan. '29
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADWOHL, R. B. H., To crossroads of Pacific with United States fleet, Mil.Surgeon 64: 385-395, March '29
GRÄF, E., Erholungsfürsorge für Lehrlinge, Med.Welt 3: 353, March 9, '29
GRAEF, W., Nierenperitheliom, auf transperitonealem Wege entfernt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2821-2822, Nov. 10, '28
von GRAEFE, ALBRECHT
(For biography see under Biographies)
Iridectomy in glaucoma; study of glaucomatous process, Arch.Ophth. 1: 71-86, Jan. '29
GRÄFF, S., Der Beginn der „Lungenschwindsucht." (Pathologisch-anatomisches Referat), Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 70: 173-212, '28
Die Angina rheumatica in pathologisch-anatomischer Betrachtung (Peritonsillitis rheumatica), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1753-1754, Oct. 19, '28
Über die neueren Anschauungen zur pathologischen Anatomie der „Lungenschwindsucht" des Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2428-2432, Dec. 16, '28
GRÄPER, L., Lungen, Pleurahöhlen und Zwerchfell bei den Amphibien und Warmblütern, Morphol.Jahrb. 60: 78-105, Sept. '28
GRAETZ, E., Über einige Verdauungsfermente im Kropfsafte einheimischer Pulmonaten; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 305-307, '29
GRAVELL, W., Die Reorganisation der Statistik in Chile, Allg.statist.Arch. 18: 604-614, 1928-1929
GRAF, C., and MIKULINSKA, J., Un caso interesante de edema parcial de la papila con atrofia parcial simultanea, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 485-487, Nov. '28
GRAF, H., and WANDER, H., Ueber die Wirkung des Chinins und Adrenalins am isolierten Uterus des Rindes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 58: 385-397, Oct. 22, '28
——**and SUHR, R.,** Ueber die Verteilung der Granulatkohle von der Bauchhöhle aus, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. 59: 301-311, March 14, '29
GRAF, L.: See GLOCKER, R., jt. auth.
GRAF, O., Ueber die Bestimmung der Wirkungsstärke von Schlafmitteln durch den psychologischen Tagesversuch, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2171-2172, Dec. 21, '28
GRAFE, E., Theorie und Praxis der Entfettungskuren, Med.Klin. 25: 373-375, March 8, '29
——**and MEYTHALER, F.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Regulation der Insulinproduktion; die Wirkung von Anhydrokohlenhydraten, Zuckerderivaten und Zuckerspaltungsprodukten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 360-369, '28
GRAFE, V., Zur Chemie und Physiologie der Pflanzenphosphatide; die Phosphatide der Hefe, Biochem. Ztschr. 205: 256-258, '29
GRAFF, E., Über den Mechanismus der Thymophysinwirkung, zugleich ein Beitrag zu Verstärkung der Hormonwirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 158-171, '28
Uterusblutungen und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 42: 340-341, March 14, '29
Hormonbehandlung mit Thelygan in der Frauenheilkunde, Med.Klin. 25: 521-522, March 28, '29
——**and NOWAK, J.,** Amenorrhöe in der Kriegs- und Nachkriegszeit. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Georg Teebken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 598-600, March 9, '29
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAGERT, O., Über die Alkohol-Extrakt-Reaktion nach Sellheim-Löttge-v. Mertz und einige ihrer Fehlerquellen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 41-50, Jan. '29
GRAHAM, A., Primary syphilitic sore on ocular conjunctiva, China M.J. 43: 393, April '29
GRAHAM, A. B., Ano-rectal pain, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 29: 57-64, '29
GRAHAM, C. S., and GRIFFITHS, F. G., Stenosis of pulmonary valve, M.J.Australia 1: 51-52, Jan. 12, '29
GRAHAM, D., Subacute and chronic nephritis, Canad.M. A.J. 20: 144-145, Feb. '29
——**See HEPBURN, J., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, DAVID JAMES: See Obituaries
GRAHAM, E. A., Significance of changed intrathoracic pressures, Arch.Surg. 18: 181-189, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
Uses and abuses of cholecystography, South.M.J. 22: 10-15, Jan. '29
Pulmonary tuberculosis combined with carcinoma of lung, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 70-73, Feb. '29
GRAHAM, G., Interpretation of blood-sugar estimations, Lancet 1: 201-202, Jan. 26, '29
GRAHAM, H. B., Perforation of pleura by inspired foreign body; report of case, California & West.Med. 30: 120-121, Feb. '29
Window resection of larynx for treatment of carcinoma, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 458-460, '28
GRAHAM, H. F., Ingrowing toe nail, Am.J.Surg. 6: 411-413, April '29
GRAHAM, J. D., Travaux de l'Institut Haffkine à Bombay sur la peste, Bull.de l'Office,internat.d'hyg.pub. 20: 1609-1617, Oct. '28

GRAHAM, J. D.—Continued
Résumé des travaux de la Commission du Kala-Azar dans l'Inde Britannique pendant l'exercice 1927-28, Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1618-1623, Oct. '28
International aspects of disease, with special reference to quarantine, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 463-476, '28
GRAHAM, R., and THORP, F., JR., Effect of formalin on botulinum toxins A, B and C, J.Immunol. **16:** 391-401, April '29
GRAHAM, S. G.: See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, W. T., and FAULKNER, D. M., Astragalectomy for fractures of astragalus, Ann.Surg. **89:** 435-438, March '29
GRAHAM'S METHOD: See under Gallbladder, roentgenography
GRAHAM STEELL MURMUR: See Arteries, pulmonary
GRAHAMELLA: See under Bartonella
GRAHAM-STEWART, A., Rapid reduction of high blood-pressure in acute and dangerous cases, Practitioner **122:** 321-327, May '29
GRAHE, K., Hat der Muskelzug des Sternocleidomastoideus einen Einfluss auf die Pneumatisation des Processus mastoides? Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 278-301, Sept. 25, '28
Enfermedades alérgicas en oto-rino-laringologia, Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 146-156, Dec. '28
Ueber Vestibularisreizung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 184-193, March '29
GRAIN, La céphalée du cornet moyen, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 388-390, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 147, Nov. '28
Comment faut-il envisager le traitement actuel des suppurations nasales, Presse méd. **37:** 51-53, Jan. 12, '29
GRAIN
—mineral content, [J. E. Greaves & C. T. Hirst] J.Nutrition **1:** 293-298, March '29
GRAM, C. N. J., and NIELSEN, O. J., Untersuchungen über die optische Aktivität von Insulin-Muskel-Glucose-NaCl-Mischungen, sowie einige Bemerkungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 369-390, '28
——**NIELSEN, O. J., and RUD, E.,** Untersuchungen über optische Aktivität von Spinalflüssigkeiten, Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 353-368, '28
GRAM, H. C., Iron and liver in simple anemia, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 895-900, Sept. 13, '28
Sedimentation of blood-corpuscles in various internal diseases and result of correction of this value for variations of hemoglobin percentage, Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 242-275, '29
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMÉN, K., Accident; transfusion of leukaemic blood, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 369-373, '28
GRANDI, G., Contributo clinico e operatorio alla cura delle fratture della mandibola mediante il cosidetto blocco delle mascelle, Stomatol. **27:** 94-106, Feb. '29
Il trattamento dei canali radicolari nelle affezioni della polpa e del periodonto, Stomatol. **27:** 297-299, April '29
GRANEL, F., and HÉDON, L., Le pigment mélanique du poumon des mammifères. Recherches expérimentales sur la formation, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 405-416, Dec. '28
GRANET: See BALDENWECK, jt. auth.
GRANET, M., L'expression de la pensée en chinois, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 617-656, Oct. 15, '28
GRANGE, R. H. (Mme.): See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
GRANGER, FRANK BUTLER: See Obituaries
GRANGER, G. F., Executive and his staff, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 439, '28
GRANGER, S., Postoperative circulatory complications, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 142, Feb. '29
GRANIT, R.: See von BONSDORFF, B., jt. auth.
——**See ECCLES, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRANSTRÖM, E., Ueber Erweiterung der V. V. cava sup. und anonymae und über Oedem des Mediastinums bei Herzinsuffizienz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 264-267, Feb. 28, '29
GRANT, A. R., Prepyloric and postpyloric ulcers of stomach, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1028, Dec. '28
GRANT, F. C., Relief of pain by nerve section, J.A.M.A. **92:** 116-122, Jan. 12, '29
Relief of pain in carcinoma of face, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 548-551, May '29
GRANT, H. G., Malaria control in Virginia, South.M.J. **22:** 411, April '29
GRANT, J. W. G., Diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis, Clin.J. **58:** 61-64, Feb. 6, '29
GRANT, L., Some modern causes of spread of infectious diseases and onset of some physical ailments, with simple methods for assisting in their prevention, Caledon.M.J. **14:** 46-60, April '29
GRANT, R. T., and JONES, T. D., Effect of histamine and of local injury on blood vessels of frog; vasodilator substance in extracts of frog's skin, **Heart 14:** 339-367, March '29
GRANULOMA
—formation of granulomatous nodes on amputation stumps from pressure of prosthetic parts, [zur Verth] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 45-48, Jan. 12, '29
—histopathology of abdominal localization, [V. Tramontano] Morgagni **70:** 2393-2402, Nov. 4, '28
—of ovary, [A. Hörrmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **80:** 143-145, Oct. '28
—so-called lipophagic granuloma in male breast; case, [G. Giordano] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1259-1268, Nov. 30, '28
—splenogranulomatosis and primary thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [E. Signorelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 3-18, Jan. '29
—supposed mycotic nature of granulomatous siderotic splenomegaly, [P. Redaelli & M. Timpano] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 957-1002, '28; also, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 777, June '28
—teleangiectatic granuloma, [E. Delbanco] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1268-1274, Sept. 15, '28
annulare, suggested tuberculous origin, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 67-68, Feb. '29
—Vaudremer's vaccine, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 270-272, March '29
experimental, epithelial vegetations in chronic experimental periodontitis, apical granuloma and cysts, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1251-1259, Dec. 15, '28
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma inguinale
—[M. Mayer & H. da Rocha Lima] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **21:** 433-462, '27
—benign venereal granuloma; pyodermia of prepuce; case, [Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 70, Feb. '29
—cases, [D. R. Iriarte & L. M. Salas] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 204, July 15, '28; 212, July 31, '28
—pathology and bacteriology, [W. Fischer & K. von Gusnar] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 309-322, Dec. 17, '28
—preliminary report on culture of Donovan body, [I. M. Gage] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 764-768, May '29
—spirochaetae and treponemata as causative agent, [G. Delamare & C. Gatti] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 885-887, March 18, '29
—treatment of granuloma pudendi by antimony potassium tartrate in glucose solution and by protein shock, [H. M. Hanschell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 391-394, Jan. '29
—treatment of inguino-scrotal granuloma in form of ribbon-like ulcer, [G. Delamare & Giagni] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 19-22, '29
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
venereal, in dogs: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
GRANVILLE, A. B.: See Biographies
GRANVILLE, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
GRANZOW, J., Tierexperimentelle Studien über den Ablauf weiblicher Genitaltuberkulose im graviden, puerperalen und allergischen Organismus, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 548-612, '28
Ein Fall von Chorionepithelioma malignum, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 775-784, '29
——**See FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**
GRAPES
—food value (vitamin content), [L. Randoin] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 464-486, '28
GRAPHOLOGY; GRAPHOMETRY: See Handwriting
GRAPHORRHEA
—imaginative delirium with melancholic graphorrhea, [J. Capgras & A. de Maximovitch] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 170-174, Nov.-Dec. '28
GRAPHOSCOPE: See Duodenum, roentgenography
GRASBY, E. D., and TRICK, S. R., Investigation of end-results of Colles's fractures, Brit.M.J. **1:** 391-392, March 2, '29
GRASER, ERNST
(For biography see under Biographies)
Frage an die Herren Kollegen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 604, March 9, '29
GRASHEY, Knochenschwund in Röntgenbilde, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. **23,** pp. 38-42, '29
GRASMANN, M., Ueber die Spontangangrän der Extremitäten Jugendlicher, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1679-1681, Sept. 28, '28
GRASS, H., Tuberkuloseprobleme und Fürsorgebeobachtungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 26-47, '28
Lungenspitzenkatarrh und Frühinfiltrat, Med.Welt **2:** 1666, Nov. 10, '28
GRASS DISEASE: See under Horses, diseases
GRASS-ILL: See Cattle, diseases
GRASSBERGER, Josef Andreas Hockauf, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1360, Sept. 20, '28

GRASSBERGER, R., Ueber Krankheitsübertragung durch Nahrungsmittels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1415-1426, Nov. 3, '28

GRASSÉ, P. P., and TUZET, O., Le spermatozoïde de la Balane, Balanus perforatus Brug., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1543-1545, Nov. 23, '28

Origine et nature du prétendu squelette céphalique des spermies, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 883-885, March 18, '29

——**See DUBOSCQ, O., jt. auth.**

GRASSELLI, A., La terapia di stimolo nella tubercolosi polmonare, Osp.maggiore **16:** 344-354, Oct. 31, '28

Sulla terapia colesterinica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (Note di terap. prat.) **8:** 1-4, Jan. '29

GRASSET, E.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.

GRASSHOPPERS: See under Insecticides; Insects

GRASSI, A., Osservazioni istologiche sulle ghiandole salivari; inclusione di tessuto muscolare striato in una ghiandola sottolinguale umana; sulla normale presenza di cellule mucose nei dotti escretori interlobulari nella parotide dei bovini, Pathologica **21:** 13-18, Jan. 15, '29

GRASSI, L., Il servizio igienico del latte alimentare in Italia, Clin.vet. **51:** 746-763, Dec. '28

GRASSL, JOSEF

(For biography see under Biographies)

Die Geburtshilfe in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1885-1886, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment on Fraenkel's article]

GRASSMANN, WINFRIED, Beitrag zur Histogenese der sog. Prostatahypertrophie, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 514-548, '28

GRASSMANN, WOLFGANG, Die Nobelpreisträger für Chemie 1927/28, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2183-2184, Dec. 21, '28

GRATZ, C. M., Multiplex graft technique for extra-articular arthrodesis of spine, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 119-123, Jan. '29

GRAUBNER, W., Quantitative spektrographische Untersuchungen im ultravioletten Teil des Spektrum; die Hormone und ihr spektrographisches Verhalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 527-541, '28

GRAUDENZ, Jod-Therapie bei Arteriosklerose, Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 1134, Nov. 9, '28

GRAUER, S., Ein Beitrag zur Röntgenbehandlung der Ozaena, Strahlentherapie **31:** 801-805, '29

GRAUHAN, M., Über Verengerungen des Ureters durch Geschwülste, die ausserhalb des Harntraktes entstanden sind, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 657-671, '28

Zur Klinik der kindlichen Nierentumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 201-234, '29

GRAU TRIANA, J., and GOVANTES, J., Ensayo del método de Sicard para el tratamiento de las varices, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 318-321, March '29

GRAVAGNA, Un'osservazione profilattica in materia di sifilide latente, Dermosifilografo **4:** 76-78, Feb. '29

GRAVELINE, A., La collaboration des autorités civiles et militaires en matière d'hygiène, Arch.méd.belges **82:** 1-13, Jan. '29

GRAVES, B., Dialysis of posterior pigment layer of iris, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 50-52, May '29

GRAVES, G. Y., Uterosalpingography, South.M.J. **22:** 439-442, May '29

GRAVES, J. Q., Cardiorrhaphy, with report of case of ventricular puncture, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 914-918, June '29

GRAVES, K. D., Angina pectoris, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 886-887, March '29

GRAVES, L. G., Coping with overweight by means of diet therapy, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 62-64, April '29

GRAVES, M. L., Hearts and high blood pressure, West.M. Rev. **33:** 969-974, Dec. '28

GRAVES, R. C., Rapid formation of renal calculus, New England J.Med. **200:** 421-422, Feb. 28, '29

GRAVES, S., Relation of medical education to public, South.M.J. **22:** 27-30, Jan. '29

——**See GRISWOLD, R. A., jt. auth.**

GRAVES, T. C., Relation of unresolved infective processes following acute infective diseases to causation of mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 31-44, Jan. '29

GRAVES, W. P., Pelvic surgery from gynecological standpoint, New England J.Med. **200:** 1183-1187, June 6, '29

——**and SMITH, G. V.**, Kraurosis vulvae, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1244-1252, April 13, '29

——**See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**

GRAVES, W. R., DULANEY, A. D., and MICHELSON, I. D., Chronic meningococcemia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1923-1925, June 8, '29

GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

GRAVESEN, J., Operative treatment of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1111-1122, Nov. 29, '28

GRAVESTEIN-BRIEDÉ, F., and STUURMAN, F. J., Körperbau- und Charakteruntersuchungen bei melancholischen Frauen im klimakterischen und präsenilen Alter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 570-604, '28

GRAVIER, L., Rhumatisme viscéral solitaire, Lyon méd. **143:** 301-305, March 10, '29

——**See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.**

——**and PUIG**, Un cas de tuberculose spléno-hépatique primitive, Lyon méd. **143:** 107-112, Jan. 27, '29

GRAVITOL

See also Labor, drugs in

—substitute for ergot, [A. Eppinghausen & A. Kempf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2959-2962, Nov. 17, '28

GRAWITZ'S TUMORS: See Tumors, hypernephroma

GRAY, B. H.: See CALL, M., jt. auth.

GRAY, E. W.: See BOND, W. R., jt. auth.

GRAY, H., Relation of weight to stature, bi-cristal diameter and age, Biometrika **20a:** 299-309, Dec. '28

GRAY, H. (Chicago), Backache in golf and in polo, J.A. M.A. **92:** 1833, June 1, '29

GRAY, H. (London), Hysteria in dog, Vet.J. **85:** 169-175, April '29

GRAY, H. B., Experience of the Washingtonian Home, New England J.Med. **200:** 936-937, May 2, '29

GRAY, I., Hematuria complicating alkaline therapy for heartburn, New York State J.Med. **29:** 139-141, Feb. 1, '29

Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and its relation to carcinomatous transformation, Long Island M.J. **23:** 215-223, April '29

——**See WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.**

GRAY, I. E., Effect of insulin on fishes, Scient.Monthly **28:** 271-274, March '29

——**See HALL, F. G., jt. auth.**

GRAY, J. (Aberdeen), Case of diabetes mellitus with acromegaly and lipæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 71-77, Jan. '29

Case of malignant hæmangeiomatous endothelioma, J. Path.& Bact. **32:** 337-339, April '29

GRAY, J. (Cambridge), Mechanism of ciliary movement, Am.Naturalist **63:** 68-81, Jan.-Feb. '29

Growth of fish; effect of temperature on development of eggs of Salmo fario, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **6:** 125-130, Dec. '28

GRAY, J. D. A., Isolation of B. paratyphosus B from sewage, Brit.M.J. **1:** 142-144, Jan. 26, '29

GRAY, M.: See BEVAN-BROWN, F. V., jt. auth.

GRAY, P. A.: See SANSUM, W. D., jt. auth.

GRAY, P. A., JR.: See SANSUM, W. D., jt. auth.

GRAY, S. H., and RABINOVITCH, J., Effect of feeding small doses of potassium iodide on thyroid gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 468-471, March '29

——**See COLE, WARREN H., jt. auth.**

——**See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**

GRAY, ST. G. B. D., Idiosyncrasy to quinine injections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29

GRAZIADEI, B., Sifilide e pratica medica, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 313-316, March 3, '29

GRAZIANI, A., La malarioterapia delle psicosi con eziologia non luetica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 46-58, Jan.-Feb. '29

GRAZIANO, F., Contributo alla etiopatogenesi ed alla terapia della pseudartrosi congenita della tibia e del perone, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 245-258, Jan. '29

Sulle osteomieliti croniche di crescenza. (Epifisiti croniche cistiche sierose-Ascessi del Brodie), Chir.d.org. di movimento **13:** 273-284, Jan. '29

La crisi emoclasica nelle narcosi cloroformiche, Pediatria **37:** 180-195, Feb. 15, '29

GRAZZI, V., Sopra alcuni casi di gravi traumi del labirinto, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 121-126, Nov. '28

GREAVES, J. E., and HIRST, C. T., Mineral content of grain, J.Nutrition **1:** 293-298, March '29

GRECO, EL (DOMENICO THEOTOCOPULI)

—El Greco painted well because of his vision, [R. Comenge] Siglo méd. **83:** 325-329, Feb. 9, '29

GRECO, G., Considerazioni intorno a un'epidemia di scarlattina, Studium **18:** 490-492, Nov. 20, '28

GRECO, N. V., Ensayos sobre lepra experimental (cultivos e inoculaciones), Semana méd.2:1629-1642,Dec.13,'28

GREDIG: See SINELNIKOFF, E. I., jt. auth.

GREDITZER, H. G., Control of hemorrhage following suprapubic prostatectomy by means of compression clamp and bag with sound for introduction of same, J.Urol. **21:** 253-258, Feb. '29

GREEFF, J. G. W., Treatment of infections by cutaneous vaccinations, New York State J.Med. **29:** 322-330, March 15, '29

GREELEY, H. P.: See STOVALL, W. D., jt. auth.

GREEN, A. A., WEECH, A. A., and MICHAELIS, L., Studies on permeability of membranes; conductivity of electrolytes within membrane, J.General Physiol. **12:** 473-485, Jan. '29

——**See FERRY, R. M., jt. auth.**

GREEN, C. V., Birth and death rates of feeble-minded, J.Juvenile Research **12:** 244-248, Sept.-Dec. '28
GREEN, D. L.: See NICOLSON, G., jt. auth.
GREEN, F., Kahn test as compared with standard Wassermann reaction, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 26-29, Jan. '29
GREEN, F. C.: See VERDA, D. J., jt. auth.
GREEN, FREDERICK ROBIN: See Obituaries
GREEN, G. W., Responsibilities of staff of community hospital, Illinois M.J. **55:** 127-129, Feb. '29
GREEN, H. N.: See MELLANBY, E., jt. auth.
GREEN, H. W., Steps in planning health education and publicity program; objectives of publicity; on what basis are they selected? Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 516-519, May '29
GREEN, J., Arthur Eugene Ewing, 1855-1929, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 636-637, May '29
GREEN, N. T., Address on presenting portrait of Dr. Israel Brown (as gift from Miss Rachel Brown) to Norfolk County Medical Society, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 194-197, June '29
GREEN, R., Some observations on leprous reaction, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 367-380, Jan. '29
Treatment of malaria with dimeplasmin, Lancet **1:** 1137-1138, June 1, '29
GREEN, R. G., and SHILLINGER, J. E., Results of research on diseases of fur-bearing animals in captivity, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 277-282, Feb. '29
——See HANSON, E. C., jt. auth.
——and WADE, E. M., Natural infection of quail by B. tularense, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 626-627, May '29
——WADE, E. M., and DEWEY, E. T., Experimental tularemia in muskrats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 426-427, March '29
——WADE, E. M., and KELLY, W., Experimental tularemia in ring-necked pheasant, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 260-263, Dec. '28
GREEN, T. M., Splenectomy for thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 487-490, Oct. '28
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Prolapse of uterus, Clin.J. **57:** 541, Nov. 14, '28; 555, Nov. 21, '28
Case of torsion of fallopian tube and ovary during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 87-89, '29
Some reflections on obstetrics and gynæcology during 1928, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 261-266, May '29
GREENBAUM, F. R., Irradiated ergosterol, modern antirachitic principle, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 109-118, March '29
GREENBAUM, S. S., Treatment of psoriasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 321-324, Feb. '29
Modern diagnosis of contagious buccal syphilis, Dental Cosmos **71:** 271-275, March '29
GREENBERG, D. M., Colorimetric determination of serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 545-550, May '29
——See GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, G., and GREENWALD, M., Epididymitis associated with typhoid, J.A.M.A. **92:** 983, March 23, '29
——See CARLETON, S., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, P.: See GREENBERG, S., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, S., and GREENBERG, P., Incidence of spirochete and fusiform bacillus in gingival inflammations and its diagnostic value, Dental Cosmos **71:** 364-369, April '29
GREENBURG, L., Study of relationship between type of ventilation and respiratory illness in certain schools of New Haven, Conn., Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 285-301, Feb. 8, '29; abstr., Schoolroom ventilation studies, New Haven, Conn., Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 55-59, Jan. '29
GREENE, C. H., Considerations in management of jaundice and ascites, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 214-220, May '29
GREENE, CHARLES LYMAN: See Obituaries
GREENE, D.: See BARENBERG, L. H., jt. auth.
GREENE, E. B., Achievement and confidence on true-false tests of college students, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 467-478, Jan.-March. '29
GREENE, L. B. (Kansas City), Relationship of physical therapy to dermatology, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 20-21, Jan. '29
GREENE, L. B. (Philadelphia): See HERMAN, L., jt. auth.
GREENE, L. W.: See CARMODY, T. E., jt. auth.
GREENE, T. C., Ability to localize sound; study of binaural hearing in patients with tumor of brain, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1825-1841, April '29
GREENEBAUM, J. V., SELKIRK, T. K., MITCHELL, A. G., and BIER, R. A., Diagnosis of rickets in early infancy, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 34-36, Jan. '29
——See SELKIRK, T. K., jt. auth.
GREENFIELD, E. C.: See FERGUSON, JOHN H., jt. auth.
GREENFIELD, J. G., Encephalomyelitis of measles, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **22:** 15-18, Jan. '29
GREENFIELD, S. D., Gradenigo's syndrome, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 171-174, Feb. '29
GREENHILL, J. P., Obstetric literature of 1928, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 742-759, May '29
——and BLOOM, B., Histologic study of uterine scars after cervical cesarean section, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec. & Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 137-152, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 21-26, Jan. 5, '29
GREENLEE, D. P.: See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.
GREENLEES, THOMAS DUNCAN: See Obituaries
GREENOUGH, R. B., Symposium on cancer; introductory remarks, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 42, Jan. '29
——See CABOT, H., jt. auth.
GREENSFELDER, L. A., and HILLER, R. I., Study of injection treatment for varicose veins, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 639-646, May '29
Cæcal diverticulosis, with special reference to traumatic diverticula, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 786-795, June '29
GREENTHAL, R. M., Further experiences with varicella vaccination, Tr. Univ. Michigan Pediat. & Infect. Dis. Soc., pp. 59-62, '27
GREENWALD, H. M., Anorexia nervosa, Am.Med. **23:** 875-880, Nov. '28
——and MESSELOFF, C. R., Retropharyngeal abscess in infants and children, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 767-778, June '29
GREENWALD, I., and GROSS, J., Prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs; cod liver oil, with note on effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 505-530, May '29
Prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs; lactose-containing diets, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 531-541, May '29
GREENWALD, M.: See GREENBERG, G., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, A., Mental disturbances following operations for cataract, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 233-242, '28
GREENWOOD, H. H., Menace of appendicitis, Lancet 1: 973-975, May 11, '29
GREENWOOD, M., "Laws" of mortality from biological point of view, J.Hyg. **28:** 267-294, Dec. '28
Study of industrial hygiene, Lancet **1:** 203-206, Jan. 26, '29
——and WOLFF, G., Einige methodologisch-statistische Studien zur Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose. Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung tuberkulosefördernder und -hemmender Momente, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 97-140, '28
GREER, A. E., Incidence of syphilis in tuberculosis clinic, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 756-760, March '29
GREER, F. E.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
——See TONNEY, F. O., jt. auth.
GREEVES, R. A., Significance of ocular tests; monocular tests, Lancet **1:** 249-250, Feb. 2, '29
Significance of ocular tests; binocular tests, Lancet **1:** 298-299, Feb. 9, '29
——McMULLEN, W. H., and others, Discussion on causes and treatment of irido-cyclitis with raised tension, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 45-82, '28
GREGARINA
—Coccospora stenopelmati gen. nov., sp. nov; gregarine from Stenopelmatus (Orthoptera) from Central California, [L. M. Smith] Univ.California Publ.,Zool. **33:** 57-68, April 6, '29
GREGERSEN, N. F., Psychoses and neurasthenias with gastric achylia and megalocytosis; relation of this syndrome to pernicious anemia, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1064-1070, Sept. 27, '28
GREGG, O. R., Hematuria, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 174-177, May '29
GRÉGOIRE, E., L'acide carbonique se combine-t-il à la protéine dans une solution de séro-albumine pure? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1227-1231, Oct. 26, '28
GRÉGOIRE, L., La cholécystographie par la méthode de Graham à la phénol-phtaléine tétraiodée disodique, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 659-686, Oct. 15, '28
GRÉGOIRE, R., Du drainage de la pleurésie purulente en thorax fermé. Le pleurotomie valvulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1388-1392, Dec. 15, '28
Résection tibio-tarsienne totale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 326-328, March 2, '29
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
——and WEIL, P. E., Les ulcères de jambe des splénomégalies, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 91-94, Feb. 2, '29
GREGOR, Zur Entwicklung der Psychopathenfürsorge, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2450-2452, Dec. 16, '28
GREGOR, A., Die psychische Struktur Verwahrloster auf verschiedenen Altersstufen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 22-64, Jan. 30, '29
GREGORA, H. V., Zur Frage der Rezidivbildung nach Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 929-936, '28
GREGORIO, S., Ferite penetranti del bulbo oculare e plastica congiuntivale, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 85, Aug. '28

de **GREGORIO GARCÍA-SERRANO, E.**, La profilaxis de la sífilis: profilaxis individual y social; dispensarios antivenéreos, Clin.y lab. **12:** 466-475, Dec. '28
Epidermomicosis de manos y pies, Clin.y lab. **13:** 177-195, March '29
GREGORY, A., Ossiculum sesamoïdeum verum musculi gastrocnemii externi (Gruber), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2518-2519, Oct. 6, '28
GREGORY, ELISHA H.: See Biographies
GREGORY, H. H. C., Pyelo-nephritis in children, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 135-139, May '29
GREGORY, L. H., Effect of changes in medium during different periods in life history of Uroleptus mobilis and other protozoa, Biol.Bull. **55:** 386-394, Nov. '28
GREGORY, M. S. (New York), Psychoses in old age, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1227-1240, Dec. '28
GREGORY, M. S. (Oklahoma City), Criminal responsibility of mentally ill, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 5-8, Jan. '29
GREGORY, P. W., Some new genetic types of eyes in guinea-pig, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 159-181, Nov. 5, '28
Histological description of pigment distribution in eyes of guinea-pigs of various genetic types, J.Morphol. **47:** 227-249, March 5, '29
GREGORY, W. K., Were ancestors of man primitive brachiators? Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. **67:** 129-150, '28
GREIDANUS, Paidiatros, Platonic dialogue, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5968-5974, Dec. 1, '28
GREIG, D. M., Cephalic metastases of suprarenal blastomata in children, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 25-37, Jan. '29
Congenital anomalies of foramen spinosum, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 363-371, June '29
GREINACHER, K. E., Leberbehandlung der perniciösen Anämie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 1178-1182, Dec. 15, '28
GREINER, E., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Gebisses von Tarsius spectrum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 102-122, March 25, '29
GREISHEIMER, E. M., JOHNSON, O. H., and RYAN, M., Relationship between serum calcium and age, Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 704-710, May '29
Relationship between sedimentation index and fibrin content in relatively normal individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 816-827, June '29
——**MERRILL, E., and LYNCH, H.**, Blood pressure variations in 17 normal women, Minnesota Med. **12:** 284-286, May '29
——**Van WINKLE, C. C., and JOHNSON, O. H.**, Relationship between blood-sedimentation index and fibrin content in tuberculous individuals, Am.Rev. Tubere. **19:** 559-566, May '29
——**WARWICK, M., and WALTON, M.**, Relationship between fibrin content and sedimentation index in orthopedic cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 953-956, May '29
GREKOFF, I. I., Surgical treatment of cancer of large intestine by author's method, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 243-253, '28
GREKOWITZ, G., Ueber einen auf Blutnährböden pneumokokkenähnlich wachsenden Saprophyten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 440, March 30, '29
GREMELS, H., Zur Pharmakologie der Diurese, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1791-1793, Sept. 16, '28
——**See TRENDELENBURG, P., jt. auth.**
GRENDEL, F.: See **GORTER, E., jt. auth.**
GRENET, H., and VOGT, C., Un cas de tétanos du nouveau-né. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 407-410, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 86-89, Feb. '29
——**and GUILLEMOT, L.**, Statistique des broncho-pneumonies infantiles (1er octobre 1927 - 30 juillet 1928), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 89-92, Jan. '29
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Keratosis follicularis; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
GREPPI, E., Il tumor di milza contrattile ed i suoi rapport con la splenomegalia tromboflebitica, Pathologica **20:** 502-504, Oct. 15, '28
Rate hémolytique et rate contractile. (Contribution à la physio-pathologie de la congestion de la pulpe dans la rate hemolytique), Sang **3:** 32-43, '29
GRESSET, Adénopathie inguinale et cancer du col de l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 188-190, March 2, '28
GRET, L. G., Contribución al estudio y tratamiento de la metritis, Semana méd. **2:** 1642-1646, Dec. 13, '28
GRETHMANN, W., Zur Pathologie der akuten disseminierten Miliartuberkulose der Lungen, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **71:** 1-55, '28
GREVANDER, S., Ein neugefundenes Buch des Palladius, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 3-13, Nov. '28
GREVE, L., Ueber die Wirkung der grauen Quecksilbersalbe, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 69-71, Feb. 2, '29
GREY, EGERTON CHARLES: See Obituaries
GREY, G. G., Why not make graduate courses in nursing actually educational? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 118, April '29
GREY, H. M., Normal ventriculogram, Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '29
GREZZI, S., Las flebitis sifilíticas, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 241-248, Dec. '28
GRIDNEFF, A. P., Importance of roentgenoscopy in operations of pylorus, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1243-1246, Aug. '28
GRIEBEL, C., and WEISS, F., Ueber den mikrochemischen Nachweis einiger Stoffe, die bei der Einwirkung bestimmter Reagenzien flüchtige Aldehyde oder Ketone liefern. (Chloralhydrat, Glycerin, Milchsäure, Aepfelsäure, Citronensäure), Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 158-167, Sept. '28
GRIEBEL, K.: See **VOSS, O., jt. auth.**
GRIEP, K., Auffallende Spätperforation nach Operation einer eingeklemmten Leistenhernie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 460-461, Feb. 23, '29
GRIER, M. E., and RUSSUM, B. C., Suprarenal hemorrhage; clinical and pathological presentation of one case, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 113-115, March '29
GRIESBACH, H., Nochmals Recresal und Leistungsfähigkeit, Med.Welt **2:** 1818, Dec. 8, '28
GRIFFITH, A., Cyst of iris in man, æt. 43 years, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 87, '28
GRIFFITH, F.: See **GUNN, W., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., and others, Studies in human physiology; metabolism and body temperature (oral) under basal conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 602-632, Jan. '29
Studies in human physiology; pulse rate and blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 295-311, March '29
GRIFFITH, G. C., Treatment of burns in Presbyterian Hospital of Philadelphia, Internat.Clin. **4:** 129-131, Dec. '28
GRIFFITH, H. D., Physikalische Untersuchungen über das Quecksilber- und Kohlenbogenlicht, Strahlentherapie **31:** 402-409, '29
GRIFFITH, I., Real progress in real pharmacy, Internat. Clin. **2:** 253-264, June '29
GRIFFITH, J. P. C., Croupous pneumonia and bronchopneumonia; comparison of clinical, radiologic and postmortem diagnosis, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 27-35, '28
Simplicity in teaching pediatrics; (presidential address), Arch.Pediat. **46:** 312-317, May '29
GRIFFITHS, F. G., Treatment of coryza, M.J.Australia **1:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29
——**See GRAHAM, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See HOLT, W. G., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITHS, W. J.: See **MacLEAN, H., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Mississippi law and program for salt marsh mosquito control, South.M.J. **22:** 374-377, April '29
GRIFFON, H.: See **LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
GRIGORAKIS, L., Dermatophytes et dermatomycoses, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 18-68, Jan. '29
GRIGORESCU, D., and IORDANESCU, C. T., Thalamic symptoms in case of multiple sclerosis, Spitalul **48:** 48-51, Feb. '28
Case of hysterical monoplegia with illogical disassociation of sensibility, Spitalul **48:** 278-280, July-Aug. '28
GRIGORESCU, I. I.: See **DIMITRIU, V., jt. auth.**
GRIGORIEFF, V. M., Pirquet's reaction as indicator of course of tubercular process, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1613-1615, '28
GRIGOROWA, O., Die Anämie bei Kindern in biologischer Beleuchtung, Krankheitsforschung **7:** 46-58, Feb. '29
GRIGOROWSKY, I. M., Zur Anatomie der die Kopfnerven ernährenden Arterien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 728-740, Oct. 26, '28
GRIGSBY, G. P., Cholecystectomy; report of case; with commentaries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 491-495, Oct. '28
Chronic appendicitis, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 108-114, March '29
Meckel's diverticulum; diverticulectomy, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **42:** 131-135, March '29; also, Kentucky M. J. **27:** 214-218, May '29
GRIGULA, E. I.: See **BORODULIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
GRILICHESS, K. R., Zur aetiologischen Bedeutung von atypischen Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebazillen beim menschlichen Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1281-1285, Dec. 29, '28
GRILL, C., and KLING, K. G., Die Gewebereaktion bei Lipiodolretention in der Kaninchenlunge, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 459-472, June 16, '28
GRILLON, S., Analyse d'un liquide provenant d'un kyste de la rate, J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '29
GRIMALDI, FRANCESCO MARIA
——**were muscular and cardiac sounds discovered by Harvey or by Francesco Maria Grimaldi? [M. L. Patrizi]** Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 692-694, June '28

GRIMAUD, R.: See JACQUES, P., jt. auth.

GRIMAULT, L., Diverticule de Meckel géant, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1117-1119, Nov. 3, '28

Perforation de la vésicule biliaire en péritoine libre, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1302-1306, Dec. 8, '28

Fractures isolées des apophyses transverses lombaires à propos de dix observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1356-1360, Dec. 15, '28

Deux cas de cancer de l'utérus. Hystérectomie élargie. Mikulicz. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1366-1368, Dec. 15, '28

Disjonction de la symphyse avec fracture bilatérale du publs. Ostéosynthèse. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1480-1482, Dec. 29, '28

Ankylose vicieuse des deux genoux; double résection cunéiforme, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 162-171, March '29

GRIMBERG: See WURMSER, jt. auth.

GRIMBERT, L., and FLEURY, P., Contribution à la connaissance de la composition chimique des "sucs gastriques d'histamine" chez l'homme, J.de pharm. et chim. **9:** 241-249, March 16, '29

Contribution à la connaissance de la composition chimique des "sucs gastriques d'histamine," J.de pharm. et chim. **9:** 321-331, April 1, '29

GRIMMETT, R. E. R., and SIMPSON, B., Soil and pasture in relation to pining and bush sickness in sheep, Tr. & Proc.,New Zealand Inst. **59:** 395-403, June '28

GRINKER, R. R., Pathology of post-infectious acute toxic encephalitis in children, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 15, June 1, '28

GRIPEKOVEN, Reflux vésico-rénal, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 61-78, April 15, '28

Rein unique, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **30:** 21-24, Feb. 15, '29

GRISEBACH, Das Annoncierverbot im Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Med.Welt **3:** 322-324, March 2, '29

GRISWOLD, R. A., and GRAVES, S., Amœbic abscess of liver with rupture into interior vena cava; report of case, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 206-208, March '29

——and HERD, C. R., Dislocation of hip with fracture of posterior rim of acetabulum, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 150-153, April '29

GRIXONI, G., Il contributo speciale dei medici e dei veterinari militari allo sviluppo della patologia coloniale, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 622-633, Dec. '28

GROAT, W. A., Preoperative care for supposedly fit, New York State J.Med. **29:** 537-539, May 1, '29

GROBER, Die technische Ausgestaltung des Unterrichts in der physikalischen Therapie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1651-1652, Oct. 19, '28

Bedürfnisse der neuzeitlichen Krankenanstalt an physikalischtherapeutischen Einrichtungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 318-320, Feb. 12, '29

GROEBBELS, F., Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; die Wirkung von Kleinhirnläsionen und ihre anatomisch-physiologische Analyse, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 15-40, '28

Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; die Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Labyrinth und Kleinhirn, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 41-49, '28

Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; die Analyse der Stützreaktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 50-65, '28

Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Labyrinth und Kleinhirn, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 154-160, '28

Die tierexperimentellen Grundlagen der Labyrinthphysiologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1784-1787, Sept. 16, '28

GROEBEN, Das Deutsche Rote Kreuz und seine Mitarbeit bei der Bekämpfung des Krüppeltums, Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 384-389, '28

GROECK, M., Anode und Kathode im Korrosionselement, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 53-58, Jan. 26, '29

Wasserstein im heissen und kalten Wasser, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 97-102, Feb. 16, '29

GROEDEL, F. M., Die Behandlung klimakterischer Erscheinungen durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien, Strahlentherapie **31:** 142-146, '28

Die technische Vervollkommnung der Röntgenkinematographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 15-17, Jan. '29

Heart disease and modern life; preachment to profession and public, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 63-65, Feb. '29

——and LOSSEN, H., Die indirekten Röntgenverbrennungen (verbrennungen durch kumulation und kombination), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2383-2386, Dec. 9, '28

Röntgenschaden und Unfallversicherung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 16, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 123, March '29

GRÖNBERG, A., and STENSTRÖM, B., Contribution à l'étude clinique et anatomopathologique de l'encéphalite myasthéniforme, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 179-192, '29

GRÖNBERG, J., Body weight of Finnish soldiers, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 435-455, June '28

GRÖNHOLM, V., Ocular tuberculosis and constitution, Acta ophth. **6:** 297-310, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 885-897, Nov. '28

GRÖNING, Das in Holland verarbeitete White grease und sein Rohprodukt, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 39: 153, Feb. 1, '29

GRÖNNINGSAETER, J., Die Steigerung der Wärmeabgabe von Radiatoren durch direkte Frischlufteinlässe, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 685-691, Oct. 27, '28

GROER, F., and CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Importance of potassium salt baths in pediatrics, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 117-119, Feb. 17, '29

——and REDLICH, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Dickschen Scharlachtheorie; über den Mechanismus der Dickgiftwirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 391-413, '28

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Dickschen Scharlachtheorie; über das angebliche Dicksche Scharlachantitoxin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 414-443, '28

GROIN

—inguinal radiation of pain in gastrojejunal ulcer, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1525-1526, May '29

—sudoriferous tumor; case, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 64-86, Feb. '29

GROLLMAN, A., Determination of cardiac output of man by use of acetylene, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 432-445, April '29

Solubility of gases in blood and blood fluids, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 317-325, May '29

GRONCHI, V., Sulle immagini di secrezione della cellula cortico-surrenale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 83-99, '29

GRONDAHL, S., Benefits derived by mental patients from physical recreation, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 470-476, June '29

GRONWALD, G., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der blutenden Mamma, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 336-384, '28

——See KLOSE, H., jt. auth.

GROOM, R. J., Addison's disease, with report of 2 cases treated by Muirhead regime, Southwestern Med. **13:** 169-171, April '29

GROOM, W. C., Tuberculosis as etiological factor in producing neurasthenic symptoms, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 77-81, Jan. '29

GROOS, K., Die „Stimme des Gewissens," Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 321-330, Nov. '28

de GROOT, J., Is hypertension a disease? Geneesk.Glds. **6:** 584-586, June 22, '28

GROOVER, T. A., and others, Roentgen irradiation in treatment of hyperthyroidism; statistical evaluation based on 305 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1730-1734, May 25, '29

GROPPALI, M.: See FUSARI, A., jt. auth.

GROS, H., Qui introduisit la syphilis à Tahiti? Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 30-34, '29

GROS, O., Narkosen durch Kombination steuerbarer und nichtsteuerbarer Anästhetika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 130-131, Jan. 25, '29

GROSS, B. G., Ein eigenartiges Veramonexanthem, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1638-1639, Oct. 20, '28

GROSS, E., Thrombophlebitis varicosa im Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1799-1801, Oct. 26, '28

GROSS, E. G.: See UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.

GROSS, F., Die Bedeutung der heterotopen Wucherungen vom Bau der Uterusschleimhaut für die Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 13-22, '28

GROSS, HANS, Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion (M.B.R.) für die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1760-1761, Oct. 12, '28

Zur Biologie der Staphylokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 510-516, '28

Ueber den Einfluss parenteral gegebener Lipoide auf die Hämolysinbildung bei Kaninchen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 8-10, Oct. 26, '28

Die hämolytische Schnellreaktion auf Lues mit aktivem Serum nach Kadisch, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2106-2107, Oct. 28, '28

Über eine technische Vereinfachung bei der Ausführung der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2157-2158, Nov. 4, '28

Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Individualität und deren mögliche Beeinflussung durch oral gegebene Lipoide für die Hämolysinbildung bei Kaninchen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 339-341, Nov. 7, '28

Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Phenol-Alkoholextraktes nach Ninni und Molinari als Antigen für die Wassermannsche Reaktion, Med.Klin. **24:** 1986, Dec. 21, '28

Über Bildung und Nachweis des Staphylokokkentoxins, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 479-481, '29

GROSS, HANS—Continued
Ueber ungiftige Antiseptika mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Chinosols, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 87, Feb. 10, '29
Die Konservierung hämolytischer Immunsera mit Chinosol, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 315, March 8, '29
Ueber Colitoxine, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 317-319, March 8, '29
Über vergleichende Versuche zwischen der Kahn- und Bruck-Reaktion als serologische Schnelluntersuchungsmethoden auf Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 550-551, March 10, '29
GROSS, HERMANN, Anwendung und Ergebnisse der Stickoxydulsauerstoffnarkose in der zahnärztlichen Chirurgie, Schmerz **2:** 136-143, '28
GROSS, J.: See **GREENWALD, I., jt. auth.**
GROSS, K., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Purkinjesche Phänomen, Ztschr. f. Psychol.u. Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 215-242, Oct. '28
GROSS, P., Duration of anticoagulant action of heparin in vivo in relation to dosage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 383-387, Feb. '29
——**and ECKER, E. E.,** Anticomplementary action of purified heparin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 508-509, March '29
——See **ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.**
GROSS, R.: See **LASCH, F., jt. auth.**
GROSS, W., Zur Behandlung der subkutanen Rippenbrüche durch Gurtverband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2319-2320, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment on Mariantschik's article]
Richtige Wassereinläufe statt Tropen (auf dem Operationstisch) bei Blutverlusten und gegen den Nachdurst, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1762-1763, Oct. 12, '28
Zu Dr. Heinrich Hilarowicz: „Operation der inguinalen Adnexhernien." Appendix und Ovarium im Bruchsack, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 336-337, Feb. 9, '29
GROSSE, A.: See **KAUP, J., jt. auth.**
GROSSER, F. J.: See **GUREWITSCH, Z. A., jt. auth.**
GROSSER, O., Die Placenta von Centetes und ihre Lehren betreffs der Stoffaufnahme in den Placenten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 509-521, Dec. 29, '28
GROSSFELD, J., and MIERMEISTER, A., Vorkommen, Nachweis und Bestimmung von Laurinsäure in alkoholischen Getränken, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 167-187, Sept. '28
Nachweis von Cocosfett und Palmkernfett durch Prüfung auf Laurinsäure, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 423-437, Nov.-Dec. '28
GROSSI, G., Il sintoma di Muck nell'eclampsia conclamata e nel periodo prodromico di essa; suoi rapporti con la disfunzione tiroidea gravidica, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1176-1203, Oct. 31, '28
GROSSI, L., Il controllo anatomo-patologico dell insufficienza aortica con l'apparecchio di Gallavardin-Gravier e Devic, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 679-682, Dec. '28
GROSSMAN, M., Syndrome of compression of spinal roots and spinal cord, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 227-233, March '29
——**and KESCHNER, M.,** Sciatic syndrome, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 398-411, Feb. '29
GROSSMANN, E.: See **LANGE, H., jt. auth.**
GROSSMANN, F., Über das Verhalten der Leberzellen bei vitaler Speicherung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 635-649, '28
GROSSMANN, H. (Berlin), Klinische Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid in Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt **2:** 1823, Dec. 8, '28
Papavydrin in der Gynäkologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 243-244, Feb. 8, '29
GROSSMANN, H. (Freiburg), Untersuchungen zur Frage der aktiven Immunisierung bei experimentelle Kaninchensyphilis, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 470-478, '29
Zur Bedeutung und Biologie der Enterokokken, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 241-245, Jan. 24, '29
GROSSMANN, I., Theorie des epileptischen Charakters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 12-18, '28
GROSSMANN, J.: See **BARDACH, M., jt. auth.**
GROSSMANN, J. (Bucharest), and MELLER, O., Hohe Rechtslage der Aorta bei normal gelagertem Herzen in einem Fall von Situs viscerum inversus subdiaphragmaticus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1120-1122, Dec. '28
GROSSMANN, M. (Vienna), Zur Vorbehandlung der zeitlichen Disposition bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 157-158, '28
GROSSMANN, M. (Zagreb), Moderne Diuretika, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1249-1252, Dec. 22, '28
GROSSMANN, W., Hyperalgetische Zonen bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 835-843, '28
GROSSO, A. J., Oclusion postapendicular tardia, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 669, Oct. '28
GROTE, H. W., Treatment of non-malignant skin diseases, Illinois M.J. **55:** 422-429, June '29
GROTH, H., Die wirtschaftlichen Unterlagen der Krankenernährung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 749-753, Dec. 17, '28
GROTHUSEN, Über Verkleinerung des Herzens nach Aderlass, Med.Klin. **25:** 265, Feb. 15, '29
GROTT, J. V., and PAJAK, E., De la glycémie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Sang **3:** 15-31, '29
GROVE, E.: See **LUTEN, D., jt. auth.**
GROVE, L. W., Anomaly of rectum, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 67-69, Feb. '29
GROVE, W. E., Otological findings in head trauma; clinical study based upon 42 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 151-207, '28
GROVES, E. W. H., Peri-arterial sympathectomy, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 273-278, '28
Treatment of congenital dislocation of hip joint, with special reference to open operative reduction, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 73-96, '28
GROVE-WHITE, J. H., and DAVEY, J. B., Case of aleukaemic lymphatic leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 900-901, May 18, '29
GROWTH
See also Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
—[E. G. Conklin] Am.Naturalist **63:** 5-36, Jan.-Feb. '29
—abnormality of growth in Crustaceans, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1934-1936, Jan. 4, '29
—autocatalysis and growth, [P. R. v.d.R. Copeman] Ann. Applied Biol. **15:** 613-622, Nov. '28
—chronic osteomyelitis during period of growth, [F. Graziano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 273-284, Jan. '29
—duration of life, growth and aging; studies on snail, [I. & M. Szabo] Biol.generalis **5:** 95-118, '29
—dynamics of growth and differentiation, [B. Robertson] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 235-250, '28
—effect of calcium carbonate on growth of calves, [J. Zaykowsky & A. Krasnokutska] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 239-245, '28
—effect of thyroid gland on growing organism, [J. Lukács] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 479-488, '28
—effects of arsenic, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt **3:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
—glands and growth, [H. M. Fox] Forum **79:** 854-862, June '28
—growth, aging, physiologic death, [R. Hanser] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 442, Nov. 15, '28; 460, Dec. 1, '28
—growth constant in domestic animals with remarks on theory of organic growth, [I. Schmalhausen] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 144-154, Oct. 13, '28
—growth curves of certain characters in women and interrelationship of these characters, [E. M. Elderton & M. Moul] Ann.Eugenics **3:** 277-336, Oct. '28
—heredity of growth; biological aspects of school medical inspection, [A. A. Mumford] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 29-34, April '29
—in anthropoids and man, [F. Coupin] Rev.scient. **66:** 726-732, Dec. 8, '28
—incidence of growth disorders in 923 cases of mental disease, [F. I. Wertham] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1128-1140, May '29
—inherent defect in theory that growth rate is controlled by autocatalytic process, [G. D. Snell] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **15:** 274-281, March '29
—instinct considered as result of physical development, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 141-146, Jan. 25, '29
—law of susceptibility to injury of rapidly growing cells in delayed growth (rickets, etc.) and congenital dwarfism, [M. Jansen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 193-303, Oct. 19, '28
—Mitscherlich's law concerning growth factors, [W. U. Behrens] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 78-80, '29 [Comment on Meyer's article]
—nature of factors which determine sequence of growth-cycles and its relationship to differentiation of tissues, [T. B. Robertson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 329-344, Jan. '29
—organic growth and decay, [Heringa] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5984-5996, Dec. 1, '28
—physiologic relation of endocrine glands to normal and pathologic growth, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Pediatría españ. **17:** 307-322, Aug. '28
—X-ray action, [N. Hoshi] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 61, Nov. '28
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies
—arrest of growth of rats fed on oil and fat diet, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 289-297, '28

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—dark adaptation and light-growth response of Phycomyces, [E. S. Castle] J.General Physiol. **12:** 391-400, Jan. '29
—disturbances of growth resulting from roentgen irradiation; experimental study, [H. Krukenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 387-388, Feb. 16, '29
—effect of early splenectomy and experimental rickets, [L. C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 609-615, Dec. '28
—effect of iron; experiments with animals, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 467-472, '29
—effect of nutrition poor in carbohydrates on rats, [P. György & H. Keller] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 120-135, '29
—effect of purified diets, and their modifications in male rats, [K. E. Mason] J.Nutrition **1:** 311-334, March '29
—effect of temperature on Planaria, [Abeloos] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 881-883, March 18, '29
—factors influencing growth studied by means of tissue culture, [H. Guillery] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 311-359, '28
—function of spleen in connection with growth, voracity, and development of young animals; experiments, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 1058-1067, Oct. 1, '28
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; influence of fat in diet, [L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 427-430, March '29
—growth energy of Sterigmatocystis nigra, [L. de Caro] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 258-263, '28
—growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains, [C. M. McCay, W. E. Dilley & M. F. Crowell] J.Nutrition **1:** 233-246, Jan. '29
—growth recovery after inhibition by lead, [F. S. Hammett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 896-897, May 18, '29
—growth upon a tryptophane-deficient basal diet supplemented at varying intervals by separate feeding of tryptophane, [C. P. Berg & W. C. Rose] J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 479-484, May '29
—influence of anterior pituitary extract, [E. Larson, O. Bergeim, D. J. Barber & N. F. Fisher] Endocrinology **13:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
—influence of desiccated suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young rats, [F. E. Chidester, A. G. Eaton & G. P. Thompson] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 191-194, March '29
—influence of elective alimentation, [H. Reiter] Med. Klin. **25:** 267-269, Feb. 15, '29
—influence of suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young (white leghorn) chicks, [A. G. Eaton, W. M. Insko, G. P. Thompson & F. E. Chidester] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 187-190, March '29
—of rats on "fat-free" diets, [A. J. McAmis, W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 247-262, May '29
—of rats on vegetarian diets, [H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 157-170, April '29
—separation of growth-promoting hormone from that inducing premature estrus in anterior pituitary gland, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1699-1707, April '29
—stimulating effect of ovarian extract of normal and hatching hens on growth and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Moschini] Endokrinologie **3:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—thyroidectomy in lizard inhibits casting of skin, causes xerophthalmia and retards growth, [S. Drzewicki] Arch.f.Entwicklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 155-176, Dec. 4, '28
—variations in growth-promoting power, for planarian worms, of digestive mucosa of rabbit, [A. M. Bahrs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 503-505, March '29
in plants: See under Plants
GRUBBS, S. B.: See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.
GRUBE, H., Die Diagnose der Appendicitis beim weiblichen Geschlecht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2344-2346, Sept. 15, '28
GRUBER, C. M., Blood pressure in unanesthetized animals affected by "vasopressin," "oxytocin," pituitary extract and other drugs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 243-244, Dec. '28
Comparative study of intra-vesical ureters (ureterovesical valves) in man and in experimental animals, J.Urol. **21:** 567-581, May '29
GRUBER, G. B., Ueber die Krebshäufigkeit in Tirol, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1641, Nov. 29, '28; 1686, Dec. 6, '28
Über Missbildungen der Nieren und Harnleiter, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **26:** 1-17, '29
GRUDZINSKI, Z., Ueber eine neue mit Achondroplasie (Chondrodystrophie) verwandt Krankheitsform. (Osteochondropathia multiplex Grudzinski, Achondroplasia atypica Silfverskiöld. Dystrophie spongieuse epiphysaire systematisée Ghimus), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 873-882, Nov. '28
GRUEHL, H. L.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
GRÜLING, PHILIP GERHARD
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 611-613, March '29
GRÜNBAUM, Entgegnung auf „Die Richtlinien für die Anwendung elektrophysikalischer Heilmethoden und die aus ihrer Anwendung sich ergebenden Missstände" von A. Wolff-Eisner, Med.Klin. **25:** 370, March 1, '29
GRÜNBAUM, A.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
GRUENBERG, B. C., Adolescence made easy, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 293-298, May '29
GRÜNBERG, F. W., Über periphere und zentrale Bleiwirkung auf den Darm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 649-661, '28
GRÜNBERG, H. J., Über Funktionsveränderungen der Herznerven (Nn. vagi und Nn. sympathici) unter dem Einfluss von Kalium und Calcium, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 341-352, '29
GRÜNBERG, J., Fünf Jahre Bismogenoltherapie in poliklinischer Anwendung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1675-1676, Oct. 27, '28
GRÜNBERG SACHE, M., Case of neurotic form of pulmonary tuberculosis, Spitalul **48:** 56-58, Feb. '28
Experimental introduction of medicated opiates in treatment of cough due to bacterial infection, România med. **6:** 78-79, April 1, '28
GRÜNEISEN, F., Die Kinderklinik des Rittberghauses vom Roten Kreuz in Berlin-Lichterfelde, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 147-150, March 12, '29
GRÜNERT, Remonte-Lahmheiten, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 405-413, Nov. '28
GRÜNEWALD, M., Pasteursche Wutbehandlung, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 69, Jan. 30, '29
GRÜNEWALD, W., Ueber die Bereitung von Pollenextrakten zur desensibilisierenden Behandlung der Pollenüberempfindlichkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1709-1711, Oct. 5, '28
GRÜNSTEIN, A. M., and POPOWA, N., Experimentelle Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 283-303, '28
GRÜNSTEIN, I.: See FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.
GRÜNTHAL, E., and HOEFER, P., Untersuchungen über akute und chronische Morphinwirkungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 104-107, Jan. 15, '29
GRUENZWEIG, B., Treatment of disorders of parasympathetic system with protein injection of aolan, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 606-611, Aug. 19, '28
Proteinkörpertherapie bei Störungen im vegetativen Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 57-61, '28; also, Proteinotherapy in disorders of parasympathetic system, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 143-144, Feb. 24, '29
GRUETER, F.: See STRICKER, P., jt. auth.
GRÜTTNER, F., Fleischbeschaugesetz und Lebensmittelgesetz, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 97-100, Dec. 15, '28
GRUHLE, H. W., Psychotherapie und aerztliche Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1531-1533, Sept. 14, '28
GRUHZIT, O. M., Local microscopic changes following administration of antisyphilitic drugs, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 922-944, June '29
GRULEE, C. G., Anemia in infants and children, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 97-101, March '29
Pediatric clinic, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 181-184, May '29
GRUMBACH, A., Reaktive Zone und Leukozyten in der lokalen Immunität, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 146-150, Jan. 24, '29
——See von GONZENBACH, W., jt. auth.
GRUNBAUM, A., Die Kopfbehaarung des Mannes im höheren Alter, ihre Beziehungen zu den Altersstufen und zur Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 487-492, Jan. 7, '29
GRUND, G., Psychologische Grundlagen der Anamnese, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 49-51, Jan. 11, '29
GRUNEBERG, H., Idiotyp und Paratyp in der menschlichen Erbforschung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 76-96, '29
GRUNER, E.: See LAQUEUR, A., jt. auth.
GRUNER, S. A., Case of embryonal umbilical hernia in infant, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1453-1455, Sept. '28
GRUSCHKA, T., and SCHUBERT, O., Bericht über die Durchführung der Dickschen Schutzimpfung in Aussig, Med.Klin. **24:** 1507-1511, Sept. 28, '28
GRUSKIN, B., Serum test for diagnosis of cancer based on new theory of etiology, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 476-487, April '29
GRUZEWSKA, Z.: See BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., jt. auth.

GRYNBERG, N., Intra-cardial injections of epinephrine, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 85-86, Feb. 3, '29

GRYNFELTT, E., À propos d'un cas de fibro-adénome végétant endocanaliculaire de la glande mammaire. Remarques sur le pronostic de ces tumeurs, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 378-384, Aug. '28

Tumeur sudorifère de la région inguinale, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 64-86, Feb. '29

GRYNKRAUT, B., Sur une surprise de radioscopie: une fistule œsophago-pulmonaire méconnue, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 47-48, Jan. '29

——and LEWENFISZ, H., Sur un cas de kyste dermoïde de la langue, examen radiologique lipiodolé et contrôle opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 50-52, Jan. '29

GRYZWACZ, P. L.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.

GRZYWO-DABROWSKI, W., L'avortement et l'infanticide à Varsovie après la guerre, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 545-552, Nov. '28

GSCHWENDTNER, L., Ueber die Motive der Fortpflanzung beziehungsweise der Geburtenverhütung, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 262-284, Feb. 28, '29

GSELL, J.: See GÓZONY, L., jt. auth.

GSELL, O., Wandnekrosen der Aorta als selbständige Erkrankung und ihre Beziehung zur Spontanruptur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 1-36, '28

Postmortale Säuerung des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 18-27, '28

Miliare generalisierte Granulomatose mit eingelagertem Amyloid. (Atypische Lymphogranulomatose), Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 426-440, Dec. 17, '28

Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Entzündungsstärke von der Gewebsreaktion. (Einfluss von Aminosäuren, Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und Salzlösungen auf die Anfangsstadien der Entzündung), Krankheitsforschung **7:** 70-78, Feb. '29

GSELL-BUSSE, M. A., Östrushormon in der Galle, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 328-340, '29

GUAIACOL

poisoning, kidney changes in rabbit, [W. Benoit] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 585-613, '28

therapy: See Hemoptysis, therapy; Pleurisy, therapy; Synovial Membrane, inflammation; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

GUALDI, A., Ricerche sulle modificazione del metabolismo per variazioni della temperatura locale dei tessuti; variazioni del contenuto in glicogeno e in acido lattico della cute e dei muscoli riscaldati, Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28

Die Wirkungsweise tierischer Phosphatase in stereochemischer Beziehung, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 320-324, '29

——and CERNIGLIARO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione dei muscoli denervati; il glicogeno, l'acido lattico, l'acido fosforico nei muscoli denervati durante la fatica isotonica, Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '29

——and de LIPSIS, F., Il ricambio respiratorio, la glicemia, e la glicosuria dopo introduzione di glucosio nell'organismo in stato di inattività muscolare, Riv.di pat. sper. **4:** 31-40, Jan.-Feb. '29

GUALINO, L., Il Protomedico Gianfrancesco Fiochetto e la pestilenza torinese del 1630, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 512-522, April 7, '29

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS

See also Creatine and Creatinine

—identification of methylguanidine in muscles of dog, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 192-197, '29

—occurrence of methylguanidine in animal organism; its separation from carnosine and creatinine, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 77-82, '29

effects, guanidine structure and hypoglycemia, [F. Bischoff, M. Sahyun & M. L. Long] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 325-349, Feb. '29

—effect of methylguanidine upon blood pressure of adrenalectomized dogs, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 351-354, April '29

—oxygen consumption and temperature increase in guanidine tetany, [M. Ramaglia] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29

—pathologic effects on nerve endings, [R. Agnoli & A. Carezzano] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 72-78, '28

glukhorment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

—[F. Bertram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1975, Nov. 23, '28

—action on normal dog, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1031, Oct. 5, '28

—not acceptable for pharmacopeia, [T. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1718-1719, Oct. 12, '28

—of no therapeutic value, [E. Kaufmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1719, Oct. 12, '28

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS—Continued

in blood: See Blood, guanidine

synthalin: See also Diabetes Mellitus

—action of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanide (synthalin B), [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1996-2000, Oct. 14, '28

—action on glycemia and glycogen content of liver and muscle, [B. Varela, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1441-1443, Nov. 9, '28

—effects of insulin and synthalin on glycogen content of liver and muscle; comparative study, [P. Rubino, B. Varela & J. A. Collazo] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2186-2190, Nov. 11, '28

—effects on gastric secretion, [R. Moracchini & A. Allodi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 107-116, April-May '28

—experimental study on mechanism of action of blood sugar lowering substances; influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycogen deposit in normal and glucose injected starved rat, [K. Ochiai] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 45, March '29

—experimental toxicity dependent on mode of introduction, [B. Varela, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1444-1446, Nov. 9, '28

—harmful effects in treatment of diabetes; case, [E. Kaufmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1942-1945, Dec. 14, '28

—mechanism of synthalin action studied by Thurnberg's methylene-blue (methylthionine chloride), [G. Ahlgren] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 99-108, '29

therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

toxicity: See also Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin

—experiments on toxicity of phenylguanidine, [L. Cannavò] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **45:** 249; 273, '28

GUANINE

—colorimetric method of estimating guanine; application to determination of nucleo-cytoplasmic ratios, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 33-58, March '29

GUARNIERI'S BODIES: See Smallpox, Guarnieri's bodies

GUASCH, J., Contribución al estudio clínico de la linfogranulomatosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 9-13, Jan. '29

GUASSARDO, G., Comportamento del *p*H nel liquor in condizioni normali e patologiche, Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 111-129, Feb. '29

GUBB, A. S., Cerebral angiospasm, Brit.M.J. **1:** 247-248, Feb. 9, '29

GUBERGRITZ, M. M., Clinical course of influenza, Klin. med. (no. 21) **6:** 1383-1389, '28

Functional diagnosis of diseases of pancreatic gland, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1835, Dec. 15, '28; 1927, Dec. 31, '28; also, Über die funktionelle Diagnostik der Pankreaserkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 2007-2009, Dec. 28, '28

Ueber gespaltene und sogenannte überzählige Herztöne, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 65-77, Feb. 1, '29

GUBERLET, J. E., Observations on spawning habits of Melibe leonina (Gould), Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 263-270, Dec. 28, '28

GUCCI, G., La calcolosi dell'uretere: contributo di 28 casi, Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 3-51, Oct. '28

GUCCIONE, F., Adenoma della capsula surrenale destra e consecutiva emorragia, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 221-237, Aug. '28

Su un caso di tumore del dotto ipofisario, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 35-56, Oct. 15, '28

Il S. R. E. nelle tossicosi da fosforo, puiegone, arsenico negli animali interi e smilzati, Haematologica **10:** 63-87, '29

de GUCHTENEERE, R., Iléus paralytique du post-partum, Bruxelles méd. **9:** 307-310, Jan. 13, '29

GUDGER, E. W., Some instances of supposed sympathy among fishes, Scient.Monthly **28:** 266-271, March '29

Some early and late illustrations of comparative osteology, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 334-355, May '29

GUDZENT, F., Die Radiumtherapie der Basedowschen Erkrankung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 634-643, '28

GUEDEL, A. E., SHIMER, W., and CUNNINGHAM, J. M., Anoxemia in pneumonia; mechanism of oxygen therapy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1152-1153, April 6, '29

GUÉNIOT, P., L'opération césarienne prophylactique de dystocie par présentation de l'épaule, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1135-1137, Oct. 24, '28

GUÉNOLÉ, A.: See TOURNIER, E., jt. auth.

GUÉNOT, L., Considérations sur l'action du tellure dans la syphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 218-220, March 2, '29

——See DEMANCHE, R., jt. auth.

——See FOURNIER, L., jt. auth.

GÜNTHER, H., Die klinische Bedeutung der Ellipsenform der Erythrozyten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 215-230, '28

Theorie und Praxis der Lichttherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 140-144, March 10, '29

GUÉRARD, G., La dent, organe du tact, Rev.odont. **50:** 122-127, March '29

GUERIN, A., Note sur quelques troubles du grand sympathique au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu. Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 790-792, Dec. 1, '28
GUÉRIN, M., and GUERIN, P., Le rôle de l'hérédité dans le cancer, Néoplasmes **7:** 274-300, Sept.-Oct. '28
GUERIN, P., Le bon sens en matière d'allocations-maladie, Presse méd. **37:** 74-75, Jan. 16, '29
——**See GUERIN, M., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, R.: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
GUERINOT, A. J., Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy in infancy, Laryngoscope **39:** 309, May '29
GUERNER, N., Aspectos sanitarios da febre typhoide em São Paulo, Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 298-310, '27
GUERRA, P., Di tre casi di ostruzione dell'arteria centrale della retina, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1204-1220, Nov. 24, '28
GUERRICCHIO, A., Sui rapporti tra endoangioite ed endocardite nella sepsi cronica, Riforma med. **45:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '29
GUERRIERO, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione degli stimoli diretti sulla cartilagine di coniugazione, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 759-776, Sept. '28
Ricerche sperimentali sui trapianti di cartilagine di coniugazione, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1020-1061, Oct. 31, '28
GUERRINI, F. Z., Algunas investigaciones sobre la morfología externa del temporal, Rev.de cir. **7:** 396-422, Sept. '28
Mesa ortopédica modelo del Dr. Guerrini, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41:** 923-930, Sept.-Oct. '28
GUERRINI, G., De l'action qu'exercent les extraits de semences non germées sur la contraction musculaire: étude comparative sur les semences normales et sur les semences autoclavées, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 149-153, '28
GÜRTLER, R., Das Problem der Werte und seine Bedeutung für die Heilpädagogik, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn. **49:** 17, Feb.; 33, March '29
GUÉRY, Hernie inguinale étranglée au fond du sac, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 25, Jan. '29
Subluxation spontanée d'une vertèbre cervicale, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 26, Jan. '29
GUEST, G. M., Measles, J.Med. **9:** 475-478, Dec. '28
GÜTERBOCK, R., Infiltrierungen und Infiltrate, Tuberkulose **8:** 285-291, Dec. 10, '28
GÜTIG, K., Zum Krankheits- und Röntgenbild der chronischen Magenphlegmone, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 225-227, '28
GUEVARA OROPEZA, M., Historia de una psicosia, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 291-298, April '29
GUEX: See HUDELO, jt. auth.
GUGGENHEIM, I.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
GUGGENHEIM, S., Eine durch 14 Jahre verfolgte Sedobrolbehandlung bei Morbus Basedowii, Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1042-1043, Oct. 20, '28
GUGGENHEIMER, H., and FISHER, I., Ueber die gefässerweiternde Wirkung kleiner Jod- und Bromdosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1959-1960, Nov. 23, '28
Experimentelle und klinische Beobachtungen über die gefässerweiternde Wirkung einiger Hypnotika, insbesondere kleiner sedativer Dosen von Chloralhydrat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 177-179, Feb. 1, '29
——**See FISHER, I., jt. auth.**
GUGGISBERG, H., Beitrag zur Sekalefrage, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 578-586, March 9, '29
GUGLER, M., Untersuchungen über in-vitro-Atmung an Beriberi-Tauben, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 340-350, '28
GUGLIELMINETTI, La mort en ballon aux hautes altitudes, Nature,Paris **57:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '29
GUHR, M., Basedowsche Krankheit und Hohe Tatra, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 146-149, Nov. '28
GUIBAL, A., and MARCHAND, L., Sur la contention de la flexion forcée dans certaines solutions de continuité du coude et du genou, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 387-390, Aug. '28
——**See MASSABUAU, G., jt. auth.**
GUICHARD: See OUDARD, jt. auth.
GUIGNOT, F., Sur la capture en France de l'Haliplus lineolatus Mann, Bull.Soc.entomol.de France, no. 19, pp. 298-302, Dec. 12, '28
GUIGOU y COSTA, D., Estenosis hipertrófica congénita del píloro, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 663-673, Dec. 15, '28
GUILDAL, P., Zwei Fälle von genu valgum mit etwas eigentümlicher Ätiologie, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 199-203, '28
Treatment of paralytic knee-joint, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 631-650, Oct. '28
GUILERA, L. G., Queloide cicatricial profundo curado por radiumterapia, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 234, July 15, '28
GUILERA, L. G.—Continued
¿Existe realmente una mortalidad primaria a consecuencia de la curieterapia por epitelioma del cuello del útero? Influencia de la flora bacteriológica cervico-vaginal en el pronóstico e indicación de la terapeutica a emplear, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 12-14, Jan. 15, '29
——**See ESQUERDO, F., jt. auth.**
GUILLAIN, G., and ALAJOUANINE, T., A propos du réflexe médio-pubien, Rev.neurol. **2:** 679-681, Nov. '28
——**and PÉRON, N.,** Sur un type clinique spécial en rapport avec une lésion progressive de la calotte du mésocéphale et de la région juxta-quadrigéminale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 124-129, Feb. 4, '29
——**BERTRAND, I., and PÉRON, N.,** Le syndrome de l'artère cérébelleuse supérieure, Rev.neurol. **2:** 835-843, Dec. '28
——**THÉVENARD, A., and JONESCO, D.,** Un cas de syndrome cérébelleux du type de l'atrophie olivo-ponto-cérébelleuse avec développement progressif d'un état hypertonique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 890-895, Dec. '28
GUILLAUME, A., L'hiver rigoureux avait été prévu par les abeilles, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65, March '29
GUILLAUME, A. C., Les troubles endocriniens et leur physio-pathologie générale, Hôpital **17:** 126-131, Feb. (B) '29
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., El cerebro de Anatole France, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 602-614, Sept.-Oct. '28
Note à propos d'un cas de rupture du tendon quadricipital. (Constatations anatomiques), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 342-344, Nov. '28
Occlusion aiguë duodénale post-opératoire guérie par injection intraveineuses de sérum salé hypertonique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 90, Feb. 2, '29
GUILLAUMIE, M.: See GAYET, R., jt. auth.
GUILLAUMIN, C. O.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
——**See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
GUILLEAUME, Trois cas d'angine de poitrine sans douleur, Liége méd. **22:** 177-185, Feb. 10, '29
GUILLEMIN, A., Deux observations d'irruption pelvienne de la tête fémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1192-1201, Nov. 17, '28
Deux observations de rupture du tendon rotulien du quadriceps. Résultats éloignés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1464-1466, Dec. 29, '28
GUILLEMINET, M., Traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 89-115, Feb. '28
GUILLEMOT, L.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
GUILLERD, A., Analyse bactériologique de l'eau. Méthodes françaises et étrangères, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 645, Nov. '27; **7:** 129, March '29
GUILLERMAIN: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
GUILLERY, H. (Cologne), Tuberkulotoxische Fernwirkungen an Fettgewebe und Haut, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 213-242, '28
GUILLERY, H. (Greifswald) Über Bedingungen des Wachstums auf Grund von Untersuchungen an Gewebekulturen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 311-359, '28
GUILLET, RENÉ: See Obituaries
GUILLIERMOND, Nouvelles observations sur la coloration vitale par le rouge neutre dans les cellules végétales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 813-815, March 11, '29
Nouvelles remarques sur l'appareil de Golgi; l'appareil de Golgi dans les levures, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1003-1006, April 8, '29
GUILT
—guilt and inferiority-feeling as creator of religious experience, [T. Schroeder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 46-54, Jan. '29
GUIMARÃES, A., Sanocrysinotherapia: contribuicao a therapeutica da tuberculose pulmonar, Gaz.clin. **26:** 176, Aug. '28
GUIMARAES, C. E., Evacuation in moving warfare, Rep. Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 23-72, '27; abstr., Mil.Surg. **64:** 23-34, Jan. '29
GUIMARAES VILLELA, G.: See LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.
GUINEA-PIGS
parasites, mammary tumor in guinea-pig coinciding with presence of nematodes, [C. Blumensaat & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 716-723, Dec. '28
GUION, C. M.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
GUIRAL, R. J., La fatigabilidad de la acomodación en la neurastenia, Vida nueva **22:** 274-282, Oct. 15, '28
Reflexiones sobre el tracoma, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 298-311, March '29
GUIRAL VIONDI, R., La operación de la catarata por los métodos de Barraquer y por el de Kalt, Vida nueva **22:** 264-273, Oct. 15, '28
Tratamiento quirúrgico del glaucoma según su forma, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 12-24, Jan. 31, '29

GUIROY, A. J., and JAKOB, A., Sobre una observación de anemia perniciosa gravidica, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 345-351, Oct. 10, '28

——**and ROSENWASSER, L.,** Consideraciones sobre dos casos de nefritis y embarazo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 368-373, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1685-1688, Dec. 13, '28

Afasia de Wernicke en el puerperio, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 409-414, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 100-102, Jan. 10, '29

GUISAN, A., Tissot à Spa d'après des documents inédits, Praxis (Hft. 1) 18: 1, Jan. 1, '29

GUISEPPE, A., Fenomeni allergici nell'infezione da streptobacillo di Ducrey, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 511-517, Aug.-Sept. '28

GUISEZ, J., Radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage. Résultats éloignés, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 83-87, Feb. 10, '28

Des sténoses fibro-cicatricielles non traumatiques de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 376-390, May 4, '28

Cas curieux de corps étrangers de l'œsophage et des voies aériennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 650-666, July 6, '28

Ce qu'il faut faire pour devenir broncho-œsophagoscopiste, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 2) 25: 165-172, Nov. '28

De l'extraction des corps étrangers irréguliers de l'œsophage et en particulier des dentiers, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 126-130, '29

Les pseudo-cancers de l'œsophage, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 1) 26: 1-10, Jan. '29

Prophylaxie de quelques accidents dus aux corps étrangers des voies digestives et aériennes supérieures, Clinique, Paris 24: 3, Jan. (B) '29

État actuel de la radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 194-205, March 1, '29

Comment reconnaître cliniquement qu'il y a un corps étranger dans l'œsophage? Clinique,Paris 24: 132, April (A) '29

GUITERAS' DISEASE: See Blastomycosis

GUITÉRAS y GENER, JUAN: See Obituaries

GUIZZETTI, P., Pel rapporti fra corea del Sydenham e infezione reumatica, Pathologica 21: 55-58, Feb. 15, '29

GULEKE, N., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Meningitis im Gefolge von Traumen und Infektionen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 152: 292-334, '28

Ueber die operative Behandlung des Hirnschlags, Chirurg 1: 99-104, Dec. 5, '28

Avertinnarkose bei Phrenicusexairese. Bemerkungen zu den Aufsätzen über diese Frage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 2-4, Jan. 5, '29

Wie können die Heilungsaussichten der Krebskranken gebessert werden? Med.Klin. 25: 504-507, March 28, '29

Ueber die entlastende Mediastinotomie, Chirurg 1: 455-459, April 1, '29

GUM

See also Acacia; Bassora; Tragacanth

—effect of gum in solution on reactions of immunity and bacterial toxicity; experiments on agglutination of sera, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv.di pat.sper. 3: 448-453, Sept.-Oct. '28

—effect of gum in various solutions on reactions of immunity and bacterial toxicity; experiments on vital agglutination, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv.di pat. sper. 3: 439-447, Sept.-Oct. '28

—effect of gum solutions on toxic power of Shiga's bacillus; experiments, [P. Moretti & F. Aragona] Riv.di pat.sper. 3: 486-488, Nov.-Dec. '28

GUM ARABIC: See Acacia

GUMMA

See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Humerus, syphilis; Liver, syphilis; Myositis, syphilitic; Pharynx, syphilis; etc.

—gumma of cheek 39 years after chancre; case, [Milian & L. Michaux] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 4: 605, Dec. '28

—multiple gumma; tertiary fever, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 4: 556, Nov. '28

—surgical incision of unrecognized gumma with resultant large wound; specific therapy; case, [J. Roederer & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 853, Nov. '28

GUMMERSBACH, H., Der Zuhälter in der schweren Kriminalität, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 19: 679-685, Nov. '28

Ein masochistischer Säurespritzer? Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 20: 222-229, April '29

GUMPERT, M., Gonokokkennachweis und Ehescheidung, Med.Welt. 2: 1427, Sept. 22, '28

Stirbt die Syphilis aus? Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1361-1363, Sept. 29, '28

GUMPERT, M.—Continued

Entstellungsbekämpfung, Med.Welt 2: 1573, Oct. 20, '28; 1638, Nov. 3, '28

GUMS

See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris

—diffuse hyperplasia; case, [G. Martinaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 282-285, April 10, '29

—normal thickness of gums and physiologic teeth eruption, [W. Blumentritt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 819-835, Aug. '28

diseases, dermographism and ulographism, [F. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 969-973, Oct. '28

hemorrhage, control of secondary hemorrhage following extraction of teeth, [C. R. Hillier] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 5: 364-366, May '29

inflammation: See also Angina, Vincent's; Periodontitis

—origin and prevention, [G. B. Pritchard] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Odont.) 22: 23-31, Feb. '29

surgery, surgery of alveolar process and tooth extraction, [J. P. Henahan] J.Am.Dent.A. 15:2296-2305, Dec. '28

syphilis, chancre; case, [Bergeret, Pacaud & Fournet] Rev.de med.,Rosario 3: 433-437, Dec. '28

tumors: See Tumors, epulofibroma

GUN, W. T. J., Kin of genius; study of families of great men, Eugenics Rev. 20: 245-252, Jan. '29

GUNASAGARAM, P. K.: See **PAI, M. K., jt. auth.**

GUNDEL, M., Rassenbiologische Untersuchungen an der schleswigholsteinischen Bevölkerung unter Anwendung der Blutgruppenbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 156-184, '28

Über das jahreszeitliche Verhalten der Diphtherie im Zusammenhang mit den Erkältungskrankheiten. Epidemiologische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 295-304, '28

Ueber die Bedeutung der Familie für den Erfolg öffentlicher und privater Fürsorgebestrebungen, München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 1926-1928, Nov. 9, '28

Die Enterokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 384-392, Dec. 4, '28

GUNDERMANN, K., Quantitative Staubbestimmungen in Fabriken, Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 174-180, '28

GUNDERSEN, E.: See **THJØTTA, T., jt. auth.**

GUNDERSEN, P. G., Crafts and personality in treatment of mental disorders, Occup.Therapy 7: 395-399, Dec. '28

GUNDLACH, R. H.: See **MOHR, G. J., jt. auth.**

GUNN, J. A., Note on banisterine or harmine, Lancet 1: 769-770, April 13, '29

Some pharmacological actions of banisterine (harmine), Lancet 1: 1140-1142, June 1, '29

GUNN, M. L., Eye observations in fractures of skull and severe head injuries, Kentucky M.J. 27: 119-122, March '29

GUNN, W., and GRIFFITH, F., Bacteriological and clinical study of 100 cases of scarlet fever, J.Hyg. 28: 250-266, Dec. '28

GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon

GUNNISON, J. B.: See **LOMMEL, J., jt. auth.**

GUNS, P., Effets sur l'œsophage de quelques médicaments, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 18: 1021-1028, Nov. '28

Le cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 2) 25: 173-183, Nov. '28

Considérations bactériologiques sur l'ozène, Rev.de laryng. 49: 635-642, Nov. 15, '28

GUNTER, R. A., Barbital toxicosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 351-352, May '29

GUNTHER, L., and KERR, W. J., Radicular syndrome in hypertrophic osteo-arthritis of spine; analysis of 30 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 43: 212-248, Feb. '29

——**See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**

——**and GREENBERG, D. M.,** Note on determination of inorganic phosphate of serum on filtrate from calcium analysis, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 551-553, May '29

GUNTON, L. M., Types of malocclusion of deciduous teeth and results of orthodontic treatment (clinic), Internat.J.Orthodontia 15: 237-245, March '29

GUNZBURG, I., Les atrophies musculaires particulièrement d'origine articulaire, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) 9: 63, '28

Actions des rayons ultra-violets comparés aux rayons vitaux, Ann.de méd.phys. 22: 11-13, '29

GUPTA, A., My experience about dermatology in the tropics, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 129-137, '28

GUREVITCH, D. S.: See **ROSENBLUM, D. S., jt. auth.**

GUREVITCH, E. S.: See **MOROZKIN, N. I., jt. auth.**

GUREVITCH, I. B., and KOGON, A. I., Causes of multiple enchondroma, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 523-526, '28

GUREWITSCH, M., Über die Variabilität der konstitutionellen Eigenschaften des kindlichen Organismus unter dem Einfluss biologischer und sozialer Faktoren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 121-129, '28

GUREWITSCH, N. A., Die Spätresultate der Arthrodese des Talo-Cruralgelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3014-3019, Dec. 1, '28
Über den Kreislaufshock bei dem akuten Darmverschluss, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 584-596, '29
GUREWITSCH, Z. A., and GROSSER, F. J., Das Geschlechtsleben der Gegenwart, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 513-546, March 1, '29
GURLADI, V. H., Case of repeated tubo-abdominal pregnancy with fetal monstrosities, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1273-1275, Sept. '28
GURLEY, J. E., Treatment and filling of vital deciduous teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 61-68, Jan. '29
GURWITSCH, Z., Ueber die Symptome der sekundären malignen Lungentumoren, insbesondere über die Dyspnoe bei der generalisierten karzinomatösen Lymphangitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 981-987, Oct. 6, '28
GUSIKOFF, P. A., and GUSIKOFF, V. A., Importance of rivanol (acridine dye) method (disinfection of vagina) during postpartum period, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 621-631, '28
GUSIKOFF, V. A.: See **GUSIKOFF, P. A., jt. auth.**
von GUSNAR, K., Histologische Untersuchungen an männlichen Brustdrüsen als Grundlage zur Erklärung einiger pathologischen Veränderungen der Mamma, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 253-281, '28
——See **FISCHER, W. (Rostock), jt. auth.**
GUSSAKOFF, L. A., Different methods in treatment of placenta praevia, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 675-678, '28
GUSSIO, S., Su un caso di gastro-digiuno-stomalgia, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 733-740, '28
A proposito di metastasi neoplastiche da innesto cutaneo, Tumori **15:** 43-58, '29
GUSSO, A., and MARTA, A., Costituzione e capillaroscopia in relazione a talune forme ginecologiche, Folia gynaec. **25:** 317-343, '28
GUSTUS, E. L.: See **JACOBS, W. A., jt. auth.**
GUTDEUTSCH, H.: See **LANGE, B., jt. auth.**
von GUTFELD, F., and PINCUSSEN, L., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Lichtes auf Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 107-115, Oct. 26, '28
GUTH, A., Haemorrhagische Nebenwirkungen nach Salvarsan-Injektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1289-1290, Dec. 29, '28
GUTHMANN, H., Eine Vereinfachung der Massberechnung bei der seitlichen Schwangerschaftsaufnahme, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 275-281, Feb. 2, '29
——**and WEICHSEL, M.,** Die Ultraviolettempfindlichkeit der Vagina und ihr Absorptionsspektrum. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Tiefenreichweite des Ultraviolettlichtes), Strahlentherapie **31:** 527-545, '29
GUTHRIE, D., Thyroidectomy technique; postoperative care of toxic goiter patient, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 631-633, May '29
GUTHRIE, J. A., and DENMAN, B. H., Spinal anesthesia, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 134-138, March '29
GUTHRIE, J. K., When to operate, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 150-152, March '29
GUTHRIE, M. C., Health of the American Indian, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 945-957, April 19, '29
GUTIERREZ, A., Hematómetra y hematosalpinx doble consecutivo a atresia total de la vagina y porción inferior del útero, Rev.de cir. **7:** 369-380, Aug. 28
Elevación congénita del pene, Rev.de cir. **7:** 429-432, Sept. '28
Anomalía duodenopancréatica, Rev.de cir. **7:** 470-476, Oct. '28
Del origen de las membranas peritoneales, Rev.de cir. **7:** 545-550, Dec. '28
Obstrucción intestinal por cálculo biliar; hernia umbilical estrangulada, Rev.de cir. **7:** 575, Dec. '28
GUTIERREZ, V., Ulcera simple del yeyunóileon, Rev.de cir. **7:** 477-480, Oct. '28
GUTIERREZ GARCIA, C., and FONS DIAZ, O., Estudio de la reserva alcalina en ginecología, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
GUTKNECHT, O., Das Zustandekommen der Venenerweiterungen im Bereiche der Vena saphena magna („Krampfadern"), Med.Welt **2:** 1917, Dec. 29, '28
GUTMANN, A., Die Lichttherapie von Augenleiden, Strahlentherapie **31:** 322-324, '29
GUTMANN, C., Amyloidosis of skin; 2 cases, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4480, Sept. 8, '28
GUTMANN, M. J., Bericht über fünfjährige Behandlungsergebnisse bei 98 Lungentuberkulösen mit intrakutanen (subepidermalen) Injektionen mit Alttuberkulin Koch, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 613-619, '28
Erfahrungen in der Heufieberperiode 1928 mit der desensibilisierenden Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2090-2092, Dec. 7, '28
Neues zur Bekämpfung des „Heufiebers," Jahresk.f. ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 35-38, Feb. '29
GUTMANN, R. A., Action de l'acétyl-choline sur une crise gastrique du tabès, Hôpital **17:** 167, March (A) '29
——See **GOSSETT, A., jt. auth.**
——**and JAHIEL, R.,** Faux aspects radiographiques de cancer de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 91-94, Jan. '29
——See **SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**
GUTTADIAPHOT METHOD: See Blood, examination; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, blood in
GUTTMANN, ERICH, Ueber flüchtige zerebrale Herderscheinungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1878-1880, Nov. 9, '28
„Schizophrene" Psychosen bei Metencephalitis, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 575-597, '29
GUTTMANN, EUGEN, Graduierte Sicherheitskürette mit verstellbarem Markierungsschieber (D. R. G. M.), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2064, Dec. 7, '28
Nuovo speculo vaginale a tenuta automatica, Clin.ostet. **31:** 102-105, Feb. '29; also, New selfretaining specula, fixable within vagina, for purposes of examination, treatment and operation, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 579-580, May 15, '29
GUTTMANN, I., Beitrag zur Epilepsiestatistik, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 500-515, '29
GUTTMANN, L., Die nervösen Leitungsbahnen der Schweisssekretion beim Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **107:** 61-71, '28
——**and LIST, C. F.,** Zur Topik und Pathophysiologie der Schweisssekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 504-536, '28
GUTTNER, M. D., Zur Biologie der Leukocyten des Scheidensekrets im Zusammenhang mit der kolloidalchemischen Färbung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2469-2473, Sept. 22, '28
GUTZEIT, K., Ueber Magenschleimhauterkrankungen bei Bleikranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1623-1626, Sept. 21, '28
GUTZEWITSCH, A. W.: See **MAGNITSKY, W. J., jt. auth.**
GUTZMANN, Ein neues Schmerzsymptomatikum, Fortschr. d.Med. **46:** 1136, Nov. 9, '28
GUY, C. C., Tumors of parathyroid glands, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 557-565, April '29
GUY, W. H., and COHEN, M., Dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum (Ritter's disease), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 425-438, March '29
GUYÉNOT, E., and NAVILLE, A., La réduction chromatique chez Drosophila melanogaster et la théorie du crossing-over, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 953, Nov. 19, '28
GUYER, M. F., and LEPKOVSKY, S., Immunization and nitrogenous constituents of blood, J.Immunol. **16:** 175-208, March '29
GUYOT, Oxyde de carbone et véronal, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 119-121, March '29
GUYOT, J., Hôpital André Boursier, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 831, Nov. 1, '28
Les méthodes actuelles d'exploration et de diagnostic en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 689-711, Dec. '28; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 102-110, Feb. 10, '29
——**and VILLAR, J.,** Perforation utérine avec pelvipéritonite; hystérectomie; Mickulicz; iléostomie secondaire; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 847-849, Nov. '28
GUZZINI, M., La sopravvivenza dei leucociti del sangue nel bambino sano, nel morbillo, nella scarlattina e in un caso di meningite tubercolare, di cisti di echinococco suppurata della fossa cranica posteriore e di enterite cronica riacutizzata, Prat.pediat. **7:** 75-80, Feb. '29
GWATHMEY, J. T., Inhalation and colonic anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 594-601, Dec. '28
GYE, W. E., and MUELLER, J. H., Experimental study of etiology of chicken sarcoma I (Rous), J.Exper.Med. **49:** 195-213, Feb. '29
GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Some sources of error at differential count of white corpuscles in blood-stained smears, Acta pædiat. (supp. no. 2) **8:** 1-81, '29
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDROMORPHISM: See Hermaphroditism
GYNECLORINA (chlorine preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Wounds, therapy
GYNECOLOGY
See also Hospitals, gynecologic
—"abdominal window" for examination of female genital organs in vivo; animal experiments, [A. Westman] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 515-518, '29
—backache in women, [J. A. McGlinn] M.Times,New York **57:** 131, May '29
—capillaroscopy and constitution in gynecology, [A. Gusso & A. Marta] Folia gynaec. **25:** 317-343, '28
—collective survey of Polish literature for 1927-28, [H. Bergson] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 197-208, Feb. '29

GYNECOLOGY—Continued
—comparative study of certain gynecologic and obstetric conditions as exhibited in colored and white races, [C. J. Miller] **Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53:** 91-106, '28
—during 1928, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 261-266, May '29
—founding and meetings of International Gynecologic Congress, [A. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 317-320, March '29
—local immunization by Besredka's method, and application of Besredka's filtrate in gynecology, [I. Dobrylovsky] **Časop.lék.česk. 67:** 427; 466; 513, '28
—modern problems in regard to marriage, gynecology and obstetrics which concern gynecologist, [H. Sellheim] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 1662-1665, Oct. 5, '28
—necessity for solidarity in medical profession, [L. Fraenkel] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 2046-2048, Nov. 30, '28
—premarital examination as routine preventive gynecology, [R. L. Dickinson] **Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53:** 51-66, '28
—problems in gynecological cases, [E. H. Trowbridge] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 27-30, April '29
—pyelitis in gynecological patient, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado **Med. 26:** 15-18, Jan. '29
—review of literature of 1928, [S. S. Schochet] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 885-902, June '29
—review of 1928, [S. Huard] Paris méd. **2:** 505-526, Dec. 15, '28
—rôle of profession in etiology of gynecologic diseases, [A. von Fekete] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52:** 3138-3142, Dec. 8, '28
—survey of current periodical literature, [W. Liepmann & I. Abrahamer] **Med.Klin. 24:** 1559, Oct. 5, '28; 1598, Oct. 12, '28
—task of gynecologist in marriage consultation, [A. Niedermeyer] **Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 28:** 257-288, '29
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation, [R. J. Kleitsman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 347-362, '28
—coagulation time of blood in gynecological diseases; influences of operation upon it, [F. Aiko] **Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 11:** 210, Sept. '28
—experiments with Schilling's hemogram, [M. Tret-tenero] **Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8:** 279-306, Nov. '28
—prognostic importance of alkali reserve, [C. Gutiérrez García & O. Fons Díaz] **Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
—resistance of erythrocytes in gynecological diseases; effect of operation upon it, [F. Aiko & S. Mizuhara] **Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11:** 211, Sept. '28
—theory of blood groups and indications for blood transfusion, [K. Heim] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 81:** 229-248, March '29
clinics, description of new gynecologic clinic of University of Leipzig, [O. Kramer] **Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 94:** 257-291, '28
—inauguration of new gynecologic clinic of University of Leipzig, [H. Sellheim] **Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94:** 292-306, '28
diagnosis in: See also Pelvis, roentgenography
—dangers of roentgen ray treatment without exact diagnosis; case, [Haller] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21:** 210-215, March 1, '29
—examination of patients, [W. T. Dannreuther] **M.J.& Rec. 129:** 87-90, Jan. 16, '29
—exploratory and diagnostic methods, [J. Guyot] **Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23:** 689-711, Dec. '28; also, **J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59:** 102-110, Feb. 10, '29
—exploratory laparotomy, [A. von Fekete] **Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52:** 2527-2535, Sept. 29, '28
—importance of Davis' reaction in diagnosis of cancer, [A. I. Serebroff] **J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39:** 614-621, '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. K. F. Schultze] **Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) 25:** 23-24, '29
—roentgen diagnosis; iodized oil and pneumoperitoneum combined, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] **Radiology 12:** 341-344, April '29
—rôle of urologic examination; atypical diseases of urinary passages; cases, [L. Cattaneo] **Ann.di ostet. 51:** 11-36, Jan. 31, '29
—Second International Congress of Radiology at Stockholm, July, 1928; résumé of important papers relating to gynecology, [A. Stein] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17:** 275-283, Feb. '29
—use of hysterosalpingography to verify diagnosis, [Will] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55:** 222-224, Feb. 8, '29
diathermy in, [B. D. Nicolae] **Spitalul 48:** 227-230, June '28
—modification of apparatus for surgical diathermy, [P. Feldweg] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53** 140-142, Jan. 19, '29
GYNECOLOGY, diathermy in—Continued
—technic, [H. Dausset & Chenilleau] **Presse therm.et climat. 70:** 143-147, March 1, '29
history, progress of teaching and practice during last 4 decades, [B. C. Hirst] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17:** 209-215, Feb. '29
metabolism in, variations of basal metabolism, [A. Scontrino] **Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37:** 675-703, Nov. 30, '28
physical therapy in, value of massage, [von Liebermann] **Med.Klin. 24:** 1749-1751, Nov. 9, '28
—kinesitherapy, [F. Wetterwald] **Presse therm.et climat. 70:** 157-161, March 1, '29
—old methods of electrotherapy, [A. Laquerrière] **Presse therm.et climat. 70:** 138-143, March 1, '29
progress, development in Japan, [Y. Ikeda] **Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81:** 120-124, Jan. '29
—recent advances in knowledge, [K. Herold] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55:** 149-152, Jan. 25, '29
psychotherapy in, [J. S. Galant] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 81:** 28-38, Jan. '29
—psychoanalysis and psychotherapy in diseases of women, [H. Gottliebowa] **Polska gaz.lek. 8:** 104-107, Feb. 10, '29
—reassurance and enlightenment as aid to treatment, [M. L. Muller] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 5666-5676, Nov. 17, '28
radiotherapy in, [A. Clerici] **Gazz.d.osp. 49:** 1301-1303, Oct. 14, '28
—dangers of roentgen ray treatment without exact diagnosis; case, [Haller] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21:** 210-215, March 1, '29
—irradiation and its effect on offspring, [A. Döderlein] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 1997-2001, Nov. 30, '28
—preliminary notes on use of x-rays, [B. Solomons & C. L. McDonogh] **Irish J.M.Sc.,** pp. 197-201, May '29
—reliability of Hammer's dosimeter for determination of permanent dosage in deep roentgen therapy, [P. Feldweg] **Strahlentherapie 31:** 566-574, '29
—review of literature for 1927, [E. H. Müller] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81:** 87-108, Jan. '29
—roentgen therapy in fibromyomata and other benign gynecologic cases; clinical report of 12 years' experience, [M. E. Hanks] **Radiology 12:** 403-408, May '29
—Second International Congress of Radiology at Stockholm, July, 1928; résumé of important papers relating to gynecology, [A. Stein] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17:** 275-283, Feb. '29
—ultraviolet light and roentgenotherapy, [H. von Bardeleben] **Med.Welt 2:** 1705-1708, Nov. 17, '28
—ultraviolet rays, [H. Vignes] **Bull.gén.de thérap. 180:** 1-12, Jan. '29
—what the general practitioner should know about radiation therapy, [W. F. Boggess] **Kentucky M.J. 27:** 227-233, May '29
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genital organs
—estimation of risks, [R. Peterson] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1907-1911, June 8, '29
—importance and technic of pelvic sympathectomy, [G. Cotte] **An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2:** 267-275, Sept. 15, '28
—necessity of removal of tumors with intestinal adhesions in gynecological interventions, [J. Kosakaé] **Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11:** 192-199, Sept. '28
—pelvic sympathectomy; 5 cases, [L. Aubert] **Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 49:** 65-75, Feb. 25, '29
—postoperative eventration; 5 cases, [J. B. Lewit] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81:** 299-315, March '29
—postoperative use of papavydrin (papaverine preparation), [Grossmann] **München.med.Wchnschr. 76:** 243-244, Feb. 8, '29
—report of 100 consecutive gynecological operations in tropics, [L. H. Williams] **U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27:** 370-379, April '29
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [J. Soler Julià] **An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2:** 127-131, March 15, '28
—simplification of Grössich's method for painting skin or mucous membranes with iodine in preparation, [J. Rosenblatt] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52:** 2848, Nov. 3, '28
—technic by vaginal route, [J. Torre Blanco, García Guereta & P. Campuzano Cacho] **Rev.méd.de Barcelona 10:** 253-256, Sept. '28; also, **Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. 29:** 513-515, Nov. 10, '28
—value of Kauffmann's functional diuresis test of cardiac circulation, [H. Küstner & H. Siedentopf] **Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94:** 361-371, '28
teaching, plastic wood for teaching models, [R. L. Dickinson] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1518-1519, May 4, '29

GYNECOLOGY—Continued
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—[H. Lehfeldt] Hippokrates **1:** 280-289, Oct.-Nov. '28
—advantages of conservative over modern methods, [W. Weibel] Med.Klin. **25:** 291-294, Feb. 22, '29
—arsylen (allylarsinic acid), [W. Braun] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 224-226, Jan. 26, '29
—calcium, [E. von Zalewski] Med.Welt **2:** 1715-1717, Nov. 17, '28
—danger involved in prescribing mercury oxycyanate in ambulant cases, [Jacobi] Med.Klin. **24:** 1790, Nov. 16, '28 [Comment by Lewisohn, 1947, Dec. 14, '28]
—dilaudid, [H. Grossmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1823, Dec. 8, '28
—ditonal (aluminum salt-amidopyrine preparation) in place of opium in painful conditions of abdomen, [Kerstan] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 179, March 22, '29
—ditonal (aluminum salt-amidopyrine preparation), new remedy for alleviation of pain, [W. Düker] Med. Klin. **25:** 151, Jan. 25, '29
—hydrotherapy, [H. Dausset & Luscan] Presse therm. et climat. **70:** 164-169, March 1, '29
—new apparatus for applying intravaginal heat, [W. Liepmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1896, Dec. 22, '28
—protein therapy, [G. F. Hibbert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 227-233, Feb. '29
—results of folliculin (ovarian hormone) therapy, [Serdukoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 39-55, Jan. '29
—thelygan (ovarian hormone preparation), [E. Graff] Med.Klin. **25:** 521-522, March 28, '29
—use of gelonida antineuralgica as analgesic, [M. Rodecurt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1557, Oct. 5, '28
—vaccine therapy, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **24:** 31-48, Jan. '29
—value of sodium bicarbonate in treatment of septic diseases, [E. Sciplades] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3277-3289, Dec. 22, '28
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), as tonic and weight builder, [F. Ertl & A. Hain] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2098-2099, Dec. 7, '28
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Glaucoma, therapy
GYÖRGY, P., Il latte "jecorizzato" nella terapia del rachitismo, Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 91-98, May-June '28
——**and KELLER, H.,** Untersuchungen über kohlehydratarme Ernährung, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 120-135, '29
——**and STEIN, H.,** Die Erregbarkeit des neuromuskulären Apparates bei Tetanie der Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2424-2426, Dec. 16, '28
——**and THANNHAUSER, S. J.,** Haben Histidin und Arginin auf die Purinsynthese des wachsenden menschlichen Organismus einen Einfluss, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 286-304, '29
——**and WITEBSKY, E.,** Anaphylaxie durch Bildung von Serum-Isoantikörpern nach wiederholter Transfusion gruppengleichen väterlichen Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 195-197, Feb. 1, '29
——**KELLER, W., and BREHME, T.,** Nierenstoffwechsel und Nierenentwicklung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 356-366, '28
GYÖRGYI, G.: See von GÖNCZY, I., jt. auth.
GYROMORPHA musculi: See Mice, parasites

H

H 13 (arsenic-bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
HAAG, F. E., Die Zersetzung der Fette durch Bakterien, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 271-308, '28
Der Milzbrandbazillus im Tierkörper, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 58-60, Jan. 24, '29
HAAG, H., Lues oder Lupus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1158-1159, Nov. 24, '28
HAAGEN, E., Ueber das Verhalten des Variola-Vakzinevirus in der Gewebekultur, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 31-44, Oct. 26, '28
——**See ERDMANN, R., jt. auth.**
HAAGEN, W. W., Über „Bleivergiftung nach Steckschüssen," Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 39-47, '29
HAAK, A., Chronic pancreatitis; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5431-5441, Nov. 3, '28
de HAAN, J., Einige Verbesserungen in der Methode der Gewebezüchtung mittels Durchströmung, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 275-282, Oct. 12, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Züchtung von Wanderzellen mittels Durchströmung. Nahrungsbedürfnisse, Phagozytose und Vitalfärbung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 283-297, Oct. 12, '28
Das Auftreten der verschiedenen Zelltypen in Blut und Bindegewebe (Eigenschaften und Entstehungsbedingungen) nach Untersuchungen mittels der Durchströmungskultur in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 298-326, Oct. 12, '28
HAARMANN, W.: See HAHN, A., jt. auth.
HAAS, A., Case of Recklinghausen's disease; osteitis fibrosa cystica, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 98-102, '28
HAAS, E., Sur un point d'histoire relatif à la skiascopie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 255-262, June '28
Nécessité de compléter et de préciser la définition des états de refraction statique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-401, Oct. '28
de HAAS, H. L., Case of glaucoma with choroid vascularization in nevus flammeus of face, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4326, Sept. 1, '28
HAAS, M.: See HEIDRICH, L., jt. auth.
HAAS, S. L., Longitudinal osteotomy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1656-1658, May 18, '29
HAASE, E., Morphium-Entziehungskuren im offenen Krankenhause, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 440-451, Oct. '28
HAASE, H.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.
HAASE-BESSELL, G., Chromosomenüberkreuzungen bei der Rose „Konrad Ferdinand Meyer," Ztschr.f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **49:** 146-162, 1928-1929
HAASE-KOEPPE, M., Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; über die Rolle des Phosphors im Phosphorlebertran, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 257-290, Nov. '27, '28
HAASS, Die spreizbare Lanze, ein neues Instrument zur Staroperation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 659-663, Nov. '28
HABABOU-SALA, J., À propos de la filtrabilité du Bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1215-1217, Oct. 26, '28
Affinité de la tuberculine pour le tissue ganglionnaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1217-1219, Oct. 26, '28
HABEIN, H. C., Perinephritic abscess, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1661-1665, May '29
HABER, E. S.: See HOUSE, M. C., jt. auth.
HABERDA, A., Ueber Erstickungstod, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 108-109, Jan. 24, '29; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 395-397, March 23, '29
von HABERER, H., Unglücks- und Glückszufälle in der operativen Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **25:** 508-510, March 28, '29
HABERLAND, H. F. O., Gefässchirurgie, Med.Welt **3:** 312-314, March 2, '29
HABERLANDT, G., Zur Entwickelungsphysiologie des Periderms, Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys.-math.Kl., no. 23, pp. 317-338, '28
Die Lage des Zellkerns in der Eizelle der Angiospermen und ihre physiologische Bedeutung, Sitzungsb.d. preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft,phys.-math.Kl., no. 24, pp. 450-456, Oct. 18, '28
HABERLANDT, L., Weitere Versuche mit dem Herzhormonpräparat, Med.Klin. **24:** 1794-1795, Nov. 16, '28
Über ein Hormon der Herzbewegung; weitere Froschherzversuche mit dem Herzhormonpräparat, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 576-590, '29
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit dem Herzhormonpräparat, Med.Klin. **25:** 337-338, March 1, '29
HABERLING, W., Alexander von Humboldt and Johannes Müller, M.Life **35:** 529-536, Nov. '28
HABERLING, WILLIAM: See Biographies
HABERMANN, R., Ueber Ursachen und Behandlung des Haarausfalls, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1560-1561, Sept. 14, '28
Über ungewöhnliche, paronychieartige Lokalisation Boeckscher Sarkoide an den Nagelphalangen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1259-1263, Sept. 15, '28
——**and SEREFIS, S.,** Impfmalaria und hämatopoetisches System, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1832-1833, Sept. 16, '28
HABIT
—Galen on habits, [H. J. Lulofs] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4968-4977, Oct. 6, '28
—rôle of habit and instinct in education of children, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 407-427, '28
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HACHLA, J., Use of antitoxins and formol vaccines for active immunization in the army, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 123-143, '28
HACKENBROCH, Knochenatrophie in blutig mobilisierten Gelenken, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 112-115, '29
HACKENTHAL, H.: See GINS, H. A., jt. auth.
HACKETT, L. W., Differences in habits of anophelines which transmit malaria in America, in Europe and in Far East, South.M.J. **22:** 367-371, April '29
Malaria control through anti-mosquito measures in Italy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 477-506, April '29
HACQUAERT, R.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
HADDICK, H. G. K.: See CLARKE, B. R., jt. auth.
HADEN, R. L., Treatment of secondary anemia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 15-17, Jan. '29
Infection as factor in arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 1-2, Jan. '29
Fuso-spirochetal infections of lung, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 146-148, April '29

HADEN, R. L.—Continued
——**and ORR, T. G.,** Experimental dehydration; chemical changes in blood of dog contrasted with those following obstruction of cardiac end of stomach, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 945-953, June '29
Chemical findings in blood of dog after closed-loop obstruction of jejunum, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 955-958, June '29
——**See ORR, T. G., jt. auth.**
HADENFELDT, A.: See SEELEMANN, M., jt. auth.
HADENFELDT, D., Das Nervensystem von Stylochoplana maculata und Notoplana atomata, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **133:** 586-638, Feb. '29
HADENGUE, P., Observation d'un corps étranger de l'estomac chez un tout jeune enfant, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 557-558, Nov. '28
HADFIELD, G., Siderosis of globus pallidus; its relation to bilateral necrosis, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 135-148, Jan. '29
Some hæmatological notes, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 68-69, Jan. '29
HADFIELD, J. A., Anxiety states, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 33-37, May '29
HADJIGEORGES, A.: See PAPADOPOULO, T., jt. auth.
HADJIOLOFF, A., Une modification rapide de la méthode de Weigert-Pal, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 431-434, Dec. '28
Normal metabolism of sodium chloride and its importance in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 149-156, Dec. '28
Phénomènes de fluorescence déterminés par la lumière de Wood au niveau de la peau de la grenouille, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 37-47, Jan. '29
Étude microscopique du comportement des gouttelettes huileuses dans le sang circulant chez la grenouille vivante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1997-1999, Jan. 4, '29
HADLEY, L. A., Hydrostatic electrode, Physical Therap. **47:** 235-238, April '29
HADRICH, Die Ueberfüllung der deutschen Hochschulen, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 997-1000, Dec. 22, '28
HADZIGEORGIOU, G.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
HABERLIN, C., Die Meeresheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **31:** 264-276, '29
HABLER, C., and HUMMEL, R., Über die schmerzauslösende Wirkung des K-Ions. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur physikalischen Chemie der Entzündung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2151-2153, Nov. 4, '28
von HAEBLER, T., Ueber den Einfluss von Moor- und Fangopackungen auf die Hautoberflächentemperatur des Menschen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 616, Oct. 10, '28; 651, Oct. 25, '28
HAECKEL, E., Die Wiener medizinische Fakultät um 1857. (Ein Brief Ernst Haeckels an seine Eltern), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2019, Nov. 23, '28; 2064, Nov. 30, '28
HAEDO, A.: See VIVALDO, J. C., jt. auth.
HAEHNER: See LINIGER, jt. auth.
HÄLSSIG, A.: See BARTH, W., jt. auth.
HÄMÄLÄINEN, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese der hämatogenen Staphylokokkennephritiden, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 271-316, 1927-1928
HÄMÄLÄINEN, R., and TERÄSKELI, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sog. Methylalkoholvergiftung und deren Behandlung; acht fälle von Methyl-allylalkoholvergiftung, darunter 1 mit lumbalpunktion geheilter Amblyopiefall und 2 Todesfälle, Acta ophth. **6:** 260-266, '28
HAEMATOPINUS spinulosus: See Rats, parasites
HÄMEL, J.: See ZIELER, K., jt. auth.
HÄNDEL, F.: See SCHULTZE, W., jt. auth.
HAENDEL, L., and LANGE, L., Beitrag zum biologischen Verhalten der Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 1-21, '29
HAENDEL, M., Sobre el metabolismo basal de los hipertendidos, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 240-263, Oct.-Dec. '28
——**and MUNILLA, A.,** Sobre el metabolismo del corazón; el glucogeno, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 188-206, Feb. '29
HAENDELER, Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit von Talsperrenwasser und über die Notwendigkeit seiner Entsäuerung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
HAENEL, J., Neurologische Erscheinungen bei Schizophrenien, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2006-2007, Oct. 14, '28
HAENSELL, F., Prehistoric ethnology and its founder, Latvijas Univ.Raksti **18:** 491-564, '28
HÄRTEL, F., Grundsätze für die Operation der einseitigen Hasenscharte, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 313-319, '28
Eigenartige Tumorbildung des Ober- und Unterkiefers, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 66-75, '29
HÄSSLER, E., Klinischer Bericht über 165 Fälle von spinaler Kinderlähmung der Leipziger Epidemie 1927, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 202-250, '29
HAEUBER, A., Über Ovarialgravidität und ihre Entstehung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2376-2381, Sept. 15, '28
HÄUPL, K.: See OTTESEN, I., jt. auth.
——**See SKAAR, T., jt. auth.**
HAEUSERMANN, E., Endometroide Wucherung in Laparatomienarbengewebe nach Pertubation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2880-2881, Nov. 10, '28
HÄUTEMANN, M., Die sogenannte idiopathische Pleuritis exsudativa tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 483-491, '29
HAFFERL, A., Bau und Funktion des Affenfusses. Ein Beitrag zur Gelenk- und Muskelmechanik; die Anthropoiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 749-783, Jan. 28, '29
HAFFNER, Gehäuftes Vorkommen von Gaertnerinfektionen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 193-196, March 1, '29
HAFFNER, F., Die pharmakologische Wertbestimmung des Baldrian, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 271-272, Feb. 15, '29
HAGEDORN, Die Heilkunde, insbesondere die Chirurgie in der griechischen Antike, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 153-165, '28
Die Heilkunde, insbesondere die Chirurgie im alten Rom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 1-13, '29
HAGEDORN, K., Versuche an Ratten über den Einfluss des Vitaminmangels auf den Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 389-407, '28
HAGELSTEIN, F., Das neue Prinzip in der photographischen Entwicklungstechnik, insbesondere der sogenannten Ausgleichsentwicklung, seine theoretische Erklärung und praktische Anwendung, Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 673-694, Dec. '28
HAGEN, S., Gynergenbehandlung von Glaucoma simplex, Acta ophth. **6:** 350-353, '28
HAGEN, W., Die Gesundheitliche Jugendfürsorge der Stadt Frankfurt a.M. Versuch einer grundsätzlichen Lösung für die Grossstadt, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2259-2261, Nov. 18, '28
——**and TASCHÉ, T.,** Zur Frage der Säuglingsfrühsterblichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 450, March 15, '29
HAGENTORN, A., Zur Operation der Hasenscharte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 391-398, '28
HAGER: See BIRK, jt. auth.
HAGER, B. H., and HUNT, V. C., Report of case of leiomyosarcoma of bladder, J.Urol. **21:** 129-133, Jan. '29
——**See HUNT, V. C., jt. auth.**
HAGGARD, H. W.: See HENDERSON, Y., jt. auth.
HAGGARD, W. D., Perfected methods in operation for bad risk goiter patient, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 537-541, May '29
——**and DUNKLIN, F. B.,** Diagnosis of surgical diseases of spleen, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 374-380, Feb. '29
——**and FLOYD, W. O.,** Malignant growths of colon, J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 12-16, May '29
HAGGARD, WILLIAM DAVID: See Biographies
HAGGERTY, M. E., Improvement of medical instruction, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 42-58, Jan. '29
HAGIESCO, D.: See DUMITRESCO-MANTE, jt. auth.
HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., Hemorrhage in case of duodenal ulcer, România med. **6:** 20-21, Jan. 15, '28
HAGLUND, P., Spitzwinklige Ankylose im Kniegelenk, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 538-542, Nov. 13, '28
Ein Fall von vollständiger Coalitio talo-navicularis, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 93-96, Jan. 11, '29
HAGNER, F. R., Spina bifida occulta, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 299-303, '28
HAGUE, E. W. J., Position and prospects of sanitary inspector, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 26-31, Jan. '29
HAGUENAU, J.: See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.
HAHMANN, C., Japanische Heuschrecken und Tausendfüsse im Gewächshaus, sowie ein Versuch ihrer Bekämpfung mit Cyanogas, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **39:** 97-112, Feb. '29
HAHN, A., and HAARMANN, W., Ueber die Dehydrierung der Aepfelsäure; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 91-92, '28
——**FISCHBACH, E., and HAARMANN, W.,** Ueber die Dehydrierung der Milchsäure; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 89-90, '28
HAHN, C. F.: See FREI, W. (Breslau), jt. auth.
HAHN, E., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Avertinnarkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 202-210, '29
HAHN, J., Ueber den Einfluss von Schilddrüsenfütterung auf die Metamorphose der Vanessa io und Tenebrio molitor, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 336-359, March 15, '29
HAHN, L. J., Carcinoma of rectum and recto-sigmoid, Ann.Surg. **89:** 77-90, Jan. '29

HAHN, M., Die Erhöhung der Leistungsfähigkeit der Berliner Rieselfelder durch den Bau von Belebt-Schlammanlagen und die Verbesserung der Wasserverhältnisse der Spree durch künstliche Anreicherung ihres Wasserschatzes, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 1; 17; 49, '29

Emil von Behring. (Geb. 15. März 1854, gest. 31. März 1917), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 574-575, March 19, '29

——and HIRSCH, J., Die Enterotropie und die parenterale Wirkung des Choleragiftes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2483-2484, Dec. 23, '28

——SCHUTZ, F., and SPIRO PAVLIDES, Über den Chlorungseffekt im Trinkwasser. Erwiderung auf Horowitz-Wlassowa, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 483-484, '29

HAHN, M. L., Health education in Illinois teachers' colleges, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 488-494, May '29

HAHN, O., Der Processus supracondyloideus femoris, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 283-288, '28

HAHN, R. G.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.

HAHNEMANN THEORY: See under Homeopathy

HAIBE, A., Les nouveaux horizons de l'asthme, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 250-262, Dec. 30, '28

HAIGH, G. W., State medicine: boon or bogy? Medical and surgical system of United States Navy proposed as model for state or national service for all people, North Am.Rev. **227:** 193-200, Feb. '29

HAIGLER, S. W., Hookworm infestation in dogs (uncinariasis), J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 205-213, Jan. '29

HAILER, E., Ueber das Verhalten der Tuberkelbazillen gegenüber keimtötenden Stoffen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1918-1919, Nov. 16, '28

Die Einwirkung keimtötender Stoffe auf Tuberkelbacillen des Typus humanus und bovinus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **110:** 22-36, '29

HAIM, E., Arterielle Blutung in eine Struma, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 595-599, '28

Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2010-2011, Nov. 23, '28

HAIN, A.: See ERTL, F., jt. auth.

HAINES, C., Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 405-407, March '29

HAINES, R. B.: See COOPER, E. A., jt. auth.

HAINES, S. F., Preoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Minnesota Med. **12:** 79-81, Feb. '29

——and BOOTHBY, W. M., Value of oxygen treatment after thyroidectomy, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '29

Treatment with oxygen; with special reference to treatment of conditions complicating goiter, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 116-118, April 10, '29

HAINES, W. D., Consideration of some of causes for failure in surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, J.Med. **10:** 13-19, March '29

HAINES, W. H., Treatment of bladder tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 402-405, March '29

HAINTZ, E., Die Wirkung des Ephedrins auf die Adrenalinhypergiykämie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 343-347, '28

Carcinom und Blutmilchsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 546, March 19, '29

HAIR

—bactericidal power; experiments in vitro, [G. Brann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2059-2060, Oct. 21, '28

—better rooting of hair in Chinese than in other races, [A. Basler & Bau Leang Li] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **27:** 131-134, 1928-1929

—disturbances of hair, nails and teeth due to hyperfunction of thyroid gland in exophthalmic goiter: experimental and clinical study, [P. Sainton] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 1-17, Jan. '29

—head hair of man at advanced age; relation to stages of age and to constitution, [A. Grunbaum] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 487-492, Jan. 7, '29

—heredity of cataract and curly hair in several members of same family as example of coupling of certain hereditary factors in man; 4 cases, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. **6:** 382-389, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1029-1035, Dec. '28

—histological study of slender nerve branches of hair follicles in alopecia areata, [S. Tamura] Acta dermat. **11:** 184, Feb. '28

—of Senoi and Semang (Malayan Archipelago), [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 135-140, 1928-1929

—sexual significance of human head and body hair, [G. Marañón] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 635-647, Dec. 8, '28

—static construction, [F. Pinkus] Med.Klin. **24:** 1676-1677, Oct. 26, '28

—study of arsenic excretion with especial reference to hair, [T. L. Althausen & L. Gunther] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2002-2006, June 15, '29

—toxicity of hairs of caterpillars, [W. Buchmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 203-207, Dec. '28

HAIR—Continued

color of, intensity of pigmentation of hair and eyes a possible factor in incidence of tuberculosis among children, [H. Götz & W. Jablonski] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 321-325, '28

—causes, treatment and care of gray hair, [L. Signoris] Riv.med. **36:** 184, Dec. '28; **37:** 5, Jan. '29

—dysacousia, alopecia and poliosis in grave non-traumatic uveitis; 4 cases, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 194-211, March 1, '29

—genetic physiology of pigmentation of albino's hair and eye in low temperature; experiments in vitro, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 386-394, '29

—of early inhabitants of Germany, [C. Koehne] Arch. f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 433-437, Oct. 15, '28

—pigment granules of human head hair; comparative racial study, [L. A. Hausman] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 273-283, Oct.-Dec. '28

—premature whitening, [H. J. H. Hare] J.Hered. **20:** 31-32, Jan. '29

diseases: See also Alopecia

—etiology and treatment of familial monilethrix, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 303-309, Dec. '28

—fungus of Brazilian piedra, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Arêa Leão] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) pp. 124-127, Dec. '28

dyes: See under Dyes

excessive: See also Hair, removal

—after hair-cutting; cases, [I. Mueller] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 281, Feb. 15, '29

—ribbon-like distribution, sequela of sclerosing injection; case, [Louste & Levy-Franckel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 77, Feb. '29

growth, value of U-V radiation in promoting growth, [A. H. Laird] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 206-207, Jan. '29

—effect of external stimulation by ultraviolet rays, massage, trichogenous preparations, [E. Eichholz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 161-170, Feb. 2, '29

—further studies on thyroid and hair growth, [H. C. Chang & T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 57-68, Jan. '29

—keratogenous properties of glutathione in skin; effect on growth of nails and hair, [H. Bulliard & A. Giroud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 73-88, Jan. '29

—metabolism of sulfur; relation of protein and cystine content of diet to growth of hair in white rat, [H. D. Lightbody & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 485-497, May '29

removal, depilatory action of thallium acetate in treatment of ringworm of scalp, [F. K. Chen & J. W. Mu] Nat.M.J.China **14:** 377-381, Dec. '28

—comparison concerning homology between mice with natural alopecia and rats poisoned with thallium, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 397-399, Feb. 26, '29

—comparison of thallium and roentgen epilation as treatment of mycosis of scalp, [W. Heuck & J. Vonkennel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 181-198, '28

—danger of thallium pomade in hypertrichosis, [R. Sabouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 12-18, Jan. '29

—function of disordered vegetative system in thallium alopecia in scalp diseases, [B. Peiser] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1378-1380, Sept. 29, '28

—harmlessness of thallium acetate, [Louste & Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 58, Feb. '29 [Comment on Sabouraud's article]

—influence of hormones on thallium epilation in rats, [K. Berde] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 405-410, '28

—is sensitivity to roentgen rays dependent on age of cells? [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 5-15, '28

—production of thallium alopecia in suckling rats by feeding thallium to mother, without causing any epilation in latter, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1741-1744, Nov. 10, '28

—ringworm and public health (thallium epilation), [F. Reiss] China M.J. **43:** 244-254, March '29

—successful treatment of parasitic diseases of scalp by means of three-field-epilation method, [J. Liebersohn & M. Wassilewsky] Strahlentherapie **30:** 746-750, '28

—thallium acetate; table for estimating dosage, [M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1834, June 1, '29

—thallium as depilatory in ringworm of scalp, [N. Caluzzi] Dermosifilografo **4:** 114-125, March '29

—thallium epilation in treatment of tinea of scalp, [J. Vilanova] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 335-339, Oct. '28

—thallium medication in tinea capitis and other dermatoses requiring epilation, [E. W. Abramowitz] New York State J.Med. **29:** 253-262, March 1, '29

—tinea of scalp; treatment with thallium salts, [V. Pardo-Castello, J. J. Mestre & E. Rio] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 409-424, March '29

—tricho system; Albert C. Geyser X-ray method of depilation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 252, Jan. 19, '29

HAIR-BALL: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HAIRSTON, S. H., Treatment of lung abscesses, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 634-636, March '29
HAJEK, M., Laryngo-rhinology and general medicine (Semon lecture), J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 3-16, Jan. '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 75-90, Feb. '29
Das Anginaproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 10-12, '29
HAJOS, B.: See **BLUT, F., jt. auth.**
HAJOSHI, I., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Herz-Syphilis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 34-44, Jan. 15, '29
HAKANSSON, A., Die Reduktionsteilung in den Samenanlagen einiger Oenotheren, Hereditas **11:** 129-181, '28
Chromosomenringe in Pisum und ihre mutmassliche genetische Bedeutung, Hereditas **12:** 1-10, '29
HAKKAS: See under China and Chinese
HAKKIM, A.: See **JUDE, R., jt. auth.**
HALAC, E. S.: See **LASCANO, J. C., jt. auth.**
HALBER, W.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
HALBERKANN, J.: See **REICHE, F., jt. auth.**
HALBERSTADT, G., La mélancolie présénile et ses variétés cliniques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 307-325, Nov. '28
HALBERTSMA, T., Myatonia congenita and atrophy of Werdnig-Hoffmann type in family, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 6180-6184, Dec. 15, '28
HALBRON, P., Le Professeur Maurice Letulle, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii-xix, Feb. 2, '29
HALDI, J., LARKIN, J., and WRIGHT, P., Weight relations in rabbit's brain, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 107-111, Feb. '29
Effects produced on weight relations in rabbit's brain by anesthetics and intravenous injections, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 112-116, Feb. '29
HALEY, P. S., Some new chemical methods for treatment of dentine in pulpless teeth, and in vital teeth affected with caries, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **74:** 47-50, Feb. '29
HALFER, G., Ricambio della colesterina nell'Infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 992-1008, Sept. 15, '28
Die Reaktion von „Nobel" und das „*pn*" im normalen und pathologischen Liquor cerebrospinalis, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1628, Sept. 21, '28
Bronchopneumonia in children treated with omnadin, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 547-548, Dec. '28
L'azoto totale urinario nei bambini sani ed ammalati, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 464-468, March 31, '29
HALFORD, GEORGE BRITTON
—George Britton Halford; his life and work; Halford oration, [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia **1:** 64-71, Jan. 19, '29
HALIAPINA, K., and ASSRIEFF, T., Ueber die Flockungsfähigkeit des Scharlach-Streptokokkenfiltrates im Gemisch mit dem spezifischen Serum, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 438-447, '28
Flocculation of scarlet fever streptococcus filtrate and its meaning, Microbiol.J. **7:** 84-90, '28
——See ZDRODOWSKI, P., jt. auth.
HALIPLUS lineolatus: See Beetles
HALITOSIS
—foul breath from mouth and tongue; treatment, [I. Boas] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 10-15, Jan. '29
HALL, A. D., Bateson's experiments on bolting in sugar beet and mangolds, J Genetics **20:** 219-231, Nov. '28
HALL, A. J., Prevention in ophthalmology, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 283, Oct. '28
HALL, D., Heroin after abdominal operations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
HALL, E. M.: See **RODIN, F. H., jt. auth.**
HALL, F. C., Treatment of arthritis, New England J.Med. **200:**369-374, Feb. 21, '29
HALL, F. G., Influence of varying oxygen tensions upon rate of oxygen consumption in marine fishes, Am. J.Physiol. **88:** 212-218, March '29
——and GRAY, I. E., Hemoglobin concentration of blood of marine fishes, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 589-594, March '29
HALL, FRANCIS de HAVILLAND: See Obituaries
HALL, G. A. M., Hereditary brachydactylism and interphalangeal ankylosis, Ann.Eugenics **3:** 265-268, Oct. '28
HALL, G. R., Feminine mentality; primitive and otherwise, M.Press **126:** 407, Nov. 14, '28; 426, Nov. 21, '28
HALL, G. W., and GAMBLE, R. C., Effect of nonspecific protein therapy on ocular changes in multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 280-287, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 297-300, Jan. 26, '29
HALL, H. E., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 645-646, June '29
HALL, H. M., School of medicine in development of State of West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 24-30, Jan. '29
Relation of hospital staff to directorate and superintendent, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 99-106, Feb. '29
President's annual address, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 321-327, June '29
HALL, I. C., Review of development and application of physical and chemical prinicipies in cultivation of obligately anaerobic bacteria, J.Bact. **17:** 255-301, April '29
Osteogenic tumor in head of horse, Vet.Med. **24:** 203-206, May '29
HALL, J. E., Prostatic hypertrophy, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 342-344, Jan. '29
HALL, J. N., Why certain patients with appendicitis fail to get well, Colorado Med. **26:** 129-132, May '29
HALL, M. C., and AUGUSTINE, D. L., Some investigations of anthelmintics by egg and worm count method, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 584-628, May '29
HALL, PEARL MITCHELL: See Obituaries
HALL, S. B., Mental aspect of epidemic encephalitis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 444-446, March 9, '29
HALL, S. R.: See **THRELKELD, W. L., jt. auth.**
HALL, V. E.: See **MARTIN, E. G., jt. auth.**
HALL, W. S., Relation of alcohol to animal nutrition, Am.Med. **23:** 968-976, Dec. '28
HALLA, „Indikationen und Technik kosmetischer Faltenkorrekturen im Gesicht." Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von E. Eitner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41: 1442, Oct. 11, '28
HALLA, F., Gangrän nach Oberstscher Anästhesie, Med. Klin. **24:** 1582, Oct. 12, '28 [Reply to Wolfsohn, 1830, Nov. 23, '28]
Neue Kopfelektroden für die Diathermie usw., Med.Klin. **25:** 153-154, Jan. 25, '29
HALLAUER, C., Zur Aktivierung des Forssmanschen Antigens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 293-296, '29
Zur Isolierung der gruppenspezifischen Antigene menschlicher Erythrozyten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 121-122, Feb. 9, '29
HALLAUER-SCHULTHESS, Muskel-Leistungsmesser, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. **222**, '29
HALLBERG, J. H., Demonstration of wave measurements (electromagnetic), Physical Therap. **47:** 29-37, Jan. '29
HALLE, Chirurgische und phonetische Erfolge der Spätoperationen von Gaumendefekten, Med.Klin. **24:** 1976-1979, Dec. 21, '28
Stirnhöhlenchirurgie, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 338-348, Jan. '29
HALLE, J., and BUREAU, Y. Syndrome hémorragique grave au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde. Présence de streptocoques dans le sang. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 431-435, Oct. '28
HALLE, M., Intranasale Tränensackoperation bei Säuglingen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1699-1700, Nov. 2, '28
HALLE'S OPERATION: See Rhinitis, atrophic
HALLER, A propos de la radiothérapie en gynécologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 210-215, March 1, '29
HALLER, M., A propos de la rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 225-235, March 16, '28
Ulcus duodénal perforé en péritoine libre. Opération à la 18e heure. Suture de la perforation. Gastro-entérostomie. Mikulicz dans le bassin. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 368-371, May 4, '28
HALLERMANN, W., Über eigentümliche Herde in den Lungen, die dem lokalen tumorförmigen Amyloid nahestehen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 471-480, '28
HALLEY, W. H., Treatment of pelvic inflammation in women, Colorado Med. **26:** 179-181, June '29
HALLEZ, G. L., Diarrhées dysentériformes de la rougeole, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 417-421, Oct. '28
Étude clinique de la pneumonie dans la première enfance, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 459-476, Dec. (B) '28
HALLIDAY, J. L., Glasgow outbreak of poliomyelitis in 1928, M.Officer **41:** 155-160, April 13, '29
HALLION, L., Les acides faibles et les bases faibles, constituants principaux des équilibres acido-basiques dans l'organisme, Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 257-270, Sept. '28
Sur les modalités d'action de la cocaïne, Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 321-331, Nov. '28
Sur la pathogénie de l'anémie pernicieuse et son traitement par la méthode de Whipple, Rev.prat.de biol. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '29
Le processus de régénération des globules rouges dans l'état normal et l'état d'anémie, Rev.prat.de biol. **22:** 33-40, Feb. '29
Sur l'association du fer avec l'extrait de foie dans le traitement des anémies, Rev.prat.de biol. **22:** 65-72, March '29
——and GAYET, R., Sur les procédés de défense de l'organisme contre l'acidose et l'alcalose, Rev.prat.de biol. **21:** 289-300, Oct. '28
HALLMANN, E. T., Technic for pathological examination and recording lesions of fetal membranes of cow, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 926-928, May '29
HALLOWES, K. R. C., Therapeutic application of baths and douches, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 49-51, May '29

HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental; Pseudohallucinations
—auditory hallucinations complicating ear disease; cases, [S. Berggren] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 141-163, March '29
—case, [D. Miskolczy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 129-146, Oct. '28
—etiology of ocular hallucinations, [H. Truc] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 665-667, Oct. '28
—fever treatment in cases of dementia praecox with hallucination, [A. Vallejo Nágera & P. Alvarez Nouvillas] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 273-288, Nov.-Dec. '28
—following cases of encephalitis, [H. Baruk & P. Meignant] Encéphale **24:** 210-213, Feb. '29
—in dementia paralytica, [W. N. Donkersloot] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3872-3875, Aug. 4, '28
—melancholia, hallucination and meningitis; case, [Buvat, Masselon & Villey] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 210-213, Nov.-Dec.'28
—Parinaud's syndrome with hallucinosis and infectious neurotropic complications; case, [L. van Bogaert & R. Delbeke] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 91-96, Feb. '29
d'HALLUIN, Dispositif simplifié assurant en radioscopie la protection de l'opérateur contre le rayonnement primaire et secondaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 213-219, Oct. '28
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogen compounds
—fermentative splitting of halogens from iodine-bromine-protein compounds, [E. Mislowitzer] Med.Klin. **25:** 472-473, March 22, '29
—mobilization of mercury by halogen salts in subcutaneous depots in form of mercury compounds insoluble in water, [Faustino Garcia] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:**142-148, '28
HALPERIN, G., and WALSH, E. L., Effect of bone transplantation on blood calcium level, Arch.Surg. **18:**819-823, March '29
HALPERINE, I.: See JAYLE, F., jt. auth.
HALPERN, G.: See GLASER, E., jt. auth.
HALPERN, L. J., and STULIK, C. K., JR., Spontaneous evacuation of extradural abscess of otitic origin with recovery, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1041-1042, March 30, '29
HALPERT, B., and HANKE, M. T., Excretion of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride, U.S.P.) by biliary system of rabbit; its significance for conception of hepatogenous stasis in gallbladder, Arch.Path. **7:** 473-477, March '29
Observations on function of gall bladder; experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 351-361, March '29
——See CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.
——See SAMPSON, H. L., jt. auth.
HALPHEN, Toux spasmodiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1611-1614, Dec. 6, '28
HALSTEAD, ALBERT EDWARD: See Obituaries
HALSTEAD'S SUTURE: See Surgery, technic
HAMANN, C. A., Sarcoma of breast, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 257-259, May '29
HAMANT, A., and BODART, M., Les accidents de l'anesthésie locale dans le territoire cranio-facial, Rev. méd.de l'est **56:** 610-616, Sept. 15, '28
——See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
——See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
HAMASAKA, H.: See MURAKAMI, J., jt. auth.
HAMBRECHT, L.: See SAUER, L. W., jt. auth.
HAMBRESIN, L., Ophtalmie sympathique consécutive à l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 107-117, '28
HAMBURGER, A., Die Aerzteschaft und der Entwurf der Verordnung über das Verschreiben von Betäubungsmitteln und ihre Abgabe, Med.Welt **3:** 285, Feb. 23, '29
HAMBURGER, C., Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von Böhm: Akuter Glaukomanfall an beiden Augen nach Glaukosantropfen, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 241-242, '28
Augendruck und Augenentzündung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 616-625, Nov. '28
Tratamiento del glaucoma por el glaucosán las gotas de glaucosán y las gotas amino-glaucosán, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 811-817, Nov. 30, '28
Netzhautablösung und Brennung unter der Haut, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2208, Dec. 28, '28
HAMBURGER, F., Ueber das Erbrechen der Kinder, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1605-1609, Sept. 14, '28
Der Arzt und die Seele des Kindes, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2005-2008, Nov. 23, '28
Stereotype Phantasiespiele der Kinder vor dem Einschlafen. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von T. Gött, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 141-142, Jan. 25, '29
Familienerziehung und Anstaltserziehung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 161-170, Feb. 22, '29
Herzerkrankungen bei Kindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 545-549, March 29, '29
HAMBURGER, H., Silargel für den Oto-Rhinologen, Med. Klin. **25:** 196-197, Feb. 1, '29
HAMBURGER, J., Psychotherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1858-1860, Dec. 15, '28
HAMBURGER, R., Übertragung der Spirochaete pallida aus Lymphknoten eines latent syphilitischen Säuglings auf Kaninchen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 198-201, '29
HAMBURGER, V., Die Entwicklung experimentell erzeugter nervenloser und schwach innervierter Extremitäten von Anuren, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 272-363, Dec. 4, '28
HAMBURGER, W. W., LEV, M. W., PRIEST, W. S. and HOWARD, H. C., Heart in thyroid disease; changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodine medication and thyroidectomy, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 35-49, Jan. '29
HAMDI, H., Ueber die Lepratuberkuloide der Haut und der Dermoidcysten, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 677-680, Feb. 18, '29
HAMEL, J., and DROUET, P. L., Hérédo-syphilis et psychopathies juvéniles, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 49-53, Jan. '29
HAMER, H. G., Prostatectomy under local anesthesia, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:**89-93, '28
Sodium amytal anaesthesia in genito urinary surgery, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 200, April '29
HAMERTON, A. E., Discussion on monkeys and human disease; demonstration on morbid anatomy of monkeys, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 34-35, April '29
HAMET, R., Sur les glycosides du Digitalis purpurea L., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 461-463, Feb. 4, '29
Tropine et atropine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 820-822, March 11, '29
——See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, A., and others, Volatile solvents used in industry, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 523-526, May '29
HAMILTON, B. E., and KELLOGG, F. S., Cardiac disease in pregnancy; prognosis; medical and obstetric handling, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 297-304, '28
HAMILTON, E. L., Effect of delayed incentive on hunger drive in white rat, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **5:** 133-207, Feb. '29
HAMILTON, R. E., International course in public health nursing, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 201-202, April '29
HAMILTON, R. G., Malaria report for South Carolina, 1928, South.M.J. **22:** 410, April '29
HAMILTON, T., Community hospital; its application to Australasia, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 396-401, March '29
Cerebral hæmorrhage in child, M.J.Australia **1:** 487, April 13, '29
HAMLYN-HARRIS, R., Notes on breeding-places of Aëdes (Finlaya) notoscriptus, Skuse, in Queensland, Bull. Entomol.Research **19:** 405-409, March '29
HAMM, Bemerkungen zur Heufieberbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 355, March 1, '29 [Comment on Hansen's article]
HAMMAR, J. A., "Status thymicus" in light of normal thymus function, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1153, Oct. 5, '28; 1195, Oct. 12, '28
HAMMAT, R., Technique for routine gastric analysis and duodenal drainage, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 52-53, Feb. '29
HAMMER, Die Heidelberger Radiumsolquelle, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1763, Oct. 12, '28
HAMMER, F., Hämorrhagische Krankheiten, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 512-583, '28
HAMMER, G., Die Herzfläche als Massstab für die Herzgrössenbestimmung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1000-1015, Dec. '28
HAMMER, H., Ein Fall von Krebsmetastase im Knochen mit Spontanheilung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 684-686, Oct. '28
HAMMER, U., Appendicopathia oxyuriaca, Med.Welt **3:** 87, Jan. 19, '29
HAMMERSCHLAG, S., Eklampsie, Med.Welt **2:** 1492-1494, Oct. 6, '28
Essentielle Thrombopenie (Morbus maculosus Werlhofii) in der Gravidität, Med.Welt **3:** 447-449, March 30, '29
——ORGLER, A., and RAUSCHENBACH, E., Die Aus- und Fortbildung der Hebamme im Hinblick auf neuere Probleme des Mutter- und Säuglingsschutzes, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **4:** 22-62, Feb. '29
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMES, E. M., Delayed traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, Minnesota Med. **12:**86-90, Feb. '29
Migraine and epilepsy; 2 case reports, Minnesota Med. **12:** 222-223, April '29
HAMMESFAHR, C., Spontanzerspringen von Gallensteinen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2893-2895, Nov. 17, '28
Choledochusstriktur durch entzündlichen Reiztumor, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3157-3159, Dec. 15, '28
Ganglien des Hüftgelenks, eine Schenkelhernie vortäuschend, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 285-286, Feb. 2, '29

HAMMESFAHR, C.—Continued
Eine mechanische Unterstützung des peripheren Kreislaufes zur Verhütung von Thrombosen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 457-459, Feb. 23, '29
HAMMETT, F. S., Studies in biology of metals; localization of lead within cell of growing root, Protoplasma **5:** 135-141, Oct. '28
Heredity concepts of ancient Hindus, Scient.Monthly **27:** 452-455, Nov. '28
Studies in biology of metals; influence of lead on mitosis and cell size in growing root, Protoplasma **5:** 535-542, Jan. '29
Studies in biology of metals; nature of lead compound deposited in growing root, Protoplasma **5:** 547-562, Jan. '29
Anatomical knowledge of ancient Hindus, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 325-333, May '29
Growth recovery after inhibition by lead, Brit.M.J. **1:** 896-897, May 18, '29
——**and JUSTICE, E. S.,** Studies in biology of metals; selective fixation of lead by root nuclei in mitosis, Protoplasma **5:** 543-546, Jan. '29
HAMMOND, J., Physiology of ruminant digestion, Vet.Rec. **9:** 343-349, April 27, '29
——**and WALTON, A.,** Attempt to cross hare and rabbit, Genetics, London **20:** 401-404, Jan. '29
HAMMOND, WILLIAM A.
—strange case of Surgeon General Hammond, [L. C. Duncan] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 98, Jan.; 252, Feb. '29
HAMMOUDA, M.: See **ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
HAMNE, B., Untersuchungen über die Motilität des überlebenden Darmes bei Fiebertemperaturen, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 731-767, Nov. 30, '28
HAMNER, J. W., Straub's method of testing digitalis, Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 497, Aug. 20, '28; 513, Aug. 30, '28
HAMPERL, H., Über neuromartige Bildungen in einer Schrumpfgallenblase, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 791-796, '28
Über die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei Morbus Gaucher im Säuglingsalter, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **271:** 147-163, '29
Zur Pathologie des Magens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 274-276, Feb. 23, '29
HAMPONERA, J. M., Contribución al estudio de los síndromes meníngeos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 70-78, Jan. 19, '29
HAMPSON, A. C., Grave familial jaundice of newly-born, Lancet **1:** 429-432, March 2, '29
Jejunal ulcer associated with testicular pain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 640, April 6, '29
HAMPTON, F. A., Schüchternheit, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 350-358, Sept.-Oct. '28
HAMRICK, R. A., Sarcoma of uterus; report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 5, Jan. 2, '29
HAMSIK, A., Über die Modifikationen des Oxyhämins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 67-74, '28
Zur Darstellung des Protoporphyrins, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 308-318, '29
HAN, YOUNG OH, Filariasis in Korea, China M.J. **43:** 16-21, Jan. '29
HANAUER, Uneheliche Geburten einst und jetzt, Umschau **32:** 932, Nov. 10, '28
Arzt und Tagespresse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2113-2115, Dec. 14, '28
Aerztliches Berufsgeheimnis, Geschlechtskrankheiten und Krankenkassen, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 267-274, Feb. 1, '29
HANAUER, J., Kartei zur Unfallverhütung, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, p. 14, '29
HANCOCK, J. D., Practical surgical considerations of hernia, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 51-53, Feb. '29
Recurrent mesenteric cyst; case report, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 206-209, May '29
HAND
—four splints of value in treatment of disabilities of hand, [S. L. Koch] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:**416-418, March '29
—lesions of hand and face caused by colored copying pencil, [G. Bettazzi] Policlinico (sez chir.) **35:** 501-505, Oct. '28
—metacarpophalangeal ganglion, [M. Bufalini] Chir.d. org.di movimento **13:**29-38, Oct. '28
—of Thomas Beaufort, third son of John of Gaunt, [C. J. S. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 701-702, April 13, '29
—ossification and growth of children from one to eight years of age, [R. O. Sawtell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 61-87, Jan. '29
—osteoporosis following injury, [R. A. Money] M.J. Australia **1:** 459, April 6, '29
—physiologic progress of bone centers of hands of normal children between ages of 5 and 16 inclusive; also comparative study of both retarded and accelerated hand growth in children whose general skeletal growth is similarly affected, [C. C. Howard] Internat. J.Orthodontia **14:** 948, Nov.; 1041, Dec. '28
HAND—Continued
—structure in relation to character, [A. Friedemann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 121-153, '29
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
cancer, [M. L. Mason] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2107-2158, May '29
contraction: See Contracture
deformities, [C. von Wedel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 38-42, Feb. '29
—congenital deficiency of 2 fingers and their metacarpal bones, [Jamal-Ud-Din] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 150, March '29
—latent Madelung's deformity; case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 235-237, March 16, '28
—marked congenital malformations of hands and feet; case, [P. Otte] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 507, Oct. '28
—operative improvement of true and so-called symptomatic Madelung's deformity; 2 cases, [F. Schnek] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 320-329, Oct. 19, '28
—resection of carpal bones to correct deformities, [A. Schanz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 617-620, '28
—symmetrical malformation (cleft) of hands and feet, [A. Seroiczkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 145-155, March 25, '29
—transmission for several generations of double pure cubital club-hand, [C. Bulzard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 711-714, Nov. 2, '28
—traumatic deformity "en coup de vent," preventing extension of hand and fingers; case, [Hanns, J. Chaumerliac & E. V. Walter] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 392, Dec. 20, '28
—treatment of some cicatricial deformities, [G. Gianturco] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 158-167, Dec. '28
disinfection: See Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical
dislocation: See Wrist, dislocation
fracture, new type of splint, [W. Wertheim] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2171, June 29, '29
infections, [G. E. Wilson] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 43-49, Aug. '28
—[C. A. Raison] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 530-534, April '29
—actual surgery in digitopalmar infections, [S. Popescu & G. Buzoianu] România med. **7:** 51-52, March 1, '29
—anatomical and clinical study, [R. R. Best] Ann.Surg. **89:** 359-378, March '29
—clinical aspects and treatment, [J. Paredas] Med.contemp. **46:** 269-274, Aug. 19, '28
—felons, acute lymphangitis and tendon sheath infections; differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1171-1173, April 6, '29
—harmful effects of hot water in open injuries, [F. Schnek] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 57-58, Jan. 11, '29
—d'Herelle's bacteriophage in paronychia and wounds of hand; cases, [A. Raiga] Progrès méd. **44:** 415-429, March 9, '29
—surgical treatment of phlegmons of palms and fingers, [C. Eftimie] Spitalul **48:** 226-227, June '28
—treatment of septic hands and feet on shipboard, [R. A. Newsom] Brit.M.J. **1:** 809-810, May 4, '29
surgery: See also Hand, deformities; Hand, infections; etc.
—examples of restorative surgery and functional adaptation of hands and feet, [A. Oller] Siglo méd. **83:** 77-82, Jan. 5, '29
tumors, lipoma of palm; case, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4537, Sept. 15, '28
wounds and injuries, clinical aspects and treatment of industrial skeletal injuries, [A. Bruni] Rassegna d. previd.soc. **15:** 27-41, Dec. '28
—minor injuries resulting in death, [G. G. Corbet] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 40-41, Jan. '29
—necrosis resulting from application of ammonium hydroxide after snake bite, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 459-460, Feb. 23, '29
—treatment, [S. Bunnell] California & West.Med. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—treatment, [M. Iselin] Médecine **9:** 1020-1028, Oct. '28
—wounds of hand particularly in thumb in miners; statistics, [G. Porcu-Maccioni] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **16:** 8-17, Feb. '29
HANDLEY, W. S., Silvanus Thompson lecture on radiology from surgeon's standpoint, Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29; also, Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 50-64, Feb. '29
HANDOVSKY, H., Über chronische Saponinwirkungen, zugleich ein Beitrag über die Bedeutung der Cholesterinverteilung und die Möglichkeit von Stoffwechselumstellungen im Säugetierorganismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 191-202, '28
Zur Theorie der Insulinwirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 324; 339, '28
Zum Mechanismus der Blausäurewirkung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der funktionellen Bedeutung des Glutathions, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:**143-154, '28

HANDOVSKY, H.—Continued
Kurze Mitteilung über chronische Wirkungen von bestrahltem Saponin und bestrahltem Ergosterin, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 264-268, '28
Der Muskelchemismus unter dem Einfluss von Inkreten und Giften, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 782-813, '28
——**and REUSS,** Eine exakte Methode zum Nachweis kleinster Adrenalinmengen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 143-146, '28
——**and TAMMANN, H.,** Über besondere Funktionen der männlichen und weiblichen Nebennieren und der männlichen Keimdrüse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 203-211, '28
HANDWERCK, C., Extremitätengangrän Jugendlicher, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1960-1961, Nov. 16, '28
HANDWRITING
—central nervous system and character of handwriting, [R. Saudek] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 275-303, '29
—graphometric valuation of supposedly forged signature, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 349-351, Nov. 20, '28
—history of graphology, [W. Bühring] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 219-233, Nov. '28
—identification of left-handed writing by comparison with that of right, [M.Studer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 316-325, Nov. 5, '28
—legal aspect of large and small handwriting, [M. Hartge] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 289-293, Jan. '29
—of stammering children, [K. Román-Goldzieher] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 116-139, Jan. 30, '29
—sex differences, [M. E. Broom, B. Thompson & M. T. Bouton] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 159-166, April '29
—value in selecting vocation, [O. Lipmann] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 219-222, Jan. '29
HANEBUTH, W., Zur Frage des sogenannten Frühinfiltrates bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **25:** 458-462, March 22, '29
HANEL, R., Prolapsus bulbi dextri beim Hunde, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 747, Nov. 20, '28
HANES, C. S., Application of method of Hagedorn and Jensen to determination of larger quantities of reducing sugars, Biochem.J. **23:** 99-106, '29
HANES, G. S., Pruritus ani and vulvae and other rectal infections; treatment by hypodermic injections of hydrochloric acid, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct. A.M.A. pp. 26-43, '28
Treatment of pruritus ani, pruritus vulvae and rectal prolapse by hypodermic injections of hydrochloric acid, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 112-126, '29
HANFLIG, S. S., New apparatus for immobilizing head and neck in fractures of cervical spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 33-35, Jan. '29
Improved orthopaedic bed, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 334-337, April '29
HANGING
—in history and art, [B. Bord] Æsculape **19:** 73-80, March '29
—late death after accidental hanging; rescue of child, [G. Zeitler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 380-391, Sept. 4, '28
HANKE, M. T.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.
HANKE, V., Ueber das Trachom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 45-49, Jan. 10, '29
HANKS, M. E., Roentgen therapy in fibromyomata and other benign gynecologic cases; clinical report of 12 years' experience, Radiology **12:** 403-408, May '29
HANLON, F. R., Rare anomaly of ureter, J.Urol. **21:** 123-127, Jan. '29
HANNAH, J. A., Two cases of undulant fever, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 396-398, April '29
HANNAN, J. H., Early Graves's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 848, May 11, '29
HANNEBORG, O., Case of intestinal lymphogranulomatosis, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 997-1003, Oct. '28
HANNEMA, L. S., Endocarditis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3770-3780, Aug. 4, '28
HANNON, R. R., and LYMAN, R. S., Studies on pulmonary acoustics; transmission of tracheal sounds through freshly exenterated sheep's lungs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 360-375, April '29
HANNS, CHAUMERLIAC, J., and WALTER, E., Un cas de déformation de la main dite "en coup de vent," Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 392, Dec. 20, '28
HANOT'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HANOW, B., Statistische und therapeutische Beobachtungen bei Ulcus molle, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 138-145, Jan. '29
HANS, H., Schliessmuskelbildung für Anus praeter und Harnröhre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
HANSCHELL, H. M., Treatment of granuloma pudendi by antimony potassium tartrate in glucose solution and by protein shock, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 391-394, Jan. '29
HANSEL, F. K., Malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 12-22, Jan. 29
Tonsils and adenoids, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 550-568, May '29
HANSELMANN, H., Faule Kinder, Umschau **32:** 1077-1079, Dec. 29, '28
HANSEN, A. A., Stock poisoning plants, North Am.Vet. **9:** 34-39, June '28
Staggerweeds, North Am.Vet. **10:** 32-35, March '29
Stock poisoning plants of minor importance, North Am. Vet. **10:** 32-34, April '29
Locating cause of forage poisoning on farm, North Am.Vet. **10:** 58-60, May '29
HANSEN, H., Treatment of gonorrhea, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 147, Feb. 21, '29
HANSEN, K., Die psychische Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervensystems im Lichte der Physiologie und der Klinik, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 931-940, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 931-940, Nov. 9, '28
Pupillenungleichheit als Symptom innerer Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 71-75, '28
Magenbeschwerden als Ausdruck einer Forme fruste der Tetanie, Nervenarzt **1:**585-588, Oct. 15, '28
Patogenia y terapéutica de la fiebre del heno, Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 134-140, Dec. '28
Bemerkungen zur Frage der Asthmaätiologie und der Allergien überhaupt, Med.Klin. **25:** 97-98, Jan. 18, '29
Bemerkungen zur Heufieberbehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 355, March 1, '29 [Reply to Hamm]
Allergic and psychical factors in asthma, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **22:** 25-36, April '29
——**and von UBISCH, G.,** Der Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, (Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von W. Weitz), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 276-282, '28
HANSEN, SØREN, Statistical results with isoagglutination, Hospitalstid. **71:** 767-773, July 19, '28
HANSEN, SVEND, Manual artificial respiration, Ugesk. f.Læger **91:** 41-46, Jan. 17, '29
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C.: See AMOSS, H. L., jt. auth.
HANSER, R., Über das Problem der bösartigen Geschwülste. Vorführung der Präparate des Herrn Heidenhain mit pathologischanatomischen Erläuterungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 249-277, '28
Wachstum, Altern und physiologischer Tod, Vereinsbl. d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 442, Nov. 15, '28; 460, Dec. 1, '28
HANSHUE, H. M., Regular air ambulance service, West. M.Rev. **33:** 880-882, Oct. '28
HANSKAU, F. M., Case of rupture of tubal pregnancy, complicated by acute appendicitis, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1279-1280, Sept. '28
HANSMAN, F. S.: See TEBBUTT, A. H., jt. auth.
HANSMANN, G. H., Application of pathology to clinical problems, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 209-214, May '29
HANSON, E. C., and GREEN, R. G., Tularemia in Minnesota, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1920-1923, June 8, '29
HANSON, R., Über eine Form von Ossifikationsstörung in der unteren Femurepiphyse mit Gonitissymptomen oder ohne solche, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 196-199, '28
Some roentgen researches in normal spines of children, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 219-221, '28
Case of spina bifida anterior thoracalis of diagnostical interest, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 221-222, '28
HANSSEN, Zur Frage der Resorption durch den Mastdarm und die Haut im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1932, Nov. 16, '28
HANSSEN, R., Zur Frage der Retinitis nephritica, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 40-48, Jan. 25, '29
HANSTRÖM, B., Der Einfluss der Blendung auf die Sehzentren der Crustaceen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **115:** 154-183, March 15, '29
HANTSCHMANN, L., and STEUBE, M., Über die Einwirkung von Komplikationen auf die Kolloidlabilität bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 536-547, '28
HANZLIK, P. J., One hundred and twenty fifth anniversary of discovery of morphine by Sertürner, J.Am.Pharm. A. **18:** 375-390, April '29
New method of estimating potency of digitalis; pigeon-emesis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 363-391, April '29
——**and STOCKTON, A. B.,** Results with pigeon-emesis method of estimating probable therapeutic dose of digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 393-407, April '29
——**BLOOMFIELD, A. L., STOCKTON, A. B., and WOOD, D. A.,** Diuresis from water-soluble bismuth; bismuth sodium tartrate in subjects with and without edema, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1413-1416, April 27, '29
HAPPEL, P., LIESEGANG, R. E., and MASTBAUM, O., Zur Ausätherung des Cholesterins, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 688-695, '28

HARA, H. J., Cardiospasm, California & West.Med. **30:** 390-395, June '29

HARA, K., Über die Hemmung der Schweisssekretion nach Reizung der hinteren Wurzel; zugleich als ein Beitrag über die Wirkungsweise der sogenannten antidromen Nervenerregung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 692-694, '29

HARA, Y., Experimental studies on poisons of Formosan snakes; contribution to knowledge of blood picture produced by 5 kinds of snake poisons, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 69, Oct. '28

HARADA, N.: See MIKAWA, T., jt. auth.

HARADA, S., Beitrage zur Glykogenforschung; ueber die Glykogenablagerung in Nierenbecken-, Ureter-und Harnblasenepithelien, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Jan. '29

HARBIN, M., Deposition of calcium salts in tendon of supraspinatus muscle, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1491-1512, April '29

HARBIN, R. M., How large hospital can assist small hospital in complying with requirements, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 36, Jan. '29

HARBITZ, F., Oil-cysts in skin presenting appearance of tumor, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 156-160, '28

La lutte contre la tuberculose en Norvège et en particulier dans les districts ruraux, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 409-413, Sept.-Oct. '28

HARBITZ, H. F., Staphylopharyngoplasty by Rosenthal's method, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 13-16, Jan. '29

HARDE, E., Observations sur les greffes intracérébrales de tumeurs homologues et hétérologues, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1259-1271, Oct. '28

HARDEN, A., and HENLEY, F. R., Equation of alcoholic fermentation, Biochem.J. **23:** 230-236, '29

HARDEN, A. S., Report of interesting surgical cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 470-473, June '29

HARDER, R., Die Rolle des Zellplasmas bei der Uebertragung von Eigenschaften, Med.Welt **2:** 1485-1487, Oct. 6, '28

Vererbung von Anlagen durch das Zellplasma, Med. Welt **2:** 1629, Nov. 3, '28

HARDESTY, W. L., Lipoid-protein compounds in treatment of syphilis; method in which Wassermann antigen combined with protein is employed as adjunct to chemotherapy, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 272-282, April '29

HARDING, A. E. B., Investigation into cause of arthritic muscular atrophy, Lancet **1:** 433-434, March 2, '29

HARDING, T. S., Protein in nutrition, Am.Med. **23:** 798-803, Nov. '28

Brief history of rickets therapy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 16-20, Jan. 2, '29

Who cares about colds? North Am.Rev. **227:** 599-606, May '29

HARDMAN, T. G., Cholecystography; analysis of 137 cases showing reliability of oral method, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 27-34, Jan. '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 437-439, March 9, '29

HARDY, A. V., Epidemiology of undulant (Malta) fever in Iowa (preliminary report), West.M.Rev. **33:** 863-876, Oct. '28

Undulant fever; clinical analysis of 125 cases, J. A.M. A. **92:** 853-860, March 16, '29

HARDY, M. C.: See HOEFER, C., jt. auth.

HARDY, R. G., Freeing of the teacher, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 33-44, Jan. '29

HARDY, T. L., Rôle of hydrochloric acid in causation of gastric pain, Lancet **1:** 711-713, April 6, '29

HARDY, W. B., Note on central nervous system of crayfish, J.Physiol. **67:** 166-168, March '29

HARE, D. C., Case of tetanus, Mag.London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **24:** 3-5, March '29

——and KARN, M. N., Investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise during normal pregnancy, and some observations after confinement, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, April '29

HARE, FRANCIS WASHINGTON EVERARD: See Obituaries

HARE, H. A., Treatment of saccular aneurysm by wiring and electrolysis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 82-85, '28

What the medical student of today should strive for, M. J.& Rec. **129:** 241-244, March 6, '29

Blood vessels are deserving of more study, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 623-625, June 5, '29

HARE, H. J. H., Premature whitening of hair, J.Hered. **20:** 31-32, Jan. '29

HARE, R., On phagocytosis of hæmolytic streptococci of high and low virulence by blood of patients infected with that organism, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 337-352, Dec. '28

HARE, T., Test of prophylactic value of lamb dysentery antiserum (Dalling), Vet.Rec. **9:** 241, March 23, '29

HARELIP

—flat nose, consequent to harelip operations; operative treatment, [L. & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1090-1111, Dec. '28

HARELIP—Continued

—orthodontic treatment and result of case of malocclusion of teeth brought by conditions associated with congenital cleft palate and harelip; case, [M. Hellman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 135-138, Feb. '29

—repair of hare lip and accompanying nasal deformity, [E. C. Padgett] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 143-147, May '29

—technic of operation, [A. Hagentorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 391-398, '28

—unilateral; fundamental principles of operation, [F. Härtel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 313-319, '28

HARET, Rhinophyma traité et guéri par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16: 236, Nov. '28**

——and LIFCHITZ, Que doit-on attendre de la radiothérapie dans le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin? J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12: 501-504, Oct. '28**

HARGRAVE, R., Intratracheal nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 103-105, March-April '29

HARGUINDEGUY, E.: See IRAETA, D., jt. auth.

HARIDAS, G., Case of aplastic anaemia due to malaria successfully treated with adrenalin, Malayan M.J. **3:** 167, Dec. '28

HARINGTON, C. R., Resolution of *dl*-thyroxine, Biochem. J. **22:** 1429-1435, '28

——See ASHLEY, J. N., jt. auth.

HARISPE, C.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.

HARIT, A. U., Rôle of spleen in phosphorus metabolism, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 145-147, '28

Influence of adrenalin on phosphorus metabolism, Arch. biol. naŭk **28:** 149-154, '28

HARKAVY, J., Pathogenesis of aspiratory abscess of lung; its possible relation to abscess of lung following tonsillectomy, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 767-784, June '29

HARLAND, S. C., Genetics of cotton: inheritance of petal spot in new world cottons, Genetics, London **20:** 365-385, Jan. '29

Genetics of cotton; inheritance of pollen colour in new world cottons, Genetics, London **20:** 387-399, Jan. '29

HARLOE, R. F., Exploratory thoracentesis; brief outline of indications and technique of its application, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 433-434, April '29

HARMAN, B. M., Sanatorium clinics in county, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 234-235, March '29

HARMAN, M. T., and STEBBINS, F. M., Maturation and segmentation of eggs of Leptoplana, Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 239-251, Dec. 28, '28

HARMAN, N. B., Instrument designed to facilitate taking of fields of vision where there is central scotoma; scotograph, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 241-246, '28

HARMINE: See Banisterine; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

HARMOLITA graminicola: See Insects

HARMON, G. E., Study of problem of obtaining trend line for epidemiological data, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 139-152, March '29

HARMS, Die Lungentuberkulose der Erwachsenen, Med. Klin. **25: 176-180, Feb. 1, '29**

HARMS, H., Liebig und das Deutsche Arzneibuch 6, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1458, Dec. 5, '28

HARMS, J. W., Die Realisation von Genen und die consecutive Adaption; Phasen in der Differenzierung der Anlagenkomplexe und die Frage der Landtierwerdung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 211-397, Jan. '29

HARMSTORF, E., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit beim Kinde, besonders bei Skrofulose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 270-275, '28

HARNACH, R.: See ŠEVČIK, F., jt. auth.

HARNAGEL, E. J., Conservative management of acute osteomyelitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 163-167, April '29

HARNES, A. R., Biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; repeated observations on normal animals, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 287-301, Feb. '29

Biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of various types of light environment, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 859-882, May '29

HARNICK, I., Chronic otorrhœa; its treatment with Calot's solution, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 503-506, May '29

HARNIK, J., Vom Widerstand gegen die Traumdeutung in der Analyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 400-402, '28

HARNIK, M.: See NOVAK, J. (Vienna), jt. auth.

HARNISCH, C.; See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.

HARO GARCÍA, F., La dismenorrea y su tratamiento, Med. ibera **2:** 596-601, Dec. 15, '28

La méthode d'expectation est-elle la meilleure dans le rétention prolongée d'œuf mort? Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 900, Dec. '28

Algunos casos de metritis tratados con substancias radioactivas, Siglo méd. **82:** 625-629, Dec. 29, '28

HARPANAHALLI BEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HARPELLA melusinae: See Flies, parasites
HARPUDER, K., Ueber die Aktivität der Mineralquellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 293-297, Jan. '29
——See **FRESENIUS, L., jt. auth.**
HARRELL, C. L., Blood-serum calcium in negro; laboratory study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 350-352, March '29
HARRELL, V., Fracture of hyoid bone; case report, Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 11, Jan. '29
HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Some misleading variations in development of spine, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3971, Aug. 11, '28; 4011, Aug. 18, '28
Function of scrotum and operative treatment of undescended testicle in man, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5047-5058, Oct. 13, '28
HARRINGTON, A. H., Ransom Harvey Sartwell, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 963-967, March '29
HARRINGTON, A. W., and MACLACHLAN, T., Treatment of pernicious anæmia by liver extract, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 248-269, '29
HARRINGTON, F. E., Method of group testing of school children, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 409-412, '28
Public health versus medical control of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **49:** 196, May 1, '29
HARRINGTON, J. B.: See SMITH, W. K., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, S. W., Diaphragmatic hernia with traumatic gastric ulcer; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 241, Nov. 28, '28
Phrenicotomy in treatment of diaphragmatic hernia and of tumors of wall of chest, Arch.Surg. **18:** 561-598, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
Carcinoma of breast; surgical treatment and results, J.A.M.A. **92:** 208-213, Jan. 19, '29
Pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, S.Clin.North America **9:** 123-126, Feb. '29
Meckel's diverticulum, S.Clin.North America **9:** 126-129, Feb. '29
Bilateral carcinoma of breast, S.Clin.North America **9:** 129-132, Feb. '29
Bilateral primary carcinoma of breast with interval of 25 years between occurrences, S.Clin.North America **9:** 132-133, Feb. '29
Empyema of right side of thorax, pleural effusion in left side, and purulent pericarditis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 133-138, Feb. '29
Pulmonary tuberculosis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 138-142, Feb. '29
Diaphragmatic hernia, S.Clin.North America **9:** 142-147, Feb. '29
——See **FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, A., Retroperitoneal angioma; review of literature on perirenal tumors, J.Urol. **21:** 181-192, Feb. '29
Chronic hydronephrosis following old operative injury of ureter; case report, Long Island M.J. **23:** 223-225, April '29
Interesting anomaly of complete duplication of ureters and renal pelves, with review of literature, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **33:** 300-302, May '29
HARRIS, C. H., and ENLOE, G. R., Some high points in surgical treatment of brain injuries associated with epilepsy, with report of cases, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 747-752, March '29
HARRIS, E. S.: See OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., jt. auth.
HARRIS, E. W., Goitre in negro race, with report of cases, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 80-83, Jan. '29
HARRIS, F. I.: See BRUNN, H. B., jt. auth.
HARRIS, H. A., Preliminary note on relation of skeletal ossification in hind-limb to index of cerebral value of Anthony and Coupin, J.Anat. **63:** 267-276, Jan. '29
——See **CROWDEN, G. P., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, H. B., Retrobulbar neuritis caused by disease of posterior paranasal sinuses, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 362-367, May '29
HARRIS, H. E., JR., Appendicitis caused by bilharzia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 810-811, May 4, '29
HARRIS, H. G., Nasal reflex asthma, Journal-Lancet **49:** 145, April 1, '29; 176, April 15, '29
HARRIS, H. H., Double ectopic pregnancy, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 169-170, June '29
HARRIS, HARLEY, Sarcoma of mastoid, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 390-392, Feb. '29
HARRIS, HENRY, Mental deficiency and maladjustment, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 285-315, '28
HARRIS, J. W., and BROWN, J. H., Clinical and bacteriological study of 113 cases of streptococcic puerperal infection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 1-31, Jan. '29
HARRIS, K. E., Series of cases of auricular fibrillation treated with quinidine sulphate, with special reference to duration of restored normal mechanism, Heart **14:** 283-288, March '29
Notes on case of complete heart block of unusually long duration, Heart **14:** 289-293, March '29
——**LEWIS T., and VAUGHAN, J. M.,** Hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold occurring singly or in combination; observations referring especially to mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, Heart **14:**305-337, March '29
HARRIS, L. J., and MOORE, T., "Hypervitaminosis" and "vitamin balance," Biochem.J. **22:** 1461-1477, '28
Hypervitaminosis and vitamin balance; specificity of vitamin D in irradiated ergosterol poisoning; pathology of hypervitaminosis D, Biochem.J. **23:** 261-273, '29
——**and STEWART, C. P.,** Effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol on calcium and phosphorus content of blood, Biochem.J. **23:** 206-209, '29
HARRIS, M. L., Medical economics, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 35-37, Jan. '29
Organizing county society for community service, A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 43-46, Feb. '29
General surgeon, Illinois M.J. **55:** 397-398, June '29
HARRIS, N. M., Dangers of unpasteurized milk with special reference to Malta (undulant) fever, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 241-246, May '29
HARRIS, P., Preservation of general practitioner, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 12-17, April '29
HARRIS, R. G. S., Renal dystopia, M.J.Australia **1:** 459-460, April 6, '29
HARRIS, R. I., Tuberculous bacilluria; its incidence and significance amongst patients suffering from surgical tuberculosis, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 464-484, Jan. '29
Fatal burn; death due to hæmorrhage into suprarenal capsule and to hæmorrhage from duodenal ulcer, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 677-680, April '29
HARRIS, R. L. (Augusta, Ga.), Report of 100 cases of neurosyphilis treated with tertian malaria, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 191-193, March '29
HARRIS, R. L. (Houston), Tetanus, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 33-38, May '29
HARRIS, R. M., "Psychoneuroses," J.Florida M.A. **15:** 335-339, Jan. '29
HARRIS, S., Sugar-saturated, vitamin-starved America, Am.Med. **23:** 837-844, Nov. '28
Rôle of vitamins in etiology and cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 72-86, '28
Business of keeping well, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 675-683, Jan. '29
HARRIS, S. H., Urethro-vesico-vaginal fistula; new operation for restoration of urethra, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 390-395, March '29
HARRIS, S. T., Human myiasis, externa, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 412-416, June '29
HARRIS, T. J., Acute accessory sinusitis and its management, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1094-1109, Dec. '28
Graduate medicine in America in its relation to training in oto-laryngology; historical note, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 301-308, May '29
HARRIS, W., Value of sleep, Practitioner **122:** 18-20, Jan. '29
Occupational pressure neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, Brit.M.J. **1:** 98, Jan. 19, '29
Il dolore sacro-iliaco, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 71-74, Jan. 20, '29
——**and NEWCOMB, W. D.,** Case of relapsing interstitial hypertrophic polyneuritis, Brain **52:** 108-116, April '29
HARRISON, F. C., Direct photography of agar plates for museum and teaching purposes, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 73-74, March '29
HARRISON, F. G., End results of carcinoma of bladder and prostate gland, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 407-411, March '29
HARRISON, H., and WILSON, G. S., Possible existence in this country of disease due to infection with Brucella abortus, Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 29, '28
HARRISON, J. H., Address of retiring president of Daviess County Society, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 132-133, March '29
HARRISON, L. W., Control of venereal disease in Great Britain, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 153-157, March 15, '29
Prevention of spread of venereal disease by treatment of the infectious, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 193-228, April '29
HARRISON, T. R., ROBINSON, C. S., and SYLLABA, G., Effect of muscular exercise on oxygen capacity of blood of man, J.Physiol. **67:** 62-65, Feb. '29
HARRISON, W. F., Histopathology of appendiceal amebiasis with case report, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1081-1091, April '29
HARROD, C. P.: See MORRIS, E., jt. auth.
HARROW, B.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.
HARROWER, H. R., Obesity in girls and young women, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 620-622, June 5, '29
HART, A. L., Pioneer chest clinic in Idaho, Northwest Med. **28:** 159-162, April '29
HART, A. P., Results with Birkhaug's rheumatic toxin, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 159-161, Feb. '29
Health food in relation to pre-school child, Canad.Pub. Health J. **20:** 151-154, March '29
HART, B., Induction of abortion from psychiatric standpoint, Lancet **1:** 658-659, March 30, '29

HART, D., Empyema; method of treatment by tidal irrigation and suction with results obtained in 30 cases, Internat.S.Digest **7:** 3-11, Jan. '29
HART, E. B., Iron in nutrition; new inorganic factor as supplement to iron in hemoglobin building, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 60, Feb. '29
Iron in nutrition, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 673-679, March '29
——See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
HART, G. H.: See **GILTNER, W., jt. auth.**
HART, J. T.: See **DAVIS, LOYAL, jt. auth.**
HART, M. C.: See **SPEER, J. H., jt. auth.**
HART, P. M. D'A., and BOND, H. P., Diagnostic value of plantar response in insulin coma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 895-896, May 18, '29
HART, T. S., Cardiac arrhythmias; comparison of bed-side diagnosis with electrocardiography, Long Island M.J. **23:** 22-26, Jan. '29
HARTE, RICHARD HICKMAN: See Biographies
HARTENBERG, P., La doctrine du Syndicat des médecins de la Seine; l'hospitalisation des assurés sociaux, Presse méd. **37:** 77, Jan. 16, '29
HARTENECK, A.: See **AMBROS, O., jt. auth.**
HARTER, J. H., Plastic surgery of face; recent contributions, present status, Northwest Med. **28:** 185-187, April '29
HARTFALL, S. J.: See **STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.**
HARTGE, M., Von der absoluten Grösse und der absoluten Kleinheit der Schrift, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 289-293, Jan. '29
HARTGLASS, Perforation d'un ulcère peptique siégeant sur un diverticule de Meckel. Opération. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1091-1094, Nov. 3, '28
HARTINGER, H., Die prismatische Wirkung dezentrierter astigmatischer Brillengläser, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **17:** 1, Feb. 18, '29
Scialytique oder Pantophos, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 123-127, Feb. 26, '29
HARTL, K.: See **FASOLD, H., jt. auth.**
HARTLEIB, H., Über subdurale intrakranielle Tetanusbehandlung mit Tetanusserum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 130-132, Jan. 19, '29
HARTLEY, H. S., Rural nursing, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 349-352, '28
HARTLEY, W. D., Medico's reminiscences of South Africa in last century, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 87, Feb. 23, '29; 123, March 9, '29
HARTMAN, A. M.: See **TURNER, W. A., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, C. G., Uterine bleeding as early sign of pregnancy in monkey (Macacus rhesus), together with observations on fertile period of menstrual cycle, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 155-164, March '29
Homology of menstruation; new observations of intermenstrual bleeding in monkey, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1992-1995, June 15, '29
——See **WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, E., Asexual cycle in Leucocytozoon anatis, J.Parasitol. **15:** 178-182, March '29
HARTMAN, H.: See **BRINDLEY, P., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, J. I.: See **GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, Fractures des métatarsiens, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 773, Nov. 28, '28
Fracture intra-malléolaire du péroné, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 790, Dec. 1, '28
Osteosarcome de l'extrémite supérieure de l'humerus, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
Entorse du ligament latéral interne du genou, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 165, March 13, '29
HARTMANN, A. F., Pathogenesis and treatment of acidosis and alkalosis, South.M.J. **22:** 517-521, June '29
——See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
——See **MARRIOTT, M., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, ARTHUR: See Biographies
HARTMANN, E., Néoformation dans la chambre antérieure, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 250-253, June '28
Aspect radiologique des méningiomes voisins de la fente sphenoïdale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 43-45, Jan. '29
——See **BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.**
——See **FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, F., Die strukturellen Voraussetzungen für „Wahrnehmung und Gefühl," J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 458-465, Aug. '28
HARTMANN, F. L., Hypoglycemia, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1035-1046, Jan. '29
HARTMANN, H. (Kiel): See **RUNGE, H., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, H. (Paris), Le cancer du rectum et son traitement, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 715-724, Nov.-Dec. '28
L'ulcère calleux de l'estomac, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 725-736, Nov.-Dec. '28
HARTMANN, H. (Vienna), Psychoanalyse und Wertproblem, Imago **14:** 421-440, '28
Ueber genetische Charakterologie, insbesondere über psychoanalytische, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 73-95, '29
HARTMANN, P., Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Untersuchung des primären Lungenherdes, Tuberkulose **9:** 30-33, Feb. 10, '29
HARTOCH, O., and ROTHERMUNDT, M., Experimentelle Studien mit Syphilis und Rekurrensspirochätose; Untersuchungen über die Sterilisierung mit Salvarsan bei experimenteller Rekurrensinfektion der Mäuse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2136-2138, Dec. 21, '28
——**BENEWOLENSKIJ, P., and SMORODINZEW, A.**, Beitrag zur Frage des Verwendungsstoffwechsels der Paratyphus B-Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 9-17, Jan. 2, '29
HARTOCH, W., Die Merkmale der sogenannten Dystrophia adiposogenitalis. Eine Kritik des endokrinologischen Schrifttums, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 561-604, '28
HARTREE, W., and HILL, A. V., Energy liberated by isolated muscle during performance of work, Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 1-27, Dec. 1, '28
HARTSHORNE, I., Progress in cataract surgery, Am.Med. **24:** 236-240, April '29
HARTSTON, L., Stocking erythrodermia; clinical entity, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 105-116, March '29
HARTTUNG, Beitrag zum Pernocton-Dämmerschlaf, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 664-676, '28
HARTWELL, J. A., The Academy, the profession and the public, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 162-175, Feb. '29
HARTWELL, J. B., Isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, Colorado Med. **26:** 37-42, Feb. '29
HARTWELL, S. W., Various parietal tissues in healing of surgical wounds; healing of epithelium, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 244-247, Nov. 28, '28
Various parietal tissues of healing of surgical wounds in human beings; fibrous healing, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 106-110, April 3, '29
HARTWICH, A., Zur Serumtherapie des Scharlachs, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 129-144, '29
Konservative Formveränderung der Beine, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 368-370, March 16, '29
Die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit typenspezifischem Serum, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 361-367, April 13, '29
HARTZELL, T. B., Predisposing causes of pyorrhea alveolaris, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 621-623, April '29
de HARVEN, J., Opérations de Trendelenbourg pour embolie postopératoire de l'artère pulmonaire, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 291-294, '28
——See **GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.**
——**and OLBRECHTS, E.**, Résection pleuro-pariétale pour fistulisation d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 394-399, '28
HARVEY, C. (Pontiac), Thymus problem; résumé of cases, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 34-41, '27
HARVEY, C. (Sydney), Suppurating hydatid disease of lung cured by artificial pneumothorax, M.J.Australia **1:** 458-459, April 6, '29
HARVEY, E. B.: See **HARVEY, E. N., jt. auth.**
HARVEY, E. N., and LOOMIS, A. L., Destruction of luminous bacteria by high frequency sound waves, J.Bact. **17:** 373-376, May '29
——**HARVEY, E. B., and LOOMIS, A. L.**, Further observations on effect of high frequency sound waves on living matter, Biol.Bull. **55:** 459-469, Dec. '28
HARVEY, J. L., X-ray reports, Colorado Med. **26:** 220-221, June '29
HARVEY, S. C., History of hemostasis, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 127-154, March '29
Velocity of growth of fibroblasts in healing wound, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1227-1240, April '29
Education of Nathan Smith, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 259-268, May '29
——**and HOWES, E. L.**, Treatment of wounds, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **1:** 79-83, Dec. '28
——See **HOWES, E. L., jt. auth.**
HARVEY, W. C., On bacterial flora of diphtheria carriers, diphtheria patients, and normal school-children, J. Hyg. **28:** 228-236, Dec. '28
HARVEY, W. F., Questionaire, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 346-362, June '29
HARVEY, WILLIAM
—[E. F. Horine] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 156-161, April '29
—bibliographical matters pertaining to discovery of circulation of blood based on tercentenary exhibit of Harveiana by College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.History **1:** 57-86, Jan. '29
—circulation of blood, [B. A. Houssay] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 563-567, Oct. 10, '28
—Descartes and Harvey; history of blood circulation, [E. Wallach] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 301-306, Oct. 1, '28
—development of Harveian circulation, [A. E. Cohn] Ann.M.History **1:** 16-36, Jan. '29
—Dr. William Harvey and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [D'A. Power] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 1-11, '28

HARVEY, WILLIAM—Continued
—epochal importance of *De Motu Cordis*, [A. D. Woods] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 276-280, June '29
—Harvey and his work, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 60-64, Jan. '29
—lure of medical history; William Harvey; *De Motu Cordis*, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **30:** 43-44, Jan. '29
—memorial group of Harvey family, 1549-1661, [D'A. Power] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 241-242, March '29
—papers in memory of Harvey (Zu Ehren von William Harvey: Herz- und Gefässarbeit), [various authors] Arch.f.exper.Path u.Pharmakol. **138:** 17-65, '28
—were muscular and cardiac sounds discovered by Harvey or by Francesco Maria Grimaldi? [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 692-694, June '28
—William Harvey's book on circulation of blood; introduction to Danish translation, [V. Meisen] Bibliot.f. Læger **120:** 711-748, Dec. '28
—William Harvey's message to India, [G. R. McRobert] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 225-228, April '29

HARVIER, P., Remarques sur un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1543-1546, Nov. 29, '28
La thérapeutique en 1928, Paris méd. **2:** 453-464, Dec. 1, '28

——**and LICHTWITZ, A.,** Traitement par la folliculine d'un cas de sclérodermie, Paris méd. **2:** 483-485, Dec. 1, '28

HARVILL, J. P., Three cases of tularemia, Nat.Eclect. M.A.Quart. **20:** 165, March '29

HARZBECKER, O.: See SEIGE, M., jt. auth.

HASE, A., Ueber die Wirkungen der Stiche blutsaugender Insekten, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 107-109, Jan. 18, '29
Zur pathologisch-parasitologischen und epidemiologisch-hygienischen Bedeutung der Milben, insbesondere der Tyroglyphinae (Käsemilben), sowie über den sogenannten „Milbenkäse." Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 765-821, March 26, '29
Neue Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Bisse von Tausendfüssen (Chilopoda), Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 76-99, April 17, '28

HASE, H., and KÜSTNER, H., Die Dosismessung nach R-Einheiten mit dem Eichstandgerät im Härtebereich der Hauttherapie und Diagnostik, Strahlentherapie **30:** 86-112, '28

——**See BRAUN, R., jt. auth.**

——**KÜSTNER, H., and PIEPENBORN, J.,** Über Dosierungsfehlerquellen bei unrichtiger Handhabung der Eichstandgeräte, Strahlentherapie **31:** 751-770, '29

HASEBROEK, Über den peripheren Blutkreislauf und dessen selbständige Stromförderung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2352-2357, Dec. 2, '28

HASEGAWA, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oidiomycose der Haut in Japan, insbesondere ihrer kausalen Forschung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 86, Nov. '28

HASELHORST, G., Zur Frage nach der Ursache spontaner Nabelschnurrupturen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2392-2396, Sept. 15, '28
Blutgruppen und Vaterschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1816-1818, Sept. 16, '28

HASENÖHRL, R.: See DEPISCH, F., jt. auth.

HASHIGUCHI, M., Zur Frage der Leitung der Sensibilität im Rückenmark. Experimentelle Studie, Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 271-275, Aug. 15, '28
Papulae syphiliticae in rabbits, Acta dermat. **13:** 23-26, Jan. '29

——**See IKEGAMI, Y., jt. auth.**

HASHIMOTO, K., Beobachtungen über eine Individualitätserscheinung von Typhusbazillen in homologem Immunserum, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 17-24, Jan. 2, '29
Agglutinatorische Analyse der Widalschen Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 92-99, Jan. 2, '29

HASHIMOTO, M., Ueber die Zusammensetzung von Serumeiweiss bei Syphilis, nebenbei über die Microbestimmungsmethode von Serumglobulin, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 94-96, Dec. '28

HASHIMOTO, S., Ein Fall von Pseudotumor cerebri, Arb. a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 334-339, Aug. 15, '28

HASHIMOTO, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die spinale Bahn des N. vestibularis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf dem Gebiete des Deiters descendens et ascendens Winklers, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 537-598, Nov. '28

HASKELL, C. C., and FORBES, J. C., Employment of strontium thioacetate as antidote in poisoning by mercuric chloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 147-153, Feb. '29

——**HASTINGS, L. G., and FERRELL, A. D.,** Influence of forced fluid administration on course of mercury poisoning, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 798-800, Feb. '29

HASKINS, J. B., Vomiting of pregnancy, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 416-419, March '29

HAŠKOVEC, L., Nature and significance of reflex, Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 163; 264; 301; 328, '28
Nuovi contributi al psichismo sottocorticale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 598-608, Aug. '28

HASLÉ, G., Du chlorure de calcium intraveineux dans le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 11-17, '29

HASLINGER, K., Mündung eines Hydro-Pyoureters bei Doppelureter in die Urethra posterior, vor der Operation diagnostiziert, Nephroureterektomie, Heilung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 267-278, '28

HASNER, R. B., Mixed tumors of kidney; report of 4 cases, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 4-11, June 1, '28

HASS, J.: See GLAESSNER, K., jt. auth.

HASSALL'S CORPUSCLES: See Thymus, anatomy and histology

HASSELSTRÖM, E., and HULTÉN, O., Ueber Bauchsymptome bei Nebennierenblutungen, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 229-246, June 16, '28

HASSELTINE, H. E., Rat-flea survey of port of Norfolk, Va., Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 579-589, March 15, '29

HASSIN, G. B., Tabes dorsalis; pathology and pathogenesis; preliminary report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 311-341, Feb. '29
Amaurotic family idiocy; clinical and pathologic studies, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 969-977, May '29

——**and ANDREWS, E.,** Serous spinal meningitis (circumscribed); report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 877-880, March 16, '29

——**and BASSOE, P.,** Disseminated sarcomatosis (melanoblastoma?) of central nervous system and meninges; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1087-1101, May '29

HASSLER, W. C., After-care in tuberculosis; health department's responsibility, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 278-286, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 189-195, March '29
Industrial diseases and public health, California & West.Med. **30:** 413-416, June '29

HASTINGS, A. B.: See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, G., and MAHONY, F. O., Report case abdominal aneurysm, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 165-166, Feb. '29

HASTINGS, L. G.: See HASKELL, C. C., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, S., President's address; estimation of hearing capacity, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Otol.) **22:** 1-3, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 73-77, Feb. '29

HASTINGS, W. S., Case of cor biloculare with atresia of aorta, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 194-198, March '29

HATA, H.: See MATSUOKA, K., jt. auth.

HATAI, K.: See UKITA, T., jt. auth.

HATCH, M. H.: See BROWN, C. R., jt. auth.

HATCHER, R. A., and GOLD, H., Mechanism of morphine habituation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 257-279, March '29

HATERIUS, H. O., Experimental study of ovarian regeneration in mice, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 45-54, Jan. '28

HATTIE, W. H., Anatomical retrospect, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 191-192, Feb. '29
Note on founding of Dalhousie University, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 192-193, Feb. '29
Note on a medical family, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 306, March '29
Anæsthesia in early days, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 527-528, May '29

von HATTINGBERG, E., Zum Ausbau des bayerischen Schulgesundheitsdienstes, München. med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1725-1728, Oct. 5, '28

von HATTINGBERG, H., Die Typik der neurotischen Krise, Nervenarzt **1:** 713-726, Dec. 15, '28

HATZIEGANU, I., GAVRILĂ, I., and BORBIL, Action des diurétiques mercuriels sur l'hydrémie, la chlorurémie, l'azotémie et les éliminations urinaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1813-1814, Dec. 14, '28

HAUCH, E., Sur l'accouchement prématuré provoqué dans les cas de dystocie, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 392-400, Nov. '28

HAUCHMAN, S. L., Importance of Davis reaction in diagnosis of malignant tumors, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1760-1763, Nov. 30, '28

HAUCK, K., Kesselwärterprüfung, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 176-179, Nov. 15, '28

HAUDEK, M., Wie weit ist der Gallensteinnachweis durch die moderne Röntgenuntersuchung der Gallenblase gefördert worden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1459-1461, Oct. 18, '28

HAUDUROY, P., Les formes filtrantes des microbes non filtrants (Bacille tuberculeux excepté), Médecine (supp.) **10:** 3-54, Feb. '29

HAUENSTEIN, K., Ueber die Osteomyelitis der Kiefer und ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Zahnsystem, Vrtijsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 353; 606, '28; also, Concerning osteomyelitis of jaws and its connection with dental system, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 359-370, April '29

HAUFFE, G., Die Bedeutung des Herzohres für die Vorwärtsbewegung des Blutes, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 633-640, Nov. 1, '28
Eigenhändig physikalische Behandlung treiben, ist der beste Weg zur Bekämpfung des Kurpfuschertums, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 753-756, Nov. 15, '28
HAUG, H., Die Duodenalsonde bei den Erkrankungen des rechten Oberbauchs, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 585-591, Nov. 17, '28
HAUG, K., Über den Einfluss des Spinats auf die Magensekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 20-43, Feb. '29
HAUGHWOUT, F. G., Source of inconstant error in Dare hemoglobinometer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 659-663, April '29
HAUKE, H., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Bronchektasen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 207-212, '28
Die Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 221-227, Dec. '28
HAUPT, H., Ein Beitrag zur kulturellen Unterscheidung des Pfeifferschen Pseudotuberkulosebazillus von ähnlichen vogelpathogenen Bakterienarten (Bact. avicidum und Bact. gallinarum), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-8, Oct. 26, '28
——**See KLIMMER, M., jt. auth.**
HAUPTMANN, A., Die subkortikale „Handlung," J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 86-100, Aug. '28
HAUSMAN, L., and BROMBERG, W., Diabetic exophthalmic dysostosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1402-1420, June '29
HAUSMAN, L. A., Pigment granules of human head hair; comparative racial study, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 273-283, Oct.-Dec. '28
HAUSMANN, E., Über Vereinigung zweier Graaf'scher Follikel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3264-3268, Dec. 22, '28
HAUSMANN, W., Licht als Krankheitsursache, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 440-444, March 30, '29
Les bases générales de la photosensibilité biologique, Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 410, Oct.-Dec. '28
——**and PAULI, W. E.,** Über die Wirkung von Kathodenstrahlen auf Erythrocyten (Blutagarplatten), Strahlentherapie **30:** 350-358, '28
——**and ZARIBNICKY, F.,** Zur Kenntnis des Hypericismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74, Jan. 8, '29
HAUSTEIN, F., Cholesteringehalt des Blutserums beim hydrolabilen Kinde, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 33-36, Dec. 28, '28; Addendum **86:** 226-227, Feb. 22, '29
HAUSTEIN, H., Statistik der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **22:** 238-1033, '27
Ergebnisse der internationalen Statistik der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 535-545, Dec. '28
HAUSWIRTH, L., and SILBERSTEIN, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Duodenums, Med.Klin. **24:** 1795-1796, Nov. 16, '28
HAUSWIRTH, P.: See TOBLER, W., jt. auth.
HAUTANT, A., Le traitement des épithéliomas du massif facial et les travaux récents, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 743-756, Aug. '28
À propos du traitement du cancer du larynx, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 244-248, Nov. '28
HAUTEFORT, L., Une observation de kystes gazeux de l'abdomen, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 181-188, March 2, '28
La suspension du col après hystérectomie subtotale comme moyen de traitement préventif ou complémentaire dans les prolapsus génitaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 572-582, June 15, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 233-244, Dec. '28
HAVEL, J., Treatment of tabetic atrophy of optic nerve with malarial infection, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1055-1058, July 6, '28
HAVEMAN, G. A., Personal method of gas-oxygen anesthesia and its special application to goiter surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 193-195, May-June '29
HAVENS, L. C., and RIDGWAY, C., Pathogenicity of Morgan's bacillus; series of 13 cases attributable to infection with this organism, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 159-165, March '29
HAVERSCHMIDT, J., Anomalous case of anemia, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 331-345, '28
Icterus neonatorum gravis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5406-5418, Nov. 3, '28
HAVINGA, L., Bennett's fracture; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5068-5073, Oct. 13, '28
HAWES, J. B., JR., Tuberculosis as industrial accident, New England J.Med. **200:** 55-59, Jan. 10, '29; also Tubercle **10:** 331-334, April '29
——**and FRIEDMAN, E.,** Interpretation of roentgenograms in tracheobronchial gland tuberculosis; need of standardization, J.A.M.A. **92:** 609-610, Feb. 23, '29
——**See FRIEDMAN, E., jt. auth.**
——**and KIERNAN, F.,** Tuberculosis as industrial accident, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 188, '28
HAWKINS, H. F., Dental decay; what it is and means for its control, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 781-795, May '29
HAWKINS, J. A., Effect of drying on certain of virus group, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 479-480, March '29
Resistance of causative agent of chicken tumor to certain organic solvents compared with vaccine virus and herpes febrilis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 480-482, March '29
——**and Van SLYKE, D. D.,** Time method for determination of reducing sugars, and its application to analysis of blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 459-467, Feb. '29
HAWKINS, J. F., Plea for cross-eyed child, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 3-5, Jan. '29
HAWORTH, W. N., La détermination de la structure des hydrates de carbone, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **45-46:** 1-21, Jan. '29
HAWTHORNE, A. B.: See MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Einige Untersuchungen über die Kreislaufveränderungen in der Haut nach Bestrahlung mit verschiedenen Lichtquellen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 662-681, '28
Alcohol containing colocynth cause of eczema of hands in barbers, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 844, Aug. 30, '28
Some remarks on bactericidal properties of zinc oxide, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 497-501, Dec. '28
HAY, A. W. S.: See THORLAKSON, P. H. T., jt. auth.
HAY, J., and EVANS, W. H., Acute eosinophilic leukaemia and eosinophilic erythro-leukaemia, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 167-189, Jan. '29
HAY
poisoning, hypericism, type of light sickness in animals fed with hay from Hypericum perforatum (St. John's wort), [W. Hausmann & F. Zaribnicky] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74, Jan. 8, '29
HAY'S REACTION: See Bile, acids
HAYASAKA, E., On basal metabolism in hypertension, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 270-280, Feb. '29
——**and INAWASHIRO, R.,** Studies on effect of muscular exercise in beri-beri; influences of muscular exercise upon circulatory apparatus, with special reference to its dynamic function as well as utilisation and supply of oxygen in beri-beri. (Cause of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart in beri-beri and relaxation of peripheral blood vessels), Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 29-61, Dec. '28
——**See INAWASHIRO, R., jt. auth.**
HAYASHI, S., and SHINODA, S., Blutdrucksenkung und Diurese nach Animasa, Med.Welt **3:** 168, Feb. 2, '29
HAYDEN, A. A., Otolaryngology in general hospital internship, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 35-45, '28
HAYDEN, E. P.: See CHITTENDEN, T., jt. auth.
HAYDON, L. J., Unusual case of eclampsia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
HAYEK, H., Über Spondylolysis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2511-2514, Sept. 29, '28
Ueber die Querfortsätze und Rippenrudimente in den Hals- und Lendensegmenten, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 371-416, Oct. '28
HAYEM: See FIOLLE, J., jt. auth.
HAYEM, G., Remarques sur les modifications du sang produites par la cure de foie ou de ses extraits dans les anémies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1466-1476, Nov. 1, '28
HAYES, H. J., Interstitial syphilis of nervous system, Memphis M.J. **5:** 243-249, Nov. '28
HAYES, H. K., and BREWBAKER, H. E., Heritable characters in maize; sorghum tassel, J.Hered. **19:** 561-567, Dec. '28
HAYES, M. R. J., Rôle of radiology, M.Press **126:** 465, Dec. 5, '28; 488, Dec. 12, '28
HAY-FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—[C. E. Hercus & E. F. D'Ath] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 356-367, Dec. '28
21-23, April '29
—[D. D. Stofer] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 224-226, May '29; abstr., Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 21-23, April '29
—cause, pathology and treatment, [E. S. Leach] West. M.Times **48:** 75-80, Oct. '28; also, M.Herald **48:** 143-146, May '29
—clinical studies; hay fever, seasonal and perennial; Harben lectures, 1928, [A. T. Henderson] J.State Med. **37:** 125-140, March '29; abstr., M.Press **126:** 429-431, Nov. 21, '28; abstr., Lancet **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 22, '28
—in New England, [J. Fishbein] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 36-42, March '29
—perennial; diagnosis and treatment based on study of 441 cases, [R. M. Balyeat] South.M.J. **22:** 492-502, May '29

HAY-FEVER—Continued
—progress; review of hay fever literature of years 1927 and 1928, [S. M. Feinberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 726-746, May '29
—relation of sinus disease, [T. E. Carmody & L. W. Greene] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 445-449, '28
—seasonal, [J. D. Garrett] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 94-100, March '29
—with mucous lesions and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [Druesne & M. Verain] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 507, July '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Mexico, Central and South America, [N. F. Thiberge] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 502, May 1, '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay-Fever, plants
—digestive disorders as predisposing cause, [D. Adlersberg & L. Forschner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 250-253, Sept. 25, '28
—pathogenesis, [K. Hansen] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 134-140, Dec. '28
—perennial hay-fever due to parrot feathers, [G. T. Brown] J.A.M.A. **92:** 465, Feb. 9, '29
—secondary factors in uncomplicated cases of seasonal hay fever based on study of 719 cases, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 617-620, April '29
plants, relationship of atopens in pollen of Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon) and timothy grass (Phleum pratense), [R. Chobot] J.Immunol. **16:** 281-282, March '29
prevention, neuritis of ulnar nerve resulting from vaccination with hay-fever pollen extracts, [G. Eisner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868-1869, Sept. 23, '28
—subcutaneous injections of pollen extract, [M. J. Gutmann] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 35-38, Feb. '29
prognosis, ultimate, [F. M. Rackemann] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 333-338, March '29
therapy, [K. Hansen] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 134-140, Dec. '28
—[W. S. van Leeuwen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 41, Jan. 25, '29
—allergen-free chamber with quartz-light and ultraviolet lamp, [O. Voss & K. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 270-274, Sept. 25, '28
—causal therapy by desensitization, [Hamm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 355, March 1, '29 [Comment on Hansen's article]; reply by Hansen, **55:** 355, March 1, '29
—cocaine and epinephrine as therapeutic agents, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 103-115, '29
—ercolin; another "cold" and hay fever "cure," J.A.M.A. **92:** 670, Feb. 23, '29
—nasal surgery, [L. Weiss] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 466-467, June '29
—results of desensitization treatment, [M. J. Gutmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2090-2092, Dec. 7, '28
—rôle of specificity of pollens, [Benjamins] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 224-226, Sept. 25, '28
—seasonal, [E. A. Gatterdam] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 276-278, April '29
HAYHURST, E. R., Swan song in public health work, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 627-630, June '29
——See **NEISWANDER, B. E., jt. auth.**
HAYMANN, L., Ligation of jugular vein and removal of obstructive thrombi in otogenic sinus thrombosis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 207-214, Dec. '28
Arthur Hartmann zum 80. Geburtstag, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 73-74, Jan. 11, '29
——**and KUMPF,** Zur Frage der Frühoperation der Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 170-179, Sept. 25, '28
HAYMOND, L. S.: See **ESCHSCHOLTZIA, L. L., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, G. O., Artificial pneumothorax, South.M.J. **22:** 593-594, June '29
HAYS, H., Unusual cases of mastoiditis with special reference to sinus thrombosis and simplification of operative procedure, New York State J.Med. **29:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '29
Two cases of sinus thrombosis with positive blood cultures; cured by jugular ligation without opening sigmoid sinus, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 259-261, March 6, '29
HAYTHORN, S. R., Hematoxylin erythrosin Gram-Weigert stain, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 128-129, March '29
Decolourization of tubercle bacilli in sections at low temperatures, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 130-134, March '29
Multinucleated giant cells, with particular reference to foreign body giant cell, Arch.Path. **7:** 651-713, April '29
HAYWARD, E., Weitere günstige Erfahrungen mit der Behandlung der Ätherbronchitis nach Bier, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2501-2503, Oct. 6, '28
Die Avertinnarkose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 152-156, March 1, '29
HAYWARD, WILLIAM THORNBOROUGH: See Obituaries
HAZAMA, Die absondernden Zellelemente des Wirbeltierlabyrinths, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 223-261, Nov. 28, '28
HAZEN, H. F., Organizing physicians' credit bureau, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 480-481, June '29
HAZEN, H. H., Low therapeutic index of neoarsphenamine, J.A.M.A. **92:** 696-697, March 2, '29
HEABERLIN, C. L., Coöperation of hospitals with West Virginia Compensation Department, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 173-175, March '29
HEACOCK, C. H., Diverticula of duodenum, South.M.J. **22:** 348-351, April '29
HEAD, J., Dental science versus dental propaganda, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 151-160, June '29
HEAD, J. R., John Brown on medical education, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1562-1569, April '29
HEAD
See also Cranium
—habitual abnormal position of head due to subluxation of cervical vertebrae following fall; case, [V. Chlumský] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 69-72, Jan. 12, '29
—nature of nystagmus and dizziness occurring in certain positions of head and in movements other than those around long axis of the body, [I. Sommer & J. C. Yaskin] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **38:** 260-274, March '29
—recent physiological facts concerning rotated or "cerebellar" posture of head, [W. J. McNally] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 246-251, '28
abnormalities, abnormal configuration and asynclitism of infant's head in breech presentation, [G. Schpoliansky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3157-3160, Dec. 8, '28
surgery, anesthesia, [L. A. Rethwilm] California & West. Med. **30:** 115-117, Feb. '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 120-123, March-April '29
—cranioplastic operation: technic; case, [R. Squillacioti] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 541-546, Oct. '28
—spinal anesthesia, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 554-570, Dec. '28
tumors, osteogenic tumor in horse, [I. C. Hall] Vet.Med. **24:** 203-206, May '29
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[D. Armour] Brain **51:** 427-439, Dec. '28
—[W. B. Marbury] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 525-529, Nov. '28
—acute, [P. R. Sieber] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 259-267, May '29
—acute traumatic craniocerebral injuries; graphic chart used for teaching, [I. M. Gage] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 64-66, Jan. '29
—are vestibular tests reliable in diagnosis? [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 103-105, April '29
—causes and results; analysis of 300 cases, [F. Schück] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 77-93, '28
—cerebral hæmorrhage in healthy child due to trauma, with recovery, [G. H. R. Holden & H. S. Le Marquand] Lancet **1:** 229-230, Feb. 2, '29
—contusion resulting in mastoiditis, [J. Lancelot] Rev. de laryng. **49:** 774-777, Dec. 31, '28
—delayed sub-dural hemorrhage, [F. Brodie] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 273-277, March '29
—delayed traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **12:** 86-90, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [C. W. Hopkins] M.Sentinel **36:** 807-810, Dec. '28
—eye observations in severe injuries, [M. L. Gunn] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 119-122, March '29
—injuries, cerebral arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, [K. Ruhemann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 28-35, Jan. '29
—instrument for extraction of projectiles, [Peugniez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 277-280, April 20, '28
—medicolegal aspect of late sequelae of gunshot wounds; case, [E. Rubensohn] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '29
—nervous symptoms following injury, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1875-1881, Oct. 1, '28
—neurological sequelae, [J. J. Giesen] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 864-866, March '29
—otological findings; clinical study based upon 42 cases, [W. E. Grove] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 151-207, '28
—post-traumatic headache treated by spinal insufflation of air, [D. Boyd] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1626-1636, April '29
—significance of dilated pupil on homolateral hemiplegic side in cases of intracranial hemorrhage following injuries; 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1176-1189, April '29
—surgical treatment, [J. C. Motley] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 862-864, March '29

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—treatment, [H. H. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 20-23, Jan. '29
HEAD'S DISEASE; TESTS: See under Aphasia
HEAD'S ZONES: See Hyperesthesia
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—anatomo-physiology; semeiology, [W. Berardinelli] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 798-804, Oct. '28
—cephalea of middle turbinated bone: symptoms; surgical treatment, [Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 388-390, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 147, Nov. '28
—etiologic factors, distinctive features and their mimicries, [G. E. de Schweinitz] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 51-63, Feb. '29
—etiology of nervous disturbances in myalgic headaches, [G. Peritz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 118-127, '28
—from standpoint of rhinologist, [H. Dintenfass] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 77-86, March '29
—headache and eyestrain, [A. B. Dykman] Northwest Med. **28:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—high hyperphoria with violent headache, corrected by tucking, [G. O. Ring] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 396-397, May '29
—lumbar puncture headache, [T. J. Heldt] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 136-139, Feb. 6, '29
—nature and treatment of maladies that cause headaches, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 8-16, March '29
—ocular, [L. M. Ligertwood] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 101-110, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—ocular headache, [L. S. Powell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 81-84, March '29
—of nasal etiology; diagnosis; surgical treatment; cases, [M. Bouchet & M. Vial] Progrès méd. **44:** 189-193, Feb. 2, '29
—of nasal origin, [G. Finder] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 793-797, Dec. 1, '28
—pituitary headache, [L. D. Sargent] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 333-335, Feb. '29
—post-traumatic headache treated by spinal insufflation of air, [D. Boyd] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1626-1636, April '29
—relations to eye conditions, [O. Thies] Med.Welt **3:** 343-346, March 9, '29
—significance in differential diagnosis of diseases of ear, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1412-1414, Oct. 4, '28
—surgical aspect of chronic headache, [E. R. Carpenter] Dallas M.J. **15:** 29-32, Feb. '29
—therapeutic value of high frequency current, [O. Mayer-Schwarzburg] J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol. **37:** 186-194, Aug. '28
—with swelling of occipital and cervical muscles and muscular hardness, [H. Sieber] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 187-190, March 15, '29
HEADWARDS, A., Some suggestions for further development of child welfare work in Bengal, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 842, '28
HEAF, F., Sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 1138-1140, June 1, '29
HEAGEY, F. W., Treatment of acute epidemic encephalitis, Minnesota Med. **12:** 121-128, March '29
HEALD, C. B., Development of new electro-therapeutical apparatus, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 190-196, Jan. '29
Present position of ultra-violet light therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 94-97, Jan. 19, '29
HEALD, C. W., and LEWIS, W. B., Liver function, Bull. Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 117-123, April '29
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—business of keeping well, [S. Harris] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 675-683, Jan. '29
—conservation after 40; (president's address), [J. H. Wade] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 294-296, June '29
—Health and Cleanliness Council, [F. E. Fremantle] Lancet **1:** 695-696, March 30, '29
—health of adolescent girls, [F. B. Sherbon] M.Woman's J. **36:** 7-11, Jan. '29
—in selecting vocation, [Fürstenheim] Med.Welt **3:** 237, Feb. 16, '29
—influence of nutrition on general health; with special reference to: average diet; faulty diet forms; sequels of faulty diet (direct and indirect); rational diet; importance of vitamins in normal diet, [E. E. Marcovici] Am.Med. **23:** 826-837, Nov. '28
—of the American Indian, [M. C. Guthrie] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 945-957, April 19, '29
centers: See Public Health, centers
HEALTH—Continued
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—in Illinois teachers' colleges, [M. L. Hahn] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 488-494, May '29
—place in general program of social work, [P. A. Parsons] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 300-305, '28
—tuberculous infection in childhood in relation to health education, [J. A. Myers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 328-336, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 196-206, March '29
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—advantages of Saanen, Switzerland, as resort for heliotherapy of tuberculous patients, [M. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1646-1647, Sept. 28, '28
—Aix-les-Bains, [L. Wainwright] Practitioner **122:** 328-331, May '29
—balneotherapeutic methods in use at Leukerbad, Switzerland, [C. Levi] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1767-1768, Oct. 12, '28
—best resorts for convalescent patients during winter months, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 460-461, March 15, '29
—chronicle; tour to spas and health resorts of Central France, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 82-87, Feb. '29
—Corsican resorts famous for clear air, constant temperatures, varied mineral waters, [E. Duhot] Prat. méd.franç. **8:** 51-75, Feb. (B) '29
—cottages for poor patients in German resorts, [Etienne] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 656-666, April '29
—dietetics of patients in Russian health resorts, [I. Lorié] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 162-165, Nov. '28
—German resorts as agencies of social welfare, [M. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 419-433, Feb. '29
—principles of spa treatment, [W. Edgecombe] Brit. M.J. **1:** 981-983, June 1, '29
—spa in treatment of industrial rheumatism, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 239-242, March '29
—spa treatment of disease, [R. Waterhouse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 57-61, Jan. 12, '29
—spas of Czecho-Slovakia, [W. J. Smyth] Practitioner **122:** 390-394, June '29
—thermal stations in Poland, [Lipinska] Presse méd. **37:** 43-44, Jan. 9, '29
—winter resort for frail and convalescent children at Villard-de-Lans, especially beneficial in prevention of tuberculosis, [J. Huber & R. Pierret] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-xl, Feb. 2, '29
HEALY, W. P., End-results of treatment of cervical cancer by radiation therapy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 138-147, '28
HEANEY, N. S.: See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
HEARING
See also Deafness
—ability to localize sound; study of binaural hearing in patients with tumor of brain, [T. C. Greene] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1825-1841, April '29
—cardiac responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate rabbits, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 491-494, April '29
—effect of acoustic stimulation on blood pressure of urethanized dogs, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 495-497, April '29
—favorable effects of climate and altitude on catarrhal otitis, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 603-610, Oct. '28
—noise and hearing studied from psychological aspect, [M. Culpin] Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 512-522, April '29
—respiratory responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate animals, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 481-490, April '29
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, chronic progressive labyrinthic hypo-acusis; pathology; etiology, [C. Stein] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 540, Dec. '28
—beneficial effects of light treatment, [L. Freund & L. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 226-228, Feb. 8, '29
—differential diagnosis of disorders of chewing, tasting and hearing by localization of their origin in cortical and subcortical centers, [W. Börnstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2343, Dec. 2, '28
—functional disturbances in guinea pigs after long exposure to intense tone, [M. Upton] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **15:** 284-287, March '29
—hard-of-hearing child, [F. T. Hill] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 53-58, April '29
physiology, auditory localization with acoustical transposition of ears, [P. T. Young] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 399-429, Dec. '28

HEARING, physiology—Continued
—anatomy of ear of siluroids in relation to auditory capacity, [H. M. de Burlet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 11-27, March 25, '29
—effect of suggestion upon perception of binaural shift, [W. L. Valentine & C. Gorsuch] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 361-367, Dec. '28
—hearing with closed ears, [J. Pikler] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 210-220, Dec. '28
—histology of audition center of chimpanzee, [E. Beck] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **36:** 325-349, Aug. '28
—intensity perception in monaural and in binaural hearing, [J. A. Keen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 315-323, May '29
—marked deafened areas in normal ears, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 262-275, '28
—new theory, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 921-962, Nov. '28
—theory of audition, [S. H. Mygind] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 726-735, Aug. '28
—thresholds of hearing sensation and power of hearing, [C. Ruf] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 205-300, Sept. '28
—transmission and dissociation of sounds; cellular sensibilization of Corti's organ, [Bonain] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 456-459, Nov. '28; also, Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 1773-1775, Dec. 12, '28
tests, [T. A. Clarke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Otol.) **22:** 7-20, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 83-104, Feb. '29; also, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 75, March; 113, April '29
—apparatus for quantitative testing of air and bone transmitted speech, [A. G. Pohlman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 355-356, Feb. '29
—diagnostic value of Wanner's sign (diminution of bone conduction) in syphilis, [E. Casteran] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 3310-3316, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 683-690, Nov. '28
—functional examination; deaf-mutism and education of deaf, [R. Sonnenschein] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 61-100, Jan. '29
—inadequacy, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 313-321, Sept. 25, '28
—instrument for testing hearing of school children, [Keiler] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 15-17, Jan. '28
—necessity for automobile drivers, [P. Jacques] Rev. méd.de l'est **56:** 731-733, Nov. 1-15, '28
—necessity for chauffeurs, [A. Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 34-38, March 23, '29
—necessity for testing hearing of automobile drivers, [Birkholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1727-1729, Oct. 12, '28
—new procedure in use of acoumeter; cases, [H. C. Devaux] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 26-50, Jan. '29
—percentage chart for 2A audiometer, [H. B. Lemere] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 442-443, April '29
—presentation of new tuning fork, [R. Sonnenschein] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 91, '28
—president's address, [S. Hastings] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) **22:** 1-3, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—quantitative tuning-fork tests in relation to rate of "dying-down," [J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 380-389, June '29
—Schaefer's whistle in investigation of limit of upper tone, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 350-351, Aug. '28
—tuning fork tests, [P. V. Cherian] Madras M.J. **10:** 183-188, Oct. '28
—use of standardized-tuning forks and hearing tests in military service, [R. Sonnenschein & M. A. Reasoner] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 169-186, Feb. '29
—very accurate measurements of amplitude of vibration of tuning fork prongs, [R. Sonnenschein] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 197-198, March '29

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various conditions, as Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in
—effects of fatigue, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **20:** 53-56, Feb. 28, '29
—effects of irradiated defibrinated blood on perfused heart, [J. F. Herrick] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 706-708, May '29
—experimental data on resuscitation of heart, [G. I. Katz & E. A. Leibenson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 407, June '28
—fever, endocrines and heart, [J. S. Lankford] Am. Med. **24:** 94-97, Feb. '29
—infundibular thorax as cause of changes in shape of heart, [R. Pohl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1439, Oct. 11, '28
—question of reflex vomiting from heart induced by digitalis bodies, [M. Dresbach & K. C. Waddell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 625-630, April '29

HEART—Continued
—total cholesterol in heart tissue, [G. Pfeiffer] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 424-434, '28
—toxic effects of defibrinated blood when perfused through isolated mammalian heart, [J. Herrick & J. Markowitz] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 698-705, May '29
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, diseases; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—aortic ventricle; case, [H. Gerstmann] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **271:** 1-13, '29
—capillaroscopic study of patients with congenital deformity, [W. Redisch & H. Rösler] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **16:** 463-482, Jan. '29
—case with partial transposition of viscera, [E. Pernkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 661-673, Oct. 26, '28
—congenital communication between ventricles; 2 cases, [N. A. Sokoloff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1229-1230, Aug. '28
—congenital stenosis of conus arteriosus with concomitant absence of subaortic interauricular septum in man aged 54; case, [L. Skubiszewski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 14-19, '29
—cor biloculare with atresia of aorta; case, [W. S. Hastings] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 194-198, March '29
—development of endocarditis lenta on congenital lesion; case, [M. Wybauw] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 283-286, Jan. 6, '29
—existence of valve and pseudovalves of foramen ovale in left auricle; cases, [A. Serra] Clin.vet. **51:** 663-680, Nov. '28
—hemorrhagic glaucoma in congenital malformation of heart with polyglobulia; 3 cases, [J. Ginzburg] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 591-607, Nov. '28
—incidence at Massachusetts General Hospital, [G. H. Houck] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 167-168, March '29
—intermittent cyanosis in infant aged 15 days with suspected malformation, [J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **2:** 1611-1616, Dec. 6, '28
—interventricular communication (Roger's disease), [A. Spartaco Roversi] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 71-81, Feb. '29
—interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery ("Eisenmenger complex") terminating by cerebral abscess; report of case observed during life, presenting impaired conduction, and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve from pressure of hypertrophied pulmonary conus, [E. A. Baumgartner & M. E. Abbott] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 639-647, May '29
—mirror-picture dextrocardia, complicated by mitral aplasia and pulmonary hypoplasia, with great hypertrophy of transposed "right" chambers, [M. E. Abbott & W. Moffatt] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 611-616, June '29
—of cyanotic group; complete transposition of arterial trunks; cor biventriculare triloculare with origin of left coronary from pulmonary artery; coarctation of aorta (infantile type), [M. Dreyfuss] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 187-194, March '29
—persistent cloaca and tetralogy of Fallot, [W. H. Chase] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 162-166, March '29
—rare malformation in colt, [L. Leinati] Clin.vet. **52:** 6-10, Jan. '29
—rhythmic tone fluctuation as symptom of abnormal pulsation in lesser circulation resulting from congenital defect in ventricle, [E. Schliephake] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 299-300, Feb. 12, '29
—right ventricular type of asystolia in case of mitral stenosis and patent foramen ovale, [L. Langeron & P. Loheac] Paris méd. **2:** 545-549, Dec. 22, '28
—significance of pseudovalvular formations of parietal endocardium occurring in aortic insufficiency, [H. Krasso] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 136-173, '29
—tetralogy of Fallot; case in noted musician, who lived to his sixtieth year, [P. D. White & H. B. Sprague] J.A.M.A. **92:** 787-791, March 9, '29
—three cases, [J. Stolz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 515-521, Aug. '28
—three specimens showing congenital lesions: localized defects of interventricular septum; primary congenital hypertrophy, [B. L. Crawford & E. Weiss] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 180-183, March '29
—total transposition of viscera with complex congenital malformations of heart; case, [M. Popovici-Lupa] Spitalul **48:** 175-177, May '28
—transposition of great arterial trunks; case, [R. A. Moore] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 184-186, March '29
—two of the rarer congenital anomalies, [I. Gáspár] Am.J.Path. **5:** 285-294, May '29
abscess, myocardial abscess with chronic myocarditis; case, [F. F. Lawrence & E. Scott] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 209-210, March '29
—in cattle; cases, [Oehl] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 87, Feb. 9, '29

HEART, abscess—Continued
—rupture of heart from pyæmic abscess in myocardium, [G. H. Stevenson & A. J. Marshall] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 337-340, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, small thebesian valves and sinusoids in chickens, [T. Uchiyama] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 296-322, Oct. '28
—comparative anatomy, [P. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 304-340, Feb. 7, '29
—lymphatic drainage of human heart, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. **63:** 291-313, April '29
—myocardial connections of sinuses, auricles and ventricles (auricles are connected in derivation through bundle of His), [E. Géraudel] Ann.de méd. **25:** 70-83, Jan. '29
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—effect on tonus of skeletal muscle, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 529-533, April '29
—experiments on Helix aperta, [P. Vita] Riv.di biol. **10:** 682-694, Sept.-Dec. '28
—experiments on origin of beat, by aid of cathodic oscillograph, [P. Ryland] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 752-756, Nov. '28
—general characteristics of functional rhythms, [L. Bard] Progrès méd. **43:** 2021-2029, Dec. 1, '28
—recent theories on rhythm, [A. Fulchiero] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 871-897, Oct. 20, '28
—rhythmical action in passive iron wires; analogies with cardiac rhythm, [R. S. Lillie] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 102-114, '28
block: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, electrocardiography
—[T. C. Wolff] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 85-93, June '29
—action of digitalis in complete heart-block, its toxic influence on idioventricular rate and rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **4:** 408-430, April '29
—Adams-Stokes syndrome in diphtheria; 2 cases, [S. Korach] Med.Klin. **25:** 427-428, March 15, '29
—auricular standstill during quinidine sulphate therapy, [L. Wolff & P. D. White] Heart **14:** 295-303, March '29
—blockage of bundle of His; coexistence of Zeri's synchronism between pulse and respiration, [R. Doria] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 565-573, Oct. '28
—bogy of heart-block in digitalis therapy, [W. D. Reid] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2090-2092, June 22, '29
—case of complete heart-block with autopsy findings; syphilitic myocarditis and aortitis, [W. J. Wilson] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 669-672, Jan. '29
—case whose grade was decreased by inspiratory increase in sympathetic tone, [G. Bourne] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **61:** 146-153, '28
—case with absolute cardio-respiratory synchronism, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 913-925, Oct. 20, '28
—complete heart block of unusually long duration; case, [K. E. Harris] Heart **14:** 289-293, March '29
—complete heart-block with ventricular flutter; case, [B. M. Solomianny & M. K. Bukspan] Odessky M. J. **3:** 601-604, Oct. '28
—congenital; case, [G. H. Anderson] Northwest Med. **28:** 227-228, May '29
—congenital, with report of case, [G. Nicolson, H. I. Shulman & D. L. Green] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 580-590, March '29
—due to primary lymphangioendothelioma of atrio-ventricular node, [P. C. Lloyd] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 149-154, Feb. '29
—effects of cardiac sympathetic nerves, [J. J. Izquierdo] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 195-211, March '29
—epinephrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) treatment of Adams-Stokes disease, [G. W. Parade & K. Voit] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 179-181, Feb. 1, '29
—experimental, [C. J. Lundy & L. W. Woodruff] Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 184-186, Feb. '29
—fatal case of Adams-Stokes' syndrome due to necrosis of auriculoventricular bundle with stenosis of coronary artery, [E. Géraudel, P. L. Brodin & J. Lereboullet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—heart block and uremia; 2 cases, [H. K. Mohler] J.A. M.A. **92:** 706-708, March 2, '29
—mechanism of Stokes-Adams syndrome as illustrated by 3 cases, [H. L. Heimann] Lancet **1:** 68-71, Jan. 12, '29
—myxedema with partial heart block and severe anemia both of which disappeared under thyroid therapy, [D. Luten] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—nodal bradycardia with sino-auricular block; case, [M. Fejgin & B. Jochweds] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 84-85, Feb. 3, '29

HEART, block—Continued
—orthostatic sino-auricular block, [L. Gallavardin] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **21:** 740-742, Nov. '28
—paroxysmal tachycardia and alternating incomplete right and left bundle-branch block with fibrosis of myocardium, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M. Clin.North America **12:** 1603-1610, May '29
—partial block due to use of squill; pharmacology; case, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '28
—partial block in upper respiratory infection, [L. T. Colvin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 121-125, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of sino-auricular block; case, [R. A. Bullrich] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3197-3208, Oct. '28
—peculiar case of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [A. A. H. van den Bergh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6244-6254, Dec. 22, '28
—prevention of threatened heart block from malarial treatment of progressive paralysis; case, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 695-697, '28
—recognition and prognosis of various types, [R. L. King & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 1-7, April '29
—showing multiple transitions associated with convulsive syncope; case with detailed histopathological study, [W. M. Yater & F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **4:** 280-295, Feb. '29
—two cases, [J. B. Herrick] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 177-180, May '29
—variable, inconstant block with Adams-Stokes syndrome; case, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 341-347, Nov. 15, '28
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Heart, function tests; Heart, valves; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—callous pericarditis with stasis of cardiac circulation in children, [W. Lengsfeld] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 95-110, Nov. '28
—effect of altering venous inflow to heart on voltage of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 202-203, Dec. '28
—isolated, complicated dextrocardia with corrected transposition of great vessels; case, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 76-86, '29
—pathogenesis of second aortic sound and dilatation of great vessels of heart in congenital syphilis in infants, [M. Manicatide & B. Rosenkrantz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1359-1360, Nov. 2, '28
calcification, streptococcic erysipelas not result of war service; pension granted on basis of calcification of heart resulting from polyarthritis acquired during service, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1799-1800, Nov. 16, '28
—focal calcification of muscle; case, [V. De P. King] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 936-940, March '29
clinics, dispensaries, [H. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 145-155, '29
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, pathology; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—artificial production of Keith's node; extract of nodal tissue from rabbit's ear, [L. Deloyers] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 757-760, Nov. '28
—conduction disturbances in auricle, [W. Dressler] Med. Klin. **25:** 185-187, Feb. 1, '29
—cytology of His' bundle and Tawara's node, [R. Noël & G. Morin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 1, Jan.; 71, Feb.; 119, March '29
—direct connection between Purkinje's network of filaments of both ventricles through interventricular septum, [B. Wahlin] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 769-772, Nov. 30, '28
—effect of various cardiac drugs on action of surviving Purkinje's fibers of cat's heart, [U. Strasser] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 101-112, '28
—histologic researches on connection between sino-auricular and Tawara's node, [S. Nomura & H. Ida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 68, Oct. '28
—impaired auriculoventricular conduction in rheumatic fever; comparative study with diagnostic applications, [R. L. Levy & K. B. Turner] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 267-273, Feb. '29
—structure of myocardium and auriculoventricular conduction system, [P. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 371, Feb. 14, '29; 459, Feb. 21, '29; 545, March 7, '29
—survival of Purkinje's fibers in beef hearts, [T. Soejima] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 104, Nov. '28
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—arteriovenous fistula; dilatation of artery distal to abnormal communication; unusual feature experimentally explained, [E. Holman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1672-1686, April '29
—dilatation and hypertrophy, [H. Dietlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2006-2010, Nov. 30, '28
—mechanism, [G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 129-130, '28

HEART, dilatation—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of struma maligna with dilatation, [A. Winteroll] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1920-1921, Nov. 9, '28
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[A. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 604-606, June '29
—advantages of digitalis used in combination with other drugs; cases, [S. Romito] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 859-862, Oct. '28
—among South African non-Europeans; preliminary note, [H. L. Heimann, A. S. Strachan & S. C. Heyman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 344-346, Feb. 23, '29
—arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, pulsus alternans and possible coronary occlusion; case, [R. Lyons] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1341-1351, March '29
—bacteriology, [W. S. Middleton] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 43-45, Feb. '29
—basal metabolism, [N. S. Troitzky & A. L. Vilkovyssky] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1237-1242, '28
—camphochol (camphor preparation); favorable effect, [C. Schlesinger] Prakt.Arzt. **13:** 462, Oct. 20, '28
—cardiac cripple of pre-army age, [H. M. Moses] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 231-240, Feb. '29
—cardiac signs; application of principle of reflex arc to their interpretation, [J. Mackenzie] M.Rev. of Rev. **35:** 127-145, March '29
—cardiosympathetic reflex phenomenon (excessive stimulation of left cervical sympathetic causing left-sided hyperhydrosis of face and scalp) in cardiac and aortic disorders; 2 cases, [W. Misch & A. Lechner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-502, March 12, '29
—case for diagnosis, [Provat Chandra Bagchi] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 148-149, March '29
—cerebral manifestations, [D. Felberbaum & B. Finesilver] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 247-250, March 6, '29
—child with potential heart disease, [C. G. Kerley] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 164-168, '28; also, J. A.M.A. **92:** 517-518, Feb. 16, '29
—clinical evidence justifying diagnosis, [T. G. Schnabel] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1137-1146, Jan. '29
—combined treatment with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and euphyllin (theophylline preparation), [M. Lipschitz] Prakt.Arzt. **14:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
—congenital, [M. Wilenko] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 168-169, March 3, '29
—contraction of musculature of extremities in patients, [H. E. Büttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 601-602, March 26, '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. T. Peters] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 529-537, June 8, '28
—digitalis in ambulatory cardiac patients; elimination of digitalis in man, [H. Gold & A. C. DeGraff] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 613-626, Feb. '29
—digitalis in ambulatory patients; digitalization by small dose method; use of digitalis in children, [H. Gold & A. C. DeGraff] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1421-1423, April 27, '29
—digitalis therapy, [J. W. Scott] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 124-131, March '29
—digitalis therapy; use in children, [P. E. Rothman] California & West.Med. **30:** 150-153, March '29
—drop heart, [H. B. Blakey] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 530-532, Nov. '28
—economic aspects, [H. Emerson] Am.Heart J. **4:** 251-267, Feb. '29
—economic phases, [M. F. Rogers] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 50-53, Feb. '29
—effect of radioactivity on myocardiopathies, [A. Figueiredo Jardim] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 808-813, Oct. '28
—emotional causes, [G. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—exercise in cardiac disease, [D. P. Barr] Tr.Sect. Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 149-154, '28
—experience with chronic patients at Robert B. Brigham Hospital, [L. M. Spear] New England J.Med. **200:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '29
—favorable effect of carbonic acid baths, [W. H. Veil] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 438-445, Feb. '29
—functional, [E. L. Tuohy] Journal-Lancet **49:** 26-32, Jan. 15, '29
—functional disturbances with regard to military service, [G. D'Ambrosio] Riforma med. **44:** 1429-1430, Oct. 29, '28; also, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 2-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
—general etiology, [A. Mut] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 693-701, Oct. '28
—gluco-regulative disorders in cases of cardiac diseases, [I. Gavrila & E. Caba] Spitalul **48:** 270-273, July-Aug. '28
—heart disease and industry, [T. F. Cotton] J.State Med. **37:** 100-106, Feb. '29
—heart disease and modern life; preachment to profession and public, [F. M. Groedel] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 63-65, Feb. '29

HEART, diseases—Continued
—home adjustments in chronic disease, [N. B. Upton] New England J.Med. **200:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '29
—hypertensive heart disease, [Cabot case 15102] New England J.Med. **200:** 500-501, March 7, '29
—in childhood, [C. K. Stulik] Illinois M.J. **55:** 211-212, March '29
—in children, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 545-549, March 29, '29
—in children attending school, [D. Brewer] Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 277-284, Dec. '28
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—in reference to anesthesia, [R. W. Langley] California & West.Med. **30:** 249-251, April '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 179-181, May-June '29
—incidence in school children, [J. M. Cahan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1576-1579, May 11, '29
—increased basal metabolism, [R. Herbst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 257-279, '28
—indications and effect of bloodletting, [G. Trikurakis] Morgagni **70:** 2619-2637, Dec. 2, '28
—instruction in home for children, [E. M. Terry] New England J.Med. **200:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '29
—introducing actual surgery, [S. Popescu & G. V. Buzoianu] Spitalul **48:** 263-267, July-Aug. '28
—late results recognized as war injury; compensation granted, [Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1912-1914, Dec. 7, '28
—mortality and morbidity under industrial and group insurance, [W. Wright] Am.Heart J. **4:** 448-454, April '29
—muscular hypotonia associated with congenital disease, [C. Davison & M. M. Weiss] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 359-366, Feb. '29
—myocardial disease and its gastric masquerades, [D. Riesman] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 87-94, '28
—myocarditis and Bernheim's syndrome, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **2:** 974-987, Oct. 11, '28
—necessity for early diagnosis, [M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 208-210, April '29
—need of beds in hospitals for chronic patients, [H. B. Sprague] New England J.Med. **200:** 10-12, Jan. 3, '29
—non-draining purulent otitis source of danger to heart in children, [L. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 80-82, May '29
—nursing care of patients in acute stage, [J. Kerr] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 68-69, Jan. '29
—obtaining occupations for adult males, [H. C. Raymond] New England J.Med. **200:** 2-3, Jan. 3, '29
—of heart muscle, [M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 267-275, May '29
—organic, [M. A. Mortensen] Journal-Lancet **49:** 32-36, Jan. 15, '29
—organic; diagnosis, [E. D. Shanks] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 81-84, Feb. '29
—pathology of heart action; paper in memory of William Harvey, [H. Straub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 31-50, '28
—pathology of 2 unusual congenital diseases, [C. Zenoni] Riv.med. **36:** 161-165, Nov. '28
—peripheral treatment (massage), [H. Eppinger & K. Hinsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2284-2286, Nov. 25, '28
—physical phenomena in precordial region and their significance, [N. Ortner] Med.Klin. **25:** 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
—physician's obligation to his patient with reference to more modern concept of heart disease, [H. F. Machlan] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 174-177, March '29
—pioneer chest clinic in Idaho, [A. L. Hart] Northwest Med. **28:** 159-162, April '29
—placement of women with heart handicap, [G. L. Fletcher] New England J.Med. **200:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '29
—potential diseases in children, [C. M. Pounders] J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 153-155, May '29
—pre-employment examination of cardiac worker, [C. H. Watson] Am.Heart J. **4:** 442-447, April '29
—prevention, [F. J. Dever] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 219-221, Jan. '29
—prevention, [A. Viehoever] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 718-745, Dec. '28
—prevention, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **12:** 355-359, June '29
—problem, [O. C. Melson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 191-194, April '29
—prognosis in puerperium, [D. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **30:** 846-852, Nov. '28
—rational use of digitalis, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 88-92, May '29
—refusal of compensation for disease resulting from arthritis purporting to be result of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1484-1486, Sept. 21, '28
—relation between ammonia content and hydrogen ion concentration in urine, [H. Perger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 8, '29

HEART, diseases—Continued
—relationship of heart and lungs in disease, [P. D. White] Arch.Surg. **18:** 339-348, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—rest and exercise in treatment, [A. H. Colwell] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 221-223, Jan. '29
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [L. G. Rigler] Minnesota Med. **12:** 25-29, Jan. '29
—scope of digitalis in tropical heart of Bengal, [U. P. Basu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 20-31, '28
—statistical studies bearing on problems in classification; heart disease among ex-service men, [P. B. Matz] Am.Heart J. **4:** 313, Feb.; 455, April '29
—sudden death while motoring, [E. R. LeCount & G. J. Rukstinat] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1347-1348, April 20, '29
—surgical treatment of arteriovenous aneurysms with cardiac disorder; case, [E. Melchior] Med.Klin. **25:** 514-517, March 28, '29
—sympathetic irradiation; cases, [A. Pruche & A. Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '29
—table of data, [W. D. Reid] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 257-258, March 6, '29
—therapeutic effects of muscular extracts of mammals, [D. Maestrini] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1244-1246, Oct. 15, '28
—treatment, [H. Schoonmaker] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 29-35, Jan. '29
—treatment, [S. M. White] Journal-Lancet **49:** 54-61, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment of gastro-cardiac symptom complex, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1872-1876, Nov. 2, '28
—treatment with g-strophanthin (strophantose) in dextrose solution, [J. Gehrmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 394-396, April 20, '29
—upper abdominal distress in its relation to chronic disease, [S. L. Immerman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 630-633, June 5, '29
—urobilinuria in children; preliminary report, [M. H. Edelman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 453-455, April 15, '29
—value of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) combined with digitalis, [R. F. Weiss] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 47, Jan. '29
—vital capacity, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 70-85, Jan. '29
—vocational guidance for children, [S. J. Ginn] New England J.Med. **200:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '29
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—acquired dextrocardia, [C. A. Hedblom] Arch.Surg. **18:** 349-364, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—cardiac dextroversion after pleurisy and artificial pneumothorax of left side, [U. González Gil & V. Baena Baena] Información méd. **6:** 8-21, Jan. '29
—case, [J. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2254, Nov. 18, '28
—congenital dextrocardia; 2 cases, [J. N. Lorenzen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 65-71, Jan. 24, '29
—congenital dextrocardia with normal position of abdominal viscera, [F. Loben] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 553-555, Sept. '28
—congenital isolated transposition of heart, abnormality of ossification and Köhler's disease; case, [R. V. Gorianoff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 531-534, '28
—determination of angle of rotation of apex in displacements of heart caused by increased pressure in left hemithorax, [R. Stankovic & V. Arnovljevic] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 76-80, Feb. '29
—dextroversion, transposition and inversion and common masking of last-named anomalies; situs inversus, [A. Spitzer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 226-303, '29
—hydatid cyst of left lung with deviation of heart, and non-tuberculous, serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [J. Bonaba, R. Charlone & V. Escardó Anaya] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 762-770, Dec. '28
—isolated, complicated dextrocardia with corrected transposition of great vessels; case, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 76-86, '29
—modification of cardiogram (ventricular) after previous extreme displacement toward right side; case, [R. Stankovic & V. Arnovljevic] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 81-84, Feb. '29
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, size; etc.
—action of calcium ions on frog's heart, [A. J. Clark, G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart] J.Physiol. **66:** 346-355, Dec. '28
—action of ephedrine on dog's heart, [E. Coelho] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1525-1527, Nov. 16, '28
—action of ions and isotonic Ringer's solution on strip of inner and outer layers of heart ventricle, [M. Sato] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 403-423, '29

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—action of minute doses of natural ephedrine on rabbit's heart in situ, [L. Launoy & P. Nicolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1387-1389, Nov. 9, '28
—action of strychnine on absolute strength of frog's heart, [I. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-409, Oct. '28
—Adonis vernalis and adovern (glucoside of Adonis vernalis), as heart tonics, [V. Lang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1329, Oct. 13, '28
—arrow poison (curare) from South America, [C. G. Santesson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 130-131, '28
—biologic effects of various colloidal metals on frog's heart, [Y. Sasaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 335-364, '29
—chemical constitution and pharmacologic action of remedies, [F. Lebermann] Med.Welt **2:** 1352, Sept. 8, '28; 1457, Sept. 29, '28; 1501, Oct. 6, '28; 1534, Oct. 13, '28
—comparative action of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine from Indian varieties of ephedra, [R. N. Chopra, B. B. Dikshit & K. V. Pillai] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 780-787, Jan. '29
—control of elasticity of cardiac muscle during rest by cardiac poisons and by changes in constituents of nutrient solutions, [G. Eismayer & H. Quincke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 313-327, '29
—effect of acetaldehyde on frog's heart, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 329-338, '28
—effect of calcium and potassium on action of ephedrine, [W. Salant & E. Vogt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 680-684, May '29
—effect of combined use of digitalis preparations and preparations having same effects as camphor, e.g., coramin, cardiazol (metrazol) and hexetone (cyclosal), [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2098-2099, Oct. 28, '28
—effect of natural hydrochloride of ephedrine on heart of rabbit, [L. Launoy & P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1936-1938, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of subdural administration of potassium chloride on vasomotor, cardio-inhibitory, and respiratory centers, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 772-786, '29
—effect of various calcium salt solutions on frog's heart in early summer, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 469-473, '29
—effective dosage of various digitalis glucosides for heart of warm-blooded animals, [H. Weese], Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 228-244, '28; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 133-134, '28
—effects of cardiac drugs upon cardiac glycogen, [M. Haendel & A. Munilla] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 188-206, Feb. '29
—effects of drugs, particularly strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on action of heart, [R. Mancke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 131-132, '28
—effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on cardiac sufficiency and insufficiency in warm-blooded animals, [S. V. Anitschkow & P. Trendelenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1672-1674, Oct. 5, '28
—effects of theophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on cardiac tone; experiments with Starling's heart-lung preparation, [I. Fisher, H. Guggenheimer & E. A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1584-1585, Sept. 21, '28
—electro- and mechanomyograms of frog's heart poisoned with muscarin, [A. Kristenson] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **54:** 189-248, Oct. '28
—electrocardiographic analysis of action of nicotine, [A. S. Ssalischtschef & J. A. Tschernogoroff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 319-335, '29
—functional changes in cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic nerves) under influence of potassium and calcium, [H. J. Grünberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 341-352, '29
—in strengthening heart tone against possible injurious effects of anesthetics, [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1443-1445, Sept. 14, '28
—influence of digitalis preparations on isolated right ventricle of heart of guinea-pigs, [S. Menti & S. Janousek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1245-1249, Aug. 31, '28
—influence of poisons on elasticity of resting heart muscle, [G. Eismayer & H. Quincke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.PPharmakol. **137:** 362-379, '28
—injurious effects of thyroid extracts on isolated toad's heart, [S. Ishikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 61-66, Nov. 10, '28
—morphine, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2041-2043, Oct. 21, '28
—on elasticity curve of inactive muscle, [Eismayer & Quincke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 137-138, '28
—pharmacologic control of various drugs over minute volume of heart, [A. Jarisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 257-273, '29

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—pharmacological research with strips of outer and inner layers of heart ventricle; poison especially affecting autonomic nervous system and aconitine. [J. Takahashi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 361-365, '28
—pharmacological research with strips of outer and inner layers of heart ventricle; poison especially affecting myocardium. [J. Takahashi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 353-360, '28
—relation of action current to contractions of heart during muscarin poisoning, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 369-376, '29
—retardation and arrest of pulsation of dorsal vessel of fly larva in vitro by potassium, [R. Lévy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1485-1486, Nov. 16, '28
—stimulating arrow poison from South America, [C. G. Santesson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 230-257, Jan. '29
—stimulating effect of coramin "ciba" on respiration and cardiac circulation; experiences in schools and courses of medical unit, 1928, [E. Isler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 336-337, March 23, '29
—stimulating effect of serum colloids, [N. Nielsen & D. Palm] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 41-48, Jan. '29
—studies of action of calcium on vertebrate heart, [W. Lloyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 506-508, March '29
—superiority of coramin over camphor as analeptic, [M. Schnaase] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1887, Nov. 9, '28
—variations in antagonistic and synergistic actions of magnesium and calcium salts on frog's heart in early summer and autumn, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 474-477, '29
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Arrhythmia; Mitral Valve, stenosis; Viscera, transposition; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, pathology; Heart, rate; etc.
—abnormal records, [C. Bramwell] Lancet **1:** 459-461, March 2, '29
—action of cold upon T-wave, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 718-721, May '29
—cardiography and increasing heart sounds by microphones, [F. Trendelenburg] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 73-81, Feb. 1, '29
—changes in hypertensive states, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 535-551, Feb. '29
—changes in occlusion of coronary artery, [W. Dressler] Wein.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1361-1366, Sept. 27, '28
—changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodine medication and thyroidectomy, [W. W. Hamburger, M. W. Lev, W. S. Priest & H. C. Howard] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 35-49, Jan. '29
—clinical value, [W. J. Tindall] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 379-382, March '29
—clinical value of final wave, [L. Calandre] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 541-545, Nov. 17, '28
—currents of action in toxicosis, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **37:** 131-145, Feb. 1, '29
—development and significance for internal medicine, [A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 315-318, Feb. 22, '29
—discordant electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 549-555, April '29
—distortion by artefacts, [J. W. Esler & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **4:** 296-304, Feb. '29
—effect of altering position of heart on voltage of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 204-205, Dec. '28
—effect of altering venous inflow to heart on voltage of electrocardiogram, [H. L. Otto] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 202-203, Dec. '28
—effect of changes in extracardiac sympathetic nervous system, [N. Messerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 499-512, '28
—effect of cooling on electrogram from frog's heart, [A. Goudsmit, Jr.] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 137-151, '29
—effect of digitalis; experimental study on dogs and cats, [W. A. Brams] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 676-683, May '29
—effect of ephedrine, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **44:** 1587-1595, Dec. 3, '28
—effect of obstruction of coronary arteries upon T-wave, [H. L. Otto] Am.Heart J. **4:** 346-350, Feb. '29
—effect of sudden increase in intracardiac pressure upon form of T-wave, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 643-645, April '29
—electro-cardiograms and their clinical significance, [J. L. Chester] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 114-120, Feb. '29
—elimination from electrocardiogram of effects of alternating current of power and lighting lines, [R. A. Waud] Am.Heart J. **4:** 477-480, April '29

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—errors in conventional terminology, [C. Lian & C. Vidrasco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 85-94, Feb. '29
—incidence and significance of electrocardiograms showing features of left axis deviation and QRS of normal duration with inverted T_1 and upright T_3, [D. Luten & E. Grove] Am.Heart J. **4:** 431-441, April '29
—interpretation of physiologic jugular pulse, [E. Stiénon] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 81-89, May 15, '28
—maintenance dose of digitalis; electrocardiographic study, [A. W. Bromer & H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **92:** 204-208, Jan. 19, '29
—normal records, [C.Bramwell] Lancet **1:** 409-410, Feb. 23, '29
—of 123 cases of diabetes mellitus, [J. Hepburn & D. Graham] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 86-94, '28
—of patients inoculated with malaria, [T. Mikawa, G. Nomura & N. Harada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 391-401, '29
—place in practice, [N. W. Markwell] M.J.Australia **1:** 549-555, April 27, '29
—postoperative circulatory complications, [S. Granger] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 142, Feb. '29
—relation between impulse production and impulse conduction of heart before and after athletic exercise, and influence of athletic exercise upon electrocardiogram, [J. Takahashi, M. Sato & others] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 425-455, '29
—relation between production and conduction of impulse in heart before and after exercise in healthy and diseased persons, and influence of exercise on electrocardiogram, [M. Sato] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto **11:** 457-517, '29
—significance of T-deflection, [R. Stankovic & V. Arnovljevic] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 598-602, Sept.'28
—study of obesity, [A. M. Master & E. T. Oppenheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1652-1656, May 18, '29
—ventricular electrocardiogram; experimental study, [H. L. Otto] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 335-350, March '29
embryology, experiments on earliest phases in Rana fusca, [G. Ekman] Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser. A. 2nd article) **27:** 3-25, '28
—functional and structural modifications of heart tissue of chick embryo cultivated in vitro under influence of radio-active substances, [V. Bisceglie & G. Bucciardi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 444-483, Jan. 16, '29
—growth of endocardial cells from chick embryo heart in vitro, [M. Nishibe] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 333-343, Oct. 12, '28
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, etc.
—clinical survey of cardiac area, [G. Castelli] Gior.d. med.prat. **10:** 225, Sept.; 260, Oct.; 290, Nov. '28
—heart and the way in which it is supported during life, [G. A. Stephens] Practitioner **122:** 287-297, May '29
—kymodensographic examination during work, [P. P. Gotthardt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 1-15, Jan. '29
—morphology of heart and aorta studied by orthodiagraphic measurements in infantilism, [S. De Candia] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 585-592, Nov. '28
—silhouettes of heart in clinical instruction, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 800-806, Oct. '28
excision, survival of circulation in frog web after cardiectomy, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 17-24, Jan. '29
extracts: See Heart, diseases; Heart, hormone
extrasystoles: See Arrhythmia
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies in, operation for removal of lead bullet; case, [E. Birt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3154-3157, Dec. 15, '28
—safety pin through heart 18 months, [M. C. Petersen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1599, May 11, '29
function tests: See also Cardiovascular System, function tests
—[E. A. Ratner] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1325-1329, '28
—cardio-respiratory test; analysis of experience for first 5 years [H. M. Frost] A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 183-218, '28
—clinical method of estimating cardiac efficiency in children, and work of a Rheumatism Supervisory Centre, [G. Slot] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 59-64, May '29
—comparison of tests which should be made before surgical operation, [S. Ruf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 488-504, '28
—determination of cardiac output of man by use of acetylene, [A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 432-445, April '29

HEART, function tests—Continued
—diagnosis of myocardial insufficiency; results with modification of Dwight-Frost cardio-respiratory test, [A. Eustis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 605-611, March '29
—fate of ethyl iodide in blood in Henderson-Haggard test of beat volume, [Mobitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 138-139, '28
—heart beat during rest and work examined by ethyl iodide and nitrous oxide method, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '29
—of vascular system of heart, [H. N. Levitan & H. N. Friedman] Russk.Klin. **10:** 314-322, Sept.-Oct. '28
—reaction of diastolic pressure to cardio-respiratory test, [H. H. Amiral] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 219-240, '28
—simple test of muscular function, [A. Böttner] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1911-1912, Sept. 30, '28
—surgical importance, [F. Mazzini & F. Pellegrini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 839-842, '28
—value of Henderson-Haggard ethyl iodide method in determining volume of heart beat, [H. Baumann & S. Lauter] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2000-2001, Oct. 14, '28
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
hemorrhage, case of instant death due to hemorrhagic lesion of atrioventricular bundle, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **20:** 517-520, Oct. 15, '28
—fatal hemorrhage following therapeutic injections of drugs and puncture of pericardium for drainage, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1550-1551, Sept. 14, '28
hormone: See also Heart, physiology
—active principle in Haberlandt's frog's heart hormone, [R. Rigler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 509-525, '29
—additional experiments, [L. Haberlandt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1794-1795, Nov. 16, '28
—clinical observations on hormocardiol, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med.Klin. **25:** 338-343, March 1, '29
—effect of extract from Keith-Flack node in myocarditis, [D. Maestrini] Riforma med. **44:** 1662-1663, Dec. 17, '28
—effect of histamine-free hormone on inciting, accelerating and increasing pulse activity, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 576-590, '29
—electrocardiogram of heart revived by means of automatin, substance from muscle activating heart action, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 455-459, '29
—limitations of concept, [G. Zuelzer] Med.Welt **3:** 304-306, March 2, '29
—pharmacologic experiments with hormocardiol, [L. Haberlandt] Med.Klin. **25:** 337-338, March 1, '29
—technic of isolation from heart of warm-blooded animal, [G. I. Katz & E. A. Leibensohn] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 213-214, '28
hypertrophy, [H. Bohnenkamp] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 433-439, March 5, '29
—determination, [J. A. E. Eyster] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 18-22, '28
—dilatation and hypertrophy, [H. Dietlen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2006-2010, Nov. 30, '28
—precordial thoracectomy in treatment; case, [R. Giroux] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 211, Feb. 23, '29
—rupture of healthy-looking hypertrophied heart by muscular strain, [H. T. Marshall] South.M.J. **22:** 442-448, May '29
—three specimens showing congenital lesions: localized defects of interventricular septum; primary congenital hypertrophy, [B. L. Crawford & E. Weiss] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 180-183, March '29
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Beriberi; Blood Pressure, high; Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[R. A. Moore & H. L. Reinhart] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 200-204, March '29
—case of angina pectoris with cardiac infarct induced by intravenous injection of sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein, and followed by relief of anginoid symptoms, [R. Fitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 292-297, '28
—coronary sclerosis; cardiac infarction, old and recent, [Cabot case 15211] New England J.Med. **200:** 1107-1108, May 23, '29
—experiments on pathogenesis of electrocardiographic curve in myocardial infarct, [L. Condorelli] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 49-70, Feb. '29
—infarct of heart, [Cabot case 15131] New England J. Med. **200:** 668-670, March 28, '29

HEART—Continued
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
injections into: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—decrease in inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of blood serum following injection of peptone in rabbit, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1264-1267, Oct. 26, '28
—embolism and cardiac syncope (10 days after laparotomy) treated by injection of adrenalin; case, [P. Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 874, '28
—epinephrine injections, [N. Grynberg] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 85-86, Feb. 3, '29
—experiments in resuscitation of heart and respiration in accidents of anesthesia, [M. Ronzini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** ivii-lix, '28
—fatal hemorrhage in heart following therapeutic injections, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1550-1551, Sept. 14, '28
—indications for adrenalin; case, [E. Truzzi] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1507-1511, Nov. 25, '28
—injection of blood into heart cavities as method of revivification, [D. Barilari] Semana méd. **2:** 1139-1142, Oct. 25, '28
—resuscitation by epinephrine, [L. Urbani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 89-90, Jan. 21, '29
—resuscitation of patient during spinal anesthesia by injection of caffeine into spinal subarachnoid space following failure of intracardiac injection of epinephrine, [R. Bloch] Presse méd. **37:** 108, Jan. 23, '29
—syncope in course of spinal anesthesia successfully treated by adrenalin; case, [J. Paoli, G. Salen & R. Imbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1325-1328, Dec. 8, '28
—syncope treated by epinephrine, [E. Bardier] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 89, '28
—treatment of apparent death by epinephrine, [A. D. Albertini] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 10-13, Jan. '29
—treatment of apparent death by epinephrine; medico-legal aspect, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Siglo méd. **82:** 497-505, Nov. 24, '28
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—anatomy of depressor nerve in man, [D. Duncan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1010-1019, May '29
—effect of lesions of coronary tisuse on increased irritability of heart vagus, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 362-368, '28
—effects of cardiac sympathetic nerves upon heart block, [J. J. Izquierdo] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 195-211, March '29
—electrocardiographic studies on vagus in ether anesthesia, [H. Gold, P. L. Gryzwacz & V. A. Nowicki] Am.Heart.J. **4:** 336-345, Feb. '29
—in crawfish, [G. A. Newmywaka] Zool.Anz. **79:** 209-222, Dec. 1, '28
—nervous influence on occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, [D. Luten] South.M.J. **22:** 576-580, June '29
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; etc.
—alterations in insensible perspiration and body weight in cardiac decompensation, [E. Zak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **110:** 44-57, '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 215, Jan. 29, '29
—blood-pressure changes during heart failure, illustrated by patients with acute and chronic coronary occlusion, [L. T. Gager] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 214-217, April '29
—cardiazol (metrazol); clinical report, [C. Johnston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 32-39, Jan. '29
—causes of syncopes, [L. Gallavardin] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 3-6, Jan. (A) '29
—causes of insufficiency and effect of digitalis treatment, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 263-264, Feb. 5, '29 [Comment by Schwarz, 599, March 26, '29; reply by Lauter and Baumann, 599-600, March 26, '29]
—causing congestion of liver, [S. Klein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1449-1452, Nov. 10, '28
—cholecystectomy in patient with insufficiency, [J. B. Morelli & A. Mañé] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 211-217, Oct.-Dec. '28
—clinical types of edema in heart failure of childhood, [H. A. Bachmann] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 795-807, June '29
—diagnosis; results with modification of Dwight-Frost cardio-respiratory test, [A. Eustis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 605-611, March '29
—diet and theophylline in treatment, [F. M. Smith] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 174-181, '28
—differential diagnosis of collapse; treatment, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 150-164, Feb. '29

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—dilatation of superior vena cava and of innominate veins, and edema of mediastinum in insufficiency; case, [E. Granström] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 264-267, Feb. 28, '29
—electrocardiographic study of insufficiency in diabetic coma, [H. Taterka] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 110-112, Jan. 15, '29
—erythrocyte sedimentation; cases, [A. Vančura & S. Bělikoff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1399-1402, Oct. 5, '28
—failure of right ventricle due to ancient thrombus in pulmonary arteries, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1610-1613, May '29
—fatal weakness of heart muscle in kyphoscoliotic patient following automobile accident, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med.Klin. **24:** 1596-1597, Oct. 12, '28
—in pulmonary emphysema, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 195-201, Dec. '28
—increased consumption of oxygen by organism as probable cause, [H. Eppinger, D. Laszlo & A. Schürmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2231-2239, Nov. 18, '28
—ipsolateral edema and contralateral jaundice associated with hemiplegia and cardiac decompensation, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 273-276, Feb. '29
—mechanism, [G. C. Robinson & C. S. Burwell] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 49-54, '28
—mechanism involved in cases of chronic lesions of heart valves and myocardium, [R. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1553-1554, Oct. 5, '28
—of right ventricle, [P. Uhlenbruck] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **163:** 220-244, '29
—ouabain (strophanthin preparation) in treatment, [L. H. Crⁱep] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 223-224, Jan. '29
—pain and discomfort of congestive failure, [K. S. Smith] Lancet **1:** 1080-1085, May 25, '29
—pathogenesis, [H. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 385-388, Feb. 26, '29
—pathogenesis and symptoms of slight insufficiency, [R. Lovaglio] Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 68-86, Jan.-Feb. '29
—pathology and symptoms, [H. Dufour] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 717-721, Dec. '28
—peripheral electrotherapy, [Goldscheider] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 263, Feb. 5, '29
—pleural effusion associated with congestive failure localized in interlobar space, [E. F. Kiser] Am. Heart J. **4:** 481-483, April '29
—rapid, powerful cardiotonic effect of adonidine, [H. Lassalle & M. Sendrail] Progrès méd. **43:** 1981-1995, Nov. 24, '28
—roentgenography and clinical aspects of forms of insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Godel] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 213-216, Feb. 23, '29
—significance of extrasystole in circulatory weakness in diabetic coma, [H. Strothmann] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **163:** 14-18, '29
—simple test of muscular function, especially in initial stages of muscular insufficiency, [A. Böttner] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1911-1912, Sept. 30, '28
—sudden death from cardiac inhibition; case, [J. González Lizcano] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 595-597, Nov. 24, '28
—symptomatology; treatment, [R. Bravo García] Med. ibera **1:** 409, March 30, '29
—Terminalia arjuna; its chemistry, pharmacology and therapeutic action, [R. N. Chopra & S. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—testing action of cardiac drugs by their effect on insufficiency, [P. Trendelenburg & S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 132-133,'28
—treatment of decompensation, [M. A. Rabinowitz] New York State J.Med. **29:** 16-22, Jan. 1, '29
—use of adovern (glucoside of Adonis vernalis) in cardiac decompensation, [Hertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 94, Jan. 8, '29
—value of strychnine in treatment of uncompensated heart failure, [H. Eppinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1352-1356, Oct. 20, '28
—ventricular fibrillation and gradual failure of heart resulting from coronary embolism caused by air and carbon suspension, [G. W. Parade] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 306-328, '28
—water balance in decompensation, [R. Van Valzah, E. D. McKinley & W. S. Middleton] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 244-259, Feb. '29
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, by repeated rhythmic aspiration, [D. Barilari] Semana méd. **2:** 1139-1142, Oct. 25, '28
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
moving pictures: See Heart, roentgenography
murmurs, apical, [A. E. Johann] A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 155-182, '28
—causation of accidental systolic murmurs, [N. N. Sawitzki] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 6-20, Jan. 1, '29

HEART, murmurs—Continued
—circular murmur in mitral and aortic insufficiency, [H. P. Fróes] Arch.brasil.de med. **19:** 82-89, Feb. '29
—incidence and interpretation, [J. H. Gibbes] Am.Heart J. **4:** 305-312, Feb. '29
—origin in valvular disease, [S. Bondi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1347-1349, Oct. 20, '28
—persistence of mitral stenotic murmur in presence of auricular fibrillation, [C. Eggleston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 36-48, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 153-161, Feb. '29
—physics and clinical study, [S. Bondi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1577, Nov. 15, '28; 1623, Nov. 22, '28
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, pathology; Heart, physiology; etc.
—accessory disks (Schaltstücke) of muscle fibers; their physiologic function, [Y. Kato] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 637-652, Nov. '28
—aging of heart muscle regarded from general biological point of view, [A. E. Cohn] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 619-639, May '29; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1147, Nov. '28
—are papillary muscles more rhythmical than other parts of ventricle? [H. P. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 223-228, April '29
—development of muscular arrangement in ventricles, [R. F. Shaner] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 386-390, April '29
—differentiation of muscle tissue of heart, [V. Smirnowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 327-332, Oct. 12, '28
—effect of embryonal extracts on tonus, [N. P. Rasoumov & A. B. Nicolskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 436-452, '28
—isometric contraction of heart strip, [J. Takahashi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 347-352, '28
—location of excitability of ventricular myocardium; experiments, [G. Bergami] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 586-594, '28
—modified technic for staining intercalated discs, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & R. L. King] South.M.J. **22:** 345-347, April '29
—negative results of experiments on myocardial regeneration, [L. Scotti-Foglieni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1153, '28
—structure of myocardium and auriculoventricular conduction system, [P. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 263, Jan. 31, '29; 304, Feb. 7, '29; 371, Feb. 14, '29; 459, Feb. 21, '29; 545, March 7, '29
—tissue culture of guinea-pig muscle, [E. N. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 352-354, Oct. 12, '28
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac
pain in, phrenicotomy as cause of gastrocardial symptom complex in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Hecht] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 336-338, '28
—cardiothoracic distress (types); differentiation and treatment with especial reference to sympathectomy, [G. Herrmann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1261-1284, March '29
—causes, [S. I. Karchikian] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1575-1584, '28
—gastrocardial symptom complex (pain in heart region immediately after eating) as symptom of cardiac disease, and diseases of upper portion of abdomen, [L. Roemheld] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 162, '29 [Comment on Berg's article]
—nosology and clinical associations, [R. L. Levy] Am. Heart J. **4:** 377-389, April '29
—relation of clinical, including electrocardiographic, phenomena to occlusion of coronary arteries based on observation of case, [H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. **4:** 393-407, April '29
—theophyllin-ethylenediamin for pain; cases, [L. Baltimore] California & West.Med. **30:** 185-186, March '29
parasystoles: See Arrhythmia, parasystoles
pathology, changes in American trypanosomiasis; 2 cases, [Chagas] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 641-655, Oct. '28
—commentary on its evolution, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **83:** 124-127, Jan. 5, '29
—compensation refused to war veteran for degeneration of heart muscle and nephritis claimed as results of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1840-1841, Nov. 23, '28
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of injuries of myocardium following diphtheria, [I. von Gönczy & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 125-129, '28
—endocardial sclerosis; 11 cases, [A. Böger] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 441-472, Feb. 18, '29
—evaluation of malpractice in death after therapeutic abortion: perforation of uterus; laceration of mesentery; exhumation; death due to degeneration and insufficiency of myocardium, [R. Pellegrini] Morgagni **71:** 273-283, Feb. 10, '29

HEART, pathology—Continued
—histopathology of conductive bundles in horse, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 4: 129-140, '29
—mechanism involved in heart failure in cases of chronic lesions of myocardium, [R. Weiss] Med.Klin. 24: 1553-1554, Oct. 5, '28
—morphologic changes in rarefied air, [A. Rosin] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 80: 622-639, Oct. 5, '28
—myocardial degeneration, [B. Parsons-Smith] Lancet 2: 1332-1335, Dec. 29, '28
—paroxysmal tachycardia and alternating incomplete right and left bundle-branch block with fibrosis of myocardium, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin. North America 12: 1603-1610, May '29
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of cardiac nerves on excitability of ventricle, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1769-1773, Dec. 27, '28
—action of epinephrine in one-sided fatty diet on metabolic physiology of heart and on formation of carbohydrates from fat, [G. Störring] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 282-295, '28
—action of liver dialysates on surviving heart of cold-blooded animals and on surviving mammalian intestine, [W. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 119-124, '28
—action of thyroxin on electrical excitability of parasympathetic innervation of heart of frog, [J. Waldenström] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1681-1682, Nov. 30, '28
—action of vagus on chronaxia of heart of fishes, [H. Fredericq & A. Brouha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1233-1236, Oct. 26, '28
—apparatus for comparative studies of hearts of warm-blooded animals by Langendorff's method, [W. Heubner & R. Mancke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 257-263, '28
—are papillary muscles more rhythmical than other parts of ventricle? [H. P. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 223-228, April '29
—cardiac automatism and specific tissue of heart, [D. Pace] Rinasc.med. 6: 3, Jan. 1, '29; 27, Jan. 15, '29
—cardiac fiber, excitomotor system and hormones, [P. G. Ebel] Rev.Universitaria de la Univ.Catolica de Chile 13: 706-719, '28
—chemical determination of glycogen ratio of heart muscle and bundle of His in man, [W. M. Yater, A. E. Osterberg & H. W. Hefke] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 3: 243, Nov. 28, '28
—chronaxia of heart in invertebrates; bathmotropic action of visceral nerves in octopus, [H. Frédéricq] Acad.roy.de Belgique,Bull.de la cl.d.sc. 14: 524-529, '28
—comparative physiology of invertebrate heart, [S. De Boer] Arch. di sc.biol. 12: 510-535, '28
—contractile activity of cultures of embryonic heart in normal conditions and under effect of hormones, [V. Bisceglie] Arch.di sc.biol. 13: 53-72, Jan. '29
—differential processes in action current of ventricle; differential electrogram and single phase action current, [E. Holzlöhner & E. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 125-131, '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration of milieu on heart action and significance of reaction for tonus of sympathetic nerve-endings in heart, [Y. Komiyama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 100-119, '29
—effect of localized heat rays on frog's heart, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 539-550, '28
—effect of slight increases in pressure in pulmonary artery in maintaining constancy of minute-volume of output of heart following exclusion of one lung, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 25-46, '28
—estimation of sugar consumption of normal surviving cat's heart, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 467-473, '29
—experiments on humoral regulation, [Demoor] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 8: 882-906, '28
—formation in heart of adrenaloid substance after excitation of sympathetic nerve, [A. B. Lanz] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 13: 423-436, Oct. 1, '28
—formation of lactic acid in surviving frog's heart, [Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 136-137, '28
—function of cardiac nerves in producing natural stimulation of heart muscle, [T. Bunnag] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 1-24, '28
—increase of stimulating effect of heart vagus in rat through lack of fat-soluble vitamins in food, [B. von Bonsdorff & R. Granit] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 55: 30-40, Jan. '29
—influence of sympathetic fibers on excitability of peripheral neurone of vagus nerve, [E. N. Speransky-Stepanova] Arch.biol.naŭk 28: 23-32, '28

HEART, physiology—Continued
—influence of vagus on heart action, [F. Karásek] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1637; 1677; 1722, '28
—inotropic action of accelerans on heat-paralyzed heart muscles of cold-blooded animal, [R. Wagner & F. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 183-206, '28
—method for simultaneous measurement of sugar consumption of isolated frog's heart and its effect on cardiac activity, [G. Eismayer & H. Quincke] Ztschr. f.Biol. 88: 139-144, '28
—new method for determining minute volume in man, [H. Schwarz & F. Schimmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 64: 303-310, '29
—output of heart in patients with abnormal blood pressures, [C. S. Burwell & W. C. Smith] J.Clin. Investigation 7: 1-10, April '29
—peculiar diphasic course of blood pressure curve resulting from electric stimulation of cardiac accelerators of dog, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 526-533, '29
—properties of active substances of heart differentiated by their resistance to heat; experiments, [J. Demoor] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 77-93, '28
—pulsation of dorsal vessel of fly larva in vitro, [R. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol. 99: 1482-1485, Nov. 16, '28
—relation between cardiac size and cardiac output per minute following administration of digitalis in dogs, [A. E. Cohn & H. Stewart] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 16, '28
—seasonal sensibility of frog's heart to magnesium salts and to oxygen deficiency, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 116-128, '28
—seasonal variations in amount of substance resembling epinephrine which is given off by perfused frog's heart and which inhibits intestinal peristalsis, [F. Külz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 252-256, '28
—specific centers of excitation, [E. Géraudel] Ann.de méd. 25: 146-155, Feb. '29
—stimulating action of mixed extracts of glands and of tissues of warm-blooded animals on heart of warm-blooded animals in situ, [G. I. Katz & E. A. Leibenson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1637-1638, Nov. 30, '28
—sugar consumption of surviving hearts of thyroidectomized cats, and also of cats, both normal and thyroidectomized, which have been previously treated with thyroxin, [G. Ambrus] Biochem. Ztschr. 205: 194-213, '29
—unsatisfactory results of "discharge of condensators" method in chronaximetric measurement of effect of vagus nerve on excitability of heart, [H. Fredericq] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 115-120, '28
—vagal regulation of cardiac frequency; experiments, [C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. 4: 700-707, Nov. '28
—vagus substance in frog's and toad's heart, [O. Mochizuki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21: 102-104, Nov. '28
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
radiation: See also Heart, diseases
—effect of X-rays on heart function of frog, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 290-292, Dec. '28
—microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and of rabbits following series of roentgen ray exposures, [A. S. Warthin & E. A. Pohle] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 15-34, Jan. '29
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—aberrant goiter pressing left pneumogastric nerve (paroxysmal bradycardia); extirpation, [Cornioley & Second] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 286-291, March 2, '29
—action of digitalis in complete heart-block; toxic influence on idioventricular rate and rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. 4: 408-430, April '29
—anginal and tachycardiac disturbances of cortical origin occurring after attacks of jacksonian epilepsy, [A. Radovici & C. Radoslav] Spitalul 48: 312-314, Sept. '28; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2348-2349, Dec. 2, '28
—bradycardia due to auriculoventricular dissociation in young subjects, [C. Lian & Barrieu] Progrès méd. 44: 194, Feb. 2, '29
—bradycardia following intravenous injection of bile salts in man, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Hagiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1087-1088, Oct. 5, '28
—clinical significance of premature beats, with particular reference to heart rate, [J. W. Esler & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 606-614, May '29
—coronary occlusion, associated with ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [G. C. Robinson] M.Clin.North America 12: 1435-1442, March '29
—diagnosis and treatment of tachycardias, [L. Levin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 138-143, Feb. '29

HEART, rate—Continued
—during sleep as determined by cardiotachometer; clinical significance, [E. P. Boas & M. M. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2162-2168, June 29, '29
—effect of bile salts on bradycardia in jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante] Presse méd. **37:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '29
—effect of quinidine sulphate on ventricular tachycardia; clinical observations, [S. A. Levine & M. N. Fulton] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1162-1168, April 6, '29
—effect of various solutions and salts on pulsation rate of isolated hearts from young chick embryos, [W. H. Lewis] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 173-192, Jan. '29
—electrocardiographic study of paroxysmal tachycardia and parasystole, [R. Fischer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 137-178, Oct. '28
—functional changes in cardio-vasal system during use of gas masks: frequency of cardiac rhythm, [G. Giorgi] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 587-599, Nov. '28
—nodal bradycardia with sino-auricular blocking; case, [M. Fejgin & B. Jochweds] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 84-85, Feb. 3, '29
—parasystole in paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [E. Rosenblüth & H. Winterberg] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 333-342, Jan. '29
—paroxysmal bradycardia with syncope and without disturbances of conductivity in bundle of His, [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 163-171, March '29
—paroxysmal tachycardia and alternating incomplete right and left bundle-branch block with fibrosis of myocardium, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1603-1610, May '29
—paroxysmal tachycardia suppressed by compression of carotid sinus, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 324-327, Nov. '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 227-228, Feb. 21, '29
—paroxysms of vertigo and tachycardiac extrasystoles in permanent ventricular extrasystole; case, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 25-29, Jan. '29
—peculiar form of paroxysmal bradycardia; case, [P. Uhlenbruck] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 107-109, Jan. 15, '29
—permanent atrio-ventricular bradycardia; case, [M. Boukspan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 802-808, Dec. '28
—prognosis of essential, paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1212, Sept. 23, '28; 1481, Nov. 18, '28; **50:** 102, Jan. 27, '29
—semeiologic value of fever and tachycardia in brain tumors: thermogenetic centers; case, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 223-246, Sept.-Oct. '28
—sinus bradycardia due to thrombosis of artery of sino-auricular node; case, [M. Winternitz & H. Selye] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 377-380, Jan. '29
—tachycardia and hyperthyroidism; 3 cases without evident enlargement of thyroid gland or exophthalmus, [H. K. Mohler] M.Clin.North America **12:** 975-986, Jan. '29
—tachycardia and polypnea with paroxysmal acceleration in infant, [J. Huber & M. Enachesco] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 544-548, Dec. '28
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Arteries, coronary; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Mitral Valve, stenosis; etc.
—[F. J. Hodges] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 46, Feb. '29
—[H. Laurell] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 495-589, June 16, '28
—changes of form of beating heart in roentgen ray picture, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1055-1067, Dec. '28
—determination of volume, [F. Moritz] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 993-999, Dec. '28
—heart shadow as measure of volume, [G. Hammer] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1000-1015, Dec. '28
—importance in evaluation of patients' operative resistance, [A. Salotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 409-425, '28
—in children, [H. Lehmkuhl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 696, Oct. '28; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 66-79, Feb. '29
—irregular heart action in roentgenoscopy, [H. Spitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 126-132, Jan. '29
—new cinematographic roentgen apparatus, [F. M. Groedel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—roentgen ray technic and interpretation in pathologic heart and aorta, [A. Pruche] Clinique,Paris **24:** 25-29, Jan. (B) '29
—technic of roentgen ray measurement of depth of heart (Vaquez and Bordet's method), [C. Gaudin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 469-472, Dec. '28

HEART—Continued
rupture, from pyæmic abscess in myocardium, [G. H. Stevenson & A. J. Marshall] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 337-340, Dec. '28
—of left auricle, [F. W. Longhurst] Lancet **1:** 873-874, April 27, '29
—rupture of healthy-looking hypertrophied heart by muscular strain, [H. T. Marshall] South.M.J. **22:** 442-448, May '29
—spontaneous; case, [L. Preti] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 35-39, Jan. 13, '29
—spontaneous rupture of papillary muscle; case, [H. Wagner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 293-312, '29
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—changes following administration of atropine, epinephrine and amyl nitrite, [D. Scherf & E. Zdansky] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 399-422, Jan. '29
—changes in acute asphyxia, [P. Tullio & O. Businco] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 291-295, Feb. '29
—decrease following venesection, [Grothusen] Med. Klin. **25:** 265, Feb. 15, '29
—in participants in Olympic games at Amsterdam, [H. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '29
—relation between cardiac size and cardiac output per minute following administration of digitalis in dogs, [A. E. Cohn & H. Stewart] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 16, '28
—study of certain effects occasioned in dogs by diphtheria toxin; analysis of mechanism possibly responsible for alterations of heart, [H. J. Stewart] Arch.Path. **7:** 767-786, May '29
sounds: See also Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, murmurs
—cardiography and increasing heart sounds by microphones, [F. Trendelenburg] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 73-81, Feb. 1, '29
—cause of first heart sound, [F. W. Palfrey] New England J.Med. **200:** 917-918, May 2, '29
—clinical observations on anomalies, [S. F. Nekludoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1839-1843, Dec. 15, '28
—diagnostic importance of auscultation immediately after lying down, [C. Lian] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 9-12, Jan. (A) '29
—gallop rhythm in hypertension, [H. Mond & E. T. Oppenheimer] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 166-183, Feb. '29
—"split" and so-called supernumerary sounds, [M. M. Gubergritz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 65-77, Feb. 1, '29
—two new methods of registration (combined phonoelectrocardiography), [P. Duchosal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 959-962, Nov. 10, '28
—were muscular and cardiac sounds discovered by Harvey or by Francesco Maria Grimaldi? [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 692-694, June '28
surgery: See also Heart, excision; Heart, foreign bodies in; Heart, valves; etc.
—[A. L. Lockwood] Arch.Surg. **18:** 417-474, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, syphilitic; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—case, [I. Hajóshi] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 34-44, Jan. 15, '29
—case with extrasystolic bigeminal slow pulse, [G. I. Katz] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1249-1252, '28
—rupture of syphilitic cardiac aneurysm, [R. L. Benson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 13-16, Jan. '29
transplantation, explantation experiments with dried and revivified hearts of human and animal embryos, [B. D. Morosow] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1713, Oct. 5, '28
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See Pericarditis, tuberculous
tumors, heart block due to primary lymphangioendothelioma of atrio-ventricular node, [P. C. Lloyd] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 149-154, Feb. '29
—clinical syndrome of slow malignant endocarditis, with metastasis of sarcomatous tumor of stomach into heart, [P. Carnot & A. Lambling] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1773-1781, '28
—fibromyxoma of left auricle occluding mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1613-1615, May '29
—malignant leiomyoma of endocardium with obstruction of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Eschbach] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 672-681, Oct. 5, '28
—pathogenesis of certain tumors of endocardium: lipomas and myxomas, [E. Martin] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 159-188, Feb. '29
—primary sarcoma; case, [H. W. Müller] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 606-613, '28
—primary; unusual case (rhabdomyosarcoma), [E. B. Bradley & E. S. Maxwell] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 141-148, '28

HEART—Continued
valves: See also under names of valves
—capillary circulation of valves in relation to rheumatic fever, [W. J. Kerr, S. R. Mettler & R. L. McCalla] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 213-216, '28
—clinical aspects and mechanism of functional valvular insufficiency of left auricle, [G. Marchal] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 207-211, Feb. 23, '29
—disease, [M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 339-343, June '29
—fenestrations of semilunar valves, [A. N. Foxe] Am. J.Path. **5:** 179-182, March '29
—lesions coincident with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & S. Simon] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 190-192, '28
—mechanism involved in heart failure in cases of chronic lesions, [R. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1553-1554, Oct. 5, '28
—microscopic examination of 28 cases of inflammation, [O. Holsti] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 401-486, 1927-1928
—origin of murmurs in valvular disease, [S. Bondi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1347-1349, Oct. 20, '28
—present status of surgical procedures in chronic disease; final report of all surgical cases, [E. C. Cutler & C. S. Beck] Arch.Surg. **18:** 403-416, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—recovery from lesions in children, [S. Amberg & F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1535-1541, May '29
—small thebesian valves and sinusoids in chickens, [T. Uchiyama] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 296-322, Oct. '28
—variations and anomalies of venous valves of right atrium of human heart, [W. M. Yater] Arch.Path. **7:** 418-441, March '29
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies in
—cardiorrhaphy, with report of case of ventricular puncture, [J. Q. Graves] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 914-918, June '29
—lesions caused by needle wounds; cases, [G. Canuto] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 830-843, Oct. 13, '28
—study of 3 cases, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. **1:** 723-726, April 20, '29
—suture of stab wounds; 2 cases, [R. G. Doughty] Ann. Surg. **89:** 923-929, June '29
HEART-BURN
—causes and treatment, [T. Bársony & G. Szemző] Med. Klin. **24:** 1477, Sept. 21, '28 [Comment on Lukács' article]
—hematuria complicating alkaline therapy for heartburn, [I. Gray] New York State J.Med. **29:** 139-141, Feb. 1, '29
HEAT
See also Temperature
—determination of heat-retaining capacity of clothing materials, [W. Bachmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
—determination of heat-retaining capacity of clothing materials, [A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2112, Dec. 14, '28
—method for testing sensibility of body surfaces to heat, [M. Spreng & E. Wirz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 101-115, '28
—motility of surviving intestine at febrile temperatures, [B. Hamne] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 731-767, Nov. 30, '28
—photography with heat rays, [J. Plotnikow, L. Splait & M. Plantanida] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 531-533, Sept. '28
effects, action of localized heat rays on frog's heart, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 539-550, '28
—action of visible rays, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 238-239, March '29
—antiscorbutic factor destroyed by heat more than by desiccation, [P. Lavialle] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 129-133, March '29
—changes in glycogenic dosage and in lactic acid of overheated skin and muscles, [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28
—changes of respiratory and basal metabolism by increased local temperature, [R. Campo & G. Stancanelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '28
—construction of apparatus for measurement of effect of sun baths on variations in thermoresistance of erythrocytes, [A. Egoroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 506-515, '29
—content of fat in overheated skin and muscles, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 465-470, Nov.-Dec. '28
—destructive effect on aqueous solutions of insulin, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 504, Nov.-Dec. '28
—effect of thermic stimulation on activity of salivary glands in children, [N. I. Krasnogorski] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 327-330, '29
—experiments on caloric retraction of different regions of cartilage of ossification, [A. Policard] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 426-430, Dec. '28
HEAT, effects—Continued
—experiments on determination of caloric stimulus on vestibular apparatus, [S. Traina] Valsalva **4:** 603-611, Dec. '28
—hematology and immunity among firemen; experiments, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 187-197, Sept.-Oct. '28
—influence of local thermic irritants on secretory and motor functions of stomach, [V. S. Vachtel] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1407-1413, Oct. 31, '28
—influence of superheating on antirachitic properties of irradiated foods, [A. L. Daniels & D. Jordan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 453-455, March '29
—inotropic action of accelerans on heat-paralyzed heart muscles of cold-blooded animal, [R. Wagner & F. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 183-206, '28
—investigations on action of luminous rays and their mode of action, [C. Sonne] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 93-103, March '29
—nutritive value of food heated to high temperature; resistance of vitamin B to heat, [G. Petragnani] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 114-131, Jan.-March '29
—on antineuritic vitamin of milk, [A. L. Daniels, M. L. Giddings & D. Jordan] J.Nutrition **1:** 455-466, May '29
—on lipoids, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 394-398, '28
—on O and H immune bodies, [A. Felix & L. Olitzki] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 26-34, Feb. '29
—oxidation of skin after increased temperature due to sun and direct heat, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 471-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
—properties of active substances of heart differentiated by their resistance to heat; experiments, [J. Demoor] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 77-93, '28
—sex reversal in female tadpoles of Rana sylvatica following application of high temperature, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 267-280, Jan. 5, '29
—thermostability of serum agglutinins under influence of substances which hinder coagulation, [L. Silber & Nikolskaja] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 66-73, '28
—water and salts content of skin and muscles after local heat application, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 382-389, Sept.-Oct. '28
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
—bacterial calorimetry; general considerations; description of differential microcalorimeter, [S. Bayne-Jones] J.Bact. **17:** 105-122, Feb. '29
—diathermy does not give any calories to organism, but causes modification of local metabolism, [J. Contencin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2014-2015, Jan. 4, '29
—of albino rat; influence of environmental temperature, age, and sex; comparison with basal metabolism of man, [F. G. Benedict & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition **1:** 367-398, May '29
—of albino rat; technique, activity control, and influence of fasting, [F. G. Benedict & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition **1:** 343-366, March '29
—relationship to phases of growth of bacteria, [S. Bayne-Jones & H. S. Rhees] J.Bact. **17:** 123-140, Feb. '29
—thermic effect of death, [W. W. Lepeschkin] J.General Physiol. **12:** 345-353, Jan. '29
—thermogenesis by radio frequency currents; preliminary announcement, [A. Soiland] Acta radiol. **9:** 474-477, '28
regulation, exposure to cold and return to normal temperature under varying conditions; reheating and thermogenesis; experiments on rabbits, [A. Mayer & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 648-650, Nov. '28
—chemical regulation in corpulent persons in relation to etiology of obesity, [R. E. Mark] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **162:** 358-370, '28
—mechanism of action of cerebral hemispheres; experiments with dogs, [E. J. Sinelnikoff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 549-561, '29
—of water metabolism; experiments, [C. Kayser] Ann. de physiol. **4:** 644-648, Nov. '28
stroke, acute meningitis due to excessive insolation (sunstroke); case, [H. Stursberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 326-327, Feb. 22, '29
—differential diagnosis between sunstroke and malaria; case, [E. Cavallini & G. Crucillà] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 336-338, Nov.-Dec. '28
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, C.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A.: See HENRY, A. K., jt. auth.
HEATING
—acquisition of optimum steam counter-pressure in central heating plants, [H. Smolinski] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 730-732, Nov. 10, '28
—advantages of gas heating for schools, [Paull] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 104-106, '29
—anode and cathode in corrosion of pipes, [M. Groeck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 53-58, Jan. 26, '29

HEATING—Continued
—comparison of managing costs of various forms of heating dwellings, [P. Chowanecz] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 824-826, Dec. 22, '28
—compensators in form of bends in pipes, [W. Paul] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 732-734, Nov. 10, '28
—computation of size of boilers, [P. Beck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 148-150, March 9, '29
—computation of throstle cross-sections for hot water heating and ventilation plants, [W. Zimmermann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 817-824, Dec. 22, '28
—concretions in boilers, [W. Bleyert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 58-61, Jan. 26, '29
—corrosion of conduction pipes, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 49-53, Jan. 26, '29
—economic aspect: is central heating profitable? [E. Krob] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 102-108, Feb. 16, '29
—gas furnaces, [Castner] Umschau **32:** 959-961, Nov. 17, '28
—hospital heating system, [J. C. Fischer] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 97-99, March '29
—increase of heat emanation from radiators by direct admission of fresh air, [J. Grönningsaeter] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 685-691, Oct. 27, '28
—methods of heating and ventilating schools and their influence on health, [H. M. Vernon] M.Officer **40:** 247, Dec. 8, '28
—modern heating system, [B. Schulz] Umschau **33:** 25-28, Jan. 12, '29
—new or old rules for computation of heating plants, [P. Beck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 791, Dec. 8, '28
—new rules for computation of heating plants; their scientific bases, [E. Schmidt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 717-721, Nov. 10, '28
—pneumatic domes in warm-water plants, [G. Jetter] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 763, Nov. 24, '28
—Prussian regulations concerning safety of defective boilers, [H. Roose] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 729, Nov. 10, '28
—Roman baking ovens in Germany, [C. Blümlein] Umschau **32:** 997, Dec. 1, '28
—technical apparatus in Hans Sachs House, office building in Gelsenkirchen, [Hertzner] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 833-840, Dec. 29, '28
—twelve hundred dwellings heated by electricity, [W. Schulz] Umschau **32:** 837-839, Oct. 6, '28

HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

HÉBERT, J., Les arthrites de la puerpéralité, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 39-41, Jan. 12, '29

——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

HEBOLD, O. H., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Tetanus puerperalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2661-2662, Oct. 13, '28

HECHT, H., Die soziale Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **22:** 1-237, '27

HECHT, O., Über die Sprosspilze der Ösophagusausstülpungen und über die Giftwirkung der Speicheldrüsen von Stechmücken, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 561-575, Nov. '28

HECHT, P., Phrenicoexhairese und gastrokardialer Symptomenkomplex, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 336-338, '28

——**See BONEM, P., jt. auth.**

——**and WEIL, P.,** Polyzythämie und Hirnerschütterung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 35-38, Feb. 1, '29

HECHT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HECHT-ELEDA, M., Zur kombinierten Trypaflavininjektions- und Höhensonnenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 391-394, '28

HECHT-PASTEUR INSTITUTE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HECK, F. J., Significance of changes in erythrocytes, Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **4:** 11-13, Jan. 9, '29

HECKE, F., Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Schistosoma reflexum, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 74-99, '29

HECKEL, E. B., Gonococcic purulent conjunctivitis; treatment by exclusive use of iced physiologic solution of sodium chloride, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1582-1584, May 11, '29

HECKENBACH, W., Die Heminephrektomie bei Erkrankungen der Doppelniere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2895-2900, Nov. 17, '28

——**and JACOBY,** Über Behandlung chronischer Entzündungen der Harnwege mit Alkorcin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der männlichen Adnexerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 622-623, March 26, '29

HECKENROTH, F., La protection sanitaire des groupements indigènes aux colonies, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 513-569, Sept. '28
Médecine sanitaire maritime et patente de santé, Médecine **9:** 1169-1173, Dec. '28
De l'existence d'une pathologie méditerranéenne, J.méd. franç. **18:** 27-36, Jan. '29

HECKFORD, F.: See MOORE, R. F., jt. auth.

HECKSCHER, S., Steissbeinspitze als Geburtshindernis, Blutendes Magenulcus als Todesursache nach der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2886-2889, Nov. 10, '28

HEDBACK, A. E., Medical economics, Journal-Lancet **49:** 81-83, Feb. 15, '29

HEDBLOM, C. A., Acquired dextrocardia, Arch.Surg. **18:** 349-364, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
Phrenico exeresis an extrapleural thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 53-64, Feb. '29
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, S.Clin. North America **9:** 307-319, April '29

HEDDAEUS, A., Zur Tetanusbehandlung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Goedecke, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2826-2827, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Furunkel- und Karbunkelbehandlung. Ergänzungen zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. H. Heinlein, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2052-2053, Nov. 30, '28

HEDENIUS, ISRAEL: See Biographies

HEDGES, C. C., How out-patient department of Johns Hopkins functions, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, March '29

HEDIGER, S., Das Resorptionsproblem in der Balneologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kohlensäure-Resorption, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **59:** 349-351, March 30, '29

HEDINGER, M., Der Mariottesche Fleck bei Achsenmyopie, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 126-144, '28

HEDJA: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.

HEDON, L.: See GRANEL, F., jt. auth.

HEDONAL: See Anesthesia, hedonal

HEDRICK, R. M., Surgery of intestines, J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 170-174, Oct.-Dec. '28

von HEDRY, N., Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose mit Lupoheal, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 477-482, '28
Experimentalforschungen mit einem original zusammengestellten Zinksulfatpräparat bei der konservativen Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 588-604, '28
Die Verwertung des quantitativen Jodgehalts der normalen und pathologischen Schilddrüsen in der Pathologie und Klinik des Kropfes auf Grund vergleichender Untersuchungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 611-622, '29

HEEDERIK, P. E., Destruction of organic matter by toxicologic examination, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 861-879, Sept. 1, '28

HEEKES, J. W., Colossal ovarian cyst, Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29

HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—sarcomatous skin tumor as sequel of sarcomatous degeneration of heel wound; case, [Drouet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 41, Jan. '29
—subacute bursitis; talalgia; case, [J. Poggi] Folha med. **10:** 85-87, March 15, '29
—surgical treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism; case, [A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 174-177, Feb. 9, '29

HEER, W., Ein Fall von unverschuldeter, endogener, puerperaler Spontaninfektion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 102-104, Jan. 12, '29

HEERES, P. A., Pernicious anemia and liver diet, Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 403-432, '28

HEESCH, O., Die Harnfarbe in ihrer Beziehung zur Leberfunktion bei Schwangerschaftsstörungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2411-2416, Sept. 15, '28

HEFFERNAN, R. J., Utero-placental apoplexy; case report, New England J.Med. **200:** 286, Feb. 7, '29

HEFKE, H. W.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.

HEFNER LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

HEGER, F., Ein seltener Fall von Nephropathia gravidarum, Med.Welt **2:** 1781, Dec. 1, '28

HEGGLIN, O., Zur Verbreitung und klinischen Bedeutung der Askaridenallergie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '29

HEGLER, C., Ueber eine Massenvergiftung durch Phosgengas in Hamburg; klinische Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1551-1553, Sept. 14, '28
Die Thrombosekrankheit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 48-53, Jan. 15, '29

HEGNER, C. A., Bemerkungen zur Methodik der Sehprüfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1077-1078, Nov. 3, '28

HEGNER, C. F., and BRONFIN, I. D., Phrenic nerve avulsion and its value in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Colorado Med. **26:** 170-173, June '29

HEGNER, R., Experimental studies of bird malaria, Quart. Rev.Biol. **4:** 59-82, March '29
Protozoan parasites of monkeys and man, Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. **17:** 212-225, March '29
Transmission of intestinal protozoa from man and other animals to parasite-free fowls, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 529-543, May '29

HEIBERG, K. A., Lymphoid tissue, especially vital processes of functional centres, their relative number and susceptibility, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 43-44, '28

HEIBERG, K. A.—Continued
Studies of so-called degenerated elastin of skin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 150, '28
Aussehen und Entwicklung der kleinen Lymphozyten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 100-102, April 10, '29
von der HEIDE, C., and MÄNDLEN, H., Ueber das Vorkommen von Saccharase im Most und Wein, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 13-36, Jan. '29
HEIDE, E., Über die Perspiratio insensibilis bei schweissdrüsenlosen Tieren (Kaninchen) nebst einigen Versuchen am Menschen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 684-689, '28
HEIDECKER, H., Sprengelsche Deformität, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 291-302, '28
Klippel-Feilsches Krankheitsbild, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 303-306, '28
HEIDEGGER, E., Ueber Akropachie eines Hundes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 553-555, Oct. 10, '28
Zystennieren eines Huhnes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 33-37, Jan. 16, '29
HEIDELBERGER, M., AVERY, O. T., and GOEBEL, W. F., "Soluble specific substance" derived from gum arabic, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 847-857, May '29
——**See JACOBS, W. A., jt. auth.**
HEIDEMA, S. T., So-called post-encephalitic conditions, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4397-4410, Sept. 8, '28
HEIDEMAN, A. G.: See WOMACK, N. A., jt. auth.
HEIDEMAN, M. L.: See COLE, WARREN H., jt. auth.
HEIDENHAIN, A., Klinische und anatomische Untersuchungen über eine eigenartige organische Erkrankung des Zentralnervenaystems im Praesenium, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 49-114, '28
HEIDENHAIN, L., Über das Problem der bösartigen Geschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 235-248, '28
Ein Coloncarcinom der Maus mit Bildung von Knorpel und Osteoid, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 28-37, '28
Über zwei Uteruscarcinome bei weissen Mäusen. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Morphogenese, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 174-185, '28
Über das Problem der bösartigen Geschwülste, Med. Klin. **24:** 1831-1835, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment on Löwenthal's article]
HEIDENREICH, C. H., Sechslinge von einer Kuh, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 22, Jan. 11, '29
HEIDERMANNS, C., Vergleichend physiologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Skelettmuskeln der Anuren und ihre Beeinflussung durch Umweltbedingungen, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f. allg.Zool. **46:** 87-160, Dec. 12, '28
HEIDLER, H., Ueber Fortschritte in der Behandlung entzündlicher Adnextumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 214-215, Feb. 14, '29
——**and STEINHARDT, B.,** ¿Es la extracción manual de placenta la intervención obstétrica más peligrosa? Clin.y lab. **12:** 303-311, Oct. '28
HEIDRICH, L., HAAS, M., and SILBERBERG, M., Zur Frage der Plexusbestrahlung bei chronischem Hirndruck, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 285-303, '28
——**See RAHM, H., jt. auth.**
HEIDUSCHKA, A., and LINDNER, H., Über den Ergosteringehalt der Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 15-23, '29
HEIGL, O., Untersuchungen über das Lesen und die Zahlauffassung sowie deren Beeinflussung durch Tee, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 257-300, Sept. '28
HEIGL, R., Röntgenbefunde bei Blutergelenken, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 107-110, Jan. '29
HEIJL, C. F., Über rudimentäre Sehorgane in Teratomen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 670-723, '29
HEILBORN, A.: See DÜNNER, L., jt. auth.
HEILBORN, O., Chromosome studies in Cyperaceæ, Heredi tas **11:** 182-192, '28
HEILBRONN, A., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Avertin-Narkose, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 414, March 8, '29
HEILBRONN, S., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Thema verlängerte Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 329-330, Feb. 22, '29
Unbehandelter Gesichtskrebs—ein heutzutage sicher seltener Fall, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 374, March 1, '29
HEILBRUNN, E., Stendhal, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 155-176, '29
HEILE, B., Zur Dauerableitung des Liquors bei Hydrocephalus mit Einheilungsresultaten der Implantate, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 1-30, '28
HEILIG, R., and HOFF, H., Über psychogene Entstehung des Herpes labialis, Med.Klin. **24:** 1472, Sept. 21, '28
Über zentrale Beeinflussung der Schutzkräfte des Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2057-2059, Oct. 21, '28
HEILIGTAG, Ist die Kümmelische Krankheit als ein selbständiges Krankheitsbild an der Wirbelsäule oder nur als ein Symptom zu bewerten? München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1965-1967, Nov. 16, '28
HEILMANN, Wasserreinigung mit Elektrizität, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 136, March 2, '29
HEILMANN, P., Zur Myelomfrage, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **80:** 652-657, Oct. 5, '28
HEILMEYER, L., Das Blut als Farbstoffspender, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2092-2095, Dec. 7, '28
——**and STURM, A.,** Über die Jodausscheidung durch die Magendrüsen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2381-2383, Dec. 9, '28
——**and WAPPLER, B.,** Klinische Farbmessungen; die normale Serumfarbe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 630-642, '28
HEIM, F., Wird das Tetanustoxin durch Tapioka entgiftet? Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 417-421, '29
——**See FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
HEIM, K., Blutgruppenlehre und Bluttransfusion in der Frauenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 229-248, March '29
HEIM, P., Über die Behandlung des Tetanus im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 251-254, '29
HEIMANN, F., Präventivmassnahmen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1743-1744, Nov. 9, '28
Die Beziehungen von Erkrankungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion zu den Sexualhormonen, Med. Klin. **24:** 1893-1898, Dec. 7, '28
——**and STEINFELD, J.,** Ueber das Verhalten der Hirnlipoide und ihrer Antisera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 181-192, '28
HEIMANN, H. L., Mechanism of Stokes-Adams syndrome as illustrated by 3 cases, Lancet **1:** 68-71, Jan. 12, '29
——**STRACHAN, A. S., and HEYMAN, S. C.,** Cardiac disease among South African non-Europeans; preliminary note, Brit.M.J. **1:** 344-346, Feb. 23, '29
HEIMANN, V.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
HEIMANN-HATRY, W., Herztod und Unfall, Med.Klin. **24:** 1596-1597, Oct. 12, '28
Zur Klinik der chronischen Miliartuberkulose. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Med.Klin. **24:** 1984-1985, Dec. 21, '28
HEIMANOVITCH, A. I., Epidemic of encephalitis in Russia, Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 837; 1015, '28
HEIMBECK, J., Tuberkuloseinfektion und Tuberkulosevakzination, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 378-388, '28
Tuberculosis incipiens, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 18-21, Jan. '29
HEIMBRECHT, B.: See BÜTTNER, H. E., jt. auth.
HEIM de BALSAC, F., AGASSE-LAFONT, E., and FEIL, A., Enquête sur l'anilisme chronique professionnel dans l'industrie des fourrures d'imitation, J.méd. franç. **17:** 377-380, Nov. '28
HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
HEIMS-HEYMANN, P., Johann Nepomuk Czermak, 1828—, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1131-1133, Oct. '28
HEIMS-HEYMANN, PAUL: See Biographies
HEIN, G. E., and MERRILL, J., Pellagra, California & West.Med. **30:** 334-338, May '29
HEINAU, M., and SCHRÖDER, P., Der Wortschatztest, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 516-536, Nov. '28
HEINDL, A., Zur Bekämpfung akuter Kokainintoxikation, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 129-131, Feb. '29
HEINDL, R., Erpresser, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 233-237, 1927-1928
HEINE, BERNHARD: See Obituaries
HEINE, J., Beitrag zum Kapitel der Odontome, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 401-409, '28
HEINE, K., Zur parenteralen Chinintherapie mit Solvochin, Med.Klin. **24:** 1594-1595, Oct. 12, '28
HEINE, P. E., Zur Frage einer vollständigen frühzeitigen Erfassung der Lues congenita. Zugleich ein bevölkerungspolitischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 683-693, March 16, '29
HEINECK, A. P., Rectal drainage of pelvic abscesses of appendiceal origin, with report of case, Illinois M.J. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '29
Traumatic rupture of normal spleen, M.Times, New York **57:** 76-81, March '29; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 636-647, March '29
HEINEMANN, A., Ueber die Dunkeladaptation, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Verhältnis von Moment- und Daueradaptation, und das Purkinjesche Phänomen unter dem Gesichtspunkte der typologischen Methode; Moment- und Daueradaptation, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 1-70, March '29
HEINEMANN, H., Bericht über 2 Fälle salvarsan-resistenter Framboesie. (Mit einigen Bemerkungen zur Pathologie der Framboesie), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 577-582, '28
Untersuchungen über den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 500-505, Oct. '28
HEINEMANN, O., Die Wurzelbehandlung in der täglichen Praxis, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 273-278, March 15, '29
HEIN-HEIFETZ, F. B., Über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim Basedow vor und nach der Schilddrüsenexstirpation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 367-377, '29

HEINITZ, W., Das Studium musikalischen Ausdrucks an Atembewegungskurven, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 387-393, Jan. '29

HEINLEIN, H., Zum Kapitel des Furunkel und Karbunkel, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1707-1709, Oct. 5, '28

HEINONEN, O., Entsteht die Schul- und Berufsmyopie infolge der Näharbeit, oder gibt es andere Faktoren, welche sich an erster Stelle hierbei geltend machen? Acta ophth. **6:** 238-250, '28; also, Etiology of school and occupational myopia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 564-575, July '28

HEINRICI, E., Eine injizierbare Kombination von Luminal mit Skopolamin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2056, Dec. 7, '28

HEINSIUS, F., Zur klinischen Diagnose der Adnextuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2702-2703, Oct. 20, '28

HEINZ-EHRLICH BODIES: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, formation

HEISE, K., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Gehirnerschütterung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 120-123, March '29

HEISING, L.: See ENKE, W., jt. auth.

HEISLER, A., Blinddarmentzündung, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 313, Oct. 25, '28

Wundbehandlung, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 345-347, Nov. 25, '28

Selbstheilung einer Neurose, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 65, March 10, '29

HEISTER, LORENZ

—surgeon (1683-1758), [J. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 418-419, April '29

HEITZ, Amputation du Chopart pour fibro-lipome malin du dos du pied, Lyon méd. **143:** 67, Jan. 20, '29

HEITZ, J., La maladie de Léo Buerger, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 28-38, Jan. (A) '29

——and VIOLLE, P. L., Du test d'Aldrich et McClure dans les troubles locaux de la circulation artérielle, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 561-592, Sept. '28

HEITZ-BOYER, La vaccinothérapie dans le syndrome entéro-rénal, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 840-856, Nov. 1-15, '28

Emploi des courants de haute fréquence en chirurgie; mécanisme d'action et effets des courants produits par les appareils à lampes: leurs applications chirurgicales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 210-232, Feb. 16, '29

HEITZER, C., Tubargravidität, einen eingeklemmten Bruch vortäuschend, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 461-462, Feb. 23, '29

HEJDA, B., Alimentary hyperlip mia, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 193-196, Feb. 8, '29

HEKMA, E., Fibrin coagulation as micellar crystallization and agglutination process, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3670-3677, July 28, '28

HEKMAN, J., Syphilis of lungs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4754-4763, Sept. 29, '28

HEKTOEN, L., and COLE, A. G., Proteins of egg white; on transformation of crystallized ovalbumin into noncrystallizable conalbumin, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 165-168, Feb. '29

——and IRONS, E. E., Vaccine therapy; result of questionnaire to American physicians, J.A.M.A. **92:** 864-869, March 16, '29

——and PERRY, E. B., Hemolysin for sheep corpuscles in precipitin serums from rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 68-72, Jan. '29

——and SCHULHOF, K., Bemerkungen zu: Ottensooser und Strauss, Immunochemische Untersuchungen über Globin und Globinderivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 125, '29

HELBACH, H.: See NÜSSEL, K., jt. auth.

HELD, A., Der Blutweg in der Milz und seine biologische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 639-648, '28

HELD, I. W., Lessons to be learned from work of Friedrich Kraus, Internat.Clin. **4:** 243-252, Dec. '28

——and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Pernicious anæmia, Internat. Clin. **1:** 179-218, March '29

HELD, J.: See LANDAU, ANASTAZY, jt. auth.

HELD, P., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Thymus auf die Muskeltätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 76-88, '28

HELD, WILLIAM

—William Held, his remedies for epilepsy, rejuvenation, "gassing," shell shock and what have you, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1469, April 27, '29

HELDT, T. J., Lumbar puncture headache, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 136-139, Feb. 6, '29

Hygiene of mind, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 245-248, March '29

Brain tumor (glioma); case report, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 245-248, April '29

HELFF, O. M., Studies on amphibian metamorphosis; influence of annular tympanic cartilage on formation of tympanic membrane, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 463-495, Oct. '28

HELICONEMA vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis

HELIOPATHY: See Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY

See also Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Eyes, diseases; Muscles, pain in; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Spine, deformities; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy in; etc.

—Arneth's leukocytic formula under helio- and actinotherapy, [E. Liverani] Actinoterapia **7:** 165-178, Oct. '28; also, Glor.d.med.prat. **11:** 7-17, Jan. '29

—beneficial effect of light and North Sea climate on organism via skin, [H. Pfleiderer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 237-244, Dec. '28

—blue and red light in dermatology, [H. G. Bode] Strahlentherapie **30:** 359-374, '28

—clinical application of heliotherapy and artificial light with description of carbon arc installation, [C. L. Hyde] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 127-135, '28

—clinical value of sunlight through ultraviolet transmitting glass, [G. W. Caldwell & R. H. Dennett] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2088-2090, June 22, '29

—comparative physical properties of sunlight and light from artificial sources, [E. Pettit] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 110-118, '28

—construction of apparatus for measurement of effect of sun baths on variations in thermoresistance of erythrocytes, [A. Egoroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 506-515, '29

—critique of phototherapy, [F. T. Woodbury] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 197-206, May '29

—dosage in heliotherapy; plea for laboratory control, [J. R. Earp] J.A.M.A. **92:** 312, Jan. 26, '29

—experiences with chromotherapy, [F. Boerschmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 319-321, '29

—French movement for supplying sun baths for poor children, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.philanthrop. **50:** 169-173, March 15, '29

—heliotherapy, [A. M. Forster] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 136-140, '28

—heliotherapy, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] Médecine **9:** 1189-1193, Dec. '28

—heliotherapy in early infancy, [A. Bardisian] Med.ital. **9:** 462-479, Aug. '28

—how far sunlight treatment should be part of work of public health department, [W. A. Daley] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 443-448, Jan. '29

—importance of photochemistry in medicine and light biology, [J. Plotnikow] Strahlentherapie **31:** 213-225, '29

—International Light Congress at Lausanne, 1928, [M. E. Fries] Physical Therap. **47:** 192-199, March '29

—light sources and their use in therapy, [B. O'Brien] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 119-123, '28

—light therapy; indications and method of application in otolaryngology, [M. Weisblum] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 207-210, May '29

—measurement and specification of radiant energy, [H. Laurens & H. S. Mayerson] Radiology **12:** 328-340, April '29

—measurements of radiation of electric arc light and other sources of therapeutic light, [W. W. Coblentz, M. J. Dorcas & C. W. Hughes] Strahlentherapie **30:** 170-192, '28

—medicosocial effects of sun baths, [J. Monteiro] Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 357-383, July-Sept. '28

—natural heliotherapy, [A. Gottlieb] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 110-112, March '29

—new daylight lamp for actinotherapy and general illumination, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 4-6, April '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 680-682, April 13, '29

—phototherapy in orthopedics, [K. Huldschinsky] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 664-669, Nov. 13, '28

—problems and results of light biology, [W. Kollath] Strahlentherapie **31:** 226-237, '29

—public sun and air baths, [F. G. Bushnell] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 449-455, Jan. '29

—red and blue light in dermatology, [M. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **31:** 610-614, '29

—research in actinotherapy in South Africa, [W. B. Osborn] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 636-638, Dec. 8, '28

—scope of actinotherapy in general practice, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 248, March '29; **4:** 44, May '29

—sun baths with selected rays, [M. P. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 448-451, '28

—sunlight and life, [B. L. Wyatt] Colorado Med. **26:** 107-109, April '29

—sunlight on Swedish west-coast, [A. Ångström] Hygiea **90:** 779-789, Oct. 15, '28

—sunlight stations on German North Sea coast, [P. A. Galbas] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 157-162, Nov. '28

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY—Continued
—theory and practice of light therapy, [H. Günther] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 140-144, March 10, '29
—therapeutic actions of light, [C. P. Obenschain] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 58-60, April '29
—therapeutic applications of photosensibilization, [H. Jausion] Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. **3:** 16-52, Oct. '28; also, Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 412, Oct.-Dec. '28
—therapeutic value of tropical sunlight, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 133-144, Sept.-Oct. '28
—value and apparatus in ophthalmology, [T. R. Yanes] Vida nueva **22:** 252-263, Oct. 15, '28
—water screen for absorbing infra-red rays in sunbathing, [W. B. Osborn] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 96, Feb. 23, '29
—work in phototherapy of Leningrad Physiotherapeutic Institute, [S. Brustein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 39-43, Dec. 4, '28
history, forgotten pioneers of light therapy, [L. Freund] Strahlentherapie **30:** 594-601, '28
HELL, F., Beitrag zur Röntgenbestrahlung der Lungenentzündung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 786-796, '29
HELLEBORE: See Veratrum
HELLER, E., Iluminación y visibilidad en las salas de operaciones, Rev.de cir. **7:** 433-458, Oct. '28
HELLER, G., Atropine poisoning in child, J.A.M.A. **92:** 800, March 9, '29
HELLER, H., Extrarenale Wasserausscheidung und Wasserhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2146-2148, Nov. 4, '28
Zur Lehre von der extrarenalen Wasserausscheidung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehung zum Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 1-74, '29
HELLER, J., Kann eine Frau durch Amor lesbicus gonorrhoisch infiziert werden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1930-1931, Nov. 16, '28
Gynäkomastie bei einem Hunde nach Entwicklung eines linksseitigen Hodentumors, Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 52-57, Feb. '29
HELLER, L.: See HODER, F. (Prague), jt. auth.
HELLER, R. E., New evidence for function of scrotum, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 9-17, Jan. '29
HELLER, T., Arzt und Erzieher, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 255-266, '29
HELLER, V., Einige Fälle von Blutfleckenkrankheit beim Schwein, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 81-84, Feb. 1, '29
HELLER'S TEST: See under Hematuria
HELLERSTRÖM, S., Ueber Lymphogranuloma inguinale und dessen Vorkommen in Stockholm, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 241-251, '27
HELLGREN, E. G., Über den Einfluss der Lichtwirkung auf die Zahl der weissen Blutkörperchen im Blute, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 271-288, '28
HELLINGA, G., Clinical school of Amsterdam, 1828-1867, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4220-4269, Sept. 1, '28
Pest houses of Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5912-5938, Dec. 1, '28
Case of retroperitoneal leiomyoma, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 35-62, Jan. 5, '29
HELLMAN, M., Racial characters in human dentition, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. **67:** 157-174, '28
Orthodontic treatment and result of case of malocclusion of teeth brought by conditions associated with congenital cleft palate and harelip; (case report), Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 135-138, Feb. '29
Face and teeth of man; study of growth and position, J.Dent.Research **9:** 179-201, April '29
HELLMICH, W., Experimentelle Hervorrufung atypischer Epithelwucherungen bei Amphibien; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 44-46, '28
HELLMUTH, K., Ueber spontane Uterusrupturen in der Narbe nach zervikalem intraperitonealen Kaiserschnitt, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Ist die erweiterte Indikationsstellung bei der modernen Schnittentbindung zu befürworten? München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1626-1628, Sept. 21, '28
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der geburtshilflichen Narkose nach Gwathmey, Schmerz **2:** 185-193, 1928-1929
HELLNER, H., Die lokalisierte Osteodystrophia der Wirbelsäule, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 42-49, '28
——See FEDDER, L., jt. auth.
——and KALLIUS, H. U., Milzfieber und Milzfunktionen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 66-78, '29
HELLSING, G., Un cas d'empyème tuberculeux traité par l'huile goménolée, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 97-102, '29
HELLSTEN, O., Roentgenoscopic methods for extraction of foreign bodies from esophagus, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1065-1072, Sept. 14, '28
HELLSTERN, E. P., Strafanstaltsarzt und Strafvollzug, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 662-670, Nov. '28
Therapeutischer Bericht über verschiedene Ysate Bürger, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 456, March 15, '29
HELLSTRÖM, H.: See von EULER, B., jt. auth.
HELLSTRÖM, J., Zur Kenntnis der Cholelnsäureenterolithen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 79-109, '28
HELLWIG, A., Der Fall Danziger. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie der Aussage in Betrugsprozessen gegen Kriminaltelepathen, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 340-347, Nov. 15, '28
Der Insterburger Hellseherprozess, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 177-236, '29
Betrugsverfahren gegen Kriminaltelepathen, Arch.f. Kriminol. **84:** 15-48, Jan. '29
Heilmagnetische Fernbehandlung eines Diphtheriekranken, Med.Welt **3:** 354-356, March 9, '29
Ist Behandlungszwang bei latenter Syphilis möglich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 489-490, March 22, '29
HELLWIG, C. A., Form und Funktion des nordamerikanischen Kropfes. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Pathologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 1-31, '29
——See CALLAHAN, W. P., jt. auth.
HELLY, K., Die Rippenknorpelverkalkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 746-748, Jan. 28, '29
HELM, R., Die Lebensdauer der Rotlaufbazillen und ihre Virulenzschwankungen unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 835-838, Dec. 7, '28
Das Wachstum der Geflügeltuberkelbazillen bei höheren Temperaturen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 24, Jan. 12, '29
Zur Aetiologie des Oedems bei der Trypanosomiasis der Tiere, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 87-89, Jan. 24, '29
HELMANN, M., El contacto sexual desordenado y ciertas gastropatías funcionales rebeldes, Semana méd. **2:** 1620-1622, Dec. 6, '28
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Cestodes; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELPIN (lipoid preparation): See Thinness, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HELSMOORTEL, J., and van BOGAERT, L., Syndrome du trou déchiré postérieur, puis syndrome paralytique unilatéral global des nerfs craniens par tumeur rhino-pharyngée à développement intracranien, J. de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 165-167, March '29
HELSTED, A.: See ARNTZEN, L., jt. auth.
HELWEG, H., H. C. Andersen und die Behauptung seiner Homosexualität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 777-788, '29
HELWIG, E. R., Chromosomal variations correlated with geographical distribution in Circotettix verruculatus (Orthoptera), J.Morphol. **47:** 1-36, March 5, '29
HELWIG, F. C.: See KUHN, H. P., jt. auth.
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMALLIGATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
"HEMANGIECTASIS": See Telangiectasis
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
HEMARTHROSIS: See Joints, hemorrhage into
HEMATEMESIS
See also Stomach, hemorrhage
—chronic inflammation of gallbladder with hematemesis; case, [A. Coro del Pozo & J. Baldor] Vida nueva **23:** 80-82, Jan. 15, '29
—interesting case of melæna and hæmatemesis in newly born baby, [S. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 25-26, Jan. '29
—rupture of gumma of liver with hematemesis; case resembling perforated ulcer, [Paviot, Bertrand & others] Lyon méd. **143:** 228-231, Feb. 24, '29
—splenomegaly with hematemesis simulating Banti's symptom complex; splenectomy; 2 cases, [H. Ahlbom] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 387-404, '28
—surgical treatment; cases, [J. C. Pineda] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 818, Nov. 30, '28
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCELE
—of epididymis, [V. J. O'Conor] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 461-465, '28
—spontaneous rupture into rectum of non-suppurative retro-uterine hematocele, [A. L. Binaghi & E. Bardi] Semana méd. **1:** 289-291, Jan. 31, '29
—tubal pregnancy and hematocele; hysterosalpingography; cases, [L. Popović & M. Smokvina] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 834-841, Nov. '28
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hematocolpos
HEMATOMA
See also Abdomen; Brain; Ear; Epididymis; Intestines; Kidneys; Larynx; Neck; Ovary; Vulva
—fatal ruptured hematoma in region of carotid in syphilis of muscle and connective tissue; case, [K. Löwenthal] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 255-260, Oct. '28

HEMATOMA—Continued
—origin of fibroblasts within experimental hematoma, [G. M. Higgins & B. M. Palmer] Arch.Path. 7: 63-70, Jan. '29
aneurysmal: See Aneurysm
subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—correlation between activity of thyroid gland and blood forming organs, [I. Moldawsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1875-1877, Nov. 9, '28
—in chickenpox, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria 36: 1107-1113, Oct. 15, '28
—morphologic changes produced by benzene and its derivatives, [A. Woronow] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 271: 173-190, '29
—rôle in action of inoculation malaria on syphilis, [R. Habermann & S. Serefis] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1832-1833, Sept. 16, '28
diseases: See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—[K. Bulnevicius] Medicina,Kaunas 9: 385; 458, '28
—calcium chloride in treatment, [F. Bourgeois & S. De Sèze] Paris méd. 2: 311-312, Oct. 13, '28
—functional relation between thyroid and blood-forming organs, [J. Donath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2178, Dec. 28, '28
—hemogenic syndrome with marked anemia successfully treated with liver in gonorrhea; case, [H. Mondon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1403-1408, Oct. 18, '28
—reticulosis, a hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system of hematopoietic organs, [W. Komocki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 663-664, '28 [Comment on Tschistowitsch and Bykowa's article]
—surgical treatment of blood changes due to intestinal diseases, [O. Nordmann] Chirurg 1: 104-112, Dec. 5, '28
—systematic, transmissible diseases in chickens, [F. Battaglia & L. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 905-907, July '28
—therapeutic effect of vitamins and calcium in hemodystrophies; cases, [A. Barsottelli] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. 29: 624-630, Dec. 1, '28
—transmissible diseases in fowl; origin of formed elements of blood, [F. Battaglia & L. Leinati] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 8: 9, Jan.; 73, Feb. '29
HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—case with ileus-like symptoms, [F. Langenskiöld] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 241-251, April '28
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Hematoporphyria; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube, hemorrhage in
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[P. R. Michael] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5040-5046, Oct. 13, '28
—[N. Mangesh Rao] Madras M.J. 10: 110-118, July '28
—determination of blood in urine tinted with methylthionine chloride, [P. Clara] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 35: 2557-2558, Dec. 24, '28
—of native cattle in Formosa, [T. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, pp. 56-62, Aug. '28
—organism like Sergentella hominis found in bloody urine; case, [P. E. Flye Sainte-Marie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 21: 515-517, '28
—phenolsulphonephthalein test in hematuric urine, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 3: 791-792, Dec. '28
diagnosis, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1683-1685, Dec. 6, '28
—[E. Boas] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 1074, Nov. 15, '28
—benzidine reaction in urine, [Boas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 368-369, March 21, '29
—clinical phases, [J. G. Cheetham] M.Sentinel 37: 263-275, May '29
—errors of Heller's test, [Becker] Med.Welt 3: 134, Jan. 26, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [O. R. Gregg] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 174-177, May '29
—accompanying appendicitis; frequency and pathogenesis, [F. Bayma] Tribuna med. 32: 271, Nov. 1, '28
—case reports which emphasize significance of this clinical sign, [R. H. Herbst] S.Clin.North America 9: 443-454, April '29
—cystic adenoma of left renal papilla; very prolonged hematurias; nephrectomy; recovery, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. 3: 719-726, Nov. '28
—early renal tuberculosis with gross hematuria, [R. P. Beatty] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 430-431, March '29
HEMATURA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—erythrocyturia following tonsillectomy, [A. Wallgren] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 140-144, '28
—hematuria complicating alkaline therapy for heartburn, [I. Gray] New York State J.Med. 29: 139-141, Feb. 1, '29
—hydronephrosis of hematuric type; case, [Jeanbrau, A. Bonnet, & E. Lafourcade] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 19: 48-51, Jan. '29
—in hydronephrosis; case, [W. Israel] Ztschr.f.Urol. 23: 121-123, '29
—in urethral strictures; case, [L. Strominger] J.d'urol. 27: 11-14, Jan. '29
—macroscopic hematuria as symptom of inflammation of kidney and renal pelvis; 6 cases, [Z. Kairis & S. Perlmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1485-1488, Nov. 17, '28
—minimal hematuria and hematologic picture in early phase of Barlow's disease, [A. Dazzi] Pediatria 37: 146-151, Feb. 1, '29
—movable kidney in relation to hematuria, [L. Pansini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 35: 514-530, Oct. '28
—profuse hematuria accompanying hydronephrosis, [A. Astraldi & G. Iacapraro] Rev.de especialid. 3: 800-807, Dec. '28
—significance of hematuria to general practitioner, [L. Orr] J.Florida M.A. 15: 339-342, Jan. '29
—so-called essential hematuria caused by localized renal hemorrhage; case, [R. Hückel] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 25: 242-244, '28
—traumatic rupture of spleen complicated by haematuria, [B. V. Dunn] Brit.M.J. 1: 349, Feb. 23, '29
—two cases with exceptional causes, [Oudard] J.d'urol. 26: 537-539, Dec. '28
therapy, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1683-1685, Dec. 6, '28
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMERALOPIA
—etiology of nyctalopia, [M. Berrár & R. Manninger] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 59: 132-158, Feb. 11, '29
—grayish appearance of fundus in 2 cases, [M. Uyemura] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 471-473, Oct. '28
—liver diet in treatment of nyctalopia, according to Hippocrates, [A. Bier] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1767, Oct. 12, '28
—white dots on fundus of eye in hemeralopia with xerosis; case, [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 849, Dec. 28, '28
—xanthelasma, generalized xanthoma, hemeralopia and chronic jaundice; case, [Weekers & Hubin] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 15-26, '28
HEMIANESTHESIA
—left painful hemianesthesia from carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [A. F. Camauër, A. Battro & C. Llambías] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 389-396, Sept. '28
HEMIANOPIA
—diagnostic value of macular integrity in homonymous hemianopia; case, [V. H. Sjögren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 3: 233-263, '28
—effects of roentgen irradiation on hypophyseal tumors with hemianoptic choked disk, [H. Magnus] Arch. f.Ophth. 121: 225-237, '28
—homonymous hemianopia and scintillating scotoma, [di Marzio] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 643-646, Oct. '28
—in lower, right quadrant; case, [M. Balado, E. Adrogué & E. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 4: 520-535, '28
—lateral, homonymous hemianopia: significance; causes, [P. Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 742-744, Nov. 17, '28
—left, lateral, permanent homonymous hemianopia and vascular spasms, right paroxysmal expression, with conservation of central vision, telescopic visual attacks, [J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 639-641, Oct. '28
—of sylvian origin, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 27: 481-485, Oct. 22, '27
—pathology of double hemianopia with conservation of macular, visual field; cerebral, visual routes; case, [A. Bencini] Riv.di neurol. 1: 353-376, Oct. '28
—pathology, symptoms, surgical treatment of bitemporal cases, [F. Terrien] Gior.di ocul. 9: 97-99, Sept. '28
—right homonymous hemianopia; case, [Nasr Farid] Brit.J.Ophth. 13: 67-68, Feb. '29
—traumatic, bitemporal hemianopia; evaluation of permanent depreciation; case, [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 122, '28
HEMIATROPHY: See Face, atrophy; Jaws, deformities
HEMICHOREA: See under Chorea
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMI-EDEMA: See under Edema
HEMI-ENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral; Jaws, deformities
HEMIMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities

HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Extrapyramidal Tract; Hemianesthesia; etc.
—artificial nystagmus in hemiplegic and normal patients; research in brain physiopathology, [L. Bard] Rev. neurol. **1:** 179-187, Feb. '29
—cases in children, [L. Babonneix] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (supp.) **43:** 690-696, March 23, '29
—clinical case of Millard-Gubler syndrome, [A. Brugi] Pensiero med. **17:** 573-587, Sept. 15, '28
—hemiplegia, diplegia, Little's spastic paraplegia; clinical aspects of Forster's atonic astatic form in infants, [G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 425, Oct. 15, '28; 457, Oct. 31, '28
—tabes dorsalis with epilepsy and hemiplegia; case, [K. Uchida] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 276-286, Aug. 15, '28
complications and sequels, association of extensive hæmangiomatous nævus of skin with cerebral (meningeal) hæmangioma, especially cases of facial vascular nævus with contralateral hemiplegia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **22:** 25-36, Feb. '29
—ipsolateral edema and contralateral jaundice associated with hemiplegia and cardiac decompensation, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 273-276, Feb. '29
diagnosis, transitory hemiplegia: case, [E. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 184-185, Feb. 1, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, from carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [A. F. Camauër, A. Battro & C. Llambías] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 389-396, Sept. '28
—acute right frontoparietal osteomyelitis; left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis with minimal meningeal reaction; case, [Roger, L. Artaud & Bonnier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 809-811, Dec. '28
—during pregnancy with report of case, [R. A. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 401-403, March '29
—from softening of brain; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1511-1513, Nov. 25, '28
—hemiplegia with hemiedema due to cerebral softening, [T. T. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 651-660, June '29
—infantile hemiplegia with mental backwardness in congenital syphilis; case, [L. Babonneix & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 19, Jan. '29
—polycystic disease of liver and kidneys with porencephaly and infantile hemiplegia, [P. Delore & Croizat] Rinasc.med. **6:** 158-161, April 1, '29
—right hemiplegia, aphasia and aphonia following gunshot wound of neck; case, [J. L. Garvey] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 57-59, Jan. '29
—softening of temporo-occipital part of brain in case of left hemiplegia, [M. L. Tixier, I. Bertrand, S. de Sèze & P. Ducas] Rev.neurol. **1:** 82-86, Jan. '29
—spastic hemiplegia with congenital syphilis; case, [V. Mikulowski] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 809-814, Nov. '28
puerperal, right hemiplegia with total transitory aphasia, [A. Fruhinsholz & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 145-147, Feb. '29
therapy, transcerebral ionotherapy, [P. Mathieu] Rev. d'actinol. **5:** 73, Jan.-Feb. '29
HEMISTOMUM spathula: See under Trematodes
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—associated with primary carcinoma of body of pancreas; case, [G. R. Critchlow] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 67-68, Jan. 16, '29
—bronzed diabetes in woman, [G. M. W. Hodges] Brit. M.J. **1:** 396-397, March 2, '29
—case, [H. Barber] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 45-48, Jan. '29
—case complicated by primary carcinoma of liver, [R. Donaldson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 28-44, Jan. '29
—case with post-mortem findings, [P. M. Krall & A. M. Ginsberg] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 155-160, May '29
—copper content of normal liver, liver in hemochromatosis and of gallstones and entire blood, [F. Oshima & R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 252-258, '29
—diagnosis of pigmentary cachexia; case, [S. M. Eldh] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 417-424, '28
—insulin resistance in case of bronze diabetes, [F. N. Allan & G. R. Constam] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1677-1687, May '29
—possible causal relationship of trauma and diabetes mellitus, bronze diabetes and Albers-Schönberg's disease; scientific and medicolegal significance, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 356-359, Feb. 19, '29
HEMOCHROMOGEN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—action of eosinophilia in blood, [V. Spoujitch] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 655-667, Dec. '28
—D'Amato's leukopenia after injections as diagnostic test of congenital syphilis, [F. Paradiso] Clin.pediat. **11:** 245-271, March '29
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS—Continued
—diagnostic value; D'Amato's leukopenic reaction in syphilis, [F. P. Berretta] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1165-1169, Oct. 1, '28
—diagnostic value in pregnancy, [G. Fusco] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 566-572, Sept. 30, '28
—experimental hemoclastic shock with liquid of hydatids, [M. E. Jaureguy] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 769-786, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experimental researches on hemoclastic reaction of D'Amato in typhoid and in undulant fever, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **45:** 211-220, Feb. 16, '29
—experiments on variations in fatigue, [G. Aiello] Med. del lavoro **19:** 438-440, Oct. 31, '28
—hemoclastic crisis test (Widal) in liver disease in young children, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **36:** 1041-1057, Oct. 1, '28
—hemoclastic shock non-contributing factor in malaria; case, [L. Lambert] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 177, Dec. '28
—in chloroform narcosis, [F. Graziano] Pediatria **37:** 180-195, Feb. 15, '29
—in syphilis, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 116-119, Jan. 28, '29
—value in diagnosis of congenital syphilis; cases, [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **10:** 602-618, Oct. '28
HEMOCYTOBLASTS: See Blood, cells
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Urine, hematoporphyrin
—action of carbon monoxide and hydrocyanic acid on catalytic action of hematin, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 322-342, '29
—action of carbon monoxide on hemin catalysis, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 489, '28 [Reply to Dixon]
—action of chlorates, in particular potassium chlorate, in animals, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 391-406, Dec. '28
—action of cobalt in effecting increase of hemoglobin, [Klara Waltner & Karl Waltner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 313, Feb. 12, '29
—action of glutathione, hemoglobin, and ash of liver on growth of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 163-182, Feb. '29
—anaphylactic experiments with globin, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 285-288, Dec. '28
—antigenic weakness of globin and globin derivatives, [L. Hektoen & K. Schulhof] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 125, '29 [Comment on Ottensooser and Strauss's article]; reply by Ottensooser and Strauss, **205:** 489-490, '29
—antirachitic effects of combined lecithin and perdynamin (hemoglobin preparation), [A. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **25:** 474-476, March 22, '29
—blood platelets and hematic pigment in blood of splenic vein during splenic contraction, [I. Spadolini] Arch. di fisiol. **26:** 651-675, Oct.-Dec. '28
—blood standards; criticism of generally accepted normal values, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet **1:** 681-682, March 30, '29
—capacity of carbon dioxide for combining with reduced hemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 18-21, '28
—colloid chemistry, [B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 331-338, '28
—constitution of hemin, and chemistry of splitting of porphyrin from hemins in which chemical substitution has been made, [W. Küster & K. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 270-285, '29
—conversion of blood pigment into bile pigment, [F. Schwerdtel] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 435-438, '28 [Comment on Pollak's article]
—cytochrome and respiratory enzymes, [D. Keilin] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 206-251, Feb. 4, '29
—cytochrome in tumor tissues, [H. Yaoi, H. Tamiya & W. Nakahara] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 109-111, Nov. 10, '28
—decomposition of hemoglobin into hematin as result of phosgene gas poisoning, [H. Mayer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1557-1558, Sept. 14, '28
—demonstration of presence of carbon dioxide in hemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 5-9, '28
—diffusion capacity of hemoglobin, [R. E. Liesegang & O. Mastbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 451-456, '29
—disproportion between quantity of hemoglobin and digestive sugar in Gnathiidae, [S. Mouchet] Bull. Soc.zool.de France **53:** 442-452, Dec. '28
—distribution of nitrogen in globin molecule of horse hemoglobin, [A. Poljakow] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 97-105, '29
—distribution of nitrogen in hemoglobin molecule of horse's blood, [A. Poljakow] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 88-96, '29

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on blood, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1715-1716, Oct. 5, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 991-993, Oct. 6, '28
—effect of rarefied air on hemoglobin content of blood in normal and in splenectomized animals, [G. Giannini] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 431-451, '29
—elimination in normal and splenectomized dog following ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 184-189, '28
—equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen ion activity, [R. M. Ferry & A. A. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 175-203, Jan. '29
—fluctuation of hemoglobin in young people in connection with sex, age, constitution and other factors, [N. N. Bobroff & E. D. Brener] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1399-1407, '28
—formation of porphyrin from β-hemins, [W. Küster & W. von Degenfeld] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 259-269, '29
—glutathione, cytochrome and hydrogen ion concentration in developing chick embryos, [H. Yaoi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 135-143, Nov. 10, '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 38-41, Feb. '29
—hematin and globin combined to form methemoglobin, [J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1971-1973, Jan. 4, '29
—hematopoietic action of derivatives of hemoglobin, [F. Verzár & A. Zih] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 388-401, '29
—hematoporphyrin hemolysis, [H. Kawai] J.Biochem. **10:** 325-350, Jan. '29
—heme and tissue iron, [M. L. Anson & A. E. Mirsky] J.General Physiol. **12:** 401-405, Jan. '29
—hemoglobin concentration of blood of marine fishes, [F. G. Hall & I. E. Gray] J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 589-594, March '29
—hemolysis; photochemical transformation of lecithin in presence of hematoporphyrin; experiments, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1306-1325, Dec. '28
—identity of hemins in muscles and blood, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 144-148, '29
—independence of cholagogue effect of intravenous injection of bile salts from later hemoglobinemia, [E. Chabrol & M. Maximin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1904-1906, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of maternal diet on concentration of hemoglobin of nursing young of albino rat, [B. Sure & M. C. Kik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 603-605, April '29
—influence of stimulation of cellular activity on formation and storage of iron pigment (hemosiderin) in hemoglobin, [G. Wallbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 426-495, '28
—law of hemoglobin dispersion, [B. Szabunewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 82-84, Feb. 3, '29
—mechanism of inhibitory effect of fluoride and dissociation curve of fluorine methemoglobin, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 171-185, '29
—modifications of oxyhemin, [A. Hamsik] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 67-74, '28
—occurrence and behavior of methemoglobin in dead bodies, [W. Laves] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 549-575, Dec. 10, '28
—occurrence and demonstration of pigment resembling hemochromogen in animal suprarenals, [A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:**250-252, '28
—origin of hematopoietic substance in decomposition products of hemoglobin (serum of anemic animals), [A. Zih] Endokrinologie **3:** 81-84, Feb. '29
—oxidative decolorization following bacterial destruction of hemoglobin-protecting bodies, [K. Bingold] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1794-1795, Sept. 16, '28
—oxygenation and reduction in corpse: biological mechanism; medicolegal value, [G. Bianchini] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 839-862, Sept.-Oct. '28
—physiology of carbohemoglobin complex; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 22-24, '28
—presence of carbohemoglobin complex in solutions of carbon dioxide and hemoglobin; preliminary report, [O. M. Henriques] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 10-17, '28
—pyridine hemochromogen, [A. E. Mirsky & M. L. Anson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 581-586, March '29
—respiratory pigment, cytochrome, in bacteria, [H. Yaoi & H. Tamiya] Japan M.World **9:** 41-43, Feb. '29
—sedimentation of blood-corpuscles in various internal diseases and result of correction of this value for variations of hemoglobin percentage, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 242-275, '29
—specific oxygen capacity of blood-colouring matter in pathological conditions, [H. Engelkes] Quart.J. Med. **22:** 507-517, April '29

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—sulphur content of hemoglobin in blood of thoroughbred dogs and other animals seldom examined, [E. Timár] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 365-379, '28
—supposed relation between surface area and hæmoglobin content in red cells of mammalia, [E. Ponder] J.Physiol. **66:** 379-386, Dec. '28
—transient methemoglobinemia following administration of ammonium nitrate, [G. B. Eusterman & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1489-1496, May '29
—value of crystallization for specific diagnosis of blood, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 705-721, July-Aug. '28
—various hemoglobins and their renal thresholds in dog, [E. J. Manwell & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 420-431, April '29
determination, absolute determination of hemoglobin; hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte and of hemoglobin per μ^2 surface of erythrocytes, [L. Horneffer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 703-715, '28
—absolute hemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte, hemoglobin per μ^2 surface of erythrocytes, refraction index and percentage of protein in blood of new-born infants, [R. Börner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 716-737, '28
—average volume and average amount of dry substances and hemoglobin in blood corpuscles of bovine fetus, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 327-333, '28
—average volume and average amount of dry substances and hemoglobin in blood corpuscles of cows, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 321-326, '28
—measurement of alterations in hemoglobin and water content of blood caused by various diets of rabbit, [H. Tachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 366-373, Oct. '28
—method for determination of diffusion constants and calculation of radius and weight of hemoglobin molecule, [J. H. Northrop & M. L. Anson] J. General Physiol. **12:** 543-554, March '29
—modification of hemoglobin and plasma content of blood by administration of varying amounts of water and food, [C. Korth & H. Marx] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 120-128, '28
—photo-electric hemoglobinometer; clinical applications of principles of photo-electric photometry to measurement of hemoglobin, [C. Sheard & A. H. Sanford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 558-574, March '29
—source of inconstant error in Dare hemoglobinometer, [F. G. Haughwout] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 659-663, April '29
—volume and hemoglobin content of red blood corpuscle: simple method of calculation, normal findings, and value of such calculations in anemias, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 513-523, April '29
formation, production of hemin derivatives by pyroreactions, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 1-18, '28
—blood as source of pigments, [L. Heilmeyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2092-2095, Dec. 7, '28
—hematin formation from CO-hemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin by means of diluted acids, [W. Lintzel & T. Radeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 212-217, '28
—relation of chromatin to hemoglobin and bilirubin, [H. H. Riecker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 937-943, June '29
—significance of Heinz-Ehrlich bodies; their relation to macrophagic and myeloplastic apparatus, [B. Strampelli] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 107-112, '29
—synthesis of hemin, [H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 461-462, March 15, '29
spectrum, spectrophotometric studies of oxyhemoglobin, [E. Keve] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 439-453, '28
HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—bilirubin formation in hemoglobinuria (Van den Bergh's test); 2 cases, [L. Paterni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 141-162, Feb. '29
—grass disease and enzoötic hemoglobinuria in horses, [G. Lichtenstern] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 81-85, Feb. 6, '29
—hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold occurring singly or in combination; observations referring especially to mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, [K. E. Harris, T. Lewis & J. M. Vaughan] Heart **14:** 305-337, March '29
—hemolysin of hemoglobinuria resulting from quinine in malaria, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 538-555, Oct. '28
—renal hemoglobinuria, [L. Paterni] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 659-689, Sept.-Oct. '28
—total proteins in serum of scorbutic guinea-pigs: presence of albumin and hemoglobins in urine at end of disease, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 582-584, Feb. 18, '29

HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
—various hemoglobins and their renal thresholds in dog, [E. J. Manwell & G. H. Whipple] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 420-431, April '29
paroxysmal, [A. Jacobson] Clin.pediat. **11:** 139-158, Feb. '29
—[A. M. Puris] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1027-1045, May '29
—five cases, [G. M. Mackenzie] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 27-43, April '29
—from cold in horse, [L. Blanchard, C. Medynski & H. Simonnet] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 419-428, Dec. '28
—new form of intermittent nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [J. Enneking] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2045-2047, Oct. 21, '28
—resulting from autoimmunization, [Ö. Fischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2061-2062, Oct. 21, '28
—review, [G. M. Mackenzie] Medicine **8:** 159-191, May '29
therapy, stovarsol (acetarsone); case, [H. Dupuy] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 636, '28
—treatment of enzoötic hemoglobinuria in horses with polymyositin 4 Bengen, [G. Lichtenstern] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 585-589, Oct. 31, '28
HEMOHISTIOBLASTOSIS: See under Purpura
HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See Tissue, connective
HEMOLYSIN
—changes in natural hemolytic power and of secondary hemolysins after parenteral introduction of serum or heterogeneous red cells; experiments, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 523-530, Nov.-Dec. '28
—comparison of production of hemolysin through injection of red blood-corpuscles into normal and tumour tissues, [R. Toyoshima] Sei-i-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5-6, Sept. '28
—distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; hemolysins and precipitins, [J. Freund] J. Immunol. **16:** 275-280, March '29
—effect of lead and lead preparations on formation of hemolysin in rabbits, [F. W. Bickert] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 297-336, '29
—effect of ocular hypotension on amount of hemolysins in eye; experiments, [Z. Bruckner] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 106-130, Feb. '29
—experimental production by roentgen irradiation, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 749, '28
—for sheep corpuscles in precipitin serums from rabbits, [L. Hektoen & E. B. Perry] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 68-72, Jan. '29
—hemolysin and hemagglutinin for sheep corpuscles in human serums of all isoagglutinative groups, [E. B. Perry & G. B. Rhodes] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 65-67, Jan. '29
—hemolysin immunity reaction as permeability test, [V. Kafka] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 143-145, Aug. '28
—hemolysin of hemoglobinuria resulting from quinine in malaria, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 538-555, Oct. '28
—incidence and properties of isohemolysins, [C. M. Downs, H. P. Jones & K. Koerber] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 412-419, May '29
—influence of parenterally administered lipoids on hemolysin formation in rabbits, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 8-10, Oct. 26, '28
—isohemolysin of human serum, [O. Thomsen & A. Thisted] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1599-1600, Nov. 23, '28
—isohemolysin of human serum; relation to blood groups of donors, [O. Thomsen & A. Thisted] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1603-1604, Nov. 23, '28
—method for rapid production of rabbit-sheep hemolysin, [R. Moragas] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 166, May 15, '28
—natural antisheep hemolysins in guinea pig serum, [D. L. Belding] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 735-740, May '29
—normal hemolysin in animals containing heterogeneous antigens in erythrocytes, [E. W. Eksempliarskaja] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 341-344, Nov. 7, '28
—pneumococcic hemolysin; experimental study, [L. Cotoni & N. Chambrin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1536-1572, Dec. '28
—presence of heterophile hemolysin in various human serums and its relation to isoantibodies, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 239-254, '28
—quantitative studies on action of compound hemolysins; new experimental material qualitatively discussed, [R. Gahl, N. David & A. Kelleher] J.Immunol. **16:** 209-231, March '29
—reactivation of isohemolysin in human serum, [O. Thomsen & A. Thisted] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 479-490, '28
—relativity of intensity of α-and β-lysin in human serum, [O. Thomsen & A. Thisted] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 491-500, '28
HEMOLYSIN—Continued
—rôle of individual factors (age, sex, race) on hemolysin formation in rabbits; possible influence of lipoids administered per os, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 339-341, Nov. 7, '28
—stability of glycerinated antisheep hemolysin, [R. A. Kilduffe & B. Shifman] Arch.Path. **7:** 113, Jan. '29
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—[G. F. Raynor] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 100-104, Feb. '29
—anaphylactic reactions of guinea-pigs against rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1090-1092, Oct. 5, '28
—anticomplementary power of heparin, [E. E. Ecker & P. Gross] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 250-253, March '29
—changes in agglutinability and hemolytic properties in low temperatures as result of changed bacterial content of blood, [Y. Hirota] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **58:** 78-92, '28
—changes in natural hemolytic power and in secondary hemolysins after parenteral introduction of serum or heterogeneous red cells; experiments, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 523-530, Nov.-Dec. '28
—chemical explanation of process of hemolysis in immunity, [L. Jarno] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 410-416, '29
—conservation of hemolytic immune serums with chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate), [H. Gross] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 315, March 8, '29
—criteria for selection of animals for production of hemolytic serums of high standard, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1815-1817, Sept. 24, '28
—desensitizing action of saturated solutions of sodium bicarbonate in anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs following centripetal injection of rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum into carotid artery, [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1372-1374, Nov. 2, '28
—effect of cathode rays, [W. Hausmann & W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **30:** 350-358, '28
—effect of experimental leukocytosis on production of hemolytic amboceptors, [R. Franza] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 714-719, June '28
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on toxicity of tetanus toxin and ricin, on complement, and on hemolytic properties of fatty acids, [J. Schubert] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 106-122, '28
—effects of ultraviolet rays, [Meyerstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2244-2245, Nov. 18, '28
—experimental study on anemia caused by bleeding and hemolysis in cats, [J. Dvorák] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 385-398, '28
—experiments on extravital and vital hemolysis, [V. Scaffidi & C. Amatucci Mallardo] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 353-381, Sept.-Oct. '28
—following transfusion of blood from universal donor to person belonging to group 2, [R. Boller] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 404-406, Feb. 26, '29
—germicidal and hemolytic action of α-brom soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 53-62, Jan. '29
—hematoporphyrin hemolysis, [H. Kawai] J.Biochem. **10:** 325-350, Jan. '29
—hemolysis and empirical blood group reaction in the Middle Ages, [M. Bertels] Med.Welt **2:** 1915, Dec. 22, '28
—immuno-hemolysis from complement, [L. Reiner] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 511-516, '28
—importance of blood lipoids in causing hemagglutination and hemolysis, [M. Eisler & N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 221-238, '28
—in spite of blood group determination; experimental study, [F. Oehlecker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 477-508, '28
—inactivating effect of milk, [G. S. Joannidès] Arch. de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 151-153, '28
—influence of various blood solutions, [M. Eisler & N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 423-433, '28
—inhibiting or stimulating effect of various lipoids and protein bodies on hemolytic poisons, [G. Motomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 76, Dec. '28
—mechanism of action of complement, [K. Nakamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 17-42, Nov. 10, '28
—method of determination of hemolysis caused by industrial poisoning, [B. Kogan & A. Kusnetzowa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 291-306, '28
—photochemical transformation of lecithin in presence of hematoporphyrin; experiments, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1306-1325, Dec. '28

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—phylactic action of sodium salicylate with regard to sparteine sulphate hemolysis; cellular phylaxis, [P. Dodel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1293-1294, Nov. 2, '28
—relationship between hæmolytic complement and opsonic power of normal guinea-pig serum, [J. Gordon, H. R. Whitehead & A. Wormall] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 57-61, Jan. '29
—spontaneous hemolysis as means of detecting permeability of glass to ultraviolet rays, [Sander] Arch. f.Kinderh. **86:** 8-13, Dec. 28, '28
—sulphur products of hemolysis, [M. Loeper, J. Decourt & R. Garcin] Presse méd. **36:** 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '28
—value in treatment of abscess: technic, [M. Descarpentries] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 73, '28

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[P. É. Weil] Presse méd. **37:** 266-267, Feb. 27, '29
—family of bleeders, [M. Madlener] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 390-394, Oct. 15, '28
—fatal hemorrhage after exertion, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 319, Nov. 1, '28
—hemophilic arthritis, [Reinecke & Wohlwill] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **154:** 425-479, '29
—in newborn, [J. L. Bionstein] Brit.M.J. **1:** 994, June 1, '29
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage caused by rupture of corpus luteum in young hemophiliac; case, [A. Terbrüggen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 519-524, March 2, '29
—management of true bleeder in urological surgery, [C. P. Mathé & V. Mitchell] J.Urol. **21:** 401-415, March '29
—roentgen findings in hemophilic joints, [R. Heigl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 107-110, Jan. '29
heredity, in South Africa, [J. Muir] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 599-606, Nov. 24, '28
—history of hemophilic family, [R. Hernández Loeches] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 311-317, March '29
—study of familial hemophilia, [M. del Sel] Semana méd. **2:** 1085-1098, Oct. 25, '28
therapy, hemostatic action of sodium citrate, [E. Palmieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1817-1822, Sept. 24, '28
—anaphylaxis in hemophilia, [H. H. Riecker & D. E. Lichty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 708-713, May '29
—palliative value of nateina, Spanish vitamin preparation, [B. Niekau] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '29
—successful comparatively bloodless extraction of teeth in hemophiliac following preliminary treatment with nateina; case, [E. Schrader] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 271-274, Feb. 2, '29
—successful treatment of case with nateina, [E. Schrader] Umschau **32:** 1081, Dec. 29, '28
—treatment of grave hemophilic accidents by blood transfusion, [P. É. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 187-189, Feb. 4, '29

HEMOPLASE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

HEMOPLASTIN: See under Hemorrhage, therapy

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis
—bacterial flora in sputum of patient with hemoptysic aspiration pneumonia, [A. Finkel-Karpovsky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 594-596, '28
—diagnostic importance, [C. Lull] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1353-1356, March '29
—fatal hemorrhage from lungs following therapeutic puncture, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1550-1551, Sept. 14, '28
—influence of decubitus on course and treatment of congestive hæmoptysis, [L. Bard] M.Press **127:** 131, Feb. 13, '29
—massive atelectasis following hemoptysis; case, [N. Samsom] Med.Klin. **24:** 1549-1551, Oct. 5, '28
—segmental hyperalgesia associated with hæmoptysis, [A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet **1:** 116-119, Jan. 19, '29
diagnosis, differential, [T. Moisescu] România med. **6:** 214-216, Oct. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, hemoptysis and gaseous cerebral embolism, caused by rubber drain in thoracic cavity, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 676-680, May 4, '28
—diagnosis of dry bronchiectasis with bloody sputum, [R. Raguz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 492, Nov. 3, '28
—hemoptysis of non-tuberculous origin accompanying bronchiectases in child, [A. Laband] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 111-112, Nov. '28
—rupture of aneurism simulating pulmonary hemorrhage, [H. M. Stewart] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 214-216, March '29

HEMOPTYSIS—Continued
therapy, [M. Ascoli] Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29
—endovenous administration of thiocol (potassium guaiacol sulphonate), [G. Andreoni] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 241, Dec. 31, '28
—hemostatic effect of artificial pneumothorax, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 581-592, Oct. 20, '28
—increase of coagulability of blood with sistonal, [J. Poras] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 223, April 10, '29
—recurring hemorrhage in chronic suppurative conditions of lung; treatment by ligation of pulmonary artery; 2 cases, [H. L. Beye] Arch.Surg. **18:** 520-525, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—value of stryphnon, [E. Schip] Med.Klin. **25:** 353, March 1, '29

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Umbilicus, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—modifications in time of hemorrhage and cessation of coagulation in normal, pathologic and experimental conditions; splenectomy, roentgen rays, calcium therapy [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1131-1145, '28
—presence of bile pigments in blood from local hemorrhages in various body cavities, [Kurishita] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
blood in, experiment on alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration during hemorrhage, [L. Radice] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 473, '28
—function of spleen as storage place for erythrocytes, and erythrocyte content of blood in fatal hemorrhage, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 334-343, '28
—modifications of acid-base equilibrium, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1305-1333, Dec. 31, '28
—value of leukocytosis as symptom of internal hemorrhage; cases, [G. Cesana] Osp.maggiore **17:** 13, Jan. 31, '29
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels: See also Anemia
—agranulocytosis with anemia and hemorrhages, [P. Perrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '29
—changes in arterial pressure following hemorrhage; compensation after transfusion of homogenous blood serum or of red cells in salt solutions, [A. Clonini] Pathologica **21:** 72-85, Feb. 15, '29
—hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis (telangiectasis); case, [C. Flandin & P. Soulié] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1781-1785, '28
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, case in connection with use of bismuth in treatment of syphilis, [G. Gori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1890-1891, Oct. 1, '28
—from aneurysms of arteries at base of brain, [E. Pawlowski] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 65-70, March 1, '29
—from migration of foreign bodies, [O. G. Kalin] Odessky M.J. **2:** 19-22, Sept. '27
—from therapeutic administration of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); case, [A. Guth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1289-1290, Dec. 29, '28
—periarteritis nodosa; death from hemorrhage caused by diapedesis through aortic wall; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuyss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
—rôle of spleen in causation, [A. K. Gordon] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 309-334, Jan. '29; abstr., M.Press **127:** 213, March 13, '29
—streptococcic infection of blood in hemorrhagic syndrome during typhoid, [J. Hallé & Y. Bureau] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 431-435, Oct. '28
experimental, rôle of spleen in posthemorrhagic elevation of blood pressure, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1436-1437, Nov. 9, '28
—effects on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [L. Radice] Morgagni **70:** 1665-1689, Aug. 5, '28
—rôle of spleen, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 384-389, '28
idiopathic: See Hemophilia
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, etiology of intra-abdominal ovarian hemorrhages, [R. Geinitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2444-2448, Sept. 29, '28
—acquittal of physician in lawsuit for involuntary homicide due to intra-abdominal hemorrhage following perforation of uterus after curettage; case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 325-326, Feb. 22, '29
—caused by rupture of corpus luteum in young hemophiliac; case, [A. Terbrüggen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 519-524, March 2, '29

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—fatal hemorrhage at end of pregnancy caused by decidual excrescences on posterior wall of uterus; necrosis of hepatic cells as seen in eclampsia, [B. J. Kouwer] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 34-38, Jan. '29
—haemoperitoneum due to spontaneous rupture of splenic vein, [L. N. Pyrah, F. R. Stansfield & H. G. Garland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 810, May 4, '29
—hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity in extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. A. Povjitkov] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1421-1424, Sept. '28
—reinfusion of patient's blood, [F. Dannheisser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2884-2888, Nov. 17, '28
—rupture of uterine fundus with hemoperitoneum in seventh month, [M. Bolaffio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 683-693, Feb. '29
—should blood from hemorrhage into abdominal cavity be utilized or removed? [G. K. Zhivatoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 697-698, Nov. '28
—traumatic hemorrhage from ovary; case, [I. A. Atajanz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 615-616, March 9, '29
—treatment of intraperitoneal hemorrhages by spontaneous resorption of patient's own blood, [F. Kok] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 372-411, '28
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Dentistry, operative; Jaundice, surgery in; Kidneys, surgery; Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, myoma; Vagina, hemorrhage; etc.
—dextrose solution as hemostatic after surgical interventions, [L. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2378, Sept. 22, '28
—prevention of cholemic hemorrhage by preoperative ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—use of absorbable tampon (vivocoll) in postoperative hemorrhages, [H. Feriz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4415-4420, Sept. 8, '28; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3138-3146, Dec. 15, '28
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
therapy: See also Hemorrhage, postoperative
—calcium chloride in treatment of various forms, [F. Bourgeois & S. De Sèze] Paris méd. **2:** 311-312, Oct. 13, '28
—clinical use of parathyroid hormone, [B. Gordon & A. Cantarow] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 387-389, March '29
—formula of Weber's styptic liquid, [Silva Carvalho] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 282-286, July-Aug. '27
—further note on action of hæmoplastin, [Kanakhya Prosad Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256-257, May '29
—hemostatic calcium therapy, [A. Pomodoro] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc. aff. **28:** 35-38, Jan.-Feb. '29
—hemostatic effect of roentgen rays, [P. Pagniez & I. Solomon] Presse méd. **37:** 281-282, March 2, '29
—peptone injections, [Z. Antoniak-Czyżewska & M. Peker] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 27, '29
—radiotherapy, [N. D. Banu] Spitalul **48:** 429-435, Dec. '28
—tissue fibrinogen, [Shih-Hao Liu] Nat.M.J., China **14:** 283-293, Oct. '28
—treatment in dog by artificial serum with citrate base, [L. Normet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 354-356, Jan. 21, '29

HEMORRHOIDS
—pathogenesis of agoraphobia; asthenia and hemorrhoids; cases, [R. Lombardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 628-637, Aug. '28
—thrombosis of hemorrhoidal veins, [F. C. Smith] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 352-353, March '29
—thrombotic hemorrhoids, [F. C. Yeomans] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 426-429, April '29
complications and sequels, clinical aspects and treatments of anemia due to hemorrhoids, [G. Lavatelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1009-1035, Nov. 3, '28
—profound anaemia due to ulcerated internal hemorrhoids; 3 cases, [J. F. Saphir] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 35-39, '29
therapy, [B. A. Nelson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 47-50, '29
—alleviating and therapeutic effects of diathermy and diathermo-coagulation, [G. Cotte] Lyon méd. **143:** 153-163, Feb. 10, '29
—ambulatory, [W. S. Perrin] Lancet **1:** 569-571, March 16, '29
—calorose (invert sugar) injections in inflamed piles, [W. K. Fränkel] Med.Welt **2:** 1672, Nov. 10, '28
—cauterization as method of choice, [H. Neuffer] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **143:** 737-742, '28
—comparison with advantages of therapeutic fibrosis induced by sclerosing injections, [G. Delater] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 11, pp. 320-323, June 8, '28
—conservative treatment with recto-serol injected from tin-tube, [W. Vermehren] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 289-291, March 30, '29

HEMORRHOIDS, therapy—Continued
—dumex salve and dumex suppositories, [Goldberger] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 58, Jan. 25, '29
—electric; methods, [J. H. Marchand] J.méd.franç. **18:** 63-65, Feb. '29
—hemorrhoidectomy with Collings electrotome, [E. I. Huppert] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 401-402, April 3, '29
—injection therapy as compared with other methods, [Bonheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1844-1845, Nov. 2, '28
—injection treatment; 100 cases, [V. Meisen] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 311-328, '28
—local anaesthesia in operations, [T. H. T. Barber] Brit. M.J. **1:** 397, March 2, '29
—non-operative and injection treatment, [I. Boas] Med. Welt **3:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
—report of 1,000 cases treated by office methods, [J. W. Warren] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 902-907, June '29
—sclerosing injections; technic; case, [R. Bensaude & P. Oury] J.méd.franç. **18:** 58-62, Feb. '29
—simple anoscope and cannula for sclerosive injections, [R. Pitanga Santos] Folha med. **9:** 389-391, Nov. 25, '28
—simplifying rectal surgery with special reference to hemorrhoidectomy, [W. F. & E. C. Burrows] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 216-218, Feb. 20, '29
—submucous injection with quinine urea hydrochloride, [C. Howard] Lancet **1:** 20-22, Jan. 5, '29
—surgical treatment, [G. Rouhier] Médecine **9:** 984-988, Oct. 28
—technic and permanent results of single sclerosing treatment, [V. J. Bellot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 237-284, July-Sept. '28
—use of sclerosing injections, [G. Delater & R. I. Vendel] Presse méd. **36:** 1329-1330, Oct. 20, '28
—Whitehead deformity, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 75-77, '29

HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Cesarean Section, hemorrhage in; Clamps; Cranium, surgery; Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Kidneys, transplantation; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Prostatectomy; Thyroid, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—hemostasis and preparation of postoperative dressings in dentistry, [P. Rolland] Rev.odont. **50:** 18-38, Jan.-Feb. '29
—possibilities and methods of successful hemostasis, [A. Fonio] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 459-476, '28
—rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation after use of hemostatics, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 783-789, Dec. 10, '28
—regulation of hemostasis with leech extract, [R. Jürgens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 74-89, '28
—terminal forcipressure as applied to arteries, [V. Gaglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 165-205, '28
—tourniquet for extremities, which can be readily manipulated by patient, [H. Brantmay] Presse méd. **36:** 1325, Oct. 17, '28
history, [S. C. Harvey] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 127-154, March '29

HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

HEMSLEY, J. C., Local anæsthesia, M.J. Australia **2:** 749-751, Dec. 15, '28

HENAHAN, J. P., Surgery of alveolar process and tooth extraction, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2296-2305, Dec. '28

HENCH, P. S., VANZANT, F. R., and NOMLAND, R., Basis for early differential diagnosis of gout; clinical comparison of 100 cases each of gout, rheumatic fever and infectious arthritis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 217-229, '28

——See HENDERSON, M. S., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, A. T., Harben lectures, 1928; clinical studies of asthmas: simple or uncomplicated; infective and reflex; asthmatic bronchitis, J.State Med. **37:** 3, Jan.; 63, Feb. '29; abstr., Asthma and related diseases, M. Press **126:** 429-431, Nov. 21, '28; abstr., Lancet **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 22, '28
Harben lectures, 1928; clinical studies; hay fever, seasonal and perennial; skin manifestations; urticaria, eczema, angioneurotic œdema; ulceration of cornea; summary and conclusions, J.State Med. **37:** 125-140, March '29; abstr., Asthma and related diseases, M. Press **126:** 429-431, Nov. 21, '28; abstr., Lancet **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 22, '28

HENDERSON, D. W. H., Some aspects of milk supply, Vet.Rec. **9:** 279-284, April 6, '29

HENDERSON, E. F.: See BALFOUR, D. C., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, E. L., Consideration of pelvic inflammatory disease, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 105-108, March '29

HENDERSON, F. L., Silicosis, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 166-169, March '29

HENDERSON, J. M., DE, N. K., and GHOSH, S., Notes on some hæmatological and serological investigations into leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 687-694, Jan. '29

HENDERSON, JOHN McASKILL: See Obituaries

HENDERSON, L. J., Das Blut bei Nephritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2207-2213, Nov. 11, '28

Comparative studies of physical chemistry of blood, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 117-123, Jan. 15, '29

——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**

HENDERSON, M. S., Derangements of knee-joint, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 38-41, Dec. '28

Congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 157, May 23, '28

Operative fusion for tuberculosis of spine; report of 301 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 45-48, Jan. 5, '29

Fractures of neck of femur, S.Clin.North America **9:** 25-37, Feb. '29

Fractures from operative viewpoint, Radiology **12:** 214-223, March '29

——**and HENCH, P. S.,** Types and treatment of chronic arthritis, Minnesota Med. **12:** 202-210, April '29

HENDERSON, R.: See ROCKWELL, T. H., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, Y., and HAGGARD, H. W., Hyperventilation of lungs as prophylactic measure for pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **92:** 434-436, Feb. 9, '29

HENDON, G. A., Acute intestinal obstruction, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **41:** 575-579, Dec. '28

Treatment of fractures without splints, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 3-12, Jan. '29

Treatment for fracture of hip, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 66-70, Feb. '29

Report of cases treated by venoclysis, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 202-205, May '29

HENDRICK, I., Analysis of personality; survey of psychologists' experiments, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 535-563, Nov. '28

HENDRICKSON, G., Tonsils and tonsillectomy in general practice, Journal-Lancet **49:** 225-230, May 15, '29

HENDRIKSEN, V., Spasmophilia and epilepsy with remarks on pathogenesis of epileptic attack, Bibliot.f. Læger **121:** 32-48, Jan. '29

HENDRY, J. L.: See WADSWORTH, A. B., jt. auth.

HENGSTENBERG, H. E., Erwägungen über den Denkvorgang, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 131-160, Feb. '29

HENIUS, K., Zum Beginn der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1960-1961, Oct. 7, '28

——**and WISSING,** Die Behandlung bestimmter Formen von Lungentuberkulose des Menschen mit Lopion (Goldthioharnstoffverbindung), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 597-605, '28

HENKE, F., Zum Hingang von Paul von Baumgarten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1939, Nov. 16, '28

HENKE, K., Der Gesichtssinn der Spinnen, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 119-120, Feb. 15, '29

HENKE, M., Die Blutprobe im Vaterschafts-Beweise, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 298-300, Oct. 10, '28

HENKEL, M., Neue Ergebnisse für die klinische Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2131-2134, Dec. 21, '28

Durchgreifende Bauchwandnekrose 7 Jahre nach Röntgenkastration wegen Uterusmyom, Strahlentherapie **31:** 563-565, '29

Zur Neuorientierung der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '29

Die funktionell bedingten Blutungen in der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **25:** 60-63, Jan. 11, '29

Prolaps des retroflektiertem, im 3.-4. Monat der Schwangerschaft befindlichen, inkarzerierten Uterus durch einen Riss der hinteren Scheidenwand, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 287-288, Feb. 2, '29

HENLEY, F. R.: See HARDEN, A., jt. auth.

HENLEY, R. R., Dextrose in synthetic media for tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 660-663, June '29

HENLINE, R. B., New method of paravertebral anesthesia for kidney operations; report of 33 cases, J.Urol. **21:** 27-60, Jan. '29

HENNEBERG, R., Manisch-depressive und schizophrene Zustände, Med.Welt **3:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29

HENNES, H., Eignung des MTbR für perorale Applikation, Med.Welt **2:** 1189-1191, Aug. 11, '28

Zur Frage der Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose durch Staubinhalation, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 56-79, '28

HENNES, P., Über angeborene Darmverengungen (Stenosen), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 761-784, '29

HENNESSEY, R. A., Congenital solitary kidney, J.Urol. **21:** 193-204, Feb. '29

HENNICHS, B. D., Eine radiographische und pathologisch-histologische Studie über Spat beim Pferde, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 574, '28; **59:** 48; 192, '29

HENNING, H., Ziele und Möglichkeiten der experimentellen Charakterprüfung, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 213-273, '29

HENNING, N., Histaminprobe und Prognostik der Achylien, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1752-1753, Oct. 12, '28

Untersuchungen über Beziehungen der Dünndarm-Colibesiedlung und der Lebertherapie bei perniziöser Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2190-2193, Nov. 11, '28

Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von reduzierenden Substanzen im Mageninhalt von Gastritiskranken, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 311-315, Dec. '28

HENNING, W., Erfahrungen mit Ephetonin bei Asthma bronchiale, Emphysembronchitis, chronischer Bronchitis, und bei der Begleitbronchitis der Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 572-576, '28

HENNINGER, E., Experimentelle Erzeugung von „Kaninchenflecknieren" als Beitrag zur Genesis der Flecknieren des Kalbes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 838-842, Dec. 7, '28

HENRARD, E., Zur Ätiologie und Prognose des Genu recurvatum congenitum beim Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 317-318, Nov. '28

HENRIET, P.: See ESTOR, H., jt. auth.

——**See FORGUE, E., jt. auth.**

HENRIKSEN, E.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.

HENRIQUES, A., Henriques method of reducing high blood pressure by radium, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 97-101, March '29

HENRIQUES, O. M., Die Bindungsweise des Kohlendioxyds im Blute; über die Geschwindigkeiten der Anhydrierung bzw. der Hydratisierung der Kohlensäurekomponenten im Blute; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 1-4, '28

Die Bindungsweise des Kohlendioxyds im Blute; der experimentelle Nachweis schnell reagierenden, gebundenen CO_2 im Hämoglobin; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 5-9, '28

Die Bindungsweise des Kohlendioxyds im Blute; der experimentelle Nachweis eines CO_2-Hämoglobinkomplexes in Lösungen von CO_2 und Hämoglobin; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 10-17, '28

Die Bindungsweise des Kohlendioxyds im Blute; das CO_2-Bindungsvermögen von reduziertem und Oxyhämoglobin; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 18-21, '28

Die Bindungsweise des Kohlendioxyds im Blute; einige physiologische Betrachtungen über das Carbhämoglobinproblem; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 22-24, '28

HENRIQUES, V., and ROLAND, H., Zur Frage des Eisenstoffwechsels, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 479-485, '28

HENRY, Observations sur diverses galles ou leurs agents, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 641-646, Nov. '28

Note sur l'infection des larves d'abeilles par Bacillus larvæ, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 44, Jan. '29

HENRY (Constantine), La sérologie de l'infection palustre, Son intérêt clinique, Lyon méd. **143:** 256-259, March 3, '29

HENRY, A., Antigenoterapia de las tuberculosis externas, Semana méd. **1:** 350-352, Feb. 7, '29

HENRY, A. K., and HEATHCOTE, R. St. A., Causation of intracranial aerocele by brain-flap; experimental proof, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 782-785, June '29

HENRY, C. A., Green fields of country practitioner, J. Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 95-102, March '29

HENRY, G. W., and DOYLE, M.C.H., Focal infection in teeth, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 915-927, March '29

HENRY, H. B., Treatment of nondiabetic acidosis with glucose and insulin, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 122-124, Feb. '29

HENRY, J. R., and JAUR, L., De l'anesthésie épidurale en obstétrique, Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 19-33, Jan. '29

HENRY, M. O., Dickson roofing operation in old congenital dislocations of hip, Journal-Lancet **49:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '29

HENRY, PRINCE OF PRUSSIA
—homosexuality of Prince Henry, brother of Frederick the Great, [N. Praetorius] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 465-476, Jan. '29

HENS, E.: See BRUGGEMANN, A., jt. auth.

HENSCHEN, C., and SCHWARZ, R., Die operative Behandlung der Progenie nach cephalometrischem Prinzip, Chirurg **1:** 56-66, Nov. 20, '28

HENSCHEN, F., Reticulo-endothelial system, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 3-16, '28

HENSCHEN, G. E., Report of case of bone sarcoma treated by x-ray, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 852-853, April '29

HENSCHEN, S. E., Ueber die Bewusstheit unserer Empfindungen und Vorstellungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 101-123, Aug. '28

HENSE, K., Der Kreuzschmerz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3227-3229, Dec. 15, '28

HENSHAW, P. S., Antibody formation against animal's own tissue, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 168-171, April '29

von HENTIG, H., Die Repression des Mordes in Oesterreich, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 676, Nov. '28

Die biologischen Grundlagen der Jugendkriminalität, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 705-720, Dec. '28

HENTSCHEL, F.: See REY, J., jt. auth.

HEPARIN

—anticomplementary action of purified heparin, [P. Gross & E. E. Ecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 508-509, March '29

—anticomplementary power, [E. E. Ecker & P. Gross] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 250-253, March '29

—duration of anticoagulant action in vivo in relation to dosage, [P. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 383-387, Feb. '29

HEPARMONE: See Liver, extracts

HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts

HEPATICOLA: See under Nematodes

HEPATOCHOLANGIO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Liver, surgery

HEPATO-LENTICULAR DEGENERATION: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration

HEPATOTOXIN: See under Liver

HEPBURN, H. H., Treatment of head injuries, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 20-23, Jan. '29

HEPBURN, J., and GRAHAM, D., Electrocardiographic study on 123 cases of diabetes mellitus, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 86-94, '28

HEPBURN, M. L., Some apparent difficulties of general practitioners in ophthalmic work, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 91-100, March '29

HEPNER, F.: See BEUMER, H., jt. auth.

HEPWORTH, S. M., On determination of age in Indians, from study of ossification of epiphyses of long bones, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 128, March '29

HERAUX, A.: See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.

HERB, F., Specificity of activities of hormones, vitamins and complements, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 250-254, March 6, '29

Two handicaps in nature's scheme to protect human body against acute infectious diseases, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 421-424, April 17, '29

HERB, O., Beitrag zur Frage der Hauskläranlagen, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **32:** 13-16, Jan. 20, '29

HERBALS: See Botany, history

HERBER, E. C., and SLIFER, E. H., Regularity of respiratory movements of locustidae, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 593-602, Oct. '28

HERBERGER, O., Verbindungsröhrchen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 677, Oct. 20, '28

HERBERT, H., On cement substance of intra-ocular muscles and chronic glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 289-302, June '29

HERBST, R., Der Gasstoffwechsel als Mass der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit; die Bestimmung des Sauerstoffaufnahmevermögens beim Gesunden, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 33-50, '28

Der Gasstoffwechsel als Mass der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit; Untersuchungen bei Emphysem, chronischer Bronchitis und Asthma bronchiale, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 129-143, '28

Der Gasstoffwechsel als Mass der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit; Untersuchungen an Herzkranken, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 257-279, '28

HERBST, R. H., Hematuria; case reports which emphasize significance of this clinical sign, S.Clin.North America **9:** 443-454, April '29

HERCIK, F., Die photoelektrischen Grundlagen der photokapillaren Reaktion, Protoplasma **5:** 400-411, Dec. '28

HERCUS, C. E., and D'ATH, E. F., Note on hay fever, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 356-367, Dec. '28

HERCZEG, A., Johannes Manardus, Hofarzt in Ungarn und Ferrara im Zeitalter der Renaissance, Janus **33:** 52-78, March '29

HERD, C. R.: See GRISWOLD, R. A., jt. auth.

HERDER, S., Efficient method of moving single tooth to close space, by one treatment, Dental Digest **35:** 224-226, April '29

HERDNER, R., Nouveau déclencheur pour antidiffuseur, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 508-512, Oct. '28

HEREDITY

See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Disease, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

—amputated, recessive lethal in cattle; with discussion on bearing of lethal factors on principles of live stock breeding, [C. Wriedt & O. L. Mohr] J. Genetics **20:** 187-215, Nov. '28

—analysis of inheritance of quantitative transgressive characters, [A. S. Serebrovsky] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 229-243, '28

HEREDITY—Continued

—consideration of variegation, [Y. Imai] Genetics **13:** 544-562, Nov. '28

—development of imaginal buds in normal and mutant Drosophila melanogaster, [Tse-Yin Chen] J.Morphol. **47:** 135-187, March 5, '29

—effect on crossing over and non-disjunction of x-raying anterior and posterior halves of Drosophila pupae, [J. W. Mavor] Genetics **14:** 129-159, March '29

—experiments on inheritance of weight in rabbits, [M. S. Pease] J.Genetics **20:** 261-309, Nov. '28

—further notes on Dutch and English rabbits, [R. C. Punnett] J.Genetics **20:** 247-260, Nov. '28

—genetic analysis of temperament in rats, [M. P. Sadownikowa-Koltzowa] Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 131-145, 1928-1929

—genetic investigation in Scolopendrium vulgare, [I. Andersson-Kottö] Hereditas **12:** 109-178, '29

—genetics studies on flour bug, Tenebrio molitor L., [F. P. Ferwerda] Genetica **11:** 1-110, '28

—"half and half" skin-color mosaic in chicken, [W. V. Lambert] J.Hered. **20:** 167-169, April '29

—heredity and sex, [J. H. Schaffner] Ohio J.Sc. **29:**1-26, Jan. '29

—"high brow" albino rats, [H. S. Colton] J.Hered. **20:** 225-227, May '29

—histological description of pigment distribution in eyes of guinea-pigs of various genetic types, [P. W. Gregory] J.Morphol. **47:** 227-249, March 5, '29

—influence of temperature on development of transverse veins in wings in genovariation of Drosophila funebris, [N. W. Timofeeff-Ressovsky] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **38:** 134-146, Feb. '29

—inheritance of artificially produced colorings in chrysalis of cabbage moth, Plutella maculipennis, [A. P. Wladimirsky] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 739-759, Dec. '28

—inheritance of cariobe color in poultry, [D. C. Warren] Genetics **13:** 470-487, Nov. '28

—Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of anthropology, heredity and eugenics in Berlin, [E. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 147-152, 1928-1929

—mathematical bases of method of test subjects, [W. Weinberg] Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **48:** 179-228, '28

—mosaic (black-brown) coat pattern in mouse, [G. Pincus] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 439-441, Feb. 5, '29

—mosaic (intense-dilute) coat pattern in rabbit, [W. E. Castle] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 471-482, Feb. 5, '29

—net result of anti-heredity movement in psychology, [Zing Yang Kuo] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 181-199, May '29

—new genetic types of eyes in guinea-pig, [P. W. Gregory] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 159-181, Nov. 5, '28

—of growth; some biological aspects of school medical inspection, [A. A. Mumford] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 29-34, April '29

—pigment inheritance in Mexican killifish; interaction of factors in Platypoecilus maculatus, [M. Gordon] J.Hered. **19:** 551-556, Dec. '28

—polymorphism in the moth Acalla comariana Zeller, [J. C. F. Fryer] J.Genetics **20:** 157-178, Nov. '28

—possible means of selection for nondeformity breeding in Dexter cattle, [W. Landauer] Vet.J. **85:** 11-15, Jan. '29

—problem of determination, [A. Cohen-Kysper] Ztschr. f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 97-99, '29

—realization of genes and consecutive adaptation; phases of differentiation of anlage complex re first appearance of land animals, [J. W. Harms] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 211-397, Jan. '29

—result of simultaneous gametic and environmental correlations in segregating population, [O. Tedin] Hereditas **12:** 11-16, '29

—rex rabbit, [W. E. Castle] J.Hered. **20:** 193-199, May '29

—sexual difference of linkage in Gammarus chevreuxi, [J. S. Huxley] J.Genetics **20:** 145-156, Nov. '28

—sheep and goats without ears, [B. Wassin] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 95-104, '28

—silvering in rabbits; survey of genetic factors involved, [T. Marchlewski & K. Wodzicki] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., no. 6B, pp. 687-704, June '27

—skin transplantation as means of studying genetic and endocrine factors in fowl, [C. H. Danforth & F. Foster] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 443-470, Feb. 5, '29

—two factors influencing feathering in chickens, [C. H. Danforth] Genetics **14:** 256-269, May '29

history, heredity concepts of ancient Hindus, [F. S. Hammett] Scient.Monthly **27:** 452-455, Nov. '28

—of theories, [G. Montalenti] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 112-125, April-Sept. '28

human, [H. Humphreys] Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 322-336, Nov. '28

—blastotoxia, cause of individual degeneration and morbid heredity, [L. Vervaeck] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 61-70, Nov. 18, '28

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—difficulties and possibilities of error in investigations, [A. Czellitzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1629-1631, Sept. 28, '28
—families of violin makers, [von Behr-Pinnow] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 284-310, Feb. 28, '29
—hereditary anomalies of teeth and oral cavities of twins, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1747-1750, Oct. 12, '28
—heredity of cataract and curly hair in several members of same family as example of coupling of certain hereditary factors in man; 4 cases, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. **6:** 382-389, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1029-1035, Dec. '28
—illness of famous generals and possibility of inheriting military ability, [Rochs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1937-1939, Nov. 16, '28
—problems of human genetics (Herter lecture), [J. Bauer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 52-69, Jan. '29
—recessive factor for polydactylism in man, [L. H. Snyder] J.Hered. **20:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—rôle of heredity and environment in variation, [F. Lenz & O. von Verschuer] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 425-428, Oct. 15, '28
—rôle of heredity and external factors in myopia occurring in twins; cases, [A. Vita] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 152-164, Feb. 3, '29
—studies in human constitution; clinical genetics, [G. Draper, G. Allen & J. C. Spock] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2149-2153, June 29, '29
—study on twins; idiotype and paratype, [H. Gruneberg] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 76-96, '29
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—in otorhinolaryngological diseases, [W. Undritz] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 270-290, Nov. '28
—rôle of heredity and environment in etiology of certain diseases, [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd. **25:** 119-139, Feb. '29
in plants: See also Chromosomes
—Bateson's experiments on bolting in sugar beet and mangolds, [A. D. Hall] J.Genetics **20:** 219-231, Nov. '28
—cryptic types in Datura due to chromosomal interchange, and their geographical distribution, [A. F. Blakeslee] J.Hered. **20:** 177-190, April '29
—dynamics of waxy gene in maize; nature of waxy starch, [R. A. Brink] Biochem.J. **22:** 1349-1361, '28
—experiments on crossings of genus Brassica (cabbage), [C. Moldenhawer] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1049-1071, Oct.-Dec. '27
—gene and development of ear form of wheat, [J. Philiptschenko] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 1-16, '29
—genetic and cytologic studies on Oenothera ammophila Focke, [E. Hoeppener & O. Renner] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 1-25, '28
—genetic studies in Polemonium; experiments with crosses of P.mexicanum Cerv. and P. pauciflorum Wats., [C. H. Ostenfeld] Hereditas **12:** 33-40, '29
—genetic studies in potatoes; abnormal segregation in families arising from cross Solanum utile × Solanum tuberosum, [R. N. Salaman] J.Genetics **20:** 311-343, Jan. '29
—haploid mutant in tomato, [E. W. Lindstrom] J.Hered. **20:** 23-30, Jan. '29
—hereditary transpiration differences between oecotypes of same plant species, [G. Turesson] Hereditas **11:** 193-206, '28
—heritable characters in maize; sorghum tassel, [H. K. Hayes & H. E. Brewbaker] J.Hered. **19:** 561-567, Dec. '28
—inheritance of pollen colour in new world cottons, [S. C. Harland] Genetics, London **20:** 387-399, Jan. '29
—karyologic studies on lentils, vetches and bastards, [H. Bleier] Genetica **11:** 111-118, '28
—mendelism in color of pollen of Lamium hybridum VIII, [A. Müntzing] Hereditas **11:** 284-288, '28
—multiple ear character in maize, [C. K. McClelland & G. Janssen] J.Hered. **20:** 105-109, March '29
—originating of diploid and tetraploid pollen-grains in Duc van Thol-tulips (Tulipa suaveolens) dependent on method of culture applied, [W. E. de Mol] Genetica **11:** 119-212, '28
—Pisum-crosses III, [S. J. Wellensiek] Genetica **11:** 225-256, '28
—pseudogamy in species of Potentilla, [A. Müntzing] Hereditas **11:** 267-283, '28
—recessive change of color of pods in beans, due to single factor, [E. Nilsson] Hereditas **12:** 41-52, '29
—relative frequency of soybean varieties having only one factor for yellow cotyledon, [C. M. Woodworth] Genetics **13:** 453-455, Nov. '28
—ring-formation in Oenothera and other genera, [C. D. Darlington] J. Genetics **20:** 345-363, Jan. '29

HEREDITY, in plants—Continued
—suppression of dominance of one factor by action of other genetic factors in peas, [E. Nilsson] Hereditas **12:** 17-32, '29
—2n-1 chromosomal chimera in maize, [B. McClintock] J.Hered. **20:** 218, May '29
—unexpected association of factors belonging to 3 linkage groups in Oenothera and its explanation, [G. H. Shull] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 268-274, March '29
—variability, inheritance and mutation in Phycomyces blakesleeanus Bgff., [H. Burgeff] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 26-94, '28
—wheat albinos, [W. K. Smith & J. B. Harrington] J.Hered. **20:** 19-22, Jan. '29
mechanism, claw-fingered family; inheritance of nail mutation in man, [L. S. Clemente] J.Hered. **19:** 529-536, Dec. '28
—cross-over between genes for short-ear and density in house mouse, [G. D. Snell] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 926-928, Dec. '28
—hereditary transmission of mutations of organs, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **99:** 1140-1143, Oct. 19, '28
—melanistic mutation in butterflies (Lymantria), [B. Klatt] Zool.Anz. **78:** 257-260, Oct. 1, '28
—mendelian inheritance in fish, [H. B. Goodrich] Quart. Rev.Biol. **4:** 83-99, March '29
—mendelian theory, lethal factors and human pathology, [Duesberg] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 94, '28
—mutations of Koch's bacilli; relation to Mendel's theory of biologic heredity and to prevention of tuberculosis, [F. Ferran] Monde méd., Paris **39:** 77-88, Feb. 1, '29
—precessive heredity; appearance of mental trouble in offspring before that in parents, [G. Heuyer & B. J. Logre] Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 241, Feb. 27, '29
—problems of mutation, [A. Bluhm] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 641-648, '28
—recessive mutant engrailed in Drosophila melangogaster, [R. Eker] Hereditas **12:** 217-222, '29
—rôle of cell plasma, [R. Harder] Med.Welt **2:** 1485-1487, Oct. 6, '28
—rôle of inbreeding in development of Clydesdale breed of horses, [F. A. E. Crew] Proc.Roy.Soc., Edinburgh (pt. 2) **47:** 118-140, 1926-1927
—symbiosis of chromatophores in plasma of ovum and transmission of properties through cell plasma, [R. Müller] Med.Welt **2:** 1594, Oct. 27, '28
—transmission of qualities through cell plasma, [R. Harder] Med.Welt **2:** 1629, Nov. 3, '28
of acquired characters, [R. Fetscher] Umschau **33:** 121-123, Feb. 16, '29
—present status of theory; experiments with animals and plants, [R. Fetscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1975-1978, Nov. 23, '28

d'HERELLE, F., Bacteriophage in relation to phenomenon of recovery, Internat.Clin. **1:** 36-58, March '29; also, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 325-327, Nov. 14, '28
Studies upon Asiatic cholera, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 195-219, March '29

d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage

HERETIU, M., Comparative value of anti-syphilis treatments, România med. **6:** 165-167, Aug. 1-15, '28

——See COPACEANU, P., jt. auth.

HERGE, D. A., and BONNET, A., À propos des fistules urétro-périnéales; diagnostic et traitement, Arch.d. mal.d.reins **3:** 530-538, Feb. '29

HERGERT, E. L., Arthralgia, right knee, Physical Therap. **47:** 103-108, Feb. '29

HERGLOZ, J.: See ANNAU, E., jt. auth.

HERING, H. E., Arteriosklerose als Folge der Dauerausschaltung der Blutdruckzügler, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 191-194, Feb. 1, '29

HERINGA, Organic growth and decay, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5984-5996, Dec. 1, '28

HERLES, F., and VANCURA, A., Clinical examinations of tissue in tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 8-13, Jan. 4, '29

HERLITZKA, A., Filippo Bottazzi, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** xl-xvi, '28
Sulla temperatura del midollo spinale durante la sua attività. (Nota preliminare), Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 595-604, '28

HERLT, G., Die Lage des Aerztestandes in Bulgarien, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1981, Nov. 16, '28

HERMAN, E., Über die Trigeminusneuralgie als Anfangssymptom der multiplen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 773-776, '29

HERMAN, K., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Diuretics, Med. Welt **2:** 1779, Dec. 1, '28

HERMAN, L., and GREENE, L. B., Diagnosis of primary neoplasms of renal pelvis, Ann.Surg. **89:** 682-708, May '29

HERMANN, H.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.

HERMANN, H. B., and DÓZSA, E., Paravertebral anæsthesia in urology, with report of its use in 1,000 cases of kidney and ureter, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 375-381, March '29
HERMANN, I., Das Ich und das Denken, Imago **15:** 89, '29
HERMANNS, L., Ueber die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit mit Insulin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2168-2171, Dec. 21, '28
HERMANS, A., À propos de l'immobilisation des pottiques. Le grand lit plâtré, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 1018-1020, Dec. 25, '28
HERMANS, E. H., Inguinale lymphogranulomatosis, climatic buboes and buboes from soft chancre, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3739-3741, July 28, '28
Chancroid, buboes, inguinale lymphogranuloma and climatic buboes, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4526-4536, Sept. 15, '28
Klimatische Bubonen und Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2436-2437, Dec. 16, '28
HERMANSSON, K. A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tuberkulose in den Geschlechtsorganen beim Rinde und die Bedeutung dieses Leidens hinsichtlich der Ansteckungsgefahr und, Sterilität, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 429-484, Nov. 24, '28
HERMAPHRODITISM
—anomalous structure of ovarian tumor resembling "a peculiar form of carcinoma in hermaphroditic and nonhermaphroditic persons of both sexes" described by R. Meyer; case, [A. Babes] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 545-555, '29
—case of genital dimorphism in young woman, [J. Soler y Dopff, F. Forcada Gelabert & C. Soler y Dopff] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 217-224, Sept. '28
—cases, [I. A. Matusis & A. N. Pavloff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 107-112, Feb. '28
—gynandromorphism in Dixippus morosus, [K. Toumanoff] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 388-411, '28
—in common frog (Rana temporaria), [J. H. Lloyd] Am. Naturalist **63:** 130-138, March-April '29
—in man, [S. Andrejeff] Bull.de l'Inst.de recherches biol. à l'Univ.de Perm **6:** 226-233, '28
—strange case in nematode, [C. Allgén] Zool.Anz. **80:** 139-143, Feb. 15, '29
experimental, produced by transplantation of ovary in presence of intact testicles, [A. Lipschütz] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **221:** 439-454, '29
intersexuality, case of potential freemartins in cats, [T. H. Bissonnette] Anat.Rec. **40:** 339-349, Nov. 25, '28
—cases of false hermaphroditism, [M. Sandomirsky] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 117-118, March '28
—cases of pseudohermaphroditism, [I. A. Matusis & A. N. Pavloff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 107-112, Feb. '28
—colostrum secretion from mammary glands in man; case, [E. Levinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 559-569, '28
—cytology of hereditary gynandromorphism of Bombyx mori L., [R. Goldschmidt & K. Katsuki] Biol. Zentralbl. **48:** 685-699, '28
—development of testicular organs in patient with tubular ovarian adenoma; case, [H. O. Neumann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 501-513, '28
—experimental researches, [R. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 169-241, 1928-1929
—freemartin condition in swine, [W. Hughes] Anat.Rec. **41:** 213-231, Jan. 25, '29
—hereditary aspect, [M. Hirschfeld] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 230-232, 1927-1928
—in anura, [B. Eggert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 563-585, Feb. '29
—intersexuality and hermaphroditism; clinical significance, [L. Moszkowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 289, Feb. 12, '29; 337, Feb. 19, '29
—male intersexuality in Rana vittigera Wiegmann, [H. A. Roxas] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 201-211, Feb. '29
—male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [N. Marin Moreno & M. de la Fare] Semana méd. **1:** 348-350, Feb. 7, '29
—operations on hermaphrodites, [L. Moszkowicz] Med. Klin. **25:** 517-519, March 28, '29
—origin of pseudohermaphroditism in man; case, [C. Dal Prato] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1354-1360, Dec. 8, '28
—ovariotestis in scrotum of pig, [G. Krediet] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 910-918, Sept. 15, '28
—pseudohermaphrodism in which operation was performed for undescended testes; case, [E. W. Hirsch & T. G. Jones] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2018, June 15, '29
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
sex reversal, in female tadpoles of Rana sylvatica following application of high temperature, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 267-280, Jan. 5, '29
—artificial stimulation of typically feminine instincts in male birds, [A. Taibell] Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena **7:** 93-102, '28
HERMAPHRODITISM, sex reversal—Continued
—in Amblystoma; bisexuality and sex reversal in larval males uninfluenced by ovarian hormones, [R. R. Humphrey] Anat.Rec. **42:** 119-143, April 25, '29
—in pigeon (Columba livia), [F. W. R. Brambell & G. F. Marrian] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 459-470, April 6, '29
—intergrade stages and mechanism of sex reversal; case, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 605-631, '28
true, cases, [Z. A. Andreeva] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 715-728, '28
—in bird, [C. Lagos García] Semana méd. **1:** 2-9, Jan. 3, '29
HERMES, OTTO: See Obituaries
HERMIDA y ANTORCHA, J., Profilaxis bucal en el niño, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 629-633, Dec. '28
HERMSTEIN, A., Durchbruch einer Ovarialendometriose in die Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 135-140, Jan. 19, '29
HERNÁNDEZ BRIZ, B., El reumatismo articular agudo en los niños. Consideraciones respecto á su tratamiento específico, Siglo méd. **83:** 113-114, Jan. 5, '29
HERNÁNDEZ LOECHES, R., El factor extrarrenal en la diuresis por las sales, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 820-827, Dec. '28
Historia de una familia de hemofílicos, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 311-317, March '29
La teoría de los dinteles renales y la teoría lacunar de la formación de la orina, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 441-455, April '29
HERNÁNDEZ MIYARES, C., La intradermo-reacción de Dora Mantoux en 500 casos de nuestro dispensario, Vida nueva **23:** 163-171, Feb. 15, '29
HERNANDO, T., La distinta eficacia de algunos cuerpos digitalicos según la vía de administración, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 259-262, Feb. 23, '29
HERNANI MANDOLINI, Patogenia del delirio: esquizofrénicos y paranoicos, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **2:** 520-526, Nov.-Dec. '28
HERNETT, M., Das Geschlechtsleben im Kerker, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 305-313, Oct. 11, '28
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—analysis of 612 unusual cases, [M. Carrera] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 21-25, Sept. '28
—in West African negro; analysis of 100 consecutive cases operated on in Calabar African Hospital, [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **2:** 156-161, Jan. '29
—practical alteration of truss, [B. Capaldi] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 496-497, March 22, '29
—tuberculosis of hernia, [S. Cioffari] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1171-1190, Nov. 30, '28
diaphragmatic, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 142-147, Feb. '29
—case, [S. J. de Kock] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 635-636, Dec. 8, '28
—case, [F. W. Fordyce & H. H. Dilley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 124-125, March '29
—case, [J. H. Robertson] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 212-215, April '29
—case, [J. Simon] Časop.lék.čeak. **67:** 423-427, March 19, '28
—case in infant, [G. H. Dodds & J. D. S. Flew] J.Obst. & Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 737-742, '28
—case with traumatic gastric ulcer, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 241, Nov. 28, '28
—choice of surgical method of intervention, [I. Barcaroli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2035-2040, Oct. 22, '28
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [G. Adamy] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 461-464, '28
—congenital; case, [D. Mari] Pediatria prat. **6:** 47-54, Feb. '29
—congenital total hernia of new-born due to absence of left side of diaphragm, [A. P. Glanglobbe] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 525-534, Feb. '29
—diagnosis; case, [H. Engels] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 500-508, Sept. '28
—diagnosis of congenital hernia; case, [E. J. Schisler] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 228-231, May '29
—diaphragmatic hernia, [Cabot case 15022] New England J.Med. **200:** 88-92, Jan. 10, '29
—eventration into thorax, from congenital malformation of diaphragm; case, [E. Vigetti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 502-507, Dec. '28
—gastric ulcer with congenital hernia; 2 cases, [W. Collier, A. F. Hurst & E. W. Sheaf] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 159-172, April '29
—hernia of right half of diaphragm; roentgen ray diagnosis; 3 cases, [A. Uspensky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 845-852, Nov. '28

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—hernia through esophageal opening of diaphragm complicated by esophageal carcinoma; 3 cases, [G. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2007-2010, Oct. 14, '28
—incarcerated hernia in infant, with operation and recovery, [R. B. Bettman & J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2014-2016, June 15, '29
—non-traumatic, congenital case, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **144:** 213-224, '28
—operation; 3 cases, [F. Kerschner] Med.Klin. **25:** 262-264, Feb. 15, '29
—pathogenesis and treatment, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 613-617, '28
—phrenicotomy in treatment, [S. W. Harrington] Arch. Surg. **18:** 561-598, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—repair by 2-stage operation employing preliminary extra pleural thoracoplasty, [G. L. Carrington] Ann. Surg. **89:** 512-520, April '29
—roentgen diagnosis of hernia through aortic hiatus, [T. Bársony] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 629-641, Oct. '28
—rôle of intrathoracic displacement of kidney in causation of congenital hernia, [H. O. Kleine] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 609-621, Oct. 5, '28
—surgical treatment of strangulated hernia; case, [J. Lessa de Azevedo] Sciencia med. **7:** 2-10, Jan. '29
diverticular, gelatinous pseudocystic degeneration of Meckel's diverticulum herniated in inguinal region, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
epigastric, subcutaneous abdominal cyst of linea alba, simulating epigastric hernia, [A. Lacroze, C. Mesa & L. F. Rivolta] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2186-2189, Sept. '28
—coexistence with gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Fernández Martínez] Semana méd. **1:** 537-541, Feb. 28, '29
—due to lipoma; case, [A. Pinto] Lisboa med. **6:** 20-26, Jan. '29
femoral, remote consequences of operations, [N. G. Sviazhenikoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 238-242, '28
—clinical aspects of left, strangulated hernia of appendix; case, [A. Bertocchi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 113-118, Jan. 27, '29
—crural hernia of cecal appendix and its method of treatment, [G. Zampa] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 107-115, Feb. '29
—diagnosis and operation for strangulation, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 267, April '29
—ganglionic cystic tumor of hip joint simulating hernia; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 285-286, Feb. 2, '29
—operation for inguinal hernia with suture of tissues of anterior abdominal wall to Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in development of femoral hernia, [I. V. Studsinsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 142-149, '29
in infants and children: See under other subheads of Hernia
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal, acute dilatation of stomach following herniotomy, [E. Ponzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1930-1932, Oct. 8, '28
—bilateral internal oblique inguinal hernia; case, [V. Coen] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2040-2048, Oct. 22, '28
—case of perforative appendicitis in inguinal hernia, simulating strangulation, [L. M. Tcherniak] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1361-1362, Oct. 15, '28
—case with fæcal tumour in scrotum, [D. N. Ghose & A. K. Mitter] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 208-209, April '29
—case with ovary and appendix in hernial sac, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 336-337, Feb. 9, '29 [Comment on Hilarowicz's article]
—case with strangulation of stomach, [L. N. Lipkin] Odessky M.J. **3:** 104-106, Feb. '28
—cases of strangulated hernia in young children with intestinal excision, [A. D. Zhvanetzky-Zabolotnyi] Odessky M.J. **3:** 307-311, April '28
—containing ovary, tube and horn of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2881-2884, Nov. 17, '28
—death from use of cylotropin (methenamine and sodium salicylate preparation) in anuria following herniotomy; case, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2576-2577, Oct. 13, '28 [Addendum]
—death from use of cylotropin (methenamine and sodium salicylate preparation) in anuria following herniotomy; case, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28 [Comment on Edelmann's and Vogt's articles]
—failure of diagnosis of incarcerated hernia, [C. Weber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '29
HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—gelatinous pseudocystic degeneration of Meckel's diverticulum herniated in inguinal region, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—heredity; statistics, [W. Birkenfeld] Chirurg **1:** 120-125, Dec. 5, '28
—in young woman containing abnormal internal genitals, [G. Perroti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 219-233, May '28
—intestinal occlusion of Meckel's diverticulum in sac of strangulated hernia, [U. Bani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 195-196, Feb. 11, '29
—intestinal perforation after herniotomy for incarcerated hernia; case, [K. Griep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 460-461, Feb. 23, '29
—large hernia in a woman, [Piñeiro Sorondo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 561-562, Oct. 10, '28
—long ileocolic fold as rare cause of inability to reduce hernia, [L. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 394-397, Feb. 16, '29
—method for performance of enterostomy in cases of strangulated hernia with gangrene of bowel, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **89:** 630-631, April '29
—method of preventing development following appendectomy, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2817-2818, Nov. 10, '28
—method of radical cure, [A. Folliasson] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 481, March 27, '29
—methods used in treatment, [J. E. Cannaday] South. M.J. **22:** 568-570, June '29
—operation for hernia of large bowel, [Sanchis Perpina] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2952-2954, Nov. 24, '28
—operation for inguinal hernia with suture of tissues of anterior abdominal wall to Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in development of femoral hernia, [I. V. Studsinsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 142-149, '29
—operation for radical cure of congenital oblique inguinal hernia in children, [P. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 700-701, Dec. '28
—operation (Russell's) for cure of oblique hernia, [A. Newton & H. Searby] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 491-493, April '29
—operative technic, [L. Bonnet] Presse méd. **37:** 178, Feb. 6, '29
—results of treatment by simple excision of sac, [P. Turner & N. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 234-240, April '29
—strangulated; 2 cases, [K. Laufenstein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 250-253, Feb. 16, '29
—strangulation of ovary associated with congenital abnormality of kidney, [A. C. Liesching] Brit.M.J. **1:** 993, June 1, '29
—three-loop hernia; case, [J. Macewen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 901-902, May 18, '29
—unusual case of tubo-ovarian hernia, [J. L. Orr] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 21-34, Jan. '29
—varicose epigastric vein simulating incarcerated hernia, [H. Neuffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 255, Feb. 16, '29
internal, cases of prevesical hernia, [V. Čestmír] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 316-318, Feb. 26, '28
—congenital retroperitoneal hernia, [F. W. Sumner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 678-679, April 13, '29
—duodenojejunal hernia (Treitz's hernia), [N. Garber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 316-325, '28
—hernia of colo-sigmoid volvulus through mesentery with small intestine strangulated by mesenteric adhesion; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 154-158, Feb. 17, '28
—interparietal with trilocular sac, [M. Mancini] Ann. ital.di chir. **8:** 180-192, Feb. '29
—intestinal obstruction due to hernia in duodenojejunal fossa, [H. P. Brown, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 425-426, March '29
—right paraduodenal hernia and hyperplastic tuberculosis of ileum; case, [J. C. Masson & A. H. McIndoe] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 105, April 3, '29
—through foramen of Winslow; case [S. Richter] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 303-306, June 16, '28
mediastinal, physical and radiologic semeiology, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **8:** 291-315, Nov. '28
mesenteric defects, with special reference to their etiology and report of rare case of colonic obstruction, [J. R. Judd] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 264-267, Feb. '29
postoperative, eventration after gynecologic operations; 5 cases, [J. B. Lewit] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 299-315, March '29
—repair of incisional hernia, [C. F. Dixon] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 700-701, May '29
—spontaneous evisceration; causes and treatment, [P. Monod & Kiraly] Presse méd. **37:** 253-254, Feb. 23, '29
—treatment, [G. Gaither] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 225-227, May '29
sliding, strangulation, [H. Gabb] Lancet **1:** 554, March 16, '29
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, internal; etc.
—[F. D. Jennings] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 435-437, April '29

HERNIA, strangulated—Continued
—advantages and indications of simple herniotomy, [F. de G. d'Allaines] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 673-675, Jan. 15, '29
—advantages of spinal anesthesia in operation, [F. Doménech Alsina] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 110-118, Feb. '29
—complication of artificial anus; strangulation of jejunum in prolapsus of colon; cases, [Charrier & Bardon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 134-136, Feb. 20, '29
—hernia of appendix; strangulation; appendicitis in hernia; cases, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 285-290, April 10, '29
—in early infancy, [A. Martinez Vargas] Siglo méd. 83: 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
—intestinal obstruction by persistent strangulation, [E. Mourgues-Molines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 385-387, March 16, '29
—left duodenal hernia; case with recovery, [B. L. Coley] Arch.Surg. 18: 868-881, March '29
—of linea alba; case, [J. S. Lastra] Vida nueva 22: 376-378, Nov. 15, '28
—radical operation; case, [R. Hinze] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 750-752, Oct. 7, '28
—retrocecal hernia in person treated surgically for intussusception of rectum, [L. Dominici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 192-195, Feb. 11, '29
—retrograde (W-hernia); case, [M. O. Iliescu & C. Nelepcu] Spitalul 49: 60-62, Feb. '29
—strangulation at bottom of sac; case, [Guéry] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 19: 25, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment; cases, [A. Barlovatz] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 21: 775, '28
—tubal pregnancy simulating incarcerated hernia; case, [C. Heitzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 461-462, Feb. 23, '29
—volvulus associated with hernia, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 634-644, '28
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—practical considerations, [J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. 27: 51-53, Feb. '29
therapy: See also Hernia, surgery; and under various subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal
—by proliferating injections, [F. Susoni & Astor] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 50-53, Sept. '28
—new method of obtaining "living sutures," [J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 89, March 20, '29
—sixty Chinese cases, [T. E. Soong] Nat.M.J.China 15: 11-15, Feb. '29
—treatment with alcohol injections, [F. Wyss] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 59: 85-89, Jan. 26, '29
traumatic and industrial, cost to nation, [I. Mayer] M.J.& Rec. 129: 71-73, Jan. 16, '29
—subcutaneous prolapse of intestine after traumatic rupture of abdominal muscles, [E. Kummer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 265-267, March 2, '29
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, case with patent omphalo-enteric duct, [A. Most] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 236-240, '28
—embryonal hernia in infant; case, [S. A. Gruner] Vrach.dielo 11: 1453-1455, Sept. '28
—funiculo-umbilical hernia and parafrontal meningocele in infant, [A. Pires de Lima] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 31: 738-740, Dec. '28
—in child; surgical technic; case, [A. Martin] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 43: 65-68, Feb. 2, '29
—in infants; conservative treatment with adhesive bandages, [C. Nelken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1636-1637, Sept. 28, '28
—intestinal obstruction due to biliary calculus; case with strangulated hernia, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. 7: 575, Dec. '28
—large congenital hernia, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia 1: 525-526, April 20, '29
—relation to digestive disturbances in infancy, [W. Lyons] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 78-81, '27
—teratogenesis and treatment of large umbilical hernia with defect in diaphragm and partial transposition of abdominal organs combined with anteriorly placed hypertrophied liver; case, [R. Sievers] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 153: 703-733, '28
—unusual case of exomphalos, or extroversion of viscera, in newborn, [S. W. Baker] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 512-513, May '29
—viability of new-born with large hernia, [Durlacher] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 114, Jan. 18, '29
ventral, appendectomy wound repair and hernia, [J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. 89: 282-286, Feb. '29
HEROINE: See *di*Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, B., Narkose-Erfahrungen in Afghanistan, Schmerz 2: 85-89, '28
Das Antineuralgikum und Analgetikum Citrovanille, Med.Welt 2: 1862, Dec. 15, '28
Das Sexualhormonpräparat Essentia Spermini, Therap.d. Gegenw. 70: 192, April '29
HEROLD, K. (Coburg), Die systematische Erfassung der Tuberkulose auf dem Lande, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 56-63, '28
HEROLD, K. (Jena), Frauenheilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 149-152, Jan. 25, '29
HEROLD, K. (Prague), Glaucosan treatment of glaucoma, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 726-730, May 11, '28
Case of acute xerophthalmia after pemphigus, improved by operation, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1795-1798, Dec. 28, '28
HERONIMUS, E. S.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
HERPES
—differential diagnosis between herpetic laryngitis and croup; cases, [J. J. Leunda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 671-673, Oct. '28
—fatal case of herpetic angina in diabetic subject, [Colleville] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 724, Aug. '28
—herpetic infection, with especial reference to involvement of nervous system; (DeLamar lecture), [E. W. Goodpasture] Medicine 8: 223-243, May '29
—hypotony following herpes ophthalmicus with lid suture, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 179, '28
—symptoms and diagnosis of herpetic chancroid, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 739-741, July '28
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
febrilis: See Herpes, virus
recurrens, case of probable anaphylactic nature, [E. Ciambellotti] Dermosifilografo 3: 523-543, Oct. '28
simplex, herpes zoster and herpes simplex, [W. Schönfeld] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 7: 1-179, '28
—in early infancy; clinical observations, [H. Eliasberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 139-147, '29
—psychogenic origin of herpes on lips after unpleasant emotional experience, [R. Heilig & H. Hoff] Med. Klin. 24: 1472, Sept. 21, '28
virus, complement fixation reaction, [F. F. Tang & M. Ruiz Castaneda] J.Immunol. 16: 151-157, Feb. '29
—activity in mice, [H. B. Andervont] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 383-393, May '29
—filtration of virus of herpetic encephalitis, [H. K. Ward & F. F. Tang] J.Exper.Med. 49: 1-4, Jan. '29
—herpes encephalitis in Cebus monkeys, [H. Zinsser] J.Exper.Med. 49: 661-670, April '29
—herpetic encephalitis in monkey, [C. Levaditi & P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 518, Feb. 11, '29
—nature of filtrable viruses; ætiology of herpes and allied conditions, [S. P. Bedson] M.Press 126: 491-493, Dec. 12, '28
—postvaccinal encephalitis caused by activation of latent herpes-encephalitis virus in organism by vaccination, [S. Zurukzoglu] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 581-597, '29
—resistance of causative agent of chicken tumor to certain organic solvents compared with vaccine virus and herpes febrilis virus, [J. A. Hawkins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 480-482, March '29
—"septineuritis" caused by neurotropic ultravirus, [S. Nicolau, Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 43: 1-88, Jan. '29
zoster, case of generalized zona, [Rabut & Chêne] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 532-535, July '28
—appearance of symptoms in tuberculous patients; 2 cases, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. 8: 241-276, '28
—autohemotherapy, [C. Scudero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2556-2557, Dec. 24, '28
—case with unusual eye complications, [E. Federici] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 727-742, '29
—facial paralysis in herpes zoster, [J. Matusevich] Rev.de especialid. 3: 352-357, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 522-524, Feb. 28, '29
—generalized; 3 cases, [H. O. Münsterer] Dermat. Wchnschr. 87: 1703-1708, Nov. 3, '28
—herpes zoster and herpes simplex, [W. Schönfeld] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 7: 1-179, '28
—in neurology, [F. H. Leavitt] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 636-639, June '29
—in otolaryngology, [W. H. Sears] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 641-644, June '29
—injections of methenamine and cinchophen, [J. J. Darnet] Semana méd. 1: 535-537, Feb. 28, '29
—lymphatic leukemia occurring with generalized herpes zoster; survey of literature, [H. Freund] Dermat. Wchnschr. 88: 375-377, March 9, '29
—methods of therapy, [S. Chauvet] Hôpital 17: 204, March (B) '29
—of bladder; 2 cases, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 62-64, Feb. 18, '29
—ophthalmic zona sequela of alcoholization of Gasser's ganglion; case, [J. Terlinck, Jr.] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 128-130, '28
—ophthalmicus, [L. C. Peter] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 639-641, June '29

HERPES, zoster—Continued
—postherpetic trigeminal neuralgia; persistence of pain after section of sensory root of gasserian ganglion, [M. M. Peet] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1503-1505, May 4, '29
—psoriasis resembling herpes zoster; case, [J. Margarot & Mme. Lonjon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 193-198, March '29
—rapid recovery; case, [A. Fournier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 401, Aug. '28
—treatment of pains resulting from ophthalmic zona by injections of alcohol, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 124-127, '28
—treatment with "914" (neoarsphenamine), [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 74-77, Jan. 19, '29; also, Siglo méd. **83:** 351-353, Feb. 16, '29.
HERPIN, A., Note sur la denture temporaire, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 142-144, March '29
Evolution of teeth and dental tissues, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 326-330, March 20, '29
HERR, A., Gemäldeprüfung mittels Röntgenstrahlen, Umschau **33:** 52-54, Jan. 19, '29
HERRAIZ SERRANO, F. J., Influencia de la anestesia sobre la presión arterial, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 799-804, Dec. '28
HERRE, A. W., American cyprinodont in Philippine salt ponds, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 121-127, Jan. '29
HERRENSCHMIDT, MANGENOT and VIRY, C., A la mémoire des "Carabins Rouges" tués pendant le bombardement de Strasbourg en 1870, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 455-458, Dec. 5, '28
HERRICK, C. A., and EMERY, F. E., Changes in tonicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins of Ascaris lumbricoides, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 129-141, Feb. '29
HERRICK, J. B., Modern diagnosis: second Alpha Omega Alpha annual lecture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 518-522, Feb. 16, '29
Medical clinic, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 177-180, May '29
HERRICK, J. F. (Ottumwa, Iowa), Treatment records, Radiology **12:** 62-64, Jan. '29
HERRICK, J. F. (Rochester, Minn.), Effects of irradiated defibrinated blood on perfused heart, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 706-708, May '29
——**and MARKOWITZ, J.,** Toxic effects of defibrinated blood when perfused through isolated mammalian heart, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 698-705, May '29
HERRIMAN, F. R. and RAHTE, W. E., Malignant thymoma with metastases, Am.J.Path. **5:** 29-44, Jan. '29
HERRING, H. M., Paralysis, Physical Therap. **47:** 289, May '29
HERRING: See under Fish
HERRMAN, C., Active immunization against measles, New York State J.Med. **29:** 202-203, Feb. 15, '29
HERRMANN, A. (Giessen), Die Komplementbindungproben nach Besredka und nach Neuberg-Klopstock beim Lupus, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 186-190, '28
Zur Pseudomastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 186-190, Sept. 25, '28
Zur Serodiagnostik der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 15-22, Jan. '29
HERRMANN, A. (Mannheim), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den natürlichen Lernvorgang; ueber die Fähigkeit zu selbständigem Lernen und die natürlichen Lernweisen zur Zeit der Volksschulreife, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 116-190, Dec. '28
HERRMANN, E. T., Some great Arabians, Minnesota Med. **12:** 214-219, April '29
HERRMANN, FRANZ, Über funktionelle Disposition zu Vergiftungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 481-524, '28
HERRMANN, FRITZ, Ueber eine besondere Hymenalvarietät, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 784, Jan. 28, '29
HERRMANN, G., Beiträge zur Lehre von den Störungen des Rechnens bei Herderkrankungen des Okzipitallappens. (Akalkulie Henschen), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 193-278, Nov. '28
Herde im Corpus geniculatum laterale bei multipler Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 405-413, '29
——**and HLISNIKOWSKI, H.,** Blutgruppen and Verlauf der Impfmalaria, Med.Klin. **24:** 1700-1701, Nov. 2, '28
HERRMANN, G. R., Cardiothoracic distress (types); differentiation and treatment with especial reference to sympathectomy, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1261-1284, March '29
——**and MUSSER, J. H.,** Experimental pericarditis, Am. Heart J. **4:** 268-279, Feb. '29; also, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 23-30, '28
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, L. G.: See WEIDLEIN, I. F., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, M.: See ZIEGLER, M., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, OSKAR: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, OTTO, Plazentare Uebertragung der Wut, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 371-383, '28
HERRMANN, OTTO—Continued
Lyssavirus im menschlichen Speichel, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 384-388, '28
Ueber den Virulenzverlust des in Glyzerin konservierten fixen Virus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 45-47, Jan. 2, '29
——**and MALININA, A.,** Über die Dauer der Inkubation bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 506-510, Oct. '28
——**and SCHRIRO, S.,** Ist das sogenannte Antivirus von Besredka spezifisch und atoxisch? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 450-462, '29
HERRMANN, P., Die angreifende Wirkung von Wasser, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 160, Oct. 15, '28; 179, Nov. 15, '28
HERRMANN, S. F., Experimental peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2202-2215, May '29
HERRMANNSDORFER, A.: See BAER, G., jt. auth.
HERRNHEISER, G., Dauerkontraktion oder Kompression der Gallenblase? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 669-672, Oct. '28
HERROLD REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
HERSCHMANN, H., and WOLF, H., Ueber eine eigenartige Sprachstörung bei postencephalitischem Parkinsonismus und deren Behebung durch prothetische Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 813-819, Aug. '28
HERSHFIELD, A. S., and others, Sodoku treatment in paresis; preliminary report on 72 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 772-773, March 9, '29
HERSOHN, W. W.: See KILDUFFE, R. A., jt. auth.
HERSZKY, P., Zur Kenntnis der Neuralgie des N. phrenicus, Med.Klin. **24:** 1868, Nov. 30, '28
HERTEL, E., Die Unfallverhütung, ein Problem der Erziehung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 89-97, '29
——**and KALLIUS, H. U.,** Beiträge zur Gastroskopie des operierten Magens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 578-594, '28
HERTIG, M.: See YOUNG, C. W., jt. auth.
HERTZ, Über Adovern, ein neues Herzmittel, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 94, Jan. 8, '29
HERTZ, A., Zur Frage der chronischen Quecksilbervergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 541-544, March 19, '29
HERTZ, R., Fünfzig Jahre Erfahrungen am Meeresstrande, Strahlentherapie **31:** 277-281, '29
HERTZLER, A. E., Repair of vesicovaginal fistula, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 114-116, Jan.'29
HERTZNER, Die technischen Einrichtungen im "Hans-Sachs-Haus" in Gelsenkirchen-Buer, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 833-840, Dec. 29, '28
HERVEY, C. R., Series of typhoid fever cases infected per rectum, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 166-171, Feb. '29
HERWIG, H., Blut und Blutbild der Tuberkulose im Hochgebirge; Refraktion, Viscosität und Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 715-732, '28
HERXHEIMER, H., Die Herzgrösse der Amsterdamer Olympiadeteilnehmer, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '29
——**and KOST, R.,** Über den Sauerstoffverbrauch bei leichter und schwerer Muskelarbeit. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur sogenannten Ökonomie der Muskeltätigkeit), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 1-26, '29
Untersuchungen über den Arbeitssauerstoffverbrauch bei Basedowkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 37-43, '29
——**KOST, R., and LANGE, K.,** Der Arbeitssauerstoffverbrauch von Basedowkranken und Basedowoiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 214-215, Jan. 29, '29
HERXHEIMER, K., and SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., Zur Kenntnis und Differenzierung der Elazin- und Collazindegeneration der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **157:** 52-56, '29
HERZ, A., Diuretika, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1378-1379, Sept. 27, '28
HERZ, M., Die Heilung der Operationswunden beim Hallux valgus. Eine Anmerkung zum Beitrage von Dr. M. Wülfing, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3021-3022, Dec. 1, '28
HERZAU, W., Über den Horopter bei schiefer Betrachtung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 756-780, '29
HERZBERG, K.: See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.
HERZENBERG, H., Die Skelettform der Niemann-Pickschen Krankheit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 614-637, '28
HERZENBERG, L., Two cases of hydrophobia, J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 659-661, Dec. 22, '28
HERZFELD, E., and FRIEDER, A., Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei hypophysären und ovariellen Störungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 269-278, '28
HERZFELD, G., Treatment of burns and scalds by tannic acid, Practitioner **122:** 106-111, Feb. '29
HERZIG, E., Beitrag zum Kapitel der pluriglandulären Organotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 127-129, Jan. 19, '29
HERZNER, R., Über die Natur des wasserlöslichen Proteins im Weizensamen, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 320-328, '28

HERZOG, Ueber einen neuen elektrischen Leibwärmer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 357, March 1, '29

HERZOG, A., Die partielle Lähmung des Zwerchfells, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 518-522, Sept. '28

HERZOG, E., Primäres, generalisiertes Rundzellensarkom der Lymphknoten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 129-132, Dec. 20, '28

Histopathologische Veränderungen im Sympathicus und ihre Bedeutung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 75-80, '28

Akute hämorrhagische Pankreasnekrose bei einem zweijährigen Kinde, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 200-201, Feb. 1, '29

HERZOG, H., Bernhard Heine, 1864-1928, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 229-232, Nov. 10, '28

HERZOG, I., Unser neues Arzneibuch, Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 233-246, March '29

HESCH, M., Schrifttum über die Blutballung. [Iso- und Heterohämagglutination]. 1900-1907, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 43-45, '28

HESNARD, A., Un cas d'obsession de l'inceste. Contribution à l'étude différentielle de l'obsession et de l'impulsion, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 305-326, '28

L'atonie de la musculature lisse chez les névropathes, Médecine **10:** 114-121, Feb. '29

HESPERIS

—therapeutic value of Hesperis matronalis, [S. Davril] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** dcccxxxiv, April 14, '29

HESS, A. F., BILLS, C. E., and HONEYWELL, E. M., Antirachitic potency in relation to volume of oil in liver of cod, J.A.M.A. **92:** 226-228, Jan. 19, '29

HESS, C. L., Standardization of insulin to 10 unit, 50 unit and 100 unit strengths, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 214-216, March '29

HESS, E., Prostatic patient; his pre- and post-operative care, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 153-157, March '29

HESS, J. H.: See **BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**

HESS, L., Haut und innere Medizin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1282, Oct. 6, '28; 1317, Oct. 13, '28

Somatische und autonome Innervation, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 353-357, March 21, '29

——**and FALTITSCHEK, J.,** Ueber Gastrospasmus bei organischen Nervenleiden (Tumor cerebri, Parkinsonismus, Sclerosis multiplex), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1366, Sept. 27, '28; 1409, Oct. 4, '28

Über Störungen der Funktionen des Magens bei Sclerosis multiplex. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hypermotilität und Hypersekretion, Med.Klin. **24:** 1538-1545, Oct. 5, '28

HESS, P., Ein Fall von isolierter Schenkelkopffraktur, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 655-658, Oct. 29, '28

HESSBERG, R., Veränderungen und Erkrankungen der Augen durch Gewerbe und Beruf, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **20:** 89, Aug. 7, '28; 249, Sept. 4, '28

Ueber die Beurteilung von Brechungsfehlern, besonders der höher- und hochgradigen Myopie für die Eignung zur bergmännischen Berufsarbeit, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 794-801, Dec. 28, '28

HESSE, Physiologie und Klinik des Geruchssinnes, Med. Welt **3:** 307-309, March 2, '29

HESSE, D.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**

HESSE, E. (Breslau), Verfahren für die Auswahl von Substanzen zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 156-158, '28; also, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 170, Jan. 24, '29

Übersichtsreferat Neuere Untersuchungen über die Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Lipoide, Med. Klin. **25:** 31-34, Jan. 4, '29

——**and TAUBMANN, G.,** Untersuchungen über das Fieber nach Heuinfus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 239-256, '28

——**MEISSNER, G., and QUAST, G.,** Studien zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 82-110, '28

HESSE, E. (Leningrad), Über chirurgische Eingriffe an der Cardia und am Bauchabschnitt der Speiseröhre bei gutartigen Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 23-29, '28

HESSE, E. A., Über den Grundumsatz des Hundes nebst einigen methodischen Bemerkungen zur Gasstoffwechseluntersuchung an grösseren Tieren, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 269-289, '28

HESSE, R., Die Stufenleiter der Organisationshöhe der Tiere, Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.,phys.-math.Kl., no. 3, pp. 26-27, '29

HESSE, W., Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit und Pneumatisation des Warzenfortsatzes, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 240-244, Dec. '28

Beiträge zur Bakteriologie und Klinik akuter Mittelohreiterungen, akuter Mastoiditiden und deren Komplikationen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 372-411, Jan. 7, '29

HESSEN, R., Rasseverderber, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 217-226, 1927-1928

HESSER, S., So-called fractional examination of gastric juice, Hygiea **90:** 618-639, Aug. 15, '28

HESSLER, A., Über Ureter fissus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3064-3072, Dec. 1, '28

Uebersicht über 113 Kaiserschnitte an der geburtshilflichen Abteilung der Klinik in der Zeit vom 1.I. 26 bis 6.VI. 28, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 101-103, Jan. 18, '29

HETERO-AGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination

HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation

HETERODERA radicicola: See under Plants, parasites

HETEROPHORIA

See also Strabismus

—prolonged monocular occlusion in diagnosis, [E. M. Talbott] California & West.Med. **30:** 100-103, Feb. '29

HETEROPHYIDAE: See under Trematodes

HETEROTOXINS: See Cancer, immunity

HETZER, H., Entwicklungsbedingte Erziehungsschwierigkeiten, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 77-85, Feb. '29

HEUBNER, W., Edwin Stanton Faust, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2275, Nov. 18, '28

Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung des Giftpotentials bei Erregungswirkungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 152, '28

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über einige Goldpräparate, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 393-395, Feb. 26, '29

Antirachitische und Arterienwirkung bestrahlten Ergosterins, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 407-408, Feb. 26, '29

——**and HOLTZ, F.,** Über die biologische Inaktivität des Ergosterinperoxyds, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 456-457, March 5, '29

——**and MANCKE, R.,** Ein Apparat für vergleichende Untersuchungen am Warmblüterherzen in der Versuchsanordnung nach Langendorff, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 257-263, '28

——**See MEYER, E. (Göttingen), jt. auth.**

HEUCK, H., Ueber Sterilität und Eileitererkrankung, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 386, Oct. 1, '28; 405, Oct. 15, '28

Über Tubenimplantation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3145-3147, Dec. 8, '28

HEUCK, W., Jodbehandlung der Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 736-783, '28

——**and VONKENNEL, J.,** Thallium oder Röntgenepilation der Kopfmykosen? Therapeutischer Vergleich und klinische Beobachtungen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 181-198, '28

d'HEUCQUEVILLE, R., Les pouponnières, Rev.philanthrop. **50:** 155-168, March 15, '29

HEUDEBERT: See **Van STOLK, D., jt. auth.**

HEUER, G.: See **GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.**

HEUER, G. J., Thoracic tumors, Arch.Surg. **18:** 271-282, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

So-called hour-glass tumors of spine, Arch.Surg. **18:** 935-981, April '29

HEUER, W.: See **STEININGER, H., jt. auth.**

HEUKELEKIAN, H., and RUDOLFS, W., Effect of temperature on bacterial numbers in digesting sewage sludge, J.Bact. **17:** 247-254, April '29

HEULER, K., and HOFHEINZ, G., Eine Blutdifferenzierungsplatte, Med.Klin. **25:** 28-29, Jan. 4, '29

HEUMANN, L., Kriterien bei der Rheumatismusbehandlung. Erfahrungen mit Spiroprotasin, Med.Welt **2:** 1313, Sept. 1, '28

Hypertonieproblem und Pacyltherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 797-799, Dec. 25, '28

HEUPKE, W., Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen; Stärkeverdauung aus rohem Pflanzengewebe, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 169-175, Oct. '28

——**See MARX, A. V., jt. auth.**

HEUSER, C., Extraction of foreign bodies in daylight under roentgen control, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 571, Dec. '28

Quemaduras tardías por dosis eritematosa de rayos de una intensidad mayor de 160 kw., Semana méd. **2:** 1606-1608, Dec. 6, '28

La útero-salpingo-radiografía, Semana méd. **1:** 452-459, Feb. 21, '29

HEUSER, C. H., and STREETER, G. L., Early stages in development of pig embryos, from period of initial cleavage to time of appearance of limb-buds, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 1-28, Jan. '29

von HEUSS, Selbstmord 1928 durch Wurzelschmerzen bei Myelose (Kahlersche Krankheit) als mittelbare Dienstbeschädigungsfolge nach Brustschuss 1918 anerkannt, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 53-56, Feb. 15, '29

HEUSSER, H., Ueber die Anwendung der elektrischen Gleichstromtherapie in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 250-252, March 2, '29

HEUYER, G., Mesures de protection en faveur de l'enfance en danger moral, Paris méd. **2:** 427-430, Nov. 17, '28

HEUYER, G.—Continued
——**and BACH, E.,** Dysostose cranienne non héréditaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 411-413, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 150-154, March '29
Méningite hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 413-416, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 155-157, March '29
——**and LAMACHE,** Le mentisme, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 511-515, Nov. (A) '28
——**and LE GUILLAN,** Psychose encéphalitique. Réactions médico-légales. Automatisme mental d'origine encéphalitique, Encéphale **24:** 203-206, Feb. '29
Automatisme mental et syphilis, Encéphale **24:** 207-210, Feb. '29
——**and LOGRE, B. J.,** L'hérédité précessive, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 241, Feb. 27, '29
——**BADONNEL and BOUYSSOU,** Les voies d'entrée dans la démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 30, Jan. '29
HEWER, C. L., Anæsthesia in thoracic operations, St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. **61:** 71-80, '28
Preservation of anæsthetic ether, Lancet **1:** 770-771, April 13, '29
HEWER, E. E.: See KEENE, M. F. L., jt. auth.
HEWETSON, W. T., Grass-ill in cattle, Vet.J. **85:** 78-81, Feb. '29
HEWINS, W. W., Unilateral congenital renal agenesis; with report of 2 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 92-97, Feb. '29
HEWITT, H. W., Radium and its usefulness in treatment of (a) malignant disease (b) uterine fibroids and (c) metropathic bleeding of unknown origin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 366-375, May '29
HEWITT, L. F., Urine proteins in nephrosis, pregnancy, and myelomatosis, Lancet **1:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
HEXAMETHYLAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE: See Methenamine; Typhoid, therapy
HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXETONE: See Cyclosal
HEXONE BASES
—formation of hexone and purine bases in course of development of chicken embryo, [J. Sagara] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 298-301, '28
HEXOPHAN (cinchophen derivative): See Mental Diseases, therapy
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—synthesis: essential stages from formol (solution of formaldehyde) to saccharose, [E. Cattelain] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 70; 113, '29
HEXYLRESORCINOL: See Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases
HEYD, C. G., Forum on practice of medicine by organizations; standpoint of profession, New York State J.Med. **29:** 587-591, May 15, '29
HEYDEMANN, H., Die operative Behandlung der Coxa vara, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2250-2253, Nov. 18, '28
HEYDON, G. M., Creeping eruption or larva migrans in North Queensland and note on worm Gnathostoma spinigerum (Owen), M.J.Australia **1:** 583-591, May 4, '29
HEYDT, Beitrag zur Definition der Wochenmarktsware: „Frische Lebensmittel," Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 77, Dec. 1, '28
HEYL, F. W., WISE, E. C., and SPEER, J. H., Unsaponifiable fraction from spinach fat, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 111-116, April '29
——**See SPEER, J. H., jt. auth.**
HEYMAN, J., Case of inoperable cervical cancer; death from diphtheritic angina 6 years after successful roentgen treatment; postmortem examination, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 299-302, June 16, '28
Experiences of radiological treatment of cancer in gynæcology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **22:** 35-44, April '29
HEYMAN, S. C.: See HEIMANN, H. L., jt. auth.
HEYMANN: See LEROY des BARRES, A., jt. auth.
HEYMANN, K., Les résultats du traitement par la diète hépatique, Paris méd. **1:** 142-145, Feb. 9, '29
Die Fixationsreaktion nach Besredka bei Hauttuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 82, Feb. 22, '29
Der Kampf mit dem Tode, Med.Welt **3:** 267, Feb. 23, '29
HEYMANS, C., Sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des centres vaso-régulateurs encéphalo-bulbaires, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 829-860, '28
Sur les actions vasomotrices réflexes déterminées par les variations de la pression artérielle dans la circulation céphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1236-1239, Oct. 26, '28
Les variations de la pression artérielle dans la circulation céphalique. Déclenchement des réflexes neuro-vasculaires et adrénalino-sécrétoires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1239-1241, Oct. 26, '28
Sur la régulation vagale de la fréquence cardiaque, Ann. de physiol. **4:** 700-707, Nov. '28
HEYMANS, C.—Continued
——**and BOUCKAERT, J. J.,** Sur la régulation réflexe de la pression artérielle céphalique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1871-1874, Dec. 21, '28
——**See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See HEYMANS, J. F., jt. auth.**
HEYMANS, J., Papilliome ou cancroide? Arch.d'opht. **46:** 48-55, Jan. '29
HEYMANS, J. F., and HEYMANS, C., Sur le mécanisme de l'arythmie cardiaque d'origine respiratoire, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 153-162, '28
HEYNEMANN, T., Technik und Indikationen der abdominalen Schnittentbindung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1544-1547, Sept. 14, '28
Fortschritte in der Geburtshilfe und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis, Med.Klin. **24:** 1419-1421, Sept. 14, '28
Zur vaginalen Radikaloperation des Collumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2330-2332, Sept. 15, '28
Über die Prognose und die Indikationsstellung zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft bei der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2417-2422, Sept. 15, '28
Über Wesen und Behandlung der Hyperemesis Gravidarum, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1813-1816, Sept. 16, '28
HEYNEMANN, W.: See von LICHTENBERG, A., jt. auth.
HEYNINX, A., Résection, sous anesthésie locale, de l'étage inférieur du maxillaire supérieur, avec intégrité de la fibro-muqueuse nasale, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 996, Nov. '28
Un deuxième résultat de nos recherches expérimentales sur l'étiologie gingivo-dentaire du cancer, Rev. odont. **49:** 625-630, Dec. '28
HEYNSIUS van den BERG, M. R., Importance of preventive measures in combating familial tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4793-4798, Sept. 29, '28
Erfahrungen bei einigen nach Calmette prophylaktisch gegen Tuberkulose behandelten Säuglingen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1400-1403, Oct. 4, '28
HEYSER, K., Die Alliumarten als Arzneimittel im Gebrauch der abendländischen Medizin, Kykios **1:** 64-102, '28
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See under Diaphragm
HIBBERT, G. F., Protein therapy in gynecology, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 227-233, Feb. '29
HIBBS, R. A., and SWIFT, W. E., Developmental abnormalities at lumbosacral juncture causing pain and disability; report of 147 patients treated by spine fusion operation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 604-612, May '29
HIBBS OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
HIBERNATION
—of ant, Formica ulkei Emery, [A. M. Holmquist] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 325-357, July '28
—of the 13-lined ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus (Mitchell); general process of waking from hibernation, [G. E. Johnson] Am.Naturalist **63:** 171-180, March-April '29
HICCUP
—hysterical hiccoughs with associated phenomena, [W. J. Otis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 731-734, April '29
—significance of singultus as symptom of nervous disorders, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 20-21, Jan. 3, '29
—urticaria with obstinate hiccough of malarial origin; case, [E. Kirilov] România med. **6:** 241-242, Nov. 15, '28
HICKEL, R., Traitement par les agents physiques de la maladie de Basedow, Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 75, Jan.-Feb. '29
HICKEY, P. M., POHLE, E. A., LINDSAY, G. A., and BARNES, J. M., Skin toleration doses in roentgen units and their relation to quality of radiation, Radiology **12:** 309-316, April '29
HICKMAN, HENRY HILL
—[M. McQuaker] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '29
HICKS, E. S., Removal of primary carcinoma of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 169-170, Feb. '29
HICKS, W. H., Symptomatology, prognosis and treatment of minor neuroses and psychoses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 17-21, Jan. '29
HIDEN, J. H., How family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 55-58, Jan. '29
HIER, E. T., Making crinoline strips for plaster-of-paris bandage, when crinoline comes in bolts, also convenient reinforcement board, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 102, March '29
Keeping plaster buckets clean, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1267, April 13, '29
Keeping drawstrings on surgeons' operating trousers from sneaking back into hem, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1347, April 20, '29
Economical and efficient reinforcement board, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 297, June '29
HIERNAUX, A.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.

HIFT, R., Ueber die Behandlung der Aortenlues, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 33, Jan. 10, '29; 79, Jan. 17, '29

HIGBY, W. M.: See **McCOY, E., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, C. C., Horseshoe kidney with report of 18 cases, Internat.Clin. **4:** 198-206, Dec. '28

Hemostatic bag for use after prostatectomy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 154-155, Feb. 6, '29

——**and WELTI, H.**, Surgical treatment of undescended testicles, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 536-543, April '29

HIGGINS, G. M., Absorption from peritoneal cavity, with especial reference to diaphragm, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 9-11, Jan. 9, '29

——**and MANN, F. C.**, Phagocytic cells of mammalian liver, S.Clin.North America **9:** 63-68, Feb. '29

——**and PALMER, B. M.**, Origin of fibroblasts within experimental hematoma, Arch.Path. **7:** 63-70, Jan. '29

——See **SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, H. T., Variations in Nyctotherus (protozoa, ciliata) found in frog and toad tadpoles and adults, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 141-157, April '29

HIGGINS, J. M., Purpura in boy 9 months old, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 645, June '29

HIGGINS, M. E., Tuberculosis in Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 96-98, Jan. '29

HIGGINS, T. S., Responsibilities of local authorities in regard to public health, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 59-65, Feb. 9, '29

HIGGINS, T. T., Treatment of varicose ulcers by injections, Clin.J. **58:** 121-124, March 13, '29

HIGGINS, W. H., Chronic ephedrine poisoning, J.A.M.A. **92:** 313, Jan. 26, '29

HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity; Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy

HIGHMAN, W. J., Mechanistic era in dermatology, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 607-619, April '29

Should syphilis be treated only by specialists? New York State J.Med. **29:** 539-542, May 1, '29

HIGIER, H., Röntgentherapie im Bereiche der Gehirn- und Rückenmarkstumoren, Nervenarzt **2:** 79-85, Feb. 15, '29

HIGLEY, H. A., Reduction of blood plasma chloride concentration, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 563-565, May 15, '29

HIGUCHI, S., Ueber die für die menschlichen Blutgruppen spezifischen Immunkörper und deren Antigene, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 98, Oct. '28

Ueber den Nachweis der vier menschlichen Blutgruppen in Blutflecken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 246-269, '29

HIJAR ARIÑO, A., Clínica, tratamiento y profilaxis de la difteria en el medio rural, Clin.y lab. **13:** 135-147, Feb. '29

HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.

HILAROWICZ, H., Zur Frage der Anästhesie des Plexus brachialis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2450, Sept. 29, '28

Zur Operation der inguinalen Adnexhernien, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2881-2884, Nov. 17, '28

Zur Payr'schen Pyloromyotomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 590-593, March 9, '29

——**and SZAJNA, M.**, Experiments for improving spinal anesthesia, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 603-606, Aug. 19, '28

Experimentelle Studien über die Medullaranästhesie; Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener subdural eingeführten Gifte auf die Atemzentren und ihre Bedeutung als Atemlähmungsantidote bei der Medullaranästhesie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 470-493, '29

Über den Einfluss der subduralen Darreichung von Kaliumchlorid auf die Vasomotoren-, Herzhemmungs- und Atemzentren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 772-786, '29

Immediate effect of potassium ions, lobeline, atropine, caffeine and strychnine on respiratory centers and their prophylactic value in lumbar anesthesia, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 77-82, Feb. 3, '29

HILDEBRAND, E., Die Behandlung von Krankheiten durch Hautimpfungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose und des Rheumatismus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 367-370, March 30, '29

HILDEBRANDT, G.: See **BIEHLER, W., jt. auth.**

HILDEBRANDT, H., Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelkrankheit in der Osterstader Wesermarsch (Kr. Geestemünde) in den Jahren 1927-28, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 838, Dec. 15, '28

HILDEBRANDT, K., and BALLUFF, F., Kohlenoxydvergiftung oder Simulation? Nervenarzt **1:** 605-612, Oct. 15, '28

HILDITCH, T. P., and JONES, E. E., Fatty acids and component glycerides of some New Zealand butters, Analyst **54:** 75-96, Feb. '29

HILDRETH, H. R.: See **COPHER, G. H., jt. auth.**

HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., Quinine amblyopia complicating influenza pneumonia, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 488-489, June '29

HILGENREINER, Schiene zur Frühbehandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 185-188, '29

HILGERMANN, R., and POHL, W., Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Serumtherapie der foudroyanten Appendicitis auf Grund der Beobachtungen bei 300 Fällen im Kreise Deutsch-Krone, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 248-319, '29

HILGERS, W. E., and ZAIN, H., Der Komplementgehalt im Serum sauer und alkalisch ernährter Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 517-520, '28

——**WOHLFEIL, T., and KNÖTZKE, F.**, Beiträge zur Blutgruppenforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2101-2104, Oct. 28, '28

HILL, A. M.: See **WILLIAMS, L. R., jt. auth.**

HILL, A. V., Diffusion of oxygen and lactic acid through tissues, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 39-96, Dec. 1, '28

Maintenance of life in isolated muscle; effects of anoxæmia (Ludwig Mond lecture), Lancet **1:** 642-643, March 23, '29

——See **HARTREE, W., jt. auth.**

HILL, E., Paranasal sinuses in relation to disease of optic nerve, New York State J.Med. **29:** 135-138, Feb. 1, '29

HILL, E. C., Radiopaque bismuth suspension for anatomical, histological and pathological research, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 248-265, April '29

HILL, E. F., Evaluation of preliminary injections, Brit. J.Anæsth. **6:** 182-186, April '29

HILL, F. C., and WILSON, G., Toxic psychoses: analysis of 100 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 569-574, April '29

HILL, F. T., Modified ligature carrier, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 244, '28; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 134, Feb. '29

Hard-of-hearing child, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 53-58, April '29

HILL, GEORGE WILLIAM: See Obituaries

HILL, H. W., Definitions of some terms used in public health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 95-99, Feb. '29

HILL, HERBERT, Primary carcinoma of liver, with report of 4 cases, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 14-17, May '29

HILL, HORACE, Post-encephalitis and its problems, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 36-41, Jan. '29; also, Post-encephalitis and its problems in the service, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 19-24, April '29

HILL, J. A., Observations on goiter problem after 12 years experience, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 697-699, Feb. '29

HILL, J. H., and ELLIS, M. G., Study of action of mercurochrome, of horse serum and of mixtures thereof on pneumococcus infections in mice, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 40-51, Jan. '29

——See **MARTIN, L., jt. auth.**

——See **SCOTT, W. W., jt. auth.**

——**SEIDMAN, L. R., STADNICHENKO, A. M. S., and ELLIS, M. G.**, Study of 200 cultures of gram-negative bacilli isolated from cases of genito-urinary infection, J.Bact. **17:** 205-246, March '29

HILL, J. P., INCE, F., and SUBBA RAU, A., Development of foetal membranes in loris with special reference to mode of vascularization of chorion in Lemuroidea and its phylogenetic significance, Proc.General Meet., Scient.Bus.Zool.Soc.London, pt. 3, pp. 699-716, '28

HILL, L., Coddling children, Forum **80:** 674-681, Nov. '28

Ultra-violet ray treatment, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1307-1327, Dec. 1, '28

Note on action of visible rays, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 238-239, March '29

Note on ultra-violet ray in Alps, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 32, May '29

——**ANGUS, T. C., and NEWBOLD, E. M.**, Further experimental observations to determine relations between kata cooling powers and atmospheric conditions, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 391-407, Dec. '28

——**DUKE-ELDER, W. S., and others**, Symposium on ultra-violet ray, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 252-293, '28

HILL, L. C., Febrile albuminuria, with special reference to pneumonia, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 305-319, Jan. '29

HILL, L. R.: See **JAFFÉ, R. H., jt. auth.**

HILL, L. W., Infantile paralysis; its epidemiological and clinical aspects, Physical Therap. **47:** 1-8, Jan. '29

HILL, N. G., Rheumatic child, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 270-276, Oct.-Dec. '28

HILL, O. B., Mental hygiene of Europeans in tropics, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 389-399, '28

HILL, R., Intussusception, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 116-118, March '29

HILL, R. B., and BENARROCH, E., Tratamiento de los portadores de gametocitos con plasmoquina, Gac. méd.de Caráca**s** 35: 209-211, July 31, '28

HILL, R. C., Case of ainhum, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 509, Jan. '29

HILL, T. C., Rivanol dextrose; new antiseptic for application to mucous surfaces of urinary tract, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 67-70, Jan. '29

——**and HAYDEN, E. P.,** Progress in proctology, New England J.Med. **200:** 613-615, March 21, '29

——**See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**

HILL, T. R., Postencephalitic parkinsonism as chronic infection, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 337-346, April '29

Juvenile behaviour disorders in epidemic encephalitis; their treatment by bulbocapnine, Lancet **1:** 968-971, May 11, '29

HILL, T. W., Prevention of child rheumatism, M. Officer **41:** 123-126, March 23, '29

HILLAND-BITTERFELD, W., Abwasser- und Trinkwassereinigung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 182-186, March 23, '29

HILLEBRAND, F., Ueber die scheinbare Streckenverkürzung im indirekten Sehen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 174-196, Oct. '28

HILLEBRAND, H., Schwere Nierenschädigung durch Avertin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 122-125, '29

HILLEMAND, P.: See FOIX, C., jt. auth.

HILLER, A.: See BINGER, C. A. L., jt. auth.

HILLER, C. R., Malignant tumor problem, J.Med. **10:** 54-63, April '29

HILLER, R. I., Iodides as aid to diagnosis of mixed salivary gland tumors, J.A.M.A. **92:** 647-649, Feb. 23, '29

——**See GREENSFELDER, L. A., jt. auth.**

HILLERET, Quelques considérations médico-militaires sur la dysenterie amibienne, Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. **26:** 418-426, Oct.-Dec. '28

HILLIER, C. R., Control of secondary hemorrhage following extraction of teeth, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 364-366, May '29

HILLMAND, P., and UHRY, P., Le mégasigmoïde et le mégarectum. Diagnostic et indications thérapeutiques, J.méd.franç. **18:** 70-75, Feb. '29

HILPERT, P., Zur Symptomatologie der nichteitrigen Sinusthrombosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 496-500, March 12, '29

HILTON, R., Artificial pneumothorax, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 58-70, '28

HIMAULT, L'oléothorax curatif et préventif complément du pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 13, pp. 370-373, Oct. 2, '28

HIMES, N. E., Critical review of *Medical Aspects of Contraception,* New England J.Med. **200:** 13-17, Jan. 3, '29

HIMMELSTRUP, E., Operative treatment of appendicitis; results in 113 cases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1078, Nov. 15, '28

HIMMELWEIT, F.: See DRESEL, K., jt. auth.

HIMWICH, H. E., and NAHUM, L. H., Respiratory quotient of testicle, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 680-685, May '29

——**and ROSE, M. I.,** Studies in metabolism of muscle; respiratory quotient of exercising muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 663-679, May '29

HIN, G., Vergleichsmessungen mit deutschen Messinstrumenten und die Beziehung zwischen R-Einheit und HED bei verschiedenen Strahlenqualitäten, Strahlentherapie **31:** 575-581, '29

HINAULT, V., Les pleurésies controlatérales au cours du pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 148-153, Feb. '29

L'oléothorax curatif et préventif; complément du pneumothorax artificiel, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 293, April 4, '29

HINDERSIN, L., Kritik der Verwendbarkeit des Blutbildes in der Klinik der Kindertuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 34-39, '28

HINDHEDE, M., Der Nährwert des Broteiweisses, Med. Welt **2:** 1341-1344, Sept. 8, '28

Versuche mit reiner Brotkost, Med.Welt **2:** 1524-1526, Oct. 13, '28

Verdaulichkeit und Wert der Weizenkleie, Med.Welt **3:** 158, Feb. 2, '29; 192, Feb. 9, '29

HINDLE, E., Experimental study of yellow fever, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 405-434, March '29

Discussion on monkeys and human disease; filterable viruses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 27-30, April '29

HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D., Some clinical observations on actinotherapy and calcium administration, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **4:** 11-13, April '29

HINDUS

—determination of age, from study of ossification of epiphyses of long bones, [S. M. Hepworth] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 128, March '29

—diabetes in the East; normal fasting blood sugar amongst Indians and renal threshold for sugar in Indians, [H. Stott] Far East A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 138-142, '28

HINDUS—Continued

—diseases of pregnancy and labour in India, with special reference to community, [M. I. Balfour] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 318-328, '28

—disseminated sclerosis amongst Indians in India, [C. A. Sprawson] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 8-12, '28

—gastric ulcers in Southern India, [E. W. C. Bradfield] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 221-232, '28

—glaucoma as seen at Calcutta Infirmary 1st November, 1926 to 31st October, 1927 [W. V. Coppinger] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 267-271, '28

—heredity concepts of ancient Hindus, [F. S. Hammett] Scient.Monthly **27:** 452-455, Nov. '28

—measurements of pelvis in Hindu females, [N. Pan] J.Anat. **63:** 263-266, Jan. '29

—osteomalacia, [A. C. Scott] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 335-350, '28

—sanitary management of principal pilgrim centres in Bombay Presidency, [J. Munsiff] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 495-504, '28

—sugar content of blood and sugar tolerance test, [S. L. Bhatia] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 143-151, '28

HINE, M., Bluish cyst of retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 159, '28

Atypical case of retinitis pigmentosa (with pedigree from 1791-1928), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 160-166, '28

HINES, E. A., JR.: See ASHWORTH, O. O., jt. auth.

HINES, H. H.: See McCLINTOCK, J. T., jt. auth.

HINES, H. M., BOYD, J. D., and LEESE, C. E., Effect of fasting upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 240-244, March '29

HINES, M.: See TOWER, S. S., jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, H., L'eau dans la cellule. Notion actuelle sur l'hydration normale du protoplasme, Liége méd. **22:** 365-382, March 17, '29

——**See BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**

HINMAN, E. H.: See MATHESON, R., jt. auth.

HINMAN, F., Obstructive hydro-ureteral angularity with hydronephrosis in children; surgical treatment, Arch.Surg. **18:** 21-62, Jan. (pt. 1) '29

HINRICHS, U., Myelodegeneratio non specifica bei Luikern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 1-12, '28

HINSBERG, K.: See EPPINGER, H., jt. auth.

HINSBERG, V., Zur Technik der Radikaloperation, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 419, Jan. '29

Seltene Beobachtungen bei Hirnabszess, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 421-423, Jan. '29

HINSCHE, G., Kampfreaktionen bei einheimischen Anuren, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 577-617, '28

Beziehungen zwischen Schulbetrieb und Masturbation, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 707-714, '28

HINSDALE, G., Accidents in bathing, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1579-1582, May 11, '29

HINSELMANN, H., Weiterer Beitrag zur klinischen Diagnose des atypischen Epithels am Muttermund, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 163-165, '28

Ausgedehnte Talgdrüsenentwicklung in der Scheide und Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2332-2334, Sept. 15, '28

Über den Mechanismus der Kohabitationsblutungen beim Portiokarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2450-2451, Sept. 22, '28

Makroskopische oder kolposkopische Diagnose der Portioleukoplakien? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1714-1715, Oct. 5, '28

Über die Grösse der Portioleukoplakien, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2828-2831, Nov. 3, '28

Der Bau und die Entwicklung der papillärapikalen Leukoplakien und ihre Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Leukoplakien, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2063-2064, Nov. 30, '28

Abgestorbene Elzellen auf der Ovarialoberfläche bei fehlendem Müller'schem Gang, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 594-598, March 9, '29

HINSEY, J. C., Observations on innervation of blood vessels in skeletal muscle, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 23-65, Dec. '28

——**and DAVENPORT, H. A.,** Effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, Am. J.Physiol. **88:** 286-294, March '29

——**See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**

HINSHAW, W. R., Standardization of bacillary white diarrhea control methods in New England, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 434-438, March '29

HINSIE, L. E., Treatment of schizophrenia; survey of literature, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 5-39, Jan. '29

Influence of general paralysis on family, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 90-97, Jan. '29

HINSIE, L. E.—Continued
Malarial treatment of female patients with general paralysis, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 163-179, April '29
——**See KIRBY, G. H., jt. auth.**
HINTERSATZ, Ueber gehäufte Erkrankungen an Magendarmentzündungen, verbunden mit heftigen Kolikerscheinungen nach Aufnahme von verdorbenem Hafer, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 456-462, Dec. '28
HINTON, J. W., In which types of goiter is iodin indicated? New York State J.Med. **29:** 141-144, Feb. 1, '29
Exophthalmic goiter; 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 380-382, March '29
Adenoma of left valve of thyroid, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 382-383, March '29
HINTON, W. A., and STUART, G. O., Hinton glycerol cholesterol agglutination reaction; modifications in technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 621-624, April '29
HINTON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HINTZE, A., Allgemeine, topische und Ursachendiagnose des Ileus durch die Röntgenuntersuchung, Med. Klin. **24:** 1547-1548, Oct. 5, '28
Der Hautfarbenfächer und das Hautfarbendiagramm; der Hautfarbenfächer, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 254-278, 1927-1928
Die Diagnose der Knochengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 759, Nov. 15, '28; 797, Dec. 1, '28
Die Indikationsgrenze zwischen Operation und Bestrahlung bei den bösartigen Knochengeschwülsten, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 118-122, Feb. 15, '29
HINTZE, O., Die histologische Bewertung von Schleimhautpolypen des Uterus, nachgeprüft an 277 Fällen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2439-2449, Sept. 22, '28
Über Aneurysmen der Placentaarterien, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2524-2527, Sept. 29, '28
HINTZELMANN, U.: See KREITMAIR, H., jt. auth.
HINTZER, Ein Fall von „Kreuzlähme," verursacht durch eine Polyneuritis (n. obturatorius und ischiadicus), Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 421-423, Nov. '28
HINZE, R., Case of radical operation in incarcerated hernia, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 750-752, Oct. 7, '28
HINZE, V., Cholesterinspiegel und Abwehrkräfte bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 199-202, '28
HIP JOINT
See also Femur; Ilium
—bilateral snapping hip, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 97-101, Jan. '29
—lubrication of hip joint, [J. W. P. Fransen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5876, Nov. 24, '28
—painful hip with superior acetabulum; case, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1394-1397, Dec. 15, '28
ankylosis, with subdislocation following osteomyelitis of multiple foci; operative treatment, [H. L. Rocher & R. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 262-264, March 30, '29
—operative mobilization, [R. Klapp] Chirurg **1:** 20-23, Nov. 1, '28
deformities: See also Hip Joint, dislocation; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—bloodless and operative treatment, [Quirin] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 756-761, Dec. 10, '28
—congenital coxa vara, [J. S. Barr] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1909-1919, April '29
—congenital coxa vara, [H. Nilsonne] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 217-218, '28
—congenital deformity with absence of part of femur and fibula; case, [J. M. Martinez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 661-670, Oct. '28
—course of epiphysial line in coxa vara, [G. Karfiol] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 326-330, Feb. '29
—coxa valga luxans; clinical and etiologic rôle in pathology of hip diseases, [V. Musil] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 971; 1015, '28
—coxa vara with adiposogenital syndrome at puberty; 2 cases, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 125-133, Feb. '29
—infantile or cervical coxa vara, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 225-241, '28
—partial congenital absence of femur, congenital coxa vara and pathologic dislocation of hip; cases, [P. Feutelais] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 45-49, Jan. '29
—principal varieties of coxa vara; rachitic, traumatic and adolescent, [M. Perrin] Médecine **9:** 1003-1007, Oct. '28
—surgical treatment of coxa vara, [H. Heydemann] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2250-2253, Nov. 18, '28
—transplantation of middle gluteal muscle in coxa vara, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 705-708, Oct. 19, '28
diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—acute arthritis following osteomyelitis of ischium; 2 cases, [R. Le Fort & J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55:** 453-455, March 23, '29

HIP JOINT, diseases—Continued
—clinical and etiologic rôle of coxa valga luxans, [V. Musil] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 971; 1015, '28
—dislocations following suppurative arthritis in infants, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 301-308, April 20, '28
—frequent incorrect diagnosis as sciatica or other neuralgia, [W. Krebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28
—late sequelae, [Glaessner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 290-295, '29
—post-war developments in diagnosis, [F. Calot] Monde méd., Paris **39:** 65-76, Feb. 1, '29
—pseudo-congenital etiology of chronic arthritis, [G. Roederer] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 77, Jan. 24, '29
—pseudo-dislocations following suppurative arthritis in infants; case, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 322-328, May 4, '28
—results of recent work, [Calot] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 134-160, Jan. 11, '29
—rôle of psoas muscle, [J. Gourdon] Presse méd. **37:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '29
—senile coxitis; differential diagnosis, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 476-479, '28
—staphylococcic coxitis with complication of inguinal adenitis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Clin.y lab. **12:** 301, Oct. '28
—surgical treatment of arthritis deformans, [C. Dujarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1392-1394, Dec. 15, '28
—treatment of arthritis deformans, [V. Putti] Internat. Clin. **4:** 1-11, Dec. '28
—treatment of osteochondritis deformans with sub-dislocation; case, [L. Dominici] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 699-706, '28
—treatment of suppurative ostearthritis by immediate opening and complete mobilization; case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 412-415, May 18, '28
dislocations, anteversion as cause of late recurrent congenital dislocation; treatment by diaphysial osteotomy combined, in one case with cotyloid redintegration, [Delchef] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 703-705, Nov. '28
—ankylosis with subdislocation following osteomyelitis of multiple foci; operative treatment, [H. L. Rocher & R. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 262-264, March 30, '29
—cause and treatment of congenital dislocation, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2001-2005, Nov. 23, '28
—causing appendicitis; cases, [J. Simon] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 834-838, June 1, '28
—congenital, [A. Krida] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 185-193, Feb. '29
—congenital, [W. K. West] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—congenital, (Lady Jones lecture), [H. A. T. Fairbank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 459-460, March 9, '29
—congenital dislocation and spina bifida occulta, [Etienne] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—congenital; non-surgical method of reduction, [A. Curcio] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 59-69, Jan. '29
—Dickson roofing operation in old congenital dislocations, [M. O. Henry] Journal-Lancet **49:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '29
—early mobilization in treatment of congenital dislocation, [R. Ducroquet] Médecine **9:** 1008-1019, Oct. '28
—following suppurative arthritis in infants, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 301-308, April 20, '28
—fracture of cotyloid cavity with central dislocation of head of femur; case, [J. M. S. Bordona] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 753-758, Nov. '28
—hereditary aspect, [G. Hooff] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 369-389, Oct. 15, '28
—hereditary aspect, [E. Isigkeit] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 659-718, Oct. 29, '28
—indications for osteoplastic abutments in treatment of inveterate congenital dislocations, [C. Garnier] Prat. méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 481-489, Dec. (B) '28
—Lorenz's bifurcation operation in congenital luxation, [H. Camitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 207-216, '28
—open operations for congenital dislocation, [N. Allison] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 97-125, '28
—operative treatment of old cases, [Bade] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 282-286, '29
—partial congenital absence of femur, congenital coxa vara and pathologic dislocation of hip; cases, [P. Feutelais] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 45-49, Jan. '29
—pathological, [A. B. Gill] South.M.J. **22:** 207-212, March '29
—pathology, mechanism and treatment; cases, [R. Le Fort] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 514-649, Nov. '28

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—personal experience with congenital dislocation, [J. Ridlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 103, March 27, '29
—prophylaxis of congenital dislocation, [A. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 114-115, Jan. 24, '29
—reasons for unsuccessful reductions; surgical treatment, [J. Corin] Liége méd. **22:** 61-70, Jan. 20, '29
—reconstruction in cases of irreducible dislocations, [A. J. Buka] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 695-700, May '29
—reduction of femoral head by widening of acetabulum, [P. Bade] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 238-242, Jan. 11, '29
—reduction of marked dislocations by extension method, [Pitzen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 286-290, '29
—roentgen study in 15 subjects with recoveries from congenital dislocation of 10-20 years duration, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 487-507, June 1, '28
—shelf operation for irreducible dislocation, [C. F. Eikenbary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 393, April '29
—splint for early treatment, [Hilgenreiner] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 185-188, '29
—structural changes in shaft of femur in untreated congenital dislocation, [H. Beck] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 322-326, '29
—sudden dislocation in paralytic child, on side opposite to paralysis, [C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 21, Jan. '29
—traumatic, [H. D. Sonnenschein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 96-99, Jan. '29
—traumatic dislocation in child, [H. O. Clarke] Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 690-692, April '29
—traumatic; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 22-25, Jan. 6, '28
—treatment of congenital dislocation, with special reference to open operative reduction, [E. W. H. Groves] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 73-96, '28
—treatment of old congenital dislocation by "springing" acetabulum, [P. Bade] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1711-1713, Oct. 5, '28
—voluntary dislocation and reduction; case, [E. Isigkeit] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 29, Feb. 22, '29
—with fracture of posterior rim of acetabulum, [R. A. Griswold & C. R. Herd] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 150-153, April '29
roentgenography, in 15 subjects with recoveries from congenital dislocation of 10-20 years duration, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 487-507, June 1, '28
—in profile and perpendicular technic, [Mauclaire] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 679-694, Aug. '27
—radiography of profile in treatment of fractures of femoral neck, [H. Judet] Paris chir. **20:** 208-213, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 735-739, Nov. 2, '28
—technic in profile radiography, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 771-774, Nov. 16, '28
surgery: See also Femur, fractures; Hip Joint, deformities; Hip Joint, dislocation; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; etc.
—advantages of anterior route, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 551-555, June 15, '28
—determining factor of shock; case, [C. Stajano, D. Bennati & B. Pertuzzo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 642-652, Sept.-Oct. '28
—extra-articular immobilization, [H. C. Schumm] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 112-115, Jan. '29
—locus of incision; technic, [N. Allison] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 430-443, May 18, '28
—two stages of osteoplasty, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 594-597, July 6, '28
tuberculosis, extra-articular fusion of tuberculous hip with good result; case, [J. Santillan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 470-474, Nov. '28
—arthrodesis and other operations, [G. R. Girdlestone] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 347-374, '28
—extraarticular arthrodesis, with report of 31 cases, [F. H. Albee] Ann.Surg. **89:** 404-426, March '29
—four cases with perforation of acetabulum, [S. Tregubow] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 548-559, Nov. 13, '28
—indications of technic of arthrodesis in sequelae of infantile coxalgia; cases, [A. Delahaye] Vie méd. **9:** 1279-1287, Nov. 25, '28
—treatment, [W. Mercer] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 171-180, March '29
—treatment of tuberculous ostearthritis of hip and knee with Robertson-Lavalle's grafts, [C. De Nicola] Semana méd. **1:** 428-450, Feb. 21, '29
—treatment with osseous grafts; cases, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1119-1139, Nov. 17, '28
tumors, ganglionic cystic tumor simulating femoral hernia; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 285-286, Feb. 2, '29

von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPIATRY: See under Veterinary Medicine
HIPPOCAMPUS: See under Brain, blood supply
HIPPOCRATES
—conception of disease by Hippocrates and Sydenham in their "epidemics," [O. Temkin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 327-352, Oct. 1, '28
—evidence of systematic interrelationship (consistency) in Hippocratic Canon, [O. Temkin] Kyklos **1:** 9-43, '28
—Hippocrates and the seasons, [W. R. Riddell] Canad. J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 105-110, April '29
—Hippocrates the modern physician, [R. K. Flannagan] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 688-695, Jan. '29
—inscription about Hippocrates in apse of Notre Dame d'Anis, [G. Cany] Chron.méd. **36:** 85, April 1, '29
—liver diet in treatment of nyctalopia, according to Hippocrates, [A. Bier] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1767, Oct. 12, '28
—poetic illustrations used by Galen in his explanation of the term "fever" as used by Hippocrates, [E. Wenkebach] Abhandl.d.Philol.-histor.Kl.d.Sächs.Akad. d.Wissenschaft. **39:** 1-52, '28
HIPPOCRATIC FINGERS: See Nails, diseases
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See under Ethics, Medical
HIPSLEY, P. L., Large congenital umbilical hernia, M.J. Australia **1:** 525-526, April 20, '29
HIRAISHI, T., Experimentelle Infektion junger Schweine mit Ascariden mit Rücksicht auf die besonderen Beziehungen zu A-Avitaminose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 519-521, Oct. '28
HIRASAWA, K., Plexus brachialis der Japaner, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 155-186, '28
HIRATA, K.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
HIRATA, T., Experimental studies on effect of X-ray irradiation upon animals; on death of mice, rats, domestic fowls and pigeons due to application of X-rays, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Oct. '28
Nachweis der Phagozytose hindernden Substanz in der Gonokokken-Vakzine des Serum-Instituts der Universität Tokio, Acta dermat. **13:** 135, Jan. '29
HIRCHBERG, L. M., Ein ungiftiges Kresol-Desinfektionsmittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1085, Nov. 3, '28
HIROHATA, R., Studies on protamine (I), J.Biochem. **10:** 251-258, Jan. '29
HIROTA, Y., Zur Kenntnis der agglutinierenden und hämolytischen Serumwirkungen gegenüber bakteriell verändertem Blute, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 78-92, '28
HIRSCH, C., Ein seltener Bronchial-Fremdkörperfall, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 156-158, Sept. 5, '28
Zur Bekämpfung schmerzhafter Zustände bei Erkrankungen des Mundes, des Rachens und des Kehlkopfes mit Dysphagin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1635-1636, Sept. 28, '28
Die Behandlung bösartiger Tumoren der oberan Luftwege mit chirurgischer Diathermie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2057-2058, Dec. 7, '28
Tonsillektomie und Allgemeinnarkose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 353-354, March 1, '29
——**and KIRCHHOFF, W.,** Ein Beitrag zur Construktion von Kieferresektionsprothesen, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 488-496, '28
HIRSCH, E. F., Myeloblastic sarcoma of cranium, Am.J. Path. **5:** 303-312, May '29
——**and COLEMAN, G. H.,** Acute miliary torulosis of lungs, J.A.M.A. **92:** 437-438, Feb. 9, '29
HIRSCH, E. W., Proof of impossibility of cauterizing urethral glands through urethroscope, J.Urol. **21:** 523-526, April '29
——**and JONES, T. G.,** Case of pseudohermaphrodism in which operation was performed for undescended testes, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2018, June 15, '29
HIRSCH, G. C., Einige vorläufige Mitteilungen über den Rhythmus der holokrinen Sekretion in der Mitteldarmdrüse von Astacus leptodactylus, Tijdschr.d. Nederl.dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 58-63, Sept. '28
HIRSCH, HANS, Geburten in Paracervicalanaesthesie, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 489-501, Oct. 15, '28
HIRSCH, HENRY: See **BOORSTEIN, S. W., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, I. S., Generalized osteitis fibrosa, Radiology **12:** 505-516, June '29
HIRSCH, J., Studien zur Verkehrshygiene: die Anwendung der titrimetrischen Bestimmung kohlenstoffhaltiger Gase in der Praxis der Autoabgas-Analyse, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 266-271, '28
Der Stoffwechsel des Vibrio cholerae bei aerober und bei anaerober Züchtung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 387-409, '28
——See **HAHN, M., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, L.: See **TATERKA, H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, M. (Berlin), Wilhelm Fliess, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1983-1984, Nov. 23, '28; also, Arch.f. Frauenk. **14:** 422-424, Dec. '28

HIRSCH, M. (Berlin)—Continued
Die Bekämpfung der Kindersterblichkeit bei der Geburt durch Neuordnung der Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 138-141, Jan. 25, '29
Die deutschen Kurorte im Dienste der sozialen Fürsorge, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 419-433, Feb. '29
Über die Bedeutung der Frauenkunde für die Sozialversicherung, nebst Bemerkungen über Ursprung und Wesen der Frauenkunde, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 414-421, Feb. 16, '29 [Comment on Liepmann's article]
Ist Keratokonus eine Anzeige zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft? Medizinisches, Juristisches und Eugenetisches, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 600-605, March 9, '29
HIRSCH, M. (Frankfort). Die Bewetterungsanlage des Ufa-Theaters „Im Schwan," Frankfurt a.M.,Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 762, Nov. 24, '28
HIRSCH, M. (Vienna), and GOLDHAMER, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Heilungsmöglichkeiten des Kahnbeinbruches. Anatomisch-röntgenologische Studie, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **151:** 793-804, '28
HIRSCH, O., Nasal polypi; their origin and its solution; review of past and present knowledge, Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 7-35, March '29
HIRSCH, P., Zur Kritik der „interferometrischen Methode" zum Studium der Abwehrfermente, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 256-260, Feb. 5, '29
HIRSCH, R., Zwerchfell-Hochstand, Med.Welt **2:** 1495-1498, Oct. 6, '28
Zwerchfell-Tiefstand, Med.Welt **2:** 1890-1893, Dec. 22, '28
HIRSCH, S., La tête isolée, Umschau **33:** 48-50, Jan. 19, '29
HIRSCH, S. (Frankfort), Beitrag zur Frage der „Unrichtigkeit" früherer ärztlicher Beurteilung. Im Sinne des Verfahrensgesetzes zum Reichsversorgungsgesetz, Med.Klin. **24:** 1875-1878, Nov. 30, '28
HIRSCH, S. (Osijek), Der Nutzen der prophylaktischen Immunisierung gegen Typhus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1676-1678, Oct. 5, '28
HIRSCHBERG, Ein Fehlurteil auf Grund unwahrer Kinderaussagen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 670-676, '28
Ein aufgedecktes Meineidskomplott, Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 81-104, April '29
HIRSCHBERG, A., Zur Ätiologie der intrauterinen Skelettierung des Fötus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2716, Oct. 20, '28
HIRSCHBERG, B. S., and SSUCHAREWA, M. E., Zur Frage der Klinik der Scharlachnephritis, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **122:** 340-355, Jan. '29
HIRSCHBERG, L., Neue Beiträge zur Frage der periodischen motorischen Tätigkeit des Darmrohres, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 381-390, '28
Sekretorische Funktion der Leber, des Pankreas und des Magens nach Einführung von $MgSO_4$ ins Duodenum, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 393-405, Dec. '28
HIRSCHBRUCH, A., Analgit und sein Indikationsbereich, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1848-1849, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber die Wirkungsweise der hyperämisierenden Hautreizbehandlung insbesondere mit Analgit, Fortschr. d.Med. **46:** 1134, Nov. 9, '28
Beitrag zur Anwendungs- und Wirkungsweise des Analgit, Med.Klin. **25:** 311-312, Feb. 22, '29
HIRSCHEGGER, A., Ueber die desinfektorische Wirkung von Rein- und Roh-Chloramin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 159-161, Jan. 26, '29
HIRSCHFELD, E., Deontologische Texte des frühen Mittelalters, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 353-371, Oct. 1, '28
HIRSCHFELD, HANS: See Obituaries
HIRSCHFELD, I., Vincent's infection; cause and treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 623-629, April '29
Scurvy: report on 3 cases in adults, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 796-803, May '29
HIRSCHFELD, M., Erberfahrungen über Intersexualität, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 230-232, 1927-1928
Gedanken eines Sexualforschers zum Fall Hussmann, Umschau **32:** 949-951, Nov. 17, '28
Havelock Ellis, 1859—, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 580-582, March 1, '29
HIRSCHFELD, R., Die Erythromelalgie, Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 260-272, '28
HIRSCHFELD, S., Zur Kenntnis der lipoblastischen Sarkome und verwandter Tumoren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 444-448, March 30, '29
HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., Coordination in teaching of fundamental and clinical sciences, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 6-12, Jan. '29
HIRSCHHORN, S., POLLAK, L., and SELINGER, A., Ueber das Verhalten des Inselorganes bei Parenchymerkrankungen der Leber und seine Beziehungen zur Galaktosetoleranz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1678-1682, Dec. 6, '28
HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., Ueber die Behandlung zuckerkranker Kinder im häuslichen Milieu, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 756-759, Nov. 15, '28
——**See ARON, H., jt. auth.**

HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H.—Continued
——**and SCHADRICH, E.,** Studien zur Ernährung des kindlichen Diabetes, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 74-94, Nov. '28
——**and WAGNER, A.,** Zur Frage der Milchsäure-Produktion bei Synthalingebrauch, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1866-1867, Sept. 23, '28
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRST, A. S., On "scrub itch mite" of North Queensland (Trombicula hirsti Sambon); possible carrier of tropical pseudotyphus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 451-452, March '29
HIRST, B. C., Progress of teaching and practice in gynecology during last 4 decades, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 209-215, Feb. '29
Studies in sterility, Memphis M.J. **6:** 47-51, March '29
HIRST, C. T.: See GREAVES, J. E., jt. auth.
HIRSZFELD, L., and HALBER, W., Ueber gegenseitige Beziehungen gruppenspezifischer Strukturen bei Menschen und Tieren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 17-51, '28
Différences biochimiques et rapport mutuel des groupes sanguins chez l'homme et chez les animaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1166-1168, Oct. 19, '28
——**See von GONZENBACH, W., jt. auth.**
HIRT, W., Zur Frage der Prostatektomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 266-269, '28
HIRTZMAN, L., Essai sur une théorie pathogénique du cancer, Progrès méd. **44:** 13-18, Jan. 5, '29
HIS, W., Schleichende Quecksilbervergiftung, Veihagen & Klasings Monatsh. 42: 313-315, '28
Carl Posner. Worte des Gedenkens gesprochen am 22. Dezember 1928, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 190-191, Jan. 22, '29
HISAW, F. L., Corpus lutem hormone; experimental relaxation of pelvic ligaments of guinea-pig, Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 59-79, Jan. '29
HISCOCK, I. V., Basis of community health promotion, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 74-79, Dec. '28
HISCOCKS, H. F., Adenoma of liver with malignant changes associated with infantilism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 548, March 23, '29
HISSARD, Fléchissements de l'immunité chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 18-20, Jan. '29
Contribution aux recherches de M. Bodin et de Mme. Chevrel sur l'étiologie du mycosis fongoïde, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 87-95, Feb. '29
À propos d'un cas de fièvre aphteuse humaine, Gaz.méd. de France **3:** 61-65, March 15, '29
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, achylia; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
—existence of a histamine-like substance in dermographism, [H. Kalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 64-66, Jan. 8, '29
effects, action of formalin and histamine on tension and potential curves of striated muscle, retractor penis of turtle, [G. H. Bishop & A. I. Kendall] **Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 77-86, Feb. '29
—Bier's pale spots, which appear after compression of brachial artery, not due to histamine, [W. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 665-668, Nov. 15, '28
—contraction of renal vessels following intravenous injection, [M. Morimoto] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 194-197, '28
—ecbolic effect on vital and extravital pregnant uterus in woman, [G. Dossena] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1379-1396, Dec. 31, '28
—effect of histamine and choline on tonus and rhythmic contractions of blood vessels, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 511-523, July-Sept. '28
—effect of histamine and of local injury on blood vessels of frog; vasodilator substance in extracts of frog's skin, [R. T. Grant & T. D. Jones] Heart **14:** 339-367, March '29
—effect of intravenous injection of histamine and peptone on pressure in portal vein in dogs, [W. Feldberg, E. Schilf & H. Zernik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 738-759, '28
—functional test of capillaries by reaction of skin to histamine, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1326-1348, Dec. 8, '28
—increased potassium and calcium content of blood of dogs in histamine shock, [G. Kuschinsky] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 563-568, '29
—lack of correlation between responsiveness to histamine in normal skin and to specific antigens in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & L. V. Richardson] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 321-326, April '29
—on alkali reserve, [S. Katzenelbogen] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1240-1241, April 13, '29
—on blood picture, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 705-720, Oct. 30, '28

HISTAMINE, effects—Continued
—on cholesterol content of blood of normal and splenectomized dogs, [H. Tangl & S. Recht] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 190-193, '28
—on gall-bladder evacuation, [H. C. Lueth, B. H. Orndoff & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 311-312, Jan. '29
—on hepatic glycogenesis and on glycemia, [F. Amelio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 393-398, Sept. 30, '28
—on pancreatic secretion, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 928-931, July '28
—on regeneration of erythrocytes and restoration of appetite in non-anemic diseases, [J. Pal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1544, Sept. 14, '28
—on respiratory metabolism of man during muscular activity, [W. Grab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 360-382, '28
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
toxicity, dependence of lethal effect on species of animal to which it is administered, [G. W. Schmidt & A. Stähelin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 222-238, '29
HISTIDINE
—bacterial digestion of tyrosine, tryptophane and histidine in mental disease, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 53-63, Jan. '29
—do arginine and histidine exercise direct influence on purine metabolism in nurslings? [P. György & S. J. Thannhauser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 286-304, '29
—use of ultraviolet irradiation in production from histidine of substance which lowers blood pressure and which stimulates intestinal activity, [F. Ellinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 129-157, '28
HISTOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
HISTOLOGY
See also Stains and Staining; and under names of organs, regions, etc.
—appreciation of Erwin Christeller's atlas of histotopography of normal and diseased organs, with exposition of his technique, [M. E. Abbott] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 105-115, March '29
—fixation images with chromates and acetates, [C. Zirkle] Protoplasma **5:** 511-534, Jan. '29
specimens: See under Specimens; Tissue, sections
HITCHCOCK, C. H., and SWIFT, H. F., Studies on indifferent streptococci; allergizing capacity of different strains, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 637-647, April '29
——**See DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.**
HITCHCOCK, D. I., Combination of gelatin with hydrochloric acid; new determinations of isoelectric point and combining capacity of purified gelatin, J. General Physiol. **12:** 495-509, March '29
HITTMAIR, A., Rektale Lebertherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 398-399, March 8, '29
HITZ, J. B.: See LEAKE, C. D., jt. auth.
HITZANIDÈS, E., L'influence de la dengue sur la grossesse et l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 133-136, Feb. '29
Salpingites au cours de la dengue, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 137-139, Feb. '29
HITZENBERGER, K., and ELIAS, H., Beiträge zur vergleichenden Krankenuntersuchung durch physikalisch-klinische und röntgenologische Methoden; die respiratorische Verschieblichkeit des Zwerchfells in verschiedenen Körperlagen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 273-282, Jan. '29
HITZROT, J. M., Fractures of both bones of leg, J.A.M.A. 92: 282-285, Jan. 26, '29
Unclassified type of splenomegaly in children, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 41-59, '28
HITZROT, L. H., Coincident diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, with report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 213-219, Feb. '29
——**and ANDREWS, K. S.,** Value and practicability of duodenal drainage in study of gall-bladder disease in out-patient clinic, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1147-1155, Jan. '29
HIYEDA, K., and FAUST, E. C., Aortic lesions in dogs caused by infection with Spirocerca sanguinolenta, Arch.Path. **7:** 253-272, Feb. '29
——**and OISO, T.,** On sarcoma developed from cyst-wall of Cysticercus fasciolaris in liver of rats, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 700-704, May '29
HIZON, J.: See VITUG, W., jt. auth.
HJELM, R.: See GELLERSTEDT, N., jt. auth.
HJELMMAN, G., Morphologische Beobachtungen an den Zahnen der Finnen, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 1) **11:** 1-136, '29
Disposition of pericardium, with regard to its infoldings and to sinus transversus pericardii, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 360-371, May '28
HJORT, A. M., and DOX, A. W., Some relative physiological properties of certain new 5, 5-dialkyl and 1-aryl-5,5-dialkyl barbituric acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 155-164, Feb. '29
HLAVÁČEK, V., Erythrocyte sedimentation in inflammation of middle ear, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1395-1397, Oct. 5, '28
HLISNIKOWSKI, H.: See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.
HLUCHOVSKÝ, B., Rôle of light energy in hysteria, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1375-1378, Sept. 28, '28
Variations in viscosity of protoplasm in dying man, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1397-1398, Oct. 5, '28
HOAGLAND, R., Antineuritic and water-soluble B vitamins in beef and pork, J.Agric.Research **38:** 431-446, April 15, '29
HOARSENESS
—aphonia and hoarseness, [C. A. S. Ridout] Brit.M.J. **1:** 393-394, March 2, '29
HOBART, M. H., Fracture of sesamoid bones of foot, with report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 298-302, April '29
HOBBS, R., Modified sponge-holding forceps, Lancet **1:** 672, March 30, '29
HOBBS, R. D., Insurance service; safeguard to life and property, Mod.Hosp. 32: 79-80, Jan. '29
First aid fire protection, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 61-64, March '29
Suggestions for safeguarding operating room, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 86-88, June '29
HOBDAY, F. T. G., Hygiene and preventive medicine, J. Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 309-312, Dec. '28
HOBHOUSE, L. T., Ueber einige der primitivsten Völker, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 396-424, Dec. '28
Friede und Ordnung bei den primitivsten Völkern, innerhalb der Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **5:** 40-56, March '29
HOBMAIER, M., Calcinosis (Kalkgicht) und Mediaverkalkung beim Hunde, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 540-544, Oct. 10, '28
Die Normung der Farben in der Medizin, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 93, Feb. 13, '29
HOCHE, O., Tierversuche zum Basedowproblem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 14-29, '29
HOCHSINGER, K., Die Besonderheiten der kongenital-syphilitischen Erkrankungen der inneren Organe (einschliesslich des Zentralnervensystems) und des Bewegungsapparates, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 19: 116-201, '27
Behandlung der Flatulenz mit Adsorgan, Med.Welt **2:** 1314, Sept. 1, '28
Digitalis-Dispert in der Kinderpraxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:**1647, Dec. 22, '28
Ueber angeborene Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 43, Jan. 10, '29; 73, Jan. 17, '29; 111, Jan. 24, '29
HOCHSTETTER, Das Kavernenproblem, Tuberkulose 8: 259-266, Nov. 10, '28
HOCK, A., Zur Theorie der Krebsgenese, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 284-291, '28
Methodologische Betrachtungen zur Tuberkuloseforschung, insbesondere der Harnwege, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 177-185, '28
HOCK, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der Vernichtung von Schädlingen in Aufbewahrungsstätten von Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 140-143, Jan. 15, '29
HOCKAUF, JOSEF ANDREAS: See Obituaries
HODER, F. (Berlin): See FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.
HODER, F. (Prague), Der Keimgehalt des Obstes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1806-1808, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber die desinfizierende Wirkung des Chloramin-Heyden, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1958-1960, Nov. 16, '28
Über neue haltbare Dysenterie-, Gärtner-Paratyphus- und Proteus-X19-Diagnostika, Med.Klin. **25:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
——**and HELLER, L.,** Beitrag zur Diagnose von Paratyphus B mittels Bakteriophagen, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 489-490, March 22, '29
——**and INO, S.,** Ueber den Bakteriophagengehalt der Hühnerorgane und des Hühnerdarmtraktes, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 325-342, '28
——**See SINGER, E. (Prague), jt. auth.**
HODGES, A. B., Therapy of amebiasis, with report of cases, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 5-8, Jan. '29
HODGES, F. J., Heart; X-ray examination, Wisconsin M. J. **28:** 46, Feb. '29
Diagnostic department of general hospital, Radiology **12:** 412-413, May '29
HODGES, F. M., Roentgen ray in diagnosis of diseases of duodenum and gall bladder, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 472-474, Dec. '28
——**See CALL, M., jt. auth.**
HODGES, G. G., Various diarrheas in infancy, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 148-150, March '29
HODGES, G. M. W., Bronzed diabetes in woman, Brit. M.J. **1:** 396-397, March 2, '29
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODSON, C. B. S., Sterilization in practice; first-hand impressions of American methods and experience, Eugenics Rev. **21:** 35-40, April '29

HÖBER, R., Über die Bindung des Kaliums im Muskel. Erwiderung auf die VII. Mitteilung von Neuschlosz: Über die Bedeutung der Kaliumionen für den Muskeltonus. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 478-485, '29
Über die sekretorische Konzentrierungsarbeit der Niere und ihren Mechanismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 23-24, Jan. 1, '29
——**and HOFFMANN, F.**, Über das elektromotorische Verhalten von künstlichen Membranen mit gleichzeitig selektiv kationen- und selektiv anionendurchlässigen Flächenstücken, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 558-564, '28
den HOED, D., Cancer of body of uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4654-4661, Sept. 22, '28
——**de JONGH, S. E., and PEEK, A. E. J.**, Über das Verhalten von Insulin gegenüber Röntgen-, Radium- und ultravioletten Strahlen, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 144-153, '29
——**STOEL, G., and de VRIES, S.**, Untersuchungen über Zweckmässigkeit des Augenschutzes bei Bestrahlung des Augenlides, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 158-162, March 1, '29
HÖFER, Ueber einen Fall von Karzinomatose mit Primärherd in der Niere beim Pferde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 450-455, Dec. 28
HOEFER, C., and HARDY, M. C., Later development of breast fed and artificially fed infants; comparison of physical and mental growth, J.A.M.A. **92:** 615-619, Feb. 23, '29
HOEFER, P.: See **GRÜNTHAL, E.**, jt. auth.
HÖGLER, F., Über das Auftreten von temporärem Hyperthyreoidismus während der Insulinkur, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 205-206, Jan. 29, '29
von HÖHNEL, F., Eumycetes et Myxomycetes, Denkschr.d. Akad.d.Wissensch.,Math.-naturw.Kl. **83:** 1-45, '27
HØJER, A., Method of determining anti-scorbutic value of foodstuff by means of histological examination of teeth of young guinea-pigs, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 49-50, '28
HÖJER, J. A., Bemerkungen zu der Bestimmung kleiner Jodmengen nach Dupré-Winklers Methode, Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 273-296, '29
HÖK, W.: See **SANDQVIST, H.**, jt. auth.
HÖLSCHER, R.: See **MÜLLER, E. F.**, jt. auth.
HOELTZER, R. R., and POPOFF, W. J., Versuche über Herstellung des syphilitischen Antigens aus Pallidakulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 501-509, '28
HOEN, E., and TSCHERTKOW, L., Die Flockung als Methode für die Bestimmung der Avidität von Diphtherieheilseren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 375-382, '28
Ueber Beziehungen der Präzipitine zu den Agglutininen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 342-350, '28
——**TSCHERTKOW, L., and ZIPP, W.**, Antieiweiss- und antitoxische Präzipitine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 143-158, '28
HOEPPENER, E., and RENNER, O., Genetische und zytologische Oenotherenstudien; zur Kenntnis der Oenothera ammophila Focke, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 1-25, '28
HOEPPLI, R., Histologische Beiträge zur Biologie der Helminthen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 356-365, '29
Rictularia tani n. sp., ein Parasit des Rattendarmes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 75-78, Jan. 2, '29
HÖRHAMMER, C., Kurze Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Prof. W. S. Lewit, Moskau: „Über die Resektion des oberen Magenteiles," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2904, Nov. 17, '28
HÖRRMANN, A., Granulosazellgeschwulst des Ovars, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 143-145, Oct. '28
von HOESSLIN, H., Zur Entstehung und Darstellung der Harnzylinder, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1893-1895, Sept. 30, '28
Zur klinischen Bewertung von Zentralerregenden Herz- und Kreislaufmitteln, insbesondere von Campherpräparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1964-1968, Oct. 7, '28
Klinisches zu Herz- und Atemwirkung des Morphins, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2041-2043, Oct. 21, '28
Über Verdauung und Ausnutzung tierischer Organe; das Verhalten roher Organe bei Magen- und Pankreasverdauung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 28-38, '29
Über Verdauung und Ausnutzung tierischer Organe; das Verhalten gekochter Organe, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 145-155, '29
HÖRVEN, E., Ueber intrakapsulare Starextraktion nach der Stanculeanu-Törökschen Methode, Acta ophth. **6:** 470-474, '28
HOETS, J., Sur les effets de la pilocarpine, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 714, Nov. '28
Radio-humeral meniscus, M.J.Australia **2:** 821, Dec. 29, '28
HOFBAUER, J., Structure and function of ureter during pregnancy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 353-366, '28
Das Reizleitungssystem des graviden Uterus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 320-331, '29
Extrachoriale Fruchtentwicklung, in situ beobachtet, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 332-333, '29
Specialized type of muscle in human pregnant uterus; possibly analogous to conductive system of heart, J.A.M.A. **92:** 540-544, Feb. 16, '29
Decidual formation on peritoneal surface of gravid uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 603-612, May '29
Bone marrow stimulation in puerperal woman by injection of pituitrin and intravenous glucose, and its clinical application, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 761-766, June '29
HOFBAUER, L., Zur Debatte über das Calmettesche Verfahren der Tuberkuloseverhütung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1438-1439, Oct. 11, '28
Umschwung in der Tuberkuloselehre, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 16-32, Feb. '29
Schädliche Wirkungen der Atemübungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 181-183, Feb. 7, '29
HOFER, G., Ueber angeborene Verengerungen der Speiseröhre, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 68-71, Jan. '29
Nase und Allgemeinbefinden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 140-143, Jan. 31, '29
HOFER, O., Ueber eine Modifikation der Zystenoperation nach Partsch, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 806-812, Aug. '28
HOFF, E. C., and HOFF, H. E., Proteocephalus pugetensis, new tapeworm from stickleback, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 54-61, Jan. '29
HOFF, F., and von LINHARDT, S., Über die zentralnervöse Regulation des Blutes. Zur vegetativen Regulation des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 277-297, '28
HOFF, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit des Hirndrucks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 261-268, '28
——**See ENGERTH, G.**, jt. auth.
——**See HEILIG, R.**, jt. auth.
——**and SILBERSTEIN, F.**, Experimentelle Studien zur Therapie des Tetanus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1550, Nov. 8, '28
——**and WERMER, P.**, Klinische Untersuchungen über den Angriffspunkt der Analgetica, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 488-491, March 12, '29
HOFF, H. E.: See **HOFF, E. C.**, jt. auth.
HOFFA, T., Zur Frage des Impfschutzverbandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 189, Feb. 1, '29
HOFFENREICH, F., Capsules of isolated substance of B. avisepticus, for immunization, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 520-521, '28
——**See GÖZONY, L.**, jt. auth.
HOFFHEINZ, S., Versuche über Deckung von Patellarknorpeldefekten mittels Gelenkkapsel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 557-581, '28
HOFFMAN, A. M., Treatment of undulant fever with acriflavine, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2169-2171, June 29, '29
HOFFMAN, C. G., Prostate and seminal vesicles as foci of infection; case reports, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230-232, April '29
HOFFMAN, F. L., Marriage and divorce, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 129-139, March '29
Cancer of lungs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 392-406, April '29
Recent progress in malaria eradication, South.M.J. **22:** 371-372, April '29
HOFFMAN, J.: See **MAZER, C.**, jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, W. A., MARIN, R. A., and BURKE, A. M. B., Filariasis in Porto Rico; progress report on general survey, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 120-127, Sept. '28
——**See TALIAFERRO, W. H.**, jt. auth.
HOFFMAN'S SIGN: See Reflex, digital
von HOFFMANN, Einheits-Trommelständer, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2213, Dec. 28, '28
HOFFMANN, A., Die Elektrokardiographie, ihre Entwicklung und Bedeutung für die innere Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 315-318, Feb. 22, '29
HOFFMANN, C. A., Die physikalische Behandlung der Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 838-867, '28
HOFFMANN, E., Value of cisternal puncture for determining cure of syphilis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4463, Sept. 8, '28
HOFFMANN, ERICH, Die Bedeutung der Lymphdrüsenerkrankungen für die Erkennung und Erforschung der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1346-1348, Sept. 29, '28 [Reply to Meirowsky, 88: 64-65, Jan. 12, '29]
Prolegomena zu einem Referat über kongenitale Lues, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 369-382, Nov. '28
Zur Frage der Übernahme von Malariafieberkuren bei Syphilis durch die Landesversicherungsanstalten, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 33-36, Dec. '28

HOFFMANN, ERICH—Continued
Über einen durch Onchocerca (Filaria) volvulus verursachten Wurmtumor eines Kamerunnegers, Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 1-7, Dec. '28; abstr., Demonstration von Präparaten eines durch Onchocerca volvulus verursachten Wurmtumors eines Kamerunnegers, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1868-1870, Dec. 8, '28
Berufliche Leicheninfektion mit Syphilis, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 284-286, Feb. 23, '29
——**and HOFMANN, E.,** Morphologie und Biologie der Spirochaeta pallida, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **15:** 1-114, '27
HOFFMANN, F.: See HÖBER, R., jt. auth.
——**See MOND, R., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, H. (Reval), Zur Therapie des Ulcus corneae serpens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 508, Oct. '28
HOFFMANN, H. (Tübingen), Über Lupussarkome, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 483-487, '28
Zur Brachyphalangie des Daumens, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2155-2157, Nov. 4, '28
Ueber psychogene Beschwerden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2014-2017, Nov. 30, '28
Ein Fall von aleukämischer Lymphadenose mit Hauttumoren, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 29-32, Dec. '28
Die normale und pathologische Charaktergestaltung; Charakter und Umwelt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 383-386, March 8, '29
HOFFMANN, K. F., Zahnextraktion und Allgemeinmedizin, Med.Welt **2:** 1236, Aug. 18, '28; 1269, Aug. 25, '28
Karl Freiherr von Rokitansky. Ein Gedenkblatt anlässlich des 50. Todestages am 23. Juli 1928, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 993-995, Oct. 6, '28
Die Paradentosenerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 217-221, Jan. 29, '29
HOFFMANN, K. J., Ueber Encephalopathia saturnina, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 115-117, March '29
HOFFMANN, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Kohlenstoff- und Oxydationsquotienten des Harns durch perorale Hefedarreichung, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 208-214, '29
HOFFMANN, V.: See PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, W. H., La cromoblastomicosis en Cuba y la enfermedad de Guiteras o "chappa," Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 154-158, May '28
Ueber latente Immunisierungsvorgänge bei der Lepra, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 297-305, '28
El diagnostico histo-patológico de la fiebre amarilla, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 425-432, Dec. '28
Die Körnchenformen des Leprabazillus, Krankheitsforschung **7:** 59-69, Feb. '29
——**and EMBIL, V. A.,** Observaciones sobre unos casos de ciguatera, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 844-851, Dec. 31, '28
——**and JAHNEL, F.,** Nachforschungen nach der Gelbfieberspirochäte Noguchis in Organen von an afrikanischem Gelbfieber verstorbenen Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2131-2132, Dec. 14, '28
HOFFMANN-MENDELEWA, J., Das Ernährungssystem der Kinder im Alter von 9 Monaten bis zu 2 Jahren. (Auf Grund der Forschungsarbeiten des Institutes für Mutter- und Kinderschutz in Leningrad), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 221-241, Dec. '28
HOFFSTADT, R. E., and MARTIN, C. L., Immunological studies of typhoid vaccination by mouth; agglutinins and complement fixation reactions formed in persons treated with typhoid capsules, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 37-46, Jan. '29
——**and THOMPSON, R. L.,** Immunological studies of typhoid vaccination by mouth; agglutinins formed in persons treated orally with triple typhoid bacterin, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 1-20, Jan. '29
Immunological studies of typhoid vaccination by mouth; complement fixations and precipitin reactions in persons treated orally with bile and triple typhoid bacterin, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 21-36, Jan. '29
HOFFSTAEDT, E., Unsere klinischen Erfahrungen mit der Rohkostbehandlung, Therap d.Gegenw. **69:** 526, Nov. '28
Beobachtungen über Verlangsamung der Blutkörperchen-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:**1925-1927, Nov. 16, '28
HOFHAUSER, J., Über „Ulcus simplex" des Dünndarms auf Grund von zwei operativ geheilten Fällen, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 46-52, '28
HOFHEINZ, G., Zur Kenntnis der Polycythaemia rubra, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 103-113, '29
——**See HEULER, K., jt. auth.**
HOFKER, J., Das neuromotorische Apparat der Protozoen, Tijdschr.d.Nederl.dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 34-38, Sept. '28
HOFMAN, J. J., Pharmaceutic ex-libris in the Netherlands and Belgium, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 427-439, May 12, '28
Examination of colored substances by breaking them up into component parts, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1190-1198, Nov. 10, '28
HOFMAN-BANG, A., Experiences with numal (Roche) in psychiatry, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 214-216, March 14, '29
HOFMANN, A., Über den Einfluss des Trainings auf den Ablauf der Arbeitsblutzuckerkurve des stoffwechselgesunden Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2043-2045, Oct. 21, '28
——**See KNAFFL-LENZ, E., jt. auth.**
HOFMANN, D., Über die Uzarabehandlung der Enteritis verschiedener Ätiologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1482-1483, Sept. 21, '28
Klinische Erfahrungen mit Novo-Tropon, Med.Klin. **25:** 310-311, Feb. 22, '29
Ueber die Hypertoniebehandlung mit Rhodan-Kalzium-Diuretin, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 540-541, March 29, '29
HOFMANN, E. (Frankfort): See HOFFMANN, E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, E. (Graz), Untersuchungen über den Ausfall der Abderhalden-Reaktion gegen Askarideneiweiss bei Epilepsie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 428-431, Aug. '28
HOFMANN, E. (Mülheim): See LIESKE, R., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, L., Zur Klinik der Pneumonieotitis im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 237-279, March '29
——**See FREUND, L., jt. auth.**
HOFMANN, P. (Berlin), Das Verstehen und seine Allgemeingültigkeit, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 1-60, '29
HOFMANN, P. (Dresden), Hygienische Luftuntersuchungen in Milchtierstallungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten Güllestallungen, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 238-262, Dec. 8, '28
HOFMANN, P. (Munich): See MAURER, E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, W. (Bern), Der Einfluss von Leberdialysaten auf das überlebende Kaltblüterherz und den überlebenden Säugetierdarm, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 119-124, '28
HOFMANN, W. (Frankfort), Ueber die entzündlichen Erkrankungen in der Umgebung der Blase und ihre praktische Bedeutung (Peri- beziehungsweise Paracystitis), Chirurg **1:** 300-305, Feb. 15, '29
HOFSTÖTTER, H., Isacen bei Wöchnerinnen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1446, Sept. 14, '28
HOG-CHOLERA
—destruction of parasitic agent: augmentation of hogs' resistance, [M. Dorset] Rev.zootécn. **15:** 257-262, Sept. 15, '28
—economical preparation of serum against hog-plague, [L. & P. Blaizot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1490-1491, Nov. 16, '28
—official tests of American and other serums, [H. Zeller & K. Beller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 827-831, Dec. 8, '28
—pathologic preparations, [Huguenin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 189, Jan. 24, '29
—physico-chemical properties of virus, [H. C. H. Kernkamp] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 844-863, May '29
—study of cells of blood as aid to diagnosis, [P. A. Lewis & R. E. Shope] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 145-152, Jan. '29
—study of simultaneous and serum-alone methods in treatment of cholera-infected hogs, [C. N. McBryde & W. B. Niles] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 153-170, Jan. '29
—susceptibility of weaned pigs to hog cholera, [E. M. Pickens, R. C. Reed & others] Cornell Vet. **19:** 17-24, Jan. '29
—swine fever, [A. Walker] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1083-1088, Dec. 22, '28
—unsatisfactory position with regard to definition, diagnosis and control of "swine fever," [A. W. N. Pillers] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1041, Dec. 8, '28
—with special reference to differential diagnosis, [A. Eichhorn] Vet.Med. **23:** 502-505, Nov. '28
HOGE, A. H., Hypothyroidism; diagnosis and treatment, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 87-89, Feb. '29
HOGENAUER, F., Zur Frage der ausgedehnten Eiseninkrustationen in der Milz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 685-696, '28
Ueber das Vorkommen virulenter Tetanusbazillen bei einem geheilten Tetanusfall, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 448-451, March 30, '29
HOGNESTAD, H., Two cases of ulcero-membranous stomatitis treated with trypaflavine, Med.Rev., Bergen **45:** 511-515, Nov. '28
HOG-PLAGUE: See Hog-Cholera
HOGS
—domestic hogs and wild boars, [Dechambre] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 129-134, March '29
—economic importance, [H. Poisson] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 169-176, Oct.-Dec. '28
—favorable results of quartz light in breeding hogs, [Schwab] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 625-627, Nov. 21, '28
—mineral deficiencies in swine rations, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 651-661, March '29
—plants poisonous to swine, [L. H. Pammel] Vet.Med. **23:** 506-513, Nov. '28

HOGS—Continued
diseases: See also Bacteria, pasteurella; Barley, poisoning; Foot and Mouth Disease; Purpura hemorrhagica; Tuberculosis, avian; etc.
—mucormycosis in pigs, [M. Christiansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 126-129, '28
—nutritional diseases, [G. Bohstedt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 661-673, March '29
—practitioner's view of swine "flu," [C. C. Page] North Am.Vet. **9:** 57-60, June '28
—swine pox, [S. H. McNutt, C. Murray & P. Purwin] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 752-761, April '29
parasites: See also Coccidiosis; Echinococcosis; etc.
—Balantidium coli of pig in relation to human Balantidium, [F. Pritze] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 345-415, Oct. 27, '28
—Tricercomonas, [R. Knowles & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 647-652, Jan. '29
HOHMAN, L. B., Parergastic reactions and reaction types; schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1154-1177, May '29
HOHMANN, G., Ueber Arthritis deformans der Sprung- und übrigen Fusswurzelgelenke, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 499-508, Nov. 13, '28
Ueber den muskulären Schiefhals, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 116-144, '29
HOHORST, Reinnickel als Baustoff für Grosskochanlagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 215, April 9, '29
HOING, M., Case management in radiotherapy, Radiology **12:** 249-251, March '29
HOKE, E., Die Komotau-Görkauer Epidemie von Heine-Medinscher Krankheit (gesteigerte Adrenalin-Pituitrin-Ephetonin-Hautempfindlichkeit über einer gelähmten Muskelpartie; auffällig herabgesetzte Tuberkulin-Coffein-Quarzlichtempfindlichkeit, normale lymphagoge Reaktion bei einem schweren Falle), Med.Klin. **25:** 421-423, March 15, '29
HOLBØLL, S. A., Case of myxedema treated with synthetic thyroxin, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1119-1126, Oct. 11, '28
Studies on blood volume in man, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 4-9, Jan. 3, '29
Results of treatment of obesity, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 21-27, Jan. 10, '29
Observations on treatment of chronic urticaria, Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 195, March 7, '29
Untersuchungen über die Blutmenge bei Patienten mit Adipositas, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 503-504, March 12, '29
HOLBROOK, J. S., President's address, Minnesota Med. **12:** 30-32. Jan. '29
HOLDEN, F. C., Treatment of cervicitis, particularly by cautery and operation, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 33-50, '28
HOLDEN, G. H. R., and Le MARQUAND, H. S., Cerebral hæmorrhage in healthy child due to trauma, with recovery, Lancet **1:** 229-230, Feb. 2, '29
HOLDEN, H. F., Anaphylactic experiments with globin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 285-288, Dec. '28
HOLDER, H. G., Spinal anesthesia, with special reference to use of ephedrin, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 109-114, March-April '29
HOLDING, A. F., Papillomatosis of larynx and trachea, New York State J.Med. **29:** 271-274, March 1, '29
HOLE, W.: See MAUERER, E., jt. auth.
HOLFELDER, H., Unsere Erfahrungen über 25 Fälle von Knochensarkomen, welche mit Röntgentiefentherapie behandelt worden sind, Strahlentherapie **31:** 33-41, '28
HOLFELDER'S TUBE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
HOLICYNSKYJ, E., Die Bekämpfung der Schimmelpilze auf dem Wattepfropfen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 205, March 5, '29
HOLLAENDER, L., Ueber Entleerungsstörungen und Darmerweiterungen bei Dickdarmkarzinomen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 861-868, Nov. '28
Über die das Bild der Dickdarmcarcinome vortäuschenden extraintestinalen Geschwülste, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2247-2250, Nov. 18, '28
——and KAROLINY, L., Beiträge zur Pathologie und Aetiologie der Landryschen Paralyse, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1549-1551, Sept. 7, '28
HOLLAND, C. T., Accessory bones of foot, with notes on few other conditions, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 157-182, '28
Radiographical note on injuries to distal epiphyses of radius and ulna, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 23-28, March '29
HOLLAND, W. C., Oral focal infection, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 48-49, Jan. '29
HOLLANDE, A. C., and PENN, J., Le trioxyméthylène sulfité et la préparation de l'anatoxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1196-1197, Oct. 26, '28
Fonctions antigéniques des vaccins microbiens traités par le sulfo-formol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1914-1915, Jan. 4, '29
——and VICHER, M., Vaccination de l'insecte par virus vivant sensibilisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1471-1473, Nov. 16, '28
HOLLANDER, E., Importance of allergy in prescribing diets, Am.Med. **23:** 918-920, Nov. '28
Studies in biliary-tract disease; study of important microscopic elements in bile, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 371-376, March '29
Studies in biliary-tract disease; diagnostic value of colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test; report on 100 consecutive cases of gall stones, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 377-383, March '29
HOLLANDER, F., Theories of hydrochloric acid formation in stomach, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 311-321, April '29
HOLLENDER, A. R., Chronic rhinitis, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 26-27, Jan. '29
Delayed healing of septal resections due to Vincent's infection; report of 3 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 422-424, April '29
——and COTTLE, M. H., Reactions resulting from intranasal surgery, Illinois M.J. **55:** 100-106, Feb. '29
HOLLINGWORTH, W. G., Municipal Meat Inspection, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 487-497, March '29
HOLLMANN, R., Über die Einwirkung von Kohlen- und Graphitstaub ohne Gesteinsbeimengung auf die Lunge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 394-396, '28
HOLLO, J., Die Beeinflussbarkeit subfebriler Temperaturen durch Pyramidon. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Heinrich Mayrhofer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 369, March 21, '29
——and WEISS, S., Über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Wasserstoffzahl des menschlichen Blutes, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2154-2155, Nov. 4, '28
HOLLOWAY, T. B., and VERHOEFF, F. H., Disklike degeneration of macula, with microscopic report of tumor-like mass in macular region, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 219-230, Feb. '29
——FRY, W. E., and WENTWORTH, H. A., Ocular signs in 100 unselected cases of goiter, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 64-96, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 35-42, Jan. 5, '29
HOLM, Le "mal des rayons," Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 17-20, '29
HOLM, E., Case of spasmus nutans (salaam convulsions), Acta ophth. **6:** 269-271, '28
Ueber „Flatternde Herzen," Acta ophth. **6:** 373-381, '28
HOLMAN, A.: See MATHIEU, A., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, E., Arteriovenous fistula; dilatation of artery distal to abnormal communication; unusual feature experimentally explained, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1672-1686, April '29
Arteriovenous aneurysm; its physiologic effects upon circulation and their importance in relation to surgical treatment, California & West.Med. **30:** 307-313, May '29
HOLMBERG, B., Optische Spaltung und Konfiguration, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) **137:** 18-28, Oct. '28
HOLMER, A. J. M., Absence of adnexa on one side, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 106-112, '28
Histologische Untersuchungen über den Bau der Gallenkapillaren. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leberzellenfunktion), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 51-95, '29
HOLMES, A. D.: See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.
HOLMES, B. E., and WATCHORN, E., Studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; cyanic acid as possible precursor of ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, Biochem.J. **23:** 199-205, '29
HOLMES, C. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis, early diagnosis and treatment, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 155-159, April '29
HOLMES, E. M.: See GAUVAIN, H., jt. auth.
HOLMES, F. G., Medical tramp abroad, Southwestern Med. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '29
HOLMES, G. W., Present status of radiation treatment of carcinoma of breast, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 46-49, Jan. '29
HOLMES, M. B., Tryparsamid and mercury treatment of neurosyphilis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 335-337, May '29
HOLMES, M. S., Epidemic septic sore throat; clinical study of 1928 epidemic in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **200:** 805-807, April 18, '29
HOLMES, R. J., and COPLAN, M. M., Pyelitis of pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 385-388, Feb. '29
HOLMES, S. J., Will the Negro survive in the North? Scient.Monthly **27:** 557-561, Dec. '28
HOLMES, T. W., Use of radium in malignancies and certain gynecological conditions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 477-480, Jan. '29
HOLMES, W. H., and STARR, P., Nutritional disturbance in adults resembling celiac disease and sprue; emaciation, anemia, tetany, chronic diarrhea and malabsorption of fat, J.A.M.A. **92:** 975-980, March 23, '29
HOLMGREN, G., and BERGSTRAND, H., Case of neurinoma laryngis, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 514-516, '28
HOLMQUIST, A. M., Studies in anthropod hibernation; hibernation of ant, Formica ulkei Emery, Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 325-357, July '28

HOLMSTRÖM, M., Zwei Fälle von Exophthalmus bei Neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen, Acta ophth. **6:** 403-407, '28
HOLOBUT, W., Influence of constant current on permeability of muscle for potassium, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 903-905, Dec. 2, '28
——**and SZAJNA, M.**, Relation between respiration and sugar in blood, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 930-931, Dec. 16, '28
HOLOGENESIS: See Man, origin
HOLOSTOMIDAE: See under Trematodes
HOLST, J., Immediate reaction following thyroidectomy, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 40-55, Jan. '29
——**LUNDE, G., CLOSS, K., and PEDERSEN, O. C.**, Über den inneren Jodstoffwechsel bei primären Thyreotoxikosen (Primär-Basedow), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2287-2290, Nov. 25, '28
HOLST, L. L., Treatment of pneumonia with roentgen rays, Russk.Klin. **10:** 391-403, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Über die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit Röntgenstrahlen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 698-713, '29
HOLSTE, A., Sur l'action du Gui blanc (Viscum album), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1257-1259, Oct. 26, '28
HOLSTI, O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der entzündlichen Klappenaffektionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 401-486, 1927-1928
So-called simple dyspepsia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 807-838, Oct. '28
HOLT, C. H.: See **DIMMICK, F. L., jt. auth.**
HOLT, H. M., Rôle of physical education in school hygiene, M.Officer **40:** 203, Nov. 10, '28
HOLT, W. G., and GRIFFITHS, F. G., Malignant endocarditis, M.J.Australia **1:** 486-487, April 13, '29
HOLTEN, C., Death from hypoglycemia; case, Bibliot.f. Læger **120:** 667-682, Nov. '28
Further researches on influence of insulin on respiratory metabolism, Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 49-67, Feb. '29
HOLTERMANN, C., Über intrauterine Arrhythmie (Extrasystolie) in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2743-2747, Oct. 27, '28
HOLTERMANN, F., Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose in Preussen, im Ruhrkohlenbezirk und im Sauer- und Siegerland, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 397-398, '28; also, Tuberkulose **8:** 268, Nov. 10, '28
HOLTH, S., Beiträge zu der chemischen Hornhautfärbung, Acta ophth. **6:** 354-366, '28
HOLTHAUS, M., Home supervision of juvenile tuberculosis case, Journal-Lancet **49:** 197-200, May 1, '29
HOLTHUSEN, H., Biological aspects of roentgen therapy, Radiology **12:** 35-44, Jan. '29
Abhängigkeit der Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit vom Zellalter? Beobachtungen bei der Epilation, Strahlentherapie **31:** 5-15, '28
Licht und Immunität, Strahlentherapie **31:** 238, '29
Biologische Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses der Wellenlänge, der Intensität und der Bestrahlungsdauer, Strahlentherapie **31:** 509-517, '29
——**and LIECHTI, A.**, Die Qualitätsmessung in der Röntgentiefentherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1558-1560, Sept. 14, '28
HOLTZ, F.: See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**
HOLTZ, K., Beitrag zur Serumbehandlung der Meningokokkenmeningitis mit Liquorverdrängung durch Luft und Serum, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 293-298, Nov. 27, '28
HOLTZMANN, Untersuchungen in chemisch-technischen Laboratorien auf Quecksilbereinwirkung, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 1, Jan. '29
HOLTZMANN, F., Einfluss der Textilarbeit auf Schwangerschaft, Geburt und die Lebensaussichten der Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 151-153, Feb. '29
——See **NUCK, jt. auth.**
HOLUB, A., Die Rezeption der Individualpsychologie durch die medizinische Wissenschaft, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 320-324, July-Aug. '28
Zur Psychologie des Tuberkulösen und Asthmatikers, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 363-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
HOLWECK, F., Production de rayons X monochromatiques de grande longeur d'onde. Action quantique sur les microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 197-199, Jan. 7, '29
HOLZAPFEL, K., Hautregeneration und das Hautserum Novipithel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1612-1621, Oct. 13, '28
——See **KAPP, J. F., jt. auth.**
HOLZBACH, E., Der Flächeninhalt der Terminalebene, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3195-3199, Dec. 15, '28
Diabetes und Schwangerschaft, hier besonders die hormonalen Beziehungen zwischen Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 641-647, March 16, '29
HOLZBERG, H. L., Polycythemia coincident with active pulmonary tuberculosis; report of case, California & West.Med. **30:** 348-351, May '29
HOLZER, Die Schmerzlosigkeit der Kropfoperation, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 496, March 22, '29
HOLZER, C. E., Budget control in small hospital, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 237-239, April '29
HOLZER, H.: See **KLEIN, O., jt. auth.**
HOLZINGER, K. J., Relative effect of nature and nurture influences on twin differences, J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 241-248, April '29
HOLZKNECHT, G., Über die Röntgentherapie der Basedowschen Krankheit, Strahlentherapie **30:** 605-612, '28
Röntgentherapie des Morbus Basedowii, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 12-18, '29
Klinische Prognostik der Strahlentherapie bei den Karzinomen. Bericht über eine klinisch-röntgenologische Studie E. G. Mayers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 51-53, Jan. 10, '29
——**and SPIEGLER, G.**, Die erste Röntgentechnische Versuchsanstalt und ihre Beziehung zur Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1430-1433, Oct. 11, '28
HOLZLÖHNER, E., and SACHS, E., Zur Frage der „differentiellen" Vorgänge beim Aktionsstrom der Herzkammer; „Differentialelektrogramm" und einphasischer Aktionsstrom, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 125-131, '28
HOLZMAN, J. E., Myxedema heart, with report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **4:** 351-366, Feb. '29
HOLZWEISSIG, H., Die Röntgentherapie des inoperablen Carcinoms am Stadtkrankenhaus Chemnitz, Zschopauer Strasse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 764-801, '28
HOMANN, E., Erfahrungen mit Helpin bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 28-32, '29
HOMANS, J., Operative treatment of varicose veins, varicose ulcers and phlebitis, New England J.Med. **200:** 965-971, May 9, '29
——**and ZOLLINGER, R. M.**, Experimental thrombophlebitis and lymphatic obstruction of lower limb; preliminary report, Arch.Surg. **18:** 992-997, April '29
HOMBRIA, M.: See **NAVARRO-MARTIN, A., jt. auth.**
HOMBRIA AND NAVARRO-MARTIN'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HOMBURGER, A., Psychopathologische Grundlagen ärztlich-erzieherischen Denkens, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 19-34, '28
Versuch einer Typologie der psychopathischen Konstitutionen, Nervenarzt **2:** 134-136, March 15, '29
HOME, W. E., Deaths of merchant seamen in 1927, Lancet **1:** 1111, May 25, '29
HOMEOPATHY
—colleges in Germany, [H. Meng] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 71-77, March 10, '29
—Hahnemann's teachings in pathology, [A. Stiegele] Hippokrates **1:** 386-421, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—in relation to general medical science, [E. Bastanier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 141-144, Jan. 25, '29
—relation of new classification of hematogenic renal diseases to homeopathy, [S. K. Mayer] Hippokrates **1:** 290-295, Oct.-Nov. '28
—what physicians can learn from homeopathy, [H. Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 144-146, Jan. 25, '29
therapeutics of, effects of minimal dosage, [K. Kötschau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1586, Sept. 21, '28; 1631, Sept. 28, '28
—lichen ruber and arsphenamine and arsenic exanthemata resembling lichen ruber as examples of homeopathic dictum: Similia similibus, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1794-1795, Oct. 19, '28
—negative effects of extreme dilutions of drugs on lower organisms, [F. Lebermann] Med.Welt **2:** 1225, Aug. 18, '28
—possible action of drugs as antigens and relation of such possible action to homeopathic prescribing, [C. Wesselhoeft] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 24-34, Jan. '29
HOMICIDE: See Crime and Criminals; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical
HOMMERICH and WEIMANN, W., Hirnbefund bei einem Fall cerebraler Fettembolie, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 25, Jan. 15, '29
HOMMES, J. H., Zur malignen Degeneration des Leistenhodens (Chorionepitheliom), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2822-2823, Nov. 10, '28
HOMOCAMFIN: See Cyclosal
HOMOGENTISURIA: See Urine, alkapton
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMPES, J. J., Toxic otitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 280-287, March '29
HOMUTH, O., Die Rolle der normalen und der vermehrten Gewebsflüssigkeit bei der Trypanblaufärbung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 492-524, '28
Wirkungen des Trypanblaus auf die innervierte Strombahn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 714-735, '29
HONAN, W. F., Cholelithiasis, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. 22: 123-128, Feb. '29
——**and SPIEGAL, A.**, Colonic anaesthesia with avertin; preliminary report, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 7-11, Jan. '29

HONDA, M., Immunization of syphilis in rabbits by repeated injection of carbolized virus emulsion, Acta dermat. **12:** 179, Aug. '28
Contribution to study of reinoculation by spirochetosis; reinoculation by experimental relapsing fever of mice, Acta dermat. **12:** 295-297, Sept. '28
Reinfection with experimental syphilis, with special regard to quantity of spirochetes used for inoculation, Acta dermat. **12:** 620, Dec. '28
——**and YANAGI, S.,** Colloid lability of blood serum; early diagnosis of pregnancy by means of colloid lability of serum and its relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 154-189, Sept. '28

HONEY
—fluorescence of honey in ultraviolet light, [G. Orban & J. Stitz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 467-471, Nov.-Dec. '28
—quantitative estimation of oxymethyl furfurol, [J. Fiehe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 200-203, Sept. '28
—vitamin content, [E. Hoyle] Biochem.J. **23:** 54-60, '29

HONEYWELL, E. M.: See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.

HONGKONG FOOT: See Ringworm

HONNA, F., Acute peritonitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
——**and KANNO, H.,** Acute empyema pleurae, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 64, Sept. '28

HONS, V., Experimental rickets; relation to external and internal antirachitic agents, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 714; 838, '28

HOOF
—displacement of third phalanx in chronic inflammation of horse's hoof, [A. Galli] Clin.vet. **51:** 727-730, Dec. '28
—distribution of body weight over supporting surface of anterior hoof in raising heel, [G. M. van der Plank] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 498-500, May 15, '28
—statics of corial layer of horse's hoof, [Bruhnke] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 401-404, Nov. '28
—studies on mechanism, [H. M. Kroon] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 961-967, Oct. 1, '28
cancer, treatment, [H. Gottlieb] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 740-746, Nov. 20, '28
—treatment in horses, [K. Schouppé] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
diseases, footrot in sheep, [E. T. Baker] Vet.Med. **23:** 478-484, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis of running thrush, [W. Gärtner] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 1-15, Jan. 18, '29
—study of running thrush, [J. Bruhnke] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 53-58, Jan. 26, '29
—Treponema podovis, pathogenic cause of foot-rot in sheep, [Ludovic & P. Blaizot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 911, Nov. 12, '28; also, Vet.Rec. **9:** 95, Feb. 2, '29
surgery, in cattle, [N. & E. Bercoff] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 84-90, Feb. '29
—conduction anesthesia of horse's foot below carpal joint, [W. Bolz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 769-773, Nov. 16, '28

HOOFF, G., Ueber die Erblichkeit der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 369-389, Oct. 15, '28

HOOKER, S. B., Qualitative diversity of agglutinin response among different rabbits treated with same complex antigen (Streptococcus scarlatinæ), J. Immunol. **16:** 463-468, May '29
——**and ANDERSON, L. M.,** Heterogeneity of streptococci isolated from sputum, with critique on serological classifications of streptococci, J.Immunol. **16:** 291-356, April '29
——**and BOYD, W. C.,** Chances of establishing non-paternity by determination of blood groups, J. Immunol. **16:** 451-462, May '29

HOOKWORM
—experimental demonstration of strain of dog hookworm, Ancylostoma caninum, especially adapted to cat, [J. A. Scott] J.Parasitol. **15:** 209-215, March '29
—third stage larvae of Anchylostoma caninum and Anchylostoma ceylonicum, [M. Eisma] Tijdschr.d. Nederl.dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 72-76, Sept. '28
—viability of eggs and larvae in pit latrines, [G. Dikmans] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 195-205, May '29

HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—ankylostomiasis in ninth regiment of infantry in Corrientes: statistics; therapy, [J. Secchi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **27:** 275-277, May-June '28
—ankylostomiasis in province of Corrientes, [F. Fulleborn] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 35-60, '27
—comparison of Caldwell and Stoll methods of counting hookworm ova in stools, [M. J. Sinclair] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D, Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 59-65, Feb. 13, '29
—hookworm in Kenya, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 394-397, March '29

HOOKWORM INFESTATION—Continued
—in Porto Rico, [H. H. Howard] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 239-246, Dec. '28
—rates of loss and acquisition of hookworms, [A. C. Chandler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1337-1341, April 20, '29
—reactivation of latent tuberculosis by passage of ankylostoma larvae through lung; case, [T. von Bülow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 26-30, '29
—uncinariasis in dogs, [S. W. Haigler] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 205-213, Jan. '29
—weighted mean egg count as index of amount of infection in community, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 480-489, March '29
blood in, regeneration of red corpuscles in anemia from ankylostomiasis, [T. Kobayashi] Sang **3:** 129-148, '29
diagnosis, simple method of preserving fæces containing eggs, [P. A. Mapiestone] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 675-682, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiological observations, [F. Fülleborn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-759, April 27, '29
—geographic distribution and frequency, [R. Pardo] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 35-39, Jan. '29
immunity, discussion of question of immunity and specific reactions of host in helminthic infection, [F. Fülleborn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-759, April 27, '29
prevention, penetration by infective hookworm larvae of materials used in manufacture of shoes, [G. C. Payne] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 79-82, Jan. '29
—collaboration of schools (Profilaxis de la anquilostomiasis en las provincias de Corrientes y territorios de Misiones, Chaco y Formosa; colaboración de las escuelas en esa profilaxis), An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 229-231, '27
therapy, effects of pyrethrine (pyrethrum preparation) on ankylostomes, [J. Raynal & J. Leger] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 23-26, '29
—periodic mass treatment programme as temporary measure to control disease in Ceylon, [W. P. Jacocks] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 41-50, Feb. 13, '29
—treatment of ankylostomiasis with carbon tetrachloride, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 341-343, March 11, '29
—value of periodic mass treatment in controlling hookworm disease, [W. P. Jacocks] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect. D, Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 51-57, Feb. 13, '29

HOOLIGANISM: See under Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspect

HOON, M. R., and GARVIN, J. D., Relationship of gastric ulcer to gastric carcinoma; case in point, Radiology **12:** 358-361, April '29

HOOTON, A., Choice of operation for vesical calculus, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 195-204, '28

HOOVER, R. M., Ununited fractures, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 185-186, June '29

HOOVER'S SIGN: See under Respiration, physiology

HOPE, E. W., Industrial diseases as viewed from standpoint of medical officer of health, J.State Med. **37:** 210-220, April '29

HOPF, G., Quantitativ ausgewertete und zeitlich differenziert abgelesene Wassermann-Reaktion im Vergleich zu Meinicke und Müller Ballungs-Reaktion, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 449-458, '28
Die Bedeutung von Blutgruppenkonstellation und Entwicklungsstadium der Plasmodien für Malariatyp und Inkubationszeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1755-1756, Oct. 12, '28

HOPFINGER, H.: See BIANCALANI, G., jt. auth.

HOPKINS, C. D., Variations in psychiatric social work in state service agency, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 123-128, Jan. '29

HOPKINS, C. W., Head injuries, differential diagnosis and treatment, M.Sentinel **36:** 807-810, Dec. '28

HOPKINS, D. L., and JOHNSON, P. L., Culture of Amœba proteus in known salt solution, Biol.Bull. **56:** 68-73, Jan. '29

HOPKINS, F. G., Centenary of Wöhler's synthesis of urea (1828-1928), Biochem.J. **22:** 1341-1348, '28

HOPKINS, R., and DENNEY, O. E., Leprosy in United States; statistical study of 700 cases in National Leprosarium, J.A.M.A. **92:** 191-198, Jan. 19, '29; also, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 695-710, March 29, '29

HOPMANN, R., Die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen der Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2043-2047, Nov. 30, '28

——See ADOLPH, C. H., jt. auth.

HOPPE, A., Religionspsychopathologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1852-1854, Dec. 15, '28

HOPPE, E. N., Tissue culture of guinea-pig cardiac muscle, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 352-354, Oct. 12, '28

HOPSTEIN, P., Beitrag zur Frage der „Frühoperation" bei akuter Mastoiditis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 30-35, Jan. '29

HORA, F., Research work on cytolysis in normal and cancer cells, Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 10) **5:** 1-41, '27

HORAK, J., Treatment of pernicious anemia by liver diet, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1473-1476, Oct. 19, '28
HORDER, T., BARCLAY, A. E., and WALTON, A. J., Value of opaque meal in diagnosis of diseases of intestinal tract, Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 97-135, March '29
HORGAN, E., and HORGAN, J., Acute surgical conditions within abdomen occurring during infancy and childhood; study of 319 cases, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2271-2280, June '29
HORGAN, J.: See **HORGAN, E., jt. auth.**
HORGAN, J. B., Delayed zygomatic mastoiditis, J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 309-314, May '29
HORINE, C. F.: See **SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.**
HORINE, E. F., William Harvey, 1578-1657, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 156-161, April '29
HORIUCHI, M., and ITOH, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration des Knochenmarks, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 31, Feb. '29
HORIYE, Y., Methodische Untersuchungen über Mikro-Cholesterinbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 403; 408, '28
Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Cholesterinstoffwechsel und Bildung der Gallensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 409-420, '28
HORMOCARDIOL (heart hormone preparation): See Heart, hormone
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—[U. Ebbecke] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 177-190, Feb. '29
—basic characteristics of regeneration hormones, [R. Fränkel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 398-417, '29
—chemical reaction of various hormonal preparations and vitamins in presence of phosphorus pentoxide, [E. Christensen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1883, Nov. 2, '28
—chemistry, [G. Barger] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 940-945, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 940-945, Nov. 0, '28
—effect of nerve-exciting hormones and poisons of nerves, [C. G. Santesson] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 20-25, '28
—hormonal theory of angina pectoris and its treatment, [G. I. Katz] Odessky M.J. **3:** 639-640, Oct. '28
—recent researches on chemistry, [H. K. Barrenscheen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 75, Jan. 12, '29; 110, Jan. 19, '29
—spectrographic studies, [W. Graubner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 527-541, '28
—undesirability of calling vitamins "external hormones," [C. Soula] Presse méd. **36:** 1284-1286, Oct. 10, '28
effects, on specific capillary reaction in endocrine insufficiency, [G. dell'Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2195-2197, Nov. 11, '28
—contractile activity of cultures of embryonic heart in normal conditions and under effect of hormones, [V. Bisceglie] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 53-72, Jan. '29
—experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of hormones on elimination of bilirubin, [M. A. Goldzieher & M. Lurie] Arch.Path. **7:** 646-650, April '29
—hormonal theory of spontaneous contractions; experimental study, [I. Vögel & N. Margolina] Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 478-484, '29
—on labyrinth, [J. Terracol] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 7-10, Jan. 15, '29
—on oxygen consumption of blood, [E. Tsukamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 179-211, Feb. '29
—on thallium epilation in rats, [K. Berde] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 405-410, '28
in blood: See Glycemin; Hormones, sex; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
sex: See also under names of organs, as Ovary; Testicles; etc.
—action surfaces, [H. Poll & W. Blotevogel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1973-1976, Dec. 21, '28
—biologic and therapeutic experiments on extracts from lower vertebrates, [C. Ceni] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **3:** 388-396, Oct. '28
—biologic experiments with female genital hormones on rats, [F. García Triviño] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 763-776, Nov. '28
—clinical application of female sex hormone test (presence in blood), [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] New York State J.Med. **29:** 671-675, June 1, '29
—correlation of disturbances of glands of internal secretion to action of sex hormones, [F. Heimann] Med. Klin. **24:** 1893-1898, Dec. 7, '28
—determination of presence of estrual hormone in human and animal bile, [M. A. Gsell-Busse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 328-340, '29
—lack of sexual hormones as cause of acute asthenia following onanism, [Levy-Lenz] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 83, Feb. 22, '29
HORMONES, sex—Continued
—specificity of activities of hormones, vitamins and complements, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 250-254, March 6, '29
HORMOVAR (ovarian hormone preparation): See Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, therapy
HORN, O., Injections of sugar solutions in treatment of varicose veins, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 89, Jan. 31, '29
HORNABROOK, R. W., Safety of ethyl chloride, and position of patient during general anaesthesia, Brit.M. J. **1:** 500-501, March 16, '29; also, M.J.Australia **1:** 629-630, May 11, '29
HORNE, H. Q., Report of 2 cases of ruptured solid viscus, New England J.Med. **200:** 704-707, April 4, '29
HORNEFFER, L., Das Blut des Menschen, mit neueren Methoden untersucht; absolute Hämoglobinbestimmungen, Erythrocytenzählungen und Erythrocytenmessungen bei 20 Studenten und 20 Soldaten zur Ermittlung des Hämoglobingehalts eines Erythrocyten und des Hämoglobins pro μ^2 Oberfläche des Erythrocyten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 703-715, '28
Die hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1845-1848, Sept. 23, '28
HORNEMANN, E., Hautsarkom nach Trauma, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 686-689, '28
HORNER, E., Ueber die Wirkung der Isophenalpinselung auf den tierischen Hoden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1337-1339, Sept. 20, '28 [Reply to Jeannée, 1499, Oct. 25, '28]
HORNER, FRIEDRICH J.
—Horner and syndrome of paralysis of cervical sympathetic, [J. F. Fulton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2025-2039, April '29
HORNER'S SYNDROME
—frequency of recurrent paralysis with mitral stricture; infrequency of Claude Bernard-Horner's oculo-sympathetic syndrome, [L. Langeron] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 163-165, Dec. 9, '28
—Horner and syndrome of paralysis of cervical sympathetic, [J. F. Fulton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2025-2039, April '29
—infantile paralysis with unusual symptoms; bilateral Babinski's sign, thermo-anesthesia, disturbances of sphincters, Horner's syndrome; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 71-77, Jan. '29
HORNÍČEK, V., Two rare cases of mastoiditis with nervous symptoms of anterolateral tract, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1458-1461, Oct. 19, '28
HORNIKER, E., Klinische Untersuchungen über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen allgemeinem Blutdruck einerseits und Glaukom und Zirkulationsstörungen im Auge andererseits auf Grund von bilateralen Blutdruckmessungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 347-401, '28
Zur Frage der Retinitis nephritica, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 336-340, March 22, '29
HORNING, E. S., Studies on Golgi bodies of coelenterate, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 257-261, Dec. '28
Studies on mitochondria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 11-19, March '29
——and BYRNE, J. M., On effect of embryonic and various glandular extracts upon growth of mouse sarcoma cultivated in vitro; cytological study, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 1-10, March '29
HORNS
—development of horns up to time of pneumatization of horn prop in cattle, [K. Brandt] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 428-468, Oct. '28
cutaneous, of rare magnitude; case, [Y. Hotta] Acta dermat. **11:** 243, March '28
HORNUNG, H., Ueber die Möglichkeit der Verwendung des Salyrgans zur Mischspritzenbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1719-1720, Oct. 12, '28
HORNUNG, R., Lues bei Mutter und Kind, Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **3:** 578, Dec. '28
——and LITTEN, L., Die Beeinflussung der ovariellen Insuffizienz durch Ovarialhormonpräparate, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 661-678, March 16, '29
HORNUNG, S., Action hypoglycémiante d'un extrait de pancréas administré per os, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1030, Oct. 5, '28
Action du glukhorment sur le chien normal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1031, Oct. 5, '28
HOROPTER: See Vision, physiology
HOROVITZ and SAUTET, J., Remarques sur la culture des parasites du paludisme, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 151-160, March 1, '29
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
HOROWITZ: See **JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ-WLASSOWA, L., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Hahn, F. Schütz und Spiro Pavlides: „Über den Chlorungseffekt im Trinkwasser," Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 482, '29
HORRALL, O. H., Experimental bile peritonitis and its treatment in dog, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 114-128, Jan. '29
HORRAX, G., Experiences with cordotomy, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1140-1164, April '29

HORRENBERGER, R., Contribution à l'étude du follicule ovarique et du corps jaune chez la femme, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 128-222, '28
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
HORSES
—care of skin in horses and vacuum curry-comb, [H. J. Weekenstroo] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 612-623, June 15, '28
—grooming and exercise, [R. J. Stanclift] Vet.Bull. **23:** 117, March '29
—rôle of inbreeding in development of Clydesdale breed, [F. A. E. Crew] Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh (pt. 2) **47:** 118-140, 1926-1927
—unusual case in colt, [M. Kadletz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 748, Nov. 9, '28
—vertebro-costal variations; cases, [N. Favilli] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 302-312, Jan. 9, '29
diseases: See also Anemia, infectious; Anthrax; Borna's Disease; Botryomycosis; Colic; Extremities, paralysis; Glanders; Hemoglobinuria; Lead, poisoning; Mycosis; Oats, poisoning; Tetanus; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—breeding diseases, [W. W. Dimock] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 327-335, Feb. '29
—classification of typhoid diseases, [E. Bemelmans] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 582-596, Oct. '28
—Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formaldehyde gel test) as important diagnostic aid, [C. Cernaianu] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 879, Dec. 21, '28
—grass disease and enzoötic hemoglobinuria, [G. Lichtenstern] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 81-85, Feb. 6, '29
—periosteotomy in spavin, [H. Suchanek] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 795-802, Nov. 20, '28
—radiographic and pathohistologic study of spavin, [B. D. Hennichs] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 574, '28; **59:** 48; 192, '29
—secondary rhinomycosis in horse with strangles and petechial fever; case, [W. S. Tscherniak] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 99-101, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment of persistent nasal catarrh by means of autogenous vaccines, [A. A. Pryer] Vet.J. **85:** 113-117, March '29
lameness: See Claudication
parasites: See also Intestines, parasites; Strongylosis; Trypanosomiasis; etc.
—pathologic changes caused by Sclerostomum vulgare, [K. Kikuchi] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 193-237, Dec. 8, '28
HORSLEY, C. H.: See WARDLAW, H. S. H., jt. auth.
HORSLEY, J. S., Influence of physiologic research on modern surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 790-796, Feb. '29
Cancer of stomach in patients over 70 years of age, Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 238-248, '28
Intussusception due to intestinal lipoma in adult, followed by gangrene in abdominal wall; plastic operation for repair of abdominal wall, Arch.Surg. **18:** 882-891, March '29
Peptic ulcer and cancer of stomach, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1813-1816, June 1, '29
HORST, A. K., Untersuchungen über die antigenen Eigenschaften des d'Herelleschen Bakteriophagen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 1-8, Feb. 16, '29
HORSTERS, H., Innere Medizin und Chemie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1501-1504, Sept. 28, '28
HORTOLOMEI, La rachianesthésie combinée à l'anesthésie locale dans les interventions abdominales de longue durée, en particulier pour les opérations gastro-intestinales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1122-1126, Nov. 10, '28
HORTON, B. T., and BROWN, G. E., Unusual cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; their association with polycythemia vera and traumatic myelitis, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1617-1627, May '29
HORTON, H. V.: See DULIÈRE, W., jt. auth.
HORTON, J. J., Apparent accommodation in aphakic eye, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 489-490, June '29
HORTON, K. M., Enuresis in hospital practice, Arch.Dis. Childhood **4:** 105-110, April '29
von HORVÁTH, L., Statische Thrombozytenreaktionen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 188-202, '28
HORWITZ, A., ALVAREZ, W. C., and ASCANIO, H., Normal thickness of pyloric muscle and influence on it of ulcer, gastro-enterostomy and carcinoma, Ann.Surg. **89:** 521-528, April '29
HORWITZ-LAUTERBACH, A., Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Asthma bronchiale im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 216-237, '28
HOSAKA, T., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; results of cut-experiments with chloretone Ringer's solution of various concentration as narcotic, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Aug. '28
HOSAKA, T.—Continued
On permeability of sea-urchin egg and zoea, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
HOSAL: See under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, proteinate
HOSANG: See DAHLHAUS, jt. auth.
HOSE, C., Some account of history of beri-beri, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-48, Dec. '28
HOSFORD, J. P., Acute osteomyelitis; analysis of 50 cases, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 154-182, '28
HOSHI, N., Local immunization in rabbits by oral methods, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 15) **3:** 1-4, 1926-1928
Epidemics of erythema infectiosum in Manchuria, 1927, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 22) **3:** 110, 1926-1928
X-ray action on growth and on internal organs of newborn rabbits, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 61, Nov. '28
Child dysentery in Manchuria, especially on bacillus types and blood-findings, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
HOSHINA, J.: See MIYATA, T., jt. auth.
HOSKE, H.: See BRUSTMANN, M., jt. auth.
HOSKINS, R. G., Endocrine factors in dementia praecox, New England J.Med. **200:** 361-369, Feb. 21, '29
——**and SLEEPER, F. H.**, Basal metabolism in schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 887-900, April '29
HOSOI, K., and MEEKER, L. F., Endometriosis, Arch. Surg. **18:** 63-99, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
——**See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**
HOSOYA, S., and MIYATA, S., Sur la nature de la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1297-1299, Nov. 2, '28
——**and STEFANOPOULO, G. J.**, Etude sur la nature et la purification de la toxine dysentérique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1911-1914, Jan. 4, '29
——**STEFANOPOULO, G. J., and MIYATA, S.**, Sur la purification de la toxine botulinique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1465-1467, Nov. 16, '28
HOSOYA, Y., Studien über das Tapetum lucidum chorioideale, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 119-145, Feb. '29
Über den Sehpurpur im tapezierten Auge, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 146-152, Feb. '29
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—annual report of a country hospital, [H. O. Chapman] China M.J. **43:** 255-265, March '29
—caring for emergency cases, [E. F. Dean] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 85-87, April '29
—central radio halls, [Geuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 94-96, Feb. 12, '29
—clogging of waste-water tubes, [W. Enderlein] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 38, Jan. 15, '29
—cooperation between hospitals and sickness insurance organizations, [A. Philipsborn] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 42-48, Feb. '29
—coöperation with West Virginia Compensation Department, [C. L. Heaberlin] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 173-175, March '29
—diagnostic department of general hospital, [F. J. Hodges] Radiology **12:** 412-413, May '29
—director of teaching hospital; dean or superintendent, [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—disposal of garbage and trash, [A. Farenholt] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **27:** 310-311, April '29
—"Eulan neu," moth-preventive, [Kühne] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 96, Feb. 12, '29
—gardens, [Waldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 695, Nov. 19, '28
—hospital service in United States; eighth annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1043-1127, March 30, '29
—hospitalization problem in Wayland (Massachusetts), [H. L. Lombard & M. R. Giblin] New England J.Med. **200:** 1097-1100, May 23, '29
—how large hospital can assist small hospital in complying with requirements, [R. M. Harbin] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 36, Jan. '29
—hygienic removal of dust and impurities in sickrooms, [Teimann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 675-677, Oct. 20, '28
—influence of age and civil and social status on use of hospitals by public, [F. Goldmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1918-1921, Sept. 30, '28
—inspection, [J. Schier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 210-215, April 9, '29
—international view of problems, [S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-50, May '29
—need of beds for chronic cardiac patients, [H. B. Sprague] New England J.Med. **200:** 10-12, Jan. 3, '29
—non-teaching hospital and its out-patient department, [W. C. Danforth] Illinois M.J. **55:** 297-298, April '29; also, **55:** 395-397, June '29

HOSPITALS—Continued
—observations during recent European trip, [V. C. Hunt] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **4:** 37, Jan. 30, '29
—proposed bureau of hospital research, [C. E. McCombs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 89-90, Feb. '29
—purpose and policy of University of Nebraska Hospital, [J. J. Keegan] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 64-67, Feb. '29
—relations between medical schools and hospitals, [W. Darrach] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 419, May 18, '28
—simple method of removal of condensed steam, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 71, Jan. 29, '29
—small hospital, [J. L. C. Wortman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4050-4056, Aug. 18, '28
—suction apparatus for removing dust and dirt from sick-room, [Telmann] Umschau **33:** 91, Feb. 2, '29
—visit to emergency hospital for miners at Bochum, Germany, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 7, '29
—why hospital should lead in health promotion, [J. R. Morrow] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-85, June '29
—why hospitals merit support, [H. L. Foss] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 82-84, Feb. '29
—why large hospitals are criticized, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 87-95, Jan. '29
—work of Council on Medical Education with hospitals and laboratories, [N. P. Colwell] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 3-9, Jan. '29
—your hospital, your doctor and yourself, [A. Craig] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 68-70, April '29
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, maternity
—can superintendent be corrupted? [D. C. Smelzer] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 78-80, June '29
—choosing personnel, [L. C. Austin] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
—how to get and how to keep satisfactory working force, [A. B. McCleery] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-62, June '29
—modes of economic management, [J. Schier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 39-42, Jan. 15, '29
—qualified administrator and his problems, [E. E. Shifferstine] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 71-74, June '29
—rationalization of clinical management, [W. Nissel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 185-188, March 26, '29
—relation of hospital staff to directorate and superintendent, [H. M. Hall] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 99-106, Feb. '29
—training for hospital career, [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-52, June '29
approved, hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1059-1118, March 30, '29
associations, history and aims of Virginia Hospital Association, [J. M. Shackelford] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 704-707, Jan. '29
—operative aspirations for co-operative hospital association, [J. B. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 36-41, April '29
cancer: See under Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, isolation; Outpatient Department
—children's clinic of Red Cross Hospital in Berlin, [F. Grüneisen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 147-150, March 12, '29
—construction and management, [E. Feer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 227-241, '28
—construction of children's hospitals, with special reference to the new children's clinic at the University of Tübingen, [W. Birk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 33-108, '29
—cooperation between commitment office and homes for children's sanatoriums, [Kirchner] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 113-117, '29
—description and plans of new Children's Hospital in Basel, [E. Wieland] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 248-257, Nov. 27, '28
—district hospital at Jüterbog, [Mohr & Weidner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 688, Nov. 19, '28
—evolution of hospital schools; combined treatment and education for children suffering from physical defects, [H. Gauvain & E. M. Holmes] Lancet **1:** 789, April 13, '29; 838, April 20, '29
—history of Shriners' Hospitals for crippled children, [W. F. Kendrik] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 509-512, '28
—infants' hospital "Sunlight" at Arnhem, [C. Bader] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 171, Oct. 15, '28
—organization and management, [E. Nobel] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **41:** 242-260, '28
—providing for sick children in city of Buffalo, [F. J. Kidd & E. J. Nye] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 69-74, May '29

HOSPITALS—Continued
clinics: See also Dentistry, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; Surgery, clinics; etc.
—lack of assistants in spite of oversupply of physicians, [T. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1686-1688, Sept. 28, '28
—scarcity of assistants in clinics in spite of oversupply of physicians, [R. Geinitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2108-2109, Dec. 7, '28
community relationships, responsibilities of staff of community hospital, [G. W. Green] Illinois M.J. **55:** 127-129, Feb. '29
—community hospital; its application to Australasia, [T. Hamilton] J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia **1:** 396-401, March '29
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—care in general hospitals, [D. L. Richardson] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 401-409, April '29
—care of children with infectious diseases, [A. Schlossmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh **41:** 261-300, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 713-725, Dec. 3, '28
—care of patients with venereal diseases, [Dix] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 725-727, Dec. 3, '28
—clinico-statistical observations on typhoid and paratyphoid cases in Japanese hospital for children, [Chin-Kyu-Sui] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 287, pp. 7-9, Feb. '29
—cross-connections and post-operative infections, [A. H. Kegel] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 186-192, May '29
—epidemic of typhoid fever in hospital for insane, [W. Silberschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 93-95, Jan. 24, '29
—hemolytic streptococci in scarlet fever epidemic, [W. Tobler, E. Tomarkin & P. Hauswirth] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 60-78, Jan. 24, '29
—isolation beds in children's hospital, [C. von Pirquet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 741-743, Dec. 17, '28
—management of patients with sexual diseases, [Norenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 188, March 26, '29
—origin of paratyphoid epidemic, [P. Kolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 279-280, Feb. 15, '29
—prevention of tuberculous infection of nurses in psychiatric institutions, [F. Schmitt] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **90:** 1-26, March 23, '29
—problem of cross-infection, [M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 59-61, Jan. '29
—removal of sputum of tuberculous patients, [F. Keser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 69, Jan. 29, '29
—tuberculosis in general hospital, [P. K. Brown] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 459-464, '28
—tuberculosis in hospitals for insane, [H. Werner] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 264-287, Nov. 30, '28
—value of "box stations" in children's hospitals for isolation and prevention of transmission, [W. Knoepfelmacher] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 318-326, '29
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—Abington (Pa.) Hospital broadens its service to humanity, [Tilden, Register, Pepper & S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 52-58, April '29
—Beth Israel Hospital in Newark, N. J., [Lang] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 159-161, March 12, '29
—center that will radiate health knowledge to all Palestine, [E. M. Bluestone] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 56-58, May '29
—extension buildings of Friedrichshain hospital in Berlin, [Meurer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 203-207, April 9, '29
—group of hospital buildings at Pellegrin for aged, incurables, contagious cases and convalescents, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 814-818, Nov. 1, '28
—hospital of Barns then and now, [J. Rotgans] Ziekenh. Maandbl. **19:** 205-209, Dec. 15, '28
—new buildings of the hospital, H. Joannes de Deo at The Hague erected from 1913 to 1928, [F. Nieuwerkerk] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 187-193, Nov. 15, '28
—new district hospital at Nauen, [J. Bischof] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 34, Jan. 15, '29
—new hospital in Delmenhorst, [F. Ruppel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 683-688, Nov. 19, '28
—new Jewish Hospital of Chaim Eitingen in Leipzig, [J. G. Pflaume] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 651-653, Nov. 5, '28
—Saint Andrew's Hospital for the Poor, [Pousson] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 795-808, Nov. 1, '28
—surgical and roentgen building of Ludwigshafen municipal hospital, [G. Ullrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '29
—Tastet-Girard Hospital, [Nancel-Pénard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 818-821, Nov. 1, '28

HOSPITALS, description—Continued
—unusual features characterize new wing at Homeopathic Hospital (Providence, R.I.), [J. R. Mays] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 64-66, Feb. '29
dietetics, according cheese its rightful place, [D. B. Barnett] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 122, Feb. '29
—achieving and maintaining high service standards, [M. T. MacEachern] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 136, June '29
—bringing banana to perfection, [A. Lautz] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 132, Jan. '29
—citrus fruits and rôle they play in diets, [R. Bowden] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 124, May '29
—dietetic treatment in military hospitals in peace time, [G. Bernhoff] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 155-167, '28
—economic bases, [H. Groth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 749-753, Dec. 17, '28
—how social worker and dietitian may cooperate, [M. L. Spiers] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-84, April '29
—organization, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 3-13, Jan. 1, '29
—organization in large hospitals, [A. von Soós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 745-749, Dec. 17, '28
—organizing and managing department; study, [S. M. Gillam] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, March '29
—preparation of coffee with floating sieve, [Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 70, Jan. 29, '29
—preservation of fruit and vegetables, [Waldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 216, April 9, '29
—solving help and money problems in food department, [M. W. Northrop & E. Baldwin] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, April '29
epileptic: See under Epilepsy
equipment and supplies, combined bed re-making and transport stretcher, intended for use in hospitals, [S. Orell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 24-30, '28
—buying for small hospital; how can it be systematized? [R. M. Hueston] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 53-58, June '29
—cooling plants for hospitals, laboratories and drug stores, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 150-154, March 12, '29
—description of new radio ear phones, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
—elevators for food transportation, [F. Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '29
—equipment of modern hospital kitchens, [Pick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 129-133, Feb. 26, '29
—new electric apparatus and machines for domestic and hospital kitchens, [A. Salmony] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 36-38, Jan. 15, '29
—pure nickel as material for large cooking plants, [Hohorst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 215, April 9, '29
—standardization of appliances, [W. Falkenberg] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 53-55, Feb. 2, '29
—sterilizers; how many and what kind should hospital have? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 148, June '29
finances: See also Laboratories, hospital; Outpatient Department
—analysis of earnings, [J. S. Parker] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 69-72, Feb. '29
—budget control in small hospital, [C. E. Holzer] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 237-239, April '29
—buying for small hospital; how can it be systematized? [R. M. Hueston] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 53-58, June '29
—community chests and hospitals; underlying facts, [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-53, Feb. '29
—credit policies that reduce losses in small hospital, [R. M. Hueston] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-61, April '29
—efficient storeroom control; item in hospital economy, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, May '29
—how success was achieved in drive for negro hospital (Mercy Hospital, Philadelphia), [F. F. Kane] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 73-78, Feb. '29
—meeting cost of accident cases, [J. G. Martin] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 67-68, Feb. '29
—patient of moderate means; how far shall we help him? [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-85, May '29
—patient of moderate means; how shall we help him? [F. E. Chapman] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 78-79, May '29
—patient of moderate means; how we have helped him, [F. A. Washburn & W. F. Wood] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 80-82, May '29
—patient of moderate means; shall we help him? [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 75-77, May '29
—practical ways to cut cost [J. S. Parker] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 72-77, Jan. '29
fires, controlling fire and explosion hazards of anesthetics, [C. H. Wardell, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-63, Feb. '29
—first aid fire protection, [R. D. Hobbs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 61-64, March '29
—suggestions for safeguarding operating room, [R. D. Hobbs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 86-88, June '29
—x-ray films; method of filing to prevent possibility of fire, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1763, May 25, '29

HOSPITALS—Continued
gynecologic, Sloane Hospital for Women; development, significance, and possibilities, [J. W. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 795-806, June '29
history, André Boursier Hospital (obstetrics and gynecology), [J. Guyot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 831, Nov. 1, '28
—brief history of National Jewish Hospital at Denver, [S. Schaefer & E. Parsons] Colorado Mag. **5:** 191-198, Oct. '28
—early hospitals, [M. J. Clark] M.Woman's J. **35:** 345-348, Dec. '28
—hospital of Tondu, originally for venereal diseases, [W. Dubreuilh] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 828-830, Nov. 1, '28
—hospitals of 60 years ago, [W. W. Keen] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-50, Jan. '29
—origin and development of Gouverneur Hospital, [H. M. Silver] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 649-652, June 5, '29
in Australia, address (Hospital Bill), [J. E. V. Barling] M.J.Australia **1:** 508-510, April 20, '29
—community hospital; its application to Australasia, [T. Hamilton] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 396-401, March '29
in France, hospitalization as French practice it, [M. J. Robinson] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 51-55, May '29
—hospitalization in social insurance, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **37:** 77, Jan. 16, '29 [Comment by Desplas, 310-311, March 6, '29]
in Great Britain, cottage hospitals, [C. E. S. Flemming] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 177-178, May 4, '29
—features that distinguish Great Britain's hospital facilities, [J. E. Stone] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 64-68, May '29
in Ireland, hospital system of Irish Free State, [R. J. Rowlette] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 182-186, May '29
in Jugoslavia, [L. Makorković] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **20:** 18, Jan. 15, '29
in Massachusetts, Boston as medical center, [H. A. Christian] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 861-874, Feb. '29
—survey of hospitals of Worcester district, [L. C. Miller] New England J.Med. **200:** 377-384, Feb. 21, '29
insurance, safeguard to life and property, [R. D. Hobbs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 79-80, Jan. '29
isolation, analysis of mortality figures of Willard Parker Hospital for years 1922-1927 inclusive, [S. W. Wynne] New York State J.Med. **29:** 12-13, Jan. 1, '29
—plan for construction of children's hospital preventing spread of contagious diseases, [R. Wagner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 307-309, '28
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
laundry, damages to hospital's wash, [B. Walther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 693-695, Nov. 19, '28
—how laundry at Rockaway Beach Hospital is paying for itself, [S. C. Fazio & R. Resler] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 146, March '29
—injurious effects of hard water on clothes, [B. Walther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 66-69, Jan. 29, '29
—laundry shaft, [A. Lommel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 35, Jan. 15, '29
—selection of efficient machinery, [O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 154-158, March 12, '29
legislation, compensation for accident cases through legislation, [C. E. Ford] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 85, June '29
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries: See also Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau; Libraries, medical
—bibliotherapy; use of books as form of treatment in neuropsychiatric hospital, [G. O. Ireland] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 440-445, June '29
—library building serves dual purpose, [L. A. Sexton] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-82, April '29
maternity, extension of Maternity and Infant Hospital (Johannstadt) in Dresden, [Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 653-658, Nov. 5, '28
—"Garden of Infancy" and Maternity Hospital in Santander, [A. Martínez Vargas] Semana méd. **1:** 48-51, Jan. 3, '29
—history of Maternity Hospital of Bordeaux, [J. Andérodias] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 821-827, Nov. 1, '28
—organization, [E. F. Murray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 691-692, April 13, '29
—Sloane Hospital for Women; its development, significance, and possibilities, [J. W. Williams] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 795-806, June '29
—use of foot-prints and finger-prints as identity records, [H. Cummins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 493-498, Jan. '29
military, regulations of military hospital probably of seventeenth century, [H. Peeters] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 28-36, Jan. 13, '28

HOSPITALS, military—Continued
—days gone by; Hospital Real de Espanoles de Manila now Sternberg General Hospital, [L. L. Gardner] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 744, May; 917, June '29
—days gone by; memory of Walter Reed Hospital Foundation, [M. Ashford] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 588-593, April '29
—dietetic treatment in peace time, [G. Bernhoff] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 155-167, '28
—troublesome times in history of Garrison Hospital of Copenhagen, [G. Norrie] Militærlægen **34:** 1-51, '28
—work of Danish Red Cross hospital for war prisoners during 1914-1918, [E. Nyrop] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 161-172, Jan. 11, '29
mission, staffing, [F. W. Goddard] China M.J. **43:** 290-296, March '29
museum: See under Museums
naval, equipment and organization in time of war, [Oudard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 955-960, Dec. 10, '28
nurses' home, comfort of the personnel, [S. Matthews & E. Pierce] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 74-81, March '29
obstetric service, care of obsterical patients in general hospitals, [J. F. Taylor] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 38-41, Jan. '29
—scheme of maternity service co-ordinating antenatal, domiciliary and hospital treatment, [J. Young] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 95-107, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating room: See Surgery, operating rooms
orthopedic: See Cripples
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pathology department: See Laboratories, hospital
phototherapy and heliotherapy service, light therapy in mental hospitals, [H. D. Cormac] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **22:** 17-30, Feb. '29; also Am.J. Phys.Therapy **6:** 20-24; 38-44, April '29
—work of hospital light department; methods and results at Preston, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 47-48, May '29
physical therapy department, coordinating, [S. T. Snedecor] Physical Therap. **47:** 239-247, April '29
—organization in a state hospital, [R. H. Hutchings, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 203-216, April '29
—requirements for equipment in modern hospitals, [Grober] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 318-320, Feb. 12, '29
planning: See also Hospital, children's
—arrangements for open-air treatment, [Luthardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 91-93, Feb. 12, '29
—changes in construction, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 207-209, April 9, '29
—changing hospital world, [C. A. Erikson] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-52, March '29
—design that ensures advantages of light and air (Hurley Hospital, Flint, Mich.), [P. G. Burt] Mod. Hosp. **32:** 65-71, Jan. '29
—development of hospital building program, [F. E. Chapman] Hosp.Progr. **10:** 184-192, May '29
—Dosquet's open-air hospital, [J. Wirth] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 97-100, Feb. 12, '29
—extension of Langnau district hospital, [A. Fonio] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 711-713, Dec. 3, '28
—fundamental idea, [Jyûrô Kondô] J.Inst.Jap.Architects **42:** 73-77, Oct. '28
—Hahnemann Hospital (Philadelphia), [H. H. Marshall & J. M. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 53-60, March '29
—heating system, [J. C. Fischer] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 97-99, March '29
—hospital beautiful is easy to achieve by careful planning, [E. F. Garesché] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 88-90, April '29
—how to achieve quiet surroundings, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 82-92, March '29
—how to combat evil of noise, [D. A. Laird] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 54-58, Feb. '29
—judicious construction, [E. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 117-119, Feb. 26, '29
—new skyscraper hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia) and miracle of its building, [M. Dubin] Mod. Hosp. **32:** 63-70, June '29
—prize plan for new hospital at Hof, [Mohr & Weidner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '29
—recent changes in construction, [von Drigalski & Petrick] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 134-165, Sept.-Dec. '28
—sound-proof doors, [Zill] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 91, Feb. 9, '29
—tropical hospital, [W. C. Rucker] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-63, May '29
—what a Brooklyn community did (Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.), [M. Abelman] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 65-73, March '29
—what it costs to make hospital quiet, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 71-76, April '29

HOSPITALS—Continued
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Hospitals, state
—[W. Weygandt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1462-1463, Sept. 14, '28
—card system for furloughed and discharged patients, [E. Bufe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 555-557, Dec. 1, '28
—care of juvenile psychopaths at psychopathic hospital in Stadtroda, Thuringia, [V. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 360-393, '28
—description and organization in Holland, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 290, Nov.; 385, Dec. '28
—discharge of patients; statistical study, [von Schuckmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 119-123, March 9, '29
—establishment and function of Psychiatric Department in the National Penitentiary, [O. Loudet] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 463-471, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1106-1109, Oct. 25, '28
—gardens, [M. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 605-608, Dec. 29, '28
—history and scientific development of Royal Hospital for Insane, Turin, [V. Tirelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 533-563, Sept.-Dec. '28
—history of hospital at Regensburg, [K. Eisen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 41; 56; 70; 83, '29
—organization of first psychoanalytic sanatorium in America, [T. E. Uniker] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 349-352, March 20, '29
—physical features, administration and work of U. S. Veterans' Psychiatric Hospital, [G. F. Brewster] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 40-48, Jan. '29
—statistics on general paralysis in regional male and female insane asylum of Oliva, Cordoba, [C. O. Ferrer] Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 325-339, July '28
—treatment of insane in wards without nurses (Behandlung Geisteskranker in „pflegerlosen" Abteilungen der Irrenanstalten), Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 823-877, '28
—treatment of laryngeal conditions in hospitals for insane, [Ebinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 479-481, Oct. 13, '28
—use of books as form of treatment in neuropsychiatric hospital, [G. O. Ireland] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 440-445, June '29
—wards without nurses, [Mönkemöller] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 517-523, Nov. 10, '28
radiologic service, [C. L. Martin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1039-1040, March 30, '29
—relations between hospitals and radiologists, [W. E. Chamberlain] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1033-1035, March 30, '29
radium service, for general hospital, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 129, March '29
records, Cabot Case Records in group discussions: 4 typical methods of use, New England J.Med. **200:** 666-668, March 28, '29
roentgen ray service, surgical and roentgen building of Ludwigshafen municipal hospital, [G. Ullrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '29
schools: See Hospitals, children's
social service, merging social and medical work, [E. M. Baker] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—fundamental considerations in developing of work, [M. T. MacEachern] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 357-364, April '29
—how social worker and dietitian may cooperate, [M. L. Spiers] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-84, April '29
—in various countries, [H. Landsberg] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 181-186, '29
—popularizing your hospital through social service department, [C. B. Webb] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 365-370, April '29
staff: See also Hospitals, mission; Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau; Internship
—essentials in staff conference approved for hospitals, [F. J. Sladen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1573-1575, May 11, '29
—insurance of medical personnel of Paris hospitals against professional accidents, [Blumensaat] Aerztl. Mitt. **29:** 1000, Dec. 22, '28
—missed pedagogic opportunities incident to usual organization of resident staff, [H. A. Christian] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 19-22, Jan. '29
—relation to directorate and superintendent, [H. M. Hall] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 99-106, Feb. '29
—visual methods in conducting conference, [C. G. Parnall & H. D. Clough] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 3-18, Jan. '29; also, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-51, April '29
state: See also Hospitals, physical therapy department; Hospitals, psychiatric
—as psychiatric training centers, [C. W. Castner] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 38-40, May '29
—educational possibilities, [F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 443-455, Nov. '28

HOSPITALS, state—Continued
—influence of modern psychopathology, [W. C. Garvin] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 661-668, Jan. '29
—laboratory work in state hospitals and its relation to teaching and research programs of psychiatric institute, [A. Ferraro] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 180-185, April '29
—state care of the mentally abnormal, [D. H. Keller] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 411-415, March '29
—statistical survey of patients from Weld County treated at Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, [L. F. Woolley] Colorado Med. **26:** 140-145, May '29
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, department of urology, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, [G. Craig] M.J.Australia **2:** 723-724, Dec. 8, '28
Veterans' Bureau: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Outpatient Department
—dental clinics, [H. C. Stokes] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 209-211, March '29
—library activities in diagnostic center, [R. E. Rodier] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 367-370, May '29
—method of standardization of treatment, technic, and procedure, [J. R. McDill] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 323-327, May '29
—organization of medical staff and system of staff conferences, [H. C. Sharp] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 328-334, May '29
—rehospitalizations, [W. E. Chambers] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 4-12, Jan. '29
—sanitation, [G. L. Johnson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 202-206, March '29
veterinary, hospitalization of small animals, [J. E. Crawford] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 743-751, April '29
HOTON, L., Les produits révélateurs dans la margarine, Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 532-534, Nov. '28
HOTTA, T., Zur Diagnose der Lyssa mittels Komplementablenkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1513-1514, Nov. 1, '28
HOTTA, Y., Case of cutaneous horn of rare magnitude, Acta dermat. **11:** 243, March '28
HOTTENTOTS
—magic medicine, [P. W. Laidler] South African J.Sc. **25:** 433-447, Dec. '28
HOTTINGER, A., Ueber die künstliche Ernährung des Säuglings, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 97-105, Feb. 2, '29
——See **FORSCHNER, H.,** jt. auth.
HOU, H. C., Relation of preen gland (glandula uropygialis) of birds to rickets, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 171-182, April '29
——and **LIM, R. K. S.,** Basal secretion of stomach; influence of nerves and question of secretory "tone" and reactivity, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 41-56, Jan. '29
HOU, L. S., Syphilitic interstitial keratitis developing in infant 13 days old; report of case, China M.J. **43:** 28-31, Jan. '29
HOUCK, G. H., Incidence of cardiac anomalies at Massachusetts General Hospital, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 167-168, March '29
Coarctation of aorta, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 168-170, March '29
HOUDA, E. O., Iodine deficiency theory and ultimate cause of goiter, Compend Med.& Surg. **7:** 41, Feb. '29; also, West.M.Rev. **34:** 51-55, Feb. '29
Thyroidectomy; its relation to cure of thyrotoxicosis with antigen, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 213-220, April '29
HOUEL and JAHIER, Césarienne basse pour présentation de l'épaule négligée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 841, Nov. '28
——See **CABANES, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **FERRARI, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAFFONT,** jt. auth.
——and **LAGROT,** Phlébite pelvienne puerpérale avec embolies multiples, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 840, Nov. '28
HOUGH, F. S., Enterostomy with fenestrated T tube, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 182-184, Feb. '29
HOUGHTEN, F. C., and TEAGUE, W. W., Body-temperature regulation and other physiological reactions in their relation to physical characteristics of man's atmospheric environment, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **34:** 873-885, Dec. '28
——**TEAGUE, W. W., MILLER, W. E., and YANT, W. P.,** Thermal exchanges between human body and its atmospheric environment, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 386-406, April '29
HOUGHTON, H. A., Behavior of renal sodium chloride threshold under treatment, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 399-401, April 3, '29
HOUILLON, G.: See **BELIN, M.,** jt. auth.
HOULTON, T. L.: See **CONNOLLY, E. A.,** jt. auth.
HOUPERT, L., Recherches sur la musculature de la langue chez les mammifères; étude d'anatomie comparée, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 1-80, '28
d'HOUR, H., and DESPLATS, R., Syndrome spléno-pneumonique et pleurésie interlobaire gauche. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1460-1466, Nov. 1, '28
——See **DESPLATS, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **LANGERON, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **MAURER, A.,** jt. auth.
HOUSE, M. C., NELSON, P. M., and HABER, E. S., Vitamin A, B, and C content of artificially versus naturally ripened tomatoes, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 495-504, March '29
HOUSE, S. D., Is consciousness curative? Psychoanalyt. Rev. **16:** 28-45, Jan. '29
HOUSE, W. B., Epidemic encephalitis, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 139-149, Feb. '29
HOUSER, K. M.: See **ROSE, E.,** jt. auth.
HOUSING
See also Heating; Ventilation
—adsorption of hydrocyanic acid by building materials, [W. A. Uglow] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 108-123, '28
—adsorption of hydrocyanic gases by various building materials, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **109:** 201-212, '28
—census by dwellings and family at Amsterdam (1925), [J. H. van Zanten & A. J. Rikkert] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 462-473, '28
—crowding of habitations in medium-sized cities, [G. Beer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 110-117, July-Aug. '28
—dwellings with sound-proof and cold-proof walls, [H. Reiher] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 737, Nov. 17, '28
—effect of housing conditions on non-tuberculous in Nuremberg, [H. Riedel] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 23-32, Feb. '29
—influence of environment on mental health and development of child; with special reference to housing and sanitary conditions, [D. M. Odlum] J.Roy. San.Inst. **49:** 245-249, Nov. '28
—management of municipal housing estates on Octavio Hill lines, [J. M. Upcott] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 250-252, Nov. '28
—municipal housing, [H. T. O'Rourke] J.State Med. **37:** 331-339, June '29
—problem, [F. W. Platt] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 598-600, April '29
—rôle of prophylactic hygiene and medical assistance in cheap living quarters for workmen, [Contet] Presse méd. **36:** 1651, Dec. 26, '28
—transition from hand-made to machine-made bricks, and resulting difference in composition of bricks used for construction of houses, [H. C. Nussbaum] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 165-173, '28
HOUSSAY, B. A., Conmemoración del tercer centenario de la obra de Guillermo Harvey. Sobre la circulación de la sangre, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 563-567, Oct. 10, '28
Las causas del colapso circulatorio diftérico, Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Nov. 1, '28
Fisiología industrial, Semana méd. **2:** 1598-1601, Dec. 6, '28
Fisiología del trabajo muscular y de la fatiga en la industria, Semana méd. **2:** 1808-1812, Dec. 27, '28
——and **HUG, E.,** Action de l'anémie encéphalique sur les centres nerveux et vagaux cardiaques, gastriques et intestinaux de la tête isolée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1503-1506, Nov. 16, '28
Acciones directas y reflejas de la anemia, asfixia, nicotina, apomorfina, ponzoña de crótalo sobre los centros respiratorio y vagales, cardíaco, gástrico e intestinal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
Action de l'asphyxie encéphalique sur les centres respiratoires, cardio-modérateur, intestinaux et gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1506-1507, Nov. 16, '28
Action directe et réflexe de la nicotine et de la lobéline sur les centres respiratoires et vagaux (cardio-modérateur, intestinal et gastrique), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1508-1509, Nov. 16, '28
Action de l'apomorphine et du venin de Crotale sur les centres respiratoires et vagaux de la tête isolée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1509-1511, Nov. 16, '28
——**LEWIS, J. T., and MOLINELLI, E. A.,** Etudes sur l'hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection de morphine. Rôle des surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1408-1410, Nov. 9, '28
Etudes sur l'hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection de morphine. Rôle de l'innervation hépatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1411-1412, Nov. 9, '28
Etudes sur l'hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection de morphine. Rôle de l'innervation parasympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1413-1414, Nov. 9, '28

HOUSSAY, B. A.—Continued
——**LEWIS, J. T., MOLINELLI, E. A., and MARENZI, A. D.**, De los mecanismo nerviosos y humorales (suprarrenal) que producen la hiperglucemia por inyeccion de morfina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 230-290, '28
Etudes sur l'hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection de morphine. Rôle du sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1406-1407, Nov. 9, '28
HOUSTON, I. B., Occupational therapy submerged, Occup. Therapy **7:** 413-415, Dec. '28
HOUSTON, W. R., Spasmogenic aptitude, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1285-1302, March '29
HOVEN, H., Sur un nouvel hypnotique: le dial, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 39-47, Jan. '29
HOVEY, H. B., Nature of apparent geotropism of young rats, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 550-560, Oct. '28
HOWALD, R., Ein Fall von Dystopia testis transversa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1014, Oct. 13, '28
HOWARD, A., Races serologiques du B. perfringens, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1403-1419, Nov. '28
HOWARD, A. R., Hypertonic solutions in treatment of increased intracranial pressure, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 25-29, '27
HOWARD, C., Submucous injection of hæmorrhoids with quinine urea hydrochloride, Lancet **1:** 20-22, Jan. 5, '29
HOWARD, C. C., Physiologic progress of bone centers of hands of normal children between ages of 5 and 16 inclusive; also comparative study of both retarded and accelerated hand growth in children whose general skeletal growth is similarly affected, Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 948, Nov.; 1041, Dec. '28
Second report of infraocclusion of molars and premolars produced by orthopedic treatment of scoliosis, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 329-333, April '29
HOWARD, C. D., Status of alcohol and of prohibition liquor from chemist's standpoint, New England J.Med. **200:** 933-936, May 2, '29
HOWARD, C. N., Late metastasis from choroidal sarcoma, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 490, June '29
HOWARD, H. A. H.: See CAMMIDGE, P. J., jt. auth.
HOWARD, H. C.: See HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.
HOWARD, H. H., Hookworm disease and hookworm infestation in Porto Rico, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 239-246, Dec. '28
HOWARD, J. F., Physical examinations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 446-448, June '29
HOWARD, J. L., Continuous gum applied to partial dentures and removable bridges, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2215-2219, Dec. '28
HOWARD, M. C., and RUSSUM, B. C., Syphilis of lung; clinical and pathological report of one case, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 164-167, April '29
HOWARD, R. M., Use of iodine in goitre, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 71-73, March '29
HOWARD, W. L., Thoracic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis (case report), Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 166-169, March '29
HOWARD, W. T., JR.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.
HOWARTH, W., Conservative and surgical treatment of chronic ethmoiditis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 559-561, Dec. '28
Large osteoma causing mucocele of frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 390-391, June '29
Jonathan Wright, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 424, June '29
HOWE, LUCIEN: See Obituaries
HOWELL, F. S., Some phases of medical jurisprudence, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 84-87, Feb. '29
HOWELL, J., Collapse fracture of cervical spine without symptoms, Clin.J. **58:** 188, April 17, '29
HOWELL, J. C.: See CARNETT, J. B., jt. auth.
HOWELL, K. M., and BEVERLEY, D. A., Effect of multiple injections of different materials on reticuloendothelial system and on immunity response, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 298-307, April '29
HOWELL, W. H., Problem of coagulation, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 6-12, '29
HOWERY, G. G., Tularemia, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 110-112, May, '29
HOWES, A. E., Influence exerted on eruption of permanent teeth by orthodontic development of deciduous dentition, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 339-346, April '29
HOWES, E. L., SOOY, J. W., and HARVEY, S. C., Healing of wounds as determined by their tensile strength, J.A.M.A. **92:** 42-45, Jan. 5, '29
——**See HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.**
HOWITT, F. D., Physio-therapy in treatment of chronic rheumatism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 338-341, Feb. 23, '29
HOWITT, F. O.: See ALLAN, H., jt. auth.
HOWKINS, C. H., Dental aspects of radium treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 47-52, May '29
HOWLAND, J. B., and CLAY, C. L., Out-patient department, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 179-188, April '29
HOWLAND, R. B., *Pн* of gastric vacuoles, Protoplasma **5:** 127-134, Oct. '28
HOWLETT, K. S., Retrospect; (presidential address), J. Tennessee M.A. **21:** 451-458, April '29
HOYLE, E., Vitamin content of honey, Biochem.J. **23:** 54-60, '29
HOYLE, J. C., Treatment of experimental tuberculosis by calcium administration, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 451-459, April '29
Alleged toxic action of accessory food factors, Lancet **1:** 734-735, April 6, '29
——**See DIXON, W. E., jt. auth.**
HOYT, R. N.: See MEGRAIL, E., jt. auth.
HRBEK, B., Case of multiple calcification of liver and spleen, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 88-90, Jan. 18, '29
HRDLIČKA, A., Neanderthal phase of man (Huxley memorial lecture for 1927), Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 174-199, '27
HRISTU, C., and CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., Hematomas, abscesses and suppurative lesions of subumbilical median abdominal wall, Spitalul **48:** 382-385, Nov. '28
HROLV, K., Typhoid and antityphoid vaccination in Umanaq (Northern Greenland), Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1055-1057, Nov. 8, '28
HROMADA, G., Zur Magenresektion bei perforiertem Ulcus ventriculi-duodeni. Zur Arbeit Porzelt's, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2449, Sept. 29, '28
HROMÁDKA, F., Estimation of efficiency of circulatory system by means of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 232-241, '28
HRUSKA, C., Production d'un sérum anticharbonneux actif par injections simultanées d'aggressines chauffées et de Bactéridies charbonneuses virulentes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1209-1211, Oct. 26, '28
HRYNTSCHAK, T., Hufeisenniere mit Stein beim Kinde, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 823-826, '28
HSIEH, C. K., and LIU, S. H., Cholecystography; roentgen visualization of gallbladder after Graham method, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 382-388, Dec. '28
——**See WONG, A. I. H., jt. auth.**
HSIUNG, T. S., On Didesmis spiralis Sp. Nov., new ciliate from large intestine of horse, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 209-213, April '29
HSU, F. Y.: See TSAI, C., jt. auth.
HU, C. H., and LEE, C. U., New technique for feeding sandflies (Phlebotomus) for experimental transmission of kala-azar, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 277-280, Jan. '29
——**HUIE, D., and LEE, C. U.**, Slapping as factor in transmission of kala-azar by sandflies (Phlebotomus), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 280-284, Jan. '29
——**REIMANN, H. A., and KUROTCHKIN, T. G.**, Filaments in siderotic nodules of spleen in cases of splenomegaly of unknown origin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 413-416, March '29
HU, H. K., Public health and modern medicine, China M.J. **43:** 317-318, April '29
HU, M. L., Epistaxis with particular reference to etiology and local treatment; study of 60 cases, Nat.M.J., China **15:** 28-33, Feb. '29
HUANG, Y. K.: See LAI, D. G., jt. auth.
HUARD, S., La gynécologie en 1928, Paris méd. **2:** 505-526, Dec. 15, '28
——**See SCHWARTZ, A., jt. auth.**
HUBACEK, J., Cosmic and meteorologic influence in biology, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 159-161, Feb. 1, '29
HUBBARD, R. S., Urea and creatinine concentrations in blood, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 13-23, Jan. '29
——**and ALLISON, C. B.**, Comparison of icteric index and direct Van den Bergh tests, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 438-439, March '29
Comparison of tests for bile pigment in serum, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 88-103, April '29
——**See ALLISON, C. B., jt. auth.**
——**See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, W., Carcinomatosis; case report, Long Island M.J. **23:** 225-227, April '29
HUBER, H. G., Nirvanolbehandlung der Chorea minor, Med.Welt **2:** 1609, Oct. 27, '28
HUBER, J., and ENACHESCU, M., Tachycardie et polypnée considérables avec accélération paroxystique chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 544-548, Dec. '28
——**and IORDACHESCU, V.**, Cases of vaccine treatment in protracted typhoid fever, Spitalul **49:** 6-8, Jan. '29
——**and PIERRET, R.**, La station climatique du Villard-de-Lans (Isère) spécialisée pour enfants délicats et convalescents. Résultats de deux ans d'efforts. Une nouvelle formule de prophylaxie antituberculeuse, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-xi, Feb. 2, '29
HUBER, M.: See DRAUDT, jt. auth.

HUBER, P., and LUTTEROTTI, O., Zur Kenntnis der mechanischen Gallenwegserweiterungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 243-266, '28

HUBER, W., Partielle und generalisierte Kleinhirnsklerosen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 625-672, Jan. 29

HUBERT, C.: See LAURENS, G., jt. auth.

HUBICKI, S., Organization of military sanitation in Italy and Czechoslovakia, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 58-72, July '28

HUBIN: See WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.

HUBMANN, P., Die Erfolge der funktionellen Behandlung der Gelenkgonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 532-533, March 29, '29

HUBNER, G., Invagination intestinale aiguë de l'adulte et de l'adolescent, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 257, Feb. 16, '29; 293, Feb. 23, '29

Kyste séreux abdominal développé dans l'épaisseur du méso-colon sigmoïde, Presse méd. **37:** 270, Feb. 27, '29

HUBRICH, R., Appendicitis oder alter Tubarabort? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 665-667, March 16, '29

HUC, G., Récupération fonctionnelle dans un cas de paralysie flasque et totale du membre supérieur, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 125, Feb. '29

HUCKABAY, C. R., Intravenous medication, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 12-16, Jan. '29

HUCKER, G. J., Study of cocci resisting pasteurization temperatures, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 17-27, Nov. 1, '28

Relationship of various acid proteolytic cocci, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 161-172, Nov. 26, '28

Action of streptococci upon casein, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 321-328, Dec. 13, '28

Further studies on classification of micrococci, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 9-22, Feb. 16, '29

Certain biochemical reactions produced by streptococci, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 31-64, Feb. 16, '29

Production of carbon dioxide by streptococci, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 145-150, March 5, '29

Effect of medium upon formation of chains by streptococci, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 161-166, March 8, '29

——and THATCHER, L. M., Study of motility of certain cocci, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 166-171, March 8, '29

HUDDLESON, I. F.: See GILTNER, W., jt. auth.

HUDDLESON'S VACCINE: See Abortion, infectious

HUDDLESTON, J. M., and McNEILL, G. P., JR., Mental survey at Fort Benning; report of Board of Officers appointed to conduct mental survey of certain personnel of Fort Benning, Georgia, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 75-80, Jan. '29

HUDELO and GARNIER, G., A propos de l'intradermoréaction vaccinale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 674-678, July '28

Les réactions febriles de la vaccination anti-chancrelleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 757-759, July '28

La vaccination antichancrelleuse par voie intramusculaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 760-764, July '28

——and RABUT, A propos du phagédénisme chancrelleux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 726-729, July '28

Lupus érythémateux guéri par une médication antibacillaire. Récidive. Guérison par une médication antisyphilitique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **35:** 914, Dec. '28

Lupus vulgaire et syphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 212-217, March 2, '29

——CHÊNE and SIGWALD, J., Intradermoréactions aux vaccins antistreptococciques et antistaphylococciques au cours des épidermites microbiennes eczématiformes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 613-619, July '28

——RABUT and GUEX, Erythème annulaire centrifuge ayant évolué vers la dermatite herpétiforme de Duhring, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 830-836, Nov. '28

Lupus érythémateux éxanthématique, traité par les sels d'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 122-125, Feb. '29

HUDELO, A., Le glaucome. Syndrome asphyxique du globe, Clin.opht. **32:** 422-441, Aug. '28

HUDELO, L., L'hyperglycémie dans les dermatoses, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 11-16, Jan. 1, '29

HUDSON, B., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '29

——and MAURER, G., Thoracoscopy and cauterization, Brit.M.J. **1:** 849, May 11, '29

HUDSON, C. B., and BEAUDETTE, F. R., Isolation of bacterium from European bullfinch (Pyrrhula europa), J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 929-932, May '29

HUDSON, N. P., BAUER, J. H., and PHILIP, C. B., Protection tests with serum of persons recovered from yellow fever in western hemisphere and West Africa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 1-16, Jan. '29

HUDSON, P.: See STOKES, A., jt. auth.

HUDSON, R., Extramedullary neurofibroma of cauda equina of horse, producing rectal paralysis, Vet.Rec. **9:** 115, Feb. 9, '29

HUDSON, R. V.: See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.

HUDSTON, R., Spinal anaesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological operations, Colorado Med. **26:** 181-186, June '29

HÜBENER, G., Die Behandlung des Hydrops, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 98-102, Feb. 15, '29

HÜBENER, W., Zur traumatischen Entstehung von Aortenaneurysmen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 342-349, Oct. '28

HÜBNER, A. H., Psychische Hygiene und psychiatrische Eheberatung, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **2:** 1-8, '29

HUECK, H., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Arthritis deformans, Chirurg **1:** 249-255, Feb. 1, '29

Subcutane Pankreasruptur, Chirurg **1:** 349-352, March 1, '29

HÖCKEL, R., Beitrag zur Frage der sog. essentiellen Hämaturie. (Nierenblutung aus kleinem Herd.), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 242-244, '28

Beitrag zu den Veränderungen im Beginn der diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 211-225, '29

HÖCKEL, W., Adolf Windaus der Nobelpreisträger für Chemie 1928, Umschau **32:** 1021-1023, Dec. 8, '28

HÖGELMANN, Eine eigenartige Verletzung mit eigenartigem Verlaufe, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29

HUEGUENIN, R., Les débuts cliniques du cancer primitif du poumon, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 69-81, Feb. (A) '29

HÜHNE, T., and SCHÖNFELD, H., Über eine eigenartige symmetrische Erkrankung der Epi- und Metaphysen eines 5 jährigen Knaben, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 73-90, '28

Eine eigenartige Wachstumsstörung im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 267-286, '29

HUELIN, F. E., Preliminary study upon nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **6:** 59-63, March '29

HÜLSENBERG, Versuche mit Calciumcyanid zur Bekämpfung von Gewächshausschädlingen, Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. **14:** 285-315, Nov. '28

HÜNERMANN, T., Pigmentanomalie an rechter Ohrmuschel, Paukenschleimhaut und Rachenschleimhaut (Pigmentiertes Hämangiom), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 284-292, Nov. 10, '28

Ueber Erfahrungen mit Pernocton bei Allgemeinbetäubung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 302-304, Jan. '29

Kehlkopfkrebs nach Gelbkreuzvergiftung. Ein Beitrag zur Genese des Krebses, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 369-376, Jan. '29

HUEPER, W. C., and SCHMITZ, H., Der prognostische Wert des „histologischen Malignitätsindex" und der „klinischen Einteilung" der Cervicalcarcinome des Uterus, Strahlentherapie **30:** 650-661, '28

——and BEESON, B. B., Primary multiple sarcomatosis of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 794-799, May '29

HUERTAS, F., La pelagra, Siglo méd. **82:** 379-381, Oct. 20, '28

HUERTAS BARRERO, F., Paludismo. El 606. Estreptococia, Siglo méd. **83:** 18-21, Jan. 5, '29

HUERTAS y GONZALEZ del CAMPILLO, F., Cuatro fechas en la Psiquiatría española, Siglo méd. **83:** 123-124, Jan. 5, '29

HÜSSY, P., Die Kielland'sche Prolapsoperation, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 2870-2875, Nov. 10, '28

Die Blutungen aus dem weiblichen Genitale und ihre Behandlung, Praxis (Hft. 49) **17:** 1, Dec. 4, '28

HUESTON, R. M., Credit policies that reduce losses in small hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-61, April '29

Buying for small hospital; how can it be systematized? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 53-58, June '29

HUËT, G. J., Comparative estimation of sedimentation rate of chromocytes by Langer's micromethod and by Linzenmeier's method, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4799-4805, Sept. 29, '28

Besredka's reaction, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5799-5803, Nov. 24, '28

Prognosis of tuberculosis in children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6151-6154, Dec. 15, '28

HUET, J. A.: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.

HUET, P. C., Contribution à l'etude des fractures récentes du nez, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 797-833, Sept. '28

HUETER, C., Allgemeiner Infantilismus, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 803-808, '28

HUFFMAN, M. M., LAWRENCE, J. S., and JONES, E., Effect on white blood cells of intraperitoneal injection of whole liver, Arch.Path. **7:** 804-808, May '29

——**See LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.**

HUFNAGEL, L., Atrophie de la peau et de la graisse intéressant la partie supérieure du corps (dermolipodystrophie) et lympho-granulomatose au cours d'une syphilis évolutive, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 244-251, March '29

HUFSCHMITT, G., Un cas de favus suppuré du à l'Achorion schœnleinii, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 957-959, Dec. '28

Traitement du lupus vulgaire par l'antigénothérapie locale, Paris méd. **1:** 243-244, March 9, '29

HUG, E.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

HUGEL, G., Guérison de la spirillose des poules par des injections sous-cutanées ou intramusculaires d'acétyl-p-aminophénylstibinate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1581-1583, Nov. 23, '28

HUGGINS, C. B., Conservatism in genito-urinary surgery; great improvement in bladder diverticula following relief of obstruction; conservative treatment of rupture of bladder following interposition operation for cure of marked pelvic relaxation; hypernephroma without symptoms or physical signs, S.Clin.North America **9:** 375-384, April '29

Urinary incontinence; surgical physiology involved in cure of certain types, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 190-192, May '29

——**and CURTIS, G. M.,** Carcinoma of male urethra, with technique of penis extirpation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 544-548, April '29

HUGGINS, R. R., Problems associated with cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 589-596, April '29

HUGHES, B., Progress in anaesthesia from surgeon's standpoint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 897-898, May 18, '29

HUGHES, C. W.: See COBLENTZ, W. W., jt. auth.

——**See FRALIC, H. B., jt. auth.**

HUGHES, R. C., Studies on trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae); Agamodistomum la-ruei SP. NOV., Parasitology **20:** 413-420, Dec. '28

Studies on trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae): Tetracotyle serpentis, sp. nov., Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 12-19, Jan. '29

HUGHES, R. E., President's address, J.South Carolina M. A. **25:** 423-425, May '29

HUGHES, W., Freemartin condition in swine, Anat.Rec. 41: 213-231, Jan. 25, '29

HUGHES, W. K., Notes on diathermy, M.J.Australia **2:** 755-756, Dec. 15, '28

HUGHES, W. L., Angioid streaks of fundus oculi, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 551-558, May '29

HUGO, H. J., Dermatological conditions in mentally defectives, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 93-95, Feb. 23, '29

HUGOUNENQ, L., Javellisation et verdunisation. La saveur des eaux potables, Lyon méd. **143:** 249-255, March 3, '29

——**and COUTURE, E.,** Action exercée sur la plaque photographique par le cholésterol extrait de l'huile de foie de morue, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 349, Jan. 21, '29

Sur l'action photochimique de stérols de diverses origines, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 742, March 4, '29

HUGUENIN, Kurze Bemerkungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Schweinepest zur Demonstration von Virusschweinepestpräparaten, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 189, Jan. 24, '29

HUGUENIN, R., Les aspects tumoraux de la lymphogranulomatose. (Maladie de Sternberg-Paltauf), Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **18:** 87-103, Feb. '29

——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**

HUGUES, E., Les vins défectueux. Origine; composition; sanctions, Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 519-532, Nov. '28

HUGUET, L. E.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

HUGUIER, ALPHONSE: See Obituaries

HUIE, D., Blood grouping among Chinese, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 300-302, Oct. '28

——**See HU, C. H., jt. auth.**

HUILLERET, A., Les protéosomes de Loew et la constitution du protoplasme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1829-1830, Dec. 21, '28

HUISGEN, Sechshundert Operationen in Narzylen-Betäubung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 82-84, Feb. 1, '29

HUIZENGA, L. S., Legislation and leprosy, China M.J. 43: 486-490, May '29

HUIZINGA, E., Sword swallowing and esophagoscopy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6264-6271, Dec. 22, '28; also, Ueber Degenschlucken und Oesophagoskopie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 110-119, March '29

——**See BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.**

——**See BOONACKER, A. A., jt. auth.**

HUIZINGA, E.—Continued

——**and KEIJSER, S.,** Épanchement d'air dans la cavité crânienne à la suite d'un traumatisme, Acta otolaryng. **13:** 83-93, '28

HULDSCHINSKY, K., Die Lichttherapie in der Orthopädie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 664-669, Nov. 13, '28

Une nouvelle méthode de traitement de l'eczéma des enfants par les rayons ultra-violets, Ann.de l'Inst. d'actinol. **3:** 153-155, Jan. '29; also, New method of treating eczema in children by ultraviolet rays, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 215-216, Feb. '29

Die Ultravioletttherapie des kindlichen Ekzems, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 71-72, Jan. 8, '29

Behandlung des Keuchhustens, Med.Welt **3:** 251, Feb. 16, '29

HULGAARD, H., Treatment of insulin poisoning, Ugesk.f. Læger 90: 791-796, Aug. 16, '28

HULIN, C., Les aspects histologiques de la pyorrhée. Réponse à quelques critiques de M. Delater, Odontologie **67:** 13-19, Jan. '29

HULL, T. G., Presumptive test for tularemia, Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 423-424, April '29

HULSEBUS, B. M., How to prepare palatable salt poor and low protein diets, Mod.Hosp. 32: 124, April '29

HULTÉN, O.: See HASSELSTRÖM, E., jt. auth.

HULTKVIST, G., Physician's duty in reconstructing before court the way in which knife wound was inflicted in throat; case, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 156-168, '27

HUMBERT, R., La diathermie avec les appareils à ondes amorties et à ondes entretenues, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. **12:** 546-554, Nov. '28

Diathermy with apparatuses of interrupted and continuous waves, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 507-514, Feb. '29

von HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER: See Biographies

HUME, E. E., Military operations on Italian front in 1918, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 859-881, June '29

HUME, J. B., Lead treatment of cancer, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 61: 124-145, '28

HUMERUS

See also Shoulder

—**apophisitis in upper part of humerus (large humeral tuberosity),** [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2379-2385, Dec. 3, '28

—**epicondylitis;** cases, [V. Ferrero] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 740-759, '28

—**vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) treatment of epicondylitis and osteomalacia,** [J. A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 158-161, March 10, '29

cancer, radical extirpation of primary malignant tumors causing spontaneous fracture; case, [L. von Stubenrauch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2562-2568, Oct. 13, '28

cysts, case, [J. Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 324, March 2, '29

dislocations: See also Shoulder, dislocations

—**large, penetrating wound of elbow with 10 cm. dislocation of humerus and shattered epiphyses; successful operation,** [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 247-250, March 16, '28

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

fractures: See also Humerus, cancer; Humerus, syphilis

—**at point of fibrous osteitis;** case, [Wolfromm] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 423, March 23, '29

—**cases with dislocation of shoulder,** [C. Roederer] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 544-546, June 15, '28

—**cases with dislocation of shoulder,** [Séjournet] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1117-1121, Sept. 2, '28

—**clinical aspects and radiography in fractures of external condyle in children,** [R. Massart & Cabouat] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 475-496, Nov. '28

—**complicated fracture treated by osteosynthesis;** case, [Rouhier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1486, Dec. 29, '28

—**fracture of anatomic neck; dislocation of head,** [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 546-549, June 15, '28

—**fracture of proximal end of humerus and dislocation of shoulder,** [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 535-544, June 15, '28

—**in upper third,** [J. H. Dorman] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 769-771, March '29

—**late reduction (fifth week) of dislocation of shoulder complicated by fracture of large tuberosity,** [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 697-699, Oct. 19, '28

—**maintenance of forced flexion of elbow,** [A. Guibal & L. Marchand] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 387-390, Aug. '28

—**of condyle; results of faulty treatment; cases,** [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 163-171, Feb. 15, '29

—**operative use of parosteal callus in old supracondylar fractures,** [K. von Dittrich] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 613-620, Oct. 29, '28

HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—osteoporosis following fracture, [N. S. Ransohoff] Ann. Surg. **89:** 571-576, April '29
—osteosynthesis; cases, * [D. Mambrini] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 654-671, '28
—roentgenographic interpretation of functional reduction; methods applicable to ankle, wrist and elbow, [E. H. Skinner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 693-694, March 2, '29
—successful treatment by osseous screw; case, [M. Autefage] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1172-1175, Nov. 17, '28
—traumatic detachment of epitrochlea with articular interposition of fragment and anterolateral subdislocation of elbow; case, [L. Torchiana] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 149-152, Feb. 3, '29
—treatment of fracture-dislocations of shoulder-joint, with special reference to capability of head-fragment, disconnected from capsule and periosteum to enter into bony union, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 227-293, '28
—treatment of supracondylar fracture, [W. J. Potts] Ann.Surg. **89:** 607-611, April '29
—treatment of supracondylar fractures in children, [E. Gold] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 8-11, Jan. 5, '29
—with dislocation of head, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 394-398, May 18, '28
—with dislocation of head, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 398-400, May 18, '28
—with internal dislocation of head and compression of neurovascular plexi; excision of head; cases, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 350-359, May 4, '28
surgery, exposure from inner side of arm, [A. Parcelier & A. Chenut] Rev.de chir. **66:** 454-460, '28
syphilis, fracture of humerus due to gumma and paralysis of middle tongue; case, [J. González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
tumors, osteosarcoma, [C. Fleury de Araujo] Arch.brasil. de med. **18:** 848-861, Nov. '28
—benign sclerosing central giant cell tumor; case, [J. R. Carty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 363, April '29
—large-celled sarcoma; operation without grafts, [Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 425-429, March 23, '29
—osteogenic sarcoma, with complete destruction of upper half of left humerus; radium and x-radiation followed by regeneration of humerus, [A. F. Tyler] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 130, March '29
—osteosarcoma of superior extremity; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
—Paget's disease with sarcoma, [G. C. Segale] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 482-500, '28
HUMMEL, G.: See **FISCHER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.**
HUMMEL, H., Über Harnelektrolyse: vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 516-521, '29
HUMMEL, R., Über Beeinflussung der Titrationsacidität des Harns nach peroralen Gaben von Strontiumsalzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2053-2054, Oct. 21, '28
——See **HÄBLER, C., jt. auth.**
——and **SALZMANN, F.,** Versuche mit Strontiumverbindungen bei Ulcera cruris, granulierenden Wunden und Fisteln, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1553-1555, Sept. 7, '28
HUMOR
—psychoanalysis of Jewish witticisms, [T. Reik] Imago **15:** 63-88, '29
HUMORAL THEORY: See under Constitution
HUMPHREY, E. F., Linoleum printing in mental hospital, Occup.Therapy **8:** 17-22, Feb. '29
HUMPHREY, R. R., Sex differentiation in gonads developed from transplants of intermediate mesoderm of Amblystoma, Biol.Bull. **55:** 317-339, Nov. '28
Studies on sex reversal in Amblystoma; bisexuality and sex reversal in larval males uninfluenced by ovarian hormones, Anat.Rec. **42:** 119-143, April 25, '29
HUMPHREY, W. R., and SHERWOOD, K. K., Complete temporary phrenic nerve paralysis, Minnesota Med. **12:** 281-283, May '29
HUMPHREYS, F. R., Anti-gas protection; civilian population and chemical warfare, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 606-614, April '29
HUMPHREYS, H., Human heredity, Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 322-336, Nov. '28
Pyorrhoea alveolaris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 99-101, Jan. 19, '29
HUMPHRIES, R. E.: See **MARTLAND, H. S., jt. auth.**
HUMPSTONE, O. P., Survey of cesarean section at Methodist Episcopal Maternity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 663-669, May '29
HUND, G. L., Occupational therapy in public health nursing organization, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 257-259, May '29
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., and CARSON, W. J., Pyelitis follicularis, J.Urol. **21:** 341-351, March '29
HUNDSDÖRFER, B., Weber-Rammstedtsche Operation und Loretasche Dehnung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 330-338, '28
HUNGER, F. W. T., Bernardus Paludanus (Berent ten Broecke), 1550-1633, Janus **32:** 353-364, Nov. '28; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5450-5458, Nov. 3, '28
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 1555-1561, '28
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 1548-1554, '28
—effect of choline on hunger movements of crop in birds, [P. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 413-416, '29
—effect of choline on hunger movements of stomach, [A. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 404-412, '29
—effect of cold and hunger on blood sugar curve of mammals, [B. Kisch, A. Simons & P. Weyl] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 179-191, '29
—effect of delayed incentive on hunger drive in white rat, [E. L. Hamilton] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **5:** 133-207, Feb. '29
—effect of experimental hunger on potassium ion and calcium ion content of blood serum, [B. A. Schazillo & D. C. Konstantinowskaja] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 318-322, '28
—effect on creatine content of muscles and on elimination of creatine and creatinine; experiments with cats, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 150-164, '29
—effect of hunger and avitaminosis on resistance to trypanosoma infections; experimental study, [G. Sollazzo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 239-246, '29
—effect of scurvy and hunger on chemical composition of brain, particularly its creatine content, [A. Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 244-249, '28
—effect of simultaneous hunger and thirst on catalase index and amount of catalase in blood, [F. von Krüger] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 21-28, '28
—further observations on nature of hunger contractions in man, [R. D. Templeton & V. Johnson] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 173-176, Feb. '29
—histologic changes in pancreas of man and apes, [W. H. Stefko] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 442-457, Nov. '28
—hunger and appetite; present conceptions in regard thereto, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **30:** 145-150, March '29
—hunger movements of stomach in experimental hyperthyreosis, [A. G. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 376-396, '29
—hunger movements of stomach in experimental hypothyroidism, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 397-403, '29
—sensation of hunger and its absence in various pathologic conditions of brain, [M. S. Bousik & D. M. Mitnitzky] Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1196-1204, '28
—therapeutic value of hunger cures and special deficient diets, [C. von Dapper-Saalfels] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109:** 41-54, '28
HUNNER'S STRICTURE: See Ureters, stricture
HUNNICUTT, J. A., JR., Chorea; dangerous complication of pregnancy; report of case treated with caesarean section, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 23, Jan. '29
HUNT, C. E., Analgesia in obstetrics by Gwathmey synergistic method, Northwest Med. **28:** 82-87, Feb. '29
——See **GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
HUNT, R., Standardization of thyroid preparations, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 32-45, '29
——and **RENSHAW, R. R.,** Action of certain heterocyclic compounds on autonomic nervous system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 75-98, Jan. '29
Some effects of derivatives of betaine amide and of choline ethers on autonomic nervous system, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 99-128, Feb. '29
——and **others,** Status of intravenous therapy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2099-2101, June 22, '29
HUNT, T. C., Lässt sich bei konstitutioneller Fettsucht mit Hypophysenzwischen-, bzw. -Hinterlappenpräparaten Gewichtsabnahme erzielen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1682-1683, Dec. 6, '28
Ueber die klinische Wertung der Druckempfindlichkeit der Achillessehnen und der Hoden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 299-300, March 7, '29
Pulmonary neoplasms; report of 26 cases, Lancet **1:** 759-762, April 13, '29
HUNT, V. C., Malignant disease in diverticula of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 199-210, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 1-12, Jan '29
Observations during recent European trip, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **4:** 37, Jan. 30, '29

HUNT, V. C.—Continued
Report of major surgical procedures on kidney, bladder and prostate for 1928, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 86-88, March 13, '29
Cortical abscess of kidney, Southwestern Med. **13:** 166-169, April '29
Surgical lesions of kidney, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 179-183, May '29
Suprapubic prostatectomy; its hazards and factors of safety, Southwestern Med. **13:** 202-207, May '29
Factors of importance in surgical treatment of benign prostatic obstruction, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 17-21, May '29
——**See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.**
——**and HAGER, B. H.,** Review of 271 cases of malignant renal neoplasms, S.Clin.North America **9:** 149-159, Feb. '29
——**See HAGER, B. H., jt. auth.**
HUNT REACTION: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HUNTEMÜLLER, O., Die Bakteriologie der Gallenwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2140-2142, Dec. 14, '28 [Comment on Pesch and Hoffmann's article]
Mikromethode zum Nachweis der normalen Widerstandskräfte (Alexine) im Blut, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 150-152, Jan. 24, '29
Der Nachweis der allgemeinen Widerstandskräfte (Alexine) im Blut bei Gesunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 490-491, March 22, '29
HUNTER, ANDREW, Further observations on distribution of arginase in fishes, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 505-511, March '29
Creatine content of muscles and some other tissues in fishes, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 513-523, March '29
HUNTER, ARTHUR: See ROGERS, O. H., jt. auth.
HUNTER, D.: See BRAIN, W. R., jt. auth.
HUNTER, E. W.: See DORSEY, S. L., jt. auth.
HUNTER, G. W., III, New Caryophyllaeidae from North America, J.Parasitol. **15:** 185-192, March '29
HUNTER, J., Autonomic system; its anatomy, functions, dysfunctions, and treatment, Physical Therap. **47:** 185-189, March '29
HUNTER, JOHN
—[V. Robinson] M.Life **36:** 119-136, Feb. '29
—exercises in celebration of bicentenary of birth, New England J.Med. **200:** 810-823, April 18, '29
—founder of scientific surgery, [E. L. Gilcreest] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 1, Jan. 2, '29
HUNTER, O. B., Purpura hemorrhagica; report of 3 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 513-518, March '29
HUNTER, S.: See STOBIE, W., jt. auth.
HUNTER, W. C., Experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to mercuric chloride, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 796-806, Feb. '29
——**and ADAMS, R. B.,** Hematologic study of 3 generations of white family showing elliptical erythrocytes, Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 1162-1174, May '29
HUNTER, W. K., Address on purpura, Lancet **2:** 1327-1331, Dec. 29, '28
Leukæmia in childhood, with notes of 22 cases, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 51-80, '29
HUNTER TEST: See Sterility
HUNTINGTON, J. L., Review of pathology of 104 consecutive miscarriages in private obstetric practice, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 32-41, Jan. '29
HUNTSINGER, M. E.: See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.
HUNWICKE, R. F., Note on inhibitory effect of staphylococcus antivirus in relation to *pu* of medium, Lancet **1:** 771, April 13, '29
HUNZIKER-KRAMER, H., Ueber die Zunahme der Krebstodesfälle. (Erörtert auf Grund der Karzinomsterblichkeit im Kanton Basel-Stadt 1900-1925), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 159-163, Feb. 16, '29
HUPP, F. L., Human factor in caring for sick, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 94-99, Feb. '29
Suggestions from Board of Examiners for registered nurses, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 189-190, March '29
HUPPERT, E. I., Hemorrhoidectomy with Collings electrotome, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 401-402, April 3, '29
HUPPERT, M.: See ARNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
HURGINE, M. A., Elephantiasis vulvae, Bielorussk.med. mysl **4:** 73-75, Feb. '28
HURLEY, J. J., Algebraic conception of influenza, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 455-457, April 17, '29
HURRELL, M. L., Arthritis of spine, M.Woman's J. **35:** 313, Nov. '28
HURST, A. F., and VENABLES, J. F., True incidence of hyperchlorhydria in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 249-252, April '29
——**See COLLIER, W., jt. auth.**
HURST, E. W.: See BARNES, S., jt. auth.
HURTADO A., A., Estudios de metabolismo básico en el Perú, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 253-316, Oct. '27-March '28
HURTADO y GALTÉS, F., Contribución al estudio de la toxi-infección aguda en el lactante, Vida nueva **23:** 111-121, Feb. 15, '29
HURUYA, A., Studies on phosphorus intoxication of rabbits, J.Biochem. **10:** 63-95, Oct. '28
HURWITZ, C., Thoracopagous double terata (Siamese twins), J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 638-639, Dec. 8, '28
HURWITZ, S. H., and LEVITIN, J., Value of phenylhydrazine in treatment of polycythemia vera, Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 309-319, March '29
HURXTHAL, L. M., BOCK, A. V., TALBOTT, J. H., and DILL, D. B., Alkaline reserve and oxygen capacity of arterial and of venous blood, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 681-685, March '29
——**See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
HUSAIN, A., Two cases of surgical interest: madura foot; fibro-sarcoma of thigh, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 85-86, Feb. '29
HUSLER, J., Ueber Altes und Modernes in der Säuglingsernährung, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 21-31, Nov.-Dec. '28
HUSS, W.: See DIETZEL, R., jt. auth.
HUSSEY, R., Study of medicine at Yale, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 18-21, Oct. '28
HUSTED, E.: See POULSEN, V., jt. auth.
HUSZCZ, A., Origin and nature of muscular pains (myalgia), Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 89-99, Feb. '28
HUSZCZA, A., Effect of atmospheric pressure on organism, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 223-235, March-April '28
HUTCHESON, A. C., Management of dystocia in China, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 826-830, April '29
HUTCHINGS, E. P., Observations and management of sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 771-773, March '29
HUTCHINGS, R. H., JR., Organization of physical therapy departments in a state hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 203-216, April '29
HUTCHINSON, D. W., Tuberculosis and pregnancy, Minnesota Med. **12:** 211-213, April '29
HUTCHINSON, W. W., Ethylene anesthesia, California & West.Med. **30:** 175-179, March '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 182-187, May-June '29
HUTCHINSON'S TRIAD: See Teeth, Hutchinson's
HUTCHISON, H. S., Symptomatology, course, clinical and laboratory findings of subacute and chronic nephritis, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 133-136, Feb. '29
HUTET, G., L'anesthésie locale intradermique dans les syndromes douloureux vésiculaires. Sa physiologie. Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **4:** 42, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 247-254, April 5, '29
——**See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
von HÜTH, T., Mit einseitiger Tuberkulose komplizierte Hufeisenniere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 33-37, '29
HUTINEL, J., BOULANGER-PILET and FÈVRE, M., Méningite à méningocoque A. Cloisonnement méningé. Guérison après sérothérapie massive et trépanoponction, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 394-397, Oct. '28
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**PICHANCOURT and COLLIN (Mme.),** Abcès subaigu fétide du poumon, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 120, Feb. '29
——**WILLIOD and WILLEMIN-CLOG,** Abcès algu du poumon et pyopneumothorax, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 121-125, Feb. '29
HUTTER, A., Heredity in dementia paralytica, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4100-4107, Aug. 25, '28
Die Erblichkeit der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 491-511, Sept.-Dec. '28
HUTTER, K., Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen beim Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 651-700, '28
Über den Einfluss der Jahreszeit auf Hyperthyreosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 346-351, '28
Überwiegen der rechten Seite beim muskulären Schiefhals, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 422-424, '29
HUTTON, A. J., and YOUNG, A., Chordoma; report of 2 cases; malignant sacrococcygeal chordoma and chordoma of dorsal spine, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 333-344, March '29
HUTTON, J. H., Relation of endocrine disorders to more common syndromes, Surg.J. **34:** 202-206, Nov.-Dec. '28
Relation of goiter to other endocrine glands, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '29
Outline of endocrine disorders, Am.Med. **24:** 77-85, Feb. '29
HUTTON, M. K.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
HUTTON, W. L., Growth of sanitary conscience, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 17-20, Jan. '29
von HUTYRA, FRANZ
—fortieth anniversary of professorship at Budapest Veterinary School, [R. Manninger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 49-51, Jan. 26, '29
HUWER, G., Der Kernikterus der Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 150-162, '28

HUXLEY, J. S., Sexual difference of linkage in Gammarus chevreuxi, J.Genetics **20:** 145-156, Nov. '28

HUZELLA, T., Experiments with collodium injected into blood vessels; formation of endothelium by monocytes, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 101-113, '28

HYALINE-DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline

HYAMS, J. A., Aberrant blood vessels as factor in lower ureteral obstruction; preliminary report, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 474-479, April '29

HYBASEK, J., Pneumatization of mastoid process in relation to mastoiditis, Sborn.lék. **30:** 287-301, '29

HYBRIDITY
—attempt to cross hare and rabbit, [J. Hammond & A. Walton] Genetics.London **20:** 401-404, Jan. '29
—bastardization of domestic cattle with American buffalo, [E. Feige] Umschau **32:** 1012-1015, Dec. 8, '28
—chromosome numbers in functioning germ cells of species-hybrids in wheat, [W. P. Thompson & D. R. Cameron] Genetics **13:** 456-469, Nov. '28
—crossing experiments with cyprinodont fish, Haplochilus panchax, [G. K. Constantinescu] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 326-334, 1928-1929
—cytological investigations of Genus Aesculus L. with some observations on Aesculus carnea Willd., tetraploid species arisen by hybridization, [A. Skovsted] Hereditas **12:** 64-70, '29
—denseness of hair of rex rabbits when crossed with other rabbit strains, [O. Thiel] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 305-324, '28
—eight-factor cross in guinea pig, [S. Wright] Genetics **13:** 508-531, Nov. '28
—modification of effect of color genes in crossings of Platypoecilus with Xiphophorus, [C. Kosswig] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 63-73, '29
—multiple kernels in wheat-rye hybrids; double and triple kernels in florets of rye and wheat × rye crosses, [R. P. Bledsoe] J.Hered. **20:** 137-142, March '29
—number of chromosomes in hybrids of garden iris, [M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 82-84, Jan. 2, '29
—race crossings from general biologic viewpoints, [H. Nilsson-Ehle] Genetica **11:** 213-224, '28
—rye-wheat hybrids from reciprocal crosses, [N. Meister & N. A. Tjumjakoff] J.Genetics **20:** 233-245, Nov. '28
—two hybrid female pheasants, [M. Zawadowsky & E. Zubina] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 52-92, March 15, '29

HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis

HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See under Müller's Duct

HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole

HYDE, C. L., Clinical application of heliotherapy and artificial light with description of carbon arc installation, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 127-135, '28

HYDE, W. L., Deciduous teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 446-455, March '29

HYDEN, E.: See **BEUTNER, R., jt. auth.**

HYDNOCARPUS: See Leprosy, therapy

HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of

HYDRARTHROSIS
—intermittent hydrarthrosis as complication of Malta fever, [B. M. Baker, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 285-287, '28

HYDROCELE
—epithelioma of penis with double hydrocele: case, [A. Vega R.] Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 224-226, May '28
—"traumatic" orchitis and hydrocele; analysis of 100 cases, [M. B. Wesson] Northwest Med. **28:** 155-158, April '29

HYDROCEPHALUS
—acute internal hydrocephalus with otitic abscess; case, [Katzschmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 463-468, Jan. '29
—case in dog, [I. N. Filimonoff] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 673-678, Jan. '29
—chondrodystrophy and hydrocephalus in fetus, [O. A. Maltzeva-Maevskaya] Odessky M.J. **3:** 25-30, Jan. '28
—chronic; 5 cases, [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 109-112, Jan. 5, '29
—discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nose due to abnormal openings in dura mater in hydrocephalus; case, [S. Frankl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2147-2148, Dec. 21, '28
—hemorrhagic hydrocephalus due to ependymitis; case, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 741-747, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 833-840, Dec. '28
—"high brow" albino rats, [H. S. Colton] J.Hered. **20:** 225-227, May '29
—hydrocephalus from pachymeningitis hemorrhagica; case in child, [C. G. Grulee] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 181-184, May '29

HYDROCEPHALUS—Continued
—significance of open embryonal fontanelles as indication of presence of occult hydrocephalus, [J. von Bókay] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 109-116, '29
—transmission of intracranial pressure in hydrocephalus in infancy, [K. D. Blackfan, B. Crothers & R. N. Ganz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 893-899, May '29
therapy, high voltage treatment of choroid plexus in cases of chronic increased intracranial pressure (hydrocephalus internus), [L. Heidrich, M. Haas & M. Silberberg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 285-303, '28
—historical review and description of new method, [L. M. Davidoff] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1737-1762, April '29
—methods for draining of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus and results of healing of implants, [B. Heile] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 1-30, '28
—ureterodural anastomosis, [F. Christopher] S.Clin. North America **9:** 473-479, April '29

HYDROGEN
cyanide: See under Cyanides
peroxide, use in depigmentation of skin, [K. von Berde] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1315-1317, Sept. 22, '28
—effect on oxidation and decomposition of dextrose in presence of calcium carbonate, [K. Bernhauer & J. Nistler] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 230-239, '29
sulphide: See under Sulphide

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Urine, reaction; etc.
—action of some opium alkaloids on smooth musculature of leeches; dependence on hydrogen ion concentration and surface tension, [K. Kötschau] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 747-757, '28
—analysis of absorption curve of oxygen of muscular smears in fusion with hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Comel] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 255-257, '28
—changes as indication of beginning putrefaction of meat, [F. Schmidt] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 377-392, '28
—changes in *p*H of gastric contents after drinking of water, alcohol and acetic-acid solutions, [J. Vándorfy & J. Baráth] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 399-404, '28
—clinical cases of duodenal stenosis; variations of hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Landau, J. Glass & R. Pekielis] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 5-8, Jan. 6, '29
—color of recent substances used as medicine (trypaflavine, rivanol, mercurochrome) at varying hydrogen ion concentration, [H. W. van Urk] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1227-1230, Nov. 24, '28
—combination of gelatin with hydrochloric acid; new determinations of isoelectric point and combining capacity of purified gelatin, [D. I. Hitchcock] J. General Physiol. **12:** 495-509, March '29
—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 629-633, Dec. '28
—effect of injection of acids and salts on cytoplasmic *p*H of Amœba dubia, [P. Reznikoff & H. Pollack] Biol.Bull. **55:** 377-382, Nov. '28
—experimental variations of ocular tension in relation to modification of hydrogen ion concentration of vitreous humor, [E. Redslob & P. Reiss] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1586-1588, Nov. 23, '28; also, Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—glutathione, cytochrome and hydrogen ion concentration in developing chick embryos, [H. Yaol] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **7:** 135-143, Nov. 10, '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 38-41, Feb. '29
—glycemia and hydrogen ion concentration in anaphylactic and peptonic shock, [P. Matavulj & B. Mihajlovićéva] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 705-706, May 18, '28
—hydrion concentration of plant tissues; buffers of potato tuber, [C. T. Ingold] Protoplasma **6:** 51-69, Feb. '29
—hydrogen ion concentration and spinal cord; experiments on frog, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 88-90, Jan. '29
—hydrogen ion dependency of glycerophosphatase, [K. Inouye] J.Biochem. **10:** 133-145, Oct. '28
—in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative intestinal bacilli, [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 89-93, April 1, '29
—in sputum of tuberculous patient, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 44-51, Jan. '29
—neutralizing effect of muscular extract and iso-electric point of myoprotein; experiments, [L. De Caro] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 578-585, '28
—of corn; significance for its use in distilleries, [W. Diemair & K. Sichert] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 414-430, '29

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—of endocervical secretions, with special reference to chemical factors in causation of sterility, [S. R. Meaker & W. Glaser] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 73-78, Jan. '29
—of gastric vacuoles (of protozoa), [R. B. Howland] Protoplasma **5:** 127-134, Oct. '28
—of isolated uterus, [P. T. Kerridge & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. **67:** 66-76, Feb. '29
—osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration of gentian-violet and acriflavine solutions with reference to their stability and therapeutic value, [S. C. Vandecaveye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 322-329, Jan. '29
—precipitation of casein by means of flocculation at its iso-electric point, [F. Lebermann] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 56-59, '29
—reduction of *m-di*nitrobenzol in basal metabolism of tissues, in relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Comel] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 158-184, Jan. '29
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 546-553, April '29
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 554-561, April '29
—relation of environment to *pH* of protoplasm and of its inclusion bodies, [R. Chambers] Biol.Bull. **55:** 369-376, Nov. '28
—value in clinics, bacteriology, bromatology and pharmacology, [J. M. C. Marçal] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 384-394, July-Sept. '28
—variation under low atmospheric pressure, [M. Magara] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Sept. '28
—vital staining of zone of ossification of long bones with hydrogen ion indicators, [A. Policard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1331-1332, Nov. 2, '28
determination, buffer action of cytoplasm of Amoeba dubia and its use in measuring *pH*, [H. Pollack] Biol.Bull. **55:** 383-385, Nov. '28
—activity coefficients of certain acid-base indicators, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 197-246, April '29
—description of glass electrode, [A. E. Mirsky & M. L. Anson] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 581-587, March '29
—glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer, [L. W. Elder, Jr., & W. H. Wright] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 936-939, Dec. '28
—measurement; experiments, [A. Fouchet] Arch.méd. d'Angers **32:** 129, Sept.; 145, Oct. '28
—measurement in mucosa of upper air passages, [R. Mittermaier & A. Marchionini] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 253-258, Sept. 25, '28
—problem of dilution in colorimetric H-ion measurements; isohydric indicator methods for accurate determination of *pH* in very dilute solutions, [E. H. Fawcett & S. F. Acree] J.Bact. **17:** 163-204, March '29
—unreliability of antimony and manganese electrodes in determination of hydrogen ion concentration of circulating fluids; model and animal experiments, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & W. Steinhausen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 551-557, '28
effects, equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen ion activity, [R. M. Ferry & A. A. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 175-203, Jan. '29
—behaviors of bacterial cells toward dyes as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentrations, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 75-95, '28
—chemical combination of curare with proteins [V. M. Karassik, A. M. Petrunkina & M. L. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 441-449, '28
—chemistry of bilirubin; color changes due to oxidation; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 70-77, Jan. '29
—dependence of degree of inflammation on tissue reaction, [O. Gsell] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 70-78, Feb. '29
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration of milieu on heart action and significance of reaction for tonus of sympathetic nerve-endings in heart, [Y. Komiyama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 100-119, '29
—importance of degree of hydrogen ion concentration of culture media for cultivation of anaerobes, [S. Ducret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 67-68, Jan. 19, '29
—in gaseous metabolism of tissues, [M. Comel] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 471-497, July-Sept. '28
—in protoplasmic currents, [S. Colla] Protoplasma **5:** 179-190, Dec. '28

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—influence of electrolytes of potassium, calcium and hydrogen ion concentration on Manoilov's reaction, [V. P. Sokolovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1698-1701, Dec. 31, '28
—influence of *pH* content of sea water on development of ova of sea-urchins, [M. Popoff, G. Paspaleff & M. Dobreff] Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 1-14, Sept. '27
—influence of various hydrogen ion concentrations of water on development of Anopheles larvae, [I. A. Smorodinzew, B. M. Sébenzow & A. N. Adowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1763-1766, Dec. 14, '28
—inhibitory effect of staphylococcus antivirus in relation to *pH* of medium, [R. F. Hunwicke] Lancet **1:** 771, April 13, '29
—mode of combination of bacterial cells with dye-stuffs, [E. Yuri] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 97-115, '28
—observations on Hydra and Pelmatohydra under determined hydrogen ion concentration, [W. L. Threlkeld & S. R. Hall] Biol.Bull. **55:** 419-432, Dec. '28
—on aging in juice pressed from muscle fibers, [H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 283-311, '28
—on inactivation of urease by some heavy metal salts, [M. Kitagawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 197-205, Jan. '29
—on osmotic phenomena of cells, [J. M. Susaeta] Protoplasma **5:** 1-13, Oct. '28
—on respiratory metabolism of tissues, [M. Comel] Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 174-179, '28
—on sequence of protozoan forms, [H. H. Darby] Arch. f.Protistenk. **65:** 1-37, Jan. 31, '29
—on toxicity of sodium benzoate to microörganisms, [W. V. Cruess & P. H. Richert] J.Bact. **17:** 363-371, May '29
—preservation of colour in gross specimens; influence of hydrogen ion concentration of preserving fluids, [G. R. Callender & H. A. Davis] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 35-36, March '29
—response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different *pH* levels of bath, [G. R. Suckow & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 143-150, Feb. '29
—superficial tension of protein solution in diverse hydrogen ion concentrations before and after freezing; experiments, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 373-394, '28

HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE
—effects of ergotamine on hyperglycemia and hyperthermia due to *tetra*-hydronaphthylamine; experiments, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 654-656, Nov. '28

HYDRONEPHROSIS
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **16:** 358-368, Jan. '29
—amount of nitrogen-containing substances and sodium chloride in blood of patients with hypertrophy of prostate; relation to function of hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [F. Lickint] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 51-64, '29
—congenital obstruction of ureter by hydronephrosis; pelvic drainage; ureteropyeloanastomosis; cure, [H. Viethen] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 128-132, '29
—double ureter on one side with hydronephrosis; case, [L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 80-85, Feb. 18, '29
—hydronephrotic dilatation in double kidney; 3 cases, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 212-238, '29
—in cow, [J. M. van Vloten] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1083, Nov. 1, '28
—obstructive hydro-ureteral angularity with hydronephrosis in children; surgical treatment, [F. Hinman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 21-62, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease); gout, angulation of left ureter with beginning left hydronephrosis, [N. S. Davis, III] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1595-1597, May 11, '29
—routes of absorption in hydronephrosis; experimentation with dyes in totally obstructed ureter, [D. M. Morison] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 30-45, March '29; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **22:** 23-30, Dec. '28; abstr., M.Press **127:** 94-96, Jan. 30, '29; abstr., Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 90-99, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
complications and sequels, hematuria; case, [W. Israel] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 121-123, '29
—profuse hematuria, [A. Astraldi & G. Iacapraro] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 800-807, Dec. '28
—uranium nitrate nephritis in hydronephrosis; experiments, [E. Frola] Pathologica **21:** 109-115, March 15, '29
diagnosis, symptoms, [R. Allemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 385-415, '28
—case of hematuric type, [Jeanbrau, A. Bonnet & E. Lafourcade] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 48-51, Jan. '29

HYDRONEPHROSIS, diagnosis—Continued
—pseudohydronephrosis in tuberculous kidney; case, [Rafin] Lyon méd. **143:** 261-263, March 3, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Allemann] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 385-415, '28
—case of unilateral double ureter with hydronephrosis and cystic dilatation of one ureter, [F. Bernasconi] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 103-105, March 18, '29
—caused by tissue band containing an aberrant renal vessel; radiographic diagnosis; verified by operation, [A. F. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **9:** 611-617, '28
—chronic hydronephrosis following old operative injury of ureter; case report, [A. Harris] Long Island M.J. **23:** 223-225, April '29
—due to anomalous blood vessel; report of case, [S. G. Lenzner] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 94-97, June '29
—dynamic-functional origin from excision of sympathetic fibers in ureteral wall, [P. Blatt] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 148-164, '28
—pathogenesis, [B. Fey] Paris méd. **2:** 323-327, Oct. 20, '28
—rare case of coexistence of hydronephrosis and tuberculosis; hydronephrosis caused by abnormal artery to kidney, [S. Pascual] Siglo méd. **83:** 114-116, Jan. 5, '29
—resulting from unusual course of vena cava, [H. Kengyel] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 417-423, '28
—retrograde roentgenography of ureteral obliteration causing hydronephrosis after hysterectomy, [M. Chevassu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1212, Nov. 17, '28
—total hydronephrosis due to ureteral lithiasis, [E. Castaño] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 448-452, Aug. '28
therapy, congenital case in 7 months' infant treated by nephrectomy, [A. Martin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 386, Oct. '28; also, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 790-800, Dec. '28
—permanent recovery after conservative operation; case, [R. H. Kummer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 244-248, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 567-571, Dec. '28
—successful operation in children; 3 cases, [H. von Sauer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 136-137, '29

HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion

HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies

HYDROPHTHALMOS
—case with microphthalmus in hog, [F. E. Koby] Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 200-205, March '29

HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—cystic exudative formation of pleura in case of right, posterior, inferior mediastinal hydropneumothorax, [S. Mossor & J. Tumidajski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 642-645, Sept. 2, '28

HYDROPS: See Dropsy

HYDROQUINONE
—effect in vitamin A deficiency, [H. H. Beard, E. Pomerene & R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 328-329, Jan. '29
—increasing of poisonous action by increasing amount of oxidation; experiments on nerve-muscle preparation of frog, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 120-128, '29

HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema

HYDROSULPHITES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity

HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Menstruation, disorders; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—by general practitioner, [P. Grabley] Med.Welt **3:** 90-92, Jan. 19, '29
—closed cranial trauma followed by acute hypotension of spinal fluid treated by intravenous injections of distilled water, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. 17, '28
—in gynecology, [H. Dausset & Luscan] Presse therm. et climat. **70:** 164-169, March 1, '29
—International Association of Medical Hydrology, 1928, [A. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1159, Dec. 13, '28
—last testament on hydrotherapy, [S. Baruch] M.Rev. of Rev. **35:** 97-99, Feb. '29
history, early history of hydrology and climatology in Europe, [M. Villaret] Presse méd. **36:** 1513-1518, Nov. 28, '28
—importance of temple of Æsculapius at Cos in history of medical hydrology, [G. Gasperini] Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **19:** 199-208, Sept.-Oct. '28

HYDROTHORAX: See Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion

HYDROURETER: See under Ureters

***di*HYDROXYACETONE**
—heat of combustion and of solution of *di*oxyacetone, [M. Kobel & W. A. Roth] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 159-163, '28

***di*HYDROXYACETONE**—Continued
—increased metabolism caused by hyperglycemia following experimental administration of *di*oxyacetone to diabetic patients, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2432-2435, Dec. 16, '28
—mechanism of *di*oxyacetone fermentation, [K. Iwasaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 237-266, '28
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—cremation and sanitary authority, [C. G. E. Fletcher] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 455-459, Jan.'29
—dangerous ages; middle age (less dangerous than youth or senility), [A. H. A. Boyle] M.Press **127:** 256-259, March 27, '29
—features of sanitation in Mississippi flood relief, [A. J. Read] New York State J.Med. **29:** 448-451, April 15, '29
—foundations of personal and domestic hygiene, [N. March] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 239-244, Nov. '28
—hygiene in tropics, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **37:** 165-166, Feb. 2, '29
—hygiene of woman, [W. Liepmann] Med.Welt **3:** 385, March 16, '29
—physician as hygienist, [Schlaeger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 774, Nov. 15, '28
—postponement of individual processes of aging, [L. R. Williams] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1258-1271, Dec. '28; also Internat.Clin. **4:** 56-77, Dec. '28
—sanitary management of principal pilgrim centres in Bombay Presidency, [J. Munsiff] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 495-504, '28
—sanitation at sword's point, [K. Mayo] Forum **79:** 221-228, Feb. '28
—sanitation in United States veterans' hospitals, [G. L. Johnson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 202-206, March '29
—statistics in Cyrene, Italian Somalia and Erythrea [Statistiche sanitarie riguardanti Cirenaica: Somalia italiana; Eritrea (1923-1927)], Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** i-xix, Dec. '28
—value of hygiene conventions, [O. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 462-463, March 15, '29
history, growth of sanitary conscience, [W. L. Hutton] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 17-20, Jan. '29
—bathing and care of body on Greek and Roman coins, [O. Bernhard] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 406-419, Feb. '29
—heritage of sanitation, [B. S. Pollak] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 293-298, April '29
—in Cuba, [M. G. Lebredo] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 131-139, Feb. '29
—of modern hygiene, [Tanon] Paris méd. **2:** 433-443, Nov. 24, '28; also, Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 1-22, Jan. '29
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, new type of barracks in Poland, [J. Babecki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 475-481, June '28
—account of sanitary conditions in garrison of Grodno, [A. Perekładowski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 11-24, Jan. '28
—consumption of energy during marching competition, [Full & Wenzig] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres- San.-Wes.,Hft. 83, pp. 3-12, '28
—in India, [J. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51:** 241, 334, 410, '28; **52:** 11, 88, 161, '29
—medical observations during marches with full equipment, [P. Schenk] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres- San.-Wes.,Hft. 83, pp. 13-55, '28
—organization of military sanitation in Italy and Czechoslovakia, [S. Hubicki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 58-72, July '28
—research work on carbon dioxide in air of barracks, [S. Rondomanski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 280-288, March-April '28
—U. S. Army meat inspection in Philippine Islands, [S. C. Dildine] Vet.Bull. **23:** 26-29, Jan. '29
municipal: See also Garages
—diseases transmissible by excreta of dogs in streets: necessity of interdicting dogs in cities, [M. Clerc] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 724-734, Dec. '28
—disposal of sewage, garbage and street sweepings in city of Rosario: deficiencies; organization, [F. Albornoz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 493-501, Dec. '28
—management of municipal housing estates on Octavio Hill lines, [J. M. Upcott] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 250-252, Nov. '28
—problem of improving hygienic conditions in Polish cities, [J. Polak] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 275-279, March-April '28
—traffic from hygienic viewpoint, [O. Spitta] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 567-569, Dec. '28
naval, common problems, [P. M. Rivaz] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 13-18, Jan. '29; also, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 117-124, April '29

HYGIENE AND SANITATION, naval—Continued
—dishwashing and sterilizing equipment on board U.S.S. Saratoga, [F. L. McDaniel & J. L. Ross] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 245-252, Jan. '29
—health and hygiene; effect of poisonous gases, [Tosta da Silva] Sciencia med. **7:** 118-133, March '29
—rôle of sanitary police force, [H. Girard] Médecine **9:** 1146-1153, Dec. '28
—sanitary medicine and bill of health, [F. Heckenroth] Médecine **9:** 1169-1173, Dec. '28
of streets and roads: See Streets and Roads
public: See Public Health
rural: See Public Health, rural
teaching: See also Schools, health education and hygiene
—of modern hygiene, [Tanon] Paris méd. **2:** 433-443, Nov. 24, '28; also, Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 1-22, Jan. '29
—sanitary engineering courses of engineering colleges of United States, [I. W. Mendelsohn] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 645-655, March 22, '29
HYGROMA: See Bursa
HYLAND, C. M., Meningococcus endocarditis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1412, April 27, '29
HYLKEMA, S., Abdominal pain in case of abnormal position of ascending colon, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4676-4681, Sept. 22, '28
HYMAN, I. A. J.: See van den BERGH, A. A. H., jt. auth.
HYMANSON, A., Unintentional cruelty to children, Arch. Pediat. **46:** 51-55, Jan. '29
HYMANS van den BERGH, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.
HYMEN
—abnormal hymen; case, [F. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 784, Jan. 28, '29
—diagnosis of virginity, [L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 893-894, Dec. 2, '28
—evolution, [P. Orlowski] Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 58-67, Feb. '29
—medicolegal aspects of virginity, [L. Wachholz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 43-46, Jan. 28, '29
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
HYMENOPTERA: See Insects
HYOID BONE
—abnormal ossification processes; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 9-17, March 23, '29
—relations to thyroglossal tract in human embryo, [Rémy-Néris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1797-1798, Dec. 14, '28
fracture, case, [V. Harrell] Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 11, Jan. '29
HYOSCINE: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See under Hyoscyamus
HYOSCYAMUS
—alkaloids, [R. A. Konowalowa & O. J. Magidson] Arch. d.Pharm. **266:** 449-452, Oct. '28
—quantitative, pharmacologic differentiation of some solanaceous alkaloids, as atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine, [Faustino Garcia] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 149-154, '28
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
—cutaneous hyperemia with analgit (acetylsalicylic acid preparation) in treatment of internal conditions, [A. Hirschbruch] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1134, Nov. 9, '28
—effect of rhythmic passive endonasal hyperemia in ozena, [M. Sauter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1675-1676, Sept. 28, '28
—mechanism of regulation of circulatory volume during postanemic hyperemia, [A. Jarisch & F. Gaisböck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 159-178, '29
—of adventitial or periaortic tissue as probable cause of acute aortic pain, [J. Pal] Med.Klin. **24:** 1659, Oct. 26, '28
—produced by subcutaneous injection of tincture of iodine as treatment of severe wounds, [Lagaillarde] Vet. Rec. **9:** 305, April 13, '29
—value of hyperemic reaction after bathing in sulphur springs of Mazesta (on Black Sea) for prognosis of organic nervous diseases and for study of mechanism and paths of vascular innervation, [W. Wersiloff, B. Kaplan & A. Schugam] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **70:** 186-192, Oct. '28
HYPERESTHESIA
—distant relation of hyperesthetic lines in nose and soles of feet, [G. Calligaris] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 485-502, Nov.-Dec. '28
—hyperesthesia of skin and diseases of internal organs, [W. A. Bockelman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5772-5782, Nov. 24, '28
HYPERESTHESIA—Continued
—hyperesthetic zones from traumatism; interpretation, [B. T. Fuchs] Russk.Klin. **10:**133-140, Aug. '28
—segmental hyperalgesia associated with hæmoptysis, [A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet **1:** 116-119, Jan. 19, '29
—viscerosensory phenomena in acute obstruction of upper urinary tract; subinguinal syndrome of urinary colic, [M. F. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1327-1331, April 20, '29
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, in urologic diseases, [W. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 835-843, '28
HYPERGENITALISM: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
HYPERGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat and Sweat Glands; Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
HYPERICISM: See under Hypericum
HYPERICUM
—experiments on phototoxic substance of Hypericum crispum, [Z. Mélas-Joannidès] Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 161-165, '28
—hypericism, type of light sickness in animals fed with hay from Hypericum perforatum (St. John's wort), [W. Hausmann & F. Zaribnicky] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74, Jan. 8, '29
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, diseases
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPERPHORIA: See Vision, defective
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, high
HYPERSOL (hypertonic salt solution): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
HYPERTELORISM
—acrocephalosyndactylia and ocular hypertelorism; 2 cases, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5864-5867, Nov. 24, '28
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERMIA: See Fever
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cranium, pressure in; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception, therapy; etc.
—chemical reactions and physiologic effects, [N. Schilow] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:**145-148, '28
—intolerance of administration by rectal route, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 65-67, '29
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—congenital syphilis in etiology of fetal macrosomia, [S. Delle Chiaje] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 143-145, Dec. 2, '28
—hypergenitalism and macrogenitosomia, [Serdukoff] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 378-386, Oct. '28
—macrogenitosomia, [E. Bonilla] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 591-609, Sept. '28
unilateral: See also Jaws, deformities
—congenital hemihypertrophy and partial gigantism, [D. P. Barr] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 298-304, June '29
—hémi-hypertrophie alterne, [A. D. Fordyce] Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 300-309, Dec. '28
—two children with hemihypertrophy, [W. Lange] Med. Welt **2:** 1231, Aug. 18, '28
HYPERVENTILATION: See Pneumonia, prevention
HYPESTHESIA
—familial analgesia in criminals; case, [P. Carezzano] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 827-838, Sept.-Oct. '28
—localization of cutis anserina persistens and comedone-form acne in Hitzig's analgesic girdle; case, [R. Lewith] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 153-159, '29
HYPHALES: See Fungi
HYPHOMYCETES: See Fungi
HYPNOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
HYPNOSIS
—analysis of dreams repeated under hypnotism, [M. Nachmansohn] Nervenarzt **1:** 671-675, Nov. 15. '28
—experiments on Octopus vulgaris, [J. ten Cate] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **13:**402-406, Oct. 1, '28
—in court-room procedure. [E. Blum] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **89:** 241-263, Nov. 30, '28
—operation under influence of autosuggestion and hypnosis instead of anesthetic; cases, [Etienne] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—physiologic conditions of so-called animal hypnosis, [J. ten Cate] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 664-679, '28
—physiology of hypnotic phenomena, [J. Schuster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 94-97, '28
—physiology of sensory impressions suggested in hypnotic state, [L. Eidelberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 144-150, '28

HYPNOSIS—Continued
—quantitative study of post-hypnotic amnesia, [C. B. Strickler] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 108-119, April-June '29
—suggestion and hypnosis as means of obtaining information concerning mental experiences during epilepsy and unconscious states, [H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 271-315, '29
history, *Mesmer Justified;* satirical panegyric published in 1784, on work of Mesmer in field of "animal magnetism," [R. von Fellenberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 89-92, Jan. 26, '29
therapeutic, for stammering, [J. Donath] Med.Welt **2:** 1532-1533, Oct. 13, '28
HYPNOTICS
See also **Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Codeine; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neodorm; Scopolamine; Urea; Ureides;** etc.
—action in checking cutaneous inflammation, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 163, '28
—German bill on prescription of hypnotics, [A. Hamburger] Med.Welt **3:** 285, Feb. 23, '29
—German bill on prescription of hypnotics, [C. Otto] Med.Welt **3:** 287, Feb. 23, '29
—localization of sleep centers, and action of certain soporifics; clinical studies, [A. Friedemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 91-94, Jan. 18, '29
—overdosing, [J. Saphra] Med. Welt **2:** 1860, Dec. 15, '28
—simultaneous administration of small amount of antipyretic with hypnotic to increase action of latter, [K. Steinmetzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 198-209, '28
HYPO-ACUSIS: See Hearing, disorders
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—[R. D. Gillespie & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **22:** 1-8, Dec. '28
—psychogenic disturbances, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2014-2017, Nov. 30, '28
HYPOCHONDRIUM: See under Abdomen
HYPODACTYLISM: See under Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGALACTIA: See Lactation, disorders
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
—lesions of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nerve plexuses in neuralgia accompanying inoperable uterine cancer, [I. Jianu, Tzovaru & S. Bratianu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
surgery: See also Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Neuralgia, pelvic
—resection of superior hypogastric plexus; technic and indications, [D. Ferey] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 695-707, Aug. '27
—three cases of resection of presacral nerve, [S. Tirelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 633-646, Dec. '28
HYPOGLOSSOCERVICAL PLEXUS: See Cervical Plexus
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHRENIA: See under Feeblemindedness
HYPOPHYSIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See under Iris, inflammation
HYPOSPADIAS
—abnormalities of hind end of body, [J. L. McKelvey] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 285-302, March '29
—operation, [G. Zechel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 491-494, '28
—operative treatment of severe forms in male, [E. Borchers] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 808-822, '28
—repair of urethra with hypospadias by single operation (Duplay's method), [Martin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 242-244, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 564-567, Dec. '28
HYPOSPHYXIA: See Vasomotor System, diseases
HYPOSULPHITE: See Thiosulphates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Brain; Pituitary Body
—effects on endocrine system; cases, [A. Jakob] Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 40-53, Jan. '29
—experimental lesions in guinea pig, [F. J. Warner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 661-665, June '29
—infundibular control of changes in calcium contents of blood during sleep, narcosis and excitation; experiments with decerebrated and decorticated animals, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 169-189, '28
—passage of hypophysial cells into cerebrospinal fluid of infundibular cavity, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **188:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '29
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYRTL, J., Der Seciersaal, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 236, Feb. 16, '29
HYSLOP, G., and STEVENSON, L., Case of multiple peritheliomata of brain, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 189-193, Feb. '29
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—**analysis of case:** Dora, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 1-112, '28
—case, [J. Pollock] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 207-209, May '29
—case of hysteria (narcolepsy?), [M. L. Kamath & P. Kutumbiah] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 87, Feb. '29
—case with extrasystolic arrhythmia; recovery by emotional shock; rôle of conditional reflexes, [J. Tinel & Mme. G. Michon] Encéphale **23:** 891-900, Dec. '28
—hysteria and pithiatism, [J. Babinski] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1507-1521, Nov. 22, '28 [Comment on Tinel, Baruk and Lamache's article]; comment on Babinski's article by Bénard, 1546-1548, Nov. 29, '28
—hysteria and Workmen's Compensation Act, [A. W. Gill] Lancet **1:** 811-814, April 20, '29
—Kretschmer's theory, [M. Victoria] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 67-74, Jan.-Feb. '29
—medicolegal aspect, [M. Döllner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 305-310, Oct. 15, '28
—new conceptions, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **37:** 237-239, Feb. 20, '29
—physiologic mechanism; relation to diseases of extrapyramidal origin; cases, [G. Marinesco, Mme. M. Nicolesco & C. Iordanesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 1-27, '29
—psychasthenia; neurasthenia; hysteria, [J. A. Jackson] M.Woman's J. **36:** 61-63, March '29
—relation between genital hypoplasia in women, and hysterical and psychopathic states of mind, [F. Mauz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 98-101, '28
—relation to extrapyramidal syndromes, [A. Rouquier & R. Darré] Encéphale **23:** 756-767, Sept.-Oct. '28
—rôle of light energy, [B. Hluchovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1375-1378, Sept. 28, '28
—schizophrenia with hysteria; case, [M. Guevara Oropeza] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 291-298, April '29
—simulation of assault and blindfolding; case, [C. Delfini] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 72-84, '28
canine: See Dogs, diseases
conversion: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
diagnosis, value of changes in field of vision, [M. Eszenyi] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 147-160, Oct. '28
manifestations, cases of hysteric tumors of intestines, [E. L. Yanovsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 71-77, '28
—anuria, [A. Ricci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 306-308, March 4, '29
—bilateral, symmetrical paralysis of eye muscles controlled by will; pithiatism and malingering, [P. Rebierre] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 814-816, Dec. '28
—case of hysterical monoplegia with illogical disassociation of sensibility, [D. Grigorescu & C. T. Iordanescu] Spitalul **48:** 278-280, July-Aug. '28
—decerebrate rigidity in hysteric cataleptic seizures, [J. Tinel, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1421-1439, Oct. 25, '28
—hiccoughs with associated phenomena, [W. J. Otis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 731-734, April '29
—hysterical scoliosis in girl of 13, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 467-469, Nov. '28
—laryngeal hysteria; case, [H. Caboche] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1133-1135, Dec. '28
—neuropathic dropsy of right forearm and hand, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1413-1419, March '29
—possible mechanism of hysterical amaurosis; vascular spasm governed by elective emotional repercussion of sympathetic; case, [A. Moriez] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 669-671, Oct. '28
—stigmatized maid of Konnersreuth, [F. P. Anzinger] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 205-208, March '29
—two cases; one in war veteran lasting twelve years; another in military school student lasting seventeen hours, [Noica] Rev.neurol. **1:** 272-275, Feb. '29
therapy, psychoanalytic; case, [Querido] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5035-5037, Oct. 6, '28
traumatic, medicolegal aspect, [E. Rubensohn] Fortschr. d.Med. **47:** 79, Feb. 22, '29
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYVERT, M., and PERRET, A., Délire à deux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 53-58, Jan. '29

I

IACAPRARO, G.: See **ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**
IACCHIA, P., Cenni su due casi atipici di meningite purulenta in lattanti, Pediatria **37:** 47-49, Jan. 1, '29

IACOBOVICI, I. (Bucharest), Scientific studies on mental diseases, Romănia med. **6:** 249-450, Dec. 1, '28
IACOBOVICI, I. (Cluj): See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
IACONO, I., Tisi cancerosa, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1281-1284, Oct. 7, '28
Ricerche sulla differenziazione del bacilli del gruppo paratifoideo-Gartner, Morgagni **70:** 2729-2738, Dec. 16, '28
IACOVONE, N., Contributo all'etiologia dell'asma bronchiale. (Contributi clinici), Rinasc.med. **6:** 34, Jan. 15, '29
IAJA, G., Intorno all'azione terapeutica del vaccino "acnyl." (Nota preventiva), Biol.med. **18:** 475, Nov.-Dec. '28
Osservazioni intorno all'attività diuretica del "neptal." (Nota preventiva), Biol.med. **18:** 477, Nov.-Dec. '28
Auroterapia della tubercolosi cutanea, della lebbra e della psoriasi, Biol.med. **19:** 27-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, M., El tracoma en el interior de la República (Argentina), An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 125-130, '27
IBOS and LEGRAND-DESMONS, Deux cas de cholécystite chronique non lithiasique sans lésion apparente de la vésicule. Guérison radicale par cholécystectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 181-183, Feb. 16, '29
IBOS, P.: See CHIARIELLO, A. G., jt. auth.
IBRAHAM, H. M., and SCHÜTZE, H., Comparison of prophylactic values of H, O and R antigens of Salmonella ærtrycke, together with some observations on toxicity of its smooth and rough variants, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 353-360, Dec. '28
ICE CREAM
—epidemic of typhoid due to ice cream, [A. Corsini] Igiene mod. **22:** 14-16, Jan. '29
—examination, [H. Kruspe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 191-200, July-Aug. '27
—examination of ice cream and ice cream products, [P. Buttenberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 110-118, July-Aug. '28
—nutritive value, [L. S. Palmer] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 601-604, June '29
—sanitary control, [F. W. Fabian] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 596-600, June '29
ICHHEISER, G., Die Erforschung des Seelenlebens als Aufgabe und das Problem der "Täuschung," Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. I) **108:** 421-448, Nov. '28
ICHIDA, K., Mathematico-statistical considerations on inheritance of human blood groups, J.Immunol. **16:** 81-98, Feb. '29
ICHOK, G., El valor de la frenicectomia en el tratamiento de las tuberculosis pulmonares, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 446-450, Oct. 20, '28
L'assurance obligatoire contre la tuberculose en Italie, Presse méd. **36:** 1503-1504, Nov. 24, '28
La dengue, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 900-908, Dec. '28
Papel del polvo en patología, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 678-685, Dec. 15, '28
Réunion internationale d'experts pour l'étude du B C G par la section d'hygiène de la Société des Nations, Paris, 15-18 octobre 1928, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 50-65, Jan. '29
Revue de la législation d'hygiène, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 123-134, Feb. '29
La esterilización temporal experimental, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 199-202, March '29
Las bases modernas del tratamiento antirraquítico, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 313-317, March 9, '29
ICHTHYOL (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
ICHTHYOSIS
—differential diagnosis and prognosis of surviving cases of congenital ichthyosis; 6 cases, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 624-655, '28
—melanoderma; reticulation due to previous ichthyosis; case, [L. M. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **142:** 725-729, Dec. 23, '28
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICHTOXYL (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Skin, diseases
ICKERT, F., Die Beeinflussung grosser Bevölkerungsgruppen durch den Tuberkelbacillus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 315-321, '28
Über Zwangsmassnahmen gegen böswillige Offentuberkulöse, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '29
ICKSTADT, A., JR., Physical qualifications and aeronautical adaptability, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 9-16, Jan. '29
ICTERICIA: See Jaundice, obstructive
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin
IDA, H.: See NOMURA, S., jt. auth.
IDE (Amrum), Ueber die Begründung der Nordseeluft-Wirkung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 153-157, Nov. '28
IDE, L'albuminurie orthostatique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 867-881, '28
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDENTIFICATION
See also Fingerprints; Footprints; Infants, New-Born; Soldiers and Veterans; Typewriting
—diabetic identification card, [H. J. John] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168-2169, June 29, '29
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—Arneth blood-count in idiocy and low-grade imbecility, with special reference to incidence of tuberculosis and tubercular infections, [S. R. Tattersall & C. J. Thomas] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 64-74, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects of civil insanity from imbecility; case, [J. M. Obarrio, T. F. Coletti & M. A. Zavaleta] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 46; 164; 266; 358; 468; 573, '28
—mystic and homicidal imbecility; uxoricide; case, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 221-234, '28
amaurotic, constitutional and hereditary pathologic basis for combination of infantile amaurotic idiocy with lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 753-765, '28
—familial; clinical and pathologic studies, [G. B. Hassin] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 969-977, May '29
—familial idiocy and general lipoid degeneration, [B. Sachs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 247-253, Feb. '29
—familial; nature of anatomic process, [W. Spielmeyer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 120-133, Feb. '29
—familial; pathologic researches, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 360-366, Aug. 15, '28
—familial; without classical cherry-red spot, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 124-127, Feb. '29
—pedigree of amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), [D. D. S. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 101, Jan. 19, '29
mongolian, anatomicopathologic research on encephalon and endocrine glands, [P. Verga] Pediatria **36:** 1261-1289, Dec. 1., '28
—in one twin, [R. H. Shattuck] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1593, May 11, '29
—with thoracic aortitis in infancy, [A. Béguez César] Rev. méd.cubana **40:** 40-45, Jan. '29
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
IEFIMOV TEST: See Intestines, parasites
IESU, G., Sulla cosidetta stenosi pilorica nelle ulcere del bulbo duodenale, Riforma med. **44:** 1560-1562, Nov. 26, '28
IGARASHI, E., Biochemical studies on so-called unsaponifiable substance; unsaponifiable substance, cholesterol, and fatty acid in incubated egg, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 1-2, Jan. '29
IGERSHEIMER, J., Ueber die Beteiligung des Auges bei kongenitaler Lues, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 202-223, '27
——and SCHLOSSBERGER, Pathogenität des Tuberkelbacillenstamms Calmette (Stamm BCG) bei Injektion in die vordere Augenkammer, Med.Klin. **24:** 1898-1900, Dec. 7, '28
IGLAUER, S., Case of primary carcinoma of trachea, J. Med. **9:** 483, Dec. '28
Safety drug rack for operating room, J.A.M.A. **92:** 551, Feb. 16, '29
IGNATIUS, K., Ueber das Vorkommen von Becherzellen im Darmkanal einiger Nagetiere, Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser. A, 7th article) **27:** 4-58, '28
IHDIMA, K.: See MIZUHARA, S., jt. auth.
——See YAMAMOTO, T., jt. auth.
IHLOW, Welche Anforderungen sind in einem zukünftigen Kriege voraussichtlich an den Sanitätsdienst zu stellen unter Berücksichtigung der Erfahrungen und der heutigen Verhältnisse in fremden Armeen und einer etwaigen Verwendung von Gaskampfmitteln bei diesen Armeen? Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.,Hft. 82, pp. 93-178, '28
IHM, L., Verwendungsmöglichkeiten des Phytins in der Säuglings- und Kinderpraxis, Med.Welt **3:** 253, Feb. 16, '29
IIO, J., Un cas de côlon-mobile simulant la dysenterie amibienne, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 29, Nov. '28
IKEDA, J., Beiträge zur reinen Radiumbehandlung bei Uterusmyomen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2514-2516, Sept. 29, '28
IKEDA, TAKEO, Experimental study on permeability of causal agent of fowl sarcoma through intestinal wall, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Oct. '28
IKEDA, TOJIRO, Ueber einen Fall von Leucaemia cutis, Acta dermat. **12:** 659-662, Dec. '28
IKEDA, Y., Die Entwicklung der heutigen Medizin, insbesondere der Gynäkologie, in Japan, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 120-124, Jan. '29
IKEGAMI, Y., and HASHIGUCHI, M., Peculiar depigmentary condition in islets of Palau and Saipan, South-Sea-Islands, Acta dermat. **11:** 100, Jan. '28
IKEUCHI, K.: See KUNO, Y., jt. auth.
IKLÉ, C., Zur Histologie und Pathogenese der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 106-118, '28

ILEOCECAL VALVE
—surgical repair, [J. E. Wallace] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 129-134, April '29
abnormalities, imperforation in new-born; case, [P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 379-381, Jan. 27, '29
insufficiency, is this condition a clinical entity? [W. Tönnis] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 151: 785-792, '28
ILEOCOLIC FOLD: See under Peritoneum
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
ILEOSTOMY: See Peritonitis, therapy
ILEOTHORACOPAGUS DIBRACHIUS TRIPUS: See Monsters
ILEUM: See under Intestines
ILEUS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction; Stomach, motility
ILIESCU, M. O., and NELEPCU, C., Case of strangulated, retrograde hernia (W-hernia), Spitalul 49: 60-62, Feb. '29
——See JIANU, I., jt. auth.
ILIIN, F. E. A.: See SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.
ILIUM
—studies on primate ilia, [W. L. Straus, Jr.] Am.J. Anat. 43: 403-460, May '29
osteomyelitis, multiple gunshot wounds; chronic osteomyelitis of femur and ilium, [Cabot case 15012] New England J.Med. 200: 33-38, Jan. 3, '29
ILLEGITIMACY
—draft of German law on legal status of illegitimate children, [C. J. Klumker] N.Generation 25: 1-6, Jan. '29
—in past and present, [Hanauer] Umschau 32: 932, Nov. 10, '28
ILLIG, W. (Frankfort): See BECKER, R. (Frankfort), jt. auth.
ILLIG, W. (Hamburg), Geschwülste der Hypophyse bzw. der Hypophysengegend und Zwischenhirn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 549-560, '28
ILLINGWORTH, H. T., Some observations on "incidence of disease among aborigines of Taroom Aboriginal Settlement," Queensland, J.Trop.Med. 32: 119-125, May 1, '29
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
—physiology, [W. Ehrenstein] Umschau 33: 81-84, Feb. 2, '29
—relations between eidetic phenomena and sensory illusions, [A. Von Scharnke] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Bedförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg 62: 591-620, '27
—study of soul life and problem of illusion, [G. Ichheiser] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 108: 421-448, Nov. '28
optical, illusion of size in pin-hole vision, [N. R. F. Maier] Am.J.Psychol. 41: 291-295, April '29
ILLUSTRATIONS
—simple method of preparing accurate pen-and-ink drawings of specimens, [T. Shennan] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 164-165, Jan. '29
ILON OINTMENT: See Inflammation, therapy
ILZHÖFER, H., Über die Bestimmung des Trübungsgrades bei Wässern, Arch.f.Hyg. 101: 1-4, '29
IMAI, M., Studien zur experimentellen Pathologie der Arterien, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 4) 3: 5, 1926-1928
Experimentelle Beiträge zur Arteriosklerose, Polyclin. Dairen 3: no. 6; no. 7, 1926-1928
IMAI, S., Untersuchungen über die Samen-Proteine der Kürbisarten, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 1) 3: 35-51, 1926-1928
Ueber das Verhalten von Acetylcholin, Neurin und Betain auf den Blutzucker und deren Einflüsse auf die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Insulin, Polyclin.Dairen 3, no. 9, 1926-1928
IMAI, Y., Consideration of variegation, Genetics 13: 544-562, Nov. '28
IMAM, S. B., Interesting case of "chorea," Indian M.Gaz. 64: 208, April '29
IMAMURA, A., Critical review on Calmette's B C G, Kekkaku 6: 49, Oct. '28
IMAS, R.: See THOMAS, P., jt. auth.
IMAZ, J. I.: See CHUECO, A., jt. auth.
IMAZU, T.: See OKADA, S., jt. auth.
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBELLONI, J., Einige konkrete Beweise für die ausserkontinentalen Beziehungen der Indianer Amerikas, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wein 58: 301-331, Aug. 15, '28
IMBERT, L., Le Professeur S. Costa (de Marseille), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xi, Feb. 9, '29
IMBERT, R., A propos de l'orchidopexie par fixation du testicule à la peau de la cuisse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 114, Feb. 17, '28
——See PAOLI, J. jt. auth.
IMHOFER, R., Zur Prophylaxe der postoperativen Halsphlegmone nach Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. 17: 353-361, Jan. '29
IMINIATOFF and BOURG, De l'existence d'un réflexe du ligament rond et de son utilisation dans le traitement des rétroversions, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 933, Dec. '28
IMMERMAN, S. L., Clinical consideration of gastric acidity, M.J.& Rec. 129: 315-318, March 20, '29
Upper abdominal distress in its relation to chronic heart disease, M.J.& Rec. 129: 630-633, June 5, '29
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Bacteria, pasteurella; Diphtheria, immunity; Pneumococci, immunity; Serum, immune; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—accidental vaccination; pathology; experiments; cases, [T. Venturi] Dermosifilografo 3: 576-601, Nov. '28
—acquired immunity in plants, [D. Kostoff] Genetics 14: 37-77, Jan. '29
—active immunization in plants, [D. Carbone] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 428-437, Jan. 8, '29
—agglutinating effect of serum in successive vaccinations; experiments, [D. De Blasi & R. Franza] Arch. di sc.biol. 12: 493-500, '28
—among firemen; experiments, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med. nav. 2: 187-197, Sept.-Oct. '28
—as defensive reaction, [S. Métalnikov] Presse méd. 36: 1613-1615, Dec. 19, '28
—autoimmunization as cause of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2061-2062, Oct. 21, '28
—avitaminosis in relation to disease resistance, [R. L. Jones] Am.Med. 23: 961-968, Dec. '28
—changes in reaction of immunized animals, [M. Kredba] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1259-1262, Aug. 31, '28
—chemical explanation of process of hemolysis in immunity, [L. Jarno] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 60: 410-416, '29
—comparative immunology in pediatrics, [J. D. Trask] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 1-7, Oct. '28
—effect of route of introduction of serum on serum anaphylaxis of rabbit and subsequent immunity, [P. Croizat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1335-1336, Nov. 2, '28
—effect of various agents, chiefly sunlight, upon susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection, [E. C. Robertson] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 75-96, Jan. '29
—experiments on invertebrates, [B. Porchet] Bull.Soc. vaudoise d.sc.nat. 56: 553-584, Aug. 30, '28
—human adaptation to parasitic environment, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) 22: 25-48, March '29
—immune bodies specific for human blood-groups and their antigens, [S. Higuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21: 98, Oct. '28
—immune reactions to acid treated bacteria: attempt to produce immunity without antibodies demonstrable in vitro, [O. I. Cutler] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 203-214, March '29
—immunization and nitrogenous constituents of blood, [M. F. Guyer & S. Lepkovsky] J.Immunol. 16: 175-208, March '29
—immunizing function of normal mucous membrane; experiments in vitro, [W. Levinthal] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 110: 182-184, '29
—immunogenic properties of heated vaccine, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. 9: 81-83, Dec. '28
—immunological index; definition; interest, [Zoeller] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. 39: 144, Nov. '28
—increase of power of specific immune bodies by roentgen ray, [A. Lusztig] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 244-266, March 8, '29
—influence of boiled bacteria on immunization process: formation of agglutinins, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. 10: 21, Feb. '29
—influence of boiled bacteria on immunization process: phagocytosis, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. 10: 23, Feb. '29
—influence of chemical and other agents upon toxicity and antigenic power of ricin; production of immunity by means of ricin and detoxified ricin, [E. B. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 35: 223-239, March '29
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by sera of animals under immunization, [S. Mudd, B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon & M. Strumia] J.Exper.Med. 49: 779-795, May '29
—micromethod to determine normal resisting power (alexins) of blood, [O. Huntemüller] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 150-152, Jan. 24, '29
—non-specific immunization, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 112-118, Jan. 5, '29
—physical, [G. Cremonese] Med.nuova 19: 291; 323; 355; 387; 419; 451; 483; 547, '28

IMMUNITY—Continued
—post-vaccination trouble; possible diagnostic method, [A. Cahill] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 425-431, March '29
—present knowledge of problem, [J. Albert-Weil] Gaz. d.hôp. **102:** 329, March 2, '29; 369, March 9, '29
—production of thrombocytobarines in immunization with various kinds of bacteria, [M. N. Lebedewa] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 255-263, '28
—reactivation of vaccinated culture media by alcohols, [V. Ciancl] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:**712-714, June '28
—recent advances in immunization, [E. L. Morgan] M.J. Australia **1:** 410-414, March 30, '29
—regarding infectious disease and epidemisation, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 59-61, Jan. '29
—relation of nutrition to general immunity, [S. L. Davis] J.Dent.Research **9:** 11-28, Feb. '29
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to susceptibility of organism to disease, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2127-2131, Dec. 14, '28
—relationship between vitamin (biosterin and oryzanin) and immune body, [T. Saito] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
—research on immunity and virulence: pathogenesis, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 455-467, Aug.-Sept. '28
—resistance of Equidae to infection, [G. Rappin, L. Soubrane & L. Szekely] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1768-1769, Dec. 14, '28
—Superior Institute of Vaccine of Academy of Medicine in Paris, [P. Jáuregui] Semana méd. **1:** 595-599, March 7, '29
—survival of pathogenic microörganisms in vaccinated animals, [E. Barbanti Silva] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 193-199, March '29
—transference from ewe to lamb, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.J. **85:** 9-11, Jan. '29
—two handicaps in nature's scheme to protect human body against acute infectious diseases, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 421-424, April 17, '29
—use of antitoxins and formol vaccines for active immunization in the army, [J. Hachla] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 123-143, '28
—vaccination of insect by sensitized, living virus, [A. C. Hollande & M. Vicher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1471-1473, Nov. 16, '28
—weakening of resistance towards infections following serum sickness; 5 cases, [U. Friedemann] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 144-149, '29
history, infection and immunity in light of history, [W. Zwick] Schrift.d.hess.Hochschulen, Univ.Giessen, pp. 1-21, '27
—Benjamin Jesty; forerunner of Jenner, 1737-1816, [W. R. Bett] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 88-90, March '29
local: See also Staphylococci, immunity
—[P. L. Florani Gallotta] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **51:** 68-73, March 31, '29
—eight months' experience with local vaccination during operation; technic, [V. Pauchet, P. Mornard & A. Bécart] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 746-749, Nov. 2, '28
—frequent production of local defense instead of immunity, [E. Renaux] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 58-61, '28
—immunization by Besredka's method, [I. Dobrylovsky] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 427; 466; 513, '28
—immunization in rabbits by oral methods, [N. Hoshi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 15) **3:**1-4, 1926-1928
—mechanism, [A. V. Ponomareff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 52-63, '28; also, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 451-462, '28
—mechanism of action; experiments on animals, [F. Cantani & V. Scala] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 50, Jan. 31, '29; 13, Jan. 15, '29
—production of specific, local immunity in anterior chamber of eye by subconjunctival injection of Besredka's antivirus, [P. E. Kissine & L. S. Bazilevskaia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1287-1289, Nov. 2, '28
—reactive zone and rôle of leukocytes, [A. Grumbach] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 146-150, Jan. 24, '29
—research on local immunity of eye with regard to staphylococcic antivirus, [R. Gallenga] Pensiero med. **17:** 608-613, Sept. 30, '28
—use of Besredka's broth filtrates and bacterial suspensions; cases, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot e trop. **1:** 163-167, Nov. 15, '28
mechanism: See also Immunity, local; Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity; Skin, physiology
—bacterial immunity, [A. Pettersson] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 307-318, '27
—degree of immunity and antibody contents of blood serum, [G. Ivánovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 489-500, '28

IMMUNITY, mechanism—Continued
—dependence of active immunity on degree of phagocytosis, [S. Fujitsuna] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 93-99, Oct. 26, '28
—different predisposition of young and adult individuals to infections; mechanism of natural protective power of adults against peroral infections, [C. Eguchi & I. Yoshitomi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 13) **3:** 17-20, 1926-1928
—experimental immunization with fetal and placental lipoids; antigens in gravid uterus, placenta and fetal tissues, [E. Ishikawa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2571-2578, Oct. 6, '28
—experimental researches on lipoid immunization, [A. Nakamuta] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 91-94, Dec. '28
—experimental vaccination as aid for investigation of mechanism of general infection and immunity, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 133-143, '29
—experiments on antilipoid immunity, [G. Dessy] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 599-605, Oct. '28
—formation of antibodies by thrombopoietic system and its significance for immunity reaction, [H. C. Frey] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 1-32, '28
—function of antivirus in producing antibodies the action of which causes immunity, [A. Besredka] Odessky M.J. **3:** 617-621, Oct. '28; also, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 57-60, Jan. 19, '29
—function of digestive canal in protecting body against invasion of infections, [O. Kestner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1536-1537, Sept. 14, '28
—fundamental factors (DeLamar lecture), [F. P. Gay] Medicine **8:** 211-221, May '29
—hemolysin immunity reaction as permeability test, [V. Kafka] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 143-145, Aug. '28
—importance of skin for immunity and immunization, [A. Wolff-Eisner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1909-1912, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment by Neufeld, 2140, Dec. 14, '28]
—influence of external temperature on production of immune bodies, [G. Motomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 65, Sept. '28
—marked reduction of resisting power through disturbance of endocrine secretions, [A. Seitz] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 115-129, Oct. 26, '28
—pseudo-effect of conditional reflexes on immunity; experiments, [D. Monari & G. Gelli] Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 833-844, Dec. 30, '28
—rôle of nervous system, [R. Heilig & H. Hoff] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2057-2059, Oct. 21, '28
IMMUNIZOLS: See Vaccine Therapy
IMPERATORI, C. J., Endoscopic treatment of pulsion diverticulum; further report, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 266, March '29
Diagnosis of laryngeal growths, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 84-89, '28
IMPERIALE, C., Contributo alla conoscenza della litiasi renale latente, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 531-536, Oct. '28
IMPETIGO
—severe, rebellious case with marked itching, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 23-25, Jan. '29
—with urticarial erythema, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 26, Jan. '29
neonatorum, or pyodermatitis neonatorum, [C. B. Reed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 49-58, Jan. '29
IMPLETOL (procaine preparation): See Migraine, therapy
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—classification, [H. Wollstein] Med.Klin. **25:** 309-310, Feb. 22, '29
—etiology and pathogenesis, [Fürbringer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2020, Nov. 30, '28; 2064, Dec. 7, '28
—in male; review of book by Wilhelm Stekel, [B. Karpman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 924-940, April '29
—medicolegal diagnosis of impotence in woman; case, [N. Castellano & R. Arana] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 456-467, Sept.-Oct. '28
—rupture of urethra; its association with fracture of pelvis, with report of case resulting in impotence, [A. C. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 634-637, June '29
therapy, [Fürbringer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2020, Nov. 30, '28; 2064, Dec. 7, '28
—[H. Wollstein] Med.Klin. **25:** 309-310, Feb. 22, '29
—combined treatment with iodine and bromine, [E. Stern] Med.Welt **2:** 1429, Sept. 22, '28
—epidural injections of yohimbine, [Lissmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 191, Feb. 1, '29
—essence of spermine, [B. Herold] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 192, April '29
—value of organotherapy, [F. Buonocunto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 436-439, Sept.-Oct. '28

IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial insemination by way of ovarian bursa in guinea pig, [G. L. Kelly, C. B. Fulghum, T. W. Goodwin & W. A. Todd, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 200-203, Feb. '29
—artificial intrauterine insemination, [L. W. Mason] Colorado Med. **26:** 86-89, March '29
—difficulties of diagnosis of cornual pregnancy in obstructed uterus; methods of fecundation; case, [B. M. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 486-515, Jan. '29
IMRIE, D. A., Radiographic appearance of chronic general periodontitis, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **74:** 79-83, March '29
INABA, C., Über die Einwirkung von Hormonen, insbesondere von Pituitrin auf die Vasomotorenzentren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 523-526, '28
Ueber die Wirkung der subarachnoidealen Injektion Lipoidgelöster Pharmaka auf das zentrale Nervensystem, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 356-359, Aug. 15, '28
Zur Frage der amaurotischen Idiotie, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 360-366, Aug. 15, '28
INANITION: See Fasting
INAWASHIRO, R., and HAYASAKA, E., Studies on effect of muscular exercise in beri-beri; influences of muscular exercise upon gas and carbohydrate metabolism. (Resynthesis of lactic acid, acidosis and entity of fatigue in beri-beri), Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **12:** 1-28, Dec. '28
——See **HAYASAKA, E., jt. auth.**
INCE, F.: See **HILL, J. P., jt. auth.**
INCENDIARISM: See under Crime and Criminals
INCEST
—case of incestuous obsession; differential study of obsession and impulsion, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 305-326, '28
—psychoanalysis of woman who killed her son; case of incest, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **15:** 15-62, '29
INCLAN, C., Hemorragia intra-craneana del recién nacido: algunas consideraciones clinicas, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 284-297, March '29
INCLINOMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
INCUBATION
—new incubator for prematurely born children, [E. Wentzler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 316-323, '28
INCUNABULA: See Medicine, history
INCZE, A., Körperbau und Refraktion, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 50-58, Sept. '28
Ueber die richtige Bestimmung des blinden Fleckes, Arch. f.Augenh. **99:** 670-677, Nov. '28
Ueber die Myopie als eine konstitutionelle Veränderung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 20-41, Jan. '29
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—lesions of hand and face caused by colored copying pencil, [G. Bettazzi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 501-505, Oct. '28
—treatment of injuries of eyes, [W. Comberg] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 503, Nov. '28
INDEMANS, J. W. M., Influenza, encephalitis lethargica, paralysis agitans, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 25-28, Jan. 13, '28
INDERBITZIN, A., Über Anosteoplasia congenita beim Kalbe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 665-681, '28
INDIA INK: See Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining
INDIAN HEMP: See Cannabis
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—blood groups among Argentine Indians, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 607-610, Oct. 20, '28
—blood groups of Canadian Indians and Eskimos, [R. R. Gates] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 475-485, Jan.-March '29
—concrete proofs of extra-continental relations, [J. Imbelloni] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **58:** 301-331, Aug. 15, '28
—cross-cousin marriage and culture of Northeastern Algonkian, [W. D. Strong] Am.Anthrop. **31:** 277-288, April-June '29
—eighteenth century Comanche document, [A. B. Thomas] Am.Anthrop. **31:** 289-298, April-June '29
—epidemiology of tuberculosis in primitive people, [R. G. Ferguson] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 199-206, March '29
—ethnologic value of Jesuit relations, [H. S. Spalding] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 882-889, March '29
—health, [M. C. Guthrie] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 945-957, April 19, '29
—Maya chronology; glyph of lunar series, [J. E. Thompson] Am.Anthrop. **31:** 223-231, April-June '29
—myths of origin of death among North American Indians, [R. Dangel] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **58:** 341-374, Nov. 1, '28
—prophylaxis in Cherokee medicine, [F. M. Olbrechts] Janus **33:** 18-22, Jan.-Feb. '29
INDIANS, AMERICAN—Continued
—Rama Indians of Nicaragua, [E. Conzemius] Ztschr. f.Ethnol. **59:** 291-362, 1927-1928
—trachoma problem, [L. W. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 457-468, June '29
—trachoma survey of 29 public schools on or near Indian reservations in Montana, [J. H. Crouch] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 637-645, March 22, '29
—tuberculosis, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 407-411, April '29
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDICANEMIA: See Blood, indican
INDICANURIA: See Urine, indican
INDICATORS
—activity coefficients of certain acid-base indicators, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 197-246, April '29
INDIGESTION: See Celiac Disease; Dyspepsia
INDOLE
See also Water, examination
—adaptation of Bergeim's fecal indole method for quantitative determination in bacterial cultures, [H. B. Pierce & R. B. Kilborn] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 381-387, Feb. '29
—bactericidal action, [R. B. Kilborn, H. B. Pierce & R. P. Tittsler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 391-392, Feb. '29
—experiments on rôle in production of indicanemia in nephritis, [A. G. Phocas] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 145-150, '28
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Cotton Industry; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—anthropologic, constitutional and hygienic examination of Vienna street-car employees, [E. Brezina & J. Wastl] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **59:** 19-38, Jan. 10, '29
—cross connections between industrial and public water supplies, [E. S. Chase] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 85-91, March '29
—effect of industrial occupation on health of women, [Ascher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 234-235, Feb. 8, '29
—emotional handicaps of professional woman, [E. B. Saunders] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 45-61, Jan. '29
—energy expenditure of man during industrial work, [G. Farkas & J. Geldrich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 300-322, '28
—energy spent during threshing, [G. Farkas, J. Geldrich & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 280-299, '28
—energy used during harvest work, [G. Farkas, J. Geldrich & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 265-279, '28
—fate of old employees, [W. I. Clark] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—health of women and girls in relation to industry, [Mrs. R. H. B. Adamson] J.State Med. **37:** 107-113, Feb. '29
—hematology and immunity among firemen; experiments, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 187-197, Sept.-Oct. '28
—industrial dentistry; its trend, including some observations on European practice, [G. Millberry] California & West.Med. **30:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—industrial legislation and some of its social aspects, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. **37:** 26-31, Jan. '29
—influence of occupation on face of woman, [H. Friedenthal] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 274-282, 1928-1929
—influence of textile factory work on pregnancy, puerperium and health of new-born child, [F. Holtzmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 151-153, Feb. '29
—labor problem in Belgian Congo; relation to depopulation and tropical diseases, [Daco] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 597; 624; 658, '29
—married life of working women, [S. Lazarsfeld] N. Generation **24:** 406-410, Dec. '28
—mortality of brewery employees, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **1:** 136-138, Jan. '29
—mortality trend in industrial population, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 475-481, May '29
—obtaining occupations for adult males with heart disease, [H. C. Raymond] New England J.Med. **200:** 2-3, Jan. 3, '29
—occupational delirium, occupational dreams and sleeplessness caused by exhaustion, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 516-520, '28
—outlook for mortality statistics by occupation, [L. E. Truesdell] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 620-626, June '29
—placement of women with heart handicap, [G. L. Fletcher] New England J.Med. **200:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '29
—pollution of atmosphere and danger to health of inhabitants by gases and smoke from industrial plants, [Schnell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1679-1680, Oct. 5, '28

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—rheumatic heart disease in its relation to industry, [C. F. Coombs] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 291-297, Nov. '28
—rôle of profession in etiology of gynecologic diseases, [A. von Fekete] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3138-3142, Dec. 8, '28
—social and industrial factors influencing labor; statistics, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 264-269, Feb. 2, '29
—somatic constitution of Vienna apprentices of various trades, [E. Brezina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 493-498, Jan. 7, '29
—visual anomalies in painters, [A. Rosica] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 122-124, Dec. '28
—women in industry, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 403-406, Dec. 3, '28
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Benzene, poisoning; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—abscess caused by melted red-hot bitumen used in repairing pavements; case, [J. H. Broers] Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 37, Dec. '28
—acrolein poisoning, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 353, Dec. '28
—alcohol containing colocynth cause of eczema of hands in barbers, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 844, Aug. 30, '28
—allergy of workers in sawmills, [K. Bahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1963-1964, Oct. 7, '28
—anaemia of Indian labourers and its treatment with fresh liver, [E. E. Claxton] Malayan M.J. **4:** 8-11, March '29
—angioneuroses due to vibration of machines in shoe factories, [F. Koelsch] Med.Welt **2:** 1885, Dec. 22, '28
—chronic, aniline poisoning in imitation fur business, [F. Heim de Balsac, E. Agasse-Lafont & A. Feil] J.méd.franç. **17:** 377-380, Nov. '28
—chronic mercury poisoning; medical expert testimony; case, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 372, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects and treatment of poisoning by benzols, by chloride and nitride derivatives of hydrocarbides and by aniline, [Duvoir] J.méd.franç. **17:** 356-363, Nov. '28
—dentists' eczema, [J. C. van de Velde] Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **35:** 645-649, Oct. 15, '28
—detection of dermatitis factitia and simulations by National Aid Society for Occupational Diseases, [G. Miraldi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 34-52, Jan. '29
—diseases and public health, [W. C. Hassler] California & West.Med. **30:** 413-416, June '29
—diseases and their prevention, [H. Rolleston] M.Press **127:** 325, April 17, '29
—diseases as viewed from standpoint of medical officer of health, [E. W. Hope] J.State Med. **37:** 210-220, April '29
—diseases following acute poisoning from nitrous gases, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 370-372, Dec. '28
—diseases of workers in munition plants, [K. Karaffa-Korbutt] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 236-244, March-April '28
—eczematogenous properties of perail (lye preparation) used by laundresses as water softener and washing powder, [E. Stern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1059-1060, Oct. 27, '28
—effect of zinc dust in industrial plants on state of health of working man; its storage in organism, [Nuck, E. Remy & F. Holtzmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 598-610, '29
—effects of poisoning on endocrine glands; physiopathology, [L. Ferrannini] Med.del lavoro **20:** 116-127, March 31, '29
—erythematous eruption in vanilla worker; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Soiente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 9-11, Jan. '29
—etiology of occupation myopia, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. **6:** 238-250, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 564-575, July '28
—evolution of diseases and their prevention, [N. Castellino] Folia med. **15:** 238-248, Feb. 28, '29
—exanthems in workers with phosphorus, [J. Nicolas, J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 218-221, March '29
—eye diseases, [R. Hessberg] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **20:** 89, Aug. 7, '28; 249, Sept. 4, '28
—eye of workers not affected by ethylene *trich*loride, [H. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 309-317, March 22, '29

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—frequency of cancer, radium poisoning and pulmonary diseases, [T. Oliver] Liége méd. **21:** 1667-1684, Dec. 2, '28
—frequency of disability lasting longer than one week from important causes among 165,000 persons in industry in 1927, and summary of morbidity experience from 1920 to 1927, [D. K. Brundage] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 387-403, Feb. 22, '29
—gas poisoning from furnaces for cement manufacture, [K. W. Jötten & F. Sartorius] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **6:** 2, Jan. '29
—heart disease and industry, [T. F. Cotton] J.State Med. **37:** 100-106, Feb. '29
—hydrogen sulphide poisoning in Texas (in oil fields), [C. M. Aves] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 761-766, March '29
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis contracted by sailor on river boat, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 17-19, Jan. 21, '29
—industrial maladies (Shaw lectures), [T. Legge] Brit. M.J. **1:** 467-468, March 9, '29
—International Congress for Accident Prevention and Occupational Diseases, [C. Göcke] Aerztl.Monatschr., p. 53, Feb.; p. 81, March '29
—medicolegal and toxicologic aspects of modern industrial poisoning, [H. Zangger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 82-105, '28
—mental disturbances among artificial silk workers, [A. Trossarelli] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29
—method of determination of hemolysis caused by poisoning, [B. Kogan & A. Kusnetzowa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 291-306, '28
—nasal septum destruction; chromium plating, [R. C. Thackeray] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 20-22, Jan. '29
—new monilia-like fungus; characteristics of organism associated with dermatosis peculiar to workers in canneries, [C. H. Thienes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 800-806, May '29
—ocular lesions in artificial silk industry, [E. Klein] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 686-693, Nov. '28
—osteogenic sarcoma in dial painters using luminous paint, [H. S. Martland & R. E. Humphries] Arch. Path. **7:** 406-417, March '29
—oxygen deficiency and weakened heart beat as cause of circulatory weakness in workmen, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 730-737, Dec. 15, '28
—paronychia; attempt to prove etiologic factor in epidemic among orange workers, [H. Sutherland-Campbell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 233-254, Feb. '29
—pathology of varnisher's dermatoses, [A. Filippini] Med.del lavoro **19:** 441-451, Oct. 31, '28
—pharmacologic and toxicologic aspects of modern industrial poisoning, [F. Flury] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 65-82, '28
—poisoning in manufacture of luminous watch dials; general review of hazard caused by ingestion of luminous paint, with especial reference to the New Jersey cases, [H. S. Martland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 466, Feb. 9, '29; 552, Feb. 16, '29
—poisoning with ethyl bromide; case, [E. Glaser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 470-474, Oct. 30, '28
—polyneuritis caused by inhalation of carbon disulphide in mustard plaster factory, [P. Lechelle, L. Girot & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **2:** 1452-1456, Nov. 1, '28
—pressure neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 98, Jan. 19, '29
—recent trends in occupational diseases in Ohio, [B. E. Neiswander & E. R. Hayhurst] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 37-41, Jan. '29
—rheumatism in relation to industry, [R. F. Fox] J.State Med. **37:** 196-209, April '29
—road tar poisoning, [C. P. McCord] J.A.M.A. **92:** 695-696, March 2, '29
—roentgenologic examinations of bakers and millers, [E. Krüger & E. Saupe] Med.Klin. **24:** 1860-1863, Nov. 30, '28
—should occupational eczemas be included in diseases meriting industrial insurance? [S. Fuss & P. S. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 175-176, Jan. 22, '29
—skin irritants, [H. F. Smyth] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 366-376, April '29
—skin lesions, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1490-1494, Oct. 25, '28
—skin lesions among tar workers, [H. B. Wood] J.Cancer Research **13:** 54-59, March '29
—spa in treatment of industrial rheumatism, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 239-242, March '29
—sporomycosis in workers in malt factory, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1632-1645, Dec. 6, '28
—treatment of asthenia, [M. Baumwell] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 339, Nov. 10, '28

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—tumors of industrial origin, [Boulin] Ann.d'hyg. 6: 622-629, Oct. '28
—volatile solvents used in industry, [A. Hamilton & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 523-526, May '29
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, [M. Greenwood] Lancet 1: 203-206, Jan. 26, '29
—advantages and disadvantages of rotating furnaces in cement manufacture, [Soergel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 6: 6, Jan. '29
—card system for literature on accident prevention, [J. Hanauer] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, p. 14, '29
—causes of accidents inherent in man and causes due to machinery, [W. Meier] Arbeiterschutz, no. 10, pp. 177-180, Oct. 15, '28
—chairs and tables for workmen (Arbeitsstühle, Arbeitssitze, Arbeitstische), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 6: 21, Jan. '29
—construction and use of gas masks in industry and sewer repair, [A. Karsten] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 201-205, March 30, '29
—cooperation of workmen in accident prevention, [H. Kreil] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 43-47, Feb. 15, '29
—dangers in preparing old film strips for new use, [Brauer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 323-337, Nov. '28
—development in Australia, [H. W. Armit] J.Indust.Hyg. 11: 17-36, Jan. '29
—development of knowledge of explosives in Germany during and after the war, [Mente] Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 197-204, '28
—developmental disturbances and morbidity in apprentices, [P. Gerber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 240-245, Feb. 16, '29
—device protecting respiratory organs in paint spraying, [Struve] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 301-303, Oct. '28
—effects of atmospheric conditions on worker, [T. Bedford] J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 364-390, Dec. '28
—estimation of capacity of porters from viewpoint of workmen's protection, [O. A. Riwosch] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 5: 338-347, Nov. '28
—explosive dangers of isolation oils, [H. Winkelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 6: 15-21, Jan. '29
—extension by tuberculosis associations in United States, [B. S. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 157-165, Feb. '29
—factory worker and industrial hygiene, [B. Turner] J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 286-290, Nov. '28
—German law on accidents in construction work, [Werneburg] Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 217-219, '28
—health campaign among 7,000 tea-garden coolies, [J. N. Leitch] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 641-652, '28
—health of workers in dusty trades, [R. V. Ward] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 203-205, April '29
—health work in Peping special health area, [H. Y. Yao] China M.J. 43: 379-387, April '29
—home work, [K. Behm] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 123-125, '29
—in Australia, [D. G. Robertson] Stead's Rev. 65: 36-43, Nov. 1, '28
—in public health, [L. H. Martin] Texas State J.Med. 24: 847-849, April '29
—in relation to national health policy, [L. P. Lockhart] J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 298-306, Nov. '28
—increased efficiency after recreation, [H. Betke] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 4: 59-70, Feb. '29
—industrial physiology, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. 2: 1598-1601, Dec. 6, '28
—inquiry into welfare of hand workers and those working on conveyors, from a physiologic standpoint, [E. M. Kagan & others] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 335-366, '28
—lighting of factories from economic viewpoints, [F. A. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 291-299, Oct. '28
—measures for protecting pregnant and puerperal women in industry (Ueber Massnahmen zum Schutze der Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen gegen die Gefahren der Frauenerwerbsarbeit), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 27: 563-640, '28
—mobilizing mutual benefit associations for health, [M. W. Alexander] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 21-28, Jan. '29
—modification of Weber's instrument for determining degree of illumination in factories, [F. Pels Leusden] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2052, Nov. 30, '28
—necessity of rest periods and vacations for children, [M. Baum] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 79-81, Jan. 8, '29
—occupational diseases and social legislation, [M. Bauer] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 31-34, Feb. 15, '29
—places of work and working materials of employees in commercial and other offices, [E. Barteis] Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, p. 207, '28
—possible relationship of mutual benefit associations to health of employes, [H. A. Seymour] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 16-20, Jan. '29
—press and accident prevention, [W. Baje] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 55-57, Feb. 15, '29

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—protection from gases in iron works, [O. Giesenhaus] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 1-5, '29
—protection of workers in hotel and restaurant business, [E. Lüders] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, p. 12, '29
—quantitative analysis of dust in factories, [K. Gundermann] Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 174-180, '28
—recreation for apprentices, [E. Gräf] Med.Welt 3: 353, March 9, '29
—removal of explosive and obnoxious gases from sewers, etc., by artificial ventilation to protect working personnel, [F. Gerlach] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 10-12, '29
—respiratory masks and allergen-free chambers for prevention and therapy of allergic diseases, [F. A. Förster] Med.Welt 3: 273-276, Feb. 23, '29
—sanitary protection of native workmen, [F. Heckenroth] Ann.d'hyg. 6: 513-569, Sept. '28
—significance of gynecics in social welfare of working women, [W. Liepmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2822-2827, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment by Hirsch, 53: 414-421, Feb. 16, '29]
—silica dust in hard rock drilling in New York City, [J. W. Fehnel] J.Indust.Hyg. 11: 69-79, Feb. '29
—state and accident prevention, [J. Feig] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 26-28, Feb. 15, '29
—tests of boiler tenders for prevention of explosions, [K. Hauck] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. 34: 176-179, Nov. 15, '28
—trade schools and accident prevention, [H. Will] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 57-61, Feb. 15, '29
—trade union propaganda for accident prevention, [Michels] Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 36-40, Feb. 15, '29
—twenty-fifth anniversary of German Museum for Workmen's Protection, [Bertheau] Arbeiterschutz, nos. 8-11, pp. 141; 161; 180; 208, '28
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—anatomic variations and anomalies of spine; relation to prognosis and length of disability, [W. H. Bohart] J.A.M.A. 92: 698-701, March 2, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of skeletal injuries of hand, [A. Bruni] Rassegna d.previd.soc. 15: 27-41, Dec. '28
—Dupuytren's contraction as result of accident, [A. Oller] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 333-335, March 16, '29
—fatal case of suffocation and burns in sugar factory caused by falling into condensation reservoir, [F. Prokop] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1453-1458, Oct. 19, '28
—frequency at present time, [V. Balthazard, G. Villaret & R. Plédelièvre] Paris méd. 2: 424-426, Nov. 17, '28
—from whetstones and whet disks, [R. Plucker] Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 204-206, '28
—immediate treatment, [H. C. W. S. de Brun] Am.J. Surg. 6: 549-551, April '29
—moral and social changes in personality due to accidents, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antrop.crim. 48: 679-686, July-Aug. '28
—neuritis result of injury to back; case, [J. M. Martínez] Progresos de la clínica 36: 759-763, Nov. '28
—of spinal column from carrying too-heavy loads, [F. Steinmann & K. Waegner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 73-77, Jan. 26, '29
—osteosarcoma of tibia after accident; case, [Quenée & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. 9: 122-125, March '29
—routine examination of spine for employees, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] J.A.M.A. 92: 701-704, March 2, '29
—traumatic keratitis in sugar factories; 3 cases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 835-838, Dec. 28, '28
—unusual fracture of superior maxilla; appreciation of incapacity for labor, [O. L. Gomez] Rev.de especialid. 3: 511-519, Sept. '28
—value of morbidity statistics for recognition of certain injuries, [W. Weisbach] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 308-312, Oct. '28
medicine and surgery, evaluation of physical defects found during preemployment examinations, [C. O. Sappington] J.Indust.Hyg. 11: 6-11, Jan. '29
—clinic, [G. Walsh] M.Clin.North America 12: 1459-1477, March '29
—menace of so-called industrial visual survey; its replacement by method under supervision of ophthalmologist, [C. F. Yerger] Illinois M.J. 55: 204-207, March '29
—new agreement between Association of German Physicians and German trade unions, [E. Joseph] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 86-91, Feb. '29
—pre-employment examination of cardiac worker, [C. H. Watson] Am.Heart J. 4: 442-447, April '29

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery— Continued
—radiological studies of anatomical variations observed in symptomless spine, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] Illinois M.J. **55:** 355-356, May '29
—significance of anatomical variations of symptomless spine from surgical and industrial standpoint, [W. H. Bohart] Illinois M.J. **55:** 356-359, May '29
—surgery, [W. F. McAnally] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 33-36, Feb. '29
—surgery, [M. H. Towle] New England J.Med. **200:** 282-285, Feb. 7, '29
—with special reference to medical and allied activities of a large Canadian organization, [A. R. Pennoyer] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 361-364, April '29
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—baby health stations and family budgets, [M. H. Lyman] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, June '29
—combination of child and infant welfare under supervision of state physician in Frankfurt am Main, [W. Hagen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2259-2261, Nov. 18, '28
—criminal abortion and foundling homes, [L. D. Pesl] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 258, Sept. 4, '28; 314, Oct. 11, '28
—effect of social conditions; organized protection, [B. Weill-Hallé] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 539-545, Nov. 15, '28
—free dispensaries in Buenos Aires, [C. Carreño] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 882-893, Dec. '28
—in Baden, 1927, [E. Schwoerer] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—instruction of mothers, [L. Oberwarth] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 175-180, April '28
—municipal aid in Cassel; special kitchens for small children, [R. Benzing] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 319-334, July '28
—municipal aid of mothers, [R. Benzing] Gsndhtsfürs.f. d.Kindesalt. **3:** 526-541, Dec. '28
—organization and results of day nurseries, [R. d'Heucqueville] Rev.philanthrop. **50:** 155-168, March 15, '29
—rural, [K. Dohrn] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 167-170, April '28
—twenty-five years of German activity, [O. Rommel] Bl.f. Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 6-20, Nov.-Dec. '28
INFANTICIDE
—causes and legal prevention at Warsaw; cases, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 545-552, Nov. '28
—during parturition; case, [G. Schmidt] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 260-265, Nov. '28
—eugenic and juridical relations in Russia; extenuating circumstances, [N. W. Popoff] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 532-544, Nov. '28
—from exposure to cold and quinine poisoning; case, [E. G. Scolari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1155-1169, '28
—histologic pulmonary docimasia, [Nippe] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 473-477 Oct. 15, '28
—history and causes in China, [P. Falcone] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 665-678, July-Aug. '28
—notable cases of murder, [A. M. Marx] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 427-439, Oct. 30, '28
—pulmonary docimasia in carbonized fetus and new-born infants, [J. Olbrycht] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 48-56, Feb. '29
—with cutting weapon; case, [D. Perotti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 191-213, '29
INFANTILISM
—additional facts on Freud's case of neurotic, adult infantilism, [R. M. Brunswick] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 1-43, '29
—adenoma of liver with malignant changes associated with infantilism, [H. F. Hiscocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 548, March 23, '29
—case; pathology, [E. Pantalone] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 1-23, '29
—Gandy type, with thyroid syndrome and radiologic lesions of sella turcica; blindness with ocular lesions, [Boinet, Turries & A. Raybaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 36-41, Jan. '29
—generalized; case, [C. Hueter] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 803-808, '28
—morphology of heart and aorta studied by orthodiagraphic measurements in infantilism, [S. De Candia] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 585-592, Nov. '28
—osteitis fibrosa cystica in an infantile, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1315-1327, March '29
—partial; case, [I. Daniel & H. Daraban] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 299-302, Oct. '28
—psycho-sexual; case, [B. Götz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **12:** 413-420, Sept. 4, '28
celiac: See Celiac Disease
intestinal: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—crying child, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 125-142, '28
—dangers of ether; advantages of chloroform in surgery, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 438-440, Nov. '28
—influence of biologic and social factors on constitutional qualities of infantile organism, [M. Gurewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 121-129, '28
—nipiology, nipiohygiene and nipiosociology, [P. Borobio] Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 28-51, Jan. '29
—occurrence of hyperpyrexia after surgical intervention, [F. Gierthmühlen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1604-1605, Sept. 14, '28
—quadruped locomotion (tetrapodisis) among human children, [S. Nittis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 323-326, April '29
—respiratory count in healthy infants, [H. Vogt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 460-468, '29
—restlessness, [H. S. Lippman] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 109-119, '28
—types of body build, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Tr.Sect.Dis. Child., A.M.A. pp. 211-224; also Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 461-472, March '29
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, New-Born, blood in
—catalase content in healthy and sick infants, [M. Fukuyama] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 441-443, '28
—isoagglutination in new-born and nurslings, [M. Francotte] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **30:** 25-35, Feb. 15, '29
—mineral content and acid-base equilibrium, [A. Nitschke & G. Meyer zu Hörste] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 111-122, Sept. '28
—practical uses for test of erythrocytic resistance, [G. Petrányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2158-2159, Nov. 4, '28
—significance of cholesterinemia in infantile pathology, [J. Baylac & M. Sendrail] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 662-668, Nov. '28
—survival of leukocytes in healthy and sick infants; cases, [M. Guzzini] Prat.pediat. **7:** 75-80, Feb. '29
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—[C. V. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 155-157, May '29
—health certificates of nurses, [W. Salomon] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 56-61, Feb. '28
—health conditions of mother and child; prenatal and postnatal periods, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 108-120, Feb. '29
—maladjusted child; errors in general care, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 142-156, '28
—necessity for rhinologic examination, [A. Barraud] Méd.inf. **34:** 299-308, Oct. '28
—of eyes, [W. G. Ricker] New England J.Med. **200:** 1101, May 23, '29
—proper shoeing, [J. D. Adams] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1753-1755, May 25, '29
—protection of early infancy; statistics, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 156-178, '27
—sterilizable rubber wrapper, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 416, March 23, '29
cerebrospinal fluid in, observations on cerebrospinal fluid in infants and children, Internat.M.Digest **14:** 119-123, Feb. '29
—in normal and pathologic states, [A. Gismondi] Prat. pediat. **7:** 81-85, Feb. '29
—physiologic xanthochromia of new-born infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 483-505, Aug. '28
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—acute infectious diseases, [A. Eckstein] Gsndhtsfürs.f. d.Kindesalt. **3:** 502-526, Dec. '28
—blood transfusion, [F. Ferraro] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 757-778, Oct. 20, '28
—common problems in management of sick infant, [G. E. Baxter] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 193-199, April '29
—constitutional and environmental conditions of small children; relation to diseases, [M. Berliner] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 305-318, July '28
—crying as indication of physical disease, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 125-142, '28
—effect of sickness on behavior, [T. Berger] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 343-390, March '29
—heliotherapy in early infancy, [A. Bardisian] Med.ital. **9:** 462-479, Aug. '28
—hemotherapy, [E. I. Friedman & E. P. Emelianova] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1848-1852, Dec. 15, '28
—infectious and non-infectious, [K. Blühdorn] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **24:** 99-124, '28

INFANTS, diseases—Continued
—review of literature from clinic at University of Moscow, [D. D. Lébédeff] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 660-677, Oct. '28
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[A. Brown] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 35-36, Jan. '29
—[C. V. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 155-157, May '29
—acid-base metabolism; effects of administration of salt and of restriction of water, [L. Schoenthal] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 244-251, Feb. '29
—advantages of dextrose, [A. Bickel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 16-19, Feb. '29
—advantages of maternal lactation; preparation of artificial milk, [M. Dossin] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 25-33, Feb. 15, '28
—aids to adequate feeding, [C. U. Moore] Am.Med. **23:** 852-857, Nov. '28
—application of colloidal chemistry to problem and technic; cases, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 889-898, Dec. '28
—artificial, [A. Hottinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 97-105, Feb. 2, '29
—artificial feeding and milk problem, [M. Etchegaray] Semana méd. **2:** 1070-1072, Oct. 18, '28; 1223-1224, Nov. 1, '28 [Comment on Beretervide's article]
—breast feeding; influence of mechanical processes of sucking on development of child, [S. Dreyfus] Med. Welt **2:** 1358, Sept. 8, '28; 1392, Sept. 15, '28
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in artificially fed infants; influence of cod liver oil and irradiated milk, [A. L. Daniels, G. Stearns & M. K. Hutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 296-310, Feb. '29
—care and feeding of premature infants, [W. W. Waddell & R. L. King] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 75-80, May '29
—clinical experience with evaporated milk as source of food supply in 175 artificially fed sucklings, [H. Lowenburg] M.Times, New York **57:** 84-86, March '29
—comparative study of certified and pasteurized milk, [M. S. Lewis] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 85-98, Feb. '29
—comparison of methods of developing maternal lactation, [E. Cacace] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 24-27, Nov. 25, '28
—curd and buffer, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 364-366, Feb. 2, '29
—diet and hygiene during first year, [A. A. Shapero] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 192-196, May '29
—diet of infants aged from 9 months to 2 years, [J. Hoffmann-Mendelewa] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 221-241, Dec. '28
—dried buttermilk as supplementary diet for premature infants, [F. Gierthmühlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1678-1679, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of high cereal diets on growth, [V. B. Appleton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 284-295, Feb. '29
—effect of vitamin C deficiency on pregnant woman, fetus, and new-born infants, [Reyher, E. Walkhoff & O. Walkhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2087-2090, Dec. 7, '28
—eledon (dried buttermilk), [W. Christiansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2106, Dec. 14, '28
—elimination of ammonia by breast-fed infants, [K. Klinke] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 46-57, Nov. '28
—energy quotients of breast-fed infants; clinical observations, [U. Neumann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 194-221, Nov. 27, '28
—experimental study of use of unsweetened evaporated milk for preparation of formulas, [M. Marriott & L. Schoenthal] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 135-148, March '29
—food requirements, [L. Findlay] Pub.Health **42:** 5-12, Oct. '28
—general indications for selection of food mixtures, [Michalowicz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 607-622, Oct. '28
—hydrogen ion concentration and flora of infants' stools, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1:** 510-520, April 20, '29
—importance of body form in artificial feeding of healthy children, [J. Bauer] Med.Welt **2:** 1391, Sept. 15, '28
—importance of feeding and nursing in connection with eczema and kindred skin lesions in infants, [J. Kinnear] Maternity & Child Welfare **13:** 3-8, Jan. '29
—infant feeding and some of its fallacies, [W. R. Ramsey] Journal-Lancet **49:** 73-76, Feb. 15, '29
—later development of breast fed and artificially fed infants; comparison of physical and mental growth, [C. Hoefer & M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 615-619, Feb. 23, '29
—maladjusted child; errors in feeding, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 142-156, '28
—mashed potato in milk at period of weaning, [G. Variot] Am.Med. **23:** 987-989, Dec. '28
—milk, [E. B. Sterling] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 957-964, April 19, '29
—milkless diet, [J. Cathala & M. Vermorel] Presse méd. **36:** 1596-1599, Dec. 15, '28

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—mortality due to precocious weaning, [Z. Iordăchescu] România med. **6:** 64-65, March 15, '28
—new dietary chart for use of physicians, [A. Meyerstein & J. von Lukács] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2082-2083, Oct. 21, '28
—no goat's milk is used in tropical Africa, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **37:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '29
—nutritional needs to the third year, [G. Whitford] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 555-557, May '29
—old and new methods, [J. Husler] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 21-31, Nov.-Dec. '28
—physiology of breast feeding; correct bottle nipple, [P. Robin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 54-62, Jan. '29
—practical directions for artificial feeding, [C. Cattaneo] Nipiologia **14:** 173-176, Oct.-Dec. '28
—preparation and composition of powdered milk; indications, [A. Roume] Gynécologie **27:** 643-683, Nov. '28
—preparation and therapeutic value of concentrated rice pap, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 353-360, Oct.-Nov. '28
—present position in England, [E. Pritchard] Am.Med. **23:** 881-883, Nov. '28
—prevention of deformities of jaws; mechanical effect of bottle feeding, [S. Dreyfus] Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 544-562, Aug. '28
—rational feeding, [H. C. Berger] Kansas City Clin.Soc. Monthly Bull. **5:** 24-29, April '29
—relation of early mistakes to dyspepsias of later infancy and childhood; British Medical Association lecture, [E. Pritchard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 333-336, Feb. 23, '29
—relationship to development of rickets, [R. C. Jewesbury & T. M. Ling] Lancet **1:** 872-873, April 27, '29
—results with Weissenberg's citric acid whole milk as prophylactic in infantile rickets, [R. Behrens] Arch. f.Kinderh. **86:** 90-94, Jan. 25, '29
—résumé of present methods, [J. H. Park, Jr.] West.M. Rev. **33:** 907-917, Nov. '28
—routine use of vitamin B factor, [R. H. Dennett] J.A. M.A. **92:** 769-772, March 9, '29
—scurvy caused by feeding with dried condensed milk, [M. Acuña & J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **1:** 187-190, Jan. 24, '29
—self selection of diet by newly weaned infants; experimental study, [C. M. Davis] China M.J. **43:** 68-77, Jan. '29
—study of routine use of powdered whole milk, [L. O. Ashton, O. L. Stringfield & C. W. Martin] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 75-84, Feb. '29
—suggestions for simplifying feeding, [W. A. McGee] Am.Med. **23:** 864-867, Nov. '28
—superiority of raw over sterilized human milk as food for premature infants, [W. Catel & M. Walltuch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 354-361, '28
—underlying principles employed in artificial feeding, [R. M. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—use of banana as food for healthy infants, [J. B. Scriver & S. G. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 162-165, Feb. '29
—use of concentrated foods, [J. L. Rogatz] Am.Med. **23:** 858-864, Nov. '28
—use of zwieback instead of sugar as addition to milk mixture rich in protein, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Klin. **24:** 1952-1953, Dec. 14, '28
—value of butter-milk, [H. Vogt] Med.Welt **3:** 441-443, March 30, '29
—value of ozonization of milk, [A. Mistretta] Riv.di clin. pediat. **27:** 81-110, Feb. '29
—value of whole milk enriched by carbohydrates, [G. Bessau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 28-32, '29
—variations in intestinal flora of breast-fed premature infants, [A. Sengenhoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 263-269, '28
—vitamin content of milk, [I. G. Macy & J. Outhouse] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 379-400, Feb. '29
—vitamins, [C. Monti Guarnieri] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 41-44, Feb. 28, '29
—when should new-born child first be put to breast? [Willkomm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2359-2361, Sept. 15, '28
growth and development: See also Infants, premature
—amino-acids in growth and nutrition, [C. Cocchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 55-58, Jan. '29
—breast feeding; influence of mechanical processes of sucking, [S. Dreyfus] Med.Welt **2:** 1358, Sept. 8, '28; 1392, Sept. 15, '28
—comparative studies in development of infants and small children; relation between weight and size, [S. Wurzinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 594-596, March 26, '29
—effect of high cereal diets, [V. B. Appleton] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 284-295, Feb. '29
—importance of vitamin storage, [E. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1941-1944, Oct. 7, '28

INFANTS, growth and development—Continued
—influence of malarial infection, [G. A. Piana] Clin. pediat. **10:** 732-748, Nov. '28
—parallelism in development of nervous and dental systems; cases, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris **9:** 89-93, '28; also, Rev.odont. **49:** 618-624, Dec. '28
—prognosis as to effect of birth injury on further physical development, [H. Naujoks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 414-437, '29
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [J. Levy] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 225-228, Feb. '29
—birthrate, infant and child mortality in families of Chinese preachers, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 359-365, April '29
—causes in new-born, [W. Klimke] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 359-362, Feb. 19, '29
—correction of mortality rates for residence, [D. G. Wiehl] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 495-510, May '29
—decrease in Oregon, [F. D. Stricker] Northwest Med. **28:** 118-121, March '29
—due to precocious weaning, [Z. Iordăchescu] România med. **6:** 64-65, March 15, '28
—early death of new-born infants, [F. Rott] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 521-534, Dec. '28
—early mortality, [W. Hagen & T. Taschè] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 450, March 15, '29
—German statistics, 1923-1926, [E. Roesle] Gsndhtsfürs. f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 117-131, April '28
—high native mortality in Barca, [C. Tedeschi] Pediatria prat. **6:** 53-57, Feb. '29
—icterus of cerebral nuclei as cause of death of new-born infants, [G. Huwer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 150-162, '28
—in India, [R. Kapur] Antiseptic **26:** 149-152, March '29
—in Japan, [Y. Yoshioka] Japan M.World **9:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—increase of intra- and postpartum deaths, [O. Fahlbusch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1864-1865, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Schlossmann's article]
—infant mortality and French law of 1902, [L. Cruveilhier] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 284-294, April '29
—mortality during first years of children brought up in tuberculous surroundings, [V. Malmström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1313-1321, Nov. 9, '28
—necessity of care for pregnant women in order to prevent mortality of new-born infants, [C. Coerper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 390-411, '28
—obstetrics and infantile mortality at birth, [G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6034-6045, Dec. 8, '28
—of new-born infants in Mecklenburg before and after the War, [H. Brüning & E. Mahlo] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 122-140, Jan. 25, '29
—preliminary study on variations; relation to crude death-rates in rural districts of Philippines, [R. G. Padua] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 258-266, Sept. '28
—prevention of mortality during birth by reformation of obstetric methods, [M. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 138-141, Jan. 25, '29
—prevention; statistics, [G. Arâoz Alfaro] An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 156-178, '27
—racial incidence, [G. Seiffert] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 3-12, Feb. '28
—racial variation in 4 principal Scottish towns, [H. F. Menzies] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 33-46, Feb. '29
—reduction, [C. K. Johnson] New England J.Med. **200:** 1105-1106, May 23, '29
—reduction by open-air treatment, [W. T. Schmidt] Med. Welt **3:** 252, Feb. 16, '29
—reduction in Breslau by municipal aid, [W. Freund] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 131-140, April '28
—relation of vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure] Am.Med. **23:** 781-786, Nov. '28
—results of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination on mortality in infected homes, [J. Parisot & Saleur] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 45-49, Feb. '29
—sex factor, [H. Bakwin] Human Biol. **1:** 90-116 Jan. '29
—significance of mortality in new-born infants for death rate of children, [F. Rott] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 327-354, '28
—statistical aspects, [P. L. McKinlay] J.Hyg. **28:** 394-417, Feb. '29
—statistics of early mortality of nurslings in Mecklenburg-Schwerin before and after the war (1901-1905 and 1921-1925), [H. Brüning] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 1-8, Dec. 28, '28
—statistics of Rostock, [H. Brüning & E. Josephy] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 141-152, April '28
—stillbirths and neonatal deaths in 1960 consecutive private cases, [J. K. Quigley] New York State J.Med. **29:** 319-321, March 15, '29

INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—viability of new-born with large umbilical hernia, [Durlacher] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 114, Jan. 18, '29
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.
—[R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 395-399, March 28, '29
—[W. Weston, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 351-354, March '29
—alimentary fever; treatment, [H. Rietschel] Riforma med. **44:** 1158-1159, Sept. 3, '28
—amino-acids in growth and nutrition, [C. Cocchi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 55-58, Jan. '29
—behavior of glycemic curve in undernourished infants subjected to insulin treatment, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 1210-1219, Nov. 15, '28
—blood transfusion in treatment of marasmus, [W. A. Kop] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 415-431, '28
—children without appetite, [L. F. Meyer & E. Nassau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 26, Jan.; 74, Feb. '29
—chronic disorders, [F. von Torday] Med.Klin. **24:** 1693-1695, Nov. 2, '28
—colibacillosis in infant with fever, digestive troubles and colibacilluria without pyelocystitis; case, [C. Gardère & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **143:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '29
—denutrition in early infancy, [M. Escontria] Gac.méd. de México **59:** 580-585, Oct. '28
—disturbances following hypogalactia and pseudohypogalactia in mother, [W. Freund] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 192-197, '29
—effect of nutritional disorder on water balance; clinical study, [J. Jahr] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 287-291, '29
—effect of sulphur on general metabolism of dystrophic infants, [G. Roi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 373-390, Oct.-Nov. '28
—glycemia in nutritional disturbances, [M. Manicatide & A. Bratesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1370-1371, Nov. 2, '28
—importance of atypical colon bacilli in milk infections, [G. Abraham] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 80-94, Feb. '29
—importance of food as medicine in digestive diseases and in nutrition, [S. E. Burghi] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 310-338, May-June '28
—intravenous administration of fats and lipoids; case, [T. Valledor y Campo, F. Casas Lajonchere & G. Gómez del Río] Vida nueva **23:** 156-162, Feb. 15, '29
—investigations of physiology of digestion, [E. Von Freudenberg] Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 178-187, '27
—lactic acid milk in place of buttermilk, [E. Schiff] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 90, Feb. '29
—mastoiditis in acute disturbance, [L. Richards] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1774-1782, April '29
—modifications of Arneth's formula during gastrointestinal disturbances; cases, [A. Macchi] Clin.pediat. **10:** 680-700, Nov. '28
—necessity for use of vitamin-rich diet for hypovitaminotic infants, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 121-124, Jan. 15, '29
—nutritional anæmia, a common deficiency disease (iron therapy), [H. M. M. Mackay] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 29-35, Feb. '29
—nutritional edema in child of 3, [E. Alemán Vázques] Vida nueva **23:** 148-155, Feb. 15, '29
—order of adipolysis in malnutrition, [H. Doriencourt & Falcon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 82-87, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis and treatment of athrepsia; case, [J. Vasconcellos] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 712-717, Nov. '28
—Pirquet's pelidisi method of calculating weight and diet: results and applications, [S. P. Ghisoland] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 181-189, Dec. 15, '28
—possibilities in artificial feeding, and origin and treatment of diarrhea in artificially fed infants, [K. Blühdorn] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **24:** 99-124, '28
—rational approach to disturbances, [H. P. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 278-279, March '29
—relation of umbilical hernia to digestive disturbances, [W. Lyons] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis. Soc., pp. 78-81, '27
—relationship between meteorology and infantile dystrophias, [G. Mouriquand & R. Charpentier] Presse méd. **36:** 1625-1629, Dec. 22, '28
—results obtained from use of preparation of chlorophyll and inorganic iron in nutritional anemia, [E. P. Russell] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 93-102, '27
—rôle played by infections in etiology and evolution of nutritional disturbances, [E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. **2:** 1267-1275, Nov. 8, '28

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disturbances—Continued
—semeiologic value of organic acids and ammonia in stools, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 36-42, Jan. '29
—simplified feeding, [C. P. Lummis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 38-45, Jan. '29
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen as stimulant of appetite and nutrition; cases, [Briand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 77-82, Jan. '29
—treatment of certain forms of infantile atrophy with atmospheres enriched by oxygen and carbon dioxide, [E. F. W. McCrea & H. S. Raper] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 269-279, Jan. '29
—treatment of disturbances by enzymes, [C. Mauro] Folha med. **10:** 17-19, Jan. 15, '29
—treatment of dystrophy in masked syphilis in infants by sulpharsphenamine and mercury; cases, [S. E. Burghi & J. Vasconcellos] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 640-645, Oct. '28
—treatment of faulty nutrition; consequent modifications in reactions of organic fluids, following insulin therapy, [G. Rol] Clin.pediat. **10:** 665-679, Nov. '28
—unusual semeiology of hypo-alimentation, [R. Fuà] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 712-719, Oct. '28
—value of kefir in therapy of digestive troubles and hypothrepsia, [L. Bytch] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 476-482, Aug. '28
—value of phytin (phosphorus preparation), [L. Ihm] Med.Welt **3:** 253, Feb. 16, '29
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
premature, care and fate, [T. Steinforth] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 123-150, '28
—care, [A. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 310-312, Feb. 22, '29
—care and feeding, [W. W. Waddell & R. L. King] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 75-80, May '29
—clinical and pathologic study, [N. W. Clein] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 751-765, April '29
—development, [J. Franke & E. Singer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 496-504, '28
—dried buttermilk as supplementary diet, [F. Gierthmühlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1678-1679, Oct. 5, '28
—is expenditure of care necessary for rearing of premature children justifiable in view of results? [H. Langer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 380-389, '28
—modern management, [J. H. West] M.Press **127:** 54-57, Jan. 16, '29
—new incubator, [E. Wentzler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 310-323, '28
—rôle of arterial occlusion and anoxemia in cause of cerebral diplegias, [H. R. Merwarth] New York State J.Med. **29:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
—superiority of raw over sterilized human milk, [W. Catel & M. Wallituch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 354-361, '28
—treatment by ultraviolet rays and irradiated food; case, [F. Allodi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 30-39, '29
—undesirability, from social standpoint, of attempting to save prematurely born infants, [O. Korthauer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 104-122, '28
—variations in intestinal flora of breast-fed infants, [A. Sengenhoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 263-269, '28
psychology, differentiation of emotional responses; proposed theory of development, [M. Sherman] J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 385-394, Dec. '28
—behavior in relation to pediatrics, [A. Gesell] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 1055-1075, May '29
—dreams, [H. Neugebauer] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 294-320, March '29
—effect of sickness on behavior, [T. Berger] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 343-390, March '29
—maladjusted child; unfortunate psychologic and physical factors in infant's environment, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 142-156, '28
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—increase of weight of healthy infants during early life, [A. O. Karnitzky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 277-284, Oct. '28
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—[R. M. Tyson] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 328-335, June '29
—bony labyrinth of new-born infant and of adult; comparative study, [G. E. Tremble] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 175-180, Feb. '29
—determinations of amounts of base, chloride, free and total acidity in gastric contents of fasting new-born infants, [J. Stokes, Jr., G. W. Stephenson & T. C. Garrett] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 565-572, March '29
—disturbances of temperature, [R. Waitz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 687-734, Dec. '28

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
—injurious effect of use of pernocton (barbital preparation) anesthesia in labor, because of its transmission to organism of child, [R. Kobes] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 42-44, Jan. 5, '29
—intestinal atresia; case, [M. I. Shashine] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1366-1367, Oct. 15, '28
—meaning and clinical aspects of defective vitality, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 376-379, '28
—occurrence of glycogen in kidneys and other organs, [S. Diamantopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1962-1963, Oct. 7, '28
—regeneration of spinal cord in rats and mice, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1147-1151, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 850-852, July '28
—roentgenographic exploration of stomach, [M. & F. Arce] Pediatría españ. **17:** 367, Oct.; 400, Nov. '28
—statistical research of Japanese newly born infants, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 206, Sept. '28
—study of pigments of new-born with and without icterus, [J. C. Bertrand & M. Royer] Semana méd. **1:** 247-258, Jan. 31, '29
—trials and tribulations, [J. H. Marcus] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 217-222, March '29
—use of foot-prints and finger-prints as identity records in maternity, [H. Cummins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 493-498, Jan. '29
—whose baby? [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **20:** 130-136, March '29
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—absolute hemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin content of one erythrocyte, hemoglobin per μ^2 surface of erythrocytes, refraction index and percentage of protein, [R. Börner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 716-737, '28
—blood groups in relation to parents', [S. Mazza, D. Iraeta & I. Franke] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 691-693, Nov. 10, '28
—coagulation, [E. Maurizio] Clin.ostet. **31:** 70, Feb.; 117, March '29
—development of receptors in blood corpuscles, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 743-753, July 12, '28
—isoagglutinins in serum, [T. Koller & U. M. Meier] Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch. **3:** 219-238, 1927-1928
—time of coagulation; preliminary report, [J. P. Garrahan & J. C. Traversaro] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 841-842, Dec. '28
care: See Infants, care
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pemphigus neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
—acute obstruction of duodenum by total volvulus of small intestine and ascending colon; case, [M. Lust & R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 219-224, Dec. 23, '28
—anemia, [E. W. Ehrmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 138-140, Jan. '29
—cardiospasm; 3 cases, [T. L. Birnberg] Tr.Sect.Dis. Child., A.M.A. pp. 243-255, '28
—dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum (Ritter's disease), [W. H. Guy & M. Cohen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 425-438, March '29
—etiologic treatment of anemia, [J. Minet] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 203-206, March 7, '29
—excision of sacrococcygeal tumor 24 hours after birth; pathology; case, [H. L. Rocher, A. Bonnard & R. Guérin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 100-104, Feb. 2, '29
—exfoliative dermatitis; case, [T. Taya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 71, Oct. '28
—flexner dysentery in 2-day-old child, [J. C. Kerrin & J. M. Gill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
—infections supposed to be umbilical in origin, [E. Parache Guilién] Siglo méd. **82:** 527-529, Dec. 1, '28
—interesting case of melæna and hæmatemesis, [S. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 25-26, Jan. '29
—pneumococcus meningitis; case with recovery, [J. S. Uhr] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 121-123, Feb. '29
—prenatal prevention of potential hemorrhagic disease, [I. N. Kugelmass & J. E. Tritsch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 531-532, Feb. 16, '29
—prevention and treatment of conjunctivitis, [S. Tornatola] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1231-1239 Dec. '28
—prevention and treatment of inflammation of uterine adnexa, [Aburel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 901-903, Dec. '28
—serotherapy in tetanus; case, [H. Grenet & C. Vogt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 407-410, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—stomach ulcer in cesarean baby, [Schwaab & Lebourlier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 923, Dec. '28
—suppurative polyarthritis; case, [Schneider] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 355, Nov. 20, '28

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—swelling of mammary glands and milk secretion in artificially fed new-born infants, [I. Katsuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 55, Aug. '28
—tetanus neonatorum; case with recovery, [J. M. Johnston] Glasgow M.J. 110: 354-356, Dec. '28
—thrombosis in longitudinal, superior sinus in 12 days' infant; case, [A. Simonini] Pediatria prat. 5: 276-286, Oct. '28
—types of septic infection; Ingleby lectures, [H. C. Cameron] Lancet 1: 1127-1130, June 1, '29
—umbilical erysipelas treated by propidex; case, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 165, Feb. '29
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—[H. S. Snyderman] M.J.& Rec. 129: 244-247, March 6, '29
—cephalematocele, [E. Maurizio] Clin.pediat. 11: 93-111, Feb. '29
—etiology, classification; statistics, [F. A. Deluca] Rev. méd.latino-am. 14: 3280-3301, Oct. '28
—fatal intracranial hemorrhage following external version; case, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 270-275, Feb. 2, '29
—frequency of intraocular hemorrhages; relationship to intracranial trauma, [M. W. Jacobs] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 33: 218-226, '28
—haemophilia, [J. L. Blonstein] Brit.M.J. 1: 994, June 1, '29
—hereditary defects, particularly syphilis, in etiology of mortal, intracranial hemorrhages; cases, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 689-697, Dec. 5, '28
—idiopathic, [H. Geary] Brit.M.J. 1: 248, Feb. 9, '29
—idiopathic; recovery after treatment with whole blood, [G. H. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 1: 68, Jan. 12, '29
—intracranial; etiology, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, [C. Inclán] Rev.méd.cubana 40: 284-297, March '29
—late death as result of cerebral hemorrhage at birth, [J. Glaser] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 807-813, April '29
—meningeal; cases, [L. Velasco Blanco & H. Paperini] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 55: 89-91, Feb. '29
—meningeal hemorrhage caused by congenital syphilis, [L. Velasco Blanco & R. Fernandez Cordoba] Rev.de especialid. 3: 843-847, Dec. '28
—obstinate hemorrhage of conjunctiva; case, [C. H. Sattler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 84, Jan. 25, '29
—prognosis in surviving cases of intracranial hemorrhages, [E. Rydberg] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 7: 323-346, '28
—real causes of fatal meningeal hemorrhages, [H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 334-348, Oct. '28
—subcutaneous hemorrhages of fingers, [Drossel] Arch.f. Kinderh. 86: 140-141, Jan. 25, '29
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage; Paralysis, obstetric
—abnormal configuration and asynclitism of infant's head in breech presentation, [G. Schpoliansky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3157-3160, Dec. 8, '28
—behavior difficulties in children associated with results of birth trauma, [P. L. Schroeder] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 192-203, '28; also, J.A. M.A. 92: 100-104, Jan. 12, '29
—brain injuries during birth, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 450-454, Feb. 23, '29
—can intracranial birth injuries be prevented? [H. Ehrenfest] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 156-161, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 97-99, Jan. 12, '29
—etiology and treatment of cephalhydrocele (meningocele spuria) caused by injuries from forceps delivery, [P. Frangenheim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 676-691, '28
—favorable prognosis in intracranial birth injuries, [H. Naujoks] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 297-316, Nov. '28
—frequency and prognosis of lesions of central nervous system caused by birth trauma, [O. Ulrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 487-489, March 22, '29
—groove due to constriction of occiput by rigid cervix during delivery, [M. Oing] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 150-155, Jan. 19, '29
—intracranial injury due to labor; clinical and pathological study, [R. Paddock] South.M.J. 22: 130-137, Feb. '29
—macrophthalmos, displacement backwards of optic nerve entrance, with history of trauma at birth, [E. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. 13: 127-130, March '29
—mechanism of labor from neurologic point of view, [B. Crothers] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 186-191, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 99-100, Jan. 12, '29
—prognosis as to effect on further physical development of child, [H. Naujoks] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 414-437, '29
—rôle of hereditary syphilis in pathogenesis of infantile encephalopathies usually ascribed to obstetrical traumatism, [L. Babonneix] Ann.d.mal.vén. 24: 1-16, Jan. '29

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, injuries—Continued
—significance and prevention, [H. Küstner] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 41: 355-375, '28
—traumatic necrosis of subcutaneous fat, [L. De Vel & Z. A. Bolin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 112-120, Jan. '29
mortality: See Infants, mortality
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, immunity
weight, importance of weight at birth for further development, [A. Bluhm] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 3: 425-443, Sept. '28
—loss of weight, [J. C. Lascano & E. S. Halac] Rev.de especialid. 3: 848-854, Dec. '28; also, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. 23: 43-48, Jan. '29
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Spleen, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Gonococci, infection; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci, infection; Wounds; and under names of organs and regions; etc.
—avitaminosis as favorable terrain for development of factors of infection, [A. Ławrynowicz & Z. Bohdanowiczówna] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 268-274, March-April '28
—discussion on monkeys and human disease; bacterial diseases, [R. Lovell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop. Dis.& Parasitol.) 22: 24-27, April '29
—effect of histocytic blockage on infection and immunity of skin, [M. A. Kuschnarjew] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 205-221, '29
—effect on thyroid gland, [J. Rabinovitch & S. H. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 472-476, March '29
—importance of recognition of mixed, multiple and secondary infections in treatment of tropical diseases, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 1-7, '28
—mixed infection; diagnosis and treatment, [F. Meyer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) 19: 28-38, Oct. '28
—protective rôle of cutaneous pigmentation; disappearance during convalescence, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. 21: 1523-1542, Nov. 4, '28
—relation of thyroid gland, [S. Loumos] M.J.& Rec. 129: 429-430, April 17, '29
—rôle of latent infections in epidemiology, [U. Friedemann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 1-27, Jan. 24, '29
—Rosenow's hypothesis of elective localisation, [H. W. Crowe] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 4: 443-465, April '29
—significance of "silent infection," [H. Reiter] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2181-2182, Nov. 11, '28; Discussion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 27-30, Jan. 24, '29
—types of septic infection in newly-born; Ingleby lectures, [H. C. Cameron] Lancet 1: 1127-1130, June 1, '29
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, relation of hyperglycemia to pyogenetic and regenerative processes, [G. Mendola] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 821-826, '28
—sedimentation reaction and leukocytosis, [F. Nilsson] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 52: 89-98, '26
complications and sequels, experimental introduction of medicated opiates in treatment of cough due to bacterial infection, [M. Grünberg Sache] România med. 6: 78-79, April 1, '28
—endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe infections, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 21: 863-875, April '29
—polymorphous eruption of infectious origin simulating different types of exanthematous fever; death from pneumonia, [J. Chalier & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. 142: 530-534, Nov. 4, '28
—reaction of thyroid gland to infections in other parts of body, [W. H. Cole & N. A. Womack] J.A.M.A. 92: 453-457, Feb. 9, '29
—rôle played by infections in etiology and evolution of nutritional disturbances in infants, [E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. 2: 1267-1275, Nov. 8, '28
—symmetrical gangrene; 2 cases, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2947-2950, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment of circulatory insufficiency occurring in course of acute infections, [Schottmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1538-1539, Sept. 14, '28
diagnosis, latent infections, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 515-549, '28
droplet: See Diphtheria, transmission
etiology and pathogenesis, management of complications of diabetes; acidosis and infections, [W. J. Mallory] South.Med.& Surg. 91: 1-4, Jan. '29
—postoperative infections, [E. Singer & H. Edel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211: 301-317, '28
—systemic infection following antrum lavage, [W. Mithoefer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 397-405, '28

INFECTION—Continued
experimental: See also Immunity
—tumors and tumoral ground modified by means of infective processes, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 268-270, Feb. 25, '29
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—as factor in arthritis, [R. L. Haden] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—causing hyperthyroidism; case, [E. H. Brubaker] Indianapolis M.J. **31:** 349, Dec. '28
—causing multiple neuritis, [C. Corley] J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 107-112, Feb. '29
—chronic localized streptococcus infections in dogs; experimental focal infection, [G. B. Rhodes & C. W. Apfelbach] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 16, June 1, '28
—deafness of focal infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 81-87, March '29
—historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
—neglected focus (cervix uteri), [M. J. Breuer] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 112-114, March '29
—neurolabyrinthitis of focal infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **39:** 282-289, May '29
—ocular manifestations, [A. F. MacCallan] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **22:** 14-20, Jan. '29
—prostate and seminal vesicles as foci; cases, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230-232, April '29
—relations to skin diseases, particularly chronic eczema; experimental and clinical study, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 183-195, '29
—relationship to gastro-intestinal and respiratory disorders (in infants), [G. R. Pirie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 4-6, Jan. '29
—results in various diseases from elimination of foci of infection, [E. C. Rosenow & A. C. Nickel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 504-512, March '29
—rôle of latent and active infection in joint pathology, [W. R. MacAusland] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 33-37, March '29
—rôle of prostate gland in causation of remote symptoms; discussion of etiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of such infections, [P. S. Pelouze] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1019-1033, Jan. '29
—rôle of "Three T's" and "reform diet" in ophthalmology, [G. H. Bell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 126-129, Feb. 6, '29
—significance for skin diseases; experimental study, [A. Memmesheimer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1889-1890, Dec. 8, '28
—toxic otitis, [J. J. Hompes] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 280-287, March '29
history, infection and immunity in light of history, [W. Zwick] Schrift.d.hess.Hochschulen,Univ.Giessen, pp. 1-21, '27
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
neurotropic: See Neurotropism
of physicians, research workers, etc., indemnity for accidents and diseases contracted during exercise of medical administrative functions, [Contet] Presse méd. **36:** 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '28
—occupational infection of pathologists and assistants with syphilis from cadavers; 2 cases, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 284-286, Feb. 23, '29
—tuberculosis infection among medical interns, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **37:** 83-84, Jan. 16, '29
prevention, familial and hospital infections, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **8:** 375-392, '28
puerperal: See Gentian Violet; Mercurochrome; Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
—[K. Reschke] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **25:** 25-44, '29
—aluminum-potassium nitrate in treatment of chronic suppurations, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 86-90, Feb. '29
—autohemotherapy in treatment of acute and chronic infections, [A. Risi] Studium **18:** 479-487, Nov. 20, '28
—cutaneous vaccinations, [J. G. W. Greeff] New York State J.Med. **29:** 322-330, March 15, '29
—experimental evidence against beneficial action of Bier's cauterization method in acute, subacute, and chronic infections; experimental study, [E. Friedberger & F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 557-570, '28
—laboratory criteria in treatment of local and general infections from surgical standpoint, [A. O. Wilensky] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 354-361, March '29
—latent infections, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 515-549, '28
—postoperative infections, [E. Singer & H. Edel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 301-317, '28
—treatment of serious infections with cautery iron, [A. Bier] Med.Klin. **25:** 12, Jan. 4, '29

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—treatment of suppurative processes with yxin (colloidal silver preparation), [E. J. Feilchenfeld] Med.Klin. **24:** 1754, Nov. 9, '28
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERIORITY
—constitutional psychopathic inferior personality, with or without psychosis, [T. J. Orbison] California & West.Med. **30:** 78-83, Feb. '29
—guilt and inferiority-feeling as creator of religious experience, [T. Schroeder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 46-54, Jan. '29
—inferiority feelings of college students, [G. E. Gardner & H. D. Pierce] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 8-13, April-June '29
INFLAMMATION
—dependence of degree of inflammation on tissue reaction; effect of amino-acids, hydrogen ion concentration and saline solutions, [O. Gsell] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 70-78, Feb. '29
—distribution in organism of homogeneous leukocytes transplanted into blood stream; rôle in inflammation, [E. Christeller & G. Eisner] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 524-546, Feb. 18, '29
—effect of epinephrine on blood vessels of inflamed tissues, [M. Gianotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 3-7, Jan. '29
—explanation of increased formation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflamed tissue, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2037, Oct. 21, '28; 2085, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment by von Möllendorf, 2481-2483, Dec. 23, '28; reply by Fischer-Wasels, **8:** 310-312, Feb. 12, '29]
—hematogenic origin of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammatory processes, [W. Büngeler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 117-149, '28
—histogenesis of inflammatory reaction and capacity of nongranulated blood-leukocytes for development, [A. Maximow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1609-1613, Nov. 22, '28
—identity of lesions in inflammation and benignant adenoma; epithelial reconstructions in inflammation; cases, [Favre & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 717-732, Dec. 20, '28
—importance of predominance of potassium ions in tissues in etiology of pain in inflamed areas, [C. Häbler & R. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2151-2153, Nov. 4, '28
—mineral contents of skin under normal and pathologic conditions; effect of experimental inflammations caused by ultraviolet rays and mustard oil on potassium, calcium, and water content of rabbit's skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 13-22, Dec. '28
—origin of inflammatory cells from connective tissue, [M. Silberberg & G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 289-324, '28
—polymorphonuclear blood picture (Schilling's formula) in surgical inflammatory diseases, [L. S. Bakerman] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 12-23, '28
—presence of inflammatory protective substances in embryonal tissue, [M. Silberberg] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 667-671, '29
—pseudo-adenoma in chronic inflammations; epithelial growth in cultures, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 233, April 5, '29
—significance of inflammatory reaction for surgery, [C. B. Strauch] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 471-474, April '29
—significance of Kupffer's stellate cells in inflammatory processes for formation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [W. Büngeler & A. Wald] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 150-178, '28
—structure of adipose tissue and effects of inflammation, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82:** 629-645, '28
—structure of wall of blood vessel in inflammatory new formations, particularly in pleural indurations, [A. Werthemann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 605-666, '29
metabolism in, gaseous metabolism, [F. Bricker] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 329-338, '28
—gaseous metabolism, [M. Gianotti] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 73-96, Jan. '29
—sugar metabolism, [F. Bricker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 339-342, '28
therapy, explanation of action of Besredka's antivirus, [F. Schweinburg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 53-78, '28
—action of hypnotics in checking cutaneous inflammation, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 163, '28
—experiments with lion ointment and Besredka antivirus, [A. Azzi & A. Muggia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 154-159, Feb. '29

INFLAMMATION, therapy—Continued
—low voltage roentgenotherapy in acute inflammations, [A. Viethen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 284-301, Jan. '29
—mechanism of effects of roentgenotherapy on pyogenic processes, [G. Barbacci] Actinoterapia **7:** 123-131, Aug. '28
—use and abuse of roentgen rays, [A. R. MacKenzie] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 17-20, Jan. '29

INFLUENZA
—[B. A. Thompson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 454-455, April 17, '29
—algebraic conception, [J. J. Hurley] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 455-457, April 17, '29
—as it affects infants and children, [W. W. Barber] Colorado Med. **26:** 212-217, June '29
—clinical course, [M. M. Gubergritz] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1383-1389, '28
—convalescence, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 282-283, Feb. 15, '29
—immunity, incubation and therapy of respiratory diseases and influenza; statistics, [Ferraro Dante] Ann. di med.nav. **2:** 213-224, Sept.-Oct. '28
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute endocarditis, probably bacillus influenzae, [Cabot case 15161] New England J.Med. **200:** 832-834, April 18, '29
—anaerobic cultivation, [A. Eirund] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 195-206, March 8, '29
—fatal case of septicæmia, [A. E. Somerford] Lancet **1:** 821, April 20, '29
—occurrence in healthy persons, [W. Levinthal] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 93-95, '28
—Pfeiffer's bacillus as real cause, [N. G. Kljujewa & A. A. Kaschajewa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 232-246, Nov. 7, '28
blood in, blood pictures during epidemic, [W. Nipperdey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 478-480, March 22, '29
—clinical aspects and blood picture; importance in prognosis, [R. Boller & S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **16:** 355-376, Jan. '29
—lipoidemia and cholesterinemia, [I. N. Jackson] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1494-1498, Nov. 15, '28
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—abscess of nasal septum; 4 cases, [W. O. Rudakoff] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1319-1324, Nov. '28
—abscess of tongue, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 746-748, Nov. 7, '28
—case of postinfluenzal phlebitis: symptoms, etiology, pathogenesis, [M. Roncal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 729-733, Dec. 29, '28
—ear, nose and throat disturbances, [L. Dufourmentel] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 107-113, March (A) '29
—epidemic appearance and treatment of swellings of cervical lymph glands at angle of jaw, [A. Plate] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 62-63, Jan. 11, '29
—independent gastro-intestinal symptoms, [H. Abels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1482-1484, Oct. 25, '28
—influenza as causative factor in pulmonary tuberculosis; 10 cases, [Schwalm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 97-98, Jan. 18, '29
—influenza, encephalitis lethargica, paralysis agitans, [J. W. M. Indemans] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 25-28, Jan. 13, '28
—management of empyema complicating influenza or early in pneumonia, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 188-192, May '29
—menstrual disturbances, [R. Weinberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1794, Nov. 16, '28
—nasal accessory sinuses, [S. A. & F. P. Schuster] Southwestern Med. **13:** 116-118, March '29
—neuritis, [C. Weiss] Med.Welt **3:** 122-124, Jan. 26, '29
—optic neuritis as temporary affection during and after influenza, [K. Sabatzky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 351-353, March 22, '29
—otitis media, [G. Claus] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2063-2065, Oct. 21, '28
—postinfluenzal phlegmonous laryngitis, [H. Biancuili & C. P. Mercandino] Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 14, '29
—postinfluenzal vomiting with symptoms of lethargic encephalitis, [A. S. Welch] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1194-1197, May '29
—proof of existence of so-called intestinal influenza, [J. K. Friedjung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1636, Sept. 28, '28
—quinine amblyopia complicating influenza pneumonia, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 488-489, June '29
diagnosis, acute influenzal infection, an interpretation of mild respiratory diseases, [E. A. Sharp] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 360-366, April '29
—influenzal pneumonia, [Cabot case 15152] New England J.Med. **200:** 783-784, April 11, '29
—raspberry tongue, [H. Bix] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 343, March 9, '29
encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic

INFLUENZA—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, [A. Filippini] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 130-136, Feb. '29
—[M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
—conference on present influenza epidemic, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 122-125, Jan. 18, '29
—epidemic at University of Oregon in fall of 1928, [F. N. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1353-1361, June 7, '29
—epidemic in Berlin, [E. Seligmann, G. Jürgens & others] Med.Welt **3:** 113-122, Jan. 26, '29
—epidemic in Berlin, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 152, Jan. 25, '29; 198, Feb. 1, '29
—hemorrhagic and necrotic forms of mastoiditis in course of epidemic, [S. Melik] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 114-121, March (A) '29
—in infants, [A. Marino] Pediatria prat. **5:** 245-248, Sept. '28
—incidence at Blue Ridge Sanatorium during epidemic, December and January, 1928-1929, [F. B. Stafford & T. E. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 881-886, March '29
—influenza prevalence in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 3421, Dec. 28, '28; **44:** 1, Jan. 4, '29; 55, Jan. 11, '29; 117, Jan. 18, '29; 175, Jan. 25, '29; 229, Feb. 1, '29; 283, Feb. 8, '29; 339, Feb. 15, '29; 387, Feb. 22, '29
—morbidity in epidemic of 1928-29; preliminary report on surveys in certain cities, [M. V. Veldee] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 1133-1137, May 10, '29
—new wave of influenza in America and Europe, [B. Möllers] Med.Klin. **25:** 171, Jan. 25, '29; 248, Feb. 8, '29; 371, March 1, '29
—note on influenza in foreign countries, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1137-1139, May 10, '29
—outbreak on board the U. S. S. "Melville," [J. T. Parker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 493-494, April '29
—present epidemic of upper respiratory infection and its relation to influenza, [L. D. Thompson] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 132-134, March '29
—summary of influenza epidemic, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 56-62, Jan. 11, '29
—symposium on recent epidemic of respiratory infection, [G. P. Pratt & others] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 236-241, June '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [Jürgens & L. Karwacki] Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 72-124, '27; also, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 203-227, Feb. '29
—[J. Ferrán] Siglo méd. **83:** 401-409, March 2, '29
—absence of Bacterium pneumosintes in recent cases of influenza without complications, [O. Moltke, S. Ahrend Larsen & G. Krogh-Lund] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1759-1760, Dec. 7, '28
—aetiology of epidemic influenza and secondary pneumonia, [S. Lister] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 179-181, April 13, '29
—bacteriological investigation of present epidemic, [D. & R. Thomson] Lancet **1:** 388-390, Feb. 23, '29
—bacteriology, [G. Turner] Southwestern Med. **13:** 113-115, March '29
—cause of influenza and influenzal pneumonia, [E. C. Rosenow] Minnesota Med. **12:** 366-368, June '29
—present status of ideas, [M. Neisser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 344-345, March 1, '29
—various views, [T. V. Simić] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 769-771, May 18, '28
forms, forms and symptomatology; epidemic 1928-1929, [J. C. Regan] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 201-216, April '29
—unusual clinical form of edematous and painful influenza, [G. Carrière, C. Auguste & M. Lekieffre] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 659-699, '28; also, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 633-641, Dec. 15, '28
history, [C. Awe] Southwestern Med. **13:** 112, March '29
immunity, inoculation with polyvalent vaccine, [F. Meyer] Med.Welt **3:** 202, Feb. 9, '29
—vaccination against disease, [J. Ferrán] Siglo méd. **83:** 401-409, March 2, '29
mortality, mortality of current influenza epidemic, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 117, Jan. 18, '29; 176, Jan. 25, '29; 229, Feb. 1, '29; 283, Feb. 8, '29
—deaths from influenza and pneumonia in large cities (during 8 weeks ending Feb. 23, '29), Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 539-541, March 8, '29
—deaths from influenza and pneumonia in large cities (Oct. 28, '28-March 30, '29), Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1018-1022, April 26, '29
pathology, [G. Turner] Southwestern Med. **13:** 113-115, March '29
—influenzal pneumonia, [D. M. Lyon & W. A. Alexander] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 273-283, May '29
prevention, [Jürgens & L. Karwacki] Rep.Internat.Cong. Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 72-124, '27; also, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 203-227, Feb. '29
—[A. Filippini] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 130-136, Feb. '29
—[M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '29

INFLUENZA, prevention—Continued
—formic acid as prophylactic agent, [A. Reuter] Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 23, Jan. 25, '29; also, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 153-154, Jan. 25, '29
—of influenza and influenzal pneumonia, [E. C. Rosenow] Minnesota Med. **12:** 366-368, June '29
—plan of campaign, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **1:** 42-45, Jan.-June '28
—possibility of effective prophylaxis, [P. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 129-130, Jan. 25, '29
prognosis: See Influenza, blood in
therapy, [D. Armstrong] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—[C. H. Rice, Jr.] South.M.J. **22:** 505-508, May '29
—clinical discussion and treatment, [G. Werley] Southwestern Med. **13:** 115-116, March '29
—favorable results with febromedical (an antipyretic), [P. Feles] Med.Welt **3:** 203, Feb. 9, '29
—formic acid, [A. Reuter] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 23, Jan. 25, '29; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 153-154, Jan. 25, '29
—hormone treatment of gangrene and influenza; case, [P. Nappi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 155-161, May-June '27
—use of tussamag as expectorant, [A. Wald] Med.Klin. **24:** 1710-1711, Nov. 2, '28
—value of causyth, [G. Runes] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1468-1470, Nov. 10, '28
—value of trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. Zachariae] Med.Welt **2:** 1645, Nov. 3, '28
INFRA-RED LIGHT
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—[B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 41-42, May '29
—effect on poikilothermic states, [P. Krüger] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 65-82, Jan. '29
—explanation of modifications of biologic effect of ultraviolet by infra-red radiation, [G. M. Reviglio] Actinoterapia **7:** 151-154, Aug. '28
—infra-red bath, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 193-194, Jan. '29
—infra-red sterility; preliminary report, [B. Cunningham & G. Osborn] Endocrinology **13:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '29
—Kny-Scheerer infra-red generator acceptable, J.A.M.A. **92:** 54, Jan. 5, '29
—technic with short waves, [G. Rocchi] Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 439-444, Nov.-Dec. '28
—water screen for absorbing infra-red rays in sunbathing, [W. B. Osborn] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 96, Feb. 23, '29
therapy: See Lacunar System, diseases; Muscles, pain in; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Keratosis follicularis; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
—apparatus of excretion of lipoids in some infusoria, [S. Krascheninnikow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 470-483, Jan. 28, '29
—ciliates from intestine of Strongylocentrotus; Entorhipidium, gen. nov., [J. E. Lynch] Univ. California Publ.,Zool. **33:** 27-56, April 6, '29
—culture experiments with Ophryoscolecides (Ciliates) living in first stomach of ruminants, [M. Knoth] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 262-282, Aug. 10, '28
—Didesmis spiralis, sp. nov., new ciliate from large intestine of horse, [Ta-Shih Hsiung] Tr.Am.Micr. Soc. **48:** 209-213, April '29
—effect of various salts on Spirostomum, [B. Ephrussi & L. Rapkine] Protoplasma **5:** 35-40, Oct. '28
—experiments of repeated rejuvenation, [J. Vápeník] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1402-1403, Oct. 5, '28
—influence of intranuclear parasites on metabolism of infusoria, [A. Fiveiskaja] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 275-298, Feb. 20, '29
—morphology of Plagiotoma lumbrici Duj., [T. A. Pertzewa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 330-363, Feb. 20, '29
—parasites of Nyctotherus ovalis Leidy, [D. N. Sassuchin] Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 61-70, '28
—protista of Baikal Lake, [B. Swarczewsky] Arch.f. Protistenk. **65:** 38-44, Jan. 31, '29
—silver line system of ciliates, [B. M. Klein] Arch.f. Protistenk. **65:** 183-257, Jan. 31, '29
—so-called tape-like nuclei in Infusoria; parthenogenetic and similar reorganization processes in nuclear apparatus of Protozoa, [M. Ivanić] Arch. f.Protistenk. **66:** 133-159, March 15, '29
—variations in Nyctotherus (protozoa, ciliata) found in frog and toad tadpoles and adults, [H. T. Higgins] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 141-157, April '29
INGELRANS, P., and MINNE, J., Au sujet d'un cas de pneumonie latente ayant simulé un syndrome de péritonite appendiculaire, Méd.inf. **35:** 44-52, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 309-311, April 11, '29
——See **Le FORT, R., jt. auth.**
INGERSLEY, F., Epidemic of paradysentery, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 993, Oct. 18, '28
INGLEBY, H., Modification of Achúcarro's method of staining neuroglia, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 91-95, March '29
INGLESSI, E., Sull'endodermoreazione di B. Trambusti, Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 44-51, Jan. '29
INGLIS, K., Department of pathology, Sydney Hospital, M.J.Australia **2:** 718, Dec. 8, '28
INGLIS, T., Extreme dystocia in case of iniencephalus, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 352, Dec. '28
Large foetus requiring embryotomy, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 355, Dec. '28
INGOLD, C. T., Hydrion concentration of plant tissues; buffers of potato tuber, Protoplasma **6:** 51-69, Feb. '29
INGRAHAM, C. B., Pyelitis in obstetrical and gynecological patient, Colorado Med. **26:** 15-18, Jan. '29
INGRAHAM, F. D., Local morphologic changes following section of thoracic sympathetic nerve trunk, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1857-1862, April '29
INGRAM, F. T., Metastases in mammary carcinoma, Brit. M.J. **1:** 201, Feb. 2, '29
INGRAM, W. R., Studies on amphibian neotony; metamorphosis of Colorado axolotl by injection of inorganic iodine, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 149-156, April '29
INGRAM, W. W., and MARSHALL, S. V., Cerebral tumour with uncinate fits, M.J.Australia **1:** 630-631, May 11, '29
INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal
INGUINAL GLANDS: See under Bubo; Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INHALATION
See also Aromatics
—convenient technic for steam inhalations, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **92:** 649, Feb. 23, '29
—effect of various inhaled vapors on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized, unanesthetized, sleeping and anosmic subjects, [W. F. Allen] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 620-632, May '29
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
—modified apparatus for dosage of gas and steam in "dynamic" inhalation tests in laboratory experiments, [H. Brückner] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 16-26, '29
therapy: See also Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Seasickness, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—[F. Blumenfeld] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 1, Jan. 10, '29
INHIBITION
—influence of degree of learning upon retroactive inhibition, [J. A. McGeoch] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 252-262, April '29
INIENCEPHALUS: See under Monsters
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—accurate constant-rate injection apparatus, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 63-65, Jan. '29
—methods of making injections into nervous system, [S. Funaoka] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 424-426, '28
—new and safer kind of ampule for injections (Majolen; eine neue Art von Ampullen), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 335, Feb. 12, '29
—new method of injections by carpule system, [T. Baumgärtel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1683-1684, Sept. 28, '28
—new thermostabile infusion burette, [W. Pust] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 153, Jan. 25, '29
—possibility of using salyrgan (mercury compound) in mixed injection treatment, [H. Hornung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1719-1720, Oct. 12, '28
—repository injections; how to obtain lasting effects with injected water-soluble medicaments such as insulin and epinephrine, [C. B. Strauch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1177-1180, April 6, '29
hypodermic: See also Cocaine, toxicity; Malaria, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Peptone, effects; etc.
—Ayer safety spoon, [S. H. Ayer] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 405, April 3, '29
—postoperative hypodermoclysis, [J. Morrison] Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 75-77, March-April '29

INJECTIONS, hypodermic—Continued
—subcutaneous tissue as field of passive absorption of drugs; experiments, [I. Simon] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1119; 1171, '28
intra-arterial, factors modifying distribution, [L. Scremin] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 863, July '28
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See under Brain; Tetanus, immunity
intracutaneous: See Scarlet Fever, skin test; Tuberculin, effects; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
intramuscular: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Emetine and Emetine Compounds, toxicity; Otitis Media, therapy; Quinine, toxicity; etc.
—fate of intragluteal injections, [L. W. Shaffer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 347-364, March '29
intraperitoneal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Blood Transfusion; Peritoneum; Syphilis, congenital; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
intrapleural: See Empyema; Pleura
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
intravenous: See also Bile, salts; Blood Transfusion; Magnesium sulphate; Oxygen, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Typhoid, vaccine; etc.
—cases treated by venoclysis, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 202-205, May '29
—dangers of pulmonary embolism, [O. Burwinkel] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 460-462, Oct. 20, '28
—effect on coagulation of blood, [E. Cabassi] Semana méd. **1:** 206-219, Jan. 24, '29
—experiences with intravenous drop infusion by Friedemann's method, [Palmedo] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 734-744, '28
—intravenous medication, [C. R. Huckabay] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 12-16, Jan. '29
—new apparatus which facilitates vein obstruction, [L. Feilchenfeld] Med.Klin. **25:** 113-114, Jan. 18, '29
—relation to increased frequency of thromboses and embolisms, [C. H. Adolph & R. Hopmann] Med. Klin. **24:** 1792-1794, Nov. 16, '28
—simple method for slow injections, [R. G. Smith & W. E. Gower] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 685-686, April '29
—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2099-2101, June 22, '29
—technic and apparatus for intravenous, continuous drop infusion, [F. Schwarz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1548-1549, Oct. 5, '28
—with arm in vertical position, [C. Mantoux] Presse méd. **36:** 1493, Nov. 24, '28
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral; Angina Pectoris, therapy
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Enemata; Intestines, obstruction
subarachnoid: See under Meninges; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INMAN, J. C., JR., Résumé of 600 cases of syphilis observed at Florida State Hospital, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 349-350, Jan. '29
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—dislocation of right innominate bone, associated with laceration of right kidney; case, [R. Warren] Lancet **1:** 438, March 2, '29
INO, S.: See **HODER, F. (Prague), jt. auth.**
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOSIN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
INOTSAL (phosphorus preparation): See Rickets, therapy
INOUYE, K., Die *pH*-Abhängigkeit der Glycerophosphatase, J.Biochem. **10:** 133-145, Oct. '28
INSANE
—application of extroversion-introversion tests, [K. J. Campbell] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 479-481, Jan.-March '29
—frequency of third molar in criminals and insane; statistics, [G. Corradi] Stomatol. **26:** 1084, Nov.; 1185, Dec. '28
—insulin injections for insane patients refusing food, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 547, Nov. 24, '28
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
—actual status and proposed improvements in Hungary, [D. Miskolczy & A. Z. Ráth] Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 209-222, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Siglo méd. **82:** 601-606, Dec. 22, '28
INSANE, care of—Continued
—fifty years of development in care of insane in New York State, 1878-1928, [T. E. McGarr] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 98-112, Jan. '29
—fitness of male nurses, [W. Fuchs] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 485-487, Oct. 20, '28
—in Lithuania, [H. Buduls] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 410-412, Dec. 31, '28
—Minnesota in development of care of its insane, [A. F. Kilbourne] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1077-1083, May '29
—savings bank for insane patients, [Reiss] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 112, March 2, '29
—sisters' union of Sleswick-Holstein, [Thode] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 473-478, Oct. 13, '28
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for nervous and mental patients
sterilization of: See Sterilization
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Disease
—civil insanity from senile dementia with general paralysis; clinical aspects; case, [B. B. Spota & L. E. Huguet] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 601-611, Nov.-Dec. '28
—clinical aspects of civil insanity from imbecility; case, [J. M. Obarrio, T. F. Coletti & M. A. Zavaleta] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 46; 164; 266; 358; 468; 573, '28
—insanity and delinquency; case, [G. Fernández Dávila & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 232-238, Aug. '28
—mania occurring with chorea; cases, [H. Claude] Progrès méd. **44:** 501-506, March 23, '29
—medicolegal aspects of civil incapacity; case, [E. Catalán] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '29
—medicolegal aspect of litigious insanity, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 146-158, Feb. 28, '29
—medicolegal definition, [N. Rojas] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 494-501, Nov.-Dec. '28
—methods of physical dominance and pacification in acute insanity; differential diagnosis, [E. Mira] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 457-460, Oct. 27, '28
—rôle of "Indian hemp" in causation of insanity in India, [J. E. Dhunjibhoy] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 400-407, '28
—self-inflicted injury of eye, [R. Fürst] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 548, Nov. 24, '28
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
circular: See Insanity, manic-depressive
communicated, case, [G. R. Parasuram] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 420-423, '28
—case in father and daughter, [M. Hyvert & A. Perret] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 53-58, Jan. '29
—induced psychosis (folie à quatre) with survey of literature on subject; case, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.sällsk.handl. **53:** 125; 319, '27
confusional, neuro-anemic manifestations; case, [A. Courtois & J. A. Thomas] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 203, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of emotional shock to mental confusion; case, [M. Lemos] Rev.neurol. **20:** 870-880, Dec. '28
—with empyema of sphenoidal sinus, [F. A. Pickworth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 721-723, April 20, '29
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
cycloid: See Insanity, manic-depressive
delusional, classification of atypical psychoses as cycloid, paranoid, and epileptoid, [K. Kleist] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 3-37, '28
—alcoholic paranoia; case, [C. Adriazola] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 38-49, Jan.-Feb. '29
—case with melancholic graphorrhea, [J. Capgras & A. de Maximovitch] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 170-174, Nov.-Dec. '28
—causes and clinical aspects of delusions of persecution at Damascus; cases, [R. Jude & A. Hakkim] Hyg. ment. **23:** 257-268, Dec. '28
—delirium of persecution in Chinese; case, [A. Marie & Miquel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 166-170, Nov.-Dec. '28
—delusion of pregnancy in insane; case, [R. Targowla & J. Dublineau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 197-200, Nov.-Dec. '28
—delusional self-accusation, kind of autotraumatism; medicolegal aspect, [A. K. Lentz] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 178-185, Oct. '28
—erotomania, hypomania and delirium of persecution; case, [R. Targowla & J. Dublineau] Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **16:** 194-197, Nov.-Dec. '28
—genesis, [B. Révész] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 305-324, Nov. 30, '28
—hypertrophic deformities and loss of bone substance in cranium; facial hemispasm; bilateral deafness; auditory delusions; delirium of grandeur and persecution, [N. Senges] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '28

INSANITY, delusional—Continued
—paranoia and case of Hackman, [H. L. Gordon] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 374-376, Feb. '29
—paranoia; psychic projection of organs; case, [E. Bibring] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 44-66, '29
—pathogenesis of delirium: schizophrenia and paranoia, [Hernani Mandolini] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **2:** 520-526, Nov.-Dec. '28
—psychomotor obsession cured by substituting idea of projected movement for original obsession, [V. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 188-193, Feb. 8, '29
—psychotherapy in paranoia; case, [E. Bien] Med.Welt **2:** 1848-1851, Dec. 15, '28
—referable to mouth; case, [G. Bychowski] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 96-100, '29
—relation of obsessions to delirium, [R. Mallet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 220-229, Oct. '28
—self-accusation, [M. J. Eisler] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 102-114, '29
—syphilis of neuraxis with insanity; case, [N. Sengès] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 180-182, Nov.-Dec. '28
diagnosis, [E. Forster] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 79-85, Aug. '28
—[J. W. Stevens] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 338-343, Jan. '29
—early, [J. V. Blachford] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 253-272, '28
—errors due to technical faults of encephalography, [Goldbeck-Löwe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 523, Nov. 10, '28
—generalized diagnosis, [K. Frankhauser] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 97-99, Feb. 23, '29
heredity, prognosis for descendants, [E. Rüdin] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 394-407, Oct. 15, '28
history, mania of the old maid, Jeanne de Spinosa, in Rijssel; picture of early seventeenth century, [E. Teixeira de Mattos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4958-4967, Oct. 6, '28
impulsive, case of incestuous obsession; differential study of obsession and impulsion, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 305-326, '28
—impulsive neuroses and crime; critical review, [B. Karpman] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 575-591, Feb. '29
—unusual case of suicidal impulsion; suicide in insane, [A. Barrancos] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 682-692, Nov.-Dec. '28
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—absence of variations in gaseous metabolism, [S. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 237-239, '29
—acute pellagra associated with manic-depressive psychosis developing after 5-year pre-pellagrous period, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1421-1427, March '29
—biologic examination of secretion of epinephrine into blood of cyclophrenic patients, [D. Bogen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 569-584, '28
—capillaroscopic researches in circular insanity and schizophrenia; relation of length of capillary loops to definite character types, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 487-495, Oct. 20, '28
—case, [L. Sicher] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 299-312, July-Aug. '28
—case with one-day phases (cyclic form), [F. Wiesel] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 62-69, '27
—cases disproving existence of pure form, [T. Senise] Cervello **7:** 265-277, Dec. 15, '28
—classification of atypical psychoses as cycloid, paranoid, and epileptoid, [K. Kleist] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 3-37, '28
—clinical relations between schizophrenic and manic-depressive processes, [E. Fernández Sanz] Siglo méd. **83:** 73-75, Jan. 5, '29
—differential diagnosis between schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 607-624, Dec. 1, '28
—duties of physician in manic-depressive cases, [R. Henneberg] Med.Welt **3:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29
—epileptic manifestations in group of manic depressive psychoses, [J. Notkin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 494-521, May '29
—etiology of circular insanity, [L. Redalié] Encéphale **23:** 731-747, Sept.-Oct. '28
—in alternating periods in general paralysis, [J. C. Vivaldo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 556-561, Oct. 10, '28
—manic præcoxes, [W. G. Richter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 118-121, Feb. '29
—mental masochism in cyclothymic and vagotonic, [Laignel-Lavastine & H. Desoille] Encéphale **24:** 195-200, Feb. '29
—treatment with somnifene (barbital derivative), [W. Beyerman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3998-4003, Aug. 18, '28; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 608, Dec. 29, '28
—vegetative neuroses and thymogenic disorders as source of depressive psychoses, [W. Cimbal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 36-41, '28

INSANITY—Continued
paraphrenic, clinical aspects, [L. Roncoroni] Riv.sper. di freniat. **52:** 1-34, Oct. 15, '28
periodic, cerebral lesions; case, [L. Marchand] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 176-179, Nov.-Dec. '28
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Præcox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease; contribution to its etiology and classification, [W. Malamud & K. Lowenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 805-827, April '29
puerperal, [E. B. Saunders] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 669-680, Jan. '29
—dynamics of schizophrenic reactions related to pregnancy and childbirth, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 733-767, Jan. '29
—protein therapy, [V. Barkin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 67, Jan. 12, '29
—schizophrenia after labor; case, [G. Zilboorg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 67-81, '29
religious, cases, [V. Návrat] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 104; 144; 191; 237; 287; 343; 380, '27; **25:** 62; 109; 143, '28
—morbid religious tendencies accompanying epilepsy, [A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 666-675, Nov.-Dec. '28
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—early diagnosis and treatment, [J. V. Blachford] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 253-272, '28
—in 1858 and in 1928, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **83:** 127-132, Jan. 5, '29
—proteino-pyretotherapy with propidon: cases, [A. Chiarli] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 59-63, Jan. '29
—psychotherapy in hospitals, [G. Bischof] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 591-594, Dec. 22, '28
—twenty years' active treatment in Santpoort Hospital, [W. M. van der Scheer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **1:** 161-177, '28

INSECTICIDES
—analysis of liquids not miscible with water, [M. François & L. Seguin] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 49-58, Jan. 16, '29
—calcium cyanide in hot houses, [Hülsenberg] Ztschr.f. ang.Entomol. **14:** 285-315, Nov. '28
—colloidal chemistry and destruction of injurious insects, particularly use of arsenates, [A. Chwala] Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 227-238, Nov. '28
—criminal aspect, [F. Timm] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 282-285, Nov. '28
—dermatitis venenata produced by volatile insecticide, [Marceron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 829, Nov. '28
—destruction of Japanese grasshoppers and centipedes in hot-houses with cyanogen, [C. Hahmann] Ztschr. f.Pflanzenkr. **39:** 97-112, Feb. '29
—effects on lower animals, [H. Stübinger] Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **4:** 116, Sept.; 130, Oct. '28
—good results of solutions of pyrethrum soap, [M. Staehelin] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 127-130, Oct. '28
—hydrocyanic acid, [W. Rasch] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 316-324, Nov. '28
—hydrocyanic acid chamber free from danger, [H. Rosenhaupt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 127, July-Aug. '28
—laboratory experiments with non-arsenical insecticides for biting insects, [C. T. Gimingham & F. Tattersfield] Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 649-658, Nov. '28
—value of hydrocyanic acid, [J. Bideau] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **118:** 352-389, Oct.-Dec. '28

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—anaërobic metabolism (Orthoptera), [J. H. Bodine] Biol.Bull. **55:** 395-403, Dec. '28
—anatomy and morphology of head, [J. R. Denis] Arch. de zool.expér.et gén. **68:** 1-291, Nov. '28
—chemical senses, [D. E. Minnich] Quart.Rev.Biol. **4:** 100-112, March '29
—experimental study of functions of different spiracles in certain orthoptera, [J. M. McArthur] J.Exper. Zool. **53:** 117-128, April 5, '29
—factor regulating number of insects in nature, [F. S. Bodenheimer] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 714-739, Dec. '28
—increase and decrease in certain regions, [H. Bremer] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 254-272, Nov. '28
—insects destroying cadavers; medicolegal aspect, [F. Pietrusky & A. Leo] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 16, Jan.; 40, Feb. '29
—intestinal bacteria of insects, [M. I. Stutzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 44-48, Feb. 15, '29
—microbic diseases in larvae of Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn, [S. Métalnikov & V. Chorine] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1635, Dec. '28; **43:** 136, Jan. '29

INSECTS—Continued
—morphology and evolution of insect head and its appendages, [R. E. Snodgrass] Smithsonian Misc. Collect. (no. 3) **81:** 1-158, Nov. 20, '28
—new division of Orgerius: Hemiptera-Homoptera Dictyopharinae; description of new species found in southern Tunis, [E. de Bergevin] Bull.Soc. d'hist.nat.de l'Afrique du Nord **19:** 246-250, July 15, '28
—nutrition and metabolism: summary of literature, [B. P. Uvarov] Tr.Entomol.Soc.London (pt. 2) **76:** 255-343, Jan. 15, '29
—polyploid tissues in diptera, [S. Frolowa] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 542-565, Jan. 28, '29
—post-embryonic development of female genitalia and of other structures in chalcidoid insect Harmolita graminicola, [H. C. James] Proc.General Meet., Scient.Bus.Zool.Soc.London, pt. 3, pp. 661-694, '28
—Raphidoptera of Iberian peninsula, [R. P. Longinos Navás] Mem.Soc.entomol.de España, mem. 2, pp. 5-56, '28
—respiration and gaseous metabolism, [F. Tauchert] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 377-381, '29
—respiratory regulation, especially carbon dioxide regulation, in Dixippus morosus and Aeschna grandis, [I. Stahn] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **46:** 1-86, Dec. 12, '28
—slight cholesterol content in fatty materials of Lepidoptera chrysalis, [A. Courtois] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **188:** 666-668, Feb. 25, '29
—sound perception, [B. B. Fulton] Scient.Monthly **27:** 552-556, Dec. '28
—structure of cuticle of Cicindelidae, [F. Stegemann] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 571-580, March 9, '29
—vectors of Carrion's disease, [H. Noguchi, R. C. Shannon, E. B. Tilden & J. R. Tyler] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 993-1008, June '29
bites, clinical and therapeutic aspects of stings of Hymenoptera, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 913-950, Nov. 10, '28
—effects of stings of blood-sucking insects, [A. Hase] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 107-109, Jan. 18, '29
eradication: See also Insecticides; Insects, injurious
—biology of insectivorous Chalcididae, [H. L. Parker & N. R. Thompson] Ann.Soc.entomol.de France **97:** 425-463, '28
—uselessness of d'Herelle bacillus, Coccobacillus acridiorum, for destruction of migratory grasshoppers, [S. S. Mereshkowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 39-44, Feb. 15, '29
injurious, in Chile, [R. Merle] Nature,Paris **56:** 502-506, Dec. 1, '28
—parasitic diseases of weevil larvae; experiments on their use as means of eradication, [O. Mattes] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 381-417, '27
metamorphosis: See Metamorphosis
INSKO, W. M.: See **EATON, A. G., jt. auth.**
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSPIRATION
—[A. Netschajeff] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **68:** 165-210, March '29
INSTEP: See under Ankle
INSTINCT
—instinct considered as result of physical development, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 141-146, Jan. 25, '29
—instinct, intelligence, and appetite, [A. C. Garnett] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 249-263, '28
—instincts and will, [L. Klages] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 265-281, Jan. '29
—old solution of new problem, [J. M. Fletcher] Psychol. Rev. **36:** 44-55, Jan. '29
—present notion of hysteria; psychoneurosis and instinct, [J. Sanchis Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 433-442, April 6, '29
—protopathic-instinctive phenomena in normal and pathological Malay life, [F. H. G. van Loon] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **8:** 264-276, '28
—race mixture and racial instinct, [F. Kern] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 449-451, Jan. '29
—rôle of habit and instinct in education of children, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 407-427, '28
INSTRUMENTS
See also under Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; and names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—aids to excision of rectum, [C. Gordon-Watson] Lancet **1:** 506, March 9, '29
—anal retractor, [N. D. Smith] S.Clin.North America **9:** 245-247, Feb. '29
—Ayer safety spoon, [S. H. Ayer] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 405, April 3, '29
—brain abscess spatulæ, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Ann. Surg. **89:** 474, March '29
INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—dysmenorrhœa tubes, [W. M. H. McCullagh] Lancet **1:** 1095, May 25, '29
—for bone surgery, [Jourda] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 171, Feb. 15, '29
—for making curved holes in certain bones, [P. Lewin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 59, Jan. '29
—frontal sinus rasp, [H. A. Schatz] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 60, Jan. '29
—improved enema tip, [E. C. Vogt & W. H. Lee] Am. J.Roentgenol. **21:** 372-373, April '29
—improved instrument for application and removal of wound clips, [W. L. Secor] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 552-553, April '29
—instruments useful in non-touch technique of surgery, [R. L. Spittel] Lancet **2:** 1290-1291, Dec. 22, '28
—insufflator for introduction of medicaments in powder form into female urogenital tract, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 444, March 15, '29
—modified ligature carrier, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 244, '28; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 134, Feb. '29
—mucoperiosteal elevator for use in radical operation on antrum, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 444, April '29
—new gastroduodenal sound, [R. Foit] Bratisl.lekar. listy **9:** 56-59, Jan. '29
—new instrument for decapitation of fetus, [S. Sztehlo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 218-224, Jan. 26, '29
—new instrument for probing ejaculatory duct, [A. von Lichtenberg & W. Heynemann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 286-291, '28
—new instrument for suturing bones, [F. Schede] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2389-2390, Sept. 22, '28
—new instrument to aid in tying sutures at bottom of deep wounds, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
—new instruments for injection of liplodol; oil-guns and combined cannula and mirror, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 286-287 March '29
—new lancet for opening peritonsillar abscess, [A. A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 1344, Dec. 29, '28
—new lip retractors and nasal speculums, [K. Takahashi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1372-1375, Nov. '28
—new recurrent rectal tube, [A. Bassler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1264, April 13, '29
—new uterine dilator, [M. Loreti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 704-712, Nov. 30, '28
—obstetrician's case, [E. Weinzierl] Med.Klin. **25:** 437-438, March 15, '29
—parallelometer for measuring parallelism of canals, etc., [L. Pohl] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 144-149, Feb. '29
—probe-grove-director for ureteral catheterization, [I. R. Trimble] J.A.M.A. **92:** 982, March 23, '29
—proposed increase in tariff on surgical instruments, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 98-99, April '29
—self-contained electric mallet and dental elevator, [W. Thew] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 464-472, May 1, '29
—sterilizable box for excision of pulp, [Mesnard] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 29, Jan. '29
—technical advances in otolaryngology, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 548-549, May '29
—unoxidizable steel in dental instruments, [C. Bennejeant] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 145-153, March '29
—use of ivory-cutter's auger in bone surgery, [H. Spitzy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2320-2321, Sept. 15, '28
—use of 2 tongue depressors in examination of tonsils, [S. Bélinoff] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 651-655, Nov. 15, '28
INSUFFLATION: See Bladder; Brain; Fallopian Tubes; Meninges; etc.
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—composition; relation to ferments and activators, [E. Glaser & G. Halpern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 363-366, March 16, '29
—crystalline insulin, [J. J. Abel] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 209-223, '29
—denaturation of insulin protein by concentrated sulfuric acid, [F. Bischoff & M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 167-173, Jan. '29
—destructive effect of heat on aqueous solutions of insulin, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 504, Nov.-Dec. '28
—effect of pepsin on insulin and its acetyl derivatives, [W. Dirscherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 217-231, '29
—history, [F. G. Banting] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—isolation of crystalline insulin from fish islets (cod and pollock) and from pig's pancreas; activity of crystalline insulin and further remarks on its preparation, [H. Jensen, O. Wintersteiner & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 115-128, May '29

INSULIN—Continued
—method of preparation, [A. Sordelli] An.Depart.nac. de hig. **33:** 61-64, '27
—newer clinical knowledge, [E. S. Du Bray] Am.Med. **23:** 904-907, Nov. '28
—recent experiments, [J. J R. Macleod] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 1-5, '29
—romance of insulin, [A. G. Nicholls] Queen's Quart. **35:** 516-528, '28
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—endonasal administration, [H. Wassermeyer & A. Schäfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 210, Jan. 29, '29
—insulin fat atrophy a traumatic atrophic panniculitis, [H. Avery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 30, '29
—repository injections; how to obtain lasting effects with injected water-soluble medicaments such as insulin and epinephrine, [C. B. Strauch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1177-1180, April 6, '29
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of large doses on arterial pressure, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1989-1991, Jan. 4, '29
—balance of carbohydrate in starving rat following subcutaneous injection, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Biochem. Ztschr. **206:** 39-55, '29
—biologic rôle of potassium and calcium ions in action of insulin on regeneration of fractured bones, [B. A. Schazillo & M. J. Ksendsowsky] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 774-781, '28
—blood sugar reaction to insulin in psychoses, [K. E. Appel & C. B. Farr] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 145-148, Jan. '29
—changes in sugar content of arterial blood, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 389-402, '28
—changes of glycogen content in internal ear due to insulin injection, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Dec. '28
—circulation in hypoglycemia after injections, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 176-201, '29
—course of blood sugar curve following administration of certain dose, [J. M. MacGillivray & R. Wagner] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 136-149, '29
—dependence on state of metabolism, [P. F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 510, March 12, '29; 559, March 19, '29
—determination of glycoregulation by means of hypoglycemic reaction caused by infection, [M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1901-1903, Jan. 4, '29
—diminution of muscle glycogen, [H. Handovsky] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 324-338, '28
—effect of acetylcholine, neurine and betaine on blood sugar; their influence on action of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Imai] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 9, 1926-1928
—effect of diphtheria toxin on action of insulin, [R. E. Netzley] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 511-528, March '29
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on blood sugar during period of digestion; experiments with angiostomized dogs, [N. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 628-632, '28
—effect of roentgen, radium and ultraviolet rays on action of insulin, [D. den Hoed, S. E. de Jongh & A. E. J. Peek] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 144-153, '29
—effect of series of insulin injections on suprarenals of rabbit, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 155-167, '28
—effect of various diets on action of insulin on blood sugar curve, [E. Geiger & H. Kropf] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 290-301, '29
—effects of insulin absorbed by oral mucosa, [O. Olsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 173, Feb. 28, '29
—effects of insulin and synthalin on glycogen content of liver and muscle; comparative study, [P. Rubino, B. Varela & J. A. Collazo] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2186-2190, Nov. 11, '28
—evidence that insulin and folliculin (ovarian hormone) do not act in same manner on female genital tract, [R. Courrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1630-1631, Nov. 30, '28
—evidence that reduction of blood sugar and also increased glycogen content of muscles following administration of insulin is due to sulphur content of insulin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 339-346, '28
—experimental production of lactose in breast, [O. Macchiarulo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 973-976, July '28
—experiments on sugar formation in liver, [F. R. Borodulin, E. I. Grigula, V. V. Bazhenova & others] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1951-1956, Dec. 31, '28
—further remarks on influence on respiratory metabolism, [C. Holten] Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 49-67, Feb. '29

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 328, Nov. 14, '28
—glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz, F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J. Physiol. **87:** 566-583, Jan. '29
—glycolytic action of some tumours and effect of insulin, [S. L. Baker, F. Dickens & E. J. Gallimore] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 19-26, Feb. '29
—histological study of mechanism; selective action in glycogen deposition, [K. Ochiai] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 8) **3:** 108, 1926-1928
—hyperglycemia following portal injection, [W. S. Collens & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 485-490, March '29
—in development of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 720-725, Nov. 20, '28
—in normal persons, [L. King, E. L. Kennaway & A. Piney] J.Physiol. **66:** 400-402, Dec. '28
—in normal young rabbits, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **23:** 83-98, '29
—influence of epinephrine and insulin upon distribution of glycogen, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 123-127, Jan. '29
—insulin and gluconeogenesis, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **23:** 243-255, '29
—insulin and glycemin; comparison of their effects on dextrose in blood, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 391-393, Feb. 26, '29
—mechanism of insulin resistance, [F. Rosenthal] Med. Klin. **24:** 1776-1780, Nov. 16, '28
—mobilization of endogenous insulin following ingestion of sugar, and its effect on glycemic reaction, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 28-55, '29
—negative effect of peroral administration of insulin, alone or combined with saponin or bile, on blood sugar, [G. Samek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 707-716, '28
—negative effect on formation of paired glycuronic acids, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 271-276, '28
—no difference between sensitiveness to insulin of normal persons and of patients with hyperthyroidism, [E. Adler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 343-354, Jan. '29
—on amylase of blood and urine in normal, diabetic and hepatic subjects, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. **14:** 1764-1782, Dec. 30, '28
—on amylolytic power of saliva and blood; experiments, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 197-202, '28
—on calcium of blood, [S. Bogdanović] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 773-776, May 18, '28
—on carbohydrate metabolism of white mouse, [E. J. Lesser & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 294-298, '28
—on development of various types of glycosuria and on renal threshold, [G. Fricke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 81-94, '29
—on distribution of non-protein nitrogen in blood, [S. E. Kerr & V. H. Krikorian] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 421-424, Feb. '29
—on dogs after removal of half cerebellum, [A. Moschini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1219-1226, '28
—on endocrine system; preliminary study, [N. A. Schereschewsky & Moguilnitzky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 456-462, Dec. '28
—on epinephrine content of suprarenal body in rabbits, [S. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 263-269, Feb. '29
—on external secretion of pancreas in case of pancreatic fistula, [F. Fonseca & C. Trincao] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1532-1533, Nov. 16, '28
—on fishes, [I. E. Gray] Scient.Monthly **28:** 271-274, March '29
—on liver; susceptibility to insulin higher when glycogen content is lower, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 139-149, '29
—on muscular tonus of stomach, [P. Marcovich & G. Decleva] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 507-511, April 7, '29
—on pneumo-cardio-visceral preparation; experiments, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 329-358, '28
—on reflex excitability in rabbits, [G. Ceruti] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 103-113, Jan.-March '29
—on synthesis of glycogen in wall of intestine, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 90-94, '28
—optic activity of insulin, muscle, dextrose, and sodium chloride mixtures due to presence of insulin, [C. N. J. Gram & O. J. Nielsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 369-390, '28

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—significance of insulin for nervous regulation of respiration, [B. A. Schazillo] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 363-368, '29
in blood, rôle of superior nerve centers in hyperinsulinemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1053-1056, Oct. 5, '28
in urine, relation between metabolism of carbohydrates and elimination of insulin in urine by organism, [A. Partos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 562-570, '29
sensitivity: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, modification of method, [K. Freudenberg & W. Dirscherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 212-216, '29
substitutes for: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
—antidiabetic substances in yeast and yeast nucleic acids, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 739-744, '28
therapy: See also Acidosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—acute icterus successfully treated with insulin and dextrose; case, [D. Simici, M. Popescu & I. Mustata] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 411-412, Nov.-Dec. '28
—as adjuvant in forced alimentation, [M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1013-1017, Oct. 25, '28
—as coadjuvant in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Paci] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 341-346, July-Aug. '28
—behavior of glycemic curve in undernourished infants subjected to insulin treatment, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 1210-1219, Nov. 15, '28
—combined insulin and dextrose treatment of grave postoperative accidents, [P. Duval & A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 898-906, Oct. '28
—effect of glucose-insulin treatment on hepatic functions; experiments, [A. Fortunato & F. Maccarione] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 99-104, March-April '27
—forced alimentation, [G. Fellegi] Med.Klin. **25:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29
—forced alimentation in tuberculosis, [H. G. Zelter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 191-198, '28
—forced alimentation (mastkur) with insulin in emaciation, [B. K. Boom] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4616-4620, Sept. 15, '28
—hypoglycemic effect of combined boron and insulin treatment, [M. Loeper, Ravier & Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 57-58, Jan. 28, '29
—in acetonemic vomiting in children, [Mirabel] Lyon méd. **143:** 368a, March 24, '29
—in mal-nutrition, [J. K. Fancher] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 30, Jan. '29
—in malnutrition; cases, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 63-77, March-April '27
—in pruritus, [R. A. Sparks] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 24, Jan. '29
—in scleroderma, [O. Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 560-576, March 17, '29
—in states of habitual hypoglycemia, [MacDowell] Tribuna med. **32:** 194, Aug. 1, '28; 201, Aug. 15, '28
—in undernutrition in psychoses, [K. E. Appel, C. B. Farr & H. K. Marshall] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 149-164, Jan. '29
—increasing weight with insulin; preliminary report, [J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 330-335, Jan. '29
—injections for increasing weight in people with tuberculosis, [N. Berlin] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 165-168, March 3, '29
—injections for insane patients refusing food, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 547, Nov. 24, '28
—insulin resistance in case of bronze diabetes, [F. N. Allan & G. R. Constam] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1677-1687, May '29
—local therapy in pneumococcic ulcer, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 38-43, '28
—measurement of activity, [R. Wernicke, F. Modern & C. M. Scotti] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 214-228, '27
—of cachexia of growth with pluriglandular syndrome and disturbances of pancreas, [E. May & F. Layani] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **53:** 302-306, March 4, '29
—of faulty nutrition in infants: consequent modifications in reactions of organic fluids, [G. Roi] Clin. pediat. **10:** 665-679, Nov. '28
—of lipochromemia and of xanthosis diabetica, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 300-302, Feb. 12, '29
—of pernicious anemia, [L. von Varga] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 433-434, March 15, '29
—preoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [H. Berg] Hygiea **90:** 969-976, Dec. 31, '28
—results in 46 non-diabetic cases, [J. T. Rojas] Gac. méd.de México **60:** 109-115, March '29
INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—rôle in non-diabetic diseases, [R. Mignot] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **99:** 859-871, Dec. 10, '28
—threshold of renal elimination of bilirubin in catarrhal and arsphenamine icterus treated comparatively with or without insulin, [D. Simici & M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1084-1085, Oct. 5, '28
—trophic effect in non-diabetic obstructive arteritis, [J. Yacoël] Vie méd. **10:** 207-210, Feb. 25, '29
—value in thinness; cases, [P. Russo] Studium **19:** 64-68, Feb. 20, '29
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—case, [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 216, March 14, '29
—changes in carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of man during insulin shock, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 798-803, '29
—edema transudation; disorders in mineral metabolism and in water metabolism (formation of edema) resulting from insulin treatment of diabetes, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 606-615, '28
—emergency therapy in metabolic disturbances (diabetic coma, and insulin hypoglycemic symptom complex), [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 474, March 22, '29
—histologic changes in nervous system, [M. Gozzano] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 73-76, Jan. '29
—insulin urticaria; desensitization by repeated cuti-reactions, [R. Jeanneret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 99-105, Feb. 25, '29
—oxygen saturation of venous blood of peripheral vessels in insulin shock, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1800-1801, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment on Holzer and Klein's article]
—Quincke's edema after insulin; case, [A. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1363, Oct. 20, '28
—temporary hyperthyroidism during forced feeding of insulin; 2 cases, [F. Högler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 205-206, Jan. 29, '29
—treatment of insulin poisoning, [H. Hulgaard] Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 791-796, Aug. 16, '28

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—co-operation of insurance policy holders and community in health measures, [K. Finkenrath] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2398-2399, Dec. 9, '28
—insurance service; safeguard to life and property, [R. D. Hobbs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 79-80, Jan. '29
—physician and compensation claims, [O. Vulpius] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 97-104, March '29
accident, disability insurance, [W. W. Beckett & D. C. MacEwen] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 17-45, '28
—expert testimony, [K. Ruhemann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 111-116, March '29
—insurance of medical personnel of Paris hospitals against professional accidents, [Blumensaat] Aerztl. Mitt. **29:** 1000, Dec. 22, '28
—nervous diseases aggravated by trauma (in accident insurance and common law), [O. Crouzon] Médecine **10:** 102-109, Feb. '29
—ocular injuries and accident insurance, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 277-281, March 9, '29
—roentgen injuries and accident insurance, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 16, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 123, March '29
health, [J. H. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 399, April; 513, May '29
—attitude of various factions in Reichstag toward sickness insurance laws, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1764-1765, Oct. 19, '28
—comparison of statistics of sickness insurance in different European countries, [K. Finkenrath] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 463-464, March 5, '29
—cooperation between hospitals and sickness insurance organizations, [A. Philipsborn] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 42-48, Feb. '29
—dangers of compulsory sickness insurance, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6079-6082, Dec. 8, '28
—hospitalization in social insurance, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **37:** 77, Jan. 16, '29 [Comment by Desplas, 310-311, March 6, '29]
—morbidity statistics of local sick fund, Berlin office, 1926-1927, [Prinzing] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 545; 575, '28
—national health insurance, [A. Agranat] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 35-36, Jan. 26, '29
—professional secrecy in relation to sickness insurance, [Hanauer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 267-274, Feb. 1, '29
—rationalization from standpoint of state medicine, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1893-1894, Nov. 9, '28

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—reorganization of sickness insurance laws, [F. Stier-Somlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1724-1727, Oct. 12, '28
—rheumatic affections, [P. Reckzeh] Med.Welt **3:** 79-81, Jan. 19, '29
—right to and kind of mineral hydrotherapy in social insurance; case, [Contet] Presse méd. **37:** 75-77, Jan. 16, '29
—sickness experience amongst persons insured under National Health Insurance scheme, [E. F. Spurgeon] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 409-421, Jan. '29
—sickness insurance and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Gerber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1395-1400, Oct. 27, '28
—sickness insurance in Germany and Austria, [C.-E. A. Winslow] New England J.Med. **200:** 1161-1163, May 30, '29
—statistics of governmental sick insurance in Germany for 1926, [K. Finkenrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 271-272, Feb. 5, '29
life, aims and function of insurance health service, [O. Neustätter] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 98: 579, Nov. 10, '28; 591, Nov. 17, '28
—analysis of 1,000 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis among insured policy-holders, [L. H. Lee] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 412-413, April '29
—aviation and life insurance, [L. G. Sykes & W. B. Smith] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 74-154, '28
—cardio-respiratory test; analysis of experience for first 5 years, [H. M. Frost] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 183-218, '28
—doctor and insurance, [H. W. Dingman] A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 295-309, '28
—effect on mortality of a history of tuberculosis, [T. H. Rockwell & R. Henderson] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 396-427, '28
—frauds, [J. Flesch] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 409-413, Dec. '28
—importance of insulin treatment of diabetics as decisive factor in granting policies, [L. Feilchenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2017-2020, Oct. 14, '28
—in cases of poor risks, [P. Schneider] Presse méd. **36:** 1405, Nov. 3, '28; 1636, Dec. 22, '28
—life insurance and syphilis, [K. Vajda] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 221-224, Jan. 29, '29
—medico in business, [E. E. Rhodes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 455-462, June '29
—mistakes, [O. M. Eakins] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 46-53, '28
—mortality study of impaired lives, [O. H. Rogers & A. Hunter] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 54-73, '28
—outlining of deep-lying organs (heart, liver, kidney) by means of new percussion method in examinations of applicants, [J. Réval] Med.Klin. **25:** 346-348, March 1, '29
—reaction of diastolic pressure to cardio-respiratory test, [H. H. Amiral] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 219-249, '28
—tuberculous disease of bones and joints as affecting insurability, [T. D. Archibald] A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 310-326, '28
physicians', indemnity for accidents and diseases contracted during exercise of medical administrative functions, [Contet] Presse méd. **36:** 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '28
social: See also Insurance, health; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—advisability of corporative organizations to cope with conditions of social insurance, [P. Guérin] Presse méd. **37:** 74-75, Jan. 16, '29
—coalition of Medical Syndicates of France and of Social Insurances under name of Confederation of French Medical Syndicates, [V. Balthazard] Paris méd. **2:** 409-411, Nov. 17, '28
—confederation of French medical syndicates and of social insurances (La Confédération des Syndicats médicaux français et les Assurances sociales), Presse méd. **37:** 311-312, March 6, '29
—critique of Lick's book on evils of social insurance and measures for remedying them (Les méfaits des Assurances sociales et les moyens d'y remédier d'après Ervin Lick), Presse méd. **36:** 1497-1499, Nov. 24, '28
—dangers of too complete system of state insurance in Germany, [R. Bertelsmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 205-206, Feb. 1, '29
—dangers to medical profession; necessity for organization of physicians to avoid state control of medicine, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **37:** 73-74, Jan. 16, '29
—effect on medical practice, [P. Specklin] Presse méd. **37:** 78-79, Jan. 16, '29
—financial development in Germany, [W. Dobbernack] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 493, Sept.; 596, Dec. '28

INSURANCE, social—Continued
—mortality and morbidity from heart disease under industrial and group insurance, [W. Wright] Am. Heart J. **4:** 448-454, April '29
—new solution of problem; obligatory individual economy, [P. Specklin] Presse méd. **37:** 305-310, March 6, '29
—opinions of French authorities, [F. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 491-492, March 22, '29
—protest against accusations of medical body in inertia and indifference concerning social insurances, [F. d'Andon] Presse méd. **37:** 312, March 6, '29
—social insurance and economic aspects of public health, [L. F. Destouches] Presse méd. **36:** 1499-1501, Nov. 24, '28
INSURANCE CLAIM ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
—Insurance Claim Association of America; physicians again being solicited to join this organization, J.A.M.A. **92:** 918-919, March 16, '29
INTELLIGENCE
—behaviorist account of intelligence, [O. O. Norris] J. Philos. **25:** 701-714, Dec. 20, '28
—development in children after epidemic encephalitis, [W. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 579-588, Dec. 15, '28
—development of human intelligence, [E. Devaux] Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 144-150, March 15, '29
—genius, talent, and intelligence, [M. Austin] Forum **80:** 178-186, Aug. '28
—head form and mental capacity, [F. Bachmaier] Ztschr.f.Morph.u.Anthrop. **27:** 1-68, 1928-1929
—instinct, intelligence, and appetite, [A. C. Garnett] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 249-263, '28
—later development of breast fed and artificially fed infants; comparison of physical and mental growth, [C. Hoefer & M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 615-619, Feb. 23, '29
—man's place in nature in relation to his length of life and to his intelligence, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1705-1707, Oct. 12, '28
—mentality of children and size of families in district of Kronach; statistics, [F. Siebert] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 367-371, March 1, '29
—reason, intelligence and feeblemindedness, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 267-272, July-Aug. '28
—relationship between intelligence and crime, [M. H. Erickson] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 592-635, Feb. '29
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTENGAN, G., Historical review of health activities in Philippine Islands, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 749-783, '28
INTERCRICOTHYROTOMY: See Larynx, surgery
INTERFEREOMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands, diseases; etc.
INTERMAXILLARY BONE: See under Jaws, deformities
INTERMETATARSAL BONE: See under Metatarsus
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL HYDROLOGY: See Hydrotherapy
INTERNATIONAL BLUE BOOK
—International Blue Book; how to become one of the "world's most prominent men," J.A.M.A. **92:** 2042, June 15, '29
INTERNATIONAL CANCER RESEARCH ASSOCIATION: See under Cancer
INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF DENTISTS: See Dentistry
INTERNATIONAL GYNECOLOGIC CONGRESS: See Gynecology
INTERNATIONAL LIGHT CONGRESS: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
INTERNSHIP
—hospital and intern, [P. T. Magan] California & West. Med. **30:** 35-38, Jan. '29
—interne problem and loss of our medical graduates, [G. H. Agnew] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 61-63, Jan. '29
—otolaryngology in general hospital internship, [A. A. Hayden] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 35-45, '28
—recollections of student days and internship at the Salpêtrière, [P. Le Gendre] Progrès méd. **43:** 2039, Dec. 1, '28; 2088, Dec. 8, '28; 2122, Dec. 15, '28; 2167, Dec. 22, '28
—requirement of intern hospital, [N. P. Colwell] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1031-1033, March 30, '29
INTERRENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Brain, pathology; Gonads; Ovary; Testicles

INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—influence of dysentery toxin on extirpated intestine of rabbits, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 4: 7, Sept. '28
—mesenteric injuries and intestinal viability, [T. C. Bost] Ann.Surg. 89: 218-221, Feb. '29
—origin and importance of intestinal gas, [L. Gaume] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1395-1398, Dec. 22, '28
—relation of age of rabbit to effect of dysenteric toxin on its intestines, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 4: 30, Nov. '28
—relative effects of distention on different portions of intestine, [C. A. Dragstedt, V. F. Lang & R. F. Millet] Arch.Surg. 18: 2257-2263, June '29
abnormalities, atresia in new-born; case, [M. I. Shashine] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1366-1367, Oct. 15, '28
—acute obstruction due to anomaly of rotation, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 1: 555-557, April 27, '29
—congenital atresia, [J. M. Baty] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 591-595, March '29
—double ileum; case, [L. Kugelmeier] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 80: 682-691, Oct. 5, '28
—multiple malformations, [A. Loffredo] Rinasc.med. 5: 1444, Dec. 1, '28
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, obstruction
—aseptic end-to-end anastomosis; simple method, [J. K. Shen] Nat.M.J.,China 14: 302, Oct. '28
—colon anastomosis; physiology and technic; experimental study on dogs, [A. G. Weiss] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 19: 5-66, Jan. '29
—extensive resection of small intestine; anastomosis of stomach and lower ileum, [G. Brohée] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 685-687, April 14, '29
—function of anastomosis between large and small intestine, [W. Tönnis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 339-349, '28
—lateral anastomosis of intestine; Philip Syng Physick, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 407-410, May '29
—value of temporary enterostomy, [R. Warren] Clin. J. 58: 125-127, March 13, '29
anatomy and histology, goblet cells of certain ungulates, [K. Ignatius] Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser A, 7th article) 27: 4-58, '28
—length of human intestines, [K. Kuhn] Umschau 33: 166-168, March 2, '29
anthrax: See under Anthrax
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, putrefaction
—acid production in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative bacilli, [M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. 32: 73-76, March 15, '29
—alterations in endogenous bacterial flora and microbic permeability of intestinal wall in relation to nutritional and meteorological changes, [L. Arnold] J. Hyg. 29: 82-116, April '29
—bacterial digestion of tyrosine, tryptophane and histidine in mental disease, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. 75: 53-63, Jan. '29
—bactericidal effect produced by growth of bacilli in peptone water containing glucose and other sugars, [M. Douglas] J. Trop.Med. 32: 101-105, April 15, '29
—changes after gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [B. Portis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 470-473, April '29
—detection of pathogenic bacteria in blood by means of sodium taurocholate, [W. Pfannenstiel & T. Kortmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 408-409, March 8, '29
—effect of filtrates of certain microbes upon bacterial growth, [M. F. Upton] J.Bact. 17: 315-327, May '29
—effects of diet in rat, [C. Forti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 4: 24-27, Jan. '29
—effects of ligature of mesenteric artery on passage of bacteria into blood, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin. med. 9: 853-864, Dec. 30, '28
—experimental evidence that neither production of bacteriophage nor bactericidal action of contents of small intestine is due to action of intestinal ferments, [N. Leitner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 58: 360-370, '28
—experimental transformation, [R. Cruickshank] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 9: 318-326, Dec. '28
—hydrogen-ion concentration in media containing carbohydrates by gram-negative bacilli, [M. Douglas] J. Trop.Med. 32: 89-93, April 1, '29
—in insane; experiments, [A. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 33-43, Jan. '29

INTESTINES, bacteria—Continued
—incidence of Fraenkel's gas bacillus in infants, [H. Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1823-1825, Sept. 16, '28
—no etiologic relation between presence of bacterial flora in small intestine and development of pernicious anemia, [W. Löwenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2148-2150, Dec. 21, '28
—occurrence of B. welchii in experimental high intestinal obstruction, [S. J. Stabins & J. A. Kennedy] Arch.Surg. 18: 753-754, Feb. '29
—of cancer patients, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 110: 126-128, '29
—of domestic birds, [E. G. Menes & O. L. Rochline] Microbiol.J. 7: 42-46, '28
—of insects, [M. I. Stutzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 77: 44-48, Feb. 15, '29
—permeability of intestinal wall for bacteria, [C. Eickhoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 45: 12-15, Feb. '29
—proteolytic activity; effect on diagnostic valuation of tryptic power in feces, [I. Bettoni] Biochim.e terap. sper. 15: 193-231, June 30, '28
—relation between growth of colon bacilli in small intestine and liver therapy in pernicious anemia, [N. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2190-2193, Nov. 11, '28 [Comment by Adler, Sinek & Reimann, 8: 72, Jan. 8, '29]
—relation of food, [M. L. Bodkin] M.Times,New York 56: 315; 325, Dec. '28
—rôle in intestinal intoxication, [M. Baumweil] Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 150-152, March 10, '29
—Salmonella pullorum in intestinal contents of baby chicks, [W. L. Mallmann] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 16-20, Jan. '29
—significance of intestinal bacteria of fish in hygienic evaluation of drinking water, [I. E. Minkewitsch & N. A. Trofimuk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 39-46, '28
—significance of presence of Bacterium coli for pathogenesis of pernicous anemia, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 552-553, March 19, '29
—variations in breast-fed premature infants, [A. Sengenhoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 263-269, '28
—with special reference to smooth and rough races, [P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 85-94, Jan. '29
bands: See Adhesions, abdominal; Colon
blood supply, determination of epinephrine in defibrinated blood in isolated part of intestines, [D. Bogen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 783-791, '28
—safety factors in mesenteric ligations, [N. S. Rothschild] Ann.Surg. 89: 878-885, June '29
calculi, cholelc acid enteroliths, [J. Hellström] Acta chir. Scandinav. 64: 79-109, '28
—fecalith; case, [R. Dresser] Am.J. Roentgenol. 21: 472-473, May '29
—large fecaliths (stercoromas) simulating surgical conditions of abdomen, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 2: 443-449, Nov. 24, '28; also, Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1649-1657, Dec. 23, '28
—occurrence of enteroliths, [A. Drescher] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2758-2760, Nov. 3, '28
cancer, etiologic relation of polyposes to carcinoma, [G. Oselladore] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1183-1190, Nov. 24, '28
—febrile, latent cancer of large intestine, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 68-71, '29
—jejunal; case, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 27: 186-188, '28
—of ileum; case, [Coryn] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 27: 254-256, '28
—of lower end of ileum, [J. M. Black] Brit.M.J. 1: 644, April 6, '29
—of small bowel, [J. A. Bargen] M.Clin.North America 12: 1573-1575, May '29
—of small intestine, [H. W. Soper] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.A.M.A. pp. 269-285, '28; also, J.A. M.A. 92: 286-291, Jan. 26, '29
—of small intestine; case, [G. Millar] Glasgow M.J. 111: 279-282, May '29
—of small intestine; 2 cases, [S. von Linhardt] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 145: 182-190, '28
—primary, [G. Vercellotti] Clin.med.ital. 59: 283, July-Aug.; 391, Sept.-Oct. '28
—serial examinations of feces for occult blood, [E. Meulengracht & J. Jensen] J.A.M.A. 92: 697-698, March 2, '29
—surgical treatment of cancer of large intestine by author's method, [I. I. Grekoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 243-253, '28
cysts, case, [J. A. Jackson & G. H. Ewell] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 118-119, March '29
—cystic pneumatosis of bowel, [D. Lamont] Glasgow M.J. 111: 283-287, May '29
—gas cysts, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. 9: 66, Nov. '28

INTESTINES—Continued
diseases: See also Celiac Disease; Diarrhea; Dysentery; etc.
—acute enteritis characterized by remarkable increase of Blastocystis hominis in feces; case, [E. Silberstern] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553-554, March 19, '29
—as cause of acne vulgaris; treatment, [E. Marcovici] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1358-1363, Oct. 20, '28
—buccal vaccination of intestine in associated Bacillus coli, enterococcic and gonococcic entero-genito-urinary infection; case, [X. Colanéri] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 59-65, '29
—conditions met with in dog, [J. G. Wright] Vet.Rec. **8:** 975-983, Nov. 17, '28
—diplococcic infection of mouth and intestines as cause of pernicious anemia, [K. von Knorr, Z. von Knorr, A. Korányi & A. Mirgay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 290-307, '28
—disorders which demand emergency operations, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 173, Feb. 7, '29; 208, Feb. 14, '29
—effect of absorption of proteins by inflamed intestinal mucosa identical with that of parenteral protein injections, [L. Kalmár] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1185, Nov. 30, '28
—enteritis in chickens (Korea), [T. Konno] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 136-138, March 2, '29
—enterocolitis symptoms in infants, [J. Švejcar] Bratisl. lekár.listy **8:** 660-681, Dec. '28
—etiology, symptoms, and treatment of enteritis without colitis, [O. Porges] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 28-34, '28
—infantile dysenteriform enterocolitis; cases in Santiago de Estero, [C. A. Bruchmann & L. Stabile de Nucci] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 77-88, Feb. '29; also, Semana méd. **1:** 514-519, Feb. 28, '29
—infectious enteritis of swine, [C. Murray, H. E. Biester & others] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 345-356, Feb. '29
—intestinal origin of hypertension; treatment indicated, [Gaehlinger] Clinique, Paris **24:** 135-138, April (A) '29
—investigations in Egypt of acute bacillary infections, [H. M. Perry & H. J. Bensted] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **22:** 511-522, April '29
—ocular complications in colibacillar, enterococcal and dysenteric diseases, [G. Worms & G. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 737-758, Dec. '28
—of small intestine, [H. W. Soper] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 269-285, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 286-291, Jan. 26, '29
—prognostic value of acidosic coma in infectious enteritis in children; cases, [P. Rohmer] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 593-595, Nov. 15, '28
—pseudomembranous enterocolitis and mastoiditis associated with infection with Morgan's bacillus, [T. L. Sutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 814-817, April '29
—rectal and intestinal diseases in women, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 66, March 10, '29
—rôle of carbohydrate and protein metabolism of intestinal bacteria in causation and treatment of epidemic infectious diseases, [E. Pribram] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1369, Oct. 20, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic system in enterocolitic symptoms, [A. J. Chura] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 682-719, Dec. '28
—sodium chloride in acute enteritis with coma and azotemia, [L. Blum & J. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1620-1624, Dec. 6, '28
—surgical treatment of blood changes due to diseases, [O. Nordmann] Chirurg **1:** 104-112, Dec. 5, '28
—targesin (silver preparation) as astringent in affections of diverse origins, [A. Kaatz] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1923-1924, Nov. 9, '28
—treatment of enteritis of various origins with preparations of uzara, [D. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1482-1483, Sept. 21, '28
—treatment of enterocolitis in children by autovaccine; cases, [Ayuso y o'Horibe] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 689-697, Dec. '28; also, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 74-81, Feb. '29
—value of intestinol (pancreas preparation) in treatment, [J. Obstmayer & K. Molnar] Med.Klin. **24:** 1952, Dec. 14, '28
—value of spirocid (acetarsone) in treatment of diseases resembling dysentery; cases, [C. Jacoby] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 135-152, March '29
—value of vaccine therapy in entero-renal syndrome, [Heitz-Boyer] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 840-856, Nov. 1-15, '28
diverticula, case of diverticulitis of large intestine, [S. V. Ivanoff-Podobed] Russk.Klin. **10:** 386-390, Sept.-Oct. '28
—acquired diverticula of colon; end-results in 44 cases, [F. C. Newton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1339-1358, April '29
—acute inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum, [W. L. Wolfson & B. Kaufman] Ann.Surg. **89:** 535-540, April '29

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—diverticulitis, [J. S. McKendrick, J. M. M. Kerr & others] Tr.Roy.Med-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 200-232, '29
—diverticulitis of sigmoid as source of bladder irritation, [A. L. Chute] J.Urol. **21:** 13-21, Jan. '29
—diverticulum of ileum or Meckel's diverticulum, [F. Susoni & Astor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 49-50, Sept. '28
—gelatinous pseudocystic degeneration of Meckel's diverticulum herniated in inguinal region, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—giant diverticulum of sigmoid analogous to Meckel's diverticulum associated with malformations of female internal genitalia; case, [Papayoannou] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 417-420, '29
—giant diverticulum; operated case, [L. Grimault] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1117-1119, Nov. 3, '28
—grave hemorrhage from ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, [W. C. Meiss] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4020-4022, Aug. 18, '28
—in duodeno-jejunal angle; case, [Lepennetier & Buhler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 235, Nov. '28
—intestinal obstruction caused by invagination compared with that caused by Meckel's diverticulum; exposition of both specimens, [P. M. Bonelli] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 11-14, Oct. '28
—intestinal occlusion of Meckel's diverticulum in hernial sac of strangulated inguinal hernia, [U. Bani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 195-196, Feb. 11, '29
—Meckel's, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 126-129, Feb. '29
—Meckel's; diverticulectomy, [G. P. Grigsby] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 131-135, March '29; also, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 214-218, May '29
—Meckel's surgical anomaly, with report of 2 cases, [H. L. Kelley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 366-370, April '29
—mistaken diagnosis of inflamed diverticula as cancer of intestine and false enteritis, [V. Pauchet] Clinique, Paris **24:** 73, Feb. (B) '29
—multiple diverticula of large intestine; case, [J. L. Dies] Memphis M.J. **5:** 226, Oct. '28
—obstruction from diverticulitis, [J. Petit] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1284-1286, Dec. 8, '28
—obstruction; 2 cases, [M. Novi] Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 405-419, Nov.-Dec. '28
—of colon, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 189-200, '29
—of colon, [H. B. Steinbach] Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 1-9, April '29
—of colon and sigmoid, [P. W. Brown] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1629-1637, May '29
—pathology of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. L. Rosenzweig] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 56-58, '27
—perforation of sigmoid and small bowel into uterus, secondary to diverticulitis of sigmoid, [C. B. Noecker] Pennsylvania M.J., **32:** 496, April '29
—presence of parasites in multiple diverticula of jejunum; case, [P. Goinard & R. Courrier] Ann. d'anat.path. **6:** 189-196, Feb. '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis of multiple diverticula; case, [E. Regnier] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1101-1104, Dec. '28
—roentgen study of colonic diverticula, [J. T. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 207-220, March '29
—successful surgical treatment of perforated peptic ulcer on Meckel's diverticula, [Hartglass] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1091-1094, Nov. 3, '28
—treatment of acute diverticulitis, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 588-590, March 30, '29
—treatment of colitis in diverticulosis, [L. H. Levy] Physical Therap. **47:** 94-97, Feb. '29
—two cases of stricture above large Meckel's diverticulum; diverticulo-anastomosis; cases, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1227-1232, Nov. 24, '28
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, innervation; Intestines, motility; etc.
—effect of various barium salts on isolated intestine of rabbit, [P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 667-669, Sept. 9, '28
—response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different p_H levels of bath, [G. R. Suckow & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 143-150, Feb. '29
embryology, initial position of vestiges of caudal intestine in sheep embryo, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1801-1802, Dec. 14, '28
eventration: See Hernia
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, obstruction caused by hair-ball; case, [J. Divis] Casop.lék.česk. **67:** 1607-1609, Nov. 16, '28
gangrene, method for performance of enterostomy in cases of strangulated inguinal hernia with gangrene of bowel, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **89:** 630-631, April '29

INTESTINES, gangrene—Continued
—volvulus in child of 8 with gangrene of small intestine; case, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 870-873, '28
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
hematoma, acute occlusion from subserous hematoma of obscure origin, [E. Santoro] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 645-657, '28
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula
—as complication of pneumonia, [W. M. Johnson] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 193, March '29
—differential diagnosis of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 163-164, Feb. 2, '29
—during typhus, [S. Bézi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 267-275, '28
—effect on temperature curve in typhoid, [J. Chalier & M. Levrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 235-241, April 5, '29
—fatal hæmorrhage from small intestine following appendicectomy, [A. T. Roberts] M.J.Australia **1:** 488, April 13, '29
hormone for gallbladder (cholecystokinin): See Gallbladder, physiology
ileus: See Intestines, obstruction
innervation, function and mechanism of enteric nervous system, [P. Nolf] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 61, '28
—histologic changes ("septineuritis") in nervous system of stomach and intestine in rabbits dying from experimental], enzootic encephalomyelitis, [S. Nicolau & N. Strolan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1102-1106, Oct. 19, '28
—increased parasympathetic excitability of intestine under influence of digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [P. Weger] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 111-130, Jan. '29
—structure of sympathetic ganglia, [M. M. Trostanetzky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 458-469, Jan. 28, '29
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage, treatment of ulcerative colitis by irrigation of colon through perorally introduced intestinal tube, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 1-12, Feb. '29
motility, allergic reactions of rabbit's intestine during anaphylactic shock as recorded cinematographically, [E. E. Ecker & M. S. Biskind] Arch.Path. **7:** 391-396, March '29
—action of various poisonous drugs on striated muscle layer of tench, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 228-239, '28
—effect of filtrates of young cultures of colon-typhoid group of organisms on intestinal movement of rabbits as recorded by new cinematographic method; correlation of this effect with production of food poisoning by members of this group, [E. E. Ecker & M. S. Biskind] Arch.Path. **7:** 204-214, Feb. '29
—effect of spinal anesthesia; experimental study, [F. Domenech Alsina] Presse méd. **37:** 66-67, Jan. 16, '29
—effect of substances formed by mucous membrane of small intestine on peristalsis, [E. Babsky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **221:** 419-430, '29
—effect of various drugs on motility of plexus-containing and plexus-free specimens of intestinal muscle, [L. W. van Esveld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 347-386, '28
—effects of various drugs on striated muscles, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 141-142, '28
—factors influencing movements, [J. Barcroft & C. S. Robinson] J.Physiol. **67:** 211-220, March '29
—function of musculature; longitudinal muscle of rabbit; analysis of curves produced by contraction of excised segments in oxygenated Locke's solution, [D. M. Cowie & F. H. Lashmet] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 369-385, April '29
—function of musculature; longitudinal muscle of rabbit (gradients), [D. M. Cowie, J. P. Parsons & F. H. Lashmet] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 363-368, April '29
—lateral duodenal invagination caused by duodenal polyp and simultaneous isoperistaltic and antiperistaltic invagination of small bowel; case, [L. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 493-498, '29
—of surviving intestine at febrile temperatures, [B. Hamne] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 731-767, Nov. 30, '28
—peristalsis of small intestine by dilatation and by chemical stimulation, [A. Peiper] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 263-283, Jan. '29
—radiologic aspect in parathyroid insufficiency, [O. Businco] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 454-470, July-Sept. '28
—retrograde transposition of colon contents to higher-situated portion of small intestines, [O. Maley] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 38-46, '29
—reversal of usual action of splanchnic and vagus nerves on intestinal motility under influence of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Brandhendler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—rôle of peripheral nerve impulses in shortening reflex of intestine, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 512-523, '28
—seasonal variations in amount of substance resembling epinephrine which is given off by perfused frog's heart, and which inhibits intestinal peristalsis, [F. Külz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 252-256, '28
—sympathetic control of intestinal atony and central control of intestinal contractility resulting from lead poisoning, [F. W. Grünberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 649-661, '28
—what has happened to unobstructed bowel that fails to transport fluids and gas? [W. C. Alvarez & K. Hosoi] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 569-578, May '29
mucosa: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Intestines, tumors
—contribution to structure and mechanism of intestinal villi, [I. Törö] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 114-133, '28
—early changes in permeability in slow avitaminosis (scurvy) in guinea-pig, [I. Spadolini & G. Domini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 771-773, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 593-595, '29
—effect of substances formed by mucous membrane of small intestine on peristalsis, [E. Babsky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **221:** 419-430, '29
—lesions in experimental hypocalcemia from injection of oxalates and phosphates; pathogenesis of syndrome of parathyroid insufficiency, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 763-766, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 583-585, '29
—problem of epithelial regeneration, [J. Goldner] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 79-95, Feb. '29
—rôle of phospholipids of mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 117-136, April '29
—variations in growth-promoting power, for planarian worms, of digestive mucosa of rabbit, [A. M. Bahrs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 503-505, March '29
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, obstruction; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intussusception
—[H. W. Carson] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 55-60, Jan. '29
—[B. I. Golden] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 155-156, March '29
—[D. Lewis] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 195-199, May '29
—acute, [A. H. Burgess] Lancet **1:** 857-859, April 27, '29
—acute, [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America **9:** 211-218, Feb. '29
—acute, [G. A. Hendon] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 575-579, Dec. '28
—acute; case caused by ovarian cyst, [Wodarz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3082, Dec. 8, '28
—acute; case due to strangulation of loop of small intestine in Winslow's foramen, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 462-465, May 18, '28
—acute obstruction associated with ruptured appendix, [E. M. Miller] S.Clin.North America **9:** 487-492, April '29
—acute occlusion from subserous hematoma of obscure origin, [E. Santoro] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 645-657, '28
—arterio-mesenteric obstruction; case, [V. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 140-142, '28
—B. welchii in experimental high obstruction, [S. J. Stabins & J. A. Kennedy] Arch.Surg. **18:** 753-754, Feb. '29
—barium meal simulating obstruction, [D. H. Orgel] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 396-398, April 3, '29
—biliary ileus; diagnosis at autopsy; case, [Pallasse & Regad] Lyon méd. **142:** 665-668, Dec. 9, '28
—blood chlorides in high and low obstructions, [G. Figurelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 122-135, Feb. '29
—by persistent hernial strangulation, [E. Mourgues-Molines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 385-387, March 16, '29
—case from ileo-appendicular strangulation, [C. Stolan & G. Mihăilescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 251-253, Aug. '28
—case; negative semeiology, [C. Perrier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 471-476, June 1, '28
—case simulating twisted ovarian cyst, [A. J. Fleischer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 109-111, Jan. '29
—cases due to biliary calculus, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1313-1318, Dec. 8, '28
—chemical findings in blood of dog after closed-loop obstruction of jejunum, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 955-958, June '29

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—chloride content of blood in acute occlusion, [A. Gosset, L. Binet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. 36: 1593-1595, Dec. 15, '28
—circulatory shock (i. e., appearance in blood, of substances which affect blood pressure) in acute obstruction, [N. A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 584-596, '29
—diagnosis of acute obstruction, [H. H. Donaldson] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 244-246, Jan. '29
—diet of fresh fruits and berries as cause of spastic ileus; case, [Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 24: 1669-1671, Oct. 26, '28
—differences between high and low obstruction in dog; anatomic and physiologic explanation, [J. J. Morton] Arch.Surg. 18: 1119-1139, April '29
—differential diagnosis of ileus, [G. Lotheissen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 42: 82-84, Jan. 17, '29
—due to ascaris infection, [G. A. Ryrie] Malayan M.J. 3: 166-167, Dec. '28
—due to biliary calculus; case with strangulated umbilical hernia, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. 7: 575, Dec. '28
—due to hernia in duodenojejunal fossa, [H. P. Brown, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 425-426, March '29
—due to pin worms (Oxyuris vermicularis), with case report, [A. C. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 14: 83-84, Feb. '29
—entero-anastomosis for invagination ileus, [L. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3078-3082, Dec. 8, '28
—etiologic rôle of tuberculous peritonitis; surgical technic, [J. F. Canessa] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 297-300, April 20, '28
—experiments on dog; case, [L. Binet] Biol.med. 18: 395-422, Nov.-Dec. '28
—fecal fistula, peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and enterostomy, [B. T. Beasley] J.M.A.Georgia 17: 546-547, Dec. '28
—following Webster-Baldy operation for retroversion, [J. de J. Pemberton & W. W. Sager] S.Clin.North America 9: 203-209, Feb. '29
—from biliary calculi, [G. Baillat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 55: 346-349, March 9, '29
—from gallstones, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. 43: 1941, Nov. 17, '28
—genesis and treatment of postoperative (reflex?) anuria and paralytic ileus; case, [Boeminghaus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 406-416, '29
—hematoporphyria with ileus-like symptoms; case, [F. Langenskiöld] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 241-251, April '28
—ileus caused by gravid uterus; 2 cases, [Storp] Med. Welt 3: 383-385, March 16, '29
—ileus caused by phlegmon of small intestine, [H. Krüger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 813-815, '28
—ileus during pregnancy, [Y. I. Russin] Vrach.dielo 11: 1666, Nov. 15, '28; 1763, Nov. 30, '28
—ileus paralyticus as complication of acute appendicitis and its treatment by enterostomy, [L. Durante] Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 254-268, '28
—increase in alkali reserve and diminution in chloride content of blood following experimental high and low occlusion, [F. Domenech Alsina & J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1278, Oct. 26, '28
—jejunostomy: indications; technique, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 157-161, May '29
—late, postappendicular occlusion; case, [A. J. Grosso] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 669, Oct. '28
—mechanic ileus occurring 3 years after Doléris' ventrifixation operation for retrodeviation of uterus; case, [E. von Konrád] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3014-3017, Nov. 24, '28
—mechanical occlusion as complication of appendicitis, [E. De Marchi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 35: 470-481, Sept. '28
—mechanism of death in acute obstruction, [T. K. Kruse] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 246-249, Jan. '29
—meconium ileus with congenital stenosis of main pancreatic duct, [B. A. Kornblith & S. Otani] Am. J.Path. 5: 249-262, May '29
—mesenteric defects, with special reference to their etiology and report of rare case of colonic obstruction, [J. R. Judd] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 264-267, Feb. '29
—mesenteric tumor with obstruction (case), [L. Frank] Kentucky M.J. 27: 169-174, April '29
—mortality; analysis of 124 cases operated upon at Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, [S. Brill] Ann.Surg. 89: 541-548, April '29
—nature and treatment of toxemia of obstruction and ileus, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] J.A.M.A. 92: 887-892, March 16, '29
—obstruction and dilatation due to colon cancer; 17 cases, [L. Hollaender] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 861-868, Nov. '28

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—obstruction of small intestine by gall-stones, [F. Vach] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 16-21, Jan. 4, '29
—occurrence of heat labile toxins in closed loops, [J. T. McClintock & H. H. Hines] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 654-655, May '29
—paralytic ileus and high obstruction; their rational management (sodium chloride injections), [M. T. Nelsen] Northwest Med. 28: 222-225, May '29
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of ileoparalysis in postpartum, [R. de Guchteneere] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 307-310, Jan. 13, '29
—penetrability of intestinal wall for solutions, especially in cases of obstruction, [E. Schempp] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 143: 728-736, '28
—perfringens antitoxin and experimental obstruction, [J. C. Owings & C. A. McIntosh] Arch.Surg. 18: 2237-2245, June '29
—postoperative gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, [F. K. Collins] Am.J.Surg. 6: 144-145, Feb. '29
—postoperative gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, [G. Dock] Am.J.Surg. 6: 143, Feb. '29
—postoperative obstruction treated by ileocolostomy and intravenous injections of hypertonic saline solution; case, [M. Duncombe] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1482-1485, Dec. 29, '28
—postoperative paralysis, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Rev.méd. latino-am. 13: 2240-2243, Sept. '28
—postoperative paresis; prevention; treatment, [L. Bergouignan] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) 8: 120-125, March (B) '29
—present day considerations and rationale of treatment, [E. G. Waters] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 448-452, June '29
—preventing postoperative ileus by stretching anal sphincters, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Surg. 6: 507-508, April '29
—relationship of toxin of Bacillus welchii to toxemia of obstruction, [A. W. Oughterson & J. H. Powers] Arch.Surg. 18: 2019-2024, April '29
—relieved by spinal anesthesia; case, [H. Brunn & F. I. Harris] California & West.Med. 30: 257-259, April '29
—resulting intoxication treated by large injections of sodium chloride followed by operation, [R. Lion] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 141-145, Feb. 17, '28
—results of lymphaticostomy in experimental obstructions, [R. Palma] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxvii, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of ileus, [A. Hintze] Med.Klin. 24: 1547-1548, Oct. 5, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of ileus, [M. Martens] Med.Klin. 24: 1417-1419, Sept. 14, '28
—rôle of Bacillus welchii in acute obstruction, with ligation of veins to obstructed loop, [M. A. McIver, J. C. White & G. M. Lawson] Ann.Surg. 89: 647-657, May '29
—selective action of pituglandol in obstruction and paralytic ileus, [G. Kimmerling] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 27-29, Jan. 13, '29
—significance of duodenal fluids in artificial occlusion; experimental study, [P. Seulberger, K. Brandes & A. Beykirch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 135-157, '28
—simulated by segregated closed loop of bowel; case following Baldwin operation for construction of artificial vagina, [R. A. Quigley] Northwest Med. 28: 122-123, March '29
—so-called pseudoperitonitis and pseudo-ileus; case, [P. S. Babitzki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 103-105, Jan. 18, '29
—strangulated ileus; case, [I. I. von Steinberg] Odessky M.J. 3: 294, April '28
—study of 343 surgical cases, [C. J. Miller] Ann.Surg. 89: 91-107, Jan. '29
—symptoms of acute obstruction in hepatic cirrhosis; 3 cases, [J. Kopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 289-290, March 9, '29
—syndrome of obstruction with lumbo-iliac abscess due to renal calculus, [S. Lussana] Arch.ital.di urol. 4: 517-525, Aug. '28
—treatment, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
—treatment, [T. G. Orr & R. L. Haden] Ann.Surg. 89: 354-358, March '29
—treatment by cecal anus and injection of hypertonic saline solution; case, [L. Courty] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 54: 1450-1452, Dec. 22, '28
—treatment of acute obstruction, [E. L. Eliason] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 249-252, Jan. '29
—treatment of obstruction due to biliary calculi, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1414, Dec. 22, '28
—unusual case, [M. White] Glasgow M.J. 111: 150, March '29

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—uræmia simulating acute obstruction; case, [L. Cole] Lancet 1: 128-129, Jan. 19, '29
—use of Bacillus welchii (perfringens) antitoxin in experimental general peritonitis and intestinal obstruction, [G. H. Copher, C. S. Stone & H. R. Hildreth] Ann.Surg. 89: 641-646, May '29
—use of physostigmine in postoperative paresis, [E. A. Avroff] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1362-1363, Oct. 15, '28
—value of injections of hypertonic saline solution by rectal and venous routes, [G. Küss] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 55: 95-98, Feb. 2, '29
—value of injections of hypertonic salt serum by rectal route, [G. Küss] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1460, Dec. 29, '28
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Entameba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis; Oxyuriasis
—acute enteritis from protozoan mixed parasites and preponderance of Endolimax nava in intestinal tract; case, [E. Silberstern] Med.Klin. 25: 348, March 1, '29
—anemia in nursling from mother with helminthiasis, [P. Bosio] Riv.di clin.pediat. 27: 33-43, Jan. '29
—anguillulosis; case, [S. Famulari] Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. 2: 234-236, Feb. 28, '29
—Balantidium coli of pig in relation to human Balantidium, [F. Pritze] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 345-415, Oct. 27, '28
—case with colibacilluria, [P. Peugniez] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 865-868, '28
—ciliates from Strongylocentrotus; Entorhipidium gen. nov., [J. E. Lynch] Univ.California Publ.,Zool. 33: 27-56, April 6, '29
—clinical statistics on 100 cases, [M. Fortún] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 34: 143-148, Feb. '29
—commensal spirochaetes of jaws and intestine of man and animals, [F. de Mello & Fialho] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 689-709, Oct. '28
—common parasites of poultry, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet.Med. 24: 21-23, Jan. '29
—diarrhea and enteritis in Porto Rico; relation to parasitic infestations, [R. A. Marín] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 221-226, Nov. '28
—Didesmis spiralis Sp. Nov., new ciliate from large intestine of horse, [Ta-Shih Hsiung] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. 48: 209-213, April '29
—effect of anthelmintic treatment of hens on hatchability of their eggs, [A. S. Schlingman & M. J. Smead] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 91, Dec. '28
—enteritis with blastocystic infection; case, [Mme. A. Panayotatou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 755-760, '28
—Gordiidae as parasites of man, [W. Riddell] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 331-338, Nov. 7, '28
—helminthiasis in Central Kavirondo Reserve adjoining Kisumu, [P. Ross] Kenya & East African M.J. 5: 367-374, Feb. '29
—human parasites in North China, [E. C. Faust] Am.J. Hyg. 9: 505-508, March '29
—Iefimov test in detection of animal parasites in human intestines, [E. Pedone] Riforma med. 45: 189-190, Feb. 9, '29
—in children; clinical aspects, [J. M. Macera & C. Carreño] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 55: 81-88, Feb. '29
—in eastern Carolina, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 92: 1516-1518, May 4, '29
—in Foochow area, Fukien Province, China, [E. C. Faust & C. R. Kellogg] J.Trop.Med. 32: 105-110, April 15, '29
—in hernia of appendix; surgical treatment, [C. Romiti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 34: 2, Jan. 15, '29; 42, Jan. 31, '29
—in multiple diverticula of jejunum; case, [P. Goinard & R. Courrier] Ann.d'anat.path. 6: 189-196, Feb. '29
—in Philadelphia, [D. de Rivas & C. A. Fife] J.A.M.A. 92: 624-627, Feb. 23, '29
—investigations of anthelmintics by egg and worm count method, [M. C. Hall & D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 584-628, May '29
—nervous symptoms; cases, [A. Gaminara] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 13: 669-675, Sept.-Oct. '28
—new ciliate (Chilodon rhesus) from common Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), [E. Ghosh] J.Roy.Micr. Soc. 49: 15, March '29
—new species of Balantidium from Bengal monkey (Macacus rhesus), [E. Ghosh] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. 49: 14, March '29
—occurrence in Netherlands, [F. H. ter Poorten] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 406-416, Dec. 4, '28
—of eel in Spain, [A. Gandolfi Hornyold] An.de l'Inst. nac.de 2ª Enseñanza de Valencia (no. 63) 15: 1-8, '27

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—of Macacus rhesus; new species of Octomitus, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '29
—parasitic nodules in tiger's intestines caused by Galoncus perniciosus, [P. Cohrs] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 81: 101-120, Nov. 28, '28
—pathogenic effects of Strongylus equinus, edentatus and vulgaris on mucosa of colon of horses, [R. Wetzel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 719-722, Oct. 27, '28
—precipitin test in Schistosomiasis (S. mansoni), [W. H. Taliaferro, W. A. Hoffman & D. H. Cook] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 117-119, Sept. '28
—protozoal infestations; group study; stovarsol (acetarsone) treatment, [H. E. Butka] California & West. Med. 30: 87-93, Feb. '29
—protozoal infestations of ex-service men in Minnesota; analysis of 206 cases, [W. A. Riley] J.A.M.A. 92: 1661-1662, May 18, '29
—relations of colibacilluria to parasites, [G. Léo] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 57-60, '29
—relation of fungi of intestinal canal in Porto Rico to tropical sprue, [B. K. Ashford] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 58-60, '29
—researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man, in cultures, [C. Dobell] Parasitology 20: 357-412, Dec. '28
—Rictularia tani, n.sp., parasite of rats, [R. Hoeppli] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 75-78, Jan. 2, '29
—roundworm infection simulating appendicitis, [B. Sukhavanam] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 261, May '29
—simulating appendicitis, [D. de Rivas] J.A.M.A. 92: 1168-1171, April 6, '29
—statistics and treatment at Pondichéry, [V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 518, '28
—statistics on frequency in Portuguese India, [F. de Mello & others] Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A) pp. 29-48, '27
—statistics of helminthology, [G. Brezzi] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. 9: 743-774, Dec. '28
—Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry) as parasite of man in Southern Rhodesia; observations and experimental infection studies on unidentified nematode parasite of man from this region, [J. H. Sandground] Ann.Trop.Med. 23: 23-32, April '29
—therapeutic methods used in schistosomiasis in marine hospital, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. 7: 20-24, Jan. '29
—transmission of protozoa from man and other animals to parasite-free fowls, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 529-543, May '29
—treatment of remount animals (horses), [C. C. Whitney & P. R. King] Vet.Bull. 23: 4-19, Jan. '29
—treatment of schistosomiasis by antimony preparation; cases, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. 6: 578-601, Dec. '28
—treatment of worms, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd. 44: 506-514, March 23, '29
—unusual case of simultaneous intestinal infection by Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma hematobium, [J. Khouri] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 21: 772, '28
—urinary syndrome in appendicitis with inflammation of cecum and ascending colon; unusual radiographic finding of helminths; (appendectomy and secondary descending ileocolostomy), [E. Santoro] Riforma med. 45: 80-85, Jan. 19, '29
pathology, injuries caused by soap suds enemas; experimental study, [H. Runge & H. Hartmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2389-2390, Dec. 9, '28
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of muscular tunic of intestine above stenosed segment, [M. Bufalini & A. Mirolli] Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 589-633, '28
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Paratyphoid, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—after herniotomy for incarcerated inguinal hernia; case, [K. Griep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 460-461, Feb. 23, '29
—carcinoma of rectum; perforation of sigmoid colon, [Cabot case 15072] New England J.Med. 200: 345-346, Feb. 14, '29
—causing fetal (meconium) peritonitis, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 595-601, '28
—traumatic perforations received in military and civil life, [H.Wildegans] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 62-76, '28
—two cases of peculiar perforation, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Techn.Methods 12: 204-205, March '29
phlegmon, of ileum; case, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 144: 228-230, '28
—ileus caused by phlegmon of small intestine, [H. Krüger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 813-815, '28
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption of dextrose in conditions of normal glycemia and artificial hyperglycemia, [P. Bosio & C. Giaume] Pathologica 20: 504-509, Oct. 15, '28

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—accelerative effect of yeast preparation on intestinal absorption, [E. von Kokas & G. Gál] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 380-387, '29
—action of liver dialysates on surviving mammalian intestine, [W. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 119-124, '28
—automatism and irritability of surviving mammalian intestine in almost complete absence of oxygen, [A. Seller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 63-75, '28
—changes in permeability in experimental hypocalcemia due to oxalates and phosphates, [I. Spadolini] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 766, June '28; also, Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 587, '29
—effect of insulin on synthesis of glycogen in wall of intestine, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 90-94, '28
—effect of ultraviolet light on autonomous excitability of surviving intestine and uterus, [F. Petersson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1677-1680, Nov. 30, '28
—experimental study of intestinal fermentation; fatty acid formation in depancreatized dogs, [G. Gherardini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 289-344, '28
—experimental study on permeability of causal agent of fowl sarcoma through intestinal wall, [T. Ikeda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Oct. '28
—explanation of mechanism involved in increased absorption of various substances by intestine following administration of saponins, [L. Petschacher & P. Felder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 212-217, '28
—extrarenal elimination of water through sweat glands and intestines, in its relation to water metabolism, [H. Heller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 1-74, '29
—influence of oral administration of saponin upon intestinal absorption, [N. Endo, T. Mizoguchi & K. Naito] Japan M.World **9:** 35-38, Feb. '29
—influence of salts on resorption of carbohydrates, [S. Miyake] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 5, Jan. '29
—irregularity of calcium absorption by intestinal musculature following administration of epinephrine, [L. Jendrassik & S. Donhoffer] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 199-205, '28
—localization and behavior of absorbing cells in caterpillars of Galleria, [Tchang-Yung-Tai] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 93-95, Jan. 2, '29
—mechanism of glucose absorption from intestinal tract, [C. F. Cori, G. T. Cori & H. L. Goltz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 433-436, March '29
—parenteral resorption of colloids, [M. Jacoby] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 278-279, '28
—penetrability of intestinal wall for solutions, [E. Schempp] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 728-736, '28
—relation between diamino and dicarboxylic aminoacids, formed from fibrin and gliadin, during process of digestion, [A. Di Frisco] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 92-102, Jan.-March '29
—resorption of different kinds of carbohydrates; effects of ingestion of isotonic sugar solutions, [S. Miyake] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 4, Jan. '29
—rhythm of holocrine secretions of intestinal glands of Astacus leptodactylus, [G. C. Hirsch] Tijdschr.d. Nederl.dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 58-63, Sept. '28
—saponification of calcium and fats; formation of calcium soap stools, [A. Oelsner & K. Klinke] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **122:** 58-73, Nov. '28
—significance of bile acids for adsorption of fats, [F. Verzár & A. Kúthy] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 369-379, '29
—stimulation of absorption by saponins, [L. Kofler] Etschländ, Aerztebl. **7:** 313, Nov. 1, '28
—use of ultraviolet irradiation in production from histidine of substance which lowers blood pressure and which stimulates intestinal activity, [F. Ellinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 129-157, '28
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
putrefaction, new index, [N. Mutch] Lancet **1:** 1034-1035, May 18, '29
roentgenography: See also Constipation; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tuberculosis; etc.
—demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of colon, [J. R. Riddell] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 269-275, May '29
—left to right lateral projection of ileo-ceco-colonic tract, [P. Ottonello] Radiol.med. **16:** 74-90, Jan. '29
—new method of examination of colon picturing contour of mucosa with umbrathor, [H. Kalkbrenner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 325, Aug.; 697, Oct. '28
—roentgen-anatomical studies of colon in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. L. Sampson & B. Halpert] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 37-43, Jan. '29
—roentgen diagnosis of necessity for surgical intervention in colon and appendix, [A. Fränkel] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 15-17, '29
—roentgen pictures of displacement of last loop of ileum by compressing tumors of true pelvis, [A. Montanari] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 333-336, Feb. '29
INTESTINES, roentgenography—Continued
—roentgen pictures of relief of mucosa of colon, [H. H. Berg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 132; 134, Jan. '29
—roentgen pictures of relief of mucosa of colon, [H. Kalkbrenner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 133, Jan. '29
rupture, clinical aspects of traumatic rupture; case, [E. Capecchi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 567-576, Dec. 15, '28
—subcutaneous rupture of cecum caused by blow; case, [N. K. Tzesselsky] Odessky M.J. **3:** 691-696, Nov. '28
—traumatic rupture without injury to gastric wall; case [B. K. Ossipoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1359-1360, Oct. 15, '28
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—cytology of glandular secretion of median intestinal gland in Astacus leptodactylus, [W. Jacobs] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 1-62, Nov. 9, '28
—inhibition of gastric secretion by intestinal biodialysates, [J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1169-1171, Oct. 19, '28
—physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments; lipase, [T. Tachibana] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 227-235, Dec. '28
—possible identity of pancreatic secretin and enterokinase, [I. P. Rasenkow] Fermentforsch. **10:** 72-77, 1928-1929
spasm, spastic colon from surgical standpoint, [W. B. Russ] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 606-608, Jan. '29
—chronic spasm of colon; cases, [J. A. Ryle] Gazz.d. osp. **50:** 241-246, Feb. 24, '29
—spastic colon, [Q. O. Gilbert] California & West.Med. **30:** 330-334, May '29
stasis: See also Constipation
—appendicitis manifested by gastric spasm and ileocecal stasis; operation; case, [C. Flandin] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 265, March 3, '28
—etiology; bases of treatment in chronic cases, [A. Lane] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:**222-225, March 16, '28
—frequent association with spinal and sacro-iliac "arthritis," [R. B. Osgood] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 27-33, '28
—ileal stasis; its effects and clinical significance, [J. B. Fitts] South.M.J. **22:** 46-49, Jan. '29
—rational treatment of colonic stasis, [J. N. Wiltsie] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 145, March '29
—surgical treatment of chronic stasis; cases, [J. Zilveti Carranza] Rev.de cir. **7:** 291-301, July '28
stenosis, compression of duodeno-jejunal flexure by tuberculous lymph nodes; case, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2508-2510, Oct. 6, '28
—congenital stricture; etiology and clinical importance; 4 cases, [P. Hennes] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 764-784, '29
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of muscular tunic of intestine above stenosed segment, [M. Bufalini & A. Mirolli] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 589-633, '28
—stenosis of sigmoid due to adenocarcinoma; resection in 3 operations, [G. Tonnini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1375-1382, Oct. 28, '28
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tumors; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
—[R. M. Hedrick] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 170-174, Oct.-Dec. '28
—abdominal contusion; resection of 5 feet 6 inches of intestine, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 508-511, June 1, '28
—Ayala-González's technic in duodenojejunal incision, [D. Fernandez] Hosp.general **3:** 17, Jan.-June '28
—enterostomy; its surgical importance, [T. C. Bost] South Med.& Surg. **91:** 96-98, Feb. '29
—enterostomy with fenestrated T tube, [F. S. Hough] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 182-184, Feb. '29
—excision of intestine for mesenteric lymphangioma, [A. S. Litinsky & E. A. Schirlak] Odessky M.J. **3:** 8-12, Jan. '28
—experiments on effects of total, temporary strangulation of small intestine, [E. Benassi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 639-641, '28; also, Arch.ital. di chir. **23:** 195-220, '29
—extensive resections of small intestine, [A. G. Brenizer] Ann.Surg. **89:** 675-681, May '29
—extensive resection of small intestine; removal of 19 feet of ileum and jejunum, [F. N. C. Jerauld & W. W. Washburn] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1827-1830, June 1, '29
—formation of artificial rectum by transplantation of piece of ileum, [V. Dimitriu] Spitalul **48:** 97-99, March '28
—indication for short circuiting operations on large intestines; 3 cases, [W. Tönnis] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **211:** 397-403, '28
—jejunostomy: indications; technique, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 157-161, May '29

INTESTINES, surgery—Continued
—nutrition after excision of intestinal segments, [V. Tuomikoski] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **54:** 249-320, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of removal of large intestine, [C. Tsai & F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J. Physiol. **3:** 183-196, April '29
—relation of removal of fat from large intestine to security of intestinal suture, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **152:** 638-648, '28
—resection of small intestine according to technic of Mikulicz; extraction of large foreign body (cream bottle) from rectum, [W. M. Shedden] New England J.Med. **200:** 1042-1044, May 16, '29
—vicious circle of colon from ileosigmoidostomy, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 439-441, April '29
syphilis, diagnosis; case, [A. Trabucco] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1286-1290, Dec. 1, '28
—tertiary syphilis of transverse colon; case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 870-872, Dec. 31, '28
—unusual suppurative sigmoiditis with pyo-stercoral fistula in one case, abscess of scrotum and spermatic cord, with diabetes in another; surgical and medical treatment, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1737-1743, Dec. 5, '28
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—case simulating dysentery, [H. Yamashita] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **4:** 29, Nov. '28
—cause of ascendant, enteric invagination; case, [L. Sussig] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1079-1083, Aug. 26, '28
—enterocolitis, [F. Smithies, M. Weisman & F. Fremmel] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 176-199, '28
—in adults, [H. A. Callis] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 273-275, April '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 105-111, March '29
—observations based upon 6 hour examination in barium meal (intestinal ulcer), [W. A. Ostendorf] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 647-648, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis, complications, surgical technic in ileocecal tuberculosis, [S. Mumoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 493-509, Nov. 15, '28
—post-mortem studies of enteritis in 230 tuberculous patients, [B. Goldberg, H. C. Sweany & R. Brown] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 206-209, '28
—right paraduodenal hernia and hyperplastic tuberculosis of ileum; case, [J. C. Masson & A. H. McIndoe] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 105, April 3, '29
—simultaneous perforation of multiple ulcers; case report with comments, [E. W. Phillips & E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **13:** 118-122, March '29
tumors, etiologic relation of polyposes to carcinoma, [G. Oselladore] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1183-1190, Nov. 24, '28
—accessory pancreas and adenomyoma of intestine, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 436-440, March 30, '29
—formation of polypi in mucosa, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 338-342, March 9, '29
—heredity of polyposis; relation to hereditary disposition toward carcinoma, [O. Jüngling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 476-483, '28
—hysteric cases, [E. L. Yanovsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 71-77, '28
—ileo-ileal intussusception due to fibroma, [J. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 446, March 9, '29
—intussusception due to lipoma in adult, followed by gangrene in abdominal wall; plastic operation for repair of abdominal wall, [J. S. Horsley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 882-891, March '29
—lymphogranulomatosis; case, [O. Hanneborg] Norsk. Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 997-1003, Oct. '28
—lymphoid tumor of large and small intestines; resection; case, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 390-393, March 16, '29
—malignant leiomyoma of small intestine, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 52, Jan. 20, '28
—migration of ascarides and oxyurides in tumors in man, [S. Alfejew] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 423-436, Oct. 27, '28
—multiple polyps of jejunum, with intussusception; case, [W. W. Washburn] California & West.Med. **30:** 260-261, April '29
—necessity of removal of tumors with intestinal adhesions in gynecological interventions, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 192-199, Sept. '28
—ovarian metastases of malignant tumor of intestines, [F. Clauser] Folia gynaec. **25:** 345-388, '28
—primary, [G. Vercellotti] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 283, July-Aug.; 449, Sept.-Oct. '28
—recurring intussusception caused by neoplasms, requiring multiple operations for its relief, [A. W. Oughterson & D. Cheever] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 682-686, May '29

INTESTINES, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma of small intestine, [P. J. Moir & G. F. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1170-1171, Dec. 29, '28
—xanthomatosis of small intestine; case, [H. Key] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 247-269, June 16, '28
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—clinical aspects of ulcer of jejuno-ileum; cases, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.de cir. **7:** 484-522, Nov. '28
—pathological differential diagnosis of common processes in Porto Rico causing ulceration, [M. Pujadas Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 75-78, Sept. '28
—ulcer of jejuno-ileum; case, [V. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 477-480, Oct. '28
volvulus, [R. P. Rowlands] Brit.M.J. **1:** 287-289, Feb. 16, '29
—acute obstruction of duodenum by total volvulus of small intestine and ascending colon in new-born; case, [M. Lust & R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 219-224, Dec. 23, '28
—associated with strangulated hernia, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 634-644, '28
—cecal, [F. J. Kirby] Ann.Surg. **89:** 475-476, March '29
—cecal; case, [Wilmoth] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 291-298, March 2, '29
—diagnosis of cecal volvulus, [G. Durand] Arch.d.mal. de l'app. digestif **19:** 97-102, Jan. '29
—hernia of colo-sigmoid volvulus through mesentery with small intestine strangulated by mesenteric adhesion; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 154-158, Feb. 17, '28
—ileo-caecal volvulus from adhesions formed by left-sided pelvic appendicitis, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 2, '29
—in child of 8, with gangrene of small intestine; case, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 870-873, '28
—in cow; case, [H. Reinhardt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 811, Nov. 30, '28
—of cecum and ascending colon, [E. Kunz] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 547-564, '28
—of dilated iliac colon, [V. Pauchet & P. Mornard] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 53-59, Jan. 20, '28
—of large intestine at splenic flexure; case, [T. S. Dakshinamurthi] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256, May '29
—of sigmoid flexure of colon; 3 cases, [W. G. Nash] Brit.M.J. **1:** 500, March 16, '29
—of sigmoid megacolon; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1475-1479, Dec. 29, '28
wounds and injuries, contusions and laceration of colon, [Cabot case 15202] New England J.Med. **200:** 1051-1052, May 16, '29
INTESTINOL (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROZZI, P., Sulla presenza di una lipasi resistente all'arsenico del siero di sangue dei basedowiani, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 774-776, June '28
INTUITION
—[J. H. Leuba] Forum **79:** 694-704, May '28
—distinction between experience and intuition, [E. Goblot] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 721-734, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—relative reliability of men and women in intuitive judgments of character, [C. W. Valentine] Brit.J. Psychol. **19:** 213-238, Jan. '29
INTUSSUSCEPTION
See also Intestines, obstruction
—[R. Hill] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 116-118, March '29
—[O. D. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 119-121, March '29
—acute and chronic cases in children, [J. Bergareche] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 301-306, March 9, '29
—acute forms in children, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1133-1136, Nov. 10, '28
—acute occlusion by invagination in children; 9 cases, [P. Bohême] Rev.de chir. **66:** 582-593, '28
—chronic, [F. W. Solley] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 367-368, March '29
—clinical aspects, surgical treatment in adult and adolescent; cases, [G. Hubner] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 257, Feb. 16, '29; 293, Feb. 23, '29
—colonic invagination in young child; case, [Duchet-Suchaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 846-848, '28
—due to intestinal lipoma in adult, followed by gangrene in abdominal wall; plastic operation for repair of abdominal wall, [J. S. Horsley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 882-891, March '29
—intestinal obstruction caused by invagination compared with that caused by Meckel's diverticulum; exposition of both specimens, [P. M. Bonelli] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 11-14, Oct. '28
—invagination of jejunum into stomach through gastroenterostomy opening; experimental studies, [K. Blond] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 53-61, '28

INTUSSUSCEPTION—Continued
—occurrence of chronic intussusception in young children, [P. W. Beaven] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 373-378, Feb. '29
—of jejunum; case, [W. H. Thorleifson] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 395-396, April '29
—rectal prolapse due to invagination in child; recurrence after wiring anus; treatment by colopexy, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1694-1696, Nov. 28, '28
—relation of chronic, adult intussusception to constipation, [Z. Romiti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 851-853, '28
—semeiology in children, [P. Peroni] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1439-1449, Nov. 11, '28
—symptoms and etiology of chronic intestinal invagination, [A. Daniels] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153:16-22, '28
—tumor of appendix with appendicular invagination, [G. Anzilotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 532-534, '28
—two cases in infants, [G. Baz] Hosp.general 3: 46-48, Jan.-June '28
—unusual case, [D. Swartz] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 172, Feb.'29
diagnosis, hemorrhagic varieties; case, [J. Leveuf] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 4: 581, Nov. 30, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, intestinal tuberculosis as cause of ascendant, enteric invagination; case, [L. Sussig] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1079-1083, Aug. 26, '28
—appendicitis causing invagination of cecum, [N. Bobrik] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 518, March 2, '29
—ileo-ileal intussusception due to fibroma, [J. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. 1: 446, March 9, '29
—lateral duodenal invagination caused by duodenal polyp, and simultaneous isoperistaltic and antiperistaltic invagination of small bowel; case, [L. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 154: 493-498, '29
—multiple polyps of jejunum, with intussusception; case, [W. W. Washburn] California & West.Med. 30: 260-261, April '29
—recurring intussusception caused by intestinal neoplasms, requiring multiple operations for its relief, [A. W. Oughterson & D. Cheever] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 682-686, May '29
therapy, lipoma of cecum with resultant invagination; treatment by right colectomy, [Matry] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1375-1378, Dec. 15, '28
—acute intussusception in children; conservative bloodless reduction under control of roentgen ray, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger 91: 127-133, Feb. 14, '29
—cecocolic case in child; operation, [V. Debenedetti & S. Lussana] Clin.chir. 32: 285-295, March '29
—early operation for acute intussusception in children, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 258-266, Feb. 2, '29
—in adult, [G. Leclerc] Presse méd. 37: 324-325, March 9, '29
—intestinal invagination of infant; barium oxide injection; operation; hypertonic salt solution, [P. Foucault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 298-303, March 2, '29
—reduction under fluoroscopy of acute intussusception in children, [L. Arntzen & A. Helsted] Acta radiol. 9: 592-599, '28
—retrocecal strangulated hernia in person treated surgically for intussusception of rectum, [L. Dominici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 192-195, Feb. 11, '29
—surgical treatment in infant; severe intoxication treated by absorption of sodium chloride in hypertonic solution; case, [A. Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1415-1420, Dec. 22, '28
—treatment in infants by enema under pressure; cases, [H. Fruchaud & Peignaux] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 687-695, Jan. 15, '29

INULIN
—inhibiting effect on hyperglycemia due to dextrose, [G. Solarino] Arch.di sc.biol. 13: 31-38, Jan. '29

INVERNIZZI, G., Reperti istopatologici cerebrali nel coma acetonico; lipemia e steatosi, Pathologica 20: 615-621, Dec. 15, '28

INVERT SUGAR: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy

IODALCET (iodine preparation): See Fissure, anal; Iodine and Iodine Compounds

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid
—atomidine not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 92: 1679, May 18, '29
—behavior and biochemical rôle of iodine and fluorine in organism, [A. Mayrhofer & A. Wasitzky] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 62-77, '29
—capacity of various mineral earths to cause iodine cleavage, [K. Scharrer & J. Schwaibold] Biochem. Ztschr. 200: 258-272, '28
—diffusion of iodine ion in aqueous humor of rabbit's eye, [T. Abe & K. Komura] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 294-303, '28

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—experiments on iodine and alkali iodides, [J. Pohl] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 18: 717-735, '28
—iodine content of milk; its dependence on presence of iodine in vegetation and soil and its relation to goiter, [F. Kieferle] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr. Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 957-962, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 957-962, Nov. 9, '28
—iodine survey of Nebraska, [W. H. Adolph & F. J. Prochaska] J.A.M.A. 92: 2158-2160, June 29, '29
—simplification of Grossich's method for painting skin or mucous membranes with iodine in preparation for gynecologic surgical intervention, [J. Rosenblatt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2848, Nov. 3, '28
—sodium iodide ampuls (Tilden Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
—solubility in ethyl alcohol, [A. Morel & A. Rochaix] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 35: 625-634, Nov. '28
—South Carolina food research commission; preliminary report on its organization and activities, [W. Weston & R. E. Remington] J.A.M.A. 92: 2161-2162, June 29, '29
deficiency: See under Goiter
determination, acid decomposition method for determination of minute quantities in organic substances, [G. Pfeiffer] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 298-304, '28
—determination of amounts of organic and inorganic iodine in body fluids, [G. Barkan] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 138: 160-161, '28
—determination of minute quantities of iodide in milk in presence of large amount of chloride by means of potentiometer titration, [F. Kieferle & E. Erbacher] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 305-317, '28
—estimation of potassium iodide in tincture of iodine (German pharmacopeia), [J. Weichherz] Arch.d. Pharm. 267: 36-42, Jan. '29
—in oils, [J. J. A. Wijs] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 56: 488-490, Nov.-Dec. '28
—iodine content of human organs, [B. Buchholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 188-197, '28
—microtitration, [A. Sturm] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 273-279, '28
—modification of Dupré-Winkler's titration method for determination of small amounts of iodine, [J. A. Höjer] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 273-296, '29
effects, action of mercurochrome and tincture of iodine in skin disinfection; comparative study, [W. W. Scott, J. H. Hill & M. G. Ellis] J.A.M.A. 92: 111-116, Jan. 12, '29
—basophilic erythrocytes in blood following ingestion of potassium iodide as means of diagnosing suspected lead poisoning; case, [U. Winkler] Med. Klin. 25: 302-304, Feb. 22, '29
—biologic effect of septojod; cases, [U. Revelli] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 140-153, Feb. '29
—changes in thyroid gland, hypophysis, suprarenals, kidneys and lungs after intravenous injections of large doses of potassium iodide, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 12: 534-538, Nov. '28
—dijozol (iodine preparation) soap as disinfectant in veterinary medicine, [W. Mehlhorn] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 45: 158, March 8, '29
—effect of potassium iodide and desiccated thyroid substance on metabolic rate of guinea pigs, [J. Cordonnier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 636-639, May '29
—experimental study of action of small quantity of iodine administered stomachically, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 11: 191-203, Feb. '28
—influence of administration of larger dose of potassium iodide solution on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 12: 189-198, Aug. '28
—influence of large quantity of iodine on internal organs, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 11: 531-538, June '28
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of castrated white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 12: 668-676, Dec. '28
—influence of small quantity of potassium iodide on thyroid gland, hypophysis, suprarenal bodies, kidneys and lungs of white rat, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 12: 423-428, Oct. '28
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized animals, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. 12: 313-322, Sept. '28
—iodalcet, antiseptic iodine preparation, [von Küster] Med.Welt 2: 1824-1826, Dec. 8, '28
—iodalcet (iodine preparation), new wound disinfectant and hemostyptic, [W. Düker] Med.Klin. 24: 1521-1522, Sept. 28, '28
—iodides as aid to diagnosis of mixed salivary gland tumors, [R. I. Hiller] J.A.M.A. 92: 647-649, Feb. 23, '29

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—mercurochrome and iodine as disinfectants of mucous membrane of mouth; preliminary report on relative effectiveness, [F. E. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 267-276, March '29
—metamorphosis of Colorado axolotl by injection of inorganic iodine, [W. R. Ingram] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 149-156, April '29
—quimbo (iodine preparation) soap as hand disinfectant, [F. Vogel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1330, Oct. 13, '28
—spasmodic effect of free iodine on arterial trunk of internal carotid; case, [Egas Moniz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 655-658, Oct. '28
—vasodilator action of small doses, [H. Guggenheimer & I. Fisher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1959-1960, Nov. 23, '28
ethyl iodide method: See Heart, function tests
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Antrum, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fistula, biliary; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, roentgenography; Mastoiditis, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Syringomyelia, therapy; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, roentgenography; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—accidents from intra-uterine injections of lipiodol under excessive pressure, [Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458, Dec. 29, '28
—effect of subarachnoid injection of iodipin on central nervous system, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 356-359, Aug. 15, '28
—effect on serous membranes, [L. A. Crandall & E. L. Walsh] Radiology **12:** 499-504, June '29
—in roentgenology, [L. J. Friedman] Radiology **12:** 114-126, Feb. '29
—infection due to intra-uterine injection of lipiodol; cases, [Sicard & Solal] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1423-1429, Dec. 22, '28
—mishap with lipiodol, [D. W. Detwiler] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 460, June '29
—salpingitic infection as sequel of intra-uterine injection of lipiodol; case, [P. Lecène & C. Béclère] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458-1460, Dec. 29, '28
—use of iodized rape-seed oil (campiodol) for röntgenographic exploration, [C. H. Frazier] Ann.Surg. **89:** 801-812, June '29
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, carbohydrate, calcium and iodine metabolism in experimental malignant tumors, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 503-536, '28
—excretion of iodine by gastric glands; experimental study, [L. Heilmeyer & A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2381-2383, Dec. 9, '28
—in primary toxic exophthalmic goiter, [J. Holst, G. Lunde, K. Closs & O. C. Pedersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2287-2290, Nov. 25, '28
—in thyroidectomized dogs, [A. Sturm] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **161:** 129-142, '28
—"internal circulation" of iodine in man, [F. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 118-119, Jan. 15, '29
—iodine storage in human and animal endocrine organs exclusive of thyroid, [A. Sturm & B. Buchholz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 227-247, '28
—retention of iodine in body fluids following consumption of iodine alkalies and iodized proteins, [G. Barkan & W. Leistner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 117-118, Jan. 15, '29
—significance of "internal circulation" for absorption of crystalloids, especially iodine ion, [W. Lipschitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 116-117, Jan. 15, '29
therapy: See also Actinomycosis; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Cranium, pressure in; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, syphilis; Fissure, anal; Furunculosis, therapy; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Impotence, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Mastoiditis, therapy; Mycetoma; Neuralgia, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Pain, therapy; Periodontitis; Pleurisy, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Sterility, therapy; Synovial Membrane, inflammation; Syphilis, therapy; Syringomyelia, therapy; Teeth, gangrene; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; Trichophytosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Viscera, pain; Wounds, therapy
—[P. Schwellenbach] Med.Welt **2:** 1502, Oct. 6, '28
—combination of iodine and sulphur, [M. Armingeat] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 967-971, '28
—ionization, medicinal electrolysis or di-electrolysis of iodine and calcium; technic, [G. Bourguignon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 783-804, Nov. 10, '28

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
—action of phosphates upon endocrine and sympathetic systems, [L. Loumos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 646-648, April '29
—acute intoxication following pyelography with umbrenal (lithium iodide preparation), [W. K. Fränkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2105, Dec. 14, '28
—acute intoxication following pyelography with umbrenal (lithium iodide preparation), [E. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 313, Feb. 22, '29
—diagnosis of uterine perforation in course of curettage for criminal abortion produced by injection of tincture of iodine; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 851, Nov. '28
IODIPIN: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Teeth, gangrene
IODOL (iodized oil): See Arteries, roentgenography
IODOXYBENZOATES
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy
IOFFE, V. A., On emptying of stomach in various gastric diseases after Boas-Ewald test-breakfast, Russk.Klin. **10:** 330-337, Sept.-Oct. '28
IOHELSON, S. A., Four cases of osteochondrodystrophy in young people, Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) **14:** 193-200, '28
IONESCU, D.: See Jonesco, D.
IONESCU, G. N., Pathogenesis of obesity, România med. **6:** 150-152, July 1-15, '28
IONESCU-BUCŞANI: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth
IONESCU-MATIU, A.: See Jonesco-Matiu, A.
IONIZATION
See also Pilocarpine
—influence of size, shape and conductivity of microscopically visible particles on cataphoretic mobility, [H. A. Abramson & L. Michaelis] J.General Physiol. **12:** 587-598, March '29
—production of cataract by iontophoresis; experimental study, [G. Erlanger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2391-2392, Dec. 9, '28
—standardization of small ionization chamber, [R. Jaeger] Strahlentherapie **30:** 567-574, '28
physico-chemical, cataphoresis of glycerophosphatase, [H. Kobayashi] J.Biochem. **10:** 147-155, Oct. '28
—cataphoresis of human and cow's milk, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 361-372, '29
—modification of Northrop-Kunitz microcataphoresis cell, [H. A. Abramson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 469-472, Jan. '29
—simple microcataphoresis cell, [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 61-66, Feb. '29
therapeutic: See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Ear, discharge; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Glaucoma, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, therapy; Lead, therapy; Leprosy, nasal; Neuralgia, cervico-occipital; Otitis Media, therapy; Pelvis, diseases
—analgesic applications, [A. Zimmern] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 11-32, Jan.-Feb. '29
—direct current; factors essential to its therapeutic appreciation, [J. E. G. Waddington] Physical Therap. **47:** 247-254, April '29
—new application of high frequency currents: percutaneous administration of drugs, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 348-350, Aug.-Sept. '28
—surgical ionization, [E. W. Frecker] M.J.Australia **1:** 100-103, Jan. 26, '29
—use of electro-endosmosis in surgery, [H. Heusser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 250-252, March 2, '29
—zinc ionization considered from electrical and bacteriological standpoint, [A. R. Friel] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 104-107, March '29
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Osmosis and Permeability; and under names of ions
—action of ions and isotonic Ringer's solution on strip of inner and outer layers of heart ventricle, [M. Sato] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 403-423, '29
—behavior of dried collodion membrane toward bivalent cations, [A. A. Weech & L. Michaelis] J.General Physiol. **12:** 487-493, Jan. '29
—chemical antagonism; effect of salt mixtures on gelatin activity, [H. S. Simms] J.General Physiol. **12:** 511-528, March '29
—effect of valence of ions on cellular permeability to water, [B. Lucké & M. McCutcheon] J.General Physiol. **12:** 571-580, March '29
—effect of various ions and of variations in their concentration in medium on results of irradiation of animals in it, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 249-252, '29

IONS—Continued
—ionic dissociation and protein content in blood serum in anemia of children, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **37:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '29
—mechanism of specific action of ions on protein; degree of activity of myogenetic salts, [P. Rona & H. H. Weber] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 429-451, '28
—reciprocal action in diffusion process, [W. S. & W. W. Butkewitsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 303-321, '29
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IORDACHESCU, V.: **See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
IORDACHESCU, Z., Mortality of infants due to precocious weaning, România med. **6:** 64-65, March 15, '28
IORDANESCO, C.: **See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
IORDANESCU, C. T.: **See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.**
IPATOFF, K. W., and ROMANOWA-LESKOWA, A. A., Röntgentherapie der multiplen disseminierten Sklerose, Strahlentherapie **31:** 164-177, '28
IPECAC: See Bronchitis, therapy
IPECOPAN (ipecac-opium preparation): See Bronchitis, therapy
IRAETA, D., and HARGUINDEGUY, E., Utero doble y embarazo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 402-408, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 200-206, Jan. 24, '29
——See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
IRELAND, G. O., Bibliotherapy; use of books as form of treatment in neuropsychiatric hospital, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 440-445, June '29
IRELAND, M. W., Conquest of yellow fever, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 244-251, Feb. '29
Dr. James Craik, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 780-781, Feb. '29
IRIARTE, D. R., and SALAS, L. M., Granuloma venéreo, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 204, July 15, '28; 212, July 31, '28
IRIBARNE, J., L'électrolyse des boues radio-actives dans le traitement des processus inflammatoires périmétro-annexiels, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 924-928, Dec. '28
La salpingographie comme moyen de diagnostic et de traitement de la stérilité tubaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 928-932, Dec. '28
——and RUBINSTEIN, A., Syphilis gommeuse du col de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 890, Nov. '28
IRIDECTOMY: See Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
—case in association with febris undulans nostra, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 408-410, '28
—causes and treatment of irido-cyclitis with raised tension, [R. A. Greeves, W. H. McMullen & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 45-82, '28
—subconjunctival injections of atropin and adrenalin, [A. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 118-119, Feb. '29
tuberculous, primary; in infant, [J. Cartella Brage] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 494-499, Nov. 3, '28
—tuberculous etiology of iridocyclitis and etiology of iridocyclitis "of unknown origin," [A. V. Frisch & A. Pillat] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 504-525, '29
IRION, W.: **See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**
IRIS
—morphologic syndromes in tabes and progressive paralysis, [A. Tieri] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1112, Dec. '28
abnormalities: See also Iris, tumors
—coloboma of iris with other ocular abnormalities; case, [B. Dimissianos] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 616-621, Dec. '28
—predominance of unilateral congenital coloboma in females, [P. J. Waardenburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 841-843, Dec. 28, '28
absence of, congenital aniridia with cataract, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 333-336, March 17, '29
—glaucoma with aniridia, [V. Adinolfi] Lettura oftal. **6:** 54, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology, iridocytes in various carnivora, [V. Chiodi] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 353-363, Nov. '28
—are there ganglion cells in iris? [J. Jirman] Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 90-94, Jan. 18, '29
atrophy, polycoria in essential atrophy, [E. I. Mohr] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4322-4325, Sept. 1, '28
—case in dislocated lens, [G. Santori] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 31-43, Jan. '29
cysts, in man, æt. **43 years,** [A. Griffith] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **48:** 87, '28
—of uveal layer at pupillary margin in case of posterior synechiae with secondary glaucoma, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 162-167, Feb. '29
inflammation, apicosan (bee venom) treatment in rheumatic iritis; case, [H. Pollack] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 668-671, Nov. '28
—etiology and treatment, [A. J. Manes] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 630-634, Oct. 30, '28
IRIS, inflammation—Continued
—hypopyon-iritis; 3 cases, [Kreutzfeldt] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 243-248, Oct. '28
—iritis, iridocyclitis and prolapse of iris in modern cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, [L. Mills] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 185-202, '28
—medicinal and operative treatment, particularly for iritic glaucoma, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 690-702, Nov. '28
pathology, formation of rings due to wrinkling as result of marked softening of eyeball or due to injury; 2 cases, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 106-109, '28
—during tabes dorsalis, [S. A. Kaminskaja-Pawlowa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 340-343, March 22, '29
physiology, researches on automatism of isolated iris, [J. Jirman] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1467-1469, Oct. 19, '28
pigmentation, discoloration following radium irradiation of child's eye, [L. Kumer & L. Sallmann] Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 238-240, '28
—dialysis of posterior pigment layer, [B. Graves] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **22:** 50-52, May '29
—syringomyelia with heterochromia; case, [E. A. Spiegel] Nervenarzt **2:** 146-148, March 15, '29
prolapse, iritis, iridocyclitis and prolapse of iris in modern cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, [L. Mills] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 185-202, '28
—traumatically prolapsed iris with adhesions on left eye, vision preserved; right eye amaurosis from glaucoma, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 247, March 1, '29
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
—iridectomy; technic; indications, [A. Cantonnet] Prat. méd.franç. **8:** 132-136, March (A) '29
—transfixion of iris and iridectomy, [A. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 68, Jan. '29
tuberculosis, case, [O. A. Kaganowa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 61-67, Jan. '29
tumors, atypical, [F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 69-83, Feb. '29
—large congenital tumors; case, [G. Santori] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 162-170, Feb. '29
—melanosarcoma of ciliary body and of iris displacing crystalline; case, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 257-262, Feb. 22, '29
—sarcoma; case, [O. A. Kaganowa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 61-67, Jan. '29
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRISH, E. L., LUNDQUIST, L. R., and ROBERTSON, H. E., New method of labelling museum specimens, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 39-40, March '29
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Stains and Staining; Water, mineral
—absolute absorption spectrum of iron carbonyl compounds in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg] (90 Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 856-861, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 856-861, Nov. 9, '28
—aegrosan (saccharated iron preparation), [J. E. Knust] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 24, Jan. 10, '29
—amount in anthracotic areas of lung and in spotted sputum, [J. Paviot, R. Chevallier & L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 615-624, Nov. 5, '28
—deposits in suprarenals and testicles of boys from first to fifteenth year of age, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 639-669, '29
—deposits in tonsils, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 141-172, Feb. '29
—experiments on absorption of iron salts by capillary walls near old hemorrhagic foci in brain, [L. Picchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 699-701, June '28
—extraction of iron-containing pyrophosphate from musculature, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 208-211, '28
—filaments in siderotic nodules of spleen in cases of splenomegaly of unknown origin, [C. H. Hu, H. A. Reimann & T. G. Kurotchkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 413-416, March '29
—heme and tissue iron, [M. L. Anson & A. E. Mirsky] J.General Physiol. **12:** 401-405, Jan. '29
—incrustations in spleen; case, [F. Hogenauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 685-696, '28
—iron content of albino rat at different stages of life cycle, [C. V. Smythe & R. C. Miller] J.Nutrition **1:** 209-216, Jan. '29
—of urine and bile before and after administration of iron, [V. Henriques & H. Roland] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 479-485, '28
—ovoferrin omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 1521, May 4, '29

IRON—Continued
—prevention of shock with sodium ferrocyanide, [P. Cot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1461-1463, Nov. 16, '28
—sickle cell anemia; further investigation of case of splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy), [G. A. Bennett] Arch. Path. **7:** 801-803, May '29
—splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy); case, [G. A. Bennett] Arch.Path. **7:** 71-77, Jan. '29
colloidal: See also Iron, metabolism
—effect of proteins on iron oxide sol; preliminary report, [H. Freundlich & G. Lindau] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 236, '28
—fate of colloidal iron administered intravenously; long experiments, [C. J. Polson] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 247-260, April '29
determination, hematoxylin stain for detecting presence, [M. Mühlmann & I. Seemel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 682-684, '28
—new colorimetric method for quantitative determination of minute quantities, [J. Paviot, R. Chevallier & L. Revol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1749-1750, Dec. 7, '28
effects, beneficial effect of various iron preparations on regeneration of hemoglobin, [G. Stieger] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
—biologic effects of siderac (active iron oxide), [L. Fresenius & K. Harpuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 69-71, Jan. 8, '29
—effect of blood preparations and iron on blood regeneration in venesection anemia of dog, [G. Stieger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 269-304, '28
—effect of iron-containing nutrient solutions on yeast, [H. von Euler & E. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 39-51, '28
—effects of active iron preparations, [H. Petow & H. Kosterlitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 600-601, March 26, '29
—experimental study of influence of ferromagnetic cubic and paramagnetic amorphous iron oxid on blood in simple anemia and in the normal, [C. A. Doan, F. R. Sabin & C. E. Forkner] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 201-208, Feb. '29
—influence of siderac (active iron oxide) on exchange of gas in lungs, [H. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 482, March 22, '29
—on blood formation, growth, fertility, and lactation; experiments with animals, [K. Waltner] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 467-472, '29
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, chemical changes which take place in soluble ferrous salts in organism, [M. Messini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 346-361, '28
—colloidal iron, elimination through gastrointestinal canal, [M. H. Streicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 605-609, April '29
—effect of diet on storage of iron in liver and spleen of white mice, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 638-662, '28
—of inorganic iron in excised organs, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 288-299, '28
—of inorganic iron in organism following oral, subcutaneous, and intravenous administration of ferrous and ferric compounds, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 300-316, '28
—participation of inorganic iron in animal organism in metabolism of minerals in body, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 274-287, '28
—utilization of iron of meats as compared with other protein foods, [R. C. Miller, E. B. Forbes & C. V. Smythe] J.Nutrition **1:** 217-232, Jan. '29
therapy: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, therapy
—pharmacodynamics of iron preparations in modern therapy, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla] România med. **7:** 30-31, Feb. 1, '29
—pharmacologic basis, [O. Baudisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2297, Nov. 25, '28 [Comment on Starkenstein's article]; reply by Starkenstein, 2297-2298, Nov. 25, '28
—pharmacologic basis, [A. Bickel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2297, Nov. 25, '28 [Further comment on Starkenstein's article]; reply by Starkenstein, 2297-2298, Nov. 25, '28
—results of injections of sideroplen; 4 cases, [O. Nemetz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1990, Dec. 21, '28
—therapeutic value and iron content of iron preparations, [E. Starkenstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 394, Sept.; 451, Oct. '28
—value of iron compounds, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1581-1584, Sept. 21, '28
IRONS, E. E.: See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.
IRRIGATION
—irrigation accessory, [C. G. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **92:** 801, March 9, '29
IRRITATION
—causes and treatment of chronic weakness and irritability; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 553-555, April 10, '29
d'IRSAY, S., Time-implied function; historical apercu, Kyklos **1:** 52-59, '28
Historical dictionary of medicine, Kyklos **1:** 157-159, '28
de IRUEGAS, J., Comentarios á dos artículos sobre "La maniobra de Credé en la práctica rural," Siglo méd. **82:** 505-508, Nov. 24, '28 [Comment on Valcárcel's and Milla's articles]
IRVINE, G. M., Case of unusually large cystic goitre, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 149-150, March '29
IRVINE, H. G., and TURNACLIFF, D. D., Liquid oxygen in dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 270-280, Feb. '29
IRVINE-JONES, E. I. M.: See McCULLOCH, H., jt. auth.
IRVING, A. J.: See GILLETT, H. W., jt. auth.
IRVING, F., Missed abortion, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 94-96, Jan. 16, '29
IRVING, F. C., and TAYLOR, J. V., Removal of blood plasma and reinfusion of corpuscles in treatment of convulsive toxemia of pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 767-775, June '29
IRVING, J. T., Note on lactic acid and glycogen content of kidney cortex, Biochem.J. **22:** 1508-1513, '28
IRWIN, M., Spectrophotometric studies of penetration; resemblances between living cell and artificial system in absorbing methylene blue and trimethyl thionine, J.General Physiol. **12:** 407-418, Jan. '29
IRWIN, M. S., New lung fluke from Rana clamitans Latreille, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 74-79, Jan. '29
IRWIN, S. T., Separation of upper epiphysis of femur, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 71-81, Feb. '29
ISAACS, M. L.: See COULTER, C. B., jt. auth.
ISAACS, R., STURGIS, C. C., and SMITH, M., Treatment of pernicious anemia, Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 205-216, '28
——See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.
ISACEN: See Constipation, therapy; Puerperium, complications
ISALBERTI, M.: See PONTICACCIA, L., jt. auth.
ISAMINE BLUE
See also Skin, cancer
—dangers in treatment of cancer, [H. Baltzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2054-2055, Dec. 7, '28
ISAPOGEN (iodine preparation): See Pain, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ISBRUCH, F., Schleimsekretion und Schleimcysten in adenomatösen Korpuscarcinomen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 102-107, '28
Bakteriologische Untersuchungen zur Prüfung der Keimfreiheit der graviden Uterushöhle. (Gibt es eine „latente Mikrobenendometritis"?), Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 108-127, '28
Zur Frage der metastatischen gastroenterogenen Ovarialkarzinome (Krukenberg-Tumoren), Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 289-296, Nov. '28
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Teer- und Schokoladenzysten der Ovarien, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 710-720, '29
ISCHIMOTO, Y., Ueber die Rolle der Lipoide der Mikroben bei ihrer Phagozytose im Blutkreislaufe der Versuchstiere; Einfluss gleichnamiger beziehungsweise ungleichnamiger Lipoide auf die Phagozytose der Staphylokokken im zirkulierenden Blute, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 100-107, Oct. 26, '28
ISCHIOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
ISCHIUM
—acute arthritis of hip following osteomyelitis of ischium; 2 cases, [R. Le Fort & J. Piquet] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 453-455, March 23, '29
—avulsion of epiphysis of tuberosity of ischium, [S. B. MacLeod & P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1597, May 11, '29
tumors, fibro-sarcoma treated with radium, [W. F. Brook] Brit.M.J. **1:** 951-952, May 25, '29
ISELIN, A., Os développé dans une cicatrice de cystostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 152, Feb. 17, '28
ISELIN, M., Traitement des plaies de la main et des doigts, Médecine **9:** 1020-1028, Oct. '28
Incisions modifiées pour la réparation des fléchisseurs au niveau des doigts, Presse méd. **37:** 124-126, Jan. 26, '29
——See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.
ISEMANN, K., Psychopathie und Konstitution, J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **37:** 124-130, Aug. '28
ISHIDA, I., Case of trichomoniasis of infant, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **4:** 5, Sept. '28
ISHIKAWA, E., Immunisierungsversuche mit Fötal- und Placentalipoiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2571-2578, Oct. 6, '28

ISHIKAWA, E.—Continued
Zur Pathologie des Conus terminalis, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 287-311, Aug. 15, '28
Zur Frage der spinalen Lokalisation der N. pelvicus und der Nerven des Uterus, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 327-333, Aug. 15, '28
ISHIKAWA, F., Ein Beitrag zur Skleroperikeratitis progressiva (von Szily), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 325-335, March 22, '29
ISHIKAWA, K., Ueber ein Lähmungs- und ein Krampfgift in Sinomenium acutum. Rehd. et Wils, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 101, Nov. '28
ISHIMITSU, K.: See KAJSURADA, F., jt. auth.
ISHIYAMA, K., Ueber einen neuen Farbstoffnährboden zur Differenzierung von Paratyphusbazillen A und B. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 24-26, Feb. 16, '29
ISHIYAMA, N., Über die Kernsubstanz der Leberzellen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 217-220, '28
Über physikochemische Veränderungen des Blutes und histologische Veränderungen der Nieren bei experimentellen Nephritiden; Nephritiden als Folge übermässiger Eiweissfütterung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 699-706, '28
Über physikochemische Veränderungen des Blutes und histologische Veränderungen der Nieren bei experimentellen Nephritiden; Nephritiden als Folge von Giftinjektionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 707-719, '28
ISIGKEIT, E., Untersuchungen über die Heredität orthopädischer Leiden; die angeborene Hüftverrenkung, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 659-718, Oct. 29, '28
Ueber ein Hüftgelenk mit willkürlicher Luxation und Reposition, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 29, Feb. 22, '29
de ISLA, E., El ayer de un cirujano en la reserva, Siglo méd. **83:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29
ISLAND OF REIL: See under Brain, anatomy and histology
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas
ISLER, E., Erfahrungen mit Coramin „Ciba" in den Schulen und Kursen der Sanitätstruppen 1928, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 336-337, March 23, '29
ISLER, W., Ueber Pyelitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1279-1281, Dec. '29 '28
ISNARDI, U., Cistitis sifilítica tardía, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 418-427, Aug. '28
Influencia de un cálculo diverticular de la vejiga sobre la eliminación renal, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 436-447, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1037-1040, Oct. 18, '28
Un caso de sífilis vesical, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 707-714, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1287-1289, Nov. 8, '28
Gran quiste seroso del cordón espermático, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 787-790, Dec. '28
Enantema vesical sifilítico, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 808-811, Dec. '28
El yoduro de plata coloidal on radiología urológica, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 820-831, Dec. '28
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins; Blood, groups
ISOAGGLUTININS; ISOHEMAGGLUTININS: See under Agglutinins; Blood, groups
ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See under Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISOHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
ISOLA, A.: See RICALDONI, A., jt. auth.
ISOPHENAL (phenol preparation): See Phenol
ISOTEX: See under Mosquitoes, eradication
ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS: See under Carbohydrates
ISRAEL, E. B., Accomodation in lensless eyes, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '29
ISRAEL, N. E., Contribution to development of human cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 469-475, June '29
ISRAEL, P. S., Ricerche sulle cronassia; azione del magnesio sulla cronassia del preparato neuromuscolare, Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 84-87, Jan. '29
ISRAEL, W., Zur Hämaturie bei Hydronephrose, Ztschr. f.Urol. **23:** 121-123, '29
Carl Posner, Med.Klin. **25:** 289-290, Feb. 15, '29
Über die Funktion der oberen Harnwege nach Neueinpflanzung des Harnleiters in die Blase, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 363-364, Feb. 19, '29
ISRAELS, M. C. G., and LAMB, F. W., Determination of carbon dioxide content of mixed venous blood; effect of oxygenation and critical oxygen tension, J.Physiol. **67:** 49-61, Feb. '29
ISRAELSON, M. M., and KOROL, S. A., In 5 Minuten ablesbare Schnellreaktion auf Syphilis (Kadisch-Methode), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1584-1586, Oct. 6, '28; also, Five minute reaction for syphilis, by Kadisch's method, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1857-1858, Dec. 15, '28
——See FELDMANN, A. A., jt. auth.
——See PERKEL, J. D., jt. auth.
ISSAAKIAN, Quatre cas de césarienne basse pour placenta prævia ou cours du travail, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 124-130, Feb. 17, '28
von ISSEKUTZ, B., and von VÉGH, F., Über die diuretische Wirkung organischer Quecksilberverbindungen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 245-255, '28
ITABASI, K., Pri la arterioj de la bazaj kernoj de cerbo, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 617-635, Nov. '28
ITCH: See Pruritus
ITCHIKAWA, K., Sur l'existence d'une réliation entre les nerfs périphériques et le développement du cancer, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 590-596, Nov. '28
Une méthode pour le sérodiagnostic précoce du cancer à l'aide de la réaction de Botelho, Néoplasmes **7:** 326-331, Nov.-Dec. '28
ITELSOHN-SCHECHTER, R.: See RONA, P., jt. auth.
ITO, F. H., Clinical pathology of non-erupted mandibular third molars, including bacteriological study of dental pulps, Dental Cosmos **71:** 449-459, May '29
ITO, K.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
ITOH, T., Ueber die Splenomegalien mit dem sogenannten Bantishem Symptomenkomplex, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 19, Jan. '29
——See HORIUCHI, M., jt. auth.
IVANIĆ, M., Ueber die centrosomenähnlichen Gebilde bei der Grosskernteilung und die promitotische Kleinkernteilung, nebst Bemerkungen über die Chromosomenverhältnisse bei einem Infusor (Euplotes patella Ehrbg.), Arch.f.Protistenk. **66:** 33-60, March 15, '29
Zur Auffassung der sogenannten bandförmigen Grosskerne bei Infusorien; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sogenannten parthenogenetischen und ihnen ähnlichen Reorganisationsprozesse des Kernapparates bei Protozoen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **66:** 133-159, March 15, '29
IVANISSEVICH, O., and FERRARI, R. C., Tumores mixtos de la glándula submaxilar, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 245-260, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 497-508, Feb. 28, '29
——See ARCE, J., jt. auth.
——PRINI, I., and FERRARI, R. C., La frenicotomía en el tratamiento de las cavidades supurantes supradiafragmáticas, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 232-244, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1608-1614, Dec. 6, '28
IVANOFF, N. V., and STRUNSKAYA, M. S., Characteristics of typhoid fever epidemic in Russia in 1925-1927, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1562-1567, Nov. 30, '28
IVANOVICS, G., Degree of immunity and antibody contents of blood serum, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 489-500, '28
IVANOV-PODOBED, S. V., Case of diverticulitis of large intestine, Russk.Klin. **10:** 386-390, Sept.-Oct. '28
IVENS, F., Scope of caesarean section; analysis of 295 cases of classical operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1166-1170, Dec. 29, '28
Case of puerperal infection due to B. aerogenes capsulatus, successfully treated by use of Weinberg antigas-gangrene serum, Lancet **1:** 606-607, March 23, '29
IVERSEN, P., Acute rheumatic endocarditis with lengthened P-R interval, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 959, Oct. 4, '28
Untersuchungen über die Ascitespathogenese, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2001-2004, Oct. 14, '28
Über Ascitespathogenese, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 168, Jan. 22, '29; also, Pathogenesis of ascites, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 172, Feb. 28, '29
Extirpation of spleen in case of Pick's disease (polyserositis), Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 111-112, Feb. 7, '29; also, Milzexstirpation in einem Falle von Polyserositis, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 364-365, Feb. 19, '29
Case of insulin poisoning, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 216, March 14, '29
——and JOHANSEN, E. H., Pathogenese und Resorption von Trans- und Exsudaten in der Pleura (Salyrganwirkung), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 309-310, Feb. 12, '29
IVY, A. C., Physiology of vestibular nystagmus, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 252-264, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 123-134, Feb. '29
Defense of animal experimentation, Illinois M.J. **55:** 187-191, March '29
Etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 137-141, April '29
——See LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.

IVY, A. C.—Continued
——**LUETH, H. C., and KLOSTER, G.**, Vaso-depressor phenomenon caused by some cholecystokinin preparations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 309-311, Jan. '29
IVY, R. H., Plastic and reconstructive surgery of face and jaws, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 174-180, June '29
——**and CURTIS, L.**, Further observations on fractures of mandible, Dental Cosmos **71:** 341-352, April '29
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, poisoning
IWANAGA, Y.: See **KAWASHIMA, S. I., jt. auth.**
IWANKIN, W.: See **ZAYKOWSKY, J., jt. auth.**
IWANOFF, A. A.: See **GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., jt. auth.**
IWANOFF, N. N., and SMIRNOWA, M. I., Die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffs für die Bildung des Harnstoffs in Pilzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 1-12, '28
IWANOW, B. G., Der Rotz der Unterkiefer- und Bronchiallymphknoten des Pferdes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 101-123, March 19, '29
IWANOW, G., Ueber die potentiellen Eigenschaften der arteriellen Kollateralen der Beckenextremität. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 585-660, Oct. 26, '28
Über die Abflusswege aus den Subarachnoidalräumen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks und über die Methodik ihrer intravitalen Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 356-375, '29
IWANOW, N. Z., Results of practical inquiry into gonorrheal vaginitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 97-107, Feb. '29
IWANOWA-GLOUKHOWA, K.: See **GLUCHOFF, K., jt. auth.**
IWANOWSKY, N.: See **KULTJUGIN, A., jt. auth.**
IWAO, C.: See **KOMORI, Y., jt. auth.**
IWASAKI, K., Über den Mechanismus der Vergärung des Dioxyacetons, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 237-266, '28
IWATA, M., Beiträge zur Morphologie der menschlichen Tube, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 283-299, March '29
IYENGAR, M. O. T., Comparative study of larvæ of Anopheles fuliginosus, pallidus and philippinensis, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 639-646, Jan. '29
IYER, S. R., Intravenous calcium therapy, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 77-78, Feb. '29
IYER, U. A. K., Apyrexial pneumonia, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 207-208, April '29
IZAR, G., Amebiasi infantile, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 111, Sept. 15, '28
Ematologia dell'amebiasi, Riforma med. **44:**1237-1240, Sept. 24, '28
IZARD, G., Terminologie descriptive des malpositions dentaires et des déformations maxillo-faciales, Rev. de stomatol. **31:** 65-91, Feb. '29
IZQUIERDO, J. J., La policitemia de la anoxemia aguda. (Extracto....de una investigación), Gac.méd.de México **60:** 73-75, Feb. '29
Effects of cardiac sympathetic nerves upon heart block, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 195-211, March '29
IZQUIERDO, M., Notas clínicas sobre el tratamiento por la insulina, Progresos de la clínica **36:**702-720, Oct. '28
IZUME, S., YOSHIMARU, Y., and KOMATSUBARA, I., Studies on experimental rickets; influence of ultraviolet irradiation on antirachitic value of soybean oil, J.Biochem. **10:**177-182, Oct. '28
IZUMIYAMA, K., Über den Einfluss der Luftdruckveränderungen auf die Zusammensetzung des Blutes; Über- und Unterdruckatmung bei Tieren (Verhältnis zwischen Blutzusammensetzung und Atemtypus), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:**374-406, Oct. '28
IZZARD, FREDERICK ALFRED: See Obituaries

J

JABLONSKI, W., Goethes Farbenlehre, Hippokrates **1:** 422-433, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
——See **GÖTZ, H., jt. auth.**
JABORANDI: See Asthma, therapy; Pilocarpine
JABOULAY'S BUTTON: See under Gastro-Enterostomy, technic
JACHES, L., Roentgen-ray diagnosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:**738-740, Jan. '29
JACKSON, A. F., Labial auxiliary spring, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:**33-41, Jan. '29
JACKSON, A. S., Use of iodine in hyperthyroidism, Am.J. Surg. **6:**7-10, Jan. '29
JACKSON, C., Peptic ulcer of esophagus, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 214-227, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 369-372, Feb. 2, '29
——See **McCRAE, T., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, C. M., Physical measurements of female students at University of Minnesota, with special reference to body build and vital capacity, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 363-413, Jan.-March '29
JACKSON, C. M.—Continued
——**and LEES, H. D.**, Correlations between vital capacity and various physical measurements in 100 healthy male university students, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 654-666, Jan. '29
——**and LEVINE, N. M.**, Rate and character of compensatory renal hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy in young albino rats, Anat.Rec. **41:** 323-333, Feb. 25, '29
JACKSON, D., Carbohydrate metabolism in cancer, Texas State J.Med. **24:**622-629, Jan. '29
JACKSON, E., Place of ophthalmology in medicine, Colorado Med. **26:**3-9, Jan. '29
Changes in refraction of eye, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 26-37, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 361-367, May '29
JACKSON, E. C.: See **BURNAP, R. S., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, G. F., Treatment of epitheliomata of skin with roentgen ray and radium therapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:**788-790, Dec. '28
JACKSON, H., JR., Certain clinical aspects of malignant lymphomas, New England J.Med. **200:**108-109, Jan. 17, '29
——**and KRANTZ, C. I.**, Vitamin B content of cancer, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 609-612, Feb. '29
JACKSON, I. N., Lipoidemia and cholesterinemia during influenza, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1494-1498, Nov. 15, '28
JACKSON, J. A. (Danville, Pa.) and PIKE, H. V., Relationship of tonsillar infection to mental disease, M.J.& Rec. **129:**31-32, Jan. 2, '29
JACKSON, J. A. (Madison) and EWELL, G. H., Enteric cysts; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **28:**118-119, March '29
JACKSON, J. A. (Pasadena), Psychasthenia; neurasthenia; hysteria, M.Woman's J. **36:** 61-63, March '29
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS
—jacksonian convulsions; historical note, [H. L. Parker] Journal-Lancet **49:**107-111, March 1, '29
JACKSON, R. B., Experiences of non-anopheline mosquito pests in parts of Federated Malay States, Malayan M.J. **3:** 180-182, Dec. '28
JACKSON, R. E., Organization in connection with tick eradication, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 598-604, March '29
JACKSON, W. P., Nutrition and health among school children, Virginia M.Monthly **55:**684-688, Jan. '29
JACKSON'S MEMBRANE: See **Adhesions, abdominal**
JACOB, A., Psychotechnische Eignungsprüfungen für weibliche Angestellte, Umschau **32:**1009-1011, Dec. 8, '28
JACOB, M., Lower lobe pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 32-35, Jan. 2, '29
JACOB, W., Ueber das Labyrinth der Pleuronectiden, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:**523-574, Oct. 24, '28
JACOBAEUS, H. C., Die Adhärenzabbrennung bei Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit artefiziellem Pneumothorax, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:**433-437, Oct. '28
JACOBAEUS' METHOD: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
JACOBI, E., Untersuchungen an Nervenkranken mit dem Gildemeisterschen Elastometer, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 605-671, '28
Myxödem und Psychose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 426-441, '29
JACOBI, G., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des ultravioletten Lichtes auf Keimung und Wachstum, Beitr. z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **16:**405-464, '28
JACOBI, H., Wie in Sowjetrussland verwahrloste Kinder erzogen werden, N.Generation **25:** 55-58, '29
JACOBI, J., Die Gefährlichkeit der Hydrarg. oxycyanat.-Verordnung in der ambulanten gynäkologischen Praxis, Med.Klin. **24:**1790, Nov. 16, '28
JACOBI, L., Cistern puncture, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 651-658, April '29
JACOBI, W., Ueber die Realisierung eines geometrischen Prinzips in der Reifungsteilung der Geschlechtszellen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:**180, April 7, '28
JACOBI, W. (Jena), Zur Theorie der Erziehbarkeit psychopathischer Jugendlicher, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen **57:** 183-189, Sept. '28
Therese Neumann, die Stigmatisierte von Konnersreuth, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 81-86, '28
Studien zur röntgenographischen Darstellung der Kopfarterien des lebenden Hundes, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 240-248, '29
JACOBJ, C., Weitere Beiträge zur Methode der Durchblutung isolierter überlebender Organe; ein neuer Durchblutungsapparat mit Lungenatmung (Pneumohämatisator), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 203-223, '28
Weitere Beiträge zur Methode der Durchblutung isolierter überlebender Organe; die Technik der Durchblutung mit dem neuen Apparat, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:**224-238, '28
——**and LOEFFLER, L.**, Weitere Beiträge zur Methode der Durchblutung isolierter überlebender Organe; Untersuchungen über die Mechanik der Harnsekretion an der überlebenden, künstlich durchbluteten Niere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:**300-330, '28

JACOBOVICI, I.: See Iacobovici, I. (Cluj)
JACOBS, J. B., Significance of internal pelvimetry and application of obstetric inclinometer, South.M.J. **22:** 321-329, April '29
JACOBS, M. F.: See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, M. W., Frequency in newborn of intraocular hemorrhages and their relationship to intracranial trauma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 218-226, '28
JACOBS, W., Untersuchungen über die Cytologie der Sekretbildung in der Mitteldarmdrüse von Astacus leptodactylus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:**1-62, Nov. 9, '28
JACOBS, W. A., and HEIDELBERGER, M., Sarmentocymarin and sarmentogenin, J.Biol.Chem. **81:**765-779, March '29
——**and GUSTUS, E. L.,** Digitalis glucosides; gitoxigenin and isogitoxigenin, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 403-409, May '29
JACOBS, W. F., Malignant mediastinal teratoma, Am.J. Path. **5:** 275-284, May '29
——**See SHARP, E. A. (Buffalo), jt. auth.**
JACOBSEN, L. H., Early syphilis, its diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 73-75, Feb. '29
JACOBSOHN, F., Isolierte Urethralgonorrhoe der Frau, Med.Welt **3:** 382, March 16, '29
——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, A., Sulla emoglobinuria parossistica, Clin. pediat. **11:** 139-158, Feb. '29
JACOBSON, J., Endocervicitis and its treatment, Clin.Med. & Surg. **35:**898-899, Dec. '28
JACOBSON, P., Medical gall-bladder, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 124-126, May '29
JACOBSON, W., Ueber die Entwicklung der basalen Nasenknorpel bei Talpa europaea und Mensch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 405-468, Dec. '29, '28
JACOBSON'S ORGAN: See Vomeronasal Organ
JACOBSTHAL, E., Bemerkungen zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Gonokokken und Meningokokken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 101-104, Jan. 19, '29
JACOBY: See HECKENBACH, W., jt. auth.
JACOBY, A., Further simplification of tubal insufflation test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 871-873, June '29
JACOBY, C., "Uber Spirocid bei Behandlung von Amöbendysenterie und ruhrähnlichen, durch andere Protozoen hervorgerufenen Darmerkrankungen, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 135-152, March '29
JACOBY, H., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie von Pankreasschäden, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:**2240-2241, Nov. 18, '28
JACOBY, MARTIN, Über die parenterale Resorption von Kolloiden, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 278-279, '28
Urease, Fermentforsch. **10:** 1-11, 1928-1929
JACOBY, MAX, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der cystischen Nierentumoren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 1-5, '29
JACOCKS, W. P., Periodic mass treatment programme as temporary measure to control hookworm disease in Ceylon, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect. D, Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 41-50, Feb. 13, '29
Value of periodic mass treatment in controlling hookworm disease, Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 51-57, Feb. 13, '29
Note on type of latrine suitable for use in Ceylon villages, Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 87-89, Feb. 13, '29
——**See CARTER, H. F., jt. auth.**
JACOD, Soudure complète trachéo-laryngée post-diphtérique. Laryngostomie avec lambeau cutané supérieur, Lyon méd. **143:** 390-392, March 31, '29
JACQUELIN, A., La conception actuelle du pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral simultané, Vie méd. **9:** 1263-1271, Nov. 25, '28
Le pneumothorax spontané des tuberculeux; formes anormales et difficultés de diagnostic, Presse méd. **37:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '29
——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**CELICE, J., and LANGLOIS,** Sur un cas d'agranulocytose post-arsénobenzolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 8-17, Jan. 21, '29
JACQUEMIN-PARLIER, E., Comment fonctionne l'assurance invalidité-maladie dans les mines de la Sarre. Le Saarknappschaftsverein, Progrès méd. **44:** 322-326, Feb. 23, '29
JACQUES, P., L'oreille et l'aptitude à la conduite automobile, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 731-733, Nov. 1-15, '28
——**and GRIMAUD, R.,** Sur la pathogénie des hémorragies mortelles par corps étrangers de l'œsophage, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 909-913, Oct. '28
JACQUET, E.: See BRINDEAU, jt. auth.
JACQUET, P., La colite appendiculaire et les cas limites de l'appendicite, Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, Feb. 23, '29
——**and DESBUQUOIS,** Syndrome neuro-anémique traité par l'ingestion de foie. Action simultanée et très favorable du traitement sur l'anémie et le syndrome neurologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 51-56, Jan. 28, '29
JADASSOHN, J., Theoretisches und Praktisches zur Ekzemlehre, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 145, March 1, '29; 182, March 15, '29
JADASSOHN, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
JADASSOHN, W., Allergiestudien bei der Ascaridenidiosynkrasie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 690-745, '28
Superponierte Intensivbestrahlung des Lupus vulgaris mit ultravioletttem Licht, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1907-1909, Sept. 30, '28
JADASSOHN'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
de JAEGER, A., Le traitement chirurgical de quelques affections de la cornée, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 89-94, '28
JAEGER, A. S., Experience with sodium amytal as general anaesthetic, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 187-189, April '29
JÄGER, E., Die Gefässversorgung der Malpighischen Körperchen in der Milz, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 578-601, Jan. 26, '29
JÄGER, L., Über die therapeutische Anwendung von Normolactol-Tabletten in der gynäkologischen Praxis, Med.Klin. **24:** 1711, Nov. 2, '28
JAEGER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der Normung der kleinen Ionisationskammer, Strahlentherapie **30:** 567-574, '28
——**See BEHNKEN, H., jt. auth.**
JAEGER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
JAEKEL, O., Aussen- und Innenskelett, Zool.Anz. **78:** 329-333, Oct. 1, '28
Ueber den hunnenartigen Kopf einer Bronze aus China und seine Bedeutung für die Rassenforschung, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 186-194, 1927-1928
JÄNECKE, R., and LANGE, W., Wert des Ringoldschen Färbeverfahrens für die Diagnose der Syphilis aus dem Blutbilde, Med.Welt **2:** 1226-1228, Aug. 18, '28
JAENSCH, E., and SCHWEICHER, J., Die Streitfrage zwischen Assoziations- und Funktionspsychologie, geprüft nach eidetischer Methode, Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 301-343, '27
JAENSCH, P. A., Paresen der schrägen Heber, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 113-125, '28
JAENSCH, W.: See von BERGMANN, G., jt. auth.
JAFFE, H. L., Vessel canals in normal pathological bone, Am.J.Path. **5:** 323-332, May '29
——**See WIENER, J. J., jt. auth.**
JAFFÉ, R., Ueber plötzliche Todesfälle und ihre Pathogenese, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **64:** 2010-2012, Nov. 30, '28
Begriff und Bedeutung des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 215-218, Feb. 8, '29
JAFFÉ, R. H., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung des retikuloendothelialen Systems durch die Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 538-539, '28
Functional studies on relations between Kupffer cells and liver cells, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 66, June 15, '28
Splenomegalies (practical classification), Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 869-876, Dec. '28
Multiple hemangiomas of skin and of internal organs, Arch.Path. **7:** 44-54, Jan. '29
——**and HILL, L. R.,** Splenic mycosis, Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **13:** 35-49, June 1, '28
——**and LEVINSON, S. A.,** Histological studies on healed tuberculous primary lesions of lung, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 203-205, '28
——**WILLIS, D., and BACHEM, A.,** Effect of electric currents on arteries; histologic study, Arch.Path. **7:** 244-252, Feb. '29
Ueber die nach elektrischen Gefässwandschädigungen auftretenden Heilungsvorgänge, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **44:** 241-243, Jan. 20, '29
JAFFREY, W. R., Economical photography in laboratory, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 69-71, March '29
JAGÉ CULT: See under Drugs, addiction
JAGERINK, T. A., Ueber zwei noch nicht beschriebene Formen von Tendovaginitis stenosans, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 703-705, Nov. 13, '28
JAGODA, F., Blutaspirationspneumonie im Röntgenbild, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 724-738, '28
JAHIEL, R.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
——**See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**
JAHIER: See FERRARI, F., jt. auth.
——**See HOUEL, jt. auth.**
——**See LAFFONT, jt. auth.**
JAHN, A., Aktiver Ersatz bei Oppositionslähmung des Daumens, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 100-106, Jan. 11, '29
JAHN, D., and KESSELKAUL, O., Die Abhängigkeit des Blutjodspiegels von der Tätigkeit der Ovarien, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 143-151, '28
——**and STURM, R.,** Gasstoffwechselbestimmung und Kohlensäurebindungsfähigkeit des Blutes; Beitrag zur Bewertung des respiratorischen Quotienten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 39-50, '29

JAHN, F., Über chronische Fieberzustände ohne nachweisbaren Organbefund, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 429-451, '28

Das weisse Blutbild bei Mumps, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974, Nov. 23, '28

JAHNCKE, A.: See **SEIFFERT, G., jt. auth.**

JAHNEL, F., and LANGE, J., Syphilis und Framboesie im Lichte neuerer Experimenteller Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2133-2140, Nov. 4, '28

——See **HOFFMANN, W. H., jt. auth.**

JAHR, J., Die Wasserbilanz des ernährungsgestörten Säuglings, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 287-291, '29

JAHR, R., Ein neuartiger optischer Apparat für Cystoskope; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 752-754, '28

JAKEDA, S., Examen des fonctions du foie chez les enfants souffrant de dysenterie, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 24, Nov. '28

JÁKI, J., Verblutung durch den Nabelstumpf, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 585-588, Dec. 10, '28

JAKIMOFF, W. L.: See Yakimoff, W. L.

JAKIMOW, W. P., Zur Methodik der Rieckenberg-Brussinschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 413-422, '28

Versuche passiver Immunisierung bei experimenteller Rekurrens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 288-297, '28

JAKOB, ALFONS, Zum Problem der morphologischen und funktionellen Gliederung des Kleinhirns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 217-233, '28

Investigaciones de anatomía cerebral y neuro-psiquiatría clínica, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 159-169, Dec. '28

Hypothalamo e systema endocrino, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 40-53, Jan. '29

JAKOB, ALFREDO, Endoteliomas de la dura madre, Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 431-448, Oct. '28

——See **GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.**

——See **PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**

JAKOBS, H., Early symptom of measles, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3914, Aug. 11, '28

JAKOVLEFF, A. A., Value of roentgen diagnosis in hernia of bladder, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 331-335, '28

JAKOVLEFF, S. S., and MATUSIS, I. A., Cases of chronic prostatitis, Odessky M.J. **3:** 13-24, Jan. '28

JAKOWENKO, W. A., and OKUNEWSKY, J. L., Chemische Methoden der Sanitätswertbestimmung von Seifenkresoldesinfektionsmitteln, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 197-203, Dec. '28

JAKOWLEWA, A.: See **WICHERT, M., jt. auth.**

von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

JAKSCH-WARTENHORST, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des klinischen Verlaufes des Bronchialkrebses, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **50:** 193-196, March 2, '29

JALOUSTRE: See **AVERSENO, jt. auth.**

JAMAICA GINGER: See Ginger

JAMAL-UD-DIN, Congenital deficiency of 2 fingers and their metacarpal bones, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 150, March '29

JAMEISON, G. R., Mental mechanisms, Occup.Therapy **7:** 379-386, Dec. '28

JAMES, H. C., On post-embryonic development of female genitalia and of other structures in chalcidoid insect Harmolita graminicola, Proc.General Meet.,Scient.Bus. Zool.Soc.London, pt. 3, pp. 661-694, '28

JAMES, P. F., More common diseases of anus and rectum, Illinois M.J. **55:** 369-375, May '29

JAMES, R. R.: See **MANN, I., jt. auth.**

JAMES, ROBERT

—Dr. James and his medical dictionary, [C. W. Burr] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 180-190, March '29

JAMES POWDER: See under Antimony and Antimony Compounds

JAMESON, HORATIO GATES

—resection of superior maxilla; Horatio Gates Jameson, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 189-191, March '29

JAMESON, J. W., Fibroid tumors of uterus, New England J.Med. **200:** 22-27, Jan. 3, '29

Preoperative treatment, New England J.Med. **200:** 326-327, Feb. 14, '29

JAMESON, R. W., Smallpox and vaccination problem, M.Officer **41:** 179-182, April 27, '29

JAMIESON, H. C., Short sketch of medical progress in Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 188-190, Feb. '29

JAMIESON, J. K., Development of fifth nerve from its functional point of view, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1185-1188, Nov. 1, '28

JAMIESON, W. R., Stone in prostatic urethra, Southwestern Med. **13:** 230, May '29

Gonorrheal pyelitis, with report of case, Southwestern Med. **13:** 230-231, May '29

Butyn poisoning; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1519, May 4, '29

JAMIN, F., Aerztliche Kunst und Organisation im Wandel der Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 465, March 15, '29; 504, March 22, '29

JAMISON, A. B., Cause and cure of anal fissure and ulcer, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 218, Feb. 20, '29

Cause of proctocolitis, pruritus ani, scroti, and vulvæ, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 496-498, May 1, '29

JAMISON, C., Case of pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1303-1306, March '29

Observations of pneumonia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 710-713, April '29

JANBON, M., and GONDARD, L., Volumineux kyste séreux intrathoracique, parapéricardiaque, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 440-442, Sept. '28

——See **DUCAMP, jt. auth.**

von JANCSÓ, N., JR., Die Untersuchung der Funktion des Retikuloendothels mit Durchströmungsversuchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 256-267, '29

JANCSÓ, S., Über ein nach Encephalitis epidemica beobachtetes, der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose ähnliches Krankheitsbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2442-2444, Dec. 16, '28

JANDA, V., Ueber einen besonderen Fall von Heteromorphose und andere künstlich erzeugte Abnormitäten bei Criodrilus lacuum Hoffm., Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 587-592, Feb. 18, '29

JANET: See **LÉVY-BING, jt. auth.**

JANET, H., L'acrodynie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 885-899, Dec. 25, '28

——**and DAYRAS, J.,** À propos de quatre nouveaux cas d'acrodynie. La conjonctivite et les troubles mentaux, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 400-407, Oct. '28

JANET, P., El miedo a la acción, Arch.de neurobiol. 8: 255-272, Nov.-Dec. '28

JANICKI, C., Studien am Genus Paramoeba Schaud, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 588-644, Oct. '28

JANIK, A., Drainage after operation on biliary tract, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 61-62, Jan. 27, '29

——**and JURIM, M.,** Gentian violet as treatment in inflammation of bile ducts, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 162-165, March 3, '29

JANISHEVSKY, F. I., Diagnostic value of determination of diastase in diseases of pancreas and biliary tract, Russk.Klin. **10:** 188-194, Aug. '28

JANKOWSKI, J., Pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 1; 21; 48, '29

JANNEY, J. C., Ovarian follicular hormone; preliminary communication, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1241-1246, April '29

JANOUŠEK, B., Treatment of ulcers of thigh and burns with polysan, Česká dermat. **9:** 154-159, '28

JANOUŠEK, S., Influence of carbonic acid on circulation, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1469-1473, Oct. 19, '28

——See **MENTL, S., jt. auth.**

JANOWSKI, T., Die klinische Bedeutung des Geruchs, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 172-174, Jan. 22, '29

JANSEN, H., Einige Bemerkungen zur Degastroenterostomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 706-711, '28

Bemerkungen über Ulcusrezidive nach Magenresektionen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 597-610, '29

JANSEN, M., Das Gesetz der Verletzbarkeit schnell wachsender Zellen bei Wachstumsschwäche (Rachitis und Aehnliches) und angeborenem Zwergwuchs, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 193-303, Oct. 19, '28

Dissociation of bone growth (exostoses and enchondromata, or Ollier's dyschondroplasia and associated phenomena), Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 43-71, '28

Acrocephalosyndactylia and ocular hypertelorism; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5864-5867, Nov. 24, '28

JANSSEN, G., and BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., Translocation of potassium in tomato plants and its relation to their carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution, J. Agric.Research **38:** 447-465, April 15, '29

——See **McCLELLAND, C. K., jt. auth.**

JANSSEN, P., Nachbehandlung nach urologischen Eingriffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 522-524, March 29, '29

JANSSEN, S., Über zentrale Wasserregulation und Hypophysenantidiurese, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 1-18, '28

JANUSCHKE, H., Entzündungsstudien; sichtbare Adsorptionstherapie beim Soor der Säuglinge und bei Angina lacunaris mit Adsorgan, Med.Klin. **24:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '28

Entzündungsstudien. „Fissan" bei den Hautekzemen der Säuglinge, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1846-1848, Oct. 26, '28

Arzneitechnik bei der Kreislaufschwäche akuter Infektionskrankheiten (Beobachtungen im Kindesalter und bei Erwachsenen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '28

Cardiazol bei Asthma bronchiale und Bronchitis, (Beobachtungen im Kindesalter und bei Erwachsenen), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1437-1439, Nov. 3, '28

JAPAN AND JAPANESE

—anatomy of corpus striatum in Japanese, [K. Shimada] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 425-455, Nov. '28

—brachial plexus in Japanese, [K. Hirasawa] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 155-186, '28

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—Continued
—distribution of blood groups of Japanese, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **8:** 287-291, Nov. '28
—infant mortality, [Y. Yoshioka] Japan M.World **9:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—measurements of eye-lid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Anguli oculi mediales, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 72, Nov. '28
—measurements of eyelid of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; length of palpebral fissure, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28
—measurements of eyelid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Angulus palpebralis externus dexter et sinister, [Y. Tsukahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
—organization for research work in ship and tropical diseases in Japan, [F. Katsurada, M. Yoshino & K. Ishimitsu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 660-663, '28
—problems of cholera, [Yang Ting Kuang] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 240-245, 1927-1928
—recent statistical reports of health of Japan Navy, [S. Takasugi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 505-522, '28
—statistical research of Japanese newly born infants, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 206, Sept. '28
JAPHA, A., and OSTERWALD, H., Welche Anforderungen sind an die Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Wintermücken zu stellen? Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 194-197, Dec. '28
Die Mückenbekämpfung der Stadt Halle, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **20:** 193-196, Dec. '28
JAPPELLI, A., La degenerazione epato-lenticolare di Hall, Riforma med. **44:** 1495, Nov. 12, '28
JAQUEROD, L'infection tuberculeuse des internes en médecine, Presse méd. **37:** 83-84, Jan. 16, '29
JARCHO, J., Changes in leucocytes during labor and puerperium; review of literature and analysis of 55 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 13-20, Jan. '29
Rôle of posture in obstetrics, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 257-264, Feb. '29
JARISCH, A., Die Pharmakologie der Herz- und Gefässarbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 28-31, '28
Die Pharmakologie der Zirkulationsgrösse, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 257-273, '29
Die integrative Funktion des Vasomotorenzentrums, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 385-387, March 28, '29
——**and GAISBÖCK, F.,** Über das Verhalten des Kreislaufes bei der postanämischen Hyperämie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 159-178, '29
JARMAN, M. B., Massage as therapeutic agent, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 731-733, Jan. '29
JARNO, L., Versuche zur chemischen Deutung der Immunhämolyse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 410-416, '29
Das Problem der duodenalen Regurgitation, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 50-56, Feb. '29
——**and SURÁNYI, L.,** Die Galle und die Bakterizidie des Magensaftes, Med.Welt **2:** 1299, Sept. 1, '28
JAROŠ, M., Cases of gynecomastia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1238-1242, Aug. 24, '28
JAROSCHKA, K., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sekretionsvorgänge der Brustdrüse von Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 523-527, '29
Über eine Beobachtung am Auge junger Säuglinge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 528-529, '29
Über eine seltene Blutungsursache intra partum und abnorme Faltenbildungen in der Cervix, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 248-252, March '29
Über Albuminurie und Glykosurie beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 522-527, March 2, '29
JAROSCHY, W., Ueber die Form der Kniescheibe bei der habituellen Kniescheibenverrenkung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 200-202, '29
JAROTSKY DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
von **JASCHKE, R. T.,** Klinische Erfahrungen über die praktische Brauchbarkeit der neuen Sexualhormonpräparate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 301-302, Feb. 22, '29
Geburtshilfe und Hirnschädigungen durch die Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 450-454, Feb. 23, '29
JASO and OUTEIRIÑO, Nota previa experimental acerca de la calcemia y la glucemia por el influjo de las representaciones sugeridas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 475, April 13, '29
JASPER, E. J., Malta fever; report of fatal case and comments, Northwest Med. **28:** 14-15, Jan. '29
JASPER, H. H., Optimism and pessimism in college environments, Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 856-873, March '29
JASTROW, J., Relation of medicine to psychology, J.A. M.A. **92:** 720-723, March 2, '29
JASTROW, J.—Continued
Relation of psychology to medicine, M.Life **36:** 100-108, Feb. '29
JAUBERT, A., Tratamiento de los desórdenes funcionales cardiovasculares, Semana méd. **2:** 1771-1773, Dec. 20, '28
Essais d'immunisation streptococcique chez la chèvre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1843-1844, Dec. 21, '28
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Étude sur la distension de l'estomac normal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 429-438, Sept. '28
JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 318-319, March 20, '29
—association of jaundice and ascites in diseases of liver, [J. F. Weir] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 140-149, '28
—attacks of jaundice in Shansi, [H. G. Wyatt] China M.J. **43:** 52-53, Jan. '29
—etymology of word, "icterus," [V. Niciot] Presse méd. **36:** 1588-1589, Dec. 12, '28
—ipsolateral edema and contralateral jaundice associated with hemiplegia and cardiac decompensation, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 273-276, Feb. '29
—severe toxemia of pregnancy with jaundice; case with fetal autopsy findings, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 244-247, Feb. '29
—with histories of 9 typical cases, [H. D. Jump] M. Clin.North America **12:** 987-1000, Jan. '29
acholuric, case, [M. L. Kamath & P. Kutumbiah] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 26, Jan. '29
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
avian, icterus neonatorum in chickens, [W. Koch] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 557, Oct. 10, '28
blood in, anemia, [F. M. Jordan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 306-308, Oct. 24, '28
—**sedimentation time,** [N. Rosenthal & M. I. Blowstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 464-472, Feb. '29
catarrhal, development of psychoses in simple catarrhal jaundice; case, [I. A. Berger & I. G. Rawkin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 585-594, '28
—etiologic relation of trichocephaliasis to jaundice, [M. Labbé & L. Justin-Besançon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1153-1156, Dec. '28
—nonexistence of simple jaundice, [M. Garnier] Presse méd. **37:** 265-266, Feb. 27, '29
—**threshold of renal elimination of bilirubin in catarrhal and arsphenamine icterus treated comparatively with or without insulin,** [D. Simici & M. Popesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1084-1085, Oct. 5, '28
complications and sequels, epidemic of dengue complicated by jaundice; possible identity with yellow fever; cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 748-752, '28
—disseminated miliary tuberculosis with jaundice; anatomic study, [H. McCordock] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 183-187, April '29
—effect of bile salts on bradycardia in jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante] Presse méd. **37:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '29
—hemorrhagic tendency, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1530-1531, May '29
—toxemic grave jaundice in pregnancy; case, [E. Rabau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 205-209, Jan. 26, '29
—typhoid fever beginning with jaundice, [J. C. García Otero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 164-168, July-Sept. '28
—xanthelasma, generalized xanthoma, hemeralopia and chronic jaundice; case, [Weekers & Hubin] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 15-26, '28
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin in; Liver, function tests
—clinical aspects; functional tests; chromodiagnosis, [M. Moreira] Sciencia med. **6:** 511-533, Oct. '28
—differentiation between icterus and acute diseases of liver, [A. Mjassnikow & W. Tschilipenko] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **110:** 140-161, '29
—symptoms of simple and complicated jaundice, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 415-460, Sept.-Oct. '28
epidemic, observations made during outbreak, Lintsing, Shantung, 1928, [H. L. Robinson] China M.J. **43:** 118-121, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, of newborn; Jaundice, spirochetal
—cure of icterus of 4 months duration with acute hepatitis by cholecystectomy, [N. Fiessinger & R. Toupet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1654-1661, Dec. 6, '28
—disorders in formation and elimination of biliary substances (dyscholia), particularly of bile-pigments, as related to development of icterus, [L. Aschoff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 338-381, '28

JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—emotional jaundice, [A. Gjuric] časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1193-1194, Aug. 17, '28
—experimental study of icterus in relation to biliary stasis, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 57-87, Feb. '29
—experiments on alleged resistance of pregnant guinea-pigs to anaphylactic jaundice, [A. Cionini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 710-720, Oct. '28
—from biliary calculi, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 705-708, Nov. 3, '28
—jaundice with ascites, due to intravenous atophanyl injections, [L. I. Braun] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 157-158, March 23, '29
—latent jaundice of lobar pneumonia, [N. W. Elton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 451-452, June '29
—pathogenesis, [Calvo Criado] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 146-150, March '29
—pathogenesis of various forms of hepatic jaundice, [G. Lepehne] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1642-1644, Sept. 21, '28
—reticulo-endothelial cells in septic jaundice, [I. Sherman] Arch.Path. **7:** 78-83, Jan. '29
—reticulo-endothelial system and jaundice; influence of india ink storage on experimental jaundice, [S. Yamanaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 70, Oct. '28
experimental, appearance in animals after operations on spleen, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1215-1218, '28
—effects of removing gallbladder in dogs, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 857-859, July '28
from ciguatera: See Food, poisoning
hemolytic, familial hæmolytic ictero-anæmia; case, [C. G. L. van Dijk & A. Pijper] Lancet **1:** 182-183, Jan. 26, '29
—acquired; case, [A. Adler] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 454-455, March 15, '29
—case successfully treated by splenectomy, [G. Etienne & A. Hamant] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 540-547, Aug. 15, '28
—congenital case cured by splenectomy, [H. Gaudier & C. Gernez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 374-376, March 9, '29
—diagnosis of surgical diseases of spleen, [W. D. Haggard & F. B. Dunklin] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 374-380, Feb. '29
—diseases of children benefited by splenectomy, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 46-58, '28
—successful treatment by splenectomy; 2 cases, [L. Delrez] Liége méd. **21:** 1555-1562, Nov. 11, '28
—value of liver treatment; case, [G. Giannini] Terapia **19:** 65-73, March '29
history: See Jaundice, obstructive
immunity: See Jaundice, spirochetal
infectious: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—in gas bacillus infection, Clostridium welchii, [H. T. Marshall & T. F. Brumfield] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 730-731, Jan. '29
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—clinical application of studies, [W. Walters] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 150-154, April '29
—clinical discussion (case of cancer of pancreas with obstructive jaundice); discussion of postmortem findings, [M. G. Wohl & J. H. Clark] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 639-641, June 5, '29
—due to common-duct stones; Charcot's intermittent fever, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 169-172, March '29
—due to stone in common duct, associated with carcinoma of right breast, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1528-1530, May '29
—historical sketch of treatment of ictericia from stone formation, [Strubell-Harkort] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1759-1760, Oct. 12, '28
—mechanical forms, [G. Lepehne] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 285-288, Feb. 15, '29
—painless jaundice due to common-duct stone, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 173-175, March '29
—relief of jaundice from tumors in head of pancreas, [W. Walters & C. S. McVicar] Ann.Surg. **89:** 237-246, Feb. '29
—surgical treatment of biliary calculi complicated by jaundice; cases, [Bengolea & Velasco Suarez] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1430-1437, Dec. 22, '28
—two recoveries from complete jaundice caused by obstruction of common bile-duct by calculous surgery, [P. Bastianelli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 563-580, Nov. '28
of new-born, [J. Garrido-Lestache] Pediatría españ. **17:** 430-445, Dec. '28
—[W. Scholtz] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 251, May 11, '29
—etiology, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1125-1129, Nov. 17, '28

JAUNDICE, of new-born—Continued
—familial, [H. A. Rosenbaum] M.Press **127:** 156, Feb. 20, '29
—following isoagglutination phenomenon, [G. Lenart] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 134-155, Sept. '28
—grave familial jaundice, [A. C. Hampson] Lancet **1:** 429-432, March 2, '29
—icterus neonatorum gravis, [J. Haverschmidt] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5406-5418, Nov. 3, '28
—icterus of cerebral nuclei as cause of death, [G. Huwer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 150-162, '28
—importance of physiologic cholemia in production, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 384-388, Nov. 3, '28
—pathogenesis, [W. G. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 793-808, '29
—simple icterus, [J. C. Bertrand & M. Royer] Semana méd. **1:** 247-258, Jan. 31, '29
—vernix caseosa of no significance for prevention, [E. Düntzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2943-2944, Nov. 17, '28
pathology, distribution of skin coloration, [F. Kovács] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1456-1457, Oct. 18, '28 [Comment by Bienenfeld, 1685, Dec. 6, '28; reply by Kovács, 1686, Dec. 6, '28]
spirochetal, icterogenic spirochetosis; diagnosis of yellow fever among native Africans, [Laigret & Lefrou] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 189-193, April '28
—active and passive immunization in Weil's disease in normal and splenectomized guinea-pigs, [E. Zimmermann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 235-238, Jan. 24, '29
—acute infective jaundice with spirochetal hepatitis; cases, [L. Villa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 141-148, '29
—bismuth treatment in Weil's disease, [Uhlenhuth & Seiffert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 47-53, Jan. 24, '29
—contracted by sailor on river boat, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 17-19, Jan. 21, '29
—fatal case caused by contaminated water, [C. Aubertin & M. Poumailloux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 114-119, Feb. 4, '29
—pathogenesis, [G. Sanarelli] Riforma med. **44:** 1617-1618, Dec. 10, '28
—pathogenesis, [G. Sanarelli & G. Pergher] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 89-123, Jan. '29; also, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '29
—so-called swamp or inundation fever in Germany (Spirochaeta icterogenes), [Kathe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 284-310, Nov. 7, '28
—specificity of Wassermann and Bordet-Gengou tests (complement fixation) in Weil's disease, [A. Bessemans & P. Nélis] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 337-351, July '28
—surgical form, [V. de Lavergne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1498-1502, Nov. 15, '28
—Weil's disease, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. **2:** 257-263, March 31, '29
surgery in, clinical significance of so-called postoperative cholemic hemorrhage in jaundice patients, [E. Seifert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 268-275, '28
syphilitic: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—fatal cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & Rouquès] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 504-508, Dec. '28
—posttherapeutic; cases not due to treatment, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 194-197, April '29
—syphilitic etiology of jaundice without apparent cause, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 554, Nov. '28
therapy, [C. H. Greene] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 214-220, May '29
—acute icterus successfully treated with insulin and dextrose; case, [D. Simici, M. Popescu & I. Mustata] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 411-412, Nov.-Dec. '28
JAUR, L.: See FIOLLE, J., jt. auth.
——See HENRY, J. R., jt. auth.
JAUREGUI, P., Luxación del semi-lunar; extirpación; curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 818-820, Nov. 21, '28
Hígado aberrante, Rev.de cir. **7:** 523-528, Nov. '28
Consideraciones sobre quistes idiopaticos del coledoco, Rev.de cir. **7:** 536-544, Dec. '28
El Instituto Superior de Vacuna de la Academia de Medicina de Paris, Semana méd. **1:** 595-599, March 7, '29
JAUREGUY, M.: See BUQUET, S., jt. auth.
JAUREGUY, M. E., Choc hemoclásico hidático-cutáneo, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 769-786, Nov.-Dec. '28
JAUSION, H., Les spirochétoses. Généralités et spirochétoses ectomésodermiques, Paris méd. **2:** 301-308, Oct. 13, '28

JAUSION, H.—Continued
Les applications thérapeutiques de la photosensibilisation, Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. **3:** 16-52, Oct. '28; also, Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 412, Oct.-Dec. '28
Les spirochétoses. Spirochétoses mésodermiques et traitement, Paris méd. **2:** 393-402, Nov. 10, '28
——**and COT, P.,** Les réactions de l'organisme dans les eczémas. Syndromes de sensibilisation, Paris méd. **1:** 67-72, Jan. 19, '29
——**and PALÉOLOGUE,** Une nouvelle méthode de désensibilisation; l'auto-ouro-thérapie dans la cure de l'eczéma, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 115-118, Feb. '29
——**and PECKER, A.,** Radiodermite ulcéreuse tardive au niveau d'injections de bromure de mésothorium, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 915-920, Dec. '28
——**COT, P., and SOHIER,** Les eczémas pyococciques et mycosiques; le rôle de la sensibilisation aux déchets microbiens; essai pathogénique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **37:** 321-323, March 9, '29
JAVELLIZATION: See Water, purification
JAVILLIER, M., ROUSSEAU, S., and EMERIQUE, L., La composition chimique des tissus dans l'avitaminose A: phosphore, extrait lipoïdique, cholestérol, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 580-582, Feb. 18, '29
JAWS
—commensal spirochaetes of jaws and intestine of man and animals, [F. de Mello & Fialho] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 689-709, Oct. '28
—effect of fasting, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **26:** 1133-1151, Dec. '28
—gaps made by absence of teeth in upper jaw, [H. Seidel & J. von Reckon] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 560-589, '27
—mechanics of temporomaxillary articulation, [H. Sicher] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 27-33, Jan. '29
—relation between mandibular physiology in carnivores and man, [Lafond] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—retromandibular pain in apical pneumonia, [R. Simonini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 767-786, Dec. '28
—transitory nystagmus produced by novocaine-epinephrine injection in pterygomaxillary fossa; case, [V. Fotiade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 797-800, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, roentgen study in mammals, [A. Milani & M. Vialli] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 323-364, '28
—bony structure in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Gaman] Stomatol. **27:** 302-320, April '29
—structure of pharynx and mandible of ganoid fish, [I. Bugaew] Anat.Anz. **67:** 98-110, March 30, '29
ankylosis, case, [C. Mesa] Semana méd. **2:** 1178-1181, Nov. 1, '28
—partial or pseudoankylosis, [J. A. Curran] China M.J. **43:** 241-244, March '29
—prevention of postoperative recurrence; case, [E. Muzii] Stomatol. **27:** 136-147, Feb. '29
—treatment by simple section followed by mobilization; case, [E. de Lacerda] Med.contemp. **46:** 221-223, July 8, '28
—treatment of ankylosis and micrognathia, [A. Fromme] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 195-206, '28
cancer, technic of combined surgical and radium treatment of epitheliomas in recent literature, [A. Hautant] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 743-756, Aug. '28
—atypical epithelioma of upper jaw; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Rev.de cir. **7:** 566-572, Dec. '28
—case with excision of tongue and lower jaw without relapse for 19 years, [N. I. Pressman] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1429-1430, Oct. 31, '28
—epithelioma of right superior maxilla, [H. W. Meyer] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 378-380, March '29
cysts: See also Teeth, cysts
—do all cysts in jaws originate from dental system? (with report of 2 non-dental cysts lined with ciliated columnar epithelium), [T. Blum] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 647-661, April '29
—paradental cysts invading maxillary sinus, [F. Games & H. Bianculli] Semana méd. **1:** 102-105, Jan. 10, '29
—three operative procedures in treatment of dental radicular cysts of maxillary bone, [C. Cavina] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 488-493, May 1, '29
—unusual cysts of maxilla: cyst of naso-palatine duct; cyst of facial cleft area (fissural cyst), [J. Schroff] Laryngoscope **39:** 173-184, March '29
deformities, prognathism from anthropological and orthodontic viewpoints, [A. Oppenheim] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1092, Nov.; 1170, Dec. '28
—congenital tendency of nasal septum and intermaxillary bone to abnormal longitudinal growth, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 21-26, Jan. '29
—descriptive terminology, [G. Izard] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 65-91, Feb. '29
JAWS, deformities—Continued
—Hapsburg family type of prognathism, [R. W. Broekman] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 174-186, March 15, '28
—hemihypertrophy, [C. F. L. Nord] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 811-814, Dec. 15, '28
—operative treatment of prognathism based on cephalometry, [C. Henschen & R. Schwarz] Chirurg **1:** 56-66, Nov. 20, '28
—prevention; mechanical effect of bottle feeding of infants, [S. Dreyfus] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 544-562, Aug. '28
—right hemihypertrophy and left hemiatrophy; case, [G. A. H. Eibrink Jansen] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 131-134, Feb. 15, '28
—surgical correction of prognathism of lower jaw, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1333-1334, Sept. 20, '28
—treatment of ankylosis of jaw and micrognathia, [A. Fromme] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 195-206, '28
diseases, pressure atrophy, [J. A. Pollia] Dental Items Interest **50:** 961-969, Dec. '28
—classification of suppurative inflammations, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **1:** 459-462, April 1, '29
—hypertrophic condylitis of lower jaw; case, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 886, '28
—localization of glanders in lower jaw and bronchial glands, [B. G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 101-123, March 19, '29
—osteitis of lower jaw of dental origin; case, [P. Winter] Odontologie **67:** 20-22, Jan. '29
—staphylococcic septicemia following osteitis of upper jaw, [A. Lattès & A. Péroz] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 92-98, Feb. '29
—treatment of abscesses and phlegmons in lower jaw, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 899-904, Sept. '28
—with report of cases, [N. Epstein & P. Schoenholz] California & West.Med. **30:** 395-399, June '29
fractures, compound fracture of maxilla, [M. W. Mangold] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 132-133, Jan. '29
—acromioclavicular dislocation; osteosynthesis by kangaroo tendon; fracture of scapula and maxilla, [Rocher & Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 145, Feb. 20, '29
—clinical aspects and treatment by blockage of maxillae, [G. Grandi] Stomatol. **27:** 94-106, Feb. '29
—comparative evolution of fracture in man and animal; cases, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 24-28, Jan. '29
—compression treatment of fracture of superior maxilla resulting from blow; case, [P. P. Zarenko] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 161-169, '28
—etiology and symptoms of closed temporomaxillary fractures, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 557-565, June 15, '28
—fractures at symphysis and below both condyles, [Brechot & L. Lebourg] Odontologie **67:** 144-148, March 30, '29
—further observations on fractures of mandible, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Dental Cosmos **71:** 341-352, April '29
—in epileptic patient, [M. H. Feldman] Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 381, April '29
—of condyle of mandible, [G. Rüedi] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 727, Nov.; 805, Dec. '28
—of mandible, [J. L. Payne] Clin.J. **58:** 77-84, Feb. 13, '29
—of mandible in, and posterior to, the molar region, [W. K. Fry] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 37-45, March '29
—present status of treatment, [E. Reichenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 530-532, March 29, '29
—treatment, [F. Risdon] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 260-262, March '29
—unusual fracture of superior maxilla; appreciation of incapacity for labor, [O. L. Gomez] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 511-519, Sept. '28
gangrene: See under Jaws, necrosis
necrosis, maxillary necrosis due to teeth; sequestration of total ascending ramus, condyl and angle; complete osseous regeneration; case, [G. Maurel & J. Baettig] Rev.odont. **49:** 515-522, Oct. '28
—necrosing, gangrenous osteitis of lower jaw; cases, [F. Bonnet-Roy & Pillière de Tanouarn] Rev.odont. **50:** 62-65, Jan.-Feb. '29
—of upper jaw after alveolar abscess, [M. Roy] Odontologie **67:** 65-70, Feb. 28, '29
osteomyelitis, diagnosis and treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, [S. V. Mead] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2272-2286, Dec. '28
—acute osteomyelitis of mandible, [F. C. Malony] Am. Dent.Surgeon **49:** 159-162, April '29
—cases; subacute, [F. Lemaître & C. Ruppe] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 129-135, March '29
—**follicular initial stage in child of 5; case,** [Baranger] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 760-764, Aug. '28

JAWS, osteomyelitis—Continued
—of infantile superior maxilla, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 401, '28
—of superior maxilla in infant; surgical treatment, [A. M. Cavazzutti] Semana méd. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 10, '29
—relations to diseases of teeth, [K. Hauenstein] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 353; 606, '28; also, Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 359-370, April '29
pathology, morphological changes in jaw bones produced by orthodontic treatment, [S. S. Crouch] Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 375-378, Dec. '28
roentgenography: See also Jaws, anatomy and histology
—extrabuccal methods of maxillofacial radiography, [H. de la Tour] Rev.odont. **49:** 547-553, Nov. '28
—importance in diagnosis of diseases, [P. Stančius] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 527-534, Aug. '28
—intra-oral examination of lower jaw, [C. Parma] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 979-1017, Oct. '28
surgery: See also Jaws, ankylosis; Jaws, deformities; etc.
—attempt at treatment of retrognathism; case, [L. Dufourmentel & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 750-753, Nov. 2, '28
—bone graft to jaw, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 321-323, April '29
—constriction treated by resection of ascending branch; case, [Lemaitre & Ponroy] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 734, Dec. '28
—construction of parts to be used after plastic surgery, [C. Hirsch & W. Kirchhoff] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 488-496, '28
—free transplantation of bone with periosteum in jaw surgery; 2 cases of excision of tumors, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **1:** 23-30, Nov. 1, '28
—maxillofacial prosthesis, [R. L. Bodine] Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 998, Nov.; 1076, Dec. '28; **15:** 42, Jan.; 163, Feb.; 254, March; 371, April '29
—opening of temporomaxillary joint in autopsy, [K. Walcher] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 168, Dec. 30, '28
—operative technic of osseous transplantation on lower jaw, [C. Cavina] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** 672-675, '28
—osteoplastic partial resection of lower jaw by Krassin's method for removal of lingual cancer; 5 cases, [N. N. Nasarow & M. N. Kuschewa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 145-146, '29
—plastic and reconstructive surgery of face and jaws, [R. H. Ivy] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 174-180, June '29
—resection of superior maxilla; Horatio Gates Jameson, Internat.Abstract Surg., pp. 189-191, March '29
—resection, under local anesthesia of lower part of jaw, with integrity of nasal membrane; case, [A. Heyninx] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 996, Nov. '28
—use of gnathotome in resection of lower jaw, [H. Wolf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 452-455, Feb. 23, '29
syphilis, congenital syphilis of lower jaw, [Chompret & Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 647-661, Nov. '28
tuberculosis, of lower jaw; case, [P. Pillière de Tanouarn] Odontologie **66:** 799-802, Dec. '28
tumors, adamantinoma of lower jaw treated with surgical diathermy, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 80-82, Feb. '29
—adamantine epithelioma; case, [J. G. Lyerly] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 866-869, March '29
—adamantinoma (14 cases with illustrations), [C. C. Simmons] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 383-394, '28
—case of adamantinoma of lower jaw, [W. R. Parkinson] West African M.J. **2:** 88, July '28
—central fibroma of jaw, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 325-326, April '29
—clinical and anatomo-pathologic study of cylindroma of superior maxilla, [G. Ferreri] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 411-430, '28
—histology and histogenesis of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 3 cases, [B. Papadimitriou] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 556-573, '28
—papillary fibro-epithelioma of maxillae; case, [F. Härtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 66-75, '29
—pathology of adamantinoma of lower jaw; case, [Gernez & J. Surmont] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 658-668, Dec. '28
—rare case of tumor of upper jaw, with excision, [S. F von Letnik] Odessky M.J. **3:** 295-296, April '28
—removal of cystic tumor under infiltration anesthesia of trigeminal nerve at foramen ovale, [S. N. Weissblatt] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-130, Feb. 1, '29
—surgical treatment of cylindroma of lower jaws, [Magdelaine] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 920-923, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 154-158, March '29
JAWS, tumors—Continued
—unusual location of chordoma on superior maxilla of new-born infant; case, [S. Rubaschow] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 137-138, Jan. 19, '29
wounds and injuries, reposition of teeth after injury of jaw; case, [Reuter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—functional synergy in mastication and elevation of upper lid (Marcus Gunn phenomenon); case, [A. Camison] Med.ibera **2:** 561-565, Dec. 8, '28
—opening of left eye when mouth is opened; case of Marcus Gunn phenomenon, [C. Brito Foresti] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 787, Nov.-Dec. '28
JAYLE, F., Gangrène localisée et gangrène à distance á la suite de l'application du radium dans le col de l'utérus, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 572-585, Oct. '28
La mort par embolie sur la table opératoire, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 25-30, Jan. '29
——**and AIMÉ, P.,** La cholédochographie, Presse méd. 37: 178-179, Feb. 6, '29
——**and HALPÉRINE, I.,** L'ostéoplasie de l'ovaire, Presse méd. **36:** 1446-1449, Nov. 14, '28
JEALOUSY
—analysis of case, [R. Mack-Brunswick] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 458-507, '28
JEAN, G., Rein en fer à cheval lithiasique, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 255-261, Dec. 17, '28
Dilatation kystique intravésicale de l'extrémité inférieure de l'uretère et lithiase vésicale infantile, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 261-265, Dec. 17, '28
JEANBRAU, BONNET, A., and LAFOURCADE, E., Hydronéphrose à forme hématurique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 48-51, Jan. '29
JEANDELIZE, P., L'aptitude visuelle nécessaire aux automobilistes, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 643, Oct.; 700, Nov. '28; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 700-730, Nov. 1-15, '28
JEANGROS, J., Untersuchungen über die Permeabilität der Zellen; zur Frage der Ausscheidung der Zuckerarten durch die Speicheldrüsen, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 367-378, '28
JEANNÉE, H., Ueber die Wirkung der Isophenalpinselung auf den tierischen Hoden. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Erwin Horner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1499, Oct. 25, '28
JEANNENEY, G., À propos de la consolidation accélérée des fractures, Progrès méd. **43:** 1739, Oct. 27, '28
Indications de la splénectomie, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 221-227, Feb. 9, '29
Le groupe ganglionnaire scapulaire inféro-externe dans le cancer du sein. Déductions opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 306-308, March 2, '29
Cancer et traumatisme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 279-281, April 10, '29
——**and FOUCAULT, P.,** Ostéo-arthrite gonococcique rebelle. Traitement chirurgical. Guérison clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 313-319, March 2, '29
JEANNERET, R. (Berne), Ueber verschluckte und aspirierte Fremdkörper, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 383-403, June '28
Diät und Zahnkaries. Beitrag zum Problem unserer Brotnahrung, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 85-132, Feb. '29
JEANNERET, R. (Leysin), Une application pratique de la méthode de désensibilisation par les cuti-réactions répétées. Urticaire à l'insuline, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 99-105, Feb. 25, '29
JEANNIN, C., Traitement des infections puerpérales d'après la méthode suivie à la clinique obstétricale de la Pitié, à Paris, Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 233, Aug.; 273, Sept.; 321, Oct.; 335, Nov. '28
JEANSELME, E., Sur l'origine de la syphilis, Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 57-64, April-Sept. '28
——**and HOROWITZ,** Un cas de lèpre tégumentaire anormale et prurigineuse chez un malade paludéen et porteur de microfilaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 538-549, July '28
Un cas d'éléphantiasis de la jambe des pays chauds, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 549-552, July '28
——**BURNIER and HOROWITZ,** Trois cas de sporotrichose consécutifs à un traitement arsenical, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 552-555, July '28
——**GIRAUDEAU, R., and BUREAU, Y.,** De l'exploration de la fonction sudorale au niveau des manifestations tégumentaires de la lèpre, par la méthode de l'ionisation de pilocarpine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 139-148, March '29
JEBSEN, S., Zum Stoffwechselaustausch zwischen Placenta und mütterlichem Blute, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2406-2411, Sept. 15, '28
JECK, H. S., Spinal anesthesia in kidney and ureteral operations, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 611-614, Dec. '28

JECK, H. S.—Continued
Nephrectomy under spinal anesthesia with particular reference to nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, J. Urol. **21**: 61-72, Jan. '29
Renal tuberculosis; analysis of operations during past 9 years in Bellevue Hospital urologic service, J.A.M.A. **92**: 300-306, Jan. 26, '29
JEFFERY, R. L., Femoral regeneration in child, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 404-405, April '29
JEFIMOW, K., Zur Frage der Genese des epileptischen Anfalls. Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62**: 662-670, '28
JEGOROW, B.: See Egoroff, B.
JEHN, W., and MEIER, L., Behandlung der Metalues, insbesondere der Tabes dorsalis mit Pyrifer, Med. Welt **2**: 1642, Nov. 3, '28
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
JEJUNUM: See under Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JELGERSMA, G., Delusions in schizophrenia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 4076-4085, Aug. 25, '28
"Switching," contribution to cerebrocerebellar coordination, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 6272-6280, Dec. 22, '28
JELGERSMA, H. C., Psychology of delusion of sin in melancholia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5442-5449, Nov. 3, '28
JELIN, W., ROSENBLATT, O., and BRINN, S., Beiträge zum Studium der Beeinflussung der Antikörpererzeugung durch Blockade des retikulo-endothelialen Systems, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59**: 52-65, '28
JELINEK, D., and NOVAK, F. V., External application of radium emanation in laryngeal tuberculosis, Časop. lék.česk. **68**: 1-4, Jan. 4, '29
JELLIFFE, S. E., Oculogyric crises as compulsion phenomena in postencephalitis; their occurrence, phenomenology and meaning, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69**: 59, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 278, March; 415, April; 531, May; 666, June '29
Psychologic components in postencephalitic oculogyric crises; contribution to genetic interpretation of compulsion phenomena, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21**: 491-532, March '29
Narcolepsy; hypnolepsy; pyknolepsy, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 269, March 6, '29; 313, March 20, '29
Diencephalic vegetative mechanisms; anatomy and physiology, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21**: 838-862, April '29
JELLINEK, S., Elektropathologische Klinik, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79**: 109, Jan. 19, '29; also, Electropathological clinic, Internat.Clin. **1**: 123-126, March '29
——See **DEMEL, R.**, jt. auth.
JEMMA, R., La diagnosi della tubercolosi nell'età infantile, Gior.di tisiol. **5**: 159, Sept. 30, '28
Discorso inaugurale per l'apertura della Nuova Clinica Pediatrica di Napoli, Pediatria **37**: 57-66, Jan. 15, '29
Sulla endemia di Leishmaniosi infantile in Italia, Pediatria **37**: 113-118, Feb. 1, '29
JENDRASSIK, A., and KEMÉNYFFI, A. G., Zur Kenntnis des D-Vitasterins; über die Aktivierbarkeit des Ergosterins, Biochem.Ztschr. **201**: 269-280, '28
JENDRASSIK, L., and DONHOFFER, S., Über die Calciumaufnahme der Darmmuskulatur während Adrenalinwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **201**: 199-205, '28
JENKE, M.: See **ENDERLEN, E.**, jt. auth.
JENKINS, C. E., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with residual antigen; method of preparation and clinical results obtained, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22**: 126-136, July '28
New design of microscope lamp, J.Path.& Bact. **32**: 340-341, April '29
JENKINS, G. J., Some points in treatment of meningitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44**: 239-245, April '29
——**and others**, Discussion on meningitis, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22**: 25-38, March '29
JENKINS, J. A., Chronic right side abdominal pain, New Zealand M.J. **28**: 409-419, Feb. '29
——**and BARNETT, G. M. F.**, Cephalic tetanus, Brit.M.J. **1**: 547-548, March 23, '29
JENKINS, P. K., Nervous complications of measles; case report, Arch.Pediat. **46**: 257-259, April '29
Brucella abortus infection, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1593-1594, May 11, '29
JENKINS, R. B. (Edmonton), Some findings in epidemic of poliomyelitis in Alberta, 1927, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20**: 219-224, May '29
JENKINS, R. B. (Los Angeles), and MATYAS, F. A., Partial vacuum method of determining urea in urine, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36**: 242-245, April '29
JENKINSON, E. L., Diverticula of small bowel, Radiology **12**: 100-105, Feb. '29
JENNER, EDWARD: See Biographies
JENNINGS, A. F., Medical experiences in hyperthyroidism, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 85-91, Feb. '29
JENNINGS, C. H., Case of anencephaly, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21**: 366, April '29
JENNINGS, F. B., JR.: See **PETROFF, S. A.**, jt. auth.
JENNINGS, F. D., Strangulated hernia, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 435-437, April '29
JENSEN, C., Prevention of diphtheria in children's homes and similar institutions, Ugesk.f.Læger **91**: 1-4, Jan. 3, '29
JENSEN, C. O., Remarks on foot-and-mouth disease epizootic in Denmark, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5**: 105-109, '28
Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, J.Techn.Methods **12**: 274-282, March '29
JENSEN, C. R., and APFELBACH, C. W., Method of repeated intra-arterial systolic blood pressure determinations in dogs, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13**: 20, June 1, '28
JENSEN, G., Tropical climate and malaria on the Congo, Ugesk.f.Læger **90**: 1183-1188, Dec. 20, '28
JENSEN, H., and CHEN, K. K., Chemical study of Ch'an Su, dried venom of Chinese toad, with special reference to isolation of epinephrine, J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 397-401, May '29
——See **CHEN, K. K.**, jt. auth.
——**WINTERSTEINER, O., and GEILING, E. M. K.**, Studies on crystalline insulin; isolation of crystalline insulin from fish islets (cod and pollock) and from pig's pancreas; activity of crystalline insulin and further remarks on its preparation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36**: 115-128, May '29
JENSEN, J.: See **MEULENGRACHT, E.**, jt. auth.
JENSEN, K. A.: See **POULSEN, V.**, jt. auth.
——See **ØRSKOV, J.**, jt. auth.
JENSEN, V. W., Multiple births of monsters, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 319, April '29
JENSEN SARCOMA: See Sarcoma
JENTZER, A.: See **ASKANAZY, M.**, jt. auth.
JEPSON, W. R., Salpingitis; diagnosis and treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19**: 185-188, April '29
JERAULD, F. N. C., and WASHBURN, W. W., Extensive resection of small intestine; removal of 19 feet of ileum and jejunum, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1827-1830, June 1, '29
JERMOLJEWA, Z.: See **GINS, H. A.**, jt. auth.
JERSILD, O., Le chancre mou à Copenhagen pendant les années 1913 à 1925, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 707, July '28
Traitement local du chancre mou par iontophorese du cuivre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 769-771, July '28
JERUMS, von N., and VITOLS, T. M., Anthropology of the Letts, Latvijas Univ.Raksti **17**: 279-375, '27
JERUSALEM, M., Über Bekämpfung des Schmerzes in der Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **24**: 1979-1981, Dec. 21, '28
JERVELL, A., Two cases of urinary infections with Bac. Morgan I, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89**: 1246-1251, Dec. '28
JERVELL, O., Functional albuminuria, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89**: 1189-1213, Dec. '28
JERVEY, J. W., Arsenicals and optic nerve, J.South Carolina M.A. **25**: 329-331, Feb. '29
JERVIS, B. J. W., and BOURDILLON, R. B., Treatment of experimental anæmias with ultra-violet light, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **22**: 17-20, April '29
JESCHIKOV, J., Zur Frage über die Entstehung der vollkommenen Verwandlung, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50**: 601-652, March 9, '29
JESENSKÝ, J., Etiology of dental caries, Dental Cosmos **71**: 302, March '29
JESSAMAN, L. W., Treatment of nasal fractures, New England J.Med. **200**: 753-756, April 11, '29
JESSEN, E., Appendizitis und Perityphlitis als Todesursache in Basel 1901-1925, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 937-938, Sept. 22, '28
JESSEN, H., Grundsätzliches zur Thorakoplastik, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52**: 369-375, '28
JESSEN, J., Operative treatment of frontal sinusitis, Ugesk.f.Læger **91**: 211-214, March 14, '29
von JESSEN'S METHOD: See Sputum, examination
JESSNER, Allergische Dermatosen und deren Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 163-167, April '29
JESTY, BENJAMIN: See Biographies
JETTER, G., Windkessel in Warmwasserversorgungsanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51**: 763, Nov. 24, '28
JETTMAR, H. M., Beitrag zum Studium der Pest unter den Insekten, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6**: 187-197, 1927-1928
Die Baue einiger transbaikalischer Saeugetiere in schematischer Darstellung, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6**: 198-207, 1927-1928
One year in Mongolian laboratory, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6**: 217-221, 1927-1928
Biological investigations among aboriginal tribes in North Manchuria, North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv.Rep. **6**: 222-239, 1927-1928

JETTMAR, H. M.—Continued
Studien ueber die Vitalitaet der Scharlachstreptokokken. North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 252-275, 1927-1928
Biochemical race index of Mongols, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 280, 1927-1928
——**See LIN, C. S., jt. auth.**
JEWESBURY, R. C., and LING, T. M., Relationship between feeding and development of rickets, Lancet **1:** 872-873, April 27, '29
JEWETT, C. H., More about intestinal adhesions, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 24-28, Jan. '29
JEWS
—blood-groups, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 204-208, 1928-1929
—daily prayer of physician, [E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2128, June 22, '29
—diseases of Jews, according to Ramazzini, [S. Diez] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 104-105, Jan. 21, '29
—heritage of sanitation, [B. S. Pollak] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 293-298, April '29
—in Germany; vital statistical study, [H. Philippsthal] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 437-440, '28
—Jewish physicians in Egypt during Arabic period, [M. Meyerhof] Isis **12:** 113-131, Feb. '29
—psychoanalysis of Jewish witticisms, [T. Reik] Imago **15:** 63-88, '29
—typhoid fever in Palestine, [S. Peller] J.Hyg. **28:** 318-323, Dec. '28
JEWTEJEWA, W. A., and OPPEL, W. W., Zur Charakteristik der alimentären glykämischen Kurve; zur Frage der glykämischen Kurve beim Fieber (Abdominaltyphus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 177-184, '29
JEŽIĆ, J.: See BARANOFF, N., jt. auth.
JIANU, A., PAULIAN, D. E., and LAZARESCU, Paroxysmal neuralgia of right trigeminal nerve successfully treated by retrogasserian radicotomy, Spitalul **48:** 301-302, Sept. '28
Sur un cas de névralgie paroxystique du trijumeau quérie par radicotomie post-gassérienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 32-34, Jan. '29
——**PAULIAN, D. E., and POPESCU, A.,** Nervous disorders in case of occult spina bifida, treated successfully with laminectomy, Spitalul **48:** 375-378, Nov. '28
JIANU, I., Deux cas de spondylose rhyzomélique opérés. (Amélioration), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 276, July '28
Note sur l'extirpation du plexus nerveux lombo-aortique et hypogastrique supérieur dans les névralgies du cancer utérin, Spitalul **48:** 245-250, July-Aug. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 518-524, Sept. '28
——**and BUZOIANU, G. V.,** New concept of innervation of muscles of face, Spitalul **48:** 344-347, Oct. '28
——**ILIESCU, M. O., and TZOVARU, S.,** Observations and deductions from operations, concerning phenomena of paralysis of solar plexus after abdominal contusions, Spitalul **48:** 89-93, March '28
——**TZOVARU and BRATIANO, S.,** A propos de l'histologie des plexus nerveux, lombo-aortiques et hypogastriques dans les névralgies du cancer utérin inopérable, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
JIMÉNEZ, F. de P., La reacción de Weil-Felix en la actualidad, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 833-836, Dec. '28
JIMÉNEZ de ASÚA, F., and KUHN, M. J., Neosalvarsan y sistema reticulo-endotelial. Segunda comunicacion, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 187-203, '28; abstr., Salvarsan et système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1414-1416, Nov. 9, '28
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
——**DIOS, R. L., and others,** Intervenção do systema reticulo endothelial (S.R.E.) na tristeza: piroplasmose e anaplasmose bovina, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **19:** 53-56, April '28
——**KUHN, M. J., and TORINO, A.,** Neosalvarsán y sistema retículo-endotelial, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 595-604, '28; abstr., Salvarsan et système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1511-1513, Nov. 16, '28
JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C., and PUIG LEAL, J., Estudios de insuficiencia hepatica: la acetonuria del ayuno en los hepáticos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 524-528, Nov. 10, '28
——**MOGENA, H. G., and others,** Relación de la función gástrica al equilibrio ácido-base, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 691-695, Dec. 22, '28
JIMSON WEED: See Datura
JIRGENSONS, B., Beiträge zur Kolloidchemie der Hämoglobine, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 331-338, '28
JIRMAN, J., Physiologic researches on automatism of isolated iris, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1467-1469, Oct. 19, '28
Are there ganglion cells in iris? Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 90-94, Jan. 18, '29
JIROVEC, O., Ueber die Agglomeration von blepharoplastlosen Trypanosomen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 457-461, '28
JISLIN, S. G., Konstitution und Motorik; zur Motorik der Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 240-255, '28
JITTA, N. M. J., and ALDERSHOFF, H., Smallpox Commission of League of Nations and postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4575-4580, Sept. 15, '28
JITZ, J.: See BERLIN, L., jt. auth.
JOACHIM, H., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Bilateral aneurysms of common iliac arteries, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 849-852, June '29
JOACHIMOGLU, G., Pharmakologische Auswertung einiger Digitalis-Spezialpräparate, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1585-1586, Sept. 21, '28
JOACHIMOVITS, R., Entzündungen und entzündungsähnliche Erkrankungen der Adnexe von abakterieller (aparasitärer) Genese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1518-1522, Nov. 1, '28
Studien zu Menstruation, Ovulation, Aufbau und Pathologie des weiblichen genitales bei Mensch und Affe (Pithecus fascicularis mordax), Biol.generalis **4:** 447-540, '28
Studies on pathogenesis and ætiology of Ulcus chronicum vulvæ tropicum (Elephantiasticum), Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 370-386, '28
Myoblasten im Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 536-544, '29
Beobachtungen über Uteringeräusche, insbesondere über klingendes Uteringeräusch, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 1-11, Jan. '29
Beitrag zur Technik der Inkontinenz- (Fistel-) Operation bei grossen Defekten der Urethra, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 347-351, Feb. 9, '29
Plasmazellinfiltrate bei gonorrhoischen Salpingitiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 406-410, Feb. 16, '29
JOAN OF ARC
—perfect moral and physical equilibrium, [C. Ouy-Vernazobres] Æsculape **19:** 34-51, Feb. '29
JOANNIDES, G., Quelques notes épidémiologiques sur le departement de Messénie. (Faune malacologique et vulnérante, paludisme, fièvre typhoïde, leishmanioses, lèpre), Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 3-13, '28
Action du lait sur le système hémolytique, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 151-153, '28
——**See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
——**See KONDOLEON, E., jt. auth.**
JOANNIDES, M., Relation of hiatus esophageus of diaphragm to stomach; important function of pillars of diaphragm, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 61-67, Jan. '29
JOANNOVIĆ, J., Rôle of glucose in human and animal organism, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 749-755, May 18, '28
JOB, A.: See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.
JOB, L., Les anesthésiques en obstétrique, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 595-609, Sept. 15, '28
JOCHIMS, J., Zur Frage der modernen Lebertrantherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1832-1834, Oct. 26, '28
Über den Zusammenhang von Spinnfähigkeit und Struktur beim Eierklar, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 142-146, '28
JOCHIMSEN, E. (Berlin), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Verstäubbarkeit von Diphtheriebacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 96-101, '28
JOCHIMSEN, E. (Kiel): See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
JOCHWEDS, B.: See FEJGIN, M., jt. auth.
JOE, A., and SWYER, R., Study of passive immunisation in scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 177-179, Jan. 26, '29
JOEL, E., Tierexperimentelle Studien über Dionin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 102-103, Jan. 18, '29
Peyotl, Med.Welt **3:** 265-267, Feb. 23, '29
——**and FRANKEL, F.,** Beiträge zur experimentellen Psychopathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 549-550, March 19, '29
JOEL, W.: See LÖWENBERG, W., jt. auth.
——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
JOELSON, J. J., Pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica; report of case showing urographic evidence of lesion in ureters and pelves, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1570-1583, April '29
JØRGENSEN, J. A., Stryphnon as hemostatic, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 807, Aug. 16, '28
JØRGENSEN, S.: See WARBURG, E. J., jt. auth.
JOESOEF, M.: See BAKKER, C., jt. auth.
JOEST-DEGEN BODIES: See under Borna's Disease
JÖTTEN, K. W., and KORTMANN, T., Ueber Meningokokkentypen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 129-138, '28
——**and SARTORIUS, F.,** Zur Frage der Schädlichkeit der Schachtofen-Gichtgase in der Zementindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 2, Jan. '29
JOFFE, A.: See MAINZER, F., jt. auth.
JOFFE, N.: See ZURUKZOGLU, S., jt. auth.
JOFFE, V. A.: See Ioffe, V. A.
JOFFE, V. I., and VALDMANN, A. A., Supplementary findings on serologic characteristics of Bacteria faecalis alkaligenes, Microbiol.J. **7:** 32-41, '28
JOHANN, A. E., Apical cardiac murmurs, A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 155-182, '28

JOHANNSEN, N., Experiences with prophylactic treatment with convalescent's serum in measles, Hygiea **90:** 513-523, July 15, '28

JOHANNSEN, P., Das Carcinom bei primitiven Völkern, Chirurg **1:**215-217, Jan. 15, '29

JOHANSEN, A. H., Achylia in pernicious anemia after liver treatment; examinations after histamine injections, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1728-1730, May 25, '29

JOHANSEN, E. H.: See **IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.**

JOHANSSON, H.: See **von EULER, H. (Stockholm), jt. auth.**

JOHANSSON, S., Über die Behandlung der akuten Osteomyelitis, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 217-240, '27

JOHLIN, J. M., Interfacial adsorption as factor in clotting of blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 99-113, Jan. '29

JOHN, E., Zur Frage der idiomuskulären Kontraktionen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Koumans, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1780-1781, Dec. 27, '28

JOHN, H. J., Importance of early diagnosis of diabetes, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 217-221, March '29

Improvement of tolerance in diabetic patients and importance of early and adequate treatment, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 570, May 15, '29; 606, June 5, '29

Diabetic identification card, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168-2169, June 29, '29

JOHN, K., Ueber die Verhütung der langsamen Entfärbung der in Kanadabalsam eingeschlossenen Präparate, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 482-484, '28

JOHNE'S BACILLUS; DISEASE: See Paratuberculosis

JOHNS, B., Obscure symptoms presented by anomalous kidneys; report of 3 cases, New Orleans M.&S.J. **81:** 821-824, May '29

JOHNS, C. K., and LOCHHEAD, A. G., Bacteriological studies of milking machines, J.Hyg. **29:** 35-50, April '29

JOHNS, F. M., Fungus infections of hands and feet, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 527-532, Feb. '29

Amebiasis, with special reference to its treatment with iodo-oxy-quinolin sulphonic acid, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1307-1314, March '29

JOHNSEN, C., Magenulcus und Gastroenterostomie? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2314-2315, Sept. 15, '28

JOHNSON, A. B., William Potter Memorial lecture; introductory, Ann.M.History **1:** 14-15, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, A. L., Stomatology; problem in education, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1500-1503, May 4, '29

JOHNSON, C. A., Note on intraperitoneal method of inducing anesthesia with barbital Na in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 683, April '29

JOHNSON, C. B., Medical martyr of eighteen sixties, Illinois M.J. **55:** 145-147, Feb. '29

JOHNSON, C. C. (Lincoln, Nebr.), Doctor and workmen's compensation law, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 24-26, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, C. C. (San Francisco), Salicylates; alleged inefficiency of phosphoric acid-distillation method of estimating salicylic and salicyluric acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 437-444, Dec. '28

JOHNSON, C. K., Reduction of infant mortality, New England J.Med. **200:** 1105-1106, May 23, '29

JOHNSON, F. B., and GAMBLE, W. G., JR., Sedimentation test, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 300-303, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, G. E., Hibernation of the 13-lined ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus (Mitchell); general process of waking from hibernation, Am.Naturalist **63:** 171-180, March-April '29

JOHNSON, G. L., Sanitation in United States veterans' hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 202-206, March '29

JOHNSON, H., [Acute torsion of left spermatic cord and rotation of testicle], New England J.Med. **200:** 417-418, Feb. 28, '29

JOHNSON, H. A.: See **LePRINCE, J. A., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. F., Compression fracture of spine, Surg.J. **34:** 198, Nov.-Dec. '28

JOHNSON, H. H., and DIASIO, J. S., Bilateral tubal pregnancy with rupture of both tubes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 116-117, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, H. W., JOHNSTON, R. A., and NICHOLAS, H. O., Report of further study of poisonous amines as etiology of toxemias of late pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 636-640, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, J. A. W., Gas bacillus infection; report of one case, with recovery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 193-196, April '29

JOHNSON, J. Y., Hygiene of food: shellfish, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 253-256, Nov. '28

JOHNSON, L. F., Bronchoscopy in acute lung abscess; report of 4 cases, New England J.Med. **200:** 64-65, Jan. 10, '29

JOHNSON, O. D., Intussusception, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 119-121, March '29

JOHNSON, O. H.: See **GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, O. R.: See **UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, P., Diagnosis and treatment of gonococcal infection in female, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 281-283, May '29

JOHNSON, P. L.: See **HOPKINS, D. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, R.: See **BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, S. E.: See **KORNHAUSER, S. I., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, T. B., and ANDERSON, R. J., What chemical research on tubercle bacilli has contributed this past year to our knowledge of this organism, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 245-252, '28

JOHNSON, T. L., In vivo trypanolysis with especial reference to zones of inhibition, relapse phenomena and immunological specificity, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 260-282, March '29

Non-occurrence of zone phenomenon in curative action of drugs and normal human serum in Trypanosoma equinum infection, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 283-291, March '29

JOHNSON, V.: See **TEMPLETON, R. D., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, W. B., and LESTER, H. M. O., Value of adhesion phenomenon in estimating wild game "trypanosome reservoirs" and as aid to diagnosis in human trypanosomiasis, West African M.J. **2:** 144-156, Jan. '29

JOHNSON, W. M., How family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 155-157, Feb. '29

Intestinal hemorrhage as complication of pneumonia, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 193, March '29

Second attack of scarlet fever within 18 months, Arch. Pediat. **46:**262, April '29

JOHNSSON, A., Case of extreme anorexia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1158-1162, Dec. '28

JOHNSSON, J. W. S.

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Notes on Black Death in Danish folklore and tradition, Janus **32:** 365-377, Nov. '28

La peste de 1763 en Dalmatie, Isis **11:** 343, Dec. '28; **12:** 47, Feb. '29

——and KREKICH, A., La peste de 1763 en Dalmatie. G. C. P. Cicavo: Relazione della peste inserta l'anno 1763 nei Borghi di Spalato con il progretto dell'autore per diffendere la Dalmazia dai successivi attachi del morbo contagioso. Ms. de la Bibliothèque Royale de Copenhague, Isis **11:** 343, Dec. '28

JOHNSSON, V., Vorläufige Mitteilung über einen Fall von Febris Undulans Bang mit neurologischen Komplikationen, Med.Klin. **25:** 389, March 8, '29

JOHNSTON, C., Cardiazol; clinical report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 32-39, Jan. '29

JOHNSTON, J. I., and JOHNSTON, J. M., Gonococcal and pneumococcal vegetative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 843-849, June '29

JOHNSTON, J. M. (Pittsburgh): See **JOHNSTON, J. I., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, J. M. (Torridon), Case of tetanus neonatorum; recovery, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 354-356, Dec. '28

JOHNSTON, M. W.: See **MISSAL, M. E., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, R. A.: See **JOHNSON, H. W., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, T. H., New trematodes from Australian water hen, Gallinula tenebrosa, Records of South Australian Mus. **4:** 135-142, '28

JOHNSTON, T. W. J., Diseases of gall bladder, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 136-145, June '28

JOHNSTONE, H. G.: See **KOFOID, C. A., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTONE, J., Colonies for tuberculous, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 113-118, July '28

JOHNSTONE, R. W., Case of unruptured interstitial tubal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 732-736, '28

JOINTS

See also under names of individual joints

—changes of form by altered muscle mechanism, [K. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 746-757, Oct. 26, '28

—lymphatic drainage of joint cavities, [M. Smith & J. R. Campbell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 395-397, Feb. '29

—recording arthroflexometer, [J. S. Parker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 126-127, Jan. '29

—snapping; causes of feathering: fossae-nudatae in equine elbow-joint, [A. Palmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 710-745, Jan. 28, '29

—snapping; physiologic rôle of elasticity of ligaments in feathering, [A. Palmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 194-200, March 25, '29

—value of joint auscultation, [C. F. Walters] Lancet **1:** 920-921, May 4, '29

ankylosis, chronic infectious arthritis with multiple ankylosis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 42-46, Feb. '29

—atrophy of bones in surgical mobilization, [Hackenbroch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 112-115, '29

—diagnosis and treatment of latent infections, with special reference to ankylosis, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 515-549, '28

—generalized ankylosis in rhizomelic spondylosis, [G. Laurès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1561-1566, Nov. 29, '28

—management and treatment, [E. D. McBride] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 87-89, March '29

JOINTS, ankylosis—Continued
—unilateral parathyroidectomy in surgical treatment of ankylosing polyarthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 358-385, '28 [Comment by Gold, **154:** 418-422, '29]
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—anaphylaxis and joint diseases, [W. Berger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1543, Dec. 1, '28; 1610, Dec. 15, '28
—arthropathic psoriasis universalis resembling exfoliative erythrodermia at start; case, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 119-122, Feb. '29
—classification, [E. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 639-645, April '29
—classification of chronic diseases, [A. A. Lemberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 339-341, Feb. '29
—climacteric, [G. Wolfsohn] Med.Welt **2:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '28
—clinical picture of arthropathia ovaripriva at time of menopause, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 335-338, '29
—close relationship between arthropathies and disturbances of female sex glands, [J. Wiesel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1424-1426, Oct. 11, '28; also, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 297-302, Jan. '29
—differential roentgen diagnosis, [F. Munck] Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 17-19, '29
—due to Monilia tropicalis Castellani, [G. Mendola & G. Agosta] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** 645-653, '28
—experimental osteo-articular infection by Actinomyces asteroides, [B. Baroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxii-cxxiv, '28
—in what diseases is roentgen examination valuable? [F. Eisler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1385-1387, Sept. 27, '28
—infrequent or scanty menstruation as cause, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 322-325, March 14, '29
—non-tuberculous, [H. Burckhardt] Chirurg **1:** 145-153, Jan. 1, '29
—physiotherapy, [A. Strasser] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 561-570, March '29
—primary infectious pseudorheumatism, [P. Le Noir & R. Liège] Ann.de méd. **25:** 140-145, Feb. '29
—roentgen diagnosis and classification, [A. A. Lemberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 818-833, Nov. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic diseases and their classification, [A. Kimmerle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 136, Jan. '29
—rôle of latent and active infection, [W. R. MacAusland] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 33-37, March '29
—syringomyelitic arthropathies; slow evolution; probable traumatic origin, [G. Roussy, R. Huguenin & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 98-102, Jan. '29
—value of causyth, [G. Runes] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1468-1470, Nov. 10, '28
—winter fangotherapy in chronic diseases, [L. N. Kliachkine] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1352-1356, Sept. '28
dislocations, treatment, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1501-1502, Oct. 25, '28
foreign bodies in and near joints, [E. S. Geist] Minnesota Med. **12:** 82-85, Feb. '29
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
hemorrhage into, hemocatatonistic function of synovial membrane in hemarthrosis, [P. Franceschini] Chir. d.org.di movimento **13:** 141-157, Dec. '28
—hemophilic arthritis, [Reinecke & Wohlwill] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **154:** 425-479, '29
—roentgen findings in hemophilic joints, [R. Heigl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 107-110, Jan. '29
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—[P. Moulonguet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 353-364, April '29
—Henderson-Jones conception of articular chondromatosis, [G. Ricciuti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 39-56, Oct. '28
—new data on pathogenesis, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. González Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 343-347, March 16, '29
—non-traumatic origin; calcium infiltration, [M. Bastos Ansart] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 298-313, '29
pathology, articular changes during endogenous ochronosis, [H. Uebermuth] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 276-308, '28
physiology, permeability of articular wall, [G. Pacetto] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 20-35, Jan. '29

JOINTS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Arthritis; Joints, diseases; Joints, hemorrhage into
—employment of oxygen, [K. R. Werndorff] J.Iowa M. Soc. **19:** 240-243, May '29
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
tumors, autoplasty in excision for malignant tumors, [A. A. Petroff] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 32-43, '28
—chondromatosis; 6 cases, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 58-80, '28
—histochemical researches on case of arborescent systemic lipomatosis, [B. Baroni] Tumori **14:** 478-499, '28
—pathogenesis of chondromatosis and arthritis deformans, [R. Leriche & E. Brenckmann] Presse méd. **36:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '28
—relation of synovial osteochondromatosis and trauma, [F. Böhm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 275-284, '28
wounds and injuries, granting of compensation for injuries, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1910-1911, Dec. 7, '28
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1951, Dec. 14, '28
—relation of synovial osteochondromatosis and trauma, [F. Böhm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 275-284, '28
—sprains and joint injuries, [L. Gamgee] Clin.J. **58:** 181-187, April 17, '29
—traumatic arthritis and bone pathology, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 233-235, Feb. 24, '29
—treatment of contusions, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1501-1502, Oct. 25, '28
JOISTEN, Zur operativen Behandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa nach Albee, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 50-60, Feb. 22, '29
JOLLY, J., Action des rayons ultra-violets sur les mouvements amiboïdes des leucocytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1554-1556, Nov. 23, '28
——**and LIEURE, C.,** Sur la greffe de la rate, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1919-1921, Jan. 4, '29
JOLLY, P., Der vorläufige Entwurf eines neuen italienischen Strafgesetzbuches, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 131-142, Aug. '28
Über Querulanten, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 372-381, '29
JOLY and QUIRIN, Action directe ou action secondaire de la roentgenthérapie du cancer: un fait, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 81-84, Feb. '29
JONAS, F., Trois cas de splénectomie pour splénomégalie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 155-165, '28
JONÁŠ, V., Septicemia of dental origin having aspect of cryptogenic septicemia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1020, July 6, '28
JONEN, P., Extraamniale Zwillingsschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2711-2713, Oct. 20, '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des schwangeren Organismus im Hunger, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2999-3002, Nov. 24, '28
JONES, A. C., Lymphosarcoma of thymus, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 478-482, '28
JONES, A. E.: See KOLISCHER, G., jt. auth.
JONES, A. R., Treatment of fracture of neck of femur, Practitioner **122:** 21-27, Jan. '29
JONES, B. H.: See BENIANS, T. H. C., jt. auth.
JONES, C. P., Silent tonsil; its relation to albuminuria, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 433-437, '28
First aid to injured eye, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 96-98, May '29
JONES, D. B., and GERSDORFF, C. E. F., Proteins of avocado (Persea americana Mill), J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 533-539, March '29
——**See CSONKA, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**See PHILLIPS, M., jt. auth.**
JONES, E. C., Special training for medical supply officers of army, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 734-740, May '29
JONES, E. E.: See HILDITCH, T. P., jt. auth.
JONES, E. L., Specialist and profession, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 141-144, March '29
JONES, EDGAR: See HUFFMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
JONES, ERNEST, Psychopathology of anxiety, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **9:** 17-25, May '29
JONES, F. B., Siphonic fermentation tube for more rapid isolation of colon-typhoid groups of organisms, J. Techn.Methods **12:** 139-141, March '29
Use of self-sealing jar for anærobic cultures, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 141-142, March '29
Simple media for cultivation of yeast and moulds, J. Techn.Methods **12:** 143-145, March '29
JONES, H. E., Lavage appliance; mainly for accessory nasal sinuses, Lancet **1:** 780, April 13, '29
JONES, H. M., Accuracy check for metabolism apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 750-753, May '29
JONES, H. P.: See DOWNS, C. M., jt. auth.
JONES, H. T., Simplified apparatus for Buck's extension, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1928, June 8, '29
——**See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.**

JONES, HERBERT: See Obituaries

JONES, I. H., and KNUDSEN, V. O., Certain aspects of tinnitus, particularly treatment, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 463-477, '28

JONES, J. E., Intra-alveolar injection, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 65-71, Jan. 15, '29

JONES, N. W., PHILLIPS, B. I., LARSELL, O., and NOKES, H. T., Hemopoietic effect of nuclear extractives in human anemias, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 603-621, Jan. '29

JONES, P. C. V., Village settlements for tuberculosis workers; (presidential address), J.State Med. **37:** 311-330, June '29

JONES, R. D.: See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**

JONES, R .H., Résumé of cases of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis treated at Colorado University Hospitals during past year, Colorado Med. **26:** 198-200, June '29

JONES, R. L., Avitaminosis in relation to disease resistance, Am.Med. **23:** 961-968, Dec. '28

JONES, ROBERT
(For biography see under Biographies)
Crippie problem in England, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 506-509, '28

JONES, S. F., and SEVIER, C. E., JR., Abduction treatment of fracture of neck of femur as described by Royal Whitman, M.D., Colorado Med. **26:** 221-222, June '29

JONES, T. D.: See **GRANT, R. T., jt. auth.**

JONES, T. E., Treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 168-170, Feb. '29
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 102-109, '28

JONES, T. G.: See **HIRSCH, E. W., jt. auth.**

JONES, T. R. L., Unusual case of hyperkeratosis blennorrhagica, Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '29

JONES, V. L.: See **NORTH, E. P., jt. auth.**

JONES, W. H., Methods of tracheal insufflation and intubation inhalation of anæsthetics, Lancet **1:** 330-331, Feb. 16, '29

JONES, W. N., Species hybrids in Digitalis, J.Genetics **20:** 217, Nov. '28

JONES, W. T., On therapeutics, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 1-4, Jan. '29

JONESCO, D., ENACHESCU, M., and TEITEL-BERNARD, A., New group of sympathetic nerves issuing from thoracic chain above stellar ganglion, Spitalul **48:** 169-171, May '28

——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

JONESCO-MATIU, A., and CARALE, A., Estimation of cyanide and oxycyanide of mercury by mercurometric method, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 178-180, June-July '28

de JONG, H., Patho-physiologic researches on motor katatonic syndrome, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5862, Nov. 24, '28

——**and BARUK, H.,** Étude comparative expérimentale et clinique des manifestations du syndrome catatonique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 21-31, Jan. '29

de JONG, J. J., and DANIELS, A. P., Treatment of atrophic liver cirrhosis with calcium chloride; case, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4111-4116, Aug. 25, '28

de JONG, SAMUEL ISRAELS: See Obituaries

de JONGE-COHEN, T. E., Druckanomalien. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Gebisses, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 926-931, Sept. '28; also, Pressure anomalies; contribution to pathology of human dentition, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 636-643, Oct. 15, '28
Double incisors, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 716-728, Nov. 15, '28

de JONGH, S. E.: See **LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.**

——See **den HOED, D., jt. auth.**

JONO, Y., Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der menschlichen Epidermis, J.Biochem. **10:** 311-323, Jan. '29

JORANSON, Y., EMMEL, V. E., and PILKA, H. J., Factors controlling arterial supply of testis under experimental conditions, Anat.Rec. **41:** 157-176, Jan. 25, '29

JORDAN, A., Das hereditäre Ekzem, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 659-662, '28
Syphilis bei Eheleuten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1578-1584, Oct. 6, '28

——**and POPOWA-BLUM, A.,** Myositis gummosa, Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 97-104, Jan. '29

JORDAN, A. C., Periwinkle cæcum, Practitioner **122:** 97-105, Feb. '29

JORDAN, D. P.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**

JORDAN, E. O.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**

JORDAN, F. M., Anemia in jaundice, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo clin. **3:** 306-308, Oct. 24, '28

JORDAN, H. E., Genetic relation between so-called plasma cells and erythroblasts in certain lymph nodes, Anat. Rec. **42:** 91-108, April 25, '29
Human monster of fourth week, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 189-191, June '29

JORDAN, H. E.—Continued

——**and LOOPER, J. B.,** Histology of thymus gland of box turtle, Terrapene carolina, with special reference to concentric corpuscles of Hassall and eosinophilic granulocytes, Anat.Rec. **40:** 309-323, Nov. 25, '28

——**and SPEIDEL, C. C.,** Blood-cell formation in horned toad, Phrynosoma solare, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 77-101, Jan. '29

JORDAN, H. J., Die Theorie der Funktionen des zentralen Nervensystems bei niederen Tieren, Tijdschr.d.Nederl. dierkund.Vereen. **1:** 51-54, Sept. '28

JORDAN, J. H., Municipal health administration in international settlement, Shanghai, China M.J. **43:** 338-343, April '29

JORDAN, L. G., Means of minimizing shifting of full denture bases, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2220-2228, Dec. '28

JORDAN, P., Alter und Geschlecht in der Biologie der Haut; systematische histologische Untersuchungen normaler Haut; vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1709, Nov. 3, '28

JORDAN, R., Vernes' photometric test in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 82-86, April '29
Preliminary note on Vernes' photometric test for diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.State Med. **37:** 354-360, June '29

JORDANOFF, K., Gaumentonsillen und Scharlachinfektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2172-2174, Dec. 21, '28

——**See BERBERICH, J., jt. auth.**

JORES, Paul Doehl, 1855-1928, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **44:** 337, Feb. 20, '29

JORGE, J. M., Sobre la enfermedad de Osgood-Schlatter, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 873-881, Dec. 5, '28

——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.,** Reticulo-endotelioma maligno de amígdala, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 759-781, Nov. 7, '28

——**and FERNÁNDEZ UHAL, M.,** Tratamiento de las fracturas recientes del olecranon y de la rótula, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 810-818, Nov. 21, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1795, Dec. 27, '28

——**and SAS, B. E.,** Los abscesos perinefríticos en el niño, Semana méd. **2:** 1229-1240, Nov. 8, '28

JORGERSON, G. E., Toxicity studies of colloidal gold, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 38-42, Jan. '29

JORSTAD, L. H., and LANE, C. W., Gross and microscopic changes in skin produced by x-rays and by lipoid solvents, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 954-967, June '29

JORY, P. J.: See **GAINSBOROUGH, H., jt. auth.**

JOSELEVICH, M.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**

JOSEPH, A., Über Befunde von Pilzen der Gattung Dematiaceae bei oberflächlichen Hautaffektionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1396-1398, Sept. 29, '28

——See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

JOSEPH, ERNST, Die Behandlung der Unfallverletzten in Deutschland nach dem heutigen Stande der Gesetzgebung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 11-15, Jan. 1, '29
Der neue Vertrag zwischen dem Verband der Aerzte Deutschlands (Hartmannbund) und dem Verband der Deutschen Berufsgenossenschaften, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 86-91, Feb. '29

JOSEPH, EUGEN, Über seltene und selten verlaufende Nierentumoren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 795-803, '28
Akute Jodintoxikation nach Pyelographie mit Umbrenal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 313, Feb. 22, '29

JOSEPH, H., Perfectionnements modernes dans les verres d'optique et la lunetterie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 452-548, Nov. '28

JOSEPH, L., Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten. (März 1928 bis September 1928), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2152-2155, Dec. 14, '28

JOSEPHSON, C. D., Bad Pistyan, Hygiea **90:** 561-569, July 31, '28

JOSEPHSON, E. M., Vascular changes in chronic progressive deafness, Laryngoscope **39:** 40-51, Jan. '29

JOSEPHY, E.: See **BRÜNING, H., jt. auth.**

JOSLIN, E. P., Diabetic patient and his condition preparatory to anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 61-63, Jan.-Feb. '29
Diabetic doctors, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 165-166, April '29
Insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1001-1012, April '29

——**and WHITE, P.,** Diabetic children, J.A.M.A. **92:** 143-146, Jan. 12, '29

de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., Case of esophageal perforation in boy of 15, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4744-4746, Sept. 22, '28

JOSSERAND, A.: See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**

——See **PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**

JOST, A. C., Health legislation in Nova Scotia, Canad.Pub. Health J. **20:** 299-301, June '29

JOST, E. L.: See **MELLON, R. R., jt. auth.**

JOST, F.: See **WELTMANN, O., jt. auth.**

JOST, H.: See **EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.**

JOUAN, S., Acción de las polivacunas y de los sueros sobre la menstruación. (Notas prácticas de clínica terapéutica), Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 414-416, Jan. '29
JOUDALEWITSCH, G., LESCHKOW, B., and BAUER, O., Scharlachübertragung und Lüftungsstationen, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 162-165, Jan. 22, '29
JOULIA, P.: See PETGES, G., jt. auth.
JOURDA, Instrumentation pour chirurgie osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 171, Feb. 15, '29
JOURDRAN, E., Emploi de la méthode de Trillat pour compléter la manœuvre de Mauriceau dans les accouchements par le siège, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 388, '28
Des indications de l'emploi des injections de posthypophyse chez les parturientes épuisées par les chaleurs de l'été dans le Delta Tonkinois, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 817-820, '28
Statistiques obstétricales (Hôpital de Lanessan, Hanoi), Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 821-828, '28
——and Le MEILLOUR, Utilité des examens radioscopiques répétés au cours des affections cardio-vasculaires des béribériques, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 434-446, '28
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOURNE, Traitement de l'actinomycose des bovidés par les médications iodées, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 136-139, March '29
JOUSSET, A., Rapports de l'anthracose et de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 884-897, Dec. '28
Traitement de la tuberculose par l'allergine, Presse méd. **37:** 353-356, March 16, '29
JOVIN, I., Radium injections in treatment of endolaryngeal cancer, România med. **6:** 39-40, Feb. 15, '28
Importance of biopsy in diagnosis for treatment of cancer, România med. **6:** 227-229, Nov. 1, '28
JOVOA, H., Intoxicación letal por los calomelanos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 719-722, Dec. 29, '28
JOWETT, M., DILLING, W. J., and BELL, W. B., Estimations of lead in tissues of lead-treated patients and animals, Lancet **1:** 126-128, Jan. 19, '29
——See BELL, W. B., jt. auth.
——See BROOKS, J., jt. auth.
JOYCE, J. L., Results of new operation for substitution of thumb, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 362-369, Jan. '29
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Glutathion et chondriome, Protoplasma **6:** 84-112, Feb. '29
Sur les rapports entre le métabolisme et la sexualisation cytoplasmique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 818-820, March 11, '29
JOYEUX, C., Procédé pour rechercher les cysticercoïdes des petits crustacés, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 112-115, March 1, '29
——and BAER, J. G., Recherches sur le cycle évolutif d'Hymenolepis fraterna Stiles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1317-1318, Nov. 2, '28
Les cestodes rares de l'homme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 114-136, '29
JUARROS y ORTEGA, C., Ansiedad, Siglo méd. **83:** 294-298, Feb. 2, '29
La psiquiatría en el nuevo Código Penal, Siglo méd. **83:** 429-435, March 9, '29
Estetica profesional (modos de ejercer, bellamente, la carrera de médico), Siglo méd. **83:** 460-463, March 16, '29
JUBERT: See SCHREIBER, G., jt. auth.
JUCCI, C., Sulla fisiologia del movimento ciliare nelle Attinie; l'azione degli acidi, cloridrico e acetico, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 623-639, '28
JUCKENACK, A., Zur Regelung der Verwendung von Konservierungsmitteln im Rahmen des Lebensmittelgesetzes, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 16-25, July-Aug. '28
JUDAH, E. L., Notes on museum technique, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 40-46, March '29
JUDD, E. S., Extensive carcinoma of stomach with pancreatic involvement; cases in which satisfactory results followed resection, S.Clin.North America **9:** 1-5, Feb. '29
Hemangioma of duodenum, S.Clin.North America **9:** 6-8, Feb. '29
Stones in common duct following removal of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **9:** 8-11, Feb. '29
Papilloma of renal pelvis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 11-12, Feb. '29
Duodenal ulcer, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 755-759, Feb. '29
——and ADSON, A. W., Lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for congenital idiopathic dilatation of colon, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 159-178, '28
——See PASSALACQUA, L. A., jt. auth.
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
——and WHITE, R. B., Congenital anomalies of duodenum with obstruction at duodenojejunal angle, Ann.Surg. **89:** 1-5, Jan. '29
——See WHITE, R. B., jt. auth.
JUDD, E. S.—Continued
——VINSON, P. P., and GREENLEE, D. P., Retrograde dilatation of œsophagus for cardiospasm, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 494-497, April '29
JUDD, G. E.: See ROSENBERG, L. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
JUDD, J. R., Mesenteric defects, with special reference to their etiology and report of rare case of colonic obstruction, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 264-267, Feb. '29
JUDE, R., and HAKKIM, A., Les réactions des persécutés observés à Damas, Hyg.ment. **23:** 257-268, Dec. '28
JUDEL, RENÉ FRANÇOIS
—physician mayor of Chartres during Revolution, 1739-1828, [P. Delaunay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 233-254, July-Aug. '28
JUDET, H., Deux nouveaux cas de fracture transcervicale du fémur consolidés osseusement par l'appareil plâtré, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 834-843, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 249-253, Dec. '28
À propos de deux cas de luxation traumatique de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 22-25, Jan. 6, '28
À propos des luxations du coude en dehors, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 78-84, Feb. 3, '28
Deux cas de luxation du coude en dedans, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 145-150, Feb. 17, '28
Luxations de la hanche consécutives aux arthrites suppurées chez le nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 301-308, April 20, '28
Fracture du col anatomique de l'humérus avec luxation de la tête, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 394-398, May 18, '28
Étude radiographique de la hanche chez quinze malades guéris de luxation congénitale depuis dix à vingt ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 487-507, June 1, '28
Ostéosynthèse des fractures de l'olécrane, Paris chir. **20:** 165-169, Sept.-Oct. '28
Réduction tardive (5e semaine) d'une luxation de l'épaule compliquée de fracture parcellaire de la grosse tuberosité de l'humérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 697-699, Oct. 19, '28
La radiographie de profil de la hanche dans le traitement des fractures du col du fémur, Paris chir. **20:** 208-213, Nov. 28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 735-739, Nov. 2, '28
Il existe une forme fixée des fractures intra-capsulaires du col du fémur. Cinq observations personnelles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 99-110, '29
Principes du traitement des fractures de la clavicule, Clinique, Paris **24:** 133, April (A) '29
JUDGMENT
—experimental study of mental processes involved in judgment, [B. P. Stevanović] Brit.J.Psychol.Monogr. supp., no. 12, pp. 1-138, '27
—relative reliability of men and women in intuitive judgments of character, [C. W. Valentine] Brit.J. Psychol. **19:** 213-238, Jan. '29
JÜNGLING, O., Operative oder konservative Behandlung der Knietuberkulose? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 541-556, '28
Über Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Tuberkuliden des Knochens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 401-475, '28
Polyposis intestini. Hereditäre Verhältnisse und Beziehungen zum Carcinom, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 476-483, '28
Die Ventrikulographie speziell bei Hirntumoren, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2350-2352, Dec. 2, '28
JÜRGENS and KARWACKI, L., Etiology and prophylaxis of influenza, Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 72-124, '27; abstr., Mil.Surgeon **64:** 203-227, Feb. '29
JÜRGENS, B., Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der Meniskusschädigungen des Kniegelenks, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 337-368, Oct. 19, '28
JÜRGENS, E.: See DANCKWORTT, P. W., jt. auth.
JÜRGENS, G., Gift-Empfindlichkeit und Immunität bei Scharlach und Diphtherie, Med.Welt **2:** 1449, Sept. 29, '28; 1489, Oct. 6, '28
——See SELIGMANN, E., jt. auth.
JÜRGENS, O., Ectopía renal simulando un embarazo extrauterino, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 379-384, Oct. 24, '28
——See ENRIQUEZ, A. R., jt. auth.
JÜRGENS, R., Blutstillungsregulationen unter dem Einfluss von Blutegelextrakt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 74-89, '28
JÜRGENSEN, E., Der Mechanismus blutig verfärbter Hautabscheidungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 271-281, '28
JÜSTEN, F., Quantitative Traubenzuckerbestimmung im Harn, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1436, Nov. 28, '28
JUGENBURG, A.: See NEMENOW, M., jt. auth.
JUHÁSZ-SCHÄFFER, A., Beitrag zur Frage der Vererblichkeit der Blutgruppen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1132-1134, Nov. 17, '28

JUHL, M., Review of roentgenology of urinary bladder, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 1-3, Jan. '29

JUHN, M., and MITCHELL, J. B., JR., On endocrine weights in brown leghorns, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 177-182, Feb. '29

JUILLERAT and KOBY, F. E., Détermination de l'épaisseur de la cornée sur le vivant au moyen de la lampe à fente, Rev.gén.d'opht. **42:** 203-227, June '28

JULER, F., Hypotony following herpes ophthalmicus with lid suture, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 179, '28

Bilateral obstruction of central retinal arteries, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 562-564, Dec. '28

JULIA ROSES, R., Tratamiento del panadizo subcutaneo de la falange distal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 590-592, Dec. '28

JULIER, Zweifelhafte Selbstmorde, Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 114-117, April '29

JULIUS, H. W., Innervation and tumor growth, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **10:** 185-187, April '29

JULIUSBERG, F., Die psoriasiformen, pityriasiformen, exfoliativen Erythrodermien, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **7:** 289-400, '28

Die Nebenwirkungen der Wismutbehandlung, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 441-498, '28

JULIUSBURGER, O., and LEIBBRAND, W., Ein Fall von polymorpher Perversion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 69-75, Jan. 28, '29

JULLIEN, A., De certaines tumeurs et inflammations du manteau de la seiche, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 139-158, 1927-1928

Sur les capacités évolutives des fibroblastes chez les Céphalopodes décapodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2001-2003, Jan. 4, '29

JULLIEN, W., Pneumothorax abandonnés et repris après de longues interruptions, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 57-59, March 15, '29

JUMON, H., Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic différentiel de l'adénopathie bronchique chez l'enfant et des affections diverses observées dans les stations thermo-climatiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 201-210, March 25, '29

JUMP, H. D., Jaundice, with histories of 9 typical cases, M.Clin.North America **12:** 987-1000, Jan. '29

JUNDELL, I., Klinische Versuche über Ersatzmittel für Lebertran bei der Profylaxe der Rachitis, Acta pædiat. **8:** 341-363, '28

Eine einfache Anordnung zur Verhinderung familiärer und nosocomialer Infektionen, Acta pædiat. **8:** 375-392, '28

JUNG, TAGAND and CHAVANNE, F., La muqueuse nasale après excision du bloc sphénopalatin et du ganglion cervical supérieur et section du pneumogastrique. Examen histo-pathologique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 193-196, May '28

JUNG, A.: See BRENCKMANN, E., jt. auth.

JUNG, G. (Breslau), Zur Operation der Basalfibroide, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 231-239, Dec. '28

Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Lokalanästhetikum Adocain, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 297-301, Jan. '29

JUNG, G. (Strasbourg), Tumeurs de l'utérus et de ses annexes faisant une dystocie pendant l'accouchement, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 384-392, Dec. 20, '28

JUNG, J. (Cologne), Zur Diagnose der Erkrankungen des Chiasma, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 577-579, Nov. '28

JUNG, J. (Prague), Davis, Roffo and Wigand reactions in diagnosis of cancer of female genitals, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1779-1784, Dec. 28, '28

JUNG, L., and AUGER, L., Action des fortes doses d'insuline sur la tension artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1989-1991, Jan. 4, '29

——and DISCHAMPS, A., Variations leucocytaires du sang et pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1993-1994, Jan. 4, '29

Sur le mécanisme de la leucopénie. Influence des phénomènes vaso-moteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1995-1996, Jan. 4, '29

JUNG, P., Zur Bewertung der „Ausfallserscheinungen" nach subtotaler und totaler Entfernung des Uterus, unter Erhaltung der Ovarien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1129-1132, Nov. 17, '28

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Erwiderung auf den Artikel von I. L. Kritschewski: Ueber noch unbekannte Funktion des retikulo-endothelialen Systems, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 480-481, '29

——and ROSS, A. T., On presence of heterophile (Forssman's) antigen in bacteria of paratyphoid-dysentery group, J.Immunol. **16:** 369-390, April '29

——and SCHULTZ, E. W., Studies on sensitizing properties of bacteriophage, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 127-143, Jan. '29

JUNGERMANN, C.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.

JUNGHANNS, H., Der Lumbosakralwinkel. (Messungen an Röntgenbildern und frischen Präparaten), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 322-340, '29

JUNGHERR, E.: See MARSH, H., jt. auth.

JUNGKUNZ, R.: See PRITZKER, J., jt. auth.

JUNGMANN, H., Über den Milchsäurestoffwechsel des Zentralnervensystems, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 259-268, '28

JUNGMANN, P., Zur Klinik des Gelbfiebers. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 1, '29

JUNGMICHEL, G., Zur Frage von „Progressive Paralyse und Mesaortitis luetica (Aortenaneurysma)," Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 333-339, Nov. 30, '28

Ein Fall von subcutaner Längsfraktur des Schildknorpels, Med.Klin. **25:** 219-220, Feb. 8, '29

JUNKENITZ, C., Beziehungen zwischen Diurese und Wassergehalt des Blutes unter Einwirkung von Diuretizis. (Zu dem Aufsatz von W. Raab), München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 415, March 8, '29

JUNKER, H., Unsere Erfahrungen der Magnesiumsulfatbehandlung bei akuten Gallenwegsaffektionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 177-188, '29

JUNOT, ANDOCHE

—General Junot's mental derangement and dramatic death, [Ehlers] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 961-963, Oct. 4, '28

JUON, M., Über die „metatypischen" Formen der Hautepitheliome, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 81-96, '29

Über ein primäres metatypisches Epitheliom der Wange mit bläschenförmigen Bildungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **157:** 97-104, '29

JURA, V., Etiologia, patogenesi, immuniterapia delle collbacillurie, Riforma med. **44:** 1530-1531, Nov. 19, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1352-1356, Dec. 31, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 751-755, '29; also, Clin.chir. **32:** 94-97, Jan. '29

JURASZ, A., Movable kidney, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **22:** 13-22, Dec. '28

JURGELIONAS, A., and RAVENSBERGAS, C., Blood grouping in Lithuanians, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 781-787, Dec. '28

JURGENS, H. J., Deadly upper lip infection, Illinois M.J. **55:** 273-276, April '29

JURIM, M., Use of pantopon Roche in medicine and dentistry, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 53, Jan. 20, '29

——See JANIK, A., jt. auth.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

See also Abortion; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Handwriting; Infanticide; Pensions; Suicide; etc.

—[F. S. Howell] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 84-87, Feb. '29

—acquittal of physician in lawsuit for involuntary homicide due to intra-abdominal hemorrhage following perforation of uterus after curettage; case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 325-326, Feb. 22, '29

—carelessness of surgeon in leaving foreign body in abdominal cavity during operation, [C. Karg & Ebermayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2081-2086, Nov. 30, '28

—cataleptic rigor mortis; medicolegal aspect; case, [W. H. Schultze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 13-20, Jan. 28, '29

—diagnosis of impotence in woman; case, [N. Castellano & R. Arana] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 456-467, Sept.-Oct. '28

—diagnosis of virginity, [L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 893-894, Dec. 2, '28

—enlarged Institute of Medical Jurisprudence (Leipzig University), [R. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 206, Nov. '28

—forensic aspect of homosexuality, [J. Loewenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 59-68, Jan. 28, '29

—group specific differences in isoagglutinin and anti-agglutinin content of transudates, exudates, secretions, excretions, organ extracts and organ cells of man and their use in legal medicine for determining blood groups without examination of blood, [K. I. Yosida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 331-339, '28

—hypnosis in court-room procedure, [E. Blum] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 241-263, Nov. 30, '28

—identification of bones by precipitating serum for medicolegal evidence; preliminary report, [F. M. Gonzalez] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28

—importance of police reports, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 530-535, Sept. '28

—imprints of tools, [R. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 288-290, Nov. '28

—incapacity of person both blind and deaf, [O. Loudet, L. V. López & G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **1:** 485-490, Feb. 28, '29

—insects destroying cadavers; medicolegal aspect, [F. Pietrusky & A. Leo] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 16, Jan.; 40, Feb. '29

—jurisprudence of typewritten documents, [G. Schmidt] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 295-300, Nov. '28

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—legal aspects and characteristics of death caused by suffocation, [A. Haberda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 108-109, Jan. 24, '29; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 395-397, March 23, '29
—medicolegal aspect of telepathy in criminology, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 15-48, Jan. '29
—medicolegal aspects of virginity, [L. Wachholz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 43-46, Jan. 28, '29
—medicolegal observations on proposed law on cremation, [Dyrenfurth] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 83-88, Feb. 15, '29
—necropsy of skull in legal medicine, [M. Balado] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 611-615, Nov. '28
—new biologic reactions in individual diagnosis of semen stains in forensic medicine, [L. López Gómez] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 445, Oct. 15, '27; 461, Oct. 22, '27
—new test for confirmation of death, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 177-188, 1928-1929
—obscure diseases and obscure causes of death, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 115-118, April 15, '29
—osteomalacia of semilunar bone; case, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 336-342, Oct. '28
—oxygenation and reduction of hemoglobin in corpse: biological mechanism; medicolegal value, [G. Bianchini] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 839-862, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pine oil preparation as cure-all; medicolegal case, [Engel] Med.Welt **3:** 290, Feb. 23, '29
—reduced accountability, [H. Luxenburger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 507-511, Nov. 3, '28
—refusal of marital duties of wife, [W. Luetgebrune] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 456-460, Jan. '29
—relieving suffering patients by euthanasia, [L. Braun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 171, Feb. 2, '29; 208, Feb. 9, '29
—soothsayers and mystic healers; medicolegal aspects in Argentina, [A. Trotta] Semana méd. **2:** 1485-1523, Nov. 29, '28
—spiritual medium as witness, telepathy in criminology, [A. Hellwig] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 340-347, Nov. 15, '28
—suprarenal insufficiency; cases, [P. Mazel & A. Costedoat] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 659-661, Nov. 20, '28
—swallowing dentist's needle; case, [R. Jeanneret] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 383-403, June '28
—treatment of apparent death; cardiac resuscitation by intracardiac injection of epinephrine and its medicolegal aspect, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Siglo méd. **82:** 497-505, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment of diphtheria patient at a distance by magnetiseur; case, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt **3:** 354-356, March 9, '29
—treatment of disease and criminal law, with special regard to venereal diseases, [R. Klee] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '29
—unjustified accusation of teacher for indecent conduct by his girl students; case, [G. Révész] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **31:** 385-409, Dec. '28
—unreliability of school children as witnesses (case of male teacher accused by girls of improper conduct), [O. Selz] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 641-658, Nov. '28
—use of phyto-plankton method for differentiation between drowned persons and bodies thrown into water, [D. A. Golaeff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 425-430, June '28
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—evidence by private practitioners, [Weyert] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 97-102, April 1, '29
—falls and pitfalls, [E. Adams] M.Times,New York **56:** 317-325, Dec. '28
—in accident insurance, [K. Ruhemann] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 111-116, March '29
—medical and other expert scientific testimony, [A. F. Wagner] California & West.Med. **30:** 165-168, March '29
—medical expert and examining judge, [Goldmann] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 208-214, Nov. '28
—opinion regarding right of tuberculous patients of advanced age to free hospital treatment, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1755, Nov. 9, '28

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, expert testimony—Continued
—physician as medicolegal expert in problems of trauma, pregnancy, contagion and ability to work among patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. W. Samson] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 47-56, '28
history, early American experience under coroner laws, [T. Leary] New England J.Med. **200:** 759-766, April 11, '29
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—case of Dr. G. against E. for libel concerning alleged neglect of duty in obstetric case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 155-156, Jan. 25, '29
—ethical and legal aspects of physician's duty to maintain secrecy in obstetrical cases, and his legal duty to report all births, [K. Gerdessen] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 318-334, Nov. '28
—importance of uterine examination, [L. Cattaneo] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 479-501, Sept. '28
—medical responsibility for puerperal infection; necessity for better care of maternity cases; case, [P. Gaifami] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 4-20, '29
—nonculpability of physician in exarticulation of presenting arm in transverse presentation of fetus erroneously thought dead, [H. Füth] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1758-1759, Oct. 12, '28
—professional responsibility for puerperal infection and genital lacerations, [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **31:** 93, Feb.; 157, March '29
—transitory loss of consciousness in labor; medicolegal aspect, [H. Willer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 47-58, Jan. 28, '29
privileged communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
psychiatry in, delusional self-accusation, kind of autotraumatism; medicolegal aspect, [A. K. Lentz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 178-185, Oct. '28
—amnesia from medicolegal standpoint, [A. Gordon] J. Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 563-574, Feb. '29
—civil incapacity in insanity; case, [E. Catalán] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '29
—definition of insanity, [N. Rojas] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 494-501, Nov.-Dec. '28
—duties of physician in manic-depressive and schizophrenic cases, [R. Henneberg] Med.Welt **3:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29
—epileptics, defective and asocial individuals, [B. Götz] Med.Welt **3:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
—evaluation of civil and penal capacity of general paralysis convalescents, [M. Alexander & R. Nyssen] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 16-38, Jan. '29
—forensic-psychiatric activity in Friedrichsberg-Hamburg, [W. Weygandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1833-1836, Sept. 16, '28
—litigious insanity, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 146-158, Feb. 28, '29
—medicolegal aspect of hysteria, [M. Döllner] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 305-310, Oct. 15, '28
—medicolegal work of Vienna Psychiatric Society, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 130-133, Dec. 20, '28
—neuroses, [P. Schuster] Med.Welt **3:** 26, Jan. 5, '29
—psychiatry in new criminal laws, [C. Juarros y Ortega] Siglo méd. **83:** 429-435, March 9, '29
—psychosis with automatism in encephalitis; medicolegal aspect, [G. Heuyer & Le Guillan] Encéphale **24:** 203-206, Feb. '29
—reply to A. Vestberg concerning medicolegal psychiatric case (arson), [A. Petrén] Hygiea **90:** 650-654, Aug. 31, '28
—testimony of psychiatrists in regard to mental condition of prisoners; 3 cases, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 269, Feb. 28, '29
toxicology in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—chronic mercury poisoning; medical expert testimony; case, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 372, Dec. '28
—criminal aspect of insecticides, [F. Timm] Arch.f. Kriminol. **83:** 282-285, Nov. '28
—destruction of organic matter by toxicologic examination, [P. E. Heederik] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 861-879, Sept. 1, '28
—detection of arsenic in ashes of cremated bodies, [M. H. Remund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 33-42, Jan. 28, '29
—German law in damage claims in lead poisoning, [F. Panse] Nervenarzt **1:** 675-685, Nov. 15, '28
—medicolegal and toxicologic aspects of modern industrial poisoning, [H. Zangger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 82-105, '28

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, toxicology in—Continued
—paint containing zinc oxide with more than 2 per cent of lead is not injurious to workmen; case of medical evidence, [K. B. Lehmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 358-370, Dec. '28
—postmortem absence of poison in body after death caused by hydrocyanic gas; cases, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.de méd.lég. 9: 132-136, March '29
—reactions of phenols and phenolic or opium alkaloids with Marquis' reagent, nitric-acid-formaldehyde reagents, and Erdmann's reagent, [V. E. Levine & C. C. Fulton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 350-363, Jan. '29
—saturnine encephalopathia, [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1727-1731, Dec. 20, '28
wounds and injuries in, posttraumatic vascular disturbances, [J. Giménez Zapiola] Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. 15: 581-586, Sept.-Oct. '28
—case, [M. Umar] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 255-256, May '29
—comparative study of self inflicted and other wounds, [J. May] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 31: 218-230, Oct.-Dec. '28
—forensic aspect of injuries of face, its bony portions and cavities, [C. L. P. Trüb] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. 18: 8-49, '29
—infrequency of traumatic diabetes, [M. Labbé] Ann. de méd.lég. 9: 115, March '29
—late sequelae of gunshot wounds of head; case, [E. Rubensohn] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 23-25, Jan. 15, '29
—nervous diseases aggravated by trauma (in accident insurance and common law), [O. Crouzon] Médecine 10: 102-109, Feb. '29
—physician's duty in reconstructing before court the way in which knife wound was inflicted in throat; case, [G. Hultkvist] Svenska läk.sällsk.handl. 53: 156-168, '27
—possible causal relationship of trauma and diabetes mellitus, bronze diabetes and Albers-Schönberg's disease; scientific and medicolegal significance, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 356-359, Feb. 19, '29
—puerperal eclampsia following blow on abdomen; case, [Kunz] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 201, Feb. 1, '29
—roentgen diagnosis in treatment and jurisprudence of accidents, [H. Scheffler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 35: 413-419, Dec. '28
—traumatic aortic aneurysm, [H. Kaufmann] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 36: 182-184, April '29
—traumatic arthritis deformans, [P. Ewald] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 36: 173-177, April '29
—traumatic arthritis deformans, [G. W. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 177-182, April '29
—traumatic cancer, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 279-281, April 10, '29
—traumatic hysteria; medicolegal aspect, [E. Rubensohn] Fortschr.d.Med. 47: 79, Feb. 22, '29
—traumatic neuroses, [E. Beyer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 34: 310-314, Oct. 15, '28
—traumatic neuroses, [W. Schmitt] Prakt.Arzt 14: 3-11, Jan. 5, '29
—traumatic neuroses, [Tegeler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 165-167, March 1, '29
—traumatic osteomyelitis, [Liniger & Haehner] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 53-66, Feb. '29
—traumatic osteomyelitis; cases, [C. Garrè] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 36: 49-53, Feb. '29
—traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery with special reference to unilateral rupture from medicolegal viewpoint, [F. Prokop] Bratisl.lekár.listy 8: 570-589, Nov. '28
—treatment of person injured in accident in light of German legislation, [E. Joseph] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 11-15, Jan. 1, '29
—treatment, prognosis and medicolegal aspect of fractures of vertebrae among mine workers, [G. Magnus] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 527-530, March 29, '29
—unrecognized presence of projectile in lung, [Trenel] Ann.de méd.lég. 9: 125-132, March '29
—use of slit-lamp microscopy in ocular traumatism; medicolegal importance, [B. Alajmo] Boll.d'ocul. 8: 1, Jan.; 103, Feb. '29
JURKAT, E.: See **TÖNNIES, F., jt. auth.**
JUSCHELEVSKY, A. S.: See **EPSTEIN, G. S., jt. auth.**
JUSCHTSCHENKO, A., Über die äussere erlöschende Hemmung bedingter Reflexe bei Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 132-150, Dec. '28
JUST, B., Los progresos de la Oftalmología en el último bienio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 1195-1212, Nov.-Dec. '28
JUST, E. E., Studies on cell division; period of maximum susceptibility to dilute sea-water in cleavage cycle of fertilized egg of Arbacia, Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 26-36, Jan. '28
JUST, E. E.—Continued
Initiation of development in Arbacia; some cortical reactions as criteria for optimum fertilization capacity and their significance for physiology of development, Protoplasma 5: 97-126, Oct. '28
Initiation of development in Arbacia; effect of slowly evaporating sea-water and its significance for theory of auto-parthenogenesis, Biol.Bull. 55: 358-368, Nov. '28
JUST, T. H., Cystic serous meningitis of posterior fossa of otitic origin, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 61: 89-94, '28
JUSTER, E., Les traitements pratiques des verrues, J.de méd.de Paris 47: 837, Oct. 18, '28
——See LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., jt. auth.
——See LOUSTE, A., jt. auth.
JUSTICE, E. S.: See **HAMMETT, F. S., jt. auth.**
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
JUSTIN-MUELLER, E., Ecarlate R., aminoazotoluène et acétazotoluide comme cicatrisants, J.de pharm.et chim. 8: 441-449, Nov. 16, '28
JUTRAS, A., Eugène Latreille, 1879-1928, Union méd.du Canada 57: 703, Dec. '28
JUTTE TUBE: See Stomach Tube
JUVARA, E., Traitement ostéosynthétique des fractures des diaphyses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 618-633, July 6, '28
Traitement ostéosynthétique des fractures des malléoles, simples ou compliquées de diastasis du péroné, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 34-41, Jan. 4, '29
Résection du genou sur surfaces courbes, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 311-313, March 2, '29
Procédé à clapet pour l'opération de la pleurésie purulente (drainage à thorax fermé), Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 414-417, March 16, '29
——and DIMITRIU, V., Luxation atloïdo-axoïdienne avec phénomènes compressifs.Opération secondaire, Lyon chir. 25: 668-670, Nov.-Dec. '28

K

KAATZ, A., Targesin als Darmadstringens, München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1923-1924, Nov. 9, '28
KABANOW, A. N., Über die vasomotorischen Eigenschaften des Blutes bei Exstirpation der Nebennieren, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 268-273, '29
KABELÍK, J., Therapeutische Wirkungen der Thiosulphate, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 58: 434-448, '28
Eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit des Herrn Dr. G. J. Perekropoff: „Zur Morphologie der Parasiten der chronischen Malaria," Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 111, Jan. 2, '29
KACYAN (thiocyanate preparation): See **Thiocyanates**
KACZANDER, P., Ueber Aortenrupturen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 20: 669-675, Nov. 15, '28
Neodorm, ein neues Schlafmittel der Fettsäurereihe; klinische Erfahrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 57-58, Jan. 11, '29
KADANER, M., Observations de quelques cas de fièvre jaune à Boma, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. 8: 297-303, Dec. '28
KADANOFF, D., Ueber die Regeneration der hypolemmalen Nervenendigungen der Sinushaare nach Nervendurchschneidung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 176-185, Dec. 27, '28
KADISCH, E., Über die Bruck'sche Reaktion auf Lues mit aktivem Serum, Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 238-244, Oct. '28
Einige experimentelle mykologische Fragen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 87: 1893-1895, Dec. 8, '28
Beiträge zur aktiven serologischen Untersuchung auf Lues, speziell nach der neuen Bruckschen Methode, Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1918-1920, Dec. 15, '28
KADISCH REACTION: See **Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
KADLEC, B., Case of snake bite. Influence of snake venom on blood picture, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
KADLETZ, F., Bismoterran in der Ulcustherapie, Med. Klin. 25: 395-396, March 8, '29
KADLETZ, M., Amelia anterior dextra beim Hund, Morphol. Jahrb. 60: 359-370, Oct. '28
Ueber eine Blinddarmvarietät beim Hund, nebst Bemerkungen über die Lage, Gestalt und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Hundeblinddarmes, Morphol.Jahrb. 60: 469-479, Oct. '28
Ueber eine beachtenswerte Blinddarmmissbildung beim Fohlen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 748, Nov. 9, '28
Ueber eine Missbildung im Bereiche der Vena cava caudalis beim Hunde. (Fehlen des prärenalen Hohlvenenabschnittes und Persistenz der Vena cardinalis dextra), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 385-396, Dec. 29, '28
KÄDING, K., Die Röntgentherapie der chronischen Arthritiden, Strahlentherapie 31: 135-141, '28

KAEFER, N., Zur Behandlung der Zerreissung des Streckapparates der Fingerendglieder, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 389, Feb. 16, '29

KÄMMERER, H., Die allergischen Krankheiten in Beziehung zu den oberen Luftwegen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 129-135, Sept. 25, '28

Ueber allergenfreie Kammern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 658-663, Nov. 5, '28

Ueber die Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas, Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 37-41, Jan. 25, '29

KÄPPELI, Dr. Franz Studer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 114, Feb. 2, '29

KÄRSTEN, W., Die Chlorierung des Wassers in Schwimmbädern, Med.Welt **2:** 1280, Aug. 25, '28

KAESTLE, K., Ueber die Pneumonokoniose der Sandstein-, Kieselkreide-, Granit-, Muschelkalk- und Zementarbeiter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1016-1034, Dec. '28

KÄSTNER, H., Seltenere Lokalisationen der Osteomyelitis (Wirbelsäule, Schulterblatt), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 750-763, '28

KAFEMANN, Der Arzt, die Bekämpfung des Alkoholismus und die Alkoholgefährdeten, Med.Welt **3:** 272, Feb. 23, '29

KAFKA, V., Das Problem der Funktion der Blutliquorschranke, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 50-61, '28

Betrachtungen über die Abderhaldensche Reaktion an Hand von 10,000 Fällen, Fermentforsch. **10:** 256-263, 1928-1929

Ist die Hämolysinreaktion eine Permeabilitätsprobe? J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 143-145, Aug. '28

Die Bedeutung der Bestimmung der Eiweissrelation des Liquor cerebrospinalis für die Pathologie der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 332-335, March 2, '29

——and SAMSON, K., Die Eiweissrelation des Liquor cerebrospinalis; Eiweissrelation und Kolloidreaktionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 128-147, '28

KAFKA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

KAGAN, E. M., and others, Physiologische Vergleichsuntersuchung der Hand- und Fliess-(Conveyer) Arbeit, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 335-366, '28

KAGANAS, S., Mortality from tuberculosis in Kovno in 1925, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 192-196, March '28

KAGANOVITCH, I. I.: See KVATER, E. I., jt. auth.

KAGANOWA, O. A., Zur Kasuistik der seltenen Iriserkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 61-67, Jan. '29

KAGI, P.: See MARTINAUD, G., jt. auth.

KAHANE, E.: See COURLAND, M., jt. auth.

——See LEMATTE, L., jt. auth.

KAHLER, H., CHALKLEY, H. W., and VOEGTLIN, C., Nature of effect of high-frequency electric field upon paramœcium, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 339-347, Feb. 15, '29

KAHLER, H. (Vienna), Wie erkennen wir konstitutionelle Veränderungen am Herzen und an den Gefässen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 372-373, March 21, '29

KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow

KAHLMETER, G., Results of treatment of neurotic patients at establishments of Swedish Board of Pensions, Svenska läk.sällsk.handl. **53:** 81-90, '27

KAHLSTORF: See LEHMANN, J. C., jt. auth.

KAHLSTORF, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Ascariseiern über die Wirkung der fraktionierten Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 199-206, '28

KAHN, B. L., Symptomatic alopecia; causes, treatment and prevention, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 83-85, Feb. '29

KAHN, B. S.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.

KAHN, E., Über die sogenannten schizoiden Psychopathen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 242-243, Feb. 5, '29

Die normale und pathologische Charaktergestaltung; Charakter in Anlage, Vererbung und Entwicklung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 469-471, March 22, '29

KAHN, F., Wie arbeiten unsere Sinnesorgane? Neue Versuche zur Darstellung der Sinnesbahnen, Kosmos **26:** 43-46, Feb. '29

KAHN, M. C., and TORREY, J. C., Development cycle of tubercle bacillus as revealed by single cell duties, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 264-266, '28

——See TORREY, J. C., jt. auth.

KAHN, M. H., and KAHN, S., Cardiovascular lesions following injury to chest, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1013-1046, April '29

KAHN, R. L., Über meine Flockungsreaktion bei Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2014-2017, Oct. 14, '28

KAHN, S.: See KAHN, M. H., jt. auth.

KAHN, T. D., Methods of determining blood coagulation, Odessky M.J. **3:** 508-510, Sept. '28

KAHN AND FALTA SIGN: See Tetany, diagnosis

KAHN CANCER TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

KAHN TEST

See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—favorable results with Elliot and Todd's modified Kahn's reaction for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [R. Masuda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 9, Jan. '29

KAHN TEST—Continued

—in syphilis, [R. Vetancourt Ravard] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 232-238, Aug. 15, '28

—incidence of syphilis among Chinese civilian patients in Swatow district; study of 420 routine Kahn blood tests, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 23-27, Jan. '29

—mechanism of action, [R. L. Kahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2014-2017, Oct. 14, '28

reliability, as compared with standard Wassermann reaction, [F. Green] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 26-29, Jan. '29

—comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Wassermann complement-fixation test in syphilis, [T. Thjøtta & A. Schytte Blix] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 310-317, Dec. '28; also Am.J.Syph. **13:** 283-292, April '29

—comparison of practical value of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis in military service, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 206-215, April '29

technic, [R. Demanche] Presse méd. **37:** 356-358, March 16, '29

—quantitative procedure, [N. Nagle] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 15-18, Jan. '29

KAHNT, L. C., and DOISY, E. A., Vaginal smear method of assay of ovarian hormone, Endocrinology **12:** 760-768, Nov.-Dec. '28

KAILA, M.: See BURGER, H., jt. auth.

KAIRIS, Z., and PERLMANN, S., Makroskopische Hämaturie als Symptom von eitrigen Entzündungen der Niere und des Nierenbeckens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1485-1488, Nov. 17, '28

KAIRIŪKŠTIS, V., Has tuberculosis decreased in Lithuania? Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 398-401, June '28

KAISER, A. D., Relation of tonsils to acute rheumatism during childhood; study of 439 children with acute rheumatism, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 559-564, March '29

KAISER, B. K., Fitting clinic charges to patients' purses, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-86, Jan. '29

Selective economic basis for out-patient service, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 23-29, Jan. '29

KAISER, H., Über familiäres Auftreten von Osteochondritis deformans coxae (Perthes), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 60-72, Oct. '28

KAISER, K. (Berlin): See CHRISTELLER, E., jt. auth.

KAISER, K. (Breslau), Sonderbare Steinbildung in den Harnwegen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 363-365, Feb. 9, '29

KAISER, L.: See Van RYNBERK, G., jt. auth.

KAISER, P., Ueber Blutbilduntersuchungen bei Ohrkomplikationen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 237-246, Nov. '28

KAISER, W., Körperliche Schädigungen durch freien Fall, Med.Welt **2:** 1192, Aug. 11, '28

Die Sauerstoffdrosselung in der Atemluft bei Atmosphärendruck (Stickstoffnarkose), Med.Welt **2:** 1595-1599, Oct. 27, '28

KAISERLING, C., Erwin Christeller, 1889-1928, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 65, March 30, '29

KAJIKAWA, H.: See MIYATA, T., jt. auth.

KAKINUMA, G.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.

KAKUSHKIN, N. M., Septic infection of genital organs in women, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1447-1456, '28

Ueber die Länge der Vagina bei erwachsenen Frauen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 377-384, Dec. 29, '28

True vaginal cesarean section (colpohysterotomy corporalis) J.akush.i zhensk.bolez. **39:** 825-833, '28

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KALADZEFF, Treatment of hypertrophy of prostate with testicular preparation neosex, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 843-845, June 1, '28

KALAJEW, A. W., Das heterogene Antigen der Fische, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 308-315, March 8, '29

KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Erweiterung von Magen und Darm mit Muscularishyperplasie als Ursache der Relaxatio diaphragmatis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 116-134, '28

Tuberkulosestudien; die Allergie des tuberkulösen Kaninchens nach Superinfektion des Mesenteriums, der Conjunctiva und der Cutis. Experimentelle Untersuchungen im Anschlusse an den Kochschen Grundversuch, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 465-496, '28

——and NOHLEN, A., Der Affe als Tuberkuloseversuchstier, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 131-135, March 2, '29

KALDEWEY, W., Zur Behandlung der metasyphilitischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems mit Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1626-1629, Sept. 28, '28

Ueber Zufälle nach Vornahme der Lumbalanästhesie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 536-537, March 29, '29

KALDOR, J., Atresia of duodenum and duodenal diverticula, Ann.Surg. **89:** 6-11, Jan. '29

KALENSCHER, H., Ueber Perforationsverletzungen bei der Abortbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 53-55, Jan. 15, '29

KALICIŃSKI, W., Sarcomatous cancer of body of uterus with sarcomatous metastases in ovaries and retroperitoneal lymphatic glands, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11**: 360-378, May '28

KALIN, O. G., Hemorrhages caused by migration of foreign bodies, Odessky M.J. **2**: 19-22, Sept. '27

KALISCHER, S., Über ein Myelom des Schädeldaches und die Beziehungen der Myelome zu dem Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117**: 424-431, '28

KALK, H., Probleme und Ergebnisse der Gallenwegsdiagnostik, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109**: 118-226, '28

Die Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 2254-2259, Nov. 18, '28

Zur Frage der Existenz einer histaminähnlichen Substanz beim Zustandekommen des Dermographismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **8**: 64-66, Jan. 8, '29

KALKBRENNER, H., Ueber eine neue röntgenologische Untersuchungsmethode des Dickdarms: die Darstellung des Schleimhautreliefs mit Umbrathor, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 325, Aug.; 697, Oct. '28

Zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Schleimhautreliefs am Dickdarm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39**: 133, Jan. '29

KALL, K., Ueber Triphalbehandlung bei Lupus erythematodes und Psoriasis vulgaris, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 2062, Dec. 7, '28

KALLINIKOFF, J., Ein tausend künstliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen (Abortus arte provocatus, Embryothrypsia), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80**: 109-116, Oct. '28

KALLIUS, H. U., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Serums bei der vitalen Bluttransfusion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212**: 289-307, '28

——**See HELLNER, H., jt. auth.**

——**See HERTEL, E., jt. auth.**

KALLMANN, F.: See MARCUSE, H., jt. auth.

KALMAR, L., Ueber „parenterale" Eigenschaften der katarrhalischveränderten Darmschleimhaut, Fortschr. d.Med. **46**: 1185, Nov. 30, '28

KALOYEREAS, S., CRUESS, W. V., and LESLEY, B. E., Deux nouvelles méthodes pour le dosage de l'huile dans les olives, J.de pharm.et chim. **8**: 407-415, Nov. 1, '28

KALT, E., Traitement des complications cornéennes tardives du trachome, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 16-18, Jan. '28

KALT, E. (Zürich), Untersuchungen über Gillbrett-Godefroy'sche Experiment zur objektiven Darstellung von Bewegungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106**: 61-81, '28

KALT, M., Sur un cas d'hypertension intracrânienne sans stase papillaire, décélée par l'hypertension artérielle rétinienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 113-118, March '28

Sur un cas d'obstruction de l'artère centrale de la rétine traitée par l'acétylcholine. Rétablissement de la vision maculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-315, July '28

KALTENEGGER, A., Harnblasenumstülpung und Harnblasenamputation bei einem Pferde, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15**: 748-751, Nov. 20, '28

Ueber die Geburtshilfeleistung mit dem von Benesch modifizierten Universalfetotom nach Neubarth, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **16**: 257-261, April 1, '29

KALTSTEIN, O., and ERDEY-GRÚZ, T., Über die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration des Blutes und des Harnes bei Gesunden und Kranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62**: 461-470, '28

KAMALA: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy

KAMATH, M. L., and KUTUMBIAH, P., Case of acholuric jaundice, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 26, Jan. '29

Case of hysteria (narcolepsy?), Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 87, Feb. '29

KAMBAYASHI, Y., Fermente und Licht; die Wirkung des Lichtes auf Takadiastase bei Zusatz von Sensibilisatoren, Biochem.Ztschr. **203**: 334-342, '28

KAMEI, T., Zur Kenntnis der vergleichenden Biochemie; über das Verhalten der Amidobenzoesäuren im Organismus der niederen Tiere, J.Biochem. **10**: 189-195, Oct. '28

KAMENTZEWA, N.: See GINS, H. A., jt. auth.

KAMEYA, K., Hauttransplantation und Desinfektionsmittel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2316-2317, Sept. 15, '28

KAMINER-FREUND REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

KAMINO, K., Ueber die hämostatische Wirkung des Terpentinöls bei Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku **6**: 51, Oct. '28

KAMINSKAJA-PAWLOWA, S. A., Irisveränderungen bei Tabes, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 340-343, March 22, '29

KAMMAN, G. R., Epileptic equivalents, Minnesota Med. **12**: 276-280, May '29

KAMMANN, O., Hygiene und Technik der Abwasserbeseitigung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung gewerblicher Abwässer, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32**: 36-47, Feb. 5, '29

KAMMER, A. G.: See LEAKE, C. D., jt. auth.

KAMMERER, FREDERIC: See Obituaries

KAMNIKER, H., Veränderungen des Ureters in der Gravidität, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135**: 232-249, '28

Zum Wert der Pyeloskopie. Ein Beitrag zur Peristaltik und Entleerung des Nierenbeckens und Ureters während der Gestation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 3058-3063, Dec. 1, '28

Nierenfunktion in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94**: 622-630, '29

——**and SIMON, S.**, Zur Strahlenbehandlung von Entzündungen der weiblichen Anhänge, Strahlentherapie **30**: 441-466, '28

KAMP, J. C., Hypothyroidism, Colorado Med. **26**: 62-66, Feb. '29

KAMPMEIER, O. F., On problem of 'parthenogenesis' in mammalian ovary, Am.J.Anat. **43**: 45-76, Jan. '29

Victor Emanuel Emmel, 1878-1928, Anat.Rec. **42**: 75-90, April 25, '29

KAMPRATH, Zur Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5**: 122, Feb. 25, '29

KAMSLER, A., Ueber Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit dem Goldsalz Aurophos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59**: 291-292, March 9, '29

KAN, P. T. L., Observations on paths of infection in otogenic brain diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 3760-3769, Aug. 4, '28

KANAGARAYER, K., Some complications of ascariasis, Malayan M.J. **3**: 164-166, Dec. '28

KANAO, R.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.

KANAUKA, V., Case of malignant papilloma of renal pelvis in girl of 2 years, Medicina, Kaunas **9**: 120-127, Feb. '28

KANAVEL, A. B., KOCH, S. L., and MASON, M. L., Dupuytren's contraction, with description of palmar fascia, review of literature, and report of 29 surgically treated cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 145-190, Feb. '29

——**See KOCH, S. L., jt. auth.**

KANAZAWA, S., On X ray deep treatment of malignant tumors and tuberculous lymphadenoma, Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan **17**: 2-4, Jan. '29

KANDA, T.: See BEUTNER, R., jt. auth.

KANE, F.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

KANE, F. F., How success was achieved in drive for negro hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32**: 73-78, Feb. '29

KANEDA, S.: See TAMURA, S., jt. auth.

KANEVSKAYA, M. I.: See KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., jt. auth.

KANEVSKY, G. L.: See SCHMUNDAK, D. E., jt. auth.

KANGAROO TENDON: See under Scapula, fractures

KANISAWA, S., Ein Fall von Purpura syphilitica, Acta dermat. **11**: 391, April '28

KANKI, Y., Labour in cases of heart disease, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **11**: 259-261, Dec. '28

KANNO, H.: See HONNA, F., jt. auth.

KANÓCZ, D., Das aus Meerschweinchenlunge gewonnene fettspaltende Ferment und dessen Wirkung auf den Tuberkelbazillus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53**: 124-128, '29

KANONY, M.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

KANT, F., and MANN, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blut-Liquorschranke, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85**: 394-403, '28

KANTIROS TREATMENT: See Erysipelas, therapy

KANTOR, A., Zur Technik der Resektion temporärer artifizieller Dünndarmfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2761-2762, Nov. 3, '28

Ein Fall von operativ geheilter Ruptur der Pars retroperitonealis duodeni, Med.Klin. **25**: 264-265, Feb. 15, '29

KANTOROWICZ, M., Soziale Psychopathologie, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **3**: 373, July; 479, Sept. '28

KANZLER, R., Eine neue Methode der Darstellung der Spirochaeta pallida im Gefrierschnitt des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117**: 171-174, '28

KAOLIN: See Kidneys, function tests

KAPELLER, Verunreinigung der Lahn durch die Stadt Marburg, Arch.f.Hyg. **101**: 81-94, '29

von KAPFF, Die Verhütung von Krankheiten durch Ansäuerung der Zimmerluft, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42**: 60-66, '29

KAPLAN, A. L., Zur Frage: Ovarienbestrahlung und Nachkommenschaft, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 556-565, Sept. '28

Zur Röntgentherapie der klimakterischen Ausfallserscheinungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 565-568, Sept. '28

KAPLAN, B.: See **WERSILOFF, W., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, B. (Chicago): See **WILLIAMSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, I. I., Radium therapy for general hospital, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 129, March '29
KAPLAN, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, M. L.: See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
KAPLANSKI, S., and TOLKATSCHEWSKAIA, N., Über die Wirkung der Säuren und Alkalien auf die aktuelle Reaktion der Gewebe und Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 90-101, '28
KAPLANSKY, S., Über die Wirkung der Ultraviolettstrahlen auf den Mineralstoffgehalt der Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 102-104, '28
KAPLINSKY, M. S., Zur Frage der Herdatrophien des Gehirns (Picksche Krankheit), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 670-684, '29
KAPLOUN, B. J., and FAINGOLD, L. J., Deux cas de polysensibilisation aux remèdes antisyphilitiques, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 17-31, Jan. '29
KAPOSI SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi
KAPP, J. F., and HOLZAPFEL, K., New skin serum for treatment of cutaneous diseases; (preliminary report), Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 11-14, Jan. '29
KAPP, M., Ueber eigene und fremde Erfahrungen mit Noctal (Riedel) einem Sedativum und Hypnoticum, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 799, Dec. 25, '28
KAPPES, Untersuchungen über den Gesundheitszustand badischer Sozialbeamtinnen im Juli 1928, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 7-10, '29
KAPSINOW, R., and UNDERHILL, F. P., Does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 377-384, May '29
KAPUR, R., Infant mortality in India, Antiseptic **26:** 149-152, March '29
KARACSONYI, L., Die Rolle der Kohlenhydrate und Eiweisskörper beim Altbackenwerden des Brotes, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 479-484, Nov.-Dec. '28
KARAFFA-KORBUTT, K., Biography; Jan Antoni Rapczewski, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 193-197, March-April '28
Diseases of workers in munition plants, Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 236-244, March-April '28
Relation of poisonous effect of arsines to their chemical structure, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 245-249, March-April '28
KARASEK, F., Influence of pneumogastric nerves on heart action, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1637; 1677; 1722, '28
KARASHIMA, J., Über das Vorkommen des β-Stearodipalmitins in der Rinderthymus, J.Biochem. **10:** 183-187, Oct. '28
Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über das Verhalten der anorganischen Bestandteile bei der Bebrütung des Meerschildkröteneies, J.Biochem. **10:** 369-374, Jan. '29
Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über das Verhalten der Fette bei der Bebrütung von Meerschildkröteneiern, J.Biochem. **10:** 375-377, Jan. '29
KARASSIK, V. M., PETRUNKINA, A., and PETRUNKIN, M., Chemical combination of curare with proteins; rôle of *pu* in process, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 441-449, '28
KARCHER, E. W., Combined chancres of penis and lip; report of case, New England J.Med. **200:** 391, Feb. 21, '29
KARCHER, J., Johann George Zimmermann m.D. Stadtphysikus von Brugg, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1202-1212, Dec. 8, '28
KARCHIKIAN, S. I., Causes of pains in heart, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1575-1584, '28
Consequential disappearance of reflexes after death, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1683-1687, Dec. 31, '28
KARDIN, L. S., On treatment of malaria with subcutaneous injections of strychnine, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1880-1881, Dec. 15, '28
KARELL, A.: See **BODNAR, J., jt. auth.**
KARELL'S TREATMENT: See Milk, therapy
KARETNIKOVA, W., and PODWYSSOTZKAIA, O., De l'antivirus tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1112-1114, Oct. 19, '28
KARETTA, F., Zur Differenzierung von Bakterien mit milzbrandähnlichem Wachstum und Milzbrandbazillen in der Praxis der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 41, Jan. 15, '29; 85, Feb. 1, '29
KARFIOL, G., Ueber den Verlauf der Epiphysenlinie bei der Coxa vara, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 326-330, Feb. '29
KARG, C., and EBERMAYER, Zur Fahrlässigkeitsfrage beim Zurücklassen von Fremdkörpern in der Bauchhöhle, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2081-2086, Nov. 30, '28
KARGER, P., Die klinische Bedeutung des capillaroskopischen Bildes am Nagelfalz von Kindern, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 292-296, '29
KARL, A.: See **VENKATESWARAN, S., jt. auth.**
KARLIN, M. I., Zur Frage über die Sella turcica bei Psoriasiskranken, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 868-873, Nov. '28
KARLIN, M. Y., Rare case of delivery through central rupture of perineum, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 755-757, '28
KARMANN, P., Zur Frage der Schutzimpfung der Hunde gegen die Tollwut, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 817-823, Dec. 8, '28
KARN, M. N.: See **HARE, D. C., jt. auth.**
——See **STOCKS, P., jt. auth.**
KARNICKI, A., Cesarean section, as operation of choice in case of shoulder presentation of living child, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 250-252, March-April '28
KARNICKI, K., Case of osteoma of orbit, Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 253-258, March-April '28
KARNISS, F.: See **FLESCH, H., jt. auth.**
KARNITZKY, A. O., Über die Gewichtszunahme gesunder Kinder im ersten Lebensjahre, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 277-284, Oct. '28
KARNOSH, L. J., Personality studies and physical constitution in alcoholism, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 201-203, March '29
KARO, W., Ein rätselhafter Todesfall nach der Pernoctonnarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1555, Sept. 7, '28
Sarkom des Samenstranges, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 374, March 1, '29
KAROLINY, L.: See **HOLLAENDER, L., jt. auth.**
KARPLUS, J. P., Die Physiologie der vegetativen Zentren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 213-238, '28
KARPMAN, B., Impulsive neuroses and crime; critical review, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **19:** 575-591, Feb. '29
Impotence in male; review of book by Wilhelm Stekel, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 924-940, April '29
KARPOVICH, P. V., Study of some physiological effects of golf, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 533; 586; 657, '28; **34:** 20, '29
KARPOW, N. A., Die Einwirkung von Erkrankungen der Kieferhöhlen auf das morphologische Blutbild, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 45-59, Jan. '29
KARR, W. G., SCHUMANN, C., and PETTY, O. H., Effect of synthalin on respiratory quotient of diabetic patient, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 384-392, March '29
——**LIGHT, A. B., and TORRANCE, E. G.,** Opium addiction; blood of human addict during administration of morphine, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 684-690, May '29
KARRENBERG, C. L., Histologische Untersuchungen von Achselhöhlenhaut bei beiden Geschlechtern und in verschiedenen Lebensaltern (Vorläufiger Bericht), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1275, Sept. 15, '28; 1321, Sept. 22, '28
Zur Färbung pathogener Pilze. (Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Heidegger), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1715-1716, Nov. 3, '28
Einjährige klinische Erfahrungen mit der Verwendung von Fissanpräparaten zur Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24:** 1752-1753, Nov. 9, '28
Über Trichotillomanie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1731-1741, Nov. 10, '28
Die norddeutsche Pilzflora. Ergebnisse eigener Untersuchungen mit Bemerkungen über die Epidemiologie der Dermatomykosen speziell in Hamburg, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1927-1930, Dec. 15, '28
Primäre Hautaspergillose als Komplikation bei einem an Mikrosporie erkrankten Kinde. (Zugleich Bemerkungen über Vorkommen und Pathogenität der Spezies Aspergillus flavus Brefeld), Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 89, Jan. 19, '29; 125, Jan. 26, '29
Gonoflavinbehandlung der Gonorrhöe. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Burmeister, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 168-169, Jan. 22, '29
KARRER, E.: See **STEVENS, H. C., jt. auth.**
KARSHAN, M., FREEMAN, R. G., JR., and MILLER, E. G., JR., Creatine-creatinine excretion and serum calcium in normal male children, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 323-326, May '29
KARSHNER, W. M., Hemoagglutination; hemoagglutination in blood of chickens, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 346-350, Jan. '29
KARSNER, H. T., and MERRILL, A. T., Migration of leukocytes in blood clots; influence of phosphates of sodium and potassium, Arch.path. **7:** 101-111, Jan. '29
KARSTEN, Ueber die im Tierseucheninstitut zu Hannover angestellten Versuche zur Lösung der Frage, ob tragende Tiere mit lebenden Abortus-Bang-Kulturen geimpft werden dürfen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 688-691, Oct. 13, '28
KARSTEN, A., Ueber Einrichtung und Gebrauch von Atemschutzgeräten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 201-205, March 30, '29

KARWACKI, L., Influence du temps sur la vitalité des cultures des Bacilles acido-résistants, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1150-1152, Oct. 19, '28
Mutation des Bacilles tuberculeux en streptothrix, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1152-1154, Oct. 19, '28
Cultures de streptothrix obtenues par ensemencement des produits pathologiques tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1171-1173, Oct. 19, '28
A propos de certains caractères des cultures de streptothrix, obtenues par transformation des Bacilles acido-résistants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1173-1174, Oct. 19, '28
——**See JÜRGENS, jt. auth.**
——**and NIEMYSKI, A.,** Four cases of tuberculous meningitis treated successfully with aurosan, Lek.Wojsk. Mieslęcznik **11:** 347-359, May '28
KARYOKINESIS: See under Cells, division of
KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, nuclei
KARYSCHEWA, K. A., and VELENTEI, N. N., Die Bedeutung der intracutanen Gonotoxinreaktion nach Herrold bei weiblicher Gonorrhöe, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **157:** 72-80, '29
KASAKOFF, P. M., Case of cesarean section in delivery of straight head posture, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 901-904, '28
KASAKOFF, P. T., Cystic degeneration of kidneys, Mosk. med.j. (no. 7) **8:** 15-22, '28
KASANIN, J., Personality changes in children following cerebral trauma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 385-406, April '29
——**See BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
KASANSKY, P. P., Case of intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 904-906, '28
KASANSKY, W. J., Die Kreuzung von Esox lucius L. mit den Arten der Cyprinidae und Percidae, Zool. Anz. **80:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '29
KASCHAJEWA, A. A.: See KLJUJEWA, N. G., jt. auth.
KASE, K., Zur physiologischen Wirkung der Salicylsäurederivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 21-26, '29
——**and SEKI, K.,** Zur physiologischen Wirkung der Salicylsäurederivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 27-30, '29
KASHKIN, P. N., Changes in microbic flora of chronic ulcers after neurotomy, Microbiol.J. **7:** 136-142, '28
KASPAR, M., Tierversuche zur Behandlung des Tetanus mit Avertin, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 313-321, '28
KASSIANENKO, W., Costo-abdominale Portionen des M. obliquus abdominis internus bei Otaria stelleri und Canis familiaris, Anat.Anz. **66:** 210-218, Nov. 3, '28
Zur Morphologie des M. trapezius beim Otaria stelleri, Anat.Anz. **66:** 218-221, Nov. 3, '28
Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchung der Blätter der Rectusscheide bei einigen Säugetieren, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 171-186, March 25, '29
KAST, Der Tuberkelbazillus im Lichte einer neuen Färbungsmethode, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 152, Jan. 25, '29; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 42, Jan. 12, '29
KAST, M. B., Sodium amytal as anaesthetic, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 197-199, April '29
KASTANAYAN, E., Studies on cirrhosis of liver, Tzentr. M.J. **1:** 337; 505, '28
KASTEN, A., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Statistik der Geburtshilfe, insbesondere der operativen Geburtshilfe, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 457-468, Sept. '28
KATAN, Few cases of narcolepsy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5034, Oct. 6, '28
KATA-THERMOMETER: See Thermometers
KATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
KATER, J. M., Morphological aspects of protoplasmic and deutoplasmic synthesis in oögenesis of Cambarus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 186-221, Dec. 27, '28
KATHE, H., Das sogenannte Schlammfieber in den Jahren 1926 und 1927. Beiträg zur Symptomatologie, Epidemiologie, Pathologie und Aetiologie, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 284-310, Nov. 7, '28
Ueber das sogenannte Schlammfieber, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
KATO, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an den Herzmuskelfasern; ueber die Schaltstücke der Herzmuskelfasern, insbesondere ihre Bedeutung, Folia Anat. Japon. **6:** 637-652, Nov. '28
KATRANDJIEFF, K., Des facteurs qui influent sur la destruction par la chaleur du Bacille tuberculeux dans le lait, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1478-1481, Nov. 16, '28
——**See NICOLAS, E., jt. auth.**
KATSCH, G., Von Gastritis-Problemen, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **20:** 1-8, March '29
KATSUDA, I., Klinische Betrachtungen über die Milchdrüsenschwellung und Milchabsonderung bei künstlich ernährten Neugeborenen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 55, Aug. '28
KATSUKI, K.: See GOLDSCHMIDT, R. (Berlin-Dahlem), jt. auth.
KATSURA, S., and KOZUKA, K., Experimentelles Studium der inneren Sekretion des Pankreas; über den Resorptionsweg des Pankreashormons, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 241-246, Feb. '29
KATSURADA, F., YOSHINO, M., and ISHIMITSU, K., Organization for research work in ships and tropical diseases in Japan, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 660-663, '28
KATTENTIDT, B., Tuberkulosefürsorge an den deutschen Hochschulen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 309-312, '28
KATZ, A., Die Fixation einfacher und komplizierter totaler Prothesen durch Bügel mit Schubzapfen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 278-286, March 15, '29
KATZ, A. I., Cases of syphilis of liver, Odessky M.J. **3:** 409-419, June '28
KATZ, D., and von GÖTZEN, K., Ueber ein Perkussionsphantom, Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 331-335, Nov. '28
KATZ, F., Zur Kasuistik der retroperitonealen Lipome, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 265, '28
KATZ, G., Die Myatonia congenita eine heredo-degenerative Erkrankung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 161-185, Nov. 27, '28
Soll man einen eitrigen Adnextumor operieren oder nicht? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 616-618, March 9, '29
KATZ, G. I., Case of syphilis of heart with extrasystolic bigeminal slow pulse, Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1249-1252, '28
Prognosis of fibrillating arrhythmia, Odessky M.J. **3:** 598-600, Oct. '28
Hormonal theory of angina pectoris and its treatment, Odessky M.J. **3:** 639-640, Oct. '28
——**and LEIBENSON, E. A.,** Experimental data on resuscitation of heart, Odessky M.J. **3:** 407, June '28
Gibt es Herzhormone? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 213-214, '28
Extraits mixtes de glandes et de tissus d'animaux à sang chaud. Leur action sur le cœur des animaux à sang chaud, in situ, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1637-1638, Nov. 30, '28
KATZENELBOGEN, S., La symptomatologie de la méningite thérapeutique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 967-975, Nov. 10, '28
Action of histamine on alkali reserve, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1240-1241, April 13, '29
Buscaino black reaction in urine; its genesis and diagnostic value with special reference to mental diseases, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1021-1043, May '29
——**ROGOVINE, S., and MONEDJIKOVA, V.,** Relation between Wassermann reactions in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid; contribution to question of origin of antibodies, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 376-380, Feb. '29
KATZENSTEIN, M., Ueber die Behandlung von Fisteln, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 457-461, Oct. '28
KATZKE, Ein Fall von Fleischvergiftungskrankheit beim Rind (B. enter. Gärtner), Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 191-193, March 1, '29
KATZMAN, A. J., Transudation of pleuritic exudate, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 295-304, '28
KATZSCHMANN, Ein Fall von beiderseitigem Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumor, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 248-252, Dec. '28
Akuter Hydrocephalus internus nach Mittelohreiterung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 463-468, Jan. '29
KAUCZYNSKI, K., Improvement of method of treating lupus vulgaris with Finsen's lamp by sensibilization of skin to light rays, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 931-933, Dec. 16, '28
KAUFER, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit intravenöser Cholesterinzufuhr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 571-584, '28
KAUFFMANN, F., Über den Sonderreceptor des Paratyphus-Breslau-Bacillus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 47-50, '28
Zur Tumefaciensfrage, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 109-120, '28
Paratyphöse Gastroenteritis durch Bacillen der Paratyphus C (Suipestifer-Voldagsen)-Gruppe und durch Schottmüller-Bacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 427-433, '29
Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Paratyphöse Gastroenteritis durch Bacillen der Paratyphus C (Suipestifer-Voldagsen) - Gruppe und durch Schottmüller-Bacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 491-492, '29
Untersuchungen über die Darmflora Carcinomkranker, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 126-128, '29
Das Vorkommen von Paratyphus Newport-Bacillen in Deutschland, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 161-168, '29
——**See BOECKER, E., jt. auth.**

KAUFFMANN, J. H., Study of toothbrush, Dental Cosmos 71: 132-140, Feb. '29
KAUFFMANN TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., Pharmacodynamics of iron preparations in modern therapy, România med. 7: 30-31, Feb. 1, '29
KAUFMAN, B.: See WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.
KAUFMAN, M. R., Psychosis in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 828-837, April '29
KAUFMANN, C. (Berlin), and LEHMANN, E., Über den histochemischen Fettnachweis im Gewebe. Untersuchungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des von Ciaccio angegebenen Färbeverfahrens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 360-398, '28
KAUFMANN, C. (Zürich), Die Abgrenzung von Unfall und Krankheit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 1-16, Jan. '29
KAUFMANN, E., Insulinersatzmittel; über antidiabetische Stoffe in Hefe und Hefenucleinsäuren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 62: 739-744, '28
Glukhorment. (Eine prinzipielle Feststellung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1719, Oct. 12, '28
Ein neuer Blutzuckerkolorimeter. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Crecelius und Selfert, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1888, Nov. 2, '28
Ueber die therapeutische Verwendung pflanzlicher Gummischleime (insbesondere Bassora- und Traganthgummi), Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 532-535, Dec. '28
Chronische Synthalinschäden, Med.Klin. 24: 1942-1945, Dec. 14, '28
Ein neuer Kohlehydratersatz zur Diabetesbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 66-69, Jan. 8, '29
Transitorische Hemiplegie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 184-185, Feb. 1, '29
Diabetes und Trauma. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu Bronzediabetes und Marmorknochenkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 356-359, Feb. 19, '29
KAUFMANN, H., Zur traumatischen Entstehung von Aortenaneurysmen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 182-184, April '29
KAUFMANN, H. P., Darstellung von Benzylverbindungen, Arch.d.Pharm. 267: 212-229, March '29
Synthese schwefelhaltiger Verbindungen, Arch.d.Pharm. 267: 192-211, March '29
KAUFMANN, M. (Berlin), Ueber Apparate zur Erzeugung von galvanischem Strom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 230-231, Feb. 8, '29
KAUFMANN, M. (Liegnitz), Onanie im Kindesalter, Med. Welt 3: 254, Feb. 16, '29
KAUFMANN, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Optochin-Iontophorese, Arch.f.Augenh. 99: 644-653, Nov. '28
KAUFMANN, R.: See VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.
KAUFMANN, S., Über prä- und intramenstruelle Temperatursenkungen besonders bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 53: 112-121, '29
KAULBERSZ, G., L'influence de la fatigue dans les montagnes et dans la plaine sur l'échange de l'eau dans l'organisme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 26: 616-623, Dec. '28
L'influence de la fatigue dans les montagnes et dans la plaine sur la concentration en ions hydrogène, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 26: 629-633, Dec. '28
KAUP, I., Die Gesundheitsfürsorge im Lichte der Biologie und Hygiene, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 626-641, '28
KAUP, J., and GROSSE, A., Sauerstoffmangel und vermindertes Schlagvolumen als Ursache der Kreislaufschwäche nach Arbeitsleistungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 20: 730-737, Dec. 15, '28
Herzminutenvolumen in Ruhe und Arbeit nach der Jodäthyl- und Stickoxydulmethode, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 21: 44-48, Jan. 15, '29
KAUP REACTION: See under Wassermann Reaction
KAUPP, B. F., Infectious purulent entero-proventricilitis of fowls, Vet.Med. 23: 486-488, Nov. '28
KAUSCH, H.: See BAER, G., jt. auth.
KAUTSKY, K., Prinzipielles zur Reform des medizinischen Studiums, Hippokrates 1: 296-307, Oct.-Nov. '28
KAVANAUGH, C. N., Tularemia, Kentucky M.J. 27: 38-42, Jan. '29
Epidemiology of undulant fever, South.M.J. 22: 290-294, March '29
KAWAGUZI, K.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
KAWAI, H., Studies on hematoporphyrin hemolysis, J. Biochem. 10: 325-350, Jan. '29
KAWAI, T., Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Ovarien von Octopus ocellatus, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.Kioto 11: 137-145, '28
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die fermentative Spaltung der Proteine und Peptone, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto 11: 147-154, '28
KAWAI, T.—Continued
Über die Wirkung der proteolytischen Fermente auf die Benzoyl- und Desaminoderivate der Polypeptide, J. Biochem. 10: 277-310, Jan. '29
KAWAMURA, H.: See WATANABE, Y., jt. auth.
KAWAMURA, R., and KOYAMA, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der anisotropen Eigenschaft der Gewebslipoide, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 45: 67-73, March 30, '29
KAWASHIMA, K.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
KAWASHIMA, S., Ueber den Einfluss der intraperitonealen Injektion der verschiedenen Arzneimitteln auf der Motilität des Magendarmkanals bei jungem Hunde, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 24) 3: 12, 1926-1928
——See TAMIYA, C., jt. auth.
KAWASHIMA, S. I., and IWANAGA, Y., Die hemmende Wirkung der Splanchnicotomie auf die Atropinglykämie, J.Biochem. 10: 97-99, Oct. '28
KAY, H. D., Phosphatases of mammalian tissues; pyrophosphatase, Biochem.J. 22: 1446-1448, '28
——See BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.
KAYE, G. W. C., Robert Knox, 1867-1928, Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 556-557, Dec. '28
Radiology, medieval and modern; presidential address, Brit.J.Radiol. 2: 3-28, Jan. '29
KAYSER, CHARLES, Régulation thermique et métabolisme de l'eau, Ann.de physiol. 4: 644-648, Nov. '28
——and ESTABLIER y COSTA, A., Polyurie, allantoïnurie et centres végétatifs, Ann.de physiol. 4: 642-644, Nov. '28
KAYSER, CURT, Darf der Arzt inserieren? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 25: 775, Nov. 15, '28
Die Presse im Dienste der hygienischen Volksbelehrung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 491, March 22, '29
KAYSER, W., Individualitätsreaktionen des Blutes von Schafen, Ziegen, Schweinen und Rindern, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 59: 89-102, Jan. 18, '29
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Die Bedeutung der Lungenspitzentuberkulose für die Entstehung der Schwindsucht der Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 132-159, '28
Fünf Jahre hauptamtlicher Tuberkulosefürsorge an der med. Universitätspoliklinik Jena, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2205-2207, Nov. 11, '28
KAZANJIAN, V. H., Surgery in relation to orthodontia, Dental Cosmos 71: 141-144, Feb. '29
KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., and KANEVSKAYA, M. I., Variability of scarlatina streptococci, Microbiol.J. 7: 98-108, '28
KEARNEY, C. A., Malta fever occurring among personnel in United States Veterans' Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 259-262, April '29
KEATING, E., Internist, Illinois M.J. 55: 398-399, June '29
KEATING, P. M., Treatment of chronic arthritis with autogenous streptococcic vaccines, Texas State J.Med. 24: 691-693, Feb. '29
KEDZIERSKI, J.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.
KEEFER, C. S.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
KEEGAN, J. J., Purpose and policy of University of Nebraska Hospital, Nebraska M.J. 14: 64-67, Feb. '29
KEELER, H. R., Endocarditis associated with arterial thrombosis, M.Clin.North America 12: 1047-1056, Jan. '29
KEELER, J. C., Observations made on 500 operated mastoids, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 18: 135-170, '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1275-1293, Dec. '28
KEEN, J. A., Intensity perception in monaural and in binaural hearing, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 315-323, May '29
KEEN, W. W., Hospitals of 60 years ago, Mod.Hosp. 32: 49-50, Jan. '29
KEENAN, C. B., and WILKIE, A. L., Dislocation of semilunar bone of wrist, Canad.M.A.J. 20: 639-641, June '29
KEENE, F. E., and KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., Clinical aspects of endometriosis; review based upon study of 100 cases, South.M.J. 22: 101-108, Feb. '29
——and BLOCK, F. B., Treatment of uterine fibromyomas (series 1925-1927), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 848-854, June '29
KEENE, M. F. L., and HEWER, E. E., Digestive enzymes of human fœtus, Lancet 1: 767-769, April 13, '29
KEENEY, M. J., Postoperative respiratory complications, Am.J.Surg. 6: 139-140, Feb. '29
KEETON, R. W., Treatment of gangrene occurring in diabetic patients, Illinois M.J. 55: 69-71, Jan. '29
KEFIR
See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—in treatment of abdominal diseases, [J. Kleeberg] Med. Klin. 25: 98-101, Jan. 18, '29
KEGEL, A. H., Cross-connections and post-operative infections in hospitals, Canada Lancet & Pract. 72: 186-192, May '29

KEHL, R., A eugenia pratica: falsos e apressados conceitos; considerações simplorias; receios de mediocrizar a especie; genios dysgenicos, Folha med. **10:** 49-51, Feb. 15, '29

KEHO, J. A., Epidemic pemphigus neonatorum (impetigo?), method of treatment, Northwest Med. **28:** 37, Jan. '29

KEHOE, R. A., and THAMANN, F., Excretion of lead, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1418-1421, April 27, '29

KEHR, Berufsärztliche Beratung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 683-691, '28

KEHRER, E., and NEUMANN, H. O., Uteruskarzinomexstirpation bei einem 1¼ jährigen Kind, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 68-85, Jan. '29

KEHRER, F., Die normale und pathologische Charaktergestaltung; Wesen und ärztliche Bedeutung der Charakterologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 297-301, Feb. 22, '29

KEIFFER, H., Des phénomènes de maturation des fibres lisses utérines au cours de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 1-3, Nov. 4, '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28

KEIJSER, S., Pyeloscopy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3971-3973, Aug. 11, '28

——See HUIZINGA, E., jt. auth.

——See RIETEMA, L. P., jt. auth.

KEIL, A. W., and SCHIECK, H. G., Zur Anwendung der Elektrolyse in der Biochemie, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 153-156, '28

KEIL, E., and UNNA, P., JR., Versuche zur Kultivierung und Reinzüchtung des Lepraerregers; vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1663-1665, Oct. 27, '28

KEILHACK, K., Ueber das thermische Verhalten von Moorbreien im Wannenbade, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 433-437, Feb. '29

KEILIN, D., Cytochrome and respiratory enzymes, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 206-251, Feb. 4, '29

KEILLER, V. H., Unusual types of osteogenic sarcomata, M.Rec.& Ann. **23:** 266-274, Feb. '29

KEILTY, R. A., Specificity of bacteria to bacteriolytic action of chemicals with note on this application to chemotherapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 539-546, March '29

Specific chemotherapeusis with relationship to bacteria involved, J.Chemotherapy **6:** 9-11, April '29

KEIM, H. L., Lymphoblastomas; their interrelationships, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 533-594, April '29

KEINING, E., Behandlung der Möllerschen Glossitis, Med. Welt **2:** 1397, Sept. 15, '28

——See MULZER, P., jt. auth.

——and SEREFIS, S., Zur Bewertung der Siliquidreaktion, Med.Klin. **24:** 1441-1442, Sept. 14, '28

Biologische Studien bei Impfmalaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 95-104, Feb. '29

KEITH, A., History of human foot and its bearing on orthopaedic practice: H. O. Thomas memorial lecture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 10-32, Jan. '29

KEITH, D. Y., Radium in carcinoma of fundus uteri, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 124, March '29

KEITH, H. H.: See CUMMINS, H., jt. auth.

KEITH, H. M.: See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.

KEITH, N. M., Treatment of case of hyperemesis of pregnancy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 451, Dec. 5, '28

——See BANNICK, E. G., jt. auth.

——See EUSTERMAN, G. B., jt. auth.

——See MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.

——WHELAN, M., and BANNICK, E. G., Diuretic action of nitrates and their use in treatment of dropsy, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **43:** 288-291, '28

KEITH, T. S., and Le MARQUAND, H. S., Some notes on tryparsamide therapy in venereal disease clinic, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 38-49, Jan. '29

KELEMEN, G., Sulcus glottideus (Citelli) bilateralis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 475-481, Feb. 16, '29

——See NEMAI, J., jt. auth.

KELLAWAY, C. H., Anaphylactic experiments with extracts of liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica), Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 273-283, Dec. '28

Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, M.J.Australia **2:** 702-708, Dec. 8, '28

Some bacteriological aspects of apical infection in its relation to general disease, M.J.Australia **1:** 234-238, Feb. 23, '29; also, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 80-86, March 1, '29

Venom of Notechis scutatus, M.J.Australia **1:** 348-358, March 16, '29

Preliminary note on venom of Australian copper-head (Denisonia superba); its toxic effects in common laboratory animals, M.J.Australia **1:** 358-365, March 16, '29

Preliminary note on venom of Pseudechis guttatus, M.J. Australia **1:** 372-377, March 23, '29

Anaphylactic studies with extracts of hydatid scolices, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 115-125, April '29

KELLEHER, A.: See GAHL, R., jt. auth.

KELLEHER, W. H., Apparent recurrences of scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 986-987, June 1, '29

KELLER, L'acouscope, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 15-17, Jan. '28

——See BERGER, jt. auth.

KELLER, ARTHUR: See Biographies

KELLER, C. J., Das Elektromyogramm bei Bahnungen und Schaltungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 157-171, '28

Tonische Extremitätenreflexe bei passiver Muskeldehnung. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Samojloff und Kisseleff), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 363-366, '28

——LASZLO, D., and SCHÜRMEYER, A., Über die Arbeitsweise des menschlichen Muskels bei direkter elektrischer Reizung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2339-2340, Dec. 2, '28

KELLER, D. H., State care of the mentally abnormal, J. Tennessee M.A. **21:** 411-415, March '29

KELLER, F. E., Is there a place for cesarean section in eclampsia? Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 481-483, April '29

KELLER, H., Dr. med. Rudolf Jaeger, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 370, March 30, '29

KELLER, H. (New York), Significance of injuries at iliosischio-pubic junction of acetabulum in children, Internat.Clin. **2:** 195-202, June '29

KELLER, H. (Heidelberg): See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.

KELLER, HELEN

—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; its bearing on further development of human brain, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1237-1269, June '29

—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; mechanisms underlying sensorium, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1227-1236, June '29

—study of Miss Helen Keller's sensory equipment, [F. Tilney] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 93-117, '28

KELLER, K., Die akute und chronische Periodontitis und ihre Behandlung mit Septojod, Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 281-343, May '28

KELLER, L., Vorteile und Nachteile der Nirvanolbehandlung bei Chorea minor, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1880-1881, Nov. 9, '28

KELLER, O., Remarks on arterial embolectomy with happy results in pronounced arterioclerotic patient, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 1179, Dec. 20, '28

Present day anesthetics, Bibliot.f.Læger **121:** 1-31, Jan. '29

Böhringer's ureteral stone forceps, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 27-29, Jan. 10, '29

KELLER, O. (Aargau), Untersuchungen zur Anatomie der Wurzelkanäle des menschlichen Gebisses nach dem Aufhellungsverfahren, Schweiz. Monatschr. f. Zahnh. **38:** 635-657, Sept. '28

KELLER, O. (Jena), Untersuchungen über die Gruppe der Helleboreen; ueber Inhaltsstoffe der Wurzel von Helleborus niger und viridis; neue Alkaloide aus Helleborus viridis, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 545-572, Nov. '28

KELLER, P., Die Strahlen-Wärmereaktion der Haut; klinische Studie, Strahlentherapie **30:** 731-736, '28

Epidermidale Aspergillusmykose der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1831-1833, Dec. 1, '28

——and SCHILLING, Über die Beziehungen der Lungentuberkulose zur Hauttuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 603-605, March 26, '29

KELLER, R., Réflexions sur la protection du périnée, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 157, Feb. '29

Gangrène utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 158-161, Feb. '29

KELLER, W., Ueber Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems im Anschluss an die Kuhpockenimpfung, Nervenarzt **1:** 729-742, Dec. 15, '28

——See BIELING, R., jt. auth.

——See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.

KELLERMANN, E., Untersuchungen mit der fraktionierten Magenausheberung. Die Wirkung des Atropins auf die Magensekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 67-80, Feb. '29

Untersuchungen mit der fraktionierten Magenausheberung. Die klinische Verwertung der nüchternen Sekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 81-89, Feb. '29

KELLER-STOPPANY, A., Beobachtungen beim Trinken von Mineralwässern; Transmineralisation durch Mineralwassertrinkkuren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 362-366, March 30, '29

KELLEY, F. A., Narcotic drug addiction, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 107-112, April '29

KELLEY, H. L., Meckel's diverticulum; surgical anomaly, with report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 366-370, April '29

KELLEY, SAMUEL WALTER: See Obituaries

KELLIE-MONRO HYPOTHESIS: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology

KELLING, G., Zur vereinfachten Operation des peptischen Jejunalgeschwürs, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 594-599, '28

KELLNER, D., Terapia etero-proteica parenterale cogli estratti di ghiandole a secrezione interna, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 721-723, Oct. 30, '28
KELLOGG, C. R.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
KELLOGG, F. S.: See HAMILTON, B. E., jt. auth.
KELLOGG, J. H., Relief of pain by intensive application of heat, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 242-243, March '29
KELLOGG, W. H., Certification of laboratories; scope of methods used; list of California laboratories now certified, California & West.Med. **30:** 171-173, March '29
KELLOGG TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
KELLY, F. A., Controllable spinal anaesthesia, Grace Hosp. Bull. **13:** 1-3, Jan. '29
KELLY, G. L., Additional observations on internal migration of ovum in sow and in guinea-pig, Anat.Rec. **40:** 365-372, Nov. 25, '28
Vaginal curettage as means of diagnosing pregnancy in guinea-pig, Anat.Rec. **40:** 373-380, Nov. 25, '28
Evolution of medical school (Medical Department of University of Georgia), J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 1-2, Jan. '29
Histological transformations in vaginal epithelium of guinea-pig, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 247-287, March '29
——FULGHUM, C. B., GOODWIN, T. W., and TODD, W. A., JR., Artificial insemination by way of ovarian bursa in guinea pig, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 200-203, Feb. '29
KELLY, HOWARD A.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Luke; the physician and his writings, Internat.Clin. **4:** 232-242, Dec. '28
Radium and surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 28-31, April '29
Field of electrosurgery, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 634-637, May '29
KELLY, JAMES R.
—James R. Kelly; quack; another medical mail-order fraud debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **92:** 410, Feb. 2, '29
KELLY, M.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
KELLY, W.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
KELOID
See also Acne, keloid
—capillary drainage in treatment of keloidal scars, [J. E. Sheehan] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 548-549, May 15, '29
—cutaneous neuroma; unusual case simulating keloid, [W. W. Duemling] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 226-232, Feb. '29
—deep, cicatricial keloid treated by radium; case, [L. G. Guilera] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 234, July 15, '28
—etiology and pathogenesis of multiple keloid, [V. Barbaglia] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1573-1596, Dec. '28
—roentgenotherapy and electrotherapy, [F. Lepennetier] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 69, Jan.-Feb. '29
KELSER, R. A., Canine distemper vaccine, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 857-858, June '29
——YOUNGBERG, S., and TOPACIO, T., Improved vaccine for immunization against rinderpest, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 28-41, Dec. '28
KELSO, R. W., Cancer education in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **200:** 116-118, Jan. 17, '29
KELSTED, K., and SCHIØDT, E., On treatment of infection of urinary tract, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 268-285, '28
KELTCH, A. K.: See MUDD, E. B. H., jt. auth.
KEMEN, Klinische Beobachtungen bei Skrofulose- und Tuberkulosebedrohten Kindern unter der Wirkung der Kreuznacher Solbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 251-255, Aug. 24, '28
KEMÉNYFFI, A. G.: See JENDRASSIK, A., jt. auth.
KEMKES, B., Plasmakoagulase und Pathogenität der Staphylokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 11-16, Oct. 26, '28
Ist die Erzielung pathogener Eigenschaften bei saprophytischen Staphylokokken nach Geisse möglich? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 354-371, '28
Züchtung oder Tierversuch beim Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen in Urin, Punktaten oder Eiter? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1919-1920, Nov. 16, '28
KEMP, J. E., and STOKES, J. H., Fever induced by bacterial proteins in treatment of syphilis; observations in 65 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1737-1741, May 25, '29
KEMP, M., Unbalanced diet as cause of poor appetite in children, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 607-608, June '29
KEMP, T., Du nombre des chromosomes dans les cellules somatiques de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1601-1602, Nov. 23, '28
KEMPENEERS, P., Récidive d'appendicite sur moignon appendiculaire, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 183-186, '28
KEMPER, C. F., Injuries to parathyroids and subsequent management, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 32-37, Jan. '29
Variable significance of urinary sugar, Colorado Med. **26:** 150-153, May '29
KEMPER, H., Beobachtungen über den Stech- und Saugakt der Bettwanze und seine Wirkung auf die menschliche Haut, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 61-67, March '29
KEMPERMANN, C. T., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Regionenbildung der Wirbelsäule, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 560-612, Feb. '29
KEMPF, A.: See EPPINGHAUSEN, A., jt. auth.
KEMPMANN, W., and CLAUDITZ, H., Niere, Wasserhaushalt - Zuckerstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 587-591, March 26, '29
KEMPTHORNE, G. A., Notes on history of Medical Staff Corps and Army Hospital Corps, 1854-1898, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **51:** 265, Oct.; 350, Nov.; 443, Dec. '28
KEMPTON, R. M., Public health problems from standpoint of pediatrist, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis. Soc., pp. 63-77, '27
——See PARSONS, J. P., jt. auth.
KENDALL, A. I., and ISHIKAWA, M., Significance of certain reactions induced by "resting bacteria"; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 282-291, April '29
——See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.
——See FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.
KENDALL, E. C., Seasonal and geographical variations in iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid gland, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 142-145, '28
KENDRIK, W. F., History of Shriners' Hospitals for crippled children, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 509-512, '28
KENGYEL, H., Über eine bedeutsame Komplikation bei parametranen Lymphangiektasien mit Uterusmyom, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 86-99, '28
Über eine eigenartige Ursache der Hydronephrose. (Ungewöhnlicher Verlauf der hinteren Hohlvene), Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **25:** 417-423, '28
Ueber eine eigenartige Ansammlung lymphatischen Gewebes in der Mamilla, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 451, March 30, '29
KENNAWAY, E. L.: See KING, L., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, A. M., Acute abdominal manifestations of splenic anæmia, Clin.J. **58:** 13-17, Jan. 9, 29
Viscid blood and hyperglycæmia in diabetes mellitus, Lancet **1:** 660, March 30, '29
KENNEDY, C.: See PALMER, L. S., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, E. C., Therapeutic benefits of supervised physical exercise for psychotic patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 145-148, Feb. '29
KENNEDY, F., Arterial diseases of brain and cord, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 19-25, Jan, '29
Ocular disturbances in epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 346-350, March '29; abstr., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 194-199, Feb. '29
Certain nervous complications following use of therapeutic and prophylactic sera, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 555-559, April '29
Diagnosis of brain abscess, Laryngoscope **39:** 277-281, May '29
KENNEDY, J. A., Blood group classifications used in hospitals in United States and Canada; final report, J.A.M.A. **92:** 610-615, Feb. 23, '29
——See MOSS, W. L., jt. auth.
——See STABINS, S. J., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, J. W., Reactions of peritoneum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 636-644, May '29
KENNEDY, R. L. J., Diseases of children benefited by splenectomy, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 46-58, '28
Calcinosis and scleroderma in child treated by ketogenic diet, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1655-1659, May '29
KENNEDY, W. P., Ganglia cervicalia uteri and œstrus hormone, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 75-88, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
KENNON, R., Address entitled sore fingers and such trivialities, Lancet **1:** 167-170, Jan. 26, '29
KENNY, P. A. C.: See BENNETT, S. C. J., jt. auth.
KENT, G. B., Riedel's chronic thyroiditis, with report of 2 cases, Colorado Med. **26:** 132-140, May '29
KENYON, E. L., Action and control of peripheral organs of speech; psychologic principles, and scientific basis for methods of training, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A. pp. 146-163, '28
KEPHALOSAN (amidopyrine-acetphenetidin preparation): See Neuralgia, therapy
KEPPLER, C. R., Corrective apparatus for lateral curvature of spine, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 404-405, April 3, '29
KERAPHEN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
KERASOL: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
KERATITIS
—case of keratitis marginalis profunda occurring in both eyes, [M. Gilchrist] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 405, '28
—chronic superficial keratitis in dogs, [H. Veenendaal] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 604-610, Dec. 18, '28

KERATITIS—Continued
—superficial keratitis in dog, [H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 1175, Dec. 1, '28; 1235, Dec. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, intra-nasal causation, [J. A. Ross & E. C. Dunlop] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 393-397, '28
—filiform keratitis after extirpation of lacrimal gland, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 241-243, March 1, '29
—filiform keratitis due to insufficient secretion of lacrimal glands; 3 cases, [K. Albrich] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 402-410, '28
—microscopic examination of trachomatous keratitis; case, [E. Moretti] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 132-143, Oct. '28
—quinine keratitis; case, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 66-75, Jan. '29
—traumatic keratitis in sugar factories; 3 cases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 835-838, Dec. 28, '28
interstitial, general and local prognosis of interstitial keratitis and congenital syphilis, [J. Franta] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1165-1169, Aug. 10, '28
—effect of antisyphilitic treatment on syphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6121, Dec. 8, '28
—histological feature of keratitis parenchymatosa due to injection of spirochetes into retrobulbar space, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **13:** 79, Jan. '29
—parenchymatous keratitis in dogs, [H. Veenendaal] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 85; 159, '29
—peculiar opacity revealed by slit lamp examination: case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 95-99, Feb. '29
—roentgen therapy of parenchymatous keratitis; cases, [I. Merkulow & I. Schick] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 673-684, Nov. '28
—syphilitic etiology; treatment, [M. Lombardo] Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 306-313, Oct.-Nov. '28
—syphilitic interstitial keratitis developing in infant 13 days old; case, [L. S. Hou] China M.J. **43:** 28-31, Jan. '29
—treatment of parenchymatous keratitis; review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **25:** 235-237, Feb. 8, '29
—with unusually marked chorioretinitis; pathologic-anatomic examination of case, [W. P. Ling] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 207-218, Feb. '29
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—experimental, [D. Gahylle] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **4:** 517-524, Feb. '29
—keratitis due to inoculation with syphilis into cavity behind eye-ball, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **11:** 362, April '28
—severe corneal ulcerations due to glandular conjunctivitis in syphilitic subjects; cases, [G. Chams] Lyon méd. **143:** 48-50, Jan. 13, '29
therapy, medical and surgical treatment of keratitis with hypopyon; cases, [J. Brault] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—of various forms of keratitis, [Volmer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 337-339, Nov. 10, '28
—sclerokeratitis successfully treated with Vaudremer's antituberculous vaccine, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-56, Feb. '28
—treatment of phlyctenular keratitis by ultraviolet rays; cases, [A. Algan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 612-616, Dec. '28
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOHYALINE
—origin and chemical composition in tissues, [L. Nürnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1961-1962, Oct. 7, '28
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening; Terrapins, diseases
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—arthritic keratodermia without discoverable gonorrheal infection; case, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 142-148, Sept. '28
—hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris associated with ainhum-like constriction of fingers; case, [J. E. M. Wigley] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 188-191, May '29
—opotherapy of essential erythrokeratodermia, [L. Brocq] Médecine **9:** 1049-1054, Nov. '28
—squamous keratosis after treatment with thallium acetate, [A. V. Ferrari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 100-111, Feb. '29
—treatment of senile keratoses, [E. S. Lain] South.M.J. **22:** 467-468, May '29
—variations of erythrodermia and keratodermia; case, [P. G. Rinsema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3695-3700, July 28, '28
KERATOSIS—Continued
follicularis, hard, follicular, vegetating dyskeratosis (Darier's disease), [Payenneville & Cailliau] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 570-574, July '28
—Darier's disease treated with Bucky's infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays; cure; case, [I. Toyama] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **28:** 77, Oct. '28
—verrucoid efflorescences on back of hands and feet in Darier's disease, [T. Yamamoto & Z. Ohya] Acta dermat. **13:** 152, Jan. '29
gonorrheal, unusual case of hyperkeratosis blennorrhagica, [T. R. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '29
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
obturans: See Ear, external
KERCHEVAL, C. K., Glaucoma, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 76-80, Feb. '29
KERESTEDZHAN, E. M., Methods of diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1610-1612, '28
KERESZTURI, C., Preliminary report of oral B C G vaccination in New York City, on human beings, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 435-439, May '29
KERL, W., Schädigungen durch Salvarsan, Handb.d.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 604-716, '28
Ueber Indikation zur antiluetischen Therapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1554-1555, Nov. 8, '28
KERLEE, A. L., and SPENCER, R. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; preliminary report on Weil-Felix reaction, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 179-182, Jan. 25, '29
KERLEY, C. G., Child with potential heart disease, Tr. Sect.Dis.Child.A.M.A. pp. 164-168, '28; also, J.A. M.A. **92:** 517-518, Feb. 16, '29
Poor appetite in children, South.M.J. **22:** 509-510, May '29
KERLIN, D. L., Some interesting spinal cord lesions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 566-572, Feb. '29
KERLIN, W. S., Tularemia, review of literature with report of cases, New Orleans M.&S.J. **81:** 723-726, April '29
KERMACK, W. O., and VOGE, C. I. B., Colloidal gold and colloidal gum benzoin tests in cerebrospinal fluid; comparison of 500 fluids, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 94-110, Feb. '29
KERMAUNER, FEDERICO, Ventajas e inconvenientes de la insuflación tubárica, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 213-218, April '29
KERMAUNER, FRITZ, Blutungen in der Menarche, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1511-1516, Nov. 24, '28
Die Geburt in Streckhaltung des Kindes, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 1-19, '28
Zur Bewertung der Streckhaltungen des Kindes in der Geburt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '29
Genitalblutungen junger Mädchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 297-298, March 7, '29
KERN, F., Die Europäiden, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 408-425, Oct. 15, '28
Rassenmischung und Rasseninstinkt, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 449-451, Jan. '29
KERN, H. B., Diagnosis and medical treatment of measles, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 312-315, Feb. '29
KERN, K., Magersucht, Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 40-43, Feb. '29
KERN, R. A., Some causes of failure in treatment of bronchial asthma, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1085-1093, Jan. '29
KERNAN, J. D., Two cases of thyrotomy, Laryngoscope **39:** 300-301, May '29
——**and CRACOVANER, A. J.,** Carcinoma of lung, Arch. Surg. **18:** 315-321, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
KERNBACH, M., and BERARIU, D., Ist die Abderhaldensche Reaktion (A.R.) zur Erkennung frühzeitiger Schwangerschaft und bei der Fruchtabtreibung in der gerichtlichen Medizin verwendbar? Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 487-495, Oct. 30, '28
KERNER-POSCHENJAN, E. L.: See **STERKIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
KERNKAMP, H. C. H., Some of the physico-chemical properties of virus of hog cholera, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 844-863, May '29
KERNOHAN, J. W., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Incisura of crus due to contralateral brain tumor, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 274-287, Feb. '29
——**See SHELDEN, W. D., jt. auth.**
KEROL: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants; Foot and Mouth Disease
KERP, Die Ausführungsbestimmungen zum neuen Lebensmittelgesetz, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 10-16, July-Aug. '28
KERPEL-FRONIUS, E.: See **LEOVEY, F., jt. auth.**
KERPPOLA, W., Steht die perniziöse Anämie in irgendwelcher Beziehung zur Schilddrüsenfunktion? Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 6) **9:** 1-11, '28
Ueber die essentielle Hypertonie und die Verwendung des Adrenalins als Funktionsprobe, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no. 8) **9:** 1-10, '28

KERPPOLA, W.—Continued
——**and LEIKOLA, E.**, Zur Chemie des Bilirubins; ueber die farbigen Oxydationsstufen des Bilirubins und ihr Verhalten bei Veränderung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 70-77, Jan. '29
Zur Chemie des Bilirubins; die Wirkung der Strahlungsenergie auf das Bilirubin, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 78-86, Jan. '29
Zur Chemie des Bilirubins; ueber die Löslichkeit des Bilirubins und seiner farbigen Oxydationsstufen und über ihre Behandlung mit Reduktions- und Kondensationsmitteln, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 87-90, Jan. '29
Zur Chemie des Bilirubins; einige weitere Beobachtungen über die Eigenschaften der Gallenfarbstoffe, Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 258, Jan. '29
Zur Chemie des Bilirubins; ueber den Nachweis des Bilirubins und dessen farbiger Oxydationsprodukte und über die quantitative Bestimmung derselben, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 260-266, Jan. '29
——**and von NUMERS, C.**, Ueber intrakutane Reaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eigenblutreaktion, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 7) **9:** 1-12, '28
KERR, H. H., and WARFIELD, J. O., JR., Intrathoracic dermoids; with report of case of total extirpation at one sitting by new method of thoracotomy, Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 291-313, '28
KERR, I., Notes on value of sedimentation test in treatment of leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 247-249, May '29
KERR, J., Nursing care of patients with heart diseases in acute stage, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 68-69, Jan. '29
KERR, J. A.: See **GILBERT, N. C., jt. auth.**
KERR, J. M. M.: See **McKENDRICK, J. S., jt. auth.**
KERR, R. B., Responsibility of general practitioner of medicine for cure and prevention of tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **200:** 1201-1208, June 6, '29
KERR, S. E., and KRIKORIAN, V. H., Effect of insulin on distribution of non-protein nitrogen in blood, J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 421-424, Feb. '29
KERR, W. J., METTIER, S. R., and McCALLA, R. L., Capillary circulation of heart valves in relation to rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 213-216, '28
——See **ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
——See **GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.**
KERR, WILLIAM SMITH: See Obituaries
KERRIDGE, P. T., and WINTON, F. R., Hydrogen ion concentration of isolated uterus, J.Physiol. **67:** 66-76, Feb. '29
KERRIN, J. C., and GILL, J. M., Flexner dysentery in 2-day-old child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
KERSCHNER, F., Erfahrungen bei der operativen Behandlung von Gehirntumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 458; 519, '28
Zur Operation der Zwerchfellhernien, Med.Klin. **25:** 262-264, Feb. 15, '29
KERSTAN, Ditonal bei Unterleibserkrankungen, Fortschr.d. Med. **47:** 179, March 22, '29
KERSTING, Die Prüfung des Katguts auf Keimfreiheit und Zugfestigkeit bei der Heeresverwaltung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 355-356, March 1, '29
KERTESZ, T., Einfaches Verfahren zum Abfüllen von Autovakzinen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1721, Oct. 5, '28
KERTI, F., and STENGEL, F., Über die Einwirkung von kurzfristiger O_2- und Co_2- Atmung auf das rote Blutbild beim Menschen unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 381-398, Jan. '29
KERWIN, W., Surgical treatment of sterility with particular reference to salpingostomy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 162-168, '28
KESCHNER, M.: See **GROSSMAN, M., jt. auth.**
KESER, F., Sputumbeseitigung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 69, Jan. 29, '29
KESSEL, F. K., Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen in Citratplasma bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 811-813, '28
KESSELER, Néphrectomie pour hypernéphrome du rein gauche, diagnostiqué par la pyélographie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 111-116, March 18, '29
Néphrectomie pour néoplasme du rein droit dont le développement considérable aux dépens du bord externe de l'organe avait amené une bascule à peu près complète de celui-ci dans la direction horizontale, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **8:** 116-120, March 18, '29
KESSELKAUL, O.: See **JAHN, D., jt. auth.**
KESSELRING, M., Ueber den Ausbau von Aufnahmeprüfungen, besonders für Aufbauschulen, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 31, Jan. '29
KESSLER, E., and SLUYS, F., Die Messung der Gammastrahlung in absoluten „R"-Einheiten, Strahlentherapie **31:** 771-777, '29
KESSLER, H. H., Some medicolegal aspects of occupational disease, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 874-877, June '29
KESSLER, J. C., Symptoms and treatment of exfoliative dermatoses, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 281-283, June '29
KESTENBAUM, A., and EIDELBERG, L., Konvergenzreaktion der Pupille und Naheinstellung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 166-212, '28
KESTERSON, W. J., Spontaneous pneumothorax, nontuberculous, with recovery, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 463-464, June '29
KESTEVEN, H. L., Prophylactic obstetrical practice; account of 768 consecutive confinements, with forceps delivery, in general practice, M.J.Australia **1:** 14-19, Jan. 5, '29
KESTNER, O., Probleme der Meeresheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **30:** 123-129, '28
Ermüdungserscheinungen an der Cadmiumzelle, Strahlentherapie **30:** 395-396, '28
Der Verdauungskanal und der Schutz des Körpers vor Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1536-1537, Sept. 14, '28
Der Gasstoffwechsel des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1782-1784, Sept. 16, '28
——**WILSTATTER, R., and BAMANN, E.**, Über den Proteasengehalt des Pylorussekrets, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 187-191, '29
KETCHAM, A. H., Progress report of investigation of apical root resorption of vital permanent teeth, Pacific Dent. Gaz. **37:** 137-158, March '29; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 310-328, April '29
KETONE
See also Acetone
—condensation products of pyrrole with aliphatic ketones, [T. Sabalitschka & H. Haase] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 484-492, Oct. '28
—microchemical detection of substances which, with certain reagents, give off volatile aldehydes or ketones, [C. Griebel & F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 158-167, Sept. '28
—relation of glycogen to ketogenesis and ammoniogenesis, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **4:** 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '29
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETTEL, K., Studien über die Frage der Kälteagglutination des Blutes bei Menschen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 306-337, '28
KETTELKAMP, G. D., Observations on value of subcutaneous tuberculin test, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 653-659, June '29
KEULEMANS, N., and van der WIELEN, P., Preparation of liver extract, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 709-711, July 28, '28
KEUTMANN, H.: See **WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
KEVE, E., Spektrophotometrische Studien an Oxyhämoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 439-453, '28
KEY, B. W., Case of trichinosis with exophthalmos, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 178-186, March '29
KEY, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der diffusen Xanthomatose des Dünndarms, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 247-269, June 16, '28
KEY, J. A., Management of gonorrheal arthritis, South.M.J. **22:** 469-472, May '29
KEY-ABERG, H., Short studies in medicine in foreign lands; Austria, Hungary, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. 53: 128-142, '28
KEYES, E. L., Two years' experience in treatment of bladder carcinoma by suprapubic implanting of metal seeds containing radium emanation, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 137-182, '28
Ureteral anastomosis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 383, March '29
KEYS, A. B., Weight-length relation in fishes, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 922-925, Dec. '28
KEYS, D. R., Some literary doctors, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 77-82, March '29
KEYSER, L. D.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
KEYSER, S.: See Keijser, S.
KEYSSER, F., Le traitement des cas de cáncer inopérable et irradiés sans succès par l'électro-coagulation et vaccination, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **4:** 323-327, Nov. '28
KEYWORTH, W. D., Severe malaria among British troops in East African Campaign, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 1-12, Dec. '28; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 175-188, March '29
KHAIAT, H.: See **TRABAUD, jt. auth.**
KHAKHUTOFF, S. D., Method of lateral suture in cases of large vesicovaginal fistulas, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 96-106, '28
KHALFIN, E. P., Solubility of radium emanation, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 541-544, '28
KHAMEDJ: See Plants, diseases
KHANDEKOR, K. G., Tiger bites and their treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256, May '29
KHAN-MAGOMETOFF, K., Causes of cancer of mammary glands, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 143-152, '28

KHAW, O. K., Untersuchungen über Hautreaktionen bei Impfung mit Ascaristrockensubstanz, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 46-50, Jan. '29

KHAYUTIN, D. M., Case of cyst of vagina, Odessky M.J. **3:** 487-488, Sept. '28

KHAZHINSKY, P. H., and ERSHOFF, S. I., Metreurysis as one of best methods of producing abortion after third month of pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 649-655, '28

KHETAGUROFF, G. I., Results from use of bismuth subnitrate in treatment of syphilitic conditions, Vrach. dielo **11:** 1946-1950, Dec. 31, '28

KHINSKAYA, E. I., Case of atypical typhoid fever, Odessky M.J. **3:** 615-616, Oct. '28

KHMELEFF, P. P., Temperature curve in typhus fever during epidemic of 1919-1921 in Russia, Mosk.med. j. (no. 6) **8:** 18-21, '28

KHODETZKY, G. V., Importance of sedimentation of erythrocytes in gonorrheal conditions of upper genital tract in women, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1641-1642, Dec. 15, '28

KHORAZO, D.: See **SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**

KHOROSHKO, V. K., Facts and problems in pathology of epilepsy, Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1152-1166, '28

KHOURI, J., Deux cas de bilharziose vésicale avec présence simultanée dans les urines d'œufs à éperon polaire et à éperon latéral, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 771, '28

Sur un cas rare d'infestation intestinale simultanée par Schistosomum mansoni et par Sch. hæmatobium, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 772, '28

Contribution à l'étiologie de la dysenterie en Egypte, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 8-11, '29

von KHRENINGER-GUGGENBERGER, J., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen am Retroplazentar- und Nabelschnurblut, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 104-108, Oct. '28

KIBLER, O. A.: See **HERSHFIELD, A. S., jt. auth.**

KIDD, F. J., and NYE, E. J., Providing for sick children in city of Buffalo, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 69-74, May '29

KIDNER, T. B., President's address, Occup.Therapy 8: 1-10, Feb. '29

KIDNEYS

See also Urinary Tract

—experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to mercuric chloride, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 796-806, Feb. '29

—minimum of renal tissue compatible with life; malignant sclerosis of kidney? [F. W. Mulsow] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 274-276, June '29

—normal and abnormal position of renal hilum, [J. Priman] Anat.Anz. **66:** 308-314, Dec. 5, '28

—occurrence of glycogen in kidneys and other organs of fetuses, new-born infants and non-diabetic adults, [S. Diamantopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1962-1963, Oct. 7, '28

—serologic relationship of liver and kidneys, i.e., possibility of producing immune serum which will cause pathologic changes in both liver and kidneys, [T. Kubo, T. Mitsui & S. Machita] Japan M.World **9:** 43-45, Feb. '29

—study of glycerophospatase obtained from kidneys, [K. Asakawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 157-175, Oct. '28

—treatment of ureteral fistula by exclusion of kidney by roentgen irradiation, [P. Klein] Chirurg **1:** 255-259, Feb. 1, '29

—treatment of ureteral fistulas by roentgen irradiation of kidney, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **36:** 1330-1332, Oct. 20, '28

—unilateral renal chyluria, [A. H. Wood] J.Urol. **21:** 109-117, Jan. '29

abnormalities: See also Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, ptosis

—[G. B. Gruber] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 1-17, '29

—anomalies of female urogenital apparatus with absence of one kidney; case, [A. Walter & M. W. Krasnoselsky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 424-441, '28

—anuria in case of congenital absence of left kidney, [G. Ceccarelli] J.d'urol. **26:** 334-341, Oct. '28

—bilateral ectopy; case, [Schillings] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 547-551, Feb. '29

—case with absence of one kidney, double bicornate uterus, vaginal septum, [C. van Gelderen] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 213-220, Nov. 28, '28

—congenital, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 84; 265, '29

—congenital atrophy, [A. Fontana] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 441-481, '28

—congenital malformations, with report of case, [A. Boese] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 117-119, April '29

—congenital single kidney with associated absence of uterus and vagina; case, [E. A. Adams] New England J.Med. **200:** 1037, May 16, '29

—congenital solitary kidney; résumé with report of case complicated by ureteral stricture, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **12:** 220-222, April '29

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued

—dystopia, [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia **1:** 459-460, April 6, '29

—dystopic kidney; 12 cases, [I. M. Talmann] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **25:** 386-408, '28

—ectopic kidney simulating extra-uterine pregnancy, [O. Jürgens] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 379-384, Oct. 24, '28

—four cases, [A. Vallée] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 44-48, Feb. '29

—fused kidneys situated at pelvic inlet preventing normal birth, [R. Geinitz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 709-712, '28

—heminephrectomy for diseases of double kidney, [W. Heckenbach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2895-2900, Nov. 17, '28

—hydronephrotic dilatation in double kidney; 3 cases, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 212-238, '29

—localization of calculi in pre-sacral ectopic kidney; case, [G. Millul] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1062-1075, Oct. 31, '28

—obscure symptoms: 3 cases, [B. Johns] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 821-824, May '29

—pathology of congenital abnormalities of kidney and mesentery; case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 868-870, Dec. 31, '28

—rôle of intrathoracic displacement in causation of congenital hernia, [H. O. Kleine] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 609-621, Oct. 5, '28

—solitary kidney, [R. A. Hennessey] J.Urol. **21:** 193-204, Feb. '29

—solitary kidney, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 207-219, April '29

—solitary kidney; case, [Gripekoven] Ann.de l'Inst.chir. de Bruxelles **30:** 21-24, Feb. 15, '29

—strangulation of ovary in inguinal hernia associated with congenital abnormality of kidney, [A. C. Liesching] Brit.M.J. **1:** 993, June 1, '29

—unilateral congenital renal agenesis, with report of 2 cases, [W. W. Hewins] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 92-97, Feb. '29

abscess, impossibility of determining whether death of locksmith after accident was due to injury, to previous nephritic abscess or to endocarditis; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 1633-1635, Oct. 19, '28

—cortical, [V. C. Hunt] Southwestern Med. **13:** 166-169, April '29

—multiple abscesses during staphylococcic septicemia, [B. Fey, J. Quénu & Bonnard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 66-72, Feb. 18, '29

—suppurative inflammation of kidney on left side with miliary, cortical abscesses, treated by nephrectomy; case, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 140-144, March '29

amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis

anatomy and histology, intravital staining of uriniferous tubules, [A. Waldeyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **7:** 734-755, Oct. 19, '28

—existence of morphologic specialization at vascular pole of renal glomeruli in frog, [H. Okkels] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 193-195, Jan. 7, '29

—experiments on histology of cells in renal canaliculus, [A. Defrise] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 886-888, July '28

—medical and surgical anatomy, [R. Zúñiga Latorre] Arq.de anat. **12:** 45-101, '28

—microscopical anatomy, [R. K. L. Brown & J. W. S. Laidley] J.Urol. **21:** 259-274, Feb. '29

—morphology of renal epithelia in iron hematoxylin and silver-precipitation methods, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 96-98, March '29

—structure and function of kidney stroma and of fibrous capsule, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 452-461, '28

—vascular pole in frog, [H. Okkels] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **6:** 113-118, March '29

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Thrombosis; Veins, renal

—arterial supply in nephritis; its relation to clinical picture, [G. Baehr & S. A. Ritter] Arch.Path. **7:** 458-472, March '29

—arterial supply of congenital polycystic kidney and its relation to clinical picture, [S. A. Ritter & G. Baehr] J.Urol. **21:** 583-592, May '29

—arteriography; technic of dos Santos, Lamas and Pereira Caldas, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 134-136, March 18, '29

—celluloid corrosion technique for demonstrating arteries, [N. W. Barker] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 65-68, March '29

—compensative function of liver in elimination of dyes (in animals in which renal arteries and veins are ligated), [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 243-252, '28

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—constant relation between amount of blood circulating through kidney and height of blood pressure, [M. Morimoto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 155-159, '28
—contraction of vessels following intravenous injection of histamine, [M. Morimoto] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **135:** 194-197, '28
—effect of pituitrin on vessels of isolated kidney, [W. I. Solntzew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 38-43, '28
—hydronephrosis caused by tissue band containing an aberrant renal vessel; radiographic diagnosis; verified by operation, [A. F. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **9:** 611-617, '28
—hydronephrosis due to anomalous blood vessel; case, [S. G. Lenzner] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 94-97, June '29
—morphology of glomeruli, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 765-771, March 21, '29
—radiographical studies, [H. Nagaoka] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 63, Nov. '28
—rare case of coexistence of hydronephrosis and tuberculosis; hydronephrosis caused by abnormal artery to kidney, [S. Pascual] Siglo méd. **83:** 114-116, Jan. 5, '29
—renal pelvis obstruction due to aberrant vessels, [W. H. McNeill] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 80-82, Jan. '29
—research on function of renal glomeruli, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 149-162, March '29
calculi, bilateral; case, [C. H. Chetwood] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 71-77, '28
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **16:** 369-392, April '29
—bilateral, [J. J. Valentine] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 368-370, March '29
—bilateral cystine calculi; case, [Thévenot] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 64-66, Feb. 18, '29
—bilateral; 2 cases, [E. Renter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 289-298, '29
—calculous anuria, [H. P. W. White] Lancet **1:** 918-919, May 4, '29
—case, [P. González Rincones] Rev.de med.y cir., Caracas **11:** 387-389, Aug. '28
—case causing pyonephrosis, [V. Campagnoli] Rinasc. med. **5:** 1446, Dec. 1, '28
—co-existing tuberculosis and calculus; case, [R. F. O'Neil] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 27-35, '28
—diagnosis of latent calculi; case, [C. Imperiale] Gior. di med.mil. **76:** 531-536, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of orthostatic albuminuria and albuminuria due to latent calculosis, [G. R. Mallia] Riforma med. **44:** 1604-1605, Dec. 3, '28
—ectopic ureters opening into urethra; case in which both single ureters opened into urethra with bilateral renal calculi, [H. L. Kretschmer & N. S. Heaney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1585-1587, May 11, '29
—end-results of operations, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **26:** 157-197, '29
—error in diagnostic localization, [G. H. Feist] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2693-2695, Oct. 27, '28
—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [G. von Pannewitz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 462-472, '28
—formation, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 173-200, April '29
—giant calculi of kidneys and bladder, [J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 138-142, March '29
—giant calculus with symptoms on opposite side; notes on specimen, [O. D. Phelps] New England J.Med. **200:** 1085, May 23, '29
—horseshoe kidney with stone; case in child, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 823-826, '28
—hyperthyroidism caused by pyelitis with stone formation; case, [E. Bonilla & S. Ferrero Velasco] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 370-377, Oct. '28
—in horseshoe kidney; case, [G. Jean] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **7:** 255-261, Dec. 17, '28
—in infected hydronephrotic segment of horseshoe kidney, [J. J. Valentine] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 370-372, March '29
—indications for operative treatment, [F. Schlagintweit] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 257-266, Feb. 1, '29
—large calculi; cases, [V. A. Fanardzheff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 535-536, '28
—localization in pre-sacral ectopic kidney; case, [G. Miliul] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1062-1075, Oct. 31, '28
—magnesium, solvent in nephrolithiasis, [B. B. Badanes] Dental Cosmos **71:** 251-255, March '29
—multiple calculi in left pelvis of horseshoe kidney, [S. R. Woodruff] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 90-91, Jan. '29
—nephrolithiasis, with case reports, [J. Christiansen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 129-130, Feb. '29
—obstructing papilla of ureter; result of infection and calculus, [J. A. Brown] New England J.Med. **200:** 1091-1092, May 23, '29
—pathogenesis of recurrent calculi; 4 cases, [P. Cifuentes] J.d'urol. **26:** 289-304, Oct. '28
KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—persisting excretion of typhoid bacilli in urine of carrier with nephrolithiasis typhosa; case, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 848-854, '28
—problem of operative indications in bilateral lithiasis, [G. Marinesco & G. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **48:** 416-419, Dec. '28
—pyelolithophonia, new acoustic method for diagnosing calculi that cannot be diagnosed roentgenologically, [M. Klika] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 686-690, '28
—rapid formation, [R. C. Graves] New England J.Med. **200:** 421-422, Feb. 28, '29
—rapid formation in remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 165-188, '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [O. Portwich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 133-136, Jan. 19, '29
—speed of development, [R. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 265-266, Feb. 5, '29
—spontaneous passage of large multiple calculi; case, [J. D. Barney] New England J.Med. **200:** 1084-1085, May 23, '29
—surgery in double lithiasis, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 761-763, Nov. '28
—surgical treatment of infected kidney, [M. Fredet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 303-316, Oct. '28
—syndrome of intestinal obstruction with lumbo-iliac abscess due to calculus, [S. Lussana] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 517-525, Aug. '28
—traumatic origin, [A. Roseno] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 52-65, '29
—treatment of bilateral renal and ureteral calculus, [P. Frangenheim] Chirurg **1:** 337-343, March 1, '29
—treatment of calculous pyonephrosis by partial excision; case, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 420-425, Feb. 10, '29
—unusual foreign object (needle with calculous formation), [E. S. Blaine] Radiology **12:** 207-210, March '29
—vesical and renal calculus in infant; case, [A. Botto-Micca] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1115-1117, Sept. 2, '28
cancer, adenocarcinoma with multiple metastases of lungs and cranial skin; case, [A. Babeș & I. Stoia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 271-275, July '28
—carcinomatosis in horse with primary focus in kidney, [Höfer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 450-455, Dec. '28
—case, [R. S. Mallard] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 12-14, May '29
—metastatic chorio-epithelioma, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 39-43, Jan. 21, '29
—mixed epithelioma, [P. Masson & C. Simard] Ann.d'anat. path. **5:** 825-839, Nov. '28
—of horseshoe kidney; case, [J. C. Kimbrough] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 91-94, Jan. '29
—papillary adeno-carcinoma of renal pelvis, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 9-17, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 601-609, May '29
—papillary adenocarcinoma, probably primary in kidney, with brain metastases, [Cabot case 15191] New England J.Med. **200:** 994-997, May 9, '29
—pyelographic diagnosis, [P. Truchot] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 75-77, Feb. '29
—urinogenic metastasis of rectal cancer in kidney; case, [A. Böger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 640-644, Oct. 5, '28
carbuncle, [T. D. Moore] South.M.J. **22:** 338-345, April '29
—metastasizing from paranephritic abscess; case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **2:** 1458, Sept. 29, '28
—two cases, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **21:** 353-362, March '29
contracted: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, insufficiency
—pathogenesis in children; 2 cases, [F. Einecke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 130-138, '29
cysts, atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **16:** 352-357, Jan. '29
—after-history of case of nephrectomy for polycystic kidney, [H. T. Mursell] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 64-68, March '29
—arterial supply of congenital polycystic kidney and its relation to clinical picture, [S. A. Ritter & G. Baehr] J.Urol. **21:** 583-592, May '29
—case, [M. Stammler] Med.Welt **2:** 1498, Oct. 6, '28
—congenital cystic kidney, infected, [Cabot case 15052] New England J.Med. **200:** 243-245, Jan. 31, '29
—congenital polycystic kidneys, [I. J. Shapiro] J.Urol. **21:** 308-339, March '29
—cortical serous cyst of left kidney; repeated nephritic colics; enucleation and renal decapsulation, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 793-799, Dec. '28
—cystic degeneration, [P. T. Kasakoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) **8:** 15-22, '28
—diagnosis; case, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **25:** 381-384, March 8, '29
—diagnosis of large cysts; 3 cases, [M. Secrétan] J. d'urol. **27:** 5-10, Jan. '29

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—dystocia due to large polycystic kidneys in fetus; case, [H. A. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 243-245, May '29
—forms of solitary cysts due to disturbances in dualistic renal development, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 432-464, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 493-517, July '28
—in hen, [E. Heidegger] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 33-37, Jan. 16, '29
—large hematic cyst, [J. Cibert] Lyon méd. **142:** 617, Nov. 25, '28
—pathogenesis of congenital polycystic kidney, [C. Alesio] Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 74-100, Oct. '28
—polycystic degeneration; case, [E. P. de Bellard] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 273-276, Sept. 30, '28
—polycystic disease of liver and kidneys with porencephaly and infantile hemiplegia, [P. Delore & Croizat] Rinasc.med. **6:** 158-161, April 1, '29
—pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica; case showing urographic evidence of lesion in ureters and pelves, [J. J. Joelson] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1570-1583, April '29
—pyelography in diagnosis of polycystic kidney, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 752-756, Nov. '28
—solitary, [C. F. Branch] J.Urol. **21:** 451-453, April '29
—solitary, [J. K. Ormond] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 241-243, Feb. '29
—solitary serous cyst; case, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 145, March '29
—surgical aspects of polycystic disease, [M. Meltzer] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 54-63, March '29
—unrecognized polycystic disease; nephrectomy followed by retrograde arterial embolism from stump of ligated renal artery, [H. W. Traub] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 486-488, May 1, '29
decapsulation: See also Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Nephritis, surgical therapy
—experimental ligation of one ureter, with simultaneous decapsulation of kidney on same side, [J. A. Abercrombie & P. Nolen] South.M.J. **22:** 535-546, June '29
—treatment of anuria in mercurial poisoning by unilateral renal decapsulation, [R. Turpin, S. Laurent & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **37:** 201-203, Feb. 13, '29
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 157-158, Feb. 6, '29
—[F. E. van der Gugten] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl. Indie **68:** 61-67, '28
—acute hematogenous infection, [W. Linder] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 175-179, Feb. '29
—acute nephroses; cases, [I. M. Krantzfeld & A. I. Maidanik] Odessky M.J. **3:** 501-504, Sept. '28
—acute retention of urine, vesical distention and renal failure after spinal anesthesia, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 715-718, Nov. '28
—albumin and globulin in blood and urine, [T. Geili] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 529-588, Aug. '28
—cholesterinemia; cases, [G. Zingarelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1147-1161, Nov. 17, '28
—classification based on modifications in blood, [M. Aurelio Serra] Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 701-749, Oct. 31, '28
—classification, etiology, prognosis and treatment, [F. Lebermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 32-35, Jan. 12, '29
—clinical observations, [P. H. Kramer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 293; 324; 345, '28
—confusion between pain of splenitis and that of renal lesion, [A. L. Chute] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 37-40, '28
—congenital and acquired atrophy, [A. Fontana] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 441-481, '28
—developing after bone and joint tuberculosis, [S. Simon] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 87-102, '29
—diet, [K. Glässner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1627-1629, Nov. 22, '28
—distribution of blood-borne foreign particles, including bacteria, in kidney, [D. W. MacKenzie & A. B. Hawthorne] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 41-69, '28
—effect of administration of amino-acids on functional disorders, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 111-119, '29
—fifty cases of infection, [G. G. Smith] New England J.Med. **200:** 867-876, April 25, '29
—genuine nephrosis, [A. A. H. van den Bergh] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4892-4901, Oct. 6, '28
—heminephrectomy for diseases of double kidney, [W. Heckenbach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2895-2900, Nov. 17, '28
—hemoglobinuria, [L. Paterni] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 659-689, Sept.-Oct. '28
—histologic changes of various organs following changes in renal function; experiments, [R. Rizzi] Pensiero med. **17:** 651-653, Oct. 15, '28

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—importance of determination of aromatic substances in blood (xanthoprotein reaction), [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 163-171, March '29
—in infectious anemia of horses, [L. Leinati] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 17-20, Jan. 11, '29
—lipoid nephrosis; case, [P. Harvier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1543-1546, Nov. 29, '28
—lipoid nephrosis; case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux, Gilbert-Dreyfus & Yung] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 24-30, Jan. 21, '29
—lipoid nephrosis; case, [P. Merklen, Le Breton & R. Cahn] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 259-273, Feb. 25, '29
—modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases, [R. F. Young, W. W. Galbraith & others] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 80-96, '29
—nephritis, nephrosis and azotemia; clinical study, [E. Feuillié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1675-1693, Dec. 13, '28
—nephropathogenic action of cystine, [G. J. Cox, C. V. Smythe & C. F. Fishback] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 95-103, April '29
—nephrosis with increase of blood lipoids; case, [Bezançon, Wahl & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1699-1704, Dec. 13, '28
—otitis and mastoiditis with renal complications; cases, [L. Arione] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 31-41, Jan. '29
—parallelism between lipoid nephrosis and lipuric diabetes; case, [F. Galdi & C. Cassano] Folia med. **14:** 1679-1717, Dec. 15, '28
—possible tonsillar etiology, [G. Cornelli] Pensiero med. **17:** 842-844, Dec. 15-31, '28
—radiation treatment, [A. Solland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **30:** 93-95, Feb. '29
—relation of new classification of hematogenic diseases to homeopathy, [S. K. Mayer] Hippokrates **1:** 290-295, Oct.-Nov. '28
—relations of palatine amygdalitis to kidney diseases, [A. Malan] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—renal actinomycosis with particular reference to urinary findings; case, [P. Beregoff] J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 383-385, May '29
—renal factor in evaluating patient with chronic gastro-intestinal symptoms, [J. Forman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 64-80, June '29
—roentgen findings in obscure lesions, [W. B. Bowman & L. S. Goin] Radiology **12:** 188-192, March '29
—rôle of pyelography, [A. W. Adams] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **46:** 49-58, '29
—surgical lesions, [V. C. Hunt] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 179-183, May '29
—therapeutic effect of radioactive acratothermal waters, [F. Kornmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 366-367, March 30, '29; also, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 635-638, April '29
—tonsillectomy in diseases secondary to tonsillar lesions, [U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 111-119, Feb. '29
—treatment with liver extract, [L. Roháček] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **50:** 337-344, April 13, '29
—ureteral obstruction in infancy; study of 74 cases, [M. F. Campbell & J. D. Lyttle] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 135-149, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 544-550, Feb. 16, '29
—urine proteins, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **1:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—value of microscopic examination of urine for diagnosis of acute nephropathy without albuminuria, [H. Wickbom] Deutches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 239-246, '28
—value of roentgenography in surgical diseases, [A. Scheicher] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 145, Feb. 16, '29; 162, Feb. 23, '29
—value of vaccine therapy in entero-renal syndrome, [Heitz-Boyer] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 840-856, Nov. 1-15, '28
—vesical and renal lesions resulting from use of urotropin (methenamine), [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28 [Comment on Schreyer's article]
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, ptosis
echinococcosis, [R. P. Rowlands] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 117-122, Jan. '29
—[M. Meltzer] J.A.M.A. 92: 1925-1927, June 8, '29
—diagnosis of echinococcus and retroperitoneal cellular tissue, [D. Wedenski] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 694-710, '28
—difficulties of diagnosis; methods of surgical treatment, [V. Stark] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 92-95, '28; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2888-2893, Nov. 17, '28
—of right kidney; enucleation without nephrectomy, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 402-406, Aug. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of mixed tumor and echinococcus in same kidney; case, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 858-860, Nov. '28

KIDNEYS, echinococcosis—Continued
—surgical treatment of 8 cases, [E. L. Vila] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 785-800, Nov. 21, '28
effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, physiology
—effect of hyoscine and morphine on function, [R. W. Barnes] Am.Med. **24:** 97-99, Feb. '29
—nocuous effect of calcium chloride, [R. Drăgesco, Daraban & Soresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 303-305, Oct. '28
—severe injury by avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) narcosis; case, [H. Hillebrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 122-125, '29
embryology, development of pronephron and mesonephron in Chelonia, [L. de Walsche] Arch.de biol. **39:** 1-59, '29
—development of pronephros in giant salamander, [R. Mibayashi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 88-111, Nov. 28, '28
—metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; cyanic acid as possible precursor of ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **23:** 199-205, '29
examination: See Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; Percussion; Pyelography; etc.
excision: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; Ureters, abnormalities; etc.
—nephrectomy; Erastus B. Wolcott, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 103-106, Feb. '29
—phlegmon of renal cavity following vesical lavement, two months after nephrectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 95-97, Feb. 3, '28
—postoperative intestinal fistula; case, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **142:** 760, Dec. 30, '28
—rapid formation of concretions in remaining kidney, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 165-188, '28
—spinal anesthesia, [H. S. Jeck] J.Urol. **21:** 61-72, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment of tuberculosis of bladder after nephrectomy, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins. **3:** 451-495, Feb. '29
—total metabolism and specific dynamic protein action after nephrectomy; animal experiments, [F. Strieck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 349-359, '28
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, unusual foreign object (needle with calculous formation), [E. S. Blaine] Radiology **12:** 207-210, March '29
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urea, coefficient
—by xanthoprotein reaction, urochromogen reaction in blood and urine and kaolin test in renal insufficiency and high blood pressure, [H. Widenhorn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 215-241, '28
—congo-red test to detect amyloid in case of nephrotic syndrome, [U. Strasser] Med.Klin. **25:** 468-469, March 22, '29
—diagnosis of kidney disease by means of acid-alkali excretion test, [G. von Pannewitz] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 462-472, '28
—dilution and concentration tests, [A. H. Bunce] J.M. A.Georgia **18:** 152-155, April '29
—effect of injection of trypan blue into glomerulus of living frog's kidney with particular reference to resorption capacity of renal tubes, [J. Tannenberg & Winter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 1-17, '29
—estimation of amount of glomerular filtrate with creatinine, [P. Brandt-Rehberg] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 367-377, April 13, '29
—estimation of coefficient of polyuric acid concentration, [E. M. Sienkiewicz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 5-15, '29
—excretion of dyes; compensative function of liver in elimination of dyes (in animals in which renal arteries and veins are ligated), [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 243-252, '28
—excretion of dyes; compensatory function of kidneys of animals for eliminating dyes after ligation of common duct, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ. imp., Kioto **11:** 231-241, '28
—excretion of dyes; relation between concentration of dyes in blood stream and concentration of excreted dyes, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 253-266, '28
—excretion of dyes; relation to diffusibility of dyes, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 193-229, '28
—experiments on functions of glomerular and non-glomerular kidneys, [L. Condorelli & J. G. Edwards] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 489-522, Nov.-Dec. '28
—function of second tubule of kidney in formation and secretion of urine; experiments with vital stains, [F. Scheminzky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 641-691, '29

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—in nephritis, [O. Brenner] Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 307-321, Nov. '28
—in pregnancy and in puerperium, [H. Kamniker] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 622-630, '29
—in yellow fever during convalescence and after treatment, [J. Castro Teixeira] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '29
—influence of posture on elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein, [N. Cordero & M. H. Friedman] Proc.Inst. Med.,Chicago **7:** 43, April 15, '28
—method and value of salivary urea index, [W. Gosmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 108-117, '28
—modification of Rehn-Günzburg's acid-alkali test in chronic nephritis, [C. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. 22: 680-685, '28
—new test (glycerophosphate test), [R. T. Brain & H. D. Kay] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 203-216, Jan. '29
—phenolsulphonphthalein output after ligation of vena cava and renal veins, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 294-297, May '29
—phenolsulphonphthalein test in experimental tuberculosis of single kidney, [F. de Rom] J.d'urol. 26: 521-526, Dec. '28
—phenolsulphonephthalein test in hematuric urine, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 791-792, Dec. '28
—postoperative urological complications, [R. V. Day] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 147-150, Feb. '29
—practical value, [H. Lax] Med.Welt **2:** 1773-1777, Dec. 1, '28
—rapidly performed functional tests in surgical diseases of kidney, [A. Furtwaengler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 198-211, '29
—renal tests; clinical aspects of blood nitrogen in pneumonia, [Dumitresco-Mante, Mitaco & Camenizta] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 252-257, July '28
—safe reagent for use in phenolsulphonphthalein test, [J. D. Barney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 800-801, March 9, '29
—separate kidney function; further observations on specific gravity test and improvements in technic, [L. C. Todd] J.A.M.A. **92:** 228-229, Jan. 19, '29
—simple tests in relation to diagnosis and prognosis of major nephritides, [L. Foshay] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 28-31, Jan. '29
—simple tests in study of kidney diseases, [F. C. Narr] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 67-70, Feb. '29
—urea and creatinine concentrations in blood, [R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 13-23, Jan. '29
—use of fluorescent acridine dyes for examination of permeability, [E. Truc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1847-1848, Dec. 21, '28
—value in conservation of renal function in nephritis, [W. E. Fitch] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 41-49, April '29
—value of laws concerning elimination of phenolsulphonphthalein in urinary surgery, [H. Blanc] Paris méd. **2:** 331-335, Oct. 20, '28
—value of modern tests in renal disease, [G. E. Beaumont] Practitioner **122:** 28-35, Jan. '29
—value of refraction of urine as functional test in surgical diseases of kidney, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **26:** 239-264, '29
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
gonorrhea: See also Pyelitis
—[W. G. Shultz & C. S. Vivian] J.Urol. **21:** 593-600, May '29
hematoma, experimental production of perirenal hematoma, [P. Sannazzari] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 481-502, Aug. '28
hemoglobin threshold: See Hemoglobinuria
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis
—so-called essential hematuria caused by localized renal hemorrhage; case, [R. Hückel] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 242-244, '28
—ureteral blood cast, [H. H. Wear] Colorado Med. **26:** 219-220, June '29
horseshoe, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 201-206, April '29
—calculi in infected hydronephrotic segment of horseshoe kidney, [J. J. Valentine] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 370-372, March '29
—calculus; case, [G. Jean] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 255-261, Dec. 17, '28
—carcinoma; case, [J. C. Kimbrough] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 91-94, Jan. '29
—histopathology; cases, [F. Colò] Clin.pediat. **11:** 159-188, Feb. '29
—multiple calculi in left pelvis of horseshoe kidney, [S. R. Woodruff] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 90-91, Jan. '29
—renal plexus in normal and horseshoe kidney, [A. A. Wischnewsky, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 798-809, Oct. 26, '28
—two cases, [H. Schmutte] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 133-136, '29
—unilateral tuberculosis, [T. von Húth] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **26:** 33-37, '29

KIDNEYS, horseshoe—Continued
—with report of 18 cases, [C. C. Higgins] Internat. Clin. 4: 198-206, Dec. '28
—with stone; case in child, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr. f.Urol. 22: 823-826, '28
hypertrophy, compensatory, changes in length and diameter of uriniferous tubules, [E. Peters] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 63-79, Nov. 9, '28
—effect of parenterally introduced foreign proteins in unilaterally nephrectomized rats, [O. Peczenik & E. Beer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 215-229, '28
—rate and character after unilateral nephrectomy in young albino rats, [C. M. Jackson & N. M. Levine] Anat.Rec. 41: 323-333, Feb. 25, '29
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—effect on secretory function, [M. A. Dogliotti & M. Mairano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 767-779, '28
—relation of splanchnic nerve to innervation in blindworm, [R. Spanner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 740-764, March 21, '29
—surgical experiments on innervation of pedicle, [A. Gomes] Lisboa méd. 5: 693-715, Oct. '28
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—effect of urea on diuresis and mineral metabolism in normal kidney and in renal insufficiency, [R. E. Mark] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 143-167, '28
—excretion of nitrogen by stomach and duodenum, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2110, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment on Steinitz's article]; reply by Steinitz, 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—high blood-pressure and renal degeneration, [R. Schaffer] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 31-32, Jan. 26, '29
—in comatose diabetes mellitus, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Med.Klin. 25: 67-69, Jan. 11, '29
leukoplakia, of kidney pelvis; case, [A. A. Kutzmann] California & West.Med. 30: 244-249, April '29
movable, [A. Jurasz] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) 22: 13-22, Dec. '28
—fixation by Kostlivý's method, [B. Voženílek] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 56: 14-16, Jan. 5, '29
—in relation to hematuria, [L. Pansini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 35: 514-530, Oct. '28
—reality; menace to health; curability, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] Tri-State M.J. 1: 120-122, April '29
necrosis, of cortex in toxicosis of pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 7: 235-243, '28
—total necrosis due to angiospasm; case, [von Marenholtz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 589-591, Dec. 10, '28
pain: See also Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, ptosis
—cortical serous cyst of left kidney; repeated nephritic colics; enucleation and renal decapsulation, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. 3: 793-799, Dec. '28
—double decapsulation for oliguric, painful nephritis; case, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 7: 254, Dec. 17, '28
pathology, following administration of insulin in diabetic coma terminating fatally in uremia, [Dinkin & Metzger] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2200-2201, Nov. 11, '28 [Comment on Kraus and Selye's article]; reply by Kraus and Selye, 2201, Nov. 11, '28; comment by Weiss on Kraus and Selye's and on Dinkin and Metzger's articles, 8: 551-552, March 19, '29
—changes in structure after ligature of ureters in serpents, [A. Policard & V. Mouriquand] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 6: 131-136, March '29
—experiments in poisoning with mercury bichloride, [B. A. Photakis & E. Nikolaidis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 13: 28-32, Jan. 28, '29
—histopathologic changes resulting from ligation of suprarenal blood vessels, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 11: 629-632, Nov. '28
—in diabetic coma, [I. S. Lorant] Acta med.Scandinav. 70: 216-241, '29
—in rabbit with guaiacol poisoning, [W. Benoit] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 585-613, '28
—morphologic changes in rarefied air, [A. Rosin] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 80: 622-639, Oct. 5, '28
—phosphorus intoxication of rabbits, [A. Huruya] J.Biochem. 10: 63-95, Oct. '28
—roentgen study of physiopathology of renal excretory apparatus in puerperium; puerperal ureteropyelonephritis, [G. Giavotto & V. Roffo] Folia gynaec. 26: 53-135, '29
—value of modern clinical means of research for early diagnosis of renal changes following scarlet fever, [E. Brasiello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 36: 41-46, Jan. 14, '29

KIDNEYS—Continued
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, surgery; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—anomalies of ureters and kidney pelves, [R. P. Potter & W. G. Sexton] Radiology 12: 199-206, March '29
—bilateral double pelvis and ureter, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. 11: 212, Feb. '28
—congenital dilatation of urinary bladder, ureter, and pelvis of kidney without mechanic obstruction to outflow of urine; case, [M. Beck] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 37: 230-253, '29
—dilatation of ureters and renal pelves in pregnancy; urological study of normal antepartum and postpartum woman, [M. I. Seng] J.Urol. 21: 475-493, April '29
—double kidney pelvis and ureter; case, [R. Le Fur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 72-76, '29
—double ureter and double pelvis; case, [A. L. Roberts & E. H. Linfield] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 56-57, Jan. '29
—emptying time, [E. L. Peirson, Jr.] New England J. Med. 200: 959-964, May 9, '29
—evacuation in treatment of pyelitis in kidney with double pelvis, [R. Le Fur] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 73-77, Feb. 18, '29
—glycogen deposits in epithelial layers of kidney pelvis, ureter and urinary bladder, [S. Harada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 48: 4-5, Jan. '29
—interesting anomaly of complete duplication of ureters and renal pelves, with review of literature, [A. Harris] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 300-302, May '29
—mechanism of pyelovenous backflow; its clinical significance, [H. F. Traut] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 662-670, May '29
—obstruction due to aberrant vessels, [W. H. McNeill] Am.J.Surg. 6: 80-82, Jan. '29
—reabsorption in hydronephrosis; experimental study of process as shown by dyes in total ureteral obstruction, [D. M. Morison] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 90-99, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
—so-called pyelovenous backflow of Hinmann and Lee-Brown, [A. Shiga & Y. Uchida] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 28: 74, Oct. '28
—value of pyeloscopy in determining frequency of peristaltic waves and evacuation time of pelvis of kidney and of ureter during pregnancy, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3058-3063, Dec. 1, '28
percussion: See Percussion
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, pelvis; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—behavior of renal sodium chloride threshold under treatment, [H. A. Houghton] M.J.& Rec. 129: 399-401, April 3, '29
—case of total cystectomy, with some investigations on urinary secretion, [H. I. Maister, W. H. Ogilvie & M. S. Pembrey] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 79: 220-233, April '29
—comparative study of experiments concerning function in diabetics and normal persons, [W. Kempmann & H. Clauditz] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 587-591, March 26, '29
—development of chronic nephritis induced in dog by uranium nitrate; functional and pathological study with observations on formation of urine by altered kidneys, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. 49: 387-409, March '29
—difference in permeability of cells of salivary glands and those of kidneys as shown by elimination of intravenously injected sugar in urine but not in saliva, [J. Joangros] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 367-378, '28
—effect of innervation on secretory function, [M. A. Dogliotti & M. Mairano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 767-779, '28
—effect of renal activity on basal metabolism in man, [A. Lublin] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 371-388, '28
—effect of sodium sulphate on oxygen usage of kidney, [A. R. Fee] J.Physiol. 67: 14-16, Feb. '29
—extent of glomerular surface and its rôle in renal physiology, [P. B. Rehberg] Hospitalstid. 71: 1113-1119, Oct. 11, '28
—factors on which excretion of urine depends, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; effect of caffeine on oxygen consumption of kidney and on caffeine diuresis, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 633-640, '29
—functional and pathological response of kidney in dogs subjected to second subcutaneous injection of uranium nitrate, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. 49: 411-433, March '29

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—functional relation between bladder and kidney (vesicorenal reflex), [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 114-128, '29
—influence of denervation of thyroid on amount of urine excreted by organism; experimental study, [E. Wächter] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 227-238, '28
—influence of ingestion of water and sodium chloride solutions, [M. M. Lomikowsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 348-361, '28
—influence of vesical calculus in diverticulum on renal elimination, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 436-447, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1037-1040, Oct. 18, '28
—lactic acid and glycogen content of kidney cortex, [J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **22:** 1508-1513, '28
—local diathermy; influence on kidney secretion and on intramuscular and subcutaneous absorption, [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1648-1652, May 18, '29
—measurements of ciliary activity, [H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 282-285, March '29
—mechanism of secretory concentration function, [R. Höber] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 23-24, Jan. 1, '29
—mechanism of urinary excretion in surviving kidney, which is artificially perfused with blood, [C. Jacobj & L. Loeffler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:**243-264, '28
—new theory of urinary secretion based on clinical observation, [Bouinevitch] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26:** 634-638, Dec. '28
—optimal water requirement; measurements of water drinking by rats according to increments of urea and of several salts in food, [J. L. Gamble, M. C. Putnam & C. F. McKhann] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 571-580, May '29
—polyuria; experimental reduction of renal tissue; Goulstonian lectures, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 645-651, March 30, '29
—question of water reabsorption by renal tubule and its bearing on problem of tubular secretion, [H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 267-281, March '29
—relation between metabolism of kidney and its growth, [P. György, W. Keller & T. Brehme] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 356-366, '28
—relation of blood pressure, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 593-636, Nov. '28
—relation to amino-acid excretion in urine, [W. Krech] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 243-264, '28
—relation to functions of suprarenal glands, [J. J. Mozer] Presse méd. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '29
—**renal factors in diuresis,** [M. Ghiron] Riforma med. **44:** 1415-1418, Oct. 29, '28
—renal permeability and oculocardiac reflex in detached retina, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 85-102, Feb. '29
—renal threshold for chloride in man, [R. S. Aitken] J.Physiol. **67:** 199-210, March '29
—rôle in acid-base equilibrium of organism, [F. Mainzer] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 196-198, March 22, '29
—**route taken by injected staining fluids in secreting cells of salamander kidney,** [K. Peter] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 125-134, Nov. 9, '28
—theory of renal threshold; lacunar theory of formation of urine, [R. Hernández Loeches] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 441-455, April '29
—untenability of Pütter's theory of possible relation between low blood pressure curve in small mammals and existence of filtration process in kidneys, [B. Behrens] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 154-158, '29
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis, nephrocolopexy in treatment of splanchnoptosis with right nephrocolic syndrome, [A. Romani] Riforma med. **44:** 1182-1184, Sept. 10, '28
—congenital, pelvic displacement of kidney diagnosed by inflammation of uterine adnexa; case, [P. Pensa] Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 420-438, Nov.-Dec. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of pelvic kidney; case, [D. Maluschew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 428-430, Feb. 16, '29
reflux: See Bladder regurgitation from
roentgenography: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelography; etc.
—pyelography and pyeloscopy in diagnosis of renal and pararenal diseases, [J. Salleras, A. Astraldi & A. Von Der Becke] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1095-1194, Nov.-Dec. '28
—pyeloscopy, [S. Keijser] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3971-3973, Aug. 11, '28
—pyeloscopy not reliable without pyelography; case, [Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 96-99, March 18, '29
—value of pyeloscopy in determining frequency of peristaltic waves and evacuation time of pelvis of kidney and of ureter during pregnancy, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3058-3063, Dec. 1, '28

KIDNEYS—Continued
rupture, of single kidney; case, [E. Melchior] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 241-242, '28
—case, [H. Q. Horne] New England J.Med. **200:** 704-707, April 4, '29
—pathology of contusions and traumatic ruptures; cases, [A. Trabucco] Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 52-73, Oct. '28
sclerosis: See under Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, decapsulation; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, transplantation; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
—improved methods for nephropexy and for exposure of kidney, [F. E. B. Foley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1413-1426, April '29
—nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy; analysis of 30 consecutive operations with description of technic, [V. J. O'Conor] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1263-1272, April '29
—nephrotomy without suture of parenchyma as means of preventing postoperative hemorrhage, [P. Rosenstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 79-97, '29
—new method of paravertebral anaesthesia; 33 cases, [R. B. Henline] J.Urol. **21:** 27-60, Jan. '29
—paravertebral anæsthesia, with report of use in 1,000 cases of kidney and ureter, [H. B. Hermann & E. Dózsa] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 375-381, March '29
—resection, with report of case, [A. J. Scholl] J.Urol. **21:** 205-216, Feb. '29
—resections of ureter, kidney, and renal pelvis; cases, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 20-23, Jan. 16, '29
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 913-934, March '29
—spinal anesthesia, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 611-614, Dec. '28
—therapeutic ligature of vascular hilum; case, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 548-569, Aug. '28
syphilis of liver and kidney, [V. Kollert] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 141-143, Jan. 26, '29
transplantation, renal hemostasis by means of graft, [M. Del Rio] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 91-130, '29
tuberculosis, [F. E. Davis] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 398-401, Feb. '29
—[H. B. Neale] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 185-192, '29
—[H. Wildbolz] J.Urol. **21:** 145-179, Feb. '29
—analysis of operations during past 9 years in Bellevue Hospital urologic service, [H. S. Jeck] J.A.M.A. **92:** 300-306, Jan. 26, '29
—apparent tuberculosis cured by vaccine therapy, [F. Legueu & Rico] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 265-268, Dec. 17, '28
—bilateral form treated medically and surgically, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **142:** 590-595, Nov. 18, '28
—case of mastic kidney; surgical treatment, [G. Lauret] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 250-254, March 16, '28
—cirrhosis 17 years after unilateral nephrectomy of tuberculous kidney, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **143:** 331-333, March 17, '29
—clinical varieties, [E. Papin] Paris méd. **2:** 328-331, Oct. 20, '28
—co-existing tuberculosis and calculus; case, [R. F. O'Neil] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 27-35, '28
—cysto-radiography, [I. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic tuberculosis, [E. Beer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1912-1917, June 8, '29
—diagnosis by pyelography; cases, [A. Boeckel] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 130-133, March 18, '29
—diagnosis; treatment; functional tests, [R. de Butler d'Ormond] Clinique,Paris **24:** 115, March (B) '29
—early tuberculosis with gross hematuria, [R. P. Beatty] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 430-431, March '29
—filtrable virus in urine, [L. Di Natale] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 44-58, Jan. '29
—in Argentina, [J. Salleras & A. Von Der Becke] Semana méd. **2:** 1745-1760, Dec. 20, '28
—kidney lesions at necropsy among tuberculosis patients, [C. C. Van Winkle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 210-226, '28
—Laënnec's cirrhosis in patient nephrectomized 26 years before for renal tuberculosis; no trace of bacilli at autopsy; pathogenesis of cirrhosis, [Paviot, Josserand & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. **143:** 305-307, March 10, '29
—nephrectomy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **142:** 620, Nov. 25, '28
—nephrectomy under spinal anesthesia, [H. S. Jeck] J.Urol. **21:** 61-72, Jan. '29

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—opinions on Prof. Jeriés statement on renal decapsulation, [G. Müller] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 165-167, Feb. 1, '29
—papillary localization; cases, [A. Mirolli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:**807-830, Oct. 13, '28
—pathology; diagnosis; treatment, [V. Compañ]An.Hosp. de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 325-333, Nov. 15, '28
—phenolsulphonphthalein test in experimental tuberculosis of single kidney, [F. de Rom] J.d'urol. **26:** 521-526, Dec. '28
—prevention of errors by exact diagnosis before nephrectomy, [J. Martin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 43-49, Jan. 21, '29
—pseudohydronephrosis; case, [Rafin] Lyon méd. **143:** 261-263, March 3, '29
—rare case of coexistence of hydronephrosis and tuberculosis; hydronephrosis caused by abnormal artery to kidney, [S. Pascual] Siglo méd. **83:** 114-116, Jan. 5, '29
—roentgen-ray sign in diagnosis of unilateral tuberculosis, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.Urol. **21:** 455-464, April '29
—significance of presence of Koch bacilli in urine for diagnosis and surgical treatment, [B. von Rihmer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 939-948, '28
—success of medical treatment, [Le Fur & Vaudremer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 23-33, Jan. 21, '29
—surgical management, [O. S. Lowsley & T. C. Hill] New York State J.Med. **29:** 433-448, April 15, '29
—treatment in inoperable cases by Vaudremer's vaccine; cases, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & E. Moreau] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 233-242, Nov. 19, '28
—treatment of so-called surgical renal tuberculosis in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Soderlund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 473-493, June 16, '28
—tuberculosis and pregnancy, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 310-343, '28
—unilateral tuberculosis of horseshoe kidney, [T. von Hüth] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 33-37, '29
—with basilar septicemia; case, [R. Romero A.] Repert. de med.y cir. **19:** 227-230, May '28
tumors, adenosarcomata in chickens, [F. P. Mathews] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 238-246, Jan. '29
—adenoma, [H. L. Kretschmer & C. Doehring] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 629-635, May '29
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **16:** 345-351, Jan. '29
—benign papilloma of pelvis, [D. Lamont] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 216-220, April '29
—brief review of series of cases from Department of Urology, Royal Victoria Hospital, [D. W. MacKenzie & G. A. Parkins] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 616-621, June '29
—clinical aspects of cystic tumors; case, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 523-528, Dec. 20, '28
—clinical aspects of so-called bilateral sarcoma; case, [B. Bisbini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 123-128, Jan. 27, '29
—cystic adenoma of left papilla; very prolonged hematurias; nephrectomy; recovery, [J. Salleras] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 719-726, Nov. '28
—cystic; case, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 1-5, '29
—dermoid cyst, [J. J. Valentine] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 93-97, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of primary neoplasms of pelvis, [L. Herman & L. B. Greene] Ann.Surg. **89:** 682-708, May '29
—diagnostic value of classical symptoms, [A. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 48-64, '28
—experimental production by tar, [P. Leone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:**cxi, '28
—hæmangioma, [H. H. Gile] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 555-556, April '29
—hypernephroma, [O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **6:** 25-29, Feb. '29
—hypernephroma, [L. A. Wolfe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 261-262, March 6, '29
—hypernephroma simulating ovarian cyst, [G. K. Givatoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 250-261, Sept. '28
—hypernephroma; subacute appendicitis and typhlitis; hypertrophy of prostate, [Cabot case 15082] New England J.Med. **200:** 394-396, Feb. 21, '29
—hypernephroma with aplasia of suprarenal glands, [C. Debarge] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 639-654, Dec. '28
—hypernephroma without symptoms or physical signs, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin.North America **9:** 382-384, April '29
—in children; clinical study, [M. Grauhan] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 201-234, '29
—leiomyoma; case, [H. G. Bugbee] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 1-7, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 363-369, March '29
—leiomyosarcoma, [N. E. Berry] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 280-282, March '29
KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—malignant embryonal adenosarcoma in infant, [L. Stabile de Nucci] Semana méd. **2:** 1668-1671, Dec. 13, '28
—malignant papilloma of pelvis in girl of 2 years, [V Kanauka] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 120-127, Feb. '28
—metastasis of cancer of uterus into a hypernephroma of kidney; case, [A. Walter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 451-456, '28
—mixed tumor in adult, [H. S. Thatcher & P. M. Fulmer] South.M.J. **22:** 188-189, Feb. '29
—mixed tumors; 4 cases, [R. B. Hasner] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:**4-11, June 1, '28
—nephrectomy; case, [Kesseler] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 116-120, March 18, '29
—nephrectomy for hypernephroma; diagnosis by pyelography, [Kesseler] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 111-116, March 18, '29
—papilloma of pelvis, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 11-12, Feb. '29
—pathology of atypical Grawitz's tumors (hypernephroma), [F. Schaffhauser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 131-153, '28
—pyelographic diagnosis, [R. G. Craig & R. K. Lee-Brown] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 46-53, March '29
—pyelographic diagnosis, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid **3:** 409-417, Aug. '28
—pyrexia in malignant nephroma (hypernephroma), [C. D. Creevy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1256-1260, April 13, '29
—rare tumors, [E. Joseph] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 795-803, '28
—review of literature on perirenal tumors, [A. Harris] J.Urol. **21:** 181-192, Feb. '29
—review of 271 cases of malignant neoplasms, [V. C. Hunt & B. H. Hager] S.Clin.North America **9:** 149-159, Feb. '29
—roentgen diagnosis of mixed tumor and echinococcus in same kidney; case, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 858-860, Nov. '28
—tar tumor, [S. Latteri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 547-553, '28
—transperitoneal removal of perithelioma; case, [W. Graef] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2821-2822, Nov. 10, '28
—unusually large fibroma, [N. I. Kukudshanoff] Ztschr. f.Urol. **22:** 843-847, '28
—urinary fistula following nephrectomy for tumor of traumatic origin, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 393-401, Aug. '28
—value of pyelogram in early diagnosis, [W. S. Pugh] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 316-321, May '29
wounds and injuries, case of dislocation of right innominate bone, associated with laceration of right kidney, [R. Warren] Lancet **1:** 438, March 2, '29
—end result of traumatised kidney, [R. J. Willan] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 69-71, March '29
—erroneous diagnosis of fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebra as renal contusion, [W. K. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2484-2485, Dec. 23, '28
—pathology of contusions and traumatic ruptures; cases, [A. Trabucco] Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 52-73, Oct. '28
—pneumo-kidney following artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [M. A. Mañas Parajón] Vida nueva **22:** 371-375, Nov. 15, '28
—subcutaneous injuries, [S. Silvera] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 282-315, '28
—traumatic origin of renal calculus, [A. Roseno] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 52-65, '29
—urinary fistula following nephrectomy for renal tumor of traumatic origin, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 393-401, Aug. '28
—value of pyelography, [W. Antonín] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2515-2518, Oct. 6, '28
KIEFER, G. L., Official health agency, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 139-143, May '29
KIEFERLE, F., Über den Jodgehalt der Milch und seine Abhängigkeit von dem Jodgehalt der Futterpflanzen und des Erdbodens, sowie die Beziehungen zum Kropf, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 957-962, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 957-962, Nov. 9, '28
——and ERBACHER, E., Zur Bestimmung kleinster Mengen Jodid neben sehr viel Chlorid. Ein Beitrag zur potentiometrischen Titration, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 305-317, '28
KIEFFER, J., L'héliothérapie appliquée en art dentaire, Rev.odont. **50:** 49-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
KIELHOLZ, A., Johann Georg Zimmermann und die Psychiatrie. Nach einem Vortrag gehalten an der 73. Versammlung des schweiz. Vereins für Psychiatrie in Königsfelden am 19. Mai 1928, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1212-1215, Dec. 8, '28
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIELLAND'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
KIENBÖCK, R., Ueber die Frühdiagnose der Krebsmetastasen im Skelett, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1383-1389, Oct. 27, '28

KIENBOECK'S PHENOMENON: See under Diaphragm
KIENE, E., Über die Pathogenese gonorrhoischer Komplikationen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 663-676, '28
KIENECKER, R., Ueber einen Fall von doppelseitigem sogenannten Lentiglobus anterior. Ein Beitrag zu den symmetrischen Wölbungsanomalien der Linsenvorderfläche, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 55-64, Jan. 25, '29
KIENLIN, H., Geburtshilfliche Beckenuntersuchung mittels Röntgenstrahlen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2397-2406, Sept. 15, '28
KIERNAN, F., Determining local program, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 425-431, '28
——See HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
KIESSLING, A., Entwicklungstendenzen der pädagogischen Psychologie, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 1-9, Jan. '29
KIGASAWA, T., Die Bedeutung des Primäraffektes für die Entwicklung der Immunität bei experimenteller Syphilis, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. **60:** 69-79, '29
Versuche über die Veränderlichkeit der Bakteriophagenwirkung auf Agar, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 80-88, '29
KIGER, W. H., California Medical Association and public health; presidential address, California Medical Association, fifty-eighth annual session, California & West.Med. **30:** 305-307, May '29
KIK, M. C.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
KIKER, C. C.: See GILL, D. G., jt. auth.
KIKUCHI, I., Über die Wirkung des Strychnins auf die absolute Kraft des Froschherzens, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 407-409, Oct. '28
KIKUCHI, K., Beiträge zur Pathologie der durch Sclerostomum vulgare verursachten Veränderungen des Pferdes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **34:** 193-237, Dec. 8, '28
Ueber die Altersveränderungen am Gehirn des Pferdes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 541-573, Dec. 18, '28
KIKUTH, W., Die Bartonellen, eine neue Gruppe von Anämieerregern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1595-1598, Sept. 14, '28
Ueber den Einfluss von Jensen-Sarkom auf die infektiöse Rattenanämie und ihre Erreger, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 51-55, Oct. 26, '28
Über die Behandlung der menschlichen Schlafkrankheit mit „Tryparsamid," Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 50-57, Jan. '29
——See REGENDANZ, P., jt. auth.
KILBORN, L. G., Respiratory quotient after evisceration in cats, J. Physiol. **66:** 403-415, Dec. '28
KILBORN, R. B., PIERCE, H. B., and TITTSLER, R. P., Bactericidal action of indole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 391-392, Feb. '29
——See PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.
KILBOURNE, A. F., Minnesota in development of care of its insane, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1077-1083, May '29
KILBOURNE, N. J., Treatment of varicose veins of legs; considerations of safety, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1320-1324, April 20, '29
KILBURN, J. F., Objectives and accomplishments of senior auxiliary schools, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 308-310, June '29
KILDUFFE, R. A., Diazo test in nephritis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 150, Feb. '29
Financing hospital laboratory, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 75-77, June '29
——See BARBASH, S., jt. auth.
——and HERSOHN, W. W., Observations on occurrence of nonspecific agglutinins in tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 223-227, Feb. '29
Note on occurrence of positive Wassermann and precipitation reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 228-229, Feb. '29
Fatal bacteremia due to Escherichia pseudodysenteriae (Kruse), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 446-448, June '29
——and SHIFMAN, B., Stability of glycerinated antisheep hemolysin, Arch.Path. **7:** 113, Jan. '29
KILFOY, E. J., Lure of medical history; Christian Albert Billroth, California & West.Med. **30:** 255-257, April '29
——and TERRY, M. C., Primary carcinoma of liver in childhood, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 751-756, June '29
KILGORE, A. R., Tumors and tumor-like lesions of breast in association with pregnancy and lactation, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2079-2098, May '29
KILGORE, F. H., Chronic duodenal ileus, clinical entity, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 608-612, Jan. '29
KILLHAM, B. J., Rabies control in Michigan, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 183-192, Jan. '29
Veterinary view of rabies in Michigan, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 239, March '29
KILLIAN, H. (Düsseldorf), Bedeutung des Streptokokkenproblems für die Chirurgie und klinische Ergebnisse der Serumbehandlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 743-769, '28
KILLIAN, H. (Freiburg), Avertin und Phrenikotomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2626-2630, Oct. 20, '28
Recent progress in anesthetics in Germany, with special consideration of avertin and pernokton anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 24-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
——BERGEL, F., and BREUSCH, F., Ueber die Explosionsbereiche einiger gasförmiger Narkotika der Kohlenwasserstoffreihe, Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 12, Jan. 15, '29; 43, Feb. 15, '29
KILLIAN OPERATION: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Frontal Sinus, surgery
KILLINS, W. A., Acute thrombocytopenic purpura cured by splenectomy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1832-1833, June 1, '29
KILNER, T. P.: See GILLIES, H. D., jt. auth.
——See MANSON-BAHR, P. H., jt. auth.
KIMBALL, O. P., Efficiency and safety of prevention of goiter, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 65-79, Feb. '29
KIMBROUGH, J. C., Case report; carcinoma of horseshoe kidney, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 91-94, Jan. '29
KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR.: See KEENE, F. E., jt. auth.
KIME, E. N., Superiority of electrosurgery for destruction of pathological tissues, Physical Therap. **46:** 582-585, Dec. '28
Electrosurgery, New England J.Med. **200:** 532-539, March 14, '29
Electrosurgical clinic, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 221-225, May '29
KIMMELSTIEL, P., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Saxl: „Über die blanden Embolien bei Endocarditis lenta," Med.Klin. **24:** 2012, Dec. 28, '28
KIMMERLE, A., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn A. A. Lemberg: Röntgendiagnostik chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen und ihre Klassifikation, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 136, Jan. '29
KIMMERLING, G., Selective action of pituglandol in obstruction and paralytic ileus, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 27-29, Jan. 13, '29
KIMURA, H., Ueber die Milchsäurebildung im Octopusmuskel bei der Autolyse, Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 187-192, '28
Ueber den Einfluss von Vitamin A auf die Hypercholesterinämie, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 319-324, '28
Ueber die Bildung der optisch aktiven Milchsäure aus Traubenzucker und dl-Milchsäure durch Bakterien, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 325-333, '28
Studien über die fermentative Spaltung der Acetyl-, Formyl-, und Benzoylderivate der Aminosäuren, J. Biochem. **10:** 207-223, Jan. '29
Weitere Studien über die fermentative Spaltung der Acetyl-, Formyl- und Benzoylderivate der Aminosäuren, J.Biochem. **10:** 225-250, Jan. '29
KIMURA, R., Züchtung von Hühnermyxosarkom in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 520-524, Jan. 16, '29
——SUKNEFF, W. W., and MEYER, H., Auftreten verschiedener Varianten von Pneumokokken bei Züchtung in Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 51-77, '28
KIMURA, Y., Ueber die biochemische Untersuchung des Harns von Krebs-Ratten, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 113-134, Nov. 10, '28
KINDER, E. F., Scientific method in social psychology, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 63-73, April-June '29
KINDLEBERGER, C. P., Obstructive massive atelectasis of lung; report of 7 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 137-139, Jan. '29
Acromegaly, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 380-382, April '29
KINDLER, T., Zur Frage der Übertragbarkeit des Erysipels, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 7-14, Jan. 5, '29
KINESIA
See also Seasickness
—genesis of paradoxic kinesia in parkinsonism; case, [R. Benelli] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 747-760, Sept. 15, '28
KINESTHESIS
—spinal conduction and kinesthetic sensitivity in maze habit, [K. S. Lashley & J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 71-105, Feb. '29
KING, A., Value of sea voyages in health and disease, Practitioner **122:** 149-155, March '29
KING, A. G., Viability of organism of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in glycerol, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 357-362, May '29
KING, B. T., Interpretation of clinical histories of more than 1000 toxic goiter patients, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 38-44, Jan. '29
KING, C. G., See MEAD, M. W., JR., jt. auth.
KING, C. H.: See BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.
KING, C. O., Infantile eczema, South.M.J. **22:** 563-567, June '29
KING, E., Bronchoscopy; its relation to other departments of hospital, Laryngoscope **39:** 91-96, Feb. '29
KING, E. L., and GLADDEN, A. H., JR., Fetal mortality in breech presentations. Is prophylactic external version advisable? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 78-84, Jan. '29
——See DENIS, W., jt. auth.

KING, E. S. J., and FIDDES, J., Clinical and pathological study of endometriosis, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia 1: 303-336, March '29

KING, F. W., Treatment of empyema, Journal-Lancet 49: 102-106, March 1, '29

KING, G., Value of laevulose tolerance test for hepatic efficiency in diagnosis of pregnancy toxaemia, China M.J. 43: 205-225, March '29

KING, H., ROSENHEIM, O., and WEBSTER, T. A., Vitamin D from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain, Biochem.J. 23: 166-167, '29

KING, H. D., and DONALDSON, H. H., Life processes and size of body and organs of gray Norway rat during 10 generations in captivity: life processes; size of body and organs, Am.Anat.Mem. no. 14, pp. 1-106, '29

KING, J. E. J., Neuro-surgical treatment of brain abscess, Laryngoscope 39: 246-247, April '29

KING, J. T., JR., and PATTERSON, E., Observations on menopause; effects of various ovarian preparations on symptoms of menopause and on basal metabolism, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 26-42, '28

KING, L., KENNAWAY, E. L. and PINEY, A., Note on action of insulin in normal persons, J.Physiol. 66: 400-402, Dec. '28

KING, M. J., and MORGAN, R. H., Multiple pulmonary abscesses resulting from blood infection by micro-organisms of Proteus group, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 182-190, Feb. '29

——**and PARK, W. H.,** Effect of Calmette's B C G vaccine on experimental animals, Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 179-192, Feb. '29

——**and TOWNE, G. S.,** Primary giant cell tumor of patella, Arch.Surg. 18: 892-898, March '29

KING, P. R.: See **WHITNEY, C. C., jt. auth.**

KING, R. B., Blood picture in portal cirrhosis of liver; report based on 100 cases, New England J.Med. 200: 482-484, March 7, '29

KING, R. L., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Recognition and prognosis of various types of heart block, Virginia M. Monthly 56: 1-7, April '29

——**See WADDELL, W. W., jt. auth.**

——**See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**

KING, T., and PAK, C., Comparative studies of ephedrine, racemic ephedrine and pseudoephedrine; effects on nasal mucous membranes, Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 95-108, Jan. '29

KING, V. De P., Focal calcification of heart muscle; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 2: 936-940, March '29

KING'S EVIL

King's Evil and high treason, [W. R. Riddell] J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 19: 545-550, Feb. '29

KINGREEN, O., Erfahrungen mit der Cholecystographie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 113-122, '28

Die Röntgenbehandlung der inoperablen Carcinome, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 145: 169-176, '28

KINGSBURY, F. B., Progress in quantitative laboratory method, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) 14: 383-395, '28

KINLOCH, R. E., and DREXLER, L. S., Diagnosis of uretero-vaginal fistula, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 147, March '29

KINNEAR, J., Importance of feeding and nursing in connection with eczema and kindred skin lesions in infants, Maternity & Child Welfare 13:3-8, Jan. '29

KINNEY, K.: See **OTTENHEIMER, E. J., jt. auth.**

KINNEY, M. J., and TAYLOR, R. G., Observations on 8 years' experience in treatment of thymus gland in infants and young children, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 263-270, March '29

KINSELLA, V. J., Some problems of normal and pathological physiology of stomach, Lancet 1: 1130-1137, June 1, '29

KINSLEY, A. T., Abortion disease of cattle, Vet.Med. 24: 98-100, March '29

KIONKA, H., Ueber perkutane Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 173-176, March 25, '29

KIPNIS, B., Echinokokken-Aussaat in der Bauchhöle, Med.Klin. 24: 1825-1826, Nov. 23, '28

Zur Indikationsbehandlung der Krampfadern mit Calorose, Prakt.Arzt 13: 553-555, Dec. 20, '28

KIPP, H. A., Tuberculosis of thyroid gland, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 496-497, April '29

KIRALY, E., Sur l'adéno-fibrome diffus des deux seins, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1861, Dec. 29, '28

——**See MONOD, P., jt. auth.**

KIRAMATHYPATHY, K., Case of congenital hernia of lung and tertiary syphilis, Malayan M.J. 4: 12-13, March '29

KIRBY, D. B., Instruments for cataract operations; cylindrical handles; matched or related instruments, Am. J.Ophth. 12: 120-121, Feb. '29

——**ESTEY, K., and TABOR F.,** Cultivation of lens epithelium in vitro; further study, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 146-165, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. 1: 358-365, March '29

KIRBY, F. J., Volvulus of cæcum, Ann.Surg. 89: 475-476, March '29

KIRBY, G. H., and HINSIE, L. E., Tryparsamide treatment of general paralysis, Psychiatric Quart. 3: 68-76, Jan. '29

KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., DOVE, W. E., and WHITE, G. F., Some observations on creeping eruption, Am.J.Trop. Med. 9: 179-193, May '29

KIRCH, A.: See **BECKMAN, M., jt. auth.**

KIRCH, E., Über die pathogenetischen Beziehungen zwischen Rückenmarksgeschwülsten und Syringomyelie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 231-287, '28

KIRCH, W.: See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**

KIRCHER, A., Ueber einige neue Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Konstitutionslehre, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 80: 20, Jan. 9, '29; 35, Jan. 16, '29

KIRCHHOFF, H., Beiträge zur Biologie und Physiologie des Mutterkornpilzes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 77: 310-369, March 25, '29

KIRCHHOFF, W.: See **HIRSCH, C., jt. auth.**

KIRCHNER, Ueber die Zusammenarbeit zwischen Entsendestelle und Heim bei der Kindererholungsfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 113-117, '29

KIRCHNER, F., Über die „Tipp-Perkussion" zur Bestimmung der relativen Herzdämpfung nach Grgurina (Abbazia), München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 280, Feb. 15, '29

KIRCHNER, O., Studien zur Morphologie und Biologie des Tuberkuloseerregers; filtrierbare Formen und Polymorphismus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 375-379, '28

Studien zur Morphologie und Biologie des Tuberkuloseerregers; nichtsäurefeste Formen in Saponin-Glycerinbouillonkulturen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 385-388, '28

Bioskopische Reduktionsmethoden. Stellungnahme zu den „Bemerkungen" von W. Lipschitz, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 353-356, '28

KIREEFF, V. O., Sultan's diagonal suture in appendectomy, Vrach.gaz. 32: 1437-1438, Oct. 31, '28

KIRILOV, E., Case of urticaria with obstinate hiccough of malarial origin, România med. 6: 241-242, Nov. 15, '28

KIRK, E. C., Standard for cranial study in relation to dentures, Dental Cosmos 71: 297-299, March '29

KIRK, EDWARD C.: See Obituaries

KIRK, J., Eye disease in general practice, Practitioner 122: 112-118, Feb. '29

KIRK, P. L., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Apparent dissociation constants of amino acids and certain related substances; summary of data, Univ.California Publ., Physiol. 7: 57-69, April 11, '29

KIRKBRIDE, M. B.: See **WADSWORTH, A. B., jt. auth.**

KIRKLIN, B. R., Eine kurze Zusammenfassung über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Cholezystographie, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 852-856, Nov. '28

Cholecystography; general appraisal, Arch.Surg. 18: 2246-2256, June '29

Roentgenologic consideration of duodenitis, Radiology 12: 377-381, May '29

——**See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.**

——**and WEBER, H. M.,** Roentgenologic consideration of endothelial myeloma, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 353-360, April '29

——**PATERSON, R., and VINSON, P. P.,** Primary carcinoma of lung, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 191-199, Feb. '29

KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C., Lues in pregnant women, J. State Med. 37: 153-159, March '29

Goldsmith in Trinity College, and his connection with medicine, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 142-162, April '29

KIRKWOOD, T., Tularemia, Illinois M.J. 55: 408-413, June '29

KIROFF, Y. I., Heterotransplantation in case of homosexuality, Vrach.dielo 11: 1587-1590, Oct. 31, '28

KIRSCH, H., Ueber ein neues Universalstativ für Weichstrahltherapie, Röntgentherapie und Diagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1925, Nov. 9, '28

KIRSCH, O., Zur Frage der grossen Schilddrüse bei Schulkindern. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von S. Samelson, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2157, Nov. 4, '28

KIRSCH, W.: See **FALKENHEIM, C., jt. auth.**

KIRSCHMANN, K., Untersuchungen über das Ultraviolett-erythem, Strahlentherapie 31: 615-620, '29

——**See THOMAS, K., jt. auth.**

KIRSCHNER, M., Die operative Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 509-531, '28

Wesentliche Probleme der Chirurgie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1541-1544, Sept. 14, '28

Alte und neue Vorschläge zur Ausrottung des Mastdarmkrebses, Chirurg 1: 1-6, Nov. 1, '28

KIRSCHSTEIN, W., Die Differenzierung der verschiedenen Solbäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 529-531, March '29

KIRWAN, E. O., Ocular complications of leprosy, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 289-297, '28

KIRWAN, E. O.—Continued
Malaria as cause of cataract, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 697-698, Dec. '28
KISCH, B., Die Salsonempfindlichkeit des Froschherzens gegenüber Magnesiumsalzen und Sauerstoffmangel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 116-128, '28
Differenzierende Wirkungsanalysen von Herzgiften; die Wirkung von Azetaldehyd auf das Froschherz, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 329-338, '28
Zur Kenntnis der Relativität der Giftigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2380-2381, Dec. 9, '28
Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung verschiedener Ca-Salzkonzentrationen auf das Froschherz im Frühsommer, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 469-473, '29
Antagonismus und Synergismus der Wirkung von Mg- und Ca-Salzen am Herzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 474-477, '29
Der Calciumalternans. Ein Beispiel des Alternans bei systolisch disponiertem Herzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 666-679, '29
——SIMONS, A., and WEYL, P., Untersuchungen über die Blutzuckerregulation beim Säugetier; die Einwirkung von Kälte und Hunger auf den Blutzucker, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 179-191, '29
Untersuchungen über die Blutzuckerregulation beim Säugetier; der Einfluss des Hungers auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 349-359, '29
KISCH, ERNST, Die Behandlung des Fluor genitalis mit Gyneclorina, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1503, Nov. 17, '28
KISCH, EUGEN, Die ambulatorische Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **31:** 282-293, '29
——and BERGMANN, E., Weitere Mitteilungen über die Hebung der Ernährung heruntergekommener Tuberkulöser durch intravenöse Tierbluteinspritzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1790-1793, Oct. 19, '28
KISCH, F., Mikroskopische Beobachtungen der Änderungen des Blutkreislaufes im Mesenterium lebender Katzen bei intravenöser Injektion von Adrenalin, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:**612-622, '28
Studien über den arteriellen Tiefdruck (Hypotonie); zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen Blutzuckerspiegel und Blutdruckwert, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 400-402, Feb. 26, '29
Studien über den arteriellen Tiefdruck (Hypotonie); Beziehungen zwischen Blutbild und Blutdruck, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 546-549, March 19, '29
KISER, E. F., Pleural effusion associated with congestive heart failure localized in interlobar space, Am. Heart J. **4:** 481-483, April '29
KISHI, Y., Experimental studies on indican formation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 504-543, Nov. '28; **12:** 75-80; 81-86, Dec. '28
KISS, F., and von MIHALIK, P., Ueber die Zusammensetrung der peripherischen Nerven und den Zusammenhang zwischen Morphologie und Funktion der peripherischen Nervenfasern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 112-151, Nov. 28, '28
——and BALLON, H. C., Contribution to nerve supply of diaphragm, Anat.Rec. **41:** 285-298, Feb. 25, '29
KISSEL, A. A., On rheumatic infections, Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1252-1254, '28
First tests in blood transfusion in children, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1435-1437, '28
KISSER, J., Die Verwendungsmöglichkeit der Gefriermethode bei pflanzlichen Objekten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 433-441, '28
KISSINE, P. E., and BAZILEVSKAÏA, L. S., Du mécanisme de l'immunité de l'œil. Spécificité des antivirus et leur mode d'action, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1287-1289, Nov 2, '28
KISSINGER, P., Einiges über Kropf, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 604-606, '28
Tödliche Blutungen bei einem Hämophilen nach schwerem Heben, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 319, Nov. 1, '28
Beitrag zur Entstehung und Verschlimmerung von bösartigen Geschwülsten durch Traumen, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 19-23, Jan. 15, '29
Einige anfangs unklare Erkrankungs-beziehungsweise Todesfälle, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 115-118, April 15, '29
KISSKALT, K., Probleme der psychischen Hygiene, Arch. f.Hyg. **100:** 195-210, '28
K. B. Lehmann zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1638-1641, Sept. 21, '28
KISSMEYER, A., Results of local treatment of gonorrhea, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1051-1055, Nov. 8, '28
Zur Theorie und Praxis der Gonorrhöebehandlung. Vermehrte bactericide Tiefenwirkung durch „Ciltragan," Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 65-71, '29
Treatment of leukorrhea with lactic acid suppositories, especially in bolus form (lactacid Gea), Ugesk.f. Læger **91:**170, Feb. 28, '29
KISTHINIOS, N.: See **GLEY, P.,** jt. auth.
KISTLER, G. H., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Pharmacology of some ethylene-halogen compounds, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 65-74, March-April '29
KISTLER, K.: See **PORTMANN, G.,** jt. auth.
KISTNER, F. B., Primary tuberculoma of nasal mucosa; report of case, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 461, '28
KITAGAWA, M., On influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon inactivation of urease by some heavy metal salts, J.Biochem. **10:** 197-205, Jan. '29
KITAMURA, S., Ueber die Fox-Fordycesche Krankheit, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 76, Oct. '28
KITCHEN, H. D., Goiter in children; consideration of treatment, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 209-212, Feb. '29
KITCHENS
—clean kitchen management; with special reference to preservation of food and destruction of refuse, [Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 232-238, Nov. '28
—equipment of modern hospital kitchens, [Pick] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 129-133, Feb. 26, '29
—municipal aid in Cassel; special kitchens for small children, [R. Benzing] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 319-334, July '28
KITCHEVATZ, M., Un cas de réinfection ou superinfection probable de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 173-178, March '29
——and KITCHEVATZ-PETROVITCH, V., Contribution à l'étiologie de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre. Étude bactériologique et réaction de fixation du complément, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 879-882, Dec. '27
KITCHEVATZ-PETROVITCH, V.: See **KITCHEVATZ, M.,** jt. auth.
KITT, Zur Kenntnis der weissen Marksucht (Leukose, Leukomyelose) der Hühner, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 573-576, Oct. 24, '28
KITTSTEINER, Ueber das Sexualtonikum „Testasa," Prakt.Arzt **13:** 534, Dec. 5, '28
KIUTSI, M., Cancer diagnosis by so-called urine diagnosis, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 90, '28
KIYONO, H., and TSUKADA, K., Pathologische Veränderung der Lunge und der Hiluslymphdrüse in die trachealer Infektion der Tuberkelbazillen bei Erst- und Reinfektion, Kekkaku **6:** 55, Nov. '28
KLADEK, V., Enzootic paraparesis in horse due to infectious catarrh of upper respiratory tract, Voj. zdravot.listy **4:** 263-267, '28
KLAFFENBACH, A. O., Dental porcelains, glazes, stains, and their application to dental restorations, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1185-1195, Dec. '28
KLAFTEN, E., Beitrag zur Lehre von der Placenta accreta, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 190-211, '28
Beiträge zur Lehre von der Eklampsie und Präeklampsie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 651-700, '29
Die Prinzipien der antisyphilitischen Behandlung der Schwangeren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 620-650, '29
Die antisyphilitische Behandlung der Schwangeren und Neugeborenen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 143-148, Jan. 26, '29
KLAGES, L., Die Triebe und der Wille, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 265-281, Jan. '29
KLAPP, R., Ueber die operative Mobilisierung der Hüftgelenks, Chirurg **1:** 20-23, Nov. 1, '28
Ueber den Spaltbruch des Schienbeinkopfes und seine Behandlung, Chirurg **1:** 289-291, Feb. 15, '29
Schnitte und Drainage bei Eiterungen, insbesondere „gedeckte Doppelschnitte," Med.Welt **3:** 453,March 30, '29
KLARE, K., Die Meningitis tuberculosa in ihrer Beziehung zu den Verlaufsformen der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 25-30, '28
Zur Kalktherapie im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2135-2136, Dec. 14, '28
KLARENBEEK, A., "Metalix" roentgen apparatus of Philips, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 501-504, May 15, '28
Animal tests with genuine leptospira strain from dog, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 925-927, Sept. 15, '28
KLASS, M., Note on olfactory striae in man, J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 171-188, Feb. '29
KLATT, B., Eine melanistische Mutation beim Schwammspinner, Zool.Anz. **78:** 257-260, Oct. 1, '28
KLAUBER, E., Fremdkörper in der Vorderkammer nach Staroperationen als Ursache von Komplikationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 86, Jan. 25, '29
KLAUDER, J. V., Clinical aspects of allergy in dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 198-217, Feb. '29
——and BROWN, H., Experimental studies in eczema; rôle of sympathetic nervous system and calcium-potassium ratio in altering cutaneous irritability in rabbit, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 52-65, Jan. '29

KLAUDER, J. V.—Continued
——**and STALNAKER, P. R.**, Studies of spirocheticidal action of copper, J.Chemotherapy **6**: 1-3, April '29
KLAUS, K., Beitrag zur Frage des Fettstoffwechsels bei Krebskranken, Biochem.Ztschr. **201**: 286-291, '28
Relation of menstruation to purpura hemorrhagica, Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 457-462, March 19, '28
Contribution to studies on biologic effect of amines on sedimentation of erythrocytes, Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 1640-1644, Nov. 23, '28
KLEBANSKY, I. G.: See **VOLODIN, A. N., jt. auth.**
KLEBERG, R., Tick eradication in Texas, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74**: 587-596, March '29
KLEE, P., and PETROPULIADES, S., Bedingungen und Menge der Cholinausscheidung im Harn, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **137**: 129-142, '28
KLEE, R., Heilbehandlung und Strafrecht. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten), Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35**: 1-11, Jan. 1, '29
KLEEBERG, J., Sauermilchen für die Behandlung von Abdominalerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **25**: 98-101, Jan. 18, '29
KLEEFELD, G., Bio-microscopie du cristallin, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 9-13, '28
Traitement du phlegmon de l'orbite par le drainage osmotique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 31-38, '28
Insulinothérapie locale des ulcères graves à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 38-43, '28
Biomicropsie oculaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 43-46, '28
Tono-exerciseur, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 79-84, '28
KLEEMANN, A., Die chronische Encephalitis und ihre Behandlung, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99**: 1, Jan. 5, '29; 43, Feb. 2, '29
KLEFF, G., Ein Fall von vollständiger zirkulärer Abstossung der Portio vaginalis sub partu, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52**: 3229-3232, Dec. 15, '28
KLEIBER, M., Wie und mit welcher Genauigkeit kann man die Schwankungen der Respirationsintensität ohne Tracheotomie oder Mundstück bestimmen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220**:599-605, '28
KLEIN, B. M., Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Silberliniensystems der Ciliaten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65**: 183-257, Jan. 31, '29
KLEIN, E., Les lésions oculaires dans les fabriques de soie artificielle, Arch.d'opht. **45**: 686-693, Nov. '28
KLEIN, F., Cases of primary sarcoma of spleen, Bratisl. lekár.listy **9**: 47-55, Jan. '29
KLEIN, H., Critical analysis of dental literature dealing with effects of dietary variations upon structure of teeth, J.Dent.Research **9**: 5-9, Feb. '29
KLEIN, I. J., Effects of massive doses of irradiated ergosterol; preliminary report, **J.A.M.A. 92**:621-622, Feb. 23, '29
KLEIN, J. D.: See **GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, O., and HOLZER, H., Zum Verhalten des Blutzuckerspiegels im arteriellen Blute, sowie zur Frage der „zentralen" Blutzuckerregulation, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **109**: 389-402, '28
Über das Verhalten des Kohlensäuregehaltes im arteriellen und venösen Blut im Insulinshock beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64**: 798-803, '29
Zur Frage der Niereninsuffizienz beim komatösen Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **25**: 67-69, Jan. 11, '29
KLEIN, P., Zur Heilung der Ureterfisteln durch Nierenausschaltung mittels Röntgenbestrahlung, Chirurg **1**: 255-259, Feb. 1, '29
KLEIN, R., Über eine eigenartige Spiegelreaktion im Rahmen einer senilen Demenz und über ihre Beziehung zu dem Gesamtbilde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118**: 789-797, '29
KLEIN, S., Stauungsleber und Lebersperre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1449-1452, Nov. 10, '28
KLEIN, S. M., Über den Wert der Pyramidonprobe zur Diagnose der unterbrochenen Tubargravidität, Arch. f.Gynäk. **135**: 256-261, '28
KLEIN, T., Agranulocytic angina, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1057-1060, Jan. '29
KLEIN, W., Ergebnis der Blutgruppenbestimmungen in Oberlahnstein und St. Goarshausen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1**: 12-15, '28
KLEINBERG, S., Results of spine fusion for scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 66-80, Jan. '29
KLEINE, H., „Haardheim," Heilstätte für Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose des Landkreises Recklinghausen, Strahlentherapie **31**: 207-211, '28
KLEINE, H. O., Die Bedeutung der intrathorakalen Nierendystopie für die Entstehung kongenitaler Zwerchfellslücken, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80**: 609-621, Oct. 5, '28
Zur Genese kongenitaler Bauchspalten, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135**: 495-514, '29
KLEINER, I. S., Blood sugar and diabetes, J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **22**: 322-327, April '29
KLEINJAN, P. H., Treatment of infectious vaginal catarrh by pyotherapy in cattle, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55**: 986-989, Oct. 1, '28
KLEINKNECHT and DREYFUS, C., Exploration fonctionnelle du foie par l'épreuve de l'hyperbilirubinémie artificielle, Paris méd. **1**: 96-98, Jan. 26, '29
KLEINKNECHT, F., and SCHAARE, Hat die „physiologische Wellenbewegung" einen Einfluss auf die Lageempfindung der Frau? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2709-2710, Oct. 20, '28
KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., Regulation of respiration; total carbon dioxide content of brain as affected by hemorrhage and injection of sodium cyanide, Am. J.Physiol. **88**: 251-258, March '29
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die Dicksche Reaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1547-1550, Sept. 14, '28
Der Fraenkelsche Gasbacillus im Darm des Säuglings, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1823-1825, Sept. 16, '28
Intermittierendes Fieber und Schüttelfröste beim Kinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42**: 297-311, '29
Acerca del diagnóstico de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2**: 224-230, April '29
——**and SCHÜRMANN, P.**, Primäre Mittelohrtuberkulose im frühen Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40**: 193-215, '28
KLEINSCHMIDT, K., Ueber Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Chirurg **1**: 246-249, Feb. 1, '29
KLEINSCHMIDT, O., Zur Chirurgie der Gallensteinkrankheit, Chirurg **1**: 76-81, Nov. 20, '28
KLEIST, K., Über zykloide, paranoide und epileptoide Psychosen und über die Frage der Degenerationspsychosen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23**: 3-37, '28
Gehirnpathologische und lokalisatorische Ergebnisse; ueber sensorische Aphasien, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37**: 146-156, Aug. '28
KLEITSMAN, R. J., De la sédimentation des hématies dans la gynécologie, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7**: 347-362, '28
Zur Frage der Bewertung der Zuckertoleranzprobe für die Diagnose der Frühschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53**: 104-110, Jan. 12, '29
KLEMENSIEWICZ, R., El problema de la lucha antivenérea en el Chaco santafecino, Semana méd. **1**: 27-35, Jan. 3, '29
KLEMPERER, F., Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 167-176, April '29
KLEMPERER, G., Gemütsbewegungen und Herzkrankheit, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 1-5, Jan. '29
Ein Fall anscheinender Reaktivierung durch das Cyclushormon Progynom, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 45, Jan. '29
KLEMPERER, P.: See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**
KLEPTOMANIA
—[F. Wittels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69**: 241-251, March, '29
KLESTADT, W., Histologischer Befund einer operierten Mittelohrtuberkulose. (Im Anhang: Eine käsignekrotisierende, nichttuberkulöse Mastoiditis), Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2**: 190-194, '28
Pseudotumor an der vorderen Stirnhöhlenwand, Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin. **17**: 266-270, Dec. '28
Noch ein Wort zur Operationsindikation bei Mittelohrtuberkulose. (Stellungnahme zur Äusserung Dr. Cemachs), Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2**: 213-214, '29
Bemerkungen zur Entstehung und Systematik der Missbildungen der mittleren Nase, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17**: 326-334, Jan. '29
Statistisches zur Operation endokranieller Komplikationen akuter Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17**: 456-462, Jan. '29
de KLEYN, A.: See **DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.**
KLIACHKINE, L. N., Winter fangotherapy in chronic diseases of joints, Vrach.dielo **11**: 1352-1356, Sept. '28
KLIENEBERGER, C., Kranzgefässsklerose und Unfall durch Sturz aus 2 m. Höhe, Tod nach 11 Monaten (mit autoptischem Befund, Prof. Geipel), Med.Klin. **24**: 1557-1558, Oct. 5, '28
Alterstuberkulose und Beurteilung der Gewährung von Heilverfahren, Med.Klin. **24**: 1755, Nov. 9, '28
Allergie und allergische Krankheiten, Prakt. Arzt. **13**: 504, Nov. 20, '28; 524, Dec. 5, '28
KLIGLER, I. J., and COMAROFF, R., Susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infections; resistance of rats to infection, Ann.Trop.Med. **23**: 103-120, April '29
——**MUCKENFUSS, R. S., and RIVERS, T. M.**, Transmission of fowl-pox by mosquitoes, J.Exper.Med. **49**: 649-660, April '29
KLIKA, M., Pyelolithophonie, eine neue akustische Methode zur Diagnose der mit Röntgen nicht diagnostizierbaren Nierensteine. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr. f.Urol. **22**: 686-690, '28
KLIMAKTON: See Menopause, disorders; Ovary, insufficiency

KLIMAN, F. E., and MANLEY, J. R., Congenital malformations of uterus and vagina; report of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. **12:** 71-74, Feb. '29

KLIMKE, W., Die Todesursache der Neugeborenen, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 359-362, Feb. 19, '29

KLIMMER, M., HAUPT, H., and ROOTS, E., Ueber den Keimgehalt gesunder und kranker Uteri unserer Haustiere; der Keimgehalt, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 62-74, Jan. 2, '29

Ueber den Keimgehalt gesunder und kranker Uteri unserer Haustiere; die in den Uteri gefundenen Keimarten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 207-224, March 8, '29

von KLINCKOWSTRÖM, A., Objektträgerkulturen zum Studium der feineren Vorgänge bei der Keimung der Sporiten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 215, March 5, '29

von KLINCKOWSTROEM, C., Die Krise im Okkultismus, Med.Welt **2:** 1869-1872, Dec. 15, '28

KLINE, B. S., Decidual reaction in extrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 42-48, Jan. '29

Simple precipitation test for syphilis with small quantities of defibrinated finger blood; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 764-773, May '29

——and BERGER, S. S., Pulmonary abscess and pulmonary gangrene; clinical course and pathology, Arch.Surg. **18:** 481-489, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

KLINE, L. B., Diagnostic centers as viewed from field, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 197-201, March '29

KLING, C., La fièvre ondulante en Suède, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1401-1407, Sept. '28

Die Ätiologie und Epidemiologie der epidemischen Encephalitis, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 41-80, '26

Recherches sur l'épidémiologie de la poliomyélite, Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1779-1803, Nov. '28

KLING, D. H., Fat in traumatic effusions of knee joint, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 71-74, Jan. '29

KLING, K. G., Ein Fall von multiplen Myomen im Kolon. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histogenese der Darmmyome, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 307-331, June 16, '28

——See GRILL, C., jt. auth.

KLINGEMANN, Zahnuntersuchungen bei 514 Militärpferden, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 47-59, Feb. '29

KLINGENBERG, A., Die isolierte Schneckenfraktur bei Schädelbasisbrüchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 452-463, Feb. 16, '29

KLINGHOLZ, E., Psychologische Betrachtungen zur Methode Coué, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol., **7:** 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '29

KLINK, F., Tuberkulös infizierter Hodenkrebs, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 38-43, '28

KLINKE, K., Zur Frage der NH_3-Ausscheidung beim Brustkind, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 46-57, Nov. '28

——See OELSNER, A., jt. auth.

KLINKERT, D., Clinical observations on pharmacology of atophan, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3663-3669, July 28, '28

KLINKERT, H., and van DIJK, H., Anemia in pregnancy and puerperium, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 1-15, Jan. 6, '28

KLINKOVSTEIN, I. M., Treatment of diabetes with synthalin, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1403-1407, Sept. '28

KLIONER, I. A., Causes of spondylitis deformans, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 313-319, '28

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

KLISTER, M.: See **GESCHELIN, A., jt. auth.**

KLJUJEWA, N. G., and KASCHAJEWA, A. A., Zur Aetiologie der epidemischen Grippe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 232-246, Nov. 7, '28

KLOPSTOCK, F., Die syphilitische Blutveränderung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1896-1898, Sept. 30, '28

KLOPSTOCK-NEUBERG ANTIGEN; REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

KLOSE, Ein Jahr Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 290-292, Feb. 15, '29

KLOSE, B., Persönliche Erinnerungen an Max Nitze, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 750-752, '28

KLOSE, H., and GRONWALD, G., Die symmetrischen Fibrome des Gaumens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 469-504, '28

KLOSTER, G.: See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

KLOTH, H., Ernährung in der Krankheit und Rekonvaleszenz, Med.Welt **3:** 348, March 9, '29

KLOTZ, A.: See **SCHWARTZ, ALFRED, jt. auth.**

KLOTZ, HERMAN G.: See Obituaries

KLOTZ, M., Über perorale Diphtherieimmunisierung. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Bischoff), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 444-445, '28

Physiologische Craniotabes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 518-520, '28

Zur Epidemiologie der Masern, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2116-2118, Oct. 28, '28

Die postvaccinale Encephalitis. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Winkler, Med.Klin. **24:** 1907-1908, Dec. 7, '28

KLOTZ, M.—Continued

Arthur Keller, 1868—, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1261, Dec. 28, '28

Die Anwendung des Pneumothorax bei Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 312-317, '29

KLOTZ, R., Die Atonie der Kapillaren als organische Grundlage von Neurasthenie und Neurosen, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 153-167, March 15, '29

KLOTZ, W. C., Forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and "Cornell Pay Clinic," New York State J.Med. **29:** 580-582, May 15, '29

KLOTZ, Ein durch Infektiosität und serologisches Verhalten beachtenswerter Fall von Lues latens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 190, Feb. 1, '29 [Comment on Cohn's article]

KLUG, W., Die Hypophyse und der Zuckerhaushalt des Körpers, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 5-12, '28

KLUGE, A., Trauma und Parkinsonismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 1-11, '28

KLUMKER, C. J., Der neue Gesetzentwurf über die Rechtsstellung der unehelichen Kinder, N.Generation **25:** 1-6, Jan. '29

KLUMPP, J. S.: See **LYON, G. M., jt. auth**

KLUTMANN, H. A., Die englischen Milchgesetze und die Milchhygiene, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 143, Jan. 15, '29

Grundsätzliches zur Frage der Hygienisierung der Milchversorgung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 176-178, Feb. 15, '29

KMIETOWICZ, F., Resorption of carbonic acid through skin, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 99-100, Feb. 10, '29

KNAFFL-LENZ, E., Bericht über die Arbeiten und Vorschläge der internationalen Konferenzen, welche von der Hygieneorganisation des Völkerbundes behufs Vereinheitlichung der biologischen Wertbestimmung von Heilmitteln veranstaltet wurde, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 259-332, '28

Ueber die internationale Wertbestimmung von Heilmitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1495-1499, Oct. 25, '28

Ueber den Mechanismus der Resorption und die Beeinflussung der Wirkung von Heilmitteln durch die Applikationsart, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 239-241, Feb. 21, '29

——and HOFMANN, A., Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung von Askaridol in Chenopodiumölen, Arch.d. Pharm. **267:** 117-128, Feb. '29

KNAGGS, R. L., Cretinism, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 370-400, Jan. '29

KNAP, B.: See **KNAP, M., jt. auth.**

KNAP, M., and KNAP, B., Researches on effects of tooth pastes, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 135-139, Feb. 15, '28

KNAPP, A., Rôle of lens capsule in complications of cataract operation, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 214-222, '28

Certain debatable steps in operation for senile cataract, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 132-145, '28

Retinal degeneration in macular region without cerebral symptoms, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 311-314, March '29

Mucocele of posterior ethmoid sinus with orbital symptoms; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 566-568, May '29

Metastatic carcinoma of ciliary body; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 604-608, May '29

KNAPP, P., Beitrag zur Frage einer schädlichen Nachwirkung der Tränendrüsenexstirpation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 241-243, March 1, '29

KNAPP'S METHOD: See Cornea, tattooing

KNAPPENBERGER, G. E., Low residue, high caloric diet, Am.Med. **23:** 890-895, Nov. '28

KNAUER, H., Fettsucht und Mast, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1750-1752, Oct. 12, '28

KNAUER, W. J., Bronchoscopy in patient 15 hours after delivery, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1294-1298, Dec. '28

KNAUS, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Uterusmuskulatur im Puerperium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 225-246, '28

Über den Mechanismus der Geburtsauslösung, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 219-232, '28

Über die Bedeutung von Untersuchungen an der isolierten Gebärmutter für das Geschehen in vivo, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2566-2571, Oct. 6, '28

Ueber die Hypertrophie der Uterusmuskulatur in der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 404-406, March 8, '29

KNEALE, H. B., Renal tuberculosis, Proc. Connecticut M. Soc. **136:** 185-192, '29

KNECHT, C., Beitrag zur konservativen Therapie der Basedow'schen Krankheit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 216-220, April 10, '29

KNEE

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages

—derangements, [M. S. Henderson] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 38-41, Dec. '28

KNEE—Continued
—diagnosis of internal derangements, [T. P. M'Murray] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 301-306, '28
—mechanics of movements, [H. Tretter] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **212:** 93-100, '28
—resorptive power in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Rostock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 76-84, '29
—rôle of ligamentary laxity in excision of meniscus; cases, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 888-892, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 253, Dec. '28
—static fixation of knee-joint in amputations and paralysis, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 734-752, Nov. 13, '28
ankylosis, excision of wedge for straightening joint, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 538-542, Nov. 13, '28
—bloodless mobilization; case, [Báron] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Geselisch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 337-339, '29
—resection in flexion of 90°, [F. Susoni & Astor] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 47-49, Sept. '28
—treatment of both knees by double cuneiform resection; case, [L. Grimault] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 162-171, March '29
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
—effect of muscle action on form of joint; malformation of knee joint to resemble elbow joint, [K. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 81-92, '28
—etiology and prognosis of congenital genu recurvatum in new-born; case, [E. Henrard] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 317-318, Nov. '28
diseases, arthritic genu valgum; case, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 899, Nov. '28
—arthritic genu varum, typical form of arthritis deformans, [E. Freund] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 332-338, Aug. '28
—disturbance of ossification in lower femoral epiphysis with and without symptoms of gonitis; 2 cases, [R. Hanson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 196-199, '28
—mechano-therapeutics of acute and chronic synovitis, [E. Cyriax] Practitioner **122:** 246-253, April '29
—patellar movement; rôle in pathology of knee joint, [E. Payr] Chirurg **1:** 7, Nov. 1, '28; 66, Nov. 20, '28
—pathology and surgical treatment of non-specific chronic diseases, [A. Läwen] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 15-22, Oct. '28
—purulent arthritis as sequel of facial erysipelas, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 593-601, Dec. 31, '28
—suppurative arthritis during chickenpox; arthrotomy; case, [Rouèche & Folhiasson] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 465, Nov. '28; also, Méd.inf. **34:** 350-353, Nov. '28
—synovectomy in chronic arthritis, [N. Allison & G. K. Coonse] Arch.Surg. **18:** 824-840, March '29
—treatment of paralytic knee-joint, [P. Guildal] Bibliot. f.Læger **120:** 631-650, Oct. '28
dislocation, treatment of extreme subluxation, [Bartenwerfer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 726-729, Nov. 13, '28
—congenital, [B. L. McFarland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 281-285, April '29
embryology, [M. Langer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 83-101, March 25, '29
foreign bodies, due to traumatism; case, [L. Capette] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1452, Dec. 22, '28
fractures, irreducible fracture with dislocation of internal meniscus, [H. Welti & J. Arviset] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1216-1219, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment by Delbet's method, [D. S. Kochanaeff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 130-132, Feb. '28
gonorrhea, air insufflation in treatment of acute gonococcal synovitis of knee joint; preliminary report, [W. R. Porter & J. E. Rucker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1513-1514, May 4, '29
insufflation: See Knee, gonorrhea
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans
—osteocartilaginous, [G. M. Curtis] S.Clin.North America **9:** 415-430, April '29
—resulting from dislocation of patella; case, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2763-2765, Nov. 3, '28
—under external semilunar cartilage, [E. S. Geist] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1751-1752, May 25, '29
pain, arthralgia, right knee, [E. L. Hergert] Physical Therap. **47:** 103-108, Feb. '29
—muscular pain, [A. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1887-1888, Nov. 2, '28
surgery: See also Knee, ankylosis; Knee, diseases; Knee, wounds and injuries; etc.
—maintenance of correct position of patella by screws in resection, [G. Gianturco] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1169-1171, Oct. 1, '28
KNEE, surgery—Continued
—physiologic incision for opening joint, [Erkes] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. 199, '29
—plastic replacement of anterior crucial ligament with functional and anatomic recovery; case, [E. Gold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 120-127, '28
—posterior capsuloplasty in certain flexion contractures, [P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 40-58, Jan. '29
—sidelights on surgery, [S. A. Smith] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 279-299, '28
—technic of resection; case, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 311-313, March 2, '29
tuberculosis, comparative advantages of surgical and conservative treatment, [O. Jüngling] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 541-556, '28
—gonarthritis, [H. J. Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6130-6138, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical treatment; cases, [G. Giuliani] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 769-858, '28
—treatment, [P. Valdoni, Ferrari & R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxii, '28
—treatment of tuberculous ostearthritis with Robertson-Lavalle's grafts, [C. De Nicola] Semana méd. **1:** 428-450, Feb. 21, '29
—treatment with osseous grafts; cases, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1119-1139, Nov. 17, '28
—white tumor in child treated by Robertson-Lavalle's operation, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1242, Nov. 24, '28
tumors, angioma of capsule; case, [G. B. Lauwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6384, Dec. 29, '28
—chondromatosis of right knee joint, [H. Schrank] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 593-597, March 9, '29
wounds and injuries: See also Knee, foreign bodies
—end results of operation for internal injuries, [R. Morian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 318-338, '28
—fat in traumatic effusions, [D. H. Kling] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 71-74, Jan. '29
—fractures of tibia involving knee, [H. S. Steuer] Ann. Surg. **89:** 580-590, April '29
—injuries to medial ligamentary structures, [R. M. Carter] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 215-216, May '29
—internal derangements, [C. B. Francisco] J.Kansas M. Soc. **30:** 167-169, May '29
—pathology of internal injuries, [B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 339-345, '28
—sprains of internal ligament; case, [Hartmann] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 165, March 13, '29
—traumatic ostearthritis; operation followed by tuberocrustaceous-ulcerous syphilid, [Gougerot, Küss & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 809, Nov. '28
KNEEDLER, G. C., and KNEEDLER, M. W., Relationship between upper and lower respiratory tracts, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 234-237, Jan. '29
KNEEDLER, M. W.: See **KNEEDLER, G. C., jt. auth.**
KNIBBS, G. H., International classification of disease and causes of death and its revision, M.J.Australia **1:** 2-12, Jan. 5, '29
KNIFE
—instruments for sharpening microtome knives, [H. Auchincloss & W. Cone] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 99-105, March '29
—meniscotomy knife, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Lancet **1:** 24, Jan. 5, '29
—modification of Fein's ring knife for adenoidectomy, [K. Takahashi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1179-1181, Oct. '28
KNIGGE, F., Über tertiär-syphilitische Hauterscheinungen bei malariabehandelten Paralysen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 493-500, '29
KNIGHT, A. L., Sir James Mackenzie and his contribution to our knowledge of cardio-vascular disease, J.Med. **9:** 512-515, Jan. '29
KNIGHT, AQUILLA LEIGHTON
—humanist, 1823-1897, (recorder of first cesarean section in America by Dr. Jessee Bennett, [J. L. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 711-714, Jan. '29
KNIGHTON, W. S., Hyperopic undercorrection due to retinoscopy, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 191-193, March '29
KNIGHTS, E. M., Immunization to scarlet fever of Providence City Hospital student nurses, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 614-616, April '29
KNIPFER, A., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica della dissenteria amebica cronica, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 202-206, Jan. 31, '29
KNIPPING, H. W., and STEIGER, J., Über die Wirkung einiger Amine, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 594-620, '29
KNOBLOCH, J., Perivesical inflammations, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 156, Feb. 1, '29; 201, Feb. 8, '29

KNOCK-KNEE: See Legs, deformities
KNOEPFELMACHER, W., Hausinfektionen auf der Boxstation, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 318-326, '29
Subkutane und intrakutane Impfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 247, Feb. 16, '29
KNÖTZKE, F. (Bonn): See **HILGERS, W. E., jt. auth.**
KNÖTZKE, F. (Freiburg), Bemerkungen zur Wirbelsäure des Chondrodystrophen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **81:** 547-567, Feb. 18, '29
——See **BÜCHNER, F., jt. auth.**
KNOLL, F., Ueber die Laubblattnektarien von Catalpa bignonioides und ihren Insektenbesuch. Mit Ausblicken auf blütenökologische Probleme, Biol.generalis **4:** 541-570, '28
KNOLL, W., Zur Technik der Blutuntersuchung, Praxis (Hft. 47) **17:** 1, Nov. 20, '28
Kritisches zur Physiologie der Leibesübungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1262-1264, Dec. 22, '28
Note on frequency of ski-ing accidents, Lancet **1:** 332-333, Feb. 16, '29
Von der sportärztlichen Arbeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 164-166, Feb. 16, '29
KNOLLER, G., Zur Kasuistik der Diphtheriebekämpfung in Anstalten, (Aktive Immunisierung), Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 481-488, '28
KNOP, F.: See **WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**
KNOPF, S. A., Birth control laws, their unwisdom, injustice and inhumanity, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 229-234, Feb. 20, '29
KNORR, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lidschlages unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 197-223, '28
von KNORR, K., von KNORR, Z., KORÁNYI, A., and MIRGAY, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie und Therapie der perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 290-307, '28
KNORR, M., Hideyo Noguchi, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1556, Sept. 7, '28
——See **FRIEDRICH, H., jt. auth.**
——and **MUKAWA, C.,** Variabilitätsfragen im Paratyphusproblem. (Schleimbildende Dauermodifikationen der Enteritisbazillen vom Typ Breslau), Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 309-324, '28
von KNORR, Z.: See **von KNORR, K., jt. auth.**
KNOSP, J., Klinische Untersuchungen über wechselseitige Beziehungen zwischen der Gerinnungs- und der Senkungszeit des Blutes nach parenteral zugeführten Reizstoffen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1909-1911, Sept. 30, '28
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Goldschädigungen, Med.Klin. **25:** 343-344, March 1, '29
KNOTH, M., Ueber das Vorkommen von Fleischvergiftungsbakterien im Darminhalt notgeschlachteter Tiere, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 767, Nov. 17, '28
Neue Versuche zur Züchtung der im Pansen von Wiederkäuern lebenden Ophryoscoleciden (Ciliata), Ztschr. f.Parasitenk. **1:** 262-282, Aug. 10, '28
KNOTHE, W., Einfache Methode zu einer exakten sowohl geometrischen wie anatomischen Tiefenbestimmung von Fremdkörpern, gleichzeitig geeignet, Lage und Tiefendimension schattengebender Organe und Tumoren festzustellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1876-1877, Nov. 2, '28
KNOTS: See under Surgery, technic
KNOTT, F. A., Notes on peptic digestion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 86-91, Jan. '29
——and **WATT, W. L.,** Some effects of deep x rays upon cells of the blood; preliminary note on phagocytic test, Brit.M.J. **1:** 542-543, March 23, '29
KNOWER, F. H., Psychological tests in public speaking, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 216-222, April '29
KNOWLES, F. C., SIDLICK, D. M., and LUDY, J. B., Acanthosis nigricans; adult and juvenile types, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 391-408, March '29
KNOWLES, R., and Das GUPTA, B. M., Tricercomonas of pig, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 647-652, Jan. '29
Note on Trichomonas of porcupine, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 653-655, Jan. '29
KNOX, L. C., Lead therapy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 106-109, Jan. 12, '29
Trauma and tumors, Arch.Path. **7:** 274-309, Feb. '29
KNOX, ROBERT: See Obituaries
KNUDSEN, V. O.: See **JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**
KNUDSON, A., and MOORE, C. N., Comparison of antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultraviolet light and by exposure to cathode rays, J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 49-64, Jan. '29
——See **RANDLES, F. S., jt. auth.**
KNÜSEL, O., Einiges über Fremdkörperverletzungen des Auges, Praxis (Hft. 52) **17:** 1, Dec. 25, '28
KNUST, J. E., Ueber „Aegrosan"; eine neue Eisenindikation, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 24, Jan. 10, '29
KNUTSSON, F., Function of M. retractor bulbi in rabbits, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 116-119, '28
KNY-SCHEERER GENERATOR: See Infra-Red Light
KOBAYASHI, H., Die Kataphorese der Glyzerophosphatase, J.Biochem. **10:** 147-155, Oct. '28
KOBAYASHI, T., Sur les phénomenès régénératifs des hématies dans les anémies de l'ankylostomiase, Sang **3:** 129-148, '29
KOBEL, M., and ROTH, W. A., Über die Verbrennungs- und Lösungswärme des Di-oxyacetons, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 159-163, '28
——See **NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.**
KOBES, R., Ein Fall von Prolaps der richtig sitzenden Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2747-2751, Oct. 27, '28
Der Übergang von Pernocton auf das Neugeborene, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 42-44, Jan. 5, '29
KOBRAK, F., Ueberempfindlichkeitsstörungen und Allergie, unter Berücksichtigung otologischer Fragen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 259-269, Sept. 25, '28
KOBRAK TEST: See Equilibrium
KOBRAK THEORY: See Nystagmus
KOBY, F. E., Marc Landolt—1928, Rev.gén.d'opht. **42:** 167, May '28
Hydrophtalmie chez un porc, coincidant avec une microphtalmie de l'autre coté, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 200-205, March '29
——See **JUILLERAT, jt. auth.**
KOCH, A. (Bad Ems), Ueber die Behandlung des Asthmas unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der balneotherapeutischen Massnahmen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 289-300, Sept. 28, '28
KOCH, A. (Greifswald), Studien über den Dotterkern der Spinnen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 296-360, Dec. 27, '28
KOCH, E. (Bochum), Die primäre Wundnaht bei offenen Knochenbrüchen, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 61-80, Feb. 22, '29
KOCH, E. (Cologne), and MIES, H., Ein neues Verfahren, den Blutdruck an Tieren ohne Gefässeröffnung zu messen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 551-556, '28
——and **NORDMANN, M.,** Mikroskopische Beobachtungen am Kreislaufe des Säugetieres mit gleichzeitiger Verzeichnung des Blutdruckes; über den Einfluss des Curare auf die Strombahn des Splanchnicusgebietes beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 75-80, '29
——and **SIMON, H.,** Carotisdruckversuch und Blutdrucksenkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2104-2105, Oct. 28, '28
KOCH, E. A., Blutungen in der Schwangerschaft, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1967-1969, Nov. 16, '28
Blutungen im Wochenbett, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2148-2150, Dec. 14, '28
KOCH, E. K., and BALABANOFF, I. Y., On perforations in greater curvature of stomach, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1745-1748, Nov. 30, '28
KOCH, F. (Cologne): See **WIECHMANN, E., jt. auth.**
KOCH, F. (Goddelau), Französische Stimmen zur Sozialversicherung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 491-492, March 22, '29
KOCH, F. C., Alkali resistant stopcock, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 680, April '29
——See **TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
KOCH, H., Akute infektlöse Exantheme, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1608-1610, Dec. 15, '28
Malariabehandlung kongenitalluetischer Kinder, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 400-401, March 28, '29
KOCH, I., Zur Kasuistik der retroperitonealen Geschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 170-179, '28
KOCH, M., Spektralanalytische Untersuchungen der Gewebsatmung am Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 403-413, '28
KOCH, R., Medizin und Philosophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '29
KOCH, S. L., Four splints of value in treatment of disabilities of hand, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 416-418, March '29
Felons, acute lymphangitis and tendon sheath infections; differential diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1171-1173, April 6, '29
——and **KANAVEL, A. B.,** Contractures due to burns; treatment with free full thickness grafts and pedunculated flaps, J.A.M.A. **92:** 277-281, Jan. 26, '29
——See **KANAVEL, A. B., jt. auth.**
KOCH, W. (Berlin), Sportlicher (Trainings-) Unfall mit tödlichem Ausgang, Med.Klin. **24:** 1473-1475, Sept. 21, '28
KOCH, W. (Munich), Ueber das Vorkommen des Icterus neonatorum beim Huhn, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 557, Oct. 10, '28
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, allergy
KOCH'S TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
KOCHANAEFF, D. S., Treatment of knee joint fracture by Delbet's method, Odessky M.J. **3:** 130-132, Feb. '28
KOCHANOWSKI, J.: See **SOLTYSIK, R., jt. auth.**

KOCHMANN, M., Prüfung von Ovarialpräparaten des Handels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 187-200, '28

KOCHMANN, R., Die Tuberkulosefürsorge in Chemnitz, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 549, March 29, '29

de KOCK, S. J., Case of diaphragmatic hernia, J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 635-636, Dec. 8, '28

KOCKEL, H., Kohlenoxyd-Neuritis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **12:** 402-412, Sept. 4, '28

Mordversuch mit metallischem Quecksilber, Arch.f. Kriminol. **83:** 309, Nov. '28

KOCKEL, R., Das erweiterte Institut für gerichtliche Medizin der Universität Leipzig, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 206, Nov. '28

Ueberraschende Sektionsergebnisse, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 242-252, Nov. '28

Identifizierung von Werkzeugeindrücken, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 288-290, Nov. '28

Daktyloskopisches, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl. Med. **13:** 77-94, Feb. 28, '29

KOCKMANN, Erfahrungen über eine neuartige Behandlung des Ulcus cruris, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 665, Oct. 25, '28

KODAMA, K.: See OGAWA, I., jt. auth.

KODAMA, S., Über die sogenannten Basalganglien. (Morphogenetische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen); pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen mit Bezug auf die sogenannten Basalganglien und ihre Adnexe; über die Faserverbindungen zwischen den Basalganglien und ihren Adnexen, sowie den übrigen subkortikalen Kerngebieten beim Menschen, nebst einigen experimentellen Mitteilungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 38-100, '28

Über die sogenannten Basalganglien. (Morphogenetische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen); pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen mit Bezug auf die sogenannten Basalganglien und ihre Adnexe. Über die Faserverbindungen zwischen den Basalganglien und ihren Adnexen, sowie den übrigen subkortikalen Kerngebieten beim Menschen, nebst einigen experimentellen Mitteilungen; kritische Betrachtungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 179-265, '29

KODAMA'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

KOEBERLÉ, EUGÈNE: See Biographies

KÖBNER'S DISEASE: See Epidermolysis, bullosa

KOECH, W., and VALENTIN, B., Um- und Erweiterungsbau der Krüppel-Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Annastift, E. V., Hannover-Kirchrode, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 87-91, Feb. 12, '29

KOECHIG, I.: See COPHER, G. H., jt. auth.

KÖHLER, A., Aus den ersten Jahren der Röntgenoberflächentherapie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 178-180, '28

KOEHLER, A. E., Differential diagnosis between hypothyroidism and hyposuprarenalism, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 188-204, '28

KÖHLER, F., Aegypten und die Lungenkranken, Med.Welt **2:** 1616-1618, Oct. 27, '28

Die Behandlung der Wirbelsäulentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 270-278, Nov. 10, '28

Arbeitsheilstätten, Tuberkulose **9:** 5, Jan. 10, '29

Neuere Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiet einiger seltnerer Lungenerkrankungen; Karzinom, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **50:** 19-33, Jan. 12, '29

Neuere Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiet einiger seltnerer Lungenerkrankungen; Echinococcus, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 49-57, Jan. 19, '29

Ueber Repneumon Sol, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 23, Jan. 25, '29

Diagnostik und Symptomatologie der Wirbelsäulentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **30:** 385-396, Feb. 27, '29

KOEHLER, G., Rattenbekämpfungsmethoden, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 48-53, '29

Ovarialhormon und Grundumsatz, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 502-503, March 12, '29

——See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.

KÖHLER, H. (Berlin): See WOLFSOHN, G., jt. auth.

KÖHLER, H. (Hamburg), Die fundale Hysterektomie nach Beuttner, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2335-2339, Sept. 15, '28

KÖHLER, R., and PORGES, H., Zur Behandlung des Fluors mit Antivirus Besredka, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3232-3234, Dec. 15, '28

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, diseases; Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal; Semilunar Bone

KÖHN, H., Chronischer Magenvolvulus, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 220-227, '29

KOEHNE, C., Zur Haarfarbe der Bewohner Deutschlands in der germanischen Urzeit, Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 433-437, Oct. 15, '28

KOEHNE, M., and MENDEL, L. B., Utilization of fatty oils given parenterally, J.Nutrition **1:** 399-443, May '29

KOEK, C., Missed-abortion, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 577-584, June 22, '28

KÖLLE, THEODOR: See Obituaries

KÖLLER, T., Avertinnarkose bei Phrenicusexairese, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2498-2500, Oct. 6, '28

KÖLLIKER, T., Armamputationsstümpfe und Kunstarm, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 431-433, Nov. 13, '28

Zur Geschichte der Orthopädie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 21-23, Jan. 11, '29

KOELSCH, F., Gewerbliche Vergiftung durch Acrolein, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 353, Dec. '28

Ist das Sulfobleiweiss ein "ungiftiger" Ersatz für das Karbonat-Bleiweiss? Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 354-358, Dec. '28

Gewerbliche Angioneurosen, Med.Welt **2:** 1885, Dec. 22, '28

KOELZER, W., Nachtrag zu „Vier Röntgenbilder von rezidivierender epituberkulöser Infiltration", Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **121:** 209-210, Sept. '28

KÖNIG, A., Ehereform? Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 546-549, March 1, '29

KOENIG, C. E., Pulmonary tuberculosis; lesions revealed by X-ray examination, Northwest Med. **28:** 163-166, April '29

KOENIG, C. J., Deux cas de calcul du canal de Wharton, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 65, Feb. '28

KÖNIG, E., Zur Bewertung der Wirbelsäulenversteifung durch freie Knochenplastik bei der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 505-546, '28

Über die sog. Büschelbildung im Nierenröntgenbild, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 320-335, '28

KOENIG, E. C.: See VAUGHAN, S. L., jt. auth.

——See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.

KÖNIG, F., Grundfragen der Osteosynthese, Chirurg **1:** 97-99, Dec. 5, '28

Behandlung des pulsierenden Exophthalmus (traumatisches Aneurysma arterio-venosum der Carotis interna, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 1-5, Feb. 22, '29

Ueber die Behandlung oberflächennaher Tuberkuloseherde, Chirurg **1:** 481-484, April 15, '29

KÖNIG, H., Ueber das musikalische Gedächtnis. Ein Beitrag zur Prüfung der musikberuflichen Anlage, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 398-420, Nov. '28

KOENIG, M. T.: See HERSHFIELD, A. S., jt. auth.

KOENIGSBERGER, E., and MUSSLINER, S., Die Beeinflussung der örtlich-entzündlichen Veränderungen beim Scharlach durch Scharlachsera, insbesondere durch das kombinierte Scharlachserum Höchst (Scarla-Streptoserin), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2096-2097, Dec. 14, '28

KÖNIGSBERGER, F.: See DUSCHL, L., jt. auth.

KÖPCHEN, W., Über die Anwendbarkeit des Nährpräparates Alentina in der Kinderpraxis, Med.Klin. **25:** 396-397, March 8, '29

KOEPPE, H., Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; Ergebnis-Übersicht der elf früheren Mitteilungen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 81-90, Jan. 25, '29

KOERBER, K.: See DOWNS, C. M., jt. auth.

KOERBLER, G., Un médecin de Raguse à la cour autrichienne, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 303-306, July-Aug. '27

Experimentelle Forschungen über das Wesen der Basedowschen Krankheit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 569-583, '29

KOERNER, J., Die diffuse Peritonealendometriose, Med. Klin. **24:** 1817-1819, Nov. 23, '28

KÖRNER, O., Holger Mygind, 1855-1928, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 335, Jan. 7, '29

Ernst Leutert, 1862-1928, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. (Hft. 5) **22:** Feb. 16, '29

KÖRNYEY, S., Physiologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei merencephalen Missbildungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 304-328, '28

KÖRÖSI, A., Ein Fall von Osteom an Warzenfortsatz, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1501, Dec. '28

KOERS, C. H.: See MARTENS, A. H. A., jt. auth.

KÖRTE, W., Theodor Billroth in seinem Verhältnis zur Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **25:** 500-501, March 28, '29

Albert Lücke, 1829-1894, Chirurg **1:** 433-436, April 1, '29

KOESSLER, KARL KONRAD: See Obituaries

KÖSTERS, M., Neue zwillingspathologische Untersuchungen der Mundhöhle, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 65-81, Jan. 15, '29

KOESTLER, G., and LOERTSCHER, W., Dr. N. Gerber's Acidbutyrometrie als wissenschaftliche Untersuchungsmethode für Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **57:** 48-59, Jan. '29

KÖTSCHAU, K., Die Wirkung kleiner Dosen mit Bezugnahme auf das Arndt-Schulzsche Gesetz und die Homöopathie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1586, Sept. 21, '28; 1631, Sept. 28, '28

KÖTSCHAU, K.—Continued
Die Wirkung einiger Opiumalkaloide auf die glatte Muskulatur des Blutegels und ihre Abhängigkeit von der H-Ionenkonzentration und der Oberflächenspannung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 747-757, '28
KOETZLE, Beinmessung mit Hilfe der Kreuzbeinwage, Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 345-353, Dec. '28
KOFLER, K., Ueber einige anatomische Details und Varietäten im knöchernen Aufbau der Tränensackgegend, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 151-157, Feb. '29
Moderne Indikationen zur Tonsillektomie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 241-244, Feb. 21, '29
KOFLER, L., Die Stammpflanzen der Radix Primulae, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 479-484, Oct. '28
Die Förderung der Darmresorption durch Saponine, Etschländ. Aerztebl. **7:** 313, Nov. 1, '28
KOFMAN, T.: See CLUZET, J., jt. auth.
KOFOID, C. A., Protozoa of human mouth; presidential address, American Society of Parasitologists, New York, December 29, 1928, J.Parasitol. **15:** 151-174, March '29
——**and JOHNSTONE, H. G.,** Cultivation of Endameba gingivalis (Gros) from human mouth, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 549-552, May '29
——**See NASSET, E. C., jt. auth.**
KOGAN, A. A., and LIBIN, J. L., Klinische Wertung der Wirkung des nach der Methode von Stern-Batelli hergestellten Ovarialpräparats, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 262-270, '28
KOGAN, B., and KUSNETZOWA, A., Über die durch gewerbliche Vergiftung bedingte Hämolyse und ihre Untersuchungsmethodik, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 291-306, '28
KOGAN, D. A., Effect of continuous, subcutaneous strychnine injections on functions of stomach, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1355-1358, Oct. 15, '28
KOGAN, J. M., Aeusserungen des Oedipuskomplexes bei Schizophrenie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 518-528, '28
——**and MIRELSON, L. A.,** Über einige Eigenheiten der Luminalwirkung bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 621-633, '29
KOGAN, L., Zur Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in Litauen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 214-216, '28
KOGOJ, F., Exanthemata and their localization, Česká dermat. **9:** 197-205, '28
KOGON, A. I.: See GUREVITCH, I. B., jt. auth.
KOHBERG, L., and BECK, G., Caso di intossicamento con eroina e con esito letale, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 144-156, July 30, '28
KOHLER, H., Antitoxisches Coliserum bei eitrigen Abdominalerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2441-2443, Sept. 29, '28
Zur Aussprache über die Avertinnarkose, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 3011-3014, Dec. 1, '28
KOHLHOFF, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Coramin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 331-348, '28
KOHLRAUSCH, Über einen neuen Spirometer, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 526-527, March 12, '29
KOHLSTEDT, K. D.: See NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
KOHN, H., Zur Aetiologie des Gelben Fiebers. Eine geschichtliche Reminiszenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 114-115, Jan. 18, '29
KOHN-ABREST, E., Cocaïne et pseudo-cocaïnes, J.méd. franç. **17:** 373-376, Nov. '28
Intoxications accidentelles par gaz cyanhydrique. Sort du poison dans l'organisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 132-136, March '29
——**and LUPU,** Le glucose est-il un antidote de l'acide prussique? J.méd.franç. **17:** 383, Nov. '28
KOHN-SPEYER, A. C.: See LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.
KOHOUT, F., Superiority of perineal intermuscular prostatectomy to suprapubic operation, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1434-1437, Oct. 12, '28
KOIKE, T., Hämatologisch-parasitologische Studien über Impfmalaria bei Luetikern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zahlenverhaltnisse bei den Plasmodien, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 79-81, Nov. '28
KOJEVNIKOFF, A., Les paralysies unilatérales de tous les nerfs craniens, Rev.neurol. **2:** 693-699, Nov. '28
KOJIMA, R., Qualitative and quantitative morphologische Reaktionen der Nebenniere (Meerschweinchen) auf besondere Reize, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 264-308, Dec. 17, '28
KOK, F., Zur Behandlung intraperitonealer Blutungen. Klinische Beobachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 372-411, '28
Über den Einfluss der Tubenmuskelbewegungen auf den Tubeninhalt; zugleich zur Frage des Tubensphinkters, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 26-31, Jan. 5, '29
KOKAJL-KOWALEWSKA, B., Atrophy of mammary glands in women with tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 97-99, Feb. 10, '29
von KOKAS, E., and GAL, G., Resorptionsbeschleunigung durch Hefeextrakt. (Arbeiten über Resorption), Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 380-387, '29
KOKOTT, W., Ueber den funktionellen Bau des elastischen Gerüstes der Aortenwand, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 772-788, March 21, '29
KOLA
—adulterated, [D. van Os & Y. van der Wal] Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 1266-1271, Dec. 8, '28
KOLÁČNÝ, J., Solving trachoma problem from military medical standpoint, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 106-114, '28
KOLACZEK, H., Zur Behandlung des postoperativen akuten Magenileus nach Gastroenterostomie, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **143:** 716-720, '28
KOLB, H., Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Kraft des Längsquerschnittstromes beim Frosch-Ischiadikus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 47-51, '28
KOLB, O., Josef Grassil zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1641-1642, Sept. 21, '28
KOLBE, F., Der Nitrat- und Nitritzusatz zu Fleischwaren, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 173, Feb. 15, '29
Neueres über die angebliche Uebertragung des Bacillus Bang auf den Menschen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 209, March 15, '29
KOLBENHEYER, E. G.: See Biographies
KOLDOVSKY, K., Fitness of men afflicted with trachoma for military service, Voj.zdravot.listy 4: 115-118, '28
KOLEGAEFF, A. I.: See SOKOLOFF, N. V., jt. auth.
KOLESNIKOW, W., Zur Morphologie des M. iliocostalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 397-404, Dec. 29, '28
KOLESSNIKOFF, A. T., Cases of suppurative inflammation of stomach, Vrach.dielo 11: 1360-1361, Sept. '28
KOLF, P., Ueber die Herkunft einer Paratyphusepidemie in einem Krankenhaus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 279-280, Feb. 15, '29
KOLIOPOULOS, Recherches anatomiques sur les causes de l'hypertension oculaire dans les tumeurs de la choroïde, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 206-218, March '29
KOLISCHER, G., Diathermy as employed in some urologic instances, Illinois M.J. 55: 117-118, Feb. '29
Reticulo-endothelial system and diathermy, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 108-109, March '29
Aseptic protein shock in nephritis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 968-970, March 23, '29
Modern conceptions of renal derangements in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 661-663, May '29
Diathermy in gonorrhea in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 289-290, May '29
——**and JONES, A. E.,** Relation of reticulo-endothelial system to genitourinary work, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 350-351, March '29
KOLLARITS, J., Eine psychiatrische Untersuchungsmethode: Die Erkennung des Differenten, Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 810-814, '28
Zur Therapie der Ozaena, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 993, Oct. 6, '28
KOLLATH, W., Probleme und Ergebnisse der Lichtbiologie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 226-237, '29
Über den verhütenden Faktor der Rattenpellagra, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '29
Vitalfärbung und Vitalspeicherung bei experimenteller Taubenberiberi, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 444-445, March 5, '29
——**See SUHRMANN, R., jt. auth.**
KOLLE, WILHELM: See Biographies
KOLLER, R., Ueber hygienische Milchkontrollen, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 201, March 15, '29; 261, April 1, '29
KOLLER, T., and MEIER, U. M., Isoagglutinine im Serum der Neugeborenen, Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f. Vererbgsforsch. **3:** 219-238, 1927-1928
KOLLER-AEBY, H., Zur Therapie der Röntgengeschwüre, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 947-948, Sept. 22, '28
KOLLERT, V., Welche Erkrankungen werden durch Unterernährung ausgelöst? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1786-1787, Dec. 27, '28
Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen der Leber und Niere, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 141-143, Jan. 26, '29
——**See REZEK, P., jt. auth.**
KOLLMANN, A., Spontanpneumothorax im Kindesalter, Med.Welt **2:** 1920-1922, Dec. 29, '28
Untersuchungen über Diphtheriebazillenträger, Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 185-211, Feb. 22, '29
KOLMER, J. A., Vaccination against common cold, Arch. Pediat. 46: 41-45, Jan. '29
Pneumococcus and streptococcus meningitis; chemotherapy and serum therapy, with especial reference to newer methods, J.A.M.A. **92:** 874-877, March 16, '29
Specificity, sensitiveness and practical value of Kolmer-Wassermann reaction, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 248-267, April '29
——**See BROWN, H., jt. auth.**

KOLMER, J. A.—Continued
——**RULE, A. M., and MADDEN, B.**, Chemotherapy and serum therapy of pneumococcus and streptococcus meningitis, cerebral-cisternal-spinal lavage method of treatment of septic meningitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 428-434, April '29
Chemotherapy and serum therapy of pneumococcus and streptococcus meningitis; intracarotid treatment for experimental pneumococcus meningitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 509-527, May '29
KOLMER, W., Zur Frage der Wärmeregulation bei den Monotremen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 319-321 '28
——**and MARBURG, O.**, Studien über die erste Entwicklung des Zentralkanals des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 54-70, March 25, '29
KOLMER TEST: See Wassermann Reaction
KOLODNY, A., Bone carcinoma; primary malignant tumours of bone and giant-cell tumour, Cancer Rev. **4:** 1-19, Jan. '29
Cranial changes associated with meningioma, "dural endothelioma," Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 231-235, Feb. '29
Forceps for hemostasis in cranial operations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 981-982, March 23, '29
Symptomatology of tumor of frontal lobe, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1107-1127, May '29
KOLOZS, E., Ueber neuere Thrombozyten-Zählmethoden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1342-1344, Sept. 20, '28
KOLPIKOW, N. W.: See **STERN, L., jt. auth.**
KOLTA, E., Über die Strahlentherapie des Diabetes mellitus, Strahlentherapie **31:** 797-800, '29
KOLTYPIN, A. A., Zur Frage der Klassifikation klinischer Scharlachformen bei Kindern. (Probleme der Pathogenese und Prognose), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 302-321, Jan. '29
Das Fleckfieber bei Kindern. (600 Fälle), Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **123:** 27-65, Feb. '29
KOLTZOFF, N. K., Les travaux de l'Institut de biologie expérimentale de Moscou, Rev.scient. **67:** 97-107, Feb. 23, '29
KOMATSUBARA, I.: See **IZUME, S., jt. auth.**
KOMINAMI, M.: See **CHIKANO, M., jt. auth.**
KOMIS, A.: See Comis, A.
KOMIYAMA, T., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der *fu* am Herzen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **139:** 100-119, '29
KOMOCKI, W., Eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Prof. Th. Tschistowitsch und Dr. O. Bykowa: Retikulose als eine Systemerkrankung der blutbildenden Organe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 663-664, '28
KOMORI, Y., IWAO, C., and NAKAMURA, H., Über die Bilirubinbildungsfähigkeit der Hundemilz in vivo, J.Biochem. **10:** 11-16, Oct. '28
KOMP, W. H. W.: See **BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.**
KOMURA, K.: See **ABE, T., jt. auth.**
KOMURO, H., Studien über die Histogenese des von mir als Röntgengeschwulst gedeuteten Neoplasmas (Zellwucherungen), das in pflanzlichen Organen nach Röntgenbestrahlung entsteht; über „fadenförmige Körper" in den Röntgengeschwülsten der Wurzelspitze von Pisum sativum, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 371-373, '29
KON, N.: See **SWIDER, Z., jt. auth.**
KONDO, J., Fundamental idea in hospital planning, J. Inst. Jap.Architects **42:** 73-77, Oct. '28
KONDOLEON, E., and JOANNIDES, G., Die chirurgischen Komplikationen der Dengue, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
KONIEFF, D., and RAMSINE, S., Essais sur la vaccination contre la rage par le formol-vaccin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1259-1261, Oct. 26, '28
KONJETZNY, G. E., Grundsätzliches zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Magen-Duodenal-Ulkus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 9-13, Jan. 4, '29
Durchschneidung des Ductus choledochus und Neueinpflanzung desselben bei ausgedehnter Magen-Duodenumresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 4-7, Jan. 5, '29
Bedeutung der Gastritis für die Behandlung des Magen-Duodenalgeschwürs, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 53-57, Feb. '29
Die Mastopathien. Fibromatose und zystische Entartung der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Med.Welt **3:** 405, March 23, '29; 444, March 30, '29
Patogenia de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 219-224, April '29
KONNO, T., Kleinsche Hühnerseuche in Korea. (Enteritis der Hühner), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 136-138, March 2, '29
KONORSKI, J.: See **MILLER, S., jt. auth.**
KONOWALOWA, R. A., and MAGIDSON, O. J., Ueber die Alkaloide des Hyoscyamus reticulatus L., Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 449-452, Oct. '28
von **KONRAD, E.**, Wieder ein Fall von mechanischem Ileus, drei Jahre nach einer Ventrofixur nach Doléris, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3014-3017, Nov. 24, '28
Zur Pernoctonfrage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3142-3145, Dec. 8, '28
von **KONRAD, E.**—Continued
Ist die Douglaspunktion gefährlich und hat sie diagnostischen Wert? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 470-473, Feb. 23, '29
KONSCHEGG, T., Ueber Gasödem des Magens, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1773-1775, Dec. 27, '28
Über die Bamberger-Mariesche Krankheit, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **271:** 164-172, '29
KONSTANTINOFF, V. I., Essential thrombopenia as cause of uterine hemorrhages, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 582-587, '28
KONSTANTINOW, W., Über die Speicherung der Vitalfarbstoffe im Granulationsgewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 410-425, '28
KONSTANTINOWSKAJA, D. C.: See **SCHAZILLO, B. A., jt. auth.**
KONZULOFF, S., Stimulationsuntersuchungen an Reissamen, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 115-124, June '28
KOONTZ, A. R., Mustard gas and tuberculosis; experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 90-95, Jan. '29
Myoma of appendix, Ann.Surg. **89:** 272-275, Feb. '29
Experimental results in use of dead fascia grafts for repair of defects in hollow viscera, South.M.J. **22:** 417-422, May '29
KOOPMAN, J., Society "Servandis Civibus" (1778-1794), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3811-3816, Aug. 4, '28
Calcium and gastric ulcer, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 441-447, May 11, '28
Forced feeding in general practice; 3 cases with extract of pineal gland, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 485-491, May 25, '28
Doctor in opera: Mozart's *Cosi fan tutte (Da Ponte)* and Ferroud's *Chirurgie*, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3822-3824, Aug. 4, '28
Poem on vaccination by Casimir Delavigne, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4986, Oct. 6, '28
KOOPMANN, H., Ueber Blutarmut unter Schulkindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1598-1599, Sept. 14, '28
KOP, W. A., Blood transfusion in treatment of infantile marasmus, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 415-431, '28
KOPAČ, S., Recent bacteriology of postscarlatinal and postdiphtheric otitis, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1777-1779, Dec. 28, '28
KOPACZEWSKI, W., Physico-chimie des eaux minérales, Ann.de l'Inst.d'hydrol. **5:** 165, July-Sept.; 259, Oct.-Dec. '27
——**See BENOIST, H., jt. auth.**
KOPELMANN, S.: See **SCHENDEROW, L., jt. auth.**
KOPETZKY, S. J., and ALMOUR, R., Contribution to surgical indications in purulent labyrinthitis and otitic meningitis, Laryngoscope **39:** 228-245, April '29
KOPITS, I., Histologische Befunde an Muskeln bei alten Fällen von Kinderlähmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 236-245, '29
KOPLOWITZ, A., Rudimentary horn pregnancy, with report of case, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 75-79, Jan. '29
KOPP, E., Betrachtungen über zweckmässige Krankenhaus-Bauformen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 117-119, Feb. 26, '29
KOPP, H.: See **REINER, L., jt. auth.**
KÖPP, J., Das Symptomenbild des akuten Ileus bei Leberzirrhose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 289-290, March 9, '29
KOPPANYI, T., Transplantation of organs, Scient.Monthly **27:** 502-505, Dec. '28
——**and DOOLEY, M. S.**, Responses of kidney and spleen to subcutaneously injected epinephrin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 443-445, March '29
Submergence and postural apnea in muskrat (Fiber Zibethicus L.), Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 592-595, May '29
KOPPEL, A.: See **FREI, W. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
KOPPENSTEIN, E., Ueber die Divertikel des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 807-818, Nov. '28
——**See BARSONY, Y., jt. auth.**
KOPRIWA, G., Ein Fall von Ganglioneuroma telangiectaticum cysticum, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 348-352, '29
KORABELNIKOFF, I. D., Cases of mammary tumors, Odessky M.J. **3:** 543-544, Sept. '28
KORACH, S., Über den Adams-Stokesschen Symptomenkomplex bei Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **25:** 427-428, March 15, '29
KORÁNYI, A.: See **von KNORR, K., jt. auth.**
KORBSCH, H., Amaurose und erhaltener Lichtreflex. Ein Beitrag zur Nervenzellen-Physiologie, Nervenarzt **1:** 657-661, Nov. 15, '28
——**See BODENHEIMER, E., jt. auth.**
KORBSCH, R., Endoskopische Bilder vom Ulkusmagen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1676-1679, Sept. 28, '28; also, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 207-229, Oct. '28
KORCHITZ, E. V., Vaginal cesarean section, Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 112-114, March '28
KORDES, H., Einiges über Agrikulturchemie im 19. Jahrhundert, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 87-92, Nov. '28
KORESSIOS: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

KORETZKAYA, L.: See **ATTAROVA, M., jt. auth.**
von KORFF, K., La regeneración de la fractura ósea, principalmente la histogénesis de los tejidos esqueléctico del callo (hueso y cartílago), Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3324-3349, Oct. '29
KORGANOFF, N. N., and BERLIN, M. P., Neuroses of relative maladjustment to social milieu, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1494-1498, Oct. 15, '28
KORI, H., Abfallbeseitigung auf Schlachthöfen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29
KORINEK, J., Ueber die Bakteriensymbiose der Oscillatorien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 98-108, '28
KORITZKY, A. M., Diagnostic value of cylindrical lymphatic swelling in neck as symptom of chronic sepsis of tonsillar origin, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1653-1655, Nov. 15, '28
KORKE, V. T., Observations on filariasis in some areas in British India, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 695-715, Jan. '29
KORKHOV, V., Cases of cancer after skin transplantation, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 137-142, '28
Case of arterio-mesenteric obstruction, Vestnik khir (no. 42) **14:** 140-142, '28
Ein Fall von Formatio diverticuli artificialis duodeni aus dem Gallenblasenboden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2955-2957, Nov. 24, '28
KORNBLITH, B. A., and OTANI, S., Meconium ileus with congenital stenosis of main pancreatic duct, Am.J. Path. **5:** 249-262, May '29
KORNBLUM, K., Bone changes in Raynaud's disease as revealed by roentgen ray, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 448-452, May '29
——See **COLLINS, L. H., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **STENGEL, A., jt. auth.**
KORNEFF, P. G., Surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 43-58, '28
Transplantation und Knochenwachstum. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 499-564, '29
——**and SOVETOFF, A. N.,** Bacteriologic diagnosis of surgical tuberculosis by Koch's test, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 85-90, '28
KORNFELD, M., Zottengeschwulst der Pulmonalklappe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 873-879, '29
KORNFELD, W., and NOBEL, E., Thyroxinstudien. (Schilddrüsenwirkung und Ernährung—Beitrag zur Thyroxindosierung), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2377-2380, Dec. 9, '28
——**and PICHLER, L.,** Ueber individualisierende Unterrichtsversuche bei spezifisch behandelten Hypothyreosen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 65-115, Jan. 30, '29
KORNHAUSER, S. I., and JOHNSON, S. E., New moisture-conserving dissecting table, Anat.Rec. **41:** 177-179, Jan. 25, '29
KORNMANN, F., Beeinflussung der Nierenfunktionen durch Radio-Akratothermen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 366-367, March 30, '29
Akratothermen und Nierenfunktionen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 635-638, April '29
KOROBKOFF, L. I., Method of physical diagnosis of internal organs, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1413-1418, Sept. '28
KOROL, S. A.: See **ISRAELSON, M. M., jt. auth.**
KOROTKEVITCH, A. A., Enterostomy in treatment of peritonitis due to fecal fistula, Belorussk.med.mysl **4:** 116-120, Jan. '28
KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination
KOROTKOV'S ZONES: See under Aortic Valve
KOROWITZKY, L., Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüsenexstirpation, wie der verstärkten Zufuhr von Schilddrüsenhormon auf die Lage der Harnquotienten C : N und Vakat-O : N, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 340-352, '28
KORSAKOFF, V., Medicine in China in past and present time, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1562-1566, Oct. 31, '28
KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME
—pathologic-anatomic changes in nervous system, [H. Marcus] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 169-193, '27
—rôle of Korsakoff's psychoses and delirium in semeiology and diagnosis of general paralysis, [B. Pfeifer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 274-281, Aug. '28
von KORSCHELT, E., Ueber geheilte Knochenbrüche bei einigen Wirbeltieren, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd. d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 1-28, '27
KORSCHUN, S. V., DWIJKOW, P. P., and GOROCHOWNIKOWA, A. J., Zur Frage der Virulenzerhöhung der Kultur B.C.G., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 297-305, March 8, '29
——**KRESTNIKOFF, V. A., and TCHELNY, A. M.,** Antitoxic serums obtained by streptococcus titration, Microbiol.J. **7:** 79-83, '28
KORST, L., Das Magendarmgeschwür und seine Beziehung zu organischen Gehirnerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 553-561, '28
KORTCHITZ, E. V., Defending Doléris-Guillam's operation in cases of deviation of uterus, J.akush.i zhensk. bolicz. **39:** 670-675, '28
KORTENHAUS, F., Influenzaähnliche hämophile Bakterien im Vaginaleiter eines Kindes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 95-99, Feb. 16, '29
KORTH, C., and MARX, H., Tierexperimentelle Studien zum Wasserhaushalt; die diätetische Beeinflussung der Plasmamenge, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 120-128, '28
KORTHAUER, O., Was erreichen wir mit der Anstaltspflege kleinster Frühgeburten? Volkswirtschaftliche und rassehygienische Betrachtungen auf Grund des Schicksals dieser Kinder, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 104-122, '28
KORTLIK, M., and ROUBAL, J., Vitamins in treatment of internal diseases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 60-64, Jan. '29
KORTMANN, T.: See **JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
——See **PFANNENSTIEL, W., jt. auth.**
KORTZEBORN, A., Beitrag zur Arthrodese des Fusses (Fournierplastik nach F. Schultze), Chirurg **1:** 209-215, Jan. 15, '29
Das Betäubungsverfahren bei der Prostatektomie, Chirurg **1:** 352-354, March 1, '29
KOSAKAE, J., Ueber die Operation des Tumors mit Darmverwachsungen und zugleich einen Fall von Mesenterialsarkom, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 192-199, Sept. '28
KOSCHELLA-SCHILLER, S., Recvalysat Bürger in der Allgemeinpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
KOSCHTOJANZ, C. S., Der Einfluss andauernder Speiseregimes auf die Sekretionstätigkeit des Magens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 642-652, '28
KOSKOWSKI, W., Remarks on effect of phenin (acetphenetidin), Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 641-642, Sept. 2, '28
——See **DADLEZ, J., jt. auth.**
KOSMODEMIANSKY, W. N., Experimenteller Paratyphus B, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 383-398, '29; abstr., Infection paratyphique B expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1708-1709, Dec. 7, '28
De la vaccination per os contre la paratyphoïde B, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1916, Jan. 4, '29
KOSSAREW, N.: See **LURIE, M., jt. auth.**
KOSSWIG, C., Ueber die veränderte Wirkung von Farbgenen des Platypoecilus in der Gattungskreuzung mit Xiphophorus, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **50:** 63-73, '29
KOST, R.: See **HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
KOSTER, HANNA, Die Milchleistung der Amme für ihr Kind und für die Anstalt, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 418-440, Oct. '28
KOSTER, HARRY, Spinal anesthesia, with special reference to its use in surgery of head, neck and thorax, Am. J.Surg. **5:** 554-570, Dec. '28
Arterial embolectomy, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 306-312, March '29
KOSTER, S., Weiterer experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hypophysenfunktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 799-803, '28
——See **GEESINK, A., jt. auth.**
KOSTERLITZ, H.: See **PETOW, H., jt. auth.**
KOSTLIVÝ OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
KOSTMAYER, H. W., In hysterectomy for benign disease should cervix always be removed? South.M.J. **22:** 475-478, May '29
KOSTOFF, D., Acquired immunity in plants, Genetics **14:** 37-77, Jan. '29
KOSTOULAS, A., Un cas d'onyxis et périonyxis chronique chez un ancien syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 112-115, Feb. '29
KOSTYRKO, D. S., Der Einfluss der „Blockade" des retikulo-endothelialen Systems auf das phagozytäre Vermögen der Leukozyten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **59:** 73-81, '28
KOTRNETZ, H., Ein Fall von partieller, dorsaler Spaltung des Neuralrohrs im Bereich des Mittelhirns und Rückenmarks bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 9 mm. grösster Länge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 123-138, March 25, '29
KOTSCHEFF, K.: See **GERASSIMOWA, N., jt. auth.**
KOTSCHNEFF, N., Insulin- und Adrenalinwirkung auf den Blutzucker während der Verdauungsperiode nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 628-632, '28
KOTSOVSKY, D., L'évolution de la vie et l'humanité contemporaine; le cycle de la vie, Riv.di biol. **10:** 393-410, May-Aug. '28
Sur la question de la force de tension superficielle d'extraits des organes à des âges differents, Riv.di biol. **10:** 741-744, Sept.-Dec. '28
KOTT, M. J.: See **SMORODINZEW, A., jt. auth.**
KOTTMAIER, J. M., Röntgentherapie bei zentralen Kreislaufstörungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 44-49, Dec. 4, '28
Das Beispiel der Krebsbekämpfung in Schweden, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 29-33, Jan. 25, '29

KOTTMANN REACTION
See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Thyroid, function tests
—effect of injection of potassium carbonate on Kottmann reaction in animals, [H. Derevici] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1184-1185, Oct. 19, '28
KOULEN, K.: See **KÖSTER, E. (Frankfort), jt. auth.**
KOURAMSHINA, M. V., Physiologic function of uterus at time of labor, J.akush.i zhensk.bolez. **39:** 429-443, '28
KOUTOVSKY-STARINSKY, E. J., Clinical trichinosis, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 51-59, March '28
KOUWENAAR, W., and VERHOEF, A. W., Case of traumatic abscess of spleen, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4826-4831, Sept. 29, '28
KOUWER, B. J., Therapeutic abortion, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5886-5892, Dec. 1, '28
Hémorragie léthale intra-abdominale à la fin de la grossesse causée par excroissances déciduales sur la paroi postérieure de la matrice. Nécrose fort étendue des cellules hépatiques comme dans l'éclampsie, Gynéc. et Obst. **19:** 34-38, Jan. '29
KOUZNETZOFF, A. I., Influence of testicular preparations on secondary sexual characteristics, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 33-36, '28
KOVACS, A., Otogenous extradural abscess; clinical symptoms, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 62-64, Feb. '29
KOVÁCS, F., Ueber die Verteilung des Hautikterus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1456-1457, Oct. 18, '28 [Reply to Bienenfeld, 1686, Dec. 6, '28]
KOVÁCS, K., Der Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Diffusion und auf die Durchlässigkeit der Zellmembran, Strahlentherapie **30:** 77-85, '28
——See FAZAKAS, S., jt. auth.
KOVACS, R., Physical therapy in traumatic conditions, Internat.Clin. **4:** 93-104, Dec. '28
Observations of physical therapy in central Europe, Physical Therap. **47:** 115-127, Feb. '29
KOVÁCS, V., Beispiele zur aktiven Technik, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 405-408, '28
KOWARSCHIK, J., Was der Arzt von einem Diathermieapparat verlangen muss, Med.Klin. **24:** 1470-1472, Sept. 21, '28
KOYAMA, M.: See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**
KOYANAGI, Y., Nochmals über die Entstehung der Sehnervenkavernen in nicht glaukomatösen Augen beim Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 499-507, Oct. '28
Dysakusis, Alopecia und Poliosis bei schwerer Uveitis nicht traumatischen Ursprungs, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 194-211, March 1, '29
Ueber die Verlagerung der Netzhaut in der Papille bei Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 317-324, March 22, '29
KOZA, F., Carbon monoxide poisoning; new method of treatment with ultraviolet rays, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 16-33, Jan. '29
KOZELKA, A. W., Integumental grafting in domestic fowl; transplants of combs, spurs and feathers in study of sex-dimorphism, J.Hered. **20:** 3-14, Jan. '29
KOZLOWSKI, A., Ricinoleated vaccines, J.Immunol. **16:** 357-358, April '29
KOZUKA, K.: See **KATSURA, S., jt. auth.**
KRABBE, K. H., Le compressioni midolliari da spondilite deformante, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 609-620, Aug. '28
KRABBEL, M., Die Pankreasapoplexie als Gegenstand chirurgischen Eingreifens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 177-181, '28
KRAFT, B.: See **BRÜNING, A., jt. auth.**
KRAGH, J., Case of tuberculosis of esophagus, Bibliot.f. Læger **121:** 68-77, Feb. '29 [Comment on Vimtrup's article]
KRAH, E.: See **WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.**
KRAHN, H., Die Epidemiologie von Scharlach und Diphtherie im Freistaat Sachsen in den letzten 50 Jahren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 328-347, '28
Die spinale Kinderlähmung im Freistaat Sachsen in den Jahren 1923-1927 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epidemie im Jahre 1927, Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 65-80, '29
KRAINZ, W., Zur Pathologie der Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 144-149, Sept. 25, '28
Ueber Schrumpfungsbilder bei Sharpeyschen Fasern nebst Bemerkungen zur Frage der Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 364-371, Jan. 7, '29 [Bemerkungen von O. Mayer, 440-442]
KRAKARA, S., Histopathology of infantile cerebral paralysis, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
KRAL, A., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Blut-Liquorschranke während der Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, nebst weiteren Permeabilitätsbestimmungen mittels der Walterschen Brommethode bei Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 315-329, '28
KRÁL, J., Treatment of acute articular rheumatism with intravenous injections of salicylate of sodium, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1020-1022, July 6, '28
KRALL, P. M., and GINSBERG, A. M., Hemochromatosis; report of case with post-mortem findings, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 155-160, May '29
KRAMÁR, E., Ueber pathologische Hämagglutination (Panagglutination). Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Transfusionsschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2097-2099, Dec. 14, '28
——and REINER, L., Über Ursache und Entstehung der pathologischen Hämagglutination (Panagglutination), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 315-328, '28
KRAMER, H. F., and STEFANO, J. K., Schindler gastroscope; report of 3 years' experience with instrument, Long Island M.J. **23:** 16-22, Jan. '29
KRAMER, O., Der Neubau der Universitätsfrauenklinik in Leipzig, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 257-291, '28
KRAMER, P. H., Clinical observations on renal diseases, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 293; 324; 345, '28
Case of scurvy, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 562-564, June 15, '28
KRAMER, R., Endoscopic treatment of esophageal suppuration, Laryngoscope **39:** 97-102, Feb. '29
KRAMER, S. D.: See **AYCOCK, W. L., jt. auth.**
KRANTZ, C. I.: See **JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.**
KRANTZ, J. C. JR., Diabetes mellitus; further study of etiology of the disease, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1209-1215, May '29
KRANTZ, W., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kritschewski und Tscherikower „Ueber die Thrombozytobarine," Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 351-352, '28
KRANTZFELD, B.: See **GOLTZER, S. M., jt. auth.**
KRANTZFELD, I. M., and MAIDANIK, A. I., Cases of acute nephroses, Odessky M.J. **3:** 501-504, Sept. '28
KRANZ, P., Zahndeformitäten bei angeborener Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 240-270, '27
KRANZMAYER, E., Die Synonyma für Kinn und Stirne in den Mundarten Altbayerns, Sitzungsb.d.bayerischen Akad.d.Wissenschaft, pp. 3-7, '27
KRASCHENINNIKOW, S., Zur Frage des lipoiden Exkretionsapparats einiger Infusorienarten aus der Familie Ophryoscolecidae. (Epidinium ecaudatum Flor. forma ecaudatum Sharp., Eudiplodinium maggii Flor. Eudiplodinium sp.), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 470-483, Jan. 28, '29
KRASNJANSKIJ, L. M., Die Tagesschwankungen des Blutzuckergehalts beim Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 180-185, '29
KRASNOGORSKI, N., Weitere Fortschritte in der Methodik der Erforschung der unbedingten und bedingten Speichelreflexe, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 127-131, Dec. '28
Über die Wirkung der Wärmereize auf die Tätigkeit der Speicheldrüsen bei Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 327-330, '29
KRASNOKUTSKA, A.: See **ZAYKOWSKY, J., jt. auth.**
KRASNOSELSKY, M. W.: See **WALTER, A. (Leningrad), jt. auth.**
KRASNOW, F., and GIES, W. J., Biochemical studies of streptococci; comparative study of some common media for cultivation of streptococci, J.Dent.Research **9:** 29-35, Feb. '29
——and ROSENBERG, M. L., Biochemical studies of streptococci; availability of 671 synthetic media, J.Dent.Research **9:** 123-169, April '29
KRASSIN OPERATION: See Jaws, surgery
KRASSINSKA-IGNATOVA, V. N., Color reactions of blood in determining sex, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1770-1774, Nov. 30, '28
KRASSNIANSKAYA, P. V., Pernicious anemia and chronic sepsis, Mosk.med.j. (no.7) **8:** 11-14, '28
KRASSNIG, M., Funktionsstörungen des Acusticus bei Schädigung seine Kerngebietes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 359-365, Sept. 25, '28
KRASSNOFF, A. A., Morphologic and biochemical changes of cholera vibrio at various levels of culture tube, Profilak.med. (no. 11) **7:** 12-16, Nov. '28
KRASSO, H., Die pseudovalvulären Bildungen des parietalen Endokards bei Aortenklappenfehlern und ihre Bedeutung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 136-173, '29
KRASUSKI, A., Cutaneous vaccinations in treatment of chronic articular rheumatism (cutivaccin Paul), Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 669-671, Sept. 9, '28
Use of gardenal (phenobarbital) in internal diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 52-53, Jan. 20, '29
KRASUSKY, W. S., Erfahrungen durch das Vergleichsstudium der Konstitutionseigenheiten bei normalen Kindern, jugendlichen Rechtsübertretern und psychisch kranken Kindern, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 76-85, Feb. '29
KRATINOFF, A. G., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Hungertätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates; über die Art der Hungerbewegungen des Verdauungsapparates bei der experimentellen Hyperthyreose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 376-396, '29

KRATINOFF, A. G.—Continued
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Hungertätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates; über den Einfluss des Cholins auf die Hungerbewegungen des Magens, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 404-412, '29
——**and KRATINOFF, P.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Hungertätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates; über die Hungerbewegungen des Magens bei der experimentellen Hypothyreose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 397-403, '29
KRATINOFF, P., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Hungertätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates; über den Einfluss des Cholins auf die Hungerbewegungen des Kropfes bei Hühnern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 413-416, '29
——**See KRATINOFF, A. G., jt. auth.**
KRAUL, L., Über die Veränderungen der Placenta beim Hydrops gravidarum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 171-189, '28
Indikationen zum Kaiserschnitt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1753-1755, Dec. 20, '28
——**and RIPPEL, J.**, Erfahrungen mit der Zondek-Aschheim'schen Schwangerschaftsprobe, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '29
KRAUS, A. F., Ueber die Riesenzellenbildung im menschlichen und tierischen Hoden, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **80:** 658-665, Oct. 5, '28
KRAUS, E. J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Zwischenzellen des Katerhodens und über die Bedeutung der Zwischenzellen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 323-374, Dec. 17, '28
Über ein epignathisches Teratom der Hypophysengegend. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der Nebennierenveränderung bei der Anencephalie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 546-555, '29
——**and SELYE, H.**, Über die Veränderungen der Niere bei insulinbehandeltem Coma diabeticum mit Ausgang in Urämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2201, Nov. 11, '28 [Reply to Dinkin and Metzger]
KRAUS, F., Friedrich von Müller zum 70. Geburtstag, Med. Klin. **24:** 1461-1462, Sept. 14, '28
Die Tiefenperson, Med.Klin. **24:** 1729-1731, Nov. 9, '28
——**and FUCHS, H. J.**, Über das Koagulin des Muskels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 583-593, '29
KRAUS, FRIEDRICH
—lessons to be learned from work of Friedrich Kraus, [I. W. Held] Internat.Clin. **4:** 243-252, Dec. '28
—seventieth birthday, [A. Schittenhelm] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 26-27, Jan. 4, '29
KRAUS, H., and MEDVEI, C. V., Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Hyperthyreoidismus, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 493, March 22, '29
KRAUS, J.: See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.
KRAUS, L., Rezidivierende Spontanblutung aus dem Trommelfell, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1275-1277, Nov. '28
KRAUS, O., Beobachtungen bei Carcinomen des Magendarmkanales, Med.Klin. **25:** 466-468, March 22, '29
KRAUS, R., Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer Arbeitsgemeinschaft zwischen Klinik und Laboratorium zur Prüfung prophylaktischer und kurativer Mittel bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 399-403, '28
Ueber Denguë, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1371-1372, Sept. 27, '28
Ueber aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie und ihre experimentellen Grundlagen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **19:** 13-28, Oct. '28
Ueber die Serumtherapie des menschlichen Milzbrands, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **19:** 38-44, Oct. '28
Zur Frage der aktiven Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1776-1778, Dec. 27, '28
Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse experimenteller Arbeiten über die Schutzimpfung nach Calmette mit B C G, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 346-353, '29
Ueber die Abschwächung der tuberkulogenen Eigenschaften des B C G-Stammes. Ueber die mangelnde Ueberempfindlichkeit gegenüber Tuberkulin (peritoneal) der mit B C G infizierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 463-469, '29
Internationale Konferenz (Hyg. Völkerbundkomitee) über das Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsverfahren mit B. C. G., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 51, Jan. 10, '29
Zur Frage der Serumtherapie der Bisse europäischer Vipern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 263-264, Feb. 28, '29
——**and BACHER, S.**, Flockulation und Avidität der antitoxischen Diphtherieheilsera, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1457-1459, Oct. 18, '28
——**See BACHER, S., jt. auth.**
——**See GERLACH, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
KRAUS, W. M., and DAVISON, C., Comments on some contemporary descriptions of muscular system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 199-201, Feb. '29
KRAUS, W. M.—Continued
——**and WEIL, A.**, Encéphalite périaxile diffuse (type Schilder), Encéphale **23:** 775-786, Nov. '28
KRAUSE, K., Ein handlicher leichter Röntgenbetrachtungskasten für Filme und Platten, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 497, March 22, '29
KRAUSE, P., Worte des Gedenkens an Prof. Walter Rindfleisch in Dortmund, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2055-2056, Nov. 30, '28
Zur Röntgentherapie des leukämischen Priapismus, Strahlentherapie **31:** 125-134, '28
Über Ausbildung und Fortbildung der deutschen Ärzte in der Röntgenologie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 812-820, '29
Weitere Erfahrungen über die Therapie der Typhusbacillenausscheider, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 49, Feb.; 120, March '29
KRAUSS, F., Vorbereitende Behandlung bei Carotis communis-Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3213, Dec. 22, '28
Eine schwere Ätzammoniaknekrose nach Kreuzotterbiss, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 459-460, Feb. 23, '29
KRAUSS, W., Résumé of studies upon plasmochin, South. M.J. **22:** 359-362, April '29
KRAUSSE, Epidemiologie und Besonderheiten der Glogauer Typhusepidemien des Jahres 1927, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 781-812, '28
KRČMA, A.: See LÖW, A., jt. auth.
KREBS, C., Experimenteller Alkoholkrebs bei weissen Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 203-218, '28
KREBS, E., and DAVID, M., Deux cas d'atteinte infectieuse des neurones périphériques rappelant les polynévrites, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 91-95, Jan. 31, '29
KREBS, H. A., Über die Wirkung des Kohlenoxyds auf Hämatinkatalysen nach M. Dixon, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 489, '28
Über die Wirkung von Kohlenoxyd und Blausäure auf Hämatinkatalysen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 322-342, '29
Über die Wirkung der Schwermetalle auf die Autoxydation der Alkalisulfide und des Schwefelwasserstoffs, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 343-346, '29
KREBS, W., Ueber ischiatische und andere Neuralgien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28
KRECH, W., Niere und Aminosäurenausscheidung, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 243-264, '28
Spezielle Arzneibehandlung, insbesondere die Chemotherapie in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1966-1970, Nov. 23, '28
KRECKE, A., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Verstopfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1556-1559, Sept. 7, '28
Wann muss der Arzt an einen Gehirntumor denken? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2012-2014, Nov. 23, '28
Ueber die Ursache und diagnostische Bedeutung der sogenannten Karzinomkachexie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2056, Nov. 30, '28
Die Behandlung des Darmverschlusses, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
Ernst Graser, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 542-545, March 29, '29
KREDBA, M., Studies on changes in reaction of immunized animals, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1259-1262, Aug. 31, '28
KREDEL, F. E., Intracranial tumors in tissue culture, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2008-2018, April '29
KREDIET, G., Ovariotestis in scrotum of pig, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 910-918, Sept. 15, '28
KREHL, L., Friedrich v. Müller zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1575-1577, Sept. 14, '28
Tratamiento de la neumonía cruposa aguda, Rev.méd german.-iber.-am. **1:** 2, Oct. '28
Krankheitsform und Persoenlichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1745-1750, Oct. 19, '28
KREIBICH, C., Ekzeme und Dermatitiden, Handb.d.Haut.- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 1-300, '27
KREIBIG, W., Zur Kenntnis des thyreosuprarenalen Typus der pluriglandulären Erkrankungen (M. B. Schmidt), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 668-685, '28
KREIDL, ALOIS: See Obituaries
KREIKER, A., Die Rolle der intercellulären Verbindungen in der Krebsentstehung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 724-758, '29
KREIL, H., Die Mitwirkung der Arbeitnehmer bei der Bekämpfung der Unfallgefahren, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 43-47, Feb. 15, '29
KREINDLER, A.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
KREINER, W., Ein Fall von symmetrischer Fibromatose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 410-413, '28
KREIS, J., Étude anatomique des ovaires appartenant à des malformations importantes des dérivés muliériens, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 433-438, July '28
Les algies cataméniales, J.méd.franç. **17:** 406-409, Dec. '28
Influence de la rupture artificielle des membranes sur l'évolution de l'accouchement à tous les degrés de dilatation de l'orifice externe, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 78-87, Jan. '29

KREITMAIR, H., and HINTZELMANN, U., Über sklerotische Organveränderungen, insonderheit der Arterien; Versuche mit aktiviertem Ergosterin, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 203-214, '28

——**and LEFFKOWITZ, M.,** Ephedralin, ein Kombinationsprodukt aus Ephetonin und Adrenalin (Paranephrin), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 480-482, March 22, '29

KREKEL, H., Über die Diagnose und Behandlung von Fremdkörpern in der Trachea ohne Röntgenbild und Bronchoskopie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2396-2397, Sept. 22, '28

KREKICH, A.: See **JOHNSSON, J. W. S., jt. auth.**

KREMER, W., Strangdurchbrennung als Ergänzungsoperation des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 325-336, '28

KREN, O., Allgemeine Therapie der Hautkrankheiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1404-1408, Oct. 4, '28

KRENBERGER, S., Bestimmungen des österreichischen Rechtes über geistig und in den Sinnesorganen geschädigte Menschen, Eos **20:** 190-192, '28

KRENKOW, F., Arabische Berichte über Goldgruben und Schlafsucht im Nigerlande, Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med. Soc.zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 344-347, '28

von KRESS, H. F., Mikroskopische Befunde bei einem Fall schwerer Gelenkgicht. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der Marktophi), Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 287-328, '29

KRESSIN, V. K., Difficulty in diagnosing primary cancer of bronchi and lungs, Odessky M.J. **3:** 431-440, June '28

KRESTIN, D., Latent tuberculous lesions in lungs as determined by roentgenological and pathological investigation, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 531-556, April '29

KRESTNIKOFF, V. A.: See **KORSHUN, S. V., jt. auth.**

KRESTOVNIKOVA, V. A., See **SAVVATIMSKAYA, N. P., jt. auth.**

KRETSCHMER, Zur Erleichterung der Blutzellenzählung, Med.Klin. **25:** 273, Feb. 15, '29

——**and WESSEL,** Über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit mit natürlichen Kohlensäure-Gasbädern, Med.Klin. **25:** 144-145, Jan. 25, '29

KRETSCHMER, E., Die französische Konstitutions- und Temperamentenlehre, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 111-120, '29

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Myositis ossificans following suprapubic prostatectomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 103-116, '28

Leukoplakia of urinary organs; report of 13 new cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 255-283, '28

Diverticulum of bladder, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 404-407, March '29

——**and BARBER, K. E.,** Carcinoma in bladder diverticulum; report of case and review of literature, J.Urol. **21:** 381-394, March '29

——**and DOEHRING, C.,** Adenoma of kidney, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 629-635, May '29

——**and HEANEY, N. S.,** Ectopic ureters opening into urethra; report of case in which both single ureters opened into urethra with bilateral renal calculi, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1585-1587, May 11, '29

——**and MASON, L. W.,** Bacillus proteus septicemia; report of 2 cases with recovery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1734-1737, May 25, '29

KRETSCHMER THEORY: See under Hysteria

KRETSCHY, F., Die moderne Bienengifttherapie, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 112-116, Nov. '28

KRETZ, J., Zur Klinik der Milzvenenthrombose, Med.Klin. **25:** 299-302, Feb. 22, '29

KRETZ, T., Il rapporto fra l'astigmatismo ed il cono del miopi, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 62-65, Jan. '29

KRETZSCHMAR, H., Lässt sich das Angehen und Wachstum von Impfmetastasen beim Tiercarcinom durch Ernährungsmassnahmen beeinflussen? Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 154-173, '28

——See **BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.**

KREUTZER, R.: See **MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.**

KREUTZFELDT, Beiträge zur Hypopyon-Iritis, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 243-248, Oct. '28

KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Renal back pressure; conclusive evidence as to its cause in obstructive lesions of bladder neck and urethra, J.A.M.A. **92:** 213-216, Jan. 19, '29

Ureterography with dilating catheter, J.Urol. **21:** 471-474, April '29

KREUZWENDEDICH von dem BORNE, G. A., Teerpinselungsversuche auf mit Trypanblau gespeicherte Mäuse, Krankheitsforschung 6: 431-441, Nov. '28

Failure to produce tar cancer in mice stained with trypan blue, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5689-5696, Nov. 17, '28

KREY, J.: See **GRABOW, C., jt. auth.**

KREYBERG, L., Precancerous venous changes, Med.Rev., Bergen **45:** 417-500, Oct. '28

KRICHEL, Haarausfall und Cholesterin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 275, Feb. 15, '29

KRIDA, A., Congenital dislocation of hip joint, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 185-193, Feb. '29

Adhesive plaster strapping, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 430-432, April '29

KRIEGER, E., Eklampsie und Fieber, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2714-2716, Oct. 20, '28

Der Verlauf infektiöser Aborte bei Drainagebehandlung nach Zangemeister, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2751-2753, Oct. 27, '28

——See **ZANGEMEISTER, W., jt. auth.**

von KRIES, JOHANNES: See Obituaries

KRIGBAUM, R. E.: See **DRURY, R. B., jt. auth.**

KRIKENT, O. K., and RUDENKO, O. M., On numerous abscesses of liver of appendicular origin, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 132-135, '28

KRIKORIAN, K. S., See **STUART, G., jt. auth.**

KRIKORIAN, V. H.: See **KERR, S. E., jt. auth.**

KRISCHNER, H., Ein Fall von tödlicher Trionalvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 483-486, Oct. 30, '28

KRISHNA, P. G., Course of dextrose metabolism and nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 228-240, Nov. 26, '28

KRISHNAMURTHY, C., Case of typhoid fever, relapse, toxæmic collapse and recovery, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 259-260, May '29

KRISS, B., Zur therapeutischen Verwendung von „Hormovar" Biedl („Unden"), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 678-683, March 16, '29

KRISTENSEN, M., A year's experience with undulant fever in Denmark, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 869-878, Sept. 6, '28

Experimental researches on autotransplantation of uterine mucosa and epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1172-1176, Oct. 25, '28

KRISTENSON, A., Zur Methodik der Thrombozytenzählung beim Menschen, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 227-231, '28

Beobachtungen über die Thrombozytenzahl bei klinischer Venenthrombose, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 453-481, '28

Beobachtungen über die Anzahl der Thrombozyten bei experimentell an Kaninchen hervorgerufener Thrombose, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 167-178, '29

Ueber das Verhalten von Elektro- und Mechanomyogrammen beim muskarin- (azetylcholinchlorhydrat-) vergifteten Froschherzen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **54:** 189-248, Oct. '28

KRITCH, N. I., and PLATOFF, V. K., Cases of fungoid splenomegaly, Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 1-13, '28

KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., Ueber noch unbekannte Funktion des retikulo-endothelialen Systems; der Mechanismus der die Aktivität des chemotherapeutischen Effektes bestimmenden Funktion des retikulo-endothelialen Systems und ihre Unabhängigkeit von der Schutzfunktion, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 1-16, '28

——**and HERONIMUS, E. S.,** Zur Frage über die zelluläre Natur des anaphylaktischen Schocks und ob die Reaktion sensibilisierter Gefässe auf das Antigen demselben adäquat ist, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 497-531, '28

Ueber die Wirkung der Chinin- und Acridinderivate auf den Bacillus abortus Bang, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **58:** 519-526, Nov. 24, '28

Experimentelle Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; zum Problem der Pathogenese syphilitischer Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2472-2474, Dec. 23, '28

——**and RUBINSTEIN, P. L.,** Das durch Filtrate überimpfbare polymorphzellige Angiosarkom der Säugetiere; die antigenen Eigenschaften der Geschwulst und die Fähigkeit ihres Filtrats, eine Geschwulst hervorzurufen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 96-105, '28

——**and SCHAPIRO, S. L.,** Die gruppenspezifische Differenzierung der menschlichen Organe. Zur Frage der gruppenspezifischen Differenzierung der menschlichen Linse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 264-270, '28

KRITSCHEWSKY, N. L., Die experimentelle Begründung der Berliner Methode der antirabischen Impfungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 337-345, '29

KRITZLER-KOSCH, Kann die Hebamme etwas gegen die klinische Abwanderung der Gebärenden tun? Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 413-418, Nov. 1, '28

KRIVSKY, L. A., Treatment of myoma of uterus, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 557-572, '28; also, Die Behandlung des Uterusmyoms, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 181-194, Feb. '29

KRIVSKY, N. L.: See **ASTANIN, P. P., jt. auth.**

KRIZENECKY, J., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Avitaminosen durch ultraviolette Strahlen; Versuche mit reinen ultravioletten Strahlen bei Tauben-Beriberi und beim Meerschweinchen-Skorbut, Strahlentherapie **31:** 601-609, '29

KROB, E., Ist eine Fernheizung rentabel? Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 102-108, Feb. 16, '29
KRÖNING, F.: See **SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.**
KROGH, A., and REHBERG, P. B., Co2-Bestimmung in der atmosphärischen Luft durch Mikrotitration. Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 265-272, '29
KROGH, M., Nicordamin, camphor substitute, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1177-1179, Dec. 20, '28
KROGH APPARATUS: See Metabolism, determination; technic
KROGH-LUND, G., Untersuchungen über die Agglutininbildung bei weissen Mäusen nach Verabfolgung lebender Typhus-Paratyphus A- und Paratyphus B-Bazillen per os, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 406-415, '28
——See **MOLTKE, O., jt. auth.**
KROGIUS, A., Ueber einige Formen von solitären Nierenzysten, deren Genese auf Störungen der dualistischen Nierenentwicklung zurückgeführt werden kann. Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 432-464, '28; also, Some forms of solitary renal cysts caused by disturbance of dualistic development of kidney, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 493-517, July '28
Ein Fall von Ostitis fibrosa mit multiplen fibromyxomatösen Muskeltumoren, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 465-472, '28
KROHN, H., Beitrag zur Entstehung der Blasengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 913-920, '28
KROHNE, OTTO: See Obituaries
KROISS, O., Die gegenwärtig an der Würzburger Psychiatrischen und Nervenklinik geübte Methode der Schädel- und Hirnsektion, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **90:** 55-65, March 23, '29
KROL, M. E., Research work on mixed cultures of streptococci and Shiga-Kruse's bacillus, Microbiol.J. **7:** 115-122, '28
KROMAYER, Sechs durch Spirozid geheilte (?) Pemphigusfälle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 229-230, Feb. 8, '29
KROMAYER LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
de KROMME, L.: See **WATERMAN, N., jt. auth.**
KROMPECHER, I., On development of elastic tissues, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 527-542, '28
KRONE, Die Differenzierung der verschiedenen Solbäder. Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 625, April '29
KRONE, F., X-rays in dermatology, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 211-216, April 27, '29
KRONENFELS, G., Eine längsfrakturierte Wurzel im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 835, Aug. '28
KRONER, J., Zur Statistik des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Med.Welt **3:** 77-79, Jan. 19, '29
Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Anschauungen über das Wesen des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 84-90, Feb. 1, '29
KRONER, K., and TOBIAS, E., Der Arzt als Patient; eine Studie, Med.Klin. **25:** 210-212, Feb. 1, '29
KRONER, W. (Berlin), Das Problem der Nahrungslosigkeit. Einige Bemerkungen zum Fall Konnersreuth, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 368-371, Dec. 10, '28
KRONER, W. (Halle): See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**
KRONFELD, A., Naturaleza y valor del tratamiento psicoindividual según Adler, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 34-40, Oct. '28
Die normale und pathologische Charaktergestaltung; Charakterausdruck und Ausdruckskunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 471-474, March 22, '29
KRONFELD, P. C., Regeneration of aqueous humor, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 231-240, Feb. '29
Intra-ocular tension following puncture of anterior chamber, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 450-458, April '29
Modern viewpoints as to mechanism of glaucoma, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 480-484, June '29
KRONTOWSKI, A. A., Eine Methode, Geschwülste innerhalb und ausserhalb des Organismus zu isolieren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 60-67, '28
KROON, H. M., Studies on mechanism of hoof, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 961-967, Oct. 1, '28
KROPF, H.: See **GEIGER, E., jt. auth.**
KROTKINA, N.: See **PETROFF, N. N., jt. auth.**
KRUCHEN, C., Beitrag zur Röntgentherapie der Lymphogranulomatose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren klinischen Ergebnisse, Strahlentherapie **31:** 623-670, '29
KRUCKENBERG'S SPINDLE: See under Cornea
KRUEGER, A. P., and TAMADA, H. T., Ultrafiltration studies on bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 530-533, March '29
KRÜGER, E. (Dresden), and SAUPE, E., Gewerbehygienische und klinisch-röntgenologische Untersuchungen an Bäckern und Müllern, Med.Klin. **24:** 1860-1863, Nov. 30, '28
KRÜGER, E. (Hamburg), Ueberlegungen zur Therapie der postanginösen Sepsis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 120-124, March '29
von KRÜGER, F., Katalasezahl und Katalaseindex des Blutes neugeborener Katzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 18-20, '28
von KRÜGER, F.—Continued
Über den Einfluss des gleichzeitigen Hungerns und Durstens auf die Katalasezahl und den Katalaseindex des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 21-28, '28
Zur Frage nach dem Katalasegehalt des Blutes verschiedener Capillargebiete, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 680-693, '29
KRÜGER, H., Über Ileus durch Dünndarmphlegmone, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 813-815, '28
KRÜGER, O.: See **BORINSKI, P., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, P., Ueber die Bedeutung der ultraroten Strahlen für den Wärmehaushalt der Poikilothermen, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 65-82, Jan. '29
KRUEGER, P. F., Pasteurized milk and sanitary milk control in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **55:** 212-217, March '29
KRUEGER, WERNER, Bakterien und Bakteriophagen, Unsere Welt **21:** 13-16, '29
KRÜGER, WILHELM, Ueber einige Methoden zur Prüfung der Funktion von Sehnen und Muskeln, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 736-738, Nov. 3, '28
KRUGLOW, A. N.: See **MIKAELJAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
KRUIDENIER, H. B., Outbreak of scarlatina aboard *Insulinde*, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 93, Jan. 5, '29
KRUK, P. L., Excision of uterus as operation of choice in cases of myoma, Odessky M.J. **3:** 514-520, Sept. '28
KRUKENBERG, H., Wachstumsstörungen durch Röntgenbestrahlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 387-388, Feb. 16, '29
KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRULLE, Zur Wismutbehandlung der Syphilis, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 135, Jan. 26, '29
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Bibliographical matters pertaining to discovery of circulation of blood based on tercentenary exhibit of Harveiana by College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Ann.M.History **1:** 57-86, Jan. '29
Bath Olivers; doctor and biscuit, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 253-259, May '29
KRUMDIECK, C. F., Sindrome cerebeloso, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 317-330, Oct. '27-March '28
KRUPSKI, A. I., and EISENBERG, M. F., Über den Einfluss schwacher Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien auf die Nachkommenschaft bei weissen Mäusen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 527-543, '28
KRUSE, H. D., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Biochemical investigation of vitamin B, Physiol.Rev. **9:** 126-239, Jan. '29
KRUSE, T. K., Mechanism of death in acute intestinal obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 246-249, Jan. '29
KRUSPE, H., Ueber Eiskrem, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 191-200, July-Aug. '27
KRUSPE, M., Blut- und Liquoruntersuchungen mit der Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1802-1808, Nov. 24, '28
Unsere Erfahrungen mit Malaria und Saprovitan, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 125-141, '29
KRUTZSCH, Ein tuberkulöses Frühinfiltrat als Gerichtsfall, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2061-2063, Nov. 30, '28
KRUYT, H. R., and BUNGENBERG de JONG, H. G., Zur Kenntnis der lyophilen Kolloide; das Agarsol, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **28:** 1-54, Dec. 1, '28
KRYSHANOWSKI, W. N., Ueber die biochemischen Beziehungen der Diphtheriebazillen zu den Eiweisskörpern des Tierorganismus. (Zur Frage vom Virulenzfaktor und den partiellen Antigenen des Diphtheriebazillus), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 1-9, Jan. 2, '29
KRZYWANEK, F. W., Weiteres über die neu erkannte Milzfunktion, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 69-71, Feb. 1, '29
——See **SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.**
KRZYŻANOWSKI, J.: See **WICZYNSKI, T., jt. auth.**
KSENDSOWSKY, M. J.: See **SCHAZILLO, B. A., jt. auth.**
KUBÀNYI, E., Sulla resistenza del carcinoma, Rinasc.med. **6:** 132, March 15, '29
KUBEKA: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Nutrition, disturbances
KUBESCH, W., Epileptiforme Anfälle bei Kokzidienruhr der Rinder, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 121-123, Feb. 15, '29
KUBIERSCHKY, H., Über Untersuchungen des operativ gewonnenen Gallenblaseninhaltes. Ein Beitrag zur diagnostischen Bewertung der Duodenalsondierung. Med.Klin. **24:** 1947, Dec. 14, '28; 1988, Dec. 21, '28
KUBIKOWSKI, P., Effect of various barium salts on isolated intestine of rabbit, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 667-669, Sept. 9, '28
von KUBINYI, PAUL: See Obituaries
KUBO, I., Ueber den Aurograph (Ohrmuschelzeichner) nach Kubo, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 320-322, Nov. 10, '28

KUBO, T., and MITSUI, T., Study of chlorine interchange between red-blood cells and plasma in asphyxia, Japan M.World **8:** 259-262, Oct. '28

——**MITSUI, T., and MACHITA, S.,** Über die serologische Verwandschaft zwischen Leber und Niere, Japan M. World **9:** 43-45, Feb. '29

KUBOTA, T., Pharmacological investigation of circular muscles of uterus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 212-216; 216-218, Sept. '28

KUBOWITZ, F., Stoffwechsel der Froschnetzhaut bei verschiedenen Temperaturen und Bemerkung über den Meyerhofquotienten bei verschiedenen Temperaturen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 475-478, '29

KUCHARSKI, P.: See BOUMAN, H. D., jt. auth.

KUCHARSKI, T., Importance of detecting early symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers, Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **12:** 130-140, Aug.-Sept. '28

KUCHLBACHER, F., Seltene Komplikationen nach einer Samenstrangfisteloperation, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 752-754, Nov. 20, '28

KUCZYNSKI, M. H., Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Gelbfiebers, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 9, Jan. 1, '29; 58, Jan. 8, '29

KUDLICH, H.: See GHON, A., jt. auth.

KUDO, K., Studien zur mikroskopischen Anatomie des Fischgehirns; eine bisher wenig beachtete Zellgruppe im Telencephalon der Knochenfische, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 711-715, Dec. '28

KUDŌ, M., Die Fingerabdrücke der Kōtōsho-Wilden in Formosa, mit einschlägigen Bemerkungen über die Paiwan- und Ami-Wildenstämme, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28

KUDO, R., Histozoic Myxosporidia found in fresh-water fishes of Illinois, U.S.A., Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 364-378, Feb. 20, '29

KUDRJAWZEW, G., and ROMANOW, D., Die Rolle der Haut bei Gewinnung von spezifischen Antianthraxseren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 164-169, Jan. 11, '29

KUDRJAWZEWA, A.: See PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.

KÜBLER, E., Zur Platinchlorid-Tätowage, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 388, March 22, '29

KÜHLER, W., Angeborene Sakraltumoren von ungewöhnlicher Grösse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 631-637, '28

KÜHN, A. (Frankfort), Studien über den Veronalnachweis im Harn, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 115-123, Feb. 28, '29

KÜHN, A. (Rostock), Zur Lipasebehandlung der Tuberkulose vermittels des Chaulmugrafetts, Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 110-117, Feb. 25, '29

KÜHN, R., See MEYER-BISCH, R., jt. auth.

KÜHNAU, J., Über den Abbau der β-Oxybuttersäure durch Fermente der Leber; Darstellung und Eigenschaften des Fermentkomplexes; Nachweis von Abbauprodukten, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 29-60, '28

Über den Abbau der β-Oxybuttersäure durch Fermente der Leber; die Oxydationsintensität des Systems, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 61-80, '28

KÜHNE, Ueber das Mottenschutzmittel „Eulan neu," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 96, Feb. 12, '29

KÜHNEL, P., Treatment of uterine hemorrhage by auto transfusion, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1204, Dec. 27, '28

KÜHNEMUND, E., Die Entwicklung der Scheitelplatte von Polyphemus pediculus de Geer von der Gastrula bis zur Differenzierung der aus ihr hervorgehenden Organe, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 385-432, Jan. 15, '29

KÜLBS, F., Tuberkulose oder Tumor cerebri, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 362-371, '28

Die Therapie der akuten und chronischen Arthritiden, Med.Klin. **24:** 1575-1576, Oct. 12, '28

Die Gefahren der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1953-1955, Nov. 16, '28

KÜLZ, F., Zur Humoralphysiologie des Froschherzens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 252-256, '28

KÜMMELL, H., Der Kampf um die chronische Appendicitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1799-1802, Sept. 16, '28

Use of tennis forceps in cholecystectomy, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 180-181, Feb. '29

Resorbable tampon, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 365, March '29

——**and WEYGANDT, W.,** Die Einrichtungen der medizinischen Fakultät in Hamburg, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1773-1777, Sept. 16, '28

KÜMMELL, H., JR., Ätiologische Gesichtspunkte und Verbreitung des Magengeschwürs. Eine vergleichende nosologische Studie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1808-1813, Sept. 16, '28

Der moderne Operationsraum in Deutschland und Nordamerika, Chirurg **1:** 497-506, April 15, '29

KÜMMELL'S DISEASE

—brief study, with report of cases, [S. T. Wier] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 699-701, Feb. '29

—Is Kümmell's disease a clinical entity when it affects spinal column or is it only a symptom? [Heiligtag] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1965-1967, Nov. 16, '28

KÜMMELL'S DISEASE—Continued

—Kümmell-Verneuil syndrome or posttraumatic disease of spinal column, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **37:** 195-196, Feb. 9, '29

—spondylosis of Kümmell-Verneuil; case, [Ody] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1106-1115, Nov. 3, '28

KUENEMAN, W. N., Medical publicity from standpoint of layman, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 12-14, Jan. '29

KUENEN, W. A., Case of grave hemorrhagic colitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4627-4638, Sept. 22, '28

KÜRBITZ, W., Therapeutische Erfahrungen bei chronischen Enzephalitikern, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 390-396, Dec. 31, '28

——**and LANGE, W.,** Impfmalaria bei chronischer Encephalitis epidemica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 67-70, Feb. 9, '29

KÜRSCHNER, K., Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 105-107, Feb. 20, '29

KÜSS: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

KÜSS, G., À propos des injections de sérum salé hypertonique par voie rectale dans l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1460, Dec. 29, '28

À propos des injections de sérum salé hypertonique par voie rectale et par voie veineuse dans l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 95-98, Feb. 2, '29

Corps étrangers du duodénum. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 240, Feb. 16, '29

Luxation complète du coude droit, postéro-externe, à grand déplacement. Réduction immédiate sous anesthésie générale. Résultats fonctionnels parfaits, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 418, March 16, '29

von KÜSTER, Jodalcet in der Chirurgie, Med.Welt **2:** 1824-1826, Dec. 8, '28

KÜSTER, E., Die allergenfreie Kammer, ihr Bau und ihre hygienische Bewertung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 301-312, Sept. 28, '28

KÜSTER, E. (Berlin), Theodor Billroth, 1829-1894, Chirurg **1:** 164-169, Jan. 1, '29

KÜSTER, E. (Frankfort), and KOULEN, K., Untersuchungen zur Amino-Stickstoffbestimmung mit Ninhydrin bei der Abderhalden-Reaktion und bei der Erforschung des Bakterienstoffwechsels, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 135-143, Oct. 26, '28

KÜSTER, E. (Giessen), Beiträge zur zellenphysiologischen Methodik, Protoplasma **5:** 191-200, Dec. '28

KÜSTER, W., and UMBRECHT, J., Über den Gehalt der Linsen und Erbsen an Natrium und Kalium, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 139-148, '28

——**and von DEGENFELD, W.,** Über den Chemismus der Porphyrinbildung aus β-Häminen; über Porphyrine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 259-269, '29

——**and SCHLAYER, K.,** Über den Chemismus der Porphyrinspaltung bei substituierten Häminen und die Konstitution des Hämins; über Porphyrine, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 270-285, '29

KÜSTNER, H. (Göttingen), Die Dosierung der Buckyschen Grenzstrahlen mit dem Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **30:** 334-342, '28

——**See BRAUN, R., jt. auth.**

——**See HASE, H., jt. auth.**

KÜSTNER, H. (Leipzig), Die Bedeutung und Verhütung der Geburtsschädigungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 355-375, '28

Wird die Geburt durch die soziale Lage beeinflusst? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 264-269, Feb. 2, '29

Das Problem der Verhütung der Empfängnis, Prakt. Arzt **14:** 75-82, Feb. 20, '29

——**and SIEDENTOPF, H.,** Die Bedeutung des Kauffmannschen Versuchs für die operative Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 361-371, '28

KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

KÜTTNER, H., El cáncer del recto y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 74-87, Nov. '28

Der Mastdarmkrebs und seine chirurgische Behandlung. Auf Grund von 1300 Fällen, Med.Klin. **25:** 4-8, Jan. 4, '29

KUFEKE: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Nutrition, disturbances

KUFFNER, K., Modern conceptions of parasyphilis, Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 248-257, July '28

KUFS, H., Über die Verwendung der Kanzlerschen Methode der Darstellung der Spirochaeta pallida im Gehirn für die Allgemeinpathologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 175-178, '28

Über die konstitutions- und vererbungspathologischen Grundlagen der Kombination der lipoidzelligen Splenohepatomegalie (Niemann-Pick) mit der infantilen Form der amaurotischen Idiotie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 753-765, '28

Die histochemischen Grundlagen der Darstellung der Spirochaete pallida im Gefrierschnitt nach Kanzler und eine brauchbare Modifikation dieser Methode, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 516-525, '29

KUGEL, M. A.: See **EPSTEIN, E. Z., jt. auth.**
KUGELMANN, B., Das Verhalten der Adrenalin-Blutzuckerkurven bei Erkrankungen des Leberparenchyms, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 264, Feb. 5, '29
KUGELMASS, I. N., and TRITSCH, J. E., Prenatal prevention of potential hemorrhagic disease of newborn, J.A.M.A. **92:** 531-532, Feb. 16, '29
KUGELMEIER, L., Ileum duplex oder intramesenteriales Meckel'sches Divertikel? Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Verdoppelungen des Dünndarms, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 682-691, Oct. 5, '28
KUGLER, G., Beitrag zur Lehre von der Myokarditis, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 33-38, March 20, '29
KUH, Arthritis deformans, vergesellschaftet mit Fussgeschwulst, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 202-205, '29
KUHLENBECK, H., Ueber die anatomischen Grundlagen nervöser Mechanismen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 536-538, Nov. 17, '28
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Rose „Ueber das histogenetische Prinzip der Einteilung der Grosshirnrinde," Anat.Anz. **66:** 403-409, Jan. 26, '29
Die Grundbestandteile des Endhirns im Lichte der Bauplanlehre, Anat.Anz. **67:** 1-51, March 15, '29
KUHLMANN, J. G., Monographia das especies brasileiras dos generos da tribu Oncobeae: Carpotroche, Mayna e Lindacker'a, (Flacourtiaceas) cujas sementes contêm um oleo analogo ao obtido das sementes da Chaulmoogra, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 389-416, '28
KUHN, A., Die Wasserwirtschaft im menschlichen Organismus, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 1-16, Jan. '29
KUHN, H. P., and HELWIG, F. C., Multiple colonic polypi with 2 engrafted carcinomata; report of case, J. Missouri M.A. **26:** 111-113, March '29
KUHN, J. K., Die Topographie und Funktion der Halsfaszien, der Tractus omoclavicularis und das Spatium interfasciale suprasternale, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 1-46, Sept. '28
KUHN, K., Interrenin, ein neues Hormon der Nebenniere, Umschau **32:** 893, Oct. 27, '28
Die Darmlänge des lebenden Menschen, Umschau **33:** 166-168, March 2, '29
KUHN, M. J.: See **JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.**
KUHN, R., Erkrankungen des Mastdarmes und Darmes bei der Frau, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 66, March 10, '29
KUHN'S MASK: See Masks
KUHNS, J. G.: See **WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
KUHNS, R. H., Treatment of bronchial asthma, Arch. Pediat. **46:** 34-40, Jan. '29
Ultraviolet therapy in pediatrics, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 154-157, April '29
KUHR, R., Neue Blutforschungen, Umschau **33:** 64, Jan. 26, '29
KUKUDSHANOFF, N. I., Über ein ungewöhnlich grosses Fibrom der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 843-847, '28
KULKA, E., Über den Nachweis von Keimen im Blut unmittelbar nach rechtzeitiger und afebriler Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 202-205, Jan. 26, '29
KULKARNI, N. W.: See **VAD, B. G., jt. auth.**
KULKOW, A. E., Eigenartige symptomatische Besonderheiten der Quecksilberencephalopathie. (Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der Quecksilbervergiftung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 767-786, '28
——**and TARNOPOLSKAJA, M. E.,** Über Glykorachie bei Nervenleiden und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 672-694, '28
KULLY, B. M., Latent mastoid infections in infants, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 112-113, March '29
KULOVESI, Y., Zur Entstehung des Tics, Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **15:** 82-95, '29
KULP, W. L., Preliminary report on method for differentiation of L. acidophilus from L. bulgaricus, J. Bact. **17:** 355-361, May '29
KULTJUGIN, A., and IWANOWSKY, N., Über die Adsorptionsfähigkeit der Erythrocyten; Adsorption von Alanin, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 236-243, '28
KULVIN, M. M., Atypical mastoiditis. Report of case, with complication of deep abscess in temporal fossa, beginning as suspected acute parotitis, Laryngoscope **39:** 290-291, May '29
KUMARIS, Die Blutgruppen bei den Griechen, Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **1:** 16-20, '28
KUMER, L., Die Therapie der Spätformen der Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 21-23, Jan. 3, '29
——**and SALLMANN, L.,** Über Irisverfärbung nach Radiumbestrahlung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 238-240, '28
KUMM, H. W., Studies in dispersion of anopheles mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 67-77, Jan. '29
KUMMER, E., Le prolapsus intestinal sous-cutané par rupture de la sangle musculaire abdominale, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 265-267, March 2, '29
KUMMER, R. H., Contrôle éloigné d'un cas d'hydronéphrose traité par opération conservatrice, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **7:** 244-248, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 567-571, Dec. '28
KUMPF: See **HAYMANN, jt. auth.**
KUNC, K., New method in treatment of progressive deafness caused from closure of eustachian tube, Casop. lék.česk. **67:** 1784-1788, Dec. 28, '28
KUNDE, M. M., and PROUD, T., Ineffectiveness of vaginal smears in predicting oestrous cycle in rabbit, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 446-452, April '29
——**CARLSON, A. J., and PROUD, T.,** Ovary in experimental hypo- and hyper-thyroidism; influence of experimental hyper-thyroidism on gestation, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 747-753, May '29
KUNDRATITZ, K., Die Malariatherapie der congenitalen Lues, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 61-65, Feb. '29
KUNEWALDER, E., and SCHWARZ, J., Die Wichtigkeit des Komplementbindungverfahrens (Müller-Oppenheim) für die Diagnose der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 387-391, March 28, '29
KUNITZ, M., and NORTHROP, J. H., Fractionation of gelatin, J.General Physiol. **12:** 379-390, Jan. '29
——See **NORTHROP, J. H., jt. auth.**
KUNITZYN, V. D., Symptom of bending of head in radiculitis, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1846-1848, Dec. 15, '28
KUNKE, Sinnestätigkeit und Seelenleben des Pferdes, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 8-29, Jan. '29
KUNNE, B., Die Orthopädie als eine selbständige medizinische Disziplin, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 579-602, Nov. 13, '28
KUNO, Y., and IKEUCHI, K., Inhibition of sweating by local application of cold, and also fluctuations of sweating in man, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 53, Oct. '28
KUNTZ, A., Pathology of autonomic nervous system, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 102, March 27, '29
KUNZ, Eklampsie in der gerichtlichen Medizin, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 201, Feb. 1, '29
KUNZ, E., Der Volvulus des Coecums und Dickdarmanfangs, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 547-564, '28
KUNZ, HANS, Zur grundsätzlichen Kritik der Individualpsychologie Adlers, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 700-766, '28
KUNZ, HUBERT: See **DEMEL, R., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, J.: See **BACHEM, A., jt. auth.**
KUPERSTEIN, D., Puerperal morbidity at Greenpoint Hospital; analysis of 1012 consecutive cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 865-867, June '29
KUPERSTEIN, N. M.: See **REZNIKOFF, A. V., jt. auth.**
KUPFERBERG, Sobre los oxitócicos y los empleos en obstetricia, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 323-327, Sept. '28
KUPFFER'S CELLS: See Liver, anatomy and histology; Liver, fats and lipoids; Reticulo-Endothelial System
KUPZIS, J., Die biochemischen Vorgänge im Schwefel- und Moorbade Kemmern in Lettland, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 48-65, Nov. 1, '28
KURAL, K., Enzoötic paraplegia in horses; serotherapeutic experiment, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 37-39, '28
KURAMOCHI, K.: See **OKADA, S., jt. auth.**
KURAOKA, K., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on narcotising nerve, according to Kyoto-method, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Aug. '28
Über die Ermüdung des Geschmackssinnes, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Dec. '28
Ueber die Latenzzeit der Geschmacksempfindung, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 2-3, Feb. '29
KURAUCHI, K.: See **ANDO, K., jt. auth.**
KURAYA, S., La pneumonie-rougeole chez les nourrissons; recherches cliniques, pathologiques, et anatomiques, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 3, Jan. '29
KURCHICINE: See Dysentery, therapy
KURE, K., FUJII, N., and KAWAGUZI, K., Radiologische Untersuchung über Oesophagusinnervation, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 491-493, March 12, '29
——**SAWATARI, T., and KAWAGUZI, K.,** Physiologische und pathologische Bedeutung der parasympathischen Fasern in hinteren Rückenmarkwurzeln, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 102-104, Jan. 15, '29
——**and others,** Experimentelles Studium über die Innervation des Oesophagus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 367-377, '29
KURELLA, H. V., Chronaxie und Zuckungsträgheit, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 157, Aug. '28
KURI, J.: See **VIALE, G., jt. auth.**
KURISHITA, Über den Gallenfarbstoffgehalt in lokalen Blutungen im menschlichen Körper, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
KURLOFF'S BODIES: See Lymphocytes
KURODA, M.: See **AOKI, K., jt. auth.**
KUROI, C., New method of staining flagella using specific immune serum as mordants, Japan M.World **8:** 270-271, Oct. '28

KUROSAWA, T., Bindegewebsstudien; zur Frage der Serumentzündung des grossen Netzes, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 425-457, Jan. 28, '29

KUROTCHKIN, T. G.: See HU, C. H., jt. auth.

——See REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.

KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Preparation of rinderpest immune serum by intravenous injections of virus, Nat.M.J., China **14:** 304-311, Oct. '28

——See LIM, C. E., jt. auth.

KURTZ, C. M., and WHITE, P. D., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis by transfusion from immunized donors; report of case, New England J. Med. **200:** 479-481, March 7, '29

KURTZ, J., Rare case of paralysis of upward glance in aviator, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1208-1214, Aug. 17, '28

KURTZAHN, H., Ambulant ausführbare Plastiken nach Exstirpation von Hautkrebsen der Nase und deren Umgebung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 50-57, '28

KURZ, G., Ueber die Mittel zur Zahnpflege, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1191-1203, Dec. '28

KURZ, J., Description of 4 varying cases of xanthosis bulbi, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 77, Jan. 18, '29; 126, Jan. 25, '29

KUSCHEWA, M. N.: See NASAROW, N. N., jt. auth..

KUSCHINSKY, G., Über das Verhalten von Kalium und Calcium im Blut des Hundes beim Histaminshock, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 563-568, '29

KUSCHNARJEW, M. A., Infektion und Immunität der Haut unter Blockadebedingungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 205-221, '29

KUSCHNIR, A. S.: See ROMM, S. O., jt. auth.

KUSE, K. H., Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Pemphigus heriditarius, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 513-522, '29

KUSHEFF, M. N., Abscesses of lungs. Observations from clinics for period of 5 years, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 3-11, '28

KUSHEFF, N. E., Problem of old age, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1547-1552, Nov. 30, '28

KUSHELEVSKY, B. P., On pathogenesis and treatment of peptic ulcers, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1329-1333, '28

KUSHKY, R. O., Case of sero-cholesterinic pleurisy, Klin. med. (no. 24) **6:** 1624-1627, '28

KUSMIN, S., Zur Frage der Bronchialfistein auf Grund eines Materials von 24 Fällen russischer Chirurgen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 712-727, '28

KUSNETZOW, A. I., Vergleichende Wirkung der Ganglliengifte auf die Funktion der isolierten Nebenniere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 333-345, '28

——See ANITSCHKOW, S. V., jt. auth.

KUSNETZOWA, A.: See KOGAN, B., jt. auth.

KUSS, G., Rapport sur l'oléothorax, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 714-742, Oct. '28

KUSSMAUL, ADOLF

—how Kussmaul acquired his method of esophagoscopy from observing sword-swallowers (1869), [E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6264-6271, Dec. 22, '28; also, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 110-119, March '29

KUSUI, K., Zur Kenntnis des Cholesterinstoffwechsels im bebrüteten Ei, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 101-106, '29

KUTHY, A.: See VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.

KUTSCHER, F.: See FLÖSSNER, O., jt. auth.

KUTSCHER, G. W., JR., Malnutrition; its dietetic management, Am.Med. **23:** 871-874, Nov. '28

KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, A., Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit lebenden Tuberkelbazillen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 197-200, Feb. 14, '29

KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Über den histochemischen Fettnachweis im Gewebe. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kaufmann und Lehmann, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 623-624, '29

KUTSCHERENKO, P. A., and SOLOWIEV, B. M., Beiträge zur Statistik der bösartigen Geschwülste in der Ukraine, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 537-547, '28

KUTTNER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rückbildungsvorgänge bei Aphasia totalis, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **70:** 287-303, Nov. '28

Senile Myelopathien auf vaskulärer Basis, Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 247-270, Aug. 15, '28

KUTTNER, L., Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Störungen des Magens und der Zirkulationsorgane, Med. Klin. **24:** 1664-1666, Oct. 26, '28

KUTUMBIAH, P.: See KAMATH, M. L., jt. auth.

KUTYRIN, M. M., Clinical cases of ambulatory acute rheumatism, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1390-1399, '28

KUTZMANN, A. A., Leukoplakia of kidney pelvis; report of case, California & West.Med. **30:** 244-249, April '29

——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

KUYRKENDALL, L. C., Some case reports; rodent ulcer, lymphosarcoma, carcinoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 16-19, Jan. '29

KUZMIN, S. S., On treatment of habitual dislocations of shoulder, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 181-192, '28

KUZMINA, E. M.: See PETROFF, N. M., jt. auth.

KUZMINA, N. A., Cases of rupture of uterus in labor, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1268-1270, Sept. '28

KVATER, E. I., RAFALKES, S. B., and KAGANOVITCH, I. I., Fibrinogen content of blood during pregnancy, in fetus and in puerperal septic conditions, J.akush. i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 573-582, '28

KWAN YEN MIN, Significance of scarlet fever in China, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 246-251, 1927-1928

KWASKOWSKI, W., Beneficial effect of vitamins A and B on healing of tuberculous fistulae, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 633-635, Aug. 26, '28

KWIECIŃSKI, L., and MARCHLEWSKI, L., Die Absorption des ultravioletten Lichtes durch Spaltungsprodukte der Hydrolyse von Rohrzucker, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 192-196, '29

KYLIN, E., Studien über die Ödemausschwemmung; über den Wasser- und Mineralstoffwechsel während der Insulinbehandlung der Diabetiker. Studien über das Insulinödem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 606-615, '28

Studien über die Ödemausschwemmung; über die Senkungsreaktion während der Ausschwemmung kardialer Ödemen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 217-226, '29

KYMODENSOGRAPH: See under Heart, examination

KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

KYRIACO, N.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.

KYRIELEIS, W., Über Stauungspapille. Klinische, anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 560-638, '29

L

LABAND, A., Hämoptoe bei nicht tuberkulöser Erkrankung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 111-112, Nov. '28

La BARRE, J., À propos de la pathogénie du diabète, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 758-791, '28

Glycosensibilité des centres nerveux supérieurs au cours du diabète pancréatique expérimental, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1053-1056, Oct. 5, '28

À propos de l'action cardio-vasculaire l'éphédrine chez les animaux chloroformes, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 3-7, Nov. 4, '28

——and DESTREE, P., Influence de l'hyperglycémie et de l'hypoglycémie des centres nerveux supérieurs sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1056-1057, Oct. 5, '28; also, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 715-723, Nov. '28

L'hyperglycémie des centres nerveux supérieurs stimule-t-elle la sécrétion externe du pancréas par l'intermédiaire des vagues? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1874-1877, Dec. 21, '28

——See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.

LABAT, G., Elimination of dangers of spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 625-632, Dec. '28

LABBÉ, A., Production expérimentale de tissu conjonctif par les amœbocytes chez Doris tuberculata L., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1073-1075, Dec. 3, '28

Sur les organes sensoriels palléaux de Rostanga coccinea Forbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 87-89, Jan. 2, '29

LABBÉ, H., Le lait et son controle hygiénique, Médecine **9:** 1154-1158, Dec. '28

LABBÉ, M., Valeur du métabolisme basal pour le diagnostic de la maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. **36:** 1297-1298, Oct. 13, '28

Les troubles du métabolisme azoté dans le diabète et leur correction par l'insuline, Presse méd. **36:** 1657-1659, Dec. 29, '28

L'iode dans le traitement de la maladie de Basedow, Ann.de méd. **25:** 5-22, Jan. '29

Hérédité et éducation morbides, Ann.de méd. **25:** 119-139, Feb. '29

À propos du diabète traumatique, Ann.de méd.leg. **9:** 115, March '29

Les indications et les méthodes de traitement des goitres avec hyperthyroïdie, Vie méd. **10:** 311-313, March 25, '29

——and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Diabète et goitre exophtalmique associés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 30-33, Jan. 21, '29

——and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Entérite à trichocéphales et ictère catarrhal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 1153-1156, Dec. '28

——and NEPVEUX, F., Formation d'un calcul biliaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1157-1159, Dec. '28

Glycémie et épreuve d'hyperglycémie chez les hépatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 329-337, March 11, '29

——BOULIN, R., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Sur le traitement du diabète avec acidose associé à la tuberculose pulmonaire bilatérale, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 162-165, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1744-1749, Dec. 20, '28

LABBÉ, M., BOULIN, R., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.—Continued
Diabète et tuberculose. Retentissement de la tuberculose sur l'évolution du diabète, Presse méd. **37:** 154-156, Feb. 2, '29
——**BOULIN, R., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and GOUYEN,** Sur les effets de l'opothérapie hépatique dans une anémie grave post-hémorragique chez une azotémique, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 21, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 232-234, Feb. 18, '29
——**NEPVEUX, F., GILBERT-DREYFUS and YUNG,** Un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 24-30, Jan. 21, '29
——**NEPVEUX, F., and HEDJA,** L'ammoniaque du sang humain à l'état normal et dans les états pathologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 738-740, March 4, '29
——**NEPVEUX, F., and HIERNAUX, A.,** Valeur du rapport azotémique à l'état normal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1492-1493, Nov. 16, '28
La rapport azotémique dans les néphrites et dans les affections du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1493-1495, Nov. 16, '28
——**VIOLLE, P. L., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Sur le mécanisme physiologique de la polyurie au cours du diabète insipide, Presse méd. **36:** 1609-1611, Dec. 19, '28
LABERNADIE, V., Parasitisme intestinal à Pondichéry, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 518, '28
A propos d'un cas de "burning of feet," Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 13-16, '28
Syphilis héréditaire: deux localisations rares, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 17-19, '28
Note sur le paludisme à Pondichéry, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **21:** 19-21, Jan. '29
——**and ANDRÉ,** Recherches sur le sang des lépreux, Ann. de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 323-328, July-Sept. '28
——**and LAFFITTE, N.,** Une réserve sur la valeur de la réaction de Chopra et Gupta (Kala-azar), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **22:** 77-80, '29
de la BERNARDIE, C. B., Abcès du cerveau d'origine otique, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 620-624, Oct. 31, '28
LABES, R., Versuche am Nerv-Muskelpräparat des Frosches. Über die Steigerung der Giftwirkung von Hydrochinon durch Begünstigung seiner Oxydation. (Ein Beitrag zur Toxikologie aromatischer Verbindungen), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 120-128, '29
LABHARDT, A., Zur Frage des Pruritus vulvae, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 197-201, Jan. 26, '29
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—address on woman damaged by child-bearing, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 891-895, May 18, '29
—infanticide during parturition; case, [G. Schmidt] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 260-265, Nov. '28
—influence of head and pelvic harmony on duration of labour, [F. N. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 31-35, Jan. '29
—spontaneous delivery following cesarean section followed by temporary exteriorization of uterus; case, [Portes & J. Seguy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 921-923, Dec. '28
—transitory loss of consciousness; medicolegal aspect, [H. Willer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 47-58, Jan. 28, '29
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in, changes in leucocytes during labor and puerperium; review of literature and analysis of 55 cases, [J. Jarcho] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 13-20, Jan. '29
—coagulation time, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 209, Sept. '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in mother and child, [H. Siedentopf & W. Eissner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2145-2147, Dec. 21, '28
breech presentation: See under Labor, presentation
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pubic Bone; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—[J. A. Bonnin] M.J.Australia **2:** 781-783, Dec. 22, '28
—[W. A. Verco] M.J.Australia **2:** 779-781, Dec. 22, '28
—amniotic infection, congestion of cervix, treated by hysterectomy without preliminary cesarean section; living fetus; case, [Faugère, J. Villar & Gautret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 855-858, Nov. '28

LABOR, complications—Continued
—bronchoscopy in patient 15 hours after delivery (aspiration pneumonia), [W. J. Knauer] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1294-1298, Dec. '28
—closure of external orifice of uterus by adhesions; 2 cases, [Storp] Med.Welt **3:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '29
—closure of internal orifice of cervix during delivery and placenta praevia, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1135-1137, Feb. 20, '29
—complete and spontaneous uterine rupture; case, [D. A. Rojas] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3216-3221, Oct. '28
—conduct of labor in cases of contracted pelvis, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 959, Nov. 29, '28
—congenital dilatation of fetal urinary bladder as obstacle in delivery; case, [E. Goldberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 253-257, March '29
—contracture of uterus or retention of fetal head as cause of delay in delivery, [P. Delmas] Semana méd. **1:** 238-239, Jan. 24, '29
—dangers of spontaneous delivery after cesarean section, [V. Cathala] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1137-1140, Oct. 24, '28
—delayed parturition, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 553-562, June 15, '28
—dicephalus dibrachius, [E. Thulin] Hygiea **90:** 641-649, Aug. 31, '28
—dry labor; analysis of 600 cases, [M. Schulze] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 20-31, Jan. '29
—dystocia due to large polycystic kidneys in fetus; case report, [H. A. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 243-245, May '29
—dystocia due to ossification of coccyx; case, [S. Heckscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2886-2889, Nov. 10, '28
—dystocia due to shortness of umbilical cord; case, [G. Ribas] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 350, Nov. 15, '28
—dystocia from gas gangrene, [S. P. Seaton] China M.J. **42:** 932-933, Dec. '28
—effects of dengue; cases, [E. Hitzanidès] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 133-136, Feb. '29
—emergencies (in the home), [E. Speidel] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 201-205, April '29
—etiology and symptoms of spontaneous uterine rupture, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1279-1301, Nov. '28
—extreme dystocia in case of iniencephalus, [T. Inglis] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 352, Dec. '28
—fatal hemorrhage through umbilical stump during labor; case, [J. Jáki] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 585-588, Dec. 10, '28
—forcible delivery under spinal anesthesia in cases of dystocia, [M. Metzger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 911-915, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 14-19, Jan. '29
—forehead presentation in eclamptic subject with narrow pelvis; case, [Brouha] Liége méd. **21:** 1783-1794, Dec. 23, '28
—fused kidneys situated at pelvic inlet preventing normal birth, [R. Geinitz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 709-712, '28
—gangrene of skin in child born through narrow pelvis, [G. A. Prins] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4215, Sept. 1, '28
—in India, with special reference to community, [M. I. Balfour] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 318-328, '28
—indications for surgical treatment in dystocia from uterine and adnexal tumors, [G. Jung] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 384-392, Dec. 20, '28
—induced premature labor in contracted pelvis, [V. Esmann] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 401-404, Nov. '28
—induced premature labor in dystocia, [E. Hauch] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 392-400, Nov. '28
—injuries of mother, [G. Winter] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 37, Jan. 15, '29; 69, Feb. 1, '29
—intraligamentary ovarian cyst; threatened uterine rupture; premature detachment of normally inserted placenta; destructive cesarean section, [L. Manzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 434-442, July 31, '28
—labor in fixed adduction position of thighs due to previous disease or injury; 3 cases, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3250-3255, Dec. 22, '28
—lacerations of cervix; case, [G. Paternò] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **11:** 29-31, Feb. '29
—management of dystocia in China, [A. C. Hutcheson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 826-830, April '29
—painless labour with inversion of uterus, [H. R. Sparrow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 599, March 30, '29
—Proubasta's method of manual dilatation of os uteri in protracted labors, [V. Conill] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 442, Dec. '28 [Comment by Proubasta, **81:** 86-87, Jan. '29
—pubiotomy in treatment of contracted pelvis; case, [Audebert & E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
—rare case of delivery through central rupture of perineum, [M. Y. Karlin] J.akush.i zhensk.bolez. **39:** 755-757, '28

LABOR, complications—Continued
—rare clinical case; cyst of right ovary with twisted pedicle after labor, [J. Protopopescu-Pache] Spitalul 48: 348-349, Oct. '28
—relative importance of first stage and second stage as cause of protracted labor, [A. W. Bauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1485-1487, Oct. 25, '28
—results of induction of premature labor in contracted pelvis, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 387-391, Nov. '28
—rupture of ovarian abscess, followed by acute peritonitis, [O. Tenani] Clin.ostet. 31: 21-23, Jan. '29
—rupture of uterus; case, [E. A. Gerrard] Lancet 1: 182, Jan. 26, '29
—rupture of uterus; case, [N. Zaltzeff & A. Longinoff] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1280-1281, Sept. '28
—rupture of uterus; cases, [N. A. Kuzmina] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1268-1270, Sept. '28
—rupture of uterus; cases, [N. N. Tchernigovsky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1277-1279, Sept. '28
—solution of pituitary and ruptured uterus, [A. M. Mendenhall] J.A.M.A. 92: 1341-1346, April 20, '29
—unfavorable effect of artificial abortion on subsequent labor, [X. Bronnikowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 292-299, Feb. 2, '29
—uterine rupture with placenta praevia; case, [A. van Cauwenberghe] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 426-429, Feb. 10, '29
—uterine tetany with premature separation of normally inserted placenta, [S. Solieri] Clin.ostet. 30: 869-887, Dec. '28
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—acceleration of labor by Delmas' method of manual dilatation, [Laquière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 842, Nov. '28
—advantage of conducting pathologic labor cases in hospital, [L. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1619, Sept. 28, '28; 1665, Oct. 5, '28
—aid to determination of condition of fetal heart, [J. L. Baer] J.A.M.A. 92: 2169, June 29, '29
—bimanual dilatation of cervix; Delmas' method; cases, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 903-911, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 24: 1-13, Jan. '29
—bimanual dilatation under chloroform; cases, [Faugère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 853-855, Nov. '28
—case of precipitate labor, [P. Boer] Geneesk.Gids 6: 78, Jan. 27, '28
—comparison of results of cesarean section and other obstetric procedures as they affect both mother and child, [E. Martin & K. Spieckhoff] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 154-163, Feb. '29
—delivery at home or in hospitals? [Liebe] Tijdschr.v. prakt.verlosk. 32: 221-224, Oct. 15, '28
—effect of artificial rupture of membranes, [J. Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 78-87, Jan. '29
—effect of spinal anesthesia on dilatation of cervix; cases, [Brindeau, J. Gagey & A. Schwaab] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 31-35, Jan. '29
—effect of spinal anesthesia on dilatation of cervix, [M. Trettenero] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 38: 8-14, Jan. '29
—evaluation of new methods, [H. Nevermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 266-268, Feb. 15, '29
—historical sketch of manual method of dilatation of cervix, [A. W. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 720-749, '29
—hospital vs. home conduct of labor cases, [Grassl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1885-1886, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment on Fraenkel's article]; reply by Fraenkel, 1886-1887, Nov. 9, '28
—importance of position of fetal chin, [P. Rullé] Gynéc. et Obst. 18: 471-473, Dec. '28
—in private practice and in the clinic, [W. Boecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 430-431, March 15, '29
—in rural communities, [T. Reguero Eliz] Siglo méd. 82: 552-554, Dec. 8, '28
—indications and technic for taking of fetus by manual dilatation of cervix under spinal anesthesia, [P. Delmas] Semana méd. 1: 117-118, Jan. 10, '29
—method for shortening normal labor, [D. A. Ostrčil] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 198-205, Sept. '28
—normal labor, [A. F. Finley] Kentucky M.J. 27: 34-36, Jan. '29
—Paul Delmas' method (spinal anesthesia, manual dilatation of cervix) of rapid emergency delivery of fetus at term, [E. Macias de Torres] Presse méd. 37: 284-286, March 2, '29
—preserving pelvic floor during labor, [R. A. D. Gillis] West Virginia M.J. 25: 336-339, June '29
—protection of perineum, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 157, Feb. '29
—rapid delivery by manual dilatation of cervix under spinal anesthesia in subject with tuberculosis of larynx; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 915-918, Dec. '28; also Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 24: 20-24, Jan. '29

LABOR, conduct of—Continued
—relative advantages of perineal support and perineal incision for preventing tear of levator ani, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 412-421, Dec. '28
—rôle of posture, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 257-264, Feb. '29
—technic of Delmas' method with spinal anesthesia, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 11: 5-8, Feb. 20, '29
—vaginal touch; dangers; efficacy of substitutive measures, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1133-1135, Oct. 24, '28
—version and extraction, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids 6: 369-379, April 20, '28; also, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. 32: 203-210, Oct. 1, '28
—when should pregnant woman be transported to hospital? [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 3976-3984, Aug. 18, '28
drugs in, acceleration of labor by hypophysin (pituitary preparation) under novocaine anesthesia injected in paracervical region, [H. Hirsch] Narkose u.Anaesth. 1: 489-501, Oct. 15, '28
—avulsion of anterior lip of cervix following injection of physormon (pituitary preparation) in spontaneous labor; case, [E. Schwarzkopf] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 53: 290-292, Feb. 2, '29
—British Medical Association lecture on sedatives in labour, particularly "twilight sleep," [J. S. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. 1: 753-755, April 27, '29
—carbon dioxide inhalations as means of exciting labor pains in cases where fetus is retained beyond term, [C. Wigger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2633-2639, Oct. 13, '28
—clinical results obtained with oxytocin (pitocin) and vasopressin (pitressin), recently isolated principles of pituitary extract, [G. G. Ward, E. C. Lyon, Jr., & G. G. Bemis] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53: 181-188, '28
—danger for fetus in use of pituitrin, [C. Delachaux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 49: 22-24, Jan. 25, '29
—dilaudid, [H. Grossmann] Med.Welt 2: 1823, Dec. 8, '28
—ecbolic effect of histamine on vital and extravital pregnant human uterus, [G. Dossena] Ann.di ostet. 50: 1379-1396, Dec. 31, '28
—gravitol, new preparation in complications of third stage, [M. Tausch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3017-3019, Nov. 24, '28
—indications for use of pituitrin injections in parturients exhausted by summer heat in Tonkin delta, [E. Jourdran] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 817-820, '28
—is quinine induction absolutely harmless? [S. A. McSwiney] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. 36: 90-91, '29
—method of action of oxytocic principle of posterior lobe of pituitary; experiments, [H. Penau & H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. 4: 683-688, Nov. '28
—novalgin (amidopyrine preparation) for alleviation of pain, [C. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 148, Jan. 25, '29
—pharmacodynamics of new pituitary preparation, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 576, March 17, '29
—preliminary note on action of vasopressin (pitressin) and oxytocin (pitocin), [J. C. David & C. Vareed] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 73-76, Feb. '29
—prophylactic injections of pituitary preparations in third stage, [H. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2675-2676, Oct. 13, '28 [Further comment on Jess' article]
—solution of pituitary and ruptured uterus, [A. M. Mendenhall] J.A.M.A. 92: 1341-1346, April 20, '29
—Stein's method of induction at term by use of pituitary preparations, [M. Widera] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 403-405, Feb. 16, '29
—therapeutic value of pituigan (pituitary preparation), [S. Rittner] Med.Klin. 24: 2013-2014, Dec. 28, '28
—unreliability of preparations of posterior lobe of pituitary as excitants of labor, [J. Schüller & P. Trendelenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1913-1914, Nov. 16, '28
—use of oxytocics, [Kupferberg] Rev.de med.,Rosario 3: 323-327, Sept. '28
—value of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) for treatment of weak labor pains, [F. Demuth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 612-615, March 9, '29
effects of age on: See Pregnancy, age in
episiotomy in, modified operative technic, [W. J. Blevins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 197-204, Feb. '29
—new device for performing median episiotomy, [W. A. Michael] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 265-266, Feb. '29
—tenaculum scissors, [S. P. Goldberg] M.J.& Rec. 129: 582, May 15, '29
forceps in, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. 32: 161-170, Sept. 1, '28
—account of 768 consecutive confinements in general practice, [H. L. Kesteven] M.J.Australia 1: 14-19, Jan. 5, '29

LABOR, forceps in—Continued
—fractures of pelvis in extraction of fetus, [A. A. Georgievsky] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 891-899, '28
—gangrene of skin of right foot in child delivered by forceps, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3915-3917, Aug. 11, '28
—Kielland forceps, [G. Ajello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 29-35, Jan. '29
—modification of classic forceps and its application, [S. Seides] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 262-264, Feb. '29
—new and old views, [G. Winckler] Med.Welt **2:** 1443-1445, Sept. 22, '28
—use and abuse, [A. H. Bill] Internat.Clin. **1:** 264-272, March '29
—use of Kielland's forceps in abnormal deliveries, [G. M. Schpoliansky] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 421-429, '28
—use of Kielland forceps in America; review of recent literature, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 109-112, Jan. '29
—value of high Kielland forceps in face presentation, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 697-699, March 16, '29
—value of Kielland forceps for general practitioner as well as for obstetrician, [K. Schwenke] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 82-97, Oct. '28
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
—labour in cases of heart disease, [Y. Kanki] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 259-261, Dec. '28
hemorrhage, [Niemeijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 122-126, Aug. 1, '28
—control by use of clamps (Henckel's method); 12 cases, [Laffont & Larribère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 836-838, Nov. '28
—factors governing blood loss in third stage; preliminary report, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 578-582, April '29
—fixation of uterus in upper abdomen and retention of placenta, with resulting hemorrhage, from peritoneal adhesion of uterus during labor, [K. Meyerhoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 20-28, '28
—medicinal hemostatics, [W. Liepmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 96-97, Jan. 18, '29
—treatment, [E. Sachs] Med.Welt **3:** 14; 49; 82; 195, '29
—unusual hemorrhage from septum and abnormal folds in cervix uteri, [K. Jaroschka] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **81:** 248-252, March '29
—uteroplacental hemorrhage: treatment by hysterectomy: 2 cases, [Laffont, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 833, Nov. '28
—visual disturbance after obstetrical hemorrhage; case, [A. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1426, Nov. 3, '28
in animals, dystokia in bitches, [A. H. Bryan] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 100-103, Dec. '28
—abnormal parturition in horse, [C. J. de Gier] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1037-1046, Oct. 15, '28
—third stage, [H. Strodthoff & H. Schlichting] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 153-157, March 8, '29
—total embryotomy of calf in transverse presentation, [F. A. A. van Diermen] Tijdschr.v.diergencesk. **55:** 571-573, June 1, '28
—treatment of bovine dystocia due to fibrous hardening of cervix; cases, [G. Nervo] Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 957-968, Oct. 27, '28
induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—comparative study based on 500 consecutive cases, [R. A. Reis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 392-400, March '29
—indicated in cardiac complications of pregnancy, [L. Trías de Bes] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 329-334, Oct. '28
—natural delivery in induced labor after cesarean section, [O. de Souza] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 528-530, Oct.-Dec. '28
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, dynamic relations of mother and fetus during parturition, [H. Sellheim] Leopoldina **3:** 73-109, '28
—from neurologic point of view, [B. Crothers] Tr.Sect. Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 186-191, '28 also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 99-100, Jan. 12, '29
—mechanism involved in initiation of labor, [Knaus] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 219-232, '28
—mutual relations between head and pelvis during parturition, [H. Baumm] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 451, Dec. 1, '28
—physiologic function of uterus, [M. V. Kouramshina] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 429-443, '28

LABOR—Continued
missed: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
—causes, [S. Bilinkiss] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 635-641, '28
painless, case, [R. Drummond] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 251-252, May 11, '29
—with inversion of uterus, [H. R. Sparrow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 599, March 30, '29
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Labor, complications
—causes, [E. Meier] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 211-223, April '28
—habitual death of fetus; delivery of living child in premature labor; case, [Gaucherand] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 872, Nov. '28
—influence of social conditions on premature births in Leipzig from 1912-1927, [G. Schneider] Arch.f. Frauenk. **15:** 1-52, Feb. '29
presentation: See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in
—abnormal configuration and asynclitism of infant's head in breech presentation, [G. Schpoliansky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3157-3160, Dec. 8, '28
—causes and treatment of transverse presentation, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 305-310, Dec. 15, '28
—cesarean section, as operation of choice in case of shoulder presentation of living child, [A. Karnicki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 250-252, March-April '28
—choice of therapy of unreduced transverse presentation and new method of decapitation, [I. Freid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 155-162, Jan. 19, '29
—conduct in breech presentation, [Faugère] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 129-134, Feb. 20, '29
—decapitation of fetus in cephalic presentations: 2 cases, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2881-2886, Nov. 10, '28
—delivery in straight posture of fetus, [I. Yakovleva & O. Sheveleva] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 878-891, '28
—etiology of brow and face presentations, [F. Kermauner] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 1-19, '28
—evaluation of position of fetus during delivery, [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '29
—fetal mortality in breech presentations. Is prophylactic external version advisable? [E. L. King & A. H. Gladden, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 78-84, Jan. '29
—forehead presentation in eclamptic subject with narrow pelvis; case, [Brouha] Liége méd. **21:** 1783-1794, Dec. 23, '28
—frontal presentation, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 334-365, '29
—incidence and treatment of persistent occipito posterior positions, [H. W. Vinson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 111-114, March '29
—nonculpability of physician in exarticulation of presenting arm in transverse presentation of fetus erroneously thought dead, [H. Füth] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1758-1759, Oct. 12, '28
—occipito-posterior position, [S. Yunoki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 199-201, Sept. '28
—popular fallacies concerning occipitoposterior positions of vertex, [W. D. Porter] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 162-170, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 221-224, Jan. 19, '29
—prevention of fetal injuries in breech delivery, [E. B. Piper & C. Bachman] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd. Surg., A.M.A. pp. 171-185, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 217-221, Jan. 19, '29
—pubiotomy for presentation of impacted face; case, [Audebert & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
—transverse position of child in uterus and version as indications that vaginal rather than abdominal cesarean section should be performed, [H. Nölle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1929, Nov. 16, '28
—transverse position of infant as indication for cesarean section, [M. Rosenstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3002-3005, Nov. 24, '28
—transverse presentation, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 393-400, April 27, '28
—treatment of neglected shoulder presentation by lower cesarean section, [Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 841, Nov. '28
—Trillat's method of completing Mauriceau's method in breech presentation, [E. Jourdran] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 388, '28
—value of cesarean section in shoulder presentation; cases, [P. Guénlot] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1135-1137, Oct. 24, '28
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage in; Labor, in animals; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, fetal mortality in breech presentations. Is prophylactic external version advisable? [E. L. King & A. H. Gladden, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 78-84, Jan. '29

LABOR, version—Continued
—fatal intracranial hemorrhage of child following external version; case, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 270-275, Feb. 2, '29
—indications, technique, [H. M. Rubel] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 31-34, Jan. '29
—Marmaduke B. Wright and cephalic version, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 814-820, June '29
—podalic version; analysis of 100 cases, [W. T. McConnell] South.M.J. **22:** 55-63, Jan. '29
—version and extraction, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 367-379, April 20, '28; also, Tijdschr.v.prakt.veriosk. **32:** 203-210, Oct. 1, '28

LABORATORIES
—clinical and x-ray laboratory, [J. J. Moore] Illinois M.J. **55:** 392-394, June '29
—clinical laboratory service in United States, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1119-1122, March 30, '29
—expectation of life and bacteriological laboratory, [J. W. Bigger] J.State Med. **37:** 76-86, Feb. '29
—one year in Mongolian laboratory, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 217-221, 1927-1928
—pathologists conducting approved clinical laboratories, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1120-1122, March 30, '29
—physiological laboratories of University of Sydney, [H. Priestley] M.J.Australia **2:** 717-718, Dec. 8, '28
—relationship of fundamental laboratory to clinical teaching, [H. Zinsser] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1399-1402, April 27, '29
—value and limitations of laboratory methods in clinical investigation of cardiovascular diseases, [C. J. Wiggers] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 601-604, March '29
—work of Council on Medical Education, [N. P. Colwell] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 3-9, Jan. '29
apparatus: See also Metabolism, determination, technic; Microscopy; etc.
—aid in bending glass tubing, [R. N. Allen] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 299, March '29
—alkali resistant stopcock, [F. C. Koch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 680, April '29
—conditions modifying hardness of muscle and new tonometer for measuring it, [J. M. Ufland] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 373-380, '28
—description of glass electrode and its use in measuring hydrogen ion concentration, [A. E. Mirsky & M. L. Anson] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 581-587, March '29
—determination of inflation of rubber tubes and spherical bags, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 93-104, '28
—for producing current in culture fluid, [J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 275-282, Oct. 12, '28
—improvements of Carpenter's apparatus for gasometric analysis, [F. Strieck] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 1-4, '28
—in use in bacteriology laboratories, [A. Sordelli] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 574-587, '28
—modified apparatus for dosage of gas and steam in "dynamic" inhalation tests, [H. Brückner] Arch.f. Hyg. **101:** 16-26, '29
—new apparatus for histochemical reaction, [R. Leroux & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1899-1901, Jan. 4, '29
—new apparatus (pneumohematisator) for blood perfusion of isolated surviving organ, [C. Jacobj] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 203-223, '28
—new apparatus to facilitate counting of blood cells, [Kretschmer] Med.Klin. **25:** 273, Feb. 15, '29
—new arrangements for respirometer, [S. Steffenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 75-80, '28
—new micro slide holder, [P. L. Varney] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 312, March '29
—new microburet, [E. M. P. Widmark & S. L. Örskov] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 15-21, '28
—new slide to facilitate examination of structure of blood cells, [K. Heuler & G. Hofheinz] Med.Klin. **25:** 28-29, Jan. 4, '29
—new standard apparatus for micro-analysis, [E. Tschopp] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 267-277, '28
—new thermostabile infusion burette, [W. Pust] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 153, Jan. 25, '29
—self-sealing jar for anærobic cultures, [F. B. Jones] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 141-142, March '29
—simple and inexpensive apparatus for regulating gas pressure in laboratories, [L. Muller] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1065-1068, Oct. 5, '28
—simple method for slow injections, [R. G. Smith & W. E. Gower] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 685-686, April '29
—simple microcataphoresis cell, [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 61-66, Feb. '29
—siphonic fermentation tube for more rapid isolation of colon-typhoid groups of organisms, [F. B. Jones] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 139-141, March '29
—technic of blood perfusion of isolated surviving organs with new apparatus, [C. Jacobj] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 224-238, '28

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—two new pieces of laboratory apparatus, one for rapid evaporation of liquids and one for double distillation, [H. J. Fuchs] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 332-336, '28
approved, certification of laboratories; scope of methods used; list of California laboratories now certified, [W. H. Kellogg] California & West.Med. **30:** 171-173, March '29
diagnosis, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 412-420, May '29
—value in general practice, [H. Lax] Würzb.Abhandl. a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 262-365, 1928-1929
hospital, Baker Institute and laboratory service of Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, [W. J. Penfold] M.J. Australia **2:** 708-711, Dec. 8, '28
—department of pathology, Sydney Hospital, [K. Inglis] M.J.Australia **2:** 718, Dec. 8, '28
—departments of pathology and bio-chemistry at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, [A. H. Tebbutt & F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **2:** 718-720, Dec. 8, '28
—financing hospital laboratory, [R. A. Kilduffe] Mod. Hosp. **32:** 75-77, June '29
—pathological departments of University of Adelaide and Adelaide Hospital, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **2:** 721-722, Dec. 8, '28
—pathological laboratory at Children's Hospital, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia **2:** 722-723, Dec. 8, '28
—work in state hospitals; relation to teaching and research program of psychiatric institute, [A. Ferraro] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 180-185, April '29
public health, [A. L. Mann] Illinois M.J. **55:** 288-291, April '29
—practical medicine and bacteriologic examination in the Central Laboratory of Public Hygiene, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5166-5176, Oct. 13, '28
technic, new method for recording minute fluctuations of fluids in capillary tubes without floater, [M. Muschat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 364-368, Jan. '29
technicians, rules for state examinations of female technical assistants at medical institutes (Die Neuen Vorschriften für die staatliche Prüfung von Technischen Assistentinnen an medizinischen Instituten), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 361-502, '29

LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Le plomb dans le traitement du cancer, Ann.de méd. **24:** 411-418, Nov. '28
LABOULBENIA: See Parasites, in animals
LABRA LETELIER, L., Traitement chirurgical de la sinusite maxillaire par le procédé endonasal de Luc, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1169, Dec. '28
LABRY, R.: See POUZET, jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACASA VAL, J., Algo mas sobre la maniobra de Credé, Siglo méd. **83:** 243-246, Jan. 19, '29
LACASE, H., Quelques réflexions cliniques et thérapeutiques inspirées par 252 interventions chirurgicales pour amibiase hépatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 199-201, Feb. 16, '29
LACASSAGNE, A., Action des rayons X de grande longueur d'onde sur les microbes. Établissement de statistiques précises de la mortalité des bactéries irradiées, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 200-202, Jan. 7, '29
——FOURNIER, G., and LATTÈS, J., Mise en évidence par leur différence d'action biologique, de deux groupes de rayonnements β de l'uranium X, inégalement absorbables, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1641-1643, Nov. 30, '28
Modifications produites dans l'épithélium séminal par les rayons β de l'uranium X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1643-1645, Nov. 30, '28
LACASSAGNE, J.: See CARLE, M., jt. auth.
——See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
LACAT, Des lésions du nerf optique consécutives au spasme de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 659-664, Oct. '28
LACAVE-LAPLAGNE, J.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
LACAZE, Les séquelles tardives des blessures du crâne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 297-303, Oct. '28
——See WORMS, G., jt. auth.
de LACERDA, E., Tratamento da ankylose temporo-mandibular por osteomia simples, seguida de mobilisação continua (technica Dufourmentel e Darcissac), Med.contemp. **46:** 221-223, July 8, '28
de LACERDA, V.: See de LOPO CARVALHO, jt. auth.
LACEY, J. T., Non-union of fractures; experimental study, Ann.Surg. **89:** 813-848, June '29
LACHARITÉ, H., Radiothérapie des tumeurs des os à cellules géantes. Résultats et techniques de l'Institut du Radium de Paris pour les cas traités de 1919 à 1926, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 531-535, Nov. '28

LACHMANN, E.: See **DEICHER, H., jt. auth.**
LACHOWICZ, A.: See **ŚNIESZKO, S., jt. auth.**
LACHTIN, M. J., Ein Blick auf die Anfänge der russischen Medizin. (Nach alten neuerforschten Urkunden), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1576-1579, Dec. 8, '28
LACKEY, J. B.: See **RUDOLFS, W., jt. auth.**
LACOMME, M.: See **CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**
——See COUVELAIRE, A., jt. auth.
LACORTE, J. G., and GUIMARAES VILLELA, G., Le liquide cephalo-rachidien dans la fievre jaune, Mem. do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 62-64, Oct. 15, '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1663-1664, Nov. 30, '28
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Mikulicz's Disease
—anatomy, physiology and pathology of lacrimal apparatus, more especially lacrimal sac and duct, [H. V. Würdemann] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 199-204, March '29
—effect of extract of lacrimal gland on resistance of erythrocytes, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1810-1812, Dec. 14, '28
—effect of intravenous injection of extract of lacrimal gland on calcium and phosphorus contents and hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1812-1813, Dec. 14, '28
anatomy and histology, presence of adenoid tissue in normal human lacrimal gland, [L. Mamoli] Atti d. r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 96-99, '29
—structure and mechanism of tear ducts in man and animals, [B. Rosengren] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 41-104; 105-117, '28
—variations of bony structure, [K. Kofler] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 151-157, Feb. '29
cysts, dacryops following enucleation of eyeball; case, [H. Magnus] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 110-112, '28
diseases, acute dacryo-adenitis, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **6:** 267-269, '28
—dacryocystitis due to Diplobacillus liquefaciens (Petit); case, [L. Ciullini] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1061-1068, Oct. '28
—dacrocystitis, etiology and treatment, [J. C. Lester] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 610-612, June 5, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of dacryocystitis, [L. & R. K. Daily] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 1-10, Jan. '29
—epiphora due to epithelial changes in lacrimal caruncle and vicinity; case, [A. Peters] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 839-841, Dec. 28, '28
—epiphora due to relaxation, [J. H. McKellar] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 34-35, Jan. '29
—extirpation of lacrimal sac and nasal catheterization in dacryocystitis, [Á. Torres Estrada] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 634-652, Nov. '28 [Comment by Alonso, 653-656, Nov. '28]
—filiform keratitis due to insufficient secretion of glands; 3 cases, [K. Albrich] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 402-410, '28
—intranasal surgery in treatment of inflammation of lacrimal sac, [M. Halle] Med.Klin. **24:** 1699-1700, Nov. 2, '28
—phlegmonous dacryocystitis; operation by endo-nasal route; 32 cases, [R. de Almeida & S. Senna] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 765-787, Dec. '28
—symptom of crocodile tears, [F. A. Bogorad] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1328-1330, Sept. '28
—treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, [A. Cavaniglia] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 558-566, Dec. '28
—treatment of dacryocystitis by methods of Dupuy-Dutemps and Bourguet; 790 cases, [Bourguet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 43-52, Jan. 20, '28
—watering eye, [J. N. Evans] M.Times.New York **57:** 103, April '29
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea, case of gonorrheal urethritis with bilateral gonorrheal dacryadenitis due to infection from gonococci in conjunctiva, [K. Vůjtěch] Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 122-124, Jan. 25, '29
obstruction, stenosis of nasolacrimal passageways, resulting pathologic condition and its treatment, [D. M. Campbell & J. M. Carter] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 367-375, April '29
pathology, changes in lacrimal passage of conjunctiva and cornea in rabbits operated for complete obstruction of one nasal fossa, [T. Fiore] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 530-546, Sept. '28
physiology, lacrimal ducts, [T. Frieberg] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 1-20, Jan. '29
—mechanics of shedding tears, [B. Rosengren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1089-1093, Sept. 21, '28
—mechanism of action of tear ducts in man and animals, [B. Rosengren] Svenska läk.-sallsk.handl. **54:** 41-104; 105-117, '28
—rôle of canaliculus in tear secretion, [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **6:** 367-372, '28
LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued
roentgenography, in normal and pathologic passages, [M. Teulières & J. A. Parlange] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 321-331, Aug.-Sept. '28
surgery, dacryocystorhinostomy, [S. Larsson] Acta ophth. **6:** 193-215, '28
—fate of lacrimal gland (atrophy, cyst formation) after relocating or removal of deferent ducts, [O. Wiedersheim] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 753-763, Dec. 28, '28
—filiform keratitis after extirpation of gland, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 241-243, March 1, '29
—fistula following excision of lacrimal mucocele in case of latent syphilis, [Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 313-315, July-Sept. '28
—modified form of trephine as aid in piercing bone in Toti's operation, [Arruga] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 239, March 1, '29
—plastic incision on posterior limbus; technic, [D. Cattaneo] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 418-433, Sept.-Oct. '28
—repeated inflammation and fistulae treated by excision of sac; cases, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **143:** 178-181, Feb. 10, '29
—technic and indications of dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. Rubbrecht] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 94-106, '28
tuberculosis, value of sunlight; cases, [G. Salvati] Gior. di ocul. **9:** 99-101, Sept. '28
—benignant, sclerotic tumor; case, [Van Duyse & Weymeersch] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 28-33, '28
tumors, mixed, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28; 4742, Sept. 22, '28
—of lacrimal caruncle, [M. Baquis] Lettura oftal. **5:** 324-336, July '28
LACROIX, H., Ueber den Einfluss wachstumsfördernder Substanzen vom Charakter des Vitamins D auf die Hefezelle, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 417-428, Jan. 8, '29
LACROZE, A., El hallazgo de Lombard para la capilaroscopía cutánea, la aplicación immediata de su técnica, y mi dispositivo, Semana méd. **2:** 1109-1110, Oct. 25, '28
——MESA, C., and RIVOLTA, L. F., Quiste hidático subcutáneo de la línea blanca, simulando una hernia epigástrica, Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2186-2189, Sept. '28
de la CRUZ CORREA, J., Breves consideraciones sobre la etiología de la ozena, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 663-675, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1245-1249, Nov. 8, '28
LACTACID: See Leukorrhea, therapy
LACTACIDOGEN: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
LACTASE: See Enzymes
LACTATES: See Blood, lactic acid
LACTATION
See also Infants, feeding; Milk
—effect of iron; experiments with animals, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 467-472, '29
—study of survival period in pregnant and lactating cat following bilateral adrenal extirpation, [E. L. Corey] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 147-152, April '28
—variations in temperature under breast in women symptom of their aptitude for lactation, [A. Gimpelson] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 728-734, '28
—will and ability of mother to nurse her child, and average duration of lactation; statistics, [B. Bendix] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 422-439, '28
abnormalities, colostrum secretion from mammary glands in man as sign of intersexuality; case, [E. Levinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 559-569, '28
—non-puerperal lactation in primitive medicine, [L. Cipriani] Riv.di biol. **10:** 735-740, Sept.-Dec. '28
—secretion of mammary glands of infants, [K. Jaroschka] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 523-527, '29
—swelling of mammary glands and milk secretion in artificially fed new-born infants, [I. Katsuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 55, Aug. '28
—unnatural milk secretion of mammary glands due to disorders of mesencephalon following attack of epidemic encephalitis; case, [W. Riese] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1954-1955, Oct. 7, '28
diet in, chemical explanation of variations in consistency of butter due to food of cow, [A. Tapernoux & M. Lorcy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '28
—adequate ration for high-producing cows and effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances, [W. A. Turner & A. M. Hartman] J. Nutrition **1:** 445-454, May '29
—hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 307-315, May '29

LACTATION, diet in—Continued
—influence of maternal diet on concentration of hemoglobin of nursing young of albino rat, [B. Sure & M. C. Kik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 603-605, April '29
—vitamin requirements of nursing young; anhydremia associated with disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from deficiency of vitamin B complex, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & D. J. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 287-306, May '29
disorders, milk secretion occurring during tetanic seizure in woman 4 months after cessation of normal lactation; case, [H. Simchowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2112-2113, Oct. 28, '28
—cases complicated by paralysis of accommodation, [J. Rosnoblet] J.de méd.de Lyon **10**: 205-207, March 20, '29
—induction of successful lactation in mother of twins by breast pump, [Lantuéjoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 893, Dec. '28
—intramuscular injections of camphor in treatment of engorgement of breasts, [N. W. Philpott] Canad. M.A.J. **20**: 494-495, May '29
—nutritional disturbances in infants following hypogalactia and pseudohypogalactia in mother, [W. Freund] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42**: 192-197, '29
—quartz light treatment of hypogalactia, [H. Flesch & F. Karniss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 231-232, Feb. 8, '29
—treatment of tumors of breast during lactation, [J. C. Bloodgood] Arch.Surg. **18**: 2079-2086, May '29
—tumors and tumor-like lesions of breast in association with lactation, [A. R. Kilgore] Arch.Surg. **18**: 2079-2098, May '29
physiology, effect of insulin on experimental production of lactose in lactating breast, [O. Macchiarulo] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3**: 973-976, July '28
—influence of quartz-lamp irradiation on quantity of milk secreted by nursing mothers, [Drossel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 62, Jan. 11, '29
—relation to amount and acidity of gastric secretion, [S. O. Badylkes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64**: 150-169, '29
—stimulating effect of extract of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [P. Stricker & F. Grueter] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99**: 1978-1980, Jan. 4, '29
LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
—effect of insulin on experimental production of lactose in lactating breast, [O. Macchiarulo] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3**: 973-976, July '28
—prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs: lactose-containing diets, [I. Greenwald & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 531-544, May '29
in urine: See Urine, lactose
metabolism, disposal of lactose administered to rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 541-544, March '29
LACTOSERUM: See Milk, therapy
LACUNAR SYSTEM
diseases, therapeutic effects of light and infra-red rays, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.d'actinol. **5**: 58-66, Jan.-Feb. '29
LADD, W. E., Congenital atresia and stenosis of bile ducts, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 36-45, '28
Treatment of urinary obstruction in childhood, Rhode Island M.J. **12**: 61-62, April '29
LADWIG, A., Die Therapie der Basedowschen Krankheit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5**: 105-110, Feb. 25, '29
LAEDERICH, L., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., Anévrisme du sinus de Valsalva ouvert dans l'oreillette droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1734-1738, Dec. 20, '28
Manifestations pluriglandulaires au cours d'une colique de plomb, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 292-295, Feb. 25, '29
Un cas d'abcès du poumon guéri par l'émétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 295-298, Feb. 25, '29
LAEHR, HANS: See Obituaries
LAEMMER, M., LEREBOULLET, P., and others, Quels sont, en cas de Basedow confirmé ou d'hyperthyroïdisme, les points importants du traitement qu'il convient d'appliquer? Vie méd. **10**: 325-341, March 25, '29
LAMMERHIRT, Aphorismen über Diphtheriebehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 495-496, March 22, '29
LAENNEC: See LEVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.
LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE
—*De l'Auscultation Médiate* of Laënnec, [H. R. Viets] Arch.Surg. **18**: 1280-1297, April '29
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, M., Étude médico-légale de l'état antérieur en matière d'accidents du travail, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **8**: 682-708, Sept. 29, '28
LAWEN, A., Untersuchungen zur Klinik des analen Sphinktertonus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211**: 371-383, '28
LAWEN, A.—Continued
Patología y tratamiento quirúrgico de las enfermedades crónicas no específicas de la articulación de la rodilla, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1**: 15-22, Oct. '28
Ueber die Vorbereitungsmethoden zur Herabsetzung der Gefahren bei Basedowoperationen, Chirurg **1**: 198-205, Jan. 15, '29
——**and BIEBL, M.,** Über eine vom Wolffschen Organ (Urniere) ausgegangene retroperitoneale pararenale Cyste, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144**: 505-518, '28
La FACE, L., and RAFFAELE, G., Sulla presenza della "Stegomyia fasciata" nell'Italia meridionale e in Sicilia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35**: 2095, Oct. 29, '28
de la FARE, M.: See MARIN MORENO, N., jt. auth.
LAFARGA, A. V.: See FERRAZINI, P., jt. auth.
LAFAYETTE
—Fournier de Lempdes, who treated Lafayette, as inventor of lithotrite, [L. Boulanger] Chron.méd, **36**: 91, April 1, '29
La FERLA, G. A., Contributo clinico e sperimentale al tatuaggio della cornea per via chimica col cloruro d'oro secondo Knapp, Lettura oftal. **5**: 303-323, July '28
Sul trattamento chirurgico del cheratocono, Lettura oftal. **5**: 377-384, Aug. '28
Oftalmoplegia sensorio-motrice-sensitiva (sindrome dell' apice orbitario) di origine sinusitica, Lettura oftal. **5**: 479-486, Oct. '28
LAFERTY, J. M., NARK, J. A., and SWEENY, J. J., Fluctuation of blood sugar before and after eclamptic convulsion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17**: 113-114, Jan. '29
LAFFAILLE, A.: See DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.
LAFFITTE, N.: See LABERNADIE, V., jt. auth.
LAFFONT, La greffe endocrino-fœtale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 830-833, Nov. '28
——**and LARRIBERE, J.,** Douze observations de méthode de Henckel modifiée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 836-838, Nov. '28
——**HOUEL and JAHIER,** Deux cas d'apoplexie utéro-placentaire; hystérectomie; décès, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 833, Nov. '28
——**HOUEL and LARRIBÈRE,** Quelques observations d'éclampsie traitées par le somnifène, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17**: 835, Nov. '28
LAFITE-DUPONT, J. A., and FISCHER, H., De l'accès à l'artère vertébrale en vue d'une action sur l'artère auditive interne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6**: 613, Oct. '28
LAFITTE, A.: See LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.
LAFOND, Essai de physiologie mandibulaire chez les carnivores, Rev.de stomatol. **31**: 1-17, Jan. '29
LAFONT, J., Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les cyanures doubles, Progrès méd. **44**: 137-145, Jan. 26, '29
LAFORA, G. R., La fiebre y la taquicardia en los tumores cerebrales: sobre los centros termogeneticos encefalicos, Arch.de neurobiol. **8**: 223-246, Sept.-Oct. '28
Organización del dispensario psiquiátrico para grandes y pequeñas urbes, Siglo méd. **82**: 373-376, Oct. 20, '28
A propos des théories pathogéniques des arthropathies tabétiques, Rev.neurol. **1**: 32-34, Jan. '29
Tratamientos de los síndromes nerviosos postencefalíticos con exclusión del parkinsonismo, Siglo méd. **83**: 106-109, Jan. 5, '29
——**and RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B.,** Tratamiento de los síndromes post-encefalíticos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10**: 572-589, Dec. '28
LAFORGUE, R., Ueberlegungen zum Begriff der Verdrängung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14**: 371-374, '28
LAFOURCADE, E.: See JEANBRAU, jt. auth.
LAGAILLARDE, Hyperaemia produced by subcutaneous injection of tincture of iodine as treatment of severe wounds, Vet.Rec. **9**: 305, April 13, '29
LAGARDE, M., Nouvelles techniques pour le traitement des rides de la face et du cou, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31**: 154-163, Feb. '28
LAGASA, J. A.: See WILSON, A. N., jt. auth.
LAGERGREN, E., Cases of erythema nodosum with negative tuberculin tests, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19**: 447-453, April '29
LAGÈZE: See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.
——**See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
LAGOS GARCÍA, C., Hermafroditismo verdadero en un ave, Semana méd. **1**: 2-9, Jan. 3, '29
LAGRANGE, Diagnosi della cataratta senile, del glaucoma cronico e della atrofia del nervo ottico, Gior.di ocul. **9**: 109-111, Oct. '28
LAGRANGE, E., Étude bactériologique de la bousa (bière indigène d'Egypte), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21**: 537-543, '28
Une nouvelle maladie des poules à virus filtrable observée en Egypte, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22**: 64-68, '29
La digestion du papier chez la chèvre d'Egypte, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **22**: 81-84, '29

LAGRANGE, FELIX: See Obituaries
LAGROT: See HOUËL, jt. auth.
LA GRUTTA, L., Influence du système nerveux sur la glycémie: le taux glycémique sous l'influence de quelques substances à action sympathico- et para-sympathico-mimétique, isolées ou associées, Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 167-173, '28
LAHEY, F. H., Operation for pilonidal sinus, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 109-111, Jan. '29
Address on abdominal surgery and general practitioner, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 121-128, Feb. '29
Surgical aspect of exophthalmic goitre, Physical Therap. **47:** 166-173, March '29
Excision of thyroid isthmus for relief of pressure, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 498-500, April '29
Deductions from 6700 goiter operations, New England J.Med. **200:** 909-917, May 2, '29
LAHIRI, K. P., Further note on action of hæmoplastin, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256-257, May '29
LAHM, W., Histologische Beobachtungen an acht vorbestrahlten Carcinomen des Collum uteri, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Rezidivfrage und dem Problem der biologischen Krebsheilung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 277-307, '28
Die Dauerheilung der Uteruscarcinoms nach Radium- und kombinierter Radium-Röntgenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 471-489, '28
Über die Anheftung des menschlichen Eies im Eileiter, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 553-586, '28
Untersuchungen an vorbestrahlten Kollum-Karzinomen. Med.Welt **2:** 1413-1417, Sept. 22, '28
Das Ovarialhormon und seine Bildungsstätte, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 78, Feb. 1, '29; 110, Feb. 15, '29
Die unvollkommene Desquamation der Uterusschleimhaut in der Menstruation eine Ursache von Menorrhagien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 386-391, Feb. 16, '29
Nichtinfektiöse Formen weiblicher adhäsiver Pelveo-Peritonitis, Med.Welt **3:** 301, March 2, '29; 334, March 9, '29
LAI, D. G., and LAI, S. W., Kahn reaction in leprosy; study of 167 lepers in Swatow District, China M.J. **42:** 880-883, Dec. '28
Incidence of syphilis among Chinese civilian patients in Swatow district; study of 420 routine Kahn blood tests, China M.J. **43:** 22-27, Jan. '29
Birth rate, infant and child mortality in families of Chinese preachers, China M.J. **43:** 359-365, April '29
——**and HUANG, Y. K.,** Notes on diseases of Hakkas, China M.J. **43:** 104-110 Feb. '29
LAI, S. W.: See LAI, D. G., jt. auth.
LAIBE, J. E. F.: See SCHMITZ, H., jt. auth.
LAIDLAW, G. F., Silver staining of skin and of its tumors, Am.J.Path. **5:** 239-248, May '29
LAIDLAW, P. P., and DUNKIN, G. W., Report of "field" investigations of canine distemper, Vet.Med. **24:** 210-212, May '29
LAIDLER, P. W., Magic medicine of Hottentots, South African J.Sc. **25:** 433-447, Dec. '28
LAIDLEY, J. W. S.: See BROWN, R. K. L., jt. auth.
LAIDLOW, P. P., and DUNKIN, G. W., Report upon cause and prevention of dog distemper, Vet.J. **84:** 596-599; 600-637, Dec. '28
LAIER, W., Die Bedeutung der Rasse für die neuzeitliche Volkswirtschaft, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 5-80, Dec. 1, '28
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Edmond-Félix-Alfred Vulpian, 1826-1887, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 287-303, July-Aug. '27
Las reacciones simpáticas y endocrinas en los psiconeurósicos, Rev. de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 587-601, Sept.-Oct. '28
Introduction à l'étude clinique des spasmes vasculaires en oto-neuro-ophtalmologie; la régulation vasomotrice en échelons, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 745-747, Nov. '28
Introduction à l'étude des relations du sympathique et des climats, Biol.med. **19:** 3-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
La neurologie française en 1928, Médecine **10:** 85-89, Feb. '29
La glande thyroïde dans l'œuvre de M. Ingres, Æsculape **19:** 69-72, March '29
——**and DESOILLE, H.,** Masochisme spirituel chez une intimiste inquiète cyclothymique et vagotonique, Encéphale **24:** 195-200, Feb. '29
——**See DUPUY-DUTEMPS, jt. auth.**
——**and KORESSIOS,** Trois cas de sclérose en plaques traités par sérothérapie hémolytique (présentation des malades), Rev.neurol. **2:** 722-727, Nov. '28
Indications et contre-indications du traitement de la sclérose en plaques par les sérums hémolytiques, Médecine **10:** 129-137, Feb. '29
Traitement de la sclérose en plaques par sérothérapie hémolytique, Paris méd. **1:** 190-193, Feb. 23, '29
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE—Continued
——**and VINCENT, C.,** Distension ventriculaire avec stase papillaire, euphorie, démarche à petits pas, sans tumeur frontale. Trépanation postérieure. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-112, Jan. '29
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and VIÉ, J.,** Le réflexe tonodynamique; étude clinique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 497-560, '28
Le réflexe tondynamique; interprétation biologique, Rev. de méd.,Paris **45:** 797-840, '28
——**MOURGUE, R., and DESOILLE, H.,** Quadriplégie spasmodique familiale avec amyotrophie et cyanose des extrémités, Rev.neurol. **2:** 734-739, Nov. '28
LAIGRET, J., Péricardite au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 753-755, '28
——**and LEFROU,** Spirochetose ictérigène et diagnostic de la fièvre jaune chez les indigènes Africains, Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 189-193, April '28
LAIN, E. S., Bromo seltzer eruption, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 85-87, March '29
Treatment of senile keratoses, South.M.J. **22:** 467-468, May '29
LAING, M. E.: See McBAIN, J. W., jt. auth.
LAIRD, A. H., Value of U-V radiation in promoting growth of hair, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 206-207, Jan. '29
LAIRD, D. A., How to combat evil of noise, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 54-58, Feb. '29
LAKE, G. B., "Incompetent" and "avaricious" physicians, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 61-63, Jan. 16, '29
"Short cuts" again, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 68, March '29
LAKHOVSKY, G., Explication des effets thérapeutiques des circuits oscillants ouverts sur l'organisme des êtres vivants, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 657, Feb. 25, '29
LAKIN, C. E., Diagnosis and treatment of empyema, Clin.J. **57:** 601-606, Dec. 19, '28
LALANGUE, JEAN BAPTISTE
—founder of Croatian medical literature, [L. Thaller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1585-1588, Dec. 8, '28
LALLEMAND, S., De la non-toxicité de l'oxyde de carbone pour des cellules indifférenciées, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65-72, Feb. '29
——**See ANCEL, P., jt. auth.**
LAMA, A., Sarcoma melanotici multipli con metastasi cistica cerebrale, Studium **18:** 442-448, Oct. 20, '28
LAMACHE: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
LAMACHE, A.: See CLAUDE, H., t. auth.
——**See DUBAR, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
——**See TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.**
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M., Deux cas d'occlusion intestinale par calcul biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1313-1318, Dec. 8, '28
Dilatation aiguë de l'estomac. Gastro-entéro-anastomose. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1328-1331, Dec. 8, '28
——**See LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
——**LARGET, M., and MOREAU, E.,** Vaccination locale par filtrats avant et pendant les opérations portant sur le vagin, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 69, Jan. 19, '29
LAMAS, A., Osteocondritis disecante de la rodilla, An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 762-768, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and VARELA FUENTES, B.,** Poliposis gástrica y pneumogastrografía, An.de Fac.de méd.,Montevideo **13:** 637-641, Sept.-Oct. '28
LAMB, F. W.: See ISRAELS, M. C. G., jt. auth.
LAMB, H. W., Operative lengthening of femur with report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **200:** 179-182, Jan. 24, '29
Bone and joint syphilis, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 47-52, April '29
LAMB, W. L.: See LYON, D. M., jt. auth.
LAMBERT: See MARIE, A., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, A. (New York), Pharmacology in old age, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1094-1111, Nov. '28
Narcosan for drug addiction; report of Mayor's committee of New York on Drug Addiction, J.A.M.A. **92:** 147, Jan. 12, '29
LAMBERT, A. (Saigon), La stérilization des eaux d'alimentation des villes de Saigon-Cholon (Cochinchine), Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 788-790, '28
LAMBERT, A. V. S., Surgical diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, Laryngoscope **39:** 224-227, April '29
——**and WEEKS, C.,** Experimental production of abscess of lung, Arch.Surg. **18:** 516-519, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
LAMBERT, J. W., Toxic dermatitis due to mercurochrome absorption; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 120-121, March '29
LAMBERT, L., Action thérapeutique du quinio-stovarsol sur le Plasmodium falciparum, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 760, '28

LAMBERT, L.—Continued
L'accès paludéen ne paraît pas être du à un choc hémoclasique, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 177, Dec. '28

LAMBERT, R. A., El problema de la autopsia, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 13-17, Sept. '28
School of Tropical Medicine of University of Porto Rico under auspices of Columbia University; review of research carried out in first 2 years, 1926-1928, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 107-116, Sept. '28
Some observations on pathology of schistosomiasis (S. mansoni) in man and experimental animals, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 15-20, Oct. '28

——**and de OLIVEIRA, A. B.,** Pathological studies in malaria; notes on 192 routine autopsies performed in Sao Paulo, Brazil, with special reference to pigmentation and spleen size, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 299-307, Jan. '29

LAMBERT, S. M., Health survey of Rotumah, M.J. Australia **1:** 45-50, Jan. 12, '29

LAMBERT, S. W., Academy as educational institution, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 158-161, Feb. '29

LAMBERT, W. V., "Half and half" skin-color mosaic in chicken, J.Hered. **20:** 167-169, April '29

LAMBERTENGHI, L., Quattro casi di gravidanza extrauterina in pratica privata. (Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche), Arte ostet. **42:** 141, Oct. 31, '28; 157, Nov. 30, '28

LAMBERTINI, G., Ricerche fisiomorfologiche sopra il sacco vitellino di embrioni di mammiferi e di uomo, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 686-688, June '28
Sulla differenziazione del reticolo neurofibrillare nelle cellule nervose durante la vita embrionale, nell'uomo e nei mammiferi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 689-691, June '28

LAMBIN, P., Le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse par le régime de Minot, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 33-37, Feb. 15, '28
Hématologie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 54-69, Jan. '29

LAMBLIASIS
—case in dog, [W. L. Yakimoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 80, '29
—duodenal infestation; cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia & P. Ramírez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 817-819, Dec. '28
—in infants; symptoms, clinical forms of intestinal infection; cases, [A. Piccoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 52-65, Jan. '29
—intestinal, [I. Petrin] Biol.med. **19:** 76-97, March '29
—Lamblia intestinalis, [A. H. A. Martens & C. H. Koers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3781-3786, Aug. 4, '28
—treatment of infestations by Giardia intestinalis, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **2:** 1616-1617, Dec. 6, '28

LAMBLING, A.: See **RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**

LAMBREGTS, B. A. M.: See Biographies

LAMBRIGHT, G. L., Etiology of backache in medical practice, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 807-809, Feb. '29

LAMELIN, P.: See **Le GRAND, A., jt. auth.**

LAMENESS: See Claudication

LAMERIS, H. J., Panaris and abscess, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5562-5570, Nov. 10, '28
Surgical tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6009-6018, Dec. 8, '28
Gonarthritis tuberculosa, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6130-6138, Dec. 15, '28
Medical letters; treatment of rickets, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 29-32, Jan. 5, '29

LAMINARIA: See under Tents

LAMINECTOMY: See Spina Bifida; Spinal Cord, compression; Spinal Cord, tumors

LaMONT, C. A., Diabetes mellitus; treatment from standpoint of pathology, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 277-281, April '29

LAMONT, D., Benign papilloma of renal pelvis, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 216-220, April '29
Cystic pneumatosis of bowel, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 283-287, May '29

LAMPADARIOS, E. N., La vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G. en Grèce, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 120-126, '28

LAMPIS, E., Il "visus" nella similazione. (Note ed osservazidi pratica profess'onale), Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 505-511, Oct. '28

LAMPL, O., Ueber Versuche, gewisse Formen der Schizophrenie mit Epiglandol ausserhalb der geschlossenen Anstalt zu behandeln, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 236-237, Feb. 8, '29

LAMPRECHT, G.: See **UFFENHEIMER, A., jt. auth.**

LAMPRECHT, V. L., Case of formation of artificial vagina by Baldwin's operation with Constantini's modification, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 916-918, '28

LAMSON, P. D., ROBBINS, B. H., and WARD, C. B., Pharmacology and toxicology of tetrachlorethylene, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 430-444, March '29

LAMY, L., Pseudo-luxations de la hanche consécutives aux arthrites suppurées chez le nourrisson, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 322-328, May 4, '28
Méniscectomie et laxité ligamentaire, Paris chir. **20:** 253, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 888-892, '28
Transplantation du moyen fessier dans la coxa-vara, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 705-708, Oct. 19, '28

LAMY, M.: See **BROCA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**

LANCASTER, A. H., Bromoderma treated with sodium chlorid, South.M.J. **22:** 521-525, June '29

LANCASTER, E. H., Surgical treatment of chronic duodenal ileus, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 615-620, Jan. '29

LANCASTER, H. M., Food and Drugs Act administration, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 271-276, June '29

LANCASTER, W. B., Optometry problem, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 97-101, '28

LANCE, L."'épaule haute" congénitale ou forme légère de la surélévation congénitale de l'omoplate, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1696-1698, Nov. 28, '28
Fausse gibbosité pottique d'origine congénitale, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 112, Feb. '29
Les lordo-cyphoses souples de l'adolescence et leur traitement, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 418-421, March 16, '29

LANCELOT, J., Mastoïdite par manifest clinical symptoms, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 426-428, June '29

LANCET, B. M., Occlusion and respiratory mechanism, Dental Cosmos **71:** 511-515, May '29

LANCZOS, A.: See **MANSFELD, G., jt. auth.**

LAND, T., Psychiatric social work, Occup.Therapy **7:** 407-412, Dec. '28

LANDA, G. J., L'axipholdie et sa valeur pour le diagnostic de la syphilis congénitale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 985-993, Nov. '28

LANDA, P. A., and FALSIA, M. V., Muerte de uno de los fetos durante el curso de un embarazo gemelar por torsión del cordón umbilical, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 332-338, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1171-1175, Nov. 1, '28

LANDAU, ALBIN, Cases of erythema nodosum in children under sanatorial care, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 729-733, June 15, '28

LANDAU, ANASTAZY, Classification of arthritis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 898-903, Dec. 2, '28

——**and GLASS, J.,** Clinical cases of contraction of esophagus and of juxtapyloric ulcer, secondary anemia and acidosis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 625-627, Aug. 26, '28
Pathogenesis and treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 137, Feb. 24, '29; 158, March 3, '29

——**and HELD, J.,** Clinical importance of auscultation of left subclavian artery; new symptom of syphilitic aortitis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 702-707, Sept. 23, '28

——**GLASS, J., and PEKIELIS, R.,** Clinical cases of duodenal stenosis; variations of p_H, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 5-8, Jan. 6, '29

LANDAU, E., Ueber cytoarchitektonische Bauunterschiede in der Körnerschicht des Kleinhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 551-557, Oct. 26, '28
Zur Kenntnis der Gl. parathyreoidea. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **67:** 81-88, March 30, '29

LANDAUER, K., Die Indikationen zur psychoanalytischen Behandlung, Hippokrates **1:** 265-279, Oct.-Nov. '28

LANDAUER, W., Über Wesen und Ätiologie der Chondrodystrophie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2047-2050, Oct. 21, '28
Untersuchungen über Chondrodystrophie; die Histologie der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion von chondrodystrophischen Hühnerembryonen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 534-545, '29
Thyrogenous dwarfism (myxoedema infantilis) in domestic fowl, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 1-43, Jan. '29
Possible means of selection for nondeformity breeding in Dexter cattle, Vet.J. **85:** 11-15, Jan. '29

LANDGRAF, E., Ein frühmittelalterlicher Botanicus, Kyklos **1:** 114-146, '28

LANDHAM, J. W., Radiotherapy in menstrual and menopausal disturbances, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 215-218, May '29

LANDIS, C., Interpretation of facial expression in emotion, J.General Psychol. **2:** 59-72, Jan. '29

——**and DeWICK, H. N.,** Electrical phenomena of skin (psychogalvanic reflex), Psychol.Bull. **26:** 64-119, Feb. '29

LANDIVAR, A. F., Ulcera callosa del duodeno (juxtapilórica) en un niño, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 720-726, Oct. 31, '28
LANDOLT, MARC: See Obituaries
LANDRÓN, F.: See WEISS, C. (San Juan, P. R.), jt. auth.
LANDRY, A., Le maximum et l'optimum de la population, Scientia **45:** 251-262, '29
LANDRY, L., Les éléments de la notion d'espace, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 824-827, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
LANDSBERG, H., Streiflichter über die Entwicklung des Fürsorgedienstes im Krankenhaus in den verschiedenen Ländern, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 181-186, '29
LANDSBERG, M., Pankrealgien beim Koma und Praecoma diabeticum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2100-2101, Dec. 14, '28
Interferometrie und innere Sekretion, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 198-201, '29
Agranulocytose mit monocytärer Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 507-508, March 12, '29
LANDSBOROUGH, D., Bulimia; report of case, China M.J. **43:** 48-50, Jan. '29
LANDSMAN, A. A., Obstruction of rectum due to gallstone complicated by stricture; report of case, Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 59-61, '28
Report of case of extensive sloughing and gangrene of perineum following peri-rectal abscess, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **29:** 29-34, '29
LANDSTEINER, K., Zur Frage der Untergruppen der Blutgruppe A und der Agglutinine in Gruppe AB, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 28, '29
——See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
——and LEVINE, P., On racial distribution of some agglutinable structures of human blood, J.Immunol. **16:** 123-131, Feb. '29
LANDSTEINER REACTION: See Blood, groups
LANDT, F., Therapeutische Bemerkung zu Ernst Sklarz: „Über die chronische Cowperitis gonorrhoica," Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1842, Dec. 1, '28
LANE, A., Les bases du traitement de la stase intestinale chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 222-225, March 16, '28
Mechanism of gastrointestinal tract and influence which diet exerts upon it, Am.Med. **23:** 947-951, Dec. '28
Diet and cancer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 59, Feb. '29
LANE, C. G., General practitioner and his work, A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 100-108, April '29
Limitations of X-ray treatment of skin diseases, New England J.Med. **200:** 687-690, April 4, '29
——and ROCKWOOD, E. M., Ultraviolet light; practical measurement of dosage, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 459-466, March '29
LANE, C. W.: See JORSTAD, L. H., jt. auth.
LANE, FRANCIS A.: See Obituaries
LANE, W. A., Gas as health factor, Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 175-177, May '29
LANE'S KINK: See Adhesions, abdominal
LANG, Das Beth Israel Hospital in Newark, New Jersey, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 159-161, March 12, '29
LANG, A., Über die Heilung einer karzinomatös entarteten Mischgeschwulst der Parotis mit Radium, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 3210-3213, Dec. 22, '28
LANG, C. A., Le biopsie e gli accertamenti diagnostici rapidi; contributo al loro trattamento col metodo Terry, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 63-82, '29
LANG, F. J., Alexander A. Maximow, 1874-1928, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 97-99, April 10, '29
LANG, K., Über Glykogenbildung in der Darmwand, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 90-94, '28
LANG, R., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Hühnercestoden der Gattung Raillietina Fuhrmann 1920, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 562-611, March 26, '29
LANG, S., and RIGÓ, L., Über die Wirkung der Magnesiumsalze auf die Blutzuckerkonzentration, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 1-9, '29
LANG, V., Ueber Adonis vernalis und Adovern, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1329, Oct. 13, '28
Ueber die symptomatische Beeinflussung von Nachtschweissen bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 161, Jan. 26, '29
LANG, V. F.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
LANGAN, P. C.: See FARRELL, J. T., JR., jt. auth.
LANGBANK, B., Beitrag zur konservativen Behandlung tuberkulöser Knochenfisteln. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 97, Jan. 12, '29
LANGBEIN, F., Moderne Abwasserreinigungsanlagen in England und Amerika und ihre Bedeutung für die deutsche Städteentwässerung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 738-745, Nov. 17, '28
LANGDON, H. M., Cataract wound infected with facultative anaerobic streptococcus, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 32-33, Jan. '29
LANGDON-DOWN, M., and BRAIN, W. R., Time of day in relation to convulsions in epilepsy, Lancet **1:** 1029-1032, May 18, '29
LANGE, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Immunität gegen tuberkulöse Superinfektion; die experimentellen Grundlagen der Behring-Römerschen Lehre von der immunisierenden Wirkung der Kindheitsinfektion gegenüber Superinfektion im späteren Alter, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 185-196, '29
——and GUTDEUTSCH, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Organdisposition für verschiedene Infektionen und über die Immunität nach Infektionen ohne nachweisbare Erkrankung, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 253-265, '28
de LANGE, C., Clinical observations on tuberculosis in children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6372-6383, Dec. 29, '28
Chronic hydrocephalus; 5 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 109-112, Jan. 5, '29
LANGE, F., Die Bedeutung der Muskelhärten in der Orthopädie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 405-415, Nov. 13, '28
Die angeborene Hüftverrenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2001-2005, Nov. 23, '28
Wohin sollen wir Erholungsbedürftige von November bis März schicken? München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 460-461, March 15, '29
——See LANGE, I., jt. auth.
LANGE, G., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Narbenstenosen des Kehlkopfs und der Luftröhre, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 95-100, '29
LANGE, H., Zur Kasuistik der Gelenkiues, Med.Klin. **24:** 1830-1831, Nov. 23, '28 [Reply to Schlesinger, 1985-1986, Dec. 21, '28]
——and GROSSMANN, E., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers bei experimentell erzeugter Nebennierenin-suffizienz, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 306-317, '29
——and SCHLOSS, J., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers in der Nacht und in den Morgenstunden, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 274-289, '29
LANGE, I., and LANGE, F., Über Augenhintergrundsblutungen bei Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2286-2287, Nov. 25, '28
LANGE, J.: See JAHNEL, F., jt. auth.
LANGE, K., Wie verhält sich bei den vegetativ Stigmatisierten und Basedowoiden der Grundumsatz und der Arbeitsumsatz? Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 27-36, '29
——See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
LANGE, L., and CLAUBERG, K. W., Tierexperimentelle Nachprüfung der Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit B C G; Versuche an Meerschweinchen über die Virulenz des B C G-Stammes, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses von Schädigungen der Versuchstiere, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 346-356, '28
Versuche über die Filtrierbarkeit des Tuberkelbazillus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 1-8, '29
Versuche an Meerschweinchen über die Virulenz des B C G- Stammes, insbesondere über die Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit dieser Virulenz durch methodische Schädigungen der Versuchstiere, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 183, Jan. 24, '29
——See HAENDEL, L., jt. auth.
LANGE, M., Die Bedeutung der Spannung für die Funktionswiederkehr eines gelähmten Muskels. (Ein Fall mit früher Funktionsrückkehr nach einer Radialisnaht), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1913-1915, Nov. 9, '28
Die Bedeutung der Spannung für die Muskelatrophie und Muskelregeneration, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 230-235, '29
Die Beziehungen der Orthopädie zur inneren Medizin und Nervenheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 103-106, Jan. 18, '29
LANGE, W. (Chemnitz), Zwei Fälle von Hemihypertrophie, Med.Welt **2:** 1231, Aug. 18, '28
Die Entwicklung der Intelligenz bei Kindern nach Encephalitis epidemica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 579-588, Dec. 15, '28
——See KÖRBITZ, W., jt. auth.
LANGE, W. (Hannover): See JÄNECKE, R., jt. auth.
LANGE, W. (Leipzig), Kleine Acusticustumoren, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 1-8, March 23, '29
LANGE'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGECKER, H., Der Einfluss chronischer Insulinzufuhr auf die Nebennieren beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 155-167, '28
Die Beeinflussung der Resorption vom Magen-Darmkanal aus durch Galle, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 257-277, '28

LANGE-FRIESEN, J., Hernie der Harnröhre, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 538-540, March 2, '29

LANGELAAN, J. W., La fonction du muscle et du nerf; le modèle de structure du muscle et du nerf, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **13:** 437-460, Oct. 1, '28

La fonction du muscle et du nerf; les grandeurs de capacité de la substance contractile, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 461-476, Oct. 1, '28

La fonction du muscle et du nerf; le mécanisme de la contraction, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 477-496, Oct. 1, '28

Influence du nerf sympathique sur le potentiel du courant de démarcation des muscles striés, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 581-593, Nov. '28

LANGENBECK, B., Ueber die Unzulänglichkeit unserer Hörschärfenbestimmungen, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 313-321, Sept. 25, '28

LANGENBUCH, R., Ueber die Statocysten einiger Crustaceen; die Statocysten von Cyathura carinata Kroyer, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 575-622, Oct. 24, '28

LANGENDORF, K.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.

LANGENSKIÖLD, F., Demonstration eines mit Genu-varum-Bildung einhergehenden dunklen Leidens in der oberen Tibiaepiphyse, sowie über die Technik der bogenförmigen Osteotomie, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 193-196, '28

Case of hematoporphyria with ileus-like symptoms, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 241-251, April '28

LANGER, E., Zur Darstellung von Missbildungen der Harnröhre, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1363-1366, Sept. 29, '28

Die praktische Verwendung der Elektrokoagulation, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 694-698, Oct. 15, '28

Die Bedeutung der Harnröhrenstriktur für den Ehekonsens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2113, Dec. 14, '28

Die Auswirkungen des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 110-112, Jan. 18, '29

Warzen und Warzenbehandlung, Med.Welt **3:** 200-202, Feb. 9, '29

Frostschäden, Med.Welt **3:** 279-281, Feb. 23, '29

LANGER, H., Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 481-484, Nov. '28

Der Aufzuchtswert der Frühgeborenen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 380-389, '28

Die grundsätzliche Bedeutung der intrafamiliären Tuberkulosebekämpfung im Kindesalter, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 197-204, April '28

LANGER, J., Die Entwicklung der neuen Rachitistherapie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1617-1621, Oct. 19, '28

LANGER, M., Ueber die Entwicklung des Kniegelenkes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 83-101, March 25, '29

LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas

LANGERON, L., Sur un cas d'auricular flutter rebelle à toute thérapeutique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 603-606, Sept. '28

Les conceptions actuelles de la physiopathologie des œdèmes et leurs applications thérapeutiques, Liége méd. **21:** 1595-1610, Nov. 18, '28

Rétrécissement mitral. Paralysie récurrentielle. Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 163-165, Dec. 9, '28

Sur quelques échecs de l'insuline dans le traitement du coma chez les diabétiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 23-28, Jan. 10, '29

Le flutter à 1:1; à propos de trois observations personnelles, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 65-75, Feb. '29

——**and DELCOUR, J.**, Sur les formes malignes de l'endocardite rhumatismale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 733-739, Oct. 25, '28

——**and DESPLATS, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'action thérapeutique de l'irradiation de la région surrénale dans l'hypertension artérielle et dans les artérites oblitérantes, Presse méd. **37:** 299-302, March 6, '29

——**See DESPLATS, R., jt. auth.**

——**and d'HOUR, H.**, Séro-floculation à la résorcine et réaction de fixation dans la tuberculose. (Etude clinique), Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 695-713, Oct. '28

——**and Le GRAND, A.**, À propos d'un cas de cholestéatome de la base du cerveau à symptomatologie de tumeur ponto-cérébelleuse, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1570-1575, Nov. 29, '28

——**and LOHEAC, P.**, Formes cliniques des tumeurs malignes primitives des capsules surrénales, Ann.de méd. **24:** 249-261, Oct. '28

La recherche de l'adrénaline dans les capsules surrénales, post mortem, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 347-357, Oct. '28

Sur un cas de rétrécissement mitral avec persistance du trou de Botal. Réalisation d'une asystolie à type ventriculaire droit, Paris méd. **2:** 545-549, Dec. 22, '28

LANGERON, L.—Continued

——**DEFAUX, J., and DANÉS, A.**, Sur un cas de purpura hémorragique infectieux avec leucopénie, Lyon méd. **142:** 738, Dec. 23, '28

LANGERON, M., Mycose d'une larve de Culex hortensia de Corse, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 107-111, March 1, '29

Le Trichosporium pedrosoi (Brumpt, 1921), agent de la dermatite verruqueuse brésilienne, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 145-150, March 1, '29

LANGEVIN, Un cas d'acrodynie, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 37-43, Feb. '29

——**and LAURENT, A.**, Un cas de méningite aiguë à pneumocoques chez une malade porteuse d'ascarides, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 335-341, Nov. '28

LANGHANS, J.: See BAHN, K., jt. auth.

LANGLEY, R. W., Postoperative circulatory complications, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 141-142, Feb. '29

Heart in reference to anesthesia, California & West. Med. **30:** 249-251, April '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 179-181, May-June '29

LANGLOIS: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.

LANGMEAD, F. S., Some disorders of neuro-muscular co-ordination in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 1-15, Jan.-March '29

Some points on etiology, prognosis, and treatment of Graves's disease, with particular reference to adrenal glands and value of Read's formula, Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-717, April 20, '29

LANGSTEIN, L., Die Behandlung der Rachitis, Med.Klin. **25:** 93-97, Jan. 18, '29

Fritz Rott, 1878—, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 91-93, April '28

LANGSTON, H. J., How family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 340-342, April '29

LANGUAGE

—expression of thought in Chinese language, [M. Granet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 617-650, Oct. 15, '28

—nature and origin of human language, [R. A. S. Paget] Nature,Paris **57:** 300-306, April 1, '29

LANGWORTHY, M., Final result after operation by bone graft for bone cyst, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 396-398, April '29

LANGWORTHY, O. R., Correlated study of development of reflex activity in fetal and young kittens and myelinization of tracts in nervous system, Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 127-171, Jan. '29

LANGWORTHY, V.: See GILBERT, R. (Albany), jt. auth.

LANKFORD, J. S., Fever, endocrines and heart, Am.Med. **24:** 94-97, Feb. '29

LANKHOUT, J., Relative hypoglycemia; case, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4902-4906, Oct. 6, '28

LANOS, J., Un cas de sténose médio-gastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 92-94, Feb. 3, '28

Fibrome et grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 274-276, April 20, '28

Un cas de sténoses médio-gastrique et pylorique concomitantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 511-516, June 1, '28

Technique de la gastro-entérostomie au bouton de Jaboulay, Paris chir. **20:** 193-200, Nov. '28

Alphonse Huguier, 1873-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 49-56, '29

LANTERI, G., Contributo al cosidetto "adenoma sebaceo" (tipo Balzer-Ménétrier), Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 175-186, Dec. '28

LANTERN SLIDES

—lantern slide display boxes; transparent labels and emergency lantern-slides, [E. L. Judah] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 44-45, March '29

LANTOS, B., Analyse einer Konversionshysterie im Klimakterium, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 114-130, '29

LANTUÉJOUL, Emploi de la pompe à lait électrique après accouchement gémellaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 893, Dec. '28

LANWER-de HAAN, M., Über Tagesschwankungen der Adrenalinwirkung beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 534-539, '29

LANZ, A. B., Sur la formation dans le cœur d'une substance semblable à l'adrénaline par suite de l'excitation du nerf sympathique, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 423-436, Oct. 1, '28

LANZA, G., Cura rapida delle pleuriti essudative, Rinasc. med. **6:** 136-138, March 15, '29

LANZA CASTELLI, R.: See MASCIA, F. P., jt. auth.

LANZENBERG, P., and WALTER, E., Erythème polymorphe récidivant par poussées subintrantes depuis 6 mois, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 845-848, Nov. '28

LANZENBERG, P.—Continued
——**and ALFANDARY,** Lésions pigmentaires de la face, à type de masque de la grossesse chez un homme, à la suite d'un traumatisme de la région lombaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 960-963, Dec. '28
——**WALTER, E., and ULLMO, A.,** Purpura et erythème purpurique post-sérique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 856-858, Nov. '28
LAPAGE, E. O., Septomaxillary of Amphibia Anura and of Reptilia, J.Morphol. **46:** 399-417, Dec. 5, '28
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
LAPAT, W., Magnetic intraocular foreign bodies, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 843-847, April '29
LAPENNA, M., Osservazioni radiologiche sulla cura chirurgica della stitichezza abituale, Arch.ed atti.d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cl, '28
de LAPERSONNE, F., Maurice Letulle, 1853-1929, Presse méd. **37:** 17, Jan. 5, '29
Marcel Lermoyez (1858-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 185, Feb. 9, '29
Professeur H. Truc, 1856-1929, Presse méd. **37:** 316-317, March 6, '29
LAPEYRE, M. C., Professeur G. de Rouville, Presse méd. **36:** 1421, Nov. 7, '28
LAPEYRIE: See **FORGUE, E., jt. auth.**
LAPICCIRELLA, V.: See **TORRIGIANI, C. A., jt. auth.**
LAPICQUE, L., and LAPICQUE, M., Modifications des chronaxies motrices périphériques par les centres nerveux supérieurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1390-1392, Nov. 9, '28
La chronaxie de subordination; sa régulation réflexe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1947-1949, Jan. 4, '29
LAPICQUE, M.: See **LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**
LAPIDARI, M., Teratomi sperimentali e genesi dei tumori maligni, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1227-1251, '28
LAPIDUS, P. W.: See **MILCH, H., jt. auth.**
LAPIDUS, R. I., Iodine as causative and therapeutic factor in exophthalmic goiter, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 64-72, Feb. '28
Cases of cardiospasm, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 100-103, March '28
Treatment of furunculosis with sulphur iodide, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1504-1506, Nov. 15, '28
LAPINER, M.: See **ASIMOFF, G., jt. auth.**
LAPOINTE, A., Myélomes du crâne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55:** 456-458, March 23, '29
LAPORTE, DUCUING and VAQUIER, Pneumothorax artificiel et laryngite tuberculeuse, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 429-434, Nov. (B) '28
LAPORTE, A., Recherches sur la circulation de l'eau dans organisme et son élimination, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 465-486, Oct. (A) '28
LAPOUGE, Indications, contre-indications et technique de l'amygdalectomie totale, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 613-615, Nov. 15, '28
LAQUER, F., Über weibliche Sexualhormone, (90.Versamml. der.Gesellsch.deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 952-957, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 952-957, Nov. 9, '28
LAQUERRIÈRE, A., Les ondes galvaniques alternatives à longues périodes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, p. 491, '28; no. 2, p. 47, '29; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 65-73, Feb. '29
L'exercice musculaire électriquement provoqué, Rev. d'actinol. **5:** 33-50, Jan.-Feb. '29
Les méthodes électriques anciennes en gynécologie, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 138-143, March 1, '29
LAQUEUR, A., Physikalische Therapie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1677, Oct. 26, '28; 1712, Nov. 2, '28
Ueber Hochfrequenztherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 829-833, Dec. 15, '28
Die verschiedenen rheumatischen Erkrankungen und ihre physikalische Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 788-793, Dec. 25, '28
Physical therapy in chronic arthritis, Internat.Clin. **1:** 127-136, March '29
——**and GRUNER, E.,** Ueber die Transkutan-Badetherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ischias, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1595-1596, Sept. 21, '28
LAQUEUR, B., Eine Kombinationsklassifikation der Schussverletzungen des Schädels, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 457-462, '29
LAQUEUR, E., and de JONGH, S. E., Über weiblichen (Sexual-) Hormon, Menformon; weitere Erfahrungen über Wirkung oraler Gaben, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1851-1853, Sept. 23, '28
Zur Wirkung des weiblichen Sexualhormons Menformon, im besonderen auf die Mamma, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Dosierung von biologisch wirksamen Präparaten, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **80:** 425-441, Dec. '28
LAQUEUR, E., and de JONGH, S. E.—Continued
On standardization of female sexual hormone, especially of pure water-soluble preparations (menformon), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 1-27, May '29
——**van ROOY, A. H. M., and others,** Dosage of menformon and standardized ovarian preparations, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6184-6188, Dec. 15, '28
LAQUIÈRE, Accouchement méthodiquement accéléré par la méthode de Delmas, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 842, Nov. '28
LARA N., A., Algunos casos de aspergilosis observados en la peninsula de Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **15:** 41-48, Oct. '28
LARCHER, A., La dengue, Med.ital. **9:** 749-752, Dec. '28
LARD
—examination with ultraviolet light, [F. Weiss] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 341-355, Oct. '28
—lauric acid test for cocos fat and palm oil, [J. Grossfeld & A. Miermeister] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **56:** 423-437, Nov.-Dec. '28
—luminescence of pure Holland lards in ultraviolet light, [A. van Druten] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 60-62, Jan. '29
—white grease (waste fat of American slaughter houses worked up in Holland for consumption), [Gröning] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 153, Feb. 1, '29
de la REYNA, FRANCISCO
—precursor of Harvey, [A. Castiglioni] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **12:** 67-70, Feb. '29
LARGE, W. T. H., Notes on Sonne dysentery in Lahore District, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 1-6, Jan. '29
LARGET, M., and LAMARE, J. P., Perforation de la vésicule biliaire en péritoine libre. Interventions. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 150-153, Feb. 9, '29
——**See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**LAMARE, J. P., and MOREAU, E.,** Tuberculoses rénales inopérables. Essai de traitement par le vaccin de Vaudremer. Quelques résultats, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 233-242, Nov. 19, '28
LARGHERGO YBARZ, P., Formas excepcionales de tumores parotideos, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 343-352, Oct. '28
LARGUIA ESCOBAR, C.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
LARIMORE, J. W., Alimentary tract in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 105-111, March '29
Duodenal ileus, ulcerative colitis, and pellagra associated in same patient; complete cure following duodenojejunostomy, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 239-242, May '29
LARIONOFF, L. F., Experiments on cultivating cancerous and endocrine tissues in vitro, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 391-402, '28
LARKIN, J.: See **HALDI, J., jt. auth.**
LARKUM, N. W., Bacteriophage from public health standpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 31-36, Jan. '29
Comparison of Seitz and Mandler filters, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 670-673, June '29
La ROCCA, R., Comportamento dell'aponevrosi cervicale media rispetto al fascio angionervoso del collo ed al simpatico cervicale, Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 283-288, '28
LAROCHE, G., Les variations de la cholestérinémie chez les thyroïdiens, Presse méd. **37:** 268-269, Feb. 27, '29
Quelques réflexions sur le traitement des syndromes basedowiens, Vie méd. **10:** 315-322, March 25, '29
——**and BUSSIÈRE, J. A.,** Les hypoglycémies spontanées chroniques, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 481-527, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and HUET, J. A.,** De l'importance de la préparation des malades en vue d'un examen de la vésicule biliaire après ingestion des sels de tétraoïde, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
LAROYENNE and MARION, Stabilisation par greffe d'Albée d'une très grosse gibbosité pottique, évoluant progressivement depuis l'enfance malgré tous les traitements orthopédiques, Lyon méd. **143:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '29
——**and MEYSSONNIER,** Phlegmon de la gaine synoviale du cinquième doigt, traité sans incision digitale, Lyon méd. **143:** 259-261, March 3, '29
Sarcome de la paroi thoracique, Lyon méd. **143:** 358-363, March 24, '29
——**and REGAD, J.,** Spina-bifida occulta, Lyon méd. **143:** 221-224, Feb. 24, '29
LARREGLA, S., El concepto del equilibrio acidobásico (Al servicio del médico práctico), Siglo méd. **82:** 449-453, Nov. 10, '28
LARRIBÈRE, J., Le traitement de l'éclampsie par le somnifène, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 79-81, Jan. 16, '29
——**See LAFFONT, jt. auth.**
LARRY, DOMINICK JEAN
—[J. Daly] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 223, Feb. 20, '29; 282, March 6, '29

LARSELL, O.: See FENTON, R. A., jt. auth.
——See **JONES, N. W., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, R. L., Intramuscular use of bismuth in sites other than gluteal region, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 153-156, April '29
LARSEN, S. A.: See MOLTKE, O., jt. auth.
LARSEN, V., Seasickness and atropine, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 88, Jan. 31, '29
LARSON, E., and ELKOURIE, L. A., Tetany and blood calcium after thyro-parathyroidectomy in goat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 210-213, Dec. '28
——**BERGEIM, O., BARBER, D. J., and FISHER, N. F.,** Influence of anterior pituitary extract on sex glands and growth, Endocrinology **13:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
LARSON, V. S., Control of contagious abortion in cattle, Vet.Med. **24:** 93-96, March '29
LARSON, W. P., Two years' experience with Calmette method of vaccination, M.Officer **41:** 167-169, April 20, '29
LARSSON, S., Erfahrungen über dakryozystorhinostomie (operation nach Toti-Kuhnt), Acta ophth. **6:** 193-215, '28
Electroendothermy of ocular leprosy, Acta ophth. **6:** 344-349, '28
Useful lamp for ocular examination, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 879-883, July 20, '28
LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung und des Wesens der Zahnfollikelzysten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 871-882, Sept. '28
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARVAE
See also Embryology; Flies; Hookworm; Mosquitoes; etc.
—determining effects of change in temperature upon locomotor movements of fly larvae, [D. F. Miller] J. Exper.Zool. **52:** 293-313, Jan. 5, '29
—observations upon posterior lymph hearts and lymph vessels in living frog larvae under treatment with thyroid extract, [C. C. Speidel] Anat.Rec. **41:** 359-366, Feb. 25, '29
LARVICIDES: See under Mosquitoes, eradication
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—Jan Černák and laryngology, [J. Česler] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 929-934, June 22, '28
LARYNGO-RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNGOSCOPY
—apparatus for examining laryngoscopic picture, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 159-164, Sept. 5, '28
—centenary of Johann Nepomuk Czermak, [D. B. Delavan] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 339-340, March 20, '29; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 425-427, April '29; also, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 440-443, May '29
—new data on history of laryngoscope (Babington, Baumès, Warden), [J. Czermak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1576, Dec. 8, '28
—practical method of keeping laryngoscopic mirror free from vapor, [S. Odobleja] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 424-425, Nov.-Dec. '28
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—arytenoepiglottic membrane in lower animals and man, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 87-128, '28
—intubation, [A. Martín Calderín] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 645-664, Oct. '28
—laryngeal hysteria; case, [H. Caboche] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1133-1135, Dec. '28
—new method of obtaining sputum for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by swabbing larynx, [H. Edel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment by Unverricht, 1868, Nov. 30, '28; reply by Edel, 1868, Nov. 30, '28]
—new model, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 464-466, Feb. 16, '29
—recent developments in neurology as it applies to throat, [R. Levy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 86-93, '28 contra el cáncer **4:** 29-32, Feb. 1, '29
—simple method of extracting leeches from larynx, [C. Paterno] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 201-203, Sept.-Oct. '28
—tonus of laryngeal muscles, [Lewkowitz] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 283-291, Dec. '28
abnormalities, pigment deposit in mucosa of orang-utan, [J. Némal & G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 271-276, Dec. '28
—human larynx with bilateral ventricular (mucosal) pockets, [A. Waldeyer] Anat.Anz. **66:** 354-359, Dec. 20, '28
anatomy and histology, laryngeal bag of orang-utan, [R. Fick] Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys.-math.Kl., no. 23, pp. 445-447, '28
—variations in Morgagni's cartilages; cases, [A. Bronzini] Valsalva **5:** 219-222, April '29
LARYNX, anatomy and histology—Continued
—variations of laryngeal muscles, [M. Sayama] J.Orient. Med. **9:** 85, Dec. '28
—vocal organ of orang-utan, [J. Némai & G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 697-709, Jan. 28, '29
cancer, [H. B. Orton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 191-197, March '29
—case of multiple carcinomatous papilloma; discussion of case history of Kaiser Friedrich III, who suffered from same affection, [H. T. Deelman] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 431-442, '28
—diagnosis; surgical treatment; technic, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva **5:** 20-32, Jan. '29
—due to French (chlorine) gas during war; case, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 369-376, Jan. '29
—early diagnosis and treatment, [J. E. Mackenty] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 237-244, March '29; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 307-309, Feb. '29
—extrinsic epithelioma, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 84-87, Feb. '29
—in young, [F. A. Figi & G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 386-391, April '29
—indications for operation or radium therapy, [A. Hautant] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 244-248, Nov. '28
—multiple primary carcinomas of larynx and esophagus; case, [D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 154-158, Feb. '29
—radiotherapy; cases, [Texier, R. Gauducheau & Levesque] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 917-919, Oct. '28
—radium injections in treatment of endolaryngeal cancer, [I. Jovin] România med. **6:** 39-40, Feb. 15, '28
—radium treatment of intrinsic carcinoma, [N. S. Finzi] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 421-425, Dec. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Alagna] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 797, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical treatment, [E. M. Martínez, Jr.] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 29-32, Feb. 1, '29
—symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, [Z. de Lénárt] Valsalva **5:** 66-78, Feb. '29
—treatment by surgical diathermy, [D. Mackenzie] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 32-68, March '29
—window resection for treatment, [H. B. Graham] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 458-460, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, bromostrontiuran (strontium bromide preparation) therapy, [M. Stern] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1886-1887, Nov. 2, '28
—blastomycosis, [G. B. New] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 346-352, '28
—case of laryngeal complications during typhoid, [Barbier, Delos & M. Cuilleret] Lyon méd. **143:** 363, March 24, '29
—diagnosis; treatment, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 51-61, Jan. '29; also, Bull.méd.de Quebec **30:** 65-79, March '29
—effects of thyangol (acetphenetidin-ethylaminobenzoate preparation), [Collischonn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1990-1991, Dec. 21, '28
—Friedlander's pneumobacillus in rhinolaryngology, [Rebattu] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 41-46, Jan. 31, '29
—in tuberculous meningitis in infants, [E. Menzi] Clin. ed ig.infant. **3:** 720-728, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of precancerous states, [C. E. Benjamins] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 612-619, Oct. 31, '28
—pathology and treatment; direct examination, [A. Bruggemann & E. Hens] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **30:** 93-104, 1928-1929
—practical modification of record laryngeal syringe, [J. Gorny] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 326-329, March '29
—therapeutic value of tracheofistulization, [G. Rosenthal] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1066-1073, Nov. '28
—treatment given in Etruscan document, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **4:** 579-584, Nov. '28
—treatment in hospitals for insane, [Ebinger] Psychiat. neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 479-481, Oct. 13, '28
edema, allergic edema; differential diagnosis; case, [Münch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 274-278, Sept. 25, '28
—angioneurotic edema involving neck and larynx; case, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 380-383, Jan. '29
—life-endangering edema from angina; 7 cases, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 253-265, Dec. '28
—streptococcic edematous laryngitis treated by tracheotomy; case, [Cassoute & Poinso] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 87-89, Jan. '29
—with aortic aneurysm, [F. J. Collet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 977-979, Nov. '28
embryology, thyroid cartilage in man and sheep, [B. Simonetta] Valsalva **5:** 181-201, April '29
examination: See also Laryngoscopy
—paradoxic reflexes, [G. Vicente] Med.libera **1:** 341-343, March 16, '29

LARYNX—Continued
foreign bodies: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, fracture of thyroid cartilage; case, [H. E. Conwell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 123-125, Jan. '29
—longitudinal subcutaneous fracture of thyroid cartilage; case, [G. Jungmichel] Med.Klin. **25:** 219-220, Feb. 8, '29
hematoma pathology of traumatic hematoma; case, [F. Federici] Valsalva **4:** 539-546, Nov. '28
inflammation: See also Larynx, edema; Larynx, tuberculosis
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. L. Baum] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 105-122, '28
—acute streptococcic laryngitis in children; cases, [R. P. Seitz] California & West.Med. **30:** 259-260, April '29
—differential diagnosis between herpetic laryngitis and croup; cases, [J. J. Leunda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 671-673, Oct. '28
—operation in grave case of subglottic laryngitis, [S. Berggren] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 105-109, March '29
—phlegmonous laryngitis following influenza, [H. Bianculli & C. P. Mercandino] Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 14, '29
—treatment with basic eucupin (*iso*amylhydrocupreine), [G. Oksmanas] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 483-487, July '28
innervation, sympathetic, [A. Laskiewicz & L. Zbyszewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1043-1045, Oct. 5, '28
obstruction, sudden death due to occlusion by 2 Ascaris; case lumbricoides, [M. B. D. Dixey] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 111, Feb. '29
paralysis, clinical aspects of laryngeal and pharyngeal paralysis in tabes, [B. Freystadtl] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 408, Sept.; 456, Oct. '28
—case due to gunshot contusion of eyeball, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 527-533, Nov.-Dec. '28
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis; associated labioglossolaryngeal paralysis, [F. Strada & O. Luque] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 885-889, Dec. 30, '28
—diagnosis, differential diagnosis and anatomy, [E. L. Apperson] Colorado Med. **26:** 188-192, June '29
—etiology, symptomatology and results of paralysis of recurrent nerve, [A. Brüggemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1674-1676, Oct. 5, '28
—frequency of recurrent paralysis with mitral stricture; infrequency of Claude Bernard-Horner's oculo-sympathetic syndrome, [L. Langeron] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 163-165, Dec. 9, '28
—interventricular septal defect with dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery ("Eisenmenger complex") terminating by cerebral abscess; case observed during life, presenting impaired conduction, and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve from pressure of hypertrophied pulmonary conus, [E. A. Baumgartner & M. E. Abbott] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 639-647, May '29
—mitral stenosis with paralysis of recurrent nerve; case, [F. Cola] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 522-530, Oct. '28
—recurrent paralysis in cancer of esophagus: clinical aspects, [A. Sargnon] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1044-1051, Nov. '28
physiology, [W. V. Mullin] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 341-346, '28
scleroma, bacteriologic investigation of scleroma of upper air passages, [N. Gąsiorowski] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 15-24, '29
—rhinoscleroma of larynx and pharynx in 2 immigrants, [S. M. Crowe] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 25-28, June 1, '28
stenosis, [J. M. Woodson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 438-442, '28; also, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1257-1262, Dec. '28
—[R. C. Lynch] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 355-371, '28
—chronic stenosis complicating laryngeal diphtheria, [R. J. Payne] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 276-279, March '29
—cicatricial: proposed method of treatment with report of 3 cases, [M. F. Arbuckle] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 223-235, '28
—from ascariasis; surgical treatment, [B. Bruzzi] Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 683-686, Nov. '28
—new method of surgical treatment, [E. Schmiegelow] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 473-493, May '29
—postdiphtheritic cicatricial stenosis in children; treatment, [M. Paunz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 424-439, Jan. 7, '29
—relative unimportance of season of year and of basic disease on incidence, [de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2094-2098, Oct. 28, '28
—surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis, [G. Lange] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 95-100, '29

LARYNX—Continued
surgery: See also Larynx, cancer; Larynx, inflammation; Larynx, stenosis; etc.
—abnormal course of large arteries of thoracic cavity; its importance for artificial feeding by intubation after laryngectomy, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **18:** 88-95, '29
—complete fusion of larynx and trachea following diphtheria; laryngostomy, [Jacod] Lyon méd. **143:** 390-392, March 31, '29
—indications for intubation and tracheotomy in diphtheric croup; intercricothyrotomy, [M. Orive] Arch. de med.,cfr.y espec. **30:** 341-343, March 16, '29
—laryngectomy; case, [J. W. Babcock] Laryngoscope **39:** 302-303, May '29
—Lodovico Vincini, early Italian exponent, [G. Biancioni] Valsalva **5:** 54-56, Jan. '29
—thyrotomy; 2 cases, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope 39: 300-301, May '29
—total excision using single flap of superior base, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] Med.Ibera **1:** 100-103, Jan. 26, '29
syphilis, correlation of thyroid syphilis with laryngotracheal region, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 285-297, Sept. '28
—cicatrization; case, [D. Maestranzi] Valsalva **5:** 57-65, Feb. '29
—gumma; case, [B. N. Gloriosoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1435-1436, Oct. 31, '28
—tertiary case, [Aladjemoff] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 760, Aug. '28
tuberculosis, cautery, [G. H. B. Terry] South.M.J. **22:** 147-149, Feb. '29
—decrease of mortality from pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis in Prussia, and the coal and iron district of western Germany since 1924, [F. Holtermann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 397-398, '28; also, Tuberkulose **8:** 268, Nov. 10, '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 176-178, Feb. 7, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of laryngitis, [B. S. Sharp] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 5-6, Jan. '29
—external application of radium emanation, [D. Jelínek & F. V. Novak] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 1-4, Jan. 4, '29
—G. 2949 (gold preparation) for treatment, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1757-1758, Oct. 19, '28
—gold therapy, [Schlapper] Tuberkulose **9:** 54-56, March 10, '29
—healing with interarytenoido-cordal adhesions; case, [H. Caboche] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1132, Dec. '28
—instability of Egyptian winter climate, [J. Duverger] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 69-72, Feb. 15, '29
—methods of treatment, [W. Unverzagt] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 686-691, Nov. 10, '28
—pathology in relation to classification, [A. Wosnesensky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 41-45, Jan. '29
—pathology of primary tuberculosis; case, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 225-236, Nov. '28
—qualitative diagnosis, [J. Safranek] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 202-208, '29
—rapid delivery by manual dilatation of cervix under spinal anesthesia in subject with tuberculosis, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 915-918, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 20-24, Jan. '29
—roentgen pictures, [G. Wotzilka & H. Adler] Extrapulm.Tuberk (Hft. 7) **2:** 208-213, '29
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Alagna] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 797, Dec. 15, '28
—serodiagnosis, [A. Herrmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 15-22, Jan. '29
—study of 500 patients treated at Maryland State Sanatorium from 1923 to 1928, [E. A. Looper & L. V. Schneider] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 176-193, '28
—sunlight and artificial light therapy, [O. Strandberg] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 262-271, Sept. 15, '28
—therapeutic methods used in chronic adult cases, [A. Viéla] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 435-449, Nov. (B) '28
—therapy, [F. Blumenfeld] Tuberkulose **8:** 245-249, Oct. 10, '28
—treatment by "benzyl cinnamic ester" (method of Jacobson), [H. Gainsborough & P. J. Jory] Lancet **1:** 1142-1143, June 1, '29
—treatment with triphal (gold preparation), [L. Rickmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 103-105, Jan. 18, '29
—ultraviolet therapy, [M. Sainmont] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 600-604, Nov. 15, '28
—value and innocuity of treatment by pneumothorax; cases, [Laporte, Ducuing & Vaquier] Prat.méd. franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 429-434, Nov. (B) '28
—value of artificial pneumothorax; cases, [Bonnamour & R. Gaillard] Lyon méd. **142:** 762-767, Dec. 30, '28

LARYNX—Continued
tumors, angioma, [A. R. Zambrini] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 366-368, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 365-366, **Feb. 14, '29**
—chondroma of thyroid cartilage, [D. F. A. Neilson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 127-130, Feb. '29
—diagnosis, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 84-89, '28
—experience in treatment of malignant tumors, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 13, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
—fibroma, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 82-84, Feb. '29
—neurinoma; case, [G. Holmgren & H. Bergstrand] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 514-516, '28
—papilloma; case, [C. Quist-Hanssen] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 501-507, Nov. '28
—papilloma; case, [K. Thrane] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 384-386, Jan. '29
—papilloma in boy; case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **3:** 240, Feb. 16, '29
—papillomatosis, [A. F. Holding] New York State J.Med. **29:** 271-274, March 1, '29
—papillomatous tumors; cases, [V. Tempea & Gilbuzoianu] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1112-1121, Dec. '28
—roentgen therapy in malignant tumors, [S. M. Sandberg] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 447-453, '28
—treatment of papillomatosis, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 362-368, Jan. '29
—treatment of papillomatosis, [H. G. Runge] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 377-379, Jan. '29
wounds and injuries, pathology of traumatic hematoma; case, [F. Federici] Valsalva **4:** 539-546, Nov. '28
LASAREFF, P., Action de l'alcool sur l'adaptation de l'œil au cours de la vision périphérique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 907, Nov. 12, '28
Sur le changement de la sensibilité au cours de la vision périphérique avec l'âge de l'homme, Riv.di biol. **10:** 617-622, Sept.-Dec. '28
LASAREW, W. G., Über Eisen im Gehirn bei progressiver Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 435-446, '29
LASCANO, J. C., and HALAC, E. S., Sobre el descenso de peso fisiológico del recién nacido, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 848-854, Dec. '28; also, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 43-48, Jan. '29
LASCH, F., Über den Einfluss von bestrahltem Ergosterin (Vigantol) auf den Cholesterin- und Calciumgehalt des Blutserums beim Erwachsenen, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2148-2150, Nov. 4, '28
——See **FRISCH, A. V., jt. auth.**
——and **GROSS, R.,** Über spezifisch-proteolytische Fermente im Serum von Lungentuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 670-684, '28
LASERSOHN, M., Cumulative action of insulin; prolonged action of insulin and its practical application, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 146-150, June '29
LASH, A. F., Therapeutic value of new concentrated streptococcus antitoxin in puerperal fever, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 297-327, March '29
——See **MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.**
LASHBROOK, E. E., Comparison of Froes', Moots' and energy index coefficients, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
LASHER, W. W., Cartilage injuries; clinical study, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 322, March; 493, April '29
LASHLEY, K. S., and BALL, J., Spinal conduction and kinesthetic sensitivity in maze habit, J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 71-105, Feb. '29
LASHMET, F. H.: See **COWIE, D. M., jt. auth.**
LASKIEWICZ, A., and ZBYSZEWSKI, L., Sur l'innervation sympathique du larynx, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1043-1045, Oct. 5, '28
LASNET, Fièvre jaune au Sénégal en 1927, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 23-55, April '28
Relation de l'épidémie de fièvre jaune au Sénégal en 1927, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21:** 54-98, Jan. '29
L'organisation de la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil dans les colonies françaises de l'Afrique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21:** 279-303, Feb. '29
LASNIER, E. P., and RODRIGUEZ ESTEVAN, C. M., Dos casos de cistoadenoma biliar, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **14:** 142-160, Feb. '29
LASSABLIÈRE, P., La phlycténothérapie. Sa technique. Sa valeur. Son avenir, Médecine **9:** 1178-1186, Dec. '28
LASSALLE, H., and SENDRAIL, M., La médication cardiosthénique d'urgence par l'adonidine, Progrès méd. **43:** 1981-1995, Nov. 24, '28
LASSERRE, C., A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite aiguë chez l'enfant, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 29, March '29
LASSILA, V., Der Aortenbogen und die sich von ihm abzweigender grossen Arterienstämme nebst deren Verhältnis zu den Nervi sympathicus, vagus und recurrens bei den Säugern, Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser. A, 1st article) **27:** 1-269, '28
LASSUEUR, Traitment du bubon chancrelleux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 768, July '28
LASSWELL, H. D., Problem of adequate personality records; a proposal, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1057-1066, May '29
LAST, E., Die Diathermiebehandlung der Otosklerose und der auf Zirkulationsstörungen beruhenden chronischen Erkrankungen des Innenohres,Med.Klin. **24:** 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '28
——See **NOVAK, J. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
LAST, S. L., Die Frühdiagnose der luetischen Pupillenstörung mit dem Hess'schen Differentialpupilloskop, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 243-259, '29
LASTRA, E. T., and COLILLAS, D., Tumor embrionario de ambos ovarios, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 396-401, Nov. 7, '28
LASTRA, J. S., Ulcera perforada del duodeno: sutura. Reactivación: gastrectomía, Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 758-764, Oct. 31, '28
Hernia estrangulada de la línea alba, Vida nueva **22:** 376-378, Nov. 15, '28
LASZLO, D.: See **EPPINGER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **KELLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
LATAH: See Mental Diseases
LATERAL SINUS
—acute suppurative mastoiditis, lateral sinus infection, terminating in leptomeningitis; case, [H. W. Cox] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 15-17, Jan. '29
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LATHAM, O.: See **BELL, G., jt. auth.**
LATHAM, V. A., Dental disease in etiology of infections, M.Woman's J. **35:** 338-344, Dec. '28
LATHROPE, G. H., Observations on clinical diagnosis of peptic ulcer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 441-446, June '29
LATIMER, E. D., and WILLEMS, J. D., Chicken-bone perforation of esophagus with bacterial erosion of left bronchial artery, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 28-35, June 1, '28
LATIS BEY, Greffes ovariennes et greffes testiculaires, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 447-453, Feb. 17, '29
de la TOUR, H., Contribution à l'étude de la radiographie maxillo-faciale, Rev.odont. **49:** 547-553, Nov. '28
LATREILLE, EUGÈNE: See Obituaries
LATRINES
—bored-hole latrine, [C. H. Yeager] Malayan M.J. **4:** 1-3, March '29
—connection tubes in water closets, [O. Herberger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 677, Oct. 20, '28
—type suitable for use in Ceylon villages, [W. P. Jacocks] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 87-89, Feb. 13, '29
—viability of hookworm eggs and larvae in pit latrines, [G. Dikmans] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 195-205, May '29
LATTERI, S., Tumori sperimentali del rene e dell'uretere da catrame, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 547-553, '28
Sur un lipome du plancher de la bouche, Néoplasmes **7:** 266-273, Sept.-Oct. '28
LATTES, A., and PEROZ, A., A propos d'un cas de staphylococcémie consécutive à une ostéite diffuse du maxillaire supérieur, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 92-98, Feb. '29
LATTES, J.: See **LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
LATTES, L., Le alterazioni della personalità morale e sociale de infortunio del lavoro, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 679-686, July-Aug. '28
LATTIMORE, J. L., Sedimentation test, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 115-117, April '29
LATYSZEWSKI, M., Le rapport plasmo-nucléaire dans les cellules hépatiques de l'axoloti pendant la periode de croissance et après la métamorphose, Bull.internat. Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 751-783, July '27
LATZINIK, E. Y., Phenomenon of rash disappearance in measles, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1495-1500, '28
LATZKE, A., Penetration of ultra-violet rays through fabrics, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 629-645, May '29
LATZKO, W., Ueber Blasensteine bei Frauen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1625-1627, Nov. 22, '28
LATZKO'S METHOD: See under Cesarean Section
LAUBENDER, W., Über die Wirkungssteigerung von Lokalanästheticis durch bahnende Substanzen; der Coffeineffekt am sensiblen Nerven, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **137:** 25-44, '28
——**LIPSCHITZ, W., and WEINGARTEN, R.,** Ein neues Prinzip der Wirkungssteigerung von lokalanästhetischen Mitteln, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 153-154, '28

LAUBENHEIMER, K.: See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.
LAUBER, H. (Basel), Untersuchungen über die Messung der Stromstärke in Blutgefässen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 277-285, '28
LAUBER, H., Die Gestalt und die Grösse des Ciliarkörpers, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 1-10, March 25, '29
LAUBER, H. (Greifswald), Über die Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit in den Arterien des Menschen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 621-637, '29
LAUBER, H. (Vienna), Unterlassungen und Irrtümer auf dem Gebiete der Augenbehandlung, Med.Welt **2:** 1777-1779, Dec. 1, '28
Augenstörungen als Zeichen nervöser Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 146-149, Jan. 31, '29
Ueber die Behandlung von Hornhautgeschwüren, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 248-250, Feb. 16, '29
LAUBER, H. J., Zur Klinik der Dickdarmdivertikel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 189-200, '29
Über das Krankheitsbild der Arthropathia ovaripriva, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 335-338, '29
——See BECK, A. (Kiel), jt. auth.
——and RAMM, C., Über röntgenologische Veränderungen an der Wirbelsäule ohne klinischen Befund, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 329-334, '29
LAUBIE, E., L'amyosthénie diffuse des convalescents, Prat. méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 112-119, March (B) '29
LAUBSCHER, B. J. F., Abnormal mammary development in male, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 14, Jan. 12, '29
LAUBSCHER, W., Über phlegmonöse Entzündung der Membrana chorii, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 450-466, '29
LAUCHE, A., Über das Problem der lobären Pneumonie vom Standpunkt des Pathologen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2421-2424, Dec. 16, '28
LAUDA, E., Die Bartonellen. Uebersichtliche Darstellung der beim Tier und beim Menschen vorkommenden Arten, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 7-15, '29
——See FARKAS, E., jt. auth.
——and FLAUM, E., Zur Frage der Erythrozyteneinschlüsse (Erythrokonten) Schillings beim Morbus Biermer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1737-1738, Dec. 20, '28
LAUDAT, M., Chlore plasmatique et chlore globulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1820-1822, Dec. 21, '28
LAUER, A., Ueber Papillarmuster, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 74, '29
LAUER, A. R., Reliability of galvanic reflex, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 263-270, April '29
LAUFENSTEIN, K., Über die Pneumatocele occipitalis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 524-531, '29
Zwei Fälle von Darmstrangulation innerhalb eines Leistenbruches, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 250-253, Feb. 16, '29
LAUFER, B., Prehistory of television, Scient.Monthly **27:** 455-459, Nov. '28
American plant migration, Scient.Monthly **28:** 239-251, March '29
LAUFER, O., Hyperthyreose und Hochdruck, Med.Klin. **25:** 220-223, Feb. 8, '29
LAUGHINGHOUSE, C. O., Malaria activities in North Carolina, South.M.J. **22:** 408-410, April '29
Prevention of rabies by legislative enactment, South.M.J. **22:** 503-505, May '29
LAUGHLIN, H. H., Die Entwicklung der gesetzlichen rassenhygienischen Sterilisierung in den Vereinigten Staaten, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 253-262, Feb. 28, '29
LAUGHTER
—subcortical initial and cortical origins of the laugh in infants, [L. Cornil & J. Pacaud] Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 9, '29
LAUGIER, H.: See BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.
LAUNAY, C.: See RAVINA, jt. auth.
——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
LAUNDRIES: See Hospitals, laundries
LAUNOY, L., and NICOLLE, P., De l'action de l'éphédrine naturelle à doses liminaires sur le cœur in situ du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1387-1389, Nov. 9, '28
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'action cardiaque du chlorhydrate d'éphédrine naturelle sur le cœur du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1936-1938, Jan. 4, '29
LAUR, C. M.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
LAUREATI, F., Sindromi polinevritiche consecutive ad intossicazione difterica, Pediatria **36:** 1081-1099, Oct. 15, '28
LAURELL, HENRIK, Remarks on recent researches on biochemistry of tumors, especially on glycolysis, Hygiea **90:** 698-716, Sept. 15, '28
LAURELL, HUGO, Röntgenologische Herzstudien, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 495-589, June 16, '28
Der Manometer, ein Hilfsmittel zur Erzielung scharfer Röntgenbilder respiratorisch beweglicher Organe, Acta radiol. **9:** 478-481, '28
LAURELL, HUGO—Continued
Zur Röntgendiagnose klinisch schwer feststellbarer fettführender Tumoren, insbesondere Lipome, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 693-708, Nov. 30, '28
LAURENS, G., HUBERT, C., and GIRARD, L., Le lavage, seul mode de pansement après l'évidement pétromastoïdien, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 894-903, Oct. '28
LAURENS, H., and MAYERSON, H. S., Measurement and specification of radiant energy, Radiology **12:** 328-340, April '29
LAURENT, A.: See LANGEVIN, jt. auth.
LAURENT, C., Quelle est la fréquence de chancre mou? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 716, July '28
Bubons chancreiieux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 772-775, July '28
LAURENT, P., Adénome solitaire du foie. Intervention. Guérison. Examen histologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 857-861, '28
Plaie pénétrante thoraco-abdominale gauche par tesson de bouteille. Intervention par voie thoracique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 861-865, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 246-249, Dec. '28
LAURENT, S.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
LAURENTI, G., L'apnea nel pneumotorace artificiale, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1049-1061, Dec. 31, '28
LAURÈS, G., Sur un cas de spondylose rhizomélique à évolution ankylosante généralisée, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1561-1566, Nov. 29, '28
LAURET, G., Un cas de rein mastic, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 250-254, March 16, '28
de LAURETIS, G.: See MARTINES, S., jt. auth.
LAURINSICH, A., La Nuova Clinica Pediatrica di Napoli, Pediatria **37:** 67-86, Jan. 15, '29
LAUTENSCHLÄGER, A., Die permaxilläre Hypophysenoperation, Chirurg **1:** 30-33, Nov. 1, '28
Die Gaumenbogennaht, Chirurg **1:** 116-120, Dec. 5, '28
Grundlagen der Ozänatherapie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 7-14, Jan. '29
Zur Operation der knöchernen Schiefnase, Chirurg **1:** 260-263, Feb. 1, '29
Meine Ozaenaoperation, Chirurg **1:** 492-497, April 15, '29
LAUTENSCHLÄGER OPERATION: See Rhinitis, atrophic
LAUTER, S., and BAUMANN, H., Über den Kreislauf bei Hochdruck, Arteriosklerose und Apoplexie, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 415-446, '28
Kreislauf und Atmung im hypoglykämischen Zustand, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 161-175, '29
Zur Theorie der Herzinsuffizienz und der Digitaliswirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 263-264, Feb. 5, '29 [Reply to Schwarz, 599-600, March 26, '29]
——See BAUMANN, H. (Düsseldorf), jt. auth.
LAUTERBACH: See OPPERMANN, jt. auth.
LAUTERSTEIN, M., Ueber die Verwertbarkeit des Tracumins in der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 79-82, Sept. '28
LAUTIER, J., Délire et responsibilité pénale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 409-414, Dec. '28
LAUTZ, A., Bringing banana to perfection for hospital patients, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 132, Jan. '29
LAUWERS, E., L'apicolyse, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 62, '28
Contribution à l'étude de l'apicolyse, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1261-1266, Dec. 1, '28
LAUWERS, G. B., Case of angioma of capsule of knee-joint, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6384, Dec. 29, '28
LAUX, G., Quelques observations de mal de Pott chez l'adulte traité par la méthode d'Albee, Montpellier méd. **51:** 1, Jan. 1, '29; 31, Jan. 15, '29
——See VEDEL, jt. auth.
LAVATELLI, G., Delle anemie croniche d'origine emorroidaria, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1009-1035, Nov. 3, '28
LAVEDAN, J., Le traitement des tumeurs malignes par le plomb. État actuel de la question, Paris méd. **1:** 272-280, March 16, '29
LAVENANT, A., Phlegmon de la loge rénale consécutif à un lavage vésical, deux mois après la néphrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 95-97, Feb. 3, '28
Hypertension et hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-99, '29
À propos du traitement des tumeurs malignes de la vessie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 140-145, Feb. 15, '29
de LAVERGNE, V., D'une forme chirurgicale de la spirochétose ictéro-hemorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1498-1502, Nov. 15, '28
——and FRUHINSHOLZ, A., Le problème actuel de la scarlatine des accouchées, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 450-463, Dec. '28
——See PERRIN, MAURICE, jt. auth.
——and WEISS, Vitiligo évolutif après rhumatisme noueux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 37-39, Jan. '29

LAVERMICOCCA, A., L'eziologia della scoliosi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1337-1343, Oct. 21, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1269-1272, Nov. 30, '28; abstr., Etiologia della scoliosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 735-738, '29
LAVES, W., Ueber histochemischen Harnstoffnachweis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1403-1404, Oct. 4, '28
Ueber das Vorkommen und das Verhalten des Methämoglobins in der Leiche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 549-575, Dec. 10, '28
LAVEZZONI, P.: See FEDERICI, F., jt. auth.
LAVIALLE, P., Sur la composition et la coloration des os du camp de Chassey (Saône-et-Loire), Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 35-43, '28
Le facteur antiscorbutique. Ses rapports avec la dessiccation, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 129-133, March '29
LAVILLE, C., Théorie physico-chimique de la cancérisation, Néoplasmes **7:** 257-265, Sept.-Oct. '28
LAVIN, R.: See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
LAW, F. W., Some clinical aspects of muscular exercise, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 461-475, April '29
——See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.
LAW, H., Extraction of pin from bronchus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-210, May '29
LAWACZECK, H., Über primäre und sekundäre Hyperacidität des Magens; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2194-2195, Nov. 11, '28
LaWALL, C. H., Romance of beverages, Am.J.Pharm. **101:** 106-137, Feb. '29
What professional pharmacy can do for medicine, and what it may expect in return, Internat.Clin. **2:** 244-252, June '29
LAWLESS, T. K.: See STILLIANS, A. W., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, C. H., Sterility in female from endocrine standpoint, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 8-16, Jan. '29
——and ROWE, A. W., Studies of endocrine glands; adrenals, Endocrinology **13:** 1-39, Jan.-Feb. '29
——See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, F. F., and SCOTT, E., Myocardial abscess with chronic myocarditis; report of case, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 209-210, March '29
LAWRENCE, J. S., and HUFFMAN, M. M., Fatty changes in Kupffer cells in liver of guinea-pig in phosphorus poisoning, Arch.Path. **7:** 809-812, May '29
Increase in number of monocytes in blood following subcutaneous administration of yellow phosphorus in oil, Arch.Path. **7:** 813-819, May '29
——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
——See HUFFMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, R. D., Improvement of diabetes in pregnant woman due to foetal insulin, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 191-202, Jan. '29
Cases of diabetes mellitus with low renal threshold, Brit. M.J. **1:** 196-197, Feb. 2, '29
Post-operative acidosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) **22:** 13-20, April '29
——and BUCKLEY, O. B., Eosinophilia in insulin therapy; preliminary report to Medical Research Council, Brit. M.J. **1:** 597, March 30, '29
LAWRENCE, W., Social infection and community, New England J.Med. **200:** 119-123, Jan. 17, '29
LAWRENCE, W. S., Standardization of x-ray and radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Radiology **12:** 429-434, May '29
LAWRYNOWICZ, A., Work of Szymon Dzierzgowski on serology and epidemiology of diphtheria, Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 153-155, March 3, '29
——and BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z., Avitaminosis as favorable terrain for development of factors of infection, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 268-274, March-April '28
——PIOTROWSKA, H., and STANKOWSKA, M., Carriers of typhus and paratyphoid bacilli in Warsaw, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 917-920, Dec. 9, '28
LAWS, G., Health education in primary school, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 321-327, '28
LAWS, G. M., Results of x-ray therapy in myoma and other nonmalignant lesions of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 855-860, June '29
LAWS, J. W., Comparison of physical and roentgen ray findings in pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J. Med. **24:** 830-833, April '29
LAWSON, E. H., Consideration of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 727-731, April '29
LAWSON, G. M.: See McIVER, M. A., jt. auth.
LAX, H., Ein neues Verfahren zur Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2295-2297, Nov. 25, '28
Praktische Bedeutung der Nierenfunktionsprüfungen, Med.Welt **2:** 1773-1777, Dec. 1, '28
Die Verwertung der diagnostischen Laboratoriumsverfahren in der ärztlichen Praxis, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d. Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 262-365, 1928-1929
——and SZIRMAI, I., Ein Verfahren zur Haltbarmachung des Blutes für die Blutzuckerbestimmung, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 58-60, Jan. 11, '29
——See SZONDI, L., jt. auth.
LAYANI, F.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
LAYERA, J., Urticaria crónica de origen amigdalino, Rev. de especialid. **3:** 676-679, Nov. '28
Amigdalitis críptica y reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Semana méd. **1:** 190-200, Jan. 24, '29
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——and OROSCO, G., Tumor mixto de velo de paladar, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 890-898, Dec. 30, '28
LAYTON, T. B., Otitic meningism, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 246-248, April '29
LAZARD, P.: See CHEVASSU, M., jt auth.
LAZARESCO-PANTZU (Mme.): See BABES, A., jt. auth.
LAZARESCU: See JIANU, A., jt. auth.
LAZARESCU, D.: See CLAUDIAN, I., jt. auth.
——See NICULESCU, M., jt. auth.
LAZARESCU, G., and ANDREOIU, C., Delvaux's peritonization in cases of subtotal hysterectomy, Spitalul **48:** 317-318, Sept. '28
LAZARSFELD, S., Die Ehe der erwerbstätigen Frau, N. Generation **24:** 406-410, Dec. '28
LAZARUS, J. A., Carbuncle of kidney; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **21:** 353-362, March '29
LAZARUS, P., Die neuen Richtungen der Strahlenbehandlung, insebesondere der Stimulationstherapie, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 1-9, '29
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P., Investigation into cause of rheumatic fever in children, J.Hyg. **28:** 237-249, Dec. '28
LAZELL, E. W., and PRINCE, L. H., Study of causative factors of dementia præcox; influence of blood and serum on embryological cells; preliminary communication, U.S.VetBur.M.Bull. **5:** 40-41, Jan. '29
LAZZARINI, L., Contributo alla patogenesi ed alla cura dell'ernia diaframmatica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 613-617, '28
Cancro da catrame e gravidanza nel topolino bianco, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1228-1234, Oct. 31, '28
Il trattamento delle fratture del collo del femore, Gazz.d. osp. **50:** 33-35, Jan. 13, '29
LEACH, E. S., Hay fever, its cause, pathology and treatment, West.M.Times **48:** 75-80, Oct. '28; also, M. Herald **48:** 143-146, May '29
LEACH, H. P.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
LEACH, R. S., Familial cataract, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 384-387, Feb. '29
LEAD
—distribution in blood and tissue following intravenous injection, [B. Behrens & G. Anton] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 305-310, '28
—effect of lead and lead preparations on formation of hemolysin in rabbits, [F. W. Bickert] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 297-336, '29
—growth recovery after inhibition by lead, [F. S. Hammett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 896-897, May 18, '29
—influence on mitosis and cell size in growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma **5:** 535-542, Jan. '29
—litharge as an abortifacient, [F. Frange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2105-2106, Dec. 14, '28
—localization within cell of growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma **5:** 135-141, Oct. '28
—nature of lead compound deposited in growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma **5:** 547-562, Jan. '29
—occurrence in egg of domestic hen, [W. B. S. Bishop] M.J.Australia **1:** 96-99, Jan. 26, '29
—selective fixation of lead by root nuclei in mitosis, [F. S. Hammett & E. S. Justice] Protoplasma **5:** 543-546, Jan. '29
colloidal: See also Cancer, therapy; Lead, poisoning; Lead, sulphide
—effect of intravenous injections upon circulatory system, [W. J. Dilling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 449-462, April '29
determination, critical survey of methods for determination in biological material, [R. W. Tannahill] M.J. Australia **1:** 194-201, Feb. 16, '29
—estimations of lead in tissues of lead-treated patients and animals, [M. Jowett, W. J. Dilling & W. B. Bell] Lancet **1:** 126-128, Jan. 19, '29
in urine: See Urine, lead
poisoning, causing symmetrical antibrachial paralysis; case, [B. B. Spota & R. B. Boisbehere] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 520-529, Sept. '28
—basophilic erythrocytes in blood following ingestion of potassium iodide as means of diagnosing suspected lead poisoning; case, [U. Winkler] Med.Klin. **25:** 302-304, Feb. 22, '29
—blood of workers exposed to lead, [R. Y. Mathew] M.J.Australia **1:** 208-215, Feb. 16, '29
—changes in red corpuscles in last stage, [A. Ceresoli] Med.del lavoro **19:** 254-257, June 30, '28
—clinical manifestations and surgical treatment in horse, [P. G. MacKintosh] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 193-195, Jan. '29
—compensation for nephritis due to lead poisoning under law of occupational diseases, [P. Parisot & L. Caussade] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 3-10, Jan. '29

LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—dangers of benzine containing lead in garages, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 392-394, '28
—decrease in muscular strength in chronic poisoning, [I. M. Ufland] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 107-115, '29
—diseases of gastric mucosa, [K. Gutzeit] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1623-1626, Sept. 21, '28
—distribution of lead in body after absorption, [R. W. Tannahill] M.J.Australia **1:** 216-217, Feb. 16, '29
—distribution of lead in organism, especially in bones, [P. W. Danckwortt & E. Jürgens] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 492-501, Oct. '28
—early brain symptoms, [K. J. Hoffmann] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 115-117, March '29
—erographic tests for measurement of weakness of extensor muscles of hand (wrist-drop) in lead workers, [L. Teleky & W. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 568-576, '29 [Comment on Schwarz and Albrecht's article]
—excretion of lead, [R. A. Kehoe & F. Thamann] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1418-1421, April 27, '29
—excretion of lead and blood changes in workers exposed to lead, [various authors] M.J.Australia **1:** 194-217, Feb. 16, '29
—fatal case of acute poisoning, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 501-504, Oct. '28
—followed by cerebral apoplexy; case, [A. Rühl] Med. Klin. **25:** 187-189, Feb. 1, '29
—from retained lead missile; case, [W. W. Haagen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 39-47, '29
—genesis and clinical aspects of lead colic and lead encephalopathy, [I. Gelman] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 1-13, '29
—German law in damage claims, [F. Panse] Nervenarzt **1:** 675-685, Nov. 15, '28
—great tolerance of animal organism for colloidal lead, [J. Lorenzini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1576-1578, Nov. 23, '28
—hypertonia in chronic lead poisoning due rather to other toxic conditions than to existing poisoning, [Schnitter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 151-152, Jan. 25, '29
—in industries, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. **37:** 187-195, April '29
—in railway service, [G. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **24:** 80-91, March 1, '29
—in United States, [C. P. McCord & others] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 631-634, June '29
—lead absorption and compensation, [M. R. Mayers] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 124-138, April '29
—lesions in parotid gland, testicles and prostate, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 292-295, Feb. 25, '29
—mechanism in fish, [B. Behrens] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 311-314, '28
—medicolegal aspects of saturnine encephalopathia, [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1727-1731, Dec. 20, '28
—new method of diagnosing chronaxia resulting from industrial poisoning, [F. H. Lewy & S. Weiss] Med. Klin. **24:** 1505-1506, Sept. 28, '28
—new phases of diagnosis, [P. Schmidt] Leopoldina **3:** 57-60, '28
—occupational; diagnosis, [F. Schmeertmann] Fortschr. d.Med. **47:** 53-57, Feb. 8, '29
—paint containing zinc oxide with more than 2 per cent of lead is not injurious to workmen; case of medical evidence, [K. B. Lehmann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 358-370, Dec. '28
—psychosis from lead poisoning; case, [C. H. Ribbeling] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5076-5081, Oct. 13, '28
—relation of cerebral lesions to tuberculous meningitis, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1661-1671, Dec. 6, '28
—relative significance of various symptoms in early diagnosis, [A. Seitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1544-1547, Sept. 7, '28
—significance of number of erythrocytes with basophilic nuclei for early diagnosis, [W. Weisbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2154-2155, Dec. 21, '28
—sympathetic control of intestinal atony and central control of intestinal contractility resulting from lead poisoning, [F. W. Grünberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 649-661, '28
—toxic qualities of white lead sulphate in comparison with white lead carbonate, [L. Schwarz & F. Sieke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1836-1838, Sept. 16, '28
—white lead sulphur, poisonous substance and not harmless substitute for white lead carbonate, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 354-358, Dec. '28
—with habitual, paroxysmal hypertension, [Duvoir] J. méd.franç. **17:** 381, Nov. '28

LEAD—Continued
sulphide, pharmacologic experiments with colloidal lead sulphide, [A. Chistoni & E. Milanesi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 147-173, '29
therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Tumors, therapy
—degenerative changes in thyroid gland result of treatment by lead ionization, [J. Miller] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 208-210, March '29
LEADER, G. H., Value of vaccination against black quarter, Vet.J. **84:** 648, Dec. '28
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
See also Biologic products; Cancer; Cancer, radiotherapy; Drugs, standardization; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Malaria; Radiotherapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—publications of Committee for Hygiene of League of Nations, [J. Breger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 278, Feb. 15, '29; 317, Feb. 22, '29; 358, March 1, '29
—publications of the Division of Hygiene, [J. Breger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2071-2074, Dec. 7, '28
LEAKE, C. D., Note on scientific work of Professor A. S. Loevenhart, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 277-278, June '29
——See **MILLZNER, R. J., jt. auth.**
——and **WATERS, R. M.**, Anesthetic properties of carbon dioxid, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 17-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
——**KAMMER, A. G., and HITZ, J. B.**, Presence of afferent nerve fibers in meningeal blood vessel walls, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 288-289, Jan. '29
Quantitative measurements on dilatation of pial blood vessels after administration of nitrites in dogs, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 143-146, Feb. '29
LEANZA, A., Crisi amenziali intermittenti, associate a coliche epatiche: operazione; guarigione, Riv.di pat. nerv. **33:** 761-765, Feb. 20, '29
LEARMONTH, J. R., Innervation of internal sphincter ani, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 366, Dec. 19, '28
End-results of section of sensory root of fifth nerve in trigeminal neuralgia, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 39, '29
Anatomy and physiology of pain, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 42-45, Feb. 6, '29
Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea treated by operation, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 115, April 10, '29
LEARNING
—capacity of autodidactic learning and natural methods of teaching, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 116-190, Dec. '28
—influence of degree of learning upon retroactive inhibition, [J. A. McGeoch] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 252-262, April '29
—interrelations between pleasure of learning and successful learning, [O. Selz] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 191-209, Dec. '28
—relation of intelligence and of mechanical speeds to various stages of learning, [W. R. Atkinson] J. Exper.Psychol. **12:** 89-112, April '29
LEARY, T., Early American experience under coroner laws, New England J.Med. **200:** 759-766, April 11, '29
LEATHERS, W. S., How various agencies interested in public health may best work together for its promotion, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 131-139, May '29
LEAVITT, F. H., Herpes zoster in neurology, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 636-639, June '29
Le BARON: See **PELLE, A., jt. auth.**
Le BARON, R., and PINOCHE, C., De la conduite à tenir en présence des vomissements gravidiques, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 27-30, Feb. 15, '29
Le BEAU, P., Henri Gautier, 1862-1928, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 148-154, March '29
LEBEDEFF, D. D., Revue de la litterature pédiatrique russe. Les travaux de la Clinique des Enfants malades de la première Université de Moscou, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4:** 660-677, Oct. '28
LEBEDEW, A., Über den Mechanismus der alkoholischen Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 149-151, '28
LEBEDEWA, M. N., Ueber die Thrombozytobarinen gegen Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 255-263, '28
LEBER, Geschichtliches über die Pferderäude als Kriegstierseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 621; 639; 655; 674; 687, '28
Erfahrungen mit dem Wundpulver „Yxin" in der Veterinärmedizin, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 52, Jan. 23, '29
LEBERMANN, F., Wirkung extremer Potenzverdünnungen auf niedere Organismen, Med.Welt **2:** 1225, Aug. 18, '28
Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und pharmakologischer Wirkung der Herzmittel, Med. Welt **2:** 1352, Sept. 8, '28; 1457, Sept. 29, '28; 1501, Oct. 6, '28; 1534, Oct. 13, '28
Über die Caseinfällung im isolektrischen Punkte, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 56-59, '29

LEBERMANN, F.—Continued
Ueber Nierenkrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 32-35, Jan. 12, '29
LEBEUF, F.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
von **LEBINSKI, G.**, Beiträge zur Behandlung von Bronchitiden mit einem modifizierten Pulvis Doveri, Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 222, April 10, '29
LEBLANC, Les Touareg: ethnographie physique et anthropométrie, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 331, Oct.-Dec. '28
Le **BLANC (Hamburg),** Die tuberkulöse Infektion des Menschen im Vergleich zu den übrigen bakteriellen Infektionen des Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 357-374, '28
LEBLANC, ALBERT: See Obituaries
Le **BLAYE, R.,** Syphilis secondaires tardives. (Deux cas simulant des réinfections), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 344-347, Nov. '28
Aliments et médicaments irradiés. Les étapes de la thérapeutique du rachitisme. L'irradiation indirecte et ses dangers, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 2-6, Jan. '29
LEBLOND, E., Recherches sur la morphologie et la cinétique de quelques bio-colloïdes, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 415-477, '28
LeBLOND, J. W., Les propriétés préventives du sérum des convalescents et leur utilisation dans la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 33-43, Feb. '29
Contribution à l'étude du rôle étiologique du streptocoque hémolytique dans la scarlatine, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 80-88, March '29
LEBOURG, L.: See BRECHOT, jt. auth.
Le **BOURGO: See OUDARD, jt. auth.**
LEBOURLIER: See SCHWAAB, A., jt. auth.
LEBREDO, M. G., La defensa sanitaria de Cuba, Rev.méd. cubana **40:** 131-139, Feb. '29
Le **BRETON: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
LEBZELTER, V., Bericht über eine Studien- und Forschungsreise nach Südafrika, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 360-362, '28
LECÈNE, P., A propos d'un jugement récent sur la propriété des fiches médicales, Presse méd. **37:** 333, March 9, '29
——**and BECLÈRE, C.,** Un cas de réveil d'infection salpingienne à la suite d'une injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458-1460, Dec. 29, '28
——**and MOUCHET, A.,** Deux nouvelles observations de tératomes de la région cervicale, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 953-962, Dec. '28
——**BELOT, J., and BECLÈRE, C.,** Un cas de rupture spontanée de kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 118-121, Feb. '29
——**TEDESCO (Mme.) and BECLÈRE, C.,** Un cas de réaction salpingienne à la suite d'une injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 121-124, Feb. '29
LECHELLE, P., GIROT, L., and THÉVENARD, A., Un cas de polynévrite par inhalation de vapeurs de sulfure de carbone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1452-1456, Nov. 1, '28
LECHNER, A.: See MISCH, W., jt. auth.
Le **CHUITON, F.,** Sur la possibilité de faire une échelle syphilimétrique en utilisant la réaction de Meinicke, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1778-1780, Dec. 14, '28
——**See BARS, F., jt. auth.**
LECITHIN: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LECLERC, G., Ablation abdomino-périnéale du rectum suivie d'abaissement de l'S iliaque à travers le sphincter, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1150-1157, Nov. 10, '28
Diverticule de l'œsophage cervical. Résection en un temps, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1308-1310, Dec. 8, '28
Trois cas de cordotomie pour affection douloureuse et incurable des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1318-1325, Dec. 8, '28
Traitement de l'invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **37:** 324-325, March 9, '29
Fracture du cubitus avec luxation de la tête radiale. (Fracture de Monteggia), Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 441, March 20, '29
LECLERC, H., La feuille d'artichaut (Cynara Scolymus L.) dans le traitement des affections du foie, Presse méd. **36:** 1540, Dec. 1, '28
Le Galéga (Galéga officinalis L.), Presse méd. **36:** 1634, Dec. 22, '28
Phytothérapie emménagogue, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 101-111, Feb. 10, '29
Le **CLERC, R.,** Traitement du strophulus, Presse méd. **36:** 1633-1634, Dec. 22, '28
Les ulcérations anales de l'oxyurase, Presse méd. **37:** 260, Feb. 23, '29
LECLERCQ, J., Considérations médico-légales relatives à la nouvelle loi votée par la Chambre des Députés sur les accidents du travail, Paris méd. **2:** 412-418, Nov. 17, '28
——**MULLER, M., and BOUDEVILLE,** La recherche des vertiges consécutifs aux traumatismes craniens par l'épreuve de la marche en étoile modifiée, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 91-99, March '29
LECLOUX, J., Facteurs énergétiques de la croissance des tissus cancéreux, Liége méd. **22:** 329; 405; 452, '29
LECOEUR: See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.
LeCOMTE, R. M., Urethral stones, Ann.Surg. **89:** 400-403, March '29
——**and GABLE, G. R.,** Device for collecting urine from indwelling ureteral catheters, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1759, May 25, '29
LECOULANT: See PETGES, G., jt. auth.
LeCOUNT, E. R., and RUKSTINAT, G. J., Sudden death from heart disease while motoring, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1347-1348, April 20, '29
——**See BACON, L. H., jt. auth.**
Le DANTEC, Histoire succincte de la fondation de la chaire de médecine coloniale et de clinique des maladies exotiques auprès de la Faculté de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 892, Nov. 10, '28
LEDDY, E. T., Radiotherapy in chronic myelogenous leucemia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 250-255, March '29
LEDENT, R., Que devient la pigmentation des malades, Liége méd. **21:** 1523-1542, Nov. 4, '28
Traitement de l'asthme, Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 21, '29
LEDENTU, G., Au sujet des trypanotoxines, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 544-551, '28
Le **DENTU, R.,** Fibrome de l'utérus aux Antilles (Guadeloupe). Cas particuliers, Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. **26:** 329-342, July-Sept. '28
LEDERER, F. L., and LIVINGSTON, G. S., Tuberculosis of nasal accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1176-1186, Dec. '28
LEDERMANN, K. G., Drüsenreaktion auf A.-T. Applikation bei experimenteller Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 627-632, '28
LEDERMANN, R., Die kongenitale Syphilis der Haut und der Schleimhäute, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 59-115, '27
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G., and others, Discussion on vaccination against smallpox in light of recent experience, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **22:** 9-24, Feb. '29
LEDOUX, E., Diabète insipide au cours d'une encéphalite épidémique. Heureux effet du traitement par les prises nasales de poudre de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1502-1505, Nov. 15, '28
La fièvre ondulante d'origine bovine en France, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 1189-1201, '28
LeDOUX, L. A., Some physiologic aspects of eclamptic toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 90-95, Jan. '29
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and BECLÈRE, C., Le lipiodiagnostic de la stérilité chez la femme, Paris méd. **1:** 120-123, Feb. 2, '29
——**See BECLÈRE, C., jt. auth.**
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
LeDUC, D. M., Study of atrophic cirrhosis of liver in relationship to syphilis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 932-935, March '29
LEDUC'S ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA: See under Anesthesia, in animals
LEE, A. E., Surgical complications of endometrial cysts, M.J.Australia **1:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '29
Acute intestinal obstruction due to anomaly of intestinal rotation, M.J.Australia **1:** 555-557, April 27, '29
LEE, B. J., and STUBENBORD, J. G., Clinical index of malignancy for carcinoma of breast, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 188-195, Feb. '29
LEE, C.: See PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.
LEE, C. M., Case of carcinoma mastitoides (acute cancer), China M.J. **43:** 394-395, April '29
LEE, C. U., Some notes on treatment and diagnosis of malaria, Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 38-45, Feb. '29
——**See HU, C. H., jt. auth.**
LEE, F. C., Tubo-uterine junction in various animals, Vet.J. **85:** 16-34, Jan. '29
LEE, L. H., Analysis of 1,000 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis among insured policy-holders, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 412-413, April '29
LEE, M. O.: See CUNNINGHAM, B., jt. auth.
LEE, W., Laceration of anterior wall of female urethra and its repair, Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 5, '29
LEE, W. E., TUCKER, G., RAVDIN, I. S., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Experimental atelectasis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 242-250, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
——**RAVDIN, I. S., and others,** Studies on experimental pulmonary atelectasis; production of atelectasis, Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 314-322, '28
LEE, W. H.: See VOGT, E. C., jt. auth.
LEE, WILLIAM GEORGE: See Obituaries

LEECHES
—explanation of good results obtained in treatment of surgical phlebitis, [J. Ducuing] Progrès méd. **43:** 1787-1792, Oct. 30, '28
—in treatment of obliterating phlebitis, [J. Chavannaz & J. Magnant] Rev.de chir. **66:** 461-475, '28
—leech in larynx; case, [G. Massione] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 232-235, Feb. 18, '29
—regulation of hemostasis with leech extract, [R. Jürgens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 74-89, '28
LEENHARDT, E., and PAGÈS, P., La neurologie infantile en 1927, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 522-539, Aug. '28
——**REVERDY, J., and SOULAS, M.,** Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoque B. Sérothérapie. Guérison, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 449-453, Sept. '28
LEES, A., Indirect molar band technic, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 227-233, March '29
LEES, H. D.: See JACKSON, C. M., jt. auth.
LEESE, C. E.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.
LEESON, F., Plague-like septicaemia of wild rat. Cricetomys gambianus, West African M.J. **2:** 130, Oct. '28
LeFEVRE, W. I., Polyradiotherapy in dermatology, Radiology **12:** 136-141, Feb. '29
LEFFKOWITZ, A., Untersuchungen über die Ausstreuung infektiöser Tröpfchen bei Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 137-143, '28
LEFFKOWITZ, M.: See KREITMAIR, H., jt. auth.
Le FILLIATRE, G., Kyste muqueux multiloculaire de l'ovaire à évolution maligne, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 857, Oct. 25, '28
Vingt-huit ans de rachianesthésies et rachianesthésies générales. État actuel de la question. (Communication au 37e congrès de chirurgie), Vie méd. **9:** 1319-1327, Dec. 10, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 155-158, Feb. 21, '29
Le FORT, R., Luxations pathologiques simples de la hanche, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 514-649, Nov. '28
——**and INGELRANS, P.,** Ostéomyélites vertébrales à forme atténuée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1445-1450, Dec. 22, '28
——**and PIQUET, J.,** Ectasie de la carotide interne traité par l'engainement aponévrotique, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **55:** 451-453, March 23, '29
Deux cas d'arthrite aigue de la hanche consécutive à une ostéomyélite de l'ischion, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 453-455, March 23, '29
Le FORT'S OPERATION: See under Uterus, prolapse
LEFROU, G., À propos de la dengue et de la fièvre rouge congolaise, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 583-585, '28
——**See LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—action currents in stutterers, [S. T. Orton & L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 61-68, Jan. '29
—inheritance of left-handedness, [H. D. Chamberlain] J.Hered. **19:** 557-559, Dec. '28
—right- and left-handedness in children and their ability to recognize figures from movement of hands, [R. Brann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 255-271, '29
LE FUR, R., Sur un cas de bifidité du bassinet et de l'uretère, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 72-76 '29
Du mode d'évacuation des doubles bassinets. Infection localisée au bassinet inférieur, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 73-77, Feb. 18, '29
——**and VAUDREMER,** À propos du traitement médical de la tuberculose rénale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 23-33, Jan. 21, '29
LEGA, G., Il chineto, la cinconina, la chinidina nella cura della malaria, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 629-658, Sept.-Oct. '28
LEGAC, P.: See BOUFFARD, G., jt. auth.
LEGENDRE, F. M. A., and MONDAIN, A., L'action du quinio-stovarsol sur les schizontes de Plasmodium falciparum, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 625-629, '28
——**MONDAIN, A., and RAZAFINDRAMAMBA,** L'action du quinio-stovarsol sur le Pl. vivax chez les indigènes des hauts-plateaux de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 137-140, '29
LEGENDRE, J., La psychologie de Culex pipiens, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 774-776, Oct. 29, '28
Colonies et démographie, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 395-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
Les races noires africaines, Presse méd. **36:** 1453-1455, Nov. 14, '28
La chasse aux moustiques ailés; moyens et limites, Presse méd. **36:** 1524-1525, Nov. 28, '28
Coloniaux et colonies. L'homme et le milieu, Presse méd. **36:** 1587-1588, Dec. 12, '28
La concurrence entre moustiques zoophiles et anthropophiles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 95-97, Jan. 2, '29
La mère, la chèvre et l'enfant en Afrique tropicale, Presse méd. **37:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '29
L'avenir de la race noire dans nos colonies, Nature, Paris **57:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '29
LEGENDRE, J.—Continued
Esculape et Hygie sous les tropiques, Presse méd. **37:** 165-166, Feb. 2, '29
Le GENDRE, P., Opinions et caractère de P.-A. Plorry. À propos de son poème: *Dieu, l'Âme et la Nature*, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 436, Nov.-Dec. '27; **22:** 57, Jan.-Feb. '28
Souvenirs des années d'apprentissage, Progrès méd. **43:** 2039, Dec. 1, '28; 2088, Dec. 8, '28; 2122, Dec. 15, '28; 2167, Dec. 22, '28
Quelques aspects de la vie des jeunes Officiers de Santé sous le Premier Empire (1806-1814), d'après le carnet de campagne de Bonnardon et les mémoires inédits de Sylvain Eymard, chirurgiens sous-aides, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 17-23, March 9, '29
LEGER, J.: See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.
LÉGER, L., Pseudo-tumeur mycetogène d'origine alimentaire provoquant l'obstruction stomacale chez la truite, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 24-27, Jan. 2, '29
——**and DUROSCQ, O.,** Harpella melusinae n.g. n. sp. Entophyte eccriniforme parasite des larves de Simulie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 951-954, April 2, '29
LÉGER, M., Importance du diagnostic de syphilis ou tuberculose concomitantes chez les lépreux, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 741-743, '28
À propos de la localisation aberrante de Schistosomum hæmatobium et de Schistosomum mansoni, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 773, '28
État actuel de nos connaissances sur l'épidémiologie de la fièvre jaune, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 979-982, Dec. 10, '28
La lèpre et son diagnostic bactérioscopique, Presse méd. **36:** 1615-1616, Dec. 19, '28
LEGG, A. T., Analysis of 1927 epidemic of infantile paralysis in Massachusetts, J.A.M.A. **92:** 31-35, Jan. 5, '29
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGATE, A. R., Faecal fistulae, China M.J. **43:** 268-269, March '29
LEGGE, R. T., BONAR, L., and TEMPLETON, H. J., Ringworm of feet; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1507-1508, May 4, '29
LEGGE, T., Industrial maladies (Shaw lectures), Brit.M. J. **1:** 467-468, March 9, '29
LEGGETT, E. A., MYERS, J. A., and SWANSON, W. W., Serial tuberculin tests in children, Journal-Lancet **49:** 209-210, May 1, '29
LEGIARDI-LAURA, C., Basal blood-pressure; coefficient of variation and recuperation quotient of blood-pressure in normal and in hypertensive patients, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 12-19, Jan. '29
Status presens of hypertension pathogenesis, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 207-212, April '29
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, legislation; Hypnotics; Leprosy; Licensure; Public Health, legislation; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
—[F. B. Young] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—how women's auxiliary can most effectively help organized medicine, [C. J. Whalen] Illinois M.J. **55:** 25-36, Jan. '29
—law of contract and physician, [J. R. Rosen] M.Times, New York **57:** 100-103, April '29
—legal aspects of patient's consent to operation, [J. B. Carnett] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 361-364, April 3, '29
—legislative matters arising during 1929 session, of interest to New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, [L. M. Farrington] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 280-289, April '29
—medical profession and Seventieth Congress; résumé by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, A.M. A.Bull. **24:** 108-112, April '29
—recent legislation concerning ownership of medical records, [P. Lecène] Presse méd. **37:** 333, March 9, '29
—state law, the doctor and conception control, [R. L. Dickinson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 592-593, May 15, '29
LEGRAIN, P.: See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, A., Traitement de l'urticaire sérique par la pancréatine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 392-396, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **39:** 145-147, Nov. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 182, Feb. 28, '29
——**See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
——**LAMELIN, P., and BILLET, P.,** A propos de l'action respiratoire du chlorure de sodium en application bulbaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1595-1597, Nov. 23, '28; 1963-1964, Jan. 4, '29
LEGRAND-DESMONS: See IBOS, jt. auth.
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—chilblains in women, [P. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 153-155, '29

LEGS—Continued
—how bipedal habit affects bones of hind legs of albino rat, [H. S. Colton] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 1-11, April 5, '29
—Parkes-Weber hypertrophic hemangiectasis of lower extremity; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 981-986, Dec. '28
—prophylaxis of nocturnal cramps in calf of leg, [G. Gaertner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 211-213, Feb. 14, '29
—rotatory reflex of lower extremity; symptom of lesion of pyramidal tract, [K. J. Platonoff & J. Galperine] Rev.neurol. **2:** 926-930, Dec. '28
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
deformities, arthritic genu valgum; case, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 899, Nov. '28
—arthritic genu varum, typical form of arthritis deformans, [E. Freund] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 332-338, Aug. '28
—conservative cosmetic correction, [A. Hartwich] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 368-370, March 16, '29
—demonstration of unknown disease of upper tibial epiphysis, appearing simultaneously with genu-varum formation; technic of curvilinear osteotomy; case, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 193-196, '28
—determination of pre-operative indications for correction of bone deformities, [R. P. Schwartz] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 385-392, April '29
—estimation of shortening of leg by measuring deviation of sacrum from horizontal line, [Koetzie] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 345-353, Dec. '28
—genu valgum in adolescents due to disturbed metabolism; 5 cases, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 98, Jan. 11, '29
—genu varum with peculiar changes in epiphysis, [H. Nilsonne] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 187-192, '28
—genu valgum with peculiar etiology; 2 cases, [Guildal] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 199-203, '28
—simple bandage for bow-legs, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 97, Jan. 11, '29
—straightening of knock-knees, (genu valgum) by stimulation of epiphyseal cartilage; 2 cases, [K. Reschke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 163-168, '28
—treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis, [Y. Y. Dzhanelidze] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 168-180, '28
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—case, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 231-238, '28
—curative results, [V. Snellman] Abhandl....Univ., Helsinki, pp. 1-232, '28; also, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no. 1) **10:** 1-244, '28
—improved individual adjustable frame-splint for treatment of fractures of thigh and leg, [A. Ritter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2099-2100, Dec. 7, '28
—natural repair in extensive complications, [C. R. McClure] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 403, April '29
—new model of splint used at Eiselsberg's clinic, [R. Demel & H. Kunz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2690-2691, Oct. 27, '28
—surgical treatment by osseous graft; case, [E. P. de Ballard] Gac.méd.de Caracas **35:** 241, Aug. 31, '28
—treatment of difficult fractures of both bones, [N. W. Cornell] Ann.Surg. **89:** 591-596, April '29
—use of extension table in operative treatment, [J. A. Maxwell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 108-116, April '29
gangrene: See under Gangrene
surgery, leg lengthening, [W. B. Carrell] South.M.J. **22:** 216-221, March '29
—operative lengthening of lower extremity, [L. C. Abbott, C. H. Crego & A. O. Adams] Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 110-124, Feb. '29
—shortening of leg after poliomyelitis; case, [R. Finochietto] Rev.de cir. **7:** 328-336, July '28
—shortening of longer leg in unequal length of legs, [K. Deutschländer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 64-74, Jan. 11, '29
tumors, congenital asymmetric lipomatosis; case, [Gougerot, R. Cohen & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 72, Feb. '29
—sarcoma in lower limbs of dwarfs (four cases in one family), [H. C. McMillin] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 572-573, May '29
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
LEGUEU, F., Rupture traumatique incomplète de l'uretère, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 91-93, Feb. 18, '29
Transperitoneal closure of vesicovaginal fistulæ, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 796-798, June '29
——**and FISCH, J.,** Influence des causes générales sur la persistance des urétrites chroniques, Monde méd., Paris **38:** 857-863, Nov. 1-15, '28
L'étape sanguine du colibacille, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 99, March 18, '29
LEGUEU, F.—Continued
——**and FLANDRIN, P.,** Deux observations de résection du col suivies de guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 250-253, Dec. 17, '28
——**and RICO,** Tuberculoses rénales prétendues guéries par la vaccination, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 265-268, Dec. 17, '28
Le GUILLAN: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
LEHFELDT, H., Gynäkologische Zustandsbilder und ihre Behandlung, Hippokrates **1:** 280-289, Oct.-Nov. '28
LEHMAN, E. P., Note on academic life, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1210-1215, April '29
——**and McNATTIN, R. F.,** Fat embolism; pathology of lungs in experimental fat embolism, South.M.J. **22:** 201-207, March '29
LEHMAN, H. C.: See WITTY, P. A., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, I. A.: See LEWIS, S. J., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, E.: See KAUFMANN, C. (Berlin), jt. auth.
LEHMANN, F., Ueber Punktionen mit tödlichem Ausgang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974-1975, Nov. 23, '28
LEHMANN, J. C., and KAHLSTORF, Über gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Echinococcus und Aktinomycose in der Leber, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 384-396, '28
LEHMANN, K., Researches on constancy of human isoagglutination titer, Hospitalstid. **71:** 852-857, Aug. 9, '28
LEHMANN, K. B., Gutachten über die Frage der hygienischen Zulässigkeit von Zinkoxyd mit einem Bleigehalt von mehr als 2 Prozent als Malerfarbe, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 358-370, Dec. '28
Fütterungsversuche mit und ohne Saccharin an Mäusepaaren, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Studium der Frage minimaler Giftwirkung, Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 39-47, '29
LEHMANN, KARL B.
—bibliography of writings (Bibliographie K. B. Lehmann), Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** ix-xvi, '28
—seventieth birthday, [Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1638-1641, Sept. 21, '28
—seventieth birthday, [P. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1606, Sept. 21, '28
LEHMANN, R., Ansteckungsverhütende Mittel und ihre Behandlung im Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 121-123, Nov. '28
——**See LESTOCQUOY, C., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, W., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen im Malayischen Archipel (Buginesen und Makassaren von Celebes), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 117-127, 1928-1929
LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., Ueber den Mechanismus der Karzinomzellen lösenden Fähigkeit des menschlichen Blutserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 185-202, '28
LEHMANN-FACIUS-LOESCHCKE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
LEHMKE, C., Technik und Bedeutung der Bronchographie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **30:** 129-131, Dec. 29, '28
LEHMKUHL, H., Beitrag zur Röntgenologie des kindlichen Herzens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 696, Oct. '28
Röntgenologische Untersuchungen des Herzens im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 66-79, Feb. '29
Ein Fall von Dermatomyositis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 179-185, Feb. 22, '29
LEHNARTZ, E., Zur Methodik der Bestimmung kleinster Milchsäuremengen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 1-8, '28
LEHNDORFF, H., Ernährungsstörungen älterer Kinder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1657-1659, Nov. 29, '28
LEHNER, E., Kälteurticaria, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 306-309, Feb. 12, '29
LEHNER, S., Blood theory of Melanesians, New Guinea, J.Polynesian Soc. **37:** 426-450, Dec. '28
von LEHOCZKY, T., Zur Frage der Eisenreaktion im Gehirn; Untersuchungen an paralytischen Gehirnen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 229-247, '28
Case of primary cancer of brain, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 134-143, '28
Beiträge zum anatomischen Bilde der mit Malaria behandelten Paralysis progressiva sowie zur Frage der Pigmente bei der Impfmalaria, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 442-492, '29
——**See von ZALKA, E., jt. auth.**
LEHR, G. J., Inkrustation der Wasserleitungsrohre, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 145-148, March 9, '29
LEHR, L., Fistula omphalo-mesenterica (Nabeldarmfistel) bei einem Hunde. Operation, Heilung, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 755, Nov. 20, '28
LEIBBRAND, W., Traubenzucker und Abstinenzerscheinungen der Morphinisten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974, Nov. 23, '28
Selbstbeobachtungen mit Impletol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2064, Dec. 7, '28
——**See JULIUSBURGER, O., jt. auth.**

LEIBENSON, E. A., Various effects of one remedy in equal doses on animals of same variety, Odessky M.J. 3: 613-614, Oct. '28

——**See KATZ, G. I., jt. auth.**

LEIBLY, F. J.: See NICKSON, D. H., jt. auth.

LEIBOVICI, R., L'ostéomyélite vertébrale, J.de chir. 32: 648-671, Dec. '28

Gangrène du pied après ligature de la fémorale commune, traitée, par l'amputation retardée et économique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 157-161, Feb. 9, '29

LEICHER, H., Ueber allergische Rhinitis (ausschliesslich des Heuschnupfens), Ztschr.f.Hals,- Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 238-250, Sept. 25, '28

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie und endokrines Drüsensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2229-2231, Nov. 18, '28

Ueber lebensbedrohliche Kehlkopfödeme nach Angina, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 253-265, Dec. '28

Otoesclerosis y secreción interna, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 109-113, Feb. '29

La influencia de las afecciones de la tiroides sobre las vías respiratorias altas, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 173-177, March '29

LEICHLITER, J. W.: See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.

LEICHTENTRITT, B., LENGSFELD, W., and SILBERBERG, Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Nirvanoltherapie bei der Chorea minor im Kindesalter, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 122: 12-45, Nov. '28

LEIDENIUS, L., Ueber die Struktur der Zellen der Uteruskarzinome, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors 5: 334-380, 1927-1928

LEIDLER, R., Die Ohrenkrankheiten des Kindes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1354-1355, Sept. 20, '28

Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse des Schwindels; die Rolle der Bewegung in der Wahrnehmung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1182-1195, Oct. '28

LEIGH, S., Infections of breast, Am.J.Surg. 6: 538-539, April '29

LEIGHEB, V., Epitelioma basocellulare superficiale della vulva dissimulato da fatti eczematoidi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 69: 1566-1572, Dec. '28

Osservazioni sopra un caso di sifilide ereditaria tardiva con manifestazioni cutanee e viscerali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 70: 146-158, Feb. '29

LEIGH-SHARPE, W. H., Degeneracy in parasitic Copepoda in relation to distribution of their hosts in time, Parasitology 20: 421-426, Dec. '28

LEIGHTON, G., Supervision of food supply, J.State Med. 37: 92-99, Feb. '29

——**and CLARK, M. L.,** Milk consumption and growth of school children; second preliminary report on tests to Scottish Board of Health, Brit.M.J. 1: 23, Jan. 5, '29; also, Lancet 1: 40-43, Jan. 5, '29

LEIKOLA, E.: See KERPPOLA, W., jt. auth.

LEIMDÖRFER, A.: See BERNSTEIN, S., jt. auth.

LEINATI, L., Contributo allo studio dei tumori epiteliali primitivi del fegato, Clin.vet. 51: 533-559, Sept. '28

Su di un caso raro di malformazione del cuore in un puledro. (Nota anatomica), Clin.vet. 52: 6-10, Jan. '29

Beiträge zur Histologie der Nierenveränderungen bei der infektiösen Anämie des Pferdes, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 45: 17-20, Jan. 11, '29

——**See BATTAGLIA, F., jt. auth.**

LEINER, C., Sammelreferat über Hautkrankheiten und Infektionen des Kindes. (Literatur 1927), Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 40: 385-406, '28

Dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) und Erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 331-337, '29

Ueber Prophylaxe bei Masern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 295-297, March 7, '29

LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythrodermia, desquamative

LEIOMYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma

LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma

LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma

LEIPER, R. T., Cryptic infection with Dibothriocephalus latus, J.Helminthol. 6: 223-226, Dec. '28

LEIPERIA cincinalis: See Fish, parasites

LEIPOLD, W.: See SCHÖNFELD, W., jt. auth.

LEIRI, F., Gibt es einen extralentikularen Akkommodationsmechanismus im Auge? Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 213-224, '28; also, Is there extralenticular mechanism of accommodation? Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 258-272, April '28

Über die Bedeutung der Schwere als Reiz der proprioceptiven Sensibilität bei der Tonusinnervation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 542-552, '28

Treatment of ozena with pilocarpine and potassium thiocyanate, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 372-377, May '28

Rôle of mechanical irritation in pathogenesis of otosclerosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 738-748, Sept. '28

New theory of audition, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 921-962, Nov. '28

LEISERMANN, L. I., Plasmochin als ein wirksames antimalarisches Mittel, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 598-605, Dec. '28

LEISHMANIA

—Leishmania ceramodactyli, n. sp., [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 22: 343-356, Jan. '29

LEISHMANIASIS

—additional evidence on occurrence of L. tropica in wild Phlebotomus papatasii, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. 23: 19-21, April '29

—clinical aspects in Athenian cases, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopétros] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. 2: 36-48, '28

—cultivation and differentiation of kala-azar, endemic ulcers and Brazilian leishmaniasis, on solid medium, [M. Mayer & J. C. Ray] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 53-58, Jan. '29

—frequency, origin and treatment of kala-azar in infants, [N. J. Spyropoulos] Med.Klin. 24: 1865-1866, Nov. 30, '28

—in infants in Italy, [R. Jemma] Pediatria 37: 113-118, Feb. 1, '29

—kala-azar; case, [W. Bisset] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 131, Feb. '29

—kala-azar; case, [G. E. H. Verspijck Mijnssen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6231-6237, Dec. 15, '28

—post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis; case, [N. Chandra Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 147-148, March '29

—report of Kala-Azar Commission in British India, 1927-1928, [J. D. Graham] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 20: 1618-1623, Oct. '28

complications and sequels, spontaneous recovery of kala-azar poliomyelitis, [P. Timpano] Riv.di nipiol. 1: 27, Nov. 25, '28

—unusual complication, [N. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 205, April '29

diagnosis, critical examination of antimony tests for kala-azar, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 687-697, Dec. '28

—differential diagnosis between indigenous leishmaniasis and imported leishmaniasis in America, [E. Escomel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 35-46, '29

—long incubation of endemic cutaneous ulcer; autoobservation; case, [J. Mesnard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 761-763, '28

—specificity of reaction to intracutaneously administered leishmania vaccine in man, [G. Buss] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 33: 65-83, Feb. '29

—use of quinine cause of error in antimony test of Chopra and Gupta in kala-azar, [V. Labernadie & N. Laffitte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 77-80, '29

—value of flocculation reaction (Brahmachari's test) in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [J. de Alcantara Madeira & H. Cerruti] Rev.de med.,São Paulo 12: 311-319, '27

epidemiology and statistics, in infants, [M. Benavente] Pediatría españ. 17: 293-306, Aug. '28

—distribution in Greece; continual focus in Laconia (Peloponesus); cases, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopétros] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. 2: 14-35, '28

—infrequency in Apulia, [M. Mallardi] Prat.pediat. 7: 14-16, Jan. '29

—kala azar transmission problem; field and laboratory studies in China; epidemiology, [C. W. Young & M. Hertig] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 227-246, Jan. '29

experimental, [M. Mayer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 286-288, Feb. 23, '29

immunity, positive experiments; cases, [E. I. Marzinowsky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 638-641, '28

therapy, synectol in cutaneous leishmaniasis; cases, [R. Lerat] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 764-768, '28

—berberine in treatment of oriental sore, [B. M. Das Gupta & B. B. Dikshit] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 67-70, Feb. '29

—berberine sulphate in oriental sore, [A. Lakshmi Devi] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 139-140, March '29

transmission, kala azar transmission problem; field and laboratory studies in China, [C. W. Young & M. Hertig] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 227-246, Jan. '29

—attempts to transmit Leishmania tropica by bite; transmission of L. tropica by Phlebotomus sergenti, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. 23: 1-18, April '29

—new technique for feeding sandflies (Phlebotomus) for experimental transmission of kala-azar, [C. H. Hu & C. U. Lee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 277-280, Jan. '29

—slapping as factor in transmission of kala-azar by sandflies (Phlebotomus), [C. H. Hu, D. Hule & C. U. Lee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 280-284, Jan. '29

LEIST, M., Ueberzählige Nagezähne bei einer weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 27: 38-44, Jan. '29

——**and BENCZE, L.,** Zur Aetiologie, Genese und Therapie des offenen Bisses. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 26: 1171-1190, Dec. '28

LEISTNER, W.: See **BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**
LEISURE, C. E.: See **McDONALD, J. F., jt. auth.**
LEITCH, C. G., Primary carcinoma of lung, J.Kansas M. Soc. **30:** 160-165, May '29
LEITCH, J. N., Health campaign among 7,000 tea-garden coolies, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 641-652, '28
LEITCHIK, M. S., Experimental data on regeneration of walls of veins after puncture, Odessky M.J. **3:** 76-78, Feb. '28
LEITER, F. F., Ein neues Harnleitercystoskop für Blasen geringen Fassungsvermögens. Historische Ergänzung zur Erwiderung Dr. Rudolf Jahrs, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 863, '28
LEITER, L. W., Eijkman fermentation test as aid in detection of fecal organisms in water, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 705-734, May '29
LEITES, S., Zur Pathophysiologie des Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsels nach Kastration, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 717-723, '28
LEITLOFF, H., Der vertico-frontale Bruch der Kniescheibe. Austernschalenbruch, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 808-812, '28
LEITMANN, J. S., Regressive spezifische lobäre Pneumonien bei tuberkulösen Kindern im frühen Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 606-624, '28
LEITNER, I., Die kolloidale Paraffinreaktion im Liquor (Kafka), Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 698-704, '28
Die bikolorierte Mastixreaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 766-773, '28
LEITNER, N., Bakteriophagen als Testobjekte bei Versuchen über Verbreitung kleinster Körperchen durch die Luft, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 102-107, '28
Versuche über Bakteriophagenerzeugung und Darmbakterizidie mittels einer isolierten Darmschlinge in vivo, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 360-370, '28
LEITNER, P., Zur Frühdiagnose des Keuchhustens. Beiträge zur Hämatologie des Keuchhustens, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 164-179, Sept. '28
LEITNER, Z., Zur Behandlung der perniciosen Anaemie mit Bluttransfusion und Leberdiät, Haematologica **10:** 15-31, '29
LEITSCHICK, M.: See **SEREBRJANIKOFF, P., jt. auth.**
LEIVA DAZA, M., Patologia digestiva, Semana méd. **2:** 1368-1370, Nov. 15, '28
Espondilioterapia gastrointestinal, Semana méd. **1:** 287-289, Jan. 31, '29
LEJWA, A.: See **FUNK, C., jt. auth.**
LEKIEFFRE, M.: See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
LELAND, H. R., Unilateral congenital absence of tube and ovary; report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 96, Feb. '29
LELAND, R. G., Diagnosing public health, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 21-30, Jan. '29
di LELLA, P.: See **SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.**
——See **ALVAREZ COLODRERO, J. W., jt. auth.**
LELONG, M., La lutte contre la tuberculose dans la région parisienne, rôle de l'office public d'hygiène sociale, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xv, Jan. 5, '29
——See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
LELONG, P., Hémorragie méningée au cours d'une manie atypique chez une tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 186-188, Nov.-Dec. '28
Le LORIER, V., Le toucher vaginal au cours du travail. Peut-on l'éviter? Doit-on-éviter? Comment l'éviter? Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1133-1135, Oct. 24, '28
Résultat d'une enquête relative aux enfants qui ont été vaccinés par le B. C. G. durant l'année 1926 à la Maternité de l'hôpital Boucicaut, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 455-464, Nov. '28
Les pseudo-pyélonéphrites de la gestation, Monde méd., Paris **38:** 877-879, Nov. 1-15, '28
Huit observations d'accouchement par la méthode de Delmas, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 903-911, Dec. '28; also, Mon expérience actuelle de la méthode de Delmas. Étude de huit observations, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 1-13, Jan. '29
Le LOUET, G.: See **BROUDIN, L., jt. auth.**
LEMAIRE, A., Anémie pernicieuse d'origine digestive, Progrès méd. **43:** 1802-1812, Oct. 30, '28
L'aire douloureuse des viscéropathies, Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '29
LEMAIRE, E., A propos du traitement de la dysenterie amibienne chronique, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 145, Sept.-Oct. '28
Considérations pratiques sur la technique des ostéosynthèses des os longs, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 117-120, Jan. 23, '29
LEMAIRE, H., Le pronostic de la tuberculose dans la première enfance, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 51-66, Feb. (A) '29
LEMAITRE, F., and OMBRÉDANNE, M., Un cas de tumeur mixte de la glande sous-maxillaire, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1126-1131, Dec. '28
——**and PONROY,** Constriction des mâchoires; résection de la branche montante, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 734, Dec. '28
LEMAITRE, F.—Continued
——**and RUPPE, C.,** Ostéomyélite subaiguë mandibulaire, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 129-135, March '29
LEMANN, I. I., Relations of syphilis and diabetes to one another, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 70-112, Jan. '29
Osteitis fibrosa cystica in an infantile, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1315-1327, March '29
Bronchial polyp associated with mediastinal mass (probably mediastinal lymph-nodes); latter causing the presenting symptom of dysphagia, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1329-1339, March '29
Le MARC'HADOUR: See **MINET, J., jt. auth.**
LEMARIEY, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'otite scarlatineuse et de ses complications chez l'enfant, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 997-1044, Nov. '28
Le MARQUAND, H. S.: See **HOLDEN, G. H. R., jt. auth.**
——See **KEITH, T. S., jt. auth.**
LEMATTE, L., and KAHANE, E., Sur quelques relations mathématiques liant les caractéristiques urinaires, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 233-241, Feb. '29
LEMBERG, A. A., Röntgendiagnostik chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen und ihre Klassifikation, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 818-833, Nov. '28
Chronische Gelenkerkrankungen und ihre Klassifikation, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 339-341, Feb. '29
Le MEILLOUR: See **JOURDRAN, E., jt. auth.**
LEMERE, H. B., J. M. Banister, 1854-1929, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 366-367, March '29
Percentage chart for 2A audiometer, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 442-443, April '29
von LEMESIČ, M., and ROTGOLZ, N., Die Bedeutung verschiedener Würz- und Genussmittel für den menschlichen Organismus, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 238-250, Oct. '28
LEMETAYER, L'autohémothérapie dans la dermite suintante des extrémités chez le cheval, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 404, Dec. '28
LEMIERRE, A., Les néphrites à frigore, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 443-454, Oct. (A) '28
Les néphrites chroniques avec prédominance du syndrome chlorurémique, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 457-464, Oct. (A) '28
Fernand Widal, 1862-1929, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 137-145, Jan. 26, '29
Rôle des microbes dans la nature; les méthodes bactériologiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 181-187, Feb. 2, '29
——**GARCIN, R., and LACAVE-LAPLAGNE, J.,** Sur un cas d'asystolie utérine, Gynécologie **27:** 537-543, Sept. '28
LEMKE, V., Die Fürsorge für jugendliche Psychopathen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Thüringischen Erziehungsheims zu Stadtroda, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 360-393, '28
LEMMENS, J. F.: See **WATERMAN, N., jt. auth.**
LEMNIUS, LEVINUS
—constitutional doctrine (1561), [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 461-469, Jan. 7, '29
Le MOINE, Appendicite chronique à forme méningitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 38-41, Jan. 20, '28
LEMOINE, A. N., Conjunctivitis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 55-58, Feb. '29
LEMON, W. S., Efficiency of mechanical factors of respiration; study of respiratory reserve, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 328-335, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 319-333, March '29
Function of diaphragm, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 151, '28
——See **DUNLAP, H. F., jt. auth.**
LEMONS
—clinical studies on effect of lemon juice on gastric secretions, [B. Stanojević] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 755-762, May 18, '28
LEMOS, M., Émotion-choc et confusion mentale. Amnésie, négativisme, auto-négativisme et sensations internes dans la confusion mentale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 870-880, Dec. '28
LEMOS, T.: See **MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.**
LEMPERT, J., Einfache subkortikale Mastoidektomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 1-29, Jan. '29
Die Verhütung von rezidivierender Mastoiditis und die endaurale Operationsmethode bei dieser, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 185-194, Feb. '29
LEMPRIERE, L. R., Self-reduced dislocation of fibula, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1136, Dec. 22, '28
LENART, G., Icterus neonatorum, eine Folge von Isoagglutinationserscheinungen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 134-155, Sept. '28
de LENART, Z., Sul cancro della laringe, Valsalva **5:** 66-78, Feb. '29
LENDEL, E.: See **ZIMMER, A., jt. auth.**
LENDLE, L., Untersuchungen über kombinierte Narkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 152-153, '28
Untersuchungen über kombinierte Narkosen; Äther und Chloroform, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 179-200, '29
Untersuchungen über kombinierte Narkosen; Stickoxydul und Äther, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 201-210, '29

LENDLE, L.—Continued
Untersuchungen über kombinierte Narkosen; Narcylen und Äther, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 211-219, '29
LENGSFELD, W., Über die Umklammerung des Herzens mit Volhardscher Einflussstauung im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 95-110, Nov. '28
——**See LEICHTENTRITT, B., jt. auth.**
LENIN, NICOLAI
—examination of Lenin's brain, [G. Mingazzini] Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 366-369, Aug. '28
LENKEIT, W., Zysten des Epi- und Perikards, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 97-100, Dec. 10, '28
Plazentophagie, Med.Welt **3:** 324-326, March 2, '29
LENNEMAN, E. E.: See McDONALD, J. F., jt. auth.
LENNHOFF, R., Salomon Alexander, —1928, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 66, Jan. 15, '29
LENNOX, W. G., and COBB, S., Relation of certain physicochemical processes to epileptiform seizures, Am. J.Psychiat. **8:** 837-847, March '29
——**NELSON, R., and BEETHAM, W. P.,** Studies in epilepsy; factors affecting convulsions induced in rabbits, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 625-636, March '29
LENOEL, La Côte d'Azur au point de vue climatique, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 777-779, Dec. 1, '28
Le NOIR, P., Armand Coyon, 1871-1928, Presse méd. 36: 1470, Nov. 17, '28
Un cas de diabète juvénile compliqué de tuberculose pulmonaire, traité par l'insuline et le pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1741-1743, Dec. 20, '28
——**and BAIZE, P.,** Les défervescences brusques dans la fièvre typhoïde, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 550-552, Nov. 15, '28
——**and LIÉGE, R.,** Contribution à l'étude des pseudo-rhumatismes infectieux primitifs, Ann.de méd. **25:** 140-145, Feb. '29
LENORMAND, J.: See BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.
LENORMANT, C., Joseph François Malgaigne, 1806-1865, Progrès méd. **44:** 223-245, Feb. 9, '29
——**and GENTY, M.,** L'exhumation de Bichat racontée par Malgaigne, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 9-15, Feb. 9, '29
——**and ISELIN, M.,** L'atélectasie pulmonaire post-opératoire, J.de chir. **32:** 527-547, Nov. '28
——**WILMOTH and LECOEUR,** A propos du traitement sanglant des fractures du calcanéum, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1353-1355, Dec. 15, '28
Fracture du calcanéum traitée par l'opération sanglante. Résultat au bout de deux mois, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 241, Feb. 16, '29
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—accommodation in lensless eyes, [E. B. Israel] J.M.A. South Africa **3:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '29
—corneal lenses of terrestrial Isopoda in polarized light, [A. Wolsky] Zool.Anz. **80:** 56-64, Jan. 15, '29
—cultivation of lens epithelium in vitro; further study, [D. B. Kirby, K. Estey & F. Tabor] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 146-165, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 358-365, March '29
—diagnostic importance of biomicroscopy; cases, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.,no. 56, pp. 9-13, '28
—glaucoma of capsule of lens; 17 cases, [K. Rehsteiner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 21-36, Jan. 25, '29
—group-specific differentiation of human organs; absence of group-specific antigenic properties in crystalline lens, [J. L. Kritschewski & S. L. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 264-270, '28
—infection by Bacillus megatherium; case, [M. Nida & D. Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 909-914, Dec. '28
—lens with double focal point as cause of progressive senile myopia, [H. Gaiser] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 145-162, '28
—nutrition of lens and vitreous, [H. Smith] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 369-371, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 159-161, Feb. '29
—presence and bacteriolytic action of lysozyme, [V. Čavka & M. Prica] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 740-755, '29
—rôle in complications of cataract operation, [A. Knapp] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 214-222, '28
—specific antigenic functions, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 297-311, '28
—spectroscopic examination of mineral constituents of healthy animal lenses, [J. Burdon-Cooper] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 340-346, '28
—use of lens protein tests before cataract operations, [R. H. Courtney] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 20-23, Jan. '29
abnormalities, bilateral so-called lentiglobus; case, [R. Kienecker] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 55-64, Jan. 25, '29
absence of, apparent accommodation in aphakic eye, [J. J. Horton] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 489-490, June '29
LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued
displacement, persistent pupillary membrane and congenital ectopia lentis, [A. R. Crebbin] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 87-90, Feb. '29
—case of atrophy of iris in dislocated lens, [G. Santori] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 31-43, Jan. '29
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract
LENTH, V., Epithelioma of lip; treatment by radium therapy, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 132-135, March '29
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—siderosis of globus pallidus; relation to bilateral necrosis, [G. Hadfield] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 135-148, Jan. '29
degeneration, case belonging to Wilson's disease—pseudosclerosis group, [G. M. Mackenzie & W. Penfield] New York State J.Med. **29:** 28, Jan. 1, '29
—clinical aspects, pathology; case, [V. Dimitri & I. Berconsky] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 489-514, '28
—hepato-lenticular degeneration; final note, [S. Barnes & E. W. Hurst] Brain **52:** 1-5, April '29
—hepato-lenticular degeneration of Hall, [A. Jappelli] Riforma med. **44:** 1495, Nov. 12, '28
—histopathologic relationship of progressive lenticular degeneration and pseudosclerosis, [L. Pines] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 307-326, '28
—progressive lenticular degeneration; case, [A. E. Schemmel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 38-49, '28
—Wilson's disease, [V. P. Sydenstricker] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1443-1449, March '29
tumors, cavernous angioma; case, [G. F. De Gaetani] Pathologica **20:** 521, Oct. 15, '28
LENTILS
—sodium and potassium content, [W. Küster & J. Umbrecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 139-148, '28
LENTULO, Guide-repère pour la préparation de loges radiculaires pour pivots, Odontologie **67:** 74, Feb. 28, '29
LENTZ, A. K., Der Selbstbeschuldigungswahn als eine Art von Autotraumatisation, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **70:** 178-185, Oct. '28
LENTZ, W., Weitere Untersuchungsergebnisse über das Vorkommen von Geflügeltuberkelbazillen beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 707, Oct. 20, '28
LENZ, F., Die bevölkerungspolitische Lage und das Gebot der Stunde, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 241-253, Feb. 28, '29
——**and von VERSCHUER, O.,** Zur Bestimmung des Anteils von Erbanlage und Umwelt an der Variabilität, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 425-428, Oct. 15, '28
LENZ, R., Zur Pathogenese des Rheumatismus infectiosus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 133, Jan. 31, '29; 178, Feb. 7, '29
LENZI, A., Importanza della diagnosi differenziale precoce delle localizzazioni sulla mucosa orale nel pemfigo volgare, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **47:** 25-31, March '29
LENZI, L. V., Focolai miliari di necrosi e processo di produttiva vasale in un cervello arteriosclerotico. (Osservazioni cliniche), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 485-516, Sept.-Oct. '28
LENZNER, S. G., Hydronephrosis due to anomalous blood vessel; report of case, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 94-97, June '29
LEO, A.: See PIETRUSKY, F., jt. auth.
LEO, E., Le membrane peritifiocoliche: sintomatologia e diagnosi, Riforma med. **44:** 1491-1494, Nov. 12, '28
Strumiti purulente, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 316-340, March '29
LÉO, G., Sur la consolidation accélérée des fractures, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 72, Feb. 3, '28
Sur la chirurgie de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 73-78, Feb. 3, '28
Sacralisation de la 5e vertèbre lombaire. Névralgie du nerf lombo-sacré. Résection osseuse. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 453-462, May 18, '28
Fracture de Dupuytren avec diastasis considérable. Ostéo-synthèse par vis: échec. Ostéo-synthèse par greffon péronier: guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 754-763, Nov. 2, '28
De la biopsie dans le cancer du corps utérin, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 768-771, Nov. 16, '28
Parasites intestinaux et colibacillurie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **21:** 57-60, '29
Infection de la trompe propagée à la paroi de l'appendice avec intégrité de la muqueuse appendiculaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 205-209, March 1, '29
LEÖVEY, F., and KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., Die experimentelle Urämie und Chlorgehalt der Kortex, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 372-378, '28

di **LEO LIRA, J.**, Consideraciones sobre el contenido en glutathion de la placenta humana y de los musculos gastrocnemios de sapos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 743-747, '28

de **LEON, W.**, Malignancy among Filipinos, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 91-98, '28

——**and REYES, C.**, Experimental transplantation of Hodgkin's disease in monkeys, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 9-11, Jan. '29

LEONARD, C. S., Studies in pharmacology of bismuth salts; tissue distribution of bismuth, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 333-346, Dec. '28

——**and LOVE, R. B.**, Studies in pharmacology of bismuth salts; permeability of placenta to bismuth, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 347-354, Dec. '28

——**and SEIBERT, A. F.**, Studies in pharmacology of bismuth salts; concentration of bismuth in blood of dogs after intramuscular injection of bismuth antiluetics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 355-364, Dec. '28

LEONARD, H. J., Early symptoms of periodontoclasia, Dental Items Interest **51:** 260-267, April '29

Periodontoclasia; cause and treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 629-635, April '29

LEONARDI, E., Estrazioni di scheggie metalliche endobulbari a mezzo del magnete Mellinger. (Ventuno casi personali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1096-1111, Dec. '28

LEONE, P., Tumori sperimentali del rene e dell'uretere da catrame, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxl, '28

LEONHARD, J. van der H., Un cas mortel de pansinusite, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1171-1192, Dec. '28

LEONHARD, K., Ueber kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei zirkulären und schizophrenen Kranken und über die Beziehungen der Schlingenlänge zu bestimmten Charakterstrukturen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 487-495, Oct. 20, '28

LEONHARDT, H.: See DIETERLE, H., jt. auth.

LEONI, A., Ricerche sui portatori di bacilli tifici, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 479-495, Aug.-Sept. '28

LEON-KINDBERG, M., Le pneumothorax bilatéral, Progrès méd. **43:** 1812-1823, Oct. 30, '28

——**and GARCIN, R.**, Sur un cas d'érythrémie, avec splénomégalie bacillifère associée à une tuberculose pulmonaire fibreuse. Polyglobulie essentielle ou secondaire? Ann.de méd. **24:** 262-276, Oct. '28

——**and ROYER de VÉRICOURT, E.**, La sanocrysine par voie intrapleurale au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, en particulier au cas de pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 315-322, March 4, '29

——**DELBREIL, J., and LAFITTE, A.**, L'abcès bronchectasique; à propos d'un cas de bronchopneumopathie putride à Spirochètes, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 300-329, '28

LEONOFF, V. A., Cases of bronchial pneumonia in infants, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 70-77, March '28

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM

—case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **2:** 1894, Dec. 22, '28

—case (diffuse osteitic form), [N. B. Capon] Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 285-291, Dec. '28

LEONTINE, G. E., Tuberculous abscess of brain with subdural erosion involving parietal bone, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 371-373, May '29

LEONTOWITCH, A. V., La microstructure du système

—new aspects of endemiology, [E. L. Walker] J.Prev. de conductibilité et d'excitation dans le système nerveux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 908-910, Nov. 12, '28

LEOPOLD, S. S.: See FLASHMAN, D. H., jt. auth.

LEPEHNE, G., Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege; andere hepatische Ikterusformen, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1642-1644, Sept. 21, '28

Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege; der Uebergang der hepatischen Ikterusformen in Leberatrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2105-2107, Dec. 7, '28

Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege; der Uebergang der hepatischen Ikterusformen in Leberatrophie; die subakute und subchronische Leberatrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2214-2216, Dec. 28, '28

Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege; die mechanischen Ikterusformen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 285-288, Feb. 15, '29

LEPENNETIER, F., Radiothérapie et électrothérapie des cheloïdes, Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 69, Jan.-Feb. '29

——**See BELOT, J., jt. auth.**

——**and BUHLER**, Sur un cas de diverticule de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 235, Nov. '28

LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Thermic effect of death, J.General Physiol. **12:** 345-353, Jan. '29

LEPIDOPTERA: See under Insects

LEPINAY, Le chancre mou à Casablanca, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 711-714, July '28

LÉPINE, J., BOURRAT, L., and CHRISTY, H., Paralysie générale et pyrétothérapie réglée, Lyon méd. **142:** 595-597, Nov. 18, '28

À propos d'un cas d'atrophie musculaire progressive du type Charcot-Marie, Lyon méd. **143:** 393, March 31, '29

LÉPINE, P.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

——**See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**

LEPKOVSKY, S.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.

LEPLAT, Une mort par rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 590, July 6, '28

Ulcus peptique jéjunal après gastro-entérostomie au fil de lin. Résection, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 666, July 6, '28

LEPORE, M., La fangoterapia; la tecnica e le indicazioni, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1009-1012, Aug. 12, '28

Sensazioni e percezioni, Pensiero med. **17:** 613, Sept. 30, '28; 644, Oct. 15, '28

Un nuovo metodo per l'esame fungionale del naso, Morgagni **70:** 2281-2291, Oct. 21, '28

Le funzioni della glandula tiroide, dell'ipofisi e della glandula pineale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1603-1608, Dec. 16, '28

LEPOUTRE, C., and DEHÉE, J., Oblitération congénitale de l'urètre spongieux dans sa totalité, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **3:** 539-546, Feb. '29

LEPPER, E. H., and MARTLAND, M., Bacteriology of series of uteri removed at operation, Lancet **1:** 492-493, March 9, '29

LePRINCE, J. A., and JOHNSON, H. A., New method for mechanical distribution of paris green as anopheline larvicide; preliminary report, South.M.J. **22:** 372-374, April '29

Development of power dusting device for applying paris green as anopheline larvicide, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1001-1017, April 26, '29

LEPROSY

—[F. Reiss] China M.J. **43:** 479-484, May '29

—[H. W. Wade] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 81-90, Jan. '29

—clinical aspects, transmission, treatment; cases, [M. Ferrero] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 647-675, Nov. '28

—history; geographic distribution; treatment, [F. Rho] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 118-122, Sept. 15, '28

—in Formosa, [G. G. Taylor] China M.J. **43:** 6-12, Jan. '29

—investigation of sweating in leprous by pilocarpine ionization, [E. Jeanselme, R. Giraudeau & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 139-148, March '29

—legislation and leprosy, [L. S. Huizenga] China M.J. **43:** 486-490, May '29

—leprous cancer; case, [J. Motta] Folha med. **10:** 87, March 15, '29

—leprous reaction, [R. Green] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 367-380, Jan. '29

—lesions of scalp, [A. R. Davison] Lancet **1:** 717, April 6, '29

—mental state of lepers; cases, [J. C. Belbey] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '29

—morphology; treatment; case, [G. Zingale] Med.nuova **19:** 745-748, Dec. 31, '28

—of upper air passages and ear in Palestine and Cyprus, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1134, Oct.; 1309, Nov.; 1435, Dec. '28

—three cases, [Dragos] România med. **7:** 52-53, March 1, '29

—tubercular lepra in France; case, [L. Spillmann] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 515-519, July '28

—tuberculosis and leprosy, [H. P. Lie] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 97-101, '28

—unusual case of family infection, [E. A. Neff & R. J. Snodgrass] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 137-138, May 15, '29

bacilli, attempts to cultivate Mycobacterium leprae (Coccothrix leprae Lutz, 1886): isolating "actinomyces" from "leproma"; Actinomyces lepromatis, n. sp., [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) pp. 141-144, Dec. '28

—bacterioscopic diagnosis, [M. Leger] Presse méd. **36:** 1615-1616, Dec. 19, '28

—cultures, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 1629-1642, Dec. 13, '28

—granular forms, [W. H. Hoffmann] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 59-69, Feb. '29

—lepra-like accumulations of tubercle bacilli in cells of tuberculous pus, [J. Dumont] Paris méd. **2:** 355-356, Oct. 27, '28

—methods of obtaining pure cultures; preliminary report, [E. Keil & P. Unna, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1663-1665, Oct. 27, '28

—septicemia with Hansen's bacilli in case of nodular leprosy, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 643-646, Nov. '28

—stain for B. lepræ and myelin sheath, [H. Campbell] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 129-130, March '29

LEPROSY—Continued
blood in, [J. M. Henderson, N. K. De & S. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 687-694, Jan. '29
—methods and difficulties of diagnosis, [Labernadie & André] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 323-328, July-Sept. '28
—phytopharmacological and photopharmacological studies on serum, [D. I. Macht] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 523-524, Dec. '28
—sedimentation of red corpuscles no diagnostic or prognostic criterion, [G. de Salteráin & V. M. Castro Paullier] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 703-711, Sept.-Oct. '28
—value of sedimentation test in treatment, [I. Kerr] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 247-249, May '29
colonies, leper colony at Riga, [F. C. Wright] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 124-129, April '29
complications and sequels, abnormal tegumental and pruriginous leprosy in malarial subject, carrier of microfilaria, [Jeanselme & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 538-549, July '28
—acute ulnar neuritis; cases, [H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 735-737, '28
—complement fixation and precipitation test for syphilis in lepers, [R. M. Wilson & W. P. Gilmer] China M.J. **43:** 484-486, May '29
—erythema nodosum in leper during course of treatment, [H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 737-741, '28
—importance of diagnosing accompanying syphilis or tuberculosis, [M. Léger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 741-743, '28
—justification of artificial abortion and sterilization, in leprosy, [A. Peralto Ramos] Semana méd. **2:** 1013-1017, Oct. 18, '28
—leprous neuritis; case, [J. Campos] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 265-270, '27
—leprous urethritis; case, [E. von Bassewitz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1709-1713, Nov. 3, '28
—nerve abscess, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 24-25, Jan. '29
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, serology
—bacterioscopic, [M. Leger] Presse méd. **36:** 1615-1616, Dec. 19, '28
—lepra anæsthetica; isolated case, [W. M. Bevis] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 297-298, April '29
—pseudo-leprosy, [E. C. Smith] West African M.J. **2:** 91-95, July '28
—value of enzymo-reaction in 29 cases, [A. Marras] Arch.di biol. **5:** 3-14, Nov.-Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Sardinia, [A. Serra] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 116, Feb. 15, '28; 704, Oct. 15, '28
—along Amazon, 1922-1928; statistics, [A. da Matta] Sciencia med. **7:** 106-114, March '29
—epidemic at Anvers (eighteenth century), [Tricot-Royer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 913-920, '28
—in Hawaii: transmission and treatment; clinical aspects and frequency in Portuguese colony, [E. Goulart da Costa] Bol.Soc.de geog.de Lisboa, nos. 11-12, pp. 340-375, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in United States; statistical study of 700 cases in National Leprosarium, [R. Hopkins & O. E. Denney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 191-198, Jan. 19, '29; also, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 695-710, March 29, '29
—new aspects and endemiology, [E. L. Walker] J.Prev. Med. **3:** 167-195, May '29
—present status of problem in Argentina, [P. L. Baliña] Semana méd. **2:** 1381-1405, Nov. 22, '28
—recent investigations concerning number of cases existent in various countries, [Olpp] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1869-1871, Sept. 23, '28
—why is leprosy decreasing in Norway? [H. P. Lie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 357-366, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, discussion of etiology, with especial reference to possibility of transference of leprosy by insects, and experimental inoculation of 3 men, [E. B. Vedder] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 215-245, Nov. '28
—new aspects of etiology, [E. L. Walker] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 167-195, May '29
experimental, successful transmission of human leprosy to white mouse, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1337-1339, Nov. 2, '28
—in monkeys, [G. Franchini] Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc. Nuovi Lincei **81:** 247-250, '28
—inoculations, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 1629-1642, Dec. 13, '28
eyes in, [A. R. Crebbin] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 384-387, May '29
—[E. O. Kirwan] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 289-297, '28
—effect on vision; cases, [A. Solares Arroyo] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 392-400, Nov. '28
—electroendothermy of ocular leprosy, [S. Larsson] Acta ophth. **6:** 344-349, '28
LEPROSY, eyes in—Continued
—visibility in cornea of nervous leprosy through slit-lamp, [F. Minder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 36-39, Jan. 25, '29
heredity, in infant, [G. G. Crozier & R. G. Cochrane] Brit.M.J. **1:** 501-502, March 16, '29
history, distinctive garments and insignia in Belgium, [Tricot-Royer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **9:** 38-53, '29
—legal rights of lepers, [van Schevensteen] Janus **33:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '29
hospitals, in New Caledonia, [Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 95-114, '29
—National Leper Home (United States Marine Hospital), Carville, La., [O. E. Denney] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 528-534, March 8, '29
immunity, latent, [W. H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 297-305, '28
nasal, new method of treatment (ionization) of infection of nasal mucosa, [F. G. Rose] Brit.M.J. **1:** 148-149, Jan. 26, '29
pathology, nodular leprosy of skin and dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [H. Hamdi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 677-680, Feb. 18, '29
prevention, in Brazil, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 25-30, '29
—campaign against leprosy, [E. Muir] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 92-95, Feb. '29
—in Morocco, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 611-616, '28
—methods, [Froilano de Mello] Med.Welt **2:** 1612, Oct. 27, '28
—problem of eradication from China, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 869-879, Dec. '28
serology, [J. M. Henderson, N. K. De & S.Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 687-694, Jan. '29
—Kahn reaction; study of 167 lepers in Swatow District, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **42:** 880-883, Dec. '28
—leprous antigen in diagnosis, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterría] Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **30:** 336-341, March 16, '29
—Rubino test, [M. Monacelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1472-1476, Oct. '28
—technic and results of miostagmin stalagmometric and precipitating reactions, [A. Marras] Biochim.e terap. sper. **15:** 264-277, July 31, '28
—technic of seroreactions for diagnosis, [S. L. Schirwindt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 461-478, '28
—Wassermann reaction of serum of lepers and researches on cerebrospinal fluid in leprosy, [Y. W. Salminen] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim, (no. 2) **10:** 1-84, '28
therapy, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **2:** 1122, Oct. 25, '28; 1183, Nov. 1, '28
—alepol (hydnocarpus preparation) in rats, [J. Markianos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 17-19, '29
—attempted treatment by methylated tuberculous antigen, [G. Girard & Ducros] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 594, '28
—carbon dioxide snow and solganal (gold preparation), [A. Paldrock] Leopoldina **3:** 61-72, '28
—carbon dioxide snow; case, [G. Robba] Dermosifilografo **4:** 66-75, Feb. '29
—carbonic snow, electrocoagulation and roentgenotherapy; etiology, pathogenesis; cases, [B. Lopez F.] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 14, Nov.; 27, Dec. '28; 13, Jan. '29
—curability in early stage, [S. Baudert] Umschau **33:** 144, Feb. 23, '29
—cured leprosy; 4 cases, [N. Sülk] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 99, Jan. 19, '29
—gold treatment, [G. Iaja] Biol.med. **19:** 27-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
—industrial therapy and leprosy, [R. M. Wilson] China M.J. **43:** 12-15, Jan. '29
—modern methods, [Olpp] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 170-175, Dec. '28
—new prophylactic and therapeutic methods, [Olpp] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1869-1871, Sept. 23, '28
—plea for active treatment rather than isolation, [P. Unna, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1921-1927, Dec. 15, '28
—results of intravenous treatment with potassium iodide, [Olpp] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 13-15, Jan. 4, '29
—successful methods, [G. Olpp] Med.Welt **3:** 50-53, Jan. 12, '29
—technic and statistics of use of calcium chloride, [G. Haslé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 11-17, '29
—tellurium, [R. Stanziale] Riforma med. **44:** 1652-1656, Dec. 17, '28; also, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '29
—value of chaulmoogra and other fruits, [E. Perrot] Boll.chim.farm. **66:** 610-613, Oct. 30, '27
—value of sedimentation test in treatment, [I. Kerr] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 247-249, May '29

LEPROSY—Continued
transmission, hypotheses on mode of contagion, [Robineau] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 305-322, July-Sept. '28
—in Morocco, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 611-616, '28
—possibility of transference by insects, and experimental inoculation of 3 men, [E. B. Vedder] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 215-245, Nov. '28
urine in, toxicity, [A. Marras & A. Frau] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1665-1708, Dec. '28
LEPTOMENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
LEPTOMONAS
—cultivation of Leptomonas ctenocephali on medium containing no fresh blood: sterilized organs, [M. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1133-1135, Oct. 19, '28
LEPTOSPIRA
See also Spirochaeta
—animal tests with genuine leptospira strain from dog, [A. Klarenbeek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 925-927, Sept. 15, '28
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
icteroides: See Spirochaeta icteroides; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTHRICOSIS
—of mouth; 2 cases, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **22:** 174-180, Sept. 5, '28
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LERAT, R., La guérison du bouton d'Orient par une nouvelle thérapeutique, le "synectol", Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 764-768, '28
LERCHE, Beobachtungen über die bakterielle Kükenruhr in Schlesien, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 708-711, Oct. 20, '28
Entstehung und Bekämpfung der Rotwurmseuche des Geflügels, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 803-807, Dec. 1, '28
Die bakterielle weisse Ruhr der Kücken, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg. d. Haustiere **35:** 139-189, March 19, '29
LERCHE, W., Hodgkin's disease of neck and mediastinum; bilateral cervical operations; mediastinotomy, Arch. Surg. **18:** 329-338, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
LEREBOULLET, J.: See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.
——See GÉRAUDEL, E., jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, P., Comment expliquer l'ictère simple du nouveau-né? Paris méd. **2:** 384-388, Nov. 3, '28
Leçon inaugurale, Paris méd. **2:** 489-504, Dec. 8, '28
La mort rapide à l'hôpital des nourrissons eczémateux, Vie méd. **10:** 93-95, Jan. 25, '29
Le Professeur Jean Sicard, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xiii, Feb. 16, '29
——and GOURNAY, J. J., L'immunisation anti-diphtérique par l'anatoxine à l'Hôpital des Enfants-Malades (organisation et fonctionnement d'un centre de prophylaxie antidiphtérique), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 181-189, Feb. '29
——See LAEMMER, M., jt. auth.
——and LELONG, M., La tuberculose en 1929, Paris méd. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '29
——and SAINT GIRONS, F., Les maladies des enfants en 1928, Paris méd. **2:** 357-368, Nov. 3, '28
——AUROUSSEAU and SAINT-GIRONS, F., Constatations anatomiques dans deux cas de sténose du pylore opérés, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 69-77, Jan. '29
——BOHN, A., and WORMS, R., Hernie congénitale du poumon avec malformations complexes de la paroi thoracique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 500-504, Dec. '28
——DAVID, M., and DONATO, La cholestérinémie dans la diphtérie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 709-728, Dec. '28
LÉRI, A., and LIÉVRE, J. A., Una malattia dello scheletro recentemente descritta: la meleoreostosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 621-627, Aug. '28
Craniose fronto-pariétale (grosse hyperostose diffuse du frontal et des pariétaux) chez un enfant atteint de maladie de Little, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 669-675, Nov. '28
Arthropathie tabétique chez une fillette, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1708-1711, Dec. 13, '28
Sur un cas de dysostose cléido-cranienne, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1739-1741, Dec. 20, '28
——DUPONT, A., and LIÉVRE, J. A., Réticulo-sarcome de la moelle osseuse (sarcome d'Ewing); décalcification totale d'un cubitus, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 644-650, Dec. '28
LERICHE, A propos de la surrénalectomie dans la gangrène des extrémités, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1201-1207, Nov. 17, '28
LERICHE, R., Quelques aspects de la chirurgie du sympathique, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 1-23, '28
Surgery of sympathetic system; indications and results, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 129-149, '28
LERICHE, R.—Continued
Considérations générales sur le traitement des ulcères duodéno-gastriques, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1489-1493, Oct. 24, '28
Résultats de la radicotomie postérieure et de la ramisection dans la maladie de Little, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1406-1412, Dec. 22, '28
Examen critique des idées actuelles sur le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux en fonction de nos connaissances sur l'histo-physiologie gastrique, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 233-239, Feb. 16, '29
Disease of callus and their treatment, M.Press **127:** 169-171, Feb. 27, '29
D'une nouvelle manière de traiter les ulcères calleux pénétrants dans le foie et dans le pancréas, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 502-510, March 3, '29
——and BRENCKMANN, E., Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme de formation de la chondromatose articulaire et de l'arthrite déformante, Presse méd. **36:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '28
——and FONTAINE, R., De la mise en évidence par l'expérimentation d'un système de régulation vasomotrice périphérique indépendant da la régulation circulatoire générale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 848, Nov. 5, '28; also, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 778-801, Dec. '28
De l'existence dans l'anneau de Vieussens de fibres sensitives à effets. Importance de cette notion pour le traitement chirurgical de l'angine de poitrine, Compt.rendAcad.d.sc. **187:** 999, Nov. 26, '28
De l'influence de l'ablation du ganglion cervical supérieur du sympathique sur le diabète insipide traumatique, Presse méd. **36:** 1577-1578, Dec. 12, '28
Rôle du ganglion étoilé gauche dans le déterminisme de la crise d'angine de poitrine, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 279, Jan. 14, '29; also, Gaz.d.hop. **102:** 117, Jan. 23, '29
Un sixième cas d'angine de poitrine traité par des interventions sur le sympathique cervical, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 61-65, Feb. 5, '29
——and HORRENBERGER, R., Splénectomie pour purpura hémorragique chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55:** 320-322, March 2, '29
——See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
——and POLICARD, A., De quelques notions physiologiques utiles à connaitre pour la compréhension de la pathologie osseuse, Presse méd. **36:** 1282-1284, Oct. 10, '28
——and STRICKER, P., Données générales sur les artérites oblitérantes juvéniles. Résultats de leur traitement par l'artériectomie et la surrénalectomie, Progrès méd. **43:** 1935-1938, Nov. 17, '28; also, Observations on juvenile obliterating arteritis; results of treatment by arteriectomy and opinephrectomy, Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 500-512, Jan. '29
LERICHE, RENÉ
—Professor Leriche at Strasburg, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 496-500, Jan. '29
LERICHE'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LERICHE'S OPERATION: See Sympathectomy, periarterial
LERMOYEZ, MARCEL: See Obituaries
LERNER, C., Physics and biology of long wave length X-rays, with special reference to dermatology, Physical Therap. **46:** 567-577, Dec. '28
LERNER, H., Acute myelogenous leucemia; case report, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 125-126, Feb. 6, '29
Le ROSSIGNOL, R., Zur Geschichte der Herstellung des synthetischen Ammoniaks, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1070, Dec. 14, '28
LEROUX, R., Tumeur épithéliale de la parotide; discussion pathogénique, Ann.d'anat. path. **5:** 933-936, Nov. '28
——and CRACIUN, E. C., Une cellule pour réactions histochimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1899-1901, Jan. 4, '29
——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
LEROY, MEDAKOVITCH and PRIEUR, M., Traitement de la paralysie générale par la malaria-thérapie suivie d'un traitement spécifique mixte à haute doses, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 416-434, Dec. '28
LEROY, A., Des mesures de protection à prendre en faveur des paralytiques généraux améliorés par l'impaludation, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 153-164, March '29
LEROY, B.: See BOUGAULT, J., jt. auth.
LEROY, D.: See VOIZARD, F., jt. auth.
Le ROY des BARRES, A., De l'utilité de la ponction hépatique dans certaines formes d'hépatite amibienne diffuse, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 528-534, Nov.-Dec. '28
La chirurgie en Indochine et en particulier au Tonkin, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 161-178, Nov.-Dec. '28
Un cas de fibrome de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 182-187, March 1, '29

Le ROY des BARRES, A.—Continued
Note sur un cas de déchirure de ligament gastrohépatique, compliquée de déchirure du pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 413, March 16, '29
——**and HEYMANN,** Le traitement des cancers de la verge, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 251-266, '28
——**HEYMANN and BABLET,** Radium puncture vs. external appliances in cancer of penis, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 447-450, Jan. '29
LeSAGE, A., Eugène Latreille, 1879-1928, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 695, Dec. '28
LESBRE, F. X., Les monstres cyclocéphaliens. Trois cas nouveaux chez des animaux. Considérations générales sur cette monstruosité, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 540, Sept.; 597, Oct. '28
LESCHKE, E., Digitalistherapie mit reinen Glykosiden (Pandigal), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1962-1963, Nov. 16, '28
Der vegetative Status, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1705-1709, Dec. 13, '28
Zur Vereinfachung der Pneumothorax- und Punktionstechnik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29
Fernand Widal, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 431, Feb. 26, '29
Kombinierte Salvarsan-Septojod-Behandlung, Med.Klin. **25:** 394-395, March 8, '29
Ueber septische Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 173-179, March 15, '29
LESCHKOW, B.: See **JOUDALEWITSCH, G., jt. auth.**
LESER, O., Effect of antiseptics and galvanocautery on course of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 322-323, Feb. 26, '28
Studies of causes of sympathetic affection of eye, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 934-936, June 22, '28
Case of flat, latent leukosarcoma of choroid, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 965-968, June 29, '28
Extraction of cataracts by means of Kalt's forceps, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1159-1162, Aug. 10, '28
Case of melanosarcoma of ciliary body and of iris displacing crystalline, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 257-262, Feb. 22, '29
LESHNEW, N. F., Psychogene Erkrankungen in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 921-929, '28
LESIGANG, W., Die Nirvanolkrankheit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 289-302, '28
LESLEY, B. E.: See **KALOYEREAS, S., jt. auth.**
LESNÉ, E., Hygiène alimentaire et carence, Progrès méd. **43:** 615-620, April 14, '28
——**CLEMENT, R., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Acrocéphalosyndactylie avec dysostose faciale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 488-495, Dec. '28
——**CLEMENT, R., and SIMON, S.,** Traitement du rachitisme par l'ergostérol irradié, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1525-1527, Nov. 22, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 183, Feb. 28, '29
——**FREDET, P., and COFFIN, M.,** Sténose par hypertrophie musculaire du pylore; examen anatomique du pylore trois mois après la guérison par pylorotomie extra-muqueuse, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 31-36, Jan. '29
——**HUTINEL, J., MARQUEZY, R. A., and BENOIST,** Diabète insipide chez un enfant. Inefficacité du traitement par injections d'extrait hypophysaire. Action remarquable des prises de poudre par voie nasale, Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 70-74, Jan. 28, '29
L'ESPERANCE, E. S., Pathogenicity of avian tubercle bacillus, J.Immunol. **16:** 27-36, Jan. '29
Experimental inoculation of chickens with Hodgkin's nodes, J.Immunol. **16:** 37-60, Jan. '29
LESS, Beitrag zur Chologentherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 23, Jan. 10, '29
LESS, E., Emenagon, ein neues Dysmenorrholkum, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 371, Dec. 10, '28
LESSA de AZEVEDO, J., Um caso de hernia diafragmatica estrangulada, Sciencia med. **7:** 2-10, Jan. '29
LESSARD, A., and NADEAU, E., County health units in Province of Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 124-131, March '29
LESSER, E. J., and AMMON, R., Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der weissen Maus mit und ohne Insulin, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 294-298, '28
LESSER, F., Serologie der kongenitalen Syphilis, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 287-297, '27
Ein Jahr Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Zur Wohnungsregelung der Prostituierten, Med.Klin. **24:** 1534-1536, Sept. 28, '28
Ein Jahr Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ergebnis der vom Grossberliner Aerztebund veranstalteten Geschlechtskrankenzählung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1893, Nov. 9, '28
LESSER SLIM FIGURE BATH
—Lesser slim figure bath; another elaborately exploited piece of quackery for fooling the fat, J.A.M.A. **92:** 492-494, Feb. 9, '29
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM
—apotheosis of exact sciences in Lessing's writings, [M. A. Rakusin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 247-256, Feb. '29
—medical references in Lessing's writings; memorial on two hundredth anniversary of Lessing's birth, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 112-114, Jan. 18, '29
LESSNOI, S. K., Die partielle Ovarialresektion bei Oligomenorrhöe und Amenorrhöe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 250-255, '28
LESTAGE and SOULOUMIAC, Quatre cas de tuberculose oculaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 390-399, Oct.-Dec. '28
LESTER, C. W., Treatment of fractures of clavicle; study of 422 cases observed in out-patient department of Roosevelt Hospital of city of New York, Ann.Surg. **89:** 600-606, April '29
LESTER, H. M. O.: See **JOHNSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
LESTER, J. C., Dacrocystitis, etiology and treatment, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 610-612, June 5, '29
LESTOCQUOY, C., and LEHMANN, R., L'étude du médiastin par la radiographie de profil: notions préparatoires à l'étude de l'adénopathie trachéobronchique chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **37:** 282-284, March 2, '29
——See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
LESURE, A.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
LESZCZYŃSKI, J., Peripheral action of sparteine, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 125-126, Feb. 17, '29
LESZCZYŃSKI, R., Researches on effect of negative pressure on skin, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 797-798, Oct. 28, '28; also, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des negativen Druckes auf die Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1769-1774, Nov. 17, '28
LESZLER, A.: See **FERNBACH, J., jt. auth.**
de LETAMENDI, JOSÉ: See Biographies
von LETNIK, S. F., Rare case of tumor of upper jaw, with excision, Odessky M.J. **3:** 295-296, April '28
LETONOFF, T. V.: See **FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.**
Le TREUST, V. M.: See **TIPREZ, J., jt. auth.**
Le TRUNG LUONG: See **AUGAGNEUR, A., jt. auth.**
LETT, F. M., Bicornate uterus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 918-921, June '29
LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY
—strenuous life of physician in eighteenth century, [St. C. Thomson] Ann.M.History **1:** 1-13, Jan. '29
LETTUCE
—relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce, [M. Dye & J. W. Crist] J.Nutrition **1:** 335-338, March '29
LETULLE, MAURICE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and BAZY, L.,** Les kystes dits "synoviaux" du poignet, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 937-952, Dec. '28
——**PETIT, G., and MOREAU,** La langue amyloïde, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **9:** 1033-1043, Dec. '28
LEU, A., Zur Frage der systematischen Enchondromatose des Skelettsystems, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 336-347, '29
LEUBA, J. H., Intuition, Forum **79:** 694-704, May '28
LEUBE, E.: See **BIEHLER, W., jt. auth.**
LEUCHS, J., and PLOCHMANN, E., Ueber Ruhrbazillen vom Typus E (Kruse), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 398-406, Dec. 4, '28
LEUCINE: See Urine, leucine
LEUKANEMIA
—successful treatment of leukanemia in puerperium, [F. Brüggemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1796-1798, Oct. 26, '28 [Comment by Wiener and Freier, **55:** 232, Feb. 8, '29]
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—[G. Hadfield] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 68-69, Jan. '29
—in childhood, with notes of 22 cases, [W. K. Hunter] Tr.Roy.Med-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 51-80, '29
—of skin; case, [T. Ikeda] Acta dermat. **12:** 659-662, Dec. '28
—pernicious anemia and leukemia, [M. M. Ekeloff & A. Y. Alymoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1925-1927, Dec. 31, '28
—preleukemic states in children; cases, [J. Orrico] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 685-697, Nov. '28
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—case with peculiar hematologic and clinical symptoms, [A. Parlavecchio & C. Enrico] Policlinico (sez.med.) **36:** 19-36, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 99-100, Jan. 19, '29
—etiology, [A. S. Rubnitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 497-503, March '29
—septic nature, [M. Netoušek] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 179-192, Oct. '28
—with aplastic anemia and nodule of lymphatic tissue in skin, [Dumitresco-Mante] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 593-597, Sept. '28

LEUKEMIA—Continued
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—aleukemic leukemia and atypical leukemoid conditions; seven cases including one of acute erythroblastosis, [H. Pinkerton] Arch.Path. **7:** 567-600, April '29
blood in, accident; transfusion of leukaemic blood, [K. Gramén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 369-373, '28
complications and sequels, total, bilateral destruction of labyrinths by leukemia; case, [Aubry & Aladjemoff] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 768, Aug. '28
—changes in eye, [E. J. Borgeson & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 663-676, May '29
—polycythemia rubra vera with leukemic blood picture; case, [K. R. McAlpin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1825-1826, June 1, '29
diagnosis, examination of urine, [O. A. Penna] Folha med. **9:** 358, Oct. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects of tuberculosis followed by leukemia; case, [C. Margreth] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 11-15, Jan. 6, '29
lymphatic: See also Leukanemia
—acute, [C. Radoslav & M. Petrescu] Spitalul **49:** 55-58, Feb. '29
—acute leukemia with lymphoid reactions and sepsis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. Segura] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 881-885, Dec. 30, '28
—aleukaemic; case, [J. H. Grove-White & J. B. Davey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 900-901, May 18, '29
—appearance in pregnancy; cases, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 412-451, '28
—atypical leukemia with lymphosarcoma; case, [T. Muto] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 25-28, Feb. '29
—case among Bakongos (Belgian Congo), [L. Fornara] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 305-310, Dec. '28
—certain clinical aspects of malignant lymphomas, [H. Jackson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **200:** 108-109, Jan. 17, '29
—chronic, [P. N. Panton & F. C. O. Valentine] Lancet **1:** 914-916, May 4, '29
—chronic leukemia in twin brothers aged 56, [W. Dameshek, H. A. Savitz & B. Arbor] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1348-1349, April 20, '29
—differential diagnosis between leukemic lymphadenia and aleukemia in children; cases, [G. Frontali] Riv. di clin.pediat. **26:** 729-756, Oct. '28
—difficulty in diagnosis of early stages, [Emile-Weil & R. Cahen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1548-1551, Nov. 29, '28
—hemocytoblasts in chronic aleukemic sarcoid leukosis of mediastinum, [J. Orrico] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 729-737, Dec. '28
—leukemic lymphadenosis in calf, [H. Eilmann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 51-55, Jan. 26, '29
—leukosarcoma, with report of case beginning with primary retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma and terminating with leukemia, [D. H. Flashman & S. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 651-663, May '29
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) treatment of severe bilateral necrosis of tonsils associated with chronic leukemia; case, [H. Bertheau] Med.Klin. **24:** 1945-1947, Dec. 14, '28
—oral disturbances in cases of acute leukemia, [S. M. Goltzer & B. Krantzfeld] Odessky M.J. **3:** 479-486, Sept. '28
—posttraumatic; case, [L. Pansini] Rinasc.med. **6:** 82-84, Feb. 15, '29
—preleukemic stage of chronic leukemia, [C. Aubertin & M. Poumailloux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1534-1539, Nov. 22, '28
—transformation of aleukemic lymphocythemia in lymphoid leukemia; case, [C. Aubertin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1551-1555, Nov. 29, '28
—with generalized herpes zoster; survey of literature, [H. Freund] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 375-377, March 9, '29
metabolism in, basal, [F. Strieck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **161:** 307-312, '28
myelogenous, [G. W. Norris & D. L. Farley] M.Clin. North America **12:** 911-923, Jan. '29
—acute anemic polyarthritis followed by acute leukemic myelosis, [G. Rizzo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 223-227, Feb. 18, '29
—acute; case, [H. Lerner] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 125-126, Feb. 6, '29
—acute eosinophilic leukaemia and eosinophilic erythroleukaemia, [J. Hay & W. H. Evans] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 167-189, Jan. '29
—appearance in pregnancy; cases, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 412-451, '28
—cutaneous manifestations, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1397-1422, Oct. '28
—experimental infection of fowls, [A. Recio & F. R. Casas] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 805-810, Nov. 30, '28

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—forms of giant cells occurring in leukemic, aleukemic or subleukemic myelosis; 2 cases, [B. Dubinskaja] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 192-204, '28
—generalized effect of radiations, [M. M. Strumia] Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 676-681, May '29
—good results of radium therapy in 2 cases, [F. Esquerdo & L. Guilera] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz.y San Pablo **2:** 220-225, July 15, '28
—irradiation in leukemia, with massive splenomegaly; case, [W. T. Cummins] California & West.Med. **30:** 347-348, May '29
—leukochloroma in common fowl; relation to myelogenic leukemia and analogies to chloroma in man, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Path. **7:** 442-457, March '29
—leukomyelosis in chickens, [Kitt] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 573-576, Oct. 24, '28
—microscopic appearance of lymphatic nodules of skin after roentgen therapy, [F. Freund] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **269:** 501-519, '28
—myelogenous leukemia; myeloblastoma of liver, [Cabot case 15051] New England J.Med. **200:** 240-243, Jan. 31, '29
—osteosclerotic anæmia or leukæmia; case, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **127:** 74-76, Jan. 23, '29
—radiotherapy in chronic leucemia, [E. T. Leddy] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 250-255, March '29
—roentgen treatment of persistent priapism of leukemic origin; 2 cases, [P. Krause] Strahlentherapie **31:** 125-134, '28
—subacute, febrile leukemia treated by radiotherapy; case, [V. González Calvo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 2-5, Jan. '29
—typhobacillosis (acute general tuberculosis) with clinical features of aleukemic micromyeloblastic leukemia, [P. Eckel] Med.Klin. **25:** 223-225, Feb. 8, '29
pathology, presence of Auer's corpuscles in acute and chronic leukemia; cases, [G. Lonero & L. Quaranta] Rinasc.med. **6:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '29
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, malarial inoculations, [K. P. Anding] Odessky M.J. **2:** 7-10, Sept. '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis after roentgenotherapy of leukemia; 2 cases, [P. C. T. van Paassen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3381-3384b, July 7, '28
—value of associating Whipple's liver treatment and radiotherapy; case, [Vedel, J. Vidal & G. Laux] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 429-433, Sept. '28
LEUKOCHLOROMA: See Tumor, leukochloroma
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—cultivation by producing current in culture fluid, [J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 283-297, Oct. 12, '28
—culture in typhoid, endocarditis and septicemia, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1476-1483, Nov. 1, '28
—distribution in organism of homogeneous leukocytes transplanted into blood stream; rôle in inflammation, [E. Christeller & G. Eisner] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 524-546, Feb. 18, '29
—experiments on neutrophile leukocytes of amphibia, [N. Lœwenthal] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 34-36, Jan. '29
—experiments with collodium injected into blood vessels; formation of endothelium by monocytes, [T. Huzella] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 101-113, '28
—hematogenic origin of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammatory processes, [W. Büngeler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 117-149, '28
—heterology of lymphoid tissue with special reference to monocyte; supravital studies, [C. E. Forkner] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 323-345, Feb. '29
—histogenesis of inflammatory reaction and capacity of nongranulated blood-leukocytes for development, [A. Maximow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1609-1613, Nov. 22, '28
—importance of thermo-labile streptococcal toxin, with special reference to its cytolytic effect on leucocytes, [H. A. Channon & J. W. M'Leod] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 283-291, April '29
—in vitro observations of living monocytes and clasmatocytes with reference to phagocytosis and physical properties, [R. Chambers & M. Borquist] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 259-263, '28
—lipase in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 25-28, '28
—manifestations of life and indications of death in neutrophil leucocyte, [A. Wallgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 38-42, '28

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—migration in blood clots; influence of phosphates of sodium and potassium, [H. T. Karsner & A. T. Merrill] Arch.Path. 7: 101-111, Jan. '29
—origin of monocytes, [W. Bloom] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 481-483, March 12, '29
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Bloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 62: 547-548, '28 [Comment on Erhardt and Garcia Frias' article]; reply by Erhardt and Garcia Frias, 62: 549-550, '28
—origin of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from connective tissue cells, [H. Chassel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 270: 100-116, '28
—oxydase ferment and lipoids, [Y. Goldman] Klin.med. (no. 21) 6: 1407-1411, '28
—pancreatic triad, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 778-790, June '29
—phagocytic origin of oxydase substances in mononuclear leukocytes, [H. Freifeld & A. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 493-499, Jan. 16, '29
—reaction of segregation apparatus of thrombocytes and leucocytes of blood of Necturas to neutral red and to prolonged exposure to osmic acid, [A. B. Dawson & C. Spark] Anat.Rec. 41: 335-354, Feb. 25, '29
—reactive zone and rôle of leukocytes in local immunity, [A. Grumbach] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 146-150, Jan. 24, '29
—retardation and arrest of ameboid movements of leukocytes by ultraviolet rays, [J. Jolly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1554-1556, Nov. 23, '28
—rôle of pulmonary vessels in distribution of leukocytes during general reactions, [E. F. Müller & R. Hölscher] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 252-253, Feb. 5, '29
—significance of Heinz-Ehrlich bodies; their relation to macrophagic and myeloplastic apparatus, [B. Strampelli] Atti d.r. Accad. naz. d. Lincei. Rendic.classe di sc. fis.mat.e nat. 9: 107-112, '29
—significance of Kupffer's stellate cells in inflammatory processes for formation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [W. Büngeler & A. Wald] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 150-178, '28
—unreliability of Malyschew's method for showing formation of granulation leukocytes from Kupffer's cells, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 205-212, '28
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—Arneth's formula under helio- and actinotherapy, [E. Liverani] Actinoterapia 7: 165-178, Oct. '28; also, Gior.d.med.prat. 11: 7-17, Jan. '29
—changes during labor and puerperium; review in literature and analysis of 55 cases, [J. Jarcho] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 13-20, Jan. '29
—differential cell count of peritoneal fluid from normal guinea pig, [L. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 690-692, May '29
—digestive leukocytosis and chloremia, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 12: 173-185, March '29
—effect of central and vegetative nervous systems and of hyperthermia, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 24, Jan. 1, '29
—effect of climate of seacoast region, [W. Smidt] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 121: 180-208, Sept. '28
—effect of experimental leukocytosis on production of hemolytic amboceptors, [R. Franza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 714-719, June '28
—effect of Intraperitoneal injection of whole liver, [M. M. Huffman, J. S. Lawrence & E. Jones] Arch.Path. 7: 804-808, May '29
—effect of light, [E. G. Hellgren] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 5: 271-288, '28
—effect of prolonged subjection to high altitude on Arneth's formula, [A. Azzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 721-724, Oct. '28
—effect of splenic contraction induced by faradic stimulation on leucocyte level of splenic vein, [V. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 737-746, May '29
—effect of sympathetic radiotherapy on leukocytosis, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1253, Nov. 17, '28; 1335, Dec. 8, '28
—effect of thermal baths on leukocyte production in pregnancy; cases, [O. Casagrandi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 483-486, Aug. 31, '28
—effects of hydrochloric acid secretions on digestive leukocytosis; experiments, [P. Rolandi Ricci] Rinasc. med. 6: 76-78, Feb. 15, '29
—effects of splenectomy on alimentary leukocytic reaction, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 842-845, July '28
—experiments on basophilic leukocytosis, [M. Capocaccia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 1009-1014, July '28
—experiments on determining factors and nature of alimentary reaction of leukocytes, [C. Ciaccio] Arch. di sc.biol. 12: 211-230, '28

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—experiments with Schilling's hemogram in gynecology, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 279-306, Nov. '28
—explanation of increased formation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflamed tissue, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2037, Oct. 21, '28; 2085, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment by von Möllendorff, 2481-2483, Dec. 23, '28; reply by Fischer-Wasels, 8: 310-312, Feb. 12, '29]
—extent of variations in leukocytes of normal individuals, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 72-87, Jan. '29
—gastric secretions and digestive leukocytosis studied comparatively by different test meals; cases, [A. Allodi] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 1-29, Jan. '29
—granulocytic aplasia of bone marrow of uncertain origin followed by leukemoid blood picture, [S. Barbash & R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 318-321, April '29
—Henoch's variety of purpura fulminans provoked by meningococci with myelocytic reaction; case, [F. Bars & Le Chulton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 118: 306-313, July-Sept. '28
—in epilepsy, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 412-417, Feb. '29
—in liver abscess, [P. Manson-Bahr & H. Willoughby] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 22: 465-467, March '29
—in mumps, [F. Jahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1974, Nov. 23, '28
—increase in number of monocytes following subcutaneous administration of yellow phosphorus in oil, [J. S. Lawrence & M. M. Huffman] Arch.Path. 7: 813-819, May '29
—infectious, hemorrhagic purpura with leukopenia; case, [L. Langeron, J. Defaux & A. Danés] Lyon méd. 142: 738, Dec. 23, '28
—influence of inhalation of aromatics, [R. Yoshida] Polyclin.Dairen 3, no. 21, 1926-1928
—influence of insufflation of gastro-intestinal tract with gas-forming and vapor-forming drugs on changes in leukocyte picture in human organism, [K. Rudsit] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1372-1374, Sept. 27, '28
—inguinal form of acute adenolymphoiditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and intense mononucleosis, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 743, July '28
—intra-abdominal inflammation in relation to diabetic acidosis with leukocytosis, [J. H. Smith] J.A.M.A. 92: 303-309, Jan. 26, '29
—leukocytic response to throat infections, [J. H. Musser] M.Clin.North America 12: 1377-1389, March '29
—leucocytosis after tonsillar massage (Schmidt's reaction), [G. Bottura] Valsalva 5: 202-213, April '29
—leukocytosis and lymphocytosis as aids in early diagnosis of whooping cough, [P. Leitner] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 121: 164-179, Sept. '28
—leukopenia after massage of tonsils, [V. Russ & E. Suchanek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1375-1377, Nov. '28
—leukopenia caused by local application of reducing remedies (tar products), [A. Sézary & R. Worms] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1850-1852, Dec. 21, '28
—leucopenia, gangrenous appendicitis, colon bacillus peritonitis, [S. Rubin] M.J.& Rec. 129: 221-222, Feb. 20, '29
—liver treatment of pernicious anaemia; effect on polynuclear leucocyte count of Cooke, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] Brit.M.J. 1: 638-640, April 6, '29
—modifications in fatigue; experiments, [D. Viola] Med. del lavoro 19: 533-545, Dec. 31, '28
—modifications in progressive pernicious anemia as result of liver therapy, [G. Glauni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2083-2090, Oct. 29, '28
—modifications of Arneth's formula during gastrointestinal disturbances in infants; case, [A. Macchi] Clin.pediat. 10: 680-700, Nov. '28
—nervous control of leukocytosis and body temperature illustrated by variations in both after cerebral puncture, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 452-461, '29
—no relation between leukocytic formulae and skin reactions to autogenous vaccines in asthma, [P. Occhioni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 200-206, March '29
—normal rhythm of white blood cells in women, [C. Smith & A. M. McDowell] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 68-84, Jan. '29
—of patients with tonsillogenic polyarthritis before and after tonsillectomy, [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 139-145, '28
—parallelism between leukocyte count and blood pressure, [L. Jung & A. Dischamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1993-1994, Jan. 4, '29

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—phagocytic power of polynuclear leukocytes in relation to Arneth's classification, [C. Morita] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 87, Dec. '28
—polymorphonuclear blood picture in surgical inflammatory diseases (Schilling's formula), [L. S. Bakerman] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 12-23, '28
—question of blood shifting in otogenous complications, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1503, Dec. '28 [Comment on Gale's article]
—relation of erythrocyte sedimentation in pregnancy to leukocytic formula and blood count; technic; experiments, [A. Miguez Paredes] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 585-595, Nov. 24, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in leukocytosis and production of fever; theory of nervous center for leukocytosis, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 45-70, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in neutrophil leukocytosis; experimental study, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2440-2442, Dec. 16, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in production of neutrophil irritation leukocytosis in bone marrow, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 47-67, '29
—sedimentation reaction and leukocytosis in cases of infection, [F. Nilsson] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 89-98, '26
—severe, progressive anemia with leukopenia, thrombopenia, decreased large monocytes, and marked changes in bone marrow of sternum; case, [J. Sabrazès, P. Micheleau & G. Mandillion] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **21:** 656-664, Oct. '28
—significance of polynuclear (Cooke) and Schilling leucocyte counts, [A. Piney] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 405-411, April '29
—sources of error at differential count in blood-stained smears, [C. Gyllenswärd] Acta pædiat. (supp. no. 2) **8:** 1-81, '29
—thrombocytosis and leukocytosis in rabbit following subcutaneous and intravenous injection of trypan blue, [H. Beronius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1675-1677, Nov. 30, '28
—total increase of circulating leukocytes during digestive leukocytosis, [B. Szabuniewicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 431-434, '29
—value in teeth diseases, [R. Linkner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 49-65, Jan. '29
—value of counts, according to Schilling formula, in clinical medicine, [F. W. Niehaus] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 531-538, March '29
—value of leukocytosis as symptom of internal hemorrhage; cases, [G. Cesana] Osp.maggiore **17:** 13, Jan. 31, '29
—value of white and differential count in abdominal surgery; plea for routine use of differential counts, [H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **55:** 59-64, Jan. '29
—vasodilatation following section of cervical sympathetic, accompanied by local leukopenia, [L. Jung & A. Dischamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1995-1996, Jan. 4, '29
—velocity of sedimentation of red corpuscles: parallelism with Arneth's formula, [L. V. Varga] Sang **3:** 149-160, '29
fragility, resistance in internal diseases, [K. Suno] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 20) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
—survival and resistance of human leukocytes, [C. Forti, A. Zinger & R. Brunl] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 799-803, July '28
—survival in healthy and sick infants; cases, [M. Guzzini] Prat.pediat. **7:** 75-80, Feb. '29
—**survival in pus,** [F. Stipa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2319-2321, Nov. 26, '28
—survival in typhoid fever with special reference to index of blood agglutination, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 629-644, Dec. '28
—survival of different types of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis outside of body, [A. Di Natale] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 119-127, Feb. 28, '29
—survival of human leukocytes in whole blood and that diluted with salt solutions, [C. Forti] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **4:** 28-30, Jan. '29
in syphilis: See Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
morphology, nuclear changes of leukocytes in liver in cadaver, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **80:** 666-671, Oct. 5, '28
—examination of lobulation of nuclei of neutrophile leucocytes by modified copper peroxidase stain, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 224-234, Feb. '29
—further observations on macropolycyte, [W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 800-804, May 4, '29
—of macropolycytes, [W. E. Cooke & E. Ponder] Sang **2:** 586-595, '28
—relations and evolution in vertebrates, [N. Lœwenthal] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 223-309, '28

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain.
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKOCYTOZOON
—asexual cycle in Leucocytozoon anatis, [E. Hartman] J.Parasitol. **15:** 178-182, March '29
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, opacity
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Bladder, leukoplakia; Conjunctiva, leukoplakia; Kidneys, leukoplakia; Urinary Tract, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
—cases, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 696-697, May 4, '28
—neglected symptom, [C. H. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 247-250, June '29
therapy, [F. L. Payne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 841-848, June '29
—Besredka's antivirus acting as nonspecific protein, [R. Köhler & H. Porges] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3232-3234, Dec. 15, '28
—enzyme preparations, [L. Spitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1408, Oct. 27, '28
—favorable results with tampovagan in form of small balls inserted into vagina, [K. Pronal] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 194, Feb. 2, '29
—lactic acid suppositories, especially in bolus form (lactacid Gea), [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 170, Feb. 28, '29
—normolactol (lactic acid buffer mixture) in tablet form, [L. Jäger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1711, Nov. 2, '28
—normolactol (lactic acid preparation), [J. Malfatti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 3, '29
—powdered yeast, [H. Lippert] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 35, Jan. 25, '29
—silargel (colloidal silver preparation), [O. Nebesky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 31, '29
—spuman, foaming substance, in children, [D. Schapira] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 386, March 16, '29
—surprising results with gynechlorina (chlorine preparation), [F. Barach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 227, Feb. 9, '29
—topical treatment and surgical diathermy, [K. P. Neal] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 524, April '29
—value of gyneclorina (chlorine preparation), [E. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1503, Nov. 17, '28
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEULIER, A., SÉDALLIAN, P., and CLAVEL (Mme.), Conservation du pouvoir antigène dans la toxine diphtérique précipitée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1746-1747, Dec. 7, '28
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——**See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
——**and VELLUZ, L.,** Le problème des microdosages en clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 79-83, Feb. 5, '29
——**VELLUZ, L., and GRIFFON, H.,** Sur la répartition du potassium dans l'organisme animal, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 957-959, Nov. 19, '28
Sur le teneur en potassium du liquide céphalorachidien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1748-1749, Dec. 7, '28
LEUNDA, J. J., Laringitis herpética y crup, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22:** 671-673, Oct. '28
LEUPOLD, E., Der Einfluss des örtlichen Stoffwechsels auf die reaktiven Vorgänge bei der Wundheilung und Regeneration, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 45-100, Nov. 28, '28
LEUPOLD, F., Untersuchungen über Rezidivstämme bei Trypanosomen mit Hilfe des Rieckenberg-Phänomens, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 144-156, '28
LEURET, E., Le Sanatorium Xavier Arnozan, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 833-843, Nov. 1, '28
Étude sur les conceptions nouvelles et les traitements de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 123-129, Feb. 20, '29
——**and CAUSSIMON, J.,** La signification des lésions pulmonaires déterminées chez le cobaye et le lapin par les injections intraveineuses de bacilles B C G, Gaz. d.hôp. **101:** 1597-1599, Nov. 14, '28
Sur l'action des injections intraveineuses, massives et répétées de Bacilles bilié de Calmette et Guérin (B C G) chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1725-1727, Dec. 7, '28
Sur la virulence du Bacille tuberculeux bilié de Calmette et Guérin (B C G), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1727-1730, Dec. 7, '28
Sur la longue persistance du pouvoir tuberculogène du Bacille bilié de Calmette et Guérin par réinoculations en série au lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1981-1983, Jan. 4, '29

LEURET, E., and CAUSSIMON, J.—Continued
Quelques points d'histoire sur l'évolution des conceptions actuelles de la tuberculose pulmonaire (tuberculose fermée, active, inactive), Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 57-64, Jan. 12, '29
——**CAUSSIMON, J., and VITTE, G.,** Le taux de la cholestérolémie et l'activité des lésions chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1984, Jan. 4, '29
LEUTERT, ERNST: See Obituaries
LEUZINGER, H., L'acariose des abeilles en Valais, 1922-1928, Bull.murithienne Soc.valais.d.sc.nat. **45:** 131-151, 1927-1928
LEV, M. W.: See HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.
LEVADITI, C., Bismuth and metals in general in treatment of syphilis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 357-359, Dec. 12, '28
Étude expérimentale des bismuths liposolubles, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1489-1535, Dec. '28
——**and LÉPINE, P.,** Encéphalite herpétique expérimentale du singe, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 518, Feb. 11, '29
——**and SCHOEN, R.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le Toxoplasma cuniculi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1126-1130, Oct. 19, '28
——**LEPINE, P., and SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V.,** Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du mécanisme pathogénique de la parasyphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 236-243, March 9, '29
——**LÉPINE, P., and SCHOEN, R.,** L'immunité antitoxoplasmique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1130-1133, Oct. 19, '28
Mécanisme de l'immunité antitoxoplasmique du névraxe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1219-1222, Oct. 26, '28
——**SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., and others,** Étude expérimentale du bismuth liposoluble, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 587-601, July '28
LÉVAI, J., Appendicitis und Trauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3019-3021, Dec. 1, '28
LEVASSOR, Un cas d'oreillons avec suppuration parotidienne précoce, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, p. 130, '29
LEVASSORT, C., Le sérum activé de génisse contre les accidents de la ménopause physiologique ou chirurgicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, pp. 504-508, '28
LÉVAY, I.: See SZAKALL, S., jt. auth.
LEVEN, Erblichkeit der multiplen Lipome, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1563-1565, Oct. 6, '28
LEVEN, G., Vomissements périodiques avec ou sans acétonémie des enfants. Pathogénie et thérapeutique nouvelles, Paris méd. **2:** 388-391, Nov. 3, '28
Le rôle thérapeutique de la suppression du pain, Clinique, Paris **22:** 519, Dec. (B) '27
Cure radicale des vomissements incoërcibles de la grossesse à tous degrés de gravité, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **23:** 645-658, Nov. '28; abstr., Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et accoucheurs, Clinique, Paris **24:** 54, Feb. (A) '29
Aérophagie, angine de poitrine et mort subite, Presse méd. **37:** 364, March 16, '29
LEVENE, A., Lecciones de higiene militar. Principales alimentos del soldado: alimentos de origen vegetal; alimentos de origen animal; conservas alimenticias, Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 422-468, July-Aug. '28
LEVENSON, A. A., Neurologische Erfahrungen mit der neuen Modifikation der Mastixreaktion nach Emanuel und Rosenfeld, Nervenarzt **2:** 20-25, Jan. 15, '29
LEVENT, R., La forme filtrante du germe tuberculeux, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 461-466, March 23, '29
LEVENTHAL, M. L.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.
LEVESQUE: See TEXIER, jt. auth.
LEVEUF, J., Les formes hémorrhagiques de l'invagination intestinale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 581, Nov. 30, '28
A propos du traitement des fractures transcervicales du col du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 380-384, March 16, '29
LEVEY, B. Z., New trends in psychiatric social treatment in family agency, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 129-131, Jan. '29
LEVI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nei tumori sperimentali trattati con piombo e zinco, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 189; 193, 1928-1929
LEVI, C., Leukerbad. Gedanken zur Methodik der Bäderbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1767-1768, Oct. 12, '28
LEVI, D., Severe haemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum cyst, Brit.M.J. **1:** 641-642, April 6, '29
LEVI, G., Nuovi studii sull'accrescimento delle individualità morfologiche nell'embrione: l'accrescimento dell' abbozzo degli organi mammari, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 610-622, '28
——**and BUCCIANTE, L.,** Sulla natura delle colorazioni vitali studiata sulle cellule coltivate in vitro, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 355-386, Oct. 12, '28
LEVI, G. S.: See VINOKUROFF, I. Y., jt. auth.
LEVI, L., A propos des migraines hépato-hypophysaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, p. 474, '28
La méthode de Whipple, Clinique,Paris **24:** 3, Jan. (A) '29
La thyroïde et ses affections. Aperçu général historique, Æsculape **19:** 58-68, March '29
LEVI, M., Osservazioni sulla costituzione morfologica del sangue dopo la splenectomia, Pathologica **21:** 126-130, March 15, '29
LEVI BIANCHINI, M., Un imbecile di rapporto, mistico e omicida (l'uxoricidio morale), Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 221-234, '28
——**and NARDI, J.,** Saggi di malariaterapia delle epilessie e del parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 241, '28
LEVIN, C. M., Conditions in treatment of diabetes mellitus by general practitioner, New York State J.Med. **29:** 274-276, March 1, '29
LEVIN, H. L., Course in mental hygiene and child guidance for school nurses and dental hygienists, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 86-89, Jan. '29
LEVIN, L., Diagnosis and treatment of tachycardias, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 138-143, Feb. '29
LEVIN, S. J., Some chemical and clinical aspects of arthritis deformans of children (Still's disease), Tr. Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 52-58, '27
——**BECKER, H. F., and others,** Discussion of diphtheria, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 21-34, '27
LEVIN, W.: See BELLINGER, G. C., jt. auth.
LEVINA, L.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
LEVINE, A., Symptoms of meningitis resulting from tapeworms in children, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 175-179, April-May '28
LEVINE, B. S., Phenomenon of alcoholic antigen precipitation in luetic serums, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 42-47, Jan. '29; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 675-680, April '29
Effect of inactivation of serum on luetic antibody, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 353-359, May '29
LEVINE, N. M.: See JACKSON, C. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, P.: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. A., and FULTON, M. N., Relation of hypertension to mitral stenosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 31-35, '28
Effect of quinidine sulphate on ventricular tachycardia: clinical observations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1162-1168, April 6, '29
——**See BENNETT, G. A., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, S. Z., WILSON, J. R., and KELLY, M., Insensible perspiration in infancy and in childhood; its constancy in infants under standard conditions and effect of various physiologic factors, Am. J. Dis. Child. **37:** 791-806, April '29
LEVINE, V. E., Diet in health and disease, Am.Med. **23:** 815-826, Nov. '28
Experiment in nutritional hygiene; attempt to introduce adequate diet, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 248-253, April '29
Should whole wheat products displace refined products? Arch.Pediat. **46:** 281-296, May '29
Important considerations in treatment of pernicious anemia, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 201-203, May '29
Typical diets in pernicious anemia, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 203-205, May '29
——**and FULTON, C. C.,** Studies in toxicologic chemistry: reactions of phenols and phenolic or opium alkaloids with Marquis' reagent, nitric-acid-formaldehyde reagents, and Erdmann's reagent, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 350-363, Jan. '29
LEVINGER, E., Über die praktische Bedeutung der Lage- und Stellreflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 50-60, '28
Über das Einheitliche des psychischen Bildes bei Eunuchoidismus und die organisch fundierte Entstehung eines Zwangssyndroms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 371-381, '28
Über Brustdrüsensekretion beim Manne. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Intersexualität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 559-569, '28
LEVINSOHN, Neue Wege zur Bekämpfung der Kurzsichtigkeit, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 569-586, Nov. '28
Zur Kritik der Myopiegenese, Med.Klin. **24:** 1707-1708, Nov. 2, '28
LEVINSON, A., Study of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 499-510, May '29
LEVINSON, L. B., Die Anaphylaxie bei Protozoen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 192-204, '29
LEVINSON, S. A.: See JAFFÉ, R. H., jt. auth.
LEVINTHAL, D. H., Occupational therapy, Illinois M.J. **55:** 262-264, April '29
LEVINTHAL, W., Das Vorkommen des Pfeifferschen Influenzabacillus bei Gesunden, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 93-95, '28

LEVINTHAL, W.—Continued
Die Abwehrkraft der normalen Schleimhaut gegen Infektionen, untersucht in vitro, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **110:** 182-184, '29
Neuere Forschungen über die Struktur der bakteriellen Antigene, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 30-44, Jan. 24, '29
Kolonieentwicklung aus einer Mikrobenzelle. (Mikrokinematographische Filme), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 194, Jan. 24, '29
LEVINTZIGLER, L. I., and SHTIBEN, V. D., Case of meningococcus sepsis, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1432-1434, Oct. 31, '28
LEVISOHN, Erfahrungen mit dem Organpräparat Cholasa bei Cholecystopathien und Erkrankung des Leberparenchyms, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 664, Oct. 25, '28
LEVIT, V. S., On surgery of cardiac end of stomach, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 96-107, '28
LEVITAN, H. N., and FRIEDMAN, H. N., On functional test of vascular system of heart, Russk.Klin. **10:** 314-322, Sept.-Oct. '28
LEVITANSKY, G. I., Cases of priapism, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1434-1435, Oct. 31, '28
LEVITIN, J.: See **HURWITZ, S. H., jt. auth.**
LEVITT, B., Broken needles in mandibular injections, Dental Cosmos **71:** 29-32, Jan. '29
LEVOGLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy
LEVRAT, M.: See **CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
LEVULOSE
—differences between intermediary metabolism of levulose and of dextrose, [F. Bertram] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 295-302, '29
in blood: See Blood, levulose
in urine: See Urine, levulose
tolerance test: See Liver, function tests
LEVURIN (yeast preparation): See Yeast
LEVY, Über Bucky-Grenzstrahlen in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1903-1907, Dec. 15, '28
LEVY, A. A., Some therapeutic applications of new calcium stovarsol phosphate combination, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 279-281, March 6, '29
LEVY, C. S., Presentation of case of bladder hernia, J.Urol. **21:** 275-277, Feb. '29
LEVY, D. M., Modification of Feissly's graphoscope, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5073-5075, Oct. 13, '28
Ein Fall von Spiraldrehung des Oesophagus, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 171, Jan. 22, '29
LEVY, ELSE, Filterapparaturen und ihre Verwendung zur Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung allergischer Krankheitszustände, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 227-231, Sept. 25, '28
——See **FRÄNKEL, E., jt. auth.**
LEVY, ERNA, Études sur le taux des protéines du sérum sanguin des nourrissons et en particulier des nourrissons eczémateux, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 576-606, Oct. '28
LEVY, G.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——See **REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULMANN, E., jt. auth.**
LEVY, H., Sekundärer Scheidenverschluss, ein Versuch röntgenologischer Darstellung der Vagina, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 2875-2877, Nov. 10, '28
LEVY, JEANNE, Hypnose et accoutumance des poissons du genre Gobius sous l'influence de quelques hypnotiques de la série barbiturique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1325-1326, Nov. 2, '28
LEVY, JOSEPH, Origin and fate of sickle-shaped red blood cells, Arch.Path. **7:** 820-826, May '29
LEVY, JULIUS, Maternal and infant mortality, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 225-228, Feb. '29
LEVY, L. H., Treatment of colitis in diverticulosis, Physical Therap. **47:** 94-97, Feb. '29
Types of colitis amenable to electrotherapy, Physical Therap. **47:** 297-303, May '29
Treatment of postoperative gallbladder adhesions (periduodenitis) by electrotherapy, Physical Therap. **47:** 329-331, June '29
LEVY, M. D., Endocrine influence on gastric secretion with special reference to hypothyroidism, New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 487-493, Jan. '29
LEVY, MARCEL, Traitement de la rhinite hypertrophique, Médecine **10:** 75-76, Jan. '29
LEVY, MARGARETE, Saanen, ein zweites Leysin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1646-1647, Sept. 28, '28
LEVY, MAX: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
LEVY, R. (Denver), Recent developments in neurology as it applies to eye, ear, nose and throat; nose and throat, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 86-93, '28
LEVY, R. (Paris), Fonctionnement du vaisseau dorsal de la larve de mouche en milieu artificiel, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1482-1485, Nov. 16, '28
LEVY, R. (Paris)—Continued
Action du potassium sur le vaisseau dorsal de la larve de mouche fonctionnant en milieu artificiel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1485-1486, Nov. 16, '28
——See **AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
LEVY, R. L., Cardiac pain; consideration of its nosology and clinical associations, Am.Heart J. **4:** 377-389, April '29
——**and GOLDEN, R.,** Treatment of rheumatic carditis by roentgen irradiation of heart, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 230-233, '28
——**and TURNER, K. B.,** Impaired auriculoventricular conduction in rheumatic fever; comparative study with diagnostic applications, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 267-273, Feb. '29
LEVY, S., Zur Kasuistik der primären Hauttuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 784-787, '28
Die Krankheiten des uropoetischen Systems im frühen Kindesalter, Med.Welt **3:** 225, Feb. 16, '29; 263, Feb. 23, '29
LEVY, S. D., The retarded tenth: justice of Children's Court of New York discloses prevalence of juvenile sub-mentality, North Am.Rev. **227:** 229-235, Feb. '29
LEVY, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Unterschenkel- und Patellarfrakturen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 85-99, '29
LÉVY-BING and JANET, Chancres multiples du col utérin, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 899-901, Dec. '28
LEVY-DORN, M., Selbständige Röntgenabteilungen. Ein Beitrag zur Spezialistenfrage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1680, Oct. 5, '28
LÉVY-DREYFUS, R., À propos de la décapsulation rénale pour néphrite oligurique et douloureuse; décapsulation itérative d'un rein restant après néphrectomie; appendicite perforée pendant la convalescence; guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 107-111, March 18, '29
LÉVY-FRANCKEL, A., Le lupus érythémateux, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 835-837, Oct. 18, '28
——**and JUSTER, E.,** Mode et dermatoses, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 1043, Dec. 27, '28
——See **LOUSTE, A., jt. auth.**
LEVY-LENZ, Zur Kasuistik der latenten Gonorrhoe, Med. Klin. **25:** 193, Feb. 1, '29 [Comment on Finkenrath's article]
Die Ursache der akuten, postonanistischen Schwäche, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 83, Feb. 22, '29
LEVYN, L., and BECK, E. C., Studies on absorption of tetraiodophenolphthalein from alimentary tract, Am. J.Roentgenol. **21:** 462-464, May '29
LÉVY-SOLAL, LAENNEC and DELARUE, J., Évolution d'une gestation normale chez une femme ayant subi trois mois auparavant une césarienne suivie d'extériorisation de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 918-921, Dec. '28
LÉVY-VALENSI, J., BOURDIER and MOSCOVICI, Kyste hydatique intra-cranien chez un enfant amélioration par le traitement antisyphilitique. Opération, guérison, Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-227, Feb. '29
——**LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J.,** L'œdème papillaire, accident de la ponction lombaire, Médecine **10:** 122-126, Feb. '29
Le WALD, L. T., Roentgenologic diagnosis of thoracic dermoids, Arch.Surg. **18:** 300-306, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
LEWANDOWSKI, A., Allgemeine Schulhygiene, Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 418-423, '28
LEWEK, G.: See **BASEL, F., jt. auth.**
LEWENFISZ, H.: See **GRYNKRAUT, B., jt. auth.**
LEWIN, A. E., Zur Methodik der Magenfunktionsprüfung; die praktische Durchführung der absoluten Bewertung der Magenfunktion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 257-266, Oct. '28
——**MAKAREWITSCH, O. B., and SISSMANN, M. N.,** Studien über die sekretorische und evakuatorische Magenfunktion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 338-355, Dec. '28
LEWIN, ALBERT, Beitrag zur Frage der metastatischen Pneumokokkenabszesse in Myomknoten nach Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2657-2661, Oct. 13, '28
——See **STEINITZ, H., jt. auth.**
LEWIN, ARTHUR, Die Entwicklung der Operations-Cystoskope. Ein geschichtlicher Rückblick, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 754-759, '28
Carl Posner, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '29
LEWIN, B. D., Zur Geschichte der Gewissenspsychologie, Imago **14:** 441-446, '28
LEWIN, C., Neo-Trivalin, Med.Klin. **24:** 1911, Dec. 7, '28
LEWIN, G. L., Zur Frage über den Einfluss der Moorbehandlung auf den Säuregehalt des Magensaftes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 59-66, Feb. '29
LEWIN, P., Epiphyses; their growth, development, injuries and diseases, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 169-210, '28; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 141-178, Jan. '29

LEWIN, P.—Continued
Instruments for making curved holes in certain bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 59, Jan. '29
——**See MacLEOD, S. B., jt. auth.**
LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H., Convalescent centers, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 193-201, April '29
LEWIS, B., Philosophy and logic of diagnosis in urology, South M.J. **22:** 15-20, Jan. '29
——**and CARROLL, G.**, Case of solitary serous cyst of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 145, March '29
Movable kidney; its reality; its menace to health; its curability, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 120-122, April '29
LEWIS, C. H., Outline of prenatal care, California & West. Med. **30:** 108-111, Feb. '29
LEWIS, D., Histoire clinique du goitre, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 420-424, May 18, '28
Chirurgie réparatrice, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 476-487, June 1, '28
Acute osteomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 783-786, March 9, '29
Intestinal obstruction, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 195-199, May '29
Ischemic paralysis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 638-643, May '29
Teaching of modern surgery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1662-1666, May 18, '29
LEWIS, E., Diphtheria: report of case following toxin-antitoxin administration and negative Schick test, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 260-261, April '29
LEWIS, E. A., Observations on morphology of Syngamus of some wild and domestic birds, J.Helminthol. **6:** 99-112, June '28
LEWIS, E. B., Analysis of cochlear findings, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 488-491, '28
LEWIS, E. R., Otitis media and allergy, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **38:** 185-188, March '29
LEWIS, F. P.: See ROSENOW, E. C., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. T.: See PARKER, F. P., jt. auth.
LEWIS, H. B., and LOUGH, S. A., Metabolism of sulfur; metabolic study of case of cystinuria, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 285-297, Feb. '29
——**See LIGHTBODY, H. D., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, H. W., Gongylonema, with report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 54-56, April '29
LEWIS, I. M., Bacterial antagonism with special reference to effect of Pseudomonas fluorescens on spore forming bacteria of soils, J.Bact. **17:** 89-103, Feb. '29
LEWIS, J. H., Influence of glycogen on infection of muscle with trichinae, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 12-15, June 1, '28
LEWIS, J. M., and BARENBERG, L. H., Pulmonary gangrene due to spirochetes and fusiform bacilli, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 351-358, Feb. '29
LEWIS, J. T., El valor alimenticio de la leche comparada con otro alimento, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 196, '27
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, M. R., and COSSMAN, H., Catalase of malignant tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 584-593, Jan. '29
——**and LOCKWOOD, J.**, Tetraploid number of chromosomes in malignant cell of Walker rat sarcoma No. 1, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 187-198, March '29
LEWIS, M. S., Comparative study of certified and pasteurized milk in infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 85-98, Feb. '29
LEWIS, P. A., and SHOPE, R. E., Study of cells of blood as aid to diagnosis of hog cholera, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 145-152, Jan. '29
LEWIS, S. J., and LEHMAN, I. A., Observations on growth changes of teeth and dental arches, Dental Cosmos **71:** 480-499, May '29
LEWIS, T.: See HARRIS, K. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, W. B.: See HEALD, C. W., jt. auth.
LEWIS, W. H., Effect of various solutions and salts on pulsation rate of isolated hearts from young chick embryos, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 173-192, Jan. '29
Macrophages and other cells of deep fascia of thigh of rat, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 193-211, Jan. '29
LEWISITE (*di*chlorvinyl-arsine): See Gas, poisoning
LEWISOHN, L., Die Gefährlichkeit der Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum - Verordnung in der ambulanten gynäkologischen Praxis. Praktische Vorschläge zu dem Artikel von Jacobi, Med.Klin. **24:** 1947, Dec. 14, '28
LEWISON, M., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **55:** 279-280, April '29
LEWIT, J. B., Über postoperative Eventerationen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 299-315, March '29
LEWIT, W. S., Über die Resektion des oberen Magenteiles, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2310-2314, Sept. 15, '28
LEWITH, R., Über einen Fall von Cutis anserina persistens und Comedonenacne in Hitzigscher Zone. Als Beitrag zur Pathogenese der systematisierten Dermatosen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 153-159, '29
LEWKOWITZ, Ueber den Tonus der Kehlkopfmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 283-291, Dec. '28
LEWTSCHUK, A.: See MARTIN, ALFRED, jt. auth.
LEWY, A., Influence of fluorine on bony labyrinth of white mouse: (Musculus albinus); preliminary report, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 54-65, '28
LEWY, F.: See EISNER, G., jt. auth.
LEWY, F. H., Neue Wege zur Erkennung und Bekämpfung der Lues nervosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 225-229, '29
Encephalitis-Restzustände, arteriosklerotische und senile Gehirnerkrankungen, Alkoholismus, Med.Welt **3:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
——**and WEISS, S.**, Ergebnisse einer neuen exakten Methode zum Nachweis der Bleischädigung (Chronaxie), Med.Klin. **24:** 1505-1506, Sept. 28, '28
LEX, E., Über sogenannte echte Blasendivertikel, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **145:** 31-47, '28
LEY, J., Un cas d'audi-mutité idiopathique (aphasie congénitale) chez des jumeaux monozygotiques, Encéphale **24:** 121-165, Feb. '29
LEY, R., Die Bekämpfung der Angina lacunaris in Kinderheimen, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 61-64, Feb. '28
LEYBERG, E., Little known and sensitive reaction for estimating bile pigments in urine, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 802, Oct. 28, '28
LEYRITZ, J., Contribution à l'étude du traitement par la phényléthylmalonylurée des manifestations épileptiques, Encéphale **23:** 787-796, Nov. '28
LEYTON, O., Address entitled deviations from the standard, Lancet **1:** 427-429, March 2, '29
Administration of insulin in suspension, Lancet **1:** 756-759, April 13, '29; also, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 299-302, May '29
LHERMITTE, J., J. A. Sicard, 1872-1929, Encéphale **24:** 233-236, Feb. '29
——**and CORNIL, L.**, Sur un cas de syringomyélie avec syringobulbie associée à des nœvi pigmentaires et vasculaires, Rev.neurol. **2:** 903-908, Dec. '28
——**and DUPONT, Y.**, Maladie de Parkinson présénile. Syndrome de passivité de Clérambault, Rev.neurol. **1:** 238-242, Feb. '29
——**and ROQUES, A.**, Narcolepsie cryptogénétique. Production dactylographique pendant le sommeil, Rev. neurol. **2:** 729-734, Nov. '28
——**de MASSARY, J., and DUPONT, Y.**, Myopathie atrophique associée à un syndrome pluriglandulaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 86-91, Jan. '29
——**de MASSARY, J., and KYRIACO, N.**, Le rôle de la pensée spatiale dans l'apraxie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 895-903, Dec. '28
LHEVINE, M. B., Visualization of gall bladder and diagnosis of gall bladder condition from X-ray point of view, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 36-38, Feb. '29
LHUERRE, H., Sulfate d'atropine et sérothérapie dans le traitement du tétanos, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 694-697, '28
Sur la prostitution à Dakar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 703-707, '28
La prophylaxie individuelle des maladies vénériennes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 817, '28
LI, T. M., and PI, H. T., Importance of cycloplegia in refraction, China M.J. **43:** 497-506, May '29
LI, Y., Regulative Erscheinungen bei der Planarienregeneration unter anormalen Bedingungen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 226-271, Dec. 4, '28
LI, Y. P., Endoparasites du tarabagan, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 181, 1927-1928
Entamoeba bobaci N.SP. des tarabagans (marmota bobac), North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 183-186, 1927-1928
Culture de Chilomastix aulastomie, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 61-63, Jan. 1, '29
LIAN, C., Forme cachectique terminale de l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1522-1524, Nov. 22, '28
Importance clinique de l'auscultation du cœur dans le primo-décubitus, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 9-12, Jan. (A) '29
——**and BARRIEU, R.**, Rétrécissement mitral et hypertension artérielle, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 117, Feb. 2, '29
Bradycardies par dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire chez les sujets jeunes, Progrès méd. **44:** 194, Feb. 2, '29
——**and BLONDEL, A.**, Acute febrile angina pectoris, România med. **7:** 50-51, March 1, '29
Angor aigu coronarien fébrile, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 255, April '29; also, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 201-207, April '29
——**and HEIMANN, V.**, La méthode de Whipple dans les anémies avec azotémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 93-99, Jan. 28, '29
——**and MARCHAL, M.**, La radiothérapie de l'angine de poitrine, Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 1, '28
——**and VIDRASCO, C.**, Quelques illogismes de la terminologie conventionnelle en électrocardiographie. Proposition d'une légère retouche, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 85-94, Feb. '29

LIBEDINSKY, S., Método de Kowarowsky para el dosaje volumétrico de los sulfatos, Semana méd. **2:** 1764-1766, Dec. 20, '28
Purinopoyesis y purinolisis (uricopoyesis y uricolisis) provocadas por sales radioactivas, Semana méd. **1:** 417-420, Feb. 14, '29
LIBER, A. F., Some methodological suggestions for psychological study of ethics, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 3-7, April-June '29
LIBERA, D., Spunti di chirurgia estetica, Med.ital. **9:** 629-636, Oct. '28
LIBERT, E., and TISSIER, M., Sur un cancer de l'estomac macroscopiquement latent, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **19:** 108-112, Jan. '29
LIBIN, J. L.: See KOGAN, A. A., jt. auth.
LIBMAN, E., Observations on rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 188-191, '28
LIBOVA, B. A., Objective indications in diagnosis of 8 months' pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 655-660, '28; also, Über objektive Zeichen der Erkennung der achtmonatigen Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 467-473, '29
LIBRARIES
medical, Allen Memorial Medical Library of Cleveland, Ohio, [R. F. Stone] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 639-641, Dec. '28
—suggestions for medical library of hospital, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1122-1127, March 30, '29
—value, [J. F. Ballard] New England J.Med. **200:** 65-70, Jan. 10, '29
LICCIARDI, S., Dei soffi retroclavicolari, Gazz.med.di Roma **55:** 38-43, Feb. '29
LICENSURE
—basic science boards; statistics for 1928, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1443, April 27, '29
—legal regulations concerning withdrawal of medical license in Germany, [Ebermayer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 407-408, March 8, '29
—legal restriction of use of title "doctor" in Germany, [Schläger] Med.Klin. **25:** 131, Jan. 18, '29
—National Board of Medical Examiners; statistics for 1928, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1443-1444, April 27, '29
—state board statistics for 1928; annual presentation by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association of results of state board examinations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1431-1442, April 27, '29
—valedictory address to Natal Medical Council, [D. Campbell-Watt] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 9-12, Jan. 12, '29
—value of grievance committee as part of state Medical Practice Act, [O. S. Wightman] New York State J. Med. **29:** 391-394, April 1, '29
LICHAA, E. R.: See BOURDIER, F., jt. auth.
LICHEN
—atypical forms; 2 cases, [E. Bizzozero & F. Narducci] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 857-868, Oct. '28
nitidus, case, [K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 72, Oct. '28
planus, etiology and pathogenesis of lichen ruber planus, [S. Neumark] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1666-1673, Oct. 27, '28
—case of generalized lichen planus cured by irradiation of axillary region; functional radiotherapy of sympathetic, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **36:** 96-99, Feb. '29
—in infant less than 6 months old, [W. A. Pusey] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 671-672, April '29
—lichen planus ruber; case, [J. Burgess] Practitioner **122:** 196-197, March '29
—of mouth alone, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 45-50, Feb. '29
—roentgen-ray treatment of spine, [J. R. Driver] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 620-639, April '29
—technic of radiotherapy, [J. Pellizza] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 71, Jan.-Feb. '29
—treatment by high frequency currents and carbon dioxide snow; cases, [M. J. Silva] Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 58-69, Feb. '28
—treatment of lichen ruber planus by arsphenamine; case, [M. Dogali] Dermosifilografo **3:** 602-605, Nov. '28
ruber, lichen ruber and arsphenamine and arsenic exanthemata resembling lichen ruber as examples of homeopathic dictum: Similia similibus, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1794-1795, Oct. 19, '28
—clinical data on my theory of pathogenesis of psoriasis and lichen ruber, [Samberger] Česká dermat. **10:** 3-17, '29
scrofulosus, case with molluscum contagiosum, [J. Gaté, G. Massia & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **143:** 70-73, Jan. 20, '29
therapy, unusual, circumscribed, nodular lichen treated by arsphenamine; case, [G. Santoianni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 909-919, Nov. '28
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
LICHT, E. de F., Case of so-called calcium gout, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1158, Dec. 13, '28
Etudes sur l'importance de l'examen radiologique dans les tumeurs hypophysaires, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 771-787, Sept. '27
LICHT, H.: See ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
von LICHTENBERG, A., Die Urologie als klinisches Fach, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 415-417, Feb. 26, '29
——and HEYNEMANN, W., Über die technischen Bedingungen der Sondierung der Ductus ejaculatorii, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **25:** 286-291, '28
LICHTENBERG, GEORG CHRISTOFF
—Georg Christoff Lichtenberg and exact sciences, [O. Neugebauer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 209-212, Nov. '28
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Common injuries to finger tips and their care, Illinois M.J. **55:** 125-127, Feb. '29
——See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTERN, G., Die Therapie der enzootischen Hämoglobinurie des Pferdes mittels Polymyositin 4 Bengen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 585-589, Oct. 31, '28
Grass disease in horses und die enzootische Hämoglobinurie des Pferdes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 81-85, Feb. 6, '29
LICHTWITZ: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
LICHTWITZ, A.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
LICHTWITZ, L., and FRANCKE, W., Über die Behandlung der Erythrämie mit einem Milzpräparat, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '29
LICHTY, D. E.: See RIECKER, H. H., jt. auth.
LICKINT, F., Einzelbeiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis; der Kochsalzgehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 348-370, '28
Nachtrag zur Arbeit: „Über den differentialdiagnostischen Wert der Bestimmung der Erythrocytensenkungsgeschwindigkeit bei Carcinomen," Med.Klin. **24:** 1831, Nov. 23, '28
Kann in der allgemeinen Diagnostik die Reststickstoffbestimmung durch die Kreatininbestimmung ersetzt werden? (Erfahrungen an 1000 Fällen), Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2341-2342, Dec. 2, '28
Über den Gehalt des Serums an stickstoffhaltigen Bestandteilen und Kochsalz bei der Prostatahypertrophie zugleich unter Betrachtung der Funktion der hydronephrotischen Schrumpfniere, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 51-64, '29
Tabak- und Alkoholgenuss bei 100 über 90 Jahre alten Männern, Med.Welt **3:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '29
LIDDELL, E. G. T., and OLMSTED, J. M. D., Effect on responses of soleus muscle of alcohol block on sciatic nerve, J.Physiol. **67:** 33-48, Feb. '29
LIDZKI, A., Postoperative thrombosis and embolism, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 126-127, Feb. 17, '29
LIE, H. P., Tuberculosis and leprosy, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 97-101, '28
Why is leprosy decreasing in Norway? Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **22:** 357-366, Jan. '29
LIEB, C. C., and MULINOS, M. G., Some further observations on sodium iso-amyl-ethyl-barbiturate as laboratory anesthetic, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 709-711, May '29
LIEBE, Delivery at home or in hospitals? Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **32:** 221-224, Oct. 15, '28
LIEBERMAN, P. R., Ciliary arrangement in different species of paramecium, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 1-11, Jan. '29
von LIEBERMANN, ADOLF, Die Kuhnsche Lungensaugmaske in der Hand der Mutter, Med.Klin. **24:** 1589-1590, Oct. 12, '28 [Reply to Eckert]
Heilgymnastische Beeinflussung gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1749-1751, Nov. 9, '28
LIEBERMANN, ANTONIA, Die freilebenden Nematoden der Flussbingen der Moldau bei Bránik, Internat.Rev.d. ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **20:** 409-429, '28
von LIEBERMANN, L., Ueber Muskelvorlagerung, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 209-227, Oct. '28
LIEBERMEISTER, G., Die neuen Anschauungen über die Entwicklung der Lungenphthise und die Auswirkungen auf die praktische Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk **53:** 97-102, '29
Das Anämische Zungenphänomen, ein wichtiges Frühsymptom der arteriellen Luftembolie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 21-23, Jan. 1, '29
LIEBERSOHN, J., and WASSILEWSKY, M., Die Dreifelder-Epilationsmethode bei parasitären Erkrankungen der behaarten Kopfhaut, Strahlentherapie **30:** 746-750, '28
LIEBERT, M., Eine Untersuchung von Schulneulingen in ihrer Beziehung zu Leistungen im ersten Schuljahr, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 131-143, March '29
LIEBESKIND, S., Case of hard fibroma of integument of abdomen, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 921-922, Dec. 9, '28
LIEBESMANN, A.: See APPERMANOWNA, K., jt. auth.
LIEBESNY, P., Methodik und Apparatur zum Nachweis von Alkohol im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1959-1960, Oct. 7, '28

von LIEBIG, JUSTUS
—Liebig's work and sixth edition of German pharmacopeia, [H. Harms] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1458, Dec. 5, '28
LIEBMANN, S., Über Myomenukleationen in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 172-180, Jan. 19, '29
LIEBSCH, W., Ueber die Atmung einiger Heliciden. Eine Untersuchung zum Oberflächengesetz, Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **46:** 161-208, Dec. 12, '28
LIECHTI, A.: See HOLTHUSEN, H., jt. auth.
LIEDHOLM, K., Ein neuer Pneumograph, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 94-99, Jan. '29
LIEFMANN, E., Die eidetische Anlage und ihre Bedeutung für die Konstitutionstypologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **116:** 537-558, '28
LIÉGE, R., and CASTÉRAN, R., Un nouveau cas de mélitococcie guéri à la suite d'un injection unique d'une endo-protéine préparée avec le Bacillus abortus de Bang, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 41-43, Jan. 9, '29
——See Le NOIR, P., jt. auth.
LIEK, E., Arzt und Kassenarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2014-2016, Nov. 23, '28 [Reply to Möring, **76:** 159-160, Jan. 25, '29]
Neue Forschungen über den Kropf der Norddeutschen Tiefebene, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 207-220, Dec. '28
Das Kropfrätsel, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 365; 382, '28; **39:** 4, '29
Die Basedowsche Krankheit, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 17, Jan. 25, '29; 54, Feb. 25, '29
Dennoch Landarzt! Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 33-35, Feb. 10, '29
LIEPMANN, W., Über die Bedeutung der Frauenkunde für die Sozialversicherung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2822-2827, Nov. 3, '28
Neue Methode der Wärme- und Belastungstherapie in der Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1896, Dec. 22, '28
Ueber medikamentöse Blutstillung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 96-97, Jan. 18, '29
Zur Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe, Med.Klin. **25:** 195-196, Feb. 1, '29
Die Gefahren des Aborts und die Möglichkeit, sie statistisch zu erfassen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 350-351, March 1, '29
Hygiene der Frau, Med.Welt **3:** 385, March 16, '29
——and ABRAHAMER, I., Aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1559, Oct. 5, '28; 1598, Oct. 12, '28
LIESCHING, A. C., Strangulation of ovary in inguinal hernia associated with congenital abnormality of kidney, Brit.M.J. **1:** 993, June 1, '29
LIESE, W.: See WEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
LIESEGANG, R. E., Histologische Versilberungen, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 273-279, Oct. 23, '28
Mikroskopische Verfolgung des photographischen Entwicklungsvorgangs, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 472, '28
——See HAPPEL, P., jt. auth.
——and MASTBAUM, O., Diffusion des Hämoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 451-456, '29
LIESKE, R., and HOFMANN, E., Untersuchungen über den Bakteriengehalt der Erde in grossen Tiefen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 305-309, March 25, '29
de LIETO VOLLARO, A., Estrazione di un cisticerco sottoretinico vivente, situato in prossimità del nervo ottico, con permanente conservazione del visus e del campo visivo residuali; considerazioni sui fenomeni di vitalità del parassita e sulla opportunità e tecnica della estrazione, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1013-1031, Oct. '28
LIEURE, C.: See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.
LIÉVRE, J. A.: See LÉRI, A., jt. auth.
LIFCHITZ: See HARET, jt. auth.
LIFE
—evolution of life and of contemporary humanity; life cycle, [D. Kotsovsky] Riv.di biol. **10:** 393-410, May-Aug. '28
—physical theory; physical immunity, [G. Cremonese] Med.nuova **19:** 291; 323; 355; 387; 419; 451; 483; 547, '28
—retardation of life processes by chemical means, [M. Popoff, G. Paspaleff & M. Dobreff] Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 157-162, June 28
duration, effect of rheumatism on longevity, [W. A. Plecker] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 262-265, Jan. '29
—comparison of mortality in New England colonial town with that of modern times, [F. E. Russell & E. L. Lucia] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 513-528, '29
—duration of life, growth and aging; studies on snail, [I. & M. Szabo] Biol.generalis **5:** 95-118, '29
—examination of 100 men above 90 years on effect of alcohol and tobacco, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **3:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '29
LIFE, duration—Continued
—expectation of life and bacteriological laboratory, [J. W. Bigger] J.State Med. **37:** 76-86, Feb. '29
—experimental studies; influence of temperature during larval period and adult life on duration of life of imago of Drosophila melanogaster, [W. W. Alpatov & R. Pearl] Am.Naturalist **63:** 37-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
—hereditary longevity in certain families, [V. Bergauer] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1357-1358, Sept. 28, '28
—man's place in nature in relation to his length of life and to his intelligence, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1705-1707, Oct. 12, '28
—man's struggle to prolong extent of his life, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1829-1831, Nov. 2, '28
—postponement of individual processes of aging, [L. R. Williams] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1258-1271, Dec. '28; also, Internat.Clin. **4:** 56-77, Dec. '28
—span of human life and man's struggle against disease, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1659-1662, Oct. 5, '28
—statistics among participants in competitive sports, [F. W. Bickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 23-25, Jan. 4, '29
—who will accept 10 added years of life? [Mrs. D. B. Ludwig] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 601-602, May '29
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFE EXTENSION INSTITUTE
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and Life Extension Institute, [E. L. Fisk] New York State J.Med. **29:** 584-587, May 15, '29
LIFE-SAVING SERVICE
—life-saving on German lakes and rivers, [R. Friedlaender] Med.Welt **2:** 1279, Aug. 25, '28
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligaments
crucial: See Knee
gastrohepatic, laceration of gastrohepatic ligament and pancreas, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55:** 413, March 16, '29
hepatic, surgery of ligamentum teres hepatis, [V. Schmieden & H. Pelper] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 393-449, '28
patellar, histopathology of sarcoma of myeloplaxes; case, [J. González Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 438-443, Oct. 20, '28
—rupture of tendon of quadriceps and patellar ligament; 2 cases, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1461-1464, Dec. 29, '28
pelvic, corpus luteum hormone; experimental relaxation of pelvic ligaments of guinea pig, [F. L. Hisaw] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 59-79, Jan. '29
rectovesical: See Uterus, abnormalities
splenocolic, fibroma; case, [G. Filippini] Osp.maggiore **17:** 39-42, Feb. 28, '29
teres femoris, importance of vessels in round ligament to head of femur during period of growth, and their possible relationship to Perthes' disease, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr. & R. K. Lippmann] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 461-469, April '29
LIGERTWOOD, L. M., Ocular headaches, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 101-110, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
LIGHT, A. B., and TORRANCE, E. G., Opium addiction; conduct of addict in relation to investigative study, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 206-211, Feb. '29
Opium addiction; physical characteristics and physical fitness of addicts during administration of morphine, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 326-334, March '29
Opium addiction; circulation and respiration of human addicts during administration of morphine, Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 556-567, April '29
Opium addiction; miscellaneous observations on human addicts during administration of morphine, Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 878-889, June '29
——See KARR, W. G., jt. auth.
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Photoactivity; Radiation; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—differences in solar radiation at different latitudes and altitudes, [F. Lindholm] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 139-146, March '29
—effect of lack of sunlight on seasonal rhythm of infectious diseases, [P. Woringer] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 707-715, Dec. 5, '28
—intensity of sun's rays in Dairen, [J. Murakami & H. Nishida] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 17) **3:** 1; (no. 18) 3: 1, 1926-1928
—light deficiency as prinicipal cause of osteomalacia in India, [K. O. Vaughan] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 243-241, March '29
—measurement of variations in solar radiation at Davos, [C. Dorno] Strahlentherapie **31:** 330-348, '29
—medical importance of solar and atmospheric radiation, [W. Schultze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 266-276, Sept. 28, '28

LIGHT—Continued
—methods for measuring sunshine and skyshine, [R. Süring] Strahlentherapie **31:** 325-329, '29
—physics of solar and atmospheric radiation, [Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 265, Sept. 28, '28
—recording of heat radiation of sun and sky in Hamburg, [J. Georgi] Strahlentherapie **31:** 368-378, '29
—relation of altitude of sun to its antirachitic effect, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **92:** 860-864, March 16, '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 253-259, March '29
—source of sunlight, [E. Freundlich] Scientia **44:** 239-246, '28 (trans., supp., pp. 106-112)
—undulatory propagation of light; spectral radiations, [L. Simões-Raposo] Med.contemp. **46:** 317-323, Sept. 30, '28
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects: See also Tropism
—absorption of light by sphincter of frog's iris, [A. W. van Herk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 7-25, '29
—action and mode of action of luminous rays, [C. Sonne] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 93-103, March '29
—action of visible rays, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 238-239, March '29
—biologic, [L. Pincussen] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 19-21, '29
—biological, [A. Eidinow] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 431-438, Jan. '29
—biometry of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, cholesterol, and lipoid phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of various types of light environment, [A. R. Harnes] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 859-882, May '29
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; influence of light environment on normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 103-126, Jan. '29
—chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, [R. Emerson] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 281-284, March '29
—contractile effect on pupil of isolated iris, [A. W. H. van Herk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 534-568, Oct. 1, '28
—dark adaptation and light-growth response of Phycomyces, [E. S. Castle] J.General Physiol. **12:** 391-400, Jan. '29
—dependence of biologic reactions on wave-length of light; experiments in phototropism, [C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **31:** 778-785, '29
—development of eye; influence of light on vision cells, [E. Murr] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 156-173, '29
—effect of colored lights on loss of retinal adaptation, [C. Talenti] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 30-38, Jan.-March '29
—effect of different kinds of light on development in moss, [A. Listowski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., no. 6B, pp. 631-666, June '27
—effect of sunlight upon susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection, [E. C. Robertson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 75-96, Jan. '29
—effect of various ions and of variations in their concentration in medium on results of irradiation of animals in it, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 249-252, '29
—effects of light varying in intensity on eye adapted to darkness, [C. Talenti & L. Meineri] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 39-52, Jan.-March '29
—effects of sun (normal altitude) on glycemic curve, [Deschwanden] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 409, Oct.-Dec. '28
—effects of ultraviolet compared with visible rays, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 11-13, '29
—effects of various kinds of light on esophylactic properties of skin, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 239-248, '29
—"fluttering heart" test of visual perception as conditioned by weak illumination, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **6:** 373-381, '28
—general bases of biologic photosensibility, [W. Haussmann] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 410, Oct.-Dec. '28
—how explain seasonal variations of infectious diseases? [P. Woringer] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—influence of artificial light on growth of higher plants, [G. Truffaut & G. Thurneyssen] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 411-413, Jan. 28, '29
—integration of light in living tissues, [Foveau de Courmelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 211-214, April 13, '28
—light as cause of disease, [W. Hausmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 440-444, March 30, '29
—on carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1178-1180, Dec. 1, '28
—on carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Gigon & R. Boulenaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1228-1229, Dec. 15, '28
—on number of white blood corpuscles, [E. G. Heilgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 271-288, '28
—on pigmentation, [Bruno-Bloch] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 381-400, Oct.-Dec. '28

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—on taka-diastase after addition of sensitizing agents, [Y. Kambayashi] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 334-342, '28
—peculiar cutaneous sense due to visible light, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 446, May '28
—peculiar form of pigmentation occurring after application of Cologne water to skin and exposure to sun, [V. Genner] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 85-87, Jan. 31, '29
—photosynthesis as function of light intensity and of temperature with different concentrations of chlorophyll, [R. Emerson] J. General Physiol. **12:** 623-639, May '29
—production, fertility and incubation of eggs as influenced by ultraviolet light, solar irradiation and cod-liver oil, [C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 90, March 20, '29
—radioactivation of metals by sunlight, [A. Salmony] Umschau **32:** 1012, Dec. 8, '28
—relation between maximum rate of photosynthesis and concentration of chlorophyll, [R. Emerson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 609-622, May '29
—relation to action of parathyroid extract, [H. Rosello & L. M. Petrillo] Endocrinology **12:** 797-799, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relations to vital equilibria: oscillations of sensibility; effects of seasons, [G. Bohn] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 404-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—rôle of light energy in hysteria, [B. Hluchovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1375-1378, Sept. 28, '28
perception, further studies on light sense in early glaucoma; smallest difference in brightness perceptible to light adapted eye (light difference), [G. S. Derby, P. A. Chandler & M. E. O'Brien] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 37-51, '28
—effect of glare on brightness difference threshold, [W. S. Stiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 322-351, March 4, '29
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity, glare and 4 fundamental factors in vision, [P. W. Cobb & F. K. Moss] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1104-1120, Nov. '28
—drug exanthem localized in regions of previous sunburn; case, [C. Simon & Coigneral] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **36:** 84-87, Feb. '29
—hypericism, type of light sickness in animals fed with hay from Hypericum perforatum (St. John's wart), [W. Hausmann & F. Zaribnicky] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74, Jan. 8, '29
—pathologic hypersensitiveness to light rays, and pathogenesis of light wheal; 3 cases, [V. Wucherpfennig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 520-544, '28
—radium therapy of epithelioma in case of xeroderma pigmentosa; desensitization to light by pyrocatechin, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 3-10, Feb. '29
LIGHTBODY, H. D., and LEWIS, H. B., Metabolism of sulfur; relation of protein and cystine content of diet to growth of hair in white rat, J. Biol.Chem. **82:** 485-497, May '29
LIGHTING
—illumination and asthenopia, [E. J. Marsh] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 93-101, Feb. '29
—illumination of Snellen charts; investigation of practice and recommendations for standardization, [B. S. Burnap & E. C. Jackson] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1153-1176, Nov. '28
—lighting of factories from economic viewpoints, [F. A. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 291-299, Oct. '28
—modification of Weber's instrument for determining degree of illumination in factories, [F. Pels Leusden] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2052, Nov. 30, '28
—relation to hygiene of eye, [C. Bette] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 68-78, '28
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Kritische Uebersicht der experimentellen Gewächsforschung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 17-33, Jan. '29
LIGNIÈRES, J., Sobre la vacunación de los bovinos contra la piroplasmosis, la babesielosis y la anaplasmosis, (Comparación de los procedimientos empleados en la Argentina y en Argelia), Rev.zootécn. **15:** 350-355, Dec. 15, '28
LIGNIN
—demethoxylation in animal body, [M. Phillips, H. Weihe, D. B. Jones and F. A. Csonka] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 320-321, Jan. '29
—experiments on indigestibility, [F. Rogozinski & M. Starzewska] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1243-1252, Oct.-Dec. '27
—physiologic importance, [M. Rubner] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1011-1019, Nov. 30, '28
LIGUORI, S., Dell'uso del chinino nelle malariche gestanti, Riv.med. **36:** 165-167, Nov. '28
LIJO PAVIA, J., La fotografía del fondo de ojo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 1223-1234, Nov.-Dec. '28

LIKUN, W., Activities of medical and sanitary organization of Chinese Eastern Railway Administration in North Manchuria in combating epidemics of plague and cholera, 1910-1926, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 791-816, '28

LILIENTHAL, H., Cyst of lung; recovery following operation for permanent drainage, Arch.Surg. 18: 292-299, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. 5: 407-411, June '29

——**and AMBERSON, J. B., JR.**, Unilateral pneumothorax; behavior of mediastinum, Arch.Surg. 18: 533-541, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

LILJESTRAND, G., Physiologie der Herz- und Gefässarbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 17-28, '28

——**See von EULER, U., jt. auth.**

LILLIE, H. I., Effect of otitis media on patients previously operated on for mastoiditis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 149, '28

LILLIE, R. D., Kalkfärbung mit nachfolgender Entkalkung, eine neue Methode, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 380, Oct. 23, '28

Eine Schnellmethode zur Toluidinblau-Schleimfärbung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 381, Oct. 23, '28

Brief method for demonstration of mucin, J.Techn. Methods 12: 120-121, March '29

LILLIE, R. S., Rhythmical action in passive iron wires and its analogies with cardiac rhythm, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 102-114, '28

LIM, C. E., and KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Precipitin test for typhus fever with specific substances of Bacillus proteus X 19, Nat.M.J.,China 15: 6-10, Feb. '29

LIM, R. K. S., NI, T. G., and others, Carbohydrate metabolism of normal, phlorizinised and diabetic vivi-perfused stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 123-156, April '29

——**See HOU, H. C., jt. auth.**

LIMA, E. J.: See DESTEFANO, J., jt. auth.

de LIMA JUNIOR, B., Plástica nasal em um caso de rhinophyma: proceso original de cicatrização, Rev.otoneuro-oft. 4: 80-87, Feb. '29

LIMBAUGH, L., Hair-ball, with case report, South.M.J. 22: 212-214, March '29

LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs

LIMNAEIDAE: See Mollusks

LIMPANOVITCH, A. S.: See SHUHER, I. S., jt. auth.

LIN, C. S., and JETTMAR, H. M., On distribution of blood groups amongst Chinese in Fuchiatien, (Harbin), North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. 6: 276-279, 1927-1928

LIND, L., Die Indikation zur manuellen Placentalösung und die Placentaadhäsion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3022-3024, Nov. 24, '28

LIND, R. A.: See ALLEN, F., jt. auth.

LIND, S. C., Chemical effects of radium radiation, Am.J. Roentgenol. 21: 480-483, May '29

LINDACKERIA: See Oncobeae

LINDAU, A., Case of Gaucher's disease, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 22-23, '28

Reaktionen nach Bluttransfusion; eine ätiologische und pathologisch-anatomische Studie, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 5: 382-427, '28

Benign lymphogranuloma, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 101-103, '28

LINDAU, G.: See FREUNDLICH, H., jt. auth.

LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma

LINDBERG, J. G., Abnorme Länge der Lidspalte korrigiert durch Tarsorrhaphie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 665-667, Nov. '28

Transplantation of fat in enucleation of eye, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 898-902, Nov. '28

LINDBLOM, A. F., Changes in lungs produced by pleuritic exudates, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 145-148, '28

Hydronéphrose causée par une bride contenant un vaisseau rénal aberrant; diagnostic radiographique; verification opératoire, Acta radiol. 9: 611-617, '28

LINDEBURGH, M., Teaching of health in high schools, Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 294-298, June '29

LINDEMAN, V. F., Integumentary pigmentation in frog, Rana pipiens, during metamorphosis, with especial reference to tail-skin histolysis, Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 255-268, April '29

LINDEMAN, W., Toxic properties of sulphur compounds, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 259-267, March-April '28

LINDEMANN, Erfolge mit Collserum bei diffuser und zirkumskripter Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2571-2572, Oct. 13, '28

LINDEMANN, E., Ueber die Schwimmbewegungen einer experimentell eingeisselig gemachten Dinoflagellate, Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 507-510, '28

LINDEMANN, E. (Iowa City), See STEINDLER, A., jt. auth.

LINDEMANN, K., Beiträge zur Frage der periostalen Callusbildung bei Schenkelhalsfrakturen unter Mitteilung eines anatomisch geheilten Falles von medialer Schenkelhalsfraktur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 300-318, '29

LINDEMANN, M., and BANG DSCHENG LI, Studien zur Morphologie und Biologie des Tuberkulose-Erregers; Meerschweinchenversuche zur Frage der filtrierbaren Formen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 380-384, '28

von LINDEN, Die Herstellung antiseptischen Naht- und Verbandmaterials durch Imprägnierung mit Kupfersalzen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 143-162, '28

LINDENAU, Rechtlicher Schutz gegen Lärm, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 109-110, Jan. 18, '29

LINDER, W., Acute hematogenous infection of kidney, Am.J.Surg. 6: 175-179, Feb. '29

LINDERS, F. J., Ueber das Summenverfahren und dessen Anwendung bei anthropometrischen Berechnungen, Anthrop.Anz. 5: 327-334, '28

LINDGREN, E., Zur Kenntnis der septischen Epididymiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronisch verlaufenden Formen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 25: 127-147, '28

LINDHOLM, F., La répartition spectrale de l'insolation aux différentes latitudes en Europe, Ann.d'hyg. 7: 139-146, March '29

LINDNER, H.: See HEIDUSCHKA, A., jt. auth.

LINDNER, K., Parasitologie des Auges (1926 und 1927), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 67: 163-171, Feb. '29

LINDNER, P., La sfinge della fermentazione, lo spiritello alcool: nuove scoperte sulla fermentazione, sulla respirazione e sullo scambio di materia, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi 3: 73-90, June '28

LINDNER, T., Observations on problem of schizophrenia, Hygiea 90: 881-923, Nov. 30, '28

LINDON, L. C. E.: See WUNDERLY, H. W., jt. auth.

LINDOW, C. W., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and PETERSON, W. H., Copper content of plant and animal foods, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 465-471, May '29

——**See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**

LINDQVIST, S., Quatre cas d'abcès du foie consécutifs à l'appendicite aiguë, Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 353-368, '28

LINDSAY, E. C., and EVANS, W., Post-operative gastric acidity, Lancet 1: 651-654, March 30, '29

LINDSAY, G. A.: See HICKEY, P. M., jt. auth.

LINDSAY, H. C. L., Improvements in appearances of scabs by physiotherapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 783-787, Dec. '28

LINDSAY, J. W., RICE, E. C., and SELINGER, M. A., Transfusion and irrigation apparatus, J.A.M.A. 92: 391, Feb. 2, '29

Advances in diabetic therapy since use of insulin, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 869-875, March '29

LINDSEY, M. L., Reactions of subcutaneous connective tissue to experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, Am.Rev.Tubere. 19: 615-652, June '29

LINDSKOG, F., Physicians' recollections and experiences of 30 years practice in massage (mainly excerpts from lectures held 1924 at Academy of Medicine, New York, before Society of Graduates in Massage and Medical Gymnastics), Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 52: 81-88, '26

LINDSKOG, JONAS: See Obituaries

LINDSTEDT, F., Nature of pain symptoms in muscular rheumatism, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 54: 145-245, '28

LINDSTRÖM, L. J., Blood transfusion, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 70: 1043-1077, Dec. '28

LINDSTROM, E. W., Haploid mutant in tomato, J.Hered. 20: 23-30, Jan. '29

LINE, W., Die Lehre der „Noegenesis," Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. 68: 241-267, March '29

LINEA

alba, strangulated hernia of linea alba; case, [J. S. Lastra] Vida nueva 22: 376-378, Nov. 15, '28

—subcutaneous abdominal cyst, simulating epigastric hernia, [A. Lacroze, C. Mesa & L. F. Rivolta] Rev. méd.latino-am. 13: 2186-2189, Sept. '28

LINFIELD, E. H.: See ROBERTS, A. L., jt. auth.

LING, T. M., Vomiting in infancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 197-198, Feb. 2, '29

——**See JEWESBURY, R. C., jt. auth.**

LING, W. P., Interstitial keratitis with unusually marked chorioretinitis; pathologic-anatomic examination of case, Arch.Ophth. 1: 207-218, Feb. '29

LINGULATULIDAE: See Fish, parasites

von LINHARDT, S., Zwei interessante Fälle von Dünndarmcarcinom, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 182-190, '28

——**See HOFF, F., jt. auth.**

LINHART, W., Ueber Chloramin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1534, Nov. 24, '28

LINIGER and HAEHNER, Osteomyelitis und Trauma, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 53-66, Feb. '29

LINK, G., Use of sodium amytal in major surgery, Indianapolis M.J. 32: 196, April '29

LINK, K. H., Über massige Lipoidausfällung besonders im Hautfettgewebe bei akutem Basedow, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 43-50, '29

LINKE, Uebersicht über die physikalischen Tatsachen der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **35:** 265, Sept. 28, '28

LINKE, F., Das Förderband im Krankenhauswesen. Conveyor, Subveyor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '29

LINKNER, R., Lässt sich die Leukozytenzählung mit zur Diagnostik bei Zahnerkrankungen verwenden? Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 49-65, Jan. '29

LINNELL, BIRD MacPHERSON: See Obituaries

LINNEWEH, W., γ-Butyrobetain, Crotonbetain und Carnitin im tierischen Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 42-53, '29

Carnitin, Crotonbetain und γ-Butyrobetain bei der Fäulnis,Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 54-57, '29

LINNIKOWA, M. A.: See **PODWYSSOTZKAIA, O.,** jt. auth.

LINSBAUER, K., Zur Frage der Röntgenstimulation bei Pflanzen, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 97-101, Sept. '27

Untersuchungen über Plasma und Plasmaströmung an Chara-Zellen; Beobachtungen an mechanisch und operativ beeinflussten Zellen, Protoplasma **5:** 563-621, Jan. '29

LINSEED MEAL

—chemistry of hydrocyanic acid production in linseed meal, [E. Nicolas] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 705-713, Dec. '28

LINSEED OIL

—bactericidal effect, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 747-749, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 525-533, '29

—bactericidal effect of linseed and other oils, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 754-758, June '28

—bactericidal effect on tuberculous excreta, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 749-754, June '28; also, Ann.d'ig. **39:** 25-33, Jan. '29

LINSER, K., Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die gesunde und kranke Haut, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 117-122, Feb. 25, '29

LINSER, P., Die Praxis der Salvarsanbehandlung, Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:**571-603, '28

LINTON, J. R., MARKS, G. A., and SMITH, G. V., Treatment of nonmalignant uterine bleeding by radium; 250 cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., between 1916 and 1928, J.A.M.A. **92:** 966-968, March 23, '29

LINTZEL, W., and RADEFF, T., Über die Hämatinbildung aus CO-Hämoglobin und Oxyhämoglobin durch verdünnte Säuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 212-217, '28

LION, A., Das Photomaton, eine Umwälzung auf dem Gebiete der Photographie, Umschau **33:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '29

LION, R., Une observation d'intoxication par occlusion intestinale haute, guérie par injections de chlorure de sodium à haute dose, suivies d'opération, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 141-145, Feb. 17, '28

LIPASE

—experiments on possible existence of gastric lipase, [G. Melli & M. Radici] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **3:** 169-190, '28

—influence of various substances on lipase action, [R. F. Corran] Biochem.J. **23:** 188-194, '29

—new method for determination, [L. Gózony, J. Gsell & F. Hoffenreich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 374-384, '28

—of colon bacillus, [L. Lowenstein, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 475-479, March '29

—physiological investigation of fetus; lipase in intestines, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 227-235, Dec. '28

—specific limitation of action of lipase by fluorides, [P. Rothschild] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 186-193, '29

in blood: See Blood, lipase

in liver: See Liver, enzymes

in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion

LIPATREN (lipoid preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

LIPECTOMY: See Fat, excision

LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids

LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Feces, fat in; Lipoids

LIPINSKA (Mme.), Les stations thermales en Pologne, Presse méd. **37:** 43-44, Jan. 9, '29

La médecine en Egypte, Presse méd. **37:** 211-212, Feb. 13, '29

LIPINSKI, W., and STUETZ, W., Differential diagnosis between Löffler bacillus and pseudodiphtheric group by Costa's modified serum, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 920-921, Dec. 9, '28

——**and BALIKÓWNA, O.,** Bordet-Wassermann reaction with active and inactive serum as compared with Meinicke's reaction, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 64-65, Jan. 27, '29

LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Actinomycosis, therapy; Arteries, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Fistula, biliary; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Sterility, therapy; Syringomyelia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.

LIPKAU, Simulation von sogenannten praktischer Blindheit durch einen Rentenempfänger 40 Jahre hindurch, Entlarvung und Rentenentziehung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 354-356, Dec. 1, '28

LIPKIN, L. N., Case of strangulation of stomach in inguinal hernia, Odessky M.J. **3:** 104-106, Feb. '28

LIPMANN, F., Weitere Versuche über den Mechanismus der Fluoridhemmung und die Dissoziationskurve des Fluor-Methämoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 171-185, '29

LIPMANN, O., Die Schriftbeurteilung als Methode der Berufsauslese, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 219-222, Jan. '29

LIPMANOVITCH, S. G., Two cases of prolapse of corpus luteum, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 741-746, '28

LIPOCHROMES

—hyperlipochromia (carotinæmia: xanthosis cutis), [H. S. Stannus] Internat.Clin. **1:** 146-163, March '29

—resemblance of action of lipochromes to that of vitamin A, [B. von Euler, H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 370-384, '28

in blood: See Blood, lipochromes

LIPODYSTROPHY

progressive, pathogenesis; case, [E. K. Ewserowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 489-499, '29

LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease

LIPOIDS

See also under Cholesterol; Fat; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

—action of lipoids; ponderal and cytometric experiments on guinea-pigs after injections of lecithin and cholesterinic ether, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 803-807, July '28; also, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 286-322, July-Aug. '28

—anisotropic properties of tissue lipoids, [M. Kawamura & M. Koyama] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **45:** 67-73, March 30, '29

—apparatus of excretion of lipoids in some infusoria, [S. Krascheninnikow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 470-483, Jan. 28, '29

—behavior of brain lipoids and their antisera, [F. Heimann & J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 181-192, '28

—behavior of certain lipoids during process of myelinogeny; microchemical investigation, [L. H. Cornwall & R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1310-1317, June '29

—biochemical study of ovarian lipoids, [O. Flöasner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 474-477, '29

—biochemistry of cerebrospinal lipoids; problem of narcosis, [G. Biancalani & H. Hopfinger] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 53-75, Jan.-March '29

—cell lipoids and cell respiration, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1478, Sept. 21, '28; 1517, Sept. 28, '28

—comparative study of union of some narcotics with tissues rich or poor in lipoids, [S. Loewe & P. Moljawko-Wyssotzki] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 194-211, '29

—demonstration of presence of lipoids in organs containing chlorophyll, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 399-402, '28

—deposits of lipoids and iron in suprarenals and testicles of boys from first to fifteenth year of age, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 639-669, '29

—effect of age on composition of lipoid fractions in animal organism, [W. S. Ssadikow & E. S. Golowtschinskaya] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 421-438, '28

—effect of forced feeding of lipoids and cholesterol on metabolic processes of carnivorous animals, [L. Cirio] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 759-770, '28

—effect of heat, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 394-398, '28

—effects of irradiation; experiments on plants, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2039-2042, Nov. 30, '28

—effects of vagus nerve on lipin of suprarenal cortex, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 16-41, Jan. '29

—excessive lipoid deposits in adipose tissue of skin during exophthalmic goiter, [K. H. Link] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 43-50, '29

—importance of lipoids and calcium in old age, [V. Bergauer] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1201-1208, Aug. 17, '28

—in rat with adenocarcinoma, [A. Bolaffi] Tumori **15:** 1-16, '29

—increase of lipoid content of central nervous system by feeding of brain lipoids; preliminary report, [M. Serejski] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 292-297, '28

LIPOIDS—Continued
—increase of phagocytosis of staphylococci in blood under influence of homologous and heterologous lipoids, [Y. Ischimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 100-107, Oct. 26, '28
—influence of parenterally administered lipoids on hemolysin formation in rabbits, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 8-10, Oct. 26, '28
—inhibiting or stimulating effect of various lipoids and protein bodies on hemolytic poisons, [G. Motomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 76, Dec. '28
—lecithin content of butter, [B. Rewald] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 391-393, '28
—lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; effect of disease upon lipid distribution in human liver tissue, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 327-334, May '29
—lipid studies in xanthoma, [U. J. Wile, H. C. Eckstein & A. C. Curtis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 35-51, Jan. '29
—normal lipoid content of genital organs, thyroid gland, pancreas and suprarenals, [B. Rewald] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 99-105, '28
—origin and nature of ovarian lipoids, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2740-2743, Oct. 27, '28
—physiology and pharmacology; survey of recent literature, [E. Hesse] Med.Klin. **25:** 31-34, Jan. 4, '29
—rôle of individual factors (age, sex, race) on hemolysin formation in rabbits; possible influence of lipoids administered per os, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 339-341, Nov. 7, '28
—stimulation of splenic contraction by lipoid extracts of spleen (cholesterol and unsaponifiable lipoids), [L. Bouisset & C. Soula] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1931-1934, Jan. 4, '29
antigenic functions, [F. Morán Miranda] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 240-249, Feb. 23, '29
—antigen structure of lipoids of various organs, [A. J. Weil] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 172-180, '28
—experimental immunization with fetal and placental lipoids; antigens in gravid uterus, placenta and fetal tissues, [E. Ishikawa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2571-2578, Oct. 6, '28
—experimental researches on lipoid immunization, [A. Nakamuta] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 91-94, Dec. '28
—organspecific structure and antigenic functions of brain lipoids in metasyphilis, [F. Georgi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1904-1906, Sept. 30, '28
—production of immune bodies in rabbits fed on lipoids, [L. Surányi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 222-230, '28
determination, chemical composition of tissues in avitaminosis A: phosphorus, lipoid extract, cholesterol, [M. Javillier, S. Rousseau & L. Emerique] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 580-582, Feb. 18, '29
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism, in starving dogs, [H. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2183-2185, Nov. 11, '28
—pathophysiology of metabolism of fats and lipoids following castration, [S. Leites] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 717-723, '28
—rôle of lipoids in morphology and metabolism of cells, especially in treatment of tuberculosis and similar wasting diseases, [J. Schumacher] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **71:** 130-144, '28
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Cancer, tar; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Rhinitis, atrophic; Syphilis, therapy; Thinness, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPOWITZ, N. S., and SALZMANN, G. G., Röntgentherapie bei Trachom, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 359-363, Aug. '28
LIPOWSKA, L.: See PRZESMYCKI, F., jt. auth.
LIPPERT, Ueber die Behandlung nervöser Erregungszustände mit Novo-Tropon, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 525, Nov. 10, '28
LIPPERT, H., Ueber die Wirkung der Hefe und ihre Anwendung in der Dermatourologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1801-1802, Oct. 26, '28
Eine einfache und wirksame Fluorbehandlung, Fortschr. d.Med. **47:** 35, Jan. 25, '29
LIPPMAN, H. S., Restlessness in infancy, Tr.Sect.Dis. Child., A.M.A. pp. 109-119, '28
LIPPMANN, R. K.: See ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR., jt. auth.
LIPPO, P., Costante presenza di fermenti e pseudo-fermenti saprofiti nelle bocche sane, Stomatol. **26:** 1157-1169, Dec. '28
LIP-READING: See under Deaf; Deaf-Mutism
LIPS
See also Harelip
cancer, removal of submaxillary salivary glands in operations for carcinoma of lower lip; responses to questionnaire, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 767-784, '28
LIPS, cancer—Continued
—epithelioma; radium therapy, [V. Lenth] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 132-135, March '29
—radiotherapy, [I. J. & S. L. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 126-128, March '29
—removal of submaxillary salivary glands and lymph nodes in operations for carcinoma of lower lip, [E. L. Beresow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 391-415, '29
—solitary ulcerated molluscum contagiosum of upper lip resembling cancer; case, [T. G. Sklawunos] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 70-85, '28
—treatment, [D. Quick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 322-327, April '29
—treatment by radium needles, [R. G. Brown] M.J. Australia **1:** 421-423, March 30, '29
diseases, cheilitis exfoliativa, [G. W. Twomey] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 134-135, Feb. '29
—deadly upper lip infection, [H. J. Jurgens] Illinois M.J. **55:** 273-276, April '29
—inflammation of lips due to eosin in lipstick, [C. Audry & Valdiguie] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 623, July '28; addendum, 923, Dec. '28
—solitary ulcerated molluscum contagiosum of upper lip resembling cancer; case, [T. G. Sklawunos] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 70-85, '28
paralysis, chronic anterior poliomyelitis; associated labioglossolaryngeal paralysis, [F. Strada & O. Luque] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 885-889, Dec. 30, '28
surgery, reconstruction of upper lip and portion of nose, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 75-78, Feb. '29
—plastic reconstruction of lower lip, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **26:** 160-162, June '29
—restoration of upper lip, [E. F. Axt] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1158-1160, Dec. '28
syphilis, combined chancres of penis and lip; case, [E. W. Karcher] New England J.Med. **200:** 391, Feb. 21, '29
—microstomia resulting from interstitial syphilitic cheilitis; case, [C. Bruck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1286-1288, Sept. 15, '28
tumors, lymphangio-endothelioma of lip and nose, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 329-330, April '29
LIPSCHITZ, M., Die kombinierte Strophantin-Euphyllin-Behandlung, Prakt.Arzt **14:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
LIPSCHITZ, W., Entzündungshemmung durch Hypnotika, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 163, '28
Die Bedeutung des „inneren Kreislaufes" für Krystalloide, speziell das Jodion, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 116-117, Jan. 15, '29
——See LAUBENDER, W., jt. auth.
——and WEINGARTEN, R., Über die Wirkungssteigerung von Lokalanästhetieis durch bahnende Substanzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 1-24, '28
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Neue Untersuchungen über experimentellen Hermaphroditismus und über den Antagonismus der Geschlechtsdrüsen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 439-454, '29
LIPSCHÜTZ, B., Ulcus vulvae acutum (Lipschütz), Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 392-414, '27
Untersuchungen über die Struktur tierischer und menschlicher Geschwulstzellen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1393, Oct. 4, '28; 1439, Oct. 11, '28
LIPSCOMB, E. J., Conservative management of epiphyseal osteomyelitis in children, Memphis M.J. **6:** 61-65, March '29
LIPSHUTZ, B., Utility of ligation in treatment of Buerger's disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 551-552, May '29
de LIPSIS, F.: See GUALDI, A., jt. auth.
LIPSTICK
—transmission of syphilis by lipstick; case, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Med.Welt **2:** 1417, Sept. 22, '28
LIPURIA: See Urine, fat
LISACK, E., Pelvimetry, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 99-101, Feb. '29
LISGUNOWA, A. W., Ueber die Natur der Immunität beim Rückfallfieber; das Verhalten des retikulo-endothelialen Systems der Ratte bei der Mischinfektion mit Recurrensspirochäten und Bartonella muris, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 93-98, '28
de LISI, L., Effetti tardivi dell'accecamento sperimentale sulle ghiandole genitali maschili degli uccelli, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 238-258, Aug. '28
LISSMANN, Die epidurale Yohimbinbehandlung der Impotenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 191, Feb. 1, '29
LISSOVSKY, L. L.: See SCHOURENKOWA, A. I., jt. auth.
LIST, C. F.: See GUTTMANN, L., jt. auth.
LISTER, MARTIN
—zoologist and physician, [S. Wood] Ann.M.History **1:** 87-104, Jan. '29

LISTER, S., Electrical thermometer for groups of people, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 155-157, March 23, '29
Note on aetiology of epidemic influenza and secondary pneumonia, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 179-181, April 13, '29
LISTOWSKI, A., Über den Einfluss verschiedenfarbigen Lichtes auf die Keimung der Sporen und Entwicklung der Protonemen einiger Moose, Bull.internat. Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 631-666, June '27
LI TE CHUAN: See TSUCHIYA, K., jt. auth.
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—beheading of St. John in literature, [H. Verdier] Æsculape **19:** 105-111, March '29
—fear of woman in fairy tales and literature, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 442-456, Nov.-Dec. '28
—harmful effects of homosexual literature, [G. Aschaffenburg] Aerztl.Sachverst-Ztg. **34:** 351-354, Dec. 1, '28
—literary doctors, [D. R. Keys] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 77-82, March '29
—rôle of physician, [G. B. Webb] M.Life **36:** 192-218, April '29
medical: See also Bibliography, medical
—[M. S. Blair] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 575, May; 647, June '29
—charlatanry and literature; psychological study of quackery, [H. F. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 391-400, March '29
—defending "short cuts," [H. S. Bartholomew] A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 35, Feb. '29
—first general medical treatise published in Western Hemisphere, [T. N. Toomey] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 215-228, March '29
—first medical publication in United States, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **30:** 345-347, May '29
—Lalangue, founder of Croatian medical literature, [L. Thaller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1585-1588, Dec. 8, '28
—medical journalism and scientific progress, [S. Sprigge] Long Island M.J. **23:** 9-15, Jan. '29
—newspaper man's impression of medical profession, [W. W. R. May] Northwest Med. **28:** 35-37, Jan. '29
—"short cuts" again, [G. B. Lake] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 68, March '29
LITHARGE: See under Lead
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; Urethra, calculi; etc.
LITHOPEDION
—case, [P. F. Butler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 365-366, April '29
—demonstration, [L. H. Bacon] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 20, June 1, '28
—with simultaneous normal pregnancy, [I. J. Balaban] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 341, Feb. '29
LITHOTRITY: See Bladder, calculi
LITINSKY, A. S., and SCHIRIAK, E. A., Excision of intestine for mesenteric lymphangioma, Odessky M.J **3:** 8-12, Jan. '28
LITTAUER, E., Die Bedeutung der Wassermann'schen Reaktion im aktiven Serum nach C. Lange für die Erkennung und Behandlung der Lues nervosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 230-242, '29
LITTAUER, H. A., Grundlagen und Aufgaben einer deutschen Alkoholstatistik, Alkoholfrage **24:** 304; 370, '28
LITTELL, SQUIER
—founder of American ophthalmology, [B. Chance] Ann. M.History **1:** 50-56, Jan. '29
LITTEN, F., Zur Röntgendiagnose des Lobus venue azygos, insbesondere seine Erkennbarkeit durch das stereoskopische Verfahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 400-401, March 8, '29
LITTEN, L.: See HORNUNG, R., jt. auth.
LITTIG, A., Gas anesthesia; measurement of positive pressure used in, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 217-219, May '29
LITTLE, A. D., Remarks on cancer, with case report of colloid cancer of transverse colon, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 396-398, Feb. '29
LITTLE, ANDREW: See Obituaries
LITTLE, C. J. H., Evacuation time-table for motor ambulances from A. D. S. to M. D. S., J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 218, March '29
Method of taking blood for blood culture, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 296-299, April '29
LITTLE, E. G., Louis Brocq, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 117-118, March '29
Medical education of women in London, Empire Rev. **49:** 207-215, April '29
LITTLE, E. M., Orthopædics before Stromeyer, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 1-26, '28
LITTLE, G., Chancre mou serpigineux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 151-157, March '29
LITTLE, H., Chronic intestinal indigestion (cœliac disease), Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 500-502, May '29
LITTLE, M., Grosvenor Place School, Brit.M.J. **1:** 364, Feb. 23, '29
LITTLE, M. E., Transplantation of mammalian tissues into amphibian tadpoles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 372-374, Feb. '29
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITWER, G., Ueber die Sekretion und Resorption in den Dotterentodermzellen bei graviden weissen Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 135-152, Nov. 9, '28
LITZENBERG, J. C., Obstetrics and gynecology in public health program, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 17-23, '28
——and CAREY, J. B., Relation of basal metabolism to gestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 550-552, April '29
LITZNER, S., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Cystenniere, Med.Klin. **25:** 381-384, March 8, '29
LIU, A. C.: See MA, W. C., jt. auth.
LIU, H. L., Rat bite fever; report of case, China M.J. **42:** 927-931, Dec. '28
LIU, J. C.: See READ, B. E., jt. auth.
LIU, J. H., Ministry of Health, China M.J. **43:** 319-331, April '29
LIU, S. H., Tissue fibrinogen in treatment of hemorrhage, 927-931, Dec. '28
Nat.M.J., China **14:** 283-293, Oct. '28
Phenoltetrachlorphthalein test as aid in diagnosis of liver diseases, Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 1-5, Feb. '29
——and CHU, F. T., Sex, age and seasonal distribution of tetany in orphanages in Peking, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 559-564, April '29
——See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.
LIVEDO
—importance of capillaroscopy for explanation of local congestion in minute vessels of skin, [S. Bettmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 105-124, '29
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—action of glutathione, hemoglobin, and ash of liver on growth of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 163-182, Feb. '29
—agglutinin content of lymph and tissue of liver and of lymph and muscle of leg, [J. Freund & C. E. Whitney] J.Immunol. **16:** 109-122, Feb. '29
—alleged presence of carotin in pig's liver, [L. S. Palmer] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 553-557, Jan. '29
—biochemical tests of hepatic tolerance of arsphenamines, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 102-111, March (B) '29
—causative rôle in Basedow's disease, [I. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1461-1464, Oct. 19, '28
—chemical content of nuclei of liver cells, [N.Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 217-220, '28
—cholesterol deposits after cholesterol feeding in animals, [D. Yuasa] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 570-594, Oct. 5, '28
—copper content of normal liver and liver in hemochromatosis, [F. Oshima & R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 252-258, '29
—diagnostic value of puncture of liver in infectious anemia of horses, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—effect on white blood cells of intraperitoneal injection of whole liver, [M. M. Huffman, J. S. Lawrence & E. Jones] Arch.Path. **7:** 804-808, May '29
—hepatotoxic effect of cinchophen derivatives, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 368-371, Feb. 14, '29
—in folk medicine, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1769-1770, Oct. 19, '28
—increase of liver proteins by heavy protein diet, [C. Gautier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 168-177, Feb. '29
—influence on pernicious anemia of rats caused by Bartonella muris, [A. Vedder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4411-4414, Sept. 8, '28
—megacolon with displacement of liver; case, [C. Malossi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 155-161, March '29
—nuclear changes of leukocytes in liver in cadaver, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 666-671, Oct. 5, '28
—regeneration, [F. C. Fishback] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 363, Dec. 12, '28
—rôle of liver and higher amino-acids in pathogenesis and treatment of ozena, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 127, Feb. '29
—serologic relationship of liver and kidneys, i. e., possibility of producing immune serum which will cause pathologic changes in both liver and kidneys, [T. Kubo, T. Mitsui & S. Machita] Japan M.World **9:** 43-45, Feb. '29
abnormalities, aberrant liver; case, [P. Jauregui] Rev. de cir. **7:** 523-528, Nov. '28
—defective development of left lobe; 2 cases, [O. Stritzko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 187-193, March 25, '29

LIVER, abnormalities—Continued
—teratogenesis and treatment of large umbilical hernia with defect in diaphragm and partial transposition of abdominal organs combined with anteriorly placed hypertrophied liver; case, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 703-733, '28
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—abscess of liver and right psoas muscle secondary to gangrenous appendix, [G. A. Nieweg] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 58-60, Jan. '29
—abscess of liver; multiple abscesses of lower lobe of right lung, [Cabot case 15171] New England J.Med. **200:** 891-895, April 25, '29
—diagnosis, [B. A. Warren] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 435-439, June '29
—failure to recognize presence of abscess as cause of pneumonia and perforating appendicitis; 2 cases, [E. Birt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3214-3215, Dec. 22, '28
—four cases following acute appendicitis, [S. Lindqvist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 353-368, '28
—numerous abscesses of appendicular origin, [O. K. Krikent & O. M. Rudenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 132-135, '28
—pathology; cases, [L. Nicoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1191-1210, '28
—recurrent; case, [R. R. Elmore] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 82-85, Feb. '29
—solitary, [H. J. Bartle & E. L. Eliason] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1073-1084, Jan. '29
—with rare complications in cow, [W. F. van Beek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 729, July 15, '28
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, hepatic
acute yellow atrophy, clinical course of subacute yellow atrophy as observed in 2 proven cases, [A. O. Whipple] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 655-661, May '29
—in boy 19 months old, [W. Woolner] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 283-284, March '29
—possibly due to poisoning by atophan, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1526-1528, May '29
—subacute and subchronic atrophy, [G. Lepehne] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2214-2216, Dec. 28, '28
—subacute yellow atrophy due to cinchophen poisoning; case, [W. C. Frenzel] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 264, June '29
—transformation of hepatic icterus into acute atrophy, [G. Lepehne] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2105-2107, Dec. 7, '28
amebic abscess: See also Dysentery, amebic
—case with rupture into inferior vena cava, [R. A. Griswold & S. Graves] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 206-208, March '29
—clinical aspects and treatment based on 252 operations, [H. Lacase] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 199-201, Feb. 16, '29
—etiologic importance of sub-acute colitis, [E. Ulrich] Hosp.general **3:** 1-7, Jan.-June '28
—in child 12 years old, [F. Pozzo & N. Oliván] Semana méd. **2:** 1483-1485, Nov. 29, '28
—irrigation of amœbic abscess cavities by Carrel-Dakin method (surgical solution of chlorinated soda), [P. H. Manson-Bahr & T. P. Kilner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **22:** 339-341, Jan. '29
—leucocyte count, [P. Manson-Bahr & H. Willoughby] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 465-467, March '29
—liver therapy (Whipple) as auxiliary therapy to emetine in treatment of acute amebic hepatitis; 2 cases, [Vialard] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 16-20, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 202-208, Feb. 11, '29
—radiological appearances, [S. G. Galstaun] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 429-433, '28
—report of case with recovery and study of 7 other cases from records of Presbyterian Hospital, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin.North America **9:** 385-394, April '29
—rupturing through lungs; unusual case, [O. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 130-132, Jan. '29
—success of treatment by emetine; cases, [A. Cefaly] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1235-1240, Oct. 15, '28
—therapeutic value of emetine, [H. Constantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 447-450, March 23, '29
—with roentgenologic demonstration of rupture into bile ducts, [W. H. Ude] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 527-528, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, phagocytic (Kupffer) cells of mammalian liver, [G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] S.Clin.North America **9:** 63-68, Feb. '29
—anatomic difference of lymphatics of serosa of lungs and liver in different animals, [H. Baum] Anat.Anz. **67:** 88-98, March 30, '29
—continuity of connective tissue fibers with reticular fibers of lymphadenoid tissue, [F. Magrassi] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 875-877, July '28

LIVER, anatomy and histology—Continued
—storage of intravitally injected dyes in liver cells, [S. Sawelsohn] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 602-616, Jan. 28, '29
atrophy: See Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
bacteriology, in healthy and diseased organisms, [H. Brütt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1806-1808, Sept. 16, '28
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—new clinical evidence of vascular changes, remote causal factor in functional constipation; practicable and adequate means of measuring them, [J. J. E. Maher] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 434-438, April 17, '29
—selective distribution of portal blood, [G. H. Copher & I. Koechig] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 237-239, May '29
calcification, multiple calcification of liver and spleen; case, [B. Hrbek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 88-90, Jan. 18, '29
—rare form, [A. Costa] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 88-111, Feb. '29
cancer, differential diagnosis in infants, [R. Simonetti] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 701-711, Oct. '28
—carcinoma of pancreas with liver and retroperitoneal metastases, [Cabot case 15181] New England J.Med. **200:** 939-941, May 2, '29
—hæmochromatosis complicated by primary carcinoma; case, [R. Donaldson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 28-44, Jan. '29
—incidence of primary carcinoma in South India, [P. N. Basu & A. Vasudevan] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 342-344, April '29
—primary carcinoma in childhood, [E. J. Kilfoy & M. C. Terry] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 751-756, June '29
—primary carcinoma with metastasis in spleen, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 125-136, March '29
—primary carcinoma, with report of 4 cases, [H. Hill] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 14-17, May '29
—pyloric scirrhus with hepatic metastasis at age 29, [L. Pinelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 559-563, April 14, '29
—removal of primary carcinoma, [E. S. Hicks] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 169-170, Feb. '29
—with differential diagnosis, [E. S. Dupuy] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 360-363, June '29
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, syphilis; Liver, tuberculosis
—[E. Kastanayan] Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 337; 505, '28
—[G. M. Piersol] Memphis M.J. **5:** 261-274, Dec. '28
—[O. Weltmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1349-1351, Sept. 20, '28
—alcoholism and cancer; cirrhosis of liver and general mortality, [J. Flaig] Med.Welt **2:**1704, Nov. 17, '28
—azotemic ratio, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Hiernaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1493-1495, Nov. 16, '28
—blood picture in portal cirrhosis; report based on 100 cases, [R. B. King] New England J.Med. **200:** 482-484, March 7, '29
—case due to injections of neoarsphenamine, [C. Bernabeo] Morgagni **70:** 2291-2297, Oct. 21, '28
—case of unusual duration, [W. S. Brenholtz] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 429-430, March '29
—chronic alcoholism with cirrhosis hepatitis, polyneuritis, and personality disorder, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 17-35, March '29
—cirrhosis of liver and splenic enlargement caused by schistosoma infection, [M. Askanazy] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 50-55, Jan. 19, '29
—cirrhosis 17 years after unilateral nephrectomy of tuberculous kidney, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **143:** 331-333, March 17, '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. C. Chaney] Memphis M. J. **5:** 237-241, Nov. '28
—early cirrhosis; case, [A. Moncrieff & R. E. Steen] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 30-34, Jan.-March '29
—epidemiology of infantile biliary cirrhosis, [S. K. Mukherji] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 41-54, '28
—experiments on modifications of non-proteic nitrogen of blood plasma, [G. Pellegrini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '29
—infection as cause of juvenile cirrhosis, [V. H. Moon] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 681-690, May '29
—Laënnec's cirrhosis in patient nephrectomized 26 years before for renal tuberculosis; no trace of bacilli at autopsy; pathogenesis of cirrhosis, [Paviot, Josserand & R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. **143:** 305-307, March 10, '29
—monolobular; case, [C. Wilson] Clin.J. **57:** 569-573, Nov. 28, '28
—new procedure in management; case, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 121, April 17, '29
—obstructive biliary cirrhosis, [P. H. Sprague] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 627-631, June '29

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—occurrence of infantile biliary cirrhosis, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **49:** 43-45, Feb. '29
—pathology of congenital cirrhosis, [S. Bratiano, N. Visineau & E. Solomon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **10:** 278-283, July '28
—pedunculated venous thrombus in liver showing cirrhosis from Distoma, [A. Boccolari-Segolini] Gior. di med.vet. **78:** 309, April 13, '29
—primary hemangiosarcoma of liver simulating acute toxic cirrhosis (report of case), [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 6, Jan. 2, '29
—protein metabolism; case, [R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 825-831, July 13, '28
—recurrence of syphilis in breast of syphilitic man with hypertrophic cirrhosis; semeiology, [V. Cicinnati] Studium **18:** 448-451, Oct. 20, '28
—study of atrophic cirrhosis in relationship to syphilis, [D. M. LeDuc] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 932-935, March '29
—symptoms of acute intestinal obstruction; 3 cases, [J. Kopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 289-290, March 9, '29
—toxic cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 15101] New England J.Med. **200:** 495-499, March 7, '29
—treatment of atrophic cirrhosis with calcium chloride; case, [J. J. de Jong & A. P. Daniels] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4111-4116, Aug. 25, '28
—typical case of Hanot's disease, hypertrophic cirrhosis, [A. Coyon, Aubert & Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1815-1825, Jan. 3, '29
—venous cirrhosis and polyuria in syphilitic subject, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 427-431, Oct. 20, '28
cysticercosis, sarcoma developed from cyst-wall of Cysticercus fasciolaris in liver of rats, [K. Hiyeda & T. Oiso] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 700-704, May '29
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—nonparasitic, [H. D. Caylor] S.Clin.North America **9:** 191-201, Feb. '29
—nonparasitic cyst; case, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 375-383, '28
—non-parasitic cystic diseases, [E. J. Ottenheimer & K. Kinney] New England J.Med. **200:** 1093-1097, May 23, '29
—polycystic disease of liver and kidneys with porencephaly and infantile hemiplegia, [P. Delore & Croizat] Rinasc.med. **6:** 158-161, April 1, '29
—simple cyst, [F. M. Summerville] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 498-500, April '29
—true cyst; case, [E. M. Gorodetzky] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 77-86, '28
diseases, artichoke leaves in treatment, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **36:** 1540, Dec. 1, '28
—acute infective jaundice with spirochetal hepatitis; cases, [L. Villa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 141-148, '29
—amyloidosis of liver and spleen in tuberculous horses, [M. Ziegler] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 17-20, Jan. 9, '29
—arterial hypotension in hepatic insufficiency, [P. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **143:** 349-358, March 24, '29
—association of jaundice and ascites, [J. F. Weir] Tr. Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 140-149, '28
—bromsulphalein function test as diagnostic aid, [W. B. Yegge] Colorado Med. **26:** 79-85, March '29
—changes in epinephrine-blood sugar curve as aid in diagnosing diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [B. Kugelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 264, Feb. 5, '29
—character of blood lipids, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 715-730, May '29
—coccidiosis of hogs, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 139-141, March 1, '29
—congestion of liver from cardiac insufficiency, [S. Klein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1449-1452, Nov. 10, '28
—cure of icterus of 4 month's duration with acute hepatitis by cholecystectomy, [N. Fiessinger & R. Toupet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1654-1661, Dec. 6, '28
—degenerative and diffuse inflammatory diseases; correlation of pathology and clinical medicine as illustrated by cases from clinical-pathological conferences of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **2:** 107-148, June '29
—dependence of uric acid in blood on hepatic insufficiency; experiments, [A. Perroncito] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 395-400, '28
—differences between hepatosis and hepatitis, [R. Rössle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 4-9, Jan. 5, '29
—differentiation between icterus and acute hepatic diseases, [A. Mjassnikow & W. Tschilipenko] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 140-161, '29
—dizziness in patients with liver diseases, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 331-337, March 11, '29
—double ureter; simulation of liver disease by painful nephritis; case, [F. Ody] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 77, Jan. 16, '29

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—effect of glucose-insulin treatment on hepatic functions; experiments, [A. Fortunato & F. Maccarione] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 99-104, March-April '27
—excretion of ketone bodies in urine, [G. Scherk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 281-287, '29; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 2010, Dec. 28, '28
—experiments on effect on metabolism of fats: variations in lipemia, [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 441-480, Nov. '28
—function tests of liver for diagnosis, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 308-315, March 16, '29
—glycemia and hyperglycemic test; diagnostic and prognostic importance, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 329-337, March 11, '29
—glycogenolysis due to epinephrine, [S. Brill] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1803-1816, April '29
—grave case of insufficiency treated successfully with dextrose, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 327-330, Feb. 26, '28
—hepato-pituitary etiology of headache, [Léopold-Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, p. 474, '28
—hepato-urologic syndromes, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1101-1108, Jan. '29
—hourly examination of protein metabolism, [R. de Tullio] Studium **18:** 403-411, Sept. 20, '28
—hourly variations in incoagulable nitrogen and in urea nitrogen of blood, [R. de Tullio] Riforma med. **44:** 1274-1279, Oct. 1, '28
—hydro-mineral treatment, [I. Daniel] România med. **6:** 177, Sept. 1, '28
—importance of photometric examination of urinary pigment for determination of disorders of hepatic function in pregnancy, [O. Heesch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2411-2416, Sept. 15, '28
—increase in guanidine-like substance in acute liver injury and eclampsia, [A. S. Minot & J. T. Cutler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 607-611, April '29
—increased elimination of ketone bodies by urine, [Berlin & J. Jitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 342-349, '28; also, Russk.Klin. **10:** 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
—internal secretion of pancreas in parenchymal diseases; relation to galactose tolerance, [S. Hirschhorn, L. Pollak & A. Selinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1678-1682, Dec. 6, '28
—lesions causing destruction of organism's albumin in organism, [V. Ghiron & S. Scandurra] Boll.e Atti d. r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 229-231, Oct. '28
—metabolism of amino-acids, [L. Witts] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 477-491, April '29
—necessity for laboratory analysis in diagnosis, [L. Razetti] Rev.de med.y cir., Caracas **11:** 399-403, Sept. 30, '28
—origin of cholemic hemorrhagic diathesis in functional disturbances of liver; clinical and experimental study, [S. Soejima] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 217-231, '28
—pericarditic pseudo-cirrhosis, or Pick's disease, [A. W. Gill & T. Craig] Brit.M.J. **1:** 241-242, Feb. 9, '29
—pneumonic hepatonephritis with azotemia and chloride retention, complicated by acetonemia and latent meningitis; integrity of choroid plexi; case, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **143:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '29
—presence of complement in serum of patients, [M. Goldner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 390-393, March 8, '29
—recurrence of hepato-renal syndrome in successive pregnancies; case, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **18:** 141-145, Feb. '29
—researches on amino-acid elimination in hepatitis, [A. Zetterqvist & R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 875-879, July 20, '28
—rôle in mental diseases; review of literature, [R. Neustadt] Nervenarzt **2:** 34; 96; 158, '29
—symptoms of spleno-hepatic syndromes and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [E. Moretti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 511-568, Nov. '28
—syndrome of hepatic or thyroid insufficiency; anorexia, constipation, chilliness, fatigue, [L. Pascault] Vie méd. **9:** 1315-1317, Dec. 10, '28
—therapeutic value of hepatic puncture in amebic hepatitis; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Rev.méd.chir.d. mal.du foie **3:** 528-534, Nov.-Dec. '28
—types of cerebro-hepatic diseases; pathogenesis, [P. Nayrac] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 502-519, Nov.-Dec. '28
—use of fats in diet, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **4:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '29
—value of cholasa (pituitary preparation) in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [Levisohn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 664, Oct. 25, '28
—variations of blood fat after ingestion of cholesterol, [P. Capra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 367-392, Sept. '28

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—xanthomatosis, [A. Edelmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1350, Oct. 20, '28
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, [J. Goyanes] Siglo méd. **83:** 4-14, Jan. 5, '29
—choleperitoneum hydatidosum, biliary peritonitis caused by rupture of cyst, [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **214:** 135-149, '29
—diagnosis of pyloric stenosis caused by echinococcic cyst of liver, with thick hard wall simulating cancer of stomach, [L. de Gaetano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 524-526, '28
—frequency and clinical aspects, [J. Goyanes] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 385-414, Sept.-Oct. '28
—hydatid cyst of lower surface of liver, tending to suppuration; case, [Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 2-6, Jan. 4, '29
—hydatid cyst on lower surface of liver; Stiller's theory, [G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. **1:** 512-514, Feb. 28, '29
—operative treatment, [H. Dew] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 239-244, Feb. '29
—simultaneous occurrence of echinococcosis and actinomycosis; 2 cases, [J. C. Lehmann & Kahlstorf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 384-396, '28
—splenic cyst; multiple, hepatic echinococcosis; cases, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 748-757, Nov. 7, '28
—surgical treatment followed by severe anaphylactic shock, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 268-272, March 16, '28
enzymes, end products of decomposition of β-oxybutyric acid by ferment, [J. Kühnau] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 29-60, '28
—decomposition of lactic acid ethyl ester by esterase, [P. Rona & R. Itelsohn-Schechter] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 293-297, '28
—oxidation intensity of system during decomposition of β-oxybutyric acid by ferments, [J. Kühnau] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 61-80, '28
—physiological investigation of fetus; lipase in liver, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 220-227, Dec. '28
—stereochemic specificity of lipase, [H. H. Weber & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 197-207, '29
examination. See also Liver, function tests; Palpation; Percussion; etc.
—diagnostic importance in gallbladder diseases, [O. David] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 141-146, Dec. '28
excision, glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 328, Nov. 14, '28
—glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, [J. Markowitz, F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J. Physiol. **87:** 566-583, Jan. '29
—total extirpation of dog's liver in one stage, [W. M. Firor & E. Stinson, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 138-148, Feb. '29
—total removal in rabbits, [D. R. Drury] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 759-764, May '29
extracts: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—domestic extract for use in pernicious anemia; method of preparation, [W. B. Castle & M. A. Bowie] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1830-1832, June 1, '29
—heparmone (liver extract) for eclamptic conditions, J.A.M.A. **92:** 649, Feb. 23, '29
—in toxemia of pregnancy, [A. M. Mendenhall & D. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2000-2001, June 15, '29
—in toxemia of pregnancy, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 225-238, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 627-631, Feb. 23, '29
—in treatment of hypertension, [T. L. Althausen, W. J. Kerr & T. C. Burnett] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 398-425, March '29
—in treatment of renal disease, [L. Rohácek] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **50:** 337-344, April 13, '29
—in treatment of sprue, with report of case, [J. P. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 23-28, April '29
—influence of injection of different extracts on duration of life of cats after removal of parathyroid glands, [M. M. Gorbounoff] Arch.biol.naük **28:** 37-39, '28
—medium for cultivation of pneumococcus, [R. Quiroga] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 491-495, '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1517-1519, Nov. 16, '28
—therapy, [A. Chillà & E. Maragliano] Riforma med. **45:** 39-42, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment of sprue with liver extract (343), [A. L. Bloomfield & H. A. Wyckoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 209-213, Feb. '29

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—Whipple method as auxiliary therapy to emetine in treatment of acute amebic hepatitis; 2 cases, [Vialard] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 16-20, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 202-208, Feb. 11, '29
fats and lipoids, chemistry of pathologic fatty liver, [D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 658-665, '29
—effect of biogenetic amines on fat metabolism, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 707-713, '29
—effect of disease upon lipid distribution in human liver tissue, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 327-334, May '29
—effect of pituitrin, thyroxin and menformon (ovarian hormone) on fat metabolism, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 694-706, '29
—fatty changes in Kupffer cells in liver of guinea-pig in phosphorus poisoning, [J. S. Lawrence & M. M. Huffman] Arch.Path. **7:** 809-812, May '29
—rôle of phospholipids of intestinal mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 117-136, April '29
foreign bodies, [S. E. Perkins] New England J.Med. 200: 494, March 7, '29
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—[C. W. Heald & W. B. Lewis] Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 117-123, April '29
—bromsulphalein function test as diagnostic aid, [W. B. Yegge] Colorado Med. **26:** 79-85, March '29
—changes in amino-acidemia after endovenous injections of glycocoll, [M. Bufano] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 799, Sept. 30, '28; 851, Oct. 15, '28
—chromagogic function in pathology, [N. Flessinger] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 82, '28
—clinical use of reflex closure of pylorus in functional exploration, [N. W. Timofeief] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 309-324, '28
—estimate of acetonuria during fasting in subjects with hepatic insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. Puig Leal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 524-528, Nov. 10, '28
—excretion of dyes; compensative function of liver in elimination of dyes, (in animals in which renal arteries and veins are ligated), [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 243-252, '28
—excretion of dyes; compensatory function of kidneys of animals for eliminating dyes after ligation of common duct, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **11:** 231-241, '28
—excretion of dyes; relation between concentration of dyes in blood stream and concentration of excreted dyes, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 253-266, '28
—excretion of dyes; relation to diffusibility of dyes, [Y. Tada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 193-229, '28
—experimental investigation of new test based on use of sodium salicylate, [W. Ralston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 395-396, March 2, '29
—for diagnosis of hepatic diseases, [H. Staub] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 308-315, March 16, '29
—in 34 children with bacillary dysentery, [S. Jakeda] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 24, Nov. '28
—in tuberculosis, [I. Civalleri & R. Vicchi] Pensiero med. **17:** 686-688, Oct. 31, '28
—influence of calcium and ergotamine on blood sugar contents in dextrose tolerance test, [T. Rednik] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 720-724, '29
—innocuity of bengal rose; case, [G. Argil] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 129-131, Sept.-Oct. '28
—lævulose test in rheumatic and choreic children, [M. J. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 76-82, April '29
—liver function tests and cholecystography, [S. L. Vaughan, E. C. Koenig & B. D. Bowen] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 49-54, Dec. '28
—phenoltetrachlorphthalein test as aid in diagnosis of liver diseases, [S. H. Liu] Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 1-5, Feb. '29
—practical value; comparative study, [G. M. Piersol & M. M. Rothman] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 217-239, '28
—relation of liver and gallbladder disease to diabetes, with report of liver function tests and cholecystography in group of cases of diabetes and alimentary glycosuria, [B. D. Bowen, S. L. Vaughan & E. C. Koenig] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 41-48, Dec. '28
—Rosenthal's test after operations under ether, [C. A. Velo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 425-434, March 24, '29
—secretory function tested by introduction of magnesium sulphate into duodenum, [L. Hirschberg] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 393-405, Dec. '28
—storage of parenterally administered dyes by liver cells, [F. Grossmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 635-649, '28

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—surgical importance, [C. A. Velo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 830-833, '28
—tetrachlorphenolphthalein test, with special reference to changes in reticulo-endothelial system and to malaria, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 572-580, Oct. '28
—use of dextrose and peptone in functional diagnosis of liver diseases, [D. D. Pletnew & O. Ssokolnikow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2437-2439, Dec. 16, '28
—use of diathermy, [A. V. Frisch & F. Lasch] Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 241-253, '28
—value of laevulose tolerance test in diagnosis of pregnancy toxaemia, [G. King] China M.J. **43:** 205-225, March '29
—value of Maillard's coefficient of ureogenic imperfection as functional test in pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, A. Brocher & G. Fouillouze] Lyon méd. **143:** 441-449, April 14, '29
glycogen: See under Glycogen
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis
—clinical aspects, [A. J. Mackenzie] St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 64-76, Dec. '28
—hepatomegalia and basedowian syndrome with hypertrophic pneumic osteo-arthropathy in young girl, [R. Debré & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 703-709, Nov. '28
in diet: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leukemia, therapy; Scurvy, therapy
—diuretic action, [A. Gasparini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2552-2556, Dec. 24, '28
—effect on blood sugar level, [H. Blotner & W. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1332-1336, April 20, '29
—effect on cholesterol content of blood, [A. Adler & L. Schiff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 282-290, '28
—influence on rate of growth of Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, [H. D. Caylor] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 454, Dec. 5, '28
—new recipes, [M. & L. Pevzner] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 366-370, Dec. '28
—specific dynamic action, [R. E. Mark] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2012, Oct. 14, '28
innervation, effect of sympathetic denervation on cholesterol content of bile, [B. E. Gaissinsky] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **62:** 678-687, '28
—rôle in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1411-1412, Nov. 9, '28
necrosis, focal, [J. W. Edington] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage at end of pregnancy caused by decidual excrescences on posterior wall of uterus; necrosis of hepatic cells as seen in eclampsia, [B. J. Kouwer] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 34-38, Jan. '29
—in chloroform poisoning, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 771-790, '28
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, pseudohepatic colic in pulmonary diseases, [C. Geršenavicius] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 608-609, Sept. '28
pathology, acidophilic nuclear inclusions in liver of monkey inoculated with Brazilian virus of yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1344-1345, Nov. 2, '28
—after splenectomy in young animals; experimental contribution, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 980-991, Sept. 15, '28
—cellular pathology in anaphylaxis in rabbits following injection of antigen, [F. Alessio] Pathologica **21:** 121-126, March 15, '29
—certain effects occasioned in dogs by diphtheria toxin, [H. J. Stewart] Arch.Path. **7:** 601-614, April '29
—chemical and pathologic study of effects of copper, [F. B. Flinn & W. C. Von Glahn] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 5-20, Jan. '29
—chemical and pathological changes in copper-fed animals, [W. C. Von Glahn & F. B. Flinn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 200, Dec. '28
—during malaria, [M. E. Volsky & E. M. Sheveleva] Klin.med. (no. 7) **6:** 421-426, '28
—dyskinesis of excretory passages of pancreas and liver causing injuries to bile ducts and liver from pancreatic enzymes, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 55-117, '28
—histologic modifications of liver and hepatic cells, [A. Ameli Sans] Med.ibera **2:** 631-638, Dec. 22, '28
—histopathologic finding in case of athetosis, [U. De Giacomo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **36:** 137-148, March '29
—importance of oxychromatic degeneration of liver cells of Macacus rhesus inoculated with Brazilian virus of yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1671-1672, Nov. 30, '28

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—in eclampsia, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 454-466, April '29
—in yellow fever; clinical study, [P. Jungmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 1, '29
—increase in number of monocytes in blood following subcutaneous administration of yellow phosphorus in oil, [J. S. Lawrence & M. M. Huffman] Arch. Path. **7:** 813-819, May '29
—intermediate pathology in diseases which affect liver, [S. Seelig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 264-265, Feb. 15, '29
—intranuclear inclusions and necrobiosis in Macacus rhesus inoculated with virus of yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1655-1656, Nov. 30, '28
—lecithin action; histologic and physiologic modifications in rabbits, [A. Barchiesi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 366-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—morphologic changes in rarefied air, [A. Rosin] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 622-639, Oct. 5, '28
—new treatment of peptic ulcers penetrating liver and pancreas, [R. Leriche] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 502-510, March 3, '29
—nuclear changes in hepatic cells in Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus infected with yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 55-61, Oct. 15, '28
—oxychromatic degeneration in liver of Macacus rhesus and M. cynomolgus accompanying typical lesions of experimental yellow fever and its absence in liver of non-inoculated monkeys, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1660-1663, Nov. 30, '28
—oxychromatic degeneration of liver in monkeys inoculated with virus of yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1669-1671, Nov. 30, '28
—phosphorus intoxication of rabbits, [A. Huruya] J. Biochem. **10:** 63-95, Oct. '28
percussion: See Percussion
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—[M. Arthus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 315-316, March 16, '29
—[F. C. Mann] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 221-224, June '29
—absorptive power of surviving liver, [E. J. Sterkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 775-782, '28
—action of liver dialysates on surviving heart of cold-blooded animals and on surviving mammalian intestine, [W. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 119-124, '28
—bile formation, [E. Forsgren] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 144-161, Jan. '29
—biochemical study of liver of Raja clavata, [O. Flössner & F. Kutscher] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 390-394, '29
—effect of diet on storage of iron in liver and spleen of white mice, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 638-662, '28
—effect of insulin; susceptibility to insulin higher when glycogen content is lower, [E. Forsgren] Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 139-149, '29
—effect of lecithin injections on function and cells of liver, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 33, Jan. '29
—effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, [D. R. Drury & P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 765-778, May '29
—effect of liver on curve of blood sugar in surgical tuberculosis, [P. S. Fedoroff] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 60-70, '28; also, Tuberkulose **9:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 34, Feb. 10, '29
—effect of oxygen inhalations, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Manceau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1302-1304, Nov. 2, '28
—effect of perfusion of surviving liver in changing diastase content of blood in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [M. von Falkenhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **139:** 14-19, '29
—effect of tuberculosis on function of liver in children, [C. Glaume] Riv.di clin.pediat. **27:** 130-148, Feb. '29
—effects of temporary compression of vascular peduncle, [G. Siciliani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 115-126, Feb. '29
—effects on metabolism of water; experiments, [P. Pietra & G. Dominici] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 95-106, April-May '28
—experiments on effect of insulin on sugar formation, [F. R. Borodulin, E. I. Grigula, V. V. Bazhenova & others] Vrach dielo **11:** 1951-1956, Dec. 31, '28
—fluctuations of sugar content in blood, due to d'arsonvalization of region of liver, [M. G. Arinstein & A. G. Rubinstein] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1249-1251, Aug. '28
—functional relations between spleen and liver; indications for splenectomy, [P. Montemartini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxvii, '28
—genesis of uric acid and osazone, intermediary metabolic product isolated from liver, in birds, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 414-442, July-Sept. '28

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—hyperglycemia following portal injection of insulin, [W. S. Collens & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 485-490, March '29
—liver and its functions, [C. H. Mayo] Texas State J. Med. **24:** 695-697, Feb. '29
—liver, biliary salts and diuresis, [L. D'Antona] Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 701-713, '29
—necessary chemical constituents of perfusion fluid which will cause formation of urea in isolated liver, [P. P. Astanin & V. M. Rubel] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 70-74, '28; correction, **205:** 264, '29
—nervous regulation of metabolism of liver, [P. P. Astanin, N. L. Krivsky & V. M. Rubel] Arch.biol. naŭk **28:** 3-10, '28
—nervous regulation of metabolism of liver, [P. P. Astanin & V. M. Rubel] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 11-22, '28
—physiology and clinical applications, [J. Van de Erve] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 354-361, March '29
—recent advances in our knowledge, [F. C. Mann] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 147-150, April '29
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to liver cells, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 725-738, '28
—relation to blood sugar content; influence of parenteral administration of hepatotoxin on function of carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [M. Shinmen] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **7:** 67-85, Nov. 10, '28
—relation to hyperglycemia in frogs, [J. M. D. Olmsted & W. W. Simpson] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. **7:** 71, April 19, '29
—relations between Kupffer cells and liver cells, [R. H. Jaffé] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 66, June 15, '28
—relations between spleen and liver, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 70-93, Feb. '29
—rôle in sugar metabolism, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 817-820, Dec. 15, '28
—vasodepressor substances in liver after obstruction of common duct, [I. S. Ravdin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2191-2201, May '29
radiation, roentgen irradiation of spleen and liver in lupus and other skin diseases, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie **30:** 751-755, '28
roentgenography: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—by use of tetraiodophenolphthalein; technic, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 727-753, Nov. '28
rupture, [P. H. T. Thorlakson & A. W. S. Hay] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 593-598, June '29
surgery, cases of hepatocholangio-enterostomy, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1372-1374, Sept. 28, '28
—production of partial liver insufficiency in rabbits, [P. D. McMaster & D. R. Drury] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 745-758, May '29
—simple technic of chain suture, [R. Brancati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 599-607, '28
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—[V. Kollert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 141-143, Jan. 26, '29
—anatomic forms of hereditary syphilis, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—atrophic cirrhosis in relationship to syphilis, [D. M. LeDuc] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 932-935, March '29
—cases, [A. I. Katz] Odessky M.J. **3:** 409-419, June '28
—chyliform ascites; case, [H. Steinitz & A. Lewin] Med.Klin. **24:** 1982-1984, Dec. 21, '28
—congenital secondary syphilis; case, [R. Valeriu] Rev. san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 181-184, June-July '28
—fatal gastric hemorrhage following Talma's operation for syphilitic cirrhosis; case, [H. Egel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 270-275, '29
—febrile congenital syphilis in boy of 14; case, [V. Mikulowski] Pediatria **36:** 1121-1126, Oct. 15, '28
—late syphilis; 3 cases, [D. Antić] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 101-123, Feb. '29
—organizing pneumonia; gumma of liver, [Cabot case 15071] New England J.Med. **200:** 338-345, Feb. 14, '29
—peculiar, tumorlike, gummatous hepatitis; case, [W. J. Pschenitschnikow] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 331-335, '29
—rupture of gumma with hematemesis resembling perforated ulcer; case, [Paviot, Bertrand & others] Lyon méd. **143:** 228-231, Feb. 24, '29
—syphilitic cirrhosis with unusual complications, [A. W. Blair] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 508-510, May '29
liquid of hepatic cirrhosis, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 225-227, April 6, '29
tuberculosis, filtrable elements of tubercle bacillus in primary spleno-hepatic tuberculosis; case, [L. Gravier & Puig] Lyon méd. **143:** 107-112, Jan. 27, '29
tumors, clinical cases of sarcoma, [Z. I. Dukhinoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 32-50, '28
—adenoma with malignant changes associated with infantilism, [H. F. Hiscocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 548, March 23, '29

LIVER, tumors—Continued
—cysticercus carcino-osteochondrosarcoma of rat liver with multiple Cysticercus sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **12:** 326-334, Dec. '28
—diagnosis and excision of cavernous angioma; case, [F. Clar] Med.Klin. **24:** 1746-1747, Nov. 9, '28
—first observation of malignant sarcoma in foot of an amphibian, with metastases into liver; case, [M. Volterra] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 457-466, '28
—histopathology of primary epithelial tumors in animals, [L. Leinati] Clin.vet. **51:** 533-559, Sept. '28
—lymphangio-hemangioma in dog, [S. F. Arquin] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 17, June 1, '28
—malignant hæmangeiomatous endothelioma; case, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 337-339, April '29
—myelogenous leukemia; myeloblastoma of liver, [Cabot case 15051] New England J.Med. **200:** 240-243, Jan. 31, '29
—neuroblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases in liver of child of 18 days, [S. M. C. van Veen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4393-4396, Sept. 8, '28; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 214-220, Dec. '28
—pedunculated angioendothelioma; unusual case, [H. A. Spiegel] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 188-192, March '29
—primary hemangiosarcoma simulating acute toxic cirrhosis (case), [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 6, Jan. 2, '29
—primary malignant and nonmalignant tumors, [G. I. Gasparian] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 435-474, '28
—primary neoplasm of lung with metastasis to liver in 2½year-old child, [N. D. Gannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 574-575, May '29
—rupture of mixed tumor in new-born infant; case, [W. Nissel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 446-457, '28
—sarcoma developed from cyst-wall of Cysticercus fasciolaris in rats, [K. Hiyeda & T. Oiso] Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 700-704, May '29
—solitary adenoma: histologic section following operation, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 857-861, '28
volume, changes, [H. Mattson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 158, May 23, '28
—responses to subcutaneously injected epinephrin, [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 443-445, March '29
LIVERANI, E., La formula di Arneth nell'elio ed attinoterapia, Actinoterapia **7:** 165-178, Oct. '28; also, Gior.d.med.prat. **11:** 7-17, Jan. '29
——See CIVALLERI, I., jt. auth.
LIVER-FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, G. R., Papillary adeno-carcinoma of renal pelvis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 9-17, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 601-609, May '29
Suprapubic prostatectomy, South.M.J. **22:** 154-157, Feb. '29
LIVET, L., Modèle de brûleur à vapeur de mercure à allumage instantané pour courants alternatifs, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 78, Feb. '29
LIVIERATO, S., and COSMETTATOS, G. F., Tumeur du ventricule latéral droit du cerveau, Paris méd. **1:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '29
——and VAGLIANO, M. S., Les anticorps antialbuminiques; leur action in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1859-1861, Dec. 21, '28
Forme cliniche speciali della Dengue e rispettiva terapia, Riforma med. **45:** 12-16, Jan. 5, '29
LIVIERATO'S SIGN: See Reflex, abdominocardiac
LIVINGSTON, E. M., Study of square knot, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 121-136, Feb. '29
LIVINGSTON, G. S.: See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.
LIVSHITZ, S. M., Roentgen ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 92-98, Feb. '28
LIWSCHITZ, I. G., Versuch einer Behandlung der Schizophrenie mit „Cerebrotoxin"; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 645-669, '29
LJUNGDAHL, M., Zur Frage von den Ödemen der Basedowkranken, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 1-38, Oct. '28
LLAMBIAS, C.: See CAMAUËR, A. F., jt. auth.
LLAMBÍAS, J., Histogénesis y clasificación de los tumores del tejido nervioso, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 352-354, Aug. '28
Histogénesis y clasificación de los tumores del sistema nervioso, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 397, Sept. '28
LLOYD, A. S., Gangrenous balanitis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 89-91, Feb. '29
LLOYD, J. H., Hermaphroditism in common frog (Rana temporaria), Am.Naturalist **63:** 130-138, March-April '29
LLOYD, J. U., Pride of eclecticism, Eclect.M.J. **89:** 89, Feb. '29
Natural alkaloidal structures, Eclect.M.J. **88:** 509, Nov. '28
Methods of quacks, J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **6:** 315, April 15, '29
LLOYD, P. C., Heart block due to primary lymphangio-endothelioma of atrio-ventricular node, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 149-154, Feb. '29

LLOYD, R. B., Blood tests in relation to blood transfusion, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 121-125, March '29
LLOYD, T. P., and BROWNING, W. H., Irregularities of heart beat, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 41-47, Dec. '28
LLOYD, W., Studies of action of calcium on vertebrate heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 506-508, March '29
LOAEZA, A. A., Breves palabras acerca de la parálisis agitante, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 627-631, Nov. '28
LOBATSCH, I. M., Ueber den Charakter des Hooligan-wesens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 361-379, Sept. 4, '28
LOBECK, R., Die Wasserversorgung von Paris als Beispiel neuzeitlicher Wasserwerkserweiterungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 161-166, March 16, '29
LOBECTOMY: See Lungs, abscess
LOBELINE
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, lobeline, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
—direct and reflex action of nicotine and of lobeline on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1508-1509, Nov. 16, '28
—graphic representation of effect on respiration during narcosis, [H. Franken] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 439-442, March 5, '29
—negative action of yohimbine and ergotin on pressor effect of lobeline on blood pressure, [P. Weger] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 104-110, Jan. '29
—respiratory action in dog, [S. Wright & F. R. Curtis] Lancet **1:** 439-440, March 2, '29
therapy: See Asphyxia, therapy; Encephalitis, therapy
LOBEN, F., Ueber angeborene Rechtslagerung des Herzens bei normalen Situs der Bauchorgane, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 553-555, Sept. '28
——and GLAUM, K., Die Verwertbarkeit der Komplement-ablenkungsreaktionen nach Besredka und Klopstock-Neuberg bei der Beurteilung gewisser allergischer Zustände, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 32-38, '29
LOBERG, K., Boltz' reaktion (acetic anhydride — sulphuric acid test = A. A. S.), Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 99-104, '26
LOBO, B., O bio-chimismo dos seres e a acção desassimila-dora, Folha med.**9:** 377, Nov. 15, '28
LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LO CASCIO, G., Untersuchungen über die Brechung bei schiefer Incidenz im menschlichen Auge, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 411-442, '29
Ricerche sui processi deidrogenativi della retina, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 97-105, Feb. '29
LOCATELLI, P., Sul metabolismo dei grassi, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 407-412, '28
Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 686-770, Feb. 18, '29
LOCHEAD, D. C., Transmissibility of bovine tuberculosis to human, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 526-547, March '29
LOCHHEAD, A. G.: See **JOHNS, C. K., jt. auth.**
LOCKE, C. E., JR., Increased intracranial pressure associated with syphilis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1446-1462, April '29
LOCKE, R. W., Postural defect and ill-health in children, M.Officer **41:** 89, March 2, '29
LOCKE'S SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
LOCKEMANN, G., and ULRICH, W., Adsorption und Desinfektion; Versuche mit Phenol und Phenol-derivaten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 66-81, '29
LOCKHART, L. P., Place of industrial hygiene in relation to national health policy, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 298-306, Nov. '28
LOCKHART, R. D., Variations coincident with congenital absence of zygoma (zygomatic process of temporal bone), J.Anat. **63:** 233-236, Jan. '29
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Treatment of acute diver-ticulitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 588-590, March 30, '29
Early diagnosis of cancer of colon, Cancer Rev. **4:** 257-265, May '29
LOCKWOOD, A. L., Surgery of pericardium and heart, Arch.Surg. **18:** 417-474, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
LOCKWOOD, D. S., Production of condylar position; (taking the bite), Dental Bull. **1:** 1-20, Feb. '29
LOCKWOOD, J.: See **LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
LOCO DISEASE
—study of locoism, [J. F. Couch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **36:** 55-83, May '29
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—determining effects of change in temperature upon locomotor movements of fly larvae, [D. F. Miller] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 293-313, Jan. 5, '29
—how bipedal habit affects bones of hind legs of albino rat, [H. S. Colton] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 1-11, April 5, '29
LOCOMOTION—Continued
—intracranial hypertension syndrome with papillary stasis, euphoria, short steps in gait; trephining, [Laignel-Lavastine & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-112, Jan. '29
—quadruped locomotion (tetrapodisis) among human children, [S. Nittis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 323-326, April '29
—regulation of functional activity of psychomotor area by certain endocrine glands, [D. Santenoise, P. Varé & others] Encéphale **24:** 50-80, Jan. '29
—swaying of hips in gait from sexual, artistic and orthopedic viewpoint, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 8, pp. 242-246, April 28, '28
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCUSTS
—investigations into locust plague in Cyprus, [C. G. Pelaghias] Cyprus Agric.J. **24:** 10, Jan. '29
LOCY, F. E., Post-tonsillectomy pain, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 303-306, April '29
LODDONI, G., Corioretinite iuxta-papillare in papilla da stasi per trauma cranico, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1099-1110, Nov. '28
La cataratta da rame. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 28-44, Jan. '29
La presenza di cristalli di colesterina in camera anteriore, Lettura oftal. **6:** 41-50, Jan. '29
LODE, A., and SCHMUTTERMAYER, F., Traumatische Meningokokken-Meningitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '29
LODGE, W. O., Concomitant convergent strabismus; epi-tome of treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29
LODHOLZ, E., Maternal side of femininity, Internat.Clin. **2:** 203-236, June '29
LOEB, C., and MEYER, S. J., Retinal hemorrhage as expression on vicarious menstruation, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 239-243, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 296-298, April '28
LOEB, JACQUES: See Biographies
LOEB, L., Amoebocyte tissue and amoeboid movement, Protoplasma **4:** 596-625, Sept. '28
Studies on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland; comparison between effect of administration of thy-roxin, thyroid and anterior pituitary substance on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland in guinea pig, Am.J.Path. **5:** 71-78, Jan. '29
Studies on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland; influence of variations in size of remaining part of gland, in mode of administration and in quantity of potassium iodide on hypertrophy of thyroid in guinea pig, Am.J.Path. **5:** 79-86, Jan. '29
Structural changes which take place in thyroid glands of guinea pigs during process of compensatory hypertrophy under influence of iodine administration, Endocrinology **13:** 49-62, Jan.-Feb. '29
——and GENTHER, I. T., Effect of calcium and magnesium salts on amoebocyte tissue, Protoplasma **4:** 527-538, Sept. '28
——See TUREEN, L. L., jt. auth.
LOEB, L. F., Untersuchungen über die chemische Natur der Allergene, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 226-236, '28
LOEBEL, R., Eine hyperglykämische Reaktion bei Erkrank-ungen der Gelenke und bei Ischias, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 107-118, Oct. '28
LÖBNER, W., Über die praktische Bedeutung der Rein-heitsgrade für das Wochenbett, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 12-19, Jan. '29
LÖFFLER, E., Hyperplasie des lymphatischen Gewebes im Wurmfortsatz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 453, March 30, '29
LOEFFLER, F., Eine interessante Beobachtung während der Behandlung einer angeborenen Unterschenkel-pseudarthrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2387-2389, Sept. 22, '28
LOEFFLER, K., Über Beziehungen der Gallensäuren zum Nahrungscholesterin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 186-191, '28
LOEFFLER, L., Leberstudien; die Lebernekrose bei der Chloroformvergiftung, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **269:** 771-790, '28
——See JACOBJ, C., jt. auth.
LÖFFLER, W., Zum Vorkommen und zur Diagnostik der Febris undulans, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 304-307, March 16, '29
LÖFKOVITS, L., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Pernoctondäm-merschlaf, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 142-146, Jan. 19, '29
LÖHLEIN, W., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Erkran-kungen des Auges im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Kinderh. **22:** 737-757, Feb. 26, '29
LÖHR, W., Über den heutigen Stand der Anaeroben-forschung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 659-669, '28
Über die Bedeutung der anaëroben Bazillen für die Perforationsperitonitis beim Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 103-134, '29

LÖHR, W.—Continued
Über die sogenannte „traumatische" Thrombose der Vena axillaris und subclavia, (Thrombose der oberen Extremität nach Anstrengungen, Thrombose par effort), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 263-299, '29
LØKEN, K., A cancer family, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 16-18, Jan. '29
LÖNING, F., Über Spasmophilie und Vagotonie (Kalkhunger) nach kurzwelliger Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 313-318, '29
LOEPER, M., Traitement de l'hyperchlorhydrie, Progrès méd. **43:** 1853-1857, Nov. 3, '28
Vomissements et vomitifs, Progrès méd. **43:** 1941-1946, Nov. 17, '28
Traitement de la lithiase biliaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 2116-2121, Dec. 15, '28
Traitement des dysenteries, Progrès méd. **44:** 146-155, Jan. 26, '29
Les vers intestinaux, Progrès méd. **44:** 506-514, March 23, '29
——**and TONNET, J.,** Les grandes oxalémies, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 59-65, Jan. 28, '29; also, Progrès med. **44:** 369-373, March 2, '29
——**and TURPIN, R.,** Le borate de soude. Son utilisation en thérapeutique interne, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 837-845, Dec. 10, '28
——**DECOURT, J., and GARCIN, R.,** Les déchets soufrés de l'hémolyse, Presse méd. **36:** 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '28
——**RAVIER, J., and LESURE, A.,** Tuberculose splénique à forme mélanodermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 65-69, Jan. 28, '29; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 277-278, Feb. 16, '29
——**RAVIER, J., and TONNET, J.,** L'action hypoglycémiante combinée du bore et de l'insuline, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 57-58, Jan. 28, '29
LOERTSCHER, W.: See KOESTLER, G., jt. auth.
LOESCHCKE, H., Pathologie des Emphysems, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 116-136, Nov. '28
Die Pathologie der Kinderpneumonien, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 135-152, '28
Die Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Med.Klin. **25:** 173-176, Feb. 1, '29
El enfisema pulmonar, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 167-178, March '29
LOESCHCKE-LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
LOESER, A., Weitere Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der chronischen Gonorrhoe der Frau mit Lebendvaccine (Gonokokkenkulturen) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dauerresultate, Med.Klin. **25:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
LÖVEGREN, E., Social neuroses in children, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 1-11, Jan. '29
LOEVENHART, A. S., LORENZ, W. F., and WATERS, R. M., Cerebral stimulation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 880-883, March 16, '29
LOEVENHART, ARTHUR SOLOMON
—obituary, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1467, April 27, '29
—scientific work, [C. D. Leake] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 277-278, June '29
LÖW, A., and KRČMA, A., Grundumsatzstudien, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1453-1456, Oct. 18, '28
Experimentelle Oxantin-(Dioxyaceton-)Studien, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Stoffumsatz und Blutzuckeränderung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2432-2435, Dec. 16, '28
LOEW, O., Alimentäre Acidosis, Med.Klin. **24:** 1869-1871, Nov. 30, '28
LOEW, W., Unstimmigkeiten in Harnbefunden und deren Kritik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 87-89, Jan. 12, '29
LOEWE, S., and MOLJAWKO-WYSSOTZKI, P., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Bindung einiger Narkotica an lipoidreichere und -ärmere Gewebsarten, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 194-211, '29
LÖWENBERG, W., Perniziöse Anämie und Dünndarmflora, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2148-2150, Dec. 21, '28
——**and JOEL, W.,** Coma diabeticum beim Jugendlichen, unter dem Bilde der Peritonitis auftretend; Tod an Urämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2203-2205, Nov. 11, '28
——**See MEYER, K., jt. auth.**
——**and NOAH, G.,** Ueber die Notwendigkeit von Fürsorgestellen für Diabetiker, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
LÖWENSTEIN, A., Zur Ätiologie des Keratokonus, Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 736-739, '29
Lanzentransfixion, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 68, Jan. '29
Modifikation der Denigschen Schleimhautplastik, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 70-73, Jan. '29
Ueber das klinische Bild der Ophthalmia anaphylactica nebst Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese der Keratitis parenchymatosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 64-71, Jan. 25, '29
LOEWENSTEIN, E., Beitrag zur spezifischen Tuberkulose-Prophylaxe, Med.Klin. **24:** 1433-1434, Sept. 14, '28
Das Krankheitsbild der Hühnertuberkulose beim Menschen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1782-1784, Nov. 16, '28
LOEWENSTEIN, E.—Continued
Neue Wege der Diphtherieprophylaxe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 53-55, Jan. 11, '29
Ueber perkutane Immunisierung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 193-196, Feb. 14, '29
LOEWENSTEIN, J., Homosexualität und Strafrecht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 59-68, Jan. 28, '29
LOEWENSTEIN, L., Differentialdiagnostische Betrachtung über Blut- und Liquorbefunde bei Hirntumor und Hirnlues, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1398-1401, Sept. 29, '28
——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
LÖWENSTEIN, W., Zur physiologischen Wirkung der Schaumbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 233-237, Aug. 24, '28
——**and FEE, K.,** Über Kollargolbehandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1860-1864, Sept. 23, '28
LÖWENSTEIN'S TOXOID OINTMENT: See Diphtheria, immunity
LOEWENTHAL, H., and MICSEH, G., Phagocytoseversuche mit Milzmakrophagen in der Gewebekultur, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 150-160, '29
LOEWENTHAL, J., Zum Rathenau-Problem, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 369-378, Dec. 3, '28
LÖWENTHAL, K., Tödliche Hämoptoe bei Lues (gummöser Erkrankung) der Muskulatur und des Zwischengewebes), Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 255-260, Oct. '28
Über das Problem der bösartigen Geschwülste. Schlusswort auf die Äusserungen L. Heidenhains, Med.Klin. **24:** 1835-1836, Nov. 23, '28
LOEWENTHAL, N., Étude sur les globules blancs du sang dans la série des vertébrés, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 223-309, '28
Nouvelles observations sur les neutrophiles du sang des amphibiens, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 31-36, Jan. '29
LOEWI, O., Insulin und Glykämin, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 391-393, Feb. 26, '29
LÖWINGER, O., Chronische Coramin-Darreichung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1619, Nov. 22, '28
LOEWY, E., Übersichtsreferat. Dermatologie des Kindesalters, Med.Klin. **25:** 439-442, March 15, '29
LOEWY, F. E., Zur Vereinfachung des kulturellen Nachweises der Tuberkelbazillen nach Hohn, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2096, Dec. 7, '28
LOEWY, G., and LOISELEUR, J., Essais cliniques de l'oxyde, de plomb colloïdal dans le traitement du cancer Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 549-565, Nov. '28
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
LÖWY, J., Über die Joachimstaler Bergkrankheit; vorläufige Mitteilung, Med.Klin. **25:** 141-142, Jan. 25, '29
LÖWY, L., Diphtherieschutzimpfung mit der Löwensteinschen Toxoidsalbe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 233-235, Feb. 21, '29
LÖWY, M., Versuch einer „motorischen Psychologie" mit Ausblicken auf die Charakterologie, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 305-419, '29
Lo FASO, G. B.: See BOATTINI, G., jt. auth.
LOFFREDO, A., Un caso di malformazioni multiple dell'intestino, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1444, Dec. 1, '28
LOFQVIST, E., Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei den Bewohnern von Nord-Sawolax in Suomi (Finnland), Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 5) **9:** 1-6, '28
LOGAN, H. L., Artificial light as aid to surgery, Tr.Illum. Engin.Soc. **24:** 371-383, April '29
LOGAN, V. W.: See GIBB, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
LOGANADAN, A. D., and FERNANDEZ, E. C., Report on dysentery in Kohat District, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 277-279, April '29
LOGEFEIL, R. C., Observations on use of potassium sulphocyanate (rhodan) in treatment of essential hypertension, Minnesota Med. **12:** 151-159, March '29
——**and DAHLSTROM, A. W.,** Sclerosing treatment of varicose veins by chemical irritants, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 690-697, May '29
LOGRE, B. J., Perversions instinctives paroxystiques et intermittentes, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 491-499, Nov. (A) '28
——**See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
LOHEAC, P.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
LOHMANN, K., Über das Vorkommen und den Umsatz von Pyrophosphat in Zellen: Nachweis und Isolierung des Pyrophosphats, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 466-493, '28
Über das Vorkommen und den Umsatz von Pyrophosphat in Zellen; die Menge der leicht hydrolysierbaren P-Verbindung in tierischen und pflanzlichen Zellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 164-171, '28
Über das Vorkommen und den Umsatz von Pyrophosphat in Zellen; das physiologische Verhalten des Pyrophosphats, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 172-207, '28
——**See MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.**

LOHWAG, H., Mykologische Studien; ein Experiment mit Phallus, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 1-18, '28
LOICHINGER, C., Zur Geschichte der röntgenologischen Magendarmuntersuchung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1067-1072, Dec. '28
LOICO, R., Luxation récidivante de l'épaule, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 200-202, '28
LOIS, B., Un caso de parálisis general progresiva tratado con el tartro-bismutato sódico y con la vacuna de Nicolle, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 735, Dec. 29, '28
LOISELEUR, J., Le métabolisme des glucides dans le cancer, Paris méd. **1:** 260-271, March 16, '29
——See **LOEWY, G.**, jt. auth.
LOJANDER, W., Ein Fall von Keratodermia arthritica ohne nachweisbare gonorrhoische Infektion, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 142-148, Sept. '28
Untersuchungen über die alimentäre Glykämiereaktion bei einigen Hautkrankheiten, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 202-215, Oct. '28
LOLLI, E., A proposito della "disciplina e del controllo della radioterapia del cancro," Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2327-2331, Nov. 26, '28 [Comment on Collica's article]
I metodi di Ghirlanducci e di Coste nella terapia radiante dei tumori, Actinoterapia **7:** 179-223, Dec. '28
LOLLI, L., Su di un caso di osteopsatirosi congenita, Pediatria prat. **5:** 293-300, Nov. '28
LOMBARD, H. L., Septic sore throat in 1928 in Massachusetts; epidemiology, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 81-102, March '29
——and **GIBLIN, M. R.**, Hospitalization problem in Wayland, New England J.Med. **200:** 1097-1100, May 23, '29
LOMBARD, P., Tumeur blanche du genou chez une enfant. Opération de Robertson-Lavalle. Résultat après huit mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1242, Nov. 24, '28
——and **NANTA, A.**, Les ulcères de jambe des splénomégalies, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1440-1445, Dec. 22, '28
LOMBARD METHOD: See Capillaries, capillaroscopy
LOMBARDI, E., Sull'anemia splenica emolitica, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1247-1253, Dec. 1, '28
LOMBARDO, M., Notas clínicas acerca de la queratitis intersticial, Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 306-313, Oct.-Nov. '28
LOMBARDO, R., Astenie ed emorroidi. Sulla patogenesi dell'agorafobia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 628-637, Aug. '28
LOMBROSO, U., Coordinazione chimica e coordinazione nervosa—("Coordination chimique et coordination nerveuse"), Scientia **44:** 247-258, '28 (trans., supp., pp. 113-122)
——and **di FRISCO, S.**, Sul metabolismo azotato; rapporto tra azoto giustificato ed azoto non giustificato durante l'alimentazione con differenti proteine, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 795-798, June '28
——and **TOMASINO, A.**, Sulla secrezione pancreatica determinata da acido cloridrico a vago integro e bloccato, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 789-792, June '28
LOMHOLT, S., Quecksilber. Theoretisches, Chemisches und Experimentelles, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 1-104, '28
Wismut. Theoretisches, Chemisches und Experimentelles, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 233-328, '28
New lamp for local Finsen treatment, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 915-925, Sept. 20, '28
New Finsen lamp for local treatment of skin, Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 494-496, Dec. '28
Retention of bismuth in organism in treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 891-900, June '29
LOMIKOWSKY, M. M., Der Einfluss der Einführung von Wasser und Salzlösungen auf die Nierenarbeit, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 348-361, '28
LOMMEL, A., Der Wäscheabwurfschacht, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 35, Jan. 15, '29
LOMMEL, J., and GUNNISON, J. B., Studies on antigenic substances of CL. botulinum; complement fixing substances in alcoholic extracts, J.Immunol. **16:** 403-409, April '29
LO MONACO, G., La glicolisi nel sangue incoagulabile da morfina, Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 1) **45:** 1-6, '28
LONDON, L. S., Traumatization of libido, with report of 3 cases, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 181-197, April '29
LONDON PASTE (sodium hydroxide preparation): See Tonsils, infection
LONERO, G., Ricerche ematologiche sui tubercolosi nel decorso del pneumotorace artificiale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1239-1244, Sept. 30, '28
——and **QUARANTA, L.**, Intorno ai corpi di Auer nella leucemia acuta e cronica, Rinasc.med. **6:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '29
LONG, C. F., Unsuspected renal disease in childhood and early youth, Internat.Clin. **4:** 193-197, Dec. '28
LONG, E. R., Experimental production of glomerulonephritis by intrarenal tuberculin reactions, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 59, June 1, '28
LONG, E. R.—Continued
——See **CANNON, P. R.**, jt. auth.
LONG, J. D., Some speculative observations relative to future public health problems, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 31-36, '27
LONG, JOHN ST. JOHN
—celebrated empiric: century ago (1798-1834), [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 88-94, March '29
LONG, L., Traumatic rupture of bile ducts, South.M.J. **22:** 236-239, March '29
Oklahoma School of Medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 65-67, March '29
LONG, M. L.: See **BISCHOFF, F.**, jt. auth.
LONG, P. H., and OLITSKY, P. K., Comparison of resistance of streptococci and of poliomyelitic virus in glycerol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 337, Jan. '29
——See **OLITSKY, P. K.**, jt. auth.
LONG, W. H., Selective anesthesia, South.M.J. **22:** 150-154, Feb. '29
LONGCOPE, W. T., Note on Laennec's invention of stethoscope, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '29
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGHIN, S., and AURIAN, G., Enquête épidémiologique sur la poliomyélite dans un département contaminé en Roumanie, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1765-1774, Nov. '28
LONGHURST, F. W., Rupture of left auricle, Lancet **1:** 873-874, April 27, '29
LONGIN, L. A., Une triade eruptive provoquée par les essences forestières, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 178-185, Feb. '29
LONGINOFF, A.: See **ZAITZEFF, N.**, jt. auth.
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—wounds of superior longitudinal sinus, [P. Bailey] S.Clin.North America **9:** 395-405, April '29
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LONGO, A., Sulla resistenza dell'utero gravido ai fattori traumatizzanti, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 749-757, Dec. 31, '28
LONGO, V., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della cosidetta "epilessia di Brown-Séquard," Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 726-731, June '28
LONGSTRETH, C. M., Maintenance of equilibrium in aviation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 1-9, Jan. '29
LONJON (Mme.): See **MARGAROT, J.**, jt. auth.
LONJUMEAU, P.: See **BABONNEIX, L.**, jt. auth.
LOOMIS, A. L.: See **CHRISTIE, R. V.**, jt. auth.
——See **HARVEY, E. N.**, jt. auth.
LOOMIS, H. M., and others, Fruits, vegetables and their products, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 393-396, April '29
LOOPER, E. A., Southern pioneers in our specialty, South. M.J. **22:** 42-46, Jan. '29
Group of sinus cases presenting interesting cranial symptoms, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 403-407, '28
——and **SCHNEIDER, L. V.**, Laryngeal tuberculosis; study of 500 patients treated at Maryland State Sanatorium from 1923 to 1928, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 176-193, '28
LOOPER, J. B.: See **JORDAN, H. E.**, jt. auth.
LOOS, H., Zur Kenntnis der Herzbeutelgeschwülste, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 193-206, April 1, '29
LOPEZ, C., and VIDAL, F., Valeur immunisante de l'anatoxine du Bacillus chauvæi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1274-1276, Oct. 26, '28
LÓPEZ, D., La vacunación antirrábica, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 207-213, Jan. '29
LOPEZ, E. V., El tonoplasma de los epitelios prismáticos en los vertebrados superiores, Bol.r.Soc.españ.de hist. nat. **29:** 81-88, Feb. 28, '29
LOPEZ, J. A., Vaginalitis; its etiology, pathology, symptomatology and treatment, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 151-153, Feb. 6, '29
LÓPEZ, L. V.: See **LOUDET, O.**, jt. auth.
LOPEZ, V. A.: See **McCAFFERTY, L. K.**, jt. auth.
LÓPEZ CLARES, F., Un caso de actinomicosis, Hosp.general **3:** 58-64, Jan.-June '28
LÓPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Las complicaciones consecutivas a la dilatación uterina, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 182-184, Dec. '28
LOPEZ F., B., Lepra: su tratamiento por la nieve carbonica, la electro-coagulacion y los rayos roentgen, con algunas reflexiones sobre etiologia y patogenia, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 14, Nov.: 27, Dec. '28: 13, Jan. '29
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A.: See **MOGENA, H. G.**, jt. auth.
LÓPEZ GÓMEZ, L., Nueva reacción biológica para el diagnóstico individual de las manchas de esperma en medicina forense, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 445, Oct. 15, '27; 461, Oct. 22, '27
LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N.: See **PRIANO, D.**, jt. auth.
LOPEZ-MARTINEZ: See **NOEL (Mme.)**, jt. auth.
LOPION (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
LOPO de CARVALHO and de LACERDA, V., Considerações sôbre doze casos de frenicectomia, Lisboa méd. **6:** 149-191, March '29
LO PRESTI, A.: See **TALLO, F.**, jt. auth.

LO PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F., Gli studii pediatrici italiani nel 1928, Pediatria **37:** 243-278, March 1, '29
LORANDO, N., Cases of bronchospirochætosis in Greece, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 98-99, April 1, '29
LORANT, I. S., Über die Nierenerkrankung im Coma diabeticum. Beitrag zur Frage der Ursache des diabetischen Comas, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 216-241, '29
LORCY, M.: See TAPERNOUX, A., jt. auth.
LORD, F. P., Subjects for discussion at medical meetings, New England J.Med. **200:** 929-931, May 2, '29
von LORENTZ, Unfall- oder Kriegsverletzte als Kraftwagenführer, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1851-1852, Oct. 26, '28
LORENTZ, F. H., Das Herzschlagbild von Sportleuten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2388-2389, Dec. 9, '28
Ein neuer Konstitutionsindex, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 348-351, Feb. 19, '29
LORENTZ, K., Variationen im klinischen Verlauf lymphoidzelliger Anginen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1582-1584, Oct. 12, '28
Zur Blutmorphologie der lymphoidzelligen Angina bei supravitaler Färbung. (Beitrag zur Monocytenfrage), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 211-213, Jan. 29, '29
LORENZ, Ueber die Eignung von Novo-Tropon als neurotrophisches Kräftigungsmittel, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 125, March 9, '29
Neodorm, ein mildwirkendes Hypnoticum und Sedativum, Med.Klin. **25:** 522-523, March 28, '29
LORENZ, A., Vorbeugung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 114-115, Jan. 24, '29
LORENZ, W. F.: See LOEVENHART, A. S., jt. auth.
LORENZANI, G., Epidemia famigliare da infezione da Bacillo di Bang, Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 55-62, Dec. '28
LORENZEN, J. N., Two cases of congenital dextrocardia, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 65-71, Jan. 24, '29
LORENZETTI, C., Le modificazioni del tasso azotemico indotte dall'intervento operatorio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 475-477, '28
LORENZINI, J., Sur la tolérance expérimentale au plomb colloïdal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1576-1578, Nov. 23, '28
LORENZINI'S AMPULLAE
—distribution and innervation of ampullae of Lorenzini of dogfish, Squalus acanthias; some comparisons with conditions in other plagiostomes and corrections of prevalent errors, [H. W. Norris] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 449-465, April '29
LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., Estudios farmacológicos sobre la tiroxina, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 97-100, Jan. 26, '29
LORETI, F., La plasmochina nella terapia della malaria. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 585-606, Oct. '28
LORETI, M., Nuovo dilatatore uterino, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 704-712, Nov. 30, '28
Un caso di morte per fulminazione da corrente elettrica di bassa tensione, Gior.d.med.prat. **11:** 18-31, Jan. '29
LORETO, C.: See MENDOLA, G., jt. auth.
LOREY, A., Zur Technik der Bronchographie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 526-527, March 29, '29
LORIA, G., La scienza nel secolo XVIII, Scientia **45:** 1-12, '29 (trans., supp. p. 1)
LORIÉ, I., Die Organisation der Krankenernährung in den russischen Kurorten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 162-165, Nov. '28
LORIN-EPSTEIN, M. J., Einiges Vergleichend-Anatomisches zur Ätiologie und zur sklerogenen Therapie des Prolapsus recti, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 728-743, '28
LORK, E. C.: See DOERFFER, C., jt. auth.
LORSCHEID, Zwei atypisch verlaufene Fälle von Milzbrand bei Pferden, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 905, Dec. 28, '28
LORTAT-JACOB, L., Seborrhoeic warts, or verruca plana senilis, M.Press **126:** 405, Nov. 14, '28
Le prurit dans la scarlatine: la forme prurigineuse de la scarlatine, Presse méd. **37:** 267-268, Feb. 27, '29
——**and BARON, P.,** La fréquence du chancre mou, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 719, July '28
——**and BROSSE, T.,** Un cas d'urticaire pigmentaire, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 560, July '28
Naevi hyperkératosiques et verruqueux multiples, à prédominance unilatérale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 562, July '28
Variations comparatives de l'intradermo-réaction avec et sans traitement par le Dmelcos, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 679, July '28
Les formes à rechutes du bubon chancrelleux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 742, July '28
Le traitement: des angiomes par la cryothérapie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 761-770, Nov. 10, '28
——**and LEGRAIN, P.,** A propos d'un cas de sodoku, Médecine **9:** 1066-1070, Nov. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 563-565, July '28
LORTAT-JACOB, L., and LEGRAIN, P.—Continued
Un cas de pemphigus végétant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 903-905, Dec. '28
——**and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Resultats comparatifs du traitement du bubon et du chancre mou par le vaccin de Nicolle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 772, July '28
——**and SOLENTE,** Association d'arséno-résistance et de négativité du Wassermann au cours de syphilis récentes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 899-903, Dec. '28
Eruption érythémateuse par vanille, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 9-11, Jan. '29
——**BIDAULT, C., LEGRAIN, P., and URBAIN,** La réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses cutanées (technique de Besredka). Action thérapeutique de l'antigène méthylique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 841-856, Oct. '28
——**FERNET, P., and BUREAU, Y.,** Atrophie cutanée avec sclerodermie, mélanodermie et concrétions calcaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 256-260, March '29
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and BROSSE, T.,** Valeur diagnostique de l'intradermo-réaction au Dmelcos dans l'infection chancrelleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 678, July '28
LOSADA, C., Aftas catameniales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 382, March 23, '29
LOSEY, R. R.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
LOSSEN, H., Ueber die Wichtigkeit der vergleichenden Röntgenaufnahme bei Verletzungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 570, Sept. '28
Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz: „In die Milz penetrierendes Ulcus der grossen Curvatur" von Primarius Dr. Georg H. Feist, Med.Klin. **25:** 307, Feb. 22, '29
——**See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.**
LOSSIUS, I.: See MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., jt. auth.
von LOSSOW, O., Angeborene Bronchektasenbildung bei Geschwistern und eineiigen Zwillingen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 71-80, '28
LOTHEISSEN, G., An welche Erkrankungen muss der praktische Arzt bei der Diagnose Ileus denken? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 82-84, Jan. 17, '29
Dem Gedächtnis Theodor Billroths zu seinem 100. Geburtstage. Theodor Billroth, Med.Klin. **25:** 497-500, March 28, '29
LOTHROP, HOWARD A.: See Obituaries
LOTHROP, O. A., Infection of antrum or maxillary sinusitis, New England J.Med. **200:** 879-882, April 25, '29
LOTHROP OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, surgery
LO TORTO, G.: See MORETTI, P., jt. auth.
LOTSCH, F., Beobachtungen über die Ausbildung des Kollateralkreislaufs bei Embolie der Arteria iliaca communis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 831-832, '28
LOTT, R. H., Tetany, complication of thyroid surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 181-185, April '29
LOTTE: See BURNIER, jt. auth.
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
LOTTE, F., Le traitement des pyodermites, Paris méd. **1:** 77-81, Jan. 19, '29
LOTTI, C., Problemi di patologia medica, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 297-303, March 3, '29
LOTTIG, H., Über Besserung der funikulären Myelitis bei Biermerscher Anämie durch Leberbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 205-213, '28
Seelische Behandlung in der Klinik, Nervenarzt **2:** 73-79, Feb. 15, '29
LOTTRUP ANDERSEN, C., Die Katarakthäufigkeit bei Epileptikern, Acta ophth. **6:** 398-402, '28
LOUCKS, H. H., Suppurative pericarditis; report of 2 cases drained by posterior route, Arch.Surg. **18:** 852-867, March '29
LOUDET, O., Creación y funciones de un anexo psiquiátrico en la Penitenciaria Nacional, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 463-471, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1106-1109, Oct. 25, '28
——**LÓPEZ, L. V., and ARAOZ ALFARO, G.,** Incapacidad por insuficiencia de los sentidos (informe médico-legal), Semana méd. **1:** 485-490, Feb. 28, '29
LOUGH, S. A.: See LEWIS, H. B., jt. auth.
LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE
—epilepsy of Louis XIII, [Trenel] Æsculape **18:** 266; 306, '28; **19:** 51, '29
LOUMOS, L., Action of phosphates upon endocrine and sympathetic systems, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 646-648, April '29
LOUMOS, S., Relation of thyroid gland to infections, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 429-430, April 17, '29
LOUNSBERRY, C. R., Dermatology and the general practitioner; report of case; spontaneous gangrene of skin, California & West.Med. **30:** 342-344, May '29
LOURIÉ, G. S., Sensitiveness to percussion in gastric ulcers, Odessky M.J. **2:** 11-14, Sept. '27

LOUROS, N., Streptokokkeninfektion und Sekalepräparate. Erwiderung auf den Artikel Caffier's, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2962-2965, Nov. 17, '28

——**and GAESSLER,** Über den allgemeinen Stoffwechsel beim Uteruscarcinom; Einleitende Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 191-218, '29; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 506-507, March 12, '29

LOUSE: See Mallophaga; Pediculi; Rats, parasites

LOUSTE, A., Les épidermomycoses à levures, Médecine **9:** 1073-1077, Nov. '28

——**and COHEN, R.,** Sur la splénomégalie primaire de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 186-190, March '29

——**and JUSTER, E.,** Traitement des vitiligos récents ou en évolution par les rayons ultra-violets après sensibilisation avec des essences, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 920-923, Dec. '28

À propos de la communication de M. Sabouraud "Sur le danger des pommades à l'acétate de thallium contre l'hypertrichose," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 58, Feb. '29

——**and LEVY-FRANCKEL, A.,** Hypertrichose en bande linéaire sur un trajet veineux consécutive à une injection sclérosante, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 77, Feb. '29

——**and THIBAUT,** Un cas d'érythème "perstans" en plaques disséminées à tendance atrophique succédant à un ancien vitiligo, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 813-815, Nov. '28

L'ulcère tuberculeux de la langue chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire ancien syphilitique présentant de la sclérose linguale superficielle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 265-267, March '29

——**CAILLIAU, F., and COHEN, R.,** Sarcomatose généralisée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 816, Nov. '28

LOUVEL, Notions actuelles de clinique des phlébites des membres inférieurs, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 216-228, Feb. 23, '29

LOVAGLIO, R., Lo studio della piccola insufficienza cardiaca, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 68-86, Jan.-Feb. '29

LOVE, J. K., Classification of deafness based on effect of deafness on efficiency in life, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22:** 4-6, Jan. '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 78-82, Feb. '29

LOVE, R. B.: See **LEONARD, C. S., jt. auth.**

LOVE, R. J. M., Hunterian lecture on treatment of some acute abdominal disorders, Lancet **1:** 375-381, Feb. 23, '29

LOVE, W. H., Contribution to bio-physics, M.J.Australia **1:** 34-45, Jan. 12, '29

LOVELL, R., Isolation of Bacterium morgani from mammals, birds and reptiles at zoological gardens, J.Path. & Bact. **32:** 79-83, Jan. '29

Discussion on monkeys and human disease; bacterial diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 24-27, April '29

LOVETT, B. R., Percutaneous tuberculin reaction, Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 918-922, May '29

LOVING, R. S., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 533-538, April '29

LOVISATTI, N., Colecistografia e controllo operatoria, Gior. di clin.med. **10:** 106-112, Feb. 28, '29

Il lobo polmonare della vena azigos all'indagine radiologica, Radiol.med. **16:** 377-381, April '29

LOW, A. A., Acute ascending myelomalacia, with clinical picture of Landry's paralysis; clinico-pathologic report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 594-606, March '29

LOW, F., Logik der Frage, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 357-436, Dec. '28

LOW, R. C., Recovery in case of pemphigus foliaceus, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 12-13, Jan. '29

LOWE, J., Nerve abscess in leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 24-25, Jan. '29

LOWELL, W. H., Measured correction of squint by combined technique, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 173-177, March '29

LOWENBERG, K.: See **MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.**

LOWENBURG, H., Banti's disease; splenectomy; recovery; death from lobar pneumonia, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 39-42, Jan. 2, '29

Clinical experience with evaporated milk as source of food supply in 175 artificially fed sucklings, M.Times, New York **57:** 84-86, March '29

LOWENSTEIN, A., Zur Klinik der Augentuberkulose; Gefässneubildung bei tuberkulöser Hornhautentzündung, nebst Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Hornhautgefässe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 607-616, Nov. '28

LOWENSTEIN, L., FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M., Studies on bacterial enzymes; lactase and lipase of colon bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 475-479, March '29

LOWENTHAL, Comment réveiller les souvenirs chez les amnésiques de guerre? (Essai sur le rôle psychobiologique du shock), Progrès méd. **44:** 52-59, Jan. 12, '29

LOWER, W. E., Clinical significance of congenital deformities of genito-urinary tract, South.M.J. **22:** 284-289, March '29

Tumors of bladder, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 224-228, June '29

——**and BALL, R. P.,** Splenectomy; report of case with pathology unclassified, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 84-88, '28

LOWMAN, K. E., Health conditions in St. Croix, Mil. Surgeon **64:** 539-543, April '29

LOWNES, J. B., Symptomatology and differential diagnosis of malignant growths of urinary bladder and prostate gland, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 400-402, March '29

LOWREY, L. G., Study of personality, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 695-703, Jan. '29

LOWRY, E. M., Some experiments with binocular and monocular vision, J.Optic.Soc.,America **18:** 29-40, Jan. '29

LOWSLEY, O. S., and HILL, T. C., Surgical management of tuberculosis of kidney, New York State J.Med. **29:** 433-448, April 15, '29

LOY, A. W., Study of factors concerned in depth perception, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 108-115, Feb. '29

Disqualifying eye-muscle imbalances in aviators, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 335-338, April '29

LOZANO, N., In memoriam, Emilio R. Coni, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 621-624, Oct. 20, '28

LOZIER, M., Conservative and surgical management of perforated antrum, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1167-1169, Dec. '28

LU, G. Y. C.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**

LU, T. W.: See **WANG, G. H., jt. auth.**

LUBARSCH, O., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit H. Herzenbergs über die Skelettform der Niemann-Pickschen Krankheit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 823-825, '28

Zur Kenntnis ungewöhnlicher Amyloidablagerungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 867-889, '29

LUBARSKY, B., Beitrag zur Technik der Gastrostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3151-3154, Dec. 15, '28

LUBBERTS, H., Pulmonary tuberculosis in horse, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1135, Nov. 15, '28

LUBICH, V., La toracoplastica extra pleurica nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di biol. **5:** 47-63, July-Aug. '28

L'importanza dello stato allergico dell'organismo nell'evoluzione della tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 133-149, Feb. 28, '29

LUBLIN, A., Über den Einfluss der Nierenarbeit auf den Gaswechsel des Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 371-388, '28

LUBOSHEZ, B. E., Une méthode pratique de cinéradiographie, Paris méd. **1:** 117-118, Feb. 2, '29

LUBOVSKY, J., Cases of emphysematous gangrene, Voj. zdravot.listy **4:** 271-272, '28

LUBRANO, A., Il valore dell'intradermoreazione nella pertosse, Pediatria **37:** 237-242, March 1, '29

de LUCA, G., Tentativi per individuare spermatozoi malati mediante alcune delle reazioni sulle labilità serica o plasmica applicate agli estratti spermici. (Nota preliminare), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 744-746, Dec. 31, '28

LUCAS, C. G., Eosinophilia, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 161-165, April '29

LUCAS, G. H. W., New type of breast pump, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 414-415, April '29

LUCAS, J. F., Placenta praevia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 628-631, March '29

LUCCHESE, G., Corpo estraneo nel bronco destro, Valsalva **5:** 83-86, Feb. '29

LUCCHI, G., La cura dell'anemia perniciosa progressiva con l'estratto di fegato (Exepin), Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1035-1042, Nov. 3, '28

Capacita vitale e pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1039-1048, Dec. 31, '28

LUCCHINI, C., Esame morfologico dei liquori pleurici nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 256-279, '28

Le setticemie streptococciche. (Ricerche cliniche e batteriologiche), Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 280-288, '28

Il metodo elettrometrico nella misura delle concentrazioni ioniche; determinazione del p_H nel sangue, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 481-500, Nov. '28

LUCE, L. A., Is rehabilitation of advanced sero-negative tabetic possible? New England J.Med. **200:** 823-829, April 18, '29

LUCHERINI, T., Le pancreatiti. (Pancreatiti acute; pancreatiti croniche; tubercolosi del pancreas; sifilide del pancreas), Riv.osp. **18:** 423-464, Nov. '28

Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio della sclerosi del pancreas, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 112-117, Feb. '29

Sui tentativi di cura del diabete mediante la legatura dei dotti di Stenone, Riforma med. **45:** 186-189, Feb. 9, '29

LUCIA, E. L., See **RUSSELL, F. E., jt. auth.**

de LUCIA, P.: See **QUAGLIARIELLO, G., jt. auth.**

LUCIA, S. P., Lure of medical history; invocatio medici: code of Fushi Ikai No Ryaku, oath of Hippocrates, and supplication of Maimonides, California & West. Med. **30:** 117-120, Feb. '29
LUCIC, L. H.: See **GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
LUCIEN, M., Les diverses modalités de l'involution du corps jaune chez la femme, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 358-369, Oct. '28
LUCK, J. M., and ENGLE, E. T., Permeability of placenta of rat to glycine, alanine and urea, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 230-236, March '29
LUCKE, B., and McCUTCHEON, M., Effect of valence of ions on cellular permeability to water, J.General Physiol. **12:** 571-580, March '29
——See **McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
——**McCUTCHEON, M., STRUMIA, M., and MUDD, S.**, On mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by normal and immune sera, J..Exper.Med. **49:** 797-813, May '29
LUCKE, H., Hypophysärer Zwergwuchs. Ein Beitrag zur Organtherapie hypophysärer Wachstumsstörungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 430-446, Jan. 7, '29
LUCKHARDT, A. B.: See **KISTLER, G. H., jt. auth.**
LUCULENT
—luculent fraud; C. H. Johnson Medicine Company's "consumption cure" debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1620, May 11, '29
LUCY, A.: See **SEGUY, J., jt. auth.**
LUDFORD, R. J., Mechanism of secretion in thyroid gland, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 28-39, Dec. 1, '28
LUDLOFF, K., Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen mit dem Krüppelfürsorgegesetz, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 433-446, Nov. 13, '28
Zur Technik der „Vermutterung" der Frakturen und des Klebrogipsverbandes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 451-452, Feb. 23, '29
LUDLOW, A. I., Carcinoma in the Korean; preliminary report, China M.J. **43:** 465-472, May '29
LUDOVIC and BLAIZOT, P., Treponema podovis n. sp., agent pathogène du piétin des moutons, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 911, Nov. 12, '28; also, Treponema podovis, pathogenic cause of foot-rot in sheep, Vet. Rec. **9:** 95, Feb. 2, '29
LUDWIG, D., Effects of temperature on development of insect (Popillia japonica Newman), Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 358-389, July '28
LUDWIG, D. B. (Mrs.), Who will accept 10 added years of life? Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 601-602, May '29
LUDWIG, E., Zur Altersbestimmung menschlicher Embryonen, Anat.Anz. **66:** 222-230, Nov. 3, '28
LUDWIG, H.: See **BOEDECKER, F., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, O., Untersuchungen an Ascochyta pisi Lib., Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **16:** 465-510, '28
LUDY, J. B.: See **KNOWLES, F. C., jt. auth.**
LÜCKE, ALBERT: See Biographies
LÜDECKE, E.: See **FELIX, W., jt. auth.**
LÜDERS, E., Der Arbeitsschutz im Gast- und Schankwirkschaftsgewerbe, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, p. 12, '29
LÜHRS, Ueber die amerikanische Giftgerste, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 854-856, Dec. 14, '28
LÜLSDORF, F., Spätruptur der Sehne des Extensor pollicis longus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 191-199, Jan. 11, '29
LUENGO, E., El cólera de 1854 en "El Siglo Médico," Siglo méd. **83:** 160-162, Jan. 5, '29
LÜSCHER, E., Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Gewebes als Ausdruck des Funktionszustandes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1101-1109, Nov. 10, '28
Späterfolge der Radiumbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1153-1158, Nov. 24, '28
LUETGEBRUNE, W., Die Verweigerung der ehelichen Geschlechtsgemeinschaft durch die Frau und ihre rechtlichen Folgen, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 456-460, Jan. '29
LUETH, H. C., ORNDOFF, B. H., and IVY, A. C., Effect of histamine on gall-bladder evacuation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 311-312, Jan. '29
——See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
LÜTHY, F., and WALTHARD, K. M., Über Polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior (Wernicke), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 404-422, '28
LUETIN: See Syphilis, therapy
LÜTTGE-VON MERTZ REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis
LÜTTSCHWAGER, Ueber Immunisierungsversuche gegen die Pocken und Diphtherie der Hühner, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 713, Oct. 20, '28
LUFF, A. P., Collective investigation into treatment of varicose ulceration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1144-1146, Dec. 22, '28
LUFT, L., Ein Weg zur Abortivheilung der rheumatischen Facialislähmung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 148-150, March 10, '29
LUGINBUHL, C. B., Differential diagnosis in upper abdominal pain, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 266-271, June '29
LUGLI, G., Studio clinico dell'ozena secondo la teoria endocrinosimpatica, Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 42-61, Jan. '29
LUGOL'S SOLUTION (iodine): See Actinomycosis, therapy; Mycetoma
LUGON, J., Étude sur les bacteries du lac de Champex (1465 m. d'altitude) et sur leurs oscillations dans les différentes saisons, Bull.murithienne Soc.valais. d.sc.nat. **45:** 94-129, 1927-1928
LUGONES, C., Doble fractura del cuello anatómico del femur, Rev.méd.latino- am. **14:** 178-187, Dec. '28
LUISADA, A., Contributo allo studio della forma del respiro; effetto di ostacoli continui, espiratori o inspiratori, sulla forma del respiro, Riforma med. **44:** 1383-1386, Oct. 22, '28
Contributo allo studio della forma del respiro; tono e contrattilità della muscolatura liscia broncopolmonare, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 626-644, Oct.-Dec. '28
Le intercisioni del respiro di origine circolatoria, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1139-1146, Nov. 17, '28
LUIS y YAGÜE, R., Dispositivo nuevo para Potter-Bucky, Siglo méd. **83:** 82-84, Jan. 5, '29
LUIS-YAGÜE y ESPINOSA, J., Asociaciones morbosas y régimen alimenticio, Siglo méd. **82:** 573-575, Dec. 15, '28
von LUKÁCS, J. (Berlin): See **MEYERSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
LUKÁCS, J. (Budapest), On effect of thyroid gland on growing organism, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 479-488, '28
ŁUKASIEWICZ, K., Differentiation of streptococci, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 1-10, Jan. '28
LUKE, SAINT: See **SAINT LUKE**
LUKOMSKI, P., Das kardiovasculäre System in den Frühstadien der Syphilis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 725-754, '29
LUKOW, B., Zur Frage des Blutdruckes bei der Nasen-, Mund- und Trachealatmung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1456-1472, Dec. '28
LULL, C., Hemoptysis; its diagnostic importance, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1353-1356, March '29
LULL, C. B., Cesarean section; review of 109 cases, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 403-408, March '29
LULLIES, H., Über die Polarisation in Geweben; die Polarisation der Haut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 296-318, '28
di LULLO, O., El páaj. Dermitis provocada por el quebracho colorado (Schinopsis Lorentzii), Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 152-155, '28; abstr., Le "paaj," dermite provoquée par le quebracho rouge (Schinopsis lorentzii), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1000-1001, Oct. 5, '28
Contribucion al estudio del paaj, Semana méd. **1:** 352-355, Feb. 7, '29
——**and BRUCHMANN, C.**, Distonía de torción: váriedad cifótica, Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 320-324, July '28
LULOFS, H. J., Galen on habits, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4968-4977, Oct. 6, '28
LUMB, J. W., Results of bacillary white diarrhea testing in Kansas for 1927-28, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 92-94, Dec. '28
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBAU, D.: See **FERMI, C., jt. auth.**
LUMBO-AORTIC PLEXUS: See Abdominal Aortic Plexus
LUMBOSACRAL REGION
See also Spine
—hydatid cyst of lumbosacrogluteal region, [A. Maisonnave] Rev.de cir. **7:** 573, Dec. '28
—low back injuries, [F. D. Dickson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 41-49, Feb. '29
—lumbar pains and spina bifida occulta, [M. Bastos Ansart] Siglo méd. **83:** 265-271, Jan. 26, '29
—lumbo-sacral backache, [C. E. Ayers] New England J. Med. **200:** 592-608, March 21, '29
—roentgen diagnosis of changes in sacral articulations in lumbosacralgia, [A. A. Tzeitlin] Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **6:** 427-437, '28
—treatment of sacrolumbar pains, [P. Rullé] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 425-433, Nov. '28
LUMIÈRE, A., L'influence de la nature géologique du sol sur la cancérose, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 597, Nov. 15, '28
L'instabilité humorale: ses causes, ses effets, ses remèdes, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Le cancer est-il contagieux? Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 88-103, Feb. '29
——**GRANGE, R. H. (Mme.) and MALAVAL, R.**, Le *pH* du sang artériel et du sang veineux, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 364-367, Jan. 28, '29
LUMINAL (phenobarbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy

LUMINESCENCE
—analysis, [R. Schnurmann] Umschau **33:** 28-32, Jan. 12, '29
—chemiluminescence, [E. K. Rideal] Nature, London **123:** 417-419, March 16, '29
—of deep-sea fish Chauliodus sloanii, [S. Skowron] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 680-685, '28
—of pure Holland lards in ultraviolet light, [A. van Druten] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 60-62, Jan. '29
LUMMIS, C. P., Simplified infant feeding in health and disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 38-45, Jan. '29
LUMSDEN, L. L., Extent of rural health service in United States, 1925-1929, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1192-1207, May 17, '29
LUMSDEN, T., and KOHN-SPEYER, A. C., Tumour immunity; natural cytotoxins (heterotoxins); protection of cells against homologous antibodies, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 185-193, April '29
LUNA y GAÑAN, J., Modificaciones histológicas que experimentan los ganglios patologicos por la administración del cacodilato sodico a dosis progresivas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 411-416, March 30, '29
LUND, Die Einhundertfünfzigjahrfeier der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 357; 380; 393, '28
LUND, F. B., Howard A. Lothrop, 1864-1928, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 492, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 319-320, Feb. '29
LUNDE, G.: See HOLST, J., jt. auth.
LUNDGREN, R., Method of studying sedimentation in blood of some of the animals most commonly used in experiment, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 405-416, '28
LUNDH, G., Treatment of prolapsus recti, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 58-78, '28
Über die Behandlung des Uteruskarzinoms im Lichte des Materials vom Städtischen Krankenhaus Malmö, Chirurgische Abteilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 281-286, Feb. 2, '29
LUNDIN, H.: See CAMPOS, F. A. de M., jt. auth.
LUNDQUIST, C. W.: See GJERTZ, E., jt. auth.
LUNDQUIST, L. R., Method of displaying history abstracts, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 46-48, March '29
——See IRISH, E. L., jt. auth.
——and ROBERTSON, H. E., Technic of mounting specimens in partial vacuum without fluid, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 32-35, March '29
LUNDSGAARD, C., and RUD, E., Röntgenologischer Nachweis der peripheren Arteriosklerose und seine klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 502-522, '28
LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K., Choriodalblutungen nach Cataractoperationen, Acta ophth. **6:** 251-259, '28
Indications for corneal section from outside with knife and technique of operation, Acta ophth. **6:** 311-316, '28
Case of iridocyclitis in association with febris undulans nostra, Acta ophth. **6:** 408-410, '28
Can local administration of atropin cause amyloid of conjunctiva? Acta ophth. **6:** 411-413, '28
LUNDY, C. J., and WOODRUFF, L. W., Experimental heart block, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 184-186, Feb. '29
LUNDY, J. S., Brief review of use of anesthetics in Mayo Clinic in 1927, S.Clin.North America **9:** 113-121, Feb. '29
Technic of nerve blocking for various orthopedic operations, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 77-79, March 6, '29
Local anesthesia for operations on neck, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 153-160, May-June '29
LUNEDEI, A., L'azione del labirinto posteriore nella regolazione nervosa della vita vegetativa; i riflessi vestibolo-vegetativi, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1017-1043, Nov. 15, '28
LUNEVSKI: See BALLIF, L., jt. auth.
LUNG WORM: See Cats, parasites
LUNGAROTTI, A., La cura dell'epilessia ed i preparati di boro, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 347-353, July-Aug. '28
LUNGS
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—celluloid corrosion preparations of lungs, [W. J. Marquis] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 59-64, March '29
—distribution in organism of oil rendered fluorescent and injected into arterial system; pulmonary lipopexy, [L. Binet & R. Fabre] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 16-19, Jan. 1, '29
—irrigation technic, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 444-446, March 20, '29
—lung studies; pairedness of polypterid glottis, [H. Marcus] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 417-427, Oct. '28
—musculature of bronchi and lungs, [C. C. Macklin] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 1-60, Jan. '29
—technic of lavage, [García Vicente] Siglo méd. **83:** 317-320, Feb. 9, '29
LUNGS—Continued
abnormalities, accessory lobe of azygos vein, [J. H. Mather & R. Coope] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 481-485, Dec. '28
—**azygos lobe,** [V. L. Minehart] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 112-113, Feb. '29
—congenital thoracic cysts and lung deformities in roentgen picture, [P. Flemming Møller] Acta radiol. **9:** 460-473, '28
—hypoplastic lung in dead fetus, [F. Altmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 500-508, Dec. 29, '28
—inversion of normal cleavage fissures in lobes; case, [P. Duchosal] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 81-86, '28
—roentgenology of azygos lobe, [E. Suess] Med.Klin. **24:** 1790-1792, Nov. 16, '28
—stereoscopic roentgen diagnosis of lobus venae azygos, [F. Litten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 400-401, March 8, '29
abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[W. W. Bowen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 90-95, March '29
—[J. W. Shuman & D. G. Bussey] Southwestern Med. **13:** 207-210, May '29
—abscess and gangrene; clinical course and pathology, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] Arch.Surg. **18:** 481-489, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—abscess of liver; multiple abscesses of lower lobe of right lung, [Cabot case 15171] New England J. Med. **200:** 891-895, April 25, '29
—acute abscess with pyopneumothorax; case, [J. Hutinel, Williod & Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 121-125, Feb. '29
—bronchoscopic diagnosis and treatment, [S. Yankauer] Laryngoscope **39:** 215-223, April '29
—bronchoscopic study of aspiration in tonsillectomy, [L. & R. K. Daily] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 297-317, '28
—bronchoscopy in acute abscess; 4 cases, [L. F. Johnson] New England J.Med. **200:** 64-65, Jan. 10, '29
—case cured with emetine, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 295-298, Feb. 25, '29
—case treated by artificial pneumothorax, [F. H. Pratten & L. C. Fallis] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 638-639, June '29
—chronic fetid suppurations, [M. D. Olmer & M. R. Poinso] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 64-80, Jan. '28
—clinical aspects, histology, and treatment of bronchiectatic abscess; case, [M. Léon-Kindberg, J. Delbreil & A. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 300-329, '28
—clinical aspects; treatment, [A. Puech] Montpellier méd. **50:** 484, Dec. 1, '28; 501, Dec. 15, '28
—dental etiology; case, [C. Ruppe & Lambling] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 726-733, Dec. '28
—diagnosis of 6 cases of pleuropulmonary suppuration (lung abscess; purulent pleurisy), [J. Milhit & M. Dérot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1447-1452, Nov. 1, '28
—differential diagnosis between interlobar empyema and bronchopulmonary abscess, [O. Pascanu] România med. **6:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '28
—differential diagnosis of gangrene and abscess; cases, [Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 113-116, Feb. 23, '29
—emetine therapy; case, [S. Mitaco] Spitalul **48:** 54-56, Feb. '28
—etiology and medical treatment, [J. A. Miller] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 268-273, March '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 211-214, April '29
—experimental production, [A. V. S. Lambert & C. Weeks] Arch.Surg. **18:** 516-519, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—experimental production; etiologic factors, [J. E. Scarff] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1960-1983, April '29
—experimental studies in chronicity, [I. F. Weidlein & L. G. Herrmann] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M. A. pp. 54-64, '28
—fetid abscess; case, [J. Hutinel, Pichancourt & Mme. Collin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 120, Feb. '29
—following fracture of ribs, [C. Georg, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 526-528, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—following tonsillectomy; etiology and prevention, [H. Apfel] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 231-238, April '29
—foreign body abscesses; 5 cases, [R. Nissen & K. Middeldorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 52-70, '28
—large abscesses caused by pyogenic micro-organism; clinical study, [F. Bezançon & A. Jacquelin] Paris méd. **1:** 167-177, Feb. 16, '29
—lung abscess treated with neo-arsphenamin, [Cabot case 15122] New England J.Med. **200:** 619-622, March 21, '29
—medical treatment; case, [P. Martí y Costa] An.Hosp. de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 218, July 15, '28
—multiple abscesses resulting from blood infection by microörganisms of Proteus group, [M. J. King & R. H. Morgan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 182-190, Feb. '29

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—multiple abscesses, spontaneously cured, [A. Cain & P. Uhry] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 577-580, Nov. 30, '28
—necessity for early diagnosis; treatment; cases, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 166-176, '28
—observations from clinics for period of 5 years, [M. N. Kusheff] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 3-11, '28
—of 10 years' duration, [E. Schlüter] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 6-10, March 10, '29
—pathogenesis of aspiratory abscess; possible relation to abscess following tonsillectomy, [J. Harkavy] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 767-784, June '29
—phrenicectomy; cautery lobectomy, [R. B. Bettman] S.Clin.North America **9:** 461-466, April '29
—production of postoperative abscess by septic embolus, [E. C. Cutler] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 22-41, Jan. '28 [Third L. L. McArthur Lecture on the Billings Foundation]
—relation to surgery on throat and mouth, [J. C. Roca] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 41-44, Oct. '28
—resulting from foreign bodies and penetrating through walls of lung, [E. Riccioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1982-1985, Oct. 15, '28
—spontaneous cure, [R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1439-1443, Oct. 25, '28
—streptococcic abscess of right lung with interlobar serofibrinous aseptic pleurisy; case, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 19-24, Jan. 21, '29
—superiority of pneumonotomy over pneumothorax in surgical treatment, [L. Brauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 341-345, '28
—surgical collapse of lung; improvement in technic of anterior removal of first rib with avulsion of phrenic nerve, section of long thoracic nerve, and tenotomy of scalenus anticus and medius muscles, [J. R. Coffey] Northwest Med. **28:** 108-110, March '29
—surgical diagnosis and treatment, [A. V. S. Lambert] Laryngoscope **39:** 224-227, April '29
—surgical treatment, [E. Elizaguirre] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 42-63, Jan. '28
—surgical treatment, [R. Fontaine] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 400-427, '28
—surgical treatment and use of paraffin injections, [K. Middeldorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 17-51, '28
—tonsillectomy; local vs. general anesthesia in relation to lung abscess, [W. L. Gatewood] Laryngoscope **39:** 171-172, March '29
—treatment, [Bredow] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 707-714, '28
—treatment, [S. H. Hairston] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 634-636, March '29
—treatment by pneumolysis, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **212:** 13-16, '28
—tuberculous ulceration of bronchus in case of lung abscess following tonsillectomy (bronchoscopy), [M. C. Myerson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 201-205, Feb. '29
—two fatal cases presenting difficulties in diagnosis and treatment, [O. Egbert & W. W. Waite] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 683-686, Feb. '29
—value of bronchoscopic injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 153-163, March '29
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, in Amphibia and warm-blooded animals, [L. Gräper] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 78-105, Sept. '28
—anatomic difference of lymphatics of serosa of lungs and liver in different animals, [H. Baum] Anat.Anz. **67:** 88-98, March 30, '29
—embryologic and biologic experiments on free cell and covering of alveolus, [V. Chiodi] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 311-358, '28
—relation of structure of pulmonary apex to its general mechanic disposition to tuberculosis, [F. Orsós] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 504-526, '28
—relationship between physiologic, pulmonary eosinophilia in rabbit and absorption of animal fat injected into pleural cavity, [S. Bratiano] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1086-1087, Oct. 5, '28
—size of respiratory surface, [H. Gertz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 172-182, '28
—structure of alveoli, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **81:** 508-523, Feb. 18, '29
—three main groups of lymphatic vessels in each lung, connected with definite intrathoracic groups of lymph nodes, [H. Rouvière] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 113-158, Feb. '29
blood supply: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—circulation; action of adrenaline and nicotine, [W. E. Dixon & J. C. Hoyle] J.Physiol. **67:** 77-86, Feb. '29

LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—circulation in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [S. Went & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 21-31, Jan. '29
—effect of digitalis bodies on velocity of blood flow through lungs and on other aspects of circulation; study of normal subjects and patients with cardiovascular disease, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J. Clin.Investigation **7:** 11-26, April '29
—influence of anesthesia on blood content during tonsillectomies, [L. & R. K. Daily] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 100-102, March-April '29
—influence of functional narcosis and mechanical decerebration on capillaries, [H. Sternberg & M. Tamari] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 34-42, '28
—pulmonary lobe bounded by sulcus for azygos vein; roentgen ray indications, [N. Lovisatti] Radiol.med. **16:** 377-381, April '29
—rapid shallow breathing resulting from pulmonary congestion and edema, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 531-537, April '29
—rhythmic tone fluctuation as symptom of abnormal pulsation in lesser circulation resulting from congenital defect in ventricle, [E. Schliephake] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 299-300, Feb. 12, '29
—rôle of pulmonary vessels in distribution of leukocytes during general reactions, [E. F. Müller & R. Hölscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 252-253, Feb. 5, '29
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[F. L. Hoffman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 392-406, April '29
—among Schneeberg miners, [E. Saupe] Med.Welt **2:** 1600, Oct. 27, '28; 1630, Nov. 3, '28
—cancer neither caused nor exacerbated by accident in course of occupation; compensation denied; case, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **25:** 354, March 1, '29
—case, [A. M. Nieto] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 61-65, Feb. '29
—cases of generalized lymphangitic carcinoma, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1311-1326, Dec. 8, '28
—differential diagnosis between miliary tuberculosis and miliary carcinosis; case, [W. Gloor] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 151-154, Feb. 16, '29
—difficulties of diagnosis, [V. K. Kressin] Odessky M.J. **3:** 431-440, June '28
—difficulties in diagnosis of primary cancer; surgical treatment, [P. L. Mirizzi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 50-72, '28
—etiology, pathogenesis, symptoms; case, [L. Mencarelli & C. Tarantino] Diagnost **8:** 317-331, Dec. '28
—increased incidence among inhabitants of Chemnitz since the war, due to endogenous factors, [E. Schönherr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 436-450, '28
—microscopic diagnosis of diffused cancer, [M. N. Zaevloshine] Odessky M.J. **3:** 54-56, Feb. '28
—mistaken diagnosis; case, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 463-467, '28
—mistaken interpretation of roentgen ray plate; lung cancer diagnosed as hydatid cyst, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 41, Jan. 4, '29
—new data, [F. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 19-33, Jan. 12, '29
—Paragonimus westermanii found in cancerous lung of tiger, [P. Cohrs] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 101-120, Nov. 28, '28
—pathology of certain signs and symptoms in primary carcinoma; illustrative cases, [C. V. Weller] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 725-746, Feb. '29
—pathology of primary carcinoma, [C. V. Weller] Arch. Path. **7:** 478-519, March '29
—polymorphous; early clinical aspects, [R. Hueguenin] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 69-81, Feb. (A) '29
—primary, [D. A. Cooper] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1109-1120, Jan. '29
—primary, [B. R. Kirklin, R. Paterson & P. P. Vinson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 191-199, Feb. '29
—primary, [C. G. Leitch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 160-165, May '29
—primary, [W. Meyer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 307-314, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—primary, [I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 337-341, March '29
—primary, [N. H. Schuster] J.State Med. **37:** 278-288, May '29
—primary, [S. L. Simpson] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 413-449, April '29
—primary carcinoma, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **2:** 1305-1332, Nov. 15, '28 [Comment by Troisе and de Marval, 1530, Nov. 29, '28]
—primary; 2 cases, [M. W. Marsman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4498-4509, Sept. 15, '28
—renal adenocarcinoma with multiple metastases of lungs and cranial skin; case, [A. Babeș & I. Stoia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 271-275, July '28

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—some essential points in diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [R. Rossi] Semana méd. **2:** 1367-1368, Nov. 15, '28 [Comment by Troise and de Marval, 1530, Nov. 29, '28]
—successful removal of cancer adhering to aorta, [P. Walzel] Chirurg **1:** 113-116, Dec. 5, '28
—symptoms of secondary malignant tumors, especially dyspnea accompanying generalized carcinomatous lymphangitis, [Z. Gurwitsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 981-987, Oct. 6, '28
—tuberculosis combined with carcinoma, [E. A. Graham] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—two primary cancers of lung and pancreas; case, [Y. Nagamatsu] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 104, Nov. '28
—value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis, [P. P. Vinson, H. J. Moersch & B. R. Kirklin] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 164-175, '28
cavitation: See also Lungs, gangrene; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—clinical significance of phenomenon of appearance of râles during respiratory arrest following hawking in patients with cavity in lung, [A. Winkler & A. Sattler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 423-448, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value of peculiar cavernous râles in auscultation, [A. Winkler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 641-648, '28
—importance of crepitations, creakings, rustlings and other sounds as indication, [A. Winkler] Med.Klin. **24:** 1590-1592, Oct. 12, '28
—improvement in diagnosis with help of pneumothorax, [Trenti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 420-428, '28
—roentgen diagnosis and relative frequency of localized pneumothorax and cavities, [F. P. de Partearroyo] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **29:** 545-549, Nov. 17, '28
—significance of short, loud, ringing râle as sign, [A. Winkler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 449-462, Jan. '29
—symptoms of pseudocavities; cases, [C. A. Videla] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3317-3323, Oct. '28
clinics, travelling diagnostic clinic for diseases of lungs, [G. C. Brink] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 187-194, March '29
collapse: See also Lungs, abscess; Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acute empyema with postpneumonia atelectasis relieved by bronchoscopy, [E. F. Butler] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 337-338, Feb. '29
—acute massive collapse (atelectasis), [D. R. Bowen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 101-141, Feb. '29
—acute massive (nonsurgical, nontraumatic) atelectasis; 2 cases, [H. K. Mohler] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 507-513, April '29
—acute postoperative, [J. Rouillard] Presse méd. **37:** 36-38, Jan. 9, '29
—atelectasis; 2 cases, [E. G. Gill] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **34:** 113-122, '28
—carcinoma of lung (with collapse; bronchoscopy), [J. D. Kernan & A. J. Cracovaner] Arch.Surg. **18:** 315-321, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—experimental atelectasis, [W. E. Lee, G. Tucker, I. S. Ravdin & E. Pendergrass] Arch.Surg. **18:** 242-250, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—experimental atelectasis; production, [W. E. Lee, I. S. Ravdin & others] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 314-322, '28
—haemoptysis in tuberculosis followed by massive atelectasis; case, [J. L. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 310-313, March '29
—lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic lobar atelectasis; bronchoscopic investigation, [P. N. Corylios & G. L. Birnbaum] Arch.Surg. **18:** 190-241, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—massive, [V. M. Moore] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 415-418, June '29
—massive atelectasis, [C. H. Cocke] South.M.J. **22:** 222-226, March '29; also, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1054-1062, April '29
—massive atelectasis; cases, [M. J. Geyman] California & West.Med. **30:** 351-353, May '29
—massive atelectasis complicating paravertebral thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. B. Berry] Arch.Surg. **18:** 257-270, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—massive, atelectatic collapse following hemoptysis; case, [N. Samsom] Med.Klin. **24:** 1549-1551, Oct. 5, '28
—massive (atelectatic) collapse, with detailed discussion of 6 unusual cases, [L. R. Sante] Acta radiol. **9:** 434-459, '28
—obstructive massive atelectasis; 7 cases, [C. P. Kindleberger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 137-139, Jan. '29
—postoperative atelectasis, [C. Lenormant & M. Iselin] J.de chir. **32:** 527-547, Nov. '28
—post-operative massive atelectasis, [D. C. Elkin] South. M.J. **22:** 329-338, April '29

LUNGS, collapse—Continued
—recurrent massive collapse due to benign intrabronchial tumor, [H. E. Ashbury] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 452-459, May '29
—small aneurysm pressing on left bronchus with complete collapse, [B. F. Francis] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 134-138, March '29
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
cysts, recovery following operation for permanent drainage, [H. Lilienthal] Arch.Surg. **18:** 292-299, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—advantages of roentgenographic technic in diagnosis, [E. Ungar] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 273-274, Feb. 22, '29
—amebic abscess of liver rupturing through lungs; unusual case, [O. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 130-132, Jan. '29
—bronchoscopy, [S. Yankauer] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 57-64, '28
—carbon dioxid in treatment of hypostatic congestion; preliminary report, [R. E. Burns & W. S. Middleton] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 564-569, April '29
—chronic infections, [E. R. Deweese] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 123-125, March '29
—chronic non-tuberculous disease in childhood, [C. A. Stewart & E. S. Platou] Minnesota Med. **12:** 91-94, Feb. '29
—clinical and experimental researches on pathologic physiology, [T. Abe] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 100, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of non-tuberculous diseases, [A. Arkin] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value of pulmonary sounds, [A. Giraud] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 82-96, Feb. (A) '29
—frequency in industry, [T. Oliver] Liége méd. **21:** 1667-1684, Dec. 2, '28
—glanders in horses, [B. K. Bohl] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 1-39, Feb. 9, '29
—in chronic appendicitis; cases, [S. Mélanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 65-72, '29
—increase of fat in lungs in pathologic states; cases, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 86-90, Nov. '28
—indications and effect of bloodletting, [G. Trikurakis] Morgagni **70:** 2619-2637, Dec. 2, '28
—infestation by nematode of genus Cyathostoma, [J. H. St. John, J. S. Simmons & L. L. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1816-1818, June 1, '29
—medical review of surgery of chest; Lumleian lectures, [R. A. Young] Lancet **1:** 697-704, April 6, '29; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29
—new lung fluke from Rana clamitans Latreille (Pneumonoeces parviplexus), [M. S. Irwin] Tr.Am.Micr. Soc. **48:** 74-79, Jan. '29
—permanent low position of diaphragm in diagnosis, [R. Hirsch] Med.Welt **2:** 1890-1893, Dec. 22, '28
—phrenico-pupillary symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, [D. Priboianu & V. Vasiliu] România med. **6:** 181-182, Sept. 1, '28
—pseudohepatic colic in pulmonary diseases, [C. Geršenavicius] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 608-609, Sept. '28
—reactivation of latent tuberculosis by passage of ankylostoma larvae through lung; case, [T. von Bülow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 26-30, '29
—relations between histologic changes and roentgen picture in hypostatic congestion, [H. Rosenhagen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 353-359, Aug. '28
—relationship of heart and lungs in disease, [P. D. White] Arch.Surg. **18:** 339-348, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—septic broncho-pulmonary infections, [R. Clifford] New England J.Med. **200:** 694-697, April 4, '29
—sinusitis and pulmonary complications caused by suppurative dental cyst; case, [A. Cramer, E. Roch & A. Wissmer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 162-174, March 10, '29
—survey of recent literature on diseases in childhood, [Rietschel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1914-1916, Dec. 7, '28
—synthetic review, [M. Redaelli Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 352-373, Oct. 23, '27
—tracheo-bronchoscopy for diagnosis and treatment, [P. Truffert] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 95-98, Jan. 26, '29
—vaccinotherapy, [G. Rosenthal] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **3:** 209-243, '28
—value of subcutaneous quinine injections in acute diseases, [R. Zotti] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1508-1511, Dec. 15, '28
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [R. L. Manvelian] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1602-1605, '28
—cases, [K. Franz] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1189-1193, Aug. 17, '28

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—cyst of base of both lungs, [H. L. Rocher & Guillermain] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 116-121, Feb. '28
—cyst of left lung with deviation of heart, and non-tuberculous, serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [J. Bonaba, R. Charlone & V.Escardó Anaya] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 762-770, Dec. '28
—differential diagnosis, [P. Filippella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 86-89, Jan. 21, '29
—importance of bacterial flora in surgery, [P. Delitala] Clin.pediat. **10:** 626-628, Oct. '28
—metastatic echinococcosis, [O. Businco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 81-86, Jan. 21, '29
—methods and difficulties of diagnosis, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. **14:** 1406-1416, Oct. 15, '28
—mistaken interpretation of roentgen ray plate; lung cancer diagnosed as hydatid cyst, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 41, Jan. 4, '29
—new data, [F. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 49-57, Jan. 19, '29
—roentgenologic diagnosis; case, [N. Busila & O. Meller] Paris méd. **2:** 350-354, Oct. 27, '28
—suppurating hydatid disease cured by artificial pneumothorax, [C. Harvey] M.J.Australia **1:** 458-459, April 6, '29
—with spontaneous recovery, [S. Ortenberg] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 284-286, March '29
edema, effect of experimental injuries of brain stem and sympathicus on edema due to adrenalin, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 88-100, '28
—acute edema from acute cardiac insufficiency in second month of pregnancy, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1096-1099, Feb. 10, '29
—acute infectious edema in children, [C. Noeggerath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 200-216, '28
—in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 177-189, '28
—paroxystic hypertension and acute edema, [C. Aubertin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1768-1769, Dec. 20, '28
—rapid shallow breathing resulting from congestion and edema, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 531-537, April '29
—recurrent acute edema with mitral stenosis, [J. B. Morelli] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 137-163, July-Sept. '28
—specific edema of cattle; bacterial infection due to unnamed diphtheroids or corynebacteria, [J. D. Ray] Vet.Med. **23:** 490, Nov. '28
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—in children, [L. S. T. Burrell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **22:** 23-28, Jan. '29; also, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 140-141, May '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, abscess and gangrene; clinical course and pathology, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] Arch.Surg. **18:** 481-489, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—acute gangrene with spirochetes simulating interlobar pleurisy roentgenologically, [F. Bezançon, E. Etchegoin, Caila & Scherrer] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1833, Dec. 27, '28
—case with perforation into pulmonary vein and formation of metastases, [L. Bibinowa] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 210-216, Jan. 10, '29
—clinical aspects of primary abscesses; case, [J. Rieux] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1345-1349, Oct. 21, '28
—differential diagnosis of gangrene and abscess; cases, [Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 113-116, Feb. 23, '29
—due to spirochetes and fusiform bacilli, [J. M. Lewis & L. H. Barenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 351-358, Feb. '29
—gangrenous cavity of apex, [Pallasse & R. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 453-456, April 14, '29
—medical treatment, [Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 755-758, Nov. 24, '28
—preparation of autovaccines in deep tubes; injections by artificial tracheal fistulae or by transthoracic route, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 10, pp. 300-303, May 26, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 141, Feb. 14, '29
—presence of spirochete, [R. Menasci] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 581-606, Nov. '28
—present status of question, [A. Barlaro] Med.ital. **9:** 410-415, July '28
LUNGS, gangrene—Continued
—success of surgical treatment; 2 cases, [Baumgartner] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1270-1277, Dec. 1, '28
—successful surgical intervention in puerperal fever; 2 cases, [P. Deseniss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2339-2341, Sept. 15, '28
—superiority of pneumonotomy over pneumothorax in surgical treatment, [L. Brauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 341-345, '28
—surgical treatment, [E. Elzaguirre] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 42-63, Jan. '28
—with empyæma and acute meningismus, due to ascaris lumbricoides, [L. A. Middleton] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 510-512, May '29
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, congenital hernia and tertiary syphilis; case, [K. Kiramathypathy] Malayan M.J. **4:** 12-13, March '29
—congenital hernia with complex malformations of chest wall; case, [Lereboullet, A. Bohn & R. Worms] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 500-504, Dec. '28
—traumatic pneumocele, [H. Makelarie & A. Săndescu] România med. **7:** 16, Jan. 15, '29
infarction, [C. E. Farr & R. Spiegel] Ann.Surg. **89:** 481-511, April '29
injections into, simplified method for making diagnostic and therapeutic injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) and gomenol (cajuput oil), [S. Garcia Vicente] Arch. internat.de laryng. **34:** 1052-1065, Nov. '28; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1835-1837, Nov. 2, '28
lymph glands: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary
—acute miliary torulosis, [E. F. Hirsch & G. H. Coleman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 437-438, Feb. 9, '29
—bronchomycosis; 18 cases of primary infection in lung, [W. D. Stovall & H. P. Greeley] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 62-77, '28
—diagnosis of primary mycoses, [C. Xalabarder & E. Alegret] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 122-125, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis of sputum in chronic infections, [P. J. Marett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 808-809, May 4, '29
—histopathology; pathogenesis; case, [U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 2-31, Jan. '29
—moniliasis, [J. G. Peruchena] Semana méd. **1:** 527-535, Feb. 28, '29.
—mycotic pneumonia in cattle, [C. C. Palmer] Vet.Med. **24:** 201, May '29
—Penicillium bertal, agent of bronchopulmonary mycosis in man, [R. V. Talice & J. E. Mackinnon] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 97-106, March 1, '29
ossification, in tuberculous guinea-pig, [S. S. Wall] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 101-103, Dec. 10, '28
—formation of bone spicules from mesenchymal perivascular connective tissue; 2 cases, [W. Daust] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 313-327, '29
pathology, changes produced by pleuritic exudates, [A. F. Lindblom] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 145-148, '28
—diagnosis of foreign bodies in upper air passages based on pulmonary changes, [E. Alexandrowskaja] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 306-319, Nov. 10, '28
—effect of inspiration of different kinds of carbon particles, [H. Borchardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 366-376, '29
—experimental lesions in rabbits caused by turpentine; late appearance of disturbances of respiratory sounds, [M. Creyx] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1985-1986, Jan. 4, '29
—formation of melaniferous pigment in mammals; experiments, [F. Granel & L. Hédon] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 405-416, Dec. '28
—in experimental fat embolism, [E. P. Lehman & R. F. McNattin] South M.J. **22:** 201-207, March '29
—significance of plague lesions in wild rodents and humans, [L. T. Wu] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 148-150, March '29
—transparent, hyaline areas, resembling tumor-like amyloid tissue; 2 cases, [W. Hallermann] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 471-480, '28
percussion: See under Percussion
perforation: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—active function and tonus in inspiration and expiration, [G. Viola] Folia med. **15:** 126-137, Jan. 30, '29
—experimental perfusion of lungs by corpuscular substances, [A. J. Anthony] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 1-13, '28
—function of aerial sacs of birds, [P. Portier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1327-1328, Nov. 2, '28
—influence of siderac (active iron oxide) on exchange of gas, [H. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 482, March 22, '29

LUNGS, physiology—Continued
—mechanism of respiration; tonus and contractility of smooth bronchopulmonary muscles, [A. Luisada] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 626-644, Oct.-Dec.'28
—rôle in regulation of cholesterol content of blood, [L. Bouisset & L. C. Soula] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1206-1209, Oct. 26, '28
—vasomotor effect of phrenic nerve on lung, [M. Belli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 983-985, July '28; also, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 24-29, Jan.-March '29
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Lungs, cavitation; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, tumors; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumothorax; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—accessory lobe of azygos vein, [J. H. Mather & R. Coope] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 481-485, Dec. '28
—anatomic variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, [J. D. Davis] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 404-413, April '29
—anomalies of thoracic cavity not perceptible by roentgen examination of lungs, [P. Ottonello] Radiol.med. **16:** 382-390, April '29
—azygos lobe, [V. L. Minehart] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 112-113, Feb. '29
—azygos lobe, [E. Suess] Med.Klin. **24:** 1790-1792, Nov. 16, '28
—bronchograms (iodized oil) in study of pulmonary disease, [D. B. Cole & L. J. Whitehead] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 82-83, May '29
—diagnosis of surgical diseases, [H. Chaoul] Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 10-12, '29
—method of double, simultaneous examination, [L. Schekter] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **17:** 25, Jan. '29
—necessity for roentgenologic examination of presumably healthy patients in addition to clinical examination, [J. Quivy] Paris méd. **1:** 111-113, Feb. 2, '29
—new instruments for injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); oil-guns and combined cannula and mirror, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 286-287, March '29
—pulmonary lobe bounded by sulcus for azygos vein; roentgen ray indications, [N. Lovisatti] Radiol.med. **16:** 377-381, April '29
—reaction of tissues in lipiodol (iodized oil) retention in rabbits, [C. Grill & K. G. Kling] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 459-472, June 16, '28
—roentgenography of normal lung and diagnosis of small bronchial dilatations after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [S. Bonnamour & A. Badolle] Presse méd. **37:** 173-176, Feb. 6, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 425-429, April 7, '29
—simplified technic of injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) and gomenol (cajuput oil), [S. Garcia Vicente] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1052-1065, Nov. '28; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1835-1837, Nov. 2, '28
—stereoscopic roentgen diagnosis of lobus venae azygos, [F. Litten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 400-401, March 8, '29
—technic of radiography and radioscopy of apex, [H. Garewicz] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 30-32, Jan. '28
rupture, at beginning of artificial pneumothorax; case, [Zuccòla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **2:** 737-740, Aug. 31, '28
sclerosis: See Lungs, syphilis
sounds: See also Respiration, sounds
—pathogenesis, classification and diagnostic value, [A. Giraud] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 82-96, Feb. (A) '29
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
—bronchoscopy, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 76, March 6, '29
—chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration relieved by bronchoscopic drainage, [Cabot case 15232] New England J.Med. **200:** 1215-1217, June 6, '29
—in senile persons, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 276-278, Feb. 15, '29
—localized acute suppuration; artificial pneumothorax, [F. Gómez & A. E. Gaggero] Rev.med.d.Uruguay **31:** 180-181, July-Sept. '28
—medical and surgical methods; case, [G. Bernardi] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 85-98, Feb. 28, '29
—recurring hemorrhage in chronic suppurative conditions; treatment by ligation of pulmonary artery; 2 cases, [H. L. Beye] Arch.Surg. **18:** 520-525, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—surgical treatment, [M. Guilleminet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 89-115, Feb. '28
surgery: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; etc.
—[J. H. Zaaijer] Lancet **1:** 909-914, May 4, '29
—experimental resection in rabbits after pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 468-472, '28; also, Clinique, Paris **24:** 111, March (B) '29

LUNGS, surgery—Continued
—nitrous oxide anesthesia, [J. Beitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2630-2631, Oct. 20, '28
—principles underlying one-stage lobectomy, [H. Brunn] Arch.Surg. **18:** 490-515, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—recent progress, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **211:** 227-240, '28
—technic; indications, [J. C. Pineda] Rev.de méd.y cir. de la Habana **33:** 753-755, Oct. 31, '28
syphilis, [J. Hekman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4754-4763, Sept. 29, '28
—bronchopulmonary syphilis, [A. Fiorentini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 606-620, Nov. '28
—clinical and pathological report of case, [M. C. Howard & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 164-167, April '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Deist] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 314-318, Feb. 12, '29
—incidence in tuberculosis clinic, [A. E. Greer] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 756-760, March '29
—nodular sclerosis with pulmonary panarteritis; case with necropsy, [H. Darré & G. Albot] Ann.d'anat. path. **5:** 861-883, Nov. '28
—pathology; cases, [C. Manca] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 592-623, Nov. '28
—roentgen and clinical methods of diagnosis, [L. Giuntoli] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 235-240, Feb. 24, '29
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, apparent disappearance of pulmonary metastasis in case of hypernephroma following nephrectomy, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 19-25, '28
—chorion epithelioma in a male, [J. Tansey & L. Utz] M.J. Australia **1:** 419-421, March 30, '29
—frequency and histologic characteristics of primary spontaneous tumors in mice, [L. Schabad] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1383-1384, Nov. 9, '28
—hereditary transmission of primary tumors produced by cutaneous application of tar to mice, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1550-1551, Nov. 23, '28
—large leiomyoma, [E. E. Franco] Tumori **15:** 27-42, '29
—metastases from bone sarcoma; case, [J. Belot, Nebout & Deruas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 73, Feb. '29
—metastases of malignant tumor of testicles, [J. Belot & Buhler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
—neoplasms; 26 cases, [T. C. Hunt] Lancet **1:** 759-762, April 13, '29
—primary, [A. A. Gardelin] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 265-268, Feb. 25, '29
—primary neoplasm with metastasis to liver in 2-year-old child, [N. D. Gannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 574-575, May '29
—primary tumors in mice following repeated cutaneous applications of tar, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1497-1499, Nov. 16, '28
—roentgen ray picture of tumor of uncertain diagnosis, [F. Strieck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgentrahlen **38:** 856-858, Nov. '28
—value of radiology, [S. Melville] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 79-85, Feb. '29; also, M.Press **127:** 362-366, May 1, '29
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See Vital Capacity
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—emphysema of eyelids (following pulmonary injury), [W. E. Shastid] Illinois M.J. **55:** 277-279, April '29
—gunshot through lungs resulting in tuberculosis; case, [Genée] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 353-357, Dec. '28
—unrecognized presence of projectile; medicolegal aspects, [Trenel] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 125-132, March '29

LUNGWITZ, H., Psychobiologische Erziehung der Strafgefangenen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 118-134, April '29
LUNSFORD, C. J., and SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Lymphangiectatic cyst of left labium minus; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 945-953, June '29
LUNT, L. K., Human nature and its reaction to suffering, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 143-174, '29
LUPESCU, T., Two cases of gonorrheal arthritis treated successfully with Cantacuzen's vaccine, România med. **6:** 253, Dec. 1, '28
LUPOHEAL (zinc sulphate preparation): See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
LUPOID: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
LUPPINO, G. B., Pressione sanguigna e cataratta, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 961-1019, Nov. '28
LUPU: See KOHN-ABREST, E., jt. auth.
LUPU, G., and BRAUNER, R., Considérations sur le traitement par le foie anémies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **11:** 4-13, Jan. '29

LUPUS
See also Angiolupoid; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—case of lupus of nose simulating epithelioma with tuberculous caseation of suprarenal gland and Addison's syndrome, [P. Ciuffini] Riforma med. **44:** 1244-1249, Sept. 24, '28
—diagnosis and course of malignant sarcoma on lupus basis; 3 cases, [H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **156:** 483-487, '28
—etiologic relation between syphilis and lupus vulgaris, [Hudelo & Rabut] Paris méd. **1:** 212-217, March 2, '29
—formation of cancer in site of lupus vulgaris, [A. Reisner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 142-152, '29
—history of lupus and fight against it, [H. Axmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 821-828, '29
—of esophagus, [H. H. Forbes] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 441-442, April '29
—of tonsils; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1432-1435, Dec. '28
—of vulva; case, [A. Fessler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 545-548, '28
—statistics in Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc] Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **4:** 12-27, Feb. '29
—visceral changes in postmortems, [S. S. Wall] Mosk. med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 5-8, '27
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of syphilis and lupus, [H. Haag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1158-1159, Nov. 24, '28
erythematosus, climatic, atmospheric and individual factors influencing cause; relation to general tuberculosis, [I. Olessoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 465-476, '28
—case successfully treated with gold and sodium thiosulphate, [W. Cole] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 372-375, April '29
—case treated with sodium morrhuate, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 392-394, April '29
—clinical aspects; cases, [A. Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 835-837, Oct. 18, '28
—epithelioma of nose on patch of old lupus erythematosus, [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 127, Feb. '29
—etiology and treatment, [A. Pasini] Med.ital. **10:** 21-33, Jan. '29
—gold preparations, [F. Flarer & L. Peracchia] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 11-63, Feb. '29
—gold sodium thiosulphate in treatment, [A. J. Markley & O. S. Philpott] Colorado Med. **26:** 177-178, June '29
—good results of treatment by gold salts; statistics, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 858-862, Nov. '28
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) therapy, [L. Ristić] Ceska dermat. **9:** 186-189, '28
—pathogenesis of sudden acute case, [E. Pisani & G. Santolanni] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1240-1244, Oct. 15, '28
—recurrence after successful antibacillary treatment; cure by acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); case, [Hudelo & Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 914, Dec. '28
—spontaneous acute lupus erythematosus with tubercular roseola; case, [Gougerot, Barthélemy & Lotte] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 906, Dec. '28
—treatment by gold compound; case, [E. Comisso] Gior. d.med.prat. **10:** 338-341, Dec. '28
—treatment by gold salts; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Guex] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 122-125, Feb. '29
—treatment by injections of bismuth salts, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & J. Rousset] Paris méd. **1:** 62-66, Jan. 19, '29
—treatment of chronic cases, [A. Oro] Ceska dermat. **9:** 190-193, '28
—treatment with gold compounds, [J. H. T. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '29
—treatment with triphal (gold preparation), [K. Kall] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2062, Dec. 7, '28
—vegetating form; case, [Milian & L. Périn] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 528, July '28
therapy: See also Lupus erythematosus
—diffuse lupus of cheek improved by gold salts; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 565-567, July '28
—favorable results of ultraviolet light in lupus of nasal, oral and pharyngeal cavities, [A. Wosnessenskij & L. Berman] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 277-282, Dec. '28
—gold preparations, [F. Flarer & L. Peracchia] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 11-63, Feb. '29
—improvement of method of treatment with Finsen's lamp by sensibilization of skin to light rays, [K. Kauczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 931-933, Dec. 16, '28
LUPUS, therapy—Continued
—intensive ultraviolet light treatment, [W. Jadassohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1907-1909, Sept. 30, '28
—local methylated antigenotherapy, [G. Hufschmitt] Paris méd. **1:** 243-244, March 9, '29
—nasal prosthesis in lupus treated by ultraviolet rays, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 161-165, Nov. 15, '28
—roentgen irradiation of spleen and liver, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie **30:** 751-755, '28
—roentgen sarcoma following irradiation; case, [H. J. Alius] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 567-573, '28
—rôle of roentgen rays in pathogenesis of cancerous degeneration of lupus, [W. J. Mrongovius] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 186-197, Feb. '29
—successful treatment of eyelids by excision and graft; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 849-853, Nov. '28
—ultra-violet therapy in dispensary practice, [R. J. Peters] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 155-160, March '29
LUQUE, F.: See **CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.**
LUQUE, O.: See **ALIAGA, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **STRADA, F., jt. auth.**
LUQUET, G.: See **PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**
LURIE, M., ROSENBLATT, A., and KOSSAREW, N., Zur Charakteristik der Flockulation im Gemisch von Diphtherietoxin mit Antitoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 448-460, '28
——See **GOLDZIEHER, M. A., jt. auth.**
LURIE, M. H.: See **GARLAND, F. E., jt. auth.**
LURIE, W. A., Oral application of physical measures, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 330-332, March 20, '29
LURJE, A., Die geburtshilfliche Versorgung in der U.S.S.R., N.Generation **25:** 13-17, Jan. '29
LUSA, A., Raro caso di gangrena postdifterica degli arti inferiore, Valsalva **5:** 79-83, Feb. '29
LUSCAN: See **DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.**
LUSENA, M., Splenomegalie con micosi, Riforma med. 44: 1549-1560, Nov. 26, '28
LUSK, G., Metabolism background, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 191-200, '29
LUSSANA, S., Sindrome di occlusione intestinale in ascesso lombo-iliaco sinistro da rottura di idropionefrosi calcolosa, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 517-525, Aug. '28
Contributo alla cura del piede torto di alto grado, Arch.di ortop. **44:** 760-768, '28
Stenosi uretrale insuperabile e ritenzione completa. (Considerazioni terapeutiche), Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 525-532, Aug. '28
——See **DEBENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**
LUSSMANN, F. J., Association of tuberculous lymphadenitis and genitourinary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 95-98, Jan. '29
LUSSO JONA, A.: See **GAVAZZENI, L., jt. auth.**
LUST, M., and BOURG, R., La sténose aiguë du duodénum par involvulus total du grêle et du colon ascendant chez le nouveau-né, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 219-224, Dec. 23, '28
LUSTIG, B., and BOTSTIBER, G., Zur Methodik der Untersuchung und Identifizierung von Fetten und Fettgemischen; Trübungspunkt und Erstarrungskurven, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 46-61, '29
LUSTIG, W., Zur amtsärztlichen Untersuchung des Motorfahrzeugführer, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 30-34, Jan. 15, '29
LUSTIG'S SERUM: See Anthrax, therapy
LUSZTIG, A., Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die spezifischen Immunkörper, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 244-266, March 8, '29
LUTAUD, Sur l'évolution d'un fibrome au cours de deux grossesses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 168, March 2, '28
Sur un cas de kyste de l'ovaire compliquant une grossesse de trois mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 169, March 2, '28
Sur un cas de torsion de fibrome utérin s'accompagnant d'appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 254-256, March 16, '28
Sur un cas de mal perforant plantaire s'accompagnant de névrite, guéri par l'élongation du nerf tibial postérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 364-367, May 4, '28
Embolie et syncope cardiaque dix jours après une laparotomie. Injection intra-cardiaque d'adrénaline. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 874, Dec. 21, '28
LUTCHYNIN, V. A., Effect of isomeric remedies on secretory action of gastric glands in man, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1629, Dec. 15, '28; 1690, Dec. 31, '28
LUTEMBACHER, R., Structure des nerfs, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 263-265, March 3, '28
Techniques nouvelles pour l'enseignement des arythmies; la schématisation lumineuse, Presse méd. **36:** 1469-1470, Nov. 17, '28; abstr., La schématisation lumineuse dans l'étude des arythmies, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1256, Nov. 17, '28

LUTEN, D., Myxedema with partial heart block and severe anemia both of which disappeared under thyroid therapy, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 73-77, Feb. '29
Nervous influence on occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, South.M.J. **22:** 576-580, June '29
——**and GROVE, E.**, Incidence and significance of electrocardiograms showing features of left axis deviation and QRS of normal duration with inverted T_1 and upright T_3, Am.Heart J. **4:** 431-441, April '29
LUTER, C. W., Tularemia; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 236, May '29
Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 296-297, June '29
LUTHARDT, Wege zur Frischluftbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 91-93, Feb. 12, '29
LUTHER, E. H.: See AYCOCK, W. L., jt. auth.
LUTHER, F., Das ästhetische Erleben des Jugendlichen, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 220-235, '28
LUTHER, MARTIN
—sexuality of Luther, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 334-337, Oct. 11, '28
LUTIER, A., Intoxication aiguë par l'ergotinine en injection sous-cutanée, Presse méd. **36:** 1436, Nov. 10, '28
LUTRARIO, A., La desratizacion en Italia. (Comunicación a la Oficina internacional de hygiene publica), Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **23:** 438-453, Oct. '28
LUTTEROTTI, O.: See HUBER, P., jt. auth.
LUTTINGER, P., Calcium metabolism and therapy, M.Rev. of Rev. **34:** 579, Dec. '28; **35:** 19, Jan.; 189, March; 239, April '29
LUTYNSKY, Y. B., Experiment with local mass immunization against scarlet fever, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1430-1431, Oct. 31, '28
LUTZ, E.: See FREI, W. (Zurich), jt. auth.
LUXENBURGER, H., Ziele und Wege einer erbbiologisch-pragmatischen Geschichtsbetrachtung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 327-347, '28
Zur Methodik der empirischen Erbprognose in der Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 543-552, '28
Verminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit oder Zurechnungsfähigkeit mit minderer Schuld? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 507-511, Nov. 3, '28
Erbbiologische Geschichtsbetrachtung, psychiatrische Eugenik und Kultur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 685-710, '29
LUXWOLDA, W., A few observations on bacteriologic meat examination, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 485-497, May 15, '28
LUYKE ROSKOTT, E. R. A., and SÉNO, R., Experiences with plasmochin, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 80-98, '28
LUYS, G., La colibacillurie. Etiologie, symptômes et diagnostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 238-247, March 16, '28
À propos de l'hémospermie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 429-431, '28; also, Clinique,Paris **24:** 113, March (B) '29
Traitement de la colibacillurie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 401-411, May 18, '28
Extraction des calculs de l'uretère par les voies naturelles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 682-696, Oct. 19, '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 50-55, '29; also, Clinique, Paris **24:** 43-48, Feb. (A) '29
Traitement des tumeurs de la vessie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 174-181, March 1, '29
LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., Le variazioni della velocita di sedimentazione delle emazie nei frenicectomizzati, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 727-736, Aug. 31, '28
Versamento emorragico in pneumotorace artificiale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 162-165, Feb. 4, '29
LWOFF, M., Culture du Leptomonas ctenocephali Fanth. (Flagellé trypanosomide) en milieu privé de sang frais: les organes stérilisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1133-1135, Oct. 19, '28
LYCOPERSICUM esculentum: See under Plants, diseases
LYDAY, R. O., Gastric achlorhydria; its significance and treatment, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 79, Feb. '29
LYDING, H., Über den therapeutischen Einfluss von Metallsalzen auf Infektionskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553, March 19, '29
LYDTIN, K., Das Frühinfiltrat, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **30:** 513-528, March 28, '29
LYE
—bactericidal power of liquid lye, [S. Vanni] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 597-600, '29
—eczematogenous properties of persil (lye preparation) used by laundresses as water softener and washing powder, [E. Stern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1059-1060, Oct. 27, '28
LYERLY, J. G., Adamantine epithelioma; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 866-869, March '29
LYING
—causes in children, [G. Robin] Hyg.ment. **23:** 203-213, Sept.-Oct. '28
LYING—Continued
—symptoms, etiology, diagnosis of morbid, involuntary mental representations, [G. Heuyer & Lamache] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 511-515, Nov. (A) '28
LYLE, H. H. M., Hæmangioma of chest wall, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 358, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 633-634, April '29
LYMAN, H. W., Gigantic frontal sinus requiring external operation; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1195-1200, Dec. '28
LYMAN, J. F., Superiority of whole wheat bread, Am.Med. **23:** 794-798, Nov. '28
LYMAN, JOHN VAN REED: See Biographies
LYMAN, M. H., Baby health stations and family budgets, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 140, June '29
LYMAN, R. S.: See HANNON, R. R., jt. auth.
——**See METILDI, P. F., jt. auth.**
LYMEOGENE: See Dentifrices
LYMPH
—agglutinin content of lymph and tissue of liver and of lymph and muscle of leg of rabbit, [J. Freund & C. E. Whitney] J.Immunol. **16:** 109-122, Feb. '29
—disturbances of circulation of lymph of skin, [L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 1-139, '28
—effect of pancreatic hormone on various constituents of lymph in thoracic duct and relation of blood and lymph changes in normal and pancreatic diabetic dogs, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 568-603, Nov. '28
—effects of large closed bilateral pneumothorax on thoracic lymph flow, [F. S. Dolley & E. R. Wiese] Arch.Surg. **18:** 542-552, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—mode of infection of Rhabdonema nigrovenosum in frog, with remarks on lymph circulation in latter, [F. Fülleborn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 444-462, Dec. 4, '28
—presence of choline and adrenalin, [C. Viale] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 180-181, '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1009-1010, Oct. 5, '28
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 546-553, April '29
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 554-561, April '29
—relation between hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, lymph and blood serum, and their thermostabile bactericidal action, [T. Shimidzu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 344-365, Oct. '28
drainage: See also Abortion, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy
—of joint cavities, [M. Smith & J. R. Campbell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 395-397, Feb. '29
LYMPH NODES
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—deep submaxillary lymph glands, [D. M. Blair] Brit. M.J. **1:** 441-442, March 9, '29
—genetic relation between so-called plasma cells and erythroblasts in certain lymph nodes, [H. E. Jordan] Anat.Rec. **42:** 91-108, April 25, '29
—heterology of lymphoid tissue with special reference to monocyte; supravital studies, [C. E. Forkner] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 323-345, Feb. '29
—removal of submaxillary salivary glands and lymph nodes in operations for carcinoma of lower lip, [E. L. Beresow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 391-415, '29
—value of lymphoganglin (watery extract of lymphatic glands) in treatment of angina pectoris, [G. De Nito] Terapia **19:** 33-37, Feb. '29
—wound healing following amputation of penis for carcinoma and removal of both inguinal lymph glands, [C. B. Strauch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 81-86, '28
anatomy and histology, three main groups of lymphatic vessels in each lung, connected with definite intrathoracic groups of lymph nodes, [H. Rouvière] Ann. d'anat.path. **6:** 113-158, Feb. '29
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—syndrome of diffuse abdominal colic due to hyperplastic and calcified lymphadenitis of mesentery, [A. Romani] Morgagni **70:** 2225-2233, Oct. 14, '28
cancer, cases of generalized lymphangitic carcinoma of lung, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1311-1326, Dec. 8, '28
—invasion of glands at border of scapula in cancer of breast, [G. Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 306-308, March 2, '29
—occlusion of duodenojejunal flexure by metastases of carcinoma of ovary into mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [M. Eichmeyer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 610-616, '28

LYMPH NODES, cancer—Continued
—symptoms of secondary malignant tumors of lung, especially dyspnea accompanying generalized carcinomatous lymphangitis, [Z. Gurwitsch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 981-987, Oct. 6, '28
diseases, acute cervical adenopathy in course of otomastoiditis, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 62-64, Feb. '28
—acute cervical adenitis in children, [C. E. Wagner] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 39-40, March '29
—blastomycosis of cervical lymph gland; case, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 450-452, '28
—blood as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis, [J. D. Lyttle & L. Rosenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 747-762, Feb. '29
—broncho-pulmonary, [J. D. MacRae] South.M.J. **22:** 184-188, Feb. '29
—cancer of uterine cervix complicated by inflammation of inguinal glands, [Gresset] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 188-190, March 2, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic cervical adenopathy, [R. Nativelle] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 843-854, '28
—differential diagnosis of diseases of bronchial glands in children, [H. Jumon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 201-210, March 25, '29
—diseases of inguinal glands and lesions of cervix, [H. Brodier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 219-222, March 16, '28
—epidemic appearance and treatment of swellings of cervical lymph glands at angle of jaw in influenza, [A. Plate] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 62-63, Jan. 11, '29
—epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, [E. Megrail & R. N. Hoyt] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 243-249, March '29
—filarial lympho-phlebitic funiculitis; cases, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 455-460, April '29
—inguinal form of acute adenolymphoiditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and intense mononucleosis, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 743, July '28
—lesions due to tar in lymphatic glands in rabbit, [A. Babès & Serbanescu] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **18:** 115-119, Feb. '29
—local protein therapy in localized suppurations: bartholinitis and hydro-adenitis, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 337-341, March 11, '29
—localization of glanders in lower jaw and bronchial glands, [B. G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 101-123, March 19, '29
—mediastinal lymphadenitis, [A. S. Rosenfeld & F. McCauley] Northwest Med. **28:** 199-209, May '29
—mesenteric adenitis, [J. Speese] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 225-228, Jan. '29
—papillomatous lesion of chin with suppurative adenitis; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 67-69, Feb. '29
—relations between adenoid vegetations and tracheobronchial adenopathies, [A. Zallocco] Rinasc.med. **6:** 5-7, Jan. 1, '29
—retropharyngeal lymphadenitis and abscess, [H. B. Sheffield] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 26-28, Jan. 2, '29
—roentgen treatment of acute cervical lymphadenitis, [L. C. Rosenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 529-540, March '29
—sore throat with cervical adenitis; case, [Widman] Sang **3:** 178-181, '29
—staphylococcic coxitis with complication of inguinal adenitis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Clin.y lab. **12:** 301, Oct. '28
—symptoms of tracheobronchial adenopathy in children, [G. Gómez del Río] Vida nueva **23:** 140-147, Feb. 15, '29
—therapeutic effect of progressive doses of sodium cacodylate (arsenic compound) on histology of diseased glands, [J. Luna y Gañan] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 411-416, March 30, '29
—tracheobronchial adenopathy in children; roentgen ray study of mediastinum in profile, [C. Lestocquoy & R. Lehmann] Presse méd. **37:** 282-284, March 2, '29
—tumors which may expand curvature of duodenum, particularly tumors and infections of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, [C. E. Bird] Ann.Surg. **89:** 12-29, Jan. '29
—variations in clinical course of lymphoid cell angina, [K. Lorentz] Med.Klin. **24:** 1582-1584, Oct. 12, '28
embryology, developmental study of medial retropharyngeal lymphatic node of calf (Bos taurus), [J. E. Rothermel] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 461-496, May '29
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—acrodynia with multiple adenomegaly; case, [R. Debré, Hébert & Gardinier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 509-515, Dec. '28

LYMPH NODES, hypertrophy—Continued
—aleukemic lymphadenia; case, [Mondon] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **118:** 300-306, July-Sept. '28
—aleukemic lymphadenosis associated with skin tumors; case, [H. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 29-32, Dec. '28
—aleukemic lymphadenosis; clinical aspects; pathology; case, [G. Piccoli] Morgagni **71:** 329, Feb. 17, '29; 381, Feb. 24, '29
—aleukemic lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta and prurigo lymphatica; case, [P. Mulzer & E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1371-1377, Sept. 29, '28
—clinical aspects of benignant lymphadenosis in children; cases, [L. de Castro Freire] Lisboa méd. **5:** 761-767, Nov. '28
—compression of duodenum by mesenteric nodes; 3 cases, [Danis] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 268-272, '28
—obstruction of bile ducts due to tumefaction of lymphatic gland of hepatic hilum from syphilis, tubercle and cancer; cases, [G. Garin] Riv.di clin. med. **29:** 1059-1076, Nov. 30, '28
—syndrome of diffuse abdominal colic due to hyperplastic and calcified lymphadenitis of mesentery, [A. Romani] Morgagni **70:** 2225-2233, Oct. 14, '28
pathology, experimental studies of effect of intravenous injection of killed staphylococci on behavior of lymphatic tissue, thymus, and vascular connective tissue, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 361-385, March '29
—experimental studies of relation of lymphatic tissue to number of lymphocytes in blood in subcutaneous infection with staphylococci, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 347-360, March '29
—fusion of lymph nodes in lymphogranulomatosis, [W. Mascher] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 1-11, '29
—occurrence of tuberculoid reactions in inguinal glands in early syphilis, [H. E. Michelson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 66-76, Jan. '29
physiology, regulation of composition of blood, [G. Viale] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 422; 619, '27; **26:** 498, '28
syphilis, significance of lymph gland involvement for recognition and microbiologic investigation of causation of latent syphilis, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1346-1348, Sept. 29, '28 [Comment by Meirowsky, **88:** 62-63, Jan. 12, '29; reply by Hoffmann, 64-65, Jan. 12, '29]
—retarded disorders of lymphatic cervical glands due to syphilis; cases, [R. I. Shtekeliss] Odessky M.J. **3:** 489-491, Sept. '28
—transmission of Spirochaeta pallida from lymphatic gland of latent syphilitic infant to rabbits, [R. Hamburger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 198-201, '29
tuberculosis, affinity of tuberculin for tissue of lymph nodes, [J. Hababou-Sala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1217-1219, Oct. 26, '28
—actinotherapy; cases, [Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **21:** 122-130, '28
—adenitis with constitutional symptoms treated with angiolymphe; case, [J. W. H. Chun] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 287, 1927-1928
—association of tuberculous lymphadenitis and genitourinary tuberculosis, [F. J. Lussmann] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 95-98, Jan. '29
—caseous tuberculosis with pyelitis in infant; case, [J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 290-292, Nov. 27, '28
—cervical adenitis, [R. H. Miller & W. M. Shedden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 511-528, May '29
—cervical adenitis in young child, born of normal parents and vaccinated with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; case, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 447-450, Nov. '28
—compression of duodeno-jejunal flexure by tuberculous lymph nodes; case, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2508-2510, Oct. 6, '28
—deep roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphadenoma, [S. Kanazawa] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2-4, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of dilatation of thoraco-epigastric vein in children, [M. Bergamini] Prat.pediat. **7:** 17-21, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of tracheobronchial tuberculosis in childhood, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **26:** 69-77, March '29
—diagnostic value of artificial anisocoria in tracheobronchial tuberculosis in infants, [F. Vecchio] Prat.pediat. **6:** 362-371, Oct.-Nov. '28
—fatal case of acute asphyxia due to intratracheal evacuation of tuberculous gland, [E. Pichon & Cathier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 441, Nov. '28
—hilum tuberculosis in old man; early localization of tuberculosis in lungs in adult, [B. M. Fried] New England J.Med. **200:** 233-237, Jan. 31, '29
—hot water irrigation in treatment of abscess, [S. M. Chen] Nat.M.J..China **15:** 16-19, Feb. '29
—importance of hilar reactions in initial pulmonary infection, [J. Caussimon] Progrès méd. **44:** 101-105, Jan. 19, '29

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—importance of lesions near site of tuberculin injection in guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz & F. Van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1940-1942, Jan. 4, '29
—in old man, simulating suppurative lymphadenitis; case, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 466, March 30, '29
—interpretation of roentgenograms in tracheobronchial gland tuberculosis; need of standardization, [J. B. Hawes, Jr., & E. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 609-610, Feb. 23, '29
—is vital capacity aid in diagnosis of hilum gland tuberculosis? [E. Friedman & J. B. Hawes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 363, Feb. 2, '29
—isolated mesenteric tuberculosis simulating appendicitis; prognosis; case, [Croisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 466, May 18, '28
—isolated tuberculosis of mesenteric glands; case, [Dervaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 187-194, March 1, '29
—lesions in lung of negro child 9 weeks old; tuberculous lymph node situated in incisura interlobaris with its afferent and efferent lymphatics, [W. S. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 119-133, Feb. '29
—moment of penetration of tubercle bacilli into regional lymph nodes and into blood vessels following cutaneous inoculation; experiments with guinea-pigs, [H. Martenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 159-161, Jan. 22, '29
—obliterative changes (tuberculous thrombosis), [J. D. Davis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 595-614, June '29
—pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis of mesenterial lymph nodes, [M. Bock] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 30-34, '28
—pathologic changes in lungs and tracheobronchial glands after intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in normal and previously infected animals, [H. Kiyono & K. Tsukada] Kekkaku **6:** 55, Nov. '28
—pleural form of lymphogranulomatosis with tuberculosis of spleen and mediastinal lymph nodes, [L. Bernard, F. Coste & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 240-250, Feb. 18, '29
—primary middle ear tuberculosis characterized by cervical lymphadenitis in young infants; 3 cases, [H. Kleinschmidt & P. Schürmann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 193-215, '28
—primary ocular tuberculosis with subsequent pulmonary and glandular infection; case, [L. Pellissier & J. Valtis] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 118-123, Feb. '29
—process of distintegration caused by roentgen burns and ointment treatment; case, [K. Fischer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1674-1675, Oct. 27, '28
—remains of primary pulmonary infection in form of calcifications existing independently with fresh tuberculous reinfection in right upper cervical lymph nodes, [A. Ghon & H. Kudlich] Med.Klin. **25:** 54-56, Jan. 11, '29
—results of roentgenologic treatment, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous bronchial glands, [E. Saupe] Med.Welt **3:** 198, Feb. 9, '29; 241, Feb. 16, '29
—roentgen ray study of hilar stage of chronic adult tuberculosis, [F. Dumarest] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 3-6, Feb. 15, '29
—secondary tuberculous infiltration surrounding hilum of lung in 11 year old girl, [K. Nüssel] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 527-535, '28
—sensitiveness of scrofulous children to tuberculin, [E. Harmstorf] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 270-275, '28
—so-called tuberculosis of hilus; differentiation between perihilary and hilus tuberculosis; case, [A. Ghon & H. Kudlich] Med.Klin. **24:** 1661-1664, Oct. 26, '28
—syphilitic scrofula; 3 cases, [R. Bané] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1229-1235, Dec. 15, '28
—tracheobronchial lymphadenitis and its associated lesions [F. M. McPhedran] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 228-233, Jan. '29
—tracheobronchial tuberculosis with bi-tonal cough and expiratory stridor, [Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap **42:** 737-740, Nov. 17, '28
—treatment by calcium-potassium manganate; cases, [S. Mélamet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 24, pp. 380-383, Oct. 27, '28
—tuberculosis of lymphatic glands of lungs in children, [J. Valdés Lambea] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 703-724, Nov. '28
—tuberculous infection through eye; calcification of glands; case, [Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 123-125, Feb. '29
—tuberculous lymphoma of cervical glands in children, [H. Fernbach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 170-176, '29
—tumor in right submaxillary region; noncaseous tuberculosis, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin. North America **9:** 102-104, Feb. '29
—two cases of Landouzy's typhobacillosis with tuberculosis of bronchial glands, [G. Piccoli] Morgagni **70:** 2169-2196, Oct. 7, '28

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—value of lateral roentgen diagnosis in bronchial gland tuberculosis; 6 cases, [G. Weber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 662-669, Oct. '28
—value of sero-medicinal compound in treatment; cases, [H. Dufour] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 480-484, Dec. '28
—value of sero-medicinal compound in treatment of pulmonary foci in infants; cases, [H. Dufour] Méd. inf. **35:** 12-19, Jan. '29
tumors, bilateral lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal glands; case, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 475-479, Nov. 20, '28
—multiple cutaneous lymphoblastic sarcoma with glandular invasion; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 967-970, Dec. '28
—primary; clinical study of 41 cases, [D. C. Elkin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1513-1530, April '29
—primary round cell sarcoma; case, [E. Herzog] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 129-132, Dec. 20, '28
—teratoma of testicle; metastasis to periaortic glands; case, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 75-77, Feb. '29
—tuberculous lymphoma of cervical glands in children, [H. Fernbach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 170-176, '29
LYMPHADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—felons, acute lymphangitis and tendon sheath infections; differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1171-1173, April 6, '29
—filarial lymphangitis of spermatic cord, lymphoma of inguinal glands; formation of secondary lymph nodes in filariasis, [K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico; 57 cases, [F. W. O'Connor & G. R. Burke] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 143-177, May '29
cancerous: See Lymph Nodes, cancer
epizoötic, spread and course of infectious lymphangitis in Germany after the war, [R. Baller] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 830-832, Dec. 7, '28
—case in hog, [Oehl] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 39, Jan. 19, '29
—statistics from Guadeloupe, [Bernard] Rec.de méd.vét. exot. **1:** 81-83, April-June '28
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—anatomic difference of lymphatics of serosa of lungs and liver in different animals, [H. Baum] Anat.Anz. **67:** 88-98, March 30, '29
—anatomy of secondary nodules and some remarks on lymphatic and lymphoid tissue, [W. Ehrich] Am.J. Anat. **43:** 347-371, May '29
—behavior of lymphatics in acute and prolonged inanition; structure and functional significance of secondary lymph follicle, [G. Schillaci] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 154-160, '28
—changes in lymphatic tissue in tonsillar diphtheria; case, [V. Catania] Arch.ital.di laring. **48:** 81-100, '28
—communication between lymphatic systems in right and left subphrenic spaces proved by case of abscess, [P. Schlanger] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2244-2250, Sept. '28
—data from lymphatic system in meat inspection, [L. Bruna] Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 6; 23; 45; 67; 89, '29
—development of lymphatic system of cervical region of guinea-pig, [H. Schwarz-Karsten] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 781-797, Oct. 26, '28
—efferent lymphatics of interphalangeal joints of fingers and toes, [W. I. Oschkaderow] Anat.Anz. **66:** 377-403, Jan. 26, '29
—experimental thrombophlebitis and lymphatic obstruction of lower limb; preliminary report, [J. Homans & R. Zollinger] Arch.Surg. **18:** 992-997, April '29
—Hodgkin's disease of neck and mediastinum; bilateral cervical operations; mediastinotomy, [W. Lerche] Arch.Surg. **18:** 329-338, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—importance in meat inspection, [R. H. Veenstra & C. Postma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 672-685, July 1, '28
—lymphangiectatic cyst of left labium minus; case, [C. J. Lunsford & G. C. Schauffler] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 945-953, June '29
—lymphatic drainage of human heart, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. **63:** 291-313, April '29
—lymphatic reaction after varicella, [A. van Westrienen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4015-4019, Aug. 18, '28

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
—lymphogenous infection of central nervous system, with review of malarial therapy, [A. N. Bruce] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 111-132, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—morphology and function, [J. Wätjen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 556-571, '29
—of pig, [C. Postma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 541-556, June 1, '28
—parametritic lymphangiectasis and infected myoma of uterus; case, [H. Kengyel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 86-99, '28
—periosteal lymphatics, [E. Campbell] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2099-2106, May '29
—ulcers due to varicose veins and lymphatic blockage; new principle in treatment, [H. H. Trout] Arch. Surg. **18:** 2281-2302, June '29
—unilateral renal chyluria, [A. H. Wood] J.Urol. **21:** 109-117, Jan. '29
embryology, first appearance of secondary nodules, [W. Ehrich] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 385-395, May '29
LYMPHATICOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—clinical significance of status thymicolymphaticus, [E. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 145-149, Feb. 16, '29
—experimental studies of effect of intravenous injection of killed staphylococci on behavior of lymphatic tissue, thymus, and vascular connective tissue, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 361-385, March '29
—relationship between so-called "status thymicolymphaticus" and endocrine system, [A. Oswald] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1173-1175, Dec. 1, '28
—status lymphaticus, [J. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177, Dec. 29, '28
—status lymphaticus, [H. M. Ray] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 941-947, March '29
—status thymicus in light of normal thymus function, [J. A. Hammar] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1153, Oct. 5, '28; 1195, Oct. 12, '28
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—appearance and development of small lymphocytes, [K. A. Heiberg] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 100-102, April 10, '29
—experiments on presence in stroma of suprarenals, [G. Moretti] Pathologica **20:** 559-563, Nov. 15, '28
—morphology and physiology, [A. Wallgren] Arb.a.d. path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 317-333, 1927-1928
—nature of Kurloff's bodies, [H. Wada] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 542-546, '28
—transformation of aleukemic lymphocythemia in lymphoid leukemia; case, [C. Aubertin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1551-1555, Nov. 29, '28
count, clinical value of lymphocyte index in tuberculosis, [W. J. Durel] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 480-487, Jan. '29
—accompanying tonsillitis; case, [D. Furtado] Lisboa méd. **6:** 97-100, Feb. '29
—diagnostic value of microlymphocytic curve in acute malaria, [H. Praguer Fro'es] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 793-797, Oct. '28
—effect of antral disease, [N. A. Karpow] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 45-59, Jan. '29
—experimental studies of effect of intravenous injection of killed staphylococci on behavior of lymphatic tissue, thymus, and vascular connective tissue, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 361-385, March '29
—experimental studies of relation of lymphatic tissue to number of lymphocytes in blood in subcutaneous infection with staphylococci, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 347-360, March '29
—lymphatic reaction in blood in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Simchowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 119-120, Jan. 15, '29
—lymphatic reaction in children, [Feer] Praxis (Hft. 1) **18:** 1; 3, Jan. 1, '29
—origin of lymphatic reaction in children; rôle in nirvanol aleukia, [E. Feer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 157-169, '29
—three cases of aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [H. R. Viets & J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 300-305, March '29; also, New England J.Med. **200:** 633-634, March 28, '29
—typhoid lymphocytic meningitis appearing 6 weeks after recovery from typhoid fever; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, C. Seoane & others] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 693-702, Sept.-Oct. '28
—variations of pleocytosis in various portions of cerebrospinal fluid from otogenic meningeal irritation, [A. Westergaard] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 164-177, March '29
LYMPHOCYTHEMIA: See under Lymphocytes
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHODERMIA: See Skin, pathology
LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Nasopharynx, tumors
LYMPHOGANGLIN: See under Lymph Nodes
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—[G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 164-169, March '29
—[A. I. Valdmann] Vrach.dïelo **11:** 1567-1571, Oct. 31, '28
—bacteriologic studies, [H. C. Sweany] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 66, June 1, '28
—benign, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 101-103, '28
—cervico-mediastinal form; case, [Vedel, Vidal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 443-447, Sept. '28
—changes in small blood vessels; 20 cases, [G. Dell' Acqua] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 431, March 30, '29
—clinical aspects; 22 cases, [J. Guasch] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 9-13, Jan. '29
—exudative form; 2 cases, [E. Deák] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 697-705, '28
—fibrous form of lymphogranulomatosis of spleen simulating neoplasm, [F. Curtis & E. Doumer] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 3-36, Jan. '29
—grave case of malignant granulomatosis, [S. Stănculescu, M. Paraschivescu & Vasilescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 233-244, Aug. '28
—in gastro-intestinal tract with report of 2 cases, [F. Wahlgren] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 292-306, '27
—intestinal lymphogranulomatosis; case, [O. Hanneborg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 997-1003, Oct. '28
—malignant lymphoma; case, [M. Goldenburg] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 116-118, Feb. '29
—miliary generalized granulomatosis with interposed amyloid tissue; case [O. Gsell] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 426-440, Dec. 17, '28
—of internal viscera, [E. Müller] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch. z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 435-459, '27
—of neck and mediastinum; bilateral cervical operations; mediastinotomy, [W. Lerche] Arch.Surg. **18:** 329-338, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—pulmonary lymphogranulomatosis; case, [A. Bernstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 202-209, '28
—semblance to tumors; cases, [R. Huguenin] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 87-103, Feb. '29
—Sternberg-Paltauf lymphogranulomatosis; case, [V. N. Petroff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1571-1574, Oct. 31, '28
—subcutaneous malignant lipogranulomatosis; cases, [E. Makai] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2343-2346, Dec. 2, '28
—vertebral; case, [J. W. Tobías] Semana méd. **1:** 493-495, Feb. 28, '29
complications and sequels, case of lymphogranulomatosis with mental disturbances, [G. P. Frets] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3866-3871, Aug. 4, '28
—case of malignant granuloma affecting neck and mediastinum; death from asphyxia, [Ducamp, M. Janbon & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 434-440, Sept. '28
—case with tuberculous chancre and pulmonary lesions, [N. Puente Duany, C. F. Cardenas & R. Lavin] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 1-11, Jan. 31, '29
—pleural form of lymphogranulomatosis with tuberculosis of spleen and mediastinal lymph nodes, [L. Bernard, F. Coste & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 240-250, Feb. 18, '29
—rare, malignant case with secondary infiltration and ulceration of skin, [E. Massobrio] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 37-44, Jan. 13, '29
diagnosis, clinical aspects of malignant granuloma, [G. Nicastro] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1180-1187, Sept. 16, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, dermo-lipodystrophy and lymphogranuloma in syphilis; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 244-251, March '29
experimental, inoculation of chickens with Hodgkin's nodes, [E. S. L'Esperance] J.Immunol. **16:** 37-60, Jan. '29
—production in guinea-pig, [A. Coyon & C. Brun] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 82-85, Jan. 28, '29
—transplantation of Hodgkin's disease in monkeys, [W. de Leon & C. Reyes] J.Philippine Islands M. A. **9:** 9-11, Jan. '29
inguinale: See also Granuloma inguinale
—[A. Cedercreutz] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1036-1042, Dec. '28
—[F. Fischl] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 463-477, '27
—can lymphogranuloma inguinale manifest itself as a generalized disease with efflorescences in throat? [H. Bergstrand] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 461-467, '28
—case, [J. Fernandez de la Portilla] Med.ibera **1:** 473-476, April 13, '29

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale—Continued
—case of reinfection or superinfection of Nicolas-Favre disease, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 173-178, March '29
—case of subacute, benign lymphogranulomatosis, [I. Fagarasanu] Spitalul **48:** 177-182, May '28
—causation of Nicolas-Favre disease; bacteriologic study; fixation of complement, [M. Kitchevatz & V. Kitchevatz-Petrovitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 879-882, Dec. '27
—chancroid, buboes, inguinale lymphogranuloma and climatic buboes, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4526-4536, Sept. 15, '28
—diagnosis of adenogenic venereal ulcer (Nicolas-Favre disease), [J. Gay Prieto] Med.ibera **2:** 376-378, Oct. 27, '28
—etiology and pathogenesis of adenogenic venereal ulcer (Nicolas-Favre disease), [J. Gay Prieto] Med.ibera **2:** 349-352, Oct. 20, '28
—excision of glands in case of venereal origin; cure, [V. Martini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 669-671, '29
—filarial lymphangitis of spermatic cord, lymphoma of inguinal glands; formation of secondary lymph nodes in filariasis, [K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—followed by chronic ulcerous elephantiasis of vulva (esthiomène) and so-called anorectal syphiloma; 5 cases, [W. Frei & A. Koppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2331-2336, Dec. 2, '28
—identity with climatic bubo as shown by antigen skin reaction, [E. Hermans] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2436-2437, Dec. 16, '28
—incidence in Stockholm, [S. Hellerström] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 241-251, '27
—inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, climatic buboes and buboes from soft chancre, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3739-3741, July 28, '28
—prognosis and treatment of adenogenetic venereal ulcer (Nicolas-Favre disease), [J. Gay Prieto] Med.ibera **2:** 409-412, Nov. 3, '28
—specific reaction in diagnosis; clinical report, [H. Fuhs] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 222-233, Oct. '28
—treatment by injections of cupric ammonia sulphate (copper compound), [G. Petges, R. David-Chaussee & A. Petges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 178-184, March '29
—treatment of inguinal poradenitis by intravenous injections of antimony potassium tartrate (tartar emetic), [R. Simon] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 708-711, Aug. '27
—Vernes' resorcin reaction in Nicolas-Favre disease, [Petges, Mougneau & Bessières] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 184-186, March '29
pathology, malignant growth of tissue in lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [H. Freifeld] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 179-191, '28
—fusion of lymph nodes, [W. Mascher] Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 1-11, '29
—lymphogranulomatosis and other peculiar general granuloma of lymph nodes, [K. Terplan & M. Mittelbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 759-866, '29
therapy, results of radiotherapy, [Haret & Lifchitz] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 501-504, Oct. '28
—effect of roentgenotherapy on evolution of malignant lymphogranuloma, [M. Roch, R. Gilbert & L. Babaiantz] Presse méd. **37:** 302-304, March 6, '29
—end results in Hodgkin's disease treated by mixed toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, alone or combined with radiation, [W. B. Coley] Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 331-357, '28
—high voltage roentgenotherapy, [R. Gilbert] Acta radiol. **9:** 552-581, '28
—roentgen therapy, [C. Kruchen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 623-670, '29
—value of roentgenotherapy; case, [L. Carmona] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 780-782, '28

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
—anatomy of secondary nodules and some remarks on lymphatic and lymphoid tissue, [W. Ehrich] Am.J. Anat. **43:** 347-371, May '29
—hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue of appendix; case, [E. Löffler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 453, March 30, '29
—in excised tumor of nipple, [H. Kengyel] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 451, March 30, '29
—lymphoid tissue, especially vital processes of functional centres, their relative number and susceptibility, [K. A. Helberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 43-44, '28
—of appendix, [T. B. Menon] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 656-660, Jan. '29
—rôle of secondary nodules, [H. Schwanen] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 353-382, '29

LYMPHOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, C. J., Somatic variability of spontaneous tumors, J.Cancer Research **12:** 318-325, Dec. '28
LYNCH, F. W., Anesthesia in obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 188-192, May-June '29
LYNCH, H.: See **GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J. E., Studies on ciliates from intestine of Strongylocentrotus; Entorhipidium gen. nov., Univ. California Publ., Zool. **33:** 27-56, April 6, '29
LYNCH, J. M., Rectum in old age, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 256-262, Jan. '29
LYNCH, R. C., American Board of Otolaryngology, clinical examination, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1079-1084, Dec. '28
Stenosis of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 355-371, '28
LYNHAM, J. E. A., President's address; clinical remarks on radiation treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Electro-Therap.) **22:** 11-18, Feb. '29
LYNN, F. S., Traumatic abdomen, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 579-584, Dec. '28; also, Abdominal trauma, South. M.J. **22:** 240-244, March '29
LYNN-THOMAS, J., Robert Jones (1858—), an appreciation, Jones Birthday Vol. p. 423, '28
LYON, A.: See **TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**
LYON, B. B. V., Can gallbladder empty through duodenal biliary drainage? Is gallbladder source of "B" bile? Cholecystographic study of biliary drainage, Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 147-165, Feb. '29
Une conception moderne du diagnostic et du traitement de la cholécystite et des maladies connexes de l'appareil biliaire; valeur de la technique de Vincent-Lyon dans le drainage des voies biliaires, Presse méd. **36:** 1629-1632, Dec. 22, '28
LYON, D. M., and LAMB, W. L., Difficulties in comparing methods of treatment for lobar pneumonia, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 79-93, Feb. '29
——and ALEXANDER, W. A., Observations on pathology of influenzal pneumonia, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 273-283, May '29
LYON, E., Ueber Brüche von Epiphysen den Lendenwirbelkörper im Jünglingsalter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 376-380, Aug. '28
Ueber Kalkknötchen in der Zwischenwirbelscheibe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 76-80, Jan. '29
Gesundheitsfürsorge und Heilstättenbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Klin. **25:** 129-131, Jan. 18, '29
LYON, E. C., JR., Anemia in late pregnancy; preliminary report, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 115-125, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '29
——See WARD, G. G., jt. auth.
LYON, G., Aliments et substances irradiés, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 237, Feb. 27, '29
Le traitement des broncho-pneumonies, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 321-326, March 16, '29
LYON, G. M., Early diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 92-94, Feb. '29
——KLUMPP, J. S., and FERGUSON, J. W., Adenocarcinomatosis in girl aged 6 years, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 134-137, Jan. '29
LYON-MELTZER TEST: See Gallbladder, drainage
LYONNET, B., Léon Bouveret, 1850-1929, Lyon méd. **143:** 281-285, March 10, '29
LYONNET, R.: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
LYONS, R., Report of case of arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, pulsus alternans, and possible coronary occlusion, with some observations upon value of certain of newer diuretics in cardiac edema, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1341-1351, March '29
LYONS, S. C., and BREWSTER, C. B., JR., Treatment of varicose veins by injections of sclerosing solutions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 498-504, Jan. '29
LYONS, W., Relation of umbilical hernia to digestive disturbances in infancy, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 78-81, '27
LYSENKOFF, N., Biography; Prof. Vladimir Petrovitch Filatoff, Odessky M.J. **3:** 1-2, Jan. '28
LYSENKOFF, N. K.: See Biographies
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
LYSOCYTIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LYSOLATE (cresol preparation): See Cresol
LYSO-VACCINE THERAPY: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy

LYSOZYME
—[M. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1252-1254, Oct. 26, '28
—bacteriolytic ferment found normally in tissues and secretions; Arris and Gale lecture, [A. Fleming] Lancet **1:** 217-220, Feb. 2, '29
—presence of bacteriolytic action of lysozyme in tears and aqueous and crystalline humors, [V. Čavka & M. Prica] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 740-755, '29
—technic of method for extraction, [M. Bordet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1254-1256, Oct. 26, '28

LYSSIA SALVE: See Skin, diseases
LYTTLE, J. D., and ROSENBERG, L., Blood as diagnostic aid in differential diagnosis of lymphadenopathies, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 747-762, Feb. '29
——**See CAMPBELL, M. F., jt. auth.**

M

M B G V 5 (methylthionine chloride-gentian violet preparation): See Sterilization, surgical
MTBR (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
MA, W. C., CHANG, H. C., and LIU, A. C., Relation of mitochondria-Golgi complex to secretion; physiological identification of vitally stained mitochondria-Golgi material, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 29-40, Jan. '29
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
MAASS, H., Rückgratverkrümmungen der Schulkinder, Med.Welt **3:** 245-247, Feb. 16, '29
MABERLY, J., Iodised tincture of guaiacol in treatment of synovial and serous affections, Lancet **1:** 437-438, March 2, '29
McALLAN, J., Grading of milk, J.State Med. **37:** 229-239, April '29
McALLISTER, A., Induction of abortion, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 73-78, Feb. '29
McALLISTER, J. C., Blindness caused by battery fluid following accident, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1428, April 27, '29
MACALLUM, A. B., Ionic mobility as factor in influencing distribution of potassium in living matter, Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 440-458, April 6, '29
McALPIN, K. R., Case of polycythemia rubra vera with leukemic blood picture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1825-1826, June 1, '29
McALPINE, D., Form of myasthenia gravis with changes in central nervous system, Brain **52:** 6-22, April '29
MACALPINE, J. B., Pyelography, Lancet **1:** 1160-1162, June 1, '29
McALPINE, J. G.: See RETTGER, L. F., jt. auth.
McAMIS, A. J., ANDERSON, W. E., and MENDEL, L. B., Growth of rats on "fat-free" diets, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 247-262, May '29
McANALLY, W. F., Industrial surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 33-36, Feb. '29
McARDLE, J. J., Le traitement des varices par la quinine, Arch.méd.belges **82:** 89-98, Feb. '29 [With English text]
McARTHUR, J. M., Experimental study of functions of different spiracles in certain orthoptera, J.Exper. Zool. **53:** 117-128, April 5, '29
MacARTHUR, W. P., Adult mosquitoes of Shanghai, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **52:** 241-247, April '29
McASKILL, J. E., Ear infections in children, New York State J.Med. **29:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '29
MacAULEY, C. J., Diagnosis of cancer of colon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 187-190, Feb. 2, '29
McAULIFFE, G. B., Determination of bleeding point of epistaxis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 6-7, Jan. 2, '29
Perfect tonsillectomy, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 157-160, March '29
Faulty habits of nose and throat, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 443-444, April 17, '29
McAULIFFE, G. W., Should we let chronic maxillary sinus disease pass us by? Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 123-127, April '29
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Deformity in infantile paralysis; its prevention and correction, New England J.Med. **200:** 18-22, Jan. 3, '29
Subastragalar arthrodesis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 624-644, Feb. '29
Rôle of latent and active infection in joint pathology, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 33-37, March '29
McBAIN, J. W., LAING, M. E., and CLARK, O. E., Salt error of indicators due to standard alkaline buffers themselves, J.General Physiol. **12:** 695-710, May '29
McBEE, T. J., Cystitis; symptom complex, rarely disease, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 71-76, Feb. '29
McBRIDE, E. D., Management and treatment of stiff joints, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 87-89, March '29
McBRIDE, JAMES HARVEY: See Obituaries
McBRIDE, W. F., Vanishing country doctor; reflections covering past 30 years, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 159-162, April '29
McBRYDE, C. N., and NILES, W. B., Study of simultaneous and serum-alone methods in treatment of cholera-infected hogs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 153-170, Jan. '29
McCAFFERTY, L. K., and LOPEZ, V. A., Small benign tumors of face, New York State J.Med. **29:** 653-660, June 1, '29
McCAIN, P. P., Report of study of 25,048 school children for tuberculosis, South.M.J. **22:** 310-320, April '29
McCALL, F. D. B., Dental radiograph illuminator, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 453-455, June '29
McCALLA, R. L.: See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.
MacCALLAN, A. F., Report on series of 100 consecutive refraction cases with full vision after correction: indications for reference to other branches of medical profession of those showing evidence in eye of toxic conditions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 181-210, '28
Some ocular manifestations of focal sepsis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 14-20, Jan. '29
——**PATTERSON, N., and others,** Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory affections of orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 1-44, '28
McCALLUM, J.: See MAGEE, H. E., jt. auth.
McCALLUM, J. T. C.: See ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.
MacCALLUM, P., Dental sepsis and general disease; pathological aspect, M.J.Australia **1:** 232-234, Feb. 23, '29
MacCALLUM, W. G., On photographing gross pathological specimens, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 207-213, March '29
McCANN, D., History of Penobscot Medical Association, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 38-44, March '29
McCANN, F. J., Criminal abortion and measures necessary to reduce sale of abortifacient drugs, M.Press **127:** 111, Feb. 6, '29
McCANN, W. S., Multiple dietary deficiencies in pernicious anemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 106-111, '28
Serum treatment of erysipelas, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 101-108, '28
——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**
MACCARIONE, F.: See FORTUNATO, A., jt. auth.
McCARRISON, R., Note on experimental production of lymphadenoid goitre in rats, Brit.M.J. **1:** 5-6, Jan. 5, '29
McCARRON, E. P., Public health and public purse, J.State Med. **37:** 272-277, May '29
McCARTHY, D. J., Spino-adductor reflex; spinomuscular phenomenon in distribution of lumbar segment and adductors of thighs; preliminary note, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 1318-1320, June '29
McCARTHY, J. F., Consideration of suprapubic prostatectomy from standpoint of operative technique and postoperative care, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 79-86, '28
Urology, its contacts with general medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 38-52, Jan. '29
McCARTHY, M. F.: See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.
McCARTNEY, J. L., Epilepsy amongst Chinese; with analysis of case, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 12-27, Jan. '29
Dementia precox as endocrinopathy with clinical and autopsy reports, Endocrinology **13:** 73-87, Jan.-Feb. '29
McCASKEY, C. H., Sodium amytal in oto-laryngology, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 193-195, April '29
Acute surgical mastoiditis following fracture of skull, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 183-187, May '29
McCASLAN, W. H., Record of examination of 255 preschool children of Tampa, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 350-351, Jan. '29
McCAULEY, E. S. H. (Mrs.), Functions of State Department of Welfare, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 299-301, Jan. '29
McCAULEY, F.: See ROSENFELD, A. S., jt. auth.
McCAY, C. M., DILLEY, W. E., and CROWELL, M. F., Growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains, J.Nutrition **1:** 233-246, Jan. '29
MACCHI, A., Le modificazioni dello schema di Arneth nelle turbe gastrointestinali dei lattanti, Clin.pediat. **10:** 680-700, Nov. '28
Per un metodo clinico di dosaggio della albumina nel liquido cefalo rachidiano, Clin.pediat. **10:** 810-819, Dec. '28
Il morbo di Little, Med.ital. **10:** 11-20, Jan. '29
Ergoterina irradiata e rachitismo, Pediatria prat. **6:** 35-45, Feb. '29
MACCHIARELLA, B., Ancora in merito alla radioterapia del cancro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2331-2332, Nov. 26, '28
MACCHIARULO, O., Come variano i caratteri dei grassi di deposito e dei grassi d'organi durante la gravidanza, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 336-340, March '29
La formazione del lattosio nella mammella funzionante sotto l'azione dell'insulina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 973-976, July '28
——**and BÜNGELER, W.,** Durch Teer erzeugte eigenartige Veränderungen der Parotisdrüse, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **37:** 211-221, '29
MACCHI CAMPOS, R.: See CALATRONI, R., jt. auth.
MACCIÓ, B.: See MARINO, U., jt. auth.
MACCIOTA, C., Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni del pancreas nella eredo sifilide, Clin.pediat. **11:** 1-27, Jan. '29
MACCIOTA, P., Rapporti fra malaria e tubercolosi nei bambini, Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 141-154, March '29
McCLEAN, D.: See EAGLES, G. H., jt. auth.

McCLEERY, A. B., How to get and how to keep satisfactory working force, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-62, June '29

McCLELLAN, GEORGE
—extirpation of parotid; George McClellan, Internat. Abstract Surg. pp. 509-512, June '29

McCLELLAN, J. H., Healed cavity cases, South.M.J. **22:** 573-576, June '29

McCLELLAN, R. H., Malignant leiomyoma of uterus, J.A.M.A. **92:** 801-802, March 9, '29

McCLELLAND, C. K., and JANSSEN, G., Multiple ear character in maize, J.Hered. **20:** 105-109, March '29

McCLELLAND, P. H.: See CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.

McCLENAHAN, W. U., and NORRIS, G. W., Adenoma of islands of Langerhans with associated hypoglycemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 93-97, Jan. '29; also, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 168-173, '28

McCLINTIC, C. F., Treatment of trophic ulcers by alcoholic injection of blood vessels; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **92:** 956-958, March 23, '29

Physiology of vascular nervous system and its clinical significance, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 419-422, June '29

——**and SEYMOUR, W. J.,** New technique in surgical treatment of Raynaud's disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 43-46, Jan. '29

McCLINTOCK, B., 2n-1 chromosomal chimera in maize, J.Hered. **20:** 218, May '29

McCLINTOCK, J. T., and HINES, H. H., Occurrence of heat labile toxins in closed intestinal loops, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 654-655, May '29

McCLINTOCK, M.: See BAUER, J. T., jt. auth.

McCLOY, C. H., Methods of research in physical education, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **34:** 10-16, Jan. '29

McCLUNG, C. E., Differential chromosomes of Mecostethus gracilis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 756-778, Oct. 19, '28

McCLURE, C. R., Natural repair in extensive complications of leg fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 403, April '29

McCLURE, C. W., and HUNTSINGER, M. E., Studies in fat metabolism; character of blood lipids in hepatic disorders, including migraine, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 715-730, May '29

McCLURE AND ALDRICH TEST: See under Edema

di **MACCO, G.,** Stabilità di sospensione del sangue e sistema nervoso autonomo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 744-758, Sept. '28

Ricerche sulla reiniezione di sangue dello stesso organismo; modificazioni della coagulabilità del sangue, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 390-401, Sept.-Oct. '28

Modificazioni del potere emolitico naturale e delle emolisine secondarie dopo introduzione parenterale di siero o emazie eterogenee, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 523-530, Nov.-Dec. '28

McCOLLOM, W. E., Cerebellar hemorrhage with hyperglycemia; case report, Long Island M.J. **23:** 267, May '29

McCOLLUM, E. V.: See KRUSE, H. D., jt. auth.

McCOMBS, C. E., Proposed bureau of hospital research, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 89-90, Feb. '29

McCONNELL, W. T., Podalic version; analysis of 100 cases, South.M.J. **22:** 55-63, Jan. '29

McCORD, C. P., Suggested changes in Ohio occupational disease compensation laws and procedures, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 116-119, Feb. '29

Road tar poisoning, J.A.M.A. **92:** 695-696, March 2, '29

——**and others,** Lead poisoning in United States, Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 631-634, June '29

McCORDOCK, H. A., Effect of combined feeding of potassium iodide and anterior lobe of pituitary upon thyroid gland, Am.J.Path. **5:** 171-178, March '29

Disseminated miliary tuberculosis with jaundice; anatomic study, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 183-187, April '29

——**See RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**

McCORMACK, A. T., Malaria work in Kentucky, 1928, South.M.J. **22:** 405-406, April '29

McCORMACK, F. C., Postoperative phases of spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 605-607, Dec. '28

McCORMICK, R., Tuberculosis among boys and girls, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 648-651, Jan. '29

McCOWN, O. S., Hypernephroma, Memphis M.J. **6:** 25-29, Feb. '29

McCOY, E., HIGBY, W. M., and FRED, E. B., Assimilation of nitrogen by pure cultures of Clostridium pasteurianum and related organisms, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 314-320, Dec. 13, '28

McCOY, H. A., Some aspects of deep x ray therapy and malignant disease, M.J.Australia **1:** 238-241, Feb. 23, '29

Duodenal ulcer; unusual radiological appearances, M.J. Australia **1:** 593, May 4, '29

McCOY, J. D., Plea for better understanding of orthodontic problem, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 73-80, Feb. '29

McCOY, L. L., Melanosarcoma of choroid, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 399-400, May '29

McCOY, O. R., Notes on cercariae from Missouri, J.Parasitol. **15:** 199-208, March '29

McCRACKEN, J. C., Unique case of electric injury, China M.J. **43:** 1-6, Jan. '29

McCRAE, T., Early diagnosis of empyema in lobar pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **12:** 883-893, Jan. '29

——**FUNK, E. H., and JACKSON, C.,** Du cancer primitif des bronches, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. (pt. 1) **26:** 11-17, Jan. '29

McCREA, E. D'A.: See MORRIS, H., jt. auth.

McCREA, E. F. W., and RAPER, H. S., Treatment of certain forms of infantile atrophy with atmospheres enriched by oxygen and carbon dioxide, Quart.J. Med. **22:** 269-279, Jan. '29

McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Dysmenorrhœa tubes, Lancet **1:** 1095, May 25, '29

McCULLOCH, H., Rheumatic heart disease; its importance as disease of children, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 17-26, '28

——**and IRVINE-JONES, E. I. M.,** Rôle of infection in rheumatic children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 252-260, Feb. '29

McCULLOUGH, F. J., Ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy, M.Times,New York **57:** 107, April '29

McCULLOUGH, J. W. S., Effectual control of milk supplies, Am.Med. **23:** 792, Nov. '28

County health unit, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 114-123, March '29

McCURDY, J. R., Carbon dioxide inhalation in morphine poisoning, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1927, June 8, '29

McCURRY, J. H., Dentist a necessary blessing, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 166-167, Feb. '29

McCUTCHEON, M., and others, On mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; development and effect of antibodies found in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 815-831, May '29

——**See LUCKE, B., jt. auth.**

——**See MUDD, S., jt. auth.**

McDANIEL, F. L., and ROSS, J. L., Dishwashing and sterilizing equipment on board U. S. S. Saratoga, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 245-252, Jan. '29

MacDERMOT, H. E., Filterable form of tubercle bacillus; résumé of modern views, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 42-44, Jan. '29

MacDERMOT, J. H., Health insurance, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 399, April; 513, May '29

McDEVITT, C. J.: See DeCOURCY, J. L., jt. auth.

McDILL, J. R., Method of standardization of treatment, technic, and procedure in veterans' hospitals, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 323-327, May '29

McDONAGH, J. E. R., Antiseptics, Practitioner **122:** 309-314, May '29

MacDONALD, A., Brain weight and legislative ability in Congress, Indian M.Rec. **48:** 319-321, Nov. '28

Legislative anthropology, Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. **17:** 245-250, March '29

MacDONALD, C. N., Early syphilitic lesions of cervix, J. A.M.A. **92:** 622-624, Feb. 23, '29

MacDONALD, E. K., and MacNAB, G. R., Case of ulcerative endocarditis of puerperal origin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 848, Feb. 23, '29

McDONALD, E. P., and WADDELL, K. C., Epidemic of trichinosis, J.A.M.A., **92:** 449-453, Feb. 9, '29

McDONALD, G. E., Case of conjoint twins, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 252, May 11, '29

McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.

MacDONALD, J. A., Eye in its relation to medical diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 58-61, Feb. '29

McDONALD, J. F., Recent developments in diagnosis of intracranial lesions, with special reference to visual pathways, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 39-74, '28

——**LEISURE, C. E., and LENNEMAN, E. E.,** New principles in control of activity of ciliated epithelium, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 318-354, '28

McDONALD, J. O., Treatment of anemia in infancy and childhood, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 35-38, Jan. '29

McDONALD, L. E., Thoracic empyema, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 339-343, April '29

MacDONALD, M. T., Carcinoma of uterus; report of case in girl of 10 years, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 151-154, Jan. '29

McDONALD, R. E.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.

MacDONALD, S. G., Improved box for use after suprapubic cystotomy, Lancet **1:** 192, Jan. 26, '29

McDONOGH, C. L.: See SOLOMONS, B., jt. auth.

McDOUALL, H. C., Work of psychiatric clinic in general hospital, M.J.Australia **1:** 244-246, Feb. 23, '29

MacDOUGALL, A. F., Eating aesthetically, Forum **80:** 394-397, Sept. '28

McDOUGALL, C., Intranasal treatment for chronic disease of nasal accessory sinuses, South.M.J. **22:** 114-119, Feb. '29

McDOUGALL, W., Was Darwin wrong? Forum **79:** 244-253, Feb. '28

McDOWALL, R. J. S., Physiology of industrial hygiene; physiology of industrial fatigue, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 12-16, Jan. '29

MacDOWELL, Da assiduidade no emprego da insulina, Tribuna med. **32:** 194, Aug. 1, '28; 201, Aug. 15, '28
McDOWELL, A. M.: See SMITH, C. (South Hadley), E. C., jt. auth.
MacDOWELL, C. G.: See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.
MacDOWELL, E. C., ALLEN, E., and MacDOWELL, C. G., Relation of parity, age and body weight to number of corpora lutea in mice Anat.Rec. **41:** 267-272, Feb. 25, '29
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM
—address at unveiling exercises of statues of Dr. Ephraim McDowell and Henry Clay, [R. Gilbert] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 139-141, April '29
McEACHERN, J. M., CHOWN, B., BELL, L. G., and McKENZIE, M., Résumé of results of therapy with convalescent serum in poliomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 369-371, April '29; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 235-240, May '29
MacEACHERN, M. T., Fundamental considerations in developing of social service work in hospitals, Hosp.Soc. Serv. **19:** 357-364, April '29
Achieving and maintaining high dietary service standards, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 136, June '29
McELHINNEY, M. G., and BRADLEY, S. W., Case of four molars, Dominion Dent.J. **41:** 17, Jan. '29
McELROY, J. B., Is malignant hypertension a disease entity? South.M.J. **22:** 7-10, Jan. '29
MACERA, J. M., Cianosis intermitente en un niño de 15 días de edad, Semana méd. **2:** 1614-1616, Dec. 6, '28
——See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.
——and CARREÑO, C., La entozoosis en clínica pediátrica, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 81-88, Feb. '29
——See SUSINI, M., jt. auth.
——See VALLINO, M. T., jt. auth.
McEVERS, A. E., Neuroblastoma, in infancy, with report of case, Illinois M.J. **55:** 107-111, Feb. '29
MacEWEN, D. C.: See BECKETT, W. W., jt. auth.
MacEWEN, E. M., and TUTTLE, W. W., Method for determining length of femoral nerve, and length of reflex arc involved in knee jerk in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 671-673, April '29
MACEWEN, J., Large urethral calculus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '29
Case of three-loop inguinal hernia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 901-902, May 18, '29
McFADYEAN, J., Reliability of agglutination test for diagnosis of contagious abortion in cattle, J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **41:** 362-369, Dec. '28
MACFARLAN, D., Cells in vomer, Laryngoscope **39:** 135, Feb. '29
McFARLAND, B. L., Congenital dislocation of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 281-285, April '29
McFARLAND, J., Case of mammary gland tissue in axilla, Am.J.Path. **5:** 23-27, Jan. '29
Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 268-273, Feb. '29
——and ROBSON, G. M., Coarser histologic variations of thyroid gland, Arch.Path. **7:** 628-639, April '29
McFARLANE, L. E., Treatment of empyema, J.Kansas M. Soc. **30:** 35-37, Feb. '29
McGARR, T. E., Fifty years of development in care of insane in New York State, 1878-1928, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 98-112, Jan. '29
McGAVRAN, J.: See COLLETT, M. E., jt. auth.
McGEE, W. A. Suggestions for simplifying infant feeding, Am.Med. **23:** 864-867, Nov. '28
McGEOCH, J. A., Some phases of human forgetting, Quart. J.Univ.North Dakota **18:** 345-354, July '28
Influence of degree of learning upon retroactive inhibition, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 252-262, April '29
McGHEE, J. L.: See PARKER, F. P., jt. auth.
MacGILLIVRAY, J. M., and WAGNER, R., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Insulinreaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 136-149, '29
McGINNIS, E., Special difficulties in endoscopy, Illinois M.J. **55:** 413-414, June '29
McGINTY, D. A., Regulation of respiration; variations in lactic acid metabolism in intact brain, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 312-325, March '29
McGLANNAN, A., Fascial transplants in treatment of certain dislocations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1584-1585, May 11, '29
McGLINN, J. A., Emergency cesarean section, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 483-485, April '29
Backache in women, M.Times,New York **57:** 131, May '29
M'GOWAN, J. P., Some aspects of Van den Bergh test for bilirubin, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 242-248, April '29
McGRAW, S. J., Tuberculosis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 194-197, April '29
McGRAW, THEODORE A.: See Biographies
McGREGOR, A. L., and SIMSON, F. W., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, with special reference to case involving spermatic vessels, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 539-554, April '29
MACGREGOR, A. R.: See McNEIL, C., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, DORA ANN SWEEZEY: See Obituaries
MACGREGOR, DUNCAN OTTO: See Obituaries
McGREGOR, F. H., Acute surgical abdomen, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 166-167, May '29
McGREGOR, G. W.: See MOSHER, H. P., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, J. K., "Atypical" in thyroid work, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 217-220, Feb. '29
McGRIFF, D. W. T., Rôle of traumatism in disease calling for compensation, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 203-205, March '29
McGRIGOR, D. B., Simple apparatus and method for readily determining exact location of radiopaque foreign bodies in eye or orbital region, by radiography, Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 136-148, March '29
McGUINNESS, M.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, C.: See ACTON, H. W., jt. auth.
MacGUIRE, C. J., Some clinical findings in subtotal gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. **89:** 658-668, May '29
McGUIRE, G., Hints on village nurse scheme, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 95-99, Feb. '29
McGUIRE, HUNTER HOLMES: See Biographies
McGUIRE, S., Evolution of present knowledge of treatment of goiter, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 138-141, March '29
MACHADO, N., Ennervação do apparelho genital da mulher, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 805-807, Oct. '28
McHENRY, R. K., Roentgen diagnosis in chronic duodenal ileus, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 612-615, Jan. '29
MACHIDA, H.: See NAGAYAMA, T., jt. auth.
MACHII, H., Ein Fall von pneumatischer Sigmoidealruptur, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 28) **3:** 113, 1926-1928
Ueber einen Fall von Hodenkrebs, Polyclin.Dairen 3, no. 29, 1926-1928
——and OMI, K., Complete removal of stomach, Polyclin. Dairen (no. 26) **3:**1, 1926-1928
MACHÍN, R., La operación de Moreschi, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **33:** 802-804, Nov. 30, '28
MACHITA, S.: See KUBO, T., jt. auth.
MACHLAN, H. F., Physician's obligation to his patient with reference to more modern concept of heart disease, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 174-177, March '29
MACHOL, Die neue chirurgische Klinik des Städtischen Krankenhauses Erfurt, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen **57:** 193-196, Sept. '28
MACHOL, G., Über die gefässerweiternden Nerven der Zunge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 86-87, '28
MACHT, D. I., Phytopharmacological and photopharmacological studies on leprosy blood serum, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 523-524, Dec. '28
——and ANDERSON, W. T., JR., Clinical and experimental studies on phototherapy in pernicious anemia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 365-389, Dec. '28
——and LEACH, H. P., Effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol mixtures on behaviour of rats in a maze, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 330-331, Jan. '29
Concerning antipyretic properties of benzyl benzoate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 281-296, March '29
——See PELS, I. R., jt. auth.
——STICKELS, A. E., and SECKINGER, D. L., Effect of corpus luteum and ovarian extracts on oestrus of guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 65-76, Feb. '29
MACHULKO-HORBATZEWITSCH, G. S., Zur Frage nach der pathologischen Morphologie des Rhinoskleroms, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 680-697, '29
MACHWILADSE, N., Zur Frage der kongenitalen Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 609-610, Dec. '28
Über die Endemie der Pellagra in Georgien, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 18-24, Jan. '29
Über die morphologischen Veränderungen des Blutes bei Pellagra, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 152-167, March '29
MACIAS de TORRES, E., Le procédé "Paul Delmas" d'évacuation extemporanée rapide de l'utérus gravide à terme, Presse méd. **37:** 284-286, March 2, '29
MACIEL, H., Sobre o tratamento da eschistosomose intestinal, Sciencia med. **6:** 578-601, Dec. '28
O tratamento da eschistosomose intestinal no Hospital da Marinha, Sciencia med. **7:** 20-24, Jan. '29
McILROY, A. L., Progress of obstetrics in present century, J.State Med. **37:** 87-91, Feb. '29
McILWAINE, W. B., Some impressions on gastro-intestinal diseases in infants and young children, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 17-23, April '29
McINDOE, A. H., Delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture of spleen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 365, Dec. 19, '28
——See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.
McINTOSH, Mandrake (May apple) poisoning, North Am. Vet. **9:** 31, June '28
McINTOSH, C. A.: See OWINGS, J. C., jt. auth.
MACINTYRE, D. P., and SMITH, C. E., Treatment of enteric fever, Malayan M.J. **3:** 174, Dec. '28
McINTYRE, H. D., "Paretic gold curve" in disseminated sclerosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 677-680, March '29
MacINTYRE, JOHN: See Obituaries

McIVER, M. A., WHITE, J. C., and LAWSON, G. M., Rôle of Bacillus welchii in acute intestinal obstruction, with ligation of veins to obstructed loop, Ann.Surg. **89**: 647-657, May '29

——See **FREMONT-SMITH, M., jt. auth.**

McIVER, R. B., Total cystectomy; report of case, J.Florida M.A. **15**: 439-442, March '29

McKAY, A. L., and McNABB, A. L., Undulant fever in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20**: 85-91, Feb. '29

MacKAY, E. M., and MacKAY, L. L., Susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to morphine intoxication, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35**: 67-74, Jan. '29

MACKAY, H., and DAVIDSON, A. M., Congenital ectodermal defect, Brit.J.Dermat. **41**: 1-5, Jan. '29

MACKAY, H. M. M., Nutritional anæmia in infancy: some observations on a common deficiency disease, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **22**: 29-35, Feb. '29

McKAY, H. W., and McKAY, R. W., Stricture of female urethra, South.Med.& Surg. **91**: 227-230, April '29

MacKAY, L. L.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.

MacKAY, M. E., Note on bile in different fishes, Biol.Bull. **56**: 24-27, Jan. '29

McKAY, R. W., and COLSTON, J. A. C., Diverticula of male urethra; report of 10 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 51-62, Jan. '29

——See **FRONTZ, W. A., jt. auth.**

——See **McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.**

——See **YOUNG, H. H., jt. auth.**

MACKAY, W., Observations on treatment of 2 cases of polycythæmia vera with phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, Lancet **1**: 762-765, April 13, '29

McKEAN, R. M., Hypothyroidism without myxoedema; its recognition and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 128-131, Feb. '29

McKEE, C. M.: See BULL, C. G., jt. auth.

MacKEE, G. M., Syphilis in elderly persons, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4**: 1283-1287, Dec. '28

Brief outline of dermatology, especially in its relation to practitioner of general medicine, South.M.J. **22**: 21-27, Jan. '29

McKEE, S. H., Two cases of lid repair, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 506-508, May '29

Observations from routine bacteriological examination of conjunctivitis cases, Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 475-480, June '29

McKEITHEN, A. M., Penetrating wounds of abdomen; study of 69 cases, Kentucky M.J. **27**: 77-82, Feb. '29

Peptic ulcer; evaluation of methods of diagnosis and treatment, Kentucky M.J. **27**: 197-201, May '29

McKELLAR, J. H., Epiphora due to relaxation, Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 34-35, Jan. '29

McKELVEY, J. L., Abnormalities of hind end of body, J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia **1**: 285-302, March '29

McKENDRICK, J. S., KERR, J. M. M., and others, Discussion on diverticulitis, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22**: 200-232, '29

McKENNA, C. M., and SWEANY, H. C., Comparative study of tuberculous lesions of urogenital tract, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 439-460, '28

McKENNEY, P. W.: See POLLOCK, W. E., jt. auth.

McKENNON, G. E.: See DETWILER, S. R., jt. auth.

McKENTY, J., Some points in post-operative care of surgical cases, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 599-604, June '29

MACKENTY, J. E., Laryngeal cancer; early diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 237-244, March '29; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 307-309, Feb. '29

MACKENZIE, A. J., Clinical aspects of enlargements of liver, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3**: 64-76, Dec. '28

Affections of œsophagus, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 376-379, April '29

MacKENZIE, A. R., Use and abuse of roentgen rays in inflammatory conditions, West Virginia M.J. **25**: 17-20, Jan. '29

MACKENZIE, D., Treatment of cancer of pharynx, larynx and œsophagus by surgical diathermy, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **38**: 32-68, March '29

——See **WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., jt. auth.**

MacKENZIE, D. W., and HAWTHORNE, A. B., Some studies in distribution of blood-borne foreign particles, including bacteria, in kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21**: 41-69, '28

——**and PARKINS, G. A.**, Renal tumours: brief review of series of cases from Department of Urology, Royal Victoria Hospital, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 616-621, June '29

MACKENZIE, G. M., Observations on paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, J.Clin.Investigation **7**: 27-43, April '29

Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; review, Medicine **8**: 159-191, May '29

——**and PENFIELD, W.**, Case belonging to Wilson's disease-pseudosclerosis group, New York State J.Med. **29**: 28, Jan. 1, '29

MACKENZIE, G. W., Report of case of multiple neuritis of cranial nerves, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32**: 357-366, Nov. '28

Fields and pupillary reflexes as found in lesions of different parts of visual pathways, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7**: 587-589, Jan. '29

MACKENZIE, G. W.—Continued

How do you treat middle ear catarrh? J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33**: 1-9, Jan. '29

Simulated unilateral deafness, Laryngoscope **39**: 103-108, Feb. '29

Some remarks on deafness of focal infection origin, J. Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33**: 81-87, March '29

Are vestibular tests reliable in diagnosis of head injury? Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8**: 103-105, April '29

Neurolabyrinthitis of focal infection origin, Laryngoscope **39**: 282-289, May '29

MACKENZIE, HECTOR: See Obituaries

MacKENZIE, I.: See BRAMWELL, E., jt. auth.

MACKENZIE, J., Military hygiene and pathology in India, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51**: 241; 334; 410, '28; **52**: 11; 88; 161, '29

MACKENZIE, J. C. H.: See BANKS, H. S., jt. auth.

MACKENZIE, J. F., Some surgical devices, M.J.Australia **1**: 246-247, Feb. 23, '29

MACKENZIE, JAMES, Cardiac signs; application of principle of reflex arc to their interpretation, M.Rev. of Rev. **35**: 127-145, March '29

MACKENZIE, JAMES

—Sir James Mackenzie and his contribution to our knowledge of cardio-vascular disease, [A. L. Knight] J.Med. **9**: 512-515, Jan. '29

McKENZIE, K. G., Treatment of abscess of brain, Arch. Surg. **18**: 1594-1620, April '29

MACKENZIE, L. L., Malignant adenoma of thyroid gland, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 372-378, March '29

McKENZIE, M.: See McEACHERN, J. M., jt. auth.

MACKENZIE-SHAW TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

McKESSON, E. I., Some details in administration of gaseous anesthetics for abdominal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **8**: 54-56, Jan.-Feb. '29

Suction pump for postoperative drainage, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1264, April 13, '29

McKHANN, C. F.: See DRINKER, P., jt. auth.

——See **GAMBLE, J. L., jt. auth.**

MACKIE, F. P., Microscopical changes occurring in organs after death, Indian J.M.Research **16**: 827-830, Jan. '29

——**and FAIRLEY, N. H.**, Morbid anatomy of sprue, Indian J.M.Research **16**: 799-826, Jan. '29

——See **FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**

McKIE, M.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.

MACKIE, T. T.: See GEYELIN, H. R., jt. auth.

McKIM, L. H.: See TEES, F. J., jt. auth.

McKINLAY, P. L., Some statistical aspects of infant mortality, J.Hyg. **28**: 394-417, Feb. '29

MACKINLAY, R., Report of 28 cases of hypertrophy of distal portion of ileum, Canada Lancet & Pract. **72**: 49-56, Feb. '29; also, Lancet **1**: 282-284, Feb. 9, '29

McKINLEY, E. B., Filterable virus and rickettsia diseases in tropics; general review, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4**: 281-298, Jan. '29

McKINLEY, E. D.: See Van VALZAH, R., jt. auth.

McKINNEY, M. J., Yeast-like organisms of human origin, J.Infect.Dis. **44**: 47-55, Jan. '29

McKINNEY, R., Fluoroscopy in esophageal stricture, Memphis M.J. **5**: 241, Nov. '28

McKINNEY, T. D., Concerning diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 333-337, Jan. '29

McKINNIE, L. H., Future of surgery, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1155-1157, April 6, '29

MACKINNON, J. E.: See TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.

McKINNON, N. E., and DEFRIES, R. D., Effect of various temperatures on viability of vaccine virus, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20**: 282-287, June '29

McKINSTRY, W. K., Case of Kohler's disease, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **36**: 55, Jan. '29

MacKINTOSH, P. G., Clinical manifestations and surgical treatment of lead poisoning in horse, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74**: 193-195, Jan. '29

MACKINTOSH, R. H., Syphilis of seminal vesicle, J.M.A. South Africa **3**: 40, Jan. 26, '29

MACKLER, H.: See GIRAGOSSINTZ, G., jt. auth.

MACKLIN, C. C., Musculature of bronchi and lungs, Physiol.Rev. **9**: 1-60, Jan. '29

MACKLIN, M. T., Superstitions of pregnancy, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 96-98, Jan. 16, '29

Superstitions of pregnancy; determination of sex, M.J. & Rec. **129**: 508-511, May 1, '29

Primogeniture; is it a factor in production of developmental anomalies? Lancet **1**: 971-973, May 11, '29

MACLACHLAN, D. R., Group personality in neurotics, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **9**: 320-336, April '29

MacLACHLAN, T., Analysis of starch sugar degradation products by selective fermentation, Analyst **53**: 583-589, Nov. '28

——See **HARRINGTON, A. W., jt. auth.**

MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., Liver extract (Lilly 343) in pernicious anemia, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 390-393, March '29

McLAGGAN, J. D., Treatment of middle-ear suppuration by ionisation, Lancet **1**: 975-976, May 11, '29

McLANAHAN, S., Device for facilitating cutting and handling of catgut at operating table, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1042, March 30, '29

McLATCHIE, L. D., and BELTRANDO, G. M., Note on value of Petroff's medium in culturing tubercle bacillus, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 138-139, March '29

McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., Segmental hyperalgesia associated with hæmoptysis, Lancet **1:** 116-119, Jan. 19, '29

McLAUGHLIN, A. R., Physiological basis for rational therapeutics, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 49-54, Dec. '28

MacLEAN, A. B., Demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract; stomach, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 261-266, May '29

——**and YOUNG, S.**, Lantern demonstration of mastoid radiography technique; interpretation and application, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 40-51, '29

McLEAN, A. J., Bovie electrosurgical current generator; some underlying principles and results, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1863-1873, April '29

MacLEAN, A. L., Congenital bilateral anophthalmos; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 381-383, May '29

McLEAN, F. C., Lobar pneumonia; specific etiology and therapy, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '29

MACLEAN, G., Dermatitis associated with 'Bayer 205' treatment of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, Ann.Trop. Med. **22:** 531, Dec. '28

Relationship between economic development and Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 37-46, April '29

MacLEAN, H., Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs mit grossen Alkalidosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 304-310, March 2, '29

——**and GRIFFITHS, W. J.**, Automatic regulation of gastric acidity, J.Physiol. **66:** 356-370, Dec. '28

McLEAN, J. A.: See FIDDES, J., jt. auth.

McLEAN, W., Barraquer cataract operation; moving picture demonstration, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 462-465, June '29

McLENDON, P. A., Rheumatic heart disease, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 100-104, May '29

MacLENNAN, K.: See MORGAN, R. S., jt. auth.

——**See WILLIAMS, P. N., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, G.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.

MACLEOD, J. J. R., Some recent experiments with insulin, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 1-5, '29

M'LEOD, J. W.: See CHANNON, H. A., jt. auth.

——**See ELLINGWORTH, S., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, S. B., and LEWIN, P., Avulsion of epiphysis of tuberosity of ischium, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1597, May 11, '29

McLESTER, J. S., Thyroid deficiency as cause of poor health, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1357-1367, March '29

McMAHON, B. C., SCHARF, R., and BARTLETT, W. M., Preparation and management of diabetic subjected to amputation for gangrene, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 125-131, Jan. '29

MacMAHON, C., Post-operative treatment of empyema, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 81-88, '28

MacMAHON, H. E., and BURKHARDT, E. A., JR., Meningococcus endocarditis; report of case, Am.J. Path. **5:** 197-214, May '29

McMANN, N., Public health nursing programme in community of 5,000 people, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 21-25, Jan. '29

McMANUS, T. U., Iowa State Medical Society; president's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 261-266, June '29

McMASTER, P. D., and DRURY, D. R., Production of partial liver insufficiency in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 745-758, May '29

——**See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.**

McMECHAN, F. H., Morton bust presentation address, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 4-10, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, Brit.J. Anæsth. **6:** 176-181, April '29

McMICHAEL, J.: See SUTHERLAND, G. A., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, J. C., and WHEELER, D., Administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 390-391, April '29

McMILLIN, H. C., Sarcoma in lower limbs of dwarfs, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 572-573, May '29

McMULLEN, W. H.: See GREEVES, R. A., jt. auth.

McMURRAY, T. E., and GIBSON, G. G., Sodium thiosulphate treatment of mercury poisoning, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 519-520, May 1, '29

M'MURRAY, T. P., Diagnosis of internal derangements of knee, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 301-306, '28

MacNAB, G. R.: See MACDONALD, E. K., jt. auth.

McNABB, A. L.: See McKAY, A. L., jt. auth.

McNABB, D. J. P., Value of sea voyages in health and disease, Practitioner **122:** 137-142, March '29

McNABB, P. E., Coronary sclerosis; its relation to angina pectoris and sudden death, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 53-67, '27

McNALLY, W. J., Recent physiological facts concerning rotated or "cerebellar" posture of head, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 246-251, '28

McNAMARA, J. J., Lowell fights undernourishment among its school children, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 605-619, June '29

McNATTIN, R. F.: See LEHMAN, E. P., jt. auth.

MacNEAL, W. J., Circulation of blood through spleen pulp, Arch.Path. **7:** 215-227, Feb. '29

McNEALY, R. W., and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Tineal dermatitis in traumatic surgery, Illinois M.J. **55:** 298-300, April '29

McNEE, J. W., Splenomegaly in Britain; investigations into etiology, pathology, and relative frequency, with tentative classification, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 65, Feb.; 193, April; 288, May '29

McNEIL, C., MACGREGOR, A. R., and ALEXANDER, W. A., Studies of pneumonia in childhood; statistical analysis of pneumonia and bronchitis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **4:** 12-32, Feb. '29

Studies of pneumonia in childhood; alveolar (lobar) pneumonia, Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 83-94, April '29

——**See BRAMWELL, E., jt. auth.**

McNEILL, G. P., JR.: See HUDDLESTON, J. M., jt. auth.

McNEILL, W. H., Renal pelvis obstruction due to aberrant vessels, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 80-82, Jan. '29

MacNIDER, W. DeB., Studies concerning value of solution of glucose in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood in pregnant animals; effect of period of chloroform anesthesia in pregnant animals; lack of protection conferred by solution of glucose, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 31-48, Jan. '29

Development of chronic nephritis induced in dog by uranium nitrate; functional and pathological study with observations on formation of urine by altered kidneys, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 387-409, March '29

Functional and pathological response of kidney in dogs subjected to second subcutaneous injection of uranium nitrate, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 411-433, March '29

McNUTT, L., Psychiatric social work in La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 271-277, April '29

McNUTT, S. H., Some observations on pathogenicity of different strains of Brucella group of organisms, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 94, Dec. '28

——**MURRAY, C., and PURWIN, P.**, Swine pox, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 752-761, April '29

MACOMBER, D., Statistical and clinical study of 1000 cases of sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 621-636, May '29

——**and SAUNDERS, M. B.**, Spermatozoa count; its value in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of sterility, New England J.Med. **200:** 981-984, May 9, '29

MACONIE, A. C., Cardiospasm treated successfully by operation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 398, March 2, '29

McPEAK, E. M.: See GROOVER, T. A., jt. auth.

MACPHAIL, N. P., A case report. [Bites of poisonous snakes], Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 81, Feb. '29

McPHEDRAN, A., Cardiac disease, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 604-606, June '29

McPHEDRAN, F. M., Tracheobronchial lymphadenitis and its associated lesions, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 228-233, Jan. '29

Frequency, diagnosis and importance of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 465-473, '28

Address on pulmonary tuberculosis of childhood and adolescence and its differential diagnosis, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 476-481, May '29

McPHEDRAN, H., Pre-school child, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 659-661, June '29

McPHEETERS, H. O., Varicose veins; injection versus operative treatment; statistical report, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 819-822, June '29

Varicose veins, Journal-Lancet **49:** 243-247, June 1, '29

MACPHERSON, J. M., Couvade in North-East, Caledon. M.J. **14:** 17-19, Jan. '29

McQUAKER, M., Henry Hill Hickman, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '29

McQUARRIE, I., and KEITH, H. M., Experimental study of acid-base equilibrium in children with idiopathic epilepsy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 261-277, Feb. '29

McQUAY, R. W., Duodenal diverticula and their surgical treatment, Ann.Surg. **89:** 36-47, Jan. '29

MacQUEEN, R. C., and SHERA, A. G., Two cases of carcinoma of appendix, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 628-632, April '29

MacRAE, A., Pseudo-glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 63-67, Feb. '29

MACRAE, D., JR., Shock, Surg.J. **34:** 194, Nov.-Dec. '28

Prevention of infection and gas gangrene, Surg.J. **34:** 195, Nov.-Dec. '28

MacRAE, J. D., Broncho-pulmonary lymphadenopathy, South.M.J. **22:** 184-188, Feb. '29

MACRAE, O., Estimation of phase of disease in rickets, Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 95-104, April '29
McREYNOLDS, G. S., Foreign bodies in lung and esophagus, with report of 52 cases, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 739-747, March '29
MACREZ, Dysménorrhée et cycle menstruel, J.méd.franç. **17:** 416-422, Dec. '28
MACRIDI, N. G., L'épidémie de dengue à Athènes. Rapport soumis au ministère de l'Hygiène de Grèce, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 241-267, April '29
McROBERT, G. R., William Harvey's message to India, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 225-228, April '29
MacROBERT, R. G., South American trypanosomiasis of meningo-encephalomyelitic type in New York, J.A.M.A. **92:** 230-231, Jan. 19, '29
MACRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Hypertrophy
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MACROPOLYCYTES: See under Leukocytes
MACROSOMIA: See Hypertrophy
McSWINEY, S. A., Cæsarean section; some types and their uses, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 5-9, Jan. '29
Is quinine induction of labour absolutely harmless? J. Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 90-91, '29
Glycerin treatment of puerperal sepsis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 297, Feb. 16, '29
MACULA LUTEA
—diagnostic value of macular integrity in homonymous hemianopia; case, [V. H. Sjögren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 233-263, '28
—disklike degeneration, with microscopic report of tumor-like mass in macular region, [T. B. Holloway & F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 219-230, Feb. '29
—retinal degeneration in macular region without cerebral symptoms, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 311-314, March '29
McVAIL, J. B., Quarantine conditions in Port of Calcutta, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 477-482, '28
McVAY, J. R., Diverticulum of cecum; case report with operative differential diagnosis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 119-123, March '29
McVICAR, C. S., and WEIR, J. F., Nature and treatment of toxemia of intestinal obstruction and ileus, J.A.M.A. **92:** 887-892, March 16, '29
Small carcinoma of stomach; syphilis of stomach; inguinal radiation of pain in gastrojejunal ulcer; acute yellow atrophy possibly due to poisoning by atophan; jaundice due to stone in common duct associated with carcinoma of breast; hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice; association of gallstones and duodenal ulcer, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1521-1533, May '29
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
McWHORTER, G. L., New methods of anastomosis of common bile duct; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **18:** 117-128, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
Fracture of atlas vertebra; report of 3 cases, one with removal of posterior arch for neuralgia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 286-291, April '29
Amebic abscess of liver; report of case with recovery and study of 7 other cases from records of Presbyterian Hospital, S.Clin.North America **9:** 385-394, April '29
MACY, I. G., and OUTHOUSE, J., Vitamin content of milk used in infant feeding, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 379-400, Feb. '29
MADARIAGA, H.: See MADARIAGA, O., jt. auth.
MADARIAGA, O., and MADARIAGA, H., La dilatación crónica del estómago y su gastro-quimo-grama, Vida nueva **22:** 361-370, Nov. 15, '28
von MADAY, S., Zur Psychologie der Lebensmüden, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 88-94, March-April '29
MADDEN, B.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
MADDEN, FRANK COLE: See Obituaries
MADDOCK, S. J.: See TRIMBLE, H. C., jt. auth.
MADDOX, E. E., Frame fitting by photography, Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 60-63, Feb. '29
MADELUNG'S DEFORMITY: See Hands, deformities
MADER, A., Zerebrospinalmeningitis und Exanthem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1873, Nov. 9, '28
MADIER, J., Fractures du fémur, Hôpital **17:** 13-18, Jan. (A) '29
Les fractures du col anatomique du fémur, Hôpital **17:** 48-50, Jan. (B) '29
MADILL, D. G., Infancy of midwifery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 55-70, Feb. '29
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., Medidas hepáticas y vesícula biliar (con el empleo de la tetralodofenolftaleina). (Estudio radiológica), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 727-753, Nov. '28
——**and RAMIREZ, P.**, Lambliasis duodenal, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 817-819, Dec. '28
MADINAVEITIA, J. M.—Continued
——**GARCÍA MORÁN, J. G., and RUIZ, A.**, Histamina en aquilias, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 811-817, Dec. '28
MADLENER, M., Eine Bluterfamilie, Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 390-394, Oct. 15, '28
MADOI, G.: See GIULIANI, G., jt. auth.
MADRUZZA, G., Ricerche sui trapianti di ovaio seguiti da somministrazione di preparati tiroidei, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 443-452, Dec. '28
Un caso d'innesto con ovaio gravidico su soggetto anziano, Clin.ostet. **31:** 61-69, Feb. '29
MADSEN, T., La fièvre ondulante à B. abortus du Danemark, Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **20:** 1395-1400, Sept. '28; also, Fiebre ondulante (B. abortus), Semana méd. **2:** 993-995, Oct. 11, '28
Calmette-Guerin's (B C G) tuberculosis vaccine for preventive inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 1173, Dec. 20, '28
——**See BANG, O., jt. auth.**
——**and MØRCH, J. R.**, Die Sanocrysinbehandlung bei experimenteller Tuberkulose; Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 224-242, '28
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADUREIRA, A., Un cas d'endocrinothérapie chirurgicale et d'homéogreffe thyroïdienne pour myxœdème et crétinisme. Amélioration considérable, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 719-726, Nov. 2, '28
MAENDL, H., and BLASCHKE, K., Wiederauftlammen kutaner Tuberkulinsalben-reaktionen (Dermotubin) hervorgerufen durch Serumexanthem bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1613-1614, Nov. 22, '28
——**and SCHWARZMANN, E.**, Unsere Erfahrungen bei 100 Phrenicoexairesen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 80-97, '28
MÄNDLEN, H.: See von der HEIDE, C., jt. auth.
MÄRTENS, H., Akute Pankreasnekrose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2381-2387, Sept. 15, '28
MAES, U., Diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal pathology, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 169-174, Feb. '29
Bezoars; with report on additional case of phytobezoar, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 375-382, '28
MAESTRANZI, D., Sopra un caso di lesione luetica cicatrizzata della laringe, Valsalva **5:** 57-65, Feb. '29
MAESTRINI, D., L'azione dell'estratto atriale del cuore di mammifero su alcune cardiopatie dell'uomo: contributo alla miocardioterapia, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1244-1246, Oct. 15, '28
L'azione dell'estratto del nodo di Keith e Flack in miocarditici, Riforma med. **44:** 1662-1663, Dec. 17, '28
MAESTRO, L., Di un metodo perfezionato di estrazione intracapsulare della cataratta senile, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 985-991, Sept. '28
MAEVSKI, V. E., Changes in properties of saliva under repeated irritations producing acute or chronic conditions, Odessky M.J. **3:** 63-68, Feb. '28
de MAGALHÃES, O., "Peste dos Polmões," Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 373-388, '28
MAGAN, P. T., Hospital and intern., California & West.Med. **30:** 35-38, Jan. '29
MAGARA, M., Variation of hydrogen ion concentration under low atmospheric pressure, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Sept. '28
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., Alterações nucleares das cellulas do figado nas infecções de Macacus Rhesus e M. Cynomolgus pelo virus da febre amarella, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.) pp. 55-61, Oct. 15, '28
Estudos sobre thrombose cardiaca e endocardite parietal de origem não valvular. A proposito da "myocardite subaigüe primitive," da "endocarditis muralis lenta" e da "myocardia," Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 219-308, '28
Inclusions nucléaires acidophiles (dégénérescence oxychromatique) dans le foie de Macacus rhesus inoculé avec le virus brésilien de la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1344-1345, Nov. 2, '28
Inclusions intranucléaires et nécrobiose chez Macacus rhesus inoculé avec le virus de la fièvre jaune, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1655-1656, Nov. 30, '28
Dégénérescence oxychromatique dans le foie de Macacus rhesus et M. cynomolgus, accompagnant les lésions typiques de la fièvre jaune expérimentale; son absence dans le foie de singes non inoculés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1660-1663, Nov. 30, '28
Sur la dégénérescence oxychromatique du foie chez les singes inoculés avec le virus de la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1669-1671, Nov. 30, '28
Sur l'importance de la dégénérescence oxychromatique des cellules du foie chez Macacus rhesus inoculé avec le virus brésilien de la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1671-1672, Nov. 30, '28
——**and PENNA de AZEVEDO, A.**, Lésions des surrénales dans la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1673-1674, Nov. 30, '28

MAGAT, J., Die therapeutische Wirkung methylalkoholischer Extrakte aus Tuberkelbacillen (nach Boquet-Nègre) bei der experimentellen Meerschweinchentuberkulose für sich und in Mischung mit Helpin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 322-327, '28

MAGATH, T. B., Experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 17-48, Jan. '29

Early life history of Crepidobothrium testudo (Magath 1924), Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 121-128, April '29

MAGDELAINE, Un cas de cylindrome du maxillaire inférieur, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 920-923, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 154-158, March '29

MAGEE, C., DRAIN, C. L., and BOYD, J. D., Dental caries; influence of potential mouth acidity, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 718-719, May '29

MAGEE, H. E., The late Dr. J. McAskill Henderson, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1200, Dec. 29, '28

——ANDERSON, W., and McCALLUM, J., Diet and peptic ulcers in cavies, Lancet **1:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29

MAGGESI, B., Contributo alla conoscenza delle meningiti pseudotubercolari, Clin.med.ital. **59:** 495-508, Nov.-Dec. '28

MAGGI, A., Cisticercosis cerebroespinal, Semana méd. **2:** 1465-1477, Nov. 29, '28

MAGGIORE, L., Il tracoma nella città e provincia di Sassari: diffusione della malattia ed organizzazione delle opere di assistenza e profilassi sociali, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 72-80, Jan. '29

L'etiologia del tracoma e le ricerche di H. Noguchi, Gior. di ocul. **10:** 21-23, Feb. '29

MAGIC

—magic and medicine, [L. Thorndike] M.Life **36:** 148-155, March '29

—magic medicine of Hottentots, [P. W. Laidler] South African J.Sc. **25:** 433-447, Dec. '28

—relation of psychoanalysis to magic, [W. Dietz] Ztschr. f.Menschenk. **4:** 282-289, Jan. '29

MAGID, M. O., Narcotic drug addiction in female, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 306-310, March 20, '29

MAGIDSON, O. J.: See KONOWALOWA, R. A., jt. auth.

MAGILL, I. W., Endotracheal anæsthesia, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Anaesthetics) **22:** 1-6, Dec. '28

MAGITOT, Quatre observations d'hypertension intracranienne décelée par la pression artérielle rétinienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 45-53, Jan. '29

MAGLIULO, A., Sull'influenza della simpatectomia periarteriosa nell'evoluzione dell osteomielite sperimentale da piocianeo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 647-684, '28

La simpatectonia periarteriosa sul mancato attecchimento degli innesti cutanei autoplastici, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **82:** 685-705, '28

Le fratture della base del primo metacarpo con speciale riguardo al loro meccanismo di produzione, Chir.d. org.di movimento **12:** 587-643, Sept. '28

MAGNANI, L., Valore della reazione di Davis per la diagnosi biologica dei tumori maligni, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 474-485, Jan. '29

Sull'indacano del sangue in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **8:** 668-682, Feb. '29

MAGNANT, J.: See CHAVANNAZ, J., jt. auth.

——See CHAVANNAZ, G., jt. auth.

MAGNE, H., La polypnée et le frisson thermiques. Leurs relations avec la fonction respiratoire, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 650-654, Nov. '28

MAGNER, W., Fatal case of malaria, St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3:** 94, Dec. '28

MAGNESIUM

See also Anesthesia, rectal

—ingestion of phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in ordinary food, [C. Tigerstedt] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 405-434, June '28

chlorate: See Chlorates

chloride, comparative action of hypertonic solutions of chlorates and chlorides of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, [J. L. Ulrich & V. A. Shternov] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29

effects, action of calcium and magnesium salts on amoebocyte tissue, [L. Loeb & I. T. Genther] Protoplasma **4:** 527-538, Sept. '28

—antipyretic action and toxicity of combinations of magnesium with phenyl cinchoninic acid, [H. G. Barbour & J. E. Winter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 425-434, April '29

—does magnesium have an anesthetizing or curarizing action? [B. Wiki & M. Béboux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 337-340, March 23, '29

—effect of magnesium salts on concentration of blood sugar, [S. Láng & L. Rigó] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 1-9, '29

—experiments on retarding evolution of transplanted cancers of halogen salts, [P. Delbet & Palios] Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 525-536, Nov. '28

MAGNESIUM, effects—Continued

—inhibitory effect of halogen salts in experimental cancer, [P. Delbet, H. Godard & C. Palios] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 515-524, Nov. '28

—mechanism of wakening action of calcium salts in narcosis due to magnesium salt, [S. Yamawaki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 1-33, '28

—on chronaxia of muscle-nerve preparation, [P. S. Israel] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 84-87, Jan. '29

—on coagulation of blood; new coagulometer, [E. Meneghetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 782-789, June '28

—seasonal sensibility of frog's heart to magnesium salts and to oxygen deficiency, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 116-128, '28

—value of halogen salts of magnesium in prevention of cancer, [P. Delbet] Presse méd. **36:** 1473-1477, Nov. 21, '28

—variations in antagonistic and synergistic actions of magnesium and calcium salts on frog's heart in early summer and autumn, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 474-477, '29

hydroxide: See also Acidosis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tonsils, infections; Ulcers, therapy

—acidosis and magnesium hydroxide, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1437-1438, Oct. 12, '28

—polysan, new remedy, [A. Tryb] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 503-504, March 30, '28

in blood: See Blood, magnesium

metabolism, action of drugs, [M. Baltaceano] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 851-870, Oct. '28

—absorption and excretion, [W. F. Taylor & J. E. Winter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 435-439, April '29

sulphate: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Colic; Eclampsia, therapy; Gallbladder, drainage; Tumors, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

—effect of intravenous administration; experimental studies, [H. J. Stander] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg., A.M.A. pp. 210-224, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 631-636, Feb. 23, '29

—effect of parenteral administration on vegetative nervous system, [L. Quaranta] Studium **18:** 439-442, Oct. 20, '28

—effects produced on weight relations in rabbit's brain by anesthetics and intravenous injections, [J. Haldi, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 112-116, Feb. '29

—inhibitory action on bile secretion in liver, [E. Chabrol & M. Maximin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1693-1698, Dec. 13, '28

—traumatic perforation of uterus with severance of rectum (absorption of magnesium sulphate from peritoneum and action as respiratory depressant); case, [W. W. Maxwell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 96-102, Jan. '29

therapy: See Acidosis, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Burns, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Colic; Eclampsia, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Rhinitis, atrophic; Salivary Glands, calculi; Tonsils, infections; Tumors, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

MAGNET: See Eyes, foreign bodies

MAGNETISM, animal: See Hypnosis

MAGNETOTHERAPY

—treatment of diphtheria patient at a distance by magnetiseur; medicolegal case, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt **3:** 354-356, March 9, '29

MAGNI, L., Le encefalopatie infantili, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 231-298, May 26, '28

MAGNIEL, Un cas d'angio-sclérose oblitérante juvénile, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 50-53, Jan. (A) '29

MAGNITSKY, W. J., and GUTZEWITSCH, A. W., Zur Frage über die Veränderlichkeit einiger systematischer Merkmale der Arten der Gattung Phlebotomus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 199-208, Jan. 11, '29

MAGNOTTI, T., Sulle alterazioni del fondo oculare e la soglia cromatica negli ozenatosi, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 629-661, Nov. '28

Il centro dell'olfatto (circonvoluzioni del corno di Ammone ed Ippocampo) partecipa alle alterazioni dei bulbi olfattivi, consecutive a sinusite frontale? (Ricerche sperimentali ed istologiche), Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 671-678, Nov. '28

Ricerche sperimentali ed istologiche sull'asfissia rapida per annegamento con speciale riguardo alle alterazioni delle prime vie respiratorie e dell'orecchio, Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 120-130, Feb. '29

MAGNUS, G., Die Nachbehandlung nach Bauchoperationen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 80-84, Feb. 10, '29

Die Behandlung und Begutachtung von Wirbelbrüchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 527-530, March 29, '29

MAGNUS, H., Dacryops bei Anophthalmus, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 110-112, '28

Röntgenbestrahlungen der Hypophysentumoren, nebst Bemerkungen über hemianopische Pupillenstarre, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 225-237, '28

MAGNUS REACTION: See under Reflex
MAGNUS-ALSLEBEN, E., Ueber die Folgezustände der Kriegsnephritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1914-1916, Nov. 16, '28
MAGRASSI, F., Sulla continuità delle fibre a graticcio colle fibre reticolari del tessuto linfoadenoide del fegato, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 875-877, July '28
MAGROU, E.: See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.
MAGROU, J., MAGROU, M. (Mme.), and CHOUCHROUN, F., Action à distance du Bacterium tumefaciens sur le développement de l'œuf d'oursin (nouvelles expériences), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 733-735, March 4, '29
MAGROU, M. (Mme.): See MAGROU, J., jt. auth.
MAHER, J. E., New clinical evidence of liver vascular changes, remote causal factor in functional constipation; practicable and adequate means of measuring them, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 434-438, April 17, '29
MAHER, S. J., Some sources of acid-fast bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 376-391, April '29
Tuberculosis among American Indians, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 407-411, April '29
MAHLO, A., Wieweit ist heute noch ausserklinische Geburtshilfe bei lebensfähigem Kinde oder bei Fehlgeburt erlaubt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1886, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment on Fraenkel's article]
MAHLO, E.: See BRÜNING, H., jt. auth.
MAHNERT, A., Studien über die Wirkung des weiblichen Keimdrüsenhormons im Parabioseversuch, Krankheitsforschung **7:** 79-82, Feb. '29
——See SIEGMUND, H., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, P. L., Lateral sinus thrombosis; case report, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 175-176, March '29
MAHONY, F. O.: See HASTINGS, G., jt. auth.
MAIBACH, C., Untersuchungen zur Frage des Einflusses des Sympathikus auf die Ermüdung der quergestreiften Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 207-226, '28
MAIDANIK, A. I.: See KRANTZFELD, I. M., jt. auth.
MAIER, E., Ueber angeborene abnorme Peritonealfalten des weiblichen Genitales, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 786-790, Jan. 28, '29
MAIER, H., Die gesellschaftliche Bedeutung des Alkoholismus, Alkoholfrage **24:** 375-382, '28
MAIER, N. R. F., Illusion of size in pin-hole vision, Am. J.Psychol. **41:** 291-295, April '29
MAIER, O., Ueber das Schilddrüsenproblem, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1109-1110, Nov. 10, '28
MAIER, R. J.: See CUSHWAY, B. C., jt. auth.
MAIGNON, F., and PAINVIN, A., Influence des saisons sur le métabolisme basal et l'action dynamique spécifique de la viande chez le chien, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '28
Influence des saisons sur les combustions respiratoires chez le chien, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 573-575, Feb. 18, '29
MAIKOFF, S., Wirkung hypertonischer Lösungen anorganischer Salze bei athero- und arteriosklerotischen Störungen, Med.Welt **3:** 164-166, Feb. 2, '29
MAILER, R., Note on preoperative diagnosis of dermoid cyst of ovary, Lancet **1:** 871-872, April 27, '29
Demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract; gall-bladder, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 275-278, May '29
MAILHO, J. L.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
MAILLART, H., Jaques-Louis Reverdin (1842-1929) Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 114-126, Feb. 25, '29
MAIMONIDES
—daily prayer of physician, [E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2128, June 22, '29
MAINGOT, G., Tableau synoptique des rétentions gastriques, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 645-657, '28
MAINGOT, R., Fibroma of urinary bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 11, '29
MAININI, C., and POZZO, M. V., Relaciones entre las esclerosis pleuropulmonares tuberculosas y del neumotórax curador, los desplazamientos de la tráquea, del mediastino y las bronquiectasias, Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1425, Nov. 22, '28
MAINLAND, D., Technique of estimating small irregular areas in biological research, with notes on tests of accuracy, J.Anat. **63:** 345-351, April '29
MAINOLDI, P., Due casi di "Mesenterium commune," Bull. d.sc.med. **6:** 349-353, Sept.-Oct. '28
MAINZER, Grundzüge der Erziehung psychopathischer Kinder, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 49-54, Feb. 25, '29
MAINZER, F., Die Bedeutung des Harnbicarbonates für die Regulation des Säurebasenhaushaltes, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2347-2348, Dec. 2, '28
Über die Messung von Acidose und Alkalose im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2348, Dec. 2, '28
Zur Messung der Wasserstoffzahl des Harns, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 109-110, Jan. 15, '29
Die Bedeutung der Niere für das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Organismus, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 196-198, March 22, '29
MAINZER, F.—Continued
——and JOFFE, A., Zur Analyse des Säurebasengleichgewichts im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 50-87, '28
di MAIO, G., Cancro primitivo della ghiandola di Cowper, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1012-1017, Aug. 12, '28
MAIRANO, M., Un caso di morbo di Bowen, Dermosifiliografo **4:** 22-30, Jan. '29
——and PLACEO, F., Sul comportamento degli autotraplanti ovarici peduncolati nella cavità dell'utero. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1329-1346, Nov. '28
——See DOGLIOTTI, M. A., jt. auth.
MAISIN, J., L'étiologie du cancer d'après l'expérimentation, Paris méd. **1:** 249-259, March 16, '29
——and FRANÇOIS, A., Influence du régime alimentaire sur l'éclosion et l'évolution du cancer du goudron, Ann.de méd. **24:** 455-467, Nov. '28
MAISONNAVE, A., Quiste hidático de la región lumbosacroglútea, Rev.de cir. **7:** 573, Dec. '28
MAISONNET, J., Les soins pré- et postopératoires de la prostatectomie, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 581-588, Oct. '28
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
MAISTER, H. I., OGILVIE, W. H., and PEMBREY, M. S., Case of total cystectomy, with some investigations on urinary secretion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 220-233, April '29
MAITRA, D. N., Some observations on surgery of tropical diseases, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 240-243, '28
MAJEWSKI, K. W., Syndesmoplastie épicornéenne à l'usage de l'épiprothèse, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 673-680, Nov. '28
MAJID, A.: See YOUNG, T. C. M., jt. auth.
MAJMAN, R.: See PINES, L., jt. auth.
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, R. H., Blood chemical studies in arterial hypertension, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 74-81, '28; also, Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 188-194, Feb. '29
Visit to Harvey's alma mater, Padua, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 41-43, Feb. '29
Teaching of medicine, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1407-1410, April 27, '29
——and WEBER, C. J., Effect of methylguanidine upon blood pressure of adrenalectomized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 351-354, April '29
MAJOR, S. G., Persistence of cloaca; report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 96-97, Feb. '29
MAJORANA, Q., Telefonia ottica mediante radiazioni visibili ed invisibili, Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 118-123, 1926-1927
MAJUMDER, A. R., Some observations on plasmochin, J. Trop.Med. **32:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '29
MAKAI, E., Über Lipogranulomatosis subcutanea, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2343-2346, Dec. 2, '28
MAKAREWITSCH, O. B.: See LEWIN, A. E., jt. auth.
MAKAROFF, A. A., Clinical value of isohemagglutinin, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1330-1334, Sept. '28
MAKEL, H. P., Surgical experience at Walter Reed General Hospital, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 513-532, April '29
MAKELARIE, H., and SANDESCU, A., Two cases of congenital malformation (anorectal), România med. **6:** 264, Dec. 15, '28
Traumatic pneumocele, România med. **7:** 16, Jan. 15, '29
MAKLAKOW TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
MAKORKOVIĆ, L., Hospitals of Jugoslavia, Ziekenh. Maandbl. **20:** 18, Jan. 15, '29
MAL DE CADERAS: See under Bacteria, pasteurella
MAL de COIT: See under Trypanosomiasis, in animals
MALAGOLI, M., Destrocardia con trasposizione viscerale completa, Pediatria prat. **5:** 345-350, Dec. '28
MALAKOPLAKIA: See Bladder, diseases
MALAMUD, T., La glucosa y levulosa en los diabéticos. Su acción sobre la curva de la hemo-reducción y sobre el metabolismo gaseoso, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 961-990, Jan. 20, '29
MALAMUD, W., Psychoanalytic mechanisms in clinical psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 929-941, March '29
——and LOWENBERG, K., Rôle played by cerebral capillaries in pathogenesis of general paralysis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 121-139, Feb. '29
Alzheimer's disease; contribution to its etiology and classification, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 805-827, April '29
MALAN, A., Amygdalites palatines et néphropathies, Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **13:** 1-5, Jan. '29
MALAPLATE: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—[J. W. Chambliss] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 78-80, Feb. '29
—among aviators, [V. Serbănescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **28:** 19-21, Jan. '29
—fatal case, [W. Magner] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 94, Dec. '28
—further observations in Coorg, [T. C. M. Young & A. Majid] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 766-769, Jan. '29

MALARIA—Continued
—in infants and children in Montevideo, [A. Carrau] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 14: 103-113, Jan. '29
—indigenous case in Asturias, [R. Delar, C. Prieto & T. Morato] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 102-104, Jan. 26, '29
—length of incubation period, [O. Herrmann & A. Malinina] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 506-510, Oct. '28
—malaria and malaria danger in certain irrigated regions of southwestern United States, [M. A. Barber, W. H. W. Komp & C. H. King] Pub.Health Rep. 44: 1300-1315, May 31, '29
—malaria and microfilaria survey of 11,000 laborers and 2,007 children in Haiti, [P. W. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 27: 87-93, Jan. '29
—output of urobilinogen in malaria and influence of quinine upon it, [D. U. Owen] Ann.Trop.Med. 22: 461-502, Dec. '28
—practical review, [A. C. Reed] California & West Med. 30: 218-221, April '29
—recurrence after 6 years, [M. Blanchard & M. Pin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 73-76, '29
—relations between malaria and tuberculosis in infants, [P. Macciota] Clin.ed ig.infant. 4: 141-154, March '29
—rôle of pathologist, [S. C. Venable] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 119-121, April '29
—severe malaria among British troops in East African Campaign, [W. D. Keyworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) 22: 1-12, Dec. '28; also, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 52: 175-188, March '29
—tropical climate and malaria on the Congo, [G. Jensen] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 1183-1188, Dec. 20, '28
avian, infection and immunity in bird malaria, [W. H. Taliaferro] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 155-168, Oct. '28
—acquired immunity; absence of protective antibodies in immunity to superinfection, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Prev.Med. 3: 209-223, May '29
—acquired immunity; immunity to superinfection, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Prev.Med. 3: 197-208, May '29
—experimental studies, [R. Hegner] Quart.Rev.Biol. 4: 59-82, March '29
—relapse, [R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 308-345, March '29
blood in, development of pigment, [W. Warasi] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 513-517, Oct. '28
—diagnostic value of microlymphocytic curve in acute cases, [H. Praguer Fro'es] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 793-797, Oct. '28
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [N. K. Akatoff & S. A. Trotzky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1705-1707, Dec. 31, '28
—method for determining blood sedimentation rate; cases, [L. Paterni] Riv.di malariol. 7: 690-712, Sept.-Oct. '28
—tests and pathogenesis of bilirubinemia, [J. M. Arellano] Rev.de med.,Rosario 3: 336-340, Sept. '28
carriers, treatment by plasmochin, [R. B. Hill & E. Benarroch] Gac.méd.de Carácas 35: 209-211, July 31, '28
complications and sequels, abnormal tegumental and pruriginous leprosy in malarial subject, carrier of microfilaria, [Jeanselme & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 35: 538-549, July '28
—aplastic anaemia due to malaria successfully treated with adrenalin (suprarenal preparation); case, [G. Haridas] Malayan M.J. 3: 167, Dec. '28
—biomicroscopic aspect of bilateral cataract in malarial subject with jaundice and hepato-splenomegalia; case, [V. Accardi] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1140-1143, Nov. '28
—case with cholecystitis, [P. Costantini] Gazz.d.osp. 50: 99-102, Jan. 27, '29
—difference in reticulocyte behavior in anemia from malaria and in pernicious anemia, [C. S. Yang & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 417-418, March '29
—edema associated with malaria in children, [G. Genoese & A. Zaliocco] Pediatria 36: 1309-1338, Dec. 15, '28
—effect of accidental malarial infection on neurosyphilis, [Marie & Soboleff] Arch.internat.de neurol. 1: 1-4, Jan. '29
—influence of malarial infection on morphologic evolution of infant, [G. A. Piana] Clin.pediat. 10: 732-748, Nov. '28
—malaria as cause of cataract, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 697-698, Dec. '28
—malarial orchitis; case, [O. Da Rin] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 33: 435-442, Oct. 15, '28
—ocular changes in postmalarial pernicious anemia; cases, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 57: 120, Feb. '29
—urticaria with obstinate hiccough of malarial origin; case, [E. Kirilov] România med. 6: 241-242, Nov. 15, '28

MALARIA—Continued
congenital, fetal transmission; case, [N. Machwiladse] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 609-610, Dec. '28
—cases, [A. Alarcon] Gazz.d.osp. 50: 173-177, Feb. 10, '29
—is paludism embryonal poison? [B. Matušenko] Časop. lék.česk. 67: 1001-1003, July 6, '28
diagnosis, [C. U. Lee] Nat.M.J.,China 15: 38-45, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis between sunstroke and malaria; case, [E. Cavallini & G. Crucillà] Ann.di med.nav. 2: 336-338, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments; non-specificity of complement deviation; relation to development and length of infection, [M. Massa] Pathologica 21: 18-23, Jan. 15, '29
—Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formaldehyde gel test) in differential diagnosis, [G. Pezzi] Ann.di med.nav. 1: 48-58, Jan.-Feb. '29
—necessity and methods of exact, differential diagnosis, [A. Sergi] Malariologia 22: 68-72, Jan. 31, '29
—serology; clinical value, [Henry] Lyon méd. 143: 256-259, March 3, '29
—tests for latent malaria, [J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd. latino-am. 14: 417-423, Jan. '29
—thick film method in mass-diagnosis; effectiveness and practical application in prevention work, with remarks on some important points of differentiating species of parasites, [K. Morishita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 71, Oct. '28
epidemiology and statistics, [M. Ciucă & N. M. Constantinescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 283-288, Sept. '28
—along Rio Grande do Sul, [R. di Primo] Sciencia med. 7: 115-117, March '29
—epidemiology, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 120-125, '29
—epidemiology in Lambayeque, [L. Valentin] Rev.san. mil.,Lima 1: 63-73, Jan.-June '28
—geographic distribution in southern Italy, [F. Genovese] Malariologia 22: 72-76, Jan. 31, '29
—in Central Kavirondo Reserve adjoining Kisumu, [P. Ross] Kenya & East African M.J. 5: 367-374, Feb. '29
—in Kherson District, [F. I. Yatzenko] Odessky M.J. 3: 282-284, April '28
—in the city and in the province of Palermo from 1921-1925, [E. M. Mondini] Pediatria 36: 1149-1157, Nov. 1, '28
—nitrogenous and total organic content of soil in relation to malaria, [K. B. Williamson] Malayan M.J. 3: 148-164, Dec. '28
—prevalence about salt water lagoons, [H. Galliard] Rev. scient. 67: 170-180, '29
—prevalence and distribution of malaria of Island of Corregidor, Philippine Islands; survey made July, 1928, [J. S. Simmons & J. H. St. John] Mil.Surgeon 64: 710-733, May '29
—prevalence in Humphreys and Sunflower Counties, Mississippi, in 1927-1928, [P. S. Carley & M. C. Balfour] South.M.J. 22: 377-382, April '29
—prevalence in Kamerun, [Cartron] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 26: 435-449, Oct.-Dec. '28
—researches on relations between malaria and cultivation of rice in Province of Tucumán; second preliminary note, [S. Mazza & E. R. Rickard] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 651-654, Oct. 30, '28
—semeiology of different varieties in Catamarca, [E. M. Andrada] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 27: 229-254, May-June '28
—statistics of interepidemic period in school children, [P. Marginesu] Igiene mod. 22: 37, Feb.; 92, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, hemoclastic shock non-contributing factor; case, [L. Lambert] Arch.internat.de neurol. 2: 177, Dec. '28
—etiology, [F. Huertas Barrero] Siglo méd. 83: 18-21, Jan. 5, '29
—service in war not admitted as cause; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. 25: 75-76, Jan. 11, '29
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
history, early history of use of cinchona, [S. Abbattucci] Rev.de méd.,Paris 45: 563-567, '28
—factors which have made for decline of nations (presidential address), [T. Oliver] Lancet 1: 960-961, May 4, '29
—in southern Italy, [F. Genovese] Malariologia 22: 72-76, Jan. 31, '29
—"Matricaria chamomilla L." not "Athemis nobilis L." was used in intermittent fever in ancient medicine, [G. Antonelli] Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei 81: 346-356, '28
—rarity of anopheles and carriers, [V. Labernadie] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 21: 19-21, Jan. '29

MALARIA—Continued
immunity: See also Malaria, avian
—resistance to benign tertian malaria infection; case, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 469-470, March '29
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
mosquito: See Mosquitoes
pathology, affection of liver, [M. E. Volsky & E. M. Sheveleva] Klin.med. (no. 7) **6:** 421-426, '28
—modifications of endocrine sympathetic system, [A. Amorelli-Attinà] Studium **18:** 529-538, Dec. 20, '28
—notes on 192 routine autopsies performed in Sao Paulo, Brazil, with special reference to pigmentation and spleen size, [R. A. Lambert & A. B. de Oliveira] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 299-307, Jan. '29
—tetrachlorphenolphthalein test of liver with special reference to changes in reticulo-endothelial system and to malaria, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 572-580, Oct. '28
plasmodium, experiments on formation of gametes of Plasmodium in malarial cultures, [R. Row] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 607-610, '28
—cultivation results in preservation rather than multiplication of parasites, [A. Horovitz & J. Sautet] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 151-160, March 1, '29
—fate of merozoites seen in cultures, [R. Row] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 142-144, March '29
—induced variations in asexual cycle of Plasmodium cathemerium, [G. H. Boyd] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 181-187, Jan. '29
—morphology of parasites of chronic malaria, [J. Kabelík] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 111, Jan. 2, '29
—new species of quartan type, [R. Reitler] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 93-95, Feb. '29
pregnancy and malaria: See Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—[I. Vonica & C. Angelescu] România med. **6:** 207-208, Oct. 1, '28
—activities in Arkansas, 1927-1928, [M. Z. Bair] South. M.J. **22:** 404, April '29
—anti-mosquito measures in Italy, [L. W. Hackett] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 477-506, April '29
—as part of full-time county health department program, [F. J. Underwood] South.M.J. **22:** 357-359, April '29
—eradication in Italy, [A. Celli-Fraentzel] Umschau **32:** 889-891, Oct. 27, '28
—experiment in prophylaxis, [R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 110-112, Feb. '29
—further remarks, [J. E. M. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—in Florida, 1928, [E. L. Filby] South.M.J. **22:** 405, April '29
—in Georgia for year 1928, [T. F. Abercrombie] South. M.J. **22:** 405, April '29
—in Kentucky, 1928, [A. T. McCormack] South.M.J. **22:** 405-406, April '29
—in Louisiana, 1928, [O. Dowling] South.M.J. **22:** 406, April '29
—in Missouri, 1928, [W. S. Petty] South.M.J. **22:** 408, April '29
—in North Carolina, [C. O. Laughinghouse] South.M.J. **22:** 408-410, April '29
—in State of Mississippi during 1928, [F. J. Underwood] South.M.J. **22:** 406-407, April '29
—in Virginia, [H. G. Grant] South.M.J. **22:** 411, April '29
—limitations of screens, [M. A. Barber & C. H. King] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 523-528, March 8, '29
—methods used in Italy and colonies, [G. Castronuovo] Malariologia **21:** 48-55, Oct. 15, '28
—mosquito control in Lake County, Tennessee; county-wide screening program, [H. R. Fullerton] South. M.J. **22:** 395-397, April '29
—notes for staff engaged on work, [W. D. Speedy] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 249-251, May '29
—organization and results in Palestine, [J. Schneider] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 99-124, Feb. 16, '29
—plan of campaign, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **1:** 46-55, Jan.-June '28
—plan of instruction in schools (Enseñanza sobre profilaxis del paludismo en las provincias de Tucumán, Salta, Jujuy, Catamarca, La Rioja y Santiago del Estero), An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 131-141, '27
—planting of shade trees in anopheligenic breeding places, [C. Fermi] Malariologia **22:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '29
—practical features, [C. C. Bass] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 101-104, March '29
—problem of West Tennessee, [H. E. Meleney, E. L. Bishop & F. L. Roberts] South.M.J. **22:** 382-394, April '29
—progress report in Tennessee in 1928, [E. L. Bishop] South.M.J. **22:** 410-411, April '29

MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—recent progress, [F. L. Hoffman] South M.J. **22:** 371-372, April '29
—report for South Carolina, 1928, [R. G. Hamilton] South.M.J. **22:** 410, April '29
—report of Malaria Commission of League of Nations on "principles and methods of anti-malarial measures in Europe" in relation to conditions in Kenya, [A. R. Paterson] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 251-281, Nov. '28
quartan: See Malaria, plasmodium
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—notes on 192 routine autopsies performed in Sao Paulo, Brazil, with special reference to pigmentation and spleen size, [R. A. Lambert & A. B. de Oliveira] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 299-307, Jan. '29
—statistics in province of Diégo-Suarez, [J. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 629-635, '28
tertian: See also Malaria, immunity
—case treated with plasmochin, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 87, Jan. 31, '29
—cinchona alkaloids in treatment of benign tertian malaria, [J. A. Sinton & W. Bird] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 725-746, Jan. '29
therapeutic: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Meningitis, syphilitic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, complications; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
—biologic studies, [E. Keining & S. Serefis] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 95-104, Feb. '29
—dangers, (2 fatal cases), [P. Copăceanu & M. Heretiu] Spitalul **48:** 139-141, April '28
—dependence of successful outcome on identity of blood groups of donor and recipient, [G. Hopf] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1755-1756, Oct. 12, '28
—electrocardiogram of patients, [T. Mikawa, G. Nomura & N. Harada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 391-401, '29
—history, value and technic, [G. Memmi] Gior.d.med. prat. **10:** 304, Nov.; 321, Dec. '28
—importance of blood groups for successful use, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '29
—importance of identity of blood groups of donor and recipient for success, [G. Herrmann & H. Hilsnikowski] Med.Klin. **24:** 1700-1701, Nov. 2, '28
—natural transmission by mosquitoes, [O. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1292-1297, Sept. 15, '28
—pathogenesis, [J. K. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2208-2209, Dec. 28, '28
—rational inoculation, [W. W. Schellworth] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 274-276, Feb. 15, '29
—relation between occurrence of malaria or use of inoculation malaria and occurrence and treatment of neurosyphilis; survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **25:** 116-118, Jan. 18, '29
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes following inoculation, [R. Wethmar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 451-458, '29
—treatment of circulatory disturbances in inoculation malaria, [T. Trautmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2101, Dec. 14, '28
therapy: See also Malaria, tertian
—[C. U. Lee] Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 38-45, Feb. '29
—acid fuchsin treatment; cases, [G. De Simone] Rinasc. med. **6:** 75, Feb. 15, '29
—dimeplasmin (plasmochin subatitute), [R. Green] Lancet **1:** 1137-1138, June 1, '29
—effect of quinine-stovarsol (acetarsone) on Plasmodium falciparum, [L. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 760, '28
—effect of quinine-stovarsol (acetarsone) on Plasmodium vivax, [A. Legendre, A. Mondain & Razafindramamba] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 137-140, '29
—effect of quinine-stovarsol (acetarsone) on schizonts of Plasmodium falciparum; cases, [F. M. A. Legendre & A. Mondain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 625-629, '28
—experimental treatment with epinephrine, [I. S. Poliak] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1701-1705, Dec. 31, '28
—experiments on metallic immuno-therapy (1927), [R. Giordano] Med.nuova **19:** 675-688, Nov. 30, '28
—general discussion of 15 cases of experimental malaria, [A. Marie & Lambert] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 29-33, Feb. '29
—good results from use of *di*methylarsenate of quinine in acute and chronic cases, [J. Puyal, A. Navarro Martin & J. M. Alvarez Cienfuegos] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 479-481, Oct. 27, '28

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—hemolysin of hemoglobinuria resulting from quinine, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 538-555, Oct. '28
—importance of splenic organotherapy in malarial cachexia; cases, [S. Pollara] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **27:** 408-411, Sept.-Oct. '28
—length of time necessary for completed non-reinfected recovery of chronic form, [C. Fermi] Malariologia **21:** 43-48, Oct. 15, '28
—plasmochin, [G. Baermann & E. Smits] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 24-37, Jan. '29
—plasmochin, [L. I. Leisermann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 598-605, Dec. '28
—plasmochin, [F. Loreti] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 585-606, Oct. '28
—plasmochin, [E. R. A. Luyke Roskott & R. Séno] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 80-98, '28
—plasmochin, [A. R. Majumder] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '29
—plasmochin, [B. Nissenbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 300-305, March 7, '29
—plasmochin, [A. J. Orenstein] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 661-662, Dec. 22, '28
—plasmochin compound in the field, [R. B. Wallace] Malayan M.J. **3:** 145-147, Dec. '28
—plasmochin; destructive effect on gametocytes, [P. P. Muffel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 605-607, Dec. '28
—plasmochin; results in Bulgarian villages, [A. K. Drenowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 575-580, Nov. '28
—plasmochin; untoward effects on organism, [O. Fischer & G. Rheindorf] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 594-597, Dec. '28
—résumé of studies upon plasmochin, [W. Krauss] South. M.J. **22:** 359-362, April '29
—sodium cacodylate (arsenic compound) in pernicious malaria, [E. E. Murphey] South.M.J. **22:** 363-366, April '29
—subcutaneous injections of strychnine, [L. S. Kardin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1880-1881, Dec. 15, '28
—symptoms of poisoning after plasmochin treatment, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 75, Nov. '28
—value of alkaloids of cinchona, [G. Lega] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 629-658, Sept.-Oct. '28
transmission, Anopheles maculipennis infection without malaria around Amsterdam, [A. de Buck, E. Schoute & N. H. Swellengrebel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 251-284, Nov. 7, '28
—Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Argentina, [R. C. Shannon, N. C. Davis & E. Del Ponte] An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 65-88, '27
—by Anopheline mosquitoes in Ceylon, [H. F. Carter & W. P. Jacocks] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D, Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2:** 67-86, Feb. 13, '29
—natural transmission of inoculation malaria by mosquitoes, [O. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1292-1297, Sept. 15, '28
—negative experiments on transmission of human Plasmodium to animals, [G. Bacchelli] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **9:** 676-684, Nov. '28
—Ross's discovery of transmission by mosquitoes, [L. Morenas] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 243-245, April 5, '29

MALAVAL, R.: See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**

MALAYS
—distribution of 4 groups of iso-haemagglutinins; classification according to Jansky, [K. Ando] Malayan M.J. **4:** 13, March '29

MALCZYNSKI, S., Effect of ultraviolet rays (Hanem's method) on cholesterol in blood of man and animals, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 724-725, Sept. 30, '28

MALDA, G. M., Formas disfrazadas de las colecistitis, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 437-441, April '29

MALES, B., Contributo allo studio della capacità mnemonica nei pesci. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 67-70, Jan. '29
Contributo allo studio della capacità mnemonica negli invertebrati. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 71, Jan. '29

——See **GIAJA, J., jt. auth.**

MALET, J., Les altérations nerveuses dans le psoriasis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1450-1451, Nov. 9, '28

——See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

MALEY, O., Zur Frage des retrograden Transports aus dem Dickdarm in höher gelegene Dünndarmabschnitte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 38-46, '29

MALFATTI, J., Zur Frage der Fluortherapie mit Normolactol, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 3, '29

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions

MALFROY, F., Les liquides organiques dans la peste bovine, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 76-81, April-June '28

MALGAIGNE, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS: See Biographies

MALHERBE, A., Technique de l'électroïonisation transtympanique dans l'otite ostéo-spongieuse, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1193-1195, Nov. 3, '28
Pourquoi convient-il avec l'anesthésie générale de pratiquer l'ablation des végétations adenoïdes et des amygdales malades, la tête en position basse, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 147, Feb. 9, '29

MALINCONICO, E., Il boro nella cura dell'epilessia, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 51-53, Jan.-Feb. '29

MALINGERING
See also Dermatitis factitia
—degenerative and pathological syndromes in insane and criminals: fantastic pseudology and simulation; case, [A. D'Ormea] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 597-647, Nov.-Dec. '28
—detection of dermatitis factitia and simulations by National Aid Society for Occupational Diseases, [G. Miraldi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 34-52, Jan. '29
—detection of feigned amblyopia, amaurosis, etc., [E. Lampis] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 505-511, Oct. '28
—pathomimia (cutaneous); case, [J. Gaté, G. Bosonnet & P. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 232, March '29
—simple method for exposing malingering in unilateral deafness, [B. M. Becker] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 440-441, April '29
—simulated unilateral deafness, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **39:** 103-108, Feb. '29
—simulation of blindness of pensioner for 40 years; exposure and withdrawal of pension; case, [Lipkau] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 354-356, Dec. 1, '28
—simulation of symptoms and its attendant problems among tuberculous hospital patients, [Schlapper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 79-83, '28
—treatment of skin diseases of mythomaniacs: Dieulafoy's case of pathomimicry, [R. Sabouraud] Clinique, Paris **23:** 355-357, Oct. (B) '28

MALININA, A.: See **HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.**

MALINOWSKI, B., Practical anthropology, Africa **2:** 22-38, Jan. '29

MALISCHEFF, A. A.: See **SELENKOWSKY, J. W., jt. auth.**

MALIWA, E., Die Wirkungsweise und Indikationen der Gasteiner Kur, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1482-1485, Nov. 17, '28
Kritisches zur Reizkörpertherapie, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 467-473, Feb. '29

MALKANI, M., Isolation of tubercle bacillus from sputum; comparative study of Petroff's and of Corper and Uyei's methods, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 47-54, Jan. '29

MALLANNAH, A., Suggestion for improvement in dietary of Indian community to secure higher degree of health and efficiency, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 199-201, April '29

MALLANNAH, S., Vaccine for treatment of phthisical patients who expectorate tubercle bacilli in sputum, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 198-199, April '29

MALLARD, R. S., Carcinoma of kidney; case report, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 12-14, May '29

MALLARDI, M., La leishmaniosi in Puglia è rara, Prat. pediat. **7:** 14-16, Jan. '29

MALLEIN: See under Glanders

MALLEOLI
—pathogenesis and treatment of premalleolar swelling peculiar to women (cellulitis), [L. Duvernay] J. de méd.de Lyon **10:** 63-65, Jan. 20, '29
fractures, intra-malleolar fracture of fibula; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 790, Dec. 1, '28
—luxation of ankle bone and bimalleolar fracture during bobsled ride; case, [T. Möhlmann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **215:** 100-108, '29
—marginal fracture of internal malleolus; case, [B. Rossi] Clin.chir. **32:** 265-271, March '29
—middle fracture of external malleolus by abduction with tibioperoneal diastasis and outward dislocation of foot; case, [P. Mulier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 643-648, July 6, '28
—osteosynthesis of malleolar fractures, simple or complicated by diastasis of fibula, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 34-41, Jan. 4, '29
ulcers: See under Ulcers

MALLET, R., Obsession et délire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 220-229, Oct. '28

MALLET-GUY, Pylorectomie pour pylorite pseudo-néoplasique sans ulcère, Lyon méd. **142:** 729-731, Dec. 23, '28

MALLEU, A., Fenomenos reaccionales de piel en los mercurocromotratados, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 36-39, Jan. 12, '29

MALLIA, G. R., Albuminurie ortostatiche ed albuminurie da calcolosi in latenza, Riforma med. **44:** 1604-1605, Dec. 3, '28

MALLING, K., Eine Nachuntersuchung von Unfallkranken mit traumatischer Neurose; Antwort an Dr. W. Riese, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 227-231, '28

MALLMANN, W. L., Salmonella pullorum in intestinal contents of baby chicks, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 16-20, Jan. '29

——**and SNYDER, D.,** Differential medium for Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, Pasteurella avicida and Escherichia coli, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 13-15, Jan. '29

MALLOPHAGA
—in domestic animals, [M. Zunker] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 644-660, Dec. 18, '28

MALLORY, W. J., Management of complications of diabetes; acidosis and infections, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Gas on stomach; symptom of gastric motor disturbance, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 187-189, June '29

MALLOU, A., Mercurocromo en la fiebre tifoidea, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 836-841, Dec. '28

MALMBERG, N., Some histological organic changes after cod-liver oil medication, Acta pædiat. **8:** 364-374, '28

MALMSTRÖM, V., Mortality during first years of children brought up in tuberculous surroundings, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1313-1321, Nov. 9, '28

MALMY, M.: See **FLEURY, P., jt. auth.**

MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.

MALOFF, G. A., Zur Toxikologie einiger Chlorderivate des Methans und Äthans, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 168-172, '28

——See **EHRISMANN, O., jt. auth.**

MALONE, C., Training of anesthetists in Great Britain, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 56-57, Jan.-Feb. '29

MALONE, J. T., Hypoglycemia in allergy; preliminary report, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 285-288, April '29

MALONY, F. C., Acute osteomyelitis of mandible, Am. Dent.Surgeon **49:** 159-162, April '29

MALOSSI, C., Megacolon e spostamento del fegato. (Nota di semeiotica), Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 155-161, March '29

MALOVITCHKO, E. E., Secretion of cortex of suprarenal gland, Odessky M.J. **3:** 79-82, Feb. '28

MALPIGHI, MARCELLO
—Bolognese physician and philosopher, 1628-1694, [G. Franchini] Long Island M.J. **23:** 75-83, Feb. '29
—portrait, hitherto unknown, with malpighian iconography, [P. Capparoni] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san **8:** 141-159, July-Aug. '28
—tercentenary, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2558-2562, Dec. 24, '28
—tercentenary, [M. Cardini] Riforma med. **44:** 1609-1610, Dec. 3, '28

MALPIGHIAN CORPUSCLES: See under Spleen, blood supply

MALT
—importance in nutrition and digestion, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 105-107, Feb. 25, '29

MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever

MALTANER, E., Is sensitizing effect of cholesterol for antigen used in complement-fixation test for syphilis due to contaminating sterol, ergosterol? Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 677-678, May '29

MALTZEVA-MAEVSKAYA, O. A., Chondrodystrophy and hydrocephalus in fetus, Odessky M.J. **3:** 25-30, Jan. '28

MALUSCHEW, D., Über Echinokokkeninfektion des weiblichen Beckens, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 195-196, Feb. '29
Über Ureterknotung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 365-367, Feb. 9, '29
Zwei Fälle von Scheidenplastik nach Schubert. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der Beckenniere, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 428-430, Feb. 16, '29

MALVOZ, E., and van BENEDEN, J., Résultats acquis en Belgique au cours des quatre premières années de vaccination antituberculeuse des nouveau-nés par le B C G, Liége méd. **21:** 1707-1721, Dec. 9, '28

MALY, G., Ueber moderne Terpentinölbehandlung innerer Erkrankungen, insbesondere der chronischen Bronchitiden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 727, Nov. 25, '28

MALYKIN, R. Y., Comparative investigation of composition of cerebrospinal fluid at different levels, Vrach. dielo **11:** 1935-1938, Dec. 31, '28

MALZBERG, B., Mental disease in Switzerland, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 196-202, April '29
Age of first admissions with encephalitis lethargica, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 244-249, April '29

——See **POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.**

MAMBRINI, D., Alcuni casi di osteosintesi per frattura dell'estremità superiore dell'omero, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 654-671, '28
Gastrotomia per fitobezoar, Arch.ed atti.d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 827-829, '28

MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders

MAMOLI, L., Il tessuto adenoide nella ghiandola lacrimale umana normale, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 96-99, '29

MAMONTOFF, N. I., Treatment of neuralgia with potassium iodide, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1425-1426, Sept. '28

MAN
—man and anthropoids, [F. Wood-Jones] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 245-252, Oct.-Dec. '28
origin: See also Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
—hologenesis, [G. Montandon] Rev.scient. **67:** 45-56, Jan. 26, '29
—Is the ape-man a myth? [H. F. Osborn] Human Biol. **1:** 4-9, Jan. '29
—monkeys and human disease; phthiriasis in primates; sidelight on phylogeny, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 33-34, April '29
—monkeys and human disease; zoological relationships of primates, [R. I. Pocock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 23-24, April '29
—present status of problem of human ancestry, [H. F. Osborn] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. **67:** 151-156, '28
—what is hologenesis? [G. Montandon] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, Jan. 12, '29
prehistoric: See also Anthropology
—discoveries of human skeletons in Moravia attributed to Magdalenian period, [J. Matiegka] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 209-217, '27
—life of Bourgeois (1819-1878); hypothesis of tertiary man, [L. Franchet] Rev.scient. **66:** 751-759, Dec. 22, '28
—mesolithic findings in Brittany, [M. & St. J. Péquart] Anthropologie,Paris **38:** 479-493, '28
—Neanderthal phase of man (Huxley memorial lecture for 1927), [A. Hrdlička] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 174-199, '27
—recent findings, [A. Pratje] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 363-365, March 1, '29
—representations of animals found in cave of Three Brothers at Montesquieu-Avantes (Ariège), [Bégouen & L. Bégouen] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 359-364, Oct.-Dec. '28
—Rhodesian "duck" man, [F. Weidenreich] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 233-238, April 12, '29
primitive, primitive soul (review of Levy-Bruhl's *L'Ame Primitive*), [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 471-473, April 17, '29

MANACE, G., Frequency of lobar pneumonia in infancy and childhood, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 609-610, June '29

MANALANG, C., Provincial post-mortems, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 746-748, '28

MANARA, M.: See **PENDE, N., jt. auth.**

MANARDUS, JOHANNES
—renaissance physician in Hungary and Ferrara, [A. Herczeg] Janus **33:** 52-78, March '29

MAÑAS PARAJÓN, M. A., Pneumo-riñon como accidente del pneumo-tórax terapéutico, Vida nueva **22:** 371-375, Nov. 15, '28

MANCA, C., Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio della sifilide del polmone, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 592-623, Nov. '28

MANCEAU: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**

MANCEAUX, L. H., Le lait et la tuberculose, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 276-283, April '29

MANCEWICZ, M.: See **SWIDER, Z., jt. auth.**

MANCINI, M., Rilievie considerazioni sopra un caso di ernia interparietale a sacco triloculare, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 180-192, Feb. '29

——See **BARTOLI, O., jt. auth.**

MANCINI, S., La tubercolosi polmonare giovanile, Gior. d.med.prat. **11:** 47, Feb. '29

MANCKE, R., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Kreislaufsorganen gesunder und kranker Tiere, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 131-132, '28

——See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**

MANDEL, J. V., Über Blasencysten, Med.Klin. **24:** 1702-1704, Nov. 2, '28

MANDELBAUM, M. J., Diagnostic and therapeutic value of iodized oil in chronic purulent otitis media and chronic mastoiditis; preliminary report, Laryngoscope **39:** 156-170, March '29

MANDELES-KOPELMAN, D. O., Siebert's "targesin" (silver preparation) for treatment of ophthalmia, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1710-1714, Dec. 31, '28

MANDELSTAMM, A., Zur Wahl der Operationsmethode bei der Behandlung der Uterusmyome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2760-2771, Oct. 27, '28
Zur Entstehung zentraler Dammrisse, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3272-3275, Dec. 22, '28
Hohe Kiellandzange bei Gesichtslage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 697-699, March 16, '29

MANDELSTAMM, M., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Farbenspeicherung im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 471-491, '28

MANDIBLE: See Jaws

MANDILLON, G.: See **SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.**

MANDL, A., and SPERLING, O., Ergebnisse und Indikationen der Fieberbehandlung mit Pyrifer bei Nervenkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 169-172, Feb. 7, '29

MANDL, F., Freie Gelenkkörper und Patellarluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2763-2765, Nov. 3, '28
MANDLEBAUM, FREDERICK S.: See Obituaries
MANDLER, V., Magengeschwür und Bayliss-Starlingsches Grundgesetz; vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 346-352. '28
Magenfornixcarcinom kombiniert mit einem Duodenaldivertikel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 814-815, '28
Bemerkung zur Gastroptosefrage, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 139-144, '28
Zur Kasuistik der isolierten Kreuzbeinbrüche, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2824-2825, Nov. 10, '28
Explanation of pathogenesis of functional symptoms of smaller curvature by Bayliss-Starling law, Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 50-52, Jan. 11, '29
Die Lokalisation der Eierstöcke mittels Salpingographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 296-303, Feb. '29
MANDOLINI, H., Los fanáticos criminales, Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 521-526, Sept.-Oct. '28
MANDOUL, La lutte contre les moustiques, les mouches et les rats, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 200-206, March 10, '29
MANDOWSKI, Zum Begriff der „Minderung der Erwerbsfähigkeit" im Versorgungsverfahren. Anhaltspunkte für ärztliche Gutachter, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 102-105, April 1, '29
MANDRAKE: See Podophyllum
MANDRUZZATO, F., Anatomia radiografica normale delle due prime vertebre cervicali, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 229-244, Jan. '29
MAÑÉ, A.: See **MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.**
MANENKOW, P. W., Zur Frage des Mechanismus einer sekundären Affektion paariger Organe nach einseitiger Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 688-698, '28
Experimentelle Befunde zur Frage des Mechanismus einer direkten Affektion der Oblongata bei diffuser Peritonitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 239-248, '29
MANES, A. J., Etiologia de las iritis y su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 630-634, Oct. 30, '28
Pequeños sintomas oculares como iniciacion de lesiones nerviosas, Semana méd. **2:** 1426-1427, Nov. 22, '28
Perfeccionamiento de la operación de la catarata. Extracción del cristalino con la cristaloides, Semana méd. **2:** 1663-1666, Dec. 13, '28
——**and RUZO, G.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico del estrabismo convergente, Semana méd. **2:** 1175-1178, Nov. 1, '28
MANESCU, E.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Etiology and etiological treatment of "Plaut Vincent's angina," Laryngoscope **39:** 1-15, Jan. '29; abstr., J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 362-365, March '29
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—experiments on pharmacologic effect of sodium permanganate, [L. Sabbatani] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 50-76, '28
—in food-stuffs, [C. Newcomb & G. Sankaran] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 788-798, Jan. '29
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MANGE
—as predisposing cause of distomiasis, [Rehbock] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 135, March 2, '29
—historical observations on mange in horses as war epidemics, [Leber] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 621; 639; 655; 674; 687, '28
MANGÉ, J.: See **PÉRY, J., jt. auth.**
MANGELOW, Die Schädlichkeiten der Sandaufnahme durch die Pferde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 81-110, March '29
MANGENOT: See **HERRENSCHMIDT, jt. auth.**
MANGES, W. F., Roentgen observations on safety-pins as foreign bodies, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 245-250, March '29
MANGILI, C., Contributo alla istochimica della putrefazione in ordine al problema della cronologia della morte, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 892-902, Sept.-Oct. '28
MANGO TOE: See under Mycosis, cutaneous
MANGOLD, M. W., Compound fracture of maxilla, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 132-133, Jan. '29
MANIA: See Insanity
MANICARDI, G.: See **FASOLI, G., jt. auth.**
MANICATIDE, M., and **BRATESCO, A.**, La glycorachie dans la paralysie infantile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1361-1362, Nov. 2, '28
La glycémie dans les troubles de la nutrition chez les enfants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1370-1371, Nov. 2, '28
——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——and **ROSENKRANTZ, B.**, Sur la pathogénie du claquement valvulaire et de l'élargissement de l'ombre des vaisseaux de la base du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1359-1360, Nov. 2, '28
MANICATIDE, M.—Continued
——**BRATESCO, A., and RUSESCU, A.**, Les troubles respiratoires au cours de l'épidémie de poliomyélite en Roumanie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1362-1364, Nov. 2, '28
——**POPOVICI-LUPA and CONSTANTINESCO, C.**, Sur la méningite purulente à staphylocoques chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 633-645, Oct. '28
MANIERI, A., and GORI, P., Infezione ricorrente sperimentale nel coniglio: di un particolare neurotropismo della spirochaeta Duttoni, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **83:** 5-20, '29
——and **MORELLI, E.**, Sulle variazioni del contenuto in adrenalina nelle surrenali di animali sottoposti all' azione di alcuni tossici di guerra, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 45-62, '29
MANIFOLD, J. A., Bacillus aertrycke; possible causative bacillus of canine typhus (Stuttgart dog disease), J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51:** 402-409, Dec. '28
MANINI, P., Un cas de maladie de Koehler au niveau du semilunaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 313-316, April 20, '28
MANKIN, G. H., Compressed air as possible factor in prevention of respiratory diseases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 73-77, Jan. '29
MANLEY, J. R.: See **KLIMAN, F. E., jt. auth.**
MANN, Das klinische Bild des Myxödems (insbesondere an Ohr, Hals, Nase) auf Grund von sechs eigenen Fällen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 145-155, Sept. 5, '28
MANN, A. L., Laboratory as aid to public health work, Illinois M.J. **55:** 288-291, April '29
MANN, F.: See **KANT, F., jt. auth.**
MANN, F. C., Experimentally produced peptic ulcer, Proc. Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 25-28, March 15, '28
Liver; recent advances in our knowledge of physiology, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 147-150, April '29
Functions of liver, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 221-224, June '29
——See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SAINT, J. H., jt. auth.**
MANN, I. C., Case of congenital abnormality of retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 383-389, '28
——and **JAMES, R. R.**, John de Peckham, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 49-57, Feb. '29
MANN, R. H. T., Some causes of failures in tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 714-715, Feb. '29
MANN, W., Bakteriologische Beobachtungen während der Typhusepidemie in Hannover im Herbst 1926, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 361-375, Dec. 4, '28
MANNARINI, F., Il comportamento del liquido cefalo rachidiano di due casi di tetano e di tre casi di meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica studiato dal lato citologico, biologico e colturale; importanza di tale studio come guida alla prognosi e terapia specifica delle predette infezioni, Terapia **18:** 333-339, Nov. '28
MANNELLI, M., Contributo alla terapia antineoplastica coi preparati cuprici, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 43-50, Jan.-Feb. '29
Contributo alla conoscenza del cancro de pancreas, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 142-151, March 15, '29
MANNHEIM, H., In die Bauchhöhle perforiertes Aneurysma der Bauchaorta, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 140-142, '28
Erfahrungen mit der Braunschen Epidermispfropfung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 98-113, '29
MANNICH, C., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Hermann Thoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 453, March 15, '29
MANNING, W. J., Method of positive shadow differentiation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 646, Feb. 23, '29
MANNINGER, R., Ueber die Ursachen der Ruhr der neugeborenen Tiere, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 747-749, Nov. 10, '28
Zur bakteriologischen Differentialdiagnose zwischen Geflügelcholera und Hühnertyphus, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 870-872, Dec. 29, '28
F. von Hutyra zum 40. Jahreswechsel seiner Ernennung zum o.ö. Professor an der Tierärztlichen Hochschule in Budapest, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 49-51, Jan. 26, '29
——See **BERRAR, M., jt. auth.**
MANNINO, L., Sulla glicemia e iperglicemia provocata nelle dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1603-1627, Dec. '28
MANNOSE
—mannose is part of glucides connected with proteins in blood plasma of horse, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1837-1839, Dec. 21, '28
MANOILOFF, N. G., On treatment of warts by suggestion, Russk.Klin. **10:** 405-409, Sept.-Oct. '28
MANOILOV'S REACTION: See Sex, determination
MANOLESCU, D., Necessity of knowledge of ophthalmology to all physicians, România med. **6:** 189-191, Sept. 15, '28

MANOMETER
—differential manometer for measurement of decrease in velocity of blood in vessels, [O. Frank] Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 249-263, '28
—water manometer, an aid in making more sharply delineated roentgenograms of moving organs, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **9:** 478-481, '28
MANOUELIAN, Y., and VIALA, J., La moelle épinère, le bulbe, la protubérance et la parasite de la rage, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1168-1170, Dec. 10, '28
MANOUSSAKIS, E., La transfusion ou l'injection du sang provenant des sujets vaccinés contre la streptococcie dans le traitement de l'infection streptococcique grave, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1412-1417, Oct. 25, '28
Recherches étiologiques sur la dengue, Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 167-173, '28
Recherches cliniques et étiologiques sur la fièvre dengue, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 273-276, Feb. 20, '29
——See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
MANSELL, R. A., Experiment in prophylaxis of malaria, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 110-112, Feb. '29
MANSFELD, G., Das Problem der Herzerweiterung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 129-130, '28
——**and LANCZOS, A.,** Über die Gültigkeit des Alles-oder-nichts-Gesetzes der Erregung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 760-773, '28
MANSON-BAHR, P. H., Blood transfusion as curative measure in pernicious anæmia of sprue, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '29
On case of acute amœbiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 447-450, March '29
Case of resistance to benign tertian malaria infection, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 469-470, March '29
On case of schistosomiasis mansoni associated with splenomegaly and anæmia in a European; first recorded instance from Tanganyika Territory, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 507-508, April '29
On non-tropical or indigenous sprue, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 118-119, May 1, '29
——**and KILNER, T. P.,** Irrigation of amœbic abscess cavities by Carrel-Dakin method, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **22:** 339-341, Jan. '29
——**and WILLOUGHBY, H.,** On leucocyte count in liver abscess, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 465-467, March '29
Critical study of undulant fever; from series of 6 cases in Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London, Brit.M.J. **1:** 633-635, April 6, '29
MANTELIN, O.: See **VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
MANTEUFEL, P., and WORMS, W., Persönliche Prophylaxe der Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 941-981, '28
——**and HERZBERG, K.,** Zur Syphilis-Framboesiefrage, Med.Welt **3:** 293-301, March 2, '29
MANTOUX, C., L'injection intraveineuse en position déclive, Presse méd. **36:** 1493, Nov 24, '28
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
MANUEL, Chemodynamische Eigenschaften moderner Antineuralgica als Basis der Quadronalwirkung, Med. Klin. **24:** 1798, Nov. 16, '28
MANURE
—comparative biological and chemical researches on stable dung, [G. Ruschmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 216-239, March 5, '29
MANUWA, S. L. A., Hernia in West African negro; analysis of 100 consecutive cases operated on in Calabar African Hospital, West African M.J. **2:** 156-161, Jan. '29
MANVELIAN, R. L., Echinococcus of lungs, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1602-1605, '28
MANVILLE, I. A., Ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Oregon, measured by acetone-methylene blue method, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 972-996, May '29
MANWELL, E. J., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Various hemoglobins and their renal thresholds in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 420-431, April '29
MANWELL, R. D., Relapse in bird malaria, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 308-345, March '29
MANZANILLA, L., Un caso de tétano: curioso por su origen; curación, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 471, Sept. '28
MANZI, L., Cisti ovarica intraligamentosa incuneata nel bacino, ostacolante il parto. Minaccia di rottura di utero, distacco prematuro di placenta normalmente inserta, taglio cesareo demolitore, guarigione, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 434-442, July 31, '28
Deiscenza di cicatrice da taglio cesareo in gravidanza a termine con ernia della placenta, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 193-203, May '28
I diplococchi gram-negativi somiglianti al gonococco nella flora batterica vaginale in gravidanza, Riforma med. **45:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '29
MAPLESTONE, P. A., Simple method of preserving fæces containing hookworm eggs, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 675-682, Jan. '29
MAPLESTONE, P. A.—Continued
Re-description of Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold, 1877) with special reference to tail of male, Indian J.M. Research **16:** 683-686, Jan. '29
MAPLETOFT, JOHN: See Biographies
MARAGE, Du choix d'un cornet acoustique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 466-468, Feb. 4, '29
MARAGLIANO, E.: See **CHILLA, A., jt. auth.**
MARAGLIANO, V., La classificazione radiologica della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 169, Sept. 30, '28; 177, Oct. 31, '28
MARAÑON, G., Sobre el significado sexual del cabello y el vello humanos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 635-647, Dec. 8, '28
Insuficiencia suprarrenal primitiva y secundaria, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 11-16, Jan. '29
Sobre la etiología emocional de la enfermedad de Addison, Siglo méd. **83:** 30-32, Jan. 5, '29
MARAÑON, J. M., Total alkaloids of Datura fastuosa Linnæus and Datura alba Nees from Philippines, Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 251-261, Nov. '28
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
MARBE, M., and EPUREANU, P., Sur l'action anti-anaphylactique de certaines eaux minérales naturelles. (Eau de Căciulata), Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 379-414, Sept. '28
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis
MARBURG, O., Zur Frage der Haemorrhagia cerebri bei jüngeren Menschen und deren differentieller Diagnose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 22-34, '28
Sulla terapia della compressione cerebrale cronica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 638-640, Aug. '28
Pathologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Hirntumoren, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Histologie des Glioms, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 171-184, Aug. 15, '28
——See **KOLMER, W., jt. auth.**
——See **MELLER, J., jt. auth.**
MARBURY, W. B., Head injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 525-529, Nov. '28
MARCAKIS: See **CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
MARÇAL, J. M. C., *Pu*: seu valor em clínica, em bacteriologia, em bromatologia e em pharmacologia, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 384-394, July-Sept. '28
MARCANDIER, Recherches sur l'action antiseptique et insecticide des vapeurs de chloropicrine, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 138, April-June; 205, July-Sept. '28
MARCEAU, J.: See **TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
MARCEL, J. E., A propos du traitement abortif de la blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 32-41, Jan. '29
Les traitements électriques de la blennorragie et de ses complications, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 53-56, Jan. 17, '29
MARCERON, Dermite vénéneuse provoquée par un insecticide volatil, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 829, Nov. '28
——See **BIZARD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
MARCH, N., Foundations of personal and domestic hygiene, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 239-244, Nov. '28
MARCHAL, G., Les insuffisances valvulaires fonctionnelles de cœur gauche, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 207-211, Feb. 23, '29
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Intérêt et valeur relative des épreuves organo-végétatives en pathologie cardiaque à propos d'un cas d'extrasystolie combinée à une légère bradycardie totale; essais thérapeutiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 717-739, Nov. '28
MARCHAL, J. E., On relative value of different media for detection of small numbers of anaerobic bacilli and their spores, Lancet **2:** 1341-1342, Dec. 29, '28
MARCHAL, M., Radiothérapie de l'angine de poitrine, Rev. d'actinol. **5:** 79, Jan.-Feb. '29
——See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND: See **MULLER, M., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, FELIX: See Obituaries
MARCHAND, J. H., Traitement électrique des hémorroïdes, J.méd.franç. **18:** 63-65, Feb. '29
MARCHAND, L. (Montpellier): See **GUIBAL, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MASSABUAU, G., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, L. (Paris), Lésions de l'encéphale dans un cas de psychose périodique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 176-179, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and MARESCHAL,** Paralysie infantile et démence précoce, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 206-210, Nov.-Dec. '28
——See **PETIT, GABRIEL, jt. auth.**
——See **TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.**
MARCHETTI, A., Contributo alla casistica dei tumori maligni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 196-197, Feb. 11, '29
MARCHI, C., Sul valore vitaminico dei molluschi edull; esperimenti con Lamellibranchi e Gasteropodi cotti e con Cefalopodi, Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 215-223, Oct. 30, '28

de MARCHI, E., Occlusione intestinale meccanica per peritonite appendicolare, Policlinco (sez. chir.) **35:** 470-481, Sept. '28
MARCHING: See Exercise; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism
MARCHIONINI, A., Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen über ekkrinen und apokrinen Schweiss, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1055-1057, Oct. 27, '28
——See **MITTERMAIER, R.**, jt. auth.
MARCHLEWSKI, L.: See **KWIECIŃSKI, L.**, jt. auth.
MARCHLEWSKI, T., and WODZICKI, K., Studies on silvering in rabbits; survey of genetic factors involved, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 687-704, June '27
MARCHPANE: See Almonds
MARCIALIS, G., and QUADU, S., Ricerche sugli eventuali rapporti fra tubercolosi e gruppi sanguigni, Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 65-73, March 31, '29
MARCIL, G. H.: See **REHFUSS, M. E.**, jt. auth.
MARÇON: See **PLAZY**, jt. auth.
MARCOTTE, A.: See **CHIRAY, M.**, jt. auth.
MARCOVICH, P., and DECLEVA, G., L'azione de l'insulina sul tono muscolare dello stomaco, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 507-511, April 7, '29
MARCOVICI, E., Zur ätiologischen Bedeutung der Darmerkrankungen in der Behandlung der Acne vulgaris, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1358-1363, Oct. 20, '28
Influence of nutrition on general health; with special reference to: average diet; faulty diet forms; sequels of faulty diet (direct and indirect); rational diet; importance of vitamins in normal diet, Am. Med. **23:** 826-837, Nov. '28
Report of case of primary multiple myeloma with Bence-Jones protein in pleural effusion, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 881-911, March '29
MARCOVITCH, S., Substitute for arsenic, Scient.Monthly **27:** 459-462, Nov. '28
MARCOZZI, A., Dermatite da iniezioni di cacodilato di sodio, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 842-854, Oct. 10, '28
L'argentotiosolfato sodico nella terapia locale dell'uretrite blenorragica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 187-191, Dec. '28
MARCU, L.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D.**, jt. auth.
MARCUS, E., Zur Embryologie der Tardigraden, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 333-384, Jan. 15, '29
MARCUS, H., Lungenstudie; ueber die Paarigkeit der Polypteridenglottis, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 417-427, Oct. '28
La maladie de Korsakow, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 169-193, '27
MARCUS, J. H., Trials and tribulations of new-born, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 217-222, March '29
MARCUS, J. M.: See **WINKELSTEIN, A.**, jt. auth.
MARCUS, M., Eine bisher nicht beachtete alte medizinische Beobachtung über Lipämie und ihre moderne Deutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1894-1895, Nov. 9, '28
MARCUS, R., Histologische Befunde an zwei vorbestrahlten und dann radikal operierten Vulvaklitoriskarzinomen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 86-103, '28
MARCUSE, H., and KALLMANN, F., Zur Sulfosinbehandlung der Paralyse und Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **2:** 149-153, March 15, '29
MARCUSE, K., Desinfektionsversuche mit sodahaltigen Chloraminlösungen, Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. **20:** 193, Dec. '28
Untersuchungen über das d'Herellesche Phänomen; Einfluss der fermentativen Lyse (Much) auf das d'Herellesche Phänomen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 434-442, '29
——See **ELKELES, G.**, jt. auth.
MARDER, R., Ueber ein Plessimeter, bei dem die Resonanz analog der Geige ausgenutzt ist, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2100-2101, Dec. 7, '28
de MARE, N., and BRANCATO, F., Alterazioni ematologiche nelle avitaminosi. (Studio critico e sperimentale), Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 20-47, Jan.-Feb. '29
von MARENHOLTZ, Ueber angiospastische, nichtembolische Entstehung von totaler Nierennekrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 589-591, Dec. 10, '28
MARENZI, A. D.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A.**, jt. auth.
MARESCH, R., Ueber die mikroskopische Erkennbarkeit bösartiger Gewächse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 225-227, Feb. 21, '29
Zur pathologisch-anatomischen Kasuistik der Thrombosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 338-339, March 14, '29
Ueber einen Fall von Kohlenoxydgasschädigung des Kindes in der Gebärmutter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 454-456, March 30, '29
MARESCHAL: See **MARCHAND, L. (Paris)**, jt. auth.
MARESCHAL, R., Nouvelles observations de cancer de la grosse tubérosité gastrique, Presse méd. **36:** 1300-1302, Oct. 13, '28
MARETT, P. J., Differential diagnosis of sputum in chronic lung infections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 808-809, May 4, '29
MARFAN, A. B., Forme comprimante de la tuberculose des ganglions trachéo-bronchiques. La toux bitonale et le stridor expiratoire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap **42:** 737-740, Nov. 17, '28
Diagnostic des angines aiguës, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 193, March 23, '29; 209, March 30, '29
MARGARIA, R., Ricambio respiratorio in seguito al lavoro in montagna e al piano, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 525-536, Oct.-Dec. '28
La resistenza degli animali alla depressione barometrica in ambiente a varia concentrazione di ossigeno, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 1-18, Jan. '29
Sulla resistenza alla depressione barometrica in miscele di aria ed anidride carbonica, Arch.di sc.biol. 13: 19-30, Jan. '29
——See **CHIATELLINO, A.**, jt. auth.
——and **SAPEGNO, E.**, Massa sanguigna, globuli rossi ed emoglobina, in individui acclimati, in montagna ed al piano, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei. Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 712-717, '28
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGAROT, J., Le traitement du bubon chancrelleux par les injections de lait, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 766, July '28
——and **LONJON (Mme.)**, Psoriasis pustuleux zoniforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 193-198, March '29
MARGESON, R. D., Abdominal caesarean section, New England J.Med. **200:** 1141-1145, May 30, '29
MARGINESU, P., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla malaria nelle scuole nel periodo interepidemica, Igiene mod. **22:** 37, Feb.; 92, March '29
Ricerche sul potere lisicida ed immunizzante del siero di cani vaccinati col metodo giapponese "Umeno e Doi," Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 43-54, Feb. 10, '29
MARGOLINA, N.: See **VOGEL, I.**, jt. auth.
MARGOLIS, J. I., Chronic pentosuria and migraine, Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 348-371, March '29
MARGOT, ARTHUR G.
—case of Arthur G. Margot, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1982-1983, June 8, '29
MARGRETH, G., Tubercolosi e leucemia, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 11-15, Jan. 6, '29
MARGULIS, M.: See **BARILARI, M. J.**, jt. auth.
MARGULIS, M. S., Abwehrreflex der weiblichen Genitalsphäre, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 191-198, '28
MARI, D., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ernia diaframmatica congenita, Pediatria prat. **6:** 47-54, Feb. '29
MARIAN, I., Treatment of tuberculous fistula, România med. **6:** 251-253, Dec. 1, '28
MARIANI, G., La sifilide nella storia, nella letteratura e nelle arti figurative; manifestazioni cutanee e mucose, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 123-140, July-Aug. '28
MARIAU: See **BARBARIN, P.**, jt. auth.
MARICONDA, P., Tumori sperimentali e terreno umorale modificato per opera di processi infettivi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 268-270, Feb. 25, '29
MARIE: See **PAYENNEVILLE, J.**, jt. auth.
MARIE, A., Le deuxième voyage médical en Tchéco-Slovaquie, Presse méd. **36:** 1388-1389, Oct. 31, '28
——and **AGADJANIAN, K.**, Aphasie en rapport avec les phénomènes convulsifs et les troubles verbo-moteurs et verbo-sensoriels, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 93-102, Oct. '28
——and **LAMBERT**, À propos de la cure de la malaria expérimentale, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 29-33, Feb. '29
——and **MIQUEL**, Un cas de psychose chez un Chinois, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 166-170, Nov.-Dec. '28
——and **SOBOLEFF**, Neurosyphilis et paludisme, Arch. internat.de neurol. **1:** 1-4, Jan. '29
MARIE, J., La sclérose cérébrale centro-lobaire ou maladie de Schilder-Foix, Ann.de méd. **24:** 545-565, Dec. '28
——See **DEBRÉ, R.**, jt. auth.
MARIE, P., Sur les Arthropodes commensaux de la marmotte des Alps, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 575-577, Feb. 18, '29
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIN, A., De l'emploi du liquide de Bonain dans l'anesthésie des muqueuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 841, Nov. '28
L'ictère chez le syphilitiques: ictère post-thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 194-197, April '29
——See **ARCHAMBAULT, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **BERTRAND, A.**, jt. auth.
MARIN, R. A., Diarrhea and enteritis in Porto Rico; relation to parasitic infestations, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 221-226, Nov. '28
——See **COSTA-MANDRY, O.**, jt. auth.
——See **HOFFMAN, W. A.**, jt. auth.
MARÍN AMAT, M., Juicio crítico acerca de los progresos realizados en la operación de la catarata. Técnica personal, Siglo méd. **83:** 134-147, Jan. 5, '29

MARINELLI, G., Le infezioni da mal rossino e da colera dei polli nei colombi tenuti a riso brillato, Folia med. 14: 1478-1493, Oct. 30, '28

MARINELLI, W., Ueber die Bedeutung des Flugvermögens der Tiere, Biol.generalis 5: 119-156, '29

MARINESCO, G., Nouvelles recherches sur les plaques séniles, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 7-8) 11: 1-25, '28; also, Encéphale 23: 697-723, Sept.-Oct. '28

Treatment of calculus of urethra, România med. 6: 25, Feb. 1, '28

Three cases of non-tubercular closed pyonephrosis, Spitalul 48: 303-305, Sept. '28

Contribution a l'étude anatomo-clinique de l'amyotrophie Charcot-Marie, Rev.neurol. 2: 543-561, Oct. '28

Du rôle des troubles de l'equilibre acido-basique et de l'autolyse dans la pathogènie des maladies familiales, Semana méd. 2: 1333-1335, Nov. 15, '28

——and DRAGANESCO, S., Forme nouvelle de maladie familiale d'origine extrapyramidale caractérisée par des crises paroxystiques d'hypertonie. Ses rapports avec l'hystérie, Rev.neurol. 1: 275-283, Feb. '29

——and DUMITRESCU, G., Problem of operative indications in bilateral renal lithiasis, Spitalul 48: 416-419, Dec. '28

——and NICULESCU, M., Case of cavitary myelitis with cheiromegaly, Spitalul 48: 45-48, Feb. '28

——DRAGANESCO, S., and IORDANESCO, Cases of toxic neuritis from injections of mercury and bismuth solutions, România med. 7: 13-14, Jan. 15, '29

——DRAGANESCO, S., and VASILIU, Case of lumbar spina bifida; sacral rachischisis; double and abnormally elongated spinal cord with subarachnoid, dermoid cyst. Diagnosed with lipiodol (iodized oil), Spitalul 48: 339-343, Oct. '28

——MANICATIDE, M., and DRAGANESCO, S., Recherches sur l'anatomie et l'histologie pathologique de la poliomyélite humaine qui a sévi en Roumanie pendant l'année 1927, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 5-6) 11: 1-13, '28

Étude clinico-thérapeutique et anatomo-pathologique sur l'épidémie de paralysie infantile qui a sévi en Roumanie pendant l'année 1927, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur 43: 223-278, Feb. '29

——MANICATIDE, M., and others, Sur le traitement de la poliomyélite aiguë. Résultats obtenus pendant l'épidémie qui a sévi en Roumanie au cours de l'année 1927, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 4) 11: 1-9, '28

——NICULESCU, M., and IORDANESCO, C., Essai sur le mécanisme physiologique de certains troubles hysteriques et leur rapport avec les phénomènes d'origine extrapyramidale, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 1-2) 12: 1-27, '29

——SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A., Chronaximetric studies in recent poliomyelitis epidemic in Roumania, Spitalul 48: 129-135, April '28

Disassociation between voluntary and electric excitability of peripheric nerve, Spitalul 48: 207-211, June '28

MARIN MORENO, N., and de la FARE, M., Seudohermatrodismo masculino (error de sexo), Semana méd. 1: 348-350, Feb. 7, '29

MARINO, A., Note sulla epidemia influenzale nei piccoli bambini, Pediatria prat. 5: 245-248, Sept. '28

MARINO, U., and BOVE MACCIÓ, B., Parálisis diftérica tratada con la anatoxina de Ramón, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay 31: 169-174, July-Sept. '28

MARINO, V., Note ed osservazioni su un episodio di peste bubbonica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 77-81, Jan. 21, '29

MARINUS, C. J. Endocrinology as branch of internal medicine, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 94-98, Feb. '29

MARION: See LAROYENNE, jt. auth.

MARION, G., Un cas rare d'angiome de la vessie, J.d'urol. 26: 235, Sept. '28

Les lavages vésicaux, J.de méd.de Paris 48: 51-53, Jan. 17, '29

Pyélographie et pyéloscopie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 96-99, March 18, '29

MARION, H.: See GOUVERNEUR, R., jt. auth.

MARIOTTI, C., Sopra una rarissima e grave forma di congiuntivite pseudomembranosa da streptococco guarita con l'autovaccino, Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1118-1139, Nov. '28

MARIOTTI, E., Ulteriori osservazioni sulla variante di controllo al metodo originale di Wassermann, Riforma med. 44: 1350-1353, Oct. 15, '28

MARIOTTI-BIANCHI, G. B., Il nuovo lipovaccino T. A. B. e le febbri tifoidi nell'esercito nel 1927. (Studio epidemiologico), Gior.di med.mil. 76: 561-586, Nov. '28; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2259-2261, Nov. 19, '28

MARJASSIN, S., and PETSCHERSKI, B., Cytologie des Prostatasekrets bei gonorrhoischen und postgonorrhoischen Prostatitiden, Ztschr.f.Urol. 22: 948-955, '28

MARK, H., Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Naegelischen Micellarlehre, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 892-900, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 892-900, Nov. 9, '28

MARK, R. E., Untersuchungen über die Nierenfunktion. Zur Kenntnis der Zusammenhänge zwischen Harnstoffwirkung, Diurese und Mineralstoffwechsel, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 143-167, '28

Die chemische Wärmeregulation bei der Fettsucht. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage ihrer Genese), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 358-370, '28

Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Leber, Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2012, Oct. 14, '28

Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Höhenlagen auf die Schilddrüsenwirkung bei Hunden; Wirkung verschiedener Ernährung auf die Hyperthyreoidisation in einer Höhenlage von 2000 m, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 68-99, '29

MARKEE, J. E., Rhythmic variations in vascularity of uterus of guinea-pig during estrous cycle, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 205-208, Feb. '29

MARKIANOS, J., L'Alepol dans le traitement de la lèpre des rats, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 17-19, '29

MARKLEY, A. J., and PHILPOTT, O. S. Gold sodium thiosulphate in treatment of lupus erythematosus, Colorado Med. 26: 177-178, June '29

MARKÓ, D., Zur Röntgenanatomie der Cisterna cerebello medullaris, Med.Klin. 25: 471-472, March 22, '29

MARKOFF, D. A., Gierlich's pronation phenomenon as early symptom of disease of pyramidal tract, Bielorussk.med.mysl 4: 78-89, March '28

MARKOVITS, E.: See SCHUSTER, J. (Budapest), jt. auth.

MARKOWITZ, B., Interpretation of Wassermann test, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 14: 451-457, Feb. '29

MARKOWITZ, J., Glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to the rôle of insulin therein, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 3: 328, Nov. 14, '28

——See HERRICK, J., jt. auth.

——MANN, F. C., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in dehepatized dog, with special reference to rôle of insulin therein, Am.J. Physiol. 87: 566-583, Jan. '29

MARKS, G. A., Late results of operation in 109 cases of gall-bladder disease; résumé of cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, between 1905 and 1926, New England J.Med. 200: 587-592, March 21, '29

——See LINTON, J. R., jt. auth.

MARKS, S. B., Noncoalescent mastoiditis with report of 4 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 251-259, March '29

MARKUSZEWICZ, R.: See WIZEL, A., jt. auth.

MARKWELL, N. W., Place of electrocardiograph in practice, M.J.Australia 1: 540-555, April 27, '29

MARLOW, F. W., JR., Meningococcemia; report of case, with recovery, J.A.M.A. 92: 619-621, Feb. 23, '29

Miliary tuberculosis of lungs with recovery; report of 2 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 529-543, May '29

MARMOITON, J. E.: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.

MARMOLA

—marmola quackery; Federal Trade Commission issues a cease and desist order, J.A.M.A. 92: 1541, May 4, '29

MARMOTS

parasites, commensal Arthropoda of marmot in Alps, [P. Marie] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 575-577, Feb. 18, '29

—Eucoleus baskakowi, n. sp., new nematode of Kazan marmot, [R. E. Schulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 78, Jan. 2, '29

MARNEFFE, H., Sur deux cas de névrite aiguë du cubital au cours de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 735-737, '28

Erythème noueux chez une lépreuse en cours de traitement, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 21: 737-741, '28

MAROTTA, A., La miocardite cronica, Morgagni 70: 1609-1617, July 29, '28

MARÓTTOLI, O. R.: See SERFATY, M., jt. auth.

MARPLES, E.: See WILKES, E. T., jt. auth.

MARQUE, A. M., and ARAUZ, S. L., Exploración radiográfica de la apófisis mastoidea, Rev.de especialid. 3: 338-349, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1110-1117, Oct. 25, '28

MARQUES, A.: See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.

——See PIRES, W., jt. auth.

MARQUÉS, J. J., Diabetes insípida por sífilis de la pituitaria, Rev.méd.cubana 40: 150-152, Feb. '29

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J., Notes about yellow fever, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 47-54, Oct. 15, '28

La réaction nucléaire de Feulgen chez les Protozoaires. Kinétonucleus et appareil parabasal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1339-1341, Nov. 2, '28

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J.—Continued
La fièvre jaune et Leptospira icteroides, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1656-1657, Nov. 30, '28
Transmission de la fièvre jaune au Macacus rhesus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1665-1669, Nov. 30, '28
Réaction nucléaire de Feulgen chez les spirochètes et les bactéries, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4, (supp.) **21:** 145-148, Dec. '28
Sobre o encystamento do Balantidium coli. (Nota preliminar), Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 26-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
Note about experimental yellow fever, Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 17-18, Jan.-Feb. '29
Nota sobre os parasitas intestinaes do "Macacus rhesus" com a descripção de uma nova especie de "Octomitus," Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '29
MARQUEZ, G., Heridas por arma de fuego, Hosp.general **3:** 24-26, Jan.-June '28
MARQUEZ, M., Mi esquema sobre las vias del reflejo pupilar a la luz, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 525-539, Dec. '28
La operación de la catarata en los diabéticos, Siglo méd. **83:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '29
MARQUEZY, R. A., Le traitement du purpura hémorragique chronique, Paris méd. **2:** 468-473, Dec. 1, '28
——**See LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
MARQUIS, W. J., Observations on value of necropsy studies to roentgenology, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 641-643, Jan. '29
Celluloid corrosion preparations of lungs, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 59-64, March '29
MARR, J.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.
MARRADI FABRONI, S., Il sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella difesa dell'organismo contro l'azione dei sali di metalli pesanti. (Ricerche sperimentali), Haematologica **10:** 89-97, '29
Un nuovo metodo di accertamento della morte, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 177-188, 1928-1929
MARRAS, A., La reazione meiostagminica stalagmometrica e precipitante nella lepra, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 264-277, July 31, '28
L'enzimoreazione nella lepra, Arch.di biol. **5:** 3-14, Nov.-Dec. '28
Acridinoterapia e infezione blenorragica: esperienze clinico-terapeutiche con la tripaflavina, la gonacrina e l'ortoflavina, Pensiero med. **18:** 123, March 15, '29; 179, March 31, '29
——**and FRAU, A.,** Sulla tossicità dell'urina leprosa, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1665-1708, Dec. '28
MARRE, L., Le traitement médico-chirurgical des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 375, Dec. '28; **19:** 7, Jan. '29
MARRELLA, V., Può l'eresipela della testa, senza sintomi meningei, lasciar disordini nel dinamismo delle zone meningo-corticali? Riv.med. **36:** 113, Aug. '28
MARRIAGE
—advisability of prenuptial marriage certificate, [L. Sirlin] Semana méd. **2:** 1213-1217, Nov. 1, '28
—African marriage customs, [M. Gessner] Erdball **2:** 367-372, '28
—between Roman Catholics and dissenters in Austria, [J. Dück & K. Mayr] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 451-456, Jan. '29
—changing views, [A. H. Friedländer] Umschau **32:** 929-931, Nov. 10, '28
—cross-cousin marriage and culture of Northeastern Algonkian, [W. D. Strong] Am.Anthrop. **31:** 277-288, April-June '29
—jobs and marriage? [L. E. Bowman] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 152-155, March '29
—marriage and divorce, [F. L. Hoffman] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 129-139, March '29
—married life of working women, [S. Lazarsfeld] N. Generation **24:** 406-410, Dec. '28
—medicolegal aspect of refusal of marital duties of wife, [W. Luetgebrune] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 456-460, Jan. '29
—mental hygiene and psychiatric marriage consultation, [A. H. Hübner] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **2:** 1-8, '29
—modern marriage, [J. M. Murry & J. C. Young] New Adelphi **2:** 221-227, March-May '29
—modern marriage a neurotic symptom, [A. Neuer] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 36-44, Jan.-Feb. '29
—modern problems in regard to marriage, gynecology and obstetrics which concern gynecologist, [H. Seilheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1662-1665, Oct. 5, '28
—necessity for prenuptial mental examination, [L. Redalié] Hyg.ment. **24:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—need of reform, [A. König] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 546-549, March 1, '29
—new form of familial bone dystrophy; consanguinity as probable origin, [L. Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 145-152, Feb. '29; also, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **32:** 129-140, March '29
MARRIAGE—Continued
—of persons with mental diseases, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
—premarital examination as routine preventive gynecology, [R. L. Dickinson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 51-66, '28
—prenuptial certificate, [P. Nicollet] Hyg.ment. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—prenuptial medical examination; its legislation, [J. J. Bosco] Semana méd. **1:** 70-74, Jan. 10, '29
—present state of medical consultation, [R. Fetscher] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 325-331, '28
—proposed regulation and legislation in Saxony, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 473-475, Sept. '28
—reform, [W. Borgius] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 386-403, Dec. 3, '28
—report of sexual consultation station, Dresden, 1927, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 94, Dec. 1, '28
—rites in Indonesia and Oceania, [E. Matzner] Erdball **3:** 15-18, '29
—sex-ratios and marriage; their relation to population growth and decline, [G. H. L. F. Pitt-Rivers] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 21-28, April '29
—statistics of happy marriages in Berlin, [A. Czellitzer] Med.Welt **2:** 1418, Sept. 22, '28; 1454, Sept. 29, '28
—task of gynecologist in consultation, [A. Niedermeyer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 257-288, '29
—tuberculosis and marriage, [W. C. Fowler] M.Officer **40:** 225, Nov. 24, '28
—urethral stricture and marriage permission, [E. Langer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2113, Dec. 14, '28
—value of prenuptial medical examination, [D. Alves] Gaz.clin. **27:** 1-3, Jan. '29
MARRIAN, G. F.: See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.
MARRIOTT, M., and HARTMANN, A. F., Newer aspects of acidosis, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 96-108, '28
——**and SCHOENTHAL, L.,** Experimental study of use of unsweetened evaporated milk for preparaton of infant feeding formulas, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 135-148, March '29
MARŠÁLEK, J., Causes of extra-uterine fibromyoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 36-41, Jan. '29
MARSCHALKOWITZ, D.: See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.
MARSCHIK, Paul Heims-Heymann, 1849—, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 115-119, Feb. '29
MARSCHIK, H., Die Anfänge der Laryngo-Rhinologie an der Wiener Allgemeinen Poliklinik, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1579, Dec. 8, '28
MARSEIEFF, A. N., Sanitary organizations in Ukrainia during years of Soviet medicine, Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 13-20, Dec. '28
MARSEILLES FEVER: See under Exanthems
MARSH, E. J., Illumination and asthenopia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 93-101, Feb. '29
MARSH, H., Some obscure disease of sheep, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 724-735, April '29
——**and CLAWSON,** Wild tobacco toxic for horses, cattle and sheep, North Am.Vet. **9:** 30, June '28
——**See PARKER, R. R., jt. auth.**
——**WELCH, H., and JUNGHERR, E.,** Blackleg in sheep, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 63-88, Dec. '28
MARSH, L., Project method in speech education, Quart.J. Speech Educ. **15:** 181-188, April '29
MARSH, R. G. B., Excitability of respiratory centre of psychotic patients, Lancet **1:** 1032-1033, May 18, '29
MARSH FEVER: See Swamp Fever
MARSHAK, M. S., Checking roentgen ray diagnosis of spondylitis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **6:** 429-432, '28
MARSHALL, A. J.: See STEVENSON, G. H., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, H. H., and SMITH, J. M., Plan of Hahnemann Hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 53-60, March '29
MARSHALL, H. K.: See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, H. T., Rupture of healthy-looking hypertrophied heart by muscular strain, South.M.J. **22:** 442-448, May '29
——**and BRUMFIELD, T. F.,** Jaundice in gas bacillus infection, Clostridium welchii, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 730-731, Jan. '29
MARSHALL, S. V.: See INGRAM, W. W., jt. auth.
de MARSI, A., La chirurgia applicata nella eugenesi e selezione in relazione alla riproduzione umana, Arch. ed. atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 785-788, '28
MARSIGLIA, G., Le lesioni da matite copiative, Riforma med. **44:** 1308-1313, Oct. 8, '28
MARSMAN, M. W., Primary cancer of lungs; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4498-4509, Sept. 15, '28
MARTA, A.: See GUSSO, A., jt. auth.
MARTEGIANI, I., La diagnosi biologica di gravidanza e il metodo Faehreus nella pratica, Studium **18:** 451, Oct. 20, '28
de MARTEL, T., I tumori cerebrali; diagnosi e cura chirurgica dei tumori cerebrali, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 138-157, May-June '28

de **MARTEL, T.**—Continued
Traitement chirurgical des tumeurs cérébrales. Quelques points de technique, J.de chir. **33:** 1-19, Jan. '29
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los tumores cerebrales (cirugía), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 113-135, March '29
Emploi des courants de haute fréquence en chirurgie. Mécanisme d'action et effets des courants produits par des appareils à lampes: leurs applications chirurgicales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 281-286, March 2, '29
——**and VINCENT, C.**, Méningiome de la région pariétale supérieure gauche. Extirpation. Guérison, Rev. neurol. **1:** 249-254, Feb. '29
——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
MARTELLI, C., La più recente parola della scienza sull' etiologia della scarlattina, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1365-1369, Nov. 15, '28
MARTELLI, P. N., and MASCAGNI, G., Sull'efficacia della smalarina. Riposta ai commenti del Dott. Peroni, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 868-872, Nov.-Dec. '28
MARTENS, A. H. A., and KOERS, C. H., Lamblia intestinalis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3781-3786, Aug. 4, '28
MARTENS, M., Ileus im Röntgenbilde, Med.Klin. **24:** 1417-1419, Sept. 14, '28
Sobre piohemia postanginosa, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 164-173, March '29
MARTENS, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'azote peptidique dans le sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1336-1371, Dec. '28
MARTENS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
MARTENSTEIN, H., Über den Zeitpunkt des Eindringens der Tuberkelbacillen in die regionären Lymphdrüsen und in die Blutbahn bei cutaner Meerschweinchenimpfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 159-161, Jan. 22, '29
MARTH, Versorgung eines Typhusbazillenausscheiders nach dem Reichsversorgungsgesetz, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 51-53, Feb. 15, '29
MARTI, W. C.: See MARTINEK, M. J., jt. auth.
MARTIAL, R., Psychologie et technique de l'immigration, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 175-179, March 24, '28
MARTIN: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN (Toulouse), De la possibilité de refaire en une seule opération l'urètre d'un hypospade par le procédé de Duplay, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 242-244, Nov. 19, '28; also J.d'urol. **26:** 564-567, Dec. '28
MARTIN, A., Der Internationale gynäkologische Kongress, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 317-320, March '29
MARTÍN, A. F., Influencia de "El Siglo Médico" en la divulgación del método experimental, Siglo méd. **83:** 162-165, Jan. 5, '29
MARTIN, ALFRED, Der Salzmeister Joseph Todesco und seine Familie, Arch. f. Gesch.d. Math. d. Naturw. u. d. Tech. **11:** 111-122, Nov. '28
——**LEWTSCHUK, A., and STEPPUHN, O.**, Das Bad in der slavischen, besonders der russischen Badestube und im russischen Ofen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 50-62, Dec. 4, '28
MARTIN, ANDRÉ, Hydronéphrose congénitale chez un enfant de 7 mois. Néphrectomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 386, Oct. '28; also, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 790-800, Dec. '28
Phlegmon périnéphrétique chez l'enfant, Médecine **9:** 975-983, Oct. '28
Organisation hospitalière antituberculeuse, Rev.de phtisiol. méd.-soc. **10:** 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '29
Traitement de la hernie ombilicale de l'enfant, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 65-68, Feb. 2, '29
MARTIN, B., Vollnarkosen mit Avertin, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 670-675, '28
Unsere heutige Kenntnis des Avertins und seine praktische Verwendung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2068, Dec. 7, '28; 2110, Dec. 14, '28
Weiterer Ausbau der Avertinnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 72-74, Jan. 12, '29
MARTIN, C., Appraising and minimizing hazards of prostatectomy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 81-86, Feb. '29
MARTIN, C. F., Care of patients; its psychological aspects, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 35-38, '29
MARTIN, C. W.: See ASHTON, L. O., jt. auth.
MARTIN, CARL L.: See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.
MARTIN, CHARLES L., Radiologic department in hospital, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1039-1040, March 30, '29
MARTIN, D. C., Dietary factor in treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Med. **23:** 895-903, Nov. '28
MARTIN, E. (Dresden), and BLUMENTRITT, Curavon als Sedativum und Analgetikum, Med.Welt **2:** 1276, Aug. 25, '28
MARTIN, E. (Elberfeld), Dammschutz und Dammschnitt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 412-421, Dec. '28
——**and SPIECKHOFF, K.**, Die „neuen Wege" in der Geburtshilfe von M. Hirsch, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 154-163, Feb. '29
MARTIN, E. (Geneva), De la pathogénie de certaines tumeurs du cœur. Contribution à l'étude des myxomes et des lipomes du cœur, Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 159-188, Feb. '29
MARTIN, E. (Lyon), Les fractures parcellaires et les fissures traumatiques des colonnes vertébrales atteintes de spondylose, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 647-653, Nov. 20, '28
MARTIN, E. (Philadelphia), and BURDEN, V. G., Pyloric achalasia and peptic ulcer, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 249-259, '28
MARTIN, E. G., FIELD, J., JR., and HALL, V. E., Metabolism following anoxemia; oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 407-419, April '29
MARTIN, H. E., Résultat d'une observation qui met en évidence la radiorésistance de l'épithélioma malpighien intrabuccal, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 609-612, Nov. '28
——**See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, J., Des erreurs de diagnostic dans la tuberculose rénale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 43-49, Jan. 21, '29
MARTIN, J. F., and DECHAUME, J., Chitôneure et chitôneuromes. Le système d'enveloppe des formations nerveuses et ses tumeurs, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 733, Dec. 20, '28; **10:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
——**See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
——**DECHAUME, J., and LEVRAT, M.**, Plasmocytome du col fémoral, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 537-548, Nov. '28
MARTIN, J. G., Meeting cost of accident cases, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 67-68, Feb. '29
MARTIN, K., Das neue „Telesin"-Mehrstärkenglas der Emil Busch A. G., Optische Industrie, Rathenow, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **16:** 161-163, Nov. 28, '28
MARTIN, L., Peptic ulcer; effect of parenteral injections of purified milk proteins on symptoms and progress, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 299-325, March '29
——**and HILL, J. H.**, Mercurochrome as biliary antiseptic, as means to visualize gall bladders, and as possible form of treatment in cholecystitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 710-721, May '29
MARTIN, L. H., Industrial hygiene in public health, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 847-849, April '29
MARTIN, P., Tumors of brain and syphilis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1531-1541, April '29
——**See Van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, S. H., Decalcification of skull bones of probable dispituitary origin, China M.J. **43:** 128-129, Feb. '29
Relation of sprue to pernicious anaemia; preliminary report, China M.J. **43:** 129-130, Feb. '29
MARTIN, T. H., and CRAIG, J. D., Study of ultra-violet radiation in treatment of tuberculosis in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 47-65, Feb. '29
MARTIN, W., Future of surgery, Ann.Surg. **89:** 161-175, Feb. '29
——**and SHORE, B. R.**, Juvenile gangrene, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 415-438, '28
MARTIN, W. B., Human infection with Brucella melitensis, variety abortus, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 770-776, Feb. '29
MARTINAUD, G., Hyperplasie gingivale diffuse, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **59:** 282-285, April 10, '29
——**and KAGI, P.**, La radiographie dans le diagnostic des sténoses du nasopharynx, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 63-68, Feb. 15, '29
MARTÍN CALDERÍN, A., Mi aportación personal al capítulo de la intubación laríngea, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 645-664, Oct. '28
MARTINEK, M. J., and MARTI, W. C., Modified iodine-pentoxide method for determination of carbon monoxide in air and blood, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 293-299, March '29
MARTINELLI, M., Concetti moderni sulla diagnosi iniziale di tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.med.trentino **44:** 57-78, Feb. '29
MARTINES, S., and de LAURETIS, G., Il valore della costante calcico-potassica (Ca-K) durante lo stato puerperale normale e patologico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 217-269, Nov. '28
MARTINEZ, D. B.: See MILLER, H. A. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ, E., and PUENTE DUANY, N., Un caso de cancer intermediario de la lengua, con injerto en el esofago, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 94-99, April 1, '29
MARTÍNEZ, E. M., JR., Cirugia del cancer de la laringe, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 29-32, Feb. 1, '29
MARTÍNEZ, J. M., A propósito de un caso de deformación congénita de la cadera con ausencia de parte del fémur y del peroné, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 661-670, Oct. '28
Sobre un caso de neuritis traumática (accidente del trabajo), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 759-763, Nov. '28
MARTÍNEZ ALVAREZ, A., El tesoro de las autopsias, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 9-12, Sept. '28

MARTINEZ GUISASOLA, N., Determinación de *pn* en sangre después de las operaciones, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 21-26, Jan. 5, '29
MARTINEZ RIVERA, E.: See PAYNE, G. C., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ VARGAS, A., La pediatria y los estudios médicos, Semana méd. **2:** 1221-1222, Nov. 1, '28
El verano y los niños, Semana méd. **2:** 1299-1300, Nov. 8, '28
El Jardín de la Infancia y la Maternidad de Santander, Semana méd. **1:** 48-51, Jan. 3, '29
Estrangulación herniaria en la primera infancia, Siglo méd. **83:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
Tuberculosis del apéndice y del saco herniario, Vida nueva **23:** 207-211, March 15, '29
MARTIN GONZALES, J. J., and TORROELLA, M. A., Raisons pour lesquelles le rachitisme n'existe pas au Mexique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 42-54, Jan. '29
MARTINI, E., Schafft man durch Malariabehandlung der Frühsyphilis dem Patienten Nutzen im Hinblick auf eine mögliche spätere postsyphilitische Erkrankung? Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1677-1678, Oct. 27, '28
Ueber Provokationsepidemien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 245-248, Jan. 24, '29
MARTINI, P., Über die Zunahme der Thrombosen und tödlichen Lungenembolien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 495-514, '28
——and OPPITZ, R., Untersuchungen über die Zunahme der Thrombosen und Embolien in den letzten Jahren, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1593-1595, Sept. 14, '28
MARTINI, T., and JOSELEVICH, M., Miocardia y sindrome de Bernheim (Comentarios que sugieren dos observaciones completas), Semana méd. **2:** 974-987, Oct. 11, '28
La endocarditis maligna a evolución lenta según nuestras observaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 121-140, Jan. 17, '29
——and COMAS, J., Sobre un caso de "situs inversus," Semana méd. **2:** 1724-1728, Dec. 20, '28
MARTINI, V., Di un esito spontaneo, favorevole, non frequente dell'appendicite iliaca acuta suppurata, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 665-667, '29
Contributo al trattamento chirurgico della linfogranulomatosi inguinale subacuta-linfogranuloma venereo di Michell, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 669-671, '29
MARTIN-LAVAL, Résultat éloigné d'une urétroplastie sur une longueur de 10 centimètres après rupture traumatique d'un urètre rétréci, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 126-130, March 18, '29
MARTINO, G., Ricerca del fosfogeno in vari organi, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 622, May '28
Sui rapporti tra fosfogeno e contratture muscolare: ricerche sul muscolo e sul succo muscolare, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 362-378, July-Sept. '28
Alcune particolari osservazioni sul comportamento del fosfogeno nel succo muscolare, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 824-826, July '28
Sul significato dei variazioni del fosfogeno nell'accorciamento muscolare, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 379-384, July-Sept. '28
——and ZANGHI, G., Sulla distribuzione del fosfogeno nei vari tratti delle fibre muscolari, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 720-723, June '28
MARTINOLLI, A., L'influenza della sommistrazione di estratti ipofisari e della irradiazione dell'ipofisi sull'attecchimento degli innesti ovarici, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 307-332, Nov. '28
MARTINOTTI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
MARTINS, T.: See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.
MARTINS de CASTRO, A., Embolie artérielle bismuthique avec lésions graves de la peau (étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 161-177, Feb. '29
MARTINSON, E. E.: See ASZMARIN, P. A., jt. auth.
MARTINY, M.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
MARTIUS, H., Die geburtshilflichen Beckenaufnahmen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3186-3194, Dec. 15, '28
Abortbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 427-430, March 15, '29
MARTÍ y COSTA, P., Abcéso del pulmón curado médicamente, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 218, July 15, '28
MARTLAND, H. S., Occupational poisoning in manufacture of luminous watch dials; general review of hazard caused by ingestion of luminous paint, with especial reference to the New Jersey cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 466, Feb. 9, '29; 552, Feb. 16, '29
——and HUMPHRIES, R. E., Osteogenic sarcoma in dial painters using luminous paint, Arch.Path. **7:** 406-417, March '29
MARTLAND, M., and ROBISON, R., Preparation and use of bone phosphatase, Biochem.J. **23:** 237-242, '29
——See LEPPER, E. H., jt. auth.
MARTON, I., New change in neuro-muscular apparatus in cases of diabetes, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 411-419, '28
MARTON, S., Über verminderte Nervmuskelerregbarkeit bei Diabetes, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 309-324, Jan. '29
MARTOS, J., El pneumo-peritoneo como accidente del pneumotórax artificial, Vida nueva **23:** 242-245, March 15, '29
MARTUSCELLI, G., and COIRO, C., Diaframmi nasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 687-704, '28
MARTZ, E. W., Results of blood Wassermann tests on 618 aments, J.Juvenile Research **12:** 225-229, Sept.-Dec. '28
MARTZLOFF, K. H., Cancer of cervix uteri; value of biopsy material for prognosis and treatment, Northwest Med. **28:** 74-81, Feb. '29; abstr., Epidermoid Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 121-137, '28
carcinoma of cervix uteri; histologic study to determine resemblance between biopsy specimens and parent tumor obtained by radical panhysterectomy,
MARULLAZ, M., Du système nerveux dans les tumeurs artificielles, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1573-1599, Dec. '28
MARULLI, A., Sull'eritrocitosi da aria rarefatta. (Contributo sperimentale), Studium **18:** 399-403, Sept. 20, '28
de MARVAL, L.: See TROISE, E., jt. auth.
MARVEL, C. S.: See CORLEY, R. C., jt. auth.
MARX, A. M., Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Tötung kleiner Kinder, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 427-439, Oct. 30, '28
Selbstmord durch Erdrosseln, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 104-110, Feb. 28, '29
MARX, A. V., and HEUPKE, W., Über die Giftigkeit des Harns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 724-738, '28
MARX, E., MENDES da COSTA-VET, E., and others, Neue Ersatzmittel für Kokain in der Augenheilkunde, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 433-456, Oct. '28
MARX, H., Untersuchungen über die Motilität des Magens; die Bedeutung der Körperstellung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **161:** 174-180, '28
——See KORTH, C., jt. auth.
MARX, L., Entwicklung und Ausbildung der Farbkleides beim Feuersalamander nach Verlust der Hypophyse, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 512-548, Feb. 18, '29
MARX, W., Ueber sekundäre Geschlechtsmerkmale bei Psamechinus miliaris und Echinocyamus pusillus, Zool.Anz. **80:** 331-335, March 15, '29
MARY: See AMSLER, jt. auth.
MARZIANI, L., Su di un caso di xerostomia, Stomatol. **27:** 221-225, March '29
MARZIANI, R., Fortschreitende, polyzentrische, cystisch-papilläre Adenomatosis des Pankreas, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 625-638, '29
MARZINOWSKY, E. I., L'immunité dans le bouton d'Orient, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 638-641, '28
di MARZIO, Scotome scintillant et hémianopsie homonyme, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 643-646, Oct. '28
MASCAGNI, G.: See MARTELLI, P. N., jt. auth.
MASCAGNI, PAOLO
—chronological data (1755-1815); library and collection of documents, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 285-299, Nov.-Dec. '28
MASCHER, W., Zur Frage der Drüsenschmelzung bei Lymphogranulomatose, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 1-11, '29
MASCHERPA, P., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della funzione del tessuto reticolare, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 63-71, '28
MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der dystrophischen Form der Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. (Dystrophia bullosa-atrophicans congenita), Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 274-301, Nov. '28
MASCIA, F. P., PRINI, A., and LANZA CASTELLI, R., Las anilinas en la terapéutica de la especialidad, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 358-365, Aug. '28
MASCRÉ, M., Nouvelles remarques sur la fixation du chondriome de la cellule végétale, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **188:** 811-813, March 11, '29
MASHETER, J. W. H., Hysteria (so-called) in dogs, Vet. Bull. **23:** 40-43, Jan. '29
MASHIMO, T., Functional diagnosis and treatment of circulatory system, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 455-480, '28
MASINI, P., Luxation acromio-claviculaire et son traitement, Paris chir. **20:** 201-205, Nov. '28
MASIP BUDESCA, E., Actitudes viciosas y deformaciones en los escolares, Clin.y lab. **13:** 44-47, Jan. '29
MASKE, B., Die Ergebnisse der operativen Behandlung der Hodenretention an der Leipziger Chirurgischen Klinik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 359-370, '28
MASKS
—construction and use of gas masks in industry and sewer repair, [A. Karsten] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 201-205, March 30, '29
—functional changes in cardio-vasal system during use of gas masks: frequency of cardiac rhythm, [G. Giorgi] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 587-599, Nov. '28

MASKS—Continued
—new filtration masks in treatment of allergic diseases, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2292-2295, Nov. 25, '28
—protection from gases in iron works, [O. Giesenhaus] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 1-5, '29
—respiratory masks and allergen-free chambers for prevention and therapy of allergic diseases in industry, [F. A. Förster] Med.Welt **3:** 273-276, Feb. 23, '29
—retention apparatus for anæsthetic masks, [R. J. Clausen] Lancet **1:** 1035, May 18, '29
—study of respiration with Pech's manometric mask, [E. Giani & G. Torelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 497-507, April 7, '29
—use of Kuhn's respiratory mask at home for therapeutic breathing exercises, [Eckert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1589, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment on von Liebermann's article]; reply by von Liebermann, 1589-1590, Oct. 12, '28
MASLAND, H. C., Fracture fallacies and some suggestions, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 126-129, March '29
MASLON, M., Laboratory control of milk under new State Code, New York State J.Med. **29:** 85-86, Jan. 15, '29
MASLOWSKI, H., Zwillinge mit Oedema lymphangiectaticum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 436-440, '28
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, G. A., Tuberculous ulceration of appendix, Newcastle M.J. **9:** 122-124, Jan. '29
MASON, H. E., Healed miliary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 295-296, April '29
MASON, J. H.: See **DALLING, T., jt. auth.**
MASON, J. T., Immediate preoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 213-216, Feb. '29
MASON, K. E., Effect of purified diets, and their modifications, on growth and testicular degeneration in male rats, J.Nutrition **1:** 311-334, March '29
MASON, L. W. (Chicago): See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
MASON, L. W. (Denver), Artificial intrauterine insemination, Colorado Med. **26:** 86-89, March '29
Sterility, with special reference to spermatozoon, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 376-385, March '29
MASON, M. L., Carcinoma of hand, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2107-2158, May '29
——See **KANAVEL, A. B., jt. auth.**
MASONHEIMER, W. C., Utility of cystoscopy and pyelography in differential diagnosis of abdominal tumefaction, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 612-615, June '29
MASPES, P. E.: See **BUCCIANTE, L., jt. auth.**
MASSA, M., Remote e recenti ricerche sulla deviazione del complemento nei malarici, Pathologica **21:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '29
Pancreatite parotitica e diabete giovanile, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 168-173, Feb. 10, '29
MASSABUAU, G., and MARCHAND, L., La scapholdite tarsienne peut être de nature tuberculeuse, Rev. d'orthop. **16:** 32-44, Jan. '29
——**GUIBAL, A., and MARCHAND, L.,** Abcès froid susmanubrien, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 390-394, Aug. '28
L'ostéosynthèse temporaire dans les fractures de l'avant-bras à grand déplacement chez l'enfant, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 403-405, Aug. '28
——**GUIBAL, A., and others,** Volumineux hygroma de la région trochantérienne: tuberculose primitive probable de la bourse séreuse du grand fessier, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 405-408, Aug. '28
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; Scalp, massage; Thyroid; Tonsils; etc.
—as therapeutic agent, [M. B. Jarman] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 731-733, Jan. '29
—histologic and elastometric investigations of the effect of local skin massages, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 105-115, Jan. '29
—in epidemic encephalitis, [A. Kleemann] Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **99:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 43, Feb. 2, '29
—in treatment of chronic infections of urethra, [Duarte Nunes] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 525-527, Oct.-Dec. '28
—leucocytosis after tonsillar massage (Schmidt's reaction), [G. Bottura] Valsalva **5:** 202-213, April '29
—massage of nerve points, [F. Missmahl] Prakt.Arzt **14:** 97-103, March 5, '29
—peripheral treatment of heart diseases, [H. Eppinger & K. Hinsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2284-2286, Nov. 25, '28
—physicians' recollections and experiences of 30 years practice (mainly excerpts from lectures held 1924 at Academy of Medicine, New York, before Society of Graduates in Massage and Medical Gymnastics), [F. Lindskog] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 81-88, '26
—plastic inflammation of long tendon of biceps: treatment by massage and faradization, [R. Bellantoni] Riv.med. **36:** 116-118, Aug. '28
MASSAGE—Continued
—significance in therapeutics, [Gagzow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2058-2061, Dec. 7, '28
—spondylitis deformans; treatment by heliotherapy and massage, [E. Richter] Med.Welt **2:** 1608, Oct. 27, '28
—therapeutic value in gynecologic diseases, [von Liebermann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1749-1751, Nov. 9, '28
—treatment by massage, [G. Amorelli Rizzuto] Riv.med. **36:** 148, Oct. '28
—use of plaster of paris casts in treatment of bone and muscle atrophy caused by massage and passive movements after fractures, [L. Böhler] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 246-248, Feb. 8, '29 [Comment by Cornelius, 542, March 29, '29]
—value in treatment of rheumatism, [W. Ruhmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 278-280, Feb. 15, '29
MASSALIN, D. I., El espasmo bronquial factor de retención de cuerpo extraño intrabronquial, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 742-746, Nov. 7, '28
MASSARI, V., Errore diagnostico in un caso di gravidanza extrauterina senza amenorrea, Clin.ostet. **30:** 900-903, Dec. '28
MASSAROTTI, G., Su di un caso di morbo del Dupuytren, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 600-602, Nov. '28
MASSART, R., Evolution d'un greffon fémoral juxta-articulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 822-825, '28
Cinquante observations de rachianesthésies faites à différents étages de la colonne vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 98-103, Feb. 3, '28
À propos des interventions ostéoplastiques sur la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 594-597, July 6, '28
L'incision en épaulette dans la chirurgie de l'épaule, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 633-640, July 6, '28
Méniscectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 161, Feb. 15, '29
Os cotyloïdien et os supra-cotyloïdien, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 407, March 16, '29
——**and CABOUAT,** Les fractures du condyle externe chez l'enfant. Étude clinique et radiographique de ces fractures et de leurs résultats éloignés, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 475-496, Nov. '28
——**and DUCROQUET, R.,** Le traitement des paraplégies pottiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 257-263, March 16, '28
de MASSARY, J.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
MASSATSCH, C., and SCHITTENHELM, A., Missstände in der Industrie der künstlichen Nährpräparate, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 497-499, March 22, '29
MASSAZZA, A., L'istologia del sistema nervoso alla luce ultravioletta; la struttura della fibra nervosa a fresco, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 89-114, '28
MASSÉ, L., and TRAISSAC, R., Sur un cas de séminome développé sur un testicule en ectopie abdominale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 290, April 10, '29
MASSEE, J. C.: See **NELLANS, C. T., jt. auth.**
MASSELON: See **BUVAT, jt. auth.**
MASSEY, A., Diagnosis of modified smallpox, M.Officer **41:** 67, Feb. 16, '29
——**and RUSSELL, G. J. C.,** Case of cutaneous diphtheria as cause of outbreak, Brit.M.J. **1:** 992-993, June 1, '29
MASSEY, W. E., Pyelitis complicating pregnancy, South. M.J. **22:** 472-475, May '29
MASSIA, G.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
MASSIÈRE: See **CARLES, J., jt. auth.**
MASSIMI, G., Le emorragie dopo il parto. (Note cliniche), Med.nuova **19:** 643-651, Nov. 15, '28
MASSINI, L. C., Maurice Letulle (1853-1929), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 255-256, Feb. 18, '29
MASSIONE, G., Tre casi di gomma della faringe da lues terziaria ignorata, Arch.ital.di laring. **48:** 101-107, '28
Una sanguisuga nella laringe, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 232-235, Feb. 18, '29
MASSOBRIO, E., Sopra un caso raro di linfogranuloma maligno con infiltrazione secondaria ed ulcerazione della cute, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 37-44, Jan. 13, '29
MASSON, C., Brief history of veterinary science, with extracts from *First Booke of Cattel,* Vet.Rec. **8:** 1113-1123, Dec. 29, '28
MASSON, C. B., Dangers of diagnostic lumbar puncture in increased intracranial pressure due to tumor of brain; review of 200 cases in which lumbar puncture was done, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1141-1150, May '29
MASSON, J. C., Surgical treatment of uterine prolapse, Minnesota Med. **12:** 67-70, Feb. '29
New method of obtaining "living sutures," Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 89, March 20, '29
——**and McINDOE, A. H.,** Right paraduodenal hernia and hyperplastic tuberculosis of ileum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 105, April 3, '29
——**and OCHSENHIRT, N. C.,** Squamous cell carcinoma arising in dermoid cyst of ovary; report of 3 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 702-708, May '29

MASSON, L., Joseph Duchesne, dit le Quercetain, médecin spagyriste, Æsculape **18:** 241-245, Oct. '28
MASSON, P., Some histological methods; trichrome stainings and their preliminary technique, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 75-90, March '29
——**and SIMARD, C.**, Épithélioma mixte du rein, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 825-839, Nov. '28
MASSON, PIERRE V.: See Obituaries
MASSON, RAOUL: See Obituaries
MAST CELLS: See Cells; Tissue, connective
MASTBAUM, O.: See HAPPEL, P., jt. auth.
——**See LIESEGANG, R. E., jt. auth.**
MASTER, A. M., and OPPENHEIMER, E. T., Simple exercise tolerance test for circulatory efficiency with standard tables for normal individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 223-243, Feb. '29
Study of obesity; circulatory, roentgen-ray and electrocardiographic investigations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1652-1656, May 18, '29
MASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
MASTICATION
—simple coefficient of mastication, [E. V. Tomey] Brit. Dent.J. **50:** 351-355, April 1, '29
MASTITIS: See Udders, inflammation
MASTOID
—influence of blood groups on form of mastoid air cells, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 240-244, Dec. '28
—influence of muscular contractions on formation and growth of mastoid process, [H. C. Yang] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 272-283, Nov. 10, '28
—influence of tension of sternocleidomastoid muscle on pneumatization of mastoid process, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 278-301, Sept. 25, '28
exostoses, in accessory sinuses and mastoid cells; case, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 223-227, Sept. 5, '28
osteomyelitis, of apex with imperforate acute middle ear disease and torticollis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1271-1275, Nov. '28
—cases in infants, [H. Aloin] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 191-212, March 31, '29
roentgenography, [A. M. Marque & S. L. Arauz] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 338-349, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1110-1117, Oct. 25, '28
—diagnostic value of iodized oil in chronic purulent otitis media and chronic mastoiditis; preliminary report, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Laryngoscope **39:** 156-170, March '29
—lantern demonstration of technique; interpretation and application, [A. B. MacLean & S. Young] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 40-51, '29
—petro-mastoid region, [G. Worms & R. Bretton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 23-37, Jan. '29
—value of radioscopy in latent mastoiditis, [J. Nouailhac] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 73-79, Feb. 15, '29
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—clinical study, semiology and treatment of 500 operations after otitic complications, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 547-565, Sept. '28
—early operation in mastoiditis, [P. Hopstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 30-35, Jan. '29
—early operation in mastoiditis; mortality, [Haymann & Kumpf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 170-179, Sept. 25, '28
—effect of otitis media on patients previously operated on for mastoiditis, [H. I. Lillie] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 149, '28
—experience with new mastoid flap and drainage (Ellis), [B. N. Colver] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 353-363, '28
—facial nerve danger points, [A. H. Andrews] Illinois M.J. **55:** 437-438, June '29
—hammer and cushion for minimizing concussion, [H. Newhart] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 265-266, '28
—indications for different method of paring thin plastic flap, [A. F. Pouchkine] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 924-930, Oct. '28
—indications; technic; dressings, [Négrié] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **118:** 341-352, Oct.-Dec. '28
—modified radical operation, [C. H. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 135-153, Feb. '29
—new operation for chronic purulent mastoiditis, [J. M. Smith] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 364-366, April 3, '29
—observations made on 560 operated mastoids, [J. C. Keeler] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 135-170, '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1275-1293, Dec. '28
—otolaryngologist's combined tonsil pillar retractor and probe and mastoid probe, [H. Newhart] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 267, '28
—post operative sebaceous cyst in regio mastoidea, [N. Witt] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 516, '28
—prevention of relapse of mastoiditis: intra-aural operation, [J. Lempert] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 185-194, Feb. '29
MASTOID, surgery—Continued
—radical, [L. E. White] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 119-134, '28
—recurrence of mastoiditis after operations, [Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 179-186, Sept. 25, '28
—recurrent facial hemiplegia treated by petromastoid excision; 4 cases, [J. Girou] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 97-105, March '28
—salivary fistula of mastoid region, [W. L. Simpson] South.M.J. **22:** 215-216, March '29
—seventh cranial nerve in surgery, [E. D. Watkins] Memphis M.J. **5:** 226-228, Oct. '28
—simple subcortical mastoidectomy, [J. Lempert] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 1-29, Jan. '29
—suggested changes in accepted view of mastoiditis and its treatment surgically; results of observation on series of cases, [W. J. Cranston & F. H. Voss] New York State J.Med. **29:** 148-150, Feb. 1, '29
—technic and advantages of lavage as exclusive dressing after evacuation, [G. Laurens, C. Hubert & L. Girard] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 894-903, Oct. '28
—technic of immediate closure in treatment of acute mastoiditis; cases, [C. Borri] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 718-730, '28
—technic of trepanation in infants, [P. Panneton] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 986-992, Nov. '28
—technic; statistics, [Costiniu & Bernea] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 337-339, Aug. '28
—transitory facial paralysis under local anesthesia, [J. Duerto] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 52-55, Jan. '29
—use of ambrine (paraffin) dressings, [J. David-Galatz & S. Gheorghiu] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1122-1125, Dec. '28
syphilis, case, [Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **2:** 1040-1041, Oct. 18, '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 653-657, Nov. '28
tumors, sarcoma, [H. Harris] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 390-392, Feb. '29
—osteoma; case, [A. Körösi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1501, Dec. '28
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—[H. C. Barkhorn] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 211-217, March '29
—atypical mastoiditis; case, with complication of deep abscess in temporal fossa, beginning as suspected acute parotitis, [M. M. Kulvin] Laryngoscope **39:** 290-291, May '29
—case of recurrence, [J. Rateau] Rev.de laryng. 50: 51-55, Jan. 31, '29
—in children, [J. E. McAskill] New York State J.Med. **29:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '29
—in infants; death in hyperpyrexia, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 164-169, March 15, '29
—"suction mastoids," [J. C. Scal] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 251-255, March '29
—with suppurative labyrinthitis from persistence of subarcuate hiatus, [Ruf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 199-201, Sept. 25, '28
acute: See also Mastoid, surgery
—bacteriology, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 372-411, Jan. 7, '29
—statistics of operation for intracranial complications in acute mastoiditis, [Kiestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 456-462, Jan. '29
—suppurative mastoiditis, lateral sinus infection, terminating in leptomeningitis; case, [H. W. Cox] J. Indiana M.A. **22:** 15-17, Jan. '29
complications and sequels: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—[E. H. Campbell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 209-241, March '29
—acute cervical adenopathy in course of otomastoiditis, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 62-64, Feb. '28
—apical mastoiditis with myositis, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 18-21, Jan. '28
—delayed zygomatic mastoiditis, [J. B. Horgan] J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 309-314, May '29
—hemorrhagic and necrotic forms of mastoiditis in course of influenza epidemic, [S. Melik] Prat.méd. franç. **8:** 114-121, March (A) '29
—infantile mastoiditis with gastrointestinal symptoms; 2 cases, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 242-250, March '29
—insulin treatment of diabetic with mastoiditis; case, [J. Duerto] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 308-311, March 9, '29
—mastoiditis in acute nutritional disturbance, [L. Richards] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1774-1782, April '29
—noncoalescent mastoiditis; 4 cases, [S. B. Marks] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 251-259, March '29
—otitis and mastoiditis with renal complications; cases, [L. Arione] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 31-41, Jan. '29
—scalp tenderness as indication of dural involvement, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1154-1166, Dec. '28

MASTOIDITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—two rare cases with nervous symptoms of anterolateral tract, [V. Horníček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1458-1461, Oct. 19, '28
diagnosis, caseous, necrosing non-tuberculous mastoiditis appearing as tuberculosis; case, [W. Klestadt] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 190-194, '28
—acute discharging ears; indications for operative interference, with epitomized illustrative case histories, [C. A. Veasey, Jr.] Northwest Med. **28:** 167-173, April '29
—latent infections in infants, [B. M. Kully] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 112-113, March '29
—latent mastoiditis with sinus thrombosis; case, [L. B. Seiferth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 202-224, Sept. 25, '28
—new symptom; case, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Valsalva **5:** 156-162, March '29
—positive symptom (spasm and rigidity of sternocleidomastoid muscle), [M. Berger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 275, March '29
—pseudomastoiditis in middle ear disease, [Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 186-190, Sept. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology in infants, [M. B. Spahr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 541-545, March '29
—acute surgical mastoiditis following fracture of skull, [C. H. McCaskey] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 183-187, May '29
—early suppurative affections of mastoid process in grave fulgurating forms of scarlatina, [L. P. Orbant] Odessky M.J. **3:** 285-288, April '28
—epistaxis with unusual sequelæ; case, [A. O. Davy] M.J.Australia **1:** 423-424, March 30, '29
—from contusion, [J. Lancelot] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 774-777, Dec. 31, '28
—otitis media with mastoiditis and paralysis of cranial nerves, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **5:** 146-151, March '29
—pathogenesis, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 135-144, Sept. 25, '28
—pseudomembranous enterocolitis and mastoiditis associated with infection with Morgan's bacillus, [T. L. Sutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 814-817, April '29
—Streptococcus mucosis capsulatis mastoiditis; 4 cases, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **39:** 109-114, Feb. '29
mortality, causes, [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 123-135, '28
pathology, [W. Krainz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u Ohrenh. **20:** 144-149, Sept. 25, '28
—absorption of bone tissue, [J. Gorny] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 482-492, Feb. 16, '29
—eight cases, [H. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 155-169, Sept. 25, '28
—pathologic anatomy; route of infection to meninges in acute middle ear disease, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 149-155, Sept. 25, '28
—pneumatization of mastoid process in relation to mastoiditis, [J. Hybàsek] Sborn.lék. **30:** 287-301, '29
—shrinking of Sharpey's fibers in mastoid empyema, [W. Krainz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 364-371, Jan. 7, '29 [Comment by O. Mayer, 440-442]
prognosis, [E. Watson-Williams] Practitioner **122:** 36-51, Jan. '29
roentgen examination in; See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—value of iodized oil in chronic purulent otitis media and chronic mastoiditis; preliminary report, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Laryngoscope **39:** 156-170, March '29
tuberculous, varieties, [J. Durand & D. Stenberg] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 834-840, Sept. '28
—acute senile tubercular disease of left middle-ear and mastoid, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 255-257, April '29
MASTOMA: See Breast, tumors
MASTURBATON: See Sex, perversion
MASUDA, R., Ueber modifizierte Kahnsche Reaktion mit syphilitischen Gewebssäften, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 9, Jan. '29
MATAVULJ, P., and BOGDANOVIĆ, S., Effect of acids and alkalies on glycemia in anaphylactic shock, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 766-768, May 18, '28
——**and MIHAJLOVIĆEVA, B.,** Hyperglycemia and anaphylactic shock, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 764-765, May 18, '28
Glycemia and hydrogen ion concentration in anaphylactic and peptonic shock, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 765-766, May 18, '28
MATEFY REACTION
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—clinical value in diagnosis in various diseases, [S. P. Solomine] Bielorussk.med.mysl. **4:** 50-57, Feb. '28
MATEI, S., Treatment of trachoma with chaulmoogra oil, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 245-249, Aug. '28
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—effect of action of thorium X on active principles of certain medicinal plants, [Averseno, Jaloustre & Maurin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 345-347, Jan. 21, '29
—medical profession and medical press, [F. E. Stewart] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 160-164, June '29
—medicinal plants growing in Himalayas, [R. N. Chopra, N. N. Ghosh & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian J.M. Research **16:** 770-779, Jan. '29
—modern physician's armamentarium, [S. Solis Cohen] Internat.Clin. **4:** 144-153, Dec. '28
—present position of our knowledge of South African medicinal and poisonous plants, [J. M. Watt & M. G. Breyer-Brandwijk] South African J.Sc. **25:** 227-236, Dec. '28
—review of scientific work done on Chinese materia medica, [B. E. Read & J. C. Liu] Nat.M.J., China **14:** 312-330, Oct. '28
MATERNITY
See also Hospitals, maternity; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—maternal side of femininity, [E. Lodholz] Internat.Clin. **2:** 203-236, June '29
rison en acides organiques et en ammoniaque, Bull.
—measures for protecting pregnant and puerperal women in industry (Ueber Massnahmen zum Schutze der Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen gegen die Gefahren der Frauenerwerbsarbeit), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 563-640, '28
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
—comparative statistics of mortality during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Nevermann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2351-2357, Sept. 15, '28
—decrease in mortality in Oregon, [F. D. Stricker] Northwest Med. **28:** 118-121, March '29
—factors in postpartum morbidity, [O. J. Toland] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 411-412, March '29
—high obstetrical death rate with suggestions as to its cure, [G. Baughman] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 849-852, March '29
—increased mortality rate for 1927, [D. C. Gordon] New Zealand M.J. **28:** 439-447, Feb. '29
—mortality, [J. N. E. Brown] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 56-60, Feb. '29
—mortality, [J. Levy] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 225-228, Feb. '29
—mortality, [H. Simson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 869-871, May 11, '29
—mortality for year 1928 at New York Lying-In Hospital, [M. Rosensohn] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 517-518, May 1, '29
—mortality in Michigan, [L. R. Smith] M.Woman's J. **36:** 34-36, Feb. '29
—obstetrics and gynecology in public health program, [J. C. Litzenberg] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 17-23, '28
—problem of reducing mortality associated with childbirth, [F. W. Rice] New York State J.Med. **29:** 262-267, March 1, '29
—puerperal, [P. B. Bland] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 83, Jan. 16, '29; 135, Feb. 6, '29
—puerperal, [R. Meylan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1180-1187, Dec. 1, '28
—reduction of mortality, [O. N. Eastman] New England J.Med. **200:** 1101-1104, May 23, '29
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene; Sheppard-Towner Act
—[J. Lal Das] Indian M.Rec. **49:** 33, Feb. '29
—activities in province of Cebu, [D. Belmonte] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 56-61, Feb. '29
—future of obstetrics, with special reference to development of maternity service, [E. F. Murray] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 89-94, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—in Soviet Russia, [A. Lurje] N.Generation **25:** 13-17, Jan. '29
—in United Provinces, [S. H. Commissariat] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 836-841, '28
—influence of textile factory work on pregnancy, puerperium and health of new-born child, [F. Holtzmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 151-153, Feb. '29
—maternal home at Cholet for poor or abandoned mothers and their babies, [Rocaz] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 846-850, Nov. 1, '28
—present status in Philippine Islands, [J. Fabella] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 858-862, '28
—present tendencies of protection of motherhood and childhood in Germany, [N. Semaschko] N.Generation **24:** 351-353, Nov. '28

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—protection of mother and child, [Rouèche] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 287-290, April 4, '29
—results of National Act for Protection of Mothers and Children, [F. Valaguessa] Nipiologia **14:** 153-166, Oct.-Dec. '28
—scheme of maternity service co-ordinating antenatal, domiciliary and hospital treatment, [J. Young] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 95-107, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
MATHÉ, C. P., Fatal embolus due to inflation of bladder with air, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 429-436, March '29
——and MITCHELL, V., Management of true bleeder in urological surgery, J.Urol. **21:** 401-415, March '29
MATHÉ, K., Zahnschädigungen nach Kieferhöhlenoperationen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 54-58, '29
MATHEMATICS
—in biology and blood-grouping, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **1:** 113-116, 1928-1929
—method of establishing mathematical norms for biologic investigation, [A. Walther] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment on Moritz's article]
MATHER, J. H., and COOPE, R., Accessory lobe of azygos vein, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 481-485, Dec. '28
MATHERS, A. T.: See GIBSON, A., jt. auth.
MATHESON, J. P., Mucous membrane cysts of maxillary sinus, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 9-12, Jan. '29
MATHESON, R., and HINMAN, E. H., Vermilion spotted newt (Diemictylus viridescens Rafinesque) as agent in mosquito control, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 188-191, Jan. '29
MATHEW, R. Y., Blood of workers exposed to lead, M.J. Australia **1:** 208-215, Feb. 16, '29
MATHEWS, A. P., Anti-coagulant action of venom of rattlesnake, "Crotalus adamanteus," Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 145-152, '28
MATHEWS, F. P. Adenosarcomata of kidneys of chickens, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 238-246, Jan. '29
Leukochloroma in common fowl; its relation to myelogenic leukemia and its analogies to chloroma in man, Arch.Path. **7:** 442-457, March '29
——See FARBAR, M. E., jt. auth.
——DOYLE, L. P., and WHITING, R. A., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on blood formation in young pigs, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 616-619, May '29
MATHEY-CORNAT: See RECHOU, jt. auth.
MATHEZ, J. A., Note complémentaire à propos d'une forme particulière d'acrocyanose combinée à des troubles moteurs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1022-1023, Nov. 25, '28
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'épicondylite et de l'ostéomalacie masculine de l'adulte, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 158-161, March 10, '29
MATHIEU, A., and SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Management of sterility; analysis of 67 cases in private practice, Northwest Med. **28:** 53-64, Feb. '29
——and HOLMAN, A., Resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1917-1918, June 8, '29
MATHIEU, P., Le mouvement chirurgical (1927-1928), Médecine **9:** 965-972, Oct. '28
Pseudarthrose du tibia chez un jeune enfant. Guérison par greffes ostéopériostiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1278, Dec. 1, '28
Traitement par l'ionisation transcérébrale de l'hémiplegie, Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 73, Jan.-Feb. '29
MATHIEU, R., Prurigo strophulus. Asthme et dyspepsie des farineux, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 519-532, Dec. '28
Valeur sémélologique de la teneur des selles du nourrisson en acides organiques et en ammoniaque, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 36-42, Jan. '29
MATHIS, C., Identité du Spirochète de la fièvre des tiques (Sp. duttoni) et des diverses souches de Spirochètes récurrentes dakarois, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 585-593, '28
René Guillet, —1927, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), p. 287, April '28
——See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.
MATHISEN, K., Chronic encephalitis lethargica with special regard to its late symptoms, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1061-1086, Nov. '28
MATIEGKA, J., Discoveries of human skeletons in Moravia attributed to Magdalenian period, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 209-217, '27
Present status, extinction and future of human races, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 271-286, '27
Blood groups and classification of human races, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 288-313, '27
Mutilation and ornamentation of human body among different tribes and nations, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 317-334, '27
MATRAS, A., Über atypisch lokalisierte Hauterkrankungen durch Epidermophyton inguinale Sabouraud, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1959-1961, Dec. 29, '28
Die histologischen Veränderungen radiumbestrahlter Karzinome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 293, March 7, '29
MATRIARCHY
—patriarchy and matriarchy in Australia, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **29:** 127-152, '28
MATRICARIA chamomilla L.: See under Malaria, history
MATRONOLA, G., Torsione endoaddominale dell'omento, Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 232-236, Oct. '28
MATRY, Lipome du cæcum. Invagination. Colectomie droite. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1375-1378, Dec. 15, '28
Corps étranger du duodénum, chez un nourrisson de quatre mois; refoulement dans l'estomac. Extraction. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 184, Feb. 16, '29
——and PHILARDEAU, Deux observations de décollement de l'épiphyse du fémur. Luxation de la diaphyse en arrière. Reposition sanglante. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 431-435, March 23, '29
MATSON, R. C., Cauterization of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax by Jacobaeus-Unverricht method of closed pneumolysis; observations on 100 cases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 233-305, March '29
Intrapleural pneumolysis by Jacobaeus-Unverricht method, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 171, '28
After-care in tuberculosis; physician's responsibility, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 294-299, '28
MATSON, R. W., Phrenicotomy, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 170, '28
MATSUBARA, M.: See OKADA, S., jt. auth.
MATSUDA, M., Die Schutzwirkung des Antipyrins gegen Anaphylaxie-Schock resp. -Tod., Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 319-325, '28
MATSUDA, S., Case of infant suffering from arthritis gonorrhoica simulating Parrot's pseudoparalysis, Orient J.Dis.Infants **4:** 10, Sept. '28
MATSUMOTO, A., Ueber den Einfluss von Insulin- und Adrenalininjektionen auf die Bildung der gepaarten Glukuronsäure, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 271-276, '28
Ueber die Milchsäure im Tintenfischmuskel, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 277-280, '28
Ueber die Extraktivstoffe von Surume-Ika (Ommastrephes sp.), Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 281-284, '28
Ueber das Vorkommen von α- und β-Glukosidase in Takadiastase, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 285-286, '28
MATSUMOTO, K., and SEKI, T., Immunological studies of constituents of bacillus dysenteriae (Shiga), Jap.J. Exper.Med. **7:** 1-7, Nov. 10, '28
MATSUMURA, S., and others, Etiology of beriberi, J.A. M.A. **92:** 1325-1327, April 20, '29
MATSUNAGA, T., Ueber Finger- und Zehenkontrakturen bei Bewohnern der Südseeinsel Truk; klinische und ätiologische Beobachtung, Acta dermat. **13:** 101, Jan. '29
MATSUO, I., Excretion and absorption of pigments, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 385-453, '28
MATSUOKA, K., and HATA, H., Ein Fall von Oesophagussarkom, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5-6, Aug. '28
MATSUSHIMA, S., Ueber das zwölfte Ganglion des Brustsympathicus, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 44, March '29
da MATTA, A., O censo da lepra no Amazonas e a sua revisão (1922 a 1928), Sciencia med. **7:** 106-114, March '29
MATTAUSCH, F., Ueber Jaborandenextrakt (Neopankarpine), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1380-1381, Sept. 27, '28
Biologische Blutbildschwankungen bei der Fettstoffreizbehandlung Lungentuberkulöser, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 633-640, '28
Über die Verstärkung zellaktivierender Fettstoffreizwirkungen bei Tuberkulose durch Arsamon, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 649-652, '28
Über plasmotherapeutische Versuche bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1838-1839, Nov. 23, '28
di MATTEI, P., Ricerche farmacodinamiche su una distrofia sessuale dei ratti albini per alimentazione di cereali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 807-810, July '28
Su di un riflesso salivare condizionato per iniezioni ripetute di morfina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 810-813, July '28
MATTES, O., Parasitäre Krankheiten der Mehlmottenlarven und Versuche über ihre Verwendbarkeit als biologisches Bekämpfungsmittel. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zurozytologie der Bakterien), Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 381-417, '27
MATTEUCCI, E., Megaesofago manifestazione tardiva di rachitismo? Rinasc.med. **5:** 1307-1311, Nov. 1, '28
MATTHAEI, R., Experimentelle Studien über die Attribute der Farben; Helligkeitsmessung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 257-311, Nov. '28

MATTHAEI, R.—Continued
Experimentelle Studien über die Attribute der Farben; Systematik der Farbenhelligkeit und Farbenharmonie, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 312-355, Nov. '28
MATTHES, M., Ueber das Asthma bronchiale, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 107, Jan. 19, '29; 148, Jan. 26, '29
MATTHEWS, B. H. C., Specific nerve impulses, J.Physiol. **67:** 169-190, March '29
MATTHEWS, H. B., Office treatment of endocervicitis, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 414-417, April '29
MATTHEWS, S., and PIERCE, E., Comfort of the personnel, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 74-81, March '29
MATTHEWS, SAMUEL ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MATTHEY, A. C., Essais de narcose rachidienne, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 270, March 2, '29
MATTHEY, H., Les chromosomes de la vipère mâle (vipera aspis, Lin.), Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 35-43, '29
MATTHEY, R., La spermatogénèse du Lézard (Lacerta muralis Lin.), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 671-690, March 21, '29
MATTI, H., Experimentelle und klinische Grundlagen der Sphinkterbildung durch Einpflanzung von Kautschukringen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 236-260, '28
Die Behandlung der „chirurgischen" Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 169-197, Feb. 23, '29
Der Torsionsdrahtspanner, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 582-585, March 9, '29
MATTINA, A., Endometrioma del Douglas. (Contributo anatomo-patologico e clinico), Ann.di ostet. **51:** 182-211, Feb. '29
MATTISON, J. A., Program of occupational therapy at national home for disabled volunteer soldiers, Occup. Therapy **8:** 77-81, April '29
MATTOLI, A., Indicazioni, modalità ed esiti della cura chirurgica nella stitichezza ostinata, grave e ribelle, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** xciv-c, '28
MATTSON, H., Changes in volume of liver, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 158, May 23, '28
MATTULA, L., Ein Phallusbecher, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **59:** 9-13, Jan. 10, '29
MATURIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
MATUS, M. R.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
MATUSENKO, Cases of congenital pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 822-826, June 1, '28
Is paludism embryonal poison? Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1001-1003, July 6, '28
MATUSEVICH, J., A propósito de una parálisis facial zosteriana, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 352-357, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 522-524, Feb. 28, '29
MATUSIS, I. A., Rôle of endocrine factor in pathology of skin, Odessky M.J. **3:** 395-406, June '28
——**and FEINGOLD, A. M.**, Erythema perstans and endocrine system, Odessky M.J. **3:** 609-612, Oct. '28; also, Erythema perstans und endokrines System, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 240-242, Feb. 16, '29
——**See JAKOVLEFF, S. S., jt. auth.**
——**and PAVLOFF, A. N.**, Cases of hermaphroditism and pseudo-hermaphroditism, Odessky M.J. **3:** 107-112, Feb. '28
——**and ROITMAN, R. M.**, Etiology of Quincke's edema, Odessky M.J. **3:** 681-685, Nov. '28
MATUSOVSZKY, A., Durch eine Ureterscheidenfistel verursachte Pyelonephritis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 30-32, '29
MATYAS, F. A.: See JENKINS, R. B. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.
MATZ, P. B., Statistical studies bearing on problems in classification of heart diseases; heart disease among ex-service men, Am.Heart J. **4:** 313, Feb.; 455, April '29
Tuberculosis problem in U. S. Veterans Bureau, Tubercle **10:** 315-330, April '29
MATZDORFF, P., Beiträge zur Pathologie des extrapyramidal-motorischen Systems; Kombination von Degeneration im striopallidären und dentato-rubralen System. (Ein Fall von Enthirnungsstarre), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 234-249, '28
MATZENAUER, R., Zur Frage der Vererbung der Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 2-4, Jan. 3, '29
MATZINGER, W., Ueber die Askaridenallergie bei Säuglingen und die Spezifität der Askaridenreaktion, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 399-410, '29
MATZNER, E., Hochzeitsbräuche in Indonesien und Ozeanien, Erdball **3:** 15-18, '29
MAU, C., Die Vereisung des Nervus peroneus beim Pes plano-valgus contractus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 319-328, '29
Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Vererbung des angeborenen Klumpfussleidens, Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 326-329, '29
Weitere Ergebnisse bei experimentell erzeugten Schwanzkyphosen junger Ratten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 330-334, '29
MAU, C.—Continued
Tierexperimentelle Studien zur Frage der pathologischen Anatomie der Adoleszentenkyphose, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 106-125, Jan. 11, '29
MAUCLAIRE, Radiographies de profil et radiographies à pic de la hanche et de l'épaule, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 679-694, Aug. '27
À propos de l'opération de Stoffel pour traiter la maladie de Little, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1250-1253, Dec. 1, '28
Hanche douloureuse avec os acétabulum supérieur, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1394-1397, Dec. 15, '28
À propos des fractures par enfoncement de la cavité cotyloïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1412, Dec. 22, '28
MAURER, E., and HOLE, W., Das Stickoxydul in der Geburtshilfe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 749-753, Dec. 10, '28
MAUGHAN, G. H., and SMILEY, D. F., Irradiations from quartz-mercury-vapor lamp as factor in control of common colds, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 466-472, March '29; abstr., Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 45-46, May '29
MAUMARY, A., Zur Frage der Fazialislähmung nach Zahnextraktion, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 25-41, Jan. '28
MAUME, L., and DULAC, J., Corrélation entre l'antagonisme positif et l'absorption par le végétal, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 769-771, Oct. 29, '28
MAUREL, G., Les phlegmons du plancher buccal d'origine dentaire (angine de Ludwig). Étude clinique et thérapeutique, Rev.odont. **49:** 585-615, Dec. '28
——**and BAETTIG, J.**, Nécrose du maxillaire inférieur d'origine dentaire. Séquestration de toute la branche montante, du condyle et de l'angle. Régénération osseuse complète. Guérison, Rev.odont. **49:** 515-522, Oct. '28
MAUREL, P., Fernand Widal, 1862-1929, Vie méd. **10:** 181, Feb. 25, '29
MAURER, A., Technique de la thoracoplastie extra-pleurale paravertébrale pratiquée sous anesthésies locale et régionale dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 96-114, Feb. '29
——**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RIST, E., jt. auth.**
——**and ROLLAND, J.**, Quatre cas de thoracoplastie pour tuberculose pulmonaire avec présentation de malades et de radiographies. Indications générales et principes directeurs chirurgicaux de la thoracoplastie, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 72-96, Feb. '29
——**See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
——**COULAUD, E., and ROLLAND, J.**, Caverne volumineuse de la partie moyenne du poumon gauche. Thoracoplastie élargie, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 143-146, Feb. '29
——**d'HOUR, H., and ROLLAND, J.**, Fistulisation pulmonaire d'un oléothorax, avec empyème et vomiques. Thoracoplastie élargie, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 138-143, Feb. '29
MAURER, E., Hat die Not der Kriegs- und Inflationsjahre die Lebenskraft der Bevölkerung Deutschlands nachhaltig zu beeinträchtigen vermocht? Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 13-20, Feb. '28
——**and HOFMANN, P.**, Untersuchungen über die antibakterielle Resistenz experimentell-rachitischer Ratten, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 367-376, '28
MAURER, G., Thorakoskopie und Kaustik; der kombinierte Kauter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 412-419, '28
——**See HUDSON, B., jt. auth.**
MAURER, K.: See PRYBILL, A., jt. auth.
MAURIAC, P., Contribution à l'étude de la néphrite expérimentale chez le chien; de l'influence des régimes chlorurés et déchlorurés sur le sang, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1733-1734, Dec. 7, '28
Rapports entre la glycolyse et la glycémie, Presse therm. et climat. **70:** 7-11, Jan. 1, '29
La pathogénie du diabète, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 67-71, Jan. 30, '29
Extraits d'une conférence sur Madame de Sévigné. Ses maladies. Ses médecins, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 78-81, Jan. 30, '29
MAURIN: See AVERSENO, jt. auth.
MAURIZIO, E., Dell'influenza esercitata dal corpo luteo sul decorso della gravidanza. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 433-442, Dec. '28
Ricerche sulla coagulazione del sangue nei neonati, Clin. ostet. **31:** 70, Feb.; 117, March '29
Sul cefaloematoma esterno dei neonati, Clin.pediat. **11:** 93-111, Feb. '29
MAURO, C., Contribuição a enzymotherapia nas perturbações da nutrição dos lactentes, Folha med. **10:** 17-19, Jan. 15, '29
MAURY, J. M., Retroperitoneal tumors, South.M.J. **22:** 149-150, Feb. '29
MAUTHNER, O., Die objektiven Kriterien der Verletzung des inneren Ohres und des N. octavus, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **30:** 1-22, Nov. '28

MAUTNER, Wasserbewegung im Organismus, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 78-121, '28
Clemens Pirquet, Med.Klin. **25:** 495-496, March 22, '29
MAUZ, F., Hypoplasie und Seelenleben, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 98-101, '28
MAVOR, J. W., Effect on crossing over and non-disjunction of x-raying anterior and posterior halves of Drosophila pupae, Genetics **14:** 129-159, March '29
MAVRODIN, D., and TZOVARU, S., Case of wound on side of neck with isolated lesions of spinal meninges, spinal fistula with subsequent meningitis, Spitalul **48:** 17-20, Jan. '28
MAWAS, J., Traitement des cancers mélaniques de l'œil et des annexes par la darsonvalisation diathermique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 82-87, Feb. '28
MAXCY, K. F., Endemic typhus fever of southeastern United States; reaction of guinea pig, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 589-600, March 15, '29
MAXEINER, S. R., Few practical points influencing safety and success of local anesthesia in hands of general surgeon, Journal-Lancet **49:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '29
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXIM, M., and VASILIU, C., La teneur du sang en: kalium, calcium et choline dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 366-369, Dec. '28
MAXIMENKO, A., Material zum Studium der Mm.serrati dorsales der Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 156-170, March 25, '29
MAXIMIN, M.: **See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
de MAXIMOVITCH, A.: **See CAPGRAS, J., jt. auth.**
MAXIMOW, A. A., Recent studies on morphology of mesenchymal reaction, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 146-190, '29
MAXIMOW, ALEXANDER A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber die Histogenese der entzündlichen Reaktion und über die Entwicklungsfähigkeiten der ungranulierten Blutleukozyten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1609-1613, Nov. 22, '28
MAXWELL, A. F., Spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall in women; report of cases, California & West. Med. **30:** 407-410, June '29
MAXWELL, C. L., Further study of advisability of general roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits of United States Army, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 141-143, Feb. '29
MAXWELL, D., Analysis of statistical tables for years 1907 to 1926 inclusive, covering period of 20 years, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 105-126, Feb. '29
MAXWELL, E. S.: **See BRADLEY, E. B., jt. auth.**
MAXWELL, G. M., Improved diagnostic needle and antrum punch, South.M.J. **22:** 353-354, April '29
MAXWELL, J. A., Use of extension table in operative treatment of fractures of leg, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 108-116, April '29
MAXWELL, J. L., Leprosy; problem of its eradication from China, China M.J. **42:** 869-879, Dec. '28
Incidence of malignant disease in China, China M.J. **43:** 462-465, May '29
MAXWELL, T. A., Coccogenic infections, New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 575-576, Feb. '29
MAXWELL, W. W., Traumatic perforation of uterus with severance of rectum; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 96-102, Jan. '29
MAY, Lebende oder tote Fische auf dem Markte? Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 81, Dec. 1, '28
MAY, E., and LAYANI, F., La cachexie de croissance, syndrome plurigiandulaire avec participation pancréatique. Action favorable de l'insuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 302-306, March 4, '29
MAY, H., Die „Arbeitsreaktion" des Blutdruckes bei Gesunden und Kreislaufkranken und ihr Zusammenhang mit der Angina pectoris, Med.Klin. **24:** 1704-1706, Nov. 2, '28
MAY, J., Estudio comparativo de las heridas simuladas e inferidas, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 218-230, Oct.-Dec. '28
MAY, P. M., and DUDLEY, S. F., Active immunisation and diphtheria, Lancet **1:** 656-658, March 30, '29
MAY, W. W. R., Newspaper man's impression of medical profession, Northwest Med. **28:** 35-37, Jan. '29
MAY APPLE: See Podophyllum
MAYDL, KARL: See Biographies
MAYEDA, K., Experimental study on absorption of fluid in pleural cavity, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2, Sept. '28
MAYEDA, S.: **See NOTHHAAS, R., jt. auth.**
MAYER, Le cancer augmente-t-il de fréquence? Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 878, Nov. '28
MAYER, A. (Paris), and NICHITA, G., Réchauffement et thermogénèse, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 648-650, Nov. '28
Sur l'action hyperthermisante et oxydo-réductrice du bleu de méthylene, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 938-974, Dec. '28
MAYER, A. (Paris)—Continued
——**and PLANTEFOL, L.,** Action des petites doses de chloroforme sur les échanges respiratoires de certains tissus végétaux, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 863-874, Dec. '28
MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Über die Geburt bei fixierter Adduktionsstellung der Oberschenkel, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3250-3255, Dec. 22, '28
MAYER, C., Appareil destiné principalement à pratiquer la thoracentèse, Presse méd. **37:** 45, Jan. 9, '29; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 146-148, Feb. '29; abstr., Présentation d'un appareil nouveau destiné principalement à la thoracentèse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1559-1560, Nov. 29, '28
MAYER, C. (Innsbruck), Blastombildung in Oblongata, Brücke und Kleinhirn im Zusammenhange mit einer Entwicklungsstörung im Bereiche des Corpus pontobulbare Essick, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 159-185, Aug. '28
MAYER, C. (Linz): **See ERTL, F., jt. auth.**
MAYER, E., Ueber einige Aenderungen, die an Hessingschen Schienen notwendig geworden sind, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 85-88, Jan. 11, '29
MAYER, E. G., Über Röntgenbefunde bei retrobulbären Erkrankungen unklarer Ätiologie und ihre differentialdiagnostische Wertung, Acta radiol. **9:** 383-398, '28
Zur Verwendung des aufsteigenden Jodöls für die Röntgendiagnostik bestimmter Gehirnerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 619-628, Oct. '28
Ueber Röntgenbefunde bei Erkrankungen der Nasennebenhöhlen. (Untersuchungstechnik, Symptomatologie und Differentialdiagnose), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1079-1101, Dec. '28
Ueber die diagnostische Wertung des röntgenologischen Befundes der Nebenhöhlenverschattung bei retrobulbären Affektionen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 60-67, Jan. '29
Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Tumoren des Epipharynx, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 262-280, Feb. '29
MAYER, F., Demonstration einer Fersenkappe zur Plattfussbehandlung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 209-212, '29
MAYER, H. (Halle): **See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**
MAYER, H. (Hamburg), Ueber eine Massenvergiftung durch Phosgengas in Hamburg; der Abbau des Blutfarbstoffes durch Phosgen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1557-1558, Sept. 14, '28
MAYER, I., Cost of hernia to nation, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 71-73, Jan. 16, '29
MAYER, K., Ueber kongenitale Wortblindheit, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 161-177, Oct. '28
MAYER, K. (Berlin), Pilokarpinschädigungen bei postpartaler und postoperativer Harnverhaltung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 354-357, Feb. 9, '29
MAYER, L., Sur un cas de cholécystographie négative, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 677, Sept. 29, '28
Physio-pathologie de la vésicule biliaire et radiodiagnostic des affections viscérales, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 238-254, '28
Die Verpflanzung des Trapezius in Fällen von Paralyse der Armabduktoren, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 655-663, Nov. 13, '28
Progrès dans le diagnostic et le traitement des affections de la vésicule biliaire, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 365-378, Jan. 27, '29
Résultats actuels de la télécuriethérapie au centre anticancéreux de la policlinique du parc Léopold, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 89-92, Feb. 20, '29
MAYER, L. L., Rhabdomyoma of eyelid, Am.J.Ophth. 12: 293-296, April '29
MAYER, M. E., Über postmortale Milchsäurezunahme in der Gehirnsubstanz von Versuchstieren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 218-224, '28
MAYER, MARTIN, Versuche zur Uebertragungsweise der infektiösen Ratten-Anämie. Gewinnung bartonellenfreier Stämme, Med.Welt **2:** 1378, Sept. 15, '28
Die Behandlung und Prophylaxe der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit mit Germanin („Bayer 205"). Kritische Besprechung der bisherigen Ergebnisse und Vorschläge, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 528-542, Oct. '28
Über tropische Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1866-1868, Dec. 8, '28
Die Übertragungsweise der infektiösen Rattenanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2390-2391, Dec. 9, '28
Tierversuche mit Leishmania tropica (Orientbeule), Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 286-288, Feb. 23, '29
——**and RAY, J. C.,** Cultivo y diferenciación de diversas leishmanias (kala-azar, forúncolo oriental y leishmaniosis brasilera) sobre medio sólido, Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 53-58, Jan. '29
——**and da ROCHA LIMA, H.,** Venerisches Granulom, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 433-462, '27

MAYER, MAX, Heredofamiliäres Auftreten chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 97-106, Oct. '28

MAYER, O., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Mastoiditis und zur Kenntnis der Ueberleitungswege zu den Meningen bei akuter Mittelohrentzündung, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 149-155, Sept. 25, '28

Zwei Fälle von Frühmeningitis bei akuter Mittelohreiterung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 247-269, Nov. '28

Pathology of otosclerosis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 511-514, Nov. '28

Die Auffrollung des Gehörgangsschlauches als Plastik bei der Radikaloperation des Mittelohres, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 337-342, Jan. 7, '29

Ueber Stirnhirnabszesse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 253-255, Feb. 16, '29 •

MAYER, R. L., Neosalvarsandermatitis nach paravenöser Injektion, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 656-658, '28

Ueber Gruppenüberempfindlichkeit, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 299-301, Oct. '28

Über die Hautüberempfindlichkeit gegen Körper von Chinonstruktur, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1958-1959, Oct. 7, '28

Über die melanotischen Pigmente, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2471-2472, Dec. 23, '28

MAYER, S. K., Die neuere Systematik der hämatogenen Nierenkrankheiten und Homöopathie, Hippokrates **1:** 290-295, Oct.-Nov. '28

MAYER, W. B., Comparison of amylase concentration in saliva of infants and adults, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 246-247, April '29

MAYER BEY EFFENDI, G., Streptokokkenkeimträger, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 66-68, Feb. 16, '29

MAYER-DAXLANDER, H., Die Lage der amerikanischen Aerzte, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 357-359, Nov. 25, '28

MAYER-GROSS, W., Ein Fall von Phantomarm nach Plexuszerreissung. Mit einigen Bemerkungen zum Problem des Phantomgliedes überhaupt, Nervenarzt **2:** 65-72, Feb. 15, '29

——See **BÜRGER, H., jt. auth.**

MAYERS, M. R., Lead absorption and compensation, J. Indust.Hyg. **11:** 124-138, April '29

MAYER-SCHWARZBURG, O., Kopfschmerzen und ihre Behandlung mit hochfrequenten Strömen, J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **37:** 186-194, Aug. '28

MAYERSON, H. S.: See **LAURENS, H., jt. auth.**

MAYER von SCHOPF, E., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Therapie der Chorea minor, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 74-80, Feb. 10, '29

MAYES, H. W., Use of mercurochrome as a vaginal antiseptic before cesarean section; report of 338 cases at Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 645-653, May '29

MAYET, H., Résultats de trente orchidopexies, pratiquées chez l'enfant et l'adolescent par fixation du testicule à la peau de la cuisse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 26-33, Jan. 6, '28

MAYNA: See Oncobeae

MAYNARD, R. L., and REES, W. T., Case of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy treated by autotransfusion, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1758-1759, May 25, '29

MAYNEORD, W. V., Slide rule for radon dosage calculations, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 467-470, Dec. '28

MAYO, C., JR.: See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**

MAYO, C. H., Liver and its functions, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 695-697, Feb. '29

Division of vagi for pylorospasm, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 359-361, '28

Contributing causes of genito-urinary anomalies, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 367-371, March '29

MAYO, K., Sanitation at sword's point, Forum **79:** 221-228, Feb. '28

Indische Geburtshilfe, N.Generation **24:** 363-371, Nov. '28

MAYO, W. J., Metastasis in cancer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 327, Nov. 14, '28

Review of 500 splenectomies, with special reference to mortality and end results, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 89-95, '28

Cancer; cure or console, J.Med. **9:** 462-470, Dec. '28

Methods of treatment of cancer other than surgical resection, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 449, Dec. 5, '28

Looking backward and forward in medical education, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 41-46, Feb. '29

Susceptibility to cancer, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 644-647, May '29; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 73, March 6, '29

Enlarged spleen, California & West.Med. **30:** 382-386, June '29

MAYOU, M. S., Coat's disease, juvenile form, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 150-159, '28

Juvenile glaucoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 28-30, March '29

MAYR, E.: See **RÜDIGER, M., jt. auth.**

MAYR, J. K., Zur Pathogenese der Impfmalaria, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2208-2209, Dec. 28, '28

MAYR, J. K.—Continued

Ergebnis der Reichszählung der Geschlechtskranken 1927 für Bayern, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 14-22, Feb. '29

Dermatologisches Uebersichtsreferat. (Fach- und ausländische Literatur). 2. Halbjahr 1928, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 510, March 22, '29; 551, March 29, '29

MAYR, K.: See **DÜCK, J., jt. auth.**

MAYRHOFER, A., and WASITZKY, A., Biochemische Studien über das Vorkommen kleiner Mengen von Jod und Fluor im Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 62-77, '29

MAYRHOFER, H., Zur Diagnose des Bronchuskarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1586-1590, Nov. 15, '28

Die Beeinflussbarkeit subfebriler Temperaturen durch Pyramidon, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 107-108, Jan. 24, '29

MAYS, J. R., Unusual features characterize new wing at Homeopathic Hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 64-66, Feb. '29

MAYSER, Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen von Magenverletzungen durch stumpfe Gewalt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 452-465, Oct. 30, '28

Die Blutprobe als gerichtliches Beweismittel, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 602, Nov. 24, '28

——See **BEUTTER, jt. auth.**

MAYTUM, C. K., Value of skin tests in diagnosis of asthma, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 66-68, Feb. 27, '29

MAZA SUBIRATS, P., Consideraciones acerca de un caso clinico de anemia perniciosa, Rev.méd.ed Barcelona **10:** 544-547, Dec. '28

MAZE: See Psychology, comparative

MAZEL, P., and COSTEDOAT, A., Les-formes médico-légales de l'insuffisance surrénalienne, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 659-661, Nov. 20, '28

MAZER, C., and HOFFMAN, J., Female sterility; analysis of 500 cases from Department of Gynecology of Mount Sinai Hospital of Philadelphia, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 90-94, Jan. 16, '29

Diagnosis of early pregnancy through detection of female sex hormone in urine; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 186-191, Feb. '29

MAZIARSKI, S., Sur le tissu musculaire des insectes; les éléments contractiles dans les couches musculaires du tube digestif des Tipulines, Bull.internat.Acad.d. sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 785-822, July '27

MAZZA, S., and BIANCHI, A., Estudios hematológicos comparados de las mismas personas en alturas de 1200 y luego de 3500 metros, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 726-729, Nov. 20, '28

——**and FRANKE, I.,** Grupos sanguíneos de indios y de argentinos, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 607-610, Oct. 20, '28

——**and RICKARD, E. R.,** Investigaciones sobre las relaciones entre paludismo y cultivo del arroz en la provincía de Tucumán; segundo informe preliminar, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 651-654, Oct. 30, '28

——**IRAETA, D., and FRANKE, I.,** Observación de grupo sanguíneo de recién nacidos en relación al de los padres, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 691-693, Nov. 10, '28

MAZZACUVA, G., Contributo clinico-sperimentale allo studio del microbismo delle vie biliari quale fattore colelitiasico, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 407-438, Sept.-Oct. '28

Contributo alla conoscenza del sarcoma testicolare primitivo, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1293-1304, Dec. 31, '28

MAZZANTI, C., Rilievi sull'azione generale delle applicazioni terapeutiche di radium e di raggi roentgen con particolare riguardo al sistema nervoso vegetativo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1628-1664, Dec. '28

Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali su di un singolare case di rino-faringo-scleroma, Dermosifilografo **4:** 101-113, March '29

MAZZEI, A., Tracoma e tracolisina, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 429, Sept.; 476, Oct. '28

MAZZEO, M., Razione alimentare devitaminizzata e aggiunta di microbi, Folia med. **14:** 1147-1168, Aug. 30, '28

Sui terreni di coltura a base di lievito, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 113-117, Sept. 15, '28

Neutralizzazione della tossina dissenterica mediante la colesterina, Riforma med. **44:** 1487-1491, Nov. 12, '28

MAZZETTI, G., Sul potere battericide dell'olio di lino cotto, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 747-749, June '28

Del potere battericida dell'olio di lino cotto; il potere battericida dell'olio di lino cotto sugli escreati tubercolari, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 749-754, June '28; also, Ann.d'ig. **39:** 25-33, Jan. '29

Ulteriori osservazioni sul potere battericida dell'olio di lino cotto e di altri olii vegetali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 754-758, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 525-533, '29

Il terreno di Wilson e Blair al glucosiosolfito di bismuto-ferro per l'isolamento del bacillo del tifo, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 535-542, '29

MAZZETTI, G.—Continued
Osservazioni su una piccola epizoozia di piroplasmosi ovina, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 561-567, '29
Osservazioni su di un ceppo asporigeno di bac. del carbonchio, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 569-581, '29
Comportamento del bac. del carbonchio negli organi di cavia uccisa con un ceppo asporigeno di tale germe e tenuti alla temperatura del ghiaccio fondente. (Esper. "in vitro"), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 689-693, '29
Isometria e potere battericida; il potere battericida dell' orto-, meta- e paranitrofenolo, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 695-700, '29
MAZZI, V., Il rame nella medicina e nella patologia del lavoro. (Monografia), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 163; 330; 416, '27; 27: 192, May-June '28
MAZZINI, F., and PELLEGRINI, F., Sulle prove funzionali del cuore in chirurgia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 839-842, '28
MAZZINI, G., Ispezione carni da macello. Il nuovo regolamento per la vigilanza sanitaria delle carni (regio decreto, dicembre, 1928, n. 3298), con note ed appunti, Diritto vet. 19: 17-32, March 31-April 30, '29
MAZZINI, O. F., Quiste hidatídico del bazo; hidatidosis hepática múltiple, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 748-757, Nov. 7, '28
Lipofibromixoma del cordón espermático, Semana méd. 2: 1649-1654, Dec. 13, '28
Luxación trapeciometacarpiana, Semana méd. 1: 220-223, Jan. 24, '29
MAZZOCCO, P., Estudio del metabolismo basal en la provincia de Salta, Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 27: 255-273, May-June '28
——See **MOLINELLI, E. A., jt. auth.**
MAZZOLA, U., La tracolisina nella cura del tracoma, Lettura oftal. 5: 564-566, Dec. '28
MAZZONESCHI, G., Il liquor sacer e l'epilessia. (Breve nota clinica), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 111-114, March-April '27
MAZZUCCHI, M., Risultati di un nuovo metodo di vaccinazione anticarbonchiosa con alte dosi di germi e di spore virulenti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 8: 49-58, Jan. '29
MEAD, M. W., JR., and KING, C. G., Proteolysis and selective destruction of amino acids by Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, J.Bact. 17: 151-161, March '29
MEAD, S. V., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of mandible and maxilla, J.Am.Dent.A. 15: 2272-2286, Dec. '28
Diagnosis and treatment of swelling and growths of mouth, Internat.J.Orthodontia 15: 151-162, Feb. '29
Some important features of diagnosis of diseases of mouth for general practitioners of dentistry, Internat. J.Orthodoptia 15: 246-253, March '29
Plantation of teeth, Internat.J.Orthodontia 15: 354-358, April '29
MEADE, N., Very rare bone condition, Brit.J.Radiol. 1: 486, Dec. '28
MEADE, R. H., JR., Acute abdomen, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 811-815, Feb. '29
Reaction of negro to bilateral oophorectomy, Virginia M. Monthly 56: 150-151, June '29
MEADER, F. M., Importance of immunizing pre-school children against diphtheria, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 22-24, Jan. '29
MEADOR, J. E., Vincent's infection, Texas State J.Med. 25: 42-46, May '29
MEAGHER, J. L., Urinary symptoms in appendicitis in child, M.J.Australia 1: 77, Jan. 19, '29
MEAKER, S. R., Constitutional factors in causation of sterility, J.A.M.A. 92: 1493-1494, May 4, '29
——**and GLASER, W.**, Hydrogen-ion concentration of endocervical secretions, with special reference to chemical factors in causation of sterility, Surg.Gynec. Obst. 48: 73-78, Jan. '29
MEANO, C., La cuproiodase nell'ozena, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 26: 105-107, March-April '27
La sifilide e le malattie dell'orecchio e del naso. (Appunti clinici), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso 47: 1, Jan.; 13, Feb. '29
MEANS, J. H., Convenient technic for steam inhalations, J.A.M.A. 92: 649, Feb. 23, '29
——**THOMPSON, W. O., and THOMPSON, P. K.**, Nature of iodine reaction in exophthalmic goiter; with particular reference to effect of iodine late in course of disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 146-158, '28
MEASE, J. A., JR., Tularemia from opossums, J.A.M.A. 92: 1042, March 30, '29
MEASLES
—[G. M. Guest] J.Med. 9: 475-478, Dec. '28
—cultural and serologic reactions with green-producing micrococci from measles, [N. S. Ferry & A. Noble] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 274-294, Feb. '29
MEASLES—Continued
—fatal uncomplicated measles; case, [G. C. Wilson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 14-17, Oct. '28
—illness of infection in measles, [G. F. Abercrombie] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 26: 15-21, Jan.-March '29
—recurring, [S. J. Woolnough] M.J.Australia 1: 20, Jan. 5, '29
—sensitiveness of cutaneous capillaries of children to epinephrine; capillaroscopic study, [M. Rueff] Arch. f.Kinderh. 86: 37-53, Dec. 28, '28
—symptomatology, [F. T. O'Donnell] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 309-312, Feb. '29
complications and sequels, appendicitis in child; case, [H. Burckhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2693, Oct. 27, '28
—diarrhea, [G. L. Hallez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 417-421, Oct. '28
—encephalitis during measles, [E. A. Bosse] Pediatriya 12: 425-433, '28
—encephalomyelitis, [J. G. Greenfield] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) 22: 15-18, Jan. '29
—epidemic encephalitis following measles, and causing temporary alteration in moral and mental habitus; case, [F. von Bernuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 118: 234-239, '28
—febrile scarlatiniform rash, [E. Wieland] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 482-495, '29
—lethargic encephalitis; case, [L. E. Bregman & K. Poncz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 271-274, Feb. 23, '29
—measles with pneumonia in infants; clinical, pathologic and anatomic researches; 280 cases, [S. Kuraya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 5: 3, Jan. '29
—nervous complications; case, [P. K. Jenkins] Arch. Pediat. 46: 257-259, April '29
—poor results of streptococcic-staphylococcic vaccination in prophylaxis of complications; cases, [M. Patriarca] Ann.d'Ig. 38: 1012-1017, Dec. '28
—prognosis of paraplegia, [H. C. Miller] West Virginia M.J. 25: 16-17, Jan. '29
—streptococcal empyema, following measles, and cured by thoracocentesis; case, [P. Nobécourt, M. L. Kaplan & Bargeton] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 32: 65-72, Feb. '29
—synergism between measles and whooping cough, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Klin. 25: 147-148, Jan. 25, '29
—tuberculosis; cases, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. 44: 429-438, March 9, '29
diagnosis, [H. B. Kern] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 312-315, Feb. '29
—early symptom, [H. Jakobs] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3914, Aug. 11, '28
—phenomenon of rash disappearance, [E. Y. Latzinik] Klin.med. (no. 22) 6: 1495-1500, '28
epidemiology and statistics, [J. J. Boyd] J.M.A.South Africa 2: 627-631, Dec. 8, '28
—epidemiology, [P. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Ann. Eugenics 3: 361-398, Oct. '28
—in Porto Rico, [A. Fernós Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 3-8, Sept. '28; also, Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 149-154, Oct. '28
—relation of morbidity and mortality in epidemics, [M. Klotz] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2116-2118, Oct. 28, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [N. S. Ferry] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 573-579, March '29
—discovery of acidophilic bodies, Chlamydozoa, in sputum, [G. Sangiorgi] Pathologica 21: 31, Jan. 15, '29
—green-producing cocci, [J. Smith] J.Hyg. 28: 363-375, Feb. '29
German: See Rubella
immunity, active immunization, [C. Herrman] New York State J.Med. 29: 202-203, Feb. 15, '29
—experiences with prophylactic treatment with convalescent serum, [N. Johannsen] Hygiea 90: 513-523, July 15, '28
—immunity methods, [W. T. Benson] M.Press 127: 9, Jan. 2, '29
—preventing measles by Degkwitz's method (blood and serum inoculations), [V. S. Bychkova] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) 7: 29-36, '27
—prophylactic treatment (convalescent serum), [D. N. Nabarro & A. Signy] Lancet 1: 1106-1107, May 25, '29
—prophylaxis (convalescent serum), [W. S. C. Copeman] J.State Med. 37: 264-271, May '29
—skin reactions to filtrates and killed cultures of green-producing cocci in relation to measles, [W. L. Bradford] J.Infect.Dis. 44: 378-382, May '29
—use and advantages of convalescent serum, [R. Debré] Vie méd. 10: 97-105, Jan. 25, '29
prevention, [H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) 24: 157-187, '28
—[E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Hosp.Soc.Serv. 19: 347-349, April '29
—[C. Leiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 295-297, March 7, '29

MEASLES, prevention—Continued
—measures, [J. J. Boyd] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 627-631, Dec. 8, '28
therapy, [H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **24:** 157-187, '28
—medical, [H. B. Kern] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 312-315, Feb. '29
—results with Ferry and with Degkwitz serum, [A. C. Silverman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 963-971, May '29
—serum therapy, [D. E. Berney] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 315-319, Feb. '29
—specific, [N. S. Ferry] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 573-579, March '29
—value of actinic irradiation as preventive and curative measure in recent epidemic, [E. Fanton] Pediatria prat. **5:** 253-265, Oct. '28

MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; etc.
—albuminoid substances in meat of various animals, [K. Beck & E. Casper] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 437-457, Nov.-Dec. '28
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration as indication of beginning putrefaction, [F. Schmidt] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 377-392, '28
—chemical constitution of flesh of buffalo, [C. Colella & M. Napoli] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 235-240, Jan. '29
—comparison of yeast extracts containing meat and vitamins with consideration of their chemical and physiologic as well as bacteriologic-serologic relations, [E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 27-38, '29
—digestion and food value of cooked meat, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 145-155, '29
—effect of seasons on metabolism; specific dynamic effect of meat on dog; experiments, [F. Maignon & A. Painvin] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '28
—gastric digestion in health and in disease, [M. E. Rehfuss & G. H. Marcil] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 247-268, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 763-769, March 9, '29
—specific dynamic action in hypophysectomized dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 41-47, Jan. '29
—utilization of iron of meats as compared with other protein foods, [R. C. Miller, E. B. Forbes & C. V. Smythe] J.Nutrition **1:** 217-232, Jan. '29
—when are meats or fish spoiled? [C. R. Fellers & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 389-392, April '29
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
inspection, bacteriologic examination, [W. Luxwolda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 485-497, May 15, '28
—bacteriologic examination, [C. F. van Oyen] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 557-571, June 1, '28
—Cuban regulations for meats and meat products: presidential decree, Aug. 22, '28 (Reglamento para la inspección de carnes y productos derivados de la misma.) (Decreto Presidencial 1348 de 22 de Agosto de 1928), San.y benefic.,Bol.ofic. **33:** 277-324, July-Sept. '28
—culture methods for increasing bacterial growth, [H. Rastaedt] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 347-356, Oct. 22, '28
—data from lymphatic system, [L. Bruna] Gior.di med. vet. **78:** 6; 23; 45; 67; 89, '29
—decomposition processes in imported salted pig's liver, [Claussen] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 62-64, Nov. 15, '28
—differentiation between anthrax and anthrax-like bacilli, [F. Karetta] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 41, Jan. 15, '29; 85, Feb. 1, '29
—echinococcus disease in slaughtering cattle in Harlingen, [Tenhaeff & S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 668-671, July 1, '28
—examination of lungs of cattle for aspiration of food, [Molthof] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 78, Dec. 1, '28
—Federal Meat Inspection Service, [D. R. Gillies] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 476-484, March '29
—importance of lymphatic system, [R. H. Veenstra & C. Postma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 672-685, July 1, '28
—inspection law and pure food law, [F. Grüttner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 97-100, Dec. 15, '28
—legal methods, [R. P. Rossi] Diritto vet. **18:** 81-85, Nov. 30, '28
—Municipal Meat Inspection, [W. G. Hollingworth] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 487-497, March '29
—new Italian law, [G. Mazzini] Diritto vet. **19:** 17-32, March 31-April 30, '29
—occurrence of bacteria of meat poisoning in slaughtered animals, [M. Knoth] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 767, Nov. 17, '28
—presence of Bacillus perfringens in meat, [G. Pegreffi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 207-215, March '29
—problems, [J. T. Share-Jones] J.State Med. **37:** 258-263, May '29
—regulations for drawing up statistics, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 61, Nov. 15, '28

MEAT, inspection—Continued
—relation to pathology and bacteriology, [M. Müller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 84-87, Feb. 9, '29
—simple method of estimating free ammonia in decaying meat, [Muchlinsky] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 189-191, March 1, '29
—statistics of echinococcosis, [Dräger] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 61, Nov. 15, '28
—toxinfections, [L. Bruna] Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 199; 221; 243; 265, '29
—U. S. Army inspection in Philippine Islands, [S. C. Dildine] Vet.Bull. **23:** 26-29, Jan. '29
—value of cross-sections of meat and sausages for bacteriologist, [Brekenfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **75:** 481-502, Oct. 24, '28
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
preservation, nitrate and nitrite preservatives of meat, [F. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 173, Feb. 15, '29
MEATOTOMY: See Ureters, surgery; Urethra, surgery
MEBIUS, J., Edema theory of beriberi, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3985-3997, Aug. 18, '29; also, Ödemtheorie der Beri-Beri und physiologische Wirkung des Vitamins B, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 432-449, '29
MECAPION: See under Roentgenotherapy, dosage
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
—embryology and neurohistology of sphenopalatine ganglion connections; contribution to study of otalgia, [R. A. Fenton & O. Larsell] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. **18:** 183-209, '28
—functional disorder of sphenopalatine ganglion as causal factor of ozena, [K. W. Schatz] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 312-315, Jan. '29
—histopathologic findings in sphenopalatine ganglion with special consideration of atrophic rhinitis, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 507-553, Feb. 16, '29
—observations and management of sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, [E. P. Hutchings] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 771-773, March '29
—remembering sphenopalatine ganglion, [C. B. Williams] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 773-774, March '29
—sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, [M. F. C. Zubak] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 30-31, Jan. '29
anesthetization, conduction anesthesia of trigeminal branch and sphenopalatine ganglion through pterygopalatine canal, [T. Gordyschewski] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 316-325, Jan. '29
MECONIUM
—fetal peritonitis caused by perforation of intestine, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 595-601, '28
—meconium ileus with congenital stenosis of main pancreatic duct, [B. A. Kornblith & S. Otani] Am. J.Path. **5:** 249-262, May '29
MEDAKOVITCH: See LEROY, jt. auth.
MEDAKOVITCH, G.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
MEDEA, E., L'igiene dei nervi in rapporto alla scuola, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **50:** 322-343, Nov. 1, '28
de MEDEIROS, AMAURY: See Obituaries
MEDES, G.: See FARAHAUGH, C. C., jt. auth.
MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media
MEDIASTINUM
—common left-sided permanent deviation of mediastinum with or without lateral movements; 30 cases, [I. Robinsohn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 201, Feb. '29
—illustrating importance of shifting mediastinum in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. J. Singer] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 27-29, Jan. '29
—relations between pleuropulmonary tuberculous sclerosis and therapeutic pneumothorax, tracheal and mediastinal displacements and bronchiectasis, [C. Mainini & M. V. Pozzo] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1425, Nov. 22, '28
—semeiology, [P. M. Barlaro] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 66-85, Nov. '28
—unilateral pneumothorax; behavior of mediastinum, [H. Lilienthal & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 533-541, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
cancer, adenocarcinoma of thymogenic origin; case, [M. N. Zajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 36-42, '29
cysts, exact localization of cyst in child of 11 months by means of air insufflation, [D. Orosz] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 371-373, Aug. '28
—causing obstruction of bronchus: case report, [E. C. Vogt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 364-365, April '29
diseases, diagnostic and prognostic value of peripheral venous pressure in mediastinal syndromes, [M. Villaret & M. Martiny] Presse méd. **37:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
—medical review of surgery of chest: Lumleian lectures, [R. A. Young] Lancet **1:** 805-810, April 20, '29; abstr.,Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29

MEDIASTINUM—Continued
echinococcosis, purulent hydatid cyst in anterior mediastinum; compression of descending vena cava; case, [V. Piazza-Martini] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 180-186, May-June '27
edema, dilatation of superior vena cava and of innominate veins, and edema of mediastinum in cardiac insufficiency; case, [E. Granström] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 264-267, Feb. 28, '29
lymph glands: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes; Lymphogranuloma
roentgenography, causes of roentgen ray shadows due to neither inflammation nor tumor, [E. Bordet] Prat. méd.franç. **8:** 25-27, Jan. (A) '29
—geometric method, [M. de Abreu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 66-69, Feb. '29
—tracheobronchial adenopathy in children; roentgen ray study of mediastinum in profile, [C. Lestocquoy & R. Lehmann] Presse méd. **37:** 282-284, March 2, '29
surgery, decompressive mediastinotomy for aortic aneurysm, [N. Guleke] Chirurg **1:** 455-459, April 1, '29
syphilis, tumor of syphilitic etiology; cases, [V. Piazza-Martini] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 412-435, Sept.-Oct. '28
—radiologic diagnosis of chronic syphilitic inflammation; case, [F. García Triviño] Med.ibera **1:** 67, Jan. 19, '29
tuberculosis, tuberculous mediastinitis with pericardial symphysis cured by marine heliotherapy; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1705-1708, Dec. 13, '28
tumors, [F. M. Smith] Illinois M.J. **55:** 135-140, Feb. '29
—cases of roentgenotherapy in primary malignant tumors [C. I. Rădulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 419-423, Nov.-Dec. '28
—dermoid cyst; case, [M. Francini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxl, '28
—lymphosarcoma with generalized edema after treatment by roentgen ray; case, [G. K. Wharton] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 59-61, Feb. 20, '29
—malignant teratoma, [W. F. Jacobs] Am.J.Path. **5:** 275-284, May '29
—primary nerve tumors of neck and mediastinum, with report of 3 cases, [G. W. Crile & R. P. Ball] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 449-460, April '29
—prognostic importance of anisocoria during radiotherapy; cases, [A. M. Bonanno] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1175-1180, Sept. 16, '28
—syphilitic etiology; cases, [V. Piazza-Martini] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 412-435, Sept.-Oct. '28
—teratoma in young infant, [F. J. Poynton & A. Moncrieff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **22:** 41-44, March '29
—thymoma of lymphosarcoma type, [E. E. Smith] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 1063-1075, April '29
MEDICAL CENTERS
See also Schools, Medical
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and medical center (of Columbia University), [W. Darrach] New York State J.Med. **29:** 579-580, May 15, '29
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT: See Licensure
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—[T. C. Powell] Illinois M.J. **55:** 92-96, Feb. '29
—address on what shall I do about it? [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 355-360, April '29
—appreciation of medical profession and divine origin of medicine, [H. Burger] Ann.M.History **1:** 37-49, Jan. '29
—biological philosophy and medicine, [G. Draper] Human Biol. **1:** 117-135, Jan. '29
—common problems of specialist and internist, [F. M. Sulzman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '29
—Æsculapius is dead, [J. C. O'Day] Am.Med. **35:** 155-161, March '29
—experimental science versus imitative art in medicine, [E. M. Blair] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 33-35, Jan. '29
—influence of *El Siglo Medico* in publishing of experimental methods, [A. F. Martín] Siglo méd. **83:** 162-165, Jan. 5, '29
—materialistic and idealistic conception of medical profession, [H. Berger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2190-2191, Dec. 21, '28
MEDICINE—Continued
—medical business (survey of medical service in Chicago), [J. L. Webb] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 232-236, April '29
—medical questionnaires, Internat.Clin. **4:** 253-264, Dec. '28
—medical questionnaires, [B. Bickel] Internat.Clin. **2:** 283-300, June '29
—medical science in relation to philosophy, [R. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '29
—medical sociology, [O. N. Arrington] New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 861-866, June '29
—medical tramp abroad, [F. G. Holmes] Southwestern Med. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '29
—medical work in domestic practice, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4377-4386, Sept. 8, '28
—medicine and public, [J. S. du Toit] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 127-131, March 9, '29
—menace to medicine, [R. Brown] California & West. Med. **30:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—mental hygiene and practice of medicine, [E. A. Strecker] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 343-360, April '29
—method of establishing mathematical norms for biologic investigation, [A. Walther] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment on Moritz's article]
—milk and medical science, [J. A. Tobey] Am.Med. **23:** 786-792, Nov. '28
—newspaper man's impression of medical profession, [W. W. R. May] Northwest Med. **28:** 35-37, Jan. '29
—October views in medicine, [W. A. Pusey] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 36-42, Feb. '29
—president's address; Iowa State Medical Society, [T. U. McManus] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 261-266, June '29
—presidential address (Medical Association of Georgia), [C. K. Sharp] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 187-191, May '29
—president's address (medical cooperation), [F. J. Waas] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 485-488, April '29
—president's address: New Hampshire Medical Society, [J. J. Cobb] New England J.Med. **200:** 1196-1199, June 6, '29
—president's address (West Virginia State Medical Association), [H. M. Hall] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 321-327, June '29
—promotion of common welfare; aim of modern medicine, [W. R. Bathurst] South.M.J. **22:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—public looks at pills, [A. Repplier] Atlantic Monthly **143:** 467-474, April '29
—relation between orthopedics, internal medicine and neurology, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 103-106, Jan. 18, '29
—relationship between medical science, natural science and religious philosophy, [T. Ziehen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2027-2030, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Niebergall, 2074-2075, Dec. 7, '28]
—religion and medicine, [Vorwahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 330-331, Feb. 22, '29
—studies of regional medicine, [F. Fernández Martínez] Siglo méd. **83:** 119-120, Jan. 5, '29
—the Academy, the profession and the public, [J. A. Hartwell] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 162-175, Feb. '29
—use of airplane in practice of medicine, [F. N. Minty] Black Hills Engineer **17:** 131, March '29
—what can medical profession do for pharmacy? [H. C. Wood, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **2:** 237-243, June '29
—what professional pharmacy can do for medicine, and what it may expect in return, [C. H. LaWall] Internat.Clin. **2:** 244-252, June '29
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See Education, Medical, teaching
cults: See also Quackery
—pride of eclecticism, [J. U. Lloyd] Eclect.M.J. **89:** 89, Feb. '29
—religious salvation and faith cure, [J. Neumann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 482-492, Nov.-Dec. '28
—sects in medicine, [G. von Sticker] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 37-44, '27
—shrine at Lourdes, [H. R. Carstens] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 227-229, March '29
—soothsayers and mystic healers; medicolegal aspects in Argentina, [A. Trotta] Semana méd. **2:** 1485-1523, Nov. 29, '28
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folklore and superstitions: See also Obstetrics, curiosities of
—cosmic views and shamanism of Alar-Buriats, [G. Sandschejew] Anthropos **22:** 576; 933, '27; **23:** 538; 967, '28
—liver in folk medicine, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1769-1770, Oct. 19, '28
—magic and medicine, [L. Thorndike] M.Life **36:** 148-155, March '29
—occult healing practices in French Canada, [A. Cantero] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 303-306, March '29

MEDICINE, folklore and superstitions—Continued
—popular belief in use of dogs for diagnosis of disease, [E. Ebstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28
—popular home remedies used in Morocco for treatment of venereal diseases, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal. vén. **24:** 116-120, Feb. '29
—Scottish folk medicine, [D. Rorie] Caledon.M.J. **13:** 70; 85; 153, '26; **13:** 231; 259, '27; **13:** 375, '28; **14:** 20, '29
—some real medicine, [R. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 586-587, May 15, '29
—studies in Santal medicine and connected folklore, [P. O. Bodding] Mem.Asiatic Soc.Bengal **10:** 1-426, 1925-1927
—three Roman votive stones with representations of human ear (Drei römische Votivsteine mit Darstellungen menschlicher Ohren), Med.Welt **2:** 1292, Aug. 25, '28
—tradition of Queen Hortense's mineral cure at Saint Saveur, 1807, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 19-23, Jan. 10, '29
—witchcraft in Pennsylvania, [F. R. Packard] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 686-688, May '29
group practice, group clinic, [E. P. Sloan] Illinois M.J. 55: 395, June '29
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—Albrecht Dürer's illness and medical world of his time, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 27-28, Jan. 4, '29
—ancient medicine, [A. Olivieri] Atti d.r.Accad.di archeol.,lett.e belle arti **10:** 235; 253, '28
—Arabian medicine, [A. Castiglioni] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital. d.arte san. **7:** 58-69, March-April '27
—Averroes and Avenzoar; Europe's debt to Islam, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia **1:** 276-280, March 2, '29
—catalogue of exhibition of medical manuscripts and incunabula, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 278-292, March '29
—children of the Renaissance and medicine, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 583-586, May 15, '29
—civilization and medicine, [P. Baldwin] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 231-236, May '29
—cult of Aesculapius and Hygeia in Algeria and Tunis during Roman period, [R. Neveu] Archeion **9:** 217-223, April-Sept. '28
—early teaching of medical history in United States, [W. P. Coues] New England J.Med. **200:** 287, Feb. 7, '29
—edition of Arnaldo Guillén de Brocar made in Pamplona in 1495, [F. J. Cortezo y Collantes] Siglo méd. **83:** 207-214, Jan. 5, '29
—evil spoken of physicians and answer thereto, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 145-157, Feb. '29
—evolution from sixteenth to twentieth century, [P. Delaunay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 17-56, Jan.-Feb. '28
—fundamental principles of medicine in nineteenth century; its present crisis, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2171-2175, Dec. 28, '28
—great Arabians, [E. T. Herrmann] Minnesota Med. **12:** 214-219, April '29
—healing art, especially surgery, among ancient Greeks, [Hagedorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 153-165, '28
—historical dictionary, [S. d'Irsay] Kyklos **1:** 157-159, '28
—importance of being historically minded, [W. A. Pusey] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '28
—in academic teaching; results of questionnaire of institute, [H. E. Sigerist] Kyklos **1:** 147-156, '28; also, M.Life **36:** 41-55, Jan. '29
—in ancient Rome, [Hagedorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 1-13, '29
—influence of Albrecht Dürer and his work on medicine and anatomy, [W. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2145-2148, Dec. 14, '28
—Institute of Medical History in Lipsk, [T. Bilikiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 828-830, Nov. 4, '28
—invocatio medici: code of Fushi Ikai No Ryaku, oath of Hippocrates, and supplication of Maimonides, [S. P. Lucia] California & West.Med. **30:** 117-120, Feb. '29
—Joseph Duchesne (Quercetanus), spagyric physician, [L. Masson] Æsculape **18:** 241-245, Oct. '28
—Julius Thomsen as physician and poet, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
—letters from Vicente José de Carvalho to António Pedro Cardoso (1836-1838), [A. da Silva Carvalho] Arq.de anat. **12:** 5-43, '28
—Lumleian lectures before Harvey, [H. S. Robinson] M.Life **35:** 583-589, Dec. '28
—Martin Lister, zoologist and physician, [S. Wood] Ann.M.History **1:** 87-104, Jan. '29

MEDICINE, history—Continued
—Max Pettenkofer as young professor of medicine and as actor, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1813-1814, Oct. 26, '28
—medical aspects of mediæval monastery in England, [P. Flemming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **22:** 25-36, April '29
—medical hagiology, [P. M. O'Sullivan] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-42, Aug. '28
—medical men in mathematics, astronomy and physics, [F. E. Brasch] Med.Life **36:** 219-236, April '29
—medicine; ancient and modern; (president's address), [J. E. Brinkman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 229-233, May '29
—medicine as agency in advancement of science, art and civilization, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 305-327, April '29
—medicine in our changing world, [M. Fishbein] Yale Rev. **18:** 332-344, Dec. '28
—medieval compendium, *Sapientia artis medicinæ,* [M. Wlaschky] Kyklos **1:** 103-113, '28
—miracle of hairs; another of St. Francis' physicians, [U. Viviani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **20:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
—novel entertainment, [F. K. Boland] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 36, Feb. '29
—personalities of Hunterian epoch, [A. E. M. Woolf] Ann.M.History **1:** 105-115, Jan. '29
—philosophy of medicine in antiquity, [C. G. Cumston] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 43, Jan. 2, '29; 104, Jan. 16, '29; 164, Feb. 6, '29
—present state of philology and study of ancient medicine, [L. Englert] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 307-326, Oct. 1, '28
—roots of medicine, [P. Ernst] Sitzungsb.d.Heidelberg. Akad.d.Wissenschaft. **12:** 1-19, '28
—seventy-five years in medicine, [Albiñana] Siglo méd. **83:** 198-200, Jan. 5, '29
—significance of case of lipemia observed in 1665, [M. Marcus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1894-1895, Nov. 9, '28
—strenuous life of physician in eighteenth century, [St. C. Thomson] Ann.M.History **1:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—text on complexions in Leipzig incunabula; its MS. origins (circa 1300), [W. Seyfert] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **20:** 272, July 1, '28; 372, Oct. 1, '28
—*The Castle of Health* and its author, Sir Thomas Elyot, [W. G. A. Robertson] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 270-283, May '29
—three-centuries-old humor for doctors, [W. R. Riddell] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **65:** 39-48, Feb. '29
—use of wine in Roman medicine according to Celsus, [E. L. Crum] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 298-306, April '29
—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and its founder, [J. W. England] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 745-757, Dec. '28
in Africa, general practice in Western Transvaal, [A. C. Schulenburg] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 65-67, Feb. 9, '29
—medico's reminiscences of South Africa in last century, [W. Darley-Hartley] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 87, Feb. 23, '29; 123, March 9, '29
—organization of medical services in Angola, [Trolli] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 401-406, Feb. 3, '29
in art and literature, doctor in opera: Mozart's *Così fan tutte (Da Ponte)* and Ferroud's *Chirurgie,* [J. Koopman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3822-3824, Aug. 4, '28
—diseases and deformities in mediæval paintings and statues (Colmar Museum), [H. Fleurent] Æsculape **19:** 1-32, Jan. '29
—exact significance of "Plague, pestilence, famine and sudden death" in litany, [D. Fraser-Harris] M.Life **35:** 541-546, Nov. '28
—Hideyo Noguchi (poem), 1876-1928, [G. Brooke] Malayan M.J. **4:** 14, March '29
—inscription about Hippocrates in apse of Notre Dame d'Anis, [G. Cany] Chron.méd. **36:** 85, April 1, '29
—list of aphrodisiacs given in Rabelais' works, [P. Albarel] Chron.méd. **35:** 355-359, Dec. 1, '28
—medical references in Lessing's writings; memorial on two hundreth anniversary of Lessing's birth, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 112-114, Jan. 18, '29
—mental disorders in drama, [A. Möller] Psychol.u. Med. **3:** 241-253, 1928-1929
—poem on vaccination by Casimir Delavigne, [J. Koopman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4986, Oct. 6, '28
—syphilis in history, literature and graphic arts; cutaneous and mucous manifestations, [G. Mariani] Boll. d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 123-140, July-Aug. '28
—three old engravings of men with long necks (Les hommes à long cou), Æsculape **19:** 84-86, March '29
—thyroid insufficiency in Ingres' women, [Laignel-Lavastine] Æsculape **19:** 69-72, March '29

MEDICINE, in art and literature—Continued
—two statuettes of myxedematous subjects, [A. Fournier] Æsculape **19:** 82, March '29
in Australia, [J. N. Morris] M.J.Australia **2:** 774-777, Dec. 22, '28
—[E. Russell] M.J.Australia **2:** 804-808, Dec. 29, '28
in Austria, [H. Key-Aberg] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 128-142, '28
—in monasteries during the Middle Ages, [I. Fischer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1619-1621, Nov. 22, '28
in Canada, short sketch of medical progress in Alberta, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 188-190, Feb. '29
—address (historical review), [L. G. Rowntree] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 233-238, March '29
in China, past and present, [V. Korsakoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1562-1566, Oct. 31, '28
—pulse lore of Cathay, [K. C. Wong] China M.J. **42:** 884-897, Dec. '28
in Czechoslovakia, [A. Marie] Presse méd. **36:** 1388-1389, Oct. 31, '28
in Egypt, [Mme. Lipinska] Presse méd. **37:** 211-212, Feb. 13, '29
—congress of tropical medicine and hygiene of Cairo; centenary of foundation of Faculty of Medicine by Clot Bey, of Grenoble, [R. Pierret] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 201-206, Feb. 6, '29
—healing art and physicians of ancient Egypt, [A. Widstrand] Hygiea **90:** 849-872, Nov. 15, '28
—Jewish physicians in Egypt during Arabic period, [M. Meyerhof] Isis **12:** 113-131, Feb. '29
in France, coalition of Medical Syndicates of France and of Social Insurances under name of Confederation of French Medical Syndicates, [V. Balthazard] Paris méd. **2:** 409-411, Nov. 17, '28
—condemnation as forgers of 2 medical professors of University of Cahors in seventeenth century: Guillaume Galtier and Bernard Douvrier, [J. Bergounioux] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **22:** 315, Sept.-Oct. '28
—contribution of France to medicine, [R. D. Nauta] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 606-608, Nov. 24, '28
—general history of Bordeaux during last 50 years, [W. Dubreuilh] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 882-885, Nov. 10, '28
—medical men of French revolution, [G. Dagen] Vie méd. **10:** 255-258, March 10, '29
—medical Paris 100 years ago (1830), [M. Fosseyeux] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **22:** 255-306, July-Aug. '28
—medical traitors and spies in the Bastille during seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [R. Goulard] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 307-316, July-Aug. '27
in Germany, Hamburg's place in development of medicine, [F. Reiche] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1769-1773, Sept. 16, '28
—publication of new German medical directory for 1928, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 280-281, Feb. 15, '29
in Great Britain, doctor's log, [W. J. Stapleton, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 102-106, Feb. '29
—Welsh physicians and renaissance, [E. R. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1133-1135, Dec. 22, '28
in Haiti, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 1387-1388, Oct. 31, '28
—history, [R. P. Parsons] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 291-324, May '29
in Holland, survey of Dutch medical literature for 1928, [M. Tausk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 505, March 22, '29; 549, March 29, '29
in Hungary, [H. Key-Aberg] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 128-142, '28
in India, studies in Santal medicine and connected folklore, [P. O. Bodding] Mem.Asiatic Soc.Bengal **10:** 1-426, 1925-1927
—present position of medical science, [C. A. Gill] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 152-155, March '29
—William Harvey's message to India, [G. R. McRobert] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 225-228, April '29
in Japan, development of medicine, particularly in field of gynecology, [Y. Ikeda] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 120-124, Jan. '29
in Melanesia, practice of medicine, [W. L. Calov] M.J. Australia **1:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '29
in Philippines, analysis of present status of experimental research, [N. Cordero] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 95-106, March '29
in Poland, writings of Lwów physicians of seventeenth century, [J. Fritz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 613-615, Aug. 19, '28
in Russia, beginnings of Russian medicine, [M. J. Lachtin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1576-1579, Dec. 8, '28
—znachary of the Ukraine: witch doctors of the Ukraine, [V. K. Eustafieff] M.Life **35:** 547-553, Nov. '28

MEDICINE—Continued
in Spain, western influences in Spanish medieval medicine, [K. Sudhoff] Janus **32:** 405-409, Dec. '28
in Uruguay, history, [R. Schiaffino] An.de Univ.,Montevideo **37:** 5-558, '27
in Wisconsin, history of medicine in Brown County, [T. J. Oliver] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 159-165, April '29
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—automobiles and aeroplanes in army medical service, [Sachs-Müke] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres- San.-Wes., Hft. 82, pp. 179-212, '28
—Baron Larrey, [J. Daly] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 223, Feb. 20, '29; 282, March 6, '29
—blood-grouping in soldiers in Czechoslovakian army, [K. Zrünek] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 302-305, '28
—cardiac functional disturbances with regard to service, [G. D'Ambrosio] Riforma med. **44:** 1429-1430, Oct. 29, '28; also, Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 2-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
—chloramine (chlorine preparation); possible use in military medicine, [N. O. Engfeldt] Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. **53:** 203-210, '28
—combatant and non-combatant, [A. C. Amy] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **51:** 431-442, Dec. '28
—comparative study of importance of supplies in organization of military and civil sanitary service, [Toubert] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 960-970, Dec. 10, '28
—comparison of practical value of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 206-215, April '29
—constitutional psychopathy in army, [Gauthier] Hyg. ment. **23:** 238-256, Nov. '28
—contribution of medical department of Italian army to colonial medicine, [G. Grixoni] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 622-633, Dec. '28
—co-operation of civil and military authorities in hygienic measures, [A. Graveline] Arch.méd.belges **82:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—diagnosis and elimination of mental defectives in army; cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Hyg.ment. **23:** 225-237, Nov. '28
—epidemic of yellow fever in 1802 in French troops, [S. Abbatucci] Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 959-964, '28
—Ernst von Bergmann as war surgeon, [G. M. Blech] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 49, May 15, '28
—first 10 years of service in Czechoslovakian army, [R. Pytlík] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 305-319, '28
—fitness of men afflicted with trachoma for service, [K. Koldovsky] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 115-118, '28
—fitness of the mentally unbalanced for service, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **37:** 197, Feb. 9, '29
—gleanings from Medical Department history, [P. M. Ashburn] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 442-450, March '29
—history in French armies, [Roufflandis] Montpellier méd. **50:** 437-457, Nov. 1, '28
—history of Medical Staff Corps and Army Hospital Corps, 1854-1898, [G. A. Kempthorne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51:** 265, Oct.; 350, Nov.; 443, Dec. '28
—illness of famous generals and possibility of inheriting military ability, [Rochs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1937-1939, Nov. 16, '28
—in future war, [Ihlow] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.,Hft. 82, pp. 93-178, '28
—in future war, [Sachs-Müke] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Heeres- San.-Wes.,Hft. 82, pp. 1-91, '28
—law for fighting venereal diseases passed on July 11, 1922, [V. Burian] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 118-123, '28
—life of medical officers under First Empire, 1806-1814, (from notebook and memoires of 2 assistant surgeons), [P. Le Gendre] Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 17-23, March 9, '29
—medical notes on war of 1915-1918, [Tananoff] Arch. méd.belges **82:** 29-49, Jan. '29 [With English text]
—medical service of Finnish army, [B. Nyström] Arch. méd.belges **81:** 669-682, Nov. '28
—memories of consulting surgeon behind the lines, [C. R. Delorme] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **22:** 169-181, '28
—military aspects of amebic dysentery, [Hilleret] Ann. de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 418-426, Oct.-Dec. '28
—military hygiene and pathology in India, [J. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51:** 241; 334; 410; '28; **52:** 11; 88; 161; '29
—new lipovaccine T. A. B. and typhoid fever in army in 1927, [G. B. Mariotti-Bianchi] Gior.di med.mil **76:** 561-586, Nov. '28; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2259-2261, Nov. 19, '28
—observations and deductions on course for commanding officers and executives (medical), [C. E. Yount] Southwestern Med. **13:** 6-9, Jan. '29

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—of army of kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, [M. Felix] Arch.méd.belges **82:** 99-104, Feb. '29 [With English text]
—organization and surgical functioning among French troops occupying Morocco in campaign of 1926, [Ferron] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 467, Dec. 5, '28; 373, Dec. 20, '28
—peace time routine in the Medical Services in India, [T. S. Dudding] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 248-259, April '29
—preventive vaccination against dysentery, [R. Pollak] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 144-155, '28
—prophylaxis of infectious diseases in the field, [G. Gellner] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 2-17, '28
—quinine treatment of varicose veins; relation to military service, [J. J. McArdle] Arch.méd.belges **82:** 89-98, Feb. '29 [With English text]
—relation to pediatrics, [V. Mikułowski] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 118-122, Feb. '28
—report on fourth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [W. S. Bainbridge] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 1, Jan.; 187, Feb.; 396, March; 560, April '29
—severe malaria among British troops in East African Campaign, [W. D. Keyworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 1-12, Dec. '28; also, J.Roy.Army.M. Corps **52:** 175-188, March '29
—sick and wounded in Finnish war of liberation, [H. von Bonsdorff] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 170-172, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 311-333, May '28
—solving trachoma problem, [J. Koláčný] Voj.zdravot. listy **4:** 106-114, '28
—special training for medical supply officers, [E. C. Jones] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 734-740, May '29
—standardization of medical equipment in field, [Demolder] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 735-754, Dec. '28
—statistics, treatment of ankylostomiasis in ninth regiment of infantry in Corrientes, [J. Secchi] Rev.san. mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 275-277, May-June '28
—stimulating effect of coramin "ciba" on respiration and cardiac circulation; experiences in schools and courses of medical unit, 1928, [E. Isler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 336-337, March 23, '29
—strange case of Surgeon General Hammond, [L. C. Duncan] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 98, Jan.; 252, Feb. '29
—summary of experiments on typhoid-paratyphoid immunity in biologic laboratory of Military Hospital, Naples, [A. Germino] Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 86, Jan.-Feb. '29
—training in preventive medicine, [G. C. Dunham] Am. J.Pub.Health **19:** 591-595, June '29
—treatment of scabies with pomades, [A. Bifano] Gior. di med.mil. **76:** 512-517, Oct. '28
—treatment of shattered extremities in soldiers, [A. Cosăcescu] România med. **7:** 39, Feb. 15, '29
—tribulations of Medical Corps of French Army down to recent times, [Sieur] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 92-163, March-April '28; also, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 843-856, June '29
—use of antitoxins and formol vaccines for active immunization, [J. Hachla] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 123-143, '28
—use of sera and vaccines, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 49-66, Feb. '29
—use of standardized-tuning forks and hearing tests, [R. Sonnenschein & M. A. Reasoner] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 169-186, Feb. '29
naval: See also Hospitals, naval
—from life of naval physician, [A. J. C. Quant] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 89-92, Jan. 5, '29
—organization of quarantine camp at Olongapo, P. I., [G. A. Riker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 272-277, Jan. '29
—outbreak of scarlatina aboard *Insulinde*, [H. B. Kruidenier] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 93, Jan. 5, '29
—physicians, [M. J. Planten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4853-4855, Sept. 29, '28
—physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine; deep diving, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 311-331, April '29
—physiology of respiration; noxious gases and protective devices, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 22-42, Jan. '29
—post-encephalitis and its problems in the service, [H. Hill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 36-41, Jan. '29; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **22:** 19-24, April '29
—recent statistical reports of health of Japan Navy, [S. Takasugi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 505-522, '28
—state medicine: boon or bogy? Medical and surgical system of United States Navy proposed as model for state or national service for all people, [G. W. Haigh] North Am.Rev. **227:** 193-200, Feb. '29
—treatment of sick and wounded sailors, [L. Bosredon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 893-901, Nov. 10, '28

MEDICINE—Continued
occupational therapy and medicine: See under Occupational Therapy
preventive: See also under Medicine, military; Physical Examination; Public Health
—[L. Bernard] Ann.de l'Univ.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 38-46, Jan. '27
—[E. M. Everett] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 420, March '29
—as applied to tuberculous patients, [L. R. Williams & A. M. Hill] J.A.M.A. **92:** 774-775, March 9, '29
—borderline between preventive and curative medicine, [J. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 69-78, Feb. '29
—modern causes of spread of infectious diseases and onset of some physical ailments, with simple methods for assisting in their prevention, [L. Grant] Caledon. M.J. **14:** 46-60, April '29
—practical preventive medicine, [E. J. G. Beardsley] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1272-1274, Dec. '28
—prevention versus curative medicine, [J. M. Dodson] Journal-Lancet **49:** 47-54, Feb. 1, '29
—prevention will be watchword, [J. L. Early] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 880-881, March '29
—responsibilities and opportunities of private practitioner, [A. G. Fleming] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 11-13, Jan. '29
—who will accept 10 added years of life? [Mrs. D. B. Ludwig] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 601-602, May '29
—your hospital, your doctor and yourself, [A. Craig] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 68-70, April '29
primitive, [J. Wright] M.Life **35:** 590-595, Dec. '28
—cranial trephination in prehistoric times, [F. Ameghino] Rev.de filos. **13:** 1-36, '27
—diseases and death in ancient Maoris on Marquesas Islands, [L. Rollin] Presse méd. **36:** 1541-1542, Dec. 1, '28
—magic medicine of Hottentots, [P. W. Laidler] South African J.Sc. **25:** 433-447, Dec. '28
—non-puerperal lactation, [L. Cipriani] Riv.di biol. **10:** 735-740, Sept.-Dec. '28
progress, continuity, [S. Sprigge] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '29
—advances in art of medicine and in medical organization, [F. Jamin] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 465, March 15, '29; 504, March 22, '29
—contemporary tendencies in medical science, [Goldscheider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 341, March 1, '29; 386, March 8, '29
—during 1928, [H. H. Moore] New England J.Med. **200:** 1044-1047, May 16, '29
—in 1928, [J. F. Coupal] Internat.Clin. **1:** 273-300, March '29
—president's address, [J. S. Holbrook] Minnesota Med. **12:** 30-32, Jan. '29
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
publicity, daily press and physicians, [Hanauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2113-2115, Dec. 14, '28
—daily press and physician, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2115-2116, Dec. 14, '28
—from standpoint of layman, [W. N. Kueneman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 12-14, Jan. '29
—protest against publication of unsuitable articles on medicine by newspapers, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1765-1768, Oct. 19, '28
—public, physician, and press, [L. R. Effler] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—publicity and the press, [A. Daane] Minnesota Med. **12:** 287-289, May '29
—work of Illinois State Medical Society for public education, [H. M. Camp] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 54-62, Feb. '29
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See also Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
—future, [J. P. Bowler] New England J.Med. **200:** 1199-1201, June 6, '29
—layman looks at rural practice, [T. Wiprud] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 240-242, May '29
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations, New York State J.Med. **29:** 579-591, May 15, '29
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; standpoint of profession, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **29:** 587-591, May 15, '29
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health
—[J. P. Shanley] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 191-196, May '29
—boon or bogy? Medical and surgical system of United States Navy proposed as model for state or national service for all people, [G. W. Haigh] North Am.Rev. **227:** 193-200, Feb. '29
—dangers, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Med. **10:** 104-107, May '29
—functions of State Department of Welfare, [Mrs. E. S. H. McCauley] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 299-301, Jan. '29

MEDICINE, state—Continued
—increasing number of state physicians in Germany, [E. Liek] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2014-2016, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment by Möring, **76:** 158-159, Jan. 25, '29; reply by Liek, 159-160, Jan. 25, '29]
—is the state's cancer program state medicine? [G. H. Bigelow] New England J.Med. **200:** 438-439, Feb. 28, '29
—necessity for organization of physicians to avoid state control of medicine, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **37:** 73-74, Jan. 16, '29
—new regulations of committee on physicians and state medicine, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 236-237, Feb. 8, '29
—rationalization of health insurance from standpoint of state medicine, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1893-1894, Nov. 9, '28
tropical: See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
veterinary: See **VETERINARY MEDICINE**
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDICUS, FRIEDRICH CASIMIR
—botanist, 1736-1808, [M. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math. d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 67-80, Nov. '28
MEDING, C. B., New intracapsular operation for cataract extraction, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 569-574, May '29
MEDITERRANEAN REGION
diseases in: See also Dengue; Exanthems
—explanation and characteristics of diseases peculiar to Mediterranean, [F. Heckenroth] J.méd.franç. **18:** 27-36, Jan. '29
MEDLAR, E. M., Extent of variations in leukocytes of normal individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 72-87, Jan. '29
MEDNIKIANZ, G. A., Über die durch Ergotamin und Adrenalin bewirkte Veränderung der Reststickstoffmenge in der aus den isolierten Organen abfliessenden Flüssigkeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 370-380, '28
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
—effect on respiration of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1595-1597, Nov. 23, '28
—effect on respiration of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride; effect of anesthetics, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1963-1964, Jan. 4, '29
—lack of parallelism between high chloride content of blood and of medulla oblongata and renal acidosis, [H. Bénard, J. Lenormand & F. P. Merklen] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 208-215, Feb. 11, '29
diseases, case of syringobulbia, [A. Austregesilo & J. V. Colares] Rev.neurol. **1:** 35-39, Jan. '29
—cyst of cerebellum with syringomyelobulbia; sister presenting case of cervical syringomyelia, [L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 146-152, March '29
—mechanism of direct involvement in acute diffuse peritonitis, [P. Manenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 239-248, '29
—pigmentary and vascular nevi in syringomyelia associated with syringobulbia; cases, [J. Lhermitte & L. Cornil] Rev.neurol. **2:** 903-908, Dec. '28
pathology, mechanism of direct affections in diffuse peritonitis, [M. Buschmakina & I. Pigalew] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 117-124, '28
physiology, effects of intravenous injection of peptone on vaso-constrictor bulbar center; experiments, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 707-710, Nov. '28
—physiology and pharmacodynamics of vaso-regulating encephalo-bulbar centers; experiments, [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 829-860, '28
—presence of respiratory center in anterior part, [A. G. Teregulow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 486-498, '29
tumors, case of tumor of medulla oblongata, pons and cerebellum with disturbance of development in region of corpus pontobulbare Essick, [C. Mayer] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 159-185, Aug. '28
—glioma, [O. C. Perkins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—roentgen picture of posterior cerebrospinal longitudinal vein in case of ganglioma, [J. Schuster & E. Markovits] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 675-678, Oct. '28
—tumors of spinal cord which project into posterior cranial fossa; case in which growth was removed from ventral and lateral aspects of medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord, [C. A. Elsberg & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 261-273, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries, concussion of brain and medulla oblongata; review of literature, [A. Ritter & K. Strebel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 369, Nov.; 419, Dec. '28
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
MEDVEI, C. V.: See **KRAUS, H., jt. auth.**
MEDYNSKI, C.: See **BLANCHARD, L., jt. auth.**
MEEKER, G. H., Friedrich Wöhler, and a biologic milestone, M.Life **35:** 571-575, Dec. '28
MEEKER, L. H., Exhibition of eye material, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 48-51, March '29
——See **HOSOI, K., jt. auth.**
MEERHOFF, A., and MEERHOFF, W., Tratamiento de la ambliopía alcoholo-tabágica con altas dosis de estricnina, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 114-119, Jan. '29
MEERHOFF, W.: See **MEERHOFF, A., jt. auth.**
MEERSEMANN: See **PILOD, jt. auth.**
MEERSON, D. L., Vital anatomic characteristics of exudative tuberculous processes, Odessky M.J. **3:** 125-129, Feb. '28
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells
MEGAKARYOCYTOMA: See Tumors, megakaryocytoma
MEGALOCOTYLE marginata: See Fish, parasites
MEGALOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, count
MEGRAIL, E., Experiments in filtration of virus of Avian molluscum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 217-220, Dec. '28
Production of weak virulicidal serum against avian molluscum in hens, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 462-465, March '29
——See **BUCHANAN, E. B., jt. auth.**
——and **HOYT, R. N.,** Epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 243-249, March '29
MEHLHORN, W., Ueber ein neues Schutzmittel gegen Infektionen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 158, March 8, '29
MEHRTENS, H. G., and POUPPIRT, P. S., Effect of hyperpyrexia, produced by baths, on permeability of meninges, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 287-288, Jan. '29
MEHTA, M. M.: See **EMANUELOV, A., jt. auth.**
MEIER, E., Die Verwertbarkeit verschiedener Angaben über Ursachen der Frühgeburt, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 211-223, April '28
MEIER, J., Carl Seitz, 1858—, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 1-3, Feb. '28
Die Gesundheitsfürsorgerin, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 103-110, April '28
MEIER, L.: See **JEHN, W., jt. auth.**
MEIER, M., Verchromung, Umschau **33:** 51, Jan. 19, '29
MEIER, M. E., Erfahrungen mit „Eutirsol." Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2062-2063, Dec. 7, '28
MEIER, U. M.: See **KOLLER, T., jt. auth.**
MEIER, W., Unfallursachen, begründet im Menschen und in den Betriebseinrichtungen, Arbeiterschutz, no. 10, pp. 177-180, Oct. 15, '28
MEIGE, H., Coup d'œil sur les effigies du squelette, Æsculape **18:** 290-301, Dec. '28
Les variations du cou dans l'art, Æsculape **19:** 87-96, March '29
MEIGE'S DISEASE: See under Edema
MEIGNANT, P.: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
MEIGS, J. V., Cancer of female genitalia, New England J. Med. **200:** 111-112, Jan. 17, '29
Endometriosis; occurrence of endometriomata in abdominal wall; 4 cases following operations in female pelvis, New England J.Med. **200:** 1020-1030, May 16, '29
MEIJER, C., Cleft pelvis without malformation of abdominal wall or bladder, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 141-143, Aug. 15, '28
MEIJERS, E. J., Miliary tuberculosis of skin; case, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 346-348, '28
MEINE, B. M.: See **PONS, C. A., jt. auth.**
MEINERI, L.: See **TALENTI, C., jt. auth.**
MEINERI, P. A., Sulla isto-patologia dell'eritrasma, Dermosifilografo **3:** 475-484, Sept. '28
Studio sopra un caso di nevo anemico del Vörner, Dermosifilografo **3:** 619-630, Dec. '28
La dermatologia nel *De Medicina* di Aulo Cornelio Celso, Dermosifilografo **4:** 1-21, Jan. '29
MEINERTZ, H., Zur Therapie der pernizlösen Anämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Milzexstirpation, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 167-184, '28
MEINERTZ, J., Analyse eines eigenartigen Falles von Fetischismus mit Verstümmelungsphantasien, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 19-48, '28
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der pernizlösen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 218-220, Feb. 8, '29
MEINICKE, E., Meine Klärungsreaktion auf Syphilis (MKR), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 318-319, Feb. 22, '29; abstr., Eine neue Syphilisreaktion (MKR), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 112-113, Jan. 15, '29
MEINICKE REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—adaptation of standard antigens to precipitin test for syphilis, with comparative results shown by 3,000 sera, [H. W. Butler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 336-341, Jan. '29

MEINICKE REACTION—Continued
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction with active and inactive serum as compared with Meinicke's reaction, [W. Lipinski & O. Balikówna] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 64-65, Jan. 27, '29
—diagnostic use in cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitics, [R. Schnitzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 228-229, Feb. 8, '29
—Meinicke clarification reaction for syphilis (MKR), [E. Meinicke] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 318-319, Feb. 22, '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 112-113, Jan. 15, '29
—possibility of making syphilimetric scale by use of Meinicke reaction, [F. Le Chuiton] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1778-1780, Dec. 14, '28
—test with colored antigen, [L. Cattaneo] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1051-1062, '28
—use of micro-Meinicke reaction to detect presence of transmitted syphilis in mice, [A. Zih] Med.Klin. **25:** 431-432, March 15, '29
—Wassermann and Meinicke's reactions not weakened by anesthetics, [F. Weyrauch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 129-134, Oct. 26, '28
—with colored antigen, [P. Occhioni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 236-241, March '29
reliability, Meinicke's opacification reaction compared with other serum tests; discordant results, [R. Demanche & L. Guénot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 578-587, July '28
MEIRA, O., Tratamento das osteo-myelites na infancia, Tribuna med. **32:** 317, '28; **33:** 4, '29
MEIRELLES, E., Novidades sobre febre amarella, Tribuna med. **32:** 243, Oct. 1, '28
O metabolismo do enxofre, Tribuna med. **32:** 257-262, Oct. 15, '28
Alguns informes relativos ao problema do câncer, Tribuna med. **32:** 286, Nov. 15, '28; 299, Dec. 1, '28
MEIROWSKY, E., Gibt es ausser der Spirochätenform noch andere Formen des Syphiliserregers? Eine grundsätzliche Bemerkung zu der Arbeit Erich Hoffmanns: „Die Bedeutung der Lymphdrüsenerkrankungen für die Erkennung und Erforschung der Syphilis," Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 62-63, Jan. 12, '29
Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 289-292, Feb. 23, '29
MEISEL, H.: See GĄSIOROWSKI, N., jt. auth.
MEISEL, J.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
MEISELS, E., La mélorhéostose, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 241-244, Nov. '28
Une nouvelle observation de Mélorhéostose, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1531-1534, Nov. 22, '28
MEISEN, V., Injection treatment of haemorrhoids; survey of 100 cases, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 311-328, '28
William Harvey's book on circulation of blood. Introduction to Danish translation, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 711-748, Dec. '28
Syphilis and surgery, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1151-1154, Dec. 13, '28
MEISENHEIMER, J., Experimente im peripheren Sehen von Gestalten. Untersuchungen zur Lehre vom Sehfeld, von der Vorstellungsreproduktion und der Aufmerksamkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 1-130, Feb. '29
MEISEZAHL, W., Demonstration seltener Röntgenbilder, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 289, '28
MEISNER, W., Die Augentuberkulose und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **20:** 613-622, Nov. 27, '28
MEISS, W. C., Grave intestinal hemorrhage from ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4020-4022, Aug. 18, '28
MEISSNER, G., Anfärbung, Wachstumshemmung und Bakterizidie der Tuberkelbazillen durch Farbstoffe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 172-176, Jan. 24, '29
——See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
MEISSNER, H., Hämogramm-Technik und Fehlergrenzen der Zählmethoden, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 280-295, Oct. 23, '28
MEISTER, N., and TJUMJAKOFF, N. A., Rye-wheat hybrids from reciprocal crosses, J.Genetics **20:** 233-245, Nov. '28
MEIXNER, F. M., Recognizing tonsil infection, Illinois M.J. **55:** 432-437, June '29
MEKAPION: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
MEKIE, E., and MILLER, H., Effects of anaesthesia, operation, and certain other factors on glycaemia; preliminary investigation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 244-247, Feb. 9, '29
MÉLAMET, S., Adénopathies bacillaires et manganate calcico-potassique, Bull.et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris, no. 14, pp. 380-383, '28
L'auscultation du poumon doit se faire en deux temps: auscultation spéciale de la plèvre d'abord, du poumon ensuite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 445-448, '28
MÉLAMET, S.—Continued
Syndrome entéro-pulmonaire; les réactions pulmonaires de l'appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 65-72, '29
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—as biologic syndrome, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **24:** 166, Feb. '29
—clinical varieties of presenile melancholia, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 307-325, Nov. '28
—conditions of mental depression, [L. Bouman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6363-6371, Dec. 29, '28
—depressive reaction with loss of appetite and emaciation, [Cabot case 15172] New England J.Med. **200:** 895-896, April 25, '29
—melancholia; hallucination and meningitis; case, [Buvat, Masselon & Villey] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 210-213, Nov.-Dec. '28
—psychology of delusion of sin in melancholia, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5442-5449, Nov. 3, '28
—structure of states of presbyophrenic depression; case, [E. Minkowski & M. Tison] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 696-708, Oct. 15, '28
—studies in constitution and character of melancholic women in climacteric and presenile period, [F. Gravestein-Briedé & F. J. Stuurman] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 570-604, '28
therapy, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 19-24, Jan. 12, '29
—new methods for women, [M. Seige] Med.Klin. **25:** 386-387, March 8, '29
MELAND, O. N.: See SOILAND, A., jt. auth.
MELANESIA
See also Medicine, in Melanesia
—further data relating to Melanesian populations, [P. A. Buxton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 435-442, March '29
MELANIDI, C.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
MELANIN
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—origin of artificially produced melanin, [B. Brahn & F. Bielschowsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 457, March 5, '29
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation
—cutaneous atrophy with scleroderma, melanoderma and calcareous concretions; case, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 256-260, March '29
—formation of melaniferous pigment in lungs of mammals; experiments, [F. Granel & L. Hédon] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 405-416, Dec. '28
—formation of pigments, [R. L. Mayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2471-2472, Dec. 23, '28
—melanodermic form of tuberculosis of spleen, [M. Loeper, J. Ravier & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 65-69, Jan. 28, '29; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 277-278, Feb. 16, '29
—problem of pigment formation, [B. Bloch] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 609-618, May '29
—Riehl's melanosis; case, [Burnier & Eliascheff] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 126, Feb. '29
MELANOCARCINOMA: See Palate, cancer
MELANODERMA: See under Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOPHORES: See Pigmentation
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELAS-JOANNIDES, Z., Contribution à l'étude des substances phototoxiques. La substance phototoxique de l'Hypericum crispum, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 161-165, '28
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIOR, L'acidose diabetique et son traitement, Arch. méd.belges **81:** 709-718, Dec. '28
MELCHIOR, E., Ruptur der einzigen Niere, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 241-242, '28
Sarkom der Vena cava inferior, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 135-140, '28
Tuberkulöser Gelenkrheumatismus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 791-793, Dec. 1, '28
Zur Behandlung der akuten Darminvagination im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 258-266, Feb. 2, '29
Zur Kenntnis der Herzstörungen bei arterio-venösen Aneurysmen und ihrer Heilbarkeit durch Operation, Med.Klin. **25:** 514-517, March 28, '29
Zur Therapie des Pleuraempyems, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 152-158, April '29
MELCHIOR, M., Zähne und Trigeminusneuralgie, Vrtljaschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 586-605, '28
MELCHIORRI, A., Dermopatie bollose a tipo pemfigoide nel decorso della tubercolosi polmonale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1343-1345, Oct. 21, '28

MELENA
neonatorum, interesting case of melæna and hæmatemesis in newly born baby, [S. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 25-26, Jan. '29
MELENEY, F. L., Hemolytic streptococcus gangrene; importance of early diagnosis and early operation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2009-2012, June 15, '29
MELENEY, H. E., Case of splenomegaly showing paratyphoid bacilli, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 97-104, March '29
——**BISHOP, E. L., and ROBERTS, F. L.**, Observations on malaria problem of West Tennessee, South.M.J. **22:** 382-394, April '29
MELGAARD, B. A., Abuse of castor oil in pediatric practice, Journal-Lancet **49:** 39-40, Jan. 15, '29
MELHUS, I. E., REDDY, C. S., and others, New virus disease epidemic on onions, Phytopath. **19:** 73-77, Jan. '29
MELIK, S., Quelques formes hémorragiques nécrosantes de mastoïdites au cours de l'otorrhée aiguë, Prat. méd.franç. **8:** 114-121, March (A) '29
MELIOIDOSIS
—discussion on glanders and kindred diseases, [F. C. Minett & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol. and Sect. Compar. Med.) **22:** 69-81, May '29
MELION, F., Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Triphal, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 271-272, Feb. 28, '29
MELKA, J., Treatment of rhinitis and tonsillitis with polysan emulsion, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 131-132, Jan. 25, '29
MELKERSSON, E., Case of recurrent facial paralysis with angioneurotic edema, Hygiea **90:** 737-741, Sept. 31, '28
MELKON, E. A., Treatment of varicose veins by injection method, New England J.Med. **200:** 690-694, April 4, '29
MELLANBY, E., and GREEN, H. N., Vitamin A as anti-infective agent; its use in treatment of puerperal septicaemia; preliminary communication, Brit.M.J. **1:** 984-986, June 1, '29
MELLANBY, M., Effect of diet (antenatal and postnatal) on structure of teeth and incidence of dental caries, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-47, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. March '29
MELLER, J., and MARBURG, O., Zur Kenntnis des Wesens der sogenannten Czermak-von Hippelschen Netzhauterkrankung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 1-34, Sept. '28
MELLER, O.: See BUSILA, N., jt. auth.
——**See GROSSMANN, J. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**
MELLI, G., and RADICI, M., Esiste una lipasi gastrica? Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 169-190, '28
von MELLIN, A., Zur Frage der progressiven hypertrophischen Neuritis. (Typus Roussy-Cornil: Névrite hypertrophique progressive non familiale de l'adulte), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 493-495, March 22, '29
MELLO, A., Tuberculose bovina. Noções sobre o emprego da tuberculina, Bol.agric. (ser. 29, pt. 3) nos. 7 & 8, pp. 507-511, '28
de MELLO, F., Wie soll die Lepra bekämpft werden? Med. Welt **2:** 1612, Oct. 27, '28
Aspects cliniques et épidémiologiques de la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique dans l'Inde Portugaise, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 535-577, '28
Some remarks on medical mycology and large field it offers for research work in India, Antiseptic **26:** 129-143, March '29
——**and FIALHO**, Su les spirochètes commensaux des arcades dentaires et de l'intestin de l'homme et des animaux, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 689-709, Oct. '28
——**and others**, Note sur le fréquence des parasitoses intestinales à l'Inde portugaise, Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A) pp. 29-48, '27
MELLON, R. R., and JOST, E. L., Experiments on filterability of granular phase of tubercle bacillus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 483-498, May '29
MELNIKOFF, N. A., and FLOROFF, M. V., Course and treatment of women with narrow pelvis during pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 706-715, '28
MELNOTTE, P., Azotémie au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1711-1714, Dec. 13, '28
——**See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**
MELNYK, V., Zur Frage der Veränderlichkeit der Mikroben, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 113-120, Jan. 11, '29
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOY, R. C., Tularemia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 177-179, May '29
MELSON, O. C., Heart disease problem, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 191-194, April '29
MELTZER, Der derzeitige Stand der Frage der Unfruchtbarmachung Minderwertiger, Ztschr. f. d. Behandl. Schwachsinn. **48:** 145, Oct.; 164, Nov. '28
MELTZER, H., Die härte drüsiger Organe und ihre Veränderungen nach dem Tode, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2477-2479, Dec. 23, '28
——**and STEUBER, M.**, Der Einfluss der Vagusdurchschneidung sowie des Morphins auf den respiratorischen Gasaustauch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 259-273, '28
MELTZER, M., Contribution to surgical aspects of polycystic disease of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 54-63, March '29
Echinococcus cysts of kidney, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1925-1927, June 8, '29
MELTZER, P. E., Anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1927, to October, 1928, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 188-218, Feb. '29
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Gallbladder, drainage
MELVILLE, S., Value of radiology in some intrathoracic diseases, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 79-85, Feb. '29; also, M. Press **127:** 362-366, May 1, '29
MELZER (Chemnitz): See RUNGE, jt. auth.
MELZER (Prague): See AMERSBACH, K., jt. auth.
MELZER, E., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Kavernen und Bronchiektasien, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kavernenheilung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 694-706, '28
MELZNER, E., Experimentalbeitrag zur Chirurgie des Sphincter ani, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 87-115, '28
Statistischer Beitrag zur Bewertung der Tuberkulinprobe in der Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 621-638, '28
Über Sphinkterdehnung. Weiterer Experimentalbeitrag zur Chirurgie des Sphincter ani, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 249-267, '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung des Wundstarrkrampfes mit einer Kombination von Curarin und Avertin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 308-324, '28
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanum
MEMBRANES: See Collodion, membranes; Osmosis and Permeability
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Zur Behandlung der Früh- und Spätlues des Zentralnervensystems mit der kombinierten Malaria-Salvarsan-Wismutkur, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 500-508, '28
Die Bedeutung der Esophylaxie für die Therapie, Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 501, Nov. '28
Zur Kasuistik und Ätiologie des Trophödems Meige, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 23-28, Dec. '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über fokale Infektion und deren Bedeutung für die Dermatosen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1889-1890, Dec. 8, '28
Die Zisternenpunktion bei Kindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2174-2175, Dec. 21, '28
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen fokaler Infektion und Hautkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des chronischen Ekzems, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 183-195, '29
Die Bedeutung der modernen Lichtforschung für die Lehre von der Hautesophylaxie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 239-248, '29
Histologische und elastometrische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen lokaler Hautmassagen, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 105-115, Jan. '29
MEMMI, G., La piretoterapia, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 304, Nov.; 321, Dec. '28
MEMO CAMERA: MEMOSCOPE: See under Photography
MEMORY
—alexia and amnestic aphasia; proper names in reading and memory reproduction, [W. Misch] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 223-232, Aug. '28
—experimental researches on memory of objects presented simultaneously, [H. Vogelsang] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **67:** 257-306, Feb. '29
—extent of memorizing syllables without sense, [F. Ewald] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 161-240, Feb. '29
—in fish; experiments, [B. Males] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 67-70, Jan. '29
—in invertebrates; experiments, [B. Males] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 71, Jan. '29
—musical memory; test for musical talent, [H. König] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 398-420, Nov. '28
—pathology of brain in disturbances of memory, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6356, Dec. 22, '28
—pathology of mnemic disorders of general and specific nature (sense of color) following brain trauma, [C. T. Van Valkenburg] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 266-283, '29
—phases of human forgetting, [J. A. McGeoch] Quart.J. Univ.North Dakota **18:** 345-354, July '28
—prodigies, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **20:** 233-238, May '29
MENACHE, A., and MODIANO, L., Rétention placentaire partielle du post-partum à manifestation hémorragique et infectieuse tardive; curage; curettage; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 168, Feb. '29

MENAGH, F. R.: See DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENASCI, R., Sul significato fisiopatologico della colesterina, Rassegna di clin., terap. e sc. aff. **26:** 87-98, March-April '27
Sulla presenza di spirochete nella gangrena polmonare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 581-606, Nov. '28
MENCARELLI, L., L'appendice nelle infezioni tifose e paratifiche: contributo anatomo-patologico, Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 41-64, Jan. '29
——and SCAVIZZI, P., Sopra un caso di tumore "generis diversi" nel distretto genito-mammario, Diagnosi **8:** 333-343, Dec. '28
——and TARANTINO, C., Sul carcinoma primitivo del polmone. (Contributo casistico), Diagnosi **8:** 317-331, Dec. '28
MENCKHOFF, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda (Osteopsathyrosis idiopathica), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 689-703, Nov. 13, '28
MENDEL, B., Zur Methode der kolorimetrischen Milchsäurebestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 390, '28
Krebszelle und Glycerinaldehyd, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 169-170, Jan. 22, '29
——STRELITZ, F., and BAUCH, M., Hitzebehandlung der Streptokokkeninfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1899-1901, Sept. 30, '28
MENDEL, L. B., and VICKERY, H. B., Attempt to secure "refection" in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 552-555, April '29
——See GODDARD, V. R., jt. auth.
——See KOEHNE, M., jt. auth.
——See McAMIS, A. J., jt. auth.
MENDEL, W., Versuche über das Eindringen intravenös injizierten Trypanblaus in das künstlich verletzte Grosshirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 148-162, '28
MENDEL'S LAW: See under Heredity
MENDELÉEFF, P., Études physico-chimiques sur les cultures des tissus "in vitro," Ann.de physiol. **4:** 744-749, Nov. '28
MENDELSOHN, I. W., Sanitary engineering courses of engineering colleges of United States, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 645-655, March 22, '29
MENDELSSOHN, A., Der Neubau für infektiöse Tuberkulose der Kinderheilstätte Cecilienstift in Bad Lippspringe, Tuberkulose **8:** 253, Oct. 10, '28
MENDENHALL, A. M., Teaching of operative obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 583-588, April '29
Hysterotomy under sodium amytal; case report, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 192, April '29
Solution of pituitary and ruptured uterus, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1341-1346, April 20, '29
——and SMITH, D. L., Liver extract in toxemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2000-2001, June 15, '29
MENDES, T., Syndrome cerebellosa, Tribuna med. **33:** 15-21, Jan. 15, '29
MENDES da COSTA, S., Case of extensive erythema with atrophia maculata, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3880, Aug. 4, '28
Pringle's disease; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4468, Sept. 8, '28
Gestaltung der Roseola syphilitica und die daraus vermutete Pathogenese, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 216-221, Oct. '28; abstr., Observations on roseola syphilitica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4467, Sept. 8, '28
MENDES da COSTA-VET, E.: See MARX, E., jt. auth.
MENDES de LEON, C.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
MENDEZ, L., Tumor de la hipófisis anterior, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 229-233, Feb. '29
MENDEZ'S ANTITOXIN: See Anthrax, therapy
MÉNDEZ ALVAREZ, Sobre un centenar de casos de blenorragia tratados, por tripaflavina, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 673-678, Dec. 15, '28
MENDEZ de CASTRO, B., Ligeiras notas sobre alguns casos de escarlatina tratados pelo soro anti-escarlatinoso, Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 324-329, '27
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and KREUTZER, R., Enfermedad de los vómitos habituales del lactante: estudio clinico y tratamiento, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 532-553, Oct. '28
MENDILLO, A. J., Some practical procedures of choice in abdominal surgery, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 141-156, '29
MENDIZABAL, P., Mioplastía del triceps sural en el tratamiento del pié equino ingénito, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 632, Nov. '28
Tratamiento de las fracturas del tercio superior del femur, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 29-33, Jan. '29
MENDOLA, G., L'iperglicemia in rapporto ai processi piogenetici e rigenerativi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 821-826, '28
——and AGOSTA, G., Lesioni articolari sperimentali da "Monilia tropicalis" Castellani, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 645-653, '28
MENDOLA, G.—Continued
——and LORETO, C., Osservazioni sullo sviluppo dell' adeno-carcinoma dei topini variamente trattati, Tumori **14:** 549-563, '28; also, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 561-565, '28
MENEGAUX, G., La maladie kystique du sein, Progrès méd. **44:** 317-322, Feb. 23, '29
La maladie de Paget du mamelon, Progrès méd. **44:** 365-369, March 2, '29
Tumeurs végétantes intra-canaliculaires du sein, Progrès méd. **44:** 461-465, March 16, '29
MENEGHETTI, E., Il tiosolfato di sodio come antidoto; trasformazioni del tiosolfato di sodio nell'organismo, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 549-577, '28
Nuove ricerche sulle azioni precipitanti dei colloidi protettori, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 779-781, June '28
Azione del magnesio sulla coagulazione del sangue. Nuovo coagulometro, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 782-789, June '28
MENEGHINI, T., Ulteriore contributo alla etiologia delle atresie vaginali acquisite, Clin.ostet. **30:** 892-897, Dec. '28
MENES, E. G., and ROCHLINE, O. L., Intestinal microflora of domestic birds, Microbiol.J. **7:** 42-46, '28
MENETRIER, P., Le Professeur Gilbert et l'histoire de la médecine. Collections médicales et legs au Musée de la Faculté, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 8-16, Jan.-Feb. '28
MENFORMON: See Ovary, hormone
MENG, H., Über Wucherungen der Neurohypophyse bei Simmondsscher Erkrankung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 650-660, '28
Kind und Unfallneurose, Med.Welt **3:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '29
Die Ausbildungsstätten für Homöopathie in Deutschland, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 71-77, March 10, '29
MENGANO, G., Sulla quantità d'acqua contenuta nelle forme durature del bacillo del carbonchio in rapporto alle forme vegetative del medesimo e di altri batteri, Rinasc.med. **6:** 30, Jan. 15, '29
MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—effect of subarachnoid injection of iodipin (iodized oil) and bromipin (brominized oil) on central nervous system, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 356-359, Aug. 15, '28
—results from direct introduction of coal tar emulsion into subarachnoid space in rabbits, [A. V. Ponomareff] Arch.biol.naük **28:** 471-479, '28; also, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 652-661, '28
abscess, spontaneous evacuation of extradural abscess of otitic origin with recovery, [L. J. Halpern & C. K. Stulik, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1041-1042, March 30, '29
—otogenic extradural abscess in child, [G. Scalori] Valsalva **5:** 151-155, March '29
—pulsation of pus in external auditory canal in extradural abscess, [E. Oppikofer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 73-76, Jan. '29
blood supply, presence of afferent nerve fibers in meningeal blood vessel walls, [C. D. Leake, A. G. Kammer & J. B. Hitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 288-289, Jan. '29
diseases, meningeal disturbance after revaccination; case, [L. Camus] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 482, March 27, '29
—pathogenesis; symptoms; treatment; cases, [J. M. Hamponera] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 70-78, Jan. 19, '29
embryology, in amphibia; study of normal and experimental animals, [L. B. Flexner] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 31-48, Jan. '29
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—chronic subdural hemorrhage, with case report, [E. A. Connolly & T. L. Houlton] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 115-117, March '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [M. Santi] Clin.pediat. **10:** 820-833, Dec. '28
—congenital and developmental aneurysms and their importance in regard to occurrence of sudden intracranial (especially subarachnoid) hæmorrhage, [F. P. Weber & O. B. Bode] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-14, June '29
—delayed sub-dural hæmorrhage, [F. Brodie] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 273-277, March '29
—delayed traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **12:** 86-90, Feb. '29
—during atypical mania in tubercular subject; case, [P. Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 186-188, Nov.-Dec. '28
—hemorrhagic meningitis with marked early dehydration, in infant; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Rev.franç.de pediat. **4:** 506-509, Aug. '28

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued
—hydrocephalus from pachymeningitis hemorrhagica; case in child, [C. G. Grulee] Nebraska M.J. 14: 181-184, May '29
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; case, [H. A. Rosenbaum] Arch.Pediat. 46: 56-58, Jan. '29
—intra-ocular and meningeal hemorrhages; pathogenesis; case, [A. Vazquez Barrière] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 339-351, Aug. '28
—localized nervous symptoms and value of myelography in subdural hematoma; case, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 59: 154-158, Feb. 16, '29
—spontaneous hematomyelia with medullo-meningeal hemorrhages; case, [M. Chiray & V. Serbanescu] Rev.neurol. 1: 188-196, Feb. '29
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and hereditary syphilis, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 620-628, Nov. '28
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to high blood pressure, associated with uremia resulting from gouty contracted kidney, [C. Frugoni] Riforma med. 44: 1513-1516, Nov. 19, '28
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of anterior cerebral; case, [R. Civetta] Pensiero med. 17: 773-777, Nov. 30, '28
—subarachnoid hemorrhages in course of acute articular rheumatism, [Plazy & Marçon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1540-1542, Nov. 22, '28
—symptoms of so-called spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; 9 cases, [N. R. E. Antoni] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 194-205, '27
—treatment of subdural hematoma by trephining and cranioplasty by means of platinum plate; case, [C. Cornioley] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 259-262, Feb. 23, '29
insufflation of, therapeutic value of insufflation of air into meningeal cavities of brain and spinal cord, [A. Friedemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 106: 82-96, '28
permeability, barrier between blood and brain, [H. Förtig] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 28: 369-398, Nov. 20, '28
—drainage of subarachnoidal spaces of brain and spinal cord and method for studying it intravitally, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 356-375, '29
—effect of anthrax infection on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & N. W. Kolpikow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1191-1192, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of dehydration and of alimentary toxemia on increased permeability of blood-spinal fluid barrier in infants, [S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 419-428, '29
—effect of experimental trypanosmiasis on blood-brain barrier, [L. Stern & H. P. Rosengolz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1108-1110, Oct. 19, '28
—effect of hyperpyrexia produced by baths, [H. G. Mehrtens & P. S. Pouppirt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 287-288, Jan. '29
—experiments, [A. A. Feldmann, M. M. Israelson, G. J. Bojewskaja & J. M. Moreinis] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 312-317, '28
—experiments, [A. Trimarchi] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 3-4) 56: 34-40, '28
—function of blood-spinal fluid barrier, [V. Kafka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 50-61, '28
—increased permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier during malarial treatment of progressive paralysis; small value of decrease in permeability of barrier as shown by Walter's bromine test for differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, [A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 315-329, '28
—mechanism of penetration of different substances into cerebrospinal fluid along sheaths of blood vessels and nerves, [P. Uljanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 638-649, '29
—pathologic significance of increased permeability, [E. Singer & A. Woldrich] Med.Klin. 25: 69-70, Jan. 11, '29
—penetration of intravenously injected trypan blue into experimentally injured cerebrum, [W. Mendel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 148-162, '28
—permeability of blood-spinal fluid barrier, [S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 303-316, '28
—relations of blood-spinal fluid barrier to general metabolism, [Nippert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 562-574, '29
—significance of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier and stability of plasma colloids in symptomatic psychosis, [F. Kant & F. Mann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 394-403, '28
—technique of Walter's bromine method for determination of permeability, [H. Fleischhacker & G. Scheiderer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116:692-699, '28
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors, etc.

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—[D. Mosto] Semana méd. 2: 1795-1808, Dec. 27, '28
—association of extensive hæmangiomatous nævus of skin with cerebral (meningeal) hæmangioma, especially cases of facial vascular nævus with contralateral hemiplegia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) 22: 25-36, Feb. '29
—cranial changes associated with meningioma, "dural endothelioma", [A. Kolodny] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 231-235, Feb. '29
—cranial hyperostosis associated with underlying fibroblastoma, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 21: 637-640, March '29
—diagnosis of leptomeningeoma of spinal cord, with report of 3 cases successfully treated, [T. Thompson] Lancet 1: 325-330, Feb. 16, '29
—disseminated sarcomatosis (melanoblastoma?) of central nervous system and meninges; case, [G. B. Hassin & P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1087-1101, May '29
—double tumor, with papilledema probably symptomatic of localized intracranial hypertension; case, [J. Rollet & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. 142: 768-770, Dec. 30, '28
—dural endothelioma, [A. Jakob] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 431-448, Oct. '28
—elastic tissue in meningeal fibroblastomas so-called "dural endotheliomas," [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch. Surg. 18: 1621-1625, April '29
—errors in diagnosis of multiple endothelioma of dura; case, [K. Flick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2321-2323, Sept. 15, '28
—haemangioma of meninges involving visual cortex, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. 13: 252-256, May '29
—intracranial sarcomatous tumors of leptomeningeal origin, [P. Bailey] Arch.Surg. 18: 1359-1402, April '29
—meningioblastomas; 5 cases, [J. M. Obarrio, R. Orlando & E. Dowling] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 801-817, Dec. 10, '28
—meningioblastoma of olfactory groove; syndrome of prefrontal region; case, [S. G. Beyrne] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 3: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '29
—meningioma at median portion of base; case, [G. Mingazzini] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 208-222, Aug. '28
—meningioma of upper left parietal region; extirpation; cure, [T. de Martel & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. 1: 249-254, Feb. '29
—meningiomas arising from tuberculum sellae, with syndrome of primary optic atrophy and bitemporal field defects combined with normal sella turcica in middle-aged person, [H. Cushing & L. Eisenhardt] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 322-408, '28; also, Arch. Ophth. 1: 1, Jan.; 168, Feb. '29
—ocular disturbances in meningioma of cribiform plate, [Chaillous] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 285-288, June '28; also, Ann.d'ocul. 165: 881-897, Dec. '28
—osseous intracerebral nodule and osseous brain tumor of meningeal origin; 3 cases, [O. Berner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 487-500, '28
—roentgen ray study, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 43-45, Jan. '29
—so-called hour-glass tumors of spine, [G. J. Heuer] Arch.Surg. 18: 935-981, April '29
MENINGIOBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—pulmonary gangrene with empyæma and acute meningismus, due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [L. A. Middleton] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 510-512, May '29
otitic: See Meningitis, otitic
MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis; Pachymeningitis
—[G. J. Jenkins & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) 22: 25-38, March '29
—conclusions from 248 cases, [J. C. Schippers & H. J. Peters] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3685-3695, July 28, '28
—epidemic cerebro-meningitis, [R. B. Raney] Southwestern Med. 13: 122-123, March '29
—epidemic meningitis, [A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 59, Feb.; 126, March; 167, April; 207, May '29
—fulminant epidemic meningitis with death in 9 hours, [P. R. Cannon & E. R. Long] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 18, June 1, '28
—occurrence of exanthemata in cerebrospinal meningitis; 5 cases, [A. Mader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1873, Nov. 9, '28
—recurrent meningitis within period of 8 years; unusual case, [I. P. Bronstein] J.A.M.A. 92: 2094-2095, June 22, '29
—serum resistant varieties of cerebrospinal meningitis; cases, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 43: 1-5, Jan. 5, '29

MENINGITIS—Continued
—subarachnoid spaces in relation to otitic meningitis, [E. L. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 40-56, Jan. '29
—three cases of aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [H. R. Viets & J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 300-305, March '29; also, New England J.Med. **200:** 633-634, March 28, '29
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, otitic
—benzoin test in children, [P. Barbacci] Clin.pediat. **11:** 230-242, March '29
—cerebrospinal meningitis with Froin syndrome in infant, [A. Giussani] Pediatria **36:** 1114-1120, Oct. 15, '28
—cytology, biology and culture in cerebrospinal meningitis epidemica; importance of fluid in prognosis and specific treatment; cases, [F. Mannarini] Terapia **18:** 333-339, Nov. '28
complications and sequels, late sequelae of epidemic of 1906, [A. Wodarz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 17, Jan. 12, '29
—case of pregnancy complicated by meningitis, [K. Fletcher-Barrett] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 220, March '29
—combined frontal and sphenoid sinus empyema with meningitis; 2 cases, [E. V. Ullmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 78-81, Jan. '29
—melancholia, hallucination and meningitis; case, [Buvat, Masselon & Villey] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 210-213, Nov.-Dec. '28
—meningitis in horse complicated by mycotic infection of frontal sinus, [N. A. Romanov] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 634-643, Dec. 18, '28
—occurrence of primary suppurative meningitis in acute regressive infectious diseases of children, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 221-248, Oct. '28
—painful syndrome of first dorsal vertebrae in child with meningitis, [T. Valledor y Campo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 623-629, Dec. '28
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—bacteriological observations in acute meningitis, [A. H. Straus] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 734-735, Jan. '29
—differential diagnosis of pseudotuberculous forms, [B. Maggesi] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 495-508, Nov.-Dec. '28
—difficulty in making correct etiologic diagnosis in some forms, [G. Barbèra] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2261-2263, Nov. 19, '28
—forms of curable meningitis, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4489-4497, Sept. 15, '28
—meningitic form of chronic appendicitis, [Le Moine] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 38-41, Jan. 20, '28
—meningitis secondary to suppurative sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, [Cabot case 15112] New England J.Med. **200:** 561-563, March 14, '29
—subacute endocarditis simulating meningitis, [J. T. Ullom] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 418-423, Feb. '29
—symptoms, [J. Ambrus] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 249-267, Oct. '28
—two cases of periarteritis nodosa; one with unusual manifestations (meningeal form), [G. A. Bennett & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 853-859, June '29
—uranin as aid, [J. C. Schippers & H. Peters] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4514-4525, Sept. 15, '28; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 202-213, Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiological and bacteriological study of epidemic meningitis in Chicago, [A. S. Pope & J. L. White] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 63-76, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and epidemiology of epidemic, cerebrospinal meningitis in Portuguese India, [Frollano de Mello] Far East.A.Trop.Med..Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 535-577, '28
—outbreak of cerebrospinal fever in northern Haiti, [O. Wildman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 94-96, Jan. '29
—résumé of cases of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis treated at Colorado University Hospitals during past year, [R. H. Jones] Colorado Med. **26:** 198-200, June '29
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of recurrence of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. G. Paolucci] Pediatria prat. **5:** 229-232, Sept. '28
—acute meningitis due to excessive insolation (sunstroke); case, [H. Stursberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 326-327, Feb. 22, '29
—atypical meningitis in infants; 2 cases, [P. Iacchia] Pediatria **37:** 47-49, Jan. 1, '29
—fibrinous, purulent meningitis due to bone phlegmon of dental origin, [E. Rossi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2190-2218, Sept. '28
—postvaccinal meningitis, [Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 387-391, Oct. '28
—pseudotumor of brain with meningitis; case, [E. Meyer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 195-207, Aug. '28
—secondary traumatic cerebrospinal meningitis resulting from injury to nose by pitchfork; case, [Hügelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—symptoms of meningitis resulting from tapeworms in children, [A. Levine] Bielorussk.med.mysl. **4:** 175-179, April-May '28
—two fatal cases of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis after fracture of base of cranium, [O. Voss] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 221-230, Dec. '28
—typhoid lymphocytic meningitis appearing 6 weeks after recovery from typhoid fever; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, C. Seoane & others] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 693-702, Sept.-Oct. '28
—wound on side of neck with isolated lesions of spinal meninges, spinal fistula with subsequent meningitis; case, [D. Mavrodin & S. Tovaru] Spitalul **48:** 17-20, Jan. '28
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
influenzal, in infants, [D'Amato Donato] Pediatria **36:** 1295-1301, Dec. 1 '28
—in infants; clinical study, [E. Nedelmann] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 98-108, Jan. 25, '29
—meningitis in children and presence of Pfeiffer's bacillus, [N. V. Sokoloff & A. I. Kolegaeff] Arch. biol.naŭk **28:** 57-70, '28
—obscure acute infectious disease occurring during last few months, [J. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1489-1493, Oct. 26, '28
meningococcic, case of cerebrospinal fever which developed on board U. S. S. "Paul Hamilton," [E. L. Whitehead] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 257-259, Jan. '29
—case with meningeal septum successfully treated by extensive serotherapy and trepano-puncture, [J. Hutinel, Boulanger-Pilet & M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 394-397, Oct. '28
—clinical aspects; serotherapy, [J. A. Sicard] Monde méd., Paris **38:** 889-903, Dec. 1-15, '28
—endolumbal puncture for removal of cerebrospinal fluid and its replacement by air and serum for treatment; case, [K. Holtz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 293-298, Nov. 27, '28
—experience with cerebrospinal fever at United States Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., [R. J. Straeten & G. A. Alden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 252-257, Jan. '29
—outbreak, [A. Carbonell & E. L. Cook] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 49-74, Jan. 29
—preparation and administration of meningococcic endoprotein, [J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. **44:** 9-13, Jan. 5, '29; also, Liége méd. **22:** 25-38, Jan. 13, '29
—secondary causes, [M. Perrin & V. de Lavergne] Rev. d'hyg. **51:** 268-275, April '29
—successful serotherapy; case, [E. Leenhardt, J. Reverdy & M. Soulas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 449-453, Sept. '28
—traumatic meningitis resulting from concussion of brain; case, [A. Lode & F. Schmuttermayer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '29
—treatment by combined cisternal and lumbar medication, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—two cases, [A. E. Smith] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 161-162, Feb. 6, '29
otitic, [R. Moe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1098-1120, Nov. '28
—acute purulent meningitis, [J. P. Stewart] J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 225-238, April '29
—acute suppurative mastoiditis, lateral sinus infection, terminating in leptomeningitis; case, [H. W. Cox] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—early meningitis after acute middle ear suppuration; 2 cases, [O. Mayer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 247-269, Nov. '28
—following exacerbation of chronic otitis media, [A. L. Usset] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 458, April 17, '29
—inflammation of ear in meningitis based on study of pathological findings in 75 cases, [S. J. Crowe] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 210-214, '28
—intracranial complications in purulent otitis media, [W. C. Warren, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1552-1561, April '29
—labyrinthine meningitis with aphasia; case, [Brémond, Roger & Pourtal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 41-44, Jan. '29
—meningism, [T. B. Layton] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 246-248, April '29
—morbid anatomy, prevention and early diagnosis, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 249-252, April '29
—pathologic anatomy of mastoiditis; route of infection to meninges in acute middle ear disease, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 149-155, Sept. 25, '28
—serotherapy in cerebrospinal meningitis following otitis, [Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 391-394, Oct. '28
—surgical indications in purulent labyrinthitis and otitic meningitis, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Laryngoscope **39:** 228-245, April '29

MENINGITIS, otitic—Continued
—temporal and occipital trephination under local anesthesia in intradural complications of otitis media, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. **36:** 1546, Dec. 5, '28
—variations of pleocytosis in various portions of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Westergaard] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 164-177, March '29
pneumococcic, case in new-born infant, with recovery, [J. S. Uhr] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 121-123, Feb. '29
—case treated by intraventricular and intraspinal injections of Felton's antibody solution and intraventricular irrigation; case treated by intraspinal injection of optochin (ethyl hydrocuprein hydrochloride), [S. Goldberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 219-221, Feb. 20, '29
—case with apoplectiform beginning, [Ducamp, M. Janbon & L. Gondard] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 419-421, Sept. '28
—cerebral meningitis; doubtful value of spinal puncture in diagnosis; 3 cases, [P. Corcan] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 780-789, Dec. '28
—chemotherapy and serum therapy; cerebral-cisternal-spinal lavage method of treatment of septic meningitis, [J. A. Kolmer, A. M. Rule & B. Madden] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 428-434, April '29
—chemotherapy and serum therapy; intracarotid treatment for experimental meningitis, [J. A. Kolmer, A. M. Rule & B. Madden] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 509-527, May '29
—chemotherapy and serum therapy, with especial reference to newer methods, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 874-877, March 16, '29
—pathogenesis of acute meningitis in carrier of ascarides; case, [Langevin & A. Laurent] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **18:** 335-341, Nov. '28
—pneumonic hepatonephritis with azotemia and chloride retention, complicated by acetonemia and latent meningitis; integrity of choroid plexi; case, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **143:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '29
—recovery, [R. Murphy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 293-296, April '29
—recovery, [H. O. Rohrbach] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 646-647, June '29
serous, cystic serous meningitis of posterior fossa of otitic origin, [T. H. Just] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 89-94, '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Claude & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **2:** 277-280, Oct. 6, '28
—meningitis serosa circumscripta, with report of case, [A. Gibson & A. T. Mathers] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 23-25, Jan. '29
—pathology of serous cystic meningitis; case, [L. D'Antono] Pathologica **21:** 66-72, Feb. 15, '29
—serous spinal meningitis (circumscribed); 2 cases, [G. B. Hassin & E. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **92:** 877-880, March 16, '29
staphylococcic, purulent form in children, [Manicatide, Popovici-Lupa & C. Constantinesco] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 633-645, Oct. '28
—cure in staphylococcemia with purulent meningitis; case, [F. Bezançon, R. Weismann-Netter & Destouches] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1764-1768, Dec. 20, '28
streptococcic, chemotherapy and serum therapy, with especial reference to newer methods, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 874-877, March 16, '29
—chemotherapy and serum therapy; cerebral-cisternal-spinal lavage method of treatment of septic meningitis, [J. A. Kolmer, A. M. Rule & B. Madden] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 428-434, April '29
—nonhemolytic streptococcus meningitis, [M. Gleich] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 277-278, March 6, '29
—Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis and septicemia due to Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of umbilicus, [S. Rubin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 222, Feb. 20, '29
syphilitic, acute forms of febrile meningitis; cases, [W. Zienkiewicz] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 467-474, June '28
—basal meningitis; case, [M. N. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 89, Feb. '29
—difficulties of diagnosis of congenital case, [G. Heuyer & E. Bach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 413-416, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 155-157, March '29
—early acute form; malariotherapy, [L. Cattaneo] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 121-133, Feb. '29
—epilepsy occurring in patient cured of cerebro-meningitis, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 209-212, March 2, '29
—heredosyphilitic meningitis with vertigo and crisis of hyperhidrosis; case, [H. Eschbach] Paris méd. **1:** 217-218, March 2, '29
—induced meningitis (meningo-recurrences), [H. J. Morgan] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1369-1376, March '29
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [R. Cioncas] Med.Ibera **1:** 242, Feb. 23, '29
MENINGITIS, syphilitic—Continued
—secondary infection with intracranial hypertension, [L. Spillmann & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 508-511, July '28
therapeutic, technic, [S. Katzenelbogen] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 967-975, Nov. 10, '28
therapy: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic; etc.
—[G. J. Jenkins] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 239-245, April '29
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
—experimental, [J. Ambrus] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 249-267, Oct. '28
—necessity for early, intensive serum therapy; cases, [A. Germain] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 399-406, Oct.-Dec. '28
—serum treatment, [E. L. Benjamin] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 252-256, April '29
—spinal lavage and autovaccine therapy; case, [I. Constandache & M. Francke] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **10:** 353-357, Dec. '28
—surgical treatment of meningitis due to trauma and infection by spinal puncture, [Guleke] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 292-334, '28
—surgical treatment of meningitis of otorhinopharyngeal origin and of meningitis following cranial injuries, [J. Zange] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 335-380, '28
tuberculous, aurosan (gold preparation) therapy; 4 cases, [L. Karwacki & A. Niemyski] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 347-359, May '28
—case in adolescent, [Espildora Luque] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 399-402, Sept. '28
—case with practically normal spinal fluid, [J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 298-300, March '29
—case with unusual cerebrospinal fluid, [J. W. Watts & H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **200:** 757-759, April 11, '29
—certain atypical forms in infants; 4 cases, [P. Fornara] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 81-94, Feb. 15, '29
—early symptoms, [K. Ochsenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 224-225, Feb. 8, '29
—exposure and tuberculous meningitis, [A. I. Blau] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 249-251, April '29
—in patient with positive serum reaction to paratyphoid A bacillus, [O. Palesa] Pediatria **37:** 210-220, Feb. 15, '29
—in pregnant women, [A. Couvelaire & M. Lacomme] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—inquiry as to source of infection after death of children, [E. Frantz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 501-509, '29
—intraspinal administration of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [J. Valdés Lambea & P. A. Buylla] Semana méd. **2:** 1224-1225, Nov. 1, '28
—pathogenesis in children, [D. von Wangenheim] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 670-684, '28
—pricking and pinching of foot in diagnosis in infants, [J. H. G. Carstens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6139-6150, Dec. 15, '28
—relation to cerebral lesions in lead poisoning, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1661-1671, Dec. 6, '28
—relation to forms of tuberculosis, [K. Klare] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 25-30, '28
—rôle of allergy, immunity and other factors of importance in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & H. A. McCordock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
—serodiagnosis, [I. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 313-316, Feb. 26, '28
—trauma and tuberculous meningitis, [D. D'Arrigo] Riforma med. **44:** 1206-1208, Sept. 17, '28
—with laryngeal syndrome in infants, [E. Menzi] Clin. ed ig.infant. **3:** 720-728, Oct. '28
MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—funiculo-umbilical hernia and parafrontal meningocele in infant, [A. Pires de Lima] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 738-740, Dec. '28
—inherited skull defect in swine; preliminary report on inheritance of fronto-parietal skeletal defect involving meningocoele and proencephalus types of cranioschisis in swine, [J. E. Nordby] J.Hered. **20:** 229-232, May '29
—occipital; case, [V. Gabriel & M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. **25:** 66, Dec. '28
spuria: See Cephalhydrocele
MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
antiserum: See Meningitis, meningococcic
endoprotein: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infection
infections, case of septicemia with purpuric manifestations, [C. Vergombello] Pediatria prat. **5:** 221-228, Sept. '28
—case of sepsis, [L. I. Levintzigier & V. D. Shtiben] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1432-1434, Oct. 31, '28

MENINGOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—chronic meningococcemia; case, [W. R. Graves, A. D. Dulaney & I. D. Michelson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1923-1925, June 8, '29
—chronic septicæmia, [L. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 266-272, March '29
—endocarditis, [C. M. Hyland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1412, April 27, '29
—endocarditis; case, [H. E. MacMahon & E. A. Burkhardt, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **5:** 197-214, May '29
—fulminating bacteriæmias, with conspicuous purpuric rash, with and without meningitis, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 175-178, March '29
—fulminating septicemia without meningitis, [R. Middleton & W. Duane, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 648-650, May '29
—generalized infection; case, [A. W. Gardiner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1176-1177, Dec. 29, '28
—Henoch's variety of purpura fulminans provoked by meningococci with myelocytic reaction; case, [F. Bars & Le Chulton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 306-313, July-Sept. '28
—meningococcemia; case with recovery, [F. W. Marlow, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 619-621, Feb. 23, '29
—method of rapid disinfection of carriers of meningococci with acridine dyes, [J. Reilly & F. Coste] Paris méd. **2:** 557-558, Dec. 22, '28
—preparation and administration of meningococcic endoprotein, [J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. **44:**9-13, Jan. 5, '29; also, Llége méd. **22:** 25-38, Jan. 13, '29
—secondary causes of septicemia, [M. Perrin & V. Lavergne] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 268-275, April '29
—septicicemia, [G. A. Moleen & D. P. Seecof] Colorado Med. **26:** 192-193, June '29
—treatment of meningococcemia, [F. Coste] Paris méd. **2:** 550-557, Dec. 22, '28
—treatment of subacute septicemia by intravenous injections of trypaflavine (acridine dye); 2 cases, [H. Darré, Albot, Berdet & A. Laffaille] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1835-1836, Dec. 21, '28
staining, importance of preparation of 2 stains for differential microscopic diagnosis of gonococci and meningococci, [E. Jacobsthal] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 101-104, Jan. 19, '29
types, [K. W. Jötten & T. Kortmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 129-138, '28

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute right frontoparietal osteomyelitis; left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis with minimal meningeal reaction; case, [Roger, L. Artaud & Bonnier] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 809-811, Dec. '28
—fatal meningo-encephalitis in pregnancy caused by arsphenamine treatment of primary syphilis; case, [O. Pritzi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2930-2936, Nov. 17, '28
—primary hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis in boy of 11 caused by anthrax, [A. Aguiah] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **31:** 676-680, Nov. '28
—surgical indications in encephalomeningitis with limited cortical spasms; 3 cases, [W. Budde & W. Crome] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 64-71, Aug. '28

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—acute meningo-encephalomyelitis of childhood; report of 6 cases, [W. R. Brain & D. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 221-227, Feb. 2, '29
—South American trypanosomiasis of meningo-encephalomyelitic type in New York, [R. G. MacRobert] J.A.M.A. **92:** 230-231, Jan. '19, '29

MENINGOMYELITIS
syphilitic, case, [P. Filizola] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 339-344, '27

MENISCUS: See under Elbow; Semilunar Cartilages

MENKIN, V., Effect of splenic contraction induced by faradic stimulation on leucocyte level of splenic vein, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 737-746, May '29

de **MENNATO, M.,** Ancora sulla genesi delle alterazioni degenerative del corpo pineale e dei plessi coroidei, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 648-655, Nov.-Dec. '28

MENNELL, J. B., Bone-setting, Clin.J. **58:** 28-34, Jan. 16, '29
Manipulation of back, Lancet **1:** 746-748, April 6, '29

MENNINGER, K. A., Fundamentalism and modernism in psychiatry, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 291-297, April '29
Psychoanalytic observations on mental hygiene problems of college students, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 642-650, June '29

MENNINGER, W. C., Congenital syphilis of thyroid gland, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 164-179, April '29

MENON, T. B., Some pathological aspects of chronic appendicitis; lymphoid tissue of appendix, Indian J.M. Research **16:** 656-660, Jan. '29
Some pathological aspects of chronic appendicitis; eosinophile infiltration of appendix, Indian J.M. Research **16:** 661-663, Jan. '29
—See **BASU, P. N., jt. auth.**

MENOPAUSE
—menopausal and post-menopausal conditions in women, [B. P. Watson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:**25-38, Jan. '29
artificial: See also Ovary, radiation; Sterilization, sexual; Uterus, excision
—comparative frequence of troubles following surgical and roentgen ray menopause, [R. Gilbert & A. Eghiayan] J.méd.franç. **17:** 340-342, Oct. '28
—symptoms of menopause resulting from roentgen irradiation; comparison with surgical menopause, [R. Gilbert & A. Eghiayan] Acta radiol. **9:** 411-433, '28
blood pressure in, increase, [E. von Rutich] Endokrinologie **3:** 255-262, April '29
—relation of hemorrhages to hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [W. Stemmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 162-172, Jan. 19, '29
disorders, constitution and character of melancholic women in climacteric and presenile period, [F. Gravestein-Briedé & F. J. Stuurman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 570-604, '28
—catamenial aphthae, [C. Losada] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 382, March 23, '29
—clinical picture of arthropathia ovaripriva (joint disease originating in ovarian hypofunction), [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 335-338, '29
—conversion hysteria; case, [B. Lantos] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **15:** 114-130, '29
—ear diseases, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1594-1596, Nov. 15, '28
—effects of various ovarian preparations on symptoms of menopause and on basal metabolism, [J. T. King, Jr. & E. Patterson] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 26-42, '28
—etiologic relation of precocious menopause to cancer of uterus, [E. Gallina & G. Obiglio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 417-433, July 31, '28
—etiology and clinical aspects of hemorrhage, [W. Benthin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 117-140, Oct. '28
—etiology and treatment of hemorrhages, [J. Soler Julia] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 334-340, Nov. 15, '28
—joint disease, [G. Wolfsohn] Med.Welt **2:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '28
—radiotherapy, [J. W. Landham] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 215-218, May '29
—radium in treatment of menorrhagia, [L. J. Stacy & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 502-508, April '29
—relation of hemorrhages to hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [W. Stemmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 162-172, Jan. 19, '29
—results of splenic irradiation in combination with roentgen therapy of uterus in climacteric hemorrhage, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **80:** 146-153, Oct. '28
—rheumatism, [M. P. Weil] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1629, Oct. 14, '28; 1697, Oct. 28, '28; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 81, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [A. L. Kaplan] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 565-568, Sept. '28
—roentgenotherapy in neuroses and various disorders of parasympathetic system, [J. A. Ratner] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1622-1629, Dec. 15, '28
—treatment, [C. Becker] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 317-321, Oct. 25, '28
—treatment, [F. Ertl & C. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1757-1758, Oct. 12, '28
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of ovaries, [F. M. Groedel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 142-146, '28
—treatment by serum from heifer, [C. Levassort] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, pp. 504-508, '28
—treatment with klimakton, [E. F. Tichy] Med.Klin. **25:** 231-232, Feb. 8, '29
—value of opotherapy, [R. Calvanico] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 354-356, July-Aug. '28

MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Menstruation, inception

MENSI, E., Sulla questione degli effetti secondari alle iniezioni di siero antidifterico. (Note di terapia). Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 797-799, Nov. '28
L'insulinoterapia ambulante nel diabete infantile. (Note di terapia), Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 56, Jan. '29
Morbo di Addison ed innesto-terapia nell'età infantile, Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 4-26, Jan. '29

MENŠIKOVA, E.: See **BASAŘ, S., jt. auth.**

MENSTRUATION
—causes of intermenstrual pains, [S. M. Tolmasoff] J. akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 605-607, '28
—characteristics of emmenagogues, [H. Leclerc] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 101-111, Feb. 10, '29
—clinical importance of change in temperature curve of tuberculous women at menstrual period, [A. Beekmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 273-290, '28

MENSTRUATION—Continued
—dependence of variations in arterial pressure during menstrual cycle on sympathetic nervous system and on hormonal system, [H. Eufinger & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 442-444, March 5, '29
—effect of bodily exercise, [H. Runge] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2051-2052, Dec. 7, '28
—effects of vaccines and sera; cases, [S. Jouan] Rev. méd.latino-am. **14:** 414-416, Jan. '29
—homology of menstruation; new observations of intermenstrual bleeding in monkey, [C. G. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1992-1995, June 15, '29
—influence of gymnastics, [E. Schlesinger] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2758-2760, Oct. 27, '28
—lack of awareness of patient concerning onset of menstruation and of bladder activity, as result of injury of motor centers in brain because of tumor; case, [H. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 224-233, '28
—menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genitals in man and ape, [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis **4:** 447-540, '28
—predisposition to peritonitis during menstruation; 2 cases, [F. Unterberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '29
—premenstrual and intramenstrual fall in temperature, particularly in tuberculosis, [S. Kaufmann] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **53:** 112-121, '29
—symptomatology, [H. Fendel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 462-466, Feb. 23, '29
—uterine bleeding (placental sign) as early sign of pregnancy in monkey (Macacus rhesus), together with observations on fertile period of menstrual cycle, [C. G. Hartman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 155-164, March '29
blood in, causes of noncoagulability, [M. von Falkenhausen & A. Pyrgialis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2738-2740, Oct. 27, '28
—change in colloid structure; effect on water metabolism, [H. Eufinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2291-2292, Nov. 25, '28
—cholesterol during menstrual cycle, [E. Goodall] Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 23, '29
—comparison of blood calcium levels between and during menstrual periods, [E. Allen & H. C. Goldthorpe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 789-794, June '29
—influence of menstrual cycle on course of essential thrombopenia; case, [P. Denissowa-Ssuščewskaja] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2535-2537, Sept. 29, '28
—menstrual periods and their relation to changes in blood, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 504-513, March 30, '28
—normal rhythm of white blood cells, [C. Smith & A. M. McDowell] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 68-84, Jan. '29
—relation of menstruation to purpura hemorrhagica, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 457-462, March 19, '28
—roentgen therapy of purpura hemorrhagica menstrualis; case, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **30:** 503-505, '28
—thrombopenia during menstruation, [M. M. Prisselkoff & N. I. Rybinskaya] Russk.Klin. **10:** 285-289, Sept.-Oct. '28
—variations in some constituents throughout menstrual cycle in normal women, [H. G. Close & A. A. Osman] Biochem.J. **22:** 1544-1547, '28
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—abdominal postoperative fistula bleeding coincidentally with menstruation; case, [E. Nicholson & P. Etchegorry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 467-477, Dec. 17, '28
—amelioration of grave post-menorrhagic anemia with azotemia by hepatic opotherapy, [M. Labbé, R. Boullin, L. Justin-Besançon & Gouyen] Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **40:** 21, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 232-234, Feb. 18, '29
—appendicitis as cause; 2 cases, [K. Rosenloecher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 403-410, Dec. '28
—catamenial asthma; thermal treatment; case, [A. Debidour] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 187-197, March 24, '28
—cause and treatment of irregular menorrhagias in young girls, [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 297-298, March 7, '29
—clinical and experimental studies of low dosage irradiation of ovaries and hypophysis, [F. A. Ford & D. G. Drips] Radiology **12:** 393-402, May '29
—endocrinology and therapy of pathologic hemorrhages during puberty; their relation to genital hypoplasia, [E. Glaesmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 406-408, March 8, '29
—favorable results with sistomensin (ovarian preparation) in menorrhagia, [M. Dessauer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3153-3155, Dec. 8, '28
—in influenza, [R. Weinberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1794, Nov. 16, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Szanto] Tuberkulose **9:** 37, Feb. 10, '29

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—incomplete desquamation of uterine mucosa as cause of menorrhagia, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 386-391, Feb. 16, '29
—indications for radiation therapy in benign uterine hemorrhages, [H. Schmitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 327-331, April '29; also, Illinois M.J. **55:** 217-224, March '29
—infrequent or scanty menstruation as cause of diseases of joints, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 322-325, March 14, '29
—irregular uterine hemorrhage, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynæc. Brit.Emp. **36:** 1-69, '29
—partial resection of ovaries in treatment of oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea; 2 cases, [S. K. Lessnoi] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 250-255, '28
—periodic menstrual ulceration after recovery from migraine; case, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
—radiotherapy, [J. W. Landham] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 215-218, May '29
—radium in treatment of menorrhagia of adolescence, [L. J. Stacy & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **17:** 502-508, April '29
—radium therapy of menorrhagia, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 242-244, Feb. 27, '29
—recurrent catamenial facial edema of endocrine and congenital syphilitic origin, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1566-1570, Nov. 29, '28
—regurgitation of menstrual blood from one of double uteri caused by congenital atresia, [E. Allen] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 868-870, June '29
—return of regular menstruation after administration of sexual hormone progynon (placental preparation), [G. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 45, Jan. '29
—roentgen ray and galvanic treatment of menorrhagia, [S. D. Whitten] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 781-783, March '29
—study of use of parathormone (parathyroid preparation) in control of menstrual bleeding, [E. Allen & H. C. Goldthorpe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 344-350, March '29
—treatment of disturbances incidental to puberty, [A. A. Rubin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 316-318, April '29
—treatment of disturbances of catamenial molimen by hydrotherapy, [Debidour] Gaz.méd.de France (supp.) **3:** 2, March 15, '29
—treatment of hemorrhage from non-malignant uterus, [O. L. Norsworthy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 336-344, April '29
—use of ferronovin in menorrhagia, [K. Abel] Med.Klin. **25:** 27, Jan. 4, '29
—uterine hemorrhage due to ovarian tumor; case, [O. Frank] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
inception, beginning of menstrual period in blondes and brunettes, [B. Skerlj] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 267-270, '27
—fatal menorrhagia in 12 year old girl at menarche, [M. Plaut] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 112-113, Jan. 18, '29
—hemorrhages at first menstruation, [F. Kermauner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1511-1516, Nov. 24, '28
physiology, effect of nutrition on menstrual cycle, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 28-43, '28
—cyclic changes in morphology of human oviducts, [M. Iwata] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 283-299, March '29
—cyclic changes in mucosa of vagina, [A. Walter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 459-462, Feb. 23, '29
—cyclic changes (formation of myoblasts) in uterine musculature, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 536-544, '29
—form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle, [J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 289-346, March '29
—human physiology; pulse rate and blood pressure, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., G. W. Pucher, K. A. Brownell, J. D. Klein & M. E. Carmer] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 295-311, March '29
—influence of menstrual cycles on water exchange and predisposition to edema, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 223-231, '28
—normal monthly cycle of human vaginal mucosa, [Stemshorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2387-2392, Sept. 15, '28
—relation between posture sense of women and law of periodicity of physiologic functions, [F. Kleinknecht & Schaare] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2709-2710, Oct. 20, '28
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
vicarious: See also Fistula, menstrual
—retinal hemorrhage as expression of vicarious menstruation, [C. Loeb & S. J. Meyer] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 239-243, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 296-298, April '29

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—[L. Seif] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 273-279, July-Aug. '28
—amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J. Trop.Med. 31: 326-330, Dec. 15, '28
—bacterial digestion of tyrosine, tryptophane and histidine, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. 75: 53-63, Jan. '29
—brief survey of group of discharged neuropsychiatric patients, [W. J. Vivian] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 429-431, June '29
—cerebral stimulation, [A. S. Loevenhart, W. F. Lorenz & R. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. 92: 880-883, March 16, '29
—clinical and psychologic relations of psychoses, [E. Wexberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 280-289, July-Aug. '28
—contribution of psychology to study, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. 10: 73-79, March 5, '29
—danger to society from women of higher classes with degenerative psychoses, [F. Moerchen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1642-1644, Sept. 28, '28
—dominating ideas, ideas of self-importance, compulsive ideas, delusions, [Adam] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 89: 383-389, Dec. 31, '28
—economic loss on account of hospital cases of mental disease and associated physical disorders in New York State, 1928, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. 3: 186-195, April '29
—excitability of respiratory centre of psychotic patients, [R. G. B. Marsh] Lancet 1: 1032-1033, May 18, '29
—fitness of mentally unbalanced for military service, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 37: 197, Feb. 9, '29
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. 24: 1519, Sept. 28, '28; 1554, Oct. 5, '28
—in drama, [A. Möller] Psychol.u.Med. 3: 241-253, 1928-1929
—in old age, [M. S. Gregory] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 4: 1227-1240, Dec. '28
—incidence of growth disorders in 923 cases, [F. I. Wertham] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1128-1140, May '29
—influence of modern characterology on psychopathic problems, [E. Minkowski] Nervenarzt 2: 129-133, March 15, '29
—interruption of pregnancy, marriage and divorce of persons with mental diseases, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
—intestinal bacteria in insane; experiments, [A. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 33-43, Jan. '29
—manifestation of endogenous psychosis by beginning paralytic processes in brain and their significance for prognosis of paralysis, [A. Bostroem] Arch.f. Psychiat. 86: 151-176, '29
—means for guidance approach and appeal in psychoses, [R. Dewey] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 717-725, Jan. '29
—morbid disturbances of thought, [E. von Domarus] Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med. 25: 369-456, 1928-1929
—necessity for prenuptial mental examination, [L. Redalié] Hyg.ment. 24: 15-17, Jan. '29
—normal and psychotic reactions of adults and children to earthquakes, [T. Simson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 118: 130-143, '28
—of Chinese, [A. H. Woods] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 542-570, March '29
—president's address (South Carolina Medical Association), [R. E. Hughes] J.South Carolina M.A. 25: 423-425, May '29
—protopathic-instinctive phenomena in normal and pathological Malay life (amuck and latah), [F. H. G. van Loon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 8: 264-276, '28
—psychopathologic condition of persons who persist in swallowing foreign bodies, [F. Gebert] München.med. Wchnschr. 76: 537-538, March 29, '29
—psychoses and neurastheniæ associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; psychoses, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 537-592, '28; also, Hospitalstid. 71: 974; 1001; 1017, '28
—psychoses and neurasthenias with gastric achylia and megalocytosis; relation of this syndrome to pernicious anemia, [N. F. Gregersen] Hospitalstid. 71: 1064-1070, Sept. 27, '28
—psychotic reaction in psychopath, [G. E. Partridge] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 493-518, Nov. '28
—relation between genital hypoplasia in women, and hysterical and psychopathic states of mind, [F. Mauz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 98-101, '28
—relation of psychology to causal psychopathology, [G. Pellacani] Quaderni di psichiat. 15: 161-172, Sept.-Oct. '28

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—relations between respiratory curve and mental disturbances: psycho-physical tests; cases, [P. Sandri] Note e riv.di psichiat. 16: 401-436, Sept.-Dec. '28
—relationship to digestion and nutrition, [H. K. Richardson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 4: 228-236, March '29
—religious basis for differences in attitude of peoples in Holy Land toward mental diseases, [N. A. Baldwin] Hyg.ment. 23: 277-281, Dec. '28
—scientific studies, [I. Iacobovici] România med. 6: 249-250, Dec. 1, '28
—secondary mental states and their significance, [R. G. Walmsley] Lancet 1: 551-553, March 16, '29
—significance of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier and stability of plasma colloids in symptomatic psychosis, [F. Kant & F. Mann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 394-403, '28
—symptomatology, prognosis and treatment of minor psychoses, [W. H. Hicks] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 17-21, Jan. '29
—toxic mental reactions, [E. A. Strecker] M.Clin.North America 12: 953-965, Jan. '29
—toxic psychoses; analysis of 100 cases, [F. C. Hill & G. Wilson] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 569-574, April '29
—variations in fingerprint patterns, [P. Blümel & H. Poll] Med.Klin. 24: 1424-1430, Sept. 14, '28
—vicious influence of degenerated female psychopaths of upper classes, [Müller de la Fuente] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2177-2178, Dec. 28, '28
blood in, blood picture, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 89: 325-332, Nov. 30, '28
—agglutination power of serum, [A. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 89-95, Feb. '29
—blood sugar reaction to insulin, [K. E. Appel & C. B. Farr] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 145-148, Jan. '29
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [R. Opsahl] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 89: 1010-1019, Oct. '28
—erythrocyte sedimentation and coagulation and fibrinogen content of plasma, [D. Schrijver & S. Schrijver-Hertzberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 774-784, '28
—hematologic and serologic changes; cases, [C. E. Roberti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 18: 3-41, Jan.-Feb. '29
—lipoid content, [I. A. Berger & S. A. Schubina] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 523-528, '28
—sedimentation reactions in mental diseases, especially in those due to alcohol, [B. A. Boye] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 39-46, '27
—sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes; 73 cases, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. 75: 80-100, Jan. '29
—sugar content in emotional states, [K. M. Bowman & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 342-362, Feb. '29
classification, [K. Birnbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2012, Nov. 30, '28; 2089, Dec. 14, '28; 2134, Dec. 21, '28
—minor neuroses and psychoses, [S. F. Gorson] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 26: 5-7, Jan. '29
—partial psychic insufficiency as basis (paranoia, hysteria, katatonia, hypochondria), [T. Weindl] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 6: 290-298, July-Aug. '28
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—activities of policlinic for ambulatory psychic cases in Stockholm, [G. Elander] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 53-61, '27
—at Pfafferode Hospital (Mühlhausen), [Tietze & Schramm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 603-605, Dec. 29, '28
—work of psychiatric clinic in general hospital, [H. C. McDouall] M.J.Australia 1: 244-246, Feb. 23, '29
complications and sequels, frequency and classification of urinary disturbances, [E. Rizzatti] Note e riv.di psichiat. 16: 479-494, Sept.-Dec. '28
—differential diagnosis of wasting in insane, [R. G. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 520-524, April 20, '29
—examination of fæces in diagnosis of phthisis pulmonalis, [C. E. Gallagher] J.Ment.Sc. 75: 75-79, Jan. '29
—induction of abortion from psychiatric standpoint, [B. Hart] Lancet 1: 658-659, March 30, '29
—intracranial tumors among mental hospital patients; histopathological report with special attention to tumors of glioma series, [L. M. Davidoff & A. Ferraro] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 599-645, Jan. '29
—meningeal hemorrhage during atypical mania in tubercular subject; case, [P. Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. 16: 186-188, Nov.-Dec. '28
—mental disease and induction of abortion, [H. D. Singer] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 305-311, '28
—occurrence of tuberculosis in psychotic patients, [H. Werner] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 367-369, Feb. 19, '29

MENTAL DISEASES, complications and sequels—Continued
—permanent changes in psychic personality resulting from severe, long-continued mental disorders, [I. N. Wwedensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 200-216, '28
—psychiatric consideration of abortion, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 251-255, April '29
—psychogenic disorders of skin, [J. J. Eller] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 554-559, May 15, '29
—psychopathic dissimulation in tuberculous patient, [G. Pohl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 83-88, '28
—psychotic origin of peculiar disorder of vegetative nervous system manifesting itself as diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Silbermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 752-772, '29
—rarity of brain tumors in insane, epileptic, and feebleminded patients, [N. M. Owensby] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 148-152, April '29
constitution in, [K. Isemann] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 124-130, Aug. '28
—constitution and character of melancholic women in climacteric and presenile period, [F. Gravestein-Briedé & F. J. Stuurman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 570-604, '28
—constitution and endocrino-sympathetic system in psychiatry; cases, [D. Sarian] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 24-43, '29
—constitutional psychopathic inferior personality, with or without psychosis, [T. J. Orbison] California & West.Med. **30:** 78-83, Feb. '29
—constitutional psychopathy in army, [Gauthier] Hyg. ment. **23:** 238-256, Nov. '28
—morphology of constitution among insane criminals, [V. M. Palmieri] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 592-601, Dec. 10, '28
—motor insufficiency and heredity of motor constitution in schizophrenics; cases, [S. G. Jislin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 240-255, '28
—psychopathic mental constitution and late development of compulsive neuroses in man of eunuchoid type; case, [E. Levinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 371-381, '28
—psychopathic personality and personality investigation, [G. E. Partridge] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1053-1055, May '29
—relation of schizophrenia to constitutional mental weakness; identity of mental debility from constitutional lack of sense of reality and paraschizophrenia, [Pailhas d'Albi] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 179-186, Dec. '28
—semeiology of alternating periods of excitation and depression, [M. de Fleury] Vie méd. **9:** 1203-1211, Nov. 10, '28
—typology of psychopathic constitutions, [A. Homburger] Nervenarzt **2:** 134-136, March 15, '29
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis: See also Mental Diseases, urine in
—analysis of querulent form of psychosis; case, [P. Jolly] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 372-381, '29
—aphasia in polyglots and its simulation in mental confusion of Collegno, [A. Coppola] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 359-393, May 26, '28 [Reply to G. Mingazzini]
—foot deformities in children as sign of mental degeneration; 3 cases, [A. Fischer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 109-114, Jan. 25, '29
—importance of knowledge of histology of nervous system for diagnosis of organic mental diseases, [K. Schaffer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 16-36, '28
—importance of Schrijver-Bernhard, [L. Amabile] Morgagni **70:** 2673-2679, Dec. 9, '28
—indecency without eroticism; cases, [P. Courbon & J. Rondepierre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 47-53, Jan. '29
—mental confusion; delirium; dreamy states, [R. Benon] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment **16:** 191, Nov.-Dec. '28
—negative value of refractometric tests, [G. Mirri] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 445-462, Sept.-Dec. '28
—Rorschach's test; difficulties and results, [M. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 598-620, '29
—value of cerebrology, [W. Spielmeyer] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 28-34, Oct. '28
epidemiology and statistics, biometrical studies in psychiatry; chances of death, [W. Freeman] Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 425-441, Nov. '28
—expectation of mental disease, [H. M. Pollock & B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 132-163, Jan. '29
—frequency and probability of insanity, [W. F. Ogburn & E. Winston] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 822-831, March '29
—in Switzerland, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 196-202, April '29
—statistics of insanity in Switzerland, [H. Bersot] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 164-173, July '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—acute psychoses as reaction types, [C. R. Ball] Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 479-491, Nov. '28

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—alcohol and drug addiction in relation to mental disorder, [H. J. Norman] Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 129-135, Jan. '29
—alcoholic psychopathy; case, [P. Divry] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 102-107, Feb. '29
—alcoholism as psychiatric problem, [Delbrück] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 27-31, Jan. 19, '29
—among artificial silk workers, [A. Trossarelli] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29
—associated with thyroid disease, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 101-103, Feb. '29
—case from lead poisoning, [C. H. Ribbeling] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5076-5081, Oct. 13, '28
—case with extremely high blood pressure and psychotic symptoms, [J. W. Schotman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5606-5613, Nov. 10, '28
—chronic alcoholism with cirrhosis hepatitis, polyneuritis, and personality disorder; psychopathic states in which alcohol is one of the etiological factors, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 17-35, March '29
—chronic mental disease associated with ovarian dysfunction; case, [A. Danby & K. Sykes] Lancet **1:** 129, Jan. 19, '29
—conditions conducive to mental disturbance, with suggestions as to their treatment; president's address, [M. Craig] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **22:** 1-12, Dec. '28; also, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 46-54, Feb. 9, '29
—development of psychoses in simple catarrhal jaundice; case, [I. A. Berger & I. G. Rawkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 585-594, '28
—effects of prison life on predisposed and normal subjects; cases, [E. Mondio] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 169-188, July-Aug. '28
—following operations for cataract, [A. Greenwood] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 233-242, '28
—frequent occurrence of psychoses in familial goiter; observations on patients operated on for goiter in Allgäu, [G. Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 728-752, '28
—from erysipelas of head without meningeal symptoms, [V. Marrella] Riv.med. **36:** 113, Aug. '28
—frontal tumor with psychic troubles; recurrence after apparent cure by radiotherapy; case, [P. Morin] Encéphale **24:** 81-118, Jan. '29
—in cortical encephalitis, [P. Schilder] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 293-302, Aug. '28
—in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [M. R. Kaufman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 828-837, April '29
—in tumor of brain; cases, [I. L. Meyers] California & West.Med. **30:** 240-244, April '29
—infantile hemiplegia with mental backwardness in congenital syphilis; case, [L. Babonneix & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 19, Jan. '29
—influence of personal life experiences upon psychic state as revealed in psychosis associated with cortical encephalitis; case, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 346-365, '29
—intermittent amentia; biliary colic; case with operation; recovery, [A. Leanza] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 761-765, Feb. 20, '29
—lymphogranulomatosis with mental disturbances; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3866-3871, Aug. 4, '28
—nervous and mental reactions to veronal, with report of case of chronic veronal poisoning, [A. C. Dannemann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 33-52, Jan. '29
—pluriglandular syndrome involving calcium deficiency and correlated with behavior disturbances, [W. Timme] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 254-260, Feb. '29
—post-rheumatic psychosis, [H. M. Piñero] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 550-558, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 936-948, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1601-1606, Dec. 6, '28
—prevention of postoperative psychoses, [G. B. Belloni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lx, '28
—produced by inhalation narcosis, [H. Cramer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2008-2009, Nov. 23, '28
—psychiatric neurologic aspect of carbon monoxide poisoning, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 339, Dec. '28
—psychic factors in physical disease, [C. S. Miller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 611-618, March '29
—psychic forms of reaction in poisoning by drugs, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 200, July; 293, Aug. '28
—psychopathology of masculine climacteric, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 201-211, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of myxedema to psychoses, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 426-441, '29
—relation of unresolved infective processes following acute infective diseases to causation, [T. C. Graves] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 31-44, Jan. '29
—relationship of tonsillar infection, [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 31-32, Jan. 2, '29

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of congenital syphilis in juvenile psychopathies, [J. Hamel & L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 49-53, Jan. '29
—rôle of focal infections, [G. Wilson] **Brit.J.Dent.Sc. 73:** 161-172, Dec. '28
—rôle of liver; review of literature, [R. Neustadt] Nervenarzt **2:** 34; 96; 158, '29
—rôle of typhoid fever, [A. Fittipaldi] **Arch.gen.di neurol. e psichiat. 9:** 235-239, '28
—seasonal psychoses; 2 cases, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 217-223, '28
—sidelights on etiology as revealed in adolescent's diary, [G. R. Pease] **J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24:** 28-31, April-June '29
—so-called "tabetic psychoses" are not actually psychoses resulting from tabes, but from syphilitic changes in brain in course of tabes, [A. Bostroem] **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 1915-1918, Sept. 30, '28
—thyroidectomy in mentally disturbed with exophthalmic goiter, with report of 12 cases in which psychosis was relieved by operation, [J. L. DeCourcy] **Am.J. Surg. 6:** 21-23, Jan. '29
heredity, case, [R. Mignot] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris 9:** 67-72, '28
—historical survey of hereditary psychoses in ruling families of Europe; application to psychiatry and eugenics, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 685-710, '29
—later life of children born of mothers with mental or nervous disorders, [A. Pilcz] **Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 46:** 153-162, Dec. 20, '28
—method of empiric prognosis, [H. Luxenburger] **Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117:** 543-552, '28
—particular variety of hereditary, familial disease; cases, [M. Serejski] **Encéphale 23:** 821-832, Nov. '28
—precessive heredity; appearance of mental trouble in offspring before that in parents, [G. Heuyer & B. J. Logre] **Bull.méd.,Paris 43:** 241, Feb. 27, '29
—statistics of heredity of mental taints in average population, [C. Brugger] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118:** 459-488, '29
history, forgotten pathography of Karl Philipp Moritz by Marcus Herz, written in 1798, [E. Ebstein] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117:** 513-515, '28
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
pathology, minor neuroses and psychoses, [T. B. Christian] **J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26:** 10-17, Jan. '29
—degeneration psychoses, [E. A. D. E. Carp & A. H. Fortanier] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 5596-5605, Nov. 10, '28
—Würzburg method of brain dissection, [O. Kroiss] **Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 90:** 55-65, March 23, '29
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychotherapy
—abuse of drugs in certain psychopathic states, with reports of cases, [K. J. Tillotson] **New England J. Med. 200:** 990-993, May 9, '29
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia, [G. Blume] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55:** 61-62, Jan. 11, '29
—benefits derived from physical recreation, [S. Grondahl] **U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5:** 470-476, June '29
—benefits of supervised physical exercise, [E. C. Kennedy] **U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5:** 145-148, Feb. '29
—brief report of use of sodium luminal (phenobarbital sodium) in mental and nervous diseases, [L. H. Smith] **Am.J.Psychiat. 8:** 727-732, Jan. '29
—by shock, [P. Farez] **Rev.psychol.appliq. 36:** 126, Oct. '27
—cases of vitamin therapy, [P. Carezzano] **Morgagni 71:** 283-302, Feb. 10, '29
—experiences with numal-Roche (barbital preparation), [A. Hofman-Bang] **Ugesk.f.Læger 91:** 214-216, March 14, '29
—favorable effect of malarial treatment of endogenous psychoses; 6 cases, [Wahlmann] **Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 30:** 557-563, Dec. 1, '28
—hydrotherapy, [R. Wright] **Arch.M.Hydrol. 7:** 118-125, Jan. '29
—hypnotics, with special regard to dial-Ciba (barbital preparation), [C. Geill] **Ugesk.f.Læger 90:** 1201-1204, Dec. 27, '28
—importance of sympathetic nervous system in arsenic therapy, [G. Vidoni] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 17:** 517-522, Sept.-Oct. '28
—indication and results of use of pyrifer to cause therapeutic fever, [A. Mandl & O. Sperling] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 42:** 169-172, Feb. 7, '29
—insulin in undernutrition in psychoses, [K. E. Appel, C. B. Farr & H. K. Marshall] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21:** 149-164, Jan. '29
—light therapy, [H. D. Cormac] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Psychiat.) 22:** 17-30, Feb. '29; also, **Am.J. Phys.Therapy 6:** 20-24; 38-44, April '29

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—malaria therapy in non-syphilitic psychoses; case, [A. Graziani] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 18:** 46-58, Jan.-Feb. '29
—native beliefs and methods of treatment in Indo-China, [A. Augagneur & Le Trung Luong] **Hyg.ment. 23:** 269-276, Dec. '28
—neobornyval (valerian preparation), [A. Dimolescu] **România med. 6:** 101-102, May 1, '28
—paranoval (barbital preparation); cases, [E. Pantalone] **Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) 57:** 48-65, '29
—results with new tonic, cardiazol (metrazol), [G. Vidoni] **Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) 56:** 65-71, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [H. D. von Witzleben] **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 2300-2304, Nov. 25, '28
—shock and desensitization with anaphylactogens and organ extracts; cases, [J. Schuster] **Arch.f. Psychiat. 85:** 779-794, '28
—sodium bromide therapy in functional and organic psychoses, [N. D. Black] **Psychiatric Quart. 3:** 49-67, Jan. '29
—supervised exercise as aid, [J. E. Davis] **Mod.Hosp. 32:** 81-82, June '29
—treatment of greatly excited patients with sodium hexophanate (cinchophen derivative), [Ostmann] **Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 89:** 294-304, Nov. 30, '28
—value of cerebrology, [W. Spielmeyer] **Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 1:** 28-34, Oct. '28
—value of intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [R. Targowla, S. Serin & A. Ombredane] **Prat.méd. franç. 7:** 500-505, Nov. (A) '28
urine in, determination of acidity, [H. Stark] **Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116:** 797-808, '28
—Buscaino black reaction; genesis and diagnostic value, [S. Katzenelbogen] **Am.J.Psychiat. 8:** 1021-1043, May '29
—diagnostic value of Buscaino's black reaction, [Ostmann] **Arch.f.Psychiat. 86:** 126-128, '28
—diagnostic value of Millon's urinary reaction, [E. Scheiner] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 33:** 298-305, May 26, '28; also, **Biochem.Ztschr. 204:** 361-370, '29
—urobilin formation and excretion, [D. Schrijver] **Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118:** 711-721, '29

MENTAL HYGIENE
See also Social Service, psychiatric
—[T. J. Heldt] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 28:** 245-248, March '29
—application of mental-hygiene technique in teaching speech, [W. L. Morse] **Ment.Hyg. 13:** 336-342, April '29
—course in mental hygiene and child guidance for school nurses and dental hygienists, [H. L. Levin] **Psychiatric Quart. 3:** 86-89, Jan. '29
—in a university, [L. J. Thompson] **Am.J.Psychiat. 8:** 1045-1052, May '29
—in North America, [Waetzoldt] **Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 2:** 8-20, '29
—in public schools, [I. S. Wile] **Ment.Hyg. 13:** 70-80, Jan. '29
—in school, [S. A. Blanton] **Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 65:** 7-19, Jan. '29
—in school children, [E. Medea] **Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. 50:** 322-343, Nov. 1, '28
—instruction and problems of backward but perfectible children; experimental psychology and intellectual hygiene, [Pappas] **Rev.d'hyg. 51:** 106-122, Feb. '29
—legislative matters arising during 1929 session, of interest to New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, [L. M. Farrington] **Psychiatric Quart. 3:** 280-289, April '29
—mental hygiene and practice of medicine, [E. A. Strecker] **Ment.Hyg. 13:** 343-360, April '29
—mental hygiene and psychiatric marriage consultation, [A. H. Hübner] **Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 2:** 1-8, '29
—mental hygiene and social progress, [S. P. Davies] **Ment.Hyg. 13:** 225-249, April '29
—mental hygiene and the health worker, [E. V. Emery] **Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24:** 353-362, '28
—mental prophylaxis, [W. W. Young] **Virginia M. Monthly 55:** 800-802, Feb. '29
—modern problems, [K. Kisskalt] **Arch.f.Hyg. 100:** 195-210, '28
—movement in Switzerland, [A. Repond] **Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. 1:** 187-191, '28
—of Europeans in tropics, [O. B. Hill] **Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1:** 389-399, '28
—of the intellectual, [A. Repond] **Bull.murithienne Soc. valais.d.sc.nat. 45:** 31-50, '28
—of workmen, [Eliasberg] **Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30:** 512-514, Nov. 3, '28
—place of general practitioner in general hygiene movement, [B. Crothers] **New England J.Med. 200:** 887-889, April 25, '29
—program in grade schools, [E. Allen] **Ment.Hyg. 13:** 289-297, April '29

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
—psychoanalytic observations on mental hygiene problems of college students, [K. A. Menninger] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **69:** 642-650, June '29
—psychology of readjustment, with special reference to mental-hygiene work in college, [K. F. & F. W. Muenzinger] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 250-262, April '29
—public health and mental hygiene, [H. Emerson] Hosp. Soc.Serv. **19:** 377-389, April '29
—significance in public health nursing, [G. A. Bastedo] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 40-41, Jan. '29
—why men fail and become dependent, [S. Brown, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 147-155, April '29
clinics, single interview (with children), [E. S. Rademacher] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 81-92, Jan. '29
—for child-guidance, [E. Dezeo] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 962-970, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 592-595, March 7, '29
—high-school demonstration clinic, [M. M. Platner] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 278-288, April '29

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality
—achievement and confidence in true-false tests of college students, [E. B. Greene] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 467-478, Jan.-March '29
—experimental study of bright and dull high school pupils, [W. H. Pyle & G. H. Snadden] J.Educ. Psychol. **20:** 262-279, April '29
—experimental study of "social facilitation" as affected by "intelligence," [C. A. Anderson] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 874-881, March '29
—faculty psychology (based on study of mental capacities), [C. C. Pratt] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 142-171, March '29
—in public speaking, [F. H. Knower] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 216-222, April '29
—in selecting students for higher studies, [M. Kesselring] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 31, Jan. '29
—intelligence tests, [H. O. Wildenskov] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1180-1183, Dec. 20, '28
—mental make-up as related to susceptibility to illness, [H. C. Brownell] Am.Med. **24:** 99-102, Feb. '29
—methods of testing intelligence; examination of delinquent and normal youths, [O. Wiegmann] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 1-101, Jan. '29
—necessity for mental and nervous tests of automobile drivers, [E. Aubry] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 734-737, Nov. 1-15, '28
—of first year school children, [M. Liebert] Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 131-143, March '29
—of identical twins reared apart, [H. H. Newman] J.Hered. **20:** 49, Feb.; 97, March; 153, April '29
—on commercial students, [F. Giese] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 238, '28
—recognition of factors of differentiation in psychiatric diagnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 810-814, '28
—relation of intelligence and of mechanical speeds to various stages of learning, [W. R. Atkinson] J. Exper.Psychol. **12:** 89-112, April '29
—relationship between IQ and size of family, [H. E. G. Sutherland] J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 81-90, Feb. '29
—relative reliability of men and women in intuitive judgments of character, [C. W. Valentine] Brit.J. Psychol. **19:** 213-238, Jan. '29
—report of Board of Officers appointed to conduct mental survey of certain personnel of Fort Benning, Georgia, [J. M. Huddleston & G. P. McNeill, Jr.] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 75-80, Jan. '29
—results of multi-mental test, [P. A. Witty & J. F. Taylor] J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 299-302, April '29
—Rorschach's test; difficulties and results, [M. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 598-620, '29
—selection of bright students an economic problem, [G. Müller] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 1024-1028, Dec. 29, '28
—similarities in answers of brothers and sisters to Rorschach's test, [M. Bleuler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **118:** 366-398, '29
—tests of imagination in health and disease, [T. Ziehen] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 422-427, Aug. '28
—tests of Stanford revision of Binet-Simon scale most frequently failed by children in orthogenic backward classes, [R. R. Townsend] Psychol.Clin. **17:** 200-203, Nov.-Dec. '28
—value of Rorschach's perception test in examining mentally backward children, [E. Schneider] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 102-163, Jan. '29
—with lists of words, [M. Heinau & P. Schröder] Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 516-536, Nov. '28

MENTE, Entwicklung des Sprengstoffwesens in Deutschland in und nach dem letzten Kriege, Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 197-204, '28

MENTHO-KREOAMO
—mentho-kreoamo; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1881, June 1, '29

MENTL, S., and JANOUŠEK, S., Influence of digitalis preparations on isolated right ventricle of heart of guinea-pigs, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1245-1249, Aug. 31, '28

MENTZER, S. H., Comparative anatomy of biliary system, California & West.Med. **30:** 315-321, May '29

MENZEL, K. M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des angeborenen Vomerdefektes und der Entstehung der Septumdeformitäten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 181-186, Sept. 5, '28
Ueber den Wert der Dickschen (Scharlach) Intracutanprobe, geprüft an einem laryngo-rhinologischen Krankenmaterial, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 233-241, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Behandlung des Septumabscesses, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 349-356, Jan. 7, '29

MENZEL, R., Der Unverbesserliche, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 398-408, Sept.-Oct. '28
Rheumatismus der Schultermuskulatur und der Halswirbelgelenke als Tuberkulosemaske. Ein Obergutachten, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 399-401, '28
Tod eines Kriegsbeschädigten an Streptokokkensepsis, teilweise durch den Kriegsdienst verursacht und daher als Kriegsfolge anerkannt, Med.Klin. **24:** 1799-1800, Nov. 16, '28

MENZI, E., Sindrome laringea e realtà anatomica nella meningite tubercolare nell'infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 720-728, Oct. '28

MENZIES, E. C., Review of progress and results in 41 cases of paresis and tabo-paresis treated with tryparsamide, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 242-246, March '29

MENZIES, H. F., Racial variation in relation to infant mortality in 4 principal Scottish towns, Arch.Dis. Childhood **4:** 33-46, Feb. '29

de MEO, G., Gli arsenobenzoli nella terapia della sepsi puerperale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 500-511, Oct. '28

MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
—etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Pretl] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 562-569, Nov.-Dec. '28
—neuralgia of external cutaneous femoral nerve, [A. Thomas] Médecine **10:** 97-101, Feb. '29

MERAT, E. P., Quelques observations banales d'appendicites aiguës, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 716-719, Jan. 15, '29

MERBANE: See under Nitrobenzene

MERBAPHEN: See Diuresis and Diuretics

MERCANDINO, C. P.: See **BIANCULLI, H., jt. auth.**

MERCAT, J., Étude sur l'artère coronaire antérieure, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 257-265, Sept. '28

MERCER, C. D., Albuminuria and nephritis following injection of toxin antitoxin, with report of 2 cases, Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 667-668, Jan. '29

MERCER, W., Treatment of tuberculous disease of hip joint, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 171-180, March '29
Analysis of series of fractures; treated in surgical unit of department of clinical surgery, University of Edinburgh, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 303-333, April '29

MERCER, W. B., Responsibilities and duties of state and community in regard to infectious diseases, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 375-381, Dec. '28

MERCHANT, I. W., and CRANOR, K., Effect of various types of shoes upon feet and posture of high school girls, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 197, Feb. '29

MERCIER: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

MERCIER, F., Les récentes acquisitions pharmacologiques et thérapeutiques dans le groupe des médicaments digitaliques "de remplacement"; scille, muguet, adonis vernalis, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 411-422, April 6, '29

——**and HAMET, R.,** Sur un nouveau médicament des dysentéries et de la dysmenorrhée; l'uzara, Bull. méd.,Paris **43:** 389-392, March 30, '29

MERCIER, O., À propos du diagnostic de la rétention d'urine, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 30-37, Jan. '29
Un cas de pyélonéphrite gauche suppurée à abcès miliaires corticaux guéri par la néphrectomie, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 140-144, March '29
De la pyélonéphrite dans les suites de couches, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 189-193, April '29

MERCIER, P., Diagramme pour la comparaison rapide des conditions d'applications en curiethérapie, Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 303-305, '28

MERCIER, R., Présentation d'un calcul vésical enlevé en 1610, par Girault, au Maréchal Alphonse d'Ornano, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 316-320, July-Aug. '27

MERCIER-MARY, De l'étiologie du cancer, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. (annexe) **43:** 356-370, Feb. 16, '29

MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury

MERCURIC OXIDE: See under Mercury

MERCUROCHROME
—as biliary antiseptic, as means to visualize gall bladders, and as possible form of treatment in cholecystitis, [L. Martin & J. H. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 710-721, May '29
—as vaginal antiseptic before cesarean section; report of 338 cases at Methodist Episcopal Hospital, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 645-653, May '29
—clinical notes, [H. W. S. Wright] Practitioner **122:** 371-376, June '29
—color at varying hydrogen ion concentration, [H. W. van Urk] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1227-1230, Nov. 24, '28
effects, action of mercurochrome and tincture of iodine in skin disinfection; comparative study, [W. W. Scott, J. H. Hill & M. G. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **92:** 111-116, Jan. 12, '29
—antiseptic action on Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, [A. Silveira Ramos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1537-1538, Nov. 16, '28
—as fungicidal agent in growth of amphibian embryos, [S. R. Detwiler & G. E. McKennon] Anat.Rec. **41:** 205-211, Jan. 25, '29
—cutaneous reactions, [A. Malleu] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 36-39, Jan. 12, '29
—mercurochrome and iodine as disinfectants of mucous membrane of mouth; preliminary report on relative effectiveness, [F. E. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 267-276, March '29
therapy: See also Pneumococci, infections; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
—brief summary of findings on intravenous medication, [M. C. Newton] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 126-128, May '29
toxicity, toxic dermatitis due to mercurochrome absorption; case, [J. W. Lambert] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 120-121, March '29
MERCUROSAL (mercury preparation): See Syphilis, congenital
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
—adsorption of mercury and mercuric chloride gases by active charcoal, [M. A. Rakusin] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1881-1882, Nov. 2, '28
—chemistry of mild mercurial ointment, [R. Dietzel & J. Sedlmeyer] Arch.f.Pharm. **266:** 507-517, Oct. '28
—colloidal mercury sulphide-Hille, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1349, April 20, '29
—distribution in various organs of dogs after injections of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [J. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1881-1882, Nov. 9, '28
—experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to mercuric chloride, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 796-806, Feb. '29
—mercuric chloride as diagnostic agent for trypanosomiasis in camels, [S. C. J. Bennett & P. A. C. Kenny] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 341-353, Dec. '28
—pharmacology and toxicology of some new organo mercury compounds, [S. J. Cohen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 343-350, April '29
compounds, mobilization of mercury by halogen salts in subcutaneous depots in form of mercury compounds insoluble in water, [F. Austino Garcia] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 142-148, '28
—of purine derivatives, [L. Rosenthaler] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 694-696, Dec. '28
—use and value of aqua phagedaenica lutea (mercuric oxide preparation), [H. Diener] Med.Klin. **25:** 306-307, Feb. 22, '29
determination, estimation of cyanide and oxycyanide of mercury by mercuro-metric method, [A. Jonesco-Matiu & A. Carale] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 178-180, June-July '28
—histochemical and microchemical experiments on tissues and ocular fluids, [F. Reganati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1114-1120, Dec. '28
—ultra-micromethod, [J. Bodnár & E. Szép] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 219-229, '29
effects, thermodynamic activity and biologic effect; disinfecting effect and activity of mercury ion; experiments, [A. Benedicenti & G. B. Bonino] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 401-406, '28
—completely negative action of smalarina, [P. N. Martelli & G. Mascagni] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 868-872, Nov.-Dec. '28
—effect of mercury salts and of copper salts on spores of Tilletia levis, [A. Petit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2003-2004, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of pituitrin, salyrgan (mercury preparation) and urea on interrelation of diuresis and water contents of blood, [W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28
—pathogenesis and resorption of transudates and exudates in pleura by means of salyrgan, [P. Iversen & E. H. Johansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 309-310, Feb. 12, '29

MERCURY, effects—Continued
—variations of blood sugar of various dilutions of blood after purification with mercury; experiments, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1164-1178, Nov. '28
in urine: See Urine, mercury
mercuric salicylate: See also Syphilis, therapy
—preparation and constitution, [E. Rupp] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 504-506, Oct. '28
mercurous chloride: See Gallbladder, diseases; Mercury, poisoning
poisoning, attempt at murder with metallic mercury, [H. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 309, Nov. '28
—by gray ointment, [L. Greve] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 69-71, Feb. 2, '29
—cases of toxic neuritis from injections, [G. Marinescu, S. Draganescu & Iordanescu] România med. **7:** 13-14, Jan. 15, '29
—chronic, [A. Hertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 541-544, March 19, '29
—chronic poisoning; medical expert testimony; case, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 372, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects of mercury bichloride poisoning; cases, [G. Ramellini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1539-1543, Dec. 2, '28
—danger involved in prescribing mercury oxycyanate in ambulant gynecologic cases, [Jacobi] Med.Klin. **24:** 1790, Nov. 16, '28 [Comment by Lewisohn, 1947, Dec. 14, '28
—dangers of amalgam fillings, [A. Fenchel] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 309-311, Oct. 25, '28
—dangers of mercury in amalgam filling to dentists and assistants, [W. Binzegger] Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 450-478, July '28
—death from injection of mercuric chloride solution for criminal abortion, [Durlacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 475-482, Oct. 30, '28
—dermatitis resulting from treatment of syphilis with mercury; case, [K. Finkenrath] Med.Welt **2:** 1671, Nov. 10, '28
—employment of strontium thioacetate as antidote in poisoning by mercuric chloride, [C. C. Haskell & J. C. Forbes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 147-153, Feb. '29
—experiments on changes in kidney in poisoning with mercury bichloride, [B. A. Photakis & E. Nikolaidis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 28-32, Jan. 28, '29
—fatal case due to calomel, [H. Jovóa] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **29:** 719-722, Dec. 29, '28
—from mercury in amalgam dental fillings; case, [O. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 221, Feb. 8, '29
—harmful effects of mercury in treatment of syphilis, [J. Almkvist] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 178-232, '28
—in chemical laboratories, [Holtzmann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **6:** 1, Jan. '29
—influence of forced fluid administration on course, [C. C. Haskell, L. G. Hastings & A. D. Ferrell] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 798-800, Feb. '29
—insidious poisoning, [W. His] Veihagen & Klasings Monatsh. **42:** 313-315, '28
—local microscopic changes following administration of antisyphilitic drugs, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch.Dermat. &Syph. **19:** 922-944, June '29
—rational treatment of acute nephritis from poisoning, [J. C. García Otero & F. D. Gómez] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 676-692, Sept.-Oct. '28
—sodium thiosulphate treatment, [T. E. McMurray & G. G. Gibson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 519-520, May 1, '29
—specific symptomatic peculiarities of mercury encephalopathy, [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 767-786, '28
—therapeutic difficulties and limitations, [C. Starnotti] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 803-810, Dec. 10, '28
—treatment; cases, [T. Rifo Bustos] Med.ibera **2:** 625-630, Dec. 22, '28
—treatment of anuria by unilateral renal decapsulation, [R. Turpin, S. Laurent & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **37:** 201-203, Feb. 13, '29
sulphide: See Syphilis, therapy
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Gallbladder, diseases; Nephritis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy; Typhoid, carriers
—possibility of using salyrgan in mixed injection treatment, [H. Hornung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1719-1720, Oct. 12, '28
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MERENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
MERESHKOWSKY, S. S., Ueber den Bazillus d'Herelle, Coccobacillus acridiorum, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 39-44, Feb. 15, '29
Die Wirkung der 1338-1482 in 10% Hühnereiweissdekokt erwachsenen Generationen des Bacillus Danysz auf graue Ratten (Mus decumanus), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 206-208, March 5, '29

MERESHKOWSKY, S. S.—Continued
Beseitigung von Missverständnissen bei der bakteriellen Nagervertilgung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 209-215, March 5, '29
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, Un aspect particulier des opacités dans la kératite interstitielle (examen bio-microscopique), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 95-99, Feb. '29
von MERKATZ, H. M.: See POPOFF, M., jt. auth.
MERKE, F., Die Vor- und Nachbehandlung bei Basedowoperationen, Chirurg **1:** 153-159, Jan. 1, '29
Erwiderung auf die Arbeit: „Ueber das Schilddrüsenproblem" von Dr. O. Maier, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 291, March 9, '29
MERKEL, H., Ueber den Ersatz der Glasplatten durch Zelluloidscheiben bei der Aufmontierung von Sammlungsschaupräparaten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **45:** 38, March 20, '29
MERKER, E., Birgt die Gebundenheit von gewissen Seetieren an eine bestimmte Salzdichte des Wohnwassers ein Atmungsproblem? Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **44:** 483-522, Oct. 24, '28
MERKLEN, F. P.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
MERKLEN, L., À propos du dosage de la cure d'exercice, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 441-457, Dec. '28
MERKLEN, P., Difficultés d'examen et d'interprétation dans un cas d'asystolie, Presse méd. **36:** 1371-1372, Oct. 27, '28
Anévrisme de l'aorte ascendante, Presse méd. **36:** 1665-1666, Dec. 29, '28
À propos de la symptomatologie et du diagnostic des pyloro-duodénites, Progrès méd. **43:** 2111-2116, Dec. 15, '28
Fièvre d'invasion tuberculeuse; pleurésie séro-fibrineuse; empyème, Presse méd. **37:** 259-260, Feb. 23, '29
——**and GOUNELLE, H.,** Sur un cas de pancréatite ourlienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1490-1493, Nov. 15, '28
——**and LERICHE, R.,** Un cas d'hémogénie guérie par la splénectomie. Lésions de la rate. Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1614-1620, Dec. 6, '28
——**LE BRETON and CAHN, R.,** Sur un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 259-273, Feb. 25, '29
——**WOLF, M., and ADNOT, A.,** Diabète avec crises d'hypoglycémie à répétition, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 141-148, Feb. 4, '29
MERKULOW, J., Physikalische Methoden der Behandlung der bandförmigen Hornhauttrübung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 73-78, Jan. '29
——**See ACHELIS, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHICK, J.,** Röntgentherapie der parenchymatösen Keratitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 673-684, Nov. '28
Versuch einer Röntgentherapie der Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 844-847, Dec. 28, '28
MERLE, R., Les insectes prédateurs du Chili, Nature,Paris **56:** 502-506, Dec. 1, '28
L'œil vivant vu au microscope, Nature, Paris **57:** 53-57, Jan. 15, '29
MERLIN, J., La diathermo coagulation dans le traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus, Gynécologie **28:** 5-14, Jan. '29
MERLINI, A., Raggi Röntgen ed emolisine. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 749, '28
Sulla influenza della tiroide e delle ghiandole sessuali nel processo di cicatrizzazione delle ferite. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 750, '28
MERLO, C., Sopra un raro caso di intossicazione mortale da applicazione di tintura per capelli, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1207-1211, Sept. 23, '28
MERMINGAS, K., Appendektomie und Leistenhernie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2817-2818, Nov. 10, '28
Die Umstechung der Gefässe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3150-3151, Dec. 15, '28
Am eigenen Körper erlittene und selbstbehandelte Ellbogenverrenkung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 644-646, March 16, '29
MERRIAM, M. S., Diabetic coma complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 684-686, May '29
MERRILL, A. S., Case of "marble bones" with pathological fractures, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 361-362, April '29
MERRILL, A. T.: See KARSNER, H. T., jt. auth.
MERRILL, E.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
MERRILL, H. P., Allergic rhinitis, California & West.Med. **30:** 338-342, May '29
MERRILL, J.: See HEIN, G. E., jt. auth.
MERRITT, E. A.: See GROOVER, T. A., jt. auth.
MERSOL, V., Resultate der Dick-Probe und der aktiven Immunisierung gegen Scharlach in Skoplje und Umgebung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 227-241, March 8, '29
MERTZ, A., Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 21, Jan. 25, '29
MERTZ, H. O., and SMITH, L. A., Spina bifida occulta; its relation to dilatations of upper urinary tract and urinary infections in childhood, Radiology **12:** 193-198, March '29
von MERTZ-LÜTTGE REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis
MERWARTH, H. R., Rôle of arterial occlusion and anoxemia in cause of cerebral diplegias, New York State J.Med. **29:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
MERZ, K. W., Ueber den Wirkungsantagonismus von Blutkörperchen und Serum bei chemisch fassbaren biologischen Vorgängen, Sitzungsb.d.Heidelberg.Akad. d.Wissenschaft. **10:** 1-14, '28
MERZ, L., Grossstädter und Kleinstädte, Umschau **33:** 101-104, Feb. 9, '29
MERZBACH, L., Zur Pharmakologie des Brommethyls und einiger seiner Verwandten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 383-392, '28
MESA, C., Sobre un caso di anquilosis ósea de la articulación témporomaxilar, Semana méd. **2:** 1178-1181, Nov. 1, '28
Quiste del paraovario a pedículo torcido, Semana méd. **2:** 1679-1681, Dec. 13 '28
Sobre un caso de fistula menstrual abdominal, Semana méd. **1:** 23-25, Jan. 3, '29
——**See LACROZE, A., jt. auth.**
MESAKI, T., Stomach function in cases of uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 276-280, Dec. '28
MESAORTITIS: See Aortitis
MESCALINE
—intoxication, [D. N. Buchanan] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 67-88, May '29
—peyotl, new Mexican intoxicant, [E. Joel] Med.Welt **3:** 265-267, Feb. 23, '29
MESCHEDE, H., Aneurysma arteriovenosum der Vasa iliaca externa nach Appendectomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 130-133, '29
Eine schwere Pfählungsverletzung des Pharynx, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 137-138, '29
MESENCEPHALON: See under Brain
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERY
—complete collapse with consequent obstruction of transverse mesocolon as result of abdominal injury; case, [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 138-141, Jan. 19, '29
abnormalities, congenital mesenterium commune; case, [J. Gonzalez Campo] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 383-384, Aug. '28
—mesenterium commune; cases, [P. Mainoldi] Bull.d.sc. med. **6:** 349-353, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pathology of congenital abnormalities of kidney and mesentery; case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 868-870, Dec. 31, '28
—short transverse mesocolon of congenital origin, [R. Finochietto & P. Schlanger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 129-141, '29
—with special reference to their etiology and report of rare case of colonic obstruction, [J. R. Judd] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 264-267, Feb. '29
blood supply, microscopic studies of changes of blood circulation in living cats following intravenous injections of epinephrine, [F. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 612-622, '28
cysts, [R. Q. Atchley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 125-129, April '29
—chylous, [G. I. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 102-103, Jan. 19, '29
—chylous; case, [L. A. Alesen] California & West. Med. **30:** 261-262, April '29
—chylous cyst formed around gauze tampon left in at operation; case, [I. I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 646-650, '28
—experimental growth of enterocysts of mesentery and of retroperitoneal space, [G. Pasqualino] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 601-612, Nov. '28
—recurrent; case, [J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 206-209, May '29
—ruptured by trauma; case, [T. Pedersen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 857-860, Aug. 9, '28
—serous cyst in sigmoid mesocolon; case, [G. Hubner] Presse méd. **37:** 270, Feb. 27, '29
fistula: See under Fistula
lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes
torsion, axial torsion: clinical aspects; cases, [J. F. Canessa] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 444-448, May 18, '28
tumors, cystic; cases, [F. Ehler] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1361-1365, Sept. 28, '28
—case with intestinal obstruction, [L. Frank] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 169-174, April '29
—excision of intestine for lymphangioma, [A. S. Litinsky & E. A. Schiriak] Odessky M.J. **3:** 8-12, Jan. '28
—lymphosarcoma; case, [B. Delgado Correa & A. Volpe] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 89-94, Feb. '29

MESENTERY, tumors—Continued
—mesocolic cystadenoma, [A. N. Tschistowitsch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 132-134, Dec. 20, '28
—sarcoma of posterior mesogastrium, derived from accessory spleen, with emphysema of omental bursa, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
wounds and injuries, mesenteric injuries and intestinal viability, [T. C. Bost] Ann.Surg. **89:** 218-221, Feb. '29
MESMER, FRANZ ANTON
—*Mesmer Justified,* satirical panegyric published in 1874, on work of Mesmer in field of "animal magnetism," [R. von Fellenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 89-92, Jan. 26, '29
MESNARD, Boite stérilisable pour pulpectomie, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 29, Jan. '29
MESNARD, J., Un cas de leishmaniose cutanée (bouton d'Orient). Incubation particulièrement longue. Auto-observation, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 761-763, '28
MESOCOLON: See under Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Embryology
—absorption and elimination of substances of anodal convection by mesenchymal tissues, [G. Gottardi] Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 35, Feb. 10, '29; 53, Feb. 25, '29
—blue sclera with hemorrhages into anterior part of eye, due to hypoplasia of mesenchyme, [K. Vogelsang] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 684-686, Nov. '28
—classification of mesodermic spirochetosis; treatment, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **2:** 393-402, Nov. 10, '28
—effects of metallic poisoning on mesenchyme and its derivatives; experiments, [G. Bianchini] Haematologica **10:** 33-61, '29
—protective mesenchyma of dental pulp, [E. M. Goffung] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1260-1267, Dec. 15, '28
—recent studies on morphology of mesenchymal reaction, [A. A. Maximow] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 146-190, '29
—transplant experiments as to morphogenic potentialities of chorda dorsalis and mesoderm in Triton, [H. Bautzmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 177-225, Dec. 4, '28
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHORIUM
—detection and estimation in living persons, [H. Schlundt, H. H. Barker & F. B. Flinn] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 345-354, April '29
—radioactive determination on post-mortem specimens taken from one exposed to radioactive material over prolonged period, [H. H. Barker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 31-37, Jan. '29
toxicity, occupational poisoning in manufacture of luminous watch dials; general review of hazard caused by ingestion of luminous paint, with especial reference to the New Jersey cases, [H. S. Martland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 466, Feb. 9, '29; 552, Feb. 16, '29
—late, ulcerous radiodermatitis at location of injections of mesothorium bromide; case, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 915-920, Dec. '28
—osteogenic sarcoma in dial painters using luminous paint, [H. S. Martland & R. E. Humphries] Arch. Path. **7:** 406-417, March '29
MESSELOFF, C. R.: See GREENWALD, H. M., jt. auth.
MESSERLE, N., Über den Einfluss des extrakardialen vegetativen Nervensystems auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 499-512, '28
MESSERLI, F. M., L'importance du malt dans l'alimentation, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 105-107, Feb. 25, '29
MESSIK, R. E.: See FRIEDE, K. A., jt. auth.
MESSINA, R., Contributo clinico alle reazioni sierologiche per la diagnosi dei tumori maligni, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 651-666, Aug. 15, '28
Contributo allo studio delle lesioni tubercolari sperimentali. (Ricerche con la colorazione vitale), Riv. di clin.med. **29:** 1109-1122, Nov. 30, '28
MESSINI, M., Veränderung der löslichen Ferrosalze im Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 346-361, '28
Giuliano da Foligno e Giulio Gori, Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **19:** 275-285, Nov.-Dec. '28
MESSIS, N., Das medizinische Studium in der Sowjet-Union, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1188-1190, Dec. 1, '28
MESTITZ, W., and RITTNER, S., Zur Bakteriologie der Galle und der Gallenblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 145-160, '28
MESTRALLET, A.: See BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.
——See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
MESTRE, A., El niño delincuente. Métodos para su estudio, Rev.de Fac.de let.y cien. **38:** 59-66, Jan.-June '28
MESTRE, J. J., Un caso de micosis fungoides en un negro, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 91-96, Feb. '29
——See PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., jt. auth.
MESTRE, R., La involución uterina en el puerperio normal, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 446-450, April 6, '29
MESTREZAT, W.: See Obituaries
META FUEL TABLETS: See Acetaldehyde
METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Blood Pressure, high; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Heart, diseases; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—action of various heavy metals on basal metabolism of guinea-pigs, [G. Sostberg & M. Steuber] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 385-388, '28
—anaërobic metabolism of insect (Orthoptera), [J. H. Bodine] Biol.Bull. **55:** 395-403, Dec. '28
—basal: definition; measurement, [G. Florence & J. Enselme] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 147-149, March 5, '29
—basal metabolism, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1453-1456, Oct. 18, '28
—basal metabolism in Peru, [A. Hurtado A.] An.de Fac. de med.,Lima **10:** 253-316, Oct. '27-March '28
—basal metabolism of some Australian aborigines, [H. S. Halcro Wardlaw & C. H. Horsley] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 263-272, Dec. '28
—diathermy does not give any calories to organism, but causes modification of local metabolism, [J. Contencin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2014-2015, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of amount of glycemia on degree of metabolism and on problems of specific dynamic action and of "consummation de luxe," [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 185-196, '28
—effect of extirpation of cerebral hemisphere on gaseous metabolism of birds, [N. A. Popow & B. J. Bajandurow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 410-418, '29
—effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, [D. R. Drury & P. D. McMaster] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 765-778, May '29
—effect of local metabolism on reaction processes in wound healing and regeneration, [E. Leupold] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 45-100, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of renal activity on basal metabolism in man, [A. Lublin] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 371-388, '28
—effect of seasons on metabolism; specific dynamic effect of meat in dog; experiments, [F. Maignon & A. Painvin] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '28
—effect of vagotomy and of morphine on respiratory gaseous exchange, [H. Meltzer & M. Steuber] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 259-273, '28
—effect upon respiration of space added to respiratory system by mask, [L. Dautrebande & E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 975-983, Dec. '28
—effects of climatic conditions on basal metabolism in province of Salta, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 255-273, May-June '28
—experiments on fermentation, respiration and metabolism of matter, [P. Lindner] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **3:** 73-90, June '28
—experiments on function of prostate in relation to basal metabolism, [G. C. Peracchia] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **3:** 259-303, Aug. '28
—heat production of albino rat; influence of environmental temperature, age, and sex; comparison with basal metabolism of man, [F. G. Benedict & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition **1:** 367-398, May '29
—human physiology; metabolism and body temperature (oral) under basal conditions, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., G. W. Pucher, K. A. Brownell, J. D. Klein & M. E. Carmer] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 602-632, Jan. '29
—importance of basal metabolism in evaluation of preoperative resistance, [G. C. Peracchia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 478-486, '28
—importance of urinary quotient for physiology and pathology of metabolism; effects of chalybeate waters, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 523-528, March '29
—influence of animal and vegetable proteins on basal metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, [S. Bernstein & A. Leimdörfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1342-1347, Oct. 20, '28
—influence of intranuclear parasites on metabolism of infusoria, [A. Fiveiskaja] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 275-298, Feb. 20, '29
—insect nutrition and metabolism: summary of literature, [B. P. Uvarov] Tr.Entomol.Soc.London (pt. 2) **76:** 255-343, Jan. 15, '29
—metabolism background, [G. Lusk] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 191-200, '29
—metabolism of frog's retina and behavior of respiratory quotient in various temperatures, [F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 475-478, '29

METABOLISM—Continued
—modifications by variation of local temperature of tissue, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 471-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
—modifications by variation of local temperature of tissue, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 382, Sept.-Oct.; 465, Nov.-Dec. '28
—modifications by variations of local temperature of tissue, [R. Campo & G. Stancanelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '28
—modifications by variations of local temperature of tissue, [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28
—peculiarities of metabolism in ovum, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 119-138, '28
—relation between basal metabolism and carbon dioxide binding power of blood, [D. Jahn & R. Sturm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 39-50, '29
—relation of basal metabolism to body surface, [J. Giaja & B. Males] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 875-904, Dec. '28
—relation of basal metabolism to temperature regulation, [J. Giaja] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 905-932, Dec. '28
—relation of insensible losses of weight to basal metabolism in man, [A. Von Schwenkenbecher] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 165-177, '27
—relation to cytoplasmic sexualization, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 818-820, March 11, '29
—relations of blood-spinal fluid barrier to general metabolism, [Nippert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 562-574, '29
—respiration and gaseous metabolism of insects, [F. Tauchert] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 377-381, '29
—respiratory metabolism in experiments of long duration, [I. Schill] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 236-238, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 341-343, '28
—respiratory metabolism of tissue explants from various animal organs, cultured in blood of animals fed on normal and vitamin-poor diets, [K. Börnstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 176-183, '28
—respiratory quotient, [H. B. Richardson] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 61-125, Jan. '29
—respiratory quotient after evisceration in cats, [L. G. Kilborn] J.Physiol. **66:** 403-415, Dec. '28
—results of first 100 estimates of basal metabolism, [C. & J. E. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 101-114, June 15, '28
—specific dynamic action of food, [A. Bornstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1535-1536, Sept. 14, '28
—specific dynamic action of liver in diet, [R. E. Mark] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2012, Oct. 14, '28
—statistics on basal metabolism before and after operation, [G. Sacerdote & L. Olper] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 834-838, '28
—theory and practice of basal metabolism, [V. Niederwieser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 71-73, Jan. 17, '29
—total metabolism and specific dynamic protein action after nephrectomy; animal experiments, [F. Strieck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 349-359, '28
determination; technic, basal metabolism; clinical study, [J. F. Chambers] M.J.Australia **2:** 672-681, Dec. 1, '28
—accuracy check for metabolism apparatus, [H. M. Jones] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 750-753, May '29
—acetone as control substance for respiration and gas analysis apparatus, [T. M. Carpenter, E. L. Fox & A. F. Sereque] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 335-343, May '29
—advantages in using both Benedict's method and eudiometric method, [L. Plantefol] Paris méd. 1: 197-199, Feb. 23, '29
—basic principles, [H. Swanberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 566-568, May 15, '29
—clinical importance and technic of estimation of basal metabolism, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 169-171, March 5, '29
—factors influencing human basal metabolism, [O. Kestner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1782-1784, Sept. 16, '28
—interpretation of tests, [L. Cole] Lancet 1: 937-939, May 4, '29
—new apparatus for measuring basal metabolism in dogs, [E. A. Hesse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 269-289, '28
—new chemical micromethod for determination of epinephrine in blood and its application for intermediary metabolic examinations, [M. Chikano] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 166-175, '29
—preliminary conditions desirable for determination of basal metabolism, [F. G. Benedict, C. G. Benedict & M. D. Finn] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 846-861, Dec. '28
—simplified method for calculation of basal metabolism with Krogh's apparatus, [R. Borger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 337, March 14, '29
—sliding rule for calculation, [F. Stengel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 77-79, Jan. 17, '29

METABOLISM, determination; technic—Continued
—source of error in metabolic gas-exchange measurements, [G. E. Spencer] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 390-393, July '28
disorders: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; Metabolism, in infants and children; etc.
—diagnosis and treatment, [G. Bruni] Osp.maggiore **16:** 44; 97; 148; 191; 221, '28
—diet in diseases of metabolism, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **49:** 35, Feb.; 67, March '29
—genu valgum in adolescents due to disturbed metabolism; 5 cases, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 98, Jan. 11, '29
—mouth as autobiography, [F. W. Broderick] Practitioner **122:** 377-389, June '29
—relation to morphologic changes in reticulo-endothelial system, [T. Fahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1787-1791, Sept. 16, '28
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; Metabolism, in infants and children
—arsenic, [A. Bickel] Med.Welt **3:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
—augmentation of respiratory metabolism in normal and in thyroidectomized rats following subcutaneous injection of chlorophyll, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1683-1685, Nov. 30, '28
—chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate), [C. Grabbe] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 96-115, '28
—effect of choline on gaseous metabolism, [H. Tangl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 220-225, '29
—effect of decholin (desoxycholic acid) on respiratory exchange of rats, [H. Rydin] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 401-406, '28
—effect of epinephrine, sympathol, tyramine, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and histamine on respiratory exchange, [U. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 1-25, Jan. '29
—effect of histamine on respiratory metabolism of man during muscular activity, [W. Grab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 360-382, '28
—effect of potassium iodide on metabolic rate of guinea pigs, [J. Cordonnier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 636-639, May '29
—effect of sodium biphosphate and sodium phosphate on respiratory metabolism, [E. Schmutzler] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 407-413, '28 [Comment by Abelin, 205: 457-466, '29
—effect of some amines on basal metabolism, body temperature and specific dynamic action of mammalian organism; experiments with dogs, [H. W. Knipping & J. Steiger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 594-620, '29
—effects of dextrose injections on respiratory metabolism, [A. Gualdi & F. De Lipsis] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 31-40, Jan.-Feb. '29
—increased basal metabolism in quinine intoxication, [K. Feyerabend] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 745-746, '28
—specific-dynamic action following intravenous administered amino-acids, [E. Mulert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 599-604, '29
—stimulation by alcohol, [L. D. Seager, D. J. Verda & W. E. Burge] Science **69:** 383, April 5, '29
endocrines and metabolism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Myxedema, metabolism in; Ovary, diseases; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; etc.
—action of epinephrine on basal metabolism and on calcium and potassium contents of blood of normal persons and of persons with thyroid disturbances, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 683-695, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
—changes in basal metabolism and specific dynamic action resulting from extirpation of suprarenals in rats, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 441-448, '29
—disorders in basal metabolism caused by neurotic condition, but often erroneously attributed to endocrine (particularly thyroid) disturbance; cases, [J. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2090-2094, Oct. 28, '28
—effect of administration of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism during work, [W. H. Scheuchzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 148-164, '28
—effect of diathermy of thyroid gland on basal metabolism, [L. Ptaszek & M. Szuperski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1028-1029, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of epinephrine on basal metabolism of normal and ovariotomized animal, [L. Asher] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 8-19, '28
—effect of massaging thyroid on basal metabolic rate of dogs, [C. S. Smith & O. B. de Couto-e-Silva] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 183-186, Feb. '29
—effect of ovarian hormone on basal metabolism, [G. Koehler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 502-503, March 12, '29

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued
—effect of secretin on basal metabolism, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 226-230, '29
—effect of thyroidectomy and of castration on specific-dynamic action of food, [E. Scheffer-Csillag] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 194-200, '28
—effect of thyroxin and praephyson on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action following thyroid extirpation and during avitaminosis, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 433-440, '29
—effect of thyroxin on metabolism of surviving tissues, [K. J. Anselmino, O. Eichler & H. Schlossmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 481-488, '29
—effects of physical exertion on metabolism and circulation in disturbances of endocrine system, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 347-350, March 1, '29
—effects of various ovarian preparations on symptoms of menopause and on basal metabolism, [J. T. King, Jr. & E. Patterson] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 26-42, '28
—endocrine therapy and basal metabolism determinations in disorders of internal secretion, [W. Schemensky & M. Fink] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 354-356, Feb. 19, '29
—examinations of basal metabolism in incretory disturbances of physiologic and non-physiologic origin, [W. Schemensky & M. Fink] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 95-110, '29
—failure of pituitary substances to influence basal metabolism or specific dynamic response to food in normal subject, [M. E. Missal & M. W. Johnston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 314-321, Jan. '29
—indifferent effects of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary on respiratory metabolism in rabbits, [M. Reiss & K. A. Winter] Endokrinologie **3:** 174-179, March '29
—pathophysiology of metabolism of fats and lipoids following castration, [S. Leites] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 717-723, '28
—relations between skin diseases and metabolic and endocrine disturbances, [G. Stümpke] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1383-1390, Sept. 29, '28
—specific dynamic action of meat in hypophysectomized dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 41-47, Jan. '29
—thyroid gland in infections; effect upon basal metabolic rate, [N. A. Womack, W. H. Cole & A. G. Heideman] Endocrinology **12:** 773-790, Nov.-Dec. '28
exercise and metabolism, consumption of energy during dancing, [G. Farkas & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 323-331, '28
—consumption of energy during marching competition of army, [Full & Wenzig] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Heeres-San.-Wes.,Hft. 83, pp. 3-12, '28
—effect of administration of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism during work, [W. H. Scheuchzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 148-164, '28
—effect of histamine on respiratory metabolism of man during muscular activity, [W. Grab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 360-382, '28
—effects of physical exertion on metabolism and circulation in disturbances of endocrine system, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 347-350, March 1, '29
—energy expenditure of man during industrial work, [G. Farkas & J. Geldrich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 300-322, '28
—energy spent during threshing, [G. Farkas, J. Geldrich & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 280-299, '28
—energy used during harvest work, [G. Farkas, J. Geldrich & S. Szakáll] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 265-279, '28
—increased consumption of oxygen during activity of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & K. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 214-215, Jan. 29, '29
—influence of physical labor on metabolism; memorial address in honor of Carl Speck, [P. Schenk] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1949-1953, Nov. 16, '28
—influences of muscular exercise upon gas and carbohydrate metabolism. (Resynthesis of lactic acid, acidosis and entity of fatigue in beri-beri), [R. Inawashiro & E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-28, Dec. '28
—metabolism during athletics, [O. Flössner & F. Kutscher] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 382-389, '29
—metabolism following anoxemia; oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, [E. G. Martin, J. Field, Jr. & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 407-419, April '29
—method for measuring energy consumption during canoeing, [T. Wohlfeil] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 393-411, '28

METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism—Continued
—oxygen consumption by patients with exophthalmic goiter during work, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 37-43, '29
—oxygen consumption in muscular work in patients with disturbances of sympathetic nervous system and with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 27-36, '29
—respiratory metabolism during horseback riding, [J. Geldrich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 339-351, '28
—respiratory metabolism following exercise at high and low altitudes, [R. Margaria] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 525-536, Oct.-Dec. '28
—respiratory metabolism in man during organ playing, [G. Farkas & J. Geldrich] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 332-338, '28
—respiratory quotient of excess metabolism of exercise, [C. H. Best, K. Furusawa & J. H. Ridout] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 119-151, Jan. 1, '29
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Obesity, metabolism in; under names of diseases; etc.
—determination of basal metabolism, [Z. von Bókay] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 10-17, Feb. '29
—do arginine and histidine exercise direct influence on purine metabolism in nurslings? [P. György & S. J. Thannhauser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 286-304, '29
—effect of preliminary injections of protein substances on metabolism of children during inoculation fever, [O. Beck] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 168-180, Dec. '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays on albuminoid metabolism in infants, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **11:** 112-136, Feb. '29
—serum cholesterol in hydrolability in children, [F. Haustein] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 33-36, Dec. 28, '28; addendum, **86:** 226-227, Feb. 22, '29
—underlying disturbances of metabolism of nervous child; British Medical Association lecture, [H. C. Cameron] Brit.M.J. **1:** 185-187, Feb. 2, '29
—water metabolism, [E. Rominger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 56-77, '28
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism, effect of forced feeding of lipoids and cholesterol on carnivorous animals, [L. Cirio] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 759-770, '28
—importance of supplementary food for anabolism and mineral metabolism of blood, [E. Schuntermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2175-2178, Dec. 21, '28
—influence of "chilies" (Capsicum annum, L.), [T. P. Feng] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 273-276, Jan. '29
—mineral metabolism of beef steer, [E. B. Forbes, R. B. French & T. V. Letonoff] J.Nutrition **1:** 201-208, Jan. '29
—modern dietetics, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1016-1022, Oct. 13, '28
—study of basal metabolism in fasting man (starvation artist?), [H. Schadow & H. Schestedt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 571-575, '29

METACARPUS
fractures of base of first metacarpal bone with special reference to mechanism of causation, [A. Magliulo] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 587-643, Sept. '28
—Bennett's fracture; case, [L. Havinga] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5068-5073, Oct. 13, '28
—therapeutic apparatus, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 19-22, Jan. '29

METACETALDEHYDE: See Acetaldehyde

MÉTADIER, J., Le titane en thérapeutique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 269-274, May 11, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 207, March 7, '29

METALLOSAN (gold-iodine preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

METALNIKOV, S., L'immunité en tant que réaction de défense, Presse méd. **36:** 1613-1615, Dec. 19, '28
——**and CHORINE, V.,** Maladies microbiennes chez les pyrales de maïs (Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn), Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1635-1660, Dec. '28
Maladies microbiennes chez les chenilles de Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 136-151, Jan. '29

METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—action of various heavy metals on basal metabolism of guinea-pigs, [G. Sostberg & M. Steuber] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 385-388, '28
—effect of heavy metals on autoxidation of alkali sulphides and hydrosulphuric acid, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 343-346, '29
—influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon inactivation of urease by some heavy metal salts, [M. Kitagawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 197-205, Jan. '29
—radioactivation by sunlight, [A. Salmony] Umschau **32:** 1012, Dec. 8, '28

METALS—Continued
colloidal: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—biologic effects on frog's heart, [Y. Sasaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 335-364, '29
oligodynamic effects: See also Copper; Metals, therapy; Silver
—in certain fillings, [Turkheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **47:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '29
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
therapy: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—metal salts, [A. Brun] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1225, Nov. 8, '28
—metal salts, [A. Friis] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1181-1202, Nov. 1, '28
—oligodynamic action, [B. Pfab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1917-1918, Nov. 9, '28
METAMERISM: See under Morphology
METAMORPHOSIS
—amphibian; influence of annular tympanic cartilage on formation of tympanic membrane, [O. M. Helff] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 463-495, Oct. '28
—combined effect of oxygen and thyroid gland in amphibian metamorphosis, [A. Caroli] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 661-664, '29
—effect of natural, synthetic thyroxin and related substances on metamorphosis of tadpoles, [V. Demole] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 83, '28
—effect of parenteral administration of thyroid preparations from vertebrates on metamorphosis of insects, [W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 591-593, '29
—evidence against effect of thyroid feeding on metamorphosis of Vanessa io and Tenebrio molitor, [J. Hahn] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 336-359, March 15, '29
—influence of pineal feeding upon rate of metamorphosis in frogs, [J. Addair & F. E. Chidester] Endocrinology **12:** 791-796, Nov.-Dec. '28
—integumentary pigmentation in frog, Rana pipiens, during metamorphosis, with especial reference to tail-skin histolysis, [V. F. Lindeman] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 255-268, April '29
—nutrition of tadpole with milk serum, peptone albumins and amino-acids, [M. Pincherle] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 781-785, '29
—of gold wasps, [E. Enslin] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **24:** 116-130, Jan. 25, '29
—origin of complete metamorphosis in insects, [J. Jeschikov] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 601-652, March 9, '29
—plasmo-nuclear relation in hepatic cells of axolotl during crossing period and after metamorphosis; experiments, [M. Latyszewski] Bull.internat.Acad.d. sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 751-783, July '27
—stimulating effect of ovarian extract of normal and hatching hens on growth and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Moschini] Endokrinologie **3:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—studies on amphibian neotony; metamorphosis of Colorado axolotl by injection of inorganic iodine, [W. R. Ingram] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 149-156, April '29
METAMYELOCYTES: See Tuberculosis, blood in
METATARSUS
See also Foot
—anatomy of Gruber's intermetatarsal bone, [A. S. Tokmakoff] Anat.Anz. **66:** 334-341, Dec. 20, '28
—disease of sesamoid bone of first metatarsal, [H. Schütz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 65-74, '28
dislocations, unusual case, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 239-241, Feb. '29
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 47, bis) **42:** 773, Nov. 28, '28
Köhler's disease, case of congenital isolated transposition of heart, abnormality of ossification and Köhler's disease, [R. V. Gorianoff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 531-534, '28
—of second metatarso-phalangeal joint, [P. Cave] Brit. M.J. **1:** 683, April 13, '29
—seventeen cases, [P. Zarenko] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 11-23, Feb. 22, '29
osteomyelitis, complicating diabetes cured by Orr method of treatment; case, [J. Santillan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 520-522, Dec. '28
varus: See Foot, deformities
METENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
—bees able to foresee hard winter, [A. Guilliaume] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 65, March '29
—cosmic and meteorologic influence in biology, [J. Hubácek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 159-161, Feb. 1, '29
METEOROLOGY—Continued
—effects of meteorological phenomena on human organism, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 1494-1496, Nov. 24, '28
—harmful effect of sunspots on morbid states, [M. Faure] Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 361-368, Dec. '28
—in works of Gustave Flaubert, [J. Rouch] Rev.gén.d. sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 114-117, Feb. 28, '29
—influence of sun and moon on human birth, [A. Boudineau] Presse méd. **36:** 1419-1421, Nov. 7, '28
—limits of weather forecasting, [A. Schmauss] Umschau **33:** 21-24, Jan. 12, '29
—of lowlands of western Germany, [Polis] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 149-152, Nov. '28
—relationship between meteorology and infantile dystrophias, [G. Mouriquand & R. Charpentier] Presse méd. **36:** 1625-1629, Dec. 22, '28
—sensitiveness of organism to pain under varied external meteorologic conditions, [E. Zueblin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 966-973, Sept. 29, '28
METHANE
—mode of action and disinfecting power of various chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene, [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 183-193, '28; also, Igiene mod. **21:** 357-365, Dec. '28
toxicity, of several chlorine derivatives of methane and ethane, [G. A. Maloff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 168-172, '28
METHEMOGLOBIN; METHEMOGLOBINEMIA: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
—bactericidal effect of urotropine (methenamine) solution on pyogenic bacteria, [K. Shimotsuma] J.Orient. Med. **9:** 73-80, Dec. '28
—elimination of urotropin through gastric mucous membrane, [G. De Toni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 257-263, July 31, '28
determination, formaldehyde method for determination of urotropin in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Bertel] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 13-14, '28
effects, urotropin; experimental observations, [J. M. Porudominsky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 18-32, '29
therapy: See Blindness, idiopathic; Gonococci, infections; Herpes zoster; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Tabes Dorsalis, avian; Typhoid, therapy; Urination, disorders
toxicity, dermatitis in rubber industry due to hypersensitiveness to hexamethylenetetramine, [W. S. Burrage] J.A.M.A. **92:** 799-800, March 9, '29
—vesical and renal lesions resulting from use of urotropin, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28 [Comment on Schreyer's article]
METHYL ALCOHOL
—effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol mixtures on behaviour of rats in a maze, [D. I. Macht & H. Leach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 330-331, Jan. '29
—estimation in gentian brandy, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 42-44, '29
—isolation from tobacco smoke, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 240-244, '29
toxicity, treatment of 8 cases of methyl-allyl alcohol poisoning, [R. Hämäläinen & H. Teräskeli] Acta ophth. **6:** 260-266, '28
METHYL BROMIDE
—pharmacology of methyl bromide and related compounds, [L. Merzbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 383-392, '28
METHYL CHLORIDE: See Methane
*di***METHYL SULPHATE**
—poisoning, [H. Strothmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 493-496, March 12, '29
*di***METHYLARSENATE OF QUININE:** See Malaria, therapy
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
*dodeca***METHYLENE *di*GUANIDE (synthalin B):** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
METHYLGLYOXAL
—desmolytic formation by yeast enzymes, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 463-468, '28
METHYLGUANIDINE: See under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
METHYLPROPYLCARBINOL URETHANE: See Anesthesia, hedonal
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stains and Staining; Sterilization, surgical; Tubercle Bacilli, staining; Tumors, therapy
—blood cell metabolism; effect of methylene blue on oxygen consumption of eggs of sea urchin and starfish; mechanism of action of methylene blue on living cells, [E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 445-457, Feb. '29
—determination of albumin and blood in urine tinted with methylthionine chloride, [P. Clara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2557-2558, Dec. 24, '28

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE—Continued
—excretion by biliary system of rabbit; significance for conception of hepatogenous stasis in gallbladder, [B. Halpert & M. T. Hanke] Arch.Path. **7:** 473-477, March '29
—function of gall bladder; experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, [B. Halpert & M. T. Hanke] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 351-361, March '29
—increasing effect of local anesthetics by means of activating agents (methylene blue, caffeine and theophylline), [W. Lipschitz & R. Weingarten] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 1-24, '28
—Iodometric estimation, [T. Sabalitschka & W. Erdmann] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 483, '27
—mechanism of synthalin action studied by Thurnberg's methylthionine chloride, [G. Ahlgren] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 99-108, '29
—pharmacology, [A. Mayer & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 933-974, Dec. '28
—ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Ore. measured by acetone-methylene blue method, [I. A. Manville] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 972-996, May '29
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy
METHYLXANTHINES: See Caffeine; Theophylline
METILDI, P. F., and LYMAN, R. S., Studies on pulmonary acoustics; apparatus for recording respiratory sounds, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 353-359, April '29
MÉTIVET, G., Invagination intestinale aiguë chez le nourrisson et chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1133-1136, Nov. 10, '28
Colique appendiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1136, Nov. 10, '28
Opération de Wertheim et "Mikulicz," Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1413, Dec. 22, '28
À propos de l'anesthésie locale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 422, March 23, '29
METOPISM: See Cranium, ossification
METRAUX, P., Über Rückbildungsvorgänge bei menschlicher Amyloidose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 279-292, '29
METRAZOL
—camphor substitute, [W. Wiechowski] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 5; 57; 123, '29
—effect of combined use of digitalis preparations and preparations having same effects on heart as camphor, e. g., coramin, cardiazol (metrazol) and hexetone (cyclosal), [E. Bürgi & T. Gordonoff] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2098-2099, Oct. 28, '28
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, therapy
METREURYSIS: See Uterus, cervix
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METROPHLEBITIS: See under Thrombophlebitis
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTAM, R. W. M., Recent contributions to our knowledge of poisonous plants in domestic animals, Vet.J. **84:** 562-569, Nov. '28
von METTENHEIM, H., Zur Klinik der infektiösen Erkrankungen der ableitenden Harnwege im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 338-354, '29
Therapie der Pyurie im Kindesalter, Med.Welt **3:** 450-452, March 30, '29
Acerca de la piuria en la infancia, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 231-236, April '29
METTIER, S. R.: See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.
METYRIN (papaverine-amidopyrine preparation): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
METZ, C. W., and MOSES, M. S., Observations on sex-ratio determination in Sciara (Diptera), Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 930-932, Dec. '28
——See MOSES, M. S., jt. auth.
METZENBAUM, M., Replacement of lower end of dislocated septal cartilage versus submucous resection of dislocated end of septal cartilage, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 236-251, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 282-296, March '29
METZGER: See DINKIN, jt. auth.
METZGER, H. C., Tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 444-447, June '29
METZGER, M., À propos des rétentions placentaires post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 819-822, Nov. '28
Quelques observations d'accouchement dystociques sous rachianesthésie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 911-915, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 14-19, Jan. '29
METZGER, W., Die Form der schwingenden Stimmlippen, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 340-346, Sept. '28
MEULENGRACHT, E., Rectal hemorrhages from insertion of thermometers, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1122, Nov. 29, '28
Morbus Basedowii und pernizlöse Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 18-21, Jan. 1, '29
Exophthalmic goiter and pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 103-107, Feb. 7, '29
MEULENGRACHT, E.—Continued
——and JENSEN, J., Serial examinations of feces for occult blood in gastric and intestinal cancer, J.A.M.A. **92:** 697-698, March 2, '29
MEUMANN, E., Ueber die nicht-kongenitale Form der hereditären Ptosis, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 661-669, Nov. '28
MEUNIER, L., Ulcus gastro-duodénal (période douloureuse), Presse méd. **37:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
MEURER, Neubauten im Krankenhaus am Friedrichshain in Berlin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 203-207, April 9, '29
MEURER, R. J. T., Value of midwives, Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **32:** 281-290, Dec. 1, '28
MEURISSE, A.: See PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.
MEURMAN, O., Cytological studies in genus Ribes L., Hereditas **11:** 289-356, '28
Association and types of chromosomes in Aucuba japonica, Hereditas **12:** 179-209, '29
MEURMAN, Y., Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Aquaeductus cochleae. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 401-409, Jan. '29
MEVES, H., Über einen Fall von Gumma sclerae, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1288-1290, Sept. 15, '28
MEWBURN, FRANK HAMILTON
—[R. B. Deane] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 306-308, March '29
—obituary (1858-1929), Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 328-329, March '29
MEXICAN SARSAPARILLA ROOT: See Sarsaparilla
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
—tuberculosis in racial types, [B. Goldberg] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 274-286, March '29
MEYER, A., Die Entwicklung der Nephridien und Gonoblasten bei Tubifex rivulorum Lam. nebst Bemerkungen zum natürlichen System der Oligochäten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 517-562, Feb. '29
MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Monismus als einheitlich kritisch geordneter Pluralismus, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 71-81, Feb. '29
MEYER, A. (Basel), Die parasympathische Innervation der Skelettmuskulatur in der klinischen Neurologie. (Theorien und Tatsachen), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 284-307, '29
MEYER, A. (Colmar): See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. (Hamburg), Das Wesen der idealistischen Biologie und ihre Beziehungen zur modernen Biologie, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 149-178, Nov. '28
Aristotelismus in der modernen Biologie, Janus **32:** 403-405, Dec. '28
MEYER, A. W., Eine weitere erfolgreiche Lungenembolie-Operation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 352-358, '28
Doppelte Gallenblase, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 404-405, '28
Trendelenburgsche Lungenembolie-Operation, Med.Klin. **24:** 1436-1437, Sept. 14, '28
Pankreasstein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2440-2441, Sept. 29, '28
MEYER, C. (Ebstorf), Beitrag zur Bang-Infektion des Menschen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 81-83, Feb. 9, '29
MEYER, C. (Vienna), Zur Psychologie des Traumbewusstseins, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 296-316, 1928-1929
MEYER, E. (Bad Zwischenahn), Aerztliche Gedanken zum Hussmann-Prozess, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2143, Dec. 14, '28
Alte oder neue Geburtshilfe? (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Heinrich Dörfler), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 282-283, Feb. 15, '29
MEYER, E. (Berlin), Anzeigen und Erfolge der Mandeloperationen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 825-829, Dec. 15, '28
MEYER, E. (Göttingen), and HEUBNER, W., Beobachtungen über Arsenwasserstoffvergiftung, Biochem. Ztschr. **206:** 212-222, '29
MEYER, E. (Königsberg), Anatomischer Befund bei Pseudotumor. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hirncysticerken, insbesondere der Cysticerkenmeningitis, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 195-207, Aug. '28
Die gegenwärtigen praktischen und wissenschaftlichen Bestrebungen in der Psychiatrie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 7-9, Jan. 4, '29
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Heirat und Ehescheidung von Geisteskranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
MEYER, E. (Mannheim), Persönlichkeit und Wert, Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 113-120, March '29
MEYER, E. (Schleswig): See BARTELS, jt. auth.
MEYER, F., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Energieumsatzes der Hefe durch Schilddrüsenpräparate, Endokrinologie **2:** 337-346, Nov. '28
MEYER, F. (Berlin), Die Diagnostik und Behandlung der Mischinfektion, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **19:** 28-38, Oct. '28
Grippe-Schutzimpfung, Med.Welt **3:** 202, Feb. 9, '29

MEYER, F. (Hildesheim), BIERAST, W., and SCHILLING, V., Das Guttadiaphot; das Guttadiaphot, eine für die tägliche Praxis bestimmte neue und einfache Methode zum Nachweis von krankem Blut, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **109:** 523-539, '28

MEYER, F. (Lüben), Fieberbehandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Pyrifer, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 501-505, Oct. 27, '28

MEYER, F. S., Some sources of error and their correction in making of cast gold inlays, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 812-820, May '29

MEYER, G., Bindegewebe und Fremdkörper. Nach Untersuchungen an Furunkeln und Wundgranulationen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 317-355, '29

MEYER, H. (Berlin), Beiträge zur Bartonellenanämie der weissen Ratte, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 152-159, Jan. 24, '29

——**See KIMURA, R., jt. auth.**

——**and SUKNEFF, W. W.,** Über die immunisierende Wirkung von avirulenten Pneumokokken und von Kulturfiltraten und Auflösungen virulenter Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 78-92, '28

MEYER, H. (Freiburg), Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Dystrophia adiposa corneae. (Primäre Xanthomatosis corneae), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 786-793, Dec. 28, '28

Untersuchungen über die Giftwirkung des Trichloräthylens, besonders auf das Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 309-317, March 22, '29

MEYER, H. (Göttingen), Fraktur oder Lendenrippe, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 145-152, April '29

MEYER, H. H., Wissenschaft und Forschung in der Balneologie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 396-401, Feb. '29

MEYER, H. W., Osteoplastic resection of costal arch for gunshot wound of spleen, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 412-416, March '29

Epithelioma of right superior maxilla, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 378-380, March '29

Splenectomy of gunshot wound of spleen, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 380, March '29

de MEYER, J., Sur un nouveau procédé d'obtention de tracés oscillographiques, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 743, Nov. '28

MEYER, J. J., Acute toxic nephritis secondary to suppurative infection of pleura, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 432-433, March '29

MEYER, JEAN, and THIROLOIX, P., Conceptions et traitements modernes de l'eczéma de l'adulte, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 49-70, Jan. 10, '29

——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

——**See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.**

MEYER, K., Ueber Aeskulinnährböden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 350-352, Nov. 7, '28

——**and LÖWENBERG, W.,** Über das Vorkommen hämolytischer Streptokokken bei Gesunden und seine Bedeutung für die Scharlach-Prophylaxe, Med.Klin. **25:** 107-109, Jan. 18, '29

MEYER, K. A., and LASH, A. F., Tuberculous salpingitis simulating ruptured tubal pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 390-391, Feb. 2, '29

——**See SINGER, H. A., jt. auth.**

MEYER, K. F., Ueber Muschelvergiftungen in Kalifornien, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 210-212, March 15, '29; also, Mussel poisoning in California, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **27:** 535-536, April '29

Maximum oxygen tolerance of Cl. botulinum A, B and C, of Cl. sporogenes and Cl. welchii, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 408-411, May '29

——**See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**

MEYER, K. H.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.

MEYER, L.: See WEISS, G., jt. auth.

MEYER, L. F., Zur Systematik und Therapie der Säuglingspneumonie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:**153-174, '28

——**and NASSAU, E.,** Das appetitlose Kind, Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 26, Jan.; 74, Feb. '29

MEYER, MARCEL, Paramycétomie osseux à madurella, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 696-699, Nov. '28

MEYER, MAX, Der epileptische Krampfanfall und seine Beziehungen zu atmosphärischen Einflüssen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 313, Sept. 28, '28; also, Nervenarzt. **1:** 592-600, Oct. 15, '28

MEYER, O. O.: See QUINN, L. H., jt. auth.

MEYER, P. (Buffalo), Who should refract? Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 392-394, May '29

MEYER, P. (Zürich): See CLAIRMONT, P., jt. auth.

MEYER, P. F., Über die Abhängigkeit der Insulinwirkung von der Stoffwechsellage, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 510, March 12, '29; 559, March 19, '29

MEYER, P. S.: See FUSS, S., jt. auth.

MEYER, R., Die Schlacht- und Viehhöfe im Deutschen Reiche, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 823-827, Dec. 8, '28

MEYER, S. J.: See LOEB, C., jt. auth.

MEYER, T.: See CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R., jt. auth.

MEYER, W. (Hannover), Rhodan-Calcium-Diuretin gegen Arteriosklerose, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 301, Oct. 10, '28

MEYER, W. (New York), Primary cancer of lung, Arch. Surg. **18:** 307-314, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

MEYERBACH, F., Corodenin als Augenschutzmittel gegen ultraviolette Strahlung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 456-471, Oct. '28

MEYER-BISCH, R., and KÜHN, R., Über dysoxydative Carbonurie bei chronischer Arthritis und ihre Beeinflussung durch Schwefel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 492-501, '28

——**BOCK, D., and WOHLENBERG, W.,** Antiinsulin und äussere Pankreassekretion, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 185-202, '28

MEYERDING, H. W., Osteoma of upper third of left tibia with cystic areas, following osteomyelitis, S.Clin. North America **9:** 39-41, Feb. '29

Radial deflection deformity of wrist, due to nonunion following osteomyelitis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 41-42, Feb. '29

Chronic infectious arthritis with multiple ankylosis of joints, S.Clin.North America **9:** 42-46, Feb. '29

Benign tumor of femur, previously diagnosed and treated as malignant, S.Clin.North America **9:** 46-49, Feb. '29

Traumatic spondylolisthesis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 49-51, Feb. '29

Endothelioma of femur, S.Clin.North America **9:** 52-54, Feb. '29

MEYERHOF, M., Nachträge zur Geschichte des Begriffes Pannus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 390-396, Oct. 1, '28

Notes sur quelques médecins juifs égyptiens qui se sont illustrés à l'époque arabe, Isis **12:** 113-131, Feb. '29

Aussichten für deutsche Aerzte in Aegypten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 537, March 29, '29

MEYERHOF, O., Ueber die Verbreitung der Argininphosphorsäure in der Muskulatur der Wirbellosen, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 536-548, '28

Über den zeitlichen Verlauf der Milchsäurebildung bei der Muskelkontraktion. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von G. Embden und E. Lehnartz, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 306-310, '28

Über den Tätigkeitsstoffwechsel des Nerven, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '29

——**and LOHMANN, K.,** Notiz über die Extraktion von eisenhaltigem Pyrophosphat aus der Muskulatur, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 208-211, '28

——**and SCHULZ, W.,** Über die Atmung des marklosen Nerven, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 158-170, '29

MEYERHOFF, K., Peritoneale Adhäsionen des graviden Uterus unter der Geburt, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 20-28, '28

MEYER-NOBEL, K., Ueber die Bekämpfung von Krampfzuständen durch Strontiumbromidverbindungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 566, Dec. '28

MEYERS, E. S., Consideration of some of the literature and personal experience in treatment of gastroenteroptosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 103-106, Jan. 26, '29

MEYERS, H., Common extraction vs. surgical removal of teeth, Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 109-111, March '29

MEYERS, I. L., Electronystagmography; graphic study of action currents in nystagmus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 901-918, April '29

Mental disturbances in tumor of brain; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 240-244, April '29

MEYERSTEIN, Über Einwirkungen des Lichtes auf das Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2244-2245, Nov. 18, '28

MEYERSTEIN, A., and von LUKÁCS, J., Eine Säuglingsernährungstafel, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2082-2083, Oct. 21, '28

MEYER-WALDECK, F., Zur Behandlung des Entropium spasticum, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 357, March 22, '29

MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G.: See NITSCHKE, A., jt. auth.

MEYLAN, R., La morbidité et la mortalité dans les suites de couches, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1180-1187, Dec. 1, '28

MEYNET'S NODULES: See Arthritis Deformans

MEYSONNIER: See LAROYENNE, jt. auth.

MEYTHALER, F.: See GRAFE, E., jt. auth.

MÉZAN, S., Contribution à l'étude clinique de la vessie multiloculée, J.d'urol. **27:** 31-36, Jan. '29

MEZZARI, A., Tubercolosi dell'apofisi tibiale, Radiol.med. **15:** 1209-1213, Dec. '28

——**See BENCI, M., jt. auth.**

MEZZATESTA, F., Contributo alla terapia della tubercolosi corneale, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 151-161, Feb. '29

MGALOBELI, M., Beitrag zur Frage der fieberhaften Aborte, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 265-272, Nov. '28

MGLEJ, S.: See FINIK, Z., jt. auth.

MIANI, A., and DAGNINI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'ascesso della milza, Clin.chir. **31:** 1318-1353, Dec. '28

MIANI, G., Sull'efficacia terapeutica antiluetica dei preparati mercuriali a costituzione diossidiaminobenzolica, Terapia **19:** 74-78, March '29

MIASSNIKOW, A., and TSCHILIPENKO, W., Studie zur Ikterusfrage bei akuten Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **110:** 140-161, '29

MIASSNIKOW, A.—Continued
——NESHEL, E. V., and SKRZYNSKAYA, I., Murmurs heard in taking blood pressure by Korotkoff's method, Klin.Med. (no. 7) 6: 410-418, '28
MIBAYASHI, R., Ueber die Entwicklung des Vornierensystems beim Riesensalamander, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 88-111, Nov. 28, '28
MICE
parasites, increased activation of infection of white mice with new parasite, Eperythrozoon coccoides, by removal of spleen, [V. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1853-1855, Sept. 23, '28
—new microörganism (Gyromorpha musculi), [J. E. Dinger] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5903-5905, Dec. 1, '28
MICELLE THEORY: See under Biology; Physiology
MICHAEL, J. C., Exfoliative dermatitis from acetarsone (stovarsol), J.A.M.A. 92: 645-646, Feb. 23, '29
Emotional stress and allergic cutaneous manifestations, South.M.J. 22: 282-283, March '29
MICHAEL, M., Syphilis und Unfall, Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1366-1371, Sept. 29, '28
MICHAEL, P. R., Hematuria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5040-5046, Oct. 13, '28
MICHAEL, W. A., New device for performing median episiotomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 265-266, Feb. '29
MICHAELIS, H. K., Latest researches on etiology and treatment of diffuse atrophy, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. 35: 824-840, Dec. 15, '28
MICHAELIS, L., and BARRON, E. S. G., Oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance; reducing effect of cysteine induced by free metals, J.Biol. Chem. 81: 29-40, Jan. '29
——See ABRAMSON, H. A., jt. auth.
——See GREEN, A. A., jt. auth.
——See WEECH, A. A., jt. auth.
MICHAELIS, O., Influence spécialement remarquable de l'insuline dans un cas de sclérodermie totale, Bruxelles-méd. 9: 560-576, March 17, '29
MICHAIL, D., and VANCEA, P., Action de l'extrait de glande lacrymale sur la résistance globulaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1810-1812, Dec. 14, '28
Action de l'extrait de glande lacrymale sur le calcium, le phosphore et le *pH* sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1812-1813, Dec. 14, '28
MICHAILOW, B. N., Die Untersuchung der sekretorischen Funktion des Magens mittels eines Bierfrühstücks, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 405-413, Dec. '28
MICHAILOW, M., Das Röntgenbild der Knochenveränderungen bei der Beckschen Krankheit (Osteo-chondroarthrosis deformans endemica), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 38: 364-367, Aug. '28
MICHALIK, Lyssiasalbe in der dermatologischen Praxis, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2093, Oct. 21, '28
MICHALKA, J., Kälberlähme, verursacht durch Bakterien der hämorrhagischen Septikämie, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. 16: 10-13, Jan. 1, '29
——See GERLACH, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.
MICHALOWICZ, Les indications générales pour le choix des mélanges nutritifs des nourrissons, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 607-622, Oct. '28
MICHALOWSKY, E. H., Röntgenbehandlung der Gehirntumoren, Strahlentherapie 30: 644-649, '28
MICHANS, J. R.: See DIEZ, J., jt. auth.
MICHAUD, M., Un cas de zona contagieux, zona et varicelle, Paris méd. 1: 72-74, Jan. 19, '29
MICHAUX, A., Cas étrange de paralysies oculo-motrices à bascule, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 46-49, '28
Névrite rétrobulbaire aiguë et sinus postérieur, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 139-142, '28
Les albumines totales (sérumalbumine ou sérine et sérumglobuline) du sérum des cobayes atteints de scorbut. La présence d'albumine et d'hémoglobine dans les urines de ces animaux à la fin de la maladie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 582-584, Feb. 18, '29
——See RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.
MICHAUX, J., BOREL, J., and di RUGGIERO, G., Les kystes hydatiques de la rate, Sang 2: 596-620, '28
MICHAUX, L.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
——See PÉRIN, L., jt. auth.
MICHEL, A., Invagination intestinale aiguë chez un nourrisson. Opération. Accidents très graves d'intoxication guéris par absorption de chlorure de sodium en solution hypertonique, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 54: 1415-1420, Dec. 22, '28
MICHEL, G., and PERRIN, M., Maladie de Banti. Splénectomie. Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 535-539, Aug. 15, '28
MICHEL, M., Standardisierung der technischen Bedingungen des Röntgenbildes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 101-106, Jan. '29
MICHEL, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI: See under Art
MICHELEAU, P.: See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.
de MICHELI, R., Sindrome coreica negli ultimi mesi di gravidanza, Arte ostet. 43: 33-45, March 31, '29
MICHELS, Die Propaganda für Unfallverhütung bei den gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 36-40, Feb. 15, '29
MICHELS, N. A., Round cell infiltrations in poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Nebraska M.J. 14: 149-151, April '29
Studies in morphological haematology; basophilic granulated substance in erythrocytes, Nebraska M.J. 14: 193-197, May '29
Studies in morphological hematology; normal and abnormal structures of human red corpuscle, Nebraska M.J. 14: 231-236, June '29
MICHELSOHN, H., Bericht über 712 Gallensteinoperationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dauerresultate, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 214: 150-176, '29
MICHELSON, H. E., Occurrence of tuberculoid reactions in inguinal glands in early syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 66-76, Jan. '29
MICHELSON, I. D.: See GRAVES, W. R., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, J. D.: See EPSTEIN, G. S., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, V., Rôle of parasympathetic system in chronic constipation and its treatment, Klin.med. (no. 20) 6: 1333-1340, '28
MICHEZ, La physiothérapie du rhumatisme chronique, Ann.de méd.phys. 21: 90-93, '28
Réaction électrique atypique, Ann.de méd.phys. 22: 14-16, '29
MICHNIEWICZÓWNA, L., Four species of bacteria in urine in case of nephritis, Polska gaz.lek. 7: 647, Sept. 2, '28
MICHOLITSCH, T., Therapie des Uteruskarzinoms in der Privatpraxis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3209-3227, Dec. 15, '28
MICHON: See RICHON, jt. auth.
MICHON, E., Radiographie de l'utérus après injection de lipiodol. Cancer du corps et fibrome, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 439-440, Sept. '28
MICHON, G. (Mme.): See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
MICHON, P., Nécessaire pour la détermination des groupes sanguins, Presse méd. 36: 1540, Dec. 1, '28
——See GAMALEIA, N., jt. auth.
MICKLE, F. L., Failure of standard method for visible dirt in milk to meet Connecticut requirements, Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 172-178, Feb. '29
MICOTTI, R., Artrorisi posteriore dell'articolazione tibiotarsica, Arch.di ortop. 44: 878-890, '28
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCALORIMETER: See Heat, production
MICROCATAPHORESIS: See under Ionization
MICROCEPHALY
—modifications of endocrine glands in microcephaly; histologic study, [M. D'Arrigo] Cervello 7: 209-224, Oct. 15, '28
MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaw, deformities
MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
MICROMANIPULATOR: See under Microscopy
MICROMELIA: See Acromicria; Extremities, abnormalities
MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See under Eyes, photography; Photography
MICROPHTHALMIA: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Capillaries, capillaroscopy; Eyes, examination; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Lens, Crystalline; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections
—lever micromanipulator, [J. Florian] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 460-471, '28
—new design of microscope lamp, [C. E. Jenkins] J. Path.& Bact. 32: 340-341, April '29
—new microprojection lamps, [F. A. Förster] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 455-459, '28
—new microscope lamp, [K. J. Demeter] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 45: 473-475, '28
—reasons for visibility and non-visibility of bacterial flagellae in dark field, [F. Neumann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 192-194, Jan. 24, '29
—tripod and pillar microscopes, [W. H. van Seters] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. 48: 385-388, Dec. '28
technic, central diaphragms to improve microscopic pictures, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 45: 374-379, Oct. 23, '28
—electrically-heated warm stage and compressor for use with high-power objectives, [J. E. Barnard & F. V. Welch] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. 48: 379-381, Dec. '28
—importance of stained preparations in study of amebic infections, [W. A. Riley] Minnesota Med. 12: 65-66, Feb. '29

MICROSCOPY, technic—Continued
—method of imbedding in paraffin after previous celloidin impregnation, without use of hardening substances, [H. Reichardt & A. Wetzel] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **45:** 476-479, '28
—microscopic projections in measurement of erythrocytes, [F. P. Parker, G. T. Lewis & J. L. McGhee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 664, April '29
—new dark- and light-field condensors, [F. W. Oelze] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1639-1645 Oct. 20, '28
—new fixation of general value, [J. B. Goldsmith] Tr. Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 216, April '29
—prevention of slow decoloration of preparations imbedded in Canada balsam, [K. John] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 482-484, '28
MICROSPORIDIA
—developmental cycle of Plistophora Blochmanni Zwölfer, [J. Georgévitch] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 124-150, Jan. 31, '29
MICROSPORON
—study of effects of long wave x-rays on Staphylococcus aureus and on Microsporum audouini, [A. Bertrand & A. Marin] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 496, May '29
MICROSPOROSIS
—histopathology of erythrasma, [P. A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **3:** 475-484, Sept. '28
—multiple, unusual localization of erythrasma, [G. Balduzzo] Dermosifilografo **3:** 633-639, Dec. '28
—occurrence and pathogenicity of Aspergillus flavus Brefeld infection of skin complicating microsporian infection in child; case, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 89, Jan. 19, '29; 125, Jan. 26, '29
—pityriasis versicolor combined with erythrasma and nevus pigmentosus, [E. van der Hoop] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3881, Aug. 4, '28
MICROSTOMIA: See under Mouth
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICSEH, G.: See **LOEWENTHAL, H., jt. auth.**
MIDBRAIN: See under Brain
MIDDELDORPF, K., Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungenabszesse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paraffinplombe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 17-51, '28
——See **NISSEN, R., jt. auth.**
MIDDLEMISS, J. E., Some remarks on certification of mental defective, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 45-52, Jan. '29
MIDDLETON, F. C., Full-time health districts in Saskatchewan, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 140-148, March '29
Periodic health examination as public health measure, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 288-293, June '29
MIDDLETON, L. A., Pulmonary gangrene with empyæma and acute meningismus, due to Ascaris lumbricoides, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 510-512, May '29
MIDDLETON, R., and DUANE, W., JR., Fulminating meningococcus septicemia without meningitis, Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 648-650, May '29
MIDDLETON, W. S., Heart disease; bacteriology, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 43-45, Feb. '29
——See **BURNS, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **Van VALZAH, R., jt. auth.**
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—advice of midwife as to necessity of parturient women going to hospital, [Kritzler-Kosch] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 413-418, Nov. 1, '28
—brief account of Hsiang Ya School of Midwifery, [S. H. Tan] China M.J. **43:** 43-47, Jan. '29
—education and post-graduate training, [S. Hammerschlag, A. Orgler & E. Rauschenbach] Gsndhtsfürs. f.d.Kindesalt. **4:** 22-62, Feb. '29
—hints on village nurse scheme, [G. McGuire] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 95-99, Feb. '29
—history and professional capacity in France, [P. Balard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 165-172, Feb. 28, '29
—infancy of midwifery, [D. G. Madill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 55-70, Feb. '29
—operative midwifery in pre-Chamberlen period with special reference to ancient India, [K. Das] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 360-369, '28
—value, [R. J. T. Meurer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 281-290, Dec. 1, '28
MIELI, A., La storia della scienza in Italia negli ultimi due secoli, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 292-308, Feb. '29
MIELKE, F., Was ein Kinderarzt von Orthopädie wissen muss! Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 687-689, Nov. 13, '28
MIENICKI, M., Corgol (silver preparation) substitute for collargol in treatment of gonorrhea in males, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 611-613, Aug. 19, '28
MIERMEISTER, A.: See **GROSSFELD, J., jt. auth.**
MIES, H.: See **KOCH, E. (Cologne), jt. auth.**
MIESBACH, Spinale Kinderlähmung. Encephalitis epidemica. Ihre Differentialdiagnose, Med.Welt **3:** 228-230, Feb. 16, '29
MIESES-REIF, M., Beitrag zur Hornhautnaht, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 161, Feb. '29
MIGAUX, Le captage des eaux minérales, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 464, Oct.; 489, Nov. '28
MIGET: See **RENAUD, M., jt. auth.**
MIGLIARDI, L.: See **CANUTO, G., jt. auth.**
MIGLIAVACCA, A., La rigenerazione del midollo spinale nei feti e nei neonati, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1147-1151, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 850-852, July '28
Sull assorbimento dei grassi nella placenta, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1179-1189, '28; also, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 853-857, July '28
Trasmissione transplacentare del virus tubercolare filtrabile e alterazioni istopatologiche negli organi fetali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 183-189, '29
MIGNECO, G.: See **SANFILIPPO, E., jt. auth.**
MIGNOT, R., Une observation d'hérédité mentale pathologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 67-72, '28
Le rôle thérapeutique de l'insuline dans les affections des diabétiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 859-871, Dec. 10, '28
Le traitement chirurgical de la dilatation des bronches, Presse méd **37:** 332, March 9, '29
MIGRAINE
—extravasation of blood into hypophysis cerebri caused by dilatation of blood vessels of pituitary during attack of migraine; case, [M. N. Zajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 328-330, '29
—hemianopsic migraine associated with aphasia or transitory paresthesia of upper extremity, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 709-744, Nov. '28
—migraine and epilepsy; 2 cases, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **12:** 222-223, April '29
—ophthalmic; clinical review, [Didsbury] Paris méd. **1:** 138-142, Feb. 9, '29
—ophthalmoplegic hemicrania; case, [E. Bussola] Osp. maggiore **16:** 407-414, Dec. 31, '28
—periodic menstrual ulceration after recovery from migraine; case, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
—symptomatology, etiology and diagnosis; case, [E. Wiener] Med.Klin. **24:** 1586-1589, Oct. 12, '28
blood in, character of blood lipids in hepatic disorders, including migraine, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 715-730, May '29
diagnosis, ophthalmoplegic migraine accompanied by unusual symptoms; case, [K. Pákozdy] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 216-217, Jan. 29, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic pentosuria and migraine, [J. I. Margolis] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 348-371, March '29
—hepato-pituitary etiology, [Léopold-Lévi] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, p. 474, '28
—migraine or sick headache; sensory disturbance due to protein sensitization or idiosyncrasy, [W. L. Beecher] Illinois M.J. **55:** 123-125, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of ophthalmoplegic migraine, [H. Ehlers] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 219-225, '28
—rôle of angiospasm in ophthalmic migraine, [Monbrun] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 701, Nov. '28
therapy, peptone injections, [S. M. Oxengandler] Klin. med. (no. 17) **6:** 1204-1209, '28
—ketogenic diet and its use, [C. J. Barborka] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1639-1653, May '29
—successful results with impletol (procaine preparation), [W. Leibbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2064, Dec. 7, '28
MIGUEZ PAREDES, A., Relaciones del Fähraeus con la fórmula leucocitaria y el recuento globular, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 585-595, Nov. 24, '28
MIHAESCU, A., Two cases of lateral, amyotrophic sclerosis of monoplegic, brachial form, Spitalul **48:** 354-356, Oct. '28
MIHAILESCO, M.: See **WEINBERG, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
MIHAILESCU, G.: See **STOIAN, C., jt. auth.**
MIHAJLOVICEVA, B.: See **MATAVULJ, P., jt. auth.**
MIHALESCU, S.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
von MIHALIK, P.: See **KISS, F., jt. auth.**
MIHALOVICS, G.: See **CSAPÓ, J., jt. auth.**
MIKAELJAN, R. C., KRUGLOW, A. N., and TARNOPOLSKY, I. J., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution und Trachom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 822-829, Dec. 28, '28
MIKAWA, T., NOMURA, G., and HARADA, N., Electrocardiogram of patients inoculated with malaria, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 391-401, '29
MIKHAILOFF, K. F., GOLDMAN, L. N., and others, On so-called peripheral heart, Russk.Klin. **10:** 303-313, Sept.-Oct. '28
MIKLASZEWSKI, W., Death rate in Warsaw and Lodz for 1925, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 482-487, June '28
MIKOLAŠ, V., Course of cancer after supravaginal excision of body of uterus, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 53-58, Jan. 11, '29

MIKULA, M., Symptoms of colitis and chronic appendicitis in children, Bratisl.lékar.listy **8:** 637-649, Dec. '28

MIKULASZEK, E., Experimental research work on specific soluble substance of isolated bacilli of rhinoscleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 141-142, Feb. 24, '29

MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—complicated by Graves' disease, [C. G. R. Wood] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 398-401, '28

MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Abdomen, drainage; Uterus, cancer

MIKULICZ'S OPERATION: See Colon, surgery; Intestines, surgery

von **MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.**, Zur operativen Behandlung der Incontinentia urinae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3075-3092, Dec. 1, '28

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Tubensterilisation durch Elektrokoagulation. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Hydrosalpinx, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 318-341, '28

Ausgetragene Extrauteringravidität, operiert unter der Diagnose: Placenta praevia, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 533-540, '28

Die Incontinentia urinae beim Weibe und ihre Therapie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 957-975, '28

Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Hysteroskopie, insbesondere beim Studium des Endometriums, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 258-264, Feb. 2, '29

MIKULINSKA, J.: See **GRAF, C., jt. auth.**

MIKULOWSKI, V., L'application du filtrat du bouillon de Besredka dans le traitement de la pleurésie purulente chez l'enfant, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 134-143, July 30, '28

Relation between pediatrics and military medicine, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 118-122, Feb. '28

Encéphalite coquelucheuse à l'âge infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 646-659, Oct. '28

Su di un caso di lue congenita febbrile del fegato in ragazzo di quattordici anni, Pediatria **36:** 1121-1126, Oct. 15, '28

Emiplegia spastica e lue congenita nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 809-814, Nov. '28

L'application thérapeutique de l'oxygène en clinique infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 73-78, Feb. '29

Development of latent syphilis in children, Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 173-178, March 10, '29

MIKUSCHKA, G., Die Methode der Blausäurevertilgung und deren Gefährlichkeit für den ausführenden Tierarzt, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 703-706, Nov. 1, '28

MILAN (bismuth preparation): See Ulcers, therapy

MILANESI, E.: See **CHISTONI, A., jt. auth.**

MILANI, A., and VIALLI, M., L'anatomia radiologica della mandibola dei mammiferi, Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 323-364, '28

MILANO, M., Pleuresias purulentas en la infancia: comentarios clinicos a nuestra estadistica, Pediatria españ. **17:** 357, Oct. '28

Pleuresías purulentas en la infancia: indicaciones operatorias derivadas de nuestra estadistica y sus resultados, Pediatría españ. **17:** 389-399, Nov. '28

Pleuresías cronicas en la infancia: juicios clinicos deducidos de nuestras personales observaciones, Pediatría españ. **17:** 421-429, Dec. '28

MILBURN, A. A., Some points in diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 20-24, Jan. '29

MILCH, H., Recurrent dislocation of thumb; capsulorrhaphy, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 237-239, Feb. '29

Astragalo-scaphoid dislocation, Ann.Surg. **89:** 427-434, March '29

——**and LAPIDUS, P. W.**, Pneumococcus spondylitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 292-297, April '29

——**and POMERANZ, M.**, Bone changes in Gaucher's splenomegaly, Ann.Surg. **89:** 552-560, April '29

MILDERS, H. D. E., Blood transfusion and auto-agglutination, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4108-4110, Aug. 25, '28

MILES, A., William Dick; Founder of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Vet.Rec. **8:** 1065-1069, Dec. 15, '28

MILES, C. C., and TERMAN, L. M., Sex difference in association of ideas, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 165-206, April '29

MILES, W. R., Horizontal eye movements at onset of sleep, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 122-141, March '29

Ocular dominance demonstrated by unconscious sighting, J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 113-126, April '29

Duration of sleep and insensible perspiration, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 577-580, April '29

MILEWSKI, B., Fatal poisoning with somnifene Roche, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 107, Feb. 10, '29

MILHIT, J., and DEROT, M., A propos de six cas de suppurations pleuro-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1447-1452, Nov. 1, '28

MILIAN, G., Apoplexie séreuse arsenicale, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 149-154, Sept. '28

MILIAN, G.—Continued

Joseph Jadassohn, 1863-1928, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 450-453, Sept.-Oct. '28

Maladie cyclique trisymptomatique probablement infectieuse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 454, Sept.-Oct. '28

Fièvre typhoïde au cours du traitement par le 914, Médecine **9:** 1089-1090, Nov. '28

Chancres mous de la langue, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 552, Nov. '28

Ictère sans cause et syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 554, Nov. '28

Gommes syphilitiques multiples; fièvre syphilitique tertiaire, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 556, Nov. '28

Crise nitritoïde localisée à la région oculo-palpebrale, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 607, Dec. '28

Pityriasis rosé de Gibert à croutes impétiginiformes, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 15, Jan. '29

Impetigo confluent et rebelle du visage; ses réactions biotropiques; prurigo de voisinage, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 23-25, Jan. '29

Impétigo; érythème ortié nummulaire généralisé, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 26, Jan. '29

Erysipèle de la verge, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 28-31, Jan. '29

Louis Brocq, 1856-1928, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x, Jan. 19, '29

Le traitement du zona, Paris méd. **1:** 74-77, Jan. 19, '29; also, El tratamiento del zona, Siglo méd. **83:** 351-353, Feb. 16, '29

La contagiosité des accidents syphilitiques secondaires (rapport officiel du 24 mai 1859 à l'Académie de médecine), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xiv, March 2, '29

——**and BRODIER, L.**, La dermatologie en 1929, Paris méd. **1:** 53-59, Jan. 19, '29

La syphilis en 1929, Paris méd. **1:** 201-208, March 2, '29

——**and GARNIER, G.**, Syphilides hyperkératosiques en nappe et en carrelage de la jambe avec syphilides papulo-tuberculeuses de la cuisse. Nombreuses cicatrices gaufrées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 535-538, July '28

Epithélioma professionnel du goudron de la paupière inférieure à la suite d'une brûlure de goudron chaud, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 793, Nov. '28

——**and LAUNAY, C.**, Biotropisme radiothérapique promicrobien à l'occasion du traitement de tumeurs mycosiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 611-613, July '28

Parakératose en médaillons à forme de pityriasis rosé consécutive à une blessure infectée, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29

——**and MICHAUX, L.**, Les grands entr'actes de la syphilis: syphilome de la joue trente-neuf ans après le chancre, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 605, Dec. '28

——**and PÉRIN, L.**, Lupus érythémateux à forme végétante, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 528, July '28

——**LOTTE and DELARUE, J.**, L'ictère para-thérapeutique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 873-883, Dec. '28

——**PÉRIN, L., and MICHAUX, L.**, Syphilis maligne précoce, déformée par le traitement, ayant amené, deux mois après le chancre, l'amputation de la luette, la destruction de la paupière supérieure et secondairement, de l'oeil qui dut être énucléé chirurgicalement, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 791-793, Nov. '28

MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military

MILIUM, COLLOID: See Skin, colloid degeneration

MILK

See also Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding; Kefir

—food value compared with other foods, [J. T. Lewis] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 196, '27

—inactivating effect on hemolysis, [G. S. Joannidès] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 151-153, '28

—milk and medical science, [J. A. Tobey] Am.Med. **23:** 786-792, Nov. '28

—milk consumption and growth of school children; second preliminary report on tests to Scottish Board of Health, [G. Leighton & M. L. Clark] Brit.M.J. **1:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '29

—prevention of formation of surface membrane from heating, [F. Pels-Leusden] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 792, Dec. 8, '28

—problems, [W. Buckley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 346-349, Dec. '28

—regulating property of milk (plasma and serum), [M. Comel] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 908-918, July '28

—requirements of butter and milk baking products and biscuits, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 133-135, July-Aug. '28

MILK—Continued
—summer diarrhœa (etiologic importance of contaminated milk), [H. N. Stoessiger] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 21-26, Jan.-March '29
—value of raw milk in prevention of osteoporosis and scurvy following intestinal infantilism; 3 cases, [W. Baumann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 5-11, '29
acidification: See Infants, feeding; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
allergy, extreme hypersensitiveness to cow's milk protein in infant, [W. M. Cumming] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 296-299, Dec. '28
Bacillus bulgaricus, yoghurt treatment for abdominal diseases, [J. Kleeberg] Med.Klin. **25:** 98-101, Jan. 18, '29
bacteriology: See also Milk, dried; Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—age distribution in milk-borne outbreaks of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 257-264, March '29
—dangers of unpasteurized milk with special reference to Malta (undulant) fever, [N. M. Harris] Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 241-246, May '29
—demonstration of Bang bacilli, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 175, Feb. 15, '29
—diagnosis of udder infections, [G. Roeder] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 839-842, Dec. 15, '28
—epidemic of undulant fever with study of associated milk supply, [M. E. Farbar & F. P. Mathews] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 875-880, March '29
—epidemic septic (streptococcic) sore throat; historical review, [B. White] New England J.Med. **200:** 797-805, April 18, '29
—epidemic septic (streptococcic) sore throat; review of 1928 epidemic in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow & B. White] New England J.Med. **200:** 807-809, April 18, '29
—high bacterial content in Buenos Aires, [A. Moreira & I. Tessieri] Semana méd. **2:** 1165-1168, Nov. 1, '28; also, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 771-778, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 857-865, Dec. '28
—importance of atypical colon bacilli, [G. Abraham] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 80-94, Feb. '29
—laboratory control of milk under new State Code, [M. Maslon] New York State J.Med. **29:** 85-86, Jan. 15, '29
—Newman combined fat extraction, fixing and staining solution for use in direct microscopic technic for counting bacteria, [R. S. Breed] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 99-100, Jan. '29
—outbreak of scarlet fever and milk supply, [H. Taylor] Vet.Rec. **9:** 9, Jan. 5, '29
—septic sore throat in 1928 in Massachusetts; epidemiology, [H. L. Lombard] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 81-102, March '29
—studies of milking machines, [C. K. Johns & A. G. Lochhead] J.Hyg. **29:** 35-50, April '29
certified: See also Infants, feeding
—[M. G. Slaughter] Illinois M.J. **55:** 64, Jan. '29
citric acid: See Rickets, prevention
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—biological properties of protein calcium and their clinical significance, [O. B. Weinshank] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 424-426, April 17, '29
—determination of minute quantities of iodide in milk in presence of large amount of chloride by means of potentiometer titration, [F. Kieferle & E. Erbacher] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 305-317, '28
—electrometric determination of chlorine, [T. Sundberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 32-38, July-Aug. '28
—iodine content; dependence on presence of iodine in vegetation and soil and relation to goiter, [F. Kieferle] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr. Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 957-962, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 957-962, Nov. 9, '28
—significance of choline content, especially of summer milk, [W. Vaubel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1971, Nov. 23, '28
dried: See also Infants, feeding
—antigenic properties of evaporated milk, [O. I. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 964-966, March 23, '29
—antirachitic value of irradiated powdered whole milk, [A. G. DeSanctis, L. O. Ashton & O. L. Stringfield] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 297-311, May '29
—as dressing for intestinal fistula; report of case, [C. E. Rees] California & West.Med. **30:** 419, June '29
—bacteriology of dry milk, with particular reference to that made by Just process, [G. C. Supplee & E. M. Bixby] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1016-1026, May '29
MILK, dried—Continued
—growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains, [C. M. McCay, W. E. Dilley & M. F. Crowell] J.Nutrition **1:** 233-246, Jan. '29
—powdered milk and public health, [J. A. Tobey] New England J.Med. **200:** 237-239, Jan. 31, '29
enzymes: See also Milk, human
—amylase content of milk of various animals, [R. Schenk] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 375-384, Oct. 22, '28
evaporated: See Infants, feeding
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—British legislation on milk hygiene, [H. A. Klutmann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 143, Jan. 15, '29
—cataphoresis of human and cow's milk, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 361-372, '29
—experiences with preparation of model milk in the Netherlands by Stenhouse Williams method, [C. F. van Oyen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 686-688, July 1, '28
—failure of standard method for visible dirt to meet Connecticut requirements, [F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 172-178, Feb. '29
—fat-free dried substance in milk, [W. Prausnitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 123, Feb. 9, '29
—Gerber's acidbutyrometry as scientific method, [G. Koestler & W. Loertscher] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **57:** 48-59, Jan. '29
—hygienic inspection, [R. Koller] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **16:** 201, March 15, '29; 261, April 1, '29
—hygienic supervision, [H. Labbé] Médecine **9:** 1154-1158, Dec. '28
—methods of characterizing adulteration, particularly, simplified, molecular constant, [E. Cattelain & L. Bliecq] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 455, Nov. 16, '28; 510, Dec. 1, '28
—milk control by veterinarians; experiences and observations, [Glage] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 745-748, Nov. 9, '28
—milk control in light of veterinary hygiene, [Rudolf] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-132, Feb. 15, '29
—milk control with reference to infectious diseases, [Ehrlich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 793-797, Nov. 23, '28
—rapid stain for direct microscopic examination, [N. M. Erb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 377-379, Jan. '29
—results of biologic examination in Altona, [A. Behre] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 38-50, July-Aug. '28
—taste and estimation of chlorine as aid in distinguishing pathologic milk, [O. Bischoff] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 147-151, March 9, '29
fat, Hoyberg method of estimating, [J. van Woerden] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 505-507, May 15, '28
—estimation of fat in milk products; adulteration with cacao butter, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **57:** 9-13, Jan. '29
human: See also Lactation
—effect of ultraviolet rays on oxidizing ferments, [M. Acqua] Clin.pediat. **10:** 619-625, Oct. '28
—for protein therapy, [I. Di Pace] Rinasc.med. 6: 188, April 15, '29
—isoagglutinins, [B. Epstein & E. Podvinec] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **121:** 123-133, Sept. '28
—production of scurvy in guinea-pigs fed with human milk, [A. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 177-185, '29
—two cases of typhoid bacilli in milk of nursing mothers, [K. Todorović] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 771-773, May 18, '28
irradiated: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, dried
—antirachitic action of milk irradiated with an improvised quartz lamp apparatus, [S. von Bogdándy & L. Wámoscher] Strahlentherapie **31:** 303-309, '29
—in prevention of rickets, [J. Aengenendt] Gsndhtsfürs. f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 38-45, Feb. '28
—in treatment of rickets, [E. Wieland] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 735-762, Dec. '28
—therapeutic value in rickets, [P. György] Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 91-98, May-June '28
—toxic action of milk and other substances after exposure to ultraviolet rays, [R. Degkwitz] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1631-1634, Sept. 21, '28 [Comment on Reyher and Walkhoff's article]
—treatment of rickets, [A. Salmony] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 666-668, Nov. 5, '28
—value in treatment and prophylaxis of rickets, [K. Scheer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 294-302, '29
lactic acid: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Kefir; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Infants, feeding
—advantages of pasteurization at low temperature, [A. Davo] Med.ital. **9:** 606-620, Oct. '28

MILK, pasteurization and sterilization—Continued
—ascertaining degree at which milk has been heated, [P. Weinstein] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 457-467, Nov.-Dec. '28
—cocci resisting pasteurization temperatures, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 17-27, Nov. 1, '28
—effect of cleansing centrifuge on bacterial content of milk, [M. Düggeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 68-71, Jan. 19, '29
—feeding hogs with whey and buttermilk from permanently pasteurized milk, [O. Pröscholdt] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 313-322, Oct. 22, '28
—pasteurization, [M. J. Rosenau] New England J.Med. **200:** 51-55, Jan. 10, '29
—pasteurized milk and sanitary milk control in Illinois, [P. F. Krueger] Illinois M.J. **55:** 212-217, March '29
powdered: See Infants, feeding; Milk, dried
preservation, definitions for manufactured preserves, [F. E. Nottbohm] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 63-72, July-Aug. '28
sugar in: See also Lactose
—relations between blood sugar and lactose of milk in cows, [O. Scheicher] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 527-537, Nov. 24, '28
supply, [D. W. H. Henderson] Vet.Rec. **9:** 279-284, April 6, '29
—bacteriologic and hygienic investigations on condition of market milk in Vienna, [J. Rudolf, Münchberg & Agnesy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1747-1750, Dec. 20, '28
—basic principles of hygiene, [H. A. Klutmann] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 176-178, Feb. 15, '29
—control, [R. H. Murray] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 172-178, April '29
—effectual control, [J. W. S. McCullough] Am.Med. **23:** 792, Nov. '28
—German statistics of milk consumption, [A. Gompf] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 203-205, Sept. '28
—grading, [J. McAllan] J.State Med. **37:** 229-239, April '29
—increase of production and consumption, [U. Valduga] Nuov.Ann.d.Agricult. **8:** 95-117, June 30, '28
—of cities with standard milk, [F. E. Nottbohm] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 201-214, July-Aug. '27
—of Orne, [L. Bliecq] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 543-546, Dec. 16, '28
—present method of handling; proposed reforms, [M. Fouassier] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 5-32, Jan. '29
—proper standards for production and shipment, [E. A. Crossman] New England J.Med. **200:** 660-663, March 28, '29
—protection of pasteurized and raw milk in Italy, [L. Grassi] Clin.vet. **51:** 746-763, Dec. '28
—rôle of physician in milk hygiene, [W. Vaubel] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 80-82, Feb. 22, '29
—standard milk ordinance; plea for uniformity in procedure and active support of medical profession, [L. S. Frank] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 871-876, June '29
—supply and control in Berlin, [P. Borinski & O. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 81-97, July-Aug. '28
—veterinary examination of cows; important factors concerning milk hygiene; their significance for standardized cattle breeding, [J. Bongert] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 101-106, Feb. 15, '29
therapy: See also Bubo, venereal; Dressings; Eyes, diseases; Food, allergy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Otitis Media, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Protein, therapy; Skin, diseases; Verruca plana; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
—experiences with milk and vegetable diet in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Boas] Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 211-216, April 10, '29
—in human disease, [J. E. Crewe] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 561-570, Dec. '28
—indications and technic of whey (lactoserum) therapy, [M. Renaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 125-133, Feb. 25, '29
—mode of action of Karell's milk treatment in disorders of water metabolism, [W. Wadi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1838-1839, Nov. 2, '28
—therapeutic properties of whey (lactoserum); indications for use, [M. Renaud] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1313, Dec. 1, '28; Paris méd. **2:** 481-483, Dec. 1, '28
—use of milk heated to 108° and hemogenized in infantile eczema, [G. Variot] Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **39:** 156-159, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1719-1726, Dec. 13, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 833-835, Dec. 22, '28; also, Méd.inf. **35:** 33-43, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 243-245, March 21, '29
—value of saya, [H. Mohr] Med.Klin. **25:** 230-231, Feb. 8, '29

MILK—Continued
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—[L. H. Manceaux] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 276-283, April '29
—[W. G. Savage] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 339-345, Dec. '28
—effect of alternating electric current on tubercle bacilli in milk, [C. M. Carpenter] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 347-356, May '29
—factors involved in destruction of tubercle bacilli by heat, [K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1478-1481, Nov. 16, '28
vitamin content, of milk used in infant feeding, [I. G. Macy & J. Outhouse] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 379-400, Feb. '29
—effect of heat on antineuritic vitamin, [A. L. Daniels, M. L. Giddings & D. Jordan] J.Nutrition **1:** 455-466, May '29
MILK-FEVER
—biochemistry of puerperal paralysis in cattle, [B. Sjollema] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 300-308, '28
—blood phosphates, [P. A. Fish] Vet.Rec. **9:** 324, April 20, '29
—milk fever and nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs; milk fever, [A. Spicer] Vet.Rec. **9:** 174, March 2, '29
—physiology, [P. A. Fish] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1070; 1089, '28
—researches on pathogenesis, [R. Moussu] North Am.Vet. **9:** 40-48, June '28
MILKING MACHINES: See under Dairying
MILKÓ, W., Zur Mitteilung Z. Ogioblina's „Entfernung einer Lumbalpunktionsnadel, die 1 Jahr im Rückenmarkskanal gesessen hatte," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2775-2776, Nov. 3, '28
MILLA, D. A., La maniobra de Credé en el alumbramiento, Siglo méd. **82:** 424-426, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Valcárcel's article]
MILLAR, G., Note on case of carcinoma of small intestine, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 279-282, May '29
MILLAR, R. E., and ROBERTSON, G., Interesting case of spina bifida occulta in young adult, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 681-683, April '29
MILLARD-GUBLER SYNDROME: See under Hemiplegia
MILLBERRY, G., Industrial dentistry; its trend, including some observations on European practice, California & West.Med. **30:** 21-23, Jan. '29
MILLER, A. A., New lancet for opening peritonsillar abscess, Lancet **2:** 1344, Dec. 29, '28
MILLER, C., Achalasia of cardia, Clin.J. **58:** 169-172, April 10, '29
MILLER, C. C., Thymus as factor in severe forms of Basedow, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 540-542, Nov. '28
Caffein in thyroid surgery, Am.Med. **24:** 30-34, Jan. '29
MILLER, C. J., Comparative study of certain gynecologic and obstetric conditions as exhibited in colored and white races, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 91-106, '28
Study of 343 surgical cases of intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **89:** 91-107, Jan. '29
Baldwin operation for aplasia of vagina, with report of one case, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 276-281, March '29
General consideration of cæsarean section, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 745-750, June '29
MILLER, C. S., Consideration of psychic factors in physical disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 611-618, March '29
MILLER, D. (Edinburgh), Eclampsia: Critical survey of 159 cases treated by conservative methods; statistical survey, with special reference to prognosis, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 49-59, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. April '29
Importance of post-natal maternal care comprising a review of organization and work of post-natal clinic of Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, Brit.M.J. **1:** 717-720, April 20, '29
MILLER, D. (San Diego): See **STEALY, C. L., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D. F., Determining effects of change in temperature upon locomotor movements of fly larvae, J.Exper. Zool. **52:** 293-313, Jan. 5, '29
MILLER, E. G., JR.: See **FREEMAN, R. G., jt. auth.**
——See **KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. M., Acute intestinal obstruction associated with ruptured appendix, S.Clin.North America **9:** 487-492, April '29
MILLER, E. W., Subnormal children; effect of 3 months' residential open-air treatment, Lancet **1:** 819-820, April 20, '29
MILLER, F. D., Immediate denture service, Dental Digest **35:** 1-5, Jan. '29
MILLER, F. N., Influenza epidemic at University of Oregon in fall of 1928, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1353-1361, June 7, '29
MILLER, F. P. (El Paso), Surgical treatment of diseases of chest, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 22-24, May '29
MILLER, F. P. (Los Angeles), Thoracoplasty and its ancillary operations, Southwestern Med. **13:** 153-157, April '29
MILLER, G. B., John Wesley Bovée, 1861-1927, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. **53:** 263, '28

MILLER, G. S., JR., Some elements of sexual behavior in primates and their possible influence on beginnings of human social development, J.Mammalogy **9:** 273-293, Nov. '28

MILLER, H.: See MEKIE, E., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. A. (Clovis, N. M.), Simple technic for estimation of blood urea, Southwestern Med. **13:** 82-83, Feb. '29

MILLER, H. A. (Fairmont), Dystocia due to large polycystic kidneys in fetus; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 243-245, May '29

MILLER, H. A. (Pittsburgh), and MARTINEZ, D. B., Liver extract in toxemia of pregnancy, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec. & Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 225-238, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 627-631, Feb. 23, '29

MILLER, H. C., Prognosis of measles paraplegia, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 16-17, Jan. '29

MILLER, H. E., and TAUSSIG, L. R., Tularemia, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 378-390, March '29

——See TAUSSIG, L. R., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. P., Value of white and differential count in abdominal surgery; plea for routine use of differential counts, Illinois M.J. **55:** 59-64, Jan. '29

MILLER, H. W., Thyroid disease in Orient and its treatment, China M.J. **42:** 897-906, Dec. '28

Hyperthyroidism in China, Japan, and the Philippines, China M.J. **43:** 226-234, March '29

MILLER, J. (Kingston, Canada), Degenerative changes in thyroid gland result of treatment by lead ionization, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 208-210, March '29

Case of multiple amyloid tumours of neck, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 210-213, March '29

MILLER, J. (New York), Facial erysipelas following tonsillectomy; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 534-537, May '29

MILLER, J. A., Climate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 217-238, Feb. '29

Lung abscess; some aspects of etiology and medical treatment, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 268-273, March '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 211-214, April '29

Effect of public health programme upon interests of private physician, New York State J.Med. **29:** 591-596, May 15, '29

MILLER, J. B., General practitioner of to-day; (presidential address), Glasgow M.J. **111:** 144-149, March '29

MILLER, J. C., L'école La Jemmerais pour les enfants anormaux educables, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 19-24, Jan. '29

——SAMSON, M., and PAINCHAUD, C. A., Le traitement des neuropsychopathies syphilitiques par les chocs associés, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 128-135, Feb. '29

MILLER, J. D.: See CAMPBELL, A. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. E., Dengue; study based on 100 cases, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 77-86, Jan. '29

MILLER, J. L., Thyrotoxicosis from internist's standpoint, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 89-100, Nov. 15, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 98-110, Jan. '29

Dr. Jessee Bennett, (1769-1842) pioneer surgeon; Dr. Aquilla Leighton Knight, (1823-1897) humanist; old Virginia doctors: "who saw life steadily and saw it whole," Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 711-714, Jan. '29

MILLER, J. R., Educational and economic value of outpatient department to general hospital, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 30-32, Jan. '29

MILLER, J. W., Irrigation and suction cannulas, new and modified, for frontal, maxillary and sphenoidal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 59-60, Jan. '29

MILLER, L. C., Survey of hospitals of Worcester district, New England J.Med. **200:** 377-384, Feb. 21, '29

MILLER, M. W.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, O. R., Surgery of infectious osteomyelitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 61-64, Feb. '29

MILLER, P. R.: See SCHLOSS, E. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, R., Poisoning by "meta fuel" tablets (metacetaldehyde), Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 292-295, Dec. '28

MILLER, R. C., FORBES, E. B., and SMYTHE, C. V., Study of utilization of iron of meats as compared with other protein foods, J.Nutrition **1:** 217-232, Jan. '29

——See SMYTHE, C. V., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. H., Surgical procedures on stomach and duodenum; indications and results, New England J. Med. **200:** 575-580, March 21, '29

——and SHEDDEN, W. M., Tuberculous cervical adenitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 511-528, May '29

MILLER, S., and KONORSKI, J., Sur une forme particulière des réflexes conditionnels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1155-1157, Oct. 19, '28

Le phénomène de la généralisation motrice, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1158, Oct. 19, '28

MILLER, T., TAYLOR, L., and GRACIE, J., Discussion on treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers; plea for co-operation of general practitioner, surgeon, and physician, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 158-178, March '29

MILLER, T. A., Problems of diagnosis from standpoint of general practitioner, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 562-565, May '29

MILLER, T. G., Active congestion of stomach as explanation of mechanism involved in gastric hemorrhage of splenic anemia; presentation of 4 cases with hemorrhage before and after splenectomy, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1001-1017, Jan. '29

Gastric hemorrhage from internist's point of view; analysis of 151 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 237-241, Jan. '29

Significance of various clinical and laboratory factors in diagnosis of peptic ulcer, New York State J.Med. **29:** 129-132, Feb. 1, '29

——PENDERGRASS, E. P., and ANDREWS, K. S., Statistical study of clinical and laboratory findings in gastric and duodenal ulcer, with special reference to roentgenologic data; based on records of 279 operatively demonstrated cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 15-33, Jan. '29

MILLER, W. E.: See HOUGHTEN, F. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, W. S., Study of tuberculous lesions in lung of negro child 9 weeks old; tuberculous lymph node situated in incisura interlobaris with its afferent and efferent lymphatics, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 119-133, Feb. '29

William Beaumont and his book; Elisha North and his copy of Beaumont's book, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 155-179, March '29

MILLET, Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie en voie de suppuration, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 2-6, Jan. 4, '29

Appendicite gangréneuse avec péritonite généralisée. Occlusion intestinale consécutive par brides et adhérences, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.Paris **21:** 6-9, Jan. 4, '29

MILLET, H., Reaction of blood in cancer, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 263-267, May '29

MILLET, R. F.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.

MILLIAMPEREMETER: See Electrophysiology

MILLIGAN, R. R. D., and ROGERS, N. M., Radium emanation and goitre, Tr.& Proc.,New Zealand Inst. **59:** 389-394, June '28

MILLINGEN, JULIUS

—Julius Millingen, Lord Byron's physician, [C. A. Wood] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 260-269, May '29

MILLON'S REACTION: See Mental Diseases, urine in

MILLOT, J., Faits relatifs à la régénération chez le noyer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1397-1398, Nov. 9, '28

MILLS, G. P., Operative treatment of hallux rigidus, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 443-444, April '29

MILLS, H. H., Disabilities of women associated with pregnancy, West London M.J. **34:** 38-50, Jan. '29

MILLS, J. H., Seasonal and age distribution of deaths from typhoid fever in New York, Chicago, and Providence, R. I., J.Prev.Med. **3:** 37-41, Jan. '29

MILLS, J. L., Clinical experiences with eclampsia, Minnesota Med. **12:** 186-190, April '29

MILLS, K. C.: See DOCHEZ, A. R., jt. auth.

MILLS, L., Iritis, iridocyclitis and prolapse of iris in modern cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 185-202, '28

School eye surveys; report on grammar school (566 children), California & West.Med. **30:** 168-170, March '29

MILLS, R. G., Attitude of progressive physician toward necropsies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 299-305, Jan. '29

——and MUMEY, N., Bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma; report of case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, with features that simulated infection by Endameba histolytica, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 516-532, April '29

MILLUL, G., Calcolosi in rene ectopico pre-sacrale, Ann. ital.di chir. **7:** 1062-1075, Oct. 31, '28

MILLZNER, R. J., and LEAKE, C. D., Toxicity of "eucupin" in local analgesia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 526-527, March '29

——See WOOLSEY, J. H., jt. auth.

MILNE, C., Temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1173-1175, Dec. 29, '28

MILOCHEVITCH, S.: See RAMSINE, S., jt. auth.

MILONE, G., Due casi di carcinoma gastrico. Trattamento chirurgico. Esiti a distanza, Riforma med. **44:** 1389-1391, Oct. 22, '28

MILONE, S.: See MORPURGO, B., jt. auth.

MILOVIDOV, P. F., Méthodes permettant la différenciation histologique des bactéries symbiotes et des chondriosomes, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 382-391, Nov. '28

MILROY, W. F., Chronic hereditary edema; Milroy's disease, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 17-25, '28

MILROY'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary

MILSTEIN, T., Zur Morphologie des Jacobsonschen Organs, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 18-28, March 23, '29

MIMS, W. D., Unresolved lobar pneumonia; case reports, Memphis M.J. **5:** 215, Oct. '28

MINAMI, S., and EHARA, I., Ueber die Malariatherapie der Lues, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 87, Nov. '28

MINASSIAN, B.: See PRAT, S., jt. auth.

MIND

—attention-automatization; investigation of transitional nature of mind, [A. Ford] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 1-32, Jan. '29

—decrease of intellectual power in old age, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1793-1795, Oct. 26, '28

—faculty psychology (based on study of mental capacities), [C. C. Pratt] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 142-171, March '29

—frustration theory of consciousness; mind as energy, [W. A. White] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 143-162, April '29

—influence on vegetative nervous system, [K. Hansen] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 931-940, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 931-940, Nov. 9, '28

—physiologic experiments on psychic excitation and dementia praecox, [D. Santenoise] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 326-340, Nov. '28

—relations between brain and mind, [Weygandt] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 70-82, '29

body and mind, effect of psychic personality on somatic physiology and pathology, [E. Mira] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 425-438, Nov. '28

—effect of somatic diseases on mental diseases; cases, [A. Catalano] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 11-33, '28

—growth of mind and body, [R. D. Gillespie] M.Press **127:** 259, March 27, '29

—mind, emotion and body reciprocities; why and how is mind so potent for weal or for woe in convalescence? [J. M. Taylor] M.Times, New York **57:** 98, April '29

—physiologic and psychologic bases of disease, [H. Much] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1841-1844, Sept. 16, '28

—psychogenic disturbances, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2014-2017, Nov. 30, '28

—significance of psychic state in surgery; cases, [G. B. Bychowski] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 94-112, '28

diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind

MINDER, F., Ueber die Sichtbarkeit der leprösen Nervenerkrankung in der Kornea an der Spaltlampe, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 36-39, Jan. 25, '29

MINDER, J., Klinische Beiträge zur hydronephrotischen Erweiterung bei Doppelnieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 212-238, '29

Über einige rasch orientierende Funktionsprüfungsmethoden bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen; die Refraktion als Funktionsmethode, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 239-264, '29

MINDLIN, S. S., Observations of cases of endocarditis lenta, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1233-1236, Aug. '28

MINEHART, V. L., Azygos lobe of lung, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 112-113, Feb. '29

MINER, H. E., and FORSBECK, F. C., Outbreak of typhoid fever traced to chicken salad infected by carrier, New England J.Med. **200:** 440-441, Feb. 28, '29

MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral

MINERALS

See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.

—amounts of various mineral substances in muscles of normal rabbit and dog, [Boutiron & Genaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1730-1731, Dec. 7, '28

—deficiencies in swine rations, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 651-661, March '29

—effect of ultraviolet rays on mineral content of skin, [S. Kaplansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 102-104, '28

—importance of mineral constituents in diet, [G. W. Clark] Am.Med. **23:** 807-811, Nov. '28

—mineral composition of egg cells, [K. Bialaszewicz] Pubbl.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 355-369, '27

—mineral constituents of cranberries, [F. W. Morse] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 77-79, Jan. '29

—mineral content of grain, [J. E. Greaves & C. T. Hirst] J.Nutrition **1:** 293-298, March '29

—use of mineral oxids and other means for producing natural tooth effects, [E. L. Pilkington] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 804-812, May '29

metabolism, effect of pancreatic hormone in healthy dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 327-343, Oct. '28

—disorders in mineral metabolism and in water metabolism resulting from insulin treatment of diabetes, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 606-615, '28

—effect of ingestion of mineral waters on metabolism of mineral salts, [A. Keller-Stoppany] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 362-366, March 30, '29

***MINERALS, metabolism**—Continued

—effect of urea on diuresis and mineral metabolism in normal kidney and in renal insufficiency, [R. E. Mark] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 143-167, '28

—importance of supplementary food for anabolism and mineral metabolism of blood, [E. Schuntermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2175-2178, Dec. 21, '28

—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 219, March '29

—minerals and metabolism, [E. Browning] Am.Med. **23:** 803-806, Nov. '28

—of beef steer, [E. B. Forbes, R. B. French & T. V. Letonoff] J.Nutrition **1:** 201-208, Jan. '29

—participation of inorganic iron in animal organism, [E. Starkenstein & H. Weden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 274-287, '28

—significance; preliminary report on calcium and phosphorous content of some Porto Rican food materials, [D. H. Cook & T. Rivera] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 65-69, Aug. '28

MINERBI, C., Il timpanismo alternante di Wintrich, il suono tracheale di Williams e il timpanismo di Skoda, Riforma med. **45:** 223-224, Feb. 16, '29

MINERBI, G., Nuovi apprezzamenti sulla ipofonesi sternale e parasternale, superiore, data dall'aorta, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 897-913, Oct. 20, '28

MINES AND MINERS

See also Nystagmus, miners'

—absenteeism in coal miners, [H. M. Vernon & T. Bedford] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 97-105, March '29

—analysis of fractures at Lynch, Kentucy, mines during past 5 years, [M. H. Todd] Kentucy M.J. **27:** 13-17, Jan. '29

—Arabian reports on sleeping sickness in gold mines of Nigeria, [F. Krenkow] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc. zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 344-347, '28

—excretion of lead by mine workers at Broken Hill, [R. W. Tannahill] M.J.Australia **1:** 201-205, Feb. 16, '29

—frequency of cancer among Chinese laborers in tin mines, Dutch Indies, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1973, Dec. '28

—high grade myopia unsuitable in mining, [R. Hessberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 794-801, Dec. 28, '28

—melanoderma developing in miners working with gas coal and coal tar; cancerogenic action of coal tar on white mice, [J. Barnewitz] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 382-395, Nov. '28

—miners' cramp, [E. M. Brockbank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '29

—miner's disease in Joachimstal, [J. Löwy] Med.Klin. **25:** 141-142, Jan. 25, '29

—organization of insurance in Sarre mines, [E. Jacquemin-Parlier] Progrès méd. **44:** 322-326, Feb. 23, '29

—precautions necessary for protection of workers in radium mines, [Naschér] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 950, Sept. 22, '28

—pulmonary cancer among Schneeberg miners, [E. Saupe] Med.Welt **2:** 1600, Oct. '27, '28; 1630, Nov. 3, '28

—relative infrequency of pulmonary tuberculosis in coal miners, [E. Arnould] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '29

—rheumatic diseases of miners from standpoint of compensation, [Gorn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2113-2116, Oct. 28, '28

—treatment, prognosis and medicolegal aspect of fractures of vertebrae among mine workers, [G. Magnus] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 527-530, March 29, '29

—tuberculin reaction in native colliery workers, [F. J. Allen] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 3-9, Jan. 12, '29

—visit to emergency hospital for miners at Bochum, Germany, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 7, '29

—wounds of hand particularly in thumb in miners; statistics, [G. Porcu-Maccioni] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **16:** 8-17, Feb. '29

MINET, J., Traitement des anémies du nourrisson, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 203-206, March 7, '29

——and Le MARC'HADOUR, Le traitement de la paralysie infantile, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 385-397, Nov. '28

MINETT, F. C., Disinfection in foot-and-mouth disease, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 298-317, Dec. '28

——and others, Discussion on glanders and kindred diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.and Sect.Compar.Med.) **22:** 69-81, May '29

MINGAZZINI, G., Beitrag zur Morphologie der äusseren Grosshirnhemisphärenoberfläche bei den Anthropoiden (Schimpanse und Orang), Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 1-219, '28

Ein Fall von Meningeom des medianen Teiles der Schädelbasis, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 208-222, Aug. '28

MINGAZZINI, G.—Continued
La citoarquitectura de los hemisferios cerebrales de Lenín, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 366-369, Aug. '28
Behandlung der Neurolues und Metalues, Zweifel und Ungewissheiten, Med.Welt **3:** 161-164, Feb. 2, '29
Enrico Morselli, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 398-399, March 18, '29
MININ, N. S., Two cases of perforation of uterus, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 758-760, '28
MINKEWITSCH, I. E., and TROFIMUK, N. A., Über Darmbakterien der Fische vom Standpunkt der hygienischen Beurteilung von Trinkwasser, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 39-46, '28
——**TROFIMUK, N. A., and WEDENJAPIN, S. A.,** Über die Bedeutung der zweifachen Herkunft der Bakteriengruppe Coli-aerogenes für die sanitäre Beurteilung des Trinkwassers, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 348-353, '28
MINKOWSKI, E., Der Einfluss der modernen Charakterologie auf die psychopathologischen Probleme, Nervenarzt **2:** 129-133, March 15, '29
——**and TISON, M.,** Essai sur la structure des états de dépression presbyophrénique, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 696-708, Oct. 15, '28
MINKOWSKI, M., and SIDLER, A., Zur Kenntnis der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva und ihrer Vererbung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1005-1009, Oct. 13, '28
Klinische und genealogische Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch. **3:** 239-298, 1927-1928
MINKOWSKI, O., Die Lehre vom Pankreas-Diabetes in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 311-315, Feb. 22, '29
MINKOWSKI, OSCAR: See Obituaries
MINNE, J.: See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
MINNECI di VILLAREALE, L., La terapia calcio-colloidale nella tubercolosi polmonare, Osp.maggiore **16:** 401-406, Dec. 31, '28
MINNICH, D. E., Chemical senses of insects, Quart.Rev. Biol. **4:** 100-112, March '29
MINNING, H.: See BERGER, F., jt. auth.
MINNITT, R. J., Note on case of chronic prostatitis treated with quartz high frequency electrode, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 206, Jan. '29
Improvement of case of pernicious anæmia by light treatment, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 22, April '29
MINOR, CHARLES LAUNCELOT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 422-424, March '29
MINOR, M., Elternsünden, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 387-396, Sept.-Oct. '28
MINOT AND MURPHY LIVER DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
MINOT, A. S., and CUTLER, J. T., Increase in guanidine-like substance in acute liver injury and eclampsia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 607-611, April '29
MINOVICI, S., and VANGHELOVICI, M., Contributions à l'oxydation du cholésterol; mécanisme de l'oxydation avec l'acide chromique, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 20-25, '28
MINOWADA, M., Experimental study of action of small quantity of iodine administered stomachically, Acta dermat. **11:** 191-203, Feb. '28
Der Einfluss der Schilddrüsenexstirpation auf die Haut und Hautdrüsen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schweissdrüsen, Acta dermat. **11:** 231, March '28
Influence of small quantity of potassium bromide administered stomachically on internal organs with especial regard to thyroid gland, Acta dermat. **11:** 385, April '28
Der Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Regeneration der kornealen Epithelien, Acta dermat. **11:** 437, May '28
Influence of large quantity of iodine on internal organs, Acta dermat. **11:** 531-538, June '28
Influence of administration of larger dose of potassium iodide solution on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized white rats, Acta dermat. **12:** 189-198, Aug. '28
Influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized animals, Acta dermat. **12:** 313-322, Sept. '28
Influence of small quantity of potassium iodide on thyroid gland, hypophysis, suprarenal bodies, kidneys and lungs of white rat, Acta dermat. **12:** 423-428, Oct. '28
Der Einfluss grösserer Mengen von Kalium jodatum auf die Schilddrüse, die Hypophyse, die Nebennieren, die Nieren und die Lungen der weissen Ratten, Acta dermat. **12:** 534-538, Nov. '28
Influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of castrated white rats, Acta dermat. **12:** 668-676, Dec. '28
MINTY, F. N., Use of airplane in practice of medicine, Black Hills Engineer **17:** 131, March '29
MINTZ, S., Ein Fall von hohem Darmileus infolge eines inkarzerierten Gallensteines, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 382-386, Dec. '28
MINUZZI, P. G., El problema diagnóstico y terapéutico de la litiasis de las vías urinarias, Rev.de cir. **7:** 343-368, Aug. '28
MINZ, S. L., Über „Duodenum mobile", Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 632-639, '28
MIODOŃSKI, J., De l'évaluation métrique dans les épreuves d'orientation (et de retour en place), Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 443-460, '28
Von der quantitativen Bestimmung des Zeige-und Einstellungsversuches, Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 965-979, July '27
MIOSIS: See under Pupils, contraction
MIOSTAGMIN REACTION (ASCOLI): See Anthrax, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology
MIQUEL: See MARIE, A., jt. auth.
MIR, L., Colotomia por cuerpo extraño, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 465-470, Sept. '28
Priapismo permanente traumatico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 517-521, Oct. '28
MIRA, E., Conducta que debe observarse ante un alianado furioso, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 457-460, Oct. 27, '28
Influencia de la personalidad psíquica en la fisiología y la patología somáticas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 425-438, Nov. '28
MIRABEAU (GABRIEL HONORÉ de RIQUETTI), COUNT OF—medico-historical study, [R. A. Moore] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 191-197, March '29
MIRABEL, Traitement des vomissements acido-acétoniques chez les enfants, Lyon méd. **143:** 368a, March 24, '29
MIRAGLIA, M., Le orchiti acute e sub-acute primitive nell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 1009-1014, Sept. 15, '28
Su di un caso di orchite pneumococcica in un lattante, Pediatria **37:** 40-46, Jan. 1, '29
MIRALBELL, M., Tratamiento de los vómitos ácido-cetónicos de la infancia, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 276-290, Sept. 15, '28
MIRALDI, G., Autolesionismo e simulazione nel campo degli infortuni sul lavoro. (L'azione della Cassa Nazionale Infortuni), Rassegna d.previd.soc. **16:** 34-52, Jan. '29
MIRANDA, F. de P., Nuevas fórmulas para el cálculo de dietas de diabéticas, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 57-60, Feb. '29
MIRANDA GALLINO, M., Falso cáncer gástrico, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 691-698, Nov. '28
MIRAVENT, J. M., QUIROGA, R., and NEGRONI, P., Clasificación serológica de los gonococos, An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 237-239, '27
——**See PICO, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
MIRBT, C. A., Hat beim Kaninchen eine Fütterung mit Cholesterin und Lezithin einen Einfluss auf das Geschlechtsverhältnis der Nachkommen? Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 259-304, '28
MIRELSON, L. A.: See KOGAN, J. M., jt. auth.
MIRGAY, A.: See DETRE, L., jt. auth.
——**See von KNORR, K., jt. auth.**
MIRIMANOFF, A., Influence of diathermy on gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 15, April '29
MIRIZZI, P. L., Sur deux cas d'abcès mésocœliaques, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1179-1181, Nov. 17, '28
Diagnostische Schwierigkeiten der Brusttumoren, besonders des primitiven Lungenkrebses. Betrachtungen über ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 50-72, '28
Algunas dificultades técnicas de la apendicectomia precoz, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 479-484, Dec. '28
Sur un cas de luxation récidivante et irréductible de l'épaule. Opération de Louis Bazy. Téno-suspension à la manière de Henderson. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 398-404, March 16, '29
MIR-KASSIMOFF, M. A., Zur Methodik der Untersuchung von Harnkonkrementen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 74-83, '29
MIROLLI, A., La tubercolosi renale a localizzazione papillare (con illustrazione di sei casi clinici): studio clinico ed istologico, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 807-830, Oct. 13, '28
Considerazioni etio-patogenetiche sulle lipomatosi multiple simmetriche (con illustrazione di un caso clinico), Riforma med. **44:** 1624-1630, Dec. 10, '28
——**See BUFALINI, M., jt. auth.**
MIRONE, G., Sulla depurazione dell'acqua potabile di Cuneo con l'ipoclorito di calcio, Igiene mod. **22:** 80-92, March '29
MIRONESCU, T., and ANGENONEM, Une forme d'angine avec exanthème particulier, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 237-240, Feb. 18, '29; also, Rare case of angina with peculiar exanthems, România med. **7:** 61, March 15, '29

MIRONOFF, S. G., and ZUEFF, G. P., Wassermann's, Sachs-Georgi's and Meinicke's reactions with retro-placental blood and their diagnostic value, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 855-862, '28
MIROPOLSKAJA, A. M.: See BADJUL, P. A., jt. auth.
MIRRI, A., La setticemia diplococcica dei vitelli nella Pianura padana, Clin.vet. **52:** 67-76, Feb. '29
MIRRI, G., Ricerche refrattometriche nelle principali forme di malattie mentali, Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 445-462, Sept.-Dec. '28
MIRROR-WRITING
—comparative study of performances of stutterers and normal speakers in mirror tracing, [L. E. Travis] Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **39:** 45-50, '28
—recurrence of stuttering following shift from normal to mirror writing, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 386-391, Feb. '29
MIRSKY, A. E., and ANSON, M. L., Description of glass electrode and its use in measuring hydrogen ion concentration, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 581-587, March '29
On pyridine hemochromogen, J.General Physiol. **12:** 581-586, March '29
——**See ANSON, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
MIRSKY, A. I.: See SEGALL, H. N., jt. auth.
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISCH, W., Beitrag zur Lehre von der Alexie und amnetischen Aphasie. Ueber die besondere Wertigkeit der Eigennamen bei lektischer und mnestischer Reproduktion, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 223-232, Aug. '28
Beitrag zur Lehre von der Alexie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 160-164, '28
——**and LECHNER, A.**, Über ein kardio-sympathisches Reflexphänomen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-502, March 12, '29
MISCHTSCHENKO, I. P., Einfluss der Strahlenenergie auf das Eiweissmolekül, Strahlentherapie **30:** 707-719, '28
——**and FOMENKO, M. M.**, Vom Stickstoffwechsel bei experimentellem blastomatösem Wachstum, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **27:** 427-435, '28
MISCHUSTIN, E.: See WOJTKIEWICZ, A., jt. auth.
MISKOLCZY, D., Beiträge zur Halluzinationsfrage, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 129-146, Oct. '28
——**and RATH, A. Z.**, Estado actual y reformas proyectadas en el Servicio de alienados en Hungria, Arch. de neurobiol. **8:** 209-222, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Siglo méd. **82:** 601-606, Dec. 22, '28
MISLOWITZER, E., Untersuchungen über fermentative Eiweissspaltung, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 323-333, '28
Über fermentative Abspaltung der Halogene aus Jod-Brom-Eiweissverbindungen, Med.Klin. **25:** 472-473, March 22, '29
——**See FRANKEL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RONA, P., jt. auth.**
MISRACHI: See DESMOULINS, jt. auth.
MISSAL, M. E., and JOHNSTON, M. W., Failure of pituitary substances to influence basal metabolism or specific dynamic response to food in normal subject, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 314-321, Jan. '29
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES: See Hospitals, mission
MISSMAHL, F., Die Nervenpunktmassage nach Cornelius, Prakt.Arzt **14:** 97-103, March 5, '29
MISTLETOE: See Viscum album
MISTRETTA, A., Valore pratico dell'ozonizzazione del latte destinato alla alimentazione del bambino, Riv. di clin.pediat. **27:** 81-110, Feb. '29
MITACO, S., Case of pulmonary abscess treated successfully with emetine, Spitalul **48:** 54-56, Feb. '28
——**See DUMITRESCO-MANTE, jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, A. B., Spiral, helicoid, or rotation fractures, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 189-194, '28
MITCHELL, A. G., McCARTHY, M. F., LEICHLITER, J. W., and SEINSHEIMER, F., Otitis media and its relation to gastro-enteritis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 970-974, March 23, '29
——**See GREENBAUM, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**See SELKIRK, T. K., jt. auth.**
——**See WHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, C. A., Bovine infectious abortion and its relationship to public health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 78-84, Feb. '29
——**and DUTHIE, R. C.**, Tuberculosis of common crow; preliminary study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 134-139, Feb. '29
MITCHELL, E. C., Diarrheal conditions in southern states, South.M.J. **22:** 35-38, Jan. '29
MITCHELL, H. H., Physiological effects of protein, J. Nutrition **1:** 271-292, Jan. '29
Mineral deficiencies in swine rations, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 651-661, March '29
MITCHELL, J., Cases of beri-beri from Persian Gulf, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 44-47, Jan. '29
MITCHELL, J. B., JR.: See JUHN, M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. H., Amycotic dermatoses simulating ringworm and erosio interdigitalis blastomycetica, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 659-670, April '29
MITCHELL, J. I.: See CAMPBELL, W. C., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. M., Origin and fate of iso-agglutinins in blood from umbilical cord, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1008-1015, May '29
MITCHELL, R., Herman Maclean Cameron, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 329-330, March '29
MITCHELL, S. WEIR: See Biographies
MITCHELL, V.: See MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, V. E., Treatment of congenital cleft-palate, Dental Cosmos **71:** 230-235, March '29
MITES: See Trombicula; Tyroglyphus; etc.
MITHOEFER, W., Latent disease of maxillary sinus, Laryngoscope **39:** 29-39, Jan. '29
Systemic infection following antrum lavage, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 397-405, '28
MITNITZKY, D. M.: See BOUSIK, M. S., jt. auth.
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells
MITOLO, M., Sull'azione convulsivante del Ba-ione, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 34-37, Jan. '29
Una nuova reazione di colorazione delle sostanze proteiche, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 37-39, Jan. '29
La diversa sede di azione del Ca-ione e del K-ione sul midollo spinale di bufo v., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 39-41, Jan. '29
H-ioni e midollo spinale. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 88-90, Jan. '29
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRAL VALVE
insufficiency, serofibrinous effusion in right pleural cavity in patient with mitral decompensation; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 1339-1340, Oct. 20, '28
—circular murmur, [H. P. Fróes] Arch.brasil.de med. **19:** 82-89, Feb. '29
—roentgenological findings, [D. Steel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 220-226, March '29
stenosis, [E. Monteiro] Gaz.clin. **26:** 178; 226; 280, '28
—case with functional pulmonary insufficiency, [L. Gallavardin & L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **142:** 564-577, Nov. 11, '28
—case with paralysis of recurrent nerve, [F. Cola] Gior. di med.mil. **76:** 522-530, Oct. '28
—coexistence of pure mitral stricture with lupus and spina ventosa in child of 10, [B. Weill-Hallé & J. Weill] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 515-518, Dec. '28
—electro-phono-cardiography, [J. J. Mozer & P. Duchosal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 962-967, Nov. 10, '28
—etiology of stricture in children; case, [P. Nobécourt] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1163-1168, Oct. 31, '28
—evolving form, [I. Cosio Villegas] Medicina **9:** 133-144, Nov. '28
—experimental production, [J. H. Powers] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1945-1959, April '29
—fibromyxoma of left auricle occluding mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1613-1615, May '29
—frequency of recurrent paralysis with mitral stricture; infrequency of Claude Bernard-Horner's oculo-sympathetic syndrome, [L. Langeron] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 163-165, Dec. 9, '28
—Graham Steell murmur in congenital stenosis, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **2:** 972-974, Oct. 11, '28
—morphology and pathogenesis of congenital stenosis (Duroziez's disease); case, [G. Scaglia] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 185-201, Feb. 10, '29
—oscilloscopic sign; cases, [G. Galatà] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 122-131, March '29
—pathogenesis of stenosis with high blood pressure, [C. Lian & R. Barrieu] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 117, Feb. 2, '29
—persistence of stenotic murmur in presence of auricular fibrillation, [C. Eggleston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 36-48, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 153-161, Feb. '29
—present status of surgical procedures; 10 cases, [E. C. Cutler & C. S. Beck] Arch.Surg. **18:** 403-416, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—relation of hypertension, [S. A. Levine & M. N. Fulton] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 31-35, '28
—rheumatic endocarditis; mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 15041] New England J.Med. **200:** 196-199, Jan. 24, '29
—right ventricular type of asystolia in case of mitral stenosis and patent foramen ovale, [L. Langeron & P. Loheac] Paris méd. **2:** 545-549, Dec. 22, '28
—roentgen picture, [H. Dietlen] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 697-702, Dec. 1, '28
—roentgenological findings, [D. Steel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 220-226, March '29
—significance of cerebral embolism in thrombosis of left auricle, with mitral stenosis, [G. Scaglia] Riforma med. **44:** 1446-1451, Nov. 5, '28
—with recurrent acute pulmonary edema, [J. B. Morelli] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 137-163, July-Sept. '28
MITROFANOVA, J., On growth of head in larva of Anopheles maculipennis, Meig, Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 361-366, March '29

MITSUI, T.: See KUBO, T., jt. auth.
MITTAG, M., Zur Kasuistik der Zungenstruma, Endokrinologie **2:** 277-279, Oct. '28
——**See DONHOFFER, S., jt. auth.**
MITTELBACH, M.: See TERPLAN, K., jt. auth.
MITTER, A. K.: See GHOSE, D. N., jt. auth.
MITTERMAIER, R., Zur konservativen Behandlung der chronisch-eitrigen Kieferhöhlenentzündung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1753-1755, Oct. 12, '28
——**and MARCHIONINI, A.,** Messungen der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration an den Schleimhäuten der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 253-258, Sept. 25, '28
MIWA, I., Studien über die heteroplastische Transplantation bösartiger Tiergeschwülste, Gann **22:** 32-33, Dec. '28
MIXTER, W. J., and WHITE, J. C., Alcohol injection in angina pectoris, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 190-199, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 199-202, Feb. '29
MIYAKE, S., Resorption intestinale de diverses sortes de hydrates de carbone, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 4, Jan. '29
Influence des sels sur la résorption intestinale des hydrates de carbone, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 5, Jan. '29
MIYAMOTO, T., Haematuria of native cattle in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, pp. 56-62, Aug. '28
MIYATA, R.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
MIYATA, S.: See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.
MIYATA, T., and HOSHINA, J., Ueber die Röntgenaufnahme der Schwangerschaft und deren Anwendung, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 31, 1926-1928
——**and KAJIKAWA, H.,** Roentgenology of male urethra especially posterior urethra, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 3) **3:** 31-38, 1926-1928
——**See MURAKAMI, J., jt. auth.**
——**See YANAGIHARA, H., jt. auth.**
MIZOGUCHI, T.: See ENDO, N., jt. auth.
MIZUHARA, S., Cystoscopic examination in cancer of uterus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 267, Dec. '28
Cerebrospinal fluid in obstetrics, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 282, Dec. '28
——**See AIKO, F., jt. auth.**
——**and FUKUI, S.,** Striae gravidarum in Japanese women, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 281, Dec. '28
——**and TACHIBANA, T.,** Autolysis of placenta, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 288-290, Dec. '28
——**IHDIMA, K., and TACHIBANA, T.,** Biochemical research of influence of irradiation upon curative process of tumours, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 269-271, Dec. '28
MJASSNIKOW, A.: See Miassnikow, A.
MOBBS, S. W., Economy in refuse disposal, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 601-605, April '29
MOBITZ, Das Schicksal des Jodäthyls im Blute unter den Verhältnissen der Schlagvolumenbestimmung nach Henderson und Haggard, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 138-139, '28
MOCHIZUKI, O., Ueber den Vagusstoff des Frosch- und Krötenherzens, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 102-104, Nov. '28
MOCK, H. E., Survey of trauma, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 136-140, March '29
MOCQUOT, P., Fracture du cotyle avec pénétration intrapelvienne de la tête fémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1246-1250, Dec. 1, '28
MODELS
See also Moulages
—plastic wood for teaching models, [R. L. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1518-1519, May 4, '29
—Poller's method of making plastic models of living and dead human organs, [G. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6123, Dec. 8, '28
MODERN, F., and d'ALESSANDRO, N. V., Preparación del medio de Besredka con yema de huevo, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 476-480, '28; abstr., Préparation du milieu de Besredka au jaune d'œuf, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1427-1428, Nov. 9, '28
——**See WERNICKE, R., jt. auth.**
MODERN, F. S., Diet and insulin in treatment of uncomplicated diabetes, Am.Med. **23:** 907-913, Nov. '28
MODI, J. J., Some observations on pan-supari chewing; use of baval-stick as tooth-brush; and use of toothpastes as dentifrice, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 452-458, '28
MODIANO, L.: See MENACHÉ, A., jt. auth.
MODIGLIANO, E., Sulla tiroidasi Serono: osservazioni pratiche, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 137-139, May-June '27
MOE, K., Sudden appearance of extrapyramidal syndrome with attacks of severe tremor: contribution to akinetic hypertonic syndrome; case, Norsk.Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **90:** 33-39, Jan. '29
MOE, R., Observations on otogenic meningitis, Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1098-1120, Nov. '28
MOEBIUS, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Rasse, somatischer und psychischer Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 470-486, Jan. 7, '29
MÖHLMANN, T., Über eine seltene Form der Sportverletzung. (Fussgelenkverletzung eigener Art beim Rodeln), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 100-108, '29
MÖHRING, Krüppelfürsorge. Orthopädische Turnbehandlung. Arzt, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 577-579, Nov. 13, '28
MÖHRING, E., Tubenstieldrehung und Tubentorsion, Med. Welt **3:** 369-372, March 16, '29
von MÖLLENDORFF, W., Die Entstehung der Entzündungsleukocyten und die Grenzen der anatomischen Methode. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von B. Fischer-Wasels, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2481-2483, Dec. 23, '28
Alexander Maximow, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 477-478, March 5, '29
MÖLLER, A., Die künstlerische Schilderung von Geistesstörungen im Drama, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 241-253, 1928-1929
MØLLER, H. U.: See RUD, E., jt. auth.
MØLLER, J., Holger Mygind, 1855-1928, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 1-3, '28; also, Ugesk.f.Læger. **90:** 967, Oct. 4, '28
MÖLLERS, B., Der Verlauf der Dengue-Fieberepidemie in Griechenland, Med.Klin. **24:** 1499, Sept. 21, '28
Die neue Grippewelle in Amerika und Europa, Med. Klin. **25:** 171, Jan. 25, '29
Der weitere Verlauf der Grippewelle in Amerika und Europa, Med.Klin. **25:** 248, Feb. 8, '29
Die Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **4:** 35-38, Feb. '29
Der Verlauf der Grippewelle in Amerika und Europa, Med.Klin. **25:** 371-372, March 1, '29
Die 2. internationale Schlafkrankheitskonferenz, Med. Klin. **25:** 455-456, March 15, '29
MOENCH, G. L., Unusual case of adenomyositis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 893-894, March 16, '29
MOENCH, L. M., Thrush of cervix uteri; cervix uteri as focus of infection for choroiditis; fibromyoma of cervix uteri; postoperative adenomyoma of abdominal wall, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1581-1587, May '29
MÖNKEMÖLLER, Pflegerlose Abteilungen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 517-523, Nov. 10, '28
MØRCH, J. R., Sanocrysin treatment of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 96-97, '28
——**See BANG, O., jt. auth.**
——**See MADSEN, T., jt. auth.**
MOERCHEN, F., Die soziale Gemeingefährlichkeit degenerierter Psychopathinnen höherer Stände, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1642-1644, Sept. 28, '28
MÖRING, G., Arzt und Kassenarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 158-159, Jan. 25, '29 [Comment on Liek's article]
MØRNER, C. T., Fragment from history of medical faculty of Upsala: earliest grants of doctor's degree, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 369-401, June 16, '28
MOERSCH, F. P., Investigation of peripheral pain, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 82, March 13, '29
MOERSCH, H. J.: See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
MÖSLEIN, Die Orthopädie im Versorgungswesen, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 705-726, Nov. 13, '28
MOEWES, C., Über Heilfieberbehandlung mit Pyrifer, Med. Klin. **25:** 27-28, Jan. 4, '29
MOFFATT, W.: See ABBOTT, M. E., jt. auth.
MOGENA, H. G., and LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., Significación clínica de los cloruros del jugo gástrico, Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 549-556, Nov. 17,'28
——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
MOGGI, B., Un caso di immagine radiologica di elatoma, Radiol.med. **15:** 1225, Dec. '28
MOGHILEWSKAJA, B. I.: See ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., jt. auth.
MOGK, W., Erste Hilfe bei beruflichen Unfällen des Desinfektors und des Kammerjägers, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw.(Prakt.Desinfekt.) **21:** 19-22, Feb. '29
MOGUILNITZKY: See SCHERESCHEWSKY, N. A., jt. auth.
MOHLER, H. K., Tachycardia and hyperthyroidism; report of 3 cases without evident enlargement of thyroid gland or exophthalmus, M.Clin.North America **12:** 975-986, Jan. '29
Heart block and uremia; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 706-708, March 2, '29
Acute massive (nonsurgical, nontraumatic) pulmonary atelectasis; report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 507-513, April '29
MOHLMAN, F. W., Biochemical oxidation of phenolic wastes, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 145-156, Feb. '29
MOHR and WEIDNER, Säuglingsheim des Kreises Jüterbog, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 688, Nov. 19, '28
Wettbewerbsentwurf für das Krankenhaus Hof a. d. Saale, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '29
MOHR, E. I., Polycoria in essential atrophy of iris, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4322-4325, Sept. 1, '28
MOHR, G. J., and GUNDLACH, R. H., Further study of relation between physique and performance in criminals, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 91-103, April-June '29

MOHR, H., Milchtherapie mit dem Milchpräparat Saya, Med.Klin. **25:** 230-231, Feb. 8, '29
MOHR, O. L.: See WRIEDT, C., jt. auth.
MOHRMANN, B. H. U., and BLUT, F., Was leistet das Guttadiaphot für Praxis und Klinik? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 225-227, Feb. 8, '29
MOHS, Weissbrot oder Schwarzbrot? Umschau **33:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
MOIR, P. J., Traumatic fat necrosis of breast, Brit.M.J. 1: 640-641, April 6, '29
——and WALKER, G. F., Sarcoma of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1170-1171, Dec. 29, '28
MOISESCU, T., Syphilis of aorta, România med. **6:** 65-66, March 15, '28
Differential diagnosis in hemoptysis, România med. **6:** 214-216, Oct. 15, '28
Differential diagnosis of thoracic pains, România med. **7:** 63-65, March 15, '29
MOL, W., Arthrodesis of shoulder joint, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5876-5878, Nov. 24, '28
de MOL, W. E., Originating of diploid and tetraploid pollen-grains in Duc van Thol-tulips (Tulipa suaveolens) dependent on method of culture applied, Genetica **11:** 119-212, '28
MOLDAWSKY, I., Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Schilddrüse und den blutbildenden Organen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1875-1877, Nov. 9, '28
Kombinierte Applikation von Leber, aktivem Eisenoxyd und bestrahltem Ergosterin zur Behandlung der Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2150-2152, Dec. 21, '28
MOLDENHAWER, C., Recherches sur certains croisements intéressants de genre Brassica, Bull.internat.Acad.d. sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1049-1071, Oct.-Dec. '27
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLEEN, G. A., and SEECOF, D. P., Meningococcus septicemia, Colorado Med. **26:** 192-193, June '29
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLIN: See CONDAMIN, jt. auth.
MOLINARI, G., Il fosforo metalloidale nella terapia del diabete, Med.ital. **10:** 4-10, Jan. '29
MOLINARI-TOSATTI, P., L'influenza dell'istamina sulla secrezione pancreatica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 928-931, July '28
La secrezione gastrica da istamina studiata in cani operati di "piccolo stomaco" alla Pawlov, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 931-934, July '28
Secrezione gastrica da istamina e secrezione da pasto. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 97-108, Jan. '29
——See CALABRESI, C., jt. auth.
MOLINELLI, E. A., and MAZZOCCO, P., Sobre la pretendida existencia de la adrenalina virtual en las capsulas suprarrenales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 166-174, '28; abstr., Sur la prétendue existence d'une adrénaline virtuelle dans les surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1001-1003, Oct. 5, '28
——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
MOLINENGO, L., Osservazioni sperimentali e cliniche sulla reazione di Kottmann, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 388-396, March 17, '29
Note cliniche sul „clauden," Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 437-440, March 24, '29
MOLJAWKO-WYSSOTZKI, P.: See LOEWE, S., jt. auth.
MOLL, A., Die Sprachmelodie. Experimentalphonetische Untersuchungen, Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 347-363, Sept. '28
Sexualverbrechen und Trunksucht, Med.Welt **3:** 21, Jan. 5, '29
von Schrenck-Notzing, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 495-496, March 22, '29
MOLL, L., Das steigende Alter der Erstgebärenden und seine Folgeerscheinungen für Mutter und Kind, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 110-116, April '28
Die Erholungsfürsorge der österreichischen Krankenkassenhilfe für das tuberkulosegefährdete Kind, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 559-574, Dec. '28
Indikationen und Kontraindikationen bei der Entsendung der Kinder zur Erholung ans Meer und ins Gebirge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 355-360, '29; also, Die ärztlichen Indikationen und Kontraindikationen bei der Erholung der Kinder an der See und im Gebirge, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 366-367, Feb. 19, '29
Die diätetische Behandlung der Durchfallsstörungen im Säuglingsalter mit kaseinfreier Einstellungsdiät, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 253-262, Jan. '29
Ueber eine durch Kochen sterilisierbare Gummieinlage bei der Pflege der Säuglinge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 416, March 23, '29
MOLLA, R., Algunas consideraciones acerca de la piurias de origen extraurinario, Siglo méd. **83:** 64-65, Jan. 5, '29
MOLLARD, H. J.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, W. M., Dysphagia due to pharyngeal paralysis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 495-500, Nov. '28; also, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 49-57, Jan. '29
MOLLOY, P. J.: See BUCHNER, F., jt. auth.
MOLLUSCUM
avian: See Fowl-Pox
contagiosum, case with lichen scrofulosus, [J. Gaté, G. Massia & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **143:** 70-73, Jan. 20, '29
—clinical notes on molluscum contagiosum miliare, [A. Whitfield] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—experimental conjunctivitis produced by molluscum contagiosum, [V. Cavara] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 673-677, '29
—experiments on filtrability of human virus, [E. Pisani] Folia med. **14:** 1551-1557, Nov. 15, '28
—giant form, [F. Sprecher] Riforma med. **45:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '29
—molluscum contagiosum and Turkish baths, [C. G. Crowley] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 192-193, May '29
—solitary ulcerated molluscum contagiosum of upper lip resembling cancer; case, [T. G. Sklawunos] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 70-85, '28
MOLLUSKS
—bacteriological control of shellfish, [J. W. Bigger] J.Hyg. **29:** 62-70, April '29
—biology of shell-fish in relation to public health, [J. H. Orton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 263-274, Nov. '28
—control of marketing of shell-fish, [J. W. H. Eyre] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 275-285, Nov. '28
—cultivation and marketing of oysters and other shellfish, [J. M. Tabor] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 257-262, Nov. '28
—experiments on vitamin content of lamellibranchiates, cooked pasteropods, and cephalopods, [C. Marchi] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 215-223, Oct. 30, '28
—hygiene, [J. Y. Johnson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 253-256, Nov. '28
—intravital staining and morphogenesis of marine Syphonata, [R. Dostál] Protoplasma **5:** 168-178, Dec. '28
—resistance of Limnæidæ to desiccation, [F. G. Cawston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 335-338, Jan. '29
—rôle in typhoid epidemics, [Boinet & Teissonnière] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 81-100, Feb. '29
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
MOLNAR, B., JR., Schilddrüsentabletten bei Hypertoniekranken, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 191, April '29
MOLNAR, K.: See OBSTMAYER, J., jt. auth.
MOLONEY, P. J., and FRASER, C. J., Préparation de l'anatoxine diphtérique et vérification de ses propriétés, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1420-1423, Nov. '28
Effet de l'immunité passive sur l'immunisation active par l'anatoxine diphtérique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 129-135, Jan. '29
——FRASER, D. T., and FRASER, C. J., Immunisation contre la diphtérie au moyen de l'anatoxine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 124-128, Jan. '29
MOLONY, I. C., Study of 1000 cases of adult tuberculosis and its bearing on diagnosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 99-118, Jan. '29
MOLTHOF, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Untersuchung von Rinderlungen auf Futteraspiration, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **39:** 78, Dec. 1, '28
MOLTKE, O., Epidemics of dengue in Greece, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 960, Oct. 4, '28
——See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.
——LARSEN, S. A., and KROGH-LUND, G., Recherches sur l'apparition de Bact. pneumosintes dans des cas récents d'influenza sans complications, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1759-1760, Dec. 7, '28
MOMIGLIANO, E., Metaplasia ed atipia sperimentale dell'epitelio uterino, Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 1-229, '28
Sopra la funzione secretoria dell'epitelio tubarico, Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 289-321, '28
Sopra un ipotetico rapporto fra policitemia ed ipercolesterinemia gravidica, Folia gynaec. **26:** 1-51, '29
MOMMSEN, F., Die Sicherung des Kniegelenks bei Amputationen und Lähmungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 734-752, Nov. 13, '28
MOMMSEN, H., Über die Kataphorese von Kuhmilch und Frauenmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 361-372, '29
MONACELLI, M., Sulla reazione di Rubino nella lepra, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1472-1476, Oct. '28
Un nuovo caso di "ulcus vulvae acutum" (Lipschütz), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1884-1889, Oct. 1, '28
Über die Autolyse der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 31-44, '29
von MONAKOW, C., Gutachten über einen vermeintlichen Fall von Unfallneurose, Hippokrates **1:** 308-325, Oct.-Nov. '28
MONAKOW'S REFLEX: See under Reflex
MONARI, D., Su un nuovo particolare anatomico della tubercolosi cronica dei bovini, Clin.vet. **52:** 1-5, Jan. '29
——and GELLI, G., Di una supposta influenza dei riflessi condizionali nell'immunità, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 833-844, Dec. 30, '28

MONASTERIES
—medical aspects of mediæval monastery in England, [P. Flemming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.History Med.) **22:** 25-36, April '29
MONBRUN, Spasmes de l'artère sylvienne et spasmes de l'artère cérébrale postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 687-699, Nov. '28
L'angiospasme et la migraine ophtalmique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 701, Nov. '28
La guérison du trachome par la diathermie chirurgicale, Médecine **10:** 19-23, Jan. '29
——and VELTER, E., Plaie pénétrante grave du segment antérieur du l'œil; correction optique avec +23° et +32°, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 558-563, Dec. '28
MONCANY, C., Trois cas d'embolies post-opératoires, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 793, Nov. 16, '28
MONCAREY, Note on bilharzia disease, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 281-283, Nov. '28
MONCAYO, B., Dosificación de la sangría en la pneumonía fibrinosa, eclampsia puerperal y asfixia del recién nacido, Clin.y lab. **13:** 214-229, March '29
de MONCHY, S. J. R.: See van DIJK, H., jt. auth.
MONCRIEFF, A., and STEEN, R. E., Case of early cirrhosis of liver, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 30-34, Jan.-March '29
——See POYNTON, F. J., jt. auth.
MOND, H., and OPPENHEIMER, E. T., Gallop rhythm in hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 166-183, Feb. '29
MOND, R., and GERTZ, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Membranstruktur und Permeabilität der roten Blutkörperchen verschiedener Säugetiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 623-632, '29
——and HOFFMANN, F., Untersuchungen über die Permeabilität der Knorpelzellen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 460-468, '29
MONDAIN, A.: See LEGENDRE, F. M. A., jt. auth.
MONDAIN, C.: See DOURIS, R., jt. auth.
MONDINI, E. M., L'infezione malarica nella città e nella provincia di Palermo nel quinquennio 1921-1925, Pediatria **36:** 1149-1157, Nov. 1, '28
Influenza del sistema nervoso sulla glicemia; il comportamento del tasso glicemico in seguito alla estirpazione del plesso celiaco, Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 41-58, Jan.-Feb. '29
MONDIO, E., Sulle psicosi carcerarie, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 169-188, July-Aug. '28
La "dormalgin" in terapia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 40-47, '29
La rodanio-calcio-diuretina Knoll nella cura dell'ipertonia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 212-221, March '29
MONDON, Un cas de lymphadénie aleucémique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 300-306, July-Sept. '28
MONDON, H., Cas de syndrome hémogénique avec anémie grave de type pernicieux traité par la méthode de Whipple, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1403-1408, Oct. 18, '28
MONDRÉ, O., Über die primäre, puerperale Sinusthrombose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3199-3204, Dec. 15, '28
MONEDJIKOVA, V.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.
——See MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.
MONEY, R. A., Osteoporosis of hand following injury, M.J. Australia **1:** 459, April 6, '29
MONEY
—bathing and care of body on Greek and Roman coins, [O. Bernhard] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 406-419, Feb. '29
MONEY-KYRLE, R., Morals and super-men: some ethical problems from psycho-analytical standpoint, Brit.J. M.Psychol. **8:** 277-284, '28
MONGE M., C., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Vaquez, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 310-315, Sept. '28
Disfunción vagosimpática en el aparato digestivo, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 205-210, Aug.-Sept. '27
——and others, La enfermedad de los Andes (Sindromes eritrémicos), Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 238; 282; 345, '28; also, La malattia delle Ande (Sindromi eritremiche), Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
MONGER, J., Control of public and semi-public water supplies, Illinois M.J. **55:** 257-262, April '29
MONGOLIANS
See also China and Chinese; Japan and Japanese
—biochemical race index, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 280, 1927-1928
—characteristics of brain, [N. Bushmakin] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 221-243, Oct.-Dec. '28
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONIER-VINARD, R., DELHERM, L., and BEAU, H., La radiothérapie dans la maladie de Raynaud, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 69-73, Feb. '29; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 389-391, March 13, '29; also, La diathermie et la radiothérapie dans la maladie de Raynaud, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 97-104, Feb. 15, '29
MONILETHRIX: See Hair, diseases
MONILIA
—mannitol fermenting monilia (Monilia mannitofermentans), [A. Castellani] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 544-545, April '29
—yeast-like organisms of human origin, [M. J. McKinney] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 47-55, Jan. '29
albicans: See Moniliasis
psilosis: See Sprue
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue
—articular lesions due to Monilia tropicalis Castellani, [G. Mendola & G. Agosta] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 645-653, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of skin thrush caused by Oidium albicans, [K. von Berde] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1796-1801, Nov. 24, '28
—fungus similar to Oidium albicans, frequent in Japan, [M. Hasegawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 86, Nov. '28
—moniliasis and tuberculosis, [R. Craik] Brit.M.J. 1: 682, April 13, '29
—occurrence of Monilia in relation to psoriasis, [M. Wachowiak, G. V. Stryker, J. Marr, H. Bock & M. S. Fleisher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 713-731, May '29
—pulmonary, [J. G. Peruchena] Semana méd. **1:** 527-535, Feb. 28, '29
—thrush of cervix uteri, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1581-1583, May '29
MONISM
—as unified critically arranged pluralism, [A. Meyer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 71-81, Feb. '29
MONKEYS: See under Apes
MONNÉ, L., Untersuchungen über die Chromosomengarnituren in den somatischen Zellen des Regenwurmes Allolobophora foetida Eisen, Bull.internat.Acad.d. sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1083-1091, Oct.-Dec. '27
MONNICH, W. A., Annular shadows; are they cavities or spontaneous pneumothoraces? U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 107-111, Feb. '29
MONOCHROMATIC RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
MONOCYTES: See under Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
MONOD, O.: See ROUX-BERGER, J. L., jt. auth.
MONOD, P., and KIRALY, E., L'éviscération post-opératoire spontanée chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **37:** 253-254, Feb. 23, '29
MONONUCLEOSIS
—inguinal form of acute adenolympholditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and intense mononucleosis, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 743, July '28
infectious: See Glandular Fever
MONOPLEGIA: See under Paralysis
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., and LOSSIUS, I., X-ray treatment of cerebral tumours (continued observations), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 6-13, Jan. '29
MONROE, M., Methods for diagnosis and treatment of cases of reading disability; based on comparison of reading performance of 120 normal and 175 retarded readers, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **4:** 335-456, Oct.-Nov. '28
MONROE, M. M.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
MONROE, R. T., and EMERY, E. S., JR., Effect of irritation of colon an emptying time of stomach, Am.J.M. Sc. **177:** 389-394, March '29
——See EMERY, E. S., JR., jt. auth.
MONRO-KELLIE HYPOTHESIS: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—calf with ectopic teratism and total eventration, [D. J. Barber & E. B. Carmichael] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 98-100, Dec. '28
—case, [Bégouin & Bosredon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 860, Nov. '28
—celosomian monstrosity, [R. E. Alexander] Vet.J. **85:** 75, Feb. '29
—congenital polyp of soft palate (epignathus); case, [E. Santi] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 185-194, '29
—double diplogenesis, [J. Tur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1698-1699, Dec. 7, '28
—effect of non-development of allantois as illustrated by case of sympodia, [B. Boulgakow] J.Anat. **63:** 253-258, Jan. '29
—embryogenic teratology in Phasmidae, [P. Cappe de Baillon] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 378-387, '28
—embryologic development of schistosomus (calf fetus); case, [F. Hecke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 74-99, '29
—epignathous teratoma of hypophysial region; case, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 546-555, '29

MONSTERS—Continued
—general problems of teratogenesis and classification of monstrosities, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 74-79, '28
—genesis of congenital abdominal fissures in monster; case, [H. O. Kleine] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 495-514, '29
—hairy polypus in pharynx; epignathus; case, [A. Feller] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 658-670, Feb. 18, '29
—human monster of fourth week, [H. E. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 189-191, June '29
—multiple births of monsters (to parents, each of twin birth), [V. W. Jensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 319, April '29
—origin; rôle in mythology, [B. V. Bulgakova] Vrach. dielo 11: 1336-1338, Sept. '28
—pathogenesis of multiple congenital cavernoma in fetal monsters; case, [C. Neuhaus] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 37: 222-229, '29
—repeated tubo-abdominal pregnancy with fetal monstrosities; case, [V. H. Gurladi] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1273-1275, Sept. '28
—rudimentary visional organs in teratomatous monster; case, [C. F. Heiji] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 670-723, '29
—series of monsters, [E. J. Parry] Lancet 1: 286, Feb. 9, '29
—sympus apus, [R. Sołtysik & J. Kochanowski] Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 25-29, Jan. '28
—systematization and description of epignathous polygnathus of unusual site; case, [G. Gerstel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 399-428, '28
—teratogenesis and treatment of large umbilical hernia with defect in diaphragm and partial transposition of abdominal organs combined with anteriorly placed hypertrophied liver; case, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 153: 703-733, '28
—teratoid tumors (epignathus); cases, [N. T. Nikolaeff] Vrach.dielo 11: 1455-1456, Sept. '28
—thoracogastroschisis and encephalomeningocele; case, [C. Norvilla] Medicina, Kaunas 9: 285-286, April '28
—uromelus type, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. 30: 794-805, Nov. '28
cephalic, cyclocephali; anatomo-pathology; cases, [F. X. Lesbre] Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 540, Sept.; 597, Oct. '28
—anatomy and physiology of nervous system in anencephaly, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 118: 532-551, '29
—anencephaly; case, [C. H. Jennings] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 366, April '29
—anencephaly; case, [O. Utter] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 3: 281-318, '28
—anencephaly; diagnosis during pregnancy, [A. Duca] Clin.ostet. 31: 130-135, March '29
—changes in suprarenals in anencephaly, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 546-555, '29
—dicephalic monstrosity, [F. H. Falls] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. 13: 56-58, June 1, '28
—dicephalus dibrachius as complication of labor, [E. Thulin] Hygiea 90: 641-649, Aug. 31, '28
—extreme dystocia in case of iniencephalus, [T. Inglis] New Zealand M.J. 27: 352, Dec. '28
—iniencephalus; 2 cases, [M. Dreyfuss] J.Techn.Methods 12: 154-162, March '29
—investigation of cerebral nerves of anencephalus, [S. Shinozaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 283-287, Dec. '28
—physiologic-anatomic observations in cases of merencephalic (hemi-encephalic and pseudencephalic) malformations, [S. Környey] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 304-328, '28
—roentgenologic diagnosis of anencephalus, [N. J. Nessa] Radiology 12: 66-68, Jan. '29
double, case, [M. Umar] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 706, Dec. '28
—circulation in monster of ileothoracopagus dibrachius tripus type; case, [O. Semon] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 271: 512-533, '29
—conjoint twins; case, [G. E. McDonald] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 252, May 11, '29
—conjoined twins; case, [E. B. Pfefferkorn] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 119-120, March '29
—craniopagus parietalis; case, [B. G. Scholefield] J. Anat. 63: 384-388, April '29
—description of double monster (dicephalus dibrachius dipus), [G. Shanks] J.Techn.Methods 12: 151-154, March '29
—ischio-pagus (Blazek twins), [S. Y. Sing] China M.J. 42: 931-932, Dec. '28
—parasitic fœtus, [W. Witkin] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 253-254, May 11, '29
—parasitic monsters in sheep, [J. Andres] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 44: 809-811, Nov. 30, '28
—psychology of conjoined twins; study of monsterhood, [J. Bland-Sutton] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
—thoracopagous double terata (Siamese twins), [C. Hurwitz] J.M.A.South Africa 2: 638-639, Dec. 8, '28
MONTAGUE, J. F., Overlooked advantages of rectal avenue of drug administration; review of literature on systemic medication per rectum, Internat.Clin. 4: 120-128, Dec. '28
Further observations on cancer of rectum, with special reference to radium therapy, Internat.Clin. 1: 137-145, March '29
Pruritus ani vs. general practitioner, Am.J.Surg. 6: 475-478, April '29
de MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM
—children of the Renaissance and medicine, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. 129: 583-586, May 15, '29
MONTAL, H., Le secret professionnel et les déclarations de maladies à l'Assistance publique, Presse méd. 37: 79-80, Jan. 16, '29
MONTALENTI, G., Storia delle teorie dell'eredità, Rassegna di studi sess. 8: 112-125, April-Sept. '28
MONTANARI, A., L'equilibrio calcio-potassio nelle disfunzioni tiroidee, Riv.di clin.med. 29: 760-789, Sept. 15, '28
Sulle minime forme del virus tubercolare, Riv.di clin.med. 29: 915-937, Oct. 30, '28
Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die eigentümliche Verlagerung der letzten Dünndarmschlingen durch Kompression von Tumoren der Bauchhöhle, welche vom kleinen Becken ausgehen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 39: 333-336, Feb. '29
MONTANARO, O. J.: See **TONINA, T. A., jt. auth.**
MONTANDON, G., Ce qu'est l'ologénisme, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, Jan. 12, '29
L'ologenisme, Rev.scient. 67: 45-56, Jan. 26, '29
Un singe d'apparence anthropoïde en Amérique du Sud, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 815-817, March 11, '29
MONTANÉ, L., Histoire d'une famille de chimpanzés. Étude physiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris 9: 14-35, '28
MONTASSUT, M., Rythme paradoxal de la sensation et fatigue et de l'asthénie dans une forme particulière de neurasthénie, Progrès méd. 43: 2078-2084, Dec. 8, '28
——**and THOMAS, J. A.**, Rythmes quotidiens de fatigue au cours des asthénies. Essai d'interprétation, Encéphale 24: 200-203, Feb. '29
MONTEBAUR, J., Ein süddeutsches Herbarium in der Vatikanischen Bibliothek, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. 11: 271-276, Feb. '29
MONTEIRO, E., Estenose mitral, Gaz.clin. 26: 178; 226; 280, '28
MONTEIRO, J., Os banhos de sol: sua acção medico-social, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. 4: 357-383, July-Sept. '28
MONTEITH, S. R., and CLOCK, R. O., Treatment of burns with normal horse serum; report of cases, J.A.M.A. 92: 1173-1177, April 6, '29
MONTEL, L. R., Le chancre pianique. Lésion primaire d'inoculation, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 785-790, '28
La prophylaxie du tétanos ombilical à Saïgnon (Cochinchine), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 6, '29
MONTEMARTINI, G., La tubercolosi gastrica, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1003-1050, '28
Contributo allo studio delle micosi spleniche, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 7: 637-643, Nov. '28
Milza e funzione pancreatica, Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 136-148, Feb. '29
Sui rapporti funzionali fra milza e fegato. (Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali, indicazioni alla splenectomia), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 36: 70-93, Feb. '29
MONTEMARTINI, P., Reumatismo tubercolare di Poncet, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 707-728, '28
Sui rapporti funzionali fra milza e fegato: osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali, indicazioni alla splenectomia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: lxxxvii, '28
MONTENEGRO, A., Dilatación quística de la extremidad inferior de los uréteres, Rev.de especialid. 3: 385-392, Aug. '28
MONTENEGRO, B., Ulceras do estomago e do duodeno, Rev.de med.,São Paulo 12: 250-264, '27
A proposito de um dente heterotopico, Rev.de med.,São Paulo 12: 379-383, '27
MONTGOMERIE, R. F., Observations on artificial infestation of sheep with Fasciola hepatica and on phase in development of parasite, J.Helminthol. 6: 167-174, Sept. '28
——**SAVAGE, W. H., and DODDS, E. C.**, Tetany in Welsh Mountain ponies, Vet.Rec. 9: 319-324, April 20, '29
MONTGOMERY, A. H., Tannic acid treatment of burns in children, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 277-280, Feb. '29
Pseudo-appendicitis in children, S.Clin.North America 9: 367-374, April '29
MONTGOMERY, D. C., Bacteremia complicating acute otitis media, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 907-912, June '29
MONTGOMERY, D. W., Jean Louis Alibert, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 19: 89-97, Jan. '29
——**and CULVER, G. D.**, Lichen planus of mouth alone, Brit.J.Dermat. 41: 45-50, Feb. '29

MONTGOMERY, H., Results in treatment of acute syphilis with bismarsen, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 122-124, April 17, '29
MONTGOMERY, J. C.: See COLE, W. C. C., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, L. C., Chronic meningococcal septicæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 266-272, March '29
MONTIGNIE, E., Contribution à l'étude du cholestérol, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 1403-1405, Dec. '28
MONTI GUARNIERI, C., Il regime vitaminico nella nutrizione del lattante, Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 41-44, Feb. 28, '29
MONTLAUR, Étude radiographique de l'élimination des sels solubles de bismuth. A propos de la communication de M. Galliot, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 526, July '28
MONTPELLIER, J., Cortico-surrénalome de type glomérulaire pur chez un cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1795-1796, Dec. 14, '28
——and NYKA, W., Le cortico-surrénalome et sa distinction avec le paragangliome chez le cheval, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 724-734, Dec. '28
MONTUORO, F., Il parto forzato alla Delmas, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **11:** 5-8, Feb. 20, '29
MOODIE, R. L., Studies in paleo-odontology; dental caries in pre-Columbian Peru, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 669-674, Nov. '28
Studies in paleo-odontology; definite association of rheumatic lesions with diseases of teeth in ancient Peruvian, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 757-759, Dec. '28
Studies in paleodontology; diseases of teeth of Indian from post-Spanish interment in Desert of Southern California, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 81-86, Feb. '29
Studies in paleodontology; curious example of dental abrasion in ancient California Indian, Pacific Dent. Gaz. **37:** 87-94, Feb. '29
MOODY, E. F., Basilar fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 483, Oct. '28
MOODY, P. A., Brightness vision in deer-mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 367-405, Feb. 5, '29
MOON, C. F., Use of lactic acid as vaginal douche, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 121-122, March '29
MOON, J. G.: See TURNER, H. W., jt. auth.
MOON, S. B., Keratoconus; or conical cornea, J. Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 349-356, Nov. '28
MOON, V. H., Infection as cause of juvenile cirrhosis, Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 681-690, May '29
MOORE, A. B., Roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric ulcer, South.M.J. **22:** 244-248, March '29
Rôle of roentgen ray in determining resectability of gastric cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 226-229, March '29
——See DUNLAP, H. F., jt. auth.
MOORE, A. R., Photodynamic effects of eosin on eggs of sea urchin, "Strongylocentrotus purpuratus," Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 231-234, '28
MOORE, C. N.: See KNUDSON, A., jt. auth.
MOORE, C. R., Properties of gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics; hormone production in normal testes, cryptorchid testes and non-living testis grafts as indicated by spermatozoön motility test, Biol.Bull. **55:** 339-357, Nov. '28
Studies on testicle with especial reference to transplantation, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 184-187, May '29
MOORE, C. U., Aids to adequate infant feeding, Am.Med. **23:** 852-857, Nov. '28
Nutritional allergy in children, M.Sentinel **37:** 197-204, April '29
MOORE, E., Sterilization of unfit, Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 499-511, April '29
MOORE, E. B., Analgesia during labour, M.J.Australia **1:** 272-273, March 2, '29
MOORE, H. H., Progress in public health and medicine during 1928, New England J.Med. **200:** 1044-1047, May 16, '29
MOORE, J. C., Goiter and endemic cretinism, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 285-288, March '29
MOORE, J. E., Clinical investigation in syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. **9:** 526-531, Dec. '28
Relation of neurorecurrences to late syphilis; clinical study of 81 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 117-136, Jan. '29
Management of syphilis in general practice, Ven.Dis. Inform. **10:** 53-89, Feb. 20, '29
MOORE, J. H., Idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica; report of case, Journal-Lancet **49:** 154-155, April 1, '29
MOORE, J. J., Clinical and x-ray laboratory, Illinois M. J. **55:** 392-394, June '29
MOORE, J. T., Injuries to ureters and their repair, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 21-22, May '29
MOORE, R. A., Case of diabetes, refractory to insulin, with hyperplastic and adenomatous adrenals, Endocrinology **12:** 800-803, Nov.-Dec. '28
MOORE, R. A.—Continued
Gabriel Honoré de Riquetti, Count of Mirabeau; medico-historical study, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 191-197, March '29
Gélatin carmine injections, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 55-58, March '29
Transposition of great arterial trunks; report of case, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 184-186, March '29
——and REINHART, H. L., Cardiac infarction, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 200-204, March '29
——See REINHART, H. L., jt. auth.
——See SCOTT, E., jt. auth.
MOORE, R. F., Caterpillar hair ophthalmitis (ophthalmia nodosa), Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 57-60, Feb. '29
Haemangioma of meninges involving visual cortex, Brit. J.Ophth. **13:** 252-256, May '29
——and HECKFORD, F., Delayed corneal ulceration from mustard gas, Brit.M.J. **1:** 497-498, March 16, '29
——and SCOTT, R. S., Clinical and pathological report of bilateral glioma retinæ, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 39-50, May '29
MOORE, S., Radiological aspects of arthritis, J.Missouri M. A. **26:** 4-7, Jan. '29
MOORE, T., Note on carotin and vitamin A, Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 9, '29
——See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.
MOORE, T. D., Carbuncle of kidney, South.M.J. **22:** 338-345, April '29
MOORE, T. W., Nasal sinuses with special reference to ethmoids, South.M.J. **22:** 38-40, Jan. '29
MOORE, V. A., Relation of undulant fever in man to live stock sanitation, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 605-621, March '29
MOORE, V. M., Massive collapse of lung, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 415-418, June '29
MOOREHEAD, F. B., Bone graft to jaw, S.Clin.North America **9:** 321-323, April '29
Central fibroma of jaw, S.Clin.North America **9:** 325-326, April '29
Cartilage transplant to nose, S.Clin.North America **9:** 327-328, April '29
Lymphangio-endothelioma of lip and nose, S.Clin.North America **9:** 329-330, April '29
Cartilage transplant to malar bone, S.Clin.North America **9:** 331-332, April '29
MOOREN'S ULCER: See Cornea, cancer
MOORHEAD, E. S., Pyloric spasm, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 17-20, Jan. '29
MOORHEAD, J. J., Traumatic surgery and problems of age, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 66-76, Jan. '29
Contusions and abrasions, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 445-448, April '29
MOORMAN, L. J., Bond of human sympathy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 89-91, March '29
Our debt to Aristotle, Ann.Inst.Med. **2:** 1216-1222, May '29
MOOS, E., Rectale Applikation 5%iger Collargol-Lösungen bei septischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1507, Sept. 28, '28
Ausheilung eines Karotisaneurysma unter einer Pelottenbandage, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719-1720, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber psychische Behandlung von Basedow-Kranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1795-1796, Oct. 26, '28
Zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1841-1842, Oct. 26, '28
MOOSER, H., Über den Einfluss der Wutinfektion auf die Gehirnspirochäten- Rekurrens immuner Ratten, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 83-92, Feb. '29
Tabardillo, American variety of typhus, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 186-193, March '29
MOOTS' INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
MOPPERT, G. G., Opération d'un diverticule de l'oesophage en deux temps, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 271-273, March 2, '29
MORA, J. M., Arteriovenous aneurism of left superior thyroid vessels, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 123-124, Jan. '29
Intracutaneous salt-solution test in thyrotoxicosis, Am. J.M.Sc. **177:** 219-223, Feb. '29
Chemical obliteration of varicose veins, Illinois M.J. **55:** 191-193, March '29
MORACCHINI, R., and ALLODI, A., L'influenza della sintalina sulla secrezione gastrica, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 107-116, April-May '28
Il dosaggio dei fermenti pancreatici nel succo duodenale, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 561-591, Nov. '28
MORAGAS, R., Método para la rápida producción de hemolisina conejo-anticarnero, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 166, May 15, '28
MORALES, A., ¿Se obtendrá próximamente la curación del cáncer? Siglo méd. **83:** 84-86, Jan. 5, '29
Hiperpirexia, Siglo méd. **83:** 373-375, Feb. 23, '29
MORALES VILLAZON, N., Estudio comparativo de la desviación del complemento en la tuberculosis con los antigenos de Besredka y Boquet y Negre, An. Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 89-124, '27
——See URIARTE, L., jt. auth.

MORALS
—morals and super-men; some ethical problems from psycho-analytical standpoint, [R. Money-Kyrle] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 277-284, '28
—pathologic aspects of pagan, Christian and monastic virtues, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 235-252, Oct. '28
—social and economic value of single moral standard, [L. Pasolli] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 65-88, April-Sept. '28
—tests of moral sentiment, [M. J. Rasey & J. Denner-line] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 347-349, Sept.-Oct. '28
MORAN, K. P., Vaso-epididymostomy or short circuit of vas deferens for sterility in male due to obliterating epididymitis, M.Sentinel **37:** 70-75, Feb. '29
MORAN MIRANDA, F., Fisiología de las reacciones de isoanticuerpos; su utilidad y estado actual de su investigación, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 210-217, Feb. 16, '29
Función antigénica de los lipoides, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 240-249, Feb. 23, '29
MORANT, G. M., Studies of Palaeolithic man; Rhodesian skull and its relations to Neanderthaloid and modern types, Ann.Eugenics **3:** 337-360, Oct. '28
MORATO, T.: See **DELAR, R., jt. auth.**
MORAWETZ, G., Zur Behandlung des Scharlachs, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1563-1564, Nov. 8, '28
MORAWITZ, P., Ueber den plötzlichen Tod, Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **24:** 21-27, Jan. '29
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORCK, D., Neue Methode der Harnuntersuchung auf Zucker; qualitativ und quantitativ, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 201-203, Feb. 1, '29
MORCOS, Z.: See **BEATTIE, J. M., jt. auth.**
MOREA, R., La ventriculografía, Arch.argent.de neurol. **3:** 1; 63; 131; 171, '28
Importancia diagnóstica de la ventriculografía en la cirugía cerebral, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 515-519, '28
MOREAU (Bordeaux): See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, (Bruxelles), Calcul de la glande maxillaire, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 199, '28
Goitre intra-thoracique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 199, '28
MOREAU (Lusignan): See **LETULLE, M., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, E.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, J., Les accidents graves de la rachianesthésie, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 796-805, Sept. '27
——**RUBINO, P., VARELA, B., and COLLAZO, J. A.,** Hipervitaminosis D y arterioesclerosis, Rev.Assoc. méd.argent. **41:** 885-907, Sept.-Oct. '28
MOREINIS, J. M.: See **FELDMANN, A. A., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, A., and TESSIERI, I., Cantidad de gérmenes que contiene la leche de consumo de Buenos Aires, Arch.latino- am.de pediat. **22:** 771-778, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 857-865, Dec. '28
——See **TESSIERI, I., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, M., Ictericias de retenção: pontos de vista medicos, Sciencia med. **6:** 511-533, Oct. '28
MOREL, A., and ROCHAIX, A., Sur la solubilité de l'iode dans l'alcool éthylique, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 625-634, Nov. '28
——See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
MORELLE, J., Tumors of acoustic nerve, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1886-1895, April '29
MORELLI, E. (Florence): See **MANIERI, A., jt. auth.**
MORELLI, E. (Pisa), Contributo allo studio della coroidite di Doyne, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1032-1046, Oct. '28
Sulle alterazioni oculari in cavie sottoposte a regimi privi del fattore vitaminico C, Pathologica **21:** 5-13, Jan. 15, '29
MORELLI, J. B., El pequeño edema pulmonar a repetición en la estrechez mitral, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 137-163, July-Sept. '28
——**and MAÑE, A.,** Operación en una cardiópata en estado de insuficiencia, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 211-217, Oct.-Dec. '28
——**MURGUIA, C. H., and LEMOS, T.,** Pleuresía controlateral en el neumotórax artificial, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **31:** 231-239, Oct.-Dec. '28
MORENAS, L., Comment Sir Ronald Ross découvrit la transmission du paludisme par les moustiques, J. de méd.de Lyon **10:** 243-245, April 5, '29
MORESCHI OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy
MORETTI, EGISTO, Recherches cliniques avec le microscope cornéen sur la kératite trachomateuse, Rev. internat.du trachome **5:** 132-143, Oct. '28
Ueber Knochenbildung innerhalb einer glaukomatösen Exkavation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 239-243, Oct. '28
MORETTI, ENRICO, Sindromi spleno-epatiche e splenomegalia trombo-flebitica. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 511-568, Nov. '28
Sulla patogenesi della cosi detta paraplegia da compressione nel male di Pott, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1575-1581, Dec. 9, '28
MORETTI, G., Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione, quantità e persistenza nell'intestino delle uova di "Ascaris lumbricoides Linn.., commiste a feci, Riforma med. **44:** 1194-1198, Sept. 10, '28
I linfociti dello stroma delle capsule surrenali, Pathologica **20:** 559-563, Nov. 15, '28
MORETTI, L., Il silicato di sodio nel prurito senile, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1480-1484, Oct. '28
Emorragia cerebellare, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 135-140, Feb. 3, '29
MORETTI, P., Azione delle soluzioni gommate sulla tossina ed anatossina difterica, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1370-1374, Nov. 15, '28
Sulla resistenza della spirocheta della febbre ricorrente al neosalvarsan nelle infezioni sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 3-8, Jan. '29
——**and ARAGONA, F.,** Influenza delle soluzioni vischiose di gomma su alcune reazioni immunitarie e sulle tossine batteriche; azione delle soluzioni ipo- iso- ed ipervischiose di gomma sull'agglutinazione in vitro, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 439-447, Sept.-Oct. '28
Influenza delle soluzioni vischiose di gomma su alcune reazioni immunitarie e sulle tossine batteriche; influenza dell'iniezione di soluzioni gommate sulle proprieta agglutinanti dei sieri, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 448-453, Sept.-Oct. '28
Azione delle soluzioni di gomma sul potere tossico del bacillo di Shiga, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 486-488, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and Lo TORTO, G.,** Sulla conservazione dei sieri a scopo clinico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 786-794, Nov. '28
MOREYRA BERNAN, P.: See **BARILARI, D., jt. auth.**
MORGAGNI'S HYDATID: See Testicles
MORGAGNI'S CARTILAGE: See Larynx, anatomy and histology
MORGAN, B. S., Die Stellung des Individuums im amerikanischen Unterrichtswesen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **65:** 321-434, Oct. '28
MORGAN, D. O., Infective larva of Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894), stomach parasite of sheep, J.Helminthol. **6:** 183-192, Dec. '28
New nematode of genus Viannaia from mole (Talpa europaea), J.Helminthol. **6:** 199-204, Dec. '28
MORGAN, E. K., Catheterization in male, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 527-529, April '29
——See **READ, J. S., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, E. L., Recent advances in immunization, M.J. Australia **1:** 410-414, March 30, '29
MORGAN, H. J., Induced syphilitic meningitis (meningo-recurrences), M.Clin.North America **12:** 1369-1376, March '29
MORGAN, J. D., X-ray dosage, Physical Therap. **46:** 577-582, Dec. '28
MORGAN, M. T., Report on outbreak of alleged ergot poisoning by rye bread in Manchester, J.Hyg. **29:** 51-61, April '29
MORGAN, R. H.: See **KING, M. J., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, R. S., and MacLENNAN, K., Fluorescence of some vitamin A-containing fats, Biochem.J. **22:** 1514-1522, '28
MORGAN, S. P., Pelvic infection in female, J.Indiana M. A. **22:** 102-104, March '29
MORHARDT, P. E., Les causes et la therapeutique du glaucome dans leurs rapports avec la médecine générale, Presse méd. **36:** 1287-1290, Oct. 10, '28
Questions de météoropathologie, Presse méd. **36:** 1494-1496, Nov. 24, '28
Le mode d'action et les indications en hiver et en été du climat maritime rude, Vie méd. **9:** 1307-1313, Dec. 10, '28
Le traitement de la paralysie générale par la pyrétothérapie, Vie méd. **9:** 1395-1401, Dec. 25, '28
Le diagnostic de la grossesse et l'hormone du lobe antérieur, Presse méd. **37:** 108-111, Jan. 23, '29
Le cœur des névroses et les névroses du cœur, Vie méd. **10:** 213-217, Feb. 25, '29
Reinfection, surinfection et allergie dans la syphilis, Presse méd. **37:** 340-342, March 13, '29
Les troubles du métabolisme et les effets du régime alimentaire dans le Basedow, Vie méd. **10:** 369, April 10, '29
MORIAN, R., Über Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes und deren operative Dauerresultate, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **211:** 318-338, '28
MORIEZ, A., Réflexions sur le mécanisme de l'amaurose hystérique. (S'agit-il d'un spasme vasculaire commandé par une répercussivité sympathique élective d'origine émotionnelle?), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 669-671, Oct. '28
MORIMOTO, M., Über die Wirkung von Histamin auf die Nierengefässe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 194-197, '28
Über die durch die Niere fliessende Blutmenge und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Blutdruck, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 155-159, '28

MORIN, CARDIS, F., and PICOT, Résultats immédiats de quatorze thoracoplasties pour tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 999-1014, Nov. 25, '28

MORIN, E., Chauffeurs d'automobile et sécurité publique, Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 692-700, Nov. 1-15, '28

MORIN, G., Le centenaire de la Faculté de médecine du Caire. L'œuvre d'un médecin et d'un pacha d'Egypte: le Dr. Clot Bey (1793-1868) et Méhémet-Ali, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii-vi, Dec. 22, '28

——**See NOEL, R., jt. auth.**

MORIN, P., Tumeur frontale gauche antéro-rolandique. Prédominance des troubles psychiques; radiothérapie; guérison apparente; récidive, Encéphale **24:** 81-118, Jan. '29

MORISHITA, K., Thick film method in mass-diagnosis of malaria, its effectiveness and practical application in prevention work, with remarks on some important points of differentiating species of parasites, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 71, Oct. '28

Flagellate parasite of Triatoma rubrofasciata (Hemiptera Heteroptera) and Trypanosoma developing from it in laboratory animals, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 77, Dec. '28

MORISI, V., Contributo alla sieroterapia antiscarlattinosa, Terapia **18:** 293-295, Oct. '28

MORISON, D. M., Routes of absorption in hydronephrosis; experimentation with dyes in totally obstructed ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 30-45, March '29; abstr., Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **22:** 23-30, Dec. '28; abstr., Reabsorption in hydronephrosis; experimental study of process as shown by dyes in total ureteral obstruction, M.Press **127:** 94-96, Jan. 30, '29; abstr., Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 90-99, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29

MORISON, J.: See CHOUDHURY, B. K. P., jt. auth.

MORISOT, L'ionotherapie en thérapeutique oculaire, Clin. opht. **31:** 145; 267; 498; 692, '27; **32:** 77; 499; 634; 674, '28

MORITA, C., Phagocytic power of polynuclear leucocytes in relation to Arneth's classification, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 87, Dec. '28

MORITA, J., Ueber die Spermatogenese bei Amphibien. Studien auf Rana nigromaculata, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Plastosomen, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 737-776, Dec. '28

——**See CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.**

——**and CHAMBERS, R.,** Permeability differences between nuclear and cystoplasmic surfaces in Amœba dubia, Biol.Bull. **56:** 64-67, Jan. '29

MORITZ, A. R.: See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.

MORITZ, F., Zur Beurteilung der Herzgrösse, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 993-999, Dec. '28

MORIWAKI, G., Relationship of hemolytic streptococci to spread of scarlet fever, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 1-12, Jan. '29

Correlation between skin test and active immunization in scarlet fever, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 13-19, Jan. '29

MORIYAMA, G.: See WATANABE, K., jt. auth.

MORIZ-WEISS TEST: See Urine, urochromogen

MORLEY, D. E.: See FERRIE, A. M., jt. auth.

MORLOCK, H. V., Early infiltration and its relation to development of phthisis, Tubercle **10:** 267-273, March '29

——**See PINCHIN, A. J. S., jt. auth.**

MORNARD, P., Sarcome ou tumeur inflammatoire du bras et de l'épaule développé sur une cicatrice de blessure de guerre. Ablation de presque toute la peau du bras. Autoplastie immédiate avec la peau de la région antérieure du thorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 170-181, March 2, '28

Résultats de trois résections du nerf présacré, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 876-886, '28

Cure chirurgicale d'un cas de difformité mammaire et abdominale par obésité, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 360-363, May 4, '28; also, Clinique, Paris **23:** 403, Nov. (B) '28

Ascite cloisonnée sus-hépatique. Difficultés du diagnostic étiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 215-218, March 1, '29

——**See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**

MORONE, G., Sulla liponecrosi sottocutanea multipla, Clin. chir. **32:** 25-84, Jan. '29

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROSOFF, A. N., and SERDUKOV, M. G., Calcium content of blood at various stages of pregnancy in toxemia and puerperal conditions, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 37-46, '27

MOROSOFF, E. M., and POTAPENKO, N. D., Duodenal sound in abdominal typhus, Microbiol.J. **7:** 14-22, '28

MOROSOW, B. D., Explantationsversuche an getrockneten und wiederbelebten Herzen der Menschen- und Hühnerembryonen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1713, Oct. 5, '28

Wiederbelebungsversuche an getrockneten Tier- und Menschenorganen, Med.Welt **3:** 153, Feb. 2, '29

MOROSOWA, E.: See PLATONOF, G., jt. auth.

MOROSOWSKI, N., Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im ukrainischen Dorf, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 46-59, '28

MOROZKIN, N. I., and GUREVITCH, E. S., Specific treatment of scarlet fever, Pediatriya **12:** 417-424, '28

MORPHINE

See also Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride

—decomposition in aqueous solution, especially in sterilization, [R. Dietzel & W. Huss] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 641-667, Dec. '28

—neo-trivalin, new narcotic, [C. Lewin] Med.Klin. **24:** 1911, Dec. 7, '28

—one hundred and twenty fifth anniversary of discovery of morphine by Sertürner, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 375-390, April '29

—synergistic use of morphine and heroine; Marfori's method; cases, [P. Pozzilli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 9) **45:** 200-208, '28

addiction, gradual withdrawal, [W. Görlitz] Med.Welt **2:** 1566-1569, Oct. 20, '28

—atophanyl (cinchophen preparation) injections in treatment, [P. Schmidt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 46, Jan. '29

—cure of patient with paraldehyde per os; 4 days continuous sleep, [R. Rosenthal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 216, Feb. 9, '29

—experiments on habitual use of morphine and opium synergists, [V. Susanna] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 2) **45:** 33-43, '28

—gradual withdrawal [E. Haase] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 440-451, Oct. '28

—intravenous choline injections, [G. W. Parade] Therap. d.Gegenw. **70:** 158-163, April '29

—Kahle's injection treatment, [H. Ripke] Med.Welt **2:** 1571-1573, Oct. 20, '28

—Kahle's method of withdrawing morphine, [E. David] Med.Welt **3:** 277-279, Feb. 23, '29

—method of choice in withdrawal, [G. Schlomer] Med. Welt **2:** 1569-1571, Oct. 20, '28

—new methods for treatment, [O. Wuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 508-510, March 12, '29

—technic of gradual withdrawal of morphine, [R. F. Weiss] Med.Welt **3:** 276, Feb. 23, '29

—treatment, [E. David] Med.Welt **2:** 1202-1205, Aug. 11, '28

—use of intravenous injections of dextrose to combat disturbances following withdrawal, [W. Leibbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1974, Nov. 23, '28

effects, action of morphine and camphor solution on postmortem changes of labyrinth, [K. Yamakawa] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 215-224, Nov. '28

—acute and chronic effects; experimental study, [E. Grünthal & P. Hoefer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 104-107, Jan. 15, '29

—conditioned salivary reflex in dogs due to repeated injections, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 810-813, July '28

—effect of vagotomy and of morphine on respiratory gaseous exchange, [H. Meltzer & M. Steuber] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:**259-273, '28

—evaluation of preliminary injections, [E. F. Hill] Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 182-186, April '29

—glycolysis in blood made incoagulable by morphine, [G. Lo Monaco] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 1) **45:** 1-6, '28

—habituation; tolerance to stimulant action, [H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 355-362, April '29

—influence of cocaine and morphine on vaginal cycle of rat, [A. Forster] Endokrinologie **2:** 401-406, Dec. '28

—mechanism of habituation, [R. A. Hatcher & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 257-279, March '29

—morphine medication as method of delaying asphyxiation [F. P. Chillingworth & A. Canzanelli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 291-298, Jan. '29

—obliteration of veins due to long-continued injections; case, [G. Niedermaier] Med.Welt **2:** 1198, Aug. 11, '28

—on heart and on respiration, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2041-2043, Oct. 21, '28

—on lipoids, especially cholesterol; experimental studies, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 6-10, Jan. 4, '29

—on renal function, [R. W. Barnes] Am.Med. **24:** 97-99, Feb. '29

—opium addiction; blood of human addict during administration of morphine, [W. G. Karr, A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 684-690, May '29

—opium addiction; circulation and respiration of human addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 556-567, April '29

MORPHINE, effects—Continued
—physiologic rôle of sympathetic nervous system and suprarenals in hyperglycemia produced by morphine, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 230-290, '28
—rôle of hepatic nerves in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1411-1412, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic nerves in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1413-1414, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1408-1410, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1406-1407, Nov. 9, '28
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
poisoning, by somniferin; successful treatment; case, [L. Berger] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 752, Oct. 7, '28
—carbon dioxide inhalation, [J. R. McCurdy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1927, June 8, '29
—changes in interstitial cells of brain, [H. G. Wolff, W. P. Reed & S. Cobb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1387-1401, June '29
—susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to intoxication, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 67-74, Jan. '29
therapy: See Bile Ducts, diseases

MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—metameric correlations of the body; relation of thumb and lower lip; little finger and upper lip; experiments, [G. Calligaris] Biol.med. **18:** 423-472, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation between organogenetic and histogenetic processes; experimental morphology of cephalopods, [S. Ranzi] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 425-428, '28
—trend of morphology, [C. R. Stockard] Science **69:** 363-372, April 5, '29

MORPURGO, B., Costituzione individuale e malattia, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 1-7, Jan. 6, '29

——and MILONE, S., La reazione all'innesto omoplastico di pelle dimostrata con l'affrontamento del derma del trapianto con quello dell'ospite, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxiv, '28
L'influenza della nutrizione insufficiente sull'attecchimento degli innesti omoplastici di pelle, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxv, '28

MORQUIO, Méningite post-vaccinale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 387-391, Oct. '28
Méningite cérébro-spinale et otite, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 391-394, Oct. '28
Sur une forme de dystrophie osseuse familiale, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 145-152, Feb. '29; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 129-140, March '29

MORRA, A., Sulle paralisi post difteriche, Prat.pediat. **7:** 55-72, Feb. '29

MORRA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla trasmissione diaplacentare della tubercolosi, Arch.per le sc. med. **52:** 547-560, Oct. '28

MORRIS, A. D., Treatment of puerperal sepsis and septic abortions by combined lymph drainage and chemotherapy, M.Officer **41:** 25-28, Jan. 19, '29

MORRIS, E., and HARROD, C. P., Recurring nontuberculous pneumonia resulting from cystic overflow, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 173, '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 174-181, Feb. '29

MORRIS, H., Eventration of diaphragm; unusual case, Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 85, Feb. '29

——and McCREA, E. D'A., Notes on case of congenital obstruction of urethra, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 485-486, Dec. '28

MORRIS, J. N., Address, M.J.Australia **2:** 774-777, Dec. 22, '28

MORRIS, N., and GRAHAM, S. G., Regulation of acid-base balance of body, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 97-118, '29

MORRISON, J., Study of postoperative hypodermoclysis, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 75-77, March-April '29

MORRISON, J. R., Case of auricular fibrillation treated with quinidine, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 61-63, Feb. '29

MORRISON, L. B., and BOGAN, I. K., Calcification of vessels in diabetes; roentgenographic study of legs and feet, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1424-1426, April 27, '29

MORRISON, M. E.: See **RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, T. H.: See **FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, W. R., Series of 50 perforated ulcers of stomach and duodenum, New England J.Med. **200:** 584-586, March 21, '29

MORRISON, W. W., New aid in technical instruction; use of still film in place of lantern slides, Arch.Otolaryng **9:** 543-547, May '29

MORROW, J. R., Why hospital should lead in health promotion, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-85, June '29

MORSE, A. H., Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 140-152, Feb. '29

MORSE, F. W., Mineral constituents of cranberries, J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 77-79, Jan. '29

MORSE, J. L., Progress in pediatrics, New England J.Med. **200:** 771-778, April 11, '29

MORSE, S., Operating and visualizing sinuscope; preliminary report, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 313-316, March '29

MORSE, W. L., Application of mental-hygiene technique in teaching speech, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 336-342, April '29

MORSELLI, ENRICO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La psicopatologia del climaterio maschile; studi di psicopatologia generale, Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 201-211, Nov.-Dec. '28

MORSELLI, G. E., Sulla perversione del carattere consecutiva a traumi cerebrali. (Nota preventiva), Gior. di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 3-10, '28

de MORSIER, G., Le syndrome préfrontal; l'amnésie de fixation, Encéphale **24:** 19-49, Jan. '29

——and GILBERT, M., Un cas de pyémie à colibacilles consécutive à une ulcération appendiculaire. Thrombus du cœur. Embolies multiples. Gangrène du pied, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1024-1026, Nov. 25, '28

MORSMAN, L. W., Retrolental space, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 594-603, May '29

MORSON, V., Suppurative inflammation of large intestine, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 115-116, March '28

MORTENSEN, M. A., Organic heart disease, Journal-Lancet **49:** 32-36, Jan. 15, '29
Diagnosis and management of coronary thrombosis, J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 51-54, Feb. '29

MORTER, C. W., Excision of pilonidal sinus with partial primary closure, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 13-24, '29

MORTIMER, E. L., Subserous cholecystectomy, Am. J. Surg. **6:** 83-87, Jan. '29

MORTON, C. B., Observations on peptic ulcer; preliminary report of clinical experiments with gastroduodenal analysis, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 65-72, Jan. '29
Some principles of minor surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 717-723, Jan. '29

MORTON, H. H., Hematoma in substance of epididymis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 467-470, '28
Herman G. Klotz, 1844-1928. In memoriam, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1164, Nov. '28

MORTON, H. M., Intracapsular extraction without iridectomy, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 90-98, Feb. '29

MORTON, J., Taking of the bite and articulation in edentulous cases, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 345-350, April 1, '29

MORTON, J. J., Differences between high and low intestinal obstruction in dog; anatomic and physiologic explanation, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1119-1139, April '29

MORTON, P. C.: See **DOUGLAS, J., jt. auth.**

——See SMITH, M. K., jt. auth.

MORTON, S. A., Pathology of tumors of testicle, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 98-100, March 27, '29

MORTON, WILLIAM T. G.
—Morton bust presentation address, [F. H. McMechan] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 4-10, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, Brit. J.Anæsth. **6:** 176-181, April '29

MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia

MORVILLE, P., Isohemagglutinins of mother and new-born child; development of group properties during first year of life; heredity of blood-groups; medicolegal application in paternity cases, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 662-666, Oct. '28

MORWITZ, S. M., Facial paralysis associated with acute otitis media, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1263-1274, Dec. '28

MOSBACH, E., Praktische Erfahrungen mit „Somnervin," einem Sedativum und Schlafmittel, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1963-1964, Nov. 16, '28

MOSCARDI, P., Considerazioni sul flemmone orbitario. Riv. oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 398-417, Sept.-Oct. '28

MOSCHINI, A., Azione dell'insulina sul cane operato di emiscerebellazione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1219-1226, '28
Influence exercée par la section du sciatique sur le phosphagène du gastrocnémien de grenouille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1889-1892, Dec. 21, '28

MOSCHINI, G., Der Einfluss der Zufuhr von Ovarium der normalen Henne und der Bruthenne auf das Wachstum und die Metamorphose der Kaulquappen des Frosches, Endokrinologie **3:** 29-32, Jan. '29

MOSCOVICI: See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.

MOSENTHAL, A., Abriss des Trochanter minor als Sportverletzung, Med.Klin. **25:** 344-345, March 1, '29
Über die Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche (Zur Umfrage von O. Nordmann), Med.Klin. **25:** 384-385, March 8, '29

MOSENTHAL, H. O., Relation of blood-sugar to blood-pressure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 64-73, '28
Hypertension, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 107, Jan. '29

MOSER, G., Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien und Keimschädigung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 128-131, March '29
MOSER, K., Zur Frage der sogen. „selbstverschuldeten" Trunkenheit und ihrer Bedeutung für die Alkoholkriminalität und Trinkerfürsorge, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 382-425, '29
MOSER, W., Tularemia; case report, Long Island M.J. **23:** 269-271, May '29
MOSES, H. M., Cardiac cripple of pre-army age, Mil. Surgeon **64:** 231-240, Feb. '29
MOSES, M. S., and METZ, C. W., Evidence that female is responsible for sex ratio in Sciara (Diptera), Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 928-930, Dec. '28
——See METZ, C. W., jt. auth.
MOSHER, ELIZA M.: See Obituaries
MOSHER, GEORGE CLARK: See Obituaries
MOSHER, H. P., American Board of Otolaryngology; didactic examination, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1077-1079, Dec. '28
Pouch of esophagus, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 547-548, May '29
——and McGREGOR, G. W., Study of lower end of esophagus, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 294-340, '28
MOSINGER: See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
MOSKWIN, J. A., Die Wirkung des Bisses der Zecke Ornithodorus papillipes Bir. auf die Haut der Versuchstiere, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 208-213, Jan. 11, '29
MOSQUITOES
See also Malaria; Yellow Fever
—adaptation to winter season, [E. Roubaud] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 735-738, March 4, '29
—adult mosquitoes of Shanghai, [W. P. MacArthur] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 241-247, April '29
—Anopheles maculipennis infection without malaria around Amsterdam, [A. de Buck, E. Schoute & N. H. Swellengrebel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 251-284, Nov. 7, '28
—Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Argentina, [R. C. Shannon, N. C. Davis & E. Del Ponte] An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 65-88, '27
—anopheline fauna of small tank throughout year, [E. S. Feegrade] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 251-252, May '29
—anopheline mosquitoes of Hazaribagh (Bihar and Orissa), [B. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 141-142, March '29
—anophelines found in Baroda Camp, [W. J. Webster] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 197-198, April '29
—bionomics of North American anophelines; physical and chemical factors in their relation to distribution of larvae in Northeastern North Carolina, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 346-370, March '29
—bionomics of North American anophelines; winter activities of anopheline imagines in coastal North Carolina (36° N. lat.), [M. F. Boyd & A. A. Weathersbee] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 682-694, May '29
—Brazilian varieties; classification, [A. da Costa Lima] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 91-113, Nov. '28
—comparative study of larvæ of Anopheles fuliginosus, pallidus and philippinensis, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 639-646, Jan. '29
—composition of water and mosquito breeding, [W. Rudolfs & J. B. Lackey] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 160-180, Jan. '29
—Culicidae of Germany, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **21:** 76, March '29
—data on Anopheles, Argentina, [R. C. Shannon & E. Del Ponte] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 254-267, '27
—differences in habits of anophelines which transmit malaria in America, in Europe and in Far East, [L. W. Hackett] South.M.J. **22:** 367-371, April '29
—dispersion of anopheles mosquitoes, [H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 67-77, Jan. '29
—early stages and male hypopygium of Anopheles argenteolobatus, Gough, [B. De Meillon] Bull. Entomol.Research **19:** 401-404, March '29
—effect of various hydrogen ion concentrations of water on development of Anopheles larvae, [I. A. Smorodinzew, B. M. Sébenzow & A. N. Adowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1763-1766, Dec. 14, '28
—effects of saliva of Culex pipiens on human skin, [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 484-488, Oct. 27, '28
—eventual effect of feeding on development of parasites in Anopheles, [D. Ottolenghi & G. Brotzu] Riv. di malariol. **7:** 849-852, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiences of non-anopheline mosquito pests in parts of Federated Malay States, [R. B. Jackson] Malayan M.J. **3:** 180-182, Dec. '28
—experiments on ovulation in Culex pipiens, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 774-776, Oct. 29, '28
—experiments on transmission of surra by Anopheles fuliginosus Gil., [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 327-330, Nov. 7, '28
—growth of head in larva of Anopheles maculipennis, Meig. [J. Mitrofanova] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 361-366, March '29
MOSQUITOES—Continued
—improved method of mounting larvae, [B. A. R. Gater] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 367, March '29
—in China; potential relationship to human disease, [E. C. Faust] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 133-137, May 15, '29
—in South Africa, [B. De Meillon] South African J.Sc **25:** 316-324, Dec. '28
—malaria on Island of Corregidor, P. I.; report of survey for anopheline mosquitoes, made December, 1928, [J. S. Simmons] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 906-911, June '29
—modification of anopheles under influence of external conditions, [I. Achundow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 547-561, Nov. '28
—mycotic tumor in mosquito larva; case, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 107-111, March 1, '29
—Nyssorhynchus bachmanni (Petrocchi, 1925), [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1349-1350, Nov. 2, '28
—of Berlin, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 67-72, March '29
—presence of Stegomyia calopus along lower Adriatic, (Bari); epidemiologic importance, [F. Neri] Ann. d'ig. **38:** 777-781, Oct. '28
—presence of Stegomyia fasciata in southern Italy and Sicily, [L. La Face & G. Raffaele] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2095, Oct. 29, '28
—presence of yeast fungi in esophageal diverticula of mosquitoes is of no symbiotic significance, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 561-575, Nov. '28
—preservation of larvae, [E. W. Walch & Mme. J. Bonne-Wepster] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 866, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of nourishment of larvae of Anopheles maculipennis to problem of existence of atroparvus variety, [P. H. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 551; 687; 797, '28
—reproduction of Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in province of Tucumán in dry season, [R. C. Shannon & N. C. Davis] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 142-155, '27
—rivalry between zoöphile and anthropophile mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 95-97, Jan. 2, '29
—seasonal influences, [B. Gal...-Valerio] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 100, Jan. 2, '29
—sporozoic and zygotic index of Anopheles of Stanleyville (Congo-Belge), [J. Schwetz, A. Collart & Geernick] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 457-463, March '29
—Stegomyia fasciata in Greece in transmission of dengue, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1081-1083, Dec. 3, '28
—subgenus Phalangomyia of Culex Linn (Diptera, Culicidae), [H. G. Dyar] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 509-511, March '29
—transmission of fowl-pox, [I. J. Kligler, R. S. Muckenfuss & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 649-660, April '29
—wandering of Anopheles from cool districts in autumn, [R. Reitler & H. Saliternik] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 170-181, March '29
breeding places, in Brazzaville; presence of Stegomyia fasciata, [A. Sicé & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 768-770, '28
—of Aëdes (Finlaya) notoscriptus, Skuse, in Queensland, [R. Hamlyn-Harris] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 405-409, March '29
—planting of shade trees in anopheligenic breeding places, [C. Fermi] Malariologia **22:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '29
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—[Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 200-206, March 10, '29
—American cyprinodont in Philippine salt ponds, [A. W. Herre] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 121-127, Jan. '29
—development of power dusting device for applying paris green as anopheline larvicide, [J. A. LePrince & H. A. Johnson] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1001-1017, April 26, '29
—experiments, [W. von Schuckmann] Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. **14:** 325-342, Nov. '28
—experiments with isotex as larvicide, [E. S. Feegrade] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 252, May '29
—in Halle, [A. Japha & H. Osterwald] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **20:** 193-196, Dec. '28
—malaria control through anti-mosquito measures in Italy, [L. W. Hackett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 477-506, April '29
—methods, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 251-255, Dec. '28
—methods in homes and in stables, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 1524-1525, Nov. 28, '28
—methods in winter-time, [A. Japha & H. Osterwald] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 194-197, Dec. '28
—Mississippi law and program for salt marsh mosquito control, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **22:** 374-377, April '29

NEUMANN, H. O., Fibroma ovarii adenocysticum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2516-2524, Sept. 29, '28
Das Adenoma tubulare testiculare Ovotestis. (Mit einem Bericht über den gleichnamigen von Pick beobachteten Fall, sowie einer kurzen Bemerkung zu den Hiluszwischenzellen von A. Kohn), Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **270:** 501-513, '28
Schwangerschaft und Leukämie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 412-451, '28
Die Hiluszellen des Ovariums, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2625-2632, Oct. 13, '28
Die Stirnlagengeburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 334-365, '29
Der hohe Gradstand, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 366-413, '29
Sectio caesarea in mortua et in moribunda, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 749-764, '29
——**See KEHRER, E., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, J., Religiöse Erlösung und individualpsychologische Heilung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 482-492, Nov.-Dec. '28
NEUMANN, O., Die Wäscherei im Krankenhause. Richtlinien für Beurteilung und Wahl der zweckmässigsten Maschinen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 154-158, March 12, '29
NEUMANN, U., Über den Energiequotienten bei Frauenmilchkindern in der Klinik, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 194-221, Nov. 27, '28
NEUMANN, W., Der nachträgliche doppelseitige Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 325-327, March 14, '29
NEUMARK, E., Ultraviolett-durchlässiges Fensterglas. Seine Prüfung und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 98-110, July-Aug. '28
NEUMARK, S., Zur Frage der Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Lichen ruber planus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1666-1673, Oct. 27, '28
NEURAL CREST: See Nervous System, embryology
NEURALGIA
—cause and treatment of neuralgic pains, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 109-111, Jan. 24, '29
—in children, [A. Reiche] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 63, Dec. 4, '28 [Comment on Alexander's article]
—malposed unerupted bicuspid with neuralgic pain; case, [G. B. Felizardo & C. D. Ayuyao] Am.Dent. Surgeon **48:** 595, Dec. '28
—of abdominal aorta, [M. N. Speransky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1398-1406, Oct. 31, '28
brachial, rachischisis of cervical spine and its relation to brachialgia, [R. A. Golondzko] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 337-340, '28
cervico-occipital, ionization in treatment, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **48:** 378-382, Nov. '28
diagnosis, frequent incorrect diagnosis of diseases of hip-joint and of spine as sciatica or other neuralgia, [W. Krebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28
facial: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
femoro-cutaneous: See Meralgia Paresthetica
intercostal, simulation of various intraabdominal lesions by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 64-67, Jan. 16, '29
lumbosacral, sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra causing neuralgia of lumbar and sacral nerves; surgical treatment, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 453-462, May 18, '28
maxillary, case of Naudin's syndrome in horse, [Degois] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 15-17, Jan. '29
pelvic, excision of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nervous plexus in cases of inoperable cancer neuralgia of uterus, [I. Jianu] Spitalul **48:** 245-250, July-Aug. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 518-524, Sept. '28
—lesions of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nerve plexuses in neuralgia accompanying inoperable uterine cancer, [I. Jianu, Tzovaru & S. Bratiano] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
phrenic, diagnosis; case, [P. Herszky] Med.Klin. **24:** 1868, Nov. 30, '28
spinal, diagnosis; treatment; cases, [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 74-76, '29
therapy, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1516; 1554; 1614, '28
—fracture of atlas vertebra with removal of posterior arch for neuralgia; case, [G. L. McWhorter] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 286-291, April '29
—kephalosan (amidopyrine-acetphenetidin preparation) new remedy, [H. Raschkow] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 730, Nov. 25, '28
—light and infra-red irradiation; technic, [E. & H. Biancani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 609-613, Dec. 15, '28
—potassium iodide, [N. I. Mamontoff] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1425-1426, Sept. '28
—sodium chloride injections, [A. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 91-93, Jan. 11, '29
NEURALGIA, therapy—Continued
—treatment of arthritic, neuralgic and rheumatic conditions with vasogen combined with iodine, camphor and chloroform, [Bernhard] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 693, Nov. 10, '28
—use of aristosan (methylthionine chloride preparation) for injection treatment, [K. Dalichow] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1924-1925, Nov. 9, '28
trigeminal, [H. T. Patrick] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:**2207-2215, Dec. '28
—as initial symptom of multiple sclerosis; case, [E. Herman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 773-776, '29
—end-results of section of sensory root of fifth nerve, [J. R. Learmonth] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 39, '29
—operation for cure of tic douloureux; partial section of sensory root at pons, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **18:** 687-734, Feb. '29
—operation for radical cure; analysis of 500 cases, [C. H. Frazier] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 218-231, '28
—paroxysmal neuralgia of right trigeminal nerve successfully treated by retrogasserian radicotomy, [A. Jianu, D. Paulian & Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 301-302, Sept. '28; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 32-34, Jan. '29
—postherpetic; persistence of pain after section of sensory root of gasserian ganglion, [M. M. Peet] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1503-1505, May 4, '29
—surgical technic in treatment, [A. Fons Díaz & J. Alix Alix] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 273-277, March 2, '29
—tonus of facial muscles in neuralgia and section of trigeminal nerve; cases, [D. Anghelovitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 313-327, Sept. 5, '28
—toothache and trigeminal neuralgia, [M. Melchior] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 586-605, '28
—treatment with electricity, [Schurig] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 94, Feb. '29
—unilateral coating of tongue caused by alcohol injection into gasserian ganglion in treatment; case, [A. Müller-Deham] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253, Nov. 18, '28
—value of *trichlorethylene* therapy; cases, [De Busscher] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 97-101, Feb. '29
vidian, from disease of sphenoidal sinus; case, [H. H. Vail] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1247-1255, April '29
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—[R. L. Raiford] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 695-696, Jan. '29
—constitutional aspects of nervous hypotonia, [F. W. Stein] Med.Klin. **25:** 180-184, Feb. 1, '29
—constitutional inadequacies, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 371-373, Feb. '29
—fatigability of accommodation in neurasthenia, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva **22:** 274-282, Oct. 15, '28
—neurasthenia not regarded as causing inability to work; compensation denied, [P. Schenk] Med.Klin. **25:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29
—paradoxical rhythm of sensation of fatigue and neurasthenia, [M. Montassut] Progrès méd. **43:** 2078-2084, Dec. 8, '28
—psychasthenia and delinquency; case, [C. A. Bambaren & L. Vargas Prada] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 305-309, Oct. '28
—psychasthenia; neurasthenia; hysteria, [J. A. Jackson] M.Woman's J. **36:** 61-63, March '29
—psychæsthenic reaction, [N. H. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 565-571, Nov. '28
—psychoses and neurasthenias associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; diagnostic value of color and volume indices, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 193-215, '29
—relation of blood pressure to disorders of nervous system, [G. W. Robinson] Southwestern Med. **13:** 9-14, Jan. '29
blood in, alimentary glycemic reaction during neurasthenias, [L. Szondi & H. Lax] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 274-280, '29
cardiac: SeeAsthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, by minor symptoms in psychasthenia, [Crouzon] Vie méd. **10:** 203-205, Feb. 25, '29
—neurasthenia, [J. C. Parsons] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 172-175, April '29
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of syphilis in psychasthenia; cases, [N. N. Topkoroff] Progrès méd. **43:** 1857-1861, Nov. 3, '28
—capillary atony as organic cause of neurasthenia; therapeutic measures, [R. Klotz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 153-167, March 15, '29
—tropical life for white men, [J. H. Whitaker] Scient. Monthly **28:** 263-265, March '29
—tuberculosis as etiological factor in producing neurasthenic symptoms, [W. C. Groom] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 77-81, Jan. '29

MOSER, G., Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien und Keimschädigung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 128-131, March '29
MOSER, K., Zur Frage der sogen. „selbstverschuldeten" Trunkenheit und ihrer Bedeutung für die Alkoholkriminalität und Trinkerfürsorge, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 382-425, '29
MOSER, W., Tularemia; case report, Long Island M.J. **23:** 269-271, May '29
MOSES, H. M., Cardiac cripple of pre-army age, Mil. Surgeon **64:** 231-240, Feb. '29
MOSES, M. S., and METZ, C. W., Evidence that female is responsible for sex ratio in Sciara (Diptera), Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 928-930, Dec. '28
——**See METZ, C. W., jt. auth.**
MOSHER, ELIZA M.: See Obituaries
MOSHER, GEORGE CLARK: See Obituaries
MOSHER, H. P., American Board of Otolaryngology; didactic examination, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1077-1079, Dec. '28
Pouch of esophagus, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 547-548, May '29
——**and McGREGOR, G. W.**, Study of lower end of esophagus, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 294-340, '28
MOSINGER: See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
MOSKWIN, J. A., Die Wirkung des Bisses der Zecke Ornithodorus papillipes Bir. auf die Haut der Versuchstiere, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 208-213, Jan. 11, '29
MOSQUITOES
See also Malaria; Yellow Fever
—adaptation to winter season, [E. Roubaud] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 735-738, March 4, '29
—adult mosquitoes of Shanghai, [W. P. MacArthur] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 241-247, April '29
—Anopheles maculipennis infection without malaria around Amsterdam, [A. de Buck, E. Schoute & N. H. Swellengrebel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 251-284, Nov. 7, '28
—Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Argentina, [R. C. Shannon, N. C. Davis & E. Del Ponte] An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 65-88, '27
—anopheline fauna of small tank throughout year, [E. S. Feegrade] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 251-252, May '29
—anopheline mosquitoes of Hazaribagh (Bihar and Orissa), [B. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 141-142, March '29
—anophelines found in Baroda Camp, [W. J. Webster] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 197-198, April '29
—bionomics of North American anophelines: physical and chemical factors in their relation to distribution of larvae in Northeastern North Carolina, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 346-370, March '29
—bionomics of North American anophelines; winter activities of anopheline imagines in coastal North Carolina (36° N. lat.), [M. F. Boyd & A. A. Weathersbee] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 682-694, May '29
—Brazilian varieties; classification, [A. da Costa Lima] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 91-113, Nov. '28
—comparative study of larvæ of Anopheles fuliginosus, pallidus and philippinensis, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 639-646, Jan. '29
—composition of water and mosquito breeding, [W. Rudolfs & J. B. Lackey] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 160-180, Jan. '29
—Culicidae of Germany, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **21:** 76, March '29
—data on Anopheles, Argentina, [R. C. Shannon & E. Del Ponte] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 254-267, '27
—differences in habits of anophelines which transmit malaria in America, in Europe and in Far East, [L. W. Hackett] South.M.J. **22:** 367-371, April '29
—dispersion of anopheles mosquitoes, [H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 67-77, Jan. '29
—early stages and male hypopygium of Anopheles argenteolobatus, Gough, [B. De Meillon] Bull. Entomol.Research **19:** 401-404, March '29
—effect of various hydrogen ion concentrations of water on development of Anopheles larvae, [I. A. Smorodinzew, B. M. Sébenzow & A. N. Adowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1763-1766, Dec. 14, '28
—effects of saliva of Culex pipiens on human skin, [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 484-488, Oct. 27, '28
—eventual effect of feeding on development of parasites in Anopheles, [D. Ottolenghi & G. Brotzu] Riv. di malariol. **7:** 849-852, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiences of non-anopheline mosquito pests in parts of Federated Malay States, [R. B. Jackson] Malayan M.J. **3:** 180-182, Dec. '28
—experiments on ovulation in Culex pipiens, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 774-776, Oct. 29, '28
—experiments on transmission of surra by Anopheles fuliginosus Gil., [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 327-330, Nov. 7, '28
—growth of head in larva of Anopheles maculipennis, Meig. [J. Mitrofanova] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 361-366, March '29

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—improved method of mounting larvae, [B. A. R. Gater] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 367, March '29
—in China; potential relationship to human disease, [E. C. Faust] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 133-137, May 15, '29
—in South Africa, [B. De Meillon] South African J.Sc **25:** 316-324, Dec. '28
—malaria on Island of Corregidor, P. I.; report of survey for anopheline mosquitoes, made December, 1928, [J. S. Simmons] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 906-911, June '29
—modification of anopheles under influence of external conditions, [I. Achundow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 547-561, Nov. '28
—mycotic tumor in mosquito larva; case, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 107-111, March 1, '29
—Nyssorhynchus bachmanni (Petrocchi, 1925), [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1349-1350, Nov. 2, '28
—of Berlin, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 67-72, March '29
—presence of Stegomyia calopus along lower Adriatic, (Bari); epidemiologic importance, [F. Neri] Ann. d'ig. **38:** 777-781, Oct. '28
—presence of Stegomyia fasciata in southern Italy and Sicily, [L. La Face & G. Raffaele] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2095, Oct. 29, '28
—presence of yeast fungi in esophageal diverticula of mosquitoes is of no symbiotic significance, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 561-575, Nov. '28
—preservation of larvae, [E. W. Walch & Mme. J. Bonne-Wepster] Riv.di malariol. **7:** 866, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of nourishment of larvae of Anopheles maculipennis to problem of existence of atroparvus variety, [P. H. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 551; 687; 797, '28
—reproduction of Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in province of Tucumán in dry season, [R. C. Shannon & N. C. Davis] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 142-155, '27
—rivalry between zoöphile and anthropophile mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 95-97, Jan. 2, '29
—seasonal influences, [B. Galli-Valerio] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 100, Jan. 2, '29
—sporozoic and zygotic index of Anopheles of Stanleyville (Congo-Belge), [J. Schwetz, A. Collart & Geernick] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 457-463, March '29
—Stegomyia fasciata in Greece in transmission of dengue, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1081-1083, Dec. 3, '28
—subgenus Phalangomyia of Culex Linn (Diptera, Culicidae), [H. G. Dyar] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 509-511, March '29
—transmission of fowl-pox, [I. J. Kligler, R. S. Muckenfuss & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 649-660, April '29
—wandering of Anopheles from cool districts in autumn, [R. Reitler & H. Saliternik] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 170-181, March '29
breeding places, in Brazzaville; presence of Stegomyia fasciata, [A. Sicé & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 768-770, '28
—of Aëdes (Finlaya) notoscriptus, Skuse, in Queensland, [R. Hamlyn-Harris] Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 405-409, March '29
—planting of shade trees in anopheligenic breeding places, [C. Fermi] Malariologia **22:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '29
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—[Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 200-206, March 10, '29
—American cyprinodont in Philippine salt ponds, [A. W. Herre] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 121-127, Jan. '29
—development of power dusting device for applying paris green as anopheline larvicide, [J. A. LePrince & H. A. Johnson] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1001-1017, April 26, '29
—experiments, [W. von Schuckmann] Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. **14:** 325-342, Nov. '28
—experiments with isotex as larvicide, [E. S. Feegrade] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 252, May '29
—in Halle, [A. Japha & H. Osterwald] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **20:** 193-196, Dec. '28
—malaria control through anti-mosquito measures in Italy, [L. W. Hackett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 477-506, April '29
—methods, [F. Peus] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 251-255, Dec. '28
—methods in homes and in stables, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 1524-1525, Nov. 28, '28
—methods in winter-time, [A. Japha & H. Osterwald] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 194-197, Dec. '28
—Mississippi law and program for salt marsh mosquito control, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **22:** 374-377, April '29

MOSQUITOES, eradication—Continued
—new method for mechanical distribution of paris green as anopheline larvicide; preliminary report, [J. A. LePrince & H. A. Johnson] South.M.J. 22: 372-374, April '29
—oil mixtures and oil equipment for anopheline larvae control of impounded areas, [L. M. Clarkson] South. M.J. 22: 397-398, April '29
—practical application of paris green as larvicide for anopheles larvae on impounded lake in Alabama, [D. G. Gill, C. C. Kiker & L. C. Sims] South.M.J. 22: 399-404, April '29
—results of experiments with crude oil products of Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon, as larvicide, [E. S. Feegrade] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 255, May '29
—soap as larvicide, [C. Strickland] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 22: 509-510, April '29
—sugar-cane refuse as good and cheap larvicide, [E. R. Rickard, P. Díaz Quieta & A. Núñez] Semana méd. 1: 174-176, Jan. 17, '29
—use of arsenic preparations in destruction of larvae, [O. D. Tichenko] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 655, '28
—use of crude oil as larvicide of preference on Isthmus, [D. P. Curry] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone 15: 39-44, '27
—value of pyrethrum powder in destruction of larvae, [W. Buchmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhtsw. 21: 14, Jan.; 37, Feb. '29
—vermilion spotted newt (Diemictylus viridescens Rafinesque) as agent, [R. Matheson & E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 188-191, Jan. '29

MOSS, F. K.: See COBB, P. W., jt. auth.

MOSS, W. L., and CASTENADA, M., Malta fever; laboratory infection in human, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 272-284, '28

——and KENNEDY, J. A., Blood groups in Peru, Santo Domingo, Yucatan and among Mexicans at Blue Ridge Prison Farm in Texas, J.Immunol. 16: 159-174, Feb. '29

MOSSA, M., Gravidanza extrauterina per tubercolosi salpingea, Clin.ostet. 30: 806-812, Nov. '28

MOSSA, S., Ulteriori studi sulla rigenerazione dei neuriti e sulle modificazioni dei neuroblasti dei gangli spinali di embrioni di pollo coltivati "in vitro," Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 413-443, Jan. 16, '29

MOSSE, K., and BRAHM, C., Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Zusammensetzung des Fettgewebes, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 122: 151-167, Dec. '28

MOSSER, W. B., Effect of iodine and thyroid feeding on thyroid gland; experimental study, Am.J.Surg. 6: 301-305, March '29
Use of iodin in treatment of goiter, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 416-418, March '29

——See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.

MOSSOR, S., Few rare cases of exudative pleurisy, Polska gaz.lek. 7: 661-664, Sept. 9, '28

——and TUMIDAJSKI, J., Cystic exudative formation of pleura in case of right, posterior, inferior mediastinal hydropneumothorax, Polska gaz.lek. 7: 642-645, Sept. 2, '28

MOST, A., Offener Ductus omphalo-entericus und Nabelschnurbruch, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 236-240, '28

MOSTO, D., Sobre los tumores meníngeos, Semana méd. 2: 1795-1808, Dec. 27, '28

MOSZKOWICZ, L., Intersexualitätslehre und Hermaphroditismus und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, Klin Wchnschr. 8: 289, Feb. 12, '29; 337, Feb. 19, '29
Über Operationen an Hermaphroditen, Med.Klin. 25: 517-519, March 28, '29

MOTHS
prevention, use of "eulan neu," [Kühne] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 25: 96, Feb. 12, '29

MOTLEY, J. C., Surgical treatment of head injuries, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 862-864, March '29

MOTOJIMA, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Froschzunge über die Wirkung verschiedener Strahlenarten auf die Gefässe, Strahlentherapie 30: 343-349, '28

MOTOLESE, F., Un caso di rottura della coroide, Boll. d'ocul. 7: 1253-1257, Dec. '28

MOTOMURA, G., Ueber den Einfluss der Aussentemperatur auf die Produktion der Immunkörper, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 65, Sept. '28
Ueber den Einfluss der Lipoide und Eiweisskörper auf das haemolytische Vermögen einiger haemolytischer Gifte, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 76, Dec. '28

MOTT, VALENTINE: See Biographies

MOTTA, J., Evolução e importancia da dermatologia, Folha med. 9: 425-427, Dec. 25, '28
Cancro leproso, Folha med. 10: 87, March 15, '29

MOTTOLA, F., Sulle lesioni sifilitiche del collo dell'utero, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 11: 15-30, March '29

MOTTRAM, J. C., Combination of aniline dyes and radiation in treatment of tumours, Brit.M.J. 1: 149-150, Jan. 26, '29

MOUCHET, ALAIN, Luxation de l'extrémité acromiale de la clavicule chez un enfant, Rev.d'orthop. 16: 50-52, Jan. '29

MOUCHET, ALBERT, Les formes frustes de la torsion de l'hydatide sessile de Morgagni, Presse méd. 36: 1345-1346, Oct. 24, '28
Le décollement en masse de l'épiphyse humérale inférieure chez les tout jeunes enfants, Presse méd. 36: 1435-1436, Nov. 10, '28
Metatarsal epiphysitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 87-93, Jan. '29
Maladie de Kümmell-Verneuil ou maladie post-traumatique de la colonne vertébrale de Kümmell, Presse méd. 37: 195-196, Feb. 9, '29

——See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.

——and ROEDERER, C., L'os supra-cotyloïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1403-1405, Dec. 22, '28
Un cas de syndrome de Klippel-Feil avec grosses anomalies vertébrales, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 101-104, Jan. '29
Deux cas de coxa-vara coïncidant avec un syndrome adiposo-génital consolidés au moment de la puberté, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 125-133, Feb. '29
Ostéite fibreuse hémorragique à marche envahissante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 411, March 16, '29

MOUCHET, S., Contribution à l'étude de la digestion chez les Gnathlidæ, Bull.Soc.zool.de France 53: 442-452, Dec. '28

MOUFANG, W., Operationssäle in Opakglas, Chirurg 1: 506-510, April 15, '29

MOUGEOT, A., G. Billiard (1873-1929), Presse méd. 37: 262, Feb. 23, '29

MOUGNEAU: See PETGES, jt. auth.

MOUKHTAR, A., Étude des différentes formes d'hypertension à l'aide des sphygmotonogrammes. La tension post-systolique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 21: 769-777, Dec. '28

MOUL, M.: See ELDERTON, E. M., jt. auth.

MOULAGES
—reproduction of pathological specimens by use of wax moulage, [H. P. A. Douglas] J.Techn.Methods 12: 52-55, March '29

MOULIN, Inspection médicale des écoles, Méd.scolaire 18: 45-56, March 1, '29

——See PIERROTET, jt. auth.

MOULINIER: See VORON, jt. auth.

MOULONGUET, P., Foreign bodies in joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 353-364, April '29

——and SENÈQUE, J., Syndrome de Volkmann; aponévrotomie précoce; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1094-1097, Nov. 3, '28

MOULTON, H., Vertigo as a symptom, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 189-196, March '29

MOUNIER, P.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.

MOUNIER-KUHN, Manifestations oculaires immédiatement consécutives aux interventions endonasales. (Manifestations vasculaires), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 679-685, Nov. '28

MOUNT, H. T. R., Experimental study of effects of stimulation and section of vagal innervation to bronchi and their possible relation to asthma, Am. J.M.Sc. 177: 697-704, May '29

MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude

MOUQUET, A., Note sur l'emploi de vaccin antituberculeux BCG à la ménagerie du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) 42: 102-106, Dec. '28

MOURE, Traitement des épithéliomas de la langue, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1400-1403, Dec. 22, '28

MOURE, E. J., Les spécialités à Faculté de Médecine de Bordeaux durant son prémier cinquantenaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 889-892, Nov. 10, '28

MOUREK, J., Case of subcutaneous rupture of tendon of quadriceps muscle, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 693-696, May 4, '28

MOURET, J., and PORTMANN, G., La structure anatomique de l'oreille moyenne et son influence sur le cours des suppurations de l'oreille, Rev.de laryng. 49: 556, Oct. 15, '28; 595, Oct. 31, '28

MOURGEON, A., Infections générales d'origine dentaire, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) 7: 569-581, Dec. (A) '28

MOURGUE, R.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.

MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., Obstruction intestinale par coudure persistante de l'anse après hernie étranglée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 385-387, March 16, '29

——and FAYOT, Fibrome du col de l'utérus et rétention d'urine, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 10: 38-43, Jan. '29

MOURIGAN, E.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.

MOURIQUAND, G., and LEULIER, A., Sur l'adrénaline virtuelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1309-1311, Nov. 2, '28

MOURIQUAND, G., and LEULIER, A.—Continued
Le glycogène statique ou basal et glycogène dynamique dans leurs rapports avec la cétogenèse et l'ammoniogenèse, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **4:** 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '29
——**and CHARPENTIER, R.,** Météoropathologie, et dystrophies infantiles; coup de chaleur et choc hygrométrique, Presse méd. **36:** 1625-1629, Dec. 22, '28
——**BERNHEIM, M., and DECHAUME, J.,** Les formes hautes de la paralysie infantile, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 105-120, Feb. 20, '29
——**BERNHEIM, M., and PUIG,** Paralysie faciale à rechutes d'origine diphtérique probable, Lyon méd. **142:** 539-541, Nov. 4, '28
La phase radiographique de la granulie pulmonaire chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. **142:** 709-712, Dec. 16, '28
——**BERNHEIM, M., and VINCENT, (Mme.),** Évolution mortelle d'un cas de diabète infantile malgré l'emploi prolongé de forte dose d'insuline, Méd.inf. **35:** 80-89, March '29
——**LEULIER, A., and SÉDALLIAN, P.,** Toxine diphtérique et corticosurrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1923, Jan. 4, '29
Action de la toxine tétanique sur la corticosurrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924, Jan. 4, '29
MOURIQUAND, V.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
MOURIZ, J., Investigaciones sobre la constitución del isoanticuerpo, Siglo méd. **83:** 88-95, Jan. 5, '29
MOUSSU, Métrite chronique avec pyométrie chez une jument, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 405, Dec. '28
MOUSSU, G., La vaccination antituberculeuse au point de vue élevage, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 5-12, Jan. '29
MOUSSU, R., Researches on pathogenesis of milk fever, North Am.Vet. **9:** 40-48, June '28
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—common errors in measurement; application of quantitative method, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **27:** 4-23, Jan. '29
—cultivation of Endameba gingivalis (Gros) from human mouth, [C. A. Kofoid & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 549-552, May '29
—delusion referable to mouth; case, [G. Bychowski] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 96-100, '29
—dental caries; influence of potential mouth acidity, [C. Magee, C. L. Drain & J. D. Boyd] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 718-719, May '29
—microstomia resulting from interstitial syphilitic cheilitis; case, [C. Bruck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1286-1288, Sept. 15, '28
—mouth as autobiography, [F. W. Broderick] Practitioner **122:** 377-389, June '29
—protozoa of human mouth; presidential address, American Society of Parasitologists, New York, December 29, 1928, [C. A. Kofoid] J.Parasitol. **15:** 151-174, March '29
abnormalities, hereditary anomalies of teeth and oral cavities of twins, [H. W. Siemens] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1747-1750, Oct. 12, '28
bacteriology, localization of bacteria, [E. Ferrier] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 221-276, April '28
—physiologic significance of Bacilli subtilis group, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 89-94, Feb. '29
—prophylactic and curative antisepsis of normal and pathologic flora, [J. Pinchart] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 613-615, March 4, '28
cancer, [G. E. Pfahler] Dental Cosmos **71:** 357-363, April '29
—cancer in and about mouth; study of 211 cases, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & N. A. Womack] Tr.Am.S. A. **46:** 395-414, '28
—chronic irritation as cause, [J. C. Bloodgood] Clin. Med.& Surg. **36:** 303-306, May '29
—comparative study of technic of radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, of mouth, of mammary gland and of rectum, [C. Regaud] Strahlentherapie **31:** 671-690, '29
—early diagnosis; 3 cases, [O. Schürch] Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 133-143, Feb. '29
—electrodesiccation and electro-coagulation in neoplastic and allied diseases of oral cavity and adjacent parts; clinical, physical, historical and photographic studies based upon 20 years' experience, [W. L. Clark] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 257-275, March '29
—experiments on gingivodental etiology, [A. Heyninx] Rev.odont. **49:** 625-630, Dec. '28
—invasion of maxilla treated by partial resection of lower jaw; case, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1101-1106, Nov. 3, '28
—pure gamma radiation in treatment of carcinoma of buccal cavity, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 93-96, March '29
—radio-resistance of malpighian epithelioma; case, [H. E. Martin] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 609-612, Nov. '28
MOUTH, cancer—Continued
—radiosensitive intra-oral tumors; clinical study, [M. Cutler] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2303-2323, June '29
—radiotherapy, [I. J. & S. L. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 126-128, March '29
—radium emanations in its treatment, [L. F. Weber & W. A. Pusey] Illinois M.J. **55:** 207-211, March '29
—radium therapy, [G. E. Birkett] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 33-41, Feb. 1, '29
—radium therapy, [S. Cade] Lancet **1:** 8-12, Jan. 5, '29
—statistics on 1,323 operations on mouth, pharynx and esophagus, [V. Simeoni] Valsalva **5:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—technic and results of radium therapy, [C. F. Burnam] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **3:** 241-250, Nov. 1, '28
—treatment, [D. Quick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 322-327, April '29
—treatment by repeated carotid ligature in hemorrhages; successful uneventful cases, [Chastenet de Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1472-1475, Dec. 29, '28
—treatment of malignant diseases of oral cavity, [S. W. Budd] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 115-118, May '29
diseases, association of physicians and dentists in relation to focal infections, [E. N. Robertson] J. Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 84-86, March '29
—application of physical measures, [W. A. Lurie] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 330-332, March 20, '29
—canker sores; specific hypersensitiveness or allergy as cause (clinical suggestion), [W. L. Beecher] Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 903, Dec. '28
—clinical manifestations of foci of infection, [C. E. Ervin] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 68-79, Jan. '29
—diplococcic infection of mouth and intestines as cause of pernicious anemia, [K. von Knorr, Z. von Knorr, A. Korányi & A. Mirgay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 290-307, '28
—early diagnosis of oral localization of pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Lenzi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d. naso **47:** 25-31, March '29
—effects of thyangol (acetphenetidin-ethylaminobenzoate preparation), [Collischonn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1990-1991, Dec. 21, '28
—focal infection, [G. Reymann] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 1176-1179, Nov. 15, '28
—focal infection; significance to physician, [M. A. Munblatt] Dental Digest **35:** 215-223, April '29
—important features of diagnosis for general practitioners of dentistry, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 246-253, March '29
—in cases of lymphatic, acute leukemia, [S. M. Goltzer & B. Krantzfeld] Odessky M.J. **3:** 479-486, Sept. '28
—indications for dental treatment from present state of knowledge of focal infection, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 859-870, Sept. '28
—leptothricosis; 2 cases, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 174-180, Sept. 5, '28
—lichen planus of mouth alone, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 45-50, Feb. '29
—local and general reaction of organism to focal infection, [R. Weber] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1878-1881, Nov. 2, '28
—oral sepsis, [H. A. Taylor] Far East.A.Trop.Med.Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 447-451, '28
—oral sepsis and general health; clinical aspect, [F. C. Wilkinson] M.J.Australia **1:** 230-232, Feb. 23, '29; also, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 65-75, March 1, '29
—pathologic changes in oral cavity of twins, [M. Kösters] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 65-81, Jan. 15, '29
—pathology of soft tissues during childhood, [F. B. Rhobotham] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 294-296, Feb. '29
—precancerous lesions of oral cavity, [J. C. Bloodgood] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 73-81, May '29
—psoriasis of oral mucous membrane and tongue, [H. Westphalen] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 402-407, Nov. '28
—rôle and rationale of focal infection, [C. J. Caraballo] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 401-402, Feb. '29
—treatment of septic diseases originating in oral cavities, [Claus] Med.Klin. **25:** 457-458, March 22, '29
—ultraviolet in treatment, [H. G. Frankel] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 21-24, Jan. '29
hygiene; See also Teeth, hygiene
—essentials in dental health program, [W. R. Wright] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 703-708, April '29
—rise and fall of oral hygiene in Bridgeport, [G. W. Clapp] Dental Digest **34:** 776-783, Nov. '28
—stomatologic prophylaxis in oral medicine, [A. J. Asgis] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 899-902, Dec. '28
—use of chewing gum for disinfection of oral cavity, [W. Weichardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 362, Feb. 19, '29
inflammation: See Stomatitis
mucosa, circumcorneal transplantation as curative measure in diseases of eye, [R. Denig] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 351-357, March '29
—effect of soap in dentifrices on tissues of oral cavity, [B. B. Badanes] Dental Cosmos **71:** 474-479, May '29

MOUTH, mucosa—Continued
—effects of insulin absorbed by oral mucosa, [O. Olsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 173, Feb. 28, '29
—mercurochrome and iodine as disinfectants; preliminary report on relative effectiveness, [F. E. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 267-276, March '29
—modification of Denig's transplantation, [A. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 70-73, Jan. '29
—wedge-shaped implantation into intermarginal border in trichiasis, [K. Thier] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 657, Nov. '28 [Comment on Kreiker's article]
—wedge-shaped implantation of oral mucosa into intermarginal border, [R. von Gernet] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 230-232, March 1, '29 [Comment on Kreiker's article]
roentgenography, demonstration of x-ray diagnosis, [A. B. Black] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 257-260, May '29
secretion, constant presence of saprophytic ferments and pseudo-ferments in normal mouth; case, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **26:** 1157-1169, Dec. '28
surgery: See also Mouth, mucosa
—dietary management of oral surgical cases, [C. W. Scogin] Dental Bull. **1:** 1-11, March '29
—in Polish army, [W. Ostaszewski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 141-147, Aug.-Sept. '28
—nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [M. E. Botsford] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 170-172, May-June '29
—relation of pulmonary abscesses, [J. C. Roca] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 41-44, Oct. '28
—safer and better gas-oxygen anesthesia, [J. D. Goldman] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 160-169, May-June '29
—simple method for raising corner of mouth in facial paralysis, [Blume & Scholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 272, Feb. 15, '29
—surface anesthesia, [H. Fliege & H. Saehrendt] Schmerz **2:** 194-200, 1928-1929
syphilis, mucous patches and soft chancres resembling aphthae; 2 cases, [A. Sézary & M. Ducourtioux] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 803-808, Nov. '28
—chancre; unusual localization; cases, [Ribollet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 216-218, March '29
—modern diagnosis of contagious buccal syphilis, [S. S. Greenbaum] Dental Cosmos **71:** 271-275, March '29
tumors, acute suppurative ranula due to calculus in Wharton's duct, [Vialle] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 25, Jan. '28
—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; case, [F. A. Figi & S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 89-94, Feb. '29
—diagnosis and treatment of swelling and growths, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 151-162, Feb. '29
—endothelioma; 5 cases, [L. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 210-211, Feb. 14, '29
—lipoma of floor of mouth, [S. Latteri] Néoplasmes **7:** 266-273, Sept.-Oct. '28
MOUTIER, F., Pathogénie des douleurs tardives et hypoglycémie dans l'ulcère de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 886-898, Oct. '28
——**and CAMUS, L.,** La glycémie à jeun et l'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans la maigreur, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1115-1133, Dec. '28
Glycémie et hyperglycémie expérimentale dans la maigreur, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '29
——**and GOIFFON, R.,** L'équilibre acide-base urinaire et ses facteurs. Son intérêt clinique, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **100:** 28-35, Jan. 10, '29
MOUTON-CHAPAT, Sclérose massive de toute la saphène interne à la suite de deux injections sclérosantes curatives, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 89, Feb. 1, '29
MOUTOUSSIS, Das Denguefieber in Griechenland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1647, Sept. 28, '28
MOUZON, J., Les fondements scientifiques de l'opothérapie surrénale corticale, Presse méd. **36:** 1379-1381, Oct. 31, '28
De quelques travaux récents concernant les précautions nécessaires dans la posologie de l'ergostérine irradiée, Presse méd. **36:** 1546-1550, Dec. 5, '28
L'inhalation de gaz carbonique (méthode de Yandell Henderson) stimulant et régulateur de la fonction respiratoire, Presse méd. **37:** 68-71, Jan. 16, '29
Le morrrhuate de cuivre colloïdal dans le traitement de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **37:** 358-360, March 16, '29
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—analysis of supporting reaction and its significance in posture and movement reflexes of birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 50-65, '28
—certain factors underlying acquisition of motor skill by pre-school children, [F. L. Goodenough & C. R. Brian] J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 127-155, April '29
—development of human motor mechanism, [G. Schwab] Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med.Soc. zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 89-116, '28
MOVEMENTS—Continued
—effect of cerebellar lesions on changes in posture and movement reflexes in birds; anatomic and physiologic analysis, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 15-40, '28
—experimental study of mechanism of coordinated movements in heterotopic limbs, [S. R. Detwiler & R. L. Carpenter] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 427-447, April '29
—experimental study on mechanism of imitative movements, [L. Eidelberg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 170-173, Dec. 20, '28
—function of tonic reflexes in passive movements of extremities in decerebrated cats, [C. J. Keller] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 363-366, '28 [Comment on Samojloff and Kisseleff's article]
—influence of movement on trunk of human body; notes on physiology as shown by study of scoliosis, [A. M. Forbes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 682, April 13, '29
—involuntary movements of extremities and head; cases, [Z. Myslivček] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 170; 257, '28
—motor insufficiency and heredity of motor constitution in schizophrenics; cases, [S. G. Jislin] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 240-255, '28
—phylogenetic development of human motor apparatus, [G. Schaltenbrand] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 45-49, Jan. 18, '29
—polarity of motor apparatus of Actinia, [V. Willem] Acad. roy.de Belgique, Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 296-306, '28
—psychomotor experiments with various constitutional types, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 798-817, '29
—relation between labyrinth and cerebellum in controlling posture and movement reflexes; experiments on birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 41-49, '28
—relation between temperature and pedal rhythm of Balanus, [W. H. Cole] J.General Physiol. **12:** 599-608, May '29
—relation of intelligence and mechanical speeds to various stages of learning, [W. R. Atkinson] J. Exper.Psychol. **12:** 89-112, April '29
—remarkable extrapyramidal involuntary movements; spinal flexion-extension and mesencephalic progression reflex, [S. P. Goodhart, I. S. Wechsler & S. Brock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1299-1309, June '29
—right- and left-handedness in children and their ability to recognize figures from movement of hands, [R. Brann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 255-271, '29
associated, comparison of anatomic basis of pyramidal and extrapyramidal motor mechanism; rôle of commissures at base of brain in mechanism of synkinesis, automatism and motor tonus, [I. & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 218-223, June '28; also, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 651-658, Aug. '28
—relation of synkinesias of normal person to his motor skill and his constitutional type, [P. A. Badjul, A. M. Miropolskaja & M. P. Andrejew] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 595-619, '28
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders, in beginning general paralysis with very slight involvement of striatum, [H. Bürger & A. Strauss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 404-424, '28; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 151-154, '28
—in exophthalmic goiter as indication of involvement of basal ganglion, [W. Riese] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2479-2480, Dec. 23, '28
—natural adjustments in cripples, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 446-469, Nov. 13, '28
—new sign (adiadochokinesis) of cerebellar disease, [F. I. Wertham] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 486-493, May '29
—physiological analysis of some clinically observed disorders; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [F. M. R. Walshe] Lancet **1:** 963, May 11, '29; 1024, May 18, '29
—transitory bradykinesia in parkinsonism after encephalitis, [I. Sacchetto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 367-369, March 18, '29
—traumatic partial hemisection of spinal cord; 2 cases showing motor and sensory changes, [G. A. Blakeslee] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1321-1330, June '29
—treatment of psychomotor disturbances in children by vitamins and glandular extracts, [J. Portell y Vilá] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 107-113, March '29
—value of Gilibrett-Godefroy's apparatus and method for diagnosis of motor disturbances in upper extremities, [E. Kalt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 61-81, '28
perception, [W. Ehrenstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 155-202, Dec. '28
—analysis of visual perception, [H. R. De Silva] Brit.J. Psychol. **19:** 268-305, Jan. '29
—depth effects in binocular after-images of motion, [H. K. Müller] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 157-165, Oct. '28

MOVEMENTS, perception—Continued
—through eye, [K. Steinig] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 291-336, March '29
MOVING PICTURES
See also Cataract, extraction; Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Ophthalmology, teaching; Trachoma, prevention; Vocal Cords, physiology
—dangers in preparing old film strips for new use, [Brauer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 323-337, Nov. '28
—formation of colonies from one germ (microcinematography), [W. Levinthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 194, Jan. 24, '29
—medical films, [J. B. Squier] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 54-61, Jan. '29
—moral and physical dangers for children, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **36:** 1485, Nov. 21, '28
—photomaton, revolution in cinematography, [A. Lion] Umschau **33:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '29
—practical method of cinematic roentgenography, [B. E. Luboshez] Paris méd. **1:** 117-118, Feb. 2, '29
—value of speaking films and animated luminous anatomic designs in medical education, [Ségard] Hôpital **16:** 683-685, Nov. (B) '28
MOXEY, P., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by antimony, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 173-179, Oct. '28; also, El tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por medio del antimonio, Semana méd. **1:** 113-116, Jan. 10, '29
MOYNIHAN, B., Les infections de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 284-297, April 20, '28
MOZER, G.: See MOZER, M., jt. auth.
MOZER, J. J., De l'influence de la surrénale sur le fonctionnement du rein; syndrome azotémique addisonien, Presse méd. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '29
——**and DUCHOSAL, P.,** Enregistrement graphique des bruits du cœur; étude électro-phonocardiographique du rétrécissement mitral, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 962-967, Nov. 10, '28
——**MONEDJIKOVA, V., and DuBOIS, A.,** Quartre cas de maladie de Friedreich dans la même famille, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 25-28, Jan. 25, '29
MOZER, M., and MOZER, G., Diagnostic bactériologique des tuberculoses externes, Vie méd. **9:** 1287-1291, Nov. 25, '28
——**MOZER, G., and COFINO, E.,** Trois années de pratique de vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique à l'hôpital maritime de Berck, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1443-1445, Oct. 25, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 113, Feb. 7, '29
MOZOŁOWSKI, W., Origin of ammonia in blood, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 41-57, July '28; also, Über die Quelle des im Blute entstehenden Ammoniaks, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2202-2203, Nov. 11, '28
Über den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; über den Ursprung des Blutammoniaks, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 150-157, '29
MRAS, F.: See MUCHA, V., jt. auth.
MRONGOVIOUS, V. U., Cases of soft chancre, Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 112-115, Jan. '28
Technic of meatotomy, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 89-91, Feb. '28
MRONGOVIUS, W., Zur Kenntnis der Hautdiphtherie, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 45-51, '29
Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie du carcinome d'origine lupique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 186-197, Feb. '29
MRONGOWIUS, J., and DUCHAN, G., Zur Frage der Vermeidung der Komplikationen bei der Thalliumtherapie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1834-1835, Dec. 1, '28
MU, J. W., Effect of neoarsphenamin on number of blood platelets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 407-409, March '29
——**See CHEN, F. K., jt. auth.**
MUCCI, A., Azione del sali insolubili di bismuto e degli arsenobenzoli sulla Wassermann, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1923-1930, Oct. 8, '28
Sull'anergia tubercolinica nei sifilitici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2435-2438, Dec. 10, '28
La crisi emoclasica del D'Amato nella sifilide, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 116-119, Jan. 28, '29
MUCH, H., Physis und Psyche. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Philosophie der Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1841-1844, Sept. 16, '28
Strahlende Energie und Lipoide, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2039-2042, Nov. 30, '28
Lipoide und Morphine, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 6-10, Jan. 4, '29
MUCHA, V., Die Raynaudsche Krankheit, Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 273-300, '28
Nekrosen, Gangrän, Geschwüre, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 301-365, '28
MUCHA, V.—Continued
——**and MRAS, F.,** Der variköse Symptomenkomplex (Einschliesslich Ulcus cruris), Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr (Teil 2) **6:** 366-511, '28
——**and SATKA, V.,** Beschäftigungstherapie und Fürsorge in der Heilanstalt Klosterneuburg-Wien, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 33-40, Feb. '29
MUCHLINSKY, Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung des freien Ammoniaks in faulendem Fleisch, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 189-191, March 1, '29
MUCIN
—brief method for demonstration, [R. D. Lillie] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 120-121, March '29
—mucin agar as new culture medium for gonococci, [F. L. Spanier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1034-1036, Oct. 20, '28
MUCK, O., Über halbseitige Leitungsstörungen am Kopf- und Halsteil des Nervus sympathicus im rhinoskopischen Bild des Adrenalin-Sondenversuchs. (Klinische Beobachtungen und Reizversuche), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 421-428, '29
Albrecht Dürers Krankheit und die medizinische Umwelt seiner Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 27-28, Jan. 4, '29
Lüftungsbehandlung entleerter Hirnabscesshöhlen, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 343-348, Jan. 7, '29
Ueber den sicheren Nachweis vasoconstrictorischer Vorgänge an der Arteria auditiva während der kalorischen Reizung des Ohrlabyrinths. (Ein Beitrag zu der Kobrakschen vasculären Nystagmustheorie), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 443-451, Feb. 16, '29
MUCK'S SYMPTOM: See Eclampsia, diagnosis
MUCK'S TEST: See Suprarenal Extract, effects
MUCKENFUSS, R. S.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.
MUCKLESTON, H. S., Keratosis obturans of external ear, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 65-67, March '29
MUCORMYCOSIS: See under Mycosis
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—cutaneous-mucous accidents due to roentgen and gamma rays; importance of correct dosage in therapeutic irradiation, [R. Colliez] J.méd.franç. **17:** 323-339, Oct. '28
—hay-fever with mucous lesions and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [Druesne & M. Verain] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 507, July '28
—immunizing function of normal mucous membrane; experiments in vitro, [W. Levinthal] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **110:** 182-184, '29
surgery, value of Bonain's cocaine preparation in anesthesia, [A. Marin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 841, Nov. '28
syphilis, congenital, [R. Ledermann] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **19:** 59-115, '27
tuberculosis, mucous membranes as portals of entrance of tuberculous virus, with special reference to retropharynx; also points on tuberculosis in general, [W. Freudenthal] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 601-605, June 5, '29
—relation of permeability of mucosa to routes of penetration and diffusion of tubercle bacilli; experiments, [V. Zamorani & L. Sottanis] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **3:** 27-35, Jan. 31, '29
—ulcerations, [C. White & S. J. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 314, May '29
MUCUS
—obtaining bronchial mucus with Neumann's nasal sound in tuberculous animals, [E. Postl] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 82-84, Jan. 18, '29
—rapid method of staining mucus with toluidin-blue, [R. D. Lillie] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 381, Oct. 23, '28
MUD-BATHS: See Baths, mud-baths
MUDD, E. B. H., MUDD, S., and KELTCH, A. K., Effect of echinid egg-waters on surface potential difference of sperm, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 392-394, Feb. '29
——**See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.**
MUDD, S., LUCKÉ, B., McCUTCHEON, M., and STRUMIA, M., On mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by sera of animals under immunization, J.Exper. Med. **49:** 779-795, May '29
——**See LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.**
——**See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MUDD, E. B. H., jt. auth.**
MÜHLBRADT, Experimenteller Beitrag zur strahlensicheren Aufbewahrung von Radium, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1965-1966, Nov. 23, '28
Über Spätfolgen nach Perthesscher Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 243-253, '29

MÜHLENS, P., Acht Jahre Yatrenbehandlung der Amöben- und Bazillendysenterie und ihrer Folgen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 49-53, Jan. 11, '29; abstr., Eight years' experience of yatren in treatment of amœbic and bacillary dysenteries and their sequelæ, J.Trop. Med. **32:** 69-71, March 1, '29

Trypanosomiasis bei Mutter und Säugling, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 181-187, March '29

MÜHLMANN, E., Über Röntgenerfolg bei einem Wirbeltumor, Strahlentherapie **31:** 97-101, '28

MÜHLMANN, M., and SEEMEL, I., Hämatoxylin als Reagens auf Eisen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 682-684, '28

——and SEHMEL, J., Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Hirngefässe, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 211, Nov. 28, '28

MÜHLPFORDT, H., Generalisierte Urtikaria nach Wespenstich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29

MÜHSAM, E., Rektalnarkose mit Avertin, Schmerz **2:** 106-129, '28

MÜHSAM, R., Die operative Behandlung des Morbus Gaucher, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 215-234, '28

Otto Hermes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '29

MÜLLER, Plastic operation for defects of ureter caused by extra-uterine pregnancy, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1389-1395, Oct. 5, '28

MÜLLER, A., Innere Therapie bei Pflanzen, Umschau **33:** 125-128, Feb. 16, '29

MÜLLER, A. (Berlin), Zur Bestimmung des Wärmehaltungavermögens von Bekleidungsstoffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2112, Dec. 14, '28

MÜLLER, A. (Gladbach), Der muskuläre Knieschmerz, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1887-1888, Nov. 2, '28

MUELLER, B., Ist die daktyloskopische Untersuchung als Hilfsmittel zum gerichtlich-medizinischen Aufschluss der Vaterschaft brauchbar? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 76, Jan. 28, '29

MÜLLER, B. (Kiel), Der Sprinklerschutz in Grosskraftwagenhallen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 761, Nov. 24, '28

Lagerung leicht entzündlicher flüssiger Brennstoffe nach dem Wasserdruck-Verfahren, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 3-5, Jan. '29

MÜLLER, CARL: See **STRAUSS, W., jt. auth.**

MÜLLER, CHRISTOPH: See **SOMMERFELD, jt. auth.**

MÜLLER, D., Studien über ein neues Enzym Glykoseoxydase, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 111-143, '29

MÜLLER, E., Ueber das Lymphogranulom der inneren Organe, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 435-459, '27

Trauma und Polyarthritis gonorrhoica, Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 460-470, '27

MÜLLER, E. (Berlin), Die Behandlung der angeborenen Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut.- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 298-326, '27

——See FISHER, I., jt. auth.

MUELLER, E. (Chicago): See **ORBAN, B., jt. auth.**

——See SKILLEN, W. G., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, E. (Eppendorfer), Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Kochsalzersatzpräparat „Hosal," Med.Klin. **24:** 1445-1446, Sept. 14, '28

MÜLLER, E. (Marburg), Ueber die quantitative Extraktion des Cholesterins und seiner Ester aus Geweben und Körperflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 132-138, '28

MÜLLER, E. (Nürnberg), Erfolg einer „Tubendurchblasung," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3271-3272, Dec. 22, '28

MÜLLER, E. F., Die Haut, ein Sinnesorgan des vegetativen Nervensystems, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1882-1883, Dec. 8, '28

——and DELBANCO, E., Die Haut, ein Sinnesorgan des vegetativen Nervensystems, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1348-1352, Sept. 29, '28

——and HÖLSCHER, R., Über die Beteiligung der Lungengefässe an den gesetzmässigen Verteilungsänderungen der Leukocyten bei Allgemeinreaktionen, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 252-253, Feb. 5, '29

——and PETERSEN, W. F., Krankheitsbereitschaft und vegetatives Nervensystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2127-2131, Dec. 14, '28

MÜLLER, E. H., Die Strahlentherapie in der Gynäkologie im Jahre 1927, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 87-108, Jan. '29

MÜLLER, EDUARD: See **Obituaries**

MÜLLER, F., Probleme der Seeklimaforschung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 130-134, '28

von MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH: See **Biographies**

MÜLLER, F. W., Untersuchungen über die Topographie der Rumpfeingeweide bei verschiedenen Stellungen des Körpers, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 265-376, Dec. 29, '28

MÜLLER, G. (Mannheim), Schülerauslese, ein volkswirtschaftliches Problem, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 1024-1028, Dec. 29, '28

MÜLLER, G. (Prague), Opinions on Prof. Jeřič' statement on renal decapsulation in tuberculosis of kidneys, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 165-167, Feb. 1, '29

MÜLLER, G. E., Ueber die von Chr. Ladd Franklin aufgestellte Theorie der Farbenempfindungen, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 71-88, March '29

MÜLLER, G. P., End results of periarterial sympathectomy, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 154-158, '28

MÜLLER, H., Praxis der Wismutbehandlung, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 329-440, '28

MÜLLER, H. K., Die Beobachtung von Tiefeneffekten bei binokularen Bewegungsnachbildern, Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 157-165, Oct. '28

MÜLLER, H. R.: See **DOLD, H., jt. auth.**

MÜLLER, H. W., Ein Fall von primärem Herzsarkom, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 606-613, '28

MUELLER, I., Hypertrichosis als Folge von Haarschnitt, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 281, Feb. 15, '29

MÜLLER, J. (Cologne), Über Varicenbehandlung und ihre Emboliegefahr, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 424-432, '28

MÜLLER, J. (Gera), Schutzaufsicht für Erwachsene, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 90-99, Feb. '29

MÜLLER, J. (Münster), Ueber die Verteilung des Quecksilbers auf die verschiedenen Organe von Hunden nach Salyrganinjektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1881-1882, Nov. 9, '28

MUELLER, J. F., Studies on microscopical anatomy and physiology of Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris megalocephala, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 361-403, Jan. 28, '29

MUELLER, J. H.: See **GYE, W. E., jt. auth.**

MÜLLER, JOHANNES: See **Biographies**

MÜLLER, L., Über einen Fall von seitlicher Duodenalinvagination durch Duodenalpolypen mit gleichzeitigen iso- und antiperistaltischen Invaginationen des Dünndarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 493-498, '29

MÜLLER, L. R., Ueber den Instinkt, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 141-146, Jan. 25, '29

MÜLLER, M. (Berne), Der Rorschachsche Formdeutversuch, seine Schwierigkeiten und Ergebnisse, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 598-620, '29

MÜLLER, MARTIN (Munich), Friedrich Casimir Medicus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 67-80, Nov. '28

MÜLLER, MAX (Munich), Die Fleischbeschau in ihrer Beziehung zur Pathologie und Bakteriologie, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 84-87, Feb. 9, '29

Electric stunning of animals for slaughter from humane standpoint, Vet.J. **85:** 164, April '29

MÜLLER, O. (Basel), Beitrag zur Behandlung der Alveolarpyorrhoe, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 687-718, Oct. '28

MÜLLER, O. (Stettin), Intoxikationen durch Amalgamplomben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 221, Feb. 8, '29

MÜLLER, R. F., Elektrische Unfälle und erste Hilfe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 140-145, March 1, '29

MÜLLER, REINER, Symbiose von Chromatophoren im Eiplasma, Vererbung von Erbanlagen durch das Zellplasma, Med.Welt **2:** 1594, Oct. 27, '28

MUELLER, ROBERT, Thrombosis of venous system; late physical effects and symptomatology with special reference to lower extremities, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 65-67, Feb. '29

MÜLLER, WALTHER, Das röntgenologische Bild und die klinische Bedeutung der sogenannten Knorpelknötchen der Wirbelsäule, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 191-211, '28

Über experimentelle Wachstumshemmungen an Epiphysen und Metaphysen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 350-361, '28

MÜLLER, WILHELM, Neues chemotherapeutisches Heilverfahren bei der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1534-1537, Nov. 24, '28

MÜLLER'S DUCT

—anatomic study of ovaries in malformations derived from Müller's duct, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **23:** 433-438, July '28

—ciliogenesis in cystically dilated hydatid of Morgagni, [L. Walter] Anat.Rec. **42:** 177-181, April 25, '29

—presence of dead ova on ovarian surface in absence of Müller's duct; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 594-598, March 9, '29

—torsion and strangulation of hydatid of Morgagni, [D. A. Abernethy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-145, Jan. 26, '29

—torsion of appendix of testis (hydatid of Morgagni), [L. R. Broster & R. Coyte] Brit.M.J. **1:** 145, Jan. 26, '29

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See **Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis**

MÜLLER-DEHAM, A., Schmerzen im Bereiche von Hals und Thoraxapertur im Zusammenhang mit Zahnaffektionen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1363, Oct. 20, '28

MÜLLER-DEHAM, A.—Continued
Über einseitigen Zungenbelag nach Alkoholinjektion in das Ganglion Gasseri, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253, Nov. 18, '28
Eine zweckmässige Kombinationstherapie bei intermittierendem Hinken und Angina pectoris, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2052-2053, Dec. 7, '28
Syphilistherapie und die Zunahme der Mesaortitis syphilitica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2144-2145, Dec. 21, '28
MÜLLER de la FUENTE, Degenerierte Psychopathinnen höherer Stände, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2177-2178, Dec. 28, '28
MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R., Zur Psychologie des Verstehens, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **31:** 410-470, Dec. '28
MÜLLER-OPPENHEIM REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
MÜNCH, Beitrag zum allergischen (idiosynkrasischen) Larynxödem und seiner praktischen Bedeutung in differentialdiagnostisch schwierigen Fällen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 274-278, Sept. 25, '28
MÜNCH, A.: See Obituaries
MÜNCH, F. C., Instrumentensterilisation in der kleinen Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541-542, March 29, '29
MÜNCHBACH, W., Perorale Lipatrenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 565-571, '28
MÜNCHBERG: See RUDOLF, J., jt. auth.
MÜNSTERER, H. O., Drei neue Beobachtungen von Herpes zoster generalisatus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1703-1708, Nov. 3, '28
MÜNTER, H., Ueber den Vorgang des Rassenwandels im Aegyptervolke und über Charakter und Herkunft der ihm zugrunde liegenden ethnischen Elemente, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 1-87, Nov. 28, '28
Tuberkulose als Todesursache in einer badischen Landgemeinde in den Jahren 1852-1926. Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel der beruflichen Schädigungen und zur Frage der Vererbbarkeit der Tuberkulosedisposition, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 606-608, March 26, '29
MÜNTZING, A., Pseudogamie in der Gattung Potentilla, Hereditas **11:** 267-283, '28
Mendelnde Pollenfarbe bei Lamium hybridum Vill, Hereditas **11:** 284-288, '28
MÜNZER, F. T., Schussverletzung des rechten Hinterhauptlappens, des X. und XII. Hirnnerven. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Lokalisation des temporalen Halbmondes des Gesichtsfeldes), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 562-568, '28
MÜNZESHEIMER, J.: See WÄTJEN, J., jt. auth.
MUENZINGER, F. W.: See MUENZINGER, K. F., jt. auth.
MUENZINGER, K. F., and MUENZINGER, F. W., Psychology of readjustment, with special reference to mental-hygiene work in college, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 250-262, April '29
MÜTZ, H., Pernoctondämmerschlaf in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2819-2822, Nov. 3, '28
MUFFEL, P. P., Zur Frage über die gametenzerstörende Wirkung des Plasmochins, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 605-607, Dec. '28
MUGGIA, A.: See AZZI, A., jt. auth.
MUGRAGE, E. R., Rabies in Colorado, Colorado Med. **26:** 104-106, April '29
MUIR, E., Campaign against leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 92-95, Feb. '29
MUIR, JOHN, Heredity in hæmophilia in South Africa, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 599-606, Nov. 24, '28
MUIR, JOSEPH, Therapeutic uses of radium emanation; intratumoral radiation, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 80-82, Jan. 16, '29
Therapeutic uses of radium emanation; treatment of rectal cancer, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 310, March 20, '29; 431, April 17, '29; 494, May 1, '29
MUIRHEAD TREATMENT: See Addison's Disease
MUKAWA, C.: See KNORR, M., jt. auth.
MUKERJEE, S. K., Glaucoma as result of epidemic dropsy, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 272-278, '28
MUKERJI, R. N., Later stages in spermatogenesis of Lepisma domestica, with note on its vacuolar system, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 1-8, March '29
MUKHERJEE, H. N., Simple method for estimation of blood urea applicable at bedside, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 252-255, May '29
MUKHERJEE, R. K.: See SINHA, D. N., jt. auth.
MUKHERJI, S. K., Epidemiology of infantile biliary cirrhosis of liver, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 41-54, '28
Enquiry into occurrence of infantile biliary cirrhosis, Indian M.Rec. **49:** 43-45, Feb. '29
MULERT, E., Über spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung bei intravenös zugeführten Aminosäuren, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 599-604, '29
MULHERIN, W. A., Medical organization in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 2-3, Jan. '29
MULHOLLAND, H. B.: See STRIECK, F., jt. auth.
MULIER, H.: See TOPPER, A., jt. auth.
MULINOS, M. G., Iso-amyl-ethyl-barbituric acid (amytal) as laboratory anesthetic for cats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 425-435, Dec. '28
——See LIEB, C. C., jt. auth.
MULLEN, B. P., Progress of subphrenic abscess followed by lipiodol injections; case report, S.Clin.North America **9:** 467-471, April '29
MULLER: See QUENEE, jt. auth.
MULLER, F. W.: See WEBB, U. R., jt. auth.
MULLER, G. L., Experimental bone marrow reactions; influence of water and alcohol extracted liver on blood regeneration in pigeons, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 130-142, Feb. '29
——and SCORPIO, A., Experimental bone marrow reactions; adequacy of kidney, pancreas, spleen and brain for blood regeneration in pigeons with nutritional anemia produced by starvation, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 259-266, March '29
MULLER, L., Milieux pour la recherche des Bactéries du groupe typho-dysentérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1064-1065, Oct. 5, '28
Un régulateur de pression de gaz de construction simple et peu couteuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1065-1068, Oct. 5, '28
MULLER, M. L., Effects of ovarian hormones on sexual function, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5139-5149, Oct. 13, '28
Reassurance and enlightenment as aid to treatment in gynecology, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5666-5676, Nov. 17, '28
MULLER, MAURICE, and MARCHAND, Étude sur l'introduction des corps étrangers dans les voies respiratoires au cours de la submersion expérimentale, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 142-147, April '29
——See LECLERQ, J., jt. auth.
MULLER, P., Pseudo-kyste séreux d'origine traumatique, de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 826-834, '28
Récidive de perforation gastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '28
Un cas de volvulus colo-sigmoïde hernié à travers le mésentère avec étranglement de la masse de l'intestin grêle par bride mésentérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 154-158, Feb. 17, '28
Un cas d'appendicite grave avec symptomatologie reduite. Kyste séreux du meso-appendice, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 209-211, March 2, '28
Plaie pénétrante étendue du coude avec luxation de dix centimètres d'humérus et délabrements épiphysaires. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 247-250, March 16, '28
Lipome pré-synovial palmaire d'un doigt, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 390-392, May 4, '28
Contusion de l'abdomen. Résection de 1 m. 66 d'intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 508-511, June 1, '28
Un cas de kyste wolffien multiloculaire de plus de 9 kgs., Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 566-569, June 15, '28
Fracture moyenne de la malléole externe par abduction, avec diastasis tibio-péronier et luxation du pied en dehors, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 643-648, July 6, '28
Ostéite subaiguë du péroné. Résection diaphysaire. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 700-704, Oct. 19, '28
Kyste dermoïde fistulisé de la région sacro-coccygienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 796-799, Nov. 16, '28
Kyste dermoïde du parovarium tordu 4 fois ½. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 799-803, Nov. 16, '28
L'accouchement dans les cas de bassins moyennement rétrécis, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 959, Nov. 29, '28
Une affaire de violences spéciales: ligature de la verge, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 620-625, Dec. '28
À propos des luxations du coude en dehors, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 117-121, '29
Fibrome utérin à développement inférieur enclavé dans le vagin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 218-222, March 1, '29
Les syndromes douloureux chroniques de la fosse iliaque droite, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 226, March 14, '29
MULLER, R. H.: See ST. GEORGE, A. V., jt. auth.
MULLIN, W. V., Physiology of larynx, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 341-346, '28
MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Relation between so-called innocent melanomata and malignant tumours of choroid, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 167-178, '28
MULSOW, F. W., Minimum of renal tissue compatible with life; malignant sclerosis of kidney? J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 274-276, June '29
MULSOW, J. E., Knife blade in left antrum; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 217, May '29

MULTISEPT
—value of multisept, powerful antiseptic, in preventing glanders, anthrax, etc., [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 358-366, Oct. '28
MULZER, P., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die Wirkungsweise des Zittmannschen Dekoktes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1830-1832, Sept. 16, '28
——**and KEINING, E.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta und Prurigo lymphatica bei aleukämischem bzw. subleukämischem Blutbefunde, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1371-1377, Sept. 29, '28
Über miliare Lymphozytome der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 293-301, Feb. 23, '29
MUMEY, N.: See **MILLS, R. G., jt. auth.**
MUMFORD, A. A., Heredity of growth; some biological aspects of school medical inspection, Eugenics Rev. **21:** 29-34, April '29
MUMFORD, E. B., Fracture of navicular (carpal) bone, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 56-58, Feb. '29
MUMFORD, P. B.: See **SOUTHAM, A. H., jt. auth.**
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—analysis of dust from bindings of mummy in Egyptian Museum of Vatican, [A. Tulli] Atti d.pontif.Accad. d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 180-184, '28
—examination of bodies of mummies by laboratory methods, [H. U. Williams] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 25-28, March '29
—preparation of mummies in ancient Egypt, [A. Tulli] Atti.d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 251-254; 381-386, '28
MUMMIFICATION
See also Teeth, diseases
—investigations, [J. C. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 616-619, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1427-1428, Nov. 22, '28
MUMOLI, S., Contributo clinico operativo sulla tubercolosi ileo-cecale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 493-509, Nov. 15, '28
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNBLATT, M. A., Dental and oral focal infection; its significance to physician, Dental Digest **35:** 215-223, April '29
MUNCE, T. E., Bang disease from regulatory standpoint, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 622-630, March '29
MUNCIE, W. S.: See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**
MUNCK, F., Differentialdiagnose der Gelenkerkrankungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 17-19, '29
MUNERATI, O., La possibilité d'obtenir plusieurs générations de Beta vulgaris dans l'espace d'une année, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 163-165, 1928-1929
MUNG BEAN: See under Beans
MUNILLA, A.: See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HAENDEL, M., jt. auth.**
——See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
MUNIST, L.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MUNIZ, J.: See **MARQUES da CUNHA, A., jt. auth.**
MUNK, F., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Klinik der Arteriosklerose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1731-1736, Nov. 9, '28
MUNK, J., Hyperglobulinemia and hypoglobulinemia, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 432-450, '28
MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., La autohemoterapia en la diátesis exudativa, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 610-617, Sept. '28
La vacunación antituberculosa con B C G; resultado de los primeros ensayos nuestros en 757 casos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 369-378, March 23, '29
MUNOZ, E. A., Pneumoconiosis, with report of cases, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 36-39, Jan. '29
MUNRO, H., Artificially generated ozone in therapeutics, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 220, Feb. '29
MUNRO, R., Erythema nodosum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '29
MUNSIFF, J., Sanitary management of principal pilgrim centres in Bombay Presidency, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 495-504, '28
MUNSON, E. L., Morale and psychology, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 894-905, June '29
MUNTER, E. J., Hinton glycerol-cholesterol precipitation test for syphilis; comparative study with Wassermann test in 2120 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 665-671, April '29
MUNTER, H., Über die Weil-Felixsche Reaktion beim experimentellen Felsengebirgsfieber, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 124-128, '28
de **MUNTER, L.,** Les traitements physiothérapiques du rhumatisme chronique, Liége méd. **22:** 213, Feb. 17, '29; 253, Feb. 24, '29
MURAKAMI, J., and NISHIDA, H., Intensity of sun's rays in Dairen, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 17) **3:** 1; (no. 18) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
——**and HAMASAKA, H.,** Roentgenographical examination of coronary arteries, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 55, Oct. '28
MURAKAMI, J.—Continued
——**NISHIDA, H., and MIYATA, T.,** Clinical value of bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil) as opaque medium, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 30) **3:** 1-3, 1926-1928
von **MURALT, A.,** August Forel zum 80. Geburtstage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1686-1687, Oct. 5, '28
de **MURALT, F. L., and WEILLER, P.,** À propos de la cure de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1264-1267, Dec. 22, '28
MURATA, T., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Tonsillen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 70-82, '29
MURDOCH, J. R., Case of rupture of œsophagus by indirect violence, Lancet **2:** 1292, Dec. 22, '28
MURDY, W. F., Tremor of tongue in syphilis, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 139-140, Jan. '29
MURGATROYD, F.: See **OWEN, D. U., jt. auth.**
MURGUIA, C. H.: See **MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.**
MURISIER, P., Contribution à l'étude de la greffe de l'oeil chez les poissons, Bull.Soc.vaudoise d.sc.nat. **56:** 489-516, Aug. 30, '28
Un cas d'inversion pathologique de l'ovaire chez la poule, Bull.Soc.vaudoise d.sc.nat. **56:** 517-524, Aug. 30, '28
MURLIN, J. R.: See **COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**
MURMURS
See also Aortic Valve; Arteries, uterine; Ear, murmurs; Heart, murmurs; Respiration, sounds; etc.
—retroclavic, [S. Licciardi] Gazz.med.di Roma **55:** 38-43, Feb. '29
MURPHEY, E. E., Sodium cacodylate in treatment of pernicious malaria, South.M.J. **22:** 363-366, April '29
MURPHY, D. P., Ovarian irradiation and health of subsequent child; review of more than 200 previously unreported pregnancies in women subjected to pelvic irradiation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 766-779, June '29
MURPHY, F. D., Chronic nephritis; correlation of syndromes and pathological lesions, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 206-214, May '29
Syndromes of chronic nephritis and their corresponding morphological changes, Internat.Clin. **2:** 45-63, June '29
MURPHY, I. J., and MURPHY, S. L., Radiotherapy for cancer of skin, lip and mouth, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 126-128, March '29
MURPHY, P.: See **BROMBERG, L., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, P. K., Varicose veins; their modern treatment by sclerosing injections; methods and technique of "Sicard and Gaugier" as practised at Hôpital Necker, Paris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 145-148, Jan. 26, '29
MURPHY, R., Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 293-296, April '29
MURPHY, S. L.: See **MURPHY, I. J., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, W. P., and POWERS, J. H., Value of liver in treatment of anæmia due to hæmorrhage, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 480-486, April '29
——See **BLOTNER, H., jt. auth.**
MURR, E., Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie des Auges; experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Lichts auf das Wachstum der Sehzellen, Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 156-173, '29
MURRAY, A. L., Some observations on healing of tooth socket, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 81-88, Jan. 15, '29
MURRAY, C., BIESTER, H. E., and others, Studies in infectious enteritis of swine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 345-356, Feb. '29
——See **McNUTT, S. H., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, D. A., Unusual condition of elbow joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 395-396, April '29
MURRAY, E. F., Organization of maternity service, Brit. M.J. **1:** 691-692, April 13, '29
Future of obstetrics, with special reference to development of maternity service, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 89-94, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J.June '29
MURRAY, G. R., Address on myofibrositis as simulator of other maladies, Lancet **1:** 113-116, Jan. 19, '29
MURRAY, HUGH LATHROP: See Obituaries
MURRAY, P. D. F., Chorio-allantoic grafts of fragments of 2-day chick, with special reference to development of limbs, intestine, and skin, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 237-256, Dec. '28
MURRAY, P. J., Case of Brucella abortus fever, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 85-89, Dec. '28
MURRAY, R. H., Control of public milk supplies, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 172-178, April '29
MURRY, J. M., and YOUNG, J. C., Modern marriage, New Adelphi **2:** 221-227, March-May '29
MURSELL, H. T., After-history of case of nephrectomy for polycystic kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 64-68, March '29
MUSA, A. B., Beneficial effect of pyrexia upon luetic transverse myelitis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 255-258, April '29
MUSAPH, Mes expériences sur la technique de fixation des dents mobiles, Rev.odont. **50:** 110-121, March '29

MUSCARIN
—electro- and mechanomyograms of frog's heart poisoned with muscarin, [A. Kristenson] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **54:** 189-248, Oct. '28
—relation of action current to contractions of heart during muscarin poisoning, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 369-376, '29
MUSCHAT, M., New method for recording minute fluctuations of fluids in capillary tubes without floater, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 364-368, Jan. '29
MUSCIDAE: See under Flies
MUSCLES
See also Myatonia; Paralysis
—amounts of various mineral substances in muscles of normal rabbit and dog, [Boutiron & Genaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1730-1731, Dec. 7, '28
—changes of form of bones and joints by altered muscle mechanism, [K. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 746-757, Oct. 26, '28
—comments on some contemporary descriptions of muscular system, [W. M. Kraus & C. Davison] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 199-201, Feb. '29
—comparison of adenylic acid in muscle and in yeast, [G. Embden & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 130-139, '29
—conditions modifying hardness of muscle and new tonometer for measuring it, [J. M. Ufland] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 373-380, '28
—dehydrogenases of frog muscle, [M. E. Collett, M. F. Clarke & J. McGavran] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 435-437, May '29
—development and comparative anatomy of mylohyoid and transverse muscles of mandible and other suprahyoid muscles of mammals, [R. Bertelli] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 453-567, Sept. 30, '28
—distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; agglutinin content of lymph and tissue of liver and of lymph and muscle of leg, [J. Freund & C. E. Whitney] J.Immunol. **16:** 109-122, Feb. '29
—effect of poisons upon dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, [M. E. Collett & M. F. Clarke] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 429-433, May '29
—frequent occurrence of rib fracture caused by violent muscle action in sports, [A. Arnold] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1918-1920, Nov. 9, '28
—headache with swelling of occipital and cervical muscles and muscular hardness, [H. Sieber] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 187-190, March 15, '29
—identification and isolation of pyrophosphate in striated muscle cells, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 466-493, '28
—imbibition of normal muscles in various mediums, [Genaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1731-1733, Dec. 7, '28
—micro method for estimation of total creatinine, [S. Ochoa & J. G. Valdecasas] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 351-357, Feb. '29
—muscular anatomy and certain racial distinctions of Bush natives, [H. Pöch] J.Anat. **63:** 280-281, Jan. '29
—of bronchi and lungs, [C. C. Macklin] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 1-60, Jan. '29
—properties of thermolabile coagulating enzyme, prothrombin, in muscles, [F. Kraus & H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 583-593, '29
abnormalities, abdominal muscular agenesia in congenital syphilitic infant, [Brindeau & E. Jacquet] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 826, Nov. '28
—abnormality of knee muscle in Macacus rhesus, [E. Weinberg] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 483-488, '28
—anomalous muscle of forearm inserting into sheath of median nerve, [J. T. Rugh, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **41:** 299, Feb. 25, '29
abscess, metastatic; case, [E. D. Smith] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **41:** 548, Nov. '28
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—comparative anatomy of rectus sheath in mammals, [W. Kassianenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 171-186, March 25, '29
—deep muscles of back in Ornithorhynchus (duckbill), [H. Virchow] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 481-559, Feb. '29
—histologic examination of muscles in children's paralysis, [I. Kopits] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 236-245, '29
—histological features of striped muscle in relation to its functional activity, [D. E. Denny-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc..s.B.,London **104:** 371-411, March 4, '29
—of dolphins, [B. N. Smirnowsky] Anat.Anz. **66:** 193-199, Nov. 3, '28
antagonistic, functional adaptability, inhibition and repair in poliomyelitis; rôle in tendon transplantation; biologic aspect, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 470-493, Nov. 13, '28
MUSCLES—Continued
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
autolysis: See under Autolysis
biceps brachii, circumscribed myositis ossificans, [S. Arnell & R. Ruben] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 333-340, June 16, '28
—rare case of plexiform neuroma, [G. Carossini] Arch. ital.di chir. **23:** 172-184, '29
—rupture of long head of biceps flexor cubiti muscle, with report of cases, [C. M. Shaar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 118-125, Jan. '29
—traumatic, inter-musculo-tendinous rupture of tendon; operative treatment; case, [Desgouttes & Clavel] Lyon méd. **143:** 187-191, Feb. 17, '29
—treatment of tears, [M. Stolze] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 513-523, '29
blood supply, innervation of blood vessels in skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 23-65, Dec. '28
—circulation in active muscle of surviving extremity, [A. Bornstein & H. F. Roese] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 400-409, '29
—identity of hemins in muscles and blood, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 144-148, '29
contractions: See also Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—acetylcholine contraction of frog's muscles, [K. Toda] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 71-95, '28
—amount of phosphagen, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 362-378, July-Sept. '28
—antagonistic action of local anesthetics (novocaine and cocaine) and of atropine toward muscle poisons which produce contraction, [K. Zipf] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 56-90, '29
—capacity of contractile substance, expressed mathematically, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 461-476, Oct. 1, '28
—chemical studies; change in glycogen during shortening produced by tetanus toxin, [H. A. Davenport, H. K. Davenport & S. W. Ranson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 499-504, May '29
—chemical studies; distribution of phosphorus in frog muscle during delayed relaxation, [H. H. Dixon, H. A. Davenport & S. W. Ranson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 61-70, April '29
—comparison of effects of extracts of unheated cereals with those heated to 150° C. for 3 hours, [G. Guerrini] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 149-153, '28
—contractile duality of skeletal muscle, [F. Bremer] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 741-743, Nov. '28
—deamination of adenylic acid by muscle pulp and formation of ammonia, [G. Embden, C. Riebeling & G. E. Seiter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 149-160, '28
—discharge of impulses in motor nerve fibres; frequency of discharge in reflex and voluntary contractions, [E. D. Adrian & D. W. Bronk] J.Physiol. **67:** 119-151, March '29
—effect on subsequent appearance of rigidity due to *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1346-1347, Nov. 2, '28
—electric contraction and electric phenomena that accompany it, [F. Battelli & N. Gavrilesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1718-1720, Dec. 7, '28
—experiments on striated muscle, [J. ten Cate] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **13:** 497-513, Oct. 1, '28
—formation of lactic acid, [O. Meyerhof] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 306-310, '28 [Comment on Embden and Lehnartz's article]
—importance of adenylic acid in muscle functions; source of ammonia formed during contraction, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 226-237, '28
—influence of muscular contractions on formation and growth of mastoid process, [H. C. Yang] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 272-283, Nov. 10, '28
—influence of sympathetic on Tiegel's contracture, [H. E. Büttner & B. Heimbrecht] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 93-103, '28
—mechanism, expressed mathematically, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 477-496, Oct. 1, '28
—mitogenetic radiation of contracting muscle is product of explosive glycolysis, [G. Frank & M. Popoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1010-1013, April 8, '29
—myostatic, [S. W. Ranson] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 57-61, June 15, '28
—negligible decrease in glycogen contents of striped muscle during tonic contraction, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 139-143, '28
—new model of dynamometer, [Hallauer-Schulthess] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, p. 222, '29
—occurrence of idiomuscular contractions in natives of tropical regions, [E. John] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1780-1781, Dec. 27, '28 [Comment on Kouman's article]

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—osmotic theory of displacement of water in muscles as explanation, [E. Ernst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 672-690, '28
—relation of active to inactive fibres in fractional contraction, [S. Cooper] J.Physiol. **67:** 1-13, Feb. '29
—rôle of potassium, [E. Ernst & L. Scheffer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 655-671, '28
—significance of changes in amount of phosphagen; experiments, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 379-384, July-Sept. '28
—splitting of lactacidogen, [G. Embden & H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 24-40, '28
—variations of chronaxia in cases of human fatigue by prolonged, voluntary contraction, [G. Bourguignon & H. Laugier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 846-848, Nov. 5, '28
degeneration and regeneration, importance of tonus for regeneration, [M. Lange] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 230-235, '29
diseases, decrease in muscular strength in chronic lead poisoning, [I. M. Ufland] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 107-115, '29
—decreased irritability of nerves and muscles in diabetes mellitus, [S. Marton] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 309-324, Jan. '29
—disorders of neuro-muscular co-ordination in children, [F. S. Langmead] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 1-15, Jan.-March '29
—familial hereditary cataract with myopathy, [F. Terrien, P. Sainton & P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 91-95, Feb. '29
—pseudo-myopathic lesions caused by polyneuritis, [T. Alajouanine, M. Thomas & M. Gopcevitch] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 119-124, Feb. 4, '29
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology
electromyogram: See also Muscles, physiology
—in myasthenia gravis, [H. G. Wolff, H. Keutmann & S. Cobb] Brain **51:** 508-519, Dec. '28
—use to record effect of single and combined central and peripheral stimulation on muscle, [C. J. Keller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 157-171, '28
embryology, anatomy of fœtal African elephant, Elephas africanus (Loxodonta africana); body muscles, [N. B. Eales] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **55:** 609-642, 1927-1928
extract, amount of phosphagen in muscular juice, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 362-378, July-Sept. '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on aging in juice pressed from muscle fibers, [H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 283-311, '28
—effects of creatine on phosphagen in muscular extract at different temperatures, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 824-826, July '28
—neutralizing effect of muscular extract and iso-electric point of myoprotein; experiments, [L. De Caro] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 578-585, '28
—purine content, [A. Dmochowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1148-1149, Oct. 19, '28
facial, in Platyrrhina, [H. Schreiber] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 179-295, Oct. '28
—new concept of innervation, [I. Jianu & G. V. Buzoianu] Spitalul **48:** 344-347, Oct. '28
—study of tonus in neuralgia and section of trigeminal nerve; cases, [D. Anghelovitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 313-327, Sept. 5, '28
fatigue: See Fatigue
gastrocnemius, true sesamoid bone in external gastrocnemius; case, [A. Gregory] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2518-2519, Oct.6, '28
—effect of section of sciatic nerve on "phosphagen" content in gastrocnemius of frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1889-1892, Dec. 21, '28
—glutathione contents in toads, [J. di Leo Lira] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 743-747, '28
gluteal, large hygroma of trochanteric region; probable primitive tuberculosis of serous bursa of gluteal muscle, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & others] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 405-408, Aug. '28
—transplantation of middle gluteal muscle in coxa vara, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 705-708, Oct. 19, '28
—tuberculosis of gluteo-trochanteric serous bursa, [G. Ciaprini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 7-20, Jan. '29
glycogen: See Glycogen
hemorrhage, causes of multiple muscular hemorrhages in hogs, [M. Ziegler & M. Herrmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 734-763, '29
hormone for heart: See Heart, hormone
hypotonia: See Myatonia
iliocostal, morphology, [W. Kolesnikow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 397-404, Dec. 29, '28
inflammation: See Myositis

MUSCLES—Continued
infraspinatus, course of suprascapular nerve and innervation of supra- and infraspinatus muscles in domestic mammals, [J. Tehver] Anat.Anz. **66:** 295-299, Dec. 5, '28
innervation: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; and under names of muscles
—measurement of muscular tension and its bearing on pluri-axonal innervation, [H. C. Stevens & E. Karrer] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 686-697, May '29
—metameric segmentation and radicular spinal innervation of abdominal muscles in dog, [G. van Rijnberk & L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 71-136, '29
—parasympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles; application in clinical neurology, [A. Meyer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 284-307, '29
—plurisegmental innervation in frog, [M. Catteil] J. Physiol. **66:** 431-442, Dec. '28
—sympathetic innervation to skeletal muscles of goats, [S. S. Tower & M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 542-552, Jan. '29
levator ani, relative advantages of perineal support and perineal incision for preventing tear of levator ani during labor, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **80:** 412-421, Dec. '28
levator palpebrae superioris: See Eyelids, ptosis
mandibulo-auricularis, innervation of platysma and mandibulo-auricularis, [S. B. Adams, J. F. G. Wheeler & F. H. Edgeworth] J.Anat. **63:** 242-252, Jan. '29
masseter and external pterygoid muscles in rodents (guinea-pig, rat, rabbit), [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **9:** 191-226, '29
—gumma; case, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. **11:** 467, May '28
obliquus internus abdominis, costo-abdominal portion of internal oblique in Otaria stelleri and Canis familiaris, [W. Kassianenko] Anat.Anz. **66:** 210-218, Nov. 3, '28
ossification: See Myositis ossificans
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—backache in women a result of muscular pain, not of gynecologic disorders, [K. Hense] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3227-3229, Dec. 15, '28
—etiology of nervous disturbances in myalgic headaches, [G. Peritz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 118-127, '28
—in children, [A. Reiche] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 63, Dec. 4, '28 [Comment on Alexander's article]
—muscular knee pain, [A. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1887-1888, Nov. 2, '28
—origin and nature, [A. Huszcz] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 89-99, Feb. '28
—treatment by light and infra-red irradiation; technic, [E. & H. Biancani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 609-613, Dec. 15, '28
papillary: See Heart, muscles; Heart, rupture
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, histologic and other changes in striated muscles following roentgen irradiation; animal experiments, [L. Fedder & H. Hellner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 682-706, '28
—backache and muscular insufficiency, [H. Spitzy] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 210-219, Jan. 11, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic hardening of muscles, [W. Ruhmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 145, Jan. 25, '29; 189, Feb. 1, '29
—histopathology of neural myopathy, [A. Slauck] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2245-2247, Nov. 18, '28
—muscular lesions in osteopathies produced by congenital syphilis in infants, [M. Péhu & Mme. Clavel] Rev.franc.de pédiat. **4:** 559-575, Oct. '28
—new change in neuro-muscular apparatus in cases of diabetes, [I. Marton] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 411-419, '28
pectoralis, dosage of inorganic phosphorus (A) in lactic-acidogen and glycogen of pectoral muscles of normal pigeons, in fasting and avitaminosis; experiments, [A. Pugliese] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 251-261, '28
—etiology of tuberculosis of pectoralis major, [P. Fiaschi] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 23-26, Jan. 20, '29
—hydatid of right pectoralis major, [E. Pheulpin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1306-1308, Dec. 8, '28
—malignant tumor in pectoralis major; histopathology; case, [L. Carmona] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 535-546, '28
pelvic, researches on function of muscles elevating pelvis and paralytic symptom of Trendelenburg, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 760-764, Nov. 13, '28
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
—action currents in stutterers, [S. T. Orton & L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 61-68, Jan. '29

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—action of formalin and histamine on tension and potential curves of striated muscle, retractor penis of turtle, [G. H. Bishop & A. I. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 77-86, Feb. '29
—action of some opium alkaloids on smooth musculature of leeches, and their dependence on *pH* and surface tension, [K. Kötschau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 747-757, '28
—alteration of action current of skeletal muscles following sympathetic ramisection; preliminary report on electromyographic studies, [A. Steindler & E. Lindemann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—amide nitrogen of blood; muscular exercise; rôle of ammonia in neutralization of lactic acid, [S. Bliss] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 137-158, Jan. '29
—analysis of absorption curve of oxygen of muscular smears in fusion with concentration of hydrogen ions, [M. Comel] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 255-257, '28
—analytic study of muscular movements; practical application to treatment after accidents, [E. Falk] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 719-730, Oct. 29, '28
—beneficial action of ultraviolet radiations in increasing muscular efficiency, [K. Backmund] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 230-234, Feb. 8, '29
—circulatory insufficiency in relation to muscular metabolism, [K. Dresel & F. Himmelweit] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 294-296, Feb. 12, '29
—comparative physio-ecologic researches on power of skeletal muscles of Anura under influence of environment, [C. Heidermanns] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **46:** 87-160, Dec. 12, '28
—connection of ammonia formation with change of adenine nucleotid into inosinic acid in active muscle, [J. K. Parnas] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 16-38, '29
—creatine content of muscles and some other tissues in fishes, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 513-523, March '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid content of white and red muscles in experimental scurvy and polyneuritis, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 140-149, '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid, creatine and lactacidogen content of red and white muscles of guinea-pig, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 179-185, '28
—decomposition of diacetic (aceto-acetic) and β-oxybutyric acids, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 464-472, '28
—distribution of arginine-phosphoric acid in invertebrate muscles, [O. Meyerhof] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 536-548, '28
—distribution of excitation between extensor and flexor muscles during decerebrate rigidity, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 66-81, '28
—distribution of phosphagen in different parts of muscular fiber, [G. Martino & G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 720-723, June '28
—effect of contact with foreign substances on increased activity and resulting hypertrophy of muscle, [W. W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 360-370, '28
—effect of direct electric stimulations on action of human muscle, [C. J. Keller, D. Laszlo & A. Schürmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2339-2340, Dec. 2, '28
—effect of epinephrine on creatine-phosphoric acid content, [O. Feinschmidt & D. Ferdmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 325-328, '29
—effect of hunger on creatine content of muscles and on elimination of creatine and creatinine; experiments with cats, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 150-164, '29
—effect of hydrocyanic acid poisoning on free glutathion and lactic acid contents of muscle, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 143-154, '28
—effect of muscle action on form of joint; malformation of knee joint to resemble elbow joint, [K. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 81-92, '28
—effect of muscular activity on amount of blood put into circulation, [G. Ganter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 276-300, '28
—effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, [J. C. Hinsey & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 286-294, March '29
—effect of sympathetic innervation on phosphate and creatinine content of striated mammalian muscle, [W. Schmid] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 125-147, '28
—effect of sympathetic nerve on potential of current of demarcation in striated muscles, [J. W. Langelaan] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 581-593, Nov. '28
—effect of various chemical substances on creatine-phosphoric acid and lactacidogen content of red and white muscle fiber, [A. Palladin, A. Kudrjawzewa & E. Ssawron] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 9-23, '28

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—effects of physostigmine on muscles of warm-blooded animals, [Zucker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 139-141, '28
—effects of saponin on alterations in carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 191-202, '28
—electrical phenomena incident to effect of acetylcholine on skeletal muscle, [R. Von Dittler] Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 267-282, '27
—energy liberated by isolated muscle during performance of work, [W. Hartree & A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 1-27, Dec. 1, '28
—experiments on Bos tauros: total lactacidogen, lactic acid, glycogen, carbohydrates and dry residue in striated muscle, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 399-413, July-Sept. '28
—experiments on metabolic changes due to local temperature variations; changes in glycogenic dosage and in lactic acid of overheated skin and muscles, [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments on metabolic changes due to local temperature variations; content of fat in overheated skin and muscles, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 465-470, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments on modifications in metabolism; water and salts dosage of skin and muscles after local heat application, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 382-389, Sept.-Oct. '28
—extraction of iron-containing pyrophosphate, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 208-211, '28
—fermentative deamination, [G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **179:** 243-282, '28
—formation of acetaldehyde in muscles of normal and starving pigeons and of pigeons suffering from avitaminosis, [A. Palladin & A. Utewski] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 108-114, '28
—free energy of glycogen-lactic acid breakdown in muscle, [D. Burk] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 153-170, Jan. 1, '29
—frequency of action currents of muscle during stimulation of cerebrum, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 583-587, '28
—function of muscle and nerve studied by geometric models, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 437-460, Oct. 1, '28
—function of posterior nerve roots and of anterior horn in muscular coordination, [H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 471-503, '28
—functional hypertrophy of skeletal muscle resulting from increased muscular exertion; animal experiments, [W. W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 350-359, '28
—glycogen, lactic acid and phosphoric acid of denervated muscle during isotonic fatigue, [A. Gualdi & M. Cernigliaro] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—glycolysis, [E. M. Case] Biochem.J. **23:** 210-218, '29
—greater stimulating effect of distal electric current, [B. Ewert] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 49-69, Jan. '29
—histological features of striped muscle in relation to its functional activity, [D. E. Denny-Brown] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 371-411, March 4, '29
—identification of methylguanidine in dog, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 192-197, '29
—importance of adenylic acid; ammonia formation in muscle during muscle activity under various biologic conditions, [G. Embden & H. Wassermeyer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 161-185, '28
—importance of adenylic acid; splitting and resynthesis of substance forming ammonia during muscle activity, [G. Embden, M. Carstensen & H. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 186-225, '28
—increased oxidation in exophthalmic goiter, [K. Dresel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—index of refraction of serum and velocity of corpuscular sedimentation during muscular work, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 355-361, July-Sept. '28
—influence of constant current on permeability of muscle for potassium, [W. Hołobut] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 903-905, Dec. 2, '28
—influence of incretions and poisons on carbohydrate and lactic acid content, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 782-813, '28
—influence of thymus extract, [P. Held] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 76-88, '28
—lactic acid formation in octopus muscle during autolysis, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 187-192, '28
—lactic acid in muscle of octopus, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 277-280, '28

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—lactic acid metabolism in muscles of surviving extremities, [A. Bornstein & E. Schmutzler] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 395-399, '29
—local diathermy; influence on intramuscular and subcutaneous absorption, [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1648-1652, May 18, '29
—locus of action of strychnine, veratrine and barium in striated muscle of toad, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 956-959, July '28
—maintenance of life in isolated muscle; effects of anoxæmia (Ludwig Mond lecture), [A. V. Hill] Lancet **1:** 642-643, March 23, '29
—mechanical properties, [J. P. Bouckaert] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 734-739, Nov. '28
—metabolism in active muscle surviving extremity, [A. Bornstein & H. F. Roese] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 400-409, '29
—metabolism of carbohydrates in muscular tissues of guinea-pig; total lactacidogen, lactic acid, glycogen, carbohydrates and dry residues in virgin, pregnant and puerperal uterus, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 385-398, July-Sept. '28
—method for obtaining substance (activator) concerned in enzymatic decomposition of dextrose to lactic acid, [E. Brunius & S. Proffe] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 164-168, '28
—methods of testing function, [W. Krüger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 736-738, Nov. 3, '28
—mitogenetic radiations emanating from active muscle and other tissues, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 115-122, '28
—modification of peripheral motor chronaxia by brain centers, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1390-1392, Nov. 9, '28
—modifications of Fürth-Charnass' test for determination of minute amounts of lactic acid in muscle, [E. Lehnartz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 1-8, '28
—muscle phosphorus; acid hydrolysis of lactacidogen, [H. A. Davenport & J. Sacks] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 469-477, Feb. '29
—muscle physiology and metabolism in parkinsonism, [J. Froment, R. Corajod & A. Feyeux] Rev.neurol. **1:** 257-262, Feb. '29
—neuro-muscular excitability in tetany in children, [P. György & H. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2424-2426, Dec. 16, '28
—optic activity of insulin, muscle, dextrose, and sodium chloride mixtures due to presence of insulin, [C. N. J. Gram & O. J. Nielsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 369-390, '28
—oxygen consumption during light and severe muscular activity, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **110:** 1-26, '29
—permeability of muscles by electrolytes during work and repose, [A. Wojtczak] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1253-1276, Oct.-Dec. '27
—phosphagen (creatine-phosphoric acid compound) in muscles and organs of animals, [D. Ferdmann & O. Feinschmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 173-178, '28
—physiologic behavior of pyrophosphate, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 172-207, '28
—physiology of uterus in its relations to general physiology of smooth muscle, [H. Runge] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 829-842, '29
—purine metabolism and origin of ammonia in muscles, [J. K. Parnas] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2011-2012, Oct. 14, '28
—reactions of histologic elements of striped muscle to acids, [D. Boerner-Patzelt & A. Pischinger] Protoplasma **5:** 55-85, Oct. '28
—relation of chronaxia to muscular excitability, [A. Tizzano] Cervello **8:** 32-40, Feb. 15, '29
—respiratory quotient of exercising muscle, [H. E. Himwich & M. I. Rose] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 663-679, May '29
—reversible changes in sarcoplasm of Daphnia pulex, [M. A. van Herwerden] Protoplasma **4:** 521-526, Sept. '28
—reversible loss of excitability in isolated amphibian voluntary muscle, [W. Duilère & H. V. Horton] J. Physiol. **67:** 152-165, March '29
—rôle of increased calcium and magnesium content of blood during muscular activity in causation of fatigue, [L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 244-249, Feb. 5, '29
—rôle of phospholipids of intestinal mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 117-136, April '29
—so-called currents of deformation, [H. Rossello] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 438-445, May-June '28
—thermolability of glycerinophosphodehydrogenase, [N. Alwall] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 100-103, Jan. '29

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—use of electromyogram to record effect of single and combined central and peripheral stimulation, [C. J. Keller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 157-171, '28
—variations in interrelation of effects of suprarenalectomy and of removal of sex glands on carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles in male and female animals, [H. Handovsky & H. Tammann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 203-211, '28
—variations in muscular phosphagen from use of strychnine and resection of nerves, [G. Zanghi] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 723-726, June '28
—water metabolism of mammalian muscle during various experimental procedures, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 72-87, '28
—working power in 100 metre race, [H. Gertz] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 131-143, Jan. '29
plantaris, supernumerary fasciculus, [E. Díaz Orera] Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 756, Oct. 31, '28
platysma, innervation of platysma and mandibulo-auricularis, [S. B. Adams, J. F. G. Wheeler & F. H. Edgeworth] J.Anat. **63:** 242-252, Jan. '29
psoas, abscess of liver and right psoas muscle secondary to gangrenous appendix, [G. A. Nieweg] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 58-60, Jan. '29
—hemorrhagic hygroma of serous bursa; case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 98-100, Feb. 2, '29
—hemorrhagic hygroma of serous bursa of psoas; case, [Chastenet de Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1466-1472, Dec. 29, '28
—primitive, staphylococcic infection in child of 12, [H. L. Rocher & Malaplate] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 540-544, Dec. '28
—rôle in diseases of hip joint, [J. Gourdon] Presse méd. **37:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '29
pterygoid, masseter and external pterygoid muscles in rodents, (guinea-pig, rat, rabbit), [A. Forster] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **9:** 191-226, '29
quadriceps femoris, rupture of tendon; surgical treatment, [Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 342-344, Nov. '28
—subcutaneous rupture of tendon; case, [J. Mourek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 693-696, May 4, '28
rectus abdominis, radicular spinal innervation of rectus abdominis muscle of dog confronted by segmental division of same muscle by means of myosepts, [G. Van Rynberk & L. Kaiser] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 30-38, '28
—formation of artificial anal sphincter and restoration of weak urethral sphincters from rectus abdominis muscle, [H. Hans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
retractor bulbi: See Eyes, muscles
rupture: See also Heart, rupture; Muscles, biceps brachii; etc.
—subcutaneous prolapse of intestine after traumatic rupture of abdominal muscles, [E. Kummer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 265-267, March 2, '29
sartorius, spread of excitation in frog's sartorius by veratrine and nicotine, [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc. biol. **13:** 185-205, Jan. 29
serratus, in mammals, [A. Maximenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 156-170, March 25, '29
soleus: See under Reflex
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternocleidomastoid, influence of tension of sternocleidomastoid muscle on pneumatization of mastoid process, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 278-301, Sept. 25, '28
—positive symptom of mastoiditis (spasm and rigidity of sternocleidomastoid muscle), [M. Berger] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 275, March '29
—torticollis; removal in early life of fibrous mass from sternomastoid muscle, [H. L. Von Lackum] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 691-694, May '29
supraspinatus, course of suprascapular nerve and innervation of supra- and infraspinatus muscles in domestic mammals, [J. Tehver] Anat.Anz. **66:** 295-299, Dec. 5, '28
—deposition of calcium salts in tendon, [M. Harbin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1491-1512, April '29
sural, myoplasty of sural triceps in congenital pes equinus, [P. Mendizabal] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 632, Nov. '28
syphilis: See also Muscles, masseter; Myositis, syphilitic
—fatal ruptured hematoma in region of carotid in syphilis of muscle and connective tissue; case, [K. Löwenthal] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 255-260, Oct. '28
—pseudoneoplastic form, [Chastenet de Géry] Médecine **9:** 991-996, Oct. '28
tibialis posterior, operative treatment of 3 cases of flat-foot from traumatic division of tibialis posterior muscle, [A. Schliepe] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 753-756, Nov. 13, '28

MUSCLES—Continued
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Ramisection; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—[T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 63; 96; 127, '27
—atony of smooth muscles in neuropathic patients, [A. Hesnard] Médecine **10:** 114-121, Feb. '29
—cerebellar syndrome of type of olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy; progressive hypertonia; case, [G. Guillain, A. Thévenard & Jonesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 890-895, Dec. '28
—changes in tonicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins of Ascaris lumbricoides, [C. A. Herrick & F. E. Emery] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 129-141, Feb. '29
—comparison of anatomic basis of pyramidal and extrapyramidal motor mechanism; rôle of commissures at base of brain in mechanism of synkinesis, automatism and motor tonus, [I. & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 218-223, June '28; also Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 651-658, Aug. '28
—effect of heart beat on tonus of skeletal muscle, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 529-533, April '29
—effect of medullary centers on persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry of cerebellar and labyrinthine origin after section of spinal cord, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 704-706, June '28
—experiments on tonus and contraction of skeletal muscles, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 739-741, Nov. '28
—extensibility of muscles in decerebrate rigidity, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 19-36, Jan. '29
—importance for muscular atrophy and regeneration, [M. Lange] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 230-235, '29
—importance of binding of potassium in muscle, for muscular tonus, [R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 478-485, '29 [Comment on Neuschlosz's article]
—in decerebrate rigidity, [L. Davis] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1687-1698, April '29
—in man, [G. Schaltenbrand] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1874-1885, April '29
—measurement of muscular tension and its bearing on pluri-axonal innervation, [H. C. Stevens & E. Karrer] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 686-697, May '29
—modification of tonus of striated muscles of frog after ganglionectomy, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—muscle tonus and reflex mechanism in standing position, [F. Bremer] Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles **34:** 241-248, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—new form of familial disease with extrapyramidal lesions and with paroxysmal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 275-283, Feb. '29
—of laryngeal muscles, [Lewkowitz] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 283-291, Dec. '28
—persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry after section of spinal cord with unilateral destruction of labyrinth, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 702, June '28
—quantitative measurements of tonus and strength of muscles of extremities and neck of pigeon and place of origin of labyrinthine tonus, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 565-582, '28
—significance of gravity as stimulant of proprioceptive sensibility in tonus innervation, [F. Leiri] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 542-552, '28
—tonus and contracture of skeletal muscles, [F. Bremer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1463-1490, April '29
transplantation: See also Muscles, gluteal; Muscles, trapezius; etc.
—experiments on dogs, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica **21:** 130-138, March 15, '29
trapezius, morphology in Otaria stelleri, [W. Kassianenko] Anat.Anz. **66:** 218-221, Nov. 3, '28
—transplantation in paralysis of abductor muscles, [L. Mayer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 655-663, Nov. 13, '28
tuberculosis: See also Muscles, gluteal; Muscles, pectoralis; etc.
—histopathology, [A. Culotta] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 1-26, Jan. 31, '29
tumors: See also Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, pectoralis; Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma; etc.
—osteitis fibrosa with multiple fibromyxomatous muscular tumors; case, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 465-472, '28
vastus medialis, atrophy in old cases of paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve, [O. Veraguth & P. Schnyder] Rev.neurol. **2:** 576-578, Oct. '28

MUSCLES—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, tibialis posterior; etc.
—injuries from skiing, [K. Gebhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 54-57, Jan. 11, '29
—posttraumatic intramuscular ossification, [M. Agrifoglio] Clin.chir. **32:** 296-342, March '29
—rapid splitting of creatine phosphoric acid following injury, [D. Ferdmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 52-61, '28
—traumatic diseases for which compensation may be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1796-1797, Nov. 16, '28
MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MUSEUMS
See also Specimens
—history and purposes of museums of natural science, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 178-192, Nov. '28
—ideal medical museum, [D. R. Delavan] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 12-17, March '29
—method of displaying history abstracts, [L. R. Lundquist] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 46-48, March '29
—pathological museum of Pennsylvania Hospital, [J. R. Paul] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 19-24, March '29
—Professor Gilbert's medical collections and bequests to Museum of Paris Faculty, [P. Menetrier] Bull.Soc. franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 8-16, Jan.-Feb. '28
—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and its founder, [J. W. England] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 745-757, Dec. '28
specimens, preservation, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4736, Sept. 22, '28
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi
MUSIC
—as part of occupational therapy program in mental hospital, [F. A. Davis] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 223-226, March '29
—effects upon human blood pressure, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 534-537, March 9, '29
—experimental psychologic researches on reproduction of intervals, [P. Seifert] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **67:** 307-436, Feb. '29
—musical memory; test for musical talent, [H. König] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 398-420, Nov. '28
—musical symbolism, [F. L. Wells] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 74-76, April-June '29
—present status of research in psychology of music at University of Iowa, [C. E. Seashore] Univ.Iowa Studies (no. 4) **2:** 3-29, June 15, '28
perception, false interpretation of heard tones, [H. Triepel] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 497-500, Dec. '28
MUSIL, V., Coxa valga luxans, its clinical and etiologic rôle in pathology of hip diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 971; 1015, '28
MUSKAT, G., Der Plattfuss als Volkskrankheit, Umschau **33:** 149-152, Feb. 23, '29
MUSKATBLIT, E. G., and TCHERNOGUBOFF, N. A., Clinical observations on immunization in superficial fungoid diseases of scalp, Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 62-86, '28
MUSKENS, I. J. J., Intorno allo stato delle ricerche sulla paralisi ed i crampi dello sguardo e sulla deviazone coniugata degli occhi ed il loro rapporto con alcuni tipi di nistagmo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 641-650, Aug. '28
MUSSELS: See Food, poisoning
MUSSEN, A. A., Deratisation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 364-369, Dec. '28
MUSSER, J. H., Leukocytic response to throat infections, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1377-1389, March '29
——See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**
MUSSER'S INJECTION R. 500
—Musser's injection R. 500; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1880, June 1, '29
MUSSEY, R. D., and KEITH, N. M., Significance of nephritis of pregnancy, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg., A.M.A. pp. 286-296, '28
——See **STACY, L. J., jt. auth.**
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., and MALET, J., Sarcoma del lóbulo frontal izquierdo a evolución lenta: importancia de la encefalografía en el diagnóstico topográfico de este tumor, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 207-225, Feb. '29
——**SEOANE, C., and others,** Meningitis linfocitaria Eberthiana, apareciendo seis semanas después de la curación de una fiebre tifoidea, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 693-702, Sept.-Oct. '28
MUSSLINER, S.: See **KOENIGSBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
MUSTARD
—cutaneous gangrene resulting from application of mustard plaster in infant, [A. Fucci] Prat.pediat. **6:** 293-301, Aug.-Sept. '28

MUSTARD—Continued
—epidemic dropsy in Birbhum (due to adulterated mustard oil), [U. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 182-183, April '29
MUSTARD GAS: See Gas, poisoning
MUSTATA, C.: See **SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**
MUSTATA, I.: See **SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**
MUSUMECI GRASSO, F., La pollachiuria, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1147-1150, Sept. 9, '28
MUT, A., Etiología general de las cardiopatias, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 693-701, Oct. '28
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTCH, N., Blood in chronic arthritis, Practitioner **122:** 52-55, Jan. '29
New index of intestinal putrefaction, Lancet **1:** 1034-1035, May 18, '29
MUTEL, M., and VERMELIN, H., Étude des anastomoses vasculaires et de l'hydramnios dans la grossesse gémellaire uni-ovulaire, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 217-227, Sept. '28
MUTERMILCH, S., and SALAMON, E., Formation locale des antitoxines dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 205, Jan. 7, '29
Vaccination du lapin vis-à-vis du tétanos cérébral, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 350-352, Jan. 21, '29
MUTH, F., Die Wirkung des Schwefelkohlenstoffs auf die Pflanzen, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 15-62, Sept. '27
MUTISM
See also Deafmutism
—voluntary, [M. Vinciguerra] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 395-398, May '29
MUTO, M., Zur Anatomie und Klinik der bösartigen Hodentumoren, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **5:** 1-18, Dec. 15, '28
MUTO, T., Ueber einen Fall von atypischer Lymphatischer Leukämie mit Lymphosarkomatose, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 25-28, Feb. '29
MUTSCHELLER, A., Quality average of continuous x-ray spectrum, Radiology **12:** 283-289, April '29
Method of graphically evaluating photographic spectra, Radiology **12:** 388-392, May '29
MUTSCHLECHNER, A., Die Konstitutionslehre des Levinus Lemnius aus dem Jahre 1561 im Lichte der modernen Medizin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 461-469, Jan. 7, '29
MUT y GIL, J., Acerca de un caso interesante de sarcomatosis generalizada, Clin.y lab. **13:** 205-213, March '29
MUYS, D., Trichotillomania; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4482, Sept. 8, '28
MUYSSONNIER: See **LAROYENNE, jt. auth.**
MUZII, E., Contributo alla prevenzione della recidiva postoperatoria nei casi di anchilosi temporomandibolare, Stomatol. **27:** 136-147, Feb. '29
A proposito di un caso di trattamento ortodontico su soggetto adulto, Stomatol. **27:** 277-280, April '29
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYASTHENIA
—dermatomyositis with myasthenic manifestations, [A. Bolaffi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 303-306, March 3, '29
—diffuse amyasthenic sequels of communicable diseases, [E. Lauble] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 112-119, March (B) '29
—myasthenia, with abnormal blood sugar curve, resulting from disordered carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2099-2100, Oct. 28, '28
—myasthenic form of encephalitis; clinical and anatomo-pathologic study, [A. Grönberg & Bo Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 179-192, '29
—pathologic anatomy, [B. N. Biermann & B. I. Scharapow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 115-120, '28
gravis, [A. Querido] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4387-4392, Sept. 8, '28; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 522-530, May '29
—age incidence; case, [M. Gerstle, Jr.] California & West.Med. **30:** 113-114, Feb. '29
—bulbar asthenic paralysis; Erb-Goldflam's syndrome; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 927-935, Dec. '28; also, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '29
—electromyogram, [H. G. Wolff, H. Keutmann & S. Cobb] Brain **51:** 508-519, Dec. '28
—form with changes in central nervous system, [D. McAlpine] Brain **52:** 6-22, April '29
MYATONIA
congenita, heredo-degenerative disease; 2 cases, [G. Katz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 161-185, Nov. 27, '28
—muscular hypotonia associated with congenital heart disease, [C. Davison & M. M. Weiss] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 359-366, Feb. '29
—myatonia congenita and atrophy of Werdnig-Hoffmann type in family, [T. Halbertsma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6180-6184, Dec. 15, '28
MYCETOMA
—case successfully treated by intravenous injections of Lugol's solution (iodine), [F. Volzard & D. Leroy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 511-515, '28
—etiology and treatment, [J. A. Gammel] Zentralbl.f. Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **29:** 393-407, March 5, '29
—madura foot; case, [Ajmal Husain] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 85, Feb. '29
—osseous disease resembling madura foot and due to Madurella; case, [M. Meyer] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 696-699, Nov. '28
—radiological appearances found in madura foot, [S. G. Galstaun] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 429-433, '28
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOSIS
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Leptothricosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—effect of roentgen ray treatment of suffocating mycotic tumors of throats in activating latent bacterial infection, [Milian & Launay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 611-615, July '28
—meningitis in horse complicated by mycotic infection of frontal sinus, [N. A. Romanov] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 634-643, Dec. 18, '28
—mucormycosis in pigs, [M. Christiansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 126-129, '28
—mycetogenic pseudo-tumor obstructing stomach in trout, [L. Léger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 24-27, Jan. 2, '29
—mycotic inflammations of female genitals; cases, [P. Perazzi] Folia gynaec. **25:** 401-431, '28
—mycotic tumor in mosquito larva; case, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 107-111, March 1, '29
—ocular odsporosis; case, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.gén. d'opht. **42:** 377-381, Oct. '28
—of auditory canal; case, [Thévenard] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 171, April '28
—of conjunctiva, [G. Scalzitti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1023-1029, Nov. '28
—of perianal skin and rectum, [E. H. Terrell & F. W. Shaw] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 98-104, '29
—otomycosis, [N. W. Gable] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 347-349, Jan. '29
—otomycosis of Malay Archipelago commonly called "Singapore ear," [D. Galloway] Malayan M.J. **4:** 3-6, March '29
—paronychia; attempt to prove etiologic factor in epidemic among orange workers, [H. Sutherland-Campbell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 233-254, Feb. '29
—physical therapy, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—place in modern medicine, [F. D. Weidman] Am.J.M. Sc. **177:** 832-843, June '29
—relation of fungi of intestinal canal in Porto Rico to tropical sprue, [B. K. Ashford] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 58-60, '29
—rôle of yeasts in pathogenesis of dry psoriasiform parakeratosis, [P. Ravaut & H. Rabeau] Presse méd. **36:** 1443-1446, Nov. 14, '28
—two new mycetes found in cornea; cases, [A. Bencini & E. Federici] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 743-766, '29
cutaneous: See also Aspergillosis; Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—[O. O. R. da Fonseca] Sciencia med. **6:** 565-569, Nov. '28
—atypical localized epidermophytosis caused by Epidermophyton inguinale Sabouraud, [A. Matras] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1959-1961, Dec. 29, '28
—bismuth therapy for pinta; cases, [Villanueva Urrutia] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 269-273, March '29
—changes in blood in fungous growths of head and face, caused by roentgenotherapy, [L. S. Ginsburg & I. S. Shister] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 321-329, '28
—clinical observations on immunization in superficial fungoid diseases of scalp, [E. G. Muskatblit & N. A. Tchernoguboff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 62-86, '28
—comparison of thallium and roentgen epilation as treatment of mycosis of scalp, [W. Heuck & J. Vonkennel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 181-198, '28
—contributions of 2 inhabitants of Greifswald, Carl Ferdinand Eichstedt and Otto Busse, to dermatology, particularly in field of fungous skin diseases, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1961-1967, Dec. 29, '28
—dermatomycosis and its treatment, [E. A. Sharp] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 298-302, April '29
—dermatomycosis, pyodermatosis and acute nephritis in children, [R. J. Sifre] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 55-56, Sept. '28
—dopa (*dioxyphenylalanine*) reaction in pinta, [M. Pallares & S. González Herrejon] Rev.mex.de biol. **9:** 13-19, Jan.-Feb. '29

MYCOSIS, cutaneous—Continued
—epidermomycosis of hands and feet, [E. De Gregorio Garcia-Serrano] Clin.y lab. **13:** 177-195, March '29
—etiology and symptomatology; dermatophytosis, [F. D. Weidman] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 489-490, April '29
—frequency in Cataluña; cases, [S. Noguer-Moré] An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '28
—fungoid diseases of scalp in White Russia, [G. Duchan] Med.Welt **2:** 1353-1355, Sept. 8, '28
—fungous flora of North Germany and epidemiology of dermatomycoses in Hamburg, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1927-1930, Dec. 15, '28
—further observations on treatment of epidermophytosis of toes (mango toe) and certain other forms of epidermophytosis by fuchsin paint, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 77-79, March 15, '29
—hematogenous production of dermatomycoses; experimental studies, [S. M. Fried & M. B. Segal] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 98-104, Jan. '29
—morphologic and cytologic study of dermatophytes and their relation to dermatomycosis, [L. Grigorakis] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 18-68, Jan. '29 [Comment by Sabouraud, 69-72, Jan. '29]
—occurrence of fungi of Dematiaceae family in superficial skin diseases, [A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1396-1398, Sept. 29, '28
—of hands and feet, [F. M. Johns] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 527-532, Feb. '29
—pleomorphism of Epidermophyton inguinale, [M. Truffi] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **32:** 781-783, Dec. '28
—presence of spores in desquamated skin in cutaneous mycosis and in seborrhea, [A. Wilenczyk] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1027, Oct. 5, '28
—problem of dermatotropia; reason for special localization of dermatomycosis on skin, [B. Bloch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 60-63, Jan. 19, '29
—rôle of sensibilization in pathogenesis and treatment of mycotic eczemas, [H. Jausion, P. Cot & Sohier] Presse méd. **37:** 321-323, March 9, '29
—rôle of yeasts in etiology of epidermomycoses, [A. Louste] Médecine **9:** 1073-1077, Nov. '28
—successful treatment of parasitic diseases of scalp by means of three-field-epilation method, [J. Liebersohn & M. Wassilewsky] Strahlentherapie **30:** 746-750, '28
—Trichosporium pedrosoi as cause of verrucous dermatitis, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 145-150, March 1, '29
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent complications in thallium treatment of parasitic scalp diseases, [A. Buschke, G. Duchan & A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1835-1837, Dec. 1, '28
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent complications in thallium treatment of parasitic scalp diseases; preliminary report, [J. Mrongowius & G. Duchan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1834-1835, Dec. 1, '28
fungoides, [P. N. Basu, T. B. Menon & K. G. Pandalai] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 50-54, Feb. '29
—case in negro, [J. J. Mestre] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 91-96, Feb. '29
—etiology and incidence in various countries, [A Gerwig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 677-683, '28
—etiology; cases, [Hissard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 87-95, Feb. '29
—lymphoblastomas; their interrelationships, [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 533-594, April '29
—premycotic erythrodermia with angiomatous infiltration, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Camus] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 975-977, Dec. '28
splenic, [P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 128-133, March 9, '28
—[R. H. Jaffé & L. R. Hill] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 35-49, June 1, '28
—[A. Nanta] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 129-162, March '29
—case of phlebitic sclerosis; differential diagnosis between siderotic splenogranulomatosis and mycotic splenomegaly of French, [P. Escudero] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 13-65, Nov. '28
—Egyptian splenomegaly; case, [Petzetakis] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **21:** 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
—experiments, [G. Montemartini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **7:** 637-643, Nov. '28
—experiments, [A. Nanta & Chatellier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 621-623, July '28
—filaments in siderotic nodules of spleen in cases of splenomegaly of unknown origin, [C. H. Hu, H. A. Reimann & T. G. Kurotchkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 413-416, March '29
—improbability of mycotic origin of Egyptian splenomegaly; possibility of protozoal origin, [M. Petzetakis & J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1896-1897, Jan. 4, '29
—mycotic splenomegaly and mycosis of spleen, [A. I. Abrikossoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) **8:** 1-9, '28

MYCOSIS, splenic—Continued
—pathology of splenomegaly, [O. da Fonseca, Jr. & E. A. E. de Arèa Leão] Tribuna med. **32:** 215-218, '28; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 371-380, Sept. '28
—splenomegaly; cases, [N. I. Kritch & V. K. Platoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 1-13, '28
—splenomegaly with mycosis, [M. Lusena] Riforma med. **44:** 1549-1560, Nov. 26, '28
—studies on etiology of splenomegaly of unknown origin (splenic mycosis?), [H. A. Reimann, T. G. Kurotchkin & E. Tso] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 410-413, March '29
—supposed mycotic nature of granulomatous siderotic splenomegaly, [P. Redaelli & M. Timpano] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 957-1002, '28; also, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 777, June '28
MYCOSTEROL: See under Sterol
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN
—behavior of certain lipoids during process of myelinogeny; microchemical investigation, [L. H. Cornwall & R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1310-1317, June '29
sheath: See under Nervous System
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
—cavitary myelitis with cheiromegaly; case, [G. Marinesco & M. Niculescu] Spitalul **48:** 45-48, Feb. '28
—compression myelitis, [W. A. Smith & C. E. Dowman] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 151-162, Feb. '29
—unusual cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; their association with polycythemia vera and traumatic myelitis, [B. T. Horton & G. E. Brown] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1617-1627, May '29
funicular, case, [O. Albrecht] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 12-21, Aug. '28
—detection of symptoms in pernicious anemia; cases, [J. Silbermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1487-1490, Oct. 25, '28
—effects of liver diet in funicular myelosis with background of pernicious anemia, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **24:** 1673-1674, Oct. 26, '28
—improvement of symptoms appearing in Biermer's anemia under liver diet, [H. Lottig] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **105:** 205-213, '28
syphilitic, beneficial effect of pyrexia upon luetic transverse myelitis, [A. B. Musa] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 255-258, April '29
MYELOBLASTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myeloblastosarcoma
MYELOCYTES: See Leukocytes
MYELODERMIA: See Skin, pathology
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOPLASTS: See under Leukocytes
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSCHISIS: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
MYELOSIS, FUNICULAR: See Myelitis, funicular
MYERS, B., Nervous child in our midst, Practitioner **122:** 80-96, Feb. '29
MYERS, B. D., Report on applications for matriculation in schools of medicine of United States and Canada, 1928-1929, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 97-110, April '29
MYERS, C. N., Van DYCK, L., and THRONE, B., Arsenic as problem in present day public health management, M.Times,New York **57:** 134-142, May '29
MYERS, G. P., Fractures about foot and ankle, Grace Hosp. Bull. **12:** 7-9, Oct. '28
MYERS, H. B., and FERGUSON, C., Effect of salicylate administration of acetone body content of blood, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 313-319, March '29
MYERS, J. A., Tuberculous infection in childhood in relation to health education, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 328-336, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 196-206, March '29
Minimal pulmonary tuberculosis; its detection, Minnesota Med. **12:** 181-185, April '29
——**See LEGGETT, E. A., jt. auth.**
MYERSON, M. C., Tuberculous ulceration of bronchus in case of lung abscess following tonsillectomy, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 201-205, Feb. '29
Carcinoma of orbit and ethmoid removed by surgical diathermy, Laryngoscope **39:** 185-186, March '29
Benign neoplasms of bronchus; report of case of bronchoscopic removal of fibrolipoma from left main bronchus, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 376-385, April '29
MYGIND, H. P. T.: See Obituaries
MYGIND, S. H., La théorie de l'audition, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 726-735, Aug. '28
Examen d'un cas de vertige, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 941-944, Oct. '28

MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—case with subcutaneous abscesses, [A. Gaminara] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 13: 547-549, July-Aug. '28
—dermal myiasis caused by Phormia regina Meig.; case, [M. A. Stewart] J.A.M.A. 92: 798-799, March 9, '29
—fly larvae as wound parasites in domestic animals in Serbia, [N. Baranoff & J. Ježić] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 416-422, Oct. 27, '28
—human myiasis, externa, [S. T. Harris] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. 5: 412-416, June '29
—infection by Chrysomyia bezziana in native of Ivory Coast, [G. Bouffard & P. Legac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 22: 48, '29
—killing larva of Tabanidae (gadfly) by pasting up opening of larval cyst, [J. Spann] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 79: 597-599, Nov. 7, '28
MYOBLASTS: See Uterus, anatomy and histology
MYOCARDITIS
—acute case, [L. Polak Daniëls] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 4-10, Jan. 5, '29
—case, [B. Ferguson] M.J.& Rec. 129: 637-638, June 5, '29
—effect of extract from Keith-Flack node, [D. Maestrini] Riforma med. 44: 1662-1663, Dec. 17, '28
—fibrosis of myocardium, [R. D. Evans & F. R. Nuzum] California & West.Med. 30: 11-16, Jan. '29
—myocardial abscess with chronic myocarditis; case, [F. F. Lawrence & E. Scott] Ohio State M.J. 25: 209-210, March '29
—pathology, clinical aspects, treatment, [A. Marotta] Morgagni 70: 1609-1617, July 29, '28
—streptococcic infection, [G. Kugler] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 45: 33-38, March 20, '29
complications and sequels, myocarditis and Bernheim's syndrome, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. 2: 974-987, Oct. 11, '28
syphilitic, case of complete heart-block with autopsy findings; syphilitic myocarditis and aortitis, [W. J. Wilson] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 669-672, Jan. '29
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOFIBROSITIS: See under Rheumatism
MYOLYSIS: See Tongue, diseases
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma
MYOPIA
—[F. Ask] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 1005-1028, Dec. '28
—anatomic relationship between senile and myopic circumpapillary choroidal atrophy; 7 cases, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 243-283, '28
—association with glaucoma: pathology, [A. V. Denti] Lettura oftal. 5: 351-371, Aug. '28
—correct posture in school and hygienic measures in prevention, [Levinsohn] Arch.f.Augenh. 99: 569-586, Nov. '28
—detachment of retina; complete cure in myopic case, [M. D. Anklesaria] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 186-190, April '29
—experimental myopia in monkeys, [M. Soewarno & W. F. R. Essed] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie 68: 112-116, '28
—high grade myopia unsuitable in mining, [R. Hessberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 794-801, Dec. 28, '28
—lens with double focal point as cause of progressive senile myopia, [H. Gaiser] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 145-162, '28
—relation between cone of myopes and astigmatism, [T. Kretz] Boll.d'ocul. 8: 62-65, Jan. '29
—size of blind spot in axial myopia, [M. Hedinger] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 126-144, '28
—statistical enquiry into state of vision of Indian students in Calcutta, specially with reference to prevalence of myopia at different ages, and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of myopia, [J. Banerjee] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 708-745, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of school and occupation myopia, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. 6: 238-250, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 564-575, July '28
—case due to neoarsphenamine, [E. Redslob & G. Lévy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 801-804, Dec. '28
—development in relation to changes in refraction during school period, [H. Birnbaum] Arch.d'opht. 46: 38-47, Jan. '29
—due to asthenic constitution, [A. Inoze] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 67: 20-41, Jan. '29
—historical survey of theories, [Levinsohn] Med.Klin. 24: 1707-1708, Nov. 2, '28
—rôle of heredity and external factors in myopia occurring in twins; cases, [A. Vita] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 152-164, Feb. 3, '29
therapy, indications for surgical treatment, [J. L. Dehogues] Vida nueva 22: 249-251, Oct. 15, '28
MYOPIA, therapy—Continued
—value of spectacles in correction, [C. Florian] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 65-70, Feb. '28
MYOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MYOPROTEIN: See under Protein
MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy
MYOSITIS
—[W. Bierman] Physical Therap. 47: 290-293, May '29
—acute polymyositis; case, [S. van Creveld & P. Ouwehand] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4639-4650, Sept. 22, '28
—clinical aspects of polymyositic sclerema in new-born infants, [V. Cesaris Demel] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 4: 81-105, Oct. '28
—gonorrheal; case, [G. Sunseri] Gior.di med.mil. 76: 537-540, Oct. '28
—with apical mastoiditis, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 18-21, Jan. '28
ossificans, circumscribed traumatic myositis ossificans, [G. I. Shapiro] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) 8: 29-32, '28
—following suprapubic prostatectomy [H. L. Kretschmer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 103-116, '28
—heterotopic ossification and myositis ossificans progressiva, [B. Frejka] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 157-166, Jan. '29
—in brachial muscle, [S. Arneil & R. Ruben] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34: 333-340, June 16, '28
—pathogenesis: ontogenetic theory, [Barboza Vianna] Folha med. 9: 343-345, Oct. 15, '28
—posttraumatic intramuscular ossification, [M. Agrifoglio] Clin.chir. 32: 296-342, March '29
—unusual localization of traumatic myositis; case, [F. Schnek] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 39: 81-87, Jan. '29
syphilitic, increase of myositis gummosa in Russia; diagnosis and prognosis of 8 cases, [A. Jordan & A. Popowa-Blum] Dermat.Ztschr. 55: 97-104, Jan. '29
MYOTOMECTOMY: See Spinal Cord, embryology
MYOTONIA
—atypic parkinsonism with myotony, testicular atrophy and diabetes insipidus; case, [M. Niculescu & Lazarescu] Spitalul 48: 11-13, Jan. '28
congenita, diagnosis of parathyroid disease; case of congenital amyotonia with juvenile cataract, [R. Altschul] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. 5: 534-540, Nov.-Dec. '28
MYOTROPH: See under Electrotherapy
MYRBÄCK, K.: See von EULER, H. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
MYRTILLIN (blueberry leaf extract): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
MYSLIVEČEK, Z., Cases of involuntary movements of extremities and head, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 25: 170; 257, '28
Diffused gliosis of white substance of brain, Rev.v.neurol. a psychiat. 25: 34-46, Feb. '28
MYTHOLOGY
—aid of mythology in comprehension of Asiatic civilizations, [P. L. Couchoud] Æsculape 18: 302-305, Dec. '28
—origin of monstrosities and their rôle in mythology [B. V. Bulgakova] Vrach.dielo 11: 1336-1338, Sept. '28
MYXEDEMA
See also Acromegaly; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—clinical aspect of ear, neck and nose; 6 cases, [Mann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 145-155, Sept. 5, '28
—first French case of myxedema tuberosum, [Gougerot & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 148-151, March '29
—following mammary hypertrophy in childhood, [W. Alexander] Brit.M.J. 1: 349-350, Feb. 23, '29
—thyrogenous dwarfism (myxoedema infantilis) in domestic fowl, [W. Landauer] Am.J.Anat. 43: 1-43, Jan. '29
—two statuettes of myxedematous subjects, [A. Fournier] Æsculape 19: 82, March '29
complications and sequels, clinical aspects of myxedematous cardiac insufficiency, [A. Amargós] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 13: 339-437, May-June '28
—concomitant cutaneous endocrine disturbances; scleroderma and bullate epidermolysis with myxedema, [L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 503-505, July '28
—myxedema heart, with report of 2 cases, [J. E. Holzman] Am.Heart J. 4: 351-366, Feb. '29
—myxedema with cardiac decompensation and hypertension which disappeared under thyroid medication, [C. Duden] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 25-27, Jan. '29
—myxedema with partial heart block and severe anemia both of which disappeared under thyroid therapy, [D. Luten] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 73-77, Feb. '29
—relation of myxedema to psychoses, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f. Psychiat. 86: 426-441, '29

MYXEDEMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—scleroderma associated with symptoms of erythromelalgia and myxedema, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1429-1433, March '29
—simultaneous occurrence of exophthalmic goiter and myxedema in same individual; 3 cases, [A. Oswald] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 187-195, '29
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, circumscribed myxedema; case, [J. Samek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1607-1612, Oct. 13, '28
heart in, value of cardiology, [V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 32-37, Jan. '29
metabolism in, basal metabolism; clinical study, [J. F. Chambers] M.J.Australia **2:** 672-681, Dec. 1, '28
therapy, surgical endocrinotherapy and thyroid graft in treatment of myxedema and cretinism; case, [A. Madureira] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 719-726, Nov. 2, '28
—case treated with synthetic thyroxin, [S. A. Holbøll] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1119-1126, Oct. 11, '28
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMYCETES: See Fungi
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MYXOSPORIDIA: See Fish, parasites

N

NAAMÉ, Le Docteur Van Dyck, Chron.méd. **36:** 57-60, March 1, '29
NABARRO, D. N., Interpretation of Wassermann reaction in children, Lancet **1:** 90-93, Jan. 12, '29
Some problems associated with transmission of syphilis to second and third generation, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 135-142, April 20, '28
——**and SIGNY, A.,** Prophylactic treatment of measles, Lancet **1:** 1106-1107, May 25, '29
NACHAMIE, I.: See SALA, A. M., jt. auth.
NACHELATTI, P., La pressione normale del liquido cefalorachidiano. Rapporto dei reperti manometrici colla posizione del paziente. Pressione relativa. Rapporti colla pressione arteriosa retinica. Contributo all'interpretazione dei disturbi secondari alla rachicertesi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 887-906, Oct. '28
NACHMANNSOHN, D.: See WEBER, H. H., jt. auth.
NACHMANSOHN, M., Traumanalyse in der Hypnose, Nervenarzt **1:** 671-675, Nov. 15, '28
Grundsätzliches zur Kritik der Psychoanalyse, Nervenarzt **2:** 232, April 15, '29
NACHMANSON, E., Life and works of Pehr Gustaf Cederschjöld, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 121-168; 169-240, '26
NACHTNEBEL, E., On xanthoma problem, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 461-471, '28
——**See BALÓ, J., jt. auth.**
NACHTSHEIM, H., Beitrag zur Topographie des X-Chromosoms von Drosophila melanogaster, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 245-258, '28
NADEAU, E.: See LESSARD, A., jt. auth.
NADEL, A., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der intracutanen Quaddel mit physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 557-569, '28
NADLER, J. E.: See ZECKWER, I. T., jt. auth.
NADOLECZNY, M., Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Fürsorge für sprachkranke Kinder, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 20-27, Feb. '28
NADSON, G. A., and ROCHLIN, E. Y., Action of ultraviolet rays (quartz lamp) on chlorophyll cells, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 491-500, '28
NAEGELI (Berne), Behandlung des gewöhnlichen Ekzems durch den praktischen Arzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1041-1042, Oct. 20, '28
NÄGELI (Zürich), Die klinische Analyse der Milzerkrankungen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **20:** 8-30, March '29
NAEGELI, T., Röntgenuntersuchungen der Gallenblase in der Gravidität und im Puerperium, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 267-269, March 2, '29
Ist nach Eröffnung eines appendizitischen Abszesses die sekundäre Appendektomie angezeigt? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 269, March 2, '29
NAEGELI'S THEORY: See under Biology; Physiology
NAESLUND, C., and STRÖMAN, R., Plague in Sweden in 1927, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 289-297, June 16, '28
NAESLUND, J., Zur Kenntnis des Pseudomyxoma peritonaei e processu vermiformi, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 1-218, June 16, '28
NAFTZGER, J. B., Nasal sinus and ear infections in children and infants, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 73-75, Feb. '29
Fractures of facial bones involving nasal accessory sinuses, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 383-394, '28
NAG, S. C., Alastrim or small-pox? Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 99, Feb. '29
NAGA SORE: See under Ulcers
NAGAMATSU, Y., Ueber einen gleichzeitig von zwei primären Krebsarten behafteten Fall, **Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21:** 104, Nov. '28
NAGANO, K., Studien über Prophylaxe gegen Clonorchiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 521-524, Oct. '28
NAGANOL (germanin): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
NAGAOKA, H., Radiographical studies of blood-vessels of kidney, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 63, Nov. '28
NAGASHIMA, Y., Effect of corpus luteum extract on uterine hemorrhage, histological change in uterus mucosa and ovaries in case of uterine hemorrhage, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 201-203, Sept. '28
NAGATA, S.: See TSUCHIYA, K., jt. auth.
NAGAYAMA, T., and SATO, N., Studies in experimental scurvy; nitrogen metabolism of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **10:** 27-44, Oct. '28
——**MACHIDA, H., and TAKEDA, Y.,** Studies in experimental scurvy; carbohydrate metabolism of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **10:** 17-26, Oct. '28
NAGEEB, M.: See PETSCHACHER, L., jt. auth.
NAGEL, A., Ueber den Ersatz einzelner Zellen im Epithelgewebe. Eine histophysiologische Untersuchung auf Grund von Lebendbeobachtungen, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 484-492, Jan. 28, '29
NAGELL, H., Ist Gonovitan eine Gonokokken-Lebendvakzine? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1961-1962, Nov. 16, '28 [Reply to Wolff and Blut, **76:** 204-205, Feb. 1, '29]
Zur Bewertung der Kokkenbefunde bei Urethritiden. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Professor Flesch, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 456, March 15, '29
NAGELSCHMIDT, F., Eine neue Methode der Wärmeanwendung durch Diathermie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2102-2104, Dec. 14, '28
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH (Mme.), Un cas de scoliose hystérique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 467-469, Nov. '28
NAGER, F. R., Friedrich Siebenmann, 1852-1928, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 139-144, Sept. 5, '28
NAGLE, N., Kahn quantitative procedure, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 15-18, Jan. '29
NAGTEGAAL, T., Case of carbon monoxide poisoning, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6280-6285, Dec. 22, '28
NAGY, M.: See von THURZO, E., jt. auth.
NAHMMACHER, F., Die erweiterte Behandlung des Mammacarcinoms, Strahlentherapie **30:** 490-496, '28
NAHMMACHER, H., Was leistet die röntgenographische Darstellung bei Genitalfistein? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2586-2589, Oct. 6, '28
Possibilities of hysterosalpingography as diagnostic and therapeutic measure, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 33-43, Jan. '29
NAHUM, L. H.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
NAIL, J. B., Intranasal operation for chronic maxillary sinusitis, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 839-842, April '29
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—clinical significance of capillaroscopic examination of nailfold for diagnosis of mental and nervous disorders in children, [P. Karger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 292-296, '29
—keratogenous properties of glutathione in skin; effect on growth of nails and hair, [H. Bulliard & A. Giroud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 73-88, Jan. '29
—normal anatomy of finger nail, [F. Pinkus] Dermat. Ztschr. **54:** 225-232, Oct. '28
—replacement of thumb nail, [J. E. Sheehan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1253-1255, April 13, '29
—static construction, [F. Pinkus] Med.Klin. **24:** 1676-1677, Oct. 26, '28
—structure of capillaries of eponychium, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 5-12, Jan. 28, '29
abnormalities, claw-fingered family; inheritance of nail mutation in man, [L. S. Clemente] J.Hered. **19:** 529-536, Dec. '28
diseases, modification in technic of operation for ingrown toe-nail, [A. M. Winograd] J.A.M.A. **92:** 229-230, Jan. 19, '29
—causes of ingrown nail, [J. Van Becelaere] West.M. Times **48:** 119-122, Dec. '28
—hippocratic finger due to freezing; case, [V. Corbetta] Osp.maggiore **17:** 17-25, Jan. 31, '29
—ingrowing toe nail, [H. F. Graham] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 411-413, April '29
—panaris and abscess, [H. J. Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5562-5570, Nov. 10, '28
—treatment of ingrown toe nail, [K. Reschke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2435-2436, Sept. 29, '28
—treatment of most common diseases, [J. Fabry] Med. Welt **3:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29
mycosis, onychomycosis due to Scopulariopsis brevicaulis var. hominis; case, [G. Cascio Rocca] Rinasc.med. **6:** 59-60, Feb. 1, '29
syphilis, familial disease, [A. A. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 9-16, Jan. 3, '29

NAILS, syphilis—Continued
—onyxis and paronychia in old syphilitic; case, [A. Kostoulas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 112-115, Feb. '29
tumors, unusual paronychia-like localization of Boeck's sarcoid on nails, [R. Habermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1259-1263, Sept. 15, '28
NAITO, K.: See ENDO, N., jt. auth.
NAKAGAWA, K., Notes on case of pseudo-pelade (Brocq), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 69, Oct. '28
NAKAHARA, W., Nature of entity transmitting chicken sarcoma, as evidenced by experiments on desiccated sarcoma tissue, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 101-107, Nov. 10, '28
——See YAOI, H., jt. auth
NAKAJIMA, A., Beiträge zur Histologie der Amphibienmilz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf ihre jahreszeitlichen Veränderungen, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 497-536, Nov. '28
Ueber die Morphogenese der Milz von Megalobatrachus japonicus, Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 93-112, March '29
NAKAMURA, H.: See KOMORI, Y., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, K., Ueber den Mechanismus der Komplementwirkung bei der Hämolyse. (Reaktionskinetische Anschauung von der Komplementwirkung), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 17-42, Nov. 10, '28
NAKAMURA, Y. (Nagasaki), Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über das Verhalten des im Reptilienei vorhandenen Reststickstoffes bei der Bebrütung, J.Biochem. **10:** 357-360, Jan. '29
NAKAMURA, Y. (Sapporo), Experimental studies on pathway of invasion of variola-virus, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 704-707, '28
NAKAMUTA, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lipoidimmunisierung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 91-94, Dec. '28
NAKANO, O., Ueber die Verteilung des Glykogens bei den zyklischen Veränderungen in den Geschlechtsorganen der Fledermaus, und über die Nahrungsaufnahme der Spermien in dem weiblichen Geschlechtswege, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 777-828, Dec. '28
NAKANO, Y., Pathologisch-anatomische und histopathologische Untersuchungen über den Scharlach, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 95-97, Oct. '28
NAKASCHIMA, K., Biologische Experimente über die Wirkungen des arabischen Gummi, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 273-286, '29
NAKASHIMA, M., Stoffwechsel der Fischnetzhaut bei verschiedenen Temperaturen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 479-481, '29
NAKATA, M., Zur Frage der Osteomyelitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 132-135, '28
NALE, T. W., Pregnancy complicated by burns, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 153-155, March, '29
NAMIKAWA, H., Ueber Intoxikationserscheinungen nach Plasmochindarreichung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 75, Nov. '28
NAMIKI, S.: See TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.
NAÑAGAS, J. C., Study on cranial capacity of Filipinos, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 83-117, Jan. '29
NANAVUTTY, S. H.: See BAKER, S. L., jt. auth.
NANCE, F. D.: See ADOLPH, E. F., jt. auth.
NANCEL-PENARD, L'hôpital Tastet-Girard, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 818-821, Nov. 1, '28
NANHORYA, H. B. D., Analysis of 100 cases of cataract extraction at Raipur Main Hospital by Smith's method with flap of conjunctiva, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 193-194, April '29
NANISM: See Dwarfism
NANNESTAD, C., Dislocation of semilunar bone; case, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1127-1135, Oct. 18, '28
NANNI, C., Curva d'intensità microbica nella sepsi sperimentale da b. di Pfeiffer-Wellmann, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **7:** 755-767, Dec. '28
NANNINI, G., Contributo allo studio clinico del Sandoptal "Sandoz," nuovo sedativo ed ipnotico, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 951-961, Oct. 27, '28
Reazione di Matefy, tensione superficiale delle urine e stalagmonimetria nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 939-948, Nov. '28
NANTA, A., Experimentelle Hautaspergillose (über Milzmykosen), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1635-1638, Oct. 20, '28
Les ulcères de jambe des splénomégaliques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 946-949, Dec. '28
Splénomégalie aspergillaire expérimentale et splénite mycosique spontanée de l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1785-1787, Dec. 14, '28
Mycoses spléniques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 129-162, March '29
——and CHATELLIER, L., Aspergillose cutanée et splénomycose, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 621-623, July '28
——See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
NANU-MUSCEL, I., and SARAGEA, T., Sur un cas d'anémie pernicieuse traité par l'ingestion de foie. (Méthode de Whipple), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **10:** 284-292, July '28
NANU-MUSCEL, I.—Continued
——CIOCALTEU, V., and others, A propos d'un cas de tétanie chez une malade atteinte de néphrite cronique mixte. Considérations nosologiques et pathogéniques Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 247-251, July '28
NAPHTHALENE: See Burns, therapy
NAPHTHYLAMINE
—independent production of hyperthermia and hyperglycemia, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 657, Nov. '28
NAPIER, L. E., Critical examination of antimony tests for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 687-697, Dec. '28
NAPOLEON I
—narcissism of Napoleon, [L. P. Clark] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 440, April 17, '29; 521, May 1, '29
NAPOLEON III
—two operations performed on Napoleon III for bladder stone, [F. Schlagintweit] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 772-794, '28
NAPOLEONI, L.: See VIALE, G., jt. auth.
de NAPOLI, F., La profilassi della sifilide e delle malattie veneree in Italia, Dermosifilografo **3:** 544-562, Oct. '28
NAPOLI, M.: See COLELLA, C., jt. auth.
NAPPI, P., Processi gangrenosi ed influenza con appunti di ormonoterapia, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 155-161, May-June '27
Il gozzo endemico sulle colline palmesi, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 470-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
NARAT, J. K., Unusual case of dislocation of metatarsal bones, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 239-241, Feb. '29
NARBESHUBER, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Pankreaskopfkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 200-202, Feb. 14, '29
NARCISO, A., Um caso de nevo pigmentar piloso gigante, Lisboa méd. **6:** 84-88, Feb. '29
NARCISSISM: See Psychoanalysis
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
NARCOSAN: See Drugs, addiction
NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—binding power of serum for alkaloids and inhibition of this effect by homologous alcohols; contribution to theory of narcosis, [R. Beutner & E. Hyden] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 25-30, Jan. '29
—comparative study of union of some narcotics with tissues rich or poor in lipoids, [S. Loewe & P. Moljawko-Wyssotzki] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 194-211, '29
—rôle of church in struggle against narcotics, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 439-441, Dec. '28
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, fixation of suspension colloids by anesthetics and narcotics, [G. Spagnol] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **137:** 250-256, '28
—modification of electromotive activity of collodion membranes by narcotics, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 633-641, '28
—on nerves, [S. Flamm] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 257-275, '28
—on splitting of acetylcholine in blood, [F. Plattner & O. Galehr] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 606-611, '28
—synergic effects of some alkaloids with narcotics, [E. Annau & I. Sárkány] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 420-423, '28
NARCYLEN: See Anesthesia, acetylene
NARDI, J.: See LEVI BIANCHINI, M., jt. auth.
NARDI BATASSI, D., L'anemia perniciosa nella gravidanza, Med.nuova **19:** 689, Nov. 30, '28; 714, Dec. 15, '28
NARDUCCI, F.: See BIZZOZERO, E., jt. auth.
NARK, J. A.: See LAFERTY, J. M., jt. auth.
NARR, F. C., Simple tests in study of kidney diseases, J. Missouri M.A. **26:** 67-70, Feb. '29
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASAROW, N. N., and KUSCHEWA, M. N., Osteoplastische Operation bei Zungenkrebs nach Krassin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 145-146, '29
NASCHER, Die notwendige Fürsorge für Radiumbergleute in Joachimstal (Tschechoslovakei), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 950, Sept. 22, '28
NASH, W. G., Three cases of volvulus of sigmoid flexure of colon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 500, March 16, '29
NASI, C., and PERARDI, G., Distribuzione e sviluppo dei tumori maligni a Pratiglione (Torino) in rapporto con le condizioni ambientali ivi esistenti, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1417-1422, Dec. 15, '28
NASOPALATINE DUCT: See under Jaws
NASOPHARYNX
abnormalities, x-ray examination, [A. Schüller] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 109-129, March '29

NASOPHARYNX—Continued
anatomy and histology, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 286-295, March '29
cancer, malignant tumors, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Oto-laryng. **9:** 12-22, Jan. '29
diseases, clinical aspects of mild infections in infants, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 281-291, Aug.-Sept. '28
—exophthalmic goiter following rhinopharyngitis; extirpation of thyroid, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 46, Jan. '29
obstruction, roentgen ray diagnosis; case, [G. Martinaud & P. Kagi] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 63-68, Feb. 15, '29
roentgenography: See Nasopharynx, abnormalities; Nasopharynx, obstruction; Nasopharynx, tumors
tumors, appearance of polypus in course of therapeutic electrocoagulation, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—difficulties of diagnosis between malignant tumors and sinusitis or pseudo-sinusitis, [J. Rebattu] Lyon méd. **142:** 525-529, Nov. 4, '28; also, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 124-129, Feb. 28, '29
—fibroma; treatment by diathermo-coagulation; 2 cases, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 163-167, April '28
—lymphoepithelioma, [J. Ewing] Am.J.Path. **5:** 99-107, March '29
—malignant chondroma; case, [F. Pavlica] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 680-682, May 4, '28
—malignant chordoma; case, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1561-1565, Nov. 9, '28
—operative treatment in 4 cases; one death, [G. Jung] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 231-239, Dec. '28
—palliative treatment of fibroma, [J. Teufer] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 349-351, Jan. '29
—preliminary operations in surgical treatment of fibrous polypi, [A. M. Nikolsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 301-317, March '29
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. G. Mayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 262-280, Feb. '29
—syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius; unilateral cranial paralysis from nasopharyngeal tumor, [J. Helsmoortel & L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 165-167, March '29
NASSAU, C. F., Treatment of goiter, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 35-38, March '29
NASSAU, E., Praktische Anwendung der Vitamine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1590-1592, Sept. 21, '28
Die Behandlung des Empyems der Pleurahöhle, Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Kinderh. **23:** 1-15, April 9, '29
——**See MEYER, L. F., jt. auth.**
NASSET, E. C., and KOFOID, C. A., Effects of radium and radium in combination with metallic sensitizers on Endamoeba dysenteriae in vitro, Univ.California Pub. Zool. **31:** 387-416, Nov. 8, '28
NASSO, I., L'infezione tubercolare da virus filtrabile nel neonato e nel lattante, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1269-1271, Oct. 7, '28
NASTA, M., Influence du blocage du système réticulo-endothélial sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale par le Bacille d'origine humaine chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1089-1090, Oct. 5, '28
Une réaction particulière de la réinfection tuberculeuse: la réaction retardée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1364-1366, Nov. 2, '28
Prevention of tuberculosis in France and United States of America (Rockefeller Foundation), România med. **7:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '29
——**and BLECHMAN, M.,** Contributions à l'étude de l'action des rayons ultraviolets sur la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 353-378, Sept. '28
NASTASI, A., Sopra un caso di tubercolosi miliarica del peritoneo e delle pleure, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2090-2095, Oct. 29, '28
NATALE, A. M.: See ABALOS, J. B., jt. auth.
NATALE, AMADEO, Ptosis congénitas y anomalías musculares, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 908-917, Dec. '28
di **NATALE, ANTONIO,** Formula e sopravvivenza dei leucociti nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 119-127, Feb. 28, '29
NATALE, ARMANDO, Observación de dos quistes hidátides de órbita, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 631-638, Nov. '28
di **NATALE, L.,** La trasfusione del sangue: considerazioni critiche su 72 trasfusioni, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 497-500, '28
Ricerca di elementi filtrabili del virus tubercolare nelle urine di ammalati di tubercolosi renale, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 44-58, Jan. '29
——**See GALLI, GUISEPPE, jt. auth.**
NATALE, P., Gravidanza e parto nelle donne di età inferiore ai 18 anni. Destino dei bambini da esse nati. (Studio statistico), Ann.di ostet. **51:** 145-176, Feb. '29
NATALI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sulla eziopatogenesi del reumatismo articolare acuto, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 707-739, '28
Il problema etiologico del reumatismo articolare acuto, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 234-258, Sept.-Oct. '28
NATEINA: See Hemophilia, therapy
NATH, C., Huge ovarian cyst, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 257-258, May '29
NATH, V., Studies on shape of Golgi apparatus; egg-follicle of culex, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 655-670, March 21, '29
NATHAN, E., and STERN, F., Über den Mineralgehalt der Haut unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; über den Kalium-, Kalzium- und Wassergehalt pathologisch veränderter Haut beim Menschen, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 232-237, Oct. '28
Über den Mineralgehalt der Haut unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; über den Einfluss experimenteller Entzündungen (Quarzlampe, Senföl) auf den Kalium-, Kalzium- und Wassergehalt der Kaninchenhaut, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 13-22, Dec. '28
NATHAN, MARCEL, L'idée de laideur, Encéphale **23:** 748-755, Sept.-Oct. '28
Les idées actuelles sur l'enurésie, Presse méd. **36:** 1363-1364, Oct. 27, '28
Les décalés, Ann.méd.psychol.(pt.2) **86:** 341-350, Nov. '28
Un cas de pseudo-démence précoce, Progrès méd. **43:** 2087, Dec. 8, '28
Une forme tardive d'anorexie mentale, Presse méd. **36:** 1603-1604, Dec. 15, '28
NATHAN, MOGENS, Ueber die klinische Diagnose der Amyloidose mittels Kongorotinjektionen, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1883-1884, Nov. 2, '28; also, Congo red injections in clinical diagnosis of amyloidosis, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1227, Nov. 8, '28; 1252, Nov. 15, '28
NATHAN, S. V., Harpanahalli bezoar, Ann.Surg. **89:** 314, Feb. '29
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, associations
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See under Licensure
NATIONAL RADIUM EMANATOR: See under Radon
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
NATIVELLE, R., Diagnostic et traitement des adénopathies cervicales chroniques, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 843-854, '28
NATOLI, A., La sifilide tra gli Arabi a Bengasi, Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 264-267, March 31, '29
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and RICHARD, L., L'anaphylaxie chez les animaux nouveau-nés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1395-1396, Nov. 9, '28
——**LÉPINE, P., and RICHARD, L.,** Transmission hérédi-taire de l'anaphylaxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1224-1226, Oct. 26, '28
NATURALIZATION: See Emigration and Immigration
NAUCK, E. G., Untersuchungen über das Gift einer Seeschlange (Hydrus platurus) des Pazifischen Ozeans, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 167-170, March '29
——**See PEÑA CHAVARRÍA, A., jt. auth.**
NAUCK, E. T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere; das Becken von Talpa europaea, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd. d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 29-56, '27
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere;die Entwicklung des ventralen Schultergürtelabschnittes bei Alytes obstetricans, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 61-77, Sept. '28
Ueber ontogenetische beziehungskausale Entwicklungsmechanik, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 9-25, Oct. 13, '28
NAUDIN'S SYNDROME: See Neuralgia, maxillary
NAUJECK, Ist zur Erzielung einer Immunität gegen den Rotlauf der Schweine durch die Simultanimpfung die „Ueberschwemmung" des Blutkreislaufs mit Rotlaufbazillen notwendig? Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 101-107, Feb. 16, '29
NAUJOKS, H., Untersuchungen an Frauen mit genitaler Hypoplasie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 58-97, '28
Das spätere Schicksal der Kinder mit intrakraniellen Geburtsläsionen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 297-316, Nov. '28
Zur Prognose kindlicher Geburtsverletzungen (insbesondere der Extremitätenläsionen), Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 414-437, '29
Tödliche intrakranielle Blutung des Kindes infolge äusserer Wendung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 270-275, Feb. 2, '29
Kaiserschnitt wegen schwerer Schwangerschaftsblutung infolge Varicosis cervicis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 605-611, March 9, '29
NAUSEA
See also Seasickness; Vomiting
—experimental study of certain visceral sensations; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet **2:** 1277-1285, Dec. 22, '28

NAUTA, R. D., Contribution of France to medicine, J.M. A.South Africa **2:** 606-608, Nov. 24, '28
NAVARRO CANOVAS, B., Ligera reseña histórica de la Radiología, Siglo méd. **83:** 241-243, Jan. 19, '29
NAVARRO MARTIN, A., La reacción de Wassermann con suero activo en el diagnóstico de la sífilis y posibilidad de su standardización, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 722-729, Dec. 29, '28
——**and HOMBRIA, M.,** Neue Schnelltechnik mit Aktivserum für die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, Dermat. Ztschr. **54:** 245-248, Oct. '28
——**See PUYAL, J., jt. auth.**
NAVAS, R. P. L., Rafidópteros de la península ibérica, Mem.Soc.entomol.de España, mem. 2, pp. 5-56, '28
NAVEZ, A. E., Respiration and geotropism in Vicia faba, J.General Physiol. **12:** 641-667, May '29
NAVICULAR BONE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval; Nurses and Nursing, navy; Sailors
NAVILLE, A.: See **GUYENOT, E., jt. auth.**
NAVILLE, F., La preuve chimique de l'ivresse et la mesure chimique de son intensité, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 849-867, Oct. 25, '28
NAVRAT, V., Cases of religious insanity, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 104; 144; 191; 237; 287; 343; 380, '27; **25:** 62; 109; 143, '28
NAVY BEANS: See under Beans
NAYAK, K. M., Vitamins; their past, present and future, and their relation to deficiency diseases, Madras M.J. **10:** 17, Jan.; 65, April '28
NAYRAC, P., La volumétrie cérébrale dans les syndromes extra-pyramidaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1597-1598, Nov. 23, '28
Sobre ciertas sinergias patológicas entre el hígado y el encéfalo, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 502-519, Nov.-Dec. '28
NEAL, K. P., Topical treatment and surgical diathermy for leucorrhea, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 524, April '29
NEALE, A. V., Note on diphtheria immunisation, Lancet **2:** 1342-1343, Dec. 29, '28
——**See BAYER, P., jt. auth.**
NEANDER, G., "Hälsan" institute; anti-tuberculosis experiment, on lines of social hygiene, in far north of Sweden, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 119-125, July '28
NEARTHROSIS: See Pseudarthrosis
NEBEL, A., Causes and treatment of malignant disease, Brit.Homœop.J. **19:** 135-155, April '29
NEBESKY, O., Ueber Fluorbehandlung mit Silargel, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 31, '29
NEBOUT: See **BELOT, J., jt. auth.**
NECHET OMER BEY: See **NOUREDDIN BEY, jt. auth.**
NECHOROSCHEW, N. P., Die periodische Tätigkeit des Magens im akuten Experiment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 249-255, '29
Die Beziehungen von Atmung und Blutdruck zu der periodischen Tätigkeit des Verdauungskanals von Hunden und Katzen im chronischen und akuten Experiment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 553-557, '29
Übertritt des Mageninhalts in den Darm in Abhängigkeit von den Phasen der periodischen Tätigkeit des Verdauungskanals, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 558-562, '29
NECK, C., Über das Sarkom der Extremitäten, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 816-825, '28
NECK
—three old engravings of men with long necks (Les hommes à long cou), Æsculape **19:** 84-86, March '29
—types of neck in art, [H. Meige] Æsculape **19:** 87-96, March '29
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
—ruff not worn to hide deformity, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **19:** 98, March '29
abscess, prevention of cervical abscess after tonsillectomy, [R. Imhofer] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 353-361, Jan. '29
cancer and malignant tumors; with special reference to incidence, pathology, and prognosis, [I. Silverman] Long Island M.J. **22:** 705, Dec. '28
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
—amygdaloid cyst; case, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 771-773, Dec. 31, '28
—congenital cyst of thymic origin, [A. Pezcoller] Clin. chir. **32:** 272-284, March '29
—lateral cyst of neck of thyroid origin, [G. Zampa] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 51-60, Jan. '29
—radium in treatment of multilocular lymph cysts (cystic hygromas) in children, [F. A. Figi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 473-480, May '29
diseases, acute infections of face and neck, [G. G. Speer] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 9-11, Jan. 2, '29
—erosion of neck vessels in scarlet fever; record of 2 cases, [J. D. Rolleston & W. G. Sears] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **25:** 281-285, Oct.-Dec. '28
NECK, diseases—Continued
—Saint Blaise, healer of diseases of throat and neck (Saint Blaise guérisseur des maladies de la gorge et du cou), Æsculape **19:** 100, March '29
fistula: See Fistula, branchial
hematoma, large nontraumatic hematoma, [A. Pellegrini] Riforma med. **45:** 235-236, Feb. 16, '29
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes; Lymphatic System; Lymphogranuloma
surgery, local anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 153-160, May-June '29
—treatment of wrinkles of face and neck; new technics, [M. Lagarde] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 154-163, Feb. '28
tumors, multiple amyloid tumours; case, [J. Miller] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 210-213, March '29
—primary nerve tumors of neck and mediastinum, with report of 3 cases, [G. W. Crile & R. P. Ball] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 449-460, April '29
—teratoma, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. **5:** 313-322, May '29
—teratoma; 2 cases, [P. Lecène & A. Mouchet] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 953-962, Dec. '28
wounds and injuries, right hemiplegia, aphasia and aphonia following gunshot wound; case, [J. L. Garvey] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 57-59, Jan. '29
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECTRIA; NECTRIACEAE: See Plants, parasites
NEDDERMEYER, A., Faracodin (Knoll), ein unschädliches Narkotikum, Tuberkulose **8:** 295-297, Dec. 10, '28
NEDELMANN, E., Beitrag zur Klinik der Influenzabazillenmeningitis im frühen Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 98-108, Jan. 25, '29
NEEDHAM, F. S., Advisory Medical Board of Health as adjunct to Health Department in smaller city, Illinois M.J. **55:** 96-100, Feb. '29
NEEDLES
—broken needles in mandibular injections, [B. Levitt] Dental Cosmos **71:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—improved diagnostic needle and antrum punch, [G. M. Maxwell] South.M.J. **22:** 353-354, April '29
—new needle for injection of varicose veins, [T. H. T. Barber] Lancet **1:** 288, Feb. 9, '29
—new pneumothorax needle, [O. Adler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 17-18, Jan. 4, '29
—use of Janeway's and Muir's needles in radiotherapy, [F. V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1285-1288, Sept. 7, '28
NEEL, A. V., Zwei von einander unabhängige Fälle von Myoplegia paroxysmatica (periodica, familiaris), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 269-306, '28
——**See WIMMER, A., jt. auth.**
NEERGAARD, C. F., How to achieve quiet surroundings, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 82-92, March '29
What it costs to make hospital quiet, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 71-76, April '29
NEFF, E. A., and SNODGRASS, R. J., Leprosy; unusual case of family infection, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 137-138, May 15, '29
NEFF, F. C., Epidemic pemphigus of newly born, Arch. Pediat. **46:** 24-33, Jan. '29
NEFF, L. K., Pneumonia in old age, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1280, Dec. '28
NÈGRE, Chondro-ossification totale du vitré, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 359-361, July '28
NÈGRE, L., La vaccination antituberculeuse par le bacille bilié de Calmette et Guérin (B. C. G.), Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 433-438, Dec. '28
——**BOQUET, A., and VALTIS, J.,** Nuevos resultados en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis por el antígeno metílico, Semana méd. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 10, '29
NEGRI, T.: See **SOLÉ, R., jt. auth.**
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NÉGRIÉ, Réflexions sur les indications, la technique opératoire et les pansements de l'évidement pétro-mastoïdien, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 341-352, Oct.-Dec. '28
Trois observations de néoplasmes traités par le radium et guéris depuis 3 ans et demi, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **13:** 52-56, Feb. '29
——**and ROLLAND,** L'anesthésie paravertebrale: ses avantages, ses indications, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 284-300, July-Sept. '28
NEGRITOS
See also Bushmen
—dying out of Negritos of Andaman Islands, [E. von Eickstedt] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 1-4, Dec. 1, '28
NEGRO'S SYNDROME: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
NEGROES
See also Bushmen; Negritos; Slavery
—African negroes, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 1453-1455, Nov. 14, '28
—blood pressure in African native; bearing upon ætiology of hyperplesia and arterio-sclerosis, [C. P. Donnison] Lancet **1:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '29

NEGROES—Continued
—blood-serum calcium; laboratory study, [C. L. Harrell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 350-352, March '29
—comparative study of certain gynecologic and obstetric conditions as exhibited in colored and white races, [C. J. Miller] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 91-106, '28
—do races differ in mental capacity? [C. B. Davenport] Human Biol. **1:** 70-89, Jan. '29
—entrenched physical features, [T. W. Todd] Human Biol. **1:** 57-69, Jan. '29
—fetishism, [F. Durlach] Erdball **2:** 416-420, '28
—future of black race in colonies, [J. Legendre] Nature, Paris **57:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '29
—migrations on Western Continent, [M. Sell] Erdball **2:** 441-445, '28
—religion of negroes of north Gold Coast, [P. E. Champagne] Anthropos **23:** 851-860, Sept.-Dec. '28
—types in South Africa, [V. Lebzelter] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 360-362, '28
—Wanjamwesi of eastern Africa, [F. Spellig] Ztschr.f. Ethnol. **59:** 201-252, 1927-1928
—will the Negro survive in the North? [S. J. Holmes] Scient.Monthly **27:** 557-561, Dec. '28
diseases, cardiac disease among South African non-Europeans; preliminary note, [H. L. Heimann, A. S. Strachan & S. C. Heyman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 344-346, Feb. 23, '29
—clinical aspects of lithiasis among negroes of lower Belgian Congo, [L. Fornara] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **8:** 311-314, Dec. '28
—diabetes mellitus in African negro; case, [A. Boulay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 701-703, '28
—goitre, with report of cases, [E. W. Harris] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 80-83, Jan. '29
—hernia in West African negro; analysis of 100 consecutive cases operated on in Calabar African Hospital, [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **2:** 156-161, Jan. '29
—pyloric obstruction, [H. L. Bockus] M. Clin.North America **12:** 1061-1071, Jan. '29
—reaction of negro to bilateral oophorectomy, [R. H. Mead, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 150-151, June '29
NEGRONI, P.: See MIRAVENT, J. M., jt. auth.
——See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
NEGUS, V. E., Peroral endoscopy, Lancet **1:** 60-66, Jan. 12, '29
NEIDING, M. N., Study of extrapyramidal system, Odessky M.J. **3:** 633-638, Oct. '28
NEILL, J. M., and FLEMING, W. L., Studies on hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; "immediate" skin reaction which can be passively transferred, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 33-52, Jan. '29
Hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; passive transfer of types of immunity represented by different skin reactions, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 224-234, March '29
Hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; quantitative correlation of responses to diphtheria culture filtrate and to ragweed pollen extract in sensitized skin, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 308-320, April '29
Hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; weak reactions to diphtheria bacteria and strong reactions to diphtheroid, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 397-402, May '29
——See LOWENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
——See SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.
——FLEMING, W. L., and GASPARI, E. L., Hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; different types of skin reactions to constituents of diphtheria culture filtrate, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 150-164, Feb. '29
——FLEMING, W. L., and RICHARDSON, L. V., Hypersensitiveness to diphtheria bacilli; lack of correlation between responsiveness to histamine in normal skin and to specific antigens in sensitized skin, J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 321-326, April '29
——SUGG, J. Y., RICHARDSON, L. V., and FLEMING, W. L., Use of culture media made from commercial dried yeast as routine substitute for meat infusion peptone media, J.Bact. **17:** 329-337, May '29
NEILL, W. JR., Treatment of uterine fibroids, South.M.J. **22:** 271-275, March '29
Review of treatment of uterine fibroids, with special reference to use of radium, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 332-336, April '29
NEILSON, D. F. A., Chondroma of thyroid cartilage, J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 127-130, Feb. '29
NEILSON, W. P., Gall bladder function and its clinical determination, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 171-174, May '29
NEISSER, M., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Blumenberg „Ueber den Indoltiter nach Gersbach zur Begutachtung von Wasserproben", Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 346-350, Nov. 7, '28
Der Desinfektor als Gesundheitsaufseher, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 37, March '29
Der heutige Stand der Grippeätiologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 344-345, March 1, '29
NEISSER (GONOCOCCIC) VACCINE: See Gonococci, vaccines
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEISSER-SCHROETER, L., Geburtenregelung. Aus den Ergebnissen der Enquête über die Ehe- und Sexualberatungsstellen Deutschlands, N.Generation **24:** 432-435, Dec. '28
NEISWANDER, B. E., and HAYHURST, E. R., Recent trends in occupational diseases in Ohio, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 37-41, Jan. '29
NEKLUDOFF, S. F., Clinical observations on anomalies of heart sounds, Vrach dielo **11:** 1839-1843, Dec. 15, '28
NEKLUDOW, W. N., and NEKLUDOWA, E. A., Ein Fall von transponierter Milzcyste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3083-3085, Dec. 8, '28
NEKLUDOWA, E. A.: See NEKLUDOW, W. N., jt. auth.
NELEPCU, C.: See ILIESCU, M. O., jt. auth.
NELIS, P., La vaccination antituberculeuse par le B C G, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 335-342, Jan. 20, '29
——See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
——and Van BOECKEL, L., Sur l'absorption des Bacilles para-tuberculeux administrés per os chez le cobaye adulte et chez le tout jeune cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1248-1250, Oct. 26, '28
Sur l'absorption des Bacilles de la fléole administrés per os au tout jeune cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1251-1252, Oct. 26, '28
Sur l'absorption des Bacilles tuberculeux chez les cobayes adultes et chez les cobayes nouveau-nés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1883-1885, Dec. 21, '28
NELKEN, C., Zur konservativen Behandlung des Nabelbruches beim Säugling, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1636-1637, Sept. 28, '28
NELKEN, S., Spuren an Schlössern, Arch.f.Kriminol. **84:** 105-113, April '29
NELLANS, C. T., and MASSEE, J. C., Management of drug addicts in United States Penitentiary at Atlanta, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1153-1155, April 6, '29
NELLER, C., Bemerkungen zur Diagnose der Ulkus perforatum, zugleich ein seltenes pathognomonisches Symptom desselben, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 534-535, March 29, '29
NELSEN, M. T., Paralytic ileus and high intestinal obstruction; their rational management, Northwest Med. **28:** 222-225, May '29
NELSON, B. A., Treatment of hemorrhoids, J. Kansas M. Soc. **30:** 47-50, Feb. '29
NELSON, E. E.: See PATTEE, G. L., jt. auth.
NELSON, E. K., Acids of fruits, Am.Med. **23:** 812-815, Nov. '28
NELSON, H. M., Four-bladed speculum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 112-113, Jan. '29
NELSON, N. A., Minimum standards for diagnosis, treatment and control of syphilis, New England J.Med. **200:** 1038-1042, May 16, '29
NELSON, P. M.: See HOUSE, M. C., jt. auth.
NELSON, R.: See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. C.: See BALDWIN, W. M., jt. auth.
NEMAI, J., and KELEMEN, G., Schleimhautpigment im Kehlkopf eines Orang-Utans, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin **17:** 271-276, Dec. '28
Das Stimmorgan des Orang-Utan, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 697-709, Jan. 28, '29
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Birds, parasites; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Marmots, parasites; Oxyuriasis; Plants, parasites; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—anatomy of Passalurus ambiguus (Rudolphi), [B. L. Danheim & J. E. Ackert] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 80-85, Jan. '29
—egg and first-stage (Rhabditiform) larva of Spirocerca sanguinolenta, [E. C. Faust] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 62-65, Jan. '29
—free living nematoda of stagnant collateral bodies of water along Moldau river, [A. Liebermann] Internat. Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **20:** 409-429, '28
—free living nematodes from Greenland, land and freshwater, [H. Ditlevesen] Medd.om Grønland (supp.) **23:** 159-198, '27
—from summit of Long's Peak, Colorado, [G. Thorne] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 181-195, April '29
—mode of infection of Rhabdonema nigrovenosum in frog, with remarks on lymph circulation in latter, [F. Fülleborn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 444-462, Dec. 4, '28
—nematode parasites in ovaries of anteater [Tamandua tetradactyla), [G. B. Wislocki] J. Mammalogy **9:** 318, Nov. '28
—nematode species Oslerus Hall, 1921 and new species, Oslerus cynopitheci and Oslerus felis, [H. Vogel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 430-444, Dec. 4, '28
—new nematode of genus Viannaia from mole (Talpa europaea), [D. O. Morgan] J. Helminthol. **6:** 199-204, Dec. '28

NEMATODES—Continued
—new nematode parasites from Tanganyika territory, [J. H. Sandground] Proc.Boston Soc.Nat.History **29:** 131-150, Nov. '28
—new species, Hepaticola muris; rôle in epithelial proliferation, [Y. Uyeyama] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 55-61, Oct. 26, '28
—revision of nematode genus Rusguniella seurat with description of new Central American species, [O. L. Williams] Univ.California Publ.,Zool. (no. 1) **33:** 1-12, March 22, '29
—strange case of hermaphroditism in nematode, [C. Allgén] Zool.Anz. **80:** 139-143, Feb. 15, '29
—Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry) as parasite of man in Southern Rhodesia; together with observations and experimental infection studies on unidentified nematode parasite of man from this region, [J. H. Sandground] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 23-32, April '29
—two hitherto unknown nematodes of Rangifer tarandus and Cervus canadensis, [S. A. Rajewsky] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 40-52, Feb. 9, '29
NEMEC, A., Glycerophosphatasewirkung von Pflanzensamen und Fermentsynthese, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 229-235, '28
NEMENOW, M., and JUGENBURG, A., Die Strahlenbehandlung der Hypophysentumoren, Strahlentherapie **30:** 239-276, '28
NEMETZ, O., Therapeutische Ergebnisse mit dem injizierbaren Eisenpräparat Sideropien, Med.Klin. **24:** 1990, Dec. 21, '28
NEMILOV, A., Über entzündliche Dickdarmgeschwülste und ihre Bedeutung in der Pathologie des Blinddarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 346-357, '28; also, Cases of inflammatory tumors of large intestine and their rôle in pathology of cecum, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 137-147, '28
NEMILOW, A. W., Das Problem des Todes, Med.Welt **2:** 1337-1339, Sept. 8, '28
NEMLICHER, L. J., Über torsionsähnliche Einstellung des Körpers in einem Fall von Syringomyelie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 26-37, '28
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Traitement des affections douloureuses abdominales par la diathermie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 13, pp. 365-370, Oct. 2, '28
Les erreurs dans le diagnostic radiologique de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 161-164, '29
——**and BARRIEU, R.,** Sur le traitement de l'angine de poitrine par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 100-104, '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 27-31, Jan. '29
NEO I. C. I. (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox; Herpes zoster; Lungs, abscess; Lupus erythematosus; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Tonsils, infection; Typhoid, therapy; etc.
NEOBISMOSALVAN (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
NEOBORNYVAL (valerian preparation): See Mental Diseases, therapy
NEODIPLOSTOMUM RAILLIET: See Fish, parasites
NEODORM
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—experimental determination of strength of soporifics, particularly luminal (phenobarbital derivative), bromural (bromine preparation) and neodorm by observation of their action on psychic processes of normal persons in daytime, [O. Graf] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2171-2172, Dec. 21, '28
—mild hypnotic and sedative, [Lorenz] Med.Klin. **25:** 522-523, March 28, '29
—new hypnotic of fatty acid series; chemistry and toxicology, [W. Biehler, G. Hildebrandt & E. Leube] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 56-57, Jan. 11, '29
—new hypnotic of fatty acid series; clinical experience, [P. Kaczander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 57-58, Jan. 11, '29
—new hypnotic of fatty acid series; pharmacology, [H. Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 57, Jan. 11, '29
NEOPANCARPINE (jaborandi preparation): See Asthma, therapy
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOSALVARSAN (neoarsphenamine): See Anthrax, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Stomatitis, aphthous; Syphilis, congenital; Tonsils, infection
NEOSEX: See Testicles, preparations
NEOSYNTHALIN (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
NEO-TRIVALIN (morphine preparation): See under Morphine
NEOVIGOR TABLETS
—neovigor tablets; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1881, June 1, '29
NEOVITALISM: See under Vitalism
NEPHELOMETRY
—nephelometric changes in bacteria emulsion produced by action of heat and chemical means, [J. Roubal] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 2) **5:** 1-20, '27
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—acute hemorrhagic nephritis; periodic (epidemic?) occurrence, [O. Rømcke] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1252-1263, Dec. '28
—chronic; correlation of syndromes and pathological lesions, [F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 206-214, May '29
—clinical aspects of chronic parenchymatous nephritis (Epstein), [J. Alves Meira] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 282-297, '27
—compensation refused to war veteran for degeneration of heart muscle and nephritis claimed as results of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1840-1841, Nov. 23, '28
—determination of uranium nitrate in tissues and its relation to uranium nephritis, [W. Straub] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 134-135, '28
—diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of subacute and chronic nephritis, [W. R. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 137-144, Feb. '29
—discussion of nephritides, [P. M. Crawford] Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 13-23, '27
—etiology and pathology of sub-acute and chronic nephritis, [W. L. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 128-133, Feb. '29
—experimental production of spotted nephritis in rabbits; causes of spotted nephritis in calves, [E. Henninger] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 838-842, Dec. 7, '28
—focal, [S. F. Service] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 59-68, April '29
—minimum of renal tissue compatible with life; malignant sclerosis of kidney? [F. W. Mulsow] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 274-276, June '29
—nephritis, nephrosis and azotemia; clinical study, [E. Feuillié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1675-1693, Dec. 13, '28
—simple renal function tests in relation to diagnosis and prognosis of major nephritides, [L. Foshay] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 28-3[illegible] Jan. '29
—subacute and chronic nephritis, [D. Graham] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 144-145, Feb. '29
—symptomatology, course, clinical and laboratory findings of subacute and chronic nephritis, [H. S. Hutchison] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 133-136, Feb. '29
—syndromes of chronic nephritis and their corresponding morphological changes, [F. D. Murphy] Internat. Clin. **2:** 45-63, June '29
blood in: See also Nephritis, diagnosis
—acidosis, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 517-549, Feb. '29
—acidosis, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 11, 1926-1928
—alkali reserve and blood and plasma chlorine in chronic nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1576-1586, Nov. 29, '28
—azotemia and xanthoprotein reaction, [F. Ricci] Arch. di farmacol.sper. (no. 7) **45:** 153-172, '28
—azotemia due to nephritis and to chloropenia (salt deficiency), [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 129-136, Feb. 4, '29
—azotemic ratio, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Hiernaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1493-1495, Nov. 16, '28
—chemical composition, [L. J. Henderson] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2207-2213, Nov. 11, '28
—chronic nephritis with predominance of chloruremic syndrome, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 457-464, Oct. (A) '28
—decrease in urea content following administration of sodium chloride; application to nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1393-1396, Oct. 18, '28 [Comment on Rathery and Rudolf's article]
—diagnosis of azotemic nephritis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **37:** 363-364, March 16, '29
—differential diagnosis of various types of nephritis with azotemia, [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Presse méd. **37:** 90-93, Jan. 19, '29

NEPHRITIS, blood in—Continued
—dissociation of blood chloride content with azotemia and alkali reserve in acute nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 74-82, Jan. 28, '29
—erythrocyte sedimentation; cases, [A. Vančura & S. Bělikoff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1399-1402, Oct. 5, '28
—experiments on rôle of indol in production of indicanemia, [A. G. Phocas] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 145-150, '28
—hypochloremia and total salt deficiency, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 551-575, Feb. '29
—influence of salt and of saltless diet in experimental nephritis, [P. Mauriac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1733-1734, Dec. 7, '28
—lack of parallelism between high chloride content of blood and of medulla oblongata and renal acidosis, [H. Bénard, J. Lenormand & F. P. Merklen] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 208-215, Feb. 11, '29
—physicochemical changes in experimental nephritis resulting from injection of poisonous drugs, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 707-719, '28
classification: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—[A. Ricci] Riv.osp. **19:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—British Medical Association lecture on modern aspects, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 797-800, May 4, '29
—recent advances in acute and chronic nephritis, [C. Frothingham] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 17-22, Feb. '29; also, West.M.Rev. **34:** 37-50, Feb. '29
complications and sequels, acute nephritis with azotemia caused by salt deficiency, [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1624-1631, Dec. 6, '28
—nephritic retinitis, [R. Hanssen] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 40-48, Jan. 25, '29
—pathology of nephritic retinitis, [E. Horniker] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 336-340, March 22, '29
—pneumonic hepatonephritis with azotemia and chloride retention, complicated by acetonemia and latent meningitis; integrity of choroid plexi; case, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **143:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '29
—polyuria in chronic nephritis; Goulstonian lectures, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 751-756, April 13, '29
—results of trench nephritis, [E. Magnus-Alsleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1914-1916, Nov. 16, '28
—tetany with chronic mixed nephritis: nosology; pathogenesis, [I. Nanu-Muscel, V. Ciocalteu & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 247-251, July '28
diagnosis, blood creatinin; case, [M. L. B. Clarke] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 34-35, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of various forms of acute nephritis, with analysis of 388 cases, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **79:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—double ureter; simulation of liver disease by painful nephritis; case, [F. Ody] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 77, Jan. 16, '29
edema with, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & C. Lee] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 577-596, Feb. '29
—acute nephritis, with hemorrhage and general edema, [G. H. Parmenter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 379-382, May '29
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of various forms of acute nephritis, with analysis of 388 cases, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 1-14, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute nephritis caused by potassium *bi*chromate poisoning, [E. Bernard & Lichtwitz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 281-289, Feb. 25, '29
—acute toxic nephritis secondary to suppurative infection of pleura, [J. J. Meyer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 432-433, March '29
—albuminuria and nephritis following injection of toxin antitoxin, with report of 2 cases, [C. D. Mercer] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 667-668, Jan. '29
—compensation for nephritis due to lead poisoning under law of occupational diseases, [P. Parisot & L. Caussade] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 3-10, Jan. '29
—etiology of acute nephritis, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 14-27, Jan. '29
—experimental researches on pathogenesis of hematogenous staphylococcic nephritis, [M. Hämäläinen] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 271-316, 1927-1928
—mechanism, [W. A. Thomas & E. Andrews] Illinois M.J. **55:** 140-143, Feb. '29
—multiple pneumococcic manifestations; bilateral pleuropulmonary process followed by double purulent pleurisy and acute nephritis, [J. Bonaba & R. Charlone] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 69-76, Feb. '29

NEPHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—nephritis not regarded as resulting from army service; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 114-116, Jan. 18, '29
—relation of nephritis to tonsillitis, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1131-1162, Dec. 15, '28
—rôle of cold in etiology of acute nephritis, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 443-454, Oct. (A) '28
experimental, development of chronic nephritis induced in dog by uranium nitrate; functional and pathological study with observations on formation of urine by altered kidneys, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 387-409, March '29
—functional and pathological response of kidney in dogs subjected to second subcutaneous injection of uranium nitrate, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 411-433, March '29
—histologic changes in kidneys and alterations in sedimentation speed and metabolism of globulin and protein in nephritis caused by excessive protein diet, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 699-706, '28
—uranium nitrate nephritis in hydronephrosis; experiments, [E. Frola] Pathologica **21:** 109-115, March 15, '29
glomerular, experimental production by intrarenal tuberculin reactions, [E. R. Long] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 59, June 1, '28
—changes in kidney in early diffuse glomerular nephritis, [R. Hückel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 211-225, '29
—chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 15151] New England J.Med. **200:** 779-783, April 11, '29
—hemorrhagic, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1077-1108, Nov. 30, '28
—involvement of capsule of glomerulus in diffuse glomerular nephritis, [E. Randerath] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 197-210, '29
—varicella complicated by acute nephritis; case associated with streptococcal infection of tonsils, [E. R. Denny & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 201-206, March '29
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal
—[J. Price] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 420-423, May '29
—[R. Stahr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 175-178, April '29
—chronic diffuse nephritis in young child; case, [F. H. Boone] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 170-172, Feb. '29
—chronic nephritis, [J. C. Spence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1124-1128, Dec. 22, '28
—classification of nephritis of infancy, [D. Salcedo] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 575-590, Sept. '28
—clinical modalities of hematuric nephritides, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 785, Dec. 1, '28; 801, Dec. 8, '28
—dermatomycosis, pyodermatosis and acute nephritis in children, [R. J. Sifre] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 55-56, Sept. '28
—hemorrhagic nephritis, [J. J. Weil] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 173-175, March '29
—treatment, [H. L. Dwyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 165-167, May '29
—unsuspected renal disease in childhood and early youth, [C. F. Long] Internat.Clin. **4:** 193-197, Dec. '28
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
interstitial nephritis, [Cabot case 15031] New England J.Med. **200:** 142-145, Jan. 17, '29
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in, albuminuria in mechanism of detoxification, [E. Andrews, W. A. Thomas & W. F. Welker] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 139-143, Jan. '29
pathology, [C. Pinedo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1162-1176, Feb. 28, '29
—arterial supply of kidney; relation to clinical picture, [G. Baehr & S. A. Ritter] Arch.Path. **7:** 458-472, March '29
—histologic changes in kidneys in experimental nephritis resulting from injection of poisonous drugs, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 707-719, '28
prognosis, diazo test, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 150, Feb. '29
—Andrewes diazo reaction, [J. S. Eastland & E. G. Schmidt] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 472-482, April '29
scarlatinal, afebrile, [C. W. Duval] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 688-691, Feb. '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of acute nephritis by meat bouillon; case, [J. Chauveau] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **4:** 633, Dec. 31, '28
—clinical study, [B. S. Hirschberg & M. E. Ssucharewa] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 340-355, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis, [B. Steiner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 181-191, Dec. '28

NEPHRITIS—Continued
surgical therapy, case of decapsulation and nephrotomy for painful hematuric nephritis, [M. Péraire] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 122-124, Feb. 17, '28
—decapsulation for painful nephritis; case, [F. Rousseau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 88-91, Feb. 3, '28
—double decapsulation for oliguric, painful nephritis; case, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 254, Dec. 17, '28
—repeated decapsulation of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; appendicitis during convalescence, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 107-111, March 18, '29
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also under Nephritis, in infants and children
—[D. R. Black] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 17-20, April '29
—[R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 726-728, April 20, '29
—aseptic protein shock, [G. Kolischer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 968-970, March 23, '29
—British Medical Association lecture on modern aspects, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 797-800, May 4, '29
—discussion of use of salt, [G. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 257, April '29
—diuretic action of duck serum upon normal and nephritic rabbits, [H. Taketa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 161-178, Feb. '29
—intravenous cyanide of mercury treatment of acute nephritis with grave albuminuria due to sypilis in first and second stages, [G. Petges, P. Joulia & R. David-Chaussé] Paris méd. **1:** 224-226, March 2, '29
—recent advances in acute and chronic nephritis, [C. Frothingham] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 17-22, Feb. '29; also, West.M.Rev. **34:** 37-50, Feb. '29
—symptoms of chloride deficiency in patient with azotemia, treated by salt-free diet; case, [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 251-259, Feb. 25, '29
—technic of suprarenal opotherapy in acute nephritis; experiments, [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 645-650, Oct. 15, '28
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, four species of bacteria; case, [L. Michniewiczówna] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 647, Sept. 2, '28
—experimental studies on indican formation (in uranium nephritis), [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 75-80, Dec. '28
—ureolytic action in urine of normal and nephritic rabbits, [H. Taketa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 153-160, Feb. '29
NEPHROCOLOPEXY: See Splanchnoptosis
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROLYSIS: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROMA: See Tumors, hypernephroma
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelitis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
NEPVEUX, F.: **See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BINET, M., jt. auth.**
NERI, F., Sulla presenza di "Stegomyia calopus" nel basso Litoral Adriatico (Bari) e sua importanza epidemiologica, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 777-781, Oct. '28
La ricerca di Bac. coli nelle acque destinate ad uso potabile, Igiene mod. **21:** 328-332, Nov. '28
Sulla epidemia di dengue in Grecia nel 1928. (Note epidemiologiche), Ann.d'ig. **39:** 93-101, Feb. '29
NEROFORM: See Sterilization, surgical
NERON, G., La vagabondage infantile. Étude statistique de 250 cas, Hyg.ment. **23:** 214-222, Sept.-Oct. '28
Délinquance infantile et vagabondage, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 506-510, Nov. (A) '28
NERVARSEN (arsenic trioxide preparation): See under Periodontium
NERVEGNO, Lungentuberkulose und sportliches Training, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 602-603, March 26, '29
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—massage of nerve points, [F. Missmahl] Prakt.Arzt **14:** 97-103, March 5, '29
—pathologic effects of guanidine on nerve endings, [R. Agnoli & A. Carezzano] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 72-78, '28
abscess, in leprosy, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 24-25, Jan. '29
accelerator: See Heart, physiology
acoustic, functional disturbances in nuclear lesions, [M. Krassnig] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 359-365, Sept. 25, '28
—localization of fibers, [B. A. Randall] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 292-294, '28
—objective signs of injuries, [O. Mauthner] Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **30:** 1-22, Nov. '28
NERVES, acoustic—Continued
—origin of tumours, [H. A. Skinner] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 440-463, Jan. '29
—resection for continued violent noises in ear, [J. A. Sicard, Vernet, Haguenau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Rev. neurol. **1:** 220-224, Feb. '29
—small tumors; 2 cases, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 1-8, March 23, '29
—surgical treatment of bilateral tumors, [H. Olivecrona] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 659-669, Aug. '28
—tumors, [J. Morelle] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1886-1895, April '29
anastomosis: See also Nerves, vagus
—regeneration and surgical anastomosis, [L. Frankenthal] Chirurg **1:** 218-225, Jan. 15, '29
blocking: See also Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves
—rôle of fiber size in establishment of nerve block by pressure, [H. S. Gasser & J. Erlanger] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 581-591, May '29
cells: See Neurons
cervical, unilateral neurofibromatosis of cranial and deep cervical nerves; report of case, [G. T. Pack] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 919-923, April '29
chorda tympani, anatomy of tympanic plexus in man, [S. Toyota] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 7-29, '28
—course of fibers, [S. Toyota] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto **11:**1-5, '28
ciliary: See under Eyes, innervation
cranial: See also Neuritis, multiple; and under names of cranial nerves
—anatomy of nutrient arteries, [I. M. Grigorowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 728-740, Oct. 26, '28
—cerebral nerves of Petromyzon marinus, [E. Cords] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 201-249, March 25, '29
—investigation of cerebral nerves of anencephalus, [S. Shinozaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 283-287, Dec. '28
—unilateral neurofibromatosis of cranial and deep cervical nerves; case, [G. T. Pack] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:**919-923, April '29
—zone destitute of nuclei at entrance of cranial nerves into brain in vertebrate embryos, [L. Alexander] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **36:** 350-417, Aug. '28
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, peripheral; Nervous System, Sympathetic, embryology
—[J. Boeke] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 81-84, Feb. 1, '29
—experiments on peripheral nervous system in rabbits, [L. Barraquer Roviralta] An.Hosp.de SantaCruz y San Pablo **2:** 7-14, Jan. 15, '28
—innervation and tumour growth, [H. W. Julius] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **10:** 185-187, April '29
—regeneration and surgical anastomosis, [L. Frankenthal] Chirurg **1:** 218-225, Jan. 15, '29
—regeneration of hypolemmal nerve-endings of snout hairs of mammals after cutting of nerves, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 176-185, Dec. 27, '28
depressor: See Heart, innervation
facial, history of research on epibranchial placode, [G. Vitali] Valsalva **4:** 562-568, Nov. '28 [Reply to Ranzi]
—preservation of facial nerve in excision of parotid tumors; 2 cases, [C. M. Shaar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 351-360, April '29
femoral, effect on tonus and reflexes of alcohol applied to femoral nerve of decerebrate cat, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. Ball] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. **7:** 43-56, '29
—method for determining length of femoral nerve, and length of reflex arc involved in knee jerk in dog, [E. M. MacEwen & W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 671-673, April '29
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
intercostal: See also Anesthesia, conduction
—distribution of first intercostal nerve and its relation to first rib, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. **63:** 367-379, April '29
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—aortic arch and its branches; their relation to sympathetic, vagus and recurrent laryngeal nerves in mammals, [V. Lassila] Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser. A, 1st article) **27:** 1-269, '28
—study on recurrent nerve; Semon and Rosenbach law, [J. Cisler] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 234-236, Feb. 15, '29
maxillary, anatomic study of course and ramification in dental anesthesia, [B. von Simon] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. **44:** 568-585, '28
median, cases of simultaneous high deviation of axillary artery and low fusion of branches of median nerve, [I. V. Studzinsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 113-116, '28

NERVES—Continued
motor, discharge of impulses in motor nerve fibres; frequency of discharge in reflex and voluntary contractions, [E. D. Adrian & D. W. Bronk] J.Physiol. **67:** 119-151, March '29
—experiments on relation between number-size of spinal, somatomotor neurons, and extent of innervation region, [A. Celotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 878-882, July '28
olfactory, effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
optic: See also Neuritis, optic; Optic Chiasm
—acrocephalosyndactyly with postneuritic atrophy, [E. Bussola] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 503-520, Nov.-Dec. '28
—age of onset in hereditary atrophy, [J. Bell] Ann. Eugenics **3:** 269-276, Oct. '28
—arsenicals and optic nerve, [J. W. Jervey] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 329-331, Feb. '29
—atrophy following alcohol injections, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 120, Feb. '29
—complete atrophy due to prolonged spasm of central artery of retina, [Villard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 611, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of senile cataract, chronic glaucoma and atrophy of optic nerve, [Lagrange] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 109-111, Oct. '28
—displacement of retina into excavated optic disk in glaucoma, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 317-324, March 22, '29
—etiology of cavitation, in optic nerve of non-glaucomatous eyes; case, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 499-507, Oct. '28
—lesions following spasm of retinal artery, [Lacat] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 659-664, Oct. '28
—lesions in epidemic encephalitis; 7 cases, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 165-218, '28
—location of focus in disturbances from infection, [L. E. White] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 259-293, '28
—macrophthalmos, displacement backwards of optic nerve entrance, with history of trauma at birth, [E. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 127-130, March '29
—malaria therapy in optic atrophy of tabes; case, [J. L. Dehogues] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 236, March '29
—meningiomas arising from tuberculum sellae, with syndrome of primary optic atrophy and bitemporal field defects combined with normal sella turcica in middle-aged person, [H. Cushing & L. Eisenhardt] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 322-408, '28; also, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 1, Jan.; 168, Feb. '29
—paranasal sinuses in relation to disease of optic nerve, [E. Hill] New York State J.Med. **29:** 135-138, Feb. 1, '29
—pathogenesis of congenital and infantile atrophy; case, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **44:** 105-116, Jan. 19, '29
—pathologic changes in rhinogenic diseases, [G. J. Schoute] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4328-4330, Sept. 1, '28
—primitive atrophy; case, [G. Worms, Caillaud & Rubin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 568-571, Dec. '28
—punctured wound; case, [E. Weiss] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 579-581, Nov. '28
—pupillary disturbances following trauma; case, [F. Terrien & G. Renard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 56-58, Jan. '29
—refusal of chauffeur's license in case of slow optic atrophy in tabetic, [E. Cramer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 510, Oct. '28
—structural variations according to age of subject, [I. Fazzari] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 247-261, '28
—treatment of atrophy by atropine; cases, [C. Abadie] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 100-108, Feb. '29
—treatment of tabetic atrophy; review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **25:** 235-237, Feb. 8, '29
—treatment of tabetic atrophy with malarial infection, [J. Havel] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1055-1058, July 6, '28
—tumors, [Rollet & Paufique] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 185-195, March 20, '29
—tumors of optic nerve sheath; cases, [P. Satanowsky & E. Adrogué] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1013-1030, Jan. 30, '29
—value of rotatory nystagmus in diagnosis of diseases, [Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 87-105, '28
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, choice of grafts, [M. Blondin] Médecine **9:** 999-1000, Oct. '28
—ascending degeneration of peripheral nerves caused by trauma; case, [R. Böhmig] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 429-438, '28

NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—complications of fractures and dislocations of elbow, [H. Platt] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 195-224, '28
—composition of peripheral nerves and relations between morphology and function of peripheral nerve-fibers, [F. Kiss & P. von Mihálik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 112-151, Nov. 28, '28
—disassociation between voluntary and electric excitability, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Spitalul **48:** 207-211, June '28
—experiments on relation to development of cancer, [K. Itchikawa] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 590-596, Nov. '28
—function of peripheral nerve tracts in secretion of sweat in man, [L. Guttmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 61-71, '28
—morphologic and biologic properties, [K. Arai] Mitt. ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 345-391, Nov. 15, '28
—presence of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator fibers in peripheral nerves and posterior nerve roots of man, [O. Foerster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 41-56, '28
—protection of peripheral nerves by tubulization with fowl's trachea, [G. Clemente & S. Cimino] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 682-684, '28
—surgery in Kojewnikoff's continuous epilepsy; case, [J. L. Talmud] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 460-471, '28
—surgery; indications and technic, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 351-355, March 23, '29
peroneal, freezing of peroneal nerve in treatment of contracted flat-foot, [C. Mau] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **214:** 319-328, '29
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) narcosis for exeresis, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 2-4, Jan. 5, '29 [Comment on recent articles]
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) narcosis for exeresis, [T. Köller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2498-2500, Oct. 6, '28
—effect of diaphragm in respiration: case of phrenicotomy and pregnancy, [E. Elzaguirre] Clin.y lab. **12:** 265-275, Oct. '28
—encephalitic diaphragmatic spasm treated by phrenicotomy, [G. O. Speirs] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 407-413, April '29
—exeresis in case of low union of main and secondary branch of phrenic nerve immediately above diaphragm, [E. Salomon] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 409, Feb. 26, '29
—exeresis; 100 cases, [F. Ricci] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1063-1112, '28
—indications and technic of phrenicotomy, [A. Caralps Massó] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 197-208, Sept. '28
—indications for phrenicotomy in purulent tuberculous pleurisy, [E. Vaucher & R. Kaufmann] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '28
—lung abscess; phrenicectomy; cautery lobectomy, [R. B. Bettman] S.Clin.North America **9:** 461-466, April '29
—one hundred cases of phrenicectomy, [E. Belkin] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 78-85, '28
—phrenicectomy, [R. B. Bettman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 274-276, Feb. '29
—phrenicotomy in treatment of diaphragmatic hernia and of tumors of wall of chest, [S. W. Harrington] Arch.Surg. **18:** 561-598, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—phrenicotomy in treatment of suppurating, supradiaphragmatic cavities, [O. Ivanissevich, I. Prini & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **4:** 232-244, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1608-1614, Dec. 6, '28
—results of use of avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in phrenicotomy, [H. Killian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2626-2630, Oct. 20, '28
—so-called phrenic symptom (pain in shoulder) in interrupted tubal pregnancy, [G. A. Bakscht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 62-67, Jan. '29
—variations in rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation following phrenicotomy; cases, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **2:** 727-736, Aug. 31, '28
—vasomotor effect on lung, [M. Belli] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 983-985, July '28; also, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 24-29, Jan.-March '29
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots, function of posterior nerve roots and of anterior horn in muscular coordination, [H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 471-503, '28
—differences in color tints in central and peripheral portion of centripetal spinal nerve-root by Weigert's sheath staining, [L. Alexander] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 185-197, Aug. 15, '28

NERVES, roots—Continued
—funiculitis of traumatic origin, [C. Rugarcia & L. Soldevilla] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 670-673, Oct. '28
—indications and advantages of rhizotomy and ramisection in Little's disease; cases, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1406-1412, Dec. 22, '28
—inhibitory effect of stimulation of posterior nerve root on secretory function of sweat glands; experiments with cats, [K. Hara] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 692-694, '29
—localization in spinal cord of pelvic nerve and nerves of uterus, [E. Ishikawa] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 327-333, Aug. 15, '28
—metameric segmentation and radicular spinal innervation of abdominal muscles in dog, [G. van Rynberk & L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 71-136, '29
—multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) affecting posterior root of cervical nerve with pressure on spinal cord, [E. Sachs] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 180-182, April '29
—operation for cure of tic douloureux; partial section of sensory root at pons, [W. E. Dandy] Arch. Surg. **18:** 687-734, Feb. '29
—paroxysmal neuralgia of right trigeminal nerve successfully treated by retrogasserian radicotomy, [A. Jianu, D. Paulian & Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 301-302, Sept. '28
—physiologic and pathologic significance of parasympathetic fibres in posterior roots of spinal nerves, [K. Kuré, T. Sawatari & K. Kawaguzi] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 102-104, Jan. 15, '29
—presence of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator fibers in peripheral nerves and posterior nerve roots of man, [O. Foerster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 41-56, '28
—radicular spinal innervation of rectus abdominis muscle of dog confronted by segmental division of same muscle by means of myosepts, [G. Van Rynberk & L. Kaiser] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 30-38, '28
—radicular syndrome in hypertrophic osteo-arthritis of spine; analysis of 30 cases, [L. Gunther & W. J. Kerr] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 212-248, Feb. '29
—reflex exaggeration after section of posterior roots; experiments, [F. Bremer] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 750-752, Nov. '28
—suicide on account of pain in spinal nerve roots in case of Kahler's disease due to gunshot wound, [von Heuss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 53-56, Feb. 15, '29
—symptom of bending of head in radiculitis, [V. D. Kunitzyn] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1846-1848, Dec. 15, '28
—syndrome of compression of spinal roots and spinal cord, [M. Grossman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 227-233, March '29
—termination of posterior nerve roots in spinal cord, [J. Rasdolsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 795-809, '28
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—effect of section on "phosphagen" content in gastrocnemius of frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1889-1892, Dec. 21, '28
—effect of variations in temperature on strength of longitudinal-transverse section current of sciatic nerve of frog, [H. Kolb] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 47-51, '28
—effect on responses of soleus muscle of alcohol block on sciatic nerve, [E. G. T. Liddell & J. M. D. Olmsted] J.Physiol. **67:** 33-48, Feb. '29
—speed of impulse conduction in frog, [A. Sartori & A. Gargiulo] Semana méd. **1:** 25-27, Jan. 3, '29
sensory, increasing effect of local anesthetics by means of activating agents; effect of caffeine on sensory nerves, [W. Laubender] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 25-44, '28
—presence of afferent nerve fibers in meningeal blood vessel walls, [C. D. Leake, A. G. Kammer & J. B. Hitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 288-289, Jan. '29
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans with control of pain by alcohol injection of sensory nerves, [Cabot case 15132] New England J.Med. **200:** 670-673, March 28, '29
spinal, pseudocysts of spinal ganglia and spinal nerves, [E. Ugolotti] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 790-798, Dec. 10, '28
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—chronaxia of afferent fibers, [H. Dennig & H. Stein] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 404-406, '29
—demonstration of centripetal fibers in great splanchnic nerve, [K. Uematsu] Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto **10:** 319-323, '28
—inhibitory effect of splanchnicotomy on atropine glycemia, [S. I. Kawashima & Y. Iwanaga] J.Biochem. **10:** 97-99, Oct. '28

NERVES, splanchnic—Continued
—relation to innervation of kidney in blindworm, [R. Spanner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 740-764, March 21, '29
—reversal of usual action of splanchnic and vagus nerves on intestinal motility under influence of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Brandhendler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28
suprascapular, course of suprascapular nerve and innervation of supra- and infraspinatus muscles in domestic mammals, [J. Tehver] Anat.Anz. **66:** 295-299, Dec. 5, '28
surgery: See also Nerves, anastomosis; Ramisection; and under names of nerves
—changes in microbic flora of chronic ulcers after neurotomy, [P. N. Kashkin] Microbiol.J. **7:** 136-142, '28
—variations in muscular phosphagen from use of strychnine and resection of nerves, [G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 723-726, June '28
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
thoracic, paralysis of serratus anterior muscle by trauma of long thoracic nerve, [L. Dunn] Minnesota Med. **12:** 95-96, Feb. '29
tibial, ulcer of plantar region, with neuritis, cured by elongation of posterior tibial nerve; case, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 364-367, May 4, '28
transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral
—alcoholized nerve graft; experimental study, [P. W. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **89:** 191-198, Feb. '29
trigeminal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, trigeminal
—accidents of conduction anesthesia from pterygopalatine fossa in surgery of trigeminal nerve, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 187-190, Sept. 5, '28
—development from functional point of view, [J. K. Jamieson] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1185-1188, Nov. 1, '28
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
—removal of cystic tumor under infiltration anesthesia of trigeminal nerve at foramen ovale, [S. N. Weissblatt] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-130, Feb. 1, '29
tumors: See Neurofibromatosis; and names of individual nerves
ulnar, elbow dislocation and ulnar nerve injury, [F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 348-352, April '29
vagus: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—aberrant goiter pressing left pneumogastric nerve (paroxysmal bradycardia); extirpation, [Cornioley & Second] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 286-291, March 2, '29
—action of anemia of brain on cardiac, gastric, and intestinal nerve and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1503-1506, Nov. 16, '28
—action of apomorphine and of rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1509-1511, Nov. 16, '28
—action of asphyxia of brain on respiratory, cardiac-regulatory, intestinal and gastric centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1506-1507, Nov. 16, '28
—activation of pancreatic secretion by hydrochloric acid with intact vagus blocked by stovaine, [U. Lombroso & A. Tomasino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 789-792, June '28
—anastomoses between vagus nerve and cervical sympathetic cord, [S. Shinozaki] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 599-616, Nov. '28
—anatomy of peripheral paths and suprarenal branch, [S. Uchida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 481-490, '28
—carbon dioxide from unsevered vagus nerve of snake, [G. H. Parker] J.General Physiol. **12:** 419-425, Jan. '29
—dependence of tonus on epinephrine content of blood, [G. Viale] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 73-74, Jan. 8, '29
—direct and reflex action of nicotine and of lobeline on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1508-1509, Nov. 16, '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28

NERVES, vagus—Continued
—division for pylorospasm, [C. H. Mayo] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 359-361, '28
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation in hypocalcemic spasmophilia and vagotonia, [F. Löning] Strahlentherapie **31:** 313-318, '29
—effect of vagotomy and of morphine on respiratory gaseous exchange, [H. Meltzer & M. Steuber] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 259-273, '28
—effect of vagus stimulation on paralyzing and stimulating action of various drugs on respiratory centers, [F. Tiemann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 213-227, '28
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; vagus and vagotomy experiments, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 558-565, Jan. '29
—effects on lipin of suprarenal cortex, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 16-41, Jan. '29
—evidence that pancreas secretes a vagotonic substance in addition to insulin, [G. Fuchs, L. Garrelon, D. Santenoise & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1780-1781, Dec. 14, '28
—experimental study of effects of stimulation and section of vagal innervation to bronchi and their possible relation to asthma, [H. T. R. Mount] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 697-704, May '29
—gunshot injury of right occipital lobe, and tenth and twelfth cerebral nerves causing hypoglossal paralysis, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 562-568, '28
—humoral transmission of action, [L. Riccitelli] Riv. di biol. **10:** 641-653, Sept.-Dec. '28
—inhibitory effect of vagus pressure on coronary circulation, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **161:** 257-270, '28
—mental masochism in cyclothymic and vagotonic, [Laignel-Lavastine & H. Desoille] Encéphale **24:** 195-200, Feb. '29
—preexistence of vagotropic substance in blood, lymph and cerebrospinal fluid; probable identity with Loewi's vagal substance; experiments, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 840-846, Dec. '28
—relation of excitability of vagus nerve to nervous centers; experiments, [E. Sereni] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 359-372, '28
—relation to nerves in esophagus, [K. Kuré, N. Fujii, K. Kawaguzi, T. Shiba & Y. Nitta] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 367-377, '29
—resection in treatment of asthma, [R. Göbell] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2951-2952, Nov. 24, '28
—respiratory reaction to electric excitation of intact vagus nerve in dog, [E. De Somer & R. Suy] Arch. internat.de méd.exper. **4:** 525-534, Feb. '29
—reversal of usual action of splanchnic and vagus nerves on intestinal motility under influence of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Brandhendler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28
—rôle of vagus nerve and of infection in medical and surgical treatment of stomach ulcers, [A. Achpise] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 152, March; 208, April '29
—stimulation of external secretion of pancreas by hyperglycemia of superior nervous center of vagal origin, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1874-1877, Dec. 21, '28
—tone; function of adrenalinemia, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 762-766, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 488-492, Dec. '28; abstr.,Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 2008-2009, Jan. 4, '29
—typical symptoms of depression following mechanical stimulation in man, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Jacobovici] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 767-774, '28
—vagotonia and its relation to gastrointestinal disturbances with report of case, [W. B. Tilton] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 217-219, March '29
—vagotonic syndrome in dengue, [A. Portocalis & G. Flora] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1594-1604, Nov. 29, '28
—vagotropic function of suprarenals, [G. Viale] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 623-631, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 485-487, Dec. '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1522-1523, Nov. 16, '28
vasomotor, presence of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator fibers in peripheral nerves and posterior nerve roots of man, [O. Foerster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 41-56, '28
—vasodilator nerves of tongue, [G. Machol] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 86-87, '28
vestibular, spinal tract of vestibular nerve, with special regard to Dieter's ascending and Winkler descending tract, [T. Hashimoto] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 537-598, Nov. '28
wounds and injuries: See also under various subheads of Nerves
—development and prevention of traumatic neuroma, [A. P. Beswerschenko] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 455-457, Feb. 23, '29

NERVES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—development of ulcers on legs after operative injury to nerve on same side; experimental study, [A. S. Wischnewsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 677-687, '28
—etiology of alopecia areata, with special reference to effect of experimental nerve injuries, [C. S. Wright] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 365-377, March '29
NERVO, G., Trattamento di alcuni casi di distocia materna nella bovina conseguenti ad un indurimento fibrose del collo dell'utero, Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 957-968, Oct. 27, '28
NERVOCIDIN: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—[M. Cori] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 83-92, '29
—central nervous system and character of handwriting, [R. Saudek] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 275-303, '29
—changes of glycogen content in central nervous system during postnatal development of some mammals, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Oct. '28
—chemical and nervous coordination, [U. Lombroso] Scientia **44:** 247-258, '28 (trans., supp., pp. 113-122)
—effect of emotional shock, and rôle of nervous system in acetonemic crisis; cases, [Deshayes] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 22-30, Jan. '29
—effect of subarachnoid injection of iodipin (iodized oil) and bromipin (brominized oil) on central nervous system, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 356-359, Aug. 15, '28
—experiments on toxicity of nerve tissues of central nervous system, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 686-691, Sept. 16, '28
—importance of nervous element in eczemas, [Carle] Médecine **9:** 1078-1081, Nov. '28
—increase of lipoid content of central nervous system by feeding of brain lipoids; preliminary report, [M. Serejski] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 292-297, '28
—influence on regeneration, [P. Locatelli] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 686-770, Feb. 18, '29
—interdependence of thyroid, adrenals and nervous system, [G. W. Crile] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 616-620, May '29
—methods of making injections into nervous system, [S. Funaoka] Far East. A. Trop. Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 424-426, '28
—neurologic "cinema" of nervous system, [G. Söderberg] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 678-682, Aug. '28
—neurotoxic effect of venom of Hydrus platurus, seaserpent from Pacific Ocean, [E. G. Nauck] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 167-170, March '29
—parallelism in development of nervous and dental systems in infants; cases, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 89-93, '28; also, Rev.odont. **49:** 618-624, Dec. '28
—participation of central nervous system in elimination of blood-stained sweat by skin, [E. Jürgensen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 271-281, '28
—pathology, anatomy and physiology of nervous system in anencephalus, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 532-551, '29
—pericytes (adventitial cells) in capillaries of central nervous system, [H. Plenk] Anat.Anz. **66:** 369-377, Jan. 26, '29
—reaction to tar in production of experimental tumors in rabbits, [M. Marullaz] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1573-1599, Dec. '28
—relationship between nervous reactivation and hematopoietic reactivation in old organisms, [O. G. Wilhelm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1202-1203, Oct. 26, '28
—studies on glycogen in central nervous system of some mammals; effects of inanition upon glycogen content, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Feb. '29
abnormalities, artefacts of central nervous system simulating tumors, heterotopias, diplomyelias and cerebellar malformation, [I. Riedel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 330-365, '28
—partial dorsal fissure of neural tube in region of midbrain and spinal cord in human embryo; case, [H. Kotrnetz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 123-138, March 25, '29
anatomy and histology: See also Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology
—enveloping system of nervous formations ("chitoneure"), [J. F. Martin & J. Dechaume] J.de méd. de Lyon **9:** 733, Dec. 20, '28; **10:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
—importance of knowledge of histology of nervous system for diagnosis of organic mental diseases, [K. Schaffer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 16-36, '28
—influence of electric polarisation upon stainability of nerve, [K. Sato] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 33-43, March '29
—limitations of Monro-Kellie hypothesis, [L. H. Weed] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1049-1068, April '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, anatomy and histology—Continued
—relations between vestibular, Deiter's and Edinger's nuclear regions, [K. Satoh] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 45-91, March '29
—stain for myelin sheath, [H. Campbell] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 129-130, March '29
—structure of nerves; system of tubes for transmission of gases or liquids, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 263-265, March 3, '28
—ultraviolet ray study of structure of fresh nervous fiber, [A. Massazza] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 89-114, '28
—what are neurofibrils? [G. H. Parker] Am.Naturalist **63:** 97-117, March-April '29
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
comparative anatomy and physiology, experimental modification of nerve development in Amblystoma, [H. L. Wieman & T. C. Nussmann] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 99-124, Jan. '29
—anatomy in Peripatus, [B. Fedorow] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt. f.Anat. **50:** 279-332, Jan. 15, '29
—central nervous system of crayfish, [W. B. Hardy] J.Physiol. **67:** 166-168, March '29
—experiments on function of nervous system in Ciona intestinalis, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 391-401, Oct. 1, '28
—experiments on innervation of Cephalopoda, [E. Sereni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 707-711, June '28
—experiments on innervation of suckers on tentacles of Octopus vulgaris, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 407-422, Oct. 1, '28
—of Stylochoplana maculata and Notoplana atomata, [D. Hadenfeldt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 586-638, Feb. '29
—physiology in insects, [M. Tirelli] Atti d.r.Accad.naz. d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 520-526, '28
—structure of cells in tissues as revealed by microdissection; physical properties of living axis cylinder in myelinated nerve fiber of frog, [G. St.de Rényi] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 405-425, April '29
—theory of functions of central nervous system in animals, [H. J. Jordan] Tijdschr.d.Nederl.dierkund. Vereen. **1:** 51-54, Sept. '28
cysticercosis, difficulties of diagnosis, [P. Schmite] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 1294-1296, Nov. 24, '28
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz's test) in diseases of central nervous system, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1761-1762, Oct. 12, '28
—acute virus infections of central nervous system, [H. Pette] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 225-230, Feb. 8, '29
—agarol (liquid petrolatum agar emulsion) treatment of constipation in nervous disorders, [E. Salomon] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 123-126, Feb. 25, '29
—aggravated by trauma (in accident insurance and common law), [O. Crouzon] Médecine **10:** 102-109, Feb. '29
—alcoholism, nervous disorders and croupous pneumonia, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Odessky M.J. **3:** 3-7, Jan. '28
—Alexeieff-Schramm's phenomenon (visibility of posterior portion of urethra with cystoscope) as diagnostic sign, [G. S. Epstein, A. S. Juschelevsky & J. D. Michelson] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 35-48, '29
—alopecia maligna universalis of central-sympathetic origin following lethargic encephalitis; 3 cases, [G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 101-110, '28
—associated with hypertrophic arthritis of spine, [F. C. Wagenhals] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 31-33, Jan. '29
—atypical electric reaction, [Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 14-16, '29
—blood sedimentation reactions, especially in diseases due to alcohol, [B. A. Boye] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 39-46, '27
—calcium deficiency in relation to nerve dystrophy, especially of autonomic system, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 614-625, May 11, '29
—central disturbances following bloodless nerve stretching in treatment of sciatica; case, [L. Auerbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 270-272, Feb. 15, '29
—cerebrotoxic reaction, [V. Strimpl] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1528-1532, Nov. 2, '28
—chronaxia and slow electric response in diagnosis, [H. V. Kurella] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 137, Aug. '28
—complications of measles; case, [P. K. Jenkins] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 257-259, April '29
—crying of infants as indication of nervous disorders, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **24:** 125-142, '28
—decreased irritability of nerves in diabetes mellitus, [S. Marton] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 309-324, Jan. '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—diagnostic possibilities of Kafka's colloidal paraffin reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [I. Leitner] Arch.f. Psychiat. **85:** 698-704, '28
—diagnostic significance of glycorrachia, [A. E. Kulkow & M. E. Tarnopolskaja] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 672-694, '28
—disorders of neuro-muscular co-ordination in children, [F. S. Langmead] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 1-15, Jan.-March '29
—dispensary statistics in Prague, [F. Střízek] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 395-400, Nov.-Dec. '28
—electrical examination and diagnosis, [T. T. Stone] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 189-196, May '29
—electrical examination and measurement of chronaxia in neurology, [H. Desoille] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 537, April 6, '29; 569, April 13, '29
—epidemic diseases of central nervous system, [F. Wolter] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 53-81, Feb. 1, '29
—etiology of nervous disturbances in myalgic headaches, [G. Peritz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 118-127, '28
—experiences with dial (barbital preparation) and cibalgin (barbital-amidopyrine preparation) in ambulant treatment, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **25:** 476-477, March 22, '29
—favorable results with new modification of mastic reaction (Emanuel and Rosenfeld), [A. A. Levenson] Nervenarzt **2:** 20-25, Jan. 15, '29
—following use of therapeutic and prophylactic sera, [F. Kennedy] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 555-559, April '29
—granting of compensation for diseases of brain, spinal cord and mental disorders, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1519-1521, Sept. 28, '28
—head injuries; neurological sequelae, [J. J. Giesen] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 864-866, March '29
—histopathology of neural myopathy, [A. Slauck] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2245-2247, Nov. 18, '28
—importance of knowledge of histology of nervous system for diagnosis of organic mental diseases, [K. Schaffer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 16-36, '28
—in case of occult spina bifida, treated successfully with laminectomy, [A. Jianu, D. Paulian & A. Popescu] Spitalul **48:** 375-378, Nov. '28
—in exudative tuberculous pleuritis, [O. Satke] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 483-510, Jan. '29
—in whooping cough; case, [M. Giuffre] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **32:** 82-85, Feb. '29
—indication and results of use of pyrifer to cause therapeutic fever, [A. Mandl & O. Sperling] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 169-172, Feb. 7, '29
—interrelations between diseases of digestive tract and of central nervous system, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 267-271, Feb. 23, '29
—is eczema a dermatosis or a nervous disease? [C. Bruck] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 7-13, Dec. '28
—local vulnerability, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 1-16, '28
—localization methods in surgical cerebrospinal lesions, [D. W. Pratt] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 77-84, Dec. '28
—localization of nervous lesions in vestibular nystagmus, [P. Van Gehuchten] Rev.neurol. **2:** 849-869, Dec. '28
—lymphogenous infection of central nervous system, with review of malarial therapy, [A. N. Bruce] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 111-132, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—malarial therapy of organic disorders, [R. Weinberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1900-1901, Dec. 7, '28
—minor ocular symptoms at onset, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1426-1427, Nov. 22, '28
—most common conditions encountered in general practice, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 275-281, May '29
—nervous symptoms in intestinal parasites; cases, [A. Gaminara] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 669-675, Sept.-Oct. '28
—neurogenic disorders of skin, [J. J. Eller] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 616-620, June 5, '29
—neurologic symptoms in osteitis fibrosa, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 35-49, '28
—neurologic symptoms in schizophrenia, [J. Haenel] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2006-2007, Oct. 14, '28
—neurology and ear, [G. C. Anderson] New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 504-509, Jan. '29
—of Chinese, [A. H. Woods] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 542-570, March '29
—organic disease in identical twins, [S. A. K. Wilson & J. M. Wolfsohn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 477-490, March '29
—Parinaud's syndrome with hallucinosis and infectious neurotropic complications; case, [L. van Bogaert & R. Delbeke] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 91-96, Feb. '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—participation of lesions of brain, spinal cord and peripheral nerves in pathophysiology of secretion of sweat glands, [L. Guttmann & C. F. List] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 504-536, '28
—pathogenesis of nerve accidents in therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. Russi] Riforma med. **44:** 1279-1283, Oct. 1, '28
—peculiar organic disease of central nervous system in presenium; 3 cases, [A. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 49-114, '28
—permeability of blood vessels in nervous diseases, [B. Dujardin] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 591-597, Aug. '28
—postvaccinal affections of central nervous system, [W. Keller] Nervenarzt **1:** 729-742, Dec. 15, '28
—results of 1,000 spinal punctures in diagnosis, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 566-572, Nov.-Dec. '28
—roentgenography of central nervous system, [I. I. Nicolaeff & Y. G. Rubinstein] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 403-411, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [H. D. von Witzleben] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2300-2304, Nov. 25, '28
—rôle of focal infections in production, [G. Wilson] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 161-172, Dec. '28
—secondary symmetrical diseases in paired organs following unilateral illness caused by "morbid" function of central nerve cells, [P. W. Manenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 688-698, '28
—significance of examination of blood and of spinal fluid for diagnosis, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 369-372, March 21, '29
—significance of singultus as symptom, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 20-21, Jan. 3, '29
—statistics on surgical diseases, 1926-1927, [M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **4:** 368-370, '28
—symptomatology of neuropathic disorders of respiration, [E. Rechnitzer, E. Rosenblüth & S. Wassermann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 613-635, '29
—symptoms in pregnant woman, [C. W. Burr] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 653-660, May '29
—symptoms of postvaccinal infection of central nervous system, [C. D. Cramer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 69-77, Jan. 27, '28
—therapeutic influence of dengue on organic diseases of central nervous system; 3 cases, [G. Pamboukis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 484, March 22, '29
—therapeutic value of insufflation of air into meningeal cavities of brain and spinal cord, [A. Friedemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 82-96, '28
—treatment of postencephalitic syndromes, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. **83:** 106-109, Jan. 5, '29
—treatment with eukodal (codeine preparation), [R. Pfeiler] Med.Klin. **24:** 1521, Sept. 28, '28
—two cases presenting diagnostic problems in organic neurology, [L. M. Gaines] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1245-1260, March '29
—two rare cases of mastoiditis with nervous symptoms of anterolateral tract, [V. Horníček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1458-1461, Oct. 19, '28
—underlying factors influencing treatment of certain cases, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 114-117, March '29
—undulant fever with neurologic complications; case, [V. Johnsson] Med.Klin. **25:** 389, March 8, '29
—use of Glidemeister's elastometer in diagnosis, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 605-671, '28
—value of hyperemic reaction after bathing in sulphur springs of Mazesta (on Black Sea) for prognosis of organic diseases, [W. Wersiloff, B. Kaplan & A. Schugam] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 186-192, Oct. '28
—visual disturbances as sign, [H. Lauber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 146-149, Jan. 31, '29

effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, physiology
—absorption of soporifics of barbituric acid and urea series by central nervous system, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 113-119, '28
—effects of picrotoxin on fish, [E. Bachrach & L. Binet] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 624-628, Dec. '28
—experimental determination of strength of soporifics, particularly luminal (phenobarbital derivative), bromural (bromine preparation) and neodorm by observation of their action on psychic processes of normal persons in daytime, [O. Graf] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2171-2172, Dec. 21, '28
—histopathologic effects of barium on nerve endings, [R. Agnoli] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 102-108, '28
—narcotics, [S. Flamm] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 257-275, '28
—potential toxicity of drugs in relation to nervous stimulation of organism, [W. Heubner] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 152, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—significance of insulin for nervous regulation of respiration, [B. A. Schazillo] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 363-368, '29

embryology: See also Chorda Dorsalis
—correlated study of development of reflex activity in fetal and young kittens and myelinization of tracts in nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 127-171, Jan. '29
—correlations between sense organs and nerve-centers during development, [S. Ranzi] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 364-370, Dec. 4, '28
—differentiation of neurofibrillar reticulum in nerve cells of embryo of man and mammals, [G. Lambertini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 689-691, June '28
—problems concerning origin and development of neural crest and cranial ganglia in vertebrates, [L. S. Stone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 7-14, Oct. '28

parasympathetic: See Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic

pathology, changes in central nervous system in carbon monoxide poisoning, [A. M. Grünstein & N. Popowa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 283-303, '28
—changes after administration of Gypsophila saponin, [P. Rezek & V. Kollert] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 706-722, '29
—changes in central nervous system in psychosis pellagrosa, [A. Pentschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 17-48, '28
—changes in insulin poisoning, [M. Gozzano] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 73-76, Jan. '29
—changes in Korsakoff's disease, [H. Marcus] Svenska läk-sällsk.handl. **53:** 169-193, '27
—changes in structure of nerves caused by alternating current, [J. Steff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 150-154, '28
—changes of central nervous system in intoxication by thallium acetate, [E. Cortella] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1597-1602, Dec. '28
—chemical and histologic changes in neuraxis in thyroidectomized dogs, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 116-127, Oct. 15, '28
—degenerative changes in psoriasis, [J. Malet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1450-1451, Nov. 9, '28
—ectomesodermic barrier of nervous system, especially in dementia praecox, [D. C. Espino] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1; 85; 133, '27
—effects of myeloma on nervous system, [S. Kalischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 424-431, '28
—experimental study of special type of degeneration of central nervous system, [V. M. Buscaino] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 42, Jan. '29
—fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum); clinical features and pathology, [A. M. Pappenheimer, L. C. Dunn & V. Cone] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 63-86, Jan. '29
—in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamins B_1 and B_2, [R. O. Stern & G. M. Findlay] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 63-69, Jan. '29
—new change in neuro-muscular apparatus in cases of diabetes, [I. Marton] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 411-419, '28
—of central nervous system in schizophrenia, [K. H. Bouman] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 517-539, Sept.-Dec. '28
—pathologic-anatomic findings in central nervous system after death during narcosis and in cases of death following spinal anesthesia, [G. Bodechtel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 366-423, '28
—pathologic findings of central nervous system in postvaccinal encephalitis, [H. Pette] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 134-137, Jan. 24, '29
—polycythemia and degeneration of nervous system; importance of constitutional factors, [L. Crosetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 96-113, Feb. '29
—problem of lesions of central nervous system following smallpox vaccination, [F. Pepeu] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 59-66, Jan. '29
—rabies virus in smallpox vaccine can reach nervous centers, [M. Calderini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 216-235, March '29
—value of Monakow's reflex of external and internal edge of foot in diagnosis of organic changes, [T. P. Wolfensberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 437-459, '28

physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—[I. Beritoff] Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 245-267, '28
—anatomic bases of nervous mechanisms, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 536-538, Nov. 17, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—central control of intestinal contractility caused by lead poisoning, [F. W. Grünberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 649-661, '28
—central nervous system factors in make-up of consciousness, [L. Casamajor] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 457-465, Nov. '28
—close relationship between nervous system and sexual organs, [E. Retterer] J.d'urol. **26:** 505-520, Dec. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; changes of rate of nervous conduction during progress of narcosis, [M. Tamura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Sept. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment crossing methods of Kyoto and Keio Universities, [R. Sugimoto & K. Yasuda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Aug. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on narcotising nerve, according to Kyoto-method, [K. Kuraoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Aug. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on so-called B-preparation, [R. Sugimoto & K. Yasuda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Aug. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on narcotising nerve, according to Kyoto-method, [T. Shimozuma] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Aug. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; experiment repeating narcosis and recovery on motor nerve, [K. Yasuda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Sept. '28
—decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; results of cut-experiments with chloretone Ringer's solution of various concentration as narcotic, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Aug. '28
—effect of antidiuretic action of pituitary on central nervous control of water metabolism, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 1-18, '28
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on nervous regulation of respiration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 616-629, '28
—effect of cold on nervous ganglia, [C. Artom] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 640-679, '28
—effect of nerve-exciting hormones and poisons of nerves, [C. G. Santesson] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 20-25, '28
—electric resistance of nervous tissue in function of temperature and under effects of ether and chloroform, [N. Gavrilescu] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 39-52, Jan. '29
—evidence supporting theory that pupilliomotor stimulus is conducted centrally by special pupillary bundles, [E. Bodenheimer & H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 46-72, '28
—function of muscle and nerve studied by geometric models, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 437-460, Oct. 1, '28
—functional metabolism of nerves and nerve conduction, [O. Meyerhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '29
—humoral transmission of effects of nervous excitation, [H. Frédéricq] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 457-463, Oct. '28
—inapplicability of all-or-nothing law in stimulation of nerve fibers, [G. Mansfeld & A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 760-773, '28
—influence of central and vegetative systems on leukocytosis and action of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine on central control of hyperthermia, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 24, Jan. 1, '29
—influence of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, through superior nerve centers, on external pancreatic secretion, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1056-1057, Oct. 5, '28; also, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 715-723, Nov. '28
—influence of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, through superior nervous centers, on internal pancreatic secretion; experiments, [E. Zunz & J. LaBarre] Ann. de physiol. **4:** 688-693, Nov. '28
—lactic acid metabolism of central nervous system, [H. Jungmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 259-268, '28
—metabolism of nerves, [R. W. Gerard] Med.Welt **2:** 1333-1336, Sept. 8, '28
—method for determination of excitability of nerves (absolute threshold tension) and effect of external resistance in nerve stimulation, [W. Eichler] Ztschr. f.Biol. **88:** 315-345, '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—microstructure of neurons as basis of theories of conductibility and excitation of nervous system, [A. V. Léontowitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 908-910, Nov. 12, '28
—nervous control of leukocytosis and body temperature illustrated by variations in both after cerebral puncture, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 452-461, '29
—nervous regulation of respiration; response of human subject to interruption of air supply, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. **67:** 191-198, March '29
—neuro-muscular excitability in tetany in children, [P. György & H. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2424-2426, Dec. 16, '28
—photoactivity of nerve tissue, [M. de Crinis] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 450-457, Aug. '28
—physiologic basis of types of nervous systems in relation to temperament, [I. P. Pawlow] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 329-332, Nov. 10, '28
—regulation of metabolism of liver, [P. P. Astanin & V. M. Rubel] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 11-22, '28
—regulation of metabolism of liver, [P. P. Astanin, N. L. Krivsky & V. M. Rubel] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:**3-10, '28
—relation of excitability of vagus nerve to nervous centers; experiments, [E. Sereni] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 359-372, '28
—resonance theory of nerve action, [P. Weiss] Biol. generalis **4:** 605-616, '28 [Reply to Versluys]; further comment by Versluys, **4:** 617-654, '28
—respiration of marrow-free nerves, [O. Meyerhof & W. Schulz] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 158-170, '29
—rôle in development of "local" symptoms during use of diphtheria toxin, [I. Pigalew] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 643-651, '28
—rôle in periodic nystagmus and periodic changes in blood pressure following unilateral labyrinth extirpation, [J. C. Yaskin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 515-522, '28
—rôle in production of immunity, [R. Heilig & H. Hoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2057-2059, Oct. 21, '28
—rôle of superior nerve centers in hyperinsulinemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1053-1056, Oct. 5, '28
—rôle of sympathetic and central nervous systems in regulation of blood composition, [F. Hoff & S. von Linhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 277-297, '28
—somatic and autonomic innervation, [L. Hess] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 353-357, March 21, '29
—specific nerve impulses, [B. H. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **67:** 169-190, March '29
—storage of dyes in central nervous system, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 471-491, '28
—survival of central nervous system under artificial conditions, [S. Brukhonenko & S. Tchétchouline] Presse méd. **37:** 183-184, Feb. 6, '29
—theory of nervous center for leukocytosis, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 45-70, '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—relief of pain by nerve section, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M. A. **92:** 116-122, Jan. 12, '29
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis and nervous system, [F. Buzzard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 839-841, May 11, '29
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; and under names of individual nerves, as Nerves, acoustic
—artefacts of central nervous system simulating tumors, heterotopias, diplomyelias and cerebellar malformation, [I. Riedel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 330-365, '28
—autonomic nervous system, [M. R. Reid] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 200-217, '28
—disseminated sarcomatosis (melanoblastoma?) of central nervous system and meninges; case, [G. B. Hassin & P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1087-1101, May '29
—enveloping system of nervous formations ("chitoneure") and its tumors ("chitoneuroma"), [J. F. Martin & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 733, Dec. 20, '28; **10:** 25, Jan. 5, '29
—ganglioneuroblastoma sympathicum, [E. Busch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **5:** 289-305, '28
—histogenesis; classification, [J. Llambías] Rev.otoneuro-oft. **3:** 352, Aug.; 397, Sept. '28
—histological study of tumors of central nervous system, [E. C. Cutler, A. R. Moritz & R. M. Zollinger] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 269-277, April '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, tumors—Continued
—primary nerve tumors of neck and mediastinum, with report of 3 cases, [G. W. Crile & R. P. Ball] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 449-460, April '29
—solitary neurinomas, [F. Pescatori] Tumori **15:** 59-105, '29
—when to operate in cases of tumors of central nervous system, [I. Razdolsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1487-1494, Nov. 15, '28
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—frequency and prognosis of lesions of central nervous system caused by birth trauma, [O. Ullrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 487-489, March 22, '29
—mechanism of labor from neurologic point of view, [B. Crothers] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A. M. A. pp. 186-191, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 99-100, Jan. 12, '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Reflex; Spleen, physiology; Vasomotor System; etc.
—aortic arch and its branches; their relation to sympathetic, vagus and recurrent laryngeal nerves in mammals, [V. Lassila] Ann.Acad.Sc.Fennicae (ser. A. 1st article) **27:** 1-269, '28
—autonomic system; anatomy, functions, dysfunctions, and treatment, [J. Hunter] Physical Therap. **47:** 185-189, March '29
—case of generalized lichen planus cured by irradiation of axillary region; functional radiotherapy of sympathetic, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **36:** 96-99, Feb. '29
—case of heart-block whose grade was decreased by inspiratory increase in sympathetic tone, [G. Bourne] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 146-153, '28
—constitution and endocrino-sympathetic system in psychiatry; cases, [D. Sarian] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 24-43, '29
—diencephalic vegetative mechanisms; anatomy and physiology, [S. E. Jelliffe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 838-862, April '29
—effect of posterior labyrinth on regulation of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin. med. **29:** 1017-1043, Nov. 15, '28
—effect of sympathetic radiotherapy on leukocytosis, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1253, Nov. 17, '28; 1335, Dec. 8, '28
—effects of antirachitic vitamin on sympathetic nervous system of infants, [F. Brunetti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 670-676, Dec. '28
—effects of roentgen rays, [A. Zimmern & P. Chailley-Bert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 106-109, March '29
—endocrine parasympathetic apparatus in skin diseases, [I. L. Belakhoff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 291-301, Sept.-Oct. '28
—endocrinosympathetic origin of ozena, [G. Lugli] Arch. ital.di otol. **40:** 42-61, Jan. '29
—general action of therapeutic administration of radium and roentgen rays with particular reference to sympathetic nervous system, [C. Mazzanti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1628-1664, Dec. '28
—genetic rôle in postoperative peptic ulcer; experiments, [A. Ciminata] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 818-820, '28
—importance in arsenic therapy of mental diseases, [G. Vidoni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 517-522, Sept.-Oct. '28
—influence on fatigue of striated muscle, [C. Maibach] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 207-226, '28
—localization of vegetative nerve centers in cerebral cortex, [F. Wichert] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 693-712, Jan. '29
—mental make-up as related to susceptibility to illness, [H. C. Brownell] Am.Med. **24:** 99-102, Feb. '29
—modifications due to climate, [G. Sardou] Presse therm. et climat. **69:** 681-708, Oct. 15, '28
—parasympathetic system, salvarsan exanthema and secondary syphilis, [J. Tréger] Česká dermat. **9:** 229-236, '28
—physiologic and pathologic significance of parasympathetic fibres in posterior roots of spinal nerves, [K. Kuré, T. Sawatari & K. Kawaguzi] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 102-104, Jan. 15, '29
—present knowledge, [G. Scala] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 83, Feb. 15, '29; 106, Feb. 28, '29
—relation of cervical aponeurosis to angio-nervous fascia and to cervical sympathetic, [R. La Rocca] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 283-288, '28
—relations to climate, [Laignel-Lavastine] Biol.med. **19:** 3-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—rôle in functional disorders of female genitalia; therapeutic deductions, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 475-498, Aug. '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
—rôle of parasympathetic system in chronic constipation and its treatment, [V. Michelson] Klin.med. (no, 20) **6:** 1333-1340, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic system in enterocolitic symptoms, [A. J. Chura] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 682-719, Dec. '28
—seat of preganglionar, spinal centers in mammals, [M. Coppo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 882-885, July '28
—stability of blood suspension and autonomous nervous system; experiments, [G. Di Macco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 744-758, Sept. '28
—sympathetic, endocrine reactions in psychoneurosis, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 587-601, Sept.-Oct. '28
—sympathetic irradiation in certain cardiac diseases; cases, [A. Pruche & A. Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '29
—technic of functional sympathetic radiotherapy in supramalleolar erythrocyanoses and associated disturbances, hyposphyxia, Raynaud's disease and leg ulcers; cases, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 924-942, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, anatomy and surgery, [W. Braeucker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 137-195, '28
—histologic structure of ganglia of oro-gastric nervous system of Crustacea; comparative histology of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Orlov] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 493-541, Jan. 28, '29
—new group of sympathetic nerves issuing from thoracic chain above stellar ganglion, [D. Jonescu & M. Enachescu & A. Teitel-Bernard] Spitalul **48:** 169-171, May '28
—structure of intestinal sympathetic ganglia, [M. M. Trostanetzky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 458-469, Jan. 28, '29
—thoracic and abdominal ganglionic cord in pigs, [S. Uchida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 31-73, '28
—twelfth thoracic sympathetic ganglion lying in abdominal cavity, [S. Matsushima] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 44, March '29
diseases: See also Horner's Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—analysis of status vegetativus, [E. Leschke] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1705-1709, Dec. 13, '28
—case of postapoplectic hemichorea with disorders of parasympathetic system, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol. a psychiat. **25:** 84; **130,** '28
—clinical and therapeutic progress; survey of recent literature, [F. Glaser & Stöwsand] Med.Klin. **24:** 1841-1844, Nov. 23, '28; 1878, Nov. 30, '28
—clinical contribution on physiopathology of parasympathetic system, [J. Sebek] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 207; 279; 316; 372, '27; **25:** 18; 47; 95; 271; 338, '28
—clinical observations, [G. Wiele] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2054-2056, Oct. 21, '28
—differential diagnosis of vegetative and vasomotor disorders and of disturbances in apparatus of equilibration following injuries of skull, [K. Vogel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 268-270, Feb. 15, '29
—disorders of parasympathetic system in diphtheria, [A. Vlassova] Pediatriya **12:** 385-400, '28
—favorable effect of liver diet on anemia with neurologic syndrome, [P. Jacquet & Desbuquois] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 51-56, Jan. 28, '29
—favorable effect of transplantation of testes of monkey into castrated patient suffering from castration epilepsy and sympatheticotonia; case, [J. Wilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 472-498, '28
—function of disordered vegetative system in thallium alopecia in scalp diseases, [B. Peiser] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1378-1380, Sept. 29, '28
—helminths as cause of endocrine and vegetative disturbances; 4 cases, [J. Ratner] Med.Klin. **25:** 225-226, Feb. 8, '29
—in acute rheumatic fever, [A. Guérin] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 790-792, Dec. 1, '28
—increased irritability of vegetative centers as factor in etiology of angina pectoris, [D. Pletnew] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **109:** 603-612, '29
—involvement of sympathetic and vagus centers in gastric hyperacidity and hypermotility accompaying disseminated sclerosis; cases, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Med.Klin. **24:** 1538-1545, Oct. 5, '28
—oxygen consumption in muscular work in patients, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 27-36, '29

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—pathology; cases, [G. Wiele] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1449-1451, Nov. 11, '28
—postencephalitic syndrome characterized by disorders in sympathetic nervous and endocrine systems, connected with impulsion neuroses, [C. Rosenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 88-94, '28
—presence of cholesterol crystals in anterior chamber in diseases of cervical sympathetic; cases, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **6:** 41-50, Jan. '29
—psychotic origin of peculiar disorder of vegetative nervous system manifesting itself as diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Silbermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 752-772, '29
—roentgenotherapy in climacteric neuroses and various disorders of parasympathetic system, [J. A. Ratner] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1622-1629, Dec. 15, '28
—significance and treatment of disturbances of autonomic functions, [W. Brack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1062-1069, Oct. 27, '28
—simulation of cardiac neuroses and endocarditis by tonsillitis lenta and inflammation of sympathetic ganglia and plexus of neck, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 110-128, '29
—syndrome of posterior cervical sympathetic, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 541-551, Nov.-Dec. '28
—treatment of disorders of parasympathetic system with protein injection of aolan (casein preparation), [B. Gruenzweig] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 606-611, Aug. 19, '28
—treatment with calcium-Sandoz (calcium gluconate), [M. Steger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1795-1796, Oct. 19, '28
—unilateral disorder of conduction of cervical and cerebral sympathetic nerve as seen in rhinoscopic picture of epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 421-428, '29
—vagosympathetic disturbances in digestive system, [C. Monge] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 205-210, Aug.-Sept. '27
—value of administration of protein in treatment, [B. Gruenzweig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 57-61, '28; also, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 143-144, Feb. 24, '29
—vertigo, headache, paracusis and vasomotor phenomena of head due to dystonia of vertebral sympathetic; cases, [G. Ferreri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 615-624, Oct. '28
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Intestines, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; etc.
—action of certain heterocyclic compounds on autonomic nervous system, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 75-98, Jan. '29
—caffeine, [R. Dreikurs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 184-190, '28
—comparison between actions of poisons of sympathetic ganglia (nicotine, lobeline, cystine, coniin, sparteine, and gelsemin) on function of isolated suprarenal gland, [A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **135:** 333-345, '28
—effect of anesthesia, [G. Breitmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2662-2674, Oct. 13, '28
—effect of autonomic nerve poisons on movements of pupils and on accommodation in cases of paralysis of sympathetic, [F. Poos & G. Santori] Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 443-470, '29
—effect of calcium on essential condition of sympathetic nervous activities; experiments, [E. Gley] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 39-49, '28
—effect of chemical suppression of function of sympathetic nervous system on sex organs and procreative power of female guinea-pigs, [E. Vogt] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 618-621, '29
—effect of incretions and vegetative poisons on permeability of animal membranes, [E. & H. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 247-263, '28
—effect of parenteral administration of magnesium sulphate on vegetative system, [L. Quaranta] Studium **18:** 439-442, Oct. 20, '28
—effect on blood sugar of substances with sympathetic or parasympathetic action, [L. La Grutta] Arch.ital. de biol. **80:** 167-173, '28
—effects of derivatives of betaine amide and of choline ethers on autonomic nervous system, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 99-128, Feb. '29
—ergotamine, [E. Coelho] Lisboa méd. **5:** 823-835, Dec. '28
—experiments on paralyzing effect of ergotamine on sympathetic; behavior of serum cholesterol in relation to epinephrine and ergotamine, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **14:** 1375, Oct. 15, '28; 1451, Oct. 30, '28
—experiments with pilocarpine, on excitation of sympathetic nerve, [J. Hoet] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 714, Nov. '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—influence of dose on action that some parasympathetic trophic substances have on changes of glycemic rate, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 662-670, Dec. '28
—influence on oxygen consumption of blood of some drugs which act as vegetative poisons, [E. Tsukamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 212-223, Feb. '29
—pharmacology of sympathetic nervous system, [E. P. Pick] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 238-268, '28
—phosphates, [L. Loumos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 646-648, April '29
embryology, sympathetic presence and distinction in very young embryos, [J. M. Sala y Ginabreda] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 225-242, Sept. '28
—regeneration of axis-cylinder processes and modifications of neuroblasts of spinal ganglia of chick embryos cultivated in vitro, [S. Mossa] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 413-443, Jan. 16, '29
function tests, effect of atropine test of vegetative system in case of extrasystole; therapeutic deductions, [G. Marchal & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 717-739, Nov. '28
—clinical investigation of autonomic nervous system in 50 cases of schizophrenia, [M. L. M. Northcote] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 114-119, Jan. '29
—experimental hyperthyroidism and sympathetic irritability, [B. Chamberlain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 459-460, March '29
—tonus of vagosympathetic nervous system in diseases of eye, [P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1809-1810, Dec. 14, '28
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology
pathology, areas of pilomotor areflexia caused by sympathetic disturbances in diabetes mellitus, [A. Thomas] Paris méd. **2:** 280-293, Oct. 6, '28
—autonomic nervous system, [A. Kuntz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 102, March 27, '29
—pathology and clinical aspects of sympathetic nervous system, [E. Frank] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 268-304, '28
—peripheral sympathetic, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **107:** 124-150, '28
—relations of congenital cataract to changes in neurovegetative apparatus, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **56:** 1063-1096, Dec. '28
—significance of histopathologic changes, [E. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 75-80, '28
—study on tonus of parasympathetic system in dementia praecox, [A. Obregia, I. Constantinescu & G. Constantinescu] Spitalul **48:** 1-3, Jan. '28
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Larynx, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—[J. P. Karplus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 213-238, '28
—advances in knowledge, [E. T. Brücke] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 923-931, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 923-931, Nov. 9, '28
—basal secretion of stomach; influence of nerves and question of secretory "tone" and reactivity, [H. C. Hou & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 41-56, Jan. '29
—control of absorption of carbon dioxide by skin in carbon dioxide baths, [S. Hediger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 349-351, March 30, '29
—control of vegetative system over circulation of blood, [F. Glaser] Med.Klin. **24:** 1465-1467, Sept. 21, '28
—dependence of variations in arterial pressure during menstrual cycle on sympathetic nervous system and on hormonal system, [H. Eufinger & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 442-444, March 5, '29
—effect of changes in extracardiac sympathetic system on electrocardiogram, [N. Messerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 499-512, '28
—effect of sympathetic nerve on potential of current of demarcation in striated muscles, [J. W. Langelaan] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 581-593, Nov. '28
—effect on internal ear, [G. A. Spiegel] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 19-26, Jan. '29
—evidence supporting theory that skin is a sense organ of sympathetic nervous system, [E. F. Müller & E. Delbanco] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1348-1352, Sept. 29, '28
—influence of mind on vegetative system, [K. Hansen] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 931-940, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 931-940, Nov. 9, '28
—influence of sympathetic on Tiegel's contracture in muscle, [H. E. Büttner & B. Heimbrecht] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **221:** 93-103, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—influence of vegetative nerves on choline content of saliva, [K. Uchida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 671-677, '28
—peripheral portion of vegetative nervous system, [E. Schilf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 196-212, '28
—reaction of hypoglycemia to pilocarpine as index of sympathetic and parasympathetic equilibrium, [T. Ruggeri] Riforma med. **45:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '29
—reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus; effect of mechanical stimulation of vagosympathetic at its central and peripheral ends, [D. Danielopolu, L. Marcu & G. G. Proca] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 157-162, '28
—relation between sympathetic nervous system and sensibility, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Med. Klin. **25:** 519-520, March 28, '29
—relation to susceptibility of organism to disease, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2127-2131, Dec. 14, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic nerves in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1413-1414, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic system in regulation of aqueous and chloride metabolism, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1301-1306, Sept. 14, '28
—rôle of peripheral nerve impulses in shortening reflex of intestine, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 512-523, '28
—rôle of sympathetic and central nervous systems in regulation of blood composition, [F. Hoff & S. von Linhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 277-297, '28
—rôle of sympathetic system and calcium-potassium ratio in altering cutaneous irritability in rabbit, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 52-65, Jan. '29
—rôle of sympathetic system and suprarenals in hyperglycemia produced by morphine, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 230-290, '28
—rôle of sympathetic system in action of pituitary extract on fat metabolism, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 366-372, '28
—rôle of sympathetic system in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1406-1407, Nov. 9, '28
—skin as sense organ of vegetative nervous system, [E. F. Müller] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1882-1883, Dec. 8, '28
—speed of conduction of sympathetic nerves and of afferent splanchnic nerves, [H. Dennig] Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 395-403, '29
—sympathetic contr[illegible] of intestinal atony resulting from lead poisoning, [F. W. Grünberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 649-661, '28
—three fundamental laws governing functions of vegetative nervous system, in normal and pathologic conditions, [D. Danielopolu] Presse méd. **36:** 1645-1647, Dec. 26, '28
surgery: See also Ramisection; Sympathectomy
—anastomoses between vagus nerve and cervical sympathetic cord, [S. Shinozaki] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 599-616, Nov. '28
—anatomy and surgery, [W. Braeucker] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **106:** 137-195, '28
—local morphologic changes following section of thoracic sympathetic nerve trunk, [F. D. Ingraham] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1857-1862, April '29
—operations on sympathetic cord, [W. Rieder] Chirurg **1:** 409-418, March 15, '29
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
wounds and injuries, effect of experimental injuries of brain stem and sympathicus on pulmonary edema due to adrenalin, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 88-100, '28
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NESHEL, E. V.: See **MIASSNIKOW, A., jt. auth.**
NESPOULOUS, P., Radiographie d'une prémolaire supplémentaire chez un adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 264-266, Dec. '28
NESSA, N. J., Roentgenologic diagnosis of anencephalus, Radiology **12:** 66-68, Jan. '29
NESTEROVA, V. S., Cerebrospinal fluid tests in children with congenital syphilis, Pediatriya **12:** 434-445, '28
NESTMANN, F., Klinisches und pharmakologisches zur Avertinnarkose, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1901-1904, Sept. 30, '28 [Reply to Straub, 2346-2347, Dec. 2, '28]
NETOUŠEK, M., Akute Leukämie und Sepsis, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **16:** 179-192, Oct. '28
NETSCHAJEFF, A., Inspiration, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **68:** 165-240, March '29
NETTER, R., La sérotherapie antidiphtérique dans les formes non diphtériques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 82-85, March '29
NETZLEY, R. E., Effect of diphtheria toxin on action of insulin; study of effect of infections on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus, Am. J. Dis. Child. **37:** 511-528, March '29
NEUBERG, C., and KOBEL, M., Die desmolytische Bildung von Methylglyoxal durch Hefenenzym, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 463-468, '28
Isolierung von Methylalkohol aus Tabakrauch, Biochem. Ztschr. **206:** 240-244, '29
NEUBERG, H., Das dyshidrotische Ekzem, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2213-2214, Dec. 28, '28
NEUBERG-KLOPSTOCK ANTIGEN: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NEUBERG-KLOPSTOCK TEST: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NEUBERGER, J. K. W., Ueber den Mongolenfleck. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Mayerhofer und Krajnović, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1410-1411, Oct. 4, '28
NEUER, A., Die moderne Ehe als neurotisches Symptom, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 36-44, Jan.-Feb. '29
NEUER, J., Eine neue Packung der Gonokokkenvakzine des Wiener Staatlichen Serotherapeutischen Instituts, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1750-1751, Dec. 20, '28
NEUFELD, F., Allergie und Tuberkulose vom Standpunkt der experimentellen Forschung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 280-295, '28
Die Bedeutung der Haut für Immunität und Immunisierung. (Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Wolff-Eisner), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2140, Dec 14, '28
Einige neue Ergebnisse der epidemiologischen Forschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 49-55, Jan. 8, '29
NEUFELD, FRED: See Biographies
NEUFFER, H., Über Kauterisation als Methode der Wahl bei der Behandlung von Hämorrhoiden und Karbunkeln, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 737-742, '28
Ueber Augenstörungen im Gefolge von Schädeltraumen, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 196-202, '29
Ein Varix der Vena epigastrica inferior täuscht eine inkarzerierte Inguinalhernie vor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 255, Feb. 16, '29
NEUGEBAUER, F., Über Zwerchfellhernien und Zwerchfellverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 213-224, '28
Phlegmone des Ileums, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 228-230, '28
NEUGEBAUER, H., Materialien zur Kindespsychologie, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 294-320, March '29
NEUGEBAUER, O., Georg Christoff Lichtenberg und die exakten Wissenschaften, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 209-212, Nov. '28
NEUGRÖSCHL, E. J., Therapeutische Ergebnisse mit Allylarsinsäure, Arsylen-Roche, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 40; 43, '29
NEUHAUS, Zur Frage der Allgemeinfürsorge oder Spezialfürsorge auf dem Lande, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 42-44, '29
NEUHAUS, C., Multiple kongenitale Kavernome, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 222-229, '29
NEUKIRCH, B., Stumpfe Bauchverletzungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 23-34, '28
NEUMAN, Un cas de cancer du grêle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 186-188, '28
Trois cas de fractures, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 231-238, '28
NEUMANN, A., Ein Fall von Quincke'schen Oedem nach Insulin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1363, Oct. 20, '28
Die Ergebnisse bei der Krebsbehandlung des Dr. Salzborn, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 400-410, March 23, '29
NEUMANN, A. G., El signo de Hofstatter-Cullen-Hellendall, en el diagnóstico de las rupturas del embarazo tubario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 386-391, Nov. 7, '28; also, El signo de Hofstatter-Cullen-Hellendall, en el diagnóstico de las rupturas del embarazo extra uterino, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 381-386, Nov. '28
Quiste uterino de origen Wolffiano, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 227-240, Dec. '28
¿Es la histero-salpingografía un método de investigación exento de peligros? Rev.méd.del Rosario **19:** 1-6, Jan. '29
NEUMANN, F., Die Sichtbarmachung von Bakteriengeisseln am lebenden Objekt im Dunkelfeld, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 143-180, Oct. 26, '28
Die Gründe der Sicht- beziehungsweise Unsichtbarkeit der Bakteriengeisseln im Dunkelfeld (mit kinematographischen Demonstrationen verschiedener Mikroorganismen), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 192-194, Jan. 24, '29
NEUMANN, H., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der akuten Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 155-169, Sept. 25, '28

NEUMANN, H. O., Fibroma ovarii adenocysticum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2516-2524, Sept. 29, '28
Das Adenoma tubulare testiculare Ovotestis. (Mit einem Bericht über den gleichnamigen von Pick beobachteten Fall, sowie einer kurzen Bemerkung zu den Hiluszwischenzellen von A. Kohn), Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **270:** 501-513, '28
Schwangerschaft und Leukämie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 412-451, '28
Die Hiluszellen des Ovariums, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2625-2632, Oct. 13, '28
Die Stirnlagengeburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 334-365, '29
Der hohe Gradstand, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 366-413, '29
Sectio caesarea in mortua et in moribunda, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 749-764, '29
——See **KEHRER, E., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, J., Religiöse Erlösung und individualpsychologische Heilung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 482-492, Nov.-Dec. '28
NEUMANN, O., Die Wäscherei im Krankenhause. Richtlinien für Beurteilung und Wahl der zweckmässigsten Maschinen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 154-158, March 12, '29
NEUMANN, U., Über den Energiequotienten bei Frauenmilchkindern in der Klinik, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 194-221, Nov. 27, '28
NEUMANN, W., Der nachträgliche doppelseitige Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 325-327, March 14, '29
NEUMARK, E., Ultraviolett-durchlässiges Fensterglas. Seine Prüfung und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 98-110, July-Aug. '28
NEUMARK, S., Zur Frage der Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Lichen ruber planus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1666-1673, Oct. 27, '28
NEURAL CREST: See Nervous System, embryology
NEURALGIA
—cause and treatment of neuralgic pains, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 109-111, Jan. 24, '29
—in children, [A. Reiche] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 63, Dec. 4, '28 [Comment on Alexander's article]
—malposed unerupted bicuspid with neuralgic pain; case, [G. B. Felizardo & C. D. Ayuyao] Am.Dent. Surgeon **48:** 595, Dec. '28
—of abdominal aorta, [M. N. Speransky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1398-1406, Oct. 31, '28
brachial, rachischisis of cervical spine and its relation to brachialgia, [R. A. Golondzko] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 337-340, '28
cervico-occipital, ionization in treatment, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **48:** 378-382, Nov. '28
diagnosis, frequent incorrect diagnosis of diseases of hip-joint and of spine as sciatica or other neuralgia, [W. Krebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28
facial: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
femoro-cutaneous: See Meralgia Paresthetica
intercostal, simulation of various intraabdominal lesions by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 64-67, Jan. 16, '29
lumbosacral, sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra causing neuralgia of lumbar and sacral nerves; surgical treatment, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 453-462, May 18, '28
maxillary, case of Naudin's syndrome in horse, [Degois] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 15-17, Jan. '29
pelvic, excision of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nervous plexus in cases of inoperable cancer neuralgia of uterus, [I. Jianu] Spitalul **48:** 245-250, July-Aug. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 518-524, Sept. '28
—lesions of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nerve plexuses in neuralgia accompanying inoperable uterine cancer, [I. Jianu, Tzovaru & S. Bratiano] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
phrenic, diagnosis; case, [P. Herszky] Med.Klin. **24:** 1868, Nov. 30, '28
spinal, diagnosis; treatment; cases, [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 74-76, '29
therapy, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1516; 1554; 1614, '28
—fracture of atlas vertebra with removal of posterior arch for neuralgia; case, [G. L. McWhorter] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 286-291, April '29
—kephalosan (amidopyrine-acetphenetidin preparation) new remedy, [H. Raschkow] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 730, Nov. 25, '28
—light and infra-red irradiation; technic, [E. & H. Biancani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 609-613, Dec. 15, '28
—potassium iodide, [N. I. Mamontoff] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1425-1426, Sept. '28
—sodium chloride injections, [A. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 91-93, Jan. 11, '29
NEURALGIA, therapy—Continued
—treatment of arthritic, neuralgic and rheumatic conditions with vasogen combined with iodine, camphor and chloroform, [Bernhard] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 693, Nov. 10, '28
—use of aristosan (methylthionine chloride preparation) for injection treatment, [K. Dalichow] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1924-1925, Nov. 9, '28
trigeminal, [H. T. Patrick] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:**2207-2215, Dec. '28
—as initial symptom of multiple sclerosis; case, [E. Herman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 773-776, '29
—end-results of section of sensory root of fifth nerve, [J. R. Learmonth] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 39, '29
—operation for cure of tic douloureux; partial section of sensory root at pons, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **18:** 687-734, Feb. '29
—operation for radical cure; analysis of 500 cases, [C. H. Frazier] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 218-231, '28
—paroxysmal neuralgia of right trigeminal nerve successfully treated by retrogasserian radicotomy, [A. Jianu, D. Paulian & Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 301-302, Sept. '28; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 32-34, Jan. '29
—postherpetic; persistence of pain after section of sensory root of gasserian ganglion, [M. M. Peet] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1503-1505, May 4, '29
—surgical technic in treatment, [A. Fons Díaz & J. Alix Alix] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 273-277, March 2, '29
—tonus of facial muscles in neuralgia and section of trigeminal nerve; cases, [D. Anghelovitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 313-327, Sept. 5, '28
—toothache and trigeminal neuralgia, [M. Melchior] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 586-605, '28
—treatment with electricity, [Schurig] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 94, Feb. '29
—unilateral coating of tongue caused by alcohol injection into gasserian ganglion in treatment; case, [A. Müller-Deham] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253, Nov. 18, '28
—value of *trichlorethylene* therapy; cases, [De Busscher] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 97-101, Feb. '29
vidian, from disease of sphenoidal sinus; case, [H. H. Vail] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1247-1255, April '29
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—[R. L. Raiford] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 695-696, Jan. '29
—constitutional aspects of nervous hypotonia, [F. W. Stein] Med.Klin. **25:** 180-184, Feb. 1, '29
—constitutional inadequacies, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 371-373, Feb. '29
—fatigability of accommodation in neurasthenia, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva **22:** 274-282, Oct. 15, '28
—neurasthenia not regarded as causing inability to work; compensation denied, [P. Schenk] Med.Klin. **25:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29
—paradoxical rhythm of sensation of fatigue and neurasthenia, [M. Montassut] Progrès méd. **43:** 2078-2084, Dec. 8, '28
—psychasthenia and delinquency; case, [C. A. Bambaren & L. Vargas Prada] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 305-309, Oct. '28
—psychasthenia; neurasthenia; hysteria, [J. A. Jackson] M.Woman's J. **36:** 61-63, March '29
—psychæsthenic reaction, [N. H. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 565-571, Nov. '28
—psychoses and neurasthenias associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; diagnostic value of color and volume indices, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 193-215, '29
—relation of blood pressure to disorders of nervous system, [G. W. Robinson] Southwestern Med. **13:** 9-14, Jan. '29
blood in, alimentary glycemic reaction during neurasthenias, [L. Szondi & H. Lax] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 274-280, '29
cardiac: SeeAsthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, by minor symptoms in psychasthenia, [Crouzon] Vie méd. **10:** 203-205, Feb. 25, '29
—neurasthenia, [J. C. Parsons] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 172-175, April '29
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of syphilis in psychasthenia; cases, [N. N. Topkoroff] Progrès méd. **43:** 1857-1861, Nov. 3, '28
—capillary atony as organic cause of neurasthenia; therapeutic measures, [R. Klotz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 153-167, March 15, '29
—tropical life for white men, [J. H. Whitaker] Scient. Monthly **28:** 263-265, March '29
—tuberculosis as etiological factor in producing neurasthenic symptoms, [W. C. Groom] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 77-81, Jan. '29

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA—Continued
therapy, treatment of nervous excitement with novotropon (protein preparation), [Lippert] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 525, Nov. 10, '28
—favorable results with novotropon, protein preparation, [Lorenz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 125, March 9, '29
—improvement of neurasthenia peripherica localis by application of electric current; 7 cases, [J. Petruschky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 102-107, '29
—neurotic fatigue, [Telmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 84, Feb. 10, '29
tropical, neurasthenia and sprue, [F. H. G. van Loon] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 59-63, March 1, '29
NEURATH, O.: See BINDER, H., jt. auth.
NEURAXITIS EPIDEMICA: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
NEURINOMA: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURITIS
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with objective and subjective (neuritic) sensory disturbances; clinical and pathologic report, [I. S. Wechsler, S. Brock & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 299-310, Feb. '29
—ascending, traumatic, peripheral neuritis; pathogenesis; histology; case, [C. Stajano & J. F. Estable] Rev. méd.latino-am. **14:** 205-226, Dec. '28
—histologic changes produced by "septineuritis" following intracerebral inoculation of rabbit with Borna's virus, [O. Dimancesco-Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1099-1102, Oct. 19, '28
—histologic changes ("septineuritis") in nervous system of stomach and intestine in rabbits dying from experimental, enzootic encephalomyelitis, [S. Nicolau & N. Stroian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1102-1106, Oct. 19, '28
—"septineuritis" caused by neurotropic ultravirus (Borna's disease, herpes virus, vaccine virus, pollomyelitic virus and rabies virus), [S. Nicolau, Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 1-88, Jan. '29
—sudden cardiac death from "septineuritis" in rabies; 2 cases, [S. Bobes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1106-1108, Oct. 19, '28
—ulcer of plantar region with neuritis, cured by elongation of posterior tibial nerve; case, [Lutaud] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 364-367, May 4, '28
acoustic, following diphtheria, [F. Bencicini] Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 313-322, Nov. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, case resulting from industrial injury to back, [J. M. Martínez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 759-763, Nov. '28
—cases of toxic neuritis from injections of mercury and bismuth solutions, [G. Marinescu, S. Draganescu & Iordanescu] România med. **7:** 13-14, Jan. 15, '29
—influenzal neuritis, [C. Weiss] Med.Welt **3:** 122-124, Jan. 26, '29
—leprous neuritis; case, [J. Campos] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 265-270, '27
interstitial hypertrophic, progressive hypertrophic neuritis; case, [A. von Mellin] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 493-495, March 22, '29
—progressive hypertrophic polyneuritis of Dejerine and Sottas, with pathological examination; case, [R. S. De Bruyn & R. O. Stern] Brain **52:** 84-107, April '29
—relapsing interstitial hypertrophic polyneuritis; case, [W. Harris & W. D. Newcomb] Brain **52:** 108-116, April '29
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff's Syndrome
—athetosiform movements in diphtheric polyneuritis, [S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 754-758, Nov. '28
—case following pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [S. Tashjian] Northwest Med. **28:** 135-137, March '29
—case of "burning feet"; polyneuritis as cause, [V. G. F. Labernadie] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 13-16, '28
—cases, [G. de Almeida] Tribuna med. **32:** 307-310, Dec. 1, '28
—caused by inhalation of carbon disulphide in mustard plaster factory, [P. Lechelle, L. Girot & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1452-1456, Nov. 1, '28
—causing pseudo-myopathic lesions, [T. Alajouanine, M. Thomas & M. Gopcevitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 119-124, Feb. 4, '29
—chronic alcoholism with cirrhosis hepatitis, polyneuritis, and personality disorder, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **1:** 17-35, March '29
—due to focal infection, [C. Corley] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 107-112, Feb. '29
—from carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 cases, [H. Kockel] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **12:** 402-412, Sept. 4, '28
—hydrocyanic polyneuritis as sequel to potassium cyanide poisoning treated by sodium thiosulphate, [A. Carrau, R. Beraza & E. Mourigan] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 594-598, Sept. '28

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—infection of neurons resembling polyneuritis; cases, [E. Krebs & M. David] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 91-95, Jan. 31, '29
—of cranial nerves; case, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 357-366, Nov. '28
—paraplegia due to polyneuritis in animals; case, [Hintzer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 421-423, Nov. '28
—particular form of polyneuritic diphtheria; case, [A. Stroe & S. Draganescu] Spitalul **48:** 172-174, May '28
—polyneuritic syndromes following diphtheric intoxication, [F. Laureati] Pediatria **36:** 1081-1099, Oct. 15, '28
—progress in therapy, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 213-214, Feb. 14, '29
—syphilitic; case, [J. González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
optic, acute retrobulbar neuritis caused by inflammation of sphenoid sinus; cases, [W. B. Gibb] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 197-201, March '29
—amaurosis and optic neuritis in malta fever; case, [K. C. Orloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 582-591, Nov. '28
—as temporary affection during and after influenza, [K. Sabatzky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 351-353, March 22, '29
—atypical retrobulbar neuritis caused by tumors at base of cranium, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 1-17, Jan. '29
—choked disk; importance as aid in diagnosis, with report of 2 cases, [A. H. Cecha] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 125-129, Jan. '29
—choked disk in metastatic gonorrhea of eyes; case, [E. Schindler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1297-1299, Sept. 15, '28
—clinical, anatomic and experimental study of choked disk, [W. Kyrieleis] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 560-638, '29
—cure by excision of middle turbinate bone and opening of sphenoidal sinus; cases, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1065-1069, Dec. '28
—double tumor of meninges with papilledema probably symptomatic of localized intracranial hypertension; case, [J. Rollet & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. **142:** 768-770, Dec. 30, '28
—edema of optic papilla occurring after spinal puncture, [J. Lévy-Valensi, Lamache & Dubar] Médecine **10:** 122-126, Feb. '29
—effects of roentgen irradiation on hypophyseal tumors with hemianoptic choked disk, [H. Magnus] Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 225-237, '28
—estimation of papillary stasis by skiascopy, [Reny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, p. 633, Dec. '28
—etiologic rôle of posterior sinus; case, [A. Michaux] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 139-142, '28
—experimental rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Pichler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 120-127, Feb. '29
—factors involved in production of choked disk, [C. Behr] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1818-1823, Sept. 16, '28
—intermittent papillary stasis; cases, [J. Dubar & A. Lamache] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 59-61, Jan. '29
—intracranial hypertension and papilledema: therapy, [J. Bollack & E. Hartmann] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 449-455, Oct. '28
—intracranial hypertension syndrome with papillary stasis, euphoria, short steps in gait; trephining, [Laignel-Lavastine & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-112, Jan. '29
—juxta-papillary chorioretinitis in papilla with stasis due to cranial traumatism; case, [G. Loddoni] Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1099-1110, Nov. '28
—modifications in eye-ground and arterial blood pressure of retina during increase of intracranial pressure, papillary edema and optic atrophy [C. Berens] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 779-781, Nov. 16, '28
—orbital tumor causing partial edema of papilla with simultaneous partial atrophy; case, [C. Graf & J. Mikulinska] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 485-487, Nov. '28
—papillary edema with serous ependymitis; cases, [F. Terrien, G. Renard & others] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 502-504, Nov. '28
—papillary stasis (choked disk) in intracranial hypertension, [D. Paulian] Spitalul **48:** 171, May '28
—pathogenesis and course of retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Glasscheib] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 249-251, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of papillary stasis, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 384-396, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis of papillary stasis, [Dupuy-Dutemps] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 532-538, Nov. 15, '28; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-76, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of papillary stasis from cerebral tumors, [G. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 108-128, Feb. '29

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—relationship to inflammation of posterior sinuses, [G. Weill] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 307-310, March '29
—retrobulbar neuritis caused by disease of posterior paranasal sinuses, [H. B. Harris] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 362-367, May '29
—rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis; experimental investigation, [G. Pichler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1159-1166, Oct. '28
—semeiologic value of papillary stasis in pseudotumors of brain; cases, [D. Dilly & H. Verger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 788-791, Dec. '28
—spontaneous recovery in case of retrobulbar neuritis, [P. A. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 354-357, July '28
—therapeutic effect of decompressive operations in papillary stasis, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 926-932, Oct. '28
sciatic: See Sciatica
syphilitic: See Neuritis, multiple
therapy, chemotherapy and physiotherapy, [W. M. Bartlett & E. Suneson] New England J.Med. **200:** 375-376, Feb. 21, '29
—good results of vaccinal protein therapy, [S. Ahramov] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 42-46, Jan. 23, '28
—light and infra-red irradiation; technic, [E. & H. Biancani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 609-613, Dec. 15, '28
—progress, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 213-214, Feb. 14, '29
ulnar, acute neuritis in leprosy; cases, [H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 735-737, '28
—occupational pressure neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 98, Jan. 19, '29
—pressure neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, [C. Worster-Drought] Brit.M.J. **1:** 247, Feb. 9, '29
—resulting from vaccination with hay-fever pollen extracts, [G. Eisner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868-1869, Sept. 23, '28
NEUROCIDIN: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
NEURODERMATITIS
—[A. Alexander] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 371-445, '27
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
NEUROFIBROMA: See Spinal Cord, tumors
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—affecting posterior root of cervical nerve with pressure on spinal cord, [E. Sachs] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 180-182, April '29
—elephantiasis neuromatosa; case, [R. L. Spittel & S. E. Fernando] Brit.M.J. **1:** 596-597, March 30, '29
—in cattle, [A. Clarenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4733-4736, Sept. 22, '28
—macrodactylia in child, due to neurofibromatosis (elephantiasis neuromatosa), [L. Rogers] Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 684-686, April '29
—relation of toxaemia of pregnancy to abnormal pigmentosis and influence of pregnancy on Recklinghausen's disease, [S. Nishizaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 241-243, Dec. '28
—unilateral neurofibromatosis of cranial and deep cervical nerves; case, [G. T. Pack] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 919-923, April '29
complications and sequels, pluriglandular disorders; cases, [H. Starck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 68-107, '28
—acromegaly and neurofibromatosis: clinical aspects; case, [F. Sisto] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 97, Jan. 20, '29; 128, Jan. 27, '29
—exophthalmos of right eye; 2 cases, [M. Holmström] Acta ophth. **6:** 403-407, '28
—simultaneous appearance of anemic nevus and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [H. Schmidt] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 209-213, Feb. '29
heredity, from ophthalmic viewpoint, [E. Achermann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 141-150, Feb. '29
NEUROGLIA
—changes in microglia and neuroglia of extracortical centers in general paralysis; experiments, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 627-642, Nov. 15, '28
—experimental study to determine origin of microglia, [J. Bazgan & D. Enachescu] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 43-56, Jan. '29
—glioma, gliosis, and gliomatosis and their relations to neurinomatosis, [P. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **23:** 116-136, '28
—impregnation with ammoniacal silver salts, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **5:** 223-238, May '29
—microglia; experimental study in rabbits after intracerebral injection of blood, [E. A. Carmichael] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 209-216, Jan. '29
NEUROGLIA—Continued
—microglial reaction in inanition, [M. Garofeanu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1179-1180, Oct. 19, '28
—modification of Achúcarro's method of staining, [H. Ingleby] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 91-95, March '29
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—annual review in 1928, [A. Baudouin & H. Schaeffer] Paris méd. **2:** 261-276, Oct. 6, '28
—annual review in 1928, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine **10:** 85-89, Feb. '29
—contacts with other branches of medicine, [H. B. Sanborn] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 49-55, April '29
—correlation of papers in symposium on neurology of eye, ear, nose and throat, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 94-99, '28
—physiologic basis, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5585-5596, Nov. 10, '28
—recent developments in neurology as it applies to eye, ear, nose and throat; nose and throat, [H. Levy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 86-93, '28
—relation between orthopedics, internal medicine and neurology, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 103-106, Jan. 18, '29
—resuscitation of anatomic preparations for neurologic experiments, [G. Ricker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 529-542, '28
—review of infantile neurology for 1927, [Leenhardt & Pagès] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 522-539, Aug. '28
—scope, [W. Penfield] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1335-1338, April '29
—thoughts of neurologist on psychotherapeutic congress, [A. Wagner] Med.Welt **2:** 1865, Dec. 15, '28
history, work of neurologists at National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic in London, [R. Wartenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2161-2164, Nov. 4, '28
—place of Luigi Rolando in Italy, [A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 59-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
—sixty years of neurology in Vienna, [E. Redlich] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 120-129, Dec. 20, '28
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS GALLINARUM: See under Paralysis
NEURONS
—case (neuronitis) presenting diagnostic problems in organic neurology, [L. M. Gaines] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1245-1260, March '29
—dictyosomes (ergastoblasts) in nerve cells, [D. Voinov & M. Athanasiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1357-1359, Nov. 2, '28
—experiments on peripheral tissue of nerve cells, diffuse interstitial tissue and their probable derivation from specific cells, [C. Besta] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 966-973, July '28
—experiments on relation between number-size of spinal, somatomotor neurons, and extent of innervation region, [A. Celotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 878-882, July '28
—increase or regeneration of nerve cells in human spinal ganglion, [Akitake] Siglo méd. **83:** 246-248, Jan. 19, '29
—microstructure of neurons as basis of theories of conductibility and excitation of nervous system, [A. V. Léontowitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 908-910, Nov. 12, '28
—vaccination potency of nucleoprotein of nerve cells in rabies, [G. Volpino & M. Finocchio] Riforma med. **44:** 1205-1206, Sept. 17, '28
diseases, infection of neurons resembling polyneuritis; cases, [E. Krebs & M. David] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 91-95, Jan. 31, '29
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—importance of anatomy of brain in problems of neuropsychiatry, [A. Jakob] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 159-169, Dec. '28
—practice in seventeenth century; Ettmüller and Isbrand de Diemerbroeck, [J. Vinchon & J. Vié] Progrès méd. **43:** 1906-1919, Nov. 10, '28
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—additional facts on Freud's case of neurotic, adult infantilism, [R. M. Brunswick] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 1-43, '29
—atony of smooth muscles in neuropathic patients, [A. Hesnard] Médecine **10:** 114-121, Feb. '29
—certain personality problems in relation to mental illness with special reference to suicide and homicide, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 60-66, May '29
—clinical aspects and etiology of contact neuroses, [F. G. von Stockert] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 76-79, Jan. 8, '29
—emotional handicaps of professional woman, [E. B. Saunders] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 45-61, Jan. '29

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—extreme case of neurosis of discouragement, [P. Dietz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 313-320, July-Aug. '28
—group personality in neurotics, [D. R. Maclachlan] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 320-336, April '29
—late form of mental anorexia, [M. Nathan] Presse méd. **36:** 1603-1604, Dec. 15, '28
—mechanism in psychogenic disease, [N. R. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—medicolegal aspect of neuroses, [P. Schuster] Med. Welt **3:** 26, Jan. 5, '29
—most common neurological conditions encountered in general practice, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 275-281, May '29
—nature and symptoms of compulsive neurosis appearing after lethargic encephalitis, [H. Bürger & W. Mayer-Gross] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 645-686, '28
—neuroses of individual organs, [H. Schultz-Hencke] Nervenarzt **1:** 661-671, Nov. 15, '28
—neuroses of relative maladjustment to social milieu, [N. N. Korganoff & M. P. Berlin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1494-1498, Oct. 15, '28
—neurotic form of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. Grünberg Sache] Spitalul **48:** 56-58, Feb. '28
—observations and management of sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, [E. P. Hutchings] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 771-773, March '29
—obsessive ideas in relation to basal ganglia, [S. Stenberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 70-80, '27
—present notion of hysteria; psychoneurosis and instinct, [J. Sanchis Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 433-442, April 6, '29
—problems of functional psychoses, [C. M. Campbell] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 9-11, Jan. 15, '28
—psychologic aspect of midline of body in 2 neurotic patients, [P. Schilder] Nervenarzt **1:** 726-729, Dec. 15, '28
—psychoneuroses, [R. M. Harris] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 335-339, Jan. '29
—psychoneuroses in colitis, [J. Caballero] Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 305-309, Sept. '28
—psychopathic mental constitution and late development of compulsive neuroses in man of eunuchoid type; case, [E. Levinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 371-381, '28
—remembering sphenopalatine ganglion, [C. B. Williams] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 773-774, March '29
—sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, [M. F. C. Zubak] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 30-31, Jan. '29
—study of alopecia areata; statistical observation on relation between psychico-nervous diseases and hair growth, [S. Tamura & S. Kaneda] Acta dermat. **11:** 88, Jan. '28
—sympathetic, endocrine reactions in psychoneurosis, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 587-601, Sept.-Oct. '28
anxiety, [J. A. Hadfield] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 33-37, May '29
—[C. Juarros y Ortega] Siglo méd. **83:** 294-298, Feb. 2, '29
—psychopathology, [E. Jones] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 17-25, May '29
—rôle of anxiety in psychoses and psychoneuroses, [H. Yellowlees] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 26-32, May '29
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—diagnosis, significance, treatment of crises of anxiety in cardiac instability, [E. Doumer] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 13, Feb. 15, '29
—gastro-cardiac symptom complex, special heart neurosis, [L. Roemheld] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 1-16, Feb. '29
—heart in neurotics and cardiac neuroses, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **10:** 213-217, Feb. 25, '29
—simulation of cardiac neuroses and endocarditis by tonsillitis lenta and inflammation of sympathetic ganglia and plexus of neck, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 110-128, '29
complications and sequels, apparatus and method for orthopedic treatment of chew-tic in neurotics, [A. Wersén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 47-52, '27
—disorders in basal metabolism caused by neurotic condition, but often erroneously attributed to endocrine (particularly thyroid) disturbance; cases, [J. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2090-2094, Oct. 28, '28
—neurogenic and psychogenic disorders of skin, [J. J. Eller] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 481-485, May 1, '29
—neurosis with transitory glycosuria; case, [W. Rasch] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 113-124, '27
—postencephalitic syndrome characterized by disorders in sympathetic nervous and endocrine systems, connected with impulsion neuroses, [C. Rosenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 88-94, '28
crampus, conversion hysteria in menopause; case, [B. Lantos] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 114-130, '29

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, crampus—Continued
—psychic experiments which may explain mechanism, [H. Binswanger] Nervenarzt **2:** 193-207, April 15, '29
diagnosis, types of neurotic attacks, [H. von Hattingberg] Nervenarzt **1:** 713-726, Dec. 15, '28
—clinical differentiation of hyperthyroidism and functional disorders, [C. W. Baldridge] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 236-240, May '29
—somatic symptomatology of organ neurosis, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 3-27, '28
—value of experimental hyperpnea in diagnosis of nervous crises; cases, [E. Folly] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, civilization and neuroses, [J. M. Rombouts] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4203-4215, Sept. 1, '28
—alcoholism in etiology of neuroses, [K. K. Spitzyn] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1575-1578, Nov. 30, '28
—capillary atony as organic cause of neuroses; therapeutic measures, [R. Klotz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 153-167, March 15, '29
—disturbances of internal glandular system, [W. Timme] South.M.J. **22:** 459-463, May '29
—earthquakes in Crimea in 1927 as causative factor in neuropsychic disorders; cases, [L. Brussilowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 442-470, '28
—etiology of minor and major neuroses, [C. F. Becker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 7-10, Jan. '29
—evolution of psychoneuroses, [N. R. Smith] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 110-113, April '29
—fall on head; mental disturbances; psychotherapy; case, [H. Bürger & M. Kaila] Nervenarzt **2:** 212-223, April 15, '29
—pathologic neuropsychic reactions of earthquake victims in Crimea, [N. Bruchanski] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 423-441, '28
—relation of psychologic reactions of individual to development of neuroses, [A. Adler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 213-215, Feb. 8, '29; also, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 81-88, March-April '29
—somatogenesis of neuroses, [B. Dattner, Jr.] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 554-559, March 19, '29
gastro-intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of gastric neurosis, [F. Arullani] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1237-1239, Sept. 30, '28
—characteristics and treatment, [I. Boas] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 417-419, March 8, '29
—etiology and treatment of gastric neuroses, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1805-1806, Oct. 26, '28
—limits, possibilities and results of psychotherapy in polyclinical treatment of asthma, hypertonia and gastric neuroses, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 197-202, Jan. 29, '29
—vagotonia and its relation to gastrointestinal disturbances with report of case, [W. B. Tilton] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 217-219, March '29
impulsive: See Insanity, impulsive
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
in soldiers, bladder symptoms in neuropsychic disturbances, [Vulpius] Med.Klin. **24:** 1908, Dec. 7, '28
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
prevention of emotional diseases, [J. P. Porto-Carrero] Sciencia med. **7:** 11-19, Jan '29
sexual, urinary incontinence and other disturbances of urinary bladder as expressions of sexual neuropsychoses, [J. J. Stutzin & H. Warner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1467-1470, Sept. 21, '28
—case reports illustrating diagnostic principles, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 159-163, April '29
—of actress cured by psychoanalysis, [A. Heisler] Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 65, March 10, '29
—prevention in children, [J. Portell Vilá] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 53-61, Feb. '29
therapy, air-baths combined with exercise, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 531, Nov. 17, '28; 544, Nov. 24, '28
—attitude and experience as they affect psychotherapeutic control of organ neuroses, [I. H. Schultz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 165-172, '28
—results of treatment of neurotic patients at establishments of Swedish Board of Pensions, [G. Kahlmeter] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 81-90, '27
—roentgenotherapy in climacteric neuroses, [J. A. Ratner] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1622-1629, Dec. 15, '28
—use of recvalysat (valerian preparation) for neurotic conditions, [S. Koschella-Schiller] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
traumatic and industrial: See also Hysteria, traumatic
—conflicts in adjustment of German laws governing compensation for traumatic neuroses, [Quensel] Med. Klin. **25:** 213-215, Feb. 8, '29

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—examination of injured persons for traumatic neuroses, [K. Mailing] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 227-231, '28 [Reply to Riese]
—importance of capillaroscopy for changes in circulation in alleged traumatic neuroses, [Goldbeck-Löwe] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 491-493, March 22, '29
—industrial psychoneurosis, [A. D. Young] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 3-4, Jan. '29
—medicolegal aspect of traumatic neuroses, [E. Beyer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 310-314, Oct. 15, '28
—medicolegal aspect of traumatic neuroses, [W. Schmitt] Prakt.Arzt **14:** 3-11, Jan. 5, '29
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic neuroses, [Tegeler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 165-167, March 1, '29
—nervous illness in industry, [M. Culpin] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 114-123, April '29
—nervous symptoms following injury of head, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1875-1881, Oct. 1, '28
—psychoanalysis in traumatic neuroses of children, [H. Meng] Med.Welt **3:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '29
—psychotherapy in traumatic neuroses, [W. Eliasberg] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 112-115, March '29
—rejection of pension claim in traumatic neuroses; case, [C. von Monakow] Hippokrates **1:** 308-325, Oct.-Nov. '28
—traumatic neurosis; case, [J. Giménez Zapiola] Semana méd. **2:** 1683-1685, Dec. 13, '28
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—neurosis of vegetative system in infant; case, [F. Ritte] Med.Welt **2:** 1671, Nov. 10, '28
—significance of infection in vegetative symptomatology of neuroses, [N. Savitsky & S. P. Goodhart] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **69:** 53-58, Jan. '29
—vegetative neuroses and thymogenic disorders as source of depressive psychoses, [W. Cimbal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 36-41, '28

NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningomyelitis; Myelitis, syphilitic; Neuritis, multiple; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, General; Sciatica, syphilitic; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral; Tabes Dorsalis
—frequency and clinical aspects in Buenos Aires, [Alurralde & J. Sepich] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1951-1963, Dec. '28
—genesis of psychopathies in children; case, [L. Queyrat] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 595-600, Dec. '28
—interstitial syphilis of nervous system, [H. J. Hayes] Memphis M.J. **5:** 243-249, Nov. '28
—modern conceptions of parasyphilis, [K. Kuffner] Rev. v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 248-257, July '28
—recovery from brain injury coincident with beginning neurosyphilis; case, [H. Dielmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 369, Dec. 15, '28
—relation between occurrence of malaria or use of inoculation malaria and occurrence and treatment of neurosyphilis; survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **25:** 116-118, Jan. 18, '29
—relation of neurorecurrences to late syphilis; clinical study of 81 cases, [J. E. Moore] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 117-136, Jan. '29
—symptomatology, clinical aspects and treatment, [M. de Crinis] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 65-68, Jan. 11, '29
blood in, distribution of blood groups in syphilis of central nervous system, [J. D. Perkel & M. M. Israelson] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 261-267, Oct. '28
—rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Fraulini] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 68-80, Oct. '28
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—pigment containing iron, [A. Pilcz & R. Stern] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 163-169, Dec. 20, '28
—value of determining protein quotient for study of pathology, [V. Kafka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 332-335, March 2, '29
complications, early development of dementia in diseases of cerebral vessels caused by combination of syphilis, sclerosis, etc., [A. Bostroem] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 1-15, '28
—effect of accidental malarial infection on neurosyphilis, [Marie & Soboleff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—increased intracranial pressure, [C. E. Locke, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1446-1462, April '29
congenital: See also Meningitis, syphilitic
—early diagnosis of circumscribed syphilitic cerebral sclerosis with microgyria in congenital syphilis by means of clinical examination of cerbrospinal fluid; case, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 395-401, Nov. '28
—late manifestations of hereditary syphilis in neuraxis; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **36:** 1539-1540, Dec. 1, '28

NEUROSYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—partial paralysis of lower extremities in children, accompanied by backward mental development, [C. C. Dennie] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 157-163, April '29
—rôle in pathogenesis of infantile encephalopathies usually ascribed to obstetrical traumatism, [L. Babonneix] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 1-16, Jan. '29
—syphilis of central nervous system in infancy and childhood, [I. A. Abt] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 213-219, May '29
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—atypical serologic reactions in paralysis, tabes dorsalis, and cerebrospinal syphilis, [I. Fritzsche] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 74-118, '28
—differential diagnosis between tumor and syphilis of brain, [L. Loewenstein] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1398-1401, Sept. 29, '28
—early neurosyphilis without symptoms, [G. N. Ruhberg] Journal-Lancet **49:** 126-129, March 15, '29
—frequency and clinical value of inequality and reflexes of pupils, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & D. Fortunescu] Spitalul **48:** 212-213, June '28
—importance of pupillary disorders in early diagnosis, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] România med. **7:** 40-41, Feb. 15, '29
—Kanzler's method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in frozen section of brain, as applied to general pathology, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 175-178, '28
—Lange's variation of Wassermann reaction in active serum, [E. Littauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 230-242, '29
—mental automatism presenting neurologic and biologic signs of neurosyphilis; cases, [G. Heuyer & Le Guillan] Encéphale **24:** 207-210, Feb. '29
—new method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in frozen sections of central nervous system, [R. Kanzler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 171-174, '28
—new methods, [F. H. Lewy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 225-229, '29
—significance of examination of blood and of spinal fluid, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 369-372, March 21, '29
—tumors of brain and syphilis, [P. Martin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1531-1541, April '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital
—acute traumato-syphilitic diseases of central nervous system, [G. I. Rossolimo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 399-404, '29
—pathogenesis, [J. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2472-2474, Dec. 23, '28
—rôle of cerebral traumatism; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 268-271, Feb. '29
experimental, pathogenic mechanism of parasyphilis in rabbits, [C. Levaditi, P. Lepine & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Paris méd. **1:** 236-243, March 9, '29
pathology, hemorrhagic softening of spinal cord; case, [H. Roger, Antonin & Poinso] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1809-1814, Dec. 19, '28
—syndrome of external wall of cavernous sinus probably due to syphilis: negativity of normal eye in convergence with pathologic, in case of ocular paralysis, [A. Ricaldoni] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 370-379, Aug. '28
—syphilis of neuraxis with delusional insanity; case, [N. Sengès] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 180-182, Nov.-Dec. '28
—unilateral decerebration above level of nucleus ruber (postmortem of case of syphilis), [W. J. C. Verhaart] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4199-4202, Sept. 1, '28
therapy, [P. Tomescu] România med. **6:** 61, March 15, '28
—heat as adjuvant to treatment, [F. S. Salisbury & W. V. Eichenlaub] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 432-434, June '29
—intraspinal administration of tryparsamide (arsenic preparation), combining Gilpin-Early and Swift-Ellis-Ogilvie methods, [E. García Cabrera] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 59-73, Sept. '28
—Lange's variation of Wassermann reaction in active serum, [E. Littauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 230-242, '29
—malarial; appearance of symptoms of tertiary syphilis after treatment; case, [H. Ritter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1290-1292, Sept. 15, '28
—malarial; indications according to recent treatises, Wagner von Jauregg] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 65-73, Nov. '28
—malarial; negative importance, [B. Rodríguez-Arias] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 302, Oct. '28
—malarial therapy does not necessarily prevent paresis or tabes; cases, [E. de Thurzo & M. Nagy] Arch. internat.de neurol. **1:** 35-38, Feb. '29

NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—malarial treatment of metasyphilitic affections of central nervous system, [W. Kaldewey] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1626-1629, Sept. 28, '28
—malarial; value; illustrative cases, [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1543-1550, May '29
—malarial; value of intraspinal route for inoculation, [L. Bailiff & Lunevski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1178, Oct. 19, '28
—modern therapy, [C. O. Fiertz] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 183-188, March '29
—neurotropic properties of relapsing fever Spirochaeta obermeieri; value in treatment, [H. P. Rosenholz, O. W. Owsjannikowa & I. A. Trefilow] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 47-62, Jan. 2, '29
—new methods, [F. H. Lewy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 225-229, '29
—one hundred cases treated with tertian malaria, [R. L. Harris] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 191-193, March '29
—protein shock; malaria therapy; vaccine therapy; hemotherapy, [J. C. Miller, M. Samson & C. A. Painchaud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 128-135, Feb. '29
—pyrifer in neurosyphilis and its complications; 9 cases, [H. Dielmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 434-435, March 15, '29
—pyrifer treatment of syphilis and metasyphilis of nervous system, [Runge & Melzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2093-2095, Dec. 14, '28
—specific and nonspecific treatment, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 127, April 17, '29
—sulphosin (sulphur preparation), [K. Schroeder] Med. Welt **2:** 1355-1357, Sept. 8, '28
—tryparsamid and mercury, [M. B. Holmes] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 335-337, May '29
—tryparsamide therapy in venereal disease clinic, [T. S. Keith & H. S. Le Marquand] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 38-49, Jan. '29
—uncertainties of present methods, [G. Mingazzini] Med. Welt **3:** 161-164, Feb. 2, '29
—value of combined malaria-salvarsan (arsphenamine)-bismuth treatment of early and late syphilis of central nervous system, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 500-508, '28

NEUROTROPISM
See also Borna's Disease; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Relapsing Fever, experimental; Smallpox, vaccine; Spirochaeta recurrentis; Trypanosoma
—variable reaction of organism with reference to neurotropic infections, [J. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 227-230, Feb. 15, '29

NEUROVACCINE; NEUROVIRUS: See under Smallpox, vaccine

NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., Eine einfache und rasche Methode zur Cholesterinbestimmung im Blutstrom, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2323, Nov. 25, '28
Sobre el estado coloidal de la colesterina en el suero sanguíneo; investigaciones sobre el comportamiento de la colesterina en mezclas coloidales artificiales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 409-422, '28
Sobre el estado coloidal de la colesterina en el suero sanguíneo; estudios metódicos sobre la extraibilidad de la colesterina del suero sanguíneo por medio del alcohol, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 632-643, '28
Sobre el estado coloidal de la colesterina en el suero sanguíneo; las relaciones entre la colesterina y las proteinas del suero, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 718-731, '28

NEUSCHUELER, I., Ambliopie nicotiniche, Lettura oftal. **5:** 399-429, Sept. '28

NEUSTADT, E., Bone changes and their significance, J. Dent.Research **9:** 203-219, April '29

NEUSTADT, R., Leber und Gehirn. (Uebersicht der Forschungsergebnisse der letzten 10 Jahre), Nervenarzt **2:** 34; 96; 158, '29

NEUSTADT-STEINFELD, E., Zur Psychologie der Ammen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 785-792, '28

NEUSTÄTTER, O., Was will und wie funktioniert der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung? Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 579, Nov. 10, '28; 591, Nov. 17, '28
Warme Dauerbäder im Freien, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2178-2179, Dec. 21, '28
Periodische Gesundheitsberatung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 27-29, Feb. '29

NEUTRAL RED: See under Stomach, achylia

NEUTROPHILS: See under Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in

NEUWEILER, W., Versuche über den Einfluss der Ernährung auf den Eintritt der Geschlechtsreife und das weitere Verhalten des ovariellen Zyklus, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 28-43, '28
Ueber die Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe mit Metyrin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1187-1188, Dec. 1, '28

NEUWIRT, K., Pneumopyelographie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 409-416, '28

NEUWIRTH, I., and WALLACE, G. B., Use of magnesium as aid in anesthesia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 171-187, Feb. '29

NEVE, E. F., Causation of cancer, Practitioner **122:** 355-359, June '29

NEVĚŘILOVÁ, J., Benzol poisoning with lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 294-301, Aug. '28

NEVERMANN, H., Zur Frage der Mortalität durch Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 2351-2357, Sept. 15, '28
Zur Frage einer Neuorientierung in der Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 266-268, Feb. 15, '29

NEVEU, R., Le culte d'Esculape et d'Hygie en Algerie et en Tunisie a l'epoque Romaine, Archeion **9:** 217-223, April-Sept. '28

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, E., Répartition de la bilharziose vésicale en Irak, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '29

NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—anemic nevus (Vörner); case, [P. A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **3:** 619-630, Dec. '28
—atrophic points without previous ulceration; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 804, Nov. '28
—cavernous nevus of thigh and loin, [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 209-210, May '29
—clinical aspects of symmetrical, polymorphic, midfacial nevus; case, [V. Nicoletti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **4:** 54-67, Oct. '28
—fatal case undergoing malignant degeneration, [P. C. Fenwick & J. R. Wells] Lancet **1:** 1085-1086, May 25, '29
—flaming nevus of face with bilateral retinal detachment; case, [T. Onken] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 651-654, Nov. '28
—hyperkeratosic nevi and warts on right side of body; case, [Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 562, July '28
—hyperplasia and hypertrophy of nevi of sebaceous glands; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo **3:** 485-496, Sept. '28
—naevo-carcinoma; case, [A. B. Aitken] West African M.J. **2:** 118-120, Oct. '28
—nævus anæmicus (ischæmicus), [F. P. Weber] M.Press **127:** 114, Feb. 6, '29
—of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [F. H. Rodin & E. M. Hall] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 24-27, Jan. '29
—pigmentary and vascular nevi in syringomyelia associated with syringobulbia; cases, [J. Lhermitte & L. Cornil] Rev.neurol. **2:** 903-908, Dec. '28
—pigmented hairy nevus; case, [A. Narciso] Lisboa méd. **6:** 84-88, Feb. '29
—pityriasis versicolor combined with erythrasma and nevus pigmentosus, [E. van der Hoop] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3881, Aug. 4, '28
—simultaneous appearance of anemic nevus and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [H. Schmidt] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 209-213, Feb. '29
—subcutaneous connective tissue nevus; case, [T. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **12:** 333, Sept. '28
—warts, moles and corns, [H. Fox] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 418-422, April '29
—white "nævus" of ocular conjunctiva in child, and dark blue nævus of forehead, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **25:** 276-281, Oct.-Dec. '28
pigmentosus urticans: See Urticaria pigmentosa
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma

NEW, G. B., Reconstruction of upper lip and portion of nose, S.Clin.North America **9:** 75-78, Feb. '29
Blastomycosis of larynx, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 346-352, '28
Cavernous hemangioma in adult, S.Clin.North America **9:** 78-80, Feb. '29
Adamantinoma of lower jaw treated with surgical diathermy, S.Clin.North America **9:** 80-82, Feb. '29
Fibroma of larynx, S.Clin.North America **9:** 82-84, Feb. '29
Extrinsic epithelioma of larynx, S.Clin.North America **9:** 84-87, Feb. '29
Two-stage thyrotomy in cases considered bad risks, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 538-542, May '29
——**See FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**and KIRCH, W.,** Tumors of nose and throat, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 445-450, April '29
——**See SAUNDERS, G. C., jt. auth.**

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
—as educational institution, [S. W. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 158-161, Feb. '29
—the Academy, the profession and the public, [J. A. Hartwell] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 162-175, Feb. '29

NEWBOLD, E. M.: See HILL, L., jt. auth.

NEWBURGH, L. H., Dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus; restatement of fundamental principles, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 645-649, Jan. '29; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 211-214, March '29

NEWCOMB, C., and SANKARAN, G., Manganese in foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research **16**: 788-798, Jan. '29
——**and VERDON, P.**, Intra-ocular tension, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 279-288, '28
NEWCOMB, W. D.: See HARRIS, W., jt. auth.
NEWCOMB, W. H., Organization and maintenance of county health department, Illinois M.J. **55**: 402-406, June '29
NEWCOMET, W. S., Radium in treatment of cancer, M. Rev.of Rev. **35**: 119-124, March '29
NEWELL, E. D., CAMPBELL, E. R., and FRERE, J. M., Giant appendix weighing one pound six ounces, J.A. M.A. **92**: 2016-2017, June 15, '29
NEWELL, E. T., Treatment of fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 471-476, Oct. '28
New methods of traction in fracture work, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 388-389, Feb. '29
Correlation of surgery, radium and deep x-ray therapy in treatment of malignancy, South.M.J. **22**: 586-589, June '29
NEWELL, Q. U., Myoma, sarcoma, and carcinoma developing in same uterus; report of case with review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17**: 191-196, Feb. '29
NEWHART, H., Aids for hard of hearing, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33**: 424-435, '28; also, Laryngoscope **39**: 248-258, April '29
Mastoid hammer and cushion for minimizing concussion in mastoid operation, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 265-266, '28
Otolaryngologist's combined tonsil pillar retractor and probe and mastoid probe, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. p. 267, '28
NEWKIRK, GARRETT: See Biographies
NEWMAN, C. S., Acute appendicitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30**: 112-115, April '29
NEWMAN, H. H., Mental and physical traits of identical twins reared apart, J.Hered. **20**: 49, Feb.; 97, March; 153, April '29
NEWMAN, K. O.: See GOOD, T. S., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, R. E. U., Report on trial of oral immunization against bacillary dysentery in Western Command, India, in 1927, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52**: 7-10, Jan. '29
NEWMAN, R. H., Penetrating injuries of eye, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 348-351, Jan. '29
NEWMAN, W. W.: See SPIRO, H., jt. auth.
NEWMAN SOLUTION: See Bacteria, counting
NEWMARCH, BERNARD JAMES: See Obituaries
NEWMYWAKA, G. A., Zur Frage über die Innervation des Herzens beim Flusskrebs (P. astacus L.) Zool.Anz. **79**: 209-222, Dec. 1, '28
NEWSHOLME, H. P., Individuality and epidemic disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **22**: 1-8, Dec. '28
NEWSOM, R. A., Treatment of septic hands and feet on shipboard, Brit.M.J. **1**: 809-810, May 4, '29
NEWTH, A. A. E., Ascertainment and classification of mentally subnormal child, M.Officer **40**: 235-237, Dec. 1, '28
NEWTON, A., Case of successful end-to-end suture of pancreas, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 808-810, June '29
——**and SEARBY, H.**, Operation for cure of oblique inguinal hernia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 491-493, April '29
NEWTON, E. B.: See BENEDICT, S. R., jt. auth.
NEWTON, F. C., Acquired diverticula of colon; study of end-results in 44 cases, Arch.Surg. **18**: 1339-1358, April '29
NEWTON, H. F., Effect of ultraviolet light on corneal tuberculosis in rabbits, Arch.Surg. **18**: 1542-1551, April '29
NEWTON, M. C., Brief summary of findings on intravenous medication by dyes, Virginia M.Monthly **56**: 126-128, May '29
NEWTON, W. C. F., and PELLEW, C., Primula kewensis and its derivatives, Genetics, London **20**: 405-467, Jan. '29
NEY, H., Über das Auftreten von Störungen im Kohlehydratabbau und von Diabetes mellitus nach Erkrankungen des Pankreas, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154**: 378-397, '29
NEYMAN, J., and PEARSON, E. S., Use and interpretation of certain test criteria for purposes of statistical inference, Biometrika **20a**: 263-294, Dec. '28
NEYMANN, C. A., and KOHLSTEDT, K. D., New diagnostic test for introversion-extroversion, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23**: 482-487, Jan.-March '29
NI, T. G., Metabolism of isolated gastric mucosa of toad, Chinese J.Physiol. **3**: 215-222, April '29
——**See LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.**
NICASTRO, G., Il granuloma maligno, Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1180-1187, Sept. 16, '28
NICAUD, P., Les lésions expérimentales dans l'aspergillose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1564-1565, Nov. 23, '28
Les formes actinomycosiques de l'Aspergillus fumigatus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1565-1567, Nov. 23, '28
NICCOL, W., Case of recurring membranous conjunctivitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48**: 402-404, '28
NICCOLINI, P. M., Osservazioni comparative sulla tossicità della chinina e della chinidina, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3**: 698, June '28
Un caso mortale di avvelenamento da solfato di chinidina, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9**: 77-83, Jan. 20, '29
NICEFORO, A., Il cancro e la razza in Europa, Difesa sociale **8**: 4-9, Feb. '29
NICHELATTI, P., Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio della congiuntivite di Parinaud, Lettura oftal. **5**: 503-519, Nov. '28
NICHITA, G.: See MAYER, A., jt. auth.
NICHITA, M. I., and SAFCA, A., Contribution to studies of tarsal scapholditis or on symptoms of Köhler's disease, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27**: 345-353, Oct. '28
NICHOLAS, H. O.: See JOHNSON, H. W., jt. auth.
NICHOLLS, A. G., Romance of insulin, Queen's Quart. **35**: 516-528, '28
NICHOLLS, E. E.: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
NICHOLLS, J. B., Tuberculous pneumonia, Virginia M. Monthly **56**: 112-114, May '29
NICHOLLS, J. R.: See ADAMS, C. A., jt. auth.
NICHOLS, B. H., Lipiodol in its relation to chest diagnosis, Radiology **12**: 1-5, Jan. '29
Roentgenographic examination of right upper abdominal quadrant; indications for, Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 199-205, May '29
NICHOLS, HENRY J.: See Obituaries
NICHOLS, R. A., JR.: See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.
NICHOLSON, D., Variations in fish larvae of Diphyllobothrium latum, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20**: 193-195, April '29
NICHOLSON, E., Secuela de la aplicación de un tallo de Iribarne, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7**: 339-344, Oct. 10, '28
Inversión uterina crónica curación quirúrgica; embarazo ulterior; operación cesárea, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7**: 392-395, Nov. 7, '28
——**and ETCHEGORRY, P.**, Fistula menstruante abdominal, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7**: 467-477, Dec. 17, '28
NICHOLSON, G. W., Philosophy of natural science, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79**: 127-141, April '29
NICHOLSON, J. R., Significance of symptoms in diagnosis of upper urinary tract diseases, M.Rec.& Ann. **23**: 263-266, Feb. '29
NICHOLSON, S. T., JR., Streptococcic angina with symptoms simulating acute poliomyelitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 500-501, April '29
NICKEL, A. C.: See ROSENOW, E. C., jt. auth.
NICKSON, D. H., and LEIBLY, F. J., Wassermann reaction as routine test in hospital practice, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19**: 737-749, May '29
NICLOT, V., Les origines du mot "ictère," Presse méd. **36**: 1588-1589, Dec. 12, '28
NICLOUX, M., Production d'oxyde de carbone par l'oxydation du glucose en solution alcaline. Hypothèses d'ordre biologique concernant cette réaction, Ann.de physiol. **4**: 664-667, Nov. '28
NICOD, J. L., Epithélioma baso-cellulaire à cellules claires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 1069-1071, Oct. 27, '28
NICOL, JOHN WYLIE: See Obituaries
de NICOLA, C., Tratamiento de las osteoartritis tuberculosas de cadera y rodilla, por injertos a la Robertson Lavalle, Semana méd. **1**: 428-456, Feb. 21, '29
NICOLA, T., Recurrent anterior dislocation of shoulder; new operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 128-132, Jan. '29
NICOLAE, B. D., Diathermy in treatment of women's diseases, Spitalul **48**: 227-230, June '28
NICOLAEFF, I. I., and RUBINSTEIN, Y. G., Roentgenography of central nervous system, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6**: 403-411, '28
NICOLAS, C., Sur les abcès á staphylocoques en pays chauds, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 844, '28
À propos d'une épidémie de dengue compliquée d'ictère. La dengue serait-elle une fièvre amarylle atténuée? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21**: 748-752, '28
Rareté de l'appendicite chez les indigènes et les colons menant la vie de la brousse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20**: 794-796, Nov. 16, '28
NICOLAS, E., La vision est-elle le sens dominant chez les animaux domestiques? Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1**: 357, Nov.; 412, Dec. '28
Au sujet du tourteau de lin, Rec.de méd.vét. **104**: 705-713, Dec. '28
——**and KATRANDJIEFF, K.**, Sur la préparation de sérums précipitants avec le muscle cardiaque, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1305-1307, Nov. 2, '28
Sur le traitement des animaux producteurs de sérums précipitants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1307-1309, Nov. 2, '28
NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J., L'intradermoréaction chancrelleuse. Sa valeur diagnostique. Ses variations: état allergique et anergique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 662-666, July '28

NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J.—Continued
Traitements biologiques du bubon chancrelleux. Autohémothérapie. Protéinothérapie. Pyrétothérapie. Vaccination spécifique. Leurs modes d'action, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 753-757, July '28
——**and LEBEUF, F.,** Psoriasis et tuberculose, Médecine **9:** 1062-1065, Nov. '28
——**GATÉ, J., and ROUSSET, J.,** Phosphorides cutanées. Dermite de cause externe nouvelle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 218-221, March '29
——**LACASSAGNE, J., and ROUSSET, J.,** Le traitement du lupus érythémateux par les injections de sels de bismuth, Paris méd. **1:** 62-66, Jan. 19, '29
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
NICOLATO, A., Due casi tubercolosi della cornea; contributo alla classificazione delle forme tubercolari della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1212-1230, Dec. '28
Paralisi dell'abducente consecutiva a rachianestesia, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 27-34, Jan. '29
L'accorciamento muscolare secondo Duverger nella cura chirurgica dello strabismo, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 44-56, Jan. '29
Le alterazioni del fondo oculare nella sclerosi in placche, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 49, Feb. '29
NICOLAU, I., and ANTINESCU, O., Recherches sur le titre de la lipase sanguine dans différentes formes de tuberculose, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 437-451, Sept. '28
NICOLAU, S., Doubtful value of abortive treatment in syphilis, România med. **6:** 13-20, Jan. 15, '28
Symptoms and general diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, România med. **7:** 25-30, Feb. 1, '29
——**and ARICESCOU,** Quelques données statistiques sur la fréquence du chancre mou, à Bucarest, entre les années 1911 et 1927, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 709-711, July '28
——**and BANCIU, A.,** La culture du streptobacille en milieu liquide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 640-648, July '28
Recherches sur l'intradermoréaction dans le chancre mou, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 666-670, July '28
Recherches sur la réaction de Bordet dans le chancre mou, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 670-674, July '28
Essais de sensibilisation expérimentale active à l'antigène chancrelleux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 682-684, July '28
——**and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Etude sur les inclusions intranucléaires caractérisant la maladie de Borna, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1455-1457, Nov. 16, '28
Etude sur la conservation in vitro du virus de la névraxite enzootique (Borna), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1457-1459, Nov. 16, '28
——**and STROIAN, N.,** Altérations du système nerveux de l'estomac et de l'intestin des lapins morts d'encéphalo-myélite enzootique expérimentale (maladie de Borna), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1102-1106, Oct. 19, '28
——**DIMANCESCO-NICOLAU, O., and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Étude sur les septinévrites à ultravirus neurotropes, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 1-88, Jan. '29
NICOLAUS, H., Oxyuren in der Appendixwand, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 133-137, '29
NICOLE, R., Über die Takata-Ara-Reaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 94-109, '29
NICOLENKO, V. F.: See STANISEVSKAYA, M. B., jt. auth.
NICOLESCO, J.: See Niculescu, I.
NICOLESCO, M.: See Niculescu, M.
NICOLETTI, F., Sul valore della cristallizzazione dell' emoglobina per la diagnosi specifica del sangue, Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 705-721, July-Aug. '28
NICOLETTI, V., Prove di cultura del gonococco in presenza di gonococchi morti o di estratti dei medesimi, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 443-450, Aug.-Sept. '28
Su un caso di malattia di Pringle: nevi simmetrici mediofaciali polimorfi, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 54-67, Oct. '28
NICOLI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza degli ascessi multipli del fegato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1191-1210, '28
NICOLLE, C., and ANDERSON, C., Neue Beobachtungen und Ansichten über Ursprung und Uebertragungsart der blutbewohnenden Spirochäten, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 3-7, '29
NICOLLE, CHARLES
—award of Nobel prize in medicine, 1928, to Charles Nicolle, [Schlossberger] Umschau **32:** 1000, Dec. 1, '28
—award of Nobel prize to Charles Nicolle, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 1543-1544, Nov. 19, '28
NICOLLE, P.: See LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.
NICOLLE'S VACCINE: See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid; Paralysis, General, therapy
NICOLLET, P., Le certificat médical prénuptial, Hyg.ment. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '29
NICOLSKAJA, A. B.: See RASOUMOV, N. P., jt. auth.
NICOLSON, G., SHULMAN, H. I., and GREEN, D. L., Congenital heart block, with report of case, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 580-590, March '29
NICORDAMIN (coramine): See Coramine
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, direct and reflex action of nicotine and of lobeline on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1508-1509, Nov. 16, '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
—effect of nicotine injected in region of renal plexus on peristaltic movements of ureter, [M. Cohn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 189-207, '28
—electrocardiographic analysis of action on heart, [A. S. Ssalischtschef & J. A. Tschernogoroff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 319-335, '29
—experiments upon growing white mice, [C. H. Thienes] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 500-504, March '29
—localization of control of action on suprarenals in chromaffin cells, [S. V. Anitschkow & A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 180-186, '28
—on pulmonary circulation, [W. E. Dixon & J. C. Hoyle] J.Physiol. **67:** 77-86, Feb. '29
—spread of excitation in frog's sartorius by veratrine and nicotine, [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 185-205, Jan. '29
toxicity, fleeting scotoma due to nicotinic angiospasm, [F. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 647, Oct. '28
—alcohol-nicotine amblyopia; strychnine therapy; cases. [A. & W. Meerhoff] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 114-119, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and treatment of nicotine poisoning and amblyopia, [V. Ruata] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 124-127, Dec. '28
—functional changes in vasoconstricting power of heart and kidney in chronic adrenalin and nicotine poisoning (experimental arteriosclerosis) in rabbits, [S. O. Romm & A. S. Kuschnir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 614-634, '28
—increased sugar content of blood in poisoning, [A. I. Burstein & J. D. Goldenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 115-125, '28
—retinal angiospasm due to nicotine, [Raverdino] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 653, Oct. '28
NICTITATING MEMBRANE
—anatomy and physiology of nerves in nictitating membrane of cat's eye, [H. Zernik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 593-598, '28
NICULESCU, I., and NICULESCU, M., Comparison of anatomic basis of pyramidal and extrapyramidal motor mechanism, rôle of commissures at base of brain in mechanism of synkinesis, automatism and motor tonus, Spitalul **48:** 218-223, June '28; also, Sull' importanza delle commessure della base del cervello nel meccanismo delle sincinesie, degli automatismi e della motilità tonica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 651-658, Aug. '28
NICULESCU, M., and LAZARESCU, Case of atypic parkinsonism with myotony, testicular atrophy and diabetes insipidus, Spitalul **48:** 11-13, Jan. '28
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——**See NICULESCU, I., jt. auth.**
NICULESCU, M. P., Temporary sterilization in women, România med. **6:** 135, June 15, '28; 148, July 1-15, '28
——**and POPOVICI, S.,** Pathogenesis of eclampsia, Spitalul **48:** 253-262, July-Aug. '28
NIDA, M., and CHIAZZARO, D., Note sur un cas d'infection cristallinienne à Bacillus megatherium, Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 909-914, Dec. '28
NIDROSE
—new plastic material for use in surgery, orthopedics and radium therapy, [A. Reverdin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 270, March 2, '29
NIEBERGALL, F., Heilkunde, Naturwissenschaft und Religionsphilosophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2074-2075, Dec. 7, '28 [Comment on Ziehen's article]
NIEBERLE, K., Zur Kenntnis der Periarteriitis nodosa bei Tieren, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 587-594, '28
NIEDEN, H., Über intrathorakale Sympathikoblastome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 266-271, Feb. 2, '29
zur NIEDEN, M., Adoptionsvermittlung und ärztliche Mitwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2017-2018, Nov. 23, '28
NIEDERECKER, Eine symmetrische lokale Entwicklungshemmung an beiden Tibien, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 188-191, '29

NIEDERHOFF, P., Spektrographische Untersuchung der 2-Keto-Gluconsäure im Ultraviolett, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 83-87, '29

NIEDERLE, Origin of deformities in childhood and at age of puberty, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 941; 954; 982, '28

Twenty-fifth anniversary of death of Prof. Maydl, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1157-1159, Aug. 10, '28

NIEDERMAIER, G., Venenverödung nach intravenösen Morphiuminjektionen, Med.Welt **2:** 1198, Aug. 11, '28

NIEDERMEYER, A., Die Aufgaben des Frauenarztes bei der Eheberatung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 257-288, '29

Wandlung der ärztlichen Ethik in der Abortusfrage? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 216-218, Jan. 26, '29

NIEDERWIESER, V., Der Grundumsatz in Theorie und Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 71-73, Jan. 17, '29

NIEHANS, P., Les glandes endocrines et les méthodes de rajeunissement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 255-264, March 2, '29

NIEHAUS, F. W., Value of leucocyte counts, according to Schilling formula, in clinical medicine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 531-538, March '29

NIEKAU, B., Zur Behandlung der Hämophilie, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '29

NIELSEN, A., Twenty-one cases of cardiospasm, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 772, Aug. 9, '28; 796, Aug. 16, '28

NIELSEN, J. M., and ROTH, P., Clinical spirography; spirograms and their significance, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 132-138, Jan. '29; also, Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 110-116, April '29

NIELSEN, L., Angioma arteriale racemosum der Arteria cerebelli inferior. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur gefässschädigenden Wirkung des Insulins, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2013-2014, Oct. 14, '28

Kapillarmikroskopische Befunde bei Erythrocyanosis crurum, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 198-199, Feb. 1, '29

NIELSEN, N., and PALM, D., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung der Serumkolloide für die Herztätigkeit, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 41-48, Jan. '29

NIELSEN, N. A., Blood sugar estimation in diabetics treated with insulin, Hospitalstid. **71:** 755-767, July 19, '28; also, Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei insulinbehandelten Diabetikern, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 636-646, '29

NIELSEN, O., Treatment of vesical infections, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 843, Aug. 30, '28

NIELSEN, O. J., On oscillations of blood-sugar values within brief periods, and blood-sugar curve on uniform ingestion of glucose, Biochem.J. **22:** 1490-1498, '28; also, Hospitalstid. **71:** 835, Aug. 9, '28; 863, Aug. 16, '28

Acridinderivate in der Diabetesbehandlung, Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 482-536, '28

Researches on glycolysis in spinal fluid, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 683-698, Nov. '28

Die Einwirkung der Acridinderivate auf den Blutzucker in direktem Anschluss an Injektionen, Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 12-29, '29

Untersuchungen über Glykolyse in Spinalflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 522-533, '29

——See GRAM, C. N. J., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, R., Number of diabetics in Denmark treated with insulin, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 850-852, Aug. 30, '28

NIEMACK, J., Cesarean section by Fritsch's technic with report of 60 consecutive cases without mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 860-864, June '29

NIEMANN'S DISEASE

—amaurotic family idiocy and general lipoid degeneration, [B. Sachs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 247-253, Feb. '29

—chronic forms; 2 cases, [H. Herzenberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 614-637, '28 [Comment by Lubarsch, 823-825, '28]

—constitutional and hereditary pathologic basis for combination of infantile amaurotic idiocy with lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 753-765, '28

—splenohepatomegalia with lipoid deposits (Niemann-Pick), [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 36-43, Jan. '29

NIEMEIJER, Placenta praevia and other hemorrhages during parturition, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 122-126, Aug. 1, '28

NIEMYSKI, A.: See KARWACKI, L., jt. auth.

NIESCHULZ, O., Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem; uebertragungsversuche mit Anopheles fuliginosus Gil., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 327-330, Nov. 7, '28

Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem; weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit Tabanus striatus Fabr. und T. rubidus Wied., Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 78-96, Jan. 31, '29

NIETHAMMER, A., Stimulationswirkungen im Pflanzenreiche, Biol.generalis **4:** 259; 655, '28

NIETHAMMER, A.—Continued

Die Vorteile der graphischen Darstellung bei der Auswertung von Samenkeimversuchen, Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 103-110, June '28

Die direkte Stimulierung von Wachstumsvorgängen, Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 111-114, June '28

Ueber die Möglichkeit und Wirtschaftlichkeit der Aufzucht von Nutz- und Zierpflanzen im elektrischen Lichtraume, Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 151-155, June '28

Grundlagen und praktische Ziele bei der Beeinflussung des Keimverlaufes unserer landwirtschaftlichen Kulturämereinen durch chemische und physikalische Agentien, Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 201-244, Jan. '29

NIETO, A. M., Un caso de cancer de pulmón, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 61-65, Feb. '29

NIETO y VICENTE, R., La autohemoterapia, Siglo méd. **82:** 401-402, Oct. 27, '28

NIEUWENHUIJSE, P., Preservation of museum specimens, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4736, Sept. 22, '28

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Das Patriarchat und das Matriarchat in Australien, Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **29:** 127-152, '28

NIEUWERKERK, F., New buildings of hospital H. Joannes de Deo at The Hague erected from 1913 to 1928, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 187-193, Nov. 15, '28

NIEWEG, G. A., Abscess of liver and right psoas muscle secondary to gangrenous appendix, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 58-60, Jan. '29

NIGAM, K. S., Diabetes in surgical practice, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 190-194, '28

Surgery for relief and cure of endemic ascites, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 246-250, '28

NIGHT-SOIL: See Sewage

NIGMANN, G.: See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.

——See CHASKIN, L., jt. auth.

NIGST, P. F., Experimentelle und klinische Studien über Rectalnarkosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ätheröl-Tropfnarkose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 75-100, '28

Bisherige Ergebnisse der Avertinnarkose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 281-289, March 9, '29

NIITANI, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Innervation der Pupille, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 471-478, '29

NIJHOFF, G. C., Prevention of rickets, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3918-3925, Aug. 11, '28

Obstetrics and infantile mortality at birth, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6034-6045, Dec. 8, '28

NIJKERK, M., Patients who were treated with infraroentgen rays, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3884-3886, Aug. 4, '28

Five dermatologic patients treated with extremely weak roentgen rays, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4481, Sept. 8, '28

Ultraviolet rays through Wood's glass in skin diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4482, Sept. 8, '28

NIKISIN, F., Origin and development of juvenile gangrene, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 863-866, June 8, '28

NIKOLAEFF, N. T., Cases of teratoid tumors (epignathus), Vrach.dielo **11:** 1455-1456, Sept. '28

NIKOLAIDIS, E.: See PHOTAKIS, B. A., jt. auth.

NIKOLAJEFF, O., Histologische Veränderungen der Gefässwand und der Innervation nach der Desympathisation nach Leriche. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 744-760, '28

NIKOLAUS, S., and TSCHERNIAEWA, O., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Streptothrixerkrankungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 350-354, '28

NIKOLSKAJA: See SILBER, L., jt. auth.

NIKOLSKY, A. M., Zur Frage von den Präliminaroperationen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung von Fibrompolypen der Schädelbasis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 301-317, March '29

NIKOLSKY, S. N., La coccidiose des bovidés et des moutons dans le Caucase du Nord, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 71, '29

NILES, G. M., Non-surgical gall tract drainage, South.M.J. **22:** 455-457, May '29

NILES, W. B.: See McBRYDE, C. N., jt. auth.

NILSONNE, H., Genu varum mit eigentümlichen Epiphysenveränderungen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 187-192, '28

On congenital coxa vara, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 217-218, '28

Case of congenital talipes calcaneovalgus with strange development of astragalus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 60-64, Jan. '29

NILSSON, E., Erblichkeitsversuche mit Pisum; Unterdrückung der Dominanz eines Faktors durch die Wirkung anderer genetischer Faktoren, Hereditas **12:** 17-32, '29

Eine einfaktorielle Rezessivabweichung in bezug auf die Farbe der Samenschale bei Phaseolus, Hereditas **12:** 41-52, '29

NILSSON, F., Senkungsreaktion und Leukozytose bei einigen septischen Fällen, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **52:** 89-98, '26

NILSSON-EHLE, H., Rassenkreuzungen aus allgemein biologischem Gesichtspunkt, Genetica **11:** 213-224, '28
NILSSON-LEISSNER, G., Death from low temperature and resistance of plants to cold, Quart.Rev.Biol. **4:** 113-117, March '29
"914" (neoarsphenamine): See Herpes Zoster
NINNI, C., Il differente potere battericida del siero normale umano per le Brucelle, Pathologica **21:** 58-66, Feb. 15, '29
——and TRAMONTANO, V., Le lesioni prodotte dal B.C.G. in alcune condizioni sperimentali; suo valore vaccinale nelle cavie, Pathologica **21:** 115-120, March 15, '29
NIÑO, F. L., Sindrome disentérico por asociación amebiano-tricomonal, Semana méd. **2:** 1280-1282, Nov. 8, '28
A propósito del tratamiento de las infecciones por "Giardia intestinalis," Semana méd. **2:** 1616-1617, Dec. 6, '28
A propósito de un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina. (Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico etiológico), Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 869-872, Dec. 20, '28
NIPIOHYGIENE: See Children, hygiene and health
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPE, Histologische Lungenprobe, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 473-477, Oct. 15, '28
NIPPERDEY, W., Blutbilder während der Grippe-Epidemie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 478-480, March 22, '29
NIPPERT, Über die Beziehungen der Blutliquorschranke zum Gesamtstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 562-574, '29
NIPPERT, F., Sabtanol ein neues Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Kolpitis infectiosa boum, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 638, Nov. 28, '28
NIPPLE: See under Breast
NIRVANOL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy
NISHIBE, M., Growth of endocardial cells from chick embryo heart in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 333-343, Oct. 12, '28
NISHIDA, H.: See **MURAKAMI, J., jt. auth.**
NISHIDA, K., Dosage de l'acide lactique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 25-28, Nov. '28
NISHIKAWA, T., Studies on secretin, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Oct. '28
NISHIO, M., Influence of alcohol used by alimental canal and other routes upon Wassermann reaction and Sacha-Georgi reaction, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Sept. '28
NISHIZAKI, S., Skin pigmentation during pregnancy; tintometer for skin pigmentation of gravid and nongravid women in Japan, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 236-241, Dec. '28
Skin pigmentation during pregnancy; relation of toxaemia of pregnancy to abnormal pigmentosis and influence of pregnancy on Recklinghausen's disease, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 241-243, Dec. '28
NISIO, G., Il comportamento dell'azotemia e della costante ureo-secretoria in chirurgia generale, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lv-lvii, '28
Osteocondrite deformante infantile e osteoartrite deformante giovanile sono fasi di una stessa malattia? (Riassunto), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 741, '28
La legatura terapeutica dell'ilo vascolare del rene, Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 548-569, Aug. '28
NISSEL, W., Die Mischgeschwülste der Leber. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von geplatzter Mischgeschwulst der Leber bei einem Neugeborenen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 446-457, '28
Rationalisierung klinischer Betriebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 185-188, March 26, '29
NISSEN, N., Twenty years' experience with conservative treatment of appendicitis, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 819-823, Aug. 23, '28
NISSEN, R., Aneurysma des Aortenbogens nach Schussverletzung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 262-265, '28
Die Pneumolyse als technische Vereinfachung der Operation bestimmter Lungenabszesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 13-16, '28
Endopleurale Erkrankungen nach Trauma des Brustkorbes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 186-197, '28
——and MIDDELDORPF, K., Über Fremdkörperabszesse der Lungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 52-70, '28
NISSENBAUM, B., Zur Behandlung der Malaria mit Plasmochin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 300-305, March 7, '29
NISSLER, C. W.: See **GORDON, B., jt. auth.**
NISTLER, J.: See **BERNHAUER, K., jt. auth.**
NITCH, C. A. R., Address on some problems connected with benign enlargement of prostate, Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 26, '29; also, M.Standard **52:** 9-14, April '29
Methods of investigating urological case, Practitioner **122:** 205-224, April '29
de NITO, G., La linfoganglina nella cura dell'angina pectoris, Terapia **19:** 33-37, Feb. '29
NITRATES
—diuretic action; use in treatment of dropsy, [N. M. Keith, M. Whelan & E. G. Bannick] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 288-291, '28
—effect of phenylhydrazine and sodium nitrate on blood, [G. Petrányi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 202-214, '28
—modification of method for determination of nitrate content of tobacco, [T. Andreadis] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 484-492, '29
—preservatives of meat, [F. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 173, Feb. 15, '29
—transient methemoglobinuria following administration of ammonium nitrate, [G. B. Eusterman & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1489-1496, May '29
NITRE: See Potassium nitrate
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
—nitrite formation by nitrifying bacteria, [E. W. Runow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 193-205, March 5, '29
—preservatives of meat, [F. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 173, Feb. 15, '29
—quantitative measurements on dilatation of pial blood vessels after administration of nitrites in dogs, [C. D. Leake, A. G. Kammer & J. B. Hitz] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 143-146, Feb. '29
amyl nitrite, changes in size of heart following administration, [D. Scherf & E. Zdansky] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 399-422, Jan. '29
glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerine tablets (Moore and Company, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Claudication, intermittent
toxicity, attack of acidosis after amyl nitrate, [P. Copăceanu] România med. **6:** 40-41, Feb. 15, '28
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
NITROBENZENE
—reduction of *m-di*nitrobenzol in basal metabolism of tissues, in relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Comel] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 158-184, Jan. '29
poisoning, nitrobenzol (oil of merbane) poisoning, [W. V. Pruett & E. E. Baum] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 134-135, April '29
NITROGEN
—course of dextrose metabolism and nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, [P. G. Krishna] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 228-240, Nov. 26, '28
—factors said to influence nitrogen distribution of gelatin, [F. S. Daft] Biochem.J. **23:** 149-160, '29
—nitrogenous and aleuron flours, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, E. André & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 63-67, Jan. '29
—translocation of potassium in tomato plants and its relation to their carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution, [G. Janssen & R. P. Bartholomew] J.Agric. Research **38:** 447-465, April 15, '29
—urinary elimination of ammonia during nitrogen diets, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 211-232, Feb. '29
determination, estimation of amino-nitrogen by ninhydrin in Abderhalden's reaction and in study of bacterial metabolism, [E. Küster & K. Koulen] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 135-143, Oct. 26, '28
—modifications of urea concentration and of nitrogen residue in duodenal contents in normal conditions and in morbid states, [M. Weinberger] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 530-561, Nov.-Dec. '28
—residual nitrogen content of reptilian egg at incubation period, [Y. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **10:** 357-360, Jan. '29
—superiority of residual nitrogen evaluation over creatinine evaluation in general diagnosis, [F. Lickint] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2341-2342, Dec. 2, '28
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
metabolism: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium
—carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs fed with exclusive oat diet, [K. Tomita] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 6-7, Sept. '28
—disturbances in diabetes mellitus: correction by insulin, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **36:** 1657-1659, Dec. 29, '28
—excretion of nitrogen by stomach and duodenum in normal conditions and in renal insufficiency, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2110, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment on Steinitz's article]; reply by Steinitz, 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—experiments on embryos of birds, [H. Targoński] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1277-1300, Oct.-Dec. '27
—in case of complete excision of stomach in woman, [L. T. Solovieff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 419-434, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 219, March '29

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—in rats following tumor implantation, [I. P. Mischtschenko & M. M. Fomenko] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 427-435, '28
—in scurvy; nitrogen absorption and retention of guineapigs, [H. L. Shipp & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 1449-1460, '28
—influence of ergotamine and epinephrine on change in residual nitrogen in fluids secreted by isolated organs, [G. A. Mednikianz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 370-380, '28
—laws of arginase and urea type of nitrogen metabolism in turtles, [A. Clementi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 938-940, July '28
—of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, [T. Nagayama & N. Sato] J.Biochem. **10:** 27-44, Oct. '28
—relation between authentic and non-authentic nitrogen during ingestion of different proteins, [U. Lombroso & S. Di Frisco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 795-798, June '28
poisoning by nitrous gases, [F. Gebhardt] Prakt.Arzt **14:** 25-29, Jan. 20, '29
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENOL
—germicidal effects of *ortho-*, *meta-* and *para*nitrophenol, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 695-700, '29
NITROSO-COMPOUNDS
—bactericidal action, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **23:** 10-16, '29
NITROUS OXIDE
—heart beat during rest and work examined by ethyl iodide and nitrous oxide method, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '29
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITSCHE, Atypische Botryomykose bei einem Pferde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 433-441, Dec. '28
NITSCHKE, A., Darstellung und Wirkung eines aktiven Thymusdrüsenextraktes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 128-134, '28
Über den Einfluss von Aminosäurenverabreichung auf die Struktur der Plasmaeiweisskörper, sowie auf die Funktionsstörungen bei einigen Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 111-119, '29
Über den Einfluss der Plasmaeiweissstruktur auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 120-125, '29
——**and MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G.,** Beobachtungen über den Mineralgehalt und das Säurebasengleichgewicht im Säuglingsserum, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 111-122, Sept. '28
NITSCHKE, D., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Transargan, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1681-1683, Oct. 27, '28
NITTA, Y.: See **KURÉ, K.,** jt. auth.
NITTIS, S., Quadruped locomotion (tetrapodisis) among human children, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 323-326, April '29
NITZE, MAX
—inventor of cystoscope, [C. Posner] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 739-743, '28
—personal recollections, [B. Klose] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 750-752, '28
—rôle in development of urology, [A. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 743-750, '28
NITZESCU, I. I., and IACOBOVICI, I., Über die mechanische Reizung des Vagus beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 767-774, '28
NIVARD, E., L'aspect radiologique des lésions périapicales, Rev.odont. **50:** 82-109, March '29
NIVIÈRE and BARRAT, Essai sur l'éphédrine: son utilisation en rhinologie, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 47-50, Jan. 31, '29
NIX, J. T., Place of ethylene-oxygen anesthesia in general surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 533-547, Feb. '29
NIXON, J. A., John Mapletoft, 1631-1720, Brit.M.J. **1:** 32-33, Jan. 5, '29
NIXON, S. H., Study of ureters in 51 necropsies, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 56-58, April '29
NIZZA, M., Sul valore della prova del galleggiamento di H. Sachs per la diagnosi di placenta completa, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1220-1225, Nov. 24, '28
Sulla presenza di agglutinine batteriche normali nel siero di sangue materno e fetale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 832-837, Dec. '28
NOACK, Ultrakurze elektromagnetische Wellen eignen sich für Diathermie und Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1763-1764, Oct. 12, '28
NOAH, G.: See **LÖWENBERG, W.,** jt. auth.
NOBECOURT, P., L'étiologie du rétrécissement mitral pur des enfants, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1163-1168, Oct. 31, '28
Modalités cliniques des néphrites hématuriques chez les enfants, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 785, Dec. 1, '28; 801, Dec. 8, '28
NOBECOURT, P.—Continued
Rougeole et tuberculose, Progrès méd. **44:** 429-438, March 9, '29
——**and BOULANGER-PILET,** Péricardites et pancardites rhumatismales dans les cardiopathies de la maladie de Bouillaud, Méd.inf. **34:** 293-299, Oct. '28
——**and COLETSOS, J.,** Influence de la puberté sur la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les filles et effets du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Paris méd. **2:** 369-380, Nov. 3, '28
——**KAPLAN, M. L., and BARGETON,** Pleurésie purulente à streptocoques consécutive à une rougeole guérison par ponctions évacuatrices, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 65-72, Feb. '29
NOBEL, E., Jodgehalt und Schilddrüsenwirkung. Zugleich Bekanntgabe einer biologischen Werbestimmungsmethode für Schilddrüsenpräparate. (Bemerkung zur obigen Arbeit von H. Kreitmair), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 540-541, '28
Betriebsorganisation des Kinderkrankenhauses, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 242-260, '28
La vacunación profiláctica contra la tuberculosis por el método de Calmette, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 3-6, Oct. '28
Prophylaxe und Therapie der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten der Kinder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1433-1438, Oct. 11, '28
Experimentelle Ergebnisse über den Impfstoff BCG nach Calmette, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1621-1622, Nov. 22, '28
Internationale Konferenz (Hyg. Völkerbundkomitee) über das Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsverfahren mit B.C.G., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 51, Jan. 10, '29 [Comment on Kraus's article]
Clemens Pirquet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 311-312, March 7, '29
——**See KORNFELD, W.,** jt. auth.
——**and WAGNER, R.,** Rationelle Prophylaxe der Kindertuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1364-1366, Oct. 20, '28
NOBEL PRIZE
—award of Nobel prize in chemistry for 1927-1928 to Heinrich Wieland, [W. Grassmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2183-2184, Dec. 21, '28
—award of Nobel prize in chemistry, 1927, to Heinrich Wieland, [C. Schopf] Umschau **32:** 1002, Dec. 1, '28
—award of Nobel prize in chemistry, 1928, to Adolf Windaus, [W. Hückel] Umschau **32:** 1021-1023, Dec. 8, '28
—award of Nobel prize in medicine, 1928, to Charles Nicolle, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 1543-1544, Nov. 19, '28
—award of Nobel prize in medicine, 1928, to Charles Nicolle, [Schlossberger] Umschau **32:** 1000, Dec. 1, '28
NOBEL'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
NOBILI, U., Ulcera duodenale occulta, Riv.med. **36:** 145, Oct. '28
NOBL, G., Psoriasis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **7:** 180-288, '28
NOBLE, A.: See **FERRY, N. S.,** jt. auth.
NOBLE, A. E., Two new species of protozoan genus Ephelota from Monterey Bay, California, Univ.California Publ.Zool. (no. 2) **33:** 13-26, March 21, '29
NOBLIN, J. A., Toxin-antitoxin, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 890-891, March '29
NOCHT, B., Organisation und Arbeit des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1795-1799, Sept. 16, '28
Die Krankheiten der Kinder in den Tropen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 217-226, '28
NOCTAL (barbital derivative): See under Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Sleep, disturbances
NODINE, A. M., Radical removal of dead and degenerating teeth. Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 55, Feb. '29
NOECKER, C. B., Perforation of sigmoid and small bowel into uterus; secondary to diverticulitis of sigmoid, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 496, April '29
NOEGGERATH, C., Über schwer diagnostizierbare Kinderpneumonien unter Einbeziehung des akuten infektiösen Lungenödems, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 200-216, '28
——**and VIETHEN, A.,** Kinder-Tuberkulosefürsorge für Freiburg und das badische Oberland als Beispiel einer vollständig ausgebildeten Fürsorge für tuberkulöse und tuberkulös gefährdete Kinder, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **42:** 373-392, '29
NOEL (Mme.), and LOPEZ-MARTINEZ, Nouveaux procédés chirurgicaux de correction du prolapsus mammaire, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 138-153, Feb. '28
NOEL, R., La genèse des éléments figurés du sang chez l'adulte, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 93-98, Feb. 5, '29
——**and MORIN, G.,** Contribution à l'étude cytologique du faisceau de His et du nœud de Tawara; position de la question. Étude du nœud de Tawara, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 1-11, Jan. '29

NOEL, R., and MORIN, G.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude cytologique du nœud de Tawara et du faisceau de His; le faisceau de His et la zone de jonction du faisceau de His et du myocarde, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 71-78, Feb. '29
Contribution à l'étude cytologique du nœud de Tawara et du faisceau de His; interprétation des faits observés, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 119-130, March '29
NOEL, S. A., La douche filiforme. Ses appareils, ses installations pratiques, ses indications thérapeutiques, Clinique, Paris **24:** 5-8, Jan. (A) '29
NÖLKE, W., Ein neues Doppelröhrenstativ für Aufnahmen und Durchleuchtungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 124, Jan. '29
NÖLLE, H., Zur Arbeit von Edelmann: „Cyiotropintod", und Vogt, und Schreyer: „Urotropinschädigung", Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28
Querlage und Wendung des Kindes in der Geburt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1929, Nov. 16, '28
NÖRVIG, J., Neutrality regulation in patients with and without epileptic fits, Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 50-95, '29
NOETHER, P., Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 164-165, '28
NOFSINGER, C. D., Symptomatology and diagnosis of anemias, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 838-840, March '29
NOGUCHI, H., Etiology of oroya fever, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 290-300, '29
——SHANNON, R. C., TILDEN, E. B., and TYLER, J. R., Etiology of Oroya fever; insect vectors of Carrion's disease, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 993-1008, June '29
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO
—Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), p. 289, April '28
—as scientist, [M. Knorr] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1556, Sept. 7, '28
—Noguchi (poem), 1876-1928, [G. Brooke] Malayan M.J. **4:** 14, March '29
—work on etiology of trachoma, [Maggiore] Gior.di ocul. **10:** 21-23, Feb. '29
NOGUCHI, K.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
NOGUÉ, J., Dissertation sur la relativité de la vision, Rev. phil. **106:** 431-471, Nov.-Dec. '28
NOGUER-MORÉ, S., Frecuencia de las dérmatomicosis en Cataluña, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '28
Glositis losángica (pseudo cancer) curada por la opoterapia hipofisaria, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 347-349, Nov. 15, '28
Contribución al estudio de las reacciones alérgicas del chancro blando, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 18-20, Jan. 15, '29
NOHIRA, A., Study on movement of corneal epithelium explanted in culture medium, Acta dermat. **12:** 69-72, July '28
Fate of relapsing-fever spirochete taken in digestive tractus of bed-bug, Acta dermat. **12:** 123, Aug. '28
Virulence of relapsing-fever spirochete taken in digestive tractus of bed-bug, Acta dermat. **12:** 133, Aug. '28
Studies on experimental relapsing-fever; provisional remarks, Acta dermat. **12:** 253-256, Sept. '28
Studies in experimental relapsing-fever; course of relapsing-fever of mice, with special reference to influence upon it of different quantities of spirochetes injected, Acta dermat. **12:** 359, Oct.; 604, Dec. '28
Experimental study of hereditary immunity from relapsing-fever; resistance against infection (hard or difficult infectiousness) of offspring of infected mice, Acta dermat. **12:** 509-512, Nov. '28
Experimental study of hereditary immunity from relapsing-fever; resistance against infection of brothers born of infected mother animal, Acta dermat. **13:** 55-59, Jan. '29
NOHL, Diphtheriebazillenträger, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 135-137, March 15, '29
NOHLEN, A.: See KALBFLEISCH, H. H., jt. auth.
NOICA, D., Deux cas d'hystérie, l'un chez un invalide de guerre, durée de 12 années, l'autre chez un élève de l'École militaire, durée de 17 heures, Rev.neurol. **1:** 272-275, Feb. '29
——and ARAMA, O., Syndrome protubérantiel supérieur simulant une lésion cérébrale (avec autopsie), Encéphale **23:** 901-905, Dec. '28
——and PARVULESCU, N., Disorders in motility of tongue in facial paralysis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 229-232, Aug. '28
——BAZGAN, J., and VLAD, C., Épendymome des plexus choroïdes et adénome à cellules foncées de l'hypophyse, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1017-1026, Dec. '28
NOISE
—injurious effects and prevention, [E. Dietrich] Med. Welt **3:** 283, Feb. 23, '29
—legal protection against noise, [Lindenau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 109-110, Jan. 18, '29
NOISE—Continued
—noise and hearing studied from psychological aspect, [M. Culpin] Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 512-522, April '29
NOKES, H. T.: See JONES, N. W., jt. auth.
NOLAN, W. P., Some personal observations in reference to infection, immunity and cell reaction in tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 28-31, Jan. 2, '29
NOLEN, P.: See ABERCROMBIE, J. A., jt. auth.
NOLEN, W., Essential hypertonia; case, Nederl.Tidjschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3652-3662, July 28, '28
NOLF, P., Le système nerveux entérique, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 61, '28
NOMENCLATURE
See also Phonetics
—ending "gen" in medical terminology, [T. G. Sklawunos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 237-238, Feb. 8, '29
—errors in conventional terminology in electrocardiography, [C. Lian & C. Vidrasco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 85-94, Feb. '29
—history of development of names of diseases, [I. Fischer] Med.Klin. **25:** 412-414, March 8, '29
—international classification of disease and causes of death and its revision, [G. H. Knibbs] M.J.Australia **1:** 2-12, Jan. 5, '29
—of anatomic directions in man and animals, [H. Richter] Anat.Anz. **66:** 263, Nov. 19, '28
—terms used in radiology; recommendations of subcommittee on nomenclature, [H. K. Pancoast, G. Failla & W. W. Watkins] Radiology **12:** 160-163, Feb. '29
NOMLAND, R.: See HENCH, P., jt. auth.
NOMOGRAM: See under Statistics
NOMURA, G.: See MIKAWA, T., jt. auth.
NOMURA, S., and IDA H., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Verbindung zwischen Sinusknoten und Tawara'schem Knoten, und über den Sinusknoten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 68, Oct. '28
NOMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien über intravenöse Fettinfusion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung parenteraler Ernährung; Schwankung des Fettgehalts im Blute nach Fettinfusion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 247-253, Feb. '29
NONNE, M., Die Ostitis fibrosa in ihren neurologischen Beziehungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 35-49, '28
NONNENBRUCH, W., Über die Schwangerschaftsniere, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 514-522, March 2, '29
——See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.
NONOHAY, U., Novos medicamentos e novas medicações da syphilis, Tribuna med. **32:** 181, July 15, '28; 187, Aug. 1, '28
NOON, C., Classifications and sites of amputations of lower extremity, Clin.J. **58:** 73, Feb. 13, '29; 92, Feb. 20, '29; 115, March 6, '29; 127, March 13, '29; 139, March 20, '29
NOONAN, W. T., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 54-58, Aug. '28
von NOORDEN, CARL
(For biography see under Biographies)
Rohkost, Umschau **32:** 1057-1060, Dec. 22, '28
Ueber Vor- und Nachbehandlung operationsbedürftiger Diabetiker, Chirurg **1:** 193-198, Jan. 15, '29
von NOORDEN, K. H., Sionon in der Diabetesbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 483-484, March 22, '29
NOOYEN, H., Professional oath of druggist, Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 1293-1303, Dec. 15, '28
NORA, Occlusion aiguë duodénale post-opératoire guérie par injection intraveineuse de sérum salé hypertonique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1420-1423, Dec. 22, '28
Calcul de l'extrémité inférieure de l'uretère enlevé par voie latéro-vésicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 9; 64, '29
Volumineux diverticule vésical infecté. Ablation. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 60-63, '29
NORBURY, F. G., Achlorhydria, types, causes and treatment, Illinois M.J. **55:** 193-198, March '29
NORD, C. F. L., Loose apparatuses in orthodontia, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 116-130, Feb. 15, '28
Edward C. Kirk, 1856-1928, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 713-715, Nov. 15, '28
Hemihypertrophy of jaws, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 811-814, Dec. 15, '28
NORD, F. F., and FRANKE, K. W., Mechanism of enzyme action; study of zymase fermentation with contributions to theory of enzyme "activation," Protoplasma **4:** 547-595, Sept. '28
NORDBY, J. E., Inherited skull defect in swine; preliminary report on inheritance of fronto-parietal skeletal defect involving meningocoele and procencephalus types of cranioschisis in swine, J.Hered. **20:** 229-232, May '29
NORDENTOFT, J., Acute intussusception in children; conservative bloodless reduction under control of roentgen ray, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 127-133, Feb. 14, '29
NORDLAND, M., Analysis of mortality in thyroid surgery, Journal-Lancet **49:** 174-175, April 15, '29

NORDMANN, J., Le nystagmus optocinétique et la fixation, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 265-276, June '28
——See **WEILL, G. A., jt. auth.**
NORDMANN, M., and REUYSS, H., Ueber eigenartige Ausgänge der Periarteriitis nodosa; akuter Verblutungstod durch Diapedesis aus der Aortenwand, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
Ueber eigenartige Ausgänge der Periarteriitis nodosa; Thrombose der Extremitätenarterien mit Gangrän der Beine, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '29
——See **KOCH, E. (Cologne), jt. auth.**
NORDMANN, O., Umfrage über die Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche; einleitender Aufsatz, Med.Klin. **24:** 1780-1781, Nov. 16, '28
Die chirurgische Behandlung der auf Darmerkrankungen beruhenden Blutveränderungen, Chirurg **1:** 104-112, Dec. 5, '28
NORDSTRÖM, P. G., Sloan's liniment, Svensk Farm. Tidskr. **32:** 669-672, Nov. 20, '28
NORENBERG, Geschlechtskranke in den Krankenanstalten. Wie ist den Verstössen gegen die Anstaltsordnung zu begegnen? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 188, March 26, '29
NORENBERG, A. E., Case of abortion during fifth month of pregnancy, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1283-1284, Sept. '28
NORFLEET, W. J., Diseases of gall bladder; medical aspect, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 6-9, Oct. '28
NORGAARD, A.: See THAYSEN, T. E. H., jt. auth.
——See **ANDERSEN, W. T., jt. auth.**
NORIEGA, J. M., El gelsemio, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 93-98, March '29
NORIOKA, E., Ueber die Magensaftsacidität nach der Cholecystogastrostomie, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 27) **3:** 137, 1926-1928
Ueber den klinischen Erfolg von Trypaflavin gegen Rheumatismus und dessen Einfluss auf Phagozytose, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 17, Jan. '29
NORMAN, H. J., Alcohol and drug addiction in relation to mental disorder, Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 129-135, Jan. '29
Old-time syphilidiater, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 22-29, Jan. '29
NORMANN, E., Wie verhalten sich die Thrombocyten nach operativ behandelten Krankheitsfällen und bei der Entstehung postoperativer Thrombose? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 166-178, '28
NORMET, L., La bouffissure d'Annam, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 109-128, '28
Traitement des hémorragies expérimentales chez le chien par un sérum artificiel à base de citrates, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 354-356, Jan. 21, '29
NORMOLACTOL (lactic acid preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy
NORN, M., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Kaliums im Organismus; ueber Kalium- und Natriumgehalt verschiedener Organe, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 162-183, Jan. '29
Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Kaliums im Organismus; ueber Schwankungen der Kalium-, Natrium- und Chloridausscheidung durch die Niere im Laufe des Tages, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 184-210, Jan. '29
Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Kaliums im Organismus; ueber Schwankungen der Kaliumkonzentration des Plasmas nach Eingabe von Kaliumsalzen und bei verschiedenen Diureseformen und ihre Beziehung zur Kaliumausscheidung im Harn, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 211-229, Jan. '29
NORONHA, F., Post-encephalitic parkinsonism, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 21-22, Jan. '29
NORRIE, G., Troublesome times in history of Garrison Hospital of Copenhagen, Militærlægen **34:** 1-51, '28
NORRIE, J. F., Reglamento del Servicio farmaceutico, Rev. san.mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 279-304, May-June '28
NORRIS, C. C., Tuberculous salpingitis, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 27-32, '28
NORRIS, C. E., Electrothermic methods in dentistry, Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 210-212, May '29
NORRIS, G. W., and FARLEY, D. L., Myeloid leukemia, M.Clin.North America **12:** 911-923, Jan. '29
——See **McCLENAHAN, W. U., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, H. W., Distribution and innervation of ampullae of Lorenzini of dogfish, Squalus acanthias; some comparisons with conditions in other plagiostomes and corrections of prevalent errors, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 449-465, April '29
NORRIS, O. O., Behaviorist account of intelligence, J. Philos. **25:** 701-714, Dec. 20, '28
Behaviorist account of consciousness; awareness aspect of it, J.Philos. **26:** 29-43, Jan. 17, '29
Behaviorist account of consciousness; its qualitative aspect, J.Philos. **26:** 57-67, Jan. 31, '29
NORSA, G., Nuovo ricerche sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano dei sifilitici, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1473-1475, Nov. 18, '28
Le spirochetosi ecto-mesodermiche, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1637-1639, Dec. 23, '28
Artriti traumatiche e patologia ossea, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 233-235, Feb. 24, '29
NORSWORTHY, O. L., Treatment of hemorrhage from nonmalignant uterus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 336-344, April '29
NORTH, E. P., and JONES, V. L., Industrial eye injuries; report of cases, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 51-55, Feb. '29
NORTH, ELISHA
—William Beaumont and his book; Elisha North and his copy of Beaumont's book, [W. S. Miller] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 155-179, March '29
NORTH, H. R., Method for control of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 24-26, Jan. '29
NORTHCOTE, M. L. M., Clinical investigation of autonomic nervous system in 50 cases of schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 114-119, Jan. '29
NORTHCROFT, G., Prevention of dental disease in children; desirability of establishment of rationalized standard, Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 60-64, Feb. '29
NORTHROP, J. H., Permeability of dry collodion membranes, J.General Physiol. **12:** 435-461, Jan. '29
Chemical and physical changes in gelatin solutions during hydrolysis, J.General Physiol. **12:** 529-535, March '29
——**and ANSON, M. L.,** Method for determination of diffusion constants and calculation of radius and weight of hemoglobin molecule, J.General Physiol. **12:** 543-554, March '29
——**and KUNITZ, M.,** Swelling of gelatin and volume of surrounding solution, J.General Physiol. **12:** 537-542, March '29
——See **KUNITZ, M., jt. auth.**
NORTHROP, M. W., and BALDWIN, E., Solving help and money problems in food department, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, April '29
NORTON, V. V.: See DUNHAM, K., jt. auth.
NORVILLA, C., Case of thoracogastroschisis and encephalomeningocele, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 285-286, April '28
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Smell; etc.
—**advantages of using oiled gauze for nasal tampon, [E. Salaris]** Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 260-265, Sept. '28
—**distant relation of hyperesthetic lines in nose and soles of feet, [G. Calligaris]** Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 485-502, Nov.-Dec. '28
—**faulty habits, [G. B. McAuliffe]** M.J.& Rec. **129:** 443-444, April 17, '29
—**man's nasal index in relation to climate, [A. Davies]** Man **29:** 8-14, Jan. '29
—**middle ear inflammation after tamponing nose, [T. Germán]** Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 191-209, Sept. 5, '28
—**nasal changes in experimental beriberi, [A. Buccelli]** Valsalva **5:** 223-229, April '29
—**nasofrontal pain under pressure in diseases of anterior cerebral fossa, [R. Simonini]** Clin.pediat. **10:** 767-786, Dec. '28
—**parasites in nasal fossae, [M. Durif]** Médecine **10:** 68-72, Jan. '29
—**recent developments in neurology, as it applies to nose, [R. Levy]** Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 86-93, '28
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, of nasal septum after influenza; 4 cases, [W. O. Rudakoff] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1319-1324, Nov. '28
—**of nasal septum; cases, [H. C. Rosenberger]** Ohio State M.J. **25:** 463-465, June '29
—**of nasal septum; curettage, tamponade; 5 cases, [K. M. Menzel]** Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 349-356, Jan. 7, '29
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, development of basal nasal cartilage in mole, [W. Jacobson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 405-468, Dec. 29, '28
—**morphology of skeleton, [H. Fischer]** J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 74-77, Jan. 30, '29
cancer, one stage plastic surgery after removal of epithelioma of nose and contiguous areas, [H. Kurtzahn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 50-57, '28
—**epithelioma on patch of old lupus erythematosus, [Burnier]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 127, Feb. '29
deformities: See also Nose, septum; Nose, surgery
—**agenesia of nasal bones, [J. A. Pires de Lima]** Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 5-9, '28
—**causes of deformities of middle portion of nose, [Klestadt]** Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 326-334, Jan. '29
—**congenital malformation; case, [D. di Vestea]** Valsalva **5:** 214-219, April '29
—**cystic tumors of anterior nares due to embryonal maldevelopment; 3 cases, [W. Arnoldi]** Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 58-69, '29
—**external, traumatic deformity with total obstruction of both fossae; surgical treatment, [H. Zubizarreta]** Rev.de cir. **7:** 380-384, Aug. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 646-652, Nov. '28

NOSE, deformities—Continued
—operation for bony wry-nose, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg **1:** 260-263, Feb. 1, '29
—plastic operation for saddle-nose, [N. N. Petroff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2755-2757, Nov. 3, '28
—repair of hare lip and accompanying nasal deformity, [E. C. Padgett] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 143-147, May '29
—treatment, [F. Risdon] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 631-633, June '29
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay-Fever; Rhinitis
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea treated by operation; case, [J. R. Learmonth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 115, April 10, '29
—spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [J. H. Gibbes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1151-1153, May '29
diseases, biologic treatment of diseases of eyes in relation to infections of nose and throat, [C. Berens] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 717-719, Nov. 2, '28
—bronchial asthma, with special reference to nasal conditions, [S. W. Barnett] J. Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 57-59, Feb. '29
—cerebro-spinal fluid, [E. A. Carmichael] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **61:** 95-111, '28
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 447-449, March 15, '29
—edematous plaques and nodules on mucosa in spasmodic nasal diseases; cases, [H. Daudin-Clavaud] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 151-163, March 15, '29
—Friedlander's pneumobacillus in rhinolaryngology, [Rebattu] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 41-46, Jan. 31, '29
—headache from standpoint of rhinologist, [H. Dintenfass] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 77-86, March '29
—headache of nasal etiology; diagnosis; surgical treatment; cases, [M. Bouchet & M. Vial] Progrès méd. **44:** 189-193, Feb. 2, '29
—headache of nasal origin, [G. Finder] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 793-797, Dec. 1, '28
—keratitis with intra-nasal causation, [J. A. Ross & E. C. Dunlop] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 393-397, '28
—lupus simulating epithelioma with tuberculous caseation of suprarenal gland and Addison's syndrome; case, [P. Ciuffini] Riforma med. **44:** 1244-1249, Sept. 24, '28
—modern treatment of nasal suppurations with local and general vaccinotherapy, [Grain] Presse méd. **37:** 51-53, Jan. 12, '29
—nasal angiocrinosis; case, [F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 401, Oct. '28
—pathologic changes in rhinogenic diseases of optic nerve, [G. J. Schoute] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4328-4330, Sept. 1, '28
—pathologic histology, [W. O. Rudakoff] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1152-1159, Oct. '28
—relation to disturbances of entire organism, [G. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 140-143, Jan. 31, '29
—rhinogenous encephalitis in animals, [M. Zunker] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 731, Nov. 2, '28
—silargel (colloidal silver preparation) valuable aid for nose specialist, particularly in catarrhal inflammation, [H. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **25:** 196-197, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment of persistent nasal catarrh in horses by means of autogenous vaccines, [A. A. Pryer] Vet.J. **85:** 113-117, March '29
embryology, mechanical suppression in amphibian larvae, [C. Ogawa] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 703-710, Dec. '28
examination: See also Speculum, nasal
—necessity for examination of infants, [A. Barraud] Méd.inf. **34:** 299-808, Oct. '28
—new method of functional examination, [M. Lepore] Morgagni **70:** 2281-2291, Oct. 21, '28
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, importance of early treatment of recent fractures, [W. W. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—fractures and their treatments, [V. H. Fuchs] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 802-806, May '29
—pathogenesis and treatment, [P. C. Huet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 797-833, Sept. '28
—treatment, [H. D. Gillies & T. P. Kilner] Lancet **1:** 147-149, Jan. 19, '29
—treatment, [L. W. Jessaman] New England J.Med. **200:** 753-756, April 11, '29
—treatment, [F. Risdon] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 631-633, June '29
gangrene of orbit and nares in diabetes mellitus, [H. A. Bulger] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 304-305, June '29
hemorrhage, determination of bleeding point of epistaxis, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 6-7, Jan. 2, '29
—case with unusual sequelæ, [A. O. Davy] M.J.Australia **1:** 423-424, March 30, '29
—due to hemogeny, [Vernieuwe] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 740-749, Dec. 15, '28
NOSE, hemorrhage—Continued
—frequency at different ages, [G. Calogero] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 611-628, Oct. '28
—ligation of internal maxillary artery for epistaxis, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 323-325, Nov. 10, '28
—persistent epistaxis with symptoms of aplastic anemia; case, [R. Olinescu & Antal] Spitalul **48:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—recurrent epistaxis in children, [C. A. Torrigiani & V. Lapiccirella] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 955-999, Nov. 15, '28
—study of 60 cases with particular reference to etiology and local treatment, [M. L. Hu] Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 28-33, Feb. '29
—treatment of arteriosclerotic nosebleeding with spuman, [E. Bergmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2211-2212, Dec. 28, '28
—varices of nasal septum and Osler's disease as partial symptoms of general hereditary dysplasia of venous walls, [F. Curtius] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2141-2146, Nov. 4, '28
inflammation: See Rhinitis
leprosy: See Leprosy, nasal
mucosa, experiments on respiratory and circulatory modifications due to compression of mucosa, [G. Fiori] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 705-717, '28
—edematous plaques and nodules in spasmodic nasal diseases; cases, [H. Daudin-Clavaud] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 151-163, March 15, '29
—effect of irrigations with aqueous solutions on membranes of upper respiratory tract of rabbit, [W. B. Stark] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 158, May 23, '28
—epithelial fibers, [F. Federici] Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 15-23, Jan. 31, '29
—histopathology after excision of spheno-palatine block and superior cervical ganglion, with section of pneumogastric; experiments, [Jung, Tagand & F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 193-196, May '28
—increase of gastric secretion caused by irritation of nasal mucosa; olfactory test, [C. Garin, R. Froment, Amic & Delorme] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 289-292, Feb. 25, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 409-413, April 7, '29
—normal and pathological histology of blood vessels with special regard to atrophic rhinitis, [A. Saxén] Arb. a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 233-270, 1927-1928
—vasoconstriction of nasal mucous (Muck's symptom) as symptom in advanced and prodromic periods of eclampsia: relation to thyroid disturbances in pregnancy; cases, [G. Grossi] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1176-1203, Oct. 31, '28
obstruction: See also Nose, septum
—effects on organism; importance in general pathology, [G. Worms] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 87-92, Jan. 26, '29
—external, traumatic deformity with total obstruction of both fossae; surgical treatment, [H. Zubizarreta] Rev.de cir. **7:** 380-384, Aug. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 646-652, Nov. '28
—pathology of changes in lacrimal passage of conjunctiva and cornea in rabbits operated for complete obstruction of one nasal fossa, [T. Fiore] Arch.ital. di otol. **39:** 530-546, Sept. '28
—rhino-manometer, new apparatus for determination of nasal permeability, [J. Beyne] Presse méd. **37:** 84-85, Jan. 16, '29
—spiroscopic and rhinometric exploration of respiratory function, [G. Worms] Vie méd. **9:** 241-256, Feb. 24, '28
—symptoms and treatment of nasal diaphragm, [G. Martuscelli & C. Coiro] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 687-704, '28
polypi, causes of retronasal choanal polypi, [S. Stawraki] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1147-1152, Oct. '28
—grave ocular tuberculosis following excision; case, [V. Adinolfi] Lettura oftal. **5:** 560, Dec. '28
—symptoms and diagnosis of deforming and recurring polypi of adolescence, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 266-272, Sept. '28
—their origin and its solution; review of past and present knowledge, [O. Hirsch] Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 7-35, March '29
septum: See also Nose, abscess
—as factor in stenosis, [T. W. Corwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 201-206, March '29
—cells in vomer, [D. Macfarlan] Laryngoscope **39:** 135, Feb. '29
—congenital absence of vomer; case, [K. M. Menzel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 181-186, Sept. 5, '28
—congenital tendency of nasal septum and intermaxillary bone to abnormal longitudinal growth, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 21-26, Jan. '29
—deformities of nasal septum and sequelae, [F. D. Boyd] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 709-711, Feb. '29

NOSE, septum—Continued
—delayed healing of septal resections due to Vincent's infection; 3 cases, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 422-424, April '29
—destruction; chromium plating, [R. C. Thackeray] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 20-22, Jan. '29
—form in 84 pairs of twins, [M. Schwarz] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 119: 291-300, Nov. '28
—limitations of septum operation, [L. J. Curtin] J. Laryng.& Otol. 44: 24-26, Jan. '29
—prevention of deformities following submucous operation, [W. W. Carter] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 123-131, '28
—prevention of deformities following submucous resection, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope 39: 52-57, Jan. '29
—replacement of lower end of dislocated septal cartilage versus submucous resection of dislocated end of septal cartilage, [M. Metzenbaum] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 236-251, '28; also, Arch. Otolaryng. 9: 282-296, March '29
—varices of nasal septum and Osler's disease as partial symptoms of general hereditary dysplasia of venous walls, [F. Curtius] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2141-2146, Nov. 4, '28
surgery: See also Hay-Fever, therapy; Nose, cancer; Nose, deformities; Nose, septum; Nose, turbinates; Rhinophyma; etc.
—cartilage transplant, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America 9: 327-328, April '29
—correction of flat nose consequent to harelip operations, [L. & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 1090-1111, Dec. '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic maxillary sinus infection; extension of technic to include control of hemorrhage by ligation of terminal branches of internal maxillary artery and resection of middle meatal wall giving operative approach to ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 208-228, '28
—ivory implant in atrophic rhinitis, [L. B. Bernheimer] Illinois M.J. 55: 420-422, June '29
—nasal prosthesis in lupus treated by ultraviolet rays, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 29: 161-165, Nov. 15, '28
—plastic; patient's viewpoint, [V. P. Blair] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 33: 436-444, '28
—reactions resulting from intranasal surgery, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Illinois M.J. 55: 100-106, Feb. '29
—recent results in rhinoplasty, [L. Cohen] Virginia M. Monthly 55: 781-788, Feb. '29
—reconstruction of upper lip and portion of nose, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America 9: 75-78, Feb. '29
—rhinoplasty; 3 cases, [F. Schreiber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 307, '28
—treatment of partial loss of right side of nose; case, [J. Poggi] Folha med. 9: 413-415, Dec. 15, '28
—vascular changes in eye just after endonasal operations, [Mounier-Kuhn] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 679-685, Nov. '28
—vulnerability of sphenopalatine artery in deep endonasal surgery, [A. Viéla & M. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 980-985, Nov. '28
syphilis, [C. Meano] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d. naso 47: 1, Jan.; 13, Feb. '29
—in congenital syphilis; cases, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. 39: 662-670, Nov. '28
tuberculosis: See also Sinuses, Nasal, tuberculosis
—primary exogenous tuberculous infection of nasal mucosa, and its significance in immunity of organism, [P. Wichmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '28
—primary tuberculoma of mucosa; case, [F. B. Kistner] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 461, '28
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—[G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 445-450, April '29
—apparatus for surgical diathermy for use in neoformations of nasal cavum, [L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. 3: 307-328, Aug. '28
—cystic tumors of anterior nares due to embryonal maldevelopment; 3 cases, [W. Arnoldi] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. 18: 58-69, '29
—esthesioneuroblastoma; case, [G. Portmann, Bonnard & Moreau] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 52-56, '28
—experiences in treatment of malignant tumors, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 13, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
—lymphangio-endothelioma of lip and nose, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America 9: 329-330, April '29
—osteoma; case, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 1131, Dec. '28
—sarcoma in horse; case, [Weber] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 41: 60-64, Feb. '29

NOSE, tumors—Continued
—teratoma; case, [F. Stauffer] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 8: 81, March '29
—treatment of lymphosarcoma by diathermo-coagulation, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 13: 12-14, Jan. '29
turbinates, cephalea of middle turbinated bone: symptoms; surgical treatment, [Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 388-390, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 39: 147, Nov. '28
—connective tissue of tunic of human inferior turbinated bone, [F. Federici] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 26: 1-62, '28
—cure of optic neuritis by excision of middle turbinate bone and opening of sphenoidal sinus; cases, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 1065-1069, Dec. '28
—histology of basal membrane of inferior turbinated bone, [F. Federici & P. Lavezzoni] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 26: 79-88, '28
—treatment of ozena by graft from inferior turbinated bone, [F. Federici] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 904-908, Oct. '28
ulcers, trophic external ulcer resulting from epidemic encephalitis, [E. Petzal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 49-52, '29
wounds and injuries, treatment of crushing injuries to nose and adjacent structures, [J. B. Potts] Surg.J. 34: 196-198, Nov.-Dec. '28
—secondary traumatic cerebrospinal meningitis resulting from injury by pitchfork; case, [Hügelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 541, March 29, '29
NOSKIEWICZ, J., and POLUSZYŃSKI, G., Embryologische Untersuchungen an Strepsipteren; Embryogenesis der Gattung Stylops Kirby, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1093-1227, Oct.-Dec. '27
NOSOPHEN SALTS (tetraiodophenolphthalein preparation): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
NOTHHAAS, R., Stoffwechselbefunde bei Psoriasis, Med. Welt 2: 1398, Sept. 15, '28
——**and MAYEDA, S.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation auf den Verlauf der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1603-1604, Sept. 14, '28
NOTHMANN, M., Zur Klinik der Agranulocytose, Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2159, Nov. 4, '28
——**See FRANK, E., jt. auth.**
NOTKIN, J., Chloride-bromide treatment in epilepsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 165-178, Jan. '29
Epileptic manifestations in group of schizophrenic and manic depressive psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 69: 494-521, May '29
NOTOCHORD: See Chorda Dorsalis
NOTT, H. W., Thyroid and manganese treatment; note presenting evidence, derived from illustrative cases, suggesting that this treatment may be found useful in some forms of epilepsy, supported by experiment whereby unconscious epileptic dog was rendered conscious in few seconds, Am.Med. 24: 86-89, Feb. '29
NOTTBOHM, F. E., Vorläufige Begriffsbestimmungen für Milchdauerwaren, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmittt. 56: 63-72, July-Aug. '28
Die Versorgung der Städte mit vollwertiger Milch, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 54: 201-214, July-Aug. '27
NOUAILHAC, J., De l'utilité de la radioscopie pour le diagnostic des mastoïdites latentes, Rev.de laryng. 50: 73-79, Feb. 15, '29
NOUEL, S.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
NOUREDDIN BEY, NECHET OMER BEY and others, Craniologie des Turcs, Rev.anthrop. 38: 321-323, Oct.-Dec. '28
NOURY, P., Glanes sur les maladies et la mort de G. Flaubert, Chron.méd. 36: 61-64, March 1, '29
NOVAES, J., Estudo biochimico do bismutho (Bi), Gaz. clin. 26: 201-205, Sept. '28
NOVAK, E., Diagnosis of early uterine cancer; importance of biopsy and diagnostic curettage, J.A.M.A. 92: 869-873, March 16, '29
Present status of ovarian therapy, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec. & Abd.Surg. pp. 36-60, '28
——**and EVERETT, H. S.,** Cyclical and other variations in tubal epithelium, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53: 230-261, '28
NOVÁK, F. V., Use of Janeway's and Muir's needles in radiotherapy, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1285-1288, Sept. 7, '28
——**See JELÍNEK, D., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, J. (Brünn), Influence of various substances, especially formic acid, on fermentation of bacteria, Bacillus coli in particular, Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 4) 5: 1-21, '27
NOVAK, J. (Vienna), Zwei Fälle von Spondylolisthesis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2502-2511, Sept. 29, '28
——**and HARNIK, M.,** Ursache und Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe, Med.Klin. 25: 251-254, Feb. 15, '29

NOVAK, J. (Vienna)—Continued
——**and LAST, E.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit Progynon, einem Hochwertigen weiblichen Sexualhormon, Med. Klin. **24:** 1785-1788, Nov. 16, '28
NOVAK, M., Fistola prostato-scrotale da litiasi prostatica suppurativa e latente, Riforma med. **45:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '29
NOVAK, V., Radical operation of tumors of brain, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1169-1176, Aug. 10, '28
Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 279-283, Feb. 2, '29
NOVALGIN (amidopyrine preparation): See Labor, drugs in
NOVASUROL: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Merbaphen
NOVI, M., Due casi di occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel. (Osservazioni cliniche), Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 405-419, Nov.-Dec. '28
NOVICK, N., Effect of storage (icebox) on cell count in pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 658-663, March '29
NOVIKOVA, L. A., Treatment of atonic hemorrhage as preventive measure of postpartum complications, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 641-649, '28
NOVIPITHEL: See Skin, diseases; Skin, rejuvenation
NOVOA SANTOS, R., Los tres tipos de curvas diabetoides, Siglo méd. **83:** 33, Jan. 5, '29
NOVOCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVOPROTIN (protein preparation): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Protein, therapy
NOVOTNY, F., Diagnosis of peptic and pyloric ulcers from indirect symptoms, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 721-725, May 11, '28
NOVO-TROPON (protein preparation): See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy; Protein, in diet
NOWAK, JOSEF: See GRAFF, E., jt. auth.
NOWAK, JULIEN, L'institut vétérinaire et de médecine expérimentale de Cracovie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1272-1281, Oct. '28
NOWICKI, V. A.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.
N'SOU: See Poisons and Poisoning
NUCK, REMY, E., and HOLTZMANN, F., Der Zinkstaub im gewerblichen Betriebe, seine Einwirkung auf den Gesundheitszustand der Arbeiter und seine Ablagerung in den Organen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 598-610, '29
NUCLEINS
—antidiabetic substances in yeast nucleic acids, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 739-744, '28
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 1548-1554, '28
—changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 1555-1561, '28
—color reaction of thymonucleic acid, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 431-432, '29
—colorimetric method of estimating guanine and its application to determination of nucleo-cytoplasmic ratios, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 33-58, March '29
—plasmo-nuclear relation in hepatic cells of axolotl during crossing period and after metamorphosis; experiments, [M. Latyszewski] Bull.internat.Acad.d. sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 751-783, July '27
—preliminary study upon nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, [F. E. Huelin] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **6:** 59-63, March '29
—vaccination potency of nucleoprotein of nerve cells in rabies, [G. Volpino & M. Finocchio] Riforma med. **44:** 1205-1206, Sept. 17, '28
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
NUCLEOPROTEINS: See Nucleins
NUDELMAN, S., and SCHTEINGART, M., Azohemia intensa sin uremia. Observación clinica, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1177-1180, Feb. 28, '29
NÜNLIST, A., Ueber die Anästhesierungsmethode des Dentins und der Pulpa durch das Nervocidin, Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 61-138, Feb. '28
NÜRNBERG, F.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.
NÜRNBERGER, L., Zur Kenntnis des Keratohyalins, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1961-1962, Oct. 7, '28
Zur Kenntnis der Periurethritis chronica fibrosa bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 322-333, Feb. 9, '29
NÜSSEL, K., Über das Auswahlverfahren in der Kinderfürsorge insonderheit der Tuberkulosefürsorge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 40-45, '28
Eine rezidivierende perihiläre sekundäre Grossinfiltrierung bei einem 11 jährigen Mädchen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 527-535, '28
——**and HELBACH, H.**, Die Costa-Reaktion in der Tuberkulose des Kindesalters, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 301-309, '28
NUMAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Mental Diseases, therapy
von NUMERS, C.: See KERPPOLA, W., jt. auth.
NUNAN, W., Mental factor in disease; (being account of some cases cured by suggestion), Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 408-419, '28
NUNBERG, H., Probleme der Therapie, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 441-457, '28
NÚÑEZ, A.: See RICKARD, E. R., jt. auth.
NUNGESTER, W. J., Dissociation of B. anthracis, J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 73-125, Feb. '29
de NUNNO, R., A proposito dell'articolo di T. Silvestri "Ancora sulla sede di formazione e trasformazione dell'acido urico," Riforma med. **45:** 28-31, Jan. 5, '29
Ricerche relative all'azione di alcuni medicamenti ed agenti chimico-fisici sull'escrezione biliare (colecistochinetici), Morgagni **71:** 113-124, Jan. 20, '29
NUREMBERG MEDICAL SOCIETY AND POLICLINIC
—fifty years, [L. Voigt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1721-1725, Oct. 5, '28
NURSES AND NURSING
See also Hospitals, nurses' home
—bond of human sympathy, [L. J. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 89-91, March '29
—care of patients with heart diseases in acute stage, [J. Kerr] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 68-69, Jan. '29
—comparative innoculty of old healed pulmonary tuberculous infection; frequency of exogenic infection in healthy nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 18-21, Jan. '29
—group nursing for patients of moderate means; 2 years' experience, [D. De Long] Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 14-17, April '29
—human factor in caring for sick, [F. L. Hupp] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 94-99, Feb. '29
—immunization to scarlet fever of Providence City Hospital student nurses, [E. M. Knights] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 614-616, April '29
—outline for course of instruction in nursing procedure for attendants, [T. E. Pedersen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 305-306, April '29
—presidential address (New England Surgical Society), [R. B. Osgood] New England J.Med. **200:** 263-266, Feb. 7, '29
—problem, [C. E. A. Winslow] New England J.Med. **200:** 267-271, Feb. 7, '29
—vocational tests, [W. Fuchs] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 572-575, Dec. 8, '28
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
—[J. Van De Vrede] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 159-160, April '29
—education and service, [J. S. Stone] New England J. Med. **200:** 271-273, Feb. 7, '29
—evolving occupational therapy program for student nurses, [W. Brainerd] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 120, May '29
—for care of tuberculosis patients, [S. Steinberg] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **51:** 540-553, '28
—May 12 to 18; grading week, [M. A. Burgess] Mod. Hosp. **32:** 86-89, May '29
—should nursing education keep to fixed curriculum? [M. Constantine] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, Jan. '29
—suggestions from Board of Examiners for registered nurses, [F. L. Hupp] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 189-190, March '29
—where junior college and nursing school cooperate, [C. Van Swalenburg] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 65-67, April '29
—why not improved training for fewer nurses? [M. A. Burgess] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 56-61, Jan. '29
—why not make graduate courses in nursing actually educational? [G. G. Grey] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 118, April '29
—why public should know about schools of nursing, [E. Wood] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 136, March '29
navy, training young women for navy duty in schools of nursing, [J. B. Bowman] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, June '29
obstetric, hints on village nurse scheme, [G. McGuire] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 95-99, Feb. '29
pediatric, special training, [H. Ernberg & I. Thorling] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 684, June 1, '28; 710, June 8, '28
—health certificates of nurses for care of infants, [W. Salomon] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 56-61, Feb. '28
—respiratory disorders in infants; attempted prevention by control of contact infection, [H. Abramson & L. H. Barenberg] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2156-2158, June 29, '29
psychiatric, prevention of tuberculous infection of nurses in psychiatric institutions, [F. Schmitt] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **90:** 1-26, March 23, '29
public health, course in mental hygiene and child guidance for school nurses and dental hygienists, [H. L. Levin] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 86-89, Jan. '29
—duties and accomplishments, [J. Meier] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 103-110, April '28
—giving student nurse social health viewpoint, [A. Foerster] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, Feb. '29

NURSES AND NURSING, public health—Continued
—in Shanghai, [H. Taylor] China M.J. 43: 350-359, April '29
—international course, [R. E. Hamilton] Canad.Pub. Health J. 20: 201-202, April '29
—occupational therapy in public health nursing organization, [G. L. Hund] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 257-259, May '29
—programme in community of 5,000 people, [N. McMann] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 21-25, Jan. '29
—rural nursing, [H. S. Hartley] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 349-352, '28
—significance of mental hygiene, [G. A. Bastedo] Canad. Pub.Health J. 20: 40-41, Jan. '29
NUSSBAUM, A., Die Ernährung des Gelenkknorpels, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 309-310, '28
NUSSBAUM, H. C., Untersuchungsergebnisse des Ziegelbaues, Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 165-173, '28
NUSSMANN, T. C.: See WIEMAN, H. L., jt. auth.
NUTHALL, T., Some aspects of dental sepsis; focal and residual, Lancet 2: 1285-1288, Dec. 22, '28; also, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. 74: 106-177, April '29
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—alterations in endogenous enteric bacterial flora and microbic permeability of intestinal wall in relation to nutritional and meteorological changes, [L. Arnold] J.Hyg. 29: 82-116, April '29
—are Filipinos undernourished? [A. B. M. Sison] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 9: 5-9, Jan. '29 [Comment by Concepcion, 43-56, Feb. '29]
—calcium requirement and diet during growth, [H. C. Sherman] New York State J.Med. 29: 156-157, Feb. 1, '29
—cancer, problem of nutrition, [Strahlmann] Fortschr.d. Med. 47: 177-179, March 22, '29
—child nutrition clinic and its functioning, [P. Winocur] Rev.de especialid. 3: 557-574, Sept. '28
—Clemens Pirquet and his work as director of Vienna University Kinderklinik, 1911-1929 (especially his "nem" system), [H. Chick] Lancet 1: 624-626, March 23, '29
—complementary feeding of feeble school children, [Rabasse] Ann.d'hyg. 7: 153-159, March '29
—diet of children aged one to five years, [M. Scott-Dickson] Maternity & Child Welfare 12: 373-379, Dec. '28
—health food in relation to pre-school child, [A. P. Hart] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 151-154, March '29
—importance of malt, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 49: 105-107, Feb. 25, '29
—normal metabolism of sodium chloride and its importance in nutrition, [A. Hadjioloff] J.Am.Dietet. A. 4: 149-156, Dec. '28
—nutritional needs to the third year, [G. Whitford] J.Florida M.A. 15: 555-557, May '29
—of pre-school children, [W. Weston, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 25: 351-354, March '29
—relation between food supply and nutrition, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 37: 65-66, Jan. 16, '29
—relation to general immunity, [S. L. Davis] J.Dent. Research 9: 11-28, Feb. '29
—relationship to pneumonia in infancy and childhood, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene & H. Abramson] J.A. M.A. 92: 440-443, Feb. 9, '29
—relationships between international trade and nutrition of various peoples, [E. H. Witthoefft] (90, Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 831-835, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 831-835, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle of purines in nutriment of young children, [C. Saitz] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1427-1431, Oct. 12, '28
—supplementary relations among nutritive values of food, [H. C. Sherman] Am.Med. 23: 767-770, Nov. '28
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Food, allergy; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—amenorrhea resulting from malnutrition during the war and in post-war period, [G. Teebken] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2966-2978, Nov. 17, '28 [Comment by Graff & Nowak, 53: 598-600, March '29]
—"debility" in children and cyclical vomiting, [A. A. Osman] Brit.M.J. 1: 150-152, Jan. 26, '29
—dietetic difficulties in the South, [F. W. Wilkerson] M. Clin.North America 12: 1479-1487, March '29
—disturbance in adults resembling celiac disease and sprue; emaciation, anemia, tetany, chronic diarrhea and malabsorption of fat, [W. H. Holmes & P. Starr] J.A.M.A. 92: 975-980, March 23, '29
—effect of insufficient nutrition on growth of homoplastic grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di.chir. (1927) 34: lxxxv, '28

NUTRITION, disturbances—Continued
—further notes on relation of nutrition to development of cancer, [M. T. Burrows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 574-577, April '29
—illnesses which are caused by malnutrition, [V. Kollert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1786-1787, Dec. 27, '28
—in children, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1657-1659, Nov. 29, '28
—insulin in mal-nutrition, [J. K. Fancher] J.M.A. Georgia 18: 30, Jan. '29
—insulin treatment of malnutrition; cases, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 26: 63-77, March-April '27
—Lowell fights undernourishment among its school children, [J. J. McNamara] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 605-619, June '29
—malnutrition; dietetic management, [G. W. Kutscher, Jr.] Am.Med. 23: 871-874, Nov. '28
—new concept of diseases of nutrition in arthritism, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. 18: 87, March '29
—nutrition and health among school children, [W. P. Jackson] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 684-688, Jan. '29
—of swine, [G. Bohstedt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 661-673, March '29
—relation between malnutrition and nervousness, [M. & G. Seham] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 1-38, Jan. '29
—relationship of mental disease to digestion and nutrition, [H. K. Richardson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 4: 228-236, March '29
—trophic disturbances with diabetes insipidus after epidemic encephalitis; 2 cases, [G. Engerth] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 116: 787-796, '28
—two new food preparations, kufeke and kubeka, [A. M. Vith] Med.Klin. 24: 1706-1707, Nov. 2, '28
—under-nourished child; analysis of results of convalescent care, [T. S. Wilder] New England J.Med. 200: 634-638, March 28, '29
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—effect of nutrition on composition of adipose tissue, [K. Mosse & C. Brahm] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 151-167, Dec. '28
—nutrition after excision of intestinal segments, [V. Tuomikoski] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 54: 249-320, Oct. '28
—nutrition of tadpole with milk serum, peptone albumins and amino-acids, [M. Pincherle] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 781-785, '29
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTTING, R. E., Vomiting of functional origin. Report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 58, Feb. 20, '29
Capillary bronchitis; effect of administration of oxygen on healing process, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 1051-1054, May '29
NUTTING, R. J., Industrial corneal injuries, California & West.Med. 30: 344-345, May '29
NUVOLI, U.: See ALBANO, G., jt. auth.
NUX VOMICA
—fluidextract nux vomica (Interstate Commerce Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 333, Jan. 26, '29
—tincture of nux vomica (St. Louis Physicians' Supply Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 334, Jan. 26, '29
NUYTTEN, J.: See PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.
NUZUM, F. R.: See EVANS, R. D., jt. auth.
NYBELIN, O., Zwei neue Cestoden aus Bartenwalen, Zool. Anz. 78: 309-314, Oct. 1, '28
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTOTHERUS ovalis: See under Infusoria
NYE, E. J.: See KIDD, F. J., jt. auth.
NYE, R. N., and PARKER, F., JR., Studies on filterable viruses; further observations on vaccine virus, Am. J.Path. 5: 147-155, March '29
——and SEEGAL, D., Non-hemolytic streptococci and acute rheumatic fever, J.Exper.Med. 49: 539-557, April '29
NYFELDT, A., Experimental pernicious anæmia, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 151-152, '28
Case of tertian malaria treated with plasmochin, Ugesk.f. Læger 91: 87, Jan. 31, '29
NYKA, W.: See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
NYLANDER, G., Goiter in Finland; its relation to iodine content of water, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 728-737, Sept. '28

NYLANDER, P. E. A., Ueber die Kalkgicht, Arb.a.d.path. Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 381-400, 1927-1928

Über die Genese der kongenitalen lateralen Halsfisteln und -cysten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 139-145, '29

NYMPHOMANIA

—estrual hormone and nymphomania of cattle, [W. Frei & E. Lutz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 572-622, '29

—treatment of nymphomania in steeds by implantation of fragments of testicle in neck, [K. Schouppe] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 776-780, Nov. 20, '28

NYROP, E., Dänisch Rote Kreuz- „Folkekuranstalt ved Hald" und ihre sozial-orthopädischen Aufgaben, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 161-172, Jan. 11, '29

NYSSEN, R.: See **ALEXANDER, M., jt. auth.**

NYSSORHYNCHUS bachmanni: See Mosquitoes

NYSTAGMUS

See also Cerebellum; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural

—[J. C. Fox, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 224-236, March '29

—are vestibular tests reliable in diagnosis of head injury? [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 103-105, April '29

—artificial nystagmus in hemiplegic and normal patients; research in brain physiopathology, [L. Bard] Rev. neurol. **1:** 179-187, Feb. '29

—clinical significance of spontaneous nystagmus, [H. Brunner] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 1-11, Jan. '29

—compensation of rotatory nystagmus after total interruption of labyrinthine function; rôle in clinical labyrinthology; 6 cases, [M. Rosenblatt] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1261-1270, Nov. '28

—electronystagmography; graphic study of action currents in nystagmus, [I. L. Meyers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 901-918, April '29

—etiologic importance of nystagmus in production of after-images, [R. Cords] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 163-165, '28

—examination by vestibular stimulation, [K. Grahe] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 184-193, March '29

—hereditary aspect; 10 pedigrees, [S. Weissenberg] Arch. f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 428-432, Oct. 15, '28

—interpretation of Fischer's results with bilateral cold irrigation, [R. Bárány] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 369-373, Sept 25, '28

—localization of nervous lesions in vestibular nystagmus, [P. Van Gehuchten] Rev.neurol. **2:** 849-869, Dec. '28

—origin of vestibular nystagmus in thermic labyrinthine tests, [W. Von Uffenorde] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 247-266, '27

—paralysis, contractions and conjugate deviation of eyes; relation to various types of nystagmus, [I. J. J. Muskens] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 641-650, Aug. '28

—physiology of vestibular nystagmus, [A. C. Ivy] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 252-264, '28; also, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 123-134, Feb. '29

—pneumatic pathogenesis; electric test, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 355-358, Aug. '28

—response of vestibular apparatus to drugs, [E. L. Ross & M. W. Fish] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 175-184, March '29

—rôle of nervous system in periodic nystagmus and periodic changes in blood pressure following unilateral labyrinth extirpation, [J. C. Yaskin] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 515-522, '28

—significance of endolymphic fluid for caloric vestibular reaction (caloric nystagmus), [C. Veits] Acta otolaryng. **13:** 94-115, '28

—value of rotatory nystagmus in diagnosis of diseases of optic nerve, [Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 87-105, '28

—vasoconstriction of internal auditory artery during caloric stimulation (Kobrak's vascular nystagmus theory), [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 443-451, Feb. 16, '29

—vestibular nystagmus following extirpation of all 6 eye muscles; experiments with rabbits; action and innervation of musculus retractor bulbi, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & A. de Kleyn] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 1-14, '28

—voluntary, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **143:** 398-400, March 31, '29

—voluntary nystagmus with dissociation of ocular movements, [Bertein] Lyon méd. **143:** 400, March 31, '29

—what is it and what does it mean to general diagnostician? [C. J. Plonske] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 128-131, April '29; also, M.Brief **57:** 224-228, May '29

etiology and pathogenesis, discussion of theories as to cause, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 265-276, June '28

NYSTAGMUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—nature of nystagmus and dizziness occurring in certain positions of head and in movements other than those around long axis of the body, [I. Sommer & J. C. Yaskin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 260-274, March '29

—transitory nystagmus produced by novocaine-epinephrine injection in pterygomaxillary fossa; case, [V. Fotiade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 797-800, Dec. '28

miners', [J. J. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:** 341-343, Feb. 23, '29

—light sense, [R. J. Coulter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 550, Dec. '28

NYSTRÖM, B., Le service de santé de l'armée finlandaise, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 669-682, Nov. '28 [With English text]

Roentgenotherapy of hypertrophied and infected tonsils, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 903-912, Nov. '28

NYSTRÖM, G., Erfahrungen in drei nach Trendelenburg operierten Fällen von Lungenembolie, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 110-120, '28; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 450-458, '28

O

O. N. T.

—Clark's O. N. T. fraud; postal authorities close mails to piece of Chicago quackery, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1782-1783, May 25, '29

OARD, H. C., and PETERS, J. P., Concentration of acid and base in serum in normal pregnancy, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 9-27, Jan. '29

——See **BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**

OATS

poisoning, gastro-enteritis with colic in horses from spoiled oats, [Hintersatz] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 456-462, Dec. '28

OBA, K., Experimental studies on effect of x-ray irradiation upon animals; on blood features of rabbits due to application of x-rays, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 1, Jan. '29

OBADALEK, W., Ein Fall von Schrumpfung des Mesocolon transversum nach einem Trauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 138-141, Jan. 19, '29

OBARRIO, J. M., COLETTI, T. F., and ZAVALETA, M. A., Insanía civil por imbecilidad, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 46; 164; 266; 358; 468; 573, '28

——**ORLANDO, R., and DOWLING, E.,** Lipiodol endorraquídeo: algunas consideraciones sobre su importancia en semiología neuro-quirúrgica, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 541-555, Nov.-Dec. '28

Meningoblastomas, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 801-817, Dec. 10, '28

OBBINK, J., Retinitis exsudativa senilis. (Degeneratio maculae luteae disciformis), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6103-6106, Dec. 8, '28

OBENSCHAIN, C. P., Some therapeutic actions of light, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 58-60, April '29

OBER, F. R., Lame back, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 461-467, April '29

OBERMAYER, M., Die klinische Bedeutung des Myosalvarsan, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1714-1717, Dec. 13, '28

OBERNDORF, C. P., Psycho-analysis of siblings, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 1007-1020, May '29

OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., and STAHNKE, E., Fünf Jahre Chirurgie des chronischen Geschwürs und Karzinoms des Magens der Klinik König. (1922-1926), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 387-405, '29

OBERRENDER, G. F., Cyst of left ethmoido-frontal region, Laryngoscope **39:** 298-299, May '29

OBERWARTH, L., Die Erziehung der Mutter zur Mutter, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 175-180, April '28

OBESITY

—circulatory, roentgen-ray and electrocardiographic investigations, [A. M. Master & E. T. Oppenheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1652-1656, May 18, '29

—clinical aspects, [J. Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1757, Dec. 9, '28; 1789, Dec. 15, '28

—in girls and young women, [H. R. Harrower] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 620-622, June 5, '29

—obesity and hypertension, [L. A. Riely] South M.J. **22:** 157-161, Feb. '29

blood in, relation between lipoid content of blood and increase in obesity under influence of forced feeding, [H. Knauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1750-1752, Oct. 12, '28

—amount of blood, [S. A. Holbøll] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 503-504, March 12, '29

complications and sequels, dangers of circulatory insufficiency in obesity, especially when associated with emphysema and bronchitis, [L. F. Barker] Internat. Clin. **4:** 154-164, Dec. '28

—obesity as precursor of diabetes, [S. F. Adams] J. Nutrition **1:** 339-342, March '29

etiology and pathogenesis, [G. N. Ionescu] România med. **6:** 150-152, July 1-15, '28

OBESITY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chemical regulation of heat in corpulent persons in relation to etiology, [R. E. Mark] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **162:** 358-370, '28
—in childhood, [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **44:** 1402-1406, Oct. 22, '28
metabolism in, basal; clinical value, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 22, Jan. '29
—metabolism of overweight children, [A. Topper & H. Mulier] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1903-1907, June 8, '29
prevention, [J. T. Sheridan] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 381-385, April '29
therapy: See also Fat, excision
—[C. A. Blume] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 828, Aug. 23, '28
—[S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 21-27, Jan. 10, '29
—advantages of synthetic thyroxin in thyroid treatment, [R. F. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2056-2057, Dec. 7, '28
—coping with overweight by means of diet therapy, [L. G. Graves] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 62-64, April '29
—definition; treatment by muscular exercise, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 141-143, Dec. 2, '28
—departure from usual methods, [F. A. Evans & J. M. Strang] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 339-348, March '29
—endocrine and dietetic treatment, [Offergeld] Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 55-57, Jan. 25, '29
—endocrine therapy, [H. Uiberall] Med.Klin. **24:** 1903-1905, Dec. 7, '28
—fayro; another quack obesity cure of bath salt type, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2121, June 22, '29
—Lesser slim figure bath; another elaborately exploited piece of quackery for fooling the fat, J.A.M.A. **92:** 492-494, Feb. 9, '29
—marmola quackery; Federal Trade Commission issues a cease and desist order, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1541, May 4, '29
—new reducing diet, [F. Salzmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 322-323, Feb. 22, '29
—physiotherapy, [H. Erdmann] Med.Welt **3:** 169, Feb. 2, '29
—practical points, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times,New York **57:** 95-97, April '29
—rôle of starvation, [E. Spriggs] Lancet **1:** 485-491, March 9, '29; abstr., M.Press **127:** 277-280, April 3, '29
—solutin (iodine-turpentine preparation) for external application, [E. Aronsohn] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 323-324, Feb. 22, '29
—theory and practice of reducing treatments, [E. Grafe] Med.Klin. **25:** 373-375, March 8, '29
—treatment of constitutional obesity with pituitary preparations, [T. C. Hunt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1682-1683, Dec. 6, '28 [Comment by Raab, **42:** 238-239, Feb. 21, '29]
—use of dextrose and moderately low caloric diet, with special reference to effect in patients with disturbed circulation, [B. Gordon & C. W. Nissler] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1167-1172, Jan. '29
—value of endoxidine (embryonic organotherapy); cases, [M. Pupilli] Terapia **18:** 321-332, Nov. '28
—value of synthetic thyroid product, [P. Pozzilli] Med. nuova **19:** 515-518, Sept. 15, '28
—Volhard's dehydration method (excessive excretion of water and sodium chloride through urine and perspiration, after administration of large quantities of water and salt-free food), [B. Aschner] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2242-2244, Nov. 18, '28
OBIGLIO, G.: See GALLINA, E., jt. auth.
OBITUARIES
Abbe, Robert, 1851-1928, [C. L. Gibson] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 484-487, '28
Albrecht, Paul, [Chvostek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:**1695, Dec. 6, '28
Alexander, Salomon, 1850-1928, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2182, Dec. 28, '28
—[R. Lennhoff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 66, Jan. 15, '29
Badal, Jules, 1840-1929, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 283, May 29; also, Presse méd. **37:** 149, Jan. 30, '29
—[M. Teulières] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 65-68, Feb. '29
Bainbridge, Lucy Seaman, 1842-1928, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 615, Dec. '28
Ball, James Moores, Jr., 1863-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1002, March 23, '29; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 424-425, May '29; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 284, May '29
Balzer, F. A., 1849-1929, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 970, June '29
Banister, John Monro, 1854-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1002, March 23, '29
—[H. B. Lemere] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 366-367, March '29
Barras, William, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 130-131, May-June '29
von Baumgarten: See von Baumgarten, Paul
Beacom, Dean Nolon, 1894-1927, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 577, March '29
Becher, Erich, 1882-1929, [E. Wentscher] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **68:** i-viii, March '29
OBITUARIES—Continued
Bechtérev, Vladimir M., 1857-1927, [W. Weygandt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 3-8, '28
Bétrix, Albert, 1855-1928, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 60-63, Jan. 25, '29
Billard, G., 1873-1929, [A. Mougeot] Presse méd. **37:** 262, Feb. 23, '29
Bjerke, Karl Robert, 1863-1927, [F. Ask] Acta ophth. **6:** 288-289, '28
Bostroem, Eugen, 1850-1928, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) Oct. 5, '28
Bouloumié, Pierre, 1844-1929, [M. Boigey] Presse méd. **37:** 365-366, March 16, '29
Bouveret, Léon, 1850-1929, [B. Lyonnet] Lyon méd. **143:** 281-285, March 10, '29
Bovée, John Wesley, 1861-1927, [G. B. Miller] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. **53:** 263, '28
Bowker, Robert Steer, M.J.Australia **2:** 697-698, Dec. 1, '28
Bowlby, Anthony Alfred, 1855-1929, Lancet **1:** 796-797, April 13, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 747-750, April 20, '29; also, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 648, June 5, '29
Breiter, Wilhelm, 1869-1928, [Stierlin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 113-114, Feb. 2, '29
Brocq, Louis, 1856-1929, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 6-9, Jan. '29
—[C. Audry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 345-346, March 2, '29
—[B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 808-809, May '29
—[J. Darier] Presse méd. **37:** 212-214, Feb. 13, '29
—[H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 157-160, Feb. '29
—[E. G. Little] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 117-118, March '29
—[G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x, Jan. 19, '29
—[L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 133-150, Feb. '29
—[Teissier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1771-1773, '28
Brodrick, Richard Godfrey, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1781, May 25, '29
Brouwer, Jan Willem, 1877-1928, [J. van Zijverden] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 909, Sept. 15, '28
Brown, Horace Manchester, J.A.M.A. **92:** 490, Feb. 9, '29
Brown, Sanger, 1852-1928, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 52-54, May 15, '28
Brundage, Philip Edwin, 1877-1928, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 131-132, May-June '29
Bullar, John Follet, —1929, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 82, March '29
Burdick, Ward Thomas, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 583-584, March '29
Burton, Samuel Herbert, Brit.M.J. **1:** 750, April 20, '29
Cameron, Hector Clare, 1843-1928, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 357-363, Dec. '28
Cameron, Herman Maclean, 1882-1929, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 329-330, March '29
Campbell, Ralph Rankin, 1867-1928, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 469, March '29
Cassidy, Louis Lawrence, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 745-748, '28
Chalmers, James, 1868-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 85, Jan. 12, '29
Chase, Martin Rist, 1886-1927, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 41-43, April 15, '28
Cheatle, Arthur Henry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 977, May 25, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 1121-1122, May 25, '29
—[J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 424-425, June '29
Christeller: See Christeller, Erwin
Clark, A. Schuyler, 1874-1929, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 971, June '29
Clark, George Herbert, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 221-222, April '29
Coni, Emilio R., 1854-1928, [N. Lozano] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 621-624, Oct. 20, '28
Cook, George Wythe, J.A.M.A. **92:** 408, Feb. 2, '29
Coombs, Rowland Hill, —1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 527, March 16, '29
Costa, S., —1928, [L. Imbert] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi, Feb. 9, '29
—[D. Olmer] Presse méd. **37:** 245, Feb. 20, '29
Coyon, Amand, 1871-1928, [P. Le Noir] Presse méd. **36:** 1470, Nov. 17, '28
—[E. Rist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1841-1844, Jan. 3, '29
Cumberbatch, Alphonso Elkin, Lancet **1:** 742, April 6, '29
—[D'A. Power] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 361-362, May '29
Cumston, Charles Greene, 1868-1928, [J. W. Farlow] New England J.Med. **200:** 550-552, March 14, '29
Dagnini, Giuseppe, [F. Vigi] Riforma med. **44:** 1576, Nov. 26, '28
Deas, Peter Maury, Brit.M.J. **1:** 49-50, Jan. 5, '29
Delfosse, Lucien, 1883-1928, [E. Smeetsers] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 121-126, Sept. 15, '28
Delorme, 1847-1929, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **37:** 229-236, Feb. 16, '29

OBITUARIES—Continued

Dippe, Hugo, 1855-1929, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemburg **99:** 77, Feb. 23, '29

Doehl, Paul, 1855-1928, [Jores] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **44:** 337, Feb. 20, '29

Dolley, David Hough, 1878-1927, [W. D. Collier] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 273, March '29

Dunlop, Norman John, M.J.Australia **1:** 258-261, Feb. 23, '29

Duskes, Emile, 1900-1927, [H. R. Spencer] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 274, March '29

Eddison, John Edwin, 1842-1929, Lancet **1:** 312, Feb. 9, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 327-328, Feb. 16, '29

Emmel, Victor Emanuel, 1878-1928, [O. F. Kampmeier] Anat.Rec. **42:** 75-90, April 25, '29

Enriquez, Edouard, 1865-1928, [E. Rist] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1837-1841, Jan. 3, '29

Ewing, Arthur Eugene, 1855-1929, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 235-236, March '29

—[J. Green] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 636-637, May '29

Faust, Edwin Stanton, 1870-1928, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1115-1116, Nov. 10, '28

—[Flury] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2053-2055, Nov. 30, '28

—[W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2275, Nov. 18, '28

Feder, Erich, 1876-1928, [Petri] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **56:** 141-143, Sept. '28

Fenton, Hugh, 1854-1928, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 748-749, '28

Ferreri, Gherardo, 1856-1929, Laryngoscope **39:** 342, May '29

—[G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **5:** 115, Feb. '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 255, Feb. 18, '29

—[D. De Carli] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 62-65, Jan. '29

—[F. C. Ormerod] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 297-298, April '29

Fibiger, Johannes, 1867-1928, [C. O. Jensen] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 274-282, March '29

Fliess, Wilhelm, —1928, [M. Hirsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1983-1984, Nov. 23, '28; also, Arch.f. Frauenk. **14:** 422-424, Dec. '28

Flügge, Gustav, 1867-1928, [Witte] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 543, Nov. 24, '28

Fontaine, Bryce Washington, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1290, April 13, '29

Frosch, Paul, 1860-1928, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** I-lv, '28

Fuller, Henry Roxburgh, 1855-1929, Lancet **1:** 582, March 16, '29

Gautier, Henri, 1862-1928, [P. Le Beau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **36:** 148-154, March '29

af Geijerstam, Emanuel, —1928, [P. Bratt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 657-659, May 25, '28

Gérard, Georges, 1874-1929, [F. Terrien] Presse méd. **37:** 333, March 9, '29

Giacosa, Piero, 1853-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, Feb. 16, '29

—[M. Chiò] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2314-2315, Nov. 19, '28

—[D. Giordano] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 303, Nov.-Dec. '28

Giles, Peter Broome, 1850-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 49, Jan. 5, '29

Glogau, Otto, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1204, April 6, '29

Goldberger, Joseph, 1874-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 331, Jan. 26, '29; also, Scient.Monthly **28:** 282, March '29

—[R. C. Williams] Arch.Path. **7:** 315-316, Feb. '29

Graham, David James, 1871-1929, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 210-212, March '29

Granger, Frank Butler, 1875-1928, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 616, Dec. '28

Granville, Alexander, 1874-1929, Lancet **1:** 798-799, April 13, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 791-792, April 27, '29

Green, Frederick Robin, 1870-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1539, May 4, '29

Greene, Charles Lyman, J.A.M.A. **92:** 668, Feb. 23, '29

Greenlees, Thomas Duncan, 1859-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 272, Feb. 9, '29; also, Caledon.M.J. **14:** 67-70, April '29; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 613, May '29

Grey, Egerton Charles, 1887-1928, Biochem.J. **23:** 1-2, '29

Guillet, René, —1927, [Mathis] Conf.africaine de flévre jaune (Dakar), p. 287, April '28

Guitéras y Gener, Juan, 1852-1925, [H. W. Cattell] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 260-262, March '29

Hall, F. de Havilland, 1847-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 271, Feb. 9, '29; 328, Feb. 16, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 311-312, Feb. 9, '29

—[W. G. Spencer] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 221-222, March '29

Hall, Pearl Mitchell, 1860-1928, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 230-232, Feb. '29

Halstead, Albert Edward, 1868-1926, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 29-31, March 15, '28

Hare, Francis Washington Everard, 1858-1928, Lancet **2:** 1319, Dec. 22, '28; also, M.J.Australia **1:** 365-366, March 16, '29

OBITUARIES—Continued

Hayward, William Thornborough, 1854-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 47, Jan. 5, '29; 274, Feb. 9, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 54, Jan. 5, '29; also, M.J.Australia **1:** 224-227, Feb. 16, '29

Heine, Bernhard, 1864-1928, [H. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 229-232, Nov. 10, '28

Henderson, John McAskill, 1895-1928, Lancet **2:** 1319-1320, Dec. 22, '28; also, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1200, Dec. 29, '28

Hermes, Otto, 1864-1928, [R. Mühsam] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '29

Hill, George William, 1858-1928, [H. Tilley] J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 65-68, Jan. '29

Hirschfeld, Hans, 1873-1929, [P. Chevallier] Sang **3:** 51, '29

Hockauf, Josef Andreas, [Grassberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1360, Sept. 20, '28

Howe, Lucien, 1848-1928, J.A.M.A. **92:** 165, Jan. 12, '29; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 145-147, Feb. '29

—[G. S. Derby] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 104, Jan. 25, '29; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 241-242, Feb. '29

Huguier, Alphonse, 1873-1927, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 49-56, '29

Izzard, Frederick Alfred, 1874-1926, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 267-268, March '29

Jadassohn, Joseph, 1863-1928, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 450-453, Sept.-Oct. '28

Jaeger, Rudolf, 1870-1928, [H. Keller] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 370, March 30, '29

Johnson, J. W. S., 1868-1929, [A. Van Andel] Janus **33:** 49-51, March '29

Jones, Herbert, 1858-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 886, May 11, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 1007, May 11, '29

de Jong, Samuel Israels, [E. Rist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1834-1836, Jan. 3, '29

Kammerer, Frederic, 1856-1928, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 488-491, '28

—[DeW. Stetten] Ann.Surg. **89:** 315-318, Feb. '29

Kelley, Samuel Walter, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1879, June 1, '29

Kerr, William Smith, 1869-1928, Lancet **2:** 1319, Dec. 22, '28

—[G. Wilkinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 68-69, Jan. '29

Kirk, Edward C., 1856-1928, [C. F. L. Nord] Tijdschr. v.tandheelk. **35:** 713-715, Nov. 15, '28

Klotz, Herman G., 1844-1928. In memoriam, [H. H. Morton] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1164, Nov. '28

Knox, Robert, 1868-1928, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. **9:** 313-314, '28

—[G. W. C. Kaye] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 556-557, Dec. '28

Kölle, Theodor, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 140-141, Feb. 9, '29

Koessler, Karl Konrad, 1880-1928, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 81-84, Oct. 15, '28

Kreidl, Alois, 1864-1928, [Durig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1790-1791, Dec. 27, '28

von Kries, Johannes, [L. Asher] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 383, Feb. 19, '29

—[E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 100-101, Jan. 25, '29

—In memoriam, [von Skramlik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 199, Feb. 1, '29

Krohne, Otto, 1868-1928, [Bundt] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 1, Jan. 1, '29

—[E. Dietrich] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 303-305, July '28; also, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 64-66, Jan. 15, '29

—[Schopohl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 72, Jan. 11, '29

von Kubinyi, Paul, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 194-195, Jan. 26, '29

Laehr, Hans, 1856-1929, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **90:** Hft. 1-2, March 23, '29

Lagrange, Felix, 1859-1928, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 909-1012, Oct. '28

Landolt, Marc, —1928, [Koby] Rev.gén.d'opht. **42:** 167, May '28

Lane, Francis A., 1874-1927, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 84, Oct. 15, '28

Latreille, Eugène, 1879-1928, [M. E. Abbott] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 283, March '29

—[A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 695, Dec. '28

—[A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 703, Dec. '28

—[P. Z. Rhéaume] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 699-702, Dec. '28

Leblanc, Albert, 1887-1928, [E. Rist] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1832-1834, Jan. 3, '29

Lee, William George, 1873-1927, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 37-39, April 15, '28

Lermoyez, Marcel, 1858-1929, [Bezançon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 218-220, Feb. 18, '29

—[J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 360, May '29

—[F. de Lapersonne] Presse méd. **37:** 185, Feb. 9, '29

Letulle, Maurice, 1853-1929, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 1, '29

—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 38, Jan. 9, '29

—[A. Courcoux] Rev. de la tuberculose **10:** 5-7, Feb. '29

OBITUARIES, Letulle, Maurice—Continued
—[P. Halbron] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii-xix, Feb. 2, '29
—[F. de Lapersonne] Presse méd. **37:** 17, Jan. 5, '29
—[L. C. Massini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 255-256, Feb. 18, '29
—[Teissier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 191-194, Feb. 11, '29
Leutert, Ernst, 1862-1928, [A. Brüggemann] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** vii-ix, March '29
—[O. Körner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. (Hft. 5) **22:** Feb. 16, '29
Lindskog, Jonas, 1862-1928, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 173, '28
Linnell, Bird MacPherson, 1866-1927, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 21, Feb. 15, '28
Little, Andrew,—1929, Caledon.M.J. **14:** 70, April '29
Loevenhart: See Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon
Lothrop, Howard A., 1864-1928, [F. B. Lund] Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 492, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 319-320, Feb. '29
McBride, James Harvey, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 356-357, March '29
McGregor, Dora Ann Sweezey, 1837-1928, [Hall and farewell], [F. B. Sherbon] M.Woman's J. **36:** 47-49, Feb. '29
Macgregor, Duncan Otto, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 297-300, May '29
Macintyre, John, 1857-1928, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 363-367, Dec. '28
—[J. Dundas Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 64-65, Jan. '29
Mackenzie, Hector, 1856-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 482-483, March 9, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 524-525, March 9, '29
Madden, Frank Cole, 1873-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 833, May 4, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 956-957, May 4, '29
Mandlebaum, Frederick S., 1867-1926, [G. Baehr] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 269-270, March '29
Marchand, Felix, 1846-1928, Felix Marchand and his importance in development of pharmacology, [L. Aschoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 15-16, '28
Martinotti, Giovanni, 1857-1928, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 305, Nov.-Dec. '28
Masson, Pierre V., 1865-1928, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 889, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 645, Nov. '28
—[G. Poix] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 442-444, Nov.-Dec. '28
Masson, Raoul —1928, [T. Parizeau] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 697, Dec. '28
Matthews, Samuel Alexander, 1864-1928, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 86, Oct. 15, '28
Maximow, Alexander, 1874-1928, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 158-161, March 15, '29
—[W. Bloom] Arch.Path. **7:** 312-314, Feb. '29; also, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 801-805, March 21, '29
—[P. Caffier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 239, Feb. 8, '29
—[R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 1, Jan. 16, '29
—[F. J. Lang] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 97-99, April 10, '29
—[W. von Möllendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 477-478, March 5, '29
de Medeiros, Amaury, 1893-1928, [L. Ribeiro] Sciencia med. **6:** 575-577, Dec. '28
Mestrezat, W., 1883-1928, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1095-1097, Oct. 19, '28; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 613-614, May '29
—[H. Roger] Presse méd. **36:** 1388, Oct. 31, '28
Mewburn: See Mewburn, Frank Hamilton
Minkowski, Oscar, 1858-1928, [J. Šliupas] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 642-646, Oct. '28
Minor, Charles Laucelot, 1865-1928, J.A.M.A. **92:** 72, Jan. 5, '29
—[H. H. Briggs] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 100-103, Feb. '29
—position in medical world, national and international, [C. H. Cocke] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 98-100, Feb. '29
Morselli, Enrico, 1852-1929, Quaderni di psichiat. **16:** 1-37, Jan.-Feb. '29; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 614, May '29
—[G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 398-399, March 18, '29
Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928; pioneer woman physician and senior editor, [M. H. Rockhill & S. Durkee] M.Woman's J. **35:** 305-312, Nov. '28
Mosher, George Clark, 1858-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 577, Feb. 16, '29; also, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 453, April '29
Müller, Eduard, 1876-1928, Med.Klin. **25:** 171, Jan. 25, '29; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 357-358, March '29
—[Schwenkenbecher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 157, Jan. 25, '29
Münch, A., 1852-1928, [Rütimeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1165-1166, Nov. 24, '28
OBITUARIES—Continued
Murray, Hugh Lathrop, 1869-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1020-1021, June 1, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 1174-1175, June 1, '29
Mygind, Holger, 1855-1928, [J. Møller] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 1-3, '28; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 967, Oct. 4, '28
—[N. R. Biegvad] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—[O. Körner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 335, Jan. 7, '29
—[V. Schmidt] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 623-630, Oct. '28
Newmarch, Bernard James, M.J.Australia **1:** 502-504, April 13, '29
Nichols, Henry J., 1877-1927, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 576, March '29
Nicol, John Wylie, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 502, Dec. '28
Noguchi: See Noguchi, Hideyo
Ogston, Alexander, 1844-1929, Lancet **1:** 309-310, Feb. 9, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 325-327, Feb. 16, '29
Osborne, Thomas Burr, 1859-1929, [H. B. Vickery] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 187-191, March '29
Owen, John, 1871-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 272-273, Feb. 9, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 310, Feb. 9, '29
Paton, Diarmid Noël, 1859-1928, Biochem.J. **23:** 3, '29
Paton, Robert Thomson, 1856-1929, M.J.Australia **1:** 569, April 27, '29
Paul, Theodor, [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1889-1890, Nov. 2, '28
Perroncito, Aldo, 1882-1929, [E. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 149-169, '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 291-292, Feb. 25, '29
Phillips, John, (Cleveland) 1879-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1781, May 25, '29
Phillips, John (London), 1855-1928, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1159-1160, Dec. 22, '28
Pihl, Johan Albin, —1928, [F. Berg] Acta ophth. **6:** 290-292, '28
Pirquet: See von Pirquet, Clemens
Pitt, George Newton, 1853-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 425-426, March 2, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 478-479, March 2, '29
Posner, Carl, 1854-1928, [Casper] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23,** Hft. 1, (preliminary paging) '29
—[Fürbringer] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 579, March 1, '29
—[W. His] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 190-191, Jan. 22, '29
—[W. Israël] Med.Klin. **25:** 289-290, Feb. 15, '29
—[A. Lewin] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '29
—[J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29
Priestley, Joseph, Lancet **2:** 1320, Dec. 22, '28
Quintela, Manuel, 1865-1928, [J. M. Alonso, Pou Orfila & others] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 1-11 Jan. '29
Renk, Friedrich, —1928, [K. Süpfle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1939-1940, Nov. 16, '28
Reverdin, Albert, 1881-1929, Lancet **1:** 525-526, March 9, '29
—[A. Cramer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 174-178, March 10, '29
—[G. Roussy] Presse méd. **37:** 166, Feb. 2, '29
Reverdin, Jacques, 1842-1929, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **37:** 134, Jan. 26, '29
—[H. Maillart] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 114-126, Feb. 25, '29
Rindfleisch, Walter, 1872-1928, [P. Krause] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2055-2056, Nov. 30, '28
Riviere, Clive, 1872-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 526-527, March 16, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 581-582, March 16, '29; also, Tubercle **10:** 391-392, May '29
Roberts, C. Hubert, Brit.M.J. **1:** 273, Feb. 9, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 312-313, Feb. 9, '29
Robin, Albert, 1847-1928, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1095-1097, Oct. 19, '28
—[G. Baudouin] Paris méd. **2:** ix-xi, Nov. 10, '28
—[E. Rist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1844-1849, Jan. 3, '29
—[J. Thomas] Néoplasmes **7:** 323-325, Nov.-Dec. '28
Rockwood, Paul Reed, 1897-1927, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 580, March '29
—[L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 685-687, Nov. '28
de Rouville, G., 1863-1928, [M. C. Lapeyre] Presse méd. **36:** 1421, Nov. 7, '28
Ruault, Albert, 1850-1928, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 241-248, June '28
Rutherfurd, Henry, 1861-1929, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 293-297, May '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 887, May 11, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 1007-1008, May 11, '29
Sabbatani, Luigi, 1863-1928, [I. Simon] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** i-iv, July-Sept. '28
Sailer, Joseph, J.A.M.A. **92:** 165, Jan. 12, '29
Sajous, Charles Eucharist de Medicis, 1852-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1538, May 4, '29; also, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 591, May 15, '29
Sajous, Louis Theodore de Medicis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 408, Feb. 2, '29

OBITUARIES—Continued

Sartwell, Ransom Harvey, 1887-1929, [A. H. Harrington] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 963-967, March '29

Sattler, Hubert, 1844-1928, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 236-237, March '29; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 155, March '29

—[Birch-Hirschfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 47, Jan. 1, '29; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 71, Jan. 11, '29

—in memoriam, [A. Wagenmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **121,** Hft. 2, (preliminary paging) '28

Sayre, Reginald Hall, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2040, June 15, '29

von Schleich, Gustav, 1851-1928, [W. Stock] Med.Klin. **24:** 1613-1614, Oct. 12, '28; also, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1815, Oct. 26, '28

Schleicher, Otto, 1864-1929, [H. Steinhell] Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **99:** 31, Jan. 26, '29

Schmid, Franz, 1853-1928, in memoriam, [von Deschwanden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 342-343, March 23, '29

Schmidt, Ferdinand August, [W. Schnell] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 494-495, March 22, '29

Schofield, Alfred Taylor, 1846-1929, Lancet **1:** 899, April 27, '29

von Schrenck-Notzing, Albert, 1862-1929, in memoriam, [A. Moll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 495-496, March 22, '29

Seymour, Maurice MacDonald, 1857-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 331, Jan. 26, '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 212-213, Feb. '29; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 92, Feb. '29

Shattuck, Frederick Cheever, J.A.M.A. **92:** 331, Jan. 26, '29

Sheard, Charles, 1856-1929, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 448-449, April '29

Shepherd, Francis John, 1851-1929, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 210-212, Feb. '29; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 679, April '29

—[M. E. Abbott] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 287-289, March '29

Sicard, Jean A., 1872-1929, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 614-615, May '29

—[Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 161-164, Feb. '29

—[Bezançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 194-197, Feb. 11, '29

—[P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xiii, Feb. 16, '29

—[J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **24:** 233-236, Feb. '29

—[H. Roger] Presse méd. **37:** 153, Feb. 2, '29

Siebenmann, Friedrich, 1852-1928, [F. R. Nager] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 139-144, Sept. 5, '28

Silex, Paul, 1858-1929, [Fertig] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 33, Feb. 1, '29

Simon, Charles Edmund, 1866-1927, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 578-580, March '29

Sluder: See Sluder, Greenfield

Smith, Allen John, 1863-1926, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 262-264, March '29

Smith, Herbert, 1853-1929, Middlesex Hosp.J. **29:** 73, March '29

Sørensen, S. T., —1928, [H. I. Bing] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1101-1103, Oct. 11, '28

Starr, Clarence Leslie, 1868-1928, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 406-407, April '29

—Lancet **1:** 54, Jan. 5, '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 212, Feb. '29

Stewart, James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 86, Jan. 12, '29

Stewart, John Logan, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 222-223, April '29; also, Tubercle **10:** 347-348, April '29

—[G. L. Cox] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 254, March '29

Stokes, Adrian, 1887-1927, [B. Aitken] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), p. 285, April '28

Stritzko, Josef, —1929, [G. Weinländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 358, March 9, '29

Studer, Franz, 1865-1929, [Käppeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 114, Feb. 2, '29

Syme, George Adlington, 1859-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 791, April 27, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 899, April 27, '29

Talamon, Charles, 1851-1929, [Bezançon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 299-301, March 4, '29

Taylor, Lewis H., 1850-1928, [L. T. Buckman] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 509-511, April '29

Taylor, Robert Tunstall, J.A.M.A. **92:** 916, March 16, '29

Terris, Edmond, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix, Dec. 8, '28

Todd, Charles A., Laryngoscope **39:** 340-341, May '29

Todd, James Campbell, 1874-1928, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 581-582, March '29

Toussaint, Manuel, 1860-1927, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 2, Oct. '28

Truc, H., 1856-1929, [F. de Lapersonne] Presse méd. **37:** 316-317, March 6, '29

Tunnicliffe, Francis Whittaker, Brit.M.J. **1:** 49, Jan. 5, '29; 136, Jan. 19, '29

Turner, Dawson, 1857-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 48, Jan. 5, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 53-54, Jan. 5, '29

Unna, Paul Gerson, 1850-1929, Med.Klin. **25:** 249-250, Feb. 8, '29

—[O. Gans] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 478-479, March 5, '29

OBITUARIES, Unna, Paul Gerson—Continued

—[S. Pollitzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 673-678, April '29

—[H. L. Roberts & N. Walker] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 157-160, April '29

—in memoriam, [E. Delbanco] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 494, March 22, '29

—in memoriam, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 326-327, March 2, '29

van Mervennée, Emanuel Laurentius, 1845-1928, [H. J. van Nederveen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1173, Dec. 1, '28

Verge, Cuthbert Arnold, 1882-1929, M.J.Australia **1:** 504-505, April 13, '29

Vivencio del Rosario, Salvador, 1864-1928, [J. R. Bantug] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 295, Oct. '28

Volini, Camillo Eugene, 1862-1927, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 39-41, April 15, '28

Wagstaffe, William Warwick, 1886-1928, Lancet **1:** 54, Jan. 5, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 85, Jan. 12, '29

Wakeman, Alfred Maurice, 1897-1929, [J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 192-194, March '29

Wallis, Robert Lauder Mackenzie, Brit.M.J. **1:** 710-711, April 13, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 797-798, April 13, '29

Walterhöfer, Georg, [Goldscheider] Med.Klin. **24:** 1614, Oct. 12, '28

Wanklyn, William McConnell, Brit.M.J. **1:** 887-888, May 11, '29

Weiser, Rudolf, 1859-1928, [W. Bruck] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 967, Oct. '28

—[F. Péter] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 955-963, Oct. '28

—[H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1417, Oct. 4, '28

—[E. Smreker] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 963-967, Oct. '28

Wethered, Frank Joseph, 1860-1928, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 321-322, '28

White: See White, Leon E.

Widal, Fernand, 1862-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 134-135, Jan. 19, '29; also, Semana méd. **1:** 240, Jan. 24, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 210-211, Jan. 26, '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 292-293, Feb. 25, '29

—[Bezançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 36-41, Jan. 28, '29

—[P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xvii, Feb. 2, '29

—[K. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 123, Feb. 14, '29

—[J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **37:** 89, Jan. 19, '29

—[A. Lemierre] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 137-145, Jan. 26, '29

—[E. Leschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 431, Feb. 26, '29

—[P. Maurel] Vie méd. **10:** 181, Feb. 25, '29

—[J. A. Sicard] Presse méd. **37:** 105-107, Jan. 23, '29

—death of Fernand Widal; Professor Titulaire de la Faculté de Médicine, Paris, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 415-416, April '29

Wiechowski, Wilhelm, [E. Starkenstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 199-200, Feb. 1, '29

Wiesel, Josef, 1876-1928, [E. Czyhlarz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 102, Jan. 12, '29

—[F. Pincles] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 26-27, Jan. 3, '29

Wilde, Percy Roberts, Lancet **1:** 1008, May 11, '29

Wilson, Dalton, 1872-1929, another martyr to anesthesia; Dalton Wilson, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 129-130, May-June '29

Windle, Bertram, 1858-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-376, Feb. 23, '29; also, Lancet **1:** 423, Feb. 23, '29; also, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 330, March '29

Witherspoon, John Alexander, 1864-1929, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1538, May 4, '29

Wrangham, William, 1871-1929, Brit.M.J. **1:** 582, March 23, '29

Wright: See Wright, Jonathan

Young, Charles Whittier, China M.J. **43:** 549, May '29

Young, William Alexander, 1889-1928, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar) p. 291, April '28

Ziegler, Heinrich, 1850-1928, [T. Schaeppi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '29

OBOLDOUEF, G., and GALOUZO, J., La theilériose des bovidés en Asie Centrale, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1470-1479, Nov. '28

OBOLENSKAJA, A. I.: See **GOLJANITZKI, I. A., jt. auth.**

OBREGIA, A., CONSTANTINESCU, I., and CONSTANTINESCU, G., Study on tonus of parasympathetic system in dementia praecox, Spitalul **48:** 1-3, Jan. '28

O'BRIEN, B., Light sources and their use in therapy, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 119-123, '28

O'BRIEN, C. S., Akinesis during cataract extraction, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 447-449, April '29

O'BRIEN, E. J., Surgery of phrenic nerve and intrapleural pneumolysis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 463-465, Feb. 9, '29

O'BRIEN, F. W., Roentgen diagnosis and treatment of enlarged symptomless thymus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 271-280, March '29

Some aspects of physical therapy, New England J.Med. **200:** 697-704, April 4, '29

O'BRIEN, M. E.: See **DERBY, G. S., jt. auth.**

O'BRIEN, R. A., OKELL, C. C., and PARISH, H. J., "Diphtheria" in Schick-negative reactors, Lancet **1:** 149-151, Jan. 19, '29

O'BRIEN, R. A., OKELL, C. C., and PARISH, H. J.—Continued
Titration of scarlet fever antitoxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 83-93, Feb. '29
O'BRIEN, W. A., Pathology of thoracic suppuration, Journal-Lancet **49:** 101-102, March 1, '29
OBSESSIONS
See also Insanity, impulsive
—of ugliness, [Nathan] Encéphale **23:** 748-755, Sept.-Oct. '28
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—collective survey of Polish literature for 1927-28, [H. Bergson] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 197-208, Feb. '29
—comparison of old and modern methods; experiences of a country doctor, [E. Meyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 282-283, Feb. 15, '29
—diffusibility of liquids and gas in cutaneous edema; McClure and Aldrich test in obstetrics, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 37-58, Jan. 31, '29
—during 1928, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 261-266, May '29
—emergencies (in the home), [E. Speidel] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 201-205, April '29
—estimation of risks, [R. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1907-1911, June 8, '29
—future of obstetrics in the home; pathologic conditions which make it advisable to conduct obstetric cases in hospitals, [G. Winter] Med.Klin. **25:** 56-60, Jan. 11, '29
—future of obstetrics, with special reference to development of maternity service, [E. F. Murray] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 89-94, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—literature of 1928, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 742-759, May '29
—modern problems in regard to marriage, gynecology and obstetrics which concern gynecologist, [H. Sellheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1662-1665, Oct. 5, '28
—new obstetric bed, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 875-877, June '29
—obstetric experiences, [T. G. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-779, Dec. 22, '28
—obstetrician's instrument case, [E. Weinzierl] Med. Klin. **25:** 437-438, March 15, '29
—pair of midwifery equipment cases, [E. Rowley] China M.J. **43:** 277-280, March '29
—practice of midwifery; expression of opinion after 40 years of general practice, [A. Z. C. Cressy] Practitioner **122:** 126-129, Feb. '29
—prevention of infant mortality during birth by reformation of obstetric methods, [M. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 138-141, Jan. 25, '29
—prophylactic practice; account of 768 consecutive confinements, with forceps delivery, in general practice, [H. L. Kesteven] M.J.Australia **1:** 14-19, Jan. 5, '29
—review of 1928, [J. Ravina] Paris méd. **2:** 561-565, Dec. 29, '28
—simplification of obstetrical care, [E. D. Plass] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 158-163, April '29
—venesection in obstetrics; indications and mechanism of action, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 525-532, Sept. '28
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
curiosities of, couvade in North-East, [J. M. Macpherson] Caledon.M.J. **14:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—popular superstition; boys from right ovary; girls from left, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 404-407, March 31, '29
—superstitions of pregnancy, [M. T. Macklin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 96-98, Jan. 16, '29
—superstitions of pregnancy; determination of sex, [M. T. Macklin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 508-511, May 1, '29
history: See also Midwives
—a few women from history, [J. Olow] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 709-730, Nov. 30, '28
—in India, [K. Mayo] N.Generation **24:** 363-371, Nov. '28
—infancy of midwifery, [D. G. Madill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 55-70, Feb. '29
—operative midwifery in pre-Chamberlen period with special reference to ancient India, [K. Das] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 360-369, '28
—presidential address, [J. H. Ferguson] Tr.Edinburgh. Obst.Soc., pp. 1-24, 1928-1929, in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '29
—status in China, [E. Van D'Elden] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 375, Dec. 10, '28
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
progress, [J. Rock] New England J.Med. **200:** 919-927, May 2, '29
—during past year, [F. Geppert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2023-2025, Nov. 30, '28
OBSTETRICS, progress—Continued
—in present century, [A. L. McIlroy] J.State Med. **37:** 87-91, Feb. '29
—modern improvements, [T. Heynemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1419-1421, Sept. 14, '28
—new points of view, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '29
—new problems, [I. Eversmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2649-2656, Oct. 13, '28
—new questions, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2185, Dec. 21, '28; 2216, Dec. 28, '28
—recent advances, [M. Henkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2131-2134, Dec. 21, '28
rural, in mountains, [M. Breckinridge] North Am.Rev. **226:** 765-768, Dec. '28
—post-partum care, [V. Aza] Sigio méd. **83:** 120-123, Jan. 5, '29
statistics, comparative study of certain gynecologic and obstetric conditions as exhibited in colored and white races, [C. J. Miller] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 91-106, '28
—future of obstetrics in the home; increase in number of obstetric cases cared for in hospitals, [G. Winter] Med.Klin. **25:** 8-11, Jan. 4, '29
—in Lanessan Hospital, Hanoi, [E. Jourdran] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 821-828, '28
—results in operative obstetrics, [A. Kasten] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 457-468, Sept. '28
—social and industrial factors influencing labor, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 264-269, Feb. 2, '29
teaching, of operative obstetrics, [A. M. Mendenhall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 583-588, April '29
veterinary: See also Embryotomy; Labor, in animals; Milk-Fever; Paralysis, obstetric; Paralysis, puerperal; Puerperal Infection, in animals; Puerperium, complications; etc.
—management and care of silver foxes during pregnancy and parturition, [O. Stader] North Am.Vet. **10:** 45-47, March '29
—Neubarth's universal fetotome as modified by Benesch, [A. Kaltenegger] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 257-261, April 1, '29
—operative obstetrics, [F. Benesch] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **16:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '29
—spinal anesthesia, [J. Richter] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 1-7, Jan. 4, '29
OBSTMAYER, J., and MOLNAR, K., Über die Verwendung von „Intestinol" bei Darmerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1952, Dec. 14, '28
OBTURATOR: See Palate, cleft
OCARANZA, F., Acerca de un caso de diabetes azucarada, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 195-201, Jan. '29
Los problemas de la sífilis heredada, Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 162-169, Nov.-Dec. '28
OCCHIONI, P., Sul significato della flora microbica dell' escreato bronchiale degli asmatici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 9-25, Jan. '29
Rapporti leucocitari ed intradermoreazione negli asmatici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 200-206, March '29
La reazione di Meinicke con l'antigeno colorato, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 236-241, March '29
OCCIPITAL BONE
—syndrome of cerebral hypertension of traumatic origin; diagnosis of occipital lesions, [G. Worms] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 48-50, Jan. '29
OCCULTISM
—criminal responsibility of the clairvoyante of Insterburg, Mme. Günther-Geffers, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 177-236, '29
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[J. C. Doane] Occup.Therapy **8:** 11-16, Feb. '29
—[D. H. Levinthal] Illinois M.J. **55:** 262-264, April '29
—address of president, [L. Weeks] Occup.Therapy **7:** 387-390, Dec. '28
—at Walter Reed General Hospital; patient's viewpoint, [S. Rubin] Occup.Therapy **8:** 105-111, April '29
—for group of spastic cases; children under 12 years of age, [S. A. Paisley] Occup.Therapy **8:** 83-93, April '29
—general outline of activities, [F. E. Steele] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 71-73, Jan. '29
—in hospital for sexual diseases, [V. Mucha & V. Satka] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr. **27:** 33-40, Feb. '29
—in Labrador, [E. C. Dana] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 392-393, May '29
—in public health nursing organization, [G. L. Hund] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 257-259, May '29
—industrial therapy and leprosy, [R. M. Wilson] China M.J. **43:** 12-15, Jan. '29
—occupational therapy submerged, [I. B. Houston] Occup.Therapy **7:** 413-415, Dec. '28
—organization of curative workshop, [E. V. Evans] Occup.Therapy **8:** 49-62, Feb. '29

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY—Continued
—president's address, [T. B. Kidner] Occup.Therapy **8:** 1-10, Feb. '29
—program at national home for disabled volunteer soldiers, [J. A. Mattison] Occup.Therapy **8:** 77-81, April '29
—psychiatric social work, [T. Land] Occup.Therapy **7:** 407-412, Dec. '28
—recent surveys, [M. E. Shanklin] Occup.Therapy **8:** 123-135, April '29
—sanatoriums for occupational treatment, [F. Köhler] Tuberkulose **9:** 5, Jan. 10, '29
—special problems of so-called chronic homebound patient, [E. P. Finley] Occup.Therapy **8:** 113-121, April '29
—training of crippled workmen, [P. H. van Eden] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 12-20, Jan. 11, '29
—weaving as occupation for sick persons, [G. G. de Clérambault] Presse méd. **37:** 61, Jan. 12, '29
for mental and nervous patients, [G. Demay] Hyg.ment. **24:** 33-40, Feb. '29
—[E. D. Piper] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 307-309, April '29
—crafts and personality in treatment of mental disorders, [P. G. Gundersen] Occup.Therapy **7:** 395-399, Dec. '28
—fourteen years of occupational treatment in mixed, regional colonial asylum in Oliva, Cordoba, [C. O. Ferrer] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 670-677, Nov.-Dec. '28
—in hospital for insane, [Reiss] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 105-111, March 2, '29
—linoleum printing in mental hospital, [E. F. Humphrey] Occup.Therapy **8:** 17-22, Feb. '29
—methods of administering occupational therapy, [F. M. Rogers] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 388-391, May '29
—music as part of program in mental hospital, [F. A. Davis] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 223-226, March '29
—praxitherapy; cases, [Deroubaix] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 108-118, Feb. '29
—pre-industrial shop; problems, organization and methods, [H. A. Robeson] Occup.Therapy **7:** 401-406, Dec. '28
—Simon's use of manual labor adapted to individual, [A. Sicco] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 539-549, Sept.-Oct. '28
for tuberculous, [S. B. English] Occup.Therapy **7:** 391-394, Dec. '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. H. Vos] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 11-20, '29
—in tuberculosis sanatorium, [C. Bush] Occup.Therapy **8:** 95-103, April '29
—work-cure in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Brit. J.Tuberc. **22:** 101-112, July '28
training for, evolving program for student nurses, [W. Brainerd] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 120, May '29
—report of committee on teaching methods; length and distribution of time in hospital training, Occup. Therapy **7:** 423-441, Dec. '28
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCHIAI, K., Histological study of mechanism of insulin action; on selective action of insulin in glycogen deposition, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 8) **3:** 108, 1926-1928
Interferometric estimation of pepsin ferment and its clinical appliance, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. **10,** 1926-1928
Experimental study of mechanism of action of blood sugar lowering substances; influence of synthalin (guanidine preparation) on glycogen deposit in normal and glucose injected starved rat, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 45, March '29
OCHIAI, S.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
OCHOA, S., and VALDECASAS, J. G., Micro method for estimation of total creatinine in muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 351-357, Feb. '29
OCHOTERENA, I., Algunas ideas para integrar un concepto biológico del dolor, Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 203-210, July '28
OCHRONOSIS
—articular changes during endogenous ochronosis (chondrosis dissecans ochronotica), [H. Uebermuth] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 276-308, '28
—carbolochronosis; case, [S. E. Goldberg] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 196-205, Feb. '29
OCHS, J. S., Ein bromfreies Sedativum der Harnstoffreihe, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 334-335, Feb. 12, '29
OCHSENHIRT, N. C.: See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.
OCHSENIUS, K., Zwieback statt Nährzucker bei Eiweissmilch, Med.Klin. **24:** 1952-1953, Dec. 14, '28
Über gegenseitige Beeinflussung von akuten Infektionskrankheiten (Masern und Keuchhusten), Med.Klin. **25:** 147-148, Jan. 25, '29
Ein Frühsymptom der Meningitis tuberculosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 224-225, Feb. 8, '29
OCHSENIUS, K.—Continued
Zur Frage der Dosierung des Atropins bei Pylorospasmus, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 242-243, Feb. 8, '29
OCHSNER, A., Evolution of surgical teaching in United States, South.M.J. **22:** 4-7, Jan. '29
Wounds, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 746, April; 826, May '29
Bronchography according to passive technic; method of choice for roentgenologist, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **51:** 148-156, April '29
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 876-888, June '29
——and HERRMANN, G. R., Experimental surgical relief of experimentally produced pericardial adhesions, Arch.Surg. **18:** 365-385, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and DILLON, T. G., Ephedrine controlled spinal anesthesia, J.Urol. **21:** 77-82, Jan. '29
O'CONNOR, D. S., Bone abscess in apophysis of os calcis; clinical report, J.Bone & Joint.Surg. **11:** 346-347, April '29
Understanding arthritis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 277-282, May '29
Traumatic subastragalar arthropathy; clinical entity; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **200:** 987-990, May 9, '29
O'CONNOR, F. W., and BURKE, G. R., Lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico; report of 57 cases, Am.J. Trop.Med. **9:** 143-177, May '29
O'CONOR, V. J., Hematocele of epididymis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 461-465, '28
Nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy; analysis of 30 consecutive operations with description of technic, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1263-1272, April '29
OCTOMITUS: See under Apes, parasites
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
O'DAY, J. C., Æsculapius is dead, Am.Med. **35:** 155-161, March '29
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles
ODEFEY, Somnifen-Vergiftung, Med.Welt **3:** 268, Feb. 23, '29
ODELL, A. G., Argyria, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 4-12, Jan. '29
ODEN, H. G., Duodenalspülungen bei Choledochusfistel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 273, Feb. 15, '29
ODESCALCHI, I., La reazione biologica della gravidanza secondo Aschheim e Zondek, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1347-1358, Nov. '28
ODIN, M., Die Ursache des raschen Eintretens von Koma auf plötzliches Abbrechen der Insulinzufuhr bei insulinbehandelten Diabetesfällen, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 254-267, '28
ODISHARYI, S. K., Clinical value of cholecystography (per os), Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 305-311, '28
ODLUM, D. M., Influence of environment on mental health and development of child; with special reference to housing and sanitary conditions, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 245-249, Nov. '28
ODOBLEJA, S., Practical method of keeping laryngoscopic mirror free from vapor, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 424-425, Nov.-Dec. '28
O'DONNELL, F. T., Symptomatology of measles, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 309-312, Feb. '29
O'DONOVAN, P., Auricular flutter after diphtheria in child, Lancet **1:** 607-609, March 23, '29
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Actinotherapy in nervous affections of skin, Practitioner **122:** 179-186, March '29
Cancer of skin due to occupation; tar carcinoma, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 595-606, April '29
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
—effects of escaping water gas in city, [Filderman] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 451-453, '28
—significance for diagnosis of disease, [T. Janowski] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 172-174, Jan. 22, '29
ODY, F., Un cas de maladie de Kümmell-Verneuil, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1106-1115, Nov. 3, '28
Un cas d'uretère double ayant par néphrite douloureuse simulé une affection hépatique, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 77, Jan. 16, '29
——See VEYRASSAT, J., jt. auth.
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See under Psychoanalysis
OEHL, Lymphangitis epizootica beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 39, Jan. 19, '29
Herzabszesse, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 87, Feb. 9, '29
OEHLECKER, F., Hämolyse trotz Blutgruppenbestimmung; experimentelle Studien über den Eintritt der Hämolyse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 477-508, '28
Ist die Bluttransfusion völlig ungefährlich, wenn vorher eine Blutgruppenbestimmung gemacht worden ist? Med.Klin. **24:** 1421-1424, Sept. 14, '28
OEHMAN, R. C., Extrapleural thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1100-1126, Dec. '28

OEHME, C., Die ärztliche Prognose, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 397-401, March 8, '29
OEKONOMIDES, G. D., Erfahrungen beim Denguefieber, Med.Klin. **25:** 346, March 1, '29
OEKONOMOPOULO, N. B., La phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Résultats favorables immédiats et durables dans un cas, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 376-385, '28
OELKERS, H. A.: See RONA, P., jt. auth.
OELSNER, A., and KLINKE, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Kalkseifenstühle, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 58-73, Nov. '28
OELZE, F. W., Mikroskopische Neuerungen für Dermatologen; neuere Dunkelfeld- und Helldunkelfeldkondensoren, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1639-1645, Oct. 20, '28
Ist Mischspritzentherapie bei Syphilis noch zu empfehlen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 275-276, Feb. 15, '29
Venerische Infektion bei Amputatio penis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1801, Oct. 26, '28
OERI, F., Die Lungenheilstätten für Erwachsene in der Schweiz, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **20:** 22, Feb. 15, '29; 41, March 15, '29
ØRSKOV, J., and JENSEN, K. A., Significance of certain endothelial cells in infections, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 16-22, '28
——and MOLTKE, O., Studien über den Infektionsmechanismus bei verschiedenen Paratyphus-Infektionen an weissen Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **59:** 357-405, '28
ØRSKOV, S. L., Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von ätherlöslichen organischen Säuren im Blute, Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 22-33, '28
——See WIDMARK, E. M. P., jt. auth.
OERTEL, Zur Psychologie eines Mörders, **Arch.f.Kriminol. 83:** 222-227, Nov. '28
OERTEL, H., Cellular pathology and principle of causality, Long Island M.J. **23:** 97-104, Feb. '29
OERTEL, T. E., Report of case of psychic aphonia, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 443-445, '28
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
OESTERLEN, O., Schlaganfall nach Schreckwirkung (?), Aerztl.Monatschr., no. 11, pp. 324-331, '28
OESTERLIN, E. J., Experimental studies with pyocyaneus filtrates, J.Immunol. **16:** 359-367, April '29
OESTERREICH, T. K., Zur Lehre vom Grün, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 356-380, Nov. '28
OESTREICH, C.: See SEYDERHELM, R., jt. auth.
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
von OETTINGEN, W., Zur Übersichtlichkeit bei Bauchoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 17, Jan. 5, '29
Zur Versorgung des Wurmfortsatzes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 82, Jan. 12, '29
O'FARRELL, P. T., Chronicle; tour to spas and health resorts of Central France, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 82-87, Feb. '29
O'FARRELL, T. T., Post-graduate teaching of pathology, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 19-26, Jan. '29
O'FERRALL, J. T., Arthritis, New Orleans M.& S. J. **81:** 809-813, May '29
Surgical treatment of arthritis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 899-902, June '29
OFFAL
—cremation of offal, [M. Reichner] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 218, Dec. 8, '28
—disposal of hospital garbage and trash, [A. Farenholt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 310-311, April '29
—disposal of sewage, garbage and street sweepings in city of Rosario: deficiencies; organization, [F. Albornoz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 493-501, Dec. '28
—economy in refuse disposal, [S. W. Mobbs] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 601-605, April '29
OFFERGELD, H., Doppelseitiges primäres Mammasarkom, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 395-406, '28
Ueber erfolgreiche Entfettungskuren, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 55-57, Jan. 25, '29
OGATA, I., Kantiros-treatment of erysipelas and experimental study of Kantiros upon erysipelas streptococci, Polyclin.Dairen **3:** no. 33, 1926-1928
Cysto-radiography, with special reference to renal-tuberculosis, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 13-16, Jan. '29
OGAWA, C., Eliminationsversuch der Nase bei den Amphibienlarven, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 703-710, Dec. '28
OGAWA, I., and KODAMA, K., New micro-method for determination of blood sugar, J.Biochem. **10:** 1-4, Oct. '28
OGBURN, W. F., and WINSTON, E., Frequency and probability of insanity, Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 822-831, March '29
OGDEN, E.: See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.
OGILVIE, A. G., Complications of tonsillectomy in childhood, Lancet **1:** 866-869, April 27, '29
OGILVIE, L., Transmissible virus disease of Easter lily, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 540-562, Nov. '28
OGILVIE, W. H., Local anæsthesia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 451-460, Nov. 3, '28
——See MAISTER, H. I., jt. auth.
OGSTON, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
OHM, J., Zur Augenzitternkunde; der optische Drehnystagmus als objektives Hilfsmittel der Augenprüfung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 87-105, '28
Schrägschielen, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 619-643, Nov. '28
OHNO, T., Ein sehr seltener Fall von Enuresis diurna, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 9, Jan. '29
OHYA, Z.: See YAMAMOTO, T., jt. auth.
OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides; Moniliasis; Oïdium
OÏDIUM
—interdigital oïdiomycosis; case, [M. Truffi] Dermosifilografo **3:** 571-575, Nov. '28
albicans: See Moniliasis
lactis, method of obtaining *d*-tyrosine from racemic tyrosine by means of Oïdium lactis, [M. Chikano] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 149-152, '29 [Comment by Ehrlich, **181:** 140, '29]
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Mosquitoes, eradication; Olive Oil; Rape-Seed Oil; Whale Oil; etc.
—arrest of growth of rats fed on oil and fat diet, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 289-297, '28
—bactericidal effect, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 754-758, June '28; also, Atti.d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 525-533, '29
—Brazilian species of genera of Oncobeae tribe: Carpotroche, Mayna, and Lindackeria (Flacourtiaceae) whose seeds contain oil analogous to that obtained from Chaulmoogra seeds, [J. G. Kuhlmann] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 389-416, '28
—comparative value of olive and grain oils, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1173-1175, Sept. 16, '28
—estimation of iodine in oils, [J. J. A. Wijs] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 488-490, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments on nature of carcinogenic agents in mineral oils, [C. C. Twort & J. D. Fulton] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 149-161, Jan. '29
injections: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[A.Bernou] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 52, March 15, '29
—bilateral oleothorax, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 775-779, Oct. '28
—curative and preventive oleothorax as complement of artificial pneumothorax, [Himault] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 13, pp. 370-373, Oct. 2, '28
—dangers and indications, [G. Kuss] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 714-742, Oct. '28
—distribution in organism of oil rendered fluorescent and injected into arterial system; pulmonary lipopexy, [L. Binet & R. Fabre] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 16-19, Jan. 1, '29
—fistulization of oleothorax into bronchus in course of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [F. Tobé, J. Rolland & J. Terrasse] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 114-118, Feb. '29
—fistulization of oleothorax into lung during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer, H. D'Hour & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 138-143, Feb. '29
—metabolism in oleothorax, [G. Ceruti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—microscopical study of drops of oil introduced into circulation of frog, [A. S. Hadjioloff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1997-1999, Jan. 4, '29
—oleothorax, complement of pneumothorax, [Hinault] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 293, April 4, '29
—statistics on 100 cases of oleothorax, [J. Fontaine] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 769-774, Oct. '28
—technic of oil blockage of pleura; cases, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 742-761, Oct. '28
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
irradiated: See Fractures, therapy; Rickets, therapy
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—analysis of dolphin oil, as substitute for cod liver oil, [K. D. Arkhipiantz] Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 1-6, Sept.-Oct. '28
therapy: See Oil, injections; Pyelocystitis, therapy
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OING, M., Schnürfurchenbildung am Neugeborenenschädel infolge Rigidität des Muttermundes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 150-155, Jan. 19, '29
OINTMENTS
—new "dry" ointments for skin diseases, which obviate necessity of bandages, [A. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1512-1513, Sept. 28, '28; abstr., Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4466, Sept. 8, '28
OISO, T., Ueber typhöse Erkrankungen mit Bauchfellreizung als Hauptsymptom, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 63, Aug. '28
——See HIYEDA, K., jt. auth.

OIYE, T., Ueber anscheinend noch nicht beschriebene Steinchen in den menschlichen Hoden, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 479-495, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber mehrkernige Zellen in den Samenkanälchen der Hoden, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 645-651, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber den Einfluss akuter und chronischer allgemeiner Erkrankungen auf die Testikel, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **4:** 393-424, Nov. 15, '28
Statistische und histologische Hodenstudien, Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 425-492, Nov. 15, '28
Experimentelle Studien über die Regeneration des Gehirngewebes, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **5:** 19-90, Dec. 15, '28
OKABAYASHI, H., Abdominale Systematische Panhysterektomie für Karzinom des Uterus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 136-153, Sept. '28
OKABE, KENZABURO, Influence of ultraviolet rays on cure of wound, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 5-6, Jan. '29
Relationship between vitamin D and cure of wound, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 6-7, Jan. '29
Influence of sake and alcohol on wound cure, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 3-4, Feb. '29
OKABE, KOJI, Studien über die Antigenfunktionen menschlicher Blutkörperchen verschiedener Gruppen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 22-53, '28
OKABE, Y., Studien über den Soorpilz; bakteriologische Eigenschaften und systematische Stellung des Soorpilzes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 181-187, March 8, '29
Studien über den Soorpilz; ueber die Pathogenese der Soorkrankheit, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 187-194, March 8, '29
OKADA, S., KURAMOCHI, K., TSUKAHARA, T., and OOINOUE, T., Pancreatic function; humoroneural regulation of gastric pancreatic and biliary secretions, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 446-471, April '29
——and others, Pancreatic function; pancreatic secretion in disturbed gastric secretion, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 413-419, March '29
OKAMOTO, T., Ueber den Ursprung des Follikelepithels des Eierstockes beim Hunde, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 689-702, Dec. '28
——See TSUKAGUCHI, R., jt. auth.
OKAMURA, T., Über die Bufodesoxycholsäure, J.Biochem. **10:** 5-9, Oct. '28
OKAWA, S., Ein Fall vom Adenocarcinoma penis, Acta dermat. **11:** 547, June '28
OKAZAKI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Vermehrung der Blutplättchen durch den geschlossenen Pneumothorax; Untersuchungen bei den tuberkulösen Kranken, Kekkaku **6:** 56, Nov. '28
O'KEEFE, E. S., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Studies in asthma; eczema; its relation to allergy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 883-886, March 16, '29
OKELL, C. C.: See BLAKE, A. V., jt. auth.
——See O'BRIEN, R. A., jt. auth.
——See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.
OKINCZYC, J., Les résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère du duodénum, J.de chir. **32:** 385-396, Oct. '28
Présentation de deux radiographies de fracture trochantérienne du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 328, March 2, '29
——See DELORE, X., jt. auth.
OKKELS, H., Différences entre les diverses cellules du troisième segment du tube urinaire, chez les vertébres, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 12-33, Jan. '29
Sur l'existence d'une spécialisation morphologique au niveau du pôle vasculaire du glomérule rénal chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 193-195, Jan. 7, '29
Morphologie particulière du pôle vasculaire du glomérule renal chez la grenouille, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 113-118, March '29
OKOLOFF, F. S., Zur colorimetrischen Bestimmung von Mutterkorn im Mehl, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 63-71, Jan. '29
——and AKIMOFF, I. G., Die Bestimmung des Mutterkorns im Mehl mittels der serologischen Methode, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 72-76, Jan. '29
O'KONSKI, A., Project method in teaching of speech, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 188-194, April '29
OKSMANAS, G., My experiences in treatment of laryngitis with basic eucupin (*iso*amylhydrocupreine), Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 483-487, July '28
OKUNEWSKY, J. L.: See JAKOWENKO, W. A., jt. auth.
OLBRECHTS, E.: See de HARVEN, J., jt. auth.
OLBRECHTS, F. M., Prophylaxis in Cherokee medicine, Janus **33:** 18-22, Jan.-Feb. '29
OLBRYCHT, J., La docimasie pulmonaire histologique chez les fœtus et les nouveau-nés carbonisés, Ann.de méd. lég. **9:** 48-56, Feb. '29
——and SNIESZKO, S., Untersuchungen über Präcipitine, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 515-518, Dec. 10, '28

OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration of; Rejuvenation; etc.
—[C. Glovine] Morgagni **71:** 507-516, March 10, '29
—acute tubercular disease of left middle-ear and mastoid, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 255-257, April '29
—aging of heart muscle regarded from general biological point of view, [A. E. Cohn] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 619-639, May '29; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1147, Nov. '28
—aging of human brain, [F. Tilney] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1125-1143, Nov. '28
—anatomy and functions of retinal blood circulation, [R. Bidault] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 13-23, Jan. '29
—arthritis and old age, [R. L. Cecil] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 52-66, Jan. '29
—cancer of stomach in patients over 70 years of age, [J. S. Horsley] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 238-248, '28
—care of aged, [A. Worcester] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 175-199, '29
—cases of relative resistance to insulin in diabetes, [R. Eiselt] Clin.y lab. **13:** 5-36, Jan. '29
—changes in brain of horse, [K. Kikuchi] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 541-573, Dec. 18, '28
—changes in eye and their significance in development of senile cataract, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 301-304, March 16, '29
—changes in physiologic chemistry of human skin, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 105-116, '28
—chemical examination of tissues and their changes, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1944-1952, Oct. 7, '28
—climate and the aged, [G. B. Webb] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1213-1226, Dec. '28
—clinical aspect and management from practitioner's point of view, [C. F. Collins] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1187-1212, Dec. '28
—decrease of intellectual power, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med Wchnschr. **54:** 1793-1795, Oct. 26, '28
—dietetics, [S. A. Brown] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 343-349, March '29
—digestive disorders, [I. Boas] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 713-717, Nov. 1, '28
—digestive problems, [T. R. Brown] Internat.Clin. **4:** 33-55, Dec. '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 117, Jan. '29
—diseases of eye, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 42-62, Jan. '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 76-103, Jan. '29
—diseases of pleura as typical senile diseases, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 404-406, March 8, '29
—disturbances of digestive tract which appear most frequently, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 485-486, March 22, '29
—effect on eyes, [P. Avižonis] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 788-800, Dec. '28
—electric conductibility of blood, [Rocco Capo] Morgagni **70:** 2561-2579, Nov. 25, '28
—ethical necessity for making provisions for care of aged persons, [A. Schlossmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 31-35, Jan. 1, '29
—importance of lipoids and calcium, [V. Bergauer] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1201-1208, Aug. 17, '28
—increase of sensitiveness to tuberculin in old people after injections of Calmette-Guerin's (BCG) vaccine, [J. Troisier, S. Develay & J. Weiss-Roudinesco] Presse méd. **7:** 137-138, Jan. 30, '29
—mechanism of senescence, [A. Carrel] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1144-1146, Nov. '28
—obliteration processes on internal os uteri of aged women, [E. Glück] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 121-144, Nov. 28, '28
—old age and what it means to the community, [L. I. Dublin] Med.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 189-194, Nov. '28
—ovariotomy in women over 70 years of age; 2 cases, [L. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 679-680, April 13, '29
—pains, penalties and prohibitions; can they be prevented? [F. Buzzard] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1068-1077, Nov. '28
—peculiar organic disease of central nervous system in presenium; 3 cases, [A. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 49-114, '28
—pharmacology, [A. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1094-1111, Nov. '28
—physical phenomena of increasing age, [M. Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1750-1752, Oct. 19, '28
—pneumonia, [L. K. Neff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1280, Dec. '28
—prevention of senility, [G. Schreiber] Clinique,Paris **23:** 415-422, Dec. (A) '28
—principal cause of senility, [Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 110-113, Feb. 25, '28

OLD AGE—Continued
—problem, [N. E. Kusheff] Vrach.gaz. **22:** 1547-1552, Nov. 30, '28
—prognosis and treatment of pneumonia, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 11, '29
—prostatic involvement in very aged, [G. S. Foster & J. Deitch] Internat.Clin. **2:** 98-101, June '29
—psychoses, [M. S. Gregory] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1227-1240, Dec. '28
—pulmonary emphysema, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 192-193, Feb. 1, '29
—pulmonary suppurations, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 276-278, Feb. 15, '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
—rectum in old age, [J. M. Lynch] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 256-262, Jan. '29
—relation of cancer to old age, [J. Ewing] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 461-476, April '29
—relation of endocrine disorders to senescence, [W. Engelbach] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 1-19, Jan. '29
—rôle of alkaline reserve in senile pathology, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **8:** 247-288, Oct. '28
—senescence and rejuvenescence from biological standpoint, [C. M. Child] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 111-113, Jan. '29
—senile coxitis; differential diagnosis, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 476-479, '28
—special aspects of neoplasms, [J. Ewing] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 104, Jan. '29
—speech disturbances; case, [E. Stamm] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 477-483, Dec. 5, '28
—syphilis, [G. M. MacKee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1283-1287, Dec. '28
—traumatic surgery and problems of age, [J. J. Moorhead] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 66-76, Jan. '29
—treatment and management of fractures of hip, [L. Thornton] South.M.J. **22:** 590-592, June '29
—treatment of acute bronchitis and pneumonia, [C. Eickhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1841-1843, Nov. 2, '28
—treatment of senile ectropion with electro-desiccation, [W. B. H. Waring] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 19, Feb. '29
—treatment of senility, [P. Bouloumié] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 73-75, Feb. 10, '28
—tuberculosis, [L. Brown] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1281, Dec. '28
—two interesting cases of diseases of marginal periodontium, one with arcus senilis corneae, [W. Praeger] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 321-330, April 1, '29
—uric acid in blood, [C. Currado] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 9-13, Jan. '29
—works of great men in old age, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 25-27, April 6, '29
—X-ray and radium in problem, [F. C. Wood] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 105-107, Jan. '29
OLDS, L. W., Physiological effects of cross-country running on high school boys, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **34:** 16-19, Jan. '29
OLDS, W. H., Acute pancreatitis; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 159-163, March '29
O'LEARY, J. L., Form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle and in early pregnancy, Am. J.Anat. **43:** 289-346, March '29
O'LEARY, P. A., Specific and nonspecific treatment of neurosyphilis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 127, April 17, '29
Value of treatment by malaria in neurosyphilis; illustrative cases, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1543-1550, May '29
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLEOMARGARINE
—evaluation of vitamin D; antirachitic value, [F. Flury] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 14-21, '28
—test products required in Belgian manufacture, [L. Hoton] Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 532-534, Nov. '28
OLEOTHORAX: See Empyema, tuberculous; Oil, injections; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
OLERSKY, N. N., Regressive processes in peritoneum of various constitutional types during puerperium, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 698-706, '28
OLESEN, R., What shall be done about goiter prophylaxis? Am.J.Surg. **6:** 289-292, March '29
Present status of goiter prophylaxis, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 281-283, April '29
Endemic goiter in Tennessee, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 865-897, April 12, '29
OLESOFF, I., Zur Ätiologie des Lupus erythematodes. Nach den Materialien der dermatologischen Klinik der 1. Moskauer Universität (Vorstand: Prof. G. Mestschersky), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 465-476, '28
OLESOFF, I.—Continued
——**and SELISKY, A.**, Zur Klinik und Histologie der Xanthome, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1787-1791, Nov. 24, '28
Contribution to studies on cutaneous xanthomatosis, Russk.Klin. **10:** 203-215, Aug. '28
OLEVSKY, M. I., Rice water in treatment of acute gastric disorders in infants, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1314-1318, Sept. '28
Use of concentrated rice water in treatment of infantile diarrhea, Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 106-109, Sept.-Oct. '28
OLFACTOMETER: See Smell
OLFACTORY GROOVE: See Ethmoid Bone
OLIGOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, G.: See **ENGEL, A.**, jt. auth.
OLINESCU, R., and ANTAL, Case of persistent epistaxis with symptoms of aplastic anemia, Spitalul **48:** 7-10, Jan. '28
OLITSKY, P. K., RHOADS, C. P., and LONG P. H., Relation of streptococci to spinal fluid in experimental poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1725-1727, May 25, '29
——See **LONG, P. H.**, jt. auth.
OLITZKI, L., Studien über das physikalisch-chemische Verhalten der Agglutinine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **58:** 244-254, '28
——See **FELIX, A.**, jt. auth.
OLIVA, R., Dois casos de labyrinthite serosa, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 359-365, Aug. '28
OLIVÁN, N.: See **POZZO, F.**, jt. auth.
OLIVE OIL
—comparative value of olive and grain oils, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1173-1175, Sept. 16, '28
—two new methods for determining amount of oil in olives, [S. Kaloyereas, W. V. Cruess & B. E. Lesley] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 407-415, Nov. 1, '28
therapy: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Ureters, calculi
OLIVECRONA, H., I tumori bilaterali dell'acustico dal punto di vista chirurgico, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 659-669, Aug. '28
de OLIVEIRA, A. B.: See **LAMBERT, R. A.**, jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, J. C.: See **COELHO, E.**, jt. auth.
OLIVEIRO, C. J.: See **ROSEDALE, J. L.**, jt. auth.
OLIVER, M. G.: See **SCOTT, E.**, jt. auth.
OLIVER, T., La médecine dans l'industrie, Liége méd. **21:** 1667-1684, Dec. 2, '28
Industrial legislation and some of its social aspects, J.State Med. **37:** 26-31, Jan. '29
Lead poisoning in industries, J.State Med. **37:** 187-195, April '29
Some factors which have made for decline of nations; (presidential address), Lancet **1:** 960-961, May 4, '29
OLIVER, T. J., History of medicine in Brown County, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 159-165, April '29
OLIVER, WILLIAM
—Bath Olivers; doctor and biscuit, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 253-259, May '29
OLIVERAS, A., Fiebre tifoidea en la zona rural, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 27-29, Sept. '28
OLIVERIO, A., La enzimoreazione nella diagnosi dei tumori maligni, Arch.di biol. **5:** 9-28, Sept.-Oct. '28
OLIVET, J., Lipoidtherapie bei inneren Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **2:** 1610, Oct. 27, '28
Hat die Indicanbestimmung im Urin diagnostischen Wert? Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2439-2440, Dec. 16, '28
OLIVIER, H. R., Sur quelques principes de diagnostic et de traitement du diabète sucré, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 701-715, '28
——See **FIESSINGER, N.**, jt. auth.
——See **FUNK, C.**, jt. auth.
OLIVIERI, A., Antica medicina, Atti d.r.Accad.di archeol., lett.e belle arti **10:** 235; 253, '28
OLIVIERI, E. M., El alto procentaje de inútiles para el servicio de las armas puede disminuirse extendiendo los servicios médicos escolares al interior del país, Semana méd. **1:** 450-452, Feb. 21, '29
Sobre la necesidad de construir locales apropiados para su funcionamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 584-586, March 7, '29
OLJENICK, I., Bilateral cervical rib; clinical and experimental observations on case, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1984-2007, April '29
OLLENDORFF, H.: See Curth-Ollendorf, H.
OLLER, A., Ejemplos de cirugia restauradora y adaptacion funcional, Siglo méd. **83:** 77-82, Jan. 5, '29
¿Puede considerarse la contractura de Dupuytren accidente del trabajo? Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 333-335, March 16, '29
OLLERENSHAW, R., Observations on treatment of fractures involving ankle-joint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 585-588, March 30, '29
Development of cysts in connection with semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 555-561, April '29
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia

OLMER, D., S. Costa, Presse méd. **37:** 245, Feb. 20, '29
——**See BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
——**and OLMER, J.**, Recherches expérimentales et examens de laboratoire dans la fièvre exanthématique, J.méd. franç. **18:** 5-10, Jan. '29
——**and POINSO, M. R.**, Les suppurations pulmonaires chroniques fétides. Etude clinique, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 64-80, Jan. '28
OLMER, J.: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
OLMSTED, J. M. D., and BALL, J., Effect of tonus and reflexes of alcohol applied to femoral nerve of decerebrate cat, Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. **7:** 43-56, '29
——**See LIDDELL, E. G. T., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMPSON, W. W.**, Relation of liver to hyperglycemia in frogs, Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. **7:** 71, April 19, '29
OLMSTED, W. H., Observations on volatile fatty acids of normal stools, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 321-325, '28
OLOBINTIN (turpentine preparation): See Skin, diseases
OLOW, J., A few women from history of obstetrics, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 709-730, Nov. 30, '28
OLPER, L.: See SACERDOTE, G., jt. auth.
OLPP, G., Neue Ergebnisse der Lepraforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1869-1871, Sept. 23, '28
Los métodos más modernos de la terapéutica de la lepra, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 170-175, Dec. '28
Die intravenöse Behandlung der Lepra mit Kalium jodatum und ihre Konsequenzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 13-15, Jan. 4, '29
Heilerfolge bei Lepra, Med.Welt **3:** 50-53, Jan. 12, '29
OLSEN, O., Effects of insulin absorbed by oral mucosa, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 173, Feb. 28, '29
OLSHANETZKY, A. M., Immediate and remote sequels of abortions, Odessky M.J. **3:** 85-90, Feb. '28
OLSHO, S. L., Case of external exudative retinitis (Coats's disease), Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 453-456, June '29
OLSON, E., Psychiatric social work in field of education, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 263-270, April '29
OLSZEWSKI, W., Organismenbekämpfung in Freiluftbädern, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 53, Feb. 20, '29
OMATA, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehung des runden Magengeschwüres, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 797-802, '28
OMBREDANE, A.: See TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.
OMBREDANNE, L., Pseudo-maladies, pseudo-lésions, pseudo-symptômes, Presse méd. **36:** 1633, Dec. 22, '28
——**and OMBREDANNE, M.**, Le nez aplati des opérés de bec-de-lièvre bilatéral complex. Sa correction chirurgicale, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1090-1111, Dec. '28
OMBREDANNE, M.: See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.
——**See OMBREDANNE, L., jt. auth.**
OMELSKYJ, E., Zur Nebennierenpathologie; ueber einen Fall von Knochenmarksgewebe in der Nebenniere, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 1-5,Nov. 10, '28
Zur Nebennierenpathologie; über cytotoxische Schrumpfnebenniere bei hypophysärer Kachexie und über örtliche Schrumpfnebenniere, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **271:** 377-431, '29
OMENTUM
See also Bursa omentalis
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
inflammation, chronic appendicitis with acute attacks; postoperative bronchopneumonia and epiploitis, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 342-345, June 23, '28
—inflammation of great omentum after intraperitoneal serum injections, [T. Kurosawa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 425-457, Jan. 28, '29
—"omentitis hypertrophica," new clinical entity, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 29-31, Jan. '29
—postoperative epiploitis, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 730-733, Oct. 31, '28
surgery, fate of free omental graft in abdominal surgery, [F. A. Bothe] Ann.Surg. **89:** 886-901, June '29
torsion, of great omentum, [M. P. Susman] M.J.Australia **2:** 756-757, Dec. 15, '28
—abdominal, [A. Ronald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 811, May 4, '29
—of great omentum; case, [A. A. Covaro] Semana méd. **1:** 223-224, Jan. 24, '29
—of great omentum; 2 cases, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M. Press **127:** 38, Jan. 9, '29
—pathogenesis of endo-abdominal torsion; case, [G. Matronola] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 232-236, Oct. '28
tuberculosis, experimental inoculation of large omentum by live and heated bacteria, [G. Bertini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 762-770, Nov. '28
—fibrous inflammation of lesser omentum of bacillary origin, simulating duodenal syndrome; relieved by gastro-enterostomy; case, [Solcard] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1147-1150, Nov. 10, '28
OMENTUM—Continued
tumors, pathology; 2 cases, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 254-262, '29
OMI, K.: See MACHII, H., jt. auth.
OMMYOJI, M., Agglutination of haemolytic and non-haemolytic streptococci, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 59, Oct. '28
OMNADIN (vaccine preparation): See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cranium, fractures; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Whooping Cough, therapy
OMODEI ZORINI, A., Stato attuale della questione della vaccinazione preventiva della tubercolosi, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 209-218, March '29
OMPHALO-ENTERIC DUCT; OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONANISM: See Sex, perversion
ONARI, K., Ueber den Status marmoratus. (État marbré), Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 275-282, Oct. '28
ONCHOCERCA: See Cattle, parasites; Filariasis
ONCOBEAE
—Brazilian species of genera of Oncobeae tribe: Carpotroche, Mayna, and Lindackeria (Flacourtiaceae) whose seeds contain oil analogous to that obtained from Chaulmoogra seeds, [J. G. Kuhlmann] Mem. do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 389-416, '28
O'NEIL, E. E., Injection treatment of varicose veins, New England J.Med. **200:** 972-981, May 9, '29
O'NEIL, R. F., Report of case of co-existing renal tuberculosis and renal calculus, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 27-35, '28
Case reports: prostatic calculi; case of pyonephrosis; renal calculus with haematuria, New England J.Med. **200:** 1086-1090, May 23, '29
ONFRAY, R.: See ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., jt. auth.
ONIZAWA, J., Studies on behavior of cholesterol within animal body; method recommendable for cholesterol estimation in any kind of tissue, J.Biochem. **10:** 45-61, Oct. '28
ONKEN, T., Ein Fall von Naevus flammeus des Gesichts verbunden mit beiderseitiger Netzhautablösung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 651-654, Nov. '28
ONO, M., Experimental study of erythropoietic function of bone marrow, Japan M.World **8:** 292, Nov. '28; **9:** 3, Jan. '29
d'ONOFRIO, F., Udito ed altitudine: favorevole influenza del clima di altitudine sulle otiti catarrali, Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 603-610, Oct. '28
Considerazioni sulle otiti medie purulente acute recidivanti negli operati di mastoidotomia, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 679-682, Nov. '28
ONORATO, R., A proposito di spirochetosi dell'apparato respiratorio, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 581-584, Oct. '28
ONOZAWA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Entwicklungszeit des Skleralknorpels bei den Anuren, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 475-495, Nov. '28
ONTOGENESIS: See Embryology
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOGENESIS: See Embryology
OOINOUE, T.: See OKADA, S., jt. auth.
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary, excision
OOSPOROSIS: See under Mycosis
OOSTHUIZEN, O. J., Some biological and economic concepts, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 131-135, March 9, '29
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
—absurdity of open-air treatment, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 12-16, Jan. '29
—hospitals for open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 59-66, Jan. 29, '29
—reduction of infant mortality, [W. T. Schmidt] Med. Welt **3:** 252, Feb. 16, '29
—subnormal children; effect of 3 months' residential open-air treatment, [E. W. Miller] Lancet **1:** 819-820, April 20, '29
OPHRYOSCOLECIDES: See Infusoria
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—Siebert's "targesin" (silver preparation) for treatment of ophthalmia, [D. O. Mandeles-Kopelman] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1710-1714, Dec. 31, '28
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
metastatic, endogenous inflammations and metastatic ophthalmia following eye operations, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1434-1436, Sept. 14, '28
neonatorum, care of eyes in infancy, [W. G. Ricker] New England J.Med. **200:** 1101, May 23, '29
—colibacillary ophthalmia of new born due to pyelonephritis in mother, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 261-293, March '29
nodosa, caterpillar hair ophthalmitis, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 57-60, Feb. '29
periodic: See Uvea, inflammation

OPHTHALMIA—Continued
sympathetic, causes, [O. Lesěr] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 934-936, June 22, '28
—as sequel of iridectomy in case of glaucoma; case, [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 50, '28
—case, [A. R. Ubaldo & C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 127-128, April '29
—case, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 853-855, Dec. 28, '28
—etiology; further notes, [S. R. Gifford & L. H. Lucic] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 468-474, April '29
—following cataract operation, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 107-117, '28
—in syphilitic patient after perforation of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 936; 941; 976, '28
—ophthalmitis; with preliminary note on blood-count, [T. H. Butler & E. W. Assinder] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 346-369, '28
OPHTHALMOLOGY
—apparent difficulties of general practitioners in ophthalmic work, [M. L. Hepburn] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 91-100, March '29
—critical review of recent periodical literature, [C. Adam] Med.Klin. **25:** 34-35, Jan. 4, '29
—in France in 1928, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine **10:** 3-8, Jan. '29
—in relation to research; presidential address, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 217-225, April '29
—necessity of knowledge of ophthalmology to all physicians, [D. Manolescu] România med. **6:** 189-191, Sept. 15, '28
—notes from ophthalmologist's leave diary, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 709-716, Dec. '28
—place in medicine, [E. Jackson] Colorado Med. **26:** 3-9, Jan. '29
—progress in last 2 years, [B. Just] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41:** 1195-1212, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of sphenoid sinusitis to ophthalmology, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. **32:** 482-489, Sept. '28
—responsibility of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists for conservation of public health, [J. A. Stucky] J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 1-5, May '29
—rôle of "Three T's" and "reform diet" in ophthalmology, [G. H. Bell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 126-129, Feb. 6, '29
—training of eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, [L. Steiner] Illinois M.J. **55:** 438-443, June '29
—value and apparatus of phototherapy, [T. R. Yanes] Vida nueva **22:** 252-263, Oct. 15, '28
anesthesia in: See under Eyes, surgery
apparatus: See also Eyes, examination
—chromium plated lance pointed magnet tips, [A. E. Ewing] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 458, '28
—expansive lancet for cataract operation, [Haass] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 659-663, Nov. '28
—for measuring base line (of eye glasses), [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1020-1022, Nov. '28
—importance of focus adjustment of anomaloscope for diagnosis of types of color blindness and inheritance theory of color blindness, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1273-1279, Dec. 29, '28
—improved retinoscope, [G. H. Cross] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 122-123, Feb. '29
—instruments for cataract operations; cylindrical handles; matched or related instruments, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 120-121, Feb. '29
—lamp for eye surgery, [C. T. Eber] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 214, March '29
—new arrangement of Beebe loupe, [C. Berens & R. R. Losey] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 417-418, '28
—new eye cautery, [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 413-414, '28
—Zehender-Green single cell trial frame, [A. E. Ewing] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 453-457, '28
clinics, recent visit to Barcelona clinic of Dr. Ignacio Barraquer, [G. O. Ring] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 98-105, Feb. '29
comparative, Bowman lecture: new vision, [G. E. Smith] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** lxiv-lxxxv, '28
—relationships between animals' eyes and human ophthalmology, [C. H. Usher] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** liii-lxiii, '28
history, historical sketch on progress, [P. Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 858-860, Oct. 25, '28
—sketches from life of Albrecht von Graefe (1828-1870), [F. H. Adler] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 284-290, May '29
—southern pioneers, [E. A. Looper] South.M.J. **22:** 42-46, Jan. '29
—Spanish ophthalmology in 1854, [R. Comenge] Siglo méd. **83:** 165-167, Jan. 5, '29
—Squier Littell, M.D.; founder of American ophthalmology, [B. Chance] Ann.M.History **1:** 50-56, Jan. '29
teaching, moving pictures as aid in teaching of ophthalmic surgery, [C. E. G. Shannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 487-489, April '29
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, examination
OPITZ, H., Entstehungsursachen, Erscheinungsformen und Verhütung der Impfschäden, Gandhitsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 403-417, Oct. '28
Zur Frage der offenen Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2139, Dec. 21, '28; 2175, Dec. 28, '28
Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der Lungentuberkulose im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 393-401, '29
Kritische Betrachtungen zu der Propaganda für die aktive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **25:** 419-421, March 15, '29
OPIUM
—poppy culture in Germany, [H. Thoma] Arb.a.d. pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 150-155, '27
—tincture of opium (St. Louis Physicians' Supply Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 333-334, Jan. 26, '28
—use of pantopon Roche (opium preparation) in medicine and dentistry, [M. Jurim] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 53, Jan. 20, '29
addiction, conduct of addict in relation to investigative study, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 206-211, Feb. '29
—blood of human addict during administration of morphine, [W. G. Karr, A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 684-690, May '29
—circulation and respiration of human addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 556-567, April '29
—experiments on habitual use of morphine and opium synergists, [V. Susanna] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 2) **45:** 33-43, '28
—miscellaneous observations on human addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 878-889, June '29
—physical characteristics and physical fitness of addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 326-334, March '29
—regulations for carrying out German law, [N. Bermann] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1427, Nov. 28, '28
alkaloids, action of some opium alkaloids on smooth musculature of leeches, and their dependence on *p*H and surface tension, [K. Kötschau] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 747-757, '28
—reactions of phenols and phenolic or opium alkaloids with Marquis' reagent, nitric-acid-formaldehyde reagents, and Erdmann's reagent, [V. E. Levine & C. C. Fulton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 350-363, Jan. '29
therapy: See also Bronchitis, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
—for infants, [G. Blechmann & P. Delthil] Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 1061-1085, '28
OPPEL, V. A., Adrenalectomy in treatment of primary gangrene, Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 463-486, '28
Original observations on treatment of Basedow's disease, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 3-12, '28
Post-operative diabetes, Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) **14:** 17-22, '28
OPPEL, W. W., Zur Charakteristik der alimentären glykämischen Kurve; von der „protrahierten" glykämischen Kurve, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 170-176, '29
Zur Charakteristik der alimentären glykämischen Kurve; über Saccharosämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 31-46, '29
Zur Charakteristik der alimentären glykämischen Kurve; über Fructosämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 47-62, '29
——**and FEDOROV, P. S.,** Zur Charakteristik der alimentären glykämischen Kurve; glykämische Kurve bei Kindern nach Belastung mit Saccharose, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 314-330, '28
——**See JEWTEJEWA, W. A., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIM, A., Prognathism from anthropological and orthodontic viewpoints, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1092, Nov.; 1170, Dec. '28
OPPENHEIM, D. E., Zu Schillers Novelle: Der Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 358-362, Sept.-Oct. '28
OPPENHEIM, M. (Vienna), Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose der tuberkulösen Epididymitis mittels urethraler Tuberkulinreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1421-1424, Oct. 11, '28
Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und Arbeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1490-1494, Oct. 25, '28
——**and FESSLER, A.,** Die Behandlung der Lues congenita, insbesonders der Säuglinge, mit Spirocid (Stovarsol), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 549-556, '28
Die bullöse Freibad- und Wiesendermatitis, Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 191-196, Feb. '29
OPPENHEIM, M. (Zürich), Ueber Schleimbildung bei Streptococcus haemolyticus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 83-92, Feb. 16, '29

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., WELT, S., and ROSENTHAL, N., Recent observations on Gaucher type of splenomegaly, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 136-141, '28
——See **WELT, S., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, E. H., Rätsel, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 97-99, Jan. 25, '29
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MOND, H., jt. auths.**
OPPENHEIMER, H., Multiple Fettembolien des grossen Kreislaufs, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 24-25, Jan. 1, '29
OPPERMANN, Reflexionen über den Pferdeinfektionsversuch zur Diagnose der infektiösen Anämie, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 115, Feb. 23, '29
——**and LAUTERBACH**, Weitere Beiträge zur Diagnose der infektiösen Anämie des Pferdes mit hilfe des Hühnerversuchs, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 735, Nov. 3, '28
OPPIKOFER, E., Pulsation des Gehörgangeiters und Extraduralabszess, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 73-76, Jan. '29
OPPITZ, R.: See **MARTINI, P., jt. auth.**
OPPONOL: See Sterilization, surgical
OPSAHL, R., Erythrocyte sedimentation in mental diseases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1010-1019, Oct. '28
OPSONINS
See also Blood, opsonins
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by normal and immune sera, [B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon, M. Strumia & S. Mudd] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 797-813, May '29
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by sera of animals under immunization, [S. Mudd, B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon & M. Strumia] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 779-795, May '29
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; development and effect of antibodies found in experimental tuberculosis of rabits, [M. McCutcheon, M. Strumia, S. Mudd, E. B. H. Mudd & B. Lucké] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 815-831, May '29
OPTIC CHIASM
—diagnosis of diseases, [J. Jung] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 577-579, Nov. '28
—non-hypophyseal affections of chiasma, [H. Rønne] Acta ophth. **6:** 332-343, '28
OPTIC NERVE: See Nerves, optic
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—Guild (of Prescription Opticians of America) coöperation between prescription optician and eye physician, [J. G. Reiss] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 401-406, May '29
—optometry problem, [W. B. Lancaster] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 97-101, '28
—who should refract? [P. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 392-394, May '29
OPTICS
—John de Peckham, [I. Mann & R. R. James] Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 49-57, Feb. '29
—x-ray optics (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial lecture), [W. L. Bragg] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 65-73, Feb '29
OPTIMISM
—optimism and pessimism in college environments, [H. H. Jasper] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 856-873, March '29
OPTOCHIN (ethyl hydrocupreine): See Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, pneumococcic
OPTOTYPE: See under Vision, acuity
ORANGES
—paronychia; attempt to prove etiologic factor in epidemic among orange workers, [H. Sutherland-Campbell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 233-254, Feb. '29
ORA-NOID
—more dento-medical quackery; pyorrhea remedy (x-it) and "synthetic saliva" preparation (ora-noid), J.A.M.A. **92:** 828, March 9, '29
ORATOR, V., Säureverätzungen des Magens und Zinkdampfschäden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 514-518, March 2, '29
ORBACH, E., Eine einfache Behandlungsmethode der Fissura ani mit Jodalcet, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2063-2064, Dec. 7, '28
ORBAN, B., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der physiologischen Vorgänge im Periodontium, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 973-978, Oct. '28
Contribution to knowledge of physiologic changes in periodontal membrane, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 405-414, March '29
ORBAN, B.—Continued
——**and MUELLER, E.**, Development of bifurcation of multirooted teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 297-319, Feb. '29
ORBAN, F., Recherches cytologiques sur une sécrétion de l'épithélium séminal et l'évolution de la cellule interstitielle, Arch.de biol. **39:** 61-138, '29
ORBAN, G., and STITZ, J., Die Fluorescenz der Honige im ultravioletten Licht, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 467-471, Nov.-Dec. '28
ORBAN, M., Rattenanämie und Leberbehandlung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 402-414, '29
ORBANT, L. P., Early suppurative affections of mastoid process in grave fulgurating forms of scarlatina, Odessky M.J. **3:** 285-288, April '28
ORBISON, T. J., Constitutional psychopathic inferior personality, with or without psychosis, California & West.Med. **30:** 78-83, Feb. '29
ORBIT
abscess, pathogenesis, [P. Moscardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. 5: 398-417, Sept.-Oct. '28
—case of dental origin, [P. Pesme] Rev.de laryng. 50: 27-29, Jan. 15, '29
—treatment by osmotic drainage; cases, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 31-38, '28
cancer, of orbit and ethmoid removed by surgical diathermy, [M. C. Myerson] Laryngoscope **39:** 185-186, March '29
cysts, unusual cyst of forehead and orbit, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 28-29, Jan. '29
—hematic; cases, [S. S. Golowin] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 4: 27-35, Jan. '29
diseases, diagnostic value of roentgen ray pictures of accessory sinuses in retrobulbar diseases, [E. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 60-67, Jan. '29
—mucocele of posterior ethmoid sinus with orbital symptoms; case, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 566-568, May '29
—radiodiagnosis of orbito-ocular complications of sinusitis, [R. Thienpont] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 117-121, '28
echinococcosis, [A. Natale] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 631-638, Nov. '28
foreign bodies, case, [W. D. Rowland] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 393-395, Dec. '28
—roentgen ray localization; Dr. Sweet's localizer, [E. Adrogue & J. A. Sena] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 901-907, Dec. '28
—simple apparatus and method for readily determining exact location of radiopaque foreign bodies by radiography, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 136-148, March '29
gangrene of orbit and nares in diabetes mellitus, [H. A. Bulger] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 304-305, June '29
inflammation, diagnosis and treatment, [A. F. MacCallan, N. Patterson & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 1-44, '28
—absence of frontal sinus and acute periorbital phlegmon; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **5:** 10-16, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects of cellulitis and thrombophlebitis, [Dujarier] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 17-26, Feb. 15, '29
—maxillary sinusitis with transethmoid fistula and orbital inflammation, [Prévôt & Ourgaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 35, Jan. '29
—of nasal origin, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 164-167, March '29
—osteitis fibrosa cystica circumscripta; case, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 975-976, June 29, '28
—pseudo-tumors of inflammatory origin, [J. Arjona Trapote] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 671-673, Nov. '28
surgery, repair of roof of orbit by means of cartilagenous graft, [P. Z. Rhéaume & F. Babeaux] Presse méd. **36:** 1604, Dec. 15, '28
—orbital grafting of cartilage from nasal ala: technic, [Dantrelle & Sheehan] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 902-909, Dec. '28
tumors, causing partial papilledema with simultaneous partial atrophy; case, [C. Graf & J. Mikulinska] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 485-487, Nov. '28
—clinical aspects of neurinoma; case, [M. Seghieri] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1177-1206, Dec. '28
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [Stuelp] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **67:** 41-60, Jan. '29
—fibrolipoma; case, [G. Worms & Lacaze] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 571-574, Dec. '28
—histopathology of angioma, [L. G. Battista] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 907-910, Oct. '28
—lymphomata, [R. E. Wright] Lancet **1:** 124-126, Jan. 19, '29
—osteoma; case, [K. Karnicki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 253-258, March-April '28
—psammoma; case, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 232-236, March 1, '29
—semeiology; cases, [M. Verzella] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 951-966, Sept. '28

ORBIT, tumors—Continued
—so-called infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma" or "venereal lymphosarcoma") of dog in unusual anatomic situation, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **5:** 183-195, March '29
wounds and injuries, gunshot wound of orbit, with destruction of eye; gangrene of lids; sinusitis; recovery, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 12-18, Jan. '29
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
O'REILLY, A., Arthritis and orthopedic surgeon, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 12-15, Jan. '29
O'REILLY, T. P., Campaign against tuberculosis in an Irish county, J.State Med. **37:** 297-302, May '29
ORELL, M., Soziale Erziehung in der Mädchenschule, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **21:** 1-3, Jan. '29
ORELL, S., Combined bed re-making and transport stretcher, intended for use in hospitals, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 24-30, '28
Sick-bed and its accessory arrangements in service of surgical therapy; suggestion of standardisation of construction of sick-bed, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 31-42, '28
ORENSTEIN, A. J., Plasmochin and antimosan in treatment of malaria and schistosomiasis, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 661-662, Dec. 22, '28
ORGANS
—experimental revivification of dried human and animal organs, [B. D. Morosow] Med.Welt **3:** 153, Feb. 2, '29
—iodine content of human organs, [B. Buchholz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 188-197, '28
—secondary symmetrical diseases in paired organs following unilateral illness caused by "morbid" function of central nerve cells, [P. W. Manenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 688-698, '28
—specific antigenic functions, [E. Witebsky & J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 271-296, '28
extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, etc.
—experimental and clinical observations on use of organ extracts to devitalize tubercle bacilli, [G. Schröder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 307-315, '28
—extract substances of Ommastrephes, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 281-284, '28
—stimulating action of mixed extracts of glands and of tissues of warm-blooded animals on heart of warm-blooded animals, in situ, [G. I. Katz & E. A. Leibenson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1637-1638, Nov. 30, '28
transplantation: See Transplantation
weight: See also Brain, weight; Endocrine Glands, weight; etc.
—life processes and size of body and organs of gray Norway rat during 10 generations in captivity, [H. D. King & H. H. Donaldson] Am.Anat.Mem. no. 14, pp. 1-106, '29
ORGAZ, J., Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Semana méd. **2:** 1305-1332, Nov. 15, '28
——See CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.
ORGEL, D. H., Barium meal simulating intestinal obstruction, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 396-398, April 3, '29
ORGEL, S. Z., Early diagnosis of pertussis; second report, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 149-171, March '29
ORGERIUS: See under Insects
ORGLER, A.: See HAMMERSCHLAG, S., jt. auth.
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
—measurement of degree of deviation and of normal orientation in past-pointing tests, [J. Miodoński] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 443-460, '28
—negative effect of castration on orientation of carrier pigeon, [G. J. van Oordt & C. J. A. C. Bol] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 173-186, '29
—orientation and "fright" reactions of whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae), [C. R. Brown & M. H. Hatch] J.Comp. Psychol. **9:** 159-189, April '29
—psychologic aspect of midline of body in 2 neurotic patients, [P. Schilder] Nervenarzt **1:** 726-729, Dec. 15, '28
ORIVE, M., ¿Cuándo debe intubarse y cuándo traqueotomizarse en el crup diftérico? La intercricotirotomía Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 341-343, March 16, '29
ORLANDO, R., and OROSCO, G., Afasia de Broca, Semana méd. **2:** 1457-1465, Nov. 29, '28
——See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.
ORLOFF, K. C., Melitokokkia (Maltafieber) und Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 582-591, Nov. '28
ORLOV, J., Ueber den histologischen Bau der Ganglien des Mundmagennervensystems der Crustaceen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Histologie des sympathischen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 493-541, Jan. 28, '29
ORLOW, S. S.: See FRIED, S. M., jt. auth.
ORLOWSKI, P., Ueber das Hymen, Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 58-67, Feb. '29
ORLOWSKI, W., Recherches sur l'action des jus de légumes sur la sécrétion gastrique, Ann.de méd. **24:** 523-544, Dec. '28
d'ORMEA, A., Sindromi degenerative e sindromi patologiche negli alienati e nei criminali; pseudologia fantastica e simulazione, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 597-647, Nov.-Dec. '28
ORMEROD, F. C., Professor Gherardo Ferreri, J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 297-298, April '29
ORMEROD, H. L., Some points on care and treatment of mental defectives; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 1-18, '29
ORMIZET (formic acid preparation): See Skin, diseases
ORMOND, J. K., Solitary cyst of kidney, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 241-243, Feb. '29
ORNDOFF, B. H., Reverse movement in contents of duodenum and its probable significance, Illinois M. J. **55:** 406-408, June '29
——See LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.
ORNITHODORUS: See Ticks
ORNSTEIN, G. G., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.Am. Inst.Homœop. **22:** 115-122, Feb. '29
ORNSTEIN, I.: See GAROFEANU, M., jt. auth.
ORNSTEIN, O., Sur la valeur protectrice et curative des sérums purifiés et non purifiés, Paris méd. **2:** 313-315, Oct. 13, '28
Zur Technik der Elektroosmose in Bakteriologie und Serologie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 52-65, '29
ORO, A., Treatment of chronic cases of lupus erythematosus, Česka dermat. **9:** 190-193, '28
Su un caso di dermatosi pigmentaria progressiva di Schamberg, Riforma med. **44:** 1176-1182, Sept. 10, '28
OROSA, S. Y., First case of rhinosporidiosis reported in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 11, Jan. '29
OROSANIL (sodium gold thiosulphate): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
OROSCO, G., Sobre una forma infrecuente de tuberculosis crónica a localización múltiple, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 817-824, Dec. 10, '28
——See LAYERA, J., jt. auth.
——See ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.
——See SOLARES, A., jt. auth.
OROSZ, D., Genaue Lokalisation einer intrathorakalen Zyste im Säuglingsalter mittels Lufteinblasung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 371-373, Aug. '28
O'ROURKE, D. H., Optical correction of conical cornea with contact glass, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 260-269, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 187-191, March '29
O'ROURKE, H. T., Municipal housing, J.State Med. **37:** 331-339, June '29
ORŌYA FEVER
—etiology, [H. Noguchi] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 290-300, '29
—etiology; insect vectors of Carrion's disease, [H. Noguchi, R. C. Shannon, E. B. Tilden & J. R. Tyler] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 993-1008, June '29
—experiments on verruga peruviana; cultivation of Bartonella bacilliformis, [T. S. Battistini] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 243-252, Oct. '27-March '28
ORR, H. C., Ephedrine in ophthalmology, Practitioner **122:** 262-263, April '29
ORR, H. W., Osteomyelitis; treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis by drainage and rest instead of by irrigation and antiseptic dressings, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 250-254, June '29
ORR, J. L., Unusual case of tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 21-34, Jan. '29
ORR, L., Significance of hematuria to general practitioner, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 339-342, Jan. '29
ORR, T. G., and HADEN, R. L., Treatment of intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **89:** 354-358, March '29
Treatment of experimental acute general peritonitis in dog with ileostomy and sodium chloride solution, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 525-530, April '29
Enterostomy in treatment of general peritonitis, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2159-2166, May '29
——See HADEN, R. L., jt. auth.
ORR METHOD: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
ORR-DUNBAR, S., Reports to public on service and finance, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 441-444, '28
ORRICO, J., Estados preleucémicos en la infancia, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 685-697, Nov. '28
Leucose sarcoïde médiastinale aleucémique à hémocytoblastes d'évolution chronique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 729-737, Dec. '28
ORRIS ROOT
—causing uterine spasm; case, [E. M. Robinson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 139-140, Feb. 6, '29
—cough due to hypersensitiveness, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. **200:** 389-391, Feb. 21, '29
ORSINI, A.: See SFAMENI, P., jt. auth.
ORSÓS, F., Die generelle mechanische Disposition der Lungenkuppen zur Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 504-526, '28
ORT, M., Case of tuberculous inflammation of synovial membrane, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 438-440, March 19, '28

da ORTA, GARCIA
—first European writer on tropical medicine and a pioneer in pharmacognosy, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.M. Hist. 1: 198-207, March '29
ORTALI, C., Influenza pluriglandolare sull'attività sessuale, Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1476-1481, Nov. 18, '28
Il prostatismo precoce. (Osservazioni cliniche), Riv.med. 36: 178, Dec. '28; 37: 1, Jan. '29
ORTEGA, M., Diverticulos del duodeno, Medicina, Mexico 9: 299-306, April '29
ORTENBERG, S., Hydatid disease of lung with spontaneous recovery, Canad.M.A.J. 20: 284-286, March '29
ORTH, O., Kompression der Flexura duodeno-jejunalis durch Drüsen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2508-2510, Oct. 6, '28
ORTHODONTIA: See under Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Cripples; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Spine, surgery; etc.
—as independent branch of medicine, [B. Kunne] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 50: 579-602, Nov. 13, '28
—cosmetic aspect, [Engel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 191-195, '29
—importance for pediatrists, [F. Mielke] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 50: 687-689, Nov. 13, '28
—limits of percutaneous electrotherapy and possible substitutes, [E. Bettmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2197-2199, Nov. 11, '28
—muscular atrophy after plaster of paris corsets and bandages, [Gaugele] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Konk. 23, pp. 223-230, '29
—orthopedic cases, [J. S. Gaul] South.Med.& Surg. 91: 13-21, Jan. '29
—orthopædics before Stromeyer, [E. M. Little] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 1-26, '28
—phototherapy, [K. Huldschinsky] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 664-669, Nov. 13, '28
—problems for general practitioner, [W. H. Cole] Journal-Lancet 49: 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
—relation between orthopedics, internal medicine and neurology, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 103-106, Jan. 18, '29
—relationship between fibrin content and sedimentation index in orthopedic cases, [E. M. Greisheimer, M. Warwick & M. Walton] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 953-956, May '29
—spinal anesthesia in orthopedic surgery, [F. H. Albee & S. O. Fry] Am.J.Surg. 5: 608-610, Dec. '28
—technic of nerve blocking for various operations, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 77-79, March 6, '29
—value of Schade's elastometry in diagnosis, [E. Bettmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 263-269, '29
—what is orthopedic surgery? [W. Truslow] Long Island M.J. 22: 693, Dec. '28
apparatus: See also Bones, surgery; Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—apparatus and method for orthopedic treatment of chew-tic in neurotics, [A. Wersén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 47-52, '27
—corrective apparatus for lateral curvature of spine, [C. R. Keppler] M.J.& Rec. 129: 404-405, April 3, '29
—dangers of orthopedic corsets with axillary supports; case, [G. Bidou] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 294-297, March 9, '29
—grasping and prehensive devices for crippled fingers, [A. Alsberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 565-576, Nov. 13, '28
—how many orthopedic appliances ordered are actually worn by patients? [Rost] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1630, Sept. 21, '28 [Comment by Pürckhauer, 76: 238-240, Feb. 8, '29; comment by Pitzen, 240-241, Feb. 8, '29]
—improved brace for club-foot, [C. R. H. Rabl] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 55: 2901-2903, Nov. 17, '28
—improved orthopaedic bed, [S. S. Hanflig] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 334-337, April '29
—method for preparation of foot models, [S. Peltesohn] Med.Klin. 25: 74-75, Jan. 11, '29
—recording arthroflexometer, [J. S. Parker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 126-127, Jan. '29
—Ryan adaptation of Balkan-Bradford frame, [C. A. Ryan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 277-280, April '29
—saw horses instead of crutches, [J. S. Parker] Am. J.Surg. 6: 363, March '29
—standard orthopedic table of Dr. Guerrini, [F. Z. Guerrini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 923-930, Sept.-Oct. '28
—treatment of non-union of fractures at neck of femur with tapered pins, [E. F. Dean] Colorado Med. 26: 163-165, June '29
—use of extension table in operative treatment of fractures of leg, [J. A. Maxwell] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 15: 108-116, April '29
ORTHOPEDICS—Continued
clinics, [K. R. Werndorff] Nebraska M.J. 14: 102-104, March '29
history, founding of orthopedic clinic in Leipzig in 1876, [T. Kölliker] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 51: 21-23, Jan. 11, '29
progress, [H. Debrunner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 357-358, March 1, '29
—in orthopedic surgery (1928), [R. K. Ghormley & E. F. Cave] New England J.Med. 200: 553-558, March 14, '29
—recent progress, [S. W. Boorstein] M.J.& Rec. 129: 372-376, April 3, '29
—thirty-eighth report, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, J. Kuhns, E. Cave, M. S. Danforth, C. H. Bucholz, G. Perkins & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. 18: 2400-2416, June '29
—thirty-seventh report, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, E. F. Cave, J. G. Kuhns, C. H. Bucholz, G. Perkins & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. 18: 163, Jan. (pt. 1) '29; 755, Feb. '29
ORTHOPTERA: See under Insects
ORTIZ RAMIREZ, T., El doble soplo sistólico crural de los aórticos; el redoble de la primera y segunda zona de Korotkow, Medicina,Mexico 9: 177-180, '28
Las zonas dolorosas normales, Medicina,Mexico 9: 265-269, March '29
ORTIZ ROMEU, A., Analgesia sinergica en obstetricia, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 25-28, Oct. '28
ORTIZ T., A., Anotaciones sobre el tratamiento de los abscesos osifluentes, Hosp.general 3: 19-23, Jan.-June '28
ORTMANN, H., Leibesübungen mit Schwachsinnigen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 14-24, '29
ORTNER, N., Physikalische Erscheinungen in der Präcordialgegend und deren Deutung, Med.Klin. 25: 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
ORTOFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ORTON, H. B., Carcinoma of larynx, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 191-197, March '29
ORTON, J. H., Biology of shell-fish in relation to public health, J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 263-274, Nov. '28
ORTON, S. T., Three levels of cortical elaboration in relation to certain psychiatric symptoms, Am.J. Psychiat. 8: 647-659, Jan. '29
Neurologic basis of elementary education, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 641-647, March '29
Neurological studies of some educational deviates from Iowa schools, J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 155-158, April '29
——and TRAVIS, L. E., Studies in stuttering; studies of action currents in stutterers, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 61-68, Jan. '29
ORY, Du traitement actinothérapique des adénites tuberculeuses, Ann.de méd.phys. 21: 122-130, '28
ORYZANIN: See Vitamins, B
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Chronische Benzolvergiftung und Knochenmark, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 191-193, '29
——See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS TIBIALE EXTERNUM: See under Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
OSANN, M., and ROSENBAUM, S., Zum Säure-Basenhaushalt der Intoxikation, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 344-353, '28
OSAZONE
—genesis of uric acid and osazone, intermediary metabolic product isolated from liver in birds, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 414-442, July-Sept. '28
OSBORN, G.: See CUNNINGHAM, B., jt. auth.
OSBORN, H. F., Present status of problem of human ancestry, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. 67: 151-156, '28
Is the ape-man a myth? Human Biol. 1: 4-9, Jan. '29
OSBORN, R. W., What price printing? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 445-447, '28
OSBORN, W. B., Research in actinotherapy in South Africa; some suggestions, J.M.A.South Africa 2: 636-638, Dec. 8, '28
Water screen for absorbing infra-red rays in sunbathing, J.M.A.South Africa 3: 96, Feb. 23, '29
OSBORNE, T. B., Chemistry of cell, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 224-228, '29
OSBORNE, THOMAS BURR: See Obituaries
OSBORNE, W. A., Halford oration; George Britton Halford; his life and work, M.J.Australia 1: 64-71, Jan. 19, '29
OSCHKADEROW, W. I., Die lymphableitenden Gefässe der interphalangealen Digitalgelenke des Menschen, Anat.Anz. 66: 377-403, Jan. 26, '29
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See under Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
OSCILLOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
OSELLADORE, G., Poliposi intestinale e carcinoma, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 5: 1183-1190, Nov. 24, '28



OSERETZKY, N. I., Zur Methodik der Untersuchung der motorischen Komponenten, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 257-293, March '29

OSGOOD, H. S.: See **PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.**

OSGOOD, R. B., Presidential address, New England J.Med. **200:** 263-266, Feb. 7, '29
Frequent association of intestinal stasis with spinal and sacro-iliac "arthritis," Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 27-33, '28

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See **Tibia, tuberosity**

OSHIMA, F., and SCHÖNHEIMER, R., Der Kupfergehalt normaler und pathologischer Organe; über den Kupfergehalt der normalen Leber und der Leber bei Hämochromatose, sowie von Gallensteinen und Gesamtblut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 252-258, '29

——See **SCHÖNHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**

OSHIMA, Z., Über den Fettstoffwechsel der Leber; der Einfluss von Hormonen auf den Fettgehalt der Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 694-706, '29
Über den Fettstoffwechsel der Leber; der Einfluss von blogenen Aminen auf den Fettgehalt der Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 707-713, '29

OSLER, WILLIAM
—Osleriana, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 365, April '29

OSLER'S DISEASE: See **Polycythemia**

OSLERUS: See under **Nematodes**

OSMAN, A. A., Studies in Bright's disease: some observations on incidence and diagnosis of various forms of acute nephritis, with analysis of 388 cases; some problems concerning etiology of acute nephritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 1-27, Jan. '29
"Debility" in children and cyclical vomiting, Brit.M.J. **1:** 150-152, Jan. 26, '29

——See **CLOSE, H. G., jt. auth.**

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Intestines, physiology; Joints, physiology; Meninges, permeability; Mucous Membrane; Skin, permeability; etc.
—behavior of dried collodion membrane toward bivalent cations, [A. A. Weech & L. Michaelis] J.General Physiol. **12:** 487-493, Jan. '29
—conductivity of electrolytes within membrane, [A. A. Green, A. A. Weech & L. Michaelis] J.General Physiol. **12:** 473-485, Jan. '29
—determining osmotic value at incipient plasmolysis, [W. A. Beck] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 204-208, April '29
—effect of incretions and vegetative poisons on permeability of animal membranes, [E. & H. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 247-263, '28
—effect of temperature on permeability of animal membranes, [E. & H. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 264-281, '28
—effect of theophylline on increased permeability of barrier between blood and aqueous humor, [E. Achermann] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 611-618, Nov. '28
—effects of roentgen irradiation on increased permeability of cell membranes, and of blood vessel walls, [K. Kovács] Strahlentheraple **30:** 77-85, '28
—electromotive behavior of artificial membranes some parts of which are selectively permeable for cations and some for anions, [R. Höber & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 558-564, '28
—further studies on Donnan theory of "membrane equilibria" (Analysis of E. m. f. -time curves), [K. Shligi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 325-332, '28
—hemolysin immunity reaction as permeability test, [V. Kafka] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 143-145, Aug. '28
—imbibition of normal muscles in various mediums, Genaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1731-1733, Dec. 7, '28
—influence of *pH* on osmotic phenomena of cells, [J. M. Susaeta] Protoplasma **5:** 1-13, Oct. '28
—ion permeability of body surfaces of invertebrate sea animals as cause of poisonous qualities of sea water of abnormal composition, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 344-362, '28
—osmosis of liquids, [F. A. H. Schreinemakers] J.General Physiol. **12:** 555-569, March '29
—osmotic impregnation of vacuole and mitochondria of seeds, [A. Gonçalves da Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1535-1536, Nov. 16, '28
—osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration of gentian-violet and acriflavine solutions with reference to their stability and therapeutic value, [S. C. Vandecaveye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 322-329, Jan. '29
—osmotic theory of displacement of water in muscles as explanation of their contraction, [E. Ernst] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **220:** 672-690, '28
—permeability of animal membranes to dyestuffs, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 230-246, '28
—permeability of dry collodion membranes, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **12:** 435-461, Jan. '29

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY—Continued
—permeability of isolated amnion, [H. Runge & H. Schmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 394-399, '28
—permeability of sea-urchin egg and zoea, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
—preparation and use of collodion sacks for ultrafiltration, dialysis and osmometry in Pasteur Institute, [M. Sigaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 190-217, Feb. '29
—reabsorption in animal body, [E. Tschopp] Protoplasma **6:** 70-83, Feb. '29
—value and technic of electro-osmosis for bacteriology and serology, [O. Ornstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 52-65, '29
—vegetative-endocrine system; rôle in permeability of tissues, [E. Alpern] Endokrinologie **2:** 256-264, Oct. '28
cell permeability, changes in tissue permeability produced by drugs, particularly theophylline, [A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1545-1549, Nov. 8, '28
—difference in permeability of cells of salivary glands and those of kidneys as shown by elimination of intravenously injected sugar in urine but not in saliva, [J. Jeangros] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 367-378, '28
—effect of anesthesia, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 524-538, '28
—effect of valence of ions on cellular permeability to water, [B. Lucké & M. McCutcheon] J.General Physiol. **12:** 571-580, March '29
—evidence of permeability of cartilage cells, [R. Mond & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 460-468, '29
—exchange of electrolytes between malignant cells and salt solutions, [G. L. Rohdenburg & A. Bernhard] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 301-310, '29
—localization and behavior of absorbing cells of intestines in caterpillars of Galleria, [Tchang-Yung-Tai] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 93-95, Jan. 2, '29
—penetration of strong electrolytes, [W. C. Cooper, Jr., M. J. Dorcas & W. J. V. Osterhout] J.General Physiol. **12:** 427-433, Jan. '29
—permeability differences between nuclear and cytoplasmic surfaces in Amœba dubia, [J. Morita & R. Chambers] Biol.Bull. **56:** 64-67, Jan. '29
—rôle of surface tension and permeability of cancer and plant cells in their growth, [J. Traube] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 356-361, '29

OSSIAKINA, A. I., Case of large cyst of appendix, J.akush. i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 750-754, '28

OSSIFICATION
See also Bursa, ossification; Cartilage; Coccyx; Dura Mater; Ovary, ossification; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Skin, ossification; etc.
—heterotopic ossification and myositis ossificans progressiva, [B. Frejka] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 157-166, Jan. '29

OSSIPOFF, B. K., Case of traumatic rupture of intestine without injury to gastric wall, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1359-1360, Oct. 15, '28

OSSIPOFF, I. E., Case of intestinal anthrax, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1436-1437, Oct. 31, '28

OSTASZEWSKI, W., Stomatology and stomatologic surgery in Polish army, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 141-147, Aug.-Sept. '28

OSTEARTHRITIS
See also Hip Joint
—historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
deformans, infantile osteochondritis deformans and juvenile ostearthritis deformans, phases of same disease, [G. Nisio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 741, '28
—roentgen picture of bony changes in Beck's disease, [M. Michailow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 364-367, Aug. '28
gonorrheal, operative treatment; case, [Jeanneney & Foucault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 313-319, March 2, '29
tuberculous: See **Tuberculosis, ostearthritic**

OSTEITIS
See also Fibula; Jaws; Spine; etc.
—chronic suppurative processes, [D. del Valle & R. E. Donovan] Rev.de cir. **7:** 337-342, Aug. '28
—frequency and duration of osteitis after osteosynthesis, illustrated by 274 cases and re-examination of 66 cases of operatively treated fractures, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **25:** 513-525, Sept.-Oct. '28
deformans, Paget's disease; case, [I. Stoia, V. Plătăreanu & C. Vasiliu] Spitalul **48:** 385-388, Nov. '28
—clinical aspects; cases, [E. Caligaris] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 859-877, '28
—Paget's disease; case, [A. Engel] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 425-435, '28

OSTEITIS, deformans—Continued
—Paget's disease with sarcoma of humerus, [G. C. Segale] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 482-500, '28
—psychosis in Paget's disease, [M. R. Kaufman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 828-837, April '29
—surgical treatment, [A. J. Trinca] M.J.Australia **1:** 591-592, May 4, '29
eburnating: See Osteosclerosis
fibrosa, case of osteitis fibrosa cystica circumscripta orbitae, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 975-976, June 29, '28
—case with multiple fibromyxomatous muscular tumors, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 465-472, '28
—case with sarcoma growth, [M. Tiesenhausen] Odessky M.J. **3:** 133-134, Feb. '28
—circumscribed osteitis of cranium; case, [Ehrlich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 652-655, Oct. '28
—clinical course of so-called localized osteitis fibrosa (osteodystrophy), [C. T. Willich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 582-600, '28
—fracture of humerus at point of fibrous osteitis; case, [Wolfromm] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 423, March 23, '29
—generalized, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **12:** 505-516, June '29
—generalized type of osteitis fibrosa cystica, with report of case, [W. B. & B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 602-608, May '29
—invading, hemorrhagic; case, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 411, March 16, '29
—localized; case, [W. Dahs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 384-391, '28
—localized fibrous osteodystrophy of third cervical vertebra, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 42-49, '28
—localized osteitis fibrosa (so-called brown tumor) caused by presence of actinomyces in joint; case, [H. Friedrich & M. Knorr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 369-383, '28
—neurologic symptoms, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **105:** 35-49, '28
—of spinal column, [H. Uiberall] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 108-114, '29
—osteitis fibrosa cystica in an infantile, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1315-1327, March '29
—osteodystrophia fibrosa; relation to sarcoma, [A. Fromme] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 601-615, '28
—Recklinghausen's disease, [L. Feci] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 285-321, Jan. '29
—Recklinghausen's disease, osteitis fibrosa cystica; case, [A. Haas] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 98-102, '28
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones

OSTENDORF, W. A., Observations based upon 6 hour examination of barium meal, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 647-648, Jan. '29

OSTENFELD, C. H., Genetic studies in Polemonium; experiments with crosses of P. mexicanum Cerv. and P. pauciflorum Wats., Hereditas **12:** 33-40, '29

OSTEN-SAKEN, E. Y., General problems of teratogenesis and classification of monstrosities, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 74-79, '28

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, [L. J. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 708-710, April '29
—Bamberger-Marie's disease; case, [T. Konschegg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 164-172, '29
—bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma; case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteoarthropathy, with features that simulated infection by Endameba histolytica, [R. G. Mills & N. Mumey] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 516-532, April '29
—histology of generalized osteophytosis, [C. Crump] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 467-511, '29
—in young girl with hepatomegalia and basedowian syndrome, [R. Debré & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 703-709, Nov. '28

OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—infantile osteochondritis of spine, [J. Calvé] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 315-324, '28
deformans juvenilis, familial occurrence of osteochondritis deformans coxae juvenilis (Perthes' disease), [H. Kaiser] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 60-72, Oct. '28
—importance of vessels in round ligament to head of femur during period of growth, and their possible relationship to Perthes' disease, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr., & R. K. Lippmann] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 461-469, April '29
—infantile osteochondritis deformans and juvenile osteoarthritis deformans, phases of same disease, [G. Nisio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 741, '28
—late results of Perthes' disease, [Mühlbradt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 243-253, '29

OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deformans juvenilis—Continued
—of vertebras XI D and II L; case, [M. K. Afanassieff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 463-466, '28
dissecans, of knee; case, [A. Lamas] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 762-768, Nov.-Dec. '28
syphilitic, comparison with analogous zones in rickets and infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] New England J.Med. **200:** 524-532, March 14, '29

OSTEOCHONDRODYSTROPHY: See under Achondroplasia
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth

OSTEOLOGY
—composition and coloration of bones in camp Chassey, Saône-et-Loire, [P. Lavialle] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 35-43, '28
comparative, some early and late illustrations, [E. W. Gudger] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 334-355, May '29
history, essay on skeletons through the ages, [H. Meige] Æsculape **18:** 290-301, Dec. '28

OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma

OSTEOMALACIA
—extensive symmetrical softening of bones of wrist; case, [Esau] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 381-383, Aug. '28
—in India, [A. C. Scott] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 335-350, '28
—medicolegal aspect of osteomalacia of semilunar bone; case, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 336-342, Oct. '28
complications and sequels, unusual case of nutritional disturbance, showing symptoms of pellagra, osteomalacia and tetany, [G. R. Constam & W. T. Partch] Minnesota Med. **12:** 40-45, Jan. '29
diagnosis, severe nonpuerperal osteomalacia; case, [W. Schüler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 270-278, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, light deficiency as principal cause in India, [K. O. Vaughan] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 243-244, March '29
therapy, sufficiency of unilateral ovariotomy; case, [G. S. Procopio] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 177-181, Feb. '29
—unusual occurrence in male; effective treatment with vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and quartz lamp irradiation; case, [J. Goldstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 202-204, Feb. 14, '29
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [J. A. Mathez] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 158-161, March 10, '29

OSTEOMYELITIS
See also under Frontal Bone; Jaws; Mastoid; Pubic Bone; Ribs; Scapula; Temporal Bone; Tibia; etc.
—[H. Edwards] Practitioner **122:** 298-308, May '29
—[F. E. Rogers] Colorado Med. **26:** 165-170, June '29
—acute, [H. A. Gamble] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 893-898, June '29
—acute, [D. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **92:** 783-786, March 9, '29
—acute; analysis of 50 cases, [J. P. Hosford] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **61:** 154-182, '28
—acute osteo-myelitis in children, [R. B. Wade] M.J. Australia **1:** 264-268, March 2, '29
—chronic osteomyelitis during period of growth, [F. Graziano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 273-284, Jan. '29
—experiments with filtrable virus, [E. Ettorre] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 563-570, Oct. '28
—of local infection, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia **1:** 270-272, March 2, '29
complications and sequels, pathology of epithelioma developed in fistula due to chronic osteomyelitis, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-810, Nov. 21, '28; also, Rev.de cir. **7:** 557-565, Dec. '28
—acute osteomyelitis and complications, [N. D. Bitting] South.M.J. **22:** 580-583, June '29
—ankylosis with subdislocation of hip following osteomyelitis of multiple foci; operative treatment, [H. L. Rocher & R. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 262-264, March 30, '29
—influence of pyogenic and tuberculous infections upon epiphyseal activity and growth of bone, [A. Cotton] South.M.J. **22:** 303-310, April '29
—purulent pericarditis following acute osteomyelitis; case, [T. M. Thomas] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 67-75, April '29
diagnosis, acute osteomyelitis, [C. W. Stallard] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 9-12, Jan. '29
—by determination of fat in blood, [M. Nakata] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 132-135, '28
—working rule in diagnosis, [J. C. Bloodgood] Illinois M.J. **55:** 251-257, April '29
etiology and pathogenesis, Micrococcus melitensis; experiments, [G. Segre] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 783, '28
—experimental researches on filtrates of staphylococcus, [A. Dei Rossi] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 153-171, '29
—Staphylococcus septicemia with metastatic osteomyelitis, [J. P. Bowler & J. J. Boardman] New England J.Med. **200:** 327-329, Feb. 14, '29

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
experimental, effect of periarterial sympathectomy on evolution of experimental osteomyelitis from Bacillus pyocyaneus, [A. Magliulo] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **82:** 647-684, '28
therapy, acute hæmatogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Platt] Lancet **2:** 1305-1306, Dec. 22, '28
—acute osteomyelitis, [S. Johansson] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 217-240, '27
—acute osteomyelitis, [C. W. Stallard] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 9-12, Jan. '29
—acute osteo-myelitis, [W. Vickers] M.J.Australia **1:** 268-270, March 2, '29
—acute osteomyelitis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **32:** 90-99, Feb. '29
—aluminum-potassium nitrate in chronic suppurations, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 86-90, Feb. '29
—conservative management of acute osteomyelitis, [E. J. Harnagel] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 163-167, April '29
—conservative management of epiphyseal osteomyelitis in children, [E. J. Lipscomb] Memphis M.J. **6:** 61-65, March '29
—operative and radiologic treatment in children, [O. Meira] Tribuna med. **32:** 317, '28; **33:** 4, '29
—principles of bacteriophage applied to osteomyelitis, [F. H. Albee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—surgery of infectious osteomyelitis, [O. R. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 61-64, Feb. '29
—treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis by drainage and rest instead of by irrigation and antiseptic dressings, [H. W. Orr] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 250-254, June '29
—treatment of acute bone infections by Orr method, [J. E. M. Thomson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 233-236, May '29
—value of vaccine therapy as adjuvant of surgical treatment; cases, [S. Rollo] Morgagni (no. 1, bis) **71:** 5-16, Jan. 6, '29
—value of warm baths; case, [A. Sachs] Med.Welt **3:** 248-250, Feb. 16, '29
traumatic, medicolegal aspect, [Liniger & Haehner] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 53-66, Feb. '29
—medicolegal aspect; cases, [C. Garrè] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 49-53, Feb. '29
tuberculous, ultra-violet rays in treatment, [W. H. Dieffenbach] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 203-206, March '29
OSTEOPHYTE: See under Foot
OSTEOPHYTOSIS: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Humerus, tumors
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—clinical aspects of melorheostosis: hyperostosis, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 621-627, Aug. '28
—eburnated inflammation of tibia (Putti's disease); 4 cases, [Froelich] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 1-31, Jan. '29
—"marble bones" with pathological fractures; case, [A. S. Merrill] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 361-362, April '29
—melorheostosis, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 741-749, Dec. '28
—melorheostosis; case, [E. Meisels] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 241-244, Nov. '28; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1531-1534, Nov. 22, '28
—osteosclerotic anæmia or leukæmia; case, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **127:** 74-76, Jan. 23, '29
—osteoses or osteites with eburnation; cases, [Frœlich] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 706-708, Nov. '28
—peculiar form of systemic disease of bone marrow with osteosclerosis; case, [A. A. Wassiljeff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 134-146, '29
fragilis, pathogenesis of osteosclerotic anemia, [I. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1848-1851, Sept. 23, '28
—possible causal relationship of trauma and diabetes mellitus, bronze diabetes and Albers-Schönberg's disease; scientific and medicolegal significance, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 356-359, Feb. 19, '29
OSTEOSIS CUTIS: See Skin, ossification
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Femur, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Humerus, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis; Ulna, fractures; etc.
OSTEOTOMY: See under Bones, surgery; Foot, flat; Hip Joint, dislocation; etc.
OSTERBERG, A. E.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., Note on penetration of electrolytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 192-197, Dec. '28
——**See COOPER, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and HARRIS, E. S.,** Death wave in Nitella; applications of unlike solutions, J.General Physiol. **12:** 355-361, Jan. '29
OSTERTAG, B., and WARSTADT, A., Die angebliche Luesdiagnose aus dem Blut nach dem Ringoldverfahren, Med.Welt **2:** 1228-1230, Aug. 18, '28
von OSTERTAG, R., Über die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 861-868, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 861-868, Nov. 9, '28
OSTERTAGIA
infestation, infective larva of Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894), stomach parasite of sheep, [D. O. Morgan] J.Helminthol. **6:** 183-192, Dec. '28
OSTERWALD, H.: See JAPHA, A., jt. auth.
OSTMANN, Landstreichen und Betteln bei geistig Abnormen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 677-679, Nov. '28
Zur Schwarzharnreaktion nach Buscaino, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 126-128, '28
Zu der Behandlung schwer erregter Geisteskranker mit Hexophannatrium, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 294-304, Nov. 30, '28
Studien über Blutbilder bei Geisteskranken, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 325-332, Nov. 30, '28
Gesammelte Notizen über unsere Epileptiker, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Epilepsie, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **89:** 397-409, Dec. 31, '28
OSTRCIL, D. A., Raccourcissement de l'accouchement normal, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 198-205, Sept. '28
O'SULLIVAN, P. M., Medical hagiology, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-42, Aug. '28
OSWALD, A., Zum Begriff der „Dysfunktion" in der Endokrinologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1915-1917, Nov. 9, '28
Ueber den sog. Status thymo-lymphaticus und seine Beziehungen zum endokrinen System, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1173-1175, Dec. 1, '28
Ueber das sogenannte gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Basedow und Myxödem beim gleichen Individuum, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 187-195, '29
OTALGIA: See Earache
OTANI, S.: See KORNBLITH, B. A., jt. auth.
OTIS, W. J., Hysterical hiccoughs with associated phenomena, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 731-734, April '29
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—anatomic structure of middle ear; effect on course of inflammations, [J. Mouret & G. Portmann] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 556, Oct. 15, '28; 595, Oct. 31, '28
—cases, [F. Tondo] Studium **19:** 71-73, Feb. 20, '29
—complications, management and treatment, [J. T. Dowling] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 4-13, Feb. '29
—course of acute otitis media in Palestine; clinical study, [K. Bernfeld] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 120-125, '28
—effect on patients previously operated on for mastoiditis, [H. I. Lillie] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 149, '28
—favorable effects of climate and altitude on catarrhal otitis, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 603-610, Oct. '28
—in children, [J. E. McAskill] New York State J.Med. **29:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '29
—nasal sinus and ear infections in children and infants, [J. B. Naftzger] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 73-75, Feb. '29
—otitis media and cholesteatoma; operation; 4 cases, [Berberich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '28
—pediatric consideration of acute otitis media in infants, [C. W. Bailey] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 347-351, March '29
—recurrence of acute otitis after mastoid operation, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 679-682, Nov. '28
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1395-1397, Oct. 5, '28
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—[E. H. Campbell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 209-241, March '29
—bacteremia complicating acute otitis media, [D. C. Montgomery] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 907-912, June '29
—case with mastoiditis and paralysis of cranial nerves, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **5:** 146-151, March '29
—chronic otitis media and mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, labyrinthitis, serous meningitis; operation, recovery, [B. Bradley] St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3:** 67-69, Aug. '28
—clinical study, semeiology and treatment of 500 operations on mastoid after otitic complications, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 547-565, Sept. '28
—endocranial complications in mesotympanic chronic otitis media, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 194-210, March '29
—facial paralysis associated with acute otitis media, [S. M. Morwitz] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1263-1274, Dec. '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [G. Cheney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1180, April 6, '29

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [S. D. Greenfield] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 171-174, Feb. '29
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [H. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 377-378, June '29
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [D. B. Sutton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346-347, Feb. 23, '29
—incidence of nasal sinusitis; 100 cases in children, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 229-243, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 159-170, Feb. '29
—non-draining purulent otitis source of danger to heart in children, [L. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 80-82, May '29
—occurrence in influenza, [G. Claus] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2063-2065, Oct. 21, '28
—osteomyelitis of mastoid apex with imperforate acute middle ear disease and torticollis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1271-1275, Nov. '28
—otitis and mastoiditis with renal complications; cases, [L. Arione] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 31-41, Jan. '29
—otitis media and its relation to gastro-enteritis, [A. G. Mitchell, M. F. McCarthy, J. W. Leichliter & F. Seinsheimer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 970-974, March 23, '29
—otogenic extradural abscess in child, [G. Scalori] Valsalva **5:** 151-155, March '29
—paralysis of abducens nerve, [A. A. Boonacker & E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 65-72, '28
—pulsation of pus in external auditory canal in extradural abscess, [E. Oppikofer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 73-76, Jan. '29
—question of blood shifting in otogenous complications, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1503, Dec. '28 [Comment on Gale's article]
—route of infection in complications of acute otitis, [W. Brock] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 190-199, Sept. 25, '28
—sepsis due to acute otitis, [K. F. Flerov] Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1263-1270, '28
—suppurative, precocious thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus during otitis; case, [L. Girard & Arnould] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 168-170, April '28
—temporal and occipital trephination under local anesthesia in intradural complications of otitis media, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. **36:** 1546, Dec. 5, '28
diagnosis, value of test puncture of drum-head, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 245-247, Dec. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, after tamponing nose, [T. Germán] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 191-209, Sept. 5, '28
—cholesteatoma with acute otitis media; 2 cases, [E. Ruttin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 125-132, March '29
—eleven cases due to Streptococcus mucosus, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 357-363, Jan. 7, '29
—infection by Pneumococcus mucosus; case, [J. Duerto] Med.ibera **2:** 345-348, Oct. 20, '28
—otitis media and allergy, [E. R. Lewis] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **38:** 185-188, March '29
—pneumonia otitis of children, [L. Hofmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 237-279, March '29
—recent bacteriology of postscarlatinal and postdiphtheric otitis, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1777-1779, Dec. 28, '28
—scarlet fever causing otitis media in children; their complications, [A. Lemariey] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 997-1044, Nov. '28
—Streptococcus mucosus otitis, [I. R. Vaile] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 166-168, Feb. '29
experimental, upper respiratory and middle ear infections; bacteriologic and experimental study, [J. H. Fisher] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 33-43, Jan. '29
therapy, chronic otorrhea; remarkable results with use of Calot's solution, [J. C. Scal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 501-503, Nov. '28
—acute discharging ears; indications for operative interference, with epitomized illustrative case histories, [C. A. Veasey, Jr.] Northwest Med. **28:** 167-173, April '29
—anesthesia and puncture of drumhead in middle ear inflammation, [A. Thost] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 211-213, March '29
—case of exteriorized atticitis, [R. Pages] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 914-916, Oct. '28
—chronic otorrhœa; treatment with Calot's solution, [I. Harnick] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 503-506, May '29
—chronic suppurative otitis media, [G. E. Shambaugh] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 364-368, '28
—conservative operation for chronic suppuration, [K. Amersbach & Melzer] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 451-455, Jan. '29
—conservative treatment of infants, [C. B. Summers] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 169-171, May '29
—cotton dental rolls for ear drains, [M. C. Fox] Northwest Med. **28:** 173-176, April '29

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued
—cure of case with autovaccine combined with yatren (chiniofon), [W. Cuntz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 694, Nov. 10, '28
—further report upon modified radical operation for cure of chronic otorrhea, [H. B. Blackwell] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 132-148, '28
—how do you treat middle ear catarrh? [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—infra-red radiations in acute otitis media, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] Siglo méd. **83:** 154-156, Jan. 5, '29
—ionisation, [J. D. McLaggan] Lancet **1:** 975-976, May 11, '29
—management of acute inflammation of middle ear in adults, [D. Roy] M.Times,New York **57:** 105, April '29
—new electric heating pad, [L. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **24:** 2015, Dec. 28, '28
—plastic closure of epitympanic recess in conservative radical operation to prevent persistent suppuration of mucosa, [Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 231-238, Sept. 25, '28
—question of operation in acute purulent otitis media, [E. B. Sutphen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 209-211, March '29
—radical operation of abscess, [V. Hinsberg] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 419, Jan. '29
—sllargel (colloidal silver preparation), [H. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **25:** 196-197, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment of acute infections of middle ear and prevention of mastoiditis, [A. I. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 185-187, Feb. '29
—treatment of chronic suppuration by subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of boiled milk, [H. B. Shaheen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 27, Jan. '29
—treatment of middle-ear suppuration, [H. B. Shaheen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 643, April 6, '29
—Winckler's operation in simple chronic middle ear disease; 8 cases, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 352-359, Sept. 25, '28
—zinc ionization in purulent otitis media, [F. B. Blackmar] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 540-546, Dec. '28
tuberculous, [G. H. Cox] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 74-83, '28
—[G. H. Cox & J. G. Dwyer] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 414-421, April '29
—acute senile disease of left middle-ear and mastoid, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 255-257, April '29
—histologic findings after operation for inflammatory middle ear tuberculosis; case, [W. Klestadt] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 190-194, '28
—indications for surgical intervention in suppurative tuberculosis, [A. J. Cemach] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 194-196, '28 [Comment by Klestadt, (Hft. 7) **2:** 213-214, '29]
—primary middle ear tuberculosis characterized by cervical tuberculous lymphadenitis in young infants; 3 cases, [H. Kleinschmidt & P. Schürmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 193-215, '28

OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear; Equilibrium
—experimental researches on function in man, [F. H. Quix & M. H. P. M. Eijsvogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 68-96, March 23, '29
—otoliths of vertebrate fish, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **131:** 502-587, Oct. '28

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Rhinology
—advances in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 406, March 8, '29; 447, March 15, '29
—allergic diseases in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Grahe] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 146-156, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; case histories, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1088-1093, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; clinical examination, [R. C. Lynch] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1079-1084, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; didactic examination, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1077-1079, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; experiences and conclusions in field of preparation for specialty, [R. H. Skillern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1073-1077, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; experiences, conclusions and general information derived from examination in pathology, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1084-1088, Dec. '28
—American Board of Otolaryngology; history; plan of operation; purposes, [W. P. Wherry] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1063-1073, Dec. '28

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
—analysis of statistical tables for years 1907 to 1926 inclusive, covering period of 20 years, [D. Maxwell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 105-126, Feb. '29
—case reports from Ross Hall Skillern Clinic of University of Pennsylvania, [S. R. Skillern, Jr.] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1124-1145, Dec. '28
—correlation of papers in symposium on neurology of eye, ear, nose and throat, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 94-99, '28
—diabetes from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [J. C. Beck] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—ear, nose and throat disturbances as complications of influenza, [L. Dufourmentel] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 107-113, March (A) '29
—epithelial lesions due to parathyroid insufficiency, particularly in ear, nose and throat diseases, [L. Bellucci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 760-763, June '28; also, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 253-259, Sept. '28
—epithelial lesions following parathyroid deficiency, particularly in otorhinolaryngology, [L. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 629-638, '29
—graduate medicine in America in its relation to training in oto-laryngology; historical note, [T. J. Harris] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 301-308, May '29
—hereditary factors in disease, [W. Undritz] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 270-290, Nov. '28
—in 1928, [L. Baldenweck & Granet] Médecine **10:** 43-52, Jan. '29
—laryngo-rhinology and general medicine (Semon lecture), [M. Hajek] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 3-16, Jan. '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 75-90, Feb. '29
—life and work of Albert Ruault (1850-1928) in rhinolaryngology, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 241-248, June '28
—management of malignancies in otolaryngology, [J. C. Beck] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 195-199, March '29
—nasal accessory sinus infections in relation to diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. A. Stucky] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 61-64, March '29
—otolaryngology in general hospital internship, [A. A. Hayden] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 35-45, '28
—presidential address, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 17-23, Jan. '29
—progress in last 2 years, [A. R. Zambrini & P. L. Errecart] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1065-1092, Nov.-Dec. '28
—psychologic problems in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 27-34, '28
—report of ear, and throat department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (year 1927), [J. S. Fraser & G. L. Reid] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 1-31, March '29
—responsibility of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists for conservation of public health, [J. A. Stucky] J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 1-5, May '29
—review of recent periodical literature, [L. Joseph] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2152-2155, Dec. 14, '28
—technical advances in otolaryngology, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 548-549, May '29
—training of eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, [L. Steiner] Illinois M.J. **55:** 438-443, June '29
—work of American Board of Otolaryngology; its influence in raising standards of specialty, [F. R. Spencer] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 17-26, '28
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, rectal; Otitis Media, therapy; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
clinics, inadequacy of Dick's intracutaneous test in nose and throat clinic, [K. M. Menzel] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 233-241, Nov. 10, '28
history, early history of rhinolaryngology in Vienna General Polyclinic, [H. Marschik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1579, Dec. 8, '28
—southern pioneers, [E. A. Looper] South.M.J. **22:** 42-46, Jan. '29
surgery in, when to operate, [J. K. Guthrie] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 150-152, March '29
—hemostatic effect of roentgenotherapy; cases, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1070-1089, Dec. '28
—plastic methods, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Rassegna ital. di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 241-257, Nov.-Dec. '28
therapy in, aniline therapy, [F. P. Mascia, A. Prini & R. Lanza Castelli] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 358-365, Aug. '28
—application of high-frequency current, [J. Veckmans] Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles **48:** 13-18, Feb. 20, '29
—blood transfusion; cases, [N. Gameleia & P. Michon] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 13-16, Jan. '29
—diathermy treatment of accessory tumors in otorhinostomatology; cases, [F. Eiras] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 315-356, July-Sept. '28

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—electro-therapeutics in modern oto-laryngology, [J. J. Shea] South.M.J. **22:** 166-169, Feb. '29
—electrothermic surgery, radium, and roentgenotherapy in management of malignant diseases, [J. T. Stevens] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—light therapy; indications and method of application in otolaryngology, [M. Weisblum] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 207-210, May '29
—use of dysphagin (tutocain-ethylaminobenzoate preparation), [G. Rosenbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 189-190, Feb. 1, '29
—use of ultra-violet rays, [A. Eidinow] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Laryng.) **22:** 9-12, Feb '29; also, Brit. M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 16, '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 177-181, March '29
OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—[M. Yearsley] Practitioner 122: 348-354, June '29
—bone pathology and its relation to problem of otosclerosis, [M. Weber] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1232-1256, Dec. '28
—histologic examination of incipient otosclerotic bone disease, [Döderlein] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 293-305, Nov. 10, '28
—relation to internal secretions, [H. Leicher] Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **2:** 109-113, Feb. '29
—report of chairman of Otosclerosis Committee, [A. B. Duel] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 70-77, '28
—sudden deafness from otosclerosis in pregnancy; case, [W. Schulz] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap. d.Ohres **27:** 325-339, Sept. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine etiology, [J. Duarte] Med.ibera **1:** 173-176, Feb. 9, '29
—rôle of mechanical irritation in pathogenesis, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 738-748, Sept. '28
pathology, [O. Mayer] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 511-514, Nov. '28
therapy, [R. Woods] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 372-379, June '29
—diathermy, [E. Last] Med.Klin. **24:** 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '28
—otosclerosis, with note on its treatment with parathyroid extract, [E. Watson-Williams] Lancet **1:** 814-816, April 20, '29
OTOSCOPE: See Ear, examination
OTT, G. J., Physical treatment in constipation, Physical Therap. **47:** 225-234, April '29
OTT, T., Franz Joseph Gall, 1828—, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 193-200, Nov. '28
Unsere Erfahrungen über die Entstehung und den Verlauf der isolierten Querfortsatzfrakturen der Lendenwirbelsäule, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 605-620, '28
OTTE, P., Malformations congénitales, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 507, Oct. '28
OTTE, W., Weitere Beiträge zur Aetiologie des bosärtigen Katarrhalfiebers, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 877-879, Dec. 21, '28
OTTENHEIMER, E. J., and KINNEY, K., Non-parasitic cystic diseases of liver, New England J.Med. **200:** 1093-1097, May 23, '29
OTTENSOOSER, F., and STRAUSS, E., Immunochemische Untersuchungen über Globin und Globinderivate. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von L. Hektoen und K. Schulhof, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 489-490, '29
OTTESEN, I., and HAUPL, K., Ueber Pulpaamputation an Zähnen vor Beendigung des Wurzelwachstums, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 505-526, '28
OTTINGER, R. C., Sodium amytal, Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 201, April '29
OTTO, A.: See **GAEHTGENS, W., jt. auth.**
OTTO, C., Die Bedeutung des Harnindikans oder seiner Indoxylkomponente für die Fehling-Nylandersche Probe, Med.Welt **2:** 1679, Nov. 10, '28
Zur geplanten Verordnung über Rauschgiftrezepte, Med. Welt **3:** 287, Feb. 23, '29
OTTO, H. L., Effect of altering venous inflow to heart on voltage of electrocardiogram, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 202-203, Dec. '28
Effect of altering position of heart on voltage of electrocardiogram, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 204-205, Dec. '28
Effect of obstruction of coronary arteries upon T-wave of electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **4:** 346-350, Feb. '29
Ventricular electrocardiogram; experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 335-350, March '29
Discordant electrocardiogram, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 549-555, April '29
Effect of sudden increase in intracardiac pressure upon form of T-wave of electrocardiogram, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 643-645, April '29
Action of cold upon T-wave of electrocardiogram, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 718-721, May '29
OTTO, R., Zur Serumtherapie des Kreuzotternbisses, Med. Klin. **24:** 1668-1669, Oct. 26, '28

OTTO, R.—Continued
Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Schlangengiftseren und Viperngiften verschiedener Herkunft, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 272-285, '28
Wilhelm Kolle zum 60. Geburtstag, Med.Klin. **24:** 1726-1728, Nov. 2, '28
Untersuchungen über die Toxine europäischer Viperinen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 82-92, '29
——**FISCHL, R., and others,** Dosierung des Diphtherieserums? Med.Welt **3:** 336-341, March 9, '29
OTTOLENGHI, C. E.: See **VALLS, J., jt. auth.**
OTTOLENGHI, D., Le vaccinazioni antitubercolari a Bologna, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2199-2200, Nov. 12, '28
——**and BROTZU, G.,** Intorno all'eventuale azione di pasti eterologhi sullo sviluppo del parassito malarico nell'Anofele, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 849-852, Nov.-Dec. '28
——See **CASAGRANDI, O., jt. auth.**
——**and CEREDI, A.,** Nuove ricerche sulla purificazione microbica delle acque potabili, Igiene mod. **21:** 321-327, Nov. '28
OTTONELLO, P., La proiezione laterale sinistra-destra del tratto ileo-ceco-colico, Radiol.med. **16:** 74-90, Jan. '29
Le anomalie della gabbia toracica in rapporto all'esame clinico dei polmoni, Radiol.med. **16:** 382-390, April '29
OTTOW, B., Ureterverletzungen bei Abortausräumungen und Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3072-3075, Dec. 1, '28
Eine grosse solitäre Uteruszyste, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 540-544, '28
Ein Uterus unicorporeus bicollis cum vagina septa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3204-3209, Dec. 15, '28
Rudimentäre Nebenscheiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 92-98, Jan. 12, '29
Behelfsmässige cystoskopische Darstellung von Blasen-Scheidenfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 360-362, Feb. 9, '29
OUABAIN (strophanthin preparation): See Diphtheria, heart in; Heart, insufficiency
OUCHINNIKOFF, N. M., and SHISHOFF, I. F., On Manoilov's reaction (M. R.), Russk.Klin. **10:** 251-256, Sept.-Oct. '28
OUDARD, Les navires-hôpitaux en temps de guerre, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 955-960, Dec. 10, '28
Deux cas d'hématurie de cause exceptionnelle, J.d'urol. **26:** 537-539, Dec. '28
L'injection intraveineuse d'huile camphrée (méthode de Le Moignic), dans la syncope après rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 308-311, March 2, '29
——**GUICHARD and Le BOURGO,** L'immuno-transfusion dans les infections chirurgicales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1331-1336, Dec. 8, '28
OUDENDAL, F. L., Comparative researches on blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4813-4825, Sept. 29, '28
OUGHTERSON, A. W., and CHEEVER, D., Recurring intussusception caused by intestinal neoplasms, requiring multiple operations for its relief, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 682-686, May '29
——**and POWERS, J. H.,** Relationship of toxin of Bacillus welchii to toxemia of intestinal obstruction, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2019-2024, April '29
OUMANSKY, V.: See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULMANN, E., jt. auth.**
OURGAUD: See **PREVOT, jt. auth.**
OURY, P., Diagnostic et traitement des recto-colites hémorragiques et purulentes, J.méd.franç. **18:** 75-81, Feb. '29
——See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
OUTEIRIÑO: See **JASO, jt. auth.**
OUTHOUSE, J.: See **MACY, I. G., jt. auth.**
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—[J. B. Howland & C. L. Clay] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 179-188, April '29
—Children's Memorial O.P.D. in van of clinical progress, [J. Brennemann] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 130, May '29
—dispensary statistics of nervous diseases in Prague, [F. Střízek] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 395-400, Nov.-Dec. '28
—educational and economic value of out-patient department to general hospital, [J. R. Miller] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13:** 30-32, Jan. '29
—essentials of good out-patient service, [J. E. Ransom] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 203-210, April '29
—fifty years of Nuremberg Medical Society and Policlinic, [L. Voigt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1721-1725, Oct. 5, '28
—fitting clinic charges to patients' purses, [B. K. Kaiser] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-86, Jan. '29
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and "Cornell Pay Clinic," [W. C. Klotz] New York State J.Med. **29:** 580-582, May 15, '29
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT—Continued
—free dispensaries for infants in Buenos Aires, [C. Carreño] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 882-893, Dec. '28
—how Harper Hospital O. P. D. gauges its patients' eligibility, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 138, Jan. '29
—how out-patient department of Johns Hopkins functions, [C. C. Hedges] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 128, March '29
—impressions of medical clinic, [B. J. Delatour] New York State J.Med. **29:** 68-72, Jan. 15, '29
—non-teaching hospital and its out-patient department, [W. C. Danforth] Illinois M.J. **55:** 297-298, April '29; also, **55:** 395-397, June '29
—out-patient clinic under hospital administration (U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn.), [H. B. Fralic & C. W. Hughes] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 1-3, Jan. '29
—plan for construction of ambulatory polyclinic departments, [G. Bessau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 301-306, '28
—prescribing for out-patients at London Hospital, [A. W. M. Ellis] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 134, April '29
—résumé of answers to questions on free public clinics by members of College of Madrid, [M. Rodrigo] Siglo méd. **82:** 563, Dec. 8, '28; 591, Dec. 15, '28
—selective economic basis for out-patient service, [B. Kaiser] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 23-29, Jan. '29
OUWEHAND, P.: See **van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.**
OUY-VERNAZOBRES, C., Le parfait équilibre moral et physique de Jeanne d'Arc, Æsculape **19:** 34-51, Feb. '29
OVARIUM PANHORMON (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Genitals; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—chemical composition of ovary of Octopus ocellatus, [T. Kawai] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 137-145, '28
—effect of anterior lobe of pituitary hormone of infants and fetuses on development of infantile sex glands; animal experiments, [H. Siegmund & A. Mahnert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1835-1838, Oct. 26, '28
—experimental researches on autotransplantation of uterine mucosa and epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, [M. Kristensen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1172-1176, Oct. 25, '28
—experimental study of ovarian regeneration in mice, [H. O. Haterius] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 45-54, Jan. '28
—experiments on autotransplantation of endometrium and uterine epithelium on to ovary of guinea-pigs, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1136, Oct. 18, '28; 1153, Oct. 25, '28
—in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism; influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on gestation, [M. M. Kunde, A. J. Carlson & T. Proud] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 747-753, May '29
—localization of ovary by salpingography, [V. Mandler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 296-303, Feb. '29
—origin and nature of ovarian lipoids, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2740-2743, Oct. 27, '28
—popular superstition; boys from right ovary; girls from left, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 404-407, March 31, '29
—problem of 'parthenogenesis' in mammalian ovary, [O. F. Kampmeier] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 45-76, Jan. '29
abnormalities, anatomic study of ovaries in malformations derived from Müller's duct, [J. Kreis] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 433-438, July '28
abscess, rupture during labor, followed by acute peritonitis, [O. Tenani] Clin.ostet. **31:** 21-23, Jan. '29
absence of, unilateral congenital absence of tube and ovary; case, [H. R. Leland] Minnesota Med. **12:** 96, Feb. '29
anatomy and histology, chromaffin cells in hilum, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2625-2632, Oct. 13, '28
—experiments on genesis and functioning of interstitial and luteinic cells, [M. Testa] Haematologica **10:** 1-13, '29
—histologic and cytologic experiments on human ovary and corpus luteum in relation to ovarian and uterine cycles, [R. Horrenberger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 128-222, '28
—histology and endocrine function, [J. J. Chydenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 12-21, Jan. '29
blood supply, accidental injection of venous system of uterus and ovaries during hysterography in living being, [A. Pujol y Brull, J. Vanrell & V. Carulla Riera] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 38-44, Jan. '29
cancer, after menopause associated with recurrence of uterine bleeding, [A. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 248-254, Feb. '29
—bilateral adenocarcinoma of ovary and cervix in girl of 17; case, [A. Zacutti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 635-639, Dec. '28

OVARY, cancer—Continued
—cancer of theca folliculi interna caused by a lutein cyst; case, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 485-494, '29
—coexistence of distinct, malignant tumors in ovary and uterus; case, [G. Tesauro] Néoplasmes **7:** 332-343, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiences of radiological treatment, [J. Heyman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 35-44, April '29
—functional and physical symptoms, [E. Forgue] Clin. y lab. **12:** 476-479, Dec. '28
—necessity for surgical treatment; statistics, [E. Aifieri] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 1-10, Jan. 31, '29
—papillary cyst carcinoma, [J. B. Deaver] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 89-101, '28
—papillary cystadenocarcinoma with metastases, [E. M. Frost] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 431-432, March '29
—squamous cell carcinoma arising in dermoid cyst; 3 cases, [J. C. Masson & N. C. Ochsenhirt] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 702-708, May '29
—stenosis of duodenum; occlusion of duodenojejunal flexure by metastases of carcinoma of ovary into mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [M. Eichmeyer] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **153:** 610-616, '28
cysts: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
—[N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **42:** 934-936, Dec. '28
—cancer of theca folliculi interna caused by a lutein cyst; case, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 485-494, '29
—case complicating 3 months pregnancy, [Lutaud] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 169, March 2, '28
—causing acute intestinal obstruction; case, [Wodarz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3082, Dec. 8, '28
—coexistence of ovarian cyst and pregnancy, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. **2:** 527-531, Dec. 15, '28
—colossal cyst, [J. W. Heekes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 728, April 20, '29
—complicating pregnancy, [F. J. McCullough] M.Times, New York **57:** 107, April '29
—development after hysterectomy for fibroma, [A. Cosacesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 428-432, July '28
—differential diagnosis, with report of 3 illustrative cases, [J. M. Troutt] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 177-180, March '29
—huge ovarian cyst, [Chhagan Nath] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 257-258, May '29
—intestinal obstruction simulating twisted cyst; case, [A. J. Fleischer] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **17:** 109-111, Jan. '29
—intraligamentary ovarian cyst; threatened uterine rupture; premature detachment of normally inserted placenta; destructive cesarean section, [L. Manzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 434-442, July 31, '28
—large cyst; rapid evolution; removal in fifth month of pregnancy; normal, full term delivery, [L. Devraigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 135-139, Feb. 17, '28
—morphology and pathogenesis of follicular and luteal cysts, [L. Docimo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 120-144, Feb. '29
—rare clinical case; cyst of right ovary with twisted pedicle after labor, [J. Protopopescu-Pache] Spitalul **48:** 348-349, Oct. '28
—recurrence of cyst in other ovary after unilateral ovariotomy; cases, [J. Vanverts] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 99-101, March (B) '29
—renal hypernephroma simulating ovarian cyst, [G. K. Givatoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 250-261, Sept. '28
—severe haemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum cyst, [D. Levi] Brit.M.J. **1:** 641-642, April 6, '29
—surgical indications in cysts of corpus luteum associated with hydatid mole, [A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 193-197, Sept. '28
—tar and chocolate cysts; case, [F. Isbruch] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 710-720, '29
—unusual case of adenomyositis, [G. L. Moench] J.A.M.A. **92:** 893-894, March 16, '29
diseases, basal metabolism, [E. Herzfeld & A. Frieder] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 269-278, '28
—close relationship between arthropathies and disturbances of female sex glands, [J. Wiesel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1424-1426, Oct. 11, '28; also, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 297-302, Jan. '29
—relation of disturbances of endocrine glands to ovarian activity, [F. Heimann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1893-1898, Dec. 7, '28
—treatment, [C. Becker] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 317-321, Oct. 25, '28
—treatment of disorders of ovarian function using blood serum of pregnant women, [T. Zwolinski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 370-380, '28; also, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 780-783, Oct. 2, '28
embryology, in cow, [J. A. Salaber] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 378-413, Jan. '29

OVARY, embryology—Continued
—origin of interstitial cells in dog's ovary, [R. Tsukaguchi & T. Okamoto] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 663-687, Dec. '28
excision, effect of epinephrine on basal metabolism of normal and ovariotomized animal, [L. Asher] Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 8-19, '28
—comparison of spontaneous activity of albino rat with ability to learn, with special reference to effect of ovariectomy on these processes, [W. W. Tuttle & S. Dykshorn] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 157-167, April '29
—feminization of plumage of ordinary ovariectomized hen by testicular transplant, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1632-1633, Nov. 30, '28
—in treatment of hemorrhagic diseases of uterus in young subjects, [T. Cuizza] Clin.ostet. **31:** 9-20, Jan. '29
—ovarian regeneration after ovariectomy and periodic modifications of vaginal epithelium in rat, [G. Pallot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1333-1334, Nov. 2, '28
—physiology of corpus luteum; normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of ovaries, under influence of extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 340-346, March '29
—reaction of negro to bilateral oophorectomy, [R. H. Meade, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 150-151, June '29
—relation of ovaries and testes to cholesterol metabolism, [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 57-59, April '29
—spermatogenesis following early ovariotomy in brown leghorn fowl, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 338-341, Jan. '29
—sufficiency of unilateral ovariotomy in treatment of osteomalacia; case, [G. S. Procopio] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 177-181, Feb. '29
—testis grafts in ovariotomized fowls, [F. W. Appel] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 77-108, April 5, '29
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, therapy
grafts: See also Hermaphroditism, experimental
—[A. A. Zamkoff] Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1281-1293, '28
—effects of implantation upon ovarian grafts in male mouse, [Y. Tamura] Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh (pt.2) **47:** 148-164, 1926-1927
—effects of ovarian transplantation followed by administration of thyroid preparations, [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 443-452, Dec. '28
—experiments on effect of pituitary extract and irradiation on growth of ovarian grafts, [A. Martinolli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 307-332, Nov. '28
—experiments with pediculated autografts in cavity of uterus, [M. Mairano & F. Placeo] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1329-1346, Nov. '28
—from pregnant woman to elderly subject; case, [G. Madruzza] Clin.ostet. **31:** 61-69, Feb. '29
—new technic of animal grafting in women, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 194-206, March 2, '28
—real but transitory value; cases, [Latis Bey] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 447-453, Feb. 17, '29
—reappearance and characteristics of estrual cycle following ovarian transplant in castrated white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 496-507, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1501-1502, Nov. 16, '28
—technic and results, [P. Sippel] Med.Welt **2:** 1815-1818, Dec. 8, '28
—third clinical contribution, [R. Calvanico] Riforma med. **44:** 1573, Nov. 26, '28
—thymic involution provoked by ovarian graft, [O. Da Re] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 42-75, Jan. '29
—value of autografts; cases, [C. Santini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 9-28, Feb. '29
—value of blood group determination in homeotransplantation, [E. M. Schwarzmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2593-2602, Oct. 6, '28
hematoma, isolated torsion of normal ovary causing rupture of graafian follicle and consequent ovarian hematoma; case, [A. W. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2590-2593, Oct. 6, '28
hemorrhage, etiology of intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [R. Geinitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2444-2448, Sept. 29, '28
—intra-abdominal traumatic hemorrhage; case, [I. A. Atajanz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 615-616, March 9, '29
hernia, inguinal hernia containing ovary, tube and horn of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2881-2884, Nov. 17, '28 [Comment by Gross, **56:** 336-337, Feb. 9,. '29]
—strangulation of ovary in inguinal hernia associated with congenital abnormality of kidney, [A. C. Liesching] Brit.M.J. **1:** 993, June 1, '29
—unusual case of tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia, [J. L. Orr] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 21-34, Jan. '29

OVARY—Continued
hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—amniotin-Squibb (ovarian hormone-Squibb), J.A.M.A. **92:** 1678, May 18, '29
—antagonistic action on procreative capacity of male, [B. Beuthner & E. Fels] Endokrinologie **2:** 406-412, Dec. '28
—biologic and clinical aspects, [B. Zondek] (90.Versamml. der Gesellsch.deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,No.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 946-951, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 946-951, Nov. 9, '28
—biologic diagnosis of pregnancy by production of artificial sexual maturation with use of folliculin; experiments, [I. Odescalchi] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1347-1358, Nov. '28
—biologic tests of preparations, [V. Vondráček] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 649-654, April 27, '28
—characteristics, [F. Siegert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1537-1538, Oct. 5, '28
—chemistry of estrus producing hormone (estrin), [C. Funk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 568-569, April '29
—cicatrizing effects, [P. G. dal Collo] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 199-202, May-June '27
—clinical tests, [R. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 3-7, Jan. 4, '29
—corpus luteum hormone; experimental relaxation of pelvic ligaments of guinea pig, [F. L. Hisaw] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 59-79, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of early pregnancy through detection of female sex hormone in urine; preliminary report, [C. Mazer & J. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 186-191, Feb. '29
—distribution between liquor folliculi and residual tissue, [S. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **12:** 769-772, Nov.-Dec. '28
—dosage of menformon and standardized ovarian preparations, [E. Laqueur, A. H. M. van Rooy & others] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6184-6188, Dec. 15, '28
—effect of corpus luteum and ovarian extracts on oestrus of guinea pig, [D. I. Macht, A. E. Stickels & D. L. Seckinger] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 65-76, Feb. '29
—effect of menformon on development of mammary glands; importance of dosage of biologically active preparations, [E. Laqueur & S. E. de Jongh] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 425-441, Dec. '28
—effect of pituitrin, thyroxin and menformon on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 694-706, '29
—effect on basal metabolism, [G. Koehler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 502-503, March 12, '29
—effect on determination of sex, [B. Cohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1477-1478, Sept. 21, '28 [Comment on Uhlmann's article]; reply by Uhlmann, 1478, Sept. 21, '28
—effect on sexual function, [M. L. Muller] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5139-5149, Oct. 13, '28
—effects of administration of menformon, [E. Laqueur & S. E. de Jongh] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1851-1853, Sept. 23, '28
—evidence that insulin and folliculin do not act in same manner on female genital tract, [R. Courrier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1630-1631, Nov. 30, '28
—experimental tests of commercial preparations, [M. Kochmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 187-200, '28
—extraction, [Serdukoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 39-55, Jan. '29
—follicular hormone; preliminary communication, [J. C. Janney] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1241-1246, April '29
—for temporary sterilization of female animals; experimental studies, [L. Horneffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1845-1848, Sept. 23, '28
—formation and effects, [W. Lahm] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 78, Feb. 1, '29; 110, Feb. 15, '29
—formation of deciduoma possible only in presence of 2 hormones; folliculin and hormone of corpus luteum, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1926-1928, Jan. 4, '29
—ganglion cervicalia uteri and œstrus hormone, [W. P. Kennedy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 75-88, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
—hormones of female reproductive cycle, [E. C. Dodds & F. Dickens] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 92-125, '29
—menformon, [A. Cijfer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 381-388, Feb. 15, '29
—normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of ovaries, under influence of extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 340-346, March '29
—ovarian and hypophyseal hormones in urine during pregnancy, [H. Ehrenfest] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 113-115, March '29
—ovarian and placental hormone effects in normal, immature albino rats, [G. T. Golding & F. T. Ramirez] Endocrinology **12:** 804-812, Nov.-Dec. '28

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—physiologic chemistry, [F. Laquer] (90.Versamml.der Gesellsch.deutsch.Naturforsch.u.Ärzte.Beilage zurKlin. Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 952-957, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 952-957, Nov. 9, '28
—preparation, [J. J. L. Zwikker] Pharm.Weekbl. 65: 694-698, July 21, '28
—present conception of function of ovarian follicle and its internal secretion, [M. G. Serdiukoff] Klin.med. (no.19) **6:** 1270-1281, '28
—production of menformon in isolated trophoblastic layer in chorioepithelioma of fallopian tube; case, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2703-2709, Oct. 20, '28
—production of special uterine reaction (progestational proliferation) by extracts of corpus luteum, [G. W. Corner & W. M. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 326-339, March '29
—proof of efficiency of Kochmann's method of testing preparations, [P. Trendelenburg & H. Gremels] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 201-202, '28
—reactions of immature monkeys (Macacus rhesus) to injections, [E. Allen] J. Morphol. **46:** 479-495, Dec. 5, '28
—sex reversal in Amblystoma; bisexuality and sex reversal in larval males uninfluenced by ovarian hormones, [R. R. Humphrey] Anat.Rec. **42:** 119-143, April 25, '29
—standardization, especially of pure water-soluble preparations (menformon), [E. Laqueur & S. E. de Jongh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 1-27, May '29
—stimulating effect of ovarian extract of normal and hatching hens on growth and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Moschini] Endokrinologie **3:** 29-32, Jan. '29
—temporary sterilization by use of extracts of corpus luteum; experimental study, [G. Ichok] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 199-202, March '29
—transmission to partner in parabiosis, [A. Mahnert] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 79-82, Feb. '29
—unity or duality of hormones; experiments, [R. Courrier] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 393-404, Dec. '28
—vaginal smear method of assay, [L. C. Kahnt & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **12:** 760-768, Nov.-Dec. '28
insufficiency, case associated with chronic mental disease, [A. Danby & K. Sykes] Lancet **1:** 129, Jan. 19, '29
—clinical manifestations, [S. A. Chalfant] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 332-333, Feb. '29
—clinical picture of joint disease originating in hypofunction at time of menopause, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 335-338, '29
—importance in pathogenesis of acrocyanosis in young women, [M. Villaret & F. Saint Girons] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
—treatment by intravenous injection of ovarian extract, [B. Cohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1863-1865, Nov. 30, '28
—treatment by new preparation, ginormona; experimental and clinical study, [F. Garcia Triviño] Med. ibera **1:** 476-478, April 13, '29
—treatment with hormovar (ovarian hormone preparation), [B. Kriss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 678-683, March 16, '29
—treatment with klimakton, [M. Bonafonte] Siglo méd. **83:** 350-351, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment with ovarian hormone preparations, [R. Hornung & L. Litten] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 661-678, March 16, '29
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
ossification, osteoplasia, [F. Jayle & I. Halpérine] Presse méd. **36:** 1446-1449, Nov. 14, '28
pathology, in amenorrhea, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 434-437, Oct. 20, '28
—pathologic inversion of ovary in fowl; case, [P. Murisier] Bull.Soc.vaudoise d.sc.nat. **56:** 517-524, Aug. 30, '28
physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—biochemical study of ovarial lipoids, [O. Flössner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 474-477, '29
—dependence of iodine content of blood on ovarian function, [D. Jahn & O. Kesselkaul] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **161:** 143-151, '28
—deterioration of corpus luteum and function of interstitial cells during pregnancy, [L. Ballin] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 341-361, '28
—effect of chemical suppression of function of sympathetic nervous system on sex organs and procreative power of female guinea-pigs, [E. Vogt] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 618-621, '29
—functional antagonism between suprarenals and ovary, [F. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 553-618, '29
—histology and endocrine function, [J. J. Chydenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 12-21, Jan. '29

OVARY, physiology—Continued
—recent researches on biology of ovary, [A. Westman] Hygiea **90:** 769-779, Oct. 15, '28
—relation of ovarian function, pregnancy and lactation to amount and acidity of gastric secretion, [S. O. Badylkes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 150-169, '29
—relation to calcium metabolism, [I. Davanzo] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **8:** 647-667, Feb. '29
—simultaneous secretion of folliculin, activity of corpus luteum and uterine contraction in course of false pregnancy in rat, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924-1926, Jan. 4, '29
—statistics on functional asymmetry in women and animals, [P. Sfameni & A. Orsini] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 109-115, '28
radiation of: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors; Pregnancy, effect of radiation
—clinical and experimental studies of low dosage irradiation of ovaries and hypophysis in menstrual disorders, [F. A. Ford & D. G. Drips] Radiology **12:** 393-402, May '29
—in treatment of climacteric symptoms, [F. M. Groedel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 142-146, '28
—indication and results of roentgen castration of women, [H. Runge] Strahlentherapie **31:** 546-555, '29
—indications for, and effects of temporary sterilization, [H. Wintz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1667-1672, Oct. 5, '28
—pathology of development of tumors, [G. Tesauro] Gynécologie **27:** 513-536, Sept. '28
—possibility and desirability of gradation of roentgen dosage in production of permanent roentgen amenorrhea in treatment of myoma or other hemorrhagic metropathia, [H. Weigand] Strahlentherapie **30:** 497-502, '28
roentgenography: See Ovary, tumors
surgery: See also Ovary, cysts; Ovary excision; Ovary, tumors; etc.
—exploratory ovariotomy in diagnosis of pregnancy; case, [G. de Rouville] Rev.franç.de.gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 439-441, July '28
—Nathan Smith and ovariotomy, [H. Thoms] Internat. Abstract Surg. pp. 305-307, April '29
—partial resection of ovaries in treatment of oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea; 2 cases, [S. K. Lessnol] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 250-255, '28
—recurrence of cyst in other ovary after unilateral ovariotomy; cases, [J. Vanverts] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 99-101, March (B) '29
—two cases of ovariotomy in women over 70 years of age, [L. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 679-680, April 13, '29
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency
—clinical experiences with new preparations, [R. T. von Jaschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 301-302, Feb. 22, '29
—clinical value of preparations compounded by Stern-Bateilli's method, [A. A. Kogan & J. L. Libin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 262-270, '28
—cure of lichenoid parapsoriasis with dysmenorrhea; case, [B. Cartia] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1423-1437, Oct. '28
—effect of corpus luteum extract on uterine hemorrhage, histological change in uterus mucosa and ovaries in case of uterine hemorrhage, [Y. Nagashima] Jap.J. Obst.&Gynec. **11:** 201-203, Sept. '28
—effects of various ovarian preparations on symptoms of menopause and on basal metabolism, [J. T. King, Jr. & E. Patterson] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 26-42, '28
—experimental administration per os of extracts of lower animals in menstrual disorders, goiter, tuberculosis, etc., [C. Ceni] Med.Welt **2:** 1526-1528, Oct. 13, '28
—favorable results of use of agomensin in amenorrhea and sistomensin in menorrhagia, [M. Dessauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3153-3155, Dec. 8, '28
—present status, [E. Novak] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 36-60, '28
—therapeutic uses of ovarium panhormon, [F. P. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1630-1631, Oct. 19, '28
—thyroid-ovarian therapy in eclampsia; cases, [V. P. Viti] Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 330-335, Dec. '28
—treatment of scleroderma with folliculin; case, [P. Harvier & A. Lichtwitz] Paris méd. **2:** 483-485, Dec. 1, '28
—use of thelygan in gynecology, [E. Graff] Med.Klin. **25:** 521-522, March 28, '29
—value and indications for use of agomensin and sistomensin, [W. Pösch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 276-278, Feb. 15, '29
—value of hormovar, [A. Elsner] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 150-151, Jan. 25, '29
torsion, isolated torsion of normal ovary causing rupture of graafian follicle and consequent ovarian hematoma; case, [A. W. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2590-2593, Oct. 6, '28

OVARY, torsion—Continued
—torsion of fallopian tube and ovary during pregnancy; case, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit. Emp. **36:** 87-89, '29
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, adenocystic fibroma; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2516-2524, Sept. 29, '28
—amenorrhea with study of case associated with uterine leiomyoma and ovarian fibrosis, [A. E. Benjamin & M.Sichel] Journal-Lancet **49:** 169-172, April 15, '29
—anomalous structure of tumor resembling "a peculiar form of carcinoma in hermaphroditic and nonhermaphroditic persons of both sexes" described by R. Meyer; cases, [A. Babes] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 545-555, '29
—causing cascade stomach, [Rövekamp] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 336-339, Feb. '29
—causing uterine hemorrhage in menopause; case, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
—clinical aspects and pathology of peritoneal tumor simulating ovarian; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1159-1175, Oct. 31, '28
—coexistence of primary ovarian endothelioma with carcinoma of stomach; pathology; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 97-119, Feb. '29
—conservative surgical treatment of suppurative tumors of adnexa, [G. Katz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 616-618, March 9, '29
—cylindromatous fibrosarcoma; case, [W. Rosenstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 694-697, March 16, '29
—cystic tumor of right ovary, [G. Chavannaz & Magnant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 149, Feb. 20, '29
—dermoid cysts; roentgen observations, [R. Spillman] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1298-1303, April '29
—development in irradiated ovary, [G. Tesauro] Gynécologie **27:** 513-536, Sept. '28
—development of testicular organs in patient with tubular ovarian adenoma; case, [H. O. Neumann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 501-513, '28
—edematous degeneration of fibroma, [Bardon & Darrasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 852, Nov. '28
—embryoma of thyroid structure; case, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.(1927) **34:** 731, '28
—embryonal tumor of both ovaries; case, [E. Thwaites Lastra & D. Collilas] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 396-401, Nov. 7, '28
—excision of sarcoma followed by normal pregnancy; case, [Shockaert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 879, Nov. '28
—experiments elucidating genesis of embryomata, [W. Bosaeus] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.(supp.) **5:** 137-139, '28
—fibroma; case, [E. Capecchi] Clin.ostet. **31:** 79-87, Feb. '29
—fibroma; case, [G. de Rouville, G. Villa & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 373-378, Aug. '28
—granulomas, [A. Hörrmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **80:** 143-145, Oct. '28
—hemangioma; case, [J. R. Presno Bastiony & N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 165-173, March '29
—indications for, and technic of surgical treatment of inflammatory tumors, [G. Conrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2877-2880, Nov. 10, '28
—leiomyoblastoma and papillary cystoma of ovary; case, [I. F. Stein & B. Bloom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 820-825, June '29
—leiomyoma; case, [A. Bär] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 702-709, '29
—malignant and semimalignant, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 204-230, Feb. '29
—metastases of malignant tumor of intestines, [F. Clauser] Folia gynaec. **25:** 345-388, '28
—metastatic gastro-enterogenous secondary Krukenberg tumor; 2 cases, [F. Isbruch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **80:** 289-296, Nov. '28
—mucous multilocular cyst with malignant evolution, [Le Filliatre] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 857, Oct. 25, '28
—perforation of ovarian endometrioma into vagina; case, [A. Hermstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 135-140, Jan. 19, '29
—preoperative diagnosis of dermoid cyst, [R. Mailer] Lancet **1:** 871-872, April 27, '29
—progress in conservative treatment of inflammatory tumors of adnexa, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 214-215, Feb. 14, '29
—relation between twisted cysts and malignant tumors, [G. Algrot] Vie méd. **10:** 27, Jan. 10, '29
—rhabdomyosarcoma, [J. Barris & W. Shaw] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynaec.) **22:** 32-34, Jan. '29
—small dermoid and epidermoid cysts and endometrioid structures, [R. Brühl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 166-173, '28

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—spontaneous rupture of dermoid cyst; case, [Lecène, Belot & C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 118-121, Feb. '29
—squamous cell carcinoma arising in dermoid cyst; 3 cases, [J. C. Masson & N. C. Ochsenhirt] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 702-708, May '29
—superficial papilloma; case, [J. C. Ahumada & A. Rubinstein] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 426-450, Nov. 21, '28
—teratoma (dermoid), [C. W. Thorne] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 642-643, June '29
—teratomatous origin of strumatous tissue in connective fibers of tumor, [G. Werth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2944-2957, Nov. 17, '28
—torsion of pedicle of floating spleen simulating torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumor; case, [H. Rummel] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 371-373, March 1, '29
—torsion of tumour pedicles, [G. Fitzgibbon] Clin.J. **57:** 585, Dec. 5, '28
—torsion of 2 dermoid cysts in same patient; case, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 640-643, July 6, '28
—value of radiation therapy in post-operative treatment of papillary cystadenoma, [W. A. N. Dorland] Radiology **12:** 419-422, May '29
OVERBOSCH, J. L. C., Hematopoiesis and myeloma, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6019-6033, Dec. 8, '28
OVERHOLSER, M. D., Effect of castration upon size of parathyroid glands and upon susceptibility to tetania parathyropriva in albino rat, Anat.Rec. **41:** 303-321, Feb. 25, '29
OVERLOCK, S. B., Appendicitis in retrospect, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 165-170, '29
OVERSTREET, S. A., Case of acute rheumatic fever, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 180-183, April '29
OVERTON, F., State Medical Journal; its peculiar field, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 113-122, April '29
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIO, G., Formole e tavole delle incapacità lavorative per infortunio oculare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 865-886, Oct. '28
Uno dei fattori della inferiorità visiva della retina fuori del punto di fissazione e teoria ottica della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1057-1063, Dec. '28
Influenza del nero sulla visione, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 1-11, Jan. '29
OVOFERRIN (iron preparation): See under Iron
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—homology of menstruation; new observations of intermenstrual bleeding in monkey, [C. G. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1992-1995, June 15, '29
—menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genitals in man and ape, [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis **4:** 447-540, '28
—uterine bleeding (placental sign) as early sign of pregnancy in monkey (Macacus rhesus), together with observations on fertile period of menstrual cycle, [C. G. Hartman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 155-164, March '29
OVUM
See also Eggs; Impregnation; Ovulation
—additional observations on internal migration of ovum in sow and in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Anat.Rec. **40:** 365-372, Nov. 25, '28
—distribution of electrolytes in protoplasm of ova cells, [K. Białaszewicz] Protoplasma **6:** 1-50, Feb. '29
—effect of Bacterium tumefaciens on development of sea urchin's egg, [J. Magrou, Mme. M. Magrou & F. Chouchroun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 733-735, March 4, '29
—effect of echinid egg-waters on surface potential difference of sperm, [E. B. H. Mudd, S. Mudd & A. K. Keltch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 392-394, Feb. '29
—infiltration of Golgi bodies from follicular epithelium to egg, [D. R. Bhattacharya, R. S. Das & S. K. Dutta] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 566-577, Jan. 28, '29
—local reaction of ovum of sea urchin to microscopic surface puncture of ultraviolet rays, [S. Tchakhotine] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 989-992, July '28
—peculiarities of metabolism in ovum, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 119-138, '28
—permeability of sea-urchin egg and zoea, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
—photodynamic effects of eosin on eggs of sea urchin, "Strongylocentrotus purpuratus," [A. R. Moore] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 231-234, '28
—position of nucleus in ovum of angiosperms; its physiologic rôle, [G. Haberlandt] Sitzungsb.d.preuss. Akad.d.Wissenschaft phys.-math.Kl.,no.24, pp. 450-456, Oct. 18, '28
—presence of dead ova on ovarian surface in absence of Müller's duct; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 594-598, March 9, '29
OVUM—Continued
—studies on shape of Golgi apparatus; egg-follicle of culex, [V. Nath] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 655-670, March 21, '29
—survival of ova of Toxocara canis (Belascaris marginata) under field conditions, [W. B. Owen] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 58-62, Dec. '28
—symbiosis of chromatophores in plasma of ovum and transmission of properties through cell plasma, [R. Müller] Med.Welt **2:** 1594, Oct. 27, '28
—yolk nucleus of spiders, [A. Koch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 296-360, Dec. 27, '28
development: See Embryology
OWEN, D. U., Observations on output of urobilinogen in malaria and influence of quinine upon it, Ann.Trop. Med. **22:** 461-502, Dec. '28
——**and MURGATROYD, F.**, Clinical and chemical observations on 2 cases of blackwater fever, Ann.Trop. Med. **22:** 503-530, Dec. '28
OWEN, F. S., Specialization; its present status and its logical relation to general practice of medicine, (presidential address), Nebraska M.J. **14:** 217-221, June '29
OWEN, JOHN: See Obituaries
OWEN, W. B. (Louisville), Spinal fusion (Hibbs') operation for Pott's disease; exhibition of patient, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 122-124, March '29
OWEN, W. B. (Minneapolis), Survival of ova of Toxocara canis (Belascaris marginata) under field conditions, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 58-62, Dec. '28
OWENS, C. A.: See DAVIS, E., jt. auth.
OWENSBY, N. M., Rarity of brain tumors in insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded patients, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 148-152, April '29
OWINGS, C., Sex education for parents; research in teaching methods and materials, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 524-538, Dec. '28
OWINGS, J. C., and McINTOSH, C. A., Perfringens antitoxin and experimental intestinal obstruction, Arch. Surg. **18:** 2237-2245, June '29
OWLGLASS, E. G., Kolbenheyer, dem Dichter der Paracelsus-Trilogie und Dr. med. h.c., zum 50. Geburtstag (30.xii.1928), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2184-2185, Dec. 21, '28
OWSJANNIKOWA, O. W.: See ROSENHOLZ, H. P., jt. auth.
OX, A. A., Rôle of electrolytes in clinical pathology, Odessky M.J. **3:** 95-103, Feb. '28
OXALATES
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
OXENGANDLER, S. M., Peptone injections in treatment of migraine, Klin.med.(no.17) **6:** 1204-1209, '28
OXIDATION
See also Tissue, respiration
—bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen; aerobic oxidation of glucose and its fermentation products in its relation to viability of organism, [R. P. Cook & M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. **22:** 1368-1386, '28
—biochemical oxidation of phenolic wastes, [F. W. Mohlman] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 145-156, Feb. '29
—chemistry of bilirubin; color changes due to oxidation; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 70-77, Jan. '29
—differentiation of normal and pathologic sera; oxidability of sera, [R. Douris, C. Mondain & M. Plessis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 587, Feb. 18, '29
—further observations on oxidation by bacteria of compounds of para-phenylene diamine series, [S. Ellingworth, J. W. M'Leod & J. Gordon] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 173-183, April '29
—increased oxidation in muscles in exophthalmic goiter, [K. Dresel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—mechanism of oxidation of cholesterol with chromic acid, [S. Minovici & M. Vanghelovici] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 20-25, '28
—oxidation of uric acid under influence of hydrogen acceptors, [S. Dobrowolska] Comp.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1022-1023, Oct. 5, '28
—oxidation one factor in causation of mitogenetic radiation, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 123-130, '28
—quantitative estimation of bilirubin and its oxidation products, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 260-266, Jan. '29
—slow oxidation of oleic acid with oxygenated water, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 443-450, Nov.-Dec. '28
—solubility of bilirubin and its color stages due to oxidation; influence of reducing and condensating agents, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 87-90, Jan. '29
reduction, effects of various quinine derivatives on oxidation-reduction processes, [I. A. Smorodinzew] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 66-73, '28

OXIDATION, reduction—Continued
—determination of intracellular oxidation reduction; value of *rH*, [T. De Sanctis Monaldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 172-176, March '29
—initiation of growth of certain facultative anaerobes as related to oxidation-reduction processes in the medium, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 559-573, April '29
—oxidation intensity of system during decomposition of *β*-oxybutyric acid by liver ferments, [J. Kühnau] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 61-80, '28
—oxidation-reduction equilibria in biological systems; potentials of aerobic cultures of B. typhosus, [C. B. Coulter & M. L. Isaacs] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 711-725, May '29
—oxidation-reduction properties of sterile bacteriological media, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 507-523, March '29
—oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance; reducing effect of cysteine induced by free metals, [L. Michaelis & E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—positive limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for germination of spores of B. tetani in vitro, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 151-175, April '29
—relation of bacteriostatic action of certain dyes to oxidation-reduction processes, [R. Dubos] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 575-592, April '29
OXOATE (iodoxybenzoate preparation): See Arthritis, therapy
*di***OXYACETONE:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; *di*Hydroxyacetone
OXYCATALYST THERAPY: See under Cancer, radium therapy
OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—function of peroxidase systems and chemistry of adrenal cortex; description of new carbohydrate derivative, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.J. **22:** 1387-1409, '28
dopa-oxydase: See under *di*Oxyphenylalanine
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, experimental production of "striatal blood picture" in carp by "peroxidase puncture," [K. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 613-617, Nov. '28
—examination of lobulation of nuclei of neutrophile leucocytes by modified copper peroxidase stain, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 224-234, Feb. '29
—influence of different metal salts, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 235-240, Feb. '29
—localisation of lesion in brain by differential staining of blood smears, [K. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 604-612, Nov. '28
—localisation of lesion in brain by differential staining of blood smears, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 618-625, Nov. '28
—oxidase reaction in laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhoea, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. **1:** 199, Feb. 2, '29
OXYGEN
See also Blood, oxygen; Respiration
—determination of carbon dioxide content of mixed venous blood; effect of oxygenation and critical oxygen tension, [M. C. G. Israëls & F. W. Lamb] J.Physiol. **67:** 49-61, Feb. '29
—diffusion through tissues, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London **104:** 39-96, Dec. 1, '28
—equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen ion activity, [R. M. Ferry & A. A. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 175-203, Jan. '29
—experiments on resistance of animals to barometric depression with varying oxygen concentrations, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—high content of active oxygen and catalytic action of cod liver oil, [P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1743-1745, Dec. 7, '28
—significance for formation of urea in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff & M. I. Smirnowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 1-12, '28
—specific oxygen capacity of blood-colouring matter in pathological conditions, [H. Engelkes] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 507-517, April '29
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen metabolism; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—analysis of absorption curve of oxygen of muscular smears in fusion with concentration of hydrogen ions, [M. Comel] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 255-257, '28
—by patients with exophthalmic goiter during work, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 37-43, '29
—degree of oxygen absorption by normal persons as means of measuring their physical capacity, [R. Herbst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 33-50, '28
—during light and severe muscular activity, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 1-26, '29
OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on oxygen consumption of eggs of sea urchin and starfish; mechanism of action of methylene blue on living cells, [E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 445-457, Feb. '29
—effect of sodium sulphate on oxygen usage of kidney, [A. R. Fee] J.Physiol. **67:** 14-16, Feb. '29
—effect of temperature on oxygen consumption of insect, Melanoplus differentialis, [E. Rogers] Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 275-283, April '29
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; effect of caffeine on oxygen consumption of kidney and on caffeine diuresis, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 633-640, '29
—in muscular work in patients with disturbances of sympathetic nervous system and with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 27-36, '29
—increased consumption by marine animals under high pressure; its variations in function of duration of pressure, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 662, Feb. 25, '29
—increased consumption during activity of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & K. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 214-215, Jan. 29, '29
—increased consumption of marine animals under high pressure; variations in function of intensity of pressure, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 460, Feb. 4, '29
—increased consumption of oxygen by organism as probable cause of its inefficiency in heart failure, [H. Eppinger, D. Laszlo & A. Schürmeyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2231-2239, Nov. 18, '28
—influence of varying oxygen tensions upon rate of consumption in marine fishes, [F. G. Hall] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 212-218, March '29
—metabolism following anoxemia; oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, [E. G. Martin, J. Field, Jr. & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 407-419, April '29
—oxygen consumption and temperature increase in guanidine tetany, [M. Ramaglia] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—action of chlorophyll and thyroxin on sensibility of organism to rarefaction of oxygen, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1685-1687, Nov. 30, '28
—automatism and irritability of surviving mammalian intestine in almost complete absence of oxygen, [A. Seiler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 63-75, '28
—oxygen deficiency and weakened heart beat as causes of circulatory weakness in workmen, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 730-737, Dec. 15, '28
—seasonal sensibility of frog's heart, [B. Kisch] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 116-128, '28
determination, of oxygen dissolved in water, [H. Bach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 36, Jan. 19, '29
effects, behavior of "easily-split" blood iron in presence of carbon monoxide, oxygen or hydrocyanic acid, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1868, Sept. 23, '28
—combined effect of oxygen and thyroid gland in amphibian metamorphosis, [A. Caroli] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 661-664, '29
—differentiation, on basis of its reaction to carbon monoxide and oxygen, of portions of blood iron that can easily split off, [G. Barkan & E. Berger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 278-299, '28
—effect on erythrocyte picture of healthy and sick persons, of inhalation of oxygen and carbon dioxide for short time, [F. Kerti & F. Stengel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 381-398, Jan. '29
—effect of oxygen inhalations on functions of liver, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Manceau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1302-1304, Nov. 2, '28
—rôle of free oxygen in development of sea urchin's egg, [L. Rapkine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 650-652, Feb. 25, '29
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
liquid: See Skin, diseases
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of increased pressure on normal guinea pig, especially with regard to blood picture, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 589-611, Sept. '28
—effect of increased pressure on transplanted mouse cancer, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 651-661, Oct. '28
—segmentation of egg of hedgehog under varying partial pressure, [L. Drastich] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 5) **5:** 1-17, '27

OXYGEN—Continued
therapy: See also Appetite, disturbances; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Children, diseases; Genitals, diseases; Goiter, complications and sequels; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Pneumonia, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications
—[P. Roth] Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '29
—indications and technic of intravenous injections, [C. Alexandrescu Dersca] România med. **6:** 261-262, Dec. 15, '28
—new oxygen chamber ventilated by thermal circulation of air, [A. L. Barach] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 144, Jan. '29
—value after thyroidectomy, [S. F. Haines & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—value of high concentrations of oxygen in pneumonia, cardiac decompensation, asthma, hay fever and other diseases, [J. H. Evans] Am.Med. **24:** 211-222, April '29
OXYHEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYMETHYL FURFUROL: See Furaldehyde
*tri***OXYMETHYLENE SULPHITE:** See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Diphtheria, toxoid; Typhoid, vaccine
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
*di***OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—dopa reaction in pinta, [M. Pallares & S. González H.] Rev.mex.de biol. **9:** 13-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
—problem of pigment formation, [B. Bloch] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 609-618, May '29
OXYQUINOLINE
—protection of eye against ultraviolet light with corodenin (oxyquinoline derivative), [F. Meyerbach] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 456-471, Oct. '28
sulphate, effect of chinosol on metabolism, [C. Grabbe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 96-115. '28
—conservation of hemolytic immune serums with chinosol, [H. Gross] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 315, March 8, '29
—internal administration of chinosol in veterinary medicine, [Boerner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 157, March 8, '29
—non-poisonous antiseptics with special regard to chinosol, [H. Gross] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 87, Feb. 10, '29
—pharmacologic properties of chinosol, [Grabbe] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 155-156, '28
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—anal ulcerations caused by Oxyuris vermicularis, [R. Le Clerc] Presse méd. **37:** 260, Feb. 23, '29
—intestinal obstruction due to pin worms (Oxyuris vermicularis), with case report, [A. C. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 83-84, Feb. '29
—migration of ascarides and oxyurides in intestinal tumors in man, [S. Alfejew] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 423-436, Oct. 27, '28
—occurrence of Oxyuris vermicularis in human oviducts, [H. Chiari] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 730-738, '28
—pin worm infection; symptoms, life history and removal, [M. A. Fort] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 111-113, March '29
—treatment, [A. Mertz] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 21, Jan. 25, '29
OYSTERS
—chlorination as factor of safety in shellfish production, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 72-79, Jan. '29
—cultivation and marketing, [J. M. Tabor] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 257-262, Nov. '28
OZAWA, M., Clinical, histological and statistical observations on Schistosomiasis japonica as cause of acute appendicitis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 95-99, Nov. 10, '28
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
—artificially generated ozone in therapeutics, [H. Munro] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 220, Feb. '29
—compounds containing ozone, [R. Escourrou] Bull.Soc. chim.de France **43-44:** 1088-1100, Oct. '28
—quantitative estimation in air, [M. S. Egorow] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 355-364, Oct. '28
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., and MARTINS, T., Influence du travail musculaire sur l'apparition de la rigidité par l'acide monobromacétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1346-1347, Nov. 2, '28
——**and ROCHA e SILVA, A.,** Méthode pour la détermination de la composition de l'air alvéolaire chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1658-1660, Nov. 30, '28
——**and XAVIER, A. A.,** Sur une pause respiratoire produite par la distension brusque des poumons sans augmentation de pression de l'air intrapulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1281-1283, Oct. 26, '28
OZYNULA, R., Omnadin in whooping-cough, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 61-63, Feb. '29

P

P. A. B.: See Rats, extermination
PAAJ: See Quebracho
PACAUD: See BERGERET, jt. auth.
PACAUD, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
PACCHIONI, D., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi della tubercolosi e sulla vaccinazione preventiva antitubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 85-118, Feb. 28, '29
PACE, D., L'automatismo cardiaco e il tessuto specifico del cuore, Rinasc.med. **6:** 3, Jan. 1, '29; 27, Jan. 15, '29
di PACE, I., I vantaggi delle iniezioni di latte di donna nella proteinoterapia, Rinasc.med. **6:** 188, April 15, '29
PACELLA, G., and TORINO, A., Preparación y dosificación biológica del extracto de lóbulo posterior de hipófisis, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 245-253, '27
PACETTO, G., La permeabilità delle pareti articolari. (Studio clinico e sperimentale), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 20-35, Jan. '29
PACHNER, F., Effect of salicylate of sodium upon pregnacy; salicylate of sodium not abortifacient, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 431-438, March 16, '28
PACHUR, R.: See DÖRFFEL, J., jt. auth.
PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
—localized nervous symptoms and value of myelography in chronic nonspecific spinal peripachymeningitis; case, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 154-158, Feb. 16, '29
—non-syphilitic chronic spinal peripachymeningitis; compression of spinal cord, ameliorated by laminectomy and physiotherapy; case, [O. Veraguth & P. Schnyder] Rev.neurol. **1:** 197-203, Feb. '29
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
PACHYPLEURITIS: See Pleurisy
PACI, G., L'insulina come coadiuvante nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna di clin. terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 341-346, July-Aug. '28
Il vomito riflesso, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 179-184, Sept. 10, '28
PACK, G. T., Unilateral neurofibromatosis of cranial and deep cervical nerves; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 919-923, April '29
——**and BROOKS, C.,** Status of functional pathology in medical curriculum, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 160-166, April '29
PACKARD, C., Relation of wave length to death rate of Drosophila eggs, J.Cancer Research **13:** 87-96, March '29
PACKARD, F. R., Witchcraft in Pennsylvania, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 686-688, May '29
PACKARD, G. B., JR., Treatment of burns with tannic acid, Colorado Med. **26:** 173-176, June '29
PACKARD, M., and WECHSLER, H. F., Aneurysm of coronary arteries, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 1-14, Jan. '29
PACYL (choline preparation): See Blood Pressure, high
PADDOCK, R., Intracranial injury due to labor; clinical and pathological study, South.M.J. **22:** 130-137, Feb. '29
PADERSTEIN, Zur Frage der Leistungsgrenzen beim Nachweis von Eisensplittern im Auge, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 686-688, Nov. '28
PADGETT, E. C., Repair of hare lip and accompanying nasal deformity, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 143-147, May '29
PADOA, E., Il tessuto adiposo cavitario nei Delfinidi, ed il suo probabile significato funzionale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 682-685, June '28
PADUA, R. G., Preliminary study on variations of infant mortality and its relation to crude death-rates in rural districts of Philippines, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 258-266, Sept. '28
PAEDERUS: See Beetles
PAETSCH, Lehrertuberkulose und Schülergesundheit, Med. Welt **3:** 255-257, Feb. 16, '29
PAETZ, W., Die Bismogenoltherapie der Syphilis, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 241-260, 1928-1929
PAGANI, C., Fibroma in gravidanza al 3° mese. Miomectomia multipla. Continuazione della gravidanza. Parto a termine con forcipe, Arte ostet. **43:** 17-25, Feb. 28, '29
PAGANI, M., Sulla diagnosi della sclerite posteriore, Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1207-1211, Dec. '28
PAGE, C. C., Practitioner's view of swine "flu," North Am. Vet. **9:** 57-60, June '28
PAGE, H. N., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 535-540, Dec. '28
PAGE, I. H., Ipsolateral edema and contralateral jaundice associated with hemiplegia and cardiac decompensation, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 273-276, Feb. '29

PAGE, I. H.—Continued
——**and WARREN, S.**, Pathology of diabetes in young adults, New England J.Med. **200:** 766-768, April 11, '29
PAGEL, Tuberkuloseallergie und Bacillenstamm. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Biologie des B C G-Bacillus, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 170-171, Jan. 22, '29
Zur pathologischen Anatomie des infraklavikularen Infiltrates, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 394-395, March 8, '29
PAGÈS: See CHENILLEAU, jt. auth.
PAGÈS, P.: See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.
——**See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
PAGES, R., A propos d'une nouvelle observation "d'atticite extériorisée," Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 914-916, Oct. '28
PAGET, R. A. S., La nature et l'origine du langage humain, Nature,Paris **57:** 300-306, April 1, '29
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of extramammary skin: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
of vulva: See Vulva
PAGLIERI, L., and SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T., Adenocarcinoma de la próstata con metastasis en cuerpos cavernosos, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 774-781, Nov. '28
PAGNIEZ, P., L'état actuel du problème des vitamines, Presse méd. **36:** 1582-1584, Dec. 12, '28
——**and SICARD, R.**, Erythrocyanose du bras provoquée par l'effort, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1805-1807, Jan. 3, '29
——**and SOLOMON, I.**, L'emploi des rayons X dans un but hémostatique, Presse méd. **37:** 281-282, March 2, '29
PAHL, W., Ein Fall von Bauchfellschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3005-3009, Nov. 24, '28
PAI, M. K., On seasonal variations in body weight in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 212-215, Feb. '29
Certain features of artificial pneumothorax therapy in Indian Hospital with analysis of 132 cases, Madras M.J. **10:** 1-17, Jan. '28
——**and GUNASAGARAM, P. K.**, Rôle of gold salts in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 75-89, '28
Effect of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, Madras M.J. **10:** 53-64, April '28
PAI, M. N., Two cases of (?) tick fever from Poona, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 704-705, Dec. '28
Case of syphilitic basal meningitis, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 89, Feb. '29
PAILHAS, Fragilité mentale constitutionnelle et schizophrénie. Débilité mentale par déficience constitutionnelle du sens du réel ou paraschizophrénie, Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 179-186, Dec. '28
PAILLARD, H., Le démembrement de l'arthritisme une nouvelle conception des maladies de la nutrition, J.méd.franç. **18:** 87, March '29
La pléthore, J.méd.franç. **18:** 89-93, March '29
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Adhesions, abdominal; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Lumbosacral Region; Sensation and Sensations; Teeth, diseases; etc.
—anatomy and physiology of pain, [J. R. Learmonth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 42-45, Feb. 6, '29
—biologic concept, [I. Ochoterena] Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 203-210, July '28
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of precordial pain, [R. Cuervo-Barrena] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 153-156, Feb. '29
—effect on organism, [L. A. Andreeff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 208-212, '28
—from psychiatric standpoint, [L. H. Ziegler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 41, Feb. 6, '29
—further light on transmission of pain and temperature within spinal cord; human cordotomy to abolish pain sense without destroying temperature sense, [B. Stookey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 552-557, May '29
—human nature and its reaction to suffering, [L. K. Lunt] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 143-174, '29
—in diseases of brain and spinal cord ("central pain"), [H. L. Parker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 45-47, Feb. 6, '29
—investigation of peripheral pain, [F. P. Moersch] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 82, March 13, '29
—normal zones, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 265-269, March '29
—pain and discomfort of congestive heart failure, [K. S. Smith] Lancet **1:** 1080-1085, May 25, '29
—perplexities of pain, [G. B. Rice] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 10-14, Jan. '29
—relations of pain and pleasure, [G. Dumas] Rev.phil. **107:** 174-229, March-April '29
—routes of transmission, [P. Gilis] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 8-17, Jan. '29
PAIN—Continued
—semeiologic importance in surgery, [L. Bobbio] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 201-209, Feb. 10, '29
—sensitiveness of organism to pain under varied external meteorologic conditions, [E. Zueblin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 966-973, Sept. 29, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, importance of predominance of potassium ions in tissues in etiology of pain in inflamed areas, [C. Häbler & R. Hummel] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2151-2153, Nov. 4, '28
—pain due to temporary occlusion of coronary arteries in dogs, [J. F. Pearcy, W. S. Priest & C. M. Van Allen] Am.Heart J. **4:** 390-392, April '29
referred, abdominal aortitis with referred pain; case, [B. Theodoresco & I. Daniel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 172-175, March '29
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—alleviating effect of roentgen rays, [J. Borak] Schmerz **2:** 90-105, '28
—alleviation in surgery, [M. Jerusalem] Med.Klin. **24:** 1979-1981, Dec. 21, '28
—analgesic properties of X-ray, [L. J. Carter] Radiology **12:** 27-34, Jan. '29
—chordotomy; section of anterolateral tracts for relief of pain, with notes of 17 cases, [G. F. Stebbing] Lancet **1:** 654-656, March 30, '29
—dormalgin (amidopyrine and barbital preparation) as analgesic, [P. Schneller] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1887, Nov. 2, '28
—dysphagin (tutocain-ethyl aminobenzoate preparation) in treating pain in diseases of mouth, throat and larynx, [C. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1635-1636, Sept. 28, '28
—inunction treatment with isapogen (soap containing iodine) in lumbago, rheumatism and other painful affections, [L. Bonnin] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 316, Oct. 25, '28
—phenalgetin (acetylsalicylic acid-acetphenetidin preparation), analgesic, [Gutzmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1136, Nov. 9, '28
—physical measures, [R. J. Behan] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 273-277, March 6, '29
—relief by intensive application of heat, [J. H. Kellogg] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 242-243, March '29
—relief of intractable pain by section of anterolateral columns of spinal cord (chordotomy); 3 cases, [C. S. Beck] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 455-460, June '29
—relief of pain by nerve section, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. **92:** 116-122, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment of pains resulting from high blood pressure, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 403-405, March 28, '29
—treatment of pains resulting from ophthalmic zona by injections of alcohol, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 124-127, '28
—value of neurithrit (cinchophen-acetylsalicylic acid preparation), [W. Thies] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2226-2227, Nov. 11, '28
—various methods, [E. Spiegel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 228-232, Feb. 21, '29
PAINCHAUD, C. A.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.
PAINE, L., and TEAS, J. C., Satisfactory control of hypertension in more than 400 cases with systolic pressures ranging from 170 to 275 mm., M.J.& Rec. **129:** 200-201, Feb. 20, '29
PAINE, S. G., and RAMCHANDANI, J. C., Improved method of culture from single bacterial cell, J.Bact. **17:** 377-378, May '29
PAINTINGS
See also Art
—roentgen rays in determining authorship of paintings, [A. Herr] Umschau **33:** 52-54, Jan. 19, '29
PAINVIN, A.: See MAIGNON, F., jt. auth.
PAISLEY, S. A., Occupational therapy treatment for group of spastic cases; children under 12 years of age, Occup.Therapy **8:** 83-93, April '29
PAISSEAU, G., and OUMANSKY, V., Rhumatisme tuberculeux et ultra-virus tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1397-1403, Oct. 18, '28
Sur le diagnostic des septicémies tuberculeuses phr la tuberculose atypique du cobaye (type Calmette-Valtis), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1854-1855, Dec. 21, '28
——**VALTIS, J., and SAENZ, A.**, Importance de l'étude des éléments filtrables dans la pathogénie et le diagnostic de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **37:** 186-187, Feb. 9, '29
PAJAK, E.: See GROTT, J. V., jt. auth.
PAK, C., and READ, B. E., Comparative studies of ephedrine, racemic ephedrine and pseudoephedrine; comparative toxicity, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 81-94, Jan. '29
——**See KING, T., jt. auth.**

von PAKOZDY, K., Untersuchungen über den Kreatininstoffwechsel bei den Erkrankungen der Extrapyramidalsystems; der Einfluss der tonusvermindernden Medikamente auf die Kreatininausscheidung der Kranken mit Rigor, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **69:** 368-379, Aug. '28

Ophthalmoplegische Migräne mit ungewöhnlichen Symptomen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 216-217, Jan. 29, '29

PAL, J., Ueber Histaminwirkung, Blutregeneration und Appetenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1544, Sept. 14, '28

Der akute Aortenschmerz, Med.Klin. **24:** 1659, Oct. 26, '28

Coronarspasmus—Angina pectoris, Med.Klin. **25:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '29

Ueber die Krebskachexie und ihre Bekämpfung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 321-322, March 14, '29

PALACIO, J., El problema de las granulias frías, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1037-1064, Nov.-Dec. '28

de PALACIOS G. CORTINA, J., Investigación del bacilo de Koch en el líquido duodenal, extraído por cateterismo: aplicación de esta técnica al diagnóstico de las tuberculosis cerradas, Med.ibera **2:** 469-473, Nov. 17, '28

PALANCA, J. A., El problema de la fiebre tifoidea en España, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 169, Feb. 9, '29; 201, Feb. 16, '29

La mortalidad por tuberculosis en España, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 442-446, April 6, '29

PALANT, B. L.: See **ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., jt. auth.**

PALATE

See also Uvula

—torus palatinus, [G. M. Dorrance] Dental Cosmos **71:** 275-285, March '29

cancer, melano-carcinoma of hard palate, [J. Bernstien] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 328-329, May '29

cleft, form of new obturator (meatus obturator) for preventing nasal speech, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 882-888, Sept. '28

—cause and treatment, [L. Samengo & P. L. Errecart] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 658-662, Nov. '28

—new obturator (meatus obturator) for preventing nasal speech, [A. Schalit] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 888-898, Sept. '28

—orthodontic treatment and result of case of malocclusion of teeth brought by conditions associated with congenital cleft palate and harelip; case, [M. Hellman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 135-138, Feb. '29

—principles of prosthetic treatment, [A. Fischer] Ugesk. f.Læger **91:** 108-110, Feb. 7, '29

—relations of osseous fragments in total cleft palates, [C. Ruppe] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 670-681, Nov. '28

—surgical and phonetic results of late operations, [Halle] Med.Klin. **24:** 1976-1979, Dec. 21, '28

—treatment, [V. E. Mitchell] Dental Cosmos **71:** 230-235, March '29

—when and how should it be treated? [E. D. Fenner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 718-722, April '29

embryology, problems in genesis and development, with special reference to human palate, [J. P. Schaeffer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 291-319, April '29

paralysis of soft palate following necrotic angina; case, [M. Fabroni] Valsalva **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29

pathology, semeiologic importance of coloring of soft palate, [G. A. Rapoport] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1575-1578, Oct. 31, '28

surgery, staphylopharyngoplasty by Rosenthal's method, [H. F. Harbitz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 13-16, Jan. '29

—suture of palatine arch after tonsillectomy or removal of tumors, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg **1:** 116-120, Dec. 5, '28

syphilis, gummatous osteitis; case, [G. Glorelli] Stomatol. **27:** 148-151, Feb. '29

tumors, congenital polyp of soft palate (epignathus); case, [E. Santi] Arch.Ital.di chir. **23:** 185-194, '29

—mixed, [P. L. Errecart & L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 369-371, Aug. '28

—mixed tumor in soft palate, [J. Layera & G. Orosco] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 890-898, Dec. 30, '28

—palatopterygoid osteoma; case, [Van den Wildenberg] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 736-739, Aug. '28

—roentgen therapy in malignant tumors of larynx and palatine glands, [S. M. Sandberg] Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **6:** 447-453, '28

—symmetrical fibroma, [H. Klose & G. Gronwald] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 469-504, '28

—tuberculous neoplastic lesion in soft palate of syphilitic subject; case, [Aubry] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 758-760, Aug. '28

PALAZZI, S., Punti fermi e concetti fondamentali in tema di terapia radicolare: indicazioni sistematiche, tecnica operativa, risultati prossimi e remoti della terapia medicamentosa delle radici nelle affezioni pulpari, periodontali e paradentali ossee, Stomatol. **27:** 42-66, Jan. '29

PALAZZI, S.—Continued

Experimentelle Untersuchungen und histopathologische Betrachtungen über die Pulpa der mit sogenannten Jacketkronen überkappten Zähne, Schweiz.Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **38:** 343-364, May '28

PALDROCK, A., Die CO_2-Schnee- und Solganalbehandlung der Lepra, Leopoldina **3:** 61-72, '28

PALEODONTOLOGY

—curious example of dental abrasion in ancient California Indian, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 87-94, Feb. '29

—diseases of teeth of Indian from post-Spanish interment in Desert of Southern California, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 81-86, Feb. '29

PALÉOLOGUE: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**

PALEOPATHOLOGY

—human paleopathology, with some original observations on symmetrical osteoporosis of skull, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path. **7:** 839-902, May '29

—paleo-odontology; definite association of rheumatic lesions with disease of teeth in ancient Peruvian, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 757-759, Dec. '28

PALESA, O., Intorno ad un caso di meningite tubercolare con siero reazione positiva verso il paratifo A, Pediatria **37:** 210-220, Feb. 15, '29

PALFREY, F. W., Cause of first heart sound, New England J.Med. **200:** 917-918, May 2, '29

PALILALIA

—uncommon symptom of encephalitis lethargica, [J. H. Baird] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 374-375, May '29

PALIOS, C.: See **DELBET, P., jt. auth.**

PALITZSCH, Der Raubmord an dem Rentenempfänger Todt, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 215-221, Nov. '28

PALLA, O., Spiralfraktur des Femurs beim Hunde, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 757-760, Nov. 20, '28

PALLADIN, A., and EPELBAUM, S., Über den Gehalt der weissen und roten Muskeln von Meerschweinchen an Kreatinphosphorsäure, Kreatin und Lactacidogen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 179-185, '28

Beitrag zur Biochemie der Avitaminosen; über den Kreatinphosphorsäuregehalt in den weissen und roten Muskeln bei experimentellem Skorbut und bei Polyneuritis, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 140-149, '29

Über den Einfluss von Hungern auf den Kreatingehalt in Muskeln und auf die Kreatin- und Kreatininausscheidung bei Katzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 150-164, '29

——**and SSAWRON, E.,** Beiträge zur Biochemie der Avitaminosen; über den Einfluss des Skorbuts und des Hungerns auf die chemische Zusammensetzung, insbesondere auf den Kreatingehalt des Gehirns, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 244-249, '28

——**and UTEWSKI, A.,** Beiträge zur Biochemie der Avitaminosen; Acetaldehydbildung im Muskelgewebe von normalen, avitaminösen und hungernden Tauben, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 108-114, '28

——**KUDRJAWZEWA, A., and SSAWRON, E.,** Untersuchungen über Kreatinphosphorsäure der Muskeln, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 9-23, '28

PALLARES, M., and GONZALEZ HERREJON, S., La doparreacción en el mal de Pinto, Rev.mex.de biol. **9:** 13-19, Jan.-Feb. '29

PALLASSE, E., La tuberculose des amputés, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 607-609, Oct. 20, '28

Cirrhose de Laënnec chez une néphrectomisée dix sept ans auparavant pour tuberculose rénale. Rein opposé sain. Pas de tuberculose évolutive, Lyon méd. **143:** 331-333, March 17, '29

——**and CADE, R.,** Anévrisme de l'aorte avec tuberculose pulmonaire et épanchements pleuraux, Lyon méd. **143:** 297-301, March 10, '29

Caverne gangréneuse du sommet du poumon avec ligne de niveau, Lyon méd. **143:** 453-456, April 14, '29

——**and REGAD, J.,** Iléus biliaire, Lyon méd. **142:** 665-668, Dec. 9, '28

Anévrisme de l'artère gastro-épiploïque droite, Lyon méd. **143:** 38-41, Jan. 13, '29

——**REGAD, J., and CADE, R.,** Myélomes multiples, Lyon méd. **143:** 217-221, Feb. 24, '29

PALLESTRINI, E., Réactions vaso-motrices expérimentales de l'oreille externe et réaction calorique du labyrinthe, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 673, Nov. '28

Perilabirintiti acute con esito letale da osteomielite della rocca petrosa, Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 69-96, Feb. '29

Su un caso di trombosi secondaria de seni cavernosi e petrosi con esito letale, Valsalva **5:** 137-145, March '29

PALLIN, G., Results of thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 961-967, Aug. 17, '28

PALLOT, G., A propos de la régénération ovarienne et des modifications périodiques de l'épithélium vaginal chez le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1333-1334, Nov. 2, '28

PALM, D.: See **NIELSEN, N., jt. auth.**

PALM: See under Hand
dalla **PALMA, M.,** I capillari negli stati di ipotensione e di iposfigmia, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 649-678, Dec. '28
PALMA, R., La linfaticostomia nell'occlusione sperimentale dell'intestino, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxvii, '28
PALMEDO, Erfahrungen mit der intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion nach Friedemann, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 734-744, '28
PALMER, B. B., and CARR, M. W., Medico-dental case records; clinico-pathological study, J.Dent.Research **9:** 89-105, April '29
PALMER, B. M.: See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
PALMER, C. C., Mycotic pneumonia in cattle, Vet.Med. **24:** 201, May '29
PALMER, D. E., Jacques Loeb; (1859-1924), contribution to history of psychology, J.General Psychol. **2:** 97-114, Jan. '29
PALMER, E. P.: See **PHILLIPS, E. W., jt. auth.**
PALMER, F. J., Investigations in sporadic cholera, 1928, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 93-97, April 1, '29
PALMER, I., New type examinations in physical education, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **34:** 151-156, March '29
PALMER, L. J., TURNER, H. C., and GIBB, W. E., Intravenous glucose solution; simple method for its preparation, Northwest Med. **28:** 225-227, May '29
PALMER, L. S., Alleged presence of carotin in pig's liver, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 553-557, Jan. '29
Nutritive value of ice cream, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 601-604, June '29
——**and KENNEDY, C.,** Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; influence of fat in diet, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 427-430, March '29
PALMER, R. S., Oxygen therapy in treatment of pneumonia and postoperative pulmonary complications, New England J.Med. **200:** 330-332, Feb. 14, '29
——**and SPRAGUE, H. B.,** Cardiovascular review; review of literature on cardiovascular disease for year 1927, New England J.Med. **200:** 71, Jan. 10, '29; 128, Jan. 17, 29; 188, Jan. 24, '29
——**and WHITE, P. D.,** Clinical significance of cardiac asthma; review of 250 cases, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 55-63, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 431-434, Feb. 9, '29
PALMER, W. W., CARSON, D. A., and SLOAN, L. W., Influence of iodine on excretion of creatine in exophthalmic goiter, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 597-608, Feb. '29
PALMGREN, A., Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Schnappgelenke; die Ursache des Federungsphänomens nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Fossae nudatae des Ellenbogengelenkes beim Pferde, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 710-745, Jan. 28, '29
Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Schnappgelenke; die physiologische Bedeutung des Federungsphänomens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 194-200, March 25, '29
PALMIERI, E., Sull'azione emostatica del citrato di sodio nella emofilia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 1817-1822, Sept. 24, '28
PALMIERI, V. M., Sui criterii per la valutazione medico-legale del danno alla persona per infortunio o per colpa civile, Riforma med. **44:** 1149-1152, Sept. 3, '28
Die Verteilung der Blutgruppen unter geisteskranken Verbrechern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 506-512, Oct. 30, '28
Die Verteilung der morphologisch-konstitutionellen Typen unter den geisteskranken Verbrechern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 592-601, Dec. 10, '28
La sterilizzazione eugenica per il miglioramento della razza, Riforma med. **45:** 32-33, Jan. 5, '29
La lotta contro la tubercolosi nelle carceri, Riforma med. **45:** 33, Jan. 5, '29
Le nostre attuali conoscenze sui gruppi sanguigni; i fondamenti della sierologia costituzionale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 222-241, March '29
PALMISTRY
—revised methods of interpreting and formulating palmar dermatoglyphics, [H. Cummins, H. H. Keith & others] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 415-473, Jan.-March '29
PALMITIN
—presence of *beta*-stearodipalmitin in bovine thymus, [J. Karashima] J.Biochem. **10:** 183-187, Oct. '28
PALOGRAPH: See under Pulse
PALOMAR COLLADO, F., La punción lumbar en oftalmologia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 479-490, Nov. '28
PALPATION
—modification of oscillometer (of Pachon) for determination of systolic pressure by means of palpation and auscultation, [A. P. Cawadias] Paris méd. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 26, '29
abdominal, dangers of perforation of peptic ulcer in diagnosis by palpation and use of radioscopy after ingestion of opaque meal; case, [F. Rovida] Osp.maggiore **16:** 367-370, Nov. 30, '28
PALPATION, abdominal—Continued
—**of normal liver,** [J. Fleckel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 195-206, Oct. '28
—palpation pain of ileum in typhoid fever, [B. I. Trussevitch] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1558-1561, Nov. 30, '28
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALUDANUS, BERNARDUS: See **Biographies, ten Broecke, Berent**
PALUGYAY, J., Zur Technik der Röntgentherapie chirurgisch-tuberkulöser Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 397-440, '28
Röntgenstrahlentherapie der Knochen- und Gelenkstuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1522-1526, Nov. 1, '28
PAMBOUKIS, G., Therapeutischer Einfluss des Denguefiebers auf organische Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 484, March 22, '29
PAMMEL, L. H., Some plants poisonous to swine, Vet.Med. **23:** 506-513, Nov. '28
PAMPANA, E. J.: See **ALESSANDRINI, A., jt. auth.**
PAN, J. G.: See **WANG, G. H., jt. auth.**
PAN, N., Measurements of pelvis in Hindu females, J.Anat. **63:** 263-266, Jan. '29
PAN: See Betel
PANAGGLUTINATION: See **Agglutination, hemagglutination**
PANAITESCU, V., POPESCU, C., and TATARANU, G., Case of late chronic tetanus of thoracico-abdominal form with spasmodic paraplegia, treated successfully with intravenous injections of anti-tetanus serum, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 289-292, Sept. '28
PANARIS: See Paronychia
PANAYOTATOU, A. (Mme.), Sur la blastocystose. Trois cas d'entérite à Blastocystis hominis, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 755-760, '28
PANCARDITIS: See **Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications**
PANCOAST, H. K., and FAY, T., Encephalography; roentgenological and clinical considerations for its use, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 421-447, May '29
——**FAILLA, G., and WATKINS, W. W.,** Terms used in radiology; recommendations of sub-committee on nomenclature, Radiology **12:** 160-163, Feb. '29
PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G., Zeitlupenaufnahmen und Strobokinematographie von Vorgängen im Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 394, Jan. '29
Naturfarben-Stereoaufnahmen von Phonationsvorgängen im Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 100, '29
Eine zweckmässige Vorrichtung zur einfachen und stroboskopischen Kinematographie von Phonationsvorgängen im Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 101, '29
PANCOTTO, E.: See **VIGI, F., jt. auth.**
PANCRAZI, G., Intorno al foramen venae cavae del diaframma dei mammiferi, Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena **7:** 191-194, '28
PANCRAZIO, F., Reumatismo dei muscoli dell'addome, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 197-199, Feb. 17, '29
PANCREAS
—**experimental transplantation in dogs,** [R. Brancati] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 34-36, Jan.-Feb. '29
—**irradiation in treatment of diabetes mellitus,** [E. Kolta] Strahlentherapie **31:** 797-800, '29
—**normal lipoid content,** [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 99-105, '28
—pancreatic triad, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 778-790, June '29
abnormalities, accessory pancreas; case, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxxvi-cxxxiii, '28
—aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, [W. W. Cox] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 467-470, June '29
—accessory pancreas and adenomyoma of intestine, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 436-440, March 30, '29
—duodenopancreatic abnormality; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 470-476, Oct. '28
—origin of pancreatic bladders, [E. A. Boyden] J. Anat. **63:** 363-366, April '29
abscess, associated with common-duct stones, [R. P. Batchelor] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 426-427, March '29
calculi, case, [A. W. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2440-2441, Sept. 29, '28
cancer, [C. U. Collins] Illinois M.J. **55:** 366-369, May '29
—[M. Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 142-151, March 15, '29
—as sole metastasis of occult carcinoma of prostate, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 826-830, '28
—carcinoma of pancreas with liver and retroperitoneal metastases, [Cabot case 15181] New England J.Med. **200:** 939-941, May 2, '29

PANCREAS, cancer—Continued
—clinical discussion (case of cancer of pancreas with obstructive jaundice); discussion of postmortem findings, [M. G. Wohl & J. H. Clark] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 639-641, June 5, '29
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant tumors of papilla of Vater and head of pancreas, [G. Dencks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 147-158, '29
—differential diagnosis of carcinoma of head of pancreas and other pancreatic diseases, [K. Narbeshuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 200-202, Feb. 14, '29
—extensive carcinoma of stomach with pancreatic involvement; cases in which satisfactory results followed resection, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 1-5, Feb. '29
—hemochromatosis associated with primary carcinoma of body of pancreas; case, [G. R. Critchlow] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 67-68, Jan. 16, '29
—two primary cancers of lung and pancreas, [Y. Nagamatsu] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 104, Nov. '28
cysts, hypogastric trauma resulting in glandular cyst, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—hemorrhagic pseudocyst, [G. Brohée & F. Evely] Bruxelles- méd. **9:** 542-544, March 10, '29
—pseudocyst, [H. A. Warnock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
diseases, diagnosis and treatment, [H. Jacoby] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2240-2241, Nov. 18, '28
—diagnostic importance of determinations of glycemia and of diastase in blood and urine in acute and chronic disorders, [E. Polacco & R. Pecco] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1867-1868, Sept. 23, '28
—diagnostic value of determination of diastase, [F. I. Janishevsky] Russk.Klin. **10:** 188-194, Aug. '28
—differential diagnosis of carcinoma of head of pancreas and other pancreatic diseases, [K. Narbeshuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 200-202, Feb. 14, '29
—effects of retention of pancreatic secretion, [J. Baló & H. C. Ballon] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—familial insulin deficiency; case, [E. S. Weiler] Rev. méd.del Rosario **19:** 18-20, Jan. '29
—functional diagnosis, [M. M. Gubergritz] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1835, Dec. 15, '28; 1927, Dec. 31, '28; also, Med. Klin. **24:** 2007-2009, Dec. 28, '28
—functional diagnosis, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg **1:** 343-349, March 1, '29
—hyperglycemia and glycosuria with disease of pancreas resulting from inflammation of gallbladder; 2 cases, [F. Bernhard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 158-160, '28
—hyperinsulinism (with hypoglycemia), [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 367, Dec. 19, '28
—insulin treatment of cachexia of growth with pluriglandular syndrome and disturbances of pancreas, [E. May & F. Layani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 302-306, March 4, '29
—lesions in cattle due to Eurytrema pancreaticum; pathology, [C. Burle de Figueiredo] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.) **21:** 83, Nov. '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1654, Nov. 30, '28
—occurrence of disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and of diabetes mellitus following diseases of pancreas, [H. Ney] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 378-397, '29
—value of intestinol (pancreas preparation) in treatment, [J. Obstmayer & K. Molnar] Med.Klin. **24:** 1952, Dec. 14, '28
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision, experimental study of intestinal fermentation; fatty acid formation in depancreatized dogs, [G. Gherardini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 289-344, '28
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See also Pancreas, cysts; Pancreatitis
—pancreas apoplexy as indication for surgical intervention, [M. Krabbel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 177-181, '28
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, tumors
—function in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 529-535, March 19, '29
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pain, diabetic coma with abdominal symptoms, [M. Landsberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2100-2101, Dec. 14, '28
pathology, diabetes mellitus; study of 147 autopsies, [W. F. Gibb, Jr. & V. W. Logan] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 376-383, March '29
—histologic changes in man and apes during hunger period, [W. H. Stefko] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 442-457, Nov. '28
—metaplasia of basal cells in ducts of pancreas; its consequences, [J. Baló & H. C. Ballon] Arch.Path. **7:** 27-43, Jan. '29

PANCREAS, pathology—Continued
—new treatment of peptic ulcers penetrating liver and pancreas, [R. Leriche] Bruxelles- méd. **9:** 502-510, March 3, '29
—nodular hyperplasia in old dogs, [H. Baumgärtner] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 241-255, '29
—sclerosis; anatomic and pathologic study, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 112-117, Feb. '29
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action of insulin on external secretion in case of pancreatic fistula, [F. Fonseca & C. Trincao] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1532-1533, Nov. 16, '28
—action of several drugs on external secretion of human pancreas, [F. Fonseca & C. Trincao] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1533-1535, Nov. 16, '28
—activation of secretion by hydrochloric acid with intact vagus blocked by stovaine, [U. Lombroso & A. Tomasino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 789-792, June '28
—behavior of diastase in blood, urine and feces of dog before and after ligature of pancreatic ducts; value of contemporary dosage in determination of pancreatic functions, [F. Galli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 120-133, July 30, '28
—clinical use of reflex closure of pylorus in functional exploration, [N. W. Timofeief] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 309-324, '28
—contrasting relation between hormone of thyroid, hypophysis and pancreas in intermediary water exchange and formation of edema, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 468-482, Oct. '28
—effect of anhydrocarbohydrates, dextrose derivatives and dextrose cleavage products on regulation of insulin production, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 360-369, '28
—effect of histamine on secretion, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 928-931, July '28
—effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia through superior nervous centers, on internal secretion; experiments, [E. Zunz & J. Labarre] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 688-693, Nov. '28
—effect of pancreatic hormone on metabolism of mineral, particularly inorganic salt content of blood in healthy dogs and those with pancreatic diabetes, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 327-343, Oct. '28
—effect of pancreatic hormone on various constituents of lymph in thoracic duct and relation of blood and lymph changes in normal and pancreatic diabetic dogs, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 568-603, Nov. '28
—evidence against hormonal action of dextrose in production of insulin, [E. Geiger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **134:** 317-323, '28
—evidence that pancreas secretes a vagotonic substance in addition to insulin, [G. Fuchs, L. Garrelon, D. Santenoise & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1780-1781, Dec. 14, '28
—experiments on function of duodenal pancreas in rabbit, [P. Pannella] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 537-546, Oct. '28
—functional antagonism between suprarenals and pancreas, [L. Quaranta] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 117-124, Feb. '29
—humoroneural regulation of gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretions, [S. Okada, K. Kuramochi, T. Tsukahara & T. Ooinoue] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 446-471, April '29
—influence of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, through superior nerve centers, on external pancreatic secretion, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1056-1057, Oct. 5, '28; also, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 715-723, Nov. '28
—internal secretion in parenchymal diseases of liver and its relation to galactose tolerance, [S. Hirschhorn, L. Pollak & A. Selinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1678-1682, Dec. 6, '28
—pancreatic secretion in disturbed gastric secretion, [S. Okada, T. Imazu, K. Kuramochi, M. Matsubara & T. Tsukahara] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 413-419, March '29
—relation of spleen to pancreatic function, [G. Montemartini] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 136-148, Feb. '29
—remission of diabetes mellitus during last 2 months of pregnancy due to fetal insulin; case, [E. Holzbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 641-647, March 16, '29
—secretory function of liver, pancreas, and stomach tested by introduction of magnesium sulphate into duodenum, [L. Hirschberg] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 393-405, Dec. '28
—stimulation of external secretion by hyperglycemia of superior nervous centers of vagal origin, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1874-1877, Dec. 21, '28

PANCREAS—Continued
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—hypoglycemic action of extract by mouth, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1030, Oct. 5, '28
—hypotensive effect, [P. Gley & N. Kisthinios] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1840-1841, Dec. 21, '28
roentgenography: See Pancreatitis, acute
rupture, traumatic rupture of spleen and pancreas treated by early operation, [Aurousseau & Armingeat] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54**: 1370-1374, Dec. 15, '28
—subcutaneous, [H. Hueck] Chirurg **1**: 349-352, March 1, '29
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—changes in sexual glands of rabbit due to endomuscular injections of amylase, [G. Calissano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3**: 725-727, Oct. '28
—determination of pancreatic ferment in duodenal juice; experiments, [R. Moracchini & A. Allodi] Arch.per le sc.med. **52**: 561-591, Nov. '28
—digestion of lecithin by pancreatic enzymes, [S. A. Portis] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 95-102, '28
—dyskinesis of excretory passages of pancreas and liver causing injuries to bile ducts and liver from pancreatic enzymes, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109**: 55-117, '28
—experimental evidence that external secretion of pancreas contains an anti-insulin, [R. Meyer-Bisch, D. Bock & W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136**: 185-202, '28
—hormone content of pancreas of certain animals, [S. Takeuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12**: 62-74, Dec. '28
—methods of estimation, [R. Carusi] Folia clin.chim.et micr. **3**: 209-255, '28
—relations between external and internal secretions, [Zunz & J. La Barre] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8**: 801-824, '28
—resorption paths of pancreatic hormone, [S. Katsura & K. Kozuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12**: 241-246, Feb. '29
—stereochemic specificity of liver and pancreas lipase, [H. H. Weber & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. **204**: 197-207, '29
surgery: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, wounds and injuries; etc.
—methods, [A. Trías Pujol] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11**: 56-75, Jan. '29
—preservation of circulation and suture of pancreas, [J. Volkmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153**: 677-702, '28
—resection, [J. M. T. Finney & J. M. T. Finney, Jr.] Tr.Am.S.A. **46**: 268-276, '28
syphilis, clinical aspects, [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **18**: 423-464, Nov. '28
—changes in pancreas in congenital syphilis, [C. Macciota] Clin.pediat. **11**: 1-27, Jan. '29
—syphilitic pancreatitis simulating diabetes, [M. Campagna] J.A.M.A. **92**: 894, March 16, '29
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—treatment of serous urticaria by pancreatin, [A. Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 392-396, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39**: 145-147, Nov. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48**: 182, Feb. 28, '29
—treatment of vaginal inflammations with enzyme preparations, [Ebinger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81**: 315-317, March '29
—value of intestinol (pancreas preparation) in diseases of pancreas and intestines, [J. Obstmayer & K. Molnar] Med.Klin. **24**: 1952, Dec. 14, '28
tuberculosis, acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis with tuberculous disease of pancreas, [J. A. M. Cameron & M. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 344, Feb. 23, '29
—clinical aspects, [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **18**: 423-464, Nov. '28
tumors, hypertrophy (adenoma?) of islands of Langerhans with associated hypoglycemia, [W. U. McClenahan & G. W. Norris] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43**: 168-173, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177**: 93-97, Jan. '29
—progressive, polycentric, cystic-papillary adenomatosis; case, [R. Marziani] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271**: 625-638, '29
—relief of obstructive jaundice from tumors in head of pancreas, [W. Walters & C. S. McVicar] Ann.Surg. **89**: 237-246, Feb. '29
ulcers, diverticular image of duodenal bulb due to exteriorized intra-pancreatic ulcer; case, [L. Tixier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17**: 21-25, Jan. '29
weight of pancreas and ratio of weight of brain to that of pancreas in epilepsy, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21**: 179-190, Jan. '29
PANCREAS—Continued
wounds and injuries, modifications due to traumatic lesions, [L. Frassi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: 676-681, '28
—laceration of gastrohepatic ligament and pancreas, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55**: 413, March 16, '29
—successful end-to-end suture; case, [A. Newton] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48**: 808-810, June '29
PANCREATIC DUCT
—meconium ileus with congenital stenosis of main pancreatic duct, [B. A. Kornblith & S. Otani] Am. J.Path. **5**: 249-262, May '29
ligation, behavior of diastase in blood, urine and feces of dog before and after ligature of pancreatic duct; value of contemporary dosage in determination of pancreatic functions, [F. Galli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3**: 120-133, July 30, '28
PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, therapy
PANCREATITIS
—[H. V. P. Wilson] Delaware State M.J. **1**: 41-44, March '29
—chronic; case, [A. Haak] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5431-5441, Nov. 3, '28
—clinical aspects of acute and chronic inflammations, [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **18**: 423-464, Nov. '28
acute, [P. W. Willis] Northwest Med. **28**: 20-24, Jan. '29
—[J. A. Wolfer] Internat.S.Digest **7**: 211-221, April '29
—ascariasis as etiologic factor in necrosis, [R. Andler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143**: 574-583, '28
—case, [E. Bello] Rev.de med.,Rosario **4**: 18-24, Jan. '29
—cases, [W. H. Olds] California & West.Med. **30**: 159-163, March '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. W. G. Grant] Clin.J. **58**: 61-64, Feb. 6, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of necrosis, [P. Walzel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42**: 14-19, Jan. 3, '29
—hemorrhagic necrosis in 2 year old child; case, [E. Herzog] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 200-201, Feb. 1, '29
—haemorrhagic pancreatitis with tuberculous disease of pancreas, [J. A. M. Cameron & M. Gillespie] Brit. M.J. **1**: 344, Feb. 23, '29
—hyperglycemia in necrosis, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212**: 209-216, '28
—necrosis of pancreas in pregnancy, [H. Märtens] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2381-2387, Sept. 15, '28
—parotitic pancreatitis and juvenile diabetes, [M. Massa] Gazz.d.osp. **50**: 168-173, Feb. 10, '29
—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Bronner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2436-2440, Sept. 29, '28
—subacute, encysted pancreatitis ended by acute attack necessitating operation; case, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 782-786, Nov. 16, '28
—surgery, [D. Theodorescu & Z. Zamfirescu] Rev.san. mil.,Bucuresti **28**: 13-18, Jan. '29
—surgical form, [C. Sacuto] Riforma med. **45**: 224-227, Feb. 16, '29
—treatment; Hunterian lecture, [R. J. M. Love] Lancet **1**: 375-381, Feb. 23, '29
diagnosis, methods for diagnosis of mild forms; 4 cases, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44**: 293-305, Dec. '28
—inflammation of tail of pancreas, [J. Speese] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 424-425, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, case consecutive to mumps, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52**: 1490-1493, Nov. 15, '28
—angiocholitis and pancreatitis due to ascarides; case, [F. Altmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 428, March 30, '29
syphilitic: See Pancreas, syphilis
PANDALAI, K. G., Cyst of medial meniscus of knee, Indian M.Gaz. **63**: 705-706, Dec. '28
——See **BASU, P. N.**, jt. auth.
PANDIGAL (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, therapy
PANEK, O., Der Geburtsverlauf bei Jungendlichen, Med. Klin. **25**: 376-379, March 8, '29
——See **FUCHS, F.**, jt. auth.
PANETH, F., Carl Auer von Welsbach, 1868—, Naturwissenschaften **16**: 1037, Dec. 7, '28
PANI, Sur la fièvre jaune au Mexique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21**: 99, Jan. '29
PANIS, G., Luxation double de l'astragale, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54**: 1141-1147, Nov. 10, '28
Fracture juxta-malléolaire du péroné. Diastasis. Luxation du pied en dehors. Ostéosynthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21**: 19-22, Jan. 4, '29
PANISSET, L., La dourine: diagnostic; traitement; prévention, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1**: 65-76, April-June '28
Vaccination intradermique anticharbonneuse et vaccination sous-cutanée, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1**: 330, Oct. '28

PANKOW, O., Strafbare und straflose Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1712-1716, Oct. 12, '28
PANNELLA, P., Contributo sperimentale allo studio della funzione del "pancreas duodenali" del coniglio, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 537-546, Oct. '28
PANNETON, P., Technique de la trépanation mastoïdienne chez le nourrisson, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 986-992, Nov. '28
PANNETT, C. A., Use of cautery in operations upon stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 240, Feb. 9, '29
Hunterian lecture on local anæsthesia in upper abdominal surgery, Lancet **1:** 271-276, Feb. 9, '29
von PANNEWITZ, G., Funktionsdiagnose kranker Nieren mit der Säure-Alkaliausscheidungsprobe. Ergänzende Bemerkungen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie, Diagnose und Behandlung des Steinleidens, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **25:** 462-472, '28
PANNICULITIS
—insulin fat atrophy a traumatic atrophic panniculitis, [H. Avery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 30, '29
—relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, [H. A. Christian] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 266-271, '28
PANNUS
See also Trachoma
—historical retrospect, [M. Meyerhof] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **20:** 390-396, Oct. 1, '28
PANOPHTHALMIA: See Eyes, diseases
PANSE, F., Zur Begutachtung der gewerblichen Bleivergiftung, Nervenarzt **1:** 675-685, Nov. 15, '28
PANSINI, L., Rene mobile ed ematuria, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 514-530, Oct. '28
Su di un caso di leucemia linfoide post-traumatica, Rinasc.med. **6:** 82-84, Feb. 15, '29
PANTALONE, E., Un caso di infantilismo: studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 1) **57:** 1-23, '29
Il paranoval nella pratica psichiatrica: ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 48-65, '29
PANTANELLI, E., Influenza della concentrazione sul meccanismo di assorbimento dei sali nelle piante, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 163-180, '28
PANTANO, A., Colloidi e tumori, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1639-1649, Dec. 23, '28
PANTHESIN (procaine derivative) See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PANTON, P. N., and VALENTINE, F. C. O., Chronic lymphoid leukæmia, Lancet **1:** 914-916, May 4, '29
PANTOPHOS: See under Apparatus
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Opium; Tetanus, therapy
di PAOLA, G.: See **ALTHABE, A., jt. auth.**
PAOLETTI, U., Reperti ematologici nei paralitici e terapia malarica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 555-572, Oct. '28
PAOLI, J., SALEN, G., and IMBERT, R., Syncope cardiaque au cours d'une rachianesthésie traitée avec succès par l'injection intracardiaque d'adrénaline. Constatations physiologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1325-1328, Dec. 8, '28
PAOLINI, R., Azione del chinino sul metabolismo dei carboidrati e suo impiego nella terapia del diabete mellito. (Studio sperimentale e clinico), Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **7:** 409-439, Sept. '28
La milza nel ricambio del solfo. II Glutatione. Ricerche sperimentali. Chimiche. Isto-chimiche, Riforma med. **44:** 1341-1344, Oct. 15, '28
Sul significato e valore dei colloidi nella fisiologia normale e patologica. (Rivista sintetico-critica e ricostruttiva), Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 681-704, Oct. 30, '28
——**and COCUZZA, P.**, La tiemia nel diabete umano e sperimentale (Solfo e Glutatione), Riforma med. **44:** 1622-1624, Dec. 10, '28
PAOLUCCI, A. G., Le recidive della meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica, Pediatria prat. **5:** 229-232, Sept. '28
PAOLUCCI, F., Sul mancato attecchimento di innesti autoplastici. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxii, '28
I diverticoli dell'appendice, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1191-1219, Nov. 30, '28
Gli innesti autoplastici nei conigli sensibilizzati. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 264-280, March '29
PAOLUCCI, M., Tumori cerebellari e morti improvvise da essi provocate, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 217-262, Sept.-Oct. '28
PAPA, N., Ricerche sulla innervazione della polpa e dello strato odontoblastico nei denti dei mammiferi, Stomatol. **27:** 23-41, Jan. '29
PAPADIMITRIOU, B., Zur Histologie und Histogenese des Adamantinoms unter Mitteilung von drei Fällen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 556-573, '28
PAPADOPOULO, J., Sur un virus provoquant la gangrène des extrémités chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1545-1548, Nov. 23, '28
PAPADOPOULO, J.—Continued
——**See PETZETAKIS, M., jt. auth.**
PAPADOPOULO, T., YOEL, M., and HADJIGEORGES, A., Sur les complications chirurgicales de la dengue; observées dans ces services, Presse méd. **37:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '29
PAPADOPOULOS, A. S., À propos de deux cas de kystes essentiels des os, kyste à forme d'exostose, Rev. d'orthop. **16:** 156-161, March '29
PAPAMARKOU, P., Das Dengue-Fieber in Griechenland, Med.Welt **2:** 1557-1559, Oct. 20, '28
PAPANIKOLAU, B., Denguefieber und Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 107-111, '29
PAPASTRATIGAKIS: See AISSOPOS, jt. auth.
PAPAVERINE: See Colic; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in
PAPAVYDRIN (papaverine preparation): See Colic; Gynecology, surgery in
PAPAYOANNOU, T., Chirurgische Appendicitiserfahrungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ungewöhnlicher Operationsbefunde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 30-43, '28
Ein riesiges, dem Meckelschen Dünndarmdivertikel entsprechendes Sigmoiddivertikel, vergesellschaftet mit schwerer Missbildung der weiblichen inneren Geschlechtsteile, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 417-420, '29
PAPERINI, H.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
PAPEZ, J. W., Brain of Burt Green Wilder, 1841-1925, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 285-341, April '29
PAPILLA NEGLECTA: See under Ear, internal
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLAULT, G., Nouvelles études sur le gigantisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 73-79, '28
Défense des méthodes et critique des théories psychanalytiques, Progrès méd. **44:** 407-415, March 9, '29
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPIN, E., Les variétés cliniques de la tuberculose rénale, Paris méd. **2:** 328-331, Oct. 20, '28
Le reflux vésico-urétéral, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 269-271, Jan. 14, '29
Traitement de la vessie tuberculeuse après la néphrectomie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 451-495, Feb. '29
PAPIN, M., Une nouvelle observation de maladie du col vésical consécutive à des rétrécissements de l'urètre, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 223-225, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 546-548, Dec. '28
PAPPALARDO, C., Ricerche sulla trasmissione dell'amebiasi, Ann.d'ig. **39:** 123-129, Feb. '29
PAPPAS, La question des enfants peu doués mais perfectibles et les problèmes qui s'y rattachent. Présentation dans le cadre de la psychologie expérimentale et de l'hygiène intellectuelle, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 106-122, Feb. '29
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever
PAPPENHEIM, M., Eunuchoidie und Zwergwuchs, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 256-258, Feb. 16, '29
Bedeutung der Blut- und Liquordiagnose für die Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 369-372, March 21, '29
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., DUNN, L. C., and CONE, V., Studies on fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum); clinical features and pathology, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 63-86, Jan. '29
——**See Von GLAHN, W. C., jt. auth.**
——**DUNN, L. C., and SEIDLIN, S. M.**, Studies on fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum); transmission experiments, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 87-102, Jan. '29
PARA-AGGLUTINATION: See under Agglutination
PARABIOSIS
—animal experiments, [F. Dannheisser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 304-312, '28
—transmission of ovarian hormone to partner, [A. Mahnert] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 79-82, Feb. '29
PARACELSUS
—basic structure of Paracelsus' philosophy of natural science, [J. D. Achelis] Kyklos **1:** 44-51, '28
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Ear, tympanum; etc.
PARACHE GUILLÉN, E., Pretendidas infecciones de origen umbilical en el recien nacido, Siglo méd. **82:** 527-529, Dec. 1, '28
PARACHU, L.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.
PARACODIN (codeine tartrate): See under Codeine
PARACYSTITIS: See Pericystitis
PARADE, G. W., Über die Störungen des Herzrhythmus und das Absterben des Herzens bei experimenteller Embolie von Luft und Kohlesuspension in den linken Ventrikel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 306-328, '28
Ueber das Cholin und seine therapeutische Bedeutung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 158-163, April '29
——**See STEPP, W., jt. auth.**
——**and VOIT, K.**, Zur Adrenalin- und Ephetoninbehandlung der Adams-Stokesschen Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 179-181, Feb. 1, '29

PARADENTITIS: See Periodontitis
PARADISO, F., Sul valore della reazione di D'Amato per la diagnosi di sifilide congenita, Clin.pediat. **11:** 245-271, March '29
PARADYSENTERY: See under Dysentery
PARADZIK, Ueber ein Chondrom des Siebbeins, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 505, Feb. 16, '29
PARAFFIN
injections: See Lungs, abscess
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Mastoid, surgery
tumors, experimental tar, paraffin and arsenic cancer, [Borst] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 481, Dec. 15, '28
—paraffin not productive of cancer, [H. B. Wood] J. Cancer Research **13:** 97-102, March '29
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, paraganglioma
PARAGONIMUS westermanii: See under Distomiasis
PARAGRAPHIA: See under Aphasia
PARAKERATOSIS
—differentiation and treatment of parakeratosis, eczematoids and seborrheids, [Veyrières] Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '29
—parakeratosis and eczema caused by injections of levurin (yeast preparation), [P. Ravaut & H. Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 170-173, March '29
—parakeratosis resembling pityriasis rosea following infected wound; case, [G. Milian & Launay] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29
—rôle of yeasts in pathogenesis of dry psoriasiform parakeratosis, [P. Ravaut & H. Rabeau] Presse méd. **36:** 1443-1446, Nov. 14, '28
PARALDEHYDE
—poisoning, [P. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 357-360, March 21, '29
—preliminary medication in anæsthetics, [E. S. Rowbotham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) **22:** 7-12, March '29
—veronal and paraldehyde addiction and poisoning, [G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. **12:** 75-78, Feb. '29
therapy: See Morphine, addiction
PARALLELOMETER: See under Dentistry
PARALYSIS
See also Bladder, paralysis; Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Intestines, obstruction; Pharynx, paralysis; Poliomyelitis; Solar Plexus; Tongue, paralysis; etc.
—effect of autonomic nerve poisons on movements of pupils and on accommodation in cases of paralysis of sympathetic, [F. Poos & G. Santori] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 443-470, '29
—fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum); clinical features and pathology, [A. M. Pappenheimer, L. C. Dunn & V. Cone] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 63-86, Jan. '29
—fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum); transmission experiments, [A. M. Pappenheimer, L. C. Dunn & S. M. Seidlin] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 87-102, Jan. '29
—histologic examination of muscles in children's paralysis, [I. Kopits] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 236-245, '29
—paroxysmal hereditary myoplegia; 2 cases, [A. V. Neel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 269-306, '28
—sudden dislocation of hip in paralytic child, on side opposite to paralysis, [C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 21, Jan. '29
abducens, Gradenigo's syndrome, [S. D. Greenfield] Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 171-174, Feb. '29
—following spinal anesthesia; case, [A. Nicolato] Arch. di ottal. **36:** 27-34, Jan. '29
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [G. Cheney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1180, April 6, '29
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [H. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 377-378, June '29
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [D. B. Sutton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346-347, Feb. 23, '29
—in otitis media, [A. A. Boonacker & E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 65-72, '28
acoustic, etiology of faciovestibular syndrome, [A. Dos' Santos] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 740-742, Aug. '28
—total, unilateral, left ophthalmoplegia with paralysis of facial and acoustic nerves of same side, [G. N. Brazeau] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 259-260, March '29
acute ascending, acute ascending myelomalacia, with clinical picture of Landry's paralysis; clinico-pathologic report of case, [A. A. Low] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 594-606, March '29
—etiology and pathology of Landry's paralysis, [L. Hollaender & L. Karoliny] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1549-1551, Sept. 7, '28
—hematoporphyrinuria and Landry's paralysis, [I. A. Bellin] Russk.Klin. **10:** 161-175, Aug. '28
PARALYSIS, acute ascending—Continued
—Landry's paralysis; case, [A. K. M. Abdul Wahed] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 706, Dec. '28
—Landry's paralysis; case, [M. Salzer] J.Med. **9:** 478, Dec. '28
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—coexistence of tabetic ataxia and paralysis agitans; case, [A. Dumas, R. Froment & Mercier] Lyon méd. **142:** 535-538, Nov. 4, '28
—influenza, encephalitis lethargica, paralysis agitans, [J. W. M. Indemans] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 25-28, Jan. 13, '28
—irradiated ergosterol in Parkinson's disease; preliminary communication, [E. H. Elsing] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 201-202, Feb. 20, '29
—rôle of trauma in etiology and course of parkinsonian syndrome, [A. Kluge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 1-11, '28
—semeiology; etiology, [A. A. Loaeza] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 627-631, Nov. '28
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, case due to dislocation of shoulder, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 636-641, Oct. 10, '28; also, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 634-638, Oct. 30, '28; also, Sciencia med. **7:** 25-30, Jan. '29
—brachial and phrenic paralysis in infant; case, [F. Schweizer] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 21-24, Nov. 25, '28
—functional recovery in total, flaccid paralysis; case, [G. Huc] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 125, Feb. '29
—indications for arthrodesis of shoulder joint in cases of poliomyelitic paralysis, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 302-305, '28
—normal sensations in non-amputated arm after paralysis of brachial plexus, [W. Mayer-Gross] Nervenarzt **2:** 65-72, Feb. 15, '29
—obstetric, [R. A. Rivarola] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 537-562, Sept. '28
—symmetrical antibrachial paralysis caused by lead poisoning; case, [B. B. Spota & R. B. Boisbehere] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 520-529, Sept. '28
—transplantation of trapezius in paralysis of abductor muscles, [L. Mayer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 655-663, Nov. 13, '28
—treatment by carpal arthrodesis, [R. A. Rivarola] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 668-680, Oct. 24, '28
—two cases of lateral, amyotrophic sclerosis of monoplegic, brachial form, [A. Mihaescu] Spitalul **48:** 354-356, Oct. '28
bulbar: See also Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—progressive muscular atrophy; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar palsy and dorsal column degeneration (pathologically neurosyphilis with negative serology), [R. E. Davis & A. G. Dumas] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 338-344, May '29
—result of making artificial gastric fistula in treatment of progressive bulbar paralysis, [M. Seige & O. Harzbecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 272-273, Feb. 15, '29
cerebral, hemiplegia, diplegia, Little's spastic paraplegia; clinical aspects of Forster's atonic astatic form in infants, [G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 425, Oct. 15, '28; 457, Oct. 31, '28
—early contracture and defense reflexes, [S. Dawidenkow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 308-313, '29
—histopathology of infantile cerebral paralysis, [S. Krakara] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—manifestation of endogenous psychosis by beginning paralytic processes in brain and their significance for prognosis of paralysis, [A. Bostroem] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 151-176, '29
—operative and conservative treatment of cerebral diplegia and hemiplegia, with special regard to extrapyramidal disturbances, [E. Brinkmann] Arch.f. Orthop. **26:** 621-633, Oct. 29, '28
—rôle of arterial occlusion and anoxemia in cause of cerebral diplegias (in infants), [H. R. Merwarth] New York State J.Med. **29:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '29
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, trochlear; etc.
—otitis media with mastoiditis and paralysis of cranial nerves, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **5:** 146-151, March '29
—syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius; unilateral cranial paralysis from nasopharyngeal tumor, [J. Helsmoortel & L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 165-167, March '29
—unilateral paralysis of all cranial nerves; case, [A. Kojevnikoff] Rev.neurol. **2:** 693-699, Nov. '28
diphtheric, cure with serotherapy, [G. Bonanni] Morgagni **70:** 2505-2507, Nov. 18, '28
—cases, [A. Morra] Prat.pediat. **7:** 55-72, Feb. '29
—cure effected by antidiphtheric serotherapy in large doses; case, [L. Tanzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 10, Jan. 7, '29

PARALYSIS, diphtheric—Continued
—mechanism, classification and clinical aspects, [L. N. Fiset] Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 369-380, Dec. '28
—paralysis of accommodation without preliminary angina, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **10:** 28-31, Jan. '29; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 199, March 23, '29
—symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [A. Carrau & J. A. Praderi] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 646-652, Oct. '28
—treatment with Ramon's anatoxin, [U. Marino & B. B. Maccló] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 169-174, July-Sept. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, hysterical monoplegia with illogical disassociation of sensibility; case, [D. Grigorescu & C. T. Iordanescu] Spitalul **48:** 278-280, July-Aug. '28
—cases of paradoxic paralysis caused by gunshot wounds in brain, [I. N. Dmitrieff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1507-1509, Nov. 15, '28
—paralysis of calves due to bacteria of hemorrhagic septicemia, [J. Michalaka] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 10-13, Jan. 1, '29
—paralyzing power of domestic bees, [E. Roubaud] Bull. Soc.entomol.de France, no. 20, p. 318, Dec. 26, '28
—poison in Sinomenium acutum causing paralysis and spasms, [K. Ishikawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 101, Nov. '28
facial, aesthetic correction; case, [Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 531, June 1, '28
—after teeth extraction, [A. Maumary] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 25-41, Jan. '28
—associated symptoms; case, [V. Scarpini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '29
—associated with acute otitis media, [S. M. Morwitz] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1263-1274, Dec. '28
—bilateral peripheral syphilitic facial paralysis; case, [S. Frank] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 373-374, March 1, '29
—case, [H. M. Herring] Physical Therap. **47:** 289, May '29
—cases of otitic origin, [A. Sargnon] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 145-150, April '28
—case of otitic origin; multiple recurrences, [F. J. Collet] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 130, Feb. 28, '29
—clinical aspects of peripheral paralysis in otology, [A. Sargnon & P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 453-455, Nov. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1773, Dec. 12, '28; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. **35:** 5-101, Jan. '29
—concomitance of otitic wax blockage; cases, [A. Pasquier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 66, Feb. '28
—danger points in mastoid surgery, [A. H. Andrews] Illinois M.J. **55:** 437-438, June '29
—diagnostic difficulties in otitic paralysis, [P. Bertein & A. Sargnon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 18-25, Jan. '29; also, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **3:** 2-10, Jan.-Feb. '29
—diathermic arsonvalization in treatment of peripheral paralysis, [D. M. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **48:** 305-307, Sept. '28
—diplegia of rheumatic origin; case, [V. M. Vassilievsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1646-1647, Dec. 15, '28
—disorders in motility of tongue, [D. Noica & N. Parvulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 229-232, Aug. '28
—etiology of faciovestibular syndrome, [A. Dos' Santos] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 740-742, Aug. '28
—from parotid salivary colic, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 766-768, Aug. '28
—injection of radiophan (cinchophen preparation) in rheumatic paralysis, [L. Luft] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 148-150, March 10, '29
—mimic facial paralysis and emotional path, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 320-334, Oct. '28
—palsies and their management, [C. Rosenheck] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 266-269, March 6, '29
—peripheral; differential diagnosis; cases, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 15-18, Jan. 15, '29
—recurrent case due to diphtheria, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Puig] Lyon méd. **142:** 539-541, Nov. 4, '28
—recurrent hemiplegia treated by petromastoid excision; 4 cases, [J. Girou] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 97-105, March '28
—recurrent paralysis with angioneurotic edema; case, [E. Melkersson] Hygiea **90:** 737-741, Sept. 31, '28
—resection of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion; case, [R. Albert] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 285-291, '28
—semeiology of peripheral paralysis in otology; reflex paralysis from cold, [P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 5-14, Jan. '28
—seventh cranial nerve in mastoid surgery, [E. D. Watkins] Memphis M.J. **5:** 226-228, Oct. '28
—simple method for raising corner of mouth, [Blume & Scholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 272, Feb. 15, '29

PARALYSIS, facial—Continued
—surgical treatment of facial deformity, [R. R. Vreden] Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) **14:** 11-13, '28
—total, unilateral, left ophthalmoplegia with paralysis of facial and acoustic nerves of same side, [G. N. Brazeau] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 259-260, March '29
—transitory paralysis in mastoid surgery under local anesthesia, [J. Duerto] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 52-55, Jan. '29
—traumatic paralysis; treatment by free transplantation of fascia lata, [H. Fischer] Ann.Surg. **89:** 334-339, March '29
—treatment by paracentesis of tympanum; case, [J. Tarneaud] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 155-157, April '28; also, Vie méd. **10:** 373, April 10, '29
—zoster paralysis, [J. Matusevich] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 352-357, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 522-524, Feb. 28, '29
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
gluteal, function of muscles elevating pelvis and paralytic symptom of Trendelenburg, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 760-764, Nov. 13, '28
hypoglossal, gunshot injury of right occipital lobe, and tenth and twelfth cerebral nerves causing hypoglossal paralysis, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 562-568, '28
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
median, after calcium injections; 2 cases, [S. Frankl] Med.Welt **2:** 1533, Oct. 13, '28
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, behavior difficulties in children associated with results of birth trauma, [P. L. Schroeder] J.A.M.A. **92:** 100-104, Jan. 12, '29
—brachial, [R. A. Rivarola] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 537-562, Sept. '28
—brachial and phrenic paralysis in infant; case, [F. Schweizer] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 21-24, Nov. 25, '28
—case, [B. Valentin] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 44-51, Jan. 11, '29
—early treatment, [G. Drehmann] Med.Welt **3:** 377, March 16, '29
—nature and treatment in animals, [B. Sjollema] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 17-24, Jan. 12, '29
oculomotor, [D. G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 105, Jan. 19, '29
—alternating, see-saw paralysis; case, [Michaux] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 46-49, '28
—causing cyclic changes of convulsive and relaxed state of paralyzed eye, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 659-685, '29
—congenital unilateral paralysis, with case report, [C. W. Rutherford] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 376-380, May '29
—following tooth extraction in tabetic subject, [G. A. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 54-56, Jan. '29
—in fractures of base of skull, [J. S. Charamis] Arch. d'opht. **45:** 759-772, Dec. '28
of cervical sympathetic: See Horner's Syndrome
opponens pollicis, transplantation of tendons of flexor pollicis longus for paralysis of flexor opponens pollicis, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 296-299, '28
peroneal, late results of paralysis from war injury; compensation granted, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1522-1523, Sept. 28, '28
phrenic, partial paralysis of diaphragm; case, [A. Herzog] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 518-522, Sept. '28
—brachial and phrenic paralysis in infant; case, [F. Schweizer] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 21-24, Nov. 25, '28
—complete temporary paralysis, [W. R. Humphrey & K. K. Sherwood] Minnesota Med. **12:** 281-283, May '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis of diaphragmatic paralysis with pneumothorax, [A. Vadone] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 489-505, Feb. '29
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, diagnostic significance of asthenic syndrome, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1565, Nov. 7, '28
—differential diagnosis between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and pseudobulbar paralysis, [I. Bertrand & Boeff] Rev.neurol. **2:** 844-848, Dec. '28
puerperal: See also Milk-Fever
—nature and treatment of puerperal paresis, [B. Sjollema] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1017; 1085; 1121; 1187, '28
—traumatic; case, [H. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2832-2834, Nov. 3, '28
radial, case, [H. M. Herring] Physical Therap. **47:** 289, May '29
—musculo-spiral nerve paralysis following intramuscular injection of quinine, [T. Seshachalam] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 86-87, Feb. '29
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances

PARALYSIS—Continued
sciatic, atrophy of vastus medialis muscle in old cases of paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve, [O. Veraguth & P. Schnyder] Rev.neurol. **2:** 576-578, Oct. '28
serratus, palliative operation, [J. Rey] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 729-734, Nov. 13, '28
—paralysis of serratus anterior muscle by trauma of long thoracic nerve, [L. Dunn] Minnesota Med. **12:** 95-96, Feb. '29
spastic: See also Paralysis, spinal
—diffuse hyperostosis of frontal and parietal bones; typical case of Little's disease, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 669-675, Nov. '28
—indications and advantages of rhizotomy and ramisection in Little's disease; cases, [R. Leriche] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1406-1412, Dec. 22, '28
—Little's disease, [A. Macchi] Med.ital. **10:** 11-20, Jan. '29
—Little's disease in brothers and sisters and in twins, [G. Stiefler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 362-372, Aug. '28
—occupational therapy treatment of children under 12 years of age, [S. A. Paisley] Occup.Therapy **8:** 83-93, April '29
—physiological analysis of some clinically observed disorders of movement; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [F. M. R. Walshe] Lancet **1:** 963-968, May 11, '29
—successful treatment of Little's disease by Forster's operation; case, [D. M. Yovtchitch] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 1219-1227, Nov. 24, '28
—sympathetic ramisection; 40 cases from service of New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, [H. L. Von Lackum] J.A.M.A. **92:** 139-143, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment in children by partial neurotomy; cases, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1250-1253, Dec. 1, '28
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—familial heredity of spastic paralysis, [D. Futer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 722-732, '29
therapy, importance of tension for restoration of function in paralysed muscle, [M. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1913-1915, Nov. 9, '28
trochlear, revelation of incipient tabes by paralysis of fourth nerve; cases, [H. Roger, Aubaret & M. Wahl] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 792-796, Dec. '28
ulnar, tenoplasty, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 300-302, '28
unilateral: See Hemiplegia
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
vestibular, isolated; cases, [R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 1-12, Jan. '29
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—as sequel of Parkinson's disease; 2 cases, [A. Radovici & C. Păunescu] Spitalul **49:** 53-55, Feb. '29
—case in man of 82, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 821-831, Feb. 20, '29
—case of prolonged evolution with alternating periods of manic-depressive insanity, [J. C. Vivaldo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 556-561, Oct. 10, '28
—case with parkinsonian tremor at onset, [A. Radovici & C. Paunesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 357-361, Dec. '28
—case with parkinsonism, [Chatagnon, Pouffary & Trelles] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '28
—civil insanity from senile dementia with general paralysis; clinical aspects; case, [B. B. Spota & L. E. Huguet] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **2:** 601-611, Nov.-Dec. '28
—criminal responsibility of woman with general progressive paralysis as professional abortionist, [Tietze] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 46-48, Jan. 26, '29
—croesomania (wealth mania), [J. S. Galant] Fortschr. d.Med. **47:** 179, March 22, '29
—epilepsy occurring in patient cured of general paralysis, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 209-212, March 2, '29
—general paralysis; discussion, [various authors] J.Ment. Sc. **75:** 1-30, Jan. '29
—in United States; frequency of occurrence in recent years and malarial therapy of tabes and general paralysis, [T. Perran, Jr.] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1964-1969, Dec. '28
—influence on family, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 90-97, Jan. '29
—juvenile, [Richon & Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 505-507, July '28
—medicolegal evaluation of civil and penal capacity of convalescent subjects, [M. Alexander & R. Nyssen] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 16-38, Jan. '29
—morbid suggestibility, [P. Tomescu & I. Ionescu-Buscani] Spitalul **49:** 50-53, Feb. '29

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
—motor disturbances in beginning paralysis with very slight involvement of striatum, [H. Bürger & A. Strauss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 404-424, '28; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 151-154, '28
blood in: See Paralysis, General, therapy
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, therapy
—experiments on modifications, [C. Clivio] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 173-178, Sept.-Oct. '28
—possibility of transmission of syphilis through cerebrospinal fluid of paretic patient, [R. Frühwald] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1381-1382, Sept. 27, '28 [Comment on Jahnel's article]
complications and sequels, auditory pseudo-hallucinations, [N. Rojas & J. C. Belbey] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 398-403, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 919-926, Dec. '28
—hallucinations, [W. N. Donkersloot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3872-3875, Aug. 4, '28
—syphilitic mesaortitis; case, [G. Jungmichel] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 333-339, Nov. 30, '28
diagnosis, [E. Aubry] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 354-357, Oct. '28
—atypical serologic reactions, [I. Fritzsche] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 74-118, '28
—by mental and nervous symptoms; cases, [H. Claude] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 291-294, March 9, '29
—clavículo-brachial reflex, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 563, Dec. 1, '28
—diffuse dispersion of iron in brain, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 229-247, '28
—paresis; symptomatology, diagnosis, [C. O. Dewey] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 291-294, June '29
—practitioner and diagnosis of general paresis, [N. H. Brush] Southwestern Med. **13:** 157-159, April '29
—rôle of Korsakoff's psychoses and delirium in semeiology, [B. Pfeifer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 274-281, Aug. '28
epidemiology and statistics, relative statistics, [H. Procházka] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 175-190, June '27
—recent statistics, [H. Dübel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **90:** 27-54, March 23, '29
—statistics, [K. Victor] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 66-68, Feb. '28
—statistics in regional male and female insane asylum of Oliva, Cordoba, [C. O. Ferrer] Arch.argent.de neurol. **2:** 325-339, July '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Zalla] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 352-359, May 26, '28
—rôle played by cerebral capillaries, [W. Malamud & K. Lowenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 121-139, Feb. '29
heredity, [A. Hutter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4100-4107, Aug. 25, '28
pathology, after treatment with malaria, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 69-116, Jan. '29
—changes in microglia and neuroglia of extracortical centers; experiments, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 627-642, Nov. 15, '28
—extra-cortical lesions; case, [M. Revello] Arch.di biol. **5:** 29-45, July-Aug. '28
—histopathological changes following malarial treatment, [R. B. Wilson] Brain **51:** 440-484, Dec. '28
—mechanism of transportation of iron from particles from intra-adventitial spaces into cerebral parenchyma in general paralysis, [W. G. Lasarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 435-446, '29
—morphologic syndromes of iris, [A. Tieri] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **56:** 1112, Dec. '28
prognosis, [W. H. B. Stoddart & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Psychiat.& Neurol.) **22:** 29-68, April '29
therapy, [E. Aubry] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 354-357, Oct. '28
—[W. H. B. Stoddart & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Psychiat.& Neurol.) **22:** 29-68, April '29
—apparent cures by tuberculin fever, [Anglade] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 140, Feb. 20, '29
—dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine); cases, [L. Estevez Balado & M. Duhourq] Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 559-569, Sept.-Oct. '28
—dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) injections and chemotherapy; cases, [H. Beaudouin & A. Dupont] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 435-440, Dec. '28
—febrile effect of sulphosin (sulphur preparation); cases, [H. Marcuse & F. Kallmann] Nervenarzt **2:** 149-153, March 15, '29
—fever treatments with pyrifer, [F. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 501-505, Oct. 27, '28
—importance of antisyphilitic treatment, [J. Abadie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 219-232, March 20, '29
—limitations and dangers of preventive treatment; no curative treatment, [J. T. Borda] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 481-493, Nov.-Dec. '28

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—malarial and chemotherapeutic methods; Nobel lecture, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 137-144, '28
—malarial and relapsing fever treatment, [Sagel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 690-693, Nov. 19, '28
—malarial and relapsing fever; pathologic changes of cerebral cortex, [K. Takano] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 340-355, Aug. 15, '28
—malarial; birth of healthy child following treatment, [P. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 828-829, '29
—malarial; favorable results; cases, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & others] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 73-86, Jan. '29
—malarial; followed by mixed, specific treatment; cases, [Leroy, Médakovitch & M. Prieur] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 416-434, Dec. '28
—malarial; hematologic findings, [U. Paoletti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 555-572, Oct. '28
—malarial; histopathological changes following treatment, [R. B. Wilson] Brain **51:** 440-484, Dec. '28
—malarial; increased permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier during treatment, [A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 315-329, '28
—malarial; microscopic changes in cortex, [A. M. Sierra] Rev. argent. de neurol., psiquiat. y med. leg. **3:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '29
—malarial; modification of fever curve by iso-agglutination of donor's blood, and its value for choice of treatment of paralysis, [G. Engerth & F. Stumpfl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 256-260, '28
—malarial; pathology after treatment, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 69-116, Jan. '29
—malarial plasmodium inoculation, [C. O. Dewey] J. Missouri M.A. **26:** 291-294, June '29
—malarial; preliminary report, [F. J. Clancy] Northwest Med. **28:** 32-34, Jan. '29
—malarial; presence of pigments in reticulo-endothelial system after treatment, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 442-492, '29
—malarial; prevention of threatened heart block; case, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 695-697, '28
—malarial; prognostic value of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 793-800, '28
—malarial; recurrence of paralysis after temporary improvement; cases, [V. Fossati] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 3-9, Jan. '29
—malarial; researches on cerebrospinal fluid, [V. Dimitri & J. Pereira Käfer] Semana méd. **1:** 425-428, Feb. 21, '29
—malarial; results in Andernach hospital for insane, [Dietrich] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 463-468, Oct. 6, '28
—malarial; review, [A. N. Bruce] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 111-132, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
—malarial; spontaneous defervescence; failure of repeated inoculation, [E. Blum] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 122-125, '28
—malarial; surveillance necessary after treatment; cases, [A. Leroy] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 153-164, March '29
—malarial; symptoms of schizophrenia after treatment, [A. Bertolani] Cervello **8:** 16-31, Feb. 15, '29
—malarial; tertiary syphilitic symptoms on skin of patients, [F. Knigge] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 493-500, '29
—malarial treatment of female patients, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 163-179, April '29
—malarial; 278 cases treated at Eloise Hospital, Eloise, Mich., [J. E. Bennett, I. L. Polozker & I. M. Altshuler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 241-244, March '29
—methods of pyretotherapy, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **9:** 1395-1401, Dec. 25, '28
—mobilization and muscular reeducation, [G. Bidou] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 397-400, April 7, '28
—propidon (vaccine preparation); cases, [Beaudouin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **87:** 63-72, Jan. '29
—recent methods (tryparsamide and malaria); brief survey, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 681-694, Jan. '29
—regulated pyretotherapy, [J. Lépine, L. Bourrat & H. Christy] Lyon méd. **142:** 595-597, Nov. 18, '28
—relapsing fever therapy, [C. Grabow & J. Krey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 382-403, '28
—relapsing fever therapy, [K. Pönitz & F. Schramm] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 282-292, Aug. '28
—results of stovarsol (acetarsone) therapy in 125 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Presse méd. **37:** 1-3, Jan. 2, '29
—results of various treatments in case of general paralysis; negative Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid following intraspinal injection of colloidal mercury, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1456-1460, Nov. 1, '28
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—review of progress and results in 41 cases of paresis and tabo-paresis treated with tryparsamide, [E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 242-246, March '29
—saprovitan (vaccine preparation), [F. Petrovich] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 468-471, Oct. 6, '28
—sodium tartro-bismuthate and Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine; case, [B. Lois] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 735, Dec. 29, '28
—sodoku treatment in paresis; preliminary report on 72 cases, [A. S. Hershfield, O. A. Kibler, S. Colby, M. T. Koenig, O. W. Schmid & A. M. Saunders] J.A.M.A. **92:** 772-773, March 9, '29
—stovarsol sodium (acetarsone sodium) therapy; case, [Bériel & Devic] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 57-60, Feb. '29
—tryparsamide, [G. H. Kirby & L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 68-76, Jan. '29
—value of pyretotherapy, [Sicard & Haguenau] Médecine **9:** 1082-1086, Nov. '28
—value of pyretotherapy by dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine); cases, [J. M. Villacián] Med.ibera **1:** 97-99, Jan. 26, '29
PARAMECIUM
—ciliary arrangement in different species, [P. R. Lieberman] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—oligodynamic effect of alkaloids on Paramecium caudatum, [M. Feiler] Zool.Anz. **80:** 323-330, March 15, '29
—relation of density of population to rate of reproduction in Paramecium caudatum, [W. A. Petersen] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 221-254, April '29
—researches on supernumerary pulsating vacuoles in Paramecium caudatum, [A. Dimitrowa] Arch.f. Protistenk. **64:** 462-478, '28
—thirteen thousand generations, [L. L. Woodruff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 707-708, May '29
—vertical movements of Paramecium caudatum; position of center of gravity, [J. Dembowski] Arch.f.Protistenk. **66:** 104-132, March 15, '29
PARAMETRITIS
—parametritic lymphangiectasis and infected myoma of uterus; case, [H. Kengyel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 86-99, '28
—treatment and after-treatment, [K. Abel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 101-102, Jan. 18, '29
PARAMOEBA: See under Amebae
PARAMORPHINE: See Thebaine
PARAMYOCLONUS
multiplex, atypical form, [O. Gallotti] Rev.neurol. **2:** 758-764, Nov. '28
—four cases in same family, [J. J. Mozer, V. Monedjikova & A. DuBois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 25-28, Jan. 25, '29
PARANEPHRITIS: See Perinephritis
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARANOVAL (barbital preparation): See Cocaine, toxicity; Mental Diseases, therapy
PARAPARESIS: See Extremities, paralysis
PARAPHIMOSIS
—of clitoris, [R. J. Willan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130-1131, Dec. 22, '28
—phimosis and paraphimosis, [G. Scherber] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 214-264, '27
—reduction, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 39, Jan. '29
PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, cerebral; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
—[S. Crawford] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 490-494, April '29
—lichenoid parapsoriasis with dysmenorrhea; case cured by organotherapy (ovary therapy), [B. Cartia] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1423-1437, Oct. '28
—poikiloderma with parapsoriasis at outset; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 71, Feb. '29
—tuberculous or syphilitic nature of parapsoriasis guttata giving positive Wassermann reaction and marked focal reaction to tuberculin injections; 2 cases, [J. Gay-Prieto] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 265-273, Nov. '28
PARASCHIVESCU, M.: See STĂNCULESCU, S., jt. auth.
PARASCHIZOPHRENIA: See under Dementia Praecox
PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; Stomach, cancer; and under names of parasites and parasitic diseases
—changes produced by helminths in body of host, [R. Hoeppli] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 356-365, '29
—effect of splenectomy on parasitic infections, [E. Brumpt] J.Egyptian M.A. **12:** 31-37, March '29
—large scale production of egg parasite Trichogramma minutum Riley, [G. Wishart] Canad.Entomol. **61:** 73-76, April '29

PARASITES—Continued
—rare parasites from coast of Courland, [L. Szidat] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 331-344, Aug. 10, '28
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—activation of labile parasitic infections in animals (Piroplasma canis, Nuttalia brasiliensis, Bartonella opossum and Spirochaeta didelphydis) by splenectomy, [P. Regendanz & W. Kikuth] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 587-593, Dec. '28
—Laboulbenia, [R. Poisson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 824-826, March 11, '29
—of fur-bearing animals, [C. Sprehn] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 763-767, Nov. 17, '28
in plants: See Plants, parasites
PARASITOLOGY
—importance in tropical lands, [T. W. M. Cameron] Vet.Rec. **9:** 299-301, April 13, '29
—parasitic diseases; survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1955, Dec. 14, '28; 1991, Dec. 21, '28
—parasitism as biological phenomenon, [H. W. Stunkard] Scient.Monthly **28:** 349-362, April '29
—parasitological tour of Lesser Antilles, [T. W. M. Cameron] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 37-45, May '29
PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARASOMES: See under Cells
PARASURAM, G. R., Report of case of communicated insanity, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 420-423, '28
Crime and insanity, Madras M.J. **10:** 147-171, Oct. '28
PARASYPHILIS: See under Neurosyphilis
PARASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia, parasystoles
PARAT, MARGUERITE, and PARAT, MAURICE, Détection élective du chondriome actif de la cellule animale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1950-1951, Jan. 4, '29
PARAT, MAURICE, Contribution à l'étude morphologique et physiologique du cytoplasme. Chondriome, vacuome (appareil de Golgi), enclaves, etc. *p*n, oxydases, peroxydases, rH de la cellule animale, Arch.d'anat. micr. **24:** 73-357, Dec. 1, '28
——See **PARAT, MARGUERITE, jt. auth.**
PARAT-DOPPEL LEAVES: See Vagina, inflammation
PARATHORMONE (parathyroid preparation): See under Parathyroid
PARATHYROID
—effect of castration upon size of parathyroid glands and upon susceptibility to tetania parathyropriva in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser] Anat.Rec. **41:** 303-321, Feb. 25, '29
abnormalities, occurrence of accessory parathyroid glands, [W. L. A. Wellbrock] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1821-1822, June 1, '29
anatomy and histology, [E. Landau] Anat.Anz. **67:** 81-88, March 30, '29
—preliminary notes on mitochondria of parathyroid of white rat, [S. S. Singer] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst. Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 14-25, 1927-1928
dieases, diagnosis; case of congenital amyotonia with juvenile cataract, [R. Altschul] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 534-540, Nov.-Dec. '28
—hyperparathyroidism, [D. P. Barr] M.Press **127:** 347, April 24, '29
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; bone trabeculæ as readily available reserve supply of calcium, [W. Bauer, J. C. Aub & F. Albright] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 145-161, Jan. '29
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effect of parathyroid hormone, [F. Albright, W. Bauer, M. Ropes & J. C. Aub] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 139-181, April '29
—calcium metabolism and parathyroid hormone in tetany in various species of animals, [M. Thöllidte] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 397-430, Nov. '28
—effect of parathyroid hormone and increased calcium metabolism on growth of tumor tissue, [A. Goerner & B. G. P. Shafiroff] J.Cancer Research **12:** 294-300, Dec. '28
—relation of light to action, [H. Rosello & L. M. Petrillo] Endocrinology **12:** 797-799, Nov.-Dec. '28
—value for organism, [K. Waltner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 317-329, '28
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy
—causing epithelial lesions, particularly in ear, nose and throat diseases, [L. Bellucci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 760-763, June '28; also, Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 253-259, Sept. '28
—epithelial lesions following parathyroid deficiency, particularly in otorhinolaryngology, [L. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 629-638, '29
—hypocalcemia due to bacterial toxicity in relative insufficiency, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 768-770, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 589-591, '29
PARATHYROID, insufficiency—Continued
—lesions of intestinal mucosa in experimental hypocalcemia from injection of oxalates and phosphates: pathogenesis of syndrome of parathyroid insufficiency, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 763-766, June '28; also Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 583-585, '29
—radiologic aspect of concomitant intestinal motility; experiments, [O. Businco] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 454-470, July-Sept. '28
pathology, histologic changes in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 536-552, '28
—changes in epithelial bodies of dogs as result of poisoning with diphtheria toxin, [W. T. Bojew] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 723-733, '29
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Ellman] Tubercle **10:** 257-266, March '29
—rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in vaso-motor reflexes, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] J.Physiol. **66:** 449-458, Dec. '28
therapy, in lichen urticatus, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 281-283, Feb. '29
—cases of chorea treated with parathyroidine, [A. Simonini] Terapia **19:** 2-11, Jan. '29
—clinical use of parathyroid hormone, with special reference to effect in hemorrhage, [B. Gordon & A. Cantarow] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 387-389, March '29
—obtaining parathyroid from beef cattle for therapeutic purposes, [F. Schönberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 41-45, Nov. 1, '28
—otosclerosis, [E. Watson-Williams] Lancet **1:** 814-816, April 20, '29
—parathormone (parathyroid preparation) in control of menstrual bleeding, [E. Allen & H. C. Goldthorpe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 344-350, March '29
—treatment of tetanus with Collip's parahormone, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 155-158, March 3, '29
tumors, hyperparathyroidism, [D. P. Barr, H. A. Bulger & H. H. Dixon] J.A.M.A. **92:** 951-952, March 23, '29
—adenomata, [C. C. Guy] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 557-565, April '29
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
—unilateral parathyroidectomy in surgical treatment of ankylosing polyarthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 358-385, '28 [Comment by Gold, **154:** 418-422, '29]
results: See also under Tetany
—influence of injection of different liver extracts on duration of life of parathyroidectomized cats, [M. M. Gorbounoff] Arch.biol.naŭk **26:** 37-39, '28
—studies on blood plasma calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats, [W. R. Tweedy & S. B. Chandler] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 754-760, May '29
PARATHYROIDINE: See Parathyroid, therapy
PARATUBERCULOSIS
—outbreak of Johne's disease, [T. C. Fletcher] Vet.Rec. **9:** 285, April 6, '29
bacilli, absorption of bacilli administered by mouth to adult and to very young guinea-pigs, [P. Nélis & L. Van Boeckel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1248-1250, Oct. 26, '28
—absorption of bacilli administered by mouth to very young guinea-pigs, [P. Nélis & L. Van Boeckel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1251-1252, Oct. 26, '28
—pathogenic, allergic and antigenic peculiarities of paratuberculous timothy bacillus, [E. Alexa] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1366-1402, Nov. '28
—proximate chemical analysis of timothy bacillus, [R. D. Coghill & O. D. Bird] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 115-122, Jan. '29
PARATYPHOID
—appendix in typhoid and paratyphoid infections; cases, [L. Mencarelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 41-64, Jan. '29
—clinico-statistical observations on typhoid and paratyphoid cases in Japanese hospital for children, [Chin-Kyu-Sui] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 287, pp. 7-9, Feb. '29
—course of paratyphoid fever, [A. M. Dikovsky & I. I. Abdrin] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1568-1571, Nov. 30, '28
—in cats, [R. D. Friedlander] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 932-936, May '29
—typhoid and paratyphoid in children under 2 years; 39 cases, [Chin-Kyu-Sui] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 79, Dec. '28
bacilli, agglutinative properties of paratyphoid B bacilli (Schottmüller), [G. Takayanagi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 354-360, '28

PARATYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—agglutinatory analysis of various strains of Weil's Bacterium paratyphosum B, [K. Aoki & M. Kuroda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 354-368, '29
—anaerobic metabolism, [H. Braun & R. Goldschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 353-361, Dec. 4, '28
—attitude toward typing problem, [Uhlenhuth & W. Seiffert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 22-24, Feb. 16, '29
—atypical strains, [T. Takada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 9-16, Nov. 10, '28
—bacterial culture method for identification, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 129-132, '29
—case of splenomegaly showing para-typhoid bacilli, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 97-104, March '29
—concentration in nutrient dye solution, [E. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 611-615, '29
—constructive metabolism of paratyphoid B bacilli, [O. Hartoch P. Benewolenskij & A. Smorodinzew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 9-17, Jan. 2, '29
—crocein, aniline culture medium for typing A and B, [K. Ishiyama] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 24-26, Feb. 16, '29
—detection in pus of cold abscess; case, [E. Petrowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 394-395, March 28, '29
—differential diagnosis of Schottmüller and Breslau types of paratyphoid B bacilli, [E. Boecker & F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 464-469, '29
—gastro-enteritis caused by paratyphoid C (suipestifer-Voldagsen) group and by Schottmüller bacilli; cases, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 427-433, '29; also, addendum, 491-492, '29
—identification of paratyphoid B bacilli by means of bacteriophages, [F. Hoder & L. Heller] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 489-490, March 22, '29
—identity of English and German strain of Bacterium paratyphosum Newport, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 161-168, '29
—infection of cow with true human paratyphoid bacilli, [Engering] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 91-95, Feb. 15, '29
—infections caused by paratyphoid C, [P. Teissier, P. Gastinel & J. Reilly] Presse méd. **37:** 233-236, Feb. 20, '29
—interesting early right-sided goitre, with mild paratyphosus A complication, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 207, April '29
—isolation of B. paratyphosus B from sewage, [J. D. A. Gray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 142-144, Jan. 26, '29
—methods of culture and identification, [Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719, Oct. 5, '28
—new differential medium for paratyphoid bacillus (Schottmüller) and Bacillus breslaviensis; its biochemical nature, [M. N. Fischer & A. I. Bounte] Microbiol.J. **7:** 1-13, '28
—Niszle's method for detection in feces, [A. A. Egger] Microbiol.J. **7:** 23-27, '28
—present status, [K. L. Pesch] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 737-760, Nov. '28
—rapid differentiation from Pasteurella, [C. Cernaianu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1180-1181, Oct. 19, '28
—significance of C substance, [W. Casper] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **109:** 170-182, '28
—strains from pigeons, [A. Beck] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 124-138, March 19, '29
—tuberculous meningitis in patient with positive serum reaction of paratyphoid A bacillus, [O. Palliesa] Pediatria **37:** 210-220, Feb. 15, '29
—two cases of infectious paraplegia in horses; bacteriology of paratyphoid bacillus B isolated in one case, [A. Urbain, Cabret & L. Chaillot] Rev.vét. mil. **12:** 250-254, Dec. 31, '28
—use of emulsions of killed bacteria to determine presence of dysentery, Gärtner, paratyphoid and proteus X 19 bacilli, [F. Hoder] Med.Klin. **25:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
carriers, cure after cholecystectomy, [N. H. Brodersen] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 390-393, Sept. '28
—in Warsaw, [A. Lawrynowicz, H. Piotrowska & M. Stankowska] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 917-920, Dec. 9, '28
complications and sequels, peritonitis following intestinal perforation in ambulatory paratyphoid B infection; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 77-79, Jan. 12, '29
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic from infected liver sausage, [Beutter & Mayser] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 504, Sept. 29, '28; 549, Oct. 27, '28
—difficulties in determining origin of paratyphoid bacillus in epidemics, [W. Rimpau] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **110:** 44-51, '29
PARATYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—origin of epidemic in hospital, [P. Kolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 279-280, Feb. 15, '29
experimental, infection of pigeons with paratyphoid B bacilli, [W. N. Kosmodemiansky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 383-398, '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1708-1709, Dec. 7, '28
—mechanism of infection of white mice with different types of paratyphoid bacilli, [J. Ørskov & O. Moltke] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 357-405, '28
immunity, agglutinin and bacteriolysin in peroral immunization, [C. Zoboli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 647-653, Dec. '28
—formation of agglutinins in white mice following feeding with living typhoid and paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B bacilli, [G. Krogh-Lund] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 406-415, '28
—immunization against paratyphoid B by oral administration of vaccines [W. N. Kosmodemiansky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1916, Jan. 4, '29
—peroral immunization, experimental study, [E. Fränkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1874-1875, Nov. 9, '28
—summary of experiments on typhoid-paratyphoid immunity in biologic laboratory of Military Hospital, Naples, [A. Germino] Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 86, Jan.-Feb. '29
therapy, need of standardized polyvalent serum, [Brekenfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 225-232, Nov. 7, '28
vaccines: See Paratyphoid, immunity; Syphilis, therapy
PARCELIER, A., and CHENUT, A., L'abord de l'humérus par la voie interne, Rev.de chir. **66:** 454-460, '28
PARDEE, H. E. B., Experiences in management of pregnancy complicated by heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 255-262, Feb. '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 267-270, March 1, '29
PARDO, R., Un grito de alarma, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 35-39, Jan. '29
PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., and MESTRE, J. J., Acantosis nigricans juvenil, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 788-797, Nov. 30, '28
——**MESTRE, J. J., and RIO, E.,** Tinea of scalp; treatment with thallium salts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 409-424, March '29
PARDO URDAPILLETA, J. M., Las glándulas de secreción interna y el crecimiento, Pediatría españ. **17:** 307-322, Aug. '28
PARDUBSKY, K., Bericht über die Erfolge der Voronoff-Operation in Algier, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 761-767, Nov. 20, '28
PAREDES, J., Infecções da mão, Med.contemp. **46:** 269-274, Aug. 19, '28
PARERGASTIC REACTION: See under Dementia Praecox
PARÉS, L.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
PARFONRY, J., Traitement chirurgical du strabisme paralytique, Clin.opht. **32:** 602, Nov.; 662, Dec. '28
PARHON, C. I., and CAHANE, M., Recherches sur le rajeunissement de la moelle osseuse, Bull.sect.scient. de l'Acad.roumaine, (nos. 9-10) **11:** 15-19, '28
PARIETAL BONE
—diffuse hyperostosis of frontal and parietal bones; typical case of Little's disease, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 669-675, Nov. '28
—skull showing perforations of parietal bone, or enlarged parietal foramina, [E. P. Stibbe] J.Anat. **63:** 277-278, Jan. '29
—symmetrical thinning, [A. Durward] J.Anat. **63:** 356-362, April '29
—tuberculous abscess of brain with subdural erosion involving parietal bone, [G. E. Leontine] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 371-373, May '29
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See under Eyes, movements
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication
PARISEAU, L. E., Diathermy; critique and experimental study, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 146-152, Feb. '29
Le spectre diathermique. Recherches sur la distribution en profondeur de l'échauffement produit par les courants de haute fréquence, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 705-709, Dec. '28
PARISEL, Le traitement des scolioses graves par les courbures de compensation, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 209-215, '28
PARISH, H. J., and OKELL, C. C., Three notes on tuberculin, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 51-56, Jan. '29
——**See O'BRIEN, R. A., jt. auth.**
PARISOT, J., and SALEUR, H., Mortalité infantile dans les milieux familiaux bacillaires; son évolution et son état actuel. (Département de Meurthe-et-Moselle), Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 45-49, Feb. '29

PARISOT, J.—Continued
——**FERNIER, L., and SALEUR, H.,** Le pus des abcès consécutifs aux injections vaccinantes de B C G; son étude bactériologique et expérimentale, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 50-56, Feb. '29
PARISOT, PAUL, Recherches sur la propagation du cancer, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 13, 429, '28; **51:** 172, '29
PARISOT, PIERRE, and CAUSSADE, L., La néphrite chez les saturnins au regard de la loi sur les maladies professionnelles, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 3-10, Jan. '29
PARIZEAU, T., Raoul Masson, —1928, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 697, Dec. '28
PARK, C. L., Report on value of colloidal lead in treatment of cancer, Health **6:** 145-150, Oct. '28
Treatment of cancer by chemotherapy, with special reference to lead, Health **6:** 151-154, Oct. '28
PARK, J. H., JR., Résumé of present methods of infant feeding, West.M.Rev. **33:** 907-917, Nov. '28
PARK, W. H., and SCHRODER, M. C., Practical points about active immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 494-503, April '29
——**See KING, M. J., jt. auth.**
——**BULLOWA, J. G. M., and ROSENBLÜTH, M. B.,** Treatment of lobar pneumonia with refined specific antibacterial serum, Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 78-92, '28
PARKER, D. W., Postoperative treatment, New England J. Med. **200:** 278-282, Feb. 7, '29
Justification of sliding scale of fees for same operation, New England J.Med. **200:** 712-713, April 4, '29
PARKER, E. C., Dislocations of shoulder, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 484, Oct. '28
PARKER, F., JR.: See NYE, R. N., jt. auth.
PARKER, F. P., Technic for staining red blood cells for measurement of cell diameters by projection method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 663, April '29
——**LEWIS, G. T., and McGHEE, J. L.,** Microscopic projections in measurement of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 664, April '29
PARKER, G. H., Carbon dioxide from unsevered vagus nerve of snake, J.General Physiol. **12:** 419-425, Jan. '29
What are neurofibrils? Am.Naturalist **63:** 97-117, March-April '29
PARKER, H. L., and THOMPSON, N. R., Contribution à la biologie des chalcidiens entomophages, Ann.Soc. entomol.de France **97:** 425-463, '28
PARKER, H. L. (Rochester, Minn.), Jacksonian convulsions; historical note, Journal-Lancet **49:** 107-111, March 1, '29
Pain in diseases of brain and spinal cord ("central pain"), Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 45-47, Feb. 6, '29
Pain of tabes dorsalis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1551-1563, May '29
PARKER, I. R., Interdependence of doctor and social worker in legal adoption, New England J.Med. **200:** 883-886, April 25, '29
PARKER, J. T., Outbreak of influenza on board the U.S.S. "Melville," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 493-494, April '29
PARKER, J. T. (New York), Differentiation between some toxic substances in anaerobically produced autolysates of pneumococci (Types I and II), J.Exper.Med. **49:** 695-700, April '29
PARKER, JAMES S., Practical ways to cut cost, Mod. Hosp. **32:** 72-77, Jan. '29
Analysis of hospital earnings, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 69-72, Feb. '29
PARKER, JASON S., Recording arthroflexometer, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 126-127, Jan. '29
Saw horses instead of crutches, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 363, March '29
PARKER, O. W., Fracture of ankle joint, Minnesota Med. **12:** 6-16, Jan. '29
PARKER, R. R., Quail as possible source of tularaemia infection in man, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 999-1000, April 26, '29
——**and DADE, J. S.,** Tularæmia in sheep in nature, Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 126-130, Jan. 18, '29
——**BROOKS, C. S., and MARSH, H.,** Occurrence of Bacterium tularense in wood tick, Dermacentor occidentalis, in California, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1299-1300, May 31, '29
PARKER, V. H., Protection of adolescence, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 545-548, Dec. '28
Prenatal clinics and prevention of congenital syphilis, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 70-80, Feb. '29
PARKER, W. G., Clinical significance of acidosis, Clin. Med.& Surg. **36:** 90-93, Feb. '29
Etiology of appendicitis and some remarks on early diagnosis, Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 175-177, March '29
PARKES, A. S., Function of corpus luteum; mechanism of œstrus inhibition, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 171-182, Jan. 1, '29
PARKES, A. S.—Continued
Functions of corpus luteum; experimental production of placentomata in mouse, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 183-188, Jan. 1, '29
Functions of corpus luteum; factors concerned in development of mammary gland, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **104:** 189-197, Jan. 1, '29
PARKES-WEBER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
PARKINS, G. A.: See MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.
PARKINS, L. E., Unusually large thyroid dosage; its dangers; case report, New England J.Med. **200:** 231-233, Jan. 31, '29
PARKINSON, J., and CAMPBELL, M., Quinidine treatment of auricular fibrillation, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 281-303, Jan. '29
PARKINSON, W. R., Case of adamantinoma of lower jaw, West African M.J. **2:** 88, July '28
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—arteriosclerotic, [M. Critchley] Brain **52:** 23-83, April '29
—atypic parkinsonism with myotony, testicular atrophy and diabetes insipidus; case, [M. Niculescu & Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 11-13, Jan. '28
—caused by intracranial bullet wound, [D. E. Paulian] Spitalul **48:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—central origin of gastrospasm in cerebral tumors, parkinsonism and multiple sclerosis, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1366, Sept. 27, '28; 1409, Oct. 4, '28
—epileptiform; case, [F. Estrafil] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 306-308, March 9, '29
—general paralysis as sequels of Parkinson's disease; 2 cases, [A. Radovici & C. Păunesco] Spitalul **49:** 53-55, Feb. '29
—general paralysis with parkinsonism; case, [Chatagnon, Pouffary & Trelles] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '28
—general paralysis with parkinsonian tremor at onset; case, [A. Radovici & C. Păunesco] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 357-361, Dec. '28
—genesis of paradoxic kinesia; case, [R. Benelli] Riv. di clin.med. **29:** 747-760, Sept. 15, '28
—in man of 66 years, with Clérambault's syndrome of passivity, [J. Lhermitte & Y. Dupont] Rev.neurol. **1:** 238-242, Feb. '29
—muscle physiology and metabolism, [J. Froment, R. Corajod & A. Feyeux] Rev.neurol. **1:** 257-262, Feb. '29
—physiological analysis of some clinically observed disorders of movement; tremor-rigidity symptom-complex; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [F. M. R. Walshe] Lancet **1:** 1024-1029, May 18, '29
—postapoplectic, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 198-228, Aug. 15, '28
—relationship between chronic rheumatism and parkinsonism; 2 cases, [J. Carles & Massière] Presse méd. **37:** 251-252, Feb. 23, '29
PARL, H., Zusammenfassender Ueberblick über die heutigen Theorien von der Psoriasisätiologie, Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **28:** 641-655, Dec. 20, '28
PARLANGE, J. A., Les séquelles oculaires des gaz de combat, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 87-119, Feb. '29
——**See TEULIÈRES, M., jt. auth.**
PARLVECCHIO, A., and ENRICO, C., Un caso di leucemia acuta con speciali caratteristiche ematologiche e cliniche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 19-36, Jan. '29
PARMA, C., Der normale Unterkiefer an enoralen Röntgenaufnahmen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 979-1017, Oct. '28
PARMANAND, M. J., Note on Spirillum minus (Carter), causative organism of rat-bite fever, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 190-191, April '29
PARMENTER, G. H., Acute nephritis, with hemorrhage and general edema, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 379-382, May '29
PARMENTER, H. S.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
PARNALL, C. G., and CLOUGH, H. D., Visual methods in conducting staff conference, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 3-18, Jan. '29; also, Applying visual methods in conduct of staff conferences, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 49-51, April '29
PARNAS, J. K., Über den Purinstoffwechsel des Müskels und über die Muttersubstanz des im Muskel entstehenden Ammoniaks, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2011-2012, Oct. 14, '28
Über den Ammoniakgehalt des menschlichen Blutes. (Bemerkung zur Arbeit von A. B. Cholopoff: Herkunft und Verteilung des Blutammoniaks nach Untersuchungen an angiostomierten Hunden), Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 508, '29
Über die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit Funktion und Zustandsänderung; der Zusammenhang der Ammoniakbildung mit der Umwandlung des Adenin-nucleotids zu Inosinsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 16-38, '29

PARNAS, J. K.—Continued
Über die Zusammenhänge der oxydativen und anoxydativen Desaminationen und über die Rolle der Aminopurine im intermediären Gewebsstoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 506, March 12, '29
PARNELL, R. J. G., Observations upon venereal lesions of rectum and anus, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 77-84, April '29
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PAROLI, G., La funzionalità vasale arteriosa in puerperio, Riv.ital di ginecol. **8:** 453-473, Jan. '29
PARONYCHIA
—attempt to prove etiologic factor in epidemic among orange workers, [H. Sutherland-Campbell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 233-254, Feb. '29
—felons, acute lymphangitis and tendon sheath infections; differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1171-1173, April 6, '29
—d'Herelle's bacteriophage in paronychia and wounds of hand; cases, [A. Raiga] Progrès méd. **44:** 415-429, March 9, '29
—panaris and abscess, [H. J. Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5562-5570, Nov. 10, '28
—paronychia and felons, [J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 535-537, April '29
—treatment of subcutaneous felon of distal phalange, [R. Juliá Rosés] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 590-592, Dec. '28
—unusual paronychia-like localization of Boeck's sarcoid on nails, [R. Habermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1259-1263, Sept. 15, '28
PAROTID DUCT
—transplantation of Stensen's duct into antrum communicating with posterior nasal cavity, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg **1:** 492-497, April 15, '29
fistula: See Fistula
surgery, treatment of diabetes by ligation of Stensen's duct, [T. Lucherini] Riforma med. **45:** 186-189, Feb. 9, '29
PAROTID GLAND
—extirpation of parotid; George McClellan, Internat. Abstract Surg. pp. 509-512, June '29
—roentgen treatment of salivary fistula by temporary exclusion of parotid, [C. Wittkowsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 298-302, '29
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
fistula: See under Fistula
pathology, in lead poisoning, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 292-295, Feb. 25, '29
—peculiar changes caused by tar injections, [O. Macchiarulo & W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 211-221, '29
tumors, histopathology of unusual varieties, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 343-352, Oct. '28
—cure of mixed tumor showing carcinomatous change by radium therapy; case, [A. Láng] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 3210-3213, Dec. 22, '28
—epithelial, [R. Leroux] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 933-936, Nov. '28
—preservation of facial nerve in excision; 2 cases, [C. M. Shaar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 351-360, April '29
—successful surgical treatment of mixed tumors; case, [R. Gálvez A.] Juventud.méd. **26:** 352-355, May-Oct. '27
PAROTITIS
—recurrent parotitis in children, [F. Steinitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 432-437, '29
blood in, leukocyte picture, [F. Jahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1974, Nov. 23, '28
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—case with early parotid suppuration, [Levassor] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, p. 130, '29
—pancreatitis consecutive to mumps; case, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1490-1493, Nov. 15, '28
—parotitic pancreatitis and juvenile diabetes, [M. Massa] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 168-173, Feb. 10, '29
—tetany following mumps; predisposing familial factor; case, [I. Pavel, I. Claudian & Covrigeano] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 312-315, Oct. '28
diagnosis, atypical mastoiditis; case with complication of deep abscess in temporal fossa, beginning as suspected acute parotitis, [M. M. Kulvin] Laryngoscope **39:** 290-291, May '29
epidemiology and statistics, [M. I. Figman] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1789-1790, Nov. 30, '28
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARR, L. W., Studies in isohemagglutination, J.Immunol. **16:** 99-107, Feb. '29
Negative results obtained in attempt to relate tuberculosis susceptibility or resistance to particular blood group, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 237-243, May '29
PARRAN, T., JR., Statistical and public health research in syphilis, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 513-523, Dec. '28; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 535-542, Dec. '28
de PARREL, G., La rééducation auditive. Instrumentation et technique, Clinique,Paris **23:** 357, Oct. (B); 379, Nov. (A) '28
PARRISH, R. E., Frontal sinus surgery, with case reports, Laryngoscope **39:** 187-199, March '29
PARROT, L., Un ornithodore nouveau du Sahara Algérien, Ornithodoros foleyi n. sp., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 520-524, '28
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis, syphilitic
PARRY, E. J., Series of monsters, Lancet **1:** 286, Feb. 9, '29
——**See PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.**
PARRY, R. H., and PARRY, E. J., Nine cases of erythema nodosum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 498-499, March 16, '29
PARSONNET, A. E., Physicians' record system conducive to greater efficiency, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 1-5, Jan. '29
Case of complete transposition of viscera with electrocardiographic and x-ray studies, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 963-967, March '29
——**REICH, A. L., and SKWIRSKY, J.,** Preoperative and postoperative treatment of diabetic patients; report of 56 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 452-455, June '29
PARSONS, E.: See SCHAEFER, S., jt. auth.
PARSONS, E. H.: See SWETT, F. H., jt. auth.
PARSONS, J. C., Diagnosis of neurasthenia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 172-175, April '29
PARSONS, J. P., KEMPTON, R. M., and others, Sensitization problem, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect. Dis.Soc., pp. 45-51, '27
——**See COWIE, D. M., jt. auth.**
PARSONS, P. A., Place of health education in general program of social work, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 300-305, '28
Training for health work, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 404-409, '28
PARSONS, R. P., History of Haitian medicine, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 291-324, May '29
PARSONS-SMITH, B., Myocardial degeneration, Lancet **2:** 1332-1335, Dec. 29, '28
PARTAGON (colloidal silver preparation): See Rectum, diseases
PARTCH, W. T.: See CONSTAM, G. R., jt. auth.
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., Neumotórax localizados y cavernas en tuberculosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 545-549, Nov. 17, '28
Etiología de la tuberculosis y sus aplicaciones a la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 767-783, Dec. '28; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 233-240, Feb. 23, '29
Los fracasos de la auscultación para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 378-382, March 23, '29
PARTHENOGENESIS: See Reproduction, parthenogenetic
PARTHIOT: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
PARTIPILO, A. V., Closed aseptic and quick method of gastrointestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 362-363, March '29
PARTOS, A., Regulation des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels; die Wirkung der Elektrolyte auf den Blutzucker, Fermentforsch. **10:** 66-71, 1928-1929
Regulation des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels; Ausscheidung des Insulins durch die Nieren und ihre Bedingungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 562-570, '29
Regulation des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels; die Rolle der Milchsäure im intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Fermentforsch. **10:** 50-65, 1928-1929; also, Rôle of lactic acid in intermediate carbohydrate metabolism, Bratisl. lekár.listy **9:** 41-47, Jan. '29
PARTRIDGE, G. E., Psychotic reaction in psychopath, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 493-518, Nov. '28
Psychopathic personality and personality investigation, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1053-1055, May '29
PARTSCH'S OPERATION: See under Teeth, cysts
PARTURIER, G., Séméiologie des ictères, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **3:** 415-460, Sept.-Oct. '28
Les injections calmantes locales dans les syndromes vésiculaires douloureux aigus, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 1147-1150, Dec. '28
Les graisses, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **4:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '29
——**and HUTET, G.,** Les injections calmantes locales dans les syndromes véaiculaires douloureux chroniques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1150-1153, Dec. '28
——**FAUQUÉ and MANCEAU,** Influence des inhalations d'oxygène sur les fonctions hépatiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1302-1304, Nov. 2, '28
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVULESCU, N., Cases of acute ataxia, Rev. san. mil., Bucuresti **27:** 413-418, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**See NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
PASCAL, J. I., Sensitive test for equality of accommodation, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 29-31, Jan. '29
PASCALE, G.: See ALESSANDRI, R., jt. auth.

PASCANU, O., Differential diagnosis between interlobar empyema and bronchopulmonary abscess, România med. **6:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '28

PASCAULT, L., Anorexie; constipation; frilosité; fatigue. Syndrome d'insuffisance hépatique ou thyroïdienne, Vie méd. **9:** 1315-1317, Dec. 10, '28

PASCHETTA, V., Le test thermique au cours de l'actinothérapie des malades suspects de tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **36:** 1430, Nov. 10, '28

Action immédiate des rayons ultra-violets sur la température et les pulsations. Déductions à en tirer. Le test thermique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 465-468, Dec. '28

PASCHKIS, R., Neuere urologische Arbeiten, Med.Klin. **25:** 355-358, March 1, '29

Non-specific chronic ulcers of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 217-219, April '29

PASCHOUD, H., Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 197-235, Feb. 23, '29

——and ZUKSCHWERDT, L., Irrtümer bei der Cholecystographie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 578-582, March 9, '29

PASCUAL, S., Tuberculosis. Hidronefrosis por vaso anormal, Siglo méd. **83:** 114-116, Jan. 5, '29

PASINI, A., Dystrophie cutanée bulleuse atrophiante et albo-papuloide. Essai clinique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 1044-1066, Dec. '28

Rapporti fra etiologia e cura del lupus eritematoso, Med. ital. **10:** 21-33, Jan. '29

PASLEY, C. B., Complete inversion of urinary bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 102, Jan. 19, '29

PASMAN, R.: See **GALINDEZ, A., jt. auth.**

PASOLLI, L., Unicità della morale sessuale, Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 65-88, April-Sept. '28

PASPALEFF, G.: See **POPOFF, M., jt. auth.**

PASQUALINO, G., Produzione sperimentale di enterocisti del mesentere e della loggia retroperitoneale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 601-612, Nov. '28

PASQUALIS, D. A., Úlceras perforadas, gástricas o duodenales. Consideraciones y tratamientos, Semana méd. **2:** 1168-1171, Nov. 1, '28; abstr., Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 626-635, Oct. 10, '28

À propos de deux cas de cholécystostomie d'urgence pour calculs biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 774-778, Nov. 16, '28

Embarazo tubario bilateral, Semana méd. **2:** 1678-1679, Dec. 13, '28

Embarazos tubarios recidivantes, Semana méd. **1:** 285-287, Jan. 31, '29

El terreno sifilítico y los sindromes apendiculares (dos interesantes observaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 301-304, Feb. 7, '29

PASQUIER, A., Paralysie faciale et bouchon de cerumen et deux autres cas de paralysie faciale, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 66, Feb. '28

PASQUINI, P., Fenomeni di regolazione e di riparazione nello sviluppo dell'occhio degli Anfibî (risultati di nuovi esperimenti di asportazione e trapianto della vescicola ottica in Pleurodeles, Axoloti e Rana), Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic. classe di sc.fis. mat.e nat. **9:** 99-104, '29

PASSALACQUA, L. A., and JUDD, E. S., Postoperative administration of oxygen as prophylaxis against pulmonary complications, S.Clin.North America **9:** 13-17, Feb. '29

PASSIFLORA

—legend of passiflora, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **18:** 282-287, Nov. '28

PASSION: See under Emotions

PASTEAU, Traitement des tumeurs vésicales, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 136-140, Feb. 15, '29

PASTEUR, F.: See **PHISALIX, M., jt. auth.**

PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella

PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization

PASTIELS, P., Atrésie de la valvule iléo-cœcale chez un nouveau-né, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 379-381, Jan. 27, '29

PASTORE, R., Ricerche sulle proprietà specifiche del cuore nella tubercolosi polmonare, Pediatria **36:** 967-979, Sept. 15, '28

PASTORI, G., Über Nervenfasern und Nervenzellen in der „Epiphysis cerebri," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 202-211, '28

Sulla tecnica di impregnazione argentica delle sezioni incluse, Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 42-47, Feb. 28, '29

PAST-POINTING: See Ear, internal

PATAY, CANAT and GARRIGUES, Néoplasme et crises épileptiformes chez une chienne, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 82, Feb. '29

PATCH, F. S., Association between leukoplakia and squamous-cell carcinoma in upper urinary tract, New England J.Med. **200:** 423-437, Feb. 28, '29

PATEK, A. J., Soft eyeball (hypotonia bulbi) in diabetic coma, J.A.M.A. **92:** 438-440, Feb. 9, '29

PATEL and BÉRARD, Fractures multiples. Fracture et luxation dorsale scaphoïde, Lyon méd. **143:** 69, Jan. 20, '29

PATELLA

See also Knee

—interesting case (possible supernumerary patellae), [T. S. Dakshinamurthi] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 21, Jan. '29

—new form of patella clamp, [C. K. Cook] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2168, June 29, '29

dislocation, case resulting in loose bodies in knee joint, case, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2763-2765, Nov. 3, '28

—form of patella in habitual dislocation, [W. Jaroschy] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 200-202, '29

—operation for recurrent luxation; modification of Krogius' method, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 294-296, '28

—surgical treatment, [I. A. Shraer] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 24-31, '28

fractures, case of rare complication; ossification of prepatellar bursa, [R. Redi] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 497-504, Nov. '28

—diagnosis and treatment, [Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 740-742, Nov. 17, '28

—fractures and their treatment, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Practitioner **122:** 238-245, April '29

—results of operative treatment; case, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 662-665, March 16, '29

—treatment, [J. M. Jorge & M. Fernández Uhal] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 810-818, Nov. 21, '28

—treatment, [W. Levy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 85-99, '29

—treatment of recent fractures, [J. M. Jorge & M. Fernández Uhal] Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1795, Dec. 27, '28

—vertico-frontal oyster shell fracture, [H. Leitloff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 808-812, '28

inflammation, Schlatter's disease and inflammation of adolescent patella, [M. Serfaty & O. R. Maróttoli] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1030-1039, Jan. 30, '29

surgery: See also Patella, dislocation

—experimental repair of defects of patellar cartilage by means of pedunculated joint capsule tissue, [S. Hoffheinz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 557-581, '28

tumors, primary giant cell tumor, [M. J. King & G. S. Towne] Arch.Surg. **18:** 892-898, March '29

wounds and injuries, traumatic origin of unilateral bipartite patella; 4 cases, [H. G. Zwerg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 362-368, '28

—unusual injury, [E. M. R. Frazer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 447, March 9, '29

PATENT MEDICINES: See under names of specific proprietaries

PATERNI, L., Il rene emoglobinurico, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 659-689, Sept.-Oct. '28

Sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 690-712, Sept.-Oct. '28

Osservazioni ed esperienze sulla reazione di v. d. Bergh. Esperienze sulla bilirubinogenesi in due soggetti emoglobinurici, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 141-162, Feb. '29

Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'ittero da stasi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 57-87, Feb. '29

Carcinoma primario del fegato con metastasi splenica. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 125-136, March '29

PATERNITY

See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy

—blood-grouping, [Raestrup] Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 278-281, Nov. '28

—blood-grouping, [E. D. Schött] Hygiea **90:** 961-969, Dec. 31, '28

—blood-grouping, [G. H. M. Waaler] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **90:** 1-5, Jan. '29

—blood-grouping in paternity cases, [M. Henke] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 298-300, Oct. 10, '28

—blood-grouping useless in paternity cases, [G. Strassmann] Med.Welt **3:** 321, March 2, '29

—chances of establishing non-paternity by determination of blood groups, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] J.Immunol. **16:** 451-462, May '29

—determination by blood groups in civil lawsuit; case, [K. Böhmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 319-321, Feb. 22, '29

—examination of blood group and papillary lines to determine parentage of child in case of non-support, [Schläger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1969, Nov. 16, '28

—isohemagglutinins of mother and new-born child; development of group properties during first year of life; heredity of blood-groups; medicolegal application in paternity cases, [P. Morville] Bibliot.f. Læger **120:** 662-666, Oct. '28

PATERNITY—Continued
—significance of blood group in establishing paternity of child, [G. Haselhorst] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1816-1818, Sept. 16, '28
—significance of blood groups in medicolegal determination; case, [C. Goroncy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 306-308, Feb. 22, '29
—value of fingerprints for establishing paternity, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 76, Jan. 28, '29
—whose baby? [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **20:** 130-136, March '29
PATERNO, C., Intorno ad un metodo per facilitare l'estrazione delle sanguisughe dalla laringe, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 201-203, Sept.-Oct. '28
PATERNÒ, G., Lacerazione del collo uterino in travaglio di parto, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 29-31, Feb. '29
PATERSON, A. R., Malaria and development; Report of Malaria Commission of League of Nations on "principles and methods of anti-malarial measures in Europe" in relation to conditions in Kenya, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 251-281, Nov. '28
PATERSON, R., Roentgen technique with tube voltage as variable, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 187-192, Feb. '29
——**See KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.**
PATERSON, R. L., Unusual tumour, Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
PATERSON, R. S., Some factors influencing epiphyseal growth and union, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 19-23, March '29
PATERSON, W. D., Circulatory and respiratory changes in response to muscular exercise in man, J.Physiol. **66:** 323-345, Dec. '28
PATEY, D. H., Apparently spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 898-899, May 18, '29
PATHOCLYSIS
—significance of the new concept, pathoclysis (localized vascular and other changes), [C. & O. Vogt] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 147-154, Feb. '29
PATHOGENICITY
—similarity and disparity in pathogenic forces, [L. Bard] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 71-78, Feb. 5, '29
PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—application to clinical problems, [G. H. Hansmann] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 209-214, May '29
—Baker Institute and laboratory service of Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, [W. J. Penfold] M.J.Australia **2:** 708-711, Dec. 8, '28
—cellular pathology and principle of causality, [H. Oertel] Long Island M.J. **23:** 97-104, Feb. '29
—Hahnemann's teachings, [A. Stiegele] Hippokrates **1:** 386-421, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—problems, [C. Lotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 297-303, March 3, '29
—Rudolph Virchow as anatomist and pathologist, [I. T. Titoff] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 21-28, Jan. '28
—ultra-filtration methods, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **10:** 126-144, April '29
—Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia **2:** 702-708, Dec. 8, '28
—Ward Burdick Research award of American Society of Clinical Pathologists, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 495-496, March '29
history, fiftieth anniversary of death of Karl, Freiherr von Rokitansky, important pathologist and defender of practice of autopsies in nineteenth century, [K. F. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 993-995, Oct. 6, '28
laboratories: See Laboratories
museums: See Museums
specimens: See Specimens
teaching, post-graduate, [T. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 19-26, Jan. '29
—plastic wood for models, [R. L. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1518-1519, May 4, '29
—status of functional pathology in medical curriculum, [G. T. Pack & C. Brooks] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 160-166, April '29
—students' conferences, [W. Boyd] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 24-25, March '29
vegetable: See Plants, diseases
PATHOMIMICRY: See Malingering
PATIENTS
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—surgical intervention from patient's point of view, [D. E. Slocker] Siglo méd. **82:** 524, Dec. 1, '28; 548, Dec. 8, '28; 576, Dec. 15, '28
PATON, D. M., Ætiology of cancer, M.Press **126:** 507-510, Dec. 19, '28
PATON, DIARMID NOEL: See Obituaries
PATON, GUI
—review of medical opinions in his letters, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. **36:** 29; 65; 93, '29
PATON, ROBERT THOMSON: See Obituaries
PATRASSI, G.: See de VECCHI, B., jt. auth.
PATRIARCA, M., La vaccinazione strepto-stafilococcica specifica praticata a scopo preventivo contro le complicazioni della scarlattina, del morbillo e della difterite, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 1012-1017, Dec. '28
PATRICK, C. V., and TAYLOR, J. F., Case of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Lancet **1:** 181-182, Jan. 26, '29
PATRICK, H. T., Trifacial neuralgia, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2207-2215, Dec. '28
PATRIZI, M. L., Epilessia faradica - o altrimenti traumatica - ed epilessia umorale fra due soggetti a circolazione intercomunicante ("cardiopagi"), Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 290-298, '28
Se il trovato del suono muscolare e cardiaco spetti a Guglielmo Harvey o al bolognese Francesco Maria Grimaldi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 692-694, June '28
PATRY, A., L'œil en médecine générale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 29-47, Jan. 25, '29
PATRY, F. L., Diagnosis and treatment of post-encephalitic parkinsonism, with case reports, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **69:** 617-641, June '29
PATRY, R., L'emploi de l'acide allylisopropylbarbiturique en anesthésie chirurgicale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 264-265, March 2, '29
PATTARIN, P., Sopra un caso di polidattilia, Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 251-253, Nov. 20, '28
PATTEE, G. L., and NELSON, E. E., Biological assay of ergot preparations, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **36:** 85-105, May '29
PATTERSON, E.: See KING, J. T., JR., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, F. D., JR., Common intestinal parasites of poultry, Vet.Med. **24:** 21-23, Jan. '29
PATTERSON, G. H.: See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, H. A., Some laboratory findings in epilepsy, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 82-85, Jan. '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 138-139, Feb. 1, '29
——**and WEINGROW, S. M.,** Weight of pancreas and ratio of weight of brain to that of pancreas in epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 179-190, Jan. '29
Some observations on leukocyte count in epilepsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 412-417, Feb. '29
Relation between total brain weight and that of some of its component parts in epileptic patients, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 648-657, March '29
PATTERSON, N.: See MacCALLAN, A. F., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, S. W., Case of human infestation with liver fluke, Lancet **2:** 1291-1292, Dec. 22, '28
PATTON, J. M., Mydriasis from Jimson weed seed, Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 394-396, May '29
PATTON, J. W.: See ROSEBOOM, B. B., jt. auth.
PAUCHET, V., Perforation aiguë des ulcus du duodénum (quelques détails techniques), Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 190-193, March 2, '28
Ulcère duodénal. Coincidence de deux grandes complications aiguës: hémorragie profuse et perforation en péritoine libre, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 371-375, May 4, '28
Le cholécystectomie minima, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 11, pp. 331-333, June 8, '28
Hystérectomie abdominale. La ligamentopexie cervicale, traitement préventif du prolapsus secondaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 593, July 6, '28
Un danger de la biopsie dans le cancer du corps utérin: la perforation utérine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 726-735, Nov. 2, '28
Ablation de l'appendice sous anesthésie locale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 122-126, '29
Conseils pratiques. À propos de l'appendicite aigue et chronique, Semana méd. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 3, '29
Resultados lejanos de las operaciones por "Ulcus duodenal," Rev.méd.de Yucatán **15:** 85-88, Feb. '29
Les diverticulites ("Faux cancers d'intestin" et "fausses entérites"), Clinique,Paris **24:** 73, Feb. (B) '29
Sur la chirurgie viennoise, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 145-150, Feb. 15, '29
——**and LUQUET, G.,** Appendicite perforante survenant un mois après une gastro-entérostomie pour ulcus duodenal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 582-584, June 15, '28
——**and MORNARD, P.,** Volvulus d'un dolichocôlon iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 53-59, Jan. '20, '28
——**MORNARD, P., and BECART, A.,** Huit mois de vaccination au cours de l'opération, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 746-749, Nov. 2, '28
PAUCOT, H., and NUYTTEN, J., Dans quelle mesure l'hérédo-syphilis maternelle est-elle facteur d'avortement, de mortinatalité et de mortalité du prémier âge? J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 939-942, Nov. 22, '28
——**and MEURISSE, A.,** La torsion des annexes saines, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 513-517, Sept. '28

PAUFIQUE, L.: See ROLLET, J., jt. auth.
PAUL, F., Knochenmarksbildung in der Nebenniere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 785-800, '29
PAUL, GUSTAV: See Biographies
PAUL, J. R., Pathological museum of Pennsylvania Hospital, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 19-24, March '29
PAUL, M., New method of commencing and ending Halstead's intradermic suture, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **25:** 62, Dec. '28
——See GABRIEL, V., jt. auth.
PAUL, THEODOR: See Obituaries
PAUL, W., Faltenrohr-Kompensatoren in Fernheizanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 732-734, Nov. 10, '28
PAUL-BONCOUR: See ROUBINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.
PAULI, R., Zur Psychologie der Geschlechter, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **66:** 117-154, Dec. '28
PAULI, W., and STENZINGER, T., Über die Löslichkeitsbeeinflussung schwerlöslicher Kalksalze durch Eiweisskörper und über Kohlensäureverbindungen der Proteine, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 71-103, '29
PAULI, W. E., and POLITZER, G., Ueber die Wirkung von Kathodenstrahlen auf die Ruhezellen und auf die Karyokinesen von Salamandra maculosa, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 404-424, Jan. 28, '29
——See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.
PAULIAN, D. E., Parkinsonism, caused by intracranial bullet wound, Spitalul **48:** 4-6, Jan. '28
Clinical contribution to study of epidemics of infantile paralysis, Spitalul **48:** 93-95, March '28
Study on 2 cases of spasms of eyes, Spitalul **48:** 137-138, April '28
Observations on papillary stasis (choked disk) in intracranial hypertension, Spitalul **48:** 171, May '28
Contributions cliniques à l'étude des spasmes vasculaires encéphaliques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 625-628, Oct. '28
Retrospective views on poliomyelitis epidemic in Bucharest in 1927, România med. **6:** 225, Nov. 1, '28
Tumeur intra-protubérantielle, Encéphale **23:** 906-908, Dec. '28
Symptoms of tumor of cerebellopontine angle, Spitalul **49:** 45-49, Feb. '29
——and BISTRICEANU, I., Diathermic arsonvalization in treatment of peripheral paralysis of face, Spitalul **48:** 305-307, Sept. '28
Ionization in treatment of cervico-occipital neuralgia, Spitalul **48:** 378-382, Nov. '28
——See JIANU, A., jt. auth.
——DEMETRESCU, I. R., and FORTUNESCU, D., Frequency and clinical value of inequality and reflexes of pupils, in syphilitic manifestations of nervous system, Spitalul **48:** 212-213, June '28
PAULL, Gasheizung in den Schulen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 104-106, '29
PAULLIN, J. E., and BOWCOCK, H. M., Glycosuria, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1391-1401, March '29
PAULSEN, E., Über Lipoidzufuhr und Blutsenkungsreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 667-669, '28
PAUNEL, M., Rapid invasion of primary sarcoma of left maxillary sinus, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 185-191, June-July '28
PAUNESCO, C.: See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.
PAUNZ, M., Ueber die postdiphtheritische Narbenstenose des Kehlkopfes bei Kindern und deren Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 424-439, Jan. 7, '29
PAUTRIER, L. M., Quelques aspects de la question du cancer épithélial envisagé du point de vue dermatologique, Bruxelles méd. **9:** 33-52, Nov. 11, '28; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 93, '28
À propos de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le chancre mou, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 686-688, July '28
La chancrelle indurée nodulaire, en cupule, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 729-738, July '28
Un cas de poïkilodermie vasculaire atrophiante, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 964-967, Dec. '28
Sarcoma lymphoblastique à tumeurs multiples et à envahissement ganglionnaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 967-970, Dec. '28
Louis Brocq, 1856-1928, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 133-150, Feb. '29
Maladie de Fox-Fordyce, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 157-161, March '29
——and CAMUS, R., Erythrodermie pré-mycosique avec infiltrat à forme angiomateuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 975-977, Dec. '28
——and DISS, A., À propos de la pseudo-sarcomatose de Kaposi, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 782-787, Nov. '28
Kaposi's idiopathic sarcoma is not genuine sarcoma but neurovascular dysgenesis, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 93-105, March '29
——and LEVY, G., Résultats du traitement du lupus erythémateux par les sels d'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 858-862, Nov. '28
PAUTRIER, L. M.—Continued
——and ULLMO, A., Hémangiectasie hypertrophique de Parkes-Weber, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 981-986, Dec. '28
——and WALTER, E., Anétodermie de Jadassohn, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 970-975, Dec. '28
——and WORINGER, F., Sclérodactylie et maladie de Raynaud, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 849-853, Nov. '28
——ROEDERER, J., and ULLMO, A., La fréquence du chancre mou à Strasbourg, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 720-726, July '28
PAUWELS, F., Eine neue Methode zur operativen Behandlung der Schenkelhalspseudarthrose, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 125-134, Jan. 11, '29
PAVEL, I., CLAUDIAN, I., and CORNATEANU, D., La signification séméiologique du signe de Kahn et Falta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1352-1353, Nov. 2, '28
La signification séméiologique du signe de Chwostek, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1367-1368, Nov. 2, '28
——CLAUDIAN, I., and COVRIGEANO, À propos d'un cas de crises de tétanie survenant au cours des oreillons. Le facteur familial prédisposant à la tétanie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 312-315, Oct. '28
PAVIOT, J., and LAGEZE, Considérations cliniques générales sur les cellulalgies nodulaires et infiltrées, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 37-50, Jan. 20, '29
——BERTRAND and others, Rupture d'une gomme hépatique avec hématémèse et tableau de perforation d'ulcus, Lyon méd. **143:** 228-231, Feb. 24, '29
——CHEVALLIER, R., and REVOL, L., De la véritable nature chimique de l'"Anthracose" pulmonaire. Dosage du fer des parties du poumon dites anthracosiques et des crachats "tigrés," J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 615-624, Nov. 5, '28
Nouveau procédé colorimétrique de dosage de minimes quantités de fer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1749-1750, Dec. 7, '28
Un procédé d'extraction et de caractérisation du carbone élémentaire des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1751-1752, Dec. 7, '28
——JOSSERAND, A., and CHEVALLIER, R., Cirrhose de Laënnec chez un sujet néphrectomisé vingt-six ans auparavant pour tuberculose rénale. Rein congénère sain et aucune trace de bacillose à l'autopsie. Considérations sur la pathogénie des cirrhoses, Lyon méd. **143:** 305-307, March 10, '29
——MARTIN, J. F., and others, Sciatiques et cellulalgies, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 53-62, Jan. 20, '29
PAVLICA, F., Case of malignant nasopharyngeal chondroma, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 680-682, May 4, '28
PAVLOFF, A. N.: See MATUSIS, I. A., jt. auth.
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Epitelioma atipico del maxilar superior, Rev.de cir. **7:** 566-572, Dec. '28
PAVONE, M., Influenza dell'anestesia locale, generale, rachidiana e regionale sul reflusso vescico ureterale, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 533-547, Aug. '28
PAVONE, M., JR., Innesto ed opoterapia surrenale nelle nefriti acute, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 645-650, Oct. 15, '28
PAWLOW, I. P., Die physiologische Lehre von den Typen des Nervensystems beziehungsweise den Temperamenten, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 329-332, Nov. 10, '28
PAWLOWSKI, E., Ueber Blutungen aus Aneurysmen der basalen Hirnarterien (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Aetiologie), Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 65-70, March 1, '29
PAWLOWSKY, E. N., Die Giftigkeit im Tierreich und die Gift produzierenden Organe, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 40-48, '29
——and STEIN, A. K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der wirksamen Bestandteile der Mücke Culex pipiens auf die Menschenhaut, Ztschr. f.Parasitenk. **1:** 484-488, Oct. 27, '28
PAYENNEVILLE, J., Valeur diagnostique de l'intradermoréaction par vaccin strepto-bacillaire Dmelcos, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 680-682, July '28
Statistique des chancres mous simples observés dans le service depuis 1921, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 717, July '28
Statistique des chancres mixtes observés dans le service depuis 1921, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 776-779, July '28
——and CAILLIAU, F., Un cas de dyskératose folliculaire végétante (maladie de Darier), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 570-574, July '28
——and MARIE, Un cas de favus (Achorion de Schoenlein) de la paupière et du cuir chevelu, chez un nourrisson de 16 jours, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 567-569, July '28
PAYNE, A. G., Thyrotoxicosis; its symptoms and importance of early recognition, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 564-566, Feb. '29

PAYNE, F. L., Treatment of leucorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 841-848, June '29
PAYNE, G. C., Penetration by infective hookworm larvae of materials used in manufacture of shoes, Am.J. Trop.Med. **9:** 79-82, Jan. '29
——**and MARTINEZ RIVERA, E.**, Experiment in supplementing diet of school children, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 247-252, Dec. '28
PAYNE, J. L., Fractures of mandible, Clin.J. **58:** 77-84, Feb. 13, '29
PAYNE, M. J., Ununited fractures, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 714-717, Jan. '29
PAYNE, R. J., Chronic laryngeal stenosis complicating laryngeal diphtheria, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 276-279, March '29
PAYNE, R. L., Surgery of anemias, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 844-846, March '29
PAYNE, R. T., Therapeutic thrombosis of varicose veins, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 215-227, '28
PAYR, E., Plastischer erfolgreicher Ersatz aller 4 Augenlider (von 3 durch Fernplastik aus dem Arm), Arch. f.klin.Chir. **152:** 532-540, '28
Das "Patellarspiel" und seine Bedeutung für die Pathologie des Kniegelenkes. Ein Beitrag zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie desselben, Chirurg **1:** 7, Nov. 1, '28; 66, Nov. 20, '28
Über Erkennung und Behandlung der ruhenden Infektion. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Skelettes und der Gelenkversteifungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 515-549, '28
Das Kropfproblem, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 1-22, Dec. '28
PAYR OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
PAZZAGLI, R.: See GIACOBBE, C., jt. auth.
PEACHEY, G. C., John Fewster, unpublished chapter in history of vaccination, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 229-240, March '29
PEACOCK, A. H., Perinephritic abscess, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 757-765, June '29
PEAK, J. H., Duodenal ulcer with perforation; case reports, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 387-391, Aug. '28
PEARCE, C. M.: See RAMSAY, J., jt. auth.
PEARCE, N. O., Glance at future of Hennepin County Medical Society, Journal-Lancet **49:** 76-81, Feb. 15, '29
PEARCY, J. F., PRIEST, W. S., and Van ALLEN, C. M., Pain due to temporary occlusion of coronary arteries in dogs, Am.Heart J. **4:** 390-392, April '29
PEARL, R., Cancer and tuberculosis, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 97-159, Jan. '29
Note on mortality of brewery employees, Human Biol. **1:** 136-138, Jan. '29
——**See ALPATOV, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**SUTTON, A. C., and HOWARD, W. T., JR.**, Experimental treatment of cancer with tuberculin (preliminary report), Lancet **1:** 1078-1080, May 25, '29
——**SUTTON, A. C., HOWARD, W. T., JR., and RIOCH, M. G.**, Studies on constitution; methods, Human Biol. **1:** 10-56, Jan. '29
PEARSE, H. E., JR., Intravenous use of epinephrine in cardiovascular collapse, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1263-1264, April 13, '29
PEARSE, I. H.: See WILLIAMSON, G. S., jt. auth.
PEARSON, E. S., and ADYANTHAYA, N. K., Distribution of frequency constants in small samples from symmetrical populations, Biometrika **20a:** 356-360, Dec. '28
——**See NEYMAN, J., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, H. S., Hinder end of skull in Merycopotamus and in Hippopotamus minutus, J.Anat. **63:** 237-241, Jan. '29
PEARSON, K., Biometry and chronology, Biometrika **20a:** 241-262, Dec. '28
PEARSON, S. V., Address on pitfalls in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '29
PEAS
—sodium and potassium content, [W. Küster & J. Umbrecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 139-148, '28
PEASE, G. N., Fifteen years experience with spinal anesthesia, Northwest Med. **28:** 115-117, March '29
PEASE, G. R., Sidelights on etiology of psychosis as revealed in adolescent's diary, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 28-31, April-June '29
PEASE, M. S., Experiments on inheritance of weight in rabbits, J.Genetics **20:** 261-309, Nov. '28
PECCO, R.: See COLLE, G., jt. auth.
——**See POLACCO, E., jt. auth.**
PECH, J. L., Aberrations chromatiques de l'œil et vision, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 411-413, Sept. '28
Les différences de potentiel en biologie; influence de l'état électrique du milieu extérieur sur les êtres vivants, Presse méd. **37:** 101-102, Jan. 19, '29
PECHERSKY, S. A., Case of abdominal pregnancy, Vrach. dielo **11:** 1363-1364, Sept. '28
PECK, M. W., Meaning of psychoanalysis, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 309-335, April '29
Negative transference in psychoanalysis; report of case, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 163-180, April '29
PECKER, A.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
PECKHAM, C. H., Observations on 60 cases of hyperemesis gravidarum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 776-788, June '29
de PECKHAM, JOHN: See Biographies
PECORA, G., La reazione col rosso neutro di Roffo e Rivarola, Rinasc.med. **6:** 186-188, April 15, '29
PECORI, G., Note su alcuni di una forma morbosa riferibile alla malattia di Brill osservati in Roma (dermotifo estivo non diffusibile), Ann.d'ig. **39:** 1-24, Jan. '29
PECTEN: See Sclera
PECZENIK, O., and BEER, E., Über die Wirkung parenteral zugeführter Reizkörper auf die kompensatorische Nierenhypertrophie bei einseitig nephrektomierten Ratten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 215-229, '28
——**See BEER, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
PEDAGOGICS
See also Children, education and training; Children, psychology; Education; Learning; Schools; etc.
—modern tendencies of pedagogic psychology, [A. Klessling] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—pre-school influences as educational impediments, [H. Hetzer] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 77-85, Feb. '29
—project method in speech education, [L. Marsh] Quart. J.Speech Educ. **15:** 181-188, April '29
—project method in teaching of speech, [A. O'Konski] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 188-194, April '29
—psychoanalysis in pedagogics, [A. Friedmann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 129-143, March-April '29
—psychological pedagogics for cripples, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **22:** 2-8, '29
—rhythmic movements in needle-work of girls, [K. Reumuth] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 571-584, Dec. '28
—status of individual in American education, [B. S. Morgan] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **65:** 321-434, Oct. '28
—symbolic value of sounds in pedagogics, [A. Faulwasser] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **49:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—test examinations in selecting students for higher studies, [M. Kesselring] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 31, Jan. '29
—the unconscious in education, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 17, Jan. '29
PEDEN, D.: See BEATTIE, J. M., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, O. C.: See HOLST, J., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, T., Case of mesenteric cyst ruptured by trauma, Hospitalstid. **71:** 857-860, Aug. 9, '28
PEDERSEN, T. E., Outline for course of instruction in nursing procedure for attendants, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 305-306, April '29
PEDERSEN, V. C., New type of solenoid, Physical Therap. **47:** 303-304, May '29
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—importance of orthopedics for pediatrists, [F. Mielke] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 687-689, Nov. 13, '28
—infant behavior in relation to pediatrics, [A. Gesell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1055-1075, May '29
—necessity for intimate knowledge of child psychology on part of pediatricians, [W. Stern] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 1-17, '28
—preventive dentistry from point of view of pediatrician, [F. W. Schultz] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2311-2318, Dec. '28
—relation between pediatrics and military medicine, [V. Mikułowski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 118-122, Feb. '28
—studies in Italy in 1928, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Pediatria **37:** 243-278, March 1, '29
—surgery from pediatric standpoint, [E. D. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 371-373, June '29
clinics, description of new clinic in Naples, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **37:** 67-86, Jan. 15, '29
—inauguration address of new clinic in Naples, [R. Jemma] Pediatria **37:** 57-66, Jan. 15, '29
history, in Paris; inaugural address, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 489-504, Dec. 8, '28
—discussion of *De acgritudinibus infantium tractatus* by Leonellus Faventium Victorius, [P. Galli] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **20:** 4-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
—James Primrose, 1580(?)-1659, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 179-181, Jan. '29
—Paidiatros, Platonic dialogue, [Greidanus] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5968-5974, Dec. 1, '28
—Philip Gerhard Grülling, 1593-1667, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 611-613, March '29
—Robert Pemell, ?-1653, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1076-1079, May '29

PEDIATRICS, history—Continued
—Simon de Vallembert, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 401-404, Feb. '29
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; and under names of diseases; etc.
progress, [J. L. Morse] New England J.Med. **200:** 771-778, April 11, '29
teaching, importance in study of medicine, [M. Vargas] Semana méd. **2:** 1221-1222, Nov. 1, '28
—simplicity in teaching (presidential address), [J. P. C. Griffith] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 312-317, May '29
PEDICONI, P., Diathermy in treatment of gonorrhoeal conditions, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 75-78, Feb. '29
PEDICULI
—experiments on louse transmission of exanthematous fever of Marseilles, [E. Burnet, P. Durand & D. Olmer] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1084, Dec. 3, '28
PEDICULOIDES VENTRICOSUS
—epidemic, pruriginous inflammation due to Pediculoides ventricosus; clinical aspects, [L. Ciarrocchi] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 788-814, Oct. '28
PEDICULOSIS
—case of angina with pyemia and peripharyngeal abscess without tonsillitis caused by pediculosis of scalp, [Witzenhausen] Med.Welt **3:** 342, March 9, '29
—discussion on monkeys and human disease; phthiriasis in primates; sidelight on phylogeny, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 33-34, April '29
PEDONE, E., Su di un caso di situs viscerum inversus, Pathologica **20:** 563, Nov. 15, '28
Sulla reazione di Iefimow, Riforma med. **45:** 189-190, Feb. 9, '29
PEDRAZZINI, F., L'origine et la réabsorption du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Presse méd. **37:** 323-324, March 9, '29
PEDROSA, X., Acção physiologica das aguas mineraes, Folha med. **9:** 427-430, Dec. 25, '28
PEEK, A. E. J.: See den HOED, D., jt. auth.
PEEMÖLLER, F., and DANNMEYER, F., Das UV.-Glas, Strahlentherapie **31:** 379-388, '29
PEET, M. M., Postherpetic trigeminal neuralgia; persistence of pain after section of sensory root of gasserian ganglion, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1503-1505, May 4, '29
PEETERS, H., Regulations of military hospital probably of seventeenth century, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 28-36, Jan. 13, '28
L'encephalite postvaccinale en Hollande, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 613-624, Oct. '28 [With English text]
PEETZ, H., Säureeinwirkung auf den Zahnschmelz, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 387-402, April 15, '29
PEGELOW, G., Der Hocksitz in der Plazentarperiode, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 232-237, '28
PEGREFFI, G., Differenze sierologiche fra "Bac. gallinarum" e batteri del gruppo tifo-coli, Ann. d'ig. **39:** 34-45, Jan. '29
Sulla presenza del bacillo perfringens nelle diverse carni da macello, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 207-215, March '29
PÉHU, M., and CLAVEL (Mme.), Sur les altérations musculaires observées dans les ostéopathies syphilitiques de la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 559-575, Oct. '28
——**and CORRCARD, R.,** La acrodinia infantil, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 579-585, Nov. 24, '28
——**and MESTRALLET, A.,** Essai nosologique sur l'acrodynie infantile, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 625-641, Nov. 5, '28
Sur l'asthme bronchique de l'enfance : son étiologie, sa symptomatologie, son évolution, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 121-129, Feb. 20, '29
Sur un cas de pseudo-paralysie de Parrot, généralisée aux quatre membres; lésions osseuses, multiples, polymorphes, sans décollements épiphysaires, Lyon méd. **143:** 364-366, March 24, '29
——**and POLICARD, A.,** Les bases histologiques des images radiographiques offertes par les os longs dans la syphilis congénitale de la première enfance, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 74-80, Feb. '29
——**See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
PEIGHTAL, T. C., Torsion of fibromatous uterus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 363-375, March '29
PEIGNAUX: See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.
PEILL, S. G., The 1928 conference of National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 26-29, Jan. '29
PEIPER, A., Tetanie der Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 415-418, '29
Dünndarmperistaltik, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 263-283, Jan. '29
Erfahrungen bei der Aufzucht von Frühgeburten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 310-312, Feb. 22, '29
PEIPER, H.: See SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.
PEIRRIER, Étude sur la composition du n'sou, poison indigène employé au Cameroun, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 299-304, July-Sept. '28
PEIRRIER—Continued
——**and TELEC,** Observations de collapsus bismuthique, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 449-453, Oct.-Dec. '28
PEIRSON, E. L., JR., Emptying time of kidney pelvis, New England J.Med. **200:** 959-964, May 9, '29
PEISER, B., Haarregeneration und Thallium, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1378-1380, Sept. 29, '28
PEITMANN, Erfahrungen bei 650 Gallensteinoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 409-411, March 8, '29
PEKER, J. S., Rôle of teeth in septic diseases of long duration, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1239-1244, Sept. '28
PEKER, M.: See ANTONIAK-CZYŻEWSKA, Z., jt. auth.
PEKIELIS, R.: See LANDAU, ANASTAZY, jt. auth.
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAGHIAS, C. G., Investigations into locust plague in Cyprus, Cyprus Agric.J. **24:** 10, Jan. 29
PELC, H., Die Ergebnisse der Zählung der Lupuskranken in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik vom Jahre 1926, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **4:** 12-27, Feb. '29
PELCZAR, K., Study on resistance in cancer, Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 119-122, Feb. 17, '29
PELFORT, C., El sindrome neumónico en el lactante, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 748, Dec. '28; **23:** 1, Jan. '29
——**and SALDÚN, M. L.,** Absceso cerebral a pneumococos en un niño de dos meses, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 637-639, Oct. '28
PELIDISI INDEX: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
PELLACANI, G., Psicologia e psicopatologia causale, Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 161-172, Sept.-Oct. '28
PELLAGRA
—[C. C. Bass] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1181-1187, March '29
—[Cabot case 15212] New England J.Med. **200:** 1109-1111, May 23, '29
—[J. Goldberger] J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 221-227, March '29
—[G. E. Hein & J. Merrill] California & West.Med. **30:** 334-338, May '29
—[F. Huertas] Siglo méd. **82:** 379-381, Oct. 20, '28
—[S. R. Roberts] Internat.Clin. **1:** 65-76, March '29
—hydrogen ion concentration of blood plasma and of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1187-1188, Oct. 19, '28
—pellagra and some allied conditions, [F. P. Underhill] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 65-74, Dec. '28
blood in, morphologic changes, [N. Machwiladse] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 152-167, March '29
complications and sequels, unusual case of nutritional disturbance, showing symptoms of pellagra, osteomalacia and tetany, [G. R. Constam & W. T. Partch] Minnesota Med. **12:** 40-45, Jan. '29
—acute pellagra associated with manic-depressive psychosis developing after 5-year pre-pellagrous period, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1421-1427, March '29
—duodenal ileus, ulcerative colitis, and pellagra associated in same patient; complete cure following duodenojejunostomy, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M. A. **26:** 239-242, May '29
—pellagra associated with organic disease of gastrointestinal tract, [R. H. Turner] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 129-137, March '29
epidemiology and statistics, outbreaks in some parts of Roumania, [P. Tomescu] România med. **6:** 161, Aug. 1-15, '28
—endemic in Georgia (Transcaucasia), [N. Machwiladse] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 18-24, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Djemil] Lyon méd. **142:** 753-759, Dec. 30, '28
—following alcoholism; 2 cases, [J. F. Briggs & G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. **12:** 374-376, June '29
pathology, histopathologic changes in central nervous system in psychosis pellagrosa, [A. Pentschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 17-48, '28
prevention, double nature of vitamin B as explanation of factor which prevents pellagra in rats, [W. Kollath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '29
PELLE, A., and Le BARON, Amibiase pulmonaire traitée par le pneumothorax et l'émétine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 234-237, Feb. 18, '29
PELLEGRINI, A., Qualche considerazione sulla cura della peritonite diffusa da appendicite, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 211-221, Oct. 10, '28
Amputaciones osteoplásticas, Semana méd. **2:** 1767-1771, Dec. 20, '28
Ematoma non traumatico voluminoso del collo, Riforma med. **45:** 235-236, Feb. 16, '29
PELLEGRINI, F.: See MAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, G., Sull'interpretazione dell'indice di Aldrich e McClure e dell'indice di Fiessinger, Folia clin., chim.et micr. **3:** 109-119, '28
Sul comportamento di alcune frazioni dell'azoto non proteico del plasma nelle cirrosi epatiche, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '29

PELLEGRINI, R., Importanza dei fattori emozionali nella determinazione dei processi infiammatori acuti del polmone, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 1-13, Jan. 20, '29
Valutazione di errore professionale in caso di morte dopo aborto terapeutico (perforazione dell utero; lacerazione del mesentere; esumazione dopo quindici giorni del decesso), Morgagni **71:** 226, Feb. 3, '29; 273, Feb. 10, '29; 344, Feb. 17, '29
PELLER, S. (Jerusalem), Typhoid fever in Palestine, J. Hyg. **28:** 318-323, Dec. '28
PELLER, S. (Vienna), and STÖHR, W., Generative Tätigkeit und Carcinom; der Magendarmtrakt, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 266-282, '29
PELLET, Sur un cas d'anémie grave à type pernicieux traité par la splénectomie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **22:** 150-153, Oct.-Nov. '28
PELLEW, C.: See NEWTON, W. C. F., jt. auth.
PELLICANO, S., Sulla simpaticectomia periarteriosa, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 178-191, March 31, '29
PELLISSIER, L., and VALTIS, J., Un cas d'infection tuberculeuse humaine à porte d'entrée oculaire, Rev. de la tuberculose **10:** 118-123, Feb. '29
PELLIZZA, J., Radiothérapie du lichen plan, Rev. d'actinol. **5:** 71, Jan.-Feb. '29
——See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
PELNAŘ, J., Case of dysbasia lordotica, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1218-1223, Aug. 24, '28
Obscure acute infectious disease occurring during last few months; influenzal meningism, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1489-1493, Oct. 26, '28
PELOUZE, P. S., Rôle de prostate gland in causation of remote focal infective symptoms; discussion of etiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of such infections, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1019-1033, Jan. '29
PELS, I. R., and MACHT, D. I., Phytopharmacologic examination of blood in pemphigus and in some other diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 640-650, April '29
PELS LEUSDEN, F., Spastischer Ileus und Obstgenuss, Med.Klin. **24:** 1669-1671, Oct. 26, '28
Ein neues Verfahren zur Kohlensäurebestimmung der Luft, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 213-223, '28
Bestimmung von Elevations- und Oeffnungswinkel mit dem Weberschen Raumwinkelmesser, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2052, Nov. 30, '28
Zustände in drei Mädchenvolksschulen einer norddeutschen Kleinstadt, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 595-605, Dec. 1, '28
Milchhäutchenbildung und ihre Verhinderung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 792, Dec. 8, '28
Zur Bestimmung des Wärmehaltungsvermögens von Bekleidungsstoffen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 616-618, '29
Ein Beitrag zur Wasserversorgung Vorpommerns, Ztschr. f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 40-47, Jan. 15, '29
Zur Technik der Schädeltrepanation, Med.Klin. **25:** 507-508, March 28, '29
PELTESOHN, S., Verfahren zur Herstellung von Fussmodellen, Med.Klin. **25:** 74-75, Jan. 11, '29
Neuere Arbeiten über Rückgratsverbiegungen, insbesondere ihr Verhältnis zur Schule, Med.Klin. **25:** 275-278, Feb. 15, '29
PELUFFO, L. A., La piorrea alveolar, Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires (pt. 2) **27:** 103-120, '28
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
abnormalities, diagnosis and treatment of supra-cotyloid bone; case, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1403-1405, Dec. 22, '28
—bilateral cotyloid bone with right supracotyloid bone; case, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 407, March 16, '29
—cotyloid bone; case, [Arrivat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 407-409, March 16, '29
—cotyloid bone; 2 cases, [A. Delahaye] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 405-407, March 16, '29
abscess, rectal drainage of abscesses of appendiceal origin, with report of case, [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '29
—perinephritic abscess causing pelvic abscess, [H. A. Duncan] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 501-502, April '29
—peritonitis following perforation; case, [M. Floris] Clin.ostet. **31:** 135-143, March '29
anatomy and histology, influence of head and pelvic harmony on duration of labour, [F. N. Walker] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 31-35, Jan. '29
—of Talpa europaea, [E. T. Von Nauck] Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 29-56, '27
—pelvic diaphragm in man and animals, [H. Demeter] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 551-553, Oct. 10, '28
cysts, case of intraligamentary cyst erroneously diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy, [B. S. Tartakovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1284-1285, Sept. '28
PELVIS—Continued
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—cleft pelvis without malformation of abdominal wall or bladder, [C. Meijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 141-143, Aug. 15, '28
—course and treatment of women with narrow pelvis during pregnancy, [N. A. Melnikoff & M. V. Floroff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 706-715, '28
—spondylolisthesis causing narrowing of pelvis; 2 cases, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2502-2511, Sept. 29, '28
diseases, acute conditions in lower abdomen of female, [W. W. Chipman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 463-469, Jan. '29
—conservative treatment of acute infections, [W. T. Black] South.M.J. **22:** 49-55, Jan. '29
—fangotherapy and iontophoresis in treatment of chronic, inflammatory diseases, [D. E. Schmundak & G. L. Kanevsky] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1356-1359, Sept. '28
—from point of view of general surgeon, [L. Allen] New England J.Med. **200:** 1181-1183, June 6, '29
—hystero-salpingography in diagnosis and treatment, [R. S. Statham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 947-950, May 25, '29
—infection in female, [S. P. Morgan] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 102-104, March '29
—infections of female pelvic organs, [H. Schmitz] Northwest Med. **28:** 65-69, Feb. '29
—inflammatory disease, [E. L. Henderson] Kentucky M. J. **27:** 105-108, March '29
—management of infections in male, [W. T. Black] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 2-4, Oct. '28
—milk injections in treatment of inflammatory disease, [R. E. Watkins] Northwest Med. **28:** 70-72, Feb. '29
—postpartum infections, [B. P. Watson] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. **53:** 10-20, '28
—rôle of radiation therapy in infections, [A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Radiology **12:** 230-234, March '29
—rôle of ureters in disease of female pelvis, [G. F. Douglas] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 121-124, May '29
—surgical treatment of inflammation, [H. K. Tuttle] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15:** 7-12, '27
—treatment of inflammations by diathermy, [C. A. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 1-10, Jan. '29; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 539-547, March '29
—treatment of inflammation in women, [W. H. Halley] Colorado Med. **26:** 179-181, June '29
echinococcosis, in woman; case, [D. Maluschew] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 195-196, Feb. '29
embryology, in horse and cattle, [O. Carlens] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 323-358, Oct. '28
fractures, [W. H. Gilmore] Radiology **12:** 345-357, April '29
—causing persistent stenosis of posterior urethra; external urethrotomy; hypogastric diversion of urine, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 453-456, Aug. '28
—fractures and injuries of pelvic viscera in dog, [O. Ueberreiter] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 803-825, Nov. 20, '28
—iliopubic fracture from gunshot with secondary wound of bladder; operative treatment complicated by acute gonorrhea and calculi of urinary tract, [Augé & L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 120-126, March 18, '29
—in extraction of fetus with forceps, [A. A. Georgievsky] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 891-899, '28
—irruption of femoral head into pelvis; cases, [A. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1192-1201, Nov. 17, '28
—one hundred and seventy cases, [E. Ettorre] Arch.di ortop. **44:** 587-715, '28
—rupture of urethra; association with fracture of pelvis, with report of case resulting in impotence, [A. C. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 634-637, June '29
—treatment by depression of cotyloid cavity; case, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1412, Dec. 22, '28
innervation, localization of pelvic nerve in spinal cord, [E. Ishikawa] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 327-333, Aug. 15, '28
measurement, area of terminal plane, [E. Holzbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3195-3199, Dec. 15, '28
—in Hindu females, [N. Pan] J.Anat. **63:** 263-266, Jan. '29
—lateral roentgenograms of pelvis and mensuration of conjugata vera, [H. Thoms] New England J.Med. **200:** 829-831, April 18, '29
—new method of roentgen pelvimetry, [H. Thoms] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1515-1516, May 4, '29
—new simplified method of roentgen pelvimetry, [H. Antonetti] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 474-490, Dec. '28
—pelvimetry, [E. Lisack] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 99-101, Feb. '29
—roentgenographic measurement, [P. Pensa] Bull.d.sc. med. **6:** 329-348, Sept.-Oct. '28

PELVIS, measurement—Continued
—roentgenographic measurement in pregnant women, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3186-3194, Dec. 15, '28
—roentgenographic pelvimetry, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2942, Nov. 17, '28
—roentgenographic pelvimetry in gynecology, [H. Kienlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2397-2406, Sept. 15, '28
—significance of internal pelvimetry and application of obstetric inclinometer, [J. B. Jacobs] South.M.J. **22:** 321-329, April '29
—simplification of lateral, roentgenoscopic measurement, [H. Guthmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 275-281, Feb. 2, '29
—value of x-ray in obstetrics, [H. S. Collisi] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 288-297, April '29
pain in: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
—significance of chronic pain in right iliac fossa, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 226, March 14, '29
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
—visualization of female pelvic viscera, [H. Cohen] M. J.& Rec. **129:** 130, Feb. 6, '29; 194, Feb. 20, '29
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pelvis, diseases; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs, etc.
—from gynecological standpoint, [W. P. Graves] New England J.Med. **200:** 1183-1187, June 6, '29
—from viewpoint of internist, [W. Tileston] New England J.Med. **200:** 1187-1190, June 6, '29
—vaginal approach for certain intraperitoneal operations, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 573-577, April '29
tumors, conservative surgical treatment of endometriosis, [L. R. Wharton] South.M.J. **22:** 267-271, March '29
—roentgen pictures of displacement of last loop of ileum by compressing tumors of true pelvis, [A. Montanari] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 333-336, Feb. '29
—sciatica a symptom in rapidly fatal sarcoma, [C. B. Craig] New York State J.Med. **29:** 607-612, May 15, '29
—technic of extirpation; cases, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 115-118, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries, accidental transfixion of pelvis by metal stair-rod, [W. L. Rowe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29

PEMBERTON, F. A., and SMITH, G. V., Early diagnosis and prevention of carcinoma of cervix; clinical pathologic study of borderline cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 165-176, Feb. '29

——See **SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**

PEMBERTON, J. de J., Sarcoma of stomach, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 17-19, Jan. 16, '29
Exophthalmic goiter; indications for stage-operation, Arch.Surg. **18:** 735-744, Feb. '29

——**and SAGER, W. W.,** Intestinal obstruction following Webster-Baldy operation for retroversion, S.Clin. North America **9:** 203-209, Feb. '29

PEMBERTON, R., Nature of arthritis, with consideration of rationale underlying some forms of physiotherapy useful in this disease, Radiology **12:** 235-238, March '29

PEMBREY, M. S.: See **MAISTER, H. I., jt. auth.**

PEMELL, ROBERT
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1076-1079, May '29

PEMPHIGUS
—case, [T. Tsurui] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 70, Oct. '28
—mixed bullous, atrophic and papuloid form of dystrophia of skin, [A. Pasini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 1044-1066, Dec. '28
—pemphigoid manifestations of upper respiratory tract, [G. Santi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **46:** 109-113, Oct. '28
—pemphigus blastomyceticus; case, [K. Procházka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1759-1765, Nov. 17, '28
—recovery in case of pemphigus foliaceus, [R. C. Low] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 12-13, Jan. '29
—unusual hereditary pemphigus in child; case, [K. H. Kuse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 513-522, '29
blood in, phytopharmacologic examination, [I. R. Peis & D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 640-650, April '29
complications and sequels, case of acute xerophthalmia, after pemphigus, improved by operation, [K. Herold] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1795-1798, Dec. 28, '28
diagnosis, early diagnosis of oral localization, [A. Lenzi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **47:** 25-31, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects of pemphigoid complication of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Melchiorri] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1343-1345, Oct. 21, '28
—acute pemphigus in terminal stage of streptococcus septicemia, [Creyx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 106-108, Jan. 28, '29

PEMPHIGUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pemphigus with endocrine disturbances, [A. D'Avanzo] Morgagni **71:** 447-454, March 3, '29
—streptococcus, aetiological factor, [K. Procházka] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 346-410, Dec. '28
exfoliativus: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
neonatorum, [T. H. C. Benians & B. H. Jones] Lancet **1:** 174-176, Jan. 26, '29
—epidemic, [F. C. Neff] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 24-33, Jan. '29
—epidemic pemphigus (impetigo?), method of treatment, [J.A. Keho] Northwest Med. **28:** 37, Jan. '29
—relationship to exfoliative pemphigoid (Ritter's dermatitis exfoliativa), [W. Pockels] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1279, Sept. 15, '28; 1323, Sept. 22, '28
—series of 50 cases, [F. G. Collins & H. Campbell] Lancet **1:** 227-229, Feb. 2, '29
therapy, further report (iron cacodylate or sodium arsenate and coagulin injections) [R. H. Davis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 451-458, March '29
—six cases apparently healed by spirocid (acetarsone) treatment, [Kromayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 229-230, Feb. 8, '29
vegetans, case occurring in course of streptococcus septicemia, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1382-1396, Oct. '28
—improvement by quinine treatment, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 903-905, Dec. '28

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, A., and NAUCK, E. G., Zur Rhinoskleromverbreitung in Mittelamerika, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 12-18, Jan. '29; also, El rinoescleroma en Centro-América, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 477-488, Feb. '29

PENAU, H., and SIMONNET, H., Sur le mode d'action du principe ocytocique du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 683-688, Nov. '28

PENDE, N., MANARA, M., and GAVINA, V., Ricerche di chemio-terapia antitubercolare, Riforma med. **44:** 1445-1446, Nov. 5, '28

PENDERGRASS, E. P.: See **LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**

——See **MILLER, T. G., jt. auth.**

PENDL, F., Über die Operation des Magengeschwürs bei hochgradig ausgebluteten Kranken, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 231-233, '28

PENEL, R., El caso Wagner, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 614-624, Sept.-Oct. '28

PENFIELD, W., Scope of neurology, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1335-1338, April '29

——See **GEYELIN, H. R., jt. auth.**

——See **MACKENZIE, G. M., jt. auth.**

PENFOLD, W. J., Baker Institute and laboratory service of Alfred Hospital, Melbourne,M.J.Australia **2:** 708-711, Dec. 8, '28

PENHALLOW, D. P., Unusual fracture of femoral condyles, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2018-2019, June 15, '29

PENICILLIUM: See Bronchi, diseases; Fungi; Lungs, mycosis

PENIDO, J. C. N., Observations on few elements of urine in yellow fever, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, **no. 2** (supp.), pp. 69-72, Oct. 15, '28

PENIS
See also Phallicism
—benign venereal granuloma; pyodermia of prepuce; case, [Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 70, Feb. '29
—diseases of corpora cavernosa; priapism, [F. Callomon] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 200-213, '27
—erysipelas; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 28-31, Jan. '29
—induration of corpora cavernosa, [F. Callomon] Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 145-199, '27
—murder to restore lost penis, [S. Weissenberg] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 351, Oct. 11, '28
—rare localization of malignant carbuncle on penis, [A. Battista] Riforma med. **45:** 155-157, Feb. 2, '29
—relationship of postoperative obliterating xerotic balanitis to kraurosis of glans and of prepuce, [A. Stühmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 613-623, '28
—strangulation by externally applied foreign bodies, [J. G. Clem] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 175-179, March '29
abnormalities, congenital elevation; surgical treatment; case, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 429-432, Sept. '28
calculi, preputial tumor due to multiple calculi; case, [J. Cloître] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 720, '28
cancer, primary cancer of Cowper's gland, [G. Di Malo] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1012-1017, Aug. 12, '28
—adenocarcinoma; case, [S. Okawa] Acta dermat. **11:** 547, June '28
—epithelioma; treatment with radium and roentgen rays, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1273-1279, April '29
—epithelioma with double hydrocele; case, [A. Vega R.] Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 224-226, May '28

PENIS, cancer—Continued
—prostatic adenocarcinoma with metastasis in corpora cavernosa; biopsy, [L. Paglieri & T. Schiappapietra] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 774-781, Nov. '28
—radium puncture vs. external appliances, [Le Roy des Barres, Heymann & Bablet] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 447-450, Jan. '29
—treatment, [Le Roy des Barres & Heymann] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 251-266, '28
—treatment of epithelioma by radiotherapy and electrocoagulation, [G. E. Pfahler & B. P. Widmann] Am. J.Roentgenol. **21:** 25-31, Jan. '29
—wound healing following amputation of penis, [C. B. Strauch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 81-86, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile
gangrene, balanitis, [A. S. Lloyd] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 89-91, Feb. '29
—two cases due to fusospirillary infection (Spironema vincenti), [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 151-160, Feb. '29
inflammation: See also Penis, gangrene
—balanitis, [G. Scherber] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 265-391, '27
—erosive balanitis due to Spirochaeta vincenti, [Wurmser & Grimberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, p. 82, Feb. 10, '28
—relationship of postoperative obliterating xerotic balanitis to kraurosis of glans and of prepuce, [A. Stühmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 613-623, '28
leukoplakia, of gland and prepuce; 6 cases, [A. Fukai] Acta dermat. **11:** 528-530, June '28
surgery: See also Penis, cancer
—syphilitic infection in patient in whom amputation of penis resulted in increased sexual desire, [F. W. Oelze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801, Oct. 26, '28
syphilis, gummatous cavernitis with stricture of urethra caused by gonorrhea occurring 40 years previously; case, [A. Buschke & L. Loewenstein] Med.Klin. **25:** 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—is there a primary gummatous cavernitis? [C. F. Funk] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 197-208, Feb. '29
tuberculosis, primary, [W. Frontz & R. W. McKay] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 92-95, Feb. '29
tumors, preputial tumor due to multiple calculi; case, [J. Cloitre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 720, '28
—sarcoma of prostate with metastases to penis, [Chauvin & Emperaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 85-91, Feb. 18, '29
wounds and injuries, revolver bullet imbedded in shaft of penis, [C. O. Ritch] J.Urol. **21:** 141-142, Jan. '29
—three cases, [I. Borkowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 390-391, Feb. 16, '29
—two unusual injuries, [W. S. Ehrich] J. Urol. **21:** 239-241, Feb. '29
—violent ligation in child; case, [P. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 620-625, Dec. '28
PENITSCHKA, W., Ueber den Bau des Ganglion cervicale uteri des Menschen mit Berücksichtigung der mehrkernigen Ganglienzellen und des chromaffinen Gewebes, Anat.Anz. **66:** 417-432, Feb. 28, '29
PENN, J.: See HOLLANDE, A. C., jt. auth.
PENNA, O. A., Diagnostico de leucemia pelo exame de urina, Folha med. **9:** 358, Oct. 25, '28
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., Sobre o conteúdo gorduroso do pulmão humano, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 86-90, Nov. '28
——See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.
PENNETTA, M., La percussione a scatto ascoltata, Riforma med. **44:** 1538-1541, Nov. 19, '28
PENNETTI, G., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull' efedrina, Riforma med. **44:** 1587-1595, Dec. 3, '28
PENNINGER, F., Ueber antiseptische Wundbehandlung mit Chloramin-Heyden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1330, Oct. 13, '28
PENNOYER, A. R., Industrial health service; industrial medicine with special reference to medical and allied activities of a large Canadian organization, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 361-364, April '29
PENOLOGY: See Punishment
PENSA, P., Radiopelvigoniometria, Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 329-348, Sept.-Oct. '28
Rene sinistro in ectopia pelvica congenita clinicamente scambiato per una intumescenza infiammatoria degli annessi uterini, Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 420-438, Nov.-Dec. '28
PENSIONS
See also under Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—brain injury followed by diabetes; pension claim denied; case, [Zielke] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 384-390, Nov. '28
—pension claims in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schellenberg] Tuberkulose **8:** 266-268, Nov. 10, '28
PENSIONS—Continued
—rejection of pension claim in traumatic neuroses; case, [C. von Monakow] Hippokrates **1:** 308-325, Oct.-Nov. '28
—two surgical accidents; pensions granted, [R. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 390-395, Nov. '28
PENTELOW, F. T. K.: See BUTCHER, R. W., jt. auth.
PENTOSANS
—fermentation is increased after intake of pentoses, but not modified by intake of pentosans, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1973-1976, Jan. 4, '29
PENTOSE
—fermentation is increased after intake of pentoses, but not modified by intake of pentosans, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1973-1976, Jan. 4, '29
—use in animal body, [P. Thomas, A. Gradinescu & R. Imas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 664-666, Feb. 25, '29
—utilization in animal organism; mechanism involved, [P. Thomas & R. Imas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1807-1809, Dec. 14, '28
in urine: See Urine, pentose
metabolism; comparison of rates of disposal of *d*-arabinose and *l*-arabinose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J. Biol.Chem. **82:** 269-272, May '29
PENTSCHEW, A., Über die Histopathologie des Zentralnervensystems bei der Psychosis pellagrosa, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 17-48, '28
PEPEU, F., Il problema delle lesioni del sistema nervoso centrale consecutive alla vaccinazione Jenneriana, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 59-66, Jan. '29
PEPPER: See TILDEN, jt. auth.
PEPPER, O. H. P., Review of our knowledge of anemias of pregnancy, M.Clin.North America **12:** 925-939, Jan. '29
PEPSIN
—effect on insulin and its acetyl derivatives, [W. Dirscherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 217-231, '29
—fractional and simple extraction by means of various test foods; experiments, [F. Galli] Folia clin., chim. et micr. **3:** 191-208, '28
—interferometric estimation; clinical appliance, [K. Ochiai] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. **10,** 1926-1928
—preparation and test of pepsin wine, [W. Brandrup] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1471-1473, Dec. 5, '28
—quantitative estimation with congo-red, [E. Beer & O. Peczenik] Fermentforsch. **10:** 88-90, 1928-1929
in stomach content: See Stomach, secretion
PEPTIC ULCER
—absence of relationship between peptic ulcer and physique, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 841-850, Oct. '28
—cases of peptic ulcers of external curvature, [F. Sladky] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 421-423, March 19, '28
—clinical aspects, [O. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 329-351, Jan. '29
—clinical experiments with gastroduodenal analysis; preliminary report, [C. B. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 65-72, Jan. '29
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of chronic gastric and jejunal ulcer, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1721-1723, Oct. 12, '28
—duodenal, [E. S. Judd] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 755-759, Feb. '29
—duodenal diverticula with ulcer, [M. Thorek] Illinois M.J. **55:** 64-68, Jan. '29
—etiology, symptoms, complications and treatment of gastric ulcer, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1637-1639, Sept. 28, '28
—gastric, [L. J. Boyd] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1030-1042, Dec. '28
—gastric ulcers in Southern India, [E. W. C. Bradfield] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 221-232, '28
—normal thickness of pyloric muscle and influence on it of ulcer, gastro-enterostomy and carcinoma, [A. Horwitz, W. C. Alvarez & H. Ascanio] Ann.Surg. **89:** 521-528, April '29
—pathology of callous ulcer of stomach; clinical aspects; surgical treatment, [H. Hartmann] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **13:** 725-736, Nov.-Dec. '28
—peptic ulcer, with review of 32 surgical cases, [L. W. Elston] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 153-159, April '29
—prepyloric and postpyloric ulcers of stomach, [A. R. Grant] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1028, Dec. '28
—prepyloric; 33 cases, [M. Zehbe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 461-478, Sept. '28
—rarity of gastroduodenal ulcers in women; case, [D. Prat] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 789-799, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Rev.de med.,Rosario **4:** 8-17, Jan. '29
—study of 556 cases, [E. S. Emery, Jr. & R. T. Monroe] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 846-873, June '29
—ulcers in stomachs of ranch foxes, [J. E. Shillinger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 936-939, May '29

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
blood in, changes in hydrogen ion concentration after eating, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 634-638, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration, [O. Kaltstein & T. Erdey-Grúz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 461-470, '28 [Comment by Bálint, **64:** 288-294, '29]
—hyperbilirubinemia, [M. Sturtevant & R. P. Wallace] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 129-131, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of hypoglycemia, [F. Moutier] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 886-898, Oct. '28
cancer and peptic ulcer, chronic hyperplastic (polypoid) and erosive antropyloritis; evolutive, serpiginous ulcer; pyloric cancer; case, [del Valle, Jr., & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 836-848, Nov. 28, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 75-84, Jan. 10, '29
—changes in gastric mucosa in gastritis, ulcer and cancer, [H. Hamperl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 274-276, Feb. 23, '29
—clinical consideration of gastric acidity, [S. L. Immerman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 315-318, March 20, '29
—death from gastric cancer developing from gastric ulcer considered as war injury; compensation granted to widow; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 312-313, Feb. 22, '29
—development of cancer on site of active and healed ulcers of stomach, [K. von Ferstel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1882-1883, Nov. 9, '28
—malignancy of gastric ulcer, [L. G. Cole] Radiology **12:** 48-57, Jan. '29
—of stomach, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1813-1816, June 1, '29
—pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and its relation to carcinomatous transformation, [I. Gray] Long Island M.J. **23:** 215-223, April '29
—relationship of gastric ulcer to gastric carcinoma; case in point, [M. R. Hoon & J. D. Garvin] Radiology **12:** 358-361, April '29
—ulcer of duodenum; carcinoma of duodenum, [Cabot case 15111] New England J.Med. **200:** 559-561, March 14, '29
complications and sequels, clinical cases of contraction of esophagus and of juxtapyloric ulcer, secondary anemia and acidosis, [A. Landau & J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 625-627, Aug. 26,'28
—association of gallstones and duodenal ulcer, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1531-1533, May '29
—coexistence of gastroduodenal ulcer and epigastric hernia, [F. Fernández Martínez] Semana méd. **1:** 537-541, Feb. 28, '29
—concomitant medio-gastric and pyloric stenoses with peptic ulcer; case, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 511-516, June 1, '28
—gastrectomy for midgastric stenosis from ulcer, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 92-94, Feb. 3, '28
—gastric ulcer associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases, [W. Collier, A. F. Hurst & E. W. Sheaf] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 159-172, April '29
—peptic ulcers and associates, [F. A. Speik] Southwestern Med. **13:** 160-163, April '29
—phytobezoar associated with gastric ulcer; especial reference to persimmon bezoar with report of case, [D. C. Balfour & R. W. Good] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 579-587, May '29
—so-called pyloric stenosis in ulcer of duodenal bulb, [G. Iesu] Riforma med. **44:** 1560-1562, Nov. 26, '28
—true incidence of hyperchlorhydria in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. F. Hurst & J. F. Venables] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 249-252, April '29
—voluminous splenomegaly, complete infarction of spleen by thrombosis of splenic vessels, as result of unrecognized gastric ulcer, [M. Secrétan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1014-1022, Nov. 25, '28
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[O. E. Finch] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 887-890, March '29
—[B. Montenegro] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 250-264, '27
—[F. Starlinger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 248-272, '29
—clinical, [G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 441-446, June '29
—clinical significance of gastric hypoacidity in duodenal ulcer, [G. Giovanni] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 102-103, Jan. 24, '29
—diagnosis of peptic and pyloric ulcers from indirect symptoms, [F. Novotný] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 721-725, May 11, '28
—differential diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. Edwards] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 116-117, Feb. '29
—evaluation of methods, [A. M. McKeithen] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 197-201, May '29

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued
—high position of duodenal bulb causing symptoms of ulcer, [J. Corin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 13-19, Jan. 4, '29
—**latent ulcer;** case, [U. Nobili] Riv.med. **36:** 145, Oct. '28
—monosymptomatic duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Zelasco & D. Rubinstein] Semana méd. **1:** 495-497, Feb. 28, '29
—necessity for differential diagnosis, [A. von Eiselsberg] Rev.de cir. **7:** 481-483, Nov. '28
—sensitiveness to percussion in gastric ulcers, [G. S. Lourié] Odessky M. J. **2:** 11-14, Sept. '27
—significance of various clinical and laboratory factors, [T. G. Miller] New York State J.Med. **29:** 129-132, Feb. 1, '29
—symptomatology of ulcer of lesser curvature, [M. Bufalini & A. Mirolli] Riforma med. **45:** 220-223, Feb. 16, '29
—symptoms and signs of duodenal ulcer, [T. Carwardine] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 279-288, '28
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study of clinical and laboratory findings, with special reference to roentgenologic data, based on records of 279 operatively demonstrated cases, [T. G. Miller, E. P. Pendergrass & K. S. Andrews] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 15-33, Jan. '29
—frequency of gastroduodenal ulcers, [V. David] Časop. lék.česk. **68:** 4-7, Jan. 4, '29
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[L. Aschoff] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 14-24, Jan. '29
—[A. C. Ivy] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 137-141, April '29
—[B. P. Kushelevsky] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1329-1333, '28
—[W. D. Simmons] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 14-16, Jan. '29
—acute peptic duodenitis illustrating causation of duodenal ulcer; case, [F. Büchner & F. Knötzke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 496-511, Oct. 5, '28
—Bayliss-Starling's law in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, preliminary report, [V. Mandler] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 346-352, '28
—climatic, atmospheric, local, racial, somatic and psychic factors concerned in development of gastric ulcer, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1808-1813, Sept. 16, '28
—diaphragmatic hernia with traumatic gastric ulcer; case, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 241, Nov. 28, '28
—diet and peptic ulcers in cavies, [H. E. Magee, W. Anderson & J. McCallum] Lancet **1:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29
—etiologic relation between seasonal variations and occurrence of ulcers, [K. Hutter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 651-700, '28
—etiology of gastric ulcer, [K. Phillips] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 442-444, March '29
—fundamental factors, [C. S. Danzer] South.M.J. **22:** 178-184, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis, [I. Gray] Long Island M.J. **23:** 215-223, April '29
—pathogenesis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 219-224, April '29
—pathogenesis, [A. Landau & J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 137, Feb. 24, '29; 158, March 3, '29
—pyloric achalasia and peptic ulcer, [E. Martin & V. G. Burden] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 249-259, '28
—relationship between sclero-ulcerous gastritis and simple gastric ulcer (Cruveilhier), [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 136-141, Feb. 4, '29
—rôle of gout in gastric ulcer, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **18:** 1050-1053, Nov. '28
—rôle of vitamins, [S. Harris] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 72-86, '28
—significance of niche formations in first part of duodenum in genesis of duodenal ulcer, [T. Fahr] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 228-247, '29
—ulcer of greater curvature of stomach, [V. David] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 329-345, '28
experimental, [F. C. Mann] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 25-28, March 15, '28
—acute peptic ulcers in ante-stomach of rat, [F. Büchner, P. Siebert & P. J. Molloy] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 391-425, Dec. 17, '28
—production of round peptic ulcer by ligation of various blood vessels of stomach, [T. Omata] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 797-802, '28
—relation of gastric innervation, [G. Galli & E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 269-298, '28
gastroscopy, functional spastic niche in endoscopy, [R. Korbsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1676-1679, Sept. 28, '28; also, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 207-229, Oct. '28

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
healing, superiority of spontaneous healing to gastro-enterostomy, [C. Johnsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2314-2315, Sept. 15, '28
hemorrhage from, bleeding gastric ulcer as cause of post-partum death; case, [S. Heckscher] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 2886-2889, Nov. 10, '28
—**coincidence** of profuse hemorrhage and perforation into peritoneal cavity as complications of duodenal ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 371-375, May 4, '28
—fatal burn; death due to hæmorrhage into suprarenal capsule and to hæmorrhage from duodenal ulcer, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 677-680, April '29
—**in** case of duodenal ulcer, [A. Hagi-Paraschiv] România med. **6:** 20-21, Jan. 15, '28
—partial duodenectomy; case, [B. Fox] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 25, Jan. 23, '29
—surgical removal of gastric ulcer after repeated hemorrhages, [F. Pendl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 231-233, '28
—**treatment,** [X. Delore & J. de Girardier] Rev.de chir. **66:** 429-453, '28
heredity, cases, [E. Polacco] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 229-234, Feb. 17, '29
in infants and children, [N. Berglund] Acta pædiat. **8:** 323-340, '28
—callous, juxta-pyloric ulcer in child, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 720-726, Oct. 31, '28
—gastric ulcer in child; case, [V. O. Abgaroff] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 527-529, '28
—stomach ulcer in new-born cesarean baby, [Schwaab & Lebourlier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 923, Dec. '28
—ulcer of duodenum in child; case, [H. Bona] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **144:** 234-235, '28
infected, rôle of infection in medical and surgical treatment of stomach ulcers, [A. Achpise] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 152, March; 208, April '29
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, pathogenesis of late pain, [F. Moutier] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 886-898, Oct. '28
—inguinal radiation of pain, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1525-1526, May '29
—jejunal ulcer associated with testicular pain, [A. C. Hampson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 640, April 6, '29
—symptoms and treatment in period of pains, [L. Meunier] Presse méd. **37:** 28, Jan. 5, '29
pathology, [D. Pupovac] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 259-261, Feb. 16, '29
—microscopic and pathologic findings in case of gastric ulcer related by Dr. Sherrill, [R. P. Ball] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 166-169, April '29
perforated, [R. Colp] New York State J.Med. **29:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '29
—[H. Bürkle-de la Camp] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 453-454, March 15, '29
—[J. B. Deaver] Ann.Surg. **89:** 529-534, April '29
—[C. B. Pride] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 283-285, May '29
—[L. Rogers] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—[H. Wolff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 262-269, '29
—acute perforation of duodenal ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 190-193, March 2, '28
—coincidence of profuse hemorrhage and perforation into peritoneal cavity as complications of duodenal ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 371-375, May 4, '28
—dangers of perforation in diagnosis by palpation and use of radioscopy after ingestion of opaque meal; case, [F. Rovida] Osp. maggiore **16:** 367-370, Nov. 30, '28
—diagnosis; air in abdominal cavity as rare pathognomonic symptom, [C. Neller] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 534-535, March 29, '29
—duodenal; case, [J. H. Peak] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **41:** 387-391, Aug. '28
—duodenal ulcer treated by pylorogastrectomy; case, [D. del Valle & J. C. Bidart Malbran] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 820-825, Nov. 21, '28
—duodenal ulcer with perforation into peritoneal cavity; operation, [Haller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 368-371, May 4, '28
—early diagnosis, [F. A. J. Geier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 465-467, May '29
—etiologic significance of anaerobic bacteria in perforating peritonitis complicating gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 103-134, '29
—excision of perforating juxtapyloric ulcer and pyloroplasty, [M. J. Vernengo] Semana méd. **1:** 105-109, Jan. 10, '29
—fifty-five cases of gastro-duodenal perforations; clinical study, [E. Fermaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 75-99, Feb. 25, '29

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—gastric (pre-pyloric) ulcer, [J. H. Fobes] J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **21:** 1019-1023, Dec. '28
—habitual perforators, [H. B. Butler] Clin.J. **57:** 595, Dec. 12, '28
—**is immediate surgical intervention in perforated gastric ulcer always indicated?** [H. Wickbom] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 43-57, '28
—metastatic sarcoma of spine complicated by perforating duodenal ulcer and hypertrophic arthritis of sacro-iliac joints and spine; case, [W. C. Foster] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 113-115, April 10, '29
—multiple gastric ulcers, [R. B. Drury] Ann.Surg. **89:** 634-635, April '29
—**one hundred cases at Pennsylvania and Presbyterian Hospitals,** [H. P. Brown, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **89:** 209-217, Feb. '29
—pernicious anaemia, with free hydrochloric acid in gastric contents; duodenal ulcer; perforation; operation; recovery, [S. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1123-1124, Dec. 22, '28
—reactivation of perforated ulcer previously treated by suture; successful gastrectomy, [J. S. Lastra] Rev. de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 758-764, Oct. 31, '28
—repeated perforations with recovery, [J. A. Thurston] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 131-133, Feb. '29
—resection of stomach for gastroduodenal ulcer, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2449, Sept. 29, '28 [Comment on Porzelt's article]
—review of 60 cases, with end results, [P. Platou] Long Island M.J. **23:** 145-150, March '29
—roentgenotherapy of penetrating ulcer of small curve; cases, [F. Talia] Radiol.med. **16:** 21-35, Jan. '29
—ruptured gastroduodenal ulcer; 27 cases, [W. L. Wolfson & I. Gray] Ann.Surg. **89:** 264-271, Feb. '29
—series of 50 ulcers, [W. R. Morrison] New England J. Med. **200:** 584-586, March 21, '29
—surgical treatment; 11 cases, [Polony] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 105-111, Feb. 2, '29
—treatment, [D. A. Pasqualis] Semana méd. **2:** 1168-1171, Nov. 1, '28; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 626-635, Oct. 10, '28
—treatment of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, [F. Schwarz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 212-228, '28
—ulcer on greater curvature of stomach perforating into spleen; case, [G. H. Feist] Med.Klin. **24:** 1866-1867, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Lossen, **25:** 307, Feb. 22, '29; reply by Feist, 307, Feb. 22, '29]
postoperative, duodenal ulcer with recurrence, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 663-668, Oct. 24, '28
—experiments on genetic rôle of vegetative system, [A. Ciminata] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 818-820, '28
—jejunal ulcer; sequela of gastro-enterostomy with flax thread; resection, [Leplat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 666, July 6, '28
—jejunostomy for recurring ulcer following partial gastrectomy, [D. C. Balfour] S.Clin.North America **9:** 23-24, Feb. '29
—radiologic diagnosis; case, [L. Feci] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 66-76, Feb. 10, '29
—recurrence of peptic ulcer following resection of stomach, [H. Jansen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 597-610, '29
—recurrence of ulcer after resection of stomach (Billroth I), [W. Budde] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 600-609, '28
—recurring ulcers following partial gastrectomy, [D. C. Balfour] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 232-237, '28
—recurring ulcer following repeated partial gastrectomy, [D. C. Balfour] S.Clin. North America **9:** 21-22, Feb. '29
—relationship of nonabsorbable suture material to jejunal ulcer; experimental study, [W. J. M. Scott] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1584-1593, April '29
—repeated perforations with recovery, [J. A. Thurston] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 131-133, Feb. '29
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [A. B. Moore] South.M.J. **22:** 244-248, March '29
—diagnosis of ulcer of duodenal bulb, [P. Schlanger] Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1598, Dec. 6, '28
—duodenal ulcer; unusual radiological appearances, [H. A. McCoy] M.J.Australia **1:** 593, May 4, '29
—observations based upon 6 hour examination in barium meal (intestinal ulcer), [W. A. Ostendorf] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 647-648, Jan. '29
—roentgenological manifestations, [J. P. Chapman] South.M.J. **22:** 226-233, March '29
—"star image," direct sign, [Carnot & Dioclès] Paris méd. **1:** 101-104, Feb. 2, '29
—statistical study, based on records of 279 operatively demonstrated cases, [T. G. Miller, E. P. Pendergrass & K. S. Andrews] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 15-33, Jan. '29

PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography—Continued
—ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach; roentgen picture showing pulse niche of Haudek, [J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd. argent. **15**: 591-600, Oct. 20, '28
—unusual duodenal conditions as demonstrated by X-ray, [V. W. Archer & C. H. Peterson] Virginia M. Monthly **55**: 762-763, Feb. '29
ruptured: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, post-operative
—[N. W. Gillette] Ohio State M.J. **25**: 103-105, Feb. '29
—[D. A. Winkelbauer] Internat.Clin. **1**: 253-263, March '29
—abdominal surgery and general practitioner, [F. H. Lahey] Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 121-128, Feb. '29
—choice of technic in duodenal ulcers, [X. Delore] Paris chir. **20**: 179-191, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **101**: 1473-1479, Oct. 20, '28; also, Lyon méd. **142**: 697-707, Dec. 16, '28
—cholecystogastrostomy, [A. Frenkel] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153**: 407-434, '28
—clinical findings in subtotal gastrectomy, [C. J. MacGuire] Ann.Surg. **89**: 658-668, May '29
—consideration of some of causes for failure in gastric ulcer, [W. D. Haines] J.Med. **10**: 13-19, March '29
—criticism of resection of antrum pyloricum in gastric ulcer near cardia, [H. Dieterich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2819-2821, Nov. 10, '28
—degastro-enterostomy (removal of anastomosis) for unhealed or recurrent peptic ulcer, [H. Jansen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151**: 706-711, '28
—fundamental bases, [G. E. Konjetzny] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55**: 9-13, Jan. 4, '29
—gastrectomy, [J. M. Emmett] Virginia M. Monthly **55**: 759-762, Feb. '29
—gastric ulcer, [R. Wanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214**: 28-102, '29
—gastric ulcers, [M. Sirolli] Ann.ital.di chir. **8**: 281-315, March '29
—gastrocolic cyst as sequel of operation on pylorus, [A. S. Pertzovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32**: 1422-1424, Oct. 31, '28
—gastro-enterostomy, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48**: 79-83, Jan. '29
—in König's Clinic, from 1922-1926, [A. Oberniedermayr & E. Stahnke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214**: 387-405, '29
—increased gastric acidity after cholecystogastrostomy, [E. Norioka] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 27) **3**: 137, 1926-1928
—indications, [F. Starlinger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **41**: 248-272, '29
—indications and remote sequels, [X. Delore & Okinczyc] Clinique, Paris **24**: 93, March (A) '29
—indications and results, [R. H. Miller] New England J. Med. **200**: 575-580, March 21, '29
—indications for either simple gastro-enterostomy or resection, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. **101**: 1489-1493, Oct. 24, '28
—late results, based on study of 678 cases, [M. Fremont-Smith & M. A. McIver] Am.J.M.Sc. **177**: 33-50, Jan. '29
—late results in duodenal ulcer, [J. Okinczyc] J.de chir. **32**: 385-396, Oct. '28
—method of excision in ulcer of small curvature of stomach, [V. P. Voznessensky] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14**: 13-38, '28
—necessity for large excision, [A. von Eiselsberg] Rev. de cir. **7**: 481-483, Nov. '28
—new stomach clamp for ulcer near cardiac orifice, [R. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 3022-3023, Dec. 1, '28
—new treatment of ulcers penetrating liver and pancreas, [R. Leriche] Bruxelles-méd. **9**: 502-510, March 3, '29
—normal thickness of pyloric muscle and influence on it of ulcer, gastro-enterostomy and carcinoma, [A. Horwitz, W. C. Alvarez & H. Ascanio] Ann.Surg. **89**: 521-528, April '29
—palliative resection of stomach for non-resectable gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Flörcken] München. med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1955-1957, Nov. 16, '28
—Payr's pyloromyotomy, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56**: 590-593, March 9, '29
—perforating appendicitis following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [V. Pauchet & G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 582-584, June 15, '28
—place of surgery in treatment, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 535-538, March 23, '29
—post-operative gastric acidity (following gastro-jejunostomy), [E. C. Lindsay & W. Evans] Lancet **1**: 651-654, March 30, '29
—remote results of gastrectomy, [G. Gordon-Taylor, R. V. Hudson, E. C. Dodds, J. L. Warner & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit.J.Surg. **16**: 641-667, April '29

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—resection of stomach (case), [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **27**: 165-166, April '29
—results in duodenal ulcer, [G. Aigrot] Vie méd. **9**: 1215, Nov. 10, '28
—results of gastro-enterostomy and of resection of stomach, especially by Reichel's method, in chronic ulcer, [E. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151**: 445-468, '28
—results of operations for duodenal ulcer; case, [V. Pauchet] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **15**: 85-88, Feb. '29
—results of resection of stomach, [P. Bastianelli] Arch. ital.di chir. **22**: 127-136, '28
—selection and management of patients for gastric surgery, [H. M. Clute] New England J.Med. **200**: 580-584, March 21, '29
—simplified operation for jejunal ulcer, [G. Kelling] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153**: 594-599, '28
—sub-total gastrectomy for radical cure, [J. M. Frehling] Kentucky M.J. **27**: 148-155, April '29
—successful operative treatment of simple ulcer of small bowel; 2 cases, [J. Hofhauser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153**: 46-52, '28
—superiority of partial gastrectomy over gastro-enterostomy, [H. Richter] Chirurg **1**: 270, Feb. 1, '29
—superiority of spontaneous healing to gastro-enterostomy, [C. Johnsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 2314-2315, Sept. 15, '28
—treatment of gastric ulcers by pylorectomy and pyloric hemigastrectomy, [M. Goullioud] Lyon chir. **25**: 526-547, Sept.-Oct. '28
—ulcers of lesser curvature; case, [J. Campos Kunhardt] Gac.méd.de México **59**: 675-680, Dec. '28
—value of conservative operations in irremovable lesions, [D. C. Balfour] Minnesota Med. **12**: 349-350, June '29
therapy, [B. J. Kushelevsky] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6**: 1329-1333, '28
—[A. Bassler] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 544-546, May 15, '29
—[A. Landau & J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **8**: 137, Feb. 24, '29; 158, March 3, '29
—[D. Pupovac] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 259-261, Feb. 16, '29
—[W. D. Simmons] West Virginia M.J. **25**: 14-16, Jan. '29
—[F. G. Yanovsky] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6**: 1340-1354, '28
—acid base equilibrium of patients with peptic ulcer and suggestion offered by this condition for successful alkaline therapy, [L. Sahm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **161**: 152-164, '28
—action of barium sulphate and cytobarium, [D. Simici, C. Mustata & Petrovici] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10**: 260-270, July '28; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18**: 871-882, Oct. '28
—bismoterran (bismuth silicate), [F. Kadletz] Med. Klin. **25**: 395-396, March 8, '29
—bismoterran (bismuth silicate preparation), [S. Vas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42**: 50, Jan. 10, '29
—calcium and gastric ulcer, [J. Koopman] Geneesk.Gids **6**: 441-447, May 11, '28
—cases cured with medical treatment; results of surgical treatment, [F. Gallart Monés] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3**: 5-11, Jan. 15, '29
—chloride metabolism and alkalosis in alkali treatment, [H. A. Wildman] Arch.Int.Med. **43**: 615-632, May '29
—comparison of late results of ambulatory and hospital treatment, [J. M. Blackford & J. M. Bowers] Am. J.M.Sc. **177**: 51-58, Jan. '29
—dependence of treatment on gastric histo-physiology; case, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55**: 233-239, Feb. 16, '29
—dietetic, [H. Kalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2254-2259, Nov. 18, '28
—duodenal ulcer, [A. P. Cawadias] Practitioner **122**: 360-370, June '29
—effect of parenteral injections of purified milk proteins on symptoms and progress, [L. Martin] Arch. Int.Med. **43**: 299-325, March '29
—effects of Sippy and Jarotsky diets on secretory functions of stomach and chloride metabolism in organism, [U. A. Voltinsky] Vrach.gaz. **32**: 1349-1353, Oct. 15, '28
—evaluation of methods, [A. M. McKeithen] Kentucky M.J. **27**: 197-201, May '29
—fundamental factors, [C. S. Danzer] South.M.J. **22**: 178-184, Feb. '29
—large doses of alkali, [H. Maclean] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 304-310, March 2, '29
—mechanical treatment by irrigation of stomach, [Roeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2105-2106, Oct. 28, '28
—medical, [L. Marre] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18**: 375, Dec. '28; **19**: 7, Jan. '29
—medical management of gastric ulcer, [G. G. Richards] Ann.Int.Med. **2**: 771-795, Feb. '29
—medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [R. C. Clarke] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45**: 289-294, '28
—medical treatment of ulcer of lesser curvature, [F. Gallart Monès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18**: 1029-1037, Nov. '28

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—modified Sippy's line of treatment in duodenal ulcer, [B. G. Vad & N. W. Kulkarni] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 196-197, April '29
—novoprotin (protein preparation), [L. Fischl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1801, Oct. 19, '28
—plea for co-operation of general practitioner, surgeon, and physician, [T. Miller, L. Taylor & J. Gracie] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 158-178, March '29
—proteins, [F. K. Permiakoff] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1354-1357, '28
—rôle of vagus nerve and of infection in medical and surgical treatment of stomach ulcers, [A. Achpise] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 152, March; 208, April '29
—rôle of vitamins in cure, [S. Harris] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 72-86, '28
—sugar diet, [G. Recht] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 544-546, March 19, '29
—technic and results of Sippy treatment in stomach ulcer, [H. Strauss] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 129-134, Dec. '28
—treatment of case of peptic ulcer of small intestine by diet, reducing gastric secretions, [L. E. Belline] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1353-1355, Oct. 15, '28
—treatment with reference to gastritis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 53-57, Feb. '29
—use of alkalis, [L. Bloch & A. M. Serby] Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 200-213, '28; also J.A.M.A. **92:** 134-139, Jan. 12, '29
—value of medical treatment in conjunction with radiologic examination, [J. Vilardell] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 460-470, Oct. 27, '28
urine in, changes in hydrogen ion concentration after eating, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 634-638, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration, [O. Kaltstein & T. Erdey-Grúz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 461-470, '28 [Comment by Bálint, **64:** 288-294, '29]

PEPTIDES
—action of proteolytic ferments on benzoyl and desamino derivatives of polypeptides, [T. Kawai] J.Biochem. **10:** 277-310, Jan. '29
—behavior of *n*-lye, erepsin and trypsin-kinase toward polypeptides in whose composition halogen substituting tyrosine takes part, and toward glycyl-d-tyrosine, glycyl-di-nitrotyrosine and glycyl-di-o-tyrosine, [E. Abderhalden & A. Schmitz] Fermentforsch. **10:** 428-439, 1928-1929
—relations between ferment complexes of erepsin, respectively of trypsin-kinase and polypeptides and their derivatives hydrolysable by former experimental isolation of erepsin from intestinal juice, and trypsin from pancreatic juice, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 440-445, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides and related compounds, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 305; 330, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides of definite composition, [E. Abderhalden & V. Vlassopoulos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 365-395, 1928-1929
—specific position of ferment complexes splitting polypeptides; experiments with polypeptides containing histidine as structural medium, [E. Abderhalden, R. Fleischmann & W. Irion] Fermentforsch. **10:** 446-454, 1928-1929
—specific position of ferment complexes which split polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & F. Reich] Fermentforsch. **10:** 319; 341, 1928-1929
—specific position of fermentative decomposition of polypeptides; experiments with polypeptides containing di-norleucin as structural medium, [E. Abderhalden & H. Mayer] Fermentforsch. **10:** 464-473, 1928-1929
—unity of trypsin complexes; comparative experiments on time of hydrolysis of halogen acyl-amino-acids and halogen acyl polypeptides under influence of trypsin of various preparation and of different hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Abderhalden & W. Zeisset] Fermentforsch. **10:** 481-490, 1928-1929
in blood: See Blood, peptides

PEPTONE
—fermentative splitting, [T. Kawai] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 147-154, '28
—splitting of proteins with ammonia under pressure, as sure method for identification of peptones, [W. S. Ssadikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 360-368, '29
—use of dextrose and peptone in functional diagnosis of liver diseases, [D. D. Pletnew & O. Ssokolnikow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2437-2439, Dec. 16, '28
effects, blood sugar changes following injections in dog, [W. W. Brandes & J. P. Simonds] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 54, June 1, '28

PEPTONE, effects—Continued
—decrease in inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of blood serum following subcutaneous and intracardiac injection in rabbit, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1264-1267, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of intravenous injection on pressure in portal vein in dogs, [W. Feldberg, E. Schilf & H. Zernik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 738-759, '28
—effects of intravenous injection on vaso-constrictor bulbar center; experiments, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 707-710, Nov. '28
—on hepatic veins in dog, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 165-170, Feb. '29
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Diarrhea, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Migraine, therapy

PÉQUART, M., and PÉQUART, St. J., Un gisement mésolithique en Bretagne, Anthropologie, Paris **38:** 479-493, '28

PÉQUART, St. J.: See PÉQUART, M., jt. auth.

PER, M., Note relative à un cas de sclérodermie superficielle circonscrite en plaques (variété dyschromique et atrophique d'emblée) où l'attention est tout particulièrement portée sur la clinique et l'étiologie, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 155-168, Sept. '28

PERACCHIA, G. C., Il metabolismo basale nella valutazione della resistenza dell'operando, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 478-486, '28
Milza ed oncolisi: ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Riv. di biol. **10:** 295-341, May-Aug. '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione della prostata in rapporto al metabolismo basale, Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **3:** 259-303, Aug. '28
Ipertrofia prostatica; metabolismo basale, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 360-387, Oct. '28
Il "sistema reticolo-endoteliale" nel processo di riparazione delle fratture, Clin.chir. **31:** 1189-1223, Nov. '28
——**and CASTELLANO, F.,** Ectomia della milza e tumori da catrame dello stomaco, Tumori **14:** 403-433, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 682-703, Oct. 15, '28

PERACCHIA, L.: See FLARER, F., jt. auth.
PERADOTTO, V.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

PERAIRE, M., Sur la chirurgie esthétique mammaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 27-33, Jan. 13, '28
Un cas de décapsulation du rein et de néphrotomie pour néphrite douloureuse hématurique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 122-124, Feb. 17, '28
Un cas de paraplégie spasmodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 206-210, April 13, '28
Trois kystes tordus du parovarium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 309-312, April 20, '28
Fracture du col de l'humérus avec luxation de la tête humérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 398-400, May 18, '28
Appendicite chronique avec poussées aiguës. Bronchopneumonie et épiploïte grippales post-opératoires. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 342-345, June 23, '28
Torsion de deux kystes dermoïdes ovariens chez la même malade. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 640-643, July 6, '28

PERALTO RAMOS, A., Lepra y embarazo. ¿Puede estar justificada la interrupción artificial de la gestación y la esterilización definitiva? Semana méd. **2:** 1013-1017, Oct. 18, '28
——**and LARGUIA ESCOBAR, C.,** Transfusion du sang et organisation pratique d'un service de donneurs, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 894-900, Dec. '28

PERARD, J., La restauration chirurgicale de l'urètre chez la femme, J.d'urol. **26:** 193-234, Sept. '28; abstr., Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 56-59, Jan. '29

PERARDI, G.: See NASI, C., jt. auth.

PERASTHMAN (ephedrine preparation): See Asthma, therapy

PERAZZI, P., I miceti nella regione genitale della donna; processi infiammatori della regione genitale da miceti patogeni, Folia gynaec. **25:** 401-431, '28

PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—complex sense perception and concept of things, [J. Petzoldt] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 336-370, Nov. '28
—nature of perception, [H. A. Reyburn] South African J.Sc. **25:** 485-490, Dec. '28
—physiologic conditions of apperception and sensation, [F. Hartmann] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 458-465, Aug. '28
—physiology of sensations and perceptions, [M. Lepore] Pensiero med. **17:** 613, Sept. 30, '28

PERCIVAL, G. H.: See CLARK, A. J., jt. auth.

PERCUSSION
—alternating tympanism of Wintrich, tracheal sound of Williams and tympanism of Skoda in percussion of thorax and lungs, [C. Minerbi] Riforma med. **45:** 223-224, Feb. 16, '29
—anatomic control of results in percussion of spleen, heart and liver; experiments, [K. Weigner] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **9:** 171, '29
of aorta, diagnostic value of sternal and superior parasternal dulness of aorta in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Minerbi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 897-913, Oct. 20, '28
of stomach, sensitiveness in gastric ulcers, [G. S. Lourié] Odessky M.J. **2:** 11-14, Sept. '27
teaching, phantom for teaching, [D. Katz & K. von Götzen] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 331-335, Nov. '28
technic, value of combined percussion-auscultation method, [M. Pennetta] Riforma med. **44:** 1538-1541, Nov. 19, '28
—determination of relative cardiac dullness by means of Grgurina's method of finger-tip percussion, [F. Kirchner] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 280, Feb. 15, '29
—hollow pleximeter with resonance similar to that of violin, for percussion of heart and lungs, [R. Marder] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2100-2101, Dec. 7, '28
—outlining of deep-lying organs (heart, liver, kidney) by means of new percussion method in examinations of applicants for life insurance, [J. Réval] Med. Klin. **25:** 346-348, March 1, '29
PERCY, N. M., Reduction of mortality in thyroid surgery, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 293-300, March '29
PERCY'S CAUTERY: See Uterus, cancer; Vagina, cancer
PERDYNAMIN (hemoglobin preparation): See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
PEREIRA, C. R., and D'CRUZ, J. M., Case of hyperpyrexia for diagnosis, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 260-261, May '29
PEREIRA KÄFER, J.: See **DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
PEREKŁADOWSKI, A., Account of sanitary conditions in garrison of Grodno, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 11-24, Jan. '28
PERERA, A., Condiciones generales para la toracoplastia extrapleural y para la elección de método, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 515-524, Nov. 10, '28
PERETZ, L. H.: See **EBERT, B. P., jt. auth.**
PÉREZ, C., Caractères sexuels chez un crabe oxyrhynque (Macropodia rostrata L.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 91-93, Jan. 2, '29
Différences sexuelles dans l'ornementation et dans le système pigmentaire chez un crabe oxyrhynque (Macropodia rostrata L.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 271-273, Jan. 14, '29
PÉREZ, M. L., and JAKOB, A., Mola perforante: corioepitelioma; muerte por hemorragia interna, Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec. **7:** 360-365, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1201-1204, Nov. 1, '28
PEREZ, R. F., JR., Epithelioma of extremities, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 545-548, April '29
PÉREZ FEITO, F., Gases de guerra: conceptos generales de organización defensiva por el Servicio sanitario de campaña, Rev.de san.mil.,Madrid **18:** 339-346, Dec. 15, '28
PEREZ VELASCO, B., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la infección puerperal, Med.ibera **2:** 440-443, Nov. 10, '28
PERFILJEW, P. P., Zur vergleichen Anatomie von Phlebotomus (Dipt. Psych.), Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 437-475, Oct. 27, '28
PERFUSION
See also Heart, physiology; Kidneys, physiology; Liver, physiology; Lungs, physiology; etc.
—electric perfusion pump with especial reference to its use in blood-flow, [O. S. Gibbs] Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17:** 1-3, 1927-1928
—new apparatus (pneumohematisator) for blood perfusion of isolated surviving organ, [C. Jacobj] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 203-223, '28
—technic of blood perfusion of isolated surviving organs with new apparatus, [C. Jacobj] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 224-238, '28
PERGER, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Ammoniakzahl und p_H im Harn von Herzkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 8, '29
PERGET, Traitement médical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1159-1161, Oct. 31, '28
PERGHER, G.: See **SANARELLI, G., jt. auth.**
PERGOLA, M., Substrati al tellurito e colorazione ridotta nella ricerca e dimostrazione del bacillo difterico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 585-598, Oct. '28
PÉRI, De l'epithélioma de l'amygdale, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 158-162, April '28
PERIAORTIC GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
PERIAORTITIS: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, death from hemorrhage caused by diapedesis through aortic wall; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuyss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
—clinical aspects; case, [K. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 40-43, Jan. 10, '29
—clinical diagnosis of Kussmaul's disease, [J. Cathala] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 183-190, March 10, '29
—diseases of endocrine glands due to periarteritis nodosa, [J. Baló & E. Nachtnebel] Endokrinologie **3:** 180-189, March '29
—ending in thrombosis of arteries of extremities and gangrene; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuys] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '29
—in cattle, [A. Trawiński] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **59:** 207-210, March 14, '29
—in cow; case, [K. Nieberle] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 587-594, '28
—pathology; case, [A. Feller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 432-436, March 30, '29
—syndrome of febrile cachexia, pseudorheumatism, pseudophlegmonous edema, exanthema and polyneuritis, in apparent relation with periarteritis nodosa (Kussmaul's disease), [J. Cathala & Boegner] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1811-1815, Jan. 3, '29
—two cases, one with unusual manifestations (meningeal form), [G. A. Bennett & S. A. Levine] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 853-859, June '29
PERIARTHRITIS
—humero-scapular, [K. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg **1:** 246-249, Feb. 1, '29
—symmetrical periarthritis of wrist; case, [F. Stefani] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 150, March 20, '29
PERICARDITIS
—rare case of mediastinal pericarditis (obliteratio pericardii), [D. Taksser] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1717-1719, Dec. 31, '28
adhesive, callous pericarditis with stasis of cardiac circulation in children, [W. Lengsfeld] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 95-110, Nov. '28
—experimental surgical relief of experimentally produced adhesions, [A. Ochsner & G. R. Herrmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 365-385, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—surgical treatment of case of chronic pericarditis, [R. Stich] Chirurg **1:** 437-441, April 1, '29
—tuberculous mediastinitis with pericardial symphysis cured by marine heliotherapy; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1705-1708, Dec. 13, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, case with amebic dysentery, [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 753-755, '28
experimental, [G. Herrmann & J. H. Musser] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 23-30, '28; also, Am.Heart J. **4:** 268-279, Feb. '29
—[A. M. Shipley & C. F. Horine] Arch.Surg. **18:** 386-402, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, empyema of right side of thorax, pleural effusion in left side, and purulent pericarditis, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 133-138, Feb. '29
—case following acute osteomyelitis, [T. M. Thomas] Arch.Dis..Childhood **4:** 67-75, April '29
—case with recovery, [W. J. H. M. Beattie] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **36:** 105, April '29
—two cases drained by posterior route, [H. H. Loucks] Arch.Surg. **18:** 852-867, March '29
tuberculous, clinically primary, [J. A. Clarke, Jr.] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 115-121, Jan. '29
with effusion, bag-shaped encapsulation of exudate; case, [G. Dell'Acqua & J. Freundlich] Ztschr.f Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 703-711, Dec. 1, '28
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—disposition of pericardium, with regard to its infoldings and to sinus transversus pericardii, [G. Hjelmman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 360-371, May '28
—effect of surgical solution of chlorinated soda (Dakin's solution) in pericardial cavity, [C. S. Beck] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1659-1671, April '29
—fatal hemorrhage in heart following therapeutic injections of drugs and puncture of pericardium for drainage, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1550-1551, Sept. 14, '28
—heart and the way in which it is supported during life, [G. A. Stephens] Practitioner **122:** 287-297, May '29
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, pathology of armored heart, [H. Starck] Med.Klin. **24:** 1736-1740, Nov. 9, '28

PERICARDIUM, calcification—Continued
—case, [R. Desplats & H. D'Hour] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 45-46, Jan. '29
cysts of epicardium and pericardium; **2 cases, [W. Lenkeit]** Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 97-100, Dec. 10, '28
—case, [P. A. Eliaschewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 868-872, '29
foreign bodies, removal of bullet under local anesthetic; case, [T. C. Davison] Arch.Surg. **18:** 475-476, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
hemorrhage, [A. T. Edwards] M.J.Australia **2:** 761-762, Dec. 15, '28
—traumatic hæmopericardium, [D. Zacharin] M.J.Australia **2:** 761, Dec. 15, '28
surgery: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; Pericardium, foreign bodies; etc.
—[A. L. Lockwood] Arch.Surg. **18:** 417-474, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
tumors, sarcoma; case, [H. Loos] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 193-206, April 1, '29
PERICEMENTUM: See Periodontium
PERIČIĆ, B., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1647-1651, Nov. 29, '28
PERICOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERICYSTITIS
—phlegmonous pericystitis, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 407-408, Aug. '28
—treatment of pericystitis or paracystitis, [W. Hofmann] Chirurg **1:** 300-305, Feb. 15, '29
PERICYTES: See under Capillaries
PERIDUODENITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERI-ENTEROCOLITIS: See under Adhesions, abdominal
PÉRIER, A. L., Quelques considérations sur les tendances involutives de la denture humaine, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 149-162, Feb. '29
PERIGASTRITIS: See under Adhesions
PERILABYRINTHITIS: See Ear, internal
PERIMETRITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIMETRY: See Color Perception; Vision, field of
PÉRIN, L., Pityriasis rosé de Gibert et intradermo-réactions au vaccin streptococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 795-802, Nov. '28
——**See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
——**MICHAUX, L., and COTTET, J.,** Intra-dermo-reactions streptococciques dans le pityriasis rosé de Gibert, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 3-14, Jan. '29
PERINEPHRITIS
See also Abscess, perinephritic
—chronic inflammations of kidney capsule, [O. A. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 38-51, '29
—diagnosis of paranephritis, [W. Fritz] Med.Klin. **25:** 215, Feb. 8, '29; 255, Feb. 15, '29
PERINEUM
—effects of spinal anesthesia on perineum of women in labor, [J. L. Audebert & E. Estienny] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 561-571, Oct. '28; abstr., Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 98-105, Jan. '29
—extensive sloughing and gangrene of perineum following peri-rectal abscess; case, [A. A. Landsman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 29-34, '29
—protection of perineum during labor, [R. Keller] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 157, Feb. '29
—relative advantages of perineal support and perineal incision for preventing tear of levator ani during labor, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 412-421, Dec. '28
fistula: See under Fistula
lacerations, modification of posterior vaginal speculum devised by Porges to prevent perineal injury, [H. Porges] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3155-3157, Dec. 8, '28
—complete lacerations; surgical treatment, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 475-484, April '29
—immediate perineorrhaphy, [A. Brindeau] Paris méd. **2:** 565-567, Dec. 29, '28
—perineal tear during labor; 3 cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3272-3275, Dec. 22, '28
—preserving pelvic floor during labor, [R. A. D. Gillis] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 336-339, June '29
—ten years' experience with gynoplastic repair of old lacerations during lying-in period, with report of 1019 cases, [J. L. Bubis] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 109-112, Feb. '29
rupture, rare case of delivery through central rupture, [M. Y. Karlin] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 755-757, '28
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
—operative technique for repair of rectocele and injury to pelvic floor, [G. G. Ward] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 399-403, March '29
PERINI, E., Sindrome da ectopia splenica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 198-211, March '29

PERIODICALS
See also Literature; and the list of periodicals indexed, p. 50
—cholera in 1854 (in Spain); review in *El Siglo Médico,* [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. **83:** 160-162, Jan. 5, '29
—history of *El Siglo Médico,* [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **83:** 181-184, Jan. 5, '29
—influence of *El Siglo Médico* in publishing of experimental methods, [A. F. Martín] Siglo méd. **83:** 162-165, Jan. 5, '29
—medical profession and medical press, [F. E. Stewart] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 160-164, June '29
—state medical journal; its peculiar field, [F. Overton] A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 113-122, April '29
recent (New periodicals not yet indexed in The Quarterly are listed under this heading.)
—Allgemeine ärztliche Zeitschrift für Psychotherapie und psychische Hygiene. Hrsg. von R. Sommer. Vol. I, 1928. Leipzig.
—Archiv für Schreib- und Buchwesen. Schriftleiter Albert Schramm. Sonderheft Nr. 1, 1928. Leipzig.
—Aufklärung Monatsschrift für Sexual- und Lebensreform. Hrsg. von Magnus Hirschfeld. Vol. I, 1928. Berlin.
—Beiträge zur Giftkunde. Hrsg. von Louis Lewin. Heft 1, 1928. Berlin.
—Bulletin de l'Union Internationale contre la tuberculose. Raffaele Paolucci et al, directeurs. Vol. V, 1928. Paris.
—Collection des travaux chimiques de Tchécoslovaquie. E. Votoček & J. Heyrovský, rédacteurs. Vol. I, 1929. Prague.
—Il corrierino dei sordomuti. Vol. I, 1928. Florence.
—Croce verde. Rivista-bollettino mensile di assistenza e di igiene sociale. Vol. I, 1928. Gorizia.
—Deutsche Strassenbauer-Zeitschrift. Organ des Reichsverbandes für die deutsche Steinsetz- Pflasterer- u. Strassenbaugewerbe. Vol. II, 1928. Hanover.
—Fachzeitschrift für die Kundenwerbung der Apotheke. Hrsg. von Karl Gissinger. Vol. I, 1928. Ründeroth (Rhld.).
—Führer durch die internationale [medizinische] Kasuistik. Hrsg. von Eugen Graetzer. Vol. I, 1928-1929. Jena.
—Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Hrsg. von Rudolf Degkwitz, et al. Vol. I, 1928. Munich.
—Die Individualist. Humanistische Zeitschrift zur Förderung populärwissenschaftliche u- schöngeistliche Literatur des Sexualgebietes, Vol. I, 1928. Berlin.
—Kubanskyi Nauczno-Meditzinskyi Jurnal. [Kubanskyi Scientific-Medical Journal] P. P. Avroroff, M. M. Dieterichs & I. G. Savtchenko, editors. Krassnodar, 1928.
—Liebe und Ehe. Monatsschrift für Ehe- und Liebeswissenschaft. Hauptschriftleiter: R. F. Molzahn. Vol. I, 1928. Berlin.
—Medizinisches Archiv. Schriftleiter Franz Halla. [Heinrich] Müller de la Fuente. Vol. I-II, 1927-1928. Berlin.
—Monatsschrift ungarischer Mediziner Wissenschaftlicher Organ für Aerzte und Naturforscher. Redigiert Ernst Johann László. Vol. I-II, 1927-1928. Budapest.
—Notiziario di diagnostica e terapia. Vol. I, No. 1, 1927. Milan.
—Professionalnaya Patologia i Gigiena. [Professional Pathology and Hygiene] P. B. Zhurevsky, A. N. Syssin, A. N. Levitsky, et al., editors. Vol. I, 1928, Moscow.
—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Vol. I, 1928. Leipzig.
—Rivista delle farmacie. Vol. I, No. 1. Rome.
—Rivista di medicina sociale. Organo di propaganda igienica popolare. Vito Vitalione, direttore. Vol. I, 1928. Reggio di Calabria.
—Secessio medica. Zeitschrift für berufliche Freiheit und wissenschaftliche Fortschritt der Aerzte. Hrsg. von der Aerztl. Secession. Vol. I, 1927. Hanover.
—Société de laryngologie des hôpitaux de Paris. Première année. 1926-1927. Paris.
—Der Sportarzt. Sportärztliche Mitteilungen Offizielles Organ d. deutschen Aerztebundes zur Forderung der Leibesübungen. Hrsg. F. Full, et al. Jg. IV, 1928. Berlin.
—Lo studente in medicina. Quindicinale Universitario. Vol. I, 1928. Palermo.
—Veröffentlichungen aus der Hygiene- Akademie Dresden. Hefte 1-4, 1928. Dresden.
—Die Zahnprothese. Offizielles Organ des Interessenverbandes zahntechnischer Laboratorien Deutschlands E. V. Schriftleiter: Leo Levanowitsch. 1928. Berlin.

PERIODICALS—Continued
—Zeitschrift für Volksaufklärung gegen Aerzte- Verbrechen, Impfunffug und Giftspritzerel. Zentralorgan d. "Vereins d. durch Aerzte Geschädigten". Vol. I, 1928. Kiel.
—Zeitschrift für Volksaufklärung gegen Kurpfuscherei und Heilmittelschwindel. Zentral-Organ d. "Verein der durch Kurpfuscher Geschädigten". (Günther Schmidt-Verein). Schriftleiter Werner Preiss. Vol. I, 1928. Berlin.
—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Abteilung F. Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde. Hrsg. von Leopold Karl Böhm, et al. Vol. I, 1928. Berlin.

PERIODICITY
—interpretation of periodicity in disease prevalence, [H. E. Soper] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. **92:** 34-73, '29
—trend of sexual and reproductive seasons among horses, cattle, water buffaloes, sheep and goats under Los Beños conditions, [V. Villegas] Philippine Agriculturist **17:** 473-483, Feb. '29

PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—acute and chronic; treatment with septojod (iodine preparation), [K. Keller] Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **38:** 281-343, May '28
—atrophy of pulp in chronic inflammation, [F. von Brammer] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 547-559, '27
—epithelial vegetations in chronic experimental periodontitis, apical granuloma and cysts, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1251-1259, Dec. 15, '28
—infection of periodontium and its metastases, [G. Reymann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 81-90, Jan. 15, '29
—marginal diseases of paradentium, [Hoffmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 217-221, Jan. 29, '29
—paradentitis occurring in diabetes, [M. Dimitrowa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 313-315, Feb. 22, '29
—radiographic appearance of chronic general periodontitis, [D. A. Imrie] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **74:** 79-83, March '29

PERIODONTIUM
—effect of arsenous acid, especially of nervarsen (arsenic trioxide preparation), on pericementum in devitalization of pulp of dog, [A. Rosenthal] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 1-25, Jan. '28
—pathologic processes in periapical tissue after extirpation and amputation of pulp, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 186-218, Feb. 15, '29
—physiologic changes in periodontal membrane, [B. Orban] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 405-414, March '29
—physiologic processes, [B. Orban] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 973-978, Oct. '28
—radiographic studies on pericementoma, [J. A. Polila] Dental Items Interest **51:** 354-371, May '29
—two interesting cases of diseases of marginal periodontium, one with arcus senilis corneae, [W. Praeger] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 321-330, April 1, '29
inflammation: See Periodontitis

PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

PERIOSTEUM
—continued cultivation of osseous and periosteal tissue, [L. Dolschansky] Ztschr.f.Zeliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 789-800, March 21, '29
—free transplantation of bone with periosteum in jaw surgery; 2 cases of excision of tumors, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **1:** 23-30, Nov. 1, '28
—origin of exostoses and enchondromas in periosteum, [E. Scherer] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 587-605, '28
—periosteal lymphatics, [E. Campbell] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2099-2106, May '29
—rôle in osseous grafts, [A. Tréves] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 550, June 15, '28
—technic of cranioplasty with osteoperiosteal graft: case, [J. de Fourmestraux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 78-82, March '29

PERIOSTITIS
dental: See Periodontitis
syphilitic, osteitis and gummatous periostitis of cervical vertebrae; case, [H. Wulfsohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 186, Feb. 1, '29

PERIPACHYMENINGITIS: See Pachymeningitis

PERISPLENITIS: See Peritoneum, syphilis

PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.

PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—absorption from peritoneal cavity, with especial reference to diaphragm, [G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 9-11, Jan. 9, '29

PERITONEUM—Continued
—articular rheumatism beginning with pleural and peritoneal localization; 2 cases, [Pilod] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 121-126, June-July '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 141-144, Nov. '28
—differential cell count of peritoneal fluid from normal guinea pig, [L. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 690-692, May '29
—distribution of india ink in organs of guinea-pig following intraperitoneal injection, [C. Crisan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1074-1076, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of abdominal thermal applications on intraperitoneal temperature, [S. Brill] Ann.Surg. **89:** 857-866, June '29
—effect on white blood cells of intraperitoneal injection of whole liver, [M. M. Huffman, J. S. Lawrence & E. Jones] Arch.Path. **7:** 804-808, May '29
—inflammation of great omentum after intraperitoneal serum injections, [T. Kurosawa] Ztschr.f.Zeliforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 425-457, Jan. 28, '29
—injection of red-blood corpuscles into peritoneum. Can such enter circulation? [K. Yoshitomi] Polyclin. Dairen **3,** no 23, 1926-1928
—inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of experimental peritoneal effusions, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1267-1270, Oct. 26, '28
—reactions, [J. W. Kennedy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 636-644, May '29
—regressive processes of various constitutional types during puerperium, [N. N. Oleraky] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 698-706, '28
—three cases of typhoid with peritoneal irritation as chief symptom, [T. Oiso] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no 281, p. 63, Aug. '28
—unique model of entire peritoneum, [R. B. Bean] Anat.Rec. **41:** 387-391, Feb. 25, '29
abnormalities, congenital abnormal peritoneal folds of female genitals; case, [E. Maier] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 786-790, Jan. 28, '29
abscess, ruptured into pregnant uterus; case, [Wesselink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4600-4602, Sept. 15, '28
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, long ileocolic fold as rare cause of inability to reduce an inguinal hernia, [L. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 394-397, Feb. 16, '29
—origin of folds and bands, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 545-550, Dec. '28
cancer, carcinomatosis, [J. Fiddes & J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia **1:** 455-458, April 6, '29
cysts, traumatic, pseudo-serous cyst of lesser peritoneal cavity; surgical treatment; case, [P. Muller] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 826-834, '28
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, diagnosis of hydatids and hydatic choleperitoneum, [C. Victor Armand Ugón] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 656-668, Sept.-Oct. '28
—secondary growths in peritoneum; echinococcic choleperitoneum; case, [J. C. del Campo] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **14:** 90-102, Jan. '29
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
membranes: See Adhesions, abdominal
physiology, vicarious lymphopoietic function after splenectomy, [L. Chimisso] Studium **18:** 431-438, Oct. 20, '28
syphilis, is perisplenitis occurring in congenital syphilis a result of invasion of splenic capsule by spirochetes? [J. Wätjen & J. Münzesheimer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 325-339, '28
tuberculosis, calcareous ossified concretions; results of abortive tuberculous peritonitis, [E. Capecchi] Riforma med. **44:** 1143-1148, Sept. 3, '28
—acute peritonitis; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **6:** 156-158, April 1, '29
—case with suppurative appendicitis, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1069, Sept. 15, '28; 1162, Oct. 1, '28
—etiologic rôle in intestinal obstruction; surgical technic, [J. F. Canessa] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 297-300, April 20, '28
—localized plastic peritonitis, [D. Unchalo] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 931-946, Sept.-Oct. '28
—miliary, [A. Nastasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2090-2095, Oct. 29, '28
—peritoneo-genital tuberculosis in puerperium; cases, [F. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 105-111, Jan. '29
—pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis; case, [O. Bäumler & H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3146-3150, Dec. 15, '28
—results of roentgenologic treatment, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous salpingitis, [Cabot case 15201] New England J.Med. **200:** 1048-1051, May 16, '29

PERITONEUM, tuberculosis—Continued
—unusual development of acute, diffuse peritonitis due to perforation, [F. Costanzi] Diagnosi **8:** 345-359, Dec. '28
tumors, diffuse endometriosis; 2 cases, [J. Koerner] Med. Klin. 24: 1817-1819, Nov. 23, '28
—clinical aspects and pathology of peritoneal tumor simulating ovarian; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1159-1175, Oct. 31, '28
—pseudomyxoma originating in appendix, [J. Naeslund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 1-218, June 16, '28
—pseudomyxoma originating in appendix; case, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 316-337, '29
PERITONISM
—accompanying fractures of base of thorax, [J. B. Abalos & A. Biancardi] Arch.argent.de neurol. **3:** 1-vi, Nov. '28
—so-called pseudoperitonitis and pseudo-ileus; case, [P. S. Babitzki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 103-105, Jan. 18, '29
PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—**acute,** [F. Honna] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
—bile peritonitis; case, [E. M. Fisher] M.J.Australia **1:** 143-144, Feb. 2, '29
—fetal; case, [G. Roi] Clin.ed.ig.infant. **4:** 95-99, Feb. 15, '29
—general, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 346-349, March '29
—peritoneum as related to peritonitis; experimental study, [V. C. David & J. L. Sparks] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 362-367, '28
—primary peritonitis in children, [A. G. De Sanctis & R. A. Nichols, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 17-23, Jan. '29
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
complications and sequels, mechanism of direct affections of medulla oblongata in diffuse peritonitis, [M. Buschmakina & I. Pigalew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 117-124, '28
—uterine perforation with pelvic peritonitis; treatment by hysterectomy; Mikulicz, secondary ileostomy, [Guyot & J. Villar] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 847-849, Nov. '28
diagnosis, death of juvenile from uremia in diabetic coma simulating peritonitis, [W. Löwenberg & W. Joel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2203-2205, Nov. 11, '28
—case of latent pneumonia simulating peritonitis, [P. Ingelrans & J. Minne] Méd.inf. **35:** 44-52, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 309-311, April 11, '29
—hydatic choleperitoneum, [C. Victor Armand Ugón] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 656-668, Sept.-Oct. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic encapsulated fibrous peritonitis; 31 cases, [N. L. Blumenthal] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 326-334, '28
—bile peritonitis and bile ascites, [I. S. Ravdin, M. E. Morrison & C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **89:** 867-877, June '29
—biliary peritonitis resulting from extravasation of bile into peritoneal cavity without perforation of peritoneal wall, [O. Retzlaff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 745-749, '28
—case following perforation of pelvic abscess, [M. Floris] Clin.ostet. **31:** 135-143, March '29
—choleperitoneum hydatidosum (biliary peritonitis caused by rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst and outpouring of bile into peritoneal cavity), [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 135-149, '29
—chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis, [H. Toole] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 44-49, '28
—due to pelvic appendicitis; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc med. **6:** 156-158, April 1, '29
—effect of blood in peritoneal cavity upon production of peritonitis in animals, [J. P. Sparks & V. C. David] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 780-781, June '29
—fetal (meconium) peritonitis caused by perforation of intestine, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 595-601, '28
—filtrating cholecystitis; biliary peritonitis without perforation, [L. Urbani] Policlinco (sez. prat.) **35:** 2549-2552, Dec. 24, '28
—five unusual cases, [T. F. Brumfield] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 891-893, March '29
—following intestinal perforation in ambulatory paratyphoid B infection; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 77-79, Jan. 12, '29
—perforations of gallbladder into free peritoneum in course of biliary lithiasis; consequent peritonitis, [J. M. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 140-157, Jan. 17, '29
—perforation of gallbladder into free peritoneum; operations, [M. Larget & J. P. Lamare] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **55:** 150-153, Feb. 9, '29
—peritonitis without perforation following typhoid; case, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 239-259, '29
PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—predisposition to peritonitis during menstruation; 2 cases, [F. Unterberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '29
—rupture of ovarian abscess during labor, followed by acute peritonitis, [O. Tenani] Clin.ostet. **31:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—significance of anaerobic bacteria in perforating peritonitis complicating gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 103-134, '29
—spontaneous perforation of gastric neoplasm into free peritoneum, [J. Destéfano & E. J. Lima] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 849-852, Dec. 20, '28
—successful surgical treatment of peritonitis resulting from perforation of gallbladder occurring after suppurative post-typhoid cholecystitis; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 391-393, Feb. 16, '29
experimental, bile peritonitis and its treatment in dog, [O. H. Horrall] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 114-128, Jan. '29
—peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, [S. F. Herrmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2202-2215, May '29
pathology, encapsulated chronic fibrous peritonitis; case, [H. Dieterich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 405-407, '28
—mechanism of direct involvement of oblongata in acute diffuse peritonitis, [P. Manenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 239-248, '29
pneumococcic, [D. C. Elkin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 745-752, Feb. '29
postoperative, gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, [F. K. Collins] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 144-145, Feb. '29
—gastrointestinal ileus and peritonitis, [G. Dock] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 143, Feb. '29
syphilitic: See Peritoneum, syphilis
therapy, clinical aspects and surgical treatment of diffuse peritonitis due to appendicitis, [A. Pellegrini] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 211-221, Oct. 10, '28
—abdominal drainage in case following abortion, [Voron & Moulinier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 65, Jan. '29
—enterostomy, [T. G. Orr & R. L. Haden] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2159-2166, May '29
—enterostomy in treatment of peritonitis due to fecal fistula, [A. A. Korotkevitch] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 116-120, Jan. '28
—results of use of coliserum in diffuse and circumscribed peritonitis, [Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2571-2572, Oct. 13, '28
—surgical treatment of chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis, [H. Toole] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 44-49, '28
—treatment and after-treatment of perimetritis, [K. Abel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 101-102, Jan. 18, '29
—treatment of experimental acute general peritonitis in dog with ileostomy and sodium chloride solution, [T. G. Orr & R. L. Haden] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 525-530, April '29
—use of antitoxic colon bacillus serum, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2441-2443, Sept. 29, '28
—use of Bacillus welchii (perfringens) antitoxin in experimental general peritonitis, [G. H. Copher, C. S. Stone & H. R. Hildreth] Ann.Surg. **89:** 641-646, May '29
—value of autoserotherapy; cases, [M. Giuffrè] Clin. pediat. **10:** 701-731, Nov. '28
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITZ, G., Der myalgische Kopfschmerz und die durch ihn bedingten nervösen Erscheinungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 118-127, '28
PERIURETHRITIS: See Urethra, inflammation
PERJURY: See Crime and Criminals
PERKEL, J. D., and ISRAELSON, M. M., Blutgruppenverteilung bei Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems, der inneren Organe und der Haut, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 261-267, Oct. '28
PERKIN, F. S., Education of diabetic, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 46-48, Jan. '29
PERKINS, C. W., Studies of thymus, with roentgen findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 256-263, March '29
Diagnosis of intracranial tumors, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 216-220, March '29
PERKINS, G., Painful shoulder, M.Brief **57:** 219-223, May '29; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **22:** 20-30, Feb. '29
——**See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, O. C., Glioma of medulla, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 26-32, Jan. '29
PERKINS, S. E., Foreign body in liver, New England J. Med. **200:** 494, March 7, '29
PERLA, D., and DEUTCH, M., Intimal lesion of aorta in rheumatic infections, Am.J.Path. **5:** 45-55, Jan. '29
——**and SELIGMAN, B.,** Diffuse, obliterating endarteritis of unknown etiology; instance with obliteration of inferior vena cava, Arch.Path. **7:** 55-62, Jan. '29

PERLMANN, S., Zur Klinik und Behandlung der extravesikal mündenden Harnleiter bei der Frau, Ztschr. f.Urol. **23:** 100-110, '29

——**See KAIRIS, Z., jt. auth.**

——**and WEBER,** Weitere Erfahrungen mit der experimentellen Blasensteinerzeugung durch Avitaminose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2167-2168, Dec. 21, '28

PERMAN, B., Trois cas d'acanthosis nigricans, Acta med. Scandinav. **70:** 30-49, '29

PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability

PERMIAKOFF, F. K., Treatment of ulcers of stomach and duodenum with proteins, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1354-1357, '28

PERNA, A., Osservazioni sulla istologia della polpa dentale e sulla innervazione della dentina, Stomatol. **26:** 1057-1073, Nov. '28

Effetti del digiuno sulla struttura dei denti e delle ossa mascellari, Stomatol. **26:** 1133-1151, Dec. '28

I bacilli del gruppo sottile nella bocca e loro valore fisiologico, Stomatol. **27:** 89-94, Feb. '29

Gli spirocheti della carie dentaria, Stomatol. **27:** 185-188, March '29

Reazione chimica della saliva d'individui sani e d'individui affetti da carie, Stomatol. **27:** 257-262, April '29

PERNET, J., Le chimisme gastrique en clientèle, Hôpital **17:** 161-163, March (A) '29

PERNKOPF, E., Ein neuer Fall von partiellem Situs inversus der Eingeweide beim Menschen mit besonderen Missbildungen am Herzen (Fall VI), Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 661-673, Oct. 26, '28

PERNOCTON; PERNOKTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

Eine divertikelartige Bildung am Magenfundus beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **66:** 257-263, Nov. 19, '28

PERNWERTH, G., Il morbo di Bowen, Med.ital. **9:** 541-558, Sept. '28

PÉRON, N., Les compressions médullo-radiculaires inférieures (cone médullaire et queue de cheval). Leur symptomatologie leur diagnostic différentiel, Paris méd. **2:** 294-297, Oct. 6, '28

——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

PERONI, P., Sulla semiologia dell'invaginazione intestinale nei bambini, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1439-1449, Nov. 11, '28

PEROTTI, D., Infanticidio con arma da taglio. (Scannamento e ferite multiple), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 191-213, '29

PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase

PÉROZ, A.: See LATTÈS, A., jt. auth.

PERPÈRE, Asthme et éphédrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-27, '29; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 31, March '29

PERRAN, T., JR., Tabès et paralysie générale aux États-Unis. Fréquence au cours des dernières années. Traitement par le paludisme, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1964-1969, Dec. '28

PERRAUD: See PORCHEREL, A., jt. auth.

PERRET, A.: See HYVERT, M., jt. auth.

PERRIER, A., Sur les transformations de la chlorophylle chez une algue verte, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 339-341, Jan. 21, '29

PERRIER, C., Le mégacôlon congénital, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 334-344, May 4, '28

Étranglement interne à symptomologie réduite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 471-476, June 1, '28

——**and SALOZ, C.,** Les complications pulmonaires post-opératoires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1036-1041, Oct. 20, '28

PERRIN, J., Nouveau modèle d'urétroscope à vision directe et à optique indépendante, J.d'urol. **26:** 540-542, Dec. '28

PERRIN, MARC, La coxa-vara, ses principales variétés, Médecine **9:** 1003-1007, Oct. '28

PERRIN, MAURICE, La sédimentation globulaire; méthode d'appréciation de certaines actions thérapeutiques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 351-354, Oct. '28

Un aspect peu connu de la lutte contre les stupéfiants, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 439-441, Dec. '28

Sérums et vaccins. (Emploi et résultats dans la médecine d'armée), Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 49-66, Feb. '29

——**and de LAVERGNE, V.,** Les causes secondes de la méningite et de la septicémie à méningocoques, Rev. d'hyg. **51:** 268-275, April '29

——**See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.**

PERRIN, P., Agranulocytose avec anémie et syndrome hémorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '29

PERRIN, W. S., Ambulatory treatment of piles, Lancet **1:** 569-571, March 16, '29

PERRINI, A., La tubercolosi e i suoi grandi studiosi (Laennech; Villemin; Koch; Maffucci; Armanni; Maragliano; et al), Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 1-13, Jan. 31, '29

PERRINI, F., Influence du travail musculaire sur le réflexe rotulien, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 130-135, '28

PERRONCITO, ALDO

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Sull'uricemia sperimentale, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 395-400, '28

PERROT, Sur un cas d'épithélioma calcifié de la peau, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 918-920, Nov. '28

——**See BERTILLON, jt. auth.**

PERROT, E., La chaulmoogra e altri frutti utili nella lebbra, Boll.chim.farm. **66:** 610-613, Oct. 30, '27

PERROTE, F., La higiene e inspección ocular en las escuelas, Clin.y lab. **12:** 441-455, Dec. '28

PERROTTI, G., Considerazioni sopra 52 interventi per cancro della mammella, Gazz.internaz.med-chir. **33:** 398-405, Sept. 30, '28

Ernia inguinale, con tubercolosi del sacco, contenente ovaio, tuba ed utero, in giovane donna con rarissima anomalia di sviluppo degli organi genitali interni (utero didelfo ipoplasico-assenza parziale della vagina), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 219-233, May '28

PERRY, E. B., and RHODES, G. B., Hemolysin and hemagglutinin for sheep corpuscles in human serums of all isoagglutinative groups, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 65-67, Jan. '29

——**See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**

PERRY, H. M., and BENSTED, H. J., Investigations in Egypt of some acute bacillary intestinal infections, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 511-522, April '29

PERRY, R. St. J., Penetrating gunshot wounds of chest with residual foreign bodies, Minnesota Med. **12:** 262-270, May '29

PERS, A., Sur les résultats obtenus par la résection dans le cancer de l'estomac, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 405-416, '28

PERSHING, H. T., JR., Epilepsy, Colorado Med. **26:** 196-197, June '29

PERSIL (lye preparation): See under Lye

PERSIMMON BEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies

PERSKY, A. H.: See ROSE, C. K., JR., jt. auth.

PERSONALITY

—[L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 695-703, Jan. '29

—analysis; survey of psychologists' experiments, [I. Hendrick] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 535-563, Nov. '28

—application of extroversion-introversion tests to insane, [K. J. Campbell] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 479-481, Jan.-March '29

—attention to personality in sex hygiene, [A. Worcester] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 225-244, '29

—certain personality problems in relation to mental illness with special reference to suicide and homicide, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 60-66, May '29

—changes resulting from attack of epidemic encephalitis, [W. H. Crohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1981-1982, Dec. 21, '28

—clinical test to determine emotional trends and emotional balance, [C. H. Town] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 488-499, Jan.-March '29

—depersonalization, [I. Sadger] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 315-351, '28

—effect of psychic personality on somatic physiology and pathology, [E. Mira] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 425-438, Nov. '28

—group personality in neurotics, [D. R. Maclachlan] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 320-336, April '29

—in alcoholism, [L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 201-203, March '29

—mind and tuberculosis, [B. Wolepor] Am. Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 314-326, March '29

—moral and social changes due to industrial accidents, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 679-686, July-Aug. '28

—new diagnostic test for introversion-extroversion, [C. A. Neymann & K. D. Kohlstedt] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 482-487, Jan.-March '29

—permanent changes in psychic personality resulting from severe, long-continued mental disorders, [I. N. Wwedensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 200-216, '28

—personality and social worker, [H. I. Clarke] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 99-107, Jan. '29

—personality and worth, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **30:** 113-120, March '29

—problem of adequate personality records; a proposal, [H. D. Lasswell] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1057-1066, May '29

—problems in study, [H. D. von Witzleben] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1590-1592, Nov 15, '28

—psychology of latent doubt of self, [Nathan] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **86:** 341-350, Nov. '28

—psychopathic personality and personality investigation, [G. E. Partridge] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1053-1055, May '29

PERSONALITY—Continued
—study by intuitive method; experiment in teaching from *The Locomotive God*, [G. W. Allport] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **24:** 14-27, April-June '29
—validity of Matthews' revision of Woodworth personal data questionnaire, [E. G. & C. W. Flemming] J. Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 500-506, Jan.-March '29
—why we have traits—normal and abnormal; theory of integration of dispositions, [M. Prince] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 422-433, Jan.-March '29
PERSPIRATION: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
PERSSON, M., Extensive tissue necrosis after injection of albromine used as local anesthetic, Hygiea **90:** 655-657, Aug. 31, '28
PERSTEIN, F.: See FISHBACK, H. R., jt. auth.
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTUZZO, B.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
PERTZEWA, T. A., Zur Morphologie von Plagiotoma lumbrici Duj., Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 330-363, Feb. 20, '29
PERTZOVSKY, A. S., Gastrocolic cyst as sequel of operation on pylorus for gastric and duodenal ulcer, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1422-1424, Oct. 31, '28
PERUCHENA, J. G., Sobre un caso de moniliasis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 527-535, Feb. 28, '29
PERUSSIA, F., Disciplina e controllo della radioterapia del cancro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1891, Oct. 1, '28 [Comment on Collica's article]
L'insegnamento della Radiologia Medica nelle Università italiane, Riforma med. **44:** 1273-1274, Oct. 1, '28
Le telecurieterapia, Radiol.med. **16:** 357-377, April '29
PERUTZ, A., Die anderen Antisyphilitica. Experimentelle und klinische Ergebnisse, Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **18:** 784-837, '28
——and ROSNER, R., Zur Frage der Allergie bei der Primeldermatitis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 509-519, '28
PERUZZI, M., Dengue e pseudo-dengue, Ann. di med.nav. **2:** 198-212, Sept.-Oct. '28
Il problema dell'encefalite postvaccinale, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 333-335, Nov.-Dec. '28
L'azione patogena dei tripanosomi umani recentemento isolati, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 180-183, Dec. 15, '28
Sulla biologia e l'anatomia patologica della "Porocefalosi," Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
Sull'epidemiologia e la profilassi dell'influenza, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
PÉRY, J., MANGÉ, J., and BOURSIER, R., Phlébite utéropelvienne du post-partum; ligature veineuse, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 858-860, Nov. '28
PES VALGUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCAROLO, B., La saturnoterapia dei tumori maligni: l'opera di W. Blair Bell, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 537-542, April 14, '29
PESCATORI, F., I neurinomi solitari, Tumori **15:** 59-105, '29
PESCATORI, G., Spasmi ed alterazioni organiche dell' antro gastrico, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 815-841, Oct. 10, '28
PESCH, K. L., Der derzeitige Stand der Paratyphusfrage, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **3:** 737-760, Nov. '28
Die Bedeutung synthetischer Nährböden für die Diagnostik der Typhus-, Paratyphus-, Enteritis- und Colibakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 171-177, March 8, '29
——and HOFFMANN, V., Zur Bakteriologie der Gallenwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1705-1707, Oct. 5, '28
PESCHER, J., Les applications de l'entraînement méthodique dosé et objective du spiroscope, dans la prophylaxie et le traitement des maladies des voies respiratoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 138-145, '29
La part de l'entraînement respiratoire méthodique. Dosé et objectivé. Dans la prophylaxie et le traitement des maladies de l'appareil respiratoire, Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
PESERICO, E., Un preparato cardio-spleno-polmonare per lo studio della funzione emocatatonica della milza, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1254-1263, Dec. 1, '28
PESET, V., Antigüedad de la sífilis, Siglo méd. **82:** 611, Dec. 22, '28 [Reply to Cortezo y Collantes]
Los remotos atisbos terapéuticos, Siglo méd. **83:** 26-30, Jan. 5, '29
PESHKIN, M. M., and FINEMAN, A. H., Asthma in children; comparative study of direct and indirect (local passive transfer) methods of skin testing with scratch and intradermal technics, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 39-50, Jan. '29
PESKA, W., Über die Blutgefässentwicklung in den Federkeimen der Vögel, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat.,no. 7B, pp. 827-833, July '27
PESKIN, A. R., Über das Verhalten der Harnquotienten C:N und Vakat-O:N beim Phlorrhizindiabetes, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 5-13, '28
PESL, L. D., Fruchtabtreibung und Findelhaus, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 258, Sept. 4, '28; 314, Oct. 11, '28
PESME, P., Phlegmon de l'orbite d'origine dentaire, Rev. de laryng. **50:** 27-29, Jan. 15, '29
PESSANO, J.: See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.
PESSIMISM
—optimism and pessimism in college environments, [H. H. Jasper] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 856-873, March '29
"PESTE dos POLMÕES": See Pneumo-Enteritis
PETER, Weitere Mitteilungen zur Bekämpfung der Rinderdasselfliegen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 137-139, March 1, '29
PÉTER, F., Rudolf Weiser, 1859-1928, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 955-963, Oct. '28
PETER, F. M., Die perorale Rivanoltherapie, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1798-1799, Oct. 19, '28
PETER, K., Der Weg injizierten Farbstoffs in den Hauptstückszellen der Salamanderniere, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 125-134, Nov. 9, '28
PETER, L. C., Review of relative value of glaucoma operations, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 55-60, March '29
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 639-641, June '29
PETERDY, E. M., Sulla cataratta zonulare pulverulenta, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 35-40, Jan. '29
La terapia bismutica nelle blefarocongiuntiviti eczematose, Gior.di ocul. **10:** 13-17, Feb. '29
PETERMAN, H. E., Ophthalmic aids in general diagnosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 876-879, March '29
PETERMAN, M. G., and SEEGER, S. J., Sedimentation reaction in children, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 256-297, '28; also, Am.J.Dis.Child **37:** 693-731, April '29
PETERMANN, B., Ueber die Idee einer objektiven Psychologie. Psychoreflexologie und Behaviorismus im Lichte wissenschaftstheoretischer Rechenschaftsgabe, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 371-397, Nov. '28
PETERMANN, H. J., Erfahrungen mit Viscysat Bürger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 356-357, March 1, '29
PETERMANN, J., Fernresultate der Gallenwegchirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 1-8, '28
PETERS, A. (Berlin), Eine kleine Abänderung der Braun'schen Schiene für den Kirschner'schen Drahtextensionsbügel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 141, Jan. 19, '29
PETERS, A. (Rostock), Epiphora durch Veränderung des Epithels der Karunkel und ihrer Nachbarschaft, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 839-841, Dec. 28, '28
PETERS, B. A., and ALLISON, S. F., Intranasal immunisation against scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 1035, May 18, '29
PETERS, B. G., Bionomics of vinegar eelworm, J.Helminthol. **6:** 1-38, March '28
PETERS, E., Ueber die Veränderung in den Massen der Nierenkanälchen bei der kompensatorischen Hypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 63-79, Nov. 9, '28
PETERS, H., Ueber die manuelle Plazentalösung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1379-1380, Sept. 27, '28
Über die therapeutische Wirkungsweise von radiumbestrahltem Autoserum bei Carcinom unter gleichzeitiger Berücksichtigung des Diätstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 186-190, '28
Das Problem des Geburtenrückganges, seine Ursachen und Folgen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 47-51, Jan. 5, '29
Die Behandlung der Placenta praevia. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von J. Sahler, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 81-82, Jan. 17, '29
PETERS, H. J.: See SCHIPPERS, J. C., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. P., Alfred Maurice Wakeman, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 192-194, March '29
——See FRIEDENSON, M., jt. auth.
——See OARD, H. C., jt. auth.
——WAKEMAN, A. M., EISENMAN, A. J., and LEE, C., Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; acidosis of nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 517-549, Feb. '29
Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; study of renal edema, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 577-596, Feb. '29
——WAKEMAN, A. M., and LEE, C., Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; hypochloremia and total salt deficiency in nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 551-575, Feb. '29
PETERS, J. T., Chronic infectious anemia, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 380-387, April 20, '28; also, Ueber die Anaemia infectiosa chronica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1741-1743, Dec. 20, '28
Is hypertension a disease? Geneesk.Gids **6:** 447-455, May 11, '28
Diagnosis and treatment of heart diseases, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 529-537, June 8, '28

PETERS, L. S., Compression therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; comparative study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 74-83, Jan. '29
Artificial pneumothorax; study of 700 cases, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 163-167, '28
PETERS, R. J., Ultra-violet therapy in dispensary practice, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 155-160, March '29
PETERSEN, E., Sur un cas de déformations rachitiques des fémurs, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 427-431, '28
PETERSEN, H., Über die Rolle der Anatomie im Lehrgang des künftigen Arztes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1872-1875, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Bethe's article]
Über die biologischen Grundlagen der Stellung des Menschen auf der Erde, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1968-1973, Oct. 7, '28
PETERSEN, M. C., Safety pin through heart 18 months, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1599, May 11, '29
PETERSEN, W. A., Relation of density of population to rate of reproduction in Paramecium caudatum, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 221-254, April '29
PETERSEN, W. F., and SEED, L., Postoperative serum changes in exophthalmic goiter, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 58, June 1, '28
——See **MÜLLER, E. F.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, A., Prostatic abscess, J.A.M.A. **92:** 130-132, Jan. 12, '29
PETERSON, C. H.: See **ARCHER, V. W.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, D., Anesthesia; local vs. general, J.Kansas M. Soc. **30:** 4-9, Jan. '29
PETERSON, E. W., Affections of appendix in young children; review of 100 cases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 48-53, Jan. '29
PETERSON, R., Social and medical aspects of sterilization, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 12-16, Jan. 2, '29
Some problems connected with cancer, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 380-382, May '29
Estimation of obstetric and gynecologic risks, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1907-1911, June 8, '29
PETERSON, V. L.: See **WEST, E. S.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, W. H.: See **ALLGEIER, R. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **LINDOW, C. W.,** jt. auth.
PETERSSON, F., Action de la lumière ultra-violette sur l'excitabilité autonome de l'intestin et de l'utérus maintenus en survie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1677-1680, Nov. 30, '28
PETGES, MOUGNEAU and BESSIÈRES, La réaction de Vernes à la résorcine dans la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 184-186, March '29
PETGES, A.: See **PETGES, G.,** jt. auth.
PETGES, G., Sur une signe méconnu du chancre mou, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 726, July '28
Traitement local du chancre mou et du bubon, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 765, July '28
——**and LECOULANT,** Variation du nombre des chancres mous à Bordeaux de 1919 à 1927, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 714-716, July '28
——**DAVID-CHAUSSÉ, R., and PETGES, A.,** Le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre par les injections intraveineuses de sulfate de cuivre ammoniacal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 178-184, March '29
——**JOULIA, P., and DAVID-CHAUSSÉ, R.,** Traitement des néphrites aiguës hyperalbumineuses de la syphilis primaire et secondaire par les injections intraveineuses de cyanure de mercure, Paris méd. **1:** 224-226, March 2, '29
PETIT, A., Le sac embryonnaire et la formation de l'albumen chez le Fumaria officinalis, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1961-1963, Jan. 4, '29
Action de certains sels halogénés sur la spore d'une Ustilaginée, Tilletia levis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2003-2004, Jan. 4, '29
PETIT, GABRIEL, MARCHAND, L., and BOUCHET, G., Curieux cas d'autophagie chez le chien, avec lésions cérébrales identiques à celles de la démence précoce humaine, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 577-582, Oct. '28
——See **LETULLE, M.,** jt. auth.
PETIT, GEORGES, En relisant Gui Patin, Chron.méd. **36:** 29; 65; 93, '29
PETIT, J., Occlusion intestinale par diverticulite, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1284-1286, Dec. 8, '28
PETIT de la VILLEON, Cancer du sein chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 744, Nov. 2, '28
Cancer du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 463-467, '28
Le traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 80-88, '29
La pleurotomie à soupape de Rosenthal, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 132-134, '29
Tumeur kystique du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 41, Jan. 4, '29
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., La chirurgie des nerfs périphériques. Indications opératoires et résultats, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 351-355, March 23, '29
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.—Continued
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T.,** jt. auth.
——See **GOSSET, A.,** jt. auth.
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P., Quatre observations de tumeurs à grand développement pelvi-abdominal, partiellement ou totalement sous-péritonéal; technique de leur extirpation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 115-118, Feb. '29
PETOW, H., and KOSTERLITZ, H., Zur Frage des „Aktiven" Eisens, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 600-601, March 26, '29
——**and WIRRKOWER, E.,** Studien über die Acidität der Zellen und Gewebe. (Beiträge zur Vitalfärbung mit Indicatorfarbstoffen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 736-756, '29
PETRAGNANI, G., Metodi rapidi di colorazione dei corpi del Negri, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 557-561, Oct. '28
Quali sono le proprietà bilogiche individuate sin oggi con sicurezza nel così detto ultravirus tubercolare? Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 741-753, Dec. '28
Sul valore nutritivo dell'alimento autoclavato e sulla termoresistenza delle "vitamine," Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 114-131, Jan.-March '29
PETRANYI, G., Effect of phenylhydrazine and sodium nitrate on blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 202-214, '28
Über die praktische Verwendung der Resistenzprüfung der roten Blutkörperchen im Säuglingsalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2158-2159, Nov. 4, '28
PETRELLI, J.: See **UNDERHILL, F. P.,** jt. auth.
PETREN, A., Reply to A. Vestberg concerning medicolegal psychiatric case (arson), Hygiea **90:** 650-654, Aug. 31, '28
Bibliography of works of Bror Gadelius, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 1-4, '27
Danger to society of insane and intractable criminal patients, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 12-22, '27
Case of induced psychosis (folie à quatre) with survey of literature on subject, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 125; 319, '27
PETRÉN, G., Ueber die Operationsindikationen bei akuter Cholecystitis, Chirurg **1:** 15-20, Nov. 1, '28
PETRÉN, K., Deaths from coma after insulin therapy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 971-975, Aug. 17, '28
PETRESCU, G. S.: See **DOLJAN, C.,** jt. auth.
PETRESCU, G. Z., Aus dem Leben der Siebenbürger deutschen Wundärzte im XVI. Jahrhundert, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1581-1585, Dec. 8, '28
PETRESCU, M.: See **RADOSLAV, C.,** jt. auth.
PETRI, Erich Feder, 1876-1928, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **56:** 141-143, Sept. '28
PETRIC, J.: See **COSTE, F.,** jt. auth.
PETRICK, Das Krankenhaus für Freiluftbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 59-66, Jan. 29, '29
Zur Frage der Umgestaltung des Krankenhausbaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 207-209, April 9, '29
——See **von DRIGALSKI,** jt. auth.
PETRILLO, L. M.: See **ROSELLO, H.,** jt. auth.
PETRIN, I., Lambliasi intestinale, Biol.med. **19:** 76-97, March '29
PETROFF, A. A., Autoplasty in excision of joints for malignant tumors, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 32-43, '28
PETROFF, J. R., Vitalfärbungsversuche an Hunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 308-317, '28
PETROFF, N. N., and KUZMINA, E. M., Treatment of cancer of tongue, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 23-31, '28
Eine plastische Operation für narbig eingezogene Sattelnasen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2755-2757, Nov. 3, '28
——**and KROTKINA, N.,** Greffes embryonnaires et tumeurs malignes, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 566-589, Nov. '28
PETROFF, S. A., Variability of tubercle bacillus, New England J.Med. **200:** 1148-1154, May 30, '29
——**and BRANCH, A.,** Application of plate method for isolating single colonies of tubercle bacilli, J. Techn.Methods **12:** 135-138, March '29
——**BRANCH, A., and JENNINGS, F. B., JR.,** Immunological studies in tuberculosis: resistance of animals sensitized with heat killed tubercle bacilli to measured infecting dose, J.Immunol. **16:** 233-257, March '29
——**BRANCH, A., and STEENKEN, W., JR.,** Study of Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG); biological characteristics, cultural "dissociation" and animal experimentation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 9-46, Jan. '29
PETROFF, V. I., Clinical physiology of stomach, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1357-1368, '28
PETROFF, V. N., Case of Sternberg-Paltauf lymphogranulomatosis, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1571-1574, Oct. 31, '28
PETROLATUM
—obstruction of ophthalmic vein due to sub-pituitary injections of vaseline, [B. Alajmo] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1111-1117, Nov. '28

PETROLATUM—Continued
liquid: See Constipation, therapy
therapy: See Antrum, surgery
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
toxicity, abscess caused by melted red-hot bitumen used in repairing pavements; case, [J. H. Broers] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 37, Dec. '28
PETROPULIADES, S.: See KLEE, P., jt. auth.
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROVA, N. N., Case of cesarean section in perforation of uterus, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1259-1261, Sept. '28
PETROVANO, G., Influence de la concentration moléculaire et de la composition du milieu sur les échanges respiratoires de la levure de bière, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 570-580, Nov. '28
PETROVICH, F., Die Behandlung der Paralysis progressiva mit Saprovitan, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 468-471, Oct. 6, '28
PETROVICI: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
PETROVITS, LAJOS: See BARTA, ö., jt. auth.
PETROVITS, LUDWIG, Zur Anatomie des Jochbeins und Jochbogens des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **67:** 52-66, March 15, '29
PETROW, G. J., Zur Frage der Isoagglutination des Blutes bei den Tadjiken, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 85-91, '28
PETROWSKY, E., Ueber einen seltenen Paratyphus-B-Bazillenbefund in einem Eiter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 394-395, March 28, '29
PETRUNKIN, M.: See PETRUNKINA, A., jt. auth.
——See KARASSIK, V. M., jt. auth.
PETRUNKINA, A., and PETRUNKIN, M., Chemical combination of proteins of brain with animal alkoloids and bases, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 435-439, '28; also, Die Bedingungen der Verbindung der Eiweissstoffe des Gehirns mit den Alkaloiden und den tierischen Basen, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 185-189, '28
——See KARASSIK, V. M., jt. auth.
PETRUSCHKY, J., Neurasthenia peripherica localis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 102-107, '29
Weitere Ausgestaltung der Perkutanbehandlung, Med. Welt **3:** 310-312, March 2, '29
PETRY, W., Traum und Realität, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 323-328, Jan. '29
PETSCHACHER, L., and FELDER, P., Beitrag zur Erklärung der resorptionsfördernden Wirkung von Saponinen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 212-217, '28
——and NAGEEB, M., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Erklärung der resorptionsfördernden Wirkung von Saponinen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 32-37, '29
PETSCHENKO, B. F., and WRÓBLEWSKI, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der lokomotorischen Organe des Bacillus pyocyaneus (Gessard) und des Bacillus fluorescens (Flügge), Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc. de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 981-992, Oct.-Dec. '27
PETSCHERSKI, B.: See MARJASSIN, S., jt. auth.
PETTE, H., Klinische und anatomische Studien; über die Pathogenese der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **105:** 76-132, '28
Zur Klinik und zur Anatomie der Schlafregulationszentren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 250-275, '28
Die Stellung der postvakzinalen Encephalitis in der Reihe infektiöser Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 134-137, Jan. 24, '29
Akute Infektion und Nervensystem, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 225-230, Feb. 8, '29
PETTER, C. K., Addison's disease, with report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **12:** 194-201, April '29
——See FENGER, E. P. K., jt. auth.
PETTERSSON, A., Immunity against staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 109-111, '28
Bacterial immunity, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 307-318, '27
PETTERSSON, A. S., Ein Fall von spontanem hypoglykämischen Koma, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 232-240, '28
PETTINARI, V., Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomopatologiche sul cancro dello stomaco, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital di chir. (1927) **34:** 757-766, '28
PETTIT, A., and STEFANOPOULO, G., Étiologie de la fièvre jaune, Médecine (supp.) **9:** 1-42, Oct. '28
——STEFANOPOULO, G., and FRASEY, V., Pouvoirs préventif et curatif du sérum anti-amarylique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1114-1116, Oct. 19, '28
PETTIT, E., Comparative physical properties of sunlight and light from artificial sources, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 110-118, '28
PETTIT, R. T., Important considerations and common mistakes in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, West. M.Rev. **33:** 855-862, Oct. '28
PETTIT, R. T.—Continued
Use of intravenous lead in treatment of cancer, Illinois M.J. **55:** 9-15, Jan. '29
PETTY, O. H., Some emergencies of diabetes and how to treat them, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 53-56, April '29
——See KARR, W. G., jt. auth.
PETTY, W. S., Malaria work in Missouri, 1928, South. M.J. **22:** 408, April '29
PETZAL, E., Trophisches, postenzephalitisches Ulkus der äusseren Nase, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 49-52, '29
PETZETAKIS, M., L'urétrite à Pasteurella, J.d'urol. **26:** 434-436, Nov. '28; also, L'uréthrite à Pasteurella. Y a-t-il une Pasteurellose maladie générale? Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1715-1717, Dec. 13, '28
La cholécystite amibienne calculeuse. Présence d'amibes dans le pus d'un cas de cholécystite calculeuse purulente, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **21:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '29
La pathogénie de la splénomégalie égyptienne, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **21:** 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
——and PAPADOPOULO, J., Recherches sur un champignon isolé d'un cas de splénomégalie égyptienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1857-1859, Dec. 21, '28
Sur la nature de la splénomégalie égyptienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1896-1897, Jan. 4, '29
PETZOLDT, J., Komplex und Begriff, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 336-370, Nov. '28
PEUGNIEZ, P., Deux cas de rétrécissement spasmodique de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 158-162, Feb. 17, '28
Parasites intestinaux et colibacillurie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 865-868, '28
À propos de l'extraction des projectiles intracraniens, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 277-280, April 20, '28
Trois cas de tumeur de la vessie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 111-116, '29
PEUS, F., Zur Bekämpfung der Stechmückenplage, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 251-255, Dec. '28
Die Stechmückenfauna des südwestlichen Gebietes von Gross-Berlin, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 67-72, March '29
Beiträge zur Faunistik und Oekologie der einheimischen Culiciden, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 76, March '29
PEUST, E., Konstitution, Veranlagung und Vererbung bei der Encephalitis epidemica, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Konstitutions- und Rassebegriffs, dargestellt an den in den Jahren 1921-1925-26 an Encephalitis epidemica behandelten Fällen der Universitäts-Nervenklinik Halle a. S., J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 232a-273, Aug. '28
PEVERELLI, P., Cholera epidemic of 1927 in Batavia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5379-5384, Nov. 10, '28
PEVZNER, L.: See PEVZNER, M., jt. auth.
PEVZNER, M. Clinical diagnosis of trichinosis, Bielorussk. med.mysl. **4:** 61-69, March '28
——and PEVZNER, L., Zur Frage über die Leberdiät, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 366-370, Dec. '28
PEWSNER, R.: See GINSBERG, R., jt. auth.
PEYCELON, R., Le traitement iodé dans la maladie de Basedow, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 497-503, March 30, '29
——See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
PEYER, G., Der Gehalt der Kaninchenorgane an reduzierender Substanz bei verschiedenem Blutzuckerspiegel, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 3-15, '29
PEYOTL: See Mescaline
PEYRE, E., See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
——See CHAILLEY-BERT, P., jt. auth.
PEYRI, A., and CARDENAL, C., Clínica e histología de un eleidoma, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 14-21, Jan. '29
PEYRON, A., Sur la disposition initiale des vestiges de l'intestin caudal chez l'embryon de mouton, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1801-1802, Dec. 14, '28
Les vestiges embryonnaires de la région sacrococcygienne et leur rôle dans la production des kystes ou tumeurs d'origine congénitale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'etude du cancer **17:** 613-632, Nov. '28
PEYSER, F., Plattfussbeschwerden und multiple Sklerose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2695-2696, Oct. 27, '28
PEZCOLLER, A., Contributo allo studio delle cisti congenite del collo di origine timica, Clin.chir. **32:** 272-284, March '29
von PEZOLD, Das neue Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten im Spiegel der Kongresse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 194-195, Feb. 1, '29
PEZZI, C., and AGOSTONI, G., Considerazioni anatomiche, patogenetiche e cliniche sulla stenosi aortica situata fra l'arco e la porzione discendente, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 525-542, Oct. '28
PEZZI, G., La reazione di Gaté e Papacostas nella malaria, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 48-58, Jan.-Feb. '29

PEZZINI, F., Diabete e gravidanza; azione dissociata dell'insulina, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 142-146, Feb. 3, '29
PEZZOLA, V., Influenza di alcune sostanze sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi e sulla produzione del siero, Clin.vet. **51:** 599-615, Oct. '28
PFAB, B., Weitere experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie der Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 339-345, '28
Ueber die oligodynamische Wirkung der Metalle, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1917-1918, Nov. 9, '28
PFAFF, W., Senkungsreaktion bei kindlicher Tuberkulose und praktischer Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1796-1798, Oct. 19, '28
PFAHL, J., Zur Physiologie des Patellarreflexes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 432-436, '28
PFAHLER, G. E., Results of radiotherapy in malignant disease, Internat.Clin. **4:**132-139, Dec. '28
Roentgenologic signs which indicate extension of infection from ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses to base of skull, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 213-222, '28
Radiation therapy in malignant disease with special reference to saturation method, Illinois M.J. **55:** 177-187, March '29
Pure gamma radiation in treatment of carcinoma of buccal cavity, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 93-96, March '29
Cancer of mouth, Dental Cosmos **71:** 357-363, April '29
——**and WIDMANN, B. P.,** Treatment of epithelioma of penis by radiotherapy and electrocoagulation. Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 25-31, Jan. '29
PFANNENSTIEL, W., and KORTMANN, T., Nachweis pathogener Darmkeime im Blute mittels taurocholsauren Natriums, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 408-409, March 8, '29
——**and SCHARLAU, B.,** Heilversuche an trypanosomeninfizierten Tieren auf unspezifischem Wege. Zugleich eine Möglichkeit zur Verbesserung der Germaninwirkung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 84-87, Jan. 24, '29
PFAUNDLER, Krankheitszeichen bei fehlerzogenen Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 18, '28
PFEFFERKORN, E. B., Conjoined twins; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 119-120, March '29
PFEIFER, B., Zur Symptomatologie der progressiven Paralyse. (Korsakowsche Psychose und delirante Zustände), J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 274-281, Aug. '28
PFEIFFER, A., and CUMMINS, H. W., One-day incidence study of syphilis and gonorrhea in New York State, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 143-151, April 20, '28
PFEIFFER, G., Die saure Aufschlussmethode zur Bestimmung kleinster Jodmengen in organischen Produkten, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 298-304, '28
Die Cholesterine im Strukturverbande des Protoplasmas; Untersuchungen am Rinderherz, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 424-434, '28
PFEIFFER, G. E., Transplantation of ureter in accordance with Coffey technique, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 456-457, June '29
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Glandular Fever
PFEILER, R., Eukodal bei Nervenkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24:** 1521, Sept. 28, '28
PFEILSTICKER, W., Johannes Rümelin, Janus **32:** 416-419, Dec. '28
Die Behebung der Sterilität durch konservatives und neuschaffendes Operieren, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 381, Dec. 25, '28
PFERSDORFF, C., La question des localisations cérébrales, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 57-61, Feb. 5, '29
PFISTER, C. R., Examination of thyroid gland in 6412 Javanese, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 126-132, '28
Statistische Beiträge zur Kropffrage; die Kropfendemie bei den Bataks auf Sumatra und ihre Genese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1252-1261, Dec. 22, '28
Statistische Beiträge zur Kropffrage; die verschiebung der Sexual-Proportion bei den Kindern und die Schilddrüsen der Eltern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1287-1288, Dec. 29, '28
Die psychiatrische Diagnose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 112-113, Feb. 2, '29
PFITZNER, H., Tod nach Avertin-Narkose, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 409-410, Feb. 26, '29
PFLAUME, J. G., Das neue Israelitische Krankenhaus des Herrn Chaim Eitingon in Leipzig, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 651-653, Nov. 5, '28
PFLEIDERER, A., Sicherheitskürette, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 234-235, Feb. 8, '29
PFLEIDERER, H., Lichtempfindliches Trockenfixierpapier für medizinische und klimatologische Zwecke, Strahlentherapie **30:** 195-196, '28
Der hygienische Wert des ultraviolett-durchlässigen Fensterglases, Strahlentherapie **30:** 737-745, '28
Die Bedeutung der Haut im Lichte heilklimatischer Forschung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 237-244, Dec. '28
PFLEIDERER, H.—Continued
Bioklimatische Studien an der Nordsee, Strahlentherapie **31:** 364-367, '29
PFLUGFELDER, O., Histogenetische und organogenetische Prozesse bei der Regeneration polychaeter Anneliden; Regeneration des Vorderendes von Diopatra amboinensis Aud. et M. Edw., Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 121-210, Jan. '29
PFÖRRINGER, Zur Kenntnis der Mondbeinverletzungen, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 641-649, Oct. 29, '28
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—demonstration of substance in gonococcus vaccine inhibiting phagocytosis, [T. Hirata] Acta dermat. **13:** 135, Jan. '29
—effect of blocking reticulo-endothelial system on phagocytic ability of leukocytes, [D. S. Kostyrko] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 73-81, '28
—effect of roentgen rays on phagocytosis of cocci in reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Schwienhorst] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 375-390, Dec. 17, '28
—experimental phagocytosis with splenic macrophages in tissue culture; study of immunity against pneumococci, [H. Loewenthal & G. Micseh] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **110:** 150-160, '29
—experiments on modifications of circulating histocytic elements in different diseases, [D. Campanacci & V. De Filippis] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 729-776, Nov. 20, '28
—favorable effects of trypaflavine (acridine dye) in rheumatism; increase of phagocytosis, [E. Norioka] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 17, Jan. '29
—in vitro observations of living monocytes and clasmatocytes with reference to phagocytosis and physical properties, [R. Chambers & M. Borquist] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 259-263, '28
—increase of phagocytosis of staphylococci in blood under influence of homologous and heterologous lipoids, [Y. Ischimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 100-107, Oct. 26, '28
—influence of boiled bacteria on immunization process; phagocytosis, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 23, Feb. '29
—macrophages and other cells of deep fascia of thigh of rat, [W. H. Lewis] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 193-211, Jan. '29
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Bloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 547-548, '28 [Comment on Erhardt and Garcia Frias' article]; reply by Erhardt and Garcia Frias, **62:**549-550, '28
—phagocytic (Kupffer) cells of mammalian liver, [G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] S.Clin.North America **9:** 63-68, Feb. '29
—phagocytic power of polynuclear leucocytes in relation to Arneth's classification, [C. Morita] J.Orient. Med. **9:** 87, Dec. '28
—phagocytosis of hæmolytic streptococci of high and low virulence by blood of patients infected with that organism, [R. Hare] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 337-352, Dec. '28
—significance of Heinz-Ehrlich bodies; their relation to macrophagic and myeloplastic apparatus, [B. Strampelli] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei. Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 107-112, '29
—studies on relation between dispositional difference of animals susceptible to infection by tubercle bacilli and phagocytosis of their blood, [S. Shibuya] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 10-12, Jan. '29
PHAIR, J. T., Rural school hygiene, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 277-281, June '29
Eating of candy, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 310-311, June '29
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALANGOMYIA: See under Mosquitoes
PHALEN, J. M., Fatality from bite of shark, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 383-384, March '29
PHALLICISM
—phallus cup of fourteenth century, [L. Mattula] Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **59:** 9-13, Jan. 10, '29
—sacrificial erotic rite among Turks of Altai region, [D. Zelenin] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **29:** 83-98, '28
PHALLUS: See Fungi, culture
PHANEUF, L. E., Complete lacerations of perineum and their surgical treatment, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 475-484, April '29
Puerperal inversion of uterus, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 709-711, May '29
PHANODORN (cyclobarbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
de PHARES, SYMON
—astrological medicine in Lyons, [J. Aubry] Lyon méd. **143:** 431, April 7, '29; 469, April 14, '29

PHARMACOGNOSY
—Garcia da Orta, pioneer in pharmacognosy, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 198-207, March '29
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—progress, [C. A. Dragstedt] J.Indiana M.A. 22: 11-13, Jan. '29
—recent advances, [C. A. Dragstedt] Northwest.Med. 28: 49-53, Feb. '29
history, Felix Marchand and his importance in development, [L. Aschoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 15-16, '28
PHARMACOPEIA
British, Imperial Pharmacopœia. Review of report submitted to Parliament by Sub-Committee of Committee of Civil Research, on British Pharmacopœia, [E. F. Smith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 113-119, Feb. '29
German, Liebig's work and sixth edition of German pharmacopeia, [H. Harms] Apoth.Ztg. 43: 1458, Dec. 5, '28
—new German pharmacopeia, [I. Herzog] Arch.d.Pharm. 267: 233-246, March '29
Spanish, history of development, [F. J. Cortezo y Collantes] Siglo méd. 82: 629-632, Dec. 29, '28
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
—pharmaceutic specialties, [F. C. Chavanne] Semana méd. 2: 1142-1144, Oct. 25, '28
—professional oath of druggist, [H. Nooyen] Pharm. Weekbl. 65: 1293-1303, Dec. 15, '28
—real progress in real pharmacy, [I. Griffith] Internat. Clin. 2: 253-264, June '29
—what can medical profession do for pharmacy? [H. C. Wood, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 2: 237-243, June '29
—what professional pharmacy can do for medicine, and what it may expect in return, [C. H. LaWall] Internat.Clin. 2: 244-252, June '29
history, hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Meinicke pharmacy in Winsen (Die Apotheke in Winsen a. d. Luhe und ihre Besitzer), Apoth.-Ztg. 43: 1460, Dec. 5, '28
—during middle ages, [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. 129: 340-342, March 20, '29
—in Europe and United States, [J. W. England] Am.J. Pharm. 101: 82-105, Feb. '29
—pharmaceutic ex-libris in the Netherlands and Belgium, [J. J. Hofman] Pharm.Weekbl. 65: 427-439, May 12, '28
—two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Hiepe's pharmacy in Wetzlar (Zum Doppeljubiläum der Hiepeschen Haupt-Apotheke in Wetzlar), Apoth.-Ztg. 43: 1295-1297, Oct. 27, '28
military, organization of pharmaceutic service in Argentine army, [J. F. Norrie] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 27: 279-304, May-June '28
—future development based on teachings of last war, [D. R. Roldan y Guerrero] Bol.de farm.mil. (supp.) 7: 3-31, March '29
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—endocrine gland in roof of pharynx of Chimaera monstrosa, [C. Fahrenholz] Anat.Anz. 66: 342-348, Dec. 20, '28
—hypertrophy of pharyngeal hypophysis and pharyngeal tonsils, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u. Ohrenh. 22: 165-173, Sept. 5, '28
—structure of pharynx and mandible of ganoid fish, [I. Bugaew] Anat.Anz. 67: 98-110, March 30, '29
abscess, surgical treatment of lateral abscesses, [R. Tapia Fernandez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 7: 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '28
cancer, case, [L. C. Kuyrkendall] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 16-19, Jan. '29
—repeated carotid ligature in hemorrhages from cancer of mouth and pharynx; successful, uneventful cases, [Chastenet de Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1472-1475, Dec. 29, '28
—statistics on 1,323 operations on mouth, pharynx and esophagus, [V. Simeoni] Valsalva 5: 86-89, Feb. '29
—treatment by surgical diathermy, [D. Mackenzie] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 38: 32-68, March '29
diseases, of otogenic origin; clinical study; case, [A. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. 12: 503-513, '28
—radium treatment of infected lymphoid tissue in tonsils and pharynx especially in acute rheumatic fever, [F. H. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 234, '28
—treatment of septic diseases originating in oral and pharyngeal cavities, [Claus] Med.Klin. 25: 457-458, March 22, '29
embryology, development of Rosenmüller's fossa, [P. Caliceti] Arch.ital.di otol. 40: 1-30, Jan. '29
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
PHARYNX—Continued
paralysis, causing dysphagia, [W. M. Mollison] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 7: 495-500, Nov. '28; also, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 79: 49-57, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects in tabes, [B. Freystadtl] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 3: 408, Sept.; 456, Oct. '28
scleroma, case of rhinopharyngoscleroma, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo 4: 101-113, March '29
—rhinoscleroma of larynx and pharynx in 2 immigrants, [S. M. Crowe] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 25-28, June 1, '28
syphilis, congenital gumma with destruction of uvula and formation of synechia, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. 2: 1444-1448, Nov. 22, '28
—gumma in undiagnosed tertiary syphilis, [G. Massione] Arch.ital.di laring. 48: 101-107, '28
—hyperplastic, sclero-gummatous syphilis; cases, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva 4: 547-553, Nov. '28
tuberculosis, mucous membranes as portals of entrance of tuberculous virus, with special reference to retropharynx, [W. Freudenthal] M.J.& Rec. 129: 601-605, June 5, '29
tumors, blue discoloration of right concha, tympanic and pharyngeal mucosa (hemangioma), [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 22: 284-292, Nov. 10, '28
—diagnosis of invasion of epi-pharyngeal floor; cases, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 49-67, Jan. 13, '29
—hairy polypus; epignathus; case, [A. Feiler] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 658-670, Feb. 18, '29
—operations for malignant disease, [W. Trotter] Brit.J. Surg. 16: 485-495, Jan. '29
—pseudolympho-epithelial tumor; case, [F. Federici] Ann.di laring., otol. 29: 273-284, Sept. '28
wounds and injuries, injury by mouthpiece of tin trumpet; case, [H. Meschede] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 215: 137-138, '29
PHELIP, L., Néphrectomie pour tuberculose Toxémie Transfusion, Lyon méd. 142: 620, Nov. 25, '28
Emploi de l'antigène mèthylique dans la tuberculose urinaire, Semana méd. 1: 296-297, Jan. 31, '29
Prostatique sans prostate opéré au "punch," Lyon méd. 143: 130, Feb. 3, '29
PHELPS, J. R., Reactions incidental to administration of 191,778 doses of neoarsphenamine and other arsenical compounds in United States Navy, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 27: 205-223, Jan. '29
PHELPS, O. D., Giant renal calculus with symptoms on opposite side; notes on specimen, New England J. Med. 200: 1085, May 23, '29
PHELPS, W. M., Corrective and conditioning exercises, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 141-144, Jan. '29
PHEMISTER, D. B., Surgical pathology and surgeon, Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 1-4, June 1, '28
Bone tumors; correlation of pathologic and X-ray finding in their diagnosis, Northwest Med. 28: 1-8, Jan. '29
PHENALGETIN (acetylsalicylic acid-acetphenetidin preparation): See Pain, therapy
PHENIN (phenacetin): See Acetphenetidin
PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
PHENOL
See also Rabies, virus
—best antiseptic in production of antirabic vaccine, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 377-380, '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 153-155, Feb. 4, '29
—carbolized scalpel, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Surg. 6: 506-507, April '29
—experiments in adsorption and disinfection, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 66-81, '29
—intensive vaso-dilatation by application of isophenol solution to exposed testicle in man or to round ligament in women; cases, [R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) 88: 313-316, Nov. 5, '28
—non-toxic effect of phenol administered with antirabic vaccine, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 60: 381-383, '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 155-156, Feb. 4, '29
—rejuvenation of male by painting testicles with isophenal; animal experiments, [E. Horner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1337-1339, Sept. 20, '28 [Comment by Jeannée, 1499, Oct. 25, '28; reply by Horner, 1499, Oct. 25, '28]
—synthetic resins with particular reference to phenol formaldehyde condensation resinous products and their use in construction of artificial dentures, [W. J. Tuckfield] Australian J.Dent. 33: 37, Feb. 1, '29
toxicity, ochronosis; case of carbolochronosis, [S. E. Goldberg] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 196-205, Feb. '29

PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulphonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
phenoltetrachlorphthalein: See Liver, function tests
tetrachlorphenolphthalein: See Liver, function tests
tetrahalogenphenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Liver, roentgenography
—bilirubinemia following intravenous administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [A. von Czike] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 292-296, '28
—case of angina pectoris with cardiac infarct induced by intravenous injection of sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein, and followed by relief of anginoid symptoms, [R. Fitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 292-297, '28
—kerasol and keraphen not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 2171, June 29, '29
toxicity: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivaties, tetraiodophenolphthalein
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; Resorcinol; etc.
—biochemical elimination of phenols in natural waters contaminated by industrial plants, [H. Bach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 773, Dec. 1, '28
—biochemical oxidation of phenolic wastes, [F. W. Mohlman] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 145-156. Feb. '29
—causes for mistakes in determination of tyrosins, phenols and uric acid with phosphotungstic acid, [E. Scheiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 245-255, '29
—disinfectant properties of certain alkyl phenols; normal butyl phenol, [L. F. Rettger, W. N. Plastridge & G. Valley] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 287-296, March 8, '29
—experiments in adsorption and disinfection, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 66-81, '29
—reactions of phenols and phenolic or opium alkaloids with Marquis' reagent, nitric-acid-formaldehyde reagents, and Erdmann's reagent, [V. E. Levine & C. C. Fulton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 350-353, Jan. '29
para-**PHENYL-*di*-AMINE**
—further observations on oxidation by bacteria of compounds of *para*-phenylene *di*amine series, [S. Ellingworth, J. W. M'Leod & J. Gordon] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 173-183, April '29
PHENYLAMINOETHANOL
—pharmacological actions of phenylethanolamine, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 29-54, May '29
PHENYLETHANOLAMINE: See Phenylaminoethanol
PHENYLGUANIDINE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, toxicity
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
—effect of phenylhydrazine and sodium nitrate on blood, [G. Petrányi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 202-214, '28
therapy: See Polycythemia
toxicity, untoward effects of treatment by phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, [H. Z. Giffin & H. M. Conner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1505-1507, May 4, '29
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHEULPIN, E., Kyste hydatique du grand pectoral droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1306-1308, Dec. 8, '28
PHILADELPHY, A., Über Hautmilzbrand mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie. (Kasuistischer Beitrag), Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 121-125, Jan. 26, '29
PHILARDEAU: See MATRY, jt. auth.
PHILIBERT, A., État actuel de la vaccinothérapie en pathologie générale, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 825-839, Nov. 1-15, '28
Considérations sur la réinfection en tuberculose humaine, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 539-554, Dec. (A) '28
PHILIP, C. B.: See HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.
PHILIP, R., Address on principles underlying scheme of anti-tuberculosis measures in any country, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 1-4, Jan. '29; also, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 19-24, Jan. '29
PHILIPP, E., Pränatale Fürsorge für Mutter und Kind, Med.Welt **2:** 1421-1423, Sept. 22, '28
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—opportunities for service, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 509-515, Dec. '28
PHILIPPSTHAL, H., Die Juden in Deutschland, Allg. statist.Arch. **18:** 437-440, '28
PHILIPSBORN, A., Der Gemeinschaftsgedanke im Krankenhauswesen, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **4:** 42-48, Feb. '29
PHILIPSEN, M., New clinical thermometer, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1075-1078, Nov. 15, '28
PHILIPTSCHENKO, A., Zur Frage über den Entwicklungszyklus von Trypanosomen im Säugetierorganismus, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 125-138, Feb. 16, '29
PHILIPTSCHENKO, J., Gene und Entwicklung der Aehrenform beim Weizen, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 1-16, '29
PHILLIPS, B. I.: See JONES, N. W., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, C., Some pathological observations on incidence of tuberculosis and of cancer in 500 autopsies, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 683-684, Jan. '29
PHILLIPS, E. W., Cost of free advice; tuberculosis in industrial group, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 107-113, April '29
——and PALMER, E. P., Simultaneous perforation of multiple tuberculous ulcers of intestines; case report with comments, Southwestern Med. **13:** 118-122, March '29
PHILLIPS, G. E., Detroit's new tuberculosis unit, Mod. Hosp. **32:** 93-96, March '29
PHILLIPS, JOHN: See Obituaries
PHILLIPS, K., Studies on etiology of gastric ulcer, J. Florida M.A. **15:** 442-444, March '29
PHILLIPS, L. B., Virulent diphtheria affecting 4 members of same family, Brit.M.J. **1:** 68, Jan. 12, '29
PHILLIPS, M., WEIHE, H., JONES, D. B., and CSONKA, F. A., Demethoxylation of lignin in animal body, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 320-321, Jan. '29
PHILLIPS, M. H., Spontaneous restitution of inverted uterus, Clin.J. **58:** 205-207, May 1, '29
PHILLIPS, W., Les risques actuels de diffusion de la peste dans la Chine du nord, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1948-1950, Dec. '28
PHILOLOGY
—present state of philology and study of ancient medicine, [L. Englert] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 307-326, Oct. 1, '28
PHILOMETRA: See under Fish, parasites
PHILOSOPHY
—medical science in relation to philosophy, [R. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '29
—of natural science, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 127-141, April '29
PHILOTHIONE
—diastatic nature, [J. de Rey-Pailhade] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1700-1702, Dec. 7, '28
—pharmacologic definition of philothione, philothelone and their derivatives, cystine and cysteine, [de Rey-Pailhade] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 384-386, Aug. '28
PHILPOTT, A., Male genitalia of New Zealand Totricidae, Tr.& Proc.,New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 443-468, Nov. 30, '28
Male genitalia of New Zealand Eucosmidae, Tr.& Proc., New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 469-475, Nov. 30, '28
Male genitalia of New Zealand Carposinidae, Tr.& Proc., New Zealand Inst. (pt. 3) **59:** 476-480, Nov. 30, '28
PHILPOTT, J. A., Care in catheterization, Colorado Med. **26:** 218-219, June '29
PHILPOTT, N. W., Two cases of cardiovascular anomaly; vegetative pulmonary endarteritis complicating persistent ductus; hypoplasia of aorta, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 948-962, March '29
Intramuscular injections of camphor in treatment of engorgement of breasts, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 494-495, May '29
PHILPOTT, O. S.: See MARKLEY, A. J., jt. auth.
PHIMOSIS
—late development of phimosis after ritual circumcision; case, [F. Pinkus] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 301, Feb. 23, '29
—phimosis and paraphimosis, [G. Scherber] Handb.d. Haut u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 214-264, '27
—prophylaxis, [E. Arning] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1828-1830, Sept. 16, '28
PHIPPS, D. V., Study of absenteeism among students of Chicago Normal College, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 31-36, Jan. '29
PHIPSON, E. S., Time-factor in disinfection, disinsectization and sterilization; practical method of control, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 578, '28
PHISALIX, M., Vaccination contre le venin de vipère et la rage expérimentale par les mélanges virus-venin avec excès de virus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1006-1008, Nov. 26, '28
——and PASTEUR, F., Action des rayons ultraviolets sur le virus rabique et ses antigènes rabique et venimeux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 276-278, Jan. 14, '29
PHLEBITIS
See also Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—case of postgrippal phlebitis: symptoms, etiology, pathogenesis, [M. Roncal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 729-733, Dec. 29, '28
—clinical aspects of phlebitis of lower extremities, [Louvel] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 216-228, Feb. 23, '29
—filarial lympho-phlebitic funiculitis; cases, [M. Soto-Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 455-460, April '29

PHLEBITIS—Continued
—rôle of venous contractility, [J. Ducuing & G. Tourneux] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 178, Feb. '29
puerperal, pelvic phlebitis with multiple embolies, [J. E. Houël & Lagrot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 840, Nov. '28
—uteropelvic phlebitis treated by ligation of veins, [J. Péry, J. Mangé & R. Boursier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 858-860, Nov. '28
splenic, case of phlebitic sclerosis; differential diagnosis between siderotic splenogranulomatosis and mycotic splenomegaly of French, [P. Escudero] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 13-65, Nov. '28
syphilitic, clinical aspects; case, [S. Grezzi] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 241-248, Dec. '28
therapy, explanation of good results obtained by leeches in treatment of surgical phlebitis, [J. Ducuing] Progrès méd. **43:** 1787-1792, Oct. 30, '28
—leeches in obliterating phlebitis, [J. Chavannaz & J. Magnant] Rev.de chir. **66:** 461-475, '28
—operative treatment of acute localized phlebitis of lower extremity; 66 cases, [I. Eisenklamm] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 360-361, March 21, '29
—surgical treatment of suppurative phlebitis of jugular vein in horse, [I. Bucică & S. Cliza] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 426-430, Nov.-Dec. '28

PHLEBOTOMUS
—additional evidence on occurrence of L. tropica in wild Phlebotomus papatasii, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 19-21, April '29
—attempts to transmit Leishmania tropica by bite; transmission of L. tropica by Phlebotomus sergenti, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 1-18, April '29
—comparative anatomy, [P. P. Perfiljew] Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 437-475, Oct. 27, '28
—Indian species; Phlebotomus barraudi n. sp., [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M. Research **16:** 716-724, Jan. '29
—mutability of some class characteristics in various species of Phlebotomus, [W. J. Magnitsky & A. W. Gutzewitsch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 199-208, Jan. 11, '29
—new technique for feeding sandflies for experimental transmission of kala-azar, [C. H. Hu & C. U. Lee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 277-280, Jan. '29
—occurrence of Crithidia in Phlebotomus minutus var. africanus in Northern Nigeria, [A. W. Taylor] Ann. Trop.Med. **23:** 33-35, April '29
—slapping as factor in transmission of kala-azar by sandflies, [C. H. Hu, D. Huie & C. U. Lee] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 280-284, Jan. '29

PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under names of organs and regions; etc.

PHLEPS, E., Bericht über zwei Fälle von Gliioneuroma amyelinicum des Grosshirns, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 432-442, Aug. '28

PHLORHIZIN
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
toxicity, decomposition of diacetic and β-oxybutyric acids in organs of phlorhizin-acidotic dogs, [I. Snapper, A. Grünbaum & C. Mendes de Leon] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 473-478, '28

PHLYCTENOTHERAPY: See Blister Fluid

PHOCAS, A. G., L'indicanémie des néphrétiques et la néphrite expérimentale par l'indol, Arch.de l'Inst. Pasteur hellén. **2:** 145-150, '28

PHONETICS
See also Speech; Voice
—need of standard phonetic nomenclature for physiology, pathology and pedagogics of voice, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 928, July-Aug.; 1083, Sept.; 1166, Oct.; 1324, Nov.; 1389, Dec. '28
—psychologic character of phonetic changes, [A. Sommerfelt] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 657-685, Oct. 15, '28
—standardization of nomenclature in singing and vocal training, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 72-76, Jan. '29

PHONOGRAM: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation

PHORIAS
See also Heterophoria; Vision, defective
—relative values of short and prolonged occlusion in vertical phorias, [E. M. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 114-119, March '29

PHORMIA regina: See under Myiasis

PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning

PHOSPHAGEN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHATASE
—action of animal phosphatase in stereochemic relation equal to action of vegetative phosphatase, [A. Gualdi] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 320-324, '29
—cataphoresis of glycerophosphatase, [H. Kobayashi] J. Biochem. **10:** 147-155, Oct. '28

PHOSPHATASE—Continued
—effect of glycerophosphatase of seeds on fermentive synthesis, [A. Němec] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 229-235, '28
—glycerophosphatase obtained from kidneys, [K. Asakawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 157-175, Oct. '28
—hydrogen ion dependency of glycerophosphatase, [K. Inouye] J.Biochem. **10:** 133-145, Oct. '28
—of mammalian tissues; pyrophosphatase, [H. D. Kay] Biochem.J. **22:** 1446-1448, '28
—preparation and use of bone phosphatase, [M. Martland & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **23:** 237-242, '29

PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHOLIPID: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—action of suprarenal tissue on lecithin, [A. da Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1530-1532, Nov. 16, '28
—chemistry and physiology of plant phosphatides; phosphatides of yeast, [V. Grafe] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 256-258, '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid content of white and red muscles in experimental scurvy and polyneuritis, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 140-149, '29
—creatine-phosphoric acid, creatine and lactacidogen content of red and white muscles of guinea-pig, [A. Palladin & S. Epelbaum] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 179-185, '28
—digestion of lecithin by pancreatic enzymes, [S. A. Portis] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 95-102, '28
—distribution of phosphorus in frog muscle during delayed relaxation, [H. H. Dixon, H. A. Davenport & S. W. Ranson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 61-70, April '29
—effect of epinephrine on creatine-phosphoric acid content of muscles, [O. Feinschmidt & D. Ferdmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 325-328, '29
—effect of various chemical substances on creatine-phosphoric acid and lactacidogen content of red and white muscle fiber, [A. Palladin, A. Kudrjawzewa & E. Ssawron] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 9-23, '28
—effects of creatine on phosphagen in muscular extract at different temperatures, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 824-826, July '28
—effects of sodium fluoride on phosphagen, [V. Siracusa] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 834-841, July '28 [Comment on work of P. & G. P. Eggleton]
—glycogen, lactic acid and phosphoric acid of denervated muscle during isotonic fatigue, [A. Gualdi & M. Cernigliaro] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '29
—hemolysis; photochemical transformation of lecithin in presence of hematoporphyrin; experiments, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1306-1325, Dec. '28
—increased activity of lysocytins in mixture with cerebral smear, [M. Volterra & A. Spinelli] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **7:** 451-454, Aug.-Sept. '28
—ingestion of phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in ordinary food, [C. Tigerstedt] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 405-434, June '29
—inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of experimental peritoneal effusions, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1267-1270, Oct. 26, '28
—participation of microörganisms in breaking up insoluble phosphates, [K. Drewes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **76:** 102-113, Nov. 1, '28
—phosphagen (creatine-phosphoric acid compound) in muscles and organs of animals, [D. Ferdmann & O. Feinschmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 173-178, '28
—phosphocreatine, [C. H. Fiske & Y. Subbarow] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 629-679, March '29
—preliminary report on calcium and phosphorus content of some Porto Rican food materials, [D. H. Cook & T. Rivera] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **4:** 65-69, Aug. '28
—presence of phosphatides at certain moment in autolysis of skin, [M. Monacelli] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 31-44, '29
—radio-active hypothesis and photo-activity of irradiated phosphatides, [N. Gentile] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 451-457, Nov.-Dec. '28
—rapid splitting of creatine-phosphoric acid following traumatic injury of muscle, [D. Ferdmann] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 52-61, '28
—reaction of phosphorus pentoxide to vitamin D, [E. Christensen] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 322, Feb. 22, '29
—recresal (sodium biphosphate) as stimulant, [H. Griesbach] Med.Welt **2:** 1818, Dec. 8, '28

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—rôle of phospholipids of intestinal mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 117-136, April '29
determination, amount of inorganic phosphorus (A) in lacticacidogen and glycogen of pectoral muscles of normal pigeons, in fasting and avitaminosis; experiments, [A. Pugliese] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 251-261, '28
—amount of phosphagen in contraction of muscle and muscular juice, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 362-378, July-Sept. '28
—chemical composition of tissues in avitaminosis A: phosphorus, lipoid extract, cholesterol, [M. Javillier, S. Rousseau & L. Emerique] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 580-582, Feb. 18, '29
—distribution of arginine-phosphoric acid in invertebrate muscles, [O. Meyerhof] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 536-548, '28
—distribution of phosphagen in different parts of muscular fiber, [G. Martino & G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 720-723, June '28
—effect of section of sciatic nerve on "phosphagen" content in gastrocnemius of frog, [A. Moschini] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1889-1892, Dec. 21, '28
—effect of sympathetic innervation on phosphate and creatinine content of striated mammalian muscle, [W. Schmid] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 125-147, '28
—in vegetable cells, [B. Angeli] Riv.di biol. **10:** 702-707, Sept.-Dec. '29
—is fixanal-iodine solution suitable for estimation of phosphorus in oil of phosphorus? [R. Bäck] Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 465, July 30, '28
—oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin) in blood and tissues, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 273-286, May '29
—quantitative estimates of phosphagen in various organs, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 622, May '28
—significance of changes in amount of phosphagen in muscle contraction; experiments, [G. Martino] Arch. di fisiol. **26:** 379-384, July-Sept. '28
—variations in muscular phosphagen from use of strychnine and resection of nerves, [G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 723-726, June '28
effects, chemical reaction of antirachitic vitamin A in presence of phosphorus pentoxide, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1584, Sept. 14, '28
—action of phosphates upon endocrine and sympathetic systems, [L. Loumos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 646-648, April '29
—antirachitic effects of combined lecithin and perdynamin (hemoglobin preparation), [A. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **25:** 474-476, March 22, '29
—chemical reaction of various hormonal preparations and vitamins in presence of phosphorus pentoxide, [E. Christensen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1883, Nov. 2, '28
—cholesterol and lecithin feeding has no influence on sex ratio in rabbits, [C. A. Mirbt] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 259-304, '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and importance of phosphate ions in gaseous metabolism of tissues, [M. Comel] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 471-497, July-Sept. '28
—effect of lecithin injections of function and cells of liver, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 33, Jan. '29
—effect of lecithin on metabolism of carbohydrates, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
—effect of sodium biphosphate and sodium phosphate on respiratory metabolism, [E. Schmutzler] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 407-413, '28 [Comment by Abelin, **205:** 457-466, '29]
—effects of lecithin injections on size of suprarenal glands, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 32, Jan. '29
—effects of lecithin on metabolism of fats in guinea-pigs, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 363-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
—effects of massive lecithin injections on thyroid, [A Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 30, Jan. '29
—lecithin action; histologic and physiologic modifications of thyroid, suprarenal gland and liver in rabbits, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 803-807, July '28; also, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc. aff. **27:** 366-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—migration of leukocytes in blood clots; influence of phosphates of sodium and potassium, [H. T. Karsner & A. T. Merrill] Arch.Path. **7:** 101-111, Jan. '29
—ponderal and cytometric experiments on guinea-pigs injected with lecithin and ether solutions of cholesterol, [A. Barchiesi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 286-322, July-Aug. '28

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—rôle of phosphorus in conservation of cod liver oil to which it is added, [M. Haase-Koeppe] Arch.f. Kinderh. **85:** 257-290, Nov. 27, '28
—specific reaction of vitamin D to phosphorus pentoxide, [H. Forschner & A. Hottinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 156-157, Jan. 25, '29
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in feces: See under Feces
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in artificially fed infants; influence of cod liver oil and irradiated milk, [A. L. Daniels, G. Stearns & M. K. Hutton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 296-310, Feb. '29
—adequate ration for high-producing cows and effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances, [W. A. Turner & A. M. Hartman] J. Nutrition **1:** 445-454, May '29
—dietetic regulation of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in bones, [Biedl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 42-55, '29
—effect of parathyroid hormone, [F. Albright, W. Bauer, M. Ropes & J. C. Aub] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 139-181, April '29
—effects of thyroid hormone and thyroid disease, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer, C. Heath & M. Ropes] J.Clin. Investigation **7:** 97-137, April '29
—influence of epinephrine, [A. U. Harit] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 149-154, '28
—rôle of spleen, [A. U. Harit] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 145-147, '28
poisoning, in poultry from eating fireworks, [H. Bunyea] North Am.Vet. **9:** 61, June '28
—effect of perfusion of surviving liver in changing diastase content of blood in experimental poisoning, [M. von Falkenhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 14-19, '29
—exanthems in workers with phosphorus, [J. Nicolas, J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 218-221, March '29
—experiments on reticulo-endothelial system in animals with and without spleen under toxic influence of phosphorus, pulegone and arsenic, [F. Guccione] Haematologica **10:** 63-87, '29
—fatty changes in Kupffer cells in liver of guinea-pig, [J. S. Lawrence & M. M. Huffman] Arch.Path. **7:** 809-812, May '29
—increase in number of monocytes in blood following subcutaneous administration of yellow phosphorus in oil, [J. S. Lawrence & M. M. Huffman] Arch.Path. **7:** 813-819, May '29
—intoxication of rabbits, [A. Huruya] J.Biochem. **10:** 63-95, Oct. '28
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Rheumatism, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
PHOTAKIS, B. A., Étude histologique de la conjonctivite tuberculeuse expérimentale, Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 139-143, '28
Veränderungen der Milz bei Malaria, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 194-196, '29
——**and NIKOLAIDIS, E.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Nieren bei akuter Sublimatvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 28-32, Jan. 28, '29
PHOTOACTIVITY
—decrease in sensitivity of cadmium photoelectric cell, [O. Kestner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 395-396, '28
—of nerve tissue, [M. de Crinis] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 450-457, Aug. '28
—radio-active hypothesis in photo-activity of irradiated phosphatides, [N. Gentile] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 451-457, Nov.-Dec. '28
PHOTOCHEMISTRY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Cornea, diseases; Dentistry; Eyes, photography; Retina; Stomach, examination
—clean-cut microphotographs, [C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 493-495, May 26, '28
—direct photography of agar plates for museum and teaching purposes, [F. C. Harrison] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 73-74, March '29
—economical photography in laboratory, [W. R. Jaffrey] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 69-71, March '29
—effect of cholesterol extracted from cod liver oil on photographic plate, [L. Hugounenq & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 349, Jan. 21, '29
—frame fitting by photography, [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J. Ophth. **13:** 60-63, Feb. '29
—light-sensitive water-resistant fixing paper for medical and climatologic photography, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **30:** 195-196, '28
—method for preparing stereoscopic micro-photographs for analysis of tissue, [W. L. Robinson] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 71-72, March '29
—microphotography, [R. E. Liesegang] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 472, '28

PHOTOGRAPHY—Continued
—new aid in technical instruction; use of still film in place of lantern slides (memo camera; memoscope), [W. W. Morrison] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 543-547, May '29
—new principle in technic of developing photographs, [F. Hageistein] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 673-694, Dec. '28
—photographic method of recording plethysmograms, [E. J. Baldes & C. Corbeille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 711-715, May '29
—photographing gross pathological specimens, [W. G. MacCallum] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 207-213, March '29
—photographs of naked school children taken at different times to show improvement after medical inspection, [E. & G. Sardemann] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 569-574, '28
—simple aid for photography of small objects with low magnification and with direct and reflected light, [H. Ruge & F. Plett] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 454-455, March 5, '29
—simplified method of shortening exposure time, [F. Ebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 404, March 8, '29
—with heat rays, [J. Piotnikow, L. Splait & M. Piantanida] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 531-533, Sept. '28
PHOTOMATON: See under Moving Pictures
PHOTOMETRY: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
PHOTOSYNTHESIS: See Light, effects
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Tropism
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHTHIRIASIS: See Pediculosis
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENY: See under Evolution; Man, origin; Placenta; Zoology; etc.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—[H. Freund] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 370-373, Sept.-Oct. '28
—desirability of excluding athletic training from education of girls, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 407-427, '28
—effect of gymnastics on school children, [E. Schlesinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1672-1675, Sept. 28, '28
—methods of research, [C. H. McCloy] Am.Phys.Educ. Rev. **34:** 10-16, Jan. '29
—new type examinations in physical education, [I. Palmer] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **34:** 151-156, March '29
—organization in Italy, [C. Tonzig] Italia san. **21:** 3-9, Jan. 15, '29
—rational bases; effect on organism, [A. Silveira] Rev. de med., São Paulo **12:** 330-338, '27
—respiratory gymnastics for school children, [K. Gaulhofer] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 551; 581, '28
—rôle in school hygiene, [H. M. Holt] M.Officer **40:**203, Nov. 10, '28
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY: See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Automobiles, drivers; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—[J. F. Howard] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 446-448, June '29
—correlations between vital capacity and various physical measurements in 100 healthy male university students, [C. M. Jackson & H. D. Lees] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 654-666, Jan. '29
—index of strength of cadets in military naval school, [L. Sánchez Moreno] Semana méd. **1:** 508-512, Feb. 28, '29
—necessity for standard of physical fitness in aviators; suggestions for special medical surveillance, [V. G. Brabant] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 645-651, Nov. '28
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—physical measurements of boys and girls of native white race stock (third generation native born) in United States, [S. D. Collins & T. Clark] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 1059-1083, May 3, '29
—record of 255 pre-school children of Tampa, [W. H. McCaslan] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 350-351, Jan. '29
periodic, [V. C. Rowland] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 121-125, Feb. '29
—[H. Brooks] Internat.Clin. **2:** 81-97, June '29
—as part of medical student's curriculum, [R. Fitz] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1645-1648, May 18, '29
—as public health measure, [F. C. Middleton] Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 288-293, June '29
—health conservation after 40 (president's address), [J. H. Wade] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 294-296, June '29
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, periodic—Continued
—health examination, [O. Neustätter] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 27-29, Feb. '29
—necessity for examinations of captains, officers, and employees of sea going vessels, [H. Wietfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 154-155, Jan. 25, '29
PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[F. W. O'Brien] New England J.Med. **200:** 697-704, April 4, '29
—by physicians, as means of combating quackery, [Hauffe] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 753-756, Nov. 15, '28
—collective review of recent literature, [A. Laqueur] Med.Klin. **24:** 1677, Oct. 26, '28; 1712, Nov. 2, '28
—diagnostic errors as cause for many poor end results, [J. Brams] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 168-173, April '29
—historical aspects, [V. Robinson] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 561-563, March '29
—in central Europe, [R. Kovács] Physical Therap. **47:** 115-127, Feb. '29
—in railway surgery, [A. E. Chace] South.M.J. **22:** 69-70, Jan. '29
—in traumatic conditions, [R. Kovács] Internat.Clin. **4:** 93-104, Dec. '28
—philosophy of physical therapy, [J. C. Elsom] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 70-73, Feb. '29
—popular methods in internal diseases, [J. Weiss] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1722-1725, Dec. 13, '28
—scope, [W. B. Snow] Physical Therap. **47:** 54-58, Jan. '29
—value in internal medical diseases, [G. Clement] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 17-19, Jan. '29
teaching, technic of organization of methods of instruction, [Grober] Med.Klin. **24:** 1651-1652, Oct. 19, '28
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—Æsculapius is dead, [J. C. O'Day] Am.Med. **35:** 155-161, March '29
—as hygienist, [Schlaeger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 774, Nov. 15, '28
—as patients, [T. Brugsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 27-29, Jan. 4, '29
—Demons Foundation: clubhouse for medical gatherings of the Gironde, [F. de Coquet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 844, Nov. 1, '28
—diabetic doctors, [E. P. Joslin] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 165-166, April '29
—doctor and insurance, [H. W. Dingman] A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 295-309, '28
—economic condition of American physicians, [H. Mayer-Daxlander] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 357-359, Nov. 25, '28
—free selection of physician in social service, [de Bary] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 33-38, '29
—general practitioner, [P. R. Blodgett] Illinois M.J. **55:** 399-401, June '29
—general practitioner and his work, [C. G. Lane] A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 100-108, April '29
—general practitioner of to-day (presidential address), [J. B. Miller] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 144-149, March '29
—general practitioner (presidential address), [J. E. Tuite] Illinois M.J. **55:** 389-392, June '29
—how family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, [J. H. Hiden] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 55-58, Jan. '29
—how family doctor can increase his usefulness and his income, [H. J. Langston] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 340-342, April '29
—"incompetent" and "avaricious" physicians, [G. B. Lake] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 61-63, Jan. 16, '29
—interdependence of doctor and social worker in legal adoption, [I. R. Parker] New England J.Med. **200:** 883-886, April 25, '29
—internist, [E. Keating] Illinois M.J. **55:** 398-399, June '29
—laws on indemnities for accidents and diseases; attitude of medical profession, [L. Ribeiro] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 612-616, Nov.-Dec. '28
—medico in business (of life insurance), [E. E. Rhodes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 455-462, June '29
—mental and moral requisites in formation of physician's character, [G. Weiss] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **88:** 417-424, Oct. 20, '28
—modern physician's armamentarium, [S. Solis Cohen] Internat.Clin. **4:** 144-153, Dec. '28

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—necessity of knowledge of ophthalmology to all physicians, [D. Manolescu] România med. **6:** 189-191, Sept. 15, '28
—new regulations of committee on physicians and state medicine, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 236-237, Feb. 8, '29
—note on a medical family, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A. J. **20:** 306, March '29
—of colonial days in Burlington County, [R. D. Anderson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 387-391, May '29
—physician and industrial life, [W. Eliasberg] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 198-220, '28
—physician and prohibition question, [J. H. Bradshaw] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 478-480, June '29
—place of general practitioner in general hygiene movement, [B. Crothers] New England J.Med. **200:** 887-889, April 25, '29
—preservation of general practitioner, [P. Harris] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 12-17, April '29
—private practitioner of medicine (public health cooperation), [G. E. Follansbee] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 150-153, May '29
—psycho-physical explanation of frequency of angina pectoris, [G. Recht] Med.Klin. **24:** 1744-1746, Nov. 9, '28
—publicity and the press, [A. Daane] Minnesota Med. **12:** 287-289, May '29
—relation to public, [R. J. Rowlette] J.Statist.& Social Inq.Soc., Ireland **16:** 68-86, Oct. '28
—retinal angiospasms, [Aubaret & J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 702-707, Nov. '28
—retrospect (presidential address), [K. S. Howlett] J. Tennessee M.A. **21:** 451-458, April '29
—rôle in combating alcoholism, [Kafemann] Med.Welt **3:** 272, Feb. 23, '29
—rôle of physician and pedagogue in training of children and importance of physician's knowledge of child psychology, [T. Heller] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 255-266, '29
—the better physician (presidential address), [E. B. French] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 773-775, May '29
—work of school and social welfare physicians in combating quackery, [Reinhardt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 1; 39; 68, '29
avocations: See also Geologists; Literature; Poets; etc.
—medical men in mathematics, astronomy and physics, [F. E. Brasch] M.Life **36:** 219-236, April '29
fees: See Economics, Medical
in Bulgaria: See Physicians, supply
in China, work of pioneer physicians in South China, [Glökler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 492-494, March 22, '29
in Egypt, prospects for German physicians in Egypt, [Goebel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 450-451, March 15, '29
—prospects for German physicians in Egypt, [M. Meyerhof] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 537, March 29, '29
—prospects for German physicians in Egypt, [L. Saad] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 237, Feb. 8, '29
in Germany: See also Physicians, supply
—rôle played in distribution of children for adoption, [M. zur Nieden] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2017-2018, Nov. 23, '28
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers; etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
relation to patient, duty of physician to tell patient possible dangers of impending medical and surgical treatment, [Schläger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1691, Oct. 26, '28
—a patient or a case, [F. S. Clinton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 165-166, May '29
—human relations, [D. L. Edsall] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 3-34, '29
—law of contract and physician, [J. R. Rosen] M.Times, New York **57:** 100-103, April '29
—necessity for physicians to have knowledge of psychology and character of patients as well as of disease, [L. Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1745-1750, Oct. 19, '28
—physician's obligation to his patient with reference to more modern concept of heart disease, [H. F. Machlan] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 174-177, March '29
—psychologic reactions of patient as they modify physician's ability to obtain satisfactory anamnesis, [G. Grund] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 49-51, Jan. 11, '29
—relation of surgeon and anesthetist to their patient, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 867-871, June '29
—relation to physician-patient, [K. Kroner & E. Tobias] Med.Klin. **25:** 210-212, Feb. 1, '29
rural, green fields of country practitioner, [C. A. Henry] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 95-102, March '29
—ideal country physician, [E. Lick] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 33-35, Feb. 10, '29

PHYSICIANS, rural—Continued
—vanishing country doctor; reflections covering past 30 years, [W. F. McBride] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 159-162, April '29
school: See under Schools
supply, increasing number of state physicians in Germany, [E. Liek] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2014-2016, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment by Möring, **76:** 158-159, Jan. 25, '29; reply by Liek, 159-160, Jan. 25, '29]
—lack of assistants in clinics, in spite of oversupply of physicians, [T. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1686-1688, Sept. 28, '28
—lack of assistants in clinics, in spite of over supply of physicians, [R. Geinitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2108-2109, Dec. 7, '28
—number and position of physicians in Bulgaria, [G. Herlt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1981, Nov. 16, '28
women, Dr. Eliza M. Mosher, (1846-1928); pioneer woman physician and senior editor, [M. H. Rockhill & S. Durkee] M.Woman's J. **35:** 305-312, Nov. '28
—medical education of women undergraduates; report of University of London Committee, Lancet **1:** 251-254, Feb. 2, '29
—*quo vadis?* [B. Van Hoosen] M.Woman's J. **36:** 1-4, Jan. '29
PHYSICK, PHILIP SYNG
—lateral anastomosis of intestine; Philip Syng Physick, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 407-410, May '29
PHYSIOGNOMY
—endocrinology of physiognomy, [W. Riese] Hippokrates **1:** 345-365, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—practical physiognomy; forehead, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 1455-1456, Nov. 14, '28
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—application of statistical methods, [H. L. Dunn] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 275-398, April '29
—*Common Principles in Psychology and Physiology* by John T. MacCurdy, M.D., [G. S. Amsden] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 217-243, April '29
—dualism, a physiologic as well as a psychologic fact, [F. Kraus] Med.Klin. **24:** 1729-1731, Nov. 9, '28
—in surgery, [J. H. Woolsey] California & West.Med. **30:** 388-390, June '29
—industrial, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1598-1601, Dec. 6, '28
—influence of physiologic research on modern surgery, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 790-796, Feb. '29
—methods and aims of physiologic chemical researches, [O. Fürth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 161-164, Feb. 7, '29
—organic growth and decay, [Heringa] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5984-5996, Dec. 1, '28
—physical bases of Naegeli's micelle theory, [H. Mark] (90.Versamml.der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 892-900, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 892-900, Nov. 9, '28
—physiological laboratories of University of Sydney, [H. Priestley] M.J.Australia **2:** 717-718, Dec. 8, '28
—recent progress, [P. G. Stiles] New England J.Med. **200:** 449-451, Feb. 28, '29
—significance of Naegeli's micelle theory for investigation of structure of organism, [W. J. Schmidt] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch.deutsch. Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 900-906, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 900-906, Nov. 9, '28
history, time-implied function; historical aperçu, [S. d'Irsay] Kyklos **1:** 52-59, '28
vegetable: See Plants, physiology
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSORMON (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
PHYSOSTIGMINE
—effects on muscles of warm-blooded animals, [Zucker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 139-141, '28
therapy: See Intestines, obstruction
toxicity, potential toxicity, [G. Fritz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 495-511, '28
PHYTIN (phosphorus preparation): See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Tuberculosis, therapy
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PI, H. T.: See **LI, T. M., jt. auth.**
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—quantitative measurements on dilatation of pial blood vessels after administration of nitrites in dogs, [C. D. Leake, A. G. Kammer & J. B. Hitz] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 143-146, Feb. '29
PIANA, G. A., Influenza dell'infezione malarica sull-evoluzione morfologica del bambino, Clin.pediat. **10:** 732-748, Nov. '28

PIANA, G. A.—Continued
Influenza del timo sul metabolismo della colesterina nelle primissime età, Clin.pediat. **11:** 217-227, March '29
PIANTANIDA, M.: See PLOTNIKOW, J., jt. auth.
PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E. (Mme.): See ZEYLAND, J., jt. auth.
PIAZZA-MARTINI, V., Raccolta encistica purulenta del mediastino anteriore di destra da echinococco primitivo del mediastino; compressione della cava discendente ecc, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e.sc.aff. **26:** 180-186, May-June '27
Placido Portal, 1793-1843, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 167-185, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sifilide e tumori mediastinici, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 412-435, Sept.-Oct. '28
PIC and DELORE, P., Sur la baisse de la tension artérielle chez les hypertendus après rachicentèse, Lyon méd. **143:** 463-467, April 14, '29
PICARD, J., De quelques notions actuelles au sujet de l'épilepsie dite essentielle, Encéphale **23:** 912-930, Dec. '28
——See TOULOUSE, E., jt. auth.
PICARD, R., Syndrome neuro-anémique. Action dissociée du traitement de Whipple qui impressionne favorablement l'anémie mais est sans action sur le syndrome neurologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 313-315, March 4, '29
PICCARDI, G., La diffusione delle malattie veneree a Torino, in base alle statistiche dei Dispensari Ceitici, Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 150-153, April-Sept. '28
——and BRUNETTI, Osservazioni ed esperimenti di reinfezione e superinfezione sifilitica nell'uomo, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1438-1471, Oct. '28
PICCHI, L., Imbibizione per sali di ferro delle pareti dei capillari cerebrali in prossimità di antichi focolai emorragici, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 699-701, June '28
——See de VECCHI, B., jt. auth.
PICCIOLI, F., L'enzimoreazione in rapporto a lesioni sperimentali dell'ovaio e della tromba, Arch.di biol. **5:** 15-18, Nov.-Dec. '28
PICCOLI, A., La lambliasi intestinale nell'infanzia, Riv. di clin.pediat. **27:** 52-65, Jan. '29
PICCOLI, G., Due casi di sindrome clinica di tifobacillosi del Landouzy per tubercolosi delle ghiandole ilari, Morgagni **70:** 2169-2196, Oct. 7, '28
Considerazioni su di un caso non frequente di linfoadenosi acuta aleucemica. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Morgagni **71:** 329, Feb. 17, '29; 381, Feb. 24, '29
PICHANCOURT: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
PICHLER, G., Untersuchungen zur Frage der rhinogenen Neuritis retrobulbaris; Methodik zur experimentellen Nebenhöhlenforschung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1159-1166, Oct. '28
Untersuchungen zur Frage der rhinogenen Neuritis retrobulbaris; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 120-127, Feb. '29
PICHLER, H., Ueber Progenie-Operationen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1333-1334, Sept. 20, '28
Rudolf Weiser, 1859-1928, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1417, Oct. 4, '28
Ueber die angeborene der Nasenscheidewand und dem Zwischenkiefer eigentümliche Neigung zur übermässigen Längenwachstum, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 21-26, Jan. '29
PICHLER, L.: See KORNFELD, W., jt. auth.
PICHON, E., and CATHIER, Evacuation intra-trachéale d'un ganglion tuberculeux. Mort par asphyxie aiguë, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 441, Nov. '28
PICHOT: See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.
PICK, Der Krankenhausleiter als Küchendirigent. Wissenswertes über die Einrichtungen in neuzeitlichen Küchen von Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 129-133, Feb. 26, '29
PICK, E. P., Pharmakologie des vegetativen Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 238-268, '28
PICK, ERNST, Pneumothoraxbehandlung und Anstaltsaufenthalt. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Poindecker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 180, Feb. 7, '29
PICK, ERWIN, Pityriasis rosea (Gibert), Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **7:** 401-420, '28
PICK, LUDWIG
(For biography see under Biographies)
Erwin Christeller zum gedenken! (1889-1928), Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 47, Jan. 1, '29; also, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 284-286, March '29
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy; Liver, diseases
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKEN, R. M. F., Undulant fever, M.Officer **41:** 59, Feb. 9, '29
PICKENS, E. M., REED, R. C., and others, Susceptibility of weaned pigs to hog cholera, Cornell Vet. **19:** 17-24, Jan. '29
PICKHAN, A., Gesundheitsförderndes Fensterglas, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 235-236, Feb. 8, '29
PICKWORTH, F. A., Confusional insanity with empyema of sphenoidal sinus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 721-723, April 20, '29
PICO, C. E., and MIRAVENT, J., Acción de algunas aldehidas sobre la toxina diftérica y sobre la difteria experimental, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 192-195, '27
PICOLLO, L., Ensaios de tratamiento da anaplasmosis pela trypaflavina, Bol.agric. (ser. 29, pt. 3) nos. 7 & 8, pp. 492-499, '28
PICÓN, A. F., Raquianestesia (modificación personal de su técnica), Semana méd. **1:** 237-238, Jan. 24, '29
PICON, M.: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
PICOT (Chaumont), Crises oculogyres et syndrome vestibulaire associé au cours de l'encéphale épidémique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-359, July '29
Rééducation spontanée d'un œil strabique amblyope chez une femme de 65 ans, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 636-640, Dec. '28
PICOT (Lausanne): See MORIN, jt. auth.
PICQUET and BONNECAZE, Prostatectomie. Pyohémie avec panophtalmie suivie de guérison, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 49-56, Jan. 21, '29
PICROTOXIN
—effects on nervous system of fish, [E. Bachrach & L. Binet] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 624-628, Dec. '28
PIÉDELIÉVRE, R.: See BALTHAZARD, V., jt. auth.
PIEDRA: See under Fungi; Hair, diseases
PIEPENBORN, J.: See HASE, H., jt. auth.
PIERANGELI, W., Di ulteriori esperienze con i preparati della serie acridinica per via endovenosa nella terapia della blenorragia, Dermosifilografo **4:** 35-38, Jan. '29
PIERCE, E.: See MATTHEWS, S., jt. auth.
PIERCE, H. B., and KILBORN, R. B., Adaptation of Bergeim's fecal indole method for quantitative determination of indole in bacterial cultures, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 381-387, Feb. '29
——See KILBORN, R. B., jt. auth.
——OSGOOD, H. S., and POLANSKY, J. B., Absorption of glucose from alimentary tract of rats deprived of vitamin B complex, J.Nutrition **1:** 247-270, Jan. '29
PIERCE, H. D.: See GARDNER, G. E., jt. auth.
PIERCE, N. H., Report of committee on study of progressive deafness, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 67-69, '28
PIERI, G., Contributo alla cura chirurgica della stipsi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** c, '28
PIERI, J., Traitement de la goutte, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 270-275, March 28, '29
——See BOINET, jt. auth.
PIERINI, L. E., Tratamiento de la lepra, Semana méd. **2:** 1122, Oct. 25, '28; 1183, Nov. 1, '28
PIÉRON, H., Les lois de l'excitabilité lumineuse intermittente de la rétine, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 677-681, Nov. '28
PIERRA, L. M., Le Professeur G. de Rouville, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 685-687, Nov. '28
La vaccinothérapie en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 31-48, Jan. '29
Quelques mots en faveur de l'héliothérapie dans la salpingo-ovarite chronique, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 153-157, March 1, '29
PIERRET, R., Le congrès de médecine tropicale et d'hygiène du Caire. Centenaire de la fondation de la Faculté de médecine par Clot Bey (de Grenoble), Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 201-206, Feb. 6, '29
Une nouvelle formule de prophylaxie infantile contre la tuberculose, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
——and BRETON, A., Contribution à l'étude de la réaction de Vernes-résorcine dans les cas de tuberculose pulmonaire régulièrement suivis; ses rapports avec l'évolution clinique. Comparaison avec la réaction de fixation, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 671-694, Oct. '28
——See HUBER, J., jt. auth.
PIERROTET and MOULIN, La protection des enfants des écoles contre les maladies contagieuses, Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 47-50, Jan. '29
PIERSANTI, A., Tumore ipernefroide a sede rara (utero), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cx, '28
PIERSOL, G. M., Cirrhoses of liver, Memphis M.J. **5:** 261-274, Dec. '28
——and ROTHMAN, M. M., Practical value of liver function tests; comparative study, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 217-239, '28
PIETIN: See under Spirochaeta podovis
PIETRA, P., and DOMINICI, G., Ricerche circa l'influenza del fegato sul ricambio idrico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **91:** 95-106, April-May '28
PIETRANTONI, L., Le stenosi sperimentali della trachea, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 557-588, '28
Contributo allo studio anatomopatologico del sordomutismo acquisito, Valsalva **5:** 117-136, March '29

PIETRUSKY, F., and LEO, A., Aasfresser und ihre gerichtsärztliche Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **21:** 16, Jan.; 40, Feb. '29

PIETSCH, A., Verwahrloste Jugend, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 510-516, Nov. '28

PIETSCHMANN, K., Untersuchungen an Vahlkampfia tachypodia Gläser, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 379-425, Feb. 20, '29

PIETTRE, M., Sur quelques propriétés de la sérum-albumine; sa cristallisation en l'absence de tout élément ionogénique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 463-465, Feb. 4, '29

PIFFL, H., Europäische Armenier, Erdball **3:** 28-34, '29

PIGALEW, I., Mechanism of development of "coal-tar cancer," Arch.biol.naûk **28:** 481-495, '28; also, Über den Mechanismus der Entstehung von „Teerkrebs," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 662-676, '28

Über die Bedingungen der Entstehung „lokaler" Erscheinungen bei Anwendung von Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 643-651, '28

——**See BUSCHMAKINA, M., jt. auth.**

PIGEAUD, H., Les causes réelles des hémorragies méningées mortelles chez les nouveau-nés, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 334-348, Oct. '28

Apparition d'un syndrome pré-éclamptique grave chez une brightique, plusieurs jours après la mort du fœtus in-utéro, Lyon méd. **143:** 196, Feb. 17, '29

——**See RHENTER, J., jt. auth.**

——**See VORON, jt. auth.**

——**BROCHER, A., and FOUILLOUZE, G.,** Le coefficient de Maillard chez la femme enceinte normal, Lyon méd. **143:** 441-449, April 14, '29

PIGFORD, A. W., Pelvic varicocele, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 31-33, Feb. '29

PIGFORD, R. C., Pernicious anemia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 115-117, April '29

PIGHINI, G., Sopra alcune alterazioni chimiche ed istologiche del nevrasse nei cani tiroidectomizzati, Riv. sper.di freniat. **52:** 116-127, Oct. 15, '28

PIGMENTATION

See also Carotin; Color; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.

—abnormal pigmentations and associated color phenomena, [R. M. Strong] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 61-66, June 15, '28

—color changes in bullfinch, [H. Schereschewsky] Arch. f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 110-153, March 15, '29

—deposits of pigments in tonsils, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 141-172, Feb. '29

—etiologic rôle of light, [Bruno-Bloch] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 381-400, Oct.-Dec. '28

—excretion and absorption of pigments, [I. Matsuo] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 385-453, '28

—identity of pigment-cells and mast-cells in black mice; histological study, [A. Borrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1866-1869, Dec. 21, '28

—pathological studies in malaria; notes on 192 routine autopsies performed in Sao Paulo, Brazil, with special reference to pigmentation and spleen size, [R. A. Lambert & A. B. de Oliveira] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 299-307, Jan. '29

—pigment changes in salamander after hypophysectomy, [L. Marx] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 512-548, Feb. 18, '29

—pigment deposit in laryngeal mucosa of orang-utan, [J. Némai & G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 271-276, Dec. '28

—pigment inheritance in Mexican killifish; interaction of factors in Platypoecilus maculatus, [M. Gordon] J.Hered. **19:** 551-556, Dec. '28

—presence of pigments in reticulo-endothelial system after malarial treatment of general paralysis, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 442-492, '29

—relations between blood-group, pigment and head form, [P. Steffan] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 72-79, '28

—rôle of hypophysial hormone in pigment formation in white axolotls, [M. A. Woronzowa] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 93-109, March 15, '29

—study of pigments of new-born with and without icterus, [J. C. Bertrand & M. Royer] Semana méd. **1:** 247-258, Jan. 31, '29

—symbiosis of chromatophores in plasma of ovum and transmission of properties through cell plasma, [R. Müller] Med.Welt **2:** 1594, Oct. 27, '28

—test for melanophore hormone content of normal human hypophysis, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 321, Feb. 22, '29

cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosa; etc.

—color of skin as analyzed by spectrophotometric methods, [L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 110-112, April 3, '29

PIGMENTATION, cutaneous—Continued

—color scale of cutaneous pigment in race determination, [A. Hintze] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 254-278, 1927-1928

—depigmentation of face of man resembling that of pregnancy, following traumatism of lumbar region, [Lanzenberg & Alfandary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 960-963, Dec. '28

—distribution in jaundice, [F. Kovács] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1456-1457, Oct. 18, '28 [Comment by Bienenfeld, 1685, Dec. 6, '28; reply by Kovács, 1686, Dec. 6, '28]

—effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [J. Bernheim-Karrer & G. Zaruski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 24-27, '29

—evidence that habituation of skin to ultraviolet light is not an immunity reaction but is due to pigmentation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 238, '29

—"half and half" skin-color mosaic in chicken, [M. V. Lambert] J.Hered. **20:** 167-169, April '29

—integumentary pigmentation in frog, Rana pipiens, during metamorphosis, with especial reference to tail-skin histolysis, [V. F. Lindeman] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 255-268, April '29

—melanoderma developing in miners working with gas coal and coal tar, [J. Barnewitz] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 382-395, Nov. '28

—melanoderma; reticulation due to previous ichthyosis; case, [L. M. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **142:** 725-729, Dec. 23, '28

—peculiar form occurring after application of Cologne water to skin and exposure to sun, [V. Genner] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 85-87, Jan. 31, '29

—pigmentatio reticularis; case, [R. J. van Gelder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4473-4475, Sept. 8, '28

—premycosic erythrodermia with pigmentation; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 69, Feb. '29

—protective rôle against infection; disappearance during convalescence, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **21:** 1523-1542, Nov. 4, '28

—relation of toxaemia of pregnancy to abnormal pigmentosis and influence of pregnancy on Recklinghausen's disease, [S. Nishizaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 241-243, Dec. '28

—skin pigments, [B. Bloch] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **1:** 434-541, '27

—tintometer for skin pigmentation of gravid and non-gravid women in Japan, [S. Nishizaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 236-241, Dec. '28

—use of hydrogen peroxide in depigmentation, [K. von Berde] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1315-1317, Sept. 22, '28

—xanthodermia from carrot eating, [H. Strauss] Med. Welt **2:** 1500, Oct. 6, '28

PIGNATTI, A., Sul trattamento chirurgico del megaesofago idiopatico, Arch.ed atti.d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxix, '28

PIGNET'S FORMULA: See under Recruits

PIGNEUR, G., Variole et alastrim, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **8:** 293-295, Dec. '28

PIGOTT, M. G.: See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.

PIGULEWSKY, S. W., Zwei Fälle von Fasciola gigantica Cob. beim Menschen in Russland, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 511-512, Oct. '28

PIHL, JOHAN ALBIN: See Obituaries

PIJPER, A., Improved diffraction method for diagnosing and following course of pernicious and other anaemias, Brit.M.J. **1:** 635-638, April 6, '29

——**See van DIJK, C. G. L., jt. auth.**

PIKE, H. V.: See JACKSON, J. A. (Danville, Pa.), jt. auth.

PIKLER, J., Beobachtungen bei verschlossenen Ohren und Folgerungen aus denselben, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 210-220, Dec. '28

PILANT, E. B.: See BOWER, A. G., jt. auth.

PILCHER, C., Surgical significance of coronary occlusion; reports of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2040-2045, April '29

PILCHER, J. D. Wheal formation in infants and in children in dehydration, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 278-283, Feb. '29

PILCHER, W., Should periodontoclasia develop in dental patient's mouth? Dental Cosmos **71:** 247-250, March '29

PILCZ, A., Die weiteren Lebensschicksale von Kindern, welche während des Bestehens einer mütterlichen Geistes- oder Nervenkrankheit geboren worden sind, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 153-162, Dec. 20, '28

Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystem- und Verdauungstrakts, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 267-271, Feb. 23, '29

——**and STERN, R.,** Ueber das Vorkommen eisenhältigen Pigmentes im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 163-169, Dec. 20, '28

PILKA, H. J.: See JORANSON, Y., jt. auth.

PILKINGTON, E. L., Use of mineral oxids and other means for producing natural tooth effects, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 804-812, May '29

PILLAI, K. V.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

PILLAT, A., Marked epiblepharon with retroflection of eyelashes of both lower lids in adult Mongolian, Arch. Ophth. **1:** 315-323, March '29

About trachoma problem in China, China M.J. **43:** 87-103, Feb. '29

——See **FRISCH, A. V., jt. auth.**

PILLEMENT: See **TECHOUEYRES, E., jt. auth.**

PILLERS, A. W. N., Unsatisfactory position with regard to definition, diagnosis and control of "swine fever," Vet.Rec. **8:** 1041, Dec. 8, '28

——**and SOUTHWELL, T.,** Strongyloidosis of woolly monkey (Lagothrix humboldti), Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 129, April '29

——See **SOUTHWELL, T., jt. auth.**

PILLET, D.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**

PILLIÈRE de TANOUARN, Une observation de lésion tuberculeuse du maxillaire inférieur, Odontologie **66:** 799-802, Dec. '28

——See **BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.**

PILLMORE, G. U., Technique of gall-bladder examinations, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 539-544, Dec. '28

P'LOCARPINE

—estimation in jaborandi leaves, [P. Bourcet] Ann.d. falsif.et d.fraudes **22:** 23, Jan. '29; also, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **36:** 26, Jan. '29

—investigation of sweating in leprous by pilocarpine ionization, [E. Jeanselme, R. Giraudeau & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 139-148, March '29

effects, experiments on excitation of sympathetic nerve, [J. Hoet] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 714, Nov. '28

—effect of calcium on action of pilocarpine and atropine, [W. Salant & H. Washeim, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 512-515, March '29

—functional tests of reticulo-endothelial system, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 63-71, '28

—important rôle of suprarenal glands in mechanism of hyperglycemia after pilocarpine injections, [G. Viale & L. Napoleoni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 748-753, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2006, Jan. 4, '29

—on gastric function, blood pressure, pulse, and blood picture, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 163-180, '28

—reaction of hypoglycemia to pilocarpine as index of sympathetic and parasympathetic equilibrium, [T. Ruggeri] Riforma med. **45:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '29

—submaxillary virus of guinea pigs; effect of duct ligation and pilocarpine administration upon cellular response to virus, [G. H. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 229-236, Feb. '29

therapy: See Rhinitis, atrophic; Scleroderma, therapy

toxicity, potential toxicity, [G. Fritz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 495-511, '28

—dangerous effects of pilocarpine used in treatment of postpartum and postoperative retention of urine; 3 cases, [K. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 354-357, Feb. 9, '29

PILOD, Contusion thoracique et tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **1:** 27-34, Jan. 5, '29

——**and MEERSEMANN,** A propos de deux cas de rhumatisme articulaire aigu ayant débuté par des localisations pleurale et péritonéale, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 121-126, June-July '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 141-144, Nov. '28

PILONIDAL SINUS

—[H. B. Eisberg] Am.Med. **35:** 152-154, March '29

—excision with partial primary closure, [C. W. Morter] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 13-24, '29

—operation, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 109-111, Jan. '29

—pilonidal cyst, [P. J. Dulligan] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 554-556, April '29

—surgical treatment of retrococcygeal fistula, [R. Finochietto] Rev.de cir. **7:** 385-395, Sept. '28

PIN, M.: See **BLANCHARD, M., jt. auth.**

PINARD, M., VERNIER, P., and VERSINI, Lupus étendu de la joue améliore par les sels d'or, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 565-567, July '28

Résultats de différentes thérapeutiques dans un cas de paralysie générale. Négativation de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien par des injections intrarachidiennes de mercure colloïdal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1456-1460, Nov. 1, '28

Syphilis arséno-résistante. Apparition après un traitement arsenical intensif de syphilides érosives, de syphilides psoriasiformes et ensuite de psoriasis typique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 34, Jan. '29

——**VERNIER, P., and ABRICOSOFF,** Un cas de syphilis maligne précoce avec gangrène du pied, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 73-76, Feb. '29

PINCHART, J., La cavité buccale et sa flore bactérienne normale et pathologique, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 613-615, March 4, '28

PINCHASSIK, M.: See **FRENCKELL, G., jt. auth.**

PINCHERLE, M., Alimentazione di larve di Bufo vulgaris con siero di latte lattoalbumina, albumine varie peptone e aminoacidi, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 781-785, '29

PINCHIN, A. J. S., and MORLOCK, H. V., Case of malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve associated with daily rigors, Lancet **1:** 230-231, Feb. 2, '29

PINCUS, G., Mosaic (black-brown) coat pattern in mouse, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 439-441, Feb. 5, '29

PINCUSSEN, L., Fermente und Licht, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 334-342, '28

Lichtbiologische Wirkungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 19-21, '29

Ionen und Lichtwirkung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 249-252, '29

——See **von GUTFELD, F., jt. auth.**

PINE, J. S., Case of spirillosis (rat bite fever), J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 20-21, Jan. '29

PINE OIL

—pine oil preparation as cure-all; medicolegal case, [Engel] Med.Welt **3:** 290, Feb. 23, '29

PINEAL GLAND

—absence of effect of splenectomy and of extirpation of pineal body on estrual cycle of white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1404-1405, Nov. 9, '28

—epiglandol (pineal preparation) in treatment of schizophrenics outside of insane asylum, [O. Lampl] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 236-237, Feb. 8, '29

—forced feeding in general practice; 3 cases with extract of pineal gland, [J. Koopman] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 485-491, May 25, '28

—influence of pineal feeding upon rate of metamorphosis in frogs, [J. Addair & F. E. Chidester] Endocrinology **12:** 791-796, Nov.-Dec. '28

innervation, nerve fibers and cells, [G. Pastori] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 202-211, '28

pathology, genesis of degenerative modifications, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 648-655, Nov.-Dec. '28

—mental rôle of internal secretions (pineal hypertrophy) and brain of Anatole France, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 1, '28

physiology, [M. Lepore] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1603-1608, Dec. 16, '28

—in fowls, [C. Foà] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 306-321, '28

PINEAS, Exitus nach Zisternenpunktion, Nervenarzt **2:** 25-28, Jan. 15, '29

Zur Symptomatologie zentraler Sensibilitätsstörungen, Nervenarzt **2:** 230-232, April 15, '29

PINEDA, J. C., El ingerto óseo y cartilaginoso, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 862, Dec. 31, '28

Cirugía pleuro-pulmonar; mis observaciones, Rev.de méd. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 753-755, Oct. 31, '28

Gran hematemesis: tratamiento quirúrgico; casos clínicos; observaciones, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 818, Nov. 30, '28

PINEDO, C., Contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica de las nefritis, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1162-1176, Feb. 28, '29

——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

PIÑEIRO SORONDO, Hernia inguinal gigante en una mujer, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 561-562, Oct. 10, '28

PINELES, F., Josef Wiesel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 26-27, Jan. 3, '29

Ueber die Behandlung des Morbus Basedowi, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 307-308, March 7, '29

PINELLI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza della sifilide gastrica, Riforma med. **44:** 1672-1674, Dec. 17, '28

Carcinoma scirrotico del piloro con metastasi epatiche in soggetto di 29 anni, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 559-563, April 14, '29

PIÑERO, F., Un medio de cultivo para el aislamiento del B. typhosus de Wilson y Blair a base de glucosa, bismuto y sulfito ferroso, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 663, Nov. '28

El análisis del jugo gástrico al alcance de todos los médicos, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 731-733, Dec. '28

PIÑERO, H. M., Psicosis post-reumática, Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 550-558, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 936-948, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1601-1606, Dec. 6, '28

PINES, A.: See **FRIESE, W. (Moscow), jt. auth.**

PINES, L., Über die Innervation der innersekretorischen Drüsen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 178-181, '28

Über die Histologie des Ganglion ciliare. (Beitrage zur Histologie der sympathischen Ganglien), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 181-184, '28

Klinisch-anatomischer Beitrag zur Frage der Wilson-Pseudosklerosegruppe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 307-326, '28

PINES, L.—Continued
Über die Innervation der Schilddrüse. Zu dem gleichartig betitelten Referat von E. Flatow und E. Schilf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 552-561, '29
——**and MAJMAN, R.,** Innervation of thymus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 361-384, April '29
PINES, N., Sclerosis of retinal vessels, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 97, March; 161, April; 225, May '29
PINEY, A., Significance of polynuclear (Cooke) and Schilling leucocyte counts, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 405-411, April '29
——**See KING, L., jt. auth.**
PINEY, M.: See COMBES, R., jt. auth.
PINING: See under Sheep, diseases
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, H., Aleukemic leukemia and atypical leukemoid conditions; report of seven cases including one of acute erythroblastosis, Arch.Path. **7:** 567-600, April '29
Rickettsia-like organisms in scrotal sac of guinea-pigs with European typhus, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 337-346, May '29
PINKUS, F., Die normale Anatomie der Haut, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **1:** 1-378, '27
Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Skabies, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1353-1355, Sept. 29, '28
Beiträge zur normalen Anatomie des Nagels, Dermat. Ztschr. **54:** 225-232, Oct. '28
Gedanken über den statischen Aufbau des Nagels und des Haares, Med.Klin. **24:** 1676-1677, Oct. 26, '28
Phimosenentstehung bei einem rituell zirkumzidierten Manne, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 301, Feb. 23, '29
PINNER, M., Cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgenologic and anatomic studies, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 518-526, Dec. '28
Lesions of tuberculosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 547-553, March '29
——**See DOUGLAS, B. H., jt. auth.**
PINNOCK, V. ST. L., Case of gouty chemosis treated with atophan, Lancet **1:** 921, May 4, '29
PINOCHE, C.: See Le BARON, R., jt. auth.
PINTA: See under Mycosis, cutaneous
von PINTER-KOVATS, S., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Ephedrin auf isolierte Gefässgebiete aus dem Gesichtspunkt des Kalium- und Calciumions, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 630-633, '28
Die Veränderung der Hydrogenionkonzentration (*pH*) von Blut und Harn nach Essen bei normalen und ulcuskranken Personen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 634-638, '28
PINTO, AMANDIO, Lipoma herniário epigástrico, Lisboa méd. **6:** 20-26, Jan. '29
PINTO, ANTONIO, La colesterinuria nei dementi precosi, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 49-56, March-April '28
PIN-WORMS: See Oxyuriasis
PIO de RODA, A., Possibilities of clenzal in purification of water in country homes, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 1-4, Jan. '29
PIORRY, P. A.
—opinions and character as expressed in his poem, *God, the Soul and Nature,* [P. Le Gendre] Bull.Soc.franç. d'histoire de la med. **21:** 436, Nov.-Dec. '27; **22:** 57, Jan.-Feb. '28
PIOTROWSKA, H.: See ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.
PIOTROWSKI, G., Un cas d'oosporose oculaire, Rev.gén. d'opht. **42:** 377-381, Oct. '28
PIPER, E. B., and BACHMAN, C., Prevention of fetal injuries in breech delivery, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 171-185, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 217-221, Jan. 19, '29
PIPER, E. D., Occupational therapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 307-309, April '29
PIQUERAS, E., and TORRES, E., Un caso de hipertiroidismo discreto con un gran exoftalmos, Siglo méd. **83:** 271-273, Jan. 26, '29
PIQUET, J., and CYSSAU, G., Les abcès chroniques primitifs des os, Rev.de chir. **66:** 594-628, '28
——**See Le FORT, R., jt. auth.**
PIRANI, G., Su tre segni premonitori della pleurite umida in pneumotorace, Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 342-346, Oct. 23, '27
PIRES, W., and MARQUES, A., Doença de Charcot, Arch. brasil.de med. **19:** 74-81, Feb. '29
PIRES de LIMA, A., Un cas de hernia funiculi-umbilicalis et de méningocèle paramétopique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 738-740, Dec. '28
PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Agénésie des os nasaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 5-9, '28
PIRIE, G. R., Address on relationship of gastro-intestinal and respiratory disorders to focal infection, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 4-6, Jan. '29
PIROPLASMOSIS
—appearance and treatment of piroplasmosis and bubonic plague in Tengger, Java, [J. Schut] Geneesk. Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 99-111, '28
PIROPLASMOSIS—Continued
—geographic distribution of Piroplasma and ticks, north of Caucasus, [W. L. Yakimoff, W. S. Belawine & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 644-646, '28
—piroplasm (Babesia felis, n. sp.) of Sudanese wild cat (Felis ocreata), [L. J. Davis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **22:** 523-534, April '29
—vaccination against piroplasmosis, babesiellosis, anaplasmosis; comparison of methods in Argentina and Argelia, [J. Ligniéres] Rev.zootécn. **15:** 350-355, Dec. 15, '28
bovine, experiments on reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Jimenez de Asua, R. L. Dios & others] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **19:** 53-56, April '28
—epidemiology and prophylaxis in Germany, [V. Goertler] Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh. **59:** 248-286, March 14, '29
—Rhodesian fever in Central Asia, [G. Oboldouef & J. Galouzo] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1470-1479, Nov. '28
—treatment, [Z. Finik] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 711, Oct. 26, '28
ovine, epidemiology, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 561-567, '29
von PIRQUET, C., Isolierbetten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 741-743, Dec. 17, '28
Krankheitsdisposition nach Lebensalter und Geschlecht, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 18, '29
Allergie des Lebensalters, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '29
von PIRQUET, CLEMENS
—Brit.M.J. **1:** 526, March 16, '29; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 838-839, April '29
—[Mautner] Med.Klin. **25:** 495-496, March 22, '29
—[E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 311-312, March 7, '29
—[Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 355-358, March 9, '29
—Clemens Pirquet and his work as director of Vienna University Kinderklinik, 1911-1929 (especially his "nem" system), [H. Chick] Lancet **1:** 624-626, March 23, '29
—in memoriam, [Czerny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 539, March 29, '29
PIRQUET'S INDEX: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
PISA, F., Crime e seus factores, Gaz.clin. **26:** 251, Nov. '28
PISANI, E., Ricerche sulla filtrabilità del virus del molluscо contagioso dell'uomo, Folia med. **14:** 1551-1557, Nov. 15, '28
——**and SANTOIANNI, G.,** Lupus eritematoso acuto ad inizio brusco, Rinascimed. **5:** 1240-1244, Oct. 15, '28
PISANO, A., Ricerche interno al valore immunizzante della reazione di Schick, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 899-914, Dec. '28
PISCHINGER, A.: See BOERNER-PATZELT, D., jt. auth.
PISIFORM BONE
—origin, [C. D. Gillies] J.Anat. **63:** 380-383, April '29
PISSLEGIN, A. K., Influence of constitutional factors on position and dimensions of stomach, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 413-417, '28
PISTOLESE, E., La sindrome eclamptica; trattamento profilattico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 575-585, Nov. '28
PISTOLESE, F., Emostatico ed emotonico in diverse forme di tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 538-544, Nov. 30, '28
PISTORIO, R.: See de GAETANI, G. F., jt. auth.
PISTUDDI, A., Su due casi di conglutinazione acquisita delle piccole labbra, Clin.ostet. **30:** 897-899, Dec. '28
Sulla roentgenterapia della gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 11-14, March '29
PÍ-SUÑER BAYO, J., La regulación del reflejo extensor cruzado, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 243-246, Sept. '28
El metabolismo basal en los pesos extremos, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **11:** 22, Jan. '29
——**and FULTON, J. F.,** Influence of proprioceptive system upon crossed extensor reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 453-467, April '29
PITANGA SANTOS, R., Um modelo de anuscopio e uma canula simples para o tratamento das hemorrhoidas pelas injecções esclerosantes, Folha med. **9:** 389-391, Nov. 25, '28
PITFIELD, R. L., Hoffman reflex; simple way of reinforcing it and other reflexes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 252-258, March '29
PITHIATISM: See under Hysteria
PITHON, A., La rachianesthésie en obstétrique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 401-412, Nov. '28
PITKIN, G. P., Controllable spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 537-553, Dec. '28
Controllable spinal anesthesia with spinocain, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 78-90, March-April '29
PITMAN, L. K., Open eustachian tube, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 494-500, May '29

PITOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITON: See DUSTIN, A. P., jt. auth.
PITRES' DISEASE: See Aphasia
PITRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITT, GEORGE NEWTON: See Obituaries
PITT, R. M.: See ARKWRIGHT, J. A., jt. auth.
PITTALUGA, G., La higiene rural y el problema de la vivienda, Siglo méd. **83:** 65-67, Jan. 5, '29
PITTARD, E., Contribution à l'étude craniologique des Boschimans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 43-57, '28
Sur un rapport présumé entre le cancer et la race dans les Iles britanniques, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 277, Jan. 6, '29: 313, Jan. 13, '29
La répartition du cancer dans les Iles Britanniques. Rapports possibles entre le cancer et la race, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 578, March 17, '29
PITTEN, T., Über einen Fall von symptomatischem Morbus Werlhof nach Röteln, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 114-121, Jan. 25, '29
PITTIANI, G., Contributo critico allo studio dei riflessi della vita organo-vegetativa: il riflesso addomino-cardiaco del Livierato, Gazz.med.di Roma **54:** 167-175, Sept. '28
PITTONI, E., Encondroma dell'apofisi traversa destra della prima vertebra lombare messo in evidenza con l'indagine radiologica, Riforma med. **44:** 1208-1210, Sept. 17, '28
PITT-RIVERS, G. H. L. F., Sex-ratios and marriage; their relation to population growth and decline, Eugenics Rev. **21:** 21-28, April '29
PITTS, A. T., Three cases of compound composite odontomata, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odont.) **22:** 33-37, March '29
PITUGLANDOL (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITUIGAN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITUITARY BODY
See also Endocrine Glands; Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—absence of relation between staining capacity of capillary endothelium of pituitary body and of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Sincke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 223-276, '28
—test for melanophore hormone content of normal human hypophysis, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 321, Feb. 22, '29
abnormalities, case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis (Fröhlich's syndrome) with disappearance of testes (probable removal of pharyngeal pituitary body during adenoidectomy), [E. B. Block] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1189-1195, March '29
anatomy and histology, of Gasterosteus aculeatus L. with special regard to seasonal morphologic changes, [F. Bock] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 645-710, Oct. '28
—ciliated epithelium and mucus-secreting cells in human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Anat.Rec. **41:** 273-282, Feb. 25, '29
—of porpoise (Tursiops truncatus), [G. B. Wislocki] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1403-1412, April '29
—percentage of different types of cells in male adult human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Am.J.Path. **5:** 263-274, May '29
diseases: See also Acromegaly
—adiposo-genital dystrophy developing after fracture of base of cranium; case, [M. Geldmacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 30-38, '29
—basal metabolism, [E. Herzfeld & A. Frieder] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 269-278, '28
—cachexia, [C. H. Frazier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—cachexia in case of tabes dorsalis, [T. S. Good & K. O. Newman] Lancet **1:** 765-767, April 13, '29
—case of gigantism with infantilism, [C. Vasiliu & C. Andreoiu] Spitalul **49:** 10-13, Jan. '29
—cerebellar symptoms, [T. Mendes] Tribuna med. **33:** 15-21, Jan. 15, '29
—comparative study of 2 cases of gigantism, [Papillault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 73-79, '28
—confusional insanity with empyema of sphenoidal sinus, [F. A. Pickworth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 721-723, April 20, '29
—congenital and familial adiposogenital dystrophia (Fröhlich) combined with polydactylia and retinitis pigmentosa; case, [A. Ricaldoni & A. Isola] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 27-35, Jan. '29
—coxa vara with adiposogenital syndrome at puberty; 2 cases, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 125-133, Feb. '29
—cytotoxic contracted suprarenals in hypophysial cachexia; case, [E. Omelskyj] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **271:** 377-431, '29
—decalcification of skull bones of probable dispituitary origin, [S. H. Martin] China M.J. **43:** 128-129, Feb. '29
PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—diagnostic value of determination of sugar metabolism, [W. Klug] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 5-12, '28
—differentiation of Simmonds' cachexia from sclerotic-atrophy of multiple endocrine glands, [W. Thür] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 661-667, '28
—frequency in adenoid subjects after puberty; earlier pituitary troubles, [S. Citelli] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 497-501, Dec. '28
—functional-anatomic disorders of hypophysis and mid-brain as cause of emaciation, [H. Zondek & G. Koehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1955-1959, Nov. 23, '28
—headache, [L. D. Sargent] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 333-335, Feb. '29
—hepato-pituitary etiology of headache, [Léopold-Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, p. 474, '28
—infantilism in 12 year old girl; favorable results of pituitary preparation, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 430-446, Jan. 7, '29
—nanism of hypophysial origin, [Mme. Schiff & Schiff] Rev.neurol. **2:** 689-693, Nov. '28
—nanism of hypophysial origin; case, [G. Roussy, J. Bollack & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 102-106, Jan. '29
—neuro-pituitary syndromes; case of nanism with diabetes insipidus and cachexia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **15:** 159, Feb. 15, '29
—non-suppurative hypophysitis in case of puerperal eclampsia, [W. Berblinger] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **44:** 161-168, Dec. 30, '28
—poikiloderma-like changes in connection with under-development of sexual glands and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, [B. Bloch & H. Stauffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 22-34, Jan. '29
—polyuria associated with pituitary dysfunction; Goulstonian lectures, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 539-546, March 16, '29
—postencephalitic adiposogenital syndrome, [O. Cozzolino] Pediatria **37:** 19-27, Jan. 1, '29
—precocity from hypopituitarism, [L. W. Elias] South M.J. **22:** 595-596, June '29
—proliferative processes in posterior lobe in Simmonds' disease; case, [H. Meng] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 650-660, '28
—relation to size of sella turcica, [J. Erdélyi & A. Scholtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1857-1859, Sept. 23, '28
—typical symptoms of so-called adiposogenital dystrophy, [W. Hartoch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 561-604, '28
excision, specific dynamic action of meat in hypophysectomized dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 41-47, Jan. '29
—experiments on ablation in dogs, [M. Rusconi] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 65-81, '29
—pigment changes in salamander after hypophysectomy, [L. Marx] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 512-548, Feb. 18, '29
—total hypophysectomy as cause of hypertrophy of remains of hypophysial tissue around sphenoid bone, [S. Koster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 799-803, '28
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
hemorrhage, extravasation of blood into hypophysis cerebri caused by dilatation of blood vessels of pituitary during attack of migraine; case, [M. N. Zajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 328-330, '29
pathology, in cancer of other parts of body, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 62-75, '28
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—[M. Lepore] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1603-1608, Dec. 16, '28
—contrasting relation between hormone of thyroid, hypophysis and pancreas in intermediary water exchange and formation of edema, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 468-482, Oct. '28
—effect of antidiuretic action of pituitary on central nervous control of water metabolism, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 1-18, '28
—experimental researches in dogs, [A. Geesink & S. Koster] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6155-6180, Dec. 15, '28
—experiments on endocrine rôle of gland, and properties of extracts, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Liége méd. **21:** 1483-1508, Oct. 28, '28
—experiments on relations to female genital tract, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 766-771, Nov. '28
—rôle of individual parts of gland, [A. Biedl] Endokrinologie **3:** 241-255, April '29
—study of hypophysis and its relation to somatic development, [J. Post] Hahneman.Monthly **64:** 342-352, April '29

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
—clinical and experimental studies of low dosage irradiation of ovaries and hypophysis in menstrual disorders, [F. A. Ford & D. G. Drips] Radiology **12:** 393-402, May '29
—distant effects on ductless glands, [Q. Vischia] Radiol. med. **16:** 249-270, March '29
—effect on genital organs of sexually mature animals; experimental study, [L. D. Podljaschuk] Strahlentherapie **30:** 65-76, '28
—experiments on effect on growth of ovarian grafts, [A. Martinolli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 307-332, Nov. '28
secretion: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Pituitary Body, physiology
—anterior pituitary hormone in blood during pregnancy; preliminary report, [C. F. Fluhmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1744-1748, May 25, '29
—diagnosis of pregnancy by detection of hormone of anterior lobe in urine, [B. Zondek] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1088-1090, Dec. 21, '28
—diagnostic value of increase of amount of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary in blood serum and urine of pregnant women, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **37:** 108-111, Jan. 23, '29
—early diagnosis of pregnancy by use of Aschheim-Zondek's test for increase of pituitary hormone in urine, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
—experiences with Zondek-Aschheim's test of increase of pituitary hormone in urine for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [L. Kraul & J. Rippel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '29
—hormones of female reproductive cycle, [E. C. Dodds & F. Dickens] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 92-125, '29
—ovarian and hypophyseal hormones in urine during pregnancy, [H. Ehrenfest] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 113-115, March '29
—practical and theoretical results of examination of urine for hormone of anterior lobe in diagnosis of pregnancy, [S. Aschheim] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 203-217, '28
—principles and technic of diagnosis of pregnancy by demonstration in urine of hormone of anterior lobe, [B. Zondek] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 190-203, '28
—test for hypophysial hormone in urine in diagnosis of pregnancy, [S. Aschheim] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '29
—Zondek-Aschheim hormone test for pregnancy based on presence of pituitary secretion in urine, [L. Brouha, H. Hinglais & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1384-1386, Nov. 9, '28
surgery: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Body, tumors; etc.
—approach through nose, [N. W. Belogolowow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 131-139, Feb. '29
—experimental diabetes insipidus, [E. B. Towne] Arch. Surg. **18:** 1165-1175, April '29
—operation through nose, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg **1:** 30-33, Nov. 1, '28
syphilis, causing diabetes insipidus; case, [J. J. Marqués] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 150-152, Feb. '29
transplantation, effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe from gonadectomized rats on immature test animals, [E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 101-106, Feb. '29
—effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe on reproduction of frog (Rana pipiens Shreber), [O. M. Wolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 692-693, May '29
tumors, adenoma in third ventricle without pituitary syndrome: case, [E. De Angelis] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 209-220, '28
—adiposogenital syndrome of Babinski-Fröhlich in case of tumor of tuber-infundibulo-hypophysial region, [C. Brito Foresti, A. Gaggero & T. F. Cozzolino] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 63-89, Jan. '29
—case; operation, [J. Bourguet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 58-65, Feb. '28
—clinical aspects in case of tumor of hypophysial duct, [F. Guccione] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 35-56, Oct. 15, '28
—diagnostic value of changes in sella turcica caused by pituitary tumors and recognized by roentgen ray, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 280-298, Aug. '28
—effects of roentgen irradiation on tumors with hemianoptic choked disk, [H. Magnus] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 225-237, '28
—ependymoma of choroidal plexus and adenoma of hypophysis (with dark cells); case, [Noica, J. Bazgan & C. Vlad] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1017-1026, Dec. '28
—epignathous teratoma of hypophysial region; case, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 546-555, '29

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—importance of roentgenologic examination, [E. de Fine Licht] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 771-787, Sept. '27
—pituitary tumor with fulminating symptoms, [J. E. Benjamin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1755-1758, May 25, '29
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [M. Nemenow & A. Jugenburg] Strahlentherapie **30:** 239-276, '28
—roentgenotherapy of adenomas, [A. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 306-313, March 4, '29
—technic for removal by endonasal route, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 516-529, June 1, '28
—tumor of anterior lobe: diagnosis; case, [L. Méndez] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 229-233, Feb. '29
—tumors of hypophysis, hypophysial region and midbrain, [W. Illig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 549-560, '28
—with intermittent exophthalmos, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 401-403, March 31, '29

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—pituitrin test for diagnosis of dyskinesia of gallbladder free of stones and inflammations, [W. Schöndube] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 447-491, '28
—preparation, biology and clinical aspects of prolan, hormone from anterior lobe, [B. Zondek] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 157-159, Jan. 22, '29
—principles of posterior lobe, [W. B. Draper] Colorado Med. **26:** 210-212, June '29
—separation of growth-promoting hormone from that inducing premature estrus in anterior pituitary gland, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1699-1707, April '29
—technic of preparation, [G. Pacella & A. Torino] An. Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 245-253, '27
—use via duodenum in diagnosis of biliary disease, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 118-226, '28
effects, blood pressure in unanesthetized animals affected by vasopressin (pitressin), oxytocin (pitocin), pituitary extract and other drugs, [C. M. Gruber] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 243-244, Dec. '28
—action of preparation of anterior lobe, [P. Noether] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 164-165, '28
—action of preparations of posterior lobe in producing contractions of sheep's uterus; experimental study, [P. Trendelenburg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 301-305, '28
—aids in roentgenologic study of pyloric function after gastro-enterostomy, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 221-222, Feb. 8, '29
—bone marrow stimulation in puerperal woman by injection of pituitrin and intravenous glucose; clinical application, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 761-766, June '29
—comparison between effect of administration of thyroxin, thyroid and anterior pituitary substance on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. **5:** 71-78, Jan. '29
—effect of administration of water on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin, [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 63-71, '28
—effect of anesthesia on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin, [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 43-51, '28
—effect of combined feeding of potassium iodide and anterior lobe of pituitary upon thyroid gland, [H. A. McCordock] Am.J.Path. **5:** 171-178, March '29
—effect of hormone of anterior lobe of infants and fetuses on development of infantile sex glands; animal experiments, [H. Siegmund & A. Mahnert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1835-1838, Oct. 26, '28
—effect of peroral administration of water on lessening of diuretic action of hypophysin, [F. Buschke] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 52-62, '28
—effect of pituitrin on peripheral vessels, [B. S. Ssentjurin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 28-37, '28
—effect of pituitrin on vasomotor centers, [C. Inaba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 523-526, '28
—effect of pituitrin on vessels of isolated kidney, [W. I. Solntzew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 38-43, '28
—effect of pituitrin, salyrgan (mercury preparation) and urea on interrelation of diuresis and water contents of blood, [W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28
—effect of thyroxin and praephyson on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action following thyroid extirpation and during avitaminosis, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 433-440, '29
—effects of combined use of quinine and pituitary preparations in producing postpartum uterine contractions, [K. Schübel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 146-147, '28

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effects of feeding silkworms on preparation of anterior lobe, [J. H. Thompson] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 578-582, Feb. 18, '29
—effects of hormone of anterior lobe, [M. Reiss & K. Langendorf] Endokrinologie **3:** 161-174, March '29
—experimental canine acromegaly produced by injection of anterior lobe extract, [T. J. Putnam, E. B. Benedict & H. M. Teel] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1708-1736, April '29
—experiments on growth of ovarian grafts, [A. Martinolli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 307-332, Nov. '28
—failure to influence basal metabolism or specific dynamic response to food in normal subject, [M. E. Missal & M. W. Johnston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 314-321, Jan. '29
—indifferent effects of hormone of anterior lobe on respiratory metabolism in rabbits, [M. Reiss & K. A. Winter] Endokrinologie **3:** 174-179, March '29
—influence of anterior pituitary extract on sex glands and growth, [E. Larson, O. Bergeim, D. J. Barber & N. F. Fisher] Endocrinology **13:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
—influence of different parts of hypophysis upon size growth of Rana tadpoles, [B. M. Allen] Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 153-171, April '28
—on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 694-706, '29
—preliminary note on action of vasopressin (pitressin) and oxytocin (pitocin), [J. C. David & C. Vareed] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 73-76, Feb. '29
—rôle in pigment formation in white axolotls, [M. A. Woronzowa] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 93-109, March 15, '29
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in action of pituitary extract on fat metabolism, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 366-372, '28
—so-called inversion effect on blood-pressure of preparations from posterior lobe, [R. L. Stehle] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 724-728, May '29
—stimulating effect of extract of anterior lobe on secretion of milk, [P. Stricker & F. Grueter] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1978-1980, Jan. 4, '29
—strengthening of antidiuretic action by combination with thymus extract, [E. Graff-Pancsova] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 158-171, '28
standardization, study of pressor method, [E. E. Swanson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 754-763, May '29
therapy, administration per os of hormone of anterior lobe, [A. Biedl] Endokrinologie **2:** 241-248, Oct. '28
—Addison's disease, with report of 2 cases treated by Muirhead regime (pituitary therapy), [R. J. Groom] Southwestern Med. **13:** 169-171, April '29
—case illustrating successful control of diabetes insipidus by systematic intra-nasal use of pituitrin, [L. E. Schwarz] Illinois M.J. **55:** 203-204, March '29
—constipation treated with pituitrin, [C. D. Ambrose] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 428-429, March '29
—good effect of nasal administration of powder of pituitary body in diabetes insipidus in child: case, [E. Lesné, J. Hutinel, R. Marquézy & Benoist] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 70-74, Jan. 28, '29
—in constitutional obesity, [T. C. Hunt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1682-1683, Dec. 6, '28 [Comment by Raab, **42:** 238-239, Feb. 21, '29]
—in diabetes insipidus in children, [E. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 428-435, '28
—in pseudo-cancer or lozenge-like glossitis, [S. Noguer-Moré] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 347-349, Nov. 15, '28
—infantilism in 12 year old girl: favorable results of pituitary preparation, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 430-446, Jan. 7, '29
—method of pituitrin injection into uterine muscle for puerperal hemorrhage, [A. S. de Bustamante] Rev. méd.cubana **40:** 435, April '29
—rectal and pernasal application in treatment of diabetes insipidus, [E. Baráth & F. Borbély] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 623, March 26, '29
—selective action of pituglandol in obstruction and paralytic ileus, [G. Kimmerling] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 27-29, Jan. 13, '29
—treatment of diabetes insipidus by nasal administration of powder of posterior lobe, [A. & L. Choay] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 434-455, Dec. '28
—treatment of diabetes insipidus complicating epidemic encephalitis with nasal administration of powder of posterior lobe, [E. Ledoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1502-1505, Nov. 15, '28
—treatment of diabetes insipidus with endonasal inhalations of pituitrin snuff, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1467-1468, Oct. 18, '28
—use of pituigan in gynecologic hemorrhages, [B. Bienenfeld & I. Eckstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1528-1530, Nov. 1, '28
—value of cholasa in diseases of gallbladder and hepatic parenchyma, [Levisohn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 664, Oct. 25, '28

PITUITRIN: See Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
rosea, [E. Pick] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **7:** 401-420, '28
—[Cabot case 15182] New England J.Med. **200:** 941-942, May 2, '29
—case with crusts, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 15, Jan. '29
—parakeratosis resembling pityriasis rosea following infected wound; case, [G. Milian & Launay] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29
—positive results of intradermal reactions with streptococcic vaccine, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 795-802, Nov. '28
—streptococcic intradermal tests; cases, [L. Périn, L. Michaux & J. Cottet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 3-14, Jan. '29
rubra, involvement of joints (arthropathia pityriasea); case, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 570-576, '28
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITZEN, P., Die Einrenkung schwerer Hüftgelenkverrenkungen mit einem besonderen Extensionsverfahren, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 286-290, '29
Warum werden orthopädische Apparate nicht getragen? (Eine Entgegnung auf die Rostsche Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 240-241, Feb. 8, '29
PIWKO, N., Ueber Cystenbildungen in den kleinen Handwurzelknochen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 650-654, Oct. 29, '28
PIZARRO y LÓPEZ, D. M., Algunas observaciones acerca del bocio en las hurdes, Sigio méd. **83:** 347-350, Feb. 16, '29
PLA, J. C., La tensión venosa desde el punto de vista clínico: la importancia de su estudio y la manera de estudiar la tensión venosa en el hombre; la tensión venosa en el estado normal y fuera del estado normal; influencias fisiologicas que pueden modificar la tensión venosa en los sujetos normales, An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **13:** 800-866, Nov.-Dec. '28
PLACE, E. H., Prevention and special treatment of scarlet fever, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 102-111, Feb. '29
PLACENTA
—anatomy, histology and development of placenta and fetal membranes in tapir, [W. Schauder] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 106-178, Sept. '28
—autolysis, [S. Mizuhara & T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 288-290, Dec. '28
—glutathione content of human placenta, [J. di Leo Lira] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 743-747, '28
—in Centetes (Madagassian hedgehog), [O. Grosser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 509-521, Dec. 29, '28
—metabolism of chorionic epithelium, maternal decidua and other tissues, [W. B. Bell, J. Brooks & M. Jowett] J.Cancer Research **12:** 369-391, Dec. '28
—placentation of macaque (Macacus rhesus) with observations on origin of blood constituting placental sign, [G. B. Wislocki & C. G. Hartman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 165-184, March '29
—placentophagia in animals, [W. Lenkeit] Med.Welt **3:** 324-326, March 2, '29
—presence of arginase, [Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Arch. f.Gynäk. **135:** 212-222, '28
—transmission of inflammations of placenta to fetus, [F. Wohlwill & H. E. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 271-319, '29
abnormalities, abortions due to anomalies of placental insertion, [J. Rhenter & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 464-470, Dec. '28
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—case, with discussion of its treatment and unusual sequelae, [R. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 58-66, Jan. '29
—clinical and anatomo-pathologic study, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 190-211, '28
—extraction, [G. Aschermann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 19-25, Jan. '29 [Reply to Zangemeister]; further comment by Zangemeister, 26-27, Jan. '29
—indications for manual separation, [L. Lind] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 3022-3024, Nov. 24, '28
anatomy and histology, further observations upon minute structure of labyrinth in placenta of sloths, [G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. **40:** 385-393, Nov. 25, '28
—anatomic resemblance between chorionepitheliomas and placental tissue, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 466-468, Feb. 23, '29
—placentation of primates, with consideration of phylogeny of placenta, [G. B. Wislocki] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 51-80, Jan. '29
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, placental
—architectonic structure of blood vessels of human placenta and its relation to development of fetus, [J. Shordania] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 568-598, '29
—pharmacological investigation of rabbits, [S. Yunoki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 243-252, Dec. '28

PLACENTA, blood supply—Continued
—typing of retroplacental and umbilical cord blood, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **80:** 104-108, Oct. '28
—vascular anastomoses of placentas and hydramnion in uniovular twin pregnancy, [M. Mutel & H. Vermelin] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 217-227, Sept. '28
cysts, [Z. Szathmáry] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 244-253, '28
expulsion, dangers and indications for manual extraction, [H. Heidler & B. Steinhardt] Clin.y lab. **12:** 303-311, Oct. '28
—Crede's method, [J. Lacasa Val] Siglo méd. **83:** 243-246, Jan. 19, '29
—evidence discrediting squatting position in placental period, [G. Pegelow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 232-237, '28
—indications and results of Credé's maneuver, [J. Barriuso Pérez] Siglo méd. **83:** 273-274, Jan. 26, '29
—manual separation, [H. Peters] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1379-1380, Sept. 27, '28
—rapid removal of after-birth, [P. Delmas] Med.Welt **2:** 1349-1352, Sept. 8, '28
—results of use of Crede's method, [D. S. Valcárcel] Siglo méd. **82:** 381-382, Oct. 20, '28 [Comment by Milla, 424-426, Nov. 3, '28; comment by García Domínguez, 455-456, Nov. 10, '28; comment by de Iruegas on Valcárcel's and Milla's articles, 505-508, Nov. 24, '28]
—value of floating test in diagnosis of complete delivery, [M. Nizza] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1220-1225, Nov. 24, '28
—value of Gabaston's method, [F. Aiko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 207, Sept. '28
—value of Sachs' floating test for intact placenta, [J. Putz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 110-113, Jan. 12, '29
hemorrhage: See Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta, premature separation; Placenta, retained
hernia, rupture of cesarean scar in subsequent pregnancy at term, with placental hernia, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 193-203, May '28
hormone, clinical experiences with progynon in primary and secondary amenorrheas, [J. Novak & E. Last] Med.Klin. **24:** 1785-1788, Nov. 16, '28
—effects in normal, immature albino rats, [G. T. Golding & F. T. Ramirez] Endocrinology **12:** 804-812, Nov.-Dec. '28
—endocrine function of placenta producing hormones similar to those of ovary, [G. Amati] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2639-2645, Oct. 13, '28
—oestrus-producing hormone; its preparation and standardisation in water-soluble form, [H. Allan, F. Dickens, E. C. Dodds & F. O. Howitt] Biochem.J. **22:** 1526-1543, '28
—return of regular menstruation after administration of sexual hormone, progynon, [G. Klemperer] Therap. d.Gegenw. **70:** 45, Jan. '29
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, further experimental observations on ætiology of accidental hæmorrhage and placental infarction, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit. Emp. **35:** 661-692, '28
—roentgenographic study, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 176-185, Feb. '29
pathology, changes in edema of pregnancy without albuminuria or hypertension, [L. Kraul] Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 171-189, '28
—technic for pathological examination and recording lesions of fetal membranes of cow, [E. T. Hallmann] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 926-928, May '29
permeability, effect of anthrax infection, [L. Stern & N. W. Kolpjkow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1192-1194, Oct. 26, '28
—experiments on transplacental fetal infection with filtrable virus, [A. Calmette] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 146-159, Sept. 30, '28; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 653-670, Oct. '28; also, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1308-1314, Oct. 14, '28
—new facts in favor of transmission of tubercle bacillus from mother to fetus, [H. Barbier] Méd.inf. **35:** 1-11, Jan. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 177-179, Feb. 28, '29
—passage of bismuth, [S. Filardi] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 766, Nov. 30, '28; 800, Dec. 15, '28
—positive experiments on placental transmission of Spirochaeta pallida from mother to fetus in rabbits, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 814-817, July '28
—to bismuth, [C. S. Leonard & R. B. Love] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **34:** 347-354, Dec. '28
—to glycine, alanine and urea in rat, [J. M. Luck & E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 230-236, March '29
—transmission of filtrable tubercle bacilli and histologic changes in fetal organs, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 183-189, '29
—transmission of tubercle ultravirus, [L. Ajello] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 173-189, March '29
PLACENTA, permeability—Continued
—transmission of tuberculosis, [G. Morra] Arch.per le sc. med. **52:** 547-560, Oct. '28
—transplacental infection by ultravirus of tuberculosis, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & M. Lacomme] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1149-1166, Oct. '28
physiology, chemical physiology, particularly its choline content, [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 145-152, '28
—experiments on absorption of fats, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1179-1189, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 853-857, July '28
—gaseous metabolic exchange between placenta and maternal blood, [S. Jebsen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2406-2411, Sept. 15, '28
—resemblance between chorionepitheliomas and placental tissue, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 466-468, Feb. 23, '29
—transference of calcium from mother to child during pregnancy, and calcium deposits in placenta, [A. Schönig] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 451-465, '28
praevia, [J. F. Lucas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 628-631, March '29
—[Niemeijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 122-126, Aug. 1, '28
—case with uterine rupture, [A. van Cauwenberghe] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 426-429, Feb. 10, '29
—closure of internal orifice of cervix, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1135-1137, Feb. 20, '29
—different methods of treatment, [L. A. Gussakoff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 675-678, '28
—extra-uterine pregnancy carried to full-term, and operated under diagnosis of placenta praevia, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 533-540, '28
—four cases of low cesarean section, [Issaakian] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 124-130, Feb. 17, '28
—indicating cesarean section, [E. Cabanes & E. Houël] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 838-840, Nov. '28
—indications and counterindications for version or cesarean section, [T. Welton] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 316-322, Sept. '28
—mistaken diagnosis of hemorrhage due to wound of vulva, [G. Addessi] Clin.ostet. **31:** 24-26, Jan. '29
—necessity for immediate operation; 7 cases, [P. Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 88-93, Jan. '29
—placenta praevia and its resulting foetal mortality, [F. N. Reynolds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 387-390, March 2, '29
—spinal anesthesia and placenta praevia; cases, [de Vesian & R. Solal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment, [F. A. Bokanoff] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 863-878, '28
—treatment, [J. Sahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1659-1661, Nov. 29, '28 [Comment by Peters **42:** 81-82, Jan. 17, '29; reply by Sahler, 82, Jan. 17, '29]
premature separation, intraligamentary ovarian cyst; threatened uterine rupture; premature detachment of normally inserted placenta; destructive cesarean section, [L. Manzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 434-442, July 31, '28
—prolapse of normally placed placenta, [R. Kobes] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2747-2751, Oct. 27, '28
—uterine tetany with premature separation of normally inserted placenta, [S. Solieri] Clin.ostet. **30:** 869-887, Dec. '28
—utero-placental apoplexy; case, [R. J. Heffernan] New England J.Med. **200:** 286, Feb. 7, '29
preparations: See Placenta, hormone
retained, evolution and treatment of prolonged retention, [H. Vermelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 849-856, Dec. 29, '28
—case of partial retention with hemorrhage and infection; curettement, [A. Ménaché & L. Modiano] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 168, Feb. '29
—curettement in hemorrhage and infection from puerperal retention; thrombophlebitis; fatal case, [E. Estienny & Ribat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 170-173, Feb. '29
—fixation of uterus in upper abdomen and retention of placenta, with resulting hemorrhage, from peritoneal adhesion of uterus during labor, [K. Meyerhoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 20-28, '28
—preventive and surgical treatment, [M. Metzger] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 819-822, Nov. '28
tumors, experiments on placentation; production of deciduoma in cases of persistent corpus luteum, [L. Brouha] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 771-775, Nov. '28
—anatomic and physiologic resemblance between chorionepitheliomas and placental tissue, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 466-468, Feb. 23, '29
—chorioadenoma and choriocarcinoma of uterus, [S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 826-836, June '29
—chorio-angioma, [L. Sussig] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 79-83, Feb. '29

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—chorionepithelioma, [N. M. Vavilova] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 631-635, '28
—chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Granzow] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 775-784, '29
—chorion epithelioma (of lung) in a male, [J. Tansey & L. Utz] M.J.Australia **1:** 419-421, March 30, '29
—functions of corpus luteum; experimental production of placentomata in mouse, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 183-188, Jan. 1, '29
—hydatiform mole and general syncytiomatosis; case, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 21-24, Oct. '28
—malignant mole; chorionepithelioma; death from internal uterine hemorrhage; case, [M. L. Pérez & A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 360-365, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1201-1204, Nov. 1, '28
—malignant teratoma of undescended testis developed into chorionepithelioma in man; case, [J. H. Hommes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2822-2823, Nov. 10, '28
—metastatic chorionepithelioma of kidney, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 39-43, Jan. 21, '29
—production of menformon (ovarian hormone) in isolated trophoblastic layer in chorioepithelioma of fallopian tube; case, [K. de Snoo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2703-2709, Oct. 20, '28
PLACENTOMA: See Placenta, tumors
PLACENTOPHAGIA: See under Placenta
PLACEO, F., Ricerche sulla sopravvivenza dei globuli rossi del donatore nelle trasfusioni di sangue umano, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 117-121, April-May '28; also, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 939-945, Oct. 27, '28
Contributo clinico sulla dilatazione cistica dell'estremità inferiore dell'uretere, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1334-1344, Dec. 31, '28
——**See MAIRANO, M., jt. auth.**
PLACIDI, L.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
PLACINTIANU, G., Case of septic pyemia treated successfully with Delbet's propidon, România med. **6:** 114-115, May 15, '28
——**and TURCANU, G.,** Case of gun shot wound of uterus during last stage of pregnancy, Spitalul **48:** 224-225, June '28
PLAGIOTOMA lumbrici: See Infusoria
PLAGUE
—bubonic plague, [V. Marino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 77-81, Jan. 21, '29
—case (in California), [F. E. Gessner] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 95-97, Jan. '29
—preliminary report on rat-flea survey of City of San Juan, Porto Rico, [A. L. Carrión] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health& Trop.Med. **4:** 84-92, Aug. '28
—problems of pneumonic plague, [L. T. Wu] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 41-54, 1927-1928
—rat-flea survey of port of Norfolk, Va., [H. E. Hasseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 579-589, March 15, '29
—series of cases, [A. A. van Lingen] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 631-634, Dec. 8, '28
bacilli, preparation of specific serums and technic of agglutination test with Pasteurella pestis detoxified with formaldehyde, [A. Batchelder] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 403-407, May '29
—variability and close relation of cultures of pseudotuberculosis bacillus of rodents to culture of Bacillus pestis, [S. I. Zlatogoroff & B. I. Moghilewskaja] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1615-1634, Dec. '28
diagnosis, several methods in rats, [G. Fusco] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 92, July 15-Aug. 15, '28
epidemiology and statistics, clinical aspects and prevention in Transbaikalia, [A. Syssine] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1604-1608, Oct. '28
—epidemic at Chienchiatien, Inner-Mongolia, [K. Tsuchiya & Li Te Chuan] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 33-37, March '29
—epidemic foci in Barka, 1913-1922, [C. A. Ragazzi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 709-734, Dec. '28
—evolution, clincal forms, statistics, [A. Gambier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 497-503, '28
—in Sweden in 1927, [C. Naeslund & R. Ströman] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 289-297, June 16, '28
—investigations at Tung Liao, [L. T. Wu & J. W. H. Chun] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 208-213, 1927-1928
—plague epidemic in Innermongolia, Japan M.World **8:** 266-268, Oct. '28; also, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 67-70, Nov. '28
—researches in China, [L. T. Wu] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 177-180, 1927-1928
—risks of diffusion in north China, [W. Phillips] Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1948-1950, Dec. '28
history, Black Death in Danish folklore and tradition, [J. W. S. Johnsson] Janus **32:** 365-377, Nov. '28
PLAGUE, history—Continued
—Dalmatian epidemic in 1763. MS of J. C. P. Cicavo: project of defense against subsequent epidemics, [J. W. S. Johnsson & A. Krekich] Isis **11:** 343, Dec. '28
—Flochetto's account of plague in Turin, 1630, [L. Gualino] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 512-522, April 7, '29
—in Dalmatia, 1763, [J. W. S. Johnsson] Isis **11:** 343, Dec. '28; **12:** 47, Feb. '29
—pest houses of Amsterdam, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5912-5938, Dec. 1, '28
—plague of 1763 in Dalmatia: writer's plan for prevention of future attacks, [G. C. P. Cicavo] Isis **12:** 47-87, Feb. '29
—recent knowledge on pneumonic plague, [L. T. Wu] North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv. Rep. **6:** 55-92, 1927-1928
pathology, morbid histology of pneumonic plague, [G. R. Callender] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 133-151, 1927-1928
—significance of plague lesions of lungs in wild rodents and humans, [L. T. Wu] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 148-150, March '29
prevention, work of Haffkine Institute at Bombay, [J. D. Graham] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1609-1617, Oct. '28
—activities of medical and sanitary organization of Chinese Eastern Railway Administration in North Manchuria, 1910-26, [W. Likun] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 791-816, '28
—extermination of rats, [L. Uriarte] Rev.Inst.bact. **5:** 198-236, March '28
—rôle of rats in bubonic plague, [L. Uriarte & N. Morales Villazón] Rev.Inst.bact. **5:** 149-197, March '28
therapy, failure of all treatments of pneumonic plague, [J. Fonquernie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 600-602, '28
—appearance and treatment of bubonic plague in Tengger, Java, [J. Schut] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl. Indie **68:** 99-111, '28
—value of serotherapy in Emyrne, [Advier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:**598-600, '28
transmission, rat and rat-flea survey of ships at port of New York; study of ships' rats and fleas as they are concerned in transfer of bubonic plague, with particular reference to maritime quarantine, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 443-476, March 1, '29
—by insects, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 187-197, 1927-1928
—further observations upon plague in wild rodents, [L. T. Wu & R. Pollitzer] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 93-132, 1927-1928
—parasites of rodents, [Y. P. Li] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 181, 1927-1928
—perpetuation of plague among wild rodents, [L. T. Wu] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 1-21, 1927-1928
—structure of some mammals of Transbaikalia, Siberia, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv.Rep. **6:** 198-207, 1927-1928
PLAŇANSKÝ, K., Statistical observations on mental disturbances and epilepsy in children, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 240-250, '27
PLANER, H., Erfolge der Röntgentherapie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 44-49, Jan. '29
PLANKTON
—method of quantitative examination of bacterial plankton, [N. Cholodny] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 179-193, March 5, '29
PLANQUE, Le traitement des plaies par électrolyse diffuse (méthode Chevrier Grille), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 263-268, Feb. 23, '29
PLANQUES: See AUDEBERT, J. L., jt. auth.
PLANT, J. S., Sociological factors challenging practice of psychiatry in metropolitan district, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 705-716, Jan. '29
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTEFOL, L., La détermination du métabolisme basal. L'appareil de Benedict peut-il servir à déterminer le quotient respiratoire? Paris méd. **1:** 197-199, Feb. 23, '29
——**See MAYER, A., jt. auth.**
PLANTEN, M. J., Our naval physicians, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4853-4855, Sept. 29, '28
PLANTENGA, B. P. B., Die Kolitoxikose des Säuglings, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 156-163, Sept. '28
PLANTEYDT, J. M., Pernicious anemia and liver diet, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6055, Dec. 8, '28
——**and de BOER, H.,** Case of polyserositis, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 491-494, May 25, '28
PLANTS
See also Chromosomes; Heredity; Hybridity; Seeds; and under names of plants
—acquired immunity, [D. Kostoff] Genetics **14:** 37-77, Jan. '29

PLANTS—Continued
—American plant migration, [B. Laufer] Scient.Monthly 28: 239-251, March '29
—are physiologically unconverted plant stearins stored in animal organism? [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 180: 16-18, '29
—balance of plant stearins in animal organism after administration of sitosterol, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 180: 24-32, '29
—cicatricial tissue in turnips and tree branches, [W. Gleisberg] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. 3: 63-85, Sept. '27
—death from low temperature and resistance of plants to cold, [G. Nilsson-Leissner] Quart.Rev.Biol. 4: 113-117, March '29
—degradation of soil by burning bushes; regressive effect on vegetation, [A. Chevalier] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 188: 84-86, Jan. 2, '29
—dioecism in Ranunculus acris, [R. O. Whyte] Nature, London 123: 413, March 16, '29
—disposal of plant stearin esterase by animal organism, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 19-23, '29
—effect of carbon disulphide, [F. Muth] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. 3: 15-62, Sept. '27
—effects of irradiation on lipoids; experiments on plants, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2039-2042, Nov. 30, '28
—importance of vegetable stearins for animal organism, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 1-5, '29
—importance of vegetable stearins for animal organism; experiments with sitosterol, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 5-16, '29
—other vital substances besides vitamins in plants, [W. Weltzel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 80: 94, Feb. 13, '29; 107, Feb. 20, '29
—possible reproduction of several generations of Beta vulgaris within a year, [O. Munerati] Ztschr.f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 49: 163-165, 1928-1929
—regeneration of leaves of walnut tree, [J. Millot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1397-1398, Nov. 9, '28
—struggle for existence, [S. Rywosch] Umschau 32: 900-902, Oct. 27, '28
—vitamins and world of plants, [N. A. Clark] Scient. Monthly 28: 343-348, April '29
cancer: See Cancer, plant
diseases: See also Plants, parasites
—chemical and physiological studies on nature and transmission of "infectious chlorosis" in variegated plants, [E. F. Davis] Ann.Missouri Botan.Garden 16: 145-226, April '29
—epidemic disease of elm trees, [H. W. Wollenweber & C. Stapp] Arb.a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f.Land- u.Forstwirtsch. 16: 283-324, July '28
—galls produced by insects in lichens, [E. Bachmann] Arch.f.Protistenk. 66: 61-103, March 15, '29
—immunologic reactions with tobacco mosaic virus, [H. A. Purdy] J.Exper.Med. 49: 919-935, June '29
—khamedj (brown rot of blossoms) of date palm tree, [C. Chabrolin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 933-935, March 25, '29
—leaf spot and blight disease of onions caused by Alternaria palandui, [C. R. Ayyangar] Bull.Agric.Research Inst., no. 179, pp. 1-14, '28
—new virus disease epidemic on onions, [I. E. Melhus, C. S. Reddy & others] Phytopath. 19: 73-77, Jan. '29
—potato virus diseases; further experiments with potato mosaic, [K. M. Smith] Ann.Applied Biol. 16: 1-33, Feb. '29
—processes of infection in virus diseases, [K. Böning] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 198-230, April 17, '28
—researches on epidemic diseases based on literature on sugar beet fly, [H. Blunck] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. 39: 1-28, Jan. '29
—sprain or internal rust spot of potato, [S. Burr] Ann. Applied Biol. 15: 563-585, Nov. '28
—transmissible virus disease of Easter lily, [L. Ogilvie] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 540-562, Nov. '28
—transmission of potato mosaic to tomato, [J. H. Smith] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 517-528, Nov. '28
—two cases of recovery from mosaic disease of tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, [L. Verwoerd] Ann.Applied Biol. 16: 34-39, Feb. '29
embryology: See also Seeds
—changes in vegetable sprouts under secondary radiation, [E. Conte] Radiol.med. 15: 1077-1086, Nov. '28
—effect of different kinds of light on development in moss, [A. Listowski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 631-666, June '27
—initiation of development in Arbacia; some cortical reactions as criteria for optimum fertilization capacity and their significance for physiology of development, [E. E. Just] Protoplasma 5: 97-126, Oct. '28
—physiology of development of periderm of plants, [G. Haberlandt] Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys.-math.Kl., no. 23, pp. 317-338, '28

PLANTS—Continued
histology, basic principles of plant morphology and biology in general, [W. Troll] Biol.Zentralbl. 49: 43-60, '29
—cytological studies in genus Ribes L., [O. Meurman] Hereditas 11: 289-356, '28
—detection of phosphorus in vegetable cells, [B. Angeli] Riv.di biol. 10: 702-707, Sept.-Dec. '28
—fixation of chondriome of vegetable cells, [M. Mascré] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 811-813, March 11, '29
—interrelation between parasites and plant cells, [J. Dufrenoy] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 43: 218-222, Feb. '29
—possibilities of freezing method, [J. Kisser] Ztschr.f. wissensch. Mikr. 45: 433-441, '28
—vital staining with neutral red, [Guilliermond] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 813-815, March 11, '29
medicinal: See Materia Medica
parasites, biology of oat smuts; viability of chlamydospores, [K. Sampson] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 586-612, Nov. '28
—Cercospora disease of leaves of sugar beet, [E. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 100-137, April 17, '28
—combating Heterodera radicicola, nematode root parasite brought to Europe from tropics, [E. Schaffnit & H. Weber] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. 5: 17-20, '29
—cultures of fungi, [S. Soriano] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 481-485, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1430, Nov. 9, '28
—effect of mercury salts and of copper salts on spores of Tilletia levis, [A. Petit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 2003-2004, Jan. 4, '29
—enzyme formation of Alternaria solani (potato fungus), [G. von Szelényi & G. von Becze] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 121-124, Nov. 1, '28
—fruits of cancer producing Nectriaceae, [H. W. Wollenweber] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 138-173, April 17, '28
—hosts of Loranthus europaeus, mistletoe of oaks, [von Tubeuf] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. 39: 113-120, March '29
—immunization against parasitic diseases, [A. Müller] Umschau 33: 125-128, Feb. 16, '29
—interrelation between parasites and plant cells, [J. Dufrenoy] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 43: 218-222, Feb. '29
—Nectriae living in wood causing cancer, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. 1: 24-75, April 17, '28
—presence of parasitic fungi in antheridia of Marchantia polymorpha; effect on gametogenesis, [P. Gavaudan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 995-997, Nov. 26, '28
—researches on Ascochyta pisi Lib., injurious fungus, [O. Ludwig] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. 16: 465-510, '28
—Rhabditis octopleura n. sp., new Rhabditis (Rhabditidae, Nematodes) living in bark of diseased elm. (Ulmus americana), [G. Steiner] Zool.Anz. 80: 146-148, Feb. 15, '29
pathology, tissue degeneration from radium, [E. Stein] Biol.Zentralbl. 49: 112-126, Jan. '29
physiology, artificial plant serums (mez.); their use in researches on botanic relationship, [F. Sasse] Beitr. z.Biol.d.Pflanz. 16: 351-404, '28
—assimilation of nutrient material and elimination of water in mosses, [S. Prát & B. Minassian] Protoplasma 5: 161-167, Dec. '28
—bioelectric potentials in Nitella, [S. C. Brooks & S. Gelfan] Protoplasma 5: 86-96, Oct. '28
—biology of blossom of Nicotiana glauca Grah; fertilization by bees, [E. Daumann] Biol.generalis 4: 571-588, '28
—closing devices of blossom buds in some aquatic plants, [F. Pohl] Biol.generalis 4: 589-604, '28
—conduction of electric current from healthy region to place of irritation in stem, [D. Auger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1822-1824, Dec. 21, '28
—correlation between positive antagonism and absorption of salts, [L. Maume & J. Dulac] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 187: 769-771, Oct. 29, '28
—direct stimulation of growth, [A. Niethammer] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. 3: 111-114, June '28
—effect of concentration on mechanism of absorption of salts; experiments, [E. Pantanelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 163-180, '28
—effect of small doses of chloroform on respiratory exchange of plant tissues, [A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. 4: 863-874, Dec. '28
—effect of traumatisms in plants on migration of component substances; experiments, [R. Combes] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 993-995, Nov. 26, '28
—effect of ultraviolet light on germination and growth, [G. Jacobi] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. 16: 405-464, '28
—electrical potentials of vegetable tissue, [K. Umrath] Protoplasma 4: 539-546, Sept. '28
—electromotive forces (E. M. F.) of alkaline and acid plant tissue, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) 139: 224-234, '28

PLANTS, physiology—Continued
—experiments on actuality of congenital concrescence in plants, [S. Buchet] Bull.Soc.botan.de France 4: 733-750, '28
—high frequency Wheatstone bridge as tool in cytological studies; with some observations on resistance and capacity of cells of beet root, [R. E. Remington] Protoplasma 5: 338-399, Dec. '28
—hydrion concentration; buffers of potato tuber, [C. T. Ingold] Protoplasma 6: 51-69, Feb. '29
—influence of artificial light on growth of higher plants, [G. Truffaut & G. Thurneyssen] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 188: 411-413, Jan. '28 '29
—influence of lead on mitosis and cell size in growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma 5: 535-542, Jan. '29
—initiation of development in Arbacia; some cortical reactions as criteria for optimum fertilization capacity and their significance for physiology of development, [E. E. Just] Protoplasma 5: 97-126, Oct. '28
—life of green leaves during summer, [H. Dingler] Biol. Zentralbl. 49: 141-156, '29
—localization of lead within cell of growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma 5: 135-141, Oct. '28
—mechanism of growth, [W. Rasdorsky] Biol.generalis 5: 63-94, '29
—methods in cellular physiology, [E. Küster] Protoplasma 5: 191-200, Dec. '28
—natural activation of proteases of chyle, [O. Ambros & A. Harteneck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 181: 23-41, '29
—nature of lead compound deposited in growing root, [F. S. Hammett] Protoplasma 5: 547-562, Jan. '29
—nectaries of leaves of Catalpa bignonioides; fertilization by insects, [F. Knoll] Biol.generalis 4: 541-570, '28
—observations on plants not fertilized by insects, [C. Correns] Biol.Zentralbl. 48: 759-768, Dec. '28
—photoelectric bases of photocapillary reaction, [F. Herčík] Protoplasma 5: 400-411, Dec. '28
—proteolysis and proteogenesis in vegetating wood-producing plants, [R. Combes & M. Piney] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 79-81, Jan. 2, '29
—roentgen stimulation of growth, [K. Linsbauer] Zellstimul.-Forsch. 3: 97-101, Sept. '27
—rôle of surface tension and permeability of cells in their growth, [J. Traube] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 356-361, '29
—selective fixation of lead by root nuclei in mitosis, [F. S. Hammett & E. S. Justice] Protoplasma 5: 543-546, Jan. '29
—sex ratio in Equisetum arvense, [E. Schratz] Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 617-639, '28
—stimulation effects, [A. Niethammer] Biol.generalis 4: 259; 655, '28
—stimulation of growth by electric light, [A. Niethammer] Zellstimul.-Forsch. 3: 151-155, June '28
—withering of plants, [P. P. Stănescu] Bull.sect.scient. de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 1-2) 12: 43-47, '29
poisonous: See also Alfalfa; Aroeira; Delphinium; Fungi, poisonous; Podophyllum; Rhus; Sinomenium; Tobacco; etc.
—locating cause of forage poisoning on farm, [A. A. Hansen] North Am.Vet. 10: 58-60, May '29
—plants poisonous to swine, [L. H. Pammel] Vet.Med. 23: 506-513, Nov. '28
—present position of our knowledge of South African poisonous plants, [J. M. Watt & M. G. Breyer-Brandwijk] South African J.Sc. 25: 227-236, Dec. '28
—recent contributions to our knowledge of poisonous plants in domestic animals, [R. W. M. Mettam] Vet.J. 84: 562-569, Nov. '28
—stock poisoning plants, [A. A. Hansen] North Am.Vet. 9: 34-39, June '28
—stock poisoning plants of minor importance, [A. A. Hansen] North Am.Vet. 10: 32-34, April '29
—two poisonous plants in Kentucky, [C. L. Dunn] North Am.Vet. 10: 61, May '29
tumors: See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
PLASCHKES, S., Mastdarmpolypen bei Tabes dorsalis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Genese der Polypenbildung im Mastdarm), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 387-393, Dec. '28
PLASMA CELLS: See Lymph Nodes
PLASMOCHIN
substitutes: See Malaria, therapy
therapy: See Malaria, carriers; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications
toxicity, untoward effects on organism of plasmochin used in malaria, [O. Fischer & G. Rheindorf] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 594-597, Dec. '28
—case of plasmoquin idiosyncrasy, [C. F. Ashby] Malayan M.J. 3: 148, Dec. '28
—symptoms of poisoning in treatment of malaria, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 75, Nov. '28
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOLYSIS: See under Cells
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOQUIN (plasmochin): See Plasmochin; Pregnancy, complications
PLASS, E. D., Simplification of obstetrical care, J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 158-163, April '29
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTOSOMES: See under Cells, mitochondria
PLASTRIDGE, W. N.: See RETTGER, L. F., jt. auth.
PLATAREANU, V.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
PLATE, A., Epidemisches Auftreten von Kieferwinkeldrüsenschwellungen bei Grippe und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 62-63, Jan. 11, '29
Ueber Empyembehandlung beim Kinde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 528-530, March 29, '29
PLATE, F., Erfahrungen mit der Polyarthritis acuta, Med. Klin. 25: 464-466, March 22, '29
PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
chloride: See Cornea tattooing
toxicity, grave anaphylactic shock following intradermal application of potassium platinic chloride in man sensitized to this salt, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 222-230, Feb. 18, '29
PLATNER, M. M. High-school demonstration clinic, Ment. Hyg. 13: 278-288, April '29
PLATOFF, V. K.: See KRITCH, N. I., jt. auth.
PLATONOF, G., and MOROSOWA, E., Mischinfektion bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 69: 656-666, '28
PLATONOFF, K. J., and GALPERINE, J., Le réflexe rotatoire de l'extrémité inférieure. Un nouveau symptôme de la lésion de la voie pyramidale, Rev.neurol. 2: 926-930, Dec. '28
PLATOU, E. S.: See STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.
PLATOU, P., Perforated peptic ulcers; review of 60 cases with end results, Long Island M.J. 23: 145-150, March '29
PLATT, F. W., Some aspects of housing problem, J. Roy. San.Inst. 49: 598-600, April '29
PLATT, H., Treatment of acute hæmatogenous osteomyelitis, Lancet 2: 1305-1306, Dec. 22, '28
On peripheral nerve complications of fractures and dislocations of elbow, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 195-221, '28
PLATT, R., Treatment of nephritis, Brit.M.J. 1: 726-728, April 20, '29
PLATTNER, F. Über die Frequenz der Muskelaktionsströme bei der Grosshirnreizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 583-587, '28
——**and GALEHR, O.,** Über das Schicksal des Acetylcholins im Blute; der Einfluss verschiedener Narkotica auf die Spaltung des Acetylcholins, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 220: 606-611, '28
PLAUT, A., Rotzähnliche Pyämie bei einem zwei Wochen alten Brustkind, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 672-679, '29
PLAUT, F., Einge Grundgedanken Kraepelins über die Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 191-194, '28
Die Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie (Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut) in München, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 708-710, Oct. 15, '28; also, On opening of new home of German Research Institute for Psychiatry (Kaiser Wilhelm Institute) in Munich, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 481-485, May '29
PLAUT, M., Verblutung in der Menarche bei 12 jährigem Mädchen, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 112-113, Jan. 18, '29
PLAUT, P., Zur Zeugenaussage Erwachsener. Betrachtungen zum Husmann-Prozess, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 32: 321-342, March '29
PLAUT-VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Angina, Vincent's
PLA y ARMENGOL, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'hérédité dans la tuberculose, Bruxelles-méd. 8: 475, Feb. 5, '28; 543, Feb. 19, '28; 602, March 4, '28
Sobre la vacunación contra la tuberculosis en el hombre: reflexiones ortodoxas de un heterodoxo, Vida nueva 23: 212-241, March 15, '29
PLAYFAIR, K., Angina pectoris; post-graduate lecture, Post-Grad.M.J. 4: 100-103, March '29; also, M.Press 127: 283-285, April 3, '29
PLAZY and MARÇON, Hémorragie méningée au cours d'un rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1540-1542, Nov. 22, '28
PLEASURE
—relations of pain and pleasure, [G. Dumas] Rev.phil. 107: 174-229, March-April '29
PLECKER, W. A., Effect of rheumatism on longevity, M. Insur.& Health Conserv. 44: 262-265, Jan. '29
PLENK, A., Erfahrungen mit Pernoctonschlaf bei chirurgischen Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1557-1558, Nov. 8, '28

PLENK, A.—Continued
Ueber den **Laparotomieschnitt bei der akuten Appendizitis**, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 258, Feb. 16, '29
PLENK, H., Perizyten an Kapillaren des Zentralnervensystems, Anat.Anz. **66:** 369-377, Jan. 26, '29
PLENOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Lymphocytes, count
PLESSIS, M.: See **DOURIS, R., jt. auth.**
PLETHORA
—semeiology, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **18:** 89-93, March '29
—survey of works on abdominal plethora, [A. Strubell-Harkort] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1714, Oct. 5, '28
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—photographic method of recording plethysmograms, [E. J. Baldes & C. Corbeille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 711-715, May '29
—plethysmographic changes under influence of emotions; cases, [P. Tomesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 341-352, Dec. '28
PLETNEV, D. D., Contribution to theory of angina pectoris, Russk.Klin. **10:** 125-131, Aug. '28
Klinische Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiete des vegetativen Nervensystems; zur Theorie der Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 603-612, '29
——**and SSOKOLNIKOW, O.**, Zur funktionellen Diagnostik der Leber, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2437-2439, Dec. 16, '28
PLETT, F.: See **RUGE, H., jt. auth.**
PLEURA
—morphology of pleural liquids in pneumothorax; cases, [C. Lucchini] Folia clin., chim. et micr. **3:** 256-279, '28
—relation of experimental pleural infection by Bacillus melitensis to Bruce's septicemia in man, [A. Risi] Studium **19:** 9-15, Jan. 20, '29
—successful immunization of dogs against pulmonary tuberculosis by pleural route, [N. Westenrijk] Rev. de la tuberculose **10:** 57-71, Feb. '29
—technic of oil blockage of pleura; cases, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 742-761, Oct. '28
—two cases of articular rheumatism beginning with pleural and peritoneal localization, [Pilod] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 121-126, June-July '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 141-144, Nov. '28
abscess: See Empyema
anatomy and histology, lungs, pleural cavity and diaphragm in Amphibia and warm-blooded animals, [L. Gräper] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 78-105, Sept. '28
diseases, methods of diminishing pleural complications in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Roussel] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 909-919, Dec. '28
—actinomycosis of lungs, pleura and thoracic wall; cured case, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 249-250, March 2, '29
—as typical senile diseases, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 404-406, March 8, '29
—phrenico-pupillary symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, [D. Priboianu & V. Vasiliu] România med. **6:** 181-182, Sept. 1, '28
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, perforation by inspired foreign body; case, [H. B. Graham] California & West.Med. **30:** 120-121, Feb. '29
pathology, endopleural lesions resulting from trauma of thorax, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 186-197, '28
—structure of wall of blood vessel in inflammatory new formations, particularly in pleural indurations, [A. Werthemann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 605-666, '29
perforation: See Pleura, foreign bodies
physiology, experimental study on absorption of fluid in pleural cavity, [K. Mayeda] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2, Sept. '28
—relationship between physiologic pulmonary eosinophilia in rabbit and absorption of animal fat injected into pleural cavity, [S. Bratiano] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1086-1087, Oct. 5, '28
—significance of pulmonary endopleura, [R. Argaud] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 450-453, Nov. (B) '28
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial
—Donder's negative intrapleural pressure, [E. Aron] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 714-719, '29
—variations as modified by pathology, [W. H. Watterson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 247-254, April '29
surgery: See also under Pleurisy
—use of Rosenthal's valve, [Petit de la Villéon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 132-134, '29
syphilis: See Pleurisy, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
PLEURISY
—chronic pleurisy in infants; clinical data from personal observations, [M. Milano] Pediatría españ. **17:** 421-429, Dec. '28
adhesive, cauterization of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax by Jacobaeus-Unverricht method of closed pneumolysis; observations on 100 cases, [R. C. Matson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 233-305, March '29
—anemic tongue phenomenon as significant early symptom of air embolism of cerebral artery following artificial pneumothorax treatment of adhesions; 4 cases, [G. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 21-23, Jan. 1, '29
—difficulty of certain diagnosis of pulmonary symphysis, [Amsler & Mary] Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 168-171, Nov. '28
—Jacobaeus' method of cauterization of adherent pleural layers as auxiliary to artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Kremer] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **70:** 325-336, '28
—pachypleuritis following artificial pneumothorax; prognosis, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 223-231, April 5, '29
—pachypleuritis in course of artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment of pleural adhesions, [E. Buc & L. Reumaux] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 125-128, Feb. '29
—pathology and experiments on pleural adhesions in pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Scalabrino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 949-968, Nov. '28
—simplified operating thoracoscope, [L. R. Davidson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 306-309, March '29
—thoracoscopy and cauterization, [B. Hudson & G. Maurer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 849, May 11, '29
—thoracoscopy and cauterization in treatment, [G. Maurer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 412-419, '28
—thoracoscopy and endopleural cauterization in treatment of pleural adhesions occurring after pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Voûte] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 290-291, March 9, '29
complications and sequels, case of interlobar pleurisy with splenopulmonary syndrome; surgical evacuation, [H. D'Hour & R. Desplats] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1460-1466, Nov. 1, '28
—cardiac dextroversion after pleurisy and artificial pneumothorax of left side, [U. González Gil & V. Baena Baena] Información méd. **6:** 8-21, Jan. '29
—pachypleuritis in course of artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Buc & L. Reumaux] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 125-128, Feb. '29
diagnosis, acute pulmonary gangrene with spirochetes simulating interlobar pleurisy roentgenologically, [F. Bezançon, E. Etchegoin, Calla & Scherrer] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1833, Dec. 27, '28
—thoracic pain simulating pleurisy, [S. Pritchard] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 148-150, '28
encysted: See also Pleurisy, mediastinal
—in case of latent aneurysm of thoracic aorta, cured by specific treatment, [D. Zamfir] Paris méd. **1:** 145-148, Feb. 9, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, contralateral pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax; cases, [V. Hinault] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 148-153, Feb. '29
—initiation of pleurisy in pneumothorax, [F. Cova] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 330-332, Oct. 23, '27
—multiple pneumococcic manifestations; bilateral pleuropulmonary process followed by double purulent pleurisy and acute nephritis, [J. Bonaba & R. Charlone] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 69-76, Feb. '29
—pleurisy in opposite side in artificial pneumothorax, [J. B. Morelli, C. H. Murguía & T. Lemos] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 231-239, Oct.-Dec. '28
—postpneumonic cortical pleurisy; case, [L. Bottaro] Arch.am.de med. **5:** 40-42, April '29
hemorrhagic, semeiology in infant; case, [F. Colò] Pediatria prat. **5:** 237-244, Sept. '28
—hemorrhagic effusion in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Luzzato-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 162-165, Feb. 4, '29
mediastinal, significance of basal triangular shadow, similar to roentgen picture of mediastinal pleuritis, in diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [A. Wallgren] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 641-655, '28
—case with foreign body in trachea; case, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 498-504, Feb. 16, '29
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—case of sero-cholesterinic pleurisy, [R. O. Kushky] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1624-1627, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous pleurisies, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **16:** 689-693, Nov. (B) '28
—effusion in right pleural cavity in patient with mitral decompensation; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 1339-1340, Oct. 20, '28

PLEURISY, serofibrinous—Continued
—hydatid cyst of left lung with deviation of heart, and non-tuberculous pleurisy; case, [J. Bonaba, R. Charlone & V. Escardó Anaya] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22:** 762-770, Dec. '28
—**late prognosis in acute forms, [C. Achard] Paris méd. 2:** 341-350, Oct. 27, '28
—streptococcic abscess of right lung with interlobar aseptic pleurisy; case, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 19-24, Jan. 21, '29
—**value of autoserotherapy in treatment; cases, [M. Giuffrè] Clin.pediat. 10:** 701-731, Nov. '28
syphilitic, polymorphous erythema and pleurisy, [J. Gaté, H. Gardère & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 90-93, Jan. 28, '29
therapy, iodised tincture of guaiacol, [J. Maberly] Lancet **1:** 437-438, March 2, '29
tuberculous, immediate results of 14 thoracoplasties in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [Morin, Cardis & Picot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 999-1014, Nov. 25, '28
—aortic aneurysm with pulmonary tuberculosis and pleural effusion; case, [Pallasse & R. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 297-301, March 10, '29
—end results of treatment of chronic serofibrinous pleurisy by pleurotomy, [E. Fischensohn] Arch.f. klin.chir. **154:** 565-568, '29
—indications for artificial pneumothorax, phrenicotomy and thoracoplasty, [E. Vaucher & R. Kaufmann] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '28
—initial fever in active serofibrinous pleurisy with secondary empyema, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **37:** 259-260, Feb. 23, '29
—**miliary tuberculosis, [A. Nastasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35:** 2090-2095, Oct. 29, '28
—nervous disturbances in exudative pleuritis, [O. Satke] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 483-510, Jan. '29
—oleothorax in pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis; indications and technic, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] Paris méd. **1:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
—**percutaneous (inunction) treatment (proteintherapy), [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose 8:** 251, Oct. 10, '28
—pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis; case, [O. Bäumler & H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3146-3150, Dec. 15, '28
—so-called idiopathic exudative pleurisy, [M. Häutemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 483-491, '29
—**treatment, [E. S. Bullock] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19:** 90-94, Jan. '29
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma; case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteoarthropathy, with features that simulated infection by Endameba histolytica, [R. G. Mills & N. Mumey] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 516-532, April '29
—calcium treatment in animals; case, [V. Zavagli] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 647-650, Nov. '28
—calculous pleurisy with serous exudate, [C. Gentz] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 399-404, '28
—**changes in lungs produced by pleuritic exudates, [A. F. Lindblom] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5:** 145-148, '28
—**cystic exudative formation of pleura in case of right, posterior, inferior mediastinal hydropneumothorax, [S. Mossor & J. Tumidajski] Polska gaz.lek. 7:** 642-645, Sept. 2, '28
—differential diagnosis of hydrothorax and inflammatory pleural effusions by means of pleural puncture, [A. Arnstein & M. Huppert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 660-669, '28
—effusion associated with congestive heart failure localized in interlobar space, [E. F. Kiser] Am. Heart J. **4:** 481-483, April '29
—**empyema of right side of thorax, pleural effusion in left side, and purulent pericarditis, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America 9:** 133-138, Feb. '29
—experiments on cytologic formulae, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 83-96, Jan. 20, '29
—interesting case with empyema, [E. W. Schoenheit] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 493-494, May 1, '29
—need for early drainage in tropical effusion, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 117-118, May 1, '29
—origin and significance of shadow cells in exudates, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 118-123, Jan. 27, '29
—pathogenesis and resorption of transudates and exudates by means of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [P. Iversen & E. H. Johansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 309-310, Feb. 12, '29
—pleural form of lymphogranulomatosis with tuberculosis of spleen and mediastinal lymph nodes, [L. Bernard, F. Coste & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 240-250, Feb. 18, '29

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—practical method for immunization of horses by type specific pneumococcic exudates, [T. J. Curphey & H. B. Baruch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 687-688, May '29
—primary multiple myeloma with Bence-Jones protein in pleural effusion; case, [E. E. Marcovici] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 881-911, March '29
—**rare cases, [S. Mossor] Polska gaz.lek. 7:** 661-664, Sept. 9, '28
—three prodromic signs of pleurisy following therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Pirani] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 342-346, Oct. 23, '27
—**transudation of pleuritic exudate, [A. J. Katzman] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6:** 295-304, '28
—treatment by evacuation and air replacement, with consideration of 12 cases of empyema so treated, [J. A. Danna] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 713-718, April '29
—vaccine therapy, [G. Lanza] Rinasc.med. **6:** 136-138, March 15, '29
—**value of calcium chloride per os in infants, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Clin.pediat. 10:** 583-601, Oct. '28
—value of radiology, [S. Melville] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 79-85, Feb. '29; also, M.Press **127:** 362-366, May 1, '29
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—disinfection experiments with germ of bovine pleuropneumonia, [W. Wedemann] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 843-845, Dec. 7, '28
—**rapid recovery, [S. M. Wells] Brit.M.J. 1:** 15-16, Jan. 5, '29
PLEXIMETER: See Percussion
PLEXUS: See Abdominal Aortic Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Hypogastric Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLEYTE, A. A., Smoke? Fire!—Hemoptysis? Tuberculosis! Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 165-167, April '29
PLICQUE, J., Étude expérimentale et clinique de l'action de la thyroïde sur la tension oculaire. Rapports de la fonction thyroïdienne avec le glaucome, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 12-39, Jan. '29
PLISSON, L., Les principes généraux du traitement des plaies artérielles. (Plaies récentes, avec hémorrhagie externe. Hématomes récentes diffus et hématomes anévrysmaux), Progrès méd. **43:** 620-630, April 14, '28
Notions générales concernant les amputations des membres; les moignes d'amputations, normaux et pathologiques. Leur appareillage, Progrès méd. **43:** 1740-1747, Oct. 27, '28
PLISTOPHORA blochmanni: See under Microsporidia
PLOCHMANN, E.: See LEUCHS, J., jt. auth.
PLONSKE, C. J., Nystagmus; what is it and what does it mean to general diagnostician? Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 128-131, April '29; also, Nystagmus; what it means to general diagnostician, M. Brief **57:** 224-228, May '29
PLOTNIKOW, J., Photochemie im Dienste der Medizin und Lichtbiologie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 213-225, '29
——SPLAIT, L., and PIANTANIDA, M., Ueber Photographieren mit Wärmstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 531-533, Sept. '28
PLOTZ, H., Sur les infections secondaires au cours du typhus exanthématique expérimental chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1319-1321, Nov. 2, '28
——See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.
PLUCKER, R., Unsachgemässe Behandlung von Schleifsteinen und Schleifscheiben als Ursache von Unfällen, Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 204-206, '28
PLÜCKER, W., and BARTELS, W., Die Bestimmung der Keimzahl im Wasser, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 51-60, July-Aug. '28
PLUMMER, H. S., Function of thyroid gland containing adenomatous tissue, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 159-167, '28
PLUMMER, W. A., Iodine in disease of thyroid gland: brief review, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 100, March 27, '29
PNEUMATOCELE: See Cranium, tumors; Genitals, diseases
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMOBACILLI: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCELE: See Lungs, hernia
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—air effusion into cranial cavity due to traumatism; case, [E. Huizinga & S. Keijser] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 83-93, '28
—causation of intracranial aerocele by brain-flap; experimental proof, [A. K. Henry & R. St. A. Heathcote] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 782-785, June '29
PNEUMOCOCCI
—**anaphylaxis with type-specific carbohydrates of pneumococcus, [O. T. Avery & W. S. Tillett] J. Exper. Med. 49:** 251-266, Feb. '29

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
—autolysis, [W. F. Goebel & O. T. Avery] J.Exper. Med. **49**: 267-286, Feb. '29
—biologic activity, [L. Haendel & L. Lange] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110**: 1-21, '29
—biologic difference between natural and boiled pneumococcus antigen, [S. Yamamoto] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110**: 151-160, Jan. 11, '29
—chemical properties of specific carbohydrate obtained from pneumococci Type II, [T. Saito & W. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109**: 163-169, '28
—differentiation between some toxic substances in anaerobically produced autolysates of pneumococci, (Types I and II), [J. T. Parker] J.Exper.Med. **49**: 695-700, April '29
—hemolysin; experimental study, [L. Cotoni & N. Chambrin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42**: 1536-1572, Dec. '28
—relationship between Streptococcus viridans and Pneumococcus lanceolatus and their common origin, [G. Görander] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5**: 119-125, '28
—sensitization of rabbits to products of pneumococcus resulting from acute infection with this organism, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] Am.J.Hyg. **9**: 666-681, May '29
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types
antiserum: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia, therapy
—appearance of variants of pneumococci during cultivation in immune serum, [R. Kimura, W. W. Sukneff & H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109**: 51-77, '28
—separation of types among pneumococci hitherto called group IV and development of therapeutic antiserums for these types, [G. Cooper, M. Edwards & C. Rosenstein] J.Exper.Med. **49**: 461-474, March '29
culture, liver extract medium, [R. Quiroga] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4**: 491-495, '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99**: 1517-1519, Nov. 16, '28
—effect of certain factors upon growth, [H. D. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **32**: 203-227, April '29
immunity, accessory etiologic factors of respiratory infection in rabbits; effect of fatigue on susceptibility of rabbits to intranasal infection with Type I pneumococcus, [G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **9**: 192-206, Jan. '29
—experimental phagocytosis with splenic macrophages in tissue culture; study of immunity against pneumococci, [H. Loewenthal & G. Micseh] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110**: 150-160, '29
—experiments on precipitation and immunization by means of nucleoprotein from pneumococci Type II, [T. Saito] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109**: 157-162, '28
—immunizing action of avirulent pneumococci and of culture filtrates and solutions of virulent pneumococci, [H. Meyer & W. W. Sukneff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109**: 78-92, '28
—immunobiologic studies, [W. Pockels] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40**: 238-250, '28
—protective substances in normal pig serum, [R. H. P. Sia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 284-286, Jan. '29
—relationship between variety of Saccharomyces cerevisiæ and Type II variety of Diplococcus pneumoniæ (pneumococcus), [J. Y. Sugg & J. M. Neill] J. Exper.Med. **49**: 183-193, Feb. '29
infection: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—abscess of brain in child of 2 months, [C. Pelfort & M. L. Saldúm] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22**: 637-639, Oct. '28
—action of mercurochrome, of horse serum and of mixtures thereof in mice, [J. H. Hill & M. G. Ellis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44**: 40-51, Jan. '29
—Cuban priority in treatment by biliary salts, [A. Castellanos y Gonzalez] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **34**: 133-142, Feb. '29
—empyema treated by intrapleural injections, [J. Edelken] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 101-103, Jan. 16, '29
—gonococcal and pneumococcal vegetative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, [J. I. & J. M. Johnston] Am.J. M.Sc. **177**: 843-849, June '29
—local insulin therapy in ulcer, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 38-43, '28
—metastatic abscess in myoma nodule after pneumonia; case, [A. Lewin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2657-2661, Oct. 13, '28
—multiple manifestations; bilateral pleuropulmonary process followed by double purulent pleurisy and acute nephritis, [J. Bonaba & R. Charlone] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **23**: 69-76, Feb. '29
—orchitis in infant; case, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **37**: 40-46, Jan. 1, '29

PNEUMOCOCCI, infection—Continued
—pneumonic hepatonephritis with azotemia and chloride retention, complicated by acetonemia and latent meningitis; integrity of choroid plexi; case, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **143**: 3-10, Jan. 6, '29
—septicemia in boy of 7, [K. Sugimoto] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **5**: 6, Jan. '29
—spondylitis, [H. Milch & P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11**: 292-297, April '29
—surgical treatment of bilateral empyema, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32**: 20-26, Jan. '29
—treatment with bile salts in children; cases, [A. Castellanos y Gonzalez] Méd.inf. **34**: 336-350, Nov. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48**: 31-36, Jan. 10, '29; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32**: 141-149, March '29; also Vida nueva **23**: 122-139, Feb. 15, '29
—variations in incidence of infection in nasal accessory sinuses of children, [E. Watson-Williams] Brit.M.J. **1**: 720-721, April 20, '29
mucosus, causative agent of otitis media, [J. Duerto] Med.Ibera **2**: 345-348, Oct. 20, '28
types, separation of types among pneumococci hitherto called Group IV, [G. Cooper, M. Edwards & C. Rosenstein] J.Exper.Med. **49**: 461-474, March '29
—relation between type specificity, virulence, and pathogenicity, [O. Schiemann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110**: 175-181, '29
variation, appearance of variants of pneumococci during cultivation in immune serum, [R. Kimura, W. W. Sukneff & H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109**: 51-77, '28
—reversion of R to S pneumococci, [H. A. Reimann] J.Exper.Med. **49**: 237-249, Feb. '29

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—[J. L. Arntzen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 31-35, Jan. '29
—[G. M. Szavinin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6**: 515-521, '28
—aplastic pernicious anemia with paraplegia; liver treatment; pulmonary anthracosis, [Vedel, Vidal & Chaptal] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19**: 71-80, Jan. '29
—asbestosis; radiographic appearances in skiagrams of chests of workers in asbestos, [W. B. Wood] Tubercle **10**: 353-363, May '29
—chemical composition of anthracosis: amount of iron in anthracotic areas of lung and in spotted sputum, [J. Paviot, R. Chevalier & L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon **9**: 615-624, Nov. 5, '28
—clinical aspects of diseases of lungs from dust [Lesioni nel polmone da sostanze inerti (polveri, calcoli)], Folia med. **15**: 201-220, Feb. 15, '29
—dust hazard in abrasive industry, [W. I. Clark] J.Indust.Hyg. **11**: 92-96, March '29
—effect on lungs of inspiration of different kinds of carbon particles, [H. Borchardt] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271**: 366-376, '29
—effects of silicon and tobacco dust, [F. Rivero] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33**: 777-787, Nov. 30, '28
—histochemical experiments on pulmonary anthracosis, [A. Policard, A. Doubrow & D. Pillet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188**: 278, Jan. 14, '29
—histological and chemical interpretation, [G. Boattini & G. B. Lo Faso] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1569-1575, Dec. 9, '28; also, Med.del lavoro **19**: 545-553, Dec. 31, '28
—important rôle of tubercle bacillus in etiology and complications of anthracosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52**: 290-294, '28
—mechanism of fixation of dust particles, [A. Policard & S. Doubrow] Presse méd. **37**: 337-339, March 13, '29
—of sandstone, silicium, granite, shell limestone and cement worker; differential roentgen diagnosis, [K. Kaestle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 1016-1034, Dec. '28
—pathology; etiology, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29**: 678-685, Dec. 15, '28
—presence of asbestos fibre in lesions of asbestos workers, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **10**: 404-407, June '29
—relation of old tuberculous foci to anthracosis, [M. Battaglia] Riforma med. **45**: 185-186, Feb. 9, '29
—relations of anthracosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jousset] Rev.de la tuberculose **9**: 884-897, Dec. '28
—silica dust in hard rock drilling in New York City, [J. W. Fehnel] J.Indust.Hyg. **11**: 69-79, Feb. '29
—silicosis, [F. L. Henderson] Edinburgh M.J. **36**: 166-169, March '29
—silicosis among rock drillers, blasters, and excavators in New York City, [A. R. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg. **11**: 39-69, Feb. '29
—silicosis among rock drillers, blasters, and excavators in New York City, based on study of 208 examinations, J.Indust.Hyg. **11**: 37-81, Feb. '29

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [J. L. Stewart] Brit.J. Tuberc. **23:** 6-11, Jan. '29
—silicosis; pathogenesis; difficulties of clinical and roentgen ray diagnosis, [A. M. Bonanno] Radiol. med. **16:** 121-153, Feb. '29
—status of silicosis, [E. R. Sayres & others] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 635-640, June '29
—with report of cases, [E. A. Munoz] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 36-39, Jan. '29
PNEUMO-ENTERITIS
—"peste dos poimões" (peri-articular phlegmons or dysenteria neonatorum of calves), [O. de Magalhães] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 373-388, '28
PNEUMOGASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach, tumors
PNEUMOGRAPH: See Respiration, physiology
PNEUMOHEMATISATOR: See under Laboratories, apparatus
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Lungs, abscess; Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—apyrexial, [U. A. K. Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 207-208, April '29
—bacterial flora in sputum of patient with hemoptysic aspiration pneumonia, [A. Finkel-Karpovsky] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 594-596, '28
—Banti's disease; splenectomy; recovery; death from lobar pneumonia, [H. Lowenburg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 39-42, Jan. 2, '29
—chronic pulmonary infection due to Friedländer bacillus; clinical and roentgenologic study, [L. H. Collins, Jr. & K. Kornblum] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 351-362, March '29
—in old age, [L. K. Neff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1280, Dec. '28
—lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic lobar atelectasis of lung; bronchoscopic investigation, [P. N. Corylios & G. L. Birnbaum] Arch.Surg. **18:** 190-241, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—painless course of pneumonia in patients with tabes, due to anesthetic condition of central and vegetative centers, [M. Sternberg] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **107:** 97-101, '28
—polymorphous eruption of infectious origin simulating different types of exanthematous fever; death from pneumonia, [J. Chalier & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **142:** 530-534, Nov. 4, '28
—renal tests; clinical aspects of blood nitrogen, [Dumitresco-Mante, Mitaco & Camenizta] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 252-257, July '28
—unresolved lobar pneumonia; cases, [W. D. Mims] Memphis M.J. **5:** 215, Oct. '28
blood in, chemical changes as result of primary pneumonia in children, [D. C. Darrow & A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 323-334, Feb. '29
—anoxemia, [A. E. Guedel, W. Shimer & J. M. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1152-1153, April 6, '29
—chlorides in conditions associated with pneumonia, [C. A. L. Binger, R. V. Christie, J. S. Davis, Jr. & A. Hiller] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 603-614, April '29
—refractometric determination of protein content as aid in differential diagnosis in young children, [H. Stahlberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 413-421, '28
caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications and sequels, acute empyema with post-pneumonic pulmonary atelectasis relieved by bronchoscopy, [E. F. Butler] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 337-338, Feb. '29
—alcoholism, nervous disorders and croupous pneumonia, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Odessky M.J. **3:** 3-7, Jan. '28
—appendicitis with pneumonia on right side, [Duchet-Suchaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 530, June 1, '28
—blood transfusion in anemic infants with pneumonia, [L. B. Flinn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 596-599, March '29
—early diagnosis of empyema in lobar pneumonia, [T. McCrae] M.Clin.North America **12:** 883-893, Jan. '29
—febrile albuminuria, with special reference to pneumonia, [L. C. Hill] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 305-319, Jan. '29
—functional disturbance of appendix with symptoms of pseudo-appendicitis; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 171-173, Feb. 22, '29
—importance of late broncho-pulmonary sequelæ of acute pneumonia in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. L. Yell] Tubercle **10:** 157-175, Jan. '29
—intestinal hemorrhage as complication, [W. M. Johnson] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 193, March '29
—latent jaundice of lobar pneumonia, [N. W. Elton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 451-452, June '29
—lobar pneumonia complicated by fatal bleeding gastric erosions, [P. Rosenblum & B. M. Gasul] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2097-2098, June 22, '29
—management of empyema early in pneumonia, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 188-192, May '29
PNEUMONIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—measles with pneumonia in infants; clinical, pathologic and anatomic researches; 280 cases, [S. Kuraya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 3, Jan. '29
—metastatic pneumococcus abscess in myoma nodule after pneumonia; case, [A. Lewin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2657-2661, Oct. 13, '28
—multiple pneumococcic manifestations; bilateral pleuropulmonary process followed by double purulent pleurisy and acute nephritis, [J. Bonaba & R. Charlone] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 69-76, Feb. '29
—pneumococcus spondylitis, [H. Milch & P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 292-297, April '29
—pneumonia otitis of children, [L. Hofmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **63:** 237-279, March '29
—postpneumonic cortical pleurisy; case, [L. Bottaro] Arch.am.de med. **5:** 40-42, April '29
—postpneumonic empyema; pneumothorax from aspiration, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 431-434, April '29
—treatment of circulatory insufficiency occurring in course of lobar pneumonia, [Schottmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1538-1539, Sept. 14, '28
diagnosis, Friedländer's pneumonia; clinical and roentgenological study of cases with special reference to chronic form simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Stengel, K. Kornblum & L. H. Collins, Jr.] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **43:** 326, '28
—croupous pneumonia and bronchopneumonia; comparison of clinical, radiologic and postmortem diagnosis, [J. P. C. Griffith] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 27-35, '28
—difficulties in diagnosis of some forms in children, [C. Noeggerath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 200-216, '28
—latent pneumonia simulating peritonitis; case, [P. Ingelrans & J. Minne] Méd.Inf. **35:** 44-52, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 309-311, April 11, '29
—lobar pneumonia, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. **200:** 1015-1020, May 16, '29
—organizing pneumonia; gumma of liver, [Cabot case 15071] New England J.Med. **200:** 338-345, Feb. 14, '29
—pulmonitis associated with appendix symptoms in children, [A. Zallocco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 49-52, Jan. 14, '29
—refractometric determination of protein content of blood as aid in differential diagnosis in young children, [H. Stahlberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 413-421, '28
—retromandibular pain in apical pneumonia, [R. Simonini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 767-786, Dec. '28
—serodiagnosis, [B. P. Ebert & L. H. Peretz] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 123-129, '28
—value of roentgenologic examination for infantile pneumonia, [J. Duken] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 175-194, '28
epidemiology and statistics, [C. Jamison] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 710-713, April '29
—in childhood; statistical analysis of pneumonia and bronchitis, [C. McNeil, A. R. Macgregor & W. A. Alexander] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 12-32, Feb. '29
—statistical studies, [W. Vitug & J. Hizon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 461-469, Nov. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchial cancer with subsequent chronic pneumonia; case, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 280-287, April '28
—aspiration in traumatic pneumothorax, [B. T. Tilton & M. J. Schroeder] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 444-446, April 17, '29
—bronchoscopy in patient 15 hours after delivery (aspiration pneumonia), [W. J. Knauer] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1294-1298, Dec. '28
—case of interlobar pleurisy with splenopulmonary syndrome; surgical evacuation, [H. D'Hour & R. Desplats] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1460-1466, Nov. 1, '28
—aetiology of epidemic influenza and secondary pneumonia, [S. Lister] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 179-181, April 13, '29
—failure to recognize presence of liver abscess as cause of pneumonia and perforating appendicitis; 2 cases, [E. Birt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3214-3215, Dec. 22, '28
—lobar pneumonia; specific etiology, [F. C. McLean] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of lobar pneumonia, [S. Engel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 195-199, '28
—pneumonia due to primary anthrax infection, [A. M. Cesari] Terapia **19:** 38-42, Feb. '29
—recurring nontuberculous pneumonia resulting from cystic overflow, [E. Morris & C. P. Harrod] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 173, '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 174-181, Feb. '29
—roentgen picture of lungs in pneumonia caused by aspiration of blood from hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Jagoda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 724-738, '28

PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of emotional factors in determination of acute inflammation, [R. Pellegrini] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 1-13, Jan. 20, '29
—service in war not admitted as cause of malaria and pneumonia; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 75-76, Jan. 11, '29
immunity, practical method for immunization of horses by type specific pneumococcic pleural exudates, [T. J. Curphey & H. B. Baruch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 687-688, May '29
in animals, mycotic pneumonia in cattle, [C. C. Palmer] Vet.Med. **24:** 201, May '29
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—alveolar (lobar) pneumonia, [C. McNeil, A. R. Macgregor & W. A. Alexander] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 83-94, April '29
—cases in infants, [C. Pelfort] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 748, Dec. '28; **23:** 1, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects in early infancy, [G. L. Hallez] Prat. méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 459-476, Dec. (B) '28
—differentiation between croupous pneumonia of upper and lower lobes of lung in children, [A. Colaço Belmonte] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4662-4669, Sept. 22, '28
—frequency of lobar pneumonia, [G. Manace] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 609-610, June '29
—in child aged 4 years, [Sainz de los Terreros & S. Elizondo] Arch.espan.de pediat. **12:** 725-734, Nov. '28
—peculiarity of temperature curve in croupous pneumonia, [A. Colaço Belmonte] Nederl.Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **2:** 3787-3792, Aug. 4, '28
—relationship to nutrition, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene & H. Abramson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 440-443, Feb. 9, '29
—sudden death from pneumonia without apparent symptoms, [J. A. Stephen & E. R. C. Walker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 152-153, Jan. 26, '29
influenzal: See under Influenza
mortality, deaths from influenza and pneumonia in large cities (during 8 weeks ending Feb. 23, '29), Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 539-541, March 8, '29
—deaths from influenza and pneumonia in large cities (Oct. 28, '28—March 30, '29), Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1018-1022, April 26, '29
pathology, abnormal aspects of acute lobar pneumonia, [Tiphine] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 352, Nov. 20, '28
—anatomo-pathologic aspect of lobar pneumonia, [A. Lauche] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2421-2424, Dec. 16, '28
—in children, [Loeschcke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 135-152, '28
—nature of respiratory sound during total infiltration of lungs, [E. Bass] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 578-597, '28
postoperative, [M. K. Smith & P. C. Morton] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2167-2175, May '29
—diathermy as means of prevention and treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 32-34, May '29
—various methods of prevention, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, p. 50, Jan. 23, '28
prevention, hyperventilation of lungs as prophylactic measure, [Y. Henderson & H. W. Haggard] J.A.M.A. **92:** 434-436, Feb. 9, '29
prognosis, in aged persons, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 11, '29
therapy, [D. Armstrong] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 1-2, Jan. '29
—[A. H. Gordon] Internat.Clin. **2:** 15-28, June '29
—anoxemia; mechanism of oxygen therapy, [A. E. Guedel, W. Shimer & J. M. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1152-1153, April 6, '29
—artificial pneumothorax in children, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 312-317, '29
—cardiovascular problem, [B. M. Randolph] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 249-266, Feb. '29
—chemotherapy and vaccine therapy of lobar pneumonia, [L. Vellchenblau] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2210-2211, Dec. 28, '28
—classification and treatment of infantile pneumonias, [L. F. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 153-174, '28
—convalescent serum, [A. M. Ferrie & D. E. Morley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 849, May 11, '29
—diathermy; further report, [N. J. Seybold] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **5:** 398-400, Dec. '28
—Dietl's view of venesection, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 815-819, Nov. 4, '28
—difficulties in comparing methods of treatment for lobar pneumonia, [D. M. Lyon & W. L. Lamb] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 79-93, Feb. '29
—experience with special biologicals, [R. L. Cecil] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 111-116, Feb. '29
—hydrotherapy, [W. H. Dieffenbach] Physical Therap. **47:** 89-91, Feb. '29
—immunological consideration and discussion of rational basis for vaccine therapy, [H. Zinsser] New England J.Med. **200:** 853-857, April 25, '29

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—in aged persons, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 11, '29
—in children, [F. Basch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1738-1741, Dec. 20, '28
—in patients of advanced age, [C. Eickhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1841-1843, Nov. 2, '28
—lobar pneumonia, [H. H. Reicker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 125-127, Feb. '29
—lobar pneumonia; specific therapy, [F. C. McLean] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—newer methods, [H. S. Baldwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 398-401, May '29
—oxygen therapy, [R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. **200:** 330-332, Feb. 14, '29
—potassium permanganate, [J. L. Chester] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1175-1184, May '29
—prophylactic and therapeutic action of quinine (transpulmin or quicamphol), [L. M. Flewelling] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 446-448, April 17, '29
—quantity of blood to be taken in venesection in lobar pneumonia, [B. Moncayo] Clin.y lab. **13:** 214-229, March '29
—radiotherapy; attenuation at one sitting; case, [Constantin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 252-254, Dec. '28
—roentgen irradiation, [F. Heil] Strahlentherapie **31:** 786-796, '29
—roentgenotherapy, [L. L. Holst] Russk.Klin. **10:** 391-403, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 698-713, '29
—serum of specific types of pneumococci, [A. Hartwich] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 361-367, April 13, '29
—serum treatment; evaluation in lobar pneumonia, [J. C. M. Bullowa] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 328-362, April '29
—serum treatment of pneumococcus pneumonias, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Brit.M.J. **1:** 943-946, May 25, '29
—solvochin (quinine preparation), in lobar pneumonia, [W. Reichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1592-1593, Sept. 21, '28
—statistics; favorable results with antipneumococcic serum, [Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 596-598, '28
—treatment of acute fibrinous pneumonia with specific serum, [von Voithenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 280-291, '28
—treatment of lobar pneumonia with concentrated antipneumococcus serum, [R. L. Cecil & W. D. Sutliff] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 298-306, '28
—treatment of lobar pneumonia with refined specific antibacterial serum, [W. H. Park, J. G. M. Bullowa & M. B. Rosenblüth] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 78-92, '28
—value of injections of serum of horse's blood in lobar pneumonia, [L. Krehl] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 2, Oct. '28
—value of transpulmin and solvochin (quinine preparations), [P. Gorl] Med.Welt **2:** 1578, Oct. 20, '28
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONOECES parviplexus: See under Trematodes
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—as result of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Tappainer] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 161-162, Feb. 4, '29
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—accidental pneumoperitoneum as complication of artificial pneumothorax, [L. Elrick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 427-433, April '29
—artificial pneumoperitoneum in roentgen diagnosis of chronic abdominal diseases in children; case, [G. M. Reviglio] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 29-34, Jan. '29
—resulting from artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Martos] Vida nueva **23:** 242-245, March 15, '29
—roentgen diagnosis in gynecology; iodized oil and pneumoperitoneum combined, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] Radiology **12:** 341-344, April '29
PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY: See Pyelography
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—aspiration in traumatic pneumothorax, [B. T. Tilton & M. J. Schroeder] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 444-446, April 17, '29
—bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [A. Schmincke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 692-696, Oct. 5, '28
—effects of large closed bilateral pneumothorax on thoracic lymph flow, [F. S. Dolley & E. R. Wiese] Arch.Surg. **18:** 542-552, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—in connection with empyema in children; 2 cases, [K. Widnäs] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 643-647, Aug. '28
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 838-844, Dec. '28
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; complete collapse of left lung, partial collapse of right lung, [J. L. Donahue] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 376-378, May '29

PNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—spontaneous, [R. S. Loving] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 533-538, April '29
—spontaneous, [A. Ramsbottom] Brit.M.J. **1:** 443-444, March 9, '29
—spontaneous pneumothorax in child, [A. Kollmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1920-1922, Dec. 29, '28
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children; statistical study of literature, with case reports, [A. J. Scott] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 59-78, '28
—spontaneous pneumothorax in children under 2 years, [B. Bashinski] South.M.J. **22:** 525-528, June '29
—spontaneous pneumothorax, nontuberculous, with recovery, [W. J. Kesterson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 463-464, June '29
—spontaneous pneumothorax without evidence of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. M. Fine] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 461-462, June '29
—unilateral pneumothorax; behavior of mediastinum, [H. Lilienthal & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 533-541, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—variations in intrapleural pressure as modified by pathology, [W. H. Watterson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 247-254, April '29
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, roentgen ray diagnosis of diaphragmatic paralysis with pneumothorax, [A. Vadone] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 489-505, Feb. '29
diagnosis, roentgen picture of "pigeon breast" in rachitic child simulating pneumothorax; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 173-179, Feb. 22, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, pulmonary emphysema as cause of spontaneous pneumothorax; 8 cases, [W. Zinn & W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 177-187, '28
—abnormal forms of spontaneous pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] Presse méd. **37:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '29
—late traumatic pneumothorax; case, [L. Delrez] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 264-268, '28
—postpneumonic empyema; pneumothorax from respiration, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 431-434, April '29
—spontaneous pneumothorax occurring after first puncture in artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Cicconardi] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **70:** 497-503, '28
—spontaneous pneumothorax resulting from puncture of lung by injection needle during production of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. M. Chmelnitzky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 149-153, '28
roentgenography, annular shadows; are they cavities or spontaneous pneumothoraces? [W. A. Monnich] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 107-111, Feb. '29
—pathogenic mechanism of phenomenon of Kienboeck in pneumothorax, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 745-766, Nov. 30, '28
—roentgen diagnosis and relative frequency of localized pneumothorax and cavities, [F. P. de Parteamoyo] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 545-549, Nov. 17, '28

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also under Amebiasis, pulmonary; Hemoptysis, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—[A. Ramsbottom] Brit.M.J. **1:** 443-444, March 9, '29
—curative and preventive oleothorax as complement of artificial pneumothorax, [Himault] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 13, pp. 370-373, Oct. 2, '28
—fluctuations of intrapleural pressure and curve of blood pressure, [E..Aron] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 611-613, Oct. 15, '28 [Reply by Eugen Rehfisch, 614]
—oleothorax, complement of pneumothorax, [Hinault] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 293, April 4, '29
—study of 700 cases, [L. S. Peters] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 163-167, '28
apparatus, improved apparatus for insufflation, [G. Triolo] Tubercolosi **20:** 389-391, Oct. '28
—new apparatus for simplified technic, [E. Leschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29
—new combined aspirator and artificial pneumothorax apparatus, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 663, June '29
—new needle, [O. Adler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 17-18, Jan. 4, '29
—new portable, continuous air emission apparatus, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. **2:** 1278-1280, Nov. 8, '28
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—cardiac dextroversion after pleurisy and artificial pneumothorax of left side, [U. González Gil & V. Baena Baena] Información méd. **6:** 8-21, Jan. '29
—causes of increased venous pressure following experimental pneumothorax, [H. Tsunoda] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **212:** 198-208, '28

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL, complications and sequels—Continued
—dangers, [W. Unverricht] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2214, Dec. 28, '28
—initiation of pleurisy in pneumothorax, [F. Cova] Osp. maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 330-332, Oct. 23, '27
—pulmonary fistula, [V. Ferrari] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 333-341, Oct. 23, '27
—three prodromic signs of wet pleurisy, [G. Pirani] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 342-346, Oct. 23, '27
experimental, [A. Vadone] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 623-630, Oct. 30, '28
—[C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **3:** 363-369, '28
—metabolism in pneumothorax and oleothorax, [G. Ceruti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—resection of lung in rabbit after pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 468-472, '28; also, Clinique,Paris **24:** 111, March (B) '29
POCKELS, W., Immunbiologische Studien bei Pneumokokkeninfektionen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 238-250, '28
Untersuchungen bei Pemphigold der Neugeborenen und exfoliativem Pemphigoid (Dermatitis exfoliativa Ritter), Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1279, Sept. 15, '28; 1323, Sept. 22, '28
POCOCK, R. I., Discussion on monkeys and human disease; zoological relationships of primates, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 23-24, April '29
PODDIGHE, A., Setticemia emorragica da melitense, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 122-125, Jan. 28, '29
PODESTÀ, V., La pneumocistoradiografia in contributo allo studio dei tumori uterini calcificati, Radiol. med. **15:** 1173-1179, Dec. '28
PODKAMINSKY, N. A., Hypophysin bei der Untersuchung der Gastroenteroanastomose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 221-222, Feb. 8, '29
PODKOWA, R., Zur Frage der Blutstillung beim abdominalen Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2473-2474, Sept. 22, '28
PODLAHA, J., Research work on exchanges of chloride ions in hyperchlorhydria, Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 1) **5:** 1-68, '27
Diagnostic value of pains radiating into shoulder joint in acute abdominal diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 857-862, June 8, '28
PODLJASCHUK, L. D., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und anderen innersekretorischen Drüsen; weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und Genitalapparat, Strahlentherapie **30:** 65-76, '28
PODOLSKY, E., Pharmacy during middle ages, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 340-342, March 20, '29
PODOPHYLLIN: See Gallbladder, diseases
PODOPHYLLUM
—mandrake (May apple) poisoning, [McIntosh] North Am.Vet. **9:** 31, June '28
PODVINEC, E.: See **EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.**
PODWYSSOTZKAÏA, O., and LINNIKOWA, M. A., Über die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Haut gegen die Tuberkelbazillen im Experiment, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 474-483, '29
——See **KARETNIKOVA, W., jt. auth.**
POE, D. L., Study of fossa subarcuata as passageway for infection from labyrinth to cerebellum, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1167-1175, Dec. '28
PÖCH, H., Contribution to muscular anatomy and certain racial distinctions of Bush natives, J.Anat. **63:** 280-281, Jan. '29
PÖHLMANN, Eine Embryotomie, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 611, Nov. 14, '28
POEHLMANN, A., Ergebnisse der Blutgruppenforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die Venerologie und Dermatologie, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **29:** 1-9, Jan. 20, '29
Aenderung der Blutgruppe oder Mängel der Technik? München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 413-414, March 8, '29
PÖNITZ, K., and SCHRAMM, F., Zur Recurrenstherapie der Paralyse, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 282-292, Aug. '28
PÖPPELMANN, O.: See **SINGER, K., jt. auth.**
PÖSCH, W., Ueber Agomensin und Sistomensin, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 276-278, Feb. 15, '29

POETS
—Joseph Rodman Drake, M.D., physician and poet, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 822-826, Feb. '29
—Julius Thomsen as physician and poet, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
—nervous instability and genius; poetry and fiction, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 77-90, April-June '29

PÖTTING, B., Die Reaktion des Kotes bei Pferden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der *p*H-Ionenkonzentration, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 223-234, March 14, '29

PÖTZL, O., Biologische Beziehungen der klinischen Psychiatrie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 129-133, Jan. 31, '29

POGGI, J., Um caso de cirurgia plastica da aza direita do nariz, Folha med. **9:** 413-415, Dec. 15, '28

Considerações em torno de dois casos de autoplastia ossea, Folha med. **10:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '29

Um caso sub-agudo de bursite ou talalgia, Folha med. **10:** 85-87, March 15, '29

di POGGIO, E., La moderne vedute sul reumatismo e sull'artritismo ed opoterapia mono e pluriglandolare, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 140-151, May-June '27

Crasi sanguigna e colesterinoterapia, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 323-340, July-Aug. '28

POGORELSKY, B.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**

POHL, F., Ueber Blütenknospenverschlüsse bei einigen Wasserpflanzen, Biol.generalis **4:** 589-604, '28

POHL, G., Dissimulation bei Heilstättenkranken, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 83-88, '28

POHL, J., Jod und Jodalkalien. Experimentell-Pharmakologisches, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 717-735, '28

POHL, L., Das Hand- und Winkelstückparallelometer, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 144-149, Feb. '29

POHL, R., Trichterbrust und Herzform, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1439, Oct. 11, '28

POHL, W.: See **HILGERMANN, R., jt. auth.**

POHLE, E. A.: See **WARTHIN, A. S., jt. auth.**

——See HICKEY, P. M., jt. auth.

POHLISCH, K., Ueber psychische Reaktionsformen bei Arzneimittelvergiftungen, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **69:** 200, July; 293, Aug. '28

Das psychiatrisch-neurologische Krankheitsbild der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 339, Dec. '28

POHLMAN, A. G., Apparatus for quantitative testing of air and bone transmitted speech, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 355-356, Feb. '29

POIKILODERMA

—case with parapsoriasis at outset, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 71, Feb. '29

—importance of papule, elementary lesion, in poikiloderma, [Gougerot, O. Eliaschef & Lotte] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 806, Nov. '28

atrophicans vasculare, case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 964-967, Dec. '28

POINCLOUX, P.: See **BASSET, A., jt. auth.**

POINDECKER, H., Pneumothoraxbehandlung und Anstaltsaufenthalt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1721-1722, Dec. 13, '28

Die Blutkörperchen-Sinkprobe und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 310-313, March 2, '29

POINSO: See **CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.**

POINSO, M. R.: See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

POINTOLITE LAMP: See Eyes, examination

POIRÉ, A. E., and CARRANZA, M. E. A., Caracterización de la procedencia humana o bovina por cultivos, e inoculación de 150 cepas, aisladas directamente de esputos de enfermos tuberculosos, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 179-187, '27

POIRIER and EYCKMANS, Sur un mode de traitement des épithéliomas cutanés, Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 9, '29

POISON IVY: See Rhus, poisoning

POISONS AND POISONING

See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.

—animal poisons, [E. N. Pawlowsky] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 40-48, '29

—antidoting some common poisons with chemicals listed on United States Navy medical supply table, [W. Zur-Linden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 343-350, April '29

—chloride metabolism in poisoning, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **20:** 10, Jan. 31, '29; 75, Feb. 28, '29

—composition of n'sou, indigenous poison used at Cameroun, [Peirrier] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 299-304, July-Sept. '28

—currents of action of heart in toxicosis, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **37:** 131-145, Feb. 1, '29

—first aid in poisoning by disinfectants, [W. Mogk] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 19-22, Feb. '29

—heart stimulating arrow poison from South America, [C. G. Santesson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 230-257, Jan. '29

—influence of seasonal fluctuation upon resistance of animals against some poisons, [T. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **12:** 384, Oct. '28

POISONS AND POISONING—Continued

—pharmacologic experiments on minimum lethal doses, [I. Simon] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 478-492, '28

—relativity of toxicity and its dependence on physiologic, pathologic and hereditary factors, [B. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2380-2381, Dec. 9, '28

—significance of volatile poisons, [H. Zangger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29

effects, psychic forms of reaction in poisoning by drugs, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **69:** 200, July; 293, Aug. '28

—on dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, [M. E. Collett & M. F. Clarke] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 429-433, May '29

—resistance of reticulo-endothelial system to inorganic, poisonous chemicals, [G. Vacca] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **46:** 44-48, Oct. 18, '28

industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.

metallic, effects on mesenchyme and its derivatives; experiments, [G. Bianchini] Haematologica **10:** 33-61, '29

POISSON, H., Le porc à Madagascar, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 169-176, Oct.-Dec. '28

POISSON, R., Contribution à la connaissance des Laboulbéniales parasites des insectes hémipteres hydrocorises. Paracoreomyces Thaxteri gen. nov., sp. nov. Laboulbéniale parasite de Stenocorixa protrusa Horv., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 824-826, March 11, '29

POIX, G., Le tuberculeux et les administrations, Presse méd. **36:** 1483-1484, Nov. 21, '28

Pierre Masson, 1865-1928, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 442-444, Nov.-Dec. '28

Le placement des tuberculeux pulmonaires ne ressortissant pas à un organisme d'assistance, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xxii, Jan. 5, '29

La pratique de la vaccination antituberculeuse de Calmette par la voie sous-cutanée, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '29

Prémunition ou vaccination préventive de la tuberculose par injection sous-cutanée de B C G (BCG-SC), Rev. de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 15-17, Jan.-Feb. '29

POKORNY, A., Silberglucosidtherapie bei gonorrhoischen Komplikationen, Med.Klin. **25:** 353-354, March 1, '29

——and POKORNY, L., Zur Kenntnis der Dermatofibrosis lenticularis disseminata, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 157-161, Feb. 2, '29

POKORNY, L.: See **POKORNY, A., jt. auth.**

POKOTILO, V. L., Two successful cases of esophagoplasty by Roux's method, Odessky M.J. **3:** 115-116, Feb. '28

POLACCO, E., Ereditarietà nell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 229-234, Feb. 17, '29

——See GALLI, GIUSEPPE, jt. auth.

——and PECCO, R., Über den diagnostischen Wert der Glykämie und der Diastasebestimmung auf akute und chronische Pankreaserkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1867-1868, Sept. 23, '28

POLÁČKOVÁ, A.: See **ŘÍHA, J., jt. auth.**

POLAK, ELISE, Individualpsychologische Betrachtungen über Tolstoi, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 456-481, Nov.-Dec. '28

POLÁK, EMERICH, Surgical treatment of goiter complicated by acromegaly, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1741-1745, Dec. 14, '28

Importance of Torek's operation in treatment of cryptorchism, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 167-172, Feb. 1, '29

POLAK, J., Problem of improving hygienic conditions in Polish cities, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 275-279, March-April '28

POLAK, J. O., Toxemias of pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 457-463, Jan. '29

Is surgical intervention justifiable in treatment of metrophlebitis and thrombophlebitis of pelvic veins? Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 467-475, April '29

Fifteen years with radium in treatment of fibroids, nonmalignant bleeding and dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 648-654, May '29

——and TOLLEFSON, D. G., What can we learn from study of mortalities? Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 169-180, '28

POLAKOV, A.: See **GASSUL, R., jt. auth.**

POLANO, O., Los métodos de esterilización temporal y sus resultados, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 87-97, Nov. '28

POLANSKY, J. B.: See **PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.**

POLANYI, M.: See **BEUTLER, H., jt. auth.**

POLDIE, H., Observations sur la spirochétose bronchiale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 620-625, '28

POLECK, F., Typhusvorbeugung und Bekämpfung. (Ein epidemiologischer Rückblick aus der Zeit kolonialer Tätigkeit), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2136, Dec. 14, '28; 2179, Dec. 21, '28

POLEFF, L., Eine Trepanationsmethode zum Zwecke der Gewebezüchtung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 387-389, Oct. 12, '28

POLEFF, L.—Continued
Zur Antikörperbildung im Explantat der Hornhaut, Arch. f.Augenh. **99:** 515-522, Nov. '28
POLEN, L., Körperbau und Charakter. Darstellung und kritische Würdigung der Kretschmerschen Untersuchung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 1-116, Dec. '28
POLETTI, G., Contributo allo studio della dentizione prenatale, Stomatol. **27:** 207-217, March '29
POLEVSKI, J., Diagnosis of primary carcinoma of bronchus, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 448-450, April 17, '29
POLGAR, F.: See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**
POLIAK, I. S., Experimental treatment of malaria with epinephrine, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1701-1705, Dec. 31, '28
POLICARD, A., Remarques au sujet des mécanismes de croissance des os longs, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 364-381, Nov. '28
Coloration vitale de la zone d'ossification des os longs avec les indicateurs de *pH*, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1331-1332, Nov. 2, '28
Recherches sur la rétraction calorique des diverses régions du cartilage d'ossification, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 426-430, Dec. '28
À propos des pseudo-adénomes dans les inflammations chroniques. Les pousseés épithéliales dans les cultures de tissus, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 233, April 5, '29
——and DOUBROW, S., Sur les mécanismes qui interviennent dans la fixation des poussières minérales par le poumon, Presse méd. **37:** 337-339, March 13, '29
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
——and MOURIQUAND, V., Effets de la ligature de l'uretère sur la structure du tube urinaire chez les ophidiens, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 131-136, March '29
——See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
——DOUBROW, A., and PILLET, D., Recherches histochimiques sur l'anthracose pulmonaire, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 278, Jan. 14, '29
——PEHU, M., and BOUCOMONT, J., La trame fibrillaire des cartilages épiphysaires chez l'enfant normal et pathologique, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 417-425, Dec. '28
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—acute anterior, [J. M. Armaiz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 39-45, Sept. '28
—acute anterior poliomyelitis in adults; case, [W. Bahr] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 306-314, April 6, '29
—acute anterior poliomyelitis; statistical and clinical study, [C. Sorrentino] Pediatria **37:** 225-236, March 1, '29
—anterior, [A. G. Bower & E. B. Pilant] Trained Nurse **82:** 184-187, Feb. '29
—anterior, [W. B. Snow] Physical Therap. **47:** 8-21, Jan. '29
—anterior, [B. F. Williams] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 67-70, Feb. '29
—anterior poliomyelitis and superinfection with epidemic encephalitis; case, [M. C. Borman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 423-424, Feb. '29
—cerebral forms; case, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 105-120, Feb. 20, '29
—epidemiological and clinical aspects, [L. W. Hill] Physical Therap. **47:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—etiology, immunology, vaccine and serum therapy, [G. Dessy] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 671-688, Nov. '28
—functional adaptability, inhibition and repair of antagonistic muscles in poliomyelitis; rôle in tendon transplantation; biologic aspect, [R. Scherb] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 470-493, Nov. 13, '28
—hyperglycorrhachia, [M. Manicatide & A. Bratesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1361-1362, Nov. 2, '28
—in Syracuse, [A. C. Silverman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 145-148, Feb. 1, '29
—intra-uterine; case in which recrudescence of symptoms occurred after 50 years, [C. S. Potts] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 288-298, Feb. '29
—simultaneous occurrence in mother and infant, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 56-57, Feb. '29
—streptococci in spinal fluid in acute epidemic poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 330, Nov. 14, '28
blood in, lymphatic reaction in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Simchowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 119-120, Jan. 15, '29
bulbar, anterior poliomyelitis; 6 cases, [H. B. Smith] Long Island M.J. **23:** 105-109, Feb. '29
complications and sequels: See also Poliomyelitis, therapy
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis; associated labioglossolaryngeal paralysis, [F. Strada & O. Luque] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 885-889, Dec. 30, '28
POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—deformity; prevention and correction, [W. R. MacAusland] New England J.Med. **200:** 18-22, Jan. 3, '29
—poliomyelitis followed by encephalitis causing dementia praecox; case, [L. Marchand & Mareschal] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 206-210, Nov.-Dec. '28
—respiratory and vocal disturbances in epidemic in Roumania, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratesco & A. Rusescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1362-1364, Nov. 2, '28
diagnosis, anterior poliomyelitis; study of acute stage with special reference to early diagnosis, [R. L. Diveley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 100-122, Jan. '29; also, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 1; 20, April '29
—critical study of clinical and laboratory findings in 51 cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis seen at Cincinnati Contagious Hospital, [F. Seinsheimer] J.Med. **10:** 20-23, March '29
—differential diagnosis from encephalitis epidemica, [Miesbach] Med.Welt **3:** 228-230, Feb. 16, '29
—differential diagnosis of descending variety; case, [R. Charlone] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 718-722, Nov. '28
—early diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, [G. M. Lyon] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 92-94, Feb. '29
—mild cases, [E. Friedman] New England J.Med. **200:** 384-385, Feb. 21, '29
—pre-paralytic period, [W. D. Ayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 540-555, April '29
—preparalytic poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1150-1163, Nov. '28
—streptococcic angina with symptoms simulating acute poliomyelitis, [S. T. Nicholson, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 500-501, April '29
—unusual symptoms; bilateral Babinski's sign, thermoanesthesia, disturbances of sphincters, Horner's syndrome; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 71-77, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of 1927 epidemic in Massachusetts, [A. T. Legg] J.A.M.A. **92:** 31-35, Jan. 5, '29
—chronaximetric studies in recent poliomyelitis epidemic in Roumania, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Spitalul **48:** 129-135, April '28
—clinical contribution to study of epidemics, [D. E. Paulian] Spitalul **48:** 93-95, March '28
—epidemic in Saxony in 1927, [Walcha] Med.Klin. **24:** 1584-1586, Oct. 12, '28
—epidemic in Leipzig in 1927; clinical report of 165 cases, [E. Hässler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 202-250, '29
—epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Komotau-Görkau (Austria), [E. Hoke] Med.Klin. **25:** 421-423, March 15, '29
—epidemiology, [W. H. Frost] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 223-228, May '29
—findings in epidemic in Alberta, 1927, [R. B. Jenkins] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 219-224, May '29
—Glasgow outbreak in 1928, [J. L. Halliday] M.Officer **41:** 155-160, April 13, '29
—in different countries, [C. Kling] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1779-1803, Nov. '28
—in infected department in Roumania, [S. Longhin & G. Aurian] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1765-1774, Nov. '28
—in Roumania, 1927; clinical and anatomopathologic study, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & State-Draganesco] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 223-278, Feb. '29
—in Saxony, 1923-1927, with special reference to epidemic of 1927, [H. Krahn] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 65-80, '29
—résumé of report on poliomyelitis epidemic in Manitoba, 1928, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 225-234, May '29
—retrospective views on epidemic in Bucharest in 1927, [D. E. Paulian] România med. **6:** 225, Nov. 1, '28
—study of significance of geographic and seasonal variations in incidence, [W. L. Aycock] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 245-278, May '29
etiology and pathogenesis, following tonsillectomy, [W. L. Aycock & E. H. Luther] New England J.Med. **200:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29
—incubation period, [W. L. Aycock & E. H. Luther] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 103-120, March '29
—spontaneous recovery from kala-azar poliomyelitis, [P. Timpano] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 27, Nov. 25, '28
experimental, infection of monkeys with virus by gastrointestinal route, [E. W. Schultz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 632-634, May '29
—relation of streptococci to spinal fluid, [P. K. Olitsky, C. P. Rhoads & P. H. Long] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1725-1727, May 25, '29
immunity, specific prevention, [S. Flexner] Internat. Clin. **1:** 59-64, March '29; also, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 252-258, March '29

POLIOMYELITIS, immunity—Continued
—intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization of monkeys, [F. W. Stewart & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 959-973, June '29
—specific prevention, [S. Flexner & F. W. Stewart] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 252-258, '28
pathology and histology of Roumanian epidemic, 1927, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & S. Draganesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 5-6) **11:** 1-13, '28
—round cell infiltrations, [N. A. Michels] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 149-151, April '29
prevention, Victorian campaign in 1928, [J. Dale] M.Officer **41:** 5, Jan. 5, '29
—basic lines, [K. Biesalski] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 153-161, April '28
—of infection through respiratory tract, [K. Biesalski] Med.Welt **3:** 421, March 23, '29; 455, March 30, '29
therapy, anterior poliomyelitis; study of acute stage with special reference to treatment, [R. L. Diveley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 100-122, Jan. '29; also, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 1; 20, April '29
—basic lines, [K. Biesalski] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 153-161, April '28
—indications for arthrodesis of shoulder joint in cases of poliomyelitic paralysis, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 302-305, '28
—infantile paralysis of lower limb, [M. F. Brown] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 295-308, '28
—orthopaedic, [E. W. Ryerson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 25-29, Jan. '29
—physiotherapy, serum-therapy, and surgical treatment, [J. Minet & Le Marc'Hadour] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 385-397, Nov. '28
—preparalytic poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1150-1163, Nov. '28
—results of serum therapy, [W. D. Ayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 540-555, April '29
—résumé of results of therapy with convalescent serum, [J. M. McEachern, B. Chown, L. G. Bell & M. McKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 369-371, April '29; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 235-240, May '29
—serotherapy and roentgenotherapy of Roumanian epidemic, 1927, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & others] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 4) **11:** 1-9, '28
—specific treatment, [S. Flexner] Internat.Clin. **1:** 59-64, March '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 252-258, March '29
—specific treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, [S. Flexner & F. W. Stewart] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 252-258, '28
—surgery of muscle and tendon; president's address, [N. Dunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **22:** 1-16, Dec. '28
—surgical shortening of leg after poliomyelitis; case, [R. Finochietto] Rev.de clr. **7:** 328-336, July '28
—technic of convalescent serum therapy, [W. L. Aycock, E. H. Luther & S. D. Kramer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 385-388, Feb. 2, '29
—treatment of acute polio-myelitis from physiological and pathological standpoint, [E. D. Ebright] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 76-81, March '29
—use of new apparatus for prolonged administration of artificial respiration; fatal case, [P. Drinker & C. F. McKhann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1658-1660, May 18, '29
virus, comparison of resistance of streptococci and of poliomyelitic virus in glycerol, [P. H. Long & P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 337, Jan. '29
—survival for 8 years in glycerol, [C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 701-704, April '29
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
POLIS, Die meteorologischen Verhältnisse der Niederungen Westdeutschlands in heilklimatischer Hinsicht, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 149-152, Nov. '28
POLITZER, G., Ueber einen menschlichen Embryo mit 18 Ursegmentpaaren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 674-727, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber Zahl, Lage und Beschaffenheit der „Urkeimzellen" eines menschlichen Embryo mit 26-27 Ursegmentpaaren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 766-780, Oct. 26, '28
——See **PAULI, W. E.,** jt. auth.
——and **STERNBERG, H.,** Über einen missbildeten menschlichen Embryo des ersten Monates, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 174-210, '29
POLIZZI, S., Associazione di cancro e tubercolosi nello stesso individuo, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1511-1515, Dec. 15, '28
POLJAKOW, A., Zur Frage der Struktur der Hämoglobinmolekel; die N-Verteilung in der Hämoglobinmolekel des Pferdebluts, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 88-96, '29
Zur Frage der Struktur der Hämoglobinmolekel; die N-Verteilung in der Globinmolekel des Pferdehämoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 97-105, '29
POLKEY, H. J., Uretero-vesical valve and ureteral meatotomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 158-161, March '29
Phenolsulphonephthalein output after ligation of vena cava and renal veins, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 294-297, May '29
POLL, H., Hilfsmittel für die Erfolgsstatistik, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1777-1782, Sept. 16, '28
——and **BLOTEVOGEL, W.,** Über Wirkungsflächen, insbesondere die Wirkungsfläche des Sexualhormons, Med. Klin. **24:** 1973-1976, Dec. 21, '28
——See **BLÜMEL, P.,** jt. auth.
POLLACK, H., Intracellular hydrion concentration studies; buffer action of cytoplasm of Amoeba dubia and its use in measuring *pn*, Biol.Bull. **55:** 383-385, Nov. '28
Ueber Apikosanbehandlung bei Iritis rheumatica, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 668-671, Nov. '28
——See **REZNIKOFF, P.,** jt. auth.
POLLACZEK, K. F., Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von „Devitalin," Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1030, Oct. '28
POLLAK, B. S., Heritage of sanitation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 293-298, April '29
POLLAK, L., Der Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; der Einfluss von Ergotamin und Atropin auf den Ablauf der alimentären Hyperglykämie, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 1-27, '29
Der Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; die durch Zuckerzufuhr ausgelöste Insulinsekretion und ihr Einfluss auf die glykämische Reaktion, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 28-55, '29
——See **HIRSCHHORN, S.,** jt. auth.
POLLAK, R., Preventive vaccination against dysentery from military standpoint, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 144-155, '28
POLLAKIURIA: See Urination, disorders
POLLAND, R., Die rassische Zusammensetzung der Bevölkerung Steiermarks, Volk.u.Rasse **4:** 16-24, Jan. '29
POLLAND, W. S., and BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Quantitative method for estimation of pepsin, J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 45-55, April '29
Quantitative measurements of pepsin in gastric juice before and after histamine stimulation, J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 57-74, April '29
——See **BLOOMFIELD, A. L.,** jt. auth.
POLLARA, S., Importanza dell'opoterapia splenica nella cachessia palustre, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 408-411, Sept.-Oct. '28
POLLEN
See also Hay-Fever; Ragweed
—neuritis of ulnar nerve resulting from vaccination with hay-fever pollen extracts, [G. Eisner] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1868-1869, Sept. 23, '28
—preparation of pollen extracts for use in desensitization procedures, [W. Grünewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1709-1711, Oct. 5, '28
POLLER, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lidschlags, Arch. f.Hyg. **100:** 245-270, '28
POLLIA, J. A., Pressure atrophy, Dental Items Interest **50:** 961-969, Dec. '28
Radiographic studies on pericementoma, Dental Items Interest **51:** 354-371, May '29
POLLIOT, La théorie de l'indice local de M. Le Professeur Bard, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 20-31, Jan. '29 [Reply to Bard, 35-37, Jan. '29]
POLLITZER, R., Urine analysis in private practice, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 300-304, 1927-1928
——See **WU, L. T.,** jt. auth.
POLLITZER, S., Paul Gerson Unna, 1850-1929, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 673-678, April '29
Allergy in skin diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 232-252, March '29
POLLOCK, H. M., Economic loss on account of hospital cases of mental disease and associated physical disorders in New York State, 1928, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 186-195, April '29
New statistical system for institutions for epileptics, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1071-1076, May '29
——and **MALZBERG, B.,** Expectation of mental disease, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 132-163, Jan. '29
POLLOCK, J., Brief notes on case of hysteria, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 207-209, May '29
POLLOCK, L. J., and DAVIS, L., Muscle tone; extensibility of muscles in decerebrate rigidity, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 19-36, Jan. '29
POLLOCK, W. E., McKENNEY, P. W., and BLAISDELL, F. E., Viability of transplanted bone; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **18:** 607-623, Feb. '29
POLONOVSKI, M., and BOULANGER, P., L'élimination ammoniacale urinaire au cours des différents régimes azotés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 211-232, Feb. '29
POLONY, Onze cas d'ulcères perforés de l'estomac et du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 105-111, Feb. 2, '29
POLOZKER, I. L.: See **BENNETT, J. E.,** jt. auth.

POLSON, C. J., Fate of colloidal iron administered intravenously; long experiments, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 247-260, April '29
POLUSZYŃSKI, G.: See NOSKIEWICZ, J., jt. auth.
POLVOGT, L. M., and CROWE, S. J., Predominating organisms found in cultures from tonsils and adenoids; observations after 100 operations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 962-964, March 23, '29
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
POLYCORIA: See Pupils, abnormalities
POLYCYTHEMIA
—acute eosinophilic leukaemia and eosinophilic erythroleukaemia, [J. Hay & W. H. Evans] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 167-189, Jan. '29
—case coincident with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. L. Holzberg] California & West.Med. **30:** 348-351, May '29
—case of erythremia with tuberculous splenomegaly associated with fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Garcin] Ann.de méd. **24:** 262-276, Oct. '28
—case with brain concussion, [P. Hecht & P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 35-38, Feb. 1, '29
—clinical spirograms and their significance, [M. Trumper] Internat.Clin. **2:** 102-106, June '29
—from acute anoxemia; experiments on cats, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 73-75, Feb. '29
—hemorrhagic glaucoma in congenital malformation of heart with polyglobulia; 3 cases, [J. Ginzburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 591-607, Nov. '28
—hyperglobulia after splenectomy in growing animals, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 732-736, '28; also Semana méd. **2:** 1766-1767, Dec. 20, '28
—hyperglobulia in voluntary apnea, [A. A. Bruno] Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 463-465, Oct. '28
—hypothetic relation between polycythemia and high cholesterinemia in pregnancy, [E. Momigliano] Folia gynaec. **26:** 1-51, '29
—mountain sickness; erythremia of Andes; case, [C. Monge & others] Crón.méd.,Lima **45:** 238; 282; 345, '28; also, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
—ocular symptoms in Vaquez's disease, [G. Tirelli] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 567-576, Dec. '28
—Osler's disease; 2 cases, [K. Edel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4471-4473, Sept. 8, '28
—polycythemia and degeneration of nervous system; importance of constitutional factors, [L. Crosetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 96-113, Feb. '29
—polycythemia rubra vera with leukemic blood picture; case, [K. R. McAlpin] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1825-1826, June 1, '29
—polycythemia vera, [H. G. Schleiter & A. B. Thomas] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 433-434, March '29
—polycythemia vera, [R. Upham] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 110-114, Feb. '29
—polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease); gout, angulation of left ureter with beginning left hydronephrosis, [N. S. Davis, III] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1595-1597, May 11, '29
—production of hyperglobulia by low barometric pressure as test for aviators; rôle of spleen, [S. Fradkin] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 994-997, Jan. 20, '29
—splenomegalic polycythaemia with high blood pressure, [F. P. Weber, F. J. Barker, F. S. Adams & W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1129-1130, Dec. 22, '28
—trophic and vasomotor disturbances resembling Raynaud's disease in splenomegalic polyglobulia, [L. D'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 84-95, Feb. '29
—tuberculosis of spleen developing in course of polycythemia vera; case, [E. Sachs] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 699-713, '28
—unusual cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; their association with polycythemia vera and traumatic myelitis, [B. T. Horton & G. E. Brown] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1617-1627, May '29
—Vaquez's disease; case, [C. Monge M.] Rev.de med., Rosario **3:** 310-315, Sept. '28
—varices of nasal septum and Osler's disease as partial symptoms of general hereditary dysplasia of venous walls (status varicosus), [F. Curtius] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2141-2146, Nov. 4, '28
metabolism in, basal metabolism in polycythemia vera, [T. L. Bliss] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1155-1161, May '29
therapy, value of phenylhydrazine in polycythemia vera, [S. H. Hurwitz & J. Levitin] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 309-319, March '29
—case of polycythemia vera (phenylhydrazine hydrochloride), [H. Z. Giffin] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1497-1500, May '29
—development of thrombosis following polycythemia which has been treated with phenylhydrazine, [I. Barta] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 185-193, '28
—oral therapy with spleen preparations; case, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 404, Feb. 26, '29
POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy—Continued
—phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in 2 cases of polycythæmia vera, [W. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 762-765, April 13, '29
—phenylhydrazine in Vaquez's disease; case, [P. Cintra & M. E. Souza Aranha] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **19:** 77-81, July-Aug. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Hofheinz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 103-113, '29
—spleen preparation in erythemia, [L. Lichtwitz & W. Francke] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '29
—untoward effects of treatment by phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, [H. Z. Giffin & H. M. Conner] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1505-1507, May 4, '29
POLYDACTYLIA
—bilateral case of supernumerary finger, [R. Boucher & H. Forgues] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 23-26, Jan. '29
—case in fetus, [P. Pattarin] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 251-253, Nov. 20, '28
—congenital and familial adiposogenital dystrophia (Fröhlich) combined with polydactylia and retinitis pigmentosa; case, [A. Ricaldoni & A. Isola] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **32:** 27-35, Jan. '29
—familial case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 677-681, Oct. 19, '28
—peculiarities concerning hereditary polydactylism, [O. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 148-149, '28
—recessive factor for polydactylism in man, [L. H. Snyder] J.Hered. **20:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—unusual case, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 766-768, Nov. 16, '28
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYGNATHUS: See Monsters
POLYMYOSITIN: See Hemoglobinuria, therapy
POLYMYOSITIS: See Myositis
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Neuritis, multiple
POLYPEPTIDASE REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
POLYPEPTIDES: See Blood, peptides; Peptides
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYPLOID: See under Chromosomes
POLYPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
POLYSACCHARIDES: See Sugars
POLYSAN (magnesium hydroxide preparation): See Burns, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Tonsils, infections; Ulcers, therapy
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POLYURIC COEFFICIENT: See Kidneys, function tests
POMERANZ, M.: See MILCH, H., jt. auth.
POMERENE, E.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
POMINI, F., Lo studio della costituzione in rapporto alla ipoplasia dell'utero e la costituzione della donna veronese, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 619-646, Feb. '29
POMMER, A., Das Schultergelenk des Pferdes und Hundes im Röntgenbilde, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 768-775, Nov. 20, '28
POMMERENKE, W. T., Effects of sperm injections into female rabbits, Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 97-121, Jan. '28
POMMETTE, A., Einiges über Röntgenstrahlen-Therapie, Praxis (Hft. 44) **17:** 1-5, Oct. 30, '28
POMODORO, A., Calcioterapia emostatica: resoconto sperimentale; osservazioni; casistica, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 35-38, Jan.-Feb. '29
POMODORO, I. G., Dati elettrocardiografici in situs viscerum inversus totalis: delle dottrine etiopatogenetiche di tali distopie, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 428, Oct. 15, '28; 465, Oct. 31, '28
POMPLUN, F., Der Einfluss der Lungentuberkulose auf die Atmungsregulation, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 529-539, '28
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
PONCZ, K.: See BREGMAN, L. E., jt. auth.
PONDER, E., On supposed relation between surface area and hæmoglobin content in red cells of mammalia, J.Physiol. **66:** 379-386, Dec. '28
——See COOKE, W. E. (Wigan), jt. auth.
PONDMAN, A., Workable hypothesis concerning problem of postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3735-3739, July 28, '28
PONGOR, F.: See TROJAN, M., jt. auth.
PONJOAN, A., Tratamiento físico-quirúrgico del carcinoma de la mama, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 103-114, March 15, '28
Contribución al estudio de la esterilidad femenina, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 439-465, Nov. '28
PONOMAREFF, A. V., Pathogenesis of tetanus and mechanism of spreading of toxin along nerves, Arch. biol.naŭk **28:** 41-54, '28
Various conditions in organism due to action of antidiphtheric and antidysenteric serums, Arch.biol. naŭk **28:** 463-470, '28; also, Über einige Bedingungen der Wirkung von Antidiphtherie- und Antidysenterieserum im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 126-132, '29

PONOMAREFF, A. V.—Continued
Results from direct introduction of coal tar emulsion into subarachnoid space in rabbits, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 471-479, '28; also, Über die Folgen der Einführung von Steinkohlenteer unmittelbar in den Subarachnoidalraum bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 652-661, '28
Mechanism of "local immunization," Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 451-462, '28; also, Zur Frage des Mechanismus der „lokalen Immunisation," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 52-63, '28
Der suboccipitale Durchstich als Methode der Impfung des Lyssavirus durch den Subarachnoidalraum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 650-657, '29
——**and SOLOVIEFF, N. N.,** Nouveau procédé de la préparation du vaccin antirabique et essai d'application de ce vaccin pour l'obtention d'un sérum antirabique de haute activité, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1661-1671, Dec. '28
PONROY, Contrôle de l'ajustage des appareils de prothèse, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 104-108, Feb. '29
——**See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.**
PONS, C. A., MEINE, B. M., and BLENKLE, V. A., Certain relationships of gastric hemorrhage and gastrostaxis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 143-149, Feb. '29
PONS VAROLII
diseases, protuberantial syndrome simulating cerebral lesion: autopsy; cases, [D. Noica & O. Arama] Encéphale **23:** 901-905, Dec. '28
hemorrhage, case, [H. van Dijk & S. J. R. de Monchy] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 93-101, Feb. 3, '28
—hemorrhage in cerebellum and pons in diffuse calcification of posterior cerebellar artery, with clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; case, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 963-966, Sept. 29, '28
tumors, case of tumor of medulla oblongata, pons and cerebellum with disturbance of development in region of corpus pontobulbare Essick, [C. Mayer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 159-185, Aug. '28
—intrapontine glioma; case, [D. Paulian] Encéphale **23:** 906-908, Dec. '28
PONTANO, T., Criteri di scelta degli animali per la produzione dei sieri emolitici ad alto titolo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1815-1817, Sept. 24, '28
La pandemia di Dengue in Atene, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2143, Nov. 5, '28; 2200, Nov. 12, '28
del PONTE, E.: See SHANNON, R. C., jt. auth.
PONTICACCIA, L., Febbre ondulante umana ed aborto epizootico, Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 16-32, Dec. '28
——**and CAMPANACCI, D.,** Über die antihämolytischer Wirkung der Leber in der Therapie der Anämien, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2153-2154, Nov. 4, '28
——**and ISALBERTI, M.,** Influenza della milza sulla crasi chimica e chimicofisica del sangue. (Studio sperimentale), Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 333-340, March 10, '29
PONZI, E., Dilatazione acuta dello stomaco secondaria ad erniotomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1930-1932, Oct. 8, '28
POOLE, T. A., Nasal accessory sinusitis, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 119-121, May '29
ter POORTEN, F. H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Darmprotozoen in den Niederlanden, insbesondere der Entamoeba histolytica, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 406-416, Dec. 4, '28
POOS, F., and SANTORI, G., Die pupillomotorische und akkommodationsbeeinflussende Wirkung der autonomen Nervengifte bei relativ aufgehobener Blutkammerwasserschranke (Sympathicuslähmung), Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 443-470, '29
POP, A., Ein Fall von Perforationsperitonitis bei ambulantem Paratyphus B, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 77-79, Jan. 12, '29
Ein operierter und geheilter Fall von Perforationsperitonitis bei posttyphöser, eitriger Cholecystitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 391-393, Feb. 16, '29
POPANDOPULO, I. V., Influence of reflection on retroflexion of uterus, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 906-912, '28
POPE, A. S., and WHITE, J. L., Epidemiological and bacteriological study of epidemic meningitis in Chicago, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 63-76, Jan. '29
POPE, C., New whirlpool bath for institutions, Physical Therap. **47:** 80-88, Feb. '29
POPE, SAXTON TEMPLE: See Biographies
POPENOE, P., Whose baby? J.Hered. **20:** 130-136, March '29
Some prodigies, J.Hered. **20:** 233-238, May '29
POPESCO, M.: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
POPESCU, A., Observations on alkali reserves in certain cases of dermatosis, Spitalul **48:** 184-189, May '28
——**See JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
POPESCU, C.: See PANAITESCU, V., jt. auth.
POPESCU, S., and BUZOIANU, G. V., Introducing actual surgery in cardiopathy, Spitalul **48:** 263-267, July-Aug. '28
Actual surgery in digitopalmar infections, România med. **7:** 51-52, March 1, '29
——**See ANGELESCU, C., jt. auth.**
——**and TZOVARU, S.,** Researches concerning effect of night on surgical patients, Spitalul **48:** 307-311, Sept. '28
POPLAWSKI, W.: See WEIL, S., jt. auth.
POPOFF, I., Ueber einige Grössenverhältnisse der Affenhirne, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 82-90, Feb. '29
——**and POPOFF, N.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der quantitativen Differenzen zwischen den Menschen- und Affenhirnen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 168-178, Feb. '29
POPOFF, K. F., Diagnosis, and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 90-99, March '28
POPOFF, M., and von MERKATZ, H. M., Versuche zur Stimulierung der Pflanzensamen mit trockenen Stimulationsmitteln, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 125-137, June '28
——**See FRANK, G., jt. auth.**
——**PASPALEFF, G., and DOBREFF, M.,** Zellstimulationsstudien an reifen Seeigeleiern; ueber den Einfluss des p_H-Gehaltes des Meerwassers auf die Entwicklung der Stimulierten Seeigeleier, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 1-14, Sept. '27
Ueber die zeitliche Herabminderung der Lebensprozesse. Vorlaufige Mitteilung, Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 157-162, June '28
POPOFF, N.: See POPOFF, I., jt. auth.
POPOFF, N. W., L'infanticide en Russie sous le rapport juridique et eugénétique, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 532-544, Nov. '28
POPOVA, N. N.: See BELENKY, D. E., jt. auth.
POPOVA, W. I.: See GELTZER, R. R., jt. auth.; HOELTZER, R. R., jt. auth.
POPOVIC, L., Die Schwangerschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 842-845, Nov. '28
Die Füllung des Uterus (Beitrag zur Hysterosalpingographie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 143-146, Jan. 31, '29
——**and SMOKVINA, M.,** Beitrag zur Hysterosalpingographie. Tubargravidität-Hämatokele, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 834-841, Nov. '28
POPOVICI, S.: See NICULESCU, M. P., jt. auth.
POPOVICI-LUPA, M., Case of total transposition of viscera with complex congenital malformations of heart, Spitalul **48:** 175-177, May '28
Case of submucous cyst of pyloroduodenal region, Spitalul **48:** 315-317, Sept. '28
——**See MANICATIDE, jt. auth.**
POPOVICIU, G., Contributions a l'étude de la calcémie et de la phosphatémie dans la tuberculose osseuse infantile et dans d'autres lésions. Leur rapport avec l'action des rayons ultraviolets ou des autres traitements, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 460-475, Aug. '28
——**See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
POPOW, N. A., and BAJANDUROW, B. J., Zur Frage von der Wirkung der Entfernung der grossen Hemisphären des Gehirns auf das Gewicht, den Gaswechsel und die Temperatur der Vögel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 410-418, '29
POPOW, P. P., Ueber ein Balantidium des Wildschweines, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 96, '28
POPOWA, N.: See GRONSTEIN, A. M., jt. auth.
POPOWA-BLUM, A.: See JORDAN, A., jt. auth.
POPPE, K., Die Bang-Infektion des Menschen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 781-786, Nov. 24, '28
POPPER, H., and WOZASEK, O., Zur Kenntnis des Glykogengehaltes der Leichenleber, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 456-458, March 30, '29
POPPER, M., and RAILEANU, C., Infection par voie digestive et intracardiaque des cobayes par le filtrat tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1080, Oct. 5, '28
POPPER, O., Bloodless tonsil enucleation; modified technique and new guillotine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 988-989, June 1, '29
POPPI, U., Sulle connessioni anatomiche del "locus niger," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 817-823, July '28
POPULATION
—census by dwellings and family at Amsterdam (1925), [J. H. van Zanten & A. J. A. Rikkert] Allg.statist. Arch. **18:** 462-473, '28
—in India, [A. J. H. Russell] Far East.A.Trop.Med.Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 613-640, '28
—increase of population and labor market, [F. Burgdörfer] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 912-917, Nov. 10, '28
—maximum and optimum of population, [A. Landry] Scientia **45:** 251-262, '29
—results of experimental researches on growth of population, [O. Ball] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 1-22, '29

POPULATION—Continued
—sex-ratios and marriage; their relation to population growth and decline, [G. H. L. F. Pitt-Rivers] Eugenics Rev. **21**: 21-28, April '29
PORADENITIS: See under Lymphogranuloma inguinale
PORAK, R., Sur l'action immédiate des extraits opothérapiques chez l'homme, Ann.de méd. **25**: 156-172, Feb. '29
PORAS, J., Zur parenteralen Behandlung von katarrhalischen und entzündlichen Affektionen der Atmungsorgane mit Supersan, Med.Klin. **24**: 1483-1484, Sept. 21, '28
Ueber vegetative Störungen der Abdominalorgane bei Lungentuberkulösen, Tuberkulose **8**: 249-251, Oct. 10, '28
Ambulatorische Mastkuren mit Helpin, Med.Klin. **24**: 1631-1632, Oct. 19, '28
Zur Vermeidung von Herdreaktionen bei der Behandlung von Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49**: 1065-1068, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Indikation und Technik der Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.f. Laryng..Rhin. **18**: 82-88, '29
Zur Kieselsäuretherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **9**: 39, Feb. 10, '29
Kreislauf und Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21**: 121-127, March 1, '29
Zur Frage und Behandlung der Darmdyspepsien mit Enzypan, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59**: 293, March 9, '29
Zur Therapie der Haemoptoe (unter Berücksichtigung des Sistonal), Fortschr.d.Therap. **5**: 223, April 10, '29
PORCHEREL, A., THÉVENOT, J., and PERRAUD, Expériences et observations relatives à la greffe testiculaire chez le mouton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1752-1754, Dec. 7, '28
PORCHET, B., Contribution à l'étude des reactions immunitaires chez les invertébrés, Bull.Soc.vaudoise d. sc.nat. **56**: 553-584, Aug. 30, '28
PORCU-MACCIONI, G., Rilievi statistici e critici sulla distribuzione delle lesioni da infortunio nella mano, fra gli operai delle miniere di Sardegna, con particolare riguardo al dito pollice, Rassegna d.previd. soc. **16**: 8-17, Feb. '29
PORDES, F., Die oligosymptomatischen Thyreotoxikosen und deren Röntgenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **30**: 619-633, '28
POREBSKI, W.: See CELAREK, J., jt. auth.
PORENCEPHALY
—polycystic disease of liver and kidneys with porencephaly and infantile hemiplegia, [P. Delore & Croizat] Rinasc.med. **6**: 158-161, April 1, '29
PORGES, H., Zur Vermeidung der Dammverletzungen durch den hinteren Spatel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 3155-3157, Dec. 8, '28
——See KÖHLER, R., jt. auth.
PORGES, O., Über Dünndarmkatarrh ohne Dickdarmkatarrh, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109**: 28-34, '28
Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Typhlitis und Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1366-1369, Oct. 20, '28
——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
——and ESSEN, H., Über die Pathogenese und Therapie der sogenannten dyspeptischen Diarrhöen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109**: 12-27, '28
PORK
—antineuritic and water-soluble B vitamins, [R. Hoagland] J.Agric.Research **38**: 431-446, April 15, '29
POROCEPHALIASIS
—pathology; cases, [M. Peruzzi] Ann.di med.nav. **1**: 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
PORPHYRIA: See Coproporphyria; Hematoporphyria; Uroporphyria
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—chemistry of natural porphyrins; transformation of porphyrin bromide into deuteroporphyrin, [H. Fischer & G. Hummel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181**: 107-129, '29
—constitution of hemin, and chemistry of splitting of porphyrin from hemins in which chemical substitution has been made, [W. Küster & K. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180**: 270-285, '29
—demonstration of protoporphyrin, [A. Hamsík] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180**: 308-318, '29
—formation of porphyrin from β-hemins, [W. Küster & W. von Degenfeld] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180**: 259-269, '29
—porphyrin, [A. A. Hymans van den Bergh & I. A. J. Hyman] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15**: 387-394, '28
coproporphyrin: See Coproporphyria; Uroporphyria
hematoporphyrin: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin
PORRITT, N., Modern diet reform, Cornhill Mag. **66**: 352-358, March '29
PORT, F., Die Kombination der geschlossenen und offenen Punktionsbehandlung des Pleuraempyems, Fortschr.d. Therap. **5**: 137-140, March 10, '29
PORT, J. (Tübingen): See BALTISBERGER, W., jt. auth.
PORT, J. (Würzburg), Eine neue Armprothese mit Sauerbruchhand, Arch.f.Orthop. **26**: 785-789, Oct. 20, '28
PORTAL, PLACIDO: See Biographies
PORTAL VEIN
—effect of diversion of bile into vena cava and portal vein in dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & B. Spurrier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 303, Jan. '29
—hyperglycemia following portal injection of insulin, [W. S. Collens & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26**: 485-490, March '29
—new method of anastomosis between portal and caval systems: superposition of lower mesenteric on common iliac artery, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34**: 592-594, '28
blood pressure in, effect of intravenous injection of histamine and peptone in dogs, [W. Feldberg, E. Schilf & H. Zernik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220**: 738-759, '28
inflammation, thrombophlebitic hypertrophy of spleen and pylethrombophlebitis due to diffusion; case, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9**: 15-22, Jan. 6, '29
portal circulation: See Liver, blood supply
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTELL y VILA, J., La profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas y la neuropatología sexual en los niños, Cron.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55**: 53-61, Feb. '29
El niño inestable y su tratamiento, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55**: 107-113, March '29
PORTER, A. R., JR., Gas gangrene, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 344-347, Jan. '29
PORTER, C. A.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.
PORTER, C. P., Case of bilateral syndactylism, Brit.M.J. **1**: 502, March 16, '29
PORTER, L., Medical education, California & West.Med. **30**: 16-21, Jan. '29
PORTER, L. B., Effect of dental pathology upon eye and ear, Rhode Island M.J. **12**: 9-11, Jan. '29
PORTER, W. B., Rheumatic fever, West Virginia M.J. **25**: 79-84, Feb. '29
——and RUCKER, J. E., Air insufflation in treatment of acute gonococcal synovitis of knee joint; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1513-1514, May 4, '29
PORTER, W. D., Popular fallacies concerning occipitoposterior positions of vertex, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 162-170, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92**: 221-224, Jan. 19, '29
PORTER, W. H., New and practical cure for diabetes, Am. Med. **23**: 984-986, Dec. '28
Diabetes; its pathogenesis and protein utilization, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 73-77, Jan. 16, '29
PORTES, L., and SEGUY, J., Accouchement spontané chez une femme ayant subi antérieurement une opération césarienne suivie d'extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 921-923, Dec. '28
——See COUVELAIRE, A., jt. auth.
PORTES' OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PORTEUS, S. D., Social psychology of Australian aboriginal, J.Applied Psychol. **12**: 131-144, April '29
PORTIER, P., Sur le rôle physiologique des sacs aériens des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1327-1328, Nov. 2, '28
——See DUVAL, M., jt. auth.
PORTIS, B., Changes in intestinal flora after gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48**: 470-473, April '29
PORTIS, S. A., Studies in digestion of lecithin by pancreatic enzymes, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 95-102, '28
PORTMANN, G., Vasomotor affections of internal ear, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7**: 545-549, Dec. '28; also, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38**: 69-76, March '29
Le syndrome vestibulaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59**: 71-74, Jan. 30, '29
——and KISTLER, K., L'obstruction tubaire et ses suites, Rev.de laryng. **50**: 111-123, Feb. 28, '29
——and MAILHO, J. L., La valeur clinique de l'épreuve de Kobrak, Rev.de laryng. **50**: 1-6, Jan. 15, '29
——See MOURET, J., jt. auth.
——BONNARD and MOREAU, Sur un cas de tumeur nerveuse des fosses nasales (esthésioneuroblastome), Acta oto-laryng. **13**: 52-56, '28
PORTMANN, U. V., Measurement of radiation dosage, Am. J.Roentgenol. **21**: 170-174, Feb. '29
Resultate der Strahlenbehandlung bösartiger Tumoren der Schilddrüse, Strahlentherapie **31**: 102-116, '28
Diathermy as means of prevention and treatment of surgical shock and of postoperative pneumonia, Brit. J.Actinotherapy **4**: 32-34, May '29
——See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.
PORTOCALIS, A., and FLORA, G. T., Syndrome vagotonique au cours de la dengue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1594-1604, Nov. 29, '28
PORTO-CARRERO, J. P., Conceito psychanalytico da pena, Sciencia med. **6**: 543-551, Nov. '28

PORTO-CARRERO, J. P.—Continued
Prophylaxia dos males da emoção, Sciencia med. **7:** 11-19, Jan. '29
PORTWICH, O., Ein neuartiges Operations- und Harnleitercystoskop, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 937-938, '28
Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Nierensteine, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **56:** 133-136, Jan. 19, '29
PORUDOMINSKY, J. M., Experimentelle Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Urotropins, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 18-32, '29
POSKA-TEISS, L., Jahreszyklische Veränderungen im Peritonealepithel des Froschhodens, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **8:** 721-739, March 21, '29
POSNER, CARL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Max Nitze zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 739-743, '28
POSPELOFF, S.: See WICHERT, M., jt. auth.
POSPISCHILL, D., Welche Schwierigkeiten ergeben sich bei der Scharlachdiagnostik? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 115-116, Jan. 24, '29
Wodurch kann die Dauer einer Keuchhustenerkrankung wesentlich verlängert werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 180-181, Feb. 7, '29
POST, J., Study of hypophysis and its relation to somatic development, Hahneman.Monthly **64:** 342-352, April '29
POSTERNAK, S., Sur un nouveau constituant phosphoorganique des hématies, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1165-1167, Dec. 10, '28
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical graduate
POSTL, E., Die Bronchialschleimentnahme mit der Neumannschen Nasensonde, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **59:** 82-84, Jan. 18, '29
POSTMA, C., Lymphatic system of pig, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 541-556, June 1, '28
——See VEENSTRA, R. H., jt. auth.
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—bodily mechanics, [F. H. Ewerhardt] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 216-221, May '29
—effect on chronaxia of subordination; regulation by proprioceptive reflex, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1947-1949, Jan. 4, '29
—effect on gastric motility, [H. Marx] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **161:** 174-180, '28
—effect of various types of shoes upon feet and posture of high school girls, [I. W. Merchant & K. Cranor] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 197, Feb. '29
—importance of variations in thrombocyte count of patients when lying or standing in development of orthostatic purpura, [L. von Horváth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 188-202, '28
—influence of head posture on past-pointing test, [A. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 4-7, '29
—influence on elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein, [N. Cordero & M. H. Friedman] Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 43, April 15, '28
—physiologic changes during first 6 years of life, [C. Sweet, R. G. Watson & H. E. Stafford] Tr.Sect.Dis. Child.,A.M.A. pp. 90-95, '28
—postural dystonia with pronation, [J. Tinel & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 228-233, Feb. '29
—posturing and varicose veins, [D. H. Stewart] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 609-610, June 5, '29
—relation between posture sense of women and law of periodicity of physiologic functions, e.g., menstruation, [F. Kleinknecht & Schaare] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2709-2710, Oct. 20, '28
—respiratory displacement of diaphragm in various positions of body, [K. Hitzenberger & H. Elias] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 273-282, Jan. '29
—rôle in obstetrics, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 257-264, Feb. '29
—simple method of studying posture of infants in various conditions, [W. Rischbieter] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 45-56, Feb. '28
defects, in childhood and their treatment, [T. G. Browne] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 82-85, '27
—frequency of deformed spine from improper posture in school, [K. Deutschländer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 52-64, Jan. 11, '29
—postural defect and ill-health in children, [R. W. Locke] M.Officer **41:** 89, March 2, '29
—torsionlike attitude of body due to disorder of labyrinthine reflex in syringomyelia; case, [L. J. Nemlicher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 26-37, '28
—treatment of bad posture and deformities in school children, [E. Masip Budesca] Clin.y lab. **13:** 44-47, Jan. '29
POTAIN, P. C. E.: See Biographies
POTAPENKO, N. D.: See MOROSOFF, E. M., jt. auth.
POTASSIUM
—importance of binding of potassium in muscle for muscular tonus, [R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 478-485, '29 [Comment on Neuschlosz's article]
—importance of potassium salt baths in pediatrics, [F. Groer & A. Chwalibogowski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 117-119, Feb. 17, '29
—influence of constant current on permeability of muscle for potassium, [W. Holobut] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 903-905, Dec. 2, '28
—inorganic phosphorus, calcium, and potassium contents of experimental peritoneal effusions, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1267-1270, Oct. 26, '28
—ionic mobility as factor in influencing distribution of potassium in living matter, [A. B. Macallum] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 440-458, April 6, '29
—mineral; effect of experimental inflammations caused by ultraviolet rays and mustard oil on potassium, calcium, and water content of rabbit's skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 13-22, Dec. '28
—potassium, calcium, and water contents of pathologically changed human skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 232-237, Oct. '28
—potassium content of normal cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Leulier, L. Velluz & H. Griffon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1748-1749, Dec. 7, '28
—potassium content of various organs, [M. Norn] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 162-183, Jan. '29
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system and calcium-potassium ratio in altering cutaneous irritability in rabbit, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 52-65, Jan. '29
—sodium and potassium contents of lentils and peas, [W. Küster & J. Umbrecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 139-148, '28
—translocation of potassium in tomato plants and its relation to their carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution, [G. Janssen & R. P. Bartholomew] J.Agric. Research **38:** 447-465, April 15, '29
aluminum nitrate: See Infection, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine; Tetanus, therapy
carbonate, effect of injection on Kottmann reaction in animals, [H. Derevici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1184-1185, Oct. 19, '28
chlorate: See Chlorates
chloride: See also Chlorides
—effect of subdural administration on vasomotor, cardioinhibitory, and respiratory centers, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 772-786, '29
bichromate: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
cyanide: See under Cyanides
diacetyl citrate (di-citurin): See Blood Pressure, high
effects, biologic rôle of potassium and calcium ions in action of insulin on regeneration of fractured bones, [B. A. Schazillo & M. J. Ksendsowsky] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 774-781, '28
—different localizations of action of calcium and potassium ions in spinal cord of toad, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 39-41, Jan. '29
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on action of epinephrine and ephedrine on isolated blood vessels, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 630-633, '28
—functional changes in cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic), [H. J. Grünberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **139:** 341-352, '29
—importance of predominance of potassium ions in tissues in etiology of pain in inflamed areas, [C. Häbler & R. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2151-2153, Nov. 4, '28
—influence of electrolytes of potassium, calcium and hydrogen ion concentration on Manoilov's reaction, [V. P. Sokolovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1698-1701, Dec. 31, '28
—migration of leukocytes in blood clots; influence of phosphates of sodium and potassium, [H. T. Karsner & A. T. Merrill] Arch.Path. **7:** 101-111, Jan. '29
—on action of ephedrine, [W. Salant & E. Vogt]. Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 680-684, May '29
—retardation and arrest of pulsation of dorsal vessel of fly larva in vitro by potassium, [R. Lévy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1485-1486, Nov. 16, '28
—reversal of usual action of splanchnic and vagus nerves on intestinal motility under influence of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Brandhendler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 219-227, '28
—rôle in muscle contraction, [E. Ernst & L. Scheffer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 655-671, '28
ferricyanide: See Silver, toxicity
guaiacolsulphonate: See Hemoptysis, therapy
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium

POTASSIUM—Continued
iodide: See Actinomycosis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Leprosy, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Thyroid; Viscera, pain
manganate: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
metabolism, accompanying modifications in calcio-potassium equilibrium in thyroid disturbances, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 760-789, Sept. 15, '28
—partition of potassium in animal organism, [A. Leulier, L. Velluz & H. Griffon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 957-959, Nov. 19, '28
nitrate, spirits of nitre (W. H. Crawford Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 333, Jan. 26, '29
permanganate: See Pneumonia, therapy
sulphocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high; Thiocyanates
tartrate: See Epilepsy, therapy
tellurite: See Tellurium and Tellurium Compounds
thiocyanate: See Rhinitis, atrophic; Thiocyanates
POTATOES
—mashed potato in milk for infants at period of weaning, [G. Variot] Am.Med. **23:** 987-989, Dec. '28
—solanine contents, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Jungermann] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 147-149, '27
diseases: See Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites
POTEENKO, V. V., and VOLOSHIN, A. D., Treatment of sarcomatous myoma of body of uterus, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 607-614, '28
POTENTIOMETRY: See Blood, reaction
POTOTSCHNIG, G., Pericoli ed errori nella resezione gastrica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 584-591, '28
L'intervento immediato nelle colecistiti acute, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 789-796, '28
POTOTZKY, C., Wege der Fürsorge für schwer erziehbare Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 35-55, '28
POTOZKY, A., and ZOGLINA, I., Ueber mitogenetische Sekundärstrahlung aus abgeschnittenen Zwiebelwurzeln, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 1-8, Oct. 13, '28
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
POTTENGER, F. M., Principles which govern reflex action in disease, California & West.Med. **30:** 23-29, Jan. '29
Early clinical tuberculosis considered immunologically, Journal-Lancet **49:** 10-13, Jan. 1, '29
Allergy in clinical tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 409-431, June '29
POTTER, A., Skin cancer, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 423-425, April '29
POTTER, C. A., Treatment of duodenal and fecal fistula; further observations, J.A.M.A. **92:** 359-363, Feb. 2, '29
POTTER, D. G. E., Note on apparent absence of pressor substances in eclamptic serum, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit. Emp. **35:** 743-744, '28
POTTER, E. B.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
de POTTER, F., Les rayons ultravíolets modifient-ils l'infection du cobaye par le Bacille bilié de Calmette et Guérin (B C G), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1618-1620, Nov. 23, '28
——See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
POTTER, H. W., Hypophrenias of syphilitic origin, Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 156-162, April '29
POTTER, L. D., Parasites of poultry, Vet.Med. **24:** 123, March '29
POTTER, R. P., and SEXTON, W. G., Anomalies of ureters and kidney pelves, Radiology **12:** 199-206, March '29
POTTER, WILLIAM
—William Potter Memorial lecture; introductory, [A. B. Johnson] Ann.M.History **1:** 14-15, Jan. '29
POTTS, C. S., Intra-uterine poliomyelitis; report of case in which recrudescence of symptoms occurred after 50 years, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 288-298, Feb. '29
POTTS, J. B., Treatment of crushing injuries to nose and adjacent structures, Surg.J. **34:** 196-198, Nov.-Dec. '28
Angina agranulocytosis, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 90-98, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 256-265, March '29
Localization and drainage of brain abscesses of otitic origin with case reports, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 522-534, '28
POTTS, W. A., Delinquency, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **22:** 13-16, Jan. '29
POTTS, W. J., Treatment of supracondylar fracture of humerus, Ann.Surg. **89:** 607-611, April '29
POUCHET, A., Sur la toxicité relative de quelques champignons, Ann.de la Soc.Linnéenne de Lyon **73:** 69-83, '28
POUCHET, G., L'adonis vernalis. Ses principes actifs. Leurs applications thérapeutiques, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 10, bis) **7:** 389-405, Oct. (B) '28
POUCHKINE, A. F., Modification de l'amincissement du lambeau plastique dans l'opération radicale, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 924-930, Oct. '28
POUEY, H., Quelques aspects actuels en France de la curiethérapie et de la roentgenthérapie associées, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 12-62, Jan. '29
POUFFARY: See CHATAGNON, jt. auth.
POULAIN: See WEYMEERSCH, jt. auth.
POULIOT, L., La stérilité tubaire, Diagnostic. Pronostic. Indications thérapeutiques par l'insufflation et la radiographie des trompes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '28
POULSEN, V., JENSEN, K. A., and HUSTED, E., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in small children with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 900-908, May '29
POULTON, E. P., Oliver-Sharpey lectures on experimental study of certain visceral sensations, Lancet **2:** 1277-1285, Dec. 22, '28
POUMAILLOUX, M.: See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.
——See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
——See LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.
POUNDERS, C. M., Potential cardiac diseases in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 153-155, May '29
POU ORFILA: See ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.
POUPPIRT, P. S.: See MEHRTENS, H. G., jt. auth.
POURTAL: See BREMOND, M., jt. auth.
POUSSEP'S SIGN: See Reflex, plantar
POUSSON, A., Notice sur l'hôpital Saint-André, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 795-808, Nov. 1, '28
L'enseignement de la chirurgie à la Faculté de Bordeaux pendant ses cinquante premières années d'existence. J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 885-889, Nov. 10, '28
POUTEAU, CLAUDE: See Biographies
POUZET, Corps étranger de l'estomac gastrotomie, Lyon méd. **143:** 192, Feb. 17, '29
——and LABRY, R., Exostose de l'omoplate, Lyon méd. **143:** 166, Feb. 10, '29
POUZIN-MALÉGUE (Mme.), A propos d'un cas d'agranulocytose post-arsénobenzolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1786-1792, '28
POVITZKY, O. R., Diphtheria toxin; importance of old and new factors in its production, J.Immunol. **16:** 421-428, May '29
POVJITKOV, V. A., Hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity in extra-uterine pregnancy, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1421-1424, Sept. '28
PÓVOA, H., Contribuição ao estudo dos neoplasmas vegetaes, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 839-847, Nov. '28
POW, D. L., Treatment of actinomycosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29
POWELL, C., Retro-displaced uterus; its significance, Colorado Med. **26:** 77-78, March '29
POWELL, J. A., and DAVEY, J. B., Case of post-partum anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1131-1133, Dec. 22, '28
POWELL, L. S., Some aspects of ocular headache, J. Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 81-84, March '29
Septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 501-511, '28
POWELL, T. C., Address, Illinois M.J. **55:** 92-96, Feb. '29
POWELL, W. L., Fractures and their treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 776-780, Feb. '29
POWER, D'A., Dr. William Harvey and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 1-11, '28
Epoch-making books in British surgery; *Severall Chirurgicall Treatises* by Richard Wiseman, 1676, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 357-361, Jan. '29
Memorial group of Harvey family, 1549-1661, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 241-242, March '29
Epoch-making books in British surgery; Cheselden's *Anatomy,* Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 533-538, April '29
A. E. Cumberbatch, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 361-362, May '29
POWERS, E. B., Behavior of sea water, lake water and bog water at different carbon dioxide tensions. Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 271-281, Dec. 28, '28
POWERS, J. H., Experimental production of mitral stenosis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1945-1959, April '29
——See MURPHY, W. P., jt. auth.
——See OUGHTERSON, A. W., jt. auth.
POYNTON, F. J., and MONCRIEFF, A., Mediastinal teratoma in young infant, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis.Child.) **22:** 41-44, March '29
POZERSKI, E., Comment il faut prescrire le régime végétarien à un malade, Presse méd. **37:** 261, Feb. 23, '29
del POZO, A. C., and BALDOR, J., Hidropesía vesicular. (Casuistica clinica), Vida nueva **23:** 77-79, Jan. 15, '29
Colecistitis cronica con hematemesis, Vida nueva **23:** 80-82, Jan. 15, '29
POZZI, E.: See SCHIVO, A. J., jt. auth.
POZZI, G., Glicuronuria e prognosi operativa, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 487-496, '28
Stenosi esofagea e fibrosi gastrica totale da caustico, Osp.maggiore **16:** 335-343, Oct. 31, '28

POZZILLI, P., La terapia dell'obesità costituzionale mediante un prodotto sintetico del principio specifico del tiroideo, Med.nuova **19:** 515-518, Sept. 15, '28
Osservazioni cliniche sull'uso della morfina dell'eroina sinergizzate (metodo Marfori), Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 9) **45:** 200-208, '28
POZZO, F., and OLIVÁN, N., Absceso hepático amebiano en un niño de 12 años, Semana méd. **2:** 1483-1485, Nov. 29, '28
POZZO, M. V.: See **MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
POZZUOLI, G., Influenza della terapia testicolare nella cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 84-86, March-April '27
PRADERI, J. A.: See **CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
PRAEFORMIN (irradiated ergosterol): See Rickets, therapy
PRAEGER, N., Modern psychiatry, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 24-27, Jan. 13, '29
PRAEGER, W., Gebiss und Vererbung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 28-31, Feb. '29
Zwei interessante Fälle von Erkrankungen des marginalen Parodontiums, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 321-330, April 1, '29
PRAEPHYSON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects
PRAETORIUS, G., Nochmals: Zur Versorgung der supra-pubischen Blasenfistel. Notiz zu dem Aufsatz von Rejsek, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2903, Nov. 17, '28
PRAETORIUS, N., Die Homosexualität des Prinzen Heinrich von Preussen, des Bruders Friedrichs des Grossen, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 465-476, Jan. '29
Voltaire und die Homosexualität, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 571-579, March 1, '29
PRAGER, H., Zahl und Liebe, N. Generation 24: 410-414, Dec. '28
PRANGE, F., Bleiglätte als Abortivum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2105-2106, Dec. 14, '28
PRASAD, R. G., My conjunctival incision for extraction of lens and its surgical anatomy, Antiseptic **26:** 90-96, Feb. '29
PRÁŠEK, E., and PRICA, M., Komplementbindung bei Rhinosclerom, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 73-82, '28
PRAT, D., Sobre la poca frecuencia o rareza del ulcus gastroduodenal en la mujer, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 789-799, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Rev.de med.,Rosario **4:** 8-17, Jan. '29
——and BARCIA, P. A., Contribución al estudio clínico-radiológico de la patología ósea, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 229, March-April; 461, July-Aug. '28
Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico radiográfico de las afecciones de los huesos, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 530, July-Aug. '28
PRAT, S., and MINASSIAN, B., Ueber die Stoffaufnahme und Wasserabgabe bei Moosen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Protoplasma **5:** 161-167, Dec. '28
PRATHER, G. C., Postpartum bladder complications, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 215-226, Feb. '29
PRATI, M., La prova di velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti in chirurgia, Clin.chir. **32:** 117-151, Feb. '29
Il distacco isolato del piccolo trocantere. Contributo casistico, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 93-107, Feb. '29
PRATJE, A., Neuere Funde zur Urgeschichte des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 363-365, March 1, '29
dal PRATO, C., Sull'origine del pseudoermafroditismo, nell'uomo, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1354-1360, Dec. 8, '28
PRATT, C. C., Faculty psychology, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 142-171, March '29
PRATT, D. W., Some localization methods in surgical cerebrospinal lesions, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 77-84, Dec. '28
PRATT, G. P., and others, Symposium on recent epidemic of respiratory infection, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 236-241, June '29
PRATT, T. A., and FREW, H. W. O., Purpura fulminans following mild case of scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 595-596, March 30, '29
PRATTEN, F. H., and FALLIS, L. C., Case of lung abscess treated by artificial pneumothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 638-639, June '29
PRATT-JOHNSON, J., New methods in prevention of diphtheria, South African J.Sc. **25:** 253-257, Dec. '28
PRAUSNITZ, C., Werden und Vergehen der Epidemien, Umschau **33:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '29
Infektionen des Menschen durch das Bacterium Abortus Bang. Med.Klin. **25:** 135-137, Jan. 25, '29
PRAUSNITZ, W., Ueber die fettfreie Trockensubstanz der Milch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 123, Feb. 9, '29
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
PRAXITHERAPY: See Occupational Therapy
PRAYER, PHYSICIAN'S: See under Ethics, Medical
PŘECECHTĚL, A., Clinical and physiologic importance of histology of middle ear in new-born with abnormal fetal position, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 149-156, Feb. 1, '29

PRECIPITIN
—absence of specific anticancerous precipitins in serum of cancer patients, [N. I. Rosanow] **Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28:** 57-59, '28
—antiprotein and antitoxic precipitins, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 143-158, '28
—distribution of antibodies in serum and organs of rabbits; hemolysins and precipitins, [J. Freund] J.Immunol. **16:** 275-280, March '29
—effect of tuberculous infection on production of precipitin in heterogeneous serum, [G. Andrei] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 827-831, Dec. '28
—experiments on separation of precipitate (Wooldridge's) obtained by cooling blood plasma, [E. Zunz] Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 121-140, '28
—hemolysin for sheep corpuscles in precipitin serums from rabbits, [L. Hektoen & E. B. Perry] **J.Infect. Dis. 44:** 68-72, Jan. '29
—method of obtaining precipitating serums, [J. Olbrycht & S. Snieszko] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 515-548, Dec. 10, '28
—of anti-anthrax serum, [A. Sordelli, P. Beltrami, C. Harispe & C. Franceschi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 299-326, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '28
—precipitating effect of protective colloids, [E. Meneghetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 779-781, June '28
—precipitins and agglutinins are 2 different, independent, specific components of serum, [E. Hoen & L. Tschertkow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 342-350, '28
—production with phosphorised caseinogen, [E. E. Ecker & M. A. Simon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 222-224, Dec. '28
—technic of preparing serous precipitins with cooked antigens, [A. Dalla Volta & I. Del Carpio] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 935-937, July '28
reaction: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Schistosomiasis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, immunity; Typhus, diagnosis; etc.
—chemical nature of constituent in fowl serum responsible for nonspecific precipitations, [G. S. Schilling] J.Immunol. **16:** 439-449, May '29
—identification of bones by precipitating serum for medicolegal evidence; preliminary report, [F. M. Gonzalez] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28
—relation of serum dilution and of antigen density to non-specific precipitations of fowl serum, [S. J. & G. S. Schilling] J.Immunol. **16:** 61-70, Jan. '29
—with various tissues of Ascaris lumbricoides and related helminths, [G. A. Canning] **Am.J.Hyg. 9:** 207-226, Jan. '29
PRECORDIUM: See Thorax
PREDISPOSITION: See under Constitution
PREEN GLAND: See under Birds
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; **Obstetrics;** Puerperium
—birth of healthy child following malarial treatment of paretic woman, [P. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 828-829, '29
—case following tubal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 514, March 3, '29
—cerebrospinal fluid in obstetrics, [S. Mizuhara] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 282, Dec. '28
—deleterious effects of injection of serum from non-castrated male animals on course of pregnancy of rabbits, [W. Butomo] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253-2254, Nov. 18, '28
—effect of sodium salicylate upon pregnancy; not an abortifacient, [F. Pachner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 431-438, March 19, '28
—evolution of normal pregnancy 3 months after cesarean section followed by exteriorization of uterus; case, [Lévy-Solal, Laennec & Delarue] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 918-921, Dec. '28
—excision of ovarian sarcoma followed by normal pregnancy; case, [Schockaert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 879, Nov. '28
—following amputation of cervix, [H. W. Davis] Brit. M.J. **1:** 850, May 11, '29
—gram-negative diplococcus resembling gonococcus in vaginal bacterial discharge, [L. Manzi] Riforma med. **45:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '29
—lithopedion with simultaneous normal pregnancy, [I. J. Balaban] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 341, Feb. '29
—preliminary note on bacteriological examination of some discharges and excreta from cases of anemia of pregnancy, normal pregnancy and of nonpregnant cases of anemia, [A. Emanuelov & M. M. Mehta] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 329-334, '28
—radiologic examination of digestive tract in pregnancy and puerperium; case, [G. Albano & U. Nuvoli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 402-432, Dec. '28

PREGNANCY—Continued
—striae gravidarum in Japanese women, [S. Mizuhara & S. Fukui] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 281, Dec. '28
—study of survival period in pregnant and lactating cat following bilateral adrenal extirpation, [E. L. Corey] Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 147-152, April '28
—uterine murmurs, especially ringing sounds, originating in uterine arteries, [R. Joachimovits] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 1-11, Jan. '29
—woman damaged by child-bearing, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 891-895, May 18, '29
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—decidual formation on peritoneal surface of gravid uterus, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 603-612, May '29
—duplex uterus and pregnancy; lipiodol (iodized oil) in radiological diagnosis, [D. Iraeta & E. Harguindeguy] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 402-408, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 200-206, Jan. 24, '29
—extrachorial development of fetus; case, [J. Hofbauer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 332-333, '29
—twin abortion from uterus didelphys, [R. T. Bannister] Brit.M.J. 1: 16, Jan. 5, '29
age in, effect of increasing age on primipara and child, [L. Moll] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 110-116, April '28
—elderly primipara, [C. Thompson] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 145-148, April '29
—pregnancy and labor in women of less than 18 years; destiny of children, [P. Natale] Ann.di ostet. 51: 145-176, Feb. '29
—process of childbirth in girls under 16 years of age; statistics, [O. Panek] Med.Klin. 25: 376-379, March 8, '29
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—acidosis, [H. Sommerschild] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89: 1158-1166, Nov. '28
—alkaline reserve, [N. E. Sidoroff] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. 39: 693-698, '28
—anterior pituitary hormone in blood; preliminary report, [C. F. Fluhmann] J.A.M.A. 92: 1744-1748, May 25, '29
—antitryptic titre, [L. B. Flexner, J. Berkson, H. Winters & I. Wolman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 592-595, April '29
—average freezing point of blood of mother and child, [H. Füth & P. Wirz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 612-619, '29
—bilirubin and diastase content in pregnant, parturient and puerperal women, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2434-2439, Sept. 22, '28
—blood-sugar curves, [E. C. P. Williams & L. Wills] Quart.J.Med. 22: 493-505, April '29
—calcemia during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [Wodon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 880, Nov. '28
—clinical value of indican, [L. Magnani] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 668-682, Feb. '29
—colloidal stability; tabulation of cases, [A. Simonini] Clin.pediat. 11: 29-52, Jan. '29
—concentration of acid and base in serum in normal pregnancy, [H. C. Oard & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 9-27, Jan. '29
—effect of thermal baths on leukocyte production; cases, [O. Casagrandi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 483-486, Aug. 31, '28
—essential thrombopenia; case, [Hammerschlag] Med. Welt 3: 447-449, March 30, '29
—exchange of substances between maternal and fetal blood; preliminary report, [E. Brandstrup] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2340, Dec. 2, '28
—fermentative activity of blood in normal pregnancy and puerperium: experiments on uterine involution and enzyme test, [G. Giavotto] Folia gynaec. 25: 389-400, '28
—fibrinogen content during pregnancy, in fetus and in puerperal septic conditions, [E. I. Kvater, S. B. Rafalkes & I. I. Kaganovitch] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. 39: 573-582, '28
—gaseous metabolic exchange between placenta and maternal blood, [S. Jebsen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2406-2411, Sept. 15, '28
—hormonic effect on female genital apparatus and breasts; experiments, [G. Amati] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. 3: 317-359, Oct. '28
—hypothetic relation between polycythemia and high cholesterinemia, [E. Momigliano] Folia gynaec. 26: 1-51, '29

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—increase in ultrafiltrable calcium of serum and calcium of tissues of pregnant women following administration of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and of calcium preparations, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 94: 784-793, '29
—maternal and fetal blood-sugar under varying experimental conditions, [P. Dahl] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 7: 363-378, '28
—nitrogen content during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [I. Bogoroff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 845-855, '28
—non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and amino-acids in blood of pregnant and recently delivered women suffering from albuminuria, eclampsism or eclampsia, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 7: 275-309, '28
—potassium-calcium quotient in normal pregnancy, [R. Spiegler & W. Schol] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 461-466, '29
—presence of normal, bacterial agglutinins in serum of maternal and fetal blood; experiments, [M. Nizza] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 832-837, Dec. '28
—ratio of urea nitrogen to total nonprotein nitrogen in normal pregnancy, [W. Denis, E. L. King & F. Briggs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 386-391, March '29
—relation of erythrocyte sedimentation to leukocytic formula and blood count; technic; experiments, [A. Miguez Paredes] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 29: 585-595, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment of ovarian disorders with serum of pregnant women, [T. Zwolinsky] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. 3: 370-380, '28; also, Polska gaz.lek. 7: 780-783, Oct. 2, '28
—value of solution of glucose in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood in animals; effect of period of chloroform anesthesia; lack of protection conferred by solution of glucose, [W. DeB. MacNider] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 35: 31-48, Jan. '29
blood pressure in, relative stability in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Schwarz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 133-170, '28
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—biochemic parallel, [O. Saltz] Sborn.lék. 30: 303-320, '29
—relation of number of pregnancies to occurrence of gastro-intestinal cancer, [S. Peller & W. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 266-282, '29
cervical: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—[C. H. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 921-927, June '29
—abdominal pain, [C. S. L. Roberts] Lancet 2: 1288-1290, Dec. 22, '28
—acute necrosis of pancreas, [H. Märtens] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2381-2387, Sept. 15, '28
—appearance of bronchial asthma during pregnancy, [E. Wiechmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 410-411, Dec. '28 [Comment on Spiegler's article]
—appearance of myeloid and lymphatic leukemias; cases, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 412-451, '28
—Botalli's duct persisting into adult life and complicating pregnancy; case, [A. von Schulcz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1374-1375, Sept. 27, '28
—burns, [T. W. Nale] West Virginia M.J. 25: 153-155, March '29
—case complicated by meningitis, [K. Fletcher-Barrett] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 52: 220, March '29
—cholecystography as aid in determining gall bladder stasis, [S. J. Fogelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 613-620, May '29
—chorea; case, [R. De Micheli] Arte ostet. 43: 33-45, March 31, '29
—chorea, dangerous complication; report of case treated with caesarean section, [J. A. Hunnicutt, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia 18: 23, Jan. '29
—clinical treatment of rupture of uterus, [H. E. Scheyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 364-367, March 1, '29
—deafness, [H. Willige] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 133-140, March '29
—diagnostic difficulties in case of uterine retroflexion, [A. Volpe] Clin.ostet. 31: 87-92, Feb. '29
—disabilities associated with pregnancy, [H. H. Mills] West London M.J. 34: 38-50, Jan. '29
—diseases of pregnancy and labour in India, with special reference to community, [M. I. Balfour] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 318-328, '28
—effect of scarlet fever during pregnancy and puerperium on mother and on fetus and new-born infant, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2049-2050, Dec. 7, '28
—effects of dengue on pregnancy and labor; cases, [E. Hitzanidès] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 133-136, Feb. '29

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—gangrenous gallbladder, [J. A. Snell] China M.J. **43:** 507-508, May '29
—gun shot wound of uterus during last stage; case, [G. Placintianu & G. Turcanu] Spitalul **48:** 224-225, June '28
—hemiplegia, with report of case, [R. A. Scott] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 401-403, March '29
—ileus, [Y. I. Russin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1666, Nov. 15, '28; 1763, Nov. 30, '28
—ileus caused by gravid uterus; 2 cases, [Storp] Med. Welt **3:** 383-385, March 16, '29
—inocuous effects of quinine treatment of malaria; cases, [S. Liguori] Riv.med. **36:** 165-167, Nov. '28
—instrumental perforation of uterus; cases, [P. Galfami] Rinasc.med. **6:** 99, March 1, '29; 130, March 15, '29
—intraperitoneal abscess ruptured into pregnant uterus; case, [Wesselink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4600-4602, Sept. 15, '28
—neurologic symptoms, [C. W. Burr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 653-660, May '29
—placental changes in edema without albuminuria or hypertension, [L. Kraul] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 171-189, '28
—plasmoquin (plasmochin) for malaria, [K. V. Thakkar] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 198, April '29
—prolapse of retroflexed incarcerated uterus in third or fourth month of pregnancy through area of necrosis in posterior wall of vagina; case, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 287-288, Feb. 2, '29
—recurrent toxicity of prurigo relieved by blood transfusions; case, [J. E. Bazan] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 374-378, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1681-1682, Dec. 13, '28
—resisting power of pregnant uterus against wounds; cases, [A. Longo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 749-757, Dec. 31, '28
—rupture of cesarean scar in subsequent pregnancy at term, with placental hernia, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 193-203, May '28
—rupture of uterine fundus with hemoperitoneum in seventh month, [M. Bolaffio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 683-693, Feb. '29
—salpingitis; treatment by tubal excision, [Fruhinsholz, Hamant & Mosinger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 150-152, Feb. '29
—successful bromotherapy in prurigo; case, [Giacardy & Betbeze] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 125, Feb. '29
—sudden deafness from otosclerosis; case, [W. Schulz] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 325-339, Sept. '28
—sudden death from rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery; case, [E. Remmelts] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 126-128, Aug. 1, '28
—thyroid treatment in edema and prevention of puerperal eclampsia, [E. Bárczi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 209-214, Jan. 26, '29
—torsion of fallopian tube and ovary; case, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 87-89, '29
—torsion of right tube on peduncle simulating appendicitis in case of 7 months' pregnancy, [G. Delli Colli] Clin.ostet. **30:** 812-816, Nov. '28
—typhus, [B. Coglievina] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 137-146, March 20, '29
—uterus as portal of infection for fatal tetanus; case, [O. H. Hebold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2661-2662, Oct. 13, '28
cornual, rudimentary horn pregnancy, with report of case, [A. Koplowitz] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 75-79, Jan. '29
—difficulties of diagnosis of cornual pregnancy in obstructed uterus; methods of fecundation; case, [B. M. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 486-515, Jan. '29
—rupture of pregnant horn of bicornate uterus, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **200:** 1031-1035, May 16, '29
curiosities of: See Obstetrics, curiosities of
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, hemorrhage in; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—advantages of von Mertz's test over Lüttge-von Mertz's alcohol extract reaction, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk **53:** 214-216, Jan. 26, '29
—biologic diagnosis by compression of venous blood in arm, [I. Martegiani] Studium **18:** 451, Oct. 20, '28
—biologic diagnosis by production of artificial sexual maturation with use of folliculin; experiments, [I. Odescalchi] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1347-1358, Nov. '28
—clinical application of female sex hormone test (presence in blood), [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] New York State J.Med. **29:** 671-675, June 1, '29
—diagnosis of early pregnancy through detection of female sex hormone in urine; preliminary report, [O. Mazer & J. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 186-191, Feb. '29

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—diagnosis of pregnancy by detection of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary in urine, [B. Zondek] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1088-1090, Dec. 21, '28
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of uterine fibroma and pregnancy, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 274-276, April 20, '28
—early diagnosis by means of colloid lability of serum; relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes, [M. Honda & S. Yanagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 154-189, Sept. '28
—early diagnosis by use of Aschheim-Zondek's test for increase of pituitary hormone in urine, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
—enzyme reaction of Sivori and Rebaudi, [L. Roffo] Arch.di biol. **5:** 25-43, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiences with Zondek-Aschheim's test of increase of pituitary hormone in urine for early diagnosis, [L. Kraul & J. Rippel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '29
—exploratory ovariotomy; case, [G. de Rouville] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 439-441, July '28
—facial features in pregnancy, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 210-214, Oct. 1, '28
—fibroma and overlooked pregnancy; differential diagnosis; cases, [de Rouville] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 319-321, May 4, '28
—hypoplasia of uterus between fourth and sixth week as early sign, [C. Bucura] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1677-1678, Dec. 6, '28 [Comment by Fellner, **42:** 113, Jan. 24, '29; reply by Bucura, 113, Jan. 24, '29]
—inadequacy of Abderhalden's reaction for early diagnosis, [M. Kernbach & D. Berariu] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 487-495, Oct. 30, '28
—ovarian and hypophyseal hormones in urine, [H. Ehrenfest] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 113-115, March '29
—practical and theoretical results of examination of urine for hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [S. Aschheim] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 203-217, '28
—principles and technic of diagnosis by demonstration in urine of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [B. Zondek] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 190-203, '28
—serodiagnosis, [E. Weigert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **58:** 483-496, '28; abstr., Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2699-2702, Oct. 20, '28
—sign of Hone and Zorn, [F. Camillo da Villa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2326, Nov. 26, '28
—sources of errors in Sellheim-Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol extract reaction method, [O. Gragert] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 41-50, Jan. '29
—splenomegaly mistaken for pregnancy by novice in Macedonian campaign; case, [J. G. P. Chauvet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 905-908, Nov. 10, '28
—study of physiologic states and functions of organs and glands by biologic analysis of urine, [C. Funk & H. R. Olivier] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 449-453, Nov. 16, '28
—test for hypophysial hormone in urine, [S. Aschheim] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '29
—unreliability of serodiagnosis with phosphotungstic acid, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2697-2699, Oct. 20, '28
—uterine fibroma with pregnancy overlooked; hysterectomy, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 215-217, March 16, '28
—vaginal curettage in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Anat. Rec. **40:** 373-380, Nov. 25, '28
—value of hemoclastic crisis, [G. Fusco] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **37:** 566-572, Sept. 30, '28
—value of increase of amount of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary in blood serum and urine, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **37:** 108-111, Jan. 23, '29
—value of injections of maturin; cases, [Anciaux] Ann. de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 173-176, Nov. 15, '28
—value of sugar tolerance test in early diagnosis, [R. Kleitsman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 104-110, Jan. 12, '29
—Zondek-Aschheim hormone test based on presence of pituitary secretion in urine, [L. Brouha, H. Hinglais & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1384-1386, Nov. 9, '28
diet in, effect of deficient diet and of starvation on pregnant organism and on fetus; experimental studies, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2999-3002, Nov. 24, '28
—effect of vitamin C deficiency on pregnant woman, fetus, and new-born infants, [Reyher, E. Walkhoff & O. Walkhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2087-2090, Dec. 7, '28
—effect on structure of teeth and incidence of dental caries, [M. Mellanby] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-47, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. March '29

PREGNANCY, diet in—Continued
—influence of maternal diet on concentration of hemoglobin of nursing young of albino rat, [B. Sure & M. C. Kik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 603-605, April '29
—prevention of potential hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [I. N. Kugelmass & J. E. Tritsch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 531-532, Feb. 16, '29
—subsistence diet in treatment of metabolic disturbances, [P. Rissmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2584-2585, Oct. 6, '28
duration, protracted pregnancy and late appearance of morning vomiting; case, [H. Füth] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 260-265, Nov. '28
—objective symptoms for determination of 8 months pregnancy, [B. A. Libow] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 655-660, '28; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 467-473, '29
—protracted pregnancy; case, [S. Heilbronn] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 329-330, Feb. 22, '29
—Zangemeister's contribution to problem of protracted gestation, [J. Frigyesi & H. Seilheim] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 269-270, Feb. 2, '29
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—disadvantages of roentgenotherapy in tubal pregnancy, [A. Pistuda] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 11-14, March '29
—effect of roentgen irradiation of ovaries before pregnancy on development of children born subsequently, [W. Schmitt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 157-159, Oct. '28
—effects of x-ray and radium upon fetus in utero, [P. W. Toombs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 516-523, April '29
—fatal injuries to fetus caused by irradiation of mother during pregnancy; case, [F. Unterberger] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 44-46, Jan. 5, '29
—influence of low voltage roentgen irradiation of ovary on offspring; animal experiments, [A. I. Krupski & M. F. Eisenberg] Strahlentherapie **30:** 527-543, '28
—injurious effects of ovarian radiation on fetus, [G. Moser] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 128-131, March '29
—irradiation therapy in gynecology and its effect on offspring, [A. Döderlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1997-2001, Nov. 30, '28
—irradiation treatment in gynecology and its influence on offspring, [E. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 89-91, Jan. 18, '29
—normal child after ovarian irradiation; case, [A. L. Kaplan] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 556-565, Sept. '28
—ovarian irradiation and health of subsequent child; review of more than 200 previously unreported pregnancies in women subjected to pelvic irradiation, [D. P. Murphy] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 766-779, June '29
—possibility of permanent injurious effects of roentgen irradiation of ovaries on children conceived after irradiation, [W. Schmitt] Strahlentherapie **30:** 24-64, '28
extrachorial: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—abdominal; case, [S. A. Pechersky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1363-1364, Sept. '28
—abdominal; case in which both mother and babe survived, [H. O. Skinner] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1043-1047, Dec. '28
—at term with healthy baby, [A. M. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 807, May 4, '29
—bilateral tubal; case, [Schockaert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 879, Nov. '28
—bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [D. A. Pasqualis] Semana méd. **2:** 1678-1679, Dec. 13, '28
—bilateral tubal pregnancy with rupture of both tubes, [H. H. Johnson & J. S. Diasio] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 116-117, Jan. '29
—carried to full-term, and operated under diagnosis of placenta praevia, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 533-540, '28
—case due to tubal tuberculosis, [M. Mossa] Clin.ostet. **30:** 806-812, Nov. '28
—case of tubal pregnancy going to term; review of literature, [A. J. Säntti] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 207-234, '28
—causes of development of ovarian pregnancy, [A. Haeuber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2376-2381, Sept. 15, '28
—cervical pregnancy; cases, [U. Tropea] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 93-105, Feb. '29
—curettage of uterus, [S. Goldenberg-Bayler & G. Belu] Spitalul **48:** 145-149, April '28
—curettage of uterus as abortifacient, in wrongly diagnosed case, [G. L. Davydoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1939-1942, Dec. 31, '28
—decidual reaction, [B. S. Kline] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 42-48, Jan. '29

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—diagnosis, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. **24:** 1773-1776, Nov. 16, '28
—diagnosis, [J. W. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 49-50, April '29
—diagnosis; case, [J. Torre Blanco & M. García Guereta] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 797-799, Dec. '28
—diagnosis; treatment in 4 cases, [L. Lambertenghi] Arte ostet. **42:** 141, Oct. 31, '28; 157, Nov. 30, '28
—diagnostic error in case without amenorrhea, [V. Massari] Clin.ostet. **30:** 900-903, Dec. '28
—difficulties in diagnosis, [J. A. Gabastou] Semana méd. **2:** 1336-1339, Nov. 15, '28
—disadvantages of roentgenotherapy in tubal pregnancy, [A. Pistuddi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 11-14, March '29
—double ectopic pregnancy, [H. H. Harris] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 169-170, June '29
—early diagnosis; analysis of symptoms and physical findings, [M. Sabel] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 512-515, May 1, '29
—ectopic kidney simulating extra-uterine pregnancy, [O. Jürgens] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 379-384, Oct. 24, '28
—eight cases erroneously diagnosed and not affected by intra-uterine interference, [G. Amfiteatroff] Vrach. dielo **11:** 1247-1248, Aug. '28
—explanation of causes of tubal pregnancy; conditions in human oviducts which predispose to fixation and growth of ovum there, [W. Lahm] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 553-586, '28
—hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity, [V. A. Povjitkov] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1421-1424, Sept. '28
—in lesser abdominal pelvis, [W. Pahl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3005-3009, Nov. 24, '28
—increase in past 15 years, [V. I. Balinsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1281-1283, Sept. '28
—interstitial; case, [E. G. Braddock & R. T. Scott] Northwest Med. **28:** 72-74, Feb. '29
—interstitial pregnancy operated upon before rupture; case, [C. E. Dutchess] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 251-253, March '29
—intraligamentary cyst erroneously diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [B. S. Tartakovsky] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1284-1285, Sept. '28
—monochorionic (possibly mono-amniotic) tubal twin pregnancy; case, [G. Cutore] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 233-239, Nov. 20, '28
—one hundred and fifty cases, [E. Bamberger] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 3009-3014, Nov. 24, '28
—plastic operation for defects of ureter caused by extra-uterine pregnancy, [Müller] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1389-1395, Oct. 5, '28
—recurrent tubal pregnancy, [D. A. Pasqualis] Semana méd. **1:** 285-287, Jan. 31, '29
—relation of ectopic gestation to associated uterine changes and vaginal bleeding, [S. H. Geist & M. R. Matus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 151-165, Feb. '29
—repeated tubo-abdominal pregnancy with fetal monstrosities; case, [V. H. Guriadi] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1273-1275, Sept. '28
—rupture of endometrial cyst simulating intraperitoneal rupture of ectopic pregnancy, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **1:** 19, Jan. 5, '29
—rupture of tubal pregnancy, [E. Müller] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3271-3272, Dec. 22, '28
—rupture of tubal pregnancy, complicated by acute appendicitis; case, [F. M. Hanskau] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1279-1280, Sept. '28
—rupture of tubal pregnancy; recurrence on same side, [A. G. Weiss] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1310-1312, Dec. 8, '28
—ruptured pregnancy treated by autotransfusion; case, [R. L. Maynard & W. T. Rees] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1758-1759, May 25, '29
—seventy-six cases, [J. L. Bubis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 74-78, Jan. '29
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [A. A. Blagodarow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 180-182, Jan. 19, '29
—successful delivery of normal child; case, [M. S. Froloff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 448-451, '28
—technic for preservation of fallopian tube in surgical treatment of tubal pregnancy, [H. Seilheim] Med. Klin. **24:** 1736, Nov. 9, '28
—total excision of adnexa on ampullary side, excision of isthmic portion on opposite side followed by tubo-uterine implantation in double extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [Gournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 182-185, Feb. '29
—tubal pregnancy and hematocele; hysterosalpingography; cases, [L. Popović & M. Smokvina] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 834-841, Nov. '28
—tubal pregnancy due to indirect migration of ovum, [P. Sfameni] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 41-52, 1926-1927

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—tubal pregnancy operated in eleventh month, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 429-431, March 23, '29
—tubal pregnancy simulating incarcerated hernia; case, [C. Heitzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 461-462, Feb. 23, '29
—tubal pregnancy with unusual semeiology; case, [P. Daleas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 94, Jan. '29
—tuberculous salpingitis simulating ruptured tubal pregnancy, [K. A. Meyer & A. F. Lash] J.A.M.A. **92:** 390-391, Feb. 2, '29
—two cases, [R. Cifuentes Labastida] Rev.de med.y cir., Caracas **11:** 390-397, Aug. '28
—two unusual cases, one ovarian, one interstitial, [F. Federlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2834-2838, Nov. 3, '28
—unruptured interstitial tubal pregnancy; case, [R. W. Johnstone] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 732-736, '28
—uterine curettage in erroneously diagnosed cases, [V. B. Feinberg] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1255-1259, Sept. '28
—value of bluish discoloration of umbilicus (Cullen's sign) in diagnosis of ruptured pregnancy; case, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 381-386, Nov. '28; also, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 386-391, Nov. 7, '28
—with report of unusual case, [W. D. Smith] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 90, Feb. '29
eyes in, cortical, transient blindness, [F. Farnarier] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 648, Oct. '28
—fundus oculi, [G. W. Vandergrift] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 171-175, March '29
—medicolegal and eugenic justification of abortion for keratoconus occurring during pregnancy, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 600-605, March 9, '29
—ocular complications in nephritis; 2 cases, [A. J. Guiroy & L. Rosenwasser] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 368-373, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1688, Dec. 13, '28
heart in, indications for induction of labor, [L. Trías de Bes] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 329-334, Oct. '28
—[T. P. Sparks, Jr.] South.M.J. **22:** 571-573, June '29
—acute pulmonary edema from acute cardiac insufficiency in second month, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 1096-1099, Feb. 10, '29
—disease; medical and obstetric handling, [B. E. Hamilton & F. S. Kellogg] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg., A.M.A. pp. 297-304, '28
—management of pregnancy complicated by heart disease, [H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 255-262, Feb. '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 267-270, March 1, '29
hemorrhage: See also Placenta, premature separation; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—causes and treatment, [E. Graff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 340-341, March 14, '29
—causes and treatment, [E. A. Koch] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1967-1969, Nov. 16, '28
—cesarean section undertaken on account of severe hemorrhage caused by cervical varicosis, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 605-611, March 9, '29
—etiology, differential diagnosis, treatment, [F. de Freitas Simões] Med.contemp. **46:** 252-256, Aug. 5, '28
—fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage at end of pregnancy caused by decidual excrescences on posterior wall of uterus; necrosis of hepatic cells as seen in eclampsia, [B. J. Kouwer] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 34-38, Jan. '29
—further experimental observations on ætiology of accidental hæmorrhage, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 661-692, '28
—hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity in extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. A. Povjitkov] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1421-1424, Sept. '28
—placentation of macaque (Macacus rhesus) with observations on origin of blood constituting placental sign, [G. B. Wislocki & C. G. Hartman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 165-184, March '29
—rupture of uterine fundus with hemoperitoneum in seventh month, [M. Bolaffio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 683-693, Feb. '29
—uterine bleeding (placental sign) as early sign of pregnancy in monkey (Macacus rhesus), together with observations on fertile period of menstrual cycle, [C. G. Hartman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 155-164, March '29
heterotopic, extra-amniotic twin pregnancy; case, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2711-2713, Oct. 20, '28
—case, [P. P. Kasansky] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 904-906, '28
—twin pregnancy with intra-uterine and extra-uterine ovum; case, [L. Gérin-Lajoie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 38-40, Jan. '29
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—advice of midwife as to necessity of parturient women going to hospital, [Kritzler-Kosch] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 413-418, Nov. 1, '28

PREGNANCY, hygiene—Continued
—course and treatment of women with narrow pelvis, [N. A. Melnikoff & M. V. Floroff] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 706-715, '28
—health conditions, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 108-120, Feb. '29
—importance of regular supervision and advice, [E. Bovin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1185-1195, Oct. 12, '28
—necessity of care in order to prevent mortality of newborn infants, [C. Coerper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 390-411, '28
—organization of medical consultation, [K. Dohrn] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **4:** 11-22, Feb. '29
—outline of prenatal care, [C. H. Lewis] California & West.Med. **30:** 108-111, Feb. '29
—prenatal care, [E. Philipp] Med.Welt **2:** 1421-1423, Sept. 22, '28
—prenatal care, [C. L. Wilson] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 181-184, Oct.-Dec. '28
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—[W. Nonnenbruch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 514-522, March 2, '29
—advantages and dangers of urotropin (methenamine) in late pregnancy, [C. Vercesi] Folia gynaec. **26:** 137-142, '29
—atypical case of nephropathia gravidarum diagnosed as eclampsia, [F. Heger] Med.Welt **2:** 1781, Dec. 1, '28
—causes of pyelitis, [D. G. Wesselink] Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **32:** 366-368, Feb. 1, '29
—clinical aspects of nephropathies; their relation to dropsy and to eclampsia, [A. Ewald] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 308-310, Feb. 22, '29
—clinical aspects of pyelonephritis treated by vaccines, [P. Cathelin] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 864-876, Nov. 1-15, '28
—diagnosis of pyelitis by means of pyelo-ureterogram; treatment by catheterization of ureters, [F. Sennewald] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2364-2371, Sept. 15, '28
—difficulties of diagnosing pseudopyelonephritis, [V. Le Lorier] Monde méd., Paris **38:** 877-879, Nov. 1-15, '28
—factors predisposing to pyelitis, [J. W. Duncan & M. I. Seng] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 67-90, '28
—further experimental observations on ætiology of accidental hæmorrhage and placental infarction, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 661-692, '28
—modern conceptions, [G. Kolischer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 661-663, May '29
—necrosis of renal cortex in toxicosis of pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 235-243, '28
—ocular complications in nephritis; 2 cases, [A. J. Guiroy & L. Rosenwasser] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 368-373, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1688, Dec. 13, '28
—pyelitis, [R. J. Holmes & M. M. Coplan] J.Florida M. A. **15:** 385-388, Feb. '29
—pyelitis, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado Med. **26:** 15-18, Jan. '29
—pyelitis, [W. E. Massey] South.M.J. **22:** 472-475, May '29
—pyelitis, [G. C. Schauffler] M.Sentinel **36:** 811-820, Dec. '28
—pyelitis, [Wesselink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4599, Sept. 15, '28
—pyelitis, [G. K. Wooll] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 107-109, March '29
—pyelitis, pyelonephritis and suppurative nephritis, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 344-385, '28
—recurrence of hepato-renal syndrome in successive pregnancies; case, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **18:** 141-145, Feb. '29
—relation between recurrent albuminuria, chronic nephritis, and toxaemia, [G. F. Gibberd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 674-677, April 13, '29
—relation of function of ureter to pathogenesis of pyelitis, [R. Benda] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 532-535, March 2, '29
—renal tuberculosis, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 310-343, '28
—severe, pre-eclamptic syndrome in subject with Bright's disease, several days after death of fetus in utero, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **143:** 196, Feb. 17, '29
—significance of nephritis, [R. D. Mussey & N. M. Keith] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 286-296, '28
—treatment of pyelonephritis by catheterization and endovenous injections of mercurochrome; case, [V. Compañ] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 349, Nov. 15, '28

PREGNANCY—Continued
liver in, importance of photometric examination of urinary pigment for determination of disorders of hepatic function, [O. Heesch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2411-2416, Sept. 15, '28
—toxemic grave jaundice; case, [E. Rabau] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 205-209, Jan. 26, '29
—value of Maillard's coefficient of ureogenic imperfection as functional test, [H. Pigeaud, A. Brocher & G. Fouillouze] Lyon méd. **143:** 441-449, April 14, '29
metabolism in, subsistence diet in treatment of metabolic disturbances, [P. Rissmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2584-2585, Oct. 6, '28
—calcium excretion on low calcium diet, [W. Bauer, F. Albright & J. C. Aub] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 75-96, April '29
—changes in deposition of fats in tissues and in organs, [O. Macchiarulo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 336-340, March '29
—cholesterol metabolism, [J. A. Gardner & H. Gainsborough] Lancet **1:** 603-606, March 23, '29
—relation of basal metabolism to gestation, [J. C. Litzenberg & J. B. Carey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 550-552, April '29
—variations of basal metabolism in pregnancy and puerperium [A. Scontrino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 675-703, Nov. 30, '28
multiple: See also Quadruplets; Sextuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—in family, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 432, Oct. 15, '28
—statistics, [J. Sanders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4669-4673, Sept. 22, '28
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology, alterations in size of spleen in dogs, [J. Barcroft & J. G. Stephens] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 94-101, '28
—anatomy of uterus, [H. R. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 243-248, '28
—anatomy of uterus, [Stieve] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 238-242, '28
—bacteriologic examinations proving that uterine cavity is free from pathogenic microorganisms, [F. Isbruch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 108-127, '28
—cause of hypertrophy of uterine musculature, [H. Knaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 404-406, March 8, '29
—changes in anatomic and physiologic aspects of ureters, [H. Kamniker] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 232-249, '28
—deterioration of corpus luteum and function of interstitial cells, [L. Ballin] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 341-361, '28
—dilatation of ureters and renal pelvis in pregnancy; urological study of normal antepartum and postpartum woman, [M. I. Seng] J.Urol. **21:** 475-493, April '29
—effect of corpus luteum on development of pregnancy; experiments, [E. Maurizio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 433-442, Dec. '28
—effects of separation of pregnant uterus from cerebrospinal connections by spinal anesthesia, section or medullary excision, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **18:** 179-182, Feb. '29
—experiments on alleged resistance of pregnant guinea-pigs to anaphylactic jaundice, [A. Cionjni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 710-720, Oct. '28
—form changes in human uterine gland in early pregnancy, [J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 289-346, March '29
—functional tests of reticulo-endothelial system by cantharidine method, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1490-1510, Dec. 31, '28
—hypoplasia of uterus between fourth and sixth week of pregnancy as early diagnostic sign, [C. Bucura] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1677-1678, Dec. 6, '28 [Comment by Fellner, **42:** 113, Jan. 24, '29; reply by Bucura, 113, Jan. 24, '29]
—investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise during normal pregnancy, [D. C. Hare & M. Noel Karn] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, April '29
—mobilization of symphysis pubis in guinea-pig, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1769-1771, Dec. 14, '28
—neuro-muscular layers in uterus, [J. Hofbauer] Arch. f.Gynäk. **135:** 320-331, '29
—phenomena of maturation of smooth muscle fibers of uterus, [H. Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 1-3, Nov. 4, '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28
—physiology of corpus luteum; normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of ovaries, under influence of extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & G. W. Corner] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 340-346, March '29
—relation to amount and acidity of gastric secretion, [S. O. Badyikes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 150-169, '29

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—roentgenographic examination of function of gallbladder, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 267-269, March 2, '29
—specialized type of muscle in human pregnant uterus; possibly analogous to conductive system of heart, [J. I. Hofbauer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 540-544, Feb. 16, '29
—structure and function of ureter, [J. Hofbauer] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 353-366, '28
—tests of kidney function, [H. Kamniker] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 622-630, '29
—tintometer for skin pigmentation of gravid and nongravid women in Japan, [S. Nishizaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 236-241, Dec. '28
—transference of calcium from mother to child, [A. Schönig] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 451-465, '28
—uterine, [W. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 843-856, '29
—value of pyeloscopy in determining frequency of peristaltic waves and evacuation time of pelvis of kidney and of ureter, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3058-3063, Dec. 1, '28
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Pregnancy, abnormalities; Pregnancy, effects of radiation
—diagnosis, [T. Miyata & J. Hoshina] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 31, 1926-1928
—diagnosis (hysterosalpingography), [L. Popović] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:**842-845, Nov. '28
—diagnosis of triplet pregnancy in eighth month; case, [G. Albano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 146-150, Jan. 19, '29
—preliminary notes, [B. Solomons & C. L. McDonogh] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 197-201, May '29
—value, [H. S. Collisi] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 288-297, April '29
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, pseudocyesis, [J. M. Bodenheimer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 632-634, March '29
—case of delusion of pregnancy in insane, [R. Targowla & J. Dublineau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 197-200, Nov.-Dec. '28
—simultaneous secretion of folliculin, activity of corpus luteum and uterine contraction in course of false pregnancy in rat, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924-1926, Jan. 4, '29
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—abortion following appendectomy, [G. Bidoli] Rinasc. med. **5:** 1377-1378, Nov. 15, '28
—effect of diaphragm in respiration: case of phrenicotomy and pregnancy, [E. Eizaguirre] Clin.y lab. **12:** 265-275, Oct. '28
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, caries, [I. M. Starobinsky] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:**53-59, April-May '28
—care of teeth and supporting structures, [S. Sorrin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 511-512, May 1, '29
—caries not due to acid reaction of saliva, [I. Starobinsky] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 238-244, March 1, '29
—hygiene, [L. M. Randall] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 178-182, Dec. '28
thyroid in, cretinism, diabetes, and pregnancy, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 9, '29
—Basedow's disease and pregnancy, [G. I. Thomson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 521-522, Sept. '28
—determination of hyperfunction by means of Reid Hunt acetonitril reaction, [R. Brühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 254-255, Feb. 5, '29
—dysfunction, [G. C. Schauffler] M.Sentinel **36:** 811-820, Dec. '28
—hyperthyroidism, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 536-549, April '29
—influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on gestation, [M. M. Kunde, A. J. Carlson & T. Proud] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 747-753, May '29
—medical management of goiterous conditions, [H. L. Robertson] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 351-353, June '29
—pregnancy complicating hyperthyroidism, with report of case, [T. E. Davidson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 64-66, Feb. '29
—pregnancy complicating simple goitre and Graves's disease, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Lancet **1:** 120-124, Jan. 19, '29
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[J. O. Polak] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 457-463, Jan. '29
—[H. J. Stander] Medicine **8:** 1-157, Feb. '29
—[D. G. Wesselink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5133-5138, Oct. 13, '28
—[T. G. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-779, Dec. 22, '28

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—calcium content of blood at various stages of pregnancy and in toxemia, [A. N. Morosoff & M. G. Serdiukoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) 7: 37-46, '27
—causes, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk. 15: 395-414, '28
—determination of vasoconstricting substances in circulating blood, [E. Bodenstab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 63: 758-766, '28
—disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism; partial answer to J. Whitridge Williams questionnaire of eclampsia, [P. Titus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 553-558, April '29
—further study of poisonous amines as etiology of toxemias of late pregnancy, [H. W. Johnson, R. A. Johnston & H. O. Nicholas] Texas State J.Med. 24: 636-640, Jan. '29
—interesting case of recurrent pregnancy toxæmia, [Sudhir Chandra Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 202-205, April '29
—liver extract, [A. M. Mendenhall & D. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 92: 2000-2001, June 15, '29
—liver extract, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 225-238, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 627-631, Feb. 23, '29
—necrosis of renal cortex in toxicosis; 2 cases, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 7: 235-243, '28
—pre-eclamptic, [W. B. Anderson] South.M.J. 22: 583-586, June '29
—relation between recurrent albuminuria, chronic nephritis, and toxaemia, [G. F. Gibberd] Brit.M.J. 1: 674-677, April 13, '29
—relation of toxaemia of pregnancy to abnormal pigmentosis and influence of pregnancy on Recklinghausen's disease, [S. Nishizaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 241-243, Dec. '28
—severe toxemia with jaundice; case with fetal autopsy findings, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 17: 244-247, Feb. '29
—toxemic grave jaundice in pregnancy; case, [E. Rabau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 205-209, Jan. 26, '29
—types, causes, and management; cases, [J. T. Fuller] Long Island M.J. 22: 713, Dec. '28; 23: 28, Jan. '29
—value of laevulose tolerance test for hepatic efficiency in diagnosis, [G. King] China M.J. 43: 205-225, March '29
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, cancer of cervix uteri; sacrifice of either mother or child avoided by radium therapy; cases, [R. Condamin] Gynécologie 27: 577-597, Oct. '28
—brain tumor; case, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 422-428, Feb. 16, '29
—course of pregnancy in patients with fibromyoma, [L. Bublitschenko] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 257-268, March '29
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of uterine fibroma and pregnancy, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris 20: 274-276, April 20, '28
—echinococcus cyst in pregnant uterus, [van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4603, Sept. 15, '28
—effect of tar cancer on fecundity and pregnancy in white rat, [L. Lazzarini] Ann.di ostet. 50: 1228-1234, Oct. 31, '28
—enucleation of uerine myoma; cases, [S. Liebmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 172-180, Jan. 19, '29
—evolution of fibroma after 3 pregnancies; hysterectomy at fourth, on demand of obstetrician, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 218, March 16, '28
—evolution of fibroma during 2 pregnancies; spontaneous expulsion; case, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris 20: 168, March 2, '28
—excision of large fibroma in three and one-half months' pregnant uterus; gestation continued, [L. Devraigne & Arviset] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 77-80, '29
—fibroma and overlooked pregnancy; differential diagnosis; cases, [de Rouville] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris 20: 319-321, May 4, '28
—fibroma in inferior segment of uterus; cesarean section followed by hysterectomy; case, [M. Sureau & A. Job] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 131-133, Feb. '29
—fibroma in third month of pregnancy; uninterrupted by myomectomy, [C. Pagani] Arte ostet. 43: 17-25, Feb. 28, '29
—large ovarian cyst; rapid evolution; removal in fifth month of pregnancy; normal, full term delivery, [L. Devraigne] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 135-139, Feb. 17, '28
PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—multiple fibromas and 3 months' pregnancy in retroflexed uterus, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 71-73, Jan. '29
—myomectomy for uterine fibroma; extempore evacuation of uterus under spinal anesthesia; case, [E. Villard, Bansillon & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 63, Jan. '29
—ovarian cyst, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. 2: 527-531, Dec. 15, '28
—ovarian cysts, [F. J. McCullough] M.Times, New York 57: 107, April '29
—ovarian cyst complicating 3 months' pregnancy; case, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 169, March 2, '28
—radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [R. Condamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 862, Nov. '28
—radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [Condamin, Voron & Molin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 863-865, Nov. '28
—sphacelated uterine fibroma, [Duchet-Suchaux] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 556, June 15, '28
—total excision of uterus for fibroma; case, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 122-124, '29
—treatment of tumors of breast, [J. C. Bloodgood] Arch.Surg. 18: 2079-2086, May '29
—tumors and tumor-like lesions of breast, [A. R. Kilgore] Arch.Surg. 18: 2079-2098, May '29
—uterine fibroma overlooked; hysterectomy, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 215-217, March 16, '28
—uterine myoma, [J. G. Engstad] Journal-Lancet 49: 210, May 1, '29
—uterine myomectomy in third month; normal evolution of pregnancy; case, [L. Devraigne] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 139, Feb. 17, '28
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—blood-sugar curves, [E. C. P. Williams & L. Wills] Quart.J.Med. 22: 493-505, April '29
—eclampsia from excessive albuminuria, continuing 4 months after abortion; case, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 874, Nov. '28
—non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and amino-acids in blood of pregnant and recently delivered women suffering from albuminuria, eclampsism or eclampsia, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 7: 275-309, '28
—prognosis and treatment of eclampsia and albuminuria, with special reference to risk of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynaec.) 22: 26-32, Jan. '29; also, Brit. M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 19, '29
—proteins, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet 1: 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—relation between recurrent albuminuria, chronic nephritis, and toxaemia, [G. F. Gibberd] Brit.M.J. 1: 674-677, April 13, '29
—syphilitic etiology of albuminuria; cases, [L. Devraigne] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1419-1421, Dec. 29, '28
vomiting in, [R. J. Crossen] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 271-275, June '29
—[J. P. Gardiner] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A. M.A. pp. 271-285, '28
—[J. B. Haskins] J.Tennessee M.A. 21: 416-419, March '29
—cause and cure (vaginal tampon of glycerin) of morning sickness, [A. Richmond] Brit.M.J. 1: 349, Feb. 23, '29
—directions for treatment, [R. Le Baron & C. Pinoche] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 27-30, Feb. 15, '29
—hemotherapy, [J. L. Carlisle] J.Florida M.A. 15: 344-347, Jan. '29
—multiple neuritis; case following pernicious vomiting, [S. Tashjian] Northwest Med. 28: 135-137, March '29
—nature and treatment of hyperemesis, [T. Heynemann] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1813-1816, Sept. 16, '28
—nausea and vomiting of early pregnancy, [O. R. Thompson] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 17, Jan. '29
—pernicious, [W. J. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 13-17, Jan. '29
—prognosis and indications for abortion in hyperemesis, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2417-2422, Sept. 15, '28
—protracted pregnancy and late appearance of morning vomiting; case, [H. Füth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 80: 260-265, Nov. '28
—sixty cases of hyperemesis, [C. H. Peckham] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 776-788, June '29
—treatment by exact obstetric technic with sodium bromide and bismuth, [G. Leven] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 23: 645-658, Nov. '28; abstr., Clinique, Paris 24: 54, Feb. (A) '29
—treatment of case of hyperemesis, [N. M. Keith] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 451, Dec. 5, '28
weight in, statistics on variations, [P. Trillat] Progrès méd. 43: 2029-2039, Dec. 1, '28

PREISSECKER, E., Versuche zur Feststellung der Natur und Herkunft der Ovariallipoide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2740-2743, Oct. 27, '28
Zur Frühdiagnose des Portiokarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 11-15, Jan. 5, '29
PREJUDICE
—prejudices of men, [W. D. Wallis] Am.J.Sociol. 34: 804-821, March '29
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, D'A., Clinically atypical case of laryngeal diphtheria, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. 3: 70, Aug. '28
PREOBRAJENSKAÏA, K. N.: See GLUCHOFF, K., jt. auth.
PREOBRASCHENSKY, A. M., Versuch einer pharmakologischen Charakteristik des Malleins, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 318-334, '28
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
PRESBYOPHRENIA: See Dementia, senile
PRESCRIPTION 999 ASTRINGENT WASH
—prescription 999 astringent wash; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 1881, June 1, '29
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
See also Hypnotics
—prescribing drops, [G. E. Dann] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 348, Nov. 25, '28
—review of medical and pharmaceutic responsibility, [I. Simon] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1113-1118, '28
history, medieval prescription book of St. Gall's monastery, [E. Landgraf] Kyklos 1: 114-146, '28
PRESENIUM: See Old Age
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO BASTIONY, J. R., and PUENTE DUANY, N., Consideraciones sobre un caso de hemangioma del ovario, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 34: 165-173, March '29
PRESS Y, H. E., and COBB, S., Observations on spinal cord of Phocaena, J.Comp.Neurol. 47: 75-89, Dec. '28
PRESSMAN, N. I., Case of cancer with excision of tongue and lower jaw without relapse for 19 years, Vrach. gaz. 32: 1429-1430, Oct. 31, '28
PRESTON, T. W., Pulmonary actinomycosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1172-1173, Dec. 29, '28
PRETET, H.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
PRETI, L., Della meralgia parestetica: patogenesi ed etiologia, Clin.med.ital. 59: 562-569, Nov.-Dec. '28
Sulla rottura spontanea del cuore. Considerazioni cliniche, Gazz.d.osp. 50: 35-39, Jan. 13, '29
PRETTY, H. G., Varicose veins and their treatment by sclerosis, Canad.M.A.J. 20: 481-485, May '29
PRETZSCH, E., Die Varicosanbinde bei der Behandlung des Unterschenkelgeschwüres, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1799-1800, Oct. 19, '28
PREVEDOURAKIS: See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PRÉVOT and OURGAUD, Sinusite maxillaire d'origine odontopathique avec fistule transethmoïdale et phlegmon de l'orbite, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 35, Jan. '29
——See BRÉMOND, M., jt. auth.
PRÉVOT, A. R.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.
PRIANO, D., and LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N., La inversión nuclear en el esquema de Arneth y la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 361-365, Feb. 14, '29
PRIAPISM
—cases, [G. I. Levitansky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1434-1435, Oct. 31, '28
—diseases of corpora cavernosa, [F. Callomon] Handb.d. Haut.- u.Geschlechtskr. 21: 200-213, '27
—permanent, traumatic priapism; case, [L. Mir] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 54: 517-521, Oct. '28
—roentgen treatment of persistent priapism of leukemic origin; 2 cases, [P. Krause] Strahlentherapie 31: 125-134, '28
PRIBOIANU, D., and VASILIU, V., Phrenico-pupillary symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, România med. 6: 181-182, Sept. 1, '28
PRIBRAM, B. O., Zur Technik der Gallenchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2504-2508, Oct. 6, '28
Erfahrungen über den diagnostischen Wert der Cholecystographie, Acta radiol. 9: 582-591, '28
PRIBRAM, E., Die Bedeutung des Kohlehydrat- und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsels der Darmbakterien für die Aetiologie, Prognose, Therapie und Epidemiologie der infektiösen Darmkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1369, Oct. 20, '28
PRICA, M.: See PRÁŠEK, E., jt. auth.
——See ČAVKA, V., jt. auth.
PRICE, E. W., Some rarer and more neglected parasites of dogs and cats, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 864-879, May '29
PRICE, I. N. O., Oxidase reaction in laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhoea, Brit.M.J. 1: 199, Feb. 2, '29
PRICE, J., Nephritis of childhood, J.South Carolina M.A. 25: 420-423, May '29
PRICE, L. R. W.: See DOUGLAS, S. R., jt. auth.
PRICE, W. A., Some new fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, with special consideration of calcification and decalcification processes, Dental Cosmos 71: 145-160, Feb. '29
Calcium metabolism studies on nature and rôle of activators; researches on fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 16: 265-287, Feb. '29
New fundamentals for treatment and prevention of dental disease based on calcium utilization and disturbance, with special consideration of factors determining when infected tooth becomes a liability, J.Am.Dent.A. 16: 456-480, March '29
PRIDE, C. B., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, West Virginia M.J. 25: 283-285, May '29
PRIESACK, A., Ueber orale Telatutenkuren, München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1884-1886, Nov. 2, '28
PRIEST, W. S.: See HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.
——See PEARCY, J. F., jt. auth.
PRIESTLEY, J. T., Spinal cord bladder, J.Urol. 21: 635-644, May '29
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
PRIESTLEY, H., Physiological laboratories of University of Sydney, M.J.Australia 2: 717-718, Dec. 8, '28
PRIETO, C.: See DELAR, R., jt. auth.
PRIEUR, M.: See LEROY, jt. auth.
PRIKLADOWIZKY, S., and APOLLONOW, A., Jodometrische Mikromethode zur Bestimmung der Chloride, Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 135-144, '28
——and BRESTKIN, M., Äussere Sekretion der Verdauungsdrüsen und Blutchemismus; Alkalireserve und Chloride im Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 494-505, '29
PRIMA, C., Coecumnekrose nach Appendektomien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2580-2581, Oct. 13, '28
PRIMAK, F., Clinical significance of elastic fibers in sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.dielo 11: 1236-1240, Aug. '28
PRIMAN, J., Betrachtungen über normale und abnorme Lage des Nierenhilus, Anat.Anz. 66: 308-314, Dec. 5, '28
di PRIMO, R., O impaludismo autochtone do estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Sciencia med. 7: 115-117, March '29
PRIMOGENITURE: See under Family
PRIMROSE, A., Training of specialist, with special reference to surgery, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 4: 33-41, Jan. '29
PRIMROSE, JAMES
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 179-181, Jan. '29
PRIMULA
—adulteration of extract Primula officinalis, [L. Kofler] Arch.d.Pharm. 266: 479-484, Oct. '28
—allergy in primose dermatitis; 2 cases, [A. Perutz & R. Rosner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 156: 509-519, '28
—Primula kewensis and its derivatives, [W. C. F. Newton & C. Pellew] Genetics, London 20: 405-467, Jan. '29
PRINCE, L. H.: See LAZELL, E. W., jt. auth.
PRINCE, M., Why we have traits—normal and abnormal; theory of integration of dispositions, J.Abnorm. Psychol. 23: 422-433, Jan.-March '29
PRINCETEAU, Torsion du cordon spermatique d'un testicule en ectopie chez un nourrisson de cinq mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1369, Dec. 15, '28
PRINGLE, G. L. K., Chronic arthritis; its classification and treatment by physiotherapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy 4: 6-11, April '29
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINGSHEIM, E. G., Physiologische Untersuchungen an Paramaecium bursaria. Ein Beitrag zur Symbioseforschung, Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 289-418, '28
PRINI, A.: See MASCIA, F. P., jt. auth.
PRINI, I.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
PRINS, G. A., Gangrene of skin in child born through narrow pelvis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4215, Sept. 1, '28
PRINZHORN, H., Les courants principaux de la psychologie allemande contemporaine, J.de psychol. norm.et path. 25: 828-848, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
PRINZING, Die neue deutsche Sterbetafel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1763-1764, Oct. 19, '28
Die Krankenstatistik der Allgemeinen Ortskrankenkasse in Berlin 1926 und 1927, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 545; 575, '28
Die Aerzte Deutschlands im Jahre 1928, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 280-281, Feb. 15, '29
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
—edema disease among Haitian prisoners; factors probably responsible for its disappearance, [W. W. Wickersham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 69-73, Jan. '29

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Continued
—effects of prison life on normal subjects and those predisposed to psychoses; cases, [E. Mondio] Ann. di neurol. **42**: 169-188, July-Aug. '28
—establishment and function of Psychiatric Department in the National Penitentiary, [O. Loudet] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 463-471, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. **2**: 1106-1109, Oct. 25, '28
—incidence of venereal disease among inmates of Münster prison, [P. W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2010-2011, Oct. 14, '28
—insanitary and unhygienic female section of prisons at Piemonte, [G. Vicarelli] Rassegna di studi sess. **8**: 139-149, April-Sept. '28
—management of drug addicts (including administration of narcosan) in United States Penitentiary at Atlanta, [C. T. Nellans & J. C. Massee] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1153-1155, April 6, '29
—medical service at Vincennes (state prison), [P. Sérieux & R. Goulard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21**: 419-435, Nov.-Dec. '27
—position of prison physician in application of punishment, [E. P. Hellstern] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19**: 662-670, Nov. '28
—prevention of tuberculosis, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **45**: 33, Jan. 5, '29
—prisoners of war: *Della Storia procede il remedio*, [P. M. Ashburn] Mil.Surgeon **64**: 659-686, May '29
—psychobiologic training of prisoners, [H. Lungwitz] Arch.f.Kriminol. **84**: 118-134, April '29
—sexual perversions in Russian prisons, [M. Hernett] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15**: 305-313, Oct. 11, '28
—syphilis among state prisoners, [L. L. Stanley] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1238, April 13, '29
—work of Danish Red Cross hospital for war prisoners during 1914-1918, [E. Nyrop] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51**: 161-172, Jan. 11, '29
PRISSELKOFF, M. M., and RYBINSKAYA, N. I., On thrombopenia during menstruation, Russk.Klin. **10**: 285-289, Sept.-Oct. '28
PRITCHARD, E., Few reflections on present position of infant feeding in England, Am.Med. **23**: 881-883, Nov. '28
British Medical Association lecture on relation of early mistakes in infant feeding to dyspepsias of later infancy and childhood, Brit.M.J. **1**: 333-336, Feb. '23, '29
PRITCHARD, G. B., Some notes on origin and prevention of gingivitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22**: 23-31, Feb. '29
PRITCHARD, S., Thoracic pain simulating pleurisy, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24**: 148-150, '28
PRITCHETT, I. E., Advantages of combined anesthesia in gynecology, Texas State J.Med. **24**: 824-826, April '29
PRITZE, F., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Balantidium coli. Das Balantidium des Schweines in seiner Beziehung zum menschlichen Balantidium und sein Verhalten unter natürlichen und künstlichen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1**: 345-415, Oct. 27, '28
PRITZI, O., Ein Fall von Salvarsanencephalitis in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2930-2936, Nov. 17, '28
PRITZKER, J., and JUNGKUNZ, R., Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Marzipans, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **57**: 85-90, Jan. '29
PROALARIA
—new proalaria; metacercarial stage, [I. Ciurea] Bull. sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11**: 1-14, 1927-1928
PROCA, G. G.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
—estimation of novocaine hydrochlorate and codeine hydrochlorate in mixtures, [E. Schulek & G. Vastagh] Arch.d.Pharm. **266**: 452-455, Oct. '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
therapy: See Migraine, therapy
PROCHASKA, F. J.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.
PROCHAŽKA, H., Significance of Takata-Ara reaction and its modification by congo-red, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24**: 303; 336; 367, '27
Relative statistics on general paralysis, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24**: 175-190, June '27
PROCHAZKA, I., Serodiagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 313-316, Feb. 26, '28
Causative rôle of liver in Basedow's disease, Časop.lék. česk. **67**: 1461-1464, Oct. 19, '28
PROCHAZKA, K., Pemphigus blastomyceticus, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87**: 1759-1765, Nov. 17, '28
Streptococcus-aetiological factor in pemphigus vulgaris and eczema, Acta derm.-venereol. **9**: 346-410, Dec. '28
PROCHNIK, I., Zur Behandlung der Syphilis mit Myo-Salvarsan, Med.Klin. **24**: 1753-1754, Nov. 9, '28
PROCHNIK, I.—Continued
Ueber Dermotherma in der Therapie von Zirkulationsanomalien der Haut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 227, Feb. 9, '29
PROCOPIO, G. S., È necessaria l'ooforectomia bilaterale nella terapia dell'osteomalacia? Ann.di ostet. **51**: 177-181, Feb. '29
Taglio cesareo conservatore in primapara rachitica con stenosi pelvica, utero bicorne e situazione trasversale, Clin.ostet. **31**: 127-129, March '29
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—in America and abroad, [M. J. Synnott] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 49, Jan. 2, '29; 109, Jan. 16, '29
—progress, [T. C. Hill & E. P. Hayden] New England J. Med. **200**: 613-615, March 21, '29
teaching, European post-graduate proctology, [C. Rosser] Texas State J.Med. **25**: 9-12, May '29
PROCTOR, A. H., Continuous administration of saline per rectum, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 4-5, Jan. '29
PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
PRODIGIES
—[P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **20**: 233-238, May '29
PROEBSTER, Muskelatrophie als Zustand und Vorgang, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 55-99, '29
PROELL and SCHUBERT, Die Ritzhärte des Schmelzes. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26**: 1047-1063, Nov. '28
PRÖSCHOLDT, O., Impfversuche an Meerschweinchen und Fütterungsversuche an Schweinen zur Prüfung der Zuverlässigkeit der Dauererhitzung der Milch bei 63-65° C während 30 Minuten in Standwannen mit Rührwerk; Fütterung mit Molken und Buttermilch von dauerpasteurisierter Milch an Schweine in der mit Dauerpasteurisierungseinrichtung ausgestatteten Molkerei, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58**: 313-322, Oct. 22, '28
Beitrag zur Streptokokkenmastitis, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58**: 485-502, Nov. 24, '28
PROETZ, A. W., Jonathan Wright, 1860-1928, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 1301-1312, Dec. '28
New methods of sinus observation; visual contrast medium, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 369-375, '28
PROFESSIONS
—educational relations of professions, [D. A. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1402-1406, April 27, '29
PROFFE, S.: See BRUNIUS, E., jt. auth.
PROFILY, JOHN
—old-time syphilidiater, [H. J. Norman] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5**: 22-29, Jan. '29
PROGERIA: See Dwarfism
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—significance, [C. Oehme] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 397-401, March 8, '29
PROGULSKI, S., and REDLICH, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Dickschen Scharlachtheorie; Scharlachschutzimpfung und Dicktest, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62**: 444-460, '28
PROGYNON (placental preparation): See Placenta, hormone
PROHIBITION
—failure in Finland, [G. Schmölders] Allg.statist.Arch. **18**: 452-456, '28
—frequency of alcoholism in Finland, [E. Ehrnrooth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70**: 648-657, Aug. '28
—physician and prohibition question, [J. H. Bradshaw] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26**: 478-480, June '29
—price of prohibition in Finland, [A. P. Dennis] Scribner's **84**: 313-322, Sept. '28
PROKOP, F. (Bratislava), Traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery with special reference to unilateral rupture from medicolegal viewpoint, Bratisl.lekár. listy **8**: 570-589, Nov. '28
PROKOP, F. (Prague), Fatal case of suffocation and burns in sugar factory caused by falling into condensation reservoir, Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 1453-1458, Oct. 19, '28
PROLAN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PRONAL, K., Zur Therapie des weiblichen Fluors, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79**: 194, Feb. 2, '29
PRONAUTA: See under Seasickness
PRONEPHRON: See under Kidneys, embryology
PROPHECY
—history, [P. Wolters] Sitzungsb.d.bayerischen Akad.d. Wissenschaft.Philos.-philol.-u.histor.Kl. (1927) pp. 1-18, '28
PROPIDEX: See Erysipelas, therapy
PROPIDON (vaccine preparation): See Eczema, therapy; Insanity, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pyemia, therapy

isoPROPYL ALCOHOL
—analysis of mixtures containing acetone, ethyl alcohol, and *iso*propyl alcohol, [C. A. Adams & J. R. Nicholls] Analyst **54:** 2-9, Jan. '29
PROSENCEPHALON: See under Brain
PROSTATE
abscess, [A. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 130-132, Jan. 12, '29
—bladder dysfunction following abscess, [R. E. Cumming] J.A.M.A. **92:** 128-130, Jan. 12, '29
—case in boy two and one-half years of age, [D. Szenkier] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 119-121, '29
calculi, multiple; incomplete retention of urine; cystostomy; case, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 479-481, '28
—with prostatoscrotal fistula, [M. Novak] Riforma med. **45:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '29
cancer, gigantic metastatic carcinosis of entire osseous system in prostate carcinoma; case, [R. Pürckhauer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 68-95, '28
—adenocarcinoma with metastasis in corpora cavernosa; biopsy, [L. Pagilleri & T. Schiappapietra] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 774-781, Nov. '28
—carcinoma of pancreas as sole metastasis of occult carcinoma of prostate, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 826-830, '28
—end results, [F. G. Harrison] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 407-411, March '29
—indirect diagnosis by roentgen rays; case, [F. Castellani] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 129-136, March 20, '29
—pathology, diagnosis and treatment, prostate, [B. S. Barringer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 117-127, '28
—precancerous lesions; position of bladder and prostate in cancer problem, [R. L. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 397-399, March '29
—symptomatology and differential diagnosis of malignant growths of bladder and prostate, [J. B. Lownes] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 400-402, March '29
—treatment, [C. Haines] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 405-407, March '29
diseases, pathogenesis of dysuria, [N. Serrallach & F. Serrallach, Jr.] J.d'urol. **26:** 305-330, Oct. '28
—prostate and seminal vesicles as foci of infection; cases, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230-232, April '29
—resemblance to diverticula of bladder; difficulties of diagnosis, [Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 56-60, Jan. 21, '29
echinococcosis, retrovesical hydatid cyst erroneously called prostatic, [V. Compan] J.d'urol. **26:** 422-433, Nov. '28
fistula: See under Fistula
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[J. E. Hall] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 342-344, Jan. '29
—amount of nitrogen-containing substances and sodium chloride in blood; relation to function of hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [F. Lickint] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 51-64, '29
—basic indications for treatment of prostatism, [R. E. Cebrián] Información méd. **6:** 55-70, March '29
—benign, [R. D. Gill] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 84-87, Feb. '29
—cases of obstruction of common bile-duct and benign hypertrophy of prostate; successful operation in presence of poor surgical risk, [W. C. Wright] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 65, Feb. 27, '29
—causing high blood pressure; cases, [Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-99, '29
—conserving methods of therapy, [A. Rosenburg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 798-900, Dec. '28
—difficulties (retention of urine), [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 35-37, Jan. 26, '29
—favorable results with radium treatment, [T. Takeichi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 8, Jan. '29
—histogenesis of so-called hypertrophy, [W. Grassmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 514-548, '28
—hypernephroma; subacute appendicitis and typhlitis; hypertrophy of prostate, [Cabot case 15082] New England J.Med. **200:** 394-396, Feb. 21, '29
—in very aged, [G. S. Foster & J. Deitch] Internat. Clin. **2:** 98-101, June '29
—indications for forage (electrocoagulation); autoobservation, [G. Arnold] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 89-96, '29
—less well recognized symptoms of obstruction, [A. L. Chute] New York State J.Med. **29:** 387-391, April 1, '29
—palliative and operative treatment, [H. Rubritius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1447-1449, Nov. 10, '28
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of early hypertrophy; cases, [C. Ortali] Riv.med. **36:** 178, Dec. '28; **37:** 1, Jan. '29
—preliminary treatment, [T. C. Evans] Practitioner **122:** 341-347, June '29
PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—problems connected with benign enlargement, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 26, '29; also, M. Standard **52:** 9-14, April '29
—recurrence following prostatectomy, [H. V. Gregora] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 929-936, '28
—results of roentgenotherapy, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Fürstenau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1624-1626, Sept. 28, '28
—surgical treatment, [E. Haim] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2010-2011, Nov. 23, '28
—treatment by suprapubic fistula, [T. Goldbergas] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 282-284, April '28
—treatment with testicular preparation, neosex, [Kaladzeff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 843-845, June 1, '28
—unusual symptoms, [G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 233-238, Feb. 9, '29
—variations in basal metabolism, [G. C. Peracchia] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 360-387, Oct. '28
inflammation: See also under Gonorrhea
—adenomatous hypertrophy of bladder neck (prostatism without prostatitis): punch operation; case, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **143:** 130, Feb. 3, '29
—chronic, [E. Chocholka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1008; 1045, '28
—chronic cases, [S. S. Jakovleff & I. A. Matusis] Odessky M.J. **3:** 13-24, Jan. '28
—chronic prostatitis treated with quartz high frequency electrode; case, [R. J. Minnitt] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 206, Jan. '29
—chronic; surgical aspects, [W. S. Pugh] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 221-230, April '29
—cytology of prostatic secretion in determination of presence of postgonorrheal prostatitis, [S. Marjassin] & B. Petscherski] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 948-955, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic, colibacillary infection; cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. **143:** 93-101, Jan. 27, '29
—infections (value of pyridium), [W. S. Pugh] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 155-157, Feb. 6, '29
—rôle in causation of remote focal infective symptoms; discussion of etiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of such infections, [P. S. Pelouze] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1019-1033, Jan. '29
massage, vibratory, [A. L. Wolbarst] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 141-144, March '29
pathology, [G. S. Foster & J. Deitch] Internat.Clin. **1:** 247-252, March '29
—in lead poisoning, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 292-295, Feb. 25, '29
physiology, animal experiments, [N. Serrallach] Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 671-680, '28
—experiments in relation to basal metabolism, [G. C. Peracchia] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 259-303, Aug. '28
surgery: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostatectomy
—Collins electrotome; its use, [C. S. Vivian & R. V. Day] California & West.Med. **30:** 157-159, March '29
—present status of punch operation, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **12:** 22-24, Jan. '29
—resection of obstructions with Stern's resectoscope equipment, [T. M. Davis] South.M.J. **22:** 528-534, June '29
tuberculosis, primary; case, [W. G. Townsend] New England J.Med. **200:** 1085-1086, May 23, '29
tumors, malignant, [H. H. Young] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 667-678, May '29
—sarcoma with metastases to penis, [Chauvin & Emperaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 85-91, Feb. 18, '29
PROSTATECTOMY
—[E. S. Allen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 161-163, March '29
—factors of importance in surgical treatment of benign prostatic obstruction, [V. C. Hunt] Texas State J. Med. **25:** 17-21, May '29
—problems, [H. G. Bugbee] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 143-147, Feb. 6, '29
—prostatic obstruction, [A. H. Crosbie] Northwest Med. **28:** 151-154, April '29
—review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2216-2234, May '29
—review of 100 cases with special reference to early diagnosis, [W. C. Stirling & H. W. Rollings, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 699-704, Jan. '29
complications and sequels, [A. L. Chute] J.Urol. **21:** 711-727, June '29
—appraising and minimizing hazards, [C. Martin] Clin. Med.& Surg. **36:** 81-86, Feb. '29
—case followed by pyemia with panophthalmia, [Picquet & Bonnecaze] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 49-56, Jan. 21, '29

PROSTATECTOMY, complications and sequels—Continued
—great improvement in bladder diverticula following relief of obstruction, [C. B. Huggins] S. Clin.North America 9: 376-379, April '29
—recurrence of hypertrophy, [H. V. Gregora] Ztschr.f. Urol. 22: 929-936, '28
—series of 84 cases following bilateral vasectomy for prevention of postoperative epididymitis, [J. S. Read & E. K. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. 6: 282-284, March '29
hemorrhage: See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—hemostatic bag cover, [F. H. Washburn] New England J.Med. 200: 1086, May 23, '29
—hemostatic bag for use after prostatectomy, [C. C. Higgins] M.J.& Rec. 129: 154-155, Feb. 6, '29
indications, [W. Hirt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 266-269, '28
—chief indications in dysuria or retention of urine, [J. J. Stutzin] Med.Welt 3: 125, Jan. 26, '29
perineal, sacral anesthesia; 176 consecutive cases, [E. Davis] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 95-101, '28
—superiority of perineal intermuscular prostatectomy to suprapubic operation, [F. Kohout] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1434-1437, Oct. 12, '28
—technic and results of median prostatectomy; cases, [F. Berndt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 183-214, '28
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic; Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, [G. R. Livermore] South.M.J. 22: 154-157, Feb. '29
—certain advantages of two-stage prostatectomy, [A. L. Chute] New England J.Med. 200: 1075-1077, May 23, '29
—control of hemorrhage, [J. L. DeCourcy & C. J. McDevitt] J.Med. 9: 576-580, Feb. '29
—control of postoperative hemorrhage by means of compression clamp and bag with sound for introduction of same, [H. G. Greditzer] J.Urol. 21: 253-258, Feb. '29
—drainage of bladder through perineum, [A. Fullerton] Brit.J.Urol. 1: 7-16, March '29
—hazards and factors of safety, [V. C. Hunt] Southwestern Med. 13: 202-207, May '29
—local anesthesia and new technic, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] South.M.J. 22: 221-222, March '29
—operative technique and postoperative care, [J. F. McCarthy] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 79-86, '28
—postoperative hemorrhage and its control, [C. H. Chetwood] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 87, '28
—postoperative myositis ossificans, [H. L. Kretschmer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 103-116, '28
—various methods, [A. H. Crosbie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 20-22, Jan. '29
technic, cystoscopic prostatectomy; new procedure and instrument; preliminary report, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. 21: 289-308 March '29
—[W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. 200: 1077-1080, May 23, '29
—Freyer's technic; 3 cases, [L. de Aquino] Folha med. 9: 342-343, Oct. 15, '28
—local anesthesia, [H. G. Hamer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 21: 89-93, '28
—local infiltration anesthesia, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2572-2576, Oct. 13, '28
—methods of anesthesia, [A. Kortzeborn] Chirurg 1: 352-354, March 1, '29
—method of hypogastric drainage of bladder, [G. B. Sigurtà] Arch.ital.di urol. 4: 570-572, Aug. '28
—pre- and post-operative care, [E. Hess] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 33: 153-157, March '29
—preoperative and postoperative care, [Maisonnet] Arch. méd.belges 81: 581-588, Oct. '28
—regional anesthesia, [R. B. Drury, P. D. Scofield & R. E. Krigbaum] Ohio State M.J. 25: 460-463, June '29
—technic and postoperative care, [W. Hirt] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 144: 266-269, '28
PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation
PROSTITUTION
—campaign against prostitution in Japan, [W. Sorge] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 15: 353, Oct. 11, '28
—crimes of men kept by prostitutes, [Gummersbach] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 19: 679-685, Nov. '28
—extortion by souteneurs, [R. Heindl] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 233-237, 1927-1928
—German legislation for prevention of venereal disease, particularly in regard to limiting districts in which prostitutes live, [F. Lesser] Med.Klin. 24: 1534-1536, Sept. 28, '28
—importance of treating prostitutes having latent syphilis, [Gravagna] Dermosifilografo 4: 76-78, Feb. '29
—increase in clandestine prostitution and syphilis; statistics, [C. Gallia] Dermosifilografo 3: 606-612, Nov. '28
—keeping young girls from going astray, [P. Wenger] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz 20: 175, Nov. '28
PROSTITUTION—Continued
—medical supervision at Dakar, [H. Lhuerre] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 21: 703-707, '28
—proposed French law for regulation of prostitution and prophylaxis of venereal diseases, [M. Carle & J. Lacassagne] Ann.d.mal.vén. 23: 821-834, Nov. '28
—psychology of souteneur, [E. Seelig] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. 20: 169-173, March '29
—relation to personal liberty and public health, [G. Antoldi] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) 56: 41-64, '28
—results of Wassermann reaction in houses of prostitution, [L. Bizard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 574-578, July '28
—tuberculosis, important cause of misery and prostitution, [R. Schemitz] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 34: 163, March 15, '29
PROTAMINE
—[R. Hirohata] J.Biochem. 10: 251-258, Jan. '29
PROTASIN (protein preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
PROTEASES
See also Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin
—natural activation of proteases of chyle in plants, [O. Ambros & A. Harteneck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 181: 24-41, '29
—of gastric mucous membrane, [R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 127-143, '29
—of pylorus secretion, [O. Kestner, R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 187-191, '29
PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—albuminoid substances in meat of various animals, [K. Beck & E. Casper] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 56: 437-457, Nov.-Dec. '28
—carotiproteids, protein pigments derived from carotinoids; experiments, [J. Verne] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 203-210, '28
—chemical combination with curare; rôle of hydrogen ion concentration in process, [V. M. Karassik, A. M. Petrunkina & M. L. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naŭk 28: 441-449, '28
—conditions under which brain proteins combine with alkaloids and animal bases, [A. Petrunkina & M. Petrunkin] Arch.biol.naŭk 28: 435-439, '28; also, Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 185-189, '28
—denaturation by acid, [H. K. Cubin] Biochem.J. 23: 25-30, '29
—denaturation by alcohol, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem. Ztschr. 204: 1-13, '29
—denaturation versus coagulation, [H. Wu] Chinese J. Physiol. 3: 1-6, Jan. '29
—determination and clinical importance of adsorption of bilirubin in organism to protein, [O. Weltmann & F. Jost] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161: 203-226, '28 [Comment by Wiemer, 163: 114-116, '29; reply by Weltmann and Jost, 163: 117-119, '29]
—effect of denaturation and coagulation on acid- and base-binding power, [H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 7-28, Jan. '29
—evolution and constitution of proteid molecule; experiments, [T. Cahn] Ann.de physiol. 4: 667-671, Nov. '28
—experiments on precipitation and immunization by means of nucleoprotein from pneumococci Type II, [T. Saito] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 157-162, '28
—fermentative splitting, [T. Kawai] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 147-154, '28
—fermentative splitting, [E. Mislowitzer] Biochem. Ztschr. 203: 323-333, '28
—fermentative splitting, [P. Rona & E. Mislowitzer] Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 152, '28; 202: 453, '28
—fermentative synthesis, [P. Rona & H. A. Oelkers] Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 298-307, '28
—independency of hydration of protein from ionization of protein, [H. H. Weber & D. Nachmannsohn] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 215-252, '29
—liberation of non-protein substances upon denaturation and coagulation of proteins, [H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 75-80, Jan. '29
—mechanism of specific action of ions; degree of activity of myogenetic salts, [P. Rona & H. H. Weber] Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 429-451, '28
—method for ultrafiltration, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 434-438, '28
—nature of water-soluble protein in wheat seed, [R. Herzner] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 320-328, '28
—neutralizing effect of muscular extract and iso-electric point of myoprotein; experiments, [L. De Caro] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 578-585, '28
—non-cystine sulphur in proteins, [G. Barger & F. P. Coyne] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 141-144, '28
—of avocado (Persea americana Mill), [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 533-539, March '29

PROTEIN—Continued
—proteolysis and proteogenesis in vegetating wood-producing plants, [R. Combes & M. Piney] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 79-81, Jan. 2, '29
—proteolysis and selective destruction of amino acids by Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [M. W. Mead, Jr. & C. G. King] J.Bact. **17:** 151-161, March '29
—reciprocal action of proteins on their solubility, [G. Ettisch, W. Ewig & H. Sachsse] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 147-158, '28
—retention of iodine in body fluids following consumption of iodine alkalies and iodized proteins, [G. Barkan & W. Leistner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 117-118, Jan. 15, '29
—rôle of carbohydrates and proteins in old bread, [L. Karácsonyi] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 479-484, Nov.-Dec. '28
—**seed proteins of pumpkins, [S. Imai] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 1) 3:** 35-51, 1926-1928
—splitting by ammonia under pressure, as sure method for identification of peptones, [W. S. Ssadikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 360-368, '29
—**superficial tension of protein solution in diverse hydrogen ion concentrations, before and after freezing; experiments, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di sc.biol. 12:** 373-394, '28
—**value of proteolytic test with bone marrow for post-mortem diagnosis of agranulocytosis, [M. Schnaase] Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 2342-2343, Dec. 2, '28
—variations of equilibrium of cellular constituents; composition of proteins; technic, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 781-845, Dec. '28
Bence-Jones: See also Urine, Bence-Jones protein
—primary multiple myeloma with Bence-Jones protein in pleural effusion; case, [E. E. Marcovici] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 881-911, March '29
determination, new color test, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 37-39, Jan. '29
effects, influence of animal and vegetable proteins on basal metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, [S. Bernstein & A. Leimdörfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1342-1347, Oct. 20, '28
—action of eosinophilia in blood after injections of foreign proteins and in hemoclastic shock, [V. Spoujitch] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 655-667, Dec. '28
—**influence of parenterally introduced foreign proteins on compensatory renal hypertrophy in unilaterally nephrectomized rats, [O. Peczenik & E. Beer] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 221:** 215-229, '28
—**influence of preliminary injections of protein substances on metabolism of children during inoculation fever, [O. Beck] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122:** 168-180, Dec. '28
—inhibiting or stimulating effect of various protein bodies on hemolytic poisons, [G. Motomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 76, Dec. '28
—**on iron oxide sol; preliminary report, [H. Freundlich & G. Lindau] Biochem.Ztschr. 202:** 236, '28
—on solubility of slightly soluble calcium salts; compounds of protein with carbonic acid, [W. Pauli & T. Stenzinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 71-103, '29
—participation in tissue respiration, [K. Singer & O. Pöppelmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 63-70, '29
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
in diet, [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **23:** 798-803, Nov. '28
—[J. L. Brakefield] South.M.J. **22:** 508-509, May '29
—advantages of diet low in proteins for diabetic children, [E. Walenta] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 450-456, '28
—clinical experiences with novo-tropon, special food for sick persons, [D. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 310-311, Feb. 22, '29
—**determination of digestibility by Bergeim's method, [W. D. Gallup] J.Biol.Chem. 81:** 321-324, Feb. '29
—effect of exsiccation on distribution of water in tissue and its relation to toxemia in young dogs resulting from protein diet, [F. Thoenes] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 440-449, '28
—histologic changes in kidneys and alterations in sedimentation speed and metabolism of globulin and protein in nephritis caused by excessive protein diet, [N. Ishiyama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 699-706, '28
—how to prepare palatable salt poor and low protein diets, [B. M. Hulsebus] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 124, April '29
—increase of liver proteins by heavy protein diet, [C. Gautier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 168-177, Feb. '29
—**insufficiency of low protein diet; self-experiment lasting 24 months, [B. Süsskind] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44:** 371-382, Dec. '28
PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—**metabolism of sulfur; relation of protein and cystine content of diet to growth of hair in white rat,** [H. D. Lightbody & H. B. Lewis] **J.Biol.Chem. 82:** 485-497, May '29
—**nutritional value in bread, [M. Hindhede] Med.Welt 2:** 1341-1344, Sept. 8, '28
—**physiological effects, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition 1:** 271-292, Jan. '29
—**relation between authentic and non-authentic nitrogen during ingestion of different proteins, [U. Lombroso & S. Di Frisco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3:** 795-798, June '28
—**utilization of iron of meats as compared with other protein foods, [R. C. Miller, E. B. Forbes & C. V. Smythe] J.Nutrition 1:** 217-232, Jan. '29
in urine: See Albuminuria
irradiated, decomposing action of irradiation on protein molecules, [I. P. Mischtschenko] Strahlentherapie **30:** 707-719, '28
—physico-chemical researches; heat and light coagulation of seralbumin caused by penetrating radium irradiation, [A. Fernau & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 14-27, '29
—relation between irradiation reaction of protein and of biologic medium, [K. Schwerin] Strahlentherapie 31: 253-263, '29
metabolism, basal metabolism and specific-dynamic effect of protein in malarial treatment of chronic gonorrhea and latent syphilis, [K. Bahn & Langhans] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 181-187, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2062, Oct. 21, '28
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of proteins in tuberculous patients, [F. Salus & H. Adler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 733-758, '28
—**changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. 22:** 1555-1561, '28
—**changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms during hunger, [A. Dmochowski] Biochem.J. 22:** 1548-1554, '28
—**diabetes; its pathogenesis and protein utilization, [W. H. Porter] M.J.& Rec. 129:** 73-77, Jan. 16, '29
—digestion of fats and proteins after gastrectomy, [I. Gavrilă & I. Danicico] Spitalul **49:** 4-6, Jan. '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays on albuminoid metabolism in infants, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **11:** 112-136, Feb. '29
—**effects of various quinine derivatives on dynamics of metabolism, [I. A. Smorodinzew] Biochem.Ztschr. 201:** 66-73, '28
—**hourly examination in hepatic diseases, [R. de Tullio] Studium 18:** 403-411, Sept. 20, '28
—**in case of cirrhosis of liver, [R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. 25:** 825-831, July 13, '28
—in cystinuria, [W. Robson] Biochem.J. **23:** 138-148, '29
—**in febrile conditions, [J. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78:** 1349, Oct. 20, '28
—in normal and malignant tissues in vitro, [F. Demuth & I. von Riesen] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 22-49, '28
—inefficacy of insulin on metabolism of fats and proteins in grave diabetic acidosis; case, [Vedel, J. Vidal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 421-428, Sept. '28
—protein and energy metabolism in pancreatic diabetes of dog, [E. Enderlen, H. Glatzel & Pù] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 20-31, '29
—**retention of proteins by sucking pigs; metabolic experiments, [W. Wöhlbier] Biochem.Ztschr. 202:** 29-69, '28
—rôle of carbohydrate and protein metabolism of intestinal bacteria in causation and treatment of epidemic infectious diseases of intestines, [E. Pribram] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1369, Oct. 20, '28
—**total metabolism and specific dynamic protein action after nephrectomy; animal experiments, [F. Strieck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136:** 349-359, '28
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Milk, allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autohemotherapy; and under names of diseases and organs, as Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Granuloma inguinale; Insanity, puerperal; Intestines, diseases; Leukorrhea, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Rheumatism, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Skin, diseases; Testicles, inflammation; etc.
—**[J. Welcksel] Prakt.Arzt 13:** 508, Nov. '28; 530, Dec. 5, '28
—human milk, [I. Di Pace] Rinasc.med. **6:** 188, April 15, '29
—**importance of sulphur in non-specific stimulotherapy, [P. Spiro] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 29:** 443-446, Oct. 20, '28
—use of novoprotin, [R. Gaschke] Med.Klin. **25:** 73-74, Jan. 11, '29

PROTEOCEPHALUS pugetensis: See Tapeworm
PROTEOGENESIS: See under Protein
PROTEOLYSIS: See Protein
PROTEOSOME: See under Protoplasm
PROTINAL (protein preparation): See under Eyes, diseases
PROTISTA: See under Infusoria
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—cytophysiologic researches on intravital staining, [W. Albach] Protoplasma 5: 412-443, Dec. '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration in protoplasmic currents, [S. Colla] Protoplasma 5: 179-190, Dec. '28
—electric currents in protoplasm mentioned by Brücke in 1862, [F. Weber] Protoplasma 6: 157, Feb. '29
—intracellular hydrion concentration studies; relation of environment to p_H of protoplasm and of its inclusion bodies, [R. Chambers] Biol.Bull. 55: 369-376, Nov. '28
—morphological aspects of protoplasmic and deutoplasmic synthesis in oogenesis of Cambarus, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 186-221, Dec. 27, '28
—relation between proteosomes (Loew) and protoplasma, [A. Huilleret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1829-1830, Dec. 21, '28
—variations in viscosity in dying man, [B. Hluchovský] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1397-1398, Oct. 5, '28
—water content, [H. Hinglais] Liége méd. 22: 365-382, March 17, '29
PROTOPOPESCU PACHE, I., Magnesium sulphate in treatment of eclampsia, România med. 6: 204, Oct. 1, '28
PROTOPOPESCU-PACHE, J., Rare clinical case; galactocele of left mammary gland, Spitalul 48: 347-348, Oct. '28
Rare clinical case; cyst of right ovary with twisted pedicle after labor, Spitalul 48: 348-349, Oct. '28
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
PROTOZOA
See also Infusoria; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—binary fission in amoeboid and flagellate phases of Tetramitus rostratus (Protozoa), [M. Bunting & D. H. Wenrich] J.Morphol. 47: 37-70, March 5, '29
—chondriosomes, [A. Alexeieff] Arch.f.Protistenk. 65: 45-64, Jan. 31, '29
—Chromidina elegans, [E. M. Wermel] Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 419-445, '28
—Dallasia frontata Stokes; cytology, gametogamy and conjugation, [G. N. Calkins & R. Bowling] Arch.f. Protistenk. 66: 11-32, March 15, '29
—diseases caused by protozoa in llanos region of Venezuela, [W. A. Collier] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 32: 489-494, Oct. '28
—ecological studies of seasonal distribution in freshwater pond, [Chia Chi Wang] J.Morphol. 46: 431-478, Dec. 5, '28
—effect of changes in medium during different periods in life history of Uroleptus mobilis and other protozoa, [L. H. Gregory] Biol.Bull. 55: 386-394, Nov. '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on sequence of protozoan forms, [H. H. Darby] Arch.f.Protistenk. 65: 1-37, Jan. 31, '29
—improbability of mycotic origin of Egytian splenomegaly; possibility of protozoal origin, [M. Petzetakis & J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1896-1897, Jan. 4, '29
—monkeys and human disease; protozoal parasites, [J. G. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 22: 30-31, April '29
—nephridial apparatus, [Gelei] Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 479-494, '28
—neuromotor apparatus, [J. Hofker] Tijdschr.d.Nederl. dierkund.Vereen. 1: 34-38, Sept. '28
—of human mouth; presidential address, American Society of Parasitologists, New York, December 29, 1928, [C. A. Kofoid] J.Parasitol. 15: 151-174, March '29
—parasites of monkeys and man, [R. W. Hegner] Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. 17: 212-225, March '29
—pedicle formation in Desmothoraces, [A. Valkanov] Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 446-456, '28
—rare or new protozoa, [B. Cunningham] J.Elisha Mitchell Scient.Soc. 44: 240, April '29
—review of recent work on Diatomaceae, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 495-506, '28
—spirotrichonympha; evolution in French termites, [O. Duboscq & P. Grassé] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. 67: 159-178, 1927-1928
—swimming movements of dinoflagellates with one flagellum, [E. Lindemann] Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 507-510, '28
PROTOZOA—Continued
—two new species of genus Ephelota from Monterey Bay, California, [A. E. Noble] Univ.California Publ.,Zool. no. 2, 33: 13-26, March 21, '29
staining, Feulgen's nuclear staining reaction, [A. Marques de Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1339-1341, Nov. 2, '28
PROUBASTA, F., Zu der Beschreibung des Schmetterlingshandgriffs nach Proubasta zur Erweiterung des Muttermundes von V. Conill, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 81: 86-87, Jan. '29
PROUBASTA'S METHOD: See Labor, complications
PROUD, T.: See **KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.**
PROUST, R., Accidents consécutifs à une injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1458, Dec. 29, '28
L'intervention chirurgicale dans les rétro-déviations de l'utérus, Paris méd. 2: 531-537, Dec. 15, '28
Le traitement radiothérapique des métastases osseuses du cancer du sein, Strasbourg-méd. 89: 77-79, Feb. 20, '29
Ablation partielle du sein et du mamelon pour hémorragies répétées semblant liées à une tumeur papillaire bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 377, March 9, '29
——and VIGNAL, W., Ablation d'une tumeur maligne du sein au moyen du couteau diathermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1211, Nov. 17, '28
——MAURER, A., and ROLLAND, J., La thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 353-374, March 9, '29
PRUCHE, A., Les mesures en clinique circulatoire, leur technique, leur interprétation; ce que le praticien doit savoir de la radiologie du cœur et de l'aorte: le cœur pathologique, Clinique, Paris 24: 25-29, Jan. (B) '29
——and BIENVENUE, A., Radiothérapie sympathique dans certaines affections cardiaques, Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 9-12, Jan. 5, '29.
PROSS, M., Eine neue Frischwasserkläranlage für getrennte Schlammfaulung mit künstlicher Schlammumwälzung und künstlicher Beheizung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 704-708, Nov. 3, '28
Hygiene und Technik der Abwasserbeseitigung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung gewerblicher Abwässer, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 32: 25-36, Feb. 5, '29
——and BLUNK, H., Theorie und Praxis bei der Schlammausfaulung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 769-773, Dec. 1, '28
PRUETT, W. V., and BAUM, E. E., Nitrobenzol (oil of merbane) poisoning, J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 134-135, April '29
PRUNELL, A., La sérohémofloculation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose avec l'antigène de Boquet et Nègre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1110-1112, Oct. 19, '28
La serohemofloculación en el diagnóstico de la sífilis, Progresos de la clínica 36: 725-727, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 176-178, Jan. 17, '29; also, La sérohémofloculation dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. 23: 883-889, Dec. '28
La réaction à la résorcine dans la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1450, Nov. 9, '28
Les réactions de Bordet-Wassermann et de Vernes dans le liquide céphalorachidien et le sang, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1451-1452, Nov. 9, '28
PRUNELL'S TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PRURIGO
—aleukemic lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta and prurigo lymphatica; case, [P. Mulzer & E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1371-1377, Sept. 29, '28
—alternation of pruriginous strophulus and asthma, with accompanying farinaceous dyspepsia in children; treatment, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 519-532, Dec. '28
—in pregnancy; intravenous bromotherapy; case, [Giacardy & Betbeze] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 125, Feb. '29
—pruriginous form of scarlet fever, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Presse méd. 37: 267-268, Feb. 27, '29
—prurigo, strophulus, pruritus, [M. Winkler] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 6: 301-370, '27
—recurrent toxicity of prurigo in pregnancy relieved by blood transfusions; case, [J. E. Bazan] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 374-378, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1681-1682, Dec. 13, '28
PRURITUS
—cause of proctocolitis, pruritus ani, scroti, and vulvæ, [A. B. Jamison] M.J.& Rec. 129: 496-498, May 1, '29
—itch, [J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. 129: 198-199, Feb. 20, '29
—more common itching dermatoses, [J. F. Auner] J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 284-286, June '29
—physio-pathology, [L. Bory] Clinique,Paris 24: 49-51, Feb. (A) '29
—prurigo, strophulus, pruritus, [M. Winkler] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 6: 301-370, '27

PRURITUS—Continued
—reflex itching in asthma, [R. M. Balyeat] J.A.M.A. 92: 873-874, March 16, '29
—significance in relation to disease, [H. N. Cole] Ohio State M.J. 25: 106-109, Feb. '29
ani, fungal infections of perianal skin and rectum, [E. H. Terrell & F. W. Shaw] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 29: 98-104, '29
—pruritus ani vs. general practitioner, [J. F. Montagüe] Am.J.Surg. 6: 475-478, April '29
—therapy by subcutaneous anesthetizing injections: cases, [R. Bensaude & P. Chêne] J.méd.franç. 18: 81-84, Feb. '29
—treatment by hypodermic injections of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Hanes] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 26-43, '28; also, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 29: 112-126, '29
senile, sodium silicate therapy, [L. Moretti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. 69: 1480-1484, Oct. '28
therapy: See also Pruritus ani; Pruritus, senile; Pruritus vulvae
—insulin, [R. A. Sparks] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 24, Jan. '29
—mercury ointments, [C. Stern] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2061-2062, Dec. 7, '28
—pruritus and its treatment, [G. B. Anderson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 286-288, June '29
—treatment of vulvar and anal eczema, [A. Savill] Lancet 1: 679, March 30, '29; 731, April 6, '29
vulvae, radiotherapy, [I. von Büben] Strahlentherapie 30: 385-390, '28
—causes and treatment, [A. Labhardt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 53: 197-201, Jan. 26, '29
—treatment by hypodermic injections of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Hanes] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 26-43, '28; also, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 29: 112-126, '29
PRUSIK, B. K., Lipiodol (iodized oil) arteriography and its clinical value; puncture of artery followed by injection of iodol (iodized oil), Časop.lék.česk. 67: 498; 503; 655; 683, '28
PRUVOST, P., Les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses non tuberculeuses, Hôpital 16: 689-693, Nov. (B) '28
Cavernes tuberculeuses, Hôpital 17: 164-166, March (A) '29
Oleotórax, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 277, March 2, '29
Le traitement médico-chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Hôpital (no. 236, bis) 17: 261-263, April '29
——**and HESSE, D.,** Les vaccins dans les affections non tuberculeuses des voies respiratoires, Hôpital 17: 233-238, April (A) '29
PRYBILL, A., and MAURER, K., Versuche über Wertbestimmung und Altern von Mutterkornzubereitungen, Arch.d.Pharm. 266: 464-479, Oct. '28
PRYER, A. A., Treatment of persistent nasal catarrh in horses by means of autogenous vaccines, Vet.J. 85: 113-117, March '29
PRYER, R. W., Food poisoning by bacterial toxins, Am. J.Pub.Health 19: 208-210, Feb. '29
PRYM, P., Pseudoadenome, Adenome und Mastome der weiblichen Brustdrüse. Studien über die Entstehung umschriebener adenomähnlicher Herde in der Mamma und über die Nachahmung des Brustdrüsengewebes durch echte Adenome und Fibroadenome, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 1, Nov. 28, '28; 221, Dec. 17, '28
PRYOR, J. W., Arts-medical courses, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 4: 116-134, April '29
PRZESMYCKI, F., LIPOWSKA, L., and SIERAKOWSKI, S., Ultrafiltration des toxines dysentériques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1159-1160, Oct. 19, '28
PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma
PSCHENITSCHNIKOW, W. J., Ein Fall von eigenartiger geschwulstförmiger gummöser Hepatitis, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 37: 331-335, '29
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 157, May 23, '28
—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia; surgical treatment; formation of new pseudarthrosis, [F. Loeffler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2387-2389, Sept. 22, '28
—etiology and treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia and fibula, [F. Graziano] Chir.d.org.di movimento 13: 245-258, Jan. '29
—experiences with interposition of fixed cartilage grafts between bone stumps to induce nearthrosis, [G. Calissano] Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 206-217, '28
—experimental contribution to study of nearthrosis, [G. Calissano] Arch.ital.di chir. 23: 221-225, '29
—new method of operative treatment of pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [F. Pauwels] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 51: 125-134, Jan. 11, '29
PSEUDARTHROSIS—Continued
—of extremities treated by mixed free, intrasegmentary graft and osteoperiosteal graft; cases, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 154-156, Feb. 9, '29
—of forearm, successfully treated by periarterial sympathectomy; case, [A. Florescu] Spitalul 48: 419-421, Dec. '28
—of internal malleolus and tibia, [W. Schmidt] Chirurg 1: 404-409, March 15, '29
—treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis of leg, [Y. Y. Dzhanelidze] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 168-180, '28
PSEUDENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
PSEUDO-ACTINOMYCOSIS: See under Streptothricosis
PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS
—functional disturbance of appendix in pneumonia with symptoms of pseudo-appendicitis; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 171-173, Feb. 22, '29
—in children, [A. H. Montgomery] S.Clin.North America 9: 367-374, April '29
—symptoms simulating appendicitis, [L. Sussig] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2031-2035, Oct. 22, '28
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDOCYESIS: See Pregnancy, spurious
PSEUDODEMENTIA: See under Dementia Praecox, diagnosis
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, differential diagnosis between Löffler bacillus and pseudodiphtheric group by Costa's modified serum, [W. Lipinski & W. Stuetz] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 920-921, Dec. 9, '28
—etiologic significance of presence of atypical diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli for diseases in man, [K. R. Grilichess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1281-1285, Dec. 29, '28
PSEUDO-EPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
PSEUDOGLIOMA
—rôle of high ocular tension in differential diagnosis between glioma and pseudoglioma; case; [V. Barletta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 57: 66-72, Jan. '29
PSEUDOGONORRHEA: See under Urethra, inflammation
PSEUDOHALLUCINATIONS
—auditory pseudo-hallucinations in general paralysis, [N. Rojas & J. C. Belbey] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 2: 398-403, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid 3: 919-926, Dec. '28
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See under Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOHYPOGALACTIA: See Lactation, disorders
PSEUDO-ILEUS: See Intestines, obstruction
PSEUDOLEPROSY: See under Leprosy
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
—aleukemic lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta and prurigo lymphatica; case, [P. Mulzer & E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1371-1377, Sept. 29, '28
—radiation effects on systemic aleukemic lymphomatosis; report of 4 cases, [B. F. Schreiner] Radiology 12: 127-135, Feb. '29
infantile, status of anæmia pseudoleukæmic infantum among graver anemias, [E. Esp] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89: 1121-1157, Nov. '28
—case, [C. G. Grulee] Nebraska M.J. 14: 181-184, May '29
—von Jacksch's anemia; case, [A. Castellanos y Gonzalez] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 55: 61-73, Feb. '29
PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens: See Bacteria, fluorescens group
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, appearance of Parrot's disease 5 days after birth; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 850, Nov. '28
—infant suffering from arthritis gonorrhoica simulating Parrot's pseudoparalysis, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J.Dis. Infants 4: 10, Sept. '28
—Parrot's disease; osseous lesions without detachment of epiphyses, [Péhu & A. Mestrallet] Lyon méd. 143: 364-366, March 24, '29
PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia
PSEUDOPERITONITIS: See Peritonism
PSEUDOPHYLLIDEA: See under Cestodes
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—case belonging to Wilson's disease-pseudosclerosis group, [G. M. Mackenzie & W. Penfield] New York State J.Med. 29: 28, Jan. 1, '29
—histopathologic relationship of progressive lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) and pseudosclerosis, [L. Pines] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 307-326, '28
PSEUDO-SYPHILIS: See under Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI: See Brain, cysticercosis; Brain, pathology

PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—case, [J. Sailer] M.Clin.North America 12: 1095-1099, Jan. '29
PSORIASIS
—[G. Nobl] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 7: 180-288, '28
—capillaroscopic study of psoriasis efflorescence, [Bettmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 369-374, March 9, '29
—degenerative changes in nerves, [J. Malet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1450-1451, Nov. 9, '28
—occurrence of Monilia in relation to psoriasis, [M. Wachowiak, G. V. Stryker, J. Marr, H. Bock & M. S. Fleisher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 713-731, May '29
—of oral mucous membrane and tongue, [H. Westphalen] Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 402-407, Nov. '28
complications and sequels, calcium treatment of psoriatic arthropathy, [H. Bär] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2011-2012, Nov. 23, '28
—benign exfoliative erythrodermia following psoriasis, [G. Santoianni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 10: 184-197, March '29
diagnosis, case resembling herpes zoster, [J. Margarot & Mme. Lonjon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 193-198, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, psoriasis developed over scars from cupping-glass; case, [Gougerot, Barthélémy & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 810, Nov. '28
—arsenic resistant syphilis; intensive arsenic treatment followed by erosive and psoriasiform syphilids; later typical psoriasis; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 34, Jan. '29
—case of arthropathic psoriasis universalis resembling exfoliative erythrodermia at start, [A. Sézary & A. Duruy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 119-122, Feb. '29
—clinical data on my theory, [Šamberger] Česká dermat. 10: 3-17, '29
—etiology and pathogenesis, [D. G. Rochlin & K. M. Zhirmunskaya] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 455-462, '28
—pathogenesis, [O. Gans] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 280-284, Feb. 23, '29
—review of modern theories, [H. Parl] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 28: 641-655, Dec. 20, '28
—tuberculosis in etiology, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Médecine 9: 1062-1065, Nov. '28
metabolism in, [R. Nothhaas] Med.Welt 2: 1398, Sept. 15, '28
therapy, [R. Cohen] Gaz.méd.de France 2: 664-667, Dec. 15, '28
—[S. S. Greenbaum] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 321-324, Feb. '29
—cases treated with ultra-violet radiation, [M. Weinbren] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 224-225, Feb. '29
—comparison of 2 cases, [D. H. Derbyshire] Brit.J. Actinotherapy 3: 250, March '29
—gold treatment, [G. Iaja] Biol.med. 19: 27-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
—psothanol (bismuth-arsenic preparation); cases, [Burnier & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 624-626, July '28
—roentgen examination and roentgen treatment of sella turcica, [M. I. Karlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 868-873, Nov. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [D. G. Rochlin & K. M. Zhirmunskaya] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 455-462, '28
—technic with roentgen and ultra-violet rays [G. Archambault & A. Marin] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 71, Nov. 18, '28
—therapeutic and irritating effect of heliotherapy, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 721-723, Nov. 10, '28
—triphal (gold preparation), [C. Costea & N. Schreibmann] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 293-299, Sept. '28
—triphal (gold preparation), [K. Kall] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2062, Dec. 7, '28
—triphal (gold preparation); 2 cases, [N. Schreibmann] România med. 6: 41-42, Feb. 15, '28
PSOTHANOL (bismuth-arsenic preparation): See Psoriasis, therapy
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric
—American Psychopathological Association; presidential address, [R. M. Chapman] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 467-478, Nov. '28
—bibliography of works of Bror Gadelius, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 1-4, '27
—biologic relations of clinical psychiatry, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 129-133, Jan. 31, '29
PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—building for German Research Institute for Psychiatry (Kaiser Wilhelm Institute), a present of Rockefeller Foundation, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 117: 185-190, '28
—comparative importance of subjectivism and objectivism, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 41-45, Jan. 12, '29
—educational possibilities of state psychopathic hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 443-455, Nov. '28
—examination of psychiatrists (Bedarf die Psychiatrie zu ihrer Förderung und Vervollkommnung der kreisärztlichen Prüfung ihrer Vertreter?), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 31: 91-97, Feb. 23, '29
—foundation of Kraepelin prize and its first award to Oscar Vogt at dedication of new building of German Research Institute for Psychiatry (Kaiser Wilhelm Institute) June 13, 1928, [L. Bouman, W. Spielmeyer & O. Vogt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 195-201, '28
—fundamentalism and modernism, [K. A. Menninger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 291-297, April '29
—Gadelius as investigator and author, [H. Fröderström] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 5-8, '27
—German Research Institute in Munich, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 708-710, Oct. 15, '28; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 481-485, May '29
—historical survey of hereditary psychoses in ruling families of Europe; application to psychiatry and eugenics, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 118: 685-710, '29
—in North America, [Waetzoldt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 2: 8-20, '29
—influence of modern psychopathology in state hospital practice, [W. C. Garvin] Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 661-668, Jan. '29
—Kraepelin's fundamental ideas concerning function of German Research Institute for Psychiatry in Munich, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 191-194, '28
—little known but frequent causes of divorce from viewpoint of psychiatrist, [J. R. Ernst] M.J.& Rec. 129: 263-266, March 6, '29
—modern psychiatry, [N. Praeger] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 24-27, Jan. 13, '29
—opening of new building of German Research Institute for Psychiatry (Kaiser-Wilhelm Institute) in Munich, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 117: 179-184, '28
—pain from psychiatric standpoint, [L. H. Ziegler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 41, Feb. 6, '29
—physiologic basis, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 5585-5596, Nov. 10, '28
—possibility of detrimental effects of psychiatric diagnosis, [Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 112-113, Feb. 2, '29
—practical and scientific aims in modern psychiatry, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 7-9, Jan. 4, '29
—psychologic significance of psychiatric factors, [W. Wolff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 733-751, '29
—psychologist looks at psychiatry, [G. V. Dearborn] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 17-25, Jan. '29
—recognition of factors of differentiation in psychiatric diagnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. 85: 810-814, '28
—safety, cure and prevention as aims of modern psychiatry, [W. Weygandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1533-1535, Sept. 14, '28
—sociological factors challenging practice of psychiatry in metropolitan district, [J. S. Plant] Am.J. Psychiat. 8: 705-716, Jan. '29
—state hospitals as psychiatric training centers, [C. W. Castner] Texas State J.Med. 25: 38-40, May '29
—three levels of cortical elaboration in relation to certain psychiatric symptoms, [S. T. Orton] Am.J. Psychiat. 8: 647-659, Jan. '29
—Tolstoi and psychiatry, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 31: 31-34, Jan. 19, '29
—use of methods and results of experimental psychology; Maudsley lecture, [C. Spearman] Lancet 1: 1144-1146, June 1, '29
clinics, organization of psychiatric dispensary in large and small cities, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. 82: 373-376, Oct. 20, '28
history, influence of Esquirol on development of psychiatry in Edinburgh, [H. Colin] Ann.méd.psychol. (pt. 2) 86: 97-106, July '28
—four epochs in Spanish psychiatry, [F. Huertas y González del Campillo] Siglo méd. 83: 123-124, Jan. 5, '29
—Johann Georg Zimmermann as psychiatric patient, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1212-1215, Dec. 8, '28

PSYCHIATRY, history—Continued
—medicolegal work of Vienna Psychiatric Society, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 130-133, Dec. 20, '28
—sixty years of psychiatry in Vienna, [J. Berze] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 113-119, Dec. 20, '28
—Vienna Psychiatric Society from 1868 to 1928; relations to other medical sciences, [E. Stransky] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 134-152, Dec. 20, '28
industrial, [H. B. Elkind] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 378-392, April '29
—point of view of psychologist, [M. S. Viteles] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 361-377, April '29
progress, decade of transition in American psychiatry, [W. E. Gardner] South.M.J. **22:** 31-35, Jan. '29
teaching, experiments in correlating clinical, laboratory and didactic instruction, [H. R. Wahl] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **4:** 13-25, Jan. '29
—Bror Gadelius, physician and teacher, [L. Sahlin] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 9-11, '27

PSYCHIC RESEARCH: See Spiritualism

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
—[G. Papillault] Progrès méd. **44:** 407-415, March 9, '29
—**analysis of dreams repeated under hypnotism,** [M. Nachmansohn] Nervenarzt **1:** 671-675, Nov. 15, '28
—analytic psychology, [W. Stockmayer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **99:** 3, Jan. 5, '29
—application to treatment of anorexia in children, [A. Bretschneider] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 94-98, Jan. 25, '29
—basic value of Freud's method, [M. Nachmansohn] Nervenarzt **2:** 232, April 15, '29
—**beyond psychoanalysis,** [O. Rank] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—**case of gastric neurosis cured by psychoanalysis,** [K. Tuczek] Nervenarzt **1:** 600-604, Oct. 15, '28
—**case of hysteria: Dora,** [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 1-112, '28
—**case of street shyness,** [F. Cohn] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 387-400, '28
—child analysis, [W. V. Richmond] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 198-202, April '29
—dreams in relation to time and space, [E. Simonson] Imago **14:** 469-485, '28
—**elasticity of technic,** [S. Ferenczi] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **2:** 224-238, '28
—**fetishism and multiflation fixation; psychoanalytic study; case,** [J. Meinertz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 19-48, '28
—fundamental principles, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 329-345, June '29
—genetic, especially psychoanalytic characterology, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 73-95, '29
—in diseases of women, [H. Gottliebowa] Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 104-107, Feb. 10, '29
—in pedagogics, [A. Friedmann] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **7:** 129-143, March-April '29
—in traumatic neuroses of children, [H. Meng] Med. Welt **3:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '29
—**in treatment of exophthalmic goiter; case,** [E. Moos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1795-1796, Oct. 26, '28
—**indications for psychoanalytic treatment,** [K. Landauer] Hippokrates **1:** 265-279, Oct.-Nov. '28
—**interpretation of dream in Rousseau's *Nouvelle Héloïse,*** [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 374-377, Sept.-Oct. '28
—**is consciousness curative?** [S. D. House] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **16:** 28-45, Jan. '29
—**kleptomania,** [F. Wittels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 241-251, March '29
—**laboratory method; beginnings and further development,** [T. Burrow] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 375-386, '28
—manifestations of Œdipus complex in dementia praecox, [J. M. Kogan] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 518-528, '28
—meaning, [M. W. Peck] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 309-335, April '29
—**meaning of punishment,** [J. P. Porto-Carrero] Sciencia med. **6:** 543-551, Nov. '28
—mechanism of action, [H. Nunberg] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 441-457, '28
—mental analysis, [W. Brown] Scientia **45:** 241-250, '29
—morals and super-men; some ethical problems from psycho-analytical standpoint, [R. Money-Kyrle] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 277-284, '28
—narcissism of Napoleon, [L. P. Clark] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 440, April 17, '29; 521, May 1, '29
—natural selfishness and its position in doctrine of Freud, [H. Wodehouse] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 38-59, May '29
—**negation of realities in psychoanalized patients,** [R. Laforgue] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 371-374, '28

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—negative transference; case, [M. W. Peck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 163-180, April '29
—new points of view, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 442-444, March 15, '29
—of children's diseases, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 267-268, Feb. 28, '29
—of forebodings, [R. Allendy] Imago **14:** 486-497, '28
—of Jewish witticisms, [T. Reik] Imago **15:** 63-88, '29
—of multiform perversions; case, [O. Juliusburger & W. Leibbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 69-75, Jan. 28, '29
—of siblings, [C. P. Oberndorf] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1007-1020, May '29
—of woman who killed her son; case of incest, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **15:** 15-62, '29
—one of the motive factors in formation of super-ego in women, [H. Sachs] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 39-50, Jan. '29
—organization of first psychoanalytic sanatorium in America, [T. E. Uniker] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 349-352, March 20, '29
—paranoia; psychic projection of organs; case, [E. Bibring] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **15:** 44-66, '29
—phantasy of naked truth; note on Così E (Pirandello), [P. L. Goitein] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 121-142, April '29
—**phenomenon of sublimation in art of Michelangelo, Wagner, Berlioz; psychoanalysis of evolutive laws of works of art,** [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 385, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 481, Nov.; 529, Dec. '28
—**psychæsthenic reaction,** [N. H. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 565-571, Nov. '28
—psycho-analysis and design in plastic arts, [J. W. Brown] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 5-28, Jan. '29
—psychoanalysis and its therapeutic value, [H. Hartmann] Imago **14:** 421-440, '28
—psychoanalytic mechanisms in clinical psychiatry, [W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 929-941, March '29
—psychoanalytic observations on mental hygiene problems of college students, [K. A. Menninger] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 642-650, June '29
—psycho-analytic treatment in sanatorium, [E. Simmel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 70-89, Jan. '29
—psychologic regression and instinct of flight, [C. Baudouin] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 795-823, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—psychology of narcissism, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. **1:** 420-423, Feb. 14, '29
—psychology of small politicians, [J. K. Friedjung] Imago **14:** 498-501, '28
—relation to magic, [W. Dietz] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 282-289, Jan. '29
—religious experience, [S. Freud] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—review of T. Burrow's book: *The Social Basis of Consciousness,* [H. Bergmann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 97-110, '29
—sexual neuroses of actress cured by psychoanalysis, [A. Heisler] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 65, March 10, '29
—technic; cases, [V. Kovács] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 405-408, '28
—theory of analysis of children, [A. Freud] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 29-38, Jan. '29
—therapeutic aspect, [E. Simmel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 352-370, '28
—thumbsucking cured by psychoanalysis; case, [A. Bretschneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2101, Dec. 7, '28
—traumatization of libido, with report of 3 cases, [L. S. London] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 181-197, April '29
—treatment of case of hysteria, [Querido] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5035-5037, Oct. 6, '28

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Attention; Automatism; Behaviorism; Consciousness; Controversy; Fear; Inhibition; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—clinical and psychologic relations of psychoses, [E. Wexberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 280-289, July-Aug. '28
—*Common Principles in Psychology and Physiology,* by John T. MacCurdy, M. D., [G. S. Amsden] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 217-243, April '29
—contribution of psychology to study of mental diseases, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. **10:** 73-79, March 5, '29
—criticism of Adler's theories of individual psychology, [H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 700-766, '28
—dualism, a physiologic as well as a psychologic fact, [F. Kraus] Med.Klin. **24:** 1729-1731, Nov. 9, '28
—ego and thinking, [I. Hermann] Imago **15:** 89, '29
—eidetic tests of controversial points in associative and functional psychology, [E. Jaensch & J. Schweicher] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges. Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 301-343, '27

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—feminine mentality; primitive and otherwise, [G. R. Hall] M.Press **126:** 407, Nov. 14, '28; 426, Nov. 21, '28
—importance in administration of immigration, [R. Martial] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 6, pp. 175-179, March 24, '28
—individual psychology and conception of state, [G. Richter] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 396-398, Sept.-Oct. '28
—logic of questioning, [F. Low] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 357-436, Dec. '28
—maternal side of femininity, [E. Lodholz] Internat. Clin. **2:** 203-236, June '29
—mathematics and reality, [J. Radon] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 181-190, '28
—mental mechanisms, [G. R. Jamelson] Occup.Therapy **7:** 379-386, Dec. '28
—metaphysics, logic and reason, [J. de Gaultier] J. de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 735-744, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—method of examining motor components, [N. I. Oseretzky] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 257-293, March '29
—methodological suggestions for psychological study of ethics, [A. F. Liber] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 3-7, April-June '29
—methods of Kurt Lewin in psychology of action and affection; gestalt psychology, [J. F. Brown] Psychol. Rev. **36:** 200-221, May '29
—modern German psychology, [H. Prinzhorn] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 828-848, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—morale and psychology, [E. L. Munson] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 894-905, June '29
—"motor psychology" with reference to characterology, [M. Löwy] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **6:** 305-419, '29
—net result of anti-heredity movement, [Zing Yang Kuo] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 181-199, May '29
—noise and hearing studied from psychological aspect, [M. Culpin] Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 512-522, April '29
—objections to individual psychology, [E. Wexberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '28
—objective psychology; psychoreflexology and behaviorism in light of scientific theoretical accounting, [B. Petermann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 371-397, Nov. '28
—of appearances, [A. G. Bettman] Northwest Med. **28:** 182-185, April '29
—of epileptic patient, [I. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 12-18, '28
—of expression in motion, [A. Fiach] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **65:** 435-534, Oct. '28
—of gambling with slot machines, [Buerschaper] Arch. f.Kriminol. **83:** 228-233, Nov. '28
—of human types; sensory-psychologic criteria, [H. Weil] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 241-290, March '29
—of sick, [F. Buzzard] Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain **25:** 394-401, Oct. '28
—of understanding, [R. Müller-Freienfels] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **31:** 410-470, Dec. '28
—present status of research in psychology of music at University of Iowa, [C. E. Seashore] Univ.Iowa Studies (no. 4) **2:** 3-29, June 15, '28
—problem of apperception, [P. Hofmann] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **6:** 1-60, '29
—psycho-dynamic patterns, [G. C. Terry] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 881-899, March '29
—psychologic character of phonetic changes, [A. Sommerfelt] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 657-685, Oct. 15, '28
—psychologic determination of ethical qualities, [R. W. Schulte] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 254-274, 1928-1929
—psychologic observations concerning Tolstoi, [E. Polak] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 456-481, Nov.-Dec. '28
—psychologic problems in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 27-34, '28
—psychologic reactions of patient as they modify physician's ability to obtain satisfactory anamnesis, [G. Grund] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 49-51, Jan. 11, '29
—psychologic significance of psychiatric factors, [W. Wolff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 733-751, '29
—psychologist looks at psychiatry, [G. V. Dearborn] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 17-25, Jan. '29
—psychomotor experiments with various constitutional types, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 798-817, '29
—reason, intelligence and feeblemindedness, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 267-272, July-Aug. '28
PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—relation of psychologic reactions of individual to development of neuroses, [A. Adler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 213-215, Feb. 8, '29; also, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 81-88, March-April '29
—relation to causal psychopathology, [G. Pellacani] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 161-172, Sept.-Oct. '28
—review of C. Spearman's book: *The Nature of Intelligence and Principles of Cognition*, [W. Line] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **68:** 241-267, March '29
—soul life and problem of illusion, [G. Ichheiser] Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 421-448, Nov. '28
—the ne'er-do-well, [R. Menzel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 398-408, Sept.-Oct. '28
—time and law, [H. Schaller] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 383-452, Sept. '28
adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, combative reactions in local Anura, [G. Hinsche] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 577-617, '28
—age factor in animal learning; rats in the problem box and the maze, [C. P. Stone] Genetic Psychol. Monogr. **5:** 1-130, Jan. '29
—comparison of spontaneous activity of albino rat with ability to learn, with special reference to effect of castration and ovariectomy on these processes, [W. W. Tuttle & S. Dykshorn] Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 157-167, April '29
—discrimination by monkey of temporal sequences of varying number of stimuli, [H. Woodrow] J.Comp. Psychol. **9:** 123-157, April '29
—early development of behavior in Amblystoma and in man, [G. E. Coghill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 989-1009, May '29
—effect of delayed incentive on hunger drive in white rat, [E. L. Hamilton] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **5:** 133-207, Feb. '29
—effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol mixtures on behaviour of rats in a maze, [D. I. Macht & H. Leach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 330-331, Jan. '29
—effect of rotating maze on performance of hooded rat, [J. A. Gengerelli] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 377-384, Dec. '28
—experimental studies in homing of carpenter and mining bees, [P. Rau] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 35-70, Feb. '29
—instances of supposed sympathy among fishes, [E. W. Gudger] Scient.Monthly **28:** 266-271, March '29
—investigation of "mind-reading" horse, [J. B. & L. E. Rhine] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 449-466, Jan.-March '29
—memory in fish; experiments, [B. Males] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 67-70, Jan. '29
—memory in invertebrates; experiments, [B. Males] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 71, Jan. '29
—modification of behavior in earthworms, [R. D. Swartz] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 17-33, Feb. '29
—new tendencies in study of animal and anthropoid psychology, [Pelayo Casanova] Rev.de Fac.de let.y cien. **37:** 97-134, '27
—preliminary experiments on causal factors in animal learning, [J. A. Gengerelli] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 435-457, Dec. '28
—right or left going position habit with rats, [J. G. Yoshioka] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 429-433, Dec. '28
—sensory activity and psychology of horses, [Kunke] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 8-29, Jan. '29
—spinal conduction and kinesthetic sensitivity in maze habit, [K. S. Lashley & J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 71-105, Feb. '29
—summary of Bounhiol's and Blondel's works on life and morbid consciousness in chimpanzees, [A. Ziverti] Cervello **7:** 278-289, Dec. 15, '28
—temporal discrimination in monkey, [H. Woodrow] J. Comp.Psychol. **8:** 395-427, Dec. '28
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, researches on reading and numbering; influence of tea drinking, [O. Heigl] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **64:** 257-300, Sept. '28
—effect of exhaust gas on performance in certain psychological tests, [R. M. Dorcus & G. E. Weigand] J.General Psychol. **2:** 73-96, Jan. '29
—instruction and problems of backward but perfectible children; experimental psychology and intellectual hygiene, [Pappas] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 106-122, Feb. '29
—psychiatric use of methods and results of experimental psychology; Maudsley lecture, [C. Spearman] Lancet **1:** 1144-1146, June 1, '29
—quadrant tachistoscope for studying legibility of Chinese characters, [S. K. Chou] J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 178-186, April '29
—tachystoscopic researches on reading of successions of words, [W. Stein] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 301-346, Sept. '28

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
history, [R. Wintsch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1073-1092, Dec. 25, '28
—Jacques Loeb, (1859-1924), contribution to history of psychology, [D. E. Palmer] J.General Psychol. **2:** 97-114, Jan. '29
—psychologic and philosophic views of R. Avenarius, [P. Dahle] Latvijas Univ.Raksti **18:** 219-283, '28
industrial, talk on psychotechnic, [van Beuningen van Helsdingen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5029-5033, Oct. 6, '28
—development of manual skill, [F. Schlieper] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **32:** 454-499, March '29
—point of view of psychologist, [M. S. Viteles] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 361-377, April '29
infant: See under Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, [J. Jastrow] J.A.M.A. **92:** 720-723, March 2, '29
—acceptance of individual psychology by medical profession, [A. Holub] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 320-324, July-Aug. '28
—human factor in caring for sick, [F. L. Hupp] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 94-99, Feb. '29
—necessity for physicians to have knowledge of psychology and character of patients as well as of disease, [L. Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1745-1750, Oct. 19, '28
—relation, [J. Jastrow] M.Life **36:** 100-108, Feb. '29
of religion: See under Religion
primitive, feminine mentality, [G. R. Hall] M.Press **126:** 407, Nov. 14, '28; 426, Nov. 21, '28
—protopathic-instinctive phenomena in normal and pathological Malay life (amuck and latah), [F. H. G. van Loon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 264-276, '28
—type of positive man, [J. M. Verweyen] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **4:** 233-240, Nov. '28
racial: See also under names of races
—changes in thought and language; racial psychology and development of German character, [C. Rogge] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 347-364, Sept. '28
—do races differ in mental capacity? [C. B. Davenport] Human Biol. **1:** 70-89, Jan. '29
—new birth of class rule in Russia, [W. Zaloziecky] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 430-434, Dec. '28
reaction time: See Reaction Time
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, of Australian aboriginal, [S. D. Porteus] J. Applied Psychol. **12:** 131-144, April '29
—scientific method, [E. F. Kinder] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 63-73, April-June '29
—traits of large and small city people, [L. Merz] Umschau **33:** 101-104, Feb. 9, '29
subconscious mind, myth of the unconscious; behavioristic explanation, [J. B. Watson] Harper's **155:** 502-508, Sept. '27
—the unconscious in education, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 17, Jan. '29
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOTECHNICS
—psychotechnics and medicine, [M. Blassberg] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '29
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Medicine, cults; Psychoanalysis
—[W. Brown] Century Mag. **118:** 1-12, May '29
—[J. Hamburger] Med.Welt **2:** 1858-1860, Dec. 15, '28
—attitude and experience as they affect psychotherapeutic control of organ neuroses, [I. H. Schultz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 165-172, '28
—biologic bases, [C. Ceni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 3-16, Jan. '29
—cases, [H. Lottig] Nervenarzt **2:** 73-79, Feb. 15, '29
—Coué's autosuggestion, [E. Klingholz] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '29
—critical observations, [L. Frank] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 64-70, Feb. '29
—definition and value of individual psychic treatment (Adler), [A. Kronfeld] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 34-40, Oct. '28
—importance of knowledge of psychotherapy in medical practice, [H. W. Gruhle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1531-1533, Sept. 14, '28
—in asthma, [J. H. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 344-361, April 13, '29
—in bronchial asthma, [E. Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1841-1842, Oct. 26, '28
—in disorders of urinary system, [N. F. Leshnew] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 921-929, '28
—in epilepsy, [E. Redlich] Nervenarzt **2:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '29
—in hospitals and nurseries, [G. Bischof] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 591-594, Dec. 22, '28
—in paranoia; case, [E. Bien] Med.Welt **2:** 1848-1851, Dec. 15, '28
PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—in traumatic neuroses, [W. Eliasberg] Therap.d. Gegenw. **70:** 112-115, March '29
—limits, possibilities and results of psychotherapy in polyclinical treatment of asthma, hypertonia and gastric neuroses, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 197-202, Jan. 29, '29
—mental factor in disease (being account of some cases cured by suggestion), [W. Nunan] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 408-419, '28
—necessity for application of psychologic principles in treatment of children, [F. Hamburger] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2005-2008, Nov. 23, '28
—of dysmenorrhea, [J. Novak & M. Harnik] Med.Klin. **25:** 251-254, Feb. 15, '29
—of loss of appetite in children, [T. J. Butler] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 608-609, June '29
—operation under influence of autosuggestion and hypnosis instead of anesthetic; cases, [Etienne] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—predisposition and psychotherapy. [O. L. Forel] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 58-63, Feb. '29
—psychology of Couéism, [O. Seeling] Med.Welt **2:** 1867, Dec. 15, '28
—psychology of psychotherapist, [E. Glover] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **9:** 1-16, May '29
—psychomotor obsession cured by substituting idea of projected movement for original obsession, [V. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 188-193, Feb. 8, '29
—rôle of conditioned reflexes; suggestibility, [Bérillon] Rev.psychol.appliq. **36:** 122-124, Oct. '27
—Rorschach test, [W. Von Enke] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch. z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 621-633, '27
—significance of suggestion, [Gagzow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2058-2061, Dec. 7, '28
—thoughts of neurologist on Psychotherapeutic Congress, [A. Wagner] Med.Welt **2:** 1865, Dec. 15, '28
—treatment of warts by suggestion, [N. G. Manolioff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 405-409, Sept.-Oct. '28
—use by physicians, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 204-208, Feb. 14, '29
—Valentin Zelleis, psychotherapeutic "healer" of Gallspach, [E. Wittmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2181-2183, Dec. 21, '28
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PTASZEK, L., and SZUPERSKI, M., Influence de la diathermie de la glande thyroïde sur le métabolisme basal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1028-1029, Oct. 5, '28
——See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.
PTERYGIUM
—cases on coast of Gulf of Mexico, [A. F. Alonso] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 97-107, July-Aug. '28
—etiology of epitarsus; 4 cases, [Taborisky] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 488-498, Oct. 28
PTERYGOMAXILLARY FOSSA: See under Jaws
PTERYGOPALATINE FOSSA: See Anesthesia, conduction
PTYALIN: See Diastase, in saliva
PÜ: See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—pubiotomy for presentation of impacted face; case, [Audebert & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
—pubiotomy in treatment of contracted pelvis; case, [Audebert & E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 166, Feb. '29
—surgical treatment of traumatic separation; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1350-1353, Dec. 15, '28
fractures, disjunction of symphysis with bilateral fracture of pubis; treatment by osteosynthesis; case, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1480-1482, Dec. 29, '28
osteomyelitis, fistulated into bladder; extraction of sequestrum by transperitoneal cystotomy; cases, [Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 226-233, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 548-556, Dec. '28
tuberculosis, perianal fistula with pubic focus. (Pubic tuberculosis), [O. J. Ratto & G. Armanino] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 990-993, Jan. 20, '29
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; etc.
—address before Montana State Public Health Association at Canyon Hotel, Yellowstone National Park, [H. S. Cumming] M.Sentinel **36:** 735-744, Nov. '28
—arsenic as problem in present day public health management, [C. N. Myers, L. Van Dyck & B. Throne] M.Times,New York **57:** 134-142, May '29
—as private responsibility, [H. Emerson] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 350-356, April '29

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—biology of shell-fish in relation to public health, [J. H. Orton] J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 263-274, Nov. '28
—bovine infectious abortion and its relationship to public health, [C. A. Mitchell] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 78-84, Feb. '29
—definitions of terms, [H. W. Hill] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 95-99, Feb. '29
—diagnosing public health, [R. G. Leland] A.M.A.Bull. 24: 21-30, Jan. '29
—effect of public health programme upon interests of private physician, [J. A. Miller] New YorkState J. Med. 29: 591-596, May 15, '29
—fatty foods in relation to public health, [P. N. Williams & K. MacLennan] J.State Med. 37: 32-45, Jan. '29
—future public health problems, [J. D. Long] Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone 15: 31-36, '27
—gas as health factor, [W. A. Lane] Canada Lancet & Pract. 72: 175-177, May '29
—Gordon Bell Memorial lecture, [J. G. FitzGerald] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 57-77, Feb. '29; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 20: 111-121, Feb. '29
—how far sunlight treatment should be part of work of public health department, [W. A. Daley] J.Roy. San.Inst. 49: 443-448, Jan. '29
—hygiene and preventive medicine, [F. T. G. Hobday] J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 309-312, Dec. '28
—ideals, [C. N. Davis] China M.J. 43: 315-316, April '29
—industrial diseases and public health, [W. C. Hassler] California & West.Med. 30: 413-416, June '29
—medical profession, public health, and the public, [W. H. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. 14: 197-201, May '29
—obstetrics and gynecology in public health program, [J. C. Litzenberg] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 17-23, '28
—professional secret and report of diseases to Board of Health, [H. Montal] Presse méd. 37: 79-80, Jan. 16, '29
—public health and mental hygiene, [H. Emerson] Hosp. Soc.Serv. 19: 377-389, April '29
—public health and modern medicine, [H. K. Hu] China M.J. 43: 317-318, April '29
—relation of preventive dentistry to public health, [V. G. Rich] Pacific Dent.Gaz. 36: 675-682, Nov. '28
—relation of prostitution to public health, [G. Antoldi] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) 56: 41-64, '28
—responsibility of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists for conservation of public health, [J. A. Stucky] J.Tennessee M.A. 22: 1-5, May '29
—sanitation in light of biology and hygiene, [I. Kaup] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 626-641, '28
—sanitation in light of biology and hygiene, [Tjaden] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 619-626, '28
—scarlet fever from point of view of general hygiene, [A. Schlossmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 60-63, Jan. 11, '29
—small city health problems, [W. F. Burres] Illinois M. J. 55: 414-420, June '29
—veterinarian in public health work, [J. P. Foster] J. Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 892-900, May '29
administration, Advisory Medical Board of Health as adjunct to Health Department in smaller city, [F. S. Needham] Illinois M.J. 55: 96-100, Feb. '29
—advantages and disadvantages of county as unit for administration, [M. E. Barnes] Kentucky M.J. 27: 141-146, April '29
—basis of community health promotion, [I. V. Hiscock] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 74-79, Dec. '28
—history of state supervision of popular hygiene, [J. T. Terburgh] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. 31: 29, Feb.; 69, March '29
—responsibilities of local authorities, [T. S. Higgins] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 59-65, Feb. 9, '29
centers, ultra-violet ray therapy and public health clinics, [H. J. Gerstenberger] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 193-196, Feb. '29
co-operation, [B. L. Arms] South.M.J. 22: 63-64, Jan. '29
—after-care in tuberculosis; health department's responsibility, [W. C. Hassler] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 278-286, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. 19: 189-195, March '29
—co-operation of civil and military authorities in hygienic measures, [A. Graveline] Arch.méd.belges 82: 1-13, Jan. '29
—co-operation of insurance policy holders and community in health measures, [K. Finkenrath] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2398-2399, Dec. 9, '28
—field and functions of private health organization, [D. B. Armstrong] New England J.Med. 200: 386-389, Feb. 21, '29
—health officer and practicing physician, [C. A. Ray] West Virginia M.J. 25: 285-287, May '29
—how to use civic clubs effectively in promoting health programs, [E. L. Bishop] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 382-386, April '29

PUBLIC HEALTH, co-operation—Continued
—how various agencies interested may best work together, [W. S. Leathers] A.M.A.Bull. 24: 131-139, May '29
—official health agency, [G. L. Kiefer] A.M.A.Bull. 24: 139-143, May '29
—place of industrial hygiene in relation to national health policy, [L. P. Lockhart] J.Roy.San.Inst. 49: 298-306, Nov. '28
—private practitioner of medicine, [G. E. Follansbee] A.M.A.Bull. 24: 150-153, May '29
—public health work by county medical societies, [G. H. Turrell] New York State J.Med. 29: 681-683, June 1, '29
—relationships of tuberculosis organizations to other voluntary health and social agencies, [K. M. Radebaugh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 420-424, '28
—voluntary health agency, [B. C. Smith] A.M.A.Bull 24: 144-149, May '29
—why hospital should lead in health promotion, [J. R. Morrow] Mod.Hosp. 32: 83-85, June '29
economics: See also Public Health, in France; Public Health, rural
—public health and public purse, [E. P. McCarron] J. State Med. 37: 272-277, May '29
—reports to public on service and finance, [S. Orr-Dunbar] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 441-444, '28
education: See also Public Health, publicity
—[H. von W. Schulte] Nebraska M.J. 14: 18-21, Jan. '29
—educating the public and physicians about public health matters, [J. A. Flautt] Texas State J.Med. 24: 784-786, March '29
—forum on practice of medicine by organizations; profession and Bellevue-Yorkville health demonstration, [E. T. Devine] New York State J.Med. 29: 582-583, May 15, '29
—health education and public health of future, [I. Galdston] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 32-35, Jan. '29
—health education vs. health legislation, [S. M. Woo] China M.J. 43: 332-337, April '29
—present status and organization of hygienic education of people, [Berger & Ebner] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. 28: 1-64, '29
in Brazil, organization, [C. Fraga] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 8: 114-116, Feb. '29
in Canada, county health unit, [J. W. S. McCullough] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 114-123, March '29
—authority of medical officer of health in his community, [A. Wilson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 167-171, April '29
—county health units in Province of Quebec, [A. Lessard & E. Nadeau] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 124-131, March '29
—Food and Drugs Act administration, [H. M. Lancaster] Pub.Health J. 20: 271-276, June '29
—full-time health districts in Saskatchewan, [F. C. Middleton] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 140-148, March '29
—full-time health units in British Columbia, [H. E. Young] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 132-139, March '29
—legislation in Nova Scotia, [A. C. Jost] Canad.Pub. Health.J. 20: 299-301, June '29
—position and prospects of sanitary inspector, [E. W. J. Hague] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 26-31, Jan. '29
in China: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—ministry of health, [J. H. Liu] China M.J. 43: 319-331, April '29
—municipal health administration in international settlement, Shanghai, [J. H. Jordan] China M.J. 43: 338-343, April '29
—presidential address (China Medical Association), [A. Woo] China M.J. 43: 152-162, Feb. '29
in Constantinople, late Constantinople Board of Health; supplementary note, [F. G. Clemow] Lancet 1: 93-96, Jan. 12, '29
in France, social insurance' and economic aspects of public health, [L. F. Destouches] Presse méd. 36: 1499-1501, Nov. 24, '28
—rôle of prophylactic hygiene and medical assistance in cheap living quarters for workmen, [Contet] Presse méd. 36: 1651, Dec. 26, '28
—summary of legislation, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 51: 123-134, Feb. '29
in Great Britain, swan song in public health work (report of Dr. Richard King Brown, Borough of Bermondsey, England), [E. R. Hayhurst] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 627-630, June '29
in India, health campaign among 7,000 tea-garden coolies, [J. N. Leitch] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 641-652, '28
—population and public health, [A. J. H. Russell] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 613-640, '28
in Philippines, historical review of health activities, [G. Intengan] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 749-783, '28

PUBLIC HEALTH, in Philippines—Continued
—survey of progress during last 4 years, [J. Fajardo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 87-95, March '29
in Russia, sanitary organizations in Ukrainia during years of Soviet medicine, [A. N. Marseieff] Profilak. med. (no. 12) **7:** 13-20, Dec. '28
in St. Croix, health conditions, [K. E. Lowman] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 539-543, April '29
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in France
—health education vs. health legislation, [S. M. Woo] China M.J. **43:** 332-337, April '29
—legislation controlling swimming pools, [D. M. Velez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 72-75, June '28
—Mississippi law and program for salt marsh mosquito control, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **22:** 374-377, April '29
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See Public Health, in Canada
progress, vital statistics and measurement of health progress, Fargo, N.D., [R. E. Chaddock, E. A. Winslow & C. A. Boudo] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 37-45, Jan. '29
—during 1928, [H. H. Moore] New England J.Med. **200:** 1044-1047, May 16, '29
publicity, audiences; how to select and classify them, [M. Delavan] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 520-522, May '29
—California Medical Association and public health; presidential address, [W. H. Kiger] California & West.Med. **30:** 305-307, May '29
—health demonstrations, [G. C. Ruhland] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 287-292, March '29
—importance of press in health education of people, [C. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 491, March 22, '29
—objectives; on what basis are they selected? [H. W. Green] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 516-519, May '29
—steps in planning health education and publicity program; approach; how to decide on motives for conduct to which appeal will be made, [F. Fearing] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 651-657, June '29
—steps in planning health education and publicity program; facts; how to decide what is to be told, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 647-650, June '29
—steps in planning health education and publicity program; why have a plan? [M. S. Routzahn] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 513-516, May '29
—what price printing? [R. W. Osborn] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 445-447, '28
reports, appraisal form for city health work, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 8-23, Jan. '29
—annual reports at reasonable cost, [W. W. Bauer] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 421-422, April '29
rural: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health; Public Health, in Canada
—control of malaria as part of full-time county health department program, [F. J. Underwood] South.M.J. **22:** 357-359, April '29
—extent of service in United States, 1925-1929, [L. L. Lumsden] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1192-1207, May 17, '29
—organization and maintenance of county health department, [W. H. Newcomb] Illinois M.J. **55:** 402-406, June '29
—problem of finance in rural health practice, [D. L. Cannon] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 535-537, May '29
—rural hygiene and problem of mode of living, [G. Pittaluga] Siglo méd. **83:** 65-67, Jan. 5, '29
—what a whole time health department could mean to a county, [J. F. Aldrich] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 188-190, April '29
training, teaching of public health, [D. J. Davis] M.Life **35:** 554-560, Nov. '28
—[M. C. Balfour] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 694-703, April '29
—of sanitary inspectors, [G. S. Coleman] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 593-597, April '29
PUBLIC SPEAKING
—application of mental-hygiene technique in teaching speech, [W. L. Morse] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 336-342, April '29
—psychological tests, [F. H. Knower] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 216-222, April '29
—Quintilian's message, [J. P. Ryan] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 171-180, April '29
PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO: See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
PUCHER, G. W.: See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Pathologische Untersuchungen über die diskrete Lungentuberkulose der Erwachsenen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1340-1342, Sept. 20, '28
PUECH, A., Les abcès du poumon, Montpellier méd. **50:** 484, Dec. 1, '28; 501, Dec. 15, '28
PUECH, A.—Continued
——**and CRISTOL, P.,** Du rôle des polypeptides dans l'intoxication urémique. Indice de polypeptidémie et néphrite urémigène, Ann.de méd. **25:** 43-69, Jan. '29
PUENTE, S., and CARRASCO MARTINEZ, P., Patología general de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.ibera **1:** 169-173, Feb. 9, '29
PUENTE DUANY, N., Consideraciones anatomo-patologicas sobre un caso de anomalías congénitas del riñón y mesenterio. (Nota clínica), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 868-870, Dec. 31, '28
Caso de sífilis terciara del colon transverso, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 870-872, Dec. 31, '28
Pronóstico de los tumores malignos en relación con los datos anatómicos, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 104-132, Feb. '29
Biología general de los tumores, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **4:** 100-116, April 1, '29
——**See MARTINEZ, E., jt. auth.**
——**See PRESNO BASTIONY, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**CARDENAS, C. F., and LAVIN, R.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de enfermedad de Hodgkin con chancro de inoculación tuberculosa y lesiones pulmonares tuberculosas, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 1-11, Jan. 31, '29
PUENTE VELOSO, S., Arteritis obliterante y tromboangitis. (Estudio clinico comparado), Med.ibera **1:** 65-67, Jan. 19, '29
PÜRCKHAUER, R., Das Prostatacarcinom, seine Häufigkeit und seine Metastasen. (Mit Mitteilung eines Falles von gigantischer osteoplastischer Carcinose des ganzen Skeletts bei Prostatacarcinom), Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 68-95, '28
Wie viele von den verordneten orthopädischen Apparaten werden von den Kranken getragen? (Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Rost), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 238-240, Feb. 8, '29
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—[G. E. Cannon] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 152-155, Jan. '29
—[P. Findley] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 89-94, March '29
—[H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1580, Sept. 14, '28; 1634, Sept. 21, '28
—case, [H. A. Davidson] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 211-213, May '29
—cause, prevention and treatment, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 619-623, March '29
—endogenous spontaneous infection; case, [W. Heer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 102-104, Jan. 12, '29
—gangrene of uterus; 2 cases, [M. Speiser] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2458-2466, Sept. 22, '28
—medical responsibility; necessity for better care of maternity cases; case, [P. Galfami] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 4-20, '29
—pelvic, [B. P. Watson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 10-20, '28
—professional responsibility, [P. Galfami] Clin.ostet. **31:** 93, Feb.; 157, March '29
—puerperal septicemia; bacteremia, or blood-stream infection, [T. E. Vass] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 354-356, June '29
bacteriology, [R. R. Armstrong & H. Burt-White] Brit. M.J. **1:** 592-595, March 30, '29
—bacteriologic and clinical aspects, [K. Sommer] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 481-532, '28
—case due to B. aerogenes capsulatus, successfully treated by use of Weinberg antigas-gangrene serum, [F. Ivens] Lancet **1:** 606-607, March 23, '29
—clinical and bacteriological study of 113 cases of streptococcic infection, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 1-31, Jan. '29
—determination of virulence of bacteria; prognostic importance; cases, [A. Albanese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 516-527, Jan. '29
—importance of bacterial content of vaginal discharge during puerperium as cause of infection, [W. Löbner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 12-19, Jan. '29
—puerperal infection of septic nature caused by Bacterium suipestifer; case, [O. Roth] Med.Klin. **24:** 1828-1830, Nov. 23, '28
blood in, changes in platelets; cases, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 59-73, Jan. 31, '29
—fibrinogen content, [E. I. Kvater, S. B. Rafalkes & I. I. Kaganovitch] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. **39:** 573-582, '28
complications and sequels, necrosis of suprarenal cortex in puerperal sepsis; case, [H. Gareiss-Döllitzsturm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 697-700, Oct. 5, '28

PUERPERAL INFECTION, complications and sequels—Continued
—successful surgical intervention in pulmonary gangrene; 2 cases, [P. Deseniss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2339-2341, Sept. 15, '28
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of 8000 cases, [F. L. Adair & L. J. Tiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 559-572, April '29
—analysis of 1012 consecutive cases at Greenpoint Hospital, [D. Kuperstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 865-867, June '29
etiology and pathogenesis: See Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—partial placenta retention with hemorrhage and infection; curettement; case, [A. Ménaché & L. Modiano] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 168, Feb. '29
history, anniversary of discovery of causes and methods of treatment by Semmelweis 80 years ago, [F. Bruck] Med.Klin. 24: 1612-1613, Oct. 12, '28
—medical martyr of eighteen sixties (discoverer of infectious etiology), [C. B. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 55: 145-147, Feb. '29
in animals, blood poisoning following difficulty in lambing in merino ewes, [H. R. Seddon & H. G. Belschner] Agric.Gaz. 40: 219-221, March 1, '29
—clinical aspects, [Thirion] Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 716-718, Dec. '28
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality
prevention, importance of bacterial analysis of vagina, [L. Bertrand] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 349, Jan. 20, '29
—omnadin (vaccine preparation) [H. Serafidi] România med. 7: 53-54, March 1, '29
therapy, [J. Reid] M.Officer 41: 99-102, March 9, '29
—abscess of fixation; cases, [G. Bertani] Riv.med. 37: 20-23, Feb. '29
—atropine, [Drenkhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1925-1926, Nov. 9, '28
—Besredka's method of local immunization, [G. A. Dmitrovsky] Gynécologie 28: 15-24, Jan. '29
—bone marrow stimulation by injection of pituitrin and intravenous glucose; clinical application, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 761-766, June '29
—by subtotal, abdominal hysterectomy; pelvic thrombophlebitis treated by subperitoneal ligature of 2 iliac veins, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 54: 1360-1365, Dec. 15, '28
—case with total postpartum uterine inversion treated by abdominal hysterectomy after reduction, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 868-870, '28
—combined lymph drainage and chemotherapy, [A. D. Morris] M.Officer 41: 25-28, Jan. 19, '29
—ergot preparations in streptococcic infections, [N. Louros] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2962-2965, Nov. 17, '28 [Reply to Caffier]; further comment by Caffier, 3268-3271, Dec. 22, '28
—glycerin, [S. A. McSwiney] Brit.M.J. 1: 297, Feb. 16, '29
—intravenous injection of alcohol, [A. Bär] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 3133-3137, Dec. 8, '28
—local and general, [C. Santini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 10: 572-574, Nov. '28
—medical and surgical, [J. Andérodias] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 712-729, Dec. '28; also, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 59: 95-101, Feb. 10, '29
—medical and surgical, [B. Perez Velasco] Med.ibera 2: 440-443, Nov. 10, '28
—methods used in obstetric clinic of Pitié, Paris, [C. Jeannin] Bull.méd.de Québec 29: 233, Aug.; 273, Sept.; 321, Oct.; 335, Nov. '28
—preliminary report on subcutaneous injection of blood, [G. Gibson] New York State J. Med. 29: 536-537, May 1, '29
—prophylactic treatment by intrauterine applications of antiseptic solutions (acriflavine, acridine dye), [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 408-410, March '29
—value of arsphenamine injections, [G. De Meo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 10: 500-511, Oct. '28
—value of new concentrated streptococcus antitoxin, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 297-327, March '29
—value of polyvalent antistreptococci serum, [R. Rebizzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 641-651, Oct. 31, '28
—value of sodium bicarbonate, [E. Sciplades] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 52: 3277-3289, Dec. 22, '28
—vitamin A as anti-infective agent; preliminary communication, [E. Mellanby & H. N. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 984-986, June 1, '29
—Warnekros' antistreptococcic serum, [J. Wozak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 176-180, Feb. '29

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—[A. A. Epstein] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 899-901, '28
—bone marrow stimulation by injection of pituitrin and intravenous glucose; clinical application, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 761-766, June '29

PUERPERIUM—Continued
—changes in peripheral, arterial activity, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 453-473, Jan. '29
—radiologic examination of digestive tract; case, [G. Albano & U. Nuvoli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 402-432, Dec. '28
—regressive processes in peritoneum of various constitutional types, [N. N. Olersky] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 698-706, '28
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in, changes in leucocytes during labor and puerperium; review of literature and analysis of 55 cases, [J. Jarcho] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 13-20, Jan. '29
—calcium content at various stages of pregnancy, in toxemia and puerperal conditions, [A. N. Morosoff & M. G. Serdiukoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) 7: 37-46, '27
—presence of bacilli in mother's blood immediately after normal and afebrile birth (delivery), [E. Kulka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 202-205, Jan. 26, '29
—relation of glycemia to respiration, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 547-565, Sept. 30, '28
—value of calcium-potassium constant in normal and pathologic puerperium, [S. Martines & G. de Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 217-269, Nov. '28
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Insanity, puerperal; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—bladder complications, [G. C. Prather] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 215-226, Feb. '29
—clinical aspects of arthritis; treatment, [J. Hébert] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 39-41, Jan. 12, '29
—clinical value of secale (ergot) preparations, [H. Guggisberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 578-586, March 9, '29
—course of genital tuberculosis in animals, [J. Granzow] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 548-612, '28
—dangerous effects of pilocarpine used in treatment of postpartum and postoperative retention of urine; 3 cases, [K. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 354-357, Feb. 9, '29
—fatal cerebral anemia resulting from use of enema; case, [J. Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1720-1721, Oct. 5, '28
—gangrene (of finger); case, [W. J. Stevens] Canad. M.A.J. 20: 642, June '29
—importance of post-natal maternal care comprising a review of organization and work of post-natal clinic of Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, [D. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 717-720, April 20, '29
—infections of breast, [S. Leigh] Am.J.Surg. 6: 538-539, April '29
—is gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) cause of gangrene? [H. Saenger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 586-594, March 9, '29
—isacen in treatment of constipation, [H. Hofstötter] Med.Klin. 24: 1446, Sept. 14, '28
—laceration of anterior wall of female urethra and its repair, [W. Lee] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 5, '29
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of ileoparalysis, [R. de Guchteneere] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 307-310, Jan. 13, '29
—peritoneo-genital tuberculosis; cases, [F. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 105-111, Jan. '29
—prognosis of cardiac disease, [D. Consoli] Clin.ostet. 30: 846-852, Nov. '28
—puerperal collapse in cow; cases, [M. Giachino] Gior. di med.vet. 77: 1163-1168, Dec. 29, '28
—pyelonephritis; cases, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada 58: 189-193, April '29
—right hemiplegia with total transitory aphasia, [A. Fruhinsholz & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 145-147, Feb. '29
—roentgen study of physiopathology of renal excretory apparatus; uretero-pyelonephritis, [G. Glavotto & V. Roffo] Folia gynaec. 26: 53-135, '29
—scarlet fever, [V. de Lavergne & A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 450-463, Dec. '28
—successful treatment of leukanemia, [F. Brüggemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1796-1798, Oct. 26, '28 [Comment by Wiener and Freier, 55: 232, Feb. 8, '29]
—treatment of retrodisplacement of uterus, [A. Fruhinsholz] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 465-474, Aug. '28
—ulcerative endocarditis; case, [E. K. Macdonald & G. R. MacNab] Brit.M.J. 1: 848, Feb. 23, '29
—Wernicke's aphasia, [A. J. Guiroy & L. Rosenwasser] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 409-414, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 100-102, Jan. 10, '29
hemorrhage in: See also Labor, hemorrhage in
—etiology and treatment of uterine hemorrhage, [G. Massimi] Med.nuova 19: 643-651, Nov. 15, '28

PUERPERIUM, hemorrhage in—Continued
—late hemorrhages, [S. Beckmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 391-396, Feb. 16, '29
—late hemorrhage treated by transfusion and vaccine bouillon dressings; case, [de Vesian & R. Solal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 41, Jan. '29
—medical treatment of uterine hemorrhage, [Voron & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 869, Nov. '28
—method of pituitrin injection into uterine muscle, [A. S. de Bustamante] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 435, April '29
—treatment, [G. Gellhorn] Memphis M.J. **6:** 71-74, April '29
—treatment of atonic hemorrhage as preventive measure of postpartum complications, [L. A. Novikova] J. akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 641-649, '28
—treatment of late hemorrhages by hysterectomy, [A. Couvelaire, L. Portes & L. Digonnet] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 370-386, Nov. '28
—uterine hemorrhage 2 weeks after delivery, [Voron & Moulinier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 866-869, Nov. '28
—various causes, [E. A. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2148-2150, Dec. 14, '28
hygiene, [R. E. Seibels] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 295-300, Jan. '29
—importance of rivanol (acridine dye) method (disinfection of vagina), [P. A. & V. A. Gusikoff] J.akush. i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 621-631, '28
—in rural practice, [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **83:** 120-123, Jan. 5, '29
—instrument and technic of irrigation of uterus with milk bouillon, [Bertrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 174-176, Feb. '29
—management of normal puerperium, [H. J. D. Smythe] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 59-70, '29
metabolism in, variations of basal metabolism, [A. Scontrino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 675-703, Nov. 30, '28
physiology, anatomy of uterus, [H. R. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 243-248, '28
—anatomy of uterus, [Stieve] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 238-242, '28
—investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise, [D. C. Hare & M. Noel Karn] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, April '29
—involution of uterus, [R. Mestre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 446-450, April 6, '29
—physiology and pharmacology of uterine musculature, [H. Knaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 225-246, '28
—roentgenographic examination of function of gallbladder, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 267-269, March 2, '29
—tests of kidney function in pregnancy and in puerperium, [H. Kamniker] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 622-630, '29
urine in, chyluria, [S. S. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 87-88, Feb. '29
PÜSCHEL, Die Einrichtung von Röntgeninstituten, dargelegt an der Röntgenabteilung des Städtischen Krankenhauses in Frankfurt a.d. Oder, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 181-185, March 26, '29
PÜTTER'S THEORY: See Blood Pressure, low
PUGH, W. S., No worse than a bad cold, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **41:** 391-398, Aug. '28
Varicocele of bladder, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 537-539, Nov. '28
Varicocele, Am.Med. **24:** 35, Jan. '29
Urethral pathology in women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 24-28, Jan. '29
Infections of urinary tract; prostatic lesions, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 155-157, Feb. 6, '29
Diathermy; its use in gonococcal infections of female, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 222-227, March '29
Obstruction of lower urinary tract, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 301, March 20, '29; 369, April 3, '29
Chronic prostatitis; its surgical aspects, M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 221-230, April '29
Complete gangrene of scrotum, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230, April '29
Tumors of kidney (value of pyelogram in early diagnosis), Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 316-321, May '29
Gonorrhea; historical notes, M.Times,New York **57:** 133, May '29
Seminal vesiculitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 309-312, May '29
PUGLIESE, A., Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza delle avitaminosi; il contenuto in fosforo inorganico (A.), in lattacidogeno ed in glicogene dei muscoli pettorali dei colombi normali, a digiuno ed in avitaminosi, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 251-261, '28
PUGNO-VANONI, E., La röntgenterapia con piccoli apparecchi da diagnostica, Radiol.med. **15:** 1213-1215, Dec. '28
PUIG: See MOURIQUAND, jt. auth.
——See GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.
PUIG LEAL, J.: See JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
PUJADAS DIAZ, M., Diagnóstico diferencial patológico de procesos comunes en Puerto Rico que ocasionan ulceración intestinal, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 75-78, Sept. '28
PUJIULA, R. P. J., Disquisición sobre el cromosoma X o sexual, Bol.Soc.iber.de cien.nat. **27:** 81-84, March-April '28; also, But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **8:** 89-91, May-June '28
Contribución al conocimiento del papel fisiológico del canal endolinfático, Bol.Soc.iber.de cien.nat. **27:** 116-127, May-June '28
PUJOL y BRULL, A., VANRELL, J., and CARULLA RIERA, V., L'injection accidentelle du système veineux utéro-ovarien au cours de l'hystérographie sur le vivant, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 38-44, Jan. '29
PULEGONE
—experiments on reticulo-endothelial system in animals with and without spleen under toxic influence of phosphorus, pulegone and arsenic, [F. Guccione] Haematologica **10:** 63-87, '29
PULEWKA and WINZER, Untersuchungen über die Reaktionen des Cystins mit Schwefel- und Cyanalkali, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 154-155, '28
PULFER, H., Behebung der Schwierigkeiten bei der Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Leber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 99-101, Jan. 18, '29
——See SIMENAUER, E., jt. auth.
PULIDO MARTÍN, A., Tratamiento curativo de la cistitis crónica incrustante, Siglo méd. **82:** 521-524, Dec. 1, '28
Dilatación quística de la desembocadura de un uréter. Curación, Siglo méd. **83:** 95-97, Jan. 5, '29
PULLEN, H. A., Direct method of adapting seamless molar bands, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 28-32, Jan. '29
PULLORIN TESTS: See Diarrhea, avian
PULMONARY VALVE
—gonococcal and pneumococcal vegetative endocarditis, [J. I. & J. M. Johnston] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 843-849, June '29
—ulcerative endocarditis of pulmonic cusps; case report, [E. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 665-666, Jan. '29
insufficiency, functional insufficiency in case of mitral obstruction, [L. Gallavardin & L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **142:** 564-577, Nov. 11, '28
—case, [R. R. Tigi & S. I. Yampolskaya] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1620-1623, '28
stenosis, [C. S. Graham & F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia **1:**51-52, Jan. 12, '29
tumors, papillary; case, [M. Kornfeld] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 873-879, '29
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—abnormalities of heart beat; recognition and effect on pulse, [J. Coen] M.J.Australia **1:** 126-130, Feb. 2, '29
—action of atropine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 614-629, '28
—action of pilocarpine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 163-180, '28
—case of absence of pulse in both axillary, radial and carotid arteries, while normal in femorals and dorsalis pedis arteries, [C. F. Brown] China M.J. **43:** 269-274, March 29
—dynamical studies on arterial pulse-curve; mathematical analysis of curve, [T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 333-345, '28
—effect of thymic hormones; experiments, [F. Brancaccio] Studium **19:** 3-8, Jan. 20, '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [V. Paschetta] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 465-468, Dec. '28
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; vagus and vagotomy experiments, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 558-565, Jan. '29
—pulse lore of Cathay, [K. C. Wong] China M.J. **42:** 884-897, Dec. '28
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, venous
—diagnostic importance of recording pulse volume, [P. Engelen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1840-1841, Oct. 26, '28
—etiology, prognosis, and treatment of Graves's disease, with particular reference to adrenal glands and value of Read's formula, [F. S. Langmead] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-717, April 20, '29
—sphygmotonogram, [D. R. Barr] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 91-94, March-April '29

PULSE—Continued
rate: See also Heart, rate
—**blockage of His' bundle; coexistence of Zeri's synchronism between pulse and respiration, [R. Doria] Cuore e circolaz. 12:** 565-573, **Oct. '28**
—changes in pulse and respiration in emotional states; cases, [P. Tomescu & Ionescu-Bucșani] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **11:** 14-27, **Jan. '29**
—effect of histamine-free heart hormone on inciting, accelerating and increasing activity, [L. Haberlandt] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221:** 576-590, **'29**
—**heart block with absolute cardio-respiratory synchronism, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8:** 913-925, **Oct. 20, '28**
—human physiology; pulse rate and blood pressure, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., G. W. Pucher, K. A. Browneli, J. D. Klein & M. E. Carmer] **Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 295-311, March '29
—increased rate from aortic insufficiency; measurement of heart and pulse beats by means of palograph, [M. Gil-Casares] **Siglo méd. 83:** 57-63, **Jan. 5, '29**
—investigation of blood-pressure, pulse-rate, and response to exercise during normal pregnancy, and some observations after confinement, [D. C. Hare & M. Noel Karn] **Quart.J.Med. 22:** 381-404, **April '29**
—**modifications of capillaries in low blood pressure and slow pulse, [M. Dalla Palma] Cuore e circolaz. 12:** 649-678, **Dec. '28**
—muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] **Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 633-649, **May '29**
—pulse-rate and range in health and disease during childhood, [G. A. Sutherland & J. McMichael] **Quart.J.Med. 22:** 519-529, **April '29**
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, apparatus for registering pulsation in jugular vein, [H. Rosin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1960, **Nov. 23, '28**
—apparatus for direct photograms, [A. Weber] **Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 21:** 138-142, **March 1, '29**
—**clinical observations of pulse of jugular vein, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 20:** 601-611, **Oct. 15, '28**
—interpretation of physiologic jugular pulse by electrocardiography, [E. Stiénon] **Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 29:** 81-89, **May 15, '28**
PULVERMACHER, L., Vom Konstitutionsbegriff in der Dermatologie, **Dermat.Wchnschr. 88:** 1, **Jan. 5, '29**; 48, **Jan. 12, '29**
PUNISHMENT
—modern application of punishment in light of postulates of Berlin Society for Reforming Delinquents, [Strube] **Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 20:** 65-75, **Feb. '29**
—new German law on applying punishment, [W. Gentz] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 13:** 124-139, **Feb. 28, '29**
—new tendencies in penology; reform in Poland, [S. Glaser] **Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 20:** 193-207, **April '29**
—penology in Soviet Russia, [K. Beringer] **Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. 20:** 137-151, **March '29**
—**position of prison physician in application of punishment, [E. P. Hellstern] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 19:** 662-670, **Nov. '28**
—**principles of rational penal code, [S. Glueck] Ment. Hyg. 13:** 1-32, **Jan. '29**
—**proposed Italian penal code, [P. Jolly] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 37:** 131-142, **Aug. '28**
—psychoanalytic meaning, [J. P. Porto-Carrero] **Sciencia med. 6:** 543-551, **Nov. '28**
PUNNETT, R. C., Further notes on Dutch and English rabbits, J.Genetics 20: 247-260, **Nov. '28**
PUPILLI, G., La tensione superficiale di soluzioni di proteine in diversa concentrazione di idrogenioni, prima e dopo il congelamento, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 373-394, **'28**
Sympathicotomie cervicale et respiration; les effets de la sympathicotomie cervicale sur les échanges gazeux pulmonaires et sur la portée circulatoire dans la veine pulmonaire chez la "Testudo graeca" décérébrée, **Arch.ital.de biol. 80:** 116-129, **'28**
Della genesi dell'acido urico negli uccelli e di un corpo del ricambio intermedio isolato come osazone dal fegato di tali animali, **Arch.di fisiol. 26:** 414-442, **July-Sept. '28**
PUPILLI, M., Sulla cura dell'obesità con l'endoxidina I. S. M. (opoterapia embrionale), Terapia 18: 321-332, **Nov. '28**
PUPILLOSCOPE: See Pupils, diagnostic significance
PUPILS
—**artificial pupil; technic of capsulotomy and capsulectomy, [A. Cantonnet] Monde méd.,Paris 38:** 904, **Dec. 1-15, '28**
PUPILS—Continued
—effect of autonomic nerve poisons on movements of pupils and on accommodation in cases of paralysis of sympathetic, [F. Poos & G. Santori] **Arch.f. Ophth. 121:** 443-470, **'29**
—**evidence supporting theory that pupillomotor stimulus is conducted centrally by special pupillary bundles, [E. Bodenheimer & H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Ophth. 121:** 46-72, **'28**
—**progressive facial hemiatrophy; case with convulsions and anisocoria, [H. G. Wolff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69:** 140-144, **Feb. '29**
—pupillary disturbances following trauma of optic nerve; case, [F. Terrien & G. Renard] **Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 7:** 56-58, **Jan. '29**
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane and congenital ectopia lentis, [A. R. Crebbin] Am.J.Ophth. 12: 87-90, **Feb. '29**
—**polycoria in essential atrophy of iris, [E. I. Mohr] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 4322-4325, **Sept. 1, '28**
contraction, effect of light on pupil of isolated iris; experiments, [A. W. H. van Herk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 13: 534-568, **Oct. 1, '28**
—absorption of light by sphincter of frog's iris, [A. W. van Herk] **Arch.néerl.de physiol. 14:** 7-25, **'29**
—miosis from epinephrine, [J. Dubar, A. Lamache & Sonn] **Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 33-35, Jan. '28**
—**miotic action of acetylcholine, [M. Courland & E. Kahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1136-1138, **Oct. 19, '28**
diagnostic significance, [E. H. Cary] Texas State J.Med. 24: 631-636, **Jan. '29**
—anisocoria as symptom of internal diseases, [K. Hansen] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107:** 71-75, **'28**
—early diagnosis of syphilitic and non-syphilitic disorders by use of Hess' differential pupilloscope, [S. L. Last] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107:** 243-259, **'29**
—**frequency and clinical value of inequality of pupils, in syphilitic manifestations of nervous system, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & D. Fortunescu] Spitalul 48:** 212-213, **June '28**
—importance of pupillary disorders in early diagnosis of syphilis of nervous system, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] **România med. 7:** 40-41, **Feb. 15, '29**
—**prognostic importance of anisocoria during radiotherapy of mediastinal tumors; cases, [A. M. Bonanno] Gazz.d.osp. 49:** 1175-1180, **Sept. 16, '28**
—**value of artificial anisocoria in tracheobronchial tuberculosis in infants, [F. Vecchio] Prat.pediat. 6:** 362-371, **Oct.-Nov. '28**
dilatation: See also Reflex, pupillary
—**causal relation between intraocular pressure and degree of dilatation of pupil, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. 121:** 3-45, **'28**
—ephedrine in ophthalmology, [H. C. Orr] **Practitioner 122:** 262-263, **April '29**
—mydriasis caused by intra-ocular foreign body, [Valude & S. Schiff-Wertheimer] **Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-58, Feb. '28**
—mydriasis from Jimson weed seed, [J. M. Patton] **Am.J. Ophth. 12:** 394-396, **May '29**
—significance of dilated pupil on homolateral hemiplegic side in cases of intracranial hemorrhage following head injuries; 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] **Arch. Surg. 18:** 1176-1189, **April '29**
innervation, experimental study, [J. Niitani] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 471-478, **'29**
reflex: See under Reflex
PUPOVAC, D., Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 259-261, **Feb. 16, '29**
PUPPEL, E., Der kriminelle Abort in Thüringen 1915-1926, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 576-584, **Dec. 10, '28**
PURDY, G., Review and suggestions on prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. 27: 71-74, **Feb. '29**
PURDY, H. A., Immunologic reactions with tobacco mosaic virus, J.Exper.Med. 49: 919-935, **June '29**
PURDY, J. S., Food deficiency diseases; their cause and prevention, M.J.Australia 1: 90-94, **Jan. 26, '29**
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—**formation in course of development of chicken embryo, [J. Sagara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 178:** 298-301, **'28**
—**of muscle extract, [A. Dmochowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99:** 1148-1149, **Oct. 19, '28**
—**of unground and ground soy beans, [V. Ducceschi] Arch.di sc.biol. 12:** 181-184, **'28**
—purinopoiesis and purinolysis (uricopoiesis and uricolysis) caused by radioactive salts, [S. Libedinsky] **Semana méd. 1:** 417-420, **Feb. 14, '29**
—relationship of oxidative and anoxidative deamination; significance of amino-purine combinations in intermediate tissue metabolism, [J. K. Parnas] **Klin. Wchnschr. 8:** 506, **March 12, '29**

PURINE AND PURINE BASES—Continued
—rôle in nutriment of young children, [C. Saltz] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1427-1431, Oct. 12, '28
metabolism, in muscles, [J. K. Parnas] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2011-2012, Oct. 14, '28
—do arginine and histidine exercise direct influence in nurslings? [P. György & S. J. Thannhauser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 286-304, '29
—phenomena of polyuria and allantoinuria as negative idea of vegetative center of purine metabolism; experiments, [C. Kayser & A. Establier y Costa] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 642-644, Nov. '28
—relation of origin of creatine or creatinine in animal organism, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Med.Klin. **25:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '29
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
PURIS, A. M., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1027-1045, May '29
PURKINJE'S FIBERS: See Heart, conductive system
PURKINJE'S PHENOMENON: See under Vision
PURPURA
—[J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 241-247, Jan. 31, '29
—[F. Hammer] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 512-583, '28
—[W. K. Hunter] Lancet **2:** 1327-1331, Dec. 29, '28
—chronic intermittent; case, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 74-77, Feb. '29
—groups of purpuras: endothelioses and hemohistioblastoses, [I. González Guzmán] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 261-265, March '29
—in boy 9 months old, [J. M. Higgins] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 645, June '29
—senile; case for diagnosis, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 83, Feb. '29
—subcutaneous hemorrhages of fingers in new-born, [Drossel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 140-141, Jan. 25, '29
annularis telangiectodes, Majocchi's disease; case, [M. Scholtz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 769-793, May '29
etiology and pathogenesis, fulminating meningococcus bacteriæmias, with conspicuous purpuric rash, with and without meningitis, [G. Baehr & P. Klemperer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 175-178, March '29
—importance of variations in thrombocyte count of patients when lying or standing in development of orthostatic purpura, [L. von Horváth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 188-202, '28
—meningococcic septicemia with purpuric manifestations; case, [C. Vergombello] Pediatria prat. **5:** 221-228, Sept. '28
—purpura and purpuric erythema as sequels of serotherapy, [Lanzenberg, Walter & Ulimo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 856-858, Nov. '28
—purpuric exanthems in infectious diseases, [H. Baar & B. M. Gasul] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 126-133, Jan. '29
fulminans: See also Purpura, Henoch's
—following mild case of scarlet fever, [T. A. Pratt & H. W. O. Frew] Brit.M.J. **1:** 595-596, March 30, '29
—in infant; case, [K. Boettiger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 239-247, Nov. 27, '28
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—acute thrombocytopenic purpura cured by splenectomy, [W. A. Killins] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1832-1833, June 1, '29
—agranulocytic angina and purpura hemorrhagica during antisyphilitic treatment, [A. Bocage & L. Filliol] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1807-1811, Jan. 3, '29
—bullous infection; case, [Wolff & Brusset] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 977-981, Dec. '28
—case in dog, [A. Dervillez] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 12-14, Jan. '29
—case in hog, [J. Wintersberger] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 663-667, Oct. 10, '28
—cases in hogs, [V. Heller] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 81-84, Feb. 1, '29
—chronic recurrent purpura, treated by splenectomy with immediate improvement, followed by death in 11 months from recurrent hemorrhages, [J. Quénu & S. M. Stoïanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 111-121, Feb. 2, '29
—diagnosis of surgical diseases of spleen, [W. D. Haggard & F. B. Dunklin] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 374-380, Feb. '29
—diseases of children benefited by splenectomy, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 46-58, '28
—extirpation of spleen in essential thrombopenia; case, [E. Woenckhaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 279-284, '28
—from therapeutic use of myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [O. Thill] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 285-292, '28
—idiopathic; case, [J. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet **49:** 154-155, April 1, '29
—infectious purpura with leukopenia; case, [L. Langeron, J. Defaux & A. Danés] Lyon méd. **142:** 738, Dec. 23, '28
PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—influence of menstrual cycle on course of essential thrombopenia; case, [P. Denissowa-Ssuščewskaja] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2535-2537, Sept. 29, '28
—ligation of splenic artery in treatment, [R. Crousse] Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 48-53, Jan. '29
—relation of menstruation, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 457-462, March 19, '28
—roentgen therapy of menstrual purpura; case, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **30:** 503-505, '28
—rôle of spleen in causation, [A. K. Gordon] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 309-334, Jan. '29; abstr., M.Press **127:** 213, March 13, '29
—splenectomy for thrombocytopenic purpura hemorragica [T. M. Green] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 487-490, Oct. '28
—splenectomy in child; case, [R. Leriche & R. Horrenberger] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 320-322, March 2, '29
—splenectomy in childhood, [W. B. Stewart] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 116-124, Feb. '29
—splenectomy in essential thrombopenia; clinical observations and experimental studies, [W. Schaack] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 649-658, '28
—splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura; cases, [Ceballos & Taubenschlag] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 881-897, Dec. 5, '28; also, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1125-1135, Feb. 20, '29
—symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica after rubella; case, [T. Pitten] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 114-121, Jan. 25, '29
—three cases, [O. B. Hunter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 513-518, March '29
—thrombopenic purpura, [L. A. Riely] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 81-85, March '29
—treatment of chronic form, [R. A. Marquézy] Paris méd. **2:** 468-473, Dec. 1, '28
Henoch's, Henoch-Schönlein purpura as sequel of serotherapy; case, [G. Carbonara] Pediatria prat. **5:** 266-275, Oct. '28
—allergic purpura, [H. L. Alexander & C. H. Eyermann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2092-2094, June 22, '29
—Henoch's variety of purpura fulminans provoked by meningococci with myelocytic reaction; case, [F. Bars & Le Chuiton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 306-313, July-Sept. '28
—Schönlein-Henoch purpura; case, [A. Casaubón & F. de Filippi] Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1409, Nov. 22, '28
rheumatica, case ending in death, [C. Goedhart] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3876-3880, Aug. 4, '28
—irradiation of spleen; case, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1671-1674, Dec. 6, '28
syphilitic, case, [S. Kanisawa] Acta dermat. **11:** 391, April '28
PURWIN, P.: See McNUTT, S. H., jt. auth.
PUS
in urine: See Urine, pus
therapy: See Vagina, inflammation
PUSEY, W. A., October views in medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 36-42, Feb. '29
Remarks of past-president, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 46-48, Feb. '29
Ischemia of one finger, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 467, March '29
Importance of being historically minded, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '28
Lichen planus in infant less than 6 months old, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 671-672, April '29
——**and RATTNER, H.,** Dermatitis from butesin picrate, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 917, June '29
——**See WEBER, L. F., jt. auth.**
PUST, W., Eine neue wärmebeständige Infusionsbürette, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 153, Jan. 25, '29
PUSTOWAR, J. P., Veränderung des Bindegewebes der Leber beim Hornvieh bei Fasciolose, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 263-276, Dec. 8, '28
PUTKONEN, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bakterizide Wirkung des Magensaftes, Acta Soc.Med. Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 4) **9:** 1-11, '28
PUTNAM, M. C.: See GAMBLE, J. L., jt. auth.
PUTNAM, T. J., Separation of growth-promoting hormone from that inducing premature estrus in anterior pituitary gland, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1699-1707, April '29
——**BENEDICT, E. B., and TEEL, H. M.,** Studies in acromegaly; experimental canine acromegaly produced by injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1708-1736, April '29
PUTREFACTION
—fate of carnitine crootonbetaine and γ-butyrobetaine in putrefaction, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 54-57, '29
—histochemistry in relation to chronology of death, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antrop.crim. **48:** 892-902, Sept.-Oct. '28

PUTREFACTION—Continued
—microscopical changes occurring in organs after death, [F. P. Mackie] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 827-830, Jan. '29
PUTTI, V., Treatment of arthritis deformans of hip, Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-11, Dec. '28
Study of 2 cases of tumour of femur, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 35-41, '28
Historic artificial limbs, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 111, Jan.; 246, Feb. '29
Malignant bone tumors, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 324-332, March '29
PUTTI'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis
PUTZ, J., Über die Verwendbarkeit der Sachs'schen Schwimmprobe auf Vollständigkeit der Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 110-113, Jan. 12, '29
PUUSEPP, L., Mielopuntura ed endomielografia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 670-672, Aug. '28
PUYAL, J., NAVARRO MARTIN, A., and ALVAREZ CIENFUEGOS, J. M., El dimetilarsinato de quinina en el paludismo agudo y crónico, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **29:** 479-481, Oct. 27, '28
PYBUS, F. C., Company of Barber Surgeons and Tallow Chandlers of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **22:** 7-16, Jan. '29
——and WHITEHEAD, H. R., Immune reactions and cancer, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 195-202, April '29
PYELITIS
See also Kidneys, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
—fat replacement of kidney in chronic suppurative pyelitis, [L. H. Bacon & E. R. LeCount] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 23, June 1, '28
—from internist's standpoint, [R. W. Arndt] Colorado Med. **26:** 19-20, Jan. '29
—from standpoint of urologist, [H. Wear] Colorado Med. **26:** 10-13, Jan. '29
—pyelitis follicularis, [J. M. Hundley, Jr. & W. J. Carson] J.Urol. **21:** 341-351, March '29
complications and sequels, hyperthyroidism caused by pyelitis with stone formation; case, [E. Bonilla & S. Ferrero Velasco] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **6:** 370-377, Oct. '28
cystica: See Kidneys, cysts
diagnosis, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 305-307, March 7, '29
—prognosis, and treatment, [W. Isler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1279-1281, Dec. 29, '28
gonorrheal, case, [A. B. Toptchan] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 35-43, '28
—with report of case, [W. R. Jamieson] Southwestern Med. **13:** 230-231, May '29
in infants and children, [R. P. Forbes] Colorado Med. **26:** 13-15, Jan. '29
—caseous tuberculosis of lymph nodes with pyelitis in infant; case, [J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 290-292, Nov. 27, '28
—present status, [L. Barash] Internat.Clin. **2:** 159-173, June '29
—study of hospital records, [R. P. Forbes] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 245-248, April '29
—uro-pathology and so-called chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, [M. F. Campbell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 225-230, April '29
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy, kidney complications
therapy, [C. W. Eberbach] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 11-14, Jan. '29
—[V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 305-307, March 7, '29
—evacuation in treatment of pyelitis in kidney with double pelvis, [R. Le Fur] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 73-77, Feb. 18, '29
PYELOCYSTITIS
therapy, ethereal oils, [G. Stern] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Ureters, calculi; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
—[J. B. Macalpine] Lancet **1:** 1160-1162, June 1, '29
—[F. Voelcker] Chirurg **1:** 441-449, April 1, '29
—[H. Yanagihara & T. Miyata] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 32, 1926-1928
—acute iodine intoxication following pyelography with umbrenal (lithium iodide preparation), [E. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 313, Feb. 22, '29
—acute iodine intoxication following pyelography with umbrenal (lithium iodide preparation), [W. K. Fränkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2105, Dec. 14, '28
—diagnostic importance of bilateral uretero-pyelograms, [H. H. White] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 223-225, April '29
PYELOGRAPHY—Continued
—new contrasting material, [A. N. Gagman] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1427-1430, '28
—place in diagnosis, [E. Cathcart] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 15-19, Jan. '29
—practical points, [D. J. Roberts] New England J.Med. **200:** 521-524, March 14, '29
—pyelography and pyeloscopy in diagnosis of renal and pararenal diseases, [J. Salleras, A. Astraldi & A. Von Der Becke] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1095-1194, Nov.-Dec. '28
—pyeloscopy not reliable without pyelography; case, [Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 96-99, March 18,'29
—so-called bundle formation in pyelograms, [E. König] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 320-335, '28
—technic and importance of pneumopyelography, [K. Neuwirt] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 409-416, '28
—utility of cystoscopy and pyelography in differential diagnosis of abdominal tumefaction, [W. C. Masonheimer] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 612-615, June '29
PYELOLITHOPHONIA: See Kidneys, calculi
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—bilateral pyelonephritis as sequel of vaginal vestibular anus in young pig, [K. Reitsma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1225-1228, Dec. 15, '28
—caused by uretero-vaginal fistula; case, [A. Matusovszky] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 30-32, '29
—colibacillary ophthalmia of new-born due to pyelonephritis in mother, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 261-293, March '29
—in children, [H. H. C. Gregory] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 135-139, May '29
—in cows, [Wester] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4732, Sept. 22, '28
—in puerperium; cases, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 189-193, April '29
—macroscopic hematuria as symptom of inflammation of kidney and renal pelvis; 6 cases, [Z. Kairis & S. Perimann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1485-1488, Nov. 17, '28
—puerperal uretero-pyelonephritis, [G. Giavotto & V. Roffo] Folia gynaec. **26:** 53-135, '29
—suppurative inflammation on left side with miliary, cortical abscesses, treated by nephrectomy; case, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 140-144, March '29
PYELOSCOPY: See Kidneys, roentgenography
PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Bacteria, coli; Septicemia
—angina with pyemia and peripharyngeal abscess without tonsillitis caused by pediculosis of scalp; case, [Witzenhausen] Med.Welt **3:** 342, March 9, '29
—case resembling glanders in 2 weeks old nursling, [A. Plaut] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 672-679, '29
—fatal case resulting from infected finger, [L. H. Werden] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 40, Jan. '29
—post-tonsillitis pyemia, [R. Waldapfel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 291-296, '28
—prostatectomy followed by pyemia with panophthalmia; case, [Picquet & Bonnecaze] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 49-56, Jan. 21, '29
therapy, case of septic pyemia treated successfully with Delbet's propidon (vaccine preparation), [G. Plăcintianu] România med. **6:** 114-115, May 15, '28
—surgical treatment of post-anginal pyemia, [M. Martens] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 164-173, March '29
PYKNOLEPSY: See Convulsions
PYLE, E.: See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.
PYLE, S. I.: See TODD, T. W., jt. auth.
PYLE, W. H., and SNADDEN, G. H., Experimental study of bright and dull high school pupils, J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 262-279, April '29
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation
PYLETHROMBOSIS: See Thrombosis, portal
PYLORECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
PYLOROGASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
PYLOROMYOTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
PYLORUS
—position of pylorus and duodenum on left side in cascade stomach, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 679-684, Oct. '28
—pyloro-duodenal disturbances in cholecystitis; cases, [R. Wodon-Dufrane] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 651-657, April 7, '29
anatomy and histology, pyloric cells of Nussbaum and Stohr are chromaffin cells, [J. Tehver] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 97-112, March '29
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, clinical aspects and surgical treatment; case, [D. Guigou y Costa] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 663-673, Dec. 15, '28
—case treated by pylorotomy, [E. Lesné, P. Fredet & M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 31-36, Jan. '29
—complete stenosis; case, [A. Zienkiewicz] Polska gaz. lek. **8:** 86-87, Feb. 3, '29

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—concomitant medio-gastric and pyloric stenoses with peptic ulcer; case, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 511-516, June 1, '28
—congenital, [H. E. Hall] Pennsylvania M.J. **32**: 645-646, June '29
—congenital extrinsic duodenal obstruction and pyloric stenosis; differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [S. Wolfgang] Arch.Pediat. **46**: 182-187, March '29
—congenital forms, [J. S. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21**: 29-35, Oct. '28
—congenital stenosis, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 163-171, April '29
—diagnosis of stenosis caused by echinococcic cyst of liver, with thick hard wall simulating cancer of stomach, [L. de Gaetano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: 524-526, '28
—good results of early surgical treatment in infants, [E. Gasne] Vie méd. **9**: 1211-1213, Nov. 10, '28
—morphology and pathogenesis of congenital valvular and pseudo-valvular formations and stenosis of pyloro-duodenum; cases, [A. Costa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7**: 501-510, Nov. '28
—so-called pyloric stenosis in ulcer of duodenal bulb, [G. Iesu] Riforma med. **44**: 1560-1562, Nov. 26, '28
—surgical treatment in infant, [P. Z. Rheaume] Union méd.du Canada **58**: 131-139, March '29
—surgical treatment of congenital stenosis of new-born infant, [P. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 241-242, Feb. 8, '29
—technic and results of Weber-Rammstedt's operative procedure and Loreta's method of dilatation in hypertrophic stenosis in infants, [B. Hundsdörfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212**: 330-338, '28
—two cases with pathology, [P. Lereboullet, Aurousseau & F. Saint-Girons] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27**: 69-77, Jan. '29
inflammation: See under Stomach, inflammation
obstruction, [J. B. Deaver] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 621-624, May '29
—by biliary calculus; case, [E. Villard & A. Cade] Lyon méd. **143**: 112, Jan. 27, '29
—in negro, [H. L. Bockus] M.Clin.North America **12**: 1061-1071, Jan. '29
—unusual types, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] South.M.J. **22**: 431-439, May '29
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
secretion: See Stomach, secretion
spasm, [E. S. Moorhead] Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 17-20, Jan. '29
—division of vagi for pylorospasm, [C. H. Mayo] Tr.Am. S.A. **46**: 359-361, '28
—dosage of atropine in children, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 242-243, Feb. 8, '29
—in infants; roentgen treatment, [C. Wiener] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **122**: 113-122, Nov. '28
—surgical treatment in infants, [Kirschner] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152**: 509-531, '28
—treatment in infants, [H. Bischoff] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70**: 65-70, Feb. '29
—treatment in infants, [A. van Westrienen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5677-5688, Nov. 17, '28
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, inflammation
—importance of roentgenoscopy, [A. P. Gridneff] Vrach. dielo **11**: 1243-1246, Aug. '28
tumors: See Stomach, tumors
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
PYOCYANINE
—structure and synthesis of pyocyanine, the blue coloring matter of Bacillus pyocyaneus, [F. Wrede & E. Strack] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181**: 58-76, '29
PYODERMATITIS neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
PYODERMIA
—benign venereal granuloma: pyodermia of prepuce; case, [Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36**: 70, Feb. '29
—chronic progressive, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2**: 4476-4478, Sept. 8, '28
—chronic ulcerative pyodermia, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5765-5771, Nov. 24, '28
—dermatomycosis, pyodermatosis and acute nephritis in children, [R. J. Sifre] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21**: 55-56, Sept. '28
—form of chronic pyodermia, [J. F. Smith] Brit.J. Dermat. **41**: 149-154, April '29
—treatment, [F. Lotte] Paris méd. **1**: 77-81, Jan. 19, '29
—treatment of pyodermitis, [E. F. Săräteanu] România med. **6**: 178, Sept. 1, '28; 192, Sept. 15, '28
vegetans: See Dermatitis vegetans
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyodermia
PYONEPHROSIS
—case due to renal calculus, [V. Campagnoli] Rinasc. med. **5**: 1446, Dec. 1, '28
—congenital dilatation of ureters and double pyonephrosis, [J. W. Alvarez Colodrero] Rev.de especialid. **3**: 727-735, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. **2**: 1181-1182, Nov. 1, '28
—nephrectomy in infancy; case, [H. Widenhorn] Klin. Wchnschr. **8**: 457-459, March 5, '29
—three cases of non-tubercular closed pyonephrosis, [G. Marinesco] Spitalul **48**: 303-305, Sept. '28
—treatment of calculous pyonephrosis by partial excision; case, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] Bruxelles-méd. **9**: 420-425, Feb. 10, '29
PYOPHAGIA
—treatment, [Colliot] Vie méd. **10**: 365-369, April 10, '29
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—case, with acute abscess of lung, [J. Hutinel, Williod & Willemin-Clog] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27**: 121-125, Feb. '29
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—[H. Humphreys] Brit.M.J. **1**: 99-101, Jan. 19, '29
—antagonism between dental caries and pyorrhea, [F. W. Broderick] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49**: 103-108, March '29
—early symptoms of periodontoclasia, [H. J. Leonard] Dental Items Interest **51**: 260-267, April '29
—periodontia of interest to general practitioner, [S. Sorrin] Dental Digest **35**: 227-233, April '29
—should periodontoclasia develop in dental patient's mouth? [W. Pilcher] Dental Cosmos **71**: 247-250, March '29
—transmissibility, [J. Whittingdale] Brit.M.J. **1**: 200, Feb. 2, '29
bacteriology, [T. J. Cook & E. C. Stafne] Dental Cosmos **71**: 115-120, Feb. '29
—[T. D. Beckwith, A. Williams & E. J. Rose] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 333, March 20, '29; 376, April 3, '29
—[B. Dubs] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38**: 421-450, July '28
diagnosis, clinical aspects, [L. A. Peluffo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires (pt. 2) **27**: 103-120, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, habit of pan-chewing in its relation to prevalence of pyorrhea alveolaris in India, [R. Ahmed] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 459-462, '28
—periodontoclasia, [H. J. Leonard] J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 629-635, April '29
—predisposing causes, [T. B. Hartzell] J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 621-623, April '29
pathology, dental sepsis and general disease, [P. MacCallum] M.J.Australia **1**: 232-234, Feb. 23, '29
—histology, [C. Hulin] Odontologie **67**: 13-19, Jan. '29 [Reply to Delater]
therapy, more dento-medical quackery; pyorrhea remedy (x-it) and "synthetic saliva" preparation (ora-noid), J.A.M.A. **92**: 828, March 9, '29
—by Dunlop's method, [O. Müller] Schweiz.Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **38**: 687-718, Oct. '28
—periodontal lesions, [B. Tishler] Dental Items Interest **51**: 267-274, April '29
—periodontia; instrumentation technique, [B. Tishler] Dental Items Interest **51**: 30-39, Jan. '29
—periodontoclasia, [H. J. Leonard] J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 629-635, April '29
—plastic operation for advanced cases, [J. L. Zemsky] Dental Digest **35**: 101-105, Feb. '29
—ultraviolet radiation, [A. T. Rasmussen] J.Am.Dent.A. **16**: 3-17, Jan. '29
PYOSALPINX: See under Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHERAPY: See Vagina, inflammation
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYRAH, L. N., STANSFIELD, F. R., and GARLAND, H. G., Haemoperitoneum due to spontaneous rupture of splenic vein, Brit.M.J. **1**: 810, May 4, '29
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
diseases, absence of abdominal tendon reflexes in lesions of pyramidal tract with flexion contracture of extremities, [T. Dosužkov & F. Bodlaková] Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25**: 206-210, May-June '28
—Gierlich's pronation phenomenon as early symptom, [D. A. Markoff] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4**: 78-89, March '28
—rotatory reflex of lower extremity; symptom of lesion of pyramidal tract, [K. J. Platonoff & J. Galperine] Rev.neurol. **2**: 926-930, Dec. '28
PYRAMIDON (amidopyrine): See Amidopyrine; Tuberculosis, temperature in; Veramon
PYRAUSTA nubilalis: See under Insects
PYRETHRINE (pyrethrum preparation): See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
PYRETHRUM
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Mosquitoes, eradication
—recent hygienic and therapeutic applications, [E. Bertarelli] Pensiero med. **17**: 605-607, Sept. 30, '28
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic

PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRGIALIS, A.: See **von FALKENHAUSEN, M., jt. auth.**
PYRIDINE
—biochemical properties of derivatives, [A. Binz & C. Räth] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 218-222, '28
—pharmacology of several pyridylpyrroles and several derivatives of α-aminopyridin, [E. Dingemanse & J. P. Wibaut] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 379, '28 [Addendum]
—pyridine hemochromogen, [A. E. Mirsky & M. L. Anson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 581-586, March '29
—stimulating effect of pyridine and alkyl derivatives on ciliated epithelium in extravital tissue culture, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 277, March '28
PYRIDIUM
See also Prostate, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections
—bactericidal power, [O. Stickl] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gandhtsw. **21:** 33-37, Feb. '29
PYRIFER: See Fever, therapeutic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
PYROCATECHIN
—radium therapy of epithelioma in case of xeroderma pigmentosa; desensitization to light by pyrocatechin, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 3-10, Feb. '29
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy
PYROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
PYROPHOSPHATE
—amount of easily hydrolyzed pyrophosphate in animal and plant cells, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 164-171, '28
—extraction of iron-containing pyrophosphate from musculature, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 208-211, '28
—identification and isolation in striated muscle cells, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 466-493, '28
—physiologic behavior in muscles and in other animal cells and tissues, [K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 172-207, '28
PYRROLE
—condensation products of pyrrole with aliphatic ketones, [T. Sabalitschka & H. Haase] Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 484-492, Oct. '28
—pharmacology of several pyridylpyrroles and several derivatives of α-aminopyridin, [E. Dingemanse & J. P. Wibaut] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 379, '28 [Addendum]
PYTEL, A. Y., Self-detachment of appendix in cases of acute inflammatory processes, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1424-1427, Oct. 31, '28
PYTLÍK, R., First 10 years of military medical service in Czechoslovakian army, Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 305-319, '28
PYURIA: See Urine, pus

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; and under names of nostrums
—classical quack remedies, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4948-4957, Oct. 6, '28
—combating quackery in Switzerland, United States, etc. (Der Kampf gegen die Kurpfuscherei; zehn Vorträge), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 641-759, '28
—consumption cure quackery, [A. J. Cramp] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 141-147, '28
—frauds and quackery, [M. Fishbein] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 191-199, May '29; abstr., Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 735-738, Jan. '29
—medicine, charlatanry and literature; psychological study of quackery, [H. F. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 391-400, March '29
—methods of quacks, [J. U. Lloyd] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys. Research **6:** 315, April 15, '29
—New York medical martyr; century ago, [R. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 163-164, Feb. 6, '29
—physiotherapy by physicians as means of combating quackery, [Hauffe] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 753-756, Nov. 15, '28
—veterinary quacks, [L. Rumpl] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 161-167, March 1, '29
—work of school and social welfare physicians in combating quackery, [Reinhardt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 1; 39; 68, '29
history, celebrated empiric: century ago. (John St. John Long, 1798-1834), [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 88-94, March '29
QUADRI, G.: See **FEDERICI, F., jt. auth.**
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
QUADRONAL (amidopyrine preparation): See Amidopyrine, therapy
QUADRUPLETS
—measurements of quadruplet girls, [L. Spier] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 269-272, Oct.-Dec. '28
QUADU, S.: See **MARCIALIS, G., jt. auth.**
QUAGLIARIELLO, G., and de LUCIA, P., Combinazioni tra zuccheri e aminoacidi, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 680-697, '28
QUANT, A. J. C., From life of naval physician, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 89-92, Jan. 5, '29
QUARANTA, L., Solfato di magnesio per via parenterale e sistema nervoso vegetativo, Studium **18:** 439-442, Oct. 20, '28
Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'antagonismo funzionale tra surreni e pancreas, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 117-124, Feb. '29
Rapporti metabolici fra carboidrati e colesterina, Studium **19:** 58-63, Feb. 20, '29
——See LONERO, G., jt. auth.
QUARANTINE
—conditions in Port of Calcutta, [J. B. McVail] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 477-482, '28
—international aspects, [J. D. Graham] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 463-476, '28
—organization of quarantine camp at Olongapo, P. I., [G. A. Riker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 272-277, Jan. '29
—origin of "quarantine," [F. G. Clemow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 122-123, Jan. 19, '29
—rat and rat-flea survey of ships at port of New York; study of ships' rats and fleas as they are concerned in transfer of bubonic plague, with particular reference to maritime quarantine, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 443-476, March 1, '29
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUAST, G.: See **HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
QUASTEL, J. H., L'étude des bactéries non proliférantes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1282-1292, Dec. '28
——and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., Reduction potential, energy exchange and cell growth; experiments with B. coli, Biochem.J. **23:** 115-137, '29
QUEBRACHO
—"paaj," dermatitis caused by quebracho; clinical and experimental study, [O. di Lullo] Semana méd. **1:** 352-355, Feb. 7, '29
—"paaj," dermatitis caused by red quebracho, [O. di Lullo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 152-155, '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1000-1001, Oct. 5, '28
QUEIROLO, L'angina di petto, Riforma med. **45:** 143-152, Feb. 2, '29
Aneurisma della aorta toracica; diagnosi clinica e diagnosi radioscopica, Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 93-101, March '29
QUEMADA BLANCO, J., Anestesia espiácnica: consideraciones sobre 142 casos, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 653-661, Oct. '28
QUENCE and MULLER, Un cas d'ostéo-sarcome développé après un accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 122-125, March '29
QUENSEL, Der Streit um die Beurteilung der Unfallneurosen, Med.Klin. **25:** 213-215, Feb. 8, '29
QUENSEL, U., Some investigations concerning mast-cells, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 34-38, '28
QUÉNU, J., and STOÏANOVITCH, S. M., Purpura hémorragique chronique récidivant. Splénectomie. Bon résultat immédiat, mort au bout de onze mois par reprise des hémorragies, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 111-121, Feb. 2, '29
——See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
——See FEY, B., jt. auth.
QUERIDO, A., Myasthenia gravis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4387-4392, Sept. 8, '28; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 522-530, May '29
Psychoanalytic treatment of case of hysteria, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5035-5037, Oct. 6, '28
von QUERNER, F. R., Zur Histologie des Exkretionsgefässsystems digenetischer Trematoden, Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 489-561, March 26, '29
QUEROL NAVAS, F.: See **ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
de QUERVAIN, F., Resultate der Kastration bei Sexualabnormitäten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 252-253, March 2, '29
QUESTIONNAIRES
See also under Medicine
—[W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 346-362, June '29
—questionnaire nuisance; expert testimony at price of postage stamp, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1004-1005, March 23, '29
QUEVEDO, A., Sero-diagnóstico de la sífilis por las reacciones de floculación, Medicina,Mexico **9:** 239-246, Feb. '29
QUEYRAT, L., Psychopathies syphilitiques infantiles, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 595-600, Dec. '28

QUICAMPHOL (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy
QUICK, D., Über biologische Wirkungen von Radium- und Röntgenstrahlen, speziell in bezug auf die Faktoren Wellenlänge, Strahlungsintensität und Bestrahlungsdauer, Strahlentherapie **31:** 518-526, '29
Radium in treatment of cancer, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 342-345, March '29
Treatment of cancer of lip and mouth, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 322-327, April '29
QUIGLEY, J. K., Stillbirths and neonatal deaths in 1960 consecutive private cases, New York State J.Med. **29:** 319-321, March 15, '29
Study of 165 consecutive cesarean sections including comparison between 104 classical operations and 61 laparotrachelotomies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 597-602, April '29
QUIGLEY, R. A., Intestinal obstruction; simulated by segregated closed loop of bowel; report of case following Baldwin operation for construction of artificial vagina, Northwest Med. **28:** 122-123, March '29
QUIMBO (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
QUIMBY, E. H., Comparison of practical methods of measuring roentgen-ray quality for therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 64-72, Jan. '29
——and MARTIN, H. E., Basis for dosage determination in interstitial irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 240-249, March '29
QUIN, J. S., Scopolamine-morphia narcosis in labour, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 202-206, May '29
QUINAN, C., On measurements of renal veins; contribution to literature of postural albuminuria, Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 1047-1053, April '29
QUINBY, W. C., Concerning dynamics of ureter, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 383-392, '28
Teaching of urology in surgical curriculum, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1256-1258, April '29
Prostatectomy, New England J.Med. **200:** 1077-1080, May 23, '29
QUINCKE, H.: See EISMAYER, G., jt. auth.
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINEY, J. J., Diagnosis of gall-bladder disease by means of x-rays, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 311-313, April '29
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
—dosage and excretion of quinidine sulphate, [A. M. Wedd & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 69-74, April '29
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, rate
toxicity, comparative toxicity of quinine and quinidine; experiments, [P. M. Niccolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 698, June '28
—auricular standstill during quinidine sulphate therapy, [L. Wolff & P. D. White] Heart **14:** 295-303, March '29
—fatal case of poisoning due to quinidine sulphate, [P. M. Niccolini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 77-83, Jan. 20, '29
QUININE
See also Cinchona
—quinine dihydrochloride (Tilden Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
—sensitive thalleoquine test, [H. W. van Urk] Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 847-849, Aug. 25, '28
—use of quinine cause of error in antimony test of Chopra and Gupta in kala-azar, [V. Labernadie & N. Laffitte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 77-80, '29
effects, action of quinine and acridine derivatives on Bacillus abortus Bang, [J. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 519-526, Nov. 24, '28
—effect of quinine and epinephrine on isolated cow's uterus, [H. Graf & H. Wander] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 385-397, Oct. 22, '28
—effects of combined use of quinine and pituitary preparations in producing postpartum uterine contractions, [K. Schübel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 146-147, '28
—effects of various quinine derivatives on dynamics of protein metabolism and oxidation-reduction processes, [I. A. Smorodinzew] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 66-73, '28
—mechanism involved in antipyretic action of quinine and quinine-like substances, [O. Girndt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 91-117, '29
—on carbohydrate metabolism; its value in treatment of diabetes, [R. Paolini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7:** 409-439, Sept. '28
—on output of urobilinogen in malaria, [D. U. Owen] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 461-502, Dec. '28
in blood: See Blood, quinine
QUININE—Continued
therapy: See also Lungs, diseases; Malaria, therapy; Pemphigus vegetans; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Syphilis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—intravenous medication, [C. R. Huckabay] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 12-16, Jan. '29
—parenteral therapy with solvochin, [K. Heine] Med. Klin. **24:** 1594-1595, Oct. 12, '28
toxicity, comparative toxicity of quinine and quinidine; experiments, [P. M. Niccolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 698, June '28
—amaurosis from quinine; cases, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **143:** 307-311, March 10, '29
—eye disturbances of various grades in quinine poisoning, [J. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 209-221, March 20, '29
—idiosyncrasy to injections, [A. G. Cruikshank] Brit. M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
—idiosyncrasy to injections, [St. G. B. D. Gray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
—increased basal metabolism in intoxication, [K. Feyerabend] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 745-746, '28
—infanticide from exposure to cold and quinine poisoning; case, [E. G. Scolari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1155-1169, '28
—is quinine induction of labour absolutely harmless? [S. A. McSwiney] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 90-91, '29
—keratitis; case, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 66-75, Jan. '29
—musculo-spiral nerve paralysis following intramuscular injection, [T. Seshachalam] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 86-87, Feb. '29
—quinine amblyopia complicating influenza pneumonia, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 488-489, June '29
—tetanus following intramuscular injection; case, [J. Escobar Bordoy] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 597-601, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment of ocular changes in quinine poisoning by acetylcholine; case, [J. Bollack & Autier] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Dec. '28
urea hydrochloride: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—quinine and urea hydrochloride ampuls (Tilden Company); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
QUINLAN, R. V., Ischemia of one finger, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 807, May '29
QUINN, L. H., and MEYER, O. O., Aortitis, luetic, with multiple aneurysms; unusual case, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 18-19, Jan. '29
QUINOLINE
—biochemical properties of derivatives, [A. Binz & C. Räth] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 218-222, '28
QUINONES
—chemical action on proteins and amino-acids, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **23:** 4-9, '29
toxicity, hypersensitiveness of skin to compounds of quinone group, [R. L. Mayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1958-1959, Oct. 7, '28
QUINSY: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils, abscess
QUINT, H.: See de TAKÁTS, G., jt. auth.
QUINTAVALLE, U., La lotta contro la tuberculosi nell' industria Italiana, Atti d.Sind.prov.Fascist.Ing.di Milano, no. 12, pp. 431-433, '28
QUINTELA, MANUEL: See Obituaries
QUIRIN (Strasbourg): See JOLY, jt. auth.
QUIRIN (Zwickau), Fehlgang der Hüfte und seine Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 756-761, Dec. 10, '28
QUIROGA, R., Medios con extracto de higado para el cultivo del neumococo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 491-495, '28; abstr., Milieux à l'extrait de foie pour la culture du pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1517-1519, Nov. 16, '28
——See MIRAVENT, J. M., jt. auth.
QUIST-HANSSEN, C., Case of papilloma of larynx, Med. Rev.,Bergen **45:** 501-507, Nov. '28
QUIVY, J., La radioscopie pulmonaire systématique de sujets présumés sains à l'examen clinique, Paris méd. **1:** 111-113, Feb. 2, '29
QUIX, F. H., Case of acute infection of petrous bone, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6255-6263, Dec. 22, '28
——and EIJSVOGEL, M. H. P. M., Experimente über die Funktion des Otolithenapparates beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 68-96, March 23, '29

R

RAAB, W., Pituitrin-Fettstoffwechselwirkung und vegetatives Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 366-372, '28

RAAB, W.—Continued
Beziehungen zwischen Diurese und Wassergehalt des Blutes (unter Einwirkung von Pituitrin, Salyrgan und Harnstoff). München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28
Hypophysen-Zwischenhirnsystem und Fettstoffwechsel (Bemerkungen zu T. C. Hunts Artikel: „ Lässt sich bei konstitutioneller Fettsucht mit Hypophysenzwischen-, bzw. Hinterlappenpräparaten Gewichtsabnahme erzielen?" Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 238-239, Feb. 21, '29
RABASSE, Essai d'alimentation complémentaire rationnelle, Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 153-159, March '29
RABAU, E., Beitrag zum Icterus toxicus gravis in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 205-209, Jan. 26, '29
RABBENO, A., Ricerche sull'azione farmacologica dell' acqua di mare; tossicità dell'acqua di mare introdotta per vena, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 469-477, '28
RABEAU, H.: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.
RABIES
—[D. W. Baker] Vet.Med. **24:** 213-216, May '29
—[H. W. Emerson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 240, March '29
—canine rabies in Nigeria, [E. C. Smith] West African M.J. **2:** 120-125, Oct. '28
—clinical aspects, [W. M. Donald] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 230-234, March '29
—clinical aspects; treatment in tropics, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 790-797, '28
—in cocks, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **43:** 153-167, Feb. '29
—in horses; 3 cases, [Z. Finik & S. Mglej] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 20-22, Jan. 11, '29
—in Malaya, [R. A. B. Stanhope] Vet.Rec. **8:** 999-1004, Nov. 24, '28
—two cases, [L. Herzenberg] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 659-661, Dec. 22, '28
—veterinary view of rabies in Michigan, [B. J. Killham] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 239, March '29
—Wilhite stain for negri bodies, [S. W. Bohls] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 379, Jan. '29
—with report of 2 cases, [U. R. Webb & F. W. Muller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 98-111, Jan. '29
complications and sequels, sudden cardiac death from "septineuritis"; 2 cases, [S. Bobes] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1106-1108, Oct. 19, '28
diagnosis, complement deviation, [T. Hotta] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1513-1514, Nov. 1, '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Colorado, [E. R. Mugrage] Colorado Med. **26:** 104-106, April '29
—Prussian statistics: 1925-1926, [F. Dörbeck] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 313-338, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. L. Amolsch] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 235-237, March '29
experimental, recurrent rabies, [V. Chini] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 1002-1011, Dec. '28
heredity, placental transmission, [O. Herrmann] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 371-383, '28
immunity and vaccine therapy, attempts at vaccination of rabbit by meningeal route, [V. Sanchís-Bayarri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 247-252, Sept. '28
—danger of prolonged intensive vaccine treatment, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 285-287, '28
—effect of preventive inoculation on limitation of number of Negri bodies in animal organism, [F. Gerlach & F. Schweinburg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 439-447, '28; abstr., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 159-164, Jan. 24, '29
—experiments on dogs, [A. Bigot, R. Eyraud & H. Velu] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 61-68, Jan. '29
—German statistics of preventive inoculation, [M. Grünewald] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 69, Jan. 30, '29
—harmful effect of heating Fermi's carbolized vaccine from 24 to 72 hours up to 37° C on its immunizing action, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 280-284, '28
—harmlessness and efficacy of vaccine treated with formaldehyde, [D. Konieff & S. Ramsine] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1259-1261, Oct. 26, '28
—immunisation, [G. Stuart & K. S. Krikorian] J.Hyg. **29:** 1-34, April '29
—immunization of dogs and other animals, [D. I. Ustupny] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 175-180, Jan. 11, '29
—method of prolonging activity of vaccine, [N. L. Kritschewsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 337-345, '29
—nontoxic effect of phenol administered with vaccine, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 381-383, '29; also, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 155-156, Feb. 4, '29
—preventive inoculation in dogs, [P. Karmann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 817-823, Dec. 8, '28
RABIES, immunity and vaccine therapy—Continued
—preventive vaccination of dogs, [H. Velu, A. Bigot & R. Eyraud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1774-1775, Dec. 14, '28
—probable allergic origin of local reactions and shock in vaccine therapy; cases, [V. Chini] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1375-1382, Dec. 15, '28
—probable allergic origin of various phases of treatment; antigenic power of vaccines, [V. Chini] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1348-1353, Dec. 8, '28
—rabicidal and immunizing power of sera of dogs vaccinated by Japanese method "Umeno and Doi," [P. Marginesu] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 43-54, Feb. 10, '29
—rabicidal and immunizing power of serums, [C. Fermi & D. Lumbau] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 242-244, March 8, '29
—suboccipital puncture as method of inoculation of rabies virus through subarachnoid space, [A. Ponomarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 650-657, '29
—technic of preventive vaccination, [D. López] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 207-213, Jan. '29
—use of phenolized vaccine, [E. T. H. Tsen & C. C. Chi] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 402-409, Dec. '28
—use of vaccine in Rio de Janeiro, [O. A. da Veiga] Folha med. **9:** 342-343, Oct. 15, '28
—vaccination against snake bite and experimental rabies, by mixture of virus-venom, with predominance of virus, [M. Phisalix] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1006-1008, Nov. 26, '28
—vaccination potency of nucleoprotein of nerve cells in rabies, [G. Volpino & M. Finocchio] Riforma med. **44:** 1205-1206, Sept. 17, '28
pathology, [A. L. Amolsch] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 235-237, March '29
—effects on bone marrow; experiments, [C. Colella] Clin.vet. **52:** 11-19, Jan. '29
—presence of Negri bodies in spinal cord, medulla and pons, [Y. Manouelian & J. Viala] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **187:** 1168-1170, Dec. 10, '28
—rapid methods of staining Negri bodies, [G. Petragnani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 557-561, Oct. '28
—researches on formation of Negri bodies, and specific virus of rabies, [F. Sevčík & R. Harnach] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1235-1237, Aug. 24, '28
prevention, destruction of stray dogs in Rio de Janeiro, [O. A. da Veiga] Folha med. **9:** 342-343, Oct. 15, '28
—by legislative enactment, [C. O. Laughinghouse] South.M.J. **22:** 503-505, May '29
—in Indiana, [F. H. Brown] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 178-182, Jan. '29
—in Michigan, [B. J. Killham] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 183-192, Jan. '29
—in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, [I. B. Boughton] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 921-924, May '29
virus, complement fixation reaction, [F. F. Tang & M. Ruiz Castaneda] J.Immunol. **16:** 151-157, Feb. '29
—comparison between properties of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine and fixed virus, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 164-166, Feb. 7, '29
—difficulty in demonstrating virus in saliva, [O. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 384-388, '28
—effect of infection with fixed virus on decrease of Spirochaeta recurrentis in brain of immune rats, [H. Mooser] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 83-92, Feb. '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays on rabic virus and its rabic and venomous antigens, [Mme. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 276-278, Jan. 14, '29
—effect of virulence of fixed virus on its immunizing and antigenic action, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 276-279, '28
—increase in immunizing power of vaccine and number of antibodies by use of virulent virus; experiments, [C. Fermi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.,milanese **7:** 621-631, Nov. '28
—loss of virulence of virus fixé in glycerin, [O. Herrmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 45-47, Jan. 2, '29
—methods of production of various types of vaccines, [A. S. Schlingman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 237-238, March '29
—new method of preparation; use of this vaccine for preparation of highly active antirabic serum, [A. W. Ponomareff & N. N. Solovieff] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1661-1671, Dec. '28
—phenol, best antiseptic in production of antirabic vaccine, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 377-380, '29; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 153-155, Feb. 4, '29
—preparation of phenolized vaccine, [E. T. H. Tsen & C. C. Chi] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 402-409, Dec. '28

RABIES, virus—Continued
—rabies virus in smallpox vaccine can reach nervous centers, [M. Calderini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 216-235, March '29
—"septineuritis" caused by neurotropic ultravirus, [S. Nicolau, Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 1-88, Jan. '29
RABIN, C. B., Chromaffin cell tumor of suprarenal medulla (pheochromocytoma), Arch.Path. **7:** 228-243, Feb. '29
RABINER, P. S., On low surface tension in serum in cases of cancer, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 51-54, '28
RABINO, A., A proposito di terapia antitubercolare, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 269-272, Feb. 24, '29
——**and RONDELLI, U.,** Ricerche cliniche sulla acidità urinaria nei tubercolotici, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 434-437, March 24, '29
RABINOVITCH, J., Effect of underfeeding on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in guinea pig, Am.J.Path. **5:** 87-90, Jan. '29
Effect of intraperitoneal injection of potassium iodide on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in guinea pigs, Am.J.Path. **5:** 91-97, Jan. '29
Cause of death following intravenous injection of ox and dog serum into rabbits, Arch.Path. **7:** 615-627, April '29
——**and GRAY, S. H.,** Effect of infections on thyroid gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 472-476, March '29
——**See GRAY, S. H., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Cholesterol content of blood plasma in diabetes mellitus; statistical study based on 2000 observations in 385 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 363-371, March '29
Cholesterol content of blood plasma in juvenile diabetes; statistical study, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 372-375, March '29
Juvenile diabetes, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 488-493, May '29
——**See RITCHIE, W. L., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITSCH, S.: See FERBER, J., jt. auth.
RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, L., Zur Frage der Filtrierbarkeit des Tuberkulose-Virus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 18-25, '28
RABINOWITZ, G.: See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.
RABINOWITZ, M. A., Treatment of heart decompensation, New York State J.Med. **29:** 16-22, Jan. 1, '29
RABL, C. R. H., Zur Klumpfussbehandlung. (Verbesserung der Klumpfussnachtschiene), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2901-2903, Nov. 17, '28
Organverkalkungen unter dem Einfluss von Vitamin D, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
Welche Beziehungen hat die Skoliose zur Rachitis? Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 31-48, Feb. 22, '29
RABUCHIN, I.: See ABRAMOWITSCH, T., jt. auth.
RABUT and CHÊNE, P., Zona généralisé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 532-535, July '28
——**See HUDELO, jt. auth.**
RABUT, R., La verrue plantaire, Hôpital **17:** 206-208, March (B) '29
À propos du diagnostic de la gale, Hôpital **17:** 241, April (A) '29
RACE, J., Suspension stability test in rheumatoid diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 15-24, March '29
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—assumption and demonstration of race mixture, [W. Scheidt] Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop. **27:** 94-116, 1928-1929
—basal metabolism of some Australian aborigines, [H. S. Halcro Wardlaw & C. H. Horsley] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 263-272, Dec. '28
—biologic investigations of blood grouping of population of Schleswig-Holstein according to 3 race theory, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 255-263, '28
—color scale of cutaneous pigment in race determination, [A. Hintze] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 254-278, 1927-1928
—influence of head and pelvic harmony on duration of labour, [F. N. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 31-35, Jan. '29
—misleading notions, [P. Schneider] Umschau **32:** 829-832, Oct. 6, '28
—oceanic race; natives of Marquezas Islands, [L. Rollin] Presse méd. **36:** 1667-1668, Dec. 29, '28
—pigment granules of human head hair; comparative racial study, [L. A. Hausman] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 273-283, Oct.-Dec. '28
—possible relation of cancer to race in British Isles, [E. Pittard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 277, Jan. 6, '29; 313, Jan. 13, '29; 578, March 17, '29
—present status, extinction and future of human races, [J. Matiegka] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 271-286, '27
—race mixture and racial instinct, [F. Kern] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 449-451, Jan. '29

RACES—Continued
—racial characters in human dentition, [M. Hellman] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. **67:** 157-174, '28
—racial degeneracy from social diseases, [R. Hessen] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 217-226, 1927-1928
—racial elements of population of Styria, [R. Polland] Volk u.Rasse **4:** 16-24, Jan. '29
—racial incidence in infants' mortality, [G. Seiffert] Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 3-12, Feb. '28
—racial variation in relation to infant mortality in 4 principal Scottish towns, [H. F. Menzies] Arch.Dis. Childhood **4:** 33-46, Feb. '29
—Rathenau's views on race problem, [J. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 369-378, Dec. 3, '28
—relation of cancer to race in Europe, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **8:** 4-9, Feb. '29
—relations of somatic and psychic constitution to race, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 476-486, Jan. 7, '29
—rôle in modern social economics, [W. Laier] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 5-80, Dec. 1, '28
—spanogyny (more or less complete disappearance of females) in race of people as sign of degeneration, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1804-1806, Dec. 14, '28
—symptoms and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis in Russia; comparative pathology of races and peoples; cases, [N. Westenrijk] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 843-883, Dec. '28
—tuberculosis in racial types, [B. Goldberg] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 274-286, March '29
RACHET, J., Le traitement des rétrécissements inflammatoires du rectum, J.méd.franç. **18:** 65-70, Feb. '29
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS
See also Spina Bifida
—rachischisis of cervical spine and its relation to brachialgia, [R. A. Golondzko] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 337-340, '28
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHOVSKY, J. A., Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis with straight cultures, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 122-132, March '28
RACINOWSKI, A., Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Schamberg, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 971-984, Nov. '28
RACKEMANN, F. M., Ultimate prognosis in hay fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 333-338, March '29
——**See O'KEEFE, E. S., jt. auth.**
RADAELI, G., Recherches sur la façon de se comporter de l'amylase en présence de l'amidon cru, Arch.ital. de biol. **80:** 161-166, '28
RADCLIFFE, W., Dr. William Beaumont and his "patent digester," St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 107-110, April '29
RADEBAUGH, K. M., Relationships of tuberculosis organizations to other voluntary health and social agencies, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 420-424, '28
RADEFF, T.: See LINTZEL, W., jt. auth.
RADEMACHER, E. S., Single interview, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 81-92, Jan. '29
RADEMACHER, G. C., Psychiatric social worker and nursery school, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 298-308, April '29
RADIAN, I.: See COSTINIU, A., jt. auth.
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—mitogenetic radiation of contracting muscle is product of explosive glycolysis, [G. Frank & M. Popoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1010-1013, April 8, '29
—mitogenetic stimulation, minimum and maximum, and wave length of mitogenetic rays, [G. Frank] Biol. Zentralbl. **49:** 129-141, '29
—portable electroscope (for measuring radium and roentgen rays) incorporating some unusual features, [F. W. Bishop] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 491-494, May '29
—properties of rays of 4-8 Angström units, [J. Saidman & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1000-1002, Nov. 26, '28
—raman rays, new type of rays passing through alcohol, [S. Venkateswaran & A. Karl] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. B) **1:** 466-474, Dec. '28
—rhythm of mitogenetic radiation in ovum of sea-urchin, [S. Salkind] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 360-362, March 15, '29
—study of body radiation, [L. B. Aldrich] Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 6) **81:** 1-54, Dec. 1, '28
effects, biologic; undulatory propagation of light; spectral radiations, [L. Simões-Raposo] Med.contemp. **46:** 317-323, Sept. 30, '28
—biologic effects of radium and roentgen rays with special reference to wave length, intensity and duration of irradiation, [D. Quick] Strahlentherapie **31:** 518-526, '29

RADIATIONS, effects—Continued
—biological effects of X-ray and radium as aid in diagnosis of neoplastic diseases, [W. S. Stone & L. F. Craver] Ann.Surg. 89: 176-182, Feb. '29
—changes in vegetable sprouts under secondary radiation, [E. Conte] Radiol.med. 15: 1077-1086, Nov. '28
—changes of circulation in skin following various kinds of irradiations, [H. Haxthausen] Strahlentherapie 30: 662-681, '28
—clinical study of erythema reaction of irradiated skin, [P. Keller] Strahlentherapie 30: 731-736, '28
—decomposing action on protein molecules, [I. P. Mischtschenko] Strahlentherapie 30: 707-719, '28
—effect of roentgen, radium, and ultraviolet rays on action of insulin, [D. den Hoed, S. E. de Jongh & A. E. J. Peek] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 144-153, '29
—effect of roentgen, radium and ultraviolet rays on dilatation of blood vessels and on speed of circulation of blood in frog's tongue, [R. Motojima] Strahlentherapie 30: 343-349, '28
—effect of ultraviolet light, radium and roentgen rays on bilirubin, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. 55: 78-86, Jan. '29
—effects of irradiation of sympathetic on leukocytosis; cases, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1253, Nov. 17, '28; 1335, Dec. 8, '28
—fundamental bases of biologic action, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 30: 506-518, '28
—further experiments on effect on dissolved substances, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] J.Cancer Research 12: 289-293, Dec. '28
—mitogenetic radiations emanating from active muscle and other tissues, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 115-122, '28
—mitogenetic secondary radiation from cut onion roots, [A. Potozky & I. Zoglina] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. 114: 1-8, Oct. 13, '28
—on lipoids; experiments on plants, [H. Much] München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 2039-2042, Nov. 30, '28
—oxidation one factor in causation of mitogenetic radiation, [W. W. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 123-130, '28
—relation of wave length to death rate of Drosophila eggs, [C. Packard] J.Cancer Research 13: 87-96, March '29
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—accidents which should be subject to compensation, [F. Dervieux] Paris méd. 2: 422-424, Nov. 17, '28
—carcinoma of hand, [M. L. Mason] Arch.Surg. 18: 2107-2158, May '29
—cutaneous-mucous accidents due to roentgen and gamma rays: importance of correct dosage in therapeutic irradiation, [R. Coliez] J.méd.franç. 17: 323-339, Oct. '28
—dangers of spectral ray therapy, [F. Foveau de Courmelles] Physical Therap. 47: 267-278, May '29
—diathermic treatment of ulcerative roentgen and radium dermatitis, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 2: 402-408, Nov. 10, '28
—suggestive findings revealed at autopsy, [A. A. Thibaudeau] J.Cancer Research 13: 66-72, March '29
RADICE, L., Il comportamento della riserva alcalina e del "pH" del sangue nelle emorragie e nelle trasfusioni, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 473, '28. Influenza della emorragia e della trasfusione sull'equilibrio acido basico del sangue, Morgagni 70: 1665-1689, Aug. 5, '28
RADICI, M.: See MELLI, G., jt. auth.
RADICULITIS: See Nerves, roots
RADIO
—description of new radio ear phones for use of hospital patients, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 319, Feb. 22, '29
—possible diagnostic value of electric fields of skin producing disturbances of radio apparatus, [G. von Wendt] Med.Welt 3: 152, Feb. 2, '29
RADIO KNIFE: See under Diathermy, surgical
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Baths, mud-baths; Radiotherapy; Radium; Uranium; Water, mineral; etc.
—effect on myocardiopathies, [A. Figueiredo Jardim] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 808-813, Oct. '28
—functional and structural modifications of heart tissue of chick embryo cultivated in vitro under influence of radio-active substances, [V. Bisceglie & G. Bucciardi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 444-483, Jan. 16, '29
—measurement of variations in atmospheric emanations, [E. Zueblin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 933-936, Sept. 22, '28
—purinopoiesis and purinolysis (uricopoiesis and uricolysis) caused by radioactive salts, [S. Libedinsky] Semana méd. 1: 417-420, Feb. 14, '29
—radioactivation of metals by sunlight, [A. Salmony] Umschau 32: 1012, Dec. 8, '28
RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—radio-active hypothesis in photo-activity of irradiated phosphatides, [N. Gentile] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 27: 451-457, Nov.-Dec. '28
RADIODERMATITIS: See Mesothorium, toxicity; Radiations, toxicity
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—as medical specialty; its development, with especial reference to relations between hospitals and radiologists, [W. E. Chamberlain] J.A.M.A. 92: 1033-1035, March 30, '29
—future of medical radiologists, [L. A. Rowden] Brit.J. Radiol. 1: 447-453, Dec. '28
—future of radiology, [R. E. Barr] Texas State J.Med. 24: 640-641, Jan. '29
—organization, methods and results at Radiumhemmet, clinic in Stockholm, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. 9: 315-369, '28
—report of Second International Congress of Radiology, held in Stockholm, Sweden, [N. E. Titus] Physical Therap. 47: 189-191, March '29
—rôle, [M. R. J. Hayes] M.Press 126: 465, Dec. 5, '28; 488, Dec. 12, '28
—status, in America, [A. U. Desjardins] J.A.M.A. 92: 1035-1039, March 30, '29
—terms used in radiology; recommendations of subcommittee on nomenclature, [H. K. Pancoast, G. Failla & W. W. Watkins] Radiology 12: 160-163, Feb. '29
history, medieval and modern; presidential address, [G. W. C. Kaye] Brit.J.Radiol. 2: 3-28, Jan. '29
teaching, at University of Bordeaux, [Réchou & Mathey-Cornat] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 555-556, Nov. '28
—in France, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 409-420, Sept. '28
—in Italian universities, [F. Perussia] Riforma med. 44: 1273-1274, Oct. 1, '28
RADIOPHAN (cinchophen preparation): See Paralysis, facial
RADIOPHYLAXIS: See under Roentgen Rays
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOSTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Rickets, therapy
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—clinical remarks; president's address, [J. E. A. Lynham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) 22: 11-18, Feb. '29
—from surgeon's standpoint; Silvanus Thompson lecture, [W. S. Handley] Lancet 1: 1-6, Jan. 5, '29; also, Brit.J.Radiol. 2: 50-64, Feb. '29
—general action of therapeutic administration of radium and roentgen rays with particular reference to sympathetic nervous system, [C. Mazzanti] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. 69: 1628-1664, Dec. '28
—help of League of Nations in propagation of irradiation therapy, [F. Voltz] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2101, Dec. 7, '28; 2144, Dec. 14, '28; 76: 284, Feb. 15, '29
—new fields for use of radiation therapy, especially for stimulation therapy, [P. Lazarus] Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 1) 25: 1-9, '29
—radium and roentgen-ray therapy, [F. C. Wood] J.A.M.A. 92: 802, March 9, '29; 894, March 16, '29
—radium therapy and associated roentgenotherapy; modern aspects in France, [H. Pouey] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 14: 12-62, Jan. '29
—use of Janeway's and Muir's needles, [F. V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1285-1288, Sept. 7, '28
—X-ray and radium in problem of old age, [F. C. Wood] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 5: 105-107, Jan. '29
in dermatology, polyradiotherapy, [W. L. LeFevre] Radiology 12: 136-141, Feb. '29
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—condenser dosimeter and its use in measuring radiation over wide range of wave lengths, [O. Glasser, U. V. Portmann & V. B. Seitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 505-513, Dec. '28
—detection and estimation in living persons, [H. Schlundt, H. H. Barker & F. B. Flinn] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 345-354, April '29
—distribution of gamma rays in light, dispersive media, [M. Bruzau] Ann.de phys. 11: 5-140, Jan. '29

RADIUM—Continued
—evaluation of roentgen dosimeters by means of radium, [H. Behnken & R. Jaeger] Strahlentherapie **30:** 193-194, '28 [Addendum]
—experiments on preservation of radium to prevent escape of harmful rays, [Mühlbradt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1965-1966, Nov. 23, '28
—measurement of active deposit by gamma radiation, [I. Curie] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 64-66, Jan. 2, '29
—measurement of gamma rays in absolute "R" units, [E. Kessler & F. Sluys] Strahlentherapie **31:** 771-777, '29
—radioactive substances in body 5 years after death, [A. V. St. George, A. O. Gettler & R. H. Muller] Arch.Path. **7:** 397-405, March '29
—radium and its action, [W. E. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 238-240, Feb. 9, '29
—reliability of r-unit for measurement, [O. Glasser & U. V. Portmann] Radiology **12:** 317-319, April '29
—rental of radium, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1678, May 18, '29
—simple radium carrier and filter giving easier approach to neoplasms of difficult access, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 563-569, Dec. '28
—x-ray and radium protection, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1428-1430, April 27, '29
effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—chemical, [S. C. Lind] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 480-483, May '29
—effects of radium and radium in combination with metallic sensitizers on Endamoeba dysenteriae in vitro, [E. C. Nasset & C. A. Kofoid] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 387-416, Nov. 8, '28
—heat and light coagulation of seralbumin caused by penetrating radium irradiation, [A. Fernau & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 14-27, '29
—on coagulation of blood, [E. Zunz] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 1-3, '29
—tissue degeneration in plants, [E. Stein] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 112-126, Jan. '29
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—apparatus; technic, [F. Perussia] Radiol.med. **16:** 357-377, April '29
—dental aspects of radium treatment (with description of applicator and protector), [C. H. Howkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odont.) **22:** 47-52, May '29
—diagram for rapid comparison of conditions of application, [P. Mercier] Cancer,Bruxelles **5:** 303-305, '28
—difficulty of dosage, [F. Běhounek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1003-1008, July 6, '28
—importance of chronological distribution of doses; experiments on rat sarcoma and germination of plants, [G. C. Segale & A. Vallebona] Pathologica **20:** 622-633, Dec. 15, '28
—in Australia, [A. Burrows] M.J.Australia **1:** 131-135, Feb. 2, '29
—malignancy of uterine cervix and its treatment with heavily filtered, multiple centers of radium; use of new applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 107-123, March '29
—new applicator for radium treatment of cervical cancer, [H. Swanberg] Illinois M.J. **55:** 347-349, May '29
—radium and its surgical applications. [H. S. Souttar] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 19-34, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 538-542, March 23, '29
—radium and surgery, [H. A. Kelly] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 28-31, April '29
—radium teletherapy; experience with temporary "bomb," [F. R. Carling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 845-848, May 11, '29
—Regaud's technic in cervical cancer; use of new radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiology **12:** 435-443, May '29
—technic; case, [M. Cheval] Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 86-89, Feb. 20, '29
—value of new micro-ionization chamber for dosage, [E. Stahel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 582-595, '29
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity
—discoloration of iris following irradiation of child's eye, [L. Kumer & L. Sallmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 238-240, '28
—frequency of radium poisoning in industry, [T. Oliver] Liége méd. **21:** 1667-1684, Dec. 2, '28
—late injuries of urinary bladder (formation of vesico-vaginal fistula) after radium therapy; case, [P. H. Rulle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 357-359, Feb. 9, '29
—local and distant gangrenes caused by application of radium for cancer of cervix uteri, [F. Jayle] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 572-585, Oct. '28
—new protective apparatus for eye, [W. Rohrschneider] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 169-171, March 1, '29

RADIUM, toxicity—Continued
—occupational poisoning in manufacture of luminous watch dials; general review of hazard caused by ingestion of luminous paint, with especial reference to the New Jersey cases, [H. S. Martland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 466, Feb. 9, '29; 552, Feb. 16, '29
—osteogenic sarcoma in dial painters using luminous paint, [H. S. Martland & R. E. Humphries] Arch. Path. **7:** 406-417, March '29
—persistent ocular irritation and conjunctival leukoplakia following radium therapy; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 319-323, July '28
—precautions necessary for protection of workers in radium mines, [Naschér] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 950, Sept. 22, '28
—protection of eye in radium treatment of eyelids, [D. den Hoed, G. Stoel & S. de Vries] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 158-162, March 1, '29
—radioactive determination on post-mortem specimens taken from one exposed to radioactive material over prolonged period, [H. H. Barker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 31-37, Jan. '29
—thrombosis simulating fatty necrosis after intravenous injections of radium solutions, [M. Askanazy & A. Jentzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 3-8, '29

RADIUS
See also Hand, deformities
—fusion of radio-ulnar joint, [C. H. Baldwin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 345, April '29
dislocation, fracture of ulna with dislocation of radial head, [G. Leclerc] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 441, March 20, '29
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—Colles's fracture; efficient and economical method of splinting, [W. M. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 765-766, April 27, '29
—dislocation of ulna with fracture of radial diaphysis; case, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 435-437, March 23, '29
—due to back-fire of motor car; dislocation of cubital head through teguments; case, [P. Barbarin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 667, July 6, '28
—end-results of Colles's fractures, [E. D. Grasby & S. R. Trick] Brit.M.J. **1:** 391-392, March 2, '29
—fractures of lower end of radius in adults; Colles's fracture and backfire fracture, [H. Edwards & E. B. Clayton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 61-65, Jan. 12, '29
—in gazelle; case, [Didier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 821-823, '28
—roentgenographic interpretation of functional reduction of fractures; methods applicable to ankle, wrist and elbow, [E. H. Skinner] J.A.M.A. **92:** 693-694, March 2, '29
—traumatic fracture with dislocation of cubital head through skin; case, [Barbarin & Mariau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 850-852, '28
—treatment of Colles's fracture, [A. S. B. Bankart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 491-492, March 16, '29

RADL, H., Prof. Dr. Konrad Biesalski und die deutsche Krüppelfürsorge, Eos **20:** 182-190, '28

RADMANN, C., Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Substitutionstherapie der Kastrationsfolgen, Endokrinologie **2:** 279, Oct. '28

RADÓ, B., and DEUTSCH, I., Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. H. Köhler: „Harnstoffbelastung als Nierenfunktionsprüfung," Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 710-713, '28

RADON, J., Mathematik und Wirklichkeit, Sitzungsb.d. phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 181-190, '28

RADON
—national radium emanator and Saubermann radium emanation activator omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 1181, April 6, '29
—solubility, [E. P. Khalfin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 541-544, '28
—solutions; dosage, [N. Capizzano] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 699-705, Nov. '28
effects, biologic effect; radio-active springs, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **15:** 1121-1147, Nov. '28
therapy: See also Bladder, cancer; Cancer, radium therapy; Goiter, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Mouth, cancer; Trachoma, therapy
—[J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 80-82, Jan. 16, '29
—basis for dosage determination in interstitial irradiation, [E. H. Quimby & H. E. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 240-249, March '29
—comparative notes on implants, [A. Solland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Radiology **12:** 45-47, Jan. '29
—slide rule for dosage calculations, [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 467-470, Dec. '28
—use of gold-filtered radon seeds, [J. J. Duffy] Radiology **12:** 93-99, Feb. '29

RADOSLAV, C., and PETRESCU, M., Contribution to study of acute lymphatic leukemia, Spitalul **49:** 55-58, Feb. '29

——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**

——**and STOICESCU, C.,** Wirkung intravenös einverleibter abgestufter Ephedrinlösungen auf den Blutzucker und Blutdruck beim Menschen im Vergleich mit Adrenalin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1775-1776, Dec. 27, '28

RADOVICI: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.

RADOVICI, A., and RADOSLAV, C., Symptoms of cortical origin in angina; anginal and tachycardial symptoms during attacks of jacksonian epilepsy, Spitalul **48:** 312-314, Sept. '28; also, Anginöses Syndrom mit corticalem Ursprung. Anginöse und tachykardische Beschwerden während Anfällen von Jacksonscher Epilepsie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2348-2349, Dec. 2, '28

——**and PAUNESCO, C.,** Paralysie générale débutant par hémitremblement parkinsonien, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 357-361, Dec. '28

Two cases of general paralysis as sequels of Parkinson's disease, Spitalul **49:** 53-55, Feb. '29

RADULESCU, C. I., Cases of roentgenotherapy in primary malignant mediastinal tumors, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 419-423, Nov.-Dec. '28

RAE, E. E.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.

RAEBIGER, H., Welche Leberegelmittel sind wirksam, relativ ungefährlich und besonders preiswert? Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 685-688, Oct. 13, '28

Weitere Untersuchungen über die Geflügeltuberkulose. Infektionsversuche an Schweinen und Hühnern. Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 701-707, Oct. 20, '28

Immunisierungsversuche gegen Pocken und Diphtherie der Hühner, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 711, Oct. 20, '28

Die in der landwirtschaftlichen Praxis an Rattenbekämpfungsmittel zu stellenden Anforderungen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 637, Nov. 28, '28

RAEDER, J. G., Cyclodialysis cum iridencleisi subsclerali, Acta ophth. **6:** 390-397, '28

RAEDER, O. J., Osteoma of spinal arachnoid with psammomatous degeneration, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1079-1086, May '29

RAESTRUP, Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit und Recht, Arch.f. Kriminol. **83:** 278-281, Nov. '28

Langsam verlaufende akute perorale Zyankaliumvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2179, Dec. 28, '28

Beitrag zur Frage der Blutgruppenänderung, München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 375, March 1, '29 [Comment on Bahl's article]

——**See BRETSCHNEIDER, jt. auth.**

RATH, C.: See BINZ, A., jt. auth.

RAFALKES, S. B.: See KVATER, E. I., jt. auth.

RAFFAELE, G.: See La FACE, L., jt. auth.

RAFFAELLI, G., Contributo alla cura della pertosse, Pediatria prat. **5:** 303-306, Nov. '28

RAFFERTY, D. G., Food contamination, New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 775-782, May '29

RAFFLIN, R., Les éliminations urinaires d'ammoniaque et d'azote. Étude de quelques constantes urinaires, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 178-188; 189-197; 198-210, Feb. '29

——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

RAFFO, C., Sul circolo collaterale e sulle anastomosi delle arterie coronarie del cuore di uomo e di alcuni altri mammiferi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 123-130, '28

RAFFO, V., and VALLEBONA, U., Le acidosi post-operatorie, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 529-555, '28

Profilassi e terapia delle acidosi post-operatoria, Ann. ital.di chir. **8:** 233-248, March '29

RAFIN, Rein tuberculeux. Pathogènie de l'hydronéphrose, Lyon méd. **143:** 261-263, March 3, '29

RAGAZZI, C. A., Le vie della peste in Cirenaica: studio sommario del periodo epidemico 1913-1922 e dei pretesi focolai endemici del Barka, Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **9:** 709-734, Dec. '28

RAGGIO, V., Eritema nudoso en una niña de 19 meses, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 599, Sept. '28

RAGHUNANDAN LALL: See STOTT, H., jt. auth.

RAGOLSKY, H., Tuberculosis of spine, with particular reference to fusion of vertebral bodies, New England J.Med. **200:** 608-612, March 21, '29

RAGUZ, R., Bronquiectasia seca hemoptoica, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 492, Nov. 3, '28

RAGWEED

—quantitative correlation of responses to diphtheria culture filtrate and to ragweed pollen extract in sensitized skin, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 308-320, April '29

RAHM, H., and HEIDRICH, L., Zur Röntgenbestrahlung der Hirntumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 186-194, '28

RAHOERSON, R.: See GIRARD, G., jt. auth.

RAHTE, W. E.: See HERRIMAN, F. R., jt. auth.

RAICK, Sequelles de guerre en otologie, Arch.méd.belges **82:** 65-69, Feb. '29

RAIFORD, R. L., It's nothing but nerves; forget it, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 695-696, Jan. '29

RAIGA, A., Traitement des furoncles et des anthrax par le bactériophage de d'Hérelle, Presse méd. **37:** 187-191, Feb. 9, '29

Traitement, par le bactériophage de d'Hérelle, des panaris et des plaies infectées des doigts et de la main, Progrès méd. **44:** 415-429, March 9, '29

RAILEANU, C.: See POPPER, M., jt. auth.

RAILROADS

—activities of medical and sanitary organization of Chinese Eastern Railway Administration in North Manchuria in combating epidemics of plague and cholera, 1910-26, [W. Likun] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 791-816, '28

—blood picture of locomotive engineers, [O. V. Tschulko] Russk.Klin. **10:** 149-160, Aug. '28

—examination of eyes of applicants for railway service, [A. E. Chace] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 712-714, Feb. '29

—lead poisoning in railway service, [G. Wagner] Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **24:** 80-91, March 1, '29

—physical therapy in railway surgery, [A. E. Chace] South.M.J. **22:** 69-70, Jan. '29

—study in hypertension, founded on 1060 blood pressure examinations in railroad workers over 50 years of age, [F. A. Waples] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 229-231, Dec. '28

RAILSBACK, O. C., and DOCK, W., Erosion of ribs due to stenosis of isthmus (coarctation) of aorta, Radiology **12:** 58-61, Jan. '29

RAIMANN, E., Ueber Psychotherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 204-208, Feb. 14, '29

RAIMONDI, A. A., Concezioni attuali sulla patogenesi e l'evoluzione della tubercolosi polmonare: eredità; terreno; contagio, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 969-987, Nov. '28

RAIMONDO, C., Le prove per la ricerca dell'anchilosi stapedio-ovalare, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 298-308, Sept. '28

RAISON, C. A., Infections of hand, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 530-534, April '29

RAITH, G., Die Bedeutung der Fähraeus'schen Reaktion bei den Echinokokkenkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2958, Nov. 24, '28

RAITZIN, A., Los informes médicos policiales, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 530-535, Sept. '28

Diagnóstico "in situ" de manches de esperma, Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 678-681, Nov.-Dec. '28

RAJEWSKY, B., Die Fragen der Dosimetrie von Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 555-566, '28

Beiträge zur Rückstreuung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 720-730, '28

Standardisierung in der Röntgenmesstechnik, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 883-887, Nov. '28

——**and GABRIEL, G.,** Untersuchungen an sehr weichen Röntgenstrahlen (sogenannten Grenzstrahlen), Strahlentherapie **30:** 308-333, '28

RAJEWSKY, S. A., Zwei bisher unbekannte Nematoden (Setarien) von Rangifer tarandus und von Cervus canadensis asiaticus, Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 40-52, Feb. 9, '29

RAKE, G. W., Varicella encephalo-myelitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 58-60, Jan. '29

RAKNES, O., Les fondements psychologiques de la religion et l'extase, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 686-695, Oct. 15, '28

RAKUSIN, M. A., Ueber die Adsorption von Quecksilber- und Sublimat-dämpfen durch aktivierte Holzkohle, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1881-1882, Nov. 2, '28

Die Verherrlichung der exakten Wissenschaften durch Lessing, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 247-256, Feb. '29

RALES: See under Respiration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in

RALLI, E. P., and GUION, C. M., Synthalin in treatment of diabetes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 699-708, May '29

RALLO, A., Contributo al trattamento chirurgico delle retroversioni uterine, con speciale riguardo "all'accorciamento endoaddominale dei legamenti rotondi col metodo Alfieri" controllato nei suoi risultati remoti, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1302-1328, Nov. '28

RALSTON, W., Estimation of hepatic efficiency; report on experimental investigation of new test based on use of sodium salicylate, Brit.M.J. **1:** 395-396, March 2, '29

RAMADIER, J., Épreuve voltaïque de l'appareil neuro-labyrinthique, Médecine **10:** 55-59, Jan. '29

RAMAGLIA, M., Ricerche sul consumo di O_2 nella tetania guanidinica e sulla accelerazione termica del processo, Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29

RAMAN RAYS: See under Radiations

RAMBO, V. C., Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in East Indian, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 22-24, Jan. '29

RAMBO, V. C.—Continued
Response of group of Indian infants and children to Schick test; preliminary report of 186 tests, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 145-147, March '29
RAMCHANDANI, J. C.: See PAINE, S. G., jt. auth.
RAMEL, E., Tuberculose verruqueuse hématogène de la face et des extrémités. Guérison par la sanocrysine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 630-635, July '28
Du mélanome pédiculé à prédominance achromique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 161-170, March '29
RAMELLINI, G., Avvelenamento da sublimato corrosivo, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1539-1543, Dec. 2, '28
RAMIREZ, F. T.: See GOLDING, G. T., jt. auth.
RAMIREZ, P.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
RAMISECTION
See also Arthritis, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Paralysis, spastic
—alteration of action current of skeletal muscles following sympathetic ramisection; preliminary report on electromyographic studies, [A. Steindler & E. Lindemann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 1-9, Jan. '29
RAMM, C.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
RAMMSTEDT-WEBER OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
RAMON, G., Les essais de prophylaxie de la diphtérie au moyen de la vaccination par l'anatoxine en France, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1408-1428, Sept. '28
Sur la vitesse d'apparition des anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1295-1297, Nov. 2, '28
De l'immunité naturelle et acquise vis-à-vis de l'intoxication tétanique chez la poule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1473-1475, Nov. 16, '28
Sur le passage de la toxine et de l'antitoxine tétaniques de la poule à l'œuf et au poussin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1476-1478, Nov. 16, '28
RAMON'S ANATOXIN: See under Diphtheria; Paralysis, diphtheric
RAMOND, F., PREVEDOURAKIS and ZIZINE, Le tubage gastrique étagé, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1037-1050, Nov. '28
RAMOND, L., Epanchement pleural droit chez une cardiaque, Presse méd. **36:** 1339-1340, Oct. 20, '28
A propos d'une ascite (discussion diagnostique), Presse méd. **36:** 1403-1404, Nov. 3, '28
Appendicite chronique, Presse méd. **36:** 1467-1468, Nov. 17, '28
Emiplegia da rammollimento cerebrale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1511-1513, Nov. 25, '28
Hémorragie cérébro-méningée, Presse méd. **36:** 1571-1572, Dec. 8, '28
Crise de réaction colique au cours d'une entéro-colite muco-membraneuse, Presse méd. **37:** 27-28, Jan. 5, '29
Leucémie aiguë, Presse méd. **37:** 99-100, Jan. 19, '29
Hémorragies intestinales, Presse méd. **37:** 163-164, Feb. 2, '29
Abcès du cerveau, Presse méd. **37:** 227-228, Feb. 16, '29
Cancer de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **37:** 291-292, March 2, '29
Septicémies à streptocoques. Étude clinique et thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 153-183, March 10, '29
Néphrite azotémique, Presse méd. **37:** 363-364, March 16, '29
Streptococcal septicæmia, M.Press **127:** 301, April 10, '29
RAMORINO, C., I disturbi della prima dentizione. Studio critico-clinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1985-1998, Oct. 15, '28
I disturbi della prima dentizione. (Appunti critici), Stomatol. **27:** 283-287, April '29
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della sifilide del blocco incisivo, Stomatol. **27:** 197-206, March '29
RAMSAY, A. M., Some ophthalmic emergencies in general practice, Practitioner **122:** 225-237, April '29
RAMSAY, J., and PEARCE, C. M., Tonsil puncture; new method of investigation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 543-546, March 23, '29
RAMSBOTTOM, A., Spontaneous and artificial pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 443-444, March 9, '29
RAMSDELL, S. G., Study of vital staining with trypan blue in shock in rabbits and guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **16:** 133-136, Feb. '29
——**See BROWN, H., jt. auth.**
——**and DAVIDSOHN, I.,** Toxicity of human serum for guinea pig, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 497-506, March '29
——**See TUFT, L., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, W. R., Infant feeding and some of its fallacies, Journal-Lancet **49:** 73-76, Feb. 15, '29
RAMSINE, S., and MILOCHEVITCH, S., Formes évolutives du gonocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1261-1263, Oct. 26, '28
——**See KONIEFF, D., jt. auth.**
RANCKEN, D., Prognosis and treatment of ischemic paralysis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **71:** 22-28, Jan. '29
RAND, C. W., Significance of dilated pupil on homolateral hemiplegic side in cases of intracranial hemorrhage following head injuries; report of 7 cases, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1176-1189, April '29
——**and PATTERSON, G. H.,** Stab wounds of spinal cord; report of 7 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 652-661, May '29
RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
RANDALL, B. A., Localization of fibers in acoustic nerve, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 292-294, '28
RANDALL, L. M., Dental hygiene during pregnancy, Brit. J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 178-182, Dec. '28
RANDALL, R., Diseases common to man and animals, Mil. Surgeon **64:** 882-893, June '29
RANDERATH, E., Seltene Hyalinablagerung im Gehirn, in der linken Lunge, den beiden Nebennieren und der Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 145-171, Nov. 28, '28
Über die Beteiligung der Glomeruluskapsel bei der diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 197-210, '29
RANDLES, F. S., and KNUDSON, A., Studies on cholesterol; relation of ovaries and testes to cholesterol metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 57-59, April '29
RANDOIN, L., Recherches sur la valeur alimentaire des jus de raisins frais et des vins, au point de vue de leur teneur en vitamines, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 464-486, '28
——**and MICHAUX, A.,** Variations comparatives de la teneur du sang en eau et de la résistance globulaire, chez le cobaye normal et chez le cobaye soumis à un régime privé de vitamine antiscorbutique, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 729-731, March 4, '29
RANDOLPH, B. M., Cardiovascular problem in pneumonia, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 249-266, Feb. '29
RANEY, R. B., Epidemic cerebro-meningitis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 122-123, March '29
RANK, O., Beyond psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 1-11, Jan. '29
RANKIN, F. W., Mortality following colostomy for carcinoma of large bowel, Ann.Surg. **89:** 62-70, Jan. '29
Subtotal thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goiter, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 218-225, May '29
——**and BARGEN, J. A.,** Intraperitoneal vaccination in cases of carcinoma of colon by mixed vaccine of colon bacilli and streptococci, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 450, Dec. 5, '28
——**and CHUMLEY, C. L.,** Colloid carcinoma of colon and rectum, Arch.Surg. **18:** 129-139, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
Hemangioma of submental region, S.Clin.North America **9:** 95-99, Feb. '29
Salivary calculi in right submaxillary gland, S.Clin. North America **9:** 99-102, Feb. '29
Tumor in right submaxillary region; noncaseous tuberculosis, S.Clin.North America **9:** 102-104, Feb. '29
Adenocarcinoma (mixed tumor) of left submaxillary gland, S.Clin.North America **9:** 104-106, Feb. '29
Polyp of sigmoid, S.Clin.North America **9:** 106-111, Feb. '29
Lymphosarcoma of colon and rectum, Minnesota Med. **12:** 247-253, May '29
——**and JONES, R. D.,** Carcinoma of rectum, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 5-9, Jan. '29
——**and MAYO, C., JR.,** Uretero-enteroventral fistula, Ann. Surg. **89:** 669-674, May '29
RANKIN, W. S., Economics of medical service, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 359-365, April '29
RANKINE, W. J., Refractions made easy, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **15:** 9-13, Jan. '29
RANSOHOFF, N. S., Osteoporosis of humerus following fracture, Ann.Surg. **89:** 571-576, April '29
RANSOM, C. G., New stain for tubercle bacillus, J. Tennessee M.A. **21:** 381, Feb. '29
RANSOM, J. E., Some essentials of good out-patient service, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 203-210, April '29
RANSON, S. W., Myostatic contractures, Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 57-61, June 15, '28
——**See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**See DIXON, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**HINSEY, J. C., and TAYLOR, L. A.,** Crossed extensor reflex in deafferented muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 52-64, Feb. '29
RANULA: See Mouth, tumors
RANZI, S., Correlazioni tra organi di senso e centri nervosi in via di sviluppo. (Ricerche di morfologia sperimentale nei cefalopodi), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **114:** 364-370, Dec. 4, '28
Rapporti tra processi organogenetici ed isto-genetici; ricerche di morfologia sperimentate nei Cefalopodi, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 425-428, '28
Placodi epibranchiali, loro derivati e linea laterale, Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 185-191, '28
RAO, N. M., Haematuria, Madras M.J. **10:** 110-118, July '28
RAO, S. S., History of tick-bites in cases of tick-typhus in India, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 76-77, Feb. '29

RAO, S. S.—Continued
Occurrence of chyluria after confinement, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 87-88, Feb. '29
——See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
RAPCZEWSKI, JAN ANTONI: See Biographies
RAPE
—sexual offenses of senile persons (exhibitionism and rape) as indications of psychic instability, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2018-2019, Nov. 30, '28
RAPE-SEED OIL
See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
—chemical compostion, [K. Täufel & C. Bauschinger] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 253-264, Oct. '28
—glycerides, [K. Täufel & C. Bauschinger] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 265-272, Oct. '28
RAPER, H. S.: See McCREA, E. F. W., jt. auth.
RAPHAEL: See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
RAPHIDOPTERA: See Insects
RAPKINE, L., Le rôle de l'oxygène libre dans le développement, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 650-652, Feb. 25, '29
——See **EPHRUSSI, B., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, G. A., Semeiologic importance of coloring of soft palate, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1575-1578, Oct. 31, '28
RAPPAPORT, F.: See SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.
RAPPAPORT, I., Blood pressure and respiration; hyperventilation as treatment for hypertension, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1158-1162, April 6, '29
Exercise in phthisis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 664-670, June '29
——**and ELLISON, R. T.,** Periodic febrile exacerbations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 440-446, April '29
RAPPIN, G., SOUBRANE, L., and SZEKELY, L., Recherches sur la résistance des Equidés à l'infection bacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1768-1769, Dec. 14, '28
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Patient of moderate means; how far shall we help him? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-85, May '29
RAPPOPORT, G., Pathogenesis of scleroderma, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1714-1717, Dec. 31, '28
RASCH, C., Unusual eruption in congenital syphilis ("reticular syphilide"), Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 155-157, April '29; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 171, Feb. 28, '29
RASCH, W. (Frankfurt), Der augenblickliche Stand der Ausbreitung der Blausäure in der Schädlingsbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.aug.Entomol. **14:** 316-324, Nov. '28
RASCH, W. (Stockholm), A case of neurosis with transitory glycosuria, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 113-124, '27
RASCHKOW, H., Kephalosan, ein neues Antineuralgicum, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 730, Nov. 25, '28
RASDOLSKY, J., Über die Endigung der Hinterwurzelfasern im Rückenmark, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 795-809, '28
RASDORSKY, W., Ueber die Baumechanik der Pflanzen, Biol.generalis **5:** 63-94, '29
RASENKOW, I. P., Ueber einen Parallelismus im Verhalten des Pankreassekretins und der Enterokinase zur Siedetemperatur, Fermentforsch. **10:** 72-77, 1928-1929
Einfluss der Siedetemperatur auf das Pankreassekretin, Fermentforsch. **10:** 78-82, 1928-1929
RASEY, M. J., and DENNERLINE, J., Test für moralische Meinung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 347-349, Sept.-Oct. '28
RASMUSSEN, A. T. (La Crosse, Wis.), Differential diagnosis of Vincent's stomatitis, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 46-53b, '28
Ultraviolet radiation in treatment of periodontal diseases, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 3-17, Jan. '29
RASMUSSEN, A. T. (Minneapolis), Ciliated epithelium and mucus-secreting cells in human hypophysis, Anat. Rec. **41:** 273-282, Feb. 25, '29
Percentage of different types of cells in male adult human hypophysis, Am.J.Path. **5:** 263-274, May '29
RASOUMOV, N. P., and NICOLSKAJA, A. B., Effet des extraits embryonnaires sur le système cardio-vasculaire et, particulièrement, sur le tonus du muscle cardiaque, Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 436-452, '28
RASQUIN, E., Les injections d'alcool dans le traitement des douleurs consécutives au zona ophtalmique, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 124-127, '28
RASSERS, J. R. F., Sur le problème de la sécrétion d'acide chlorhydrique dans l'estomac. (Communication provisoire), Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 514-520, Oct. 1, '28
RASSFELD, L.: See ZEISSLER, J., jt. auth.
RASTAEDT, H., Ueber Anreicherungsverfahren bei der bakteriologischen Fleischbeschau, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 347-356, Oct. 22, '28
RASTEGAIEFF, E. F. (Mme.), Sur une espèce nouvelle de coccidies, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 69, '29
——See **YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.**
RAT-BITE FEVER
See also Spirochaeta morsus muris
—[J. Burnford] West London M.J. **33:** 204-207, Oct. '28
—case, [E. N. Allott] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 235-239, '28
—case, [H. L. Liu] China M.J. **42:** 927-931, Dec. '28
—case of sodoku, [G. de-Vecchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2389-2390, Dec. 3, '28
—case of spirillosis, [J. S. Pine] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22** 20-21, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of Sodoku, [L. Burbi] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 450-498, Sept.-Oct. '28
—in east Prussia; case, [E. Bahl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 314, Feb. 12, '29
—in Hong-Kong, [G. E. Aubrey] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177, Dec. 29, '28
therapeutic, sodoku treatment in paresis; preliminary report on 72 cases, [A. S. Hershfield, O. A. Kibler, S. Colby, M. T. Koenig, O. W. Schmid & A. M. Saunders] J.A.M.A. **92:** 772-773, March 9, '29
therapy, case of sodoku yielding to arsenic treatment, [Lortat-Jacob & P. Legrain] Médecine **9:** 1066-1070, Nov. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 363-365, July '28
RATEAU, J., Les mastoïdites récidivantes, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 51-55, Jan. 31, '29
RATERA, J., and RATERA, S., La quimioterapia como complemento de la roentgenterapia en el tratamiento del cáncer, Siglo méd. **83:** 101-106, Jan. 5, '29
RATERA, S.: See RATERA, J., jt. auth.
RATH, A. Z., Über eine erblich-dominante Form nucleärer Ophthalmoplegie in Verbindung mit Schizophrenie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 360-371, '29
——See **MISKOLCZY, D., jt. auth.**
RATHBUN, N. P., Scirrhous carcinoma of ureter; late metastasis from carcinoma of breast, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 373-382, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 507-516, April '29
RATHERY, F., and LEVINA, L., La galégine dans le diabète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1586-1594, Nov. 29, '28
Myrtille et diabète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1758-1764, Dec. 20, '28
——**and RUDOLF, M.,** Néphrite chronique. Réserve alcaline, chlore sanguin et plasmatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1576-1586, Nov. 29, '28
Néphrite aiguë. Azotémie. Chlorures sanguins et réserve alcaline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 74-82, Jan. 28, '29
——**RUDOLF, M., and LEVINA, L.,** La dioxyacétone dans le traitement du diabète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1749-1758, Dec. 20, '28
RATHMANN, Rassenhygiene und Fürsorgeeinrichtungen, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 34-40, Jan. 15, '29
RATHSMANN, Die Kollkverluste im Reichsheer, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 119-121, March '29
RATIN: See under Rats, extermination
RATIONS
—principal foods of soldier: vegetable, animal and canned products, [A. Levene] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 422-468, July-Aug. '28
RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
RATNER, B., Food allergy in infants, Am.Med. **23:** 868-870, Nov. '28
——**and GRUEHL, H. L.,** Transmission of respiratory anaphylaxis (asthma) from mother to offspring, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 833-845, May '29
Congenital hypersensitiveness transmitted to third generation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 679-680, May '29
RATNER, E. A., On fundamental tests of heart, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1325-1329, '28
RATNER, J., Jahreszeit und Psychose, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 217-223, '28
Roentgenotherapy in climacteric neuroses and various disorders of parasympathetic system, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1622-1629, Dec. 15, '28
Helminthen und endokrin-vegetative Störungen, Med.Klin. **25:** 225-226, Feb. 8, '29
RATS
See also under Plague
—life processes and size of body and organs of gray Norway rat during 10 generations in captivity: life processes; size of body and organs, [H. D. King & H. H. Donaldson] Am.Anat.Mem. no. 14, pp. 1-106, '29
extermination, [Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 200-206, March 10, '29
—by hydrocyanic acid; decree of Argentine Republic (La lucha contra las ratas en la República Argentina: la desratización por el acido cianhídrico. (Decreto del Gobierno de la nacion), Bol.d.Cons. nac.de hig. **23:** 501-511, Nov. '28
—deratisation, [A. A. Mussen] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 364-369, Dec. '28

RATS, extermination—Continued
—deratisation and International Sanitary Convention of 1926, [W. A. Daley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 354-363, Dec. '28
—de-ratting of ships, [C. G. Crow] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 483-494, '28
—differentiation of rat-killing bacteria from Bacterium enteritidis, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 167-169, Feb. 7, '29
—in Magdeburg, [Busch] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 13, Jan. '29
—in plague prevention, [L. Uriarte] Rev.Inst.bact. **5:** 198-236, March '28
—methods, [G. Koehler] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 48-53, '29
—relation of ratin bacteria and other rat pathogenic bacteria of Gärtner group, [H. David] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 416-430, Dec. 4, '28
—requirements of effective rat destroying agents, [Raebiger] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 637, Nov. 28, '28
—use of hydrocyanic acid on board ship, [J. Forestier & S. B. Grubbs] Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **23:** 373-404, Sept. '28
—use of poisonous gases in Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bol. d.Cons.nac.de hig. **23:** 438-453, Oct. '28
—value of chemical and vegetable poisons, P. A. B. raticide, [G. Gérard] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 7-12, Feb. 15, '29
—value of hydrocyanic acid, [J. Bideau] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 352-389, Oct.-Dec. '28
parasites, transmission of infectious anemia of rats by a louse, Haematopinus spinulosus, [M. Mayer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2390-2391, Dec. 9, '28
—Rictularia tani, n. sp., intestinal parasite, [R. Hoeppli] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 75-78, Jan. 2, '29

RATTI, A., I principi fondamentali e la tecnica della stereoradiografia, Radiol.med. **16:** 270-298, March '29
Contributo allo studio radiologico dei diverticoli del duodeno, Radiol.med. **15:** 1111-1121, Nov. '28

RATTNER, H.: See PUSEY, W. A., jt. auth.

RATTO, O. J., and ARMANINO, G., Fístula peri-anal a foco pubiano. (Tuberculosis pubiana), Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 990-993, Jan. 20, '29

——and CASANOVAS, L. O., Quiste hidático primitivo de bazo, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 907-909, Dec. 30, '28
Fractura del cuello quirúrgico del omoplato, Semana méd. **1:** 167-169, Jan. 17, '29

RAU, P., Autumn and spring in life of queen Polistes annularis and P. pallipes, Bull.Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. **23:** 230-235, '28
Experimental studies in homing of carpenter and mining bees, J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 35-70, Feb. '29

RAUBITSCHEK, E., Ein Beitrag zur Zylinderskiaskopie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 172-194, March 1, '29

RAUSCHENBACH, E.: See HAMMERSCHLAG, S., jt. auth.

RAVAULT, P. P., Le problème des calcifications artérielles, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 49-70, Feb. '29

RAVAUT, P., À propos de la pathogénie et du traitement des ictères para-arsenicaux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 818-829, Nov. '28

——and FILLIOL, L., Actinomycose de la joue et de la tempe ayant résisté à un traitement iodé et à la radiothérapie. Guérison par l'iode à la suite de la libération par la diathermo-coagulation des foyers enkystés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 896-899, Dec. '28
Le traitement de l'acné chéloïdienne de la nuque par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 942-946, Dec. '28

——and RABEAU, H., Parakératoses psoriasiformes sèches et levurides, Presse méd. **36:** 1443-1446, Nov. 14, '28
Réactions cutanées à type de parakératose et d'eczéma, provoquées par l'injection intra-dermique de levurine chez un malade atteinte depuis 14 mois d'intertrigo et d'eczéma, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 170-173, March '29

——BASCH and RABEAU, H., Étude clinique et biologique d'une épidémie de trichophytie cutanée due au trichophyton niveum radians, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 923-970, Nov. '28

RAVDIN, I. S., Primary lung carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 337-341, March '29
Vasodepressor substances in liver after obstruction of common duct, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2191-2201, May '29

——See LEE, W. E., jt. auth.

——MORRISON, M. E., and SMYTH, C. M., JR., Bile peritonitis and bile ascites, Ann.Surg. **89:** 867-877, June '29

RAVE, Oberflächen-Röntgenbehandlung, Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 21-23, '29

RAVEN, M. O., Note on method of recording physical signs in rheumatic carditis, Lancet **1:** 333-334, Feb. 16, '29

RAVEN, W., Zur operativen Behandlung von Zehendeformitäten, speziell des Hallux valgus und der Hammerzehen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1629-1630, Sept. 21, '28

RAVENEL, J. J., Extravasation from lower urinary tract, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 811-814, Dec. '28

RAVENSBERGAS, C.: See JURGELIŪNAS, A., jt. auth.

RAVENTOS PIJOAN, J.: See DOMENECH ALSINA, F., jt. auth.

RAVERDINO, E., Angiospasme rétinien d'origine nicotinique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 653, Oct. '28
Sul fenomeno della tosse e dello sternuto oculare, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1407-1417, Dec. 15, '28

RAVIER, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

RAVINA, LAUNAY, C., and DELARUE, J., Aortite abdominale oblitérante, rapidement mortelle, chez un syphilitique jeune, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 87-89, Jan. 28, '29

RAVINA, A., Tuberculose et terrain, Presse méd. **37:** 140-142, Jan. 30, '29

RAVINA, J., L'obstétrique en 1928, Paris méd. **2:** 561-565, Dec. 29, '28

RAW, N., Production of immunity to tuberculosis in man and animals, Brit.M.J. **1:** 950-951, May 25, '29

RAWIC-ŠĆERBO, W., Über die Anwendung des doppelseitigen künstlichen Pneumothorax bei tuberkulösen Kranken; vorläufige Mitteilung, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 714-723, '28

RÄWITZ, B., Die Architektonik der Hirnrinde einiger niederer Menschenrassen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 152-165, Nov. 28, '28

RAWKIN, I. G.: See BERGER, I. A., jt. auth.

RAWLENCE, H. E., New tonsil-holding forceps, Lancet **1:** 983, May 11, '29

RAWLINS, A. L.: See BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, Ohio), jt. auth.

RAY, C. A., Health officer and practicing physician, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 285-287, May '29

RAY, H. M., Status lymphaticus, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 941-947, March '29

RAY, J. C.: See MAYER, MARTIN, jt. auth.

RAY, J. D., Specific pulmonary edema of cattle; bacterial infection due to unnamed diphtheroids or corynebacteria, Vet.Med. **23:** 490, Nov. '28

RAY, K. S., Report on some cases of fibroids and uterine hæmorrhages treated by radium, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 701-704, Dec. '28

RAY, S. K., Aches and pains in back, Calcutta M.J. **23:** 186-193, Oct. '28

RAYBAUD, A.: See BOINET, jt. auth.

RAYMOND, A. F.: See BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.

RAYMOND, H. C., Obtaining occupations for adult males with heart disease, New England J.Med. **200:** 2-3, Jan. 3, '29

RAYNAL, J., Le paludisme dans la province de Diégo-Suarez: quelques index spléniques, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 629-635, '28
Schistosoma mansoni chez le Malgache, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 10-28, Jan. 1, '29

——and LEGER, J., Note au sujet de l'action des pyréthrines (Chrysémine) sur les ankylostomes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **22:** 23-26, '29

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—[V. Mucha] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 273-300, '28
—dermal sclerosis of face; lipomatosis of extremities, telangiectasis, etc.; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 803, Nov. '28
—hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold occurring singly or in combination; mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, [K. E. Harris, T.Lewis & J. M. Vaughan] Heart **14:** 305-337, March '29
complications and sequels, concomitance with sclerodactyly; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 849-853, Nov. '28
—two cases of scleroderma, one with Raynaud's disease; comparative effects of pilocarpine and acetylcholine, [Gauch, Sohier & Courrèges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 78-83, Feb. '29
pathology, bone changes as revealed by roentgen ray, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 448-452, May '29
therapy, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1235-1236, Dec. 15, '28
—diathermy and roentgenotherapy in symmetric gangrene; cases, [R. Monier-Vinard, L. Delherm & H. Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 69-73, Feb. '29; also, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 97-104, Feb. 15, '29; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 389-391, March 13, '29
—new technique in surgical treatment, [C. F. McClintic & W. J. Seymour] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 43-46, Jan. '29
—physical measures, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. **47:** 215-225, April '29

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, therapy—Continued
—Raynaud's disease of upper extremities; successful treatment by resection of sympathetic cervicothoracic and second thoracic ganglions and intervening trunk, [A. W. Adson & G. E. Brown] J.A.M.A. 92: 444-449, Feb. 9, '29
—resection of upper thoracic and lumbar sympathetic ganglia and trunks, [A. W. Adson & G. E. Brown] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 577-603, May '29
—treatment of presenile gangrene of extremities, Raynaud's disease and erythromelalgia, [O. Zeller] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) 19: 36-53, Dec. '28
RAYNOR, G. F., Hemolysis, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. 22: 100-104, Feb. '29
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZAFINDRAMAMBA: See LEGENDRE, A., jt. auth.
RAZDOLSKY, I., When to operate in cases of tumors of central nervous system, Vrach.gaz. 32: 1487-1494, Nov. 15, '28
RAZETTI, L., La eclampsia: sobre algunas ideas modernas relativas a la etio-patogenia y el tratamiento de la eclampsia gravídica, Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas 11: 360, July; 380, Aug. '28
La insuficiencia hepática, Rev.de med.y cir.,Caracas 11: 399-403, Sept. 30, '28
RAZRAN, H. S., and WARDEN, C. J., Sensory capacities of dog as studied by conditioned reflex method (Russian schools), Psychol.Bull. 26: 202-222, April '29
RAZUMIHIN, V. S., Cases of subcutaneous leiomyoma, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 70-73, '28
RAZZABONI, G., Sulla patogenesi delle fistole postoperative del duodeno per interventi extraduodenali, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di.chir. (1927) 34: 843-850, '28
da **RE, O.,** Involuzione timica provocata da innesti ovarici, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 4: 42-75, Jan. '29
REA, H. C., Black-tongue in dogs, Vet.Med. 24: 219, May '29
REACTION TIME
—effect of alcohol on patellar tendon reflex time, [L. E. Travis & J. M. Dorsey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 613-624, March '29
—effect of rate of stimulation, strength of stimulus, summation and reënforcement on rate of conduction of nerve impulse through reflex arcs, [W. W. Tuttle] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 347-350, March '29
—value of simple reaction time as applied to personal selection: physiopsychology, [A. Gemelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 698-712, '28
READ, A. J., Some features of sanitation in Mississippi flood relief, New York State J.Med. 29: 448-451, April 15, '29
READ, B. E., and LIU, J. C., Review of scientific work done on Chinese materia medica, Nat.M.J.,China 14: 312-330, Oct. '28
——See PAK, C., jt. auth.
READ, J. S., Ureteral stump (non-tuberculous) as source of pyuria; case report, J.Urol. 21: 103-107, Jan. '29
——and MORGAN, E. K., Series of 84 cases following bilateral vasectomy for prevention of postoperative epididymitis, Am.J.Surg. 6: 282-284, March '29
READ'S FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of
READER, V., Relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; addition of mannitol, Biochem.J. 23: 61-67, '29
READING
—alexia and amnestic aphasia; proper names in reading and memory reproduction, [W. Misch] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 223-232, Aug. '28
—methods for diagnosis and treatment of cases of reading disability; based on comparison of reading performance of 120 normal and 175 retarded readers, [M. Monroe] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. 4: 335-456, Oct.-Nov. '28
—researches on reading and numbering; influence of tea drinking, [O. Heigl] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 64: 257-300, Sept. '28
—tachystoscopic researches on reading of successions of words, [W. Stein] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 64: 301-346, Sept. '28
—visual apprehension and perception, [M. A. Tinker] Psychol.Bull. 26: 223-240, April '29
REALPHENE (acetarsone preparation): See Acetarsone
REASONER, M. A.: See SONNENSCHEIN, R., jt. auth.
REAVES, J. U., Modern diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, J.Florida M.A. 15: 392-395, Feb. '29
REAVES, R. G., Comparative study of chronic sinusitis, with end-results following intranasal operations, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 194-212, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 23-39, Jan. '29
REBATTU, J., Les tumeurs malignes du nasopharynx à début sinusien ou pseudo-sinusien, Lyon méd. 142: 525-529, Nov. 4, '28; also, Rev.de laryng. 50: 124-129, Feb. 28, '29
REBATTU, J.—Continued
Le pneumobacille de Friedlander en rhino-laryngologie, Rev.de laryng. 50: 41-46, Jan. 31, '29
——and PARTHIOT, Kyste amygdaloide du cou, Rev.de laryng. 49: 771-773, Dec. 31, '28
——GATÉ, J., Manifestation dystrophique tardives dans la syphilis acquise de la première enfance. Rôle réactivant possible des infections intercurrentes et de la sérothérapie, Lyon méd. 142: 622-625, Nov. 25, '28
Forme clinique un peu spéciale de la pneumobacillo-diphtérie, Lyon méd. 143: 17-20, Jan. 6, '29
REBIERRE, Tétanos tardif bénin localisé, à forme paraplégique, avec diverses associations trompeuses, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 22: 145-150, Oct.-Nov. '28
REBIERRE, P., Amaurose équivalent comitial ou crise avortée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 675-678, Nov. '28
Paralysie totale bilatérale et symétrique des muscles oculaires soumis à l'action de la volonté. Pithiatisme et utilitarisme, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 814-816, Dec. '28
REBIZZI, R., Il siero antistreptococcico polivalente nella cura della febbre puerperale e dell'aborto febbrile, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 641-651, Oct. 31, '28
REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., Hémianopsie latérale homonyme gauche permanente et spasmes vasculaires à expression hémianopsique droite paroxystique avec conservation de la vision centrale; crises visuelles en "longue-vue," Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 639-641, Oct. '28
——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
——and SIMEON, P., Tumeur du cervelet et syncope respiratoire suivie de mort après vingt heures de respiration artificiel, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 805-808, Dec. '28
REBUCCI, E., La sterilità delle bovine in Provincia di Modena, Gior.di med.vet. 77: 1098; 1119; 1141, '28
RECASENS, S., Alcune considerazioni sulla chirurgia conservatrice degli annessi dell'utero, Rinasc.med. 6: 101-104, March '29
RECCIUS, A., Ein Fall von Halsrippen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 211-216, Jan. 26, '29
REČEK, V., Cases of leukorrhea, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 696-697, May 4, '28
Case of foreign body in uterus, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1759, Dec. 14, '28
RECHNIEWSKI, C., Dispositivo para transfusión sanguínea, Semana méd. 1: 524-527, Feb. 28, '29
RECHNITZER, E., ROSENBLÜTH, E., and WASSERMANN, S., Über nervöse Atemstörungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 613-635, '29
RÉCHOU and MATHEY-CORNAT, L'enseignement de l'électro-radiologie médicale à l'Université de Bordeaux, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 12: 555-556, Nov. '28
RECHT, G., Zum Problem der Angina pectoris bei Ärzten, Med.Klin. 24: 1744-1746, Nov. 9, '28
Zuckertherapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 544-546, March 19, '29
RECHT, S.: See TANGL, H., jt. auth.
RECHTMAN, A. M., Thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), M.J.& Rec. 129: 367-369, April 3, '29
Instructions to patients with circulatory disturbances of extremities, M.J.& Rec. 129: 633-634, June 5, '29
RECIO, A., and CASAS, F. R., Observaciones sobre casos de leucemia mieloides, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 33: 805-810, Nov. 30, '28
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
von RECKON, J.: See SEIDEL, H., jt. auth.
RECKZEH, P., Praktische Fragen aus der versicherungsmedizinischen Pathologie, Med.Klin. 24: 1442, Sept. 14, '28; 1480, Sept. 21, '28; 1519, Sept. 28, '28; 1554, Oct. 5, '28; 1593, Oct. 12, '28; 1629, Oct. 19, '28; 1708, Nov. 2, '28; 1796, Nov. 16, '28; 1837, Nov. 23, '28; 1871, Nov. 30, '28; 1910, Dec. 7, '28; 1951, Dec. 14, '28
Aktinomykose als Unfallfolge, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2299-2300, Nov. 25, '28
Die rheumatischen Erkrankungen in der Krankenversicherung, Med.Welt 3: 79-81, Jan. 19, '29
RECORDS, medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records
RECREATION
—for apprentices, [E. Gräf] Med.Welt 3: 353, March 9, '29
—training and guidance in recreation, [R. S. Yarros] J.Social Hyg. 15: 85-91, Feb. '29
RECRESAL (sodium biphosphate): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
RECRUITS
—definition of robusticity by Pignet's formula; relation to military service, [L. Castaldi] Studium 18: 386-396, Sept. 20, '28

RECRUITS—Continued
—further study of advisability of general roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits of United States Army, [C. L. Maxwell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 141-143, Feb. '29
—proposed tuberculosis prophylaxis of conscripts with weak constitution, [H. Truc] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 101-106, Feb. '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis and fitness for military service, [K. Franz] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 175-190, '28
—school medical inspection as factor in raising percentage of men physically fit for army service, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. **1:** 450-452, Feb. 21, '29
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in recruits, [R. Schnell] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 168, '28; also, Hygiea **90:** 658-662, Aug. 31, '28
RECTAL TUBE: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Enemata
RECTOCELE: See Rectum, prolapse
RECTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
RECTO-SEROL: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
—formation of artificial rectum by transplantation of piece of ileum, [V. Dimitriu] Spitalul **48:** 97-99, March '28
—in old age, [J. M. Lynch] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 256-262, Jan. '29
—rectal drainage of pelvic abscesses of appendiceal origin, with report of case, [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '29
—spontaneous rupture into rectum of non-suppurative retro-uterine hematocele, [A. L. Binaghi & E. Bardi] Semana méd. **1:** 289-291, Jan. 31, '29
abnormalities, anomaly of rectum, [L. W. Grove] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 67-69, Feb. '29
—two cases of congenital malformation (anorectal), [H. Makelarie & Sandescu] România med. **6:** 264, Dec. 15, '28
abscess, in region of rectum, [P. R. Brown] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 121-122, April '29
cancer, [G. V. Brindley] Southwestern Med. **13:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—[M. Behrend] Internat.Clin. **2:** 176-177, June '29
—[F. W. Rankin & R. D. Jones] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 5-9, Jan. '29
—association of amebiasis with rectosigmoid cancer; cases, [A. Cain] J.méd.franç. **18:** 54-58, Feb. '29
—biopsy histology in grading of carcinoma, [F. W. Stewart & J. W. Spies] Am.J.Path. **5:** 109-115, March '29
—carcinoma of rectum and recto-sigmoid, [L. J. Hahn] Ann.Surg. **89:** 77-90, Jan. '29
—carcinoma of rectum; perforation of sigmoid colon, [Cabot case 15072] New England J.Med. **200:** 345-346, Feb. 14, '29
—chronic appendicitis simulating rectal carcinoma; case, [A. Dzialoszynski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2568-2570, Oct. 13, '28
—colloid carcinoma of colon and rectum, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 129-139, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—comparative study of technic of radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, of mouth, of mammary gland, and of rectum, [C. Regaud] Strahlentherapie **31:** 671-690, '29
—diagnosis; cases, [R. Bensaude & A. Lambling] J.méd. franç. **18:** 49-54, Feb. '29
—diagnosis; surgical treatment, [H. Hartmann] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 715-724, Nov.-Dec. '28
—excision of rectum, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 677-681, May '29
—further observations, with special reference to radium therapy, [J. F. Montague] Internat.Clin. **1:** 137-145, March '29
—metastasis in kidney; case, [A. Böger] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 640-644, Oct. 5, '28
—old and new methods of operation, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **1:** 1-6, Nov. 1, '28
—plea for earlier diagnosis, [G. Dalziel] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 138-143, March '29
—radical treatment, [G. Espersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 143-147, Feb. 21, '29
—resection, [K. Stöger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 232-235, '28
—so-called carcinoid with extensive metastases; case, [F. Siburg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 254-269, '29
—surgical results, [G. Baggio] Riforma med. **44:** 1459-1461, Nov. 5, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 738-743, Nov. 15, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 282-286, Dec. 10, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 675-681, '29
—surgical treatment, [T. E. Jones] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec. & Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 102-109, '28
—surgical treatment, [H. Küttner] Med.Klin. **25:** 4-8, Jan. 4, '29
—surgical treatment, [F. Sauerbruch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1666-1667, Oct. 26, '28
RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—technic of abdomino-perineal ablation followed by depression of sigmoid across sphincter; case, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1150-1157, Nov. 10, '28
—technic of radium therapy in inoperable cancer, [R. Gauducheau] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 344-347, Aug.-Sept. '28
—technic of surgery; statistics, [H. Küttner] Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **1:** 74-87, Nov. '28
—therapeutic use of radium emanation, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 310, March 20, '29; 431, April 17, '29; 494, May 1, '29
—thirty cases treated by gamma radiation, [C. P. G. Wakeley & H. A. Colwell] Lancet **1:** 553-554, March 16, '29
—treatment, [T. E. Jones] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 168-170, Feb. '29
—treatment of wound to prevent infection after sacral operation for carcinoma, [W. Denk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 642-644, March 16, '29
—treatment with radium; post-graduate lecture, [C. Gordon-Watson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 671-673, April 13, '29
cysts, cases of pulmonary tuberculosis with pararectal cysts, [S. Evoyan] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1605-1610, '28
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—cause of proctocolitis, pruritus ani, scroti, and vulvæ, [A. B. Jamison] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 496-498, May 1, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis, [P. Oury] J.méd.franç. **18:** 75-81, Feb. '29
—fungal infections, [E. H. Terrell & F. W. Shaw] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 98-104, '29
—in women, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 66, March 10, '29
—internal treatment, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 681-687, Oct. 15, '28
—megasigmoid and megarectum; diagnosis; therapeutic indications, [P. Hillmand & P. Uhry] J.méd.franç. **18:** 70-75, Feb. '29
—more common diseases, [P. F. James] Illinois M.J. **55:** 369-375, May '29
—physiotherapy, [F. E. Stowell] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 31-33, April '29
—present day knowledge of diseases of rectum and colon and their relation to remote disorders, [W. E. Applehaus] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 54-61, Feb. '29
—synopsis of various methods employed in treatment, [T. Brockman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 24-29, '29
—treatment of chronic inflammation with partagon (colloidal silver preparation), [M. Schreuer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 105-106, Jan. 18, '29
—venereal lesions, [R. J. G. Parnell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 77-84, April '29
—what can general practitioner do for rectal emergencies? [H. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 81-83, Feb. '29
examination, rectoscopy with cystoscope, [W. Sternberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2104-2105, Dec. 14, '28
—lamp to facilitate localization of rectal abrasions, [A. J. Chisholm] Colorado Med. **26:** 114-115, April '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, knife handle, [A. Ambrosetti & D. Farioli] Semana méd. **2:** 991-992, Oct. 11, '28
—resection of small intestine according to technic of Mikulicz; extraction of large foreign body (cream bottle), [W. M. Shedden] New England J.Med. **200:** 1042-1044, May 16, '29
gonorrhea, frequency and diagnosis in women, [W. Schiftan] Med.Klin. **25:** 305-306, Feb. 22, '29
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
—from insertion of thermometers, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1122, Nov. 29, '28
obstruction, due to gallstone complicated by stricture; case, [A. A. Landsman] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 59-61, '28
pain, ano-rectal pain, [A. B. Graham] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 57-64, '29
paralysis, extramedullary neurofibroma of cauda equina of horse, producing rectal paralysis, [R. Hudson] Vet.Rec. **9:** 115, Feb. 9, '29
physiology, resorption of poisons, [Hanssen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1932, Nov. 16, '28
prolapse, due to invagination in child; recurrence after wiring anus; treatment by colopexy, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1694-1696, Nov. 28, '28
—case, [D. Robertson & D. G. C. Tasker] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 71-76, '29
—etiology and treatment of sclerosing injections of alcohol, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 728-743, '28
—in children, [J. J. Corbett] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 126-131, '29; also, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 280-283, Feb. '29
—operative technique for repair of rectocele and injury to pelvic floor, [G. G. Ward] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 399-403, March '29
—treatment, [G. Lundh] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 58-78, '28

RECTUM, prolapse—Continued
—treatment by hypodermic injections of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Hanes] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 112-126, '29
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture: See also Rectum, tumors
—diathermic treatment of inflammatory and cicatricial strictures; cases, [W. Vignal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 14-19, Jan. 6, '28
—inflammatory, [F. C. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 46-52, '29
—inflammatory; treatment, [J. Rachet] J.méd.franç. **18:** 65-70, Feb. '29
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, cancer; Rectum, prolapse; etc.
—abdomino-perineal amputation of rectum in cancer of vagina, with hysterectomy, [J. L. Faure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '28
—aids to excision, [C. Gordon-Watson] Lancet **1:** 506, March 9, '29
—dorsal, V-shaped transverse incision for resecting and amputating rectum and for treating rectopelvic fistulas, [P. Sudeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1803-1805, Sept. 16, '28
—excision by sacral route with conservation of sphincter; cases, [M. Chaton] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1382-1388, Dec. 15, '28
—operation for vaginal carcinoma, with resection of adjoining portion of rectum by vaginal route, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2452-2457, Sept. 22, '28
—urinary infections after excision; their cause and prevention, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **22:** 1-11, Dec. '28
syphilis, chronic ulcerous elephantiasis of vulva (esthiomène) and so-called anorectal syphiloma following inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; 5 cases, [W. Frei & A. Koppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2331-2336, Dec. 2, '28
tumors, frequent occurrence of polypi in tabes dorsalis, [S. Plaschkes] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 387-393, Dec. '28
—benign strictures in Chinese patients, [E. Birt] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—electrical snare, [F. C. Yeomans] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1598-1599, May 11, '29
—lymphosarcoma of colon and rectum, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 247-253, May '29
wounds and injuries, traumatic perforation of uterus with severance of rectum; case, [W. W. Maxwell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 96-102, Jan. '29
—with special regard to so-called thermometer injuries, [S. Elvin & B. Fromm] Hygiea **90:** 805-813, Oct. 31, '28
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RECVALYSAT (valerian preparation): See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Valerian
RED CROSS
—report to thirteenth international conference on statutes of International Red Cross, [Draudt & M. Huber] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **10:** 991-1015, Nov. '28
—work of Danish Red Cross hospital for war prisoners during 1914-1918, [E. Nyrop] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 161-172, Jan. 11, '29
—work of German Red Cross in safeguarding people from being crippled, [Groeben] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 384-389, '28
—work of volunteers of German Red Cross in public health, especially in accidents, [Betke] Med.Welt **3:** 288, Feb. 23, '29
RED FEVER OF CONGO: See Dengue
RED NUCLEUS: See under Brain, diseases
REDAELLI, M., L'esame clinico dei malati di petto. (Rivista sintetico-critica), Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 352-373, Oct. 23, '27
Toracoplastiche totali, Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 33-41, Feb. 28, '29
REDAELLI, P., Studi sulla infiammazione tubercolare; istopatologia della tubercolosi e natura della immunità naturale negli animali refrattari e semplicemente resistenti, con particolare riguardo a quella della larva di "Galleria mellonella," Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 33-48, Jan. '29
Il problema dell'apparato reticolo-istiocitario negli invertebrati studiato particolarmente nella larva di "Galleria mellonella," Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 39-63, '29
Studi sulla infiammazione tubercolare; tubercolosi sperimentale del cervello: studio anatomo-patologico ed istopatologico; i fattori che modificano la forma della infiammazione tubercolare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **4:** 83-128, '29
Osservazioni istopatologiche sugli elementi del fascio di conduzione nel cuore di cavallo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **4:** 129-140, '29
REDAELLI, P.—Continued
Studi sulla infiammazione tubercolare; studio batteriologico e istopatologico della tubercolosi del cane; fattore cellulare della immunità naturale e forma della infiammazione tubercolare negli animali recettivi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 95-113, Feb. '29
——**and TIMPANO, M.,** Sulla presunta natura micosica delle splenomegalie granulomatose siderotiche, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 957-1002, '28; also, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 777, June '28
REDALIÉ, L., Les syndromes circulaires, Encéphale **23:** 731-747, Sept.-Oct. '28
Examen médical prénuptial et troubles mentaux, Hyg. ment. **24:** 15-17, Jan. '29
REDDICK, W. G.: See CARR, J. G., jt. auth.
REDDISH, G. F., Method for testing antiseptic dyes, J.Am. Pharm.A. **18:** 237-240, March '29
Methods of testing antiseptics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 649-658, April '29
REDDY, C. S.: See MELHUS, I. E., jt. auth.
REDEKER, F., Allergie und Tuberkulose (vom Standpunkt des Klinikers aus), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 259-279, '28
Klinische Gesichtspunkte zur Prognosestellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 193-197, Jan. 29, '29
REDEWILL, F. H., Bladder pressure and volume determinations as aids in diagnosis, with description of new recording instrument, California & West.Med. **30:** 121-123, Feb. '29
Comparison of leukoplakia, malakoplakia, and incrusted cystitis; report of cases and new method of treatment, J.A.M.A. **92:** 532-536, Feb. 16, '29
REDI, R., Une complication rare de la fracture de la rotule: l'ossification de la bourse prérotulienne profonde, Rev. d'orthop. **15:** 497-504, Nov. '28
REDISCH, W., and RÖSLER, H., Beiträge zur Lehre von den angeborenen Herzfehlern: Kapillarstudien, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 463-482, Jan. '29
REDLICH, E., Sechzig Jahre Neurologie im Vereine für Psychiatrie und Neurologie in Wien, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 120-129, Dec. 20, '28
Zur Klinik des sogenannten „Pseudotumor cerebri," Med.Klin. **25:** 64, Jan. 11, '29; 101, Jan. 18, '29
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Frage der Psychogenese und Psychotherapie der Epilepsie, Nervenarzt **2:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '29
REDLICH, F.: See von GROER, F., jt. auth.
——**See PROGULSKI, S.,** jt. auth.
REDMAN, T., Hydrogen ion concentration and calcium and phosphorus content of faeces of rachitic children, Biochem.J. **23:** 256-260, '29
REDNIK, T., Die Beeinflussung der Medikamente auf die Dextrose-Belastungs-Blutzuckerkurven, als Leberfunktions-Prüfung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 720-724, '29
REDSLOB, E., Le problème humoral des spasmes artériels, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 749-752, Nov. '28
Les causes de la cécité, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 344-348, July '28
Sur l'association physiologique des globes oculaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 640-645, Dec. '28
——**and LÉVY, G.,** Myopie spasmodique novarsénobenzolique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 801-804, Dec. '28
——**and MEYER, A.,** Sur la difficulté du diagnostif clinique des tumeurs rétiniennes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 648-653, Dec. '28
——**and REISS, P.,** Sur les variations expérimentales du tonus oculaire en relation avec les propriétés physicochimiques du corps vitré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1586-1588, Nov. 23, '28; also, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 1-13, Jan. '29
REDUC-IT
—reduc-it; nostrum for reducing high blood pressure declared fraud, J.A.M.A. **92:** 743, March 2, '29
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
REDWAY, L. D., Photomicrography of living eye; physics of certain types of corneal opacity; preliminary report of experimental work, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 286-292, April '29
REDWOOD, F. H., Senile epilepsy (epilepsia tarda), Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 804-806, Feb. '29
REEB, A propos d'une observation de fibromes multiples et grossesse de 3 mois dans un utérus en rétroflexion, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 71-73, Jan. '29
Quelques fibromes utérins qu'il ne faut pas traiter par les irradiations, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 153-157, Feb. '29
REED, A. C., Malaria; practical review, California & West. Med. **30:** 218-221, April '29
REED, C. B., Impetigo or pyodermatitis neonatorum, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 49-58, Jan. '29
REED, J. A., Newer conceptions of surgery in diabetic, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 44-50, Jan. '29
REED, R. C.: See PICKENS, E. M., jt. auth.
REED, W. P.: See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.

REEDER, J. E., Bilateral cataract following thyroidectomy. Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 122, Feb. '29
REES, C. E., Dried milk as dressing for intestinal fistula: report of case. California & West.Med. **30:** 419, June '29
REES, C. W., Pathogenesis of intestinal amebiasis in kittens. Arch.Path. **7:** 1-26, Jan. '29
REES, W. T.: See MAYNARD, R. L., jt. auth.
REEVES, R. J.: See WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.
REFECTION: See Vitamins, B
REFIK, A.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—cardiac signs; application of principle of reflex arc to their interpretation, [J. Mackenzie] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 127-145, March '29
—clinical importance of Puusepp's reflex (small toe), [V. Dosužkova & T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 175-192, May-June '28
—compensatory variations in peripheral blood pressure due to those in cerebral blood pressure through mechanism of neurovascular and adrenalosecretory reflexes, [C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1239-1241, Oct. 26, '28
—consequential disappearance after death, [S. I. Karchikian] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1683-1687, Dec. 31, '28
—correlated study of development of reflex activity in fetal and young kittens and myelinization of tracts in nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 108-117) **20:** 127-171, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value, [A. Gordon] Internat.Clin. **2:** 29-44, June '29
—differences in physiological reactions to sensory and ideational stimuli, [C. W. Darrow] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 185-201, April '29
—discharge of impulses in motor nerve fibres: frequency of discharge in reflex and voluntary contractions, [E. D. Adrian & D. W. Bronk] J.Physiol. **67:** 119-151, March '29
—early development of behavior in Amblystoma and in man, [G. E. Coghill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 989-1009, May '29
—effect of alcohol applied to femoral nerve of decerebrate cat, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. Ball] Univ.California Publ.Physiol. **7:** 43-56, '29
—effect of interval following decerebration on results of low spinal transection, [A. Forbes & P. C. Baird, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 527-531, Jan. '29
—effect of rate of stimulation, strength of stimulus, summation and reënforcement on rate of conduction of nerve impulse through reflex arcs, [W. W. Tuttle] Am.J.Physiol. **8:** 347-350, March '29
—effect on responses of soleus muscle of alcohol block on sciatic nerve, [E. G. T. Liddell & J. M. D. Olmsted] J.Physiol. **67:** 33-48, Feb. '29
—effects of insulin on reflex excitability in rabbits, [G. Ceruti] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 103-113, Jan.-March '29
—exaggeration after section of posterior roots; experiments, [F. Bremer] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 750-752, Nov. '28
—importance of Schrijver-Bernhard in diagnosis of mental diseases, [L. Amabile] Morgagni **70:** 2673-2679, Dec. 9, '28
—Magnus' local supporting reaction; its pathology, physiology and diagnostic significance, [Schwab] Med.Klin. **25:** 254-255, Feb. 15, '29
—nature and significance, [L. Haškovec] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 163; 264; 301; 328, '28
—objective psychology; psychoreflexology and behaviorism in light of scientific theoretical accounting, [B. Petermann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **108:** 371-397, Nov. '28
—physiological data toward functional analysis of simple reflex centre, [C. S. Sherrington] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 1-7, '28
—reflex excitability of frog during clasping reflex, [I. M. Ufland] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 605-622, '29
—reflex excitability of stellate ganglion in mantle of cephalopods, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 1-6, '29
—reflex itching in asthma, [R. M. Balyeat] J.A.M.A. **92:** 873-874, March 16, '29
—reflex vomiting, [G. Paci] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 179-184, Sept. 10, '28
—relationship between refractory phase and negative adaptation in reflex response, [L. H. Cohen] J. Comp.Psychol. **9:** 1-16, Feb. '29
—remarkable extrapyramidal involuntary movements; spinal flexion-extension and mesencephalic progression reflex, [S. P. Goodhart, I. S. Wechsler & S. Brock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1299-1309, June '29
—rôle of peripheral nerve impulses in shortening reflex of intestine, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 512-523, '28
REFLEX—Continued
—rotary reflex of lower extremity; symptom of lesion of pyramidal tract, [K. J. Platonoff & J. Galperine] Rev.neurol. **2:** 926-930, Dec. '28
—spondylotherapy (localization of reflexes by methods of Abrams and others), [J. Gaston] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **18:** 286, Sept. '28
—utilization of reflex of round ligament in uterus retroversion, [Iminiatoff & Bourg] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 933, Dec. '28
—value of Monakow's reflex of external and internal edge of foot in diagnosis of organic changes in nervous system, [T. P. Wolfensberger] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 437-459, '28
abdominal, [C. M. Byrnes] South.M.J. **22:** 260-267, March '29
abdominocardiac, research on organo-vegetative reflexes of Livierato, [G. Pittiani] Gazz.med.di Roma **54:** 167-175, Sept. '28
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—effect of acute and chronic alcohol poisoning on labyrinthine reflexes, [J. Alexandroff & L. Talpis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1196-1207, Oct. '28
—effect of posterior labyrinth on regulation of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1017-1043, Nov. 15, '28
—fall of blood pressure after labyrinthine stimulation, [L. Talpis and M. Wolfkowitsch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1278-1289, Nov. '28
—galvanic neuro-labyrinthine test, [J. Ramadier] Médecine **10:** 55-59, Jan. '29
—method of producing tonic reflexes of neck and of labyrinth, [J. Beritoff] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 468-487, '28
—reflex conditions originating in ear, [L. Ginsburg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1223-1231, Dec. '28
—torsionlike attitude of body due to disorder of labyrinthine reflex in syringomyelia; case, [L. J. Nemlicher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 26-37, '28
cardiac, dependence of variations in arterial pressure on tonus of reflexes, [P. Rolandi-Ricci] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 543-562, Oct. '28
—cardiac responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate rabbits, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 491-494, April '29
—etiologic importance of uterus and Douglas' pouch, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 33-38, Jan. 13, '29
cardiosympathetic, reflex phenomenon (excessive stimulation of left cervical sympathetic causing left-sided hyperhydrosis of face and scalp) in cardiac and aortic disorders; 2 cases, [W. Misch & A. Lechner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-502, March 12, '29
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
clavículo-brachial, in diagnosis of general paralysis, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 563, Dec. 1, '28
conditioned: See also Reflex, patellar; Reflex, salivary
—[E. P. Cathcart] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 233-242, '29
—cardiospasm caused by conditioned reflex; case, [R. Becker & W. Illig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 352-353, March 1, '29
—case of hysteria with extrasystolic arrhythmia; recovery by emotional shock; rôle of conditional reflexes, [J. Tinel & Mme. G. Michon] Encéphale **23:** 891-900, Dec. '28
—differences between conditioned reflexes of first and second orders, [S. Miller & J. Konorski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1155-1157, Oct. 19, '28
—in fishes, [H. O. Bull] J.Marine Biol.A.United Kingdom **15:** 485-533, April '28
—"motor generalization" in conditioned reflexes of second order, [S. Miller & J. Konorski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1158, Oct. 19, '28
—pseudo-effect on immunity; experiments, [D. Monari & G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 833-844, Dec. 30, '28
—rôle in psychotherapy; suggestibility, [Bérillon] Rev. psychol.appliq. **36:** 122-124, Oct. '27
—sensory capacities of dog as studied by conditioned reflex method (Russian schools), [H. S. Razran & C. J. Warden] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 202-222, April '29
cremasteric, pathogenesis and therapy of cremasteric spasm brought about by association reflex; case, [J. L. Talmud] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 414-420, '29
crossed, extensor reflex in deafferented muscle, [S. W. Ranson, J. C. Hinsey & L. A. Taylor] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 52-64, Feb. '29
—crossed extensor reflexes and their interaction, [J. C. Eccles & R. Granit] J.Physiol. **67:** 97-118, Feb. '29
—influence of proprioceptive system upon crossed extensor reflex, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo & J. F. Fulton] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 453-467, April '29
—regulation of extensor reflex, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 243-246, Sept. '28
cutaneous, galvanic skin-reflex and finger volume changes, [C. W. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 219-229, March '29

REFLEX, cutaneous—Continued
—galvanic skin reflex in normal, thalamic, decerebrated and spinal cats under anaesthesia, [G. H. Wang, J. G. Pan & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 109-122, April '29
cutaneous esophageal, experimental study of certain visceral sensations; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet **2:** 1277-1285, Dec. 22, '28
defense, early contracture and defense reflexes in cerebral paralysis, [S. Dawidenkow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 308-313, '29
digital, Hoffman reflex; simple way of reinforcing it and other reflexes, [R. L. Pitfield] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **69:** 252-258, March '29
glossal, evolution from animals to man, [P. Robin] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 35-44, '29
gluteal, significance, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 271-279, Sept. '27
laryngeal, paradoxic, [G. Vicente] Med.ibera **1:** 341-343, March 16, '29
light: See also Reflex, pupillary
—amaurosis with preservation of light reflex, [H. Korbsch] Nervenarzt **1:** 657-661, Nov. 15, '28
medio-pubic, question of priority, [E. Forster] Rev. neurol. **2:** 679, Nov. '28 [Reply by Guillain and Alajouanine, 679-681, Nov. '28]
nasal, mechanism of production of reflex nasal asthma; cases, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 510-516, Sept. '28
—nasal reflex asthma, [H. G. Harris] Journal-Lancet **49:** 145, April 1, '29; 176, April 15, '29
naso-ocular, diagnostic value, [T. B. Wernoe] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1154-1158, Dec. 13, '28
ocular, function of M. retractor bulbi in rabbits, [F. Knutsson] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 116-119, '28
oculo-auricular, oculo-aural movement, [M. Gerstle, Jr. & P. Wilkinson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 228-230, Jan. '29
oculocardiac, renal permeability and oculocardiac reflex in detached retina, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 85-102, Feb. '29
patellar, conditioned, [H. Schlosberg] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 468-494, Dec. '28
—effect of alcohol on patellar tendon reflex time, [L. E. Travis & J. M. Dorsey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 613-624, March '29
—effect of exercise, [F. Perrini] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 130-135, '28
—measurement of normal knee-jerk in man, [J. J. Russetzki] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 37-56, '28
—method for determining length of femoral nerve, and length of reflex arc involved in knee jerk in dog, [E. M. MacEwen & W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 671-673, April '29
—physiology, [J. Pfahl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 432-436, '28
—refractory phases in reflexes of normal man; effect of respiratory movement, [H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 346-362, '29
pilomotor, areas of pilomotor areflexia caused by sympathetic disturbances in diabetes mellitus, [A. Thomas] Paris méd. **2:** 280-293, Oct. 6, '28
plantar, abduction of little toe on plantar stroking; Poussep's sign of extrapyramidal lesion, [R. Benelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 816-821, Feb. 20, '29
—Babinski phenomenon and related reflexes in young children, [M. de Bruin] Acta pædiat. **8:** 277-314, '28
—diagnostic value in insulin coma, [P. M. D'A. Hart & H. P. Bond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895-896, May 18, '29
—infantile paralysis with unusual symptoms; bilateral Babinski's sign, thermo-anesthesia, disturbances of sphincters, Horner's syndrome; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 71-77, Jan. '29
—modification of Babinski phenomenon, [A. N. Foxe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 414, April '29
—phenomenon of toe flexion in extrapyramidal diseases, [J. K. Babikow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 199-204, '28
posture: See also Posture; Reflex, aural
—analysis of supporting reaction and its significance in posture and movement reflexes of birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 50-65, '28
—clinical importance, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 210-219, May-June '28
—effect of cerebellar lesions on changes in posture and movement reflexes in birds; anatomic and physiologic analysis, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 15-40, '28
—importance of tonic postural reflexes, [S. Erben] Med. Klin. **24:** 1784-1785, Nov. 16, '28
—muscle tonus and reflex mechanism in standing position, [F. Bremer] Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles **34:** 241-248, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—nature, [D. Denny-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 252-301, Feb. 4, '29
—pathology, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **105:** 133-176, '28
REFLEX, posture—Continued
—practical significance of posture and attitude reflexes, [E. Levinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 50-60, '28
—relation between labyrinth and cerebellum in controlling posture and movement reflexes; experiments on birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 41-49, '28
pressor, function in production of angina pectoris, [D. Danielopolu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 67-70, Jan. 17, '29
proprioceptive, is contracted flat-foot caused by proprioceptive reflex? [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 280-282, '28
—diagnostic value for localization of brain diseases, [S. Weisz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 167-199, '28
—effect of posture on chronaxia of subordination; regulation by proprioceptive reflex, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1947-1949, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of proprioceptive system upon crossed extensor reflex, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo & J. F. Fulton] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 453-467, April '29
—mechanism of proprioceptive "position reflex," i.e., reflex controlling change from dorsal to ventral position in frogs, [J. Beritoff] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 497-502, '28
—significance of gravity as stimulant of proprioceptive sensibility in tonus innervation, [F. Leiri] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 542-552, '28
psychogalvanic, electrical phenomena of skin (psychogalvanic reflex), [C. Landis & H. N. DeWick] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 64-119, Feb. '29
—reliability, [A. R. Lauer] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 263-270, April '29
pupillary, absence of dilatation reflex in dementia praecox, [W. Feinstein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 329-359, '28
—diagram of routes of reflexes to light, [M. Márquez] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 525-539, Dec. '28
—fields and pupillary reflexes as found in lesions of different parts of visual pathways, [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 587-589, Jan. '29
—paradoxic pupil reaction in cat as means of determining epinephrine content of blood and suprarenal extract, [T. Aomura & T. J. Yen] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 626-628, Nov. '28
pyloric, clinical use of reflex closure of pylorus in functional exploration of pancreas and liver, [N. W. Timofeief] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 309-324, '28
respiratory, respiratory responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate animals, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 481-490, April '29
salivary, conditioned and unconditioned, [N. Krasnogorski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 127-131, Dec. '28
—conditioned reflex in dogs due to repeated injections of morphine, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 810-813, July '28
—external inhibition of conditioned reflexes in children, [A. Juschtschenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 132-150, Dec. '28
—unconditioned responses in man, [A. L. Winsor & T. L. Bayne, Jr.] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 271-276, April '29
spinal, what facts from study of spinal reflexes shall we have to make use of? [V. Borovski] J.General Psychol. **2:** 3-11, Jan. '29
spino-adductor, spinomuscular phenomenon in distribution of lumbar segment and adductors of thighs; preliminary note, [D. J. McCarthy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1318-1320, June '29
sympathetic, [J. Šebek] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
tendon, absence of abdominal tendon reflexes in lesions of pyramidal tract with flexion contracture of extremities, [T. Dosužkov & F. Bodlaková] Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 206-210, May-June '28
—apparatus for automatically eliciting and recording Achilles jerk, [W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 368-370, Jan. '29
—refractory phases in reflexes of normal man; effect of respiratory movement on Achilles reflex, [H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 346-362, '29
tibial, effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on reflex response of anterior tibial muscle of dog, [W. Glazer] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 562-569, April '29
tonic, function in passive movements of extremities in decerebrated cats, [C. J. Keller] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 363-366, '28 [Comment on Samojloff and Kisseleff's article]
—importance of tonic postural reflexes, [S. Erben] Med. Klin. **24:** 1784-1785, Nov. 16, '28
—method of producing tonic reflexes of neck and of labyrinth, [J. Beritoff] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 468-487, '28
tonodynamic, clinical value of tonodynamic reflex, [Laignel Lavastine, P. Chevallier & J. Vié] Rev. de méd.,Paris **45:** 497-560, '28

REFLEX, tonodynamic—Continued
—new reflex of cortical origin, characteristic for psychomotility, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Chevallier & J. Vié] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 797-840, '28
vascular, in frog after removal of suprarenal glands, [E. N. Speransky-Stepanova] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 131-137, '28
vasomotor, reflex activity in involuntary nervous system; depressor reflexes, [S. Wright] J.Physiol. **66:** 387-399, Dec. '28
—effect of acoustic stimulation on blood pressure of urethanized dogs, [C. Corbeille & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 495-497, April '29
—reflex regulation of cephalic arterial pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1871-1874, Dec. 21, '28
—rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] J.Physiol. **66:** 449-458, Dec. '28
—vasomotor reflex actions determined by changes in cerebral arterial pressure, [C. Heymans] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1236-1239, Oct. 26, '28
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, effect of atropine and calcium, [Daniélopolu, Radovici & Carniol] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 75; 95, '27
—principles which govern reflex action in disease, [F. M. Pottenger] California &West.Med. **30:** 23-29, Jan. '29
vulvo-vaginal, mechanism of defense reflex of external genitals in women, [M. S. Margulis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 191-198, '28
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRACTOMETER: See Butter, examination
REFRIGERATION
—bacteriology and sanitary control of frozen eggs, [J. Verge & E. Grasset] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 657-672, Nov. '28
—cooling plants for hospitals, laboratories and drug stores, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 150-154, March 12, '29
REFUSE: See Offal
REGAD, J.: See **PALLASSE, E., jt. auth.**
——See **LAROYENNE, jt. auth.**
REGALLO PEREIRA, J., Acção pharmacodynamica do alcool, Tribuna med. **32:** 281, Nov. 1, '28; 290, Nov. 15, '28
REGAN, J. C., Influenza; forms and symptomatology; epidemic 1928-1929, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 201-216, April '29
REGANATI, F., Ricerche sperimentali istochimiche e microchimiche del mercurio nei tessuti e nei liquidi oculari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1114-1120, Dec. '28
Sulla cura del tracoma con l'olio di chaulmoogra, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 140-144, Feb. '29
REGAUD, C., El cancer y los elementos radioactivos, Crón. méd.,Lima **45:** 309, Oct.; 354, Nov. '28
Vergleichende Betrachtung der Collumcarcinome, der Krebse der Mundhöhle, der Mamma und des Rectum vom Standpunkt der radiotherapeutischen Behandlungsmethoden, Strahlentherapie **31:** 671-690, '29
Radium therapy of cancer at Radium Institute of Paris; technique, biological principles and results, Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 1-24, Jan. '29
——**and FERROUX, R.,** Über den Einfluss des „Zeitfaktors" auf die Sterilisation des normalen und des neoplastischen Zellnachwuchses durch die Radiotherapie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 495-508, '29
REGAUD'S RADIOTHERAPEUTIC TECHNIC: See Uterus, cancer
REGENDANZ, P., Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz bei der Spirochäteninfektion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 321-327, Nov. 7, '28
——**and KIKUTH, W.,** Über Aktivierung labiler Infektionen durch Entmilzung (Piroplasma canis, Nuttallia brasiliensis, Bartonella opossum, Spirochaeta didelphydis), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 587-593, Dec. '28
REGENERATION
See also Aqueous Humor; Bones, regeneration; Brain, regeneration; Heart, muscle; Liver; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Ovary; Plants; Spinal Cord, regeneration; Testicles, regeneration; etc.
—basic characteristics of regeneration hormones, [R. Fränkel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 398-417, '29
—compensation and regeneration in Thomisium onustum: phenomena of reversion and accelerated evolution of tegumental characteristics under influence of regeneration, [E. Gabritschevsky] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 103, Jan. 2, '29
—effect of local metabolism on reaction processes, [E. Leupold] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 45-100, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of low temperature on regeneration and functioning of dislocated and reduced joints, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 534-538, Nov. 30, '28
REGENERATION—Continued
—experimental study of fission and reconstitution in Stenostomum, [C. D. Van Cleave] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 18-58, Jan. '29
—experiments in splitting regenerating limb bud, [F. H. Swett] Anat.Rec. **40:** 297-308, Nov. 25, '28
—experiments on regulation and restitution of eye in Pleurodeles, axolotl and Rana, [P. Pasquini] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 99-104, '29
—experiments on stimulus of regeneration, [E. Godlewski] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 823-825, July '27
—heteromorphosis and other artificial abnormalities in regeneration of Criodrilus lacuum Hoffm., [V. Janda] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 587-592, Feb. 18, '29
—histogenetic and organogenetic processes in polychaetal annelids, [O. Pflugfelder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133:** 121-210, Jan. '29
—influence of nervous system, [P. Locatelli] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 686-770, Feb. 18, '29
—of fins in fish, [I. A. Eskin] Zool.Anz. **79:** 289-304, Dec. 15, '28
—phenomena in Spirographis Spallanzanii Viv., [C. Vaney & A. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 343-345, Jan. 21, '29
—physiologic and pathologic, [M. Staemmler] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 550-570, '28
—provocation and restraining of regeneration in axolotl, [E. Godlewski, Jr.] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **114:** 108-143, Oct. 13, '28
—regeneration and super-regeneration of tissues and organs, [T. Terni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 872-874, July '28
—regeneration and superregeneration of tissue and organ in tail of Urodela, [T. Terni] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d. Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 431-433, '28
—regenerative phenomena in thyroid-treated amphibian larvae, [C. C. Speidel] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 103-165, March '29
—regions of regeneration, including snout, of Urodela, [M. Vallette] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **63:** 95-148, '29
—regulative phenomena in regeneration in Planaria under normal conditions, [Y. Li] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **114:** 226-271, Dec. 4, '28
—relation of hyperglycemia to pyogenetic and regenerative processes, [G. Mendola] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 821-826, '28
—stimulating effect of roentgen rays on reproduction and regeneration of Pelmatohydra oligactis, [A. A. Zawarzin] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 1-51, March 15, '29
—tissue regeneration and tissue rejuvenation, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 512-569, Oct. 5, '28
REGISTER: See **TILDEN, jt. auth.**
REGNART, H. C., Investigations on lateral sense organs of Gadus merlangus, Proc.Univ.Durham Philos.Soc. (pt. 1) **8:** 55-60, 1927-1928
REGNAULT, F., Le rôle mental des sécrétions internes et la cerveau d'Anatole France, Bull.et.mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 1, '28
Des infirmités des organes des sens dans la production des œuvres de génie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 79-89, '28
Corrélation entre les organes sexuels mâle et femelle aux points de vue anthropologique et pathologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 25-27, Jan. 13, '28
REGNIER, E., Multiple Dünndarmdivertikel, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1101-1104, Dec. '28
RÉGNIER, J.: See **FUCHS, G., jt. auth.**
REGNIER, M.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
REGRESSION
—psychologic regression and instinct of flight, [C. Baudouin] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 795-823, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
REGUARDATI, BENEDETTO: See Biographies
REGUERO ELIZ, T., La asistencia al alumbramiento en los medios rurales, Siglo méd. **82:** 552-554, Dec. 8, '28
¿La acción esclerosante de una solución acuosa de salicilato sódico, puede servir para el tratamiento de otras afecciones distintas de las varices? Siglo méd. **83:** 380-381, Feb. 23, '29
REHBERG, P. B., Extent of glomerular surface and its rôle in renal physiology, Hospitalstid. **71:** 1113-1119, Oct. 11, '28
Ueber die Bestimmung der Menge des Glomerulusfiltrats mittels Kreatinin als Nierenfunktionsprüfung, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Theorien der Harnbereitung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 367-377, April 13, '29
——See **KROGH, A., jt. auth.**

REHBERG, T., Die Verbreitung der Schulkindertuberkulose in einem ländlichen Fürsorgebezirk, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 1-5, '28

Die besondere Allergie des tuberkulösen Frühinfiltrats, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 351-352, March 1, '29

REHBOCK, Leberegelseuche und Räude, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 135, March 2, '29

REHFUSS, M. E., Clinical lecture on hyperacidity, M.Clin. North America **12:** 941-951, Jan. '29

Stomach and general practitioner, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 1-5, Jan. '29

Study of hyperacidity, South.M.J. **22:** 123-127, Feb. '29

——**and MARCIL, G. H.**, Gastric digestion of meat in health and in disease, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 247-268, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 763-769, March 9, '29

REHN, E., Die Gasnarkose und ihre Bedeutung für das Narkoseproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2003-2006, Nov. 30, '28

REHSTEINER, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Linsenkapselhäutchenglaukoms (Glaucoma capsulocuticulare), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 21-36, Jan. 25, '29

REICH, A. L.: See **PARSONNET, A. E.**, jt. auth.

REICH, F.: See **ABDERHALDEN, E.**, jt. auth.

REICHARDT, H., and WETZEL, A., Paraffineinbettungsmethode nach vorhergegangener Zelloidindurchtränkung unter Vermeidung der härtenden Intermedien Xylol, Benzol, Chloroform, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **45:** 476-479, '28

REICHE, A., Neuralgien und Myalgien im Kindesalter. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von W. Alexander, Berlin: Ueber Neuralgien im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **36:** 63, Dec. 4, '28

REICHE, F., Die Bedeutung Hamburgs in der Entwicklung der medizinischen Wissenschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1769-1773, Sept. 16, '28

——**and HALBERKANN, J.**, Ueber Curral und seine Wiederausscheidung mit dem Harn, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 235-236, Feb. 8, '29

REICHENBACH, E., Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Kieferbruchbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 530-532, March 29, '29

REICHERT, Ist Gonovitan eine Gonokokken-Lebendvakzine? (Erwiderung auf die Arbeiten von Nagell), München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 375, March 1, '29

REICHERT, ALEXANDER

—index of articles on entomology by Alexander Reichert published up to end of 1928, [F. van Emden] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **24:** 2-10, Jan. 25, '29

REICHERT, F. L., Lure of medical history; Marcus Aurelius Severinus (1580-1656); contemporary of Harvey, and author of first work on comparative anatomy, California & West.Med. **30:** 183-185, March '29

REICHLE, H. S., Paroxysmal sneezing as equivalent of paroxysmal cough of pertussis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 443-444, Feb. 9, '29

Bronchiectasis in childhood, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 357-362, May '29

REICHMANN, W., Die Therapie der kruppösen Pneumonie mit Solvochin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1592-1593, Sept. 21, '28

REICHNER, M., Ueber Abfallvernichtung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 218, Dec. 8, '28

REICKER, H. H., Treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 125-127, Feb. '29

REID, G. L.: See **FRASER, J. S.**, jt. auth.

REID, J., Treatment of puerperal fever, M.Officer **41:** 99-102, March 9, '29

REID, M. R., Tumors of autonomic nervous system, Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 200-217, '28

REID, W. D., Table of data pertaining to diseases of heart, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 257-258, March 6, '29

Guides to clinical diagnosis of cardiac rhythms, New England J.Med. **200:** 487-491, March 7, '29

Bogy of heart-block in digitalis therapy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2090-2092, June 22, '29

REID, W. J. S., Treatment of tabes dorsalis and its results, Lancet **1:** 916-918, May 4, '29

REIHER, H., Entwurf für Forderungen im Wohnungsbau hinsichtlich Schallsicherheit und Wärmeschutz, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 737, Nov. 17, '28

REIK, H. O., Development and correlation of county medical society work, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 248-255, March '29

REIK, T., Zur Psychoanalyse des jüdischen Witzes, Imago **15:** 63-88, '29

REIL, H., Theorie und Praxis des Catgutproblems, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 433-452, '28

REILLY, H. W.: See **VERGNOLLE, M. J.**, jt. auth.

REILLY, J., L'état allergique dans le chancre mou vis-à-vis des inoculations profondes d'antigène streptobacillaire. Modifications de cet état sous l'influence des injections répétées d'antigène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 659-662, July '28

REILLY, J.—Continued

Le traitement du chancre mou par la vaccinothérapie spécifique. Son mode d'action, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 748-753, July '28

——**and COSTE, F.**, Sur un procédé de désinfection rapide des porteurs de méningocoques, Paris méd. **2:** 557-558, Dec. 22, '28

Au sujet du traitement de quelques septicémies, Bull. méd.,Paris **43:** 326-330, March 16, '29

——See **TEISSIER, P.**, jt. auth.

REIMANN, F.: See **ADLER, H.**, jt. auth.

REIMANN, H. A., Reversion of R to S pneumococci, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 237-249, Feb. '29

——See **HU, C. H.**, jt. auth.

——**and SIA, R. H. P.**, Kusama's "Typhus Bacillus Immune Horse Serum" in experimental typhus fever in guinea-pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 267-269, Jan. '29

——**KUROTCHKIN, T. G., and TSO, E.**, Studies on etiology of splenomegaly of unknown origin, (splenic mycosis?), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 410-413, March '29

——**LU, G. Y. C., and YANG, C. S.**, Blood platelets in typhus fever, Arch.Path. **7:** 640-645, April '29

REIMANN, S. P.: See **DEAVER, J. B.**, jt. auth.

REIMER, H., Die Rectalnarkose mit Avertin (E 107), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '29

REIMOLD, W., Ueber Empyembehandlung im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 117-120, March '29

REIN, I., Allonal "Roche," Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 185-186, March 10, '29

REINBERG, H., Zwei Fälle von ausgedehnter Gesichtshautplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 530-534, March 2, '29

REINECKE and WOHLWILL, F., Über hämophile Gelenkerkrankung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 425-479, '29

REINER, L., On immuno-hemolysis from complement, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 511-516, '28

——See **von FENYVESSY, B.**, jt. auth.

——**and KOPP, H.**, Zur Frage der Isolierung und Bestimmung des Serumglobulins mittels Elektrodialyse, Kolloid-Ztschr. **46:** 99-107, Oct. '28

——See **KRAMÁR, E.**, jt. auth.

REINHARD, F., Kein Wasser auf Obst! Versuch zur Klärung diätetischer Unklarheiten, Med.Welt **2:** 1274-1276, Aug. 25, '28

REINHARD, M. C., and TUCKER, K. L., Effect of X-radiation on crystalline and dissolved sucrose, Radiology **12:** 151-153, Feb. '29

Some further experiments on effect of radiation on dissolved substances, J.Cancer Research **12:** 289-293, Dec. '28

REINHARDT, Ueber das Kurpfuschertum und seine Bekämpfung unter Mitwirkung der Schul- und Fürsorgeärzte, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 1; 39; 68, '29

REINHARDT, H., Ein Fall von echter Darmverschlingung (Volvulus intestini) beim Rind, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 811, Nov. 30, '28

REINHARDT, R., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einigen Arzneimitteln, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 137-141, March 6, '29

REINHART, H. L., and MOORE, R. A., Tuberculous endometritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 413-416, Feb. '29

——See **MOORE, R. A.**, jt. auth.

REINHOLD, F., Der Einfluss von Rieselfeldanlagen auf die Grundwasserverhältnisse der Umgebung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 25, Jan. 12, '29

REINHOLD, J. G., and FERGUSON, L. K., Reaction of human bile and its relation to gall stone formation, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 681-694, April '29

REINWEIN, H., Ueber Sionon, ein neues Zuckerersatzmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 397-398, March 8, '29

REIS, R. A., Comparative study based on 500 consecutive cases of induction of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 392-400, March '29

——See **BAER, J. L.**, jt. auth.

REISCH, O., Studien an einer Huntington-Sippe. Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie verschiedener Stadien der Chorea Huntington, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 327-359, '29

REISCHAUER, F., Zur Frage der postoperativen Passagestörungen des Magens. Eine Kritik der heutigen Anschauungen über das Wesen der akuten Magenatonie und anderer typischer Komplikationen nach Bauchoperationen; der Anastomosenileus (sogenannter Circulus vitiosus), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 639-700, '28

Zur Frage der postoperativen Passagestörungen des Magens. Eine Kritik der heutigen Anschauungen über das Wesen der akuten Magenatonie und anderer typischer Komplikationen nach Bauchoperationen; der spastische Magendarmblock, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 101-131, '28

REISCHAUER, F.—Continued
Zur Frage der postoperativen Passagestörungen des Magens. Eine Kritik der heutigen Anschauungen über das Wesen der akuten Magenatonie und anderer typischer Komplikationen nach Bauchoperationen; der spastische Magendarmblock als Ursache des sogenannten arteriomesenterialen Duodenalverschlusses, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 229-248, '28
Zur Frage der postoperativen Passagestörungen des Magens. Eine Kritik der heutigen Anschauungen über das Wesen der akuten Magenatonie und anderer typischer Komplikationen nach Bauchoperationen; die postoperative Magenlähmung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 397-439, '29
REISER, M., Die systematische Extraktion der Sechsjahrmolaren, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 48-61, Jan. '29
REISINGER, L., Die Schilddrüse des Pferdes, Zool.Anz. **79:** 65-68, Nov. 1, '28
Etwas über Formanomalien der Milz, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **37:** 38, Jan. 19, '29
REISNER, A., Über Krebsbildung auf dem Boden eines Lupus vulgaris, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 142-152, '29
REISS, Die aktivere Beschäftigungsbehandlung der Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 105-111, March 2, '29
Eine letzte Neueinführung im Interesse der Krankenbehandlung; eine Sparkasse für Kranke, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 112, March 2, '29
REISS, F., Ringworm and public health, China M.J. **43:** 244-254, March '29
Leprosy, China M.J. **43:** 479-484, May '29
REISS, J. G., Guild coöperation between prescription optician and eye physician, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 401-406, May '29
REISS, M., and LANGENDORF, K., Beiträge zur Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons, Endokrinologie **3:** 161-174, March '29
——and WINTER, K. A., Ueber den Einfluss des Vorderlappenhormons auf den Gaswechsel beim Kaninchen, Endokrinologie **3:** 174-179, March '29
REISS, P., and VELLINGER, E., Sur le potentiel d'arrêt de la division de l'œuf d'oursin, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 100-102, Jan. 2, '29
——See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
REISSINGER, H., Untersuchungen über die Messung der Stromstärke in Blutgefässen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 286-295, '28
REISSLAND and STEINEBACH, Gehäufte Fälle von Gastroenteritis nach dem Genuss von Käse, hervorgerufen durch Toxine von Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 813-821, '28
REITANI, U., Ricerche su l'associazione batterica micrococco tetrageno e germi del gruppo Tifo-coli, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 795-805, Nov. '28
——See CHIABRERA, G., jt. auth.
REITANO, R., Sulla necrosi ischemica delle surrenali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 779-794, '28
Sulla reversibilità delle alterazioni nel cosidetto beriberi sperimentale dei colombi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 960-965, July '28
Ricerche statistiche e sistematiche sui tumori osservati nel triennio 1925-1928, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **83:** 21-43, '29
REITER, H., Zur Bedeutung der „stummen Infektion," Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2181-2182, Nov. 11, '28; Discussion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 27-30, Jan. 24, '29
Bedeutung stummer Infektion und stummer Immunität für die Epidemiologie des Scharlachs, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 305-321, '28
Untersuchungen über elektive Ernährung und Wachstum. Med.Klin. **25:** 267-269, Feb. 15, '29
Ueber stumme Typhusinfektion ohne Immunitätsreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 477-478, March 22, '29
REITLER, R., Über eine Varietät des Quartanaparasiten, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 93-95, Feb. '29
——and SALITERNIK, H., Über Anophelenwanderung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 170-181, March '29
REITSMA, K., Bilateral pyelonephritis as sequel of vaginal vestibular anus in young pig, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1225-1228, Dec. 15, '28
REITTER, C., Torfbäder, eine neue Form der Wärmeanwendung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 261, Feb. 16, '29
REJUVENATION
See also Skin, rejuvenation; Testicles
—experiments on embryonic senility; rejuvenation and determinism in larval forms of Miastor metraloas, Cecidomyidae diptera, [E. Gabritschevsky] Bull.biol. de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 478-524, '28
—intensive vaso-dilatation by application of isophenal solution to exposed testicle in man or to round ligament in women; cases, [R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 313-316, Nov. 5, '28
REJUVENATION—Continued
—present status of problem of so-called rejuvenation, [C. R. Stockard] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1241-1249, Dec. '28
—regeneration of old animals by transfusion of blood from young animals, [O. G. Wilhelm] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1199-1201, Oct. 26, '28
—rejuvenation of male by painting testicles with isophenal (phenol preparation); animal experiments, [E. Horner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1337-1339, Sept. 20, '28 [Comment by Jeannée, 1499, Oct. 25, '28; reply by Horner, 1499, Oct. 25, '28]
—rejuvenescent action of grafts of endocrine glands, [P. Niehans] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 255-264, March 2, '29
—relationship between nervous reactivation and hematopoietic reactivation in old organisms, [O. G. Wilhelm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1202-1203, Oct. 26, '28
—senescence and rejuvenescence from biological standpoint, [C. M. Child] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 111-113, Jan. '29
—Steinach and the Journal of the American Medical Association, [H. Benjamin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 560-562, May 15, '29
—work of Steinach and Voronoff, [A. Walton] Eugenics Rev. **20:** 253-257, Jan. '29
RELAPSING FEVER
—biologic characteristics of spirochetes; experiments, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 733-745, '28
—in Abyssinia, [S. Bergsma] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 381-384, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in district north of Tigris, [F. Costa] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 633-637, Dec. '28
experimental, reinoculation of mice, [M. Honda] Acta dermat. **12:** 295-297, Sept. '28
—course of relapsing-fever of mice, with special reference to influence upon it of different quantities of spirochetes injected, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 359, Oct.; 604, Dec. '28
—fate of relapsing-fever spirochete taken in digestive tractus of bed-bug, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 123, Aug. '28
—provisional remarks, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 253-256, Sept. '28
—Rieckenberg's reaction, [S. Yanagawa] Acta dermat. **12:** 421, Oct. '28
—Rieckenberg's reaction; duration of antibodies in animal body, [S. Yanagawa] Acta dermat. **13:** 115, Jan. '29
—special neurotropism of Spirochaeta duttoni, [A. Manieri & P. Gori] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 5-20, '29
—vaginal secretion of mouse infected with relapsing fever does not contain spirochaetae, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 633, Dec. '28
—virulence of relapsing-fever spirochete taken in digestive tractus of bed-bug, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 133, Aug. '28
immunity, effect of splenectomy and blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on preservative activity of blood serum of animals cured of relapsing fever, [A. Fortunato] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 138-142, Oct. 15, '28
—experimental study of hereditary immunity; resistance against infection (hard or difficult infectiousness) of offspring of infected mice, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **12:** 509-512, Nov. '28
—experimental study of hereditary immunity; resistance against infection of brothers born of infected mother animal, [A. Nohira] Acta dermat. **13:** 55-59, Jan. '29
—experiments, [R. Bruynoghe & A. Dubois] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 441-469, Feb. '29
—mechanism in humans, [A. Wainstein] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 142-155, '29
—passive immunity in experimental infection, [W. P. Jakimow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 288-297, '28
—production of thrombocytobarines (immune platelets' in experimental immunization with living spirochetes, [W. Krantz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 351-352, '28 [Comment on Kritschewski and Tscherikower's article]
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system of rat in producing immunity against mixed infection with Spirochaeta recurrentis and Bartonella muris, [A. W. Liagunowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 93-98, '28
—transmission of immune substances to offspring in inoculated mice, [S. Yanagawa] Acta dermat. **12:** 489, Nov. '28
therapeutic: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy

RELAPSING FEVER—Continued
therapy, spirocid (acetarsone), [H. Ruge] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1302-1304, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment by Fessler, **88:** 131-134, Jan. 26, '29]
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in chemotherapy; experiments in vivo and in vitro, [A. Feldt & C. Eisenmenger] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 410-426, '28
—effects of gold preparations in experimental recurrent fever, [G. Steiner & V. Fischl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 582-585, March 26, '29
—resistance of spirochaeta to neoarsphenamine in experimental infections, [P. Moretti] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **4:** 3-8, Jan. '29
—sterilization with salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in recurrence infection of mice, [O. Hartoch & M. Rothermundt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2136-2138, Dec. 21, '28
RELHEF, Seltener Fremdkörper in der Lunge, Med.Welt **2:** 1918, Dec. 29, '28
RELIGION
See also Insanity, religious
—guilt and inferiority-feeling as creator of religious experience, [T. Schroeder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 46-54, Jan. '29
—of negroes of north Gold Coast, [P. E. Champagne] Anthropos **23:** 851-860, Sept.-Dec. '28
—psychologic basis of religion and ecstasy, [O. Raknes] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 686-695, Oct. 15, '28
—psychology of religion; bibliographical survey, [A. Cronbach] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 701-719, Dec. '28
—relationship between medical science, natural science and religious philosophy, [T. Ziehen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2027-2030, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Niebergall, 2074-2075, Dec. 7, '28]
—religion and medicine, [Vorwahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 330-331, Feb. 22, '29
—religion of third frontal convolution, [G. K. Dickinson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 289-293, April '29
—religious basis for differences in attitude of peoples in Holy Land toward mental diseases, [N. A. Baldwin] Hyg.ment. **23:** 277-281, Dec. '28
—religious experience, [S. Freud] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—religious leadership and stability, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 56-82, Jan. '29
—religious salvation and faith cure, [J. Neumann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 482-492, Nov.-Dec. '28
—review of Fahrenfort's book *Divinity among primitive peoples*, [P. W. Schmidt] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **29:** 99-126, '28
—review of K. Schneider's monograph on psychopathology of religion, [A. Hoppe] Med.Welt **2:** 1852-1854, Dec. 15, '28
RELIGIOUS HEALING: See Medicine, cults
REMBE, A., Immunization and therapy in communicable diseases; their present status, Northwest Med. **28:** 229-231, May '29
REMESOW, I., Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Blutes bei der experimentellen Cholesterin-Atherosklerose, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 534-548, '29
REMIJNSE, J. G., Observations on so-called chronic appendicitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3888-3897, Aug. 11, '28
REMINGTON, R. E., High frequency Wheatstone bridge as tool in cytological studies; with some observations on resistance and capacity of cells of beet root, Protoplasma **5:** 338-399, Dec. '28
——See **WESTON, W.**, jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., L'état de la lèpre au Maroc, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 611-616, '28
Quelques considérations sur la rage et le traitement antirabique dans les pays tropicaux, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 790-797, '28
La tuberculosis pulmonar en Tánger y en Marruecos en general, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 217-225, Feb. 16, '29
——**and BAILLY, J.**, Recherches sur l'immunisation antituberculeuse par voie nasale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1556-1557, Nov. 23, '28
Sur la difficulté de la vaccination du cobaye par le Bacille bilié de Calmette et Guérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1557-1558, Nov. 23, '28
La rage du coq, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 153-167, Feb. '29
REMMELTS, E., Case of sudden death during pregnancy from rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 126-128, Aug. 1, '28
REMUND, M. H., Ueber Arsennachweis in der Leichenasche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 33-42, Jan. 28, '29
REMY, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über fleisch- und vitaminhaltige Hefeextrakte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der chemisch-physiologischen sowie bakteriologisch-serologischen Verhältnisse, Arch.f. Hyg. **101:** 27-38, '29
Über den Nachweis der sich verflüchtigenden Anteile Meta- und Orthokresol in Kresolseifenpräparaten auf colorimetrischem Wege sowie deren bactericides Verhalten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 470-478, '29
Ueber Isolierung, chemische Konstitution und Reaktionen der Vitamine, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **19:** 529-538, April 10, '29
——See **NUCK**, jt. auth.
REMY-NERIS, Sur les rapports du tractus thyréoglosse avec l'os hyoïde sur l'embryon humain, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1797-1798, Dec. 14, '28
RENAL PLEXUS
—effect of nicotine injected in region of renal plexus on peristaltic movements of ureter, [M. Cohn] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **25:** 189-207, '28
—in normal and in horseshoe kidney, [A. A. Wischnewsky, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 798-809, Oct. 26, '28
RENANDER, A., Skelettveränderungen bei einem Fall von Cutis Verticis Gyrata, Acta radiol. **9:** 399-409, '28
Value of röntgen diagnostics in cancer coli, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 417-426, '28
RENARD, C.: See **WEINBERG, M. (Paris)**, jt. auth.
RENARD, G.: See **TERRIEN, F.**, jt. auth.
RENAUD, M., Les cures de lacto-sérum, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1313, Dec. 1, '28
Les propriétés thérapeutiques du lacto-sérum et les indications de son emploi, Paris méd. **2:** 481-483, Dec. 1, '28
La gastrite scléro-ulcéreuse considérée comme lésion fondamentale de l'ulcère simple de Cruveilhier, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 136-141, Feb. 4, '29
Indications thérapeutiques et modes d'emploi du lacto-sérum, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 125-133, Feb. 25, '29
Société des Nations. Organisation d'Hygiène. Commission du Cancer. Rapport de la Sous-Commission d'experts chargée d'étudier la radiothérapie du cancer, à l'usage de la presse médicale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 107-111, Feb. 25, '29
——**and MIGET**, Chancre syphilitique survenu chez une femme à Wassermann positif, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 155, Dec. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc. med.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1717-1719, Dec. 13, '28
RENAUX, E., Le problème de l'immunité locale, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 58-61, '28
——See **BORDET, J.**, jt. auth.
RENDALL, V. M. H., Remarks on colonic lavage, Lancet **1:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '29
RENEDO, Amaurosis doble histérica, Med.ibera **1:** 311-313, March 9, '29
von RENESSE, H., Zur Trichterform des Oberschenkelkunstbeins, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 790-796, Oct. 29, '28
RENGERT, Ein durch Infektiosität und serologisches Verhalten beachtenswerter Fall von Lues latens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1803, Oct. 26, '28 [Comment on Cohn's article]
RENK, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
RENNER, J., Bakterienadsorption und Adsorptivdesinfektion unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Chlorsilber-Kieselsäure, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 1-25, '28
RENNER, O.: See **HOEPPENER, E.**, jt. auth.
RENNIN
—chymosin and pepsin are different gastric ferments, [J. Zaykowsky, O. Fedorova & W. Iwankin] Fermentforsch. **10:** 83-87, 1928-1929
RENSHAW, R. R.: See **HUNT, R.**, jt. auth.
RENTER, E., Über doppelseitige Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 289-298, '29
RENTSCHLER, C. B., Primary epithelioma of vulva: analysis of 71 cases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 709-730, May '29
RENTSCHLER, E. B., VANZANT, F. R., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Arthritic pain in relation to changes in weather, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1995-2000, June 15, '29
RENTZ, E., Vom Mechanismus mehrphasischer Wirkungen; die Phasenwirkungen der Kokaingruppe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 19-38, '28
RENY, Mesure de la stase papillaire par la skiascopie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis. p. 633, Dec. '28
de RENYI, G. S., Structure of cells in tissues as revealed by microdissection; physical properties of living axis cylinder in myelinated nerve fiber of frog, J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 405-425, April '29
REPNEUMON SOL: See Cough, therapy
REPOND, A., L'hygiène mentale et l'intellectuel, Bull. murithienne Soc.valais.d.sc.nat. **45:** 31-50, '28
Die Bewegung für die geistige Hygiene in der Schweiz, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **1:** 187-191, '28
REPPLIER, A., Public looks at pills, Atlantic Monthly **143:** 467-474, April '29

REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—alternate generation in plant lice, [M. Dingler] Ztschr. f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 390-393, Nov. '28
—effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe of pituitary on reproduction of frog (Rana pipiens Shreber), [O. M. Wolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 692-693, May '29
—effect of grafting on reproduction, [L. Daniel] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 905-907, Nov. 12, '28
—hormones of female reproductive cycle, [E. C. Dodds & F. Dickens] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 92-125, '29
—in Polycelis cornuta Johnson, [M. Banazzi] Riv.di biol. **10:** 630-640, Sept.-Dec. '28
—influence of thyroid feeding on development and reproduction of Dermestes Frischii Kg., [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 458-499, Dec. 4, '28
—interrelations of sexuality, reproduction and internal secretion, [O. Riddle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 943-950, March 23, '29; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 105-109, Dec. 15, '28
—metabolism of galactose; effect on tolerance of cycle of reproduction, [A. W. Rowe & M. McGuinness] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 351-362, March '29
—relation of density of population to rate of reproduction in Paramecium caudatum, [W. A. Petersen] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 221-254, April '29
—relation to tumour formation in vertebrate animals; amphigony, autogamy and parthenogenesis, [W. Bosæus] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 603-679, June 16, '28
—sexuality of pennate Diatomaceae, [L. Geitler] Biol. Zentralbl. **48:** 648-663, '28
—stimulating effect of roentgen rays on reproduction and regeneration of Pelmatohydra oligactis, [A. A. Zawarzin] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 1-51, March 15, '29
—trend of sexual and reproductive seasons among horses, cattle, water buffaloes, sheep and goats under Los Beños conditions, [V. Villegas] Philippine Agriculturist **17:** 473-483, Feb. '29
—value of chastity is related to function of reproduction, [E. Goblot] Rev.phil. **107:** 5-28, Jan.-Feb. '29
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—certain proteins added to mung bean, or to white or red Sorghum vulgare, increase fertility of mice, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 47-67, Jan. '29
—effect of purified diets, and their modifications, on growth and testicular degeneration in male rats, [K. E. Mason] J.Nutrition **1:** 311-334, March '29
—effects of absence of lipo-soluble vitamin E on reproduction in mammals; experiments, [H. M. Evans] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 382-397, '28
—feeding in relation to breeding, [Stockklausner] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 653, Dec. 5, '28; 672, Dec. 12, '28
—growth and reproduction of rats on vegetarian diets, [H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 157-170, April '29
—influence of wheat germ oil on fertility of rats fed fat free rations, [A. L. Daniels & D. P. Jordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 185-188, Dec. '28
—poor nutrition favors birth of females, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 935-937, March 25, '29
in plants: See Plants
parthenogenetic, changes of plasma colloids in stimulating development of ovum of sea urchin, [J. Runnström] Protoplasma **5:** 201-310, Dec. '28
—case of asexual reproduction in Branchiomma linaresi Rioja, [E. Rioja] Bol.r.Soc.españ.de hist.nat. **29:** 33-36, Jan. 1, '29
—initiation of development in Arbacia; effect of slowly evaporating sea-water and its significance for theory of auto-parthenogenesis, [E. E. Just] Biol.Bull. **55:** 358-368, Nov. '28
—problem of 'parthenogenesis' in mammalian ovary, [O. F. Kampmeier] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 45-76, Jan. '29
physiology, binary fission and endomixis in Trichodina from tadpoles (Protozoa, Ciliata), [W. F. Diller] J.Morphol. **46:** 521-552, Dec. 5, '28
RESCHKE, K., Zur Behandlung des Unguis incarnatus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2435-2436, Sept. 29, '28
Erfahrungen über die Geraderichtung des X-Beines Jugendlicher durch einseitige Reizung des Wachstumsknorpels, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 163-168, '28
Über die Behandlung von Wunden, Verletzungen, örtlichen Entzündungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **25:** 25-44, '29
RESEARCH
medical, search for fundamental causes of disease, [S. S. Eddy] New England J.Med. **200:** 183-187, Jan. 24, '29
RESEARCH, medical—Continued
—analysis of present status in Philippine Islands, [N. Cordero] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 95-106, March '29
—ophthalmology in relation to research; presidential address, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 217-225, April '29
—problems in India, [G. V. Deshmukh] M.Times,London **57:** 35-38, March '29
—real meaning of research and why it should be encouraged, [A. M. Schwitalla] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 77-80, April '29
—School of Tropical Medicine of University of Porto Rico under auspices of Columbia University; review of research carried out in first 2 years 1926-1928, [R. A. Lambert] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 107-116, Sept. '28
RESECTOSCOPE: See Prostate, surgery
RESLER, R.: See **FAZIO, S. C., jt. auth.**
RESNIK, J., Physiotherapy in subdeltoid bursitis with calcification; acute, subacute, and chronic cases illustrated by x-ray plates taken before, during, and after treatment, Physical Therap. **47:** 322-329, June '29
RESNITSCHENKO, M. S., Weitere Beiträge zur Cyanidwirkung auf die lebende Zelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 110-124, '28
RESORCINOL
—disinfectant properties of certain alkyl phenols; normal butyl resorcinol, [L. F. Rettger, G. Valley & W. N. Plastridge] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 80-92, Jan. 2, '29
RESORPTION: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Rectum, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—blood pressure in nasal, oral and tracheal breathing, [B. Lukow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1456-1472, Dec. '28
—detrimental effects of therapeutic breathing exercises, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 181-183, Feb. 7, '29
—experiments on circulatory interruptions of respiration, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. (pt.2) **8:** 1139-1146, Nov. 17, '28
—experiments on respiratory and circulatory modifications due to compression of nasal mucosa, [G. Fiori] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 705-717, '28
—functional examination in postoperative pulmonary complications, [A. Foà] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 426-431, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 318-329, '28
—importance in treatment of speech disorders, [J. A. Glassburg] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 435-439, April '29
—influence of respiratory examination on alveolar carbon dioxide tension in patients with exophthalmic goiter and in normal persons, [I. Schill & S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 328-334, '28
—musical expression of respiratory curves, [W. Heinitz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 387-393, Jan. '29
—new arrangements for respirometer, [S. Steffenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 75-80, '28
—respiration and geotropism in Vicia faba, [A. E. Navez] J.General Physiol. **12:** 641-667, May '29
—rôle of respiratory training in prevention and treatment of diseases of respiratory apparatus, [J. Pescher] Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
—special therapeutic respiratory exercises in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [K. Siegfried] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 20-28, '29
—use of Kuhn's respiratory mask at home for therapeutic breathing exercises, [Eckert] Med.Klin. **24:** 1589, Oct. 12, '28 [Comment on von Liebermann's article]; reply by von Liebermann, 1589-1590, Oct. 12, '28
—value of experiments in children, [S. Szakáll & I. Lévay] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 352-362, '28
artificial, simple inspiratory and expiratory pump, [H. Weese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 210-212, '28
—in apparent death following tracheotomy, [F. M. Fiorini] Morgagni **71:** 612-617, March 24, '29
—bronchoscopy (for forcing oxygen directly into lungs) in infancy, [A. J. Guerinot] Laryngoscope **39:** 309, May '29
—for respiratory syncope with tumor of cerebellum; death in 20 hours, [J. Reboul-Lachaux & P. Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 805-808, Dec. '28
—manual, artificial respiration, [S. Hansen] Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 41-46, Jan. 17, '29
—use of new apparatus for prolonged administration; fatal case of poliomyelitis, [P. Drinker & C. F. Mc Khann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1658-1660, May 18, '29
Cheyne-Stokes, provocation by fatigue; experiments, [L. Dautrebande & E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 594-607; 733, Nov. '28

RESPIRATION, Cheyne-Stokes—Continued
—genesis of periodic breathing and apnea during disturbances of cerebral center by toxic drugs, [R. Schoen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 339-371, '28
disturbances: See also Asphyxia; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—action of various subdurally introduced substances on respiratory centers and their significance as antidotes for respiratory paralysis in medullar anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 470-493, '29
—blockage of His' bundle; coexistence of Zeri's synchronism between pulse and respiration, [R. Doria] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 565-573, Oct. '28
—caused by dysfunction of diaphragm (ptosis), [H. Durand] Arch.med.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 201-208, '28
—cavernous respiration in bullous emphysema of lung, [R. Fleckseder] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 325-332, Jan. '29
—differences between thermal polypnea and polypnea of fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1034-1037, Oct. 5, '28
—heart block with absolute cardio-respiratory synchronism, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt.2) **8:** 913-925, Oct. 20, '28
—in hypoglycemia, [S. Lauter & H. Baumann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 161-175, '29
—influence of gaseous metabolism on respiratory irregularities in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Pomplun] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 529-539, '28
—pathogenesis of absence of functional harmony between thoracic and abdominal respiration; experiments, [L. Condorelli] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 603, July 15, '28; 651, July 30, '28
—postoperative modifications, [M. Ascoli] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 453-464, '28
—rapid shallow breathing resulting from pulmonary congestion and edema, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 531-537, April '29
—relations of polypnea and chill to respiratory function, [H. Magne] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 650-654, Nov. '28
—respiratory and vocal disturbances in epidemic of poliomyelitis in Roumania, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratesco & A. Rusescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1362-1364, Nov. 2, '28
—symptomatology of neuropathic disorders, [E. Rechnitzer, E. Rosenblüth & S. Wassermann] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **109:** 613-635, '29
—tachycardia and polypnea with paroxysmal acceleration in infant, [J. Huber & M. Enachesco] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 544-548, Dec. '28
—temporary paralysis of respiration in tabes dorsalis; case, [A. Schüler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74-76, Jan. 8, '29
—two varieties of cardiac dyspnea of effort: compensatory polypnea and dyspnea by inhibition, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **143:** 313-324, March 17, '29
hyperpnea, therapeutic effect on nitritoid reactions in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Rossello] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 303-309, May-June '28
—blood pressure and respiration; hyperventilation as treatment for hypertension, [I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1158-1162, April 6, '29
—systematic deep respiration of therapeutic value in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [L. Tirala] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 137-140, Jan. 31, '29
—value of experimental hyperpnea in diagnosis of nervous crises; cases, [E. Folly] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '28
physiology, absolute absorption spectrum of iron carbonyl compounds in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg] (90.Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch.u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr.,Nr.47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 856-861, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 856-861, Nov. 9, '28
—action of adrenalin on respiratory center, with remarks upon treatment of severe respiratory depression, [C. F. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 297-311, March '29
—action of lobeline in dog, [S. Wright & F. R. Curtis] Lancet **1:** 439-440, March 2, '29
—active function and tonus of lung in inspiration and expiration, [G. Viola] Folia med. **15:** 126-137, Jan. 30, '29
—carbon dioxide capacity of human body and progressive effects of carbon dioxide upon breathing, [E. F. Adolph, F. D. Nance & M. S. Shilling] Am.J. Physiol. **87:** 532-541, Jan. '29
—changes in character of breathing in stenosis of respiratory tract, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 452-460, '28
RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—changes in pulse and respiration in emotional states; cases, [P. Tomescu & Ionescu-Bucșani] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **11:** 14-27, Jan. '29
—changes of respiratory and basal metabolism by increased local temperature, [R. Campo & G. Stancanelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '28
—circulatory and respiratory changes in response to muscular exercise in man, [W. D. Paterson] J.Physiol. **66:** 323-345, Dec. '28
—clinical spirograms and their significance, [M. Trumper] Internat.Clin. **2:** 102-106, June '29
—clinical spirography; spirograms and their significance, [J. M. Nielsen & P. Roth] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 132-138, Jan. '29; also, Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp. Clin. **24:** 110-116, April '29
—dependence of confinement of certain marine animals to definite density of salt water on respiratory needs, [E. Merker] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 483-522, Oct. 24, '28
—determination of variations in intensity of respiration, without tracheotomy or mouthpiece, [M. Kleiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 599-605, '28
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on nervous regulation of respiration and on respiratory volumes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 616-629, '28
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on respiratory function and blood; cases, [A. Ricci] Tubercolosi **21:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—effect of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1595-1597, Nov. 23, '28
—effect of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride; effect of anesthetics, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1963-1964, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of diaphragm; case of phrenicotomy and pregnancy, [E. Eizaguirre] Clin.y.lab. **12:** 265-275, Oct. '28
—effect of inspiratory resistance on respiration in man during repose, [G. Simonelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 676, June '28
—effect of lowered air pressure on respiratory mechanism of man during sleep, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 378-385, '29
—effect of obstructed respiration on heart and lungs; its clinical importance in radiography, [G. P. Crowden & H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 439-441, March 9, '29
—effect of seasons on respiratory combustion in dog, [F. Maignon & A. Painvin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 573-575, Feb. 18, '29
—effect of space added to respiratory system by mask, [L. Dautrebande & E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 975-983, Dec. '28
—effect of subdural administration of potassium chloride on vasomotor, cardio-inhibitory and respiratory centers, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 772-786, '29
—effect of vagus stimulation on paralyzing and stimulating action of various drugs on respiratory centers, [F. Tiemann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 213-227, '28
—effect of various inhaled vapors in anesthetized, unanesthetized, sleeping and anosmic subjects, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 620-632, May '29
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; olfactory and trigeminals stimulated, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 117-129, Feb. '29
—effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves; vagus and vagotomy experiments, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 558-565, Jan. '29
—effects of cervical sympathectomy on respiration in decerebrated "Testudo graeca," [G. Pupilli] Arch. ital.de biol. **80:** 116-120, '28
—effects of morphine, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2041-2043, Oct. 21, '28
—efficiency of mechanical factors; respiratory reserve, [W. S. Lemon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 328-335, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 319-333, March '29
—excitability of respiratory centre of psychotic patients, [R. G. B. Marsh] Lancet **1:** 1032-1033, May 18, '29
—excursion of costal margins (Hoover's sign) in health and in disease, [H. A. Bray & J. L. Wilson] Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 187-195, Feb. '29
—experimental study of functions of different spiracles in certain orthoptera, [J. M. McArthur] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 117-128, April 5, '29

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—experiments on respiration during resistance; modifications of oxygen consumption caused by inspiratory resistance in man during repose, [G. Ferri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 680-682, June '28
—experiments on respiration during resistance; scale of resistance, [G. Simonelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 672-675, June '28
—experiments on respiration during resistance; several methods of determining oxygen consumption, [G. Simonelli & G. Ferri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 678, June '28
—gaseous interchange, [W. Arnoldi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 179-181, March 15, '29
—graphic representation of effect of lobeline and of carbon dioxide during narcosis, [H. Franken] Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 439-442, March 5, '29
—how many respiratory ferments exist? [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 486-488, '28
—immediate effect of potassium ions, lobeline, atropine, caffeine and strychnine on respiratory centers and their prophylactic value in lumbar anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 77-82, Feb. 3, '29
—in relationship to problems of naval medicine; deep diving, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 311-331, April '29
—in relationship to problems of naval medicine; noxious gases and protective devices, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 27: 22-42, Jan. '29
—influence of Krogh's method on rate of respiration, [I. Schill & G. Baitz] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 231-235, '28; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 335-340, '28
—localization of cerebral control of respiratory mechanism in 2 antagonistic centers, and effects of various drugs on action of these centers, [R. Schoen] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 155-187, '28
—mechanism involved in respiratory pause produced by sudden distention of lungs without increase in pressure of intrapulmonary air, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1281-1283, Oct. 26, '28
—mechanism of respiration; tonus and contractility of smooth bronchopulmonary muscles, [A. Luisada] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 626-644, Oct.-Dec. '28
—nervous regulation; response of human subject to interruption of air supply, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. 67: 191-198, March '29
—new pneumograph, [K. Liedholm] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 55: 94-99, Jan. '29
—new pneumograph for examination of movements at different points of thorax, [S. Baglioni] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 933-938, Nov. '28
—occlusion and respiratory mechanism, [B. M.Lancet] Dental Cosmos 71: 511-515, May '29
—of insects, [F. Tauchert] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 377-381, '29
—of some helicids; researches on law of surface, [W. Liebsch] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. 46: 161-208, Dec. 12, '28
—opium addiction; circulation and respiration of human addicts during administration of morphine, [A. B. Light & E. G. Torrance] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 556-567, April '29
—presence of respiratory center in anterior part of medulla oblongata, [A. G. Teregulow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 486-498, '29
—refractory phases in reflexes of normal man; effect of respiratory movement on Achilles and patellar reflex, [H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 346-362, '29
—regularity of respiratory movements of locustidae, [E. C. Herber & E. H. Slifer] Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 593-602, Oct. '28
—regulation; effect upon salivary secretion of varying carbon dioxide and oxygen content of inspired air, [N. B. Eddy] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 534-545, April '29
—regulation; effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on reflex response of anterior tibial muscle of dog, [W. Glazer] Am.J. Physiol. 88: 562-569, April '29
—regulation; lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 546-553, April '29
—regulation; lymph acidity and lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 554-561, April '29
—regulation; total carbon dioxide content of brain as affected by hemorrhage and injection of sodium cyanide, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 251-258, March '29
—regulation; variations in lactic acid metabolism in intact brain, [D. A. McGinty] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 312-325, March '29
—relation between respiration and sugar in blood, [W. Hołobut & M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 930-931, Dec. 16, '28

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—relation of glycemia to respiration in puerperium, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 547-565, Sept. 30, '28
—relations between respiratory curve and mental disturbances: psycho-physical tests; cases, [P. Sandri] Note e riv.di psichiat. 16: 401-436, Sept.-Dec. '28
—relations of breathing and blood pressure to periodic activity of digestive tract in animals, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 553-557, '29
—respiration and glycolysis of trypanosomes, [B. von Fenyvessy & L. Reiner] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 75-80, '28
—respiratory count in healthy infants and children, [H. Vogt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 460-468, '29
—respiratory displacement of diaphragm in various positions of body, [K. Hitzenberger & H. Elias] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 273-282, Jan. '29
—respiratory reaction to electric excitation of intact vagus nerve in dog, [E. De Somer & R. Suy] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 4: 525-534, Feb. '29
—respiratory regulation, especially carbon dioxide regulation, in Dixippus morosus and Aeschna grandis, [I. Stahn] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. 46:1-86, Dec. 12, '28
—significance of insulin for nervous regulation, [B. A. Schazillo] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 363-368, '29
—simplified rebreather procedure, [W. Dana] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 27: 16-21, Jan. '29
—spleen as supplementary organ of respiration, [G. Viale & A. Bruno] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 654-659, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1523, Nov. 16, '28
—stimulating effect of coramin "Ciba" on respiration and cardiac circulation; experiences in schools and courses of medical unit, 1928, [E. Isler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 59: 336-337, March 23, '29
—stimulation and regulation by inhalation of carbon dioxide (method of Yandell Henderson), [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. 37: 68-71, Jan. 16, '29
—study with Pech's manometric mask, [E. Giani & G. Torelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 497-507, April 7, '29
—variations in depth of respiration during respiratory examinations, [I. Schill & F. Doleschall] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 62: 318-327, '28
—various modes of respiration, [A. Luisada] Riforma med. 44: 1383-1386, Oct. 22, '28
sounds, acoustic analysis, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski & Z. Swider] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 7: 1-35, '27
—clinical significance of phenomenon of appearance of râles during respiratory arrest following hawking in patients with cavity in lung, [A. Winkler & A. Sattler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 423-448, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value of peculiar cavernous râles, [A. Winkler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 641-648, '28
—experimental pulmonary lesions in rabbits caused by turpentine; late appearance of disturbances of respiratory sounds, [M. Creyx] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1985-1986, Jan. 4, '29
—importance of crepitations, creakings, rustlings and other sounds as indication of presence of pulmonary caverns, [A. Winkler] Med.Klin. 24: 1590-1592, Oct. 12, '28
—metamorphosing respiratory sounds, [A. Winkler] Med. Klin. 24: 1901-1903, Dec. 7, '28
—nature of respiratory sound during total infiltration of lungs, as in pneumonia, [E. Bass] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 63: 578-597, '28
—nature, origin, occurrence and significance of pulmonary crepitant râles, [A. Winkler] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 16: 283-308, Jan. '29
—pulmonary acoustics; apparatus for recording respiratory sounds, [P. F. Metildi & R. S. Lyman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 19: 353-359, April '29
—pulmonary acoustics; transmission of tracheal sounds through freshly exenterated sheep's lungs, [R. R. Hannon & R. S. Lyman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 360-375, April '29
—significance of short, loud, ringing râle as sign of cavity of lung, [A. Winkler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 449-462, Jan. '29
tissue: See Tissue, respiration

RESPIRATORY CAPACITY: See Vital Capacity

RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See under Fever, metabolism in; Metabolism; Muscles, physiology; Tissue, respiration

RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—device protecting respiratory organs in paint spraying, [Struve] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 301-303, Oct. '28
—effects of drowning upon respiratory tract and ear; histology, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. 40: 120-130, Feb. '29
—relation to organs of abdominal cavity; cholecystitis and respiratory organs, [S. P. Solomine] Bielorussk. med.mysl 4: 172-174, April-May '28

RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
bacteriology: See also Tonsils, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—of diphtheria carriers, diphtheria patients, and normal school-children, [W. C. Harvey] J.Hyg. **28:** 228-236, Dec. '28
cancer, late results of radium therapy of upper air passages, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1153-1158, Nov. 24, '28
—surgical diathermy of upper air passages, [C. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2057-2058, Dec. 7, '28
—technique of use of radium, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 365-371, June '29
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—accessory etiologic factors of respiratory infection in rabbits; effect of fatigue on susceptibility of rabbits to intranasal infection with Type 1 pneumococcus, [G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 192-206, Jan. '29
—acute influenzal infection, an interpretation of mild respiratory diseases, [E. A. Sharp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 360-366, April '29
—allergy in relation to upper air passages, [H. Kämmerer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 129-135, Sept. 25, '28
—colds, and asthma associated with colds; preventive treatment with vaccines, [I. C. Walker] Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 429-445, April '29
—cold-susceptibles vs. normals; physique and past medical history, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 473-476, March '29
—compressed air as possible factor in prevention, [G. H. Mankin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 73-77, Jan. '29
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 70-72, Jan. 11, '29
—enzootic paraparesis in horse due to infectious catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [V. Kládek] Voj.zdravot. listy **4:** 263-267, '28
—experiments on mechanism of arrhythmia of respiratory origin, [J. F. & C. Heymans] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 153-162, '28
—frequency in tuberculous subjects, [F. Rosa] Valsalva **5:** 33-41, Jan. '29
—heterogeneity of streptococci isolated from sputum, [S. B. Hooker & L. M. Anderson] J.Immunol. **16:** 291-356, April '29
—immunity, incubation and therapy; statistics, [Ferraro Dante] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 213-224, Sept.-Oct. '28
—in infants; attempted prevention by control of contact infection, [H. Abramson & L. H. Barenberg] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2156-2158, June 29, '29
—in 1929; annual review, [A. Baudouin & J. Célice] Paris méd. **1:** 149-167, Feb. 16, '29
—in thyroid diseases, [H. Leicher] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 173-177, March '29
—interrelation of diseases of ear and upper respiratory organs and diseases of glands of internal secretion, [Leicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2229-2231, Nov. 18, '28
—irradiations from quartz-mercury-vapor lamp as factor in control of common colds, [G. H. Maughan & D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 466-472, March '29; abstr.,Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 45-46, May '29
—leprosy of upper air passages and ear in Palestine and Cyprus, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1134, Oct.; 1309, Nov.; 1435, Dec. '28
—outbreak of catarrhal fever at United States Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., [C. G. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 488-493, April '29
—parenteral treatment of catarrhal and inflammatory diseases with supersan, [J. Poras] Med.Klin. **24:** 1483-1484, Sept. 21, '28
—partial heart block in upper respiratory infection, [L. T. Colvin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 121-125, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of colds, [M. Richter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 276-279, Feb. 23, '29
—pemphigoid manifestations of upper respiratory tract, [G. Santi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 109-113, Oct. '28
—preparation of autovaccines in deep tubes; injections by artificial tracheofistulization or by transthoracic route, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 10, pp. 300-303, May 26, '28; also, J. de méd.de Paris **48:** 141, Feb. 14, '29
—present epidemic of upper respiratory infection and its relation to influenza, [L. D. Thompson] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 132-134, March '29
—prevention and treatment of common colds in children, [W. B. Davis] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 172-175, March '29
—production of colds with Micrococcus catarrhalis, [J. E. Walker] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 254-256, March '29
—prophylàxis with vaccines, [J. M. Adams] South.M.J. **22:** 354-356, April '29
—relationship between type of ventilation and respiratory illness in certain schools of New Haven, Conn., [L. Greenburg] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 285-301, Feb. 8, '29; abstr., Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 55-59, Jan. '29

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—relationship between upper and lower respiratory tracts, [G. C. & M. W. Kneedler] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 234-237, Jan. '29
—relationship of gastro-intestinal and respiratory disorders to focal infection (in infants), [G. R. Pirie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 4-6, Jan. '29
—respiratory immunity in rabbits; resistance to intranasal infection in absence of demonstrable antibodies, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 490-499, March '29
—roentgen diagnosis of destructive lesions, [R. Torres Carreras] Siglo méd. **82:** 397-401, Oct. 27, '28
—rôle of infection in rheumatic children, [H. McCulloch & E. I. M. Irvine-Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 252-260, Feb. '29
—rôle of respiratory training in prevention and treatment of diseases of respiratory apparatus, [J. Pescher] Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
—study of acute infection in ape, [A. R. Dochez, G. S. Shibley & K. C. Mills] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 562-565, April '29
—technic and results of endotracheal therapy, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 731-739, '28
—treatment of cold with coryza-serol, [K. Bergi] Therap. d.Gegenw. **70:** 142, March '29
—treatment of coryza, [F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia **1:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '29
—ultraviolet light as aid in prevention and treatment of infections of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, [M. F. Arbuckle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 406-414, '28
—upper respiratory and middle ear infections; bacteriologic and experimental study, [J. H. Fisher] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 33-43, Jan. '29
—vaccination against common cold, [J. A. Kolmer] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 41-45, Jan. '29
—vaccine therapy in non-tuberculous diseases, [P. Pruvost & D. Hesse] Hôpital **17:** 233-238, April (A) '29
—value of chemotherapy for diseases of upper air passages, [O. Fleischmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 14, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
—value of spiroscope in prevention and treatment, [J. Pescher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 138-145, '29
—weather and common cold, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—weekly incidence of colds in normal and in cold-susceptible groups throughout a winter, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 477-479, March '29
—who cares about colds? [T. S. Harding] North Am. Rev. **227:** 599-606, May '29
examination, principles of method for exploring respiratory tract, [Emilio Sergent] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 827-844, Sept.-Oct. '28
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
mucosa, measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in mucosa of upper air passages, [R. Mittermaier & A. Marchionini] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 253-258, Sept. 25, '28
physiology, extrarenal excretion of water through skin and respiratory passages, [H. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2146-2148, Nov. 4, '28
roentgenography: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[F. Van de Berg] Liége méd. **21:** 1411-1440, Oct. 14, '28
stenosis, changes in character of breathing, [A. J. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 452-460, '28
—experiments on blood changes in guinea-pigs, [M. Silvagni] Valsalva **5:** 89-103, Feb. '29
—genesis of hematologic modifications and morphologic changes in thyroid gland, [M. Silvagni] Valsalva **4:** 553-561, Nov. '28
tuberculosis, favorable results of ultraviolet light in tuberculosis and lupus of nasal, oral and pharyngeal cavities, [A. Wosnessenskij & L. Berman] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 277-282, Dec. '28
—primary tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [F. L. Dennis] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 535-539, '28
tumors, clinical observations on use of surgical diathermy in malignant tumors of upper air passages, [E. Schmiegelow] Hospitalstid. **71:** 963, Sept. 6, '28; 991, Sept. 13, '28
—incidence in Leeds, [G. M. Bonser] J.Hyg. **28:** 340-354, Feb. '29
—of trachea, bronchi, lungs and pleura (Tumori della trachea, dei bronchi, dei polmoni e della pleura), Folia med. **15:** 271-298, Feb. 28, '29
RESPIROMETER: See under Respiration

RESPONSIBILITY
—concept of responsibility, [F. Schauer] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 95-108, March-April '29
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
REST
—effect of inspiratory resistance on respiration in man during repose, [G. Simonelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 676, June '28
—in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Garcia del Real, Jr.] Med.ibera **1:** 405-408, March 30, '29
—modifications of oxygen consumption caused by inspiratory resistance in man during repose, [G. Ferri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 680-682, June '28
—value of diet, rest and various drugs in treatment of arterial hypertension, [E. Coelho] Lisboa méd. **5:** 735-743, Oct. '28
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—apparatus to be used in emergency, [P. J. Flagg] Trained Nurse **82:** 453-456, April '29
—experimental data on resuscitation of heart, [G. I. Katz & E. A. Leibenson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 407, June '28
—modern methods in New York City, [D. J. Donovan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 444-456, May '29
RETHWILM, L. A., Anesthesia for head operations, California & West.Med. **30:** 115-117, Feb. '29; also, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 120-123, March-April '29
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia, blood in; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; Stains and Staining, blood stain
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—[F. Henschen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.(supp.) **5:** 3-16, '28
—absence of relation between staining capacity of capillary endothelium of pituitary body and of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Sincke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 223-276, '28
—absorption and elimination of substances of anodal convection by mesenchymal tissues, [G. Gottardi] Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 35, Feb. 10, '29; 53, Feb. 25, '29
—changes in experimental pathology of eye, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 15-27, Jan. '29
—cholesterol deposits in liver and reticulo-endothelial system after cholesterol feeding in animals, [D. Yuasa] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 570-594, Oct. 5, '28
—close relation to urobilinuria, [S. Yamanaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 2, Jan. '29
—difficulties of physiologic analysis, [J. Firket] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 761-766, Nov. '28
—diminution in storage capacity of reticulo-endothelial system following thyroidectomy, [R. H. Jaffé] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 538-539, '28
—distribution of india ink in organs of guinea-pig following intraperitoneal injection, [C. Crisan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1074-1076, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of blocking in chemotherapy of relapsing fever; experiments in vivo and in vitro, [A. Feldt & C. Eisenmenger] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 410-426, '28
—effect of blocking on blood sugar level, [E. J. Sterkin & E. L. Kerner-Poschenjan] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 311-318, '29
—effect of roentgen irradiation on function of reticulo-endothelial system; preliminary report, [H. Zacheri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1613, Nov. 22, '28
—effect of splenic irradiation, [F. Schürer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1581-1586, Nov. 15, '28
—effects on healing of fractures: experiments, [G. C. Peracchia] Clin.chir. **31:** 1189-1223, Nov. '28
—existence, in a species of cuttlefish, of reticulo-endothelial elements and identity of this tissue with connective tissue, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1321-1323, Nov. 2, '28
—experimental studies; effect of hormones on elimination of bilirubin, [M. A. Goldzieher & M. Lurie] Arch. Path. **7:** 646-650, April '29
—experiments in piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis, [F. Jimenez de Asua, R. L. Dios & others] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **19:** 53-56, April '28
—experiments on stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system to increase bodily resistance to copper salts, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Haemotologica **10:** 89-97, '29
—experiments with collodium injected into blood vessels; formation of endothelium by monocytes, [T. Huzella] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 101-113, '28
—formation of agglutinins in blocking of reticulo-endothelial system, [Z. Finik] Berl.tierärzti.Wchnschr. **45:** 141, March 1, '29
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—function in carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Venulet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 720-724, '28
—functional test by cantharidine method during pregnancy, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1490-1510, Dec. 31, '28
—functional tests with pilocarpine and atropine, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 63-71, '28
—in larva of Galleria mellonella, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 39-63, '29
—influence on course of infection, development of immunity and chemotherapeutic effect, [W. Seiffert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 232-235, Jan. 24, '29
—influence on infection and antibody formation by vaccine virus, [S. Zurukzoglu & N. Joffe] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 220-223, Jan. 24, '29
—investigation of activity of fixation of granules, [F. Clauser] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8:** 557-618, Feb. '29
—mechanism of function of reticulo-endothelial system which determines its control over chemotherapeutic action of drugs, and its independence of defense function, [I. L. Kritschewski] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 1-16, '28 [Comment by Feldt, **60:** 479, '29; comment by Jungeblut, **60:** 480-481, '29]
—nature, [R. Jaffé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 215-218, Feb. 8, '29
—relation to liver cells, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 725-738, '28
—resistance to inorganic, poisonous chemicals, [G. Vacca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 44-48, Oct. 18, '28
—reticulo-endothelial elements in blood of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Cascelli] Studium **18:** 487-490, Nov. 20, '28
—reticulo-endothelial system and diathermy, [G. Kolischer] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 108-109, March '29
—rôle in accumulation and elimination of neoarsphenamine, [F. Jimenez de Asua & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 187-203 '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1414-1416, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle in accumulation and elimination of neoarsphenamine, [F. Jimenez de Asua, M. J. Kuhn & A. Torino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 595-604, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1511-1513, Nov. 16, '28
—rôle in chemotherapy, [A. Feldt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 228-232, Jan. 24, '29
—rôle in chemotherapy, [H. Schlossberger] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 210-219, Jan. 24, '29
—rôle in hypersensitiveness to drugs, [F. Herrmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 481-524, '28
—rôle in trichinellosis, [S. B. Rybinsky] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 261-263, April '29
—spleen; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 73-77, March '29
—storage of vital stains in reticulo-endothelial system of dog, [J. R. Petroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 308-317, '28
—studies of cell activity; alteration of animal organism shown in storage and elimination of trypan-blue, [G. Wallbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 198-222, '28
—treatment of tumors with lead and zinc; effects on reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 189; 193, 1928-1929
—trypan-blue increases effect of toxin by reticulo-endothelial block in experimental tetanus, [U. De Giacomo & E. Trizzino] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 59-69, Jan.-Feb. '29
diseases, case, [A. Sega] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 163-183, Feb. '29
—groups of purpuras: endothelioses and hemohistioblastoses, [L. González Guzmán] Medicina,Mexico **9:** 261-265, March '29
in immunity, effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on experimental human tuberculosis in rabbit, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1089-1090, Oct. 5, '28
—changes in reticulo-endothelial apparatus of liver, spleen and lymph nodes in immune rabbits, [E. Epstein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 223-228, Jan. 24, '29
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on formation of antibodies, [W. Jelin, O. Rosenblatt & S. Brinn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 52-65, '28
—effect of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system on phagocytic ability of leukocytes, [D. S. Kostyrko] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 73-81, '28
—effect of histocytic blockage on infection and immunity of skin, [M. A. Kuschnarjew] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 205-221, '29

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, in immunity—Continued
—effect of multiple injections of different materials on reticulo-endothelial system and on immunity response, [K. M. Howell & D. A. Beverley] J. Infect.Dis. 44: 289-307, April '29
—effect of splenectomy and blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on preservative activity of blood serum of animals cured of relapsing fever, [A. Fortunato] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 1: 138-142, Oct. 15, '28
—effects of blocking on production of antibodies, [F. De Angelis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 134-139, Feb. '29
—in infectious anemia of albino rats, [P. R. Cannon & P. H. McClelland] Arch.Path. 7: 787-800, May '29
—relation between blocking and development of tar cancer in mice, [J. G. Sanchez-Lucas] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 28: 374-382, '29
—relation to genitourinary work, [G. Kolischer & A. E. Jones] Am.J.Surg. 6: 350-351, March '29
—reticulo-endothelial system and antibody production; appearance of antibody in circulation, [E. F. Roberts] J.Immunol. 16: 137-149, Feb. '29
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system of rat in producing immunity against mixed infection with Spirochaeta recurrentis and Bartonella muris, [A. W. Lisgunowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 93-98, '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelium in development of immunity, [Bieling] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 195-210, Jan. 24, '29
—significance of certain endothelial cells in infections, [J. Örskov & K. A. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 16-22, '28
Kupffer cells, significance of Kupffer's stellate cells in inflammatory processes for formation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [W. Büngeler & A. Wald] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 150-178, '28
—demonstration of function by means of perfusion experiments, [N. von Jancsó, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 64: 256-267, '29
—functional studies on relations between Kupffer cells and liver cells, [R. H. Jaffé] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago 7: 66, June 15, '28
—unreliability of Malyschew's method for showing formation of granulation leukocytes from Kupffer's cells, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 205-212, '28
pathology, relation between disturbances in metabolism and morphologic changes in reticulo-endothelial system, [T. Fahr] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1787-1791, Sept. 16, '28
—experiments on animals with and without spleen, under toxic influence of phosphorus, pulegone and arsenic, [F. Guccione] Haematologica 10: 63-87, '29
—pathogenesis of anthrax, studied by observation of effect of tissue fluids from animals infected with anthrax on reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Singer & F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 60: 429-439, '29
—presence of pigments after malarial treatment of general paralysis, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. 86: 442-492, '29
—reticulosis, a hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system of hematopoietic organs, [W. Komocki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 663-664, '28 [Comment on Tschistowitsch and Bykowa's article]
—tetrachlorphenolphthalein test of liver with special reference to changes in reticulo-endothelial system and to malaria, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez.med.) 35: 572-580, Oct. '28
tumors, reticulo-endothelioma of tonsils; histopathology; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 759-781, Nov. 7, '28

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, tumors

RETICULOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors

RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, pathology

RETICULUM
See also Reticulo-Endothelial System
—rapid impregnation of reticular tissue with silver, [N. C. Foot] J.Techn.Methods 12: 117-119, March '29

RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—angioid streaks of fundus oculi, [W. L. Hughes] Arch. Ophth. 1: 551-558, May '29
—displacement of retina on choroid (formation of folds in retina), [E. Fuchs] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 339-346, '28
—factor of visual inferiority of retina outside of fixation point; optic theory, [G. Ovio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 56: 1057-1063, Dec. '28
—nature and pathogenesis of angioid streaks in ocular fundus, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 243-265, '28

RETINA—Continued
—use of Nordenson's chamber for simplified ophthalmoscopy, [J. H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 13, '28
—visual purple in tapetum retinale of animals, [Y. Hosoya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 146-152, Feb. '29
abnormalities, case, [I. C. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 383-389, '28
anatomy and histology, functional divisions and structure, [A. Tschermak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 66: 35-49, Sept. '28
blind spot, in patients with intracranial tumors, [L. Davis] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 266-279, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 794-798, March 9, '29
—correct determination, [A. Inzo] Arch.f.Augenh. 99: 670-677, Nov. '28
—size in axial myopia, [M. Hedinger] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 126-144, '28
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal
—[N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. 13: 97, March; 161, April; 225, May '29
—anatomy and functions of circulation in aged, [R. Bidault] Ann.d'ocul. 166: 13-23, Jan. '29
—angiospasm due to nicotine, [Raverdino] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 653, Oct. '28
—angiospasms among physicians, [Aubaret & J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 702-707, Nov. '28
—arterial tension; clinical interest; cases, [A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 197-203, March 20, '29
—Bailliart's method of measuring retinal arterial pressure in diagnosis of cerebral hypertension, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris 48: 223-225, March 14, '29
—bilateral obstruction of central arteries, [F. Juler] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 7: 562-564, Dec. '28
—complete atrophy of optic nerve due to prolonged spasm of central artery, [Villard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 611, Oct. '28
—determination of intracranial hypertension by estimation of arterial pressure, [Magitot] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 45-53, Jan. '29
—entoptic visibility of capillary circulation, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. 1: 91-98, Jan. '29
—evolution of spasm under ophthalmoscopic control, [Cuénod & Roger-Nataf] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 649-652, Oct. '28
—fragmentation of retinal blood-stream, [E. Wolff & F. Davies] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 143-150, '28
—instability of arterial tension in epilepsy, [J. Dubar] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 76-78, Feb. '28
—intracranial pressure without papillary stasis diagnosed by retinal arterial hypertension, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 113-118, March '28
—lesions of optic nerve following spasm of artery, [Lacat] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 6: 659-664, Oct. '28
—preretinal artery; anatomic study, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. 1: 324-334, March '29
—relation between cerebral and retinal circulation, [P. Bailliart] Médecine 10: 24-27, Jan. '29
—retinal hemorrhages in hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [I. & F. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2286-2287, Nov. 25, '28
—spasmodic obliteration of central artery; case, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 245-250, June '28
—statistics on arterial pressure in subjects seated and standing, [Salvati] Ann.d'ocul. 165: 917-919, Dec. '28
—temporary amaurosis due to angiospasm of central artery with compression of cervical sympathetic ganglion (ganglion ambigu); case, [F. Badeaux] Union méd.du Canada 58: 67-74, Feb. '29
—treatment of obstruction of central artery by acetylcholine; case, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-315, July '28
—vascular state and glaucoma, [F. P. Calhoun] Am.J. Ophth. 12: 265-269, April '29
cysticercosis, extraction of living subretinal cysticercus near optic nerve, with permanent preservation of sight and residual field: phenomena of parasitic vitality, surgical technic, [A. De Lieto Vollaro] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1013-1031, Oct. '28
cysts, bluish cyst, [M. Hine] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 159, '28
detached, diagnostic importance of histochemistry of intraretinal fluid; cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. 5: 430-434, Sept. '28
—acute hypotony, [M. N. Beigelman] Arch.Ophth. 1: 463-467, April '29
—case improved by later glaucoma, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 574-579, Dec. '28
—case with relative conservation of visual acuity, [Chappé & Rochon-Duvigneaud] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-285, June '28
—complete cure in myopic case, [M. D. Anklesaria] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 186-190, April '29

RETINA, detached—Continued
—complicating insulin therapy; bio-physico-chemical explanation, [D. Alperin] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 486-488, June '29
—curative and preventive treatments, [Bettremieux] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 914-917, Dec. '28
—displacement into excavated optic disk in glaucoma, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 317-324, March 22, '29
—extensive bilateral detachment in eclampsia, with complete reattachment; 2 cases, [W. E. Fry] Arch. Ophth. **1:** 609-614, May '29
—flaming nevus of face with bilateral retinal detachment; case, [T. Onken] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 651-654, Nov. '28
—in subject with sarcoma of choroid, [Rochon-Duvigneaud & R. Onfray] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 18-24, Jan. '28
—nonperforating pericorneal sclerectomy best treatment, [Bettremieux] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 773-775, Dec. '28
—renal permeability and oculocardiac reflex, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 85-102, Feb. '29
—technic with knife or galvanocautery, [G. Sourdille] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 122-131, March (A) '29
—traumatic cases; surgical treatment, [H. Dubois] Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 81-89, Feb. '29
—treatment by subcutaneous thermocautery, [C. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2208, Dec. 28, '28
—treatment of retinal laceration by cauterization, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 331-334, March 23, '29
hemorrhage, in hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [I. & F. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2286-2287, Nov. 25, '28
—as expression of vicarious menstruation, [C. Loeb & S. J. Meyer] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 239-243, '28; also, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 296-298, April '29
—traumatic hemorrhage with total loss of vision, [Van Lint] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 49, '28
inflammation: See Retinitis
pathology, in leukemia, [E. J. Borgeson & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 663-676, May '29
physiology: See also Vision
—[G. Lo Cascio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 97-105, Feb. '29
—effect of colored lights on loss of retinal adaptation, [C. Talenti] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 30-38, Jan.-March '29
—laws of intermittent luminous excitability, [H. Piéron] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 677-681, Nov. '28
—metabolism of fish's retina in various temperatures, [M. Nakashima] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 479-481, '29
—metabolism of frog's retina and behavior of respiratory quotient in various temperatures, [F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 475-478, '29
tuberculosis: See Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous
tumors, glioma; 74 cases, [J. Stepka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1012; 1051, '28
—clinical and pathological report of bilateral glioma, [R. F. Moore & R. S. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **22:** 39-50, May '29
—diagnostic difficulties; case, [E. Redslob & A. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 648-653, Dec. '28
—exudative diseases (retinal angiomatosis); case, [F. Zinsser] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 686-714, '29
—gliomata; case, [J. Rowan] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 389-391, '28
—natural history, [E. T. Collins] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 107-143, '28
—nature of Czermak-von Hippel's disease (angiomatosis), [J. Meller & O. Marburg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 1-34, Sept. '28
wounds and injuries: See Retina, detached
RETINITIS
albuminuric, nephritic retinitis, [R. Hanssen] Klin Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 40-48, Jan. 25, '29
—pathogenesis, [F. Schieck] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **21:** 1-13, Feb. 5, '29
—pathology of nephritic retinitis, [E. Horniker] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 336-340, March 22, '29
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, Coat's disease, juvenile form, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 150-159, '28
—external exudative retinitis; case, [S. L. Olsho] Am. J.Ophth. **12:** 453-456, June '29
—senile exudative retinitis, [J. Obbink] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 6103-6106, Dec. 8, '28
—six cases, [F. Zinsser] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 686-714, '29
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa, atypical case (with pedigree from 1791-1928), [M. Hine] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 160-166, '28
—congenital and familial adiposogenital dystrophia (Fröhlich) combined with polydactylia and retinitis pigmentosa; case, [A. Ricaldoni & A. Isola] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **32:** 27-35, Jan. '29

RETINITIS, pigmentosa—Continued
—convex-concave lens as aid to vision, [H. Rönne] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 383, March 22, '29
—improvement of vision after roentgen treatment; 3 cases, [J. Merkulow & J. Schick] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 844-847, Dec. 28, '28
punctate, retinitis punctata albescens; case, [P. Scotti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 45-57, Jan. '29
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—interstitial keratitis with unusually marked chorioretinitis; pathologic-anatomic examination of case, [W. P. Ling] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 207-218, Feb. '29
—Jensen's retinitis: juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis; 2 cases, [J. Dérer] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1041-1044, July 13, '28
—juxtapapillary chorioretinitis in papilla with stasis due to cranial traumatism; case, [G. Loddoni] Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1099-1110, Nov. '28
—traumatic proliferating chorioretinitis, [E. P. Weih] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 227-237, '28
tuberculous, histologic observations in case of localized chorioretinitis, [F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 63-70, Jan. '29
RETINOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination
RETROUVEY, H., Le chancre de l'amydale, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 11-26, Jan. 15, '29
Mastoïdite du nourrisson et mort en hyperthermie, Rev. de laryng. **50:** 164-169, March 15, '29
RETTERER, E., Correspondance structurale et fonctionnelle entre les glandes génitales et le système nerveux, J.d'urol. **26:** 505-520, Dec. '28
RETTGER, L. F., Need of accepted scientific standards and rigid adherence to them, in pullorum disease control, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 453-461, March '29
——McALPINE, J. G., and others, Bovine infectious abortion; establishing of abortion-free herds by intensive system of serological testing, and segregation of non-reacting animals, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 12-27, Dec. '28
——VALLEY, G., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N., Studies on disinfectant properties of certain alkyl phenols; normal butyl resorcinol, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 80-92, Jan. 2, '29
Studies on disinfectant properties of certain alkyl phenols; normal butyl phenol, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 287-296, March 8, '29
RETZLAFF, O., Über Gallenergüsse in das Bauchfell und deren Spätfolgen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 745-749, '28
REUMAUX, L.: See **BUC, E., jt. auth.**
REUMUTH, K., Ueber rhythmische Gestaltbildung bei Arbeitsbewegungen in den weiblichen Nadelarbeiten, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 571-584, Dec. '28
REUSS: See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**
REUTER, Ein Fall von Kieferverletzung, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
REUTER, A., Grippevorbeugung und Behandlung, Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 23, Jan. 25, '29
Zur grippeprophylaxe, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 153-154, Jan. 25, '29
REUTER, C. H., Early tetanus simulating appendicitis, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 210, March '29
REUTER, F., Zur Behandlung des Epiglottiskarzinoms, Arch.f.Ohren.-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 37-42, Jan. '29
REUTER, F. R.: See **SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.**
REUTER, K., Über die Papillarlinienmuster der Finger als Ausdruck individueller Eigentümlichkeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Identifizierung nach dem Tode, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29
REUTHER, A., Wodurch kennzeichnet sich die neue Berechnungsart für Wasserleitungen? Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 746-749, Nov. 17, '28
REUYSS, H.: See **NORDMANN, M., jt. auth.**
RÉVAI, J., Grenzenbestimmung tiefliegender Organe (Herz, Leber, Niere) mittels einer neuen Perkussionsmethode vom Standpunkt der Lebensversicherung, Med.Klin. **25:** 346-348, March 1, '29
REVELLI, U., Indagini cliniche e sperimentali sull'azione biologica del septoiod, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 140-153, Feb. '29
REVELLO, M., Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico delle paralisi generale progressiva con speciale riguardo alle lesioni extracorticali, Arch.di biol. **5:** 29-45, July-Aug. '28
REVERDIN, ALBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Nouvelle matière plastique: la „Nidrose" utilisable en chirurgie, en orthopédie et radium-thérapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 270, March 2, '29
REVERDIN, JACQUES: See Obituaries
REVERDIN GRAFT: See Skin, grafts
REVERDY, J.: See **LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
REVERT, C., La suerohemofloculación de A. Prunell, Bol. de farm.mil. **7:** 34-38, Feb. '29

RÉVÉSZ, B., Ueber die Entstehung von Wahnideen, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 305-324, Nov. 30, '28
RÉVÉSZ, G., Beschuldigung eines Lehrers wegen unzüchtiger Handlung durch seine Schülerinnen. Freispruch in zweiter Instanz infolge veränderter Würdigung der kindlichen Zeugenaussagen, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **31:** 385-409, Dec. '28
RÉVÉSZ, V., Zur direkten Röntgendiagnostik der perinephritischen Abszesse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 526-530, Sept. '28
Zur Eigenbewegung des Appendix, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 552, Sept. '28
Linkslage des Pylorus und Duodenums bei reitendem Magen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 679-684, Oct. '28
REVIGLIO, G. M., Contributo clinico sperimentale allo studio delle modificazioni esplicate dalle radiazioni infrarosse sull'azione biologica delle radiazioni ultraviolette, Actinoterapia **7:** 151-154, Aug. '28
La normale durata della permanenza del cibo nei vari segmenti del tubo digerente del lattante sano, Pediatria **36:** 1290-1293, Dec. 1, '28
Il pneumoperitoneo artificiale a scopo roentgendiagnostico nelle affezioni croniche addominali dell' infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 29-34, Jan. '29
REVOL, L.: See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
REVOLTELLA, G., Il sistema reticolo endoteliale in gravidanza saggiato col metodo della cantaridina, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1490-1510, Dec. 31, '28
REWALD, B., Über den normalen Lipoidgehalt einiger Organe; über Lipoide, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 99-105, '28
Lipoidgehalt der Butter, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 391-393, '28
Einwirkung von Erhitzen auf Lipoide, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 394-398, '28
Darstellung von Lipoiden aus chlorophyllhaltigen Organen, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 399-402, '28
REY, J., Die palliative Operation der Serratuslähmung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 729-734, Nov. 13, '28
——and HENTSCHEL, F., Der funktionelle Schiefhals bei Sehstörungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 371-374, Oct. 19, '28
REYBURN, H. A., Nature of perception, South African J. Sc. **25:** 485-490, Dec. '28
REYE, E., Weitere Erfahrungen in der Diagnose und Therapie der Sepsis nach Angina, Med.Klin. **24:** 1437-1438, Sept. 14, '28
Zur Frage der Agranulocytose, Med.Klin. **25:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '29
REYES, C.: See de LEON, W., jt. auth.
REYES, F., Un caso de utero intravesical, ausencia de vagina y trasposición del cabo proximal de la uretra, Gac.méd.de México **60:** 66-71, Feb. '29
REYES, M., JR., Un caso de parálisis intestinal y dilatación aguda de estómago post-operatoria, Rev.méd. latino-am. **13:** 2240-2243, Sept. '28
REYHER, WALKHOFF, E., and WALKHOFF, O., Studien über die Wirkung C-hypovitaminotischer Nahrung auf Schwangere, Feten und Neugeborene, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2087-2090, Dec. 7, '28
REYMANN, G., Die Oralsepsis, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 1176-1179, Nov. 15, '28
Die Infektion des Paradentiums und ihre Metastase, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 81-90, Jan. 15, '29
Die Oralsepsis, ihre Automatie und Reautomatie, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 177-186, Feb. 15, '29
REYN, A., Die Lichtbehandlung der Hauttuberkulose, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 165-177, '28
REYNARD, Tuberculose rénale bilatérale. Traitement combiné medical et chirurgical. Guérison clinique, Lyon méd. **142:** 590-595, Nov. 18, '28
Fistule intestinale, suite de néphrectomie, Lyon méd. **142:** 760, Dec. 30, '28
REYNER, C. E., Mode of action of formaldehyde on complement fixation systems, J.Immunol. **16:** 1-16, Jan. '29
Sedimentation of red blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 630-635, April '29
REYNOLDS, F. E., Some biological aspects of death, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 38-47, Jan. '29
REYNOLDS, F. N., Placenta praevia and its resulting foetal mortality, Brit.M.J. **1:** 387-390, March 2, '29
de REY-PAILHADE, J., Sur le philothion, le philothéion et leurs dérivés, la cystine et la cystéine, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 384-386, Aug. '28
Le philothéion, diastase d'hydrogénation, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1700-1702, Dec. 7, '28
REZEK, P., and KOLLERT, V., Beitrag zur Histologie der Saponinvergiftung. Veränderungen am Nervensystem nach intravenöser Zufuhr von Gypsophila-Saponin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 706-722, '29
REZNIKOFF, A. V., KUPERSTEIN, N. M., GORDIAN, N. M., and others, Increase of agglutinin in blood of scarlet fever cases in relation to scarlatinal streptococci, Microbiol.J. **7:** 95-97, '28
REZNIKOFF, P., and POLLACK, H., Intracellular hydrion concentration studies; effect of injection of acids and salts on cytoplasmic *p*H of Amœba dubia, Biol.Bull. **55:** 377-382, Nov. '28
RHABDITIS octopleura: See under Plants, parasites
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
RHABDONEMA nigrovenosum: See under Nematodes
RHAMY, B. W., Preservation of complement; practical study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 457-462, Feb. '29
RHAZES
—practical chemistry in twelfth century; Rhazes on "alums and salts," [R. Steele] Isis **12:** 11-46, Feb. '29
RHÉAUME, P. Z., Eugène Latreille, 1879-1928, Union méd. du Canada **57:** 699-702, Dec. '28
Sténose pylorique hypertrophique congénitale, Union méd.du Canada **58:** 131-139, March '29
——and BABEAUX, F., Réfection de la paroi supérieure de l'orbite par greffe cartilagineuse, Presse méd. **36:** 1604, Dec. 15, '28
RHEES, H. S.: See BAYNE-JONES, S., jt. auth.
RHEINDORF, G.: See FISCHER, O., jt. auth.
RHENTER, J., and PIGEAUD, H., Contribution à l'étude des avortements provoqués par une insertion vicieuse du placenta, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 464-470, Dec. '28
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[A. A. Kissel] Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1252-1254, '28
—[E. Libman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 188-191, '28
—[W. B. Porter] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 79-84, Feb. '29
—acute; case, [S. A. Overstreet] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 180-183, April '29
—clinical-anatomical aspects of acute rheumatism, [V. T. Talalaeff] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 124-129, Jan. 15, '29
—clinical cases of ambulatory acute rheumatism, [M. M. Kutyrin] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1390-1399, '28
—clinical manifestations, etiology and treatment, [D. Riesman & J. C. Small] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 179-187, '28; also, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 179-187, '28
—Hektoen lecture, Billings Foundation, [H. F. Swift] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2071-2083, June 22, '29
—results with Birkhaug's (streptococcic) toxin, [A. P. Hart] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 159-161, Feb. '29
—skin hypersensitiveness of patients with rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides to filtrates, autolysates and bacterial suspensions of streptococci, [K. E. Birkhaug] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 363-377, May '29
—skin reactions of patients with rheumatic fever to toxic filtrates of streptococcus, [H. F. Swift, M. G. Wilson & E. W. Todd] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 98-111, Jan. '29
—two cases beginning with pleural and peritoneal localization, [Pilod] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 121-126, June-July '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 141-144, Nov. '28
cardiac complications, [P. A. McLendon] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 100-104, May '29
—acute rheumatic endocarditis with lengthened P-R interval, [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 959, Oct. 4, '28
—capillary circulation of heart valves, [W. J. Kerr, S. R. Mettler & R. L. McCalla] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 213-216, '28
—child with potential heart disease, [C. G. Kerley] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 164-168, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 517-518, Feb. 16, '29
—clinical aspects of malignant endocarditis, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 733-739, Oct. 25, '28
—clinical method of estimating cardiac efficiency in children, and work of a Rheumatism Supervisory Centre, [G. Slot] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **22:** 59-64, May '29
—diffuse and nodular fibrosis of adventitia of aorta (periaortitis), [W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 95-98, Jan. '29
—disease of auricle and blood vessels, [W. C. Von Glahn & A. M. Pappenheimer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 203-212, '28
—etiology; case, [C. Cortés] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 420-424, Nov. '28
—impaired auriculoventricular conduction; comparative study with diagnostic applications, [R. L. Levy & K. B. Turner] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 267-273, Feb. '29
—importance as disease of children, [H. McCulloch] Tr. Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 17-26, '28
—importance of pericarditis and pancarditis as cardiac phases of Bouillaud's disease, [P. Nobécourt & Boulanger-Pilet] Méd.inf. **34:** 293-299, Oct. '28
—in children; treatment, [W. W. Belford] California & West.Med. **30:** 321-325, May '29
—in relation to industry, [C. F. Coombs] J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 291-297, Nov. '28
—intimal lesion of aorta, [D. Perla & M. Deutch] Am. J.Path. **5:** 45-55, Jan. '29
—method of recording physical signs in carditis, [M. O. Raven] Lancet **1:** 333-334, Feb. 16, '29

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—reactivation of rheumatic fever with mitral stenosis by use of arsenic in case of secondary syphilis, [Gougerot, Barthélemy & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 64, Feb. '29
—rheumatic endocarditis; mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 15041] New England J.Med. **200:** 196-199, Jan. 24, '29
—treated with Small (Streptococcus cardioarthritides) vaccine; 2 cases, [J. Zahorsky] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 176-177, April '29
—treatment of carditis by roentgen irradiation of heart, [R. L. Levy & R. Golden] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 230-233, '28
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—apicosan (bee venom) treatment in rheumatic iritis; case, [H. Pollack] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 668-671, Nov. '28
—post-rheumatic psychosis, [H. M. Piñero] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 550-558, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev. de especialid. **3:** 936-948, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1601-1606, Dec. 6, '28
—radium treatment of infected lymphoid tissue in tonsils and pharynx, [F. H. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 234, '28
—subarachnoid hemorrhages in course of acute articular rheumatism, [Plazy & Marçon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1540-1542, Nov. 22, '28
—**sympathetic disturbances**, [A. Guérin] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 790-792, Dec. 1, '28
diagnosis, clinical comparison of 100 cases each of gout, rheumatic fever and infectious arthritis, [P. S. Hench, F. R. Vanzant & R. Nomland] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 217-229, '28
—!nfectious pseudo-rheumatism, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] Semana méd. **2:** 1339-1344, Nov. 15, '28
—sand-fly fever with acute articular pseudo-rheumatism; case, [G. Cercone de Lucia] Riforma med. **44:** 1330-1333, Oct. 8, '28
epidemiology and statistics, [M. J. Rosenau] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 174-178, '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—allergic conception, [C. L. Derick, C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 349-355, April '29
—as manifestation of hypersensitiveness (allergy or hyperergy) to streptococci, [H. F. Swift, C. L. Derick & C. H. Hitchcock] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 192-202, '28
—cryptic tonsillitis and acute articular rheumatism; tonsillectomy, [J. Layera] Semana méd. **1:** 190-200, Jan. 24, '29
—experiments, [C. Natali] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 707-739; also, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 234-258, Sept.-Oct. '28
—non-hemolytic streptococci and acute rheumatic fever, [R. N. Nye & D. Seegal] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 539-557, April '29
—pathogenesis of infectious rheumatism, [R. Lenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 133, Jan. 31, '29; 178, Feb. 7, '29
—theory of acute rheumatism, [V. T. Talalaeff] Klin. med. (no. 17) **6:** 1167-1180, '28
—tonsillitis and acute articular rheumatism in adult, [M. R. Castex, A. V. Di Cló & A. F. Arnaudo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 585-591, Oct. 20, '28
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute articular rheumatism in children (specific treatment), [B. Hernández Briz] Siglo méd. **83:** 113-114, Jan. 5, '29
—care of rheumatic children, [A. D. Fordyce] Brit.M.J. **1:** 946-947, May 25, '29
—investigation into cause in children (isolation of streptococci), [P. Lazarus-Barlow] J.Hyg. **28:** 237-249, Dec. '28
—lævulose test, [M. J. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 76-82, April '29
—prevention, [T. W. Hill] M.Officer **41:** 123-126, March 23, '29
—relation of tonsils to acute rheumatism; study of 439 children, [A. D. Kaiser] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 559-564, March '29
—rheumatic child, [N. G. Hill] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 270-276, Oct.-Dec. '28
—rôle of infection, [H. McCulloch & E. I. M. Irvine-Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 252-260, Feb. '29
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[L. Schmidt] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **20:** 30-50, March '29
—case of polyarticular rheumatism and chorea cured by tonsillectomy; case, [M. R. Castex, J. Layera & V. Peradotto] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 75-79, Feb. '29

RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy—Continued
—cutaneous vaccinations in treatment of chronic articular rheumatism (cutivaccin Paul), [A. Krasuski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 669-671, Sept. 9, '28
—indications for tonsillectomy in treatment of arthritis and so-called rheumatic diseases, [J. Schneyer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 119-136, Oct. '28; also, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 570-574, March '29
—intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [J. Král] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1020-1022, July 6, '28
—value of sodium salicylate, [C. Cortés] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 4-8, Jan. '29
—value of trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. Zachariae] Med.Welt **2:** 1645, Nov. 3, '28
RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—case with visceral manifestations, [L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **143:** 301-305, March 10, '29
—definite association of rheumatic lesions with disease of teeth in ancient Peruvian, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 757-759, Dec. '28
—economic importance; efforts to prevent it, [Schober] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 69-72, Feb. 10, '29
—effect on longevity, [W. A. Plecker] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 262-265, Jan. '29
—in relation to industry, [R. F. Fox] J.State Med. **37:** 196-209, April '29
—in sickness insurance, [P. Reckzeh] Med.Welt **3:** 79-81, Jan. 19, '29
—myofibrositis as simulator of other maladies, [G. R. Murray] Lancet **1:** 113-116, Jan. 19, '29
—nature of pain symptoms in muscular rheumatism, [F. Lindstedt] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 145-245, '28
—of abdominal muscle; case, [F. Pancrazio] Gazz.d. osp. **50:** 197-199, Feb. 17, '29
—recent bacteriological investigations in acute and chronic rheumatism, [W. S. Thomas] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 1-3, Jan. '29
—rheumatic diseases of miners from standpoint of compensation, [Gorn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2113-2116, Oct. 28, '28
—rôle of muscular hardness in orthopedics, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 405-415, Nov. 13, '28
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also under Rheumatism, therapy
—suspension stability test, [J. Race] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 15-24, March '29
chronic articular: See Arthritis Deformans
complications and sequels, etiology and treatment of circulatory troubles, [L. Dautrebande] Ann.de méd. phys. **21:** 82-85, '28
—case of facial diplegia, [V. M. Vassilievsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1646-1647, Dec. 15, '28
—evolutive vitiligo after nodose rheumatism; case, [V. de Lavergne & Weiss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 37-39, Jan. '29
—pathologic anatomy of peritonsillitis, [S. Gräff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1753-1754, Oct. 19, '28
—prevention of rheumatic contractures of joints, [H. Gocht] Med.Welt **3:** 454, March 30, '29
—relationship between chronic rheumatism and parkinsonism; 2 cases, [J. Carles & Massière] Presse méd. **37:** 251-252, Feb. 23, '29
—Sydenham's chorea from rheumatic infection, [P. Guizzetti] Pathologica **21:** 55-58, Feb. 15, '29
diagnosis, acute muscular rheumatism simulating tetanus; case, [M. Ehinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 888-890, Oct. 25, '28
—congestive seizure and osteo-articular reaction in chronic rheumatism, [L. Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 19-24, Jan. 5, '29
—differential diagnosis of "rheumatic infections"; importance in internal medicine, [W. H. Veil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1539-1541, Sept. 14, '28
—importance of clinico-physiological research in chronic rheumatism, [J. Van Breeman] New England J.Med. **200:** 225-229, Jan. 31, '29
—pseudo-rheumatic secondary syphilis; case, [M. Angelovici & G. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **48:** 135-136, April '28
epidemiology and statistics, rheumatism as social plague; statistics of its prevalence in Switzerland and in foreign countries, [P. M. Besse] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 351-358, March 30, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, at menopause, [M. P. Weil] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1629, Oct. 14, '28; 1697, Oct. 28, '28; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 81, '28
—no etiologic relation between late development of rheumatism of shoulder muscles and of cervical vertebral articulation and early masked pulmonary tuberculosis caused by war service; question of compensation; case, [R. Menzel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 399-401, '28

RHEUMATISM—Continued
metabolism in, effect of disturbances in sulphur metabolism in chronic rheumatism, [A. P. Cawadias] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. 11: 749-753, Nov. '28
prevention, German Association for Prevention of Rheumatic Affections, [V. Starcke] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 1122, Nov. 29, '28
therapy, [H. Brooks] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 236-241, '28
—arsenic, phosphorus and sulphur preparations, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Hôpital 17: 89-92, Feb. (A) '29
—diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic hardening of muscles, [W. Ruhmann] Med.Klin. 25: 145, Jan. 25, '29; 189, Feb. 1, '29
—favorable effects of trypaflavine (acridine dye); increase of phagocytosis, [E. Norioka] J.Orient.Med. 10: 17, Jan. '29
—importance of blood examination; value of spiroprotasin (protein preparation), [L. Heumann] Med.Welt 2: 1313, Sept. 1, '28
—importance of clinico-physiological research in chronic rheumatism, [J. Van Breeman] New England J.Med. 200: 225-229, Jan. 31, '29
—intradermal vaccination therapy, [E. Hildebrand] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 367-370, March 30, '29
—modern physical treatment, [R. F. Fox] Lancet 1: 894, April 27, '29; 939, May 4, '29; 1050, May 18, '29
—modern treatment, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 331-335, March 14, '29
—mono- and pluriglandular organotherapy; cases, [E. di Poggio] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 140-151, May-June '27
—parenteral injections of atophan (cinchophen preparation) and salicylic preparations, [B. Thom] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 717-724, Nov. 25, '28
—percutaneous treatment by medicated baths, [Telmann] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 340, Nov. 10, '28
—physiotherapy, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. 22: 213, Feb. 17, '29; 253, Feb. 24, '29
—physio-therapy in chronic rheumatism, [F. D. Howitt] Brit.M.J. 1: 338-341, Feb. 23, '29
—physiotherapy of chronic form, [A. Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. 21: 90-93, '28
—physiotherapy of various rheumatic affections, [A. Laqueur] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 788-793, Dec. 25, '28
—protasin (protein preparation) in chronic rheumatism of joints, [J. Tauber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 352, March 9, '29
—pyretic treatment, [C. E. Sundell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 216-219, Feb. '29
—rôle of tonsillectomy, [H. N. Barnett] M.Press 127: 328, April 17, '29
—spa in treatment of industrial rheumatism, [C. W. Buckley] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 239-242, March '29
—tachalgan in rheumatic affections, [C. Volmer] Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 49: 1225-1227, Dec. 29, '28
—treatment of arthritic, neuralgic and rheumatic conditions with vasogen combined with iodine, camphor and chloroform, [Bernhard] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 693, Nov. 10, '28
—use of new preparation (transkutan, complex mixture of salts) in hydrotherapy, [R. A. Fegan] Brit.J. Actinotherapy 3: 225-226, Feb. '29
—value of massage, [W. Ruhmann] München.med. Wchnschr. 76: 278-280, Feb. 15, '29
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
RHINE, J. B., and RHINE, L. E., Investigation of "mind-reading" horse, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 23: 449-466, Jan.-March '29
RHINE, L. E.: See RHINE, J. B., jt. auth.
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—allergic, [H. P. Merrill] California & West.Med. 30: 338-342, May '29
—allergic rhinitis (exclusive of hay-fever), [Leicher] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 238-250, Sept. 25, '28
—chronic, [A. B. Hollender] Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 26-27, Jan. '29
atrophic, case due to traumatism, [G. Worms] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 769-771, Aug. '28
—bacteriology of ozena, [P. Guns] Rev.de laryng. 49: 635-642, Nov. 15, '28
—bases of ozena treatment, [A. Lautenschläger] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 7-14, Jan. '29
—effect of rhythmic passive endonasal hyperemia in ozena, [M. Sauter] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1675-1676, Sept. 28, '28
—endocrinosympathetic origin, [G. Lugli] Arch.ital.di otol. 40: 42-61, Jan. '29
—etiology of ozena, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Rev.de especialid. 3: 663-675, Nov. '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1245-1249, Nov. 8, '28
RHINITIS, atrophic—Continued
—functional disorder of sphenopalatine ganglion as causal factor of ozena, [K. W. Schatz] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 312-315, Jan. '29
—histopathologic findings in sphenopalatine ganglion with special consideration of atrophic rhinitis, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 507-553, Feb. 16, '29
—ivory implant, [L. B. Bernheimer] Illinois M.J. 55: 420-422, June '29
—lipoid therapy of ozena, [O. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 307-311, Jan. '29
—local treatment of ozena, [J. Kollarits] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 58: 993, Oct. 6, '28
—massage in treatment of ozena, [G. Amorelli Rizzuto] Riv.med. 36: 148, Oct. '28
—modification of Halle's and Lautenschläger's operations, [M. J. Charschak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 318-325, March '29
—modifications in ocular fundus and color fields in ozena, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. 39: 629-661, Nov. '28
—normal and pathologic histology of blood vessels of nasal mucosa and antrum, [A. Saxén] Arb.a.d.path. Inst.zu Helsingfors 5: 233-270, 1927-1928
—pathogenesis and therapy of ozena, [A. Glasscheib] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 145-147, '28
—pathology, diagnosis and treatment of ozena and heredosyphilitic rhinitis, [Costiniu & I. Radian] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 369-379, Sept. '28
—roentgen treatment of ozena; 4 cases, [S. Grauer] Strahlentherapie 31: 801-805, '29
—rôle of liver and higher amino-acids in pathogenesis and treatment of ozena, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 63: 127, Feb. '29
—transplantation of Stensen's duct into antrum communicating with posterior nasal cavity, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg 1: 492-497, April 15, '29
—treatment of ozena by cuproidase (copper iodine compound); cases, [C. Meano] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. 26: 105-107, March-April '27
—treatment of ozena by graft from inferior turbinated bone, [F. Federici] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 904-908, Oct. '28
—treatment of ozena with pilocarpine and potassium thiocyanate, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 372-377, May '28
—vitamin therapy of ozena, [O. Beselin] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 305, Jan. '29
hypertrophic, treatment, [M. Lévy] Médecine 10: 75-76, Jan. '29
therapy, polysan emulsion (magnesium hydroxide preparation), [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 131-132, Jan. 25, '29
vasomotor: See also Hay-Fever
—tuberculin therapy; case, [N. de Fine Bunkefiod] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 1091, Nov. 22, '28
RHINOLALIA: See under Speech, defects
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—evolution of human face; its significance in fields of rhinology and stomatology, [H. H. Briggs] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 14-25, '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1110-1123, Dec. '28
—use of ephedrine, [Nivière & Barrat] Rev.de laryng. 50: 47-50, Jan. 31, '29
RHINOMETER: See Vital Capacity
RHINOMYCOSIS: See Horses, diseases
RHINOPHYMA
—case cured by radiotherapy, [Haret] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 16: 236, Nov. '28
—diathermic treatment; 2 cases, [H. Behdjet] Dermat. Wchnschr. 88: 129-130, Jan. 26, '29
—plastic surgery of nose in treatment; original process of cicatrization; cases, [B. de Lima Junior] Rev. oto-neuro-oft. 4: 80-87, Feb. '29
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
See also Larynx, scleroma; Pharynx, scleroma
—[F. A. Figi & L. Thompson] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 74-93, '28; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia 15: 57-70, Jan. '29
—agglutinability of Frisch's bacillus; agglutination in rhinoscleroma, [B. J. Elbert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 190-199, Jan. 11, '29
—bacteriology, [B. J. Elbert] Bielorussk.med.mysl 4: 60-158, April-May '28
—diagnostic value of fixation of complement, [E. Přášek & M. Prica] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 73-82, '28
—experimental production in white mice, [A. Sercer] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 23-51, '28

RHINOSCLEROMA—Continued
—experimental research work on specific soluble substance of isolated bacilli of rhinoscleroma, [E. Mikulaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 141-142, Feb. 24, '29
—in Central America: case, [A. Peña Chavarría & E. G. Nauck] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 477-488, Feb. '29
—incidence of rhinoscleroma in Central America and report of results of combined treatment with roentgen rays and antimony potassium tartrate; 2 cases, [A. Peña Chavarría & E. G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—pathologic morphology, [G. S. Machulko-Horbatzewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 680-697, '29
—rhinopharyngoscleroma; case, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo **4:** 101-113, March '29
—specificity of intradermoreaction in diagnosis, [L. Abramowicz & A. Biernacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1160-1161, Oct. 19, '28

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—[T. Seethapathy] Madras M.J. **10:** 105-109, July '28
—first case reported in Philippines, [S. Y. Orosa] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 11, Jan. '29

RHIZOTOMY: See under Nerves, roots

RHO, F., Cognizioni recentemente acquisite circa le vitamine antiberiberica e antipellagrosa, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 38-40, May 15, '28
La diffusione della lebbra e la sua cura, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **1:** 118-122, Sept. 15, '28

RHOADS, C. P., Survival of virus of poliomyelitis for 8 years in glycerol, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 701-704, April '29
——See **OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, F. W., jt. auth.**

RHOADS, P. S., Control of scarlet fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 103-111, March '29

RHOBOTHAM, F. B., Pathology of soft tissues of mouth during childhood, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 294-296, Feb. '29

RHODAN (thiocyanate preparation): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high

RHODES, E. E., The medico in business, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 455-462, June '29

RHODES, G. B., and APFELBACH, C. W., Chronic localized streptococcus infections in dogs; experimental focal infection, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 16, June 1, '28
——See **PERRY, E. B., jt. auth.**

RHODESIAN FEVER: See under Piroplasmosis

RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See under Trypanosomiasis

RHODIUM
—colloidal, pharmacology and clinical study of effects on temperature; cases, [A. Garello] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 963-992, Dec. '28

RHUS
poisoning, pathogenesis of dermatitis from Rhus toxicodendron, [G. Armuzzi] Riforma med. **44:** 1344-1350, Oct. 15, '28
—anaphylactic skin reactions following applications of various species of rhus, [H. Biberstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 99-102, Jan. 15, '29
—sumac and poison ivy, [H. C. Wood, Jr.] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 663-674, Nov. '28

RHYTHM
—rhythmic movements in needle-work of girls, [K. Reumuth] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 571-584, Dec. '28

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., and CHABRUN, Méningite hémorrhagique du nourrisson avec de déshydratation massive au début, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 506-509, Aug. '28
Etude clinique et expérimentale de la diphtérie chez l'enfant en bas âge, Ann.de méd. **24:** 473-512, Dec. '28
——**and LÉVY, M.,** De l'alimentation des enfants atteints d'eczéma, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 427-431, Oct. '28
——**and ROUQUÈS,** Forme massive et forme disséminée de la pneumonie tuberculeuse, Paris méd. **1:** 22-27, Jan. 5, '29
——**ANDRÉ, E., and others,** Farines azotées et aleurones, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 63-67, Jan. '29
——**CHABRUN and ROUQUÈS,** Ictère grave syphilitique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 504-508, Dec. '28

RIBAS, E.: See FAGUNDES, U., jt. auth.

RIBAS, G., Caso clínico de brevedad del cordón umbilical, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 350, Nov. 15, '28

RIBAS y RIBAS, E., and VILARDELL, J. M., Ocho casos de transfusión de sangre animal al hombre, An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 226-229, July 15, '28

RIBAT: See ESTIENNY, E., jt. auth.

RIBBELING, C. H., Case of psychosis from lead poisoning, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5076-5081, Oct. 13, '28

RIBEIRO, L., Dr. Amaury de Medeiros, 1893-1928, Sciencia med. **6:** 575-577, Dec. '28

RIBEIRO, L.—Continued
A anesthesia geral e o protoxydo de azoto, Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil **36:** 455-461, Nov. '28
Las enfermedades profesionales y los médicos, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 612-616, Nov.-Dec. '28
Une épidémie de fièvre jaune à Rio-de-Janeiro, Presse méd. **36:** 1636-1637, Dec. 22, '28

RIBOLLET, Trois cas de chancres syphilitiques de la bouche à localisation rare et à caractères anormaux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 216-218, March '29

RIBÓN, V., Timbres y colores, Siglo méd. **82:** 423-424, Nov. 3, '28
Por qué brillan en la obscuridad los ojos de algunos animales, Siglo méd. **82:** 545-548, Dec. 8, '28

RIBORDY, L.: See GALLI-VALERIO, B., jt. auth.

RIBÓ RUIS, L., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis ósteoarticular: su estado actual, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 134-142, March '29

RIBS
—calcification of costal cartilages, [K. Helly] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 746-748, Jan. '28, '29
—cataplastic changes in human costal cartilages, [R. Böhmig] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 172-210, Nov. 28, '28
—development and significance of uncinate apophysis of rib in chicken, [S. Anasiewiczowna] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1049-1050, Oct. 5, '28
—distribution of first intercostal nerve and its relation to first rib, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. **63:** 367-379, April '29
—erosion of ribs due to stenosis of isthmus (coarctation), [O. C. Railsback & W. Dock] Radiology **12:** 58-61, Jan. '29
—ossifications of costal cartilages; their relation to habitus and disease, [F. Riebel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 44-47, Jan. '29
abnormalities, bilateral cervical rib with complete paralysis of left superior extremity; case, [L. Torraca] Ann.Ital.di chir. **7:** 981-1019, Oct. 31, '28
—bilateral cervical rib; clinical and experimental observations on case, [I. Oljenick] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1984-2007, April '29
—cases, [M. A. Finkelstein] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 341-343, '28
—cervical ribs; case, [A. Reccius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 211-216, Jan. 26, '29
—differential roentgen diagnosis of supernumerary ribs and fracture of first lumbar vertebra; 2 cases, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 145-152, April '29
—localized nervous symptoms and value of myelography in diagnosis of cervical ribs; case, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 154-158, Feb. 16, '29
—peculiar roentgenologic appearance of paravertebral portion of middle ribs, [L. Brauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1793, Sept. 16, '28
—transverse processes and rudimentary ribs in cervical and lumbar regions, [H. Hayek] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 371-416, Oct. '28
dislocations, luxation of costovertebral joints, [S. F. Stewart & J. W. Warren] J.A.M.A. **92:** 605-607, Feb. 23, '29
fractures, abscess of lung following fracture, [C. Georg, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 526-528, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—frequent occurrence of fracture caused by violent muscle action in sports, [A. Arnold] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1918-1920, Nov. 9, '28
—peritoneal symptoms, [J. B. Abalos & A. Biancardi] Arch.argent.de neurol. **3:** i-iv, Nov. '28
—spreading subcutaneous emphysema after fracture, [R. V. Goodliffe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '29
—treatment of subcutaneous fractures, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2317-2318, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment on Mariantschik's article]
—treatment of subcutaneous fractures of ribs by elastic bandage, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2319-2320, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment on Mariantschik's article]
surgery, osteoplastic resection of costal arch for gunshot wound of spleen, [H. W. Meyer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 412-416, March '29
—technic of rib resection and osteomyelitis of rib ends, [E. D. Churchill] J.A.M.A. **92:** 644-645, Feb. 23, '29

RICALDONI, A., Síndromo de la pared externa del seno cavernoso probablemente de origen sifilítico: fenómeno singular de la negativa del ojo sano a ponerse en convergencia con el enfermo, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 370-379, Aug. '28
——**and ISOLA, A.,** Maladie congénitale et familiale caractérisée par une dystrophie adiposo-génitale associée à une rétinite pigmentaire et une polydactylie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 27-35, Jan. '29

RICCI, A., Sulla classificazione delle nefriti, Riv.osp. **19:** 1-11, Jan. '29

RICCI, A.—Continued
La funzionalità respiratoria nel corso del pneumotorace terapeutico e le modificazioni del sangue, Tubercolosi **21:** 1-14, Jan. '29
L'anuria isterica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 306-308, March 4, '29
RICCI, E., Etiologia e cura della congiuntivite pustolosa, Studium **19:** 15-19, Jan. 20, '29
RICCI, F. (Pavia), Considerazioni su 100 casi di frenicoexeresi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1063-1112, '28
RICCI, F. (Rome), Sul virilismo surrenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1881-1884, Oct. 1, '28
Azotemia e reazione xantoproteica di Becker nei nefritici, Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 7) **45:** 153-172, '28
Su uno speciale quadro di diatesi emorragica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 119-122, Jan. 28, '29
RICCIOLI, E., Ascesso del polmone "ab ingestis" con estrinsecazione transparietale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1982-1985, Oct. 15, '28
RICCITELLI, L., La riserva alcalina nella senilità. (Ricerche cliniche e considerazioni sulla fisiopatologia della vecchiaia), Diagnosi **8:** 247-288, Oct. '28
Sul meccanismo della trasmissione umorale dell'azione del vago secondo il Loewy, Riv.di biol. **10:** 641-653, Sept.-Dec. '28
Sull'ernia totale mediastinica e su alcuni suoi reperti di semeiotica fisica e radiologica, Diagnosi **8:** 291-315, Nov. '28
Ricerche cliniche sulla natura anafilattica di alcune brusche manifestazioni febbrili dei tubercolotici, Diagnosi **9:** 3-30, Jan. '29
RICCIUTI, G., Sulla condromatosi articolare di Henderson-Jones, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 39-56, Oct. '28
RICE, C. H., JR., Treatment of influenza, South.M.J. **22:** 505-508, May '29
RICE, C. O., Local anesthesia in fractures, Journal-Lancet **49:** 134-136, March 15, '29
RICE, C. V., Feeding and care of infants, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 155-157, May '29
RICE, E. C.: See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.
RICE, F. W., Problem of reducing mortality associated with childbirth, New York State J.Med. **29:** 262-267, March 1, '29
RICE, G. B., Perplexities of pain, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 10-14, Jan. '29
RICE, G. E., Oesophageal diverticula; report of 2 cases, Colorado Med. **26:** 34-37, Feb. '29
Psammoma in frontal lobe of brain, Colorado Med. **26:** 115-118, April '29
RICE
—preparation and therapeutic value of concentrated rice pap as food for infants, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 353-360, Oct.-Nov. '28
—researches on relations between malaria and cultivation of rice in Province of Tucumán; second preliminary note, [S. Mazza & E. R. Rickard] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 651-654, Oct. 30, '28
—rice water in treatment of acute gastric disorders in infants, [M. I. Olevsky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1314-1318, Sept. '28
—swine erysipelas and fowl cholera infection in pigeons fed on polished rice, [G. Marinelli] Folia med. **14:** 1478-1493, Oct. 30, '28
—use of concentrated rice water in treatment of infantile diarrhea, [M. I. Olevsky] Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 106-109, Sept.-Oct. '28
RICH, A. R., Rôle of allergy in tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 691-714, May '29
——and McCORDOCK, H. A., Enquiry concerning rôle of allergy, immunity and other factors of importance in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
RICH, E. A., Fibular transplant, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 398-401, April '29
RICH, V. G., Relation of preventive dentistry to public health, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 675-682, Nov. '28
RICHARD, L.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, A. M., Extrauterine gestation at term with healthy baby, Brit.M.J. **1:** 807, May 4, '29
RICHARDS, D. H., Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with case reports, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 145-150, April '29
RICHARDS, D. W., JR.: See BAUER, W., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, G. G., Medical management of gastric ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 771-795, Feb. '29
RICHARDS, G. L., Foreign bodies in ear and nose, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 514-516, April '29
RICHARDS, L., Mastoiditis in acute nutritional disturbance, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1774-1782, April '29
RICHARDS, O. W., Rate of multiplication of yeast at different temperatures, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 1865-1871, Dec. '28
RICHARDS, W. G., Physical symptoms in mental states, Journal-Lancet **49:** 219-225, May 15, '29
RICHARDSON, C. H., JR., Choice of anesthetic, J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 105-108, March '29
RICHARDSON, C. W., Report of Committee on Physical Causes of Deafness, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 233-250, '28
RICHARDSON, D., Endothelial myeloma; case reports, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 701-702, Feb. '29
X-ray visualization and clinical evaluation of wisdom teeth, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 849-852, April '29
RICHARDSON, D. L., Care of communicable diseases in general hospitals, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 401-409, April '29
RICHARDSON, E. H., Simplified technique for abdominal panhysterectomy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 148-161, '28; also, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 248-256, Feb. '29
RICHARDSON, E. P., and WHITE, P. D., Sympathectomy in treatment of angina pectoris; comparison of results with those from paravertebral alcohol injection, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 161-178, Feb. '29
RICHARDSON, H. B., Respiratory quotient, Physiol.Rev. **9:** 61-125, Jan. '29
RICHARDSON, H. K., Relationship of mental disease to digestion and nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **4:** 228-236, March '29
RICHARDSON, L. V.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, R., Urine examinations in diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1173-1176, Jan. '29
High-carbohydrate diets in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 426-430, March '29
RICHARDSON, S., Some phases of ophthalmology that concern general practitioner, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 388-392, Feb. '29
RICHARDSON, W., Pernicious anaemia; results of treatment with liver or its derivatives in 67 cases, New England J.Med. **200:** 540-545, March 14, '29
RICHER, Le faux prostatisme des diverticules vésicaux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 56-60, Jan. 21, '29
Avantages de la rachianesthésie dans la cystostomie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 78-80, Feb. 18, '29
RICHERT, P. H.: See CRUESS, W. V., jt. auth.
RICHES, E. W., Clinical value of referred shoulder pain, Clin.J. **58:** 160-164, April 3, '29
RICHET, C., JR., Mécanisme de la guérison spontanée dans les maladies infectieuses, Médecine **9:** 1161-1166, Dec. '28
RICHMOND, A., Cause and cure of morning sickness, Brit. M.J. **1:** 349, Feb. 23, '29
RICHMOND, W. V., Child analysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 198-202, April '29
RICHON and MICHON, Paralysie générale juvénile, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 505-507, July '28
RICHTER, C. P., Pathologic sleep and similar conditions studied by electrical skin resistance method, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 363-375, Feb. '29
Physiological factors involved in electrical resistance of skin, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 596-615, May '29
RICHTER, E., Ein Keim der Spondylitis deformans, Med. Welt **2:** 1608, Oct. 27, '28
RICHTER, G., Individualpsychologie und Staatsauffassung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 396-398, Sept.-Oct. '28
RICHTER, H. (Altona), Untätigkeitsschwund an Knochen und Muskeln, Chirurg **1:** 176, Jan. 1, '29
Hat sich für die operative Behandlung des Ulcus pepticum ventriculi resp. duodeni die Magenresektion als die beste Methode bewährt? Chirurg **1:** 270, Feb. 1, '29
RICHTER, H. (Berlin), Die wichtigsten holzbewohnenden Nectrien aus der Gruppe der Krebserreger, Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 24-75, April 17, '28
RICHTER, H. (Dorpat), Zur Nomenklatur der Körperrichtungen bei Tier und Mensch, Anat.Anz. **66:** 263, Nov. 19, '28
Ueber die Unterscheidung eines Tapetum cellulosum und fibrosum in den Augen der Haussäugetiere und über das Zustandekommen der Farbtöne des Tapetum lucidum, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 669-671, Dec. 12, '28
Über die Entstehung der Farben des Tapetum lucidum und die Unterscheidung zwischen Tapetum cellulosum und fibrosum in den Augen von Haussäugetieren, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 497-503, '29
RICHTER, H. (Halle), Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der primären Kehlkopftuberkulose, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 225-236, Nov. '28
Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie des Speiseröhrenkrebses, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 301-315, Nov. '28
Ueber endokranielle Komplikationen bei mesotympanaler chronischer Mittelohreiterung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 194-210, March '29
RICHTER, H. (Hamburg), Einfache Wege zur Kondensat-Ableitung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 71, Jan. 29, '29
RICHTER, J., Erfahrungen mit der Epiduralanästhesie vom geburtshilflichgynäkologischen Standpunkt, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 1-7, Jan. 4, '29

RICHTER, M., Ueber das Wesen der Erkältung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79**: 276-279, Feb. 23, '29

RICHTER, S. (St. Gallen), Ueber die Desinfektion des Dentins bei Pulpagangrän unter Anwendung von Asphalin, Rivanol, Jodoformpaste (Walkhoff) und Jod, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47**: 225-237, March 1, '29

RICHTER, S. (Upsala), Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des ins Foramen epiploicum Winslowi eingeklemmten Bruches, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34**: 303-306, June 16, '28

RICHTER, W., Schwere Gelenkveränderung bei einem Fall von Pityriasis rubra, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156**: 570-576, '28

Beiträge über die Wirkung ultravioletter Strahlen auf die spezifische Behandlung der Lues, München.med. Wchnschr. **76**: 189-191, Feb. 1, '29

RICHTER, W. G., Manic præcoxes, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 118-121, Feb. '29

RICHTERS, Bis zu welchem Darmabschnitt gelingt beim Pferde die Erweichung des Darminhaltes durch grosse vom Mastdarm aus infundierte Wassermengen? Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40**: 353-357, Oct. '28

Untersuchungen über Rohmultisept, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40**: 358-366, Oct. '28

Die Punktion der Leber bei der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Pferde und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41**: 1-8, Jan. '29

RICIN

—digestibility by proteolytic ferments, [G. De Gaetani & R. Pistorio] Arch.di fisiol. **27**: 1-7, Jan.-March '29

—**effect of ultraviolet irradiation on toxicity of tetanus** toxin and ricin, [J. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58**: 106-122, '28

—influence of chemical and other agents upon toxicity and antigenic power; detoxification by means of various agencies, [E. B. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35**: 193-221, March '29

—influence of chemical and other agents upon toxicity and antigenic power; production of immunity by means of ricin and detoxified ricin, [E. B. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35**: 223-239, March '29

RICKARD, E. R., DIAZ QUIETA, P., and NÚÑEZ, A., Investigaciones sobre la aplicabilidad como larvicida ventajoso y de bajo precio de los productos de desecho de la molienda de la caña de azúcar, Semana méd. **1**: 174-176, Jan. 17, '29

——**See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

RICKER, G., Die Wiederbelebung des anatomischen Präparats. Ein Programm für neurologische Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117**: 529-542, '28

RICKER, H. C.: See WHITE, E. C., jt. auth.

RICKER, W. G., Aim and purpose of state medical meeting, A.M.A.Bull. **24**: 80-91, March '29

Care of eyes in infancy, New England J.Med. **200**: 1101, May 23, '29

RICKETS

See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D

—estimation of phase of disease, [O. Macrae] Arch. Dis.Childhood **4**: 95-104, April '29

—hydrogen ion concentration and calcium and phosphorus content of faeces of rachitic children, [T. Redman] Biochem.J. **23**: 256-260, '29

—relation of preen gland (glandula uropygialis) of birds to rickets, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **3**: 171-182, April '29

blood in: See also Rickets, therapy

—**effects of ultraviolet rays on capillary blood in active rickets**, [A. S. Small] New England J.Med. **200**: 484-487, March 7, '29

complications and sequels, serious rachitic deformities of extremities; case, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64**: 203-207, '28

—calcium treatment of eye diseases in rickets and tuberculosis; cases, [D. Bruno] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **28**: 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '29

—rachitic deformations in both femurs cured by osteotomy; case, [E. Petersen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64**: 427-431, '28

—rachitic vertebrae, [C. R. H. Rabl] Arch.f.Orthop. **27**: 31-48, Feb. 22, '29

—**subperiosteal resection for severe rachitic curvatures of extremities and subsequent bone regeneration**, [H. Schloessmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143**: 365-400, '28

diagnosis, in early infancy, [J. V. Greenebaum, T. K. Selkirk, A. G. Mitchell & R. A. Bier] Ohio State M. J. **25**: 34-36, Jan. '29

—mega-esophagus as manifestation, [E. Matteucci] Rinasc.med. **5**: 1307-1311, Nov. 1, '28

epidemiology and statistics, frequency during summer months, [J. Schönen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 436-438, March 15, '29

—no rickets in Mexico, [J. J. Martín Gonzales & M. A. Torroella] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27**: 42-54, Jan. '29

RICKETS—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, relationship between feeding and development of rickets, [R. C. Jewesbury & T. M. Ling] Lancet **1**: 872-873, April 27, '29

experimental, effect of various agents, chiefly sunlight, upon susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection, [E. C. Robertson] Am.J.Hyg. **9**: 75-96, Jan. '29

—changes in bones of albino rats fed on various diets; experiments, [M. Sakurai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48**: 1-2, Feb. '29

—effect of early splenectomy and experimental rickets on growth, [L. C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26**: 609-615, Dec. '28

—effect of ultraviolet rays, with studies on lime depositing capacity of light, [C. Sonne] Arch. Physical Therapy **10**: 139-148, April '29

—production by use of biaptin (preparation of decomposition products of tissues of new-born animals), [S. L. Timoffejew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153**: 475-490, '28

—relation to external and internal antirachitic agents, [V. Hons] Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 714; 838, '28

—tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, [T. S. Wilder] J.Biol.Chem. **81**: 65-72, Jan. '29

—weakened resistance of rats to infection with Bacillus suipestifer, [E. Maurer & P. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **100**: 367-376, '28

heredity, rôle of hereditary factors in form of rickets, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15**: 364-375, '28

history: See also Rickets, therapy

—Francis Glisson, 1597-1677, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37**: 832-836, April '29

metabolism in, sodium and potassium balances, when used as citrates in acidotic and rachitic conditions in rats, [J. H. Speer, V. V. Cole & F. W. Heyl] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18**: 225-228, March '29

pathology, changes in cranial bones in rachitic rats, [O. Schultz] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59**: 235-247, March 14, '29

—histopathology of bones in experimental rickets, [T. Skaar & K. Häupl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271**: 100-133, '29

—osteochondritis luetica; comparison with analogous zones in rickets and infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] New England J.Med. **200**: 524-532, March 14, '29

—roentgen picture of "pigeon breast" in rachitic child simulating pneumothorax; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86**: 173-179, Feb. 22, '29

prevention: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects

—[G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 3918-3925, Aug. 11, '28

—action of irradiated ergosterol, [W. Heubner] Klin. Wchnschr. **8**: 407-408, Feb. 26, '29

—by means of ultraviolet irradiation, [T. K. Selkirk, J. V. Greenebaum & A. G. Mitchell] Tr.Sect.Dis. Child., A.M.A. pp. 120-134, '28

—clinical experiments with substitutes for cod liver oil, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **8**: 341-363, '28

—effects of combined lecithin and perdynamin (hemoglobin preparation), [A. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **25**: 474-476, March 22, '29

—evaluation of vitamin D in butter and margarine containing vitamins; antirachitic value, [F. Flury] Biochem.Ztschr. **203**: 14-21, '28

—fighting rickets as social disease, [S. Y. Szaferstein] Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7**: 59-66, Dec. '28

—influence of superheating on antirachitic properties of irradiated foods, [A. L. Daniels & D. Jordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 453-455, March '29

—methods, [A. Adam] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1825-1828, Sept. 16, '28; abstr., Strahlentherapie **31**: 310-312, '29

—organized measures, [Bamberger & Degkwitz] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3**: 181-192, April '28

—quartz light and ultraviolet milk treatment, [J. Aengenendt] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3**: 38-45, Feb. '28

—relation of altitude of sun to antirachitic effect, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 253-259, March '29; also, J.A.M.A. **92**: 860-864, March 16, '29

—results with Weissenberg's citric acid whole milk as prophylactic in infantile rickets, [R. Behrens] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86**: 90-94, Jan. 25, '29

—use of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [J. Aengenendt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1882-1883, Nov. 2, '28

—use of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [P. Freud] Med.Klin. **24**: 1709-1710, Nov. 2, '28

—value of irradiated milk, [K. Scheer] Strahlentherapie **31**: 294-302, '29

—value of irradiated powdered whole milk, [A. G. DeSanctis, L. O. Ashton & O. L. Stringfield] Arch. Pediat. **46**: 297-311, May '29

therapy: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects

—[G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30**: 313-317, March 9, '29

—[H. J. Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 29-32, Jan. 5, '29

RICKETS, therapy—Continued
—action of blood of animals irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [C. Glaume] Pediatria 37: 119-130, Feb. 1, '29
—brief history, [T. S. Harding] M.J.& Rec. 129: 16-20, Jan. 2, '29
—calcium and phosphate contents of blood; effect of ultraviolet ray treatment, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 4: 460-475, Aug. '28
—case treated with irradiated ergosterol, [A. Macchi] Pediatria prat. 6: 35-45, Feb. '29
—cod liver oil, [J. Jochims] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1832-1834, Oct. 26, '28
—comparative value of biologic and physical tests of antirachitic power of irradiated ergosterol, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 424-426, Jan. 28, '29
—comparison of antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultra-violet light and by exposure to cathode rays, [A. Knudson & C. N. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. 81: 49-64, Jan. '29
—curative action of irradiated ergosterol, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1418-1421, Oct. 25, '28
—dangers in use of irradiated foods and drugs, [R. Le Blaye] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 19: 2-6, Jan. '29
—ergosterol, irradiated milk, etc., [L. Langstein] Med. Klin. 25: 93-97, Jan. 18, '29
—experimental rickets; influence of ultra-violet irradiation on antirachitic value of soybean oil, [S. Izume, Y. Yoshimaru & I. Komatsubara] J.Biochem. 10: 177-182, Oct. '28
—favorable effect of increased vitamin ingestion, [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose 8: 297-299, Dec. 10, '28
—historical survey, with particular emphasis on recent experiments with vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [J. Langer] Med.Klin. 24: 1617-1621, Oct. 19, '28
—irradiated ergosterol, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & S. Simon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1525-1527, Nov. 22, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris 48: 183, Feb. 28, '29; [Comment by Armand-Delille, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris, 52: 1555-1556, Nov. 29, '28]
—irradiated ergosterol, [P. Rohmer, P. Woringer & Andersson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 449-459, Aug. '28
—irradiated ergosterol, [E. T. Wilkes, D. W. Follett & E. Marples] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 483-496, March '29
—irradiated ergosterol and antirachitic vitamin D, [G. Tanret] Paris méd. 1: 85-90, Jan. 26, '29; also, Rev. scient. 67: 38-45, Jan. 26, '29; also, Liége méd. 22: 101-122, Jan. 27, '29
—irradiated ergosterol; case, [V. De Benedetti] Pediatria prat. 6: 1-10, Jan. '29
—irradiated ergosterol in active rickets, [J. Sobel & I. Claman] Arch.Pediat. 46: 1-16, Jan. '29
—irradiated ergosterol, modern antirachitic principle, [F. R. Greenbaum] M.Rev.of Rev. 35: 109-118, March '29
—irradiated ergosterol preparations, [H. Flesch] Fortschr. d.Therap. 4: 725-727, Nov. 25, '28
—irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D), [J. C. Schippers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3898-3903, Aug. 11, '28
—irradiated foods, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 237, Feb. 27, '29
—irradiated food, especially milk, or irradiated ergosterol, [E. Wieland] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 735-762, Dec. '28
—irradiated milk, [A. Salmony] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 24: 666-668, Nov. 5, '28
—milk irradiated with an improvised quartz lamp apparatus, [S. von Bogdándy & L. Wámoscher] Strahlentherapie 31: 303-309, '29
—newer aspects, [T. M. Barber] West Virginia M.J. 25: 199-201, April '29
—physical, chemical, histologic properties of irradiated sterols; use in experimental rickets, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. 4: 531-569, Nov. '28
—quartz lamp therapy in human rickets and rachitic spasmophilia; efficacy of single weekly exposures, [H. J. Gerstenberger & J. I. Hartman] J.A.M.A. 92: 367-368, Feb. 2, '29
—results with different preparations of irradiated ergosterol, [P. Rohmer, P. Woringer & Andersson] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 88: 357-359, Nov. 20, '28
—results with irradiated ergosterol, [O. Cozzolino] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 34: 66-74, Feb. 15, '29
—review of modern methods, [H. Aron] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2444-2450, Dec. 16, '28 [Comment by Bahl, 8: 263, Feb. 5, '29]
—review of results of irradiated ergosterol preparations (vigantol, radiostol, praeformin), [W. Beck] Therap. d.Gegenw. 70: 30-33, Jan. '29
—seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine and its effect on resistance to disease, [A. Brown] Dental Cosmos 71: 225-229, March '29

RICKETS, therapy—Continued
—subcutaneous injections of irradiated ergosterol in rats, [K. Waltner] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 522-526, '28
—value of cod liver oil, ultraviolet rays, ergosterol, [Degkwitz] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 104-109, Feb. '29
—value of ergosterol isolated from edible Japanese mushroom "Cortinellus shiitake," [M. Sumi] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 397-411, '29
—value of inotsal, organic phosphorus preparation; cases, [E. Gasca] Pediatria prat. 5: 320-329, Nov. '28
—value of irradiated ergosterol, [G. Urbino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 865-871, Oct. '28
—value of irradiated milk, [K. Scheer] Strahlentherapie 31: 294-302, '29
—value of irradiated milk; cases, [P. György] Raggi ultraviol. 4: 91-98, May-June '28
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [P. Freud] Med.Klin. 24: 1709-1710, Nov. 2, '28
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [S. A. Gil] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 40: 527-535, '28
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [S. Wurzinger] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 1859-1860, Sept. 23, '28
—yellow phosphorus in rats, [H. Weese] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 111-117, '28

RICKETTSIA
See also Typhus, etiology and pathogenesis
—filterable virus and rickettsia diseases in tropics; general review, [E. B. McKinley] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 281-298, Jan. '29
—Rickettsia scarlatinae as agent of scarlet fever, [P. Vuillemin] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 563-572, Sept. 1, '28

RICKMAN, J., On ætiology of prolapse of uterus, J.Obst. & Gynæc.Brit.Emp. 36: 70-82, '29

RICKMANN, L., Die Goldbehandlung der Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Med.Klin. 25: 103-105, Jan. 18, '29

RICO: See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.

RICOZZI, T., La colesterinemia nel gastropatici, Morgagni 71: 657-663, March 31, '29

RICTULARIA: See Rats, parasites

RIDDELL, J. R., Demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract; colon, Glasgow M.J. 111: 269-275, May '29

——SMITH, E. D. C., and others, Ultra-violet light therapy, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) 22: 119-142, '29

RIDDELL, W., Gordiidae as parasites of man, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 331-338, Nov. 7, '28

RIDDELL, W. R., Johannes Fernelius Ambianus and lues venerea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 10-20, Jan. '29
Some three-centuries-old humor for doctors, Canad.J. Med.& Surg. 65: 39-48, Feb. '29
King's Evil and high treason, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 19: 545-550, Feb. '29
Celebrated empiric: century ago, (John St. John Long, 1798-1834), Canada Lancet & Pract. 72: 88-94, March '29
Hippocrates and the seasons, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 65: 105-110, April '29
Fernelius and his account of lues venerea in his minor works, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 235-240, April '29
Sidelights on epidemics in England in the sixteenth century, M.J.& Rec. 129: 380-382, April 3, '29

RIDDLE, O., Some interrelations of sexuality, reproduction and internal secretion, J.A.M.A. 92: 943-950, March 23, '29; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago 7: 105-109, Dec. 15, '28

RIDEAL, E. K., Chemiluminescence, Nature, London 123: 417-419, March 16, '29

RIDGWAY, C.: See HAVENS, L. C., jt. auth.

RIDLON, J., My personal experience with congenital dislocation of hips, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 103, March 27, '29

RIDLON, M.: See DOUGLASS, M., jt. auth.

RIDOUT, C. A. S., Aphonia and hoarseness, Brit.M.J. 1: 393-394, March 2, '29

RIDOUT, J. H.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.

RIEBEL, F., Ossifications of costal cartilages; their relation to habitus and disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 44-47, Jan. '29

RIEBELING, C.: See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.

RIECK, A., Über ein menstruierendes Endometriom in der Bauchnarbe eines Latzkokaiserschnitts, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2341-2344, Sept. 15, '28

RIECK, W., Erster Entwurf der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Berlin (1767), Vet.-histor.Mitt. 8: 45-47, '28
Wirkungsweise verschiedenartiger Kohlensäurebäder, Med. Welt. 2: 1675, Nov. 10, '28
Zur Tieranatomie um 1550, Vet.-histor.Mitt. 9: 1-3, '29

RIECKE, H. G., Ueber Gefässveränderungen im peritonsillären Gewebe bei chronischer Tonsillitis, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 261-271, Nov. 10, '28

RIECKENBERG, H., Zu Rankes Allergielehre, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 52: 491-494, '29

RIECKENBERG-BRUSSIN REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
RIECKENBERG'S REACTION: See Relapsing Fever
RIECKER, H. H., Relation of chromatin to hemoglobin and bilirubin, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 937-943, June '29
——**and LICHTY, D. E.,** Anaphylaxis in hemophilia, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 708-713, May '29
RIEDEL, H., Die technische Ausrüstung einer Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **51:** 532-540, '28
Die Wohnungsverhältnisse unserer an ansteckungsfähiger Tuberkulose leidenden Fürsorge-Pfleglinge, Bl.f. Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 23-32, Feb. '29
RIEDEL, I., Über Artefakte des Zentralnervensystems. Vortäuschung von Tumoren, Heterotopien, Diplomyelien und Kleinhirnmissbildungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 330-365, '28
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, HERMANN: See Biographies
RIEDER, W., Grundsätzliches zur Therapie des „Spasmus" der Kardia und der übrigen Sphincteren, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1805-1806, Sept. 16, '28
Die Sympathicuschirurgie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Dauerresultate, Chirurg **1:** 409-418, March 15, '29
RIEHL, G., JR., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Verbrennungstod, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 369-385, '28
Der variköse Symptomenkomplex und seine Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1312-1317, Oct. 13, '28
Zur Frage der allergischen Hauterkrankungen. Praktische Auswertung der Allergieforschung, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **157:** 57-64, '29
RIEHM, W., Tuberkulin und Phlyktäne. Ein Beitrag zum Tuberkulinproblem, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 220-231, '29
RIELY, L. A., Obesity and hypertension, South.M.J. **22:** 157-161, Feb. '29
Thrombopenic purpura, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 81-85, March '29
RIEM, H., Cowperitis chronica gonorrhoica, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 111-114, '29
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR.: See FINNEY, J. M. T., jt. auth.
RIES, K., Ueber Papavydrin, eine Papaverin-Eumydrin-Kombination, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 274, Feb. 1, '29
RIESE, W., Milchsekretion und Zwischenhirn, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1954-1955, Oct. 7, '28
Basedow und Stammganglien, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2479-2480, Dec. 23, '28
Versuch einer endokrinen Physiognomik, Hippokrates **1:** 345-365, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
von RIESEN, I.: See DEMUTH, F., jt. auth.
RIESMAN, D., Disease of coronary arteries, M.Clin.North America **12:** 895-910, Jan. '29
Myocardial disease and its gastric masquerades, Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 87-94, '28
——**and SMALL, J. C.,** Rheumatic fever; clinical manifestations, etiology and treatment, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 179-187, '28; also, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 637-644, Jan. '29
RIESSER, Über die Milchsäurebildung des freischlagenden Froschherzens (nach Versuchen von Dr. Nagaya), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 136-137, '28
RIETEMA, L. P., and KEIJSER, S., Calcinosis intervertebralis, Acta radiol. **9:** 606-610, '28
RIETSCHEL, H., Allgemeine Pathologie der angeborenen Syphilis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 1-58, '27
La febbre alimentare nella prima infanzia, Riforma med. **44:** 1158-1159, Sept. 3, '28
Bronchial- und Lungenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Med. Klin. **24:** 1914-1916, Dec. 7, '28
RIEUX, J., Gli ascessi gangrenosi primitivi del polmone, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1345-1349, Oct. 21, '28
La vaccinothérapie (vaccination curatrice), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 33, Jan. 19, '29; 49, Jan. 26, '29
RIFO BUSTOS, T., Contribución al estudio de las intoxicaciones mercuriales, Med.ibera **2:** 625-630, Dec. 22, '28
RIFTINE, R. A., Treatment of syphilis with biochinol, Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1221-1227, '28
RIGANO-IRRERA, D., Contributo sull'anatomia patologica del miofibroma uterino irradiato. (Sulla presenza di focolai di tessuto neoformato nella compagine della massa blastomatosa degenerata e priva di elementi cellulari), Pathologica **20:** 496-502, Oct. 15, '28
RIGBY, O. C., Bismuth, specific treatment for Vincent's angina, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 359-363, March '29
RIGGINS, I. W., Use of radium in treatment of vernal conjunctivitis, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 174-176, April '29
RIGGS, A. F., Significance of illness, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 100-121, '29
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
—dysphasias of cortical rigidity and their treatment (cervical sympathectomy); preliminary report, [S. F. Stewart] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1329-1334, April '29
—effect of muscular contractions on subsequent appearance of rigidity due to *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1346-1347, Nov. 2, '28
decerebrate, distribution of excitation between extensor and flexor muscles, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 66-81, '28
—due to combination of degeneration in striopallidal and dentato-rubral system; case, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 234-249, '28
—extensibility of muscles, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 19-36, Jan. '29
—in cataleptic seizures, [J. Tinel, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1421-1439, Oct. 25, '28
—muscle tone, [L. Davis] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1687-1698, April '29
RIGLER, L. G., Roentgen observation of benign tumor of stomach prolapsing through pylorus; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 529-531, Dec. '28
Roentgenologic diagnosis of cardiac diseases, Minnesota Med. **12:** 25-29, Jan. '29
RIGLER, R., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über das Herzhormon. Der wirksame Bestandteil des Haberlandtschen Froschherzhormons, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 509-525, '29
RIGÓ, L., and VESZELSZKY, L., On influence of ergotamine on concentration of sugar in blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 517-519, '28; also, Der Einfluss von Ergotamin auf die Blutzuckerkonzentration, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 10-13, '29
——**See LANG, S., jt. auth.**
RIGOBELLO, G., Presenza di vitamine in taluni vegetali conservati, Pensiero med. **17:** 705, Oct. 31, '28
RIGONI, M., Azione dell'istamina e della colina sul tono e sulle contrazioni ritmiche vasali, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 511-523, July-Sept. '28
RIGOR MORTIS
cataleptic: See under Catalepsy
ŘIHA, J., Coprologic symptoms in colitis in children, Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 649-660, Dec. '28
Ether in various pathologic conditions, especially in course of colitis in children, Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 720-725, Dec. '28
——**and POLÁCKOVÁ, A.,** Thrombosis of portal vein and tuberculosis in new-born infant, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1277-1285, Sept. 7, '28
von RIHMER, B., Über die Bedeutung der Kochbazillen für die Diagnose und für die operative Behandlung der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 939-948, '28
RIKER, G. A., Outbreak of food poisoning on board U. S. S. "Canopus," attributed to fish, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 269-271, Jan. '29
Organization of quarantine camp at Olongapo, P. I., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 272-277, Jan. '29
RIKKERT, A. J. A.: See van ZANTEN, J. H., jt. auth.
RILEY, A., Two cases of urinary extravasation, New England J.Med. **200:** 420-421, Feb. 28, '29
RILEY, B. M., RUSSUM, B. C., and BARRY, M. W., Multiple primary malignancies; clinico-pathological report of case with independent primary carcinomata of breast and stomach, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 247, June '29
RILEY, J. W., Lymphosarcoma in child, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 78-80, March '29
RILEY, W. A., Importance of stained preparations in study of amebic infections, Minnesota Med. **12:** 65-66, Feb. '29
Protozoal infestations of ex-service men in Minnesota; analysis of 206 cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1661-1662, May 18, '29
RILEY, W. D.: See USILTON, L. J., jt. auth.
RILLE, J. H., Ernst Delbanco. Zu seinem 60. Geburtstag 21. Februar 1929 gewidmet, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 259, Feb. 23, '29
Über den syphilitischen Primäraffekt an der Vagina, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 302, Feb. 23, '29; 335, March 2, '29; 377, March 9, '29
P. G. Unna zum Gedächtnis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 326-327, March 2, '29
RIMBAUD, L., and PARÈS, L., Spasme du cardia datant de plus de quarante ans, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 414-418, Sept. '28
RIML, O., Über das Verhalten des Blutdruckes in der Vena cava bei plötzlichem Zirkulationsstillstande, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 231-239, '29
Über das Verhalten des Kreislaufes bei Blutverlusten, operativer Schädigung, nach Halsmarkdurchschneidung, bei der Carotisabklemmung und der Kohlensäurevergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 240-256, '29

RIMPAU, W., Aus der Praxis der Paratyphusbekämpfung. Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 44-51, '29

RINDERPEST
—[R. Daubney] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 228, Sept.; 263, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects; serum therapy, [G. B. Tarantino] Clin.vet. **51:** 739-745, Dec. '28
—etiologic rôle of changes in organic liquids, [F. Malfroy] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 76-81, April-June '28
—improved vaccine for immunization, [R. A. Kelser, S. Youngberg & T. Topacio] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 28-41, Dec. '28
—preparation of immune serum by intravenous injections of virus, [T. J. Kurotchkin] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 304-311, Oct. '28
—single-injection method of immunization, [E. A. Rodier] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 42-48, Dec. '28

RINDFLEISCH, WALTER: See Obituaries

RINDL, M., Our medicinal springs, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 33-34, Jan. 26, '29

RINDONE, A., Modificazioni morfologiche del sangue circolante in seguito alla simpaticectomia dell'arteria femorale profonda nel cane e nel coniglio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 694-696, '28
Le prime fasi di sviluppo del pavimento del diencefalo in Ovis e Vesperugo. Studio comparativo col metodo metrico e ricerche morfologiche e istogenetiche, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 568-619, Sept. 30, '28

RING, G. O., Recent visit to Barcelona clinic of Dr. Ignacio Barraquer, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 98-105, Feb. '29
High hyperphoria with violent headache, corrected by tucking, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 396-397, May '29

RINGER, P. H., Indications for surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. **22:** 254-256, March '29
Problem of collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1403-1412, March '29

RINGER'S SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride

RINGLEB, O., Fünfzig Jahre Kystoskopie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1621-1624, Sept. 28, '28
Die ersten 50 Jahre der Arbeit mit dem Cystoskop, Chirurg **1:** 126-129, Dec. 5, '28

RINGOLD'S METHOD: See under Stains and Staining, blood stain

RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—epidemiology of tinea in Perugia and province, [E. Cortelia] Dermosifilografo **4:** 31-34, Jan. '29
—frequency of tinea in Algeria; classification, [A. Catanel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 729-735, '28
—infection due to Trichophyton sulphureum; case, [S. Gonzalez Herrejon] Hosp.general **3:** 15, Jan.-June '28
—of feet; preliminary report, [R. T. Legge, L. Bonar & H. J. Templeton] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1507-1508, May 4, '29
—of hands and feet, [J. Stevenson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 113-115, April '29
—of toes, [H. Goodman] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 3-11, Jan. '29
—ringworm and public health (etiology and treatment of Hongkong foot; thallium epilation), [F. Reiss] China M.J. **43:** 244-254, March '29
—tinea of scalp in Algeria, [A. Catanel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **22:** 60-64, '29
—tineal dermatitis in traumatic surgery, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Illinois M.J. **55:** 298-300, April '29
diagnosis, filtered ultraviolet in diagnosis of ringworm infestation of hairs, [H. Goodman] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 44, Jan. '29
—amycotic dermatoses simulating ringworm, [J. H. Mitchell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 659-670, April '29
therapy, depilatory action of thallium acetate in diseases of scalp, [F. K. Chen & J.-W. Mu] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 377-381, Dec. '28
—new instrument for standardization of roentgen ray depilation of tinea, [G. Chizzola] Radiol.med. **15:** 1069-1076, Nov. '28
—thallium as depilatory in ringworm of scalp, [N. Caluzzi] Dermosifilografo **4:** 114-125, March '29
—thallium epilation in treatment of tinea of scalp, [J. Vilanova] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 335-339, Oct. '28
—thallium medication in tinea capitis and other dermatoses requiring epilation, [E. W. Abramowitz] New York State J.Med. **29:** 253-262, March 1, '29
—tinea of scalp; treatment with thallium salts, [V. Pardo-Castello, J. J. Mestre & E. Rio] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 409-424, March '29

RINJARD: See **DUCLOUX, jt. auth.**

RINSEMA, P. G., Variations of erythrodermia and keratodermia; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3695-3700, July 28, '28

RIO, E.: See **PARDO-CASTELLO, V., jt. auth.**

del RIO, M., L'emostasi renale per innesto. Studio critico e ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 91-130, '29

del RIO, S., Über den Einfluss der Luftverdünnung auf den Ablauf der experimentellen Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 636-640, '28

RIOCH, M. G.: See **PEARL, R., jt. auth.**

RIOJA, E., Un caso de reproducción asexual en un sabélido (Branchiomma linaresi Rioja), Bol.r.Soc.españ.de hist.nat. **29:** 33-36, Jan. 1, '29

RIPKE, H., Zu Kahles Therapie des Morphinismus, Med. Welt **2:** 1571-1573, Oct. 20, '28

RIPPEL, J.: See **KRAUL, L., jt. auth.**

RISAK, E., Ueber das Vorkommen von Schweissdrüsengeschwülsten im Bereiche der Milchleiste, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 458-460, March 30, '29

RISCH, Vom Strassen- und Luftverkehr, Umschau **33:** 41-46, Jan. 19, '29

RISCHAWY, E.: See **BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**

RISCHBIETER, W., Eine einfach Methode zur Feststellung des Haltungs-Zustandes im Säuglingsalter, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 45-56, Feb. '28

RISDON, F., Treatment of fractures of jaws, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 260-262, March '29
Treatment of fractures and other deformities of nose, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 631-633, June '29

RISER and SOREL, R., Le traitement de l'hypertension cranienne par les solutions hypertoniques, Paris méd. **2:** 473-481, Dec. 1, '28

——**BEZY and BOULARAN**, Tumeur de la queue de cheval et de la moelle lombo-sacrée. Ayant évolué pendant six ans sans troubles objectifs de la sensibilité, localisée seulement par le lipiodol, Rev.neurol. **2:** 673-678, Nov. '28

RISI, A., L'autosangue nella terapia delle infezioni acute e croniche. Una nuova sindrome: "Acanthosis ruber lichenizzante," Studium **18:** 479-487, Nov. 20, '28
L'infezione sperimentale da M. melitensis nella pleura in rapporto alla setticemia di Bruce nell'uomo, Studium **19:** 9-15, Jan. 20, '29

RISLER, G., Xe Congres de la natalité et des familles nombreuses, Reims 28-30 septembre 1928, Bull.Soc. d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat. **128:** 138-141, April '29

RISOLÍA, A. J.: See **CASTAÑO, C. A., jt. auth.**

RISSER, A. S., Some points in use of local anaesthesia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 161-165, May '29

RISSMANN, P., Die Stoffwechselerkrankungen der Schwangeren und Hungerkuren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2584-2585, Oct. 6, '28

RIST, E., Albert Leblanc, 1887-1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1832-1834, Jan. 3, '29
Samuel Israels de Jong, 1878-1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1834-1836, Jan. 3, '29
Édouard Enriquez, 1865-1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1837-1841, Jan. 3, '29
Amand Coyon, 1871-1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1841-1844, Jan. 3, '29
Albert Robin, 1847-1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1844-1849, Jan. 3, '29

——**and MAURER, A.**, Un cas de thoracoplastie totale pour tuberculose lobaire supérieure droite, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 136-138, Feb. '29

RISTIĆ, L., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with neosalvarsan, Česka dermat. **9:** 186-189, '28

RITCH, C. O., Revolver bullet imbedded in shaft of penis, J.Urol. **21:** 141-142, Jan. '29

RITCHIE, W. L., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., On laboratory aids in diagnosis of disease of gall bladder and its passages, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 263-265, March '29

RITTE, F., Neurose des vegetativen Nervensystems, Med. Welt **2:** 1671, Nov. 10, '28

RITTER, A., Endothel und Thrombenbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1963-1965, Nov. 23, '28
Verbesserte, individuell anpassbare Einheitsrahmenschiene zur Behandlung von Ober- und Unterschenkelfrakturen und Frühmobilisierung der Gelenke, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2099-2100, Dec. 7, '28

——**and STREBEL, K.**, Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Commotio medullae oblongatae (Ritter), der Commotio cerebri s. s. und der Contusio cerebri diffusa, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 369, Nov.; 419, Dec. '28

RITTER, H. (Berlin), Hefetherapie der Furunkulose, Med. Welt **2:** 1717, Nov. 17, '28

RITTER, H. (Hamburg), Auftreten von tertiärsyphilitischen Erscheinungen nach Malariasur, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1290-1292, Sept. 15, '28
Neues zur Röntgen-Oberflächentherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 308-311, Feb. 23, '29

RITTER, S. A., and BAEHR, G., Arterial supply of congenital polycystic kidney and its relation to clinical picture, J.Urol. **21:** 583-592, May '29

——See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**

RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa

RITTNER, S., Erfahrungen mit Pituigan, Med.Klin. **24:** 2013-2014, Dec. 28, '28

——See **MESTITZ, W., jt. auth.**

RITZEFELD, A., Erfahrungen an 477 Subokzipitalpunktionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1678-1681, Oct. 27, '28
Ergebnisse der Liquoruntersuchungen bei 477 Subokzipitalpunktionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1838-1840, Dec. 1, '28

RIVA, G., La proteinoterapia in oculistica, Ann.di med.nav. 1: 68-82, Jan.-Feb. '29
RIVALIER, E., État allergique dans le chancre mou vis-à-vis des inoculations cutanées d'antigène (intra-dermo-réaction), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 653-655, July '28
Méthodes et milieux de culture du bacille de Ducrey. Obtention des antigènes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 648-652, July '28
La réaction de fixation dans le chancre mou, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 656-658, July '28
——**See TEISSIER, P., jt. auth.**
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, amebic; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Teeth, gangrene; Urinary Tract, infections
RIVAROLA, R. A., Les paralysies obstétricales du membre superieur, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 537-562, Sept. '28
Tratamiento de las parálisis definitivas del miembro superior, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 12: 668-680, Oct. 24, '28
——**SOLÉ, R., and others**, Sobre ósteo-síntesis temporaria, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 620-624, Oct. 10, '28
RIVAROLA'S REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
de RIVAS, D., Intestinal parasitism simulating appendicitis, J.A.M.A. 92: 1168-1171, April 6, '29
——**and FIFE, C. A.**, Intestinal parasitism in Philadelphia, J.A.M.A. 92: 624-627, Feb. 23, '29
RIVAS MAZA, F. de P., Sobre el tratamiento de la apendicitis crónica, Gac.méd.de Carácas 35: 291, Oct. 15, '28
RIVAS MORALES: See CORDOBA, S., jt. auth.
RIVAZ, P. M., Some common problems in naval hygiene, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) 22: 13-18, Jan. '29; also, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 15: 117-124, April '29
RIVERA, T.: See COOK, D. H., jt. auth.
RIVERO, F., Neumoconiosis, Rev.de la Fac.y cir.de la Habana 33: 777-787, Nov. 30, '28
Contribución al diagnóstico de los tumores cerebrales por la ventriculografía, Rev.méd.cubana 40: 13-17, Jan. '29
RIVERS, T. M., Viruses, J.A.M.A. 92: 1147-1152, April 6, '29
——**and ELDRIDGE, L. A., JR.**, Relation of varicella to herpes zoster; statistical observations, J.Exper.Med. 49: 899-906, June '29
Relation of varicella to herpes zoster; clinical and experimental observations, J.Exper.Med. 49: 907-917, June '29
——**See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**
RIVIERE, CLIVE: See Obituaries
RIVOLTA, L. F.: See LACROZE, A., jt. auth.
RIWOSCH, O. A., Bestimmung der Leistungsfähigkeit der Lastträger im Zusammenhange mit dem Arbeiterschutze, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 338-347, Nov. '28
RIXFORD, E., Early history of medical education in California, Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 1-12, '28
RIZARD, R., La réaction de Botelho, J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 173-177, March 5, '29
RIZZACASA, N., Un caso di aborto da calci sull'addome, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 15: 234-240, May '28
RIZZATTI, E., Reperti urologici nelle psicosi, Note e riv. di psichiat. 16: 479-494, Sept.-Dec. '28
RIZZI, R., Alterazioni istologiche dei varii organi susseguenti ad alterazioni della funzione renale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pensiero med. 17: 651-653, Oct. 15, '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulle osteodistrofie, Arch.di ortop. 44: 716-739, '28
RIZZO, A., Apparecchio scimemi per la misura della linea base, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 56: 1020-1022, Nov. '28
RIZZO, C., Un paralitico progressivo di ottantadue anni, Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 821-831, Feb. 20, '29
RIZZO, G., Contributo allo studio della leucemia acuta. Poliartrite acuta anemizzante seguita da mielosi acuta leucemica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 223-227, Feb. 18, '29
ROALFE, W. R., Psychology of fear, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24: 32-40, April-June '29
ROANTREE, R. P., Torsion of spermatic cord, California & West.Med. 30: 313-315, May '29
ROASENDA, G., Paralisi della convergenza e conservazione degli altri movimenti isolati ed associati dei bulbi oculari, esito di encefalite epidemica Riv.di pat. nerv. 33: 643-655, Nov. 15, '28
ROBB, D., Injection treatment of varicose veins, New Zealand M.J. 28: 448-453, Feb. '29
ROBB, JAMES J., Foreign bodies in oesophagus and upper air passages, Wisconsin M.J. 28: 258-261, June '29
ROBB, JOHN J., Slipped epiphysis of head of femur, Brit. M.J. 1: 643-644, April 6, '29
ROBBA, G., Contributo alla cura della lebbra, Dermosifilografo 4: 66-75, Feb. '29
ROBBIANI, A., Estudio del postoperatorio alejado de los colecistectomizados por colecistitis calculosa, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. 4: 85-231, '28
ROBBINS, B. H.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, C. D., Shock, J.Tennessee M.A. 21: 427-428, March '29
ROBBINS, F. C., Rupture of spleen during antisyphilitic malarial treatment, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 291-294, April '29
ROBERTI, C. E., Ricerche ematologiche e sierologiche in malati di mente (amenti, dementi precoci e melanconici), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 18: 3-41, Jan.-Feb. '29
ROBERTS, A. L., and LINFIELD, E. H., Case of double ureter and double pelvis of kidney, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 5: 56-57, Jan. '29
ROBERTS, A. M.: See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, A. T., Fatal hæmorrhage from small intestine following appendicectomy, M.J.Australia 1: 488, April 13, '29
ROBERTS, C. S. L., Abdominal pain in pregnancy, Lancet 2: 1288-1290, Dec. 22, '28
ROBERTS, CHARLES HUBERT: See Obituaries
ROBERTS, D. J., Practical points from pyelography, New England J.Med. 200: 521-524, March 14, '29
ROBERTS, E. F., Reticulo-endothelial system and antibody production; appearance of antibody in circulation, J.Immunol. 16: 137-149, Feb. '29
ROBERTS, F. L.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, G. H., Idiopathic haemorrhage in newborn; recovery after treatment with whole blood, Brit.M.J. 1: 68, Jan. 12, '29
ROBERTS, H. L., and WALKER, N., Paul Gerson Unna, 1850-1929, Brit.J.Dermat. 41: 157-160, April '29
ROBERTS, J. E. H., Collapse therapy in unilateral basal bronchiectasis, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 61: 24-30, '28
ROBERTS, J. S., Case of deficiency of enamel, Brit.Dent.J. 49: 1203, Nov. 1, '28
ROBERTS, K., Value of methylene blue-gentian violet 5 per cent, in preoperative skin preparation, Ann. Surg. 89: 183-190, Feb. '29
ROBERTS, P. W., Bursitis of foot; neglected cause of disability, Am.J.Surg. 6: 313-317, March '29
Fifty cases of bursitis of foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 338-344, April '29
ROBERTS, S. R., Pellagra of today, Internat.Clin. 1: 65-76, March '29
The larger diagnosis, Kentucky M.J. 27: 94-100, March '29
Neuropathic dropsy of right forearm and hand, M.Clin. North America 12: 1413-1419, March '29
Acute pellagra associated with manic-depressive psychosis developing after 5-year pre-pellagrous period, M.Clin.North America 12: 1421-1427, March '29
Scleroderma associated with symptoms of erythromelalgia and myxedema, M.Clin.North America 12: 1429-1433, March '29
ROBERTS, V. B., Vincent's angina of vagina, J.Med. 10: 125, May '29
ROBERTS, V. M., Management of abortion, J.Med. 9: 525-532, Jan. '29
ROBERTSON, B., Dynamics of growth and differentiation, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 235-250, '28
ROBERTSON, C. H., Gall-bladder surgery, New Zealand M.J. 27: 154-160, June '28
ROBERTSON, D., and TASKER, D. G. C., Case of rectal prolapse, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 46: 71-76, '29
ROBERTSON, D. A., Educational relations of professions, J.A.M.A. 92: 1402-1406, April 27, '29
ROBERTSON, D. G., Industrial hygiene in Australia, Stead's Rev. 65: 36-43, Nov. 1, '28
ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS ARGYLL: See Biographies
ROBERTSON, E. C., Study of effect of various agents, chiefly sunlight, upon susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection, Am.J.Hyg. 9: 75-96, Jan. '29
ROBERTSON, E. N., Association of physicians and dentists in relation to focal infections, J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 84-86, March '29
ROBERTSON, G.: See MILLAR, R. E., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. E.: See IRISH, E. L., jt. auth.
——**See LUNDQUIST, L. R., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, H. L., Medical management of goiterous conditions, West Virginia M.J. 25: 351-353, June '29
ROBERTSON, J., Borderline between preventive and curative medicine, Edinburgh M.J. 36: 69-78, Feb. '29
ROBERTSON, J. H., Case of diaphragmatic hernia, Glasgow M.J. 111: 212-215, April '29
ROBERTSON, T. B., Nature of factors which determine sequence of growth-cycles and its relationship to differentiation of tissues, J.General Physiol. 12: 329-344, Jan. '29
Colorimetric method of estimating guanine and its application to determination of nucleo-cytoplasmic ratios, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 6: 33-58, March '29
ROBERTSON, W. E., Jejunocolic fistula, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 103-114, '28
ROBERTSON, W. G. A., *The Castel of Helth* and its author, Sir Thomas Elyot, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 270-283, May '29

ROBERTSON-LAVALLE OPERATION: See Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Knee, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic

ROBESON, H. A., Pre-industrial shop; problems, organization and methods, Occup.Therapy **7:** 401-406, Dec. '28

ROBIC, J., Une épidémie de dysenterie bacillaire à Madagascar (1927-28), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 709-713, '28

——See **GIRARD, G., jt. auth.**

ROBIN, ALBERT: See Obituaries

ROBIN, G., Le mensonge chez l'enfant, Hyg.ment. **2:** 203-213, Sept.-Oct. '28

ROBIN, P., Évolution du réflexe glossique des pronogrades aux orthogrades, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 35-44, '29

De la physiologie de la tétée au sein et de la forme que doit avoir la tétine du biberon, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 54-62, Jan. '29

ROBIN, W., Un nouveau repas d'épreuve simplifié, Progrès méd. **43:** 1875-1880, Nov. 3, '28; also, Nuevo almuerzo de prueba simplificado, Siglo méd. **83:** 228-230, Jan. 12, '29

ROBINEAU, Considérations sur le mode de contagion de la lèpre, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 305-322, July-Sept. '28

ROBINSOHN, I., Ueber die vorwiegend linksseitige Dauerdeviätion des Mediastinums mit oder ohne Mediastinalpendeln. (Fixe Immigration und Migro-Immigration), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 201, Feb. '29

ROBINSON, C. A., Treatment of pelvic inflammations by diathermy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **22:** 1-10, Jan. '29; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 539-547, March '29

ROBINSON, C. S.: See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**

——See **HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, D. G., Paresis of motor oculi nerve, Brit.M.J. **1:** 105, Jan. 19, '29

ROBINSON, E. M., Report of case of uterine spasm caused by orris root, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 139-140, Feb. 6, '29

ROBINSON, E. S., and BECKLER, E. A., Bacteriological study of hemolytic streptococci from Massachusetts outbreak of septic sore throat in 1928, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 225-236, May '29

ROBINSON, F. E., Note on abnormal colour development in Fouchet reaction, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 667, Dec. 22, '28

ROBINSON, G. A., Radium therapy in diseases of eye and adnexa, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 583-589, May '29

ROBINSON, G. C., Case of coronary occlusion, associated with ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1435-1442, March '29

——and **BURWELL, C. S.,** Mechanism of heart failure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 49-54, '28

ROBINSON, G. W., Relation of blood pressure to disorders of nervous system, Southwestern Med. **13:** 9-14, Jan. '29

——and **ROBINSON, G. W., JR.,** Eight cases of multiple sclerosis in three generations of one family, J.A.M.A. **92:** 892-893, March 16, '29

ROBINSON, G. W., JR.: See **ROBINSON, G. W., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, H. L., Some observations made during outbreak of epidemic jaundice; Lintsing, Shantung, 1928, China M.J. **43:** 118-121, Feb. '29

ROBINSON, H. S., Lumleian lectures before Harvey, M.Life **35:** 583-589, Dec. '28

ROBINSON, M. J., Hospitalization as French practice it, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 51-55, May '29

ROBINSON, S. H. C., Comparison between antigenic properties of whole and lipoid-free sera, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 299-300, Dec. '28

ROBINSON, V., Biography; Edward Jenner, M.Life **35:** 597-618, Dec. '28

James Young Simpson, M.Life **36:** 57-86, Jan. '29

John Hunter, 1727-1793, M.Life **36:** 119-136, Feb. '29

Historical aspects of physiotherapy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 561-563, March '29

ROBINSON, W. L., Etiology and pathology of sub-acute and chronic nephritis, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 128-133, Feb. '29

Some fundamental characteristics of spleen and their relation to function, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 13, '28

Method for preparing stereoscopic micro-photographs for analysis of tissue, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 71-72, March '29

ROBISON, R.: See **MARTLAND, M., jt. auth.**

ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Blood regeneration in severe anemia; liver fraction potent in pernicious anemia fed alone and combined with whole liver, liver ash and fresh bile, J.Exper. Med. **49:** 215-227, Feb. '29

——See **SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.**

ROBSON, G. M.: See **McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.**

ROBSON, W., Protein metabolism in cystinuria, Biochem.J. **23:** 138-148, '29

ROBSON, W. G., Tremor, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 663-664, Dec. 22, '28

ROBURAL: See Spine, curvature

ROBUSCHI, L., Variazioni delle surrenali e della tiroide durante la riparazione delle fratture, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 59, Jan. '29

ROCA, J. C., Relación de los abcesos pulmonares a la cirugía de la garganta y de la boca. Ciertos aspectos de la enfermedad, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 41-44, Oct. '28

ROCAZ, La maison maternelle de Cholet, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 846-850, Nov. 1, '28

ROCCHI, F., Proteinoterapia aspecifica sperimentale, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1385-1407, Dec. 15, '28

ROCCHI, G., Actinoterapia infrarossa di corta lunghezza di onda, Boll.d.sc.med. **6:** 439-444, Nov.-Dec. '28

ROCCO CAPO, La conducibilità elettrica del siero di sangue nei vecchi (con accenni generici alla applicazioni e al metodismo della ricerca), Morgagni **70:** 2561-2579, Nov. 25, '28

ROCH, E.: See **CRAMER, A., jt. auth.**

ROCH, M., Les piqûres d'hyménoptères au point de vue clinique et thérapeutique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 913-950, Nov. 10, '28

——and **DU BOIS, A.,** Ictère post-néosalvarsanique chez un sujet non syphilitique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 975-976, Nov. 10, '28

——**GILBERT, R., and BABAIANTZ, L.,** Longues rémissions dans l'évolution de la granulomatose maligne (lymphogranulome) consécutives à la rœntgenthérapie, Presse méd. **37:** 302-304, March 6, '29

ROCHA e SILVA, A.: See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.**

ROCHAIX, A., La determinación del origen fecal de los "bacilos-coli," aislados de las aguas alimenticias, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 232-236, '27

——See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

da ROCHA LIMA, H.: See **MAYER, MARTIN, jt. auth.**

ROCHAT, G. F., Stereoscopic instantaneous photographs of corneal diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6106, Dec. 8, '28

Iontophoresis in treatment of eye diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6113-6116, Dec. 8, '28

ROCHE, A., Sur la résorption des pentoses alimentaires et sur le problème de l'assimilation des pentosanes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1973-1976, Jan. 4, '29

ROCHE, A. E., Torsion of spermatic cord, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **61:** 183-214, '28; also, Clin.J. **57:** 577, Dec. 5, '28; 589, Dec. 12, '28

ROCHE, J., Sur la combinaison de l'hématine à la globine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1971-1973, Jan. 4, '29

ROCHER, H. L., Tarsoplastie dans les pieds bots varus équins récidivés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 187-194, Feb. 16, '29

Kyste hydatique du rachis, Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 138-155, March '29

——and **DAMADE, R.,** Tubage duodénal pour incontinence d'une gastrostomie ayant déterminé une ulcération phagédenique de la paroi abdominale, chez un bébé de 34 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 538-540, Dec. '28

——and **GUERIN, R.,** Malformation du pied (Ectropodie partielle), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 146-149, Feb. 20, '29

Ankylose vicieuse de la hanche droite avec subluxation pathologique consécutive à une infection ostéomyélitique à foyers multiples. Ostéotomie basicervicale avec ténomyotomie des muscles tenseurs du fascia lata, couturier, adducteurs, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 262-264, March 30, '29

——and **GUILLERMAIN, A** propos d'un kyste hydatique des deux bases pulmonaires, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 116-121, Feb. '28

——and **MALAPLATE,** Psoïtis suppurée primitive à staphylocoque chez une enfant de 12 ans, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 540-544, Dec. '28

Luxation acromio-claviculaire, ostéosynthèse par tendon de kanguroo. Fracture de l'épine de l'omoplate et du maxillaire supérieur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 145, Feb. 20, '29

——and **ROUDIL,** Luxation postérieure du pied avec fracture marginale postérieure et fracture de la partie moyenne du péroné, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 179, Feb. 28, '29

——**BONNARD, A., and GUERIN, R.,** Volumineuse tumeur sacro-coccygienne; extirpation à la vingt-quatrième heure de la vie. Guérison. Examen anatomo-pathologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 100-104, Feb. 2, '29

ROCHLIN, D. G., Über den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Entstehung der Papillome, auf die Gewichtskurve und die Lebensdauer der Teermäuse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 458-466, '28

Das Teerpapillom bei weissen Mäusen im Zusammenhang mit einigen Eigentümlichkeiten ihrer Konstitution, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 467-479, '28

ROCHLIN, D. G.—Continued
——**and ZHIRMUNSKAYA, K. M.**, Pathogenesis and roentgen therapy of psoriasis, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 455-462, '28
ROCHLIN, E. Y.: See NADSON, G. A., jt. auth.
ROCHLINE, O. L.: See MENES, E. G., jt. auth.
ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., L'œil de la taupe et les problèmes qu'il soulève, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 801-849, Nov. '28
L'œil et la vision de la taupe, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 187-229, April '28
——**See CHAPPÉ, jt. auth.**
——**and ONFRAY, R.**, Décollement à distance de la rétine maculaire dans un cas de sarcome de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 18-24, Jan. '28
ROCHS, Ueber kranke Feldherren und feldherrliche Begabung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1937-1939, Nov. 16, '28
ROCK, J., Progress in obstetrics, New England J.Med. **200:** 919-927, May 2, '29
ROCKHILL, M. H., and DURKEE, S., Dr. Eliza M. Mosher, (1846-1928); pioneer woman physician and senior editor, M.Woman's J. **35:** 305-312, Nov. '28
ROCKWELL, T. H., and HENDERSON, R., Effect on mortality of history of tuberculosis, A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 396-427, '28
ROCKWOOD, E. M.: See LANE, C. G., jt. auth.
ROCKWOOD, PAUL REED: See Obituaries
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—[R. R. Spencer] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 257-276, April '29
—preliminary report of Weil-Felix reaction, [A. L. Kerlee & R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 179-182, Jan. 25, '29
—viability of organism of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in glycerol, [A. G. King] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 357-362, May '29
—Weil-Felix reaction; experiments, [H. Munter] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 124-128, '28
RODDIS, L. H., Joseph Rodman Drake, M. D., physician and poet, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 822-826, Feb. '29
Garcia da Orta; first European writer on tropical medicine and a pioneer in pharmacognosy, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 198-207, March '29
RODE, P., Recherches sur l'organe sensoriel latéral des téléostéens, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique, **63:** 1-84, '29
RODECURT, M., Gelonida antineuralgica als Analgeticum in der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1557, Oct. 5, '28
Serodiagnostik der Gravidität mit Phosphorwolframsäurelösung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2697-2699, Oct. 20, '28
Vigantol und ultrafiltrables Kalzium nebst einigen vorläufigen kasuistischen Mitteilungen über Vigantolanwendung in der Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 784-793, '29
Ueber Avertinnarkose bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 39-43, Feb. 15, '29
RODENTS
See also under Plague
extermination, bacterial destruction, [S. S. Mereshkowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 209-215, March 5, '29
parasites, [Y. P. Li] North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv.Rep. **6:** 181, 1927-1928
—Entamoeba bobaci n. sp., [Y. P. Li] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 183-186, 1927-1928
RODERICK, L. M., Pathology of sweet clover disease in cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 314-326, Feb. '29
RODET, A., L'urticaire et les accidents sériques doivent-ils être traités par la saignée? Lyon méd. **142:** 668-670, Dec. 9, '28
RODHAIN, J., Étude d'une dermo-épidermite papuleuse épidémique dans le Bas- et le Moyen-Conge belge, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 325-341, Dec. '28
RODI, G., Sul significato morfogenetico del legamento rettovescicale nelle malformazioni uterine, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 131-137, '28
RODIER, E. A., Single injection method of immunization against rinderpest, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 42-48, Dec. '28
RODIER, R. E., Library activities in diagnostic center, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 367-370, May '29
RODIN, F. H., Lure of medical history; **William Harvey**; *de Motu Cordis*, California & West.Med. **30:** 43-44, Jan. '29
Sight-saving classes in California, California & West. Med. **30:** 251-255, April '29
Lure of medical history; first medical publication in United States, California & West.Med. **30:** 345-347, May '29
——**and HALL, E. M.**, Nevus of bulbar conjunctiva; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 24-27, Jan. '29
RODRIGO, M., Trabajo de totalizacion de las respuestas recibidas á las preguntas sobre consultas públicas gratuitas que la Junta de Gobierno del Colegia de Madrid dirigió á sus colegiados, Siglo méd. **82:** 563, Dec. 8, '28; 591, Dec. 15, '28
RODRIGUES de SOUZA, A., Um caso de "Situs viscerum inversus totalis," Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 245-249, '27
RODRIGUEZ, F. E., Mercurochrome and Iodine as disinfectants of mucous membrane of mouth; preliminary report on relative effectiveness, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 267-276, March '29
RODRIGUEZ, G., La asistencia social del municipio, Semana méd. **1:** 473-482, Feb. 21, '29
RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., Sulla cura dell'epilessia essenziale con la malaria, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 673-677, Aug. '28
Sobre el valor profiláctico del paludismo en la sífilis nerviosa, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 302, Oct. '28
Forma atípica de esclerosis múltiple, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 119-121, Feb. '29
——**See LAFORA, G. R., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ del CAMPO, T., Contribución al ensayo de las vacunas "B. C. G." y antialfa en los niños, Siglo méd. **83:** 463-469, March 16, '29
RODRIGUEZ ESTEVAN, C. M.: See LASNIER, E. P., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Filariosis vesical simulando un tumor de la vejiga, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 147-149, Feb. '29
RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Cáncer del esófagó cervical, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 726-729, Oct. 31, '28
Epiploitis post-operatorias, Bol.y trab de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 730-733, Oct. 31, '28
Al margen del primer Congreso Nacional de Cirugía, Semana méd. **1:** 482-484, Feb. 21, '29
ROE, J. H., and KAHN, B. S., Colorimetric determination of blood calcium, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 1-8, Jan. '29
ROECK, Zur Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi und des Ulcus duodeni, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2105-2106, Oct. 28, '28
RÖDEL, W., Kolloidale Schwefelbäder und Schwefelmedikation in der Behandlung chronischer Gelenkleiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 94-95, Jan. 8, '29
RÖDÉN, S., Carbonic acid, new therapeutic agent, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1033-1043, Sept. 7, '28
ROEDER, Zum Begriffe der sozialen Hygiene, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 57-60, '29
Grundsätzliches zur Schulspeisung (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Konstitutionsproblem), Med.Klin. **25:** 285, Feb. 15, '29; 324, Feb. 22, '29
ROEDER, G., Zur Erkennung von Störungen in der Milchsekretion, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 839-842, Dec. 15, '28
ROEDERER, C., Un cas de synostose radio-cubitale, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 151, Feb. 17, '28
Les faux morbus coxae senilis et les vrais, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 476-479, '28
Un cas de maladie de Madelung larvée, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 235-237, March 16, '28
Les abcès dans le mal de Pott dorsal, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 280, April 20, '28
À propos des ostéo-arthrites suppurées du nourrisson. Résultats par l'ouverture immédiate de la collection et l'immobilisation rigoureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 412-415, May 18, '28
Un cas de scoliose pottique diagnostiquée par la radiographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 467, May 18, '28
Fracture de l'humérus et luxation de l'épaule, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 544-546, June 15, '28
Quelques traumatismes vertébraux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 237-240, Nov. '28
La radiographie de profil de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20:** 771-774, Nov. 16, '28
Activation de la consolidation des fractures par l'emploi de l'huile irradiée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, p. 72, '29
Une luxation coxo-fémorale soudaine chez une enfant paralytique, du côté opposé à la paralysie, par mécanisme d'adduction extrême, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **27:** 21, Jan. '29
Résultats déplorables de deux fractures du condyle huméral incorrectement traitées, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **21:** 163-171, Feb. 15, '29
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——**See MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.**
ROEDERER, G., La legende de la congénitalité à l'origine de toutes les arthrites chroniques de la hanche, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 77, Jan. 24, '29
ROEDERER, J., Ulcération tuberculeuse péri-urétrale chez une jeune fille de 22 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 855, Nov. '28
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**and WORINGER, F.**, Gomme syphilitique méconnue incisée chirurgicalement, vaste plaie consécutive, guérison par le traitement spécifique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 853, Nov. '28
RØMCKE, O., Acute hemorrhagic nephritis and its periodic (epidemic?) occurrence, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1252-1263, Dec. '28

ROEMHELD, L., Die Therapie des gastro-kardialen Symptomenkomplexes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1872-1876, Nov. 2, '28
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Heinrich Berg: Zur Klinik der gastrokardialen Beschwerde, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **110:** 162, '29
Der gastrokardiale Symptomenkomplex, eine besondere Form "sogenannter" Herzneurose, nosologische Stellung und Therapie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 1-16, Feb. '29
RØNNE, H., Non-hypophyseal affections of chiasma, Acta ophth. **6:** 332-343, '28
Konkaviupe als optisches Hilfsmittel bei Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 383, March 22, '29
von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD: See Biographies
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—in determining authorship of paintings, [A. Herr] Umschau **33:** 52-54, Jan. 19, '29
—physical and biologic studies of infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, [G. Gabriel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 315-316, Feb. 22, '29
—radiological contributions to advancement of science, [L. R. Sante] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 284-290, June '29
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—comparison of efficiency of valve tube and mechanically rectified roentgenographic machines, [F. W. Bishop & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 229-240, March '29
—criteria for design of standard ionization chamber, [G. Failla] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 47-63, Jan. '29
—dangers of roentgen irradiation; new apparatus, "Metalix," [P. M. Billard] Siglo méd. **82:** 582-583, Dec. 15, '28
—demonstration of table for cystoscopic and roentgen-ray procedures, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 364, March '29
—dental radiograph illuminator, [F. D. B. McCall] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 453-455, June '29
—efficient compact roentgenological chest unit, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 79-85, Jan. '29
—electrical device for starting Potter-Bucky diaphragm from a distance, [R. Herdner] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 508-512, Oct. '28
—engineering lessons from Stockholm, [W. E. Schall] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 74-85, Feb. '29
—for ventilation of roentgen rooms; roentgen tube with anterior diaphragm, etc., [Gertz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 374, Aug. '28
—illuminating box for displaying films and plates, [K. Krause] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 497, March 22, '29
—measurement of rays on roentgen tubes with high-frequency apparatus, [R. Glocker & L. Graf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 900-904, Nov. '28
—"Metalix" roentgen apparatus of Philips, [A. Klarenbeek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 501-504, May 15, '28
—microscope tube for measuring thickness of glass wall of roentgen tubes, [B. Walter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 571-577, Sept. '28
—new apparatus for Potter-Bucky (for radiography and fluoroscopy), [R. Luis y Yagüe] Siglo méd. **83:** 82-84, Jan. 5, '29
—new cinematographic apparatus for heart examination, [F. M. Groedel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—new frame for radioscopy and radiography, [P. Truchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 77, Feb. '29
—new instrument for standardization of roentgen ray depilation in tinea, [G. Chizzola] Radiol.med. **15:** 1069-1076, Nov. '28
—new stand for double tubes, [W. Nölke] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 124, Jan. '29
—new tube stand for low voltage roentgenotherapy and roentgen diagnosis, [H. Kirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1925, Nov. 9, '28
—really flexible bed, especially suited for use in high voltage therapy, [L. H. Garland] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 287-289, March '29
—roentgen ray yield of different types of apparatus used in diagnosis, [A. Dognon] Paris méd. **1:** 118-120, Feb. 2, '29
—simple apparatus and method for readily determining exact location of radiopaque foreign bodies in eye or orbital region, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 136-148, March '29
—soft-ray pictures with equal tension machine "Trifas," [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 534-541, Sept. '28
—source of danger in use of vertical roentgenoscopes and tube stands, [J. R. Carty] Radiology **12:** 496-498, June '29

ROENTGEN RAYS. apparatus—Continued
—sphere gap voltmeter, [R. A. Watters] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 114-121, March '29
—standardization of small ionization chamber, [R. Jaeger] Strahlentherapie **30:** 567-574, '28
—technic for use of Holfelder's tube, [S. Simon] Strahlentherapie **31:** 743-750, '29
—tension fluctuations and remedy, [A. Schönfeld] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 542-552, Sept. '28
burns and injuries: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against
—changes in conjunctiva, cornea and uvea, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 537-559, '29
—development of cataract; experiments with rabbits, [W. Rohrschneider] Strahlentherapie **31:** 596-600, '29
—growth disturbances in bones after roentgen treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints in young persons, [W. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 440-456, '29
—indirect burns by accumulation and combination, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2383-2386, Dec. 9, '28
—injuries and accident insurance, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 16, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 123, March '29
—late burns from erythema doses of rays of intensity greater than 160 kilowatts, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. **2:** 1606-1608, Dec. 6, '28
—process of disintegration caused by roentgen burns and ointment treatment of tuberculous lymph nodes; case, [K. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1674-1675, Oct. 27, '28
—treatment of roentgen ulcers, [H. Koller-Aeby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 947-948, Sept. 22, '28
—x-ray lesions and some suggestions as to their prevention and treatment, [M. B. Culpepper] Southwestern Med. **13:** 5-6, Jan. '29
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—[L. Jaches] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 738-740, Jan. '29
—demonstration of unusual pathologic conditions, [W. Meisezahl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 289, '28
—dosage in roentgen units, [R. Braun, H. Hase & H. Küstner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 385-398, Aug. '28
—new contrasting material, [A. N. Gagman] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1427-1430, '28
—origin of Stieda's shadow, [Y. A. Bershitzky] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 537-539, '28
—progress; collective review of literature, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. **24:** 1447, Sept. 14, '28; **25:** 397, March 8, '29
—thorium dioxide, new colloidal contrast substance, [K. Frik & T. Blühbaum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1111-1119, Dec. '28
—total roentgenography (exploration of entire body on one plate), [J. Belot] Paris méd. **1:** 106-110, Feb. 2, '29
—use of roentgenologist as consultant in surgical lesions, [H. H. Schoenfeld] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 392-396, April '29
—value of necropsy studies to roentgenology, [W. J. Marquis] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 641-643, Jan. '29
—x-ray reports, [J. L. Harvey] Colorado Med. **26:** 220-221, June '29
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Ovary, radiation of; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—biochemical effect on proteolytic destruction of cells in vivo and in vitro, [R. Gassul & A. Polakov] Strahlentherapie **30:** 519-526, '28
—biologic, [M. Schubert] Med.Welt **2:** 1809, Dec. 8, '28; 1886, Dec. 22, '28
—biologic effect on female genitals, [T. M. Troitzkaya] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 45-51, '28
—biologic effects, with consideration of effect of wave length, intensity and duration of irradiation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 509-517, '29
—comparison of thallium and roentgen epilation as treatment of mycosis of scalp, [W. Heuck & J. Vonkennel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 181-198, '28
—curves of probability relative to effects on bacteria, [Mme. P. Curie] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 202-204, Jan. 7, '29
—effect of fractional irradiation on eggs of ascaris, [A. Kahlstorf] Strahlentherapie **31:** 199-206, '28
—effect on crossing over and non-disjunction of x-raying anterior and posterior halves of Drosophila pupae, [J. W. Mavor] Genetics **14:** 129-159, March '29

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—effects of deep x rays upon cells of the blood; preliminary note on phagocytic test, [F. A. Knott & W. L. Watt] Brit.M.J. 1: 542-543, March 23, '29
—effects of localized irradiations of one of first two blastomeres in egg of frog, [P. Vintemberger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1592-1594, Nov. 23, '28
—effects of long wave x-rays on Staphylococcus aureus and on Microsporum audouini, [A. Bertrand & A. Marin] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 496, May '29
—experimental production of hemolysins, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 749, '28
—growth of bacteria in media containing plant extracts of chlorophyll and anthocyanin treated and not treated with roentgen rays, [J. Schubert] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 305-307, March 8, '29
—harmlessness of strong doses of roentgen rays for cytoplasma without nucleus, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1965-1967, Jan. 4, '29
—histologic and other changes in striated muscles following irradiation; animal experiments, [L. Fedder & H. Heilner] Strahlentherapie 30: 682-706, '28
—increase of power of specific immune bodies, [A. Luszstig] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 244-266, March 8, '29
—is sensitivity to roentgen rays dependent on age of cells? Observations during roentgen epilation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie 31: 5-15, '28
—microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and of rabbits following series of exposures, [A. S. Warthin & E. A. Pohle] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 15-34, Jan. '29
—mortality of bacteria irradiated by long wave; experiments, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 200-202, Jan. 7, '29
—on blood, [C. Starnotti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 46: 49; 81, '28
—on blood features of rabbits, [K. Oba] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 48: 1, Jan. '29
—on chicken fibroblasts cultivated in vitro and on Peyton-Rous' chicken sarcoma, [L. Santesson] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34: 591-602, June 16, '28
—on coagulation of blood, [E. Zunz] Ann.de méd.phys. 22: 1-3, '29
—on crystalline and dissolved sucrose, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] Radiology 12: 151-153, Feb. '29
—on cytoplasma and on nucleus, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1968-1971, Jan. 4, '29
—on development of embryo of hen, [T. Yamamoto] Japan M.World 9: 45-52, Feb. '29
—on excretion of iodine by organism, [J. Arkussky] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 6: 501-505, '28; also, Strahlentherapie 31: 806-811, '29
—on function of reticulo-endothelial system; preliminary report, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1613, Nov. 22, '28
—on gastric secretion of dogs after exposure over lower abdomen, [T. Yamamoto & K. Ihdima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 205, Sept. '28
—on growth and on internal organs of new-born rabbits, [N. Hoshi] J.Orient.Med. 9: 61, Nov. '28
—on heart function of frog, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 290-292, Dec. '28
—on increased permeability of cell membranes and of blood vessel walls, [K. Kovács] Strahlentherapie 30: 77-85, '28
—on phagocytosis of cocci in reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Schwienhorst] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 375-390, Dec. 17, '28
—on spermatogenesis of guinea-pig, [J. B. Gatenby & S. Wigoder] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London 104: 351-370, March 4, '29
—on spermatozoa of Drosophila, [L. G. Barth] Physiol. Zoöl. 2: 172-180, April '29
—on sudoriparous glands, [O. Valentová] Česká dermat. 10: 43-49, '29
—on sympathetic nervous system, [A. Zimmern & P. Chailley-Bert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 17: 106-109, March '29
—possibility of local immunization against carcinoma; experimental study, [B. Sokoloff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 256-265, '29
—postoperative healing of previously irradiated tissues, [S. Frey] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 574-587, '28
—postoperative healing of wounds in previously irradiated tissues; further observations, [S. Frey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 325-329, '28
—preliminary report of biological effects, [C. S. Bucher & R. S. Funk] Illinois M.J. 55: 362-366, May '29
—production of Fischer's phenomenon (aseptic inflammation of connective tissue of rabbit's ear), [L. Avellone] Ann.di clin.med 18: 99-108, June '28
—production of monochromatic rays of great wave length; quanta effect on bacteria, [F. Holweck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 197-199, Jan. 7, '29

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—protection of organism against action of roentgen rays by preliminary irradiation (radiophylaxis), [P. Ancel & S. Lallemand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1588-1590, Nov. 23, '28
—roentgen biology and treatment of disturbances of suprarenals, [A. Zimmern & Mme. J. Baude] Presse méd. 37: 297-299, March 6, '29
—stimulating effect on reproduction and regeneration of Pelmatohydra oligactis, [A. A. Zawarzin] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 115: 1-51, March 15, '29
—stimulation of plant growth, [K. Linsbauer] Zellstimul.-Forsch. 3: 97-101, Sept. '27
—use in embryology as agents of localized destruction; new technic for study of potentiality of first 2 blastomeres of frog's egg, [P. Vintemberger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1590-1592, Nov. 23, '28
fluoroscopy: See also Duodenum, roentgenography; Esophagus, stricture; Fractures, therapy; Intussusception, therapy
—extraction of foreign bodies in daylight under roentgen control, [C. Heuser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 571, Dec. '28
—new apparatus for Potter-Bucky (for radiography and fluoroscopy), [R. Luis y Yagüe] Siglo méd. 83: 82-84, Jan. 5, '29
—protected swivel chair, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 570, Dec. '28
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, azimuthal distribution of hardness and intensity of filter irradiation of very hard roentgen rays in low atomic filter, [G. Goldhaber] Strahlentherapie 30: 544-554, '28
—bio-physics, [W. H. Love] M.J.Australia 1: 34-45, Jan. 12, '29
—comparative measurements of quality, [J. J. Burby & M. W. Barry] Radiology 12: 275-282, April '29
—dependence of degree of backward dispersion of radiations on thickness of surface irradiated, [B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie 30: 720-730, '28
—intensity of roentgen rays as function of angle of exit from anticathode surface, [A. Bouwers & P. Diepenhorst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 894-898, Nov. '28
—measurement of rays on roentgen tubes with high-frequency apparatus, [R. Glocker & L. Graf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 900-904, Nov. '28
—method of graphically evaluating photographic spectra, [A. Mutscheller] Radiology 12: 388-392, May '29
—physics and biology of long wave length X-rays (infraroentgen or Grenz rays) with special reference to dermatology, [C. Lerner] Physical Therap. 46: 567-577, Dec. '28
—quality average of continuous x-ray spectrum, [A. Mutscheller] Radiology 12: 283-289, April '29
—standardization of measuring technic, [B. Rajewsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 883-887, Nov. '28
—x-ray optics (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial lecture), [W. L. Bragg] Brit.J.Radiol. 2: 65-73, Feb. '29
protection against: See also Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—apparatus for preventing too large doses, [E. Schempp] Chirurg 1: 488-492, April 15, '29
—dangers to patient and operator; preventive methods, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva 22: 357-360, Nov. 15, '28
—new protective apparatus for eye in roentgen and radium treatment, [W. Rohrschneider] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 169-171, March 1, '29
—new x-ray apparatus with complete x-ray and electrical protection, [A. Bouwers] Acta radiol. 9: 600-605, '28
—protective apparatus for examination in vertical position, [J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 17: 90-100, March '29
—simplified apparatus protecting operator against primary and secondary irradiation, [D'Halluin] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 16: 213-219, Oct. '28
—use of protective screen in vertical posture of Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [G. Bonneaux] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 16: 266-270, Dec. '28
—x-ray and radium protection, J.A.M.A. 92: 1428-1430, April 27, '29
spectrum, x-ray diffraction spectra of glycine, [M. H. Simmers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 527-529, March '29
stereoscopy: See also Abdomen, roentgenography; Arteries, coronary; Lungs, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography
—application of principles of stereoscopic vision, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. 16: 270-298, March '29
—from viewpoint of physiologic optics, [W. Barth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 299-311, Aug. '28

ROENTGEN RAYS, stereoscopy—Continued
—looking at stereoscopic roentgen pictures and construction of anaglyphs, [W. Barth & A. Hälssig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 319-326, Feb. '29
—past and present, [M. Cohn] Med.Welt **3:** 131, Jan. 26, '29
—present state of technic, [R. Gartenmeister] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 887-894, Nov. '28
—stereoscopic sense; importance in radiology, [Dioclès] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 87-93, Feb. '29
—technic and diagnostic value, [W. Teschendorf] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 151-157, Jan. 22, '29
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—determination of density of bone in roentgenogram; new method, [E. Bettmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2391-2395, Sept. 22, '28
—physical factors in radiation therapy and their clinical application, [J. L. Weatherwax & B. P. Widmann] Radiology **12:** 297-308, April '29
—practical applications of geometric principles in cross-beam radiation, [J. van Roojen] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 454-466, Dec. '28
—practical method of cinematic roentgenography, [B. E. Luboshez] Paris méd. **1:** 117-118, Feb. 2, '29
—roentgenoscopy in room lighted with red light, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Welt **3:** 133, Jan. 26, '29
—roentgenotherapy using simple apparatus for diagnosis, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] Radiol.med. **15:** 1213-1215, Dec. '28
—simplified method of shortening exposure time, [F. Ebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 404, March 8, '29
—water manometer, an aid in making more sharply delineated roentgenograms of moving organs, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **9:** 478-481, '28
—with tube voltage as variable, [R. Paterson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 187-192, Feb. '29
—x-ray contrast media, [B. Fantus] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 231-237, March '29
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—cause, prevention and treatment of intoxication, [A. Waegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 316, Feb. 22, '29
—changes in blood caused by roentgenotherapy of fungous growths of head and face, [L. S. Ginsburg & I. S. Shister] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 321-329, '28
—changes in normal eye tissue; definition of roentgen irradiation used, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 526-536, '29
—dangers to roentgenologist, [A. E. Barclay & S. Cox] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 311-324, Aug. '28
—death of mice, rats, domestic fowls and pigeons due to application of X-rays, [T. Hirata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Oct. '28
—disturbances of growth resulting from irradiation; experimental study, [H. Krukenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 387-388, Feb. 16, '29
—effect of roentgen ray treatment of suffocating mycotic tumors of throats in activating latent bacterial infection, [Milian & Launay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 611-613, July '28
—extensive necrosis of abdominal wall appearing 7 years after roentgen castration on account of myoma of uterus, [M. Henkel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 563-565, '29
—gross and microscopic changes in skin, [L. H. Jorstad & C. W. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 954-967, June '29
—hereditary abnormalities of limbs, their origin and transmission; morphological study with special reference to etiology of club-feet, syndactylism, hypodactylism, and congenital amputation in descendants of x-rayed mice, [H. J. Bagg] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 167-219, March '29
—injuries from treatment of exophthalmic goiter (adhesions, myxedema, hyperthyroidism), [K. Goette] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 111-113, Jan. '29
—lymphosarcoma with generalized edema after; case, [G. K. Wharton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 59-61, Feb. 20, '29
—method of controlling destructive action on living tissue, [A. P. Evans] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 158-167, April '29
—modifications of blood, [Holm] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 17-20, '29
—morphological analysis of foot abnormalities occurring in descendants of x-rayed mice, [A. M. Bean] Am.J. Anat. **43:** 221-246, March '29

ROENTGEN RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis after roentgenotherapy of leukemia; 2 cases, [P. C. T. van Paassen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3381-3384b, July 7, '28
—roentgen sarcoma following irradiation for lupus; case, [H. J. Allus] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 567-573, '28
—rôle in pathogenesis of cancerous degeneration of lupus, [W. J. Mrongovius] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 186-197, Feb. '29
—sensitivity of bones; significance in roentgenotherapy of joint tuberculosis, [W. Wynen] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 244-246, Feb. 8, '29
—somnifene (barbital derivative) as antiemetic, [A. Eghiayan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1236-1237, Dec. 15, '28
—"thread-shaped" bodies in roentgen tumors of roots of Pisum sativum, [H. Komuro] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 371-373, '29
—tricho system; Albert C. Geyser x-ray method of depilation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 252, Jan. 19, '28
—warty condition of ocular conjunctiva invading cornea following repeated exposure to x-rays, [E. T. Collins] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 83-85, '28
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—difficulties and errors in interpretation, [J. Thoumas] Paris méd. **1:** 113-116, Feb. 2, '29
—exact physical evaluation of photographic negative of roentgen pictures for diagnostic purposes, [F. Dannmeyer] Strahlentherapie **30:** 584-593, '28
—method of positive shadow differentiation, [W. J. Manning] J.A.M.A. **92:** 646, Feb. 23, '29
—standardization of technical requirements of roentgen pictures, [M. Michel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 101-106, Jan. '29
—studies on films strengthened with calcium tungstate, [W. Barth & J. Eggert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 88-100, Jan. '29
—x-ray films; method of filing to prevent possibility of fire, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1763, May 25, '29
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
—case for independent roentgenologic institutes as opposed to those attached to hospitals, [M. Levy-Dorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1680, Oct. 5, '28
—clinical and x-ray laboratory, [J. J. Moore] Illinois M.J. **55:** 392-394, June '29
—equipment of roentgen institutes, [Püschel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 181-185, March 26, '29
—first roentgen institute and its relation to medicine, [G. Holzknecht & G. Spiegler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1430-1433, Oct. 11, '28
—recommendations of Swiss Roentgenological Society, for construction and management of roentgen laboratories (Richtlinien der Schweizerischen Röntgengesellschaft für die Erstellung und Führung von Röntgeneinrichtungen), Strahlentherapie **31:** 829-831, '29
history, [J. H. Dempster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 390-396, May '29
—[B. Navarro Cánovas] Siglo méd. **83:** 241-243, Jan. 19, '29
—[J. Rosenthal] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1035-1038, Dec. '28
—early history, [W. Bragg] M.Press **127:** 154, Feb. 20, '29
teaching, training of German physicians, [P. Krause] Strahlentherapie **31:** 812-820, '29
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[A. Pommette] Praxis (Hft. 44) **17:** 1-5, Oct. 30, '28
—analgesic properties, [L. J. Carter] Radiology **12:** 27-34, Jan. '29
—biological aspects, [H. Holthusen] Radiology **12:** 35-44, Jan. '29
—case management, [M. Hoing] Radiology **12:** 249-251, March '29
—patients who were treated with infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3884-3886, Aug. 4, '28
—social aspect, [K. Thomas & K. Kirschmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1233, Aug. 18, '28; 1267, Aug. 25, '28
—therapeutic effect of roentgen irradiation of thyroid glands in diseases of skin, respiratory organs, cardiac and vascular system and gastro-intestinal tract of thyroid origin, [R. Sielmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 117-124, '28
—treatment records, [J. F. Herrick] Radiology **12:** 62-64, Jan. '29
—use and abuse in inflammatory conditions, [A. R. MacKenzie] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 17-20, Jan. '29

ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Ovary, radiation; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology
—[J. D. Morgan] Physical Therap. **46:** 577-582, Dec. '28
—[B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie **30:** 555-566, '28
—biological ionization chamber, [F. C. Wood] Radiology **12:** 461-471, June '29
—comparison of German dosimeters and relation between roentgen unit and HED in rays of varying qualities, [G. Hin] Strahlentherapie **31:** 575-581, '29
—comparison of practical methods of measuring quality, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 64-72, Jan. '29
—condenser dosimeter and its use in measuring radiation over wide range of wave lengths, [O. Glasser, U. V. Portmann & V. B. Seitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 505-513, Dec. '28
—dampness of air one cause of incorrectness in roentgendosimetry, [I. von Trossel] Strahlentherapie **30:** 756-758, '28
—determination of international unit (Internationale Röntgeneinheit), Strahlentherapie **30:** 602-603, '28
—differences in sensitiveness of skin according to age and sex, [J. Saidman & L. G. Dufestel] Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. **3:** 119-121, Jan. '29
—evaluation of roentgen dosimeters by means of radium, [H.Behnken & R. Jaeger] Strahlentherapie **30:** 193-194, '28 [addendum]
—first experiences with low voltage roentgenotherapy, [A. Köhler] Strahlentherapie **31:** 178-180, '28
—graph in computation, [L. J. Friedman] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 25, Jan. '29
—improvements in dose recorder and dosimeter (so-called mekapion), [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie **31:** 410-414, '29
—international x-ray unit of intensity, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1267, April 13, '29
—investigations of Bucky's weak infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, [B. Rajewsky & G. Gabriel] Strahlentherapie **30:** 308-333, '28
—late burns from erythema doses of rays of intensity greater than 160 kilowatts, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. **2:** 1606-1608, Dec. 6, '28
—low voltage therapy, [H. Ritter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 308-311, Feb. 23, '29
—measurement, [U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 170-174, Feb. '29
—measurement of Bucky's infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays with standard unit apparatus, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 334-342, '28
—measurement of gamma rays in absolute R units, [E. Kessler & F. Sluys] Strahlentherapie **31:** 771-777, '29
—mekapion; means of measuring dosage of roentgen ray accurately, [A. Strauss] Acta radiol. **9:** 482-496, '28
—relation of fractional to depth dose, [H. J. Ullmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 174-176, Feb. '29
—reliability of R-unit for measurement of roentgen and radium radiation, [O. Glasser & U. V. Portmann] Radiology **12:** 317-319, April '29
—skin toleration doses in roentgen units and their relation to quality of radiation, [P. M. Hickey, E. A. Pohle, G. A. Lindsay & J. M. Barnes] Radiology **12:** 309-316, April '29
—sources of error in incorrect use of upright dosimeters, [H. Hase, H. Küstner & J. Piepenborn] Strahlentherapie **31:** 751-770, '29
—standardization of dosimeters in Imperial Institute of Physics and Technology (Bekanntmachung über die Dosismessereichungen in der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt), Strahlentherapie **30:** 604, '28
—unification, [I. Solomon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 45-49, Jan. '29
—value of new micro-ionization chamber, [E. Stahel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 582-595, '29
—value of R units for standardization, [O. Glasser & V. B. Seitz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 421-428, Sept. '28
—with Sabouraud barium-platinum-cyanide tablets, [V. Wucherpfennig] Strahlentherapie **30:** 113-122, '28
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—high voltage roentgenotherapy preferable to surgical treatment of osteogenic sarcoma; 25 cases, [H. Holfelder] Strahlentherapie **31:** 33-41, '28
—in malignant granuloma, [G. Gilbert] Acta radiol. **9:** 552-581, '28
—measurement of quality of rays, [H. Holthusen & A. Liechti] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1558-1560, Sept. 14, '28
—new system x-ray therapy, [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 157-159, April '29
—of choroid plexus in cases of chronic increased intracranial pressure (hydrocephalus internus), [L. Heidrich, M. Haas & M. Silberberg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 285-303, '28

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage—Continued
—reliability of Hammer's dosimeter for determination of permanent dosage in gynecologic therapy, [P. Feldweg] Strahlentherapie **31:** 566-574, '29
—tests of voltage necessary in apparatus for intense irradiation, [M. de Azaola] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 688-692, Oct. '28
—treatment of malignant tumors and tuberculous lymphadenoma, [S. Kanazawa] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2-4, Jan. '29
—value in certain forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [Z. von Bókay] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 18-26, Feb. '29
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1743, Dec. 20, '28; 1778, Dec., 27, '28
—[W. J. Highman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 607-619, April '29
—[F. Krone] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 211-216, April 27, '29
—comparison of French and German roentgen unit for rays and filter, [K. Gawalowski] Strahlentherapie **30:** 575-578, '28
—dosage measurement, [H. Hase & H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 86-112, '28
—effect of roentgen rays on normal and diseased skin, [K. Linser] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 117-122, Feb. 25, '29
—five patients treated with extremely weak rays, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4481, Sept. 8, '28
—French and German units for measurement of erythema dose, [K. Gawalowski & O. Valentová] Časop.lek.česk. **67:** 1634; 1674; 1708, '28; also, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 235-264, Nov. '28
—indication and dosage of Bucky's infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1957-1958, Nov. 16, '28
—limitations, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. **200:** 687-690, April 4, '29
—physics and biology of long wave length x-rays (infra-roentgen or grenz rays), [C. Lerner] Physical Therap. **46:** 567-577, Dec. '28
—roentgen irradiation of spleen and liver, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie **30:** 751-755, '28
—surface roentgenotherapy, [Rave] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 21-23, '29
—technic; cases, [J. Coste] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 233-241, March '29
—use of infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, [Levy] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1903-1907, Dec. 15, '28
in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions as, Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; and under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity

RÖPKE, E., Beitrag zur Klinik der Tuberkulose des Zwölffingerdarmes und des Magens, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 453-457, '28

ROESCHMANN, Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten im Bevölkerungspolitischen Ausschuss des Reichstages, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 195, Feb. 1, '29

ROESE, H. F.: See **BORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

ROESLE, E., Die Säuglingssterblichkeit im Deutschen Reich in den Jahren 1923-1926, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 117-131, April '28

RÖSLER, H.: See **REDISCH, W., jt. auth.**

RÖSSLE, R., Ueber eine eigenartige Hautreaktion auf Blut, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1789, Oct. 19, '28
Urämische Dermatitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 304-316, '29
Hepatose und Hepatitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 4-9, Jan. 5, '29

RÖVEKAMP, Ovarialtumor als auslösendes Moment eines Kaskadenmagens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 336-339, Feb. '29

ROFFO, A. H., Die Erweiterung unseres Krebsforschungsinstituts, Med.Welt **2:** 1371-1373, Sept. 8, '28
Sobre el tratamiento del cáncer de la mama. Resultados obtenidos en el Instituto en 4 años, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 541-555, Oct. 10, '28; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 282-319, Nov. '28
Miolisis nodular de la lengua, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **4:** 237-243, Nov. '28
La irradiacion roentgen sobre la malignidad del tejido neoplasico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **4:** 244-281, Nov. '28
La insulina sobre el desarrollo de tejidos normales y neoplásicos "in vitro," Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 720-725, Nov. 20, '28
La cholestérine de la peau, Néoplasmes **7:** 344-351, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, La colesterina de la piel, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 846-849, Dec. 20, '28

ROFFO, A. H.—Continued
——**and CALCAGNO, O.,** El plomo en el tratamiento del cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 941, Jan. 10, '29; 997, Jan. 20, '29; 1050, Jan. 30, '29; 1099, Feb. 10, '29; 1137, Feb. 20, '29; 1180, Feb. 28, '29
ROFFO, L., L'enzimoreazione di Sivori e Rebaudi può essere applicata per la diagnosi biologica di gravidanza? Arch.di biol. **5:** 25-43, Nov.-Dec. '28
ROFFO, V.: See GIAVOTTO, G., jt. auth.
ROFFO'S TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
ROGATZ, J. L., Use of concentrated foods in infant feeding, Am.Med. **23:** 858-864, Nov. '28
ROGER, H., W. Mestrezat, 1883-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 1388, Oct. 31, '28
Migraines hémianopsiques accompagnées d'aphasie ou de paresthésies passagères du membre supérieur, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 709-744, Nov. '28
Alimentation et nutrition, Presse méd. **37:** 65-66, Jan. 16, '29
L'autolyse, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 123-133, Feb. '29
J. A. Sicard (1872-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 153, Feb. 2, '29
——**See BRÉMOND, M., jt. auth.**
——**and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.,** Spasmes des superogyres datant de cinq ans au cours d'un syndrome parkinsonien post-encéphalitique très fruste, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 401, April 7, '28
——**ANTONIN and POINSO, M. R.,** Les syndromes vasculaires médullaires des vieillards. Ramollissement hémorragique d'origine syphilitique, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1809-1814, Dec. 19, '28
——**ARTAUD, L., and BONNIER,** Ostéomyélite aiguë massive fronto-pariétale droite. Hémiplégie gauche par méningo-encéphalite purulente avec réaction méningée minime, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 809-811, Dec. '28
——**AUBARET and WAHL, M.,** Paralysie du pathétique révélatrice d'un tabès incipiens, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 792-796, Dec. '28
——**BRÉMOND, M., and SIMEON, P.,** Tuberculome de l'hémisphere cérébelleux à symptomatologie ponto-cérébelleuse, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 26-31, Jan. '29
ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities
ROGER-NATAF: See CUÉNOD, jt. auth.
ROGERS, A. P., Living orthodontic appliances, Internat. J.Orthodontia **15:** 1-14, Jan. '29
ROGERS, C. G., Physiological evidences of evolution and animal relationship, Scient.Monthly **27:** 506-521, Dec. '28
ROGERS, E., Effect of temperature on oxygen consumption of insect, Melanoplus differentialis, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 275-283, April '29
ROGERS, F. E., Osteomyelitis, Colorado Med. **26:** 165-170, June '29
ROGERS, F. M., Methods of administering occupational therapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 388-391, May '29
ROGERS, J., Acute postoperative hyperthyroidism and its treatment by thyroid extract, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 176-179, May-June '29
ROGERS, J. M., Experience with spinal anesthesia in 143 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 50-54, April '29
ROGERS, L., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 1-6, Jan '29
Macrodactylia in child, due to neurofibromatosis (elephantiasis neuromatosa), Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 684-686, April '29
ROGERS, M., Interstitial transplant of round ligaments for restoration of retroverted uterus, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 8-10, Jan. '29
ROGERS, M. F., Heart disease; some economic phases, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 50-53, Feb. '29
ROGERS, N. M.: See MILLIGAN, R. R. D., jt. auth.
ROGERS, O. H., and HUNTER, A., Mortality study of impaired lives, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 54-73, '28
ROGGE, C., Gedankenwandel. Sprachwandel. Ein Blick in die Völkerpsychologie und das Werden des Deutschtums, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 347-364, Sept. '28
ROGOFF, J. M., and STEWART, G. N., Studies on adrenal insufficiency; survival period of untreated adrenalectomised cats, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 162-172, Feb. '29
Suprarenal cortical extracts in suprarenal insufficiency (Addison's disease), J.A.M.A. **92:** 1569-1571, May 11, '29
ROGOVINE, S.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.
ROGOZINSKI, F., and STARZEWSKA, M., Sur la digestion de la lignine par les ruminants, Bull.internat.Acad. d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1243-1252, Oct.-Dec. '27
ROHACEK, L., Die Therapie der Nephrose mit Leberextrakten, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 337-344, April 13, '29
ROHDENBURG, G. L., and BERNHARD, A., Einige physikalisch-chemische Ausblicke auf das Problem der malignen Zelle, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 301-310, '29
ROHLEDER, H., Sexual education as measure against masturbation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 86-89, Feb. '29
ROHLF, E. L., Health regime in our public schools, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 1-5, Jan. '29
ROHMER, P., Coma acidosique dans les entérites infectieuses de l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 593-595, Nov. 15, '28
Sténose spasmodique de l'œsophage chez un nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 805-808, Dec. '28
——**WORINGER, P., and ANDERSSON,** Résultats thérapeutiques obtenus avec différentes préparations d'ergosterol irradié, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 357-359, Nov. 20, '28
Le traitement du rachitisme et de la tétanie par l'ergosterine irradiée, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 449-459, Aug. '28
ROHR, K., and RYFFEL, W., Über Einengungen und Verlegungen der Lungenschlagader durch Aortenaneurysmen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 525-586, '28
ROHRBACH, H. O., Pneumococcic meningitis, with recovery, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 646-647, June '29
von ROHRBÖCK, F., Über das Verhalten der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 192-201, Dec. '28
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen normaler Augengewebe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; Zweck der Versuche. Definition der angewandten Röntgenstrahlung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 526-536, '29
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen normaler Augengewebe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; Allgemeines über Röntgenstrahlenwirkung. Veränderungen der Conjunctiva, Cornea und Uvea nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 537-559, '29
Experimentelle Erzeugung von Röntgenstrahlenkatarakt, Strahlentherapie **31:** 596-600, '29
Eine neue Prothese zum Schutze des Auges gegen Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 169-171, March 1, '29
ROI, G., L'azione dello zolfo sul metabolismo generale dei lattanti distrofici, Prat.pediat. 6: 373-390, **Oct.-Nov. '28**
L'insulino-terapia in alcuni stati distrofici della prima infanzia; sulle modificazioni della reazione attuale dei liquidi organici in seguito a terapia insulinica, Clin.pediat. 10: 665-679, Nov. '28
Saggio comparativo di vaccino-terapia e stomo-terapia antipertossica, Pediatria 36: 1158-1166, **Nov. 1, '28**
Importanza della vitamina B. per gli organismi in via di evoluzione. (Nota chimica-sperimentale), Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 26-35, Jan. 20, '29
Sovra un caso di peritonite fetale, Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 95-99, Feb. 15, '29
ROITMAN, R. M.: See MATUSIS, I. A., jt. auth.
ROJAHN, C. A., Bosamin-Präparate, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1452, Nov. 30, '28
ROJAS, D. A., Sobre un caso de rotura completa del útero, espontánea, acaicida durante el trabajo de parto, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3216-3221, **Oct. '28**
ROJAS, F. A., El adenoidismo en el medio escolar, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 949-957, Dec. '28; also Semana méd. **1:** 520-522, Feb. 28, '29
ROJAS, J. T., Algunos casos de insulino-terapia en los no diabéticos, Gac.méd.de Mexico **60:** 109-115, March '29
ROJAS, N., Formas de descuartizamiento, Rev.de especialid. 3: 502-510, Sept. '28
Concepto médico-legal sobre la alienación mental, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 494-501, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and BELBEY, J. C.,** Seudo-alucinaciones auditivas en la parálisis general, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 398-403, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 919-926, Dec. '28
——**and GONZALEZ, J. M. E.,** Obsesión impulsiva exhibicionista, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 543-555, Sept. '28
——**and VERNENGO LIMA, H.,** Obsesión impulsiva homicida, Rev.de especialid. 3: 620-630, Nov. '28
ROJAS, P., Estructura del miocardio y del sistema de conducción auriculoventricular (histología comparada), Semana méd. **1:** 263, Jan. 31, '29; 304, Feb. 7, '29; 371, Feb. 14, '29; 459, Feb. 21, '29; 545, March 7, '29
von ROKITANSKY, KARL: See Biographies
ROLAND, H.: See HENRIQUES, V., jt. auth.
ROLANDI-RICCI, P., Variazioni della pressione arteriosa con i riflessi tonici del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 543-562, Oct. '28
Secrezione cloridrica dello stomaco e leucocitosi digestiva. (Contributo clinico e sperimentale), Rinasc.med. **6:** 76-78, Feb. 15, '29

ROLANDO, LUIGI
—place in history of neurology in Italy, [A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 59-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
ROLDAN y GUERRERO, D. R., Misión del farmacéutico militar en los ejércitos modernos derivada de las enseñanzas de la pasada guerra europea, Bol.de farm. mil. (supp.) **7:** 3-31, March '29
ROLLAND: See NEGRIÉ, jt. auth.
ROLLAND, D., and CASSANELLO, R., Sopra un caso di gangrena gassosa della gamba da embolia dell'arteria tibiale anteriore, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1143, Sept. 9, '28
ROLLAND, J., and MAURER, A., Indications et technique de la thoracoplastie élargie dans le traitement des cavernes volumineuses du poumon, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 129-136, Feb. '29
——**See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
——**See TOBE, F., jt. auth.**
ROLLAND, P., Hémostase et pansement post-opératoire en art dentaire, Rev.odont. **50:** 18-38, Jan.-Feb. '29
ROLLE, M., Das Bacterium bipolare, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 868-870, Dec. 29, '28
ROLLER, B. F., Report of some surgical cases, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 262, March 6, '29; 322, March 20, '29
ROLLESTON, H., Huxley lecture on nature of disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 281-287, Feb. 16, '29
Industrial diseases and their prevention, M.Press **127:** 325, April 17, '29
ROLLESTON, J. D., Non-surgical subcutaneous emphysema in laryngeal diphtheria, Clin.J. **58:** 42, Jan. 23, '29
Some recent work on acute infectious diseases, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 153-161, June '29
——**and SEARS, W. G.,** Erosion of neck vessels in scarlet fever; record of 2 cases, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 281-285, Oct.-Dec. '28
ROLLET, J., Injections intra-cornéennes. Technique et indications, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 681-685, Nov. '28
La cataracte des verriers, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 5-19, Jan. '29
Amaurose quininique, Lyon méd. **143:** 307-311, March 10, '29
Aniridie congénitale avec cataracte, Lyon méd. **143:** 333-336, March 17, '29
Les troubles oculaires dans les intoxications par la quinine, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 209-221, March 20, '29
Tumeur de l'hypophyse avec exophtalmie intermittente, Lyon méd. **143:** 401-403, March 31, '29
——**and PAUFIQUE, L.,** Double tumeur des méninges craniennes, avec œdème, papillaire probablement symptomatique d'une hypertension intracranienne localisée, Lyon méd. **142:** 768-770, Dec. 30, '28
Les tumeurs du nerf optique, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 185-195, March 20, '29
ROLLIER, A., Le traitement hélio-alpin des tuberculoses osseuses; son importance prophylactique et sociale, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 74, '28
Work-cure in surgical tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 101-112, July '28
L'héliothérapie de la tuberculose chirurgicale, son importance thérapeutique, préventive et sociale, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 237-249, March 2, '29
Die Heliotherapie der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 220-238, Jan. 11, '29
ROLLIN, L., La maladie ou la mort chez les anciens Maoris des Iles Marquises, Presse méd. **36:** 1541-1542, Dec. 1, '28
Une race océanienne: les indigènes des îles Marquises, Presse méd. **36:** 1667-1668, Dec. 29, '28
ROLLINGS, H. W., JR.: See STIRLING, W. C., jt. auth.
ROLLO, S., Contributo clinico e considerazioni sulla vaccinoterapia nelle osteomieliti piogeniche, Morgagni (no. 1, bis) **71:** 5-16, Jan. 6, '29
ROLOFF, W., Das Kulturverfahren nach Hohn—ein Fortschritt im Bazillennachweis bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 153-156, '28
de ROM, F., L'épreuve de la P. S. P. dans la tuberculose expérimentale du rein unique, J.d'urol. **26:** 521-526, Dec. '28
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—rôle of Catholic physicians and scientists in advancement of civilization, [J. J. Walsh] M.Life **36:** 169-188, March '29
ROMANENKO, P., Über pathologisch-histologische Veränderungen an den inneren Organen des Hundes nach der Unterbindung der Milzgefässe; experimentelle Untersuchung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 123-138, '28
ROMAN-GOLDZIEHER, K., Untersuchungen über die Schrift der Stotterer, Stammler und Polterer, Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 116-139, Jan. 30, '29
ROMANI, A., La nefrocolonpessi destra col metodo Donati associata a trattamento contentivo ortopedico come cura di elezione nei casi di grave panvisceroptosi addominale a sindrome prevalente nefrocolica destra. Contributo clinico-operativo, Riforma med. 44: 1182-1184, Sept. 10, '28
ROMANI, A.—Continued
Sindrome a coliche addominali diffuse da linfoadenite iperplastica e calcificata del mesentere: intervento chirurgico; guarigione, Morgagni **70:** 2225-2233, Oct. 14, '28
ROMANIS, W. H. C., Case of traumatic aneurysm of internal iliac artery, Lancet **1:** 500-501, March 9, '29
ROMANO, N.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
ROMANOV, N. A., Eine durch Meningitis komplizierte Schimmelpilzerkrankung der Stirnhöhle bei einem Pferde, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 634-643, Dec. 18, '28
ROMANOW, D.: See KUDRJAWZEW, G., jt. auth.
——**See ROSENBERG, R., jt. auth.**
ROMANOWA-LESKOWA, A. A.: See IPATOFF, K. W., jt. auth.
ROMARY, A.: See BROUDIN, L., jt. auth.
von ROMBERG, E., Die Bedeutung der Vorträge der beiden Verhandlungstage für die wissenschaftliche Arbeit der nächsten Zeit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 295-306, '28
ROMBERGER, F. T., Clinical studies and chemical analyses of rebreathed mixtures, Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 149-152, Jan. '29
ROMBOUTS, J. M., Civilization and neuroses, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4203-4215, Sept. 1, '28
ROMEO, M., Sulle modificazioni indotte nell'equilibrio acidobasico del sangue dalla emorragia e dalla somministrazione di soluzioni diverse (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1305-1333, Dec. 31, '28
ROMERO A., R., Un caso de tuberculosis renal con septicemia basilar, Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 227-230, May '28
ROMINE, C. C., Gallbladder and some of its common diseases, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 144-148, March '29
ROMINGER, E., Wasserverteilung und -bindung im Organismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 56-77, '28
ROMITI, C., Sulle ernie dell'appendice con un rapporto su tre casi operati di appendicite erniaria, e considerazioni sulla presenza di parassiti intestinali nel lume appendicolare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 2, Jan. 15, '29; 42, Jan. 31, '29
ROMITI, Z., L'invaginazione intestinale cronica degli adulti e suoi rapporti colla stipsi, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) 34: 851-853, '28
ROMITO, S., La terapia interdigitalica nei cardiopazienti, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 859-862, Oct. '28
ROMM, S. O., and KUSCHNIR, A. S., Funktionelle Veränderungen der Herz- und Nierengefässe bei chronischer Adrenalin- und Nikotinvergiftung (experimenteller Arteriosklerose) der Kaninchen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 614-634, '28
ROMMEL, O., Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Gesundheitsdienst am deutschen Kinde, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 6-20, Nov.-Dec. '28
RONA, P., and MISLOWITZER, E., Untersuchungen über fermentative Eiweissspaltung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 152, '28; **202:** 453, '28
——**and ITELSOHN-SCHECHTER, R.,** Über die Spaltung des Milchsäureäthylesters durch Leberesterase, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 293-297, '28
——**and OELKERS, H. A.,** Beiträge zur Frage der fermentativen Eiweisssynthese, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 298-307, '28
——**and WEBER, H. H.,** Über den Mechanismus der spezifischen Ionenwirkungen auf Eiweisskörper. Der Aktivitätsgrad verschiedener Myogensalze, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 429-451, '28
RONALD, A., Abdominal torsion of omentum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 811, May 4, '29
RONCAL, M., Flebitis post-gripal y varicosidad: historia clínica y deducción etiológica y patogénica de la flebitis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 729-733, Dec. 29, '28
RONCATI, C., A proposito di un segno psichico speciale che si può osservare nel parkinsoniani post-encefalitici, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 66-69, '29
RONCHETTI, V., Endocardite maligna a lento decorso, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 248, Oct.; 280, Nov. '28
——**and CESANA, G.,** Rivedendo 1720 cedole di forme tifoidi, Osp.maggiore **16:** 255, Aug. 31, '28; 417, Dec. 31, '28
RONCORONI, L., La parafrenia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 1-34, Oct. 15, '28
RONDELLI, U., Capillari e istamina, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1326-1348, Dec. 8, '28
Ricerche cliniche sul p_H urinario, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 377-387, March 17, '29
——**See RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
RONDEPIERRE, J.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
RONDOMANSKI, S., Research work on carbon dioxide in air of barracks, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 280-288, March-April '28

RONDONI, P., L'antigene eterofilo di Forssman nell'adenocarcinoma del topo, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 460-468, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen über die kombinierte Serum-Lipoidbehandlung des Mäusecarcinoms, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **27:** 495-502, '28
Ricerche sull'immunità nel cancro del topo, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 892-896, July '28
Significato patologico dell'uricemia, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1244-1249, Sept. 30, '28
RONGE, P. H., Sur les connexions pédonculo-tegumentaires, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 75-80, Feb. '29
RONZINI, M., Contributo alio studio della rianimazione del cuore e del respiro nei gravi accidenti da narcosi: ricerche sperimentali sopra una nuova iniezione intracardiaca, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lvii-lix, '28
RONZONI, G., La classificazione della tubercolosi polmonare dal punto di vista clinico, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 162-169, Sept. 30, '28
ROOS, A., Unsere Brotversorgung, Rückblicke und Ausblicke, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 1-41, Jan. '29
ROOS, E. C., Treatment of hemolytic streptococcus septicemia, Illinois M.J. **55:** 271-273, April '29
ROOSE, H., Sind die preussischen Sicherheits-Vorschriften für Heizkessel mangelhaft und teilweise unhaltbar? Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 729, Nov. 10, '28
ROOSEN, R., Isaminblaubehandlung von Hautcarcinomen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Karrenberg, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1865-1866, Sept. 23, '28
ROOTS, E.: See **KLIMMER, M., jt. auth.**
ROPES, M.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **AUB, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROQUES, A.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
ROQUES, F.: See **SMITH, K. S., jt. auth.**
RORIE, D., Scottish folk medicine, Caledon.M.J. **13:** 70; 85; 153, '26; **13:** 231; 259, '27; **13:** 375, '28; **14:** 20, '29
RORK, L. W., Outline of diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 78-80, Feb. '29
RORKE, M., Administrative aspect of venereal disease problem, J.State Med. **37:** 289-296, May '29
RORSCHACH TEST: See under Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Tests; Psychotherapy
ROSA, F., Sulla frequenza delle affezioni delle prime vie respiratorie nella tubercolosi polmonare, Valsalva **5:** 33-41, Jan. '29
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSANOW, N. I., Zur Frage der „anticancrösen" Präcipitine, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 57-59, '28
ROSCOE, P. E., Technic of chest examination, J.Am. Osteopath.A. **28:** 351-354, Jan. '29
ROSE, A. R.: See **EXTON, W. G., jt. auth.**
ROSE, C. K., JR., and PERSKY, A. H., Case of acetanilid addiction with chronic nasal disease as cause; report of case and review of literature, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1201-1211, Dec. '28
ROSE, E., Cardiovascular disease associated with nontoxic goiter, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1157-1165, Jan. '29
——**and HOUSER, K. M.,** Identity of so-called agranulocytic angina; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 533-548, April '29
ROSE, E. J.: See **BECKWITH, T. D., jt. auth.**
ROSE, F. G., New method of treatment of leprotic infection of nasal mucosa, Brit.M.J. **1:** 148-149, Jan. 26, '29
ROSE, M., Die Inselrinde des Menschen und der Tiere, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 467-624, Dec. '28
Ueber den Einfluss der Fixierung auf das Zellbild der Grosshirnrinde, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 155-167, Feb. '29
——See **BIELSCHOWSKY, M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, M. I.: See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
ROSE, R. H., Vitamin B, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 565-566, May 15, '29
ROSE, W. B.: See **COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.**
ROSE, W. C.: See **BERG, C. P., jt. auth.**
ROSE, W. J., Amebic dysentery in Western New York, with report of 6 cases, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 35-40, Dec. '28
ROSEBOOM, B. B., and PATTON, J. W., Starch digestion in dog, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 768-772, April '29
ROSEDALE, J. L., Amino-acids of flesh; diamino-acid content of fish, Biochem.J. **23:** 161-165, '29
——**and OLIVEIRO, C. J.,** Studies on antineuritic vitamin; properties of "curative" substance, Biochem.J. **22:** 1362-1367, '28
ROSELLI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza della mastite tubercolare sperimentale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 824-843, Oct. '28
ROSELLO, H., and PETRILLO, L. M., Note on relation of light to action of parathyroid extract, Endocrinology **12:** 797-799, Nov.-Dec. '28
ROSEMANN, R., Ueberlebende Organe, Velhagen & Klasings Monatsh. **41:** 513-516, '27
ROSEN, J. R., Law of contract and physician, M.Times, New York **57:** 100-103, April '29
ROSENAU, M. J., Epidemiology of rheumatic fever, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **43:** 174-178, '28
Pasteurization, New England J.Med. **200:** 51-55, Jan. 10, '29
ROSENBACH LAW: See under Nerves, laryngeal
ROSENBAUM, G., Dysphagin in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 189-190, Feb. 1, '29
ROSENBAUM, H. A., Internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 56-58, Jan. '29
Familial icterus of new-born, M.Press **127:** 156, Feb. 20, '29
ROSENBAUM, M. K.: See **FRIEDENSON, M., jt. auth.**
ROSENBAUM, S., Die Permeabilität der Bluthirnschranke, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 303-316, '28
Säuglingsintoxikation und Bluthirnpermeabilität, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 419-428, '29
——**See OSANN, M., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, L. (Berlin), Arseneinlage oder Injektionsanästhesie? Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 385-387, April 15, '29
ROSENBERG, L. (Brooklyn), and JUDD, G. E., Congenital atresia of bile ducts; its diagnosis and consideration of surgical intervention on basis of its pathology, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2339-2352, June '29
——**See LYTTLE, J. D., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, L. C., Roentgen treatment of acute cervical lymphadenitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 529-540, March '29
ROSENBERG, M. L.: See **KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, R., and ROMANOW, D., Ueber eine neue Gewinnungsmethode von hochwertigem und spezifischem präzipitierenden Milzbrandserum, sowie über die diagnostische Verwendbarkeit desselben, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 102-111, Jan. 2, '29
ROSENBERGER, H. C., Abscess of nasal septum; case reports, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 463-465, June '29
ROSENBLATT, A.: See **LURIE, M., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLATT, J., Eine Vereinfachung der Grossich'schen Methode der Hautjodierung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2848, Nov. 3, '28
ROSENBLATT, M., Ueber die Kompensation des rotatorischen Nachnystagmus nach totaler Labyrinthausschaltung und ihre Bedeutung für die klinische Labyrinthologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1261-1270, Nov. '28
ROSENBLATT, M. S., Classification of thyroid disease, Northwest Med. **28:** 219, May '29
ROSENBLATT, O.: See **JELIN, W., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLUETH, A., Un caso de encefalitis epidémica, Medicina,Mexico **9:** 167-173, Dec. '28
Las funciones del sistema extrapiramidal, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 311-319, April '29
ROSENBLÜTH, E., and UIBERALL, H., Über den Grundumsatz bei Kreislaufstörungen, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **16:** 39-50, Oct. '28
——**See RECHNITZER, E., jt. auth.**
——**and WINTERBERG, H.,** Über den direkten Nachweis der Austrittsblockierung bei einem Falle von Parasystolie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 333-342, Jan. '29
ROSENBLÜTH, M. B.: See **PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLUM, D. S., and GUREVITCH, D. S., Case of aleukia hemorrhagica, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1430-1435, '28
ROSENBLUM, P., and GASUL, B. M., Lobar pneumonia complicated by fatal bleeding gastric erosions, J.A. M.A. **92:** 2097-2098, June 22, '29
ROSENBOHM, A., Über das Vorkommen und den Nachweis eines hämochromogenähnlichen Pigments in tierischen Nebennieren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 250-252, '28
ROSENBURG, A., Conserving methods of therapy in prostatic hypertrophy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 798-900, Dec. '28
Die endovesicale Thermokoagulation, Chirurg **1:** 361-371, March 1, '29
ROSENFELD, A. S., and McCAULEY, F., Some considerations of mediastinal lymphadenitis, Northwest Med. **28:** 199-209, May '29
ROSENFELD, D. I., Treatment of asphyxia in new-born, Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1293-1301, '28
ROSENFELD, F., Kurze Bemerkungen über den heutigen Stand des Campher-Problems, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 123, March 23, '29
ROSENFELD, G., Über Fettbestimmungsmethoden, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 280-288, '28
Obst und Wasser gefährlich? Med.Welt **2:** 1273, Aug. 25, '28
ROSENFELD, H., Über primäre Angina bismutica, Dermat. Ztschr. **54:** 249-252, Oct. '28
Umschriebene Hirnsklerose mit Mikrogyrie bei liquorpositiver Lues congenita, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 395-401, Nov. '28

ROSENFELD, L., and WEHNER, G., Vorbeugende Fürsorge für Rückgratverkrümmungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 509-528, Nov. 13, '28

ROSENFELD, S. S., Prophylactic treatment of puerperal infection by intrauterine applications of antiseptic solutions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 408-410, March '29

ROSENFELD-EMANUEL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

ROSENGOLZ, H. P.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.

ROSENGREN, B., Zur Frage der Mechanik der Tränenableitung, Acta ophth. **6:** 367-372, '28

Studien über die Tränenableitung beim Menschen und einigen Säugetieren, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 41-104; 105-117, '28

Mechanics of shedding tears, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1089-1093, Sept. 21, '28

ROSENHAGEN, H., Ueber einige Beziehungen zwischen histologischen Veränderungen und Röntgenbild bei der chronischen Stauungslunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 353-359, Aug. '28

ROSENHAUPT, H., Eine gefahrenfreie Blausäurekammer, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 127, July-Aug. '28

ROSENHECK, C., Consideration of facial palsies and their management, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 266-269, March 6, '29

ROSENHEIM, O., Specific colour reaction for ergosterol, Biochem.J. **23:** 47-53, '29

——See KING, H., jt. auth.

——and WEBSTER, T. A., Biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols other than ergosterol, Biochem.J. **22:** 1426-1428, '28

ROSENHOLZ, H. P., Die Gewinnung von aktivem Elweiss aus präzipitierendem Milzbrandserum. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 92-95, Feb. 16, '29

——and OWSJANNIKOWA, O. W., Ueber die Rolle der Wanzen (Cimex lectularius) und Zecken (Ornithodorus moubata) bei der Uebertragung des Milzbrandes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 160-164, Jan. 11, '29

——OWSJANNIKOWA, O. W., and TREFILOW, I. A., Ueber die „neurotropischen" Eigenschaften der Rückfallfieberspirochäten und die Therapie der Neurospirillosen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 47-62, Jan. 2, '29

ROSENKRANTZ, B.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.

ROSENLOECHER, K., Über Appendizitis und mensuellen Zyklus, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 403-410, Dec. '28

ROSENO, A., Die Pneumoradiographie in der urologischen Differentialdiagnostik, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1105-1110, Dec. '28

Nierensteine als Folgezustände stumpfer Nierenverletzungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 52-65, '29

ROSENOW, E. C., Streptococci in spinal fluid in acute epidemic poliomyelitis; preliminary report, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 350, Nov. 14, '28

Observations on cause and prevention of influenza and influenzal pneumonia, Minnesota Med. **12:** 366-368, June '29

——and LEWIS, F. P., Periodic ophthalmia in solipeds and its relation to uveitis in man, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 17-36, '28

——and NICKEL, A. C., Results in various diseases from elimination of foci of infection and use of vaccines prepared from streptococci having elective localizing power, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 504-512, March '29

ROSENOW, G., Adynamie und Blutzuckergefälle, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2099-2100, Oct. 28, '28

Hirnstichleukocytose. Untersuchungen über die zentralvegetative Blutregulation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 452-461, '29

Hyperthermie durch Tetrahydronaphthylamin und Blutleukocyten. (Untersuchungen über die zentral-vegetative Blutregulation. II), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 24, Jan. 1, '29

ROSENSOHN, M., Maternal mortality for year 1928 at New York Lying-In Hospital, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 517-518, May 1, '29

ROSENSTEIN, Osteom der Stirnhöhle, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **18:** 52-54, '29

ROSENSTEIN, C.: See COOPER, G., jt. auth.

ROSENSTEIN, M., Die Querlage als Indikation zur Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3002-3005, Nov. 24, '28

ROSENSTEIN, P., Über primäre Naht bei urologischen Operationen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Cystopexie), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 248-266, '28

Nierenspaltung ohne Parenchymnaht zur Verhütung der Nachblutung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 79-97, '29

ROSENSTEIN, R. R.: See ESTRIN, A. L., jt. auth.

ROSENSTEIN, W., Fibrosarcoma cylindromatosum ovarii, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 694-697, March 16, '29

ROSENSTERN, I., Ueber einen Fall von Akromikrie im Kindesalter, Endokrinologie **2:** 269-277, Oct. '28

ROSENTHAL, A., Die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure, insbesondere des Nervarsens auf das Periodontium des Hundes, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 1-25, Jan. '28

ROSENTHAL, C., Über ein häufig mit Drangzuständen verbundenes, durch vegetativ-endokrine Störungen charakterisiertes postencephalitisches Syndrom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 88-94, '28

ROSENTHAL, F., Der Mechanismus der Insulinresistenz, Med.Klin. **24:** 1776-1780, Nov. 16, '28

——and LICHT, H., Die Resorption der Gallensäuren in der normalen und entzündeten Gallenblase, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1952-1954, Oct. 7, '28

ROSENTHAL, G., La vaccinothérapie des affections pulmonaires (en dehors de la tuberculose), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 209-243, '28

Vers la chirurgie pulmonaire courante et usuelle: résections expérimentales du poumon chez le lapin après pneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 468-472, '28; also, Clinique, Paris **24:** 111, March (B) '29

La trachéofistulisation prolongée dans la thérapeutique et l'expérimentation endobronchique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 47-49, Jan. 23, '28

A propos de la prophylaxie de la pneumonie postopératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, p. 50, Jan. 23, '28

A propos de la constante d'Ambard, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 103-109, Feb. 25, '28

Recherches sur la vaccinothérapie locale des maladies respiratoires. Auto-vaccins pour la gangrène pulmonaire en tubes profonds. Trachéofistulisation ou injection transthoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 10, pp. 300-303, May 26, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 141, Feb. 14, '29

La trachéofistulisation au service du laryngologue, Arch. internat.de laryng. **34:** 1066-1073, Nov. '28

ROSENTHAL, H., Natürliche Verbindung der Vorderkammer mit dem subkonjunktivalen Gewebe und hochgradiger Hypotonie des Augapfels, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 88-90, Jan. 25, '29

ROSENTHAL, J., Einunddreissig Jahre gemeinsamer röntgenologischer Arbeit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1035-1038, Dec. '28

ROSENTHAL, N., and BLOWSTEIN, M. I., Sedimentation time of blood in jaundice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 464-472, Feb. '29

——See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.

——See WELT, S., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, O., Quecksilber. Praxis der Behandlung, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 105-177, '28

ROSENTHAL, P., Contribution à l'étude des antiphages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1211-1213, Oct. 26, '28

——See BIZARD, L., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, R., Ein seltener Fall von Morphinismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 216, Feb. 9, '29

ROSENTHAL TEST: See Liver, function tests

ROSENTHALER, L., Ueber Quecksilber-Verbindungen von Purinderivaten, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 694-696, Dec. '28

ROSENWASSER, L.: See GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.

ROSENZWEIG, G., Über eine schwere Blasenzerreissung nach Uterusperforation bei einer Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3092-3094, Dec. 1, '28

Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 56-58, '27

ROSEOLA

—spontaneous acute lupus erythematosis with tubercular roseola; case, [Gougerot, Barthélemy & Lotte] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 906, Dec. '28

ROSETT, J., Epileptic seizure; its relation to normal thought and normal action, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 731-794, April '29

ROSICA, A., Le anomalie del senso visivo nei pittori, Gior. di ocul. **9:** 122-124, Dec. '28

ROSIN, A., Morphologische Organveränderungen beim Leben unter Luftverdünnung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **80:** 622-639, Oct. 5, '28

ROSIN, H., Über die Aufzeichnung des Jugularvenenpulses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1960, Nov. 23, '28

ROSKIN, G., and SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S., Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Kerntellung bei Trypanosomen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 299-305, Feb. 20, '29

ROSLING, E., Rese rches on predisposition to diphtheria and immunity from diphtheria, with special regard to blood groups, Schick's reaction and rôle of heredity, Bibliot.f.Læger **120:** 749-761, Dec. '28

Zur Kritik der Hirszfeldschen Hypothese über den genetischen Zusammenhang zwischen Blutgruppe und Schickscher Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 521-524, '28

Das Verhalten der Schickschen Reaktion bei Diphtheriepatienten vor, während und nach der Krankheit, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 269-289, '29

ROSNER, R.: See PERUTZ, A., jt. auth.
ROSNOBLET, J., Paralysies de l'accommodation au cours de l'allaitement, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 205-207, March 20, '29
ROSS, A. T.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
ROSS, CHARLES
—"Charles Ross," impostor, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2185, June 29, '29
ROSS, E. L., and FISH, M. W., Response of vestibular apparatus to drugs, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 175-184, March '29
ROSS, J. A., and DUNLOP, E. C., Keratitis with intranasal causation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 393-397, '28
ROSS, J. L.: See McDANIEL, F. L., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. P., Intracranial injuries, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 112-123, '28
Notes on Barbers' Hall in London, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1637-1645, April '29
ROSS, J. W., Some characteristic types of abdominal pain, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 58-63, Dec. '28
ROSS, P., Some observations on malaria and helminthiasis in Central Kavirondo Reserve adjoining Kisumu, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 367-374, Feb. '29
ROSS, R., Constructive epidemiology, Brit.M.J. **1:** 673-674, April 13, '29
ROSS, RONALD
—discovery of transmission of malaria by mosquitoes, [L. Morenas] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 243-245, April 5, '29
ROSS, S. G.: See SCRIVER, J. B., jt. auth.
ROSSELET, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'aérocolie, Acta radiol. **9:** 546-551, '28
ROSSELLI, D.: See VIALE, G., jt. auth.
ROSSELLO, H., Acción de la hipernea sobre las crisis nitritoides, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 303-309, May-June '28
Sobre corrientes dichas de deformación de los músculos, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 438-445, May-June '28
ROSSEN, J., Appendicitisbehandlung, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1092, Nov. 22, '28
ROSSEN, J. A., Essential pentosuria; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 46-50, Jan. '29
ROSSER, C., European post-graduate proctology, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 9-12, May '29
dei ROSSI, ARMANDO, La stitichezza abituale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 157-190, '28
Contributo alla conoscenza della etiologia e della profilassi delle complicazioni bronco-polmonari postoperative, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1190-1197, Nov. 24, '28
Ricerche sperimentali su filtrati di stafilococco osteomielitogeno, Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 153-171, '29
ROSSI, AURELIO: See CIMINATA, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, B., Per facilitare l'esecuzione della resezione gastrica, Clin.chir. **32:** 3-17, Jan. '29
Frattura marginale del malleolo interno. (A proposito di un nuovo tipo di frattura del collo del piede), Clin. chir. **32:** 265-271, March '29
——See GHIRON, V., jt. auth.
ROSSI, D., Astigmatismo inverso e glaucoma, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1047-1060, Oct. '28
ROSSI, E., Meningitis fibrino purulente por osteo flemón de origen dentario, Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2190-2218, Sept. '28
ROSSI, F. (Milan), Cura e postumi delle fratture del gomito, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 685-693, '28
ROSSI, F. (Padova), La distribuzione di fibre nervose nell'osso e particolarmente nel midollo osseo, studiata con metodi specifici delle neurofibrille, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 863-866, July '28
ROSSI, G., Oscillazioni, di origine sottocorticale, nello stimolo minimo efficace della zona motoria, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 432-441, '28
ROSSI, GIOVANNI: See Biographies
ROSSI, L. (Milan), Tricofizie equine. (Di una speciale forma di tigna nel cavallo), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 102-121, Feb. '29
ROSSI, L. (Modena), Azione dei raggi U. V. su le sostanze albuminoidi in rapporto al metabolismo organico infantile, Clin.pediat. **11:** 112-136, Feb. '29
ROSSI, P. G., Sul trattamento dei tumori maligni inoperabili col bleu di metilene-silicato di sodio e solfato di magnesio, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 525-529, Nov. 30, '28
Sul trattamento dei tumori maligni inoperabili con bleu di metilene-silicato di sodio e solfato di magnesio; nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2501-2504, Dec. 17, '28
ROSSI, R., Sobre algunos puntos esenciales para el diagnóstico del cáncer primitivo del pulmón, Semana méd. **2:** 1367-1368, Nov. 15, '28
ROSSI, R.—Continued
Dilataciones bronquiales limitadas en el vértice simulando la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 1370-1371, Nov. 15, '28
ROSSI, R. P., Appunti di attualita di ispezione delle carni, Diritto vet. **18:** 81-85, Nov. 30, '28
ROSSI, V., Considerazioni sull'anatomia patologica del tracoma, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 84-92, Feb. '29
ROSSNER, E.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
ROSSOLIMO, G. I., Über akute traumato-syphilitische Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 399-404, '29
ROST, F., Wie viele von den verordneten orthopädischen Apparaten werden von den Kranken getragen? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1630, Sept. 21, '28
Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung chirurgischer Infektionen, Med.Welt **2:** 1603, Oct. 27, '28; 1636, Nov. 3, '28
Der Wert der Blutdruckmessung in der Chirurgie, Chirurg **1:** 385-388, March 15, '29
ROST, G. A., Das spätexsudative Ekzematoid und seine Behandlung in der allergenfreien Kammer,Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1053-1055, Oct. 27, '28
Blutzucker und Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 173-177, Feb. 1, '29
ROSTOCK, P. (Bochum), Das Verhalten der Zwischenwirbelscheibe bei Wirbelfraktur und Wirbeltuberkulose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 261-274, '28
Der Flüssigkeitsdruck in Kniegelenkergüssen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 314-321, '29
Die Resorptionsfähigkeit des menschlichen Kniegelenks bei verschiedenen Krankheitszuständen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 76-84, '29
Die Nachbehandlung der Eröffnung der Pleurahöhle wegen Empyems, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 220-222, April 10, '29
ROSTOCK, P. (Jena), Pepsingehalt des Magensafts und pathologischer Befund am Magen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 770-776, '28
Die Gelenkchondromatose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 58-80, '28
ROTARIDES, M., Die technischen Verfahren in der Malakozoologie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 296-355, Oct. 23, '28
ROTGANS, J., Hospital of Barns then and now, Ziekenh. Maandbl. **19:** 205-209, Dec. 15, '28
ROTGOLZ, N.: See von LEMEŠIĆ, M., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. L., Tissue support of partial denture construction, Dental Cosmos **71:** 25-28, Jan. '29
ROTH, J., Herzverlagerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2254, Nov. 18, '28
ROTH, O., Über eine Beobachtung von puerperaler Bacillus suipestifer-Infektion von septischem Charakter, Med. Klin. **24:** 1828-1830, Nov. 23, '28
ROTH, P., Oxygen therapy, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '29
Mode of action of thermotherapy, Physical Therap. **47:** 73-80, Feb. '29
——See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.
ROTH, P. B., Some injuries of elbow, Brit.Homœop.J. **19:** 156-170, April '29
ROTH, W. A.: See KOBEL, M., jt. auth.
ROTHBART, L., Isolierte Fraktur des Os cuboideum, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 569, Sept. '28
ROTHERMEL, J. E., Developmental study of medial retropharyngeal lymphatic node of calf (Bos taurus), Am. J.Anat. **43:** 461-496, May '29
ROTHERMUNDT, M.: See HARTOCH, O., jt. auth.
ROTHLIN, E., Zur Pharmakologie der Mutterkornalkaloide, Arch f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 115-119, '28
ROTHLIN, H., Micromethod of estimating blood sugar with possibility of sending test to laboratory, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 681-684, June 1, '28
ROTHMAN, M. M.: See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.
ROTHMAN, P. E., Digitalis therapy; its use in children, California & West.Med. **30:** 150-153, March '29
ROTHMAN, S., Modern treatment of acne vulgaris, Am. Med. **24:** 59, Jan. '29
ROTHSCHILD, A., Max Nitze und die Urologie. Allgemeine Betrachtungen im 50. Jahre nach der Erfindung des Kystoskops, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 743-750, '28
ROTHSCHILD, N. S., Safety factors in mesenteric ligations, Ann.Surg. **89:** 878-885, June '29
ROTHSCHILD, P., Über spezifische Hemmungen der Lipase, insbesondere durch Fluorid, Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 186-193, '29
ROTT, FRITZ
(For biography see under Biographies)
Die Bedeutung der Frühsterblichkeit für die Säuglingssterblichkeit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 327-354, '28
Die letzte Aufgabe der Krüppelfürsorge: die Verhütung der Verkrüppelung, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 456-462, '28
Die Frühsterblichkeit, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 521-534, Dec. '28

RÖTT, FRITZ—Continued
Die Soziale Hygiene im Universitätsunterricht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 361-363, March 1, '29
ROTTEGLIA, P., Ereditarietà tubercolare: matrimonio fra tubercolosi, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 3-7, Jan. 6, '29
ROTTGARDT, A., La supuración caseosa de los ovinos: Botriomicosis de los ovinos (Aynaud), Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **11:** 777-785, Nov. '28
ROUBAKINE, A., Avortement. Problème social, et sa solution dans l'Union des Républiques Socialistes soviétiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 153-168, April '29
ROUBAL, J., Nephelometric changes in bacteria emulsion produced by action of heat and chemical means, Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 2) **5:** 1-20, '27
Note sur les Coléoptères commensaux des marmottes dans les montagnes de la basse Tatra, en Slovaquie, Bull. Soc.entomol.de France, no. 19, pp. 302-307, Dec. 12, '28
——See **KORTLIK, M.,** jt. auth.
ROUBAUD, E., L'art paralyseur chez l'abeille domestique, Bull.Soc.entomol.de France, no. 20, p. 318, Dec. 26, '28
Cycle autogène d'attente et générations hivernales suractives inapparents chez le moustique commun, Culex pipiens L., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 735-738, March 4, '29
ROUBIER, C., Hémoptysies tuberculeuses et pneumothorax artificiel, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 85-91, Feb. 5, '29
Les pachypleurites rétractiles consécutives au pneumothorax artificiel, et leur pronostic, J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 223-231, April 5, '29
——**and DOUBROW, S.,** Sur l'évolution anatomique des lésions tuberculeuses dans les poumons soumis à l'action prolongée du pneumothorax artificiel, Lyon méd. **143:** 121-129, Feb. 3, '29
——**and TOURNIAIRE, A.,** Un cas de rétrécissement aortique non rhumatismal chez un jeune sujet. Considérations étiologiques, radiologiques, anatomo-pathologiques, Lyon méd. **142:** 553-557, Nov. 11, '28
ROUBINOVITCH, J., PAUL-BONCOUR, and others, Sur le service d'examen médico-psychologique des mineurs délinquants du Département de la Seine; le fonctionnement de ce service à la Petite Roquette pendant l'année judiciaire 1927-1928, Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 592-608, Dec. '28
ROUCH, J., La météorologie dans Gustave Flaubert. (Salammbo; Madame Bovary), Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **40:** 114-117, Feb. 28, '29
ROUCHE, P.: See **SOUPAULT, R.,** jt. auth.
ROUDIL: See **ROCHER, H. L.,** jt. auth.
ROUECHE, H., Hygiène sociale de la mère et de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 287-290, April 4, '29
——**and FOLLIASSON,** Arthrite suppurée du genou au cours d'une varicelle. Guérison opératoire, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 465, Nov. '28; also, Méd.inf. **34:** 350-353, Nov. '28
ROUFFART-MARIN and ROUFFART-THIRIAR, A propos de l'hysterectomie vaginale dans le traitement du cancer du corps uterin, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 672-678, Aug. '27
ROUFFART-THIRIAR: See **ROUFFART-MARIN,** jt. auth.
ROUFFIANDIS, Quelques aperçus historiques sur l'évolution du Corps de santé militaire en France, Montpellier méd. **50:** 437-457, Nov. 1, '28
ROUHIER, G., La cure chirurgicale des hémorrhoides, Médecine **9:** 984-988, Oct. '28
Fracture compliquée trifragmentaire de l'humérus. Ostéosynthèse par deux agrafes de Dujarier. Consolidation en quatre semaines, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1486, Dec. 29, '28
ROUILLARD, J., Le collapsus aigu du poumon; complication post-opératoire, Presse méd. **37:** 36-38, Jan. 9, '29
ROUME, A., Etude de la poudre de lait et sur son usage pour l'alimentation des enfants, Gynécologie **27:** 643-683, Nov. '28
ROUND LIGAMENTS
—anterior splanchnic anesthesia after blockage of intercostal nerves and periumbilical nerves and of round ligaments, [G. Vaquié] Semana méd. **1:** 291-295, Jan. 31, '29
—intensive vaso-dilatation by application of isophenol solution to exposed testicle in man or to round ligament in women; cases, [R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 313-316, Nov. 5, '28
—utilization of reflex of round ligament in uterus retroversion, [Iminiatoff & Bourg] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 933, Dec. '28
surgery: See also Uterus, displacements
—correction of faulty ligamentopy; case, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 855, '28
tumors, case, [P. Barbet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 316, April 20, '28
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUPPERT, Rapport à la Commission internationale pour la standardisation du matériel sanitaire sur la standardisation de la plaque d'identité, Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge **10:** 1-13, Jan '28
ROUQUES: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.,** jt. auth.
ROUQUIER, A., Les réactions sociales au cours de l'encéphalite épidémique, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 81-90, March '29
——**and DARRÉ, R.,** Hystérie et syndromes extrapyramidaux, Encéphale **23:** 756-767, Sept.-Oct. '28
——**and SOULIER, R.,** La sacro-coxalgie médicale postérieure. Son association avec la lombarthrie compliquée ou non de retentissement funiculaire, Ann.de méd. **25:** 173-185, Feb. '29
ROUS, P., Physiological factors in genesis of gallstones, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 33-37, April 15, '28
——**and DRURY, D. R.,** Outlying acidosis due to functional ischemia, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 435-460, March '29
ROUSSEAU, E., Action photochimique oxydante du cholestérol et de l'ergostérol après leur irradiation par un arc au mercure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1844-1845, Dec. 21, '28
Dosages du pouvoir oxydant des solutions de cholestérol et d'ergostérol après leur irradiation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1845-1847, Dec. 21, '28
ROUSSEAU, F., Un cas de décapsulation du rein pour néphrite douloureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 88-91, Feb. 3, '28
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
—interpretation of dream in Rousseau's *Nouvelle Héloïse*, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 374-377, Sept.-Oct. '28
ROUSSEAU, S.: See **JAVILLIER, M.,** jt. auth.
ROUSSEAU SAINT-PHILIPPE, Des fluctuations de l'appétit chez l'enfant, de leur importance, de leurs causes et de leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 857, Oct. 25, '28
ROUSSEL, Sur un cas de diabète sucré chez le chien. Essai de traitement par le régime gras, Bull.Acad. vét.de France **1:** 354-357, Nov. '28
ROUSSEL, G., Comment on peut diminuer la gravité des complications pleurales du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 909-919, Dec. '28
ROUSSEL, G. (Paris): See **BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D.,** jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, P., First International Light Conference and Professor Rollier's jubilee, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 21-26, Jan. '29
ROUSSELLIER, G., A propos du diabète traumatique, Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 617-620, Dec. '28
ROUSSET, J.: See **CHALIER, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **GATÉ, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **NICOLAS, J.,** jt. auth.
ROUSSY, G., L'orientation actuelle des idées sur le cancer, Ann.de méd. **24:** 345-359, Nov. '28
Quelques points discutés de l'étiologie du cancer, Ann.de méd. **24:** 371-395, Nov. '28
Albert Reverdin (1881-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 166, Feb. 2, '29
——**and CRACIUN, E. C.,** Variations cytologiques du sarcome de Jensen d'après la méthode de greffe, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1486-1488, Nov. 16, '28
La glycogénie du sarcome de Jensen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1488-1490, Nov. 16, '28
Signification de la glycogénie du sarcome de Jensen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1633-1635, Nov. 30, '28
Glycogénie du sarcome de Peyton-Rous, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1720-1722, Dec. 7, '28
Glycogénie des cultures in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1827-1829, Dec. 21, '28
——**and HERAUX, A.,** La fréquence du cancer d'après les récentes statistiques de mortalité, Ann.de méd. **24:** 419-454, Nov. '28
——**BOLLACK, J., and KYRIACO, N.,** Un cas de nanisme hypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 102-106, Jan. '29
——**HUGUENIN, R., and KYRIACO, N.,** Syndrome syringomyélique d'origine vraisemblablement traumatique, d'évolution lente, extériorisé surtout par des arthropathies, Rev.neurol. **1:** 98-102, Jan. '29
——**LEROUX, R., and WOLF, M.,** La culture des tissus et ses applications à l'étude du cancer, Ann.de méd. **24:** 396-410, Nov. '28
ROUTH, F. M., Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 322-325, Feb. '29
ROUTH, L. M., Intratracheal anaesthesia as routine, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **52:** 204, March '29
ROUTLEY, T. C., Some facts about Canadian Medical Association, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 173-177, Feb. '29
ROUTZAHN, M. S., Aims of social hygiene publicity, J. Social Hyg. **15:** 65-70, Feb. '29
Steps in planning health education and publicity program; why have a plan? Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 513-516, May '29
ROUVIÈRE, H., Les vaisseaux lymphatiques des poumons et les ganglions viscéraux intrathoraciques, Ann. d'anat.path. **6:** 113-158, Feb. '29

de **ROUVILLE, G.**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Fibrome et grossesse méconnue, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 319-321, May 4, '28
Un nouveau cas de grossesse diagnostiquée par l'ovariotomie exploratrice et la recherche du corps jaune gravidique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 439-441, July '28
——**VILLA, G., and others,** Un cas de fibrome de l'ovaire, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 373-378, Aug. '28
ROUX, G., À propos d'un luxation du semi-lunaire, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 55-57, Jan. '29
ROUX, J., Les nouvelles statistiques sur le B. C. G., Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 133-137, Feb. '29
ROUX, J. C.: See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., Traitement des epithéliomas de la langue. Chirurgie, radiations, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 601-608, Dec. 15, '28
——**and MONOD, O.,** Traitement des épithéliomas de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1232-1242, Nov. 24, '28
ROVIDA, F., Ancora sulla perforazione delle ulceri gastriche e duodenali dopo l'ingestione di pasto opaco, Osp.maggiore **16:** 367-370, Nov. 30, '28
Delle esostosi multiple osteogenetiche, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 259, Nov. 25, '28; 275, Dec. 10, '28
ROVIDA, G., Ricerche sperimentali con la lewisite; azione della lewisite sulla cute dei comuni animali da esperimento, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 101-113, '29
Ricerche sperimentali con la lewisite; azione della lewisite sulla pelle umana, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 115-120, '29
——**and SCHWARZ, E.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla infezione carbonchiosa; l'azione dei succhi digerenti sui germi carbonchiosi; sul presunto antagonismo tra b. coli e b. anthracis, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 765-777, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 754-762, Nov. '28
ROW, R., Observations sur le paludisme et la formation des gamètes de plasmodium en cultures, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 607-610, '28
Fate of merozoites seen in cultures of malarial parasites, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 142-144, March '29
ROWAN, J., Case of gliomata of retina, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 389-391, '28
ROWBOTHAM, E. S., Preliminary medication in anæsthetics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Anæsthetics) **22:** 7-12, March '29
ROWDEN, L. A., Future of medical radiologists, Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 447-453, Dec. '28
ROWE, A. H., Botanical survey of San Francisco, California & West.Med. **30:** 173-175, March '29
ROWE, A. W., and McGUINNESS, M., Metabolism of galactose; effect on tolerance of cycle of reproduction, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 351-362, March '29
——**and LAWRENCE, C. H.,** Studies of endocrine glands; pluriglandular syndromes, Endocrinology **12:** 707-759, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**See LAWRENCE, C. H., jt. auth.**
ROWE, E. W., Radiology of gallbladder, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 107-112, March '29
ROWE, W. L., Accidental transfixion of pelvis by metal stair-rod, Brit.M.J. **1:** 549, March 23, '29
ROWING: See under Athletics
ROWLAND, V. C., Periodic health examinations, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 121-125, Feb. '29
ROWLAND, W. D., Foreign body in orbit; report of case, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 393-395, Dec. '28
ROWLANDS, R. P., Hydatid cyst of kidney, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **79:** 117-122, Jan. '29
Volvulus of intestine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 287-289, Feb. 16, '29
ROWLETT, W. M., Intrauterine injection of liplodol as diagnostic aid in gynecology, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 551-555, May '29
ROWLETTE, R. J., Future of medical teaching in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 7-18, Jan. '29
Relation of medical profession to public, J.Statist.& Social Inq.Soc.,Ireland **16:** 68-86, Oct. '28
Hospital system of Irish Free State, Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 182-186, May '29
ROWLEY, E., Pair of midwifery equipment cases, China M.J. **43:** 277-280, March '29
ROWLING, S. T., On scientific administration of anæsthetics, Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 157-175, April '29
ROWNTREE, C., Cancer and the general practitioner, Brit.M.J. **1:** 804-806, May 4, '29
ROWNTREE, L. G., Result of bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritis of lower extremities; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 333, Nov. 21, '28
Address on Canadian medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 233-238, March '29
Presentation of case of arthritis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 91, March 20, '29
ROWNTREE, L. G.—Continued
New procedure in management of cirrhosis of liver, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 121, April 17, '29
——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RENTSCHLER, E. B., jt. auth.**
ROXAS, H. A., Sex studies on Philippine frogs and toads; male intersexuality in Rana vittigera Wiegmann, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 201-211, Feb. '29
ROXBURGH, A. C., Pitfalls in dermatology, post-graduate lecture, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 127-135, May '29
ROY, A., Diet in diseases of metabolism, Indian M.Rec. **49:** 35, Feb.; 67, March '29
ROY, D., Some clinical observations on Eustachian tube, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 408-412, '28
Some observations on management of acute inflammation in middle ear in adults, M.Times, New York **57:** 105, April '29
ROY, D. N., Report on investigation into ætiology and prevention of Naga sore in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 673-687, Dec. '28
ROY, J. N., Quelques réflexions sur le diagnostic et le traitement des affections du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 51-61, Jan. '29; also, Bull. Méd.de Québec **30:** 65-79, March '29
ROY, M., La pulpectomie coronaire ses indications et sa technique, Odontologie **66:** 781-794, Dec. '28
Nécrose du maxillaire consécutive à un abcès alvéolaire à évolution anormale, Odontologie **67:** 65-70, Feb. 28, '29
ROYER, B. F., Vision of babies and young children; what may be accomplished by careful examination and treatment, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 421-424, March '29
ROYER, M., La urobilina de los organos, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 156-165, '28; abstr., Urobiline des organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1006-1007, Oct. 5, '28
El destino de la urobilina sanguínea, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 327-361, '28
Dosage de l'urobiline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1003-1005, Oct. 5, '28
L'urobiline sanguine, biliaire et urinaire du chien après injection d'urobiline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '28
Rôle des organes dans la disparition de l'urobiline injectée dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1420-1422, Nov. 9, '28
——**See BERTRAND, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROYER, de VÉRICOURT, E.: See LÉON-KINDBERG, jt. auth.
ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R., El tratamiento de la muerte aparente. La resurrección del corazón por la inyección intracardíaca de adrenalina y su valor médico-legal, Siglo méd. **82:** 497-505, Nov. 24, '28
ROYSTER, H. A., Facts all should know about appendicitis, M.Sentinel **37:** 27-31, Jan. '29
Pressure dressing, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 525-526, April '29
ROYSTER, L. T., Five point child and scholastic credits, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 802-804, Feb. '29
Diagnosis of child tuberculosis, South.M.J. **22:** 256-260, March '29
ROZANOFF, N. I., On "specific cancer poison," Vrach. diello **11:** 1675-1676, Nov. 15, '28
RUATA, V., Considerazioni sul nicotinismo, l'ambliopia nicotinica e loro cura, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 124-127, Dec. '28
RUAULT, ALBERT: See Obituaries
RUBASCHOW, S., Zur onkologischen Kasuistik. Chordom mit ungewöhnlichem Sitz, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 137-138, Jan. 19, '29
RUBBER INDUSTRY
—dermatitis in rubber industry due to hypersensitiveness to hexamethylenetetramine, [W. S. Burrage] J.A.M.A. **92:** 799-800, March 9, '29
RUBBRECHT, R., Technique et indications de la dacryocystorhinostomie, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 94-106, '28
RUBEL, H. M., Version; indications, technique, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 31-34, Jan. '29
RUBEL, V. M.: See ASTANIN, P. P., jt. auth.
RUBELLA
—symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica after rubella; case, [T. Pitten] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 114-121, Jan. 25, '29
RUBEN, R.: See ARNELL, S., jt. auth.
RUBENSOHN, E., Die Spätfolgen einer Peroneuslähmung. Zur Frage der Dienstbeschädigung, Med.Klin. **24:** 1522-1523, Sept. 28, '28
Die Spätfolgen eines Herzleidens. (Zur Frage der Dienstbeschädigung), Med.Klin. **24:** 1912-1914, Dec. 7, '28
Ueber die Spätfolgen eines Kopfschusses und deren Begutachtung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '29
Ist Hysterie beziehungsweise deren Folgen schadenersatzpflichtig? Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 79, Feb. 22, '29

RUBENSON, A., and WASSÉN, E., Case of febrile infection due to Bang bacillus, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 660-667, May 25, '28
RUBENTSCHIK, L., Zur Frage der aeroben Zellulosezersetzung bei hohen Salzkonzentrationen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 305-314, Dec. 13, '28
Zur Nitrifikation bei hohen Salzkonzentrationen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 1-18, Feb. 15, '29
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUBERTI-FIERA, E., La framboesia in Somalia, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 321-332, Nov.-Dec. '28
Quattro anni di terapia endovenosa, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 339-351, Nov.-Dec. '28
RUBIN: See **WORMS, G., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, A. A., Treatment of menstrual disturbances incidental to puberty, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 316-318, April '29
RUBIN, I. C., Sterility, New York State J.Med. **29:** 379-387, April 1, '29
Uterotubal insufflation followed by pregnancy in 205 cases out of series of 2000 cases of infertility; analysis of factors involved with special reference to therapeutic application of method, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 484-502, April '29
New and improved apparatus for uterotubal insufflation, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1597-1598, May 11, '29
RUBIN, S., Occupational therapy at Walter Reed General Hospital; patient's viewpoint, Occup.Therapy **8:** 105-111, April '29
RUBIN, S. (Philadelphia), Leucopenia, gangrenous appendicitis, colon bacillus peritonitis; Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis and septicemia due to Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of umbilicus, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 221-222, Feb. 20, '29
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
RUBINO, P., VARELA, B., and COLLAZO, J. A., Vergleichende Versuche über die Wirkung des Insulins und des Synthalins auf die Glykogenmenge der Leber und des Muskels, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2186-2190, Nov. 11, '28
——See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See MOREAU, J., jt. auth.
——See VARELA, B., jt. auth.
RUBINO TEST: See Leprosy, serology
RUBINSTEIN, A.: See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See IRIBARNE, J., jt. auth.
RUBINSTEIN, A. G.: See **ARINSTEIN, M. G., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, D.: See **ZELASCO, A. M., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, H., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Lungeninfiltrierungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 773-783, '28
RUBINSTEIN, P. L.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, Y. G.: See **NICOLAEFF, I. I. jt. auth.**
RUBKEWITSCH, S. F.: See **YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.**
RUBLEFF, R. A.: See **BUZNI, N. A., jt. auth.**
RUBLEY, S. J., Treatment of ocular pathology by physiotherapy, Am.Med. **24:** 22-29, Jan. '29
RUBNER, M., Der Kampf des Menschen um das Leben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1659, Oct. 5, '28; 1705, Oct. 12, '28; 1750, Oct. 19, '28; 1793, Oct. 26, '28; 1829, Nov. 2, '28
Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung wichtiger Bestandteile der Vegetabilien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lignins, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 1011-1019, Nov. 30, '28
RUBNER, MAX: See Biographies
RUBNITZ, A. S., Etiology of acute leucemias, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 497-503, March '29
RUBRITIUS, H., Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1447-1449, Nov. 10, '28
RUCHKOVSKY, S. N., Mechanism of fish poisoning of Bacillus botulinus type, Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 31-43, Sept.-Oct. '28
RUCKER, C. W.: See **BENEDICT, W. L., jt. auth.**
RUCKER, J. E.: See **PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.**
RUCKER, W. C., Tropical diseases frequently encountered in temperate zone, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 5-9, Jan. '29
Planning the tropical hospital, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-63, May '29
RUCKMICK, C. A., Why we have emotions, Scient. Monthly **28:** 252-262, March '29
RUCKS, W. W., Goitre, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 67-71, March '29
RUD, E., and MØLLER, H. U., Ueber das Vorkommen ophthalmologisch nachweisbarer Arteriosklerosis retinae, Acta ophth. **6:** 317-331, '28
——See GRAM, C. N. J., jt. auth.
——See LUNDSGAARD, C., jt. auth.
RUDAKOFF, W. O., Zur Frage der pathologischen Nasenstruktur, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1152-1159, Oct. '28
Zur Kasuistik der Nasenscheidewandabszesse nach Grippe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1319-1324, Nov. '28
RUDAUX and DESNOYERS, Quelques observations de symphyséotomie partielle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 125-131, Feb. '29
de RUDDER, „Stenosenwetter," Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2094-2098, Oct. 28, '28
RUDENKO, O. M.: See **KRIKENT, O. K., jt. auth.**
RUDINSKI, N. A., Zur Frage des Einflusses der Milzarterienendenudation auf den Organismus (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 195-202, '29
RUDNEFF, N. M., Cases of exostoses with excision of epiphyses of all metatarsal bones, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 117-118, '28
RUDOLF, J., Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Mastitis streptococcica, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 65-69, Jan. 30, '29
Zur Kontrolle der Konsummilch vom Standpunkte des Veterinärhygienikers, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-132, Feb. 15, '29
——MÜNCHBERG, and AGNESY, Bakteriologisch-hygienische Untersuchungen über die Beschaffenheit der Wiener Marktmilch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1747-1750, Dec. 20, '28
RUDOLF, M.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
RUDOLFS, W., and LACKEY, J. B., Composition of water and mosquito breeding, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 160-180, Jan. '29
——See HEUKELEKIAN, H., jt. auth.
RUDSIT, K., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger gas- und dampfförmiger Mittel auf den menschlichen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1372-1374, Sept. 27, '28
RUEDA, P., El miedo y la tuberculosis, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 624-636, Oct. '28
RUEDI, G., Zur Klinik der Gelenkkopf-Frakturen des Unterkiefers, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 727, Nov.; 805, Dec. '28
RUEDIGER, E. H., Wassermann test with dried human serum 5 years old, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 268-271, April '29
RÜDIGER, M., and MAYR, E., Die Weinschönung, Kolloid-Ztschr. **47:** 141-155, Feb. '29
RÜDIN, E., Ueber die Vorhersage von Geistesstörung in der Nachkommenschaft, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 394-407, Oct. 15, '28
RUEFF, M., Über die cutane Adrenalin-Empfindlichkeit bei Masern und Scharlach im Kindesalter mit Berücksichtigung des Hautkapillarbildes, Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 37-53, Dec. 28, '28
RÜHL, A., Beitrag zur Apoplexiegenese an Hand eines Falles von Bleischädigung, Med.Klin. **25:** 187-189, Feb. 1, '29
RÜMELIN, JOHANNES
—[Pfeilsticker] Janus **32:** 416-419, Dec. '28
RÜMKE, H. C., Die Klinik der Schizophrenie, Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 421-456, Sept.-Dec. '28
RÜTIMEYER, Dr. A. Münch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1165-1166, Nov. 24, '28
RÜTTENAUER, A., Bestimmung des Reflexionsvermögens von Metallen und Reflektoren für ultraviolette Strahlen mittels Cadmiumzelle und Elektrometer, Strahlentherapie **30:** 579-583, '28
Über Erfahrungen bei UV.-Messungen mit der Cadmiumzelle, Strahlentherapie **31:** 349-355, '29
RUF, C., Hörempfindungsschwellen und Hörvermögen. (Die elektroakustische Reizschwellenuntersuchung des menschlichen Hörorganes), Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 205-300, Sept. '28
Mastoiditis mit eitriger Labyrinthitis bei Persistenz des Hiatus subarcuatus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **20:** 199-201, Sept. 25, '28
RUF, S., Vergleichende Herzfunktionsprüfungen in der Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 488-504, '28
RUFFIN, E. S., JR., Address on presenting portrait of Dr. Edward Everard Field to Norfolk County Medical Society, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 197-199, June '29
RUFFIN, H., Über die Gewinnung von Erlebnisinhalten des epileptischen Anfalls- und Ausnahmezustandes mit Hilfe von Wachsuggestion und Hypnose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 271-315, '29
RUFFNER, E., Zur Konservierung des Meerschweinchenkomplements, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 166-185, '29
RUGARCIA, C., and SOLDEVILLA, L., Un caso de funiculitis de origen traumático, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 670-673, Oct. '28
RUGE, E., Intravesikale Diagnostik und Therapie, Med. Welt **3:** 126-130, Jan. 26, '29
RUGE, H., Einige Bemerkungen zur Behandlung des Rückfallfiebers mit Spirozid, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1302-1304, Sept. 15, '28
Inwieweit ist die Malariabehandlung der frischen und der früh- und spätlatenten Syphilis zweckmässig? Aerztl.Monatschr.,no. 1, pp. 15-21, Jan. '29
Utility of malaria treatment of primary and latent (early and late) syphilis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 8-10, Jan. '29
——and PLETT, F., Ein einfaches Hilfsmittel zur mikrophotographischen Aufnahme von kleineren Gegenständen bei schwacher Vergrösserung und auffallendem Licht (Doppelspiegel nach Plett), Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 454-455, March 5, '29

RUGE'S TEST: See Streptococci, virulence
RUGGERI, T., Iperglicemia da pilocarpina e squilibrio simpatico-parasimpatico, Riforma med. **45:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '29
di RUGGIERO, G.: See MICHAUX, J., jt. auth.
RUGH, J. T., JR., Anomalous muscle of forearm inserting into sheath of median nerve, Anat.Rec. **41:** 299, Feb. 25, '29
RUHBERG, G. N., Veronal and paraldehyde addiction and poisoning, Minnesota Med. **12:** 75-78, Feb. '29
Early neurosyphilis without symptoms, Journal-Lancet **49:** 126-129, March 15, '29
——See BRIGGS, J. F., jt. auth.
RUHEMANN, K., Ueber die Beziehungen von Hirngefässverkalkung und Blutdrucksteigerung mit Kopfverletzung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 28-35, Jan. '29
Ueber unfallmedizinische Gutachtereignung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **36:** 111-116, March '29
RUHLAND, G. C., Health demonstrations, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 287-292, March '29
RUHMANN, W., Muskelrheuma und Tastmassage; Erkennung und Behandlung der rheumatischen Muskelhärte, Med.Klin. **25:** 145, Jan. 25, '29; 189, Feb. 1, '29
Tastmassage, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 278-280, Feb. 15, '29
RUHRÄH, J., James Primrose, 1580 (?)-1659, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 179-181, Jan. '29
Simon de Vallembert, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 401-404, Feb. '29
Philip Gerhard Grüling, 1593-1667, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 611-613, March '29
Francis Glisson, 1597-1677, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 832-836, April '29
Robert Pemell, ?—1653, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1076-1079, May '29
RUIZ, A.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
RUIZ, J. B., Incontinencia de orina por verumontanitis curada por la fulguración del verumontanum, Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 750-752, Oct. 31, '28
RUIZ, V., Tratamiento del chancro blando por la vacuna antiestreptobacilar del D. N. de H., Semana méd. **1:** 295-296, Jan. 31, '29
RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, M., Quistes simples de los huesos tratados con injertos óseos; resultados alejados, Rev.de cir. **7:** 459-469, Oct. '28
RUIZ NAZARIO, R. C., Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Porto Rico; incidence of tuberculosis among persons applying for health certificates to engage in food handling and other occupations, Porto Rico Rev.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 179-181, Oct. '28
RUKSTINAT, G. J.: See LeCOUNT, E. R., jt. auth.
RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
RULLÉ, P., Des douleurs lombaires et de leur traitement, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 425-433, Nov. '28
Diagnostic du menton fœtal dans le processus de l'accouchement, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 471-473, Dec. '28
Eine Spätschädigung der Harnblase nach Radiumbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 357-359, Feb. 9, '29
RUMIANTZEFF, F. D., and SHEINKMAN, V. I., Clinical cases of scarlet fever during epidemic of 1925 in Kieff, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1462-1470, '28
RUMINATION
—culture experiments with Ophryoscolecides (Ciliates) living in first stomach of ruminants, [M. Knoth] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 262-282, Aug. 10, '28
—mechanism of cellulose digestion in ruminant organism; transformation of cellulose into glucose by agency of cellulose-splitting bacteria, [H. E. Woodman & J. Stewart] Vet.Rec. **9:** 130-133, Feb. 16, '29
—physiology of ruminant digestion, [J. Hammond] Vet. Rec. **9:** 343-349, April 27, '29
RUMMEL, H., Ueber eine seltene, auch röntgenologisch bemerkenswerte Ursache von Kreuzschmerz (Spangenbildung durch Spondylitis typhosa), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 348-353, Aug. '28
Zur Sakralanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 86-90, Jan. 12, '29
Stieldrehung einer Wandermilz, unter dem klinischen Bild der Stieldrehung eines Ovarialtumors verlaufend. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Wandermilz), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 371-373, March 1, '29
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
RUMPL, L., Die Bekämpfung der Kurpfuscherei, Wien. tierärztl.Montaschr. **16:** 161-167, March 1, '29
RUNES, G., Ueber Causyth bei Gelenkserkrankungen und Grippe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1468-1470, Nov. 10, '28
RUNGE and MELZER, Die Pyriferbehandlung der Syphilis und Metasyphilis des Nervensystems, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2093-2095, Dec. 14, '28
RUNGE, H., Menstruation and Leibesübungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2051-2052, Dec. 7, '28
RUNGE, H.—Continued
Indikationen und Erfolge der Röntgenkastration, Strahlentherapie **31:** 546-555, '29
Die Physiologie des Uterus in ihren Beziehungen zur allgemeinen Physiologie der glatten Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 829-842, '29
——and HARTMANN, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Darmschädigungen nach Seifeneinlauf, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2389-2390, Dec. 9, '28
——and SCHMIDT, H., Membranstudien an menschlichem Amnion, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 394-399, '28
RUNGE, H. G., Zur Therapie der Kehlkopfpapillomatose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 377-379, Jan. '29
Der Labyrinthhydrops, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 424-450, Jan. '29
RUNNING: See Athletics
RUNNSTRÖM, J., Ueber die Veränderung der Plasmakolloide bei der Entwicklungserregung des Seeigeleies, Protoplasma **5:** 201-310, Dec. '28
RUNOW, E. W., Die Nitritbildung in organischen Medien auf biologischem Wege, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 193-205, March 5, '29
——See WOJTKIEWICZ, A., jt. auth.
RUPP, E., Zur Herstellung und Konstitution von Hydrargyrum salicylicum A.B., Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 504-506, Oct. '28
RUPP, H., Über die Verwendung von Pernocton in Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2936-2941, Nov. 17, '28
RUPPE, C., Contribution à l'étude des rapports des fragments osseux dans les becs-de-lièvre totaux, Rev. de stomatol. **30:** 670-681, Nov. '28
——and LAMBLING, A., À propos d'un cas d'abcès gangréneux du poumon d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 726-733, Dec. '28
——See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.
RUPPEL, F., Das neue Krankenhaus für Stadt und Amt Delmenhorst, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 683-688, Nov. 19, '28
RURAL COMMUNITIES: See Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
RUSCHMANN, G., Vergleichende biologische und chemische Untersuchungen an Stalldüngersorten; Atmungsversuche, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 216-239, March 5, '29
RUSCONI, M., Contributo alla ablazione sperimentale dell'ipofisi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 65-81, '29
RUSESCU, A.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
RUSGUNIELLA SEURAT: See Nematodes
RUSH, H. P., Biographic sketch of Arnold Adolf Berthold; early experimenter with ductless glands, Ann. M.Hist. **1:** 208-214, March '29
——See COFFEN, T. H., jt. auth.
RUSH, L. V., and STINGILY, C. R., Congenital diverticulum of esophagus; case report, South.M.J. **22:** 546-548, June '29
RUSHMORE, S., Eclampsia; preliminary note as to cause, New England J.Med. **200:** 707-708, April 4, '29
RUSKA, J., Zwei Bücher *De compositione alchemiae* und ihre Vorreden, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 28-37, Nov. '28
RUSKIN, S. L., Technical advances in otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 548-549, May '29
RUSS, S., Broadcast talk on ultra-violet rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 487-489, Dec. '28
——See CHAMBERS, H., jt. auth.
RUSS, V., and SUCHANEK, E., Zum Tonsillenproblem, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1375-1377, Nov. '28
RUSS, W. B., Spastic colon from surgical standpoint, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 606-608, Jan. '29
RUSSELL, A. J. H., Besredka's cholera bilivaccin versus anti-cholera vaccine; comparative field test, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 523-534, '28
Population and public health in India, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 613-640, '28
——and SUNDARARAJAN, E. R., Epidemiology of smallpox, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 559-638, Jan. '29
RUSSELL, E., Address; things that matter, M.J.Australia **2:** 804-808, Dec. 29, '28
RUSSELL, E. K., Case of Menière's disease treated by diathermy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 250-251, March '29
RUSSELL, E. P., Treatment and management of whooping cough, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 41-44, '27
Some results obtained from use of preparation of chlorophyll and inorganic iron in nutritional anemia of infancy, Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 93-102, '27
RUSSELL, F. E., and LUCIA, E. L., Comparison of mortality in New England colonial town with that of modern times, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 513-528, May '29
RUSSELL, G. J. C.: See MASSEY, A., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, J. S. R., Value of sleep, Practitioner **122:** 12-17, Jan. '29
RUSSELL, R. H., Tape measure study, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 365-374, March '29

RUSSELL, T. H., Spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 201-208, Feb. '29
RUSSELL, W. K., New method of colonic lavage (Borosini method), Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 219-220, Feb. '29
Foam therapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 34-37, May '29
RUSSELL, W. T., Dependency, orphanhood and fertility in England and Wales in 1921, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 75-84, Feb. '29
RUSSELL'S OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
RUSSETZKI, J. J., Untersuchungen über den Kniesehnenreflex beim Menschen; der normale Kniesehnenreflex, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 37-56, '28
RUSSI, F., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi degli accidenti nervosi nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Riforma med. **44:** 1279-1283, Oct. 1, '28
L'encefalite post-vaccinica, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1439-1443, Dec. 1, '28
RUSSIA
See also Medicine, in Russia
—new birth of class rule in Russia, [W. Zaloziecky] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 430-434, Dec. '28
RUSSIN, Y. I., Ileus during pregnancy, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1666, Nov. 15, '28; 1763, Nov. 30, '28
RUSSO, G., Sulla sede di azione della stricnina, della veratrina e del bario nei muscoli striati di rospo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 956-959, July '28
Intorno all'azione degli aminoacidi sui vasi degli omeotermi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.d.biol.sper. **4:** 44-46, Jan. '29
RUSSO, P., L'insulina negli stati di dimagramento, Studium **19:** 64-68, Feb. 20, '29
RUSSUM, B. C.: See GRIER, M. E., jt. auth.
——See HOWARD,, M. C., jt. auth.
——See RILEY, B. M., jt. auth.
RUSZKOWSKI, J. S., Études sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des Cestodes de mer, Echinobothrium benedeni n. sp., ses larves et son hôte intermédiaire. Hippolyte varians Leach, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 719-738, July '27
RUTH, H. S., Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in dentistry, Dental Cosmos **71:** 397-401, April '29
RUTHARDT, M., Beitrag zur Abgrenzbarkeit der Erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner) von der exsudativen Diathese, Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 221-239, Nov. 27, '28
RUTHERFORD, C. W., Everyday ocular injuries, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 468-470, April '29
Congenital unilateral paralysis of motor oculi, with case report, Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 376-380, May '29
RUTHERFURD, HENRY: See Obituaries
von RUTICH, E., Ueber die klimakterische Hypertonie, Endokrinologie **3:** 255-262, April '29
RUTTIN, E., Cholesteatom und akute Otitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 125-132, March '29
RUYS, A. C.: See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.
RŮŽEK, Removal of projectiles lodged in tissues, Voj. zdravot.listy **4:** 80-87, '28
RUZO, G.: See MANES, A. J., jt. auth.
RYAN, C. A., Ryan adaptation of Balkan-Bradford frame, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 277-280, April '29
Studies on tuberculosis in children; pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 307-317, April '29
RYAN, J. P., Quintilian's message, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **15:** 171-180, April '29
RYAN, M.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
RYBINA, M.: See WASJUTOTSCHKIN, W., jt. auth.
RYBINSKAYA, N. I.: See PRISSELKOFF, M. M., jt. auth.
RYBINSKY, S. B., On rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in trichinellosis, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 261-263, April '29
RYBNIKOFF, N., Die Ideologie des russischen Schulkindes der Gegenwart, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 213-219, Jan. '29
RYCHENER, R. O.: See ELLETT, E. C., jt. auth.
RYDBERG, E., Über die Prognose überlebender Fälle intrakranieller Blutungen Neugeborener, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 323-346, '28
RYDIN, H., Methodische Untersuchungen über die alveolare Gasspannung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 379-400, '28
Der Einfluss von Decholin auf den respiratorischen Umsatz von Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 401-406, '28
Action de la chlorophylle sur le métabolisme respiratoire des rats normaux et thyroïdectomisés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1683-1685, Nov. 30, '28
Action de la chlorophylle et de la thyroxine sur la sensibilité de l'organisme à l'égard d'une raréfaction de l'oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1685-1687, Nov. 30, '28
Action de la chlorophylle et de la thyroxine sur le poids du corps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1687-1688, Nov. 30, '28
RYE
See also Bread; Flour
—glutelins of rye (Secale cereale), [F. A. Csonka & D. B. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 17-21, April '29
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
RYERSON, E. S., Prevention of gall-stones, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 152-158, Feb. '29
RYERSON, E. W., Orthopaedic treatment of poliomyelitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 25-29, Jan. '29
RYFFEL, J. H., Chemical examination of fæces, Lancet **2:** 1353-1354, Dec. 29, '28
RYFFEL, W.: See ROHR, K., jt. auth.
RYLANT, P., Étude de l'origine du battement cardiaque à l'aide de l'oscillographe cathodique, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 752-756, Nov. '28
RYLE, J. A., Lo spasmo cronico del colon, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 241-246, Feb. 24, '29
RYRIE, G. A., Intestinal obstruction due to ascaris infection, Malayan M.J. **3:** 166-167, Dec. '28
RYSZKIEWICZ, A., Eine neue Flächenreiztherapie in der Balneologie und ihre transkutanen Auswirkungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1595-1596, Oct. 12, '28
Haut, ätherische Oele, Reiztherapie und Mineralstoffwechsel. Ihre Beziehungen zueinander und zur Balneologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1677, Nov. 10, '28
Die klinisch-physiologischen Untersuchungsergebnisse der Transkutan-Badetherapie, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 324-333, Jan. '29
RYWLIN, J. B., Aufbautypen und Blutversorgung des Fusses im Zusammenhang mit dem Mechanismus des Plattfusses, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 740-766, Oct. '29, '28
RYWOSCH, S., Zum Kampf ums Dasein unter den Pflanzen, Umschau **32:** 900-902, Oct. 27, '28
Der Entwicklungszyklus des breiten Bandwurms, Umschau **33:** 104, Feb. 9, '29

S

S. F. 147 (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SAAD, L., Aussichten für deutsche Aerzte in Aegypten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 237, Feb. 8, '29
SAAR, R., Refraktometrische Schnellanalyse von Branntweinen und Edelbranntweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **56:** 144-158, Sept. '28
SAAYMAN, D. H., Liver diet in anæmia, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 157, March 23, '29
SABA, V., Sulle alterazioni oculari nelle anemie perniciosiformi postmalariche, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 120, Feb. '29
SABALITSCHKA, T., Ueber Cannabis indica, insbesondere über eine Gewinnung hochwertiger Herba Cannabis indicae durch Kultur in Deutschland, Arb.a.d.pharm. Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 157-159, '27
Hefepräparate als Pillengrundmassen, Arb.a.d.pharm. Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 504, '27
Ueber Pilzdauerwaren, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 509, '27
Giftwirkung bei essbaren Pilzen, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d. Univ.Berlin **13:** 510, '27
Die Giftwirkung des Fliegenpilzes (Amanita muscaria) und ihre Ursache, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 511, '27
Die Bedeutung von Hefe und Hefeextrakt für unsere Ernährung, insbesondere über den Geschmack von Hefeextrakt, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 531, '27
——and DIETRICH, K. R., Ueber die Anlagerung von Brom an Fette und Oele und die Bestimmung der Bromzahl, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 386, '27
——and ERDMANN, W., Ueber die Adsorption aus Lösungen und die Bewertung der in der Therapie benutzten Adsorbentien, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 480-483, '27
Eine jodometrische Bestimmung von Methylenblau, Arb. a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 483, '27
——and HAASE, H., Ueber Kondensationsprodukte von Pyrrol mit aliphatischen Ketonen, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 484-492, Oct. '28
——and HARNISCH, C., Ueber den Nachweis von Formaldehyd in kleinsten Mengen, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d. Univ.Berlin **13:** 528-530, '27
——and JUNGERMANN, C., Ueber den Solaningehalt der Kartoffeln, insbesondere über seine Beziehung zur Stickstoff- und Kalidüngung, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d. Univ.Berlin **13:** 147-149, '27
Eine einfache Bestimmung des Alkaloidgehaltes von Semen Strychni und Strychnos-Präparaten, Arb.a.d. pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 525-528, '27
——and NÜRNBERG, F., Ueber eine Vergiftung durch den Königsfliegenpilz, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 512, '27
SABATA, Trachoma in Masaryk Eye Hospital at Brno, in 1927, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 124-126, Jan. 25, '29
SABATINI, G., La vertigine negli epatopazienti e specie nei colelitiasici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 331-337, March 11, '29
SABATUCCI, R., L'uretroscopia, Riv.osp. **18:** 269-288, July-Aug. '28
Mezzi moderni di cura delle uretriti; uretriti acute, Riv.osp. **18:** 367-384, Oct. '28

SABATUCCI, R.—Continued
Mezzi moderni di cura delle uretriti; le uretriti croniche, Riv.osp. **18:** 465, Dec. '28
Mezzi moderni di cura delle uretriti: l'uretrite nella donna e nel bambino; postumi funzionali, Riv.osp. **19:** 43-60, Feb. '29
Correzione del cateterismo bilaterale degli ureteri, quando parte dell'urina è filtrata in vescica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 370-373, March 18, '29
SABATZKY, K., Gehäuftes Auftreten von Neuritis nervi optici als schnell vorübergehende Erkrankung bei und nach der Grippe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 351-353, March 22, '29
SABBACH, A. K.: See TRABAUD, jt. auth.
SABBATANI, LUIGI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Azione farmacologica del permanganato di sodio, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 50-76, '28
SABEL, M., Early diagnosis of ectopic gestation; analysis of symptoms and physical findings, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 512-515, May 1, '29
SABIN, F. R., DOAN, C. A., and FORKNER, C. E., Biological reactions to chemical fractions from human tubercle bacilli; identification of specific maturation factor for monocytes and epithelioid cells, and analysis of rôle of monocyte in resistance to tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 253-258, '28
——See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.
SABOURAUD, R., Sur les dermatoses chroniques fabriquées par les mythomanes. (Pathomimie de Dieulafoy), Clinique, Paris **23:** 355-357, Oct. (B) '28
Du traitement par l'huile de cade de la pelade du cuir chevelu, Médecine **9:** 1057-1061, Nov. '28
Dermatophytes et dermatomycoses. A propos du mémoire de M. Grigorakis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 69-72, Jan. '29
Sur le danger des pommades à l'acétate de thallium prescrites contre l'hypertrichose, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 12-18, Jan. '29
SABOURAUD TABLET: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
SABRAZÈS, J., and MAGROU, E., Diagnostic histologique quasi instantané par transillumination de segments, de tissus ou d'organes d'un millimètre environ d'épaisseur badigeonnés, sur la face regardant l'objectif, de bleu de toluidine phénique à 1%, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 963-970, Dec. '28
——MICHELEAU, P., and MANDILLON, G., Myélose globale aplastique avec amonocytose. Anémie grave progressive avec leucopénie, thrombopénie, diminution du nombre des grands monocytes, modifications profondes de la moelle osseuse sternale prélevée "intra vitam," Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 656-664, Oct. '28
SABTANOL: See under Vagina, inflammation
SACCHARASE: See under Enzymes
SACCHARID: See Sugars
SACCHARIN: See Gluside
SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi
SACCHAROSE: See Blood, sucrose; Sucrose; Urine, sucrose
SACCHETTO, I., La braditasia e la cinesi transitoria nel parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 367-369, March 18, '29
"SACER" FLUID (borates-potassium tartrate): See Epilepsy, therapy
SACERDOTE, G., and OLPER, L., Ricerche sul metabolismo basale prima e dopo interventi chirurgici, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 834-838, '28
——and SPELTO, G., Sulle modificazioni della riserva alcalina dopo le operazioni chirurgiche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 402-408, '28
SACHS, A. (Breslau), Operationslose Behandlung der Osteomyelitis, Med.Welt **3:** 248-250, Feb. 16, '29
SACHS, A. (Omaha), Clinic on chronic arthritis, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 1-9, Jan. '29
SACHS, B., Apoplexy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1250-1257, Dec. '28
Amaurotic family idiocy and general lipoid degeneration, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 247-253, Feb. '29
SACHS, E.: See HOLZLÖHNER, E., jt. auth.
SACHS, ERICH, Die Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Farbentöne bei verschiedenen Farbensystemen, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 243-256, Nov. '28
SACHS, ERMA, Miliztuberkulose bei Polycythaemia vera, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 699-713, '28
SACHS, ERNEST, Correlation of papers in symposium on neurology of eye, ear, nose and throat, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 94-99, '28
Multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) affecting posterior root of cervical nerve with pressure on spinal cord, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 180-182, April '29
Behandlung der Blutung in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt **3:** 14; 49; 82; 195, '29
SACHS, ERNEST—Continued
Die statistischen Unterlagen der Hirsch'schen Neuordnung der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 67-82, Jan. 12, '29 [Comment on Hirsch's article]
——and WHITNEY, C., Calcifications in choroid plexus with consideration of their significance, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 533-541, March '29
SACHS, H., Neue Wege der Fürsorge für Herzkranke, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 145-153, '29
SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), Ueber Bedeutung und Bewertung der serologischen Syphilisreaktionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 16-17, Jan. 4, '29
——and WITEBSKY, E., Die Eignung der Citocholextrakte zu den verschiedenen Formen des serologischen Luesnachweises, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 210-211, Jan. 29, '29
SACHS, HANNS (Berlin), One of the motive factors in formation of super-ego in women, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **10:** 39-50, Jan. '29
SACHS, HEINZ (Berlin), Zur Dekapitation bei vorangehendem Kopfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2881-2886, Nov. 10, '28
SACHS FLOATING TEST: See Placenta, expulsion
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—influence of alcohol used by alimental canal and other routes, [M. Nishio] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Sept. '28
SACHS-KLOPSTOCK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACHS-MÜKE, Welche Anforderungen sind in einem künftigen Kriege voraussichtlich an den Sanitätsdienst zu stellen unter Berücksichtigung der Erfahrungen und der heutigen Verhältnisse in fremden Armeen und einer etwaigen Verwendung von Gaskampfmittein bei diesen Armeen, Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 82, pp. 1-91, '28
Verwendung und Eingliederung von Kraftfahrzeugen und Flugzeugen im Heeressanitätsdienst, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 82, pp. 179-212, '28
SACHSSE, H.: See ETTISCH, G., jt. auth.
SACK, W. T., Zur Kasuistik und Problematik psychogener Dermatosen, Nervenarzt **2:** 86-96, Feb. 15, '29
SACKIN, D., Osteoma of nasal accessory sinuses, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **33:** 47-49, Feb. '29
SACKS, J.: See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
—heredosyphilitic dystrophy in form of spina bifida occulta in coccygeal region, [A. Touraine & L. Marceron] Paris méd. **1:** 220-224, March 2, '29
—medical posterior form of sacrocoxalgia, [A. Rouquier & R. Soulier] Ann.de méd. **25:** 173-185, Feb. '29
—new case of sacro-coccigenic agenesis with urinary troubles, [Cristian & Glurea] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 171-174, June-July '28
tumors, malignant chordoma; case, [A. J. Hutton & A. Young] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 333-344, March '29
—chordoma with extensive metastases; case, [C. A. G. Conway] Mag.London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med. for Women **24:** 7-9, March '29
—excision 24 hours after birth; pathology; case, [H. L. Rocher, A. Bonnard & R. Guérin] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **55:** 100-104, Feb. 2, '29
—fistulated dermoid cyst; case, [P. Mulier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 796-799, Nov. 16, '28
—rôle of embryonic remains of sacrococcygeal region in production of congenital cysts or tumors, [A. Peyron] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 613-632, Nov. '28
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—bilateral syphilitic arthritis; case, [B. Stanojević] Med.Klin. **25:** 348-350, March 1, '29
—displacements, [H. Winsor] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 550-554, May 15, '29
—frequent association of intestinal stasis with spinal and sacro-iliac "arthritis," [R. B. Osgood] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 27-33, '28
—metastatic sarcoma of spine complicated by perforating duodenal ulcer and hypertrophic arthritis of sacro-iliac joints and spine, [W. C. Foster] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 113-115, April 10, '29
—pathology and clinical aspects of pain, [W. Harris] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 71-74, Jan. 20, '29
—traumatic arthritis; histologic changes in hyaline cartilage, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1216-1226, April '29
—treatment of sacroiliac disorders, [E. O. Geckeler] Hahneman.Monthly **64:** 358-363, May '29
—trisacral fusion; operative technique facilitating combined ankylosis of lumbosacral joints of spine and both sacro-iliac joints, [F. A. Chandler] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 501-506, April '29
—tuberculosis; roentgen ray study, [G. D'Amato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 23-29, '29

SACRUM
—estimation of shortening of leg by measuring deviation of sacrum from horizontal line, [Koetzle] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 345-353, Dec. '28
—spondylolisthesis, wedge-shaped sacrum, arcuate sacrum and rigid lumbosacral region as frequent causes of backache, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 304-320, Oct. 19, '28
fractures, isolated fractures; case, [V. Mandler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2824-2825, Nov. 10, '28
tumors, congenital tumors of unusual size, [W. Kühler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 631-637, '28
—teratoma; case, [A. Barcaglia] Osp.maggiore **17:** 27, Jan. 31, '29
SACUTO, C., Le pancreatiti acute chirurgiche, Riforma med. **45:** 224-227, Feb. 16, '29
SADGER, I., Ueber Depersonalisation, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 315-351, '28
SADOLIN, E., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen des Arsens im Organismus der Fische, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 323-331, '28
SADOWNIKOWA-KOLTZOWA, M. P., Genetische Analyse des Temperamentes der Ratten, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 131-145, 1928-1929
SADOWSKY, P. B.: See GLUCHOFF, K., jt. auth.
SAEGER, F., Ueber Anregung der Gefässneubildung in der Hornhaut mit Hilfe des kaustischen Strichs, nebst Bemerkungen über die Filariaerkrankung des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 223-229, March 1, '29
SAEHRENDT, H.: See FLIEGE, H., jt. auth.
SANDESCU, A.: See MAKELARIE, H., jt. auth.
SAENGER, H., Über Puerperalgangrän bei septischen Zuständen und Gynergenmedikation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 586-594, March 9, '29
SÄNTTI, A. J., Ein Fall von ausgetragener Eierstockschwangerschaft und ähnliche Fälle aus der Literatur, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 207-234, '28
SAENZ, A., and REFIK, A., Localisations viscérales de la strepto-bacillose des cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1705-1706, Dec. 7, '28
Sur la strepto-bacillose du cobaye. Reproduction expérimentale de la maladie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
——**and VAN DEINSE, F.,** Sur les lésions ganglionnaires produites chez le cobaye par la tuberculine brute, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1940-1942, Jan. 4, '29
SAENZ de ZUMARAN, L., Ataxia locomotriz de las gallinas, Rev.zootécn. **15:** 255-257, Sept. 15, '28
SÄUFERLIN, H., Über den Vorfall der Harnröhre bei der Frau, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 630-690, '29
SAFAR, K., Über Ringlinienbildung der Iris, bedingt durch deren Runzelung infolge hochgradiger Erweichung des Augapfels, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 106-109, '28
SAFCA, A.: See NICHITA, M. I., jt. auth.
SAFRANEK, J., Die Qualitätsdiagnose der Larynxtuberkulose, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 202-208, '29
SAGAL, Z., Megacolon in adult, with report of 4 cases, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 210-214, Feb. 20, '29
SAGARA, J., Über die Bildung der Hexon- und Purinbasen bei der Entwicklung des Hühnereies, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **178:** 298-301, '28
Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über Fermente im Meerschildkrötenei, J.Biochem. **10:** 379-382, Jan. '29
SAGEL, Ueber Paralyse und ihre neuzeitlichen Behandlungsmethoden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 690-693, Nov. 19, '28
SAGER, O.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
SAGER, W. W.: See PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.
SAHLER, J., Die Behandlung der Placenta praevia, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1659-1661, Nov. 29, '28 [Reply to H. Peters, **42:** 82, Jan. 17, '29]
SAHLIN, L., Bror Gadelius, physician and teacher, Svenska läk.sällsk.handl. **53:** 9-11, '27
SAHM, L., Alkalitherapie und Säurebasengleichgewicht bei Ulcus ventriculi, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 152-164, '28
SAHYUN, M.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
——**See BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.**
SAIDEL, I. B., Case of acute alcohol poisoning in 4 year old child, Odessky M.J. **3:** 572-574, Oct. '28
SAIDL, J., Menstrual periods and their relation to changes in blood, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 504-513, March 30, '28
SAIDMAN, J., and CAHEN, R., Sur les propriétés des rayons de 4-8 angströms, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1000-1002, Nov. 26, '28
——**and DUFESTEL, L. G.,** Variations du seuil d'érythème sélon l'âge et le sexe, Ann.de l'Inst.d'actinol. **3:** 119-121, Jan. '29
——**and MEYER, J.,** La sensitométrie de la peau, J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 840, Oct. 18, '28
SAILER, JOSEPH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
William Brinton; one of the founders of gastro-enterology, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 17-25, '28
Report of case of psittacosis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1095-1099, Jan. '29
SAILORS
—deaths of merchant seamen in 1927, [W. E. Home] Lancet **1:** 1111, May 25, '29
—frequency and significance of tattooing, [Coureaud] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 100-114, March '29
—necessity for furnishing proper medical care for sailors on board merchant vessels, [W. Brose] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1851-1852, Nov. 2, '28
de SAINCRIC, J. B., L'ordre des médecins il y a cent ans, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 217, March 20, '29
SAINMONT, M., Remarques et observations concernant le traitement de la tuberculose laryngée par les rayons ultra-violets, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 600-604, Nov. 15, '28
SAINSBURY, H., State of artery and circulation under sphygmomanometer cuff during compression, Brit.M. J. **1:** 191-193, Feb. 2, '29
SAINT, C. F. M., Recent work on thyroid gland, J.M.A. South Africa **3:** 182-186, April 13, '29
SAINT, J. H., and MANN, F. C., Experimental surgery of esophagus, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2324-2338, June '29
SAINT-AUBIN, Jacques Gonnet, maitre en chirurgie à Belley, 1741-1829, Progrès méd. **44:** 156-163, Jan. 26, '29
SAINT BLAISE
—healer of diseases of throat and neck (Saint Blaise guérisseur des maladies de la gorge et du cou), Æsculape **19:** 100, March '29
SAINT FRANCIS
—miracle of hairs: another of St. Francis' physicians, [U. Viviani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **20:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
ST. GEORGE, A. V., GETTLER, A. O., and MULLER, R. H., Radioactive substances in body 5 years after death, Arch.Path. **7:** 397-405, March '29
SAINT GIRONS, F.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
ST. JOHN, J. H., SIMMONS, J. S., and GARDNER, L. L., Infestation of lung by nematode of genus Cyathostoma, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1816-1818, June 1, '29
——**See SIMMONS, J. S., jt. auth.**
SAINT JOHN
—beheading of St. John in art and literature, [H. Verdier] Æsculape **19:** 105-111, March '29
ST. JOHN'S WORT: See Hypericum
SAINT LUKE
—Luke; the physician and his writings, [H. A. Kelly] Internat.Clin. **4:** 232-242, Dec. '28
de SAINT-MARTIN, Paralysie diphtérique de l'accommodation sans angine préalable, Médecine **10:** 28-31, Jan. '29; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 199, March 23, '29
SAINTON, P., Les troubles des phanères dans le syndrome de Basedow. Leur réalisation par l'hyperthyroidisation et l'hyperthyroxinisation expérimentales, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 1-17, Jan. '29
——**See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**DOUMER, E., and VERAN, P.,** Syndrome cardio-rènal et hypothyroïdie, Ann.de méd. **24:** 513-522, Dec. '28
SAINT-PAUL, G.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Sexualité et délinquence. À propos de "Chastété perverse" du Dr. Paul Voivenel, Progrès méd. **44:** 291-296, Feb. 16, '29
SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Coxitis estafilocócica como complicación de adenitis inguinales, Clin.y lab. **12:** 301, Oct. '28
Sobre patogenia y tratamiento de la eritrocianosis cutis simétrica supramaleolar, Clin.y lab. **13:** 41-43, Jan. '29
SAINZ de los TERREROS and ELIZONDO, S., A propósito de un caso de pulmonía en un niño de cuatro años, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 725-734, Nov. '28
SAISHO, I., Experimentelle Immunisierungsversuche mit gekochten Tuberkelbazillen und anderen Tuberkelbazillenvakzinen an Meerschweinchen, Kekkaku **6:** 50, Oct. '28
SAITO, M., Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Erythromelalgie, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 203-209, '29
SAITO, S., Influence of application of cold or heat to dog's body upon epinephrine output rate, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **11:** 544-567, Nov. '28
On presence of epinephrine in suprarenal bodies in human and bovine foetuses, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 254-262, Feb. '29
On effect of insulin administration upon epinephrine content of suprarenal body in rabbits, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **12:** 263-269, Feb. '29

SAITO, TAISHING, Präcipitations- und Immunisierungsversuche mit dem Nucleoprotein aus Typ II-Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 157-162, '28
——**and ULRICH, W.,** Über die Gewinnung des spezifischen Kohlehydrates der II-Pneumokokken und seine chemischen Eigenschaften, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 163-169, '28
SAITO, TAMESUKE, Ueber die Müllerschen Zellen im Gehirn des japanischen Flussneunauges (Entosphenus japonicus Martens), Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 457-473, Nov. '28
SAITO, TOKUJI, Studies of relationship between vitamin (biosterin and oryzanin) and immune body, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
SAITTA, S., Sul'importanza del rilevamento della grande aperture delle braccia, Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 27-30, Jan. 31, '29
SAITZ, C., Rôle of purines in nutriment of young children, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1427-1431, Oct. 12, '28
SAITZ, O., Biochemic parallel between cancer and pregnancy, Sborn.lék. **30:** 303-320, '29
SAJOUS, CHARLES EUCHARIST de MEDICIS: See Obituaries
SAJOUS, LOUIS THEODORE de MEDICIS: See Obituaries
SAKAGUCHI, T., Untersuchungen über die Giftwirkung von Ascaris, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 517-518, Oct. '28
SAKAIAN, R. G., Results from excision of suprarenal gland and periarterial sympathectomy of posterior tibial artery in cases of spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 45-59, '28
SAKE
—influence of sake and alcohol on wound cure, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 3-4, Feb. '29
SAKELLARIOS ZEWOS, C., La dengue aux Iles Egée, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 246-248, April 13, '29
SAKHAROFF, L. S., Cesarean section as method of choice in treatment of eclampsia, Odessky M.J. **3:** 511-513, Sept. '28
SAKHEIM, J., Beitrag zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der Bronchiolitis obliterans. Gleichzeitig ein Vorschlag zu ihrer Therapie., Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 438-440, Oct. '28
SAKLAD, M., Intraspinal anesthesia, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 33-36, March '29
SAKURAGI, Y., Histological investigation on spleen of tuberculous cadavers; tuberculous changes of spleen of tuberculous cadavers, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Oct. '28
SAKURAI, K., Studies in chrysarobin, Acta dermat. **11:** 261; 266, March '28
SAKURAI, M., Ueber die Knochenveränderungen der mit den verschiedenen Nahrungen gefütterten Albinoratten, Sei-I-Kwal M.J. **48:** 1-2, Feb. '29
SALA, A. M., and NACHAMIE, I., Coarctation of aorta; case of adult type in child 6 months of age, Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 420-424, March '29
——**See GLEICH, M., jt. auth.**
SALA, T.: See WORINGER, P., jt. auth.
SALABER, J. A., Contribución al estudio embriológico del ovario, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 378-413, Jan. '29
SALAGHI, M., La cura del piede torto congenito nel primo anno di vita, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2454-2460, Dec. 10, '28
SALAMAN, R. N., Genetic studies in potatoes; abnormal segregation in families arising from cross S. utile × S. tuberosum, J.Genetics **20:** 311-343, Jan. '29
SALAMON, E.: See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.
SALANT, W., and VOGT, E., Effect of calcium and potassium on action of ephedrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 680-684, May '29
——**and WASHEIM, H., JR.,** Effect of calcium on action of pilocarpine and atropine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 512-515, March '29
SALARIS, E., Sui pregi dell'uso della "garza grassa" per li tamponamento delle fosse nasali, Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 260-265, Sept. '28
SALAS, L. M.: See IRIARTE, D. R., jt. auth.
SALA y GINABREDA, J. M., Contribución al estudio del origen embriológico del gran simpático, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 225-242, Sept. '28
SALAZAR VINIEGRA, L., Sobre las posibles relaciones de la encefalitis epidémica y la esclerosis en placas, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 173-176, Dec. '28
SALCEDO, D., Comentarios sobre las clasificaciones de las nefritis en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 575-590, Sept. '28
SALCEDO, J., JR., University of Philippines Junior Clinicians; historical background, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 132-133, April '29
SALDAÑA, A., Cirugía de las perforaciones del tubo digestivo, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 236-242, July 15, '28
SALDÚN, M. L., Punciones venosas en el lactante, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 698-702, Nov. '28
——**See PELFORT, C., jt. auth.**
SALEN, G.: See PAOLI, J., jt. auth.
SALEUR, H.: See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Hyperemia; Pain, therapy
—**amigren,** water-soluble acetylsalicylic acid, used as analgesic and anodyne, [E. Fuld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1720, Oct. 12, '28
—**indication for use of analgit,** [A. Hirschbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1848-1849, Oct. 26, '28
—**method of application and therapeutic effect of analgit,** [A. Hirschbruch] Med.Klin. **25:** 311-312, Feb. 22, '29
—**pathogonomonic significance of hypersensitiveness to aspirin in asthmatics,** [W. S. van Leeuwen] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1588-1590, Sept. 14, '28
—**percutaneous analgesia by means of analgit,** [A. Schweitzer] Riforma med. **44:** 1038, Dec. 10, '28
salicylic acid: See also Ulcers, therapy
—**alleged inefficiency of phosphoric acid-distillation method of estimating,** [C. C. Johnson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **34:** 437-444, Dec. '28
—**physiologic action of various derivatives,** [K. Kase] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 21-26, '29
—**physiologic action of various derivatives,** [K. Kase & K. Seki] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 27-30, '29
salicyluric acid, alleged inefficiency of phosphoric acid-distillation method of estimating, [C. C. Johnson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 437-444, Dec. '28
sodium salicylate: See also Mental Diseases, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Urination, disorders; Varicose Veins, therapy
—**effect of administration on acetone body content of blood,** [H. B. Myers & C. Ferguson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 313-319, March '29
—**effect upon pregnancy; not an abortifacient,** [F. Pachner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 431-438, March 19, '28
—**estimation of hepatic efficiency; experimental investigation of new test based on use of sodium salicylate,** [W. Ralston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 395-396, March 2, '29
—**phylactic action with regard to sparteine sulphate hemolysis; cellular phylaxis,** [P. Dodel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1293-1294, Nov. 2, '28
—**solution in treatment of diseases other than varices,** [T. Reguero Eliz] Siglo méd. **83:** 380-381, Feb. 23, '29
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Pain, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Urination, disorders; Varicose Veins, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
SALICYLALDEHYDE
toxicity, for man, [J. Dadlez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1038-1039, Oct. 5, '28
SALISBURY, F. S., and EICHENLAUB, W. V., Heat as adjuvant to treatment of neurosyphilis, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 432-434, June '29
SALISCH, M., Behandlung der Stomatitis aphthosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1598, Sept. 21, '28
SALITERNIK, H.: See REITLER, R., jt. auth.
SALIVA
—**caries of teeth in pregnancy not due to acid reaction of saliva,** [I. Starobinsky] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **47:** 238-244, March 1, '29
—**causes of caries; effect of saliva,** [D. A. Entin & B. M. Stark] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1201-1216, Dec. 1, '28
—**changes in properties of saliva under repeated irritations producing acute or chronic conditions,** [V. E. Maevski] Odessky M.J. **3:** 63-68, Feb. '28
—**chemical reactions of saliva from normal subject and one with caries,** [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 257-262, April '29
—**comparison of amylase concentration in infants and adults,** [W. B. Mayer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 246-247, April '29
—**difficulty in demonstrating rabies virus in saliva of persons with rabies,** [O. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 384-388, '28
—**effect of arsenites and arsenates on formation of amylase,** [I. A. Smorodinzew & F. E. A. Ilin] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 34-47, '28
—**effect of insulin on amylolytic power; experiments,** [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 197-202, '28
—**effects of saliva of Culex pipiens on human skin,** [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 484-488, Oct. 27, '28
—**influence of vegetative nerves on choline content,** [K. Uchida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 671-677, '28
—**method and value of salivary urea index as test of kidney function,** [W. Gosmann] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **162:** 108-117, '28
—**micrococci of human saliva,** [H. Brunner] Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 173-193, March '28

SALIVA—Continued
—more dento-medical quackery; pyorrhea remedy (x-it) and "synthetic saliva" preparation (ora-noid), J.A.M.A. **92:** 828, March 9, '29
—sugar in saliva with excessive flow, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 1249-1250, Sept. 24, '28
reaction, fluctuation in epilepsy, [A. M. Saunders] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 65, June 1, '28
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
abnormalities, cervical salivary gland, [J. Browder] Am. J.Surg. **6:** 234-237, Feb. '29
anatomy and histology, histology of sublingual glands of cow, goat and sheep, [H. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 28-53, March 25, '29
—inclusion of striated muscles in human sublingual glands; normal presence of mucous cells in interlobular excretory ducts of bovine parotid, [A. Grassi] Pathologica **21:** 13-18, Jan. 15, '29
calculi, facial paralysis from parotid salivary colic, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 766-768, Aug. '28
—case, [J. B. H. Waring] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 193-194, June '29
—formation and treatment, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet **1:** 708-711, April 6, '29
—in maxillary gland; case, [Moreau] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **27:** 199, '28
—in right submaxillary gland, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin.North America **9:** 99-102, Feb. '29
—magnesium; aid in preventing formation, [B. B. Badanes] Dental Cosmos **71:** 251-255, March '29
diseases, in horses, beeves and dogs, [E. Berge] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 37-42, Jan. 18, '29
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, difference in permeability of cells of salivary glands and those of kidneys as shown by elimination of intravenously injected sugar in urine but not in saliva, [J. Jeangros] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 367-378, '28
—effect of thermic stimulation on activity of glands in children, [N. I. Krasnogorski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 327-330, '29
—properties of cells in large salivary glands, [C. Forti] Arch di fisiol. **26:** 609-625, Oct.-Dec. '28
—regulation of respiration; effect upon salivary secretion of varying carbon dioxide and oxygen content of inspired air, [N. B. Eddy] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 534-545, April '29
—review of current literature, [R. Weber] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2306-2308, Nov. 25, '28
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 635-638, May '29
SALKIN, B., Constitution of neoarsphenamine; new structural formula, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 342-346, Jan. '29
SALKIND, S., Ueber den Rhythmus der mitogenetischen Strahlung bei der Entwicklung des Seeigeleies, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 360-362, March 15, '29
SALLER, K., Die Wachstumsveränderungen der Kopfmasse und -proportionen zwischen dem 10. und 20. Lebensjahr, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 69-93, 1928-1929
Untersuchungen an Haarproben der Senoi und Samang. Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 135-140, 1928-1929
SALLERAS, J., El diagnóstico pielográfico de los tumores del riñón (Nueva observación), Rev.de especialid. **3:** 409-417, Aug. '28
Estrechez infranqueable de la uretra posterior, por fractura de la pelvis ósea. Uretrotomía externa. Derivación hipogástrica de orinas. Curación, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 453-456, Aug. '28
Adenoma quístico de papila renal izquierda. Hematurias muy prolongadas. Nefrectomía. Curación, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 719-726, Nov. '28
La pielografía en el diagnóstico del riñón poliquístico, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 752-756, Nov. '28
Quistes serosos corticales del riñón izquierdo. Cólicos nefríticos a repetición. Enucleación y decapsulación renal. Curación, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 793-799, Dec. '28
——**and von der BECKE, A.,** La tuberculosis renal en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1745-1760, Dec. 20, '28
——**ALVAREZ COLODRERO, W., and di LELLA, P.,** Complicaciones agudas de la blenorragia. Nuestra estadística, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 457-460, Aug. '28
——**ASTRALDI, A., and von der BECKE, A.,** La pielografía y pieloscopía, en el diagnóstico de las afecciones renales y pararrenales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1095-1194, Nov.-Dec. '28
SALLMANN, L.: See **KUMER, L., jt. auth.**
SALMINEN, Y. W., Ueber die Wassermannsche Reaktion im Serum Lepröser und über Liquoruntersuchungen bei Lepra, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 2) **10:** 1-84, '28
SALMON, L.: See **WENGER, S., jt. auth.**
SALMON, THOMAS WILLIAM
—Thomas W. Salmon and child guidance movement, [B. Glueck] J.Juvenile Research **13:** 79-89, April '29
SALMONELLA; SALMONELLOSIS: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer
SALMONY, A., Mit ultravioletten Strahlen behandelte Milch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 666-668, Nov. 5, '28
Radioaktivität durch Sonnenbestrahlung, Umschau **32:** 1012, Dec. 8, '28
Neue elektrische Apparate und Maschinen für Haus- und Gross-Küche, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 36-38, Jan. 15, '29
SAL-NORMAL
—sal-normal; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1880-1881, June 1, '29
SALOMON, ERICH, Obstipation und Nervensystem, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 123-126, Feb. 25, '29
SALOMON, ERNST, Phrenicusexhairese bei tiefer Vereinigung von Haupt- und Nebennerv unmittelbar über dem Zwerchfell, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 409, Feb. 26, '29
SALOMON, H., Schlackenkost als therapeutisches Prinzip, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Würdigung der „Rohkost," Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 1-11, '28; also, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1716-1718, Oct. 12, '28
Über den Anschlagswert verschiedener Brotsorten, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 306-310, Dec. '28
SALOMON, K., Lichttherapie mit ultravioletten Strahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2178, Dec. 28, '28
SALOMON, W., Das Gesundheitszeugnis der Pflegefrau, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 56-61, Feb. '28
SALOTTI, A., L'esame radiologico del cuore per la valutazione della resistenza dell'operando, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 409-425, '28
SALOZ, C.: See **PERRIER, C., jt. auth.**
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation; Gonorrhea; Uterus, adnexa
SALT FEVER: See under Fever
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See under Edema
de SALTERAIN, G., and CASTRO PAULLIER, V. M., La reacción de Gilbert, Tzanck y Cabanis en la lepra, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 703-711, Sept.-Oct. '28
SALTS
—effect of various salts on retraction of blood clot, [O. Tezner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 462-469, '29
—effect of various salts on Spirostomum, [B. Ephrussi & L. Rapkine] Protoplasma **5:** 35-40, Oct. '28
—effect of various solutions and salts on pulsation rate of isolated hearts from young chick embryos, [W. H. Lewis] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 173-192, Jan. '29
—extrarenal factor in diuresis due to salts; experiments, [Hernández Loeches] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 820-827, Dec. '28
—influence of different metal salts on peroxidase reaction, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 235-240, Feb. '29
—influence on intestinal resorption of carbohydrates, [S. Miyake] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 5, Jan. '29
—mechanism of specific action of ions on protein; degree of activity of myogenetic salts, [P. Rona & H. H. Weber] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 429-451, '28
—practical chemistry in twelfth century; Rhazes on "alums and salts," [R. Steele] Isis **12:** 11-46, Feb. '29
—salt hydrolysis of starch considered in light of action of salt on bacterial growth, [M. Yasuda] J.Biochem. **10:** 259-276, Jan. '29
iodized: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, effect of concentration on mechanism of absorption of salts by plants; experiments, [E. Pantanelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 163-180, '28
solutions: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction; Inflammation; Intussusception, therapy; Sodium chloride; Surgery, postoperative care
—culture of Amœba proteus in known salt solution, [D. L. Hopkins & P. L. Johnson] Biol.Bull. **56:** 68-73, Jan. '29
—dependence of degree of inflammation on tissue reaction; effect of amino-acids, *p*H and saline solutions, [O. Gsell] Krankheitsforschung **7:** 70-78, Feb. '29
SALTYKOW, S., Zur Technik der anthropometrischen Untersuchungen an der Leiche, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **44:** 338-344, Feb. 20, '29

SALTZMAN, F., Liver treatment in pernicious anemia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1127-1148, Dec. '28

SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and SANDWEISS, D. J., Average treatment of cancer; report of study of deaths from cancer in Detroit during 6 months from May 15 to November 15, 1927, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2176-2190, May '29

SALUS, F., and ADLER, H., Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Tuberkulösen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der spezifisch-dynamischen Eiweisswirkung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 733-758, '28

SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Frambesia, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy

SALVATI, G., L'elioterapia nella tubercolosi della vie lagrimali, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 99-101, Sept. '28

L'istochimica del liquido intraretinico nella diagnosi di certi scollamenti, Lettura oftal. **5:** 430-434, Sept. '28

La pression artérielle rétinienne en position assise et couchée, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 917-919, Dec. '28

Le tonus oculaire au cours de l'hypertension cranienne, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 919-921, Dec. '28

Sulla sieroterapia immunizzante del tracoma, Lettura oftal. **5:** 562, Dec. '28

Insufficienze endocrine nella patogenesi della cataratta senile e l'ormonoterapia, Lettura oftal. **6:** 51-53, Jan. '29

SALVESEN, H. A., Die Serumchloride und die Neutralitätsregulierung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 302-311, '28

SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury; Typhoid, carriers

SALZBERGER, M., Seltener Fremdkörper in der Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1377, Nov. '28

Die Lepra der oberen Luftwege und des Ohres in Palästina und Cypern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1134, Oct.; 1309, Nov.; 1435, Dec. '28

SALZER, G., Ueber einen Fall von doppelseitigem Ductus Botalli, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 671-676, Feb. 18, '29

SALZER, M., Case of Landry's paralysis (acute ascending paralysis), J.Med. **9:** 478, Dec. '28

Ethylene; its comparative safety, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2096-2097, June 22, '29

SALZMAN, S. R., Further experience in etiology and treatment of encephalitis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1076-1080, April '29

SALZMANN, F., Eine neue Entfettungsdiät, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 322-323, Feb. 22, '29

——**See HUMMEL, R., jt. auth.**

SALZMANN, G. G.: See LIPOWITZ, N. S., jt. auth.

SAMBERGER, Clinical data on my theory of pathogenesis of psoriasis and lichen ruber, Česká dermat. **10:** 3-17, '29

Ueber Hautkapillaren und ihre Beeinflussung, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 32-35, Feb. '29

SAMEC, M., Studien über Pflanzenkolloide; lösliche Stärken erhalten durch Einwirkung von Oxydationsmitteln, Kolloidchem. Beihefte **28:** 155-165, Jan. 20, '29

SAMEK, E., Di un caso raro di trombosi primitiva dell'arteria polmonare con successiva embolia retrograda nelle vene renali, Riforma med. **44:** 1481-1487, Nov. 12, '28

SAMEK, G., Zur Frage der peroralen Insulinzufuhr, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 707-716, '28

SAMEK, J., Über zirkumskriptes Myxödem, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1607-1612, Oct. 13, '28

SAMENGO, L., Diatermia quirúrgica y neoformaciones del cávum. Nuevos dispositivos y técnica, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 307-328, Aug. '28

Diatermoepiglotectomia. Nuevos dispositivos y técnicas, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 329-332, Aug. '28

Amigdalectomia total por diatermia quirúrgica, Semana méd. **2:** 1781-1787, Dec. 27, '28

——**and ERRECART, P. L.,** Tratamiento de la sínfisis palatofaríngea, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 658-662, Nov. '28

——**See ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.**

SAMET, B.: See BRAUN, L., jt. auth.

SAMPSON, H. L., and HALPERT, B., Roentgen-anatomical studies of colon in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 37-43, Jan. '29

SAMPSON, J. A., Endometriosis following salpingectomy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 189-229, '28

SAMPSON, K., Biology of oat smuts; viability of chlamydospores, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 586-612, Nov. '28

SAMSOM, N., Ein Fall von massivem atelektatischem Lungenkollaps nach Haemoptoë, Med.Klin. **24:** 1549-1551, Oct. 5, '28

SAMSON, I. W., Der Fürsorgearzt als Gutachter, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 47-56, '28

SAMSON, K.: See KAFKA, V., jt. auth.

SAMSON, M.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.

SAMSON, P., Zur Frage unklarer Bauchtumoren. (Ein primärer Milztumor), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3148-3152, Dec. 8, '28

von SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA, H., Observations on causes of degeneration, Hygiea **90:** 929-933, Dec. 15, '28

SAMUEL, E. C., Roentgen therapy of pertussis, South.M. J. **22:** 548-550, June '29

SAMUELS, J. A., Preliminary experimental study on cause and cure of orthostatic albuminuria, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 367-372, Feb. '29

SAMUELS, S. S., Newer aspects of thromboangiitis obliterans; diagnostic and therapeutic, Long Island M.J. **23:** 153-157, March '29

Early diagnosis of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; new diagnostic sign, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1571-1572, May 11, '29

de SAN ANDRÉS, V., La pseudopolivalencia terapéutica de la vacuna antialfa. Hechos clínicos en pro de su especificidad y del parentesco que tienen con la tuberculosis numerosas enfermedades de etiología hasta el presente desconocida, Siglo méd. **83:** 289, Feb. 2, '29; 320, Feb. 9, '29

SANARELLI, G., Sulla patogenesi delle spirochetosi itterogene, Riforma med. **44:** 1617-1618, Dec. 10, '28

——**and PERGHER, G.,** Pathogénie des spirochétoses ictérogènes; spirochétoses et microbes de sortie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 89-123, Jan. '29

Sulla patogenesi delle spirochetosi itterogene, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **55:** 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '29

SANARTHRIT: See Claudication

SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANBORN, H. B., Neurological contacts with other branches of medicine, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 49-55, April '29

SANCHEZ, C.: See WEINBERG, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

SANCHEZ LÓPEZ, J., and CASTILLA PÉREZ, D., Estudios sobre jugo gástrico: datos para el estudio del quimismo gástrico en Andalucía, Med.ibera **1:** 211, Feb. 16, '29

SÁNCHEZ-LUCAS, J. G., Über die Beziehung des retikuloendothelialen Systems zu den Leberzellen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 725-738, '28

Teercarcinom bei vital-gespeicherten Mäusen, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 374-382, '29

SANCHEZ MORENO, L., El indice de robusticidad en los cadetes que ingresan a la Escuela Naval Militar, Semana méd. **1:** 508-512, Feb. 28, '29

SANCHIS BANÚS, J., Diagnóstico diferencial entre la esquizofrenia y la psicosis maníaco-depresiva, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 607-624, Dec. 1, '28

Esquema del concepto actual del histerismo: psiconeurosis e instinto, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 433-442, April 6, '29

SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., Ensayos de vacunación antirrábica del conejo por vía meníngea, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 247-252, Sept. '28

——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

SANCHIS PERPINA, Unser Verfahren bei den Brüchen des Dickdarms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2952-2954, No. v. 24, '28

de SANCTIS MONALDI, T., Action de l'ultravirus tuberculeux sur la formule hémo-leucocytaire chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1942-1943, Jan. 4, '29

Determinazione e misura del processi di ossido-riduzione intracellulare. Valore di rH, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 172-176, March '29

——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**

SANDALWOOD: See under Santal

SANDBERG, S., Roentgen therapy in malignant tumors of larynx and palatine glands, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 447-453, '28

——**See GASSUL, R., jt. auth.**

SANDELS, M. R.: See SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.

SANDER, Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; Messungen der Durchlässigkeit verschiedener Gläser für U.V.strahlen mit der Blutkörperchenmethode, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 8-13, Dec. 28, '28

SANDERS, A. O., Report of 50 autopsies in which primary cause of death was pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 178-187, March '29

SANDERS, J., Statistics of multiple births, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4669-4673, Sept. 22, '28

Births and deaths in past, present and future, Tijdschr. v.sociale hyg. **31:** 1-13, Jan. '29

SANDERS, J. T.: See SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.

SANDERS, M. B., Sterility in male, J.Maine M.A. **20:** 1-8, Jan. '29

——**See MACOMBER, D., jt. auth.**

SANDERSON, E. S., and YOE, J. H., Observations on proposed gold chloride titration for determining toxicity of diphtheria toxin, J.Immunol. **16:** 429-438, May '29

SANDES, F. P.: See CHAPMAN, H. G., jt. auth.

SANDES, J. D., Diabetes; its prevention and control, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 166-168, '28

SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus

SAND-FLY FEVER
See also Phlebotomus
—case with acute articular pseudo-rheumatism, [G. Cercone de Lucia] Riforma med. **44:** 1330-1333, Oct. 8, '28
—three-day fever; seven-day fever; dengue, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 263, March 31, '29

SANDGROUND, J. H., Some new cestode and nematode parasites from Tanganyika territory, Proc.Boston Soc.Nat.History **29:** 131-150, Nov. '28
Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry) as parasite of man in Southern Rhodesia; together with observations and experimental infection studies on unidentified nematode parasite of man from this region, Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 23-32, April '29

SANDNER, K., Katzenräude beim Hund, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 837-839, Dec. 10, '28

SANDOMIRSKY, M., Cases of false hermaphroditism, Bielorussk.med.mysl. **4:** 117-118, March '28

SANDOPTAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

von SANDOR, Z., Ueber ungarische Roggen und Roggenmehle, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 308-311, Oct. '28

SANDQVIST, H., and HÖK, W., Rate of absorption of cocaine hydrochloride in subcutaneous injections in rabbits, Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 649-655, Nov. 10, '28

SANDRI, P., Rapporti tra curva respiratoria e stati affettivi: indagini psico-fisiche col metodo Benussi, Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 401-436, Sept.-Dec. '28

SANDS, I. J., Aneurysms of cerebral vessels, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 37-46, Jan. '29
Amaurosis in epidemic encephalitis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1241-1243, April 13, '29

SANDSCHEJEW, G., Weltanschauung und Schamanismus der Alaren-Burjaten, Anthropos **22:** 576; 933, '27; **23:** 538; 967, '28

SANDSTRÖM, L., Complement variation in blood in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 86-88, '28

SANDWEISS, D. J.: See **SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.**

SANFELICE, F., Intorno al potere patogeno che i bacilli della tubercolosi aviaria possono esercitare nella cavia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 497-502, Aug.-Sept. '28
Gli stafilococchi nel valuolo hanno la stessa importanza degli streptococchi nella scarlattina, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 503-509, Aug.-Sept. '28

SANFILIPPO, E., Sulla trasfusione del sangue, Morgagni (no. 1, bis) **71:** 19-31, Jan. 6, '29
——See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**
——and **MIGNECO, G.,** Untersuchungen über Immunisierung gegen Mittelmeerfieber; ueber die Infektion der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 389-399, '28

SANFORD, A. H.: See **SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**

SANFORD, J. H., Urology in children, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 220-224, May '29

SANGER, M., Women and birth control, North Am.Rev. **227:** 529-534, May '29

SANGIORGI, G., Ancora sui "corpi acidofili" (clamidozoi) del morbillo, Pathologica **21:** 31, Jan. 15, '29

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SANKARAN, G.: See **NEWCOMB, C., jt. auth.**

SANNAZZARI, P., Ricerche sperimentali intorno alla influenza della enervazione sull'andamento e sugli esiti del distacco epifisario, Arch.ed atti d Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 608-612, '28
Tentativi di riproduzione sperimentale dell' "ematoma perirenale," Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 481-502, Aug. '28

SANNER, Une technique pour la cure chirurgicale de l'éléphantiasis du scrotum, Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. **26:** 295-299, July-Sept. '28

SANNICANDRO, G., Nevo sebaceo organomatosa, Dermosifilografo **3:** 485-496, Sept. '28
Le manifestazioni cutanee delle leucemie mieloidi, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1397-1422, Oct. '28

SANOCRYSIN (sodium gold thiosulphate): See Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, gold therapy

SANPAOLESI, G., La reazione dei Dick nella scarlattina, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 779-790, Oct. 20, '28

SANSUM, W. D., and GRAY, P. A., JR., Achlorhydria gastrica; simple management; preliminary report on 50 cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 221-225, April '29
——**GRAY, P. A., and BOWDEN, R.,** Use of normal diets in treatment of diabetes; treatment of mild cases of diabetes, West.Hosp.& Nurses Rev. **13:** 27, Jan. '29

SANTAL
—chemistry of sandalwood, [H. Dieterle & H. Leonhardt] Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 81-116, Feb. '29

SANTANGELO, N., Sul valore della eosinofilia durante la tubercolinoterapia percutanea nella infanzia, Riforma med. **45:** 50-54, Jan. 12, '29

SANTE, L. R., Massive hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 144-148, Feb. '29
Massive (atelectatic) collapse of lung, with detailed discussion of 6 unusual cases, Acta radiol. **9:** 434-459, '28
Radiological contributions to advancement of science, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 284-290, June '29

SANTENOISE, D., Recherches et considérations physiologiques sur l'excitation psychique et la démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **86:** 326-340, Nov. '28
——See **FUCHS, G. (Vaugirard), jt. auth.**
——**VARÉ, P., and others,** Recherches sur la régulation de l'activité fonctionnelle de l'aire psycho-motrice par certaines glandes endocrines, Encéphale **24:** 50-80, Jan. '29

SANTESSON, C. G., Einiges über die Wirkungen von "Nervenreizhormonen" sowie von gewissen Nervengiften, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 20-25, '28
Ein Herzpfeilgift aus Südamerika, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 130-131, '28
Ein Pfeilgift mit Herzwirkung aus der Neuen Welt, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 230-257, Jan. '29

SANTESSON, L., Ueber Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf in vitro gezüchtete Kulturen von Hühnerfibroblasten und Peyton-Rous' Hühnersarkom. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 591-602, June 16, '28

SANTI, E., Sopra un caso di polipo congenito del velo del palato. (Epignathus), Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 185-194, '29

SANTI, G., Manifestazioni pemifigoidi delle prime vie aeree, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 109-113, Oct. '28

SANTI, M., Pachimeningiti emorragiche interne nell' infanzia, (Rivista scintetica) Clin.pediat. **10:** 820-833, Dec. '28

SANTILLAN, J., Case of extra-articular fusion of tuberculous hip with good result, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 470-474, Nov. '28
Report of case complicating diabetes cured by Orr method of treatment, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 520-522, Dec. '28

de SANTIÑA, F., Informe de la Comisión Permanente de estandardización de sueros, reacciones suerológicas y productos biológicos (Francfort del Main, 25-28 abril, 1928): estandardización de antigenos y anticuerpos; estandardización de las substancias terapéuticas por metodos biológicos, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 21, Jan. 15, '29

SANTINI, C., Sulla cura della infezione puerperale. (Nota pratica), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 572-574, Nov. '28
Sugli autotrapiante ovarici, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 9-28, Feb. '29

SANTOIANNI, G., Forma non comune di lichenificazione anormale circoscritta noduiare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 909-919, Nov. '28
Ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'eritrodermia esfoliativa benigna post-psoriasica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 184-197, March '29
——See **PISANI, E., jt. auth.**

SANTORI, G., Contributo all'eziologia e patogenesi dell' anoftalmo congenito unilaterale e reperto istologico di anoftalmo congenito bilaterale, Lettura oftal. **5:** 451-478, Oct. '28
Su di una speciosa forma di atrofia dell'iride in sublussatio lentis, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 31-43, Jan. '29
Voluminoso neo congenito dell'iride pendulo nella camera anteriore, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 162-170, Feb. '29
——See **POOS, F., jt. auth.**

SANTORO, E., Occlusione intestinale acuta da ematoma sottosieroso ostruente del digiuno a patogenesi oscura, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 645-657, '28
Fistola congenita completa laterale del collo: contributo clinico, istogenetico, e di tecnica operativa, Ann. ital.di chir. **8:** 59-71, Jan. '29
Sindrome urinaria in un caso di appendicite con cecocolite ascendente. Non comune reperto radiografico da elminti. (Appendicectomia. Ileocolostomia discendente secondaria. Guarigione), Riforma med. **45:** 80-85, Jan. 19, '29

SANTOS, J. K., Cytological study of Cocos nucifera Linnæus, Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 417-437, Dec. '28

SANTOS, J. V., Multiple osteocartilaginous exostoses with neurological manifestation; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 260-271, April '29

SANTUCCI, A., Per la difesa dal contagio tubercolare. Tubercolosari o reparti ospitalieri specializzati? Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2504-2509, Dec. 17, '28

SANTUCCI, G., La "ipertensione venosa costituzionale" quale fattore determinante della cosiddetta albuminuria ortostatica, Riforma med. **45:** 43-49, Jan. 12, '29

SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., Méthodes et résultats de la chirurgie plastique de la face, Bruxelles-méd. 9: 476-482, Feb. 24, '29; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) 9: 63, '28

Sifilide tiroidea e correlazioni patologiche laringo-tracheali, Ann.di laring.,otol. 29: 285-297, Sept. '28

Restaurazioni plastiche in oto-rino-laringoiatria Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. 2: 241-257, Nov.-Dec. '28

SANZ BENEDED, J., Accidentes consecutivos a la terapia salvarsánica, Med.ibera 2: 437-440, Nov. 10, '28

SAPEGNO, E.: See MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.

SAPHIR, J. F., Profound anaemia due to ulcerated internal hemorrhoids (report of 3 cases), Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 29: 35-39, '29

SAPHIR, O., Teratoma of neck, Am.J.Path. 5: 313-322, May '29

SAPHRA, J., Ueberdosierung bei Schlafmitteln, Med.Welt 2: 1860, Dec. 15, '28

SAPHRO, E. M., Maternal and child hygiene; educational activities of Los Angeles County Health Department therein, California & West.Med. 30: 410-412, June '29

SAPIR, E., Observations on sex problem in America, Am.J. Psychiat. 8: 519-534, Nov. '28

SAPIR, I. D., Die Neurodynamik des Sprachapparates bei Aphasikern, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 91-116, Feb. '29

SAPONIN

—influence of oral administration upon intestinal absorption, [N. Endo, T. Mizoguchi & K. Naito] Japan M.World 9: 35-38, Feb. '29

effects, explanation of mechanism involved in increased absorption of various substances by intestine following administration, [L. Petschacher & P. Felder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 212-217, '28

—mechanism of resorptive action, [L. Petschacher & M. Nageeb] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 32-37, '29

—on alterations in carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles, and in glycogen content of liver, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 191-202, '28

—stimulation of intestinal absorption, [L. Kofler] Etschländ.Aerztebl. 7: 313, Nov. 1, '28

irradiated, permanent effect, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 264-268, '28

toxicity, histologic changes in nervous system after administration of Gypsophila saponin, [P. Rezek & V. Kollert] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 706-722, '29

SAPPINGTON, C. O., Evaluation of physical defects found during preemployment examinations, J.Indust.Hyg. 11: 6-11, Jan. '29

SAPROPHYTES

—blood culture of pneumococcus-like saprophyte, [G. Grekowitz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 440, March 30, '29

—possibility of deliberate cultivation of pathogenic properties by saprophytic staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 354-371, '28 [Comment on Geisse's article]; reply by Geisse, 109: 372-374, '28

SAPROVITAN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy

SARABIA y PARDO, J., Estado actual del tratamiento de la tos ferina, Siglo méd. 83: 68-70, Jan. 5, '29

SARAGEA, T., Arterial hypertension in children, România med. 6: 263, Dec. 15, '28

——See NANU-MUSCEL, I., jt. auth.

——and VALTER, V., Contributions à l'étude de l'origine des ombres nucléaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest 10: 361-365, Dec. '28

SARALEGUI, J. A., Hallazgos clínicos y radiológicos en el tórax adulto normal (según el comité de la National Tuberculosis Association), Semana méd. 2: 1705-1724, Dec. 20, '28

SARASON, D., Vervollkommnung des Miederprinzips zur Verallgemeinerung seiner Anwendung für Wund-, Druck- und Zugverbände, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 113-114, Jan. 18, '29

SARATEANU, E. F., Treatment of pyodermitis, România med. 6: 178, Sept. 1, '28; 192, Sept. 15, '28

Treatment of alopecia areata and pseudo-alopecia areata, România med. 7: 14-16, Jan. 15, '29

SARCINELLA, F., Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde, Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. 8: 291, Dec. '28

SARCINURIA: See Urine, bacteria

SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

SARCOMA

See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.

—case of general sarcomatosis, [J. Mut y Gil] Clin.y lab. 13: 205-213, March '29

SARCOMA—Continued

—diagnosis and course of malignant sarcoma on lupus basis; 3 cases, [H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 156: 483-487, '28

—histopathology of "hour-glass" sarcomas of spinal cord; case, [J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 78-86, Jan. 19, '29; also, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 126-139, Feb. '29

adenosarcoma, of kidneys of chickens, [F. P. Mathews] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 238-246, Jan. '29

—malignant embryonal adenosarcoma of kidney of infant, [L. Stabile de Nucci] Semana méd. 2: 1668-1671, Dec. 13, '28

angiosarcoma, primary hemangiosarcoma of liver simulating acute toxic cirrhosis (report of case), [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 4: 6, Jan. 2, '29

—relation of antigenic property of human tumor tissue to ability of its inoculated filtrate to cause polymorphocellular angiosarcoma in mammals, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 96-105, '28

antiserum: See Sarcoma, immunity

chondromyxosarcoma, of sixth cervical vertebra, [E. A. Sharp & W. F. Jacobs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 381-385, Feb. '29

culture: See also Sarcoma, myxo-sarcoma

—chemical nature of substances required for cell multiplication; action of glutathione, hemoglobin, and ash of liver on growth of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] J.Exper.Med. 49: 163-182, Feb. '29

—effect of embryonic and various glandular extracts upon growth of mouse sarcoma cultivated in vitro; cytological study, [E. S. Horning & J. M. Byrne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 6: 1-10, March '29

—glycogenesis in cultures, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1827-1829, Dec. 21, '28

etiology and pathogenesis, case of sarcoma developing after radium treatment of epithelioma in temporal region, [A. Wagner] Acta radiol. 9: 370-382, '28

—causative factors in human sarcoma; possibility of producing sarcoma in white mice by inoculation of human sarcoma, [L. Heidenhain] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 235-248, '28

—clinical course and etiology, [H. Simon] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 144: 178-182, '28

—experimental study of etiology of chicken sarcoma 1 (Rous), [W. E. Gye & J. H. Mueller] J.Exper.Med. 49: 195-213, Feb. '29

—local injury as possible causative factor; case, [E. J. Bradley] Brit.M.J. 1: 599-600, March 30, '29

—osteosarcoma of tibia after industrial accident; case, [Quenée & Mulier] Ann.de méd.lég. 9: 122-125, March '29

—roentgen sarcoma following irradiation for lupus; case, [H. J. Alius] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 143: 567-573, '28

—sarcoma of skin following trauma; case, [E. Hornemann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 36: 686,689, '28

—skin tumor as sequel of sarcomatous degeneration of heel wound; case, [Drouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 36: 41, Jan. '29

—trauma and sarcoma, [G. Ceccarelli] Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 101-121, Feb. '29

—trauma in etiology of osteosarcoma, [E. Bressot] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 33-36, Jan. 6, '28

experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, myxosarcoma; Tumors, experimental

—carbohydrate metabolism; rate of glycolysis of tumor tissue in living animal, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J. Cancer Research 12: 301-313, Dec. '28

—comparison of production of hemolysin through injection of red blood-corpuscles into normal and tumour tissues, [R. Toyoshima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 5-6, Sept. '28

—cytologic variations in transplants of Jensen's sarcoma, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1486-1488, Nov. 16, '28

—effect of extirpation or transplantation of thyroid gland or injection of thyroid substance on growth of Jensen's rat sarcoma in its early stages, [J. Flaks] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 27: 548-568, '28

—effects of roentgen rays on chicken fibroblasts cultivated in vitro and on Peyton-Rous' chicken sarcoma, [L. Santesson] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34: 591-602, June 16, '28

—glycogenesis of Peyton-Rous sarcoma, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1720-1722, Dec. 7, '28

—glycolytic action of some tumours and effect of insulin, [S. L. Baker, F. Dickens & E. J. Gallimore] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 10: 19-26, Feb. '29

—Jensen's rat sarcoma; histology and glycogen content, [E. C. Craciun] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 18: 3-63, Jan. '29

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—mechanism of glycogenesis in Jensen's sarcoma, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1633-1635, Nov. 30, '28
—nature of entity transmitting chicken sarcoma, as evidenced by experiments on desicated sarcoma tissue, [W. Nakahara] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 101-107, Nov. 10, '28
—negative effect of Jensen sarcoma on rat anemia and its causative agent, [W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 51_55, Oct. 26, '28
—permeability of causal agent of fowl sarcoma through intestinal wall, [T. Ikeda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Oct. '28
—production of carcinosarcomas by inoculation of carcinoma or sarcoma tissue, [R. Hanser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 249-277, '28
—relation between glycogenesis of Jensen's sarcoma and foci of necrosis in it, [G. Roussy & E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1488-1490, Nov. 16, '28
—Rous sarcoma and Carrel's experimental sarcoma, [H. T. Deelman] Ann.de méd. **24:** 360-370, Nov. '28
—studies of causative agent in Rous sarcomas, [E. Fränkel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 467-476, '28
—studies of causative agent in Rous sarcoma, [E. Fränkel, E. Mislowitzer & R. Simke] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 477-480, '28
fibrosarcoma, in right submaxillary gland; case, [C. A. Castro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 739-742, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1298-1299, Nov. 8, '28
—cylindromatous fibrosarcoma of ovary; case, [W. Rosenstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 694-697, March 16, '29
—developing in desmoid, [J. M. Donald & H. D. Caylor] Ann.Surg. **89:** 631-633, April '29
—*Krukenberg (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of ischium; treated with radium, [W. F. Brook] Brit. M.J. **1:** 951-952, May 25, '29
—of thigh; case, [Ajmal Husain] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 85-86, Feb. '29
—periosteal fibrosarcoma improved by roentgenotherapy; case, [Aviragnet & P. Duhem] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 79, Feb. '29
giant cell, of uterus; case cured by roentgen irradiation, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **31:** 88-90, '28
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
immunity, effect of anti-serum treated with boiled fowl-sarcoma as antigen, [H. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Sept. '28
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
infectious, in dogs: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
Kaposi, histopathology of pseudosarcomatosis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 782-787, Nov. '28
—Kaposi's idiopathic sarcoma is not genuine sarcoma but neurovascular dysgenesis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 93-105, March '29
leiomyosarcoma, of bladder; case, [B. H. Hager & V. C. Hunt] J.Urol. **21:** 129-133, Jan. '29
—of kidney, [N. E. Berry] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 280-282, March '29
—of uterus; identity, malignancy and treatment, [W. T. Dannreuther] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M. A. pp. 61-76, 28
leukosarcoma, flat, latent leukosarcoma of choroid; case, [Lesèr] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 965-968, June 29, '28
—with report of case beginning with primary retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma and terminating with leukemia, [D. H. Flashman & S. S. Leopold] Am.J. M.Sc. **177:** 651-663, May '29
liposarcoma, at base of brain with perforation into middle ear, [W. Berger] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path. u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 301-324, Sept. '28
—lipoblastic sarcoma; excision, recurrence, death; case, [S. Hirschfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 444-448, March 30, '29
lymphosarcoma, bilateral lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal glands; case, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 475-479, Nov. 20, '28
—case, [L. C. Kuyrkendall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 16-19, Jan. '29
—case with atypical lymphatic leukemia, [T. Muto] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 25-28, Feb. '29
—end results in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma treated by mixed toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, alone or combined with radiation, [W. B. Coley] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 331-357, '28
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis with extensive cranial involvement, [D. P. Seecof] Colorado Med. **26:** 201-204, June '29
—in child, [J. W. Riley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 78-80, March '29

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—leukosarcoma, with report of case beginning with primary retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma and terminating with leukemia, [D. H. Flashman & S. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 651-663, May '29
—mesenteric; case, [B. Delgado Correa & A. Volpe] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 89-94, Feb. '29
—multiple cutaneous lymphoblastic sarcoma with glandular invasion; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 967-970, Dec. '28
—of colon and rectum, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 247-253, May '29
—of mediastinum with generalized edema after treatment by roentgen ray; case, [G. K. Wharton] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 59-61, Feb. 20, '29
—of thymus, [A. C. Jones] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 478-482, '28
—of tonsil; death by hemorrhage and asphyxia, [I. Stoia & N. D. Banu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 328-332, Nov. '28
—primary neoplasm of lung with metastasis to liver in 2-year-old child, [N. D. Gannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 574-575, May '29
—reticulo-lymphosarcoma with bony structure; case, [F. Busser] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 651-657, Dec. '28
—so-called infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma" or "venereal lymphosarcoma") of dog in unusual anatomic situation, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **5:** 183-195, March '29
—thymoma of lymphosarcoma type, [E. E. Smith] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 1063-1075, April '29
—treatment of nose lymphosarcoma by diathermo-coagulation, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 12-14, Jan. '29
melanosarcoma, clinical aspects of multiple, melanotic sarcoma with cystic, cerebral metastases, [A. Lama] Studium **18:** 442_448, Oct. 20, '28
—of choroid, [L. L. McCoy] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 399-400, May '29
—of choroid with multiple metastases; case, [J. H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 11, '28
—of ciliary body and of iris displacing crystalline; case, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 257-262, Feb. 22, '29
—production of sarcoma in mouse having spontaneous adenocarcinoma by transplantation of human melanosarcoma, [F. Blumenthal & H. Auler] Med. Klin. **24:** 1675-1676, Oct. 26, '28
metastases: See also Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—first observation of malignant sarcoma in foot of an amphibian, with metastases into liver; case, [M. Volterra] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 457-466, '28
—late metastasis from choroidal sarcoma, [C. N. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 490, June '29
—pulmonary metastases from bone sarcoma; case, [J. Belot, Nebout & Deruas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 73, Feb. '29
—sarcoma of prostate with metastases to penis, [Chauvin & Emperaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 85-91, Feb. 18, '29
—sarcomatous cancer of body of uterus with sarcomatous metastases in ovaries and retroperitoneal lymphatic glands, [W. Kalciński] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 360-378, May '28
myelobiastosarcoma, of cranium, [E F. Hirsch] Am.J. Path. **5:** 303-312, May '29
myeloplax, of patellar ligament, [J. González Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 438-443, Oct. 20, '28
—large-celled humeral sarcoma; operation without grafts, [Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 425-429, March 23, '29
myosarcoma, treatment of sarcomatous myoma of body of uterus, [V. V. Poteenko & A. D. Voloshin] J. akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 607-614, '28
myxosarcoma, experimental researches of general action of roentgen rays on myxosarcoma of fowls, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 271-275, Dec. '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 1-3, Jan. '29
—cultivation of chicken myxosarcoma for 100 days (44 generations), [R. Kimura] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 520-524, Jan. 16, '29
—etiopathogenetic considerations regarding case of myxosarcoma of scaphoid and cuboid bones, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 259-272, Jan. '29
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
pathology, histology, [G. Scherber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 206-208, Feb. 9, '29
radiotherapy: See also Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
—importance of chronological distribution of doses; experiments on rat sarcoma, [G. C. Segale & A. Vallebona] Pathologica **20:** 622-633, Dec. 15, '28

SARCOMA—Continued
rhabdomyosarcoma, of ovary, [J. Barris & W. Shaw] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynaec.) 22: 32-34, Jan. '29
—primary neoplasm of heart; unusual case, [E. B. Bradley & E. S. Maxwell] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 141-148, '28
Rous: See Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Sarcoma, experimental; etc.
spindle-celled, tetraploid number of chromosomes in malignant cells of Walker rat sarcoma No. 1, [M. R. Lewis & J. Lockwood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 187-198, March '29
therapy, chemotherapy of rat sarcoma, [L. Duschl & F. Königsberger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211: 417-424, '28
SARCORRAFOS, M., Estudio clínico sobre el dengue, Siglo méd. 82: 376-378, Oct. 20, '28
de **SARD**, À propos de l'appareillage des malades après cystostomie, J.d'urol. 26: 441-442, Nov. '28
SARDEMANN, E., and SARDEMANN, G., Das photographische Dokument in der schulärztlichen Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 569-574, '28
SARDEMANN, G.: See SARDEMANN, E., jt. auth.
SARDJITO, M., Dysentery epidemic due to Shiga-Kruse bacillus in Dutch East India, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v. Nederl.Indie 68: 68-79, '28
——**and ZUELZER, M.**, Weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie der Spirochaeta biflexa syn. Leptospira icterohämorrhagiae syn Spirochäta icterogenes in den Tropen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 180-187, Jan. 11, '29
SARDOU, G., Le sympathique et les climats, Presse therm. et climat. 69: 681-708, Oct. 15, '28
SARGENT, J. C., Interpretation of seminal vesiculogram, Radiology 12: 472-483, June '29
SARGENT, L. D., Pituitary headache, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 333-335, Feb. '29
SARGENT, W. S., and FITZGERALD, C. E., Addison's disease; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 133-136, Jan. '29
SARGNON, A., Quelques cas de paralysie faciale otitique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 145-150, April '28
Paralysies récurrentielles dans le cancer de l'œsophage, Arch.internat.de laryng. 34: 1044-1051, Nov. '28
Corps étrangers des voies aériennes, J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 1-18, Jan. 5, '29
Un cas d'abcès cérébral otitique du lobe temporal consécutif à un cholestéatome. Guérison, Lyon méd. 143: 193-195, Feb. 17, '29
——**and BERTEIN, P.**, La paralysie faciale périphérique en otologie, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 453-455, Nov. '28; also, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 1773, Dec. 12, '28; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. 35: 5-101, Jan. '29
Les difficultés diagnostiques de la paralysie faciale périphérique otitique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 18-25, Jan. '29; also, Difficoltà diagnostiche della paralisi facciale periferica otogena, Rassegna ital. di oto-rino-laring. 3: 2-10, Jan.-Feb. '29
SARIAN, D., Tipo morfologico e sistema endocrino-simpatico in psichiatria, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 1) 57: 24-43, '29
SARKANY, I.: See ANNAU, E., jt. auth.
SARMENTOCYMARIN (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
SARSAPARILLA
—Mexican sarsaparilla root (Peek and Velsor, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 92: 333, Jan. 26, '29
SARTORI, A., and GARGIULO, A., La velocidad de conducción en el nervio ciático del leptodactylus ocellatus (rana de nuestro medio), Semana méd. 1: 25-27, Jan. 3, '29
SARTORIUS, F., Zur Ruhrdiagnostik, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 266-286, March 8, '29
——**See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and others, Contribution à l'étude des mycétomes un nouveau cas d'actinomycose à grains jaunes, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 188: 745-747, March 4, '29
SARTORY, R.: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
SARTWELL, RANSOM HARVEY: See Obituaries
SAS, B. E.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
SASAKI, R., Types of dysentery bacilli in Kyoto, Orient.J. Dis.Infants 4: 4, Sept. '28
SASAKI, Y., Ueber die biologischen Einflüsse verschiedener kolloidaler Metalle; ueber den Einfluss derselben auf das Froschherz, Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 335-364, '29
SASLAWSKY, A. S., and CHAIT, S. S., Ueber den Einfluss der Konzentration des Natriumchlorids auf einige biochemische Prozesse in den Limanen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 77: 18-21, Feb. 15, '29
SASSE, F., Untersuchungen über Pflanzenkunstera nach Mez und ihre Verwendbarkeit für die botanische Verwandtschaftaforschung, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. 16: 351-404, '28
SASSUCHIN, D. N., Zur Frage über die Parasiten der Protozoen. Parasiten von Nyctotherus ovalis Leidy, Arch.f.Protistenk. 64: 61-70, '28
SATANOWSKY, P., Dos casos de fototraumatismo ocular, producido por rayos ultravioletas, Rev.de med., Rosario 3: 333-335, Sept. '28
Tumores epiteliales del cuerpo ciliar. Los diktyomas. Su diferenciación de los gliomas, Semana méd. 2: 1017-1025, Oct. 18, '28
——**and ADROGUÉ, E.**, Tumores de las vainas del nervio óptico, Prensa méd.argent. 15: 1013-1030, Jan. 30, '29
SATKA, V.: See MUCHA, V., jt. auth.
SATKE, O., Nervenerscheinungen bei der exsudativen tuberkulösen Pleuritis, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16: 483-510, Jan. '29
SATO, C., Untersuchungen über die Ödembildung; über die wechselseitigen Beziehungen zwischen dem Hormon der Thyreoidea, der Hypophyse und des Pankreas beim intermediären Wasseraustausch, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 468-482, Oct. '28
Untersuchungen über die Ödembildung; über weitere Ödembildung im ödematösen Gewebe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 483-488, Oct. '28
Untersuchungen über die Ödembildung; über den Einfluss des Kolloids auf den intermediären Wasseraustausch bei gestörter Schilddrüsenfunktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 489-503, Nov. '28
SATO, H.: See WATANABE, M., jt. auth.
SATO, K., Staining capacity of nucleolus and its physiological significance, Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 717-736, Dec. '28
Influence of electric polarisation upon stainability of nerve, Folia Anat.Japon. 7: 33-43, March '29
SATO, M., Action of ions and isotonic Ringer's solution on strip of inner and outer layers of heart ventricle, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 403-423, '29
Investigation into influence of bodily exercise on function of circulatory system; relation between production and conduction of impulse in heart before and after exercise in healthy and diseased persons, and influence of exercise on electrocardiogram, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 457-517, '29
——**See TAKAHASHI, J., jt. auth.**
SATO, N., Biochemical studies on creatine and creatinine, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 1-2, Oct. '28
——**See NAGAYAMA, T., jt. auth.**
SATO, T.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.
SATOH, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen dem Vestibularis-, Deiters- und dem Kerngebiete des dorsalen Längsbündels nach Edinger, Folia Anat.Japon. 7: 45-91, March '29
SATTLER, A.: See WINKLER, A., jt. auth.
SATTLER, C. H., Schwer stillbare Bindehautblutung beim Neugeborenen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 84, Jan. 25, '29
SATTLER, HUBERT: See Obituaries
SATURNISM: See Lead, poisoning
SAUBERMANN RADIUM EMANATION ACTIVATOR: See under Radon
SAUDEK, I., Experiments with desensibilization of rabbit skin against inflammation, Česká dermat. 9: 237-247, '28
Ichtoxyl Samberger, Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 130-131, Jan. 26, '29
SAUDEK, R., Das zentrale Nervensystem und der Schreibakt, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 6: 275-303, '29
von SAUER, H., Demonstration von drei Hydronephrosen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Urol. 23: 136-137, '29
SAUER, L. W., and HAMBRECHT, L., Experimental whooping cough, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 732-744, April '29
SAUER, W., and SCHMITZ, J., Zur Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Behring-Serum, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1829-1832, Oct. 26, '28
SAUERBRUCH, F., Widmung an Alfred Stadler, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211: 225-226, '28
Fortschritte in der Lungenchirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 211: 227-240, '28
Zur operativen Behandlung des Mastdarmkrebses, Med. Klin. 24: 1666-1667, Oct. 26, '28
SAUERBRUCH'S PROSTHESIS: See Extremities, artificial
SAUNDERS, A. M., Fluctuation in hydrogen ion concentration of saliva in epilepsy, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 65, June 1, '28
——**See HERSHFIELD, A. S., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, C., Vaccination, J.State Med. 37: 361-364, June '29
SAUNDERS, E. B., Association of psychoses with puerperium, Am.J.Psychiat. 8: 669-680, Jan. '29
Emotional handicaps of professional women, Ment.Hyg. 13: 45-61, Jan. '29

SAUNDERS, G. C., and NEW, G. B., Unusual case presenting 14 upper molar teeth, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 307-312, March '29

SAUPE, E., Der Lungenkrebs der Schneeberger Bergleute, Med.Welt **2:** 1600, Oct. 27, '28; 1630, Nov. 3, '28
Röntgendiagnose der Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose, Med. Welt **3:** 198, Feb. 9, '29; 241, Feb. 16, '29

——**See KRÜGER, E. (Dresden), jt. auth.**

SAUPHAR, G., La lutte contre la syphilis à la Maternité de l'hôpital Lariboisière, Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 627, Nov. '28

SAUTER, M., Endonasale rhythmische Saugstauung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Wirkung bei der Ozäna, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1675-1676, Sept. 28, '28

SAUTET, J., Pouvoir pathogène des cultures d'Entamoeba dysenteriæ faites en présence d'amidon de riz, Ann. de parasitol. **7:** 140-144, March 1, '29

——**See HOROVITZ, jt. auth.**

SAUVÉ, Diabète et chirurgie (insulinothérapie chirurgicale), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1157-1162, Nov. 10, '28
À propos du traitement des pleurésies purulentes, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 201-210, Feb. 16, '29

SAVA, V., Biochemical diagnosis of case of acute alcoholic poisoning, România med. **7:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '29

——**See BALTHAZARD, jt. auth.**

SAVAGE, W. G., Milk and tuberculosis, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 339-345, Dec. '28
Unsolved problems in salmonella food poisoning, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Compar. Med.) **22:** 9-17, Jan. '29

SAVAGE, W. H.: See MONTGOMERIE, R. F., jt. auth.

SAVIGNAC, R.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.

SAVILL, A., Treatment of vulvar and anal eczema, Lancet **1:** 679, March 30, '29; 731, April 6, '29

SAVITSKY, N., and GOODHART, S. P., Significance of infection in vegetative symptomatology of neuroses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 53-58, Jan. '29

SAVITZ H. A.: See DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.

SAVITZ, S. A., and BLUMBERG, N., Study of mercurochrome therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 459-463, April 17, '29

SAVKOFF, N. M., Results of appendectomy in chronic appendicitis, Russk.Klin. **10:** 366-385, Sept.-Oct. '28

SAVVATIMSKAYA, N. P., and KRESTOVNIKOVA, V. A., Use of titrated antitoxic serum for prevention of scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1481-1489, '28

SAVY, P., and THIERS, H., Hépatonéphrite pneumonique avec azotémie et rétention chlorée, compliquée d'acétonémie et d'une méningite cliniquement et anatomiquement latente. Intégrité des plexus choroïdes, Lyon méd. **143:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '29

SAWADA, B., Ueber die verbesserte Vakzine, Polyclin. Dairen (no. 14) **3:** 112, 1926-1928
Ueber das Tierexperiment von Gerinnungszeitaverkürzung des Blutes, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 25, 1926-1928
Gas cysts in intestines, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 66, Nov. '28
Ueber die immunogenen Eigenschaften des gekochten (impedinvernichteten) Vakzins, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 81-83, Dec. '28
Ueber den Einfluss von den gekochten Bakterienleibern auf den immunisatorischen Prozess; Experiment über Agglutininbildung, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 21, Feb. '29
Ueber den Einfluss von den gekochten Bakterienleibern auf den immunisatorischen Prozess; Experiment über die Phagozytose, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 23, Feb. '29

SAWADA, K., Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Augapfels von Megalobatrachus japonicus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf die Entstehung des Skleralknorpels sowie der Kornealgefässe, Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 1-32, March '29

SAWATARI, T.: See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.

SAWCZYNSKA, J., Appareil de Golgi et vacuome dans les cellules sexuelles males de Philodromia germanica L., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1124-1125, Oct. 19, '28

SAWELSOHN, S., Untersuchungen über die Speicherung einiger Vitalfarbstoffe in den Leberzellen, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 602-616, Jan. 28, '29

SAWITZKI, N. N., Ueber die Genese des akzidentellen systolischen Herzgeräusches, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 6-20, Jan. 1, '29

SAWTELL, R. O., Sex differences in bone growth of young children, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 293-302, Oct.-Dec. '28
Ossification and growth of children from one to eight years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 61-87, Jan. '29

SAXÉN, A., Studien über die normale und pathologische Histologie der Gefässe der Nasenschleimhaut und der Schleimhaut der Kieferhöhle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rhinitis atrophicans, Arb.a.d.path. Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 233-270, 1927-1928

SAXL, P., Über die „blanden Embolien" bei Endocarditis lenta, Med.Klin. **24:** 1436, Sept. 14, '28 [Reply to Kimmelstiel, **25:** 266, Feb. 15, '29]

SAXL, P.—Continued
Ueber Cholangitis und Cholezystitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 84-85, Jan. 17, '29

——**and ERLSBACHER, O.,** Ueber die Verstärkung der Novasurol- (Salyrgan) diurese durch Ammoniumchlorid, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 36-37, Jan. 10, '29

SAYA (milk preparation): See Milk, therapy

SAYAMA, M., Ueber die Varietäten der Kehlkopfmuskulatur, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 85, Dec. '28

SAYE, L., La conferencia para el estudio de la vacunación antituberculosa con el B. C. G. y nuestras observaciones durante cuatro años de aplicación al niño, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 28-55, Jan. '29; also, Progresos de la clínica **37:** 145-166, March '29

——**and SHELTON, R.,** El diagnóstico bacteriológico de la tuberculosis intratorácica infantil y su significación clínica y profiláctica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 466-478, Nov. '28

SAYRE, REGINALD HALL: See Obituaries

SAYRES, E. R., and others, Status of silicosis, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 635-640, June '29

SCABIES
—cat scabies in dogs, [K. Sandner] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 837-839, Dec. 10, '28
—infected scabies with splenomegaly and transitory polyadenopathy; case, [J. Gaté & J. Bousset] Lyon méd. **143:** 131-134, Feb. 3, '29
—itch and its agents in different animals, [A. Henry] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 641-646, Nov. '28
diagnosis, [L. Brocq] Presse méd. **37:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '29
—[R. Rabut] Hôpital **17:** 241, April (A) '29
epidemiology and statistics, [F. Pinkus] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1353-1355, Sept. 29, '28
—simultaneous increase in cases of soft chancre and decrease in scabies, [A. Buschke & F. Spanier] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 302-303, Feb. 12, '29
therapy, by pomades in soldiers, [A. Bifano] Gior.di med.mil. 76: 512-517, Oct. '28
—[L. Brocq] Presse méd. **37:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment of scabies with complications, [L. Brocq] Presse méd. **37:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '29
—use of creolin (cresol preparation) in children, [J. González Meneses] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 643-644, Oct. '28

SCADUTO, G., Some remarks on roentgentherapy in inoperable epithelioma of face, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 28-35, Jan. '29

SCAFFIDI, V., Ricerche sulle modificazioni del metabolismo per variazioni della temperatura locale dei tessuti: il contenuto in acqua e in sali della cute e dei muscoli in seguito a riscaldamento locale, Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 382-389, Sept.-Oct. '28
Ricerche sulle modificazioni del metabolismo per variazioni della temperatura locale dei tessuti; il contenuto in grasso della cute e dei muscoli riscaldati, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 465-470, Nov.-Dec. '28

——**and AMATUCCI MALLARDO, C.,** Ricerche sulla emolisi specifica "in vitro" e "in vivo," Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 353-381, Sept.-Oct. '28

SCAGLIA, G., Sul significato dell'embolia cerebrale nella trombosi dell'auricola sinistra con stenosi mitralica acquisita. (Quadro di Ziemssen-Bozzolo), Riforma med. **44:** 1446-1451, Nov. 5, '28
Sulla morfologia e patogenesi del morbo di Duroziez (stenosi mitralica congenita), Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 185-201, Feb. 10, '29

SCAGLIOSI, G., L'infezione tubercolare veicolata per l'aria, per la via intestinale, per quella concezionale, pel contatto e per gli oggetti personali dei malati, Pensiero med. **17:** 777; 828, '28
Matrimonio, gravidanza e prole di tubercolosi, Pensiero med. **18:** 11, Jan. 15-31, '29

SCAL, J. C., Chronic otorrhea; remarkable results with use of Calot's solution, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 501-503, Nov. '28
Question of tonsillectomy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 36-38, Jan. 2, '29
Use of radium in diseased tonsils, New York State J.Med. **29:** 65-68, Jan. 15, '29
"Suction mastoids," Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 251-255, March, '29

SCALA, G., Lo stato attuale della nostre conoscenze sul sistema neuro-vegetativo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 83, Feb. 15, '29; 106, Feb. 28, '29

SCALA, V., Ceroderma genito-distrofico femminile, Morgagni **71:** 165-179, Jan. 27, '29

——**See CANTANI, F., jt. auth.**

SCALABRINO, R., Sulle aderenze pleuriche traenti nel pneumotorace terapeutico. (Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e sperimentali), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 949-968, Nov. '28

SCALDS: See under Burns

SCALONE, I., Tre casi di chirurgia addominale con reperti molto rari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 618-622, '28

SCALONE, I.—Continued
Tre casi di chirurgia addominale con reperti molto rari: cisti glandolare traumatica del pancreas; sarcoma del mesogastrio posteriore da milza succenturiata con enfisema della borsa omentale; degenerazione gelatinosa pseudocistica di un diverticolo di Meckel erniato, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
SCALORI, G., Vasto ascesso estradurale otogeno in un fanciullo di 8 anni, Valsalva **5:** 151-155, March '29
SCALP
—scalp tenderness as indication of dural involvement in mastoiditis, [O. J. Dixon] **Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37:** 1154-1166, Dec. '28
abnormalities, skeletal changes in case of cutis verticis gyrata, [A. Renander] **Acta radiol. 9:** 399-409, '28
—etiology, pathogenesis and histology of cutis verticis gyrata, [S. A. Glaubersohn & A. A. Iwanoff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 198-203, Feb. 9, '29
—latent form of cutis verticis gyrata, [S. A. Glaubersohn & A. A. Iwanoff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 203-206, Feb. 9, '29
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
—function of disordered vegetative system in thallium alopecia in scalp diseases, [B. Peiser] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1378-1380, Sept. 29, '28
—leprous lesions, [A. R. Davison] **Lancet 1:** 717, April 6, '29
massage, effect on growth of hair, [E. Eichholz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 161-170, Feb. 2, '29
tumors, sudoriparous, [A. Dupont & J. Delarue] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 929-933, Nov. '28
SCALTRITTI, A., Sur le diagnostic de la syphilis, par la méthode de floculation. Emploi de l'antigène précipité par le chlorure de cadmium, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1600-1607, Dec. '28
A propos de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann. Utilisation, comme antigène, le lipoïdes précipités par le chlorure de cadmium, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1608-1614, Dec. '28
SCALZITTI, G., Micosi della congiuntiva palpebrale, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1023-1029, Nov. '28
SCANDURRA, S.: See **GHIRON, V., jt. auth.**
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
—relation of fractures of cuneiform bone to traumatism of scaphoid, [J. Šimon] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1194-1201, Aug. 17, '28
fractures, [J. H. Burnett] New England J.Med. **200:** 126-127, Jan. 17, '29
—[R. V. Grace] Ann.Surg. **89:** 752-761, May '29
—[E. B. Mumford] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 56-58, Feb. '29
—prognosis, [M. Hirsch & K. Goldhamer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 793-804, '28
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
—complete coalescence of astragalus with scaphoid bone; case, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 93-96, Jan. 11, '29
—fusion of talus and navicular, bilateral and congenital, [J. B. Bullitt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 548-549, Dec. '28
—operative treatment of flat-foot due to fusion of calcaneum and scaphoid bone, [Bentzon] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 269-274, '29
—surgical treatment of painful os tibiale externum, [A. Trèves] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 505-507, Nov. '28
diseases, Köhler's disease; case, [W. K. McKinstry] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 55, Jan. '29
—Köhler's disease; nodular anomalies: clinical aspects; case, [A. G. Barón] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 804-811, Dec. '28
—possible tuberculous etiology of scaphoiditis, [G. Massabuau & L. Marchand] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 32-44, Jan. '29
—tarsal scaphoiditis and symptoms of Köhler's disease, [M. I. Nichita & A. Safca] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 345-353, Oct. '28
dislocations, isolated luxation and subluxation of os naviculare pedis; case, [J. Gangler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 671-708, '28
—astragalo-scaphoid dislocation, [H. Milch] Ann.Surg. **89:** 427-434, March '29
—multiple fracture and dorsal dislocation; case, [Patel & Bérard] Lyon méd. **143:** 69, Jan. 20, '29
tumors, case of giant cell tumors, [P. F. Butler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 476, May '29
—etiopathogenetic considerations regarding case of myxosarcoma of scaphoid and cuboid bones, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 259-272, Jan. '29
SCAPULA
See also Shoulder
abnormalities, congenital elevation (Sprengel's deformity); 5 cases, [H. Heidecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 291-302, '28
—congenital elevation; symptoms; treatment, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1696-1698, Nov. 28, '28
—etiology, [J. Bárta] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1597-1602, Nov. 16, '28
SCAPULA—Continued
cancer, spontaneous cure of metastatic cancer of acromion from bronchial cancer, [H. Hammer] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 684-686, Oct. '28
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of acromio-clavicular arthritis, [F. Erkes] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 270-279, '28
dislocations, acromioclavicular dislocation; osteosynthesis by kangaroo tendon; fracture of scapula and maxilla, [Rocher & Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 145, Feb. 20, '29
—treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by orthopedic bandage or suture, [P. Masini] Paris chir. **20:** 201-205, Nov. '28
exostoses, in child of 5, [Pouzet & Labry] Lyon méd. **143:** 166, Feb. 10, '29
fractures, acromioclavicular dislocation; osteosynthesis by kangaroo tendon; fracture of scapula and maxilla, [Rocher & Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 145, Feb. 20, '29
—fracture of surgical neck, [O. J. Ratto & L. O. Casanovas] Semana méd. **1:** 167-169, Jan. 17, '29
osteomyelitis, rare localization of osteomyelitis in spinal column and shoulder blade; 2 cases, [H. Kästner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 750-763, '28
SCARFF, G. R., Case of carcino-sarcoma of œsophagus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 324-328, May '29
SCARFF, J. E., Experimental production of pulmonary abscess; etiologic factors, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1960-1983, April '29
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[F. G. Speidel] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 234-239, May '29
—[A. H. Tebbutt] M.J.Australia **1:** 414-419, March 30, '29
—apparent recurrences, [W. H. Kelleher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 986-987, June 1, '29
—bacteriological and clinical study of 100 cases, [W. Gunn & F. Griffith] J.Hyg. **28:** 250-266, Dec. '28
—classification and clinical symptoms of malignant forms; cases, [S. I. Edelmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 322-339, Jan. '29
—control of biologicals with special reference to scarlet fever products, [R. E. Dyer] South.M.J. **22:** 556-560, June '29
—from point of view of general hygiene, [A. Schlossmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 60-63, Jan. 11, '29
—problem, [Bürgers] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 388-390, Feb. 26, '29
—problem, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 390-391, Feb. 26, '29
—second attack within 18 months, [W. M. Johnson] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 262, April '29
antiserum: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy
—antitoxins, [T. V. Alengovitcz-Grakoff] Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1470-1480, '28
—comparative study of potency and polyvalency, [A. B. Wadsworth, M. B. Kirkbride & J. L. Hendry] Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 371-388, March '29
—Dick reaction and antitoxic action of immune serum, [F. von Groër & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 414-443, '28
—flocculability of scarlet fever streptococci filtrate when mixed with its specific serum, [K. Challapina & T. Assrieff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 438-447, '28
—new combination serum for diphtheria and scarlet fever, [Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 55-56, Jan. 11, '29
—preparation by immunization with virulent streptococci, [E. Darzin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 64-66, Feb. 16, '29
—sensitivity of horse to toxin; application to titration of antiserum, [J. Celarek & W. Porebski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1019-1020, Oct. 5, '28
—standardization, [R. E. Dyer] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 752-756, March '29
—titration, [J. Celarek & W. Porebski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1020-1021, Oct. 5, '28
—titration of antitoxin, [K. Ando & K. Kurauchi] J. Orient.Med. **10:** 41-43, March '29
—titration of antitoxin, [R. A. O'Brien, C. C. Okell & H. J. Parish] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 83-93, Feb. '29
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum
blood in, blood picture, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 433-448, '28
—increase of agglutinin in blood in relation to scarlatinal streptococci, [A. V. Reznikoff, N. M. Kuperstein, N. M. Gordian & others] Microbiol.J. **7:** 95-97, '28
carriers, healthy carrier, [R. Tunnicliff & T. T. Crooks] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1498-1499, May 4, '29
—occurrence of hemolytic streptococcus in healthy persons and its significance for prophylaxis of scarlet fever, [K. Meyer & W. Löwenberg] Med.Klin. **25:** 107-109, Jan. 18, '29

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—cardiovascular disorders, [M. M. Bubnova] Pediatriya 12: 401-416, '28
—early suppurative affections of mastoid process in grave fulgurating forms of scarlatina, [L. P. Orbant] Odessky M.J. 3: 285-288, April '28
—effect of scarlet fever during pregnancy and puerperium on mother and on fetus and new-born infant, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2049-2050, Dec. 7, '28
—erosion of neck vessels; 2 cases, [J. D. Rolleston & W. G. Sears] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 25: 281-285, Oct.-Dec. '28
—poor results of streptococcic-staphylococcic vaccination in prophylaxis of complications; cases, [M. Patriarca] Ann.d'ig. 38: 1012-1017, Dec. '28
—purpura fulminans following mild case, [T. A. Pratt & H. W. O. Frew] Brit.M.J. 1: 595-596, March 30, '29
—recent bacteriology of postscarlatinal otitis, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1777-1779, Dec. 28, '28
—scarlet fever causing otitis media in children and their complications, [A. Lamarley] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 997-1044, Nov. '28
diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [T. Dumitrescu] România med. 6: 100, May 1, '28
—difficulties, [D. Pospischill] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 115-116, Jan. 24, '29
—pruriginous form, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Presse méd. 37: 267-268, Feb. 27, '29
—scarlet fever and scarlatinal affections, [R. Cucullu & T. A. Tonina] Semana méd. 1: 158-164, Jan. 17, '29
—Streptococcus hemolyticus findings in certain stages, [K. Appermanówna & A. Liebesmann] Polska gaz. lek. 8: 123-125, Feb. 17, '29
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Scarlet Fever, toxin
epidemiology and statistics, [G. Greco] Studium 18: 490-492, Nov. 20, '28
—[F. Schütz] Med.Welt 3: 2, Jan. 5, '29; 44, Jan. 12, '29
—age distribution in milk-borne outbreaks, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 257-264, March '29
—clinical cases during epidemic of 1925 in Kieff, [F. D. Rumiantzeff & V. I. Sheinkman] Klin.med. (no. 22) 6: 1462-1470, '28
—clinical observations on Königsberg epidemic, 1927-1928, [Falkenheim] Fortschr.d.Med. 46: 1161-1164, Nov. 23, '28
—epidemiology in free state of Saxony during last 50 years, [H. Krahn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 328-347, '28
—hemolytic streptococci in hospital scarlet fever epidemic, [W. Tobler, E. Tomarkin & P. Hauswirth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 60-78, Jan. 24, '29
—importance of mute infection and mute immunization as factors in prevention of epidemics, [H. Reiter] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 305-321, '28
—outbreak aboard steamship *Insulinde,* [H. B. Kruidenier] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 93, Jan. 5, '29
—outbreak on steamship *Insulinde,* [S. L. Brug, J. M. Elshout & others] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 6307-6336, Dec. 22, '28
—problem with special regard to tropics, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 11-29, Jan. 5, '29
—significance in China, [Kwan Yen Min] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. 6: 246-251, 1927-1928
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. R. Dochez] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 673-677, Jan. '29
—classification of clinical forms in children; pathogenesis, [A. A. Koltypin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 302-321, Jan. '29
—equal importance of staphylococci in smallpox and streptococci in scarlet fever, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 503-509, Aug.-Sept. '28
—experiments on filtrable virus, [C. Martelli] Rinasc. med. 5: 1365-1369, Nov. 15, '28
—in light of tissue culture in vitro, [G. D. Belonovsky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1475-1480, Nov. 15, '28
—incidence of scarlet fever after tonsillectomy, [J. Berberich & K. Jordanoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2051, Dec. 7, '28; also, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 352, Jan. '29
—is there a filtrable virus? [S. I. Zlatogoroff & B. L. Palant] Vrach.dielo 11: 1767, Nov. 30, '28; 1859, Dec. 15, '28
—pathogenesis, [F. von Szontagh] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 505-517, '28
—puerperal scarlet fever, [V. de Lavergne & A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 450-463, Dec. '28
—relation of allergy, [F. A. Stevens & A. R. Dochez] New York State J.Med. 29: 22-25, Jan. 1, '29
—Rickettsia scarlatinae as causative agent, [P. Vuillemin] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 563-572, Sept. 1, '28
SCARLET FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of hemolytic streptococcus, [J. W. LeBlond] Bull. méd.de Québec. 30: 80-88, March '29
—significance of tonsils as site of infection, [K. Jordanoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2172-2174, Dec. 21, '28
—theories of Dick reaction in relation to etiology, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2325-2331, Dec. 2, '28
—toxicity of corresponding hemolytic streptococci and predisposition of patient, two factors in contagiousness, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1225-1227, Dec. 15, '28
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—control of scarlet fever, [P. S. Rhoads] J.Iowa M.Soc. 19: 103-111, March '29
—correlation between skin test and active immunization, [G. Moriwaki] J.Prev.Med. 3: 13-19, Jan. '29
—Dick test, [W. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 5, '29
—Dick's test and active immunization in Skopije, Jugoslavia, [V. Mersöl] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 227-241, March 8, '29
—exacerbation of exanthem resulting from scarlet fever antiserum in children previously treated with dermotubin (tuberculin preparation), [H. Maendl & K. Blaschke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1613-1614, Nov. 22, '28
—experiment with local mass immunization, [Y. B. Lutynsky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1430-1431, Oct. 31, '28
—experiments and statistics on Dick's reaction in nurslings, [J. Damianovich & H. R. Gazia] Arch.latinoam.de pediat. 22: 569-582, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1032-1037, Oct. 18, '28
—immunity reactions, [F. Coste & J. Petric] Paris méd. 1: 45-52, Jan. 12, '29
—immunization of Providence City Hospital student nurses, [E. M. Knights] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 614-616, April '29
—immunization with antiserum, [F. Basch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1339-1340, Sept. 20, '28
—immunization with modified toxin, [A. C. Silverman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 957-962, May '29
—intranasal immunisation, [B. A. Peters & S. F. Allison] Lancet 1: 1035, May 18, '29
—methods, [W. T. Benson] M.Press 127: 9, Jan. 2, '29
—passive immunisation, [A. Joe & R. Swyer] Lancet 1: 177-179, Jan. 26, '29
—passive immunization, [J. Zikowsky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1408-1409, Oct. 4, '28
—Polish statistics, [F. Castoldi] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. 50: 103-106, April 1, '28
—practical points about active immunization, [W. H. Park & M. C. Schroder] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 494-503, April '29
—presence of antibacterial protective material in serum of convalescents, [U. Friedemann, H. Deicher & L. Abraham] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 440-450, '29
—prevention (antitoxin), [E. H. Place] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 102-111, Feb. '29
—prevention by specific antitoxins and serums; review of literature, [J. A. Toomey] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 79-89, '28
—preventive inoculation, [O. Beck] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg 98: 601, Nov. 24, '28; 623, Dec. 8, '28
—result of Dick test on normal persons in Peking, with statistics of test results from different investigators, [M. Y. Dzen] Nat.M.J.,China 14: 362-367, Dec. '28
—results of immunization by Dick's toxin in Aussig, Austria, [T. Gruschka & O. Schubert] Med.Klin. 24: 1507-1511, Sept. 28, '28
—sensibility to toxins and immunity, [G. Jürgens] Med. Welt 2: 1449, Sept. 29, '28; 1489, Oct. 6, '28
—sensitivity of horse to toxin; application to titration of antiserum, [J. Celarek & W. Porebski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1019-1020, Oct. 5, '28
—serum tests, [V. F. Shubert] Klin.med. (no. 22) 6: 1492-1495, '28
—spread of contagion in congested groups; preventive inoculation, [E. Seligmann & H. Alterthum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1808-1810, Oct. 26, '28
—unreliability of Dick's method, [G. Di Bello] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 34: 114-119, Feb. 28, '29
—unreliability of Dick test, [S. Proguiski & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 444-460, '28
—use of titrated antitoxic serum for prevention, [N. P. Savvatimskaya & V. A. Krestovnikova] Klin.med. (no. 22) 6: 1481-1489, '28
—value of Dick's intradermal test; reaction in 500 children, [J. Bosch Marín] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 29-36, Jan. 12, '29
kidneys in: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—value of modern clinical means of research for early diagnosis of renal changes, [E. Brasiello] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 41-46, Jan. 14, '29

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
pathology, [Y. Nakano] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 95-97, Oct. '28
—effect of previous tonsillectomy on malignancy of throat infection, [J. Zikowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 37-40, Jan. 10, '29
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—[H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **24:** 157-187, '28
—effectiveness of health-office regulations against spread, [L. Ascher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 490-491, March 22, '29
—organization of convalescent stations in order to prevent transmission, [G. Joudalewitsch, B. Leschkow & O. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 162-165, Jan. 22, '29
prognosis, classification of clinical forms in children, [A. A. Koltypin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 302-321, Jan. '29
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—Dick reaction and antitoxic action of immune serum, [F. von Gröer & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 414-443, '28
—experiments on specificity of Dick's reaction, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & A. Thoma] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 415-436, Sept. '28
—inadequacy of Dick's intracutaneous test in nose and throat clinic, [K. M. Menzel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 233-241, Nov. 10, '28
—inhibition and extinction of exanthem by streptococcal toxin, [C. Zœller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1791, Dec. 14, '28
—inhibition of exanthem at site of injection of convalescent serum, [M. Bardach & J. Grossmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1646-1647, Nov. 30, '28
—inhibition of exanthem at site of injection of streptococcal antigens, [M. Bardach & J. Grossmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '28
—mechanism of Dick reaction, [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1547-1550, Sept. 14, '28
—sensitiveness of cutaneous capillaries of children to epinephrine; capillaroscopic study, [M. Rueff] Arch. f.Kinderh. **86:** 37-53, Dec. 28, '28
—theories of Dick reaction in relation to etiology of scarlet fever, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2325-2331, Dec. 2, '28
—value and technic of Dick's reaction, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 779-790, Oct. 20, '28
therapy: See also Scarlet Fever, antiserum
—[O. Beck] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 601, Nov. 24, '28; 623, Dec. 8, '28
—[H. Deicher] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **24:** 157-187, '28
—[U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2277-2283, Nov. 25, '28
—angina scarlatinosa; serotherapy; case, [S. Cavengt] Pediatria españ. **17:** 340-345, Sept. '28
—antiserum, [C. J. Wu & R. H. P. Sia] Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 355-361, Dec. '28
—antitoxin, [G. Morawetz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1563-1564, Nov. 8, '28
—antitoxin, [E. H. Place] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 102-111, Feb. '29
—antitoxin (492 cases), [N. T. Welford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 553-558, March '29
—Behring's serum, [W. Sauer & J. Schmitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1829-1832, Oct. 26, '28
—Behring's serum, [W. Stoltenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 360-361, March 1, '29
—diet, [A. G. Shapiro] Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1489-1492, '28
—effect of serums, particularly Höchst's combined scarlet fever serum, on local inflammatory changes in initial stages, [E. Koenigsberger & S. Mussliner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2096-2097, Dec. 14, '28
—history of serotherapy, [G. Sechi] Med.ital. **9:** 666-681, Nov. '28
—hydrotherapy, [Scholz] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 574-579, March '29
—indications of serotherapy, [R. Broca & M. Lamy] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 477, Dec. (B) '28
—intravenous antitoxin, [H. S. Banks & J. C. H. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:** 381-384, Feb. 23, '29
—preparation and statistics on serotherapy, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Sciencia med. **6:** 446, Sept.; 491, Oct. '28
—preparation, dosage and results of convalescent and antiscarlatinous sera, [F. Coste] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 557-568, Dec. (A) '28
—recent advances, [G. Elkeles & K. Marcuse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1849-1851, Nov. 2, '28
—results of serotherapy, [V. Morisi] Terapia **18:** 293-295, Oct. '28
—scarlet fever with blood infection treated by serum, [C. W. Sinclair] M.J.Australia **2:** 783, Dec. 22, '28
—serotherapy, [A. Hartwich] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 129-144, '29
SCARLET FEVER, therapy—Continued
—specific antitoxins and serums; review of literature, [J. A. Toomey] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 79-89, '28
—specific treatment, [N. I. Morozkin & E. S. Gurevitch] Pediatriya **12:** 417-424, '28
—value of serotherapy in simple and complicated cases, [C. Bifulco] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 791-798, Oct. 20, '28
—value of serum therapy; cases, [B. Mendez de Castro] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 324-329, '27
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—limitations and mechanism of action of Dick toxin, [F. von Gröer & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 391-413, '28
—standardization, [R. E. Dyer] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 752-756, March '29
transmission, outbreak of scarlet fever and milk supply, [H. Taylor] Vet.Rec. **9:** 9, Jan. 5, '29
—point at which contagious period begins, [R. Weigert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 469-476, '29
—relationship of hemolytic streptococci to spread of scarlet fever, [G. Moriwaki] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 1-12, Jan. '29
SCARLET RED: See under Fischer's Phenomenon; Wounds, healing
SCARPINI, V., Considerazioni diagnostiche su alcuni sintomi associati ad una paralisi facciale. (Osservazioni cliniche), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '29
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCATIZZI, I., Sulla struttura dei corpi grassi del rettili, Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 290-294, Dec. 31, '28
SCAVIZZI, P.: See MENCARELLI, L., jt. auth.
SCHAACK, W., Zur Entfernung der Milz bei essentieller Thrombopenie im Zusammenhang mit klinischer Erfahrung und einigen experimentellen Untersuchungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 649-658, '28
SCHAAF, J.: See SEIFRIED, O., jt. auth.
——See ZWICK, W., jt. auth.
SCHAARE: See KLEINKNECHT, F., jt. auth.
SCHABAD, L., Les tumeurs spontanées du poumon chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1383-1384, Nov. 9, '28
Les tumeurs primitives du poumon chez les souris badigeonnées au goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1497-1499, Nov. 16, '28
Les tumeurs primitives du poumon dans la descendance des souris badigeonnées au goudron, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1550-1551, Nov. 23, '28
SCHACHNER, J., Die Bolzen- oder Zapfenform von Bakterien- und Hefekolonien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 328-383, Dec. 13, '28
SCHACHNOWITZ, J., „Spontanruptur" der Milz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 283-289, '29
SCHACHSUWARLY, M., Über die Beeinflussung von Entamoeba histolytica in der Kultur durch die Konzentration des Mediums und durch Bakteriophagen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 129-134, March '29
——See STEIN, M., jt. auth.
SCHACHUNJANZ, E. M.: See FRIEDE, K. A., jt. auth.
SCHADOW, H., Resistenzbestimmung der roten Blutkörperchen mittels kleinster Blutmengen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 276-279, '28
——and SEHESTEDT, H., Beobachtungen an Hungerkünstlern, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 571-575, '29
SCHAEDE, Blutgruppenuntersuchungen in Ostpreussen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 1: 151-153, 1928-1929
SCHAEDE, R., Ueber das Verhalten des Nucleolus während der Kerntellung, Protoplasma **5:** 41-54, Oct. '28
SCHÄDRICH, E.: See HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., jt. auth.
——See ARON, H., jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, Beitrag zur Schimmelpilzvergiftung, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 110-119, March '29
SCHÄFER, A. (Heidelberg): See WASSERMEYER, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, A. (Rathenow), Erfahrungen mit Secacornin bei Sectio caesarea, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3234-3235, Dec. 15, '28
SCHÄFER, H., Über den Einfluss der Erythrocytenzahl auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit. Erwiderung auf die „Kritischen Bemerkungen" von Dr. Y. Vögel, Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 128-132, '28
SCHAEFER, R., Über die Bedeutung der Polypeptidasen für die Diagnose von malignen Tumoren, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 313-322, '28
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Encephalomyelitis chronica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 205-210, '28
SCHAEFER, S., and PARSONS, E., Brief history of National Jewish Hospital at Denver, Colorado Mag. **5:** 191-198, Oct. '28
SCHÆFER, W.: See SUAREZ, E., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, W. (Göttingen), and WITTE, E., Physikalische und biologische Versuche an Kathodenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 415-466, '29

SCHAEFFER, H., Conceptions nouvelles sur l'hystérie, Presse méd. **37:** 237-239, Feb. 20, '29
——See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, J. P., Some problems in genesis and development, with special reference to human palate, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 291-310, April '29
SCHAEPPI, T., Dr. med. Heinrich Ziegler, 1850-1928, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '29
SCHÄR, W., Gehirngasbrand, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 414-417, '28
SCHAFFER, K., Die werktätigen Prinzipien in der Histologie organischer Hirn-Geisteskrankheiten, Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 16-36, '28
SCHAFFER, R., High blood-pressure and renal degeneration, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 31-32, Jan. 26, '29
SCHAFFHAUSER, F., Beitrag zur Pathologie atypischer Grawitzgeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 131-153, '28
SCHAFFNER, J. H., Heredity and sex, Ohio J.Sc. **29:** 1-26, Jan. '29
SCHAFFNIT, E., and WEBER, H., Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Wurzelälchens (Heterodera radicicola), Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **5:** 17-20, '29
SCHAIBLE, A., Note on standardization of antigen for use in complement-fixation test for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 370-371, Jan. '29
SCHALEK, A., Endocrinology in its relation to skin diseases, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 21-23, Jan. '29
Common sense treatment of syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 241, April '29
SCHALIT, A., Ueber einen neuen Obturator (Meat-Obturator) zur Bekämpfung des offenen Näselns bei Wolfsrachen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 888-898, Sept. '28
SCHALL, L., and ALIUS, H. J., Zur Biologie des Ultravioletthichtes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 721-727, '28
SCHALL, L. A., Primary carcinoma of bronchi, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 99-112, '28
SCHALL, W. E., Some engineering lessons from Stockholm, Brit.J.Radiol. **2:** 74-85, Feb. '29
SCHALLER, H., Zeit und Gesetzlichkeit, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **64:** 383-452, Sept. '28
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Zur Pathologie der Stellreflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 133-176, '28
Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Liquorzirkulation, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1584-1588, Sept. 14, '28
Der Aufbau der menschlichen Motorik, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 45-49, Jan. 18, '29
Muscle tone in man, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1874-1885, April '29
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—clinical aspects and histology, [I. M. Schwarzmann] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 884-900, Oct. '28
—progressive pigmentary eruption; case, [A. Oro] Riforma med. **44:** 1176-1182, Sept. 10, '28
—progressive pigmentary eruption of inflammatory character, [A. Racinowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 971-984, Nov. '28
SCHAMBOUROFF, D. A., Motor phenomena in sciatica, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 392-397, Feb. '29
SCHANZ, A., Resektion der Handwurzel zur Korrektur von Deformitäten der Hand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 617-620, '28
Zur Operation des Hallux valgus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 209-210, Jan. 26, '29
SCHAPER, Planmässige Impfungen gegen die Maul- u. Klauenseuche der Schweine im Regierungsbezirk Stade, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 853, Dec. 14, '28
SCHAPIRA, D., Ein Beitrag zur modernen Fluortherapie des Kindesalters, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 386, March 16, '29
SCHAPIRO, A., Experimentelle Studien über den Zusammenhang der Manoiloffschen Reaktion mit den Isohämoagglutinationseigenschaften des Blutes, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 181-187, '28
——See **CHASSIN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRO, D., La péritomie; étude générale et particulière, Janus **32:** 155, May; 187, June; 231, July; 278, Aug.; 315, Sept.; 338, Oct.; 378, Nov. '28
SCHAPIRO, S. L.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
SCHARAPOW, B. I.: See **BIERMANN, B. N., jt. auth.**
SCHARF, R.: See **McMAHON, B. C., jt. auth.**
SCHARLAU, B.: See **PFANNENSTIEL, W., jt. auth.**
SCHARLES, F. H.: See **WEST, E. S., jt. auth.**
von SCHARNKE, A., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen den eidetischer Phänomenen und den Sinnestäuschungen, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 591-620, '27
SCHARRER, K., and SCHWAIBOLD, J., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Untersuchungen über das Jodabspaltungsvermögen der Böden, Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 258-272, '28
SCHATZ, H. A., Frontal sinus rasp, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 60, Jan. '29
SCHATZ, K. W., Welchen Einfluss hat das Ganglion sphenopalatinum auf die Entstehung der Ozäna, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 312-315, Jan. '29
SCHAUDER, W., Ueber Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklung der Embryonalanhänge des Tapirs, Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 106-178, Sept. '28
SCHAUER, F., Ueber den Begriff der Verantwortung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 95-108, March-April '29
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Some considerations concerning pregnancy complicated by pyelitis or thyroid dysfunction, M.Sentinel **36:** 811-820, Dec. '28
——See **LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
——See **MATHIEU, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAUFFLER, R. M., Rheumatic arthritis, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **25:** 219-226, May '29
SCHAUMANN, O., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Ephedrins und den Unterschied in der Wirkungsstärke zwischen seinen Isomeren, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **138:** 208-218, '28
SCHAZILLO, B. A., Beiträge zur Frage nach der Bedeutung des Insulins in der nervösen Atmungsregulation, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 363-368, '29
——and **KONSTANTINOWSKAJA, D. C.,** Über den Einfluss des experimentellen Hungerns auf den K- und Ca-Ionengehalt im Blutserum, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 318-322, '28
——and **KSENDSOWSKY, M. J.,** Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Regeneration. Die biologische Rolle der K- und Ca-Ionen bei diesem Vorgange, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 774-781, '28
SCHEDE, F., Instrument für die Knochennaht, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2389-2390, Sept. 22, '28
Die Operation des Plattfusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 528-538, Nov. 13, '28
Messung des Kalkgehaltes des Knochens, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 100-103, '29
Indikationen und Methoden in der Behandlung der Fussenkung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 22-35, Dec. '28
SCHEEL, F.: See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
SCHEEL, O., Pirquet tests in Trysil in 1928, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **90:** 22-32, Jan. '29
SCHEELE, K., Vom Steinschnitt und von der Sectio alta (nach der Chirurgie des Lorenz Heister), Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 763-772, '28
SCHEER, K., Über Säuglingstuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 5-13, '28
Die Bedeutung bestrahlter Milch für die Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Rachitis, Strahlentherapie **31:** 294-302, '29
Vitamine und Säuglingsernährung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 121-124, Jan. 15, '29
SCHEFF, G., Über den intermediären Stoffwechsel der mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 309-330, '28
SCHEFFELAAR KLOTS, T., Diathermy in some complications of gonorrhea, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 36, Jan. 13, '28; 51, Jan. 20, '28
Case of ureteral concretion with occult spina bifida, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 401-408, April 27, '28
Problem of dystopia of testicle, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 466-478, May 18, '28
Case of impacted calculus in urethra of woman, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4217, Sept. 1, '28
Case of lipoma of palm, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4537, Sept. 15, '28
Case of simultaneous perforation of stomach and suppurative appendicitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4682, Sept. 22, '28
SCHEFFER, L.: See **ERNST, E., jt. auth.**
SCHEFFER-CSILLAG, E., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse; die Rolle der Schilddrüse beim Zustandekommen der spezifisch-dynamischen Stoffwechselwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 194-200, '28
SCHEFFLER, H., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenaufnahmen für die Behandlung und Begutachtung Unfallverletzter, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 413-419, Dec. '28
SCHEIB, C. W., Value of narcosan for narcotic addiction; report of 1700 cases treated successfully at correction hospital, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 191-193, Feb. 20, '29
SCHEIBEL, O., Treatment of spastic pes equinus, Hospitalstid. **71:** 781-803, July 26, '28
SCHEICHER, A., Was leisten die röntgenologischen Untersuchungsmethoden bei chirurgischen Nieren- und Harnleitererkrankungen? Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **50:** 145, Feb. 16, '29; 162, Feb. 23, '29
SCHEICHER, O., Ueber die Beziehung zwischen Blutzucker und dem Milchzucker in der Milch des Rindes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 527-537, Nov. 24, '28
SCHEIDERER, G.: See **FLEISCHHACKER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHEIDT, W., Annahme und Nachweis von Rassenvermischung, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 94-116, 1928-1929
Volkstumskundliche Forschungen in deutschen Landgemeinden, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 129-191, Dec. 31, '28

SCHEIN, H., Les principales maladies contagieuses du bétail en Indochine, Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 6-23, Jan.-March '28

SCHEINER, E., La reazione di Millon dell'urina nelle psicosi tossiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 298-305, May 26, '28

Die Fehlerquellen der Tyrosin-, Phenol- und Harnsäurebestimmung mit Phosphorwolframsäure, Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 245-255, '29

Über die Millonsche Reaktion des Harns bei Geisteskranken, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 361-370, '29

SCHEINMANN, A., Vestibularapparat und Epilepsie, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1473-1490, Dec. '28

SCHEKTER, L., La radiographie pulmonaire double et simultanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 25, Jan. '29

SCHELLENBERG, G., Die Schäden der sozialen Versicherungen. Ein Beitrag aus dem Gebiete der Rentenfürsorge wegen Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose 8: 266-268, Nov. 10, '28

SCHELLWORTH, W. W., Ueber rationelle Impfmalariatherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 274-276, Feb. 15, '29

SCHELTMA, M. W., Case of acute intermittent edema of vaginal portion, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 425, May 4, '28

SCHEMENSKY, W., and FINK, M., Ergebnisse und klinischer Wert der Gaswechseluntersuchung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 95-110, '29

Inkrettherapie und Gaswechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 354-356, Feb. 19, '29

SCHEMINZKY, F., Über die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; die Farbstoffsekretion der 2. Abschnitte, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 641-691, '29

SCHEMITZ, R., Artritismo e tiroidasi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 513-517, Nov. 15, '28

Sesso e tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 248-257, Dec. 31, '28

Prostituzione e tubercolosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 163, March 15, '29

SCHEMMEL, A. E., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Wilson'schen Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 38-49, '28

SCHEMPP, E., Zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der Darmwand für gelöste Stoffe, insbesondere beim Darmverschluss. Experimentell-kritische Bemerkungen zu einer neueren Ileushypothese, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 728-736, '28

Die Sicherung vor Bestrahlungsschäden durch ungewollte Ueberdosierung, Chirurg **1:** 488-492, April 15, '29

SCHENCK, V., Über die Bedeutung von Konstitution und Kondition für die Entstehung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 121-129, '28

SCHENDEROW, L., and KOPELMANN, S., Zur Röntgentherapie der Akromegalie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 641-652, Oct. '28; also, Roentgenotherapy in acromegaly, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 439-445, '28

SCHENK, P. (Dresden), Nervenschwäche und Arbeitsunfähigkeit im Sinne der R. V. O., Med.Klin. **25:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29

SCHENK, P. (Marburg), Der Kreislauf der Wissenschaft. Eine Gedächtnisrede für Carl Speck, den ersten Arbeitsphysiologen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1949-1953, Nov. 16, '28

Aerztliche Beobachtungen bei den Gepäckmärschen der Heeresmeisterschaften 1927, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Heeres-San.-Wes., Hft. 83, pp. 13-35, '28

SCHENK, R., Untersuchungen über den Amylasegehalt der Milch verschiedener Tiere, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **58:** 375-384, Oct. 22, '28

SCHEPILEWSKAJA, N. E., Vitaminwirkung und Oberflächenaktivität; die Anwendung oberflächenaktiver vitaminfreier Stoffe bei der Avitaminose der Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 371-388, '29

SCHEPS, M.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.

SCHERB, R., Spondylolisthesis (Spondylolisthesis immlnens), Sacrum acutum, Sacrum arcuatum, Regio lumbosacralis fixa als häufige Ursachen von Kreuzschmerzen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 304-320, Oct. 19, '28

Funktionelle Umstellbarkeit, Hemmung und Reparation antagonistisch gebundener Muskeln bei Poliomyelitis, ihre Bedeutung für die Sehnentransplantation und ihre biologische Gesetzmässigkeit, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 470-493, Nov. 13, '28

SCHERBAK, A. L., Abschürfungen der Harnröhre und ihre Vermeidung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 544-546, March 2, '29

SCHERBER, G., Phimose und Paraphimose, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 214-264, '27

Balanitis, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 265-391, '27

Beitrag zur Histologie menschlicher Sarkome, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 206-208, Feb. 9, '29

SCHEREMETEFF, M., Das rituelle Gebäck in Russland, Erdball **3:** 25-28, '29

SCHERER, E., Exostosen, Enchondrome und ihre Beziehung zum Periost, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 587-605, '28

SCHERESCHEWSKY, H., Einige Beiträge zum Problem der Verfärbung des Gefieders beim Gimpel, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 110-153, March 15, '29

SCHERESCHEWSKY, J., Zur Lamasyphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2054, Dec. 7, '28

Spirochätenhaltige ulzeropustulöse Veränderungen bei der weissen Maus, hervorgerufen durch Kulturimpfungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 17, Jan. 4, '29

SCHERESCHEWSKY, N. A., and MOGUILNITZKY, L'influence de l'insuline sur le système endocrinien. Note préliminaire, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6: 456-462, Dec. '28

SCHERESCHEWSKY, R., Über die Einwirkung von Nähr- und Tropfklistieren auf die Magensaftsekretion, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 57-59, Feb. '29

SCHERESCHEWSKY, S., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Erkennung beginnender deformierender Prozesse an der Wirbelsäule (Spondylitis deformans und spondylarthritis chronica ankylopoetica), Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 238-250, Aug. 24, '28

SCHERF, D., Wirkung der Herznerven auf die Reizbildung in der Kammer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1769-1773, Dec. 27, '28

——and ZDANSKY, E., Über die Beeinflussung der Herzgrösse durch Atropin, Adrenalin und Amylnitrit, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 399-422, Jan. '29

SCHERINGA, K., Benzidin blood test, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 712, July 28, '28

SCHERK, G., Zur Frage der Stickstoffexkretion in den Magen und das Duodenum. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Steinitz, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2110, Oct. 28, '28

Über die Ketonkörperausscheidung bei Leberkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 281-287, '29; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 2010, Dec. 28, '28

SCHERMER, S., Untersuchungen über die Blutgruppen des Pferdes, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 130-142, '28

Ueber das Vorkommen von Blutgruppen bei unseren Haustieren, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 797-802, Dec. 1, '28

SCHERN, K., Zur Trypanosomenarbeit von Regendanz und Tropp, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 139-143, Feb. 16, '29

SCHERRER: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

SCHERTLEIN, A., Ueber die häufigsten Anomalien an der Brustlendenwirbelsäulengrenze, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 478-488, Sept. '28

Die Bestimmung des Schenkelhalstorsionswinkels mit Hilfe der Röntgenstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 304-318, Feb. '29

SCHEUCHZER, W. H., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Untersuchung über den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel bei Arbeit im Normalzustande und bei Behandlung mit Adrenalin, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 148-164, '28

SCHEUER, O. F., Studentenmensur und Sexualität, Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 460-465, Jan. '29

SCHEUNERT, A., and SCHIEBLICH, M., Über den Vitamin-B-Gehalt von unter Zusatz verschieden grosser Hefemengen gebackenen Weizenbroten, Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 380-386, '28

——and KRZYWANEK, F. W., Die Unersetzbarkeit der Milz als Blutkörperchen-Reservoir, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 435-438, '29

——and WAGNER, E., Ueber den Nährwert von rohem und gekochtem Eidotter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 395-396, March 8, '29

SCHEURER, G., Ein Fall von kongenitaler Oesophagusatresie mit Oesophagotrachealfistel, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 58: 1079-1081, Nov. 3, '28

SCHEWIOR, Die Furchung der Grosshirnrinde bei einer 18jährigen Tigerin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 469-499, Dec. 29, '28

SCHEY, W., Krebsentwicklung in einer Thoraxfistel, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 49-50, Jan. 10, '29

SCHEYER, H. E., Insertio funiculi furcata als disponierendes Moment bei der Entstehung einer Nabelschnurzerreissung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3313-3317, Dec. 29, '28

Zur Frage der Therapie der Uterusruptur in klinischen Betrieben. (Zugleich Bericht über die in den letzten 20 Jahren in der Landesfrauenklinik zu Paderborn (Direktor: Provinzial-Obermedizinalrat Dr. Mann beobachteten Fälle von Uterusrupturen), München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 364-367, March 1, '29

SCHIAFFINO, R., Historia de la medecina en el Uruguay. An.de Univ.,Montevideo 37: 5-558, '27

SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T.: See PAGLIERI, L., jt. auth.

SCHIASSI, F., Stitichezza abituale-(sinonimi: stitichezza funzionale, cronica). Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 101-156, '28

SCHIAVO, E., Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 433-442, Aug.-Sept. '28

SCHIAVONE, G. A., Un caso de goma sifilítico de la faringe (con desaparición de la úvula y formación de sinequias), Semana méd. **2:** 1444-1448, Nov. 22, '28

Angioma plano extenso en un niño, Semana méd. **2:** 1760-1764, Dec. 20, '28

SCHICK, F., and FISCHER, M., Anaerobe Bakterien des Wurzelkanals, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 334-345, April 1, '29

SCHICK, J.: See **MERKULOW, J., jt. auth.**

SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria

SCHIEBLICH, M.: See **SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.**

SCHIECK, F., Die klinischen Ergebnisse der Chemotherapie auf dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1579-1581, Sept. 21, '28

Die Pathogenese der Retinitis albuminurica, Zentralbl.f. d.ges.Ophth. **21:** 1-13, Feb. 5, '29

SCHIECK, H. G.: See **KEIL, A. W., jt. auth.**

SCHIEMANN, O., Die Beziehungen zwischen Typenspecifität, Virulenz und Pathogenität bei Pneumokokken, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 175-181, '29

SCHIER, J., Wie lassen sich in Kranken-, Heil- und Pflegeanstalten Ersparnisse an sozialen Beiträgen und an Einkommensteuern erzielen? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 39-42, Jan. 15, '29

Ueber die Besichtigung von Krankenanstalten und die Führung bei Besichtigungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 210-215, April 9, '29

SCHIFF: See **SCHIFF (Mme.), jt. auth.**

SCHIFF (Mme.) and SCHIFF, Nanisme hypophysaire, Rev. neurol. **2:** 689-693, Nov. '28

SCHIFF, E., Magen-Darmkrankheiten des älteren Kindes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 784-791, Dec. 1, '28

Ketonämisches Erbrechen und Insulintherapie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 429-431, '29

Milchsäuremilch statt Buttermilch Ernährungsstörungen des Säuglings, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 90, Feb. '29

SCHIFF, F., Naturaleza, técnica y valor práctico de la determinación de los grupos sanguíneos (reacción de Landsteiner), Rev.méd.german. iber.-am. **1:** 97-104, Nov. '28

Zur Bakteriologie des Abdominaltyphus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 90-93, Jan. 24, '29

Zur Serologie der Berliner Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 448-450, March 5, '29

SCHIFF, L. (Cincinnati), Infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever), J.Med. **10:** 117-122, May '29

SCHIFF, L. (Leipzig): See **ADLER, A., jt. auth.**

SCHIFFMANN, J., Zur Diagnose der Malignität an der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2995-2999, Nov. 24, '28

Ursachen und Behandlung der postklimakterischen Blutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 53-55, Jan. 10, '29

SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., Estudio clínico de los síndromes hemianopsicos de origen sylviano, Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **27:** 481-485, Oct. 22, '27

——See **FOIX, C., jt. auth.**

——See **VALUDE, jt. auth.**

SCHIFTAN, W., Zur Häufigkeit und Diagnostik der Rectal-Gonorrhoe bei Frauen, Med.Klin. **25:** 305-306, Feb. 22, '29

SCHILCHER, E., Gedanken über die Entstehung des Bronchialasthmas und Erfahrungen in der prophylaktischen Bekämpfung dieses Leidens, Med.Klin. **25:** 387, March 8, '29; 429, March 15, '29

SCHILDER, P., Ueber Psychosen bei kortikaler Enzephalitis, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 293-302, Aug. '28

Kurze Bemerkung über die Mittellinie, Nervenarzt **1:** 726-729, Dec. 15, '28

Zur Kenntnis der Psychosen bei chronischer Encephalitis epidemica. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Beziehung organischer Strukturen zu den psychischen Vorgängen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 327-345, '29

Psychologie einer Psychose bei corticaler Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 346-365, '29

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILF, E., Physiologie des peripheren Teiles des vegetativen Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 196-212, '28

——See **FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**

SCHILL, E., Über die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel bei Morbus Addisoni und Basedowi, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 133-149, '29

SCHILL, I., Observations on respiratory metabolism in experiments of long duration, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 236-238, '28; also, Beiträge zur Methodik der respiratorischen Untersuchungen; das Verhalten des respiratorischen Stoffwechsels in länger dauernden Versuchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 341-343, '28

——**and BAITZ, G.,** Influence of Krogh's method on rate of respiration, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 231-235, '28; also, Beiträge zur Methodik der respiratorischen Untersuchungen; über den Einfluss des Kroghschen Verfahrens auf die Gleichmässigkeit der Atmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 335-340, '28

SCHILL, I.—Continued

——**and DOLESCHALL, F.,** Beiträge zur Methodik der respiratorischen Untersuchungen; über die Veränderung der Atemtiefe während der respiratorischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 318-327, '28

——**and WEISS, S.,** Beiträge zur Methodik der respiratorischen Untersuchungen; über den Einfluss des respiratorischen Untersuchung auf die alveoläre CO_2-Tension bei Basedow-Kranken und Normalen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 328-334, '28

SCHILLACI, G., De la façon de se comporter du tissu lymphatique dans l'inanition algue et prolongée par égard particulier à la structure et à la signification fonctionnelle du follicule secondaire, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 154-160, '28

SCHILLER, I., and GILTSCHER, A., Ueber erzwungene Antagonisten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 482-487, Dec. 4, '28

von SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH

—Schiller's novel: *The Criminal from Lost Honor,* [D. E. Oppenheim] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 358-362, Sept.-Oct. '28

SCHILLING (Freiberg): See **KELLER, P., jt. auth.**

SCHILLING (Leipzig), Die Zubereitung des Kaffeegetränks mittels Quieta-Schwimmsieb, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 70, Jan. 29, '29

SCHILLING, C., Zur Epidemiologie der Malaria, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 120-125, '29

——**and SOLLAZZO, G.,** Wirken Trypanosomen, mit Immunserum behandelt, als Antigen? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 218-221, '28

SCHILLING, E., Studien über Blutkatalase, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2202, Nov. 11, '28

SCHILLING, G. S., Chemical nature of constituent in fowl serum responsible for nonspecific precipitations, J. Immunol. **16:** 439-449, May '29

——See **SCHILLING, S. J., jt. auth.**

SCHILLING, S. J., and SCHILLING, G. S., Relation of serum dilution and of antigen density to non-specific precipitations of fowl serum, J.Immunol. **16:** 61-70, Jan. '29

SCHILLING, V., Eperythrozoon coccoides, eine neue durch Splenektomie aktivierbare Dauerinfektion der weissen Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1853-1855, Sept. 23, '28

Das Guttadiaphot; über das Zusammenwirken einfacher Blutuntersuchungsverfahren (Hämogramm, Senkung, Wassermann, Guttadiaphot) in Klinik und Praxis der Inneren Medizin, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 560-597, '28

Weitere Beiträge zur Bartonella muris ratti, ihre Übertragung auf weisse Mäuse und eine eigene Bartonella muris musculi N. Sp. bei splenektomierten weissen Mäusen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 55-58, Jan. 8, '29

Das „Guttadiaphot nach Meyer, Bierast und Schilling." Eine neue praktische Blutuntersuchungsmethode, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 45-48, Jan. 15, '29

——**and BRUCH, R.,** Das Guttadiaphot; klinische Untersuchungen über die Anwendung der Tropfbildmethode, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 540-548, '28

——See **MEYER, F. (Hildesheim), jt. auth.**

SCHILLING'S HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count

SCHILLINGS, Ectopie rénale bilatérale, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 547-551, Feb. '29

SCHILOW, N., Notiz über den vermutlichen Chemismus der physiologischen Wirkung hypertonischer Lösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 145-148, '28

SCHILTZ, F. H.: See **CALLAHAN, W. P., jt. auth.**

SCHIMMER, F.: See **SCHWARZ, H., jt. auth.**

SCHINDLER, E., Stauungspapille bei metastatischer gonorrhoischer Augenerkrankung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1297-1299, Sept. 15, '28

SCHINDLER, H., Anwendung des Sauerstoffschaumes in der Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1673-1675, Nov. 10, '28

SCHIØDT, E.: See **KELSTED, K., jt. auth.**

SCHIP, E., Über Erfahrungen mit Stryphnon, Med.Klin. **25:** 353, March 1, '29

SCHIPPERS, J. C., Einige Beobachtungen mit der Russnyàkschen Methode zur Bestimmung der Plasmaeiweisse, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 521-526, '28

Treatment of rickets with ergosterol exposed to ultraviolet light (vitamin D), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3898-3903, Aug. 11, '28

——**and PETERS, H. J.,** Some conclusions from 248 cases of meningitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3685-3695, July 28, '28

Uranin as aid in diagnosis of meningitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4514-4525, Sept. 15, '28; also, Über das Uranin als Diagnostikum bei Meningitis, sowie eine Methode zu seiner quantitativen Bestimmung in Körperflüssigkeiten u.a., Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 202-213, Dec. '28

SCHIRIAK, E. A.: See **LITINSKY, A. S., jt. auth.**

SCHIRWINDT, S. L., Zur Frage der serologischen Reaktion bei der Lepra, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 461-478, '28

SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S.: See **ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.**

SCHISLER, E. J., Diagnosis of congenital diaphragmatic hernia; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 228-231, May '29

SCHISTOSOMA
—frequency, distribution and pathology of Schistosoma mansoni among Malgaches, [J. Raynal] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 10-28, Jan. 1, '29

SCHISTOSOMIASIS
—aberrant localization of Schistosoma hematobium and Schistosoma mansoni, [M. Léger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 773, '28
—appendicitis caused by bilharzia, [H. E. Harris, Jr.] Brit.M.J. **1:** 810-811, May 4, '29
—bilharzia disease, [Moncarey] Kenya & East African M. J. **5:** 281-283, Nov. '28
—case of schistosomiasis mansoni associated with splenomegaly and anæmia in a European; first recorded instance from Tanganyika Territory, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 507-508, April 25, '29
—cirrhosis of liver and splenic enlargement caused by schistosoma infection, [M. Askanazy] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 50-55, Jan. 19, '29
—clinical, histological and statistical observations on Schistosomiasis japonica as cause of acute appendicitis, [M. Ozawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 95-99, Nov. 10, '28
—history and distribution of vesical bilharziasis in Irak, [E. Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '29
—new definite host for Schistosoma mansoni, [T. W. M. Cameron] J.Helminthol. **6:** 219-222, Dec. '28
—schistosomiasis mansoni, [R. Girges] Lancet **1:** 816-819, April 20, '29
—unusual case of simultaneous intestinal infection by Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma hematobium, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 772, '28
—vesical bilharziosis; simultaneous presence of eggs with polar and lateral spurs in urine; cases, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 771, '28
diagnosis, precipitin test in intestinal Schistosomiasis (S. mansoni), [W. H. Tallaferro, W. A. Hoffman & D. H. Cook] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 117-119, Sept. '28
pathology, in man and experimental animals (S. mansoni), [R. A. Lambert] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 15-20, Oct. '28
prevention, resistence of Limnæidæ to desiccation, [F. G. Cawston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 335-338, Jan. '29
therapy, antimony preparations in intestinal schistosomiasis; cases, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. **6:** 578-601, Dec. '28
—administration of emetic tartrate (antimony potassium tartrate) by different routes, [J. Walker] Ann.Soc. Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 273-289, Dec. '28
—antimosan (antimony preparation), [A. J. Orenstein] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 661-662, Dec. 22, '28
—case of vesical bilharziasis treated by sodium antimony tartrate, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 96-98, Feb. 25, '28
—methods used in intestinal schistosomiasis in marine hospital, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. **7:** 20-24, Jan. '29
—non-toxic treatment of bilharzia disease, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 47 Feb. 15, '29
—treatment of vesical bilharziasis by emetine injections and electrocoagulation, [Bernard] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 496-529, Feb. '29

SCHISTOSOMUS: See Monsters

SCHITTENHELM, A., Carl von Noorden, zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1555-1556, Sept. 7, '28
Über Rohkost und ihre Verwendung in der Krankenküche, Med.Klin. **24:** 1654-1659, Oct. 26, '28
Friedrich Kraus und Alfred Goldscheider, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 26-27, Jan. 4, '29
——See **MASSATSCH, C.**, jt. auth.
——and **REUTER, F. R.**, Frühinfekt und Lungenspitzenaffektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1996-1998, Nov. 23, '28

SCHIVO, A. J., and POZZI, E., Saturnoterapia del cancer; a propósito de una publicación sobre este tema, Semana méd. **2:** 1833-1834, Dec. 27, '28 [Comment on Roffo's article]

SCHIZOIDIA; SCHIZOMANIA; SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis

SCHLÄGER (Hamburg), Die Aufklärungspflicht des Arztes in der Rechtsprechung, Med.Klin. **24:** 1691, Oct. 26, '28
Untersuchung des Blutes und der Papillarlinien im Alimentationsprozess, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1969, Nov. 16, '28
Die ärztliche Standesbezeichnung, Med.Klin. **25:** 131, Jan. 18, '29

SCHLÄGER (Hamburg)—Continued
Unlautere Arztreklame (§ 7 Geschlechtskrankheitsgesetz). Neue gerichtliche Urteile, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 420, March 8, '29

SCHLAEGER (Oldenburg), Der Arzt als Hygieniker, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 774, Nov. 15, '28

SCHLAGINTWEIT, F., Krankheit und Tod des Kaisers Napoleon III, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 772-794, '28
Kontrastmittel in Schaum oder Emulsion. Eine neue Methode zur Radiographie von Körperhöhlen, Ztschr. f.Urol. **22:** 833-834, '28
Kritik der Indikationen zur operativen Entfernung der Nierensteine, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 257-266, Feb. 1, '29

SCHLAMMFIEBER: See Swamp Fever

SCHLANGER, P., Las vías linfáticas del espacio subfrénico derecho, Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2244-2250, Sept. '28
El diagnóstico radiológico de la úlcera del bulbo duodenal, Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1598, Dec. 6, '28
——See **FINOCHIETTO, R.**, jt. auth.

SCHLAPPER, K., Simulation bei Heilstättenkranken, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 79-83, '28
Beitrag zur Ernährungstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 728, Nov. 25, '28
Die Behandlung der Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Goldpräparaten, Tuberkulose **9:** 54-56, March 10, '29

SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

SCHLAYER, C. R., Ueber Angina pectoris, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1998-2001, Nov. 23, '28
Die interne Therapie der chronischen Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 176-181, March 25, '29

SCHLAYER, K.: See **KÜSTER, W.**, jt. auth.

SCHLEE, Beitrag zur Frage der Inaktivitätsatrophie nach Rumpffixation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 559-565, Nov. 13, '28

SCHLEGEL, A., Die Gallenchirurgie, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **41:** 51-54, Feb. 15, '29

von SCHLEICH, GUSTAV: See Obituaries

SCHLEICHER, OTTO: See Obituaries

SCHLEIMER, H., Zur Kenntnis der Triorchie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 496-500, '28

SCHLEIN, H., Ueber Plenokain-Sympatol, ein neues Anästhetikum für die Zahnheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1028, Oct. '28

SCHLEITER, H. G., and THOMAS, A. B., Polycythemia vera, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 433-434, March '29

SCHLESINGER, A., Zur Injektionsbehandlung neuralgischer und myalgischer Schmerzen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 91-93, Jan. 11, '29

SCHLESINGER, B. (London), Tuberculosis in childhood, Brit.M.J. **1:** 759-762, April 27, '29

SCHLESINGER, B. (Vienna), Zur Auffassung der optischen und konstruktiven Apraxie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 649-697, '28

SCHLESINGER, C., Erfahrungen mit Camphochol, Prakt. Arzt. **13:** 462, Oct. 20, '28

SCHLESINGER, ERNST, Der Einfluss der Leibesübungen auf die Menstruation. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2758-2760, Oct. 27, '28

SCHLESINGER, EUGEN, Die Wirkung der Turnstunde auf die Schüler und Schülerinnen. Kraft- (Ermüdungs-), Puls-, Blutdruck-, Temperaturmessungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1672-1675, Sept. 28, '28

SCHLESINGER, H., Mesaortitis syphylitica und Atherom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1607, Dec. 15, '28
Diagnose und Therapie der Alterstuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1751-1753, Dec. 20, '28
Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von Dr. Hans Lange: „Zur Kasuistik der Gelenklues," Med.Klin. **24:** 1985, Dec. 21, '28
Prognose und Therapie des intermittierenden Hinkens und der beginnenden Extremitätengangrän, Med.Klin. **25:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten: die Lungentuberkulose im Senium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten; die Pneumonien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 11, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten; das Altersemphysem der Lungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 192-193, Feb. 1, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten; die Lungeneiterungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 276-278, Feb. 15, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten; die Pleuraerkrankungen (mit Ausnahme der neoplastischen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 404-406, March 8, '29
Repetitorium der Alterskrankheiten; vorwiegend dem Alter eigentümliche Affektionen des Digestionstraktes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 485-486, March 22, '29
Gonorrhoe und Lues als Ursache von Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 646-649, April '29

SCHLETTER, E., Zur Psychologie des Selbstmordes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '29
SCHLEUSSING, H., Studien zur tuberkulösen Verkäsung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 473-507, Feb. 18, '29
SCHLEY, W., Experimentelle Studien über die Reaktion des Körpers auf die Gasbrandinfektion, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 210-219, '29
SCHLICHTING, H.: See STRODTHOFF, H., jt. auth.
SCHLIEPE, A., Traumatische Durchtrennung des Tibialis posticus und Plattfuss. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung durchtrennter Sehnen, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 753-756. Nov. 13, '28
SCHLIEPER, F., Der Entwicklungsgang einer manuellen Geschicklichkeitsleistung. Ein Beitrag zur Klärung des Begriffes „Geschicklichkeit," Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 454-499, March '29
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Rhythmische Stimmschwankungen als Symptom abnormer Pulsationen im kleinen Kreislauf. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik des angeborenen Ventrikeldefektes, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 299-300, Feb. 12, '29
Biologische Wirkungsweise ultrakurzer elektrischer Wellen, Med.Welt **3:** 333, March 9, '29
SCHLINGMAN, A. S., Note on methods of production of various types of antirabic vaccines, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 237-238, March '29
——and SMEAD, M. J., Note on effect of anthelmintic treatment of hens on hatchability of their eggs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 91, Dec. '28
SCHLITTLER, E., Ueber tödliche Komplikationen im Verlaufe der Angina lacunaris, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 29-32, Jan. 12, '29
Das Othaematom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 111-112, Feb. 2, '29
SCHLOESSMANN, H., Über die subperiostale Resektionsbehandlung schwerer rachitischer Verkrümmungen und die dabei ablaufenden Knochenregenerationsvorgänge, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 365-400, '28
Physiologisches Operationsverfahren des Leistenhodens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 276-284, '28
SCHLOFFER, H., Wandlungen in der Magenchirurgie, Med. Klin. **25:** 502-504, March 28, '29
SCHLOMER, G., Die Methode der Wahl für die Morphiumentziehung, Med.Welt **2:** 1569-1571, Oct. 20, '28
SCHLOMKA, G.: See BÖRGER, M., jt. auth.
SCHLOSBERG, H., Study of conditioned patellar reflex, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 468-494, Dec. '28
SCHLOSS, E. M., and MILLER, P. R., Blood sedimentation test combined with serum reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis; preliminary study of 147 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 523-537, April '29
SCHLOSS, J.: See LANGE, H., jt. auth.
SCHLOSS, W., Über Beeinflussung der Wundheilung durch Embryonalgewebe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 701-705, '28
SCHLOSSBERG, T.: See VILA, E. L., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Charles Nicolle, der Nobelpreisträger für Medizin, Umschau **32:** 1000, Dec. 1, '28
Retikuloendothel und Chemotherapie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 210-219, Jan. 24, '29
Über das Verhalten der Syphilisspirochäten im Mäuseorganismus bei Passagen, Med.Klin. **25:** 307-308, Feb. 22, '29
——See IGERSHEIMER, J., jt. auth.
——and WICHMANN, F. W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Spirochaeta crocidurae und Spirochaeta hispanica, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 493-507, '29
——LAUBENHEIMER, K., and others, Blutgruppenuntersuchungen an Schulkindern im Niedgau und in der südlichen Wetterau, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 117-120, 1928-1929
SCHLOSSER, R., Fürsorgeerziehung, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u. Demog. **3:** 606-611, Dec. '28
SCHLOSSMANN, Die Sachverständigenkonferenz der Hygienesektion des Völkerbundes betreffend die Calmettesche Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung (Paris, 15.-18. X.), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1871-1873, Nov. 9, '28
SCHLOSSMANN, A., Ueber die Versorgung infektionskranker Kinder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 713-725, Dec. 3, '28; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 261-300, '28
„Die Alten." Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte des Undanks, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 31-35, Jan. 1, '29
Der Scharlach vom Gesichtspunkte des Sozialhygienikers, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 60-63, Jan. 11, '29
SCHLOSSMANN, H., Zur Frage der Blutdruckregulation durch die Nebennieren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 142-143, '28
——See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSMANN, K., Die Bildung von Harnsäure durch Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 78-84, Jan. 24, '29
SCHLÜTER, Eine Typhusepidemie im Kreise Münsterberg im Jahre 1927, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 477-481, Oct. 15, '28
SCHLÜTER, E., Ein Lungenabszess von 10jähriger Dauer, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 6-10, March 10, '29
SCHLUNDT, H., BARKER, H. H., and FLINN, F. B., Detection and estimation of radium and mesothorium in living persons, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 345-354, April '29
SCHLUTZ, F. W.: See WILDER, R. L., jt. auth.
SCHMALHAUSEN, I., Die Wachstumskonstante bei den Haussäugetieren nebst Bemerkungen über die Theorie des organischen Wachstums, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 144-154, Oct. 13, '28
SCHMAUS, L. F., Case of arachnoidism (spider bite), J. A.M.A. **92:** 1265-1266, April 13, '29
SCHMAUSS, A., Die Grenzen der Wettervorhersage, Umschau **33:** 21-24, Jan. 12, '29
SCHMEERTMANN, F., Die Klinik der gewerblichen Bleierkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 53-57, Feb. 8, '29
SCHMID, FRANZ: See Obituaries
SCHMID, H. H., Haematokolpos lateralis, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 283-289, Nov. '28
Erhaltende Operation bei Gebärmutterzerreissung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 454-457, Feb. 23, '29
SCHMID, M., Die Bedeutung sozialer Verhältnisse für die Lungentuberkulose, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **41:** 47-51, Feb. 15, '29
SCHMID, O. W.: See HERSHFIELD, A. S., jt. auth.
SCHMID, W., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der sympathischen Innervation auf Phosphat- und Kreatingehalt der quergestreiften Muskulatur des Säugetiers, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 125-147, '28
SCHMID-CURTIUS, C., Heilklimatisches und Quellentechnisches vom Bad Liebenstein (Thüringen), Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 333-345, Jan. '29
Bioklimatisches, von Locarno, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 358-362, March 30, '29
SCHMIDT (Dortmund): See ENGEL, S., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT (Frontenhausen), and ERHARD, B., Cejodyl-Atarost-Rostock, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 7, Jan. 2, '29
SCHMIDT (Königsberg), Praktische Winke für Medizinaluntersuchungsämter, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719, Oct. 5, '28
SCHMIDT, A., Der Wert der klassischen Nierentumorsymptome für die Frühdiagnose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 48-64, '28
Beobachtungen bein Blasendivertikeln, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **215:** 48-65, '29
Wunddiphtherie am Penis und Hodensack, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 125-129, '29
SCHMIDT, C., Novalgin als schmerzlinderndes Mittel bei Geburten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 148, Jan. 25, '29
SCHMIDT, C. F., Action of adrenalin on respiratory center, with remarks upon treatment of severe respiratory depression, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 297-311, March '29
SCHMIDT, C. H., Inhalation or injection narcosis? Development of specialty of anesthesia in Germany, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '29
SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: See KIRK, P. L. jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E. G.: See EASTLAND, J. S., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E. W., Untersuchungen über die Cercospora-Blattfleckenkrankheit der Zuckerrübe, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 100-137, April 17, '28
SCHMIDT, ERNEST, Die neuen Regeln für die Berechnung von Heizungsanlagen und ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 717-721, Nov. 10, '28
SCHMIDT, EUGEN: See GEIGER, E., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, F., Die aktuelle Reaktion bei beginnender Fleischfäulnis, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 377-392, '28
SCHMIDT, FERDINAND AUGUST: See Obituaries
SCHMIDT, G. W. (Basel), and STÄHELIN, A., Histaminempfindlichkeit und anaphylaktische Reaktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 222-238, '29
SCHMIDT, G. W. (Dresden), Sekundäre Arthritis deformans und Unfall, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 177-182, April '29
SCHMIDT, GERHARD, Über fermentative Desaminierung im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 243-282, '28
——See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, GERO, Kindstötung in der Geburt, Arch.f. Kriminol. **83:** 260-265, Nov. '28
Die kriminalistische Bedeutung von Maschinenschriften. Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 295-300, Nov. '28
SCHMIDT, H. (Berlin), Ueber Luxatio pedis sub talo, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 116-122, Feb. 22, '29
SCHMIDT, H. (Bonn), Naevus anaemicus und Morbus Recklinghausen, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 209-213, Feb. '29

SCHMIDT, H. (Chicago), Five year end results of treatment of uterine carcinomata with radium and X-rays of varying voltage, Am.J.Phys.Therapy 5: 443-446, Jan. '29

SCHMIDT, H. (Fritzlar), Zur Kritik der Sterbeziffern, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 42: 97; 125, '29

SCHMIDT, H. (Hamburg), Nachklänge zur Hamburger Tagung der Deutschen sozialhygienischen Gesellschaft, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 599-603, '28

Die Gasnarkose vom Standpunkt des amerikanischen Narkosespezialisten, Narkose u.Anaesth. 1: 530-540, Nov. 15, '28

Das Ephedrin in der operativen Praxis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3207-3209, Dec. 22, '28

Dosierungsprinzipien bei der Gasnarkose, Narkose u. Anaesth. 2: 65-81, March 15, '29

SCHMIDT, H. (Kiel): **See RUNGE, H., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), and SCHOLZ, W., Studien zur Kenntnis der Eigenschaften von Diphtherie-Toxin-Antitoxin-Gemischen; der Einfluss der Eiweisssensibilisierung auf die Giftwirkung eines Gemisches von Diphtherietoxin und antitoxischem homologen Serum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 98-105, '28

SCHMIDT, H. (Rostock), G. 2949 (Lopion): Ein neues Goldpräparat zur Behandlung der Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1757-1758, Oct. 19, '28

SCHMIDT, H. R., Referat über die Anatomie des Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 243-248, '28

SCHMIDT, J., Die infektiöse Anämie des Pferdes und ihre Beziehungen zur praktischen Veterinärpolizei, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 901-903, Dec. 28, '28

SCHMIDT, L. (Bad Pistyan), Klinik und Therapie des Gelenkrheumatismus, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) 20: 30-50, March '29

SCHMIDT, L. (Debreczen), Enteroanastomose bei Invaginationsileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3078-3082, Dec. 8, '28

Seltene Ursache der Irreponibilitäteines Leistenbruches. (Beitrag zur pathologischen Bedeutung der Plica ileocoecalis inferior), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 394-397, Feb. 16, '29

SCHMIDT, M., On multiple cephaloceles in fossa cranii media, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 3: 265-280, '28

SCHMIDT, O., Ueber die topographische Verlagerung korrespondierender Punkte im daktyloskopischen Bilde, Arch.f.Kriminol. 84: 49-55, Jan. '29

Ueber Strukturbilder der menschlichen Nagelfalzcapillaren bei Hilfsschülern, Insassen des Jugendgefängnisses, Fürsorgezöglingen, Volksschülern und Aufbauschülern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 13: 5-12, Jan. 28, '29

SCHMIDT, P. (Berlin), Aktivierung und Reaktivierung der Gonaden, Med.Welt 2: 1640-1642, Nov. 3, '28

SCHMIDT, P. (Halle), Neue Studien auf dem Gebiete der Diagnostik der Bleivergiftung, Leopoldina 3: 57-60, '28

K. B. Lehmann zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1606, Sept. 21, '28

Gibt es eine wirksame Grippe-Prophylaxe? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 129-130, Jan. 25, '29

SCHMIDT, P. (Osnabrück), Neuere Anwendungsmöglichkeiten des Atophanyls, Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 46, Jan. '29

SCHMIDT, P. W. (Mödling), Ein Versuch zur Rettung des Evolutionismus, Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. 29: 99-126, '28

SCHMIDT, P. W. (Münster), Eine Untersuchung der Insassen der Strafanstalt Münster auf Geschlechtskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2010-2011, Oct. 14, '28

SCHMIDT, R., Zur Frühdiagnose der Krebswucherungen im Magen-Darmkanal, Med.Klin. 25: 1-4, Jan. 4, '29

SCHMIDT, S., Die Reaktionsgeschwindigkeit zwischen Toxin und Antitoxin bei fraktionierter Sättigung (Diphtherie und Tetanus), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 59: 82-129, '28

SCHMIDT, T., Die Gross-Berliner Bade- und Schwimmanlagen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 31: 183; 193; 206, '28

SCHMIDT, V., Holger Peter Theodor Mygind, 1855-1928, Bibliot.f.Læger 120: 623-630, Oct. '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Göttingen), Die Ergebnisse der Röntgentherapie bösartiger Geschwülste an der Chirurgischen Universitätaklinik zu Göttingen in den Jahren 1919-1927, Strahlentherapie 30: 197-238, '28

Pseudarthrosenbildung am Malleolus internus und Os subtibiale, Chirurg 1: 404-409, March 15, '29

Über Spätschädigungen, insbesondere Wachstumshemmung bei röntgenbestrahlter jugendlicher Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 440-456, '29

——**See SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, W. (Hannover), Der Wert von Bilirubin- und Diastasebestimmungen bei Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2434-2439, Sept. 22, '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Hannover)—Continued

Die Brauchbarkeit der Trübungsreaktion nach v. Mertz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 214-216, Jan. 26, '29

SCHMIDT, W. (Munich), Ein Beitrag zu experimentellen Erzeugung von Tiertumoren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 44-48, Oct. 26, '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Vienna), GAMS, H., and others, Bioklimatische Untersuchungen im Lunzer Gebiet, Naturwissenschaften 17: 176-179, March 15, '29

SCHMIDT, W. J., Die Ergebnisse der Naegelschen Micellarlehre bei der Erforschung des Organismus, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 900-906, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 900-906, Nov. 9, '28

SCHMIDT, W. T., Herabsetzung der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Med.Welt 3: 252, Feb. 16, '29

SCHMIDT FERMENTATION TEST: See Feces, examination

SCHMIDT REACTION: See Leukocytes, count

SCHMIDT-KEHL, L., Die Bedingungen für die Grenzen der Arbeitsleistung des Menschen, Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 226-244, '28

SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., Die Infiltrationstherapie der Gonorrhoe-Bartholinitis mit Akridinderivaten, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2209-2210, Dec. 28, '28

——**See HERXHEIMER, K., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H., Frauenarbeit im Gewerbe, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 15: 403-406, Dec. 3, '28

SCHMIDT-OTT, A., and STAUDER, K. H., Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Fettspaltung im Duodenalsaft, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 163: 156-160, '29

SCHMIEDEN, V., and FISCHER, H., Der Subokzipitalstich, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 303-331, Aug. '28

——**and PEIPER, H.**, Die Chirurgie des Ligamentum teres hepatis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 152: 393-449, '28

Ueber ein erfolgreich operiertes endomedulläres Lipom des Halsmarks, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Chirurgie der intramedullären Tumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 513-516, March 29, '29

SCHMIEGELOW, E., Stenosis of larynx; new method of surgical treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 473-493, May '29

Clinical observations on use of surgical diathermy in malignant tumors of upper air passages, Hospitalstid. 71: 963, Sept. 6, '28; 991, Sept. 13, '28

SCHMIER, A.: **See TUNICK, I. S., jt. auth.**

SCHMINCKE, A., Zur Genese des doppelseitigen Spontanpneumothorax. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Missbildungen des Lungengewebes), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 80: 692-696, Oct. 5, '282

Ueber die Entstehung der Lungenschwindsucht, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 105-110, Feb. 15, '29

SCHMITE, P., La cysticercose cérébrale, Ann.de méd. 24: 288-305, Oct. '28

Les cysticercoses du névraxe, Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1294-1296, Nov. 24, '28

SCHMITH, O., Zur Spirometeruntersuchung in der sportärztlichen Sprechstunde, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1669-1672, Sept. 28, '28

SCHMITT, Lésions tuberculeuses de l'urètre de la vessie et des uretères. Traitement physiotherapique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, pp. 493-497, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 40: 15, Feb. '29

SCHMITT and FERRIER, A., Consolidation spontanée de deux incisives centrales supérieures luxées par un traumatisme ancien. Résultats éloignés, Rev. de stomatol. 30: 736-738, Dec. '28

SCHMITT, C., Observation on infectious abortions in cattle, North Am.Vet. 9: 32-34, Dec. '28

SCHMITT, E., Warum und nach welchen Gesichtspunkten müssen wir heute Tuberkulosefürsorge treiben? Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 654-662, '28

SCHMITT, F., Wie kann die Gefährdung des Pflegepersonals durch lungentuberkulöse Geisteskranke möglichst herabgemindert werden? Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 90: 1-26, March 23, '29

SCHMITT, P., Berechnung von Wasserleitungsrohrnetzen und Grenzen ihrer Leistungsfähigkeit, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 673-675, Oct. 20, '28

Strassenhygiene, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 701-704, Nov. 3, '28

Siedlungsstrassen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 757-761, Nov. 24, '28

Bebauungsplan-Wettbewerb „Dammerstock," Karlsruhe in Baden, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 129-132, March 2, '29

Der Einfluss der Strassen- und Baublockanordnung und der zugehörigen Versorgungsleitungen auf die wirtschaftliche Erschliessung von Siedlungen, in Anwendung auf das „Dammerstockgelände" in Karlsruhe, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 177-182, March 23, '29

SCHMITT, P. A., Ueber die Häufigkeit der einzelnen Blutgruppen bei Lungentuberkulösen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 2019-2020, Nov. 30, '28

SCHMITT, P. A.—Continued
Bringt die Kombination von Alttuberkulin mit der Blutsenkungsreaktion eine Verbesserung der biologischen Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2140-2141, Dec. 21, '28

SCHMITT, WALTHER. Neue Beobachtungen zur Frage der Nachkommenschädigung nach Ovarialbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 24-64, '28
Über die spätere Entwicklung der Kinder vorbestrahlter Frauen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 157-159, Oct. '28
Physiologie des schwangeren Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 843-856, '29

SCHMITT, WILLY. Die Begutachtung der traumatischen Neurose (Unfallneurose), Prakt.Arzt **14:** 3-11, Jan. 5, '29

SCHMITZ, A.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, E., and GEORGE, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Einheitlichkeit des B-Vitamins, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 165-178, '29

SCHMITZ, F., Zur Kasuistik der thyreotoxischen Magenstörungen bei M. Basedowii, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2212, Dec. 28, '28

SCHMITZ, H., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility due to diseases of fallopian tubes, with review of literature and bibliography, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 63-72, Jan. '29
Benign hemorrhages of uterus, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 24-35, '28
Infections of female pelvic organs, Northwest Med. **28:** 65-69, Feb. '29
Indications for radiation therapy in benign uterine hemorrhages, Illinois M.J. **55:** 217-224, March '29; also, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 327-331, April '29

——See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.

——and LAIBE, J. E. F., Influence of prolapse of uterus and vagina on urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 290-293, May '29

SCHMITZ, J.: See SAUER, W., jt. auth.

SCHMÖLDERS, G., Die finnische Prohibitionsstatistik, Allg. statist.Arch. **18:** 452-456, '28

SCHMORL, G., Zur Kenntnis der Wirbelkörperepiphyse und der an ihr vorkommenden Verletzungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 35-45, '28
Ueber Knorpelknötchen an den Wirbelbandscheiben, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 265-279, Aug. '28
Über Chordareste in den Wirbelkörpern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2305-2310, Sept. 15, '28

SCHMOURLO, S., Au sujet de la dengue au Soudan, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 577-583, '28

SCHMUNDAK, D. E., and KANEVSKY, G. L., Fangotherapy and iontophoresis in treatment of chronic, inflammatory diseases of women, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1356-1359, Sept. '28

SCHMUTTE, H., Über 2 Fälle von Hufeisenniere, Ztschr. f.Urol. **23:** 133-136, '29

SCHMUTTERMAYER, F.: See LODE, A., jt. auth.

SCHMUTZLER, E., Der Einfluss von Dinatriumphosphat auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel, Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 407-413, '28

——See BORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.

SCHNAASE, M., Erfahrungen mit Coramin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1887, Nov. 9, '28
Die Bedeutung des Proteolysenversuches mit Knochenmark für die postmortale Feststellung der Agranulocytose, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2342-2343, Dec. 2, '28

SCHNABEL, P.: See VIGNATI, J., jt. auth.

SCHNABEL, T. G., Clinical evidence justifying cardiac diagnosis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1137-1146, Jan. '29

SCHNACK, A. G., Roentgenography in its relationship to clinical findings in pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 763-770, Feb. '29

SCHNEEVERGER, M., Beitrag zur Pathologie des Interdentalraumes, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 194-209, March '28

SCHNEIDER, Polyarthrite suppurée chez un nouveau-né, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 355, Nov. 20, '28

SCHNEIDER, A., Beobachtungen über Entstehung und Verlaufsarten der Angina pectoris, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 1209-1216, Dec. 22, '28

SCHNEIDER, C., Die Nierenfunktionsprüfung bei den chronischen Nierenentzündungen mittelst der Säure-Umschlag-Alkali-Probe in der Praxis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 680-685, '28

SCHNEIDER, E., (Freiburg), and ACHELIS, H., Acidotische oder alkalotische Stoffwechselstörung beim Carcinomkranken? Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1955-1958, Oct. 7, '28

——and WIDMANN, E., Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratumsatz und den Abbau des Traubenzuckermoleküls, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 536-541, March 19, '29

SCHNEIDER, E. (Stuttgart), Die Bedeutung des Rorschachschen Formdeuteversuches zur Ermittlung intellektuell gehemmter Schüler, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 102-163, Jan. '29

SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CLARKE, R. W., Studies of muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 633-649, May '29

SCHNEIDER, G., Die Beziehungen der Geburten- und Frühgeburtenbewegung zur sozialen Lage in den Jahren 1912-1927 auf Grund des Materials der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Leipzig, Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 1-52, Feb. '29

SCHNEIDER, G. H., Die Röntgentherapie bei Purpura haemorrhagica menstrualis, Strahlentherapie **30:** 503-505, '28
Die Ergebnisse der Milzbestrahlungen in Kombination mit Röntgentherapie bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 146-153, Oct. '28
Durchleuchtungserfahrungen bei durch Rotlicht erhelltem Raum, Med.Welt **3:** 133, Jan. 26, '29

SCHNEIDER, J., Organisation und Erfolg der Malariabekämpfung in Palästina, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 99-124, Feb. 16, '29

SCHNEIDER, J. P., and CAREY, J. B., Clinical significance of primary achlorhydria, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 115-129, '28

SCHNEIDER, L. V.: See LOOPER, E. A., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, O., Mehr Kongresshygiene! München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 462-463, March 15, '29

SCHNEIDER, P., L'assurance sur la vie des "risques tarés", Presse méd. **36:** 1405, Nov. 3, '28; 1635, Dec. 22, '28

SCHNEIDER, PETER. Irrgänge der Rassenkunde, Umschau **32:** 829-832, Oct. 6, '28

SCHNEIDER, PHILIPP, Ueber das innere Geschehen beim Sterben durch elektrischen Strom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 53, Jan. 5, '29
Einiges über Paraldehydvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 357-360, March 21, '29

SCHNEITER, C., Zur Therapie der Angina lacunaris, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 973, Sept. 29, '28

SCHNEK, F., Die operative Besserung der echten und der sogenannten symptomatischen Madelungschen Deformität, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 320-329, Oct. 19, '28
Bemerkung zur Arbeit Hayward's. Weitere günstige Erfahrungen mit der Behandlung der Ätherbronchitis nach Bier, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3265-3266, Dec. 29, '28
Die Behandlung der Vorderarmschaftfrakturen und ihre muskelmechanischen Voraussetzungen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 484-512, '29
Ungewöhnliche Lokalisationsstellen der Myositis ossificans traumatica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 81-87, Jan. '29
Die Schäden des Handbades bei offenen Hand- und Fingerverletzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 57-58, Jan. 11, '29

SCHNELL, „Die Luft als Krankheitsherd", Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1679-1680, Oct. 5, '28

SCHNELL, R., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in recruits, Hygiea **90:** 658-662, Aug. 31, '28; also, Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. **53:** 168, '28

SCHNELL, W., Ferdinand August Schmidt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 494-495, March 22, '29

SCHNELLBACH, W., Yeast extract, new and satisfactory pill mass excipient, Am.J.Pharm. **101:** 137-140, Feb. '29

SCHNELLE, G. B., Streptotrichosis canum; pseudoactinomycosis of dog, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 789, April '29

SCHNELLER, P., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit Dormalgin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1887, Nov. 2, '28

SCHNEYER, J., Zur Frage der Indikationsstellung zur Tonsillektomie bei Gelenk- und sogenannten rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 119-136, Oct. '28; also, Zur Indikation zur Tonsillektomie bei Gelenk- und anderen sogenannten rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 570-574, March '29

SCHNIEDER, E. A., Ueber die Thyroxinwirkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1561-1562, Sept. 14, '28

SCHNITTER, Zur Frage der Blutdruckerhöhung bei chronischer Bleivergiftung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 151-152, Jan. 25, '29

SCHNITZER, H., Zur Psychologie des Fortlaufens, Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 235-237, '28

SCHNITZER, R., Die soziale Bedeutung der Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 334-344, July '28
Ueber Syphilisdiagnose in der Lumbalflüssigkeit mit Trübungsreaktionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 228-229, Feb. 8, '29

SCHNITZER, R.—Continued
——**and SILBERSTEIN, W.**, Zum Mechanismus des chemotherapeutischen Heilungsvorganges. Ueber die experimentelle Trennung der Kombination: Chemische Wirkung + Ictus immunisatorius, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 159-172, '28
Über neue trypanocide Acridinfarbstoffe. Untersuchungen an homologen Reihen von 6-Nitro-9-Aminoacridinen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 519-531, '29
SCHNITZLER, J., Ueber dringliche Darmoperationen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 173, Feb. 7, '29; 208, Feb. 14, '29
Prophylaxe und Therapie der postoperativen Thrombosen und Embolien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '29
von SCHNIZER, Dienstbeschädigung für ein Herzleiden abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 1484-1486, Sept. 21, '28
Dienstbeschädigung wegen Herzmuskelentartung und Nierenentzündung abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 1840-1841, Nov. 23, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Coronarsklerose abgelehnt, Med. Klin. **24:** 1954-1955, Dec. 14, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Tuberkulose angenommen, Med. Klin. **24:** 2016-2017, Dec. 28, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Malaria und Lungenentzündung abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **25:** 75-76, Jan. 11, '29
Dienstbeschädigung für Nierenentzündung abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **25:** 114-116, Jan. 18, '29
Dienstbeschädigung für Hochdruck und Aderverkalkung angenommen, Med.Klin. **25:** 154-156, Jan. 25, '29
Dienstbeschädigung durch ungenügend behandelte Syphilis angenommen, Med.Klin. **25:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
Dienstbeschädigung für Gehirnembolie abgelehnt, Med. Klin. **25:** 232-235, Feb. 8, '29
Dienstbeschädigung für Gelenkrheumatismus angenommen, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 84, Feb. 22, '29
Dienstbeschädigung für Magenkrebs angenommen, Med. Klin. **25:** 312-313, Feb. 22, '29
SCHNUPP, J.: **See THOMS, HERMANN, jt. auth.**
von SCHNURBEIN, F., Kann man ein Magenkarzinom mit unseren heutigen klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden sicher ausschliessen? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 20-27, '29
SCHNURMANN, R., Die Lumineszenz-Analyse, Umschau **33:** 28-32, Jan. 12, '29
SCHNYDER, P. (Bern), Über Gliom, Gliose und Gliomatose und ihre Beziehungen zur Neurinomatosis, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 116-136, '28
SCHNYDER, P. (Zurich): **See VERAGUTH, O., jt. auth.**
SCHOBER, Der Rheumatismus, seine volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung und die Bewegung zu seiner Bekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 69-72, Feb. 10, '29
Ein Wildbader Kurarzt im 16. Jahrhundert, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 147, April 6, '29
SCHOCH, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria Köbner, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 169-183, Sept. '28
De l'influence du paludisme d'inoculation lors d'affections syphilitiques sur les séro-réactions de Bordet-Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke et Vernes. Remarques particulières sur la réaction de Vernes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 100-112, Feb. '29
SCHOCHET, S. S., Experimental endometriosis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 328-344, March '29
Review of gynecologic literature of 1928, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 885-902, June '29
SCHOCKAERT, Extirpation d'un sarcome de l'ovaire gauche suivie d'une grossesse normale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 879, Nov. '28
Un cas de grossesse tubaire bilatérale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 879, Nov. '28
SCHOCKAERT, J., L'antigéne charbonneux dans la réaction d'Ascoli, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1242-1244, Oct. 26, '28
SCHÖN, K.: **See BERNHAUER, K., jt. auth.**
SCHOEN, R., Untersuchungen über die zerebrale Innervation der Atmung; Atmung nach Exstirpation übergeordneter Hirnteile und Angriffsorte erregender und lähmender Mittel, insbesondere des Morphins, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 155-187, '28
Untersuchungen über die zerebrale Innervation der Atmung; über periodische Atmung und Apnöe, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 339-371, '28
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBAUER, F., and SCHÖNBAUER, L., Lipiodol und Liquor, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 410-414, '28
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Experimentelles und Klinisches zur Frage der Epilepsie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 183-185, '28
Dextroselösung als Hämostyptikum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2378, Sept. 22, '28
——**See SCHÖNBAUER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBERG, F., Ueber die Gewinnung der Epithelkörperchen von Schlachttieren für die Organtherapie, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 41-45, Nov. 1, '28
SCHÖNBERG, F.—Continued
Ein Beitrag zur Ossifikation und zum Durchbruch der bleibenden Schneidezähne des Rindes, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 729-731, Nov. 2, '28
SCHÖNBERG, S., Ueber die Verteilung des Arsens im Körper bei mehrfachen Giftdosen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 111-114, Feb. 28, '29
SCHÖNDUBE, W., Über Dysfunktionen stein- und entzündungsfreier Gallenblasen. (Untersuchungen an Gallenblasenkranken mit der Pituitrinprobe), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 447-491, '28
SCHÖNE, G., Ueber die Behandlung des Adhäsionsileus im Verlaufe schwerer intraperitonealer Entzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 520-522, March 29, '29
SCHÖNEN, J., Sommer-Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 436-438, March 15, '29
SCHÖNENBERG, M., Selbsthaltender Scheidenspiegel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1637, Sept. 28, '28
SCHÖNFELD, A., Spannungsschwankungen im Röntgenbetrieb und ihre Abhilfe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 542-552, Sept. '28
SCHÖNFELD, H.: **See HÜHNE, T., jt. auth.**
SCHOENFELD, H. H., Use of roentgenologist as consultant in surgical lesions, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 392-396, April '29
SCHÖNFELD, W., Zoster und Herpes simplex, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **7:** 1-179, '28
Geschichtliche Beiträge zu dermatologischen Entdeckungen in Greifswald, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1961-1967, Dec. 29, '28
Die Hirnrückenmarksflüssigkeit in der Dermatologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 185-189, Feb. 1, '29
——**and LEIPOLD, W.**, Die Verteilung und Ausscheidung innerlich und intravenös zugeführter körperfremder Stoffe im Zisternen- und Lumballiquor, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2152-2154, Dec. 21, '28
SCHÖNHEIMER, R., Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 1-5, '29
Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus; gibt es eine Ablagerung nicht umgewandelter Pflanzensterine im Tierorganismus? Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 16-18, '29
Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus; Versuch einer Bilanz am Kaninchen bei Fütterung mit Sitosterin, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 24-32, '29
Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus; über die Sterine des Kaninchenkotes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 32-37, '29
Über den roten Farbstoff der Herz- und Skelettmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 144-148, '29
——**and OSHIMA, F.**, Der Kupfergehalt normaler und pathologischer Organe; Methodik, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 249-252, '29
——**See OSHIMA, F., jt. auth.**
——**and YUASA, D.**, Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus; Speicherungsversuche mit Sitosterin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 5-16, '29
Über die Bedeutung der Pflanzensterine für den tierischen Organismus; verfügt der tierische Organismus über Pflanzensterinosterasen? Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **180:** 19-23, '29
SCHOENHEIT, E. W., Pleurisy with effusion and empyema; report of interesting case, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 493-494, May 1, '29
SCHÖNHERR, E., Beitrag zur Statistik und Klinik der Lungentumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 436-450, '28
SCHOENHOF, S., Zur Frage der Röntgenbehandlung der Hauttuberkulosen, Strahlentherapie **30:** 375-384, '28
SCHOENHOLZ, P.: **See EPSTEIN, N., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNIG, A., Über den Kalktransport von Mutter und Kind und über Kalkablagerungen in der Plazenta, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 451-465, '28
SCHÖNKE, Ueber „Dormalgin," Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 691-693, Nov. 10, '28
SCHOENTHAL, L., Acid-base metabolism; effects of administration of salt and of restriction of water, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37:** 244-251, Feb. '29
——**See MARRIOTT, M., jt. auth.**
SCHÖPF, C.: **See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**
SCHÖPFER, O., Traumatische Epithelimplantationszyste des Ziliarkörpers, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 90-93, Jan. 25, '29
SCHÖTT, E. D., Wie soll man Irrtümer bei der Blutgruppenbestimmung vermeiden, vor allem, wenn es gilt, sie schleunigst durchzuführen? Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 681-692, Nov. 30, '28
Blutgruppenbestimmung zu anthropologischen Zwecken, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 35-43, '28
Errors in sedimentation of erythrocytes due to alcohol in injection needle, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1009-1016, Aug. 31, '28
Observations on blood-grouping in paternity cases, Hygiea **90:** 961-969, Dec. 31, '28

SCHOFIELD, ALFRED TAYLOR: See Obituaries
SCHOL, W., Erfahrungen mit der elektrisch betriebenen Milchpumpe nach Scheer, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 39-41, Jan. '29
——**See SPIEGLER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHOLEFIELD, B. G., Case of craniopagus parietalis, J.Anat. **63:** 384-388, April '29
SCHOLL, A. J., Resection of kidney, with report of case, J.Urol. **21:** 205-216, Feb. '29
——**and VERBRUGGE, J.,** Adéno-carcinome primitif de l'épididyme (avec relation d'un cas personnel), J. d'urol. **27:** 24-30, Jan. '29
La résection du rein. (Avec l'observation d'un cas personnel), Bruxelles- méd. **9:** 420-425, Feb. 10, '29
——**and others,** Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **18:** 913, March; 2216, May '29
SCHOLL, R., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Psychologie der optischen Wahrnehmungsvorgänge; die teilinhaltliche Beachtung von Form, Farbe und Grösse im vorschulpflichtigen Kindesalter. Nachuntersuchung nebst Nachprüfung neuerer Abstraktionsuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-39, Dec. '28
SCHOLTE, H. J., Schädigung der Augen durch Schwefelwasserstoff, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 5, Jan. '29
SCHOLTZ, A.: See ERDELYI, J., jt. auth.
SCHOLTZ, M., Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi's disease); report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **19:** 769-793, May '29
SCHOLTZ, W. (Cradock), Observations on jaundice in new-born, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 251, May 11, '29
SCHOLTZ, W. (Königsberg), Wismutbehandlung und Wismutschädigungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 21-26, Jan. '29
——**and DÖRFFEL, J.,** Ueber die Bedeutung der Komplementfixationsmethode für die Diagnose der Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 134-136, Jan. 25, '29
SCHOLZ, (Bad Wörishofen), Hydrotherapie bei Scharlacherkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 574-579, March '29
SCHOLZ (Görlitz): See BLUME (Görlitz), jt. auth.
SCHOLZ, H., Fortschritte der Kollapsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 486, March 22, '29; 533, March 29, '29
SCHOLZ, W.: See SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), jt. auth.
SCHOOLCHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—**advantages of gas heating,** [Paull] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 104-106, '29
—anti-alcoholic teaching in Austrian primary schools, [K. Springenschmid] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **21:** 9-12, Jan. '29
—defective children and special day schools, [A. D. Fordyce] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 310-322, Dec. '28
—effect of brine baths and stay in forest schools on Chvostek's sign in children, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 20-28, Dec. 28, '28
—etiology of school and occupation myopia, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. **6:** 238-250, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 564-575, July '28
—evolution of hospital schools; combined treatment and education for children suffering from physical defects [H. Gauvain & E. M. Holmes] Lancet **1:** 789, April 13, '29; 838, April 20, '29
—history of natural sciences and mathematics in antiquity and its importance for humanistic gymnasium, [L. Englert] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 192-209, Nov. '28
—instability of capacity for school work in asthmatic children, [J. Vinchon] Médecine **10:** 138-142, Feb. '29
—La Jemmerais school for teachable abnormal children, [J. C. Miller] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 19-24, Jan. '29
—objectives and accomplishments of senior auxiliary schools, [J. F. Kilburn] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 308-310, June '29
—preventorium school, [C. Bush & W. P. Shepard] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 181-187, '28
—psychiatric social work in field of education, [E. Olson] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 263-270, April '29
—psychiatric social work in La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, [L. McNutt] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 271-277, April '29
—psychiatric social worker and nursery school, [G. C. Rademacher] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 298-308, April '29
—rôle of adenoids in retarding school children, [F. A. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 949-957, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 520-522, Feb. 28, '29
—social training in girls' schools, [M. Orell] Ztschr.f. Kinderschutz **21:** 1-3, Jan. '29
—vocational tests of children leaving school, [Kehr] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 683-691, '28
absenteeism: See Vital Statistics, morbidity
SCHOOLS—Continued
health education and hygiene: See also Schools, ventilation
—**antituberculous measures in German universities,** [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 309-312, '28
—best time for school to begin in morning, considered from standpoint of child's health, [R. Glauber] Med.Klin. **24:** 1576-1580, Oct. 12, '28
—collaboration of schools in prevention of ankylostomiasis (Profilaxis de la anquilostomiasis en las provincias der Corrientes y territorios de Misiones, Chaco y Formosa; colaboración de las escuelas en esa profilaxis, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 229-231, '27
—complementary feeding of feeble school children, [Rabasse] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 153-159, March '29
—correct posture in school and hygienic measures in prevention of myopia, [Levinsohn] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 569-586, Nov. '28
—experiment in supplementing diet of school children, [G. C. Payne & E. Martínez Rivera] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 247-252, Dec. '28
—general principles of school hygiene, [A. Lewandowski] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 418-423, '28
—health education, [T. D. Wood] New England J.Med. **200:** 708-711, April 4, '29
—health education in primary school, [G. Laws] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 321-327, '28
—health regime in our public schools, [E. L. Rohlf] J. Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—high-school demonstration clinic, [M. M. Platner] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 278-288, April '29
—hygienic conditions in 3 girls' schools in small northern German town, [F. Pels-Leusden] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 595-605, Dec. 1, '28
—mental and gymnastic hygiene, [E. Medea] Gior.d.r. Soc.ital.d'ig. **50:** 322-343, Nov. 1, '28
—mental hygiene in public schools, [I. S. Wile] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 70-80, Jan. '29
—mental-hygiene program in grade schools, [E. Allen] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 289-297, April '29
—nutrition and health among school children, [W. P. Jackson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 684-688, Jan. '29
—organization and administration of school health program in secondary school, [E. W. Bailey] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 306-320, '28
—plan of instruction in malaria prophylaxis (Enseñanza sobre profilaxis del paludismo en las provincias de Tucumán, Salta, Jujuy, Catamarca, La Rioja y Santiago del Estero), An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 131-141, '27
—prevention of contagious diseases, [Pierrotet & Moulin] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 47-50, Jan. '29
—prevention of diseases by acidification of air of rooms, [von Kapff] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 60-66, '29
—prevention of thyroid diseases in schools of Valley d'Aosta; statistics, [G. Ferrando] Igiene mod. **22:** 50-59, Feb. '29
—protection of children of school age, [L. Epsteinas] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 402-418, June '28
—provision of meals in school for poor children of certain constitutional types by government of German cities, [Roeder] Med.Klin. **25:** 285, Feb. 15, '29; 324, Feb. 22, '29
—rejection of tuberculous teachers, [Paetsch] Med.Welt **3:** 255-257, Feb. 16, '29
—rôle of physical education in school hygiene, [H. M. Holt] M. Officer **40:** 203, Nov. 10, '28
—rural school hygiene, [J. T. Phair] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 277-281, June '29
—"Sanitary Education," new section of School Medical Body of Argentina, [A. Zwanck] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 972-979, Dec. '28
—school furniture from hygienic viewpoint, [Berger & Keller] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 691-697, '28
—school hygiene in Japan, [Y. Yoshioka] Japan M.World **8:** 299-305, Nov. '28
—statistics of malaria in interepidemic period in school children, [P. Marginesu] Igiene mod. **22:** 37, Feb.; 92, March '29
—suggestions for physical development of school children, [L. Dufestel] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 894-899, Dec. '28
—teaching of health in high schools, [M. Lindeburgh] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 294-298, June '29
—teaching of health in normal schools, [R. Chittick] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 186-192, April '29
—treatment of bad posture and deformities in school children, [E. Masip Budesca] Clin.y lab. **13:** 44-47, Jan. '29
medical inspection, [T. F. S. Fulton] J.State Med. **37:** 340-346, June '29
—as factor in raising percentage of men physically fit for army service, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. **1:** 450-452, Feb. 21, '29
—biological aspects; heredity of growth, [A. A. Mumford] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 29-34, April '29
—dental inspection in Swiss schools, [A. Brodtbeck] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 837-849, Dec. '28

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—development of school health service in Bavaria, [E. von Hattingberg] München med.Wchnschr. 75: 1725-1728, Oct. 5, '28
—five point child and scholastic credits, [L. T. Royster] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 802-804, Feb. '29
—health examination in American School, [A. S. Gale] China M.J. 43: 366-378, April '29
—incidence of heart disease in school children, [J. M. Cahan] J.A.M.A. 92: 1576-1579, May 11, '29
—instrument for testing hearing, [Keller] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 15-17, Jan. '28
—methods of dental care, [J. Bonjour] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 39: 61-76, Jan. '29
—of Indian school children at Simla, [J. R. D. Webb] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 653-659, '28
—organization in France, [G. Vitry] Méd.scolaire 18: 2, Jan. 1, '29; 22, Feb. 1, '29
—photographs of naked children taken at different times to show improvement, [E. & G. Sardemann] Ztschr. f. Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 569-574, '28
—proposal, [Moulin] Méd.scolaire 18: 45-56, March 1, '29
—results of systematic examination in vocational schools for boys in Kiel, [H. Büsing] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. 3: 444-456, Sept. '28
—school eye surveys: report on grammar school (566 children), [L. Mills] California & West.Med. 30: 168-170, March '29
—six months' investigation of school hygiene; statistics, [O. Clark] Folha med. 10: 52, Feb. 15, '29; 68, Feb. 25, '29
—social hygiene of pupil; medical inspection, [C. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 131-136, Feb. 20, '29
—statistics from ocular examinations, [F. Perrote] Clin. y lab. 12: 441-455, Dec. '28
—suggested methods of procedure for use of school physician in examination of children, [E. Welde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 477-481, '29
—system, [F. S. Burke] Canad.Pub.Health J. 20: 6-16, Jan. '29
—ten year program (of tuberculosis control) for children; progress and plans, [H. D. Chadwick] New England J.Med. 200: 1154-1155, May 30, '29
—three million deafened school children; their detection and treatment; further data, [E. P. Fowler & H. Fletcher] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 94-104, '28
—trachoma survey of 29 public schools on or near Indian reservations in Montana, [J. H. Crouch] Pub.Health Rep. 44: 637-645, March 22, '29
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Education and Training
special classes in, sight-saving classes in California, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. 30: 251-255, April '29
—which children should attend sight-saving classes? [M. Bartels] Am.J.Ophth. 12: 387-392, May '29
ventilation, methods of heating and ventilating schools and their influence on health, [H. M. Vernon] M. Officer 40: 247, Dec. 8, '28
—schoolroom ventilation studies, Cleveland, O., [L. W. Childs] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 59-64, Jan. '29
—schoolroom ventilation studies, Syracuse, N. Y., [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 64-70, Jan. '29
—study of relationship between type of ventilation and respiratory illness in certain schools of New Haven, Conn., [L. Greenburg] Pub.Health Rep. 44: 285-301, Feb. 8, '29; abstr., Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 55-59, Jan. '29
—weather and common cold, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 1-14, Jan. '29

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—Boston as medical center, [H. A. Christian] Ann.Int. Med. 2: 861-874, Feb. '29
—description of buildings of medical school of Hamburg, [H. Kümmell & W. Weygandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1773-1777, Sept. 16, '28
—evolution of medical school (Medical Department of University of Georgia), [G. L. Kelly] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 1-2, Jan. '29
—Grosvenor Place school, [M. Little] Brit.M.J. 1: 364, Feb. 23, '29
—in United States and Canada (description of medical centers), [S. Sprigge] Lancet (supp.) pp. iv-xl, Jan. 5, '29
—medical organization in Georgia, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia 18: 2-3, Jan. '29
—Montreal medical school, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 36: 1507-1509, Nov. 24, '28
—Oklahoma School of Medicine, [L. Long] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 65-67, March '29

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
—place of medicine as a department in modern university, [T. Brugsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1789-1793, Oct. 26, '28
—Quebec medical school, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 36: 1323-1324, Oct. 17, '28
—relations between medical schools and hospitals, [W. Darrach] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 419, May 18, '28
—school of medicine in development of State of West Virginia, [H. M. Hall] West Virginia M.J. 25: 24-30, Jan. '29
—School of Tropical Medicine of University of Porto Rico under auspices of Columbia University; review of research carried out in first 2 years 1926-1928, [R. A. Lambert] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 4: 107-116, Sept. '28
—Superior Institute of Vaccine of Academy of Medicine in Paris, [P. Jáuregui] Semana méd. 1: 595-599, March 7, '29
—University of Wisconsin Medical School; retrospect, [B. Clark, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 18: 1842-1856, April '29
—visit to Harvey's alma mater, Padua, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 41-43, Feb. '29
history, early history of Grant Medical College, Bombay, [S. L. Bhatia] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 716-717, Dec. '28
—foundation of chair of colonial medicine and clinic of exotic diseases in Faculty of Bordeaux, [Le Dantec] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 892, Nov. 10, '28
—medical faculty of University of Vienna in 1857; letter of Ernest Haeckel to his parents, [E. Haeckel] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2019, Nov. 23, '28; 2064, Nov. 30, '28
—School of Military Medicine at Strasbourg, [H. Vitry] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 88: 453, Dec. 5, '28
—school of Salerno and its Regimen Sanitatis, [J. F. Fergus] Proc.Roy.Philos.Soc.,Glasgow 55: 96-130, '27; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow (1927-1928) 22: 160-198, '29; also, Glasgow M.J. 111: 1, Jan.; 86, Feb. '29
—special subjects in Faculty of Bordeaux during first 50 years, [E. J. Moure] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 889-892, Nov. 10, '28
—teaching of surgery in Faculty of Bordeaux during first 50 years of its existence, [A. Pousson] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 885-889, Nov. 10, '28
SCHOONMAKER, H., Concerning treatment of heart disease, Clifton M.Bull. 15: 29-35, Jan. '29
SCHOPF, C., Der Chemiker Wieland der Nobelpreisträger für 1927, Umschau 32: 1002, Dec. 1, '28
SCHOPOHL, Ministerialdirektor Dr. Otto Krohne, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 72, Jan. 11, '29
SCHOR, D., Glucometry, România med. 6: 230-231, Nov. 1, '28
SCHOTMAN, J. W., Case with extremely high blood pressure and psychotic symptoms, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 5606-5613, Nov. 10, '28
SCHOTT, Ueber elektrischen Unfall, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 98: 642, Dec. 22, '28; 652, Dec. 29, '28
SCHOTT, A., Die physikalische Behandlung der chronischen Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 459-463, March 5, '29
SCHOTT, E., Emphysem und Kreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2373-2376, Dec. 9, '28
SCHOTTMÜLLER, H., Zur Behandlung der Kreislaufschwäche bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten, insbesondere bei der kruppösen Pneumonie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1538-1539, Sept. 14, '28
Über das Wesen der Endokarditis, Med.Klin. 24: 1430-1433, Sept. 14, '28
Die puerperale Sepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1580, Sept. 14, '28; 1634, Sept. 21, '28
Zur Behandlung innersekretorischer Störungen im Allgemeinen und insbesondere einer hypophysären Erkrankung durch menschliche Schilddrüsen-Substanz, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1793-1794, Sept. 16, '28
Ueber akute Gelenkentzündungen, ihre Aetiologie und Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 445, March 15, '29; 499, March 22, '29
SCHOUPPE, K., Beeinflussung der Nymphomanie der Stuten durch Implantation von Hodenstückchen am Halse, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 15: 776-780, Nov. 20, '28
Ueber einige Verjüngungsversuche nach Voronoff bei Hunden, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 15: 781-791, Nov. 20, '28
Erfahrungen über die Heilung des Hufkrebses, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
SCHOUR, M., Untersuchungen über den Rumpel-Leedeschen Stauungsversuch, insbesondere bei inneren Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 213-214, Jan. 29, '29
SCHOURENKOWA, A. I., and LISSOVSKY, L. L., Contribution à la question de la culture des Trichomonas, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 651-654, '28
SCHOUTE, E.: See de BUCK, A., jt. auth.

SCHOUTE, G. J., Monocular diplopia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4086-4099, Aug. 25, '28; abstr., Monokulare Diplopie, Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 284-293, '28
Pathologic changes in rhinogenic diseases of optic nerve, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4328-4330, Sept. 1, '28

SCHPOLIANSKY, G. M., Use of Kjelland's forceps in abnormal deliveries, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. 39: 421-429, '28
Konfiguration und Asynklitismus des Kindskopfes bei Steisslagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3157-3160, Dec. 8, '28

SCHRADER, E., Heilung der Bluterkrankheit? Umschau 32: 1081, Dec. 29, '28
Gelungene Zahnextraktion bei einem Hämophilen auf Grund einer neuen Behandlungsmethode mit „Nateina," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 271-274, Feb. 2, '29

SCHRADER, G., Untersuchungen zur Frage der latenten Tuberkulose im verkalkten Rankeschen Primärkomplex, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 355-383, '28
Zur Frage der Entstehung der sogenannten Nebennierenapoplexie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 37: 128-135, '29

SCHRAFL, A., Beitrag zur Frage der Entkeimung von Trinkwasser durch Chlorgas auf Grund von Beobachtungen an der Wasserversorgung der Stadt Bern, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 532-552, '29

SCHRAMM: See TIETZE, jt. auth.

SCHRAMM, F.: See PÖNITZ, K., jt. auth.

SCHRAMM, G., Ein Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Bestimmung des Collum-Diaphysenwinkels am Femur, Arch. f.Orthop. 26: 731-739, Oct. 29, '28

SCHRAMM PHENOMENON
—Alexeieff-Schramm phenomenon (visibility of posterior portion of urethra with cystoscope) as diagnostic sign in nervous diseases, [G. S. Epstein, A. S. Juschelevsky & J. D. Michelson] Ztschr.f.Urol. 23: 35-48, '29

SCHRANK, H., Avertin und Kreislauf, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 3205-3207, Dec. 22, '28
Chondromatose des rechten Kniegelenks, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 56: 593-597, March 9, '29

SCHRATZ, E., Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtervertellung bei Equisetum arvense, Biol.Zentralbl. 48: 617-639, '28

SCHREIBER, B., L'ambiente chimico-fisico di una valle lagunare in relazione alla fauna e alla flora, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 4: 63-66, Jan. '29

SCHREIBER, F., Beiträge zur plastischen Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 307, '28

SCHREIBER, G., La prévention de la sénilité, Clinique, Paris 23: 415-422, Dec. (A) '28
L'azione del calcio sulle ghiandole endocrine. (Ricerche ponderali ed istologiche), Arch.di sc.biol. 13: 127-157, Jan. '29
Variazione delle ghiandole endocrine in seguito all'iniezione di calcio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 4: 61-63, Jan. '29

——DUHEM, P., and JUBERT, Un cas d'arachnodactylie chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 397-400, Oct. '28

SCHREIBER, H., Die Gesichtsmuskulatur der Platyrrhinen, Morphol.Jahrb. 60: 179-295, Oct. '28

SCHREIBER, N. E.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.

SCHREIBMANN, N., Casbisul in treatment of syphilis, România med. 6: 264, Dec. 15, '28
Two cases of psoriasis treated with triphal, România med. 6: 41-42, Feb. 15, '28
Treatment of complicated gonorrhea with arthigon-Schering (gonococcic vaccine), România med. 6: 101, May 1, '28

——See COSTEA, C., jt. auth.

SCHREINEMAKERS, F. A. H., Osmosis of liquids, J. General Physiol. 12: 555-569, March '29

SCHREINER, B. F., Radiation effects on systemic aleukemic lymphomatosis; report of 4 cases, Radiology 12: 127-135, Feb. '29
Results of treatment of tumors of branchiogenic origin, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 507-508, April '29
Clinical study of 8 cases of myoma malignum, Surg. Gynec.Obst. 48: 730-732, June '29

——and SIMPSON, B. T., End-results of radium treatment in adeno-carcinoma of uterus, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 51: 104-106, March '29
End-results of radium treatment in epithelioma of cervix uteri, based on study of 374 cases; 1914 to 1923 (inclusive), Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 51: 141-147, April '29

——and WENDE, R. C., Advanced cancer treated by colloidal lead; report of 19 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 115-118, Jan. '29

von SCHRENCK-NOTZING, ALBERT: See Obituaries

SCHREUER, M., Behandlung chronischer Entzündungen des Mastdarms durch Argentum-Kolloidstäbchen (Partargon), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 105-106, Jan. 18, '29

SCHREUS, H., Wesen und Behandlung der Urticaria, Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 540-544, Dec. '28

——and SCHULZE, K., Praktische Erfahrungen mit der potentiometrischen und colorimetrischen p_H-Bestimmung (nach Hollo und Weiss bzw. Bálint) im Serum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 540-552, '29

SCHRIJVER, D., Untersuchungen über Urobilinbildung und -ausscheidung bei Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 118: 711-721, '29
Untersuchungen über Sterkobilinabbau in Vitro, Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 312-313, Feb. 12, '29

——and SCHRIJVER-HERTZBERGER, S., Untersuchungen über die Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Blutgerinnung und Fibrinogengehalt des Plasmas bei Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 774-784, '28

SCHRIJVER-HERTZBERGER, S.: See SCHRIJVER, D., jt. auth.

SCHRIRO, S.: See HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.

SCHRODER, G., Kritische Betrachtungen zur neuen Lehre von der Schwindsuchtsentstehung beim Erwachsenen, Tuberkulose 9: 21-30, Feb. 10, '29

SCHRODER, M. C.: See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.

SCHROEDER, C., Die Rolle der Narcylenbetäubung in der modernen Schmerzbekämpfung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 19-21, Jan. '29
Unsere gynäkologischen und geburtshilflichen Lachgaserfahrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 186-188, Feb. 1, '29

SCHROEDER, E. C., and CRAWFORD, A. B., Studies concerning Calmette-Guerin method of vaccinating animals against tuberculosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 773-782, April '29

SCHROEDER, F., Über den mikroskopischen Bau der sog. „Caruncula urethrae" des Weibes, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 25: 442-451, '28

SCHRÖDER, G., Über Immunisierungsversuche und organtherapeutische Bestrebungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 307-315, '28
Über neuere Medikamente und Nährmittel für die Behandlung der Tuberkulose. Bericht über das Jahr 1927, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 402-411, '28

SCHRÖDER, H., Über zwei wichtige vorbeugende Massnahmen in der Nachgeburtsperiode. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Jess, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2675-2676, Oct. 13, '28

SCHROEDER, K., Behandlung syphilitischer Erkrankungen besonders der Nervensyphilis mit Sulfosin, Med. Welt 2: 1355-1357, Sept. 8, '28
Typhusverhütung in den Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 31: 9-12, Jan. 5, '29

SCHROEDER, M. J.: See TILTON, B. T., jt. auth.

SCHRÖDER, P.: See HEINAU, M., jt. auth.

SCHROEDER, P. L., Behavior difficulties in children associated with results of birth trauma, Tr.Sect. Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 192-203, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 100-104, Jan. 12, '29

SCHRÖDER, R., Die klinischen Anwendungsgebiete der Sexualhormonpräparate (ihre klinischen Teste), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 3-7, Jan. 4, '29

SCHROEDER, T., Guilt and inferiority-feeling as creator of religious experience, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 16: 46-54, Jan. '29

SCHRÖDINGER, E., Was ist ein Naturgesetz? Naturwissenschaften 17: 9-11, Jan. 4, '29

SCHROFF, J., Unusual cysts of maxilla; cyst of nasopalatine duct; cyst of facial cleft area (fissural cyst), Laryngoscope 39: 173-184, March '29

——and BARTELS, H. A., Painful sockets after extractions; preliminary report on investigation of their etiology, prevention and treatment, J.Dent.Research 9: 81-88, April '29

SCHROTH, I. H., Tuberculoma of brain, J.Med. 9: 485-487, Dec. '28

SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, P., Les complications fatales de la dengue, Presse méd. 37: 206-207, Feb. 13, '29

SCHRUTZ, K., and VYCHYTIL, O., Roentgenotherapy in spasmodic cough and its effect on blood-picture, Časop.lék.česk. 68: 115, Jan. 25, '29; 161, Feb. 1, '29

SCHTEINGART, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

——See NUDELMAN, S., jt. auth.

SCHUBERT: See PROELL, jt. auth.

SCHUBERT, G., Bemerkungen zu Wiemers Aufsatz. Die Operation des Prolapses und der Retroflectio uteri fixata nach Schubert, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 140-143, Oct. '28

SCHUBERT, J., Studien über die Ultraviolettbestrahlung von Tetanustoxin, Rizin, hämolytischem Komplement und Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 58: 106-122, '28
Ueber das Wachstum von Bakterien auf Nährböden, denen bestrahlte und unbestrahlte chlorophyll- und anthocyanhaltige Pflanzenauszüge zugesetzt sind, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 305-307, March 8, '29

SCHUBERT, M., Die biologische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Welt **2:** 1809, Dec. 8, '28; 1886, Dec. 22, '28
Rot- und Blaulicht in der Dermatologie, Strahlentherapie **31:** 610-614, '29
SCHUBERT, O.: See GRUSCHKA, T., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
SCHUBERTH, A., Zur Lokalisation der tuberkulösen Wirbelsäulenerkrankung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1756-1757, Oct. 12, '28
SCHUBINA, S. A.: See BERGER, I. A., jt. auth.
von SCHUCKMANN, Ueber Entlassungsstatistik, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 119-123, March 9, '29
von SCHUCKMANN, W., Ueber Versuche zur praktischen Fliegen- und Mückenbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **14:** 325-342, Nov. '28
SCHÜBEL, K., Über die kombinierte Wirkung von Chinin und Hypophysin auf den Uterus der lebenden Katze, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 146-147, '28
SCHÜCK, F., Kopfverletzungen. Bericht über 300 Fälle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 77-93, '28
Die Aufgabe des Arztes bei frischen Bauchverletzungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 821-825, Dec. 15, '28
SCHÜLER, A., Über einen Fall von vorübergehender Atemlähmung bei Tabes dorsalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74-76, Jan. 8, '29
SCHÜLER, W., Über einen Fall schwerster nicht puerperaler Osteomalazie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 270-278, '29
SCHÜLLER, A., X-ray examination of deformities of nasopharynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 109-129, March '29
SCHÜLLER, J. (Bonn), Das Krankheitsbild des Hallux rigidus (Zu der Arbeit von Prof. Dr. C. Mau), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1683, Sept. 28, '28
Zur Vererbung der Fistula auris bzw. auriculae congenita; zugleich ein klinischer Beitrag, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 160-162, Jan. 25, '29
SCHÜLLER, J. (Cologne), and TRENDELENBURG, P., Der Gehalt der Hinterlappenauszuege des Handels an Uteruserregender Substanz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1913-1914, Nov. 16, '28
SCHÜRCH, O., Beitrag zur Frühdiagnose von Mundhöhlenkarzinomen, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 133-143, Feb. '29
SCHÜRER, F., Milzbestrahlung und retikuloendothelialer Apparat, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1581-1586, Nov. 15, '28
SCHÜRMANN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hämangiome beim Haushuhn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 51-56, '28
SCHÜRMANN, P., Zur Frage der Gesetzmässigkeiten im Ablauf der Tuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsgangslehre Ranke's, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 568-657, Feb. 18, '29
——See KLEINSCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.
SCHÜRMEYER, A.: See EPPINGER, H., jt. auth.
——See KELLER, C. J., jt. auth.
SCHÜTTE, Zur Frage der Gallensteinoperationen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **154:** 635-643, '29
SCHÜTZ, E.: See BECKER, R. (Tübingen), jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, F. (Berlin), Epidemiologie des Scharlachs, Med. Welt **3:** 2, Jan. 5, '29; 44, Jan. 12, '29
——See HAHN, M., jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, F. (Vienna): See WAGNER, R. (Vienna), jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, H., Beitrag zur Frage der typischen Erkrankung der Sesambeine des I. Metatarsalknochens, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **145:** 65-74, '28
Ueber die Colitis ulcerosa, Chirurg **1:** 169-176, Jan. 1, '29
SCHÜTZE, H., Bacterium pseudotuberculosis rodentium. Rezeptorenanalyse von 18 Stämmen, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 181-194, '28
——See IBRAHAM, H. M., jt. auth.
SCHÜZ, Dermotherma zur Beseitigung von Hautkälte, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 85-87, Feb. 10, '29
SCHUGAM, A.: See WERSILOFF, W., jt. auth.
von SCHULCZ, A., Ein mit Gravidität komplizierter Fall eines Ductus Botalli persistens, Wien.Klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1374-1375, Sept. 27, '28
SCHULEK, E., and VASTAGH, G., Bestimmung des salzsauren Novokains und des salzsauren Kodeins nebeneinander, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 452-455, Oct. '28
SCHULENBURG, A. C., General practice in Western Transvaal, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 65-67, Feb. 9, '29
SCHULER, W.: See FELIX, K., jt. auth.
SCHULHOF, K.: See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.
SCHULMANN, E., and OUMANSKY, V., Étude d'une épidémie de fièvre typhoïde à l'hôpital Tenon. (Juillet-Août 1928), Progrès méd. **43:** 2189, Dec. 29, '28
——and LÉVY, G., Réactions de Wassermann irréductibles chez deux sœurs hérédosyphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 836-838, Nov. '28
SCHULMANN, E., and LÉVY, G.—Continued
Recherches sur l'irréductibilité de la réaction de Wassermann, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 198-208, March '29
SCHULTE, H. V., Public health, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 18-21, Jan. '29
SCHULTE, R. W., Zur Physiologie der Wirkung hautadäquater Salbengrundlagen auf die Hautspannung, Med. Welt. **2:** 1812-1814, Dec. 8, '28
Methodische Bemerkungen zur psychologischen Feststellung ethischer Qualitäten, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 254-274, 1928-1929
SCHULTE, W., Ueber Epithelstreifenerkrankung der Hornhaut (von Szily), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 49-53, Jan. 25, '29
SCHULTEN, H., Die chemischen Bestandteile des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2065-2069, Oct. 21, '28
Zur Bestimmung des Eiweissgehalts des Urins nach Esbach, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 446-448, March 5, '29
SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Anthrakose und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 290-294, '28
SCHULTE-VAERTING, H., Warum gibt es so wenig berühmte Frauen? N.Generation **24:** 356-360, Nov. '28
SCHULTZ, A., Ueber ein neues Verfahren der farbenerhaltenden Konservierung unter Verwendung von Leuchtgas, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 305-308, Feb. 10, '29
SCHULTZ, A. A., Intrathoracic malignancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 167-171, April '29
SCHULTZ, A. H., Technique of measuring outer body of human fetuses and of primates in general, Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 213-257, Jan. '29
SCHULTZ, B., Die Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen der Nase und ihre Beurteilung bei Kriegsbeschädigten, Aerztl. Monatschr. no. 9, p. 262; no. 10, p. 298, '28
SCHULTZ, E. W., Infection of monkeys with poliomyelitis virus by gastro-intestinal route, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 632-634, May '29
——See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, F. W., Preventive dentistry from point of view of pediatrician, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2311-2318, Dec. '28
SCHULTZ, J. H., Erlebnis, Haltung, Organneurose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 165-172, '28
Der Kondaxhörer als Instrument der psychischen Hygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 319, Feb. 22, '29
Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Psychoanalyse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 442-444, March 15, '29
Asthma als psychotherapeutisches Problem, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **50:** 344-361, April 13, '29
SCHULTZ, L. J., Use of buffer citrate solution as diluent and preservative for red blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 674, April '29
SCHULTZ, O., Ueber die antirachitische Vitamineinheit (D. V. E.). (Eine Methode zur Standardisierung Vitamin D-haltiger Handelspräparate), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 152-155, March 9, '29
Experimentelle Rachitis bei Ratten; ueber die Beteiligung des Kopfskeletts an rachitischen Veränderungen bei physiologisch aufgezogenen und rachitischen Tieren, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 235-247, March 14, '29
SCHULTZ, W. (Allenstein), Kältepigmentierung von Albinohaar und -auge im Reagensglase. Genetische Physiologie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 386-394, '29
SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin), Neuere Erfahrungen über Agranulozytose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1667-1669, Sept. 28, '28
SCHULTZ, W. G., Zur Pathogenese des Icterus neonatorum, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 793-808, '29
SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Hysterosalpingographie (Die Voraussetzung für ihre praktische diagnostische Anwendbarkeit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1073-1078, Dec. '28
Gynäkologische Röntgendiagnostik, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 23-24, '29
Demonstration zur Physiologie des Uterus, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 856-858, '29
Die Symptomatologie der Kontrastdarstellung des weiblichen Genitale, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 118-124, Jan. '29
SCHULTZE, W., Die medizinische Bedeutung der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 266-276, Sept. 28, '28
——and HANDEL, F., Vergleichende Strahlungsuntersuchungen zwischen Hochgebirge und Mittelgebirge, Strahlentherapie **31:** 357-363, '29
SCHULTZE, W. H., Ueber einen kriminalistisch bedeutungsvollen Fall von kataleptischer Totenstarre, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 13-20, Jan. 28, '29
SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1989-1996, Oct. 14, '28

SCHULTZ-HENCKE, H., Zur Diskussion der Organneurosen, Nervenarzt **1:** 661-671, Nov. 15, '28

SCHULZ, BAURAT, Heizsysteme der Gegenwart, Umschau **33:** 25-28, Jan. 12, '29

SCHULZ, BRUNO, Beitrag zur Genealogie der Chorea minor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 288-314, '28

SCHULZ, H., Beitrag zur traumatischen Entbindungslähmung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2832-2834, Nov. 3, '28

SCHULZ, R. E., Eine neue Nematode aus den Ziesel-Eucoleus baskakowi n. sp., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 78, Jan. 2, '29

SCHULZ, W., Zwölf hundert Wohnungen mit Elektroheizung, Umschau **32:** 837-839, Oct. 6, '28

SCHULZ, W. (Berlin): See **MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.**

SCHULZ, W. (Düsseldorf): See **TELEKY, L., jt. auth.**

SCHULZ, W. (Greifswald), Ueber plötzliche Ertaubung in der Gravidität, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap. d.Ohres **27:** 325-339, Sept. '28

SCHULZE, E. (Bad Sooden), Über einen Fall von Pseudomyxoma peritonei e processu vermiformi, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 316-337, '29

SCHULZE, E. (Berlin), Abnormes Blutbild bei der allgemeinen Miliartuberkulose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1552-1553, Oct. 5, '28

SCHULZE, K.: See **SCHREUS, H., jt. auth.**

SCHULZE, M., Dry labor; analysis of 600 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 20-31, Jan. '29

SCHULZE, W., Ueber Rektalnarkosen mit Avertin-Amylenhydratlösung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1928-1929, Nov. 16, '28

SCHUMACHER, H.: See **EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.**

SCHUMACHER, J., Zur Gramschen Färbung. Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Lipoidsäure und über künstlich grampositiv gemachte Hefezellen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 181-192, Oct. 26, '28

Über die Bedeutung der Lipoide am Aufbau und im Haushalt der Zelle, insbesondere bei der Tuberkulose und ähnlichen konsumierenden Krankheiten, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 130-144, '28

Eine neue histochemische Methode zur biologischen Untersuchung des Salvarsans und verwandter Arsenobenzolderivate. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von v. Jancsó, jr.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 804, '28

SCHUMACHER, O., and GERSTMANN, H., Ueber die Bindegewebsräume der Pectoral- und Axillargegend, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 71-82, March 25, '29

SCHUMACHER, P., Zur Kombination der Röntgenbestrahlung mit intravenösen Traubenzuckerinjektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 585-587, March 26, '29

SCHUMANN, Eine Reichsgerichtsentscheidung über die Vernichtung eines Patentes auf eine Abwasserreinigungsanlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 108-110, Feb. 16, '29

SCHUMANN, (Breslau), Ist es erforderlich, bei der Agglutinationsprüfung auf Abortus-Bang Richtlinien aufzustellen? Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 697-701, Oct. 20, '28

SCHUMANN, C.: See **KARR, W. G., jt. auth.**

SCHUMANN, E. A., Cesarean section; its mortality and morbidity, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 479-481, April '29

SCHUMANN, E. J., Internationale Dental-Schau in Berlin, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1218, Dec. 1, '28

SCHUMM, H. C., Extra-articular immobilization of hip joint, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 112-115, Jan. '29

SCHUMM, O., Über die Gewinnung von Häminderivaten durch Brenzreaktionen; Darstellung des Pyratins aus Hämin durch die Resorcinschmelze; Darstellung und Eigenschaften des Pyroporphyrins; Eisenung von Porphyrinen in der „Eisen-Phenolschmelze" und Umwandlung von Eisenporphyratinen durch Phenole und Phenolschwefelsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 1-18, '28

SCHUNTERMANN, E., Der Wert der Zusatznahrung für den Stoffansatz und den Mineralstoffwechsel des Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2175-2178, Dec. 21, '28

SCHUPFER, F., I tumori del midollo spinale; parte medica, Riforma med. **44:** 1420-1423, Oct. 29, '28; also, Clin. chir. **31:** 1366-1369, Dec. '28; also, I tumori del midollo spinale; relatore per la parte medica, Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 697-700, '29

SCHUR, H., Das Gastritisproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 332, March 9, '29; 370, March 16, '29

Inselorgan und Stoffwechsel. Ein Beitrag zur prinzipiellen Scheidung der mit der Nahrungsaufnahme verbundenen chemischen Umsetzungen vom eigentlichen Leistungsstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 529-535, March 19, '29

SCHURIG, Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mittels des elektrischen Stromes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 94, Feb. '29

SCHUSTER, F. P.: See **SCHUSTER, S. A., jt. auth.**

SCHUSTER, J. (Berlin), Geschichte und Idee des naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 178-192, Nov. '28

SCHUSTER, J. (Berlin)—Continued

Jungius' Stellung in der Geschichte der biologischen Theorien, Janus **32:** 390-396, Dec. '28

SCHUSTER, J. (Budapest), Zur Verhütung bedrohender Herzlähmung während der Malariatherapie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **85:** 695-697, '28

Zur kombinierten Therapie des Psychosen durch Shock und Desensibilisierung, mit Anaphylaktogenen und Organextrakten, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 779-794, '28

Zur Physiologie der hypnotischen Erscheinungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 94-97, '28

——**and MARKOVITS, E.,** Die Darstellung der Vena longitudinalis posterior cerebrospinalis bei intramedullärem Tumor, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 675-678, Oct. '28

SCHUSTER, N. H., Primary carcinoma of lung, J.State Med. **37:** 278-288, May '29

SCHUSTER, P., Neurotische Krankheitszustände, Med.Welt **3:** 26, Jan. 5, '29

SCHUSTER, S. A., and SCHUSTER, F. P., Nasal accessory sinuses in influenza, Southwestern Med. **13:** 116-118, March '29

SCHUT, J., Appearance and treatment of piroplasmosis and bubonic plague in Tengger, Java, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 99-111, '28

SCHUTTE, M. J. F., Case of alopecia areata of mustache of dental origin, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 266-271, April 15, '28

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, J. H., JR., Infectious filariform larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 211-213, March 2, '28

Researches on nemas and their larvae; Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 231-261, Aug. 10, '28

SCHUWERACK, W. G., Zur Affektivität des Schülers, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 559-571, Dec. '28

SCHVARTZMAN, Y. S., Origin and treatment of angina pectoris, Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1233-1237, '28

SCHWAAB, A., and LEBOURLIER, Ulcère de l'estomac chez un nouveau-né, extrait par opération césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 923, Dec. '28

——See **BRINDEAU, jt. auth.**

SCHWAB (Breslau), Über lokale Stützreaktionen, ihre Pathophysiologie und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung beim Menschen, Med.Klin. **25:** 254-255, Feb. 15, '29

SCHWAB, (Diessen), Wie hat sich die Verwendung der künstlichen Höhensonne bei der Aufzucht von Schweinen bewährt? München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 625-627, Nov. 21, '28

SCHWAB, E. (Erlangen), Die Wirkung einzelner Arzneimittel auf die Magenfunktion unter gleichzeitiger Berücksichtigung von Blutdruck, Puls und Blutbild; Atropinwirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 614-629, '28

Die Wirkung einzelner Arzneimittel auf die Magenfunktion unter gleichzeitiger Berücksichtigung von Blutdruck, Puls und Blutbild; Pilocarpinwirkung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 163-180, '28

SCHWAB, E. (Halle): See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

SCHWAB, G., Zum Entwicklungsproblem der menschlichen Motorik, Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 89-116, '28

SCHWAIBOLD, J.: See **SCHARRER, K., jt. auth.**

SCHWALBE, J., Unzweckmässige medizinische Volksbelehrung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1765-1768, Oct. 19, '28

Lo que se piensa en Alemania sobre la vacuna de Calmette (Bessau, Czerny, Pfeiffer et al.), Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 508-510, Dec. '28

Tagespresse und Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2115-2116, Dec. 14, '28

S. Alexander, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2182, Dec. 28, '28

Einschränkung des Hupenlärms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 21, Jan. 4, '29; 67, Jan. 11, '29; 195, Feb. 1, '29

Carl Posner, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29

SCHWALM, Grippe und Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 97-98, Jan. 18, '29

SCHWANEN, H., Zur Bedeutung der Sekundärknötchen im lymphatischen Gewebe, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 353-382, '29

SCHWARTZ, A., Apendicite à forme néoplasique, Paris méd. **1:** 98-99, Jan. 26, '29

SCHWARTZ, A. I., Treatment of acute infections of middle ear and prevention of mastoiditis, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 185-187, Feb. '29

SCHWARTZ, ALFRED, and KLOTZ, A., Dans quelle mesure la toxicité de la cocaïne dépend-elle de sa concentration? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1583-1586, Nov. 23, '28

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME, À propos des fractures du calcanéum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 148, Feb. 9, '29

Talalgie blennorragique. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 174-177, Feb. 9, '29

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME—Continued
——**and HUARD, S.**, Sur les accidents de la cholécystectomie. Recherche d'une technique nouvelle permettant de les éviter, J.de chir. **32:** 514-526, Nov. '28
SCHWARTZ, H., Tularemia from muskrat, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1180-1181, April 6, '29
SCHWARTZ, L. S. (Moscow), Influence of mineral water of Essentuky spring no. 17 on secretion of gastric juice, Russk.Klin. **10:** 177-187, Aug. '28
SCHWARTZ, L. S. (New York), Treatment of uterine injuries, with report of 7 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 66-74, Jan. '29
SCHWARTZ, M., Diagnosis of focal infection disease, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1203-1206, Dec. '28
SCHWARTZ, R. P., Determination of pre-operative indications for correction of bone deformities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 385-392, April '29
SCHWARTZ, S. P., Action of digitalis in complete heart-block; its toxic influence on idioventricular rate and rhythm, Am.Heart.J. **4:** 408-430, April '29
SCHWARZ, A. M., Ueber den tiefen Biss und seine Verhütung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 1-20, Jan. '29
——**See GOTTLIEB, B., jt. auth.**
SCHWARZ, EGBERT, Ergebnisse der operativen Therapie des chronischen Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs. Resultate nach Gastroenterostomie und Magenresektion, insbesondere der Methode nach Reichel; die Magenresektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 445-468, '28
SCHWARZ, EMIL, „Infektiöse Mononukleose," „Drüsenfieber," „Angina mit lymphozytärer Reaktion," als einheitliche Infektionskrankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 98-101, Jan. 24, '29
SCHWARZ, EUGENIO, Setticemia diplococcica in un lattante, Pediatria **36:** 1231-1234, Nov. 15, '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni immunitarie indotte da ripetute prove di Schick, Pediatria **37:** 32-39, Jan. 1, '29
Immunità locale e infezione difterica cutanea sperimentale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 129-134, Feb. '29
——**See ROVIDA, G., jt. auth.**
SCHWARZ, FRANZ, Über intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion, Med.Klin. **24:** 1548-1549, Oct. 5, '28
Die Behandlung der freien Perforation des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres und des Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 212-228, '28
SCHWARZ, FRITZ, Die Harnkeim-(Urogenital-) Gegend der Nabeltiere (Amniota); die Entwicklung des Harnkeimwerkes (Urogenitalia) beim Maulwurf (Talpa europaea), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 181-222, Nov. 28, '28
SCHWARZ, G. (Königsberg), Blutdruck und Eklampsie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 133-170, '28
SCHWARZ, G. (Vienna), Über die Röntgentherapie des Basedowschen Krankheit, Strahlentherapie **30:** 613-618, '28
SCHWARZ, H., Über die Pathogenese der Herzinsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr.**8:** 385-388, Feb. 26, '29
Zur Theorie der Herzinsuffizienz und der Digitaliswirkung. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Lauter und Baumann, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 599, March 26, '29
——**and SCHIMMER, F.**, Zur Bestimmung des Herzminutenvolums beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 303-310, '29
SCHWARZ, J.: See KUNEWÄLDER, E., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, L., Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Eisenspeicherung der Leber und Milz der weissen Maus. (Beitrag zum Eisenstoffwechsel), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 638-662, '28
Bekämpfung der Gesundheitsschädlinge durch Blausäure, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 1-13, Jan. '29
——**and DECKERT, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Blausäureausgasungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 201-212, '28
——**and SIEKE, F.**, Über die Giftigkeit von Sulfobleiweiss im Vergleich zu Carbonatbleiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1836-1838, Sept. 16, '28
SCHWARZ, L. E., Case illustrating successful control of diabetes insipidus by systematic intra-nasal use of pituitrin, Illinois M.J. **55:** 203-204, March '29
SCHWARZ, M. (Hamburg), Zum Nachweis von Abortus-Bangbakterien in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 175, Feb. 15, '29
SCHWARZ, M. (Tübingen), Die Formverhältnisse der Nasenscheidewand bei 84 Zwillingspaaren (53 eineiigen und 31 zweieiigen), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **119:** 291-300, Nov. '28
SCHWARZ, M. (Vienna), Die zahnärztliche Photographie des Gesichtes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1024, Oct. '28
SCHWARZ, N. W., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Chloroform- und Äthernarkose auf die Funktion der Schilddrüse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 386-394, '28
SCHWARZ, O. A., Klinische Erfahrungen über die chronisch-entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nierenhüllen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 38-51, '29
Die klinische Bewertung und Einordnung der Harninfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 266-268, Feb. 5, '29
SCHWARZ, R.: See HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.
SCHWARZACHER, W., Ein einfacher „Kunstgriff" zur Erkennung kohlenoxydhaltigen Blutes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 513, Oct. 30, '28
SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, H., Ueber die Entwicklung des Lymphgefässsystems in der Halsgegend bei Cavia cobaya, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 781-797, Oct. 26, '28
SCHWARZKOPF, E., Abriss der Muttermundslippe bei der Spontangeburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 290-292, Feb. 2, '29
SCHWARZMANN, E.: See MAENDL, H., jt. auth.
SCHWARZMANN, E. M., Die Frage der Homolotransplantation im Lichte der Gruppendifferenzierung des menschlichen Blutes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2593-2602, Oct. 6, '28
SCHWARZMANN, I. M., Contribution à la clinique et à l'histologie de la dermatose pigmentaire progressive. Maladie de Schamberg, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 884-900, Oct. '28
SCHWEICHER, J.: See JAENSCH, E., jt. auth.
SCHWEINBURG, F., Versuche zur Erklärung der Antiviruswirkung, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 53-78, '28
Ist der Stamm B. C. G. ein Virus fixe? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 164-166, Feb. 7, '29
——**See GERLACH, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., Tribute to Dr. Abner Calhoun, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 50-51, Feb. '29
Concerning headaches; being an essay of certain etiologic factors and on distinctive features and their mimicries, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 51-63, Feb. '29
SCHWEISHEIMER, W., To the great clinician Friedrich von Müller on his seventieth birthday, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 363-365, April '29
SCHWEITZER, A., Contributo all'analgesia percutanea, Riforma med. **44:** 1638, Dec. 10, '28
SCHWEIZER, C., Ueber die Schädlichkeit von bleihaltigem Benzin, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 392-394, '28
Ueber das Verfahren von Boulard zur Verhinderung der Weitervergärung in einem beliebigen Zeitpunkt, Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 30-34, '29
SCHWEIZER, F., Parálisis obstétrica completa plexal braquial derecha y parálisis del frénico derecho en un lactante de dos meses y medio de edad, Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 21-24, Nov. 25, '28
SCHWEIZER, R., Demonstration eines geheilten Falles con Aktinomykose der Lunge, Pleura und Brustwand, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 249-250, March 2, '29
Demonstration eines Röntgenbildes mit offenem Ductus thyreoglossus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 250, March 2, '29
SCHWELLENBACH, P., Beitrag zur Jodtherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1502, Oct. 6, '28
SCHWENKE, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Kiellandzange, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 82-97, Oct. '28
von SCHWENKENBECHER, A., Die Beziehungen des unmerklichen Gewichtsverlustes zum Energieumsatz des Menschen, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges. Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 165-177, '27
Die allergischen Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 276-289, Sept. 28, '28
Eduard Müller, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 157, Jan. 25, '29
SCHWERDTEL, F., Nachtrag zur Arbeit E. Pollak: „Umwandlung von Blutfarbstoff in Gallenfarbstoff," Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 435-438, '28
SCHWERIN, K., Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang der Strahlungsreaktion des Eiweisses und des biologischen Mediums, Strahlentherapie **31:** 253-263, '29
SCHWETZ, J., Un stade leishmaniaoïde dans l'évolution du Tr. Vivax-Cazalboui et du Tr. Congolense-dimorphon chez l'hôte vertébré (bovides), Ann.Soc. Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 315-317, Dec. '28
——**and FORNARA, L.**, Notes d'histologie pathologique sur le Trypanosoma Dimorphon-Congolense, Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 319-324, Dec. '28
——**COLLART, A., and GEERNICK**, Sporozoic and zygotic index of Anopheles of Stanleyville (Congo-Belge), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 457-463, March '29
SCHWIENHORST, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Röntgenbestrahlungen auf die Kokkenphagocytose im Reticuloendothel, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **81:** 375-390, Dec. 17, '28
SCHWITALLA, A. M., Aims and achievements of social hygiene, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 1-7, Jan. '29
Real meaning of research and why it should be encouraged, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 77-80, April '29

SCHWOERER, E., Die Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorge in Baden im Jahre 1927, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 1-17, Jan. '29

SCHWYZER, G., Pros and contras in use of iodine for treatment of goiter, Minnesota Med. **12:** 17-21, Jan. '29

SCHYTTE BLIX, A.: See **THJØTTA, T., jt. auth.**

SCIATICA

—[M. Grossman & M. Keschner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 398-411, Feb. '29

—etiology, differential diagnosis and treatment of sciatica and painful connective tissue (cellulalgia), [J. Paviot, J. F. Martin & others] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 53-62, Jan. 20, '29

—motor phenomena, [D. A. Schambouroff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 392-397, Feb. '29

—muscular atrophy following sciatica; case, [L. J. Colaneri] Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 51-57, Jan.-Feb. '29

—sciatica a symptom in rapidly fatal sarcoma of pelvis, [C. B. Craig] New York State J.Med. **29:** 607-612, May 15, '29

—sciatica, lumbago and pathology of lumbar region of spinal column, [S. M. Veingart] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1323-1328, Sept. '28

—spondylosis and sciatica; case, [D. Taddei] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 133-142, March 15, '29

—tumor of spinal cord without sensory disturbances and presenting picture of sciatic neuritis, [A. Biemond] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4116-4119, Aug. 25, '28

blood in, hyperglycemic reaction, [R. Loebel] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **16:** 107-118, Oct. '28

diagnosis, [H. Spitzy] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 339-347, Aug. '28

—characteristics of frequently unrecognized form of sciatica with root symptoms; case, [N. Gierlich] Med.Klin. **24:** 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '28

—difficulties, [H. Fritz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 652-670, '28

—false sciatica; intramedullary tumor; case, [A. Zimmern, F. A. Chavany & M. David] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 105, March '29

—frequent incorrect diagnosis of diseases of hip-joint and of spine as sciatica, [W. Krebs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28

syphilitic, with pain from knee to foot, [A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 182-183, July-Sept. '28

therapy, balneotherapy, [A. Laqueur & E. Gruner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1595-1596, Sept. 21, '28

—central disturbances following bloodless nerve stretching in treatment; case, [L. Auerbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 270-272, Feb. 15, '29

—tachalgan, [C. Volmer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 1225-1227, Dec. 29, '28

—yatren (chiniofon), [J. N. Dugdale] Malayan M.J. **4:** 14, March '29

SCIENCE

—basic structure of Paracelsus' philosophy of natural science, [J. D. Achelis] Kyklos **1:** 44-51, '28

—experimental science versus imitative art in medicine, [E. M. Blair] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 33-35, Jan. '29

—importance of natural science in medicine, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2452-2454, Dec. 16, '28

—medical journalism and scientific progress, [S. Sprigge] Long Island M.J. **23:** 9-15, Jan. '29

—myths and science as viewed in the "as if" philosophy, [L. von Bertalanffy] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 329-333, Jan. '29

—new Research Institute for Natural Science in Moscow, [H. Zeiss] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw. u.d.Tech. **11:** 308-316, Feb. '29

—philosophy of natural science, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 127-141, April '29

—radiological contributions to advancement of science, [L. R. Sante] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 284-290, June '29

—relationship between medical science, natural science and religious philosophy, [T. Ziehen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2027-2030, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Niebergall, 2074-2075, Dec. 7, '28]

—romanticism and classicism among scientists, [E. Bloch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **7:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '29

—science a unity, [F. Dannemann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math. d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 321-329, Feb. '29

—what is law of nature? [E. Schrödinger] Naturwissenschaften **17:** 9-11, Jan. 4, '29

history and purposes of museums of natural science, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 178-192, Nov. '28

—apotheosis of exact sciences in Lessing's writings, [M. A. Rakusin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 247-256, Feb. '29

—Georg Christoff Lichtenberg and exact sciences, [O. Neugebauer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 209-212, Nov. '28

—in Italy in last 2 centuries, [A. Mieli] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 292-308, Feb. '29

SCIENCE, history—Continued

—mathematics, physics and chemistry in eighteenth century, [G. Loria] Scientia **45:** 1-12, '29 (trans., supp., p. 1)

—natural sciences and mathematics in antiquity; importance for humanistic gymnasium, [L. Englert] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 192-209, Nov. '28

SCIGLIANO, S., Non sospettabile reperto in intervento chirurgico per contusione addominale, Riforma med. **44:** 1451-1452, Nov. 5, '28

SCILLA: See Squill

SCILLAREN (squill preparation): See Squill

SCIPIADES, E., Neuere Erfahrungen bei durch meine Operation geheilten Senkungen und Vorfällen der Gebärmutter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2838-2842, Nov. 3, '28

Erfahrungen mit der „Sodiv" -Behandlung bei septischen puerperalen und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3277-3289, Dec. 22, '28

SCIPIADES' OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

SCISSORS

—tenaculum scissors for episiotomy, [S. P. Goldberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 582, May 15, '29

SCLERA

—development of eye of Megalobatrachus japonicus with special regard to scleral cartilage and corneal vessels, [K. Sawada] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 1-32, March '29

—development of scleral cartilage of Japanese giant salamander, [F. Aoyama] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 829-848, Dec. '28

—experiments on period of development of scleral cartilage in Anura, [T. Onozawa] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 475-495, Nov. '28

—riddle of pecten, with suggestions as to its use, [A. Thomson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 293-331, '28

blue, with hemorrhages into anterior part of eye, due to hypoplasia of mesenchyme, [K. Vogelsang] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 684-686, Nov. '28

—case with osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease), [J. A. Sicard, J. Haguenau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 230-231, Feb. 18, '29

inflammation, benign staphylococcus metastases in region of anterior ciliary vessels (metastatic episcleritis); 4 cases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 78-84, Jan. 25, '29

—difficulties in diagnosis of posterior scleritis; case, [M. Pagani] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1207-1211, Dec. '28

—progressive pericorneal scleritis (von Szily); case, [F. Ishikawa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 325-335, March 22, '29

—sclerokeratitis successfully treated with Vaudremer's antituberculous vaccine, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 54-56, Feb. '28

surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy; Retina, detached

—scleral window for exposure of uvea, [A. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 654-657, Nov. '28

syphilis, gumma; case, [H. Meves] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1288-1290, Sept. 15, '28

ulcers, [N. R. Donnell] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 87-90, Jan. '29

SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma

SCLERODERMA

—dermatomyositis or scleroderma? Case, [W. Allan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 265-269, Feb. '29

—Raynaud's disease with sclerodactyly, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 849-853, Nov. '28

complications and sequels, cutaneous atrophy with scleroderma, melanoderma and calcareous concretions; case, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 256-260, March '29

—scleroderma associated with symptoms of erythromelalgia and myxedema, [S. R. Roberts] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1429-1433, March '29

diagnosis, superficial circumscribed scleroderma with plaques, [M. Per] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 155-168, Sept. '28

etiology and pathogenesis, concomitant cutaneous endocrine disturbances; scleroderma and bullate epidermolysis with myxedema, [L. Drouet] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 503-505, July '28

—[W. P. Boardman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 901-916, June '29

—pathogenesis, [G. Rappoport] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1714-1717, Dec. 31, '28

—superficial circumscribed scleroderma with plaques, [M. Per] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 155-168, Sept. '28

in infants, clinical aspects of polymyositic sclerema in new-born infants, [V. Cesaris Demel] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 81-105, Oct. '28

—circumscribed adiposclerosis; case, [S. I. Bettinotti] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 4, May 15, '28

—sclerema neonatorum; cure by x-ray therapy, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 732-736, May '29

SCLERODERMA, in infants—Continued
—traumatic necrosis of subcutaneous fat of new-born infant, [L. De Vel & Z. A. Bolin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 112-120, Jan. '29
therapy, folliculin (ovarian hormone); case, [P. Harvier & A. Lichtwitz] Paris méd. 2: 483-485, Dec. 1, '28
—[W. P. Boardman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 901-916, June '29
—calcinosis and scleroderma in child treated by ketogenic diet, [R. L. J. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America 12: 1655-1659, May '29
—insulin; case, [O. Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. 9: 560-576, March 17, '29
—two cases of scleroderma, one with Raynaud's disease; comparative effects of pilocarpine and acetylcholine, [Gauch, Sohier & Courrèges] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 36: 78-83, Feb. '29
SCLERO-EDEMA
—Buschke's sclerema adultorum (benign progressive subcutaneous induration); case, [J. Sellei] Dermat. Ztschr. 54: 161-168, Sept. '28
SCLEROMA: See Larynx, scleroma; Pharynx, scleroma; Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis; Eyes, pathology; Nephritis; Pancreas, pathology; etc.
—partial and generalized sclerosis of cerebellum; 6 cases, [W. Huber] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 625-672, Jan. '29
—subacute combined sclerosis with benefit from diathermy; case, [T. K. Davis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 186-189, Feb. '29
amyotrophic lateral, in East Indian; case, [V. C. Rambo] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 22-24, Jan. '29
—Charcot's disease; case, [W. Pires & A. Marques] Arch.brasil.de med. 19: 74-81, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis from pseudobulbar paralysis, [I. Bertrand & Boeff] Rev.neurol. 2: 844-848, Dec. '28
—post-traumatic sclerosis due to lesions of extrapyramidal tract with dystonia musculorum, [G. Soderbergh & E. Sjovall] Rev.neurol. 1: 1-20, Jan. '29
—progressive muscular atrophy; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar palsy and dorsal column degeneration (pathologically neurosyphilis with negative serology), [R. E. Davis & A. G. Dumas] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 338-344, May '29
—pseudo-polyneuritic type, [R. M. Stewart] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) 22: 19-24, Jan. '29
—syndrome similar to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis observed after encephalitis lethargica; case, [S. Jancsó] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2442-2444, Dec. 16, '28
—traumatic case, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 16: 437-444, Sept.-Dec. '28
—two cases of lateral amyotrophic sclerosis of monoplegic, brachial form, [A. Mihaescu] Spitalul 48: 354-356, Oct. '28
—with benzol poisoning with lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, [J. Nevěřilová] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 25: 294-301, Aug. '28
—with objective and subjective (neuritic) sensory disturbances; clinical and pathologic report, [I. S. Wechsler, S. Brock & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 299-310, Feb. '29
diagnosis, early diagnosis of circumscribed syphilitic cerebral sclerosis with microgyria in congenital syphilis by means of clinical examination of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 395-401, Nov. '28
disseminated, central origin of gastrospasm in cerebral tumors, parkinsonism and multiple sclerosis, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1366, Sept. 27, '28; 1409, Oct. 4, '28
—amongst Indians in India, [C. A. Sprawson] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 8-12, '28
—atypical case, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 119-121, Feb. '29
—cerebral histopathology of tuberose sclerosis, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 656-677, Nov. 15, '28
—changes in fundus, [A. Nicolato] Arch.di ottal. 36: 49, Feb. '29
—changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Sternberg] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 70: 370-388, Dec. '28
—disassociation of humoral symptoms, [F. Stříček] Česká dermat. 9: 361-368, '28
—effect of nonspecific protein therapy on ocular changes; preliminary report, [G. W. Hall & R. C. Gamble] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 280-287, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 297-300, Jan. 26, '29
—eight cases in three generations of one family, [G. W. Robinson & G. W. Robinson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 92: 892-893, March 16, '29
—focal symptoms in lateral geniculate body, [G. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 405-413, '29.
SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—hemolytic serotherapy, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & Koressios] Paris méd. 1: 190-193, Feb. 23, '29
—hemolytic serotherapy; 3 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & Koressios] Rev.neurol. 2: 722-727, Nov. '28
—hemorrhage in cerebellum and pons in diffuse calcification of posterior cerebellar artery, with clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; case, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 963-966, Sept. 29, '28
—history; histopathology of senile plaques, [G. Marinesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 7-8) 11: 1-25, '28; also, Encéphale 23: 697-723, Sept.-Oct. '28
—hyalino-amyloidosis of cerebral cortex in senile plaques, [Divry] Rev.neurol. 2: 686-689, Nov. '28 [Comment on Marinesco's article]
—indications and contra-indications, hemolytic serotherapy, [Laignel-Lavastine & Koressios] Médecine 10: 129-137, Feb. '29
—involvement of sympathetic and vagus centers in gastric hyperacidity and hypermotility accompanying disseminated sclerosis; cases, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Med.Klin. 24: 1538-1545, Oct. 5, '28
—onset, [C. S. Bluemel] Colorado Med. 26: 193-196, June '29
—painful foot due to multiple sclerosis incorrectly diagnosed as flatfoot; 2 cases, [F. Peyser] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2695-2696, Oct. 27, '28
—"paretic gold curve," [H. D. McIntyre] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 677-680, March '29
—pathogenesis, [H. Petit] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 76-132, '28
—possible relation to epidemic encephalitis, [L. Salazar Viniegra] Medicina,Mexico 9: 173-176, Dec. '28
—presence of Spirochaetae in human brain, [G. Steiner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 112-123, '28
—rare complications; 2 cases, [F. Wohlwill] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 37: 408-421, Aug. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [K. W. Ipatoff & A. A. Romanowa-Leskowa] Strahlentherapie 31: 164-177, '28
—thalamic symptoms; case, [D. Grigorescu & C. T. Iordanescu] Spitalul 48: 48-51, Feb. '28
—trigeminal neuralgia as initial symptom; case, [E. Herman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 773-776, '29
—use of germanin (Bayer 205), [G. Wilson] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 389-390, March '29
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
SCLEROSTOMUM: See Horses, parasites
SCOFIELD, P. D.: See DRURY, R. B., jt. auth.
SCOGIN, C. W., Dietary management of oral surgical cases, Dental Bull. 1: 1-11, March '29
SCOGNAMIGLIO, M., Il valore dei preparati di rame come coadiuvanti alla terapia chirurgica nelle gravi forme di furuncolosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 442-449, Oct. 15, '28
SCOLARI, E., Malattie acute febbrili e manifestazioni cutanee della sifilide; osservazioni e note, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. 70: 134-145, Feb. '29
SCOLARI, E. G., Infanticidio per esposizione al freddo e per avvelenamento con la chinina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1155-1169, '28
SCOLIOGRAPH: See under Spine, curvature
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCONTRINO, A., Metabolismo basale in gravidanza, in puerperio e nella affezioni ginecologiche, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 675-703, Nov. 30, '28
Studio clinico ed anatomico sulle metropatie (endometrosi ed endometriti), Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 333-401, Dec. '28
Taglio cesareo ripetuto sul segmento inferiore, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 38: 67-92, Feb. '29
SCOPOLAMINE
See also Seasickness, prevention
—quantitative, pharmacologic differentiation of some solanaceous alkaloids, as atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine, [Faustino Garcia] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 134: 149-154, '28
anesthesia; See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, subcutaneous injection of mixture of luminal (phenobarbital compound) and scopolamine as hypnotic in nervous excitation, [E. Heinrici] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2056, Dec. 7, '28
—effect of hyoscine and morphine on renal function, [R. W. Barnes] Am.Med. 24: 97-99, Feb. '29
therapy: See Contracture, therapy
toxicity, poisoning by scopolamine and hydrocyanic acid; case, [L. van Itallie & U. G. Bijlsma] Pharm.Weekbl. 65: 590-601, June 23, '28
SCOPOMETRY
—junior scopometer, [W. G. Exton] J.A.M.A. 92: 708-713, March 2, '29
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIO, A.: See MULLER, G. L., jt. auth.

SCORPIONS
—treatment of scorpion stings with subcutaneous injections of tutocain-suprarenin (suprarenal extract) solution, [M. Buchmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 612, Dec. '28
SCOSERIA, J., La prophylaxie de la syphilis en Uruguay, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1804-1810, Nov. '28
SCOTOGRAPH: See under Scotoma
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind-spot
—associated with strabismus, [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 194-213, March '29
—fleeting scotoma due to nicotinic angiospasm, [F. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 647, Oct. '28
—homonymous hemianopia and scintillating scotoma, [di Marzio] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 643-646, Oct. '28
—instrument designed to facilitate taking of fields of vision where there is central scotoma; scotograph, [N. B. Harman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 241-246, '28
SCOTT, A C., Osteomalacia in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 335-350, '28
SCOTT, A. J., Spontaneous pneumothorax in children; statistical study of literature, with case reports, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 59-78, '28
SCOTT, C. B., Our national accident problem, Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 141-144, Feb. '29
SCOTT, E., and OLIVER, M. G., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 429-432, Feb. '29
——**and FIDLER, R. S.,** Osteosis cutis; report of case, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 214-216, March '29
——**See LAWRENCE, F. F., jt. auth.**
——**and MOORE, R. A.,** Two cases of peculiar perforation of intestine, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 204-205, March '29
SCOTT, E. L., Reducing power (blood sugar) of filtrates from blood of rabbit, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 393-412, March '29
SCOTT, G. H., Studies on submaxillary virus of guinea pigs; effect of duct ligation and pilocarpine administration upon cellular response to virus, J.Exper. Med. **49:** 229-236, Feb. '29
SCOTT, H. H., and DAY, H. B., Clinical and pathological correlation in typhoid and allied diseases, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 13-21, March '29
SCOTT, J. A., Experimental demonstration of strain of dog hookworm, Ancylostoma caninum, especially adapted to cat, J.Parasitol. **15:** 209-215, March '29
SCOTT, J. P.: See ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. W., Digitalis therapy, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 124-131, March '29
SCOTT, R. A., Hemiplegia during pregnancy, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 401-403, March '29
SCOTT, R. S.: See MOORE, R. F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, R. T.: See BRADDOCK, E. G., jt. auth.
SCOTT, R. W., Clinical and pathological aspects of coronary disease, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 349-354, May '29
SCOTT, S., and others, Discussion on vertigo, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22:** 43-64, May '29
SCOTT, S. G., Treatment of asthma by radiation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
SCOTT, W. J. M., Relationship of nonabsorbable suture material to jejunal ulcer; experimental study, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1584-1593, April '29
SCOTT, W. W., Blood stream infections in urology; report of 82 cases, J.Urol. **21:** 527-566, May '29
——**HILL, J. H., and ELLIS, M. G.,** Action of mercurochrome and tincture of iodine in skin disinfection; comparative study, J.A.M.A. **92:** 111-116, Jan. 12, '29
SCOTT-DICKSON, M., Diet of children aged one to five years, Maternlay & Child Welfare **12:** 373-379, Dec. '28
SCOTTI, C. M.: See WERNICKE, R., jt. auth.
SCOTTI, P., Su di un caso di retinite puntata albescente. (Contributo clinico e bibliografico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 45-57, Jan. '29
SCOTTI-FOGLIENI, L., Sulla rigenerazione del miocardio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1153, '28
SCREMIN, L., Azione combinata dei farmaci convulsivanti, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 262-276, '28
Fattori che modificano la ripartizione dei farmaci iniettati nelle arterie, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 863, July '28
SCRIPTURE, E. W., Das Strobilion: ein Apparat zur Sichtbarmachung der Tonhöhe der Stimme, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 166-169, Oct. '28
Eine Grammophonkurve der Stimme des Tenors Enrico Caruso, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 170-173, Oct. '28
SCRIVER, J. B., and ROSS, S. G., Use of banana as food for healthy infants and young children, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 162-165, Feb. '29
SCROFULA: See King's Evil; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
—cutaneous grafts derived from scrotum, [G. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 61-69, Feb. '29
—rickettsia-like organisms in scrotal sac of guinea-pigs with European typhus, [H. Pinkerton] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 337-346, May '29
abscess, unusual case of suppurative syphilitic sigmoiditis with abscess of scrotum and spermatic cord, with diabetes; surgical and medical treatment, [Chastenet de Géry] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1737-1743, Dec. 5, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, scrotal
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, complete gangrene, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230, April '29
—unusual complication of kala-azar, [N. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 205, April '29
physiology, new evidence (effect on spermatozoa in epididymis), [R. E. Heller] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 9-17, Jan. '29
—function of scrotum and operative treatment of undescended testicle in man, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5047-5058, Oct. 13, '28
tumors, oil (fat) cysts in skin presenting appearance of tumour, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 156-160, '28
—inguinal hernia with fæcal tumour in scrotum; case, [D. N. Ghose & A. K. Mitter] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 208-209, April '29
SCRUB ITCH MITE: See Trombicula
SCUDERO, C., L'autoemoterapia quale metodo curativo dell'Herpes zoster, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2556-2557, Dec. 24, '28
SCUKAREFF, K. A., and ZAWODSKOY, S. P., Über die Veränderungen des peripheren arteriellen Druckes bei der Kompression des Oberschenkels und der Femoralgefässe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 44-51, '28
SCULLICA, F., Il comportamento del reticolo endoteliale in alcuni processi patologici sperimentali dell'occhio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 15-27, Jan. '29
SCURVY
—at Moyale, [A. R. Esler] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 350-356, Feb. '29
—case, [P. H. Kramer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 562-564, June 15, '28
—effect of scurvy and hunger on chemical composition of brain, particularly its creatine content, [A. Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 244-249, '28
—prescorbutic period, [M. Acuña] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 1-3, May 15, '28
—three cases in adults, [I. Hirschfeld] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 796-803, May '29
diagnosis, definition of larvate form; case, [L. Garot] Liége méd. **21:** 1515-1523, Nov. 4, '28
epidemiology and statistics, clinical aspects of epidemic foci among Erythrean tribes, [G. B. Fisichella] Gior. di med.mil. **76:** 518-521, Oct. '28
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—early changes in intestinal permeability in slow avitaminosis (scurvy) in guinea-pig, [I. Spadolini & G. Domini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 771-773, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 593-595, '29
—in guinea-pigs fed with human milk, [A. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 177-185, '29
—lack of efficacy of pure ultraviolet rays in scurvy of guinea pigs, [J. Kříženecký] Strahlentherapie **31:** 601-609, '29
—total proteins in serum of guinea-pigs; presence of albumin and hemoglobins in urine at end of disease, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 582-584, Feb. 18, '29
in infants and children, clinical aspects, treatment of Barlow's disease, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **7:** 5-13, Jan. '29
—dietetic treatment of exophthalmos and scurvy in infant; case, [Van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 51-53, '28
—four cases in course of whooping cough, [P. Woringer & T. Sala] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 809-815, Dec. '28
—infantile scurvy caused by artificial feeding with dried condensed milk, [M. Acuña & J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **1:** 187-190, Jan. 24, '29
—minimal hematuria and hematologic picture in early phase of Barlow's disease, [A. Dazzi] Pediatria **37:** 146-151, Feb. 1, '29
—osteochondritis luetica; comparison with analogous zones in rickets and infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] New England J.Med. **200:** 524-532, March 14, '29

SCURVY, in infants and children—Continued
—value of raw milk in prevention of osteoporosis and scurvy following intestinal infantilism; 3 cases, [W. Baumann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 5-11, '29
metabolism in, carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs fed with exclusive oat diet, [K. Tomita] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 6-7, Sept. '28
—carbohydrate metabolism of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, [T. Nagayama, H. Machida & Y. Takeda] J.Biochem. 10: 17-26, Oct. '28
—nitrogen absorption and retention of guinea-pigs, [H. L. Shipp & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 22: 1449-1460, '28
—nitrogen metabolism of animal fed on vitamin C free diet, [T. Nagayama & N. Sato] J.Biochem. 10: 27-44, Oct. '28
therapy, liver treatment; animal experiments, [H. Aron, H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & E. Schädrich] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 123: 1-9, Feb. '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2484, Dec. 23, '28
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABROOK, D. B., Postthyroidectomy complications and sequelae; review of 2200 cases at Portland Clinic, Northwest Med. 28: 111-115, March '29
SEAGER, L. D., VERDA, D. J., and BURGE, W. E., Stimulation of metabolism by alcohol, Science 69: 383, April 5, '29
——See **WILLIAMS, E., jt. auth.**
SEARBY, H.: See **NEWTON, A., jt. auth.**
SEARLS, H. H., and SHARP, P., Endemic goiter in California; its distribution, California & West.Med. 30: 231-233, April '29
SEARS, V. H., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Herstellung von künstlichen Gebissen in Amerika, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 1017-1024, Oct. '28
SEARS, W. G.: See **ROLLESTON, J. D., jt. auth.**
SEARS, W. H., Herpes zoster in otolaryngology, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 641-644, June '29
SEASHORE, C. E., Present status of research in psychology of music at University of Iowa, Univ.Iowa Studies (no. 4) 2: 3-29, June 15, '28
SEASICKNESS
—pathogenesis; symptoms; treatment, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 28: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '29
prevention, value of vasano (scopolamine preparation), [A. Bessin] Med.Klin. 24: 2014-2015, Dec. 28, '28
therapy, endocrine treatment; cases, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 128-136, May-June '27
—pronauta for inhalation (Ein neues Mittel gegen die Seekrankheit), Umschau 32: 982, Nov. 24, '28
—seasickness and atropine, [V. Larsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 91: 83, Jan. 31, '29
SEASONS
—bacteria of Lake Champex (1465 meters altitude); their oscillations in different seasons, [J. Lugon] Bull.murithienne Soc.valais.d.sc.nat. 45: 94-129, 1927-1928
—effect on metabolism; specific dynamic effect of meat in dog; experiments, [F. Maignon & A. Painvin] Ann.de physiol. 4: 710-714, Nov. '28
—effect on respiratory combustion in dog, [F. Maignon & A. Painvin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 573-575, Feb. 18, '29
—effect of various calcium salt solutions on frog's heart in early summer, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 469-473, '29
—effects on hyperthyreoses, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 211: 346-351, '28
—element of climate and seasons in sanatorium treatment, [Brinkmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 89-94, '28
—etiologic relation between seasonal variations and occurrence of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [K. Hutter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 151: 651-700, '28
—Hippocrates and the seasons, [W. R. Riddell] Canad. J.Med.& Surg. 65: 105-110, April '29
—histology of amphibian spleen, with special regard to seasonal changes, [A. Nakajima] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 497-536, Nov. '28
—how explain seasonal variations of infectious diseases? Effect of light, [P. Woringer] Rev.d'actinol. 4: 408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—influence of seasons, particularly cold weather, on appearance of diphtheria epidemics, [M. Gundel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 295-304, '28
—influence on production of glycogen in frogs, [A. Goldfeder] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 3) 5: 1-16, '27
—prevention of summer diseases of children, [A. Martínez Vargas] Semana méd. 2: 1299-1300, Nov. 8, '28
—relations of light to vital equilibria: oscillations of sensibility; effects of seasons, [G. Bohn] Rev. d'actinol. 4: 404-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—relative unimportance of season of year and of basic disease on incidence of laryngeal stenosis, [de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2094-2098, Oct. 28, '28
SEASONS—Continued
—seasonal and age distribution of deaths from typhoid fever in New York, Chicago, and Providence, R. I., [J. H. Mills] J.Prev.Med. 3: 37-41, Jan. '29
—seasonal changes in serous epithelium of frog's testicle, [L. Poska-Teisz] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 8: 721-739, March 21, '29
—seasonal fluctuations of illnesses, [B. Hopmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2043-2047, Nov. 30, '28
—seasonal influences on mosquitoes, [B. Galli-Valerio] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 100, Jan. 2, '29
—seasonal psychoses; 2 cases, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 217-223, '28
—seasonal sensibility of frog's heart to magnesium salts and to oxygen deficiency, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 116-128, '28
—seasonal variations in amount of substance resembling epinephrine which is given off by perfused frog's heart and which inhibits intestinal peristalsis, [F. Külz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 252-256, '28
—seasonal variations in body weight in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. K. Pai] Tubercle 10: 212-215, Feb. '29
—seasonal variation in susceptibility of mice to dysentery (Shiga) toxin, [A. V. Blake & C. C. Okell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 10: 175-179, April '29
—variations in antagonistic and synergistic actions of magnesium and calcium salts on frog's heart in early summer and autumn, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 474-477, '29
SEATON, S. P., Dystocia from gas gangrene, China M.J. 42: 932-933, Dec. '28
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—hyperplasia and hypertrophy of nevi; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 3: 485-496, Sept. '28
cysts, postoperative cyst in regio mastoidea, [N. Witt] Acta oto-laryng. 12: 516, '28
tumors, Pringle's disease; 2 cases, [S. Mendes da Costa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4468, Sept. 8, '28
—sebaceous adenoma of Balzer-Ménétrier type, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 4: 175-186, Dec. '28
SEBEK, J., Clinical contribution on physiopathology of parasympathetic system, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 24: 207; 279; 316; 372, '27; 25: 18; 47; 95; 271; 338; '28
Studies on sympathetic reflexes, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. 24: 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
SEBENZOW, B. M.: See **SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.**
SEBERT, F., Ueber intermittierendes Hinken mit Gangränfolge bei Jugendlichen, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1551-1552, Sept. 7, '28
SEBORRHEA
—blood sugar regulation in chronic idiopathic steatorrhea, [T. E. H. Thaysen & A. Norgaard] Ugesk.f. Læger 90: 1131-1137, Dec. 6, '28
—cheilitis exfoliativa, [G. W. Twomey] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 5: 134-135, Feb. '29
—differentiation and treatment of porakeratosis, eczematoids and seborrheids, [Veyrières] Paris méd. 1: 81-83, Jan. 19, '29
—presence of spores in desquamated skin, [A. Wilenczyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1027, Oct. 5, '28
—seborrheic eczema, [F. Winkler & P. G. Unna] Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 6: 446-518, '27
therapy, use of trilysin (cholesterol preparation) for seborrheic alopecia, [Krichel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 275, Feb. 15, '29
SECACORNIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SECCHI, J., El anquilostoma en el regimiento 9 de infanteria de guarnición en Corrientes, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 27: 275-277, May-June '28
SECHI, G., La sieroterapia nella scariattina, Med.ital. 9: 666-681, Nov. '28
SECKINGER, D. L.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
SECOND: See **CORNIOLEY, C., jt. auth.**
SECOR, W. L., Improved instrument for application and removal of wound clips, Am.J.Surg. 6: 552-553, April '29
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECRÉTAN, M., Splénomégalie volumineuse. Infarctus total de la rate par thrombose des vaisseaux spléniques consécutive à un ulcère d'estomac méconnu, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 1014-1022, Nov. 25, '28
Grands kystes du rein, J.d'urol. 27: 5-10, Jan. '29
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—[T. Nishikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 2-3, Oct. '28
—effect of boiling temperature on pancreatic secretin, [I. P. Rasenkow] Fermentforsch. 10: 78-82, 1928-1929
—effect on basal metabolism and on decrease of blood sugar, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 139: 226-230, '29

SECRETIN—Continued
—function in regulation of alkali reserve of blood, [A. O. Woinar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 144-149, '28
—possible identity of pancreatic secretin and enterokinase, [I. P. Rasenkow] Fermentforsch. **10:** 72-77, 1928-1929
—purification by means of ultrafiltration method, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 553-556, '28
SECRETIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SÉDALLIAN, P., LEULIER, A., and CLAVEL (Mme.), Répartition et stabilité des propriétés antigènes de la toxine diphtérique. Rôle des colloïdes non spécifiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1297-1299, Dec. 26, '28
——See **LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
SÉDAN, J., Paralysie transitoire récidivante des deux droits externes après injections de novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-82, Feb. '28
Hemorragies recidivantes du vitré chez une basedowienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 366-368, July '28
Décollement de la retine amélioré par une hypertension accidentelle du globe, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 574-579, Dec. '28
Les réactions de l'œil trachomateux aux accidents du travail dans quelques professions, Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 7-12, Jan. '29
——See **AUBARET, E., jt. auth.**
SEDDON, H. R., and BELSCHNER, H. G., Blood poisoning following difficulty in lambing in merino ewes, Agric.Gaz. **40:** 219-221, March 1, '29
SÉDILLOT, J., Ulceration à retour périodique, menstruel chez une migraineuse guérie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
À propos de la sénescence. La cause principale de la sénescence, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 110-113, Feb. 25, '28
À propos de la senilité, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 12, pp. 345-350, June 23, '28
À propos de la mort rapide à l'hôpital des nourrissons eczémateux, Vie méd. **10:** 253, March 10, '29
SEDLMEIER, H., Multiple heterotope Hodenentwicklung beim Schwein, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 555-557, Oct. 10, '28
SEDLMEYER, J.: See **DIETZEL, R., jt. auth.**
SEDOBROL (bromide preparation): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
SEDOMENSOL: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEEBER, F., and SPRÖHNLE, G., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Klinik der Milzvenenthrombose, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **163:** 19-27, '29
SEECOF, D. P., Generalized lymphosarcomatosis with extensive cranial involvement, Colorado Med. **26:** 201-204, June '29
——See **MOLEEN, G. A., jt. auth.**
SEED, L.: See **PETERSEN, W. F., jt. auth.**
SEEDS
—advantages of graphic presentation in experimental germination, [A. Niethammer] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 103-110, June '28
—osmotic impregnation of vacuole and mitochondria, [A. Gonçalves da Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1535-1536, Nov. 16, '28
—physiologic and physical effects of very dilute chemical solutions on growth, [G. Fenner] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 245-262, Jan. '29
—stimulation of growth of agricultural seeds by chemical and physical agents, [A. Niethammer] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 201-244, Jan. '29
—stimulation of growth of rice seeds, [S. Konzuloff] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 115-124, June '28
—stimulation of growth with dry stimulants, [M. Popoff & H. M. von Merkatz] Zeitstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 125-137, June '28
SEEFELDER, R., Ist beim Aderhautsarkom die Enucleatio bulbi oder die Exenteratio orbitae anzuraten? Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 289-294, March 22, '29
SEEGAL, B. C., and KHORAZO, D., Anaphylaxis in white rat as influenced by diet, Arch.Path. **7:** 827-834, May '29
SEEGAL, D.: See **NYE, R. N., jt. auth.**
SEEGER, S. J.: See **PETERMAN, M. G., jt. auth.**
SEEHAWER, Versuche mit Ultrasol und Ultraplast, Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **40:** 468-473, Dec. '28
SEEL, H., Zur Frage der Hypervitaminose „D," Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 147-148, '28
SEELEMANN, M., and HADENFELDT, A., Ueber das Vorkommen von Banginfektionen beim Menschen, Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 45-51, Nov. 1, '28
SEELIG, E., Die psychosexuelle Struktur des Zühälters, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 169-173, March '29
SEELIG, S., Zur Intermediärpathologie der Leber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 264-265, Feb. 15, '29
SEELING, O., Psychologie des Couéismus. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pariser Coué-Institutes, Med. Welt **2:** 1867, Dec. 15, '28
SEEMAN, G. F., Preparation of mouth for insertion of dentures, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 141-151, Feb. '29
SEEMANN, G., Ein einfaches Schema der Blutbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1855-1857, Sept. 23, '28
Ueber den feineren Bau der Lungenalveole. Beitrag zur Frage des „respiratorischen Epithels," Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 508-523, Feb. 18, '29
SEEMANN, M., Cases of congenital impediments of speech, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 641-644, April 27, '28
SEEMEL, I.: See **MÜHLMANN, M., jt. auth.**
von SEEMEN, H., Osteochondropathia cretinoidea. (Osteoarthrosis hypothyreotica), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 616-630, '28
SEETHAPATHY, T., Paper on rhinosporidium read at Science Congress, 1926, Madras M.J. **10:** 105-109, July '28
SEGA, A., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio delle affezioni sistematizzate dell'apparato reticolo-endoteliale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 163-183, Feb. '29
SEGAL, M. B.: See **FRIED, S. M., jt. auth.**
SEGALE, G. C., Osteite deformante del Paget con sarcoma dell'omero, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 482-500, '28
——**and VALLEBONA, A.,** Importanza della distribuzione cronologica della dose in radiumterapia: ricerche sul sarcoma del ratto e sulla germinazione delle piante, Pathologica **20:** 622-633, Dec. 15, '28
SEGALL, H. N., and MIRSKY, A. I., Patent ductus arteriosus in dog; observations of physical signs with thorax closed and with heart exposed, J.Techn. Methods **12:** 175-180, March '29
SEGALL, I., Über Schwefelpuder in der Dermatologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1798-1799, Nov. 16, '28
SÉGARD, La médecine peut être enseignée au moyen de films parlants et des schémas lumineux animés. Une démonstration de M. Lutembacher au Studio Gaumont, Hôpital **16:** 683-685, Nov. (B) '28
SEGATO, A., Un caso di volvolo del testicolo, Clin.chir. **32:** 18-22, Jan. '29
SEGELKEN, Blutnarkose in der Augenheilkunde, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 384-388, March 22, '29
SEGERS, A.: See **CABRERA, R., jt. auth.**
SEGETA, F., Dementia praecox, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 29-36, Jan. '29
SEGHIERI, M., Neurinoma dell'orbita, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1177-1206, Dec. '28
SEGRE, G., Osteomielite sperimentale da micrococco melitense. (Nota riassuntiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 783, '28
Studi sperimentali sull'atrofia ossea di Südeck, Chir.d. org.di movimento **13:** 1-28, Oct. '28
Ricerche sulla flora batterica vaginale nel decorso della gravidanza; sulla presenza del batterio di Döderlein e di alcuni funghi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 26-32, Jan. '29
SEGUIN, L.: See **FRANÇOIS, M., jt. auth.**
SEGURA, G.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
SEGUY, J., and LUCY, A., Le lipiodol intra-tubaire dans le diagnostic et le traitement de la stérilité, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 152, March 1, '29
——See **PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
SEHAM, G.: See **SEHAM, M., jt. auth.**
SEHAM, M., and SEHAM, G., Relation between malnutrition and nervousness, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1-38, Jan. '29
Experimental study of chronic fatigue, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 997-1006, May '29
SEHESTEDT, H.: See **SCHADOW, H., jt. auth.**
SEHMEL, J.: See **MÜHLMANN, M., jt. auth.**
SEHRT, E., Zellipoid und Zellatmung. (Untersuchungen am Herzmuskel und der weissen Blutzelle), Med.Klin. **24:** 1478, Sept. 21, '28; 1517, Sept. 28, '28
SEIBELS, R. E., Post partum care, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 295-300, Jan. '29
SEIBERT, A. F.: See **LEONARD, C. S., jt. auth.**
SEIBERT, O. J., Surgical management of acute abdominal conditions, J.Med. **10:** 4-12, March '29
SEIDEL, H., and von RECKON, J., Zahnlückenbuchten der Oberkieferhöhle, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges. Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 560-589, '27
SEIDEL, W., Die Blutzuckerbestimmung in der ärztlichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1630-1631, Sept. 21, '28
Allylisopropylacetylcarbamid (Sedormid "Roche") als Schlaf- und Beruhigungsmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 480, Oct. '28
SEIDENBERG, S.: See **FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
SEIDES, S., Early adenocarcinoma of uterine body completely removed by curettage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 117-119, Jan. '29
Modification of classic forceps and its application, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 262-264, Feb. '29
SEIDLIN, S. M.: See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**
SEIDMAN, L. R.: See **HILL, J. H., jt. auth.**

SEIF, L., Zum Problem der Psychosen, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6**: 273-279, July-Aug. '28
SEIFERT: See CRECELIUS, jt. auth.
SEIFERT, E., Über die klinische Bedeutung der sog. cholämischen Blutungsneigung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145**: 268-275, '28
Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung der cholämischen Blutungsneigung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56**: 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
Chirurgie und Endoskopie, Chirurg **1**: 397-401, March 15, '29
SEIFERT, M. J., Improved operation for cure of vesicovaginal fistula, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33**: 297-300, May '29
SEIFERT, O., Nebenwirkungen der modernen Arzneimittel, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25**: 459-525, 1928-1929
SEIFERT, P., Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchungen über die Reproduktion von Intervallen, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **67**: 307-436, Feb. '29
SEIFERTH, L. B., Ueber latente Mastoiditis und Sinusthrombose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20**: 202-224, Sept. 25, '28
SEIFFERT, A., Unterbindung der Arteria maxillaris interna, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 323-325, Nov. 10, '28
Fremdkörper im Mittelohr, Chirurg **1**: 312, Feb. 15, '29
SEIFFERT, G., Säuglingssterblichkeit bei Familien verschiedener Volksstämme, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3**: 3-12, Feb. '28
——JAHNCKE, A., and ARNOLD, A., Zeitliche Untersuchungen über den Ablauf übertragbarer Krankheiten I-III. (Mäusetyphus), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109**: 193-225, Nov. 7, '28
SEIFFERT, G. S.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.
SEIFFERT, K., Behandlung von Lähmungen an den oberen Gliedmassen, Med.Welt **2**: 1712-1714, Nov. 17, '28
SEIFFERT, W., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des retikuloendothelialen Systems auf den Ablauf der Infektion, die Entstehung der Immunität und den chemotherapeutischen Effekt, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110**: 232-235, Jan. 24, '29
——See UHLENHUTH, jt. auth.
SEIFRIED, O., Aktuelle Fragen auf dem Gebiete der Geflügelkrankheiten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80**: 1-7, Jan. 2, '29
——and SCHAAF, J., Eine in Deutschland bisher unbekannte seuchenhaft auftretende Nährschädenkrankheit (Avitaminose) bei Hühnern, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58**: 357, Oct. 22, '28
——See ZWICK, W., jt. auth.
SEIGE, M., Neue Wege der Melancholiebehandlung, Med. Klin. **25**: 386-387, March 8, '29
——and HARZBECKER, O., Ueber den Erfolg einer künstlichen Magenfistel bei progressiver Bulbärparalyse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 272-273, Feb. 15, '29
SEILER, A., Untersuchungen über Automatie und Erregbarkeit des überlebenden Säugetierdarmes bei Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88**: 63-75, '28
SEILER, G., Beiträge zur quantitativen Staubbestimmung, Arch.f.Hyg. **100**: 325-334, '28
SEINSHEIMER, F., Critical study of clinical and laboratory findings in 51 cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis seen at Cincinnati Contagious Hospital, J.Med. **10**: 20-23, March '29
——See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.
SEITZ, A., Zur Frühdiagnose der Bleivergiftung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1544-1547, Sept. 7, '28
Endokrine Drüsen und Abwehr, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109**: 115-129, Oct. 26, '28
SEITZ, ALEXANDER
—author of treatise on syphilis from 16th century, [Schober] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99**: 147, April 6, '29
SEITZ, CARL: See Biographies
SEITZ, R. P., Acute streptococcic laryngitis in children; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30**: 259-260, April '29
SEITZ, V. B.: See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.
SEJHAR, J., Treatment of fracture of clavicle, Časop.lék. česk. **67**: 1403-1409, Oct. 5, '28
SEJOURNET, P., Fractures de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus et luxation de l'épaule, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 535-544, June 15, '28; also, Frattura della estremità superiore dell'omero con lussazione della spalla, Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 1117-1121, Sept. 2, '28
SEKA, W. A., Der Trachomherd der Oase Choresma (Chiwa), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81**: 802-810, Dec. 28, '28
SEKI, K.: See KASE, K., jt. auth.
SEKI, T.: See MATSUMOTO, K., jt. auth.
SEKI, Y., Hydrogen-ion concentration of urine of dysentery, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4**: 9, Sept. '28
SEKLA, B., Longevity of Drosophila melanogaster, Časop. lék.česk. **67**: 1358-1360, Sept. 28, '28
del SEL, M., Contribución al estudio de la hemofilia familiar, Semana méd. **2**: 1085-1098, Oct. 25, '28
SELBERG, F., Nachuntersuchungen an Schädelbrüchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 2099-2100, Dec. 14, '28
SELDESLACHTS, A.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
SELECTION: See under Evolution
SELENIN, W. F., and FOGELSON, L. I., Das Phonogramm bei Vorhofflimmern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21**: 177-185, April 1, '29
SELENKOWSKY, J. W., and MALISCHEFF, A. A., Ueber die Trachombehandlung durch Radiumemanation (Radon), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 162-168, March 1, '29
SELETZKY, W., and GILULA, J., Zur Frage der Funktionen des Balkens bei Tieren, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86**: 57-73, '28
SELFISHNESS
—natural selfishness, and its position in doctrine of Freud, [H. Wodehouse] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9**: 38-59, May '29
SELF-MUTILATION
—comparative study of self inflicted wounds, [J. May] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31**: 218-230, Oct.-Dec. '28
—of male Macacus rhesus monkey, [O. L. Tinklepaugh] J.Mammalogy **9**: 293-300, Nov. '28
SELIGMAN, B.: See PERLA, D., jt. auth.
SELIGMANN, E., and ALTERTHUM, H., Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren; ländliche Unterbringung, Scharlachschutzimpfung. Diphtherieprophylaxe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1808-1810, Oct. 26, '28
——JÜRGENS, G., and others, Grippe in Berlin, Med.Welt **3**: 113-122, Jan. 26, '29
SELIGSTEIN, M. B., Eye diseases of constitutional origin, Memphis M.J. **5**: 274-278, Dec. '28
SELINGER, A.: See HIRSCHHORN, S., jt. auth.
SELINGER, J., Primary carcinoma of vermiform appendix, Ann.Surg. **89**: 276-281, Feb. '29
SELINGER, M. A.: See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.
SELINGER, S., Questionable tonsil, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26**: 321-323, April '29
SELISKY, A.: See OLESOFF, I., jt. auth.
SELKIRK, T. K., GREENEBAUM, J. V., and MITCHELL, A. G., Studies in rickets; prevention by means of ultraviolet irradiation, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 120-134, '28
——See GREENEBAUM, J. V., jt. auth.
SELL, M., Die schwarze Völkerwanderung, Erdball **2**: 441-445, '28
SELLA, U., L'ambulatorio curativo antitubercolare comunale nel biennio 1925-1926, Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15**: 374-378, Oct. 23, '27
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—clinical value of roentgen picture, [E. E. Abarbanel] Klin.med. (no. 17) **6**: 1180-1187, '28
—course of efferent mandibular artery in Ceratodus; correction of article entitled *Concerning Pituitary Fossa, Myodome and Trigemino-Facialis Chamber in Recent Gnathostome Fishes*, [E. P. Allis, Jr.] J.Anat. **63**: 282, Jan. '29
—diagnostic value of changes in sella turcica caused by pituitary tumors and recognized by roentgen ray, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 280-298, Aug. '28
—in children; normal development; rôle in cretinism, mongolian idiocy, etc., [A. Steiert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 339-348, Aug. '28
—infantilism, Gandy type, with thyroid syndrome and radiologic lesions of sella turcica; blindness with ocular lesions, [Boinet, Turries & A. Raybaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7**: 36-41, Jan. '29
—relation of size of sella turcica to hypophyseal disorders, [J. Erdélyi & A. Scholtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1857-1859, Sept. 23, '28
—roentgen examination and roentgen treatment of sella turcica in psoriasis, [M. I. Karlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **38**: 868-873, Nov. '28
SELLARDS, A. W., Nouvelles obligations pour le contrôle de la fièvre jaune. Création de laboratoires, Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 267-269, April '28
——and MATHIS, C., Expériences de transmission du virus amaril au Macacus rhesus, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 229-244, April '28
——See THEILER, M., jt. auth.
SELLEI, J., Skleroedema adultorum (Buschke). (Induratio progressiva benigna sub cute), Dermat.Ztschr. **54**: 161-168, Sept. '28
Durch Hyperazidität verursachtes Zungenbrennen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1758-1759, Oct. 19, '28
Weitere Beiträge zur Entfernung der Epheliden, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1439, Nov. 3, '28
Rosazea der Jugendlichen (Rosacea juvenilis), Dermat. Wchnschr. **88**: 232-240, Feb. 16, '29

SELLERS, T. B., and SANDERS, J. T., Cause, prevention and treatment of puerperal infection, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 619-623, March '29

SELLHEIM, H., Dynamik von Mutter und Kind während der Geburt, Leopoldina **3:** 73-109, '28

Zur Ingebrauchnahme der neuen Universitätsfrauenklinik Leipzig, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 292-306, '28

Wesentliche Probleme der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1662-1665, Oct. 5, '28

Ohne Fortpflanzungsverantwortlichkeit keine Fortpflanzungsregulierung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2562-2565, Oct. 6, '28

Zerstückelung und Auskernung der Myome als Erleichterung der Operation von oben, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 690-701, '29

Behandlung der Tubargravidität mit Erhaltung des Eileiters, Med.Klin. **24:** 1736, Nov. 9, '28

Ein eigenartiger Unglücksfall bei der Abortausräumung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 130-135, Jan. 19, '29

Frauenorganismus. Natürliche Uebungen und künstliche Ertüchtigung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 145-152, April '29

——**See FRIGYESI, J., jt. auth.**

SELLHEIM-LÜTTGE-von MERTZ REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis

SELMI, M., L'uso del gesso circolare immediato nel trattamento delle fratture degli arti, Gazz.med.lomb. **88:** 3, Jan. 10, '29; 19, Jan. 25, '29

SELTER, G. E.: See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.

SELTER, H., and BLUMENBERG, W., Ueber filtrierbare Formen des Tuberkelbazillus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 167-170, Jan. 24, '29; also, Krankheitsforschung **7:** 1-45, Feb. '29

SELWYN-CLARKE, La fièvre jaune à Accra en 1927, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 125-164, April '28

Problèmes relatifs à la fièvre jaune de 1927, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 165-172, April '28

SELYE, H., Über die Blutgerinnungsbeschleunigende Wirkung des Vigantols, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1891, Sept. 23, '28

Zur Kenntnis der Kalkgicht (M. B. Schmidt) an Hand eines selbstbeobachteten Falles, Med.Klin. **25:** 379-381, March 8, '29

——**See KRAUS, E. J., jt. auth.**

——**See WINTERNITZ, M., jt. auth.**

SELZ, O., Ein Schulbeispiel zur Frage der Würdigung jugendlicher Zeugenaussagen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 641-658, Nov. '28

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den natürlichen Lernvorgang; ueber die Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen zwischen Lernlust und Lernerfolg, Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 191-209, Dec. '28

SEMAFOR

—semafor; dentomedical nostrum, J.A.M.A. **92:** 73-74, Jan. 5, '29

SEMASCHKO, N., Die Grundtendenzen des Mutter- und Säuglingschutzes, N.Generation **24:** 351-353, Nov. '28

SEMB, C., Pathologico-anatomical and clinical investigations of fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae and its relation to other pathological conditions in mamma, especially cancer, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 10) **64:** 1-484, '28

Fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 62-70, '28

Heterotopic "utero-mucomembranous" proliferations, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 152-156, '28

SEMEN

—causes and treatment of spermatorrhea, [Fürbringer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 232-234, Feb. 8, '29

—diagnosis in situ, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **15:** 678-681, Nov.-Dec. '28

—etiology and diagnosis of blood in semen, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 429-431, '28; also, Clinique, Paris **24:** 113, March (B) '29

—Fürbringer's functional aspermatism; 2 cases, [H. Bondy] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 644; 686, '28

—new biologic reaction in individual diagnosis of semen stains in forensic medicine, [L. López Gómez] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 445, Oct. 15, '27; 461, Oct. 22, '27

—problem of etiology of blood in semen, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 15, p. 413, '28; no. 1, p. 27, '29

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., and SWIDER, Z., Acoustic analysis of respiratory sounds, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **7:** 1-35, '27

SEMICHON, L., Sur les cellules vésiculeuses chez l'Anomia ephippium, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 86, Jan. 2, '29

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo

SEMILUNAR BONE

—Köhler's disease; case, [P. Manini] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 313-316, April 20, '28

SEMILUNAR BONE—Continued

dislocations, [L. Feld] J.Med. **9:** 481, Dec. '28

—[C. B. Keenan & A. L. Wilkie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 639-641, June '29

—case, [C. Nannestad] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1127-1135, Oct. 18, '28

—case, [G. Roux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 55-57, Jan. '29

—case treated by excision, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 827-829, Nov. 28, '28

—case with multiple fractures of carpus, [Forgue, Lapeyrie & Henriet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 46-48, Jan. '29

—operative treatment; case, [A. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 649-652, March 16, '29

—treatment by excision, [P. Jáuregui] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 818-820, Nov. 21, '28

—treatment of new and old dislocations, [L. Böhler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 646-649, March 16, '29

osteomalacia, medicolegal aspect; case, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 336-342, Oct. '28

wounds and injuries, relation of fractures of cuneiform bone to traumatism of semilunar bone, [J. Šimon] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1194-1201, Aug. 17, '28

—three cases, [Pförringer] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 641-649, Oct. 29, '28

—traumatic necrosis; case, [Axhausen] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **35:** 329-336, Oct. '28

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

See also Knee

cysts, [W. C. Campbell & J. I. Mitchell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 330-336, March '29

—[R. Ollerenshaw] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 555-561, April '29

—of knee, [W. R. Bristow] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 269-278, '28

—of medial meniscus, [K. G. Pandalai] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 705-706, Dec. '28

—of meniscus in women; cases, [J. Delchef] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 172-175, March '29

dislocation, fractures of lateral tuberosity of tibia with displacements of lateral meniscus between fragments, [W. R. Cubbins, A. H. Conley & G. S. Seiffert] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 106-108, Jan. '29

—of internal meniscus with irreducible fracture of knee, [H. Welti & J. Arviset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1216-1219, Nov. 24, '28

fractures, bucket-handle fracture-dislocation of medial meniscus of knee-joint, [A. S. Fry] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **52:** 125-130, Feb. '29

—of articular meniscus of knee; 9 complete meniscectomies, [J. Valls & C. E. Ottolenghi] Semana méd. **1:** 85-95, Jan. 10, '29

surgery: See also Semilunar Cartilages, fractures

—good results of resection of exterior semilunar cartilage of knee following accidents to football players, [Tavernier & Chappoux] Presse méd. **37:** 179-180, Feb. 6, '29

—meniscotomy knife, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Lancet **1:** 24, Jan. 5, '29

—removal of meniscus; case, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 161, Feb. 15, '29

—rôle of ligamentary laxity in excision of meniscus; cases, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 888-892, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 253, Dec. '28

—technic for anterior removal, [J. A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **2:** 1240-1245, Nov. 8, '28

—treatment of injuries, [B. Jürgens] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 337-368, Oct. 19, '28

SEMILUNAR SPACE

—semeiology of diaphragmatic region and Traube's space, [P. M. Barlaro] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 299-329, Jan. '29

SEMILUNAR VALVES: See Heart, valves

SEMINAL VESICLES

—new instrument for probing ejaculatory duct, [A. von Lichtenberg & W. Heynemann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 286-291, '28

diseases, prostate and seminal vesicles as foci of infection; cases, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **33:** 230-232, April '29

—seminal vesiculitis, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 309-312, May '29

innervation, polynuclear ganglionic cells in nerve plexus of human seminal vesicles, [M. Watzka] Anat.Anz. **66:** 321-334, Dec. 20, '28

roentgenography, complete opacity of seminal vesicles to roentgen rays; case, [Cottenot & Binet du Jassoneix] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 109, March '29

—interpretation of seminal vesiculogram, [J. C. Sargent] Radiology **12:** 472-483, June '29

surgery, review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch. Surg. **18:** 2216-2234, May '29

syphilis, [R. H. Mackintosh] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 40, Jan. 26, '29

SEMINARIO, C., and PESSANO, J., Dermatofibromas. Semana méd. **2:** 1674-1677, Dec. 13, '28
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP
—anniversary of discovery of causes and methods of treatment of puerperal fever by Semmelweis 80 years ago, [F. Bruck] Med.Klin. **24:** 1612-1613, Oct. 12, '28
—medical martyr of eighteen sixties (discoverer of infectious etiology of puerperal fever), [C. B. Johnson] Illinois M.J. **55:** 145-147, Feb. '29
SEMON, H. C., Some basic remedies in treatment of diseases of skin, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 60-67, Jan. '29
SEMON, O., Über einen Ileothoracopagus dibrachius tripus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kreislaufverhältnisse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 512-533, '29
SEMON'S LAW: See under Nerves, laryngeal
SEMZOWA, O. M., and TERECHOWA, A. A., Die Gruppenspezifische Differenzierung der menschlichen Organe; die gruppenspezifische Differenzierung des Menschen während der Ontogenese, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 206-209, Jan. 29, '29
SEN, A. N., Serum in cholera, Indian M.Rec. **49:** 1, Jan. '29
SENA, J. A., Localización radiológica de cuerpos extraños del globo ocular. El localizador Sweet, Semana méd. **2:** 1813-1827, Dec. 27, '28
——See **ADROGUÉ, E., jt. auth.**
SENATOR, H., Zur Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1756-1757, Oct. 19, '28
SENDJU, Y., Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über die Bildung von d-Milchsäure bei der Bebrütung von Meerschildkrötenelern, J.Biochem. **10:** 361-363, Jan. '29
Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien; über das Verhalten der lebenswichtigen Aminosäuren bei der Bebrütung des Meerschildkrötenelers, J.Biochem. **10:** 365-367, Jan. '29
SENDRAIL, M., L'étude de la glycorégulation par le test de tolérance à l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1901-1903, Jan. 4, '29
——See **BAYLAC, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LASSALLE, H., jt. auth.**
SENDROY, J., JR., and HASTINGS, A. B., Activity coefficients of certain acid-base indicators, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 197-246, April '29
SÉNEQUE, J., Le traitement des fistules urétérales par la radiothérapie du rein, Presse méd. **36:** 1330-1332, Oct. 20, '28
——See **MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**
SENG, M. I., Dilatation of ureters and renal pelves in pregnancy; urological study of normal antepartum and postpartum woman, J.Urol. **21:** 475-493, April '29
——See **DUNCAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
SENGA, H., and YASUTOMI, Y., Acidosis in cases of beriberi and of nephritis, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 11, 1926-1928
SENGENHOFF, A., Abweichungen von der physiologischen Darmflora bei mit Frauenmilch ernährten Frühgeborenen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 263-269, '28
SEN-GEN-MA
—sen-gen-ma; abstract of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1880, June 1, '29
SENGES, N., Syphilis du névraxe et psychose hallucinatoire, Bull.Soc.clin.méd.ment. **16:** 180-182, Nov.-Dec. '28
Déformations hypertrophiques et perte de substance des os du crâne. Hémispasme facial. Surdité bilatérale. Hallucinations auditives. Délire de grandeur et de persécution, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '28
SEN GUPTA, S. C., Interesting case of melæna and hæmatemesis in newly born baby, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 25-26, Jan. '29
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, H. D., Reconstruction of low relief on sheet celluloid of gelatin, Anat.Rec. **42:** 115-118, April 25, '29
SENISE, T., Su le forme pure di mania e di malinconia, Cervello **7:** 265-277, Dec. 15, '28
SENNA, S.: See **de ALMEIDA, R., jt. auth.**
SENNEWALD, F., Pyeloureterogramme bei Schwangerschaftspyelitiden und therapeutische Erfahrungen mit dem Ureterkatheterismus bei dieser Erkrankung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2364-2371, Sept. 15, '28
SENNHAUSER, E., Methodischer Beitrag zur in-vitro-Untersuchung der Gewebeatmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 351-355, '28
SÉNO, R., Malignant tumors in Java, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v. Nederl.Indie **68:** 117-125, '28
——See **LUYKE ROSKOTT, E. R. A., jt. auth.**

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Appetite; Hunger; Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Perception; Smell; etc.
—action of strychnine on sensory end organs in muscle and skin of frog, [D. W. Bronk] J.Physiol. **67:** 17-25, Feb. '29
—chemical senses of insects, [D. E. Minnich] Quart.Rev. Biol. **4:** 100-112, March '29
—clinical evaluation of sensibility to pressure on Achilles tendon and on testicle, [T. C. Hunt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 299-300, March 7, '29
—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; its bearing on further development of human brain, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1237-1269, June '29
—comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; mechanisms underlying sensorium, [F. Tilney] Arch.Neurol& Psychiat. **21:** 1227-1236, June '29
—correlations between sense organs and nerve-centers during development, [S. Ranzi] Arch.f.Entwcklungsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 364-370, Dec. 4, '28
—description of lateral sense organ of teleosteans, [P. Rode] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **63:** 1-84, '29
—effects of food elements upon special senses, [W. Weston] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 426-432, '28
—further investigation of special sense-organs, [M. A. Goldstein] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 32-66, '28
—historical note on illusory (aesthetic, moral) senses, [H. Spitzer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 332-338, Aug. '28
—investigations on lateral sense organs of Gadus merlangus, [H. C. Regnart] Proc.Univ.Durham Philos. Soc. (pt. 1) **8:** 55-60, 1927-1928
—method for testing sensibility of body surfaces to heat, [M. Spreng & E. Wirz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 101-115, '28
—new attempts at delineation of sensory pathways, [F. Kahn] Kosmos **26:** 43-46, Feb. '29
—normal sensations in non-amputated arm after paralysis of brachial plexus, [W. Mayer-Gross] Nervenarzt **2:** 65-72, Feb. 15, '29
—paths of sensation in spinal cord, [M. Hashiguchi] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 271-275, Aug. 15, '28
—peculiar cutaneous sense due to visible light, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 446, May '28
—physiologic conditions of apperception and sensation, [F. Hartmann] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 458-465, Aug. '28
—physiology of sensory impressions suggested in hypnotic state, [L. Eidelberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 144-150, '28
—possibility of sixth sense: cryptesthesia. (Comment on Richet's book), [R. van der Elst] Presse méd. **37:** 347-348, March 13, '29
—protective and discriminative divisions of sensation, [J. S. B. Stopford] J.Anat. **63:** 285-290, April '29
—record and analysis of sensorial message to brain, [E. D. Adrian] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 713-720, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—relations of sensations and perception, [M. Lepore] Pensiero med. **17:** 613, Sept. 30, '28; 644, Oct. 15, '28
—routes of transmission, particularly of pain, [P. Gilis] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 8-17, Jan. '29
—sense organs in mantle of Rostanga coccinea Forbes, [A. Labbé] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 87-89, Jan. 2, '29
—sensory activity and psychology of horses, [Kunke] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 8-29, Jan. '29
—sensory capacities of dog as studied by conditioned reflex method (Russian schools), [H. S. Razran & C. J. Warden] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 202-222, April '29
—study of Miss Helen Keller's sensory equipment, [F. Tilney] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 93-117, '28
disturbances, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with objective and subjective (neuritic) sensory disturbances; clinical and pathologic report, [I. S. Wechsler, S. Brock & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 299-310, Feb. '29
—Austrian law for workmen's compensation concerning injuries of brain and sense organs, [S. Krenberger] Eos **20:** 190-192, '28
—case of hysterical monoplegia with illogical disassociation of sensibility, [D. Grigorescu & C. T. Iordanescu] Spitalul **48:** 278-280, July-Aug. '28
—effect of disorders of sensation in production of works of genius, [F. Regnault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris **9:** 79-89, '28
—hemianopsic migraine associated with aphasia or transitory paresthesia of upper extremity, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 709-744, Nov. '28

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS, disturbances—Continued
—lack of awareness of patient concerning onset of menstruation and of bladder activity, as result of injury of motor centers in brain because of tumor; case, [H. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 224-233, '28
—paresthesias in horse, [F. Genoch] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. 15: 735-739, Nov. 20, '28
—symptomatology of central disturbance of sensation, [Pinéas] Nervenarzt 2: 230-232, April 15, '29
—traumatic partial hemisection of spinal cord; 2 cases showing motor and sensory changes, [G. A. Blakeslee] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1321-1330, June '29
SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTCHIN, V. I., Influence of remedies on hypertonia, Odessky M.J. 3: 585-588, Oct. '28
SEOANE, C.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
SEPICH, M. J.: See **ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Anthrax; Bacteria, diplococci; Bacteria, micrococci; Meningococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Streptococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
—[E. Leschke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 173-179, March 15, '29
—physiochemical examination of blood and urine in septicemia of domestic animals, [Berthold] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 693-696, Oct. 19, '28
—plague-like septicaemia of wild rat, Cricetomys gambianus, [F. Leeson] West African M.J. 2: 130, Oct. '28
blood in, culture of leukocytes, [N. Flessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1476-1483, Nov. 1, '28
complications and sequels, acute leukemia with lymphoid reactions and sepsis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. Segura] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 881-885, Dec. 30, '28
—pernicious anemia and chronic sepsis, [P. V. Krassnianskaya] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) 8: 11-14, '28
—relations between endo-angiitis and endocarditis in chronic sepsis, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. 45: 199-200, Feb. 9, '29
diagnosis, diagnostic value of cylindrical lymphatic swelling in neck as symptom of chronic sepsis of tonsillar origin, [A. M. Koritzky] Vrach.dielo 11: 1653-1655, Nov. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, due to acute otitis, [K. F. Flerov] Klin.med. (no. 19) 6: 1263-1270, '28
—pathogenesis of post-anginal sepsis, [S. Burchardt] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 23: 97-103, March 23, '29
—renal tuberculosis with basilar septicemia; case, [R. Romero A.] Repert.de med.y cir. 19: 227-230, May '28
—septicemia of dental origin having aspect of cryptogenic septicemia, [V. Jonàš] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1020, July 6, '28
hemorrhagic: See Bacteria, pasteurella; Undulant Fever
therapy, good results of immuno-transfusions in surgical infections; cases, [Oudard, Guichard & Le Bourgo] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1331-1336, Dec. 8, '28
—proteinotherapy; chemotherapy, [J. Reilly & F. Coste] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 326-330, March 16, '29
—rectal application of 5 per cent collargol (colloidal silver) solution, [E. Moos] Med.Klin. 24: 1507, Sept. 28, '28
—tonsillectomy in postanginal sepsis, [E. Krüger] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 120-124, March '29
"SEPTINEURITIS": See under Neuritis
SEPTOJOD (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Periodontitis; Syphilis, therapy
SEPTOMAXILLARY BONE: See under Craniology
SEPTUM
nasal: See Nose, septum
SERAFIDI, H., Omnadin, as preventive of puerperal fever, România med. 7: 53-54, March 1, '29
SERBANESCO: See **BABES, A., jt. auth.**
SERBANESCU, V., Malaria among aviators, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 28: 19-21, Jan. '29
——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
SERBY, A. M.: See **BLOCH, L., jt. auth.**
SERCER, A., Die experimentelle Sklerosforschung an der weissen Maus, Acta oto-laryng. 13: 23-51, '28
SERDUKOFF, Extraction de l'hormone sexuelle femelle et résultats de la folliculinothérapie, Gynéc.et Obst. 19: 39-55, Jan. '29
SERDUKOV, M. G., Present conception of function of ovarian follicle and its internal secretion, Klin.med. (no. 19) 6: 1270-1281, '28
Hypergénitalisme et macrogénitosomie, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6: 378-386, Oct. '28
——See **MOROSOFF, A. N., jt. auth.**
SEREBRJANIKOFF, P., and LEITSCHICK, M., Die Tauglichkeit des Leichenblutes zur Herstellung und Verwendung isohämoagglutinierender Standardseren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 496-505, Oct. 30, '28
SEREBROFF, A. I., Importance of Davis' reaction in gynecology, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 614-621, '28
SEREBROVSKY, A. S., Analysis of inheritance of quantitative transgressive characters, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 48: 229-243, '28
SEREBROWSKAJA, M., Die Bewertung der physischen Entwicklung und des morphologischen Typus des Schulkindes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 14: 411-429, Jan. 7, '29
SEREFIS, S.: See **HABERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **KEINING, E., jt. auth.**
SEREJSKI, M., Über künstliche Erhöhung des Lipoidgehalts im Zentralnervensystem; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. 201: 292-297, '28
Über „Schizoidisierung" bei innersekretorischen Störungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 521-522, '28
Une forme particulière de maladie héréditaire familiale, Encéphale 23: 821-832, Nov. '28
Ueber die Thyreoidinsucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1877-1878, Nov. 9, '28
SERENI, E., Eccitabilità del vago e centri nervosi, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 359-372, '28
Sulla innervazione del cefalopodi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 3: 707-711, June '28
SEREQUE, A. F.: See **CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.**
SERFATY, M., Tres casos de fractura sub-capital del cuello del fémur, tratadas por el procedimiento de Whitman, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 707-720, Oct. 31, '28
——**and MARÓTTOLI, O. R.,** Enfermedad de Schlatter y patellitis adolescentium, Prensa méd.argent. 15: 1030-1039, Jan. 30, '29
SERGEEFF, E. A., Cases of tumors of stomach, Vrach. dielo 11: 1418-1420, Sept. '28
SERGENT, EMILE, Los principios del método de exploración del aparato respiratorio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 827-844, Sept.-Oct. '28
Las broncorreas purulentas crónicas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 845-868, Sept.-Oct. '28
Bronchorrhée purulente chez un ancien gazé, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 753-755, Nov. 24, '28
Les horizons nouveaux de la phtisiologie, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 13: 737-751, Nov.-Dec. '28
La réactivation des foyers tuberculeux latents, An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo 13: 752-761, Nov.-Dec. '28
Gangrène pulmonaire et abcès du poumon, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 43: 113-116, Feb. 23, '29
La présence d'éléments filtrables du bacille de Koch dans le liquide d'ascite de la cirrhose atrophique de Laënnec, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 43: 225-227, April 6, '29
SERGENTELLA hominis: See Blood, parasites
SERGI, A., Importanza diagnostica della malaria, Malariologia 22: 68-72, Jan. 31, '29
SERGUEEFF, N. N., De la stérilisation chirurgicale chez la femme, Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 491-495, Dec. '28
SÉRIEUX, P., and GOULARD, R., Le sérvice médical au donjon de Vincennes (prison d'état), Bull.Soc.franç. d'histoire de la méd. 21: 419-435, Nov.-Dec. '27
SERIN, S.: See **TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.**
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—artificial plant serums (mez); their use in researches on botanic relationship, [F. Sasse] Beitr.z.Biol.d. Pflanz. 16: 351-404, '28
—experiments on varieties of beet, [S. Śnieszko & A. Lachowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1229-1241, Oct.-Dec. '27
—glycerine preservation of serologic test materials, [H. R. Fishback & F. Perstein] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13: 49, June 1, '28
—value and technic of electro-osmosis for bacteriology and serology, [O. Ornstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 52-65, '29
—value for explanation of phylogenetic relationships in zoology, [A. Erhardt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 60: 156-166, '29
technic, determination of turbidity reaction of serum in various conditions by Zeiss's new graded photometer, [W. Zangemeister & E. Krieger] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 1577-1580, Sept. 14, '28
SEROICZKOWSKI, A., Symmetrische Missbildung an beiden Händen und Füssen (Spaltbildung), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 89: 145-155, March 25, '29
SERONO, C., Il problema della fissazione del calcio nell'organismo, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 123-127, May-June '27

SERONO, C.—Continued
Sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone dans l'organisme et sur les origines probables des glycosuries, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1175-1190, July 8, '28

SEROSITIS
—extirpation of spleen in case of Pick's disease (polyserositis), [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 111-112, Feb. 7, '29; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 364-365, Feb. 19, '29
—polyserositis; case, [J. M. Planteydt & H. de Boer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 491-494, May 25, '28
—sunlight and marine therapy in tuberculosis of serous membranes; statistics on 241 cases, [A. Fusari & M. Groppali] Arch.ed atti.d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 812-817, '28
—trichinosis; two cases presenting diplopia and one, polyserositis, [H. F. Stoll] J.A.M.A. **92:** 791-793, March 9, '29

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Anthrax, therapy; Extremities, paralysis; Heart, injections into; Infants, diseases; Meningitis, meningococcic; Ovary, diseases; Paralysis, diphtheric; Pneumococci, injections; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Snakes, bites; Uterus, adnexa; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—effect of serotherapy on menstruation; cases, [S. Jouan] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 414-416, Jan. '29
—mode of action and use of artificial serums, [C. Berndt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 797, Nov. 23, '28
—rate of absorption of horse serum after injection, [L. Tuft] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1667-1670, May 18, '29
—serotherapy in surgery, [H. Steindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1717-1721, Dec. 13, '28
—serotherapy with concentrated or purified sera, [C. A. Erhart, Jr.] Semana méd. **2:** 1289-1290, Nov. 8, '28
—use of sera and vaccines in army, [M. Perrin] Bull. gén.de thérap. **180:** 49-66, Feb. '29
accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
autohemotherapy, [R. Nieto y Vicente] Siglo méd. **82:** 401-402, Oct. 27, '28
—aseptic protein shock in nephritis, [G. Kolischer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 968-970, March 23, '29
—favorable results in trachoma, [L. Slutzkin] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 829-835, Dec. 28, '28
—in asthma, [L. Thuet] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 328-339, Sept. 5, '28
—in cancer, [F. Blumenthal] Med.Welt **2:** 1819, Dec. 8, '28
—in dermatitis in horses, [Lemétayer] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 404, Dec. '28
—in exudative diathesis, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 610-617, Sept. '28
—in herpes zoster, [C. Scudero] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2556-2557, Dec. 24, '28
—in inguinal bubo, [E. A. Burmeister] Med.Klin. **24:** 2011-2012, Dec. 28, '28
—in trachoma, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **5:** 562, Dec. '28
—in treatment of abscess, [P. Castagna] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 811, '28
—in treatment of acute and chronic infections; case of lichenoid acanthosis ruber, [A. Risi] Studium **18:** 479-487, Nov. 20, '28
—of chronic gonorrheal cowperitis, [F. Landt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1842, Dec. 1, '28
—success of integral, modified autoserum therapy in inveterate alcoholism; case, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd., Lima **45:** 279-281, Sept. '28; also, Siglo méd. **83:** 217-219, Jan. 12, '29
—value in treatment of warts, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 839, Nov. '28
—value in vernal conjunctivitis; cases, [Cassimatis] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 8-14, Jan. '29
—value of autoserotherapy in serofibrinous pleurisy and peritonitis; cases, [M. Giuffrè] Clin.pediat. **10:** 701-731, Nov. '28
—value of autoserum irradiated with radium for treatment of cancer, [H. Peters] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 186-190, '28

SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—effect of iodized oils, [L. A. Crandall & E. L. Walsh] Radiology **12:** 499-504, June '29
tuberculosis: See Serositis

SEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation

SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom

SERR, H., Zur Frage des Kausalzusammenhanges zwischen Pupillenweite und Augendruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 3-45, '28
Kritisches und Experimentelles zur Theorie des Augendruckes und seiner Beziehung zum intraokularen Blutdruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 781-812, '29

SERRA, ALBERTO, La lepra in Sardegna, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 116, Feb. 15, '28; 704, Oct. 15, '28

SERRA, AMERICO, Relation of sprue to pernicious anemia, with report on blood changes in 45 cases of sprue, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 49-65, Jan. '29

SERRA, ANTONIO, Valvola del foro ovale e formazioni pseudovalvolari nell'atrio sinistro, Clin.vet. **51:** 663-680, Nov. '28

SERRA, G., L'anastomosi uretero-venosa e le sue conseguenze specialmente in rapporto con la genesi dell'uremia, Arch.ital.di chir **22:** 137-164, '28

SERRALLACH, F., JR.: See **SERRALLACH, N., jt. auth.**

SERRALLACH, N., Über die Physiologie der Prostata und der Hoden, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 671-680, '28

——and SERRALLACH, F., JR., Pourquoi les prostatiques ne peuvent pas uriner? J.d'urol. **26:** 305-330, Oct. '28

SERRÃO, B., Choque obstetrico, Folha med. **9:** 365, Nov. 5, '28

SERTIĆ, V., Untersuchungen über einen Lysinzonen bildenden Bakteriophagen; der Aufbau der Bakteriophagenkolonien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 125-139, Jan. 11, '29

SERTÜRNER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM ADAM
—one hundred and twenty fifth anniversary of discovery of morphine, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Am.Pharm.A. **18:** 375-390, April '29

SERUM
See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—action of serum in transfusion of whole blood, [H. U. Kallius] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 289-307, '28
—biochemistry and disassimilating action of, [B. Lobo] Folha med. **9:** 377, Nov. 15, '28
—cause of death following intravenous injection of ox and dog serum into rabbits, [J. Rabinovitch] Arch.Path. **7:** 615-627, April '29
—chemical nature of constituent in fowl serum responsible for nonspecific precipitations, [G. S. Schilling] J.Immunol. **16:** 439-449, May '29
—comparative studies of various serpent venom sera and viper venoms of different origins, [R. Otto] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 272-285, '28
—complement components in guinea-pig serum split up with carbonic acid, [H. T. Yamaguchi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 297-312, '28
—differentiation of normal and pathologic sera; oxidability of sera, [R. Douris, C. Mondain & M. Piessis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 587, Feb. 18, '29
—effect of Truneček's inorganic serum on chemistry of blood of normal rabbits, [W. Wasjutotschkin & M. Rybina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 417-430, '29
—experiments on microbial contamination of sera, [Brocq-Rousseu & G. Roussel] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 33-41, Jan. '29
—modifications in effects of fresh and reheated sera, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 737-739, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 657-659, '29
—production of lactescent serum, [Brocq-Rousseu, G. Roussel & E. Béraut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1463-1464, Nov. 16, '28; 1771-1772, Dec. 14, '28
—rate of absorption of horse serum after injection; relationship to serum desensitization and to serum therapy, [L. Tuft] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1667-1670, May 18, '29
—rotatory power of serum as function of temperature, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 660-662, Feb. 25, '29
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Communicable Diseases; Measles; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Trypanosomiasis, immunity; etc.
—adsorption capacity of proteins of normal and immune serum with regard to bile salts, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1097-1099, Oct. 19, '28
—Bacillus typhosus toxic substances; effect of sera upon factors determining local skin reactivity to filtrates of Bacillus typhosus cultures, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 593-602, April '29
—concentration of serums containing antibodies by means of electrodialysis and adsorption, [M. Eisler & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 28-45, '29
—conservation of hemolytic immune serums with chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate), [H. Gross] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 315, March 8, '29
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; correlation between changes in bacterial surface properties and in phagocytosis caused by normal and immune sera, [B. Lucké, M. McCutcheon, M. Strumia & S. Mudd] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 797-813, May '29

SERUM, immune—Continued
—method for increasing precipitating power, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1307-1309, Nov. 2, '28
—new method of staining flagella using specific immune serum as mordants, [C. Kuroi] Japan M.World **8:** 270-271, Oct. '28
—preparation of precipitating serums with heart muscle, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1305-1307, Nov. 2, '28
—prophylactic and curative value of purified and non-purified serums, [O. Ornstein] Paris méd. **2:** 313-315, Oct. 13, '28
—serologic relationship of liver and kidneys, i. e., possibility of producing immune serum which will cause pathologic changes in both liver and kidneys, [T. Kubo, T. Mitsui & S. Machita] Japan M.World **9:** 43-45, Feb. '29
irradiated: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autohemotherapy
—influence on action of epinephrine on dilation of blood vessels, [P. Wels] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 151, '28
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity of human serum for guinea pig, [S. G. Ramsdell & I. Davidsohn] J.Exper.Med. **49: 497-506, March '29
—inflammation of great omentum after intraperitoneal serum injections, [T. Kurosawa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 425-457, Jan. 28, '29
—phytopharmacologic examination of blood in pemphigus and in some other diseases of skin, [I. R. Pels & D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 640-650, April '29
SERVETUS, MICHAEL: See Biographies
SERVICE, C. W., Treatment of leg ulcers; use of zinc oxide jelly, modification of Unna's paste, China M.J. **43:** 111-117, Feb. '29
SERVICE, S. F., Focal nephritis, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 59-68, April '29
SESAME
—sesamin and sesamolin, [W. Adriani] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 187-194, Sept. '28
SESAMIN: See under Sesame
SESAMOID BONES
See also Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus
—true sesamoid bone in external gastrocnemius; case, [A. Gregory] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2518-2519, Oct. 6, '28
SESAMOLIN: See under Sesame
SESHACHALAM, T., Musculo-spiral nerve paralysis following intramuscular injection of quinine, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 86-87, Feb. '29
SETTERSTROM, C. A.: See **SHARP, E. A. (Pearl Harbor), jt. auth.**
SEULBERGER, P., BRANDES, K., and BEYKIRCH, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen beim künstlichen Dünndarmverschluss des Hundes; die Bedeutung der Duodenalsäfte, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 135-157, '28
——**SCHMIDT, W., and KRÖNING, F.,** Röntgenbiologische Untersuchungen an Carcinomen; cytologische Studien an oberflächlichen und tiefgreifenden menschlichen Carcinomen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 467-494, '29
SÉVAL, J., La colibacillose infantile aiguë, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 804-808, Dec. 8, '28
ŠEVČIK, F., and HARNACH, R., Researches on formation of Negri bodies, and specific virus of rabies, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1235-1237, Aug. 24, '28
SEVER, J. W., Some end results of fractures about elbow joint, New England J.Med. **200:** 745-753, April 11, '29
Abscesses in tuberculosis of spine, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1822-1824, June 1, '29
SEVEREIDE, A. L., Prognosis in acute coronary occlusion, Northwest Med. **28:** 18-20, Jan. '29
SEVERINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS
—lure of medical history; Marcus Aurelius Severinus (1580-1656); contemporary of Harvey, and author of first work on comparative anatomy, [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. **30:** 183-185, March '29
SEVERN, A. G. M., Concerning diagnosis of Tinea tonsurans by ultra-violet light, M.Officer **41:** 113, March 16, '29
SEVERTZOFF, A. N., Etudes sur l'evolution des vertébrés inferieurs: structure primitive de l'appareil visceral des Elasmobranches, Pubbl.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 475-554, '27
SEVIER, C. E., JR.: See **JONES, S. F., jt. auth.**
de SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE
—her aliments and physicians, [P. Mauriac] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **59:** 78-81, Jan. 30, '29
SÉVILLA, H. J., L'hippiatrique byzantine du IVe siècle. Ses topiques, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 21, Jan.; 92, Feb. '29
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—biochemical oxidation of phenolic wastes, [F. W. Mohlman] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 145-156, Feb. '29
—isolation of B. paratyphosus B from sewage, [J. D. A. Gray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 142-144, Jan. 26, '29
disposal and purification, new fresh-water purification plant, [M. Prüss] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 704-708, Nov. 3, '28
—activated sludge process in Calcutta, [A. D. Stewart] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 595-612, '28
—bacteriological and parasitological study of night-soil disposal in Japan, [R. Takano] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 580-594, '28
—biology; preliminary study, [H. P. K. Agersborg] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 158-180, April '29
—clogging of waste-water tubes in hospitals, [W. Enderlein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 38, Jan. 15, '29
—description and explanation of up-to-date salvage plant for refuse disposal, [H. Y. Stazicker] J.Roy. San.Inst. **49:** 522-526, Feb. '29
—discharge of filtered sewage into otherwise unpolluted stream, [H. P. Eddy] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 641-646, June '29
—disposal of sewage, garbage and street sweepings in city of Rosario; deficiencies; organization, [F. Albornoz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 493-501, Dec. '28
—economy in refuse disposal, [S. W. Mobbs] J.Roy. San.Inst. **49:** 601-605, April '29
—effect of temperature on bacterial numbers in digesting sewage sludge, [H. Heukelekian & W. Rudolfs] J.Bact. **17:** 247-254, April '29
—estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, [H. Bach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 36, Jan. 19, '29
—examination of sewage water for purification, [H. Bach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 65-68, Feb. 2, '29
—increase of efficiency of Berlin irrigation fields by establishment of septic tanks and improvement of water of Spree river by increasing its waters, [Hahn] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 1; 17; 49, '29
—influence of irrigation with sewage on soil water, [F. Reinhold] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 25, Jan. 12, '29
—invalidation of patent for purification plant by German supreme court, [Schumann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 108-110, Feb. 16, '29
—living tubercle bacilli in septic tank effluent, [S. L. Cummins, D. Davies & C. M. Acland] Tubercle **10:** 310-314, April '29
—mechanic and biologic methods, [Beninde] Med.Welt **3:** 411-415, March 23, '29
—modern irrigation plants, [F. Sierp] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 61-68, March 5, '29
—police regulations for sewers in new buildings in Munich, [E. Stecher] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 205-207, March 30, '29
—preliminary study of project, [S. Volta] Igiene mod. **22:** 73-80, March '29
—purification in United States, [W. Hilland-Bitterfeld] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 182-186, March 23, '29
—purification of factory sewage containing aniline dyes, [W. Friese & H. Beil] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 155, March 9, '29
—purification plants in England and America, [F. Langbein] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 738-745, Nov. 17, '28
—removal of explosive and obnoxious gases from sewers, etc., by artificial ventilation to protect working personnel, [F. Gerlach] Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 10-12, '29
—removal of explosives and poisonous gases from sewers, [F. Gerlach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 118-122, Feb. 23, '29
—removal of offal in abattoirs, [H. Kori] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29
—saving of fats in waste water of abattoirs, [Dünnebier] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 156, March 9, '29
—septic tanks in isolated homes, [O. Herb] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **32:** 13-16, Jan. 20, '29
—sewage disposal with special regard to industrial waste waters, [O. Kammann] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 36-47, Feb. 5, '29
—sewage disposal with special regard to industrial waste waters, [Prüss] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 25-36, Feb. 5, '29
—theory and practice of sewage fermentation, [M. Prüss & H. Blunk] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 769-773, Dec. 1, '28
—treatment of organic waste, [W. Weaver] J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 478-493, Feb. '29
—value of oxygen of nitrates in filtration plants, [O. M. Urbain] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 191, Nov. 5, '28

SEWALL, E. C., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic maxillary sinus infection; extension of technic to include control of hemorrhage by ligation of terminal branches of internal maxillary artery and resection of middle meatal wall giving operative approach to ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 208-228, '28
Further development of transsphenoidal approach to optic foramen, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 492-500, '28
Mucoperiosteal elevator for use in radical operation on antrum, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 444, April '29
SEWALL, H., and De SAVITSCH, E., On biological antagonism between smegma bacillus and tubercle bacillus; preliminary communication, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 234-242, '28
SEWARD, B. P., Rational use of digitalis, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 88-92, May '29
Medical aspects of abdominal pain, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 170-173, June '29
SEWELL, D. L., Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to foreign body in hypopharynx, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1135, Dec. 22, '28

SEX
See also Reproduction
—amount of alcohol extract according to sex from brain of albino rat, [C. C. Wang] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 67-74, Dec.'28
—as biological social behavior, [I. S. Wile] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 277-292, May '29
—effects of ovarian hormones on sexual function, [M. L. Muller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5139-5149, Oct. 13, '28
—elements of sexual behavior in primates and their possible influence on beginnings of human social development, [G. S. Miller, Jr.] J.Mammalogy **9:** 273-293, Nov. '28
—eroticism and unlawful sexual attempts by men congenitally or accidentally sterile; cases, [F. Adams] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—aetiological study of primary Graves' disease, with special reference to significance of sex events of female, [H. G. Hill] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 217-236, Jan. '29
—heredity and sex, [J. H. Schaffner] Ohio J.Sc. **29:** 1-26, Jan. '29
—importance as factor in histologic changes of normal skin, [P. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1709, Nov. 3, '28
—in Mermithidae, [J. R. Christie] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 59-76, April 5, '29
—inhibiting effects of thyroid extract on sexual maturity of albino rat, [F. Dulzetto] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 941-945, July '28
—interrelations of sexuality, reproduction and internal secretion, [O. Riddle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 943-950, March 23, '29; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 105-109, Dec. 15, '28
—modern sexual life; statistics, [Z. A. Gurewitsch & F. J. Grosser] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 513-546, March 1, '29
—physiology and pathology of sexual processes in cattle, [H. Wagner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 33-38, Jan. 19, '29
—pluriglandular theory of sexual instinct, [C. Ortali] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1476-1481, Nov. 18, '28
—predisposition to disease according to age and sex, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 18, '29
—problem of sex, [A. Elviro Berdeguer] Siglo méd. **82:** 581-582, Dec. 15, '28
—relation of metabolism to cytoplasmic sexualization, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 818-820, March 11, '29
—relation of physiology and endocrinology to sexual instinct in women, [F. Travagli] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 89-111, April-Sept. '28
—relation of pulmonary tuberculosis to sex; statistics, [R. Schemitz] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 248-257, Dec. 31, '28
—sex differences in bone growth of young children, [R. O. Sawtell] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 293-302, Oct.-Dec. '28
—sex differences in handwriting, [M. E. Broom, B. Thompson & M. T. Bouton] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 159-166, April '29
—sex factor in infant mortality, [H. Bakwin] Human Biol. **1:** 90-116, Jan. '29
—sex problem in America, [E. Sapir] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 519-534, Nov. '28
—sexual nuclear dimorphism in Neritina fluviatilis based on study of heterochromosomes in spermatogenesis and oögenesis, [B. Alexenko] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **8:** 80-124, Nov. 9, '28
—sexuality of Luther, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 334-337, Oct. 11, '28
—student duels and sexuality, [O. F. Scheuer] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 460-465, Jan. '29

SEX—Continued
—study in psycho-dynamic patterns, [G. C. Terry] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 881-899, March '29
—syphilitic infection in patient in whom amputation of penis resulted in increased sexual desire, [F. W. Oelze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801, Oct. 26, '28
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism
—changes in plumage of fowls due to experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibelli] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 81-105, 1926-1927
—differences in ornamentation and pigmentation of Macropodia rostrata, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **188:** 271-273, Jan. 14, '29
—effects of thyroid on molting and laying hens, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibelli] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 71-81, 1926-1927
—feminization of plumage of ordinary ovariectomized hen by testicular transplant, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1632-1633, Nov. 30, '28
—influence of testicular preparations on secondary sexual characteristics, [A. I. Kouznetzoff] Arch.biol.naûk **28:** 33-36, '28
—integumental grafting in domestic fowl; transplants of combs, spurs and feathers in study of sex-dimorphism, [A. W. Kozelka] J.Hered. **20:** 3-14, Jan. '29
—masculinization of capons by Taureau's serum (testicular hormone); relation of "differential threshold" law and "all or nothing" law, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1855-1857, Dec. 21, '28; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 155, Jan 26, '29
—of crab, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 91-93, Jan. 2, '29
—secondary sexual characters in Psamechinus miliaris and Echinocyamus pusillus, [W. Marx] Zool.Anz. **80:** 331-335, March 15, '29
—secondary sexual characters of crayfishes; females of Cambarus with aberrant female characters, [C. L. Turner] Biol.Bull. **56:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—significance of human head and body hair, [G. Marañón] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 635-647, Dec. 8, '28
—somatic; in Lumbricidae, [M. Avel] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **63:** 149-318, '29
determination, color reactions of blood, [V. N. Krassinska-Ignatova] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1770-1774, Nov. 30, '28
—control of sex in Cladocera; crowding mothers as means of controlling male production, [A. M. Banta & L. A. Brown] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 80-92, Jan. '29
—control of sex in Cladocera; unstable nature of excretory products involved in male production, [A. M. Banta & L. A. Brown] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 93-98, Jan. '29
—differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; sex reversal in female tadpoles of Rana sylvatica following application of high temperature, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 267-280, Jan. 5, '29
—effect of ovarian hormone, [B. Cohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1477-1478, Sept. 21, '28 [Comment on Uhlmann's article]; reply by Uhlmann, 1478, Sept. 21, '28
—experimental hyperfeminization and its influence on sex of descendants, [D. Gostimirović] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 24-28, '29
—experiments on possibility of sex determination of birds in eggs, [P. Enriques] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 421-431, '28
—in chick embryo with reference to effects of gonad and non-gonad grafts, [B. H. Willier & E. C. Yuh] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 65-117, Nov. 5, '28
—influence of electrolytes of potassium, calcium and hydrogen ion concentration on Manoilov's reaction, [V. P. Sokolovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1698-1701, Dec. 31, '28
—Manoilov's reaction (M.R.), [N. M. Ouchinnikoff & I. F. Shishoff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 251-256, Sept.-Oct. '28
—Manoilov's reaction in its relation to isohemagglutinating properties of blood, [A. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 181-187, '28
—poor nutrition favors birth of females, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 935-937, March 25, '29
—popular superstition; boys from right ovary; girls from left, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 404-407, March 31, '29
—research on X or sexual chromosome, [R. P. J. Pujiula] Bol.Soc.Iber.de cien.nat. **27:** 81-84, March-April '28; also, But.de la Inst.Catalana de historia nat. **8:** 89-91, May-June '28
—serologic determination of sex of fetus, [E. Weigert] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 483-496, '28; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2699-2702, Oct. 20, '28
—sex difference in chromosome lengths in mammalia, [H. M. Evans & O. Swezy] Genetics **13:** 532-543, Nov. '28

SEX, determination—Continued
—sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; development and sexual differentiation of gonads of Rana sylvatica, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 235-254, Jan. 5, '29
—sex differentiation in gonads developed from transplants of intermediate mesoderm of Amblystoma, [R. R. Humphrey] Biol.Bull. **55:** 317-339, Nov. '28
—superstitions of pregnancy, [M. T. Macklin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 508-511, May 1, '29
education: See also Social Hygiene
—[E. Dixon] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 80-85, Feb. '29
—as means of prevention of venereal diseases, [H. Gougerot] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 801-840, Nov. '28
—as measure against masturbation, [H. Rohleder] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **33:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—for parents; research in teaching methods and materials, [C. Owings] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 524-538, Dec. '28
—sexual pedagogics and introduction to study of biology, [J. Behr] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 144, March; 180, April '29
frigidity, etiologic importance of functional deficiency of Bartholin's glands in frigidity in women, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **143:** 61-66, Jan. 20, '29
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion
mental traits of, sex of mentally deficient individuals, [O. Bridgman] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 62-69, Jan. '29
—sex difference in association of ideas, [C. C. Miles & L. M. Terman] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 165-206, April '29
perversion, advertisements of sexual perverts, [A. Binger] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 325, Oct. 11, '28; 379, Dec. 3, '28
—favorable results of castration, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 252-253, March 2, '29
—female exhibitionists: 3 cases, [B. Götz] Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 162-166, March '29
—fetishism and mutilation fixation; psychoanalytic study; case, [J. Meinertz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 19-48, '28
—forensic aspect of homosexuality, [J. Loewenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 59-68, Jan. 28, '29
—Hans Christian Andersen a masturbator and a heterosexual, rather than a homosexual person, [H. Helweg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 777-788, '29
—harmful effects of homosexual literature, [G. Aschaffenburg] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 351-354, Dec. 1, '28
—heterotransplantation in case of homosexuality, [Y. I. Kiroff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1587-1590, Oct. 31, '28
—homosexual practices of institutionalized females, [C. A. Ford] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 442-448, Jan.-March '29
—homosexual tendencies in Voltaire, [N. Praetorius] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 571-579, March 1, '29
—homosexuality of Prince Henry of Prussia, brother of Frederick the Great, [N. Praetorius] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 465-476, Jan. '29
—Hussmann case, [M. Hirschfeld] Umschau **32:** 949-951, Nov. 17, '28
—impulsive exhibitionist obsession, [N. Rojas & J. M. E. Gonzalez] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 543-555, Sept. '28
—in Russian prisons, [M. Hernett] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 305-313, Oct. 11, '28
—interesting case of sex inversion in Catholic priest of 1497, [Dück] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 348-350, Oct. 11, '28
—lack of sexual hormones as cause of acute asthenia following onanism, [Levy-Lenz] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 83, Feb. 22, '29
—masochistic acid thrower, [H. Gummersbach] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 222-229, April '29
—masturbation in schoolboys, [G. Hinsche] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 707-714, '28
—mental masochism in cyclothymic and vagotonic, [Laignel-Lavastine & H. Desoille] Encéphale **24:** 195-200, Feb. '29
—negro fetishism, [F. Durlach] Erdball **2:** 416-420, '28
—onanism in children, [M. Kaufmann] Med.Welt **3:** 254, Feb. 16, '29
—onanism in children; causes and treatment, [C. Boenheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1971-1974, Nov. 23, '28
—pathology of paroxysmal and intermittent perversions (paroxysmal immorality); cases, [B. J. Logre] Prat. méd.franç. **7:** 491-499, Nov. (A) '28
—possibility of transmission of gonorrheal infection by homosexual intercourse of women, [J. Heller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1930-1931, Nov. 16, '28
SEX, perversion—Continued
—psychoanalysis of multiform perversions; case, [O. Juliusburger & W. Leibbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 69-75, Jan. 28, '29
—psychology of homosexual and neglected children, [J. S. Galant] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 356-366, Jan. '29
—psycho-sexual infantilism; case, [B. Götz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 413-420, Sept. 4, '28
—reflections of psychologist on Hussmann case (case of lust murder by homosexual), [E. Meyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2143, Dec. 14, '28
—responsibility of alcoholists for sexual crimes, [A. Moll] Med.Welt **3:** 21, Jan. 5, '29
—sexual education as measure against masturbation, [H. Rohleder] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—sexual offenses of senile persons (exhibitionism and rape) as indications of psychic instability, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2018-2019, Nov. 30, '28
—sexuality and delinquency: review of *Perverse chastity* by Dr. Paul Voivenel, [G. Saint-Paul] Progrès méd. **44:** 291-296, Feb. 16, '29
—theory of fetishism, [V. E. von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt **2:** 8-20, Jan. 15, '29
—transvestitism; case, [S. Weissenberg] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 352, Oct. 11, '28
—tribadism; case of Nina Tarletzke, [J. Brock] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 559-571, March 1, '29
—two cases of sexual aberration, [K. Funk] Rev.v.neurol. a psychiat. **24:** 110-113, April '27
precocious development: See under Adolescence
psychology, [R. Paull] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 117-154, Dec. '28
—case reports illustrating diagnostic principles in sexual psychopathology, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 159-163, April '29
ratio, cholesterol and lecithin feeding has no influence on sex ratio in rabbits, [C. A. Mirbt] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 259-304, '28
—evidence that female is responsible for sex ratio in Sciara (Diptera), [M. S. Moses & C. W. Metz] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 928-930, Dec. '28
—further data relating to Melanesian populations, [P. A. Buxton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 435-442, March '29
—in Equisetum arvense, [E. Schratz] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 617-639, '28
—male production in crowded and uncrowded cultures of rotifer Hydatina senta, [D. D. Whitney] Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 269-274, April '29
—new sex-ratio abnormality in Drosophila obscura, [S. Gershenson] Genetics **13:** 488-507, Nov. '28
—sex-ratio determination in Sciara (Diptera), [C. W. Metz & M. S. Moses] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 930-932, Dec. '28
—sex-ratios and marriage; their relation to population growth and decline, [G. H. L. F. Pitt-Rivers] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 21-28, April '29
—shifting of sex proportion in children of parents with goiter; statistics in Sumatra, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1287-1288, Dec. 29, '28
reversal: See Hermaphroditism
SEXTON, L. A., Library building serves dual purpose, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 81-82, April '29
SEXTON, W. G., Hunner's stricture; present status, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 104-105, March '29
——See POTTER, R. P., jt. auth.
SEXTUPLETS
in cow, [C. H. Heidenreich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 22, Jan. 11, '29
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBOLD, N. J., Further report on diathermy in pneumonia, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 398-400, Dec. '28
Galvanism and its use in medicine, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **6:** 11-14, April '29
SEYBOLT, R. F., Resection for mammary carcinoma in 1718, New England J.Med. **200:** 711, April 4, '29
SEYDERHELM, R., and OESTREICH, C., Das „Tagesprofil" des Blutzuckers beim Gesunden und beim Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 35-40, '28
SEYFARTH, C., Bases y éxitos de la hepatoterapia en la anemia perniciosa, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 7-14, Oct. '28
SEYFERT, W., Ein Komplexionentext einer Leipziger Inkunabel (angeblich eines Johann von Neuhaus) und seine handschriftliche Herleitung aus der Zeit nach 1300, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 272, July 1, '28; 372, Oct. 1, '28
SEYMOUR, H. A., Possible relationship of mutual benefit associations to health of employes, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 16-20, Jan. '29
SEYMOUR, MAURICE MacDONALD: See Obituaries
SEYMOUR, W. J.: See McCLINTIC, C. F., jt. auth.

SEYMOUR, W. Y., Julius Cæsar, epileptic, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 266-272, April '29

SÉZARY, A., Traitement des verrues par l'autohémothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 839, Nov. '28

À propos de la pathogénie et du traitement des ictères paraarsenicaux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 883-892, Dec. '28

——**and BARBÉ, A.,** Résultats cliniques et biologiques de la stovarsolthérapie dans 125 cas de paralysie générale, Presse méd. **37:** 1-3, Jan. 2, '29

——**and DUCOURTIOUX, M.,** A propos du diagnostic des aphtes. Plaques muqueuses et chancrelle peuvent prendre l'aspect d'aphtes typiques, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 803-808, Nov. '28

——**and DURUY, A.,** Atrophie pigmentaire cutanée de la région scapulo-humérale associée à une atrophie musculaire de la même région, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 60-63, Feb. '29

Psoriasis universalis arthropathique ayant évolué d'emblée sous la forme d'une érythrodermie exfoliante chronique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 119-122, Feb. '29

Sur le traitement du granulome annulaire par le vaccin de Vaudremer, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 270-272, March '29

Le traitement des collections purulentes par la protéinothérapie locale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 337-341, March 11, '29

——**and WORMS, R.,** Crise leucopénique consécutive à l'application sur la peau de topiques dits réducteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1850-1852, Dec. 21, '28

de SÉZE, S.: See BOURGEOIS, F., jt. auth.

——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**

SFAMENI, P., Sul meccanismo di migrazione dell'uovo e sull'etiologia della gravidanza tubarica con speciale riguardo alla origine della migrazione indiretta, Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 41-52, 1926-1927

——**and ORSINI, A.,** Asymétrie fonctionnelle des ovaires, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 109-115, '28

SHAAR, C. M., Rupture of long head of biceps flexor cubiti muscle, with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 118-125, Jan. '29

Preservation of facial nerve in excision of parotid tumors; report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 351-360, April '29

Upward dislocation of acromial end of clavicle: treatment by elastic traction splint, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2083-2085, June 22, '29

SHACKELFORD, C. W., Diagnosis and treatment of acute gonorrhoea in women, J.Florida M.A. **15:** 445-447, March '29

SHACKELFORD, J. M., History and aims of Virginia Hospital Association, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 704-707, Jan. '29

SHAEFFER, A. M., Tularemia; case history, J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 131-132, Feb. '29

SHAFFER, L. W., Fate of intragluteal injections, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 347-364, March '29

SHAFIROFF, B. G. P.: See GOERNER, A., jt. auth.

SHAHEEN, H. B., Note on treatment of chronic suppuration of middle-ear by subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of boiled milk, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 27, Jan. '29

Treatment of middle-ear suppuration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 643, April 6, '29

SHALLENBERGER, W. F., Endocervicitis, South.M.J. **22:** 561-562, June '29

SHAMANISM: See under Medicine, folklore and superstitions

SHAMBAUGH, G. E., Abstract of statistical studies of children in public schools for deaf, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 251-261, '28

Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 364-368, '28

Infection of maxillary antrum, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 773-781, May '29

SHANER, R. F., Development of muscular arrangement in ventricles of heart, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 386-390, April '29

SHANKLIN, M. E., Some recent surveys, Occup.Therapy **8:** 123-135, April '29

SHANKS, E. D., Organic heart disease; concerning diagnosis, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 81-84, Feb. '29

SHANKS, G., Description of double monster (Dicephalus dibrachius dipus), J.Techn.Methods **12:** 151-154, March '29

SHANLEY, J. P., The state and medicine, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 191-196, May '29

SHANNON, C. E. G., Moving pictures as aid in teaching of ophthalmic surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 487-489, April '29

SHANNON, R. C., and DAVIS, N. C., Condiciones de la reproducción de "Anopheles pseudopunctipennis" en la provincia de Tucumán durante la estación seca, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 142-155, '27

——**See NOGUCHI, H., jt. auth.**

——**and del PONTE, E.,** Informe de una investigación preliminar sobre los Anofeles del Rio Alto Paraná, en la Argentina, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 254-267, '27

——**DAVIS, N. C., and del PONTE, E.,** La distribución del "Anopheles pseudopunctipennis" y su relación con el paludismo en la Argentina, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 65-88, '27

SHAPE

perception, [W. Ehrenstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 155-202, Dec. '28

—ocular perception of form, color and size in pre-school age, [R. Scholl] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 1-39, Dec. '28

—right- and left-handedness in children and their ability to recognize figures from movement of hands, [R. Brann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 255-271, '29

—white rats' use of visual stimuli in discrimination of geometrical figures, [P. E. Fields] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 107-122, Feb. '29

SHAPERO, A. A., Infant diet and hygiene during first year, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 192-196, May '29

SHAPIRO, A. G., Diet during scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1489-1492, '28

SHAPIRO, G. I., Circumscribed traumatic myositis ossificans, Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 29-32, '28

SHAPIRO, I. J., Congenital polycystic kidneys, J.Urol. **21:** 308-339, March '29

SHAPIRO, J. E., Case of congenital diffuse symmetrical lipomatosis, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 165-171, April-May '28

SHARE-JONES, J. T., Some problems in meat inspection, J.State Med. **37:** 258-263, May '29

SHARKS

—fatality from bite of shark, [J. M. Phalen] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 383-384, March '29

SHARMAN, A., Note on haematocolpos, with report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 899-900, May 18, '29

SHARP, B. S., Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous laryngitis, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 5-6, Jan. '29

SHARP, C. G. K., Modern lenses; practical advantages of pointfocal lenses, M.Officer **41:** 77, Feb. 23, '29

SHARP, C. K., Presidential address, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 187-191, May '29

SHARP, E. A. (Buffalo), and JACOBS, W. F., Chondromyxosarcoma of sixth cervical vertebra, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 381-385, Feb. '29

SHARP, E. A. (Pearl Harbor, H. I.), Dermatomycosis and its treatment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 298-302, April '29

Acute influenzal infection, an interpretation of mild respiratory diseases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 360-366, April '29

——**and SETTERSTROM, C. A.,** Agranulocytic angina; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 112-118, Jan. '29

SHARP, F. B., Polyhydramnion with fetal death, Southwestern Med. **13:** 83-85, Feb. '29

SHARP, H. C., Organization of medical staff and system of staff conferences, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 328-334, May '29

SHARP, P.: See SEARLS, H. H., jt. auth.

SHARP, T. H., Cholecystography, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 644-647, Jan. '29

SHARPE, N. W., Greetings and salutations (Howell-Oregon-Texas County Medical Society), J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 279-284, June '29

SHARPEY'S FIBERS: See under Mastoiditis, pathology

SHASHINE, M. I. Case of intestinal atresia in new-born, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1366-1367, Oct. 15, '28

SHASTID, W. E., Emphysema of eyelids, Illinois M.J. **55:** 277-279, April '29

SHATTUCK, FREDERICK CHEEVER

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

J. C. Warren the man, New England J.Med. **200:** 863-864, April 25, '29

SHATTUCK, G. C., Surgical aspects of a few tropical diseases, New England J.Med. **200:** 229-231, Jan. 31, '29

SHATTUCK, R. H., Mongolism in one twin, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1593, May 11, '29

SHATUNOFF, P. G., Case of acute distension of stomach, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1358-1359, Oct. 15, '28

SHATZKY, A. V., Use of carbon dioxide with some anesthetics and in postoperative complications, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 219-224, '28

SHAW, E. A., Spinal anesthesia, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 67-69, May '29

SHAW, F. W.: See TERRELL, E. H., jt. auth.

SHAW, J. J. M., Plastic repair of face and limbs, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 151, '29

SHAW, R. C., Cervical sympathetic and its relation to thyroid gland in exophthalmic goitre, Brit.M.J. **1:** 495-497, March 16, '29

SHAW, W., Case of adenomyolipoma of fallopian tube, J. Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 725-731, '28
Irregular uterine hæmorrhage, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 1-69, '29
——**See BARRIS, J., jt. auth.**
SHAW, W. F.: See DONALD, A., jt. auth.
SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A., Cancer; ferment theory and treatment, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 23-30, Jan. '29
SHAW-MACKENZIE TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
SHAY, H., Biochemistry of duodenal stasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 627-631, June '29
SHEA, J. J., Electro-therapeutics in modern oto-laryngology, South.M.J. **22:** 166-169, Feb. '29
Osteomyelitis of frontal bone; 2 cured cases, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 395-400, '28
Osteomyelitis of infantile superior maxilla, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 401, '28
SHEAF, E. W.: See COLLIER, W., jt. auth.
SHEARD, C., and HIGGINS, G. M., Production, fertility and incubation of eggs as influenced by ultraviolet light, solar irradiation and cod-liver oil, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 90, March 20, '29
——**and SANFORD, A. H.,** Photo-electric hemoglobinometer; clinical applications of principles of photo-electric photometry to measurement of hemoglobin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 558-574, March '29
——**See TAYLOR, N. W., jt. auth.**
SHEARD, CHARLES: See Obituaries
SHEDDEN, W. M., Resection of small intestine according to technic of Mikulicz; extraction of large foreign body (cream bottle) from rectum, New England J. Med. **200:** 1042-1044, May 16, '29
——**See MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
SHEEHAN, J. E., Les progrès de la chirurgie reparatrice, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 122-125, Feb. '28
Replacement of thumb nail, J.A.M.A **92:** 1253-1255, April 13, '29
Capillary drainage in treatment of keloidal scars, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 548-549, May 15, '29
——**See DANTRELLE, jt. auth.**
SHEEN, A. W., Some aspects of surgery of spleen; (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 497-499, March 9, '29
SHEEP
diseases: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Botryomycosis; Dermatitis; Dysentery; Spirochaeta podovis; Tularemia; etc.
—common diseases, [F. Breed] Vet.Med. **24:** 33; 44, '29
—obscure disease, [H. Marsh] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 724-735, April '29
—of range sheep, [E. T. Baker] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 196-198, Jan. '29
—soil and pasture in relation to pining and bush sickness, [R. E. R. Grimmett & B. Simpson] Tr.& Proc., New Zealand Inst. **59:** 395-403, June '28
parasites: See also Distomiasis; Echinococcosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; etc.
—common parasitisms, [F. Breed] Vet.Med. **24:** 33; 44, '29
—infective larva of Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894), stomach parasite, [D. O. Morgan] J.Helminthol. **6:** 183-192, Dec. '28
—prevention and control in Pennsylvania, [H. W. Turner & J. G. Moon] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 199-204, Jan. '29
SHEEP POX
—experiments on transformation of sheep pox into vaccine, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopétros & C. Mélanidi] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 134-137, '28
—symbiosis of viruses of sheep pox and foot and mouth disease, [Ducloux, Rinjard & Cordier] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 945-947, March 25, '29
SHEFFIELD, H. B., Retropharyngeal lymphadenitis and abscess, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 26-28, Jan. 2, '29
SHEINKMAN, V. I.: See RUMIANTZEFF, F. D., jt. auth.
SHELDEN, W. D., DOYLE, J. B., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 1270-1298, June '29
SHELDON, J. H., Undescribed disease of bone, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 405-430, Jan. '29
SHELL, W. T., JR.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.
SHELLFISH: See Mollusks; Oysters
SHELMIRE, B., Tularemia resembling sporotrichosis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 918-921, June '29
SHELTON, R.: See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.
SHEN, C. Y., Cases of aplastic anemia in North China, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 389-401, Dec. '28
SHEN, J. K., Aseptic end-to-end intestinal anastomosis; simple method, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 302, Oct. '28
SHENNAN, T., Simple method of preparing accurate pen-and-ink drawings of specimens, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 164-165, Jan. '29
SHEPARD, W. P.: See BUSH, C., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, C. H., Treatment of fractures, J.Nat.M.A. **21:** 9, Jan.-March '29
SHEPHERD, FRANCIS J.: See Obituaries
SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT
—threatened extension of Sheppard-Towner Act, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 71-79, March '29
SHERA, A. G.: See MacQUEEN, R. C., jt. auth.
SHERBON, F. B., Health of adolescent girls, M.Woman's J. **36:** 7-11, Jan. '29
Dora Ann Sweezey McGregor, 1837-1928, [Hail and farewell] M.Woman's J. **36:** 47-49, Feb. '29
SHERE, L.: See WADE, E. M., jt. auth.
SHERIDAN, J. T., Prevention of obesity, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **44:** 381-385, April '29
SHERIDAN, W. F., Welgert's elastic tissue stain prepared with crystal violet, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 123, March '29
Use of (a) normal propyl alcohol and (b) low melting point paraffin in paraffin infiltration to prevent distortion and hardening of tissues, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 125-126, March '29
SHERMAN, H. C., Supplementary relations among nutritive values of food, Am.Med. **23:** 767-770, Nov. '28
Calcium requirement and diet during growth, New York State J.Med. **29:** 156-157, Feb. 1, '29
——**SANDELS, M. R.,** Experiments with reference to more heat-stable factor of vitamin B group (factor P-P, vitamin B_2 or G), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 536-540, March '29
——**and others,** Vitamins as factors in health and in food values, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 482-487, May '29
SHERMAN, H. E., Relative vitamin A content of 4 oriental foods, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '29
Relative content of water-soluble vitamin B in 30 oriental foods, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 9-36, Jan. '29
Relative water-soluble vitamin C content of 9 oriental fruits and vegetables, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 37-43, Jan. '29
Certain proteins added to mung bean, or to white or red Sorghum vulgare, increase fertility of mice, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 47-67, Jan. '29
——**and TSAN CH'ING WANG,** Chemical analyses of 37 oriental foods, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 69-79, Jan. '29
Calcium, iron, and magnesium content of 16 Chinese foods, Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 81-82, Jan. '29
SHERMAN, I., Observations on reticulo-endothelial cells in septic jaundice, Arch.Path. **7:** 78-83, Jan. '29
SHERMAN, J. M.: See STARK, C. N., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, M., Differentiation of emotional responses in infants; proposed theory of development of emotional responses in infants, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 385-394, Dec. '28
SHERMAN, S. I., Influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on blood picture and erythropoiesis in animals, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1591, Oct. 31, '28; 1676, Nov. 15, '28
SHERMAN, W. S., New appeal, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 62, April '29
SHERRILL, J. G., Resection of stomach for ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 165-166, April '29
Cavernous nevus of thigh and loin, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 209-210, May '29
SHERRINGTON, C. S., Some physiological data toward functional analysis of simple reflex centre, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 1-7, '28
SHERWOOD, H. S., Dr. Howard A. Kelly, Scribner's **84:** 278-290, Sept. '28
SHERWOOD, K. K.: See HUMPHREY, W. R., jt. auth.
SHEVELEVA, E. M.: See VOLSKY, M. E., jt. auth.
SHEVELEVA, O.: See YAKOVLEVA, I., jt. auth.
SHEVKET, F.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
SHIBA, T.: See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.
SHIBATA, M., Influence of parenteral injection of tooth cell substances on growth and structure of teeth, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 87-93, Nov. 10, '28
SHIBATA, S., Keratitis due to inoculation with syphilis into cavity behind eye-ball, Acta dermat. **11:** 362, April '28
Experimental study of tars. Action of tar obtained from cane sugar and palmitic acid by distillation, Acta dermat. **12:** 311, Sept. '28
Change in rabbit's ear due to repeated application of volatile components of coal-tar-pitch, Acta dermat. **12:** 399, Oct. '28
Pharmacological action of crude volatile portions (basic, acidic and neutral) obtained from coal-tar-pitch, Acta dermat. **12:** 532, Nov. '28
Vaginal secretion of mouse infected with relapsing fever does not contain spirochaetae, Acta dermat. **12:** 633, Dec. '28
Histological feature of keratitis parenchymatosa due to injection of spirochetes into retrobulbar space, Acta dermat. **13:** 79, Jan. '29
——**See UMEDA, T., jt. auth.**
SHIBLEY, G. S.: See DOCHEZ, A. R., jt. auth.
SHIBUYA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des tierischen Knochenmarkes bei Luftverdünnung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 353-359, '28

SHIBUYA, S., Studies on relation between dispositional difference of animals susceptible to infection by tubercle bacilli and phagocytosis of their blood, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 10-12, Jan. '29

SHIE, M. D., Foreign body in glottis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 647, Feb. 23, '29

SHIELDS, R. T., and GELL, M. P., Case of retroperitoneal rupture of uterus, China M.J. **43:** 266-268, March '29

SHIFFERSTINE, E. E., Qualified administrator and his problems, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 71-74, June '29

SHIFMAN, B.: See **KILDUFFE, R. A., jt. auth.**

SHIGA, A., and UCHIDA, Y., Ueber sog. pyelovenous backflow-Hinmann and Lee-Brown, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 74, Oct. '28

SHIIGI, K., Further studies on Donnan theory of "Membrane Equilibria." (Analysis of E. m. f. -time curves). Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 325-332, '28

SHILING, M. S.: See **ADOLPH, E. F., jt. auth.**

SHILLINGER, J. E., Ulcers in stomachs of ranch foxes, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 936-939, May '29

——See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**

SHIMADA, K., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Japaner; Corpus striatum, Folia Anat. Japon. **6:** 425-455, Nov. '28

SHIMER, W.: See **GUEDEL, A. E., jt. auth.**

SHIMIDZU, T., Über die Beziehung zwischen der H-Konzentration der Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Lymphe und Blutsera und der thermostabilen bakteriziden Wirkung derselben, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 344-365, Oct. '28

SHIMKIN, N., Drei Fälle von Entropium spasticum nach Tarsectomia totalis des Oberlides durch Homoplastica tarsi geheilt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 360-364, March 22, '29

SHIMOTSUMA, K., Experimentelle Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Wirkung der Urotropinlösung gegen die pyogenen Bakterien, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 73-80, Dec. '28

SHIMOZUMA, T., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on narcotising nerve, according to Kyoto-method, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Aug. '28

SHINKLE, C. E., Two cases of allonal poisoning, J.Med. **9:** 479-481, Dec. '28

SHINMEN, M., Relation between liver function and blood sugar content; influence of parenteral administration of hepatotoxin on function of carbohydrate metabolism of liver, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 67-85, Nov. 10, '28

SHINODA, S.: See **HAYASHI, S., jt. auth.**

SHINOZAKI, S., Ueber die Anastomosen zwischen dem N. vagus und dem sympathischen Grenzstrang am Hals, Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 599-616, Nov. '28

Investigation of cerebral nerves of anencephalus, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 283-287, Dec. '28

SHIOZAWA, S., Immunologische Beziehung zwischen verschiedenen Leptospiren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 80-93, Oct. 26, '28

SHIPLEY, A. M., and HORINE, C. F., Experimental pericarditis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 386-402, Jan. (pt. 2) '29

SHIPLEY, M., Sterilization of defectives, Am.Mercury **15:** 454-457, Dec. '28

SHIPLEY, R. A.: See **BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.**

SHIPP, H. L., and ZILVA, S. S., Metabolism in scurvy; nitrogen absorption and retention of guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **22:** 1449-1460, '28

SHIPPING FEVER: See Cattle, diseases

SHIPS

See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval

—de-ratting, [C. G. Crow] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 483-494, '28

—dietary provision on ocean steamships, [F. Berger & H. Minning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 401-402, March 8, '29

—necessity for periodic health examinations of captains, officers, and employees of sea going vessels, [H. Wietfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 154-155, Jan. 25, '29

—organization and work of Institute for Ship and Tropical Diseases in Hamburg, [B. Nocht] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1795-1799, Sept. 16, '28

—organization for research work in ships and tropical diseases in Japan, [F. Katsurada, M. Yoshino & K. Ishimitsu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 660-663, '28

—quarantine conditions in Port of Calcutta, [J. B. McVail] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 477-482, '28

SHIPS—Continued

—rat and rat-flea survey of ships at port of New York; study of ships' rats and fleas as they are concerned in transfer of bubonic plague, with particular reference to maritime quarantine, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 443-476, March 1, '29

SHIPWAY, F. E.: See **BLOMFIELD, J., jt. auth.**

SHIRLAW, J. T., Glycosuria and cancer, Practitioner **122:** 119-125, Feb. '29

SHISHOFF, I. F.: See **OUCHINNIKOFF, N. M., jt. auth.**

SHISTER, I. S.: See **GINSBURG, L. S., jt. auth.**

SHIWAGO, P. J., Sur les garnitures chromosomales des poules et des dindes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 513-515, Feb. 11, '29

SHOCK

See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy

—[D. Macrae, Jr.] Surg.J. **34:** 194, Nov.-Dec. '28

—[C. D. Robbins] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 427-428, March '29

—case of hysteria with extrasystolic arrhythmia; recovery by emotional shock; rôle of conditional reflexes, [J. Tinel & Mme. G. Michon] Encéphale **23:** 891-900, Dec. '28

—effect of emotional shock, and rôle of nervous system in acetonemic crisis; cases, [Deshayes] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 22-30, Jan. '29

—experimental traumatic shock, [A. Simonart] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1609-1610, Nov. 23, '28

—psychobiology and therapeutic value of shock in amnesia in soldiers, [Lowenthal] Progrès méd. **44:** 52-59, Jan. 12, '29

—relation of emotional shock to mental confusion; case, [M. Lemos] Rev.neurol. **2:** 870-880, Dec. '28

—researches on shock reaction before Great War confirmed by actual experience in war, [F. B. Turck] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 687-709, May '29

—theory of Crile and of Quénu; question of physics, [S. Coelho] Lisboa méd. **6:** 67-83, Feb. '29

anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis

obstetric, differential diagnosis and treatment, [Baptista Serrão] Folha med. **9:** 365, Nov. 5, '28

peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy

surgical [O. I. Sohlberg] Minnesota Med. **12:** 360-361, June '29

—determining factor of shock in surgery of hip; case, [C. Stajano, D. Bennati & B. Pertuzzo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 642-652, Sept.-Oct. '28

—diathermy as means of prevention and treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 32-34, May '29

—experiments on physiopathology of toxic, surgical processes, [F. Domenech Alsina] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 695-704, Dec. 22, '28

therapy, treatment of collapse; drug modifiers of tonus, and excitors of arterial contractility, [P. Tremonti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 119; 129; 145, 1928-1929

SHOEMAKER, H., Reconstruction of long bones, California & West.Med. **30:** 399-401, June '29

SHOES

—common disabilities of foot, with special reference to supply of footwear, [G. H. Stevenson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 152-159, '29

—effect of various types of shoes upon feet and posture of high school girls, [I. W. Merchant & K. Cranor] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 197, Feb. '29

—penetration by infective hookworm larvae of materials used in manufacture, [G. C. Payne] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 79-82, Jan. '29

—proper shoeing of child, [J. D. Adams] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1753-1755, May 25, '29

SHOJI, K., Localisation of lesion in brain by differential staining of blood smears; eighteenth report of peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 604-612, Nov. '28

Experimental production of "striatal blood picture" in carp by "peroxidase puncture"; nineteenth report of peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 613-617, Nov. '28

SHONLE, H. A.: See **ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.**

SHOPE, R. E., Cholesterol in blood of horseshoe crab and woolly bear caterpillar, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 336-337, Jan. '29

——See **LEWIS, P. A., jt. auth.**

SHORDANIA, J., Der architektonische Aufbau der Gefässe der menschlichen Nachgeburt und ihre Beziehungen zur Entwicklung der Frucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 568-598, '29

SHORE, B. R., Intracranial aneurysms, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 607-612, March '29

——See **MARTIN, W., jt. auth.**

SHORE, L. R., Report on specimen of spondylolisthesis found in skeleton of Bantu native of South Africa, with further specimens illustrating anomalous mode of development of lower lumbar vertebræ, Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 431-439, Jan. '29

SHORE, L. R.—Continued
Lymphatic drainage of human heart, J.Anat. **63:** 291-313, April '29
SHORT, J. J., Increasing weight with insulin; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 330-335, Jan. '29
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its complete removal, [F. H. Swett & E. H. Parsons] J. Exper.Zool. **53:** 13-25, April 5, '29
—shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its partial removal, [F. H. Swett] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 35-44, April 5, '29
diseases, cases, [H. Wolf] Physical Therap. **47:** 100-102, Feb. '29
—electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [N. E. Titus] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 318-321, March '29
—humero-scapular periarthritis, [K. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg **1:** 246-249, Feb. 1, '29
dislocations, [E. C. Parker] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 484, Oct. '28
—[A. S. B. Bankart] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 307-314, '28
—bilateral simultaneous dislocation; 57 cases found in literature, [J. F. Dreyer] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 8-12, Jan. '29
—cases with fracture of upper extremity of humerus, [Séjournet] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1117-1121, Sept. 2, '28
—cases with fractures of humerus, [C. Roederer] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 544-546, June 15, '28
—causing brachial paralysis, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 636-641, Oct. 10, '28; also, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 634-638, Oct. 30, '28; also, Sciencia med. **7:** 25-30, Jan. '29
—congenital; case, [G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 199-209, Jan. 11, '29
—erect dislocation; case, [E. Dusi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 73-79, Oct. '28
—fascial transplants in treatment of certain dislocations, [A. McGlannan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1584-1585, May 11, '29
—fracture of anatomic neck of humerus; dislocation of head, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 546-549, June 15, '28
—fracture of humerus with dislocation of head, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 394-398, May 18, '28
—fracture of humerus with dislocation of head, [M. Péraire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 398-400, May 18, '28
—fracture of humerus with internal dislocation of head and compression of neurovascular plexi; excision of head; cases, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 350-359, May 4, '28
—functional adaptation in old antero-internal dislocation; case, [J. J. Dessaint] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 508-512, Nov. '28
—good results of late reduction, [Barbet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 714, Nov. 2, '28
—irreducible dislocations, with report of case, [K. W. Doege] Journal-Lancet **49:** 191-195, May 1, '29
—late reduction (fifth week) complicated by fracture of large tuberosity of humerus, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 697-699, Oct. 19, '28
—late results, [M. White] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 243-248, '29
—recurrent and irreducible case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 398-404, March 16, '29
—recurrent anterior dislocation; new operation, [T. Nicola] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 128-132, Jan. '29
—recurrent case, [R. Loicq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 200-202, '28
—recurrent luxation; case, [H. García Lagos] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 653-655, Sept.-Oct. '28
—surgical treatment in case of habitual dislocation, [V. Zaharzhevsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1643-1644, Dec. 15, '28
—treatment of fracture-dislocations of shoulder-joint, with special reference to capability of head-fragment, disconnected from capsule and periosteum to enter into bony union, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 227-293, '28
—treatment of habitual dislocations, [S. S. Kuzmin] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 181-192, '28
—with fracture of proximal end of humerus, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 535-544, June 15, '28
embryology, development of ventral shoulder girdle in obstetrical toad, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 61-77, Sept. '28
pain, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **22:** 20-30, Feb. '29; also, M.Brief **57:** 219-223, May '29
SHOULDER, pain—Continued
—clinical value of referred pain, [E. W. Riches] Clin. J. **58:** 160-164, April 3, '29
—diagnostic value of pains radiating into shoulder joint in acute abdominal diseases, [I. Podlaha] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 857-862, June 8, '28
—radiographic findings in 347 painful shoulders, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 290-291, Feb. 16, '29
—so-called phrenic symptom (pain in shoulder) in interrupted tubal pregnancy, [G. A. Bakscht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 62-67, Jan. '29
roentgenography: See also Shoulder, pain
—in horse and dog, [A. Pommer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 768-775, Nov. 20, '28
—in profile and perpendicular technic, [Mauclaire] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 679-694, Aug. '27
surgery, advantages and technic of shoulder-strap incision, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 633-640, July 6, '28
—arthrodesis, [W. Mol] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5876-5878, Nov. 24, '28
—indications for arthrodesis in cases of poliomyelitic paralysis, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 302-305, '28
tumors, sarcoma or inflammatory tumor of arm and shoulder over scar from war wound; removal of skin of arm with immediate autoplasty from skin of chest; case, [P. Mornard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 170-181, March 2, '28
wounds and injuries, cartilage injuries; clinical study, [W. W. Lasher] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 493-500, April '29
SHOULDERS, H. H., Organizing for efficiency, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 9-20, Jan. '29
SHOWALTER, A. M., Vincent's gingivitis, Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 192-193, June '29
SHPINDLER, A. M., Case of periodic vomiting followed by acetonemia, Pediatriya **12:** 466-474, '28
SHPINER, L. B., Effect of ergotamine on blood sugar level, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 245-250, March '29
SHRADER, J. C., Alkalosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 179-181, April '29
SHRAER, I. A., On surgical treatment of dislocation of patella, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 24-31, '28
SHREIDER, A. I., Rôle of teeth in infections through mouth, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1235-1239, Sept. '28
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., Actinomycosis complicating bronchiectasis, Birmingham M.Rev. **3:** 372-381, Dec. '28
SHROAT, L. G., Varicose veins; injection treatment, Northwest Med. **28:** 132-133, March '29
SHTEKELISS, R. I., Cases of retarded disorders of lymphatic cervical glands due to syphilis, Odessky M. J. **3:** 489-491, Sept. '28
SHTERNOV, V. A.: See **ULRICH, J. L., jt. auth.**
SHTIBEN, V. D.: See **LEVINTZIGLER, L. I., jt. auth.**
SHUBERT, V. F., Serum tests in scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 22) **6:** 1492-1495, '28
SHUGG, A. W., Varicose ulcer of leg, M.J.Australia **1:** 106-108, Jan. 26, '29
SHUHER, I. S., and LIMPANOVITCH, A. S., Effect of small doses of alcohol on gastric secretion, Vrach. dielo **11:** 1240-1243, Aug. '28
SHULL, G. H., Unexpected association of factors belonging to 3 linkage groups in Oenothera and its explanation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 268-274, March '29
SHULMAN, H. I.: See **NICOLSON, G., jt. auth.**
SHULTZ, W. G., and VIVIAN, C. S., Gonococcal infection of kidney, J.Urol. **21:** 593-600, May '29
SHUMAN, G. H., Biomicroscopy in industrial ophthalmology; medicolegal aspects, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 555-562, May '29
SHUMAN, J. W., Hemorrhage, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 8-9, Jan. 2, '29
Kidneys, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 157-158, Feb. 6, '29
Itch, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 198-199, Feb. 20, '29
Jaundice, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 318-319, March 20, '29
Lumps, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 430-431, April 17, '29
——**and BUSSEY, D. G.,** Lung abscess, Southwestern Med. **13:** 207-210, May '29
SHUMSKI, J., Two cases of extragenital syphilis, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 113-117, Feb. '28
SHUMWAY, W., Premedical education from standpoint of Liberal Arts College, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 111-115, April '29
SHUNANDAN LALL: See Raghunandan Lall
SHURLY, B. R., Some psychologic problems in otolaryngology, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 27-34, '28
SHUTSCHENKO, B., Zur differentiellen Röntgendiagnostik des Myeloms und des Knochenkarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 509-514, Sept. '28
SHUTT, C. H., Pericolic adhesions; factor in nonrelief of symptoms following operations for chronic appendicitis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 172-174, April '29

SHWARTZMAN, G., Studies on Bacillus typhosus toxic substances; effect of sera upon factors determining local skin reactivity to filtrates of Bacillus typhosus cultures, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 593-602, April '29
——**See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.**
SHYNESS
—bashfulness, [F. A. Hampton] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 350-358, Sept.-Oct. '28
SIA, R. H. P., Antipneumococcus protective substances in normal pig serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 284-286, Jan. '29
——**See REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WU, C. J., jt. auth.**
SIAZUCKER (*d*-sorbitol): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
SIBLEY, W. K., Alopecia and its treatments, M.Press **127:** 129-131, Feb. 13, '29
SIBURG, F., Über einen Fall von sogenanntem Karzinoid des Rektums mit ausgedehnter Metastasenbildung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 254-269, '29
SICARD and SOLAL, Accidents consécutifs à une injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1423-1429, Dec. 22, '28
SICARD, JEAN A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ménoméningococcie (méningite cérébrospinale). Acquisitions et discussions récentes, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 889-903, Dec. 1-15, '28
Fernand Widal (1862-1929), Presse méd. **37:** 105-107, Jan. 23, '29
——**and HAGUENAU, J.,** Paralysie générale et pyréthérapie, Médecine **9:** 1082-1086, Nov. '28
——**HAGUENAU, J., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Un nouveau cas de maladie de Lobstein; les yeux ardoisés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 230-231, Feb. 18, '29
——**VERNET, HAGUENAU, J., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Section délibérée du nerf auditif pour réactions cochléaires violentes, Rev.neurol. **1:** 220-224, Feb. '29
SICARD, R.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
SICCO, A., Sobre laborterapia: el método del Dr. Hermánn Simon, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 539-549, Sept.-Oct. '28
SICÉ, A., and VAUCEL, M., Étude des gîtes à larves de moustiques à Brazzaville. Présence du "Stegomyia fasciata," Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 768-770, '28
SICHEL, M.: See BENJAMIN, A. E., jt. auth.
SICHER, G.: See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
SICHER, H., Zur Mechanik des Kiefergelenkes, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **27:** 27-33, Jan. '29
SICHER, L., Ueber einen Fall von manisch-depressivem Irresein, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 299-312, July-Aug. '28
SICHERT, K.: See DIEMAIR, W., jt. auth.
SICILIANI, G., Su di un caso di ectopia trasversa inguinale del testicolo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 849-856, Oct. '28
Le alterazioni osteo-condrali prodotte dall'avitaminosi sperimentale (vitasterina E), Folia med. **15:** 27-42, Jan. 15, '29
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento anatomo-funzionale del fegato in seguito alla compressione temporanea del suo peduncolo vascolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 115-126, Feb. '29
SICILIANO, L., Distrofia muscolare progressiva e turbe endocrine, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 262-265, Feb. 25, '29
SICK: See Wounded and Sick
SICK-BED: See under Apparatus
SICKMÜLLER, E., Hauttuberkulose des Rindes, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 70-75, Feb. 9, '29
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SIDERAC (active iron oxide): See under Iron
SIDEROPLEN (iron preparation): See Iron, therapy
SIDEROSIS
—of globus pallidus; its relation to bilateral necrosis, [G. Hadfield] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 135-148, Jan. '29
SIDLER, A.: See MINKOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
SIDLICK, D. M.: See KNOWLES, F. C., jt. auth.
SIDOROFF, N. E., Alkaline reserve of blood in pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 693-698, '28
SIEBENMANN, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
SIEBER, H., Schwielenkopfschmerz und Muskelhärten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 187-190, March 15, '29
SIEBER, P. R., Acute head traumas, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 259-267, May '29
SIEBERT, F., Begabung und Geschwisterzahl bei den Volksschülern des Bezirkes Kronach, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 367-371, March 1, '29
SIEBERT, P.: See BÜCHNER, F., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, W.: See ZINN, W., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, W. W., Über die mitogenetische Strahlung des Arbeitsmuskels und einiger anderer Gewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 115-122, '28
SIEBERT, W. W.—Continued
Über de Ursachen der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 123-130, '28
Untersuchungen über Hypertrophie des Skelettmuskels, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 350-359, '28
Über eine neue Beziehung von Muskeltätigkeit zu Wachstumsvorgängen. (Zur Frage der Ursachen der Arbeitshypertrophie), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 360-370, '28
SIEBNER, M., Chirurgische Komplikationen in einer an Abdominaltyphus erkrankten Familie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1883-1884, Nov. 9, '28
Erfahrungen mit Varizenbehandlung, insbesondere mit der perkutanen Umstechung nach Schede-Kocher, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 115-122, '29
SIEDENTOPF, H., Die Möglichkeit der therapeutischen intrauterinen Beeinflussung der kindlichen Herzaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3122-3133, Dec. 8, '28
——**and EISSNER, W.,** Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute von Mutter und Kind während der Geburt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2145-2147, Dec. 21, '28
——**See KÜSTNER, H. (Leipzig), jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, L., Der heutige Stand des Sauerbruchverfahrens bei Armamputierten, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Dauerergebnisse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 241-261, '28
SIEGERT, F., Das Hormon der weiblichen Keimdrüse, Med. Klin. **24:** 1537-1538, Oct. 5, '28
Brunsthormon und Ovulation, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 1211-1213, Dec. 7, '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen von Nebennieren und Keimdrüsen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 553-618, '29
SIEGFRIED, K., Über eine besondere Art von Atemübungen bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 20-28, '29
SIEGL, J., Beobachtungen über die Appendixfunktion bei einen Fall von pneumonischer Pseudoappendizitis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 171-173, Feb. 22, '29
Vortäuschung von Pneumothorax-ähnlichen Bildern bei Thoraxrachitis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 173-179, Feb. 22, '29
SIEGMUND, H., and MAHNERT, A., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung infantilen und fetalen Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons auf infantile Keimdrüsen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1835-1838, Oct. 26, '28
SIEGRIST, A., Zur Pathogenese der Cataracta senilis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 764-770, Dec. 28, '28
SIEKE, F.: See SCHWARZ, L., jt. auth.
SIELMANN, R., Neue Ausblicke für die Röntgentherapie der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 117-124, '28
SIEMENS, H. W., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Prognose der überlebenden Fälle von Ichthyosis congenita, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 624-655, '28
Die Vererbungspathologie der Mundhöhle, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1747-1750, Oct. 12, '28
Strichförmige akute Dermatitis, Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 257-260, March '29
Die strichförmige bullöse Wiesenpflanzendermatitis der Badenden, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 449-451, March 15, '29
SIEMS, Du diagnostic et des effets thérapeutiques de la chaleur dans le syndrome angiospastique du labyrinthe et ses séquelles. Observations cliniques, Rev. de laryng. **49:** 755-770, Dec. 31, '28
SIENKIEWICZ, E. M., Berechnung des polyurischen und Konzentrationskoeffizienten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 5-15, '29
SIERAKOWSKI, S.: See PRZESMYCKI, F., jt. auth.
SIERP, F., Neuzeitliche Rieselfeldwirtschaft, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **32:** 61-68, March 5, '29
SIERRA, A. M., Exploración sensorial del olfato, mediante un nuevo olfatómetro clínico, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 556-565, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 258-263, Jan. 31, '29
Microglia en el cortex de paralíticos malarizados, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '29
SIERRA, L., La cirugia en los ultimos cincuenta años, An.de Univ.de Chile **6:** 901-924, '28
SIEUR, Histoire des tribulations du corps de santé militaire depuis sa création jusqu'à nos jours, Bull.Soc. franç.d'histoire de la méd. **22:** 92-163, March-April '28; also, Tribulations of Medical Corps of French Army from its origin to our own time, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 843-856, June '29
SIEVEKING, G. H., Die Typhusmorbidität der männlichen und weiblichen Bevölkerung Hamburgs vor und nach dem Weltkriege. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bewertung der Typhusschutzimpfung, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **109:** 508-518, '29
SIEVEKING, H., Zur Frage der „Blutspender," Med.Welt **2:** 1897, Dec. 22, '28

SIEVERS, H., Untersuchungen über die chemische Physiologie der Plazenta mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens von Cholin in der Plazenta, Ztschr. f.Biol. **88:** 145-152, '28

SIEVERS, R., Grosser Nabelschnurbruch mit vorderer Zwerchfellücke und Situs inversus partialis der Bauchorgane. Betrachtungen zur teratogenetischen Bedeutung dieser Kombination. Zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung grosser Nabelschnurbrüche mit vorliegender Leber, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 703-733, '28

Die Avertinvollnarkose im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 194-204, Jan. 26, '29

SIFRE, R. J., Dermatomicosis, dermatopiosis y nefritis aguda en los niños, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 55-56, Sept. '28

SIGAUD, M., Ultrafiltration, dialyse, osmométrie au moyen de sacs en collodion, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 190-217, Feb. '29

SIGERIST, H. E., Kultur und Krankheit, Kyklos **1:** 60-63, '28

Die Geschichte der Medizin im akademischen Unterricht. Ergebnisse einer Rundfrage der Instituts, Kyklos **1:** 147-156, '28; also, History of medicine in academic teaching; results of questionnaire of institute, M. Life **36:** 41-55, Jan. '29

Johann Georg Zimmermann, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1200-1202, Dec. 8, '28

SIGHING

—symptom of sighing in cardiovascular diagnosis, with spirographic observations, [P. D. White & R. G. Hahn] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 179-188, Feb. '29

SIGLER, L. H., Spontaneous nonrhythmic variations in blood pressure levels and in "silent gap"; theory of vasomotor arrhythmia, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 494-506, April '29

SIGLING, T. D., Problem of bloodhound, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 573, June 1, '28

SIGMOID

See also Colon; Intestines

cancer, of rectum and recto-sigmoid, [L. J. Hahn] Ann. Surg. **89:** 77-90, Jan. '29

—association of amebiasis with rectosigmoid cancer; cases, [A. Cain] J.méd.franç. **18:** 54-58, Feb. '29

—stenosis of sigmoid due to adenocarcinoma; resection in 3 operations, [G. Tonnini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1375-1382, Oct. 28, '28

diseases, internal treatment, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 681-687, Oct. 15, '28

diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula

megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation

perforation: See Fistula, entero-uterine; Intestines, perforation

rupture, pneumatic; case, [H. Machii] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 28) **3:** 113, 1926-1928

stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis; Sigmoid, cancer

syphilis: See Intestines, syphilis

tumors, polyp, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S. Clin.North America **9:** 106-111, Feb. '29

volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

SIGMOID SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus

SIGNORELLI, E., Splenogranulomatosi (siderotica o micotica) e splenomegalia tromboflebitica primitiva, Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 3-18, Jan. '29

SIGNORIS, E., La terapia del foruncolo, Riv.med. **36:** 146-148, Oct. '28

SIGNORIS, L., La calvizie e la canizie, Riv.med. **36:** 184, Dec. '28; **37:** 5, Jan. '29

SIGNY, A.: See NABARRO, D. N., jt. auth.

SIGURET, G., Faut-il ordonner le sel dans les néphrites chroniques? Hôpital (no. 236, bis) **17:** 257, April '29

SIGURTÀ, G. B., Per un buon drenaggio ipogastrico della vesica nella prostatectomia, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 570-572, Aug. '28

SIGWALD, J., and CHENE, P., Les traitements de l'anémie pernicieuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1621-1626, Nov. 17, '28

La méthode de Whipple, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 69-76, March 15, '29

——See CHENE, P., jt. auth.

——See HUDELO, jt. auth.

SIKKEL, Albrecht von Graefe, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 505, June 1, '28

SILARGEL (colloidal silver preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy; Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Silver

SILBER, L., and NIKOLSKAJA, Ueber die Thermostabilität der Agglutinine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **59:** 66-73, '28

SILBERBERG, M., Entzündungsversuche an embryonalem Gewebe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 667-671, '29

——See HEIDRICH, L., jt. auth.

——See LEICHTENTRITT, B., jt. auth.

——and ORZECHOWSKI, G., Versuche über die örtliche Entstehung von Blut- und Entzündungszellen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 289-324, '28

SILBERMAN, M. I., Spasmophilia in children; its origin and treatment, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1318-1322, Sept. '28

SILBERMANN, J., Zur Frage der funikulären Myelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1487-1490, Oct. 25, '28

Über eine eigenartige Störung der vegetativen Zentren (Diabetes insipidus usw.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u Psychiat. **118:** 752-772, '29

SILBERSCHMIDT, W.

(For biography see under Biographies)

Ueber ein Typhusepidemie in einer Irrenanstalt, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 93-95, Jan. 24, '29

SILBERSTEIN, F., Neuere therapeutische Versuche bei Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1614-1618, Nov. 22, '28

——See HAUSWIRTH, L., jt. auth.

——See HOFF, H., jt. auth.

——and RAPPAPORT, F., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Atmung von Bakterien, Gewebskulturen und überlebenden Zellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 439-447, '29

Untersuchungen des Gasstoffwechsels von Diphtheriebazillen und Diphtheroiden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 460, March 30, '29

SILBERSTEIN, W., Über Anreicherungsmethoden in der bakteriologischen Typhus- und Paratyphusdiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 129-132, '29

——See SCHNITZER, R., jt. auth.

SILBERSTERN, E., Über einen Fall von akuter Enteritis mit protozoärer Mischfauna und Vorherrschen von Limaxamöben im Stuhibilde, Med.Klin. **25:** 348, March 1, '29

Studien zur Frage der Darmspirochäten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 327-331, March 14, '29

Ein Fall von akuter Enteritis mit auffallender Vermehrung von Blastocystis hominis im Stuhle, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 553-554, March 19, '29

SILEX, PAUL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer bei Augenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 781-784, Dec. 1, '28

SILFVERSKIÖLD, N., On treatment of fracture-dislocations of shoulder-joint, with special reference to capability of head-fragment, disconnected from capsule and periosteum to enter into bony union, Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 227-293, '28

Wahl der Operationsmethode bei rezidivierender Patellarluxation. Modifikation von Krogius' Operationsmethode, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 294-296, '28

Sehnentransplantationsmethode bei Lähmung der Oppositionsfähigkeit des Daumens, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 296-299, '28

Sehnenplastik bei Ulnarislähmung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 300-302, '28

Erweiterte Indikation für Arthrodese im Schultergelenk bei Poliomyelitislähmung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 302-305, '28

Luxatio traumatica subcutanea tendin. extens. dig. III et Luxatio habitualis tend.extens. dig. IV man. sin., Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 305-310, '28

SILICON COMPOUNDS

—bacterial adsorption by, and adsorptive bactericidal power of silver chloride-silicic acid preparation, [J. Renner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 1-25, '28

therapy: See Fractures, healing; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pruritus, senile; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, therapy

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILIQUID REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

SILKWORMS

diseases, experiments on vaccination, [D. Carbone & E. Fortuna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 665-670, Nov. '28

SILVA, C., Pericoli e vantaggi del raschiamento diagnostico e della biopsia, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 308-335, March '29

SILVA, M. J., Liquen plano: su tratamiento por medio de alta frecuencia y nieve carbónica, Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 58-69, Feb. '28

SILVA, R., Estudio sobre la interpretación del fondo del ojo en los traumatismos craneanos, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **6:** 185-203, Aug. '27

da SILVA CARVALHO, A., Cartas de Vicente José de Carvalho a António Pedro Cardoso (1836-1838), Arq. de anat. **12:** 5-43, '28

La liqueur stiptique de Weber, Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 282-286, July-Aug. '27

SILVAGNI, M., Sulle lesioni del seno frontale di origine traumatica, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 517-524, Sept. '28

La reazione di Martens nella diagnosi di tumore maligno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1773-1775, Sept. 17, '28

L'esame del labirinto in alcuni casi di tumori dell'endocranio, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 437-462, Sept.-Oct. '28

Sulla genesi delle modificazioni ematologiche e sulle alterazioni morfologiche della ghiandola tiroide nelle stenosi respiratorie, Valsalva **4:** 553-561, Nov. '28

Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni ematologiche nelle stenosi respiratorie Valsalva **5:** 89-103, Feb. '29

SILVEIRA, A., Da physicultura scientifica: bases raciones; accao da gymnastica sobre o organismo, Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 330-338, '27

SILVEIRA RAMOS, A., Sur le pouvoir antiseptique de la dibromo-oxy-mercuro-fluorescéine disodique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1537-1538, Nov. 16, '28

SILVER, H. B., Thymic enlargement, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 124-130, Feb. '29

SILVER, H. M., Origin and development of Gouverneur Hospital, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 649-652, June 5, '29

SILVER
See also under Stains and Staining
—effect of storage on chemical and antiseptic properties of silver protein solutions, [H. Wales & C. M. Brewer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 306-313, Jan. '29
chloride, bacterial adsorption by, and adsorptive bactericidal power of silver chloride-silicic acid preparation, [J. Renner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 1-25, '28
colloidal: See also Arthritis, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Infection, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Septicemia, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—colloidal silver iodide in urologic radiology, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 820-831, Dec. '28
cyanide: See Condyloma
determination, microdetermination in oligodynamic waters, [C. Egg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 84-85, Jan. 26, '29
nitrate: See Erysipelas, therapy
oligodynamic effects, explanation of oligodynamic action of distilled water after contact with metallic silver, [R. Wernicke & F. Modern] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 588-594, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1519-1520, Nov. 16, '28
sodium silver thiosulphate: See Gonorrhea, therapy
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Flatulence; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Tonsils, infection; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—silargel and adsorgan (silver preparations) for use in adsorption treatment, [H. Bechhold] Japan M.World **8:** 262-266, Oct. '28
toxicity, argyria, [A. G. Odell] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 4-12, Jan. '29
—intradermal treatment of argyria (with potassium ferricyanide and sodium thiosulphate), [A. W. Stillians & T. K. Lawless] J.A.M.A. **92:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '29

SILVERA, S., Über subcutane Nierenverletzungen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 282-315, '28

SILVERIO SAINZ, J., Finlay y su descubrimiento, Rev. méd.cubana **40:** 271-284, March '29

SILVERMAN, A. C., Poliomyelitis in Syracuse, New York State J.Med. **29:** 145-148, Feb. 1, '29
Immunization with modified toxin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 957-962, May '29
Animal serum in measles; results with Ferry and with Degkwitz serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 963-971, May '29

SILVERMAN, D. N., DENIS, W., and WEINBERGER, H. L., On relation of gall bladder emptying to ingestion of fats, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 384-385, March '29

SILVERMAN, I., Cancer and malignant tumors of neck; with special reference to incidence, pathology and prognosis, Long Island M.J. **22:** 705, Dec. '28

SILVESTRI, T., Ancora a proposito della patogenesi dell'asma bronchiale, Riforma med. **44:** 1230-1231, Sept. 17, '28
Ancora in tema di anafilassi: malattie allergiche, Terapia **18:** 353-360, Dec. '28

SIMANDL, J., Data on traumatic ruptures of spleen, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1578-1580, Nov. 9, '28

SIMARD: See DESMOULINS, jt. auth.

SIMARD, C.: See MASSON, P., jt. auth.

SIMARRO, J., Un caso de neuraxitis epidémica de forma periférica, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 294-297, Sept. 15, '28

SIMCHOWITZ, H., Tetanie und Milchsekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2112-2113, Oct. 28, '28
Lymphatische Reaktion am Blutbilde bei Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 119-120, Jan. 15, '29

SIMENAUER, E., Erfahrungen mit Ormicet-Creme, Med. Klin. **24:** 1595, Oct. 12, '28

——and PULFER, H., Zur Klinik und Pharmakologie des Dilaudids, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 147-148, Jan. 25, '29

SIMÉON, P.: See REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., jt. auth.

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

SIMEONI, C., Contributo allo studio delle lesioni nasali da eredolue tardiva, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 662-670, '28
Sul risultati della terapia endotracheale in alcune affezioni dell'apparecchio respiratorio, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 731-739, '28

SIMEONI, C.—Continued
Rapporti fra tonsilla palatina ed appendice. (Ricerche sperimentali ed istologiche), Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 97-110, Feb. '29

SIMEONI, V., La riserva alcalina nei traumatizzati, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 471, '28
I resultati chirurgici sul cancro della bocca, del faringe, dell'esofago e del grosso intestino (escluso il retto), Riforma med. **44:** 1454-1458, Nov. 5, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 743-746, Nov. 15, '28; also, Gazz. med.lomb. **87:** 266-270, Nov. 25, '28; also, Arch.ital. di chir. **22:** 665-671, '29
I risultati chirurgici del cancro della bocca, del faringe, dell'esofago, Valsalva **5:** 86-89, Feb. '29

ŠIMER, F., Oxidation of carbohydrates in diabetic organism, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 271-273, Feb. 22, '29

SIMFOROFF, E. F., On subcutaneous injections of potassium iodide and sodium iodide in treatment of visceralgia, Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1310-1312, '28

SIMIĆ, T. V., Various views on causes of grippe, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 769-771, May 18, '28

SIMICI, D., Classification and diagnosis of gastric anacidity, România med. **6:** 201-204, Oct. 1, '28

——and POPESCO, M., L'évolution quantitative de la bilirubinémie au cours de l'ictère catarrhal et salvarsanique traité comparativement avec ou sans insuline. Considérations sur le seuil de l'élimination rénale de la bilirubine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1084-1085, Oct. 5, '28

——MUSTATA, C., and PETROVICI, L'action du sulfate de barium et du cytobarium dans le traitement de l'ulcère et des syndromes hypersténiques de l'estomac, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest **10:** 260-270, July '28; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 871-882, Oct. '28

——POPESCO, M., and MUSTATA, I., Case of acute icterus successfully treated with insulin and dextrose, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 411-412, Nov.-Dec. '28

SIMKE, R.: See FRANKEL, E., jt. auth.

SIMMEL, E., Die psychoanalytische Behandlung in der Klinik, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 352-370, '28
Psycho-analytic treatment in sanatorium, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **10:** 70-89, Jan. '29

SIMMEL, H., Die klinische Typenforschung in ihren Beziehungen zur Lehre von den Krankheitsdispositionen, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 63-67, Jan. 25, '29

SIMMERS, M. H., X-ray diffraction spectra of glycine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 527-529, March '29

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, C. C., Adamantinoma, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 383-394, '28

SIMMONS, J. S., Malaria on Island of Corregidor, P.I.; report of survey for anopheline mosquitoes, made December, 1928, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 906-911, June '29

——and ST. JOHN, J. H., Prevalence and distribution of malaria on Island of Corregidor, Philippine Islands; report of survey made July, 1928, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 710-733, May '29

——See ST. JOHN, J. H., jt. auth.

SIMMONS, R. J., Notes on tsetse belt in Western Uganda, Bull.Entomol.Research **19:** 421-433, March '29

SIMMONS, W. D., Observations on etiology and treatment of peptic ulcer, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 14-16, Jan. '29

SIMMS, B. T., Regulatory work with bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 359-363, Feb. '29

SIMMS, H. S., Chemical antagonism of ions; effect of salt mixtures on gelatin activity, J.General Physiol. **12:** 511-528, March '29

SIMÓ, A., Ueber Reizkörperbehandlung in der Balneotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 417, March 23, '29

SIMÕES-RAPOSO, L., A acção biológica das radiações: a propagação ondulatória da luz; radiações espectrais, Med.contemp. **46:** 317-323, Sept. 30, '28

von SIMON, B., Eingehende anatomische Studien über Verlauf und Verzweigungen des Nervus maxillaris, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 568-585, '28

SIMON, C., Ponction lombaire du ponction sous-occipitale? Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1421, Dec. 29, '28
Erythème induré de Bazin et eczéma. Trois injections d'un sel d'or. Disparition de l'érythème induré, persistance de l'eczéma, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 905, Dec. '28

——and BRALEZ, J., Cas pour diagnostic; purpura senilis de Bateman? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 83, Feb. '29

——and COIGNERAI, Dermite médicamenteuse d'origine interne, localisée à des régions qui, 6 mois auparavant, avaient été le siège d'un érythème solaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 84-87, Feb. '29

SIMON, CHARLES EDMUND: See Obituaries

SIMON, E., Über Dauerausscheidung von Typhusbazillen im Urin und Nephrolithiasis typhosa, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 848-854, '28

SIMON, H. (Breslau), Was lehrt uns die Klinik des Sarkoms über das Wesen und die Ursache der bösartigen Geschwülste überhaupt? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 178-182, '28

SIMON, H. (Cologne): See KOCH, E. (Cologne), jt. auth.

SIMON, I., Della dose minima letale in farmacologia, Arch. di sc. biol. **12:** 478-492, '28

In tema di responsibilità di ricetta, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **3:** 1113-1118, '28

E il tessuto sottocutaneo una via di assorbimento passiva per i farmaci? (Nota preventiva) Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1119; 1171, '28

Luigi Sabbatani, 1863-1928, Arch.di fisiol. **26:** i-lv, July-Sept. '28

SIMON, J., Case of diaphragmatic hernia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 423-427, March 19, '28

Cases of appendicitis caused by dislocation of hip joint, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 834-838, June 1, '28

Fractures of cuneiform bone and their relation to traumatism of scaphoid and semilunar bones, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1194-1201, Aug. 17, '28

Relation of shape of stomach to intragastric pressure and peristaltic function, Sborn.lék. **30:** 321-373, '29

SIMON, M. A.: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.

SIMON, R., Le traitement de la poradenite inguinale, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 708-711, Aug. '27

Une nouvelle méthode de rajeunissement, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 313-316, Nov. 5, '28

——and STULZ, E., Traitement sanglant des fractures par écrasement des calcanéum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1293-1301, Dec. 8, '28

SIMON, S.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

SIMON, S. (Berlin), Zur Klinik der Nephrose bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 87-102, '29

SIMON, S. (Denver): See BRONFIN, I. D., jt. auth.

SIMON, S. (Vienna), Zur Anwendungstechnik des Holfeldertubus, Strahlentherapie **31:** 743-750, '29

——See KAMNIKER, H., jt. auth.

SIMONART, A., Troubles circulatoires chez les brulés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1608-1609, Nov. 23, '28

A propos du choc traumatique expérimental, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1609-1610, Nov. 23, '28

SIMONDS, J. P., and BRANDES, W. W., Effect of peptone upon hepatic veins in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 165-170, Feb. '29

——See BRANDES, W. W., jt. auth.

de SIMONE, C., Tubercolosi oculare ed azione del siero di sangue dei tracomatosi adenoidei e della tracolisina, Arch.di ottal. **36:** 15-26, Jan. '29

de SIMONE, D., Influenza della glandola tiroide sull'artritismo, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 477-497, Nov.-Dec. '28

de SIMONE, G., La riserva alcalina nelle gastro enteriti dei lattanti, Med.ital. **9:** 682-700, Nov. '28

La fucsina acida nella terapia della malaria. (Nota preventiva). Rinasc.med. **6:** 75, Feb. 15, '29

SIMONELLI, G., La respirazione attraverso resistenze; una scala di resistenze campioni, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 672-675, June '28

La respirazione attraverso resistenze; l'influenza delle resistenze inspiratorie sulla ventilazione polmonare dell'uomo durante il riposo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 676, June '28

——and FERRI, G., La respirazione attraverso resistenze; considerazioni e ricerche intorno ad alcuni metodi di determinazione del consumo di ossigeno, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 678, June '28

SIMONELLI, U., Il solfo neutro urinario nei tumori maligni e specialmente nei cancri, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 961-971, Oct. 27, '28

L'impiego terapeutico del solfo nei tumori maligni, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1091-1111, Nov. **10,** '28

SIMONET, M., Le nombre des chromosomes dans le genre des Iris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1314-1316, Nov. 2, '28

Le nombre des chromosomes chez les iris des jardins (Iris germanica Hort.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 840, Nov. 5, '28

Nouvelles recherches sur le nombre des chromosomes chez les hybrides des iris des jardins (Iris germanica Hort.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 82-84, Jan. 2, '29

Contribution à l'étude des chromosomes chez le genre iris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1928-1931, Jan. 4, '29

——See COLIN, H., jt. auth.

SIMONETTA, B., Nuovo contributi sulla trasfusione di globuli rossi eterogenei, Pathologica **20:** 556-559, Nov. 15, '28

Ricerche embriologiche sulla cartilagine tiroide nell'uomo e in "ovis aries," Valsalva **5:** 181-201, April '29

SIMONETTI, F., Importanza della ricerca del Bacterium coli per la vigilanza sulle acque potabili, Igiene mod. **21:** 353-356, Dec. '28

SIMONETTI, R., Contributo allo studio del carcinoma epatico nei bambini, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 701-711, Oct. '28

La sindrome oculare simpatico-degenerativa di C. Negro, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 843-855, Oct. 13, '28

SIMONIN, C., La médecin général: Paul Chavigny, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 24, Jan. 5, '29

SIMONINI, A., Per un caso di trombosi del seno longitudinale superiore in un neonato di 12 giorni, Pediatria prat. **5:** 276-286, Oct. '28

Contributo allo studio della patogenesi nelle coree idiopatiche, Pediatria prat. **5:** 307-315, Nov. '28

Contributo allo studio della stabilità colloidale del sangue nella gravida, e nel bambino in differenti condizioni morbose. (Ricerche fisico-chimiche), Clin. pediat. **11:** 29-52, Jan. '29

La corea del Sydenham trattata con la paratiroidina Vassale, Terapia **19:** 2-11, Jan. '29

SIMONINI, R., Note di semeiotica pediatrica; punto doloroso retromandibolare nella polmonite apicale; punto naso frontale doloroso alla pressione per la diagnosi di affezioni della fossa cerebrale anteriore, Clin.pediat. **10:** 767-786, Dec. '28

SIMONIS, W. C., Die Lues-Diagnose (?) aus dem Blutbild, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 387, Dec. 25, '28

SIMONNET, H.: See BROUHA, L., jt. auth.

——See BLANCHARD, L., jt. auth.

——See FABRE, R., jt. auth.

——See PENAU, H., jt. auth.

SIMONS, A.: See KISCH, B., jt. auth.

SIMONS, E. J., Angioneurotic edema, with report of case, Minnesota Med. **12:** 343-348, June '29

SIMONSON, E., Ueber des Verhältnis von Raum und Zeit zur Traumarbeit, Imago **14:** 469-485, '28

SIMPSON, B.: See GRIMMETT, R. E. R., jt. auth.

SIMPSON, B. T.: See SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.

SIMPSON, C. A., and ANDERSON, H. F., Studies and report of 500 epitheliomas, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 92-96, May '29

SIMPSON, C. O., Discussion of principles involved in radiographic study of facial deformity, Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 1099-1104, Dec. '28

Procedure for obtaining radiographic images of facial profile in sagittal plane, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 79-85, Jan. '29

Radiographic examination for orthodontic diagnosis and treatment, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 178-183, Feb. '29

SIMPSON, G. C. E., Case of popliteal aneurysms, Brit.J. J.Surg. **16:** 692-694, April '29

SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG: See Biographies

SIMPSON, R. H., and STONE, K., Asthma in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 291-293, Feb. 16, '29

SIMPSON, R. K., Airplane ambulance; its use in war, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 35-48, Jan. '29

SIMPSON, S. L., Primary carcinoma of lung, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 413-449, April '29

SIMPSON, V. E., Diseases of cardiovascular system due to acquired syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 180-193, April '29

Tularemia; consideration based on résumé of literature and personally observed cases with report of unusual complication, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1092-1107, April '29

SIMPSON, W. L., Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 267-270, March '29

Unusual ear cases; salivary fistula of mastoid region; bilateral cysts of external auditory meatus, South. M.J. **22:** 215-216, March '29

SIMPSON, W. M., and ARN, E. R., Surgical pathology of Graves' disease, with special reference to its prognostic significance, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '29

SIMPSON, W. W.: See OLMSTEAD, J. M. D., jt. auth.

SIMS, H. J., DEIMER, F. E., and CARSON, P. C., Limitations of cholecystography, Colorado Med. **26:** 43-46, Feb. '29

SIMS, J. MARION

—genito-urinary fistula in female, with appreciation of Sims and his work, [D. Bissell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynaec.) **22:** 1-18, Dec. '28

—Sims, J. Marion, M.D., LL.D., surgeon and humanitarian, [D. Bissell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 561-565, April '29

SIMS, L. C.: See GILL, D. G., jt. auth.

SIMSON, F. W.: See McGREGOR, A. L., jt. auth.

SIMSON, H., Concerning maternal mortality in childbirth, Brit.M.J. **1:** 869-871, May 11, '29

SIMSON, T., Psychische und psychotische Reaktionen Erwachsener und Kinder bei Erdbeben, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 130-143, '28

SIMULIUM: See Flies

SINCKE, G., Über die Zugehörigkeit der Capillarendothelien des Hirnanhangs zum retikuloendothelialen System. Experimentelle Untersuchung, nebst Bemerkungen zur Vitalfärbung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 223-276, '28

SINCLAIR, C. W., Scarlet fever with blood infection treated by serum, M.J.Australia **2:** 783, Dec. 22, '28

SINCLAIR, D. A., Pyuria, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 384-386, Aug. '28
SINCLAIR, F. M. G., Case of actinomycosis of appendix, Lancet **1**: 73, Jan. 12, '29
SINCLAIR, M. J., Comparison of Caldwell and Stoll methods of counting hookworm ova in stools, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D,Med.Sc. (pt. 2) **2**: 59-65, Feb. 13, '29
SINCLAIR, R. G., Rôle of phospholipids of intestinal mucosa in fat absorption, with additional data on phospholipids of liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **82**: 117-136, April '29
SINEK, F.: See **ADLER, H., jt. auth.**
SINELNIKOFF, E. I., Über den Einfluss der Grosshirnhemisphären auf die Wärmeregulation, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol **221**: 549-561, '29
——**and GREDIG**, Correlation between secretory and motor functions of stomach, Odessky M.J. **3**: 91-92, Feb. '28
SING, S. Y., Ischio-pagus (Blazek twins), China M.J. **42**: 931-932, Dec. '28
SINGAPORE EAR: See Ear, diseases
SINGER, Der übergesetzliche Notstand bei Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76**: 506-507, March 22, '29
SINGER, E. (Prague), and EDEL, H., Über postoperative Infektionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211**: 301-317, '28
——**and HODER, F.**, Beeinflussung von Milz- und Blutexplantaten durch Gewebaflüssigkeiten milzbrandinfizierter Tiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60**: 429-439, '29
——**and WOLDRICH, A.**, Zur Frage der meningealen Permeabilität, Med.Klin. **25**: 69-70, Jan. 11, '29
SINGER, E. (Vienna): See **FRANKE, J., jt. auth.**
SINGER, G., Diabetes und Gallensteinkrankheit, Med.Klin. **24**: 1858-1860, Nov. 30, '28
SINGER, H. A., and MEYER, K. A., Syphilis of stomach, with special reference to its incidence, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48**: 23-32, Jan. '29
SINGER, H. D., Mental disease and induction of abortion, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 305-311, '28
SINGER, J. J., Thoracic tumors; roentgen study, Arch. Surg. **18**: 283-291, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
Illustrating importance of shifting mediastinum in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **26**: 27-29, Jan. '29
SINGER, K., and PÖPPELMANN, O., Studien über die Gewebsatmung; über die Beteiligung des Eiweisses an der Gewebsatmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **205**: 63-70, '29
SINGER, S., Über destruktive Veränderungen an den Endphalangen bei Trommelschlegelfingern, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **16**: 51-60, Oct. '28
SINGER, S. S., Preliminary notes on mitochondria of paratyphoid of white rat, Proc.& Tr.Nova Scot.Inst.Sc. (pt. 2) **17**: 14-25, 1927-1928
SINGH, G., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Multan City, according to sex, religion, age, occupation and residence in different areas of city, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1**: 687-703, '28
SINGING: See Voice
SINGLE, H. A., Novocain or procain anesthesia, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 207-208, March '29
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, D. N., and MUKHERJEE, R. K., Case of bleeding from breast, Indian M.Gaz. **64**: 149, March '29
SINKOE, S. J., Abdominal pain; importance of urological investigation, J.M.A.Georgia **18**: 36, Jan. '29
SINOMENIUM
—poison in Sinomenium acutum causing paralysis and spasms, [K. Ishikawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21**: 101, Nov. '28
SINTON, J. A., Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; Phlebotomus barraudi n. sp., Indian J. M.Research **16**: 716-724, Jan. '29
——**and BIRD, W.**, Studies in malaria, with special reference to treatment; cinchona alkaloids in treatment of benign tertian malaria, Indian J.M.Research **16**: 725-746, Jan. '29
SINUS
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
sagittal: See Longitudinal Sinus; Thrombosis, sinus
SINUSCOPE: See Sinuses, Nasal
SINUSES, NASAL
See also **Antrum**; **Ethmoid Sinus**; **Frontal Sinus**; Sphenoid Sinus
—development after birth, [T. E. Carmody] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **38**: 130-151, March '29
—lavage appliance, [H. E. Jones] Lancet **1**: 780, April 13, '29
—multiple dehiscences of wall; case, [Wisner] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7**: 50-54, Jan. '29
—operating and visualizing sinuscope; preliminary report, [S. Morse] Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 313-316, March '29
SINUSES, NASAL—Continued
diseases, [E. S. Connell] J.Missouri M.A. **26**: 61-64, Feb. '29
—acetanilid addiction with chronic nasal disease as cause; report of case and review of literature, [C. K. Rose, Jr. & A. H. Persky] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 1201-1211, Dec. '28
—actual and contributory causes, and symptoms, [W. Bledsoe] Kentucky M.J. **27**: 66-70, Feb. '29
—acute sinusitis and its management, [T. J. Harris] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 1094-1109, Dec. '28
—comparative study of chronic sinusitis, with end-results following intranasal operations, [R. G. Reaves] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 194-212, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 23-39, Jan. '29
—difficulties of diagnosis between malignant tumors of nasopharynx and sinusitis of pseudo-sinusitis, [J. Rebattu] Lyon méd. **142**: 525-529, Nov. 4, '28; also, Rev.de laryng. **50**: 124-129, Feb. 28, '29
—etiologic rôle of posterior sinus in acute retrobulbar neuritis; case, [A. Michaux] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 139-142, '28
—exostoses in accessory sinuses and mastoid cells; case, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 223-227, Sept. 5, '28
—experimental rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Pichler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63**: 120-127, Feb. '29
—fatal case, [J. van der H. Léonhard] Arch.internat. de laryng. **34**: 1171-1192, Dec. '28
—group of sinus cases presenting interesting cranial symptoms, [E. A. Looper] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 403-407, '28
—gunshot wound of orbit, with destruction of eye; gangrene of lids; sinusitis; recovery, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4**: 12-18, Jan. '29
—importance of reaction of surrounding tissue, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9**: 345-366, March 10, '29
—in influenza, [S. A. & F. P. Schuster] Southwestern Med. **13**: 116-118, March '29
—in problem of infection and drainage, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38**: 152-157, March '29
—in relation to disease of optic nerve, [E. Hill] New York State J.Med. **29**: 135-138, Feb. 1, '29
—in war veterans, [B. Schultz] Aerztl.Monatschr., no. 9, p. 262; no. 10, p. 298, '28
—incidence of sinusitis with diseases of ear; 100 cases in children, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34**: 229-243, '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 159-170, Feb. '29
—infection, [C. E. Darby] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26**: 206-209, March '29
—infection, [J. A. Stucky] J.South Carolina M.A. **25**: 398-400, April '29
—infections in relation to diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. A. Stucky] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8**: 61-64, March '29
—inflammatory affections of orbit of nasal origin, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44**: 164-167, March '29
—intranasal treatment for chronic disease, [C. McDougall] South.M.J. **22**: 114-119, Feb. '29
—irrigation and suction cannulas, new and modified, for frontal, maxillary and sphenoidal sinuses, [J. W. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 59-60, Jan. '29
—motor-sensitive ophthalmoplegia due to sinusitis; syndrome of orbitary apex; case, [G. Addario La Feria] Lettura oftal. **5**: 479-486, Oct. '28
—nasal sinus and ear infections in children and infants, [J. B. Naftzger] Nebraska M.J. **14**: 73-75, Feb. '29
—radiodiagnosis of orbito-ocular complications, [R. Thieppont] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 117-121, '28
—relation to hay fever, [T. E. Carmody & L. W. Greene] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33**: 445-449, '28
—relationship between inflammation of posterior sinuses and disease of nervus opticus, [G. Weill] Arch. Ophth. **1**: 307-310, March '29
—retrobulbar neuritis caused by disease of posterior paranasal sinuses, [H. B. Harris] Ohio State M.J. **25**: 362-367, May '29
—rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis; experimental investigation, [G. Pichler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62**: 1159-1166, Oct. '28
—sinusitis, [T. A. Poole] Virgina M.Monthly **56**: 119-121, May '29
—sinusitis and pulmonary complications caused by suppurative dental cyst; case, [A. Cramer, E. Roch & A. Wissmer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49**: 162-174, March 10, '29
—sinusitis in children, [J. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 453-457, '28
—subperiosteal abscess of upper eyelid complicating postanginal, acute, primary pansinusitis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 1283-1289, Dec. 29, '28

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—variations in incidence of pneumococcal infection in children, [E. Watson-Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 720-721, April 20, '29
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography, diagnostic uses of lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. H. Fraser] Radiology 12: 6-23, Jan. '29
—diagnosis, [E. G. Mayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 1079-1101, Dec. '28
—diagnostic value in retrobulbar diseases, [E. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 60-67, Jan. '29
—for Proetz method of sinus study, [K. D. A. Allen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1212-1222, Dec. '28
—new methods of sinus observation; visual contrast medium, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. 34: 369-375, '28
surgery, antro-ethmosphenoidal operation, [F. M. Turnbull] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 271-281, March '29
tuberculosis, [F. L. Lederer & G. S. Livingston] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1176-1186, Dec. '28
tumors, osteoma, [D. Sackin] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. 33: 47-49, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries, fractures of facial bones involving nasal accessory sinuses, [J. B. Naftzger] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 383-394, '28
SIONON (d-sorbitol): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
SIPPEL, P., Eierstockverpflanzung bei der Frau, Med. Welt 2: 1815-1818, Dec. 8, '28
SIPPY, B. O., Early loss of teeth; study of effects, J. Am.Dent.A. 15: 2228-2234, Dec. '28
SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
SIRACUSA, V., A proposito di alcune osservazioni di P. e G. P. Eggleton sul fosfogeno, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 3: 834-841, July '28
SIREDEY, A., Quelques considérations sur le traitement de la stérilité chez la femme, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 100: 77-90, Feb. 10, '29
SIRLIN, L., Certificado médico prematrimonial, Semana méd. 2: 1213-1217, Nov. 1, '28
SIROLIN (guaiacol preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SIROLLI, M., Sulla cura chirurgica delle affezioni benigne dello stomaco, con particolare riguardo all' ulcera gastrica, Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 281-315, March '29
SIROTA, L. S., Zur Diagnostik des harten Schankers an den Augenlidern, Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1840-1842, Dec. 1, '28
SISE, L. F., Lumbar puncture technique, Am.J.Surg. 5: 577-580, Dec. '28
Spinal anesthesia fatalities and their prevention, New England J.Med. 200:1071-1074, May 23, '29
SISK, I. R., and WEAR, J. B., Spontaneous rupture of urinary bladder, J.Urol. 21: 517-522, April '29
SISON, A. B. M., Are Filipinos undernourished? J. Philippine Islands M.A. 9: 5-9, Jan. '29
SISSLE, A., Die Gefährdung der Allgemeinheit durch ansteckende Tuberkulöse und die gesetzlichen Massnahmen zu ihrer Verhütung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 324-333, '28
SISSMANN, M. N.: See LEWIN, A. E., jt. auth.
SISTO, F., Acromegalia e neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen, Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 97, Jan. 20, '28; 128, Jan. 27, '29
SISTO, P., Sulla linfangioite carcinomatosa generalizzata del polmone, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1311-1326, Dec. 8, '28
SISTOMENSIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
SISTONAL: See Hemoptysis, therapy
SISTRUNK, W. E., Postoperative abdominal sinuses, S. Clin.North America 9: 69-72, Feb. '29
Mikulicz operation for resection of colon, its advantages and dangers, Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 281-290, '28
Factors of safety in operations for carcinoma of colon, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 110-114, '28
Criteria of malignancy in carcinoma of breast, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons 13: 50-53, Jan. '29
Sinuses caused by actinomycosis, S.Clin.North America 9: 72-74, Feb. '29
SITOSTEROL
—balance of plant stearins in animal organism after administration of sitosterol, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 180: 24-32, '29
—importance of vegetable stearins for animal organism, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 5-16, '29
SITSEN, A. E., Ueber Appendizitis auf Java, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 78: 1453-1458, Nov. 10, '28
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIWON, P., Die praktische Bedeutung des chronischen Knochenabscesses (Brodieschen Abscesses), Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 145: 463-483, '29
SJÖGREN, B.: See SVEDBERG, T., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN, V. H., De la valeur diagnostique de l'intégrité maculaire dans l'hémianopsie homonyme, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 3: 233-263, '28
SJOERSLEV, N., Febris undulans, hervorgerufen durch Bacillus abortus Bang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1923-1925, Nov. 16, '28
SJOLLEMA, B., Über die Bedeutung der Elektrolytkonstellation für den Organismus. Die Biochemie der Gebärparese von Kühen, Biochem.Ztschr. 200: 300-308, '28
Nature and treatment of puerperal paresis, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 55: 1017; 1085; 1121; 1187, '28
Wesen und Therapie der Paresis puerperalis und der Symptomengruppen, die damit verwandt sind, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 17-24, Jan. 12, '29
——and EMMERIE, A., Zur Trennung und Bestimmung von Blutbestandteilen unter Benutzung selektiver Adsorption, Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 275-285, '29
SJOVALL, E.: See SODERBERGH, G., jt. auth.
SKAAR, T., and HÄUPL, K., Zur Kenntnis der experimentellen Rachitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 100-133, '29
SKAJAA, Virulence and virulence test, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 111-116, '28
SKÁLA-ROSENBAUM, J., Acidosis and magnesiumhydroxide, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1437-1438, Oct. 12, '28
Magnesium hydroxide in treatment of acidosis, Časop. lék.česk. 67: 1684-1687, Nov. 30, '28
SKALWEIT, W., Beitrag zu den Ventrikelsyndromen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 289-313, '28
SKARZYNSKA-GUTOWSKA, M., Action physiologique de la vitamine B. Phénomènes de sécrétion de quelques glandes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1168-1169, Oct. 19, '28
SKEBELSKY, J. W., Common drugs used in treatment of skin diseases and their action, Illinois M.J. 55: 21-25, Jan. '29
SKEER, J., Sclerema neonatorum; report of cure by x-ray therapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 732-736, May '29
SKELETON: See under Bones
SKERLJ, B., Beginning of menstrual period in blondes and brunettes, Anthropologie, Praha 5: 267-270, '27
SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
SKIBENKO, L. V., Cases of diverticulum of esophagus, Odessky M.J. 3: 505-507, Sept. '28
SKIDMORE, L. V., Note on new species of coccidia from pocket gopher (Geomys bursarius) (Shaw), J.Parasitol. 15: 183-184, March '29
SKIING: See under Athletics
SKILLEN, W. G., and MUELLER, E., Findings in studies of tooth development, J. Am.Dent.A. 16: 98-107, Jan. '29
SKILLERN, R. H., American Board of Otolaryngology; experiences and conclusions in field of preparation for specialty, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1073-1077, Dec. '28
External operations on maxillary sinus (Caldwell-Luc) followed by death, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 26-32, '28
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic antral infection, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1187-1194, Dec. '28; also, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 252-258, '28
Chronic ethmoiditis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 7: 539-544, Dec. '28; also, South.M.J. 22: 108-114, Feb. '29
SKILLERN, S. R., JR., Case reports from Ross Hall Skillern Clinic of University of Pennsylvania, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 1124-1145, Dec. '28
Advantages of modified Lothrop operation over Killian procedure in treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 372-396, '28
Last word in surgical tonsillectomy including diathermy or electro-coagulation, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 723-728, Jan. '29
Reminiscences of a few unusual frontal sinus cases, Laryngoscope 39: 292-297, May '29
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations
—actinic measurement of cutaneous irritability; technic, [J. Saidman & J. Meyer] J.de méd.de Paris 47: 840, Oct. 18, '28
—action of mercurochrome and tincture of iodine in skin disinfection; comparative study, [W. W. Scott, J. H. Hill & M. G. Ellis] J.A.M.A. 92: 111-116, Jan. 12, '29
—action of ultra-violet rays, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Tuberc. 22: 136-139, July '28
—as shock tissue, [A. F. Coca] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 5: 223-231, March '29
—bite and suction of bedbug; effects on skin, [H. Kemper] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 21: 61-67, March '29
—changes in physiologic chemistry of aging human skin, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 105-116, '28
—chemical composition of human epidermis, [Y. Jono] J.Biochem. 10: 311-323, Jan. '29

SKIN—Continued
—cholesterol content; precancerous aspect, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **7:** 344-451, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 846-849, Dec. 20, '28
—clinical study of erythema reaction of irradiated skin, [P. Keller] Strahlentherapie **30:** 731-736, '28
—differences in sensitiveness to roentgen rays according to age and sex, [J. Saidman & L. G. Dufestel] Ann. de l'Inst.d'actinol. **3:** 119-121, Jan. '29
—effect of histocytic blockage on infection and immunity of skin, [M. A. Kuschnarjew] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 205-221, '29
—effect of thyroidectomy, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 231, March '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays on mineral content of skin, [S. Kaplansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 102-104, '28
—effects of lewisite (*di*chlorvinyl-arsine) on human skin, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **83:** 115-120, '29
—effects of lewisite (*di*chlorvinyl-arsine) on skin of animals, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **83:** 101-113, '29
—effects of saliva of Culex pipiens on human skin, [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 484-488, Oct. 27, '28
—evidence that habituation of skin to ultraviolet light is not an immunity reaction but is due to pigmentation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 238, '29
—keratogenous properties of glutathione in skin; effect on growth of nails and hair, [H. Bulliard & A. Giroud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 73-88, Jan. '29
—presence of phosphatides at certain moment in autolysis of skin, [M. Monacelli] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 31-44, '29
—research on relation of alkaline reserve to normal and pathologic skin, [F. Fiarer] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 232-254, June 30, '28
—researches on effect of negative pressure, [R. Leszczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 797-798, Oct. 28, '28; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1769-1774, Nov. 17, '28
—rôle in obtaining specific anthrax serum, [G. Kudrjawzew & D. Romanow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 164-169, Jan. 11, '29
—sugar content in physiologic and pathologic states, [E. Urbach & G. Sicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1481-1482, Oct. 25, '28
—sugar content under various physiologic and pathologic conditions, [E. Urbach & G. Sicher] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **157:** 160-182, '29
—transmission of ultraviolet light through human skin, [A. Bachem & J. Kunz] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 50-59, Feb. '29
—vasodilator substance in extracts of frog's skin, [R. T. Grant & T. D. Jones] Heart **14:** 339-367, March '29
abnormalities: See Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
abscess, caused by melted red-hot bitumen used in repairing pavements; case, [J. H. Broers] Dermat. Ztschr. **55:** 37, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, importance of age and sex as factors in histologic changes of normal skin, [P. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1709, Nov. 3, '28
—normal histology, [F. Pinkus] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **1:** 1-378, '27
—silver staining, [G. F. Laidlaw] Am.J.Path. **5:** 239-248, May '29
—skin and adjacent fat in birds, [K. Wodzicki] Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 667-685, June '27
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—case with scleroderma, melanoderma and calcareous concretions, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 256-260, March '29
—congenital; case, [T. Antoine] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **81:** 276-283, March '29
—dermo-lipodystrophy and lymphogranuloma in syphilis; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 244-251, March '29
—etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and histology of atrophoderma, [O. Blatt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 190-198, Feb. 9, '29
—Jadassohn's antedermia; case, [L. M. Pautrier & E. Walter] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 970-975, Dec. '28
—maculate, secondary atrophies following secondary syphilis, [Burnier & Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 556-560, July '28
—of scapulohumeral region associated with muscular atrophy of same region, [A. Sézary & Duruy] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 60-63, Feb. '29
bacteriology, staphylococci [J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 483-493, Dec. '28
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—[W. Spalteholz] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **1:** 379-433, '27

SKIN, blood supply—Continued
—angioneuroses, [L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 140-144, '28
—changes of circulation following various kinds of irradiations, [H. Haxthausen] Strahlentherapie **30:** 662-681, '28
—favorable results with dermotherma in circulatory disorders, [I. Prochnik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 227, Feb. 9, '29
—ichthyol (sulphoichthyolate preparation) as tonic of capillaries, [Samberger] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 32-35, Feb. '29
—mechanism of reaction of cutaneous vessels to stimulation, [Bettmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 474-477, March 22, '29
calcification, cutaneous atrophy with scleroderma, melanoderma and calcereous concretions; case, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 256-260, March '29
cancer: See also Cancer
—[A. Potter] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 423-425, April '29
—after skin transplantation; cases, [V. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 137-142, '28
—atypical proliferation of skin epithelium caused by injections of cholesterol and animal charcoal, [W. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 481-489, '28
—basal cell epithelioma with nonpigmented areas; case, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1069-1071, Oct. 27, '28
—cancer of tongue with cutaneous epitheliomatous metastases; case, [Du Bois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1057-1059, Oct. 27, '28
—chronic irritation as cause, [J. C. Bloodgood] Clin. Med.&Surg. **36:** 303-306, May '29
—cicatricial epithelioma; radium therapy, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **6:** 166, Nov. 15, '28
—clinical and histologic study of multiple carcinoids, [E. Freund] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1525-1565, Dec. '28
—due to occupation; tar carcinoma, [W. J. O'Donovan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 595-606, April '29
—epithelioma in female cotton operative, [A. H. Southam & P. B. Mumford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
—freezing of epithelioma, [Poirier & Eyckmans] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 9, '29
—histology; unusual forms from dermatologic viewpoint, [L. M. Pautrier] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 33-52, Nov. 11, '28; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 93, '28
—hypergenesis of elastic fibers in epithelioma roentgen ray studies, [R. Argaud & J. Ducuing] Ann.d'anat. path. **6:** 37-41, Jan. '29
—metatypical forms of epithelioma, [M. Juon] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 81-96, '29
—naevo-carcinoma; case, [A. B. Aitken] West African M. J. **2:** 118-120, Oct. '28
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—radiotherapy, [I. J. & S. L. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 126-128, March '29
—radium therapy of epithelioma in case of xeroderma pigmentosa; desensitization to light by pyrocatechin, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 3-10, Feb. '29
—renal adenocarcinoma with multiple metastases of lungs and cranial skin; case, [A. Babeș & I. Stoia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 271-275, July '28
—rodent ulcer; case, [L. C. Kuyrkendall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 16-19, Jan. '29
—therapeutic value of antipiol in rodent ulcer, [B. Tristaino] Pensiero med. **17:** 569, Sept. 15, '28
—treatment of epitheliomata with roentgen ray and radium therapy, [G. F. Jackson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 788-790, Dec. '28
—treatment with isamine blue, [R. Roosen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1865-1866, Sept. 23, '28 [Comment on Karrenberg's article]
—treatment with radium, [P. C. Fenwick] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 307-314, Oct. '28
colloid degeneration, colloid milium, [A. Fukai] Acta dermat. **11:** 155, Feb. '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Primula; Rhus; etc.
—action of yeasts and their use in dermatology and urology, [H. Lippert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801-1802, Oct. 26, '28
—alkali reserve in certain cases, [A. Popescu] Spitalul **48:** 184-189, May '28
—allergic, [W. Frei] Med.Klin. **25:** 133-134, Jan. 25, '29
—allergic, [S. Pollitzer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 232-252, March '29
—allergic, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 57-64, '29

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—allergic; treatment, [Jessner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 163-167, April '29
—amycotic dermatoses simulating ringworm and erosio interdigitalis blastomycetica, [J. H. Mitchell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 659-670, April '29
—amyloidosis; 2 cases, [C. Gutmann] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4480, Sept. 8, '28
—anaphylactic eruptions caused by freshly cut wood, [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 178-185, Feb. '29
—basic remedies in treatment, [H. C. Semon] Post-Grad. M.J. **4:** 60-67, Jan. '29
—bismuth arterial embolism with grave lesions of skin; clinic and anatomo-pathologic study; case, [A. Martins de Castro] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 161-177, Feb. '29
—blood sugar curve, [G. A. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 173-177, Feb. 1, '29
—blood sugar curve; so-called alimentary glycemic reaction, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 202-215, Oct. '28
—caused by Brucella abortus Bang, [E. Urbach] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 391-394, March 28, '29
—caused by internal disturbances, [F. A. Black] Northwest Med. **28:** 220-221, May '29
—clinical aspects of allergy, [J. V. Klauder] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 198-217, Feb. '29
—coccogenic infections, [T. A. Maxwell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 575-576, Feb. '29
—common drugs used in treatment and their action, [J. W. Skebelsky] Illinois M.J. **55:** 21-25, Jan. '29
—cutaneous-mucous accidents due to roentgen and gamma rays: importance of correct dosage in therapeutic irradiation, [R. Coliez] J.méd.franç. **17:** 323-339, Oct. '28
—cyclic trisymptomatic disease, probably infectious: clinical aspects, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 454, Sept.-Oct. '28
—definition of term "constitution type" and its dermatologic significance, [L. Pulvermacher] Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 48, Jan. 12, '29
—dermatology and general medicine (Leitsomian lecture), [H. W. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 615-616, March 30, '29
—dermatology and the general practitioner, [C. R. Lounsberry] California & West.Med. **30:** 342-344, May '29
—desensibilization by protein therapy associated with chemotherapy, [Gerard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 511-514, March 3, '29
—determination of respiratory quotient and basal metabolism; problem of constants of specific error, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 735-737, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 643-645, '29
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Schönfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 185-189, Feb. 1, '29
—differential diagnosis of some syphilitic and non-syphilitic eruptions, [H. Fox] Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-231, Dec. '28
—disturbances of circulation of blood and lymph of skin, [L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 1-139, '28
—during pregnancy, as indication for therapeutic abortion, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 361-364, March 1, '29
—*elastometry:* See Elastometry
—emotional stress and allergic manifestations, [J. C. Michael] South.M.J. **22:** 282-283, March '29
—endocrine parasympathetic apparatus, [I. L. Belakhoff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 291-301, Sept.-Oct. '28
—endocrinology in its relation to skin diseases, [A. Schalek] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 21-23, Jan. '29
—etiologic rôle of present fashions, [A. Lévy-Franckel & E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 1043, Dec. 27, '28
—etiology and pathology of familial dermatofibrosis lenticularis disseminata; 3 cases, [A. & L. Pokorny] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 157-161, Feb. 2, '29
—experiences with lyssia ointment, [J. Duschl] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2051-2052, Nov. 30, '28
—experiences with ormizet cream (formic acid preparation), [E. Simenauer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1595, Oct. 12, '28
—favorable results of combined ultraviolet and trypaflavine (acridine dye) therapy, [M. Hecht-Eleda] Strahlentherapie **30:** 391-394, '28
—filiform douche; apparatus, practical installations and therapeutic indications, [S. A. Noel] Clinique, Paris **24:** 5-8, Jan. (A) '29
—fluorescence; clinical and biological significance, [H. Goodman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 542-544, May 1, '29
—general eruptions in children, [W. N. Goldsmith] Clin. J. **58:** 207-214, May 1, '29
—general therapeutic methods, [O. Kren] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1404-1408, Oct. 4, '28
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—glycemia and hyperglycemia, [L. Mannino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1603-1627, Dec. '28
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy in:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—*hemorrhagix:* See Purpura
—idiosyncrasy and allergy in pathogenesis, [B. Bloch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 1-21, Jan. 25, '29
—in children; collective review of literature for 1927, [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 385-406, '28
—in children; survey of recent literature, [E. Loewy] Med.Klin. **25:** 439-442, March 15, '29
—in mentally defectives, [H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 93-95, Feb. 23, '29
—in tropics, [A. Gupta] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 129-137, '28
—inauguration lecture in clinic of cutaneous and venereal diseases, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **36:** 1425-1430, Nov. 10, '28
—infection by Bacillus coli; cases, [M. M. Ferreira de Morera] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 32, Jan. '29
—injections of splenic preparation in treatment, [R. Birke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2009-2010, Nov. 23, '28
—intradermal reactions to antistreptococcic and antistaphylococcic vaccines in course of eczematoid, microbic diseases, [Hudelo, Chêne & Sigwald] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 613-619, July '28
—intravenous bromine therapy, [G. A. Feuk] Hygiea **90:** 689-698, Sept. 15, '28
—irritation following U-V irradiation and method of prevention, [S. V. Boyd] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 245-246, March '29
—is eczema a dermotosis or a nervous disease? [C. Bruck] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 7-13, Dec. '28
—itching dermatoses, [J. F. Auner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 284-286, June '29
—justification of dietetic treatment, [C. Stern] Med.Welt **3:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '29
—liquid oxygen in dermatology, [H. G. Irvine & D. D. Turnacliff] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 270-280, Feb. '29
—method of determination of alkaline reserve, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 743, June '28; also, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 647, '29
—modern methods of treatment, [H. Colman] Med.Klin. **25:** 194, Feb. 1, '29; 228, Feb. 8, '29; 269, Feb. 15, '29; 351, March 1, '29; 393, March 8, '29; 432, March 15, '29; 473, March 22, '29; 520, March 28, '29
—neurogenic and psychogenic disorders, [J. J. Eller] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 481, May 1, '29; 554, May 15, '29; 616, June 5, '29
—new "dry" ointments which obviate necessity of bandages, [A. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 1512-1513, Sept. 28, '28; abstr., Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4466, Sept. 8, '28
—new skin serum (novipithel) for treatment of cutaneous diseases; (preliminary report), [J. F. Kapp & K. Holzapfel] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 11-14, Jan. '29
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
—of endocrine origin (dyshormonal dermatoses); poikiloderma-like changes in connection with underdevelopment of sexual glands and dystrophia adiposogenitalis, [B. Bloch & H. Stauffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 22-34, Jan. '29
—physical therapy, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 361-366, March 21, '29
—physiologic effect of ointment bases on skin tension, [R. W. Schulte] Med.Welt **2:** 1812-1814, Dec. 8, '28
—phytopharmacologic examination of blood, [I. R. Pels & D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 640-650, April '29
—pitfalls in dermatology; post-graduate lecture, [A. C. Roxburgh] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 127-135, May '29
—potassium, calcium, and water contents of pathologically changed human skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 232-237, Oct. '28
—practical significance of acid-base equilibrium of organism; preliminary report, [Vonkennel] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1884-1888, Dec. 8, '28
—prevention of blemishes, [M. Gumpert] Med.Welt **2:** 1573, Oct. 20, '28; 1638, Nov. 3, '28
—prevention of dermal parasites in cattle whose hides are to be tanned, [V. F. Drouin] Bull.Soc.d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat. **127:** 757-760, Oct. '28
—primary amyloidosis, [G. Truffi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 64-99 Feb. '29
—psychogenic diseases; 11 cases, [W. T. Sack] Nervenarzt **2:** 86-96, Feb. 15, '29
—radio knife in dermatologic survey, [H. J. Templeton] California & West.Med. **30:** 83-87, Feb. '29

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—rare skin diseases in tropics; survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1955-1958, Dec. 14, '28
—related to deficiency of vitamin B complex, [G. R. Cowgill, C. J. Stucky & W. B. Rose] Arch.Path. **7:** 197-203, Feb. '29
—relation of acid-fast skin infections of cattle to bovine tuberculosis and other acid-fast infections, [J. Traum] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 553-576, March '29
—relation to disturbance of gastrointestinal tract, [L. Spira] Am.Med. **23:** 913-918, Nov. '28
—relation to general organism, [B. Bloch] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 722-728, Nov. 1, '28
—relations between focal infection and skin diseases; experimental and clinical study, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 183-195, '29
—relations to internal medicine, [L. Hess] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1282, Oct. 6, '28; 1317, Oct. 13, '28
—relations to metabolic and endocrine disturbances, [G. Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1383-1390, Sept. 29, '28
—relationship of physical therapy to dermatology, [L. B. Greene] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 20-21, Jan. '29
—*roentgen rays in:* See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
—rôle of blood-groups, [A. Poehlmann] Zentralbl.f.Haut.- u.Geschlechtskr. **29:** 1-9, Jan. 20, '29
—rôle of endocrine factor, [I. A. Matusis] Odessky M.J. **3:** 395-406, June '28
—rôle of hyperglycemia in pathogenesis, [L. Hudelo] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 11-16, Jan. 1, '29
—rôle of idiosyncrasy and allergy, [B. Bloch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 175-197, Feb. '29
—significance of focal infection; experimental study, [A. Memmesheimer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1889-1890, Dec. 8, '28
—small value of guttadiaphot method in diagnosis, [B. H. U. Mohrmann & F. Blut] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 225-227, Feb. 8, '29
—studies of tropical skin diseases, [M. Mayer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1866-1868, Dec. 8, '28
—tar and quartz light therapy, [J. R. Allison] South.M. J. **22:** 592, June '29
—technic in use of diathermic bistoury; waves used in dermatology, [Giraudeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 20-26, Jan. '29
—therapeutic effect of copper, [E. Doumer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 619-621, July '28
—therapeutic uses of olobintin (turpentine preparation), [N. Busch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1682-1683, Sept. 28, '28
—therapeutic value of camphorated sulphur-tar preparation (sulfanthren), [E. Addari] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 102-112, Feb. '29
—therapeutic value of ichtoxyl Samberger (sulpholchthyolate preparation), [I. Saudek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 130-131, Jan. 26, '29
—treatment of cold sensations of skin with dermotherma, [Schüz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 85-87, Feb. 10, '29
—treatment of non-malignant diseases, [H. W. Grote] Illinois M.J. **55:** 422-429, June '29
—treatment of skin diseases of mythomaniacs: Dieulafoy's case of pathomimicry, [R. Sabouraud] Clinique,Paris **23:** 355-357, Oct. (B) '28
—treatment with fissan (milk-protein-fat emulsion), [C. L. Karrenberg] Med.Klin. **24:** 1752-1753, Nov. 9, '28
—ultraviolet rays through Wood's glass in diagnosis, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4482, Sept. 8, '28
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—use and estimation of respiratory quotient and basal metabolism, [E. Ciambelliotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 101-165, Dec. '28
—use of formic acid in treatment, [B. Spiethoff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1355-1359, Sept. 29, '28
—use of lyssia salve, [Michalik] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2093, Oct. 21, '28
—uses of sulfoderm powder (sulphur preparation), [I. Segall] Med.Klin. **24:** 1798-1799, Nov. 16, '28
—value of spirocid (acetarsone), substitute of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in infections, [J. Stöhr] Med.Welt **3:** 136, Jan. 26, '29
elastometry: See Elastometry
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
embryology, early development of human skin, [K. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 691-720, March 21, '29
gangrene, fatal outcome in infant of application of flaxseed poultice treated with mustard; case, [A. Fucci] Prat.pediat. **6:** 293-301, Aug.-Sept. '28
—in child born through narrow pelvis, [G. A. Prins] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4215, Sept. 1, '28

SKIN, gangrene—Continued
—necroses, gangrene, ulcers, [V. Mucha] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 301-365, '28
—spontaneous; case, [C. R. Lounsberry] California & West.Med. **30:** 342-344, May '29
—with streptococcal subcutaneous necrosis, [A. Gage] M. Progress **45:** 30-33, Feb. '29
grafts: See also Surgery, plastic
—[Chang Chi] Nat.M.J.,China **15:** 20-27, Feb. '29
—as means of studying genetic and endocrine factors in fowl, [C. H. Danforth & F. Foster] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 443-470, Feb. 5, '29
—cases of cancer after transplantation, [V. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 137-142, '28
—clinical experiences with Braun's epidermal grafts, [H. Mannheim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 98-113, '29
—comparative effects on skin of homo- and heteroplastic grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxiv, '28
—contractures due to burns; treatment with free full thickness grafts and pedunculated flaps, [S. L. Koch & A. B. Kanavel] J.A.M.A. **92:** 277-281, Jan. 26, '29
—derived from scrotum, [G. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 61-69, Feb. '29
—effect of insufficient nutrition on growth of homoplastic grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxv, '28
—effect of periarterial sympathectomy on growth of autoplastic grafts; experiments, [A. Magliulo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 685-705, '28
—experiments on sensitized rabbits, [F. Paolucci] Ann. ital.di chir. **8:** 264-280, March '29
—favorable results with primary transplantation in radical operation of middle ear, [J. Temkin] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 467-474, Feb. 16, '29
—small deep graft; relationship to true Reverdin graft, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. **89:** 902-916, June '29
—successful use of disinfecting agents, [K. Kameya] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2316-2317, Sept. 15, '28
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Skin, reactions
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, segmental innervation in Salamander, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 26-70, '29
ossification, osteosis cutis; case, [E. Scott & R. S. Fidler] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 214-216, March '29
pathology, manifestations of myeloid leukemia, [G. Sanicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1397-1422, Oct. '28
—differentiation of elacin and collacin degeneration, [K. Herxheimer & F. Schmidt-La Baume] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **157:** 52-56, '29
—necroses, gangrene, ulcers, [V. Mucha] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 301-365, '28
—rare case of malignant lymphogranuloma with secondary infiltration and ulceration of skin, [E. Massobrio] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 37-44, Jan. 13, '29
—so-called degenerated elastin of skin, [K. A. Heiberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 150, '28
—transformation of connective tissue of skin into reticular tissue in lymphodermia and "myelodermia"; clinical study and interpretation of various anatomo-pathologic types, [F. Cailliau] Ann.d'anat. path. **6:** 57-74, Jan. '29
permeability, resorption of carbonic acid, [F. Kmietowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 99-100, Feb. 10, '29
—absorption of fatty substances by epidermis, [E. Unna & W. Fey] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 327-331, March 2, '29
—local diathermy; influence on subcutaneous absorption, [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1648-1652, May 18, '29
—sympathetic control of absorption of carbon dioxide by skin in carbon dioxide baths, [S. Hediger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 349-351, March 30, '29
physiology, bactericidal power; experiments in vitro, [G. Brann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2059-2060, Oct. 21, '28
—beneficial effect of light and North Sea climate on organism via skin, [H. Pfleiderer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 237-244, Dec. '28
—carbon dioxide elimination, [G. Endres] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 739-746, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2298, Nov. 25, '28
—cellular immunity processes in human skin in tuberculous superinfection, [P. Wichmann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1897-1902, Dec. 8, '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays on skin and on organic defenses against infectious diseases, [A. Ballero] Raggi-ultraviol. **4:** 162-170, Sept.-Oct. '28
—effects of various kinds of light on esophylactic properties, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 239-248, '29

SKIN, physiology—Continued
—electrical phenomena, [C. Landis & H. N. DeWick] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 64-119, Feb. '29
—evidence supporting theory that skin is a sense organ of sympathetic nervous system, [E. F. Müller & E. Delbanco] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1348-1352, Sept. 29, '28
—factors involved in electrical resistance, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 596-615, May '29
—importance for immunity and immunization, [A. Wolff-Eisner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1909-1912, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment by Neufeld, 2140, Dec. 14, '28]
—importance of skin as organ by means of which immunity in diphtheria is secured, [E. Löwenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 193-196, Feb. 14, '29
—pathologic sleep and similar conditions studied by electrical skin resistance method, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 363-375, Feb. '29
—polarization capacity; experiments on frogs, [H. Lullies] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 296-318, '28
—possible diagnostic value of electric fields of skin producing disturbances of radio apparatus, [G. von Wendt] Med.Welt **3:** 152, Feb. 2, '29
—resorption of poisons by rectum and by skin, [Hanssen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1932, Nov. 16, '28
—skin as sense organ of vegetative nervous system, [E. F. Müller] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1882-1883, Dec. 8, '28
—skin, ethereal oils, stimulation therapy and basal metabolism; interrelations in balneotherapy, [A. Ryszkiewicz] Med.Welt **2:** 1677, Nov. 10, '28
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Bubo, climatic; Chancroid, diagnosis; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Typhoid, immunity, etc.
—functional test of capillaries, by reaction of skin to histamine, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1326-1348, Dec. 8, '28
—peculiar reactions caused by contact of blood from cadavers and from closely related persons, [R. Rössle] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1789, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment by Teichmann, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 401, March 28, '29
—pharmacodynamic reactions in course of various pathologic processes, with particular regard to etiology and pathogenesis of urticaria, [E. Bizzozero] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1357-1381, Oct. '28
rejuvenation, use of novipithel, serum for skin changes in old age, [K. Holzapfel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1612-1621, Oct. 13, '28
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, experiments on modifications in metabolism; water and salts dosage of skin and muscles after local heat application, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 382-389, Sept.-Oct. '28
—changes in glycogenic dosage and in lactic acid of overheated skin and muscles, [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 531-537, Nov.-Dec. '28
—changes of respiratory and basal metabolism by increased local temperature, [R. Campo & G. Stancanelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '28
—content of fat in overheated skin and muscles, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 465-470, Nov.-Dec. '28
—experiments on oxidation of skin after increased temperature due to sun and direct heat, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 471-476, Nov.-Dec. '28
—human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 633-653, Jan. '29
—measurement of temperature of humans, [F. G. Benedict] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 129-145, '29
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Angiolupoid; Lupus
—appearance of symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with tuberculosis of skin, [P. Keller & Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 603-605, March 26, '29
—Besredka's and Neuberg-Klopstock's complement fixation tests in tuberculous lupus, [A. Herrmann] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 186-190, '28
—coexistence of pure mitral stricture with lupus and spina ventosa in child of 10, [B. Weill-Hallé & J. Weill] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 515-518, Dec. '28
—complement fixation; therapeutic action of methylated antigen, [Lortat-Jacob, Bidault, Legrain & Urbain] An.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 841-856, Oct. '28
—copper therapy in lupus tuberculosis, [A. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 273-275, Feb. 15, '29
—Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer's dietetic treatment, [S. Bommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1599-1603, Sept. 14, '28
—gold treatment, [G. Iaja] Biol.med. **19:** 27-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—hematogenous bacillary nature of Boeck's miliary lupoid, [K. Watanabe & G. Moriyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 83-85, Nov. '28
—hydrotherapy at Salies-de-Béarn, [E. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 77-80, '29
—in cattle, [E. Sickmüller] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 70-75, Feb. 9, '29
—light treatment, [A. Reyn] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 6) **2:** 165-177, '28
—miliary form; case, [E. J. Meijers] Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk. **15:** 346-348, '28
—miliary nodules simulating acnitis; case, [Gougerot, Barthélémy & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 811, Nov. '28
—multiple tuberculous cystic osteitis with tuberculid formation, [O. Jüngling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 401-475, '28
—primary; case, [S. Levy] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 784-787, '28
—remote tuberculotoxic action on adipose tissue and skin, [H. Guillery] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 213-242, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [S. Schoenhof] Strahlentherapie **30:** 375-384, '28
—sarcoid of Boeck and papulonecrotic tuberculid; case, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 269-273, Feb. 23, '29
—sarcoid, sclerotic tuberculosis; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 802, Nov. '28
—suggested tuberculous origin of granuloma annulare, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 67-68, Feb. '29
—symptoms of skin tuberculosis occurring for first time in adult age; clinical and biologic study, [F. Fischl] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 274-303, March '29
—treatment with copper preparations, [C. Waltz] Med. Klin. **24:** 1481-1482, Sept. 21, '28
—tuberculous ulcerations, [C. White & S. J. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 314, May '29
—value of Besredka's fixation reaction for diagnosis, [K. Heymann] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 82, Feb. 22, '29
—value of lupoheal (zinc sulphate preparation) in treatment, [N. von Hedry] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 477-482, '28
—verrucous, hematogenous tuberculosis of face and extremities successfully treated by sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 630-635, July '28
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—benign calcified epithelioma, [M. Fèvre & R. Garling Palmer] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 885-897, Nov. '28
—calcified epithelioma; case, [M. Perrot] Ann.d'anat. path. **5:** 918-920, Nov. '28
—calcified epithelioma; new case, [M. Fèvre & R. Garling Palmer] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 915-918, Nov. '28
—case of generalized sarcomatosis, [Louste, Cailliau & R. Cohen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 816, Nov. '28
—case with aleukemic lymphadenosis, [H. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 29-32, Dec. '28
—clinical aspects of multiple, melanotic sarcoma with cystic, cerebral metastases, [A. Lama] Studium **18:** 442-448, Oct. 20, '28
—dermatomyoma; case, [C. Bruhns] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1344-1346, Sept. 29, '28
—fibromas, [C. Seminario & J. Pessano] Semana méd. **2:** 1674-1677, Dec. 13, '28
—filarial subcutaneous tumor caused by Onchocerca volvulus in negroes of Cameroon district in Central Africa, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1868-1870, Dec. 8, '28; abstr., Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 1-7, Dec. '28
—idiopathic sarcomatous tumor; case, [A. Antunes] Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 633-640, Nov. '28
—melanoma; case, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 161-170, March '29
—miliary lymphocytoma, [P. Mulzer & E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 293-301, Feb. 23, '29
—multiple hemangiomas of skin and of internal organs, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path. **7:** 44-54, Jan. '29
—multiple lymphoblastic sarcoma with glandular invasion; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 967-970, Dec. '28
—multiple superficial benign epithelioma; its differentiation from kindred and similar eruptions (especially Bowen's disease and extramammary Paget's disease), [F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '29
—neoplastic metastasis from spontaneous skin graft, [S. Gussio] Tumori **15:** 43-58, '29
—neuroma; unusual case simulating keloid, [W. W. Duemling] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 226-232, Feb. '29

SKIN, tumors—Continued
—primary multiple sarcomatosis, [W. C. Hueper & B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 794-799, May '29
—sarcoma following trauma; case, [E. Hornemann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 686-689, '28
—sarcomatous skin tumor as sequel of sarcomatous degeneration of heel wound; case, [L. Drouet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 41, Jan. '29
—silver staining, [G. F. Laidlaw] Am.J.Path. **5:** 239-248, May '29
—unusual adenomyosis externa of abdominal skin between umbilicus and symphysis; case, [K. Frachtman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1712-1714, Dec. 13, '28
SKIN PRINTS: See Breast, cancer; Breast, diseases
SKINNER, E. H., Roentgenographic interpretation of functional reduction of fractures; methods applicable to ankle, wrist and elbow, J.A.M.A. **92:** 693-694, March 2, '29
SKINNER, H. A., Origin of acoustic nerve tumours, Brit. J.Surg. **16:** 440-463, Jan. '29
SKINNER, H. O., Abdominal pregnancy; report of case in which both mother and babe survived, J.Am. Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1043-1047, Dec. '28
SKLARZ, E., Über die chronische Cowperitis gonorrhoica, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1380-1382, Sept. 29, '28
SKLAWUNOS, T. G., Ein Beitrag zur Histobiologie des Molluscum contagiosum. (Über ein solitäres exulceriertes Molluscum contagiosum der Oberlippe, ein Lippencarcinom vortäuschend), Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 70-85, '28
Zur Kritik der medizinischen Namengebung. (Ueber die Endung „gen" (γενης) in der ärztlichen Fachsprache), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 237-238, Feb. 8, '29
SKÖLD, E. G. V., Observations on alkali reserve and its clinical importance, especially with regard to surgical diseases, Hygiea **90:** 570-588, July 31, '28; abstr., Einiges über die Bedeutung der Alkalireserve bei chirurgischen Krankheitsfällen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 600-610, '28
SKOKOWSKA-RUDOLFOWA, M., Activity of government in fight against tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 67-70, Jan. 27, '29
SKOOG, T., Diastaseuntersuchungen im Harn bei akuten Erkrankungen der Bauchhöhle, Chirurg **1:** 305-312, Feb. 15, '29
SKOVSTED, A., Cytological investigations of Genus Aesculus L. with some observations on Aesculus carnea Wildd., tetraploid species arisen by hybridization, Hereditas **12:** 64-70, '29
SKOWRON, S., Ueber das Leuchten des Tiefseefisches Chauliodus sloanii, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 680-685, '28
von SKRAMLIK, E., Über den Kreislauf bei den Weichtieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 503-507, '29
Johannes von Kries zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 199, Feb. 1, '29
SKRIPT, V., Beitrag zu der Lehre von den Zwerchfellmissbildungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 25-35, '29
SKROBANSKY, K., Cesarean section in modern medicine, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 401-411, '28
SKRZYNSKAYA, I.: See MIASSNIKOW, A., jt. auth.
SKUBISZEWSKI, L., Ein Fall von angeborener Stenose des Conus arteriosus mit gleichzeitigem Fehlen der subaortalen Kammerscheidewand bei einem 54 jährigen Mann, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 14-19, '29
SKULL: See Cranium
SKURSKY, J., Ueber Fälle maligner Endokarditis bei Aortenlues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 293-295, March 7, '29
SKUTIL, J., Anthropologic discoveries in Moravia in 1869, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 200-208, '27
SKWIRSKY, J.: See PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.
SLADEN, F. J., Hospital staff conference; essentials in staff conference approved for hospitals, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1573-1575, May 11, '29
SLADKÝ, F., Cases of peptic ulcers of external curvature, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 421-423, March 19, '28
SLAUCK, A., Histopathologische Untersuchungen bei neuraler Myopathie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2245-2247, Nov. 18, '28
SLAUGHTER, M. G., Certified milk, Illinois M.J. **55:** 64. Jan. '29
SLAVERY
—anthropology and negro slavery, [T. W. Todd] M.Life **36:** 157-167, March '29
SLEEP
—[D. F. Fraser-Harris] Forum **79:** 744-753, May '28
—acid-base metabolism during natural sleep, sleeplessness, and sleep produced by soporifics, [O. Wuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 447-450, '29
—sleep and epidemic encephalitis, [I. M. Altshuler] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 222-227, Jan. '29
—studies of soporifics; mechanism of wakening action of calcium salts in narcosis due to magnesium salt, [S. Yamawaki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 1-33, '28
SLEEP—Continued
—value, [R. Armstrong-Jones] Practitioner **122:** 1-11. Jan. '29
—value, [W. Harris] Practitioner **122:** 18-20, Jan. '29
—value, [J. S. R. Russell] Practitioner **122:** 12-17, Jan. '29
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—automatic writing during attack of essential cryptogenetic narcolepsy; case, [J. Lhermitte & A. Roques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 729-734, Nov. '28
—constitutional predisposition of circumscribed brain areas to chorea and narcolepsy, [J. Bauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **79:** 237-240, Feb. 16, '29
—familial narcolepsy; 3 cases, [J. P. Bugalsky] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 151-166, '28
—favorable effect of transplantation of testes of monkey into castrated patient suffering from castration epilepsy and sympatheticotonia; case, [J. Wilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 472-498, '28
—favorable results with noctal (barbital derivative) in insomnia, [M. Kapp] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 799, Dec. 25, '28
—insomnia during chronic encephalitis; cases, [F. Stŕizek] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 71-75, March '27
—narcolepsy; cases, [Katan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5034, Oct. 6, '28
—narcolepsy; hypnolepsy; pyknolepsy, [S. E. Jelliffe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 269, March 6, '29; 313, March 20, '29
—occupational delirium, occupational dreams and sleeplessness caused by exhaustion, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 516-520, '28
—pathogenesis of somnolence following excision of adenoids, [A. Buccelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 434-436, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pathologic sleep and similar conditions studied by electrical skin resistance method, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 363-375, Feb. '29
—peculiarities of narcolepsy; 2 cases, [J. M. de Villaverde] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 129-150, '28
—tumors in region of third ventricle; diagnosis and relation to pathological sleep, [J. F. Fulton & P. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 1, Jan.; 145, Feb.; 261, March '29
physiology, [R. Burrell & C. Bissett] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 243-246, May 11, '29
—clinical aspects and anatomy of centers in thalamencephalon which regulate sleep, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 250-275, '28
—duration of sleep and insensible perspiration, [W. R. Miles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 577-580, April '29
—effect of lowered air pressure on respiratory mechanism of man, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 378-385, '29
—fluctuations of capillary blood sugar in normal young men during 24 hour period, including discussion of effect of sleep and of mild exercise, [H. C. Trimble & S. J. Maddock] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 595-611, March '29
—heart rate as determined by cardiotachometer; its clinical significance, [E. P. Boas & M. M. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2162-2168, June 29, '29
—horizontal eye movements at onset of sleep, [W. R. Miles] Psychol.Rev. **36:** 122-141, March '29
—infundibular control of changes in calcium contents of blood; experiments with decerebrated and decorticated animals, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 169-189, '28
—localization of sleep centers, and action of certain soporifics; clinical studies, [A. Friedmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 91-94, Jan. 18, '29
—theories concerning sleep and organ of sleep, [E. Trömner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 191-204, '28
SLEEPER, F. H.: See HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLESINGER, E. G., Ununited fractures, Clin.J. **57:** 565-568, Nov. 28, '28
Surgery of thyroid, Clin.J. **58:** 37-41, Jan. 23, '29
Fractures at wrist-joint, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 114-119, April '29
SLETOFF, N., Incompatibles in therapeutics, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1480-1487, Nov. 15, '28
SLIFER, E. H.: See HERBER, E. C., jt. auth.
SLIT-LAMP: See Cornea; Eyes, examination; Eyes, wounds and injuries
ŠLIUPAS, J., Oscar Minkowski, 1858-1928, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 642-646, Oct. '28
SLIVINSKI, R., ZAWADOWSKI, W., and SOŁTYSIK, R., Radio diagnosis of genital organs in women, Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 1-39, July '28
SLOAN, E. P., Group clinic, Illinois M.J. **55:** 395, June '29
SLOAN, L. W.: See PALMER, W. W., jt. auth.

SLOAN'S LINIMENT (turpentine preparation): See under Turpentine
SLOBODNIK, M., Rachendachhypophyse und Rachentonsille, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 165-173, Sept. 5, '28
Beitrag zur Klärung der „Unglücksfälle bei der Leitungsanästhesie von der Fossa pterygopalatina aus, Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 187-190, Sept. 5, '28
Ein seltener Fall von angioneurotischem Oedem des Halses und des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 380-383, Jan. '29
SLOBOZIANU, H., and COHEN, E., Cases of axillary mamilla adherent to skin, Spitalul **48:** 267-270, July-Aug. '28
SLOCKER, E., La intervención quirúrgica ante el cliente, Siglo méd. **82:** 524, Dec. 1, '28; 548, Dec. 8, '28; 576, Dec. 15, '28
Contribución á la historia de la transfusión sanguínea, Siglo méd. **83:** 75-77, Jan. 5, '29
SLOMANN, H. C., Drei neue anthropologische Messapparate, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **27:** 141-146, 1928-1929
SLOT, G., Deaths under anæsthetics, with special relation to their pathology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) **22:** 21-28, May '29
Clinical method of estimating cardiac efficiency in children, and work of a Rheumatism Supervisory Centre, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **22:** 59-64, May '29
SLOVAČEK, O., Swallowing of foreign bodies, Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 230-233, Feb. 15, '29
SLUDER, GREENFIELD
—Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 101, Jan. '29
—[A. L. Turner] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 69, Jan. '29
—obituary and bibliography, [M. A. Bliss] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1321-1327, Dec. '28
SLUITER, E., Dengue fever in Greece, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4580-4582, Sept. 15, '28
SLUTZKIN, L., Ein Beitrag zur Autohämatotherapie bei Trachom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 829-835, Dec. 28, '28
SLUYS, F.: See KESSLER, E., jt. auth.
SLY, G. E.: See VAUGHAN, S. L., jt. auth.
SMALARINA (mercury preparation): See Mercury
SMALL, A. S., Effects of ultraviolet rays on capillary blood in active rickets, New England J.Med. **200:** 484-487, March 7, '29
SMALL, J. C.: See RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.
SMALL'S ANTISERUM: See Chorea, therapy
SMALL'S VACCINE: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
—clinical aspects in goats in Greece, [G. Blanc, C. Mélanidi & M. Stylianopoulo] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 129-133, '28
avian: See Fowl-Pox
diagnosis, [W. M. Wanklyn] Lancet **1:** 907-908, April 27, '29
—alastrim or small-pox? [S. C. Nag] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 90, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis of smallpox and alastrim, [G. Pigneur] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 293-295, Dec. '28
—modified smallpox, [A. Massey] M.Officer **41:** 67, Feb. 16, '29
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Switzerland with few deaths, [Sobernheim] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 97-115, Jan. 24, '29
—epidemiology, [A. J. H. Russell & E. R. Sundararajan] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 559-638, Jan. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, equal importance of staphylococci in smallpox and streptococci in scarlet fever, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 503-509, Aug.-Sept. '28
experimental, pathway of invasion of variola-virus, [Y. Nakamura] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1928) **1:** 704-707, '28
Guarnieri's bodies, relation to so-called fowl-pox bodies, [E. Eberbeck] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 111-131, Feb. 11, '29
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[F. Eberson] California & West.Med. **30:** 401-404, June '29
—[C. Saunders] J.State Med. **37:** 361-364, June '29
—anti-vaccinial serum; protection against generalisation in rabbit; time factor in protection experiments, [C. H. Andrewes] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 265-274, April '29
—causes, forms and prevention of untoward sequelae, [H. Opitz] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 403-417, Oct. '28
—discussion in light of recent experience, [J. C. G. Ledingham & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **22:** 9-24, Feb. '29
—distribution of virus and neutralizing antibodies in blood and pathological exudates of rabbits infected with vaccinia, [W. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 93-108, Feb. '29
SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—frequency of smallpox in vaccinated population, [H. A. Gins] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 399-403, Oct. '28
—generalised vaccinia in rabbits with especial reference to lesions in internal organs, [S. R. Douglas, W. Smith & L. R. W. Price] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 99-120, Jan. '29
—generalization of vaccine virus in system, [H. A. Gins, H. Hackenthal & N. Kamentzewa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 115-118, Jan. 24, '29
—infrequency of dangers and complications, [G. Vedrani] Pensiero med. **17:** 688-692, Oct. 31, '28
—intracutaneous, [F. Gierthmühlen] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 194-195, Feb. 1, '29
—introduction in Prussia, [H. A. Gins] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 80-87, Nov. '28
—John Fewster, unpublished chapter in history of vaccination, [G. C. Peachey] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 229-240, March '29
—meningeal disturbance after revaccination; case, [L. Camus] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 482, March 27, '29
—of school children; address before joint committee on public health, [S. B. Woodward] New England J. Med. **200:** 304-307, Feb. 7, '29
—poem by Casimir Delavigne, [J. Koopman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4986, Oct. 6, '28
—postvaccinal affections of central nervous system, [W. Keller] Nervenarzt **1:** 729-742, Dec. 15, '28
—postvaccinal meningitis, [Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 387-391, Oct. '28
—postvaccinal symptoms of infection of central nervous system, [C. D. Cramer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 69-77, Jan. 27, '28
—problem, [R. W. Jameson] M.Officer **41:** 179-182, April 27, '29
—problem of lesions of central nervous system following vaccination, [F. Pepeu] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 59-66, Jan. '29
—protective bandage, [T. Hoffa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 189, Feb. 1, '29
—rabies virus in smallpox vaccine can reach nervous centers, [M. Calderini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 216-235, March '29
—subcutaneous and intracutaneous, [W. Knoepfelmacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 247, Feb. 16, '29
—vaccination and its complications, [J. Ungar] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1669-1673, Nov. 30, '28
—varicella encephalo-myelitis, [G. W. Rake] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 58-60, Jan. '29
vaccine, [R. N. Nye & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **5:** 147-155, March '29
—attempts to cultivate vaccine virus in growing chick embryo, [F. P. Gay & R. Thompson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 556-559, April '29
—cultivation of vaccinia virus, [G. H. Eagles & D. McClean] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 35-45, Feb. '29
—cultural experiments with vaccine virus, [E. Haagen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 31-44, Oct. 26, '28
—determination of pathogenicity and testing of virulence of incidental germs of vaccine matter by intracutaneous vaccination, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popova] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 170-175, Jan. 11, '29
—detoxication of vaccine lymph; effect of temperature on flora, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popova] Ztschr.f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **109:** 453-463, '29
—differences between neurovirus and dermovaccine, [R. Bigiieri] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 240-244, '27
—effect of eucupinotoxin hydrochloride and oil of cloves on detoxication of vaccine lymph, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popova] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 443-452, '29
—effect of various temperatures on viability, [N. E. McKinnon & R. D. Defries] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 282-287, June '29
—filter and centrifuge experiments with guinea-pig vaccinia virus, [J. O. W. Bland] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 283-290, Dec. '28
—filter and centrifuge experiments with neurovaccine, [J. O. W. Bland] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 145-150, April '29
—filtration of virus of vaccinia, [H. K. Ward & F. F. Tang] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—influence of reticulo-endothelium on infection and antibody formation by vaccine virus, [S. Zurukzoglu & N. Joffe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 220-223, Jan. 24, '29
—influence of various factors on bacteria of smallpox vaccine, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popova] Microbiol. J. **7:** 130-135, '28
—resistance of causative agent of chicken tumor to certain organic solvents compared with vaccine virus and herpes febrilis virus, [J. A. Hawkins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 480-482, March '29

SMALLPOX, vaccine—Continued
—selection of heat-resistant strain (rabbit testicular), [C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1183-1191, May 17, '29
—"septineuritis" caused by neurotropic ultravirus, [S. Nicolau, Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 1-88, Jan. '29
SMEAD, M. J.: See SCHLINGMAN, A. S., jt. auth.
SMEESTERS: See CROUSSE, R., jt. auth.
SMEETSERS, E., Lucien Delfosse, 1883-1928, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 121-126, Sept. 15, '28
SMEGMA: See Bacteria, smegmatis
SMELL
—examination of sense of smell by means of new olfactometer, [A. M. Sierra] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 556-565, Nov.-Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 258-263, Jan. 31, '29
—increase of gastric secretion caused by irritation of nasal mucosa; olfactory test, [C. Garin, R. Froment, Amic & Delorme] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 289-292, Feb. 25, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 409-413, April 7, '29
—physiologic and clinical aspect of sense of smell, [Hesse] Med.Welt **3:** 307-309, March 2, '29
—problem of bloodhound, [T. D. Sigling] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 573, June 1, '28
SMELZER, D. C., Can superintendent be corrupted? Mod. Hosp. **32:** 78-80, June '29
SMIDT, W., Das Seeklima und das weisse Blutbild, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **121:** 180-208, Sept '28
SMIDT van GELDER, J. H., Case of chloroleukemia, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 360-363, '28
SMILEY, D. F., Cold-susceptibles vs. normals; physique and past medical history, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 473-476, March '29
Study of weekly incidence of colds in normal and in cold-susceptible groups throughout a winter, Am.J. Hyg. **9:** 477-479, March '29
——See MAUGHAN, G. H., jt. auth.
SMIRNOFF, G. N., Seventy cases of small cesarean section with sterilization, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 734-741, '28
SMIRNOFF, O. L., Reaktion der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten (S.R.) in der Urologie, Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 855-863, '28
SMIRNOW, G. G., and GLASUNOW, M. T., Ueber die Blutveränderungen beim Meerschweinchen nach einmaliger und wiederholter Ascarideninfektion, Ztschr. f.Parasitenk. **1:** 174-197, April 17, '28
SMIRNOWA, M. I.: See IWANOFF, N. N., jt. auth.
SMIRNOWA, V., Zur Kenntnis der Entdifferenzierung des Muskelgewebes in vitro. (Muskelgewebe des Herzens), Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 327-332, Oct. 12, '28
SMIRNOWSKY, B. N., Einige Daten zur Myologie der Delphine, Anat.Anz. **66:** 193-199, Nov. 3, '28
SMITH, A. B. P., Tonsillectomy in chronic arthritis; report of 200 cases carried out at Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, Lancet **1:** 170-173, Jan. 26, '29; also, M.Brief **57:** 165-170, April '29
SMITH, A. E., Two cases of meningococcic meningitis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 161-162, Feb. 6, '29
SMITH, A. H., Relation of diet to changes in tissues, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 145-151, Jan. '29
——See TYSON, M. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. P., Calcification and ossification of dura of brain with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 194-196, March '29
SMITH, A. R., Silicosis among rock drillers, blasters, and excavators in New York City, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 39-69, Feb. '29
SMITH, ALLEN JOHN: See Obituaries
SMITH, B. C., Voluntary health agency, A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 144-149, May '29
SMITH, B. F., Treatment of arthritis with amiodoxyl, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 693-694, Feb. '29
SMITH, B. G., History of chromosomal vesicles in segmenting egg of Cryptobranchus allegheniensis, J. Morphol. **47:** 89-121, March 5, '29
SMITH, C. (South Hadley, Mass.), and McDOWELL, A. M., Normal rhythm of white blood cells in women, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 68-84, Jan. '29
SMITH, C. (Spokane), Thymus gland in tonsil and adenoid surgery, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 483-487, '28
SMITH, C. C., Pleural complications of upper abdominal pathology, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 707-710, Jan. '29
SMITH, C. E.: See MACINTYRE, D. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. G., Outbreak of catarrhal fever at United States Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., U.S.Nav.Bull. **27:** 488-493, April '29
SMITH, C. H., Modified radical operation on mastoid, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 135-153, Feb. '29
SMITH, C. J., Health conservation, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 22-24, Feb. '29
SMITH, C. M., Hinton glycerol-cholesterol precipitation reaction in syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 439-448, March '29
SMITH, C. R., Indications for blood chemistry, Illinois M.J. **55:** 350-354, May '29
SMITH, C. S., and de COUTO-e-SILVA, O. B., Effect of massaging thyroid on basal metabolic rate of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 183-186, Feb. '29
SMITH, D., Whitehead deformity, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 75-77, '29
SMITH, D. C., Basic principles in treatment of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 107-110, May '29
SMITH, D. L., Study of cesarean section mortality in Indianapolis, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 141-145, April '29
——See MENDENHALL, A. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. O., and GOODMAN, S., Malta fever; report of 3 cases, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 103-110, April '29
SMITH, E. C., Pseudo-leprosy, West African M.J. **2:** 91-95, July '28
Canine rabies in Nigeria, West African M.J. **2:** 120-125, Oct. '28
——See AITKEN, A. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. D., Metastatic muscular abscesses; case report, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 548, Nov. '28
Thoracic duct rupture; report of case relieved by operation, China M.J. **43:** 388-393, April '29
SMITH, E. D. C.: See RIDDELL, J. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. E., Thymoma of lymphosarcoma type, Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 1063-1075, April '29
SMITH, E. F., Imperial Pharmacopœia. Review of report submitted to Parliament by Sub-Committee of Committee of Civil Research, on British Pharmacopœia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 113-119, Feb. '29
SMITH, E. T., Principles of treatment in corneal ulceration, M.J.Australia **1:** 50-51, Jan. 12, '29
SMITH, F., Army veterinarians, Vet.Rec. **9:** 65, Jan. 26, '29
SMITH, F. C. (London), Ultra-violet absorption spectra of uric acid and of ultra-filtrate of serum, Biochem. J. **22:** 1499-1503, '28
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain aromatic amino-acids, and of serum proteins, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **104:** 198-205, Feb. 4, '29
SMITH, F. C. (Philadelphia), Inflammatory stricture of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **29:** 46-52, '29
Thrombosis of hemorrhoidal veins, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 352-353, March '29
SMITH, F. F. S., Trachoma, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 311-317, '28
SMITH, F. M., Concerning certain features of mediastinal tumor, Illinois M.J. **55:** 135-140, Feb. '29
Diet and theophylline in treatment of cardiac failure, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 174-181, '28
SMITH, G., Rapport à la Commission internationale de standardisation sur la standardisation du brancard de campagne, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **10:** 14-39, Jan. '28
SMITH, G. E., Bowman lecture: new vision, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** lxiv-lxxxv, '28
SMITH, G. G., Experiences with submucous fibrosis of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 317-326, '28
Fifty cases of renal infection, New England.J.Med. **200:** 867-876, April 25, '29
SMITH, G. V., Endometrioma; clinical and pathologic study of 159 cases treated at clinic of Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 806-814, June '29
——and BARTLETT, M. K., Malignant tumors of female breast; clinical and pathological study of 234 cases from clinic of Free Hospital for Women, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 314-320, March '29
——See GRAVES, W. P., jt. auth.
——See LINTON, J. R., jt. auth.
——See PEMBERTON, F. A., jt. auth.
——GRAVES, W. P., and PEMBERTON, F. A., Procidentia; study of 683 cases treated between 1875 and 1928 at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 669-684, May '29
SMITH, H. (Franklin, Nebr.), What can general practitioner do for rectal emergencies? Nebraska M.J. **14:** 81-83, Feb. '29
SMITH, H. (Kent), Early stage of cataract; its diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 89-94, '28
Nutrition of lens and vitreous, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 369-371, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 159-161, Feb. '29
SMITH, H. B., Anterior poliomyelitis bulbar type; report of 6 cases, Long Island M.J. **23:** 105-109, Feb. '29
SMITH, H. W., Excretion of ammonia and urea by gills of fish, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 727-742, March '29
SMITH, HERBERT: See Obituaries
SMITH, J. (Aberdeen), Green-producing cocci in measles, J.Hyg. **28:** 363-375, Feb. '29
SMITH, J. (Melbourne), Cancer problem, M.J.Australia **1:** 576-583, May 4, '29

SMITH, J. F., Note on seventeenth century collection of remedies, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 348-350, Dec. '28
Contribution to study of staphylococci of skin, Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 483-493, Dec. '28
On form of chronic pyodermia, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 149-154, April '29
SMITH, J. H. (Harpenden), Transmission of potato mosaic to tomato, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 517-528, Nov. '28
SMITH, J. H. (Richmond, Va.), Intra-abdominal inflammation in relation to diabetic acidosis with leukocytosis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 308-309, Jan. 26, '29
SMITH, J. M., (New York), New operation for chronic purulent mastoiditis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 364-366, April 3, '29
SMITH, J. M. (Philadelphia): See MARSHALL, H. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, K. M., Studies on potato virus diseases; further experiments with potato mosaic, Ann.AppliedBiol. **16:** 1-33, Feb. '29
SMITH, K. S., Pain and discomfort of congestive heart failure, Lancet **1:** 1080-1085, May 25, '29
——**and ROQUES, F.,** Pregnancy associated with diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 66-67, Jan. 12, '29
SMITH, L. A.: See MERTZ, H. O., jt. auth.
SMITH, L. L., Home treatment of ordinary diabetic, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 595-598, Dec. '28
SMITH, L. M., Coccospora stenopelmati gen.nov.,sp.nov; gregarine from Stenopelmatus (Orthoptera) from Central California, Univ.California Publ.,Zool. **33:** 57-68, April 6, '29
SMITH, L. R., Maternal mortality in Michigan, M.Woman's J. **36:** 34-36, Feb. '29
SMITH, L. W.: See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
——**See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.**
SMITH, LAUREN H., Brief report of use of sodium luminal in mental and nervous diseases, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 727-732, Jan. '29
SMITH, LUELLA H.: See WIESNER, D. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, M., and CAMPBELL, J. R., JR., Observations on lymphatic drainage of joint cavities, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 395-397, Feb. '29
——**See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.**
——**See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
SMITH, M. E.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. I., and ELVOVE, E., Action of irradiated ergosterol in rabbit, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1245-1256, May 24, '29
SMITH, M. K., and MORTON, P. C., Postoperative pneumonia, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2167-2175, May '29
SMITH, N. D., Anal retractor, S.Clin.North America **9:** 245-247, Feb. '29
SMITH, N. R., Mechanism in psychogenic disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Evolution of psychoneuroses, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 110-113, April '29
SMITH, NATHAN
—[J. P. Bowler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 829-833, June '29
—education, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 259-268, May '29
—Nathan Smith and ovariotomy, [H. Thoms] Internat. Abstract Surg. pp. 305-307, April '29
SMITH, R., Chronic appendicitis, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 368-374, '28
SMITH, R. G., and GOWER, W. E., Simple method for slow intravenous injections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 685-686, April '29
SMITH, R. M., Underlying principles employed in artificial feeding of infants, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 1-2, Jan. '29
SMITH, S. A., Sidelights on knee-joint surgery, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 279-299, '28
SMITH, T., Note on use of lenses in series for sight testing, Tr.Optical Soc.London **29:** 243-250, 1927-1928
SMITH, T. (Princeton), Strain of Bacillus abortus from swine, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 671-679, April '29
Undulant fever; its relation to new problems in bacteriology and public health; (DeLamar lecture), Medicine **8:** 193-209, May '29
SMITH, W., Distribution of virus and neutralizing antibodies in blood and pathological exudates of rabbits infected with vaccinia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 93-108, Feb. '29
——**See DOUGLAS, S. R., jt. auth.**
SMITH, W. A., Epilepsy; remarks on cause, J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 117, March '29
——**and DOWMAN, C. E.,** Compression myelitis, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 151-162, Feb. '29
——**See DOWMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
SMITH, W. B.: See SYKES, L. G., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. C.: See BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. D., Extra-uterine pregnancy; with report of unusual case, Tri-State M.J. **1:** 90, Feb. '29
SMITH, W. K., and HARRINGTON, J. B., Wheat albinos, J.Hered. **20:** 19-22, Jan. '29
SMITH, W. L., Tularemia, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 796-798, Feb. '29
SMITH, W. M., Colles's fracture; efficient and economical method of splinting, Brit.M.J. **1:** 765-766, April 27, '29
SMITHIES, F., WEISMAN, M., and FREMMEL, F., Tuberculous enterocolitis, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 176-199, '28
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Traumatic arthritis; histologic changes in hyaline cartilage, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1216-1226, April '29
——**See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
SMITHWICK, R. H.: See ALLEN, A. W., jt. auth.
——**See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.**
SMITS, E.: See BAERMANN, G., jt. auth.
SMOKE
—air pollution by smoke and dust, [F. Bordas] Médecine **9:** 1141-1145, Dec. '28
—causes and prevention of smoke and soot, [A. Crone] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 753-757, Nov. 24, '28
—Parisian smoke and dust from steamboats and railway locomotives, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 610-621, Oct. '28
SMOKING: See under Tobacco
SMOKVINA, M.: See POPOVIĆ, L., jt. auth.
SMOLINSKI, H., Ermittlung des günstigsten Dampfgegendruckes bei Warm- oder Heisswasser-Fernheizwerken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 730-732, Nov. 10, '28
SMOLINSKI, S., Le jabot œsophagien intrathoracique chez le chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 650-664, Nov. '28
SMORODINZEW, A., Bewertung der wichtigsten Methoden zur Händedesinfektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 640-645, '28
Determination of number of bacteria in bacterial emulsion from their vital activity, Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 383-397, '28
——**See HARTOCH, O., jt. auth.**
——**and KOTT, M. J.,** Processes of antagonism and symbiosis in human vagina, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 833-845, '28; also, Über Antagonismus und Symbiose unter den Mikroben der menschlichen Scheide, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 599-611, '29
——**and TUMANOW, G.,** Ein neues Verfahren für biologische Desinfektion der Vagina, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2978-2981, Nov. 17, '28
SMORODINZEW, I. A., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Präparate der Chiningruppe auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; der Einfluss des Chinins auf die Dynamik des Eiweissumsatzes und der oxydoreduzierenden Vorgänge, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 66-73, '28
——**and ADOWA, A. N.,** Le rôle du calcium dans le régime biologique des eaux tourbeuses, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 1298-1305, Dec. '28
Zur Frage nach dem Vorkommen von Methylguanidin im tierischen Organismus; der Nachweis von Methylguanidin in den Muskeln eines Hundes, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 192-197, '29
Zur Frage nach dem Vorkommen von Methylguanidin im tierischen Organismus; ein Versuch der Trennung des Methylguanidins von Carnosin und Kreatinin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 77-82, '29
——**and ILIIN, F. E. A.,** Zur Frage nach dem Einfluss der Arsen- und Antimonverbindungen auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; die Ursache des hemmenden Einflusses von Arseniten und Arseniaten auf die Speichelamylase, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 34-47, '28
——**SÉBENZOW, B. M., and ADOWA, A. N.,** Les variations de la réaction réelle de réservoirs d'eau artificiels dans les recherches sur la biologie des Anophèles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1763-1766, Dec. 14, '28
SMRECZYŃSKI, S., Les résultats des recherches sur la localisation de l'embryon virtuel dans l'œuf de grenouille, obtenus en enfonçant des aiguilles de verre, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 7B, pp. 739-749, July '27
SMREKER, E., Rudolf Weiser, 1859-1928, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 963-967, Oct. '28
SMYTH, C. M., JR., Two useful postoperative precedures; continuous intravenous administration of fluid and continuous drainage of stomach by Jutte tube, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 546-548, May '29
——**See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, H. F., Skin irritants, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 366-376, April '29
SMYTH, W. J., Spas of Czecho-Slovakia, Practitioner **122:** 390-394, June '29
SMYTHE, A. L., Report on conditions regarding feebleminded, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 43-44, Jan. '29
SMYTHE, C. V., and MILLER, R. C., Iron content of albino rat at different stages of life cycle, J.Nutrition **1:** 209-216, Jan. '29
——**See COX, G. J., jt. auth.**
——**See MILLER, R. C., jt. auth.**
SMYTHE, H. J. D., Management of normal puerperium, Bristol.Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 59-70, '29

SNADDEN, G. H.: See PYLE, W. H., jt. auth.
SNAILS
parasites, cercariae from Missouri, [O. R. McCoy] J. Parasitol. **15:** 199-208, March '29
SNAKES
—breath sucker snakes, [Kidar Nath Dutt] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 201-202, April '29
—dentition and biting mechanism of Australian snakes, [N. H. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:** 313-327, March 9, '29
—Nearctic ophidia; Crotalus confluentus Say, 1823, and its allied forms, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 86-97, Feb. '29
—Nearctic ophidia; Crotalus tigris Kennicott, 1859, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 82-85, Feb. '29
—Nearctic ophidia; Crotalus tortugensis Vandenburgh and Slevin, 1921, Crotalus atrox elegans Schmidt, 1922, and Crotalus atrox lucasensis (Vandenburgh, 1920), [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 85, Feb. '29
bites, case; influence of venom on blood picture, [B. Kadlec] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
—criteria for determining efficacy of ligature in snake bite (subcutaneous-intravenous index), [N. H. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:** 377-394, March 23, '29
—histology of local tissue changes after adder bite, [W. Berblinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 595-608, Oct. 5, '28
—necrosis of hand resulting from application of ammonium hydroxide, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 459-460, Feb. 23, '29
—present position of snake bite and the snake bitten in Australia, [N. H. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:** 296-313, March 9, '29
—serotherapy of adder bite, [R. Otto] Med.Klin. **24:** 1668-1669, Oct. 26, '28
—serotherapy of European viper bites, [R. Kraus] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 263-264, Feb. 28, '29
—therapy; case report, [N. P. Macphail] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 81, Feb. '29
—vaccination against snake bite and experimental rabies, by mixture of virus-venom, with predominance of virus, [M. Phisalix] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1006-1008, Nov. 26, '28
diseases: See Tuberculosis, in animals
venom: See Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPPER, I., and GRÜNBAUM, A., Über den Abbau von Diacetsäure und β-Oxybuttersäure in den Muskeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 464-472, '28
Lactic acid elimination in urine and sweat during exercise (foot-ball), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5419-5430, Nov. 3, '28
Milchsäureausscheidung bei Sport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181, Feb. 1, '29
——GRÜNBAUM, A., and MENDES de LEON, C., Über den Abbau von Diacetsäure und β-Oxybuttersäure in den Organen des phlorrhizinazidotischen Hundes, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 473-478, '28
SNARR, G. G., Local anesthesia in surgery of eye, ear, nose and throat, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 728-730, Jan. '29
SNEDECOR, S. T., Coordinating physical therapy in hospitals, Physical Therap. **47:** 239-247, April '29
SNEEZING
—ocular etiology of coughing and sneezing, [E. Raverdino] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1407-1417, Dec. 15, '28
—paroxysmal sneezing as equivalent of paroxysmal cough of pertussis, [H. S. Reichle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 443-444, Feb. 9, '29
SNEK-WUN-ON
—snek-wun-on fraud; mails closed to another penile splint, J.A.M.A. **92:** 410, Feb. 2, '29
SNELL, A. M., Clinical experience with Addison's disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 92-94, March 20, '29
Water intoxication in cases of diabetes insipidus, M. Clin.North America **12:** 1667-1675, May '29
SNELL, G. D., Cross-over between genes for short-ear and density in house mouse, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 926-928, Dec. '28
Inherent defect in theory that growth rate is controlled by autocatalytic process, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **15:** 274-281, March '29
SNELL, J. A., Polyposis of caecum, China M.J. **43:** 506-507, May '29
Gangrenous gallbladder complicated by pregnancy, China M.J. **43:** 507-508, May '29
SNELL, P. A., Entoptic phenomenon of blue arcs; study of secondary excitation in retina, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 475-493, April '29
SNELLMAN, V., Ueber die Heilungsresultate der Unterschenkelbrüche, Abhandl. . . . Univ.,Helsinki, pp. 1-232, '28; also, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 1) **10:** 1-244, '28
ŚNIESZKO, S., and LACHOWICZ, A., Recherches sérologiques sur les races de betteraves, Bull.internat. Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1229-1241, Oct.-Dec. '27
ŚNIESZKO, S.—Continued
——See OLBRYCHT, J., jt. auth.
SNIJDERS, E. P., Scarlet fever problem with special regard to tropics, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 11-29, Jan. 5, '29
SNODGRASS, R. E., Morphology and evolution of insect head and its appendages, Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 3) **81:** 1-158, Nov. 20, '28
SNODGRASS, R. J.: See NEFF, E. A., jt. auth.
SNOECK, J. J., Grossesse consécutive à une injection tubaire de liplodol dans un cas de stérilité, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 514, March 3, '29
SNOECK HENKEMANS, D., So-called chronic appendicitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5834-5840, Nov. 24, '28
de SNOO, K., Gangrene of skin of right foot in child delivered by forceps, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3915-3917, Aug. 11, '28
Chorionepitheliom der Tube, Hormonbildung vom isolierten Trophoblasten (Menformon), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2703-2709, Oct. 20, '28
SNOW, M. L. H. A., Rôle of static electricity in medicine, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 379-384, Aug. '28
SNOW, W. B., Anterior poliomyelitis, Physical Therap. **47:** 8-21, Jan. '29
Scope of physical therapy, Physical Therap. **47:** 54-58, Jan. '29
SNOW, W. F., Appraisal form for city health work, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 8-23, Jan. '29
SNOWDEN, R. R., Importance to internist of laboratory, x-ray, and consulting specialists in formulation of diagnosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 567-571, May '29
SNYDER, D.: See MALLMANN, W. L., jt. auth.
SNYDER, H. W., Spondylitis deformans or Marie Strumpell osteo arthritis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 68-71, Feb. '29
SNYDER, L. H., Recessive factor for polydactylism in man; studies in human inheritance, J.Hered. **20:** 73-77, Feb. '29
SNYDERMAN, H. S., Hemorrhagic conditions of newborn, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 244-247, March 6, '29
SOAPS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Sodium ricinoleate
—effect of soap in dentifrices on tissues of oral cavity, [B. B. Badanes] Dental Cosmos **71:** 474-479, May '29
—hemolytic action of α-brom soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 53-62, Jan. '29
—intestinal injuries caused by soap suds enemas; experimental study, [H. Runge & H. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2389-2390, Dec. 9, '28
SOBEL, J., Unusual foreign body in left main bronchus of child 5 years old, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 217-223, April '29
——and CLAMAN, I., Observations on use of irradiated ergosterol in active rickets, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 1-16, Jan. '29
SOBERNHEIM, G., Das Schweizerische „Bundesgesetz betreffend Massnahmen gegen die Tuberkulose," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2025-2027, Nov. 30, '28
Variola und Alastrim, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 97-115, Jan. 24, '29
——and TOMARKIN, E., Ueber die Desinfektionswirkung des Chloramin Heyden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1081-1085, Nov. 3, '28
SOBERNHEIM'S SERUM: See under Anthrax, therapy
SOBOLEFF: See MARIE, A., jt. auth.
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—aims and achievements, [A. M. Schwitalla] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—aims of social hygiene publicity, [M. S. Routzahn] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 65-70, Feb. '29
—attention to personality in sex hygiene, [A. Worcester] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 225-244, '29
—definition, [Roeder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 57-60, '29
—Hamburg meeting of German Social Hygiene Association, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 599-603, '28
—in curriculum of the medical school, [F. Rott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 361-363, March 1, '29
—of pupil; medical inspection, [C. Gardère] J.de méd. de Lyon **10:** 131-136, Feb. 20, '29
—organizing Social Hygiene Conference, [M. Flynn] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 91-94, Feb. '29
—past and present status, [E. Dietrich] Gandhtsfürs. f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 93-103, April '28
—protection of adolescence, [V. H. Parker] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 545-548, Dec. '28
—racial degeneracy from social diseases, [R. Hessen] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 4, pp. 217-226, 1927-1928
—social worker's part in program, [W. M. Brunet] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 215-218, March '29

SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—condition of health of female social service officials in Baden, [Kappes] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 7-10, '29
—free selection of physician in social service, [de Bary] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 33-38, '29
—general or special social service in country districts, [Neuhaus] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 42-44, '29
—importance of the family for success of public and private welfare work, [M. Gundel] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1926-1928, Nov. 9, '28
—mental hygiene and the health worker, [E. V. Emery] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 353-362, '28
—personality and social worker, [H. I. Clarke] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 99-107, Jan. '29
—place of health education in general program of social work, [P. A. Parsons] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 300-305, '28
—proposed project for Argentine municipalities, [G. Rodríguez] Semana méd. **1:** 473-482, Feb. 21, '29
—relationships of tuberculosis organizations to other voluntary health and social agencies, [K. M. Radebaugh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 420-424, '28
—social worker's part in social hygiene program, [W. M. Brunet] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 215-218, March '29
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, [T. Land] Occup.Therapy **7:** 407-412, Dec. '28
—in field of education, [E. Olson] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 263-270, April '29
—in La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, [L. McNutt] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 271-277, April '29
—new trends in psychiatric social treatment in family agency, [B. Z. Levey] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 129-131, Jan. '29
—phases of cooperative case-work, [G. Basch] Ment. Hyg. **13:** 108-117, Jan. '29
—place in prevention of children's delinquency and criminality, [Heuyer] Paris méd. **2:** 427-430, Nov. 17, '28
—social worker and nursery school, [G. C. Rademacher] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 298-308, April '29
—social worker as consultant in social agency, [E. Bain] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 118-122, Jan. '29
—variations in work in state service agency, [C. D. Hopkins] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 123-128, Jan. '29

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—address of welcome, [I. A. Abt] Illinois M.J. **55:** 91-92, Feb. '29
—Cabot Case Records in group discussions: 4 typical methods of use, New England J.Med. **200:** 666-668, March 28, '29
—in West Virginia; retrospective and prospective, [S. S. Wade] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 377-379, June '29
—new agreement between Association of German Physicians and German trade unions, [E. Joseph] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 86-91, Feb. '29
—obligations to organized medicine, [C. E. Waits] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 64, Feb. '29
—plans for organization of corporations of physicians in France, [M. Uebelhör] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 507, March 22, '29
—service to community, [H. S. Collisi] J.Michigan M. Soc. **28:** 67-71, Jan. '29
—society "Servandis Civibus" (1778-1794), [J. Koopman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3811-3816, Aug. 4, '28
—University of Philippines Junior Clinicians; historical background, [J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 132-133, April '29
county, [G. C. Albright] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 150-155, April '29
—a number of things, [J. G. Crownhart] A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 48-54, Feb. '29
—address of retiring president of Daviess County Society, [J. H. Harrison] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 132-133, March '29
—are our county societies being used for American Birth Control League propaganda? [W. N. Wishard] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 187-189, May '29
—development and correlation of work, [H. O. Reik] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 248-255, March '29
—duty to small communities in matter of medical service, [F. E. Clow] New England J.Med. **200:** 928-929, May 2, '29
—Essex County Society presidential address, [M. Danzis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 313-316, April '29
—glance at future of Hennepin County Medical Society, [N. O. Pearce] Journal-Lancet **49:** 76-81, Feb. 15, '29
—greetings and salutations (Howell-Oregon-Texas County Medical Society), [N. W. Sharpe] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 279-284, June '29

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, county—Continued
—history of Penobscot Medical Association, [D. McCann] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 38-44, March '29
—novel entertainment, [F. K. Boland] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 36, Feb. '29
—organizing for community service, [M. L. Harris] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 43-46, Feb. '29
—organizing for efficiency, [H. H. Shoulders] A.M.A. Bull. **24:** 9-20, Jan. '29
—president's address; Maricopa County Medical Society, [H. T. Bailey] Southwestern Med. **13:** 201, May '29
—progressive institution, [J. J. Waring] Colorado Med. **26:** 97-102, April '29
—public health work, [G. H. Turrell] New York State J.Med. **29:** 681-683, June 1, '29
—subjects for discussion at medical meetings, [F. P. Lord] New England J.Med. **200:** 929-931, May 2, '29
—work of Medical Society of County of New York; inaugural address of president, [DeW. Stetten] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 181, Feb. 20, '29; 255, March 6, '29; abstr., New York State J.Med. **29:** 603-606, May 15, '29
state, aim and purpose of medical meeting, [W. G. Ricker] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 80-91, March '29
—address of president-elect, [W. R. Dancy] J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 204-210, May '29
—California Medical Association and public health; presidential address, [W. H. Kiger] California & West.Med. **30:** 305-307, May '29
—inaugural address of incoming president, [A. H. Freiberg] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 452-455, June '29
—our heritage; annual address of president, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 445-450, June '29
—work of Illinois State Medical Society for public education, [H. M. Camp] A.M.A.Bull. **24:** 54-62, Feb. '29

SOCIETY OF GERMAN NATURALISTS AND PHYSICIANS
—historical account of meetings of Society of German Naturalists and Physicians in Hamburg, [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1562-1566, Sept. 14, '28

SOCIOLOGY
—experimental study of "social facilitation" as affected by "intelligence," [C. A. Anderson] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 874-881, March '29
—healing and degeneration; rôle of the will to live in life of the individuum and in life of the whole people, [Buttersack] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 161-198, '28
—increase of population and labor market, [F. Burgdörfer] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 912-917, Nov. 16, '28
—medical sociology, [O. N. Arrington] New Orleans M. & S.J. **81:** 861-866, June '29
—peace and order among primitive peoples within the group, [L. T. Hobhouse] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u. Soziol. **5:** 40-56, March '29
—physician and industrial life, [W. Eliasberg] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 198-220, '28
—political position of farmers and peasants, [P. A. Sorokin & C. C. Zimmerman] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **5:** 1-25, March '29
—professional and social changes in strata of German people, [G. Wolff] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **4:** 1-7, Feb. '29
—rôle of race in modern social economics, [W. Laier] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 5-80, Dec. 1, '28
—social aspect of some of the most primitive peoples, [L. T. Hobhouse] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 396-424, Dec. '28
—social distribution of mortality in England and Wales, [T. H. C. Stevenson] J.State Med. **37:** 249-257, May '29
—sociological factors challenging practice of psychiatry in metropolitan district, [J. S. Plant] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 705-716, Jan. '29
—statistics and sociography, [Tonnies] Allg.statist. Arch. **18:** 546-558, 1928-1929

SODERLUND, G., Einige Worte über die Behandlung der sogenannten chirurgischen Nierentuberkulose bei vorgeschrittener Lungentuberkulose, Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 473-493, June 16, '28

SODIUM
—colorimetric microdetermination of uranium salts; application to determination of sodium according to Blanchetière's technic, [M. Tissier & H. Bénard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1144-1146, Oct. 19, '28
—microdetermination in body fluids and tissues, [P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 58-64, Jan. '29
—sodium and potassium contents of lentils and peas, [W. Küster & J. Umbrecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 139-148, '28
—sodium content of various organs, [M. Norn] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 162-183, Jan. '29
iso-**amyl-ethyl barbiturate:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

SODIUM—Continued
antimony tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
arsenate: See Pemphigus, therapy
benzoate: See Benzoates
bicarbonate: See also Blackwater Fever; Gynecology, therapy in; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
—**desensitization of new guinea-pigs against carotid anaphylactic shock by injection of serum of guinea-pig having ingested sodium bicarbonate,** [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1374-1376, Nov. 2, '28
—**desensitizing action of saturated solutions of sodium bicarbonate in anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs following centripetal injection of rabbit anti-sheep hemolytic serum into carotid artery,** [D. Combiesco & S. Stamatesco] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99:** 1372-1374, Nov. 2, '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on reflex response of anterior tibial muscle of dog, [W. Glazer] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 562-569, April '29
—regulation of respiration; lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, [R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 546-553, April '29
biphosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
borate: See Arteries, inflammation; Boron Compounds
bromide: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in
cacodylate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Malaria, therapy
chlorate: See Chlorates
chloride: See also Blood, chlorides; Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Chlorides; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Edema, McClure and Aldrich test; Epilepsy, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, obstruction; Nephritis, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Salts; Toxemia
—**acid-base metabolism; effects of administration of salt and of restriction of water,** [L. Schoenthal] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 37:** 244-251, Feb. '29
—action of ions and isotonic Ringer's solution on strip of inner and outer layers of heart ventricle, [M. Sato] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 403-423, '29
—acute azotemic syndrome from lack of salt; cases, [L. Blum] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 140-149, Feb. '29
—**acute nephritis with azotemia caused by salt deficiency,** [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] **Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52:** 1624-1631, Dec. 6, '28
—azotemia caused by lack of sodium chloride in diet of diabetics; cases, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & van Caulaert] Ann.de méd. **25:** 23-33, Jan. '29
—**azotemia due to insufficient sodium chloride in diet of diabetic patients,** [L. Blum, P. Grabar & Van Caulaert] **Presse méd. 36:** 1411-1413, Nov. 7, '28
—azotemia due to nephritis and to chloropenia (salt deficiency), [L. Blum, van Caulaert & P. Grabar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 129-136, Feb. 4, '29
—**decrease in urea content of blood following administration;** application to nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52:** 1393-1396, Oct. 18, '28 [Comment on Rathery and Rudolf's article]
—effect on respiration of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1595-1597, Nov. 23, '28
—effect on respiration of bulbar application of pure sodium chloride; effect of anesthetics, [A. Le Grand, P. Lamelin & P. Billet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1963-1964, Jan. 4, '29
—function of intestinal musculature; longitudinal muscle of rabbit; analysis of curves produced by contraction of excised segments in oxygenated Locke's solution, [D. M. Cowie & F. H. Lashmet] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 369-385, April '29
—influence of concentration of sodium chloride on biologic processes in salt-baths, [A. S. Saslawsky & S. S. Chait] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 18-21, Feb. 15, '29
—**influence of salt and saltless diet on blood in experimental nephritis,** [P. Mauriac] **Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99:** 1733-1734, Dec. 7, '28
—mechanism of azotemia caused by lack of salt in diet, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & van Caulaert] Ann.de méd. **25:** 34-42, Jan. '29
—saline injections, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 107-114, May '29

SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—**severe azotemic syndrome due to lack of salt,** [L. Blum, Van Caulaert & P. Grabar] **Gaz.d.hôp. 101:** 1689-1692, Nov. 28, '28
—survival of human leukocytes in whole blood and that diluted with salt solutions, [C. Forti] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 28-30, Jan. '29
—**tolerance of animal organism for water with high** sodium chloride content, [H. Velu] **Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99:** 1481-1482, Nov. 16, '28
citrate: See Citrates; Hemophilia, therapy
cyanide: See under Cyanides
ferrocyanide: See under Iron
fluoride: See Fluorides
hexophanate (cinchophen derivative): See Mental Diseases, therapy
hydrosulphite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
hydroxide: See Tonsils, infection
hyposulphite: See Thiosulphates
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See under Cranium, pressure in; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Viscera, pain
morrhuate: See Lupus erythematosus
nitrate: See Nitrates
nitrite: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Claudication, intermittent
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ricinoleate, ricinoleated vaccines, [A. Kozlowski] J.Immunol. **16:** 357-358, April '29
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds
silicate: See Pruritus, senile; Tumors, therapy
silver thiosulphate: See Gonorrhea, therapy
sulphate: See Diuresis and Diuretics
taurocholate: See under Bile
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
thiosulphate: See Thiosulphates
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SØDERBERGH, G., Alcune osservazioni di semeiologia nervosa, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 678-682, Aug. '28
——**and SJÖVALL, E.,** Étude anatomoclinique d'un cas de sclérose latérale amyotrophique post-traumatique avec réaction myodystonique. Lésions du système extra-pyramidal. Discussion sur la pathogénie. Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-20, Jan. '29
SOEJIMA, S., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die cholämische Blutung. (Cholämische, hämorrhagische Diathese), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 217-231, '28
SOEJIMA, T., Ueber das Ueberleben der Purkinje'schen Fasern des Rinderherzens, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 104, Nov. '28
SØRENSEN, S. T.: See Obituaries
SOERGEL, Vorzüge und Nachteile der Drehöfen für die Zementherstellung gegenüber den Ring-, Schacht-, Etagen- und anderen Oefen in Bezug auf den Schutz der Arbeiter, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 6, Jan. '29
SOEWARNO, M., and ESSED, W. F. R., Experimental myopia in monkeys, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 112-116, '28
SOHIER: See GAUCH, jt. auth.
——**See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**
SOHLBERG, O. I., Epitome of surgical shock, Minnesota Med. **12:** 360-361, June '29
SOHMER, A. E., Clinical aspects of cystitis, Minnesota Med. **12:** 160-163, March '29
SOIL
—**agricultural chemistry in nineteenth century,** [H. Kordes] **Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. 11:** 87-92, Nov. '28
—**critique of soil theory in cancer,** [A. Lumière] **Rev.gén. d.sc.pures et appliq. 39:** 597, Nov. 15, '28
—degradation by burning bushes; regressive effect on vegetation, [A. Chevalier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 84-86, Jan. 2, '29
—nitrogenous and total organic content in relation to malaria, [K. B. Williamson] Malayan M.J. **3:** 148-164, Dec. '28
—relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce, [M. Dye & J. W. Crist] J.Nutrition **1:** 335-338, March '29
bacteriology, assimilation of nitrogen by pure cultures of Clostridium pasteurianum and related organisms, [E. McCoy, W. M. Higby & E. B. Fred] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 314-320, Dec. 13, '28
—**bacterial antagonism with special reference to effect of Pseudomonas fluorescens on spore forming bacteria,** [I. M. Lewis] J.Bact. **17:** 89-103, Feb. '29
—**certain abundant non-spore-forming bacteria,** [H. J. Conn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 65-88, Nov. 1, '28

SOIL, bacteriology—Continued
—detection of anaerobes, [J. Birger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 598-599, March 26, '29
—microbiology of markedly acid moor soil, [K. Drewes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 114-121, Nov. 1, '28
SOILAND, A., Thermogenesis by radio frequency currents; preliminary announcement, Acta radiol. **9:** 474-477, '28
——**and WARNER, A. H.,** Thermogenesis by radio frequency currents, California & West.Med. **30:** 44-46, Jan. '29
——**COSTOLOW, W. E., and MELAND, O. N.,** Comparative notes on radon implants, Radiology **12:** 45-47, Jan. '29
Colloidal lead combined with X-rays and radium in treatment of cancer; further studies, J.A.M.A. **92:** 104-106, Jan. 12, '29
Radiation treatment of certain kidney disorders, California & West.Med. **30:** 93-95, Feb. '29
Rôle of radiation therapy in pelvic infections, Radiology **12:** 230-234, March '29
Radiation treatment of uterine fibromyomata, California & West.Med. **30:** 234-240, April '29
SOKOLANSKY, G., Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Nervensystems der Anencephalen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 532-551, '29
SOKOLOFF, B., Ist lokale Immunisierung gegen Krebs durch Bestrahlung möglich? Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 256-265, '29
SOKOLOFF, N. A., Two cases of congenital communication between ventricles of heart, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1229-1230, Aug. '28
SOKOLOFF, N. N., On traumatic asphyxia, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 225-233, '28
SOKOLOFF, N. V., and KOLEGAEFF, A. I., Meningitis in children and presence of Pfeiffer's bacillus, Arch. biol.naŭk **28:** 57-70, '28
SOKOLOFF, V. E., Active methods of blood serum examinations, Russk.Klin. **10:** 257-271, Sept.-Oct. '28
SOKOLOVSKY, V. P., Influence of electrolytes of potassium, calcium and hydrogen ion concentration on Manollov's reaction, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1698-1701, Dec. 31, '28
SOKOLOW, I., Untersuchungen über die Spermatogenese bei den Arachniden; ueber die Spermatogenese von Nemastoma lugubre (Opiliones), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 617-654, March 21, '29
SOKOLSKA, J., Appareil de Golgi et vacuome au cours de la spermatogénèse, chez l'Araignée Tegenaria domestica Cl. après coloration vitale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1122-1124, Oct. 19, '28
Vacuome et appareil de Golgi pendant la première division de maturation chez l'araignée Tegenaria domestica Cl., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1548-1549, Nov. 23, '28
SOLA, W., Acción de la vacuna antialfa de Ferrán sobre el peso de los escolares débiles, Semana méd. **1:** 367-368, Feb. 14, '29
SOLAESTHIN: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
SOLAL: See **SICARD, jt. auth.**
——See de **VESIAN, jt. auth.**
SOLANINE
—solanine contents of potatoes, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Jungermann] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 147-149, '27
SOLAR PLEXUS
—observations and deductions from operations, concerning phenomena of paralysis of solar plexus after abdominal contusions, [I. Jianu, M. O. Iliescu & S. Tzovaru] Spitalul **48:** 89-93, March '28
SOLARES, A., and OROSCO, G., Cánceres epibulbares, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1069-1089, Feb. 10, '29
SOLARES ARROYO, A., Influencia de la lepra en el sentido de la vista Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 392-400, Nov. '28.
SOLARINO, G., Comportamento della reazione leucocitaria digestiva in seguito a splenectomia, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 842-845, July '28
Comportamento della iperglicemia digestiva ed alimentare dopo splenectomia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 846-849, July '28
Sull'azione inibente dei polisaccaridi (amidi, inulina) sulla ipergli cemia da glucosio, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 31-38, Jan. '29
SOLCARD, Péritonite fibreuse du petit épiploon d'origine vraisemblablement bacillaire et simulant le syndrome duodénal. Gastro-entérostomie. Disparition de tous les signes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1147-1150, Nov. 10, '28
SOLDANI, S., Ricerche sul sangue nelle avitaminosi sperimentali, Clin.vet. **52:** 80-88, Feb. '29
SOLDEVILLA, L.: See **RUGARCIA, C., jt. auth.**
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also **Insanity; Medicine, military; Neuroses** and **Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Tuberculosis,** in soldiers and veterans; **Veterans' Bureau (U.S.);** etc.
—aspect of accessory sinus diseases in veterans, [B. Schultz] Aerztl.Monatschr., no. 9, p. 262; no. 10, p. 298, '28
—brief survey of group of discharged neuropsychiatric patients, [W. J. Vivian] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 429-431, June '29
—morale and psychology, [E. L. Munson] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 894-905, June '29
—protozoal infestations of ex-service men in Minnesota; analysis of 206 cases, [W. A. Riley] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1661-1662, May 18, '29
—psychobiology and therapeutic value of shock in amnesia in soldiers, [Lowenthal] Progrès méd. **44:** 52-59, Jan. 12, '29
—report of Board of Officers appointed to conduct mental survey of certain personnel of Fort Benning, Georgia, [J. M. Huddleston & G. P. McNeill, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 75-80, Jan. '29
—requirements and necessity for standardization of identification plaques, [Rouppert] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **10:** 1-13, Jan. '28
disabilities: See also **Workmen's Compensation** and **Insurance**
—injured veterans as motor car drivers, [von Lorentz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1851-1852, Oct. 26, '28
—statistical studies bearing on problems in classification of heart disease among ex-service men, [P. B. Matz] Am.Heart J. **4:** 313, Feb.; 455, April '29
SOLÉ, R., and NEGRI, T., Poliartritis supurada a estafilococus electivo. (Comprobación experimental), Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 829-836, Nov. 28, '28
——See **RIVAROLA, R. A., jt. auth.**
SOLENOID: See Electrotherapy, apparatus
SOLENTE: See **LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.**
SOLER, F. L., and CARULLA, J. E., Breva nota experimental y terapéutica sobre la acetilcolina, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 766-776, Nov. 30, '28
SOLER JULIÁ, J., La resección del nervio presacro en ginecología, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 127-131, March 15, '28
Metrorragias de la menopausia, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 334-340, Nov. 15, '28
SOLER y DOPFF, C.: See **SOLER y DOPFF, J., jt. auth.**
SOLER y DOPFF, J., FORCADA GELABERT, F., and SOLER y DOPFF, C., Un caso de dismorfismo genital, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 217-224, Sept. '28
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Leprosy, therapy
SOLI, U., Sulla patogenesi dell'arteriosclerosi, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 665-671, Dec. '28
SOLIERI, S., Tetania circoscritta dolorosa dell'utero gravido e distacco prematuro della placenta normalmente inserta, Clin.ostet. **30:** 869-887, Dec. '28
Osteoma delle cellule etmoidali, Valsalva **5:** 3-9, Jan. '29
Il taglio laparotomico per l'addome destro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 8-9, Jan. 7, '29
SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See **CAPPER, A., jt. auth.**
SOLIS-COHEN, S., Modern physician's armamentarium, Internat.Clin. **4:** 144-153, Dec. '28
SOLLAZZO, G., Der Einfluss des Hungers und der Avitaminosen auf die Resistenz gegen Trypanosomen-Infektionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 239-246, '29
Sul processi di deidrogenazione dei batteri sottoposti all'azione dei sieri agglutinanti, Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '29
——See **SCHILLING, C., jt. auth.**
SOLLEY, F. W., Chronic intussusception, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 367-368, March '29
SOLLMANN, T.: See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
SOLNTZEW, W. I., Über die Wirkung des Pituitrins auf die Gefässe der isolierten Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 38-43, '28
SOLOMIANNY, B. M., and BUKSPAN, M. K., Case of complete heart-block with ventricular flutter, Odessky M. J. **3:** 601-604, Oct. '28
SOLOMINE, S. P., Clinical value of Matéfy reaction of blood serum in diagnosis in various diseases, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 50-57, Feb. '28
Cholecystitis and respiratory organs. Relation of respiratory organs to organs of abdominal cavity, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 172-174, April-May '28
SOLOMON, Indications et contre-indications du traitement radiothérapique des épithéliomas des paupières, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 110-113, March '28
SOLOMON, E.: See **BRATIANO, S., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, I., L'unite dosimétrique de rayonnement de roentgen. Exposé et interprétation des résolutions adoptées par le Congrès International de Radiologie de Stockholm (juillet 1928), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 45-49, Jan. '29

——**See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**

SOLOMONS, B., and McDONOGH, C. L., Preliminary notes on use of x-rays in gynæcology and midwifery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 197-201, May '29

SOLOVIEFF, L. T., Nitrogen metabolism in case of complete excision of stomach in woman, Arch.biol. naŭk **28:** 419-434, '28

SOLOVIEFF, M. N., Fighting epidemics in Ukrainia, Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 35-49, Dec. '28

SOLOVIEFF, N. N.: See PONOMAREFF, A. Y., jt. auth.

SOLOVTZOVA, A., Kottmann's reaction (differential serodiagnosis of endocrine disorders), Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1639-1641, Dec. 15, '28

SOLOWIEV, B. M.: See KUTSCHERENKO, P. A., jt. auth.

SOLTYSIK, R., and KOCHANOWSKI, J., Sympus apus, Lek Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 25-29, Jan. '28

——**See SLIVINSKI, R., jt. auth.**

SOLUTIN (iodine-turpentine preparation): See Obesity, therapy

SOLVOCHIN (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy; Quinine, therapy

SOLVOSAL: See Whooping Cough, therapy

SOMADIN (lactic acid fungous preparation): See Toxemia, alimentary

de SOMER, E., and SUY, R., Déterminisme de la réaction respiratoire à l'excitation électrique du nerf vague non sectionné chez le chien, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **4:** 525-534, Feb. '29

SOMERFORD, A. E., Fatal case of influenzal septicæmia, Lancet **1:** 821, April 20, '29

SOMITAL (barbital compound): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

SOMMER, I., and YASKIN, J. C., Nature of nystagmus and dizziness occurring in certain positions of head and in movements other than those around long axis of the body, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 260-274, March '29

SOMMER, K., Die puerperale Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94:** 481-532, '28

SOMMER, R., Bemerkung zur Arbeit von L. P. Mariantschik, „Zur Behandlung der subkutanen Rippenbrüche," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2317-2318, Sept. 15 '28

Zur Begutachtung chirurgischer Unfälle, Monatschr.f Unfallh. **35:** 390-395, Nov. '28

SOMMERFELD, BORST and MÜLLER, C., Ehrung Röntgens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 578-580, Sept. '28

SOMMERFELT, A., Sur le caractère psychologique des changements phonétiques, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 657-685, Oct. 15, '28

SOMMERSCHILD, H., Acidosis in pregnancy, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1158-1166, Nov. '28

SOMNERVIN

—value as soporific and sedative. [E. Mosbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1963-1964, Nov. 16, '28

SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Eclampsia, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive

SOMNIFERIN (morphine preparation): See Morphine

SONCINI, J. M.: See VIALE, G., jt. auth.

SONN: See DUBAR, J., jt. auth.

SONNE, C., Weitere Mitteilungen über die Abhängigkeit der lichtbiologischen Reaktionen von der Wellenlänge des Lichts. Untersuchungen über Phototropismus, Strahlentherapie **31:** 778-785, '29

Investigations on action of luminous rays and their mode of action, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 93-103, March '29

Effect of ultraviolet rays in experimental rickets with studies on lime depositing capacity of light, Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 139-148, April '29

SONNELAND, A. M., Treatment of thyroid disturbances, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 206-207, May '29

SONNENFELD, A., Der Aufgabenkreis der Krankenhäuser bei der Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2155, Dec. 21, '28

——**See ZADEK, I., jt. auth.**

SONNENSCHEIN, C., Wirkung von Bakteriophagen auf Typhusbakterien. Hämolysierende, schleimig wachsende, unbewegliche Formen von Typhusbakterien. (Beitrag zur angewandten Bakteriophagie und experimentellen Bakterienveränderung), München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 355-356, March 1, '29

Bacterium typhi haemolyticum. Experimentelle Züchtung neuer Bakterientypen durch Bakteriophagen. (Beitrag zur angewandten Bakteriophagie), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 177-180, March 8, '29

SONNENSCHEIN, H. D., Traumatic dislocation of hip, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 96-99, Jan. '29

SONNENSCHEIN, R., Sound meter, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 88-90, '28

Presentation of new tuning fork, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 91, '28

Functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 61-100, Jan. '29

Some very accurate measurements of amplitude of vibration of tuning fork prongs, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 197-198, March '29

——**and REASONER, M. A.**, Use of standardized-tuning forks and hearing tests in military service, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 169-186, Feb. '29

SONNTAG, Über einen Fall von genuiner diffuser Phlebektasie an Unterarm und Hand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 802-807, '28

SOONG, T. E., Hernia; report of 60 Chinese cases, Nat. M.J.,China **15:** 11-15, Feb. '29

von SOOS, A., Organisation der Diätverpflegung grösserer Krankenhausanlagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 745-749, Dec. 17, '28

SOOY, J. W., Chronic ulcer of leg; report of 300 cases treated with modification of original Unna's paste bandage, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1157-1158, April 6, '29

——**See HOWES, E. L., jt. auth.**

SOPER, H. E., Interpretation of periodicity in disease prevalence, J. Roy.Statist. Soc. **92:** 34-73, '29

SOPER, H. W., Carcinoma and other lesions of small intestine, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 269-285, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 286-291, Jan. 26, '29

——**and CASSIDY, L. D.**, Cardiospasm with special reference to etiology, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 386-389, March '29

SOPHIAN, A., Epidemic meningitis, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 59, Feb.; 126, March; 167, April; 207, May '29

SORBITE: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

d-**SORBITOL:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

SORDELLI, A., Preparación de insulina, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 61-64, '27

Algunos aparatos de uso corriente en los laboratorios de bacteriología, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 574-587, '28

——**and FERRARI, J.**, Medicion de sueros antigangrenosos; suero antihistolitico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 673-682, '28; abstr., Titrage des sérums antigangréneux. Sérum anti-histolytique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1651-1652, Nov. 30, '28

Estudios sobre la toxina de B. welchii y su antitoxina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 558-573, '28

——**and SORIANO, S.**, Aislamiento del bacilo felsineus y su existencia en la República Argentina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 611-617, '28; abstr., L'isolement du Bacillus felsineus et son existence en République Argentine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1515-1517, Nov. 16, '28

——**BELTRAMI, P., and HARISPE, C.**, Las aglutininas del suero anticarbuncloso, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 661-672, '28; abstr., Les agglutinines du sérum anticharbonneux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1650-1651, Nov. 30, '28

——**BELTRAMI, P., HARISPE, C., and FRANCESCHI, C.**, Las propiedades del suero anticarbuncloso; los anticuerpos protectores, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 425-446, '28; abstr., Les propriétés du sérum anticharbonneux. Les anticorps protecteurs, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1428-1429, Nov. 9, '28

Las precipitinas del suero anticarbuncloso, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 299-326, '28; abstr., Les précipitines du sérum anticharbonneux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '28

——**FERRARI, J., and JIMENEZ de ASUA, F.**, Determinación del valor de los sueros antigangrenosos; B. welchii, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 523-557, '28; abstr., Détermination de la valeur des sérums antigangréneux. Bacillus welchii, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1513-1515, Nov. 16, '28

——**MIRAVENT, J. M., and NEGRONI, P.**, El cultivo del gonococo: algunos detalles sobre ciertos medios de elección, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 188-190, '27

SOREL, F., Epidémie de fièvre jaune à Dakar en 1927, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 503-508, '28

La fièvre jaune chez les indigènes à Dakar en 1927, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 509-511, '28

La prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune à Dakar, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 247-266, April '28

——**and ARMSTRONG**, Désinfection des immeubles de Dakar à la suite de l'épidémie de fièvre jaune de 1927, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 808-816, '28

SOREL, R.: See RISER, jt. auth.

SORENSEN, H. W., Local anesthesia in dentistry as it pertains to general practitioner, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 201-216, April '29

SORESCO: See DRAGESCO, R., jt. auth.

SORESI, A. L., Routine X ray examination of digestive organs; its uselessness and dangers, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 203-208, Feb. 20, '29

SORESI, A. L.—Continued
Carbolized scalpel and postoperative ileus, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 506-508, April '29
SORGE, G., Sulle anemie da "Bartonella" dei ratti smilzati, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 161-179, May 31, '28
SORGE, W., Japan gegen die Prostitution, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 353, Oct. 11, '28
SORGHUM
—certain properties added to mung bean, or to white or red Sorghum vulgare, increase fertility of mice, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 47-67, Jan. '29
SORGO, J., Ueber Tuberkulintherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 77, Jan. 12, '29; 117, Jan. 19, '29
SORIA ESCUDERO, M., Tuberculosis ocular, Med.ibera **1:** 205-211, Feb. 16, '29
——and CASANOVAS CARNICER, J., Tuberculosis ocular, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 665-671, Nov. '28
SORIANO, S., Cultivos de hongos parásitos de plantas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 481-485, '28; abstr., Cultures de champignons parasites de plantes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1430, Nov. 9, '28
——See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
SORINA, E., Anämie der Ratten nach Entmilzung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 698-705, '29
SOROKIN, P. A., and ZIMMERMAN, C. C., Die politische Einstellung der Farmer und Bauern, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **5:** 1-25, March '29
SORREL, E., Hygroma hémorragique de la bourse séreuse du psoas, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 98-110, Feb. 2, '29
À propos de la présentation de pièce de M. Leriche. Mal de Pott avec paraplégie traité par greffe, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 332-337, March 9, '29
——and MEISEL, J., À propos des résections dans le traitement des tumeurs blanches du pied, Rev. d'orthop. **16:** 113-137, March '29
SORRENTINO, C., Contributo statistico-clinico alla conoscenza della malattia di Heine-Medin, Pediatria **37:** 225-236, March 1, '29
SORRIN, S., Periodontia of interest to general practitioner, Dental Digest **35:** 227-233, April '29
Care of teeth and supporting structures during pregnancy, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 511-512, May 1, '29
SOSMAN, M. C., Case for diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 467-469, May '29
SOSTBERG, G., and STEUBER, M., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Schwermetalle auf den Grundumsatz von Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 385-388, '28
SOTO BLANCO, J., Hidropesía de la vesícula biliar, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 867-871, Nov.-Dec. '28
SOTO LONGORIA, M., Funiculitis linfo-tóxica de los países cálidos. (Concepto y casos clínicos), Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 455-460, April '29
SOTTANIS, L.: See ZAMORANI, V., jt. auth.
SOUBRANE, L.: See RAPPIN, G., jt. auth.
SOUKHAREFF, V., Le traitement du chancre mou par les rayons ultra-violets, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 869-872, Oct. '28
SOUKUP, E., Case of malignant nasopharyngeal chordoma, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1561-1565, Nov. 9, '28
Experiences in treatment of malignant tumors of ear, nose and larynx, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 13, Jan. 4, '29; 58, Jan. 11, '29
SOUKUP, F. K., Graph for determining weight variation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 140-142, Jan. '29
SOULA, C., Hormones et vitamines; essai doctrinal, Presse méd. **36:** 1284-1286, Oct. 10, '28
SOULA, L. C., Rate et croissance, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26:** 609-615, Dec. '28
——See BOUISSET, L., jt. auth.
SOULAS, M.: See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.
SOULIÉ, P.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
SOULIER, R.: See ROUQUIER, A., jt. auth.
SOULOUMIAC, Fistule consécutive à l'ablation d'une mucocèle lacrymale, syphilis ignorée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 313-315, July-Sept. '28
——See LESTAGE, jt. auth.
SOUND
—destruction of luminous bacteria by high frequency sound waves, [E. N. Harvey & A. L. Loomis] J. Bact. **17:** 373-376, May '29
—dysacousia, alopecia and poliosis in grave non-traumatic uveitis; 4 cases, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 194-211, March 1, '29
—further observations on effect of high frequency sound waves on living matter, [E. N. Harvey, E. B. Harvey & A. L. Loomis] Biol.Bull. **55:** 459-469, Dec. '28
—how to achieve quiet surroundings, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 82-92, March '29
—influence of duration on timbre, [H. D. Bouman & P. Kucharski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1222-1223, Oct. 26, '28
SOUND—Continued
—sound meter, [R. Sonnenschein] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 88-90, '28
—sound proof rooms, [D. W. Drury] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 215-232, '28
—symbolic value of sounds in pedagogics, [A. Faulwasser] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **49:** 10-12, Jan. '29
perception, by insects, [B. B. Fulton] Scient.Monthly **27:** 552-556, Dec. '28
SOUPAULT, R., GUTMANN, R. A., ROUCHÉ, P., and JAHIEL, R., Endocardite maligne prolongée avec anévrisme de l'avant-bras opéré: données de laboratoire, Presse méd. **37:** 236-237, Feb. 20, '29
SOUQUERE, M. L., Observations on subcutaneous crushing of testicular cord in castration of bulls, Vet.Med. **24:** 207-209, May '29
SOURDILLE, G., Pathogénie de la stase papillaire des tumeurs cérébrales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 108-128, Feb. '29
Quelques précisions techniques sur le traitement opératoire du décollement de la rétine, Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 122-131, March (A) '29
——See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.
——See WORMS, G., jt. auth.
SOURDILLE, M., Les suppurations de Shrapnell. Étude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **99:** 739-754, Oct. 25, '28
SOUTENEURS: See under Prostitution
SOUTHAM, A. H., and MUMFORD, P. B., Epithelioma of skin in female cotton operative, Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
SOUTHWELL, T., Cestodes of order Pseudophyllidea recorded from India and Ceylon, Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 419-448, Dec. '28
Notes on anatomy of Stilesia hepatica, and on genera of sub-family Thysanosominae (including Avitellininae), Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 47-66, April '29
——and PILLERS, A. W. N., Note on nymphal linguatulid, Leiperia cincinalis Sambon, from musculature of fish Tilapia nilotica, Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 130, April '29
——See PILLERS, A. W. N., jt. auth.
SOUTTAR, H. S., British Medical Association lecture on cerebral tumours, Brit.M.J. **1:** 53-57, Jan. 12, '29
Radium and its surgical applications, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **46:** 19-34, '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 538-542, March 23, '29
——See ARMOUR, D., jt. auth.
de SOUZA, O., Parto natural antecipado após cesariana, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 528-530, Oct.-Dec. '28
de SOUZA ARANHA, M. E.: See CINTRA, P., jt. auth.
de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., Das Lepraproblem in Brasilien, Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 25-30, '29
A escarlatina, Sciencia med. **6:** 446, Sept.; 491, Oct. '28
Sur la transmission de la lèpre humaine à la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1337-1339, Nov. 2, '28
Studies upon leprosy; attempts to cultivate Mycobacterium leprae (Coccothrix leprae Lutz, 1886): isolating "actinomyces" from "leproma"; Actinomyces lepromatis, n.sp.; preliminary note, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) pp. 141-144, Dec. '28
de SOUZA CAMPOS, E., Studies upon neurotropic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 146-147, March '29
SOVETOFF, A. N.: See KORNEFF, P. G., jt. auth.
SOWADE, H., Die Gefahren „partieller" Seroreaktionen für Syphilitiker und Gesunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 136-138, Jan. 25, '29
SOWERS, F. F., Modern conception of diagnosis and treatment of early syphilis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 217-221, April '29
SOWLES, H. K., Review of 300 consecutive surgical cases with special reference to post-operative pulmonary complications, New England J.Med. **200:** 984-987, May 9, '29
SOY BEANS
—experimental rickets; influence of ultra-violet irradiation on antirachitic value of soybean oil, [S. Izume, Y. Yoshimaru & I. Komatsubara] J.Biochem. **10:** 177-182, Oct. '28
—purine bases of unground and ground soy beans, [V. Ducceschi] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 181-184, '28
—relative frequency of soybean varieties having only one factor for yellow cotyledon, [C. M. Woodworth] Genetics **13:** 453-455, Nov. '28
SPACE
perception, factors concerned in depth perception, [A. W. Loy] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 108-115, Feb. '29
—elements of problem, [L. Landry] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 824-827, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '28
—rôle in apraxia, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 895-903, Dec. '28
ŠPAČEK, F., Cancer treatment with roentgen rays and radium, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 62, Jan. 11, '29; 94, Jan. 18, '29

SPADOLINI, I., Lesioni della muccosa intestinale nell'ipocalcemia sperimentale da ossalati e da fosfati: ricerche sulla patogenesi della sindrome paratiroidopriva, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 763-766, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 583-585, '29

Alterazioni della permeabilità intestinale nell'ipocalcemia sperimentale da ossalati e da fosfati, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 3: 766, June '28; also, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 587, '29

L'ipocalcemia da tossine batteriche nella insufficienza paratiroidea relativa, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 768-770, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 589-591, '29

Contributo allo studio della fisiologia della milza; le piastrine e il pigmento ematico nel sangue della vena lienale durante la contrazione della milza; osservazioni sull'origine delle piastrine in rapporto al materiale nucleare accumulato nella milza, Arch. di fisiol. 26: 651-675, Oct.-Dec. '28

A proposito di un invito a chiarire il mio modo di vedere sulla patogenesi della tetania paratiroidopriva, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 4: 90-92, Jan. '29

——**and DOMINI, G.**, Precoci alterazioni della permeabilità intestinale in avitaminosi a lento decorso: scorbuto attenuato della cavia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 771-773, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 593-595, '29

SPÄT, W., Gasbrandstudien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 60: 113-120, '29

SPAETH, E. B., Consideration of late operative results in glaucoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 166-194, '28

SPAGNOL, G., Fixierung von Suspensionskolloiden durch anästhesierende und narkotische Stoffe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 250-256, '28

SPAHR, M. B., Bacteriology of mastoiditis in infants, Am. J.Dis.Child. 37: 541-545, March '29

SPALDING, H. S., Ethnologic value of Jesuit relations, Am.J.Sociol. 34: 882-889, March '29

SPALTEHOLZ, W., Blutgefässe der Haut, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) 1: 379-433, '27

SPAMPINATO, L., Esiste oggi pericolo che vengano seppelliti individui ancora viventi? Difesa sociale 8: 9-12, Feb. '29

SPANGARO, S., La stitichezza abituale (patogenesi e terapia), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 191-389, '28

SPANGENBERG, J. J., and MUNIST, L., La acetilcolina como medicación arteriolar en las endarteritis obliterantes, Prensa méd.argent. 15: 714-720, Nov. 20, '28

SPANIER, F.: See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

SPANIER, F. L., Mucinagar als Nährboden für Gonokokkenzüchtung (Eine neue Züchtungsmethode), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1034-1036, Oct. 20, '28

Ein neues Verfahren zur quantitativen Eiweissbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Urol. 23: 115-118, '29

SPANN, J., Die Abtötung der Dasselarve durch Verkleben der Beulenöffnung, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 79: 597-599, Nov. 7, '28

SPANNER, R., Der Bauchsympathicus der Blindschleiche und seine Beziehungen zur Innervation der Niere, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 740-764, March 21, '29

SPANYÁR, P.: See **VUK, M., jt. auth.**

SPANYI, G., Die Behandlung des Typhus abdominalis mit Neosalvarsan. Mitteilung aus dem Elisabethspital in Nyiregyháza (Dir. Dr. Karl Klekner), Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 206-208, '27

Die Behandlung des Tetanus mittels subdermaler Reinjektion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 54: 37-40, '28

SPARGANUM mansoni: See under Tapeworm

SPARK, C.: See **DAWSON, A. B., jt. auth.**

SPARKS, J. P., and DAVID, V. C., Effect of blood in peritoneal cavity upon production of peritonitis in animals, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 780-781, June '29

——See **DAVID, V. C., jt. auth.**

SPARKS, J. V.: See **CHANDLER, F. G., jt. auth.**

SPARKS, R. A., Pruritus, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 24, Jan. '29

SPARKS, T. P., JR., Heart in pregnancy, South.M.J. 22: 571-573, June '29

SPARROW, H. R., Painless labour with inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. 1: 599, March 30, '29

SPARTÀ, A., Peso specifico di embrioni di "Blennius palmicornis Cuv," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 731-734, June '28

SPARTACO ROVERSI, A., Contributo allo studio del morbo di Roger, Cuore e circolaz. 13: 71-81, Feb. '29

SPARTEINE

—peripheral action, [J. Leszczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 125-126, Feb. 17, '29

—phylactic action of sodium salicylate with regard to sparteine sulphate hemolysis; cellular phylaxis, [P. Dodel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1293-1294, Nov. 2, '28

SPAS: See Health, resorts

SPASM

See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, spasm; Tic; etc.

—case of spasmus nutans (salaam convulsions), [E. Holm] Acta ophth. 6: 269-271, '28

—mechanism and treatment of muscle spasm, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1499-1501, Oct. 25, '28

—miners' cramp, [E. M. Brockbank] Brit.M.J. 1: 65-66, Jan. 12, '29

—muscular spasms in postural dystonia with torticollis, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & S. Nouel] Rev. neurol. 1: 209-220, Feb. '29

—postural dystonia with pronation, [J. Tinel & H. Baruk] Rev.neurol. 1: 228-233, Feb. '29

—prophylaxis of nocturnal cramps in calf of leg, [G. Gaertner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 211-213, Feb. 14, '29

—spasmogenic aptitude, [W. R. Houston] M.Clin.North America 12: 1285-1302, March '29

facial, hypertrophic deformities and loss of bone substance in cranium; facial hemispasm; bilateral deafness; auditory delusions; delirium of grandeur, [N. Sengès] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 16: 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '28

SPASMOPHILIA

See also Tetany

—effect of ultraviolet irradiation in hypocalcemic spasmophilia and vagotonia, [F. Löning] Strahlentherapie 31: 313-318, '29

—external conditions in causation, [J. Ahlmann] Svenska läk.-tidning. 25: 1217-1223, Oct. 19, '28

—spasmophilia and epilepsy with remarks on pathogenesis of epileptic attack, [V. Hendriksen] Bibliot. f.Læger 121: 32-48, Jan. '29

therapy, origin and treatment in children, [M. I. Silberman] Vrach.dielo 11: 1318-1322, Sept. '28

—quartz lamp therapy in human rickets and rachitic spasmophilia; efficacy of single weekly exposures, [H. J. Gerstenberger & J. I. Hartman] J.A.M.A. 92: 367-368, Feb. 2, '29

SPASOKUKOTZKY, S. I., and STEFANENKO, L. Y., Pneumography in abscesses of brain, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 80-84, '28

SPATZ, H., Hans Carossa, München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 375-376, March 1, '29

SPAVIN: See under Horses, diseases

SPAWNING

—spawning habits of Melibe leonina (Gould), [J. E. Guberlet] Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. 6: 263-270, Dec. 28, '28

SPEAR, F. G., Effect of low temperature on mitosis in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 484-492, Jan. 16, '29

SPEAR, L. M., Experience with chronic cardiac patients at Robert B. Brigham Hospital, New England J.Med. 200: 1-2, Jan. 3, '29

SPEARMAN, C., Psychiatric use of methods and results of experimental psychology; Maudsley lecture, Lancet 1: 1144-1146, June 1, '29

SPECHT, F., Ein operierter und „geheilter" Fäll von Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumor, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 20: 365-369, Sept. 25, '28

Beitrag zur Frage der Kleinhirnabszesse ohne Kleinhirnsymptome, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 23-36, Jan. '29

Ein praktisches Radiumbesteck, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 120: 214, March '29

——**and VOLKER**, Ueber ein schilddrüsenähnliches Haemangioendotheliom des Felsenbeins, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 93-104, March '29

SPECIALE, F., Variazioni strutturali delle vene dell'uomo in rapporto all'età ed ai tipi costituzionali, Ricerche di morfol. 8: 263-281, '28

SPECIALISM

—common problems of specialist and internist, [F. M. Sulzman] New York State J.Med. 29: 79-81, Jan. 15, '29

—phthisiology as specialty in medicine; inauguration of chair of clinical tuberculosis in Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 36: 1457-1462, Nov. 17, '28

—present status and its logical relation to general practice of medicine, (presidential address), [F. S. Owen] Nebraska M.J. 14: 217-221, June '29

—special subjects in Faculty of Bordeaux during first 50 years, [E. J. Moure] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 889-892, Nov. 10, '28

—specialist and profession, [E. L. Jones] West Virginia M.J. 25: 141-144, March '29

—training of specialist, with special reference to surgery, [A. Primrose] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 4: 33-41, Jan. '29

SPECIES

—changes of species and naming of species, [K. Ehrenberg] Biol.generalis 4: 695-712, '28

SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity

SPECIMENS
See also Museum, specimens; Tissue, sections
—celluloid corrosion preparations of lungs, [W. J. Marquis] J.Techn.Methods 12: 59-64, March '29
—celluloid corrosion technique for demonstrating arteries of kidney, [N. W. Barker] J.Techn.Methods 12: 65-68, March '29
—containers for sagittal and frontal sections of cadavers, [J. M. Essenberg] Anat.Rec. 42: 169-175, April 25, '29
—decalcification for bone dissection, [E. L. Judah] J. Techn.Methods 12: 45-46, March '29
—display boxes for museum specimens, [E. L. Judah] J. Techn.Methods 12: 40-44, March '29
—exhibition of eye material, [L. H. Meeker] J.Techn. Methods 12: 48-51, March '29
—Ferrer-Cagigal's method for preserving pathologic specimens, [L. M. Callís] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 10: 292-301, Oct. '28
—gelatin carmine injections, [R. A. Moore] J.Techn. Methods 12: 55-58, March '29
—method of display for museum specimens in cylindrical jars, [W. H. Feldman] J.Techn.Methods 12: 37-38, March '29
—new method of labelling museum specimens, [E. L. Irish, L. R. Lundquist & H. E. Robertson] J.Techn. Methods 12: 39-40, March '29
—new method of mounting calculi, [G. Brites] J.Techn. Methods 12: 29-31, March '29
—new method of preserving colors by aid of illuminating gas, [A. Schultz] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 44: 305-308, Feb. 10, '29
—persistence of antique forms in modern anatomic specimens, [P. Capparoni] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. 7: 39-57, March-April '27
—photographing gross pathological specimens, [W. G. MacCallum] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 207-213, March '29
—practical method of labeling anatomic specimens, [R. B. Wright] Arch.Path. 7: 112-113, Jan. '29
—preservation of colour in gross specimens; influence of hydrogen ion concentration of preserving fluids, [G. R. Callender & H. A. Davis] J.Techn.Methods 12: 35-36, March '29
—replacement of glass by celluloid plates for mounting pathologic specimens, [H. Merkel] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 45: 38, March 20, '29
—reproduction of pathological specimens by use of wax moulage, [H. P. A. Douglas] J.Techn.Methods 12: 52-55, March '29
—simple method of preparing accurate pen-and-ink drawings of specimens, [T. Shennan] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 164-165, Jan. '29
—technic of mounting specimens in partial vacuum without fluid, [L. R. Lundquist & H. E. Robertson] J.Techn.Methods 12: 32-35, March '29
—use of (a) normal propyl alcohol and (b) low melting point paraffin in paraffin infiltration to prevent distortion and hardening of tissues, [W. F. Sheridan] J.Techn.Methods 12: 125-126, March '29

SPECK, CARL
—influence of physical labor on metabolism; memorial address in honor of Carl Speck, [P. Schenk] München med.Wchnschr. 75: 1949-1953, Nov. 16, '28

SPECK, W., Die künstliche Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft vom ärztlichen und rechtlichen Standpunkt aus (§218 StrGB.), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 194-198, March 15, '29

SPECKLIN, P., Les répercussions des assurances sociales sur l'exercice de la médecine, Presse méd. 37: 78-79, Jan. 16, '29
Considérations critiques sur les Assurances sociales; une solution nouvelle: l'épargne individuelle obligatoire, Presse méd. 37: 305-310, March 6, '29

SPECTACLES: See Glasses

SPECTROGRAPHY: See Spectrum Analysis

SPECTROMETER: See Spectrum Analysis

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Pigmentation, cutaneous; Spectrum Analysis

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
—absolute absorption spectrum of iron carbonyl compounds in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch.deutsch. Naturforsch.u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 856-861, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften 16: 856-861, Nov. 9, '28
—absorption spectrum of vagina and its sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [H. Guthmann & M. Weichsel] Strahlentherapie 31: 527-545, '29
—new spectrometer for qualitative and quantitative analysis of urinary pigments, [M. Weiss] Biochem. Ztschr. 201: 337-340, '28; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2418, Dec. 9, '28
—of tissue respiration in man, [M. Koch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 109: 403-413, '28
—spectrographic investigation of 2-keto-gluconic acid in ultraviolet light, [P. Niederhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 181: 83-87, '29

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—Continued
—spectrographic studies of hormones, [W. Graubner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 527-541, '28
—spectrographic verification of activation of ergosterol irradiated by ultraviolet rays; experiments, [G. Tixier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 206-208, Jan. 7, '29
—spectrophotographic examination of spinal fluid of patients with chronic schizophrenia, [H. Winkler] Arch.f.Psychiat. 86: 249-254, '29
—ultra-red absorption spectrum of refracting media of eye and of water, [H. Erggelet & M. Wimmer] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. 16: 97-110, Oct. 10, '28
—ultra-violet absorption spectra of uric acid and of ultra-filtrate of serum, [F. C. Smith] Biochem.J. 22: 1499-1503, '28

SPECULUM
nasal, new lip retractors and nasal speculums, [K. Takahashi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1372-1375, Nov. '28
—improved specula, [K. Takahashi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 76, Jan. '29
vaginal, four-bladed speculum, [H. M. Nelson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 112-113, Jan. '29
—in endovesical surgery, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 3: 428-431, Aug. '28
—modification of posterior vaginal speculum devised by Porges to prevent perineal injury, [H. Porges] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3155-3157, Dec. 8, '28
—new selfretaining specula, fixable within vagina, for purposes of examination, treatment and operation, [E. Guttmann] Clin.ostet. 31: 102-105, Feb. '29; also, M.J.& Rec. 129: 579-580, May 15, '29
—new self-retaining speculum, [M. Schönenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1637, Sept. 28, '28

SPEECH
See also Phonetics; Public Speaking; Voice
—action and control of peripheral organs of speech; psychologic principles, and scientific basis for methods of training, [E. L. Kenyon] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A. pp. 146-163, '28
—development, [J. A. Glassburg] M.J.& Rec. 129: 69-70, Jan. 16, '29
—melody of speech, [A. Moll] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres 27: 347-363, Sept. '28
—project method in speech education, [L. Marsh] Quart. J.Speech Educ. 15: 181-188, April '29
—project method in teaching of speech, [A. O'Konski] Quart.J.Speech Educ. 15: 188-194, April '29
—synthesis of vowels with 2 simple sounds, [H. D. Bouman & P. Kucharski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1393-1394, Nov. 9, '28
defects, action currents in stutterers, [S. T. Orton & L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 61-68, Jan. '29
—causes and treatment of stammering, [I. Steinhardt] Med.Welt 2: 1854-1857, Dec. 15, '28
—comparative study of performances of stutterers and normal speakers in mirror tracing, [L. E. Travis] Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) 39: 45-50, '28
—congenital impediments; cases, [M. Seemann] Časop. lék.česk. 67: 641-644, April 27, '28
—dysphasias of cortical rigidity and their treatment (cervical sympathectomy); preliminary report, [S. F. Stewart] Arch.Surg. 18: 1329-1334, April '29
—form of new obturator (meatus obturator) for preventing nasal speech in cleft palate, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 882-888, Sept '28
—functional disorders, [O. Brömme] Med.Welt 2: 1857, Dec. 15, '28
—handwriting of stammering children, [K. Román-Goldzieher] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 35: 116-139, Jan. 30, '29
—importance of breathing in treatment, [J. A. Glassburg] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 435-439, April '29
—in old age; case, [E. Stamm] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) 88: 477-483, Dec. 5, '28
—is treatment of speech disorders medical problem? [J. A. Glassburg] J.A.M.A. 92: 958-962, March 23, '29
—new obturator (meatus obturator) for preventing nasal speech in cleft palate, [A. Schalit] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 888-898, Sept. '28
—peculiar disturbance in postencephalitic Parkinson's disease and its cure by prosthetic appliance, [H. Herschmann & H. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 813-819, Aug. '28
—psychogenic factors in organic disturbances, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt 2: 136-139, March 15, '29
—recurrence of stuttering following shift from normal to mirror writing, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 386-391, Feb. '29
—rhinolalia aperta, [A. Stępowska] Polska gaz.lek. 8: 183-185, March 10, '29
—special training schools, [M. Nadoleczny] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 20-27, Feb. '28

SPEECH, defects—Continued
—stuttering and stammering, [J. A. Glassburg] M.Times, New York 57: 82, March '29
—treatment of stammering by hypnosis, [J. Donath] Med.Welt 2: 1532-1533, Oct. 13, '28
SPEED, K., Common dislocations, Am.J.Surg. 6: 517-518, April '29
Ununiting fracture of neck of femur, S.Clin.North America 9: 273-292, April '29
SPEEDY, W. D., Notes for staff engaged on anti-malarial work, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 249-251, May '29
SPEER, G. G., Acute infections of face and neck, M.J.& Rec. 129: 9-11, Jan. 2, '29
SPEER, J. H., COLE, V. V., and HEYL, F. W., Sodium and potassium balances, when used as citrates in acidotic and rachitic conditions in rats, J.Am. Pharm.A. 18: 225-228, March '29
——See **HEYL, F. W., jt. auth.**
——**WISE, E. C., and HART, M. C.**, Compostion of spinach fat, J.Biol.Chem. 82: 105-110, April '29
SPEESE, J., Mesenteric adenitis, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 225-228, Jan. '29
Inflammation of tail of pancreas, Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 424-425, March '29
SPEIDEL, C. C., Studies on hyperthyroidism; observations upon posterior lymph hearts and lymph vessels in living frog larvae under treatment with thyroid extract, Anat.Rec. 41: 359-366, Feb. 25, '29
Studies of hyperthyroidism; regenerative phenomena in thyroid-treated amphibian larvae, Am.J.Anat. 43: 103-165, March '29
——See **JORDAN, H. E., jt. auth.**
SPEIDEL, E., Obstetrical emergencies, West Virginia M.J. 25: 201-205, April '29
SPEIDEL, F. G., Scarlet fever; résumé, Kentucky M.J. 27: 234-239, May '29
SPEIK, F. A., Peptic ulcers and associates, Southwestern Med. 13: 160-163, April '29
SPEIRS, G. O., Encephalitic diaphragmatic spasm treated by phrenicotomy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 407-413, April '29
SPEISER, M., Puerperale Uterusgangrän, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2458-2466, Sept. 22, '28
SPELLIG, F., Die Wanjamwesi. Ein Beitrag zur Völkerkunde Ostafrikas, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 59: 201-252, 1927-1928
SPELMAN, A.: See CRILE, D. W., jt. auth.
SPELTO, G.: See SACERDOTE, G., jt. auth.
SPENCE, A. W.: See EVANS, G., jt. auth.
SPENCE, G. S., Subacute bacterial endocarditis diagnosed tuberculosis, South.M.J. 22: 295, March '29
SPENCE, J. C., Chronic nephritis in childhood, Brit.M.J. 2: 1124-1128, Dec. 22, '28
Albuminuria, Lancet 1: 623-624, March 23, '29
SPENCER, A. G., Social education of women in relation to family life, J.Social.Hyg. 15: 257-276, May '29
SPENCER, F. R., Work of American Board of Otolaryngology; its influence in raising standards of specialty, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 17-26, '28
Conservative modifications of Lothrop external frontal sinus operation, Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 501-508, May '29
SPENCER, G. E., Source of error in metabolic gas-exchange measurements, Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 390-393, July '28
SPENCER, G. T., Modified ureteral catheter for bladder drainage, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 149-150, Feb. '29
SPENCER, H., Water content of blood serum; comparison of determination of specific gravity by falling drop method and by several other methods, Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 546-552, March '29
SPENCER, H. J., Diabetes and infection, New York State J.Med. 29: 75-78, Jan. 15, '29
SPENCER, H. R., Emile Duskes, 1900-1927, J.Techn. Methods 12: 274, March '29
SPENCER, R. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Infect. Dis. 44: 257-276, April '29
——See **KERLEE, A. L., jt. auth.**
SPENCER, W. G., Dr. de Havilland Hall, J.Laryng.& Otol. 44: 221-222, March '29
SPENCKER, H., Bemerkungen zur Frage der Entstehung und des Ablaufes der Lungenphthise des Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 69: 625-635, '28
SPENGLER, C., Mikroskopischer Nachweis und Hoch-Substerilisationszüchtung thermoresistenter Keimzellen aus menschlichem Karzinom, aus Teer und Silikaten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 39-42, Jan. 12, '29
SPENGLER, G., Die Behandlung des Lungenemphysems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1444-1446, Oct. 11, '28
Ein Beitrag zur Infektion mit dem Bazillus Bang beim Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1709-1712, Dec. 13, '28
SPERANSKY, M. N., Neuralgia of abdominal aorta, Vrach.gaz. 32: 1398-1406, Oct. 31, '28
SPERANSKY-STEPANOVA, E. N., Influence of sympathetic fibers on excitability of peripheral neurone of pneumogastric nerve of heart, Arch.biol.naŭk 28: 23-32, '28
Vascular reflexes in frog after removal of suprarenal glands, Arch.biol.naŭk. 28: 131-137, '28
SPERLING, H., Kaufkraft und Geburten, Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. 21: 95-99, Dec. 1, '28
SPERLING, O.: See MANDL, A., jt. auth.
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
blood supply, thrombo-angiitis obliterans, with special reference to case involving spermatic vessels, [A. L. McGregor & F. W. Simson] Brit.J.Surg. 16: 539-554, April '29
cysts, large serous cyst, [U. Isnardi] Rev.de especialid. 3: 787-790, Dec. '28
inflammation, filarial lymphangitis, [K. Watanabe] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 29: 1-7, Jan. '29
—filarial lympho-phlebitic funiculitis; cases, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana 40: 455-460, April '29
surgery, effect of total ligation of both spermatic cords on domestic rooster, [F. Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1311-1312, Nov. 2, '28
—rare complications of operation for fistula of seminal cord in horse, [F. Kuchlbacher] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. 15: 752-754, Nov. 20, '28
torsion, [A. E. Roche] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 61: 183-214, '28; also, Clin.J. 57: 577, Dec. 5, '28; 589, Dec. 12, '28
—[R. P. Roantree] California & West.Med. 30: 313-315, May '29
—acute torsion of left spermatic cord and rotation of testicle, [H. Johnson] New England J.Med. 200: 417-418, Feb. 28, '29
—diagnosis and treatment, [O. Cantelmo] Ann.ital.di chir. 7: 1245-1258, Nov. 30, '28
—in ectopic testicle of infant of 5 months, [Princeteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1369, Dec. 15, '28
tumors, lipofibromyxoma, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. 2: 1649-1654, Dec. 13, '28
—sarcoma; case, [W. Karo] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 374, March 1, '29
SPERMATOCYTE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATORRHEA: See under Semen
SPERMATOTOXIN: See under Sterilization, sexual
SPERMATOZOA
—count; value in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of sterility, [D. Macomber & M. B. Sanders] New England J.Med. 200: 981-984, May 9, '29
—digestion of spermatozoa in non-nutritive media by streptococci, [I. Schiller & A. Giltscher] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 482-487, Dec. 4, '28
—effect of echinid egg-waters on surface potential difference of sperm, [E. B. H. Mudd, S. Mudd & A. K. Keltch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 392-394, Feb. '29
—effect of x-rays on spermatozoa of Drosophila, [L. G. Barth] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 172-180, April '29
—effects of sperm injections into female rabbits, [W. T. Pommerenke] Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 97-121, Jan. '28
—experiments on extravital fecundation; identification of fertilizing spermatozoa, [O. Casagrandi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 741-743, Dec. 31, '28
—experiments on individualization of diseased spermatozoa by tests on seric or plasmic lability applied to spermatic extracts, [G. De Luca] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 37: 744-746, Dec. 31, '28
—hormone production in normal testes, cryptorchid testes and non-living testis grafts as indicated by spermatozoön motility test, [C. R. Moore] Biol. Bull. 55: 339-357, Nov. '28
—in Cephalozia bicuspidata, [G. Chalaud] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 188: 76, Jan. 2, '29
—influence of high temperature on reproductive capacity of guinea-pig spermatozoa as determined by artificial insemination, [W. C. Young] Physiol. Zoöl. 2: 1-8, Jan. '29
—new evidence for function of scrotum (effect on spermatozoa in epididymis), [R. E. Heller] Physiol. Zoöl. 2: 9-17, Jan. '29
—nutrition of spermatozoa in female genital canal, [O. Nakano] Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 777-828, Dec. '28
—of Balanus perforatus Brug., [P. P. Grassé & O. Tuzet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1543-1545, Nov. 23, '28
—origin and nature of so-called cephalic skeleton, [P. P. Grasse & O. Tuzet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 883-885, March 18, '29
—sterility, with special reference to spermatozoon, [L. W. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 376-385, March '29

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
development, cytological experiments on secretion of seminal epithelium and evolution of interstitial cell, [F. Orban] Arch.de biol. **39:** 61-138, '29
—effect of x-radiation on spermatogenesis of guinea-pig, [J. B. Gatenby & S. Wigoder] Proc.Roy.Soc. s.B.,London **104:** 351-370, March 4, '29
—Golgi apparatus and vacuoma in course of spermatogenesis in Tegenaria domestica Cl., [J. Sokolska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1122-1124, Oct. 19, '28
—Golgi apparatus and vacuoma in male sex cells of Philodromia germanica L., [J. Sawczynska] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1124-1125, Oct. 19, '28
—in Amphibia (plastosomes), [J. Morita] Folia Anat. Japon. **6:** 737-776, Dec. '28
—in Arachnida, Nemastoma lugubre (Opiliones), [I. Sokolow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 617-654, March 21, '29
—in lizard, [R. Matthey] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 671-690, March 21, '29
—later stages in spermatogenesis of Lepisma domestica, with note on its vacuolar system, [R. N. Mukerji] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **49:** 1-8, March '29
—of Holopterna alata (Westwood), [L. Starke] Tr.Roy. Soc.South Africa **17:** 93-99, '29
—post-nuclear body in spermatogenesis of Cavia cobaya, and other animals, [J. B. Gatenby & S. B. Sylvia] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 471-480, April 6, '29
—spermatogenesis following early ovariotomy in brown leghorn fowl, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 338-341, Jan. '29
—spermatogenetic wave in testes of adult English sparrow (Passer domesticus), [J. O. Foley] Anat. Rec. **41:** 367-371, Feb. 25, '29
SPERMINE: See Impotence, therapy
SPERRY, W. M., Lipid excretion; study of partition of fecal lipids with special reference to bacteria, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 299-319, Feb. '29
——**ELDEN, C. A., ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H.,** Blood regeneration in severe anemia; liver fractions and potent factors, J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 251-265, Feb. '29
SPHENOID BONE
—total hypophysectomy as cause of hypertrophy of remains of hypophysial tissue around sphenoid bone, [S. Koster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 799-803, '28
osteomyelitis, case, [B. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **17:** 335-337, Jan. '29
tumors, meningiomas arising from tuberculum sellae, with syndrome of primary optic atrophy and bitemporal field defects combined with normal sella turcica in middle-aged person, [H. Cushing & L. Eisenhardt] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 322-408, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 1, Jan.; 168, Feb. '29
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—dehiscence of posterior wall; case, [L. K. Elfman] Laryngoscope **39:** 131-133, Feb. '29
diseases, inflammation causing acute retrobulbar neuritis; cases, [W. B. Gibb] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 197-201, March '29
—case with vidian neuralgia, [H. H. Vail] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1247-1255, April '29
—combined frontal and sphenoid sinus empyema with meningitis; 2 cases, [E. V. Ullmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **63:** 78-81, Jan. '29
—empyema with confusional insanity, [F. A. Pickworth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 721-723, April 20, '29
—infection, [R. A. Barlow] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **34:** 376-382, '28
—meningitis secondary to suppurative sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, [Cabot case 15112] New England J.Med. **200:** 561-563, March 14, '29
—relation to ophthalmology, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. **32:** 482-489, Sept. '28
—roentgenologic signs which indicate extension of infection from ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses to base of skull, [G. E. Pfahler] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 213-222, '28
—similarity of signs and symptoms of sphenoiditis to intracranial lesions and their differential diagnosis, [W. A. Wagner] South.M.J. **22:** 478-484, May '29
surgery, cure of optic neuritis by excision of middle turbinate bone and opening of sphenoid sinus; cases, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1065-1069, Dec. '28
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—effect of contractions of fallopian sphincter muscles on passage of tubal contents, [F. Kok] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 26-31, Jan. 5, '29
—of colon, [R. Balli] Radiology **12:** 484-495, June '29
—therapy of spasm, [W. Rieder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1805-1806, Sept. 16, '28
anal, innervation of internal sphincter ani, [J. R. Learmonth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 366, Dec. 19, '28
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, anal—Continued
—formation by insertion of rubber rings, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 1, Jan. 15, '29
—formation of artificial sphincter and restoration of weak urethral sphincters from rectus abdominis muscle, [H. Hans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '29
—method of reconstructing voluntary sphincter ani, [R. R. Wreden] Arch.Surg. **18:** 841-844, March '29
—plastic operation for incontinence, [H. B. Stone] Arch.Surg. **18:** 845-851, March '29
—possibility of permanent injuries from dilatation during laparotomy, [E. Meizner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 249-267, '28
—preventing postoperative ileus by stretching anal sphincters, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 507-508, April '29
—sphincteroplasty of rectum by insertion of hard rubber rings; experimental and clinical observations, [H. Matti] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 236-260, '28
—surgery; experimental study, [E. Meizner] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 87-115, '28
—tonus, [A. Läwen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 371-383, '28
iridic, absorption of light by sphincter of frog's iris, [A. W. van Herk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 7-25, '29
Oddi's treatment of recurrent pain caused by congestion of bile ducts from spastic contraction after cholecystectomy, [G. Blass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1429-1430, Oct. 11, '28
—pathology of Oddi's sphincter; operative technic, [D. Del Valle] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 479-489, Oct.-Dec. '28
pyloric, achalasia and peptic ulcer, [E. Martin & V. G. Burden] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 249-259, '28
—further study of nervous control, [J. E. Thomas] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 498-518, April '29
—normal thickness of pyloric muscle and influence on it of ulcer, gastro-enterostomy and carcinoma, [A. Horwitz, W. C. Alvarez & H. Ascanio] Ann.Surg. **89:** 521-528, April '29
SPHYGMOGRAPH: See under Blood, circulation
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMOTENSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMOTONOGRAM: See Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, examination and recording of
SPICER, A., Milk fever and nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs; milk fever, Vet.Rec. **9:** 174, March 2, '29
Milk fever and nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs; nervous forms of distemper and hysteria in dogs, Vet.Rec. **9:** 255-262, March 30, '29
SPIDERS
—growth and casting of skin, [W. Fischel] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **133:** 441-469, Feb. '29
—molting autotomy and regeneration, [P. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1711-1713, Dec. 7, '28
bites, arachnoidism; case, [L. F. Schmaus] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1265-1266, April 13, '29
venom: See under Venom
SPIECKHOFF, K.: See MARTIN, E. (Elberfeld), jt. auth.
SPIEGAL, A.: See HONAN, W. F., jt. auth.
SPIEGEL and ABRAHAM, G., Erfahrungen bei Anstalts- und Aussenpflege, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 457-464, '28
SPIEGEL, A., Ueber die degenerativen Veränderungen in der Kleinhirnrinde im Verlauf des Individualzyklus vom Cavia cobaya Marcgr., Zool.Anz. **79:** 173-182, Nov. 15, '28
SPIEGEL, E., Grundlagen der Schmerzbehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 228-232, Feb. 21, '29
SPIEGEL, E. A., Beiträge zum Studium des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 505-514, '28
Experimental-Studien am Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 515-522, '28
Iris-Heterochromie bei Syringomyelie, Nervenarzt **2:** 146-148, March 15, '29
——**and TAKANO, K.,** Zur Analyse der vom Streifenhügel erhaltenen Reizwirkungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 429-432, '29
SPIEGEL, G. A., La influencia del sistema nervioso vegetativo (en especial de los vasomotores) en la función del oído interno, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 19-26, Jan. '29
SPIEGEL, H. A., Pedunculated angioendothelioma of liver; report of unusual case, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 188-192, March '29
SPIEGEL, R.: See FARR, C. E., jt. auth.
SPIEGEL, T., Wieder ein Fall von Gynergenvergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2957-2959, Nov. 17, '28
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Neue Beiträge zur Frage der Eiweissdenaturierung; Alkoholdenaturierung, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 1-13, '29

SPIEGEL, ADOLF, M.—Continued
——See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **FERNAU, A., jt. auth.**
SPIEGLER, G.: See HOLZKNECHT, G., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER, R., and SCHOL, W., Der Kalium-Calcium-Quotient in der normalen Schwangerschaft, Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 461-466, '29
——See **EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.**
SPIELMEYER, W., Die Eröffnung des Neubaues der Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie (Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut) in München, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **117:** 179-184, '28
Das Geschenk der Rockefeller-Stiftung an die Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie (Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut) in München. Ansprache zur Weihe des Neubaues, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 185-190, '28
Über örtliche Vulnerabilität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 1-16, '28
Los resultados de la cerebrología aplicados al diagnóstico y tratamiento de las enfermedades mentales, Rev. méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 28-34, Oct. '28
Vom Wesen des anatomischen Prozesses bei der familiären amaurotischen Idiotie, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **38:** 120-133, Feb. '29
——See **BOUMAN, L., jt. auth.**
SPIER, L., Measurements of quadruplet girls, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 269-272, Oct.-Dec. '28
SPIERS, M. L., How social worker and dietitian may cooperate, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 83-84, April '29
SPIES, J. W.: See STEWART, F. W., jt. auth.
SPIETHOFF, B., Ameisensäure bei Dermatosen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1355-1359, Sept. 29, '28
Indikationen und Dosierung der Buckyschen Weichstrahlen in der Dermatologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1957-1958, Nov. 16, '28
SPILLER, U., Über Vorkommen, Lokalisation und Ursache der sog. peripheren Arteriosklerose (Mediasklerose) und ihre Beziehungen zur sog. zentralen Arteriosklerose auf Grund klinisch-röntgenologischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 647-677, '29
SPILLER, W. G., Cranial hyperostosis associated with underlying meningeal fibroblastoma, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 637-640, March '29
SPILLMAN, R., Dermoid cysts of ovary; roentgen observations, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1298-1303, April '29
SPILLMANN, L., À propos d'un cas de lèpre tuberculeuse observé dans le department de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 515-519, July '28
——**and CORNIL, L.,** Syndrome d'hypertension intracrânienne au cours d'une méningite syphilitique secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 508-511, July '28
——**FRUHINSHOLZ, A., and WATRIN,** À propos de deux cas de mort au cours d'un traitement par intraveineuses arsenicales, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 511-515, July '28
SPINA, U., Contributo clinico alla terapia aurica della tubercolosi, Pensiero med. **17:** 653-669, Oct. 15, '28
SPINA BIFIDA
—[J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 284-310, May '29
—case of latent type, [Dumoulin & Vidal] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 447-449, Sept. '28
—case of spina bifida anterior thoracalis of diagnostic interest, [R. Hanson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 221-222, '28
—congenital dislocation of hip and spina bifida occulta, [Etienne] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 36-38, Jan. '29
—five cases, [W. H. Field] Long Island M.J. **23:** 271-278, May '29
—heredosyphilitic dystrophy in form of spina bifida occulta in coccygeal region, [A. Touraine & L. Marceron] Paris méd. **1:** 220-224, March 2, '29
—lumbar pains and spina bifida occulta, [M. Bastos Ansart] Siglo méd. **83:** 265-271, Jan. 26, '29
—occulta, [F. R. Hagner] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 299-303, '28
—occulta; case, [M. Bastos Ansart] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 178-193, March '29
—occulta; case, [Laroyenne & Regad] Lyon méd. **143:** 221-224, Feb. 24, '29
—occulta; case with nervous disorders, treated successfully by laminectomy, [A. Jianu, D. Paulian & A. Popescu] Spitalul **48:** 375-378, Nov. '28
—occulta; interesting case in young adult, [R. E. Millar & G. Robertson] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 681-683, April '29
—occulta; occurrence in several members of one family with Friedreich's disease, [B. J. Alpers & R. W. Waggoner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 47-60, Jan. '29
—occulta; relation to dilatations of upper urinary tract and urinary infections in childhood, [H. O. Mertz & L. A. Smith] Radiology **12:** 193-198, March '29
SPINA BIFIDA—Continued
—occulta; relation to incontinence of urine at ages of 20 to 30 years; 4 cases, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. **27:** 15-23, Jan. '29
—operative treatment, [A. M. Forbes] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 497-498, May '29
—preoperative, surgical, and postoperative treatment, [W. M. Craig] S.Clin.North America **9:** 219-229, Feb. '29
—ureteral concretion with occult spina bifida; case, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 401-408, April 27, '28
SPINA VENTOSA: See under Bones, tuberculosis
SPINACH
—composition of spinach fat, [J. H. Speer, E. C. Wise & M. C. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 105-110, April '29
—effect of spinach in diet on production of gastric secretion, [K. Haug] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 20-43, Feb. '29
—unsaponifiable fraction from spinach fat, [F. W. Heyl, E. C. Wise & J. H. Speer] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 111-116, April '29
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—case of lumbar spina bifida; sacral rachischisis; double and abnormally elongated spinal cord with subarachnoid, dermoid cyst, diagnosed with lipiodol (iodized oil), [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & Vasiliu] Spitalul **48:** 339-343, Oct. '28
—intraspinal iodolography; subarachnoid injection of iodized oil as aid in detection and localization of lesions compressing spinal cord, [J. H. Globus & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1331-1386, June '29
—intraspinal use of lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. G. Doughty] Ann.Surg. **89:** 635-637, April '29
—roentgen measurement of lumbosacral angle, [H. Junghanns] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 322-340, '29
—roentgenologic observations of changes in spinal column which have no clinical significance, [H. J. Lauber & C. Ramm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 329-334, '29
—semeiologic importance of lipiodol (iodized oil) in neurology and surgery; cases, [J. M. Obarrio, R. Orlando & E. Dowling] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 541-555, Nov.-Dec. '28
—technic of differential diagnosis of syringomyelia by endomyelography and spinal puncture, [L. Puusepp] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 670-672, Aug. '28
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; etc.
—different localization of action of calcium and potassium ions in spinal cord of toad, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 39-41, Jan. '29
—hydrogen ion concentration and spinal cord; experiments on frog, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **4:** 88-90, Jan. '29
—paths of sensation, [M. Hashiguchi] Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 271-275, Aug. 15, '28
abnormalities, myeloschisis with division of spinal cord into 3 segments; case, R. Altschul] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 45-73, '29
anatomy and histology, of Phocaena, [H. E. Pressey & S. Cobb] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 75-89, Dec. '28
blood supply, arterial diseases, [F. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 19-25, Jan. '29
—cirsoid aneurysm; clinical and anatomo-pathologic study; case, [L. Frey] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 971-979, Dec. '28
—non-syphilitic softening of spinal cord resulting from spasmodic contractions of blood vessels in syphilitic persons; 2 cases, [U. Hinrichs] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **106:** 1-12, '28
—venous dilatations and other intraspinal vessel alterations, including true angiomata, with signs and symptoms of cord compression; report of 4 cases with review of literature, [J. H. Globus & L. J. Doshay] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 345-366, March '29
compression: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures
—cases due to spondylitis deformans, [K. H. Krabbe] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 609-620, Aug. '28
—causes, [J. R. Beal] Brit.M.J. **1:** 677-678, April 13, '29
—compression myelitis, [W. A. Smith & C. E. Dowman] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 151-162, Feb. '29
—compression of cauda equina by cysts probably of dural origin; 2 cases, [K. Zinram] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 139-144, March 25, '29
—decompression; indications and results, [B. T. Burley] New England J.Med. **200:** 219-225, Jan. 31, '29
—from pressure of aortic aneurysm; case, [E. Stengel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1475-1476, Sept. 21, '28
—multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) affecting posterior root of cervical nerve with pressure on spinal cord, [E. Sachs] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 180-182, April '29

SPINAL CORD, compression—Continued
—multiple osteocartilaginous exostoses with neurological manifestation; case, [J. V. Santos] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 260-271, April '29
—non-syphilitic chronic spinal peripachymeningitis; compression, ameliorated by laminectomy and physiotherapy; case, [O. Veraguth & P. Schnyder] Rev. neurol. **1:** 197-203, Feb. '29
—surgical intervention in case of atlo-axoid dislocation complicated by compression, [E. Juvara & V. Dimitriu] Lyon chir. **25:** 668-670, Nov.-Dec. '28
—symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of compressions of terminal portion of spinal cord and of cauda equina, [N. Péron] Paris méd. **2:** 294-297, Oct. 6, '28
—syndrome of compression of spinal roots and spinal cord, [M. Grossman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 227-233, March '29
cysticercosis, cerebrospinal cysticercosis, [A. Maggi] Semana méd. **2:** 1465-1477, Nov. 29, '28
cysts, intramedullary cyst associated with circumscribed intramedullary tumor; case, [C. E. Dowman & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 583-593, March '29
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, early diagnosis, [P. Van Gehuchten] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 127-138, Sept. 15, '28
—interesting lesions, [D. L. Kerlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 566-572, Feb. '29
—localization, with presentation of illustrative cases, [S. D. Swope] Southwestern Med. **13:** 227-229, May '29
—localized pathologic processes with symptoms of general systemic disease; 3 cases, [K. Uchida] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 312-326, Aug. 15, '28
—myelopathy due to vascular changes; 4 cases, [H. P. Kuttner] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 247-270, Aug. 15, '28
—pain ("central pain"), [H. L. Parker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 45-47, Feb. 6, '29
—pathology of conus terminalis; 11 cases, [E. Ishikawa] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 287-311, Aug. 15, '28
embryology, further experiments upon transplantation of embryonic segments, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 351-366, Jan. 5, '29
—in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myotomectomy, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 325-349, Jan. 5, '29
—tumor-like nodule in lateral wall of spinal cord in human embryo of 16.5 mm length; case, [A. Bergel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 687-691, '28
hemorrhage, hemorrhagic softening due to syphilis; case, [H. Roger, Antonin & Poinso] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1809-1814, Dec. 19, '28
—spontaneous hematomyelia with medullo-meningeal hemorrhages; case, [M. Chiray & V. Serbanescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 188-196, Feb. '29
—traumatic hematomyelia, with remarks on differential diagnosis between tumor and hemorrhage; 2 cases, [C. E. Benda] Nervenarzt **2:** 28-34, Jan. 15, '29
inflammation: See Myelitis
insufflation, post-traumatic headache treated by spinal insufflation of air, [D. Boyd] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1626-1636, April '29
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—acute ascending myelomalacia, with clinical picture of Landry's paralysis; clinico-pathologic report of case, [A. A. Low] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 594-606, March '29
—form of myasthenia gravis with changes in central nervous system, [D. McAlpine] Brain **52:** 6-22, April '29
—good effect of liver therapy (Whipple) in pernicious anemia in neuro-anemic syndrome, with no effect on nervous symptoms, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 313-315, March 4, '29
—improvement of neurologic manifestations of pernicious anemia; case, [H. M. Conner] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 454, Dec. 5, '28
—non-syphilitic softening resulting from spasmodic contractions of blood vessels of cord in syphilitic persons; 2 cases, [U. Hinrichs] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **106:** 1-12, '28
—subacute combined degeneration in pernicious anemia; treatment with liver diet, [B. M. Fried] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1260-1263, April 13, '29
—subacute combined degeneration; investigation of 61 cases, with special reference to liver treatment, [C. C. Ungley & M. M. Suzman] Newcastle M.J. **9:** 67-98, Jan. '29
—subacute combined degeneration without anæmia, [I. M. Allen] Clin.J. **58:** 190, April 17, '29
physiology, experiments on temperature of spinal cord during its activity, [A. Herlitzka] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 595-604, '28
SPINAL CORD, physiology—Continued
—further light on transmission of pain and temperature within spinal cord; human cordotomy to abolish pain sense without destroying temperature sense, [B. Stookey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 552-557, May '29
—pathway for visceral afferent impulses within spinal cord; experimental dilatation of biliary ducts, [L. Davis, J. T. Hart & R. C. Crain] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 647-651, May '29
—spinal conduction and kinesthetic sensitivity in maze habit, [K. S. Lashley & J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 71-105, Feb. '29
regeneration, in fetus and new-born of rats and mice, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1147-1151, '28; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 850-852, July '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—chordotomy in painful, incurable disease of lower extremities; 3 cases, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1318-1325, Dec. 8, '28
—chordotomy; section of anterolateral tracts for relief of pain, with notes of 17 cases, [G. F. Stebbing] Lancet **1:** 654-656, March 30, '29
—effect of interval following decerebration on results of low spinal transection, [A. Forbes & P. C. Baird, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 527-531, Jan. '29
—effect of medullary centers on persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry of cerebellar and labyrinthine origin after section of spinal cord, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 704-706, June '28
—effects of separation of pregnant uterus from cerebrospinal connections by spinal anesthesia, section or medullary excision, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. **18:** 179-182, Feb. '29
—experiences with cordotomy, [G. Horrax] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1140-1164, April '29
—human cordotomy to abolish pain sense without destroying temperature sense, [B. Stookey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 552-557, May '29
—persistence of muscular tonic asymmetry after section of spinal cord with unilateral destruction of labyrinth, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 702, June '28
—relief of intractable pain by section of anterolateral columns of spinal cord (chordotomy); 3 cases, [C. S. Beck] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 455-460, June '29
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
—case involving cauda equina, [G. R. Stalter] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 188-190, March '29
—diagnosis; cases, [T. Fracassi & L. Parachú] Rev.méd. del Rosario **19:** 7-11, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of leptomeningeoma, with report of 3 cases successfully treated, [T. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 325-330, Feb. 16, '29
—diagnostic value of injections of lipiodol into spinal canal, [F. & L. Schönbauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 410-414, '28
—extramedullary neurofibroma of cauda equina of horse, producing rectal paralysis, [R. Hudson] Vet.Rec. **9:** 115, Feb. 9, '29
—false sciatica; intramedullary tumor; case, [A. Zimmern, F. A. Chavany & M. David] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 105, March '29
—fifty-three cases of surgical treatment; technic and results; laminectomy, [Y. Delageniere] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 741-770, Sept. '27
—histopathology of "hour-glass" sarcomas; case, [J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 78-86, Jan. 19, '29; also, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 126-139, Feb. '29
—intra- and extramedullary glioma; case, [L. Bériel & Mestrallet] Lyon méd. **142:** 713-716, Dec. 16, '28
—intramedullary cyst associated with circumscribed intramedullary tumor; case, [C. E. Dowman & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 583-593, March '29
—mechanical methods (spinal puncture, injection of iodized oil and injection of air), aiding localization of spinal cord compression, [T. W. Brockbank] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 806-811, Feb. '29
—medical point of view, [F. Schupfer] Riforma med. **44:** 1420-1423, Otc. 29, '28; also, Clin.chir. **31:** 1366-1369, Dec. '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 697-700, '29
—medullary compression due to intradural tumor; case, [A. Buzzi] Rev.de cir. **7:** 425-429, Sept. '28
—neuroglial, [W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 163, Jan. '29
—paraplegia due to tumor (so-called acute medullary necrosis), [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 766-815, Feb. 20, '29
—pathogenetic relation to syringomy[illegible], [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **11:** 231-287, '28

SPINAL CORD, tumors—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Gortan] Riforma med. **44:** 1426-1427, Oct. 29, '28; also, Clin.chir. **31:** 1375-1381, Dec. '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 700-704, '29
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Higier] Nervenarzt **2:** 79-85, Feb. 15, '29
—so-called hour-glass tumors, [G. J. Heuer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 935-981, April '29
—spinal cord bladder, [J. T. Priestley] J.Urol. **21:** 635-644, May '29
—spontaneous temporary recovery; case, [Bériel & Mme. Clavel] Lyon méd. **143:** 200-202, Feb. 17, '29
—successful operation on intramedullary lipoma of cervical spinal cord; case, [V. Schmieden & H. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 513-516, March 29, '29
—surgical therapy, [L. Dominici] Riforma med. **44:** 1423-1425, Oct. 29, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 735-738, Nov. 15, '28; also, Clin.chir. **31:** 1369-1374, Dec. '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 689-697, '29
—traumatic hematomyelia, with remarks on differential diagnosis between tumor and hemorrhage; 2 cases, [C. E. Benda] Nervenarzt **2:** 28-34, Jan. 15, '29
—tumor of cauda equina and lumbo-sacral part of spinal cord; localization with lipiodol (iodized oil), [Riser, Bezy & Boularan] Rev.neurol. **2:** 673-678, Nov. '28
—tumor without sensory disturbances and presenting picture of sciatic neuritis, [A. Biemond] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4116-4119, Aug. 25, '28
—tumor-like nodule in lateral wall of spinal cord in human embryo of 16.5 mm. length; case, [A. Bergel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 687-691, '28
—tumors which project into posterior cranial fossa; case in which growth was removed from ventral and lateral aspects of medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord, [C. A. Elsberg & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 261-273, Feb. '29
—venous dilatations and other intraspinal vessel alterations, including true angiomata, with signs and symptoms of cord compression; report of 4 cases with review of literature, [J. H. Globus & L. J. Doshay] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 345-366, March '29
wounds and injuries: See also Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
—case of wound on side of neck with isolated lesions of spinal meninges, spinal fistula with subsequent meningitis, [D. Mavrodin & S. Tovaru] Spitalul **48:** 17-20, Jan. '28
—clinical aspects of traumatic lesions, [L. Barraquer Ferré] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 132-135, March 15, '28
—stab wounds; 7cases, [C. W. Rand & G. H. Patterson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 652-661, May '29
—traumatic partial hemisection; 2 cases showing motor and sensory changes, [G. A. Blakeslee] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21:** 1321-1330, June '29
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Blood Pressure, high; Brain, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Spinal Cord, tumors; Syringomyelia
—[C. E. Dowman] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 85, Feb. '29
—advantages of suboccipital puncture over lumbar, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1421, Dec. 29, '28
—dangers of diagnostic puncture in increased intracranial pressure due to tumor of brain; review of 200 cases in which lumbar puncture was done, [C. B. Masson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1141-1150, May '29
—diagnostic, therapeutic and etiologic value in eye diseases, [F. Palomar Collado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 479-490, Nov. '28
—distribution and elimination in cisternal and lumbar fluid of internally and intravenously introduced foreign substances, [W. Schönfeld & W. Leipold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2152-2154, Dec. 21, '28
—edema of optic papilla after spinal puncture, [J. Lévy-Valensi, Lamache & Dubar] Médecine **10:** 122-126, Feb. '29
—lumbar puncture headache, [T. J. Heldt] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 136-139, Feb. 6, '29
—removal of spinal puncture needle in situ for one year, [W. Milkó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2775-2776, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Oglobline's article]
—results of 1,000 spinal punctures in diagnosis of various nervous diseases, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 566-572, Nov.-Dec. '28
—technique, [L. F. Sise] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 577-580, Dec. '28
SPINDLER, L. A.: See ACKERT, J. E., jt. auth.
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—calcification of nucleus pulposus of intervertebral disks; case, [E. Lyon] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 76-80, Jan. '29
SPINE—Continued
—calcinosis intervertebralis, [L. P. Rietema & S. Keijser] Acta radiol. **9:** 606-610, '28
—effects of maceration and drying upon vertebral column, [T. W. Todd & S. I. Pyle] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 303-319, Oct.-Dec. '28
—identity of occipital and proatlantal vertebra, and of incomplete assimilation and manifestation of occipital vertebra, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 231-246, '28
—radiological studies of anatomical variations observed in symptomless spine, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] Illinois M.J. **55:** 355-356, May '29
—regional variations, [C. T. Kempermann] Morphol. Jahrb. **60:** 560-612, Feb. '29
—roentgen-ray treatment of spine in lichen planus, [J. R. Driver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 620-639, April '29
—significance of anatomical variations of symptomless spine from surgical and industrial standpoint, [W. H. Bohart] Illinois M.J. **55:** 356-359, May '29
—treatment of endarteritis obliterans by roentgen irradiation of spinal region, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 32-34, Jan. '29; also, Paris méd. **1:** 104-106, Feb. 2, '29
—vertebro-costal variations in horse; cases, [N. Favilli] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 302-312, Jan. 9, '29
abnormalities: See also Rib, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; etc.
—analysis of vertebral anomalies, [T. A. Willis] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 163-168, Feb. '29
—anatomic variations and anomalies; relation to prognosis and length of disability, [W. H. Bohart] J. A.M.A. **92:** 698-701, March 2, '29
—clinical and roentgenographic observations on spondylolisthesis and spondylolysis, [G. Faldini] Chir.d. org.di movimento **12:** 545-586, Sept. '28
—congenital abnormal vertebrae; 3 cases, [S. W. Donaldson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 544-548, Dec. '28
—congenital bony changes, [I. Wierzejewski] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 603-655, Nov. 13, '28
—deformities of lumbosacral region, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 562-627, April '29
—developmental abnormalities at lumbosacral juncture causing pain and disability; 147 patients treated by spine fusion operation, [R. A. Hibbs & W. E. Swift] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 604-612, May '29
—embryonal origin of spondylolysis, [H. Hayek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2511-2514, Sept. 29, '28
—Klippel-Feil's syndrome with vertebral abnormalities; case, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 101-104, Jan. '29
—most common abnormalities between thoracic and lumbar spine, [A. Schertlein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 478-488, Sept. '28
—reduction fusion and fissuring of cervical vertebrae with Klippel-Feil's syndrome, [H. Heidecker] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **144:** 303-306, '28
—routine examination of spine for industrial employees, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] J.A.M.A. **92:** 701-704, March 2, '29
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra causing lumbago; 3 cases, [R. Stohr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 153-172, April '29
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra causing neuralgia of lumbar and sacral nerves; surgical treatment, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 453-462, May 18, '28
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; surgical treatment; case, [Delchef] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 700-702, Nov. '28
—specimen on spondylolisthesis found in skeleton of Bantu native of South Africa, with further specimens illustrating anomalous mode of development of lower lumbar vertebræ, [L. R. Shore] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 431-439, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment of Bertolotti's syndrome, [L. O. Zeno & O. Cames] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 655-659, Oct. 17, '28
—transverse processes and rudimentary ribs in cervical and lumbar regions, [H. Hayek] Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 371-416, Oct. '28
abscess: See Spine, tuberculosis
anatomy and histology, quantitative study of vertebral column by direct and roentgenoscopic methods, [T. W. Todd & S. I. Pyle] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 321-338, Oct.-Dec. '28
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, surgery
—generalized ankylosis in rhizomelic spondylosis, [G. Laurès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1561-1566, Nov. 29, '28
—minute fractures and traumatic fissures in vertebral spondylosis; cases, [E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 647-653, Nov. 20, '28
—osteophytic spondylosis and sciatica; case, [D. Taddei] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 133-142, March 15, '29

SPINE, ankylosis—Continued
—rhizomelic spondylosis; 2 cases, [E. Castronovo] Riv. di pat.nerv. **33:** 320-352, May 26, '28
—surgical treatment of rhizomelic spondylosis; cases, [I. Jianu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 276, July '28
arthritis, [M. L. Hurrell] M.Woman's J. **35:** 313, Nov. '28
—frequent association of intestinal stasis with spinal and sacro-iliac "arthritis," [R. B. Osgood] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 27-33, '28
—histologic changes in parathyroids and thyroid gland in ankylopoietic arthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 536-552, '28
—metastatic sarcoma of spine complicated by perforating duodenal ulcer and hypertrophic arthritis of sacro-iliac joints and spine; case, [W. C. Foster] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 113-115, April 10, '29
—neurological disturbances associated with hypertrophic arthritis, [F. C. Wagenhals] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 31-33, Jan. '29
—pneumococcus spondylitis, [H. Milch & P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 292-297, April '29
—pathogenesis, semeiology; roentgen ray diagnosis of ankylopoietic arthritis; cases, [G. Giraudi] Radiol. med. **16:** 153-181, Feb. '29
curvature: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—[D. M. Aitken] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 243-267, '28
—Biesalski's scoliograph, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **50:** 757-759, Nov. 13, '28
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; cases, [R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 113-119, Feb. '29
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; case, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 112, Feb. '29
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; case, [A. Trèves] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 119, Feb. '29
—corrective apparatus for lateral curvature, [C. R. Keppler] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 404-405, April 3, '29
—corrective physical culture for scoliotic school children; review of literature, [S. Peltesohn] Med.Klin. **25:** 275-278, Feb. 15, '29
—etiology of scoliosis, [A. Lavermicocca] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1337-1343, Oct. 21, '28; also, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1269-1271, Nov. 30, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 735-738, '29
—experimental kyphosis in tail of rats, [Mau] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 330-334, '29
—experiments on animals on pathologic anatomy of kyphosis in adolescents, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 106-125, Jan. 11, '29
—fatal weakness of heart muscle in kyphoscoliotic patient following automobile accident, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med.Klin. **24:** 1596-1597, Oct. 12, '28
—hysterical scoliosis in giri of 13, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 467-469, Nov. '28
—influence of movement on trunk of human body; notes on physiology as shown by study of scoliosis, [A. M. Forbes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 682, April 13, '29
—juvenile lordo-kyphoses; therapy, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 418-421, March 16, '29
—lateral inclination of body on pelvis as new method of treating scoliosis, [Erlacher] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 275-282, '29
—lateral structural curvature; treatment by means of turnbuckle jacket and turnbuckle shell, [A. H. Brewster] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1427-1445, April '29
—multiplex graft technique for extra-articular arthrodesis, [C. M. Gratz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 119-123, Jan. '29
—Potts' scoliosis; roentgen ray diagnosis; case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 467, May 18, '28
—preventive measures, [L. Rosenfeld & G. Wehner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 509-528, Nov. 13, '28
—prognosis of scoliosis, [K. Gaugele] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 571-593, '28
—rachitic vertebrae, [C. R. H. Rabl] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 31-48, Feb. 22, '29
—results of spine fusion for scoliosis, [S. Kleinberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 66-80, Jan. '29
—robural in clinical treatment of marked scoliosis, [L. Frosch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1872-1873, Nov. 30, '28
—scoliosis with paraplegia; 2 cases, [K. Bergmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 222-225, '28
—second report of infraocclusion of molars and premolars produced by orthopedic treatment of scoliosis, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 329-333, April '29
—treatment of essential scoliosis, [E. Gasne] Progrès méd. **44:** 583, April 6, '29
—treatment of grave scoliosis by curvatures of compensation, [Parisel] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 209-215, '28

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—treatment of scoliosis, [R. Galeazzi] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 81-86, Jan. '29
deformities: See also Kümmell's Disease; Lumbosacral Region; Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
—atrophy from inactivity after fixation of spine, [Schlee] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 559-565, Nov. 13, '28
—causes of spondylitis deformans, [I. A. Kliooner] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 313-319, '28
—compression of spinal cord due to spondylitis deformans, [K. H. Krabbe] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 609-620, Aug. '28
—dangers of orthopedic corsets with axillary supports; case, [G. Bidou] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 294-297, March 9, '29
—frequency of deformed spine from improper posture in school, [K. Deutschländer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 52-64, Jan. 11, '29
—generalized flat spine; case, [Weil] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 195-199, '29
—hour-glass deformity of vertebrae due to injury; case, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 764-768, Nov. 13, '28
—in fetal chondrodystrophy, [F. Knötzke] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 547-567, Feb. 18, '29
—in school children, [H. Maass] Med.Welt. **3:** 245-247, Feb. 16, '29
—misleading variations in development [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3971, Aug. 11, '28; 4011-4015, Aug. 18, '28
—osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of vertebras XI D and II L; case, [M. K. Afanassieff] Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **6:** 463-466, '28
—rôle of spondylolysis in static insufficiency of spinal column, [H. Turner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 23-44, Jan. 11, '29
—spondylitis deformans, treatment by heliotherapy and massage, [E. Richter] Med.Welt **2:** 1608, Oct. 27, '28
—spondylolisthesis; causes; treatment; cases, [J. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 187-200, March 10, '29
—traumatic spondylitis deformans, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 78-84, Jan. 11, '29
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
—cartilaginous nodules on intervertebral disks, [G. Schmorl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 265-279, Aug. '28
—checking roentgen ray diagnosis of spondylitis, [M. S. Marshak] Klin.med. (no. 7) **6:** 429-432, '28
—classic exophthalmic goiter accompanied by spinal symptoms; case, [W. Burger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **162:** 355-357, '28
—frequent incorrect diagnosis as sciatica or other neuralgia, [W. Krebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1754-1756, Oct. 19, '28
—infantile osteochondritis, [J. Calvé] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 315-324, '28
—localized fibrous osteodystrophy of third cervical vertebra, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 42-49, '28
—localized osteitis fibrosa, [H. Uiberall] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **215:** 108-114, '29
—lumbo-sacral backache, [C. E. Ayers] New England J. Med. **200:** 592-608, March 21, '29
—non-tuberculous spondylitis, [D. Carleton] New England J.Med. **200:** 320-325, Feb. 14, '29
—painful syndrome of first dorsal vertebrae in child with meningitis, [T. Valledor y Campo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 623-629, Dec. '28
—peculiar disease of vertebrae, probably of traumatic origin, in child, [H. J. J. Blauwkulp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4806-4812, Sept. 29, '28
—rare form of backache caused by lateral bony clamps between vertebrae due to typhoid spondylitis, [H. Rummel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 348-353, Aug. '28
—sciatica, lumbago and pathology of lumbar region of spinal column, [S. M. Veingart] Vrach dielo **11:** 1323-1328, Sept. '28
—spondylitis; staphylococcic infection in adult, [J. Borrell] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 69-77, March '29
—spondylitis typhosa; case, [J. H. van Eden] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 609-610, Nov. 24, '28
—value of roentgen examination in early diagnosis of spondylitic processes, [S. Schereschewsky] Ztschr.f. d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 238-250, Aug. 24, '28
—vertebral lymphogranuloma; case, [J. W. Tobías] Semana méd. **1:** 493-495, Feb. 28, '29
dislocations, clinical aspects and treatment of spondylolisthesis; cases, [F. H. Albee] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **7:** 9-25, Dec. '28
—habitual abnormal position of head due to subluxation of cervical vertebrae following fall; case, [V. Chlumský] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 69-72, Jan. 12, '29

SPINE, dislocations—Continued
—spondylolisthesis causing narrowing of pelvis; 2 cases, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2502-2511, Sept. 29, '28
—spondylolisthesis, wedge-shaped sacrum, arcuate sacrum and rigid lumbo-sacral region as frequent causes of backache, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 50: 304-320, Oct. 19, '28
—spontaneous subluxation; case, [Guéry] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 19: 26, Jan. '29
—surgical intervention in case of atlo-axoid dislocation complicated by compression of spinal medulla, [E. Juvara & V. Dimitriu] Lyon chir. 25: 668-670, Nov.-Dec. '28
—traumatic spondylolisthesis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin. North America 9: 49-51, Feb. '29
echinococcosis, cases, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.d'orthop. 16: 138-155, March '29
—intraspinal hydatid cyst, simulating Pott's disease; case, [Benhamou & Goinard] Rev.neurol. 1: 46-50, Jan. '29
—pathogenic process, [F. Dévé] Ann.d'anat.path. 5: 841-859, Nov. '28
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
examination, spinal column, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 3-7, Jan. 7, '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, removal of spinal puncture needle in situ for one year, [W. Milkó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2775-2776, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Oglobilina's article]
fractures, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 133-156, Jan. '29
—behavior of intervertebral disks, [P. Rostock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 261-274, '28
—collapse fracture of cervical spine without symptoms, [J. Howell] Clin.J. 58: 188, April 17, '29
—compression fracture, [H. Dudkova] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 901-903, June 15, '28
—compression fracture, [H. F. Johnson] Surg.J. 34: 198, Nov.-Dec. '28
—differential roentgen diagnosis of supernumerary ribs and fracture of first lumbar vertebra; 2 cases, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 36: 145-152, April '29
—erroneous diagnosis of fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebra as renal contusion, [W. K. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2484-2485, Dec. 23, '28
—fracture of spinous processes of lumbar vertebrae in young men, [E. Lyon] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 376-380, Aug. '28
—fracture of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [G. Canavero] Chir.d.org.di movimento 13: 322-332, Jan. '29
—frequency of unrecognized fractures; diagnosis, treatment, [C. R. Fumagalli] Clin.chir. 31: 1291-1317, Dec. '28
—isolated fractures of transverse, lumbar apophyses; cases, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1356-1360, Dec. 15, '28
—isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [J. B. Hartwell] Colorado Med. 26: 37-42, Feb. '29
—minute fractures and tramuatic fissures in vertebral spondylosis; cases, [E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 647-653, Nov. 20, '28
—new apparatus for immobilizing head and neck in fractures of cervical spine, [S. S. Hanflig] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 33-35, Jan. '29
—origin and course of isolated fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, [T. Ott] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 144: 605-620, '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of cartilaginous nodules in fractured vertebrae, [Dittrich] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 295-298, '29
—treatment, prognosis and medicolegal aspect of fractures of vertebrae among mine workers, [G. Magnus] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 527-530, March 29, '29
—unusual cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; their association with polycythemia vera and traumatic myelitis, [B. T. Horton & G. E. Brown] M.Clin. North America 12: 1617-1627, May '29
osteoarthritis, radicular syndrome in hypertrophic osteoarthritis; analysis of 30 cases, [L. Gunther & W. J. Kerr] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 212-248, Feb. '29
—spondylitis deformans or Marie Strumpell osteo arthritis, [H. W. Snyder] Southwestern Med. 13: 68-71, Feb. '29
osteomyelitis, [A. O. Wilensky] Ann.Surg. 89: 561, April; 731, May '29
—benign cases, [R. Le Fort & P. Ingelrans] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1445-1450, Dec. 22, '28
—clinical aspects; surgical treatment; cases, [J. Baranger] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 706-712, Jan. 15, '29
—rare localization of osteomyelitis in spinal column and shoulder blade; 2 cases, [H. Kästner] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 153: 750-763, '28

SPINE, osteomyelitis—Continued
—vertebral osteomyelitis; anatomic and clinical study, [R. Leibovici] J.de chir. 32: 648-671, Dec. '28
pathology, remains of notochord in bodies of vertebrae; case, [G. Schmorl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2305-2310, Sept. 15, '28
—roentgen picture and clinical significance of so-called cartilaginous nodes, [W. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 191-211, '28
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, anatomy and histology; Spine, diseases; Spine, tumors; Spine, wounds and injuries; etc.
—researches in normal spines of children, [R. Hanson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 219-221, '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spina Bifida; Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
—ankylosing operation, [N. Allison] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 425-429, May 18, '28
—new method of marking vertebrae before operation by subcutaneous introduction of metallic screw, [J. Calvé] Presse méd. 36: 1493, Nov. 24, '28
—trisacral fusion; operative technique facilitating combined ankylosis of lumbosacral joints of spine and both sacro-iliac joints, [F. A. Chandler] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 48: 501-506, April '29
syphilis, osteitis and gummatous periostitis of cervical vertebrae; case, [H. Wulfsohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 186, Feb. 1, '29
tuberculosis, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 36: 133-154, March '29
—abscesses, [J. W. Sever] J.A.M.A. 92: 1822-1824, June 1, '29
—Albee's technic in Pott's disease in adults, [G. Laux] Montpellier méd. 51: 1, Jan. 1, '29; 31, Jan. 15, '29
—behavior of intervertebral disks, [P. Rostock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 261-274, '28
—bone grafting as part of conservative treatment in advanced cases of Pott's caries, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 325-345, '28
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; case, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 112, Feb. '29
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; case, [A. Trèves] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 119, Feb. '29
—congenital gibbosity simulating Pott's disease; cases, [R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 27: 113-119, Feb. '29
—death from asphyxia in case of gravitation abscess in spondylitis, [F. O. Berchin] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 50: 368-370, Oct. 19, '28
—diagnosis and symptomatology, [F. Köhler] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 30: 385-396, Feb. 27, '29
—frequency, precocity, duration, radiological appearance [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 280, April 20, '28
—heliotherapy in 158 cases, [A. Rollier] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 51: 220-238, Jan. 11, '29
—immobilization by means of form-fitting plaster of paris bed, [A. Hermans] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 1018-1020, Dec. 25, '28
—importance of abscesses following tuberculous spondylitis in paralysis of extremities, [L. Bakay] Rinasc. med. 6: 28-30, Jan. 15, '29
—indications for bone transplantation into spinal column in cases of spondylitis, [E. König] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 151: 505-546, '28
—indications of Albee's operation, [Joisten] Arch.f. Orthop. 27: 50-60, Feb. 22, '29
—intraspinal hydatid cyst simulating Pott's disease; case, [Benhamou & Goinard] Rev.neurol. 1: 46-50, Jan. '29
—is Kümmell's disease a clinical entity when it affects spinal column or is it only a symptom? [Heiligtag] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1965-1967, Nov. 16, '28
—localization, [A. Schuberth] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1756-1757, Oct. 12, '28
—operative fusion; 301 cases, [M. S. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 92: 45-48, Jan. 5, '29
—pathogenesis of paraplegia due to compression in Pott's disease, [E. Moretti] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1575-1581, Dec. 9, '28
—pathogenesis of Pott's paraplegia, [C. Eftimie] Spitalul 48: 388-389, Nov. '28
—Pott's disease with paraplegia treated by graft, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 332-337, March 9, '29
—Pott's paraplegia treated by lumbar sympathectomy, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 1153-1162 Feb. 28, '29
—Pott's scoliosis; roentgen ray diagnosis; case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 467, May 18, '28

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—Robertson-Lavalle operation in Pott's paraplegia, [T. Fracassi & O. Cames] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 460-462, Oct. '28
—spinal fusion (Hibbs') operation for Pott's disease: exhibition of patient, [W. B. Owen] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 122-124, March '29
—stabilization, by graft of Albée, of curvature developing since childhood despite orthopedic treatment; case, [Laroyenne & Marion] Lyon méd. **143:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '29
—surgical treatment, [F. Köhler] Tuberkulose **8:** 270-278, Nov. 10, '28
—surgical treatment, [P. G. Korneff] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 43-58, '28
—symptoms in adult, [P. Castagna] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 808-810, '28
—technic and good results of osteosynthesis in Pott's disease; cases, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 22-34, Jan. 4, '29
—treatment of dorsal and lumbar Pott's disease by plaster casts for use in bed, [J. Calvé & M. Galland] Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 105-116, Feb. 15, '29
—treatment of Pott's paraplegia; case, [R. Massart & R. Ducroquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 257-263, March 16, '28
—tuberculosis and nervous system, [F. Buzzard] Brit. M.J. **1:** 839-841, May 11, '29
—with particular reference to fusion of vertebral bodies, [H. Ragolsky] New England J.Med. **200:** 608-612, March 21, '29
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—cavernous hemangioma of vertebrae, [P. Bailey & P. C. Bucy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1748-1751, May 25, '29
—chondromyxosarcoma of sixth cervical vertebra, [E. A. Sharp & W. F. Jacobs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 381-385, Feb. '29
—chordoma of dorsal spine; case, [A. J. Hutton & A. Young] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 333-344, March '29
—cure of vertebral tumor by roentgenologic treatment; case, [E. Mühlmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 97-101, '28
—enchondroma of right transverse process of first lumbar vertebra, diagnosed by means of roentgen rays, [E. Pittoni] Riforma med. **44:** 1208-1210, Sept. 17, '28
—giant cell tumors, [R. Zanoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 87-100, Oct. '28
—metastatic sarcoma complicated by perforating duodenal ulcer and hypertrophic arthritis of sacroiliac joints and spine; case, [W. C. Foster] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 113-115, April 10, '29
—periosteal fibrosarcoma improved by roentgenotherapy; case, [Aviragnet & P. Duhem] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 79, Feb. '29
—so-called hour-glass tumors, [G. J. Heuer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 935-981, April '29
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures
—accidental and industrial injuries from carrying too-heavy loads, [F. Steinmann & K. Waegner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 73-77, Jan. 26, '29
—depigmentation of face of man resembling that of pregnancy, following traumatism of lumbar region, [Lanzenberg & Alfandary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 960-963, Dec. '28
—hour-glass deformity of vertebrae due to injury; case, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 764-768, Nov. 13, '28
—necessity for early diagnosis in treatment of injuries, [H. V. Wells & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. War & Surg.) **22:** 83-89, May '29
—radiologic diagnosis, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 237-240, Nov. '28
—traumatic spondylitis deformans, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51:** 78-84, Jan. 11, '29
—traumatic spondylolisthesis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin. North America **9:** 49-51, Feb. '29
—two cases of injury in upper lumbar region showing marked improvement without surgical interference, [A. G. Biggam] J.RoyArmy M.Corps **52:** 47-51, Jan. '29

SPINELLI, A.: See **VOLTERRA, M. (Florence), jt. auth.**

SPINNING GLANDS
—cytological studies on spinning glands of Platyphylax designatus Walker (Trichoptera); respective rôles played by nucleus and Golgi apparatus during secretion, [H. W. Beams & C. F. Wu] J.Morphol. **47:** 261-278, March 5, '29

SPINOCAINE (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

SPIRA, L., Some skin manifestations and their relation to disturbance of gastrointestinal tract, Am.Med. **23:** 913-918, Nov. '28

SPIRILLUM: See Rat-Bite Fever; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis

SPIRITO, A., Processi regolativi della regione encefalica degli embrioni di Anuri, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei. Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 429-430, '28

SPIRITUALISM
—exposures of famous mediums, [C. von Klinckowstroem] Med.Welt **2:** 1869-1872, Dec. 15, '28
—telepathy in criminology; spiritual medium as witness, [A. Hellwig] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 340-347, Nov. 15, '28

SPIRO, H., and NEWMAN, W. W., Quinidine in auricular fibrillation; fairly safe indication for its use, Tr. Sect.Practice-Med., A.M.A. pp. 155-173, '28

SPIRO, K., Mutterkornpräparate und Gangrän. Med.Welt **3:** 41-43, Jan. 12, '29

SPIRO, P., Acerca de la special importancia del azufre en la proteinoterapia no especifica (estimuloterapia), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 443-446, Oct. 20, '28
Klinische Untersuchungen über das Calcium-Kalium-Gleichgewicht im Organismus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 58-93, '29

SPIRO, S., Statistische Erhebungen über die Erfolge von Lungenheilstättenkuren in der Ebene bei Patienten der R. f.A., Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 388-394, '28

SPIROBISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in

SPIROCERCA: See Dogs, parasites; Nematodes

SPIROCHAETA
—appearance in gastro-intestinal tract in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Silberstern] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 327-331, March 14, '29
—commensal spirochetes of jaws and intestine of man and animals, [F. de Mello & Fialho] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 689-709, Oct. '28
—experiments on Feulgen's nuclear reaction, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 4 (supp.) **21:** 145-148, Dec. '28
—free-living water spirochetes in tropics, [M. Zuelzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
—immunologic relations between various Leptospiras, [S. Shiozawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 80-93, Oct. 26, '28
—morphologic criteria of spirochetes in dental caries, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 185-188, March '29
—origin and transmission of spirochetes in blood, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Seuchenbekämpfung **6:** 3-7, '29
—resistance of various spirochetes to external influences, [S. Anjow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 61-80, Oct. 26, '28
—Spirochaetae and Treponemata as causative agent of venereal granuloma, [G. Delamare & C. Gatti] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 885-887, March 18, '29
crocidurae: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
duttoni: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
hispanica: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—biology of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in tropics, [M. Sardjito & M. Zuelzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 180-187, Jan. 11, '29
icteroides: See also Yellow Fever
—Noguchi's yellow fever spirochete found in organs of Africans dying of yellow fever, [W. H. Hoffmann & F. Jahnel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2131-2132, Dec. 14, '28
morsus muris, Spirillum minus (Carter), causative organism of rat-bite fever, [M. J. Parmanand] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 190-191, April '29
obermeieri: See Spirochaeta, recurrentis
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
podovis, Treponema podovis, pathogenetic agent of piétin, foot disease in sheep, [Ludovic & P. Blaizot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 911, Nov. 12, '28; also, Vet.Rec. **9:** 95, Feb. 2, '29
pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, presence of Leptospira pseudo-icterogenes pathogenic to mice in water of Gand, [A. Bessemans & U. Thiry] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1881-1883, Dec. 21, '28
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—cultivation of Spirochaeta hispanica in vitro, [R. V. Talice & N. Surraco] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 133-139, March 1, '29
—effect of infection with fixed virus on decrease of Spirochaeta recurrentis in brain of immune rats, [H. Mooser] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 83-92, Feb. '29
—identity of spirochete of tick-fever (Spirochaeta duttoni) and of various smears of recurrent spirochetes of Dakar, [C. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 585-593, '28
—neurotropic properties of Spirochaeta obermeieri, [H. P. Rosenholz, O. W. Owsjannikowa & I. A. Treflow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 47-62, Jan. 2, '29

SPIROCHAETA, recurrentis—Continued
—origin and properties of Spirochaeta crocidurae and Spirochaeta hispanica, 2 types of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [H. Schlossberger & P. W. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 493-507, '29
staining, Kanzler's method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in frozen section of brain, as applied to general pathology, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **117:** 175-178, '28
—histochemistry of Kanzler's method for staining Spirochaeta pallida in frozen sections with modification of his method, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 516-525, '29
—methods of staining Spirochaeta pallida, [C. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2050-2051, Oct. 21, '28 [Comment by Bergel, **8:** 72-73, Jan. 8, '29; reply by Stern, 73, Jan. 8, '29]
—new method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in frozen sections of central nervous system, [R. Kanzler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 171-174, '28
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—antigenic effects of suspension of Spirochaeta pallida in carbolized solution of sodium chloride, [W. Gaehtgens] Med.Klin. **25:** 390-392, March 8, '29
—cultural and morphological characteristics of Treponema pallidum (Aristowsky-Hoeltzer), [A. Bessemans & B. De Geest] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1877-1880, Dec. 21, '28
—dark field demonstration, [H. Goodman] M.Times,New York **56:** 329; 332, Dec. '28
—experiments on obtaining syphilitic antigen from Spirochaeta pallida cultures, [R. R. Geltzer & W. I. Popova] Microbiol.J. **7:** 50-57, '28
—formation of syphilitic antigen by means of cultures, [R. R. Hoeltzer & W. J. Popoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 501-509, '28
—morphology and biology, [E. Hoffmann & E. Hofmann] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **15:** 1-114, '27
—positive experiments on placental transmission from mother to fetus in rabbits, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 814-817, July '28
—presence in cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic meningitis; case, [R. Cioncas] Med.ibera **1:** 242, Feb. 23, '29
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—acute infective jaundice with spirochetal hepatitis; cases, [L. Villa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 141-148, '29
—causes effecting evolution of mixed infection by Trypanosoma and Treponema, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 57-60, Jan. 1, '29
—classification of ectomesoblastic parasites, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1637-1639, Dec. 23, '28
—classification of mesodermic spirochetosis; treatment, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **2:** 393-402, Nov. 10, '28
—cure of chicken spirillosis caused by Spirochaeta gallinarum with subcutaneous or intramuscular injections of antimony preparation, [G. Hugel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1581-1583, Nov. 23, '28
—delayed healing of septal resections due to Vincent's infection; 3 cases, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 422-424, April '29
—diseases due to helicoid bacteria: bacteriology; immunity, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 158, Nov. 15, '28; 175, Dec. 15, '28
—efficacy of balneo-thermotherapy of rabbit with spontaneous spirochetosis due to Treponema cuniculi, [A. Bessemans & F. De Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1616-1618, Nov. 23, '28
—erosive balanitis due to Spirochaeta vincenti, [Wurmser & Grimberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, p. 82, Feb. 10, '28
—gangrene of external genitalia; 2 cases of gangrene of penis due to fusospirillary infection (Spironema vincenti), [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 151-160, Feb. '29
—importance of spirochetes as cause of human pathologic conditions, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1622-1625, Nov. 30, '28
—infection with organisms of Vincent's angina following human bite, [C. R. Fuller & J. C. Cottrell] J.A. M.A. **92:** 2017, June 15, '29
—presence of Spirochaetae in human brain during multiple sclerosis, [G. Steiner] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 112-123, '28
—severe fuso-spirillar infection of tongue, [J. Gaté, G. Bosonnet & P. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 227-229, March '29
—so-called marsh fever (spirochetal infection), [H. Kathe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
—various kinds of ectomesodermic spirochetosis, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **2:** 301-308, Oct. 13, '28

SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued
—Vincent's angina of vagina, [V. B. Roberts] J.Med. **10:** 125, May '29
bronchopulmonary, clinical aspects, histology, and treatment of bronchiectatic abscess; case, [M. Léon-Kindberg, J. Delbrell & A. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 300-329, '28
—acute pulmonary gangrene with spirochetosis simulating interlobar pleurisy roentgenologically, [F. Bezançon, E. Etchegoin, Caila & Scherrer] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1833, Dec. 27, '28
—bacteriological diagnosis of spirochætosis of lungs, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 365-368, April '29
—bronchospirochætosis in Greece; cases, [N. Lorando] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 98-99, April 1, '29
—Castellani's bronchospirochetosis of asthmatic type, [J. G. Fernández & M. A. Carri] Semana méd. **2:** 1617-1620, Dec. 6, '28
—etiology and diagnosis of bronchial spirochetosis, [H. Poldie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 620-625, '28
—etiology and treatment, [R. Onorato] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **9:** 581-584, Oct. '28
—fuso spirochaetal disease of lungs, [E. W. Carpenter] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 325-329, Feb. '29
—fuso-spirochetal infections of lung, [R. L. Haden] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 146-148, April '29
—histopathology, semeiology; case, [G. Dagnini & T. Strozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1013-1038, Dec. 31, '28
—presence of spirochete in gangrene of lung, [R. Menasci] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 581-606, Nov. '28
—pulmonary gangrene due to spirochetes and fusiform bacilli, [J. M. Lewis & L. H. Barenberg] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 351-358, Feb. '29
icterohemorrhagic: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
immunity, protective rôle of spleen, [P. Regendanz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 321-327, Nov. 7, '28
SPIROCID (acetarsone): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, amebic; Intestines, diseases; Pemphigus, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
SPIROGRAM: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Respiration
SPIROMETRY; SPIROSCOPY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRO PAVLIDES: See **HAHN, M., jt. auth.**
SPIROPROTASIN (protein preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
SPIROPTERA: See Stomach, cancer
SPIROSCOPE: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Vital Capacity
SPIROSTOMUM: See under Infusoria
SPIROTRICHONYMPHA: See under Protozoa
SPITTA, O., Gesundheitliche Bedeutung der Luftverunreinigung durch die Auspuffgase der Kraftfahrzeuge, Med.Welt **2:** 1649-1651, Nov. 3, '28
Die Entwicklung des Verkehrs in gesundheitlicher Beziehung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 567-569, Dec. '28
SPITTEL, R. L., Note on some instruments useful in non-touch technique of surgery, Lancet **2:** 1290-1291, Dec. 22, '28
Improvised drop regulator, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 192-193, April '29
——and FERNANDO, S. E., Case of elephantiasis neuromatosa, Brit.M.J. **1:** 596-597, March 30, '29
——and de SILVA, J., Case of elephantiasis neuromatosa, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **25:** 58-61, Dec. '28
SPITZER, A., Über Dextro version, Transposition und Inversion des Herzens und die gegenseitige Larvierung der beiden letzteren Anomalien. Nebst Bemerkungen über das Wesen des Situs inversus. Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 226-303, '29
SPITZER, H. (Graz), Unmögliche Sinne, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 332-338, Aug. '28
SPITZER, H. (Vienna), Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit am Röntgenschirm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 126-132, Jan. '29
SPITZER, L., Ueber Fluortherapie mit Enzympräparaten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1408, Oct. 27, '28
SPITZER, P., Contributo allo studio della stomosinoterapie antitubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 812-817, Sept. 30, '28
SPITZNAGEL, K., Gasbazillencholezystitis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 461, March 30, '29
SPITZY, H., Zur Diagnose „Ischias," J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 339-347, Aug. '28
Der „Führungsbohrer," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2320-2321, Sept. 15, '28
Insuffizienz und Schmerz, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 210-219, Jan. 11, '29
SPITZYN, K. K., Alcoholism in etiology of neuroses, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1575-1578, Nov. 30, '28

SPLAIT, L.: See PLOTNIKOW, J., jt. auth.

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, ptosis; Rectum, prolapse; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—nephrocolopexy in treatment of splanchnoptosis with right nephrocolic syndrome, [A. Romani] Riforma med. **44:** 1182-1184, Sept. 10, '28
—periwinkle cæcum, [A. C. Jordan] Practitioner **122:** 97-105, Feb. '29
—subcutaneous prolapse of intestine after traumatic rupture of abdominal muscles, [E. Kummer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 265-267, March 2, '29
—successful application of belts in treatment, [M. J. Barilari & M. Margulis] Semana méd. **1:** 96-100, Jan. 10, '29
—surgical treatment of gastric ptosis by Perthes-Vogel method, [E. Vandeput] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 649-671, Aug. '27
—vaginal tear with prolapse of intestine following coitus, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2754-2758, Oct. 27, '28
therapy, literature and personal experience in gastroenteroptosis, [E. S. Meyers] M.J. Australia **1:** 103-106, Jan. 26, '29

SPLATT, B.: See FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.

SPLEEN
—prognostic importance in exanthematic typhus, [L. Fournier] Clinique,Paris **23:** 363, Oct. (B) '28
—raw spleen diet in joint tuberculosis, [O. Fliegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2053-2054, Dec. 7, '28; also, M.Press **127:** 39-41, Jan. 9, '29
—splenic enlargement and raw spleen, [H. Taylor] Brit. M.J. **1:** 398, March 2, '29
abnormalities, sarcoma of posterior mesogastrium, derived from accessory spleen, with emphysema of omental bursa, [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 530-556, Oct. '28
—in animals, [L. Reisinger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 38, Jan. 19, '29
abscess, [A. E. Billings] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 96-108, '28
—clinical aspects, [A. Miani & G. Dagnini] Clin.chir. **31:** 1318-1353, Dec. '28
—posttyphoid suppurative splenitis, [A. Althabe & G. di Paola] Semana méd. **2:** 1666-1668, Dec. 13, '28
—traumatic; case, [W. Kouwenaar & A. W. Verhoef] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4826-4831, Sept. 29, '28
anatomy and histology, histology of amphibian spleen, with special regard to seasonal changes, [A. Nakajima] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 497-536, Nov. '28
—comparative histology, with reference chiefly to cellular constituents in fishes, [J. M. Yoffey] J. Anat. **63:** 314-344, April '29
—morphogenesis of spleen of Megalobatrachus japonicus, [A. Nakajima] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 93-112, March '29
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; Thrombosis, splenic
—biologic significance of blood channels, [A. Held] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 639-648, '28
—circulation of blood through spleen pulp, [W. J. Mac Neal] Arch.Path. **7:** 214-227, Feb. '29
—experiments on morphology of collateral blood supply in dogs, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 611-651, Jan. 28, '29
—histopathologic changes in viscera after ligation of splenic vessels; experimental study, [P. Romanenko] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 123-138, '28
—of malpighian corpuscles, [E. Jäger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 578-601, Jan. 28, '29
—vasomotor innervation of blood vessels, [W. Glaser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 741-745, Oct. 26, '28
—venous blood, [L. Binet & A. Arnaudet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1493-1497, Nov. 15, '28
calcification, multiple calcification of liver and spleen; case, [B. Hrbek] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 88-90, Jan. 18, '29
cancer, difficulty of diagnosing primary malignant tumor; case, [P. Samson] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3148-3152, Dec. 8, '28
—primary carcinoma of liver with metastasis in spleen, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **36:** 125-136, March '29
cysts, splenectomy in complete dysfunction of spleen with blood cyst; case, [W. N. Nekludow & E. A. Nekludowa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3083-3085, Dec. 8, '28
—analysis of liquid, [S. Grillon] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '29
—with calcified walls; case, [H. Gatersleben] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 139-149, '28
diseases, atrophy of spleen due to epinephrine injection; splenic blood picture in animals, [A. Borysiewich] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 708, Sept. 23, '28
—amyloidosis in tuberculous horses, [M. Ziegler] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 17-20, Jan. 9, '29

SPLEEN, diseases—Continued
—case of phlebitic sclerosis; differential diagnosis between siderotic splenogranulomatosis and mycotic splenomegaly of French, [P. Escudero] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 13-65, Nov. '28
—clinical semeiology, [Nägeli] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **20:** 8-30, March '29
—confusion between pain of splenitis and that of renal lesion, [A. L. Chute] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 37-40, '28
—experimental aspergillus splenomegaly and spontaneous mycotic splenitis of animals, [A. Nanta] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1785-1787, Dec. 14, '28
—experiments on mycosis, [A. Nanta & Chatellier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 621-623, July '28
—fibrous form of lymphogranulomatosis simulating neoplasm, [F. Curtis & E. Doumer] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 3-36, Jan. '29
—hypersplenism and hyposplenism and splenectomy, [F. P. Weber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 766, April 27, '29
—mycotic splenomegaly and mycosis of spleen, [A. I. Abrikossoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) **8:** 1-9, '28
—relation to reticulo-endothelial system; surgical indications and technique, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 73-77, March '29
—splenic mycosis, [P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 128-133, March 9, '28
—splenic mycosis, [R. H. Jaffé & L. R. Hill] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 35-49, June 1, '28
—splenic mycosis; experiments, [G. Montemartini] Boll. d.ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 637-643, Nov. '28
displaced and wandering, semeiology, [E. Perini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **10:** 198-211, March '29
—torsion of pedicle of floating spleen simulating torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumor; case, [H. Rummel] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 371-373, March 1, '29
echinococcosis, clinical aspects of large cyst; case, [J. Michaux, J. Borel & G. Di Ruggiero] Sang **2:** 596-620, '28
—hydatid cyst, [O. J. Ratto & L. O. Casanovas] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 907-909, Dec. 30, '28
—splenic cyst; multiple, hepatic hydatosis; cases, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 748-757, Nov. 7, '28
excision: See Splenectomy
extract: See Spleen, preparations
hemorrhage: See Spleen, rupture
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
infarction, voluminous splenomegaly, complete infarction of spleen by thrombosis of splenic vessels, as result of unrecognized gastric ulcer, [M. Secrétan] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1014-1022, Nov. 25, '28
—retroperitoneal abscess of splenic origin in case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. Weiss] Am. Heart J. **4:** 484-485, April '29
pathology, atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy); case, [G. A. Bennett] Arch.Path. **7:** 71-77, Jan. '29
—experiments on genesis and value of perivasal lesions (Gamna's areas), [B. de Vecchi, L. Picchi & G. Patrassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 17-49, Jan. '29
—hemolytic and contractile splenic congestion; physiopathology of congestion of pulp in hemolytic spleen, [E. Greppi] Sang **3:** 32-43, '29
—infection as cause of juvenile cirrhosis, [V. H. Moon] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 681-690, May '29
—iron incrustations in atrophied spleen; case, [F. Hogenauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 685-696, '28
—lesions in case of hemogenia cured by splenectomy, [P. Merklen & R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1614-1620, Dec. 6, '28
—lesions produced in rabbit by applications of tar to skin, [A. Babes & Mme. Lazaresco-Pantzu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1077-1079, Oct. 5, '28
—pathogenesis, histology of Gamna's areae: nodular, perivasal lesions, [B. De Vecchi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 305-315, Nov.-Dec. '28
—rôle in causation of hæmorrhage, [A. K. Gordon] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 309-334, Jan. '29; abstr., M.Press **127:** 213, March 13, '29
—sickle cell anemia; further investigation of case of splenic atrophy with calcium and iron incrustations (nodular splenic atrophy), [G. A. Bennett] Arch. Path. **7:** 801-803, May '29
percussion: See Percussion
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—ability of canine spleen to form bilirubin in vivo, [Y. Komori, C. Iwao & H. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **10:** 11-16, Oct. '28
—alterations in size of spleen during pregnancy in dogs, [J. Barcroft & J. G. Stephens] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 94-101, '28

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—as storage place for erythrocytes, and erythrocyte content of blood in fatal hemorrhage, [D. von Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 334-343, '28
—as supplementary organ of respiration, [G. Viale & A. Bruno] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 654-659, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1523, Nov. 16, '28
—blood platelets and hematic pigment in blood of splenic vein during splenic contraction; origin of blood platelets in relation to nuclear material in spleen, [I. Spadolini] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 651-675, Oct.-Dec. '28
—comparative physiology in fishes, [J. M. Yoffey] J. Anat. 63: 314-344, April '29
—comparison of effects of exclusion of sympathetic nerve supply of spleen and of ligation of splenic artery on subsequent erythrocyte formation, [K. Flick & E. Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 1-12, '28
—effect of diet on storage of iron in spleen of white mice, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 638-662, '28
—effect of splenic contraction induced by faradic stimulation on leucocyte level of splenic vein, [V. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 737-746, May '29
—experimental effects on constitution of blood (crases), [L. Ponticaccia & M. Isalberti] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 333-340, March 10, '29
—experiments on spleen, as reservoir of platelets, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Ann.de physiol. 4: 671, Nov. '28
—functional relations between spleen and liver, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 36: 70-93, Feb. '29
—fundamental characteristics; relation to function, [W. L. Robinson] Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 13, '28
—hemolytic function; rôle in resistance of erythrocytes to epinephrine, [G. Frenckell & M. Pinchassik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 598-605, '28
—in connection with growth, voracity and development of young animals; experiments, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria 36: 1058-1067, Oct. 1, '28
—in relation to digestion, [P. Barco] Arch.ital.di chir. 23: 1-90, '29
—increase in size of spleen after blood transfusion as indication of rôle of spleen as reservoir for transfused blood; experimental study, [J. Weicksel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 336-355, '29
—influence on pernicious anemia of rats caused by Bartonella muris, [A. Vedder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4411-4414, Sept. 8, '28
—inhibitory effect on growth of tumors; cases; experiments, [G. C. Peracchia] Riv.di biol. 10: 295-341, May-Aug. '28
—irreplaceable rôle as reservoir for blood corpuscles, [A. Scheunert & F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 221: 435-438, '29
—is there relationship between spleen and calcium metabolism? [F. P. Underhill & E. G. Gross] J. Biol.Chem. 81: 163-165, Jan. '29
—preparation of heart, spleen and lungs used in study of hemocatatonic function of spleen; experiments, [E. Peserico] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1254-1263, Dec. 1, '28
—protective rôle in spirochetal infection, [P. Regendanz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 109: 321-327, Nov. 7, '28
—relation of changes in blood at high altitude, [A. Chiatellino & S. Goldberger] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 4: 7-9, Jan. '29
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Francaviglia] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. 3: 359-369, '28
—relation to pancreatic function, [G. Montemartini] Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 136-148, Feb. '29
—relations between spleen and liver; indications for splenectomy, [P. Montemartini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) 34: lxxxvii, '28
—rôle in coagulability of blood and in regulation of blood pressure; experiments, [G. Viale] Arch.di sc. biol. 12: 277-289, '28
—rôle in phosphorus metabolism, [A. U. Harit] Arch. biol.naŭk 28: 145-147, '28
—rôle in posthemorrhagic elevation of blood pressure, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1436-1437, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle in production of hyperglobulia in low barometric pressure, [S. Fradkin] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 994-997, Jan. 20, '29
—rôle in regulation of blood pressure, [G. Viale] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1437-1438, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle in sulphur exchange; glutathione, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. 44: 1341-1344, Oct. 15, '28
—spleen and arterial pressure; mobility of denervated spleen, [G. Viale & M. Soncini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 390-398, '28
—spleen and arterial pressure; rôle of spleen in bleeding, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 384-389, '28

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—spleen as regulating organ in sudden changes of blood volume, [F. W. Krzywanek] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 45: 69-71, Feb. 1, '29
—stimulation of splenic contraction by lipoid extracts of spleen (cholesterol and unsaponifiable lipoids), [L. Bouisset & C. Soula] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1931-1934, Jan. 4, '29
preparations, importance in therapy of malarial cachexia; cases, [S. Pollara] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. 27: 408-411, Sept.-Oct. '28
—injections of splenic extract in treatment of skin diseases, [R. Birke] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2009-2010, Nov. 23, '28
—oral therapy in polycythemia; case, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 404, Feb. 26, '29
—pathologic changes in internal organs of dogs following intravenous administration of splenic pulp emulsion, [T. Chorunschenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 64: 185-194, '29
—therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Bayle] Presse méd. 36: 1563-1565, Dec. 8, '28
—treatment of erythremia, [L. Lichtwitz & W. Francke] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 17-18, Jan. 1, '29
prolapse, case, [L. Garcia Tornel] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 269-272, March 2, '29
radiation, effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Schürer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1581-1586, Nov. 15, '28
—in case of rheumatoid purpura, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1671-1674, Dec. 6, '28
—indications and effects in general medicine, [Bienfait] Ann.de méd.phys. 21: 121, '28
—results of splenic irradiation in combination with roentgen therapy of uterine myoma, uterine cancer and climacteric hemorrhage, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 146-153, Oct. '28
—roentgen irradiation of spleen and liver in lupus and other skin diseases, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie 30: 751-755, '28
regeneration, experiments showing non-regeneration in higher vertebrates, [C. Capelli] Arch.per.le sc.med. 53: 30-40, Jan. '29
rupture, data on traumatic ruptures, [J. Simandl] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1578-1580, Nov. 9, '28
—apparently spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [D. H. Patey] Brit.M.J. 1: 898-899, May 18, '29
—case, [H. Q. Horne] New England J.Med. 200: 704-707, April 4, '29
—delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture, [A. H. McIndoe] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 365, Dec. 19, '28
—during antisyphilitic malarial treatment, [F. C. Robbins] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 291-294, April '29
—following abdominal contusion; splenectomy; case, [P. Barata & G. Vianna] Folha med. 9: 381, Nov. 15, '28
—semeiology; treatment; cases, [A. Botto Micca] Clin. chir. 31: 1224-1238, Nov. '28
—so-called "two-stage" rupture, [M. Stolze] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2160-2161, Nov. 4, '28
—splenectomy for trauma, [J. F. Connors] Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 68-83, '28
—spontaneous; case, [T. Vinogradoff] Mosk.med.j. (no.6) 8: 33-34, '28
—subcutaneous traumatic rupture, with report of case, [D. C. Straus & I. H. Tumpeer] S.Clin.North America 9: 345-365, April '29
—traumatic, [J. D. Dhruv] Lancet 1: 72-73, Jan. 12, '29
—traumatic origin of apparently spontaneous rupture; case, [J. Schachnowitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 283-289, '29
—traumatic rupture complicated by haematuria, [B. V. Dunn] Brit.M.J. 1: 349, Feb. 23, '29
—traumatic rupture of normal spleen, [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia 1: 273-276, March 2, '29
—traumatic rupture of normal spleen (splenectomy), [A. P. Heineck] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 636-647, March '29; also, M.Times, New York 57: 76-81, March '29
—traumatic rupture of spleen and pancreas treated by early operation, [Aurousseau & Armingeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1370-1374, Dec. 15, '28
surgery: See also Spleen, rupture; Spleen, transplantation; Splenectomy; etc.
—[G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 73-78, Feb. 3, '28
—development and progress, [E. Beer] Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 15-26, '28
—experimental jaundice after surgery, [F. Capella] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1215-1218, '28
syphilis: See also Splenomegaly, syphilitic
—is perisplenitis occurring in congenital syphilis result of invasion of splenic capsule by spirochetes? [J. Wätjen & J. Münzesheimer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 269: 325-339, '28

SPLEEN—Continued
transplantation, homoplastic implants of human fetal spleen and thymus in treatment of cancer of stomach and diabetes mellitus, [G. Fichera] Tumori **14:** 434-477, '28
—functioning of graft at end of 4 months, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1919-1921, Jan. 4, '29
tuberculosis: See also Splenomegaly, tuberculous
—developing in course of polycythemia vera; case, [E. Sachs] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 699-713, '28
—histological investigation on spleen of tuberculous cadavers; tuberculous changes of spleen of tuberculous cadavers, [Y. Sakuragi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Oct. '28
—melanodermic form, [M. Loeper, J. Ravier & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 65-69, Jan. 28, '29; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 277-278, Feb. 16, '29
—pleural form of lymphogranulomatosis with tuberculosis of spleen and mediastinal lymph nodes, [L. Bernard, F. Coste & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 240-250, Feb. 18, '29
—primary, spleno-hepatic tuberculosis; case, [L. Gravier & Puig] Lyon méd. **143:** 107-112, Jan. 27, '29
—successful treatment by splenectomy, [L. Delrez] Liége méd. **21:** 1562-1567, Nov. 11, '28
tumors, relation of contractile tumors to thrombophlebitic splenomegalia; case, [E. Greppi] Pathologica **20:** 502-504, Oct. 15, '28
—primary sarcoma; cases, [F. Klein] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 47-55, Jan. '29
ulcer on greater curvature of stomach perforating into spleen; case, [G. H. Feist] Med.Klin. **24:** 1866-1867, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment by Lossen, **25:** 307, Feb. 22, '29; reply by Feist, 307, Feb. 22, '29]
volume, blood pressure and volumetric variations of spleen before and after division of its nerves, [G. Viale & J. M. Soncini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1438-1439, Nov. 9, '28
—responses of kidney and spleen to subcutaneously injected epinephrin, [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 443-445, March '29
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
wounds and injuries, osteoplastic resection of costal arch for gunshot wound, [H. W. Meyer] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 412-416, March '29
—pathology; cases, [V. Travaglini] Clin.chir. **32:** 152-226, Feb. '29
—splenectomy, [A. Buquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 6-9, Jan. 6, '28
—splenectomy of gunshot wound, [H. W. Meyer] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 380, March '29

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, spirochetal; Purpura hemorrhagica; Serositis; Spleen, rupture; Typhoid, therapy; etc.
—case with pathology unclassified, [W. E. Lower & R. P. Ball] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 84-88, '28
—Hunterian lecture, [A. W. Sheen] Lancet **1:** 497-499, March 9, '29
—in Egypt, [J. C. Bloodgood] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 109-118, '28
—spleen; relation to reticulo-endothelial system; surgical indications and technique, [A. L. Blesh] J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 73-77, March '29
indications, [G. Jeanneney] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 221-227, Feb. 9, '29
—certain splenic syndromes with indications for splenectomy, [L. G. Bowers] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 199-204, May '29
—functional relations between spleen and liver, [P. Montemartini] Arch.ed.atti.d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxvii, '28
results, absence of effect of splenectomy and of extirpation of pineal body on estrual cycle of white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1404-1405, Nov. 9, '28
—action of epinephrine on blood lipoids, [T. J. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1435-1436, Nov. 9, '28
—action of histamine on cholesterol content of blood of normal and splenectomized dogs, [H. Tangl & S. Recht] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 190-193, '28
—activation of labile parasitic infections in animals (Piroplasma canis, Nuttallia brasiliensis, Bartonella opossum and Spirochaeta didelphydis), [P. Regendanz & W. Kikuth] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 587-593, Dec. '28
—anemia; experiments with rats, [E. Sorina] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 698-705, '29
—Bartonella anemia in splenectomized rats, [G. Sorge] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 161-179, May 31, '28

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—bartonella infection of white rats, [S. Friedberg] Endokrinologie **3:** 84-91, Feb. '29
—behavior of lipemia; experiments, [P. Barco] Pathologica **20:** 510-516, Oct. 15, '28
—chlorotic syndrome; experiments, [G. Viale] Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 454-457, Sept.-Oct. '28
—condition of liver in young animals, [G. Vitetti] Pediatria **36:** 980-991, Sept. 15, '28
—effect of early splenectomy and experimental rickets on growth, [L. C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 609-615, Dec. '28
—effect of epinephrine on lipoids in blood before and after splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 368-373, '28
—effect of rarefied air on erythrocyte count and hemoglobin content of blood in normal and in splenectomized animals, [G. Giannini] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 431-451, '29
—effect of splenectomy and blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on preservative activity of blood serum of animals cured of relapsing fever, [A. Fortunato] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 138-142, Oct. 15, '28
—effect on alimentary leukocytic reaction, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 842-845, July '28
—effect on anaphylaxis; experiments, [C. di Gioia] Arch. ed atti di Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 642-644, '28
—effect on digestive and alimentary hyperglycemia, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 846-849, July '28
—effect on formed elements of blood, [M. Levi] Pathologica **21:** 126-130, March 15, '29
—effect on parasitic infections, [E. Brumpt] J.Egyptian M.A. **12:** 31-37, March '29
—effects on course of experimental syphilis in rabbits, [R. Nothhaas & S. Mayeda] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1603-1604, Sept. 14, '28
—effects on palatine tonsils; experiments, [G. Busacca] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 582-602, Oct. '28
—elimination of hemoglobin in normal and splenectomized dog following ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 184-189, '28
—hyperglobulia in growing animals, [A. A. Bruno] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 732-736, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1766-1767, Dec. 20, '28
—increased activation of infection of white mice with new parasite, Eperythrozoon coccoides, [V. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1853-1855, Sept. 23, '28
—instability of number of red blood cells in animals, [E. Troilo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 175-179, '28; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **10:** 10-13, Jan. '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1008-1009, Oct. 5, '28
—lipoids in blood, [T. J. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 363-367, '28
—physiologic observations in infant, [G. Viale] Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '28
—production of gastric tar cancers, [G. C. Peracchia & F. Castellano] Tumori **14:** 403-433, '28; also, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 682-703, Oct. 15, '28
—relation of splenic fever and spleen function as illustrated by occurrence of splenic fever after splenectomy, [H. Hellner & H. U. Kallius] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 66-78, '29
—reticulo-endothelial system in infectious anemia of albino rats, [P. B. Cannon & P. H. McClelland] Arch.Path. **7:** 787-800, May '29
—review of 500 splenectomies, with special reference to mortality and end results, [W. J. Mayo] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 89-95, '28
—spleen and arterial pressure; splenectomy as means of regulating blood pressure, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 374-383, '28
—splenectomy and bacteremia in animals, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 122-127, Feb. '29
—vicarious lymphopoietic function of peritoneum, [L. Chimisso] Studium **18:** 431-438, Oct. 20, '28
technic, surgical technic with presentation of new incision, [A. D. Bevan] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 27-34, '28

SPLENIC FEVER: See Anthrax

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease
—[W. J. Mayo] California & West.Med. **30:** 382-386, June '29
—filaments in siderotic nodules of spleen in cases in splenomegaly of unknown origin, [C. H. Hu, H. A. Reimann & T. G. Kurotchkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 413-416, March '29
—in Britain; investigations into etiology, pathology, and relative frequency, with tentative classification, [J. W. McNee] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 65, Feb.; 193, April; 288, May '29

SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
—practical classification, [R. H. Jaffé] Clin.Med.& Surg. 35: 869-876, Dec. '28
—splenic anemia and tropical splenomegaly in Annam, [Tardieu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 99-108, '28
—splenic enlargement and raw spleen, [H. Taylor] Brit. M.J. 1: 398, March 2, '29
—splenomegalic polycythaemia with high blood pressure, [F. P. Weber, F. J. Barker, F. S. Adams & W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1129-1130, Dec. 22, '28
—unclassified type in children, [J. M. Hitzrot] Tr.Am. S.A. 46: 41-59, '28
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of development of crural ulcers in cases of splenomegalia, [P. Lombard & Nanta] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1440-1445, Dec. 22, '28
—atypical hæmolytic anemia with splenomegaly in children, [A. O. Whipple, R. J. Reeves & C. C. Cobb] Tr.Am.S.A. 46: 60-67, '28
—etiology and pathogenesis of crural ulcers in cases of splenomegaly, [A. Nanta] Bull.Soc franç.de dermat. et syph. 35: 946-949, Dec. '28
—frequency of crural ulcers in subjects with splenomegaly, [R. Grégoire & P. E. Weil] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 91-94, Feb. 2, '29
—gastrorrhagia in course of thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [C. Frugoni] Presse méd. 37: 33-34, Jan. 9, '29
—infected scabies with splenomegaly and transitory polyadenopathy; case, [J. Gaté & J. Bousset] Lyon méd. 143: 131-134, Feb. 3, '29
—irradiation in myeloid leukemia, with massive splenomegaly; case, [W. T. Cummins] California & West.Med. 30: 347-348, May '29
—trophic and vasomotor disturbances resembling Raynaud's disease in splenomegalic polyglobulia, [L. D'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. 53: 84-95, Feb. '29
diagnosis, case mistaken for pregnancy by novice in Macedonian campaign, [J. G. P. Chauvet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 58: 905-908, Nov. 10, '28
—case of phlebitic sclerosis; differential diagnosis between siderotic splenogranulomatosis and mycotic splenomegaly of French, [P. Escudero] Rev.méd. latino-am. 14: 13-65, Nov. '28
—chronic forms, [F. Trémolières] Rev.de méd.,Paris 45: 945-956, '28
—clinical aspects of primary hypertrophy, [P. Chevallier] Semaine d hôp.de Paris 4: 561-570, Nov. 30, '28
—differential diagnosis; case, [H. W. E. Ehlers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 280-283, '29
—importance of reduction of volume of spleen by adrenalin in cases of voluminous splenomegaly, [L. Villa] Cuore e circolaz. 12: 465-473, Sept. '28
—splenomegaly with hematemesis simulating Banti's symptom complex; splenectomy; 2 cases, [H. Ahlbom] Acta chir.Scandinav. 64: 387-404, '28
—value of epinephrine test, [D. D. Yablokoff & A. M. Dikovsky] Klin.med. (no. 21) 6: 1412-1422, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental aspergillus splenomegaly and spontaneous mycotic splenitis of animals, [A. Nanta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1785-1787, Dec. 14, '28
—case showing para-typhoid bacilli, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. 9: 87-104, March '29
—cirrhosis of liver and splenic enlargement caused by schistosoma infection, [M. Askanazy] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 59: 50-55, Jan. 19, '29
—culture of fungus isolated from spleen in Egyptian splenomegaly; probable non-mycotic origin, [M. Petzetakis & J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1857-1859, Dec. 21, '28
—Egyptian case, [Petzetakis] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 21: 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
—etiology of splenomegaly of unknown origin (splenic mycosis?), [H. A. Reimann, T. G. Kurotchkin & E. Tso] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 410-413, March '29
—fungoid splenomegaly; cases, [N. I. Kritch & V. K. Platoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) 8: 1-13, '28
—improbability of mycotic origin of Egyptian splenomegaly; possibility of protozoal origin, [M. Petzetakis & J. Papadopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1896-1897, Jan. 4, '29
—mycosis of spleen, [A. Nanta] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 22: 129-162, March '29
—mycotic splenomegaly and mycosis of spleen, [A. I. Abrikossoff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 7) 8: 1-9, '28
—pathology of mycotic hypertrophy, [O. da Fonseca, Jr. & E. A. E. de Arèa Leão] Tribuna med. 32: 215-218, '28; also, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 36: 371-380, Sept. '28
—relation of contractile tumors to thrombophlebitic splenomegalia; case, [E. Greppi] Pathologica 20: 502-504, Oct. 15, '28
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—splenogranulomatosis and primary thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [E. Signorelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 36: 3-18, Jan. '29
—splenomegaly with mycosis, [M. Lusena] Riforma med. 44: 1549-1560, Nov. 26, '28
—supposed mycotic nature of granulomatous siderotic splenomegaly, [P. Redaelli & M. Timpano] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 957-1002, '28; also, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 777, June '28
—symptoms of spleno-hepatic syndromes and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [E. Moretti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 511-568, Nov. '28
—thrombophlebitic hypertrophy of spleen and pylethrombophlebitis due to diffusion; case, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 15-22, Jan. 6, '29
—voluminous splenomegaly, complete infarction of spleen by thrombosis of splenic vessels, as result of unrecognized gastric ulcer, [M. Secrétan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 1014-1022, Nov. 25, '28
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, [B. A. Photakis] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 194-196, '29
—histopathology; case, [N. Fiessinger, R. Grégoire & H. R. Olivier] Sang 2: 577-585, '28; also, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 43: 70-72, Feb. 2, '29
syphilitic, primary splenomegaly, [Louste & R. Cohen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 186-190, March '29
therapy, three cases of splenectomy, [F. Jonas] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 27: 155-165, '28
tropical (kala-azar): See Leishmaniasis
tuberculous, case with erythremia and fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Garcin] Ann. de méd. 24: 262-276, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of tuberculous origin of case of fever with splenomegaly by presence of tubercle bacilli in lymph pulp of guinea-pig inoculated with blood of patient, [R. Debré & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1691-1693, Dec. 7, '28

SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—Colles's fracture; efficient and economical method of splinting, [W. M. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 765-766, April 27, '29
—corrective cock-up splint, [R. E. Burns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 11: 94-95, Jan. '29
—evolution of splint for fractured femurs, [G. F. Beasley] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 589-592, Dec. '28
—for early treatment of hip joint dislocation, [Hilgenreiner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 185-188, '29
—four splints of value in treatment of disabilities of hand, [S. L. Koch] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 416-418, March '29
—improved individual adjustable frame-splint for treatment of fractures of thigh and leg, [A. Ritter] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2099-2100, Dec. 7, '28
—improved splint for fractures of tibia and fibula, [J. R. Atkinson] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 416-418, April '29
—modification of Braun's splint for use with Kirschner's wire extension splint, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 141, Jan. 19, '29 [Comment by Braun, 56: 518, March 2 '29]
—modification of Hessing's splints [E. Mayer] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 51: 85-88, Jan. 11, '29
—new model of splint for fractures of leg used at Eiselsberg's clinic, [R. Demel & H. Kunz] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 55: 2690-2691, Oct. 27, '28
—new type of splint for fractures of bones of hand, [W. Wertheim] J.A.M.A. 92: 2171, June 29, '29
—postoperative splint for hallux valgus, [C. F. Clayton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 1: 65, Jan. '29
—removal of plaster of pairs bandages by chemical means, [H. Emde & A. Christ] Chirurg 1: 358-360, March 1, '29
—upward dislocation of acromial end of clavicle; treatment by elastic traction splint, [C. M. Shaar] J.A. M.A. 92: 2083-2085, June 22, '29
SPOCK, J. C.: See **DRAPER, G.,** jt. auth.
SPOLVERINI, L., L'azione eutrofica degli alimenti irradiati; ricerche sperimentali sulle sostanze grasse ed amidacee, Pediatria 36: 1193-1209, Nov. 15, '28
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See under Spine, abnormalities; Spine, deformities
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONDYLOTHERAPY
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—manipulation of back, [J. Mennell] Lancet 1: 746-748, April 6, '29
—spondylotherapy (localization of reflexes by methods of Abrams and others), [J. Gaston] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 18: 268, Sept. '28

SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOROMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—sequel of arsenic treatment; 3 cases, [Jeanselme, Burnier & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 552-555, July '28
—tularemia resembling sporotrichosis; case, [B. Shelmire] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 918-921, June '29
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., and BOISBEHERE, R. B., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de parálisis simétrica antibraquial saturnina, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 520-529, Sept. '28
——**and HUGUET, L. E.,** Insanía civil por demencia senil, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 601-611, Nov.-Dec. '28
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPOUJITCH, V., L'éosinophilie sanguine en rapport avec les injections des albumines étrangères et dans le choc hémoclasique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 655-667, Dec. '28
SPRAGUE, H. B., Need of beds in hospitals for chronic cardiac patients, New England J.Med. **200:** 10-12, Jan. 3, '29
——**See PALMER, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**
SPRAGUE, J. S., Tuberculous diabetic, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 348-350, May '29
SPRAGUE, P. H., Obstructive biliary cirrhosis of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 627-631, June '29
SPRAINS: See under Joints, wounds and injuries; Knee, wounds and injuries; Trauma; etc.
SPRAWSON, C. A., Disseminated sclerosis amongst Indians in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 8-12, '28
SPRECHER, F., Molluscum contagiosum giganteum, Riforma med. **45:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '29
SPREHN, C., Die wichtigsten tierischen Parasiten unserer Pelztiere, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 763-767, Nov. 17, '28
SPRENG, M., and WIRZ, E., Zur Methodik der Sensibilitätsprüfung auf Wärme, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **23:** 101-115, '28
SPRENGEL'S DEFORMITY: See under Scapula
SPRENGER, Ein Jahr praktischer Arbeit mit dem Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 137-140, Dec. '28
SPRENKEL, E. E.: See FETTEROLF, G., jt. auth.
SPRIGGE, S., Medical journalism and scientific progress, Long Island M.J. **23:** 9-15, Jan. '29
Continuity, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '29
On medical education in United States and Canada, Lancet (supp.) pp. iv-xl, Jan. 5, '29
SPRIGGS, E. I., Address on rôle of starvation in treatment, Lancet **1:** 485-491, March 9, '29; abstr., M. Press **127:** 277-280, April 3, '29
Dangers of fasting treatment, M.Press **127:** 327, April 17, '29
SPRING, D., Comparison of 7 strains of organisms causing blastomycosis in man, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 169-185, March '29
SPRINGBORN, A., and GOTTSCHALK, A., Jod und Morbus Basedowii, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 338-352, '28
SPRINGENSCHMID, K., Die österreichische Schule im Dienste der alkoholfreien Jugenderziehung, Ztschr. f.Kinderschutz **21:** 9-12, Jan. '29
SPRINZ, O., Unzulänglichkeiten bei der Gonorrhoebehandlung berufstätiger Mädchen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 311-314, Feb. 23, '29
SPRÖHNLE, G.: See SEEBER, F., jt. auth.
SPRUE
—anæmia in sprue; analysis of 67 cases, [N. H. Fairley, F. P. Mackie & H. S. Billimoria] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 831-860, Jan. '29
—case of tropical sprue endemic in Tennessee; diagnosis and treatment, [B. W. Fontaine] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1223-1243, March '29
—"cœliac affection"; idiopathic steatorrhœas, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Lancet **1:** 1086-1089, May 25, '29
—immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico, [C. Weiss & F. Landrón] Am.J.Trop. Med. **9:** 83-96, March '29
—immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico; agglutinins in blood in tropical sprue for organisms of colon-typhoid-dysentery group, [O. Costa Mandry] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **4:** 215-218, Nov. '28
—immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico; study of aerobic flora of stools of cases of tropical sprue, [O. Costa Mandry] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 212-215, Nov. '28
—non-tropical or indigenous sprue, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 118-119, May 1, '29
SPRUE—Continued
—nutritional disturbance in adults resembling celiac disease and sprue; emaciation, anemia, tetany, chronic diarrhea and malabsorption of fat, [W. H. Holmes & P. Starr] J.A.M.A. **92:** 975-980, March 23, '29
—relation of fungi of intestinal canal in Porto Rico to tropical sprue, [B. K. Ashford] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 58-60, '29
—relation to pernicious anemia, with report on blood changes in 45 cases of sprue, [A. Serra] Am.J.Trop. Med **9:** 49-65, Jan. '29
—tropical neurasthenia and sprue, [F. H. G. von Loon] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 59-63, March 1, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, immunological investigations in tropical sprue in Porto Rico; skin tests with various food preparations, [C. Weiss & O. Costa Mandry] J.Immunol. **16:** 283-289, April '29
—summary of investigations on etiology of tropical sprue in Porto Rico, [C. Weiss, F. Landron, O. Costa-Mandry & D. W. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1198-1208, May '29
pathology, morbid anatomy, [F. P. Mackie & N. H. Fairley] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 799-826, Jan. '29
therapy, adsorption treatment of sprue, aphthous stomatitis and lacunar tonsillitis in infants with adsorgan (silver preparation), [H. Januschke] Med.Klin. **24:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '28
—as deficiency disease, [C. Elders] Med.Welt **3:** 167, Feb. 2, '29
—blood transfusion as curative measure in pernicious anæmia of sprue, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '29
—liver extract (343), [A. L. Bloomfield & H. A. Wyckoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 209-213, Feb. '29
—liver extract in anemias of sprue, [B. K. Ashford] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 78-80, Aug. '28
—liver extract, with report of case, [J. P. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 23-28, April '29
—relation of sprue to pernicious anaemia; preliminary report, [S. H. Martin] China M.J. **43:** 129-130, Feb. '29
—response of sprue anemia to liver extract, [R. West] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 219, Nov. '28
SPUMAN: See Nose, hemorrhage
SPURGEON, E. F., Sickness experience amongst persons insured under National Health Insurance scheme, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 409-421, Jan. '29
SPURLING, R. G., Cerebrospinal fluid changes in composition and drainage after intravenous administration of various solutions, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1763-1773, April '29
SPURR, R., Tratamiento de una fístula urinaria consecutiva a una laparatomía, postraumatismo renal, Rev. de especialid. **3:** 393-401, Aug. '28
Quiste hidático del riñón derecho. Enucleación sin nefrectomía, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 402-406, Aug. '28
SPURRIER, B.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
SPUTH, C. B., Physical therapy in glaucoma, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 212-216, May '29
SPUTUM
—cytology of sputum in silicic acid treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Baumwell] Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 21-23, Jan. 10, '29
—discovery of acidophilic bodies, Chlamydozoa, in sputum of measles patients, [G. Sangiorgi] Pathologica **21:** 31, Jan. 15, '29
—instructions for obtaining sputum by means of tracheal cannula, [R. H. van Gelder] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1137, Nov. 15, '28
—removal of sputum of tuberculous patients in hospitals, [F. Keser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 69, Jan. 29, '29
examination, bacterial flora in sputum of patient with hemoptysic aspiration pneumonia, [A. Finkel-Karpovsky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 594-596, '28
—chemical composition of anthracosis; amount of iron in spotted sputum, [J. Paviot, R. Chevalier & L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 615-624, Nov. 5, '28
—clinical significance of elastic fibers in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Primak] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1236-1240, Aug. '28
—Cooper's modified staining method and von Jessen's staining method for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [P. von Gara] Med.Klin. **24:** 1749, Nov. 9, '28
—culture of tubercle bacillus, [H. J. Brechmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 26-31, Feb. 16, '29
—dark field demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [S. von Stubenrauch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 122-124, '29
—differential diagnosis in chronic lung infections, [P. J. Marett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 808-809, May 4, '29
—differentiation of human and bovine tubercle bacilli of 150 strains from sputum, [A. E. Poiré & M. E. A. Carranza] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 179-187, '27

SPUTUM, examination—Continued
—heterogeneity of streptococci isolated from sputum, [S. B. Hooker & L. M. Anderson] J.Immunol. **16:** 291-356, April '29
—hydrogen ion concentration in sputum of tuberculous patient, [L. Trossarelli] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 44-51, Jan. '29
—hydrogen ion concentration in sputum of tuberculous patient, [L. Trossarelli] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 44-51, Jan. '29
—in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [A. Delille] Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 5-27, Jan. '29
—isolation of tubercle bacillus; comparative study of Petroff's and of Corper and Uyei's methods, [M. Malkani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 47-54, Jan. '29
—new method of obtaining sputum for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by swabbing larynx, [H. Edel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '28 [Comment by Unverricht, 1868, Nov. 30, '28; reply by Edel, 1868, Nov. 30, '28]
—significance of bacteria in bronchial excretions in asthma; experiments, [P. Occhioni] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. **4:** 9-25, Jan. '29
—superiority of Hohn's method of cultivating tubercle bacilli from sputum over microscopic demonstration of their presence in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Roloff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 153-156, '28
—system of analysis for presence of acid-fast bacilli, [H. C. Sweany & A. Stadnichenko] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **14:** 547-557, March '29
SPYROPOULOS, N. J., Betrachtungen und Ergebnisse der „Kala-Azar"—Erkrankungen des kindlichen Alters. (Unter Zugrundelegung eines Materials von 96 Fällen), Med.Klin. **24:** 1865-1866, Nov. 30, '28
Über proliferative Formen der Tuberkulose bei Anwendung der B.C.G.-Vaccine, Acta pædiat. **8:** 315-322, '28
SQUIER, J. B., Medical motion picture films, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **13:** 54-61, Jan. '29
SQUIER, T. L., and WERTHEIMER, R., Sezerniert der Hypophysenvorderlappen in den Liquor cerebrospinalis? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 804-806, '29
SQUILL
—pharmacologic and therapeutic studies of digitalic substitutes, [F. Mercier] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 411-422, April 6, '29
—value as diuretic, [C. Dienst] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 185-192, April 1, '29
therapy, value of scilla and its glucoside scillaren, [B. N. Dubinsky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1251-1252, Aug. '28
toxicity, partial heart-block due to use of squill: pharmacology; case, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '28
SQUILLACIOTI, R., Su di un caso di cranio-plastica secondo il metodo Righetti, Glor.di med.mil. **76:** 541-546, Oct. '28
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SRAM, K. M., Tubal sterility, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 264-270, Feb. 22, '29
SSADIKOW, W. S., Über die Spaltung von Eiweissstoffen durch Ammoniak unter Druck. (Verfahren zur Darstellung von Peptonen), Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 360-368, '29
——**and GOLOWTSCHINSKAYA, E. S.,** Über den Einfluss des Alters auf die Zusammensetzung der Lipoidfraktion im tierischen Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 421-438, '28
SSALISCHTSCHEF, A. S., and TSCHERNOGOROFF, J. A., Elektrokardiographische Analyse der Nicotinwirkung auf das Herz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 319-335, '29
SSAMARIN, N. N., Einseitige Parathyreoidektomie als operative Behandlungsmethode der ankylosierenden Polyarthritis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 358-385, '28
Histologische Veränderungen der Epithelkörperchen und der Schilddrüse bei Spondyloarthritis ancylopoetica, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 536-552, '28
SSAWRON, E.: See **PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.**
SSENTJURIN, B. S., Über den Einfluss des Pituitrins auf die peripherischen Gefässe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 28-37, '28
SSERGEEFF, N. N., Zur Kasuistik der Uterusperforationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3275-3277, Dec. 22, '28
SSOKOLNIKOW, O.: See **PLETNEV, D. D., jt. auth.**
SSOLOWOFF, P., Sectio alta transperitonealis, Ztschr.f. Urol. **23:** 15-29, '29
SSUCHAREWA, M. E.: See **HIRSCHBERG, B. S., jt. auth.**
STABILE de NUCCI, L., Tumor maligno adenosarcoma embrionario de riñón en un lactante, Semana méd. **2:** 1668-1671, Dec. 13, '28
——See **BRUCHMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**
STABINS, S. J., and KENNEDY, J. A., Occurrence of B. welchii in experimental high intestinal obstruction, Arch.Surg. **18:** 753-754, Feb. '29
STABLES: See Dairying
STACY, L. J., Carcinoma of fundus of uterus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 452-454, Dec. 5, '28; also, M. Woman's J. **36:** 5, Jan. '29
STACY, L. J.—Continued
——**and MUSSEY, R. D.,** Radium in treatment of menorrhagia of adolescence and of menopause, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 502-508, April '29
STADELMANN'S CELLS: See Cancer, diagnosis
STADER, O., Silver fox industry; its possibilities for veterinary practitioner, North Am.Vet. **10:** 44-46, Jan. '29
Management and care of silver foxes during pregnancy and parturition, North Am.Vet. **10:** 45-47, March '29
STADERINI, R., Intorno ad un sistema, finora non considerato, di vie nervose presumibilmente ottiche le quali dal talamo si seguono fino alla parte anteriore dell'emisfero, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **7:** 759, June '28
Di un sistema di vie nervose presumibilmente ottiche aventi rapporto col chiasma col nervo col tratto ottico, e delle quali una si segue dal talamo alla parte anteriore dell'emisfero. (Nota preliminare), Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 269-278, Dec. 31, '28
Di un sistema di vie nervose presumibilmente ottiche aventi rapporto col chiasma col nervo col tratto ottico, e delle quali una si segue dal talamo alla parte anteriore dell'emisfero, Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 76-79, Jan. '29
STADLER, ALFRED: See Biographies
STADNICHENKO, A. M. S., Thirty strains of Gram-positive cocci isolated from cases of genito-urinary infections, J.Bact. **17:** 303-323, May '29
——See **HILL, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**
STÄHELIN, A.: See **BERGER, E. (Basel), jt. auth.**
——See **SCHMIDT, G. W. (Basel), jt. auth.**
STAEHELIN, J. E., Die Lehre vom moralischen Schwachsinn im Lichte neuerer psychiatrischer Forschungsergebnisse, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 721-733, Dec. '28
STAEHELIN, M., Die Pyrethrumseifenlösung als Insektizid, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 127-130, Oct. '28
STAEHELIN, R., Die Kontraindikationen des Höhenklimas, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 97-104, March '29
STAEMMLER, M., Nierenkarbunkel. Paranephritis, Med. Welt **2:** 1458, Sept. 29, '28
Physiologische und pathologische Regeneration, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 550-570, '28
Ueber physiologische Regeneration und Gewebsverjüngung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 512-569, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber eigentümliche Kernveränderungen der Leukocyten in der Leber des Menschen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **80:** 666-671, Oct. 5, '28
Leontiasis ossea, Med.Welt **2:** 1894, Dec. 22, '28
Papillome des Kehlkopfes, Med.Welt **3:** 240, Feb. 16, '29
Pathologische Demonstrationen Chloroformvergiftung, Med.Welt **3:** 269, Feb. 23, '29
Paradoxe Embolie, Med.Welt **3:** 314, March 2, '29
STÄRCKE, A., Zwanzig Minuten Schizophreniediskussion, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 484-490, Sept.-Dec. '28
STAFFORD, F. B., and WILSON, T. E., Incidence of influenza at Blue Ridge Sanatorium during epidemic, December and January, 1928-1929, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 881-886, March '29
STAFFORD, H. E.: See **SWEET, C., jt. auth.**
STAFNE, E. C.: See **COOK, T. J., jt. auth.**
STAGGERS: See Cattle, diseases
STAGGERWEEDS: See Delphinium
STAHEL, E., Eine Mikro-Ionisationskammer für Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 582-595, '29
STAHLBERG, H., Über die Bedeutung der Refraktometrie bei der Differentialdiagnose der Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 413-421, '28
STAHN, Ueber Bariumwirkung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 712, Oct. 26, '28
STAHN, I., Ueber die Atmungsregulation, besonders die Kohlensäureregulation, bei Dixippus morosus und Aeschna grandis. Ein Beitrag zur Atmung der Insekten, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **46:** 1-86, Dec. 12, '28
STAHNKE, E., Ein Hilfsinstrument zum Knoten in der Tiefe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
——See **OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., jt. auth.**
STAHNKE, E. N., Ein Fall von totaler Magenresektion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 408-410, '28
STAHR, R., Nephritis in childhood, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 175-178, April '29
STAINIER, H., L'utilité clinique de la coprologie, Liége méd. **22:** 477-504, April 7, '29
STAINS AND STAINING
See also under names of organisms, as Amebae; Protozoa; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; and under names of stains
—effects of india ink on infiltrative liposis due to arsenic, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 828, July '28

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
—hematoxylin stain for detecting presence of iron, [M. Mühlmann & I. Seemel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 682-684, '28
—india ink staining reaction for determination of protein content; preliminary report, [L. Benedek & E. von Thurzó] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 411-412, March 8, '29
—influence of electric polarisation upon stainability of nerve, [K. Sato] Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 33-43, March '29
—rôle of normal and increased tissue fluids in trypan blue staining, [O. Homuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 492-524, '28
—specific staining of "active" mitochondria in animal cells, [Marguerite Parat & Maurice Parat] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1950-1951, Jan. 4, '29
—staining capacity of nucleolus and its physiological significance, [K. Sato] Folia Anat.Japon. **6:** 717-736, Dec. '28
—superiority of chemical staining to tattooing of cornea, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **6:** 354-366, '28
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—new method of staining flagella using specific immune serum as mordants, [C. Kuroi] Japan M.World **8:** 270-271, Oct. '28
—rapid stain for direct microscopic examination of milk, [N. M. Erb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 377-379, Jan. '29
—rendering flagellae on living bacteria visible, [F. Neumann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 143-180, Oct. 26, '28
blood stain, capacity of leukocytes in vaginal secretion to absorb colloidal dyes as diagnostic and prognostic measure of healing tendencies of inflammatory process in vagina, [M. D. Guttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2469-2473, Sept. 22, '28
—alleged syphilis diagnosis from blood picture by Ringold's method, [B. Ostertag & A. Warstadt] Med.Welt **2:** 1228-1230, Aug. 18, '28
—effects of trypan blue on innervated blood current, [O. Homuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 714-735, '29
—Giemsa's method, [W. Blumenthal] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1922, Nov. 9, '28
—morphology of blood in lymphoid cellular angina as determined by supravital staining method, [K. Lorentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 211-213, Jan. 29, '29
—Ringold's staining methods of blood cells for syphilis diagnosis, [R. Jänecke & W. Lange] Med.Welt **2:** 1226-1228, Aug. 18, '28
—simple method of obtaining permanently stained preparations to show reticulocytes, [J. H. Wright] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 292, May '29
—technic for staining red blood cells for measurement of cell diameters by projection method, [F. P. Parker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 663, April '29
Gram stain, chemical composition of lipoid acid; yeast cells rendered artificially Gram-positive, [J. Schumacher] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 181-192, Oct. 26, '28
methods, calcium staining with subsequent decalcification; new method in histology, [R. D. Lillie] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 380, Oct. 23, '28
—brief method for demonstration of mucin, [R. D. Lillie] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 120-121, March '29
—carmine staining in histology, [W. Fyg] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 442-454, '28
—combining nuclear and differential tissue stain, [G. J. Brilmyer] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 122, March '29
—differences in color tints in central and peripheral portion of centripetal spinal nerve-root by Weigert's sheath staining, [L. Alexander] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 185-197, Aug. 15, '28
—gelatin carmine injections, [R. A. Moore] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 55-58, March '29
—hematoxylin erythrosin Gram-Weigert stain, [S. R. Haythorn] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 128-129, March '29
—impregnation of neuroglia with ammoniacal silver salts, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **5:** 223-238, May '29
—method of coloring connective tissue fibers by gold chloride, [F. Federici & G. Quadri] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 115-122, '28
—microchemical histological method for differentiation of tissues by means of ferric salts formation, [E. Christeller & K. Kaiser] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 115-117, March '29
—modification of Achúcarro's method of staining neuroglia, [H. Ingleby] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 91-95, March '29
—modified technic for staining intercalated discs of heart muscle, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & R. L. King] South.M.J. **22:** 345-347, April '29
—morphology of renal epithelia in iron haemotoxylin and silver-precipitation methods, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 96-98, March '29
—new method of staining fat, [G. Dolfini] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 137-141, March '29

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—rapid impregnation of reticular tissue with silver, [N. C. Foot] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 117-119, March '29
—rapid method of staining mucus with toluidin-blue, [R. D. Lillie] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 381, Oct. 23, '28
—rapid methods of staining Negri bodies of rabies, [G. Petragnani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 557-561, Oct. '28
—rapid modification of Weigert-Pal method, [A. Hadjioloff] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 431-434, Dec. '28
—silver staining of brain, [R. E. Liesegang] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 273-279, Oct. 23, '28
—silver staining of skin and of its tumors, [G. F. Laidlaw] Am.J.Path. **5:** 239-248, May '29
—stain for B. lepræ and myelin sheath, [H. Campbell] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 129-130, March '29
—suggestions for staining tumors of spongioblastic origin, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **5:** 215-222, May '29
—trichrome stainings and their preliminary technique, [P. Masson] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 75-90, March '29
—unreliability of Ciaccio's staining method for distinguishing certain chemically limited fat substances in tissue, [C. Kaufmann & E. Lehmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 360-398, '28 [Comment by Kutschera-Aichbergen, **271:** 623-624, '29]
—use of extract of carrots for staining fats in tissues, [P. Galesesco & S. Bratiano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1460-1461, Nov. 16, '28
—Weigert's elastic tissue stain prepared with crystal violet, [W. F. Sheridan] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 123, March '29
—Wilhite stain for negri bodies, [S. W. Bohls] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 379, Jan. '29
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—absence of relation between staining capacity of capillary endothelium of pituitary body and of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Sincke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 223-276, '28
—conditions which have effect on transition of trypan blue into aqueous humor of eye, [P. N. Wesselkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 203-216, '29
—cytophysiologic researches on intravital staining of protoplasm, [W. Albach] Protoplasma **5:** 412-443, Dec. '28
—determination of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration by means of vital staining with indicator dyestuffs, [H. Petow & E. Wittkower] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 736-756, '29
—distribution of vital stains in organism, [N. Anitschkow] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 209-216, '27
—electrocapillary phenomena; intravital staining, [H. Benoist, V. Goiblin & W. Kopaczewski] Protoplasma **5:** 481-510, Jan. '29
—experiments on nature of fatty tissue by intravital acid staining, [G. C. Dogliotti] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **8:** 222-248, Dec. 27, '28
—intravital staining and morphogenesis of marine Syphonata, [R. Dostál] Protoplasma **5:** 168-178, Dec. '28
—intravital staining of uriniferous tubules of kidneys, [A. Waldeyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 734-755, Oct. 19, '28
—material from lymph nodes; heterology of lymphoid tissue with special reference to monocyte; supravital studies, [C. E. Forkner] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 323-345, Feb. '29
—methods of intravital staining and staining media, [J. W. Thrane] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1004-1009, Oct. '28
—nature of intravital stains studied on cells cultivated in vitro, [G. Levi & L. Bucciante] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **7:** 355-386, Oct. 12, '28
—of experimental tuberculous lesions, [R. Messina] Riv. di clin.med. **29:** 1109-1122, Nov. 30, '28
—physiological identification of vitally stained mitochondria-Golgi material, [W. C. Ma, H. C. Chang & A. A. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—results of indirect vital staining of cuttlefish, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1323-1324, Nov. 2, '28
—spectrophotometric studies of penetration; resemblances between living cell and artificial system in absorbing methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and trimethyl thionine, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **12:** 407-418, Jan. '29
—staining of zone of ossification of long bones with hydrogen ion indicators, [A. Policard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1331-1332, Nov. 2, '28
—staining with trypan blue in shock in rabbits and guinea pigs, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **16:** 133-136, Feb. '29
—storage of dyes in central nervous system, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 471-491, '28

STAINS AND STAINING, vital—Continued
—storage of intravitally injected dyes in liver cells, [S. Sawelsohn] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 602-616, Jan. 28, '29
—storage of vital stains in granulation tissue, [W. Konstantinow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 410-425, '28
—storage of vital stains in reticulo-endothelial system of dog, [J. R. Petroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 308-317, '28
—studies of cell activity; alteration of animal organism shown in storage and elimination of trypan-blue, [G. Wallbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 198-222, '28
—study of Golgi apparatus and vascular system of Cavia, Helix and Abraxas by intra-vital methods, [J. B. Gatenby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 302-321, March 4, '29
—thrombocytosis and leukocytosis in rabbit following subcutaneous and intravenous injection of trypan blue, [H. Beronius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1675-1677, Nov. 30, '28
—vital dyeing of cancer with sour dyes and its therapeutical use, [D. Engel] China M.J. **43:** 473-479, May '29
—vital staining and vital storage in experimental beriberi in pigeons, [W. Kollath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 444-445, March 5, '29
—with neutral red in vegetable cells, [Guilliermond] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 813-815, March 11, '29
STAINSBY, W. J.: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
STAIR, R.: See COBLENTZ, W. W., jt. auth.
STAJANO, C., Complicaciones del post operatorio. (Notas clínicas), Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 467-476, Feb. '29
——and ESTABLE, J. F., Neuritis periférica ascendente de origen traumático, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 205-226, Dec. '28
——BENNATI, D., and PERTUZZO, B., El factor determinante del Schoc en el desarticulaciones de la cadera, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 642-652, Sept.-Oct. '28
STALAGMOMETRY: See Leprosy, serology; Urine, surface tension
STALLARD, C. W., Acute osteomyelitis; diagnosis and treatment, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 9-12, Jan. '29
STALNAKER, P. R.: See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.
STALTER, G. R., Tumors of spinal cord; report of case involving cauda equina, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 188-190, March '29
STAMATESCO, S.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.
STAMM, E., Les troubles du langage sénile, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 477-483, Dec. 5, '28
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMMLER, M., Zystennieren, Med.Welt 2: 1498, Oct. 6, '28
STANCA, C., Uteruscyste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2602-2605, Oct. 6, '28
STANCANELLI, G.: See CAMPO, R., jt. auth.
STANCIUS, P., Importance of radiology in diagnosis of diseases of teeth and jaw-bone, Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 527-534, Aug. '28
STANCLIFT, R. J., Grooming and exercise, Vet.Bull. **23:** 117, March '29
STANCULEANU-TÖRÖK METHOD: See Cataract, extraction
STANCULESCU, S., PARASCHIVESCU, M., and VASILESCU, M., Grave case of malignant granulomatosis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 233-244, Aug. '28
STANDER, H. J., Toxemias of pregnancy, Medicine **8:** 1-157, Feb. '29
Effect of intravenous administration of magnesium sulphate; experimental studies, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 210-224, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 631-636, Feb. 23, '29
STANDFUSS, R.: See FRANCKE, G., jt. auth.
STANESCU, P. P., Ueber das Welken und Austrocknen der Pflanzen, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 43-47, '29
STANFORD, J. B., Interpretation of perimetric findings, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 429-431, March '29
STANG, H. M., Urology; its trends, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 101-104, March '29
STANGANELLI, P., La costituzione e la semiologia nella diagnosi della tubercolosi infantile, Folia med **15:** 9-21, Jan. 15, '29
STANHOPE, R. A. B., Rabies in Malaya, Vet.Rec. **8:** 999-1004, Nov. 24, '28
STANISCHEFF, A., Gastroenterostomia anterior obliqua, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3267-3268, Dec. 29, '28
STANISEVSKAYA, M. B., EGGER, A. A., and NICOLENKO, V. F., Bacillus faecalis alkaligenes infection during typhoid epidemic in 1927, Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) **7:** 20-30, Sept.-Oct. '28
STANKOVIC, R., and ARNOVLJEVIC, V., Sur l'interprétation des ondes de l'électrocardiogramme ventriculaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 598-602, Sept. '28
STANKOVIC, R., and ARNOVLJEVIC, V.—Continued
L'angle de rotation de la pointe du cœur à la suite d'une surpression dans l'hémithorax gauche, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 76-80, Feb. '29
Modifications de l'électrocardiogramme ventriculaire du cœur refoulé au maximum vers la droite, lors de son retour vers sa place normale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 81-84, Feb. '29
STANKOWSKA, M.: See ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.
STANLEY, L. L., Syphilis among state prisoners, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1238, April 13, '29
STANLEY, P.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
STANNUS, H. S., Hyperlipochromia; carotinæmia; xanthosis cutis, Internat.Clin. 1: 146-163, March '29
STANOJEVIC, B., Clinical studies on effect of lemon juice on gastric secretions, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 755-762, May 18, '28
Über einen Fall von Arthritis sacroiliaca syphilitica bilateralis, Med.Klin. **25:** 348-350, March 1, '29
STANSFIELD, F. R.: See PYRAH, L. N., jt. auth.
STANTON, F. L., Unilateral distal occlusion, Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 205-210, March '29
STANZIALE, R., Tentativi di terapia della lebbra col tellurio, Riforma med. **44:** 1652-1656, Dec. 17, '28; also, Tellurium therapy in leprosy, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '29
STAPHYLINIDAE: See Beetles
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—biologic properties, [H. Gross] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 510-516, '28
—coagulase reaction of blood plasma with pyogenic staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 11-16, Oct. 26, '28
—experimental researches on filtrates of staphylococcus of osteomyelitis, [A. Dei Rossi] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 153-171, '29
—experimental researches on mutability of 17 strains, [V. Melnyk] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 113-120, Jan. 11, '29
—increase of phagocytosis of staphylococci in blood under influence of homologous and heterologous lipoids, [Y. Ischimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 100-107, Oct. 26, '28
—of skin, [J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 483-493, Dec. '28
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture, possibility of deliberate cultivation of pathogenic properties by saprophytic staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 354-371, '28 [Comment on Geisse's article]; reply by Geisse, **109:** 372-374, '28
immunity, [A. Pettersson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 109-111, '28
—local immunization; cases, [J. Avendaño] Crón.méd., Lima **45:** 225-231, Aug. '28
infections, [T. A. Maxwell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 575-576, Feb. '29
—abscess of left breast in tropics; case, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 844, '28
—benign staphylococcus metastases in region of anterior ciliary vessels (metastatic episcleritis); 4 cases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 78-84, Jan. 25, '29
—equal importance of staphylococci in smallpox and streptococci in scarlet fever, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 503-509, Aug.-Sept. '28
—experimental researches on pathogenesis of hematogenous nephritis, [M. Hämäläinen] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. zu Helsingfors **5:** 271-316, 1927-1928
—experimental studies of effect of intravenous injection of killed staphylococci on behavior of lymphatic tissue, thymus, and vascular connective tissue, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 361-385, March '29
—experimental studies of relation of lymphatic tissue to number of lymphocytes in blood in subcutaneous infection with staphylococci, [W. Ehrich] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 347-360, March '29
—experimental suppurative polyarthritis, [R. Solé & T. Negri] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 829-836, Nov. 28, '28
—intradermal reactions to antistreptococcic and antistaphylococcic vaccines in course of eczematoid, microbic diseases, [Hudelo, Chêne & Sigwald] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 613-619, July '28
—multiple abscesses of kidney during staphylococcic septicemia, [B. Fey, J. Quénu & Bonnard] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **8:** 66-72, Feb. 18, '29
—primary infection in psoas muscle in child of 12, [H. L. Rocher & Malaplate] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 540-544, Dec. '28
—septicemia following osteitis of upper jaw, [A. Lattès & A. Péroz] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 92-98, Feb. '29
—septicemia with metastatic osteomyelitis, [J. P. Bowler & J. J. Boardman] New England J.Med. **200:** 327-329, Feb. 14, '29
—spondylitis; staphylococcic infection in adult, [J. Borrell] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 69-77, March '29

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—staphylococcic coxitis with complication of inguinal adenitis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Clin.y lab. **12:** 301, Oct. '28
—use of bismuth hydroxide in treatment; cases, [Y. Villard] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 22-24, Feb. '29
pyogenes aureus, antiseptic action of mercurochrome, [A. Silveira Ramos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1537-1538, Nov. 16, '28
—effects of long wave x-rays, [A. Bertrand & A. Marin] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 496, May '29
—method for measuring bactericidal action of whole blood against gram positive cocci, [W. Thalhimer & C. Colwell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 441-450, Feb. '29
—pyodermia chronica verrucosa vegetans probably due to Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; case, [S. Tsukada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 81-83, Nov. '28
toxin, formation and determination, [H. Gross] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 479-481, '29
vaccines: See also Diphtheria, complications and sequels; Measles, complications and sequels; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Staphylococci, infections
—inhibitory effect of staphylococcus antivirus in relation to *pH* of medium, [R. F. Hunwicke] Lancet **1:** 771, April 13, '29
—research on local immunity of eye with regard to staphylococcic antivirus, [R. Gallenga] Pensiero med. **17:** 608-613, Sept. 30, '28
virulence, increase by simultaneous injection of extract of testicle in rabbits, [F. Duran-Reynals & J. Suner Pi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1908-1911, Jan. 4, '29
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYLOPHARYNGOPLASTY: See Palate, surgery
STAPLETON, W. J., JR., Doctor's log, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 102-106, Feb. '29
STAPP, C.: See WOLLENWEBER, H. W., jt. auth.
STARCH
—action of ptyalin in conversion of starch, [J. R. Broeze] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 286-302, '29
—determination of small quantities in vegetable tissue, [E. J. B. Bish] Biochem.J. **23:** 31-34, '29
—digestion in dog, [B. B. Roseboom & J. W. Patton] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 768-772, April '29
—digestion of starch from raw plant tissue and its significance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 169-175, Oct. '28
—experiments on behavior of amylase in presence of crude starch, [G. Radaeli] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 161-166, '28
—salt hydrolysis of starch considered in light of action of salt on bacterial growth, [M. Yasuda] J.Biochem. **10:** 259-276, Jan. '29
—vegetable colloids, soluble starches obtained by oxidation, [M. Samec] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **28:** 155-165, Jan. 20, '29
STARCK, H., Dystrophia ontogenetica Recklinghausen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 68-107, '28
Zur Pathologie des Panzerherzens, Med.Klin. **24:** 1736-1740, Nov. 9, '28
STARCKE, V., German Association for Prevention of Rheumatic Affections, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1122, Nov. 29, '28
STARK, B. M.: See ENTIN, D. A., jt. auth.
STARK, C. N., SHERMAN, J. M., and STARK, P., Destruction of botulinum toxin by Bacillus subtilis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 343-344, Jan. '29
STARK, E. K.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
STARK, H. (Breslau), Harnacidität sbestimmungen bei Nerven- und Geisteskranken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **116:** 797-808, '28
Günstige beeinflussung von Intoxikationsamaurose durch Tetrophan, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 526, March 12, '29
STARK, H., (Waltersdorf), Chirurgische Eingriffe zur Feststellung von Fremdkörpern und zur Behandlung von gastrischen Störungen beim Rinde, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 792-794, Nov. 20, '28
STARK, M. M.: See DI PALMA, S., jt. auth.
STARK, P.: See STARK, C. N., jt. auth.
STARK, V., On difficulty in diagnosing echinococcus of kidney and what surgical interference should be, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 92-95, '28; also, Über die Schwierigkeit der Nierenechinococcusdiagnose und den zweckmässigsten Operationseingriff, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2888-2893, Nov. 17, '28
STARK, W. B., Effect of irrigations with aqueous solutions on membranes of upper respiratory tract of rabbit, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 158, May 23, '28
STARKE, L., Spermatogenesis of Holopterna alata (Westwood), Tr.Roy.Soc.South Africa **17:** 93-99, '29
STARKENSTEIN, E., Therapeutischer Wert und chemische Wertigkeit der Eisenpräparate, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 394, Sept.; 451, Oct. '28
Die derzeitigen pharmakologischen Grundlagen einer rationellen Eisentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2297-2298, Nov. 25, '28 [Reply to Bickel and Baudisch]
STARKENSTEIN, E.—Continued
Wilhelm Wiechowski, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 199-200, Feb. 1, '29
——and WEDEN, H., Über das anorganische Eisen des Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 274-287, '28
Über das Schicksal des anorganischen Eisens in überlebenden Organen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 288-299, '28
Über das Schicksal des anorganischen Eisens im Organismus nach Zufuhr einfacher anorganischer Ferro- und Ferriverbindungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 300-316, '28
STARLING-BAYLISS LAW: See Peptic Ulcer, etiology and pathogenesis
STARLINGER, F., Zur Diagnostik und chirurgischen Indikationsstellung der Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **41:** 248-272, '29
STARLINGER, W., Über Entstehung und Verlauf der phthisischen Reinfektsperiode, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 410-415, Feb. 26, '29
STARNOTTI, C., Le alterazioni del sangue determinate dalla roentgenterapia, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 49; 81, '28
Contributo allo studio della chemioterapia dei tumori maligni, Arch.di farmacol.sper. (nos. 5-7) **45:** 113; 129; 145, '28
Sull'azione del bismuto nell'arterio-sclerosi specialmente in rapporto all'ipertensione, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 938-948, Oct. 30, '28
La terapia dell'avvelenamento da sublimato corrosivo, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 803-810, Dec. 10, '28
STAROBINSKY, I. M., Dental caries during pregnancy, Belorussk.med.mysl **4:** 53-59, April-May '28
Beobachtungen über Zahncaries bei Schwangeren und die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in ihrem Speichel, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 238-244, March 1, '29
STARR, CLARENCE LESLIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Acute infections in bone, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 183-188, '28
STARR, P.: See HOLMES, W. H., jt. auth.
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—effect of deficient diet and of starvation on pregnant organism and on fetus; experimental studies, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2999-3002, Nov. 24, '28
—effect on alimentary hyperglycemia in mammals, [B. Kisch, A. Simons & P. Weyl] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 349-359, '29
—experimental bone marrow reactions; adequacy of kidney, pancreas, spleen and brain for blood regeneration in pigeons with nutritional anemia produced by starvation, [G. L. Muller & A. Scorpio] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 259-266, March '29
—fighting famine in 1921-1922 in Ukraina, [M. A. Batkiss] Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 50-53, Dec. '28
—formation of acetaldehyde in muscles of normal and starving pigeons and of pigeons suffering from avitaminosis, [A. Palladin & A. Utewski] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 108-114, '28
metabolism in, lipoid metabolism in starving dogs, [H. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2183-2185, Nov. 11, '28
therapeutic: See Fasting, therapeutic
STARZEWSKA, M.: See ROGOZINSKI, F., jt. auth.
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
ŠTASNIK, E., Surgical cases of opaque cornea, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 445; 462, '28
Case of trachoma treated with copper thiosulphate, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1652-1653, Nov. 23, '28
STATE BOARD: See Licensure
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATER, W. J., Intermediate technic of cholecystectomy, Northwest Med. **28:** 121-122, March '29
STATHAM, R. S., Hystero-salpingography in diagnosis and treatment of sterility and pelvic disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 947-950, May 25, '29
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—essential laws of statistics, [W. Winkler] Allg.statist. Arch. **18:** 420-425, '28
—how to compute percentage and average, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] China M.J. **43:** 31-42, Jan. '29
—need of reform of International Statistical Institute, [F. Zahn] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 599-604, 1928-1929
—probability nomogram for estimating significance of rate differences, [J. Berkson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 695-699, May '29
—reorganization of statistics in Chile, [W. Grävell] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 604-614, 1928-1929
—statistics and sociography, [Tonnies] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 546-558, 1928-1929

STATISTICS—Continued
—use and interpretation of certain test criteria for purposes of statistical inference, [J. Neyman & E. S. Pearson] Biometrika **20a:** 263-294, Dec. '28
—ways of avoiding errors in compilation of statistics, [H. Poll] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1777-1782, Sept. 16, '28
medical, conclusions from percentages, [A. B. Drooglever Fortuyn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4509-4513, Sept. 15, '28
—application of statistical methods in physiology, [H. L. Dunn] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 275-398, April '29
—co-operative system of statistical reporting, [E. Frankel] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **3:** 211-215, April '29
—importance for medical practice, [L. Winternitz] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 44-49, Jan. 13, '29
—necessity of generalization of studies on topography and medical statistics, [F. Antigüedad Diez] Siglo méd. **83:** 159-160, Jan. 5, '29
—problem of obtaining trend line for epidemiological data, [G. E. Harmon] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 139-152, March '29
—simplest method of calculation of probability, [W. Gądzikiewicz] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 205-222, March-April '28
STATOCYSTS: See under Equilibrium
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS MARMORATUS: See under Corpus Striatum
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS VARICOSUS: See Veins, dilatation
STAUB, H., Ueber funktionelle Leberdiagnostik, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 308-315, March 16, '29
STAUDE, E., Achsendrehung des Wurmfortsatzes, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **56:** 324-325, Feb. 9, '29
STAUDER, K. H.: See **SCHMIDT-OTT, A., jt. auth.**
STAUDT, E., Unterkieferselbsthalter für Narkotisierte und Bewusstlose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 397-399, Feb. 16, '29
STAUFFER, F., Nasal teratoma; report of case, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 81, Marci '29
STAUFFER, H.: See **BLOCH, B., jt. auth.**
STAVROVSKAYA, M. N., Treatment of epilepsy with brain extract, Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1187-1196, '28
STAWRAKI, S., Zur Frage über die Herkunft der retronasalen (Choanal) Polypen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1147-1152, Oct. '28
STAZICKER, H. Y., Description and explanation of up-to-date salvage plant for refuse disposal, J.Roy.San. Inst. **49:** 522-526, Feb. '29
STCHERBAK, A., Zur Frage über die Pathogenese und Therapie der Dystrophia muscularis progressiva, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 279-286, Nov. '28
STEAD, D. G., Dentition of fishes, Australian Naturalist (pt. 5) **7:** 95-97, '28
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
STEALY, C. L., and MILLER, D., Tularemia; report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 418-419, June '29
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARIN
—are physiologically unconverted plant stearins stored in animal organism? [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 16-18, '29
—balance of plant stearins in animal organism after administration of sitosterol, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 24-32, '29
—disposal of plant stearin esterase by animal organism, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 19-23, '29
—importance of vegetable stearins for animal organism, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 1-5, '29
—importance of vegetable stearins for animal organism; experiments with sitosterol, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 5-16, '29
—stearin content of animal feces, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 32-37, '29
STEARNS, G.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
STEARODIPALMITIN: See under Palmitin
STEATORRHEA: See Feces, fat in; Seborrhea
STEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty
STEBBING, G. F., Chordotomy; section of anterolateral tracts for relief of pain, with notes of 17 cases, Lancet **1:** 654-656, March 30, '29
STEBBINS, F. M.: See **HARMAN, M. T., jt. auth.**
STECHER, E., Bericht über die neuen ortspolizeilichen Vorschriften über die Entwässerung der Grundstücke in München, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 205-207, March 30, '29
STECHOW, M., and WAMOSCHER, L., Zur Isolierung des antineuritischen Vitamins. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 145-147, '27
STEEL, D., Roentgenological findings in mitral stenosis and insufficiency, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 220-226, March '29
STEEL, J. P., Routine treatment of epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 107-113, Jan. '29
STEELE, F. E., General outline of activities in occupational therapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 71-73, Jan. '29
STEELE, R., Practical chemistry in twelfth century, Rasis de aluminibus et salibus, Isis **12:** 11-46, Feb. '29
STEEN, R. E., Congenital pyloric stenosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 163-171, April '29
——See **MONCRIEFF, A., jt. auth.**
STEENKEN, W., JR.: See **PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.**
STEFANENKO, L. Y.: See **SPASOKUKOTZKY, S. I., jt. auth.**
STEFANI, F., Un curioso caso di periartrite simmetrica del polso, Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 150, March 20, '29
STEFANI, S., Piretoterapia spontanea malarico-tifica in parkinsoniano postencefalitico, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 656-666, Nov.-Dec. '28
STEFANO, J. K.: See **KRAMER, H. F., jt. auth.**
STEFANOPOULO, G. J.: See **HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
——See **PETTIT, A., jt. auth.**
STEFFAN, P., Die Arbeitsweise der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 8-11, '28
Die Beziehungen zwischen Blutgruppe, Pigment und Kopfform, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 72-79, '28
Die Verteilung der Blutgruppen in Europa, Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **1:** 83, '28
——**and WELLISCH, S.,** Die geographische Verteilung der Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 154-159, 1928-1929
STEFFEN, H., Bevölkerung von Chile, Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **75:** 15, '29
STEFFENBURG, S., Neue Anordnungen am Respirometer, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 75-80, '28
STEFKO, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Veränderungen des Pankreas bei Menschen und Affen beim Hungern, Krankheitsforschung **6:** 442-457, Nov. '28
Antikonzeptionelle Mittel als blastophthore Faktoren, Arch.f.Frauenk. **14:** 385-408, Dec. '28
ŠTEFL, J., Über die Veränderungen der Nervenstruktur durch den Wechselstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 150-154, '28
STEGEMANN, F., Ist die Insektenkutikula wirklich einheitlich gebaut? Untersuchungen an Cicindeliden. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 571-580, March 9, '29
STEGEMANN, H., Avertinnarkose bei chirurgischen Eingriffen, Med.Welt **2:** 1820-1823, Dec. 8, '28
Zur Schmerzbekämpfung bei der Operation Basedowkranker, Chirurg **1:** 159-163, Jan. 1, '29
STEGER, M., Ueber die Verwendung von glukonsaurem Kalzium in der nervenärztlichen Praxis, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1795-1796, Oct. 19, '28
STEGOMYIA: See Mosquitoes
STEHLE, R. L., Concerning so-called inversion effect on blood pressure of preparations from posterior lobe of pituitary gland, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 724-728, May '29
STEIDLE, O., Ueber die virulicide Wirkung SO_2 enthaltender und abgebender Desinfektionsmittel gegen den Erreger der Maul- und Klauenseuche, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 561; 576; 589, '28
STEIERT, A., Ueber die kindliche Sella turcica, ihre normale Entwicklung und ihr Verhalten bei einer Reihe von abnormen Zuständen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 339-348, Aug. '28
STEIGER, J.: See **KNIPPING, H. W., jt. auth.**
STEIN, A., Second International Congress of Radiology at Stockholm, July, 1928; résumé of important papers relating to gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 275-283, Feb. '29
Der Gebrauch der Kiellandzange in Amerika, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 109-112, Jan. '29
Über den Fortschritt in der Behandlung der Uteruskarzinome in Amerika während der letzten 5 Jahre. Sammelbericht, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 113-119, Jan. '29
STEIN, A. K.: See **PAWLOWSKY, E. N., jt. auth.**
STEIN, C., Der Kopfschmerz bei Ohrenerkrankungen und seine differentialdiagnostische Verwertung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1412-1413, Oct. 4, '28
Ueber angiospastische Ohrenschmerzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1469-1472, Oct. 18, '28
Gehörorgan und Klimakterium, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1594-1596, Nov. 15, '28
Chronische progressive labyrinthäre Schwerhörigkeit, Rev. oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 540, Dec. '28
STEIN, E., Ueber Gewebe-Entartung in Pflanzen als Folge von Radiumbestrahlung (zur Radiomorphose von Antirrhinum). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 112-126, Jan. '29
STEIN, F. W., Hypotonia nervosa, ein konstitutionelles Krankheitsbild, Med.Klin. **25:** 180-184, Feb. 1, '29
STEIN, G., Zahnärztliche Komplikationen von seiten der Kieferhöhle und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 763-771, Aug. '28
Welche Konsequenzen für die zahnärztliche Behandlung haben wir nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande unserer Kenntnisse von der oralen Infektion zu ziehen? Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 859-870, Sept. '28

STEIN, G.—Continued
Zur Behandlung submaxillärer Phlegmonen und Abszesse. Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 899-904, Sept. '28
——**See GOTTLIEB, B., jt. auth.**
STEIN, H.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
——**See DENNIG, H., jt. auth.**
STEIN, H. M., Undulant fever (Malta fever), Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **42:** 119-125, March '29
STEIN, I. F., and LEVENTHAL, M. L., Severe toxemia of pregnancy with jaundice; report of case with fetal autopsy findings, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 244-247, Feb. '29
——**and ARENS, R. A.,** Roentgen diagnosis in gynecology; iodized oil and pneumoperitoneum combined, Radiology **12:** 341-344, April '29
——**and BLOOM, B.,** Report of case of leiomyoblastoma and papillary cystoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 820-825, June '29
STEIN, M., and SCHACHSUWARLY, M., Zur Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 408-411, '28
STEIN, R. O., Die Rosacea-Krankheit und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1382-1385, Sept. 27, '28
Frostschäden der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1784-1786, Dec. 27, '28
STEIN, W. (Berlin), Ueber Grösse und Gewicht von Volksschulkindern in Freiburg i. Br., Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **3:** 546-553, Dec. '28
STEIN, W. (Bonn), Tachistoskopische Untersuchungen über das Lesen mit sukzessiver Darbietung, Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 301-346, Sept. '28
STEINACH OPERATION: See under Rejuvenation
STEINBACH, H. B., Diverticula of colon, Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 1-9, April '29
STEINBACH, M., Ueber Infektionen mit gasbildenden Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 55-67, March 23, '29
von STEINBERG, I. I., Case of strangulated ileus, Odessky M.J. **3:** 294, April '28
STEINBERG, S., Die Ausbildung der Fürsorgerinnen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **51:** 540-553, '28
STEINDL, H., Serumtherapie in der Chirurgie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1717-1721, Dec. 13, '28
STEINDLER, A., Supinatory, compensatory torsion of forefoot in pes valgus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 272-276, April '29
——**and LINDEMANN, E.,** Alteration of action current of skeletal muscles following sympathetic ramisection; preliminary report on electromyographic studies, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 1-9, Jan. '29
STEINEBACH: See REISSLAND, jt. auth.
STEINER, B., Über die Pathogenese der Scharlach-Nephritis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 181-191, Dec. '28
STEINER, G., Demonstration von Spirochäten im menschlichen Gehirn bei multipler Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 112-123, '28
Rhabditis octopleura n. sp., new Rhabditis (Rhabditidae, Nematodes) living in bark of diseased elm. (Ulmus americana), Zool.Anz. **80:** 146-148, Feb. 15, '29
Ueber frei auf dem Flussboden der Kama gefundene Larven einer augenscheinlich neuen Contracaecum-Art, C. kamaënsis n. sp. (Anisakinae, Ascaridae), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 369-372, March 25, '29
——**and FISCHL, V.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Spirochätenkrankheiten. Über die Wirkung von Goldpräparaten bei experimenteller Recurrens, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 582-585, March 26, '29
STEINER, H., Ein einfacher Handbohrer für Drahtextensionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2768-2769, Nov. 3, '28
STEINER, K., Ueber die Entwicklung und Differenzierungsweise der menschlichen Haut; ueber die frühembryonale Entwicklung der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 691-720, March 21, '29
STEINER, L., Trachom und Unfallversicherung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1078-1079, Nov. 3, '28
Training of eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, Illinois M.J. **55:** 438-443, June '29
STEINFELD, J.: See HEIMANN, F., jt. auth.
——**See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.**
STEINFORTH, T., Über das Schicksal frühgeborener Kinder in der ersten und späteren Lebenszeit und über ihre Pflege, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 123-150, '28
STEINHARDT, B.: See HEIDLER, H., jt. auth.
STEINHARDT, I., Vom Stottern, Med.Welt **2:** 1854-1857, Dec. 15, '28
STEINHARTER, E. C., Uterography, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 354-357, May '29
STEINHAUSEN, W., Zur Histologie und Physiologie der Cupula terminalis in den Bogengangsampullen des Labyrinths, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 410-415, Jan. '29
——**See GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**
STEINHEIL, H., Otto Schleicher, 1864-1929, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **99:** 31, Jan. 26, '29
STEINIG, K., Untersuchungen über die Wahrnehmung der Bewegung durch das Auge; zur Frage der Wahrnehmung von Zwischenstadien bei stroboskopisch dargebotenen Bewegungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 291-336, March '29
STEININGER, H., and HEUER, W., Quantitative Beurteilung von Urintrübungen bei Krankheiten der Harnwege, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2480-2481, Dec. 23, '28
STEINITZ, E., Ueber Synthalinbehandlung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 484-491, Nov. '28
STEINITZ, F., Über rezidivierende Parotisschwellung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 432-437, '29
STEINITZ, H., Zur Frage der Stickstoffexkretion in den Magen und das Duodenum, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2111, Oct. 28, '28 [Reply to Scherk]
——**and LEWIN, A.,** Über chyliformen Ascites bei Leberlues, Med.Klin. **24:** 1982-1984, Dec. 21, '28
STEINMANN, F., and WAEGNER, K., Unfall- und Berufsschädigungen der Wirbelsäule beim Lastentragen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 73-77, Jan. 26, '29
STEINMANN, K. B., Des metatonsillites, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 841-876, Sept. '28
STEINMETZER, K., Verstärkung der Schlafmittelwirkung durch Antipyretika, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 198-209, '28
STEJSKAL, K., Die Adsorptionstherapie der gastrointestinalen Störungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 31, '29
STELIAN, M.: See ANDRONESCU, jt. auth.
STELL, J. S., Surgery of upper right quadrant of abdomen, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 149-152, Jan. '29
STEMMER, W., Klimakterische Blutungen und Kreislaufstörungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 162-172, Jan. 19, '29
STEMMLER, Die Behandlung des Emphysems im Rahmen der Emser Kur, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 445-453, Feb. '29
STEMSHORN, Zur Frage des mensuellen Zyklus der menschlichen Vaginalschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2387-2392, Sept. 15, '28
STENBERG, D.: See DURAND, J., jt. auth.
STENBERG, S., Obsessive ideas in relation to basal ganglia, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 70-80, '27
STENGEL, A., KORNBLUM, K., and COLLINS, L. H., JR., Friedländer's pneumonia; clinical and roentgenological study of cases with special reference to chronic form simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **43:** 326, '28
STENGEL, E., Zur Kenntnis der Rückenmarkskompression durch Aortenaneurysma, Med.Klin. **24:** 1475-1476, Sept. 21, '28
Zur Klinik und Pathophysiologie des postenzephalitischen Blickkrampfes, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 305-338, Dec. '28
STENGEL, F., Ein Rechenschieber für Stoffwechseluntersuchungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 77-79, Jan. 17, '29
——**See KERTI, F., jt. auth.**
STENGER, E., Carl von Dalbergs Versuche mit Steatit, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 92-110, Nov. '28
STENQVIST, F., Rohe und gekochte Hühnereier als einziges Nahrungsmittel für wachsende Ratten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1920-1923, Nov. 16, '28
STENSEN'S (STENO'S) DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTRÖM, B.: See GRÖNBERG, A., jt. auth.
STENZEL, K. G., Bemerkung zu Raith: Die Bedeutung der Fähraeus'schen Reaktion bei den Echinokokkenkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 136-137, Jan. 19, '29
Ueber die Kombination eines Reizstoffes mit einem einfachen unspezifischen Untersuchungsmittel zwecks Verfeinerung der biologischen Diagnostik, Tuberkulose **9:** 47-50, March 10, '29
STENZINGER, T.: See PAULI, W., jt. auth.
STEPHANI, J., Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sels d'or, Progrès méd. **43:** 1861-1875, Nov. 3, '28
——**See STEPHANI, T., jt. auth.**
STEPHANI, T., Essai de traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par des dérivés benzéniques du cuivre et du didyme, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 898-908, Dec. '28
——**and STEPHANI, J.,** Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax inopérant par raison indirecte. Discussion de deux cas opposés, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 370-375, '28
STEPHANOVITCH, P., Le liquide céphalo-rachidien après la rachianesthésie, Presse méd. **36:** 1492, Nov. 24, '28
STEPHEN, F., Investigations of chemical changes in metabolism during anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **6:** 109, Jan.; 187, April '29
STEPHEN, J. A., and WALKER, E. R. C., Sudden death from pneumonia without apparent symptoms, Brit. M.J. **1:** 152-153, Jan. 26, '29
STEPHENS, G. A., Heart and the way in which it is supported during life, Practitioner **122:** 287-297, May '29
STEPHENS, J. G.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.

STEPHENS, J. W. W., Distribution of blackwater fever in Africa, Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 67-102, April '29
STEPHENS, V. R., and VYNALEK, W. J., New diagnostic aid in suspected extraperitoneal bladder rupture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1833-1834, June 1, '29
STEPHENSON, G. W.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, H. A.: See FLUHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, M.: See COOK, R. P., jt. auth.
STEPKA, J., Seventy-four cases of glioma of retina, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1012; 1051, '28
STEPONAITIS, D., Treatment of furuncles with lead salts, Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 419-420, June '28
Therapeutic value of Dr. Vernes' syphilimetry, Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 651-654, Oct. '28
STĘPOWSKA, A., Rhinolalia aperta, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 183-185, March 10, '29
STEPP, W., and PARADE, G. W., Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen über den plötzlichen Herztod durch Kammerflimmern. (An Hand experimentell erzeugter Embolien der Koronargefässe), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1869-1872, Nov. 2, '28
STEPPUHN, O.: See MARTIN, ALFRED, jt. auth.
STERCOBILIN: See under Feces
STERCOROMAS: See Intestines, calculi
STERE, Cases of wounds, caused by aniline pencils, Spitalul **48:** 182-184, May '28
STEREOSCOPY: See Cornea, diseases; Eyes, photography; Photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic; Vocal Cords
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction
—[H. E. Ayers] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 328-332, April '29
—[F. Cook] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 515-519, Dec. 15, '28
—[B. C. Hirst] Memphis M.J. **6:** 47-51, March '29
—[I. C. Rubin] New York State J.Med. **29:** 379-387, April 1, '29
—**conjugal sterility and declining birth rate in Europe**, [H. Albrecht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 98-103, Oct. '28
—experiments on extravital fecundation; identification of fertilizing spermatozoa, [O. Casagrandi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 741-743, Dec. 31, '28
—female sterility, [A. S. Troupin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 503-508, May 1, '29
—**in female from endocrine standpoint**, [C. H. Lawrence] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 8-16, Jan. '29
—**in male**, [M. B. Sanders] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—**management of sterility; analysis of 67 cases in private practice**, [A. Mathieu & G. C. Schauffler] Northwest Med. **28:** 53-64, Feb. '29
—physiologic study, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **44:** 281-291, Feb. 16, '29
—spermatozoa count; value in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [D. Macomber & M. B. Sanders] New England J.Med. **200:** 981-984, May 9, '29
—statistical and clinical study of 1000 cases, [D. Macomber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 621-636, May '29
diagnosis: See also Fallopian Tubes
—Hunter test, [C. G. Gottschalk] M.Woman's J. **36:** 64-66, March '29
etiology, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 77-90, Feb. 10, '29
—aspermia due to prostatic complications resulting from gonorrhea; case, [A. D'Avanzo] Riforma med. **44:** 1227-1228, Sept. 17, '28
—**avoidable causes of female sterility**, [P. Goullioud] Mém.de l'Acad.d.sc.belles-lettres et arts de Lyon **19:**73-103, '27
—**caused by tubal disease**, [H. Heuck] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **40:** 386, Oct. 1, '28; 405, Oct. 15, '28
—constitutional factors, [S. R. Meaker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1493-1494, May 4, '29
—**female sterility; analysis of 500 cases from Department of Gynecology of Mount Sinai Hospital of Philadelphia**, [C. Mazer & J. Hoffman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 90-94, Jan. 16, '29
—**hydrogen-ion concentration of endocervical secretions, with special reference to chemical factors in causation of sterility**, [S. R. Meaker & W. Glaser] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 73-78, Jan. '29
—in male, [Fürbringer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 444-447, March 15, '29
—in women, [A. Elsner] Med.Welt **3:** 53-57, Jan. 12, '29
—**in women**, [E. Engel] Med.Welt **2:** 1428, Sept. 22, '28
—in women, [H. D. Furniss] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 857-862, March '29
—**in women; cases**, [A. Ponjoan] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 439-465, Nov. '28
—sterility, with special reference to spermatozoon, [L. W. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 376-385, March '29
—syphilis as cause, [H. Vignes] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 239, Feb. 27, '29
STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—tuberculosis as cause, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 166, March 13, '29
in animals, causes and treatment in cattle in province of Modena, [E. Rebucci] Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 1098; 1119; 1141, '28
—**tuberculosis of genital organs of cattle; dangers of transmission and sterility**, [K. A. Hermansson] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 429-484, Nov. 24, '28
metabolism in, relation of basal metabolism, to gestation, [J. C. Litzenberg & J. B. Carey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 550-552, April '29
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
—**conservative surgical treatment**, [W. Pfeilsticker] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 381, Dec. 25, '28
—in female, [A. M. Campbell & J. D. Miller] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 281-287, April '29
—in female; cases, [R. Amersbach] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '29
—in male, [Fürbringer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 444-447, March 15, '29
—in women, [A.Elsner] Med.Welt **3:** 53-57, Jan. 12, '29
—**in women**, [E. Engel] Med.Welt **2:** 1428, Sept. **22, '28**
—**in women**, [A. E. Giles] M.Press **127:** 35-38, Jan. 9, '29
—**in women; cases**, [A. Ponjoan] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 439-469, Nov. '28
—intratubal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. Seguy & A. Lucy] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 152, March 1, '29
—superiority of non-surgical treatment in most cases, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 77-90, Feb. 10, '29
—**surgical**, [W. Kerwin] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 162-168, '28
—**vaso-epididymostomy or short circuit of vas deferens for sterility in male due to obliterating epididymitis**, [K. P. Moran] M.Sentinel **37:** 70-75, Feb. '29
STERILIZATION
—**dishwashing and sterilizing equipment on board U.S.S. Saratoga**, [F. L. McDaniel & J. L. Ross] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **27:** 245-252, Jan. '29
—experimental study of sterilizing drugs, [Wang Uhih Chao] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 86, Dec. '28
—sterilizers; how many and what kind should hospital have? Mod.Hosp. **32:** 148, June '29
—**value of chlorine compounds of ethane and ethylene as disinfectants for surgical instruments and instruments used by barbers and dentists**, [L. Gabbano] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 194-200, '28; also, Igiene mod. **21:** 366-372, Dec. '28
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation
—**application of surgery to eugenics and selection in human reproduction**, [A. De Marsi] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 785-788, '28
—eroticism and unlawful sexual attempts by men congenitally or accidentally sterile; cases, [F. Adams] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 15-17, Jan. '29
—**eugenic and social basis**, [J. J. Stutzin] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 461-463, Oct. '28
—**eugenic sterilization for race improvement**, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **45:** 32-33, Jan. 5, '29
—**in practice; first hand impressions of American methods and experience**, [C. B. S. Hodson] Eugenics Rev. **21:** 35-40, April '29
—**indications for sterilization of tuberculous women**, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1989-1996, Oct. 14, '28
—infra-red sterility; preliminary report, [B. Cunningham & G. Osborn] Endocrinology **13:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '29
—**justification in leprosy**, [A. Peralto Ramos] Semana méd. **2:** 1013-1017, Oct. 18, '28
—legalized sterilization in United States, [H. H. Laughlin] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 253-262, Feb. 28, '29
—new Swiss law, [R. Fetscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 235, Feb. 8, '29
—of mentally deficient, [H. Davis] Catholic M.Guardian **7:** 47-56, April '29
—of unfit, [E. Moore] Nineteenth Cent. **105:** 499-511, April '29
—**of defectives**, [M. Shipley] Am.Mercury **15:** 454-457, Dec. '28
—**present status of sterilization of feebleminded** [Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **48:** 145, Oct.; **164**, Nov. '28
—reproduction of inferior strains, [F. Lenz] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 241-253, Feb. 28, '29
—seventy cases of small cesarean section with sterilization, [G. N. Smirnoff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 734-741, '28
—**social and medical aspects**, [R. Peterson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 12-16, Jan. 2, '29

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—superiority of surgical over roentgen ray castration, [O. Polano] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 87-97, Nov. '28
—temporary sterilization by use of extracts of corpus luteum and testicles; experimental study, [G. Ichok] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 199-202, March '29
—temporary sterilization in women, [M. P. Niculescu] România med. **6:** 135, June 15, '28; 148, July 1-15, '28
—temporary sterilization of female animals by means of ovarian hormone; experimental studies, [L. Horneffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1845-1848, Sept. 23, '28
—temporary sterilization of women by means of spermatotoxin, [Babadagly] Siglo méd. **82:** 456-458, Nov. 10, '28
—without unsexing; surgical review, with especial reference to 5,820 operations on insane and feebleminded in California, [R. L. Dickinson] Tr.Sect. Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 242-270, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **92:** 373-379, Feb. 2, '29
surgical: See also Germicides
—adjustable stand for kettles or drums of varying sizes used for sterilization in operating rooms, [von Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2213, Dec. 28, '28
—apparatus for sterilization of instruments for minor surgery, [F. C. Münch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541-542, March 29, '29
—disinfection of hands with vasoform (formaldehyde preparation), [H. E. Süssbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 211-216, '29
—disinfection of skin with alcoholic solutions of picric acid; bacteriology and histology, [C. Giacobbe & R. Pazzagli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 449-461, March 31, '29
—experimental study of efficacy of certain methods of disinfection of hands, [A. A. Smorodinzeff] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **151:** 640-645, '28
—successful use of disinfecting agents in transplantation of skin, [K. Kameya] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2316-2317, Sept. 15, '28
—treatment of conjunctiva prior to cataract operation, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **6:** 437-469, '28
—use of liquid opponol and neroform soaps for disinfection of hands before operation, [B. Ulrichs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 335-336, Feb. 9, '29
—value of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride)-gentian violet 5 per cent (a preparation called MBGV5) in preoperative skin preparation, [K. Roberts] Ann.Surg. **89:** 183-190, Feb. '29
STERKIN, E. J., Zur Frage der Absorptionsfähigkeit der überlebenden Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 775-782, '28
——**and KERNER-POSCHENJAN, E. L.,** Zur Frage des Einflusses einer Blockade des Retikuloendothelialsystems auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 311-318, '29
STERLING, A., Food allergy or gastrointestinal anaphylaxis, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 612-615, June 5, '29
STERLING, E. B., Milk feeding of children, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 957-964, April 19, '29
STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., Sur l'importance que présente la découverte du virus tuberculeux filtrant pour la phtisiologie, Lyon méd. **142:** 609, Nov. 25, '28; 637, Dec. 2, '28
Importance of filtrated tuberculous virus in study of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 117-129, Aug.-Sept. '28
STERN, A., Ein neues Verfahren zur Behandlung der weiblichen Harnröhrengonorrhoe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 18, Jan. 4, '29
STERN, C., Zur Biologie und Färbung der Spirochaeta pallida, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2050-2051, Oct. 21, '28 [Reply to Bergel, **8:** 73, Jan. 8, '29]
Zur Behandlung des Pruritus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2061-2062, Dec. 7, '28
Sind Diätkuren bei Hautleiden gerechtfertigt? Med.Welt **3:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '29
STERN, E. (Berlin), Sexuelle Störungen beim Manne. Ihr Behandlung durch kombinierte Jod-Brom-Therapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1429, Sept. 22, '28
STERN, E. (Bern), Untersuchungen über die ekzematogenen Eigenschaften des Persils, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1059-1060, Oct. 27, '28
STERN, E. (Tiberias), Behandlung der Amöbenruhr, Med. Klin. **24:** 1627-1628, Oct. 19, '28
Anaphylaktischer Chok und Tod nach 0,02 g intraglutäaler Emetineinspritzung bei einem Kinde, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 610-612, Dec. '28
STERN, F.: See NATHAN E., jt. auth.
STERN, G., Die Behandlung der Zystopyelitis mit ätherischen Oelen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
STERN, H., Die Notwendigkeit einer einheitlichen Nomenklatur für die Physiologie, Pathologie und Pädagogik der Stimme, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 928, July-Aug.; 1083, Sept.; 1166, Oct.; 1324, Nov.; 1389, Dec. '28
STERN, K., Ueber die elektromotorischen Kräfte alkalischer und saurer Pflanzengewebe, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) **139:** 224-234, '28
STERN, L., and KOLPIKOW, N. W., L'influence de l'infection charbonneuse sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1191-1192, Oct. 26, '28
L'influence de l'infection charbonneuse sur la barrière placentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1192-1194, Oct. 26, '28
——**and ROSENGOLZ, H. P.,** L'effet de la trypanosomiase expérimentale sur la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1108-1110, Oct. 19, '28
STERN, M. (Breslau), and FRANK, T., Ist die Wassermannsche Reaktion als Standardmethode an klinken und grösseren Krankenhäusern entbehrlich? Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2061, Oct. 21, '28 [Reply to Bruck]
——**See FREUDENTHAL, W. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
STERN, M. (Frankfort), Bromostrontiuran in der laryngologischen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1886-1887, Nov. 2, '28
STERN, N. S., Clinical recognition of arrhythmias, South. M.J. **22:** 448-452, May '29
STERN, R. (Breslau), Über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Cholesterin und Cholesterinestern in kolloidaler Lösung, Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 313-322, '29
Zur Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit der Nierensteine, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 265-266, Feb. 5, '29
——**and BEYER, A.,** Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Liquorreaktion von Takata-Ara, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1589-1590, Sept. 21, '28
STERN, R. (Vienna): See PILCZ, A., jt. auth.
STERN, R. O., and FINDLAY, G. M., Nervous system in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamins B_1 and B_2, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 63-69, Jan. '29
——**See De BRUYN, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
STERN, W., Die moderne Kindespsychologie, ihre Theorien, Ergebnisse und pädagogischen Auswirkungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 1-17, '28
STERN'S RESECTOSCOPE: See Prostate, surgery
STERNBERG, C., Pathologisch-anatomische Uebersicht der Gelenkentzündungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 99-105, Nov. '28
STERNBERG, E., Die Liquorbefunde bei der multiplen Sklerose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 370-388, Dec. '28
STERNBERG, H., Zur formalen Genese der vorderen Hirnbrüche (Encephalomeningocele anterior), Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 462-466, March 30, '29
Der Kokain-Adrenalin-Schnupfen als Therapeutikum. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Beeinflussung der Gewebsdurchlässigkeit der Schleimhaut der Luftwege, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 103-115, '29
——**See POLITZER, G., jt. auth.**
——**and TAMARI, M.,** Über den Einfluss der funktionellen Narkose und mechanischen Hirnausschaltung auf die Lungenkapillaren, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **136:** 34-42, '28
STERNBERG, L., Case of asthma caused by Cimex lectularius, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 622, June 5, '29
STERNBERG, M., Die Pneumonie der Tabiker, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 97-101, '28
STERNBERG, T., Die Bewertung der Auskultation des Hustens, Tuberkulose **8:** 294, Dec. 10, '28
STERNBERG, W., Oesophagoskopie mit Nitzes Kystoskop, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1176-1179, Oct. '28
Histamin und Bier'sche Flecke, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 665-668, Nov. 15, '28
Rektoskopie mittels des Kystoskops, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2104-2105, Dec. 14, '28
Ein visuelles Führungs-Gastroskop, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 110-111, Feb. 2, '29
STERNUM
—congenital absence of xiphoid process as sign of congenital syphilis, [G. J. Landa] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 985-993, Nov. '28
—pseudo-benignant sternal metastasis of thyroid, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 623-631, '28
STERNUTATION: See Sneezing
STEROL
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol; Sitosterol
—photochemical effect, [L. Hugouneng & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 742, March 4, '29
—vitamin D from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain, [H. King, O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem J. **23:** 166-167, '29

STEROL—Continued
irradiated: See also Rickets, therapy
—biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols (including fungesterol) other than ergosterol, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **22:** 1426-1428, '28
—relation to antirachitic vitamin, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 489-506, Dec. 1, '28
STETHOSCOPE
—description of new stethoscope which permits simultaneous auscultation by several persons, [W. Casper] Med.Klin. **24:** 1991, Dec. 21, '28
—Laennec's invention of stethoscope recorded in Granville's *Sudden Death*, [W. T. Longcope] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '29
STETTEN, DeW., Frederic Kammerer, 1856-1928, Ann. Surg. **89:** 315-318, Feb. '29
Work of Medical Society of County of New York; inaugural address of president, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 181, Feb. 20, '29; 255, March 6, '29; abstr., New York State J.Med. **29:** 603-606, May 15, '29
STETTINER, H., Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 535-536, March 29, '29
STETTNER, E., Ueber Polyarthritis acuta im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 261-264, Feb. 15, '29
STEUBE, M.: See HANTSCHMANN, L., jt. auth.
STEUBER, M.: See MELTZER, H., jt. auth.
——See SOSTBERG, G., jt. auth.
STEUDEL, Die französische Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1684-1686, Sept. 28, '28
STEUER, H. S., Fractures of tibia involving knee, Ann. Surg. **89:** 580-590, April '29
STEVANOVIĆ, B. P., Experimental study of mental processes involved in judgment, Brit.J.Psychol., Monogr.supp., no. 12, pp. 1-138, '27
STEVENS, A. R., Leucoplakia of bladder and diverticulum resembling carcinoma, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 249-254, '28
Transplantation of ureters into bowel, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 92-93, Jan. '29
Leucoplakia in bladder diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 93, Jan. '29; also, J.Urol. **21:** 689-694, June '29
STEVENS, F. A., and DOCHEZ, A. R., Relation of allergy to scarlet fever, New York State J.Med. **29:** 22-25, Jan. 1, '29
STEVENS, H. C., and KARRER, E., Measurement of muscular tension and its bearing on pluri-axonal innervation, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 686-697, May '29
STEVENS, J. T., Electrothermic surgery, radium, and roentgenotherapy in management of malignant diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
Management of carcinomata of uterine cervix, Radiology **12:** 423-428, May '29; abstr., J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 406-410, May '29
STEVENS, J. W., Determination of presence of insanity, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 338-343, Jan. '29
STEVENS, T. G., Reports on material curetted from uterus, Lancet **1:** 515-516, March 9; '29
STEVENS, W. E., Treatment of malignant tumors of bladder, with special reference to surgical diathermy, California & West.Med. **30:** 29-35, Jan. '29
STEVENS, W. J., Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 13-17, Jan. '29
Case of puerperal gangrene, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 642, June '29
STEVENSON, F. E.: See WHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, G. H., Common disabilities of foot, with special reference to supply of footwear, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 152-159, '29
——and MARSHALL, A. J., Rupture of heart from pyæmic abscess in myocardium, Glasgow M.J. **110:** 337-340, Dec. '28
STEVENSON, J., Ringworm of hands and feet, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 113-115, April '29
STEVENSON, L.: See HYSLOP, G., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, T. H. C., Social distribution of mortality in England and Wales, J.State Med. **37:** 249-257, May '29
STEVENSON, W. C., Orthopædic treatment of deformities in children, J.State Med. **37:** 114-119, Feb. '29
STEWART, A. D., Observations on activated sludge process in Calcutta, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 595-612, '28
STEWART, C. A., and PLATOU, E. S., Chronic non-tuberculous pulmonary disease in childhood, Minnesota Med. **12:** 91-94, Feb. '29
STEWART, C. B., Carcinoma of cervix uteri; report of 222 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 27-28, Jan. '29
STEWART, C. P.: See CLARK, A. J., jt. auth.
——See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.
STEWART, D., Puncture of cisterna magna, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 77-89, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
STEWART, D. A., Recent trip of Canadian Tuberculosis Association representatives, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 56-59, Jan. '29
STEWART, D. D. S., Notes on pedigree of amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Brit.M.J. **1:** 101, Jan. 19, '29
STEWART, D. H., Varicose veins and the Stewart method, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 426-429, April 17, '29
Posturing and varicose veins, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 609-610, June 5, '29
STEWART, E. E., Oral hygiene, Malayan M.J. **3:** 174-180, Dec. '28
STEWART, F. E., Medical profession and medical press, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 160-164, June '29
STEWART, F. H., Bacterial digestion of tyrosine, tryptophane and histidine in mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 53-63, Jan. '29
STEWART, F. W., and RHOADS, C. P., Intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization of monkeys against poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 959-973, June '29
——See FLEXNER, S., jt. auth.
——and SPIES, J. W., Biopsy histology in grading of rectal carcinoma, Am.J.Path. **5:** 109-115, March '29
STEWART, G. D., Ourselves—the College, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 142-144, Jan. '29
STEWART, G. N., Adrenal glands, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 733-766, June '29
——See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
STEWART, H.: See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. H., Use of ephedrine in asthma and whooping-cough, Brit.M.J. **1:** 293-295, Feb. 16, '29
STEWART, H. J., Relation of clinical, including electrocardiographic, phenomena to occlusion of coronary arteries based on observation of case, Am.Heart J. **4:** 393-407, April '29
Certain effects occasioned in dogs by diphtheria toxin; report of visceral lesions, Arch.Path. **7:** 601-614, April '29
Study of certain effects occasioned in dogs by diphtheria toxin; analysis of mechanism possibly responsible for alterations of heart, Arch.Path. **7:** 767-786, May '29
STEWART, H. M., Rupture of aneurism simulating pulmonary hemorrhage, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 214-216, March '29
STEWART, J. (Cambridge): See WOODMAN, H. E., jt. auth.
STEWART, J. (Halifax), Lorenz Heister; surgeon (1683-1758), Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 418-419, April '29
STEWART, J. P., Acute purulent meningitis of aural origin, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 225-238, April '29
STEWART, JAMES: See Obituaries
STEWART, JOHN LOGAN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Silicosis and tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 6-11, Jan. '29
STEWART, L., Demonstration of x-ray diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract; duodenum, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 266-269, May '29
STEWART, M. A., Case of dermal myiasis caused by 9, '29
STEWART, M. J., and HARTFALL, S. J., Chronic peptic Phormia regina Meig., J.A.M.A. **92:** 798-799, March ulcer of œsophagus, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 9-14, Jan. '29
STEWART, R. M., Nervous system in cleidocranial dysostosis; report of case, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 217-221, Jan. '29
Pseudo-polyneuritic type of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **22:** 19-24, Jan. '29
STEWART, R. P., Value of sea voyages in health and disease, Practitioner **122:** 143-148, March '29
STEWART, S. F., Dysphasias of cortical rigidity and their treatment; preliminary report, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1329-1334, April '29
——and WARREN, J. W., Luxation of costovertebral joints, J.A.M.A. **92:** 605-607, Feb. 23, '29
STEWART, S. L., Infectious abortion of cows, Vet.Med. **24:** 101-104, March '29
STEWART, W. B., Splenectomy for hemorrhagic purpura of childhood, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 116-124, Feb. '29
STEWART-HARRISON, R., Encephalitis lethargica; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 106-114, March 23, '29
STIBBE, E. P., Skull showing perforations of parietal bone, or enlarged parietal foramina, J.Anat. **63:** 277-278, Jan. '29
Skull showing exaggerated grooving of temporal region, J.Anat. **63:** 278-279, Jan. '29
STICH, R., Beitrag zur Chirurgie der Perikarditis adhaesiva chronica, Chirurg **1:** 437-441, April 1, '29
STICKELS, A. E.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
von STICKER, G., Sekten in der Medizin, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 37-44, '27
STICKL, O., Chemotherapeutische Versuche gegen das übertragbare Mäusecarcinom, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 801-867, '29

STICKL, O.—Continued
Untersuchungen über die bakterizide und entwicklungshemmende Wirkung des Pyridiums gegen pathogene Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 33-37, Feb. '29
——**See DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
STIEBÖCK, L. H., Prinzipielle Bemerkungen zur Höchstfrequenztherapie. (Die medizinische Anwendung von Teslaströmen überkurzer Wellenlänge), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1558-1560, Nov. 8, '28
STIEDA, A., Ueber ein Endotheliom der Dura des Felsenbeins (im Kleinhirnbrückenwinkel), J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **37:** 348-361, Aug. '28
STIEDA'S SHADOW: See under Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
STIEFLER, G., Littlesche Krankheit bei Geschwistern und bei Zwillingen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 362-372, Aug. '28
Über maligne universelle Alopecie zentral-vegetativen Ursprungs bei Encephalitis lethargica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 101-110, '28
Ueber Gehirnblutung der Gehirnerweichung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1442-1444, Oct. 11, '28
STIEGELE, A., Die Pathologie Hahnemanns, Hippokrates **1:** 386-421, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
STIEGER, G., Über die Wirkung von Blut und Eisen bei der Aderlassanämie des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **137:** 269-304, '28
Über die Wirkung von Eisen- und Blutpräparaten bei Blutungsanämie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 158-159, '28
Über die Wirkung verschiedener Formen des Eisens auf die Regeneration des Blutfarbstoffes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1914, Sept. 30, '28
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Pharmacodynamics and value of bismuth subnitrate in hypertension, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 407-423, Dec. '28
STIENON, E., Le pouls veineux jugulaire physiologique et son interprétation, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 81-89, May 15, '28
STIER, T. J. B.: See CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.
STIERLIN, Dr.med.W.Breiter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 113-114, Feb. 2, '29
STIERLIN, L., Zur Bedeutung des Probecurettements und der Probeexzision, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 105, Feb. 2, '29; 128, Feb. 9, '29
STIER-SOMLO, F., Zur Frage der Umgestaltung der Krankenversicherung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1724-1727, Oct. 12, '28
STIEVE, Anatomie des Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 238-242, '28
STIGMATA
—participation of central nervous system in elimination of blood-stained sweat by skin, [E. Jürgensen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 271-281, '28
—problem of life without food (stigmatic girl of Konnersreuth), [W. Kroner] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 368-371, Dec. 10, '28
—stigmatized maid of Konnersreuth, [F. P. Anzinger] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 205-208, March '29
—Theresa Neumann, fasting Bavarian peasant girl with stigmata (Konnersreuth case), [W. Jacobi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 81-86, '28
STILES, G. W., Investigations on anaplasmosis in cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 704-723, April '29
STILES, P. G., Recent progress in physiology, New England J.Med. **200:** 449-451, Feb. 28, '29
STILES, W. S., Effect of glare on brightness difference threshold, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 322-351, March 4, '29
STILESIA: See under Tapeworm
STILL, E. U., On toxicity of purified bile preparations, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 729-736, May '29
STILL'S DISEASE: See under Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
—increased stillbirth rate, [A. Bennet] New Zealand M. J. **27:** 382-387, Dec. '28
—stillbirths and neonatal deaths in 1960 consecutive private cases, [J. K. Quigley] New York State J. Med. **29:** 319-321, March 15, '29
STILLER, Zwei seltene Augenverletzungen aus der Praxis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 507, Oct. '28
STILLER'S THEORY: See Asthenia universalis
STILLIANS, A. W., and LAWLESS, T. K., Intradermal treatment of argyria, J.A.M.A. **92:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '29
STILLING, BENEDIKT: See Biographies
STILLMUNKES, Saignée et diurèse, Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 313-315, Feb. 27, '29
STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Cartilage; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Pain; Suprarenals, physiology; Vision, physiology; etc.
—differences in physiological reactions to sensory and ideational stimuli, [C. W. Darrow] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 185-201, April '29
STIMULATION AND STIMULI—Continued
therapeutic: See also Cejodyl; Sulphur, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—nature of stimulation therapy (terpene, sulphur, alcohol, etc.), [E. Maliwa] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk **3:** 467-473, Feb. '29
STINER, O., Krebs als Vitaminmangelkrankheit. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 388-391, '28
Jodiertes Kochsalz für die ganze Schweiz, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1014-1016, Oct. 13, '28
STINGILY, C. R.: See RUSH, L. V., jt. auth.
STINSON, E., JR.: See FIROR, W. M., jt. auth.
STINSON, J. W., Present status and surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 419-421, March '29
STIPA, F., La sopravvivenza dei leucociti in varie raccolte suppurative, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2319-2321, Nov. 26, '28
STIRLING, T. S., Constitutional factor in tubercular infection, Pub.Health **42:** 76-80, Dec. '28
STIRLING, W. C., and ROLLINGS, H. W., JR., Review of 100 cases of prostatectomy with special reference to early diagnosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 699-704, Jan. '29
——**and BELT, N.,** Traumatic rupture of bladder, with perivesical extravasation; report of 7 cases, J.A. M.A. **92:** 2006-2009, June 15, '29
STITT, E. R., Trends in medical aviation, California & West.Med. **30:** 377-382, June '29
STITT, R. H.: See DOLGOPOL, V. B., jt. auth.
STITZ, J.: See ORBAN, G., jt. auth.
STOBIE, W., Acute gastric dilatation associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '29
Plea for re-organisation of tuberculosis service, Tubercle **10:** 401-403, June '29
——**and HUNTER, S.,** Treatment of tuberculosis of lungs by sanocrysin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 194-196, Feb. 2, '29
STOCK, W., Professor Dr. Gustav v. Schleich. †19. September 1928, Med.Klin. **24:** 1613-1614, Oct. 12, '28; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1815, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber die Behandlung des Glaukoms, vorwiegend des iritischen Glaukoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 690-702, Nov. '28
STOCKARD, C. R., Present status of problem of so-called rejuvenation, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1241-1249, Dec. '28
Trend of morphology, Science **69:** 363-372, April 5, '29
STOCKBARGER, D. C.: See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.
von STOCKERT, F. G., Zur Psychologie des klinischen Demenzbegriffes, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 373-386, Aug. '28
Klinik und Ätiologie der Kontaktneurosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 76-79, Jan. 8, '29
Die psychogene Ueberlagerung organischer Sprachstörungen, Nervenarzt **2:** 136-139, March 15, '29
STOCKKLAUSNER, Fütterungsfragen in ihrer Beziehung zur Tierzucht, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 653, Dec. 5, '28; 672, Dec. 12, '28
STOCKMAYER, W., Analytische Psychologie, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 3, Jan. 5, '29
STOCKS, P., and KARN, M. N., Study of epidemiology of measles, Ann.Eugenics **3:** 361-398, Oct. '28
STOCKTON, A. B.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
STODDARD, CHARLES L.
—nephrectomy; Erastus B. Wolcott, Internat.Abstract Surg., pp. 103-106, Feb. '29
STODDART, W. H. B., and others, Discussion on prognosis and treatment of general paralysis of insane, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat. & Neurol.) **22:** 29-68, April '29
STOECKEL, W., Zwei Fragen über den intervillösen Raum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2578-2584, Oct. 6, '28
STÖCKER, H., Hundert Jahre Kampf für Geburtenregelung, N.Generation **24:** 397-405, Dec. '28
Havelock Ellis und sein Werk, N.Generation **25:** 49-55, '29
STÖGER, K., Zur Resektion des Rectumkarzinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 232-235, '28
STÖHR, J., Spirocid als Heilmittel bei Infektionen der Harnwege und der Haut, Med.Welt **3:** 136, Jan. 26, '29
STÖHR, W.: See PELLER, S. (Vienna), jt. auth.
STOEL, G.: See den HOED, D., jt. auth.
STOELTZNER, W., Eine chemische Reaktion auf antirachitisches Vitamin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1584, Sept. 14, '28
Zur Frage der aktiven Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 13-14, Jan. 4, '29
Chlorarme Kost mit Natriumcitrat statt Kochsalz, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 334, Feb. 12, '29
STÖRRING, G., Die Wirkung des Adrenalins bei einseitiger Ernährung mit Fett; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Stoffwechselphysiologie des Herzens und zur Frage der Kohlenhydratbildung aus Fett, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 282-295, '28

STOESSIGER, H. N., Note on summer diarrhœa, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **26:** 21-26, Jan.-March '29

STOEWER, E., Der Glasbläserstar im Rahmen des Gesetzes über die entschädigungspflichtigen Berufskrankheiten, Med.Welt **2:** 1452, Sept. 29, '28

Untersuchungsergebnisse über das Auftreten von professionellen Linsentrübungen bei Feuerarbeitern ausserhalb der Glasindustrie, Arbeiterschutz, no. 1, pp. 5-9, '29

STÖWSAND: See GLASER, F., jt. auth.

STOFER, D. D., Asthma and hay-fever, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 224-226, May '29; abstr., Hay fever, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **5:** 21-23, April '29

STOHR, R., Die Sakralisation des 5. Ledenwirbels als Ursache von Kreuz- und Rückenschmerzen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 153-172, April '29

STOIA, I., and ANDREOIU, C., Case of senile nanism (progeria), Spitalul **48:** 349-353, Oct. '28

——See BABEŞ, A., jt. auth.

——and BANU, N. D., Lymphosarcome de l'amygdale. La mort par hémoragie parenchymateuse et asphyxie (cas clinique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 328-332, Nov. '28

——PLĂTĂREANU, V., and VASILIU, C., On case of Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Spitalul **48:** 385-388, Nov. '28

STOÏAN, C., and MIHAILESCU, G., Case of intestinal occlusion from ileo-appendicular strangulation, Rev. san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 251-253, Aug. '28

STOÏANOVITCH, S. M.: See QUENU, J., jt. auth.

STOICESCU, C.: See RADOSLAV, C., jt. auth.

STOKES, A., BAUER, J. H., and HUDSON, P., Transmission expérimentale de la fièvre jaune aux animaux de laboratoire, Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 225-227, April '28

STOKES, A. C., Intestinal obstruction due to pin worms (Oxyuris vermicularis), with case report, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 83-84, Feb. '29

STOKES, ADRIAN: See Obituaries

STOKES, H. C., Veterans' hospital dental clinics, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 209-211, March '29

STOKES, J., JR., STEPHENSON, G. W., and GARRETT, T. C., Determinations of amounts of base, chloride, free and total acidity, in gastric contents of children on whom gastrostomy had been performed and in gastric contents of fasting new-born infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 565-572, March '29

STOKES, J. H., Problem of pseudo-syphilis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1139-1154, May '29

——See KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.

STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOLL, A., Zum Vergleich der Mutterkornalkaloide, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 111-115, '28

STOLL, H. F., Trichinosis; report of two cases presenting diplopia and one, polyscrositis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 791-793, March 9, '29

STOLTE, K., Asthma bronchiale im frühen Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 1-11, Nov. '28

El tratamiento de la diabetes en la infancia, Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **1:** 22-28, Oct. '28

Theorie der exsudativen Diathese, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 438-444, '29

STOLTENBERG, W., Erfahrungen über die Serumbehandlung des Scharlachs mit dem konzentrierten Serum der Behringwerke, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 360-361, March 1, '29

STOLZ: See WEISS, G., jt. auth.

STOLZ, J., Trois cas rares de malformations cardiaques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 515-521, Aug. '28

Morphology of changes produced by filtrate of tubercle bacillus in guinea-pigs and rabbits, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1745-1748, Dec. 14, '28

Cases of fat necrosis, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 196-201, Feb. 8, '29

STOLZ, R., Hématopoïèse normale et expérimentale dans les poissons téléostéens, Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 136-148, '28

STOLZE, M., Die sogenannte zweizeitige Milzruptur, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2160-2161, Nov. 4, '28

Klinik und Therapie der Bicepsrisse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 513-523, '29

STOMACH

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus

—experimental dehydration; chemical changes in blood of dog contrasted with those following obstruction of cardiac end of stomach, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 945-953, June '29

—human stomach not evolved from that of ruminants, [N. Favilli] Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 47-61, Feb. 28, '29

—relation of hiatus esophageus of diaphragm to stomach; important function of pillars of diaphragm, [M. Joannides] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 61-67, Jan. '29

abnormalities, position of pylorus and duodenum on left side in cascade stomach, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 679-684, Oct. '28

STOMACH, abnormalities—Continued

—aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, [W. W. Cox] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 467-470, June '29

—furrows on fundus of stomach, caused by diaphragm, [A. Friedel] Med.Klin. **25:** 350-351, March 1, '29

achylia and histamine test, [N. Henning] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1752-1753, Oct. 12, '28

—associated with lues, [C. A. Undine] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 118-120, Jan. '29

—Bacterium coli in pernicious anemia and gastric achylia, [A. Engel & G. Olin] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 150-166, '29

—etiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1598-1601, Sept. 21, '28

—excretion of neutral red in stomach, [A. Winkelstein & J. M. Marcus] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1238-1240, April 13, '29

—histamine in diagnosis; cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia, J. G. García Morán & A. Ruiz] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 811-817, Dec. '28

—in pernicious anemia after liver treatment; examinations after histamine injections, [A. H. Johansen] J. A.M.A. **92:** 1728-1730, May 25, '29

—pancreatic secretion in disturbed gastric secretion, [S. Okada, T. Imazu, K. Kuramochi, M. Matsubara & T. Tsukahara] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 413-419, March '29

—pathogenesis of anemia with low color index; case, [G. Altschuller] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 119-138, '29

—psychoses and neurasthenias associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis; relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; neurasthenia; diagnostic value of color and volume indices, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 193-215, '29

—psychoses and neurasthenias associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis; relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; psychoses, [E. J. Warburg & S. Jørgensen] Acta.med.Scandinav. **69:** 537-592, '28; also, Hospitalstid. **71:** 974; 1001; 1017, '28

—psychoses and neurasthenias with gastric achylia and megalocytosis; relation of this syndrome to pernicious anemia, [N. F. Gregersen] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1064-1070, Sept. 27, '28

acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion

—achlorhydria; significance and treatment, [R. O. Lyday] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 79, Feb. '29

—achlorhydria; simple management; preliminary report on 50 cases, [W. D. Sansum & P. A. Gray, Jr.] California & West.Med. **30:** 221-225, April '29

—achlorhydria; types, causes and treatment, [F. G. Norbury] Illinois M.J. **55:** 193-198, March '29

—analysis of history in diagnosis of hyperchlorhydria, [O. W. Bethea] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 573-575, Feb. '29

—automatic regulation, [H. MacLean & W. J. Griffiths] J.Physiol. **66:** 356-370, Dec. '28

—cholecystography and anacidity, [D. Davis & D. D. Talley, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 110-111, Jan. 12, '29

—classification and diagnosis of anacidity, [D. Simici] România med. **6:** 201-204, Oct. 1, '28

—clinical consideration, [S. L. Immerman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 315-318, March 20, '29

—clinical consideration of achlorhydria, [A. H. Bunce] South.M.J. **22:** 119-123, Feb. '29

—clinical lecture on hyperacidity, [M. E. Rehfuss] M. Clin.North America **12:** 941-951, Jan. '29

—clinical significance of chlorides in gastric juice, [H. G. Mogena & A. López Fernández] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 549-556, Nov. 17, '28

—clinical significance of hypoacidity in duodenal ulcer, [G. Giovanni] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 102-103, Jan. 24, '29

—clinical significance of primary achlorhydria, [J. P. Schneider & J. B. Carey] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 115-129, '28

—clinical use of colloidal aluminum hydroxide as antacid, [B. B. Crohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 610-614, April '29

—composition of gastric secretion in cases of anacidity, [A. L. Bloomfield, A. M. Roberts & W. S. Polland] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 242-251, '28

—determinations of amounts of base, chloride, free and total acidity in gastric contents of children on whom gastrostomy had been performed and in gastric contents of fasting new-born infants, [J. Stokes, Jr., G. W. Stephenson & T. C. Garrett] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 565-572, March '29

—effect of mud-baths, [G. L. Lewin] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 59-66, Feb. '29

—effect of nutrient and drop enemas, [R. Schereschewsky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 57-59, Feb. '29

—effects of hydrochloric acid secretions on digestive leukocytosis; experiments, [P. Rolandi Ricci] Rinasc. med. **6:** 76-78, Feb. 15, '29

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—endocrine influence, with special reference to hypothyroidism, [M. D. Levy] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 487-493, Jan. '29
—experiments on formation of hydrochloric acid, [J. R. F. Rassers] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 514-520, Oct. 1, '28
—fractional examination of effect of alkalis, [M. Degener] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1838-1840, Oct. 26, '28
—fractional gastric tubage, [F. Ramond, Prevedourakis & Zizine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1037-1050, Nov. '28
—gastro-enterostomy followed by hyperchlorhydria and gastric pain; relief by liberation of afferent ansa, [S. Gussio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 733-740, '28
—hyperacidity, [M. E. Rehfuss] South.M.J. **22:** 123-127, Feb. '29
—hyperacidity and hypersecretion, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1845-1848, Nov. 2, '28
—hyperacidity as cause of burning sensation in tongue, [J. Sellei] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1758-1759, Oct. 19, '28
—increased acidity after cholecystogastrostomy for ulcer, [E. Norioka] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 27) **3:** 137, 1926-1928
—involvement of sympathetic and vagus centers in hyperacidity and hypermotility accompanying disseminated sclerosis; cases, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Med.Klin. **24:** 1538-1545, Oct. 5, '28
—pancreatic secretion in disturbed gastric secretion, [S. Okada, T. Imazu, K. Kuramochi, M. Matsubara & T. Tsukahara] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 413-419, March '29
—peptic digestion, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 86-91, Jan. '29
—peptic ulcer; preliminary report of clinical experiments with gastroduodenal analysis, [C. B. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 65-72, Jan. '29
—pernicious anaemia, with free hydrochloric acid in gastric contents; duodenal ulcer; perforation; operation; recovery, [S. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1123-1124, Dec. 22, '28
—post-operative acidity (following gastro-jejunostomy), [E. C. Lindsay & W. Evans] Lancet **1:** 651-654, March 30, '29
—primary and secondary hyperacidity, [H. Lawaczeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2194-2195, Nov. 11, '28
—relation between acidity and tonus in pathologic states, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 159-161, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relationship to urinary reaction, [D. T. Davies] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **10:** 1-9, Feb. '29
—research work on exchanges of chloride ions in hyperchlorhydria, [J. Podlaha] Spisy lék.Masaryk.univ. (no. 1) **5:** 1-68, '27
—rôle of hydrochloric acid in causation of gastric pain, [T. L. Hardy] Lancet **1:** 711-713, April 6, '29
—significance of gastric chemistry and hyperchlorhydria in pyloric tumors; cases, [A. Allodi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1074-1091, Nov. 10, '28
—statistics on increased acidity in Andalusia, [J. Sánchez López & D. Castilla Pérez] Med.ibera **1:** 211, Feb. 16, '29
—theories of hydrochloric acid formation, [F. Hollander] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 311-321, April '29
—transitory character of achlorhydria during fever demonstrated by histamine test, [H. Berglund & H. Chien Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 422-423, March '29
—treatment of excessive hydrochloric acid, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd. **43:** 1853-1857, Nov. 3, '28
—true incidence of hyperchlorhydria in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. F. Hurst & J. F. Venables] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 249-252, April '29
—use of histamine reaction to determine anacidity and pseudo-anacidity, [J. Vandorfy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 176-182, Oct. '28
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, living stomach and its motor phenomenon, [L. G. Cole] Acta radiol. **9:** 535-545, '28
atony: See Stomach, motility
blood supply, experimental production of round peptic ulcer by ligation of various blood vessels, [T. Omata] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 797-802, '28
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—analysis of 137 cases as to earliest symptoms, [W. Goldie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 486-487, May '29
—anemic form, cured by gastrectomy, [B. Desplas & R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 112-118, Jan. '29
—British Medical Association lecture, [A. J. Walton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 939-943, May 25, '29
—carcinoma of stomach with perforation, [Cabot case 15141] New England J.Med. **200:** 715-719, April 4, '29
STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—carcinomatosis; case (necropsy), [W. Hubbard] Long Island M.J. **23:** 225-227, April '29
—case, [A. Marchetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 196-197, Feb. 11, '29
—case masked as benignant tumor, [R. Bonneau] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 162, Feb. 17, '28
—cases complicated by tetany, [L. Urrutia] Siglo méd. **83:** 156-158, Jan. 5, '29; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 133-135, Feb. 2, '29
—clinical and roentgenologic aspects of cancer involving cardiac region of stomach but not cardia itself; 3 cases, [R. Mareschal] Presse méd. **36:** 1300-1302, Oct. 13, '28
—coexistence of primary ovarian endothelioma; pathology; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 97-119, Feb. '29
—combined with diverticulum of duodenum; case, [V. Mandler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 814-815, '28
—diagnosis, [W. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1163-1166, Dec. 29, '28
—diagnosis of pyloric stenosis caused by echinococcic cyst of liver, with thick, hard wall simulating cancer of stomach, [L. de Gaetano] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 524-526, '28
—experimental production of Spiroptera carcinoma in rats, [J. Fibiger] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 118-137, '28
—extensive carcinoma with pancreatic involvement; cases in which satisfactory results followed resection, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 1-5, Feb. '29
—false cancer, [M. Miranda Gallino] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 691-698, Nov. '28
—false roentgenographic pictures, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 91-94, Jan. '29
—gastrectomy, [J. M. Emmett] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 759-762, Feb. '29
—homoplastic implants of human fetal spleen and thymus in treatment, [G. Fichera] Tumori **14:** 434-477, '28
—immediate and late results of resection, [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. **25:** 218-219, Feb. 8, '29; also, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **42:** 111-113, March '29
—in patients over 70 years of age, [J. S. Horsley] Tr. Am.S.A. **46:** 238-248, '28
—latent; case, [E. Libert & M. Tissier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 108-112, Jan. '29
—limitations in roentgen diagnosis, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 102-108, Jan. '29
—method of excision in cancer of small curvature, [V. P. Voznessensky] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 13-38, '28
—multiple primary malignancies; clinico-pathological report of case with independent primary carcinomata of breast and stomach, [B. M. Riley, B. C. Russum & M. W. Barry] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 247, June '29
—new method of approach in surgery, [D. Chamberlain] Brit.M.J. **1:** 343, Feb. 23, '29
—normal thickness of pyloric muscle and influence on it of ulcer, gastro-enterostomy and carcinoma, [A. Horwitz, W. C. Alvarez & H. Ascanio] Ann.Surg. **89:** 521-528, April '29
—occurrence, localization and spread of metaplastic gastritis in carcinomatous stomachs, [R. Geissendörfer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 235-252, '28
—palliative resection, [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **214:** 1-19, '29
—pathologic anatomy, diagnosis, pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2107-2110, Dec. 14, '28
—pathology, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 757-766, '28
—possibility of clinical diagnosis without exploratory laparotomy, [F. von Schnurbein] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **214:** 20-27, '29
—pyloric scirrhus with hepatic metastasis at age 29, [L. Pinelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 559-563, April 14, '29
—resection of cardia for cancer, [W. S. Lewit] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2310-2314, Sept. 15, '28 [Comment by Hörhammer, 2904, Nov. 17, '28]
—rôle of roentgen ray in determining resectability, [A. B. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 226-229, March '29
—serial examinations of feces for occult blood, [E. Meulengracht & J. Jensen] J.A.M.A. **92:** 697-698, March 2, '29
—small carcinoma, [C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1521-1523, May '29
—splenectomy in relation to production of tar cancers, [G. C. Peracchia & F. Castellano] Tumori **14:** 403-433, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 682-703, Oct. 15, '28

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—spontaneous perforation into free peritoneum, [J. Destéfano & E. J. Lima] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 849-852, Dec. 20, '28
—surgical results, [G. Baggio] Riforma med. **44:** 1459-1461, Nov. 5, '28; also, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 738-743, Nov. 15, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 282-286, Dec. 10, '28; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 675-681, '29
—surgical treatment in König's Clinic, from 1922-1926, [A. Obermiedermayr & E. Stahnke] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **214:** 387-405, '29
—surgical treatment of pyloric cancer, [M. Thalheimer] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1223-1225, Nov. 7, '28
—surgical treatment; 2 cases, [G. Milone] Riforma med. **44:** 1389-1391, Oct. 22, '28
—value of resection as cure, [A. Pers] Acta chir. Scandinav. **64:** 405-416, '28
cardiospasm, [H. J. Hara] California & West.Med. **30:** 390-395, June '29
—case caused by conditioned reflex, [R. Becker & W. Illig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 352-353, March 1, '29
—case lasting 4 years, [L. Rimbaud & L. Parès] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 414-418, Sept. '28
—case treated successfully by operation, [A. C. Maconie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 398, March 2, '29
—cases, [P. I. Lapidus] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 100-103, March '28
—in new-born infant; 3 cases, [T. L. Birnberg] Tr. Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A. pp. 243-255, '28
—indication for surgical interventions on cardia and abdominal portion of esophagus, [E. Hesse] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 23-29, '28
—lateral anticolic intraperitoneal esophagojejunostomy in treatment of non-malignant cicatricial contraction of cardia, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 40-42, '28
—new collapsible dilator, [J. P. Zohlen] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 168-171, April '29
—retrograde dilatation of œsophagus, [E. S. Judd, P. P. Vinson & D. P. Greenlee] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 494-497, April '29
—severe cardiospasm cured by esophagogastrostomy; case, [H. Toole] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 761-766, '28
—therapy, [W. Rieder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1805-1806, Sept. 16, '28
—twenty-one cases, [A. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 772, Aug. 9, '28; 796, Aug. 16, '28
—with special reference to etiology, [H. W. Soper & L. D. Cassidy] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 386-389, March '29
cascade: See under Stomach, hour-glass
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
—changes in *ph* after drinking of water, alcohol and acetic-acid solutions, [J. Vándorfy & J. Baráth] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 399-404, '28
—evidence of reducing substances in patients with gastritis, [N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 311-315, Dec. '28
—experiments on vital and postmortem penetration into bronchi, [G. Canuto & L. Migliardi] Arch.di antrop. crim. **48:** 870-891, Sept.-Oct. '28
—method of examination, [J. Pernet] Hôpital **17:** 161-163, March (A) '29
—stratification; examination of secretion of various segments of stomach, [E. Glückmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 43-50, Feb. '29
—technic of examination, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2179-2181, Dec. 28, '28
—technique for routine gastric analysis and duodenal drainage, [R. Hammat] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 52-53, Feb. '29
—total base in contents and secretion, [K. M. Close] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1185-1193, May '29
cysts, gastrocolic cyst as sequel of operation on pylorus for gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. S. Pertzovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1422-1424, Oct. 31, '28
dilatation, acute; case, [P. G. Shatunoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1358-1359, Oct. 15, '28
—acute dilatation associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Stobie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '29
—acute dilatation following inguinal herniotomy, [E. Ponzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1930-1932, Oct. 8, '28
—acute dilatation treated by gastro-enterostomy; case, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1328-1331, Dec. 8, '28
—acute; etiology, [H. G. Zwerg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 777-788, '28
—as postoperative complication, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Rev. méd.latino-am. **13:** 2240-2243, Sept. '28
—diagnosis and treatment; gastro-chymo-gram; cases, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **22:** 361-370, Nov. 15, '28

STOMACH, dilatation—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of atony and dilatation, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1888-1891, Nov. 9, '28
—new pathogenic concept of chronic dilatation, [J. González Campo] Siglo méd. **83:** 97-98, Jan. 5, '29
—roentgen findings in distension of normal stomach, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 429-438, Sept. '28
diseases, action of barium sulphate and cytobarium in treatment of hypersthenic syndromes, [D. Simici, C. Mustata & Petrovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 260-270, July '28; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 871-882, Oct. '28
—action of atropine on gastric juice in various pathologic conditions, [E. Kellermann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 67-80, Feb. '29
—arterio-abdominal symptoms simulating gastric disorders; case, [Baltaceanu] Spitalul **48:** 95-97, March '28
—as sign of incomplete tetany, [K. Hansen] Nervenarzt **1:** 585-588, Oct. 15, '28
—changes in blood cholesterol, [T. Ricozzi] Morgagni **71:** 657-663, March 31, '29
—clinical physiology, [V. I. Petroff] Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1357-1368, '28
—conditions met with in dog, [J. G. Wright] Vet.Rec. **8:** 975-983, Nov. 17, '28
—cross-section of pathologic gastric mucosa in roentgen ray relief and its importance in diagnosis of disease, [H. U. Albrecht], Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 231-249, Feb. '29
—determination of pepsin content of gastric juice as aid in diagnosis, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 770-776, '28
—disturbances of function due to syphilis, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '29
—epigastric angle in relation liability to disease, [L. Cisco] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 76-82, Jan. '29
—etiology and diagnostic significance of spasms and organic changes of gastric antrum; cases, [G. Pescatori] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 815-841, Oct. 10, '28
—explanation of pathogenesis of functional symptoms of smaller curvature by Bayliss-Starling law, [V. Mandler] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 50-52, Jan. 11, '29
—gaseous edema, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1773-1775, Dec. 27, '28
—gastro-cardiac symptom complex, special heart neurosis, [L. Roemheld] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 1-16, Feb. '29
—hypersecretion, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1845-1848, Nov. 2, '28
—inconstant coexistence between secretions and tonus in pathologic states, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Rev.mex. de biol. **8:** 159-161, Nov.-Dec. '28
—myocardial disease and its gastric masquerades, [D. Riesman] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 87-94, '28
—operations for treatment of disturbances in cattle, [H. Stark] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 792-794, Nov. 20, '28
—operative treatment of benign diseases, [M. Sirolli] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 281-315, March '29
—relation between sexual intercourse and some intractable functional gastropathies, [M. Heimann] Semana méd. **2:** 1620-1622, Dec. 6, '28
—relation to disorders of circulatory system, [L. Kuttner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1664-1666, Oct. 26, '28
—rice water in treatment of acute disorders in infants, [M. I. Olevsky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1314-1318, Sept. '28
—significance of acute and chronic epigastric pain, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1109-1112, Sept. 2, '28
—stomach and general practitioner, [M. E. Rehfuss] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—strict dieting in disorders of early infancy, [Alshwang] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 99-108, Feb. '28
—surgical interference in non-malignant diseases of cardia, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 91-95, '28
—thyreotoxic disorder in exophthalmic goiter; case, [F. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2212, Dec. 28, '28
—use of histamine reaction, [J. Vandorfy] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 176-182, Oct. '28
—Vichy cure, [M. Villaret] România med. **6:** 213-214, Oct. 15, '28
displacement: See also Stomach, ptosis
—roentgenographic study of effect of aerocoly on upward displacement of stomach, [A. Rosselet] Acta radiol. **9:** 546-551, '28
diverticula, congenital diverticuloid formation in fundus of stomach; case, [E. Pernkopf] Anat.Anz. **66:** 257-263, Nov. 19, '28
—four cases, [E. Koppenstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 807-818, Nov. '28

STOMACH—Continued
embryology, development of gastric region in pig, [K. T. Andersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 652-696, Jan. 28, '29
enzymes: See Stomach, mucosa; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—gastrophotography; gastrocamera a new apparatus for photographing interior of stomach, [S. Weiss] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 390-391, April 3, '29
—gastroscopy of stomach subjected to operation, [E. Hertel & H. U. Kallius] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 578-594, '28
—influence of constitutional factors on position and dimensions of stomach, [A. K. Pissiegin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 413-417, '28
—method of photographing gastric cavity, [H. Elsner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1511-1512, Sept. 28, '28
—new visual guidance gastroscope, [W. Sternberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 110-111, Feb. 2, '29
—Schindler gastroscope; 3 years' experience with instrument, [H. F. Kramer & J. K. Stefano] Long Island M.J. **23:** 16-22, Jan. '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, cases of bezoar in human stomach, [P. Tchassovnikoff] Odessky M.J. **3:** 117-124, Feb. '28
—artificial teeth attached to cardia; removal by gastrotomy, [M. Francini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 229-232, Feb. 18, '29
—bezoars, with additional case of phytobezoar, [U. Maes] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 375-382, '28
—description of operation for removing needle, [A. R. Zhidikhanoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1364-1365, Oct. 15, '28
—hair-ball, with case report, [L. Limbaugh] South.M.J. **22:** 212-214, March '29
—Harpanahalli bezoar, [S. V. Nathan] Ann.Surg. **89:** 314, Feb. '29
—new technic for removal of open safety pin, [C. E. Collins] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 686-687, Feb. '29
—operations for diagnosis in cattle, [H. Stark] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 792-794, Nov. 20, '28
—phytobezoar associated with gastric ulcer; especial reference to persimmon bezoar with report of case, [D. C. Balfour & R. W. Good] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 579-587, May '29
—roentgenologic observation of safety-pin in infant, aged 5 months, [J. Hadengue] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 557-558, Nov. '28
—treatment by gastrostomy; case, [Pouzet] Lyon méd. **143:** 192, Feb. 17, '29
—treatment of phytobezoar by gastrotomy; case, [D. Mambrini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 827-829, '28
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, achylia and histamine test, [N. Henning] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1752-1753, Oct. 12, '28
—diagnosis and prognosis by test of muscular fiber: gastrotonometry, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 122-128, Sept.-Oct. '28
—effect of liquid (beer) breakfast on secretory function; value as test meal, [B. N. Michailow] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 405-413, Dec. '28
—Ehrmann's test meal, [H. Zmijewska] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **11:** 110-112, Feb. '28
—emptying of stomach in various gastric diseases after Boas-Ewald test-breakfast, [V. A. Ioffe] Russk.Klin. **10:** 330-337, Sept.-Oct. '28
—evaluation and methodology, [A. E. Lewin] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **44:** 257-266, Oct. '28
—fractional alcohol and histamine test-meals, [T. Funding] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1071-1074, Nov. 15, '28
—gastric secretions and digestive leukocytosis studied comparatively by different test meals; cases, [A. Allodi] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 1-29, Jan. '29
—influence of Boas-Ewald test breakfast on motor functions of diseased stomach, [F. F. Borisenko] Russk.Klin. **10:** 349-355, Sept.-Oct. '28
—new method to study dynamics of gastric functions, [N. S. Zvonitzky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1843, Dec. 15, '28; 1930, Dec. 31, '28
—new test meal, [W. Robin] Progrès méd. **43:** 1875-1880, Nov. 3, '28; also, Siglo méd. **83:** 228-230, Jan. 12, '29
—practical diagnostic value of test breakfast, [R. Ehrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 431-433, March 15, '29
—secretory function of liver, pancreas, and stomach tested by introduction of magnesium sulphate into duodenum, [L. Hirschberg] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 393-405, Dec. '28
—simplicity of histamine test, [J. Destéfano & E. J. Lima] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 173-177, Dec. '28

STOMACH, function tests—Continued
—simplified method of gastric analysis, [G. Cheney] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 110-115, Jan. '29
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—[J. H. Gibbon] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 242-244, Jan. '29
—active congestion of stomach as explanation of mechanism involved in gastric hemorrhage of splenic anemia; presentation of 4 cases with hemorrhage before and after splenectomy, [T. G. Miller] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1001-1017, Jan. '29
—benign tumor associated with massive hemorrhage, [D. C. Balfour] S.Clin.North America **9:** 19-20, Feb. '29
—certain relationships of hemorrhage and gastrostaxis, [C. A. Pons, B. M. Meine & V. A. Blenkle] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **26:** 143-149, Feb. '29
—diagnosis of latent gastro-duodenal hemorrhages by Einhorn tubage, [A. Cain] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1171-1174, Oct. 31, '28
—fatal hemorrhage following Talma's operation for syphilitic cirrhosis of liver; case, [H. Egel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir **213:** 270-275, '29
—from internist's point of view; analysis of 151 cases, [T. G. Miller] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 237-241, Jan. '29
—gastrorrhagia in course of thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [C. Frugoni] Presse méd. **37:** 33-34, Jan. 9, '29
—hematology, [C. E. Ervin] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 241-242, Jan. '29
—lobar pneumonia complicated by fatal bleeding gastric erosions, [P. Rosenblum & B. M. Gasul] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2097-2098, June 22, '29
hernia, strangulation of stomach in inguinal hernia; case, [L. N. Lipkin] Odessky M.J. **3:** 104-106, Feb. '28
hour-glass, concomitant medio-gastric and pyloric stenoses with peptic ulcer; case, [J. Lanos] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 511-516, June 1, '28
—cascade stomach due to ovarian tumor, [Rövekamp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 336-339, Feb. '29
—gastrectomy for midgastric stenosis from ulcer, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 92-94, Feb. 3, '28
ileus: See Stomach, motility
inflammation, chronic, hyperplastic (polypoid) and erosive antropyloritis; evolutive, serpiginous ulcer; pyloric cancer; case, [del Valle, Jr., & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 836-848, Nov. 28, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 75-84, Jan. 10, '29
—causes and treatment, [H. Schur] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 332, March 9, '29; 370, March 16, '29
—changes in gastric mucosa, [H. Hamperl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 274-276, Feb. 23, '29
—clinical course and roentgen picture of phlegmon; case, [K. Gütig] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 225-227, '28
—diagnosis of pyloro-duodenal inflammation, [Merklen] Progrès méd. **43:** 2111-2116, Dec. 15, '28
—etiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1598-1601, Sept. 21, '28
—evidence of reducing substances in stomach contents, [N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 311-315, Dec. '28
—occurrence, localization and spread of metaplastic gastritis in carcinomatous stomachs, [R. Geissendörfer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 235-252, '28
—pathogenesis and treatment, [G. Katsch] Jahresk.f. ärzti.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **20:** 1-8, March '29
—pylorectomy for pseudo-neoplastic pyloritis without ulcer; case, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **142:** 729-731, Dec. 23, '28
—relationship between sclero-ulcerous gastritis and simple gastric ulcer (Cruveilhier), [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 136-141, Feb. 4, '29
—suppurative; cases, [A. T. Kolessnikoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1360-1361, Sept. '28
—surgical therapy of chronic gastritis, [R. Wanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 28-102, '29
—treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer with reference to gastritis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 53-57, Feb. '29
innervation, histologic changes ("septineuritis") in rabbits dying from experimental enzootic encephalomyelitis, [S. Nicolau & N. Stroian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1102-1106, Oct. 19, '28
—relation to experimental peptic ulcer, [G. Galli & E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 269-298, '28
lavage, technic, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 485-486, Dec. 1, '28

STOMACH, lavage—Continued
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in small children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Poulsen, K. A. Jensen & E. Husted] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 900-908, May '29
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—action of volatile fatty acids in dogs, [R. L. Wilder & F. W. Schlutz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 624-625, May '29
—dependence of passage of stomach contents into intestine on phases of periodic activity of digestive tract, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 64: 558-562, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of atony and dilatation, [W. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1888-1891, Nov. 9, '28
—disturbances of evacuation of stomach content in gastroptosis, simple atony and duodenal anomalous position, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. 1: 133-138, Feb. 9, '29
—effect of body posture, [H. Marx] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 161: 174-180, '28
—effect of choline on hunger movements, [A. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 404-412. '29
—effect of insulin on muscular tonus, [P. Marcovich & G. Decleva] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 507-511, April 7, '29
—effect of irritation of colon on emptying time of stomach, [R. T. Monroe & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. 177: 389-394, March '29
—fractional examination of effect of alkalis, [M. Degener] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1838-1840, Oct. 26, '28
—further observations on nature of hunger contractions in man, [R. D. Templeton & V. Johnson] Am.J. Physiol. 88: 173-176, Feb. '29
—gas on stomach; symptom of gastric motor disturbance, [W. J. Mallory] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 187-189, June '29
—hunger movements in experimental hyperthyreosis, [A. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 376-396, '29
—hunger movements in experimental hypothyroidism, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 397-403, '29
—in sheep, [R. V. Toman] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 757-763, Aug. 1, '28
—involvement of sympathetic and vagus centers in hypermotility accompanying disseminated sclerosis; cases, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Med.Klin. 24: 1538-1545, Oct. 5, '28
—living stomach and its motor phenomenon, [L. G. Cole] Acta radiol. 9: 535-545, '28
—of empty diseased stomach, [F. F. Borisenko] Russk. Klin. 10: 338-348, Sept.-Oct. '28
—postoperative atony, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 397-439, '29
—postoperative motor disturbances; anastomotic ileus (vicious circle), [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 639-700, '28
—postoperative motor disturbances; spastic blocking as cause of arteriomesenteric closure of duodenum, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 145: 229-248, '28
—relation between acidity and tonus in pathologic states, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Rev.mex.de biol. 8: 159-161, Nov.-Dec. '28
—treatment of acute postoperative ileus (atony) following gastro-enterostomy, [H. Kolaczek] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 143: 716-720, '28
mucosa, diseases of mucosa in patients with lead poisoning, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1623-1626, Sept. 21, '28
—changes in gastritis, ulcer and cancer, [H. Hamperl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 274-276, Feb. 23, '29
—elimination of urotropin (methenamine), [G. De Toni] Biochim.e terap.sper. 15: 257-263, July 31, '28
—metabolism of isolated mucosa of toad, [T. G. Ni] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 215-222, April '29
—proteases, [R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 180: 127-143, '29
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
—gastro-enterostomy followed by hyperchlorhydria and pain; relief by liberation of afferent ansa, [S. Gussio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 733-740, '28
—rôle of hydrochloric acid in causation, [T. L. Hardy] Lancet 1: 711-713, April 6, '29
pathology, lobar pneumonia complicated by fatal bleeding gastric erosions, [P. Rosenblum & B. M. Gasul] J.A.M.A. 92: 2097-2098, June 22, '29
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, cancer
—in greater curvature of stomach, [E. K. Koch & I. Y. Balabanoff] Vrach.dielo 11: 1745-1748, Nov. 30, '28

STOMACH, perforation—Continued
—recurrent; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris 20: 20-22, Jan. 6, '28
—simultaneous perforation of stomach and suppurative appendicitis; case, [T. Scheffelaar Kiots] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4682, Sept. 22, '28
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—absorption of tetraiodophenolphthalein from alimentary tract, [L. Levyn & E. C. Beck] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 462-464, May '29
—action of alcohol on digestion, [G. Franzen] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 134: 129-141, '28
—action of atropine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 62: 614-629, '28
—action of calcium salts, particularly calcium chloride, on secretion; animal experiments, [E. A. Wladimirowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 298-308, '28
—adaptation of secretory activity to various long-continued diets, [C. S. Koschtojanz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 220: 642-652, '28
—aids in roentgenologic study of pyloric function after gastro-enterostomy, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 221-222, Feb. 8, '29
—basal secretion; influence of nerves and question of secretory "tone" and reactivity, [H. C. Hou & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 41-56, Jan. '29
—carbohydrate metabolism of normal, phlorizinised and diabetic vivi-perfused stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, T. G. Ni & others] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 123-156, April '29
—changes in technic of Pavlov's little stomach, [C. Calabresi & P. Molinari Tosatti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 977-983, July '28
—correlation between secretory and motor functions, [E. I. Sineinikoff & Gredig] Odessky M.J. 3: 91-92, Feb. '28
—dependence of treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer on gastric histo-physiology; case, [R. Leriche] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 233-239, Feb. 16, '29
—digestion of meat in health and in disease, [M. E. Rehfuss & G. H. Marcil] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 247-268, '28; also, J.A.M.A. 92: 763-769, March 9, '29
—Dr. William Beaumont and his "patent digester," [W. Radcliffe] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 36: 107-110, April '29
—effect of calcium chloride on reflex phase of secretion; animal experiments, [A. A. Bilida] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 63: 309-313, '28
—effect of continuous, subcutaneous strychnine injections, [D. A. Kogan] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1355-1358, Oct. 15, '28
—effect of histamine in dogs operated for Pavlov's "little stomach," [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 3: 931-934, July '28
—effect of isomeric remedies on secretory action of gastric glands in man, [V. A. Lutchynin] Vrach. gaz. 32: 1629, Dec. 15, '28; 1690, Dec. 31, '28
—effect of pilocarpine, [E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 63: 163-180, '28
—effect of roentgen rays on secretion of dogs after exposure over lower abdomen, [T. Yamamoto & K. Ihdima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 205, Sept. '28
—effect of smaller doses of histamin in stimulating human secretion, [L. M. Gompertz & W. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 59-64, Jan. '29
—effect of spinach in diet on production of secretion, [K. Haug] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 45: 20-43, Feb. '29
—effects of Sippy and Jarotsky diets on secretory functions and chloride metabolism in organism, [U. A. Voitinsky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1349-1353, Oct. 15, '28
—endocrine influence on secretion with special reference to hypothyroidism, [M. D. Levy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 487-493, Jan. '29
—excretion of iodine by gastric glands; experimental study, [L. Heilmeyer & A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2381-2383, Dec 9, '28
—excretion of nitrogen in normal conditions and in renal insufficiency, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2110, Oct. 28, '28 [Comment on Steinitz's article]; reply by Steinitz, 2111, Oct. 28, '28
—experiments on electric phenomena occurring during contractions; electroruminogram, [H. C. Van der Heyde] Ann.de physiol. 4: 618-636, Nov. '28
—humoroneural regulation of gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretions, [S. Okada, K. Kuramochi, T. Tsukahara & T. Ooinoue] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 446-471, April '29
—*pn* of gastric vacuoles (of protozoa), [R. B. Howland] Protoplasma 5: 127-134, Oct. '28
—in cases of uterine cancer, [T. Mesaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 276-280, Dec. '28

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—increase of secretion caused by irritation of nasal mucosa; olfactory test, [C. Garin, R. Froment, Amic & Delorme] Buil.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 289-292, Feb. 25, '29; also, Lyon méd. **143:** 409-413, April 7, '29
—influence of alkalis on secretory function of gastric glands, [E. Babsky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 182-194, Oct. '28
—influence of local thermic irritants on secretory and motor functions, [V. S. Vachtel] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1407-1413, Oct. 31, '28
—influence of mineral water of Essentuky spring no. 17 on secretion, [L. S. Schwartz] Russk.Klin. **10:** 177-187, Aug. '28
—inhibition of secretion by intestinal biodialysates, [J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1169-1171, Oct. 19, '28
—motor and secretory functions; simple method for simultaneous determination and analysis of results obtained, [H. G. Beck] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 62-71, '28
—peptic digestion, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 86-91, Jan. '29
—periodic activity during decerebration, [N. P. Nechoroschew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 249-255, '29
—problems of normal and pathological physiology, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **1:** 1130-1137, June 1, '29
—quantitative measurements of pepsin in gastric juice before and after histamine stimulation, [W. S. Polland & A. L. Bloomfield] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 57-74, April '29
—relation of shape of stomach to intragastric pressure and peristaltic function, [J. Šimon] Sborn.lék. **30:** 321-373, '29
—relation to acid-base equilibrium, [C. Jiménez Díaz, H. G. Mogena & others] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 691-695, Dec. 22, '28
—secretion by fasting stomach, [S. S. Chalfen] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 250-257, Oct. '28
—secretory and evacuant functions, [A. E. Lewin, O. B. Makarewitsch & M. N. Sissmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 338-355, Dec. '28
—William Beaumont, [R. H. Chittenden] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 121-127, Jan. '29
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
pseudo-anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—[J. J. Gorman] Southwestern Med. **13:** 14-17, Jan. '29
—[V. Mandler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 139-144, '28
—disturbances of evacuation of stomach content, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. **1:** 133-138, Feb. 9, '29
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, dilatation; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—clinical roentgen diagnosis, [H. H. Berg] Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **25:** 12-15, '29
—cross-section of pathologic gastric mucosa in roentgen ray relief and its importance in diagnosis of stomach disease, [H. U. Albrecht] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 231-249, Feb. '29
—demonstration of x-ray diagnosis, [A. B. MacLean] Glasgow M.J. **111:** 261-266, May '29
—functional distortions of gastric contour, [W. T. Bronson] Radiology **12:** 224-229, March '29
—in new-born, [M. & F. Arce] Pediatría españ. **17:** 367, Oct.; 400, Nov. '28
—mucous membrane relief of stomach in roentgenogram, [H. Chaoul] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 351-386, '29; also, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 383, April 3, '29; 438, April 17, '29
—roentgen synopsis of conditions causing gastric retentions, [G. Maingot] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 645-657, '28
—technic, [P. Bonhomme] Liége méd. **21:** 1343-1348, Sept. 30, '28
rupture, congenital stenosis of third portion of duodenum with acute occlusion and rupture of stomach, [P. R. Cannon & B. Halpert] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 60-62, June 1, '28
—subcutaneous rupture; traumatic and spontaneous, [O. Glassman] Ann.Surg. **89:** 247-263, Feb. '29
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology
—action of atropine on gastric juice in various pathologic conditions, [E. Kellermann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 67-80, Feb. '29
—analysis, [F. Piñero] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 731-733, Dec. '28
—chemical composition under histamine, [L. Grimbert & P. Fleury] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 241-249, March 16, '29
—chymosin and pepsin are different ferments, [J. Zaykowsky, O. Fedorova & W. Iwankin] Fermentforsch. **10:** 83-87, 1928-1929

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—clinical evaluation during fasting, [E. Kellermann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 81-89, Feb. '29
—clinical studies on effect of lemon juice, [B. Stanojević] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 755-762, May 18, '28
—determination of pepsin content as aid in diagnosis of stomach diseases, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 770-776, '28
—diagnostic significance of chymase; presence in blood, [O. Fernández] Siglo méd. **83:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '29
—diagnostic value of studies, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. S. Polland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1508-1513, May 4, '29
—effect of small doses of alcohol, [I. S. Shuher & A. S. Limpanovitch] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1240-1243, Aug. '28
—effect of vegetable juice; experimental study, [W. Orlowski] Ann.de méd. **24:** 523-544, Dec. '28
—effect on anthrax bacilli; pseudo-antagonism between Bacillus coli and Bacillus anthracis; experiments, [G. Rovida & E. Schwarz] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 765-777, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 754-762, Nov. '28
—effects of synthalin, [R. Moracchini & A. Allodi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 107-116, April-May '28
—experiments on bactericidal power, [T. Putkonen] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 4) **9:** 1-41, '28
—experiments on effect of histamine and food, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 97-108, Jan. '29
—experiments on possible existence of gastric lipase, [G. Melli & M. Radici] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 169-190, '28
—gastric juice obtained with histamine, [L. Grimbert & P. Fleury] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 321-331, April 1, '29
—gastric secretions and digestive leukocytosis studied comparatively by different test meals; cases, [A. Allodi] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 1-29, Jan. '29
—importance of laboratory-clinical examination for early diagnosis of gastric diseases, [S. I. Bibergal] Mosk. med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 17-19, '27
—influence of bile on bactericidal power, [L. Jarno & L. Surányi] Med.Welt **2:** 1299, Sept. 1, '28
—protease content of pylorus secretion, [O. Kestner, R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 187-191, '29
—quantitative measurements of pepsin before and after histamine stimulation, [W. S. Polland & A. L. Bloomfield] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 57-74, April '29
—quantitative method for estimation of pepsin, [W. S. Polland & A. L. Bloomfield] J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 45-55, April '29
—relation of ovarian function, pregnancy and lactation to amount and acidity of gastric secretion, [S. O. Badylkes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 150-169, '29
—so-called fractional examination, [S. Hesser] Hygiea **90:** 618-639, Aug. 15, '28
—use of histamine in study of gastric secretion, [J. Destéfano & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. **2:** 1347-1348, Nov. 15, '28 [Comment on Speroni and Muscio's article]
—wine tasting test and use of Einhorn's tube in rapid obtainment of pure gastric juice, [C. Garin, Bernay & Vérillon] Lyon méd. **142:** 584-590, Nov. 18, '28
spasm: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
—appendicitis manifested by gastric spasm and ileocecal stasis; operation; case, [C. Flandin] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 265, March 3, '28
—central origin in cerebral tumors, parkinsonism and multiple sclerosis, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1366, Sept. 27, '28; 1409, Oct. 4, '28
—etiology and diagnostic significance of spasms of gastric antrum; cases, [G. Pescatori] Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 815-841, Oct. 10, '28
surgery: See also Esophagus, stricture; Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—antrectomy in disturbances following gastro-enterostomy; cases, [D. del Valle, Jr., & R. Dónovan] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 689-699, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1483, Nov. 29, '28
—cases, [R. Falcone] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 193-213, Feb. '29
—changes in intestinal flora after partial gastrectomy, [B. Portis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 470-473, April '29
—changes in methods, [H. Schloffer] Med.Klin. **25:** 502-504, March 28, '29
—complete removal, [H. Machii & K. Omi] Polyclin. Dairen (no. 26) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
—dangers and errors of resection, [R. Chiarolanza, A. Ciminata & others] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxiv, '28

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—dangers and errors of technic, [G. Pototschnig] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 584-591, '28
—determinations of amounts of base, chloride, free and total acidity, in gastric contents of children on whom gastrostomy had been performed, [J. Stokes, Jr., G. W. Stephenson & T. C. Garrett] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 565-572, March '29
—digestion of fats and proteins after gastrectomy, [I. Gavrilă & I. Danicico] Spitalul **49:** 4-6, Jan. '29
—duodenal tubage for incontinence after gastrostomy which caused phagedenic ulcer of abdominal wall in child of 3, [H. L. Rocher & Damade] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 538-540, Dec. '28
—extensive resection of small intestine; anastomosis of stomach and lower ileum, [G. Brohée] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 685-687, April 14, '29
—gastrectomy, [J. M. T. Finney & W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 140-162, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—gastroscopy of stomach subjected to operation, [E. Hertel & H. U. Kallius] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 578-594, '28
—nitrogen metabolism in case of complete excision in woman, [L. T. Solovieff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 419-434, '28
—postoperative atony, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 397-439, '29
—resection of superior half by abdominal route, [E. Borchers] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 484-538, '28
—resection; technic, [B. Rossi] Clin.chir. **32:** 3-17, Jan. '29
—section and reimplantation of common bile duct in cases of extensive resection of stomach and duodenum; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 4-7, Jan. 5, '29
—surgery of cardiac end, [V. S. Levit] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 96-107, '28
—technic of gastrostomy, [B. Lubarsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3151-3154, Dec. 15, '28
—technic of submuscular mobilization and amputation below Vater's ampulla, [D. del Valle, Jr.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 680-689, Oct. 24, '28
—total resection; case, [E. N. Stahnke] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **211:** 408-410, '28
—use of cautery, [C. A. Pannett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 240, Feb. 9, '29
syphilis, [E. W. C. Bradfield & A. Vasudevan] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 125-128, March '29
—[C. S. McVicar & J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1523-1525, May '29
—diagnosis, [L. Pinelli] Riforma med. **44:** 1672-1674, Dec. 17, '28
—disturbances of gastric function, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J. Syph. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '29
—forms of acquired syphilis and their frequency, [F. Windholz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 384-430, '28
—with special reference to incidence, [H. A. Singer & K. A. Meyer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 23-32, Jan. '29
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tuberculosis, case successfully treated by gastro-enterostomy, [S. G. Giardina] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1305-1307, Nov. 1, '28
—clinical study, [E. Röpke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 453-457, '28
—hyperplastic, [M. Francini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 589-601, Nov. '28
—pathogenesis; cases, [G. Montemartini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1003-1050, '28
tumors, benign tumor associated with massive hemorrhage, [D. C. Balfour] S.Clin.North America **9:** 19-20, Feb. '29
—cases, [E. A. Sergeeff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1418-1420, Sept. '28
—clinical syndrome of slow malignant endocarditis, with metastasis of sarcomatous tumor of stomach into heart, [P. Carnot & A. Lambling] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1773-1781, '28
—diagnosis of polyps by pneumogastrography, [A. Lamas & B. Varela Fuentes] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 637-641, Sept.-Oct. '28
—early roentgen ray diagnosis, [J. I. Arkussky] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 686-695, Oct. '28
—gastrectomy in woman aged 26, [A. A. Alsina] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 913-922, Sept.-Oct. '28
—lipoma; case, [R. B. White & E. S. Judd] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 662-666, May '29
—mycetogenic pseudo-tumor obstructing stomach in trout, [L. Léger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 24-27, Jan. 2, '29
—pathology; case, [D. Calabrese] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** lxxxviii, '28
—radiologic diagnosis of benignant tumors; cases, [L. Feci] Radiol.med. **16:** 1-16, Jan. '29

STOMACH, tumors—Continued
—roentgen observation of benign tumor prolapsing through pylorus; case, [L. G. Rigler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 529-531, Dec. '28
—sarcoma, [J. de J. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 17-19, Jan. 16, '29
—sarcoma, with special reference to case of lymphangioendothelioma, [A. Fontana] Tumori **14:** 564-593, '28
—significance of gastric chemistry and hyperchlorhydria in pyloric tumors; cases, [A. Allodi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1074-1091, Nov. 10, '28
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, chronic; case, [H. Köhn] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **41:** 220-227, '29
—diagnosis and treatment of partial volvulus, [K. Sutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 341-390, '29
wounds and injuries, acid burns and zinc vapor lesions of stomach, [V. Orator] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 514-518, March 2, '29
—fibrosis due to use of caustic, [G. Pozzi] Osp.maggiore **16:** 335-343, Oct. 31, '28
—from blunt instruments, [H. Mayser] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 452-465, Oct. 30, '28

STOMACH TUBE
See also Stomach, acidity
—two useful postoperative procedures; continuous intravenous administration of fluid (dextrose solution) and continuous drainage of stomach by Jutte tube, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 546-548, May '29
—use in animals, [H. S. Cockburn] Vet.Rec. **9:** 127-129, Feb. 16, '29

STOMACH WORM: See Cats, parasites

STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
aphthous, adsorption treatment with adsorgan (silver preparation), [H. Januschke] Med.Klin. **24:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '28
—aphthosis and ulcus vulvae acutum, [W. L. L. Carol & A. C. Ruys] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 123-141, Sept. '28
—catamenial aphthae, [C. Losada] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 382, March 23, '29
—mucous patches and soft chancres resembling aphthae; 2 cases, [A. Sézary & M. Ducourtioux] Ann.d.mal. vén. **23:** 803-808, Nov. '28
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) therapy, [M. Salisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1598, Sept. 21, '28
hemorrhagic, case, [H. Urban] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **47:** 330-334, April 1, '29
parasitic, clinical aspects and pathology of bothriocephalitic inflammation, [A. Cederberg] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 531-551, Nov. '28
—experimental thrush infection, [Y. Okabe] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 187-194, March 8, '29
—properties of thrush fungus, [Y. Okabe] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 181-187, March 8, '29
ulcerative, two cases of ulcero-membranous stomatitis treated with trypaflavine (acridine dye), [H. Hognestad] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 511-515, Nov. '28
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's

STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—biomedical direction of dental practice as guide to fundamentals of stomatology, [A. J. Asgis] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 323-326, March 20, '29
—evolution of human face; its significance in fields of rhinology and stomatology, [H. H. Briggs] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1110-1123, Dec. '28; also, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 14-25, '28
teaching, problem in education, [A. L. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1500-1503, May 4, '29

STOMOSINE (vaccine preparation): See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

STOMOXIDAE: See under Flies

STONE, A.: See **CHARGIN, L.,** jt. auth.

STONE, C. P., Age factor in animal learning; rats in the problem box and the maze, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **5:** 1-130, Jan. '29

STONE, C. S.: See **COPHER, G. H.,** jt. auth.

STONE, C. W., Some observations on psychoses associated with thyroid disease, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 101-103, Feb. '29
Our heritage; annual address of president, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 445-450, June '29

STONE, D. M.: See **TRAIL, R. R.,** jt. auth.

STONE, E., Lesions of posterior urethra in chronic gonorrhea; cysto-urethroscopic observations, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1315-1328, April '29

STONE, H. B., Chronic ulcerative colitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 211-219, Jan. '29
Interposition of loop of ileum to repair defects in colon, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 277-280, '28
Plastic operation for anal incontinence, Arch.Surg. **18:** 845-851, March '29

STONE, J. B., Health habits in young children, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 7-12, April '29
STONE, J. E., Features that distinguish Great Britain's hospital facilities, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 64-68, May '29
STONE, J. S., Education and service of nurse, New England J.Med. **200:** 271-273, Feb. 7, '29
STONE, K.: See SIMPSON, R. H., jt. auth.
STONE, L. S., Problems concerning origin and development of neural crest and cranial ganglia in vertebrates, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 7-14, Oct. '28
Experiments on transplantation of placodes of cranial ganglia in amphibian embryo; heterotopic transplantations of ophthalmic placode upon head and body of Amblystoma punctatum, J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 91-116, Dec. '28
Experiments on transplantation of placodes of cranial ganglia in amphibian embryo; preauditory and postauditory placodal materials interchanged, J.Comp. Neurol. **47:** 117-154, Dec. '28
STONE, R. F., Allen Memorial Medical Library of Cleveland, Ohio, Am.J.Surg. **5:** 639-641, Dec. '28
STONE, T. T., Electrical examination and diagnosis in neurology, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 189-196, May '29
Hemiplegia with hemiedema due to cerebral softening, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 651-660, June '29
STONE, W. J., Botulism from ingestion of ripe fruit, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2019-2021, June 15, '29
STONE, W. S., and CRAVER, L. F., Biological effects of X-ray and radium as aid in diagnosis of neoplastic diseases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 176-182, Feb. '29
STONER, A. P., Injection treatment for varicose veins and ulcers, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 85-90, March '29
STONER, W. C., Etiology and treatment of chronic arthritis, Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 93-100, '28
——and BROOKHART, L. S., Use and abuse of physical therapy in management of chronic arthritides, Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 149-154, April '29
STONEY, R. A., Choledocho-duodenostomy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 118-120, March '29; also, M.Press **127:** 235-237, March 20, '29
STOOKEY, B., Further light on transmission of pain and temperature within spinal cord; human cordotomy to abolish pain sense without destroying temperature sense, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 552-557, May '29
STOOKEY, P. F., Vincent's angina, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 49-54, Feb. '29
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPCZANSKI, J., Fighting venereal diseases in Krakow, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 30-33, Jan. 13, '29
STOPFORD, J. S. B., Increased intracranial pressure, Brain **51:** 485-507, Dec. '28
Protective and discriminative divisions of sensation, J. Anat. **63:** 285-290, April '29
STORCH, O., Analyse der Fangapparate niederer Krebse auf Grund von Mikro-Zeitlupenaufnahmen; der Fangapparat von Sida crystallina O. F. Müller, Biol. generalis **5:** 1-62, '29
STOREY, J. C., Osteo-myelitis of local infection, M.J. Australia **1:** 270-272, March 2, '29
STORM, C. J.: See van LEEUWEN, W. S., jt. auth.
STORP, Conglutinatio orificii externa, Med.Welt **3:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '29
Echter Schwangerschaftsileus, Med.Welt **3:** 383-385, March 16, '29
STOSS, A. O., Uterus duplex bicornis et bicollis bovis, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 544-548, Oct. 10, '28
STOTT, H., Diabetes in the East; normal fasting blood-sugar amongst Indians and renal threshold for sugar in Indians, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 138-142, '28
Diabetes in the East; ætiological and clinical aspects of diabetes in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 152-165, '28
——and RAGHUNANDAN LALL, Seven cases of diaphysial aclasis (multiple exostosis) in Indians, including four cases from one family, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 9-17, Jan. '29
Diaphysial aclasis (multiple exostosis) in Indians, Brit.J. Surg. **16:** 633-640, April '29
Further case of diaphysial aclasis, (multiple exostosis) with marked family history, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 258-259, May '29
STOUT, A. P.: See CORSCADEN, J. A., jt. auth.
STOUT, R. B., Spinal anesthesia; volume control technic, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 156-159, April '29
Spinal anesthesia; blood pressure control, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 261-263, June '29
——and EWELL, G. H., Spinal anesthesia, with remarks on volume control technic, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 113-116, March '29
STOUTENBOROUGH, W. A., What shall we do for our cases of incipient cataract? Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart. **20:** 129-133, March '29
STOVALL, W. D., and GREELEY, H. P., Bronchomycosis; report of 18 cases of primary infection in lung, Tr. Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 62-77, '28
STOVARSOL (acetarsone): See Acetarsone; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, amebic; Hemoglobinuria; Intestines, parasites; Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital
STOWELL, F. E., Physiotherapy in rectal diseases, Am.J. Phys.Therapy **6:** 31-33, April '29
STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—[E. Baquis] Gior.di ocul. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—bilateral, congenital absence of abduction with convergent strabismus; abnormal insertion of internal rectus and adhesions of globe, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 176-180, April '28
—crossed eyes; their cure without operation, [H. V. Wurdemann] Northwest Med. **28:** 180-181, April '29
—etiology; concomitant amblyopia in 1,000 cases, [A. Aracri] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 638-657, Dec. '28
—oblique strabismus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 619-643, Nov. '28
—plea for cross-eyed child, [J. F. Hawkins] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 3-5, Jan. '29
—scotoma associated with strabismus, [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 194-213, March '29
—strabismus and amblyopia in twins, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5783-5798, Nov. 24, '28
—two unusual cases of convergent strabismus, [A. E. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 490-492, June '29
diagnosis, non-paralytic strabismus, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey & E. K. Stark] New York State J.Med. **29:** 663-668, June 1, '29
therapy, advancement of muscle, [L. von Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **66:** 209-227, Oct. '28
—binocular vision after keratoplasty and strabismus operation, [G. Braun] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 654-660, Nov. '28
—concomitant convergent strabismus; epitome of treatment, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29
—conditions and methods of reeducation, [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **24:** 127-131, April (A) '29
—conditions of reëducation, [A. Cantonnet] Rev.méd. franç. **9:** 723, Dec. '28
—early treatment, [H. L. Arnold] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 912-914, June '29
—general rules, [C. Duverger & E. Velter] Hôpital **17:** 46, Jan. (B) '29
—measured correction of squint by combined technique, [W. H. Lowell] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 173-177, March '29
—non-paralytic strabismus, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey & E. K. Stark] New York State J.Med. **29:** 663-668, June 1, '29
—reeducation; methods, [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **24:** 87-92, March (A) '29
—spectacles to prevent strabismic amblyopia, [Weckert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 240, March 1, '29
—spontaneous reeducation in woman of 65 with amblyopic strabismus, [Picot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 636-640, Dec. '28
—surgical treatment of convergent strabismus, [A. J. Manes & G. Ruzo] Semana méd. **2:** 1175-1178, Nov. 1, '28
—surgical treatment of paralytic strabismus, [J. Parfonry] Clin.opht. **32:** 602, Nov.; 662, Dec. '28
—technic of shortening muscle; cases, [A. Nicolato] Boll.d'ocul. **8:** 44-56, Jan. '29
—with proper lenses, [H. Erggelet] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 656-661, Oct. 25, '28
STRACHAN, A. S.: See HEIMANN, H. L., jt. auth.
STRACHAN, G. I., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix with radium, Brit.M.J. **1:** 842-844, May 11, '29
STRACK, E.: See WREDE, F., jt. auth.
STRACKER, O., Digitus quintus superductus pedis, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 174-176, Jan. 11, '29
STRADA, F., and LUQUE, O., Consideraciones sobre un caso de poliomielitis anterior crónica y parálisis labio-gloso-laríngea asociados. Estudio clínico-anatómico, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 885-889, Dec. 30, '28
STRAETEN, R. J., and ALDEN, G. A., Experience with cerebrospinal fever at United States Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 252-257, Jan. '29
STRAHLMANN, Das Krebsproblem und die Ernährung der modernen Kulturmenschheit, Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 177-179, March 22, '29
STRAITH, C. L., Treatment of traumatic and acquired facial deformities, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 431-443, June '29
STRAMPELLI, B., Sul significato dei corpi di Heinz-Ehrlich e sui rapporti tra apparato macrofagico e mieloplastico, Atti d. r. Accad. naz. d. Lincei. Rendic. classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 107-112, '29

STRANDBERG, O., La helioterapia y la luz artificial: tratamiento de los estados tuberculosos y en especial la tuberculosis laringea, Gac.méd.de Caracas **35:** 262-271, Sept. 15, '28

STRANDBYGAARD, B., Die Korneasutur bei Staroperationen, Acta ophth. **6:** 475-476, '28

STRANG, J. M., Variations of blood pressure in extremities, New England J.Med. **200:** 167-173, Jan. 24, '29

——**See EVANS, F. A., jt. auth.**

STRANGLES

—secondary rhinomycosis in horse with strangles and petechial fever; case, [W. S. Tscherniak] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 99-101, Feb. 16, '29

STRANSKY, E., Behandlung der Nervenschmerzen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1516; 1554; 1614, '28

Zur Psychologie der Schizophrenie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 340-347, Nov. 30, '28

Der Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie in Wien 1868 bis 1928 und seine Beziehungen zu den übrigen medizinischen Wissenschaften, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **46:** 134-152, Dec. 20, '28

Behandlung der Nervenschmerzen (Ischias usw.), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 109-111, Jan. 24, '29

STRASSER, A., Neuere Formen der Adsorptionstherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1606-1608, Oct. 27, '28

Zur physikalischen Therapie der Gelenkkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 561-570, March '29

STRASSER, C., Alte Aberglaubensformen im neuen Gewand. (Zur Psychologie des Aberglaubens), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 135-140, Feb. 9, '29

STRASSER, U., Studien an der überlebenden Purkinje-Faser des Katzenherzens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 101-112, '28

Die Kongorotprobe auf Amyloid bei nephrotischem Symptomenkomplex, Med.Klin. **25:** 468-469, March 22, '29

STRASSMANN, E., Kreislauf und weibliche Generationsorgane, Med.Welt **2:** 1265, Aug. 25, '28; 1305, Sept. 1, '28

Unsere Erfahrungen mit Lachgasnarkosen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 39-42, Jan. 5, '29

STRASSMANN, G., Ueber sittliche Verfehlungen im höheren Lebensalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2018-2019, Nov. 30, '28

Die gerichtsärztliche Behandlung der Querulanten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 146-158, Feb. 28, '29

Über Todesfälle durch Luftembolie bei kriminellem Abort, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 269-275, March '29

Ist die Blutgruppenuntersuchung im Alimentenprozess verwendbar? Med.Welt **3:** 321, March 2, '29

STRASSMANN, P., Vorfall und Knickung, Med.Welt **2:** 1601; 1634; 1709, '28

Geburt eines gesunden Kindes nach spezifischer Paralyse-Malaria-Behandlung (Mutter geheilt), Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 828-829, '29

STRATTON, E. K., Syphilologist's ideal clinic, California & West.Med. **30:** 96-100, Feb. '29

STRATTON, G. M., Emotion and incidence of disease; influence of number of diseases, and of age at which they occur, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 242-253, May '29

STRAUB, G. F., Anatomical survival, growth and physiological function of epiphyseal bone transplant, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 687-690, May '29

STRAUB, H., Pathologie der Herzarbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **138:** 31-50, '28

STRAUB, W., Klinisches und Pharmakologisches zur Avertinnarkose. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Fr. Nestmann, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2346, Dec. 2, '28

Urannephritis und Uranverteilung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 134-135, '28

STRAUCH, C. B., Über die Wundheilung der einzeitig mit der Operation des Peniscarcinoms ausgeführten Leistendrüsenausräumung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 81-86, '28

Significance of inflammatory reaction for surgery, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 471-474, April '29

Repository injections; how to obtain lasting effects with injected water-soluble medicaments such as insulin and epinephrine, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1177-1180, April 6, '29

STRAUS, A. H., Bacteriological observations in acute meningitis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 734-735, Jan. '29

STRAUS, D. C., and TUMPEER, I. H., Subcutaneous traumatic rupture of spleen with report of case, S.Clin. North America **9:** 345-365, April '29

STRAUS, F. H., Postpneumonic empyema; pneumothorax from aspiration, S.Clin.North America **9:** 431-434, April '29

Interlobar empyema from knife wound; drainage, S.Clin. North America **9:** 435-438, April '29

Vicious circle of colon from ileosigmoidostomy, S.Clin. North America **9:** 439-441, April '29

STRAUS, W. L., JR., Studies on primate ilia, Am.J.Anat. **43:** 403-460, May '29

STRAUSS, A., Zum 50. Todestag Dr. Benedikt Stillings (28. Januar 1929), Med.Klin. **25:** 249, Feb. 8, '29

STRAUSS, A. E., Hereditary edema (Milroy's disease), J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 242-247, May '29

STRAUSS, ABRAHAM, Carcinoma of ovary after menopause associated with recurrence of uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 248-254, Feb. '29

STRAUSS, ALFRED: See BÖRGER, H., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, ARTUR, Die Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten ohne Verbände, Med.Klin. **24:** 1512-1513, Sept. 28, '28; abstr., Dermatotherapy without dressing, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4466, Sept. 8, '28

Zur Kupferbehandlung der äusseren Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 273-275, Feb. 15, '29

STRAUSS, E.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, H. (Berlin), Xanthodermia carottinaemica, Med. Welt **2:** 1500, Oct. 6, '28

Erkrankungen des Rektum und Sigmoideum vom Standpunkte der internen Therapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 681-687, Oct. 15, '28

Técnica y resultados de la cura de Sippy, Rev.méd. german.-iber.-am. **1:** 129-134, Dec. '28

Diätorganisation im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 3-13, Jan. 1, '29

STRAUSS, H. (Hannover), Hypertonie und Durstkuren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 691-693, '28

STRAUSS, I.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.

——**See GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, K., Beitrag zur Pathologie der Geschwülste des grossen Netzes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 254-262, '29

STRAUSS, L., Neue Wege der Obstipationstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 184-186, March 25, '29

STRAUSS, N., Practical management of cardio-vascular-renal breaks, New York State J.Med. **29:** 26-28, Jan. 1, '29

STRAUSS, O., Über Krebs und Krebsbehandlung, Med.Klin. **24:** 1756, Nov. 9, '28; 1801, Nov. 16, '28; **25:** 156, Jan. 25, '29; 198, Feb. 1, '29; 237, Feb. 8, '29

STRAUSS, S., Der Röntgendosiszähler Mecapion, seine Verlässlichkeit und Konstanz, Acta radiol. **9:** 482-496, '28

Neuerungen am Dosiszähler und Dosismesser Mekapion, Strahlentherapie **31:** 410-414, '29

STRAUSS, W., and MÜLLER, C., Über den Bestandstrom des menschlichen Körpers. Seine Konstanz und seine Veränderung im Verlauf der täglichen Ermüdung, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 483-488, March 12, '29

STRAUSZ, L., Cholecystitis luetica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 269-271, Feb. 28, '29

STREBEL, J., Elektrodenimprovisationen für Augendiathermie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 948-950, Sept. 22, '28

STREBEL, K.: See RITTER, A., jt. auth.

STRECKER, E. A., Behavior problems in encephalitis; clinical study of relationship between behavior and acute and chronic phenomena of encephalitis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 137-144, Jan. '29

Toxic mental reactions, M.Clin.North America **12:** 953-965, Jan. '29

Mental hygiene and practice of medicine, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 343-360, April '29

STREETER, G. L.: See HEUSER, C. H., jt. auth.

STREETS AND ROADS

—hygiene, [P. Schmitt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 701-704, Nov. 3, '28

—sanitary provisions in new traffic regulations in Berlin (Die gesundheitlichen Bestimmungen der neuen Berliner Strassenordnung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 408-410, March 8, '29

—street and air traffic, [Risch] Umschau **33:** 41-46, Jan. 19, '29

—traffic hygiene; titrimetric determination of carbonaceous gases in analysis of automobile exhaust gas, [J. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 266-271, '28

STREICHER, A.: See ZUCKERSTEIN, E., jt. auth.

STREICHER, M. H., Colloidal iron, elimination through gastrointestinal canal, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 605-609, April '29

STRELIN, G. S., Zur Frage über den morphologischen Bau und die Herkunft einiger Zellelemente von Pelmatohydra oligactis, Zool.Anz. **79:** 273-285, Dec. 15, '28

STRELITZ, F.: See MENDEL, B., jt. auth.

STREPTOBACILLOSIS: See Bacteria, streptobacilli

STREPTOCOCCI

See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever

—action upon casein, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 321-328, Dec. 13, '28

—biochemical reactions produced by streptococci, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 31-64, Feb. 16, '29

—carriers of streptococci in circulating blood, [G. Mayer Bey Effendi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 66-68, Feb. 16, '29

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
—differentiation, [K. Łukasiewicz] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—digestion of spermatozoa in non-nutritive media by streptococci, [I. Schiller & A. Giltscher] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 482-487, Dec. 4, '28
—enterococci, special non-pathogenic type of streptococcus, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 64-67, Jan. 19, '29
—heterogeneity of streptococci isolated from sputum, with critique on serological classifications, [S. B. Hooker & L. M. Anderson] J.Immunol. **16:** 291-356, April '29
—indifferent streptococci; allergizing capacity of different strains, [C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] J. Exper.Med. **49:** 637-647, April '29
—inhibition of scarlet fever exanthem at site of injection of streptococcal antigens, [M. Bardach & J. Grossmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '28
—intradermal tests in pityriasis rosea (Gibert); cases, [L. Périn, L. Michaux & J. Cottet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 3-14, Jan. '29
—new data in biology, [N. M. Weissman] Microbiol.J. **7:** 109-114, '28
—non-hemolytic streptococci and acute rheumatic fever, [R. N. Nye & D. Seegal] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 539-557, April '29
—production of carbon dioxide, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 145-150, March 5, '29
—qualitative diversity of agglutinin response among different rabbits treated with same complex antigen (Streptococcus scarlatinæ), [S. B. Hooker] J. Immunol. **16:** 463-468, May '29
—reactions of rabbits to non-hemolytic streptococci; general tuberculin-like hypersensitiveness, allergy, or hyperergy following secondary reaction, [C. L. Derick & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 615-636, April '29
—relation to spinal fluid in experimental poliomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky, C. P. Rhoads & P. H. Long] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1725-1727, May 25, '29
—significance of postmortem bacteriological examination, [E. Z. Epstein & M. A. Kugel] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 327-334, April '29
—simple and rapid test for differentiation, [D. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 441-442, April '29
—skin hypersensitiveness of patients with rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides to filtrates, autolysates and bacterial suspensions of streptococci, [K. E. Birkhaug] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 363-377, May '29
agglutination of haemolytic and non-haemolytic streptococci, [M. Ommyoji] J.Orient.Med. **9:** 59, Oct. '28
antiserum: See also Abortion, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Meningitis, streptococci; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, infections
—antitoxic serums obtained by streptococcus titration, [S. V. Korshun, V. A. Krestnikoff & A. M. Tchelny] Microbiol.J. **7:** 79-83, '28
cardioarthritides: See Chorea, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
culture, biochemical studies; availability of 671 synthetic media, [F. Krasnow & M. L. Rosenberg] J.Dent. Research **9:** 123-169, April '29
—biochemical studies; comparative study of some common media, [F. Krasnow & W. J. Gies] J.Dent.Research **9:** 29-35, Feb. '29
—effect of medium upon formation of chains, [G. J. Hucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 161-166, March 8, '29
—research work on mixed cultures of streptococci and Shiga-Kruse's bacillus, [M. E. Krol] Microbiol.J. **7:** 115-122, '28
epidemicus, bacteriological study of hemolytic streptococci from Massachusetts outbreak of septic sore throat in 1928, [E. S. Robinson & E. A. Beckler] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 225-226, May '29
erysipelatis: See Erysipelas
hemolytic: See also Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—flocculation of scarlet fever streptococcus filtrate and its meaning, [K. Shaliapin & T. Assrieff] Microbiol. J. **7:** 84-90, '28
—gangrene; importance of early diagnosis and early operation, [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2009-2012, June 15, '29
—meningitis and septicemia due to Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of umbilicus, [S. Rubin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 222, Feb. 20, '29
—mucus formation, [M. Oppenheim] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 83-92, Feb. 16, '29

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—necessity for standardization of nutrient medium in order to obtain uniform comparable results in hemolysis of scarlet fever streptococci, [H. Dold & E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 37-43, '29
—need of standard method of determining presence of scarlatinal streptococci, [H. Dold & H. R. Müller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 392-398, Dec. 4, '28
—phagocytosis of streptococci of high and low virulence by blood of patients infected with that organism, [R. Hare] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 337-352, Dec. '28
—subcutaneous gangrene; case, [J. Fallon] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1817-1824, April '29
—treatment of septicemia, [E. C. Roos] Illinois M.J. **55:** 271-273, April '29
—varicella complicated by acute nephritis; case associated with streptococcal infection of tonsils, [E. R. Denny & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 201-206, March '29
—vitality of scarlet fever streptococci, [H. M. Jettmar] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 252-275, 1927-1928
immunity, reactions of rabbits to non-hemolytic streptococci; skin reactions in intravenously immunized animals, [H. F. Swift & C. L. Derick] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 883-897, May '29
—immunization of goats, [A. Jaubert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1843-1844, Dec. 21, '28
infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Throat, infections
—[F. Huertas Barrero] Siglo méd. **83:** 18-21, Jan. 5, '29
—[T. A. Maxwell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 575-576, Feb. '29
—abscess of right lung with interlobar serofibrinous aseptic pleurisy; case, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 19-24, Jan. 21, '29
—acute laryngitis in children; cases, [R. P. Seitz] California & West.Med. **30:** 259-260, April '29
—acute pemphigus in terminal stage of septicemia, [Creyx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 106-108, Jan. 28, '29
—as cause of juvenile cirrhosis, [V. H. Moon] Am.J.M. Sc. **177:** 681-690, May '29
—bacteriologic experiments, [C. Lucchini] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **3:** 280-288, '28
—bacteriology of blood and joints in chronic infectious arthritis, [R. L. Cecil, E. E. Nicholls & W. J. Stainsby] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 571-605, May '29
—cataract wound infected with facultative anaerobic streptococcus, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 32-33, Jan. '29
—chronic localized infections in dogs; experimental focal infection, [G. B. Rhodes & C. W. Apfelbach] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 16, June 1, '28
—clinical and bacteriological study of 113 cases of streptococcic puerperal infection, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 1-31, Jan. '29
—diffuse septic osteomyelitis of cranium; case, [G. Canuyt] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1153-1165, Dec. '28
—edematous laryngitis treated by tracheotomy; case, [Cassoute & Poinso] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 87-89, Jan. '29
—empyema, following measles, and cured by thoracocentesis; case, [P. Nobécourt, M. L. Kaplan & Bargeton] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 65-72, Feb. '29
—epizootic lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, [E. Megrail & R. N. Hoyt] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 243-249, March '29
—ergot preparations in infections after childbirth, [N. Louros] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2962-2965, Nov. 17, '28 [Reply to Caffier]; further comment by Caffier, 3268-3271, Dec. 22, '28
—aetiological factor in pemphigus vulgaris and eczema, [K. Procházka] Acta derm- venereol. **9:** 346-410, Dec. '28
—etiology and treatment of mastitis, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 158-162, Feb. 1, '29
—gangrenous septicemia; cases, [C. Achard] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 81-85, Feb. 9, '29
—historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
—importance in pathogenesis of appendicitis, [H. Feriz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1970-1971, Nov. 23, '28
—in etiology of arthritis with demonstration of arthritic lesions experimentally produced, [R. Burbank] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 176-187, Feb. '29
—infection of blood in hemorrhagic syndrome during typhoid, [J. Hallé & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 431-435, Oct. '28

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—intradermal reactions to antistreptococcic and antistaphylococcic vaccines in course of eczematoid, microbic diseases, [Hudelo, Chêne & Sigwald] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 613-619, July '28
—investigation into cause of rheumatic fever in children (isolation of streptococci), [P. Lazarus-Barlow] J.Hyg. 28: 237-249, Dec. '28
—mastitis, [O. Pröscholdt] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 58: 485-502, Nov. 24, '28
—mastitis; general treatment with special regard to chemotherapy, [H. A. Zwijnenberg] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 653, July 1, '28; 709, July 15, '28
—myocarditis, [G. Kugler] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 45: 33-38, March 20, '29
—pemphigus vegetans occurring in course of septicemia; case, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 69: 1382-1396, Oct. '28
—prevention of mastitis, [J. Rudolf] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 80: 65-69, Jan. 30, '29
—reticulo-endothelial cells in septic jaundice, [I. Sherman] Arch.Path. 7: 78-83, Jan. '29
—rheumatic fever as manifestation of hypersensitiveness (allergy or hyperergy) to streptococci, [H. F. Swift, C. L. Derick & C. H. Hitchcock] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 192-202, '28
—rôle in acute and subacute suppurative arthritis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 4: 251-269, April '29
—Rosenow's hypothesis of elective localisation, [H. W. Crowe] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 4: 443-465, April '29
—septicæmia, [L. Ramond] M.Press 127: 301, April 10, '29
—septicemia; clinical aspects and treatment; cases, [L. Ramond] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 100: 153-183, March 10, '29
—septicemia in streptococcus infection in infant treated by blood transfusion; case, [Mme. G. P. Bellocq & P. Corcan] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 88: 354, Nov. 20, '28
—specific serotherapy, [E. Manoussakis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1412-1417, Oct. 25, '28
—streptococci in spinal fluid in acute epidemic poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 330, Nov. 14, '28
—streptococcic serum in treatment of various infections, [H. Killian] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 143: 743-769, '28
—subcutaneous necrosis with gangrene of skin, [A. Gage] M.Progress 45: 30-33, Feb. '29
—therapeutic effect of increased body temperature; experimental study, [B. Mendel, F. Strelitz & M. Bauch] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1899-1901, Sept. 30, '28
—unusual severe pseudomembranous conjunctivitis treated by autovaccine; case, [C. Mariotti] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1118-1139, Nov. '28
mucosus, four cases of Streptococcus mucosis capsulatis mastoiditis, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope 39: 109-114, Feb. '29
—otitis, [I. R. Valle] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 166-168, Feb. '29
—otitis media due to Streptococcus mucosus; 11 cases, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 357-363, Jan. 7, '29
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—differences in reaction of isolated rabbit's ear to streptococcus toxin in changed test order, [A. P. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 792-798, '28
—importance of thermo-labile toxin, with special reference to its cytolytic effect on leucocytes, [H. A. Channon & J. W. M'Leod] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 283-291, April '29
—results with Birkhaug's rheumatic toxin, [A. P. Hart] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 159-161, Feb. '29
—skin reactions of patients with rheumatic fever to toxic filtrates, [H. F. Swift, M. G. Wilson & E. W. Todd] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 98-111, Jan. '29
vaccines: See also Arthritis, therapy; Colon, cancer; Diphtheria, complications and sequels; Measles, complications and sequels; Pityriasis rosea; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Streptococci, infections
—results in various diseases from elimination of foci of infection and use of vaccine prepared from streptococci having elective localizing power, [E. C. Rosenow & A. C. Nickel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 14: 504-512, March '29
variability, changes of form in human organism, [E. Zdansky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 404-413, '28
—colony variants in hæmolytic streptococci, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper.Path 9: 330-336, Dec. '28
—of scarlatina streptococci, [S. S. Kazarnovskaya & M. I. Kanevskaya] Microbiol.J. 7: 98-108, '28

STREPTOCOCCI, variability—Continued
viridans, relationship between Streptococcus viridans and Pneumococcus lanceolatus and their common origin, [G. Görander] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 119-125, '28
—transformation of hemolytic streptococci into viridans group by chilling, [B. Citovicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1699-1700, Dec. 7, '28
virulence, comparison of resistance of streptococci and of poliomyelitic virus in glycerol, [P. H. Long & P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 337, Jan. '29
—experiences with Ruge's virulence test, [O. K. Svenningsen] Hospitalstid. 71: 807-826, Aug. 2, '28
STREPTOTHRICOSIS
—pathologic anatomy, [S. Nikolaus & O. Tscherniaewa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 350-354, '28
—streptotrichosis canum; pseudoactinomycosis of dog, [G. B. Schnelle] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 789, April '29
STREPTOTHRIX
—cultural and biochemical characteristics of streptothrix obtained by transformation of acid resistant bacilli, [L. Karwacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1173-1174, Oct. 19, '28
—mutation of tubercle bacilli into streptothrix, [L. Karwacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1152-1154, Oct. 19, '28
—relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; addition of mannitol, [V. Reader] Biochem.J. 23: 61-67, '29
—transformation of tuberculosis virus, cultured on artificial media, into streptothrix, [L. Karwacki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1171-1173, Oct. 19, '28
STRIAE
See also Linea
—striae gravidarum in Japanese women, [S. Mizuhara & S. Fukui] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 281, Dec. '28
olfactory: See Brain, anatomy and histology
STRICKER, F. D., Decrease in maternal and infant mortality in Oregon, Northwest Med. 28: 118-121, March '29
STRICKER, P., De la surrénalectomie, unilatérale dans le traitement des artérites et de certains syndromes vasculaires, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 86: 345, Sept. 20, '28; 381, Oct. 5, '28
——**and GRUETER, F.,** Action du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse sur la montée laiteuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1978-1980, Jan. 4, '29
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See STULZ, E., jt. auth.**
STRICKLAND, C., Soap as mosquito larvicide, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 22: 509-510, April '29
STRICKLER, C. B., Quantitative study of post-hypnotic amnesia, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24: 108-119, April-June '29
STRIDOR
—tracheobronchial tuberculosis with bi-tonal cough and expiratory stridor, [Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 737-740, Nov. 17, '28
STRIECK, F., Untersuchungen über den Gesamtstoffwechsel und die spezifischdynamische Eiweisswirkung bei nephrektomierten Hunden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 136: 349-359, '28
Über einige Verbesserungen am Gasanalysenapparat nach Carpenter, Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 1-4, '28
Untersuchungen über den Gaswechsel von Leukämiekranken, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 161: 307-312, '28
Ein seltener Fall von Lungentumor, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 38: 856-858, Nov. '28
——**and MULHOLLAND, H. B.,** Untersuchungen über den Gaswechsel bei Kranken mit malignen Tumoren, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 51-67, '28
STRIGEIDAE: See under Trematodes
STRIMPL, V., Cerebrotoxic reaction, Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1528-1532, Nov. 2, '28
STRINGER, M. S.: See GONDOLF, H. J., jt. auth.
STRINGFIELD, O. L.: See ASHTON, L. O., jt. auth.
——**See DeSANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.**
STRISOWER, R., Beitrag zur Wirksamkeit der Leberdiät bei verschiedenen Formen der experimentellen Anämien der Hunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1371, Oct. 20, '28
STRITZKO, JOSEF: See Obituaries
STRITZKO, O., Ueber zwei Fälle von Lebermissbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 89: 187-193, March 25, '29
STRIZEK, F., On disassociation of humoral symptoms in multiple sclerosis, Česká dermat. 9: 361-368, '28
Cases of insomnia during chronic encephalitis, Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. 24: 71-75, March '27
Dispensary statistics of nervous diseases in Prague, Rev. v neurol.a psychiat. 25: 395-400, Nov.-Dec. '28
STROBILION: See under Apparatus
STROBOSCOPY: See under Vocal Cords

STRODTHOFF, H., and SCHLICHTING, H., Erfahrungen und kritische Betrachtungen zur Nachgeburtsbehandlung, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **45:** 153-157, March 8, '29

STROE, A., and DRAGANESCO, S., Case of particular form of polyneuritic diphtheria, Spitalul **48:** 172-174, May '28

STRØM, A., Studies on tuberculin (Pirquet's reaction), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1263-1281, Dec. '28

STRÖMAN, R.: See NAESLUND, C., jt. auth.

STRÖMGREN, H., Weitere Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel „Einige antike und mittelalterliche Kuren gegen Zahnschmerzen," Janus **33:** 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '29

STROHM, J. G., Treatment of gonorrhea, Northwest Med. **28:** 137-138, March '29

STROIAN, N.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.

STROM, J., Beiträge zur Systematik der Trematoden der Gattung Xenopharynx Nic., 1912 im Zusammenhang mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art, X. amudariensis n.sp., Zool.Anz. **79:** 167-172, Nov. 15, '28

STROMINGER, L., Sur l'hématurie dans les rétrécissements de l'urètre (avec une observation personnelle), J.d'urol. **27:** 11-14, Jan. '29

STRONG, R. M., Some abnormal pigmentations and associated color phenomena, Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago **7:** 61-66, June 15, '28

STRONG, W. D., Cross-cousin marriage and culture of Northeastern Algonkian, Am.Anthrop. **31:** 277-288, April-June '29

STRONGYLIDAE
—habitat of Ælurostrongylus abstrusus, lung worm of cat, [T. W. M. Cameron] J.Helminthol. **6:** 165, Sept. '28

STRONGYLOCENTROTUS: See Infusoria

STRONGYLOIDES
—infectious filariform larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay, [J. H. Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jr.] Geneesk. Gids **6:** 211-213, March 2, '28
—researches on nemas and their larvae; Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay, [J. H. Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 231-261, Aug. 10, '28

STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—of woolly monkey (Lagothrix humboldti), [A. W. N. Pillers & T. Southwell] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 129, April '29

STRONGYLOSIS
—pathogenic effects of Strongylus equinus, edentatus and vulgaris on mucosa of colon of horses, [R. Wetzel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 719-722, Oct. 27, '28

STRONTIUM
—effect of peroral administration of strontium salts on titration acidity of urine, [R. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2053-2054, Oct. 21, '28
bromide: See Convulsions, therapy; Dermatitis, therapy; Larynx, diseases
therapy: See also Dermatitis, therapy; Fistula, therapy; Larynx, diseases; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—value of local application of strontiuran, [G. Gabriel] Med.Klin. **25:** 72-73, Jan. 11, '29
thioacetate: See Mercury, poisoning

STRONTIURAN (strontium preparation): See Strontium, therapy

STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTOSE (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, diseases

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—sarmentocymarin and sarmentogenin, [W. A. Jacobs & M. Heidelberger] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 765-779, March '29
administration and dosage, correct dosage of orally administered crystalline g-strophanthin, [P. G. Böttcher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 398, March 8, '29
effects, action of strophanthin on cardiac sufficiency and insufficiency in warm-blooded animals, [S. V. Anitschkow & P. Trendelenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54: 1672-1674, Oct. 5, '28
—effects of strophanthin, on action of heart and coronary arteries, [R. Mancke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 131-132, '28
—increased parasympathetic excitability of intestine under influence of digitalis and strophanthin, [P. Weger] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 111-130, Jan. '29
—of strophanthin on heart tone and on blood supply of coronary arteries; experiments with Starling's heart-lung preparation, [I. Fisher, H. Guggenheimer & E. A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1584-1585, Sept. 21, '28
therapy: See Diphtheria, heart in; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency

STROPHULUS
—experimental study of allergic nature and primary site of attack of hypersensitiveness in acute prurigo simplex (strophulus), [E. Urbach & A. Wiedmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 593-603, '28

STROPHULUS—Continued
—prurigo, strophulus, pruritus, [M. Winkler] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 301-370, '27
—treatment, [R. Le Clerc] Presse méd. **36:** 1633-1634, Dec. 22, '28

STROTHMANN, H., Tödliche Kreislaufschwäche infolge Wasserverarmung beim akuten Diabetes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 118-122, '28
Über die Bedeutung der Extrasystolie bei Kreislaufschwäche im Coma diabeticum, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **163:** 14-18, '29
Über einen Fall von isolierter, komplizierter Dextrokardie mit korrigierter Transposition der grossen Gefässe, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 76-86, '29
Über Vergiftungen mit Dimethylsulfat, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 493-496, March 12, '29

STROUSE, S., Food and food habits, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1274-1279, Dec. '28
Diabetes from standpoint of internist, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 6-8, Jan. '29

STROZZI, T.: See DAGNINI, G., jt. auth.

STRUBE, Der neuzeitliche Strafvollzug im Lichte der Satzungen des Berliner Vereins zur Besserung der Strafgefangenen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **20:** 65-75, Feb. '29

STRUBELL-HARKORT, A., Ueber Plethora abdominis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1714, Oct. 5, '28
Ueber Ictericia, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1759-1760, Oct. 12, '28

STRUGARIU, S.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.

STRUGHOLD, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Refraktärphasen der Eigenreflexe beim gesunden Menschen; der Einfluss der Atembewegung auf den Patellar- und Achillesreflex, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 346-362, '29

STRUMIA, M., On generalized effect of radiations in myelogenous leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 676-681, May '29

——See LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.
——See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.
——See MUDD, S., jt. auth.

STRUNSKAYA, M. S.: See IVANOFF, N. V., jt. auth.

STRUNZ, F., Alexander Bauer, ein österreichischer Historiker der Chemie, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw. u.d.Tech. **11:** 276-291, Feb. '29

STRUTHERS, J. E., Thyroid diagnosis, Colorado Med. **26:** 110-114, April '29

STRUVE, Neue Atemschutzvorrichtungen beim Lackspritzen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 301-303, Oct. '28

STRYCHNAL (strychnine derivative): See Strychnine

STRYCHNINE
See also Nux Vomica
—pharmacology of ethylstrychnine and strychnal, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 227-238, '29
—simple method of estimating alkaloid content of Strychnos seeds and strychnine preparations, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Jungermann] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst. d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 525-528, '27
—strychnine sulphate tablets (Moore and Company, Inc.); abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **92:** 334, Jan. 26, '29
effects of continuous subcutaneous injections on functions of stomach, [D. A. Kogan] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1355-1358, Oct. 15, '28
—locus of action in striated muscle of toad, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 956-959, July '28
—on absolute strength of frog's heart, [I. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-409, Oct. '28
—on sensory end organs in muscle and skin of frog, [D. W. Bronk] J.Physiol. **67:** 17-25, Feb. '29
—variations in muscular phosphagen from use of strychnine and resection of nerves, [G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 723-726, June '28
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Blindness, idiopathic; Heart, insufficiency; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, effect of chronic poisoning on number of erythrocytes, [E. Annau & J. Hergloz] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 215-221, '28

STRYKER, G. V.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.

STRYPHNON
—as hemostatic, [J. A. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 807, Aug. 16, '28
therapy: See Hemoptysis, therapy

STUART, G., and KRIKORIAN, K. S., Studies in antirabies immunisation, J.Hyg. **29:** 1-34, April '29

STUART, G. O.: See HINTON, W. A., jt. auth.

STUART, M. A., Tuberculosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 467-479, April '29

STUBENBORD, J. G.: See LEE, B. J., jt. auth.

von STUBENRAUCH, L., Zur Frage der radikalen Exstirpation primärer maligner Knochengeschwülste bei bestehender Spontanfraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2562-2568, Oct. 13, '28

von STUBENRAUCH, S., Zur Frage des Baziliennachweises im tuberkulösen Sputum mittels der Dunkelfeld-Methode, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 122-124, '29

STUCKY, C. J.: See COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.

STUCKY, J. A., Nasal accessory sinus infections in relation to diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 61-64, March '29

Nasal accessory sinus infection, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 398-400, April '29

Responsibility of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists for conservation of public health, J.Tennessee M.A. **22:** 1-5, May '29

STUDER, FRANZ: See Obituaries

STUDER, M., Expertise de l'écriture de la main gauche, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 316-325, Nov. 5, '28

STUDZINSKY, I. V., Cases of simultaneous high deviation of axillary artery and low fusion of branches of median nerve, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 113-116, '28

Die Leistenbruchoperation mit Annähen der Gewebe der vorderen Bauchwand an das Lig. poupartii als eines der ätiologischen Momente für die Cruralhernienbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 142-149, '29

STÜBINGER, H., Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel auf niedere Tiere, Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **4:** 116, Sept.; **130,** Oct. '28

STÜHMER, A., Balanitis xerotica obliterans (post operationem) und ihre Beziehungen zur „Kraurosis glandis et praeputii penis," Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 613-623, '28

Schwierigkeiten und Grenzen der Syphilisdiagnose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1535-1541, Sept. 7, '28

Ueber die Indikationen zur Blutreaktion auf Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 94-96, Jan. 18, '29 [Comment on Buschke's article]

STUELP, Ueber Orbitaltumoren, ihre Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **67:** 41-60, Jan. '29

STÜMPKE, G., Ulcus molle. Symptomatologie, Diagnose, Prognose, Therapie, Epidemiologie, Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **21:** 75-144, '27

Über einige klinische Beobachtungen von Hautkrankheiten und Stoffwechselstörungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1383-1390, Sept. 29, '28

Die Therapie der Acne vulgaris, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 692-694, Oct. 15, '28

STUETZ, W.: See LIPINSKI, W., jt. auth.

STULIK, C. K., JR., Heart disease in childhood, Illinois M.J. **55:** 211-212, March '29

——See HALPERN, L. J., jt. auth.

STULZ, E., and STRICKER, P., Traumatismes fermés du crâne suivis d'hypotension aiguë du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Leur traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'eau distillée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. 17, '28

Technique of left epinephrectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 487-490, April '29

——See SIMON, R., jt. auth.

STUMPF, P., Die Gestaltänderung des schlagenden Herzens im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1055-1067, Dec. '28

STUMPFL, F.: See ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.

STUNKARD, H. W., Parasitism as biological phenomenon, Scient.Monthly **28:** 349-352, April '29

——and WILLEY, C. H., Development of cryptocotyle (Heterophyidae) in its final host, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 117-128, March '29

STUPOR

—treatment with stimulation by cyclosal; cases, [L. Dautrebande & M. Regnier] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **4:** 353-362, July '28

STURGEON, C. T., Esophageal diverticula, J.A.M.A. **92:** 379-385, Feb. 2, '29

STURGIS, C. C., ISAACS, R., and SMITH, M., Limitations of liver treatment in pernicious anemia, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 127-135, '28

——See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.

STURM, A., Ein Beitrag zur Mikrojodtitration, Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 273-279, '28

Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jodstoffwechsels; der Jodstoffwechsel des schilddrüsenlosen Hundes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 129-142, '28

——and BUCHHOLZ, B., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jodstoffwechsels; Jodverteilung im menschlichen und tierischen Organismus in ihrer Beziehung zur Schilddrüse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 227-247, '28

——See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.

STURM, R.: See JAHN, D., jt. auth.

STURMDORF OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix

STURSBERG, H., Akute Hirnhautentzündung nach übermässiger Besonnung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 326-327, Feb. 22, '29

STURTEVANT, M., and WALLACE, R. P., Hyperbilirubinemia in peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 129-131, Jan. '29

STURTON, S. D., Application of diathermy to malignant disease in China, China M.J. **43:** 122-127, Feb. '29

STUTTERING: See Speech, defects

STUTTGART DISEASE: See Typhus, canine

STUTZER, M., Ueber die Morphologie und Biochemie der Varianten des Proteus X 19 und ihr Toxin, Ztschr.f. Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 202-221, '28

STUTZER, M. I., Ueber die Darmbakterien der Insekten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 44-48, Feb. 15, '29

STUTZIN, J. J., Farbige Cystoskopie; voriäufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 202, '28

Zur Frage der künstlichen Sterilisierung aus sozialen und eugenetischen Gründen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 461-463, Oct. '28

Wann soll man Prostatiker operieren? Med.Welt **3:** 125, Jan. 26, '29

——and WARNER, H., Die Harnblase als Ausdrucksgebiet für neuropsychische Vorgänge, Med.Klin. **24:** 1467-1470, Sept. 21, '28

STUURMAN, F. J., Die Erblichkeit der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 512-516, Sept.-Dec. '28

——See GRAVESTEIN-BRIEDÉ, F., jt. auth.

STUX, A., Le cisti vaginali di origine traumatica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2322-2326, Nov. 26, '28

STYLIANOPOULO, M.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.

STYLOID PROCESS: See under Temporal Bone

STYRIA

—racial elements of population, [R. Pollland] Volk u. Rasse **4:** 16-24, Jan. '29

SU, T. E., and TSAI, C., Resistance of colectomized rat to diphtheria toxin, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 205-214, April '29

SUAREZ, E., and SCHÆFER, W., Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie serique; l'antianaphylaxie: ses caractères, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1447-1457, Nov. '28

Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie sérique; la spécificité anaphylactique des sérums thérapeutiques, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 1458-1469, Nov. '28

SUAREZ, R. M., and DIAZ GARCIA, M., Selección de anestesia en cirugía, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 37-40, Oct. '28

SUAREZ PEREGRÍN, E., Contribución al estudio de las técnicas de reacción de Wasserman con suero activo, Med.ibera **1:** 237-242, Feb. 23, '29

SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See under Meningitis

SUBARCUATE FOSSA; SUBARCUATE HIATUS: See under Temporal Bone

SUBBA RAU, A.: See HILL, J. P., jt. auth.

SUBBAROW, Y.: See FISKE, C. H., jt. auth.

SUBJECTIVISM: See under Psychiatry

SUBLIMATION

—in works of Michelangelo, Wagner, Berlioz, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 385,Sept.; 433, Oct.; 481, Nov.; 529, Dec. '28

SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands

SUBMAXILLARY DUCT

—acute suppurative ranula due to calculus, [Vialle] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 25, Jan. '28

—calculus; cases, [C. J. Koenig] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 65, Feb. '28

—submaxillary virus of guinea pigs; effect of duct ligation and pilocarpine administration upon cellular response to virus, [G. H. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 229-236, Feb. '29

SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS

calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi

cancer, adenocarcinoma (mixed tumor) of left submaxillary gland, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin.North America **9:** 104-106, Feb. '29

—two cases, [A. G. Domínguez] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 174, March '29

diseases, treatment of chronic infection, [F. E. Garland & M. H. Lurie] New England J.Med. **200:** 545-549, March 14, '29

surgery, removal of submaxillary glands in operations for carcinoma of lower lip; responses to questionnaire, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 767-784, '28

—removal of submaxillary glands and lymph nodes in operations for carcinoma of lower lip, [E. L. Beresow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 391-415, '29

tumors, iodides as aid to diagnosis of mixed tumors, [R. I. Hiller] J.A.M.A. **92:** 647-649, Feb. 23, '29

—mixed, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 245-260, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 497-508, Feb. 28, '29

—mixed; case, [F. Lemaitre & M. Ombrédanne] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 1126-1131, Dec. '28

—pathogenesis of fibrosarcoma on right side; case, [C. A. Castro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 739-742, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1298-1299, Nov. 8, '28

SUBMAXILLARY REGION

See also Submaxillary Glands

—tumor in right submaxillary region; noncaseous tuberculosis, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin. North America **9:** 102-104, Feb. '29

SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS: See Abscess, subphrenic
SUBTONIN: See Blood Pressure, high
SUBWAYS: See under Tunnels
SUCCINCHLORIMIDE: See Water, purification
SUCHANEK, E.: See **RUSS, V., jt. auth.**
SUCHANEK, H., Beitrag zur Periosteotomie beim Spat der Pferde, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 795-802, Nov. 20, '28
SUCHAREFF, O. I., Echinococcus disease in Theodosia and its vicinity, Russk.Klin. **10:** 195-202, Aug. '28
SUCKOW, G. R., and BURGET, G. E., Response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different *p*H levels of bath, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 143-150, Feb. '29
SUCRASE: See under Enzymes
SUCROSE
—absorption of ultraviolet rays by decomposition products of hydrolysis of cane sugar, [L. Kwiecinski & L. Marchlewski] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 192-196, '29
—action of tar obtained from cane sugar and palmitic acid by distillation, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 311, Sept. '28
—alimentary glycemic curve in children after saccharose tolerance test, [W. W. Oppel & P. S. Fedorow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 314-330, '28
—effect of X-radiation on crystalline and dissolved sucrose, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] Radiology **12:** 151-153, Feb. '29
—synthesis of hexoses; essential stages from formol (solution of formaldehyde) to saccharose, [E. Cattelain] J.de pharm.et chim. **9:** 70; 113, '29
in blood: See Blood, sucrose
in urine: See Urine, sucrose
therapy: See Ulcers, therapy
SUDA, J., Contribution to cachexia, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 2, Nov. '28
SUDECK, P., Über einen dorsalen V-förmigen Querschnitt zur Resektion und Amputation des Rectums und zur Behandlung pelveo-rectaler Fisteln, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1803-1805, Sept. 16, '28
SUDHOFF, K., Abendländische Medizin Spaniens im Mittelalter, Janus **32:** 405-409, Dec. '28
SÜLK, N., Vier geheilte Lepröse, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 99, Jan. 19, '29
SUMEGI, I.: See **WEISS, I., jt. auth.**
SUPFLE, K., Friedrich Renk zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1939-1940, Nov. 16, '28
SURING, R., Forschungsmethoden der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung, Strahlentherapie **31:** 325-329, '29
SUERMONDT, W. F., Medical work in domestic practice, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4377-4386, Sept. 8, '28
SUESS, E., Zur Röntgenologie des Lobus venae azygae, Med.Klin. **24:** 1790-1792, Nov. 16, '28
SÜSSBACH, H. E., Beiträge zur Händedesinfektion. Unsere Erfahrungen mit Vasoformpuder, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 211-216, '29
SÜSSKIND, B., Über meinen 25 Monate dauernden Ernährungsversuch bei niedriger Eiweisszufuhr, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 371-382, Dec. '28
SÜSSMANN, F., Zwei seltene Fälle von Uterusruptur in der alten Kaiserschnittsnarbe nach cervicalem Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 410-413, Feb. 16, '29
SÜSSMANN, P. O., Über Bakterien und bakterielle Zersetzungen auf der Körperoberfläche, Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 211-225, '28
SUFFOCATION
—fatal case of suffocation and burns in sugar factory caused by falling into condensation reservoir, [F. Prokop] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1453-1458, Oct. 19, '28
—legal aspects and characteristics of death caused by suffocation, [A. Haberda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 108-109, Jan. 24, '29; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 395-397, March 23, '29
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.
—analysis of starch sugar degradation products by selective fermentation, [T. MacLachlan] Analyst **53:** 583-589, Nov. '28
—disproportion between quantity of hemoglobin and digestive sugar in Gnathilidae, [S. Mouchet] Bull. Soc.zool.de France **53:** 442-452, Dec. '28
—experiments on effect of insulin on sugar formation in liver, [F. R. Borodulin, E. I. Grigula, V. V. Bazhenova & others] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1951-1956, Dec. 31, '28
—experiments on reactions of combination of amino-acids and sugar, [G. Quagliariello & P. De Lucia] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 680-697, '28
—influence of polysaccharide isolated from tubercle bacillus on normal and tuberculous guinea pigs, [W. C. White] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 311-314, '28
SUGARS—Continued
—inhibiting effect of polysaccharides (amides and inulin) on hyperglycemia due to dextrose, [G. Solarino] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 31-38, Jan. '29
—new observations on distribution of sugar within animal body, [O. Folin] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 428-435, '28
—sugar content of skin under various physiologic and pathologic conditions, [E. Urbach & G. Sicher] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 160-182, '29
—thermophilic flora of sugar in its relation to canning, [E. J. Cameron & C. C. Williams] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 28-37, Nov. 1, '28
determination, glucometry, [D. Schor] **România med. 6:** 230-231, Nov. 1, '28
—application of method of Hagedorn and Jensen to determination of larger quantities of reducing sugars, [C. S. Hanes] Biochem.J. **23:** 99-106, '29
—sugar content of skin in physiologic and pathologic states, [E. Urbach & G. Sicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1481-1482, Oct. 25, '28
in blood: See Blood, sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood, sugar
—"debility" in children and cyclical vomiting, [A. A. Osman] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 150-152, Jan. 26, '29
—diagnostic value of determination in diseases of hypophysis, [W. Klug] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 5-12, '28
—estimation of sugar consumption of normal surviving cat's heart, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 467-473, '29
—influence of electrolytes, [I. Abelin] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 457-466, '29
—proof that stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to fatty acid radical of fat molecule and not to glycerol radical, [E. Williams, L. D. Seager & W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 237-239, March '29
—relation to conditions of irritation and inflammation, [F. Bricker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 339-342, '28
—rôle of liver, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 817-820, Dec. 15, '28
—stimulating effect of testicular substance, [D. J. Verda, W. E. Burge & F. C. Green] Endocrinology **13:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '29
—sugar consumption of surviving hearts of thyroidectomized cats, and also of cats, both normal and thyroidectomized, which have been previously treated with thyroxin, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 194-213, '29
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—importance in medicine, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 822, Dec. 15, '28; 856, Dec. 22, '28
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance: See Dextrose; Galactose; Sucrose
SUGAWARA, T., Comparison of assays of epinephrine in suprarenal extract from oxen, pigs, cats, dogs and rabbits by means of cat paradoxical eye reaction, rabbit intestine segment method and colorimetric method of Folin, Cannon and Denis, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 410-432, Oct. '28
Stability of adrenaline hydrochloride and epinephrine extracted from bovine suprarenal medulla by Folin in various media and of epinephrine liberated from suprarenal glands of dogs and cats in defibrinated blood, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 97-118, Dec. '28
SUGG, J. Y., and NEILL, J. M., Studies on immunological relationships among pneumococci; relationship between variety of Saccharomyces cerevisiæ and Type II variety of Diplococcus pneumoniæ (pneumococcus), J.Exper.Med. **49:** 183-193, Feb. '29
——See **NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
SUGGESTION
—effect upon perception of binaural shift, [W. L. Valentine & C. Gorsuch] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 361-367, Dec. '28
—experimental calcemia and glycemia from suggestion, [Jaso & Outeiriño] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 475, April 13, '29
—suggestion and hypnosis as means of obtaining information concerning mental experiences during epilepsy and unconscious states, [H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 271-315, '29
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIMOTO, K., Un cas de septicemie à pneumocoques, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **5:** 6, Jan. '29
SUGIMOTO, R., and YASUDA, K., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment crossing methods of Kyoto and Keio Universities, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Aug. '28

SUGIMOTO, R., and YASUDA, K.—Continued
Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; cut-experiment on so-called B-preparation, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 2-3, Aug. '28
SUGIYAMA, S., Effect of electric discharge at high voltage on bacteria, Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 365-372, '29
Study of pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new clinical method and its physiological meaning, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 373-381, '29
Study of pressure volume curve of peripheral blood vessels; new method of functional diagnosis for peripheral blood vessels, Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 383-390, '29
SUHR, R.: See GRAF, H., jt. auth
SUHRMANN, R., Die Beeinflussung der Lichtdurchlässigkeit neuer ultraviolett-durchlässiger Fenstergläser durch Sonnenbestrahlung und Atmosphärilien, Strahlentherapie 31: 389-401, '29
——and KOLLATH, W., Quantitative Messungen im sichtbaren und ultravioletten Absorptionsspektrum des Blutes und seiner Bestandteile; vergleichende Messungen an den Blutkörperchen und dem Plasma verschiedener Tiere, Strahlentherapie 30: 145-156, '28
SUICIDE
—by carbon dioxide and veronal (barbital preparation), [Guyot] Ann.de méd.lég. 9: 119-121, March '29
—by strangling; 2 cases, [A. M. Marx] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 13: 104-110, Feb. 28, '29
—certain personality problems in relation to mental illness with special reference to suicide, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 9: 60-66, May '29
—doubtful suicides; medicolegal aspect, [Julier] Arch. f.Kriminol. 84: 114-117, April '29
—increase of potassium cyanide suicides in Buenos Aires, [J. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. 3: 472-478, Sept. '28
—intra-uterine carbon monoxide poisoning of fetus after attempted suicide of mother, [R. Maresch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 79: 454-456, March 30, '29
—on account of pain in spinal nerve-roots in case of Kahler's disease due to gunshot wound, [von Heuss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 53-56, Feb. 15, '29
—psychoanalysis of case, [E. Schletter] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. 7: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '29
—statistical observations in 3,000 cases of complete and attempted suicide, [G. Donalies] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 69: 380-396, Aug. '28
—suicide or accident; case [Gottschick] Arch.f.Kriminol. 83: 266-270, Nov. '28
—unusual case of suicidal impulsion; suicide in insane, [A. Barrancos] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. 15: 682-692, Nov.-Dec. '28
—ureteral stricture as cause of attempted suicide, [M. Bernstein] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 682-684, Jan. '29
SUKER, G. F., Eye findings in certain intracranial complications, J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 447-450, June '29
SUKHAVANAM, B., Case of suppression of urine, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 261, May '29
Roundworm infection simulating appendicitis, Indian M. Gaz. 64: 261, May '29
SUKNEFF, W. W.: See KIMURA, R., jt. auth.
——See MEYER, H. (Berlin), jt. auth.
SUKO, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Giftigkeit des Extraktes aus hypertrophischen Mandeldrüsen des Menschen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 1, Jan. '29
SULFANTHREN (camphorated sulphur-tar preparation): See Skin, diseases
SULFARSENOL (sulpharsphenamine): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SULFODERM (sulphur preparation): See Skin, diseases; Sulphur, therapy
SULFO-FORMOL (solution of *trioxymethylene* sulphite): See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Typhoid, vaccines
SULLIVAN, E. F., Anesthesia for children, J.Am.Dent.A. 16: 440-445, March '29
SULLIVAN, J.: See GIES, W. J., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, J. C., Tumor-implantation in laparotomy wound during operation in case of sarcoma of uterus, Bull. Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 6: 55, Dec. '28
SULLIVAN, S. J.: See WHITE, C., jt. auth.
SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See Syphilis, in infants and children; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SULPHATES
—colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates in body fluids, [E. G. Wakefield] J.Biol.Chem. 81: 713-721, March '29
—method of Kowarowsky for volumetric estimation of sulphates, [S. Libedinsky] Semana méd. 2: 1764-1766, Dec. 20, '28
SULPHATES—Continued
—retention in dogs following bilateral adrenal extirpation, [W. W. Swingle & W. F. Wenner] Physiol. Zoöl. 1: 37-44, Jan. '28
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
SULPHIDE
—effect of heavy metals on autoxidation of alkali sulphides and hydrosulphuric acid (hydrogen sulphide), [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 343-346, '29
—industrial ocular injuries from hydrogen sulphide, [H. J. Scholte] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 6: 5, Jan. '29
—reaction of cystine with alkaline sulphides and cyanides, [Pulewka & Winzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 138: 154-155, '28
therapy: See Syphilis, therapy
toxicity, hydrogen sulphide poisoning in Texas (in oil fields), [C. M. Aves] Texas State J.Med. 24: 761-766, March '29
—blood in experimental hydrogen sulphide intoxication, [Balthazard & V. Sava] România med. 6: 83, April 15, '28
SULPHOCYANATE: See Thiocyanate
SULPHOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS
—ichthyol as tonic of capillaries of skin, [Samberger] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) 20: 32-35, Feb. '29
—superiority of eutirsol over ichthyol, [M. E. Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2062-2063, Dec. 7, '28
therapy: See also Skin, diseases; Uterus, ulcers; Vagina, ulcers
—experiences with eutirsol, [F. Eisner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 191-192, Feb. 1, '29
SULPHONETHYLMETHANUM
poisoning, fatal case of poisoning with trional, [H. Krischner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 483-486, Oct. 30, '28
SULPHOSIN (sulphur preparation): See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
SULPHUR
See also Baths, sulphur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Philothione; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations; etc.
—non-cystine sulphur in proteins, [G. Barger & F. P. Coyne] Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 141-144, '28
—sulphur content of hemoglobin in blood of thoroughbred dogs and other animals seldom examined, [E. Timár] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 365-379, '28
—sulphur products of hemolysis, [M. Loeper, J. Decourt & R. Garcin] Presse méd. 36: 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '28
—synthesis of sulphur compounds, [H. P. Kaufmann] Arch.d.Pharm. 267: 192-211, March '29
colloidal: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy
—action of sulphosol (colloidal sulphur) on blood sugar in experimental animals and in normal man, [G. Bucciardi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 46: 90; 97, '28
—effect on glycemia in healthy persons and in diabetic patients, [G. Bucciardi] Riforma med. 45: 110-114, Jan. 26, '29
—mechanism of effects, [R. Agnoli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 992-996, July '28
dioxide: See Foot and Mouth Disease, prevention
effects, on carbohydrate metabolism, [P. Catelani] Riv. di clin.med. 29: 1000-1017, Nov. 15, '28
—evidence that reduction of blood sugar and also increased glycogen content of muscles following administration of insulin is due to sulphur content of insulin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 134: 339-346, '28
—on general metabolism of dystrophic infants, [G. Roi] Prat.pediat. 6: 373-390, Oct.-Nov. '28
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds
iodide: See Furunculosis, therapy
metabolism, [E. Meirelles] Tribuna med. 32: 257-262, Oct. 15, '28
—effect of disturbances in chronic rheumatism, [A. P. Cawadias] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 11: 749-753, Nov. '28
poisoning, toxic properties of sulphur compounds, [W. Lindeman] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 259-267, March-April '28
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, complications and sequels; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, therapy
—combination of iodine and sulphur, [M. Armingeat] Rev.de méd.,Paris 45: 967-971, '28

SULPHUR, therapy—Continued
—importance of sulphur in non-specific stimulotherapy, [P. Spiro] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **29:** 443-446, Oct. 20, '28
—sulfoderm, [L. Zippert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 484-485, March 22, '29
SULZBERGER, M. B., Zur Frage der experimentellen Salvarsan-Überempfindlichkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 253-254, Feb. 5, '29
SULZMAN, F. M., Common problems of specialist and internist, New York State J.Med. **29:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '29
SUMAC: See under Rhus
SUMEGI, S.: **See CSEPAI, K., jt. auth.**
SUMI, M., Über das aus dem japanischen essbaren Pilze „Cortinellus Shiltake" isolierte Ergosterin, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 397-411, '29
Nachtrag zur Arbeit „Über die chemischen Bestandteile der Sporen von Aspergillus oryzae" von Midzuho Sumi, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 412-413, '29
SUMMERS, C. B., Conservative treatment of otitis media of infants, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 169-171, May '29
SUMMERS, J. E., Practical surgery, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 13, Jan.; 52, Feb.; 228, June '29
Dilated duodenum, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 260-265, '28
SUMMERVILLE, F. M., Simple cyst of liver, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 498-500, April '29
SUMNER, F. W., Congenital retroperitoneal hernia, Brit. M.J. **1:** 678-679, April 13, '29
SUMRALL, W. M., Suggestion in administering diathermy treatments when using flexible mesh electrodes, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 310, April '29
SUN: See under Heat; Light; etc.
SUNBURN: See Light, toxicity
SUNDARARAJAN, E. R.: **See RUSSELL, A. J. H., jt. auth.**
SUNDBERG, T., Ueber elektrometrische Chlorbestimmung in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 32-38, July-Aug. '28
SUNDELL, C. E., Pyretic treatment, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 216-219, Feb. '29
SUNDQVIST, M., Zur Theorie der Brillen- und Vergrösserungsgläser, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 639-658, '29
SUNER PI, J.: **See DURAN-REYNALS, F., jt. auth.**
SUNESON, E.: **See BARTLETT, W. M., jt. auth.**
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNO, K., Resistance of leucocytes in internal diseases, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 20) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUNZERI, G., Sulla utilizzazione di alcuni glucidi, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 793, June '28
Un caso di miosite blenorragica, Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 537-540, Oct. '28
SUPARI: See Betel
SUPERFETATION
—[R. A. Willis] M.J.Australia **1:** 524-525, April 20, '29
SUPERSTITIONS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstitions
—evil eye, [F. Winkler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individual-psychol. **6:** 378-385, Sept.-Oct. '28
—old superstitions in new forms, [C. Strasser] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 135-140, Feb. 9, '29
SUPPLEE, G. C., and BIXBY, E. M., Bacteriology of dry milk, with particular reference to that made by Just process, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1016-1026, May '29
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRACAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SUPRA-COTYLOID BONE: See under Pelvis, abnormalities
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Ephedralin; Heart, injections into
—diagnostic value of epinephrine test in splenomegaly, [D. D. Yablokoff & A. M. Dikovsky] Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1412-1422, '28
—epinephrine as functional test in essential hypertonia, [W. Kerppola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 8) **9:** 1-16, '28
—experiments on paralyzing effect of ergotamine on sympathetic; behavior of serum cholesterol in relation to epinephrine and ergotamine, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **14:** 1375, Oct. 15, '28; 1451, Oct. 30, '28
—interrenin, new hormone, [K. Kuhn] Umschau **32:** 893, Oct. 27, '28
—stability of adrenaline hydrochloride and epinephrine extracted from bovine suprarenal medulla by Folin in various media and of epinephrine liberated from suprarenal glands of dogs and cats in defibrinated blood, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 97-118, Dec. '28
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS—Continued
administration and dosage, intravenous use of epinephrine in cardiovascular collapse, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1263-1264, April 13, '29
—repository injections; how to obtain lasting effects with injected water-soluble medicaments such as insulin and epinephrine, [C. B. Strauch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1177-1180, April 6, '29
effects, action of alkaloids resembling adrenalin, e.g., ephedrine and ephetonin, [L. Takács] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1375-1378, Sept. 27, '28
—action of epinephrine in one-sided fatty diet on metabolic physiology of heart and on formation of carbohydrates from fat, [G. Störring] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 282-295, '28
—action of epinephrine on basal metabolism and on calcium and potassium contents of blood of normal persons and of persons with thyroid disturbances, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 683-695, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
—action of epinephrine on blood lipoids following splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1435-1436, Nov. 9, '28
—action of epinephrine on respiratory center, with remarks upon treatment of severe respiratory depression, [C. F. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 297-311, March '29
—antagonism between epinephrine and ergotamine, [U. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 373-377, '29
—balance of carbohydrate in starving rat following subcutaneous injection of insulin and epinephrine, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 39-55, '29
—changes in epinephrine-blood sugar curve as aid in diagnosing diseases of liver parenchyma, [B. Kugelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 264, Feb. 5, '29
—changes in size of heart following administration of atropine, epinephrine and amyl nitrite, [D. Scherf & E. Zdansky] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 399-422, Jan. '29
—comparison of effects of intravenously injected graduated solutions of ephedrine and of epinephrine on blood sugar contents and blood pressure in man, [C. Radoslav & C. Stoicescu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1775-1776, Dec. 27, '28
—daily variations in epinephrine action in man, [M. Lanwer-de Haan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 534-539, '29
—defensive discharge of choline into blood following injection of epinephrine, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 619-622, '28; also, Rev. méd.del Rosario **18:** 466, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1524, Nov. 16, '28
—diagnostic importance of reduction of volume of spleen by adrenalin in cases of voluminous splenomegaly, [L. Villa] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 465-473, Sept. '28
—diagnostic value of ephedrine and epinephrine injections in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Fernbach & A. Leszler] Endokrinologie **3:** 189-192, March '29
—effect of acetylcholine, neurine and betaine on blood sugar; their influence on action of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Imai] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 9, 1926-1928
—effect of allyl-isopropyl-barbituric acid (numal) on neutralizing epinephrine hyperglycemia, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1977-1978, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of amino-acids and their derivatives on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [M. Chikano] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 154-165, '29
—effect of epinephrine on basal metabolism of normal and ovariotomized animal, [L. Asher] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 8-19, '28
—effect of epinephrine on blood vessels of inflamed tissues, [M. Gianotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 3-7, Jan. '29
—effect of epinephrine on cerebral blood vessels, [M. Mühlmann & J. Sehmel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **81:** 211, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of epinephrine on creatine-phosphoric acid content of muscles, [O. Feinschmidt & D. Ferdmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 325-328, '29
—effect of epinephrine on lipoids in blood before and after splenectomy, [T. J. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 368-373, '28
—effect of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism during Addison's disease and exophthalmic goiter, [E. Schill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 133-149, '29
—effect of ergotamine tartrate, epinephrine and atropine on tension of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1069-1071, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of experimental injuries of brain stem and sympathicus on pulmonary edema due to adrenalin, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 88-100, '28

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration, amino-acid concentration, adrenalin concentration and temperature on action of epinephrine on amino-acids, [S. Edlbacher & J. Kraus] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 239-249, '28
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on blood sugar during period of digestion; experiments with angiostomized dogs, [N. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 628-632, '28
—effect of potassium and calcium ions on action of epinephrine and ephedrine on isolated blood vessels, [S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 630-633, '28
—effect of quinine and epinephrine on isolated cow's uterus, [H. Graf & H. Wander] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 385-397, Oct. 22, '28
—epinephrine hyperglycemia not influenced by ephedrine, [E. Haintz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 343-347, '28
—evidence against theory of identity of action of calcium and suprarenal extract, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 247-251, '28
—experimental hyperthyroidism and sympathetic irritability, [B. Chamberlain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 459-460, March '29
—glycogenolysis due to epinephrine in hepatic disease, [S. Brill] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1803-1816, April '29
—influence of adrenalin on phosphorus metabolism, [A. U. Harit] Arch.biol.naûk. **28:** 149-154, '28
—influence of desiccated suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young rats, [F. E. Chidester, A. G. Eaton & G. P. Thompson] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 191-194, March '29
—influence of epinephrine and insulin upon distribution of glycogen, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] J. Biol.Chem. **81:** 123-127, Jan. '29
—influence of ergotamine and epinephrine on change in residual nitrogen in fluids secreted by isolated organs, [G. A. Mednikianz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 370-380, '28
—influence of irradiated serum on action of epinephrine on dilation of blood vessels, [P. Wels] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 151, '28
—influence of suprarenal cortex and medulla on growth and maturity of young (white leghorn) chicks, [A. G. Eaton, W. M. Insko, G. P. Thompson & F. E. Chidester] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 187-190, March '29
—irregularity of calcium absorption by intestinal musculature following administration of epinephrine, [L. Jendrassik & S. Donhoffer] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 199-205, '28
—local anemia by suprarenin injections, [E. Borchers] Chirurg **1:** 389-397, March 15, '29
—microscopic studies of changes of blood circulation in mesentery of living cats following intravenous injections of epinephrine, [F. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 612-622, '28
—miosis from epinephrine, [J. Dubar, A. Lamache & Sonn] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 33-35, Jan. '28
—Muck's epinephrine-sound test in hypertonia of vasomotor system, [F. Coester] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **120:** 178-183, March '29
—nature and significance of morphologic modifications of blood; cases, [L. Crosetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 625-664, Dec. '28
—negative effect of insulin and epinephrine injections on formation of paired glycuronic acids, [A. Matsumoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 271-276, '28
—on sugar metabolism, [E. Geiger & E. Schmidt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 173-184, '28 [Comment by Wertheimer, **139:** 378-380, '29; reply by Geiger and Schmidt, **139:** 381-382, '29]
—pulmonary circulation; action of adrenaline and nicotine, [W E. Dixon & J. C. Hoyle] J. Physiol. **67:** 77-86, Feb. '29
—response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different *p*H levels of bath, [G. R. Suckow & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 143-150, Feb. '29
—responses of kidney and spleen to subcutaneously injected epinephrin, [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 443-445, March '29
—rôle of spleen in resistance of erythrocytes to epinephrine, [G. Frenckell & M. Pinchassik] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 598-605, '28
—rôle of thyroid and parathyroid in adrenalin hyperthermia; experiments, [G. Viale & J. Kuri] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 831-839, Dec. '28; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 754-761, '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2010, Jan. 4, '29
—sensitiveness of cutaneous capillaries of children to epinephrine in measles and scarlet fever; capillaroscopic study, [M. Rueff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 37-53, Dec. 28, '28

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—transitory nystagmus produced by novocaine-epinephrine injection in pterygomaxillary fossa; case, [V. Fotiade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 797-800, Dec. '28
—unilateral disorder of conduction of cervical and cerebral sympathetic nerve as seen in rhinoscopic picture of epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 421-428, '29
—value of ephedrine in increasing blood pressure during surgical operations; comparison with effects of epinephrine, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3207-3209, Dec. 22, '28
therapy: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—aplastic anaemia due to malaria successfully treated with adrenalin; case, [G. Haridas] Malayan M.J. **3:** 167, Dec. '28
—clinical use, [S. De Candia] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 3-15, Jan. '29
—cocaine and epinephrine as therapeutic agents in vasomotor rhinitis, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 103-115, '29
—endobronchial treatment of asthma by epinephrine, [Garcia Vicente] Med.ibera **2:** 373-376, Oct. 27, '28
—endocrine activity and carbohydrate tolerance in connection with ultra-violet radiation (in tuberculous children), [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 55-62, Feb. '29
—epinephrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) treatment of Adams-Stokes disease, [G. W. Parade & K. Voit] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 179-181, Feb. 1, '29
—experimental treatment of malaria with epinephrine, [I. S. Poliak] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1701-1705, Dec. 31, '28
—experiments in dyspepsia with tuberculosis; cases, [A. Bettòlo] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 220-229, Nov. 30, '28
—oral administration of adrenalin, [G. Giragossintz & H. Mackler] Endocrinology **13:** 88-92, Jan.-Feb. '29
—scientific basis of cortical suprarenal therapy, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **36:** 1379-1381, Oct. 31, '28
—subconjunctival injections of atropin and adrenalin in iridocyclitis, [A. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 118-119, Feb. '29
—suprarenal cortical extracts in suprarenal insufficiency (Addison's disease), [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1569-1571, May 11, '29
—technic of experiments in acute nephritis, [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 645-650, Oct. 15, '28
—treatment of scorpion stings with subcutaneous injections of tutocain-suprarenin solution, [M. Buchmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 612, Dec. '28
toxicity, actions of 2 poisons of epinephrine group, [O. Ehrismann & G. Maloff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 172-184, '28
—atrophy of spleen due to epinephrine injection; splenic blood picture in animals, [A. Borysiewich] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 708, Sept. 23, '28
—frequency of gangrene after use of novocaine-epinephrine as local anesthesia, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 422, March 23, '29
—functional changes in vasoconstricting power of heart and kidney in chronic adrenalin and nicotine poisoning (experimental arteriosclerosis) in rabbits, [S. O. Romm & A. S. Kuschnir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **36:** 614-634, '28
—potential toxicity of epinephrine, pilocarpine, physostigmine, and arecaline, [G. Fritz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **220:** 495-511, '28
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
—adrenal factor in hyperthyroidism, [G. W. Crile] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 371-374, March '29
—effect of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal region on arterial hypertension and on obliterating arteritis, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Presse méd. **37:** 299-302, March 6, '29
—effects of irradiation in endarteritis obliterans, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 57-65, Feb. '29
—effects of lecithin injections on size of suprarenal glands, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 32, Jan. '29
—effects of vagus nerve on lipin of suprarenal cortex, [L. Antognetti] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 16-41, Jan. '29
—etiology, prognosis, and treatment of Graves's disease, with particular reference to adrenal glands and value of Read's formula, [F. S. Langmead] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-717, April 20, '29
—favorable effect of irradiation of suprarenal region in arteritis obliterans; cases, [Desplats & Langeron] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **17:** 34-40, Jan. '29
—interdependence of thyroid, adrenals and nervous system, [G. W. Crile] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 616-620, May '29

SUPRARENALS—Continued
—normal lipoid content of genital organs, thyroid gland, pancreas and suprarenals, [B. Rewald] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 99-105, '28
—occurrence and demonstration of pigment resembling hemochromogen in animal suprarenals, [A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 250-252, '28
—rôle of suprarenal capsules in genesis of diabetic hyperglycemia; experiments, [R. Gayet, T. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 693-700, Nov. '28
abnormalities, hypernephroma with aplasia of suprarenal glands, [C. Debarge] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 639-654, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, experiments on presence of lymphocytes in stroma, [G. Moretti] Pathologica **20:** 559-563, Nov. 15, '28
—of teleosts (bony fish), [R. Baecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1348-1349, Sept. 20, '28
blood supply: See also Veins, suprarenal
—histopathologic changes in kidneys resulting from ligation of suprarenal blood vessels, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 629-632, Nov. '28
—influence of ligation of suprarenal blood vessels on coloration and epinephrine content of suprarenals, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 449-467, Oct. '28
diseases, [C. H. Lawrence & A. W. Rowe] Endocrinology **13:** 1-39, Jan.-Feb. '29
—roentgen biology and treatment, [A. Zimmern & Mme. J. Baude] Presse méd. **37:** 297-299, March 6, '29
—thyrosuprarenal type of pluriglandular disease; 2 cases, [W. Kreibig] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 668-685, '28
excision: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—absence of effect of bilateral suprarenalectomy on appearance of puberty and on estrual cycle in white rat, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1403-1404, Nov. 9, '28
—adrenal insufficiency; survival period of untreated adrenalectomised cats, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 162-172, Feb. '29
—changes in blood sugar following unilateral or bilateral extirpation; animal experiments, [H. Lange & E. Grossmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 306-317, '29
—clinical studies, [G. W. Crile] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 150-153, '28
—effect of methylguanidine upon blood pressure of adrenalectomized dogs, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 351-354, April '29
—in treatment of primary gangrene, [V. A. Oppel] Tzentr.M.J. **1:** 463-486, '28
—indications and value of excision of suprarenal capsule in gangrene of extremities, [Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1201-1207, Nov. 17, '28
—juvenile obliterating arteritis; results of treatment by arteriectomy and epinephrectomy, [R. Leriche & P. Stricker] Progrès méd. **43:** 1935-1938, Nov. 17, '28; also, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 500-512, Jan. '29
—negative effects on vasomotor properties of blood, [A. N. Kabanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 268-273, '29
—postoperative changes in basal metabolism and specific dynamic action in rats, [A. von Árvay] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 441-448, '29
—postoperative vascular reflexes in frog, [E. N. Speransky-Stepanova] Arch.biol.naŭk. **28:** 131-137, '28
—results from excision of suprarenal gland and periarterial sympathectomy of posterior tibial artery in cases of spontaneous gangrene, [R. G. Sakalan] Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 45-59, '28
—sulphate retention in dogs following bilateral extirpation, [W. W. Swingle & W. F. Wenner] Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 37-44, Jan. '28
—survival period in pregnant and lactating cat following bilateral extirpation, [E. L. Corey] Physiol. Zoöl. **1:** 147-152, April '28
—susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to morphine intoxication, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **35:** 67-74, Jan. '29
—technique of left epinephrectomy, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 487-490, April '29
—unilateral excision in treatment of arteritis and vascular syndromes; cases, [P. Stricker] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 345, Sept. 20, '28; 381, Oct. 5, '28
—variations in interrelation of effects of suprarenalectomy and of removal of sex glands on carbohydrate and lactic acid content of skeletal muscles in male and female animals, [H. Handovsky & H. Tammann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 203-211, '28
hemorrhage, abdominal symptoms, [E. Hasselström & O. Hultén] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 229-246, June 16, '28
—adenoma of right suprarenal capsule with consecutive hemorrhage, [F. Guccione] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **3:** 221-237, Aug. '28

SUPRARENALS, hemorrhage—Continued
—clinical and pathological presentation of case, [M. E. Grier & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 113-115, March '29
—etiology of so-called suprarenal apoplexy, [G. Schrader] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 128-135, '29
—fatal burn; death due to hæmorrhage into suprarenal capsule and to hæmorrhage from duodenal ulcer, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 677-680, April '29
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—[G. N. Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 733-766, June '29
—differential diagnosis between hypothyroidism and hyposuprarenalism, [A. E. Koehler] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 188-204, '28
—in keratomalacia, [J. de Jesús Gonzalez] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 33-46, March-May '28
—medicolegal aspects; cases, [P. Mazel & A. Costedoat] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 659-661, Nov. 20, '28
pathology, bonemarrow tissue in suprarenals; case, [E. Omelskyj] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 1-5, Nov. 10, '28
—changes during healing of fractures, [L. Robuschi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 59, Jan. '29
—changes in anencephaly, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **271:** 546-555, '29
—cytotoxic contracted suprarenals in hypophysial cachexia; case, [E. Omelskyj] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **271:** 377-431, '29
—deposits of lipoids and iron in suprarenals and testicles of boys from first to fifteenth year of age, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 639-669, '29
—formation of bone-marrow in suprarenal gland; case, [F. Paul] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 785-800, '29
—ischemic necrosis, [R. Reitano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 779-794, '28
—lecithin action; histologic and physiologic modifications of thyroid, suprarenal gland and liver in rabbits, [A. Barchiesi] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc. aff. **27:** 366-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—lesions in yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. Penna de Azevedo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1673-1674, Nov. 30, '28
—necrosis of cortex in puerperal sepsis; case, [H. Gareiss-Döllitzsturm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 697-700, Oct. 5, '28
—pathogenesis of suprarenal syndrome in yellow fever, [E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1664-1665, Nov. 30, '28
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[G. N. Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 733-766, June '29
—action of suprarenal tissue on lecithin, [A. da Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1530-1532, Nov. 16, '28
—antagonism between suprarenals and ovary, [F. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 553-618, '29
—antagonism between suprarenals and pancreas, [L. Quaranta] Policlinico (sez. med.) **36:** 117-124, Feb. '29
—appearance of cortical cells during secretion, [V. Gronchi] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **83:** 83-99, '29
—colorimetric and biologic values of epinephrine content of suprarenals, especially cortical extracts of normal rabbits, [M. Watanabé & H. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **11:** 433-448, Oct. '28
—comparison between actions of poisons of sympathetic ganglia (nicotine, lobeline, cystine, coniin, sparteine, and gelsemin) on function of isolated suprarenal gland, [A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 333-345, '28
—disappearance of cholesterol and epinephrin from suprarenal cortex under influence of diphtheria toxin, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1923, Jan. 4, '29
—effect of extensive body burns on adrenalin secretion, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 369-385, '28
—effect of insulin administration upon epinephrine content of suprarenal body in rabbits, [S. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 263-269, Feb. '29
—effect of series of insulin injections in rabbit, [H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 155-167, '28
—effect of tetanus toxin, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924, Jan. 4, '29
—evidence contradicting contention that epinephrine does not exist as such in suprarenals, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1309-1311, Nov. 2, '28
—experimental evidence contradicting Mouriquand's conclusions with regard to presence of epinephrine in suprarenal glands, [E. A. Molinelli & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1001-1003, Oct. 5, '28

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—function of peroxidase systems and chemistry of adrenal cortex; description of new carbohydrate derivative, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.J. 22: 1387-1409, '28
—hemodynamic action of epinephrine and of choline in suprarenalectomized dogs, [E. Trollo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 4: 644-653, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario 18: 447-450, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1521-1522, Nov. 16, '28
—important rôle of glands in mechanism of hyperglycemia after pilocarpine injections, [G. Viale & L. Napoleoni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 748-753, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 2006, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of application of cold or heat to dog's body upon epinephrine output rate, [S. Saito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 11: 544-567, Nov. '28
—influence of ligation of suprarenal blood vessels on coloration and epinephrine content of suprarenals, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 449-467, Oct. '28
—localization of control of action of nicotine in chromaffin cells, [S. V. Anitschkow & A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 180-186, '28
—non-existence of apparent adrenalin in suprarenals, biol. 4: 166-174, '28
[E. A. Molinelli & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de
—physiologic and colorimetric determination of adrenalin content of suprarenals of man, post mortem, [L. Langeron & P. Lohéac] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6: 347-357, Oct. '28
—physiologic rôle of sympathetic nervous system and suprarenals in hyperglycemia produced by morphine, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis, E. A. Molinelli & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 230-290, '28
—presence of epinephrine in suprarenal bodies in human and bovine foetuses, [S. Saito] Tohoku.J.Exper.Med. 12: 254-262, Feb. '29
—qualitative and quantitative morphologic reactions to certain stimulants (guinea-pig), [R. Kojima] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 264-308, Dec. 17, '28
—recent observations, [S. W. Britton] Virginia M. Monthly 56: 143-145, June '29
—rôle in leukocytosis and production of fever; theory of nervous center for leukocytosis, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 45-70, '28
—rôle in morphine hyperglycemia, [B. A. Houssay, J. T. Lewis & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1408-1410, Nov. 9, '28
—rôle in neutrophil leukocytosis; experimental study, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2440-2442, Dec. 16, '28
—rôle in production of neutrophil irritation leukocytosis in bone marrow, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 139: 47-67, '29
—rôle in regulating sugar in blood, [V. G. Baranoff] Arch.biol.naûk. 28: 139-144, '28
—secretion of cortex, [E. E. Malovitchko] Odessky M.J. 3: 79-82, Feb. '28
—use of heart-lung-suprarenal preparation in study of pharmacologic conditions, [S. V. Anitschkow & A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 168-179, '28
—vagotropic function, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 623-631, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario 18: 485-487, Dec. '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1522-1523, Nov. 16, '28
—value of cortex, [S. De Candia] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. 4: 3-15, Jan. '29
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—biologic examination of secretion of epinephrine into blood of cyclophrenic patients, [D. Bogen] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 569-584, '28
—chemical study of Ch'an Su., dried venom of Chinese toad, with special reference to isolation of epinephrine, [H. Jensen & K. K. Chen] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 397-401, May '29
—comparison of assays of epinephrine in suprarenal extract from oxen, pigs, cats, dogs and rabbits by means of cat paradoxical eye reaction, rabbit intestine segment method and colorimetric method of Folin, Cannon and Denis, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 11: 410-432, Oct. '28
—decomposition of epinephrine in blood serum, [M. Chikano & M. Kominami] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 176-179, '29
—dependence of tonus of vagus on epinephrine content of blood, [G. Viale] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 73-74, Jan. 8, '29
—determination of epinephrine in defibrinated blood in isolated part of intestines, [D. Bogen] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 63: 783-791, '28
—effect of various drugs on secretion of epinephrine into blood, and its effect on variations in blood pressure, [H. Schlossmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 138: 142-143, '28

SUPRARENALS, secretion—Continued
—effects of war gases on epinephrine content of suprarenal glands, [A. Manieri & E. Morelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 83: 45-62, '29
—exact method of determining epinephrine in blood; preliminary report, [Handovsky & Reuss] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 143-146, '28
—new chemical micromethod for determination of epinephrine in blood and its application for intermediary metabolic examinations, [M. Chikano] Biochem.Ztschr. 205: 166-175, '29
—paradoxic pupil reaction in cat as means of determining epinephrine content of blood and suprarenal extract, [T. Aomura & T. J. Yen] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 11: 626-628, Nov. '28
—presence of choline and epinephrine in lymph, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 180-181, '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1009-1010, Oct. 5, '28
—stability of adrenaline hydrochloride and epinephrine extracted from bovine suprarenal medulla by Folin in various media and of epinephrine liberated from suprarenal glands of dogs and cats in defibrinated blood, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 97-118, Dec. '28
—vagal tone; function of adrenalinemia, [G. Viale] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 762-766, '28; also, Rev.méd. del Rosario 18: 488-492, Dec. '28; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 2008-2009, Jan. 4, '29
surgery: See also Suprarenals, excision; Suprarenals, transplantation
—treatment of pancreatic diabetes by operative enervation of suprarenal gland, [A. Ciminata] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 8: 79-92, Jan. '29
transplantation, in treatment of Addison's disease; case in child, [E. Mensi] Clin.ed ig.infant. 4: 4-26, Jan. '29
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adenoma of right suprarenal capsule with consecutive hemorrhage, [F. Guccione] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 3: 221-237, Aug. '28
—adenoma with hypertension, [E. G. Faber] Colorado Med. 26: 178-179, June '29
—arterial hypertension caused by hypernephroma; case, [H. Vaquez, E. Donzelot & E. Géraudel] Presse méd. 37: 169-173, Feb. 6, '29
—calcified tumor in boy; case, [N. Gellerstedt & R. Hjelm] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 34: 271-288, June 16, '28
—cephalic metastases of suprarenal blastomata in children, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 36: 25-37, Jan. '29
—chromaffin cell tumor of suprarenal medulla (pheochromocytoma), [C. B. Rabin] Arch.Path. 7: 229-243, Feb. '29
—clinical forms of primary malignant tumors, [L. Langeron & P. Loheac] Ann.de méd. 24: 249-261, Oct. '28
—diabetes, refractory to insulin, with hyperplastic and adenomatous adrenals; case, [R. A. Moore] Endocrinology 12: 800-803, Nov.-Dec. '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. Alessandri] Arch.Ital.di chir. 22: 768-769, '29
—differential diagnosis between cortical suprarenal tumor and paraganglioma in horse; cases, [J. Montpellier & W. Nyka] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 17: 724-734, Dec. '28
—glomerular tumor of cortex of suprarenal gland of horse; case, [J. Montpellier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1795-1796, Dec. 14, '28
—large malignant tumor of right suprarenal gland producing virilism, [F. Ricci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 1881-1884, Oct. 1, '28
—malignant neuroblastoma; case, [L. Sussig] Pathologica 20: 551-555, Nov. 15, '28
—malignant tumor (hypernephroma) may take up functions of absent or aplasic suprarenal gland, [C. Debarge] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 26: 668-683, Dec. '28
—neuroblastoma, in infancy, with report of case, [A. E. McEvers] Illinois M.J. 55: 107-111, Feb. '29
—neuroblastoma of sympathic of both suprarenals in adult; case, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 269: 431-445, '28
—neuroblastoma with metastases in liver of child of 18 days, [S. M. C. van Veen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 4393-4396, Sept. 8, '28; also, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 122: 214-220, Dec. '28
SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation): See under Suprarenal Preparations
SURÁNYI, L., Production of immune bodies in rabbits, fed on lipoids, Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 222-230, '28
——**See JARNO, L., jt. auth.**
SURE, B., Relation of vitamin B deficiency to infant mortality, Am.Med. 23: 781-786, Nov. '28

SURE, B.—Continued
——**and KIK, M. C.,** Influence of maternal diet on concentration of hemoglobin of nursing young of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 603-605, April '29
——**and SMITH, M. E.,** Effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism; hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, J.Biol. Chem. **82:** 307-315, May '29
——**KIK, M. C., and WALKER, D. J.,** Blood formation of albino rat on standard dietary régime, J.Nutrition **1:** 299-310, March '29
Vitamin requirements of nursing young; anhydremia associated with disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from deficiency of vitamin B complex, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 287-306, May '29
SUREAU, M., and JOB, A., Fibrome nécrosé inséré sur le segment intérieur; césarienne suivie d'hystérectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 131-133, Feb. '29
SURFACE TENSION
See also Blood, surface tension; Urine, surface tension; etc.
—action of some opium alkaloids on smooth musculature of leeches, and their dependence on *p*H and surface tension, [K. Kötschau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 747-757, '28
—rôle of surface tension and permeability of cancer and plant cells in their growth, [J. Traube] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch **28:** 356-361, '29
SURGEONS
—experiences of a reserve surgeon, [E. de Isla] Siglo méd. **83:** 23-25, Jan. 5, '29
—general surgeon, [M. L. Harris] Illinois M.J. **55:** 397-398, June '29
—keeping drawstrings on surgeons' operating trousers from sneaking back into hem, [E. T. Hier] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1347, April 20, '29
—middle of the road, [H. B. Disbrow] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 298-300, April '29
—psychological observations by surgeon, [F. G. Balch] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 122-142, '29
—relation of surgeon and anesthetist to their patient, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 867-871, June '29
—training of the "compleat chyrurgion"; the backward look and the look around, [A. Young] Lancet **1:** 214-215, Jan. 26, '29
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—amounts of diastase in urine after operations, [H. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 878-881, Sept. 6, '28
—antivirus vaccines in surgery, [S. Epstein] Scient. Monthly **28:** 56-61, Jan. '29
—cases, [B. F. Roller] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 262, March 6, '29; 322, March 20, '29
—conservatism, [J. F. Armstrong] New Orleans M.& S. J. **81:** 471-474, Jan. '29
—discussion on senior surgical qualifications (College of Surgeons of Australasia), [G. Syme] J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 409-413, March '29
—educational value of follow-up; report of 14 years from first surgical division (Cornell Medical) of New York Hospital, [C. L. Gibson] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 462-483, '28
—experience at Walter Reed General Hospital, [H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 513-532, April '29
—from pediatric standpoint, [E. D. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 371-373, June '29
—future, [W. Martin] Ann.Surg. **89:** 161-175, Feb. '29
—future of surgery, [L. H. McKinnie] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1155-1157, April 6, '29
—impressions from study-trip abroad, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. **12:** 129-136, March '29
—influence of physiologic research on modern surgery, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 790-796, Feb. '29
—interesting cases, [A. S. Harden] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 470-473, June '29
—justification of sliding scale of fees for same operation, [D. W. Parker] New England J.Med. **200:** 712-713, April 4, '29
—legal aspects of patient's consent to operation, [J. B. Carnett] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 361-364, April 3, '29
—little things in surgery, [A. M. Dickinson] New York State J.Med. **29:** 198-202, Feb. 15, '29
—new era in general surgery, [W. H. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 769-772, May '29
—observations during recent European trip, [V. C. Hunt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 37, Jan. 30, '29
—of tropical diseases, [D. N. Maitra] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 240-243, '28
SURGERY—Continued
—operation under influence of autosuggestion and hypnosis instead of anesthetic; cases, [Etienne] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 51-55, Jan. '29
—physiology in surgery, [J. H. Woolsey] California & West.Med. **30:** 388-390, June '29
—practical surgery, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 13, Jan.; 52, Feb.; 228, June '29
—present status in South America, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Semana méd. **1:** 482-484, Feb. 21, '29
—problems, [M. Kirschner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1541-1544, Sept. 14, '28
—serotherapy, [H. Steindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1717-1721, Dec. 13, '28
—significance of psychic state; cases, [G. B.Bychowski] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 94-112, '28
—statistics on basal metabolism before and after operation, [G. Sacerdote & L. Oiper] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 834-838, '28
—surgical devices, [J. F. Mackenzie] M.J.Australia **1:** 246-247, Feb. 23, '29
—surgical importance of water in body, [L. Torraca] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 18-43, Jan. '29
—surgical intervention from patient's point of view, [D. E. Slocker] Siglo méd. **82:** 524, Dec. 1, '28; 548, Dec. 8, '28; 576, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical pathology and surgeon, [D. B. Phemister] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 1-4, June 1, '28
—use of electro-endosmosis in surgery, [H. Heusser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 250-252, March 2, '29
—use of roentgenologist as consultant in surgical lesions, [H. H. Schoenfeld] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 392-396, April '29
—value of endoscopy, [E. Seifert] Chirurg **1:** 397-401, March 15, '29
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, alkali reserve and its clinical importance, especially with regard to surgical diseases, [E. G. V. Sköld] Hygiea **90:** 570-588, July 31, '28; abstr., Arch. f.klin.Chir. **151:** 600-610, '28
—acid-base balance in surgical diseases and operative procedures, [A. Beck & H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 235-262, '29
—effect of operations on blood composition, [P. Govaerts] Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles **34:** 249-251, Dec. '28-Jan. '29
—effects of anaesthesia, operation, and certain other factors on glycaemia; preliminary investigation, [E. Mekie & H. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 244-247, Feb. 9, '29
—experiments on nitrogen of blood and ureosecretory constant, [G. Nisio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lv-lvii, '28
—numerical variation of blood platelets in postoperative period, [P. Valdoni] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 149-179, Feb. '29
—postoperative alkaline reserve, [V. Bonomo] Arch.ital. di chir. **22:** 221-253, '28
—postoperative and postanesthetic glycemia, [C. A. Velo & B. Bonomini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 432-435, '28
—postoperative determination of hydrogen ion concentration; cases, [N. Martinez Guisasola] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **30:** 21-26, Jan. 5, '29
—postoperative increase in fibrinogen content, [P. Govaerts & J. de Harven] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1051-1053, Oct. 5, '28
—postoperative modifications of alkaline reserve after surgical operations, [G. Sacerdote & G. Spelto] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 402-408, '28
—postoperative modifications of nitrogen content, [C. Lorenzetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 475-477, '28
—postoperative regeneration of erythrocytes, [R. Becker & E. Schütz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 637-651, '28
—pre- and postoperative estimation of nitrogen content, [L. Caporali] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 501-508, '28
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Prati] Clin. chir. **32:** 117-151, Feb. '29
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, European, [S. C. Davis] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 22, Jan. '29
—new clinic of Erfurt municipal hospital, [Machol] Kor-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **57:** 193-196, Sept. '28
diagnosis in, semeiologic importance of pain, [L. Bobbio] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 201-209, Feb. 10, '29
history: See also Breast, cancer
—account of presentation of calculus of bladder removed in 1610 by Girault, to Maréchal Alphonse d'Ornano, [R. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 316-320, July-Aug. '27
—among ancient Greeks, [Hagedorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 153-165, '28

SURGERY, history—Continued
—Barbers' Hall in London, [J. P. Ross] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1637-1645, April '29
—Company of Barber Surgeons and Tallow Chandlers of Newcastle-on-Tyne, [F. C. Pybus] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. History Med.) **22:** 7-16, Jan. '29
—Elisha H. Gregory, 1824-1906, [V. P. Blair] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 714-716, May '29
—epoch-making books in British surgery; Cheselden's *Anatomy*, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 533-538, April '29
—epoch-making books in British surgery; *Severall Chirurgicall Treatises* by Richard Wiseman, 1676, [D.'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 357-361, Jan. '29
—German surgeons of Transylvania in sixteenth century, [G. Z. Petrescu] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1581-1585, Dec. 8, '28
—great Italian surgeons of last century, [D. Giordano] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 205-226, Nov-Dec. '28
—in ancient Rome, [Hagedorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 1-13, '29
—in last 50 years, [L. Sierra] An.de Univ.de Chile **6:** 901-924, '28
—J. Marion Sims, M. D., L. L. D., surgeon and humanitarian, [D. Bissell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 561-565, April '29
—Jacques Gonnet, master surgeon at Belley, 1741-1829, [Saint-Aubin] Progrès méd. **44:** 156-163, Jan. 26, '29
—John Hunter, founder of scientific surgery, [E. L. Gilcreest] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 1, Jan. 2, '29
—Lorenz Heister, surgeon (1683-1758), [J. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 418-419, April '29
—Marcus Aurelius Severinus (1580-1656); contemporary of Harvey, and author of first work on comparative anatomy, [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. **30:** 183-185, March '29
—Nathan Smith, 1762-1829, [J. P. Bowler] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 829-833, June '29
—Theodor Billroth in his relation to German Surgical Society, [W. Körte] Med.Klin. **25:** 500-501, March 28, '29
—Viennese surgery, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 145-150, Feb. 15, '29
—William David Haggard, 1826-1901, [J. D. S. Davis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 569-572, April '29
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in old age: See under Old Age
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in syphilitics: See Syphilis, surgery in syphilitics
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military, stomatology and stomatologic surgery in Polish army, [W. Ostaszewski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 141-147, Aug.-Sept. '28
mortality, what is operative mortality? [H. B. Wood] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2264-2270, June '29
operating room, safety drug rack, [S. Iglauer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 551, Feb. 16, '29
—arrangement and lighting, [W. Wendel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 175-181, March 26, '29
—artificial light, [H. L. Logan] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **24:** 371-383, April '29
—lighting and visibility, [E. Heller] Rev.de cir. **7:** 433-458, Oct. '28
—modern operating rooms in Germany and North America, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Chirurg **1:** 497-506, April 15, '29
—modern rules of lighting of operating rooms and operative field, [H. Costantini & L. Verain] Rev.de chir. **66:** 565-581, '28
—new operating room, [W. Bäcker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 274-279, Feb. 2, '29
—painting walls, [L. Böhler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3214, Dec. 22, '28
—scialytic and pantophos, 2 lamps, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 123-127, Feb. 26, '29
—scialytic and pantophos, 2 lamps, [L. Verain] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 120-122, Feb. 26, '29
—shadow free illumination for operating tables (pantophos), M.J.& Rec. **129:** 581-582, May 15, '29
—suggestions for safeguarding operating room, [R. D. Hobbs] Mod.Hosp. **32:** 86-88, June '29
—with opaque glass walls, [W. Moufang] Chirurg **1:** 506-510, April 15, '29
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputations; Breast, hypertrophy; Eyelids, surgery; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Patella, surgery; Skin, grafts; Sphincter Muscles; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—anaplasty of skin; case, [R. Dore] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 710-713, Dec. '28
—autoplasty by flap; cases, [Burty] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 848-850, '28

SURGERY, plastic—Continued
—French law and aesthetic surgery, [Dartigues] Vie méd. **10:** 289-298, March 25, '29
—general principles, cutaneous graft, sutures; cases, [D. Lewis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 476-487, June 1, '28
—progress, [Dufourmentel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 126-132, Feb. '28
—psychology of appearances, [A. G. Bettman] Northwest Med. **28:** 182-185, April '29
postoperative care: See also Abdomen, surgery; Adenoids, excision; Cataract, extraction; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Empyema, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Prostatectomy, technic; Thyroid, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—[J. McKenty] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 599-604, June '29
—[D. W. Parker] New England J.Med. **200:** 278-282, Feb. 7, '29
—chemotherapy, [W. Krech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1966-1970, Nov. 23, '28
—continuous administration of saline per rectum, [A. H. Proctor] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 4-5, Jan. '29
—difficulties and facilities in Indo-China, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 161-178, Nov.-Dec. '28
—rectal injection instead of drop infusion of water to prevent loss of blood and postoperative thirst, [W. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1762-1763, Oct. 12, '28
—study of hypodermoclysis, [J. Morrison] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 75-77, March-April '29
—treatment and healing of wounds, [H. Stettiner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 535-536, March 29, '29
—two useful procedures; continuous intravenous administration of fluid (dextrose solution) and continuous drainage of stomach by Jutte tube, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 546-548, May '29
postoperative complications: See also Abdomen, foreign bodies; Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Alkalosis; Anesthesia; Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Bronchopneumonia; Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Duodenum, obstruction; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Gynecology, surgery in; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; etc.
—abdominal postoperative fistula bleeding coincidentally with menstruation; case, [E. Nicholson & P. Etchegorry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 467-477, Dec. 17, '28
—abdominal sinuses, [W. E. Sistrunk] S.Clin.North America **9:** 69-72, Feb. '29
—blood transfusion in treatment of infections, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 299-317, '28
—bronchopulmonary pathology, [J. Blanc Fortacín] Sigio méd. **83:** 98-101, Jan. 5, '29
—circulatory complications, [S. Granger] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 142, Feb. '29
—circulatory complications, [R. W. Langley] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 141-142, Feb. '29
—combined insulin and dextrose treatment of grave accidents, [P. Duval & A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 898-906, Oct. '28
—cross-connections and post-operative infections in hospitals, [A. H. Kegel] Canada Lancet & Pract. **72:** 186-192, May '29
—diabetes, [V. A. Oppel] Vestnik khir. (nos. 43-44) **14:** 17-22, '28
—dilatation of stomach and intestinal paralysis, [M. Reyes, Jr.] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2240-2243, Sept. '28
—epiploitis, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 730-733, Oct. 31, '28
—etiology and prevention of bronchopulmonary complications, [A. dei Rossi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1190-1197, Nov. 24, '28
—functional examination of respiratory tract in pulmonary complications, [A. Foà] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 426-431, '28; Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 318-329, '28
—hyperpyrexia in infant; case, [R. Bertoin] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 643-650, Nov. 15, '28
—hyperthermy and pallor in infant with lowering of alkaline reaction, [J. Armingeat] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 422-427, Oct. '28
—infections, [E. Singer & H. Edel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **211:** 301-317, '28
—motor disturbances of stomach; spastic blocking as cause of arteriomesenteric closure of duodenum, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 229-248, '28
—occurrence of hyperpyrexia in infants, [F. Gierthmühlen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1604-1605, Sept. 14, '28

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—oxygen therapy in treatment of pulmonary complications, [R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. **200:** 330-332, Feb. 14, '29
—pathogenesis of postoperative duodenal fistulas from extra-duodenal operations; case, [G. Razzaboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 843-850, '28
—possibility of permanent injuries to sphincter ani from dilatation during laparotomy, [E. Melzner] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **145:** 249-267, '28
—postoperative administration of oxygen as prophylaxis against pulmonary complications, [L. A. Passalacqua & E. S. Judd] S. Clin.North America **9:** 13-17, Feb. '29
—prevention of psychoses, [G. B. Belloni] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lx, '28
—researches, concerning effect of night on surgical patients, [S. N. Popescu & S. Tovaru] Spitalul **48:** 307-311, Sept. '28
—respiratory complications, [M. J. Keeney] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 139-140, Feb. '29
—review of 300 consecutive surgical cases with special reference to pulmonary complications, [H. K. Sowles] New England J.Med. **200:** 984-987, May 9, '29
—rôle of anaerobes in development of gaseous edema after operations on war injuries, [W. Löhr] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **152:** 659-669, '28
—sinuses caused by actinomycosis, [W. E. Sistrunk] S. Clin.North America **9:** 72-74, Feb. '29
—spastic gastro-intestinal block and other typical disturbances of motility following laparotomies, critical survey of modern theories, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **145:** 101-131, '28
—traumatic aneurysm of internal iliac artery; case, [W. H. C. Romanis] Lancet **1:** 500-501, March 9, '29
—two surgical accidents; pensions granted, [R. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 390-395, Nov. '28
—uremia; 9 cases, [van Houteghem] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 525-530, March 2, '29
—urological complications, [R. V. Day] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 147-150, Feb. '29
—use of carbon dioxide with some anesthetics and in postoperative complications, [A. V. Shatzky] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 219-224, '28
preoperative care: See also Adenoids, excision; Arteries, carotid; Cataract, extraction; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Prostatectomy, technic; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—[J. W. Jameson] New England J.Med. **200:** 326-327, Feb. 14, '29
—chemotherapy, [W. Krech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1966-1970, Nov. 23, '28
—comparison of heart function tests, [S. Ruf] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 488-504, '28
—difficulties and facilities in Indo-China, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 161-178, Nov.-Dec. '28
—eight months' experience with local vaccination during operation; technic, [V. Pauchet, P. Mornard & A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 746-749, Nov. 2, '28
—for supposedly fit, [W. A. Groat] New York State J. Med. **29:** 537-539, May 1, '29
prognosis, value of glycuronuria, [G. Pozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 487-496, '28
progress, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 9-13, Jan. '29
—review of 1927-1928, [P. Mathieu] Médecine **9:** 965-972, Oct. '28
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
—applications of spiroscopy to surgery, [E. Borra] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 436-442, '28
—comparison of Froes', Moots' and energy index coefficients, [E. E. Lashbrook] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '29
—estimation of obstetric and gynecologic risks, [R. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1907-1911, June 8, '29
—evaluation of patient's resistance and diminishment of operative risks, [G. M. Fasiani & L. Torraca] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 3-100, '28
—importance of basal metabolism in evaluation of preoperative resistance, [G. C. Peracchia] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 478-486, '28
—importance of roentgen examination of heart in evaluation of patients' operative resistance, [A. Salotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 409-425, '28
—simple method of evaluation of patients' resistance, [M. Fasano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 393-401, '28
teaching, evolution in United States, [A. Ochsner] South. M.J. **22:** 4-7, Jan. '29

SURGERY, teaching—Continued
—in Faculty of Bordeaux during first 50 years of its existence, [A. Pousson] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 885-889, Nov. 10, '28
—modern surgery, [D. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1662-1666, May 18, '29
—training of specialist, with special reference to surgery, [A. Primrose] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 33-41, Jan. '29
technic: See also Sutures
—[W. G. Elmer] Ann.Surg. **89:** 328-333, March '29
—[E. C. Cutler] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1190-1199, April '29
—carbolized scalpel, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 506-507, April '29
—collective review of recent periodical literature on new methods, [B. Wollmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1486, Sept. 21, '28; 1525, Sept. 28, '28; **25:** 523, March 28, '29
—new instrument to aid in tying sutures at bottom of deep wounds, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
—new method of commencing and ending Halstead's intradermic suture, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **25:** 62, Dec. '28
—principles of minor surgery, [C. B. Morton] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 717-723, Jan. '29
—study of square knot, [E. M. Livingston] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 121-136, Feb. '29
—technic of tying surgical knots, [I. L. Zimches] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 602-604, March 9, '29
—use of secondary suture in civil practice, [M. M. Zinninger] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 551-554, April '29
—visit to Harvey Cushing at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **2:** 992-993, Oct. 11, '28
veterinary: See Veterinary Surgery
SURMONT, J.: See GERNEZ, jt. auth.
SURRA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SURRACO, L. A., Le varicocèle. Considérations sur la pathogénie et le traitement, J.d'urol. **26:** 527-536, Dec. '28
Le spina bifida et le syndrome de la fausse incontinence des jeunes gens, J.d'urol. **27:** 15-23, Jan. '29
SURRACO, N.: See TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.
SUSAETA, J. M., Weitere Studien über den Einfluss des p_H auf die osmotischen Phänomene der Zelle, Protoplasma **5:** 1-13, Oct. '28
SUSANNA, V., Ricerche sperimentali sulla mancata abitudine alla morfina e ai preparati di oppio sinergizzati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 2) **45:** 33-43, '28
Ricerche sperimentali sulla morfina sinergizzata (paramorfina), Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 9) **45:** 193-199, '28
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSINI, M., and MACERA, J. M., Bronquiectasia con fistula broncocutánea (exploración radiográfica por el lipiodol. Curación por toracoplastía), Semana méd. **2:** 1827-1830, Dec. 27, '28
SUSMAN, M. P., Torsion of great omentum, M.J.Australia **2:** 756-757, Dec. 15, '28
SUSONI, F., and ASTOR, Resección de la articulación de la rodilla por anquilosis en flexion de 90°, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 47-49, Sept. '28
Diverticulum ilei o diverticulo de Meckel, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto-Rico **21:** 49-50, Sept. '28
Tratamientos de las hernias por las inyecciones proliferantes obturadas conocidas por el nombre de "hernial," Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 50-53, Sept. '28
SUSSIG, L., Un caso di tubercolosi intestinale come causa di invaginazione enterica ascendente, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1079-1083, Aug. 26, '28
Della sindrome pseudoappendicolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2031-2035, Oct. 22, '28
Un caso di neuroblastoma maligno della capsula surrenale, Pathologica **20:** 551-555, Nov. 15, '28
Contributo allo studio dei corioangiomi, Arch.per le sc. med. **53:** 79-83, Feb. '29
SUTHERLAND, C., Asthma; some aspects of our present knowledge, M.J.Australia **2:** 744-749, Dec. 15, '28
SUTHERLAND, G. A., and McMICHAEL, J., Pulse-rate and range in health and disease during childhood, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 519-529, April '29
SUTHERLAND, H. E. G., Relationship between IQ and size of family, J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 81-90, Feb. '29
SUTHERLAND-CAMPBELL, H., Paronychia; attempt to prove etiologic factor in epidemic among orange workers, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 233-254, Feb. '29
SUTLIFF, W. D.: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
SUTPHEN, E. B., Question of operation in acute purulent otitis media, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 209-211, March '29
SUTTER, K., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung des partiellen Magenvolvulus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 341-390, '29
SUTTON, A. C.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.

SUTTON, D. B., Case of Gradenigo's syndrome, Brit.M.J. **1:** 346-347, Feb. 23, '29

SUTTON, T. L., Pseudomembranous entercolitis and mastoiditis associated with infection with Morgan's bacillus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 814-817, April '29

SUTURES
See also Appendectomy, technic; Bones, surgery; Fistula, vesicovaginal; Heart, wounds and injuries; Intestines, surgery; Liver, surgery; Pancreas, wounds and injuries; Surgery, technic; Urinary Tract, surgery; etc.
—device for facilitating cutting and handling of catgut at operating table, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1042, March 30, '29
—modified ligature carrier, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 244, '28; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 134, Feb. '29
—new method of obtaining "living sutures," [J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 89, March 20, '29
—preparation of antiseptic suture and bandage material by impregnation with copper salts, [von Linden] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 143-162, '28
—preparation of iodized and tanned surgical catgut, [H. Reil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 433-452, '28
—primary skin suture in compound fractures, [E. Koch] Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 61-80, Feb. 22, '29
—relationship of nonabsorbable suture material to jejunal ulcer; experimental study, [W. J. M. Scott] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1584-1593, April '29
—stricture of common bile duct by foreign body tumor developing around non-absorbable catgut ligature used after cholecystectomy; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3157-3159, Dec. 15, '28
—testing of sterility and tensile strength of catgut for use in the army, [Kersting] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 355-356, March 1, '29
—uses of living sutures in modern surgery, [O. M. Warner] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 552-555, May '29

SUY, R.: See De SOMER, E., jt. auth.

SUZAKI, K., Influence of dysentery toxin on extirpated intestine of rabbits, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 7, Sept. '28
Physiological and immunological studies of exotoxin of dysentery bacilli, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 8, Sept. '28
Relation entre l'age et l'influence de la toxine de la dysenterie sur l'intestin du lapin, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 30, Nov. '28

SUZMAN, M. M.: See UNGLEY, C. C., jt. auth.

SUZOR, R., Quelques notions sur la procidence du cordon, Hôpital **16:** 646-648, Nov. (A) '28
La rachi-anesthésie en obstétrique, Hôpital **16:** 716-719, Dec. (A) '28

SUZUKI, C., GOTÔ, K., and HIRATA, K., Das Wesen des antagonistischen Phänomens bei der Komplementbindung und unsere Ansicht über eine mögliche Verbesserung der Methodik, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 287, p. 6, Feb. '29

SUZUKI, K., Localisation of lesion in brain by differential staining of blood smears; twentieth report of peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 618-625, Nov. '28
Examination of lobulation of nuclei of neutrophile leucocytes by modified copper peroxidase stain; twenty-first report of peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **12:** 224-234, Feb. '29
On influence of different metal salts on peroxidase reaction; twenty-second report of peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 235-240, Feb. '29

SUZUKI, M.: See MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.

SUZUKI, S., Defektversuche an ventralen und lateralen Bezirken der Randzone von Pleurodeleskeimen, Arch.f. Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 371-457, Dec. 4, '28

SUZUKI, T. (Kyôto), Die Tuberkulösen Lungenkavernen beim Säugling, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 1-3, Sept. '28
Ueber latenten Verlauf von tuberculöser Lungencavernen beim Säugling, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 21-23, Nov. '28
Ueber käsige Pneumonie beim Säugling, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **5:** 1, Jan. '29

SUZUKI, T. (Taisuke), Mikroskopische Untersuchungen der Nebennieren vom Kaninchen nach der doppelseitigen Nierengefässunterbindung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 629-632, Nov. '28
Über die blutdrucksteigernde Wirkung des Ephedrins, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 87-96, Dec. '28

SVEDBERG, T., and SJÖGREN, B., Molecular weights of serum albumin and of serum globulin, J.Am.Chem. Soc. **50:** 3318-3332, Dec. '28

ŠVEJCAR, J., Enterocolitis symptoms in infants, Bratisl. lekár.listy **8:** 660-681, Dec. '28

SVENNINGSEN, O. K., Experiences with Ruge's virulence test, Hospitalstid. **71:** 807-826, Aug. 2, '28

SVETCHNIKOFF, I. N., and TCHERNOZERSKY, A. S., Acute eclamptic uremia, caused by follicular angina, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1362-1363, Sept. '28

SVETLOV, P., Entwicklungsphysiologische Beobachtungen an Forelleneiern, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 771-785, Feb. 18, '29

SVIAZHENIKOFF, N. G., Remote consequences of operations for femoral hernia, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 238-242, '28

SWAFFORD, J. H., Routine x-ray examination of gastrointestinal tract, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 392-396, April 3, '29

SWALLOWING: See Deglutition

SWAMP FEVER
—so-called marsh fever (spirochetal infection), [H. Kathe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
—so-called swamp or inundation fever in Germany (Spirochaeta icterogenes), [Kathe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 284-310, Nov. 7, '28
in horses: See Anemia, infectious

SWAN, J. M., Some of the difficulties in diagnosis of cancer of internal organs, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 650-657, Jan. '29

SWAN, M. H., Some serologic aspects of treated case of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 216-247, April '29

SWANBERG, H., Malignancy of uterine cervix and its treatment with heavily filtered, multiple centers of radium; use of new applicator, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 107-123, March '29
New applicator for radium treatment of cervical cancer, Illinois M.J. **55:** 347-349, May '29
Regaud's technic in cervical cancer; use of new radium applicator, Radiology **12:** 435-443, May '29
Basic principles of metabolism test, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 566-568, May 15, '29

SWANSON, E. E., Study of pressor method for standardization of pituitary extract, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 754-763, May '29

——See ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.

SWANSON, W. W.: See LEGGETT, E. A., jt. auth.

SWARCZEWSKY, B., Zur Kenntnis der Baikalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien; Stentorina, Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 38-44, Jan. 31, '29

SWARTZ, D., Unusual case of intussusception, Canad.M. A.J. **20:** 172, Feb. '29

SWARTZ, R. D., Modification of behavior in earthworms, J.Comp.Psychol. **9:** 17-33, Feb. '29

SWEANY, H. C., Bacteriologic studies in lymphogranulomatosis, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 66, June 1, '28
Further studies on variations of tubercle bacillus, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 232, '28

——and EVENOFF, M., New mediums for culture of tubercle bacilli, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 55, June 1, '28

——See GOLDBERG, B., jt. auth.

——See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.

——and STADNICHENKO, A. M. S., System of sputum analysis for presence of acid-fast bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 547-557, March '29

SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS
See also Axilla; Water, metabolism
—acidity of sweat of persons with and without skin disease, [E. Brill] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 488-499, '28
—changes in blood from loss of water in perspiration during fatigue, [A. Chiatellino & R. Margaria] Arch. di fisiol. **27:** 8-23, Jan.-March '29
—destruction of Clostridium phlegmonis emphysematosae found in excretions of glands of skin, [P. O. Süssmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **100:** 211-225, '28
—effect of roentgen rays on sudoriparous glands, [O. Valentová] Česká dermat. **10:** 43-49, '29
—effect of thyroidectomy, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 231, March '28
—enlarged sweat glands in vagina and portio causing unusual vaginal discharge; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2332-2334, Sept. 15, '28
—excretion of constituent ions of sulphur water, [D. Brown & A. Woodmansey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 1-14, Feb. '29
—investigation of sweating in leprous by pilocarpine ionization, [E. Jeanselme, R. Giraudeau & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 139-148, March '29
—participation of lesions of brain, spinal cord and peripheral nerves in pathophysiology of secretion of sweat glands, [L. Guttmann & C. F. List] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 504-536, '28
disorders: See also Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
—alterations in insensible perspiration and body weight in cardiac decompensation, [E. Zak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **110:** 44-57, '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 215, Jan. 29, '29
—cardiosympathetic reflex phenomenon (excessive stimulation of left cervical sympathetic causing left-sided hyperhydrosis of face and scalp) in cardiac and aortic disorders; 2 cases, [W. Misch & A. Lechner] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-502, March 12, '29

SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS, disorders—Continued
—dyshidrotic eczema, [H. Neuberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 2213-2214, Dec. 28, '28
—heredosyphilitic meningitis with vertigo and crisis of hyperhidrosis; case, [H. Eschbach] Paris méd. **1**: 217-218, March 2, '29
—increase in insensible perspiration in cholera infantum, [A. Bratusch-Marrain] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41**: 122-127, '28
—mechanism of excessive perspiration; pseudo-experiments on horses, [Dupas] Rec.de méd.vét. **104**: 713-715, Dec. '28
—participation of central nervous system in elimination of blood stained sweat by skin, [E. Jürgensen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161**: 271-281, '28
—symptomatic treatment of night sweats, [V. Lang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 161, Jan. 26, '29
physiology, extrarenal excretion of water through skin, [H. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2146-2148, Nov. 4, '28
—duration of sleep and insensible perspiration, [W. R. Miles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 577-580, April '29
—extrarenal elimination of water in its relation to water metabolism, [H. Heller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64**: 1-74, '29
—function of peripheral nerve tracts in man, [L. Guttmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107**: 61-71, '28
—in regulation of body heat in Monotremes, [W. Kolmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221**: 319-320, '28
—inhibition of sweating by local application of cold, and also fluctuations of sweating in man, [Y. Kuno & K. Ikeuchi] J.Orient.Med. **9**: 53, Oct. '28
—inhibitory effect of stimulation of posterior nerve root; experiments with cats, [K. Hara] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221**: 692-694, '29
—insensible perspiration; experiments with animals without sweat-glands (rabbits) and observations on men, [E. Heide] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156**: 684-689, '28
—insensible perspiration in infancy and in childhood; constancy in infants under standard conditions and effect of various physiologic factors, [S. Z. Levine, J. R. Wilson & M. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 791-806, April '29
—lactic acid elimination during exercise (foot ball), [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5419-5430, Nov. 3, '28
—lactic acid elimination in athletic exercises, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 181, Feb. 1, '29
—measurement of insensible perspiration in infants subjected to ultraviolet rays; cases, [E. Fanton] Clin. pediat. **11**: 55-84, Jan. '29
—physicochemical investigations of eccrine and apocrine perspiration, [A. Marchionini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 1055-1057, Oct. 27, '28
tumors, adenoma; case, [A. Babes] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269**: 809-822, '28
—of breast; 2 cases, [E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79**: 458-460, March 30, '29
—of groin; case, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **18**: 64-86, Feb. '29
—of scalp, [A. Dupont & J. Delarue] Ann.d'anat.path. **5**: 929-933, Nov. '28
SWEENEY, M. A., Comparative study of action of certain drugs and chemicals on Balantidium coli, Malmsten, in guinea pig, Am.J.Hyg. **9**: 544-559, May '29
SWEENY, J. J.: See LAFERTY, J. M., jt. auth.
SWEET, C., WATSON, R. G., and STAFFORD, H. E., Physiologic changes in posture during first 6 years of life, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 90-95, '28
SWEET, P. W., Alcoholized nerve graft; experimental study, Ann.Surg. **89**: 191-198, Feb. '29
SWEETNAM, H. W., Transperitoneal removal of stone impacted in pelvic portion of ureter, M.J.Australia **2**: 819-821, Dec. 29, '28
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.: See de BUCK, A., jt. auth.
SWETT, F. H., Transplantation of divided limb rudiments in Amblystoma punctatum (Linn), J.Exper.Zool. **52**: 127-142, Nov. 5, '28
Experiments in splitting regenerating limb bud, Anat. Rec. **40**: 297-308, Nov. 25, '28
Studies on shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its partial removal, J.Exper.Zool. **53**: 35-44, April 5, '29
——**and PARSONS, E. H.**, Studies on shoulder-girdle of Amblystoma punctatum (Linn); regeneration of cartilaginous girdle after its complete removal, J. Exper.Zool. **53**: 13-25, April 5, '29
SWETT, W. F., Amaurosis fugax and thrombosis, Am.J. Ophth. **12**: 397-399, May '29
SWEZY, O.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
SWIDER, Z., KON, N., and MANCEWICZ, M., Rôle des groupes sanguins dans l'évolution clinique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1023-1025, Oct. 5, '28
——**See SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
SWIFT, H. F., Rheumatic fever; Hektoen lecture, Billings Foundation, J.A.M.A. **92**: 2071-2083, June 22, '29
——**and DERICK, C. L.**, Reactions of rabbits to non-hemolytic streptococci; skin reactions in intravenously immunized animals, J.Exper.Med. **49**: 883-897, May '29
——**See DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**See HITCHCOCK, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**DERICK, C. L., and HITCHCOCK, C. H.**, Rheumatic fever as manifestation of hypersensitiveness (allergy or hyperergy) to streptococci, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43**: 192-202, '28
——**WILSON, M. G., and TODD, E. W.**, Skin reactions of patients with rheumatic fever to toxic filtrates of streptococcus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37**: 98-111, Jan. '29
SWIFT, W. E.: See HIBBS, R. A., jt. auth.
SWIFT-ELLIS TREATMENT: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
SWIMMING POOLS
—disinfection of swimming baths with chlorine, [W. Kärsten] Med.Welt **2**: 1280, Aug. 25, '28
—etiologic rôle in conjunctivitis, [D. M. Velez] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7**: 65-71, June '28
—legislation controlling swimming pools, [D. M. Velez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7**: 72-75, June '28
—purification of swimming pool water, [G. C. Dunham] Mil.Surgeon **64**: 361-373, March '29
SWINDT, J. K., Prevention and relief of postoperative complications; wound infection, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 137-139, Feb. '29
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE-FEVER: See Hog-Cholera
SWINE-POX: See Hogs, diseases
SWINGLE, W. W., Relief of parathyroid tetany by injections of uranium nitrate, Physiol.Zoöl. **1**: 496-508, Oct. '28
——**and WENNER, W. F.**, Sulphate retention in dogs following bilateral adrenal extirpation, Physiol.Zoöl. **1**: 37-44, Jan. '28
——**WENNER, W. F., and STANLEY, P.**, Effect of CO_2 administration upon parathyroid tetany, Physiol. Zoöl. **1**: 172-182, April '28
SWOPE, S. D., Localization of diseases and injuries of brain and spinal cord, with presentation of illustrative cases, Southwestern Med. **13**: 227-229, May '29
SWORD-SWALLOWERS
—how Kussmaul acquired his method of esophagoscopy from observing sword swallowers (1869), [E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 6264-6271, Dec. 22, '28; also, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120**: 110-119, March '29
SWYER, R.: See JOE, A., jt. auth.
SYDENHAM, A., Baby born with "tail," Brit.M.J. **1**: 502, March 16, '29
SYDENHAM, THOMAS
—conception of disease by Hippocrates and Sydenham in their "epidemics," [O. Temkin] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **20**: 327-352, Oct. 1, '28
SYDENSTRICKER, E., Trend of tuberculosis mortality in rural and urban areas, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19**: 461-482, May '29
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Wilson's disease (progressive lenticular degeneration), M.Clin.North America **12**: 1443-1449, March '29
Sickle-cell anemia, M.Clin.North America **12**: 1451-1457, March '29
SYKES, K.: See DANBY, A., jt. auth.
SYKES, L. G., and SMITH, W. B., Aviation and life insurance, A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14**: 74-154, '28
SYLLA, A. (Altona), Über Hodenatrophie bei Lungentuberkulose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269**: 480-495, '28
SYLLA, A. (Königsberg), Ein Fall von vorübergehender Cystinurie mit Ausscheidung von Cystein, Leucin und Thyrosin, Med.Klin. **25**: 469-471, March 22, '29
SYLLABA, G.: See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.
SYLLER, R., Thrombosen und Thrombosebereitschaft nach Operationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145**: 322-341, '28
SYM, E., Les équilibres chimiques dans les systèmes diastasiques. Discussion théorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1011-1013, Oct. 5, '28
Les équilibres chimiques dans les systèmes diastasiques. Résultats expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1013-1015, Oct. 5, '28
SYMBIOSIS
—bacterial symbiosis of Oscillaria, [J. Kořínek] Arch.f. Protistenk. **64**: 98-108, '28

SYMBIOSIS—Continued
—importance in production of biochemical phenomena and pathogenesis of certain diseases; experiments, [A. Castellani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 657-688, Oct. '28
—in Paramecium bursaria, [E. G. Pringsheim] Arch.f. Protistenk. **64:** 289-418, '28
—methods of histologic differentiation of symbiotic bacteria and chondriosomes, [P. F. Milovidov] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 382-391, Nov. '28
—of bacteria in human vagina, [A. A. Smorodintzeff & M. I. Kott] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 833-845, '28; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 599-611, '29
—of viruses of sheep-pox and foot and mouth disease, [Ducloux, Rinjard & Cordier] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 945-947, March 25, '29
—presence of yeast fungi in esophageal diverticula of mosquitoes is of no symbiotic significance, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 561-575, Nov. '28

SYMBOLISM
—musical, [F. L. Wells] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 74-76, April-June '29
—symbolism of the tau-cross (crux ansata or handled cross) through the ages, [E. Wickersheimer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 341-348, Nov. 20, '28

SYME, GEORGE ADLINGTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Discussion on senior surgical qualifications, J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 409-413, March '29

SYMES, J. O., Long Fox Memorial lecture; relationship of erythema nodosum to tuberculosis, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **45:** 233-252, '28

SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Abdomen, pain; Arthritis, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Extremities, diseases; Foot, ulcers; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; Raynaud's Disease; Spine, tuberculosis
—[R. Leriche] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 1-23, '28
—clinical studies, [G. W. Crile] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 150-153, '28
—indications and results, [R. Leriche] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 129-149, '28
—modification of tonus of striated muscles of frog after ganglionectomy, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26:** 1-14, Jan. '29
cervical: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, pain; Paralysis, facial; Rigidity
—cervical sympathetic and its relation to thyroid gland in exophthalmic goitre, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 495-497, March 16, '29
—changes in cerebral capillary bed following sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbott, H. G. Wolff & S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1102-1106, May '29
—effects of experimental resection of inferior, cervical ganglia of sympathetic on thyroid, [C. Trinchera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 729, '28
—effects on respiration in decerebrated Testudo graeca, [G. Pupilli] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 116-129, '28
—increased diuresis after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion in diabetes insipidus following cranial fracture, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **36:** 1577-1578, Dec. 12, '28
—vasodilatation following section, accompanied by local leukopenia, [L. Jung & A. Dischamps] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1995-1996, Jan. 4, '29
chemical, treatment of trophic ulcers by alcoholic injection of blood vessels; preliminary report, [C. F. McClintic] J.A.M.A. **92:** 956-958, March 23, '29
hepatic: See Liver, innervation
pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in
periarterial: See also Elephantiasis, therapy; Foot, diseases; Foot, ulcers; Forearm; Gangrene, spontaneous; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—[E. W. H. Groves] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 273-278, '28
—[S. Pellicano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 178-191, March 31, '29
—[W. Rieder] Chirurg **1:** 409-418, March 15, '29
—arterial modifications; experiments, [G. Colle & R. Pecco] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 743-748, '28
—effect on evolution of experimental osteomyelitis from Bacillus pyocyaneus, [A. Magliulo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 647-684, '28
—effect on growth of autoplastic, cutaneous grafts; experiments, [A. Magliulo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 685-705, '28
—end results, [G. P. Müller] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 154-158, '28
—experimental, [L. Carmona] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 449-469, Sept. '28
—histologic changes in vessel walls and in their innervation following Leriche's operation, [O. Nikolajeff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 744-760, '28
—indications, [F. Benso] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 257-262, Feb. 24, '29

SYMPATHECTOMY, periarterial—Continued
—morphologic changes in circulation after sympathectomy of femoral artery in dog and rabbit, [A. Rindone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 694-696, '28
—Professor Leriche at Strasburg, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 496-500, Jan. '29
ureteral: See Ureters, innervation
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

SYMPATOL
—plenocaine (procaine hydrochloride)-sympatol in dentistry, [H. Schlein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1028, Oct. '28

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—mobilization in guinea-pig, particularly in pregnancy, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1769-1771, Dec. 14, '28
separation, during labor, [W. Brehm & H. V. Wierauk] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 468-471, Dec. '28
—traumatic dislocation, [E. Timm] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 231-242, '29
—with bilateral fracture of pubis; treatment by osteosynthesis; case, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 1480-1482, Dec. 29, '28
surgery, graphical explanation of Zarate's partial symphysiotomy, [M. M. Torres] Semana méd. **2:** 1344-1347, Nov. 15, '28
—cases of partial symphyseotomy, [Rudaux & Desnoyers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 125-131, Feb. '29
—technic of symphysiotomy (Zarate's method), [R. Vaudescal & H. van der Horst] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 206-216, Sept. '28
tuberculosis, [H. C. Blair] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 401-402, April '29
SYMPODIA: See Monsters
SYMPUS APUS: See Monsters

SYNCOPE
See also Heart, injections into
—causes of cardiac syncopes, [L. Gallavardin] Prat.méd. franç. **8:** 3-6, Jan. (A) '29
—heart-block showing multiple transitions associated with convulsive syncope; report of case with detailed histopathological study, [W. M. Yater & F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **4:** 280-295, Feb. '29
—paroxysmal bradycardia with syncope and without disturbances of conductivity in bundle of His, [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 22:163-171, March '29
therapy, syncope following spinal anesthesia treated by intravenous injection of camphorated oil; cases, [Oudard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 308-311, March 2, '29

SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNECTOL: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
SYNGAMUS: See Birds, parasites
SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated
SYNNOTT, M. J., Proctology in America and abroad, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 49, Jan. 2, '29; 109, Jan. 16, '29

SYNOSTEOSIS
radio-ulnar, case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 151, Feb. 17, '28
—congenital; case, [C. A. Boeckh] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 225-230, '29

SYNOVIAL FLUID
—fluid pressure in knee joint effusions, [P. Rostock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 314-321, '29
—main source of food supply of articular cartilage not in bone but in synovia, [A. Nussbaum] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 309-310, '28

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—hemocatatonistic function in hemarthrosis, [P. Franceschini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 141-157, Dec. '28
cysts, so-called synovial cysts of wrist; anatomo-pathological study, [M. Letulle & L. Bazy] Ann.d'anat. path. **5:** 937-952, Dec. '28
inflammation, iodised tincture of guaiacol in treatment, [J. Maberly] Lancet **1:** 437-438, March 2, '29
—air insufflation in treatment of acute gonococcal synovitis of knee joint; preliminary report, [W. B. Porter & J. E. Rucker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1513-1514, May 4, '29
—mechano-therapeutics of acute and chronic synovitis of knee-joint, [E. Cyriax] Practitioner **122:** 246-253, April '29
surgery, synovectomy in chronic arthritis, [N. Allison & G. K. Coonse] Arch.Surg. **18:** 824-840, March '29
tuberculosis, case, [M. Ort] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 438-440, March 19, '28

SYNTHALIN (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
SYNTONIA: See under Dementia Praecox

SYPHANTOS, S., Aperçu clinique sur une épidémie de fièvre dengue, Presse méd. **36:** 1668-1669, Dec. 29, '28
SYPHILIDIATER: See Syphilis, history
SYPHILIDS
—arsenic resistant syphilis; intensive arsenic treatment followed by erosive and psoriasiform syphilids; later typical psoriasis; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 34, Jan. '29
—congenital syphilis of skin and mucosae, [R. Ledermann] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 59-115, '27
—differential diagnosis of some syphilitic and non-syphilitic eruptions, [H. Fox] Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-231, Dec. '28
—difficulties of differential diagnosis in Somalia, [F. Cotta-Ramusino] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 735-742, Dec. '28
—distribution of blood groups, [J. D. Perkel & M. M. Israelson] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 261-267, Oct. '28
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid to determine involvement of central nervous system in tertiary syphilis of skin and mucous membranes, [L. Arzt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1915-1916, Dec. 15, '28
—febrile acute diseases and skin manifestations of syphilis, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 134-145, Feb. '29
—hyperkeratosic syphilids of leg, diffuse and in patches, with papulo-tubercular syphilids of thigh; honeycomb cicatrices; case, [G. Millan & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 535-538, July '28
—late heredosyphilitic skin manifestations, [V. Leigheb] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 146-158, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of syphilitic roseola, [S. Mendes da Costa] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 216-221, Oct. '28; abstr., Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4467, Sept. 8, '28
—rôle of capillaritis, [Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 817-821, Dec. 15, '28
—tertiary symptoms on skin in patients with paresis treated with malaria, [F. Knigge] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 493-500, '29
—traumatic ostearthritis of knee; operation followed by tubero-crustaceous-ulcerous syphilid, [Gougerot, Küss & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 809, Nov. '28
—unusual eruption in congenital syphilis, retiform syphilid, [C. Rasch] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 171, Feb. 28, '29; also, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 155-157, April '29
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—analytic study of 238 patients in early stages, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1113-1125, Feb. 20, '29
—early syphilis; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [L. H. Jacobsen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 73-75, Feb. '29
—granting of compensation to syphilitic workers, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1796-1797, Nov. 16, '28
—identity of endemic syphilis and frambesia, [P. Manteufel & K. Herzberg] Med.Welt **3:** 293-301, March 2, '29
—in Arabs, [A. Natoli] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 264-267, March 31, '29
—in elderly persons, [G. M. MacKee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1283-1287, Dec. '28
—in patient in whom amputation of penis resulted in increased sexual desire, [F. W. Oelze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801, Oct. 26, '28
—life insurance and syphilis, [K. Vajda] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 221-224, Jan. 29, '29
—minimum standards for diagnosis, treatment and control, [N. A. Nelson] New England J.Med. **200:** 1038-1042, May 16, '29
—ossifications of costal cartilages; their relation to habitus and disease, [F. Riebel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 44-47, Jan. '29
—present concept, [A. Cordero Soroa] Siglo méd. **83:** 219-227, Jan. 12, '29
allergy in, experiments on non-specific allergy, [C. Duprez] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 363-407, July '28
—reinfection, superinfection and allergy, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **37:** 340-342, March 13, '29
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
—advantages of lipo-soluble bismuth, [L. Fournier, L. Guénot & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 602-611, July '28
—advantages of liposoluble bismuths, [P. Fernet & P. Boyer] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1422-1424, Dec. 29, '28
—bismuth salts, [A. J. Boase] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 400-405, March '29
—casbisul treatment, [N. Schreibmann] România med. **6:** 264, Dec. 15, '28
—dosage, [Krulle] Dermat.Wchnschr. **8:** 135, Jan. 26, '29
SYPHILIS, bismuth in—Continued
—favorable results with bismogenol, [W. Paetz] Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **25:** 241-260, 1928-1929
—intramuscular use in sites other than gluteal region, [R. L. Larsen] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 153-156, April '29
—is bismuth absorbed (after intramuscular injection)? [B. Erdman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1252-1253, April 13, '29
—methods of treatment, [H. Müller] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **18:** 329-440, '28
—neobismosalvan treatment, [V. Cimoca] România med. **6:** 229-230, Nov. 1, '28
—resorptive powers of spirobismol soluble and its action of Spirochaeta pallida, [J. Dörffel & R. Pachur] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 131-137, Jan. '29
—results from use of bismuth subnitrate, [G. I. Khetaguroff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1946-1950, Dec. 31, '28
—retention of bismuth in organism, [S. Lomholt] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 891-900, June '29
—series of cases controlled by serological tests, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 186, Sept.; 219, Oct. '28
—strong and lasting action of liposoluble bismuth; experimental study, [C. Levaditi] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1489-1535, Dec. '28
—theoretical, chemical and experimental aspect in treatment, [S. Lomholt] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 233-328, '28
—therapeutic value of bismogenol, [J. Grünberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1675-1676, Oct. 27, '28
—therapeutic value of soluble spirobismol, [W. Curth & H. Curth-Ollendorff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1395-1396, Sept. 29, '28
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—alleged diagnosis from blood picture by Ringold's method, [B. Ostertag & A. Warstadt] Med.Welt **2:** 1228-1230, Aug. 18, '28
—changes, [F. Klopstock] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1896-1898, Sept. 30, '28
—composition of serum albumin; micromethod of estimating serum globulin, [M. Hashimoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 94-96, Dec. '28
—diagnosis from blood picture, [W. C. Simonis] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 387, Dec. 25, '28
—diagnostic value of guttadiaphot method in comparison with Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [R. Doctor] Med.Klin. **24:** 2012-2013, Dec. 28, '28
—diagnostic value of hemoclastic crises; D'Amato's leukopenic reaction, [F. P. Berretta] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1165-1169, Oct. 1, '28
—distribution of blood groups of patients with syphilis of central nervous system, viscera, and skin, [J. D. Perkel & M. M. Israelson] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 261-267, Oct. '28
—hemoclastic crisis, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 116-119, Jan. 28, '29
—latent syphilis, [Klütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 190, Feb. 1, '29 [Comment on Cohn's article]
—Ringold's staining methods of blood cells, [R. Jänecke & W. Lange] Med.Welt **2:** 1226-1228, Aug. 18, '28
—surface tension of serum, [E. M. Yagle] J.Immunol. **16:** 17-25, Jan. '29
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—changes in early stage, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. **12:** 199-209, Aug. '28
—cytology, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1473-1475, Nov. 18, '28
—production of changes by subdural administration of pure Spirochaeta pallida; experiments with rabbits, [G. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 93-103, '29
—value of determining protein quotient for study of pathology, [V. Kafka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 332-335, March 2, '29
clinics, syphilologist's ideal clinic, [E. K. Stratton] California & West.Med. **30:** 96-100, Feb. '29
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—albuminuria, [D. Galloway] Malayan M.J. **3:** 141-144, Dec. '28
—asthenia in secondary period, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 726-728, Nov. 10, '28
—cause of sterility, [H. Vignes] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 239, Feb. 27, '29
—dermo-lipodystrophy and lymphogranuloma; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 244-251, March '29
—disturbances of gastric function, [W. F. Cheney] Am. J.Syph. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '29
—early malignant syphilis with gangrene of foot; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Abricosoff] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 73-76, Feb. '29
—etiologic relation between syphilis and lupus vulgaris, [Hudelo & Rabut] Paris méd. **1:** 212-217, March 2, '29

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—febrile acute diseases and skin manifestations of syphilis, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 134-145, Feb. '29
—fistula following excision of lacrimal mucocele in case of latent syphilis, [Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **118:** 313-315, July-Sept. '28
—hypophrenias, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 156-162, April '29
—intravenous cyanide of mercury treatment of acute nephritis with grave albuminuria due to syphilis in first and second stages, [G. Petges, P. Joulia & R. David-Chaussé] Paris méd. **1:** 224-226, March 2, '29
—maculate, secondary atrophies following secondary syphilis, [Burnier & Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 556-560, July '28
—non-syphilitic softening of spinal cord resulting from spasmodic contractions of blood vessels of cord in syphilitic persons; 2 cases, [U. Hinrichs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 1-12, '28
—pathogenesis of latent retentions of bile in syphilitic subjects, [Babalian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 870-873, Dec. '28
—pseudo-rheumatic secondary syphilis; case, [M. Anghelovici & G. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **48:** 135-136, April '28
—résumé of subject of achylia gastrica, [C. A. Undine] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 118-120, Jan. '29
—rôle of syphilis in etiology of psychasthenia; cases, [N. N. Topkoroff] Progrès méd. **43:** 1857-1861, Nov. 3, '28
—sympathetic ophthalmia in syphilitic patient after perforation of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 936; 941; 976, '28
—tremor of tongue, [W. F. Murdy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 139-140, Jan. '29
—tuberculo-neoplastic lesion in soft palate of syphilitic subject; case, [Aubry] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 758-760, Aug. '28
—upper gastrointestinal disease, [H. L. Bockus & J. Bank] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 30-69, Jan. '29
—venous hepatic cirrhosis and polyuria, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 427-431, Oct. 20, '28
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Teeth, Hutchinson's
—[J. Gottlieb] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 19-23, Feb. '29
—abdominal muscular agenesia in infant, [Brindeau & E. Jacquet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 826, Nov. '28
—D'Amato's leukopenia after injections as diagnostic test, [F. Paradiso] Clin.pediat. **11:** 245-271, March '29
—anatomic forms of hereditary syphilis of liver, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—anemia in early infancy; 3 cases, [A. Casaubón & J. Delucchi] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 613-623, Oct. '28
—antisyphilitic treatment of new-born, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 143-148, Jan. 26, '29
—appearance of Parrot's disease 5 days after birth; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 850, Nov. '28
—arsenical reactions complicated with alkalosis, [T. B. Givan] New York State J.Med. **29:** 132-135, Feb. 1, '29
—aural involvement, [G. Alexander] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **19:** 224-239, '27
—case with spastic hemiplegia, [V. Mikulowski] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 809-814, Nov. '28
—cases, [Beron] Česka dermat. **9:** 173-176, '28
—cerebrospinal fluid tests in children, [V. S. Nesterova] Pediatriya **12:** 434-445, '28
—changes in pancreas, [C. Macciota] Clin.pediat. **11:** 1-27, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects of syphilis of lower jaw, [Chompret & Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 647-661, Nov. '28
—club-feet in case of hereditary syphilis, [A. Trèves] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 496, Dec. '28
—congenital absence of xiphoid process as sign, [G. J. Landa] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 985-993, Nov. '28
—congenital or hereditary syphilis, [K. Hochsinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 43, Jan. 10, '29; 73, Jan. 17, '29; 111, Jan. 24, '29
—dental deformities, [P. Kranz] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 240-270, '27
—diagnosis, [L. von Zumbusch] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 271-286, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of mother and child, [R. Hornung] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 578, Dec. '28
—diagnosis and treatment; preface to review of literature, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 369-382, Nov. '28
—diagnostic problems, [F. Ocaranza] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 162-169, Nov.-Dec. '28

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—difficulties of diagnosis of syphilitic meningitis; case, [G. Heuyer & E. Bach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 413-416, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 155-157, March '29
—disappearance of nocturnal enuresis after salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment of congenital syphilis; case, [J. Freund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 546-547, March 2, '29
—early diagnosis, [P. E. Heine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 683-693, March 16, '29
—etiologic significance in epilepsy, [L. Babonneix] Gaz. d.hôp. **101:** 1692-1694, Nov. 28, '28
—etiology of fetal macrosomia, [S. delle Chiaje] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 143-145, Dec. 2, '28
—familial syphilitic disease of nails, [A. A. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 9-16, Jan. 3, '29
—febrile syphilis of liver in boy of 14, [V. Mikulowski] Pediatria **36:** 1121-1126, Oct. 15, '28
—general and local prognosis of interstitial keratitis and congenital syphilis, [J. Franta] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1165-1169, Aug. 10, '28
—general pathology, [G. Bertaccini] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 1-8, Jan. '29
—general pathology, [H. Rietschel] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **19:** 1-58, '27
—gumma of pharynx with destruction of uvula and formation of synechia, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **2:** 1444-1448, Nov. 22, '28
—hereditary syphilis, [R. Matzenauer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 2-4, Jan. 3, '29
✓—hereditary syphilis (slight diagnostic value of Hutchinson's triad, Carabelli's tubercle, etc.) [S. C. Way] California & West.Med. **30:** 163-165, March '29
—hereditary syphilis; 2 rare localizations, [V. G. F. Labernadie] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 17-19, '28
—heredosyphilitic dystrophy in form of spina bifida occulta in coccygeal region, [A. Touraine & L. Marceron] Paris méd. **1:** 220-224, March 2, '29
—in children; treatment by intraperitoneal injections of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) and mercurosal (mercury preparation), [J. Yampolsky] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 121-126, Jan. '29
—in etiology of mortal, intracranial hemorrhages of newborn; cases, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 689-697, Dec. 5, '28
—infantile hemiplegia with mental backwardness in congenital syphilis; case, [L. Babonneix & C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 19, Jan. '29
—involvement of eye, [J. Igersheimer] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **19:** 202-223, '27
—irreducible Wassermann reactions in 2 sisters, [Schülmann & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 836-838, Nov. '28
—is perisplenitis occurring in congenital syphilis a result of invasion of splenic capsule by spirochetes? [J. Wätjen & J. Münzesheimer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 325-339, '28
—labyrinthine deafness with sudden onset due to congenital syphilis; negative Rinné test, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1045-1049, Nov. '28
—late hereditary syphilis of testicle; case and review of literature, [W. Berardinelli] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 107-113, Feb. '29
—late heredosyphilis with visceral and skin manifestations, [V. Leigheb] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 146-158, Feb. '29
—malarial treatment, [K. Kundratitz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 61-65, Feb. '29
—malarial treatment in children; 4 cases, [H. Koch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 400-401, March 28, '29
—meningeal hemorrhage in new-born caused by congenital syphilis, [L. Velasco Blanco & R. Fernandez Cordoba] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 843-847, Dec. '28
—mineral water cure at Uriage, [A. Boutelier] Bull. méd.,Paris **43:** 441-446, April 13, '29
—muscular lesions in osteopathies produced by syphilis in infants, [Péhu & Mme. Clavel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 559-575, Oct. '28
—nasal lesions; cases, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 662-670, Nov. '28
—necessity for biologic diagnosis; cases, [P. Corsonello] Rinasc.med. **6:** 9, Jan. 1, '29
✓—of skin and mucosae, [R. Ledermann] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 59-113, '27
✓—of thyroid gland, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 164-179, April '29
—osteochondritis luetica; comparison with analogous zones in rickets and infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] New England J.Med. **200:** 524-532, March 14, '29
—pathogenesis of second aortic sound and dilatation of great vessels of heart in infants, [M. Manicatide & B. Rosenkrantz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1359-1360, Nov. 2, '28

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—pathology, diagnosis and treatment of ozena and heredosyphilitic rhinitis, [Costiniu & I. Radian] Otorhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 369-379, Sept. '28
—peculiarities of congenital syphilis of internal organs (including central nervous system) and locomotor apparatus, [K. Hochsinger] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 116-201, '27
—possibility of direct hereditary transmission from father to fetus, [J. Almkvist] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 97-98, Jan. 24, '29
—problems associated with transmission of syphilis to second and third generation, [D. N. Nabarro] Ven. Dis.Inform. **9:** 135-142, April 20, '28
—prophylaxis, [H. Boas] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 327-357, '27
—prophylaxis, [G. Dujol & C. Caurent] M.Press **127:** 53, Jan. 16, '29
—recent contributions, [E. Aievoli] Riforma med. **45:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '29
—recurrent catamenial facial edema of endocrine and congenital syphilitic origin, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1566-1570, Nov. 29, '28
—roentgen study of pathologic histology of long bones in infants, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 74-80, Feb. '29
—rôle in juvenile psychopathies, [J. Hamel & L. Drouet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 49-53, Jan. '29
—secondary syphilis of liver; case, [R. Valeriu] Rev. san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 181-184, June-July '28
—serology, [F. Lesser] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 287-297, '27
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and hereditary syphilis, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 620-628, Nov. '28
—symptoms and general diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, [S. Nicolau] România med. **7:** 25-30, Feb. 1, '29
—syphilis and alcoholism in parents; convulsions in infants, [A. Zallocco] Pediatria **37:** 196-209, Feb. 15, '29
—syphilitic anemia in early infancy; 3 cases, [A. Casaubon & J. Delucchi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 867-881, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 582-584, March 7, '29
—treatment, [E. Müller] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 298-326, '27
—treatment, [J. Yampolsky] South M.J. **22:** 189-190, Feb. '29
—treatment of metasyphilis, [O. Fischer] Med.Klin. **25:** 329-333, March 1, '29
—unusual eruption in congenital syphilis, retiform syphilid, [C. Rasch] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 171, Feb. 28, '29; also, Brit.J.Dermat **41:** 155-157, April '29
—value of hemoclastic reaction in diagnosis; cases, [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **10:** 602-618, Oct. '28
—value of spirocid (acetarsone) in treatment of nurslings, [M. Oppenheim & A. Fessler] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **156:** 549-556, '28
—value of studies of aorta for diagnosis in children, [O. Göttche] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 268-276, Oct. '28
conjugal: See Syphilis, transmission
cure of, value of cisternal puncture for determining cure, [E. Hoffmann] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4463, Sept. 8, '28
diabetes and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Chancre, mixed; Chancroid, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—clinical investigation, [J. E. Moore] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 526-531, Dec. '28
—differential diagnosis of frambesia and syphilis, in light of recent investigations, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2133-2140, Nov. 4, '28
—differential diagnosis of syphilis and lupus, [H. Haag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1158-1159, Nov. 24, '28
—difficulties and limitations, [A. Stühmer] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1535-1541, Sept. 7, '28
—early diagnosis of syphilitic and non-syphilitic disorders by use of Hess differential pupilloscope, [S. L. Last] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 243-259, '29
—exact biologic diagnosis, [S. Gonzalez Calvo] Información méd. **6:** 1-7, Jan. '29
—generalized lues; 2 cases, [R. J. Condry] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 107-108, Feb. '29
—importance of diagnosing accompanying syphilis or tuberculosis in lepers, [M. Léger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 741-743, '28
—latent secondary syphilis simulating reinfection; 2 cases, [R. Le Blaye] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 344-347, Nov. '28

SYPHILIS, diagnosis—Continued
—modern conception of diagnosis of early syphilis, [F. F. Sowers] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 217-221, April '29
—recognition of early syphilis, [A. B. Cannon] South. Med.& Surg. **91:** 211-217, April '29
—relative value of results of clinical and of serologic examinations, [A. Vernes] Presse méd. **36:** 1347-1348, Oct. 24, '28
—thorough investigation of a trivial complaint reveals latent syphilis, fibroid of uterus and multiple tumors of thyroid, [Cabot case 15142] New England J.Med. **200:** 719-720, April 4, '29
—tuberculin anergy in syphilitic patients, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2435-2438, Dec. 10, '28
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of syphilis among Chinese civilian patients in Swatow district; 420 routine Kahn blood tests, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 22-27, Jan. '29
—among state prisoners, [L. L. Stanley] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1238, April 13, '29
—increase in clandestine prostitution and syphilis; statistics, [C. Gallia] Dermosifilografo **3:** 606-612, Nov. '28
—one-day incidence study in New York State, [A. Pfeiffer & H. W. Cummins] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 143-151, April 20, '28
—statistical and public health research, [T. Parran, Jr.] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 513-523, Dec. '28; also, Ven.Dis. Inform. **9:** 535-542, Dec. '28
—variations in prevalence in various countries, [M. Gumpert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1361-1363, Sept. 29, '28
—Wassermann reaction as routine test in hospital practice, [D. H. Nickson & F. J. Leibly] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 737-749, May '29
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of lymph gland involvement for recognition and microbiologic investigation of causation of latent syphilis, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1346-1348, Sept. 29, '28 [Comment by Meirowsky, **88:** 62-63, Jan. 12, '29; reply by Hoffmann, 64-65, Jan. 12, '29]
experimental: See also Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—[W. Worms] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1916-1918, Dec. 15, '28
—activity of Spirochaeta pallida in mice when inoculated from one animal to another, [H. Schlossberger] Med.Klin. **25:** 307-308, Feb. 22, '29
—effects of splenectomy on course of syphilis in rabbits, [R. Nothhaas & S. Mayeda] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1603-1604, Sept. 14, '28
—experimental Spirochaeta pallida infection in guinea pigs, [H. Dold & W. Worms] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1962-1963, Nov. 23, '28
—formation of pustulo-ulcerating papules containing Spirochaeta pallida after inoculation of white mouse with syphilitic cultures, [J. Schereschewsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 17, Jan. 4, '29
—inoculation of llamas, [J. Schereschewsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2054, Dec. 7, '28
—isolation of Treponema in vivo; semeiology in rabbit, [A. Bessemans & N. Vlaeyen] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **4:** 471-516, Feb. '29
—laboratory research, [W. H. Brown] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 532-535, Dec. '28
—papulae syphiliticae in rabbits, [M. Hashiguchi] Acta dermat. **13:** 23-26, Jan. '29
—stimulating effect of low temperature, [T. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **12:** 236, Sept. '28
—transmission of Spirochaeta pallida from lymphatic gland of latent syphilitic infant to rabbits, [R. Hamburger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 198-201, '29
extragenital infection: See also Chancre, extragenital; Syphilis, transmission
—two cases, [J. Shumski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 113-117, Feb. '28
fever in: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tertiary
—case; 15 years' duration, [M. Cennamo] Riv.med. **36:** 129-131, Sept. '28
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history, antiquity of syphilis, [F. Javier Cortezo y Collantes] Siglo méd. **82:** 453-455, Nov. 10, '28; 476-481, Nov. 17, '28 [Comments on Peset's and Curieses del Agua's articles]; reply by Peset, 611, Dec. 22, '28; further comment on Peset's article by Cortezo y Collantes, 611, Dec. 22, '28
—Alexander Seitz, author of treatise on syphilis, [Schober] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **99:** 147, April 6, '29
—Antoine Deidier; precursor of Schaudinn and Hoffmann, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 449-450, March '29
—contagiosity of secondary syphilitic accidents (official report made to Academy of Medicine, May 24, 1859), [G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xiv, March 2, '29

SYPHILIS, history—Continued
—Fernelius and his account of lues venerea in his minor works, [W. R. Riddell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 235-240, April '29
—indigenous and foreign origin in Tahiti, [H. Gros] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 30-34, '29
—Johannes Fernelius Ambianus and lues venerea, [W. R. Riddell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 16-20, Jan. '29
—old time syphilidiater, John Profily, [H. J. Norman] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 22-29, Jan. '29
—supposed American origin, [E. Jeanselme] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 57-64, April-Sept. '28
—syphilis in history, literature and graphic arts; cutaneous and mucous manifestations, [G. Mariani] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **8:** 123-140, July-Aug. '28
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—active immunity in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 470-478, '29
—experiments with rabbits, [F. Breinl & R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 23-45, '29
—immunization of rabbits by repeated injection of carbolized virus emulsion, [M. Honda] Acta dermat. **12:** 179, Aug. '28
—organ-specific structure and antigenic functions of brain lipoids in metasyphilis, [F. Georgi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1904-1906, Sept. 30, '28
—significance of first manifestation of syphilis for development of immunity; experiments with rabbits, [T. Kigasawa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **60:** 69-79, '29
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
—development of latent syphilis in children, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 173-178, March 10, '29
—interpretation of Wassermann reaction, [D. Nabarro] Lancet **1:** 90-93, Jan. 12, '29
—treatment of dystrophy in masked syphilis in infants by sulpharsphenamine and mercury; cases, [S. E. Burghi & J. Vasconcellos] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 640-645, Oct. '28
—treatment with spirocid (acetarsone); 12 cases, [M. Danzer] Med.Klin. **25:** 152-153, Jan. 25, '29
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
Meinicke reaction: See Meinicke Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
pathology, hyaline deposits in brain, left lung, suprarenals and thyroid (possibly syphilitic); case, [E. Randerath] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 145-171, Nov. 28, '28
—late dystrophic manifestation in syphilis acquired in early childhood; possible reactivating effect of intercurrent diphtheria and serotherapy, [J. Rebattu & J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **142:** 622-625, Nov. 25, '28
—tuberculoid reactions in inguinal glands in early syphilis, [H. E. Michelson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 66-76, Jan. '29
pregnancy and syphilis, [A. M. Barnett] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 796-798, Dec. '28
—[D. H. Bessesen] M.Times, New York **57:** 108, April '29
—[S. A. Gammeltoft] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 194-205, April '29
—[T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] J.State Med. **37:** 153-159, March '29
—antisyphilitic treatment, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 143-148, Jan. 26, '29
—death resulting from treatment with salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); (Salvarsanvergiftung), Med.Welt **3:** 270, Feb. 23, '29
—fatal meningo-encephalitis caused by arsphenamine treatment of primary syphilis; case, [O. Pritzl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2930-2936, Nov. 17, '28
—gummata of endometrium after childbirth, [G. O. DeBar] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 559-560, May 15, '29
—importance as factor in abortion, still-births and infant mortality, [H. Paucot & J. Nuytten] J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 939-942, Nov. 22, '28
—methods of prevention in maternity ward of Laribosière hospital, [G. Sauphar] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 627, Nov. '28
—prenatal clinics and prevention of congenital syphilis, [V. H. Parker] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 70-80, Feb. '29
—principles of antisyphilitic treatment, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 620-650, '29
—syphilitic etiology of certain albuminuria; cases, [L. Devraigne] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1419-1421, Dec. 29, '28
—treatment, [G. Danowski] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 499-501, Nov. '28
prevention: See Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis, from point of view of antisyphilitic treatment, [M. Tièche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 25-29, Jan. 12, '29

SYPHILIS—Continued
reinfection, [G. Bocage] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 175-179, July-Sept. '28
—authentic case, [B. Erdman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 85, Feb. '29
—malarial therapy of neurosyphilis does not necessarily prevent paresis or tabes; cases, [E. de Thurzo & M. Nagy] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 35-38, Feb. '29
—observations and experiments on reinfection and superinfection in man, [Piccardi & Brunetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1438-1471, Oct. '28
—reinfection, superinfection and allergy, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **37:** 340-342, March 13, '29
—reinfection with experimental syphilis, with special regard to quantity of spirochetes used for inoculation, [M. Honda] Acta dermat. **12:** 620, Dec. '28
—reinoculation into eyes of syphilitic rabbits, [W. Frei & C. F. Hahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1593-1595, Sept. 21, '28
—repeated reinfections in short period; case, [Hissard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 18-20, Jan. '29
Sachs-Georgi test: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Vernes' Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—antigens and precipitation test, [H. W. Butler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 742-746, April '29
—Bruck's reaction, [Kadisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1918-1920, Dec. 15, '28
—careless diagnosis (Ueber die Indikation der Syphilisreaktionen), Praxis (Hft. 11) **18:** 1, March 12, '29
—clinical experience with Müller's conglobation reaction showing non-specificity, [R. Freund] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1912-1913, Sept. 30, '28
—comparative study of Wassermann, Hecht-Institute Pasteur and Meinicke tests, [J. S. Covisa, J. Bejarano & others] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 179-186, May 15, '28
—comparative value and history of Wassermann, Hecht, Meinicke and Garriga tests, [S. González Calvo] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 27-52, Jan. '29
—comparison of Bruck reaction with Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [E. Kadisch] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 238-244, Oct. '28
—comparison of Kahn and Bruck reactions as quick methods; experimental study, [H. Gross] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 550-551, March 19, '29
—comparison of results of Meinicke, Kahn, and Wassermann reactions, [H. A. Austin & M. M. Frey] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **14:** 372-377, Jan. '29
—complement fixation and precipitation test for syphilis in lepers, [R. M. Wilson & W. P. Gilmer] China M.J. **43:** 484-486, May '29
—dangers of "partial" seroreaction, [H. Sowade] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 136-138, Jan. 25, '29
—deviation of complement; new rapid technic with active serum, [R. Bilbao] Progresos de la clínica **37:** 79, Feb. '29
—effect of inactivation of serum on luetic antibody, [B. S. Levine] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 353-359, May '29
—effect of malarial therapy in various syphilitic diseases on Bordet-Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke and Vernes reactions, [A. Schoch] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 100-112, Feb. '29
—Hinton glycerol cholesterol agglutination reaction; modifications in technic, [W. A. Hinton & G. O. Stuart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 621-624, April '29
—Hinton glycerol-cholesterol precipitation reaction, [C. M. Smith] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 439-448, March '29
—Hinton glycerol-cholesterol precipitation test; comparative study with Wassermann test in 2120 cases, [E. J. Munter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 665-671, April '29
—in congenital syphilis, [F. Lesser] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **19:** 287-297, '27
—is sensitizing effect of cholesterol for antigen used in complement-fixation test due to contaminating sterol, ergosterol? [E. Maltaner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 677-678, May '29
—Kadisch's modification of original Wassermann test, which can be performed in five minutes, [M. M. Israelson & S. A. Korol] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1584-1586, Oct. 6, '28; also, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1857-1858, Dec. 15, '28
—Kadisch's rapid hemolytic reaction with active serum, [H. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2106-2107, Oct. 28, '28
—Meinicke's opacification reaction compared with other serum tests; discordant results, [R. Demanche & L. Guénot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 578-587, July '28
—Müller's conglobation reaction, [H. Gross] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1760-1761, Oct. 12, '28

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Navarro-Martin and Hombria's new rapid technic with active serum, [A. Navarro-Martin & M. Hombria] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 245-248, Oct. '28
—necessity for considering psychologic effect on patient of positive results, [A. Buschke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1960-1962, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment by Stühmer, **55:** 94-96, Jan. 18, '29]
—phenomenon of alcoholic antigen precipitation, [B. S. Levine] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 42-47, Jan. '29; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 675-680, April '29
—problem of pseudo-syphilis, [J. H. Stokes] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 1139-1154, May '29
—Prunell's method in sero-hemoflocculation test, [C. Revert] Bol.de farm.mil. **7:** 34-38, Feb. '29
—recent results from experimental work in Huculia (Austria) on serology of endemic syphilis, [N. Gąsiorowski] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 29-30, Jan. 13, '29
—relation between anti-luetic therapy and quantitative W. R., with comparisons of W. R., S. G. R. and M.T R3, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. **12:** 27, July '28
—relative value of results of clinical and serologic examinations, [A. Vernes] Presse méd. **36:** 1347-1348, Oct. 24, '28
—serologic aspects of treated case of syphilis, [M. H. Swan] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 216-247, April '29
—simple and sure diagnosis by flocculation; technic, [A. Prunell] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 725-727, Nov. '28; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 883-889, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 176-178, Jan. 17, '29
—simple precipitation test with small quantities of defibrinated finger blood; preliminary report, [B. S. Kline] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 764-773, May '29
—simplicity of Kodama's flocculation reaction, [G. Zingarelli] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1302-1305, Nov. 1, '28
—specificity of Wassermann and Bordet-Gengou tests (complement fixation), [A. Bessemans & P. Nélis] Arch.internat.de méd.exper. **4:** 337-351, July '28
—standardization of antigen for use in complement-fixation test, [A. Schaible] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 370-371, Jan. '29
—statistics of results obtained by use of different methods; Hecht, Wassermann and Vernes, [E. Techoueyres & Pillement] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 661-663, Dec. 15, '28
—superiority of results obtained with Wassermann reaction in comparison with those obtained from use of Meinicke reaction or Müller's conglobation reaction, [G. Hopf] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **58:** 449-458, '28
—superiority of Wassermann reaction over Meinicke, Sachs-Georgi or Bruck reactions for diagnosis in clinics and large hospitals, [C. Bruck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2060-2061, Oct. 21, '28 [Comment on Stern and Frank's article]; reply by Stern and Frank, 2061, Oct. 21, '28
—technic and results of flocculation with benzochol in Sachs-Klopstock reaction, [V. Di Bella] Dermosifilografo **3:** 497-509, Sept. '28
—technic and value of flocculation tests, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, Mexico **9:** 239-246, Feb. '29
—test with acetic anhydride, [C. Clivio] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 897-900, July '28
—use of antigen precipitated with cadmium chloride for flocculation test; new technic, [A. Scaltritti] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1600-1607, Dec. '28
—value, [C. Flandin] Presse méd. **36:** 1561-1562, Dec. 8, '28 [Comment by Vernes, **37:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '29; reply by Flandin, 127, Jan. 26, '29; reply by Vernes, 127-128, Jan. 26, '29]
—value, [H. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 16-17, Jan. 4, '29
—value in acquired syphilis, [J. Arroyo] Gac.méd.de México **60:** 1-12, Jan. '29
—value of citochol extract reaction in various methods, [H. Sachs & E. Witebsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 210-211, Jan. 29, '29
—value of Hinton test in comparison with Kahn and Wassermann reactions, [J. H. Ferguson & E. C. Greenfield] Brit.M.J. **1:** 492-494, March 16, '29
—value of guttadiaphot method in comparison with Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [R. Doctor] Med.Klin. **24:** 2012-2013, Dec. 28, '28
—value of Müller's conglobation reaction, [M. Kruspe] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1802-1808, Nov. 24, '28
—value of retroplacental blood, [W. Gachtgens & A. Otto] Med.Welt **2:** 1380-1382, Sept. 15, '28
—Wassermann reaction and newer flocculation reactions, [G. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **24:** 1514-1517, Sept. 28, '28
—Wassermann's, Sachs-Georgi's and Meinicke's reactions with retroplacental blood and their diagnostic value, [S. G. Mironoff & G. P. Zueff] J.akush.i zhensk. bolicz. **39:** 855-862, '28
Spirochaeta pallida: See Spirochaeta Pallida
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection

SYPHILIS—Continued
surgery in syphilities, [V. Meisen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1151-1154, Dec. 13, '28
—[G. Gellhorn] Ann.Surg. **89:** 321-327, March '29
tertiary: See also Gumma; Syphilids
—appearance of symptoms after malarial treatment of neurosyphilis; case, [H. Ritter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1290-1292, Sept. 15, '28
—clinical contribution to concept, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Siglo méd. **83:** 158-159, Jan. 5, '29
—congenital hernia of lung and tertiary syphilis; case, [K. Kiramathypathy] Malayan M.J. **4:** 12-13, March '29
—difficulties in diagnosis of febrile case, [E. Gatto] Gazz. d.osp. **49:** 1303-1307, Oct. 14, '28
—gumma of pharynx in undiagnosed tertiary syphilis, [G. Massione] Arch.ital.di laring. **48:** 101-107, '28
—manifestations in incisors; case, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **27:** 197-206, March '29
—multiple gumma; tertiary fever, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 556, Nov. '28
—of larynx; case, [Aladjemoff] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 760, Aug. '28
—unusual tracheobronchial stenosis, [E. Gjertz & C. W. Lundquist] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 126-139, '28
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; etc.
—[C. S. Wright] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 129-134, March '29
—*accidents:* See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.
—action of colloidal mercury sulphide (Hille) and of other colloidal heavy metal sulphides in syphilis experimentally produced in rabbits, [G. E. Wakerlin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 878-890, June '29
—action of insoluble bismuth salts and arsphenamines on Wassermann test, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1923-1930, Oct. 8, '28
—adjuvant drugs, [Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 241-243, April 13, '29
—agranulocytic angina and purpura hemorrhagica during treatment, [A. Bocage & L. Fillol] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1807-1811, Jan. 3, '29
—antimony, quinine, guaiacol, etc., [A. Perutz] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 784-837, '28
—arsphenamine treatment, [F. Huertas Barrero] Siglo méd. **83:** 18-21, Jan. 5, '29
—aseptic pyretherapy and malaria therapy for patients with irreducible blood Wassermann reactions, [H. Gougerot & P. Thiroloix] Médecine **9:** 1105-1113, Nov. '28
—association of arsenic resistance with Wassermann negativity in course of recent infection; cases, [Lortat-Jacob & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 899-903, Dec. '28
—basic principles, [D. C. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 107-110, May '29
—biochemical tests of hepatic tolerance of arsphenamines, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 102-111, March (B) '29
—biochinol, [R. A. Riftine] Klin.med. (no. 17) **6:** 1221-1227, '28
—biotropic accidents, [T. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **49:** 8-10, Jan. '29
—bismuth and metals in general, [C. Levaditi] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 357-359, Dec. 12, '28
—by provocation of reactions, [G. Gjorgjević] Česka dermat. **9:** 176-185, '28
—cases resisting arsenic, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 519-521, July '28
—chemical and experimental aspect of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [W. Weise] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 499-570, '28
—clinical significance and indications for use of myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [M. Obermayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1714-1717, Dec. 13, '28
—combined treatment with salvarsan (arsphenamine) and septojod (iodine preparation), [E. Leschke] Med.Klin. **25:** 394-395, March 8, '29
—common sense treatment, [A. Schalek] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 241, April '29
—comparative value, [M. Heretiu] România med. **6:** 165-167, Aug. 1-15, '28
—comparative value of spirocid (acetarsone) and arsphenamines, [A. Fessler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 131-134, Jan. 26, '29
—compensation granted for general disease resulting from insufficient treatment of combined syphilis and gonorrhea, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
—concerning treatment of syphilis, Internat.M.Digest **14:** 183-187, March '29

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—determination and clinical value of erythrocyte sedimentation speed especially in malarial treatment, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 261-273, March '29
—disadvantages of intensive mercuric and salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment, [H. Freund] Hippokrates **1:** 326-330, Oct.-Nov. '28
—dosage of nonspecific medicaments, particularly saprovitan (vaccine preparation), [K. H. Vohwinkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2097-2098, Dec. 7, '28
—doubtful value of abortive treatment, [S. Nicolau] România med. **6:** 13-26, Jan. 15, '28
—early syphilis, [A. B. Cannon] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 211-217, April '29
—early syphilis; results in 444 cases, [L. Chargin & A. Stone] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 750-763, May '29
—efficacy of arsphenamine-mercury preparation, [G. Miani] Terapia **19:** 74-78, March '29
—experimental therapy with Busson's luetin, [J. Caesar] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1584; 1618, '28
—failure of preventive arsenic treatments; methods ensuring success; case, [H. Gougerot] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 1417-1419, Dec. 29, '28
—fever induced by bacterial proteins (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine); 65 cases, [J. E. Kemp & J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1737-1741, May 25, '29
—general treatment; abortive treatment, [J. Werther] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 868-940, '28
—H13 (arsenic-bismuth preparation), [C. Tataru & V. Cimoca] România med. **6:** 237-238, Nov. 15, '28
—importance of treating prostitutes having latent syphilis, [Gravagna] Dermosifiliografo **4:** 76-78, Feb. '29
—in general practice, [J. E. Moore] Ven.Dis.Inform. **10:** 53-89, Feb. 20, '29
—in last 75 years as seen by reviewing *El Siglo Médico*, [J. M. Tomé y Bona] Siglo méd. **83:** 167-171, Jan. 5, '29
—indications, [W. Kerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1554-1555, Nov. 8, '28
—indications for use of arsenic, bismuth or mercury, [A. Ferreira da Rosa] Folha med. **9:** 370-372, Nov. 5, '28
—indications for use of salvarsan (arsphenamine) preparations, (Richtlinien für die Anwendung der Salvarsanpräparate), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2142-2143, Dec. 14, '28
—intensifying effect of ultraviolet rays on specific treatment; 3 cases, [W. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 189-191, Feb. 1, '29
—intracranial hydatid cyst in infant; improvement after antisyphilitic treatment; operation; cure, [Lévy-Valensi, Bourdier & Moscovici] Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-227, Feb. '29
—intramuscular treatment; new arsphenamine preparation (Neo I. C. I.), [Barrio de Medina] Siglo méd. **83:** 375-380, Feb. 23, '29
—iodine, [W. Heuck] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 736-783, '28
—later examination of patients treated by non-specific methods, [E. Bruusgaard] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1222-1245, Dec. '28
—lipoid-proteid compounds; method in which Wassermann antigen combined with protein is employed as adjunct to chemotherapy, [W. L. Hardesty] Am. J.Syph. **13:** 272-282, April '29
—local and general balneothermotherapy of primary experimental syphilis of rabbit, [A. Bessemans, F. De Potter & R. Hacquaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1610-1613, Nov. 23, '28
—local balneo-thermotherapy in secondary stage, [A. Bessemans, J. Vercoullie & R. Hacquaert] Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 23-47, Jan. '29
—local microscopic changes following administration of drugs, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 922-944, June '29
—malarial, [K. Edel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5908-5911, Dec. 1, '28
—malarial; adoption by government insurance department, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 33-36, Dec. '28
—malarial; basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of protein, [K. Bahn & Langhans] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 181-187, '28; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2062, Oct. 21, '28
—malarial; disadvantages in early stages, [E. Martini] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1677-1678, Oct. 27, '28
—malarial; effect in various syphilitic diseases on Bordet-Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke and Vernes reactions, [A. Schoch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 100-112, Feb. '29
—malarial; effect of injections with neoarsphenamine on duration of incubation period of inoculated malaria in early syphilis, [F. Walter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '29

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—malarial; hemoparasitologic studies, with special regard to number of plasmodia in blood, [T. Koike] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 79-81, Nov. '28
—malarial; influence of blood groups, [S. Minami & I. Ehara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 87, Nov. '28
—malarial; rupture of spleen during treatment, [F. C. Robbins] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 291-294, April '29
—marked monocytosis accompanied by neutrophilic leukopenia following antisyphilitic treatment, [C. P. Wilson] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 88-93, Jan. '29
—mechanism and value of fever therapy, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 46-69, '29
—mechanism involved in balneo-thermotherapy, [A. Bessemans & R. Hacquaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1613-1615, Nov. 23, '28
—mercuric salicylate; study of its excretion, [H. N. Cole, J. Gammel, N. E. Schreiber & T. Sollmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 105-118, Jan. '29
—methods of application of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [P. Linser] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 571-603, '28
—methods of treatment with mercury, [O. Rosenthal] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 105-177, '28
—mixed injections of arsphenamine and cyarsal (mercury preparation), [F. W. Oelze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 275-276, Feb. 15, '29
—modern conception of treatment of early syphilis, [F. F. Sowers] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 217-221, April '29
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [I. Prochnik] Med.Klin. **24:** 1753-1754, Nov. 9, '28
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [J. Waldemar-Kertész] Med.Klin. **25:** 436-437, March 15, '29
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) for subcutaneous injections, [C. Thesleff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 779-799, Oct. '28
—nature of action of Zittmann's decoction (mercury preparation), [P. Mulzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1830-1832, Sept. 16, '28
—new drugs and dosage, [U. Nonohay] Tribuna med. **32:** 181, July 15, '28; 187, Aug. 1, '28
—of late forms, [L. Kumer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 21-23, Jan. 3, '29
—of Wassermann-fast cases, [Galliot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 277-284, March '29
—official directions for use of salvarsan (arsphenamine) preparations (Richtlinien für die Anwendung der Salvarsanpräparate), Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 469-473, Dec. 1, '28; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2095-2096, Dec. 14, '28; also, Aerztl.Mitt.a. Baden **82:** 387-390, Dec. 15, '28; also, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 388-390, Dec. 25, '28
—physiotherapy, [C. A. Hoffmann] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **18:** 838-867, '28
—possibility of compulsory treatment in latent syphilis, [A. Hellwig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 489-490, March 22, '29
—preventive and curative treatment, [P. Chêne & J. Sigwald] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 692, Oct. 27, '28; 709, Nov. 3, '28
—prognosis of syphilis from point of view of treatment, [M. Tièche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 25-29, Jan. 12, '29
—record booklet for patients, [F. Demuth] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 22-25, Jan. '29
—reinforcement of arsenical treatment by simultaneous bismuth cure in critical period, [B. Dujardin] Médecine **9:** 1093-1097, Nov. '28
—relation between anti-luetic therapy and quantitative W. R., with comparisons of W. R., S. G. R. and M. T. R3, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. **12:** 27, July '28
—relation of neurorecurrences to late syphilis; clinical study of 81 cases, [J. E. Moore] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 117-136, Jan. '29
—resisting arsenic therapy, [E. Tarantelli] Arch.ital.di dermat..sif. **4:** 166-174, Dec. '28
—results in treatment of acute syphilis with bismarsen (arsphenamine-bismuth preparation), [H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 122-124, April 17, '29
—résumé of 600 cases observed at Florida State Hospital, [J. C. Inman, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 349-350, Jan. '29
—rôle of hematopoietic system in action of inoculation malaria, [R. Habermann & S. Serefis] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1832-1833, Sept. 16, '28
—sensitization to several antisyphilitic remedies in same patient; 2 cases, [B. J. Kaploun & L. J. Faingold] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 17-31, Jan. '29
—serologic aspects of treated case, [M. H. Swan] Am.J. Syph. **13:** 216-247, April '29
—serotherapy; animal experiments, [H. Dold & W. Worms] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2140-2141, Nov. 4, '28

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—should syphilis be treated only by specialists? [W. J. Highman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 539-542, May 1, '29
—spirocheticidal action of copper, [J. V. Klauder & P. R. Stalnaker] J.Chemotherapy **6:** 1-3, April '29
—spirocheticidal action of tellurium, [Guénot] Paris méd. **1:** 218-220, March 2, '29
—sterilizing action of repeated, fractional doses of arsphenamine in experimental syphilis, [C. Voegtlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 189-192, Feb. '29
—suggested innovations, [H. Goodman] West.M.Times **48:** 81-84, Oct. '28
—tellurium therapy, [A. Versari] Riforma med. **44:** 1137-1143, Sept. 3, '28
—theoretical, chemical and experimental aspect of mercury, [S. Lomholt] Handb. d. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **18:** 1-104, '28
—treatment of malignant syphilis resulting in deformities 2 months after chancre: amputation of uvula, destruction of superior eyelid and then surgical excision of eye, [Milian, L. Périn & Michaux] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 791-793, Nov. '28
—utility of malaria treatment of primary and latent (early and late) syphilis, [H. Ruge] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 8-10, Jan. '29; also, Aerztl.Monatschr., no. 1, pp. 15-21, Jan. '29
—value and dosage of mixed simultaneous treatments, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 106, Nov. 25, '28; 194, Dec. 16, '28
—value of mineral waters, [L. G. Blanc, H. Flurin & others] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 442-444, March 20, '29
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—by lipstick; case, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Med. Welt **2:** 1417, Sept. 22, '28
—in married couples, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1578-1584, Oct. 6, '28
—occupational infection of pathologists and assistants with syphilis from cadavers; 2 cases, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 284-286, Feb. 23, '29
—possibility of extragenital transmission of latent syphilis, [Rengert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1803, Oct. 26, '28 [Comment on Cohn's article]; reply by Cohn, 1803, Oct. 26, '28
—possibility of transmission of syphilis through cerebrospinal fluid of paretic patient, [R. Frühwald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1381-1382, Sept. 27, '28 [Comment on Jahnel's article]
—problems, [B. Graziadei] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 313-316, March 3, '29
traumatism in, relation between syphilis and accidents, [M. Michael] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1366-1371, Sept. 29, '28
—acute traumato-syphilitic diseases of central nervous system, [G. I. Rossolimo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 399-404, '29
—latent syphilis with lesions caused by trauma, [S. Weisz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 260-270, '29
tuberculosis and syphilis, association in same individual; cases, [S. Polizzi] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1511-1515, Dec. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of acute and chronic inflammation: tuberculosis and syphilis of pancreas, [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **18:** 423-464, Nov. '28
—coexistent, [A. L. Gallant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 573-579, June '29
—erythema induratum of tuberculous and syphilitic etiology; case, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 39, Jan. '29
—incidence of syphilis in tuberculosis clinic, [A. E. Greer] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 756-760, March '29
—syphilitic dactylitis in tuberculous infant with spina ventosa, [C. Gardère & Weill] Lyon méd. **143:** 74-76, Jan. 20, '29
—syphilitic scrofula; 3 cases, [R. Bané] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1229-1235, Dec. 15, '28
SYPHILOLOGY
—in 1929; annual review, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 201-208, March 2, '29
—progress in dermatology and syphilology, [F. Dietel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1760-1762, Oct. 19, '28
—review of progress made in syphilography in 1927-1928, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **9:** 1045-1046, Nov. '28; Médecine (supp.) **9:** 3-30, Dec. '28
SYPHILOMA: See Gumma; Rectum, syphilis
SYPHONATA: See under Mollusks
SYRINGE
—adherent glass syringes, [N. Bell] China M.J. **43:** 396-397, April '29
—practical modification of record laryngeal syringe, [J. Gorny] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 326-329, March '29
SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOMYELIA
—case of Morvan variety, [F. Ahumada] Southwestern Med. **13:** 231-232, May '29
—cyst of cerebellum with syringomyelobulbia; sister presenting case of cervical syringomyelia, [L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 146-152, March '29
—torsionlike attitude of body due to disorder of labyrinthine reflex in syringomyelia; case, [L. J. Nemlicher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 26-37, '28
complications and sequels, case with heterochromia of iris; [E. A. Spiegel] Nervenarzt **2:** 146-148, March 15, '29
—pigmentary and vascular nevi in syringomyelia associated with syringobulbia; cases, [J. Lhermitte & L. Cornil] Rev.neurol. **2:** 903-908, Dec. '28
—syringomyelitic arthropathies; slow evolution; probable traumatic origin, [G. Roussy, R. Huguenin & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 98-102, Jan. '29
diagnosis, technic of differential diagnosis by endomyelography and spinal puncture, [L. Puusepp] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 670-672, Aug. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenetic relations to tumors of spinal cord, [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 231-287, '28
heredity, syringomyelia in father and daughter, [J. Tenner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 13-25, '28
therapy, immediate success of operation; case, [A. Zeno & O. Cames] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1437-1440, Dec. 22, '28
—therapeutic and diagnostic value of spinal puncture and injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), without operation, in syringomyelic cavities, [J. Vitek] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 311-313, Jan. 13, '29
SYSSINE, A., La peste en Transbaikalie et l'organisation antipesteuse Transbaikalienne, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1604-1608, Oct. '28
SZABO, I., and SZABO, M., Lebensdauer, Wachstum und Altern. Studiert bei der Nacktschneckenart Agriolimax agrestis L., Biol.generalis **5:** 95-118, '29
SZABO, M.: See **SZABO, I., jt. auth.**
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Weitere Studien über die Verdauungsleukocytose, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 431-434, '29
Law of hemoglobin dispersion, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 82-84, Feb. 3, '29
SZAFERSTEIN, S. Y., Fighting rickets as social disease, Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 59-66, Dec. '28
SZAJNA, M.: See **HILAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**
——See **HOLOBUT, W., jt. auth.**
SZAKALL, S., and LÉVAY, I., On value of respiration experiments in children, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 352-362, '28
——See **FARKAS, G., jt. auth.**
SZANTO, P., Perkutanbehandlung der gichtischen Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **2:** 1782, Dec. 1, '28
Ueber Menstruationsstörungen bei Lungentuberkulösen, Tuberkulose **9:** 37, Feb. 10, '29
SZANTROCH, Z., Ueber ein vesikales Nervengeflecht bei Hühnerembryonen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 679-692, Jan. '29
SZARECKI, B., Cases of thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 105-116, Aug.-Sept. '28
SZATHMARY, S., Über die leukoplakieartige Form der Bowenschen Krankheit, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 117-121, Jan. 26, '29
SZATHMARY, Z., Cysts of placenta, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 244-253, '28
SZAVININ, G. M., Pneumoconiosis, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 515-521, '28
SZCZEKLIK, E., Dieti's view of venesection in pneumonia, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 815-819, Nov. 4, '28
SZCZODROWSKI, H., Treatment of gonorrhea in men, with acridine and intravenous injections of pyrocatechin, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 410-411, May '28
SZÉKELY, L., Eine neue Methode zum Verschluss der Parotisfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 79-82, Jan. 12, '29
Erwiderung zu der von Dr. Max Herz, zum Beitrage von Dr. M. Wülfling unter Artikel „Die Heilung der Operationswunden beim Hallux valgus" gemachten Bemerkungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 216-217, Jan. 26, '29
——See **RAPPIN, G., jt. auth.**
von SZELÉNYI, G., and von BECZE, G., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Enzymwirkung von Alternaria Solani, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 121-124, Nov. 1, '28
SZEMZŐ, G.: See **BÁRSONY, T., jt. auth.**
SZENDEROFF, L. A.: See Schenderow, L.
SZENDY, A., and SZENDY, E., Ein neues Verfahren bei Blasen-Scheiden- und Blasen-Gebärmutterfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 540-543, March 2, '29
SZENDY, E.: See **SZENDY, A., jt. auth.**

SZENKIER, D., Ein Prostataabszess bei einem zweieinhalbjährigen Knaben, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 119-121, '29
SZENTEH, S., Über die histologischen Veränderungen der Eihäute bei anomalem Blasensprung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2842-2848, Nov. 3, '28
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Observations on function of peroxidase systems and chemistry of adrenal cortex; description of new carbohydrate derivative, Biochem.J. **22:** 1387-1409, '28
SZENTLELEKY-SZASZ, A., Leinersche Dermatitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 362-366, '28
SZÉP, E.: See BODNAR, J., jt. auth.
SZIDAT, L., Studien an einigen seltenen Parasiten der kurischen Nehrung, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 331-344, Aug. 10, '28
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Strigea (Abildg.); Untersuchungen über die Morphologie, Physiologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Holostomiden nebst Bemerkungen über die Metamorphose der Trematoden und die Phylogenie derselben, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 612-764, March 26, '29
von SZILY'S DISEASE: See Sclera, inflammation
SZIRMAI, I.: See LAX, H., jt. auth.
SZONDI, L., and LAX, H., Über die alimentäre glykämische Reaktion bei Neurasthenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 274-280, '29
von SZONTAGH, F., Über das wesentliche Moment in der Pathogenese des Scharlachfiebers, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 505-517, '28
SZTEHLO, S., Ein neues Instrument zur Dekapitation der Frucht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 218-224, Jan. 26, '29
SZUPERSKI, M.: See PTASZEK, L., jt. auth.
SZYMANOWSKI, Z.: See FRENDZEL, J., jt. auth.

T

T. A. B. (typhoid vaccine): See Typhoid, immunity
TABANIDAE: See under Myiasis
TABARDILLO: See under Typhus
TABB, T. E., Need of standardized food control in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 783-784, March '29
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—pain of tabes dorsalis, [H. L. Parker] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1551-1563, May '29
—various morbid symptoms in descendants of patients with tabes dorsalis, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **10:** 110-113, Feb. '29
arthropathy and osteopathy in, pseudo-syringomyelic aspect of tabetic foot, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bascourret & M. Gopcevitch] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1283-1288, Nov. 24, '28
—arthropathy in young girl; case, [A. Léri & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1708-1711, Dec. 13, '28
—pathogenesis of arthropathies; medullary trophic disturbances, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.neurol. **1:** 32-34, Jan. '29
avian, urotropin (methenamine) in avian ataxia, [L. Saenz de Zumaran] Rev.zootécn. **15:** 255-257, Sept. 15, '28
complications, clinical aspects of laryngeal and pharyngeal paralysis, [B. Freystadtl] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 408, Sept.; 456, Oct. '28
—case with epilepsy and hemiplegia, [K. Uchida] Arb. a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 276-286, Aug. 15, '28
—changes in iris, [S. A. Kaminskaja-Pawlowa] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 340-343, March 22, '29
—frequent occurrence of rectal polypi, [S. Plaschkes] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 387-393, Dec. '28
—malaria therapy in optic atrophy; case, [J. L. Dehogues] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 236, March '29
—oculomotor paralysis following tooth extraction, [G. A. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 54-56, Jan. '29
—painless course of pneumonia in patients with tabes, due to anesthetic condition of central and vegetative centers, [M. Sternberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 97-101, '28
—paralysis agitans; case, [A. Dumas, R. Froment & Mercier] Lyon méd. **142:** 535-538, Nov. 4, '28
—pituitary cachexia; case, [T. S. Good & K. O. Newman] Lancet **1:** 765-767, April 13, '29
—refusal of chauffeur's license in case of slow optic atrophy in tabetic, [E. Cramer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 510, Oct. '28
—so-called "tabetic psychoses" are not actually psychoses resulting from tabes, but from syphilitic changes in brain in course of tabes, [A. Bostroem] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1915-1918, Sept. 30, '28
—telangiectasis in foot and legs from syphilitic capillaritis, [Gougerot, J. Meyer and P. Thirololx] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 532, July '28
—temporary paralysis of respiration; case, [A. Schüler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 74-76, Jan. 8, '29
TABES DORSALIS, complications—Continued
—treatment of atrophy of optic nerve; review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **25:** 235-237, Feb. 8, '29
—treatment of tabetic atrophy of optic nerve with malarial infection, [J. Havel] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1055-1058, July 6, '28
crises, [H. L. Parker] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1551-1563, May '29
—relief by acetylcholine; case, [R. A. Gutmann] Hôpital **17:** 167, March (A) '29
diagnosis, symptoms of superacute, curable form; cases, [J. Decourt] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1292-1294, Nov. 24, '28
—acute cases with rapid bulbar termination; clinic and anatomic study, [L. van Bogaert] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 81-90, Feb. '29
—atypical serologic reactions, [I. Fritzsche] Arch.f. Psychiat. **86:** 74-118, '28
—revelation of incipient tabes by paralysis of fourth (pathetic) nerve; cases, [H. Roger, Aubaret & M. Wahl] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 792-796, Dec. '28
—vestibular semeiology; cases, [U. L. Torrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 521-526, Nov.-Dec. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, preliminary report, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 311-341, Feb. '29
pathology, morphologic syndromes of iris, [A. Tieri] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1112, Dec. '28
—preliminary report, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 311-341, Feb. '29
therapy, malarial; 7 cases, [E. Blum] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 535-538, Dec. '28
—frequency of occurrence in recent years and malarial therapy of tabes and general paralysis in United States, [T. Perran, Jr.] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1964-1969, Dec. '28
—is rehabilitation of advanced sero-negative tabetic possible? (Swift-Ellis treatment) [L. A. Luce] New England J.Med. **200:** 823-829, April 18, '29
—pyrifer, [W. Jehn & L. Meier] Med.Welt **2:** 1642, Nov. 3, '28
—researches on cerebrospinal fluid of paretic and tabetic patients treated with malaria, [V. Dimitri & J. Pereira Käfer] Semana méd. **1:** 425-428, Feb. 21, '29
—review of progress and results in 41 cases of paresis and tabo-paresis treated with tryparsamide, [E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 242-246, March '29
—superacute, curable form; cases, [J. Decourt] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 1292-1294, Nov. 24, '28
—treatment and results, [W. J. S. Reid] Lancet **1:** 916-918, May 4, '29
TABOR, F.: See KIRBY, D. B., jt. auth.
TABOR, J. M., Cultivation and marketing of oysters and other shellfish, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 257-262, Nov. '28
TABORISKY, Ueber die Aetiologie des Epitarsus, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 488-498, Oct. '28
TACCONE, G., La linfovaccinoterapia nel tifo, Med.ital. **9:** 403-409, July '28
I linfovaccini tifici ed il loro valore terapeutico, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 815-823, Nov. '28
TACHALGAN: See Rheumatism, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
TACHAU, P., Erythema exsudativum multiforme und nodosum, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 584-677, '28
TACHI, H., De l'altération d'hémoglobin et d'eau dans le sang causée par le méthode de la nourriture du lapin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 366-373, Oct. '28
TACHIBANA, T., Physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organ; lipase in liver, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 220-227, Dec. '28
Physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; lipase in intestines,Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 227-235, Dec. '28
——See MIZUHARA, S., jt. auth.
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYPHAGIA: See Dyspepsia, therapy
TACHYSTOSCOPY: See under Psychology, experimental
TADA, Y., Excretion of dyes by normal liver and kidneys; their relation to diffusibility of dyes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 193-229, '28
Excretion of dyes from liver and kidneys; on compensatory function of kidneys of animals for eliminating dyes after ligation of common duct, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 231-241, '28
Excretion of dyes by liver and kidneys; on compensative function of liver in elimination of dyes, (in animals in which renal arteries and veins are ligated), Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 243-252, '28
Excretion of dyes by liver and kidneys; on relation between concentration of dyes in blood stream and concentration of excreted dyes, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 253-266, '28

TADDEI, D., Le apofisiti superiori dell'omero (Grande tuberosità omerale), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2379-2385, Dec. 3, '28

La cura della colelitiasi deve essere medica o chirurgica? Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 295-304, March 4, '29

Spondilosi osteofitica, lombartria e sciatica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 133-142, March 15, '29

TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm

TÄUFEL, K., and BAUSCHINGER, C., Ueber die Zusammensetzung eines Rüböles deutscher Herkunft, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 253-264, Oct. '28

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Glyceride des Rüböles, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 265-272, Oct. '28

TAFEL, M., Das Wundpulver Yxin in der Hand des praktischen Arztes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 143, March '29

TAFT, R. B., Modifications of electroscopic charging device, Radiology **12:** 65, Jan. '29

Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Radiology **12:** 414-418, May '29

TAGAND: See JUNG, jt. auth.

TAGAWA, S., Ueber die Dispersion der brechenden Medien des Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 587-610, Nov. '28

TAIBELL, A., Influenza della tiroide sul piumaggio della quaglia, Riv.di biol. **10:** 377-392, May-Aug. '28

Risveglio artificiale di istinti tipicamente femminili nei maschi di taluni uccelli, Atti d.Soc.d.nat.e mat.di Modena **7:** 93-102, '28

L'eredità mendeliana dell'albinismo in "Phasianus colchicus" L., Riv.di biol. **10:** 695-701, Sept.-Dec. '28

——See GIACOMINI, E., jt. auth.

TAILHEFER, A.: See BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.

TAILLENS, J., Dyspepsia in childhood, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **22:** 1-4, Dec. '28

TAILS

—baby born with "tail," [A. Sydenham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 502, March 16, '29

TAIL DISEASE: See Terrapins, diseases

TAINTER, M. L., Pharmacological actions of phenylethanolamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 29-54, May '29

TAKÁCS, L., Versuche mit Sekretin; über die Reindarstellung des Sekretin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 553-556, '28

Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der adrenalinähnlichen Alkaloide: Ephedrin und Ephetonin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1375-1378, Sept. 27, '28

TAKADA, T., Ueber Paratyphus-A-Bazillen und einige atypische Stämme derselben, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 9-16, Nov. 10, '28

TAKA-DIASTASE: See Diastase

TAKAGI, I., Ueber die Folgen der Unterbindung der Arteria spinalis ventralis, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 367-370, Aug. 15, '28

TAKAHASHI, A., and NAMIKA, S., Erfahrung der beiderseitigen Ureterostomia lumbalis bei Blasenkrebs, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 89, Nov. '28

TAKAHASHI, J., Isometric contraction of heart strip, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 347-352, '28

Pharmacological research with strips of outer and inner layers of heart ventricle; poison especially affecting myocardium, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 353-360, '28

Pharmacological research with strips of outer and inner layers of heart ventricle; poison especially affecting autonomic nervous system and aconitine, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 361-365, '28

——SATO, M., and others, Investigation into influence of bodily exercise on function of circulatory system; relation between impulse production and impulse conduction of heart before and after athletic exercise, and influence of athletic exercise upon electrocardiogram, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 425-455, '29

TAKAHASHI, K., Modifiziertes Ringmesser nach Fein, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1179-1181, Oct. '28

Neue Lippenhalter und Nasenspekula, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1372-1375, Nov. '28

Verbesserte Nasenspekula, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 76, Jan. '29

TAKAHASHI, M., Über den Entgiftungsvorgang im Fötalorganismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 291-293, '28

Über den Entgiftungsvorgang im Fötalorganismus; Synthese der Ornithursäure im Bebrüteten Hühnerei bei der Einspritzung von Benzoesäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 294-297, '28

TAKAMATSU, I.: See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.

TAKANO, K., Zur Frage der pathologischen Veränderungen der Hirnrinde rekurrens- und malariabehandelter Paralytiker, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 340-355, Aug. 15, '28

——See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.

TAKANO, R., Bacteriological and parasitological study of night-soil disposal in Japan, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 580-594, '28

TAKASUGI, S., Recent statistical reports of health of Japan Navy, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 505-522, '28

TAKATA-ARA'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

TAKÁTS, G. de: See de Takáts, G.

TAKAYANAGI, G., Weitere agglutinatorische Analyse von Paratyphus B-Bazillen Schottmüller, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 354-360, '28

TAKEDA, Y.: See NAGAYAMA, T., jt. auth.

TAKEICHI, T., Erfahrungen mit der Radiumtherapie bei Prostatahypertrophie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 8, Jan. '29

TAKETA, H., On ureolytic action in urine of normal and nephritic rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 153-160, Feb. '29

Diuretic action of duck serum upon normal and nephritic rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 161-178, Feb. '29

TAKEUCHI, S., Pankreashormon und Mineralstoffwechsel; über den Einfluss des Pankreashormons auf die Blutbestandteile, insbesondere auf die anorganischen Salze, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 327-343, Oct. '28

Pankreashormon und Mineralstoffwechsel; über den Einfluss des Pankreashormons auf die verschiedenen Bestandteile der Brustgangslymphe und das Verhältnis zwischen den Veränderungen von Blut und Lymphe bei normalen und pankreasdiabetischen Hunden, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 568-603, Nov. '28

Über den Hormongehalt des Pankreas von einigen Tierarten, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 62-74, Dec. '28

TAKSSAR, D., Rare case of mediastinal pericarditis (obliteratio pericardii), Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1717-1719, Dec. 31, '28

TALALAEFF, V. T., Theory of acute rheumatism, Klin. med. (no. 17) **6:** 1167-1180, '28

Der akute Rheumatismus, Klinisch-anatomische Skizze, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 124-129, Jan. 15, '29

TALALGIA: See Heel

TALAMON, CHARLES: See Obituaries

TALBOTT, E. M., Prolonged monocular occlusion in diagnosis of heterophoria, California & West.Med. **30:** 100-103, Feb. '29

TALBOTT, J. H., WOLFF, H. G., and COBB, S., Cerebral circulation; changes in cerebral capillary bed following cervical sympathectomy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1102-1106, May '29

——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.

——See HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.

TALENTI, C., Influenza delle luci colorate sulla perdita dell'adattamento retinico, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 30-38, Jan.-March '29

——and MEINERI, L., Ricerche sul comportamento del visus in funzione dell'intensità luminosa per l'occhio adattato al buio, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 39-52, Jan. March '29

TALIA, F., Ulcera penetrante della piccola curvatura e cura Röntgen, Radiol.med. **16:** 21-35, Jan. '29

Perigastrite adesiva. (Studio clinico-radiologico-operativo), Radiol.med. **16:** 300-326, March '29

TALIAFERRO, L. G.: See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.

TALIAFERRO, W. H., Infection and immunity in bird malaria, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 155-168, Oct. '28

——and TALIAFERRO, L. G., Acquired immunity in avian malaria; immunity to superinfection, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 197-208, May '29

Acquired immunity in avian malaria; absence of protective antibodies in immunity to superinfection, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 209-223, May '29

——HOFFMAN, W. A., and COOK, D. H., Precipitin test in intestinal Schistosomiasis (S. mansoni), Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 117-119, Sept. '28

TALIANIDIS, P. P., Zur Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers. Vergleichende Untersuchungen aus dem Zentralkrankenhaus für Flüchtlinge in Saloniki, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 607-609, Dec. '28

TALICE, R. V., and MACKINNON, J. E., Penicillium bertai (I) n. sp., agent d'une mycose broncho-pulmonaire de l'homme, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 97-106, March 1, '29

——and SURRACO, N., Sur la culture du Treponema hispanicum, Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 133-139, March 1, '29

TALIPES: See Foot, deformities

TALLEY, D. D., JR.: See DAVIS, D., jt. auth.

TALLEY, J. E., Optimism in prognosis in cardiovascular disease, M.Clin.North America **12:** 967-974, Jan. '29

TALLO, F., and LO PRESTI, A., Resistenza vitale e modificazioni biologiche del bacillo della difterite nell' ambiente; gli animali come portatori di virus difterico. (Contributi sperimentale alla questione riguardante il valore delle disinfezioni finali nella profilassi delle malattie infettive), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 645-664, Nov. '28

TALMA OPERATION: See Liver, syphilis
TALMANN, I. M., Dystopia Renis Congenita, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 386-408, '28
TALMUD, J. L., Peripherer Eingriff bei Kojewnikoffscher Form der Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 460-471, '28
Eingriff in die rezeptorische Zone des pathologischen Assoziationsreflexes. (Pathogenese und Therapie des Cremasterkrampfes), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 414-420, '29
TALO-CRURAL JOINT: See under Ankle
TALPIS, L., and WOLFKOWITSCH, M., Zur Frage des vom Labyrinthe ausgehenden Reflexes auf die Blutgefässe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1278-1289, Nov. '28
——See ALEXANDROFF, J., jt. auth.
TALUS: See Astragalus
TAMADA, H. T.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
TAMARI, M.: See **STERNBERG, H., jt. auth.**
TAMIYA, C., KAWASHIMA, S., and others, Röntgenologische Studien über die Wirkungen einiger Pharmaka auf die Oesophaguswand und die Kardia bei „idiopathischer Oesophagusdilatation," Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 280-291, Feb. '29
TAMIYA, H.: See **YAOI, H., jt. auth.**
TAMM, A., Congenital word-blindness with related disturbances in children, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 143-155, '27
TAMMANN, H.: See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**
TAMPONS
—absorbable tampons of vivocoll in postoperative hemorrhages, [H. Feriz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4415-4420, Sept. 8, '28; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3138-3146, Dec. 15, '28
—advantages of using oiled gauze for nasal tampon, [E. Salaris] Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 260-265, Sept. '28
—cause and cure (vaginal tampon of glycerin) of morning sickness, [A. Richmond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 349, Feb. 23, '29
—chylous cyst of mesentery formed around gauze tampon left in at operation; case, [I. I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 646-650, '28
—resorbable tampon, [H. Kümmell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 365, March '29
—treatment of brain injuries by tamponade and lumbar puncture; results after 10 years, [F. Demmer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 381-392, '28
TAMPOVAGAN: See Leukorrhea, therapy
TAMURA, M., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; changes of rate of nervous conduction during progress of narcosis, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Sept. '28
TAMURA, S., Study on alopecia areata; histological study of slender nerve branches of hair follicles in alopecia areata, Acta dermat. **11:** 184, Feb. '28
Contribution to histological study of fine nerve fibres in male genital organs, Acta dermat. **11:** 448-462, May '28
Contribution to histological study of fine nerve fibres in male genital organs. (Supplementary section). Experimental study of fine nerve fibres in pigeon testicle and epididymis, Acta dermat. **12:** 181-188, Aug. '28
——and KANEDA, S., Study of alopecia areata; statistical observation on relation between psychico-nervous diseases and hair growth, Acta dermat. **11:** 88, Jan. '28
TAMURA, Y., Effects of implantation upon ovarian grafts in male mouse, Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh (pt. 2) **47:** 148-164, 1926-1927
TAN, S. H., Brief account of Hsiang Ya School of Midwifery, China M.J. **43:** 43-47, Jan. '29
TANABE, B., Effect of administration of alcohol upon result of Wassermann test in yaws monkeys, Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 247-250, Nov. '28
TANAKA, H., Experimental investigation on glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig; on changes of glycogen content in internal ear during postnatal development of guinea pig, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-5, Aug. '28
Studies on glycogen in central nervous system of some mammals; on changes of glycogen content in central nervous system during postnatal development of some mammals, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Oct. '28
Experimental investigation on glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig; report on changes of glycogen content in internal ear due to insulin injection, Sei-I-Kwai M. J. **47:** 1-2, Dec. '28
Experimental investigation on glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig; report on post mortal changes of glycogen content in internal ear, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Dec. '28
Influence of low pressure of oxygen and administration of alcohol on moment of sensory reaction for revolution during aerial navigation, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1, Jan. '29
TANAKA, H.—Continued
Untersuchungen über das Glykogen im Gehörorgan, Sei-I Kwai M.J. **48:** 2-3, Jan. '29
Studies on glycogen in central nervous system of some mammals; effects of inanition upon glycogen content, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Feb. '29
TANANOFF, Enseignements sanitaires de la guerre 1915-1918, Arch.méd.belges **82:** 29-49, Jan. '29 [With English text]
TANASESCO, Cas peu commun de migration d'un corps étranger dans l'organisme (épi de seigle), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 388-390, March 16, '29
TANDLER, JULIUS: See Biographies
TANG, F. F., and RUIZ CASTANEDA, M., Complement fixation reaction with rabies and herpes viruses, J.Immunol. **16:** 151-157, Feb. '29
——See WARD, H. K., jt. auth.
TANGL, H., Die Wirkung des Cholins auf den Gaswechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 220-225, '29
——See FARKAS, G., jt. auth.
——and RECHT, S., Die Wirkung des Histamins auf den Cholesteringehalt des Blutes normaler und entmilzter Hunde, Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 190-193, '28
——and THAN, F., Über die Wirkung des Sekretins auf den Gaswechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 226-230, '29
TANIGUCHI, T., Ueber die Ernährung der mit verschiedenen Nahrungsmitteln gefütterten Amphibienlarven, Folia Anat.Japon. **7:** 113-136, March '29
TANIKAWA, K.: See **MATSUMURA, S., jt. auth.**
TANNAHILL, R. W., Critical survey of methods for determination of lead in biological material, M.J. Australia **1:** 194-201, Feb. 16, '29
Excretion of lead by mine workers at Broken Hill, M.J.Australia **1:** 201-205, Feb. 16, '29
Lead excretion of workers at smelters, Port Pirie, M.J. Australia **1:** 205-208, Feb. 16, '29
Distribution of lead in body after absorption, M.J. Australia **1:** 216-217, Feb. 16, '29
TANNENBERG, J., and WINTER, Experimentelle Nierenuntersuchungen; Beobachtungen bei der Injektion von Trypanblau in den Glomerulusraum der lebenden Froschniere, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 1-17, '29
——See FISCHER-WASELS, B., jt. auth.
TANNER, F. W.: See **WALLACE, G. I., jt. auth.**
TANNER, W. E., Empyæma in children, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 109-114, April '29
TANNIA
—results of feeding rats exclusively on tannia, [A. Clark] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 453-456, March '29
TANNIN
therapy: See Burns, therapy
TANON, L., L'orientation de l'hygiène moderne, Paris méd. **2:** 433-443, Nov. 24, '28; also, Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 1-22, Jan. '29
Les maladies infectieuses en 1928, Médecine **9:** 1125-1138, Dec. '28
TANRET, G., Ergostérine irradiée et vitamine D antirachitique, Paris méd. **1:** 85-90, Jan. 26, '29; also, Liége méd. **22:** 101-122, Jan. 27, '29; also, Rev. scient. **67:** 38-45, Jan. 26, '29
TANSEY, J., and UTZ, L., Chorion epithelioma in a male, M.J.Australia **1:** 419-421, March 30, '29
TANSINI, I., Una varietà nouva di appendicite sottoepatica, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 1-3, Jan. 6, '29
TANT, E., Le diagnostic de la biennorragie chez la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 590-596, March 24, '29
TANTURRI, D., Sulla labirintotomia e labirintectomia, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 193-200, Sept.-Oct. '28
TANZI, L., Un caso di paralisi post-difterica guarito colla sieroterapia antidifterica ad alte dosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 10, Jan. 7, '29
TAPE MEASURE, clinical use: See under Femur, fractures
TAPERNOUX, A., and LORCY, M., Influence de l'alimentation sur la consistance du beurre de vache. Interprétation chimique de la variation de consistance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '28
TAPETUM CELLULOSUM; FIBROSUM; LUCIDUM: See Choroid
TAPETUM RETINALE: See Retina
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infestation
—anatomy of Stilesia hepatica; genera of sub-family Thysanosominae (including Avitellininae), [T. Southwell] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 47-66, April '29
—biologic evolution of certain parasites belonging to Hymenolepis group, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **2:** 1249, Nov. 8, '28; 1349, Nov. 15, '28; 1428, Nov. 22, '28
—broad fish tapeworm in Minnesota, [H. B. Ward] J.A.M.A. **92:** 389-390, Feb. 2, '29

TAPEWORM—Continued
—demonstration of eggs of Taenia saginata in human stools, [E. Farkas & E. Lauda] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **45:** 124-127, Feb. '29
—developmental cycle of Bothriocephalus latus in fish and man, [S. Rywosch] Umschau **33:** 104, Feb. 9, '29
—evolutionary cycle of Hymenolepis fraterna Stiles, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1317-1318, Nov. 2, '28
—experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 17-48, Jan. '29
—Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin) from Mus musculus (L.), [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 183-186, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1402, Nov. 9, '28
—malformations, [E. G. Vogelsang] Zool.Anz. **80:** 268-270, March 1, '29
—morphological and biological studies on species of Diphyllobothrium in China, [E. C. Faust, H. E. Campbell & C. R. Kellogg] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 560-583, May '29
—new Caryophyllaeidae from North America, [G. W. Hunter, III] J.Parasitol. **15:** 185-192, March '29
—Proteocephalus pugetensis, new tapeworm from stickleback, [E. C. & H. E. Hoff] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 54-61, Jan. '29
—several anomalies observed in Hymenolepis diminuta, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 293-295, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1417, Nov. 9, '28
—variations in fish larvae of Diphyllobothrium latum, [D. Nicholson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 193-195, April '29
—what is Sparganum mansoni? [E. C. Faust] J.Trop. Med. **32:** 76-77, March 15, '29

TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—broad tapeworm in America, with suggestions for its control, [T. Vergeer] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects and pathology of bothriocephalitic stomatitis, [A. Cederberg] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 531-551, Nov. '28
—cryptic infection with Dibothriocephalus latus, [R. T. Leiper] J.Helminthol. **6:** 223-226, Dec. '28
—dog a reservoir of broad tapeworm, [T. Vergeer] J.A. M.A. **92:** 607-608, Feb. 23, '29
—European comprobation of Argentine papers on Hymenolepis, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **1:** 46-47, Jan. 3, '29
—experiments in man and other mammalian hosts with Sparganum stage of oriental diphyllobothrids, [E. C. Faust] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 252-254, Dec. '28
—fishes from Mississippi River and other waters with respect to infestation by Diphyllobothrium latum, [H. E. Essex] Minnesota Med. **12:** 149-150, March '29
—helminths as cause of endocrine and vegetative disturbances; 4 cases, [J. Ratner] Med.Klin. **25:** 225-226, Feb. 8, '29
—infestation with Diphyllobothrium latum, fish tapeworm, with especial reference to native cases, [M. Barron] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1587-1593, May 11, '29
—structure and development of Corallobothrium; with descriptions of 2 new fish tapeworms, [H. E. Essex] Illinois Biol.Monog. **11:** 1-64, '27
—symptoms of meningitis resulting from tapeworms in children, [A. Levine] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 175-179, April-May '28
therapy, by purgative; case, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.san. mil.,Buenos Aires **27:** 415-421, July-Aug. '28
—kamala, anthelmintic for removal of tapeworm in bears, [T. Vergeer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 786-788, April '29

TAPIA, M., and GARCIA ALONSO, D., Sobre dos casos de agranulocitosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 429-434, Oct. 20, '28

TAPIA FERNANDEZ, R., Nota acerca del tratamiento quirúrgico de los abscesos laterales de la faringe, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '28

TAPIE, J., and LYON, A., Les indications actuelles de la phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 411-426, Nov. (B) '28

TAPIOCA
—evidence against detoxicating effect of tapioca on tetanus toxin, [F. Heim] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 417-421, '29

TAPPAINER, E., Pneumopericardio in seguito a tentato pneumotorace artificiale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 161-162, Feb. 4, '29

TAPPAN, J. C., Treatment for erysipelas, New England J. Med. **200:** 27-30, Jan. 3, '29

TAPPAN, J. W., and FAGET, G. H., Red blood cell sedimentation test in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **13:** 105-112, March '29

TAR
—experimental study; action of tar obtained from cane sugar and palmitic acid by distillation, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 311, Sept. '28
—experiments on tar cataract, [G. Loddoni] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **57:** 28-44, Jan. '29
—influence of certain diets on development of papillomas, on weight curve and on duration of life in tar mice, [D. G. Rochlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 458-466, '28
—lesions due to tar in lymphatic glands in rabbit, [A. Babès & Serbanescu] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **18:** 115-119, Feb. '29
—lesions of spleen produced in rabbit by applications of tar to skin, [A. Babes & Mme. Lazaresco-Pantzu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1077-1079, Oct. 5, '28
—leukopenia caused by local application of reducing remedies (tar products), [A. Sézary & R. Worms] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1850-1852, Dec. 21, '28
—peculiar changes in parotid glands caused by tar injections, [O. Macchiarulo & W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 211-221, '29
—pharmacological action of crude volatile portions (basic, acidic and neutral) obtained from coal-tar pitch, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. **12:** 532, Nov. '28
—road tar poisoning, [C. P. McCord] J.A.M.A. **92:** 695-696, March 2, '29
—skin lesions among tar workers, [H. B. Wood] J. Cancer Research **13:** 54-59, March '29
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
therapy: See Eczema, therapy; Skin diseases
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Kidneys, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Tumors, experimental; Tumors, papilloma; Ureters, tumors

TARANTELLI, E., Considerazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sopra un caso di sifilide arsenoresistente primaria, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 166-174, Dec. '28
Sull'antivirus del gonococco, Riforma med. **45:** 108-110, Jan. 26, '29

TARANTINO, C.: See MENCARELLI, L., jt. auth.

TARANTINO, G. B., Peste bovina, Clin.vet. **51:** 739-745, Dec. '28
Dengue, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 206, Jan. 31, '29; also, Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 287-291, April 6, '29
Tripanosi del dromedario nella Somalia Italiana. (Patologia tropicale), Clin.vet. **52:** 77-79, Feb. '29
Intossicazioni alimentari, Gior.di med.vet. **78:** 133, Feb. 16, '29; 155, Feb. 23, '29

TARDIEU, Anémie splénique et splénomégalie tropicale en Annam, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 99-108, '28

TARDIEU, A., Barbiturisme. Formes cliniques. Réactions thermiques. Traitement, J.méd.franç. **17:** 364-368, Nov. '28

——See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.
——See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.

TARGESIN (silver preparation): See Conjunctivitis, therapy; Ophthalmia

TARGONSKI, H., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme azoté chez les embryons d'oiseaux, Bull.internat. Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1277-1300, Oct.-Dec. '27

TARGOWLA, R., and DUBLINEAU, J., Syndrome complexe: erotomanie, hypomanie et délire de persécution et d'influence, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 194-197, Nov.-Dec. '28
Délire de grossesse chez une débile, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **16:** 197-200, Nov.-Dec. '28

——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
——and LAMACHE, A., Le syndrome biologique des états mélancoliques, Encéphale **24:** 166, Feb. '29
——SERIN, S., and OMBREDANE, A., Le salicylate de soude intraveineux dans le traitement des psychoses, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 500-505, Nov. (A) '28

TARGOWLA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

TARNAUD, R., La biennorragie chez la femme, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 250-252, Feb. 27, '29

TARNEAUD, J., Paralysie faciale et paracentèse du tympan, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 155-157, April '28; also, Vie méd. **10:** 373, April 10, '29
La suture de la loge amygdalienne, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 993-995, Nov. '28
Traitement der hemorrhagies consécutives aux operations des amygdales, Clinique,Paris **24:** 107-110, March (B) '29

TARNOPOLSKAJA, M. E.: See KULKOW, A. E., jt. auth.
TARNOPOLSKY, I. J.: See MIKAELJAN, R. C., jt. auth.

TARR, E. M., Treatment of pertussis, M. Rev.of Rev. **34:** 591-596, Dec. '28

TARSECTOMY: See Eyelids, surgery

TARSITANO, A., Il pneumotorace terapeutico e gl'interventi chirurgici complementari, Riforma med. **44:** 1210-1217, Sept. 17, '28

TARSOPLASTY: See Foot, deformities
TARSORRHAPHY: See Eyelids, surgery

TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
dislocations, simultaneous partial and reverse dislocations in tarsometatarsal and mediotarsal articulations, [M. Denis] Lyon chir. **25:** 671-678, Nov.-Dec. '28
TARTAGLI, D., Alterazioni scheletriche congenite, Radiol. med. **15:** 1065-1068, Nov. '28
TARTAKOVSKY, B. S., Case of intraligamentary cyst erroneously diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1284-1285, Sept. '28
TARTAR EMETIC (antimony potassium tartrate): See Frambesia, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Rhinoscleroma; Schistosomiasis, therapy
TARTAROFF
—J.A.M.A. **92:** 73, Jan. 5, '29
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Post-encephalitis, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 22-28, Feb. '29
TASCHE, T.: See HAGEN, W., jt. auth.
TASHIRO, B., Ein Fall von beiderseitigen Verdoppelung der Nierenbecken und Ureteren, Acta dermat. **11:** 212, Feb. '28
Ein Fall von Muskelgumma, Acta dermat. **11:** 467, May '28
Relation between anti-luetic therapy and quantitative W.R., with comparisons of W.R., S.G.R. and $M.T.R_2$, Acta dermat. **12:** 27, July '28
Changes of spinal fluid in early stage of syphilis, Acta dermat. **12:** 199-209, Aug. '28
TASHJIAN, S., Multiple neuritis; case following pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, Northwest Med. **28:** 135-137, March '29
TASKER, D. G. C.: See ROBERTSON, D., jt. auth.
TASLAKOWA, T., Zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Zellen in den serösen Körperflüssigkeiten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 520-535, '28
——See FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.
TASSART, J. C., La moderna profilaxis de la difteria, Rev. méd.latino-am. **13:** 2251-2255, Sept. '28
La transfusión sanguínea, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3350-3361, Oct. '28
El sondaje duodenal: su valor diagnostico, Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 115-123, Nov. '28
El sondaje duodenal: su valor terapéutico, Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 249-256, Dec. '28
Pruebas diagnósticas del paludismo latente, Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 417-423, Jan. '29
Tratamiento de las varices por el método esclerosante, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 535-545, Feb. '29
——See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
TASTE
—causes of loss of sense of taste, [K. Kuraoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3, Dec. '28
—differential diagnosis of disorders of chewing, tasting and hearing by localization of their origin in cortical and subcortical centers, [W. Börnstein] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2343, Dec. 2, '28
—latent period of taste perception, [K. Kuraoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 2-3, Feb. '29
TATARANU, G.: See PANAITESCU, V., jt. auth.
TATARU, C., and CIMOCA, V., Treatment of syphilis with new arsenic-bismuth preparation H 13, România med. **6:** 237-238, Nov. 15, '28
TATERKA, H., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei Coma diabeticum, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 110-112, Jan. 15, '29
——See EHRMANN, R., jt. auth.
——and HIRSCH, L., Zur Therapie der Serumkrankheit, Med.Klin. **24:** 1624-1625, Oct. 19, '28
TATE-THOMPSON, E., After-care in tuberculosis; the Tuberculosis Association's responsibility, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 287-293, '28
TATTERSALL, S. R., and THOMAS, C. J., Arneth blood-count in idiocy and low-grade imbecility, with special reference to incidence of tuberculosis and tubercular infections, J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 64-74, Jan. '29
TATTERSFIELD, F.: See GIMINGHAM, C. T., jt. auth.
TATTOOING
—frequency and significance of tattooing in sailors, [Coureaud] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 100-114, March '29
of cornea: See under Cornea
TAU CROSS: See under Symbolism
TAUBENSCHLAG, H., Sobre quistes simples de los huesos, Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 647, Oct. 17, '28
——See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.
TAUBER, E. B., Serum treatment of erysipelas, J.Med. 9: 471-474, Dec. '28
TAUBER, J., Ueber die Protasinbehandlung des chronischen Gelenksrheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 352, March 9, '29
TAUBMANN, G.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
TAUCHERT, F., Untersuchungen über Atmung und Wasserdampfabgabe bei Insekten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 377-381, '29
TAUPIN, H. A., Quelques Ex-libris de pharmaciens et de dentistes, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 4-8, Jan. 26, '29
TAUSCH, M., Erfahrungen über ein neues Uterinum: Gravitol, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3017-3019, Nov. 24, '28
TAUSK, M., Sammelreferat aus der holländischen Literatur des Jahres 1928, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 505, March 22, '29; 549, March 29, '29
TAUSSIG, L., Rare case of permanent conjugate ocular deviation during epidemic of encephalitis lethargica, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 4-12, Jan. '28
——and DIVIS, J., Contribution to diagnosis and therapy of tumors of brain, Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 289; 332, '28
TAUSSIG, L. R., and MILLER, H. E., Roentgen and radium treatment of verruca plantaris, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 514-517, Dec. '28
——See MILLER, H. E., jt. auth.
TAUTE, M., Staat und Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 396-400, '28
TAVARES, A., Sôbre metopismo, Arq.de anat. **11:** 1-43, '28
Variações do tubo digestivo e suas relações com a clinica, Arq.de anat. **12:** 103-188, '28
TAVERNIER and CHAPPOUX, Enquête auprès des joueurs de football operés pour une lésion d'un ménisque du genou, Presse méd. **37:** 179-180, Feb. 6, '29
TAVIANI, S., Aspetti anatomo-patologici dei tessuti duri dentali negli stadi iniziali della carie, Stomatol. **26:** 1073, Nov.; 1170, Dec. '28
TAWSE, H. B., Presidential address, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 17-23, Jan. '29
Acute senile tubercular disease of left middle-ear and mastoid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 255-257, April '29
Serious hæmorrhage from acutely inflamed right tonsil, arrested by ligature of right external carotid artery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 257-258, April '29
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYA, T., Ein Beitrag zur Kentniss der Dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum, Ritter, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 71, Oct. '28
TAYLOR, A. W., Note on occurrence of Crithidia in Phlebotomus minutus var. africanus in Northern Nigeria, Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 33-35, April '29
TAYLOR, E. M., Relative values of short and prolonged occlusion in vertical phorias, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 114-119, March '29
TAYLOR, G. G., Leprosy in Formosa, China M.J. 43: 6-12, Jan. '29
TAYLOR, G. L., and APPLETON, J. L. T., JR., Dental aspects of case of dwarfism (cretinism?), Dental Cosmos **71:** 124-131, Feb. '29
TAYLOR, G. W., Use of electrosurgery in treatment of cancer, New England J.Med. **200:** 110-111, Jan. 17, '29
TAYLOR, H., Splenic enlargement and raw spleen, Brit. M.J. **1:** 398, March 2, '29
TAYLOR, H. A., Oral sepsis, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 447-451, '28
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Malignant and semimalignant tumors of ovary, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 204-230, Feb. '29
TAYLOR, HAZEL, Public health nursing in Shanghai, China M.J. **43:** 350-359, April '29
TAYLOR, HENRY, Outbreak of scarlet fever and milk supply, Vet.Rec. **9:** 9, Jan. 5, '29
TAYLOR, J. (Glasgow), Operative treatment of abdominal tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 161-165, March '29
TAYLOR, J. (Rangoon), and THANT, U., Observations on vitamin B deficiency in pigeons (including occurrence of refection), Indian J.M.Research **16:** 747-765, Jan. '29
TAYLOR, J. F. (Lawrence, Kan.): See WITTY, P. A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. F. (London): See PATRICK, C. V., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. F. (Sioux City), Care of obstetrical patients in general hospitals, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **13:** 38-41, Jan. '29
TAYLOR, J. M., Mind, emotion and body reciprocities: why and how is mind so potent for weal or for woe in convalescence? M.Times, New York **57:** 98, April '29
TAYLOR, J. V.: See IRVING, F. C., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, L., BURTON, J. A. G., and others, Discussion on duodenal ileus, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 143-150, '29
——See MILLER, T., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, L. A.: See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, L. S., Cathode ray dosimetry, Radiology **12:** 294-296, April '29
TAYLOR, LEWIS H.: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, M. R., Herrings as food and physic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 458-459, March 9, '29
TAYLOR, N. W., and SHEARD, C., Microscopic and X-ray investigations on calcification of tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 479-493, Feb. '29
TAYLOR, R. G.: See KINNEY, M. J., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, ROBERT TUNSTALL: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, W. F., and WINTER, J. E., Studies in absorption and excretion of magnesium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **35:** 435-439, April '29
TCHAKHOTINE, S., Sulla tecnica degli studi nel cancro sperimentale dei topi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 986-989, July '28
La reazione locale delle uova dei ricci di mare alla raggiopuntura microscopica della loro superficie, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 989-992, July '28
TCHANG-YUNG-TAÏ, Sur la localisation de l'absorption intestinale et le comportement des cellules absorbantes chez les chenilles d'un lépidoptère (Galleria mellonella L.), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 93-95, Jan. 2, '29
TCHARUGIN, A. V., Case of complete absence of left internal jugular vein with arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and right internal jugular vein, Odessky M.J. **3:** 83-84, Feb. '28
TCHASSOVNIKOFF, P., Cases of bezoar in human stomach, Odessky M.J. **3:** 117-124, Feb. '28
TCHELNY, A. M.: See **KORSHUN, S. V., jt. auth.**
TCHERNIAK, L. M., Case of perforative appendicitis in inguinal hernia, simulating strangulation, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1361-1362, Oct. 15, '28
TCHERNIGOVSKY, N. N., Cases of rupture of uterus during labor, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1277-1279, Sept. '28
TCHERNOGUBOFF, N. A.: See **MUSKATBLIT, E. G., jt. auth.**
TCHERNOZATONSKAYA, E. P., Importance of counting of blood platelets in internal and endocrine diseases, Russk.Klin. **10:** 273-284, Sept.-Oct. '28
TCHERNOZERSKY, A. S.: See **SVETCHNIKOFF, I. N., jt. auth.**
TCHÉTCHOULINE, S.: See **BRUKHONENKO, S., jt. auth.**
TCHIZHOFF, G. I., On treatment of pernicious anemia, Russk.Klin. **10:** 323-329, Sept.-Oct. '28
TEA
—researches on reading and numbering; influence of tea drinking, [O. Heigl] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **64:** 257-300, Sept. '28
TEAGUE, W. W.: See **HOUGHTEN, F. C., jt. auth.**
TEARS
—presence and bacteriolytic action of lysozyme, [V. Čavka & M. Prica] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 740-755, '29
TEAS, J. C.: See **PAINE, L., jt. auth.**
TEBBUTT, A. H., Scarlet fever, M.J.Australia, **1:** 414-419, March 30, '29
——and HANSMAN, F. S., Departments of pathology and bio-chemistry at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, M.J. Australia **2:** 718-720, Dec. 8, '28
TECHOUEYRES, E., and PILLEMENT, Exposé des résultats obtenus par l'emploi de différentes méthodes sérologiques (Hecht, Wassermann et Vernes), Gaz. méd.de France **2:** 661-663, Dec. 15, '28
TEDESCHI, C., Osservazioni sull'altissima mortalità della prima infanzia fra le popolazioni indigene della Barca. (Appunti di pediatria coloniale), Pediatria prat. **6:** 55-57, Feb. '29
TEDESCO (Mme.): See **BELOT, J., jt. auth.**
——See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.
TEDIN, O., Result of simultaneous gametic and environmental correlations in segregating population, Hereditas **12:** 11-16, '29
TEEBKEN, G., Amenorrhöe in der Kriegs- und Nachkriegszeit. Ein Rückblick im 10. Jahre nach dem Kriege, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2966-2978, Nov. 17, '28
TEEL, C., Diverticulum of bladder; analysis of 31 cases, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1896-1903, April '29
TEEL, H. M.: See **PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.**
TEES, F. J., and McKIM, L. H., Anterior dislocation of elbow, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 36-38, Jan. '29
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Periodontium; Toothache; Tooth-Brush
—artificial representation of principal constituents of bones and teeth, [T. Gassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 62-66, '28
—bacterial destruction of dental enamel, [C. F. & H. W. C. Bödecker] J.Dent.Research **9:** 37-53, Feb. '29
—conditions associated with teeth of children, [F. B. Bull] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 457-463, May 1, '29
—dentition of fishes, [D. G. Stead] Australian Naturalist (pt. 5) **7:** 95-97, '28
—diet in relation to, bread diet and caries, [R. Jeanneret] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 85-132, Feb. '29
—discussion of pulpless tooth, [F. Coleman] Dominion Dent.J. **41:** 1-16, Jan. '29
—effect of acids on enamel, [H. Peetz] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 387-402, April 15, '29
—evolution of teeth and dental tissues, [A. Herpin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 326-330, March 20, '29
—evolution of tooth as organ of touch, [G. Guérard] Rev.odont. **50:** 122-127, March '29
TEETH—Continued
—gaps made by absence of teeth in upper jaw, [H. Seidel & J. von Reckon] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 560-589, '27
—hardness of enamel to scratching, [Proell & Schubert] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1047-1063, Nov. '28
—hereditary aspect, [W. Praeger] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **4:** 28-31, Feb. '29
—influence of facial antrum operations, [E. Bustin] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 772-806, Aug. '28
—involutional tendencies, [A. L. Périer] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 149-162, Feb. '29
—paleodontology; curious example of dental abrasion in ancient California Indian, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 87-94, Feb. '29
—plantation of teeth, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 354-358, April '29
—progress report of investigation of apical root resorption of vital permanent teeth, [A. H. Ketcham] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 137-158, March '29; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 310-328, April '29
—racial characters in human dentition, [M. Hellman] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc. **67:** 157-174, '28
—recovery of second mandibular molar after collapse in space made by early extraction of first molar bringing second molar into position occupied by first molar and making room for impacted third molar, [W. C. Fischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 945-947, Nov. '28
—relations of cranial development to bite, [R. W. Broekman] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 187-190, March 15, '28
—standard for cranial study in relation to dentures, [E. C. Kirk] Dental Cosmos **71:** 297-299, March '29
—tear in cementum, [W. A. Figg] J.Dent.Research **8:** 623-633, Dec. '28
—technic of fixation of mobile teeth, [Musaph] Rev. odont. **50:** 110-121, March '29
—x-ray visualization and clinical evaluation of wisdom teeth, [D. Richardson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 849-852, April '29
abnormalities: See also Teeth, development
—case of 4 molars, [M. G. McElhinney & S. W. Bradley] Dominion Dent.J. **41:** 17, Jan. '29
—clinical demonstration of change in apical base with congenitally absent maxillary laterals, [H. C. Ferris] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 195-204, March '29
—double incisors, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **35:** 716-728, Nov. 15, '28
—ectopic first molar; case, [Dupuis] Odontologie **66:** 657, Oct. '28
—hereditary anomalies of teeth and oral cavities of twins, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1747-1750, Oct. 12, '28
—heterotopic tooth; case, [B. Montenegro] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 379-383, '27
—radiography of supplementary premolar in adult; case, [P. Nespoulous] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 264-266, Dec. '28
—retained supernumerary tooth; case, [P. Walter] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 404-412, June '28
—supernumerary rodent teeth in white rat, [M. Leist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 38-44, Jan. '29
—unusual case presenting 14 upper molar teeth, [G. C. Saunders & G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 307-312, March '29
—variations and abnormalities in position of teeth in Erythrocebus, the patas monkey, [F. Colyer] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 17-22, Dec. '28
abscess, treatment of abscesses and phlegmons in lower jaw, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 899-904, Sept. '28
—necrosis of upper jaw after alveolar abscess, [M. Roy] Odontologie **67:** 65-70, Feb. 28, '29
amalgam fillings, dangers of mercury amalgam fillings, [A. Fenchel] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 309-311, Oct. 25, '28
—dangers of mercury to dentists and assistants, [W. Binzegger] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 450-478, July '28
—mercury intoxication; case, [O. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 221, Feb. 8, '29
anatomy and histology, classification of dentine in fish, [J. J. Thomasset] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1075, Dec. 3, '28
—dento-enamel junction, [S. D. Tylman] J.Dent.Research **8:** 615-622, Dec. '28
—further study of frequency of occurrence of certain structural variations in human enamel, dentin and cementum, [L. E. Van Kirk] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 600-605, April '29
—histology of pulp, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **26:** 1057-1073, Nov. '28
—influence of parenteral injection of tooth cell substances on structure, [M. Shibata] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 87-93, Nov. 10, '28
—morphologic observations in Finns, [G. Hjelmman] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 1) **11:** 1-136, '29

TEETH, anatomy and histology—Continued
—protective mesenchyma of pulp, [E. M. Goffung] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1260-1267, Dec. 15, '28
artificial: See Teeth, prosthesis
caries, causes; effect of saliva, [D. A. Entin & B. M. Stark] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1201-1216, Dec. 1, '28
—antagonism between dental caries and pyorrhea, [F. W. Broderick] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 103-108, March '29
—caries in pregnancy not due to acid reaction of saliva, [I. Starobinsky] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 238-244, March 1, '29
—chemical reactions of saliva from normal subject and one with caries, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 257-262, April '29
—during pregnancy, [I. M. Starobinsky] Bielorussk.med. mysl **4:** 53-59, April-May '28
—effect of bread diet, [R. Jeanneret] Schweiz.Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **39:** 85-132, Feb. '29
—effect of diet (antenatal and postnatal) on incidence, [M. Mellanby] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-47, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. March '29
—etiology, [J. Jesenský] Dental Cosmos **71:** 302, March '29
—extension for prevention, [C. H. Witthaus] Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **35:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28
—historical retrospect, [G. Westin] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 527-550, '28
—in pre-Columbian Peru, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent. Gaz. **36:** 669-674, Nov. '28
—influence of potential mouth acidity, [C. Magee, C. L. Drain & J. D. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 718-719, May '29
—morphologic criteria of spirochetes, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **27:** 185-188, March '29
—new chemical methods for treatment of dentine in vital teeth affected with caries, [P. S. Haley] Brit.J.Dent. Sc. **74:** 47-50, Feb. '29
—new fundamentals for treatment and prevention, based on calcium utilization and disturbance, with special consideration of factors determining when infected tooth becomes a liability, [W. A. Price] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 456-480, March '29
—pathology of hard dental tissues in initial stages, [S. Taviani] Stomatol. **26:** 1073, Nov.; 1170, Dec. '28
—prevention through limitation of growth of Bacillus acidophilus in mouth, [R. W. Bunting, M. Crowley & others] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 224-230, Feb. '29
—rational means of controlling evils of incipient caries, [C. F. Bödecker] Dental Cosmos **71:** 286-295, March '29
—research on decalcification, [G. Fasoli & G. Manicardi] Stomatol. **27:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—rôle of calcium in human blood, saliva and urine in pathogenesis, [G. B. Franci] Stomatol. **27:** 188-197, March '29
—what it is and means for its control, [H. F. Hawkins] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 781-795, May '29
cysts, causation and nature of cysts of dental follicles, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 871-882, Sept. '28
—modification of Partsch's operation, [O. Hofer] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **26:** 806-812, Aug. '28
—radicular cysts of jaws; brief review of clinical signs and symptoms, with report of case, [T. C. Bonney] Dental Cosmos **71:** 178-182, Feb. '29
—sinusitis and pulmonary complications caused by suppurative cyst; case, [A. Cramer, E. Roch & A. Wissmer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **49:** 162-174, March 10, '29
development, abnormal evolution of superior molar; 2 cases, [Chompret & Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 682-685, Nov. '28
—accidents of first dentition, [J. Dayras] Hôpital **17:** 132-134, Feb. (B) '29
—calcium metabolism studies on nature and rôle of activators; researches on fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, [W. A. Price] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 265-287, Feb. '29
—case of deficiency of enamel, [J. S. Roberts] Brit. Dent.J. **49:** 1203, Nov. 1, '28
—classification, complications and treatment of impacted teeth, [L. Dufourmentel & Frison] Rev.odont. **49:** 490-514, Oct. '28
—clinical pathology of non-erupted mandibular third molars, including bacteriological study of dental pulps, [F. H. Ito] Dental Cosmos **71:** 449-459, May '29
—dates of eruption of permanent teeth in group of Minneapolis children; preliminary report, [J. T. Cohen] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2337-2341, Dec. '28
—deciduous teeth, [W. L. Hyde] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 446-455, March '29
—dental deficiencies, [C. E. Allen] Australian J.Dent. **32:** 319, Sept.; 353, Oct. '28
—dentition as measure of maturity, [M. L. Tildesley] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 129-136, Feb. 1, '29

TEETH, development—Continued
—development of bifurcation of multirooted teeth, [B. Orban & E. Mueller] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 297-319, Feb. '29
—development of pulp and nature of septal membrane, [L. Bolk] Anat.Anz. **66:** 241-256, Nov. 19, '28
—disorders of primary dentition, [C. Ramorino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1985-1998, Oct. 15, '28
—disturbances, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 433-438, Dec. '28
—disturbances of primary dentition, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **27:** 283-287, April '29
—embryologic development in Tarsius spectrum, [E. Greiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 102-122, March 25, '29
—face and teeth of man; study of growth and position, [M. Hellman] J.Dent.Research **9:** 179-201, April '29
—factors influencing development during pre-natal and early infant life, [R. M. Gillies] Australian J.Dent. **32:** 361-366, Oct. '28
—findings in studies of development, [W. G. Skillen & E. Mueller] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 98-107, Jan. '29
—frequency of third molar in criminals and insane; statistics, [G. Corradi] Stomatol. **26:** 1084, Nov.; 1185, Dec. '28
—further evidence on subject of recalcification of enamel, [L. A. Wilson] Dental Digest **35:** 6-13, Jan. '29
—growth changes of teeth and dental arches, [S. J. Lewis & I. A. Lehman] Dental Cosmos **71:** 480-499, May '29
—influence exerted on eruption of permanent teeth by orthodontic development of deciduous dentition, [A. E. Howes] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 339-346, April '29
—influence of parenteral injection of tooth cell substances, [M. Shibata] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 87-93, Nov. 10, '28
—malposed unerupted bicuspid with neuralgic pain; case, [G. B. Felizardo & C. D. Ayuyao] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 595, Dec. '28
—new fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, with special consideration of calcification and decalcification processes, [W. A. Price] Dental Cosmos **71:** 145-160, Feb. '29
—normal thickness of gums and physiologic eruption, [W. Blumentritt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 819-835, Aug. '28
—ossification and eruption of permanent incisors in cattle, [F. Schönberg] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 729-731, Nov. 2, '28
—parallelism in development of nervous and dental systems in infants; cases, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 89-93, '28; also, Rev.odont. **49:** 618-624, Dec. '28
—prenatal, [G. Poletti] Stomatol. **27:** 207-217, March '29
—relation of tonsillitis to eruption of lower third molar; case, [U. Virgili] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d. naso **46:** 133-138, Dec. '28
—retention; 4 cases, [A. N. Weissblatt] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 286-291, March 15, '29
—temporary teeth point to earlier stage of evolution, [Herpin] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 142-144, March '29
—vertigo from impacted teeth, [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 497-498, April '29
diet in relation to, effect of diet (antenatal and postnatal) on structure of teeth, [M. Mellanby] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-47, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. March '29
—care of teeth and supporting structures during pregnancy, [S. Sorrin] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 511-512, May 1, '29
—critical analysis of dental literature dealing with effects of dietary variations upon structure of teeth, [H. Klein] J.Dent.Research **9:** 5-9, Feb. '29
—effect of fasting, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **26:** 1133-1151, Dec. '28
—method of determining anti-scorbutic value of foodstuff by means of histological examination of teeth of young guinea-pigs, [A. Højer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 49-50, '28
—oral hygiene, [E. E. Stewart] Malayan M.J. **3:** 174-180, Dec. '28
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—accompanying pain in cervical region and thoracic aperture, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1363, Oct. 20, '28
—alopecia areata of mustache of dental origin; case, [M. J. F. Schutte] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 266-271, April 15, '28
—anaerobic micrococcus found in root canal, [F. Schick & M. Fischer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 334-345, April 1, '29
—application of heliotherapy, [J. Kieffer] Rev.odont. **50:** 49-61, Jan.-Feb. '29

TEETH, diseases—Continued

—bacteriological aspects of apical infection in its relation to general disease, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J. Australia **1:** 234-238, Feb. 23, '29; also, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 80-86, March 1, '29

—bacteriology of infection and reinfection of pulp cavity, [G. Czernyei] Stomatol. **26:** 291, March '28; **27:** 273, April '29

—changes in dental tissues due to abutments in bridges: experiments on diseases of pulp, [C. Gasparini] Stomatol. **27:** 106-129, Feb. '29

—clinical aspects and treatment of phlegmon (Ludwig's angina) of dental origin, [G. Maurel] Rev.odont. **49:** 585-615, Dec. '28

—conduction of infection through lymph and blood current, [G. Reymann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 177-186, Feb. 15, '29

—conjunctivitis of dental origin; case, [A. Covo] Odontologie **67:** 23-26, Jan. '29

—control of methods of root treatment by examining living connective tissue, [B. Gottlieb, A. M. Schwarz & G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1151-1170, Dec. '28

—dead tracts in dentine, [E. W. Fish] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 7-16, Dec. '28

—definite association with rheumatic lesions in ancient Peruvian, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **36:** 757-759, Dec. '28

—dental aspects of case of dwarfism (cretinism?), [G. L. Taylor & J. L. T. Appleton, Jr.] Dental Cosmos **71:** 124-131, Feb. '29

—dental conditions and treatment associated with encephalitis, [J. B. Eastman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 125-126, Feb. '29

—dental sepsis and general disease; pathological aspect, [P. MacCallum] M.J.Australia **1:** 232-234, Feb. 23, '29

—diagnosis of focal infection disease, [M. Schwartz] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1203-1206, Dec. '28

—diagnosis of sound or diseased teeth by electric current, [A. Boudry-Laidrich] Schweiz.Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **39:** 169-194, March '29

—disease of antrum complicating dentistry, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 763-771, Aug. '28

—effect upon eye and ear, [L. B. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 9-11, Jan. '29

—emphysema complicating treatment of diseased roots; 4 cases, [A. Berg] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 904-916, Sept. '28

—etiologic importance in certain general infections, [A. Mourgeon] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 569-581, Dec. (A) '28

—fibrinous, purulent meningitis due to bone phlegmon of dental origin, [E. Rossi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **13:** 2190-2218, Sept. '28

—focal infection, [N. W. Blum] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 583-586, Dec. '28

—focal infection, [G. W. Henry & M. C. H. Doyle] Am. J.Psychiat. **8:** 915-927, March '29

—focal infection, [W. C. Holland] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 48-49, Jan. '29

—focal infection as cause of general diseases, [Determann & Christ] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 717-722, Nov. 1, '28

—focal infection; significance to physician, [M. A. Munblatt] Dental Digest **35:** 215-223, April '29

—germicides for treatment of root canals, [E. D. Coolidge] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 698-714, April '29

—heterotopic ossification in pulp; contribution to research on biology of dental pulp, [E. D. Coolidge] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 821-834, May '29

—histologic researches on modified method of root amputation and pulpectomy (Davis' method), [P. Wirz] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 601-635, Sept. '28

—importance of radiology in diagnosis, [P. Stančius] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 527-534, Aug. '28

—in etiology of infections, [V. A. Latham] M.Woman's J. **35:** 338-344, Dec. '28

—in etiology of lung abscess; case, [C. Ruppe & Lambling] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 726-733, Dec. '28

—indications and technic of excision of pulp (coronary pulpectomy), [M. Roy] Odontologie **66:** 781-794, Dec. '28

—indications for dental treatment from present state of knowledge of oral focal infection, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 859-870, Sept. '28

—infected teeth and tonsils of child; their significance in clinical oral medicine, [C. H. Woolgar] Am.Dent. Surgeon **49:** 65-67, Feb. '29

—infections as cause of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [O. J. Dixon] Dental Cosmos **71:** 121-124, Feb. '29

—is radical extraction of teeth indicated in dental oral sepsis? [Walkhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1634-1635, Sept. 28, '28

—latest researches on etiology and treatment of diffuse atrophy, [H. K. Michaëlis] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 824-840, Dec. 15, '28

TEETH, diseases—Continued

—local and general reaction of organism to oral foci of infection, [R. Weber] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1878-1881, Nov. 2, '28

—manifestations of tertiary syphilis in incisors; case, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **27:** 197-206, March '29

—maxillary necrosis due to teeth; sequestration of total ascending ramus, condyl and angle; complete osseous regeneration; case, [G. Maurel & J. Baettig] Rev. odont. **49:** 515-522, Oct. '28

—method of treatment with ultra-violet radiations, [W. H. Gilmour] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 408-411, June 15, '28

—new chemical methods for treatment of dentine in pulpless teeth, [P. S. Haley] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **74:** 47-50, Feb. '29

—operative technic; results of medical treatment of pulp and bone; experiments, [S. Palazzi] Stomatol. **27:** 42-66, Jan. '29

—orbital abscess of dental origin; case, [P. Pesme] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 27-29, Jan. 15, '29

—osteitis of lower jaw of dental origin; case, [P. Winter] Odontologie **67:** 20-22, Jan. '29

—osteomyelitis of jaws and its connection with dental system, [K. Hauenstein] Vrtljaschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 353; 606, '28; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 359-370, April '29

—paleodontology; diseases of teeth of Indian from post-Spanish interment in Desert of Southern California, [R. L. Moodie] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 81-86, Feb. '29

—pan-supari chewing; use of baval-stick as tooth-brush; and use of tooth-pastes as dentifrice, [J. J. Modi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 452-458, '28

—pathologic processes in periapical tissue after extirpation and amputation of pulp, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 186-218, Feb. 15, '29

—preoperative arsenic injection or local anesthesia for removal of pulp, [L. Rosenberg] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 385-387, April 15, '29

—problem of pulp mummification, [C. T. Bonsack] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 364-368, May '28; also, Dental Items Interest **51:** 25-29, Jan. '29

—prognosis and treatment of pulpless deciduous teeth, [W. R. Alvord] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 93-98, Jan. '29

—pulp amputation; its justification and its technique, [F. J. Bossard] Dental Cosmos **71:** 41-57, Jan. '29

—pulpless tooth, its pathology and conservation; new method and technic of filling root canals, [J. P. Buckley] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 44-61, Jan. '29

—radiological findings and their significance in focal sepsis; post-graduate lecture, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 471-480, Dec. '28

—recent researches into problem of infection, [F. N. Doubleday] Practitioner **122:** 187-195, March '29

—relation to sinuses, [J. J. Gilbert] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 27-30, Feb. '29

—relations between diseases of eye and teeth, [J. H. Fileringa] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **36:** 89-106, Feb. 15, '29

—relations of chronic septic affections of teeth to disorders of eye, [H. Back] Dental Cosmos **71:** 388-392, April '29

—roentgen aspect of periapical lesions; cases, [E. Nivard] Rev.odont. **50:** 82-109, March '29

—roentgen findings after root treatment, [F. Cohn] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 113-126, Feb. 1, '29

—roentgen treatment, [H. Planer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 44-49, Jan. '29

—rôle in digestive tract diseases, [H. Wolf] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 313-319, March 2, '29

—rôle in infections through mouth, [A. I. Shreider] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1235-1239, Sept. '28

—rôle in septic diseases of long duration, [J. S. Peker] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1239-1244, Sept. '28

—rôle of focal infections in production of nervous and mental diseases, [G. Wilson] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 161-172, Dec. '28

—root-canal treatment; investigations dealing with elimination of necrotic tissue from root canals, [F. C. Wilkinson] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '29

—root resorption and its clinical significance, [J. L. Zemsky] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 520-545, March '29

—root treatment in general practice, [O. Heinemann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 273-278, March 15, '29

—sepsis; focal and residual, [T. Nuthall] Lancet **2:** 1285-1288, Dec. 22, '28; also, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **74:** 166-177, April '29

—septicemia of dental origin having aspect of cryptogenic septicemia, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1020, July 6, '28

—symptom of pain, [W. H. Gilmour] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 496-513, July 15, '28

—tissue reaction in apical region to known types of treatment, [J. R. Blayney] J.Dent.Research **9:** 221-249, April '29

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—traumatic origin of so-called lamellae and clumping of enamel, [K. Akamatsu] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 551-567, '28
—treatment of apical lesions by colloids, [Tixier] Odontologie **67:** 149-154, March 30, '29
—treatment of jaw tooth causing chronic inflammation of maxillary sinus; case, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **27:** 280-283, April '29
—treatment of radicular canals in diseases of pulp and mucosa, [G. Grandi] Stomatol. **27:** 297-299, April '29
—ultraviolet in treatment, [H. G. Frankel] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 21-24, Jan. '29
—ultraviolet rays in dentistry, [C. R. Wells] Dental Items Interest **51:** 337-345, May '29
—value of leukocyte count, [R. Linkner] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **27:** 49-65, Jan. '29
—value of symptoms in diagnosis, [F. Duijvensz] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 272-296, April 15, '28
embryology: See Teeth, development
eruption: See Teeth, development
examination, in 514 army horses, [Klingemann] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 47-59, Feb. '29
—of root canals of human teeth by decoloration method, [O. Keller] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 635-657, Sept. '28
extraction, case report of impacted maxillary third molar operation, [M. H. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 71, Jan. '29
—common extraction vs. surgical removal, [H. Meyers] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 109-111, March '29
—control of secondary hemorrhage, [C. R. Hillier] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 364-366, May '29
—early loss of teeth; study of effects, [B. O. Sippy] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2228-2234, Dec. '28
—efficient method of moving single tooth to close space, by one treatment, [S. Herder] Dental Digest **35:** 224-226, April '29
—extraction of roots; cases, [H. Chenet] Odontologie **67:** 131-143, March 30, '29
—facial paralysis after extraction, [A. Maumary] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 25-41, Jan. '28
—healing of tooth socket, [A. L. Murray] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 81-88, Jan. 15, '29
—indications, methods and results, [K. F. Hoffmann] Med.Welt **2:** 1236, Aug. 18, '28; 1269, Aug. 25, '28
—is radical extraction indicated in dental oral sepsis? [Walkhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1634-1635, Sept. 28, '28
—oculomotor paralysis following extraction in tabetic subject, [G. A. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 54-56, Jan. '29
—painful sockets; preliminary report on investigation of their etiology, prevention and treatment, [J. Schroff & H. A. Barteis] J.Dent.Research **9:** 81-88, April '29
—radical removal of dead and degenerating teeth, [A. M. Nodine] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 55, Feb. '29
—successful comparatively bloodless extraction in hemophiliac following preliminary treatment with nateina; case, [E. Schrader] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 271-274, Feb. 2, '29
—surgery of alveolar process and tooth extraction, [J. P. Henahan] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2296-2305, Dec. '28
—systematic extraction of molars of sixth year as prophylactic measure against dental disease, [M. Reiser] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 48-61, Jan. '29
—when, where and how, [H. M. Davis] Dental Cosmos **71:** 69-77, Jan. '29
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
fractures, roentgen picture of longitudinal fracture of root, [G. Kronenfels] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 835, Aug. '28
gangrene, disinfection of dentine in pulp gangrene with antiseptics: asphalin, rivanol (acridine dye), iodoform (iodine compound) paste and iodine, [S. Richter] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 225-237, March 1, '29
Hutchinson's, temporary superior incisors of Hutchinson type; case, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 139-141, March '29
hygiene, [E. E. Stewart] Malayan M.J. **3:** 174-180, Dec. '28
—among school children, [V. A. Amoros] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 958-961, Dec. '28
—care of children's teeth, [J. Wade] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 334-339, April '29
—dental science versus dental propaganda, [J. Head] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 151-160, June '29
—during pregnancy, [L. M. Randall] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 178-182, Dec. '28
—evolution of buccodental hygiene and prophylaxis, [J. Tellier] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 336-338, March 20, '29
—is bristle-toothbrush menace or aid in stomatologic hygiene? Approach to problem from clinician's viewpoint, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 68-70, Feb. '29

TEETH, hygiene—Continued
—methods, [G. Kurz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1191-1203, Dec. '28
—methods of extending work among children, [J. Hermida y Antorcha] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 629-633, Dec. '28
—new fundamentals for prevention of dental disease, [W. A. Price] Dental Cosmos **71:** 145-160, Feb. '29
—prevention of dental disease in children: desirability of establishment of rationalized standard, [G. Northcroft] Am.Dent.Surgeon **49:** 60-64, Feb. '29
inlays: See Teeth, prosthesis
innervation, experiments on pulp and odontoblastic stratum in mammals, [N. Papa] Stomatol. **27:** 23-41, Jan. '29
—of dentine, [A. Perna] Stomatol. **26:** 1057-1073, Nov. '28
malocclusion, anomalies of pressure; pathology of dentition, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 926-931, Sept. '28; also, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 636-643, Oct. 15, '28
—case (Neutrocclusion), [R. E. Gove] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 15, Jan. '29
—cases presenting anterior position to maxillary and mandibular arches, [W. P. Caine] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 104-109, Feb. '29
—causes and treatment of open bite, [M. Leist & L. Bencze] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1171-1190, Dec. '28
—clinical demonstration of change in apical base with congenitally absent maxillary laterals, [H. C. Ferris] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 195-204, March '29
—descriptive terminology of malpositions of teeth and abnormalities of jaws, [G. Izard] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 65-91, Feb. '29
—direct method of adapting seamless molar bands, [H. A. Pullen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 28-32, Jan. '29
—effect in natural dentures and from artificial teeth, [H. E. Tompkins] Dental Cosmos **71:** 235-241, March '29
—indirect molar band technic, [A. Lees] Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 227-233, March '29
—intercepting certain types, [R. C. Willett] J.Am.Dent. A. **16:** 389-404, March '29
—labial auxiliary spring, [A. F. Jackson] Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 33-41, Jan. '29
—latest and best in orthodontic mechanism, [E. H. Angle] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1143, Dec. '28
—living orthodontic appliances, [A. P. Rogers] Internat. J.Orthodontia **15:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—loose apparatuses in orthodontia, [C. F. L. Nord] Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 116-130, Feb. 15, '28
—low bite; its prevention, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **27:** 1-20, Jan. '29
—morphological changes in jaw bones produced by orthodontic treatment, [S. S. Crouch] Dominion Dent. J. **40:** 375-378, Dec. '28
—new modeling composition for accurate orthodontic impressions, [E. H. Golden] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 125-130, Feb. '29
—occlusion and respiratory mechanism, [B. M. Lancet] Dental Cosmos **71:** 511-515, May '29
—orthodontic treatment and result of case brought by conditions associated with congenital cleft palate and harelip; (case report), [M. Hellman] Internat.J. Orthodontia **15:** 135-138, Feb. '29
—orthodontic treatment in adult; case, [E. Muzii] Stomatol. **27:** 277-280, April '29
—plea for better understanding of orthodontic problem, [J. D. McCoy] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **37:** 73-80, Feb. '29
—prevention of deformities of jaws; mechanical effect of bottle feeding of infants, [S. Dreyfus] Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 544-562, Aug. '28
—progressive report of class II division 2 infraocclusion case; particular attention being given to temporomandibular articulation and angle of ramus and mandible, [B. Abell] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 131-135, Feb. '29
—relations of work of orthodontic specialist to that of general medical practitioner, [L. F. Barker] Internat. J.Orthodontia **14:** 1067-1071, Dec. '28
—second report of infraocclusion of molars and premolars produced by orthopedic treatment of scoliosis, [C. C. Howard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 329-333, April '29
—slit tube to be used (1) to make stress-breaking space retainers, (2) in conjunction with lingual appliances, [B. Fischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 211; 217, March '29
—surgery in relation to orthodontia, [V. H. Kazanjian] Dental Cosmos **71:** 141-144, Feb. '29
—types of malocclusion of deciduous teeth and results of orthodontic treatment (clinic), [L. M. Gunton] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 237-245, March '29
—unilateral distal occlusion, [F. L. Stanton] Internat. J.Orthodontia **15:** 205-210, March '29

TEETH—Continued
pathology, in congenital syphilis, [P. Kranz] Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 240-270, '27
—clinical pathology of non-erupted mandibular third molars, including bacteriological study of dental pulps, [F. H. Ito] Dental Cosmos **71:** 449-459, May '29
—histopathology of pulpa of crowned teeth, [S. Palazzi] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 343-364, May '28
—of interdental space, [M. Schneeverger] Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 194-209, March '28
prosthesis, continuous gum applied to partial dentures and removable bridges, [J. L. Howard] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2215-2219, Dec. '28
—automatic imprints for plates, [S. Dreyfus] Schweiz. Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 478-482, July '28
—biological concept of partial prosthesis, and technic for fixed bridge that complies with it, [W. G. Bridge] J.Dent.Research **9:** 251-267, April '29
—causes of maladjustment of artificial teeth, [M. Ponroy] Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 104-108, Feb. '29
—cavity preparation, [H. W. Gillett & A. J. Irving] Dental Items Interest **51:** 329-336, May '29
—changes in dental tissues due to abutments in bridges: experiments on diseases of pulp, [C. Gasparini] Stomatol. **27:** 106-129, Feb. '29
—dental porcelains, glazes, stains, and their application to dental restorations, [A. O. Klaffenbach] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1185-1195, Dec. '28
—fixation of simple and complicated plates with clamps and movable plugs, [A. Katz] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **47:** 278-286, March 15, '29
—fixed bridgework, [F. B. Vedder] Dental Items Interest **50:** 970-985, Dec. '28
—fundamental principles, [I. H. Ante] Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 341-347, Nov. '28
—guide for preparation of roots for pivots, [Lentulo] Odontologie **67:** 74, Feb. 28, '29
—histopathology of pulpa of crowned teeth, [S. Palazzi] Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 343-364, May '28
—immediate denture service, [F. D. Miller] Dental Digest **35:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—manufacture of artificial teeth in America, [V. H. Sears] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1017-1024, Oct. '28
—means of minimizing shifting of full denture bases, [L. G. Jordan] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 2220-2228, Dec. '28
—new method of impressions of toothless jaws for artificial teeth, [W. Zitka] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **27:** 66-68, Jan. '29
—oligodynamic effects of metals in certain fillings, [Turkheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '29
—partial denture construction, [L. S. Beckett] Australian J.Dent. **33:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '29
—preparation of mouth for insertion of dentures, [G. F. Seeman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 141-151, Feb. '29
—production of condylar position; (taking the bite), [D. S. Lockwood] Dental Bull. **1:** 1-20, Feb. '29
—pulpless tooth, its pathology and conservation; new method and technic of filling root canals, [J. P. Buckley] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 44-61, Jan. '29
—reposition of teeth after injury of jaw; case, [Reuter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 541, March 29, '29
—sources of error and their correction in making of cast gold inlays, [F. S. Meyer] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 812-820, May '29
—surgery and denture base, [F. W. Frahm] Am.Dent. Surgeon **49:** 112-115, March '29
—synthetic resins with particular reference to phenol formaldehyde condensation resinous products and their use in construction of artificial dentures, [W. J. Tuckfield] Australian J.Dent. **33:** 37, Feb. 1, '29
—taking of the bite and articulation in edentulous cases, [J. Morton] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 345-350, April 1, '29
—technique of movable and removable bridgework and partial dentures, [L. H. Fradkin] Dental Cosmos **71:** 505-511, May '29
—tissue support in partial denture construction, [G. L. Roth] Dental Cosmos **71:** 25-28, Jan. '29
—treatment and filling of vital deciduous teeth, [J. E. Gurley] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 61-68, Jan. '29
—use of mineral oxids and other means for producing natural tooth effects, [E. L. Pilkington] J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 804-812, May '29
—various types of bridge attachments and their construction, [C. R. Blais] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 289-290, April '29
reimplantation, prognosis, [Faust] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 1169-1175, Nov. 15, '28
roentgenography: See also Periodontium; Teeth, abnormalities; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, fractures; etc.
—for orthodontic diagnosis and treatment, [C. O. Simpson] Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 178-183, Feb. '29
—interpretation of skiagrams, [H. M. Worth] Brit.Dent. J. **49:** 1237-1250, Nov. 15, '28
—new method of root measurement by x-rays, [E. H. P. Cave] Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 245-248, March 1, '29

TEETH, roentgenography—Continued
—radiograph illuminator, [F. D. B. McCall] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **5:** 453-455, June '29
—roentgen ray pictures and reality in normal and pathologic conditions of upper jaw, [H. Euler] Tijdschr.v. tandheelk. **36:** 171-196, March 15, '29
tumors, epithelial vegetations in chronic experimental periodontitis, apical granuloma and cysts, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1251-1259, Dec. 15, '28
—etiology, description and diagnosis of odontoma; case, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 401-409, '28
—pathology, histogenesis; case, [U. Vallebona] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1276-1286, Dec. 1, '28
—three cases of compound composite odontomata, [A. T. Pitts] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odont.) **22:** 33-37, March '29
wounds and injuries, spontaneous consolidation of 2 superior, central incisors dislocated by old accident; case, [Schmitt & A. Ferrier] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 736-738, Dec. '28
—in antrum surgery, [K. Mathé] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 54-58, '29
TEGELER, Die Unfallneurosen in der jetzigen Begutachtung,. Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 165-167, March 1, '29
TEHVER, J., Verlauf des Nervus suprascapularis und Innervation des Musculus supra- und infraspinatus bei den Haussäugern, Anat.Anz. **66:** 295-299, Dec. 5, '28
Cellules de Nussbaum et de Stohr comme cellules enterochromaffines, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 97-112, March '29
TEICHMANN, J., Ueber eine Hautreaktion mit Blut, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 401, March 28, '29 [Comment on Rössle's article]
TEICHMANN, T., Experimentelle Versuche zur Erzeugung von Knochencysten, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 6-10, Feb. 22, '29
TEISSIER, Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Louis Brocq, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1771-1773, Dec. 20, '28
À l'occasion du décès de M. Maurice Letulle, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 191-194, Feb. 11, '29
TEISSIER, G., Sur quelques dysharmonies de croissance des Crustacés brachyures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1934-1936, Jan. 4, '29
TEISSIER, P., GASTINEL, P., and REILLY, J., Contribution clinique et bactériologique à l'étude des infections à bacille paratyphique C, Presse méd. **37:** 233-236, Feb. 20, '29
——**REILLY, J., and RIVALIER, E.,** Le mode d'action de vaccinothérapie spécifique. Essai d'interprétation, Ann.de méd. **25:** 97-118, Feb. '29
TEISSONNIERE: See BOINET, jt. auth.
TEITEL, D., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie bei Säuglingen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 235-237, Feb. 21, '29
TEITEL-BERNARD, A., Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur optischen Blutdruckregistrierung bei vertikaler Papierbewegung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 653-654, '28
Über einen besonderen diphasischen Verlauf der Blutdrukkurve nach elektrischer Reizung der linksseitigen Acceleratoren beim Hunde, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 526-533, '29
——**See JONESCO, D., jt. auth.**
TEIXEIRA de MATTOS, E., Mania of the old maid, Jeanne de Spinosa, in Rijssel; picture of early seventeenth century, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4958-4967, Oct. 6, '28
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis (telangiectasis): case, [C. Flandin & P. Soulié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris (no. 36) **52:** 1781-1785, '28
—hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia, with note on age-incidence of skin-lesions, [S. Erdheim] Brit.J. Dermat. **41:** 55-67, Feb. '29
—in foot and legs from syphilitic capillaritis in tabetic, [Gougerot, J. Meyer & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 532, July '28
—Parkes-Weber hypertrophic hemangiectasis of lower extremity; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 981-986, Dec. '28
—telangiectatic granuloma, [E. Delbanco] Dermat. Wchnschr. **87:** 1268-1274, Sept. 15, '28
TELATUTEN: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Claudication, intermittent
TELEC: See PEIRRIER, jt. auth.
TELEKY, L., and SCHULZ, W., Zur Methodik ergographischer Untersuchungen und ihrer Benutzung zum Vergleich der Leistungsfähigkeit. Zugleich eine Entgegnung auf die Arbeiten von Schwarz und Albrecht, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 568-576, '29

TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology

TELEPATHY
—in criminology; spiritual medium as witness, [A. Hellwig] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 34: 340-347, Nov. 15, '28
—medicolegal aspect of telepathy in criminology, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f.Kriminol. 84: 15-48, Jan. '29

TELEPHONE
—telephone and ear, [J. A. White] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 18: 171-182, '28
—voice transmission by means of visible and invisible rays, [Q. Majorana] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna 31: 118-123, 1926-1927

TELETHERAPY: See under Radium, therapy

TELEVISION
—prehistory, [B. Laufer] Scient.Monthly 27: 455-459, Nov. '28

TELLETIA levis: See Plants, parasites

TELLIER, J., Evolution of buccodental hygiene and prophylaxis, M.J.& Rec. 129: 336-338, March 20, '29

TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
—effects of potassium tellurite on bacterial virulence, [R. Gosio] Ann.d'ig. 39: 102-122, Feb. '29

therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Syphilis, therapy

TELMANN, Hygienische Staub- und Schmutzbeseitigung im Krankenzimmer, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 675-677, Oct. 20, '28
Die Bedeutung und praktische Durchführung der Transkutanbadetherapie, Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 340, Nov. 10, '28
Staub- und Schmutzbeseitigung im Krankenzimmer, Umschau 33: 91, Feb. 2, '29
Ueber die Behandlung der neurotischen Müdigkeit, Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 84, Feb. 10, '29

TELORCHIS: See under Trematodes

TEMESVÁRY, N., Die Hysterosalpingographie, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 43-86, '28

TEMKIN, J., Erfahrungen mit primären Hauttransplantationen der radikaloperierten Mittelohrräume, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 467-474, Feb. 16, '29
Die Anwendung von Wismut-Vaselinpasta bei primärem Wundverschluss nach Antrotomie, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 63: 279-285, March '29

TEMKIN, O., Der systematische Zusammenhang im Corpus Hippocraticum, Kyklos 1: 9-43, '28
Die Krankheitsauffassung von Hippokrates und Sydenham in ihren „Epidemien," Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 20: 327-352, Oct. 1, '28
Zimmermann's Philosophie des Arztes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 58: 1215-1218, Dec. 8, '28

TEMPEA, V., and GILBUZOIANU, Contribution clinique à la papillomatose laryngienne, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 1112-1121, Dec. '28

TEMPERAMENT
—crying in infants as indication of temperament, [E. Flusser] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) 24: 125-142, '28
—French views, [E. Kretschmer] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 6: 111-120, '29
—genetic analysis of temperament in rats, [M. P. Sadownikowa-Koltzowa] Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. 49: 131-145, 1928-1929
—nervous instability and genius; poetry and fiction, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 24: 77-90, April-June '29
—physiologic basis of types of nervous systems in relation to temperament, [I. P. Pawlow] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 329-332, Nov. 10, '28

TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
—further experimental observations to determine relations between kata cooling powers and atmospheric conditions, [L. Hill, T. C. Angus & E. M. Newbold] J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 391-407, Dec. '28
—summer comfort zone; climate and clothing, [C. P. Yaglou & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 350-363, Dec. '28; also, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. 35: 1-15, Jan. '29
—temperature relations of bath-tub to mud-baths, [K. Keilhack] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 433-437, Feb. '29
—thermal increments and critical temperatures of biologic reactions, [E. I. Fulmer & R. E. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 446-449, March '29

body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**

effects, changes in agglutinability and hemolytic properties in low temperatures as result of changed bacterial content of blood, [Y. Hirota] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 78-92, '28
—agglutination of human blood at low temperature; preliminary report, [K. Kettel] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 5: 306-337, '28
—Dahlander's conception of effect of temperature on expansion coefficient of elastic tissue, [E. Wöhlisch] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 52-58, '28

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—determining effects of change in temperature upon locomotor movements of fly larvae, [D. F. Miller] J.Exper.Zool. 52: 293-313, Jan. 5, '29
—effect of low temperature on mitosis in vitro, [F. G. Spear] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 484-492, Jan. 16, '29
—effect of low temperature on regeneration and functioning of dislocated and reduced joints, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 534-538, Nov. 30, '28
—effect of variations in temperature on strength of longitudinal-transverse section current of sciatic nerve of frog, [H. Kolb] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 47-51, '28
—effect of various degrees of thermal stimulation on reflexogenic carotid zones, [L. Zbyszewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1040-1043, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of various temperatures on viability of vaccine virus, [N. E. McKinnon & R. D. Defries] Canad. Pub.Health J. 20: 282-287, June '29
—harmful effect of heating Fermi's carbolized rabies vaccine from 24 to 72 hours up to 37° C on its immunizing action, [C. Fermi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 59: 280-284, '28
—influence of application of cold or heat to dog's body upon epinephrine output rate, [S. Saito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 11: 544-567, Nov. '28
—influence of external temperature on production of immune bodies, [G. Motomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 65, Sept. '28
—influence of external temperature on toxic effect of foreign serum and foreign erythrocytes in cold-blooded animals, [K. A. Friede, R. E. Messik & E. M. Schachunjanz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 58: 263-270, '28
—influence of high temperature on reproductive capacity of guinea-pig spermatozoa as determined by artificial insemination, [W. C. Young] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 1-8, Jan. '29
—influence of temperature during larval period and adult life on duration of life of imago of Drosophila melanogaster, [W. W. Alpatov & R. Pearl] Am. Naturalist 63: 37-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
—influence of very low temperatures on mitosis in cultures in vitro; formation of binucleated cells, [L. Bucciante] Protoplasma 5: 142-157, Oct. '28
—metabolism of fish's retina in various temperatures, [M. Nakashima] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 479-481, '29
—metabolism of frog's retina and behavior of respiratory quotient in various temperatures, [F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 475-478, '29
—on action of gases introduced into pleural cavity in course of artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; apparatus for keeping these gases at proper temperature, [A. J. Berlin] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 685-693, '28
—on bacterial numbers in digesting sewage sludge, [H. Heukelekian & W. Rudolfs] J.Bact. 17: 247-254, April '29
—on development of eggs of Salmo fario, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 6: 125-130, Dec. '28
—on development of insect (Popilia japonica Newman), [D. Ludwig] Physiol.Zoöl. 1: 358-389, July '28
—on development of transverse veins in wings in genovariation of Drosophila funebris, [N. W. Timofeeff-Ressovsky] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 38: 134-146, Feb. '29
—on flora of smallpox vaccine, [D. E. Belenky & N. N. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 453-463, '29
—on growth of Planaria, [Abeloos] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 188: 881-883, March 18, '29
—on oxygen consumption of insect, Melanoplus differentialis, [E. Rogers] Physiol.Zoöl. 2: 275-283, April '29
—on permeability of animal membranes, [E. & H. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 264-281, '28
—on speed with which digitalis preparations combine and act on various organisms, [H. Fischer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 135: 39-81, '28
—photosynthesis as function of light intensity and of temperature with different concentrations of chlorophyll, [R. Emerson] J.General Physiol. 12: 623-639, May '29
—physiologic reactions of resting subjects to cooling power and effective temperature (kata-thermometer), [J. A. Campbell & T. C. Angus] J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 331-349, Dec. '28
—rate of multiplication of yeast at different temperatures, [O. W. Richards] J.Phys.Chem. 32: 1865-1871, Dec. '28
—relation between temperature and pedal rhythm of Balanus, [W. H. Cole] J.General Physiol. 12: 599-608, May '29
—rotatory power of serum as function of temperature, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 660-662, Feb. 25, '29
—stimulating effect of low temperature in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [T. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. 12: 236, Sept. '28

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—viscosity of blood serum, as function of temperature, [P. L. Du Noüy] J.General Physiol. **12:** 363-377, Jan. '29

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—body-temperature regulation and other physiological reactions in their relation to physical characteristics of man's atmospheric environment, [F. C. Houghten & W. W. Teague] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **34:** 873-885, Dec. '28
—disturbances in new-born, [R. Waitz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 687-734, Dec. '28
—effect of extirpation of cerebral hemisphere on weight, gaseous metabolism and temperature of birds, [N. A. Popow & B. J. Bajandurow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 410-418, '29
—effect of fangotherapy on surface temperature of man, [T. von Haebler] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 616, Oct. 10, '28; 651, Oct. 25, '28
—effect of ultra-red rays on poikilothermic states, [P. Krüger] Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 65-82, Jan. '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [V. Paschetta] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 465-468, Dec. '28
—experiment on internal temperature in operations under chloroform, [A. Bertocchi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 519-523, '28
—experiments on temperature of spinal cord during its activity, [A. Herlitzka] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 595-604, '28
—function of sweat glands in regulation of body heat in Monotremes, [W. Kolmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 319-320, '28
—increase in alkali reserve of blood under influence of increase in body temperature, [F. Walinski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1831, Nov. 2, '28
—metabolism and body temperature (oral) under basal conditions, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., G. W. Pucher, K. A. Brownell, J. D. Klein & M. E. Carmer] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 602-632, Jan. '29
—nervous control of leukocytosis and body temperature illustrated by variations in both after cerebral puncture, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 452-461, '29
—oxygen consumption and temperature increase in guanidine tetany, [M. Ramaglia] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
—peculiarity of temperature curve in croupous pneumonia in children, [A. Colaço Belmonte] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3787-3792, Aug. 4, '28
—relation of basal metabolism to temperature regulation, [J. Giaja] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 905-932, Dec. '28
—therapeutic effect of increased body temperature on streptococcic infections; experimental study, [B. Mendel, F. Strelitz & M. Bauch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1899-1901, Sept. 30, '28
—thermal exchanges between human body and its atmospheric environment, [F. C. Houghten, W. W. Teague, W. E. Miller & W. P. Yant] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 386-406, April '29
—variations in body heat and water metabolism of engineers and machinists in tropical climates, [R. Wahl] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 42-45, Jan. '29
—variations in temperature under breast in women symptom of their aptitude for lactation, [A. Gimpelson] J. akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 728-734, '28

TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—further light on transmission of pain and temperature within spinal cord; human cordotomy to abolish pain sense without destroying temperature sense, [B. Stookey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 552-557, May '29

TEMPLETON, H. J., Cardiovascular syphilis, Northwest Med. **28:** 16-18, Jan. '29
Radio knife in dermatologic surgery, California & West. Med. **30:** 83-87, Feb. '29
——See **LEGGE, R. T., jt. auth.**

TEMPLETON, R. D., and JOHNSON, V., Further observations on nature of hunger contractions in man, Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 173-176, Feb. '29

TEMPORAL BONE
See also Zygoma
—acute infection of petrous bone; case, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6255-6263, Dec. 22, '28
—elongated styloid process, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] Siglo méd. **82:** 421-422, Nov. 3, '28
—external morphology, [F. Z. Guerrini] Rev.de cir. **7:** 396-422, Sept. '28
—fossa subarcuata as passageway for infection from labyrinth to cerebellum, [D. L. Poe] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1167-1175, Dec. '28
—mastoiditis with suppurative labyrinthitis from persistence of subarcuate hiatus, [Ruf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 199-201, Sept. 25, '28
—skull showing exaggerated grooving of temporal region, [E. P. Stibbe] J.Anat. **63:** 278-279, Jan. '29

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued
—unusual cyst of forehead and orbit, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 28-29, Jan. '29
osteomyelitis, fatal perilabyrinthitis from temporal osteomyelitis, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 69-96, Feb. '29
roentgenography, examination of petro-mastoid region, [G. Worms & R. Bretton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 23-37, Jan. '29
tumors, endothelioma of petrous portion (cerebellopontile angle); case, [A. Stieda] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 348-361, Aug. '28
—thyroid-like hemangio-endothelioma of petrous portion, [Specht & Volker] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 93-104, March '29

TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws

von TEMPSKY, A., Die Lungenembolie nach chirurgischen Eingriffen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 170-177, '28

TENAMBERGEN, Die Behandlung des ansteckenden Scheidenkatarrhs mit Parat-Doppel-Blättchen, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 773, Nov. 16, '28

TENANI, O., Rottura di un ascesso ovarico intrapartum; peritonite acuta, Clin.ostet. **31:** 21-23, Jan. '29

TENDELOO, N. P., Allergie und Gewebsallergie, Tuberkulose **9:** 43-47, March 10, '29

TENDONS
—clinical evaluation of sensibility to pressure on Achilles tendon, [T. C. Hunt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 299-300, March 7, '29
—methods of testing function, [W. Krüger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 736-738, Nov. 3, '28
calcification, deposition of calcium salts in tendon of supraspinatus muscle, [M. Harbin] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1491-1512, April '29
rupture, of quadriceps muscle; surgical treatment, [Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 342-344, Nov. '28
—late rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon; case, [F. Lülsdorf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 191-199, Jan. 11, '29
—of tendon of quadriceps and patellar ligament; 2 cases, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1461-1464, Dec. 29, '28
—remote sequels of rupture of patellar tendon of quadriceps, [A. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1464-1466, Dec. 29, '28
—subcutaneous rupture of tendon of quadriceps muscle; case, [J. Mourek] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 693-696, May 4, '28
—traumatic, inter-musculo-tendinous rupture of brachial biceps tendon; operative treatment; case, [Desgouttes & Clavel] Lyon méd. **143:** 187-191, Feb. 17, '29
—treatment of rupture of extensor tendons of fingers, [N. Kaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 389, Feb. 16, '29
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—felons, acute lymphangitis and tendon sheath infections; differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1171-1173, April 6, '29
—phlegmon of synovial sheath of finger; treatment without incision; case, [Laroyenne & Meyssonnier] Lyon méd. **143:** 259-261, March 3, '29
—plastic inflammation of long tendon of biceps; treatment by massage and faradization, [R. Bellantoni] Riv.med. **36:** 116-118, Aug. '28
—two undescribed forms of tendovaginitis stenosans in foot, [T. A. Jagerink] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 703-705, Nov. 13, '28
surgery, functional adaptability, inhibition and repair of antagonistic muscles in poliomyelitis; rôle in tendon transplantation; biologic aspect, [R. Scherb] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 470-493, Nov. 13, '28
—in relation to infantile paralysis; president's address, [N. Dunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **22:** 1-16, Dec. '28
—modification of incision for reparation of flexor tendons on fingers, [M. Iselin] Presse méd. **37:** 124-126, Jan. 26, '29
—plastic operations on tendon flexors of fingers; technic, [J. C. Bloch & A. Tailhefer] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 5, Jan. 2, '29
—repairs of severed tendons without suture, [F. Zanuso] Osp.maggiore **17:** 44, Feb. 28, '29
—section of 2 extensor tendons of fingers; delayed suture; case, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 42, Jan. 4, '29
—tendoplasty in talipes planus and valgus, and hallux valgus, [P. J. Eriacher] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 493-499, Nov. 13, '28
—tenoplasty for ulnar paralysis, [N. Slifverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 300-302, '28
—transplantation of tendons of flexor pollicis longus for paralysis of flexor opponens pollicis, [N. Slifverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 296-299, '28
tumors, of tendon sheaths; cases, [M. Agrifoglio] Ann. ital.di chir. **7:** 1220-1243, Nov. 30, '28

TENDONS, tumors—Continued
—chondroma of sheath of flexor tendon of hand, [E. Brenckmann & A. Jung] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 176-180, March '29
wounds and injuries, traumatic diseases of tendons and tendon sheaths for which compensation may be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. 24: 1796-1797, Nov. 16, '28
—traumatic luxation of some extensor tendons of hand, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 305-310, '28
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendon, sheaths
TENGDIN, E. T., Cockroaches and their extermination, U. S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 479-481, June '29
TENHAEFF and FERWERDA, S., Echinococcus disease in slaughtering cattle in Harlingen, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 668-671, July 1, '28
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm
TENNER, J., Syringomyelie bei Vater und Tochter, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **106:** 13-25, '28
TENTS
—sequela of application of Iribarne's tent; case, [E. Nicholson] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 339-344, Oct. 10, '28
—use of Laminaria tents mounted on ureteral sound for dilatation of inferior ureter, [M. Chevassu & P. Lazard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 220-223, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 543-545, Dec. '28
TEPLOFF, I., Zur Methodik der Blutmikroanalyse, Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 14-17, '28
TERASKELI, H.: See HÄMÄLÄINEN, R., jt. auth.
TERASAKI, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Endometriosen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 723-729, '28
TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A., Über intraabdominelle Blutung infolge Corpus luteum-Ruptur bei einer jugendlichen Bluterin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 519-524, March 2, '29
TERBURGH, J. T., History of state supervision of public health, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **31:** 29, Feb.; 69, March '29
TERECHOWA, A. A.: See SEMZOWA, O. M., jt. auth.
TEREGULOW, A. G., Zur Frage der Existenz von Atmungszentren in den vorderen Abschnitten der Medulla oblongata, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 486-498, '29
TER-GABRIELIAN, G. G., Remote results of surgical treatment of uterine cancer, Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1301-1309, '28
Case of excision of bladder due to tubercular process of urinary tracts, J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 746-750, '28
TERLINCK, J., JR., Zona ophtalmique après alcoolisation du ganglion de Gasser, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 128-130, '28
TERMAN, L. M.: See MILES, C. C., jt. auth.
TERMAN, S. W., New classification of red-green colorblind, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 237-251, April '29
TERMINALIA
—Terminalia arjuna; its chemistry, pharmacology and therapeutic action, [R. N. Chopra & S. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 70-73, Feb. '29
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERNI, T., Rigenerazione e superrigenerazione di tessuto e di organo, nella code di Urodeli adulti, Atti d.r. Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 431-433, '28
Rigenerazione e superrigenerazione di tessuti e di organi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 872-874, July '28
TERNIDENS deminutus: See under Nematodes
TERPENES
—inhibition of growth of smear cultures of human tubercle bacilli by various terpene bodies, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1742-1743, Dec. 7, '28
TERPLAN, K., and MITTELBACH, M., Beiträge zur Lymphogranulomatose und zu anderen eigenartigen, veraligemeinerten Granulomen der Lymphknoten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 759-866, '29
TERRA SIGILLATA: See Earths
TERRACOL, J., La siège anatomique des phlegmons périamygdaliens antéro-supérieurs, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **48:** 17-25, Jan. '29
L'action labyrinthique des médicaments vaso-moteurs, Rev.de laryng. **50:** 7-10, Jan. 15, '29
TERRAPINS
diseases, tail disease; probably avitaminotic keratomalacia, [H. Fox] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 194-202, March '29
TERRASSE, J.: See TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.
TERRELL, E. H., and SHAW, F. W., Observations on fungal infections of perianal skin and rectum, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **29:** 98-104, '29
TERRES, E., and BEHRENS, H., Zur Kenntnis der physikalisch-chemischen Grundlagen der Harnstoffsynthese aus Ammoniak, Kohlensäure und Wasser, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) **139:** 695-716, '28
TERRIEN, F., L'emianopsia bitemporale, Glor.di ocul. 9: 97-99, Sept. '28
TERRIEN, F.—Continued
Exophthalmos pulsatile, Progrès méd. **43:** 2190-2201, Dec. 29, '28
Les symptômes oculaires de l'épendymite séreuse, Médecine **10:** 11-16, Jan. '29
Les atrophies optiques congénitales et infantiles, Progrès méd. **44:** 105-116, Jan. 19, '29
Remarques sur les tumeurs de l'iris, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 69-83, Feb. '29
Georges Gérard, 1874-1929, Presse méd. **37:** 333, March 9, '29
——**and BLUM, J.,** Cataractes hérédo-familiales, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 379-381, Oct. '28
——**and CADILHAC,** Sur un cas d'exophtalmie pulsatile spontanée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 62-64, Jan. '29
——**and RENARD, G.,** Troubles pupillaires et traumatisme direct du nerf optique par grain de plomb, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 56-58, Jan. '29
——**and SOURDILLE, G.,** Difficulté du diagnostic des séquelles oculaires motrices de l'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 58-62, Jan. '29
——**RENARD, G., and others,** Edema papillar y ependimitis serosa, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 502-504, Nov. '28
——**SAINTON, P., and VEIL, P.,** Cataracte héréditaire familiale et myopathie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 91-95, Feb. '29
TERRIS, EDMOND: See Obituaries
TERROINE, E. F., and BONNET, R., L'influence du taux de la glycémie sur la grandeur des échanges et les problèmes de l'action dynamique spécifique et de la consommation de luxe, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 185-196, '28
TERRY, B. T., Improvement in technic and results made in examining microscopically by razor section method 2,000 malignant tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 519-531, March '29
TERRY, E. M., Instruction in home for children handicapped by heart disease, New England J.Med. **200:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '29
TERRY, G. C., Study in psycho-dynamic patterns, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 881-899, March '29
TERRY, G. H. B., Cautery in tuberculosis of tongue and larynx, South.M.J. **22:** 147-149, Feb. '29
TERRY, M. C.: See KILFOY, E. J., jt. auth.
TERSON, A., Le traitement de choix de l'entropion spontané de la paupière inférieure, avec remarques pathogéniques, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 89-101, Feb. '29
TESAURO, G., Sur le développement de tumeurs dans les ovaires soumis à l'action des rayons X, Gynécologie **27:** 513-536, Sept. '28
Diabete e gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **15:** 204-218, May '28
Cancer du col de l'utérus sur moignon d'hystérectomie subtotale, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 228-249, Sept. '28
A propos d'erreurs de diagnostic avec le lipiodol un cas d'adénomyome polypoïde kystique pris pour un cancer du corps de l'utérus, Gynécologie **27:** 598-604, Oct. '28
Sur la coexistence de tumeurs malignes distinctes dans l'ovaire et l'utérus. Étude critique à propos d'un cas nouveau, Néoplasmes **7:** 332-343, Nov.-Dec. '28
La organizzazione della lotta anticancerosa in Francia, I servizi di assistenza sociale, Riforma med. **45:** 136-138, Jan. 26, '29
TESCHENDORF, W., Neuere Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Gallenblasendiagnostik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1639-1642, Sept. 28, '28
Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Röntgenstereoskopie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 151-157, Jan. 22, '29
TESCHLER, L., Zur Frage der chronisch progressiven spinalen Amyotrophien (sogenannter Poliomyelitis chronica), Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 229-246, Aug. 15, '28
TESONE, P., Gloso epiglotitis piógenas, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 372-383, Aug. '28
TESSIER, G., Sui disturbi funzionali traumatici dell'iride e del corpo ciliaire, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 105-119, Feb. '29
TESSIERI, I., and MOREIRA, A., Condiciones higiénicas de la leche que se consume en la Capital Federal, Semana méd. **2:** 1165-1168, Nov. 1, '28
——**See MOREIRA, A., jt. auth.**
TEST MEALS: See under Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion; etc.
TESTA, M., Sulla genesi e funzione delle cellule interstiziali e luteiniche dell'ovaio e di quelle interstiziali del testicolo, Haematologica **10:** 1-13, '29
TESTA, U., Contributo allo studio della motilità riflessa nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 57-76, Oct. 15, '28
Sugli elementi nervosi del "locus niger" e sull'esistenza di una "zona melanobiastica," Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 103-115, Oct. 15, '28
TESTASA: See Testicles, preparations

TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Genitals; Gonads; Hermaphroditism, experimental
—clinical evaluation of sensibility to pressure, [T. C. Hunt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 299-300, March 7, '29
—dystrophia adiposogenitalis with disappearance of testes; case, [E. B. Block] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1189-1195, March '29
—effect of anterior lobe of pituitary hormone of infants and fetuses on development of infantile sex glands; animal experiments, [H. Siegmund & A. Mahnert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1835-1838, Oct. 26, '28
—effects produced on testicle by beta rays of uranium X, [A. Lacassagne, J. Lattès & G. Fournier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1643-1645, Nov. 30, '28
—experiments on structural changes after ligation of vas deferens, [G. Cutore] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **3:** 952-956, July '28
—influence of acute and chronic general diseases, [T. Oiye] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 393-424, Nov. 15, '28
—infra-red sterility; preliminary report, [B. Cunningham & G. Osborn] Endocrinology **13:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '29
—intensive vaso-dilatation by application of isophenal solution to exposed testicle in man or to round ligament in women; cases, [R. Simon] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 313-316, Nov. 5, '28
—interstitial cells in gigantism, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **5:** 295-302, May '29
—rejuvenation of male by painting testicles with isophenal (phenol preparation); animal experiments, [E. Horner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1337-1339, Sept. 20, '28 [Comment by Jeannée, **1499**, Oct. 25, '28; reply by Horner, 1499, Oct. 25, '28]
—selection of heat-resistant strain of vaccine virus (rabbit testicular), [C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1183-1191, May 17, '29
—testicular allergic response (spermatocyte reaction) in guinea pigs for diagnosis of tuberculous fluids, [J. J. Wiener, J. E. Blair & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 55-73, Jan. '29
abnormalities, multiple accessory testicles in peritoneum of pig, [H. Sedlmeier] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 555-557, Oct. 10, '28
—ectopic testicles in infants; cases, [A. Valerio] Arch. brasil.de med. **19:** 93, Feb. '29
—problem of dystopia, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk. Gids **6:** 466-478, May 18, '28
—testicle in perineum, [V. Bulgarelli] Rinasc.med. **6:** 138, March 15, '29
—transverse dystopia; case, [R. Howald] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1014, Oct. 13, '28
—triorchidism; case, [H. Schleimer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 496-500, '28
anatomy and histology, giant cell formation, [A. F. Kraus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 658-665, Oct. 5, '28
—experiments on genesis and functioning of interstitial and luteinic cells, [M. Testa] Haematologica **10:** 1-13, '29
—modifications in senile involution in Equus asinus, [G. Cutore] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **25:** 620-653, Sept. 30, '28
—multinuclear cells in seminiferous tubules, [T. Oiye] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 645-651, Oct. 5, '28
—seasonal changes in serous epithelium of frog's testicle, [L. Poska-Teiss] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **8:** 721-739, March 21, '29
—statistical and histologic study, [T. Oiye] Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 425-492, Nov. 15, '28
atrophy, atypic parkinsonism with myotony, testicular atrophy and diabetes insipidus; case, [M. Niculescu & Lazarescu] Spitalul **48:** 11-13, Jan. '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sylla] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **269:** 480-495, '28
blood supply, factors controlling arterial supply under experimental conditions, [Y. Joranson, V. E. Emmel & H. J. Pilka] Anat.Rec. **41:** 157-176, Jan. 25, '29
calculi, concrements hitherto undescribed; 6 cases, [T. Oiye] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 479-495, Oct. 5, '28
cancer, case, [H. Machli] Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 29, 1926-1928
—malignant undescended testicle; case, [J. A. Bowen] New England J.Med. **200:** 418-420, Feb. 28, '29
—tuberculous infection; case, [F. Klink] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 38-43, '28
cysts, of tunica albuginea, [K. Frater] J.Urol. **21:** 135-140, Jan. '29
ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended
excision: See Castration

TESTICLES—Continued
extract: See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
grafts: See also Testicles, internal secretion of
—experiments with Voronoff's operation on dog, [K. Schouppe] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 781-791, Nov. 20, '28
—favorable effect of transplantation of testes of monkey into castrated patient suffering from castration epilepsy and sympatheticotonia; case, [J. Wilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 472-498, '28
—favorable results of Voronoff's operation on stallions, [K. Pardubsky] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 761-767, Nov. 20, '28
—feminization of plumage of ordinary ovariectomized hen by testicular transplant, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1632-1633, Nov. 30, '28
—in ovariotomized fowls, [F. W. Appel] J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 77-108, April 5, '29
—in sheep, [A. Porcherel, J. Thévenot & Perraud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1752-1754, Dec. 7, '28
—mediocre results of animal grafts in Morocco, [H. Velu & L. Balozet] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1641, Nov. 21, '28
—mediocre results of rejuvenating experiments in Morocco, [H. Velu & L. Balozet] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 342-345, Oct. '28
—real but transitory value; cases, [Latis Bey] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 447-453, Feb. 17, '29
—studies on testicle with especial reference to transplantation, [C. R. Moore] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 184-187, May '29
—test of effectiveness of Voronoff's operation; experimental study, [C. Falkenheim & W. Kirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1841, Nov. 2, '28
—treatment of nymphomania in steeds by implantation of fragments of testicle in neck, [K. Schouppe] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 776-780, Nov. 20, '28
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—acute and subacute primary orchitis in children, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **36:** 1009-1014, Sept. 15, '28
—case of malarial orchitis, [O. Da Rin] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 435-442, Oct. 15, '28
—pneumococcic orchitis in infant; case, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **37:** 40-46, Jan. 1, '29
—suppurative orchitis, [M. F. Campbell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 147-150, Feb. 6, '29
—"traumatic" orchitis and hydrocele; analysis of 100 cases, [M. B. Wesson] Northwest Med. **28:** 155-158, April '29
—vaginalitis; its etiology, pathology, symptomatology and treatment, [J. A. Lopez] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 151-153, Feb. 6, '29
—value of non-specific protein treatment of orchitis in rabbits, [F. Rocchi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1385-1407, Dec. 15, '28
innervation, experimental study of fine nerve fibres in pigeon testicle and epididymis, [S. Tamura] Acta dermat. **12:** 181-188, Aug. '28
internal secretion of: See also Hormones
—deleterious effects of injection of blood serum from noncastrated male animals on course of pregnancy of rabbits, [W. Butomo] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2253-2254, Nov. 18, '28
—male hormone (in urine), [C. Funk & B. Harrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 325-326, Jan. '29
—male hormone (testiculin) in urine, [C. Funk, B. Harrow & A. Lejwa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 569-570, April '29
—masculinization of capons by Taureau's serum (testicular hormone); relation of "differential threshold" law and "all or nothing" law, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1855-1857, Dec. 21, '28; also, Progrès méd. **44:** 155, Jan. 26, '29
—properties of gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics; hormone production in normal testes, cryptorchid testes and non-living testis grafts as indicated by spermatozoön motility test, [C. R. Moore] Biol.Bull. **55:** 339-357, Nov. '28
pain, [K. Walker] Practitioner **122:** 56-61, Jan. '29
—associated with jejunal ulcer, [A. C. Hampson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 640, April 6, '29
pathology, deposits of lipoids and iron in suprarenals and testicles of boys from first to fifteenth year of age, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 639-669, '29
—in lead poisoning, [L. Laederich & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 292-295, Feb. 25, '29
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—animal experiments, [N. Serrallach] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 671-680, '28
—interstitial cells of testicle of tomcat; functional rôle, [E. J. Kraus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 323-374, Dec. 17, '28

TESTICLES, physiology—Continued
—respiratory quotient, [H. E. Himwich & L. H. Nahum] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 680-685, May '29
preparations, cicatrizing effects, [P. G. dal Collo] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 199-202, May-June '27
—cicatrizing effects, [G. Pozzuoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **26:** 84-86, March-April '27
—cure of case of alcoholism by anermon injections, [E. Fischer] Aerzti.Rundschau **39:** 68, March 10, '29
—effect upon growth of mouse sarcoma cultivated in vitro; cytological study, [E. S. Horning & J. M. Byrne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 1-10, March '29
—experimental administration per os of testicular and ovarian extracts of lower animals in menstrual disorders, goiter, tuberculosis, etc., [C. Ceni] Med.Welt **2:** 1526-1528, Oct. 13, '28
—for temporary sterilization; experimental study, [G. Ichok] Progresos de la clinica **37:** 199-202, March '29
—increase of virulence of staphylococci by simultaneous injection of extract of testicle in rabbits, [F. Duran-Reynals & J. Suner Pi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1908-1911, Jan. 4, '29
—influence on secondary sexual characteristics, [A. I. Kouznetzoff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 33-36, '28
—stimulating effect of testicular substance on sugar metabolism, [D. J. Verda, W. E. Burge & F. C. Green] Endocrinology **13:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '29
—testasa, sexual tonic, [Kittsteiner] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 534, Dec. 5, '28
—therapeutic value of testicular preparations; cases, [G. Vangieri] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 108-110, March-April '27
—treatment of hypertrophy of prostate with neosex, [Kaladzeff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 843-845, June 1, '28
—vivifying effect; experiments, [O. Catalano] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 152-154, May-June '27
regeneration, genealogy of genital cells in triton cristatus, [N. Beccari] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 669-672, June '28
—effect of purified diets, and their modifications, in male rats, [K. E. Mason] J.Nutrition **1:** 311-334, March '29
syphilis, late hereditary syphilis; case and review of literature, [W. Berardinelli] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 107-113, Feb. '29
torsion, acute torsion of left spermatic cord and rotation of testicle, [H. Johnson] New England J.Med. **200:** 417-418, Feb. 28, '29
—case, [A. Segato] Clin.chir. **32:** 18-22, Jan. '29
—of appendix of testis (hydatid of Morgagni), [L. R. Broster & R. Coyte] Brit.M.J. **1:** 145, Jan. 26, '29
—of intra-abdominal testis, [S. Wallenstein] J.Urol. **21:** 279-288, Feb. '29
—silent torsion of sessile hydatid of Morgagni; 4 cases, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **36:** 1345-1346, Oct. 24, '28
tuberculosis, in cancer of testicles; case, [F. Klink] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 38-43, '28
tumors, anatomic and clinical study of malignant tumors, [M. Muto] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **5:** 1-18, Dec. 15, '28
—classification and histology of primary sarcomata; case, [G. Mazzacuva] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1293-1304, Dec. 31, '28
—gynecomasty in dog following tumor of left testicle, [J. Heller] Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 52-57, Feb. '29
—malignant teratoma of undescended testis developed into chorionepithelioma in man; case, [J. H. Hommes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2822-2823, Nov. 10, '28
—pathology, [S. A. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 98-100, March 27, '29
—primary sarcoma in both testicles, [V. Aloi] Rinasc. med. **6:** 135, March 15, '29
—pseudotumors of tunica vaginalis propria testis, [H. H. Wollheim] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 66-73, '29
—pulmonary metastases of malignant tumor, [J. Belot & Buhler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
—radiotherapy, [A. U. Desjardins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 3-5, Jan. 2, '29
—seminoma of ectopic testicle, [L. Massé & R. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 290, April 10, '29
—seminoma; recurrence after 2 years, [J. Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 276-281, March 2, '29
—teratoma; metastasis to periaortic glands; case, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 75-77, Feb. '29
—treatment of teratoid tumors with radium and roentgen ray, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.Urol. **21:** 83-101, Jan. '29
—tumor of round cells and interstitial tissue; case, [G. Villata] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** clx, '28
undescended: See also Testicles, internal secretion of

TESTICLES, undescended—Continued
—case of pseudohermaphrodism in which operation was performed for undescended testes, [E. W. Hirsch & T. G. Jones] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2018, June 15, '29
—function of scrotum and operative treatment of undescended testicle in man, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5047-5058, Oct. 13, '28
—good results in 30 orchidorrhaphies performed on children and adolescents by fixation of testicle to skin of thigh, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 26-33, Jan. 6, '28
—importance of Torek's operation, [E. Polák] Časop. lék.česk. **68:** 167-172, Feb. 1, '29
—in unusual position, [F. Christian] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 87, Feb. '29
—malignant; case, [J. A. Bowen] New England J.Med. **200:** 418-420, Feb. 28, '29
—malignant teratoma of undescended testis developed into chorionepithelioma in man; case, [J. H. Hommes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2822-2823, Nov. 10, '28
—operative treatment in animals; cases, [Charitat] Rec. de méd.vét. **105:** 17-19, Jan. '29
—orchidorrhaphy by fixation of testicle to skin of thigh, [Imbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 114, Feb. 17, '28
—physiologic operative methods, [H. Schloessmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 276-284, '28
—results of operations for cryptorchidism at Leipzig Surgical Clinic, [B. Maske] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 359-370, '28
—seminoma, [L. Massé & R. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 290, April 10, '29
—surgical treatment, [C. C. Higgins & H. Welti] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 536-543, April '29
—torsion of intra-abdominal testis, [S. Wallenstein] J.Urol. **21:** 279-288, Feb. '29
—torsion of spermatic cord in ectopic testicle of infant of 5 months, [Princeteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1369, Dec. 15, '28
—transversal inguinal ectopia; case, [G. Siciliani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 849-856, Oct. '28
TESTICULIN (testicle hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of

TETANUS
—[R. L. Harris] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 33-38, May '29
—benign, late, local tetanus of paralytic type; delusive associations; case, [Rebierre] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **22:** 145-150, Oct.-Nov. '28
—case, [D. C. Hare] Mag.London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **24:** 3-5, March '29
—case; recovery, [F. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 167, April '29
—case simulating tetany, [L. Cole] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **26:** 26-30, Jan.-March '29
—uterus as portal of infection for fatal tetanus during pregnancy; case, [O. H. Hebold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2661-2662, Oct. 13, '28
antiserum: See also Tetanus, neonatorum; Tetanus, therapy
—serum disease after antitoxin injections in treatment; 2 cases, [Genz] Aerzti.Monatschr., no. 1, pp. 12-15, Jan. '29
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
bacilli, coexistence of 2 kinds in certain pure cultures, [P. Condrea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1376-1379, Nov. 2, '28
—experimental infection with spores; tetanus V., [G. E. Coleman] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 57-74, Jan. '29
—microscopic and pathogenic characteristics of 2 kinds, [P. Condrea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1379-1380, Nov. 2, '28
—positive limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for germination of spores of B. tetani in vitro, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 151-175, April '29
—virulent tetanus bacilli in man cured of tetanus, [F. Hogenauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 448-451, March 30, '29
cerebrospinal fluid in, cytology, biology and culture; importance in prognosis and specific treatment; cases, [F. Mannarini] Terapia **18:** 333-339, Nov. '28
diagnosis, acute muscular rheumatism simulating tetanus; case, [M. Ehinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 888-890, Oct. 25, '28
—early tetanus simulating appendicitis, [C. H. Reuter] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 210, March '29
etiology and pathogenesis, as sequel of intramuscular injections of quinine; case, [J. Escobar Bordoy] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 597-601, Nov. 24, '28
—aural tetanus and its relation to ocular tetanus, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 900-903, Sept. 13, '28
—case due to bite of fowl, [L. Manzanilla] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 471, Sept. '28
—eye wound from gun loaded with mustard seeds; tetanus; death, [P. Chronis] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 509, Oct. '28

TETANUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenesis and mechanism of spreading of toxin along nerves, [A. V. Ponomareff] Arch.biol.naŭk **28:** 41-54, '28
—sequel of tonsillitis; case, [B. Bruzzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 740-742, '28
experimental, trypan-blue increases effect of toxin by reticulo-endothelial block, [U. De Giacomo & E. Trizzino] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 59-69, Jan.-Feb. '29
head tetanus: See also Tetanus, immunity
—[J. A. Jenkins & G. M. F. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 547-548, March 23, '29
—case, [H. N. Bagchi] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 89-90, Feb. '29
heredity, passage of toxin and antitoxin from hen to egg and to chick, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1476-1478, Nov. 16, '28
immunity, biologic, medical and social viewpoint of anti-toxic immunization, [C. Zoeller] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 77, '28
—complete immunity to cerebral tetanus given by intraspinal vaccination of rabbits, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 350-352, Jan. 21, '29
—immunization of guinea-pig by intracerebral injections; experiments, [P. Descombey] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 352-354, Jan. 21, '29
—natural and acquired immunity of chicken, [M. Doyon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1722-1723, Dec. 7, '28
—natural and acquired immunity of chicken to tetanus intoxication, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1473-1475, Nov. 16, '28
—passage of toxin and antitoxin from hen to egg and to chick, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1476-1478, Nov. 16, '28
—serum injections for prevention of tetanus in treatment of wounds, [A. Heisler] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 345-347, Nov. 25, '28
neonatorum, case: recovery, [J. M. Johnston] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 354-356, Dec. '28
—case cured by antiserum, [H. Grenet & C. Vogt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 407-410, Oct. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—in full-term and premature infants, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 415-418, '29
—prevention of umbilical tetanus at Saïgnon, Cochin China, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 6, '29
postoperative, three cases, [C. Angelescu, St. N. Popescu, C. I. Ghitescu & others] Spitalul **49:** 43-45, Feb. '29
prevention: See Tetanus, immunity
therapy, combined use of euphylline and antitoxin, [H. Hoff & F. Silberstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1550, Nov. 8, '28
—Collip's parahormone (parathyroid), [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 155-158, March 3, '29
—combined treatment with serum, pantopon (opium preparation), chloral hydrate and potassium bromide, [E. Ceppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 340-341, March 23, '29
—good results of serotherapy in 2 cases of traumatic, generalized tetanus, [A. Angeli] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **9:** 899-906, Nov. '28
—in children, [P. Heim] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 251-254, '29
—intracranial subdural injections of serum, [A. Hed-daeus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2826-2827, Nov. 10, '28 [Comment on Goedecke's article]
—late chronic tetanus of thoracico-abdominal form with spasmodic paraplegia, treated successfully with intravenous injections of antiserum; case, [V. Panaitescu, C. Popescu & G. Tătăranu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 289-292, Sept. '28
—mechanical treatment of trismus, [G. M. Dorrance] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 545-546, May '29
—serotherapy of tetanus infection through eye in child of 3 years, [J. Coudray] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **21:** 160, Feb. 15, '29
—subdermal reinjections of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Spányi] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 37-40, '28
—subdural intracranial injection of antitoxin, [H. Hartleib] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 130-132, Jan. 19, '29
—treatment of experimental tetanus with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [M. Kaspar] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 313-321, '28
—treatment of traumatic tetanus with curarine (curare preparation) and avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [E. Melzner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 308-324, '28
—use of atropine sulphate and serotherapy: statistics, [H. Lhuerre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 694-697, '28
—value of atropine sulphate in horses, [L. Didier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 698-701, '28
toxin, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on toxicity, [J. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58: 106-122, '28

TETANUS, toxin—Continued
—change in glycogen during shortening of muscle produced by tetanus toxin, [H. A. Davenport, H. K. Davenport & S. W. Ranson] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 499-504, May '29
—colorimetric experiments, [N. L. Zhivago] Microbiol.J. **7:** 91-94, '28
—effect on function of suprarenals, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924, Jan. 4, '29
—evidence against detoxicating effect of tapioca, [F. Heim] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 417-421, '29
toxin-antitoxin, reaction velocity between toxin and antitoxin in fractional saturation, [S. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 82-129, '28

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—case of tetanus simulating tetany, [L. Cole] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **26:** 26-30, Jan.-March '29
—in Welsh Mountain ponies, [R. F. Montgomerie, W. H. Savage & E. C. Dodds] Vet.Rec. **9:** 319-324, April 20, '29
—is there a pathogenetic relationship between tendency to convulsions in eclampsia and that in tetany? [A. Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 544-550, '28
complications and sequels, abnormal milk secretion during seizure in woman 4 months after cessation of normal lactation; case, [H. Simchowitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2112-2113, Oct. 28, '28
—unusual case of nutritional disturbance, showing symptoms of pellagra, osteomalacia and tetany, [G. R. Constam & W. T. Partch] Minnesota Med. **12:** 40-45, Jan. '29
diagnosis, evidence that sign of Kahn and Falta is of no significance, [I. Pavel, J. Claudian & D. Cornateanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1352-1353, Nov. 2, '28
—gastric disturbances as sign of incomplete tetany, [K. Hansen] Nervenarzt **1:** 585-588, Oct. 15, '28
—significance of Chvostek's sign, [I. Pavel, J. Claudian & D. Cornateanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1367-1368, Nov. 2, '28
epidemiology and statistics, sex, age and seasonal distribution of tetany in orphanages in Peking, [S. H. Liu & F. T. Chu] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 559-564, April '29
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 304-308, Aug. '28 [Reply to Spadolini]
—cancer of stomach and tetany; cases, [L. Urrutia] Siglo méd. **83:** 156-158, Jan. 5, '29; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 133-135, Feb. 2, '29
—pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany, [I. Spadolini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 90-92, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of ligation of bile duct, [C. Tsai & F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J. Physiol. **3:** 197-204, April '29
—pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of removal of large intestine, [C. Tsai & F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 183-196, April '29
—sequela of mumps; predisposing familial factor; case, [I. Pavel, I. Claudian & Covrigeanu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 312-315, Oct. '28
—tetany and acidosis, [P. Drucker] Acta pædiat. **8:** 393-395, '28 [Reply to György]
—tetany producing effect of thymus preparation, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 128-134, '28
—tetany with chronic mixed nephritis: nosology; pathogenesis, [I. Nanu-Muscel, V. Ciocalteu & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 247-251, July '28
experimental, calcium metabolism and parathyroid hormone in tetany in various species of animals, [M. Thöllde] Krankheitsforschung **6:** 397-430, Nov. '28
—clinical and experimental studies on calcium and cholesterol in relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [P. A. Wade] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 790-816, June '29
—effect of castration upon susceptibility to tetania parathyropriva in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser] Anat.Rec. **41:** 303-321, Feb. 25, '29
—effect of CO_2 administration upon parathyroid tetany, [W. W. Swingle, W. F. Wenner & P. Stanley] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 172-182, April '28
—oxygen consumption and temperature increase in guanidine tetany, [M. Ramaglia] Riv.di pat.sper. **4:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '29
—prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs: cod liver oil, with note on effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, [I. Greenwald & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 505-530, May '29
—prevention of tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs: lactose-containing diets, [I. Greenwald & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 531-544, May '29

TETANY, experimental—Continued
—relief of parathyroid tetany by injections of uranium nitrate, [W. W. Swingle] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 496-508, Oct. '28
—tetany and blood calcium after thyro-parathyroidectomy in goat, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 210-213, Dec. '28
—tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, [T. S. Wilder] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 65-72, Jan. '29
parathyroid: See Tetany, etiology and pathogenesis; Tetany, experimental; Tetany, postoperative
pathology, neuro-muscular excitability in children, [P. György & H. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2424-2426, Dec. 16, '28
postoperative: See also Tetany, experimental
—bilateral cataract following thyroidectomy, [J. E. Reeder] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 122, Feb. '29
—chronic parathyroid tetany, [W. J. Fetter] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 431, March '29
—injuries to parathyroids and subsequent management, [C. F. Kemper] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 32-37, Jan. '29
—tetany, complication of thyroid surgery, [R. H. Lott] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 181-185, April '29
therapy, in infants; comparison of various agents used in treatment, [H. Bakwin, R. M. Bakwin & G. Gottschall] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 311-322, Feb. '29
—irradiated ergosterol, [P. Rohmer, P. Woringer & Andersson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 449-459, Aug. '28

TETRACHLORETHYLENE: See Chlorethylene

TETRACHLORPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Liver, function tests

TETRAHALOGENPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Gallbladder, roentgenography

TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Liver, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRAMITUS rostratus: See Protozoa

TETRAPODISIS: See under Locomotion

TETROPHAN (methenamine-cinchophen preparation): See Blindness, idiopathic

TETZ, G. I., and GILMAN, L. A., Experiments on active immunization with diphtheria antitoxin, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1244-1248, Sept. '28

TEUFER, J., Zur palliativen Behandlung des Nasen-Rachenfibroms, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 349-351, Jan. '29

TEULIÈRES, M., Jules Badal, 1840-1929, Arch.d'opht. **46:** 65-68, Feb. '29

——and PARLANGE, J. A., Contribution à l'étude radiologique des voies lacrymales (normales et pathologiques), Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 321-331, Aug.-Sept. '28

TEUTSCHLAENDER, O., Zur Aetiologie des Krebses mit Berücksichtigung seiner Verhütung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1710-1712, Oct. 12, '28
Über den Pechkrebs der Brikettarbeiter auf Grund von Fabrikbesuchen in Baden und Südwales, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 283-300, '29

TEXAS FEVER: See Piroplasmosis

TEXIER, GAUDUCHEAU, R., and LEVESQUE, Radiothérapie du cancer du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 917-919, Oct. '28

TEZNER, O., Der Einfluss verschiedener Salze auf die Retraktion des Blutgerinnsels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **64:** 462-469, '29

THACKERAY, R. C., Nasal septum destruction; chromium plating, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 20-22, Jan. '29

THAKKAR, K. V., Plasmoquin in pregnancy, Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 198, April '29

THALAMENCEPHALON: See under Brain

THALAMUS
—description and interpretation of certain parts of teleostean midbrain and thalamus, [R. M. Brickner] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 225-282, Feb. '29
—galvanic skin reflex in normal, thalamic, decerebrated and spinal cats under anaesthesia, [G. H. Wang, J. G. Pan & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 109-122, April '29
—of Tupaia minor, [W. E. L. Clark] J.Anat. **63:** 177-206, Jan. '29
diseases, in case of multiple sclerosis, [D. Grigorescu & C. T. Iordanescu] Spitalul **48:** 48-51, Feb. '28
—atypical thalamic syndrome; anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Foix, P. Hillemand & S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 739-749, Nov. '28
—incomplete forms of thalamic syndrome, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **83:** 147-154, Jan. 5, '29
—syndrome of red nucleus and thalamus, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 13-18, Jan. '28
—thalamic symptom-complex, [R. Bing] Nervenarzt **1:** 649-656, Nov. 15, '28

THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Mediastinum, tuberculosis; Serositis
—association of sea air and thermal treatment in children's diseases, [Barraud] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 430-441, Oct.-Dec. '28
—beneficial effect of light and North Sea climate on organism via skin, [H. Pfleiderer] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 237-244, Dec. '28
—bioclimatic studies on North Sea, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 364-367, '29
—climatology of Côte d'Azur, [Lenoel] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 777-779, Dec. 1, '28
—effect and indications of harsh maritime climate in winter and summer, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **9:** 1307-1313, Dec. 10, '28
—effect of climate of seacoast region on leukocyte picture, [W. Smidt] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 180-208, Sept. '28
—factors involved in effects of climate on seacoast, [F. Müller] Strahlentherapie **30:** 130-134, '28
—fifty years' experience, [R. Hertz] Strahlentherapie **31:** 277-281, '29
—indications and contraindications, [C. Häberlin] Strahlentherapie **31:** 264-276, '29
—International Congress of Thalassotherapy, [A. Theohari] România med. **6:** 121-126, June 1, '28
—mode of action of North Sea air, [Ide] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 153-157, Nov. '28
—physiologic effects of seacoast climate, [O. Kestner] Strahlentherapie **30:** 123-129, '28
—value of sea voyages in health and disease, [W. H. Allen] Practitioner **122:** 156-161, March '29
—value of sea voyages in health and disease, [A. King] Practitioner **122:** 149-155, March '29
—value of sea voyages in health and disease, [D. J. P. McNabb] Practitioner **122:** 137-142, March '29
—value of sea voyages in health and disease, [R. P. Stewart] Practitioner **122:** 143-148, March '29
—value of sea voyages in health and disease, [S. B. White] Practitioner **122:** 162-166, March '29

THALHEIMER, E. J.: See **FRIEDENSON, M., jt. auth.**

THALHEIMER, M., Le cancer du pylore et son traitement chirurgical, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1223-1225, Nov. 7, '28

THALHIMER, W., and COLWELL, C., Method for measuring bactericidal action of whole blood against gram positive cocci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 441-450, Feb. '29

THALLER, L., Jean Baptiste Lalangue. 1743-1799, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1585-1588, Dec. 8, '28

THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
—specific and nonspecific effects, [A. Buschke, L. Loewenstein & W. Joel] Med.Klin. **25:** 462-463, March 22, '29
—suppression of estrual cycle in white rat, with sodium fluoride and with thallium, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1405, Nov. 9, '28
toxicity, use of sodium thiosulphate to detoxicate thallium; experiments, [A. Buschke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1833-1834, Dec. 1, '28
—changes of central nervous system in intoxication by thallium acetate, [E. Cortella] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 1597-1602, Dec. '28
—danger of thallium pomade in hypertrichosis, [R. Sabouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 12-18, Jan. '29
—squamous keratosis after treatment with thallium acetate, [A. V. Ferrari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 100-111, Feb. '29
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent complications in thallium treatment of parasitic scalp affections, [A. Buschke, G. Duchan & A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1835-1837, Dec. 1, '28
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent toxic after-effects of use of thallium in parasitic scalp diseases; preliminary report, [J. Mrongowius & G. Duchan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1834-1835, Dec. 1, '28

THAMANN, F.: See **KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.**

THAMSTEN, E., Um aspecto da nossa industria di lacticinios, Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 313-319, '28

THAN, F.: See **TANGL, H., jt. auth.**

THANATOPHOBIA
—psychology of fear of death in paranoiac schizophrenia; case, [E. Bibring] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 508-517, '28

THANNHAUSER, S. J., Friedrich Müller zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1566-1569, Sept. 14, '28
Über die Arthritis urica, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '29

——See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
——See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
——and MEYER, K. H., Sorbit (Sionon) als Kohlehydratersatz für den Diabeteskranken, München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 356-360, March 1, '29

THANT, U.: See **TAYLOR, J. (Rangoon), jt. auth.**

THATCHER, H. S., and FULMER, P. M., Mixed tumor of kidney in adult, South.M.J. **22:** 188-189, Feb. '29

THATCHER, L. M.: See **HUCKER, G. J., jt. auth.**

THAYER, S., and DOISY, E. A. Distribution of ovarian hormone between liquor folliculi and residual tissue, Endocrinology **12:** 769-772, Nov.-Dec. '28
THAYER, W. S., Medical education of Jones, by Smith, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 59-99, '29
THAYSEN, T. E. H., "Cœliac affection"; idiopathic steatorrhœas, Lancet **1:** 1086-1089, May 25, '29
——**and NORGAARD, A.,** Blood sugar regulation in chronic idiopathic steatorrhea, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1131-1137, Dec. 6, '28
THEARLE, W. H., Thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 153-162, '28
THEBAINE
—experiments on synergist, paramorphine, [V. Susanna] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (no. 9) **45:** 193-199, '28
THEBESIAN VALVES: See under Heart, anatomy and histology
THECA FOLLICULI: See under Ovary
THEDERING, F., Über Röntgenbestrahlungen der Milz und Leber bei Lupus und anderen Hautkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **30:** 751-755, '28
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
THEILER, M., and SELLARDS, A. W., Immunological relationship of yellow fever as it occurs in West Africa and in South America, Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 449-460, Dec. '28
THEILHABER, A., Implantationstherapie, System einer neuen biologischen Heilmethode, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 34-48, Jan. '29
THEIS, E. R., Lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; effect of disease upon lipid distribution in human liver tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 327-334, May '29
THELYGAN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
THEOBROMINE: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
THEODOR, O., Ueber ein nicht pathogenes Trypanosoma aus der Ziege und seine Uebertragung durch Lipoptena caprina Aust, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 283-330, Aug. 10, '28
——**See ADLER, S., jt. auth.**
THEODORESCO, D., and DANIEL, I., Aortite abdominale avec douleur provoquée à distance, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 172-175, March '29
THEODORESCO, D., and ZAMFIRESCU, Z., Surgery in acute pancreatitis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **28:** 13-18, Jan. '29
——**See BRAINE, J., jt. auth.**
THEOHARI, A., International Congress of Thalassotherapy. România med. **6:** 121-126, June 1, '28
THEOPHYLLINE
effects, changes in tissue permeability produced by drugs, particularly theophylline, [A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1545-1549, Nov. 8, '28
—increasing effect of local anesthetics by means of activating agents (methylene blue, caffeine and theophylline), [W. Lipschitz & R. Weingarten] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 1-24, '28
—on heart tone and on blood supply of coronary arteries; experiments with Starling's heart-lung preparation, [I. Fisher, H. Guggenheimer & E. A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1584-1585, Sept. 21, '28
—on increased permeability of barrier between blood and aqueous humor, [E. Achermann] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 611-618, Nov. '28
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, pain; Tetanus, therapy
THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO: See Greco, El
THERAPEUTICS
—[W. T. Jones] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—cosmic medicine, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1237-1243, Dec. 15, '28
—effects of minimal dosage, with special reference to Arndt-Schulz's law and to homeopathy, [K. Kötschau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1586, Sept. 21, '28; 1631, Sept. 28, '28
—importance of esophylaxis for therapeutics, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 501, Nov. '28
—in 1928, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **2:** 453-464, Dec. 1, '28
—incompatibles in therapeutics, [N. Sietoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1480-1487, Nov. 15, '28
—influence of mode of administration on effects of specific medicines, [K. Ullmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1334-1337, Sept. 20, '28
—mechanism of absorption of medicaments, and dependence of their therapeutic action on manner of application, [E. Knaffl-Lenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 239-241, Feb. 21, '29
—modern therapeutic drugs, [F. Eichholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 45-49, Jan. 11, '29
—overlooked advantages of rectal avenue of drug administration; review of literature of systemic medication per rectum, [J. F. Montague] Internat.Clin. **4:** 120-128, Dec. '28
—percutaneous administration of drugs, [H. Kionka] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 173-176, March 25, '29
THERAPEUTICS—Continued
—physiological basis for rational therapeutics, [A. R. McLaughlin] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 49-54, Dec. '28
—various effects of one remedy in equal doses on animals of same variety, [E. A. Leibenson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 613-614, Oct. '28
history: See also Medicine, primitive
—[V. Peset] Siglo méd. **83:** 26-30, Jan. 5, '29
—contents of the *Practica* of Marco Gatinaria (Pavia, 1509), [L. Gedda] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 151, July-Aug.; 208, Sept.-Oct. '28
—old wonder remedies: bezoar stones, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3793-3802, Aug. 4, '28
—old wonder remedies: terra sigillata, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3803-3811, Aug. 4, '28
—seventeenth century collection of remedies, [J. F. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 348-350, Dec. '28
—various species of Allium as remedies in occidental medicine, [K. Heyser] Kyklos **1:** 64-102, '28
teaching, experiments in correlating clinical, laboratory and didactic instruction, [H. R. Wahl] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **4:** 13-25, Jan. '29
THERMODYNAMICS: See Muscles, physiology
THERMOMETERS
—electrical thermometer for groups of people, [S. Lister] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 155-157, March 23, '29
—further experimental observations to determine relations between kata cooling powers and atmospheric conditions, [L. Hill, T. C. Angus & E. M. Newbold] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 391-407, Dec. '28
—lesions of rectum, with special regard to so-called thermometer injuries, [S. Elvin & B. Fromm] Hygiea **90:** 805-813, Oct. 31, '28
—new clinical thermometer, [M. Philipsen] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 1075-1078, Nov. 15, '28
—physiologic reactions of resting subjects to cooling power and effective temperature (kata-thermometer), [J. A. Campbell & T. C. Angus] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 331-349, Dec. '28
—rectal hemorrhages from insertion of thermometers, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1122, Nov. 29, '28
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Menstruation, disorders; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Pain, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—association of sea air and thermal treatment in children's diseases, [Barraud] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 430-441, Oct.-Dec. '28
—effect of abdominal thermal applications on intraperitoneal temperature, [S. Brill] Ann.Surg. **89:** 857-866, June '29
—hot-air chamber with natural air circulation heated with gas, [M. F. de Bruyne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4710-4716, Sept. 22, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration and total acidity of urine after warm and hot applications, [H. Blumberg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 106-112, Nov. '28
—mode of action, [P. Roth] Physical Therap. **47:** 73-80, Feb. '29
—new electric heating pad, [Herzog] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 357, March 1, '29
—packing in fermenting peat, [C. Reitter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 261, Feb. 16, '29
THESLEFF, C., Myosalvarsan, salvarsan preparation for subcutaneous injections, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 779-799, Oct. '28
THÉVENARD, Occlusion intestinale aiguë par étranglement d'une anse grêle dans l'hiatus de Winslow, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 462-465, May 18, '28
Rétroflexion brusque et incarcération totale d'un utérus fibromateux dans le Douglas. Symptomatologie aiguë. Gangrène, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 569-571, June 15, '28
Pancréatite enkystée subaiguë terminée par une crise aiguë ayant déterminé l'intervention. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 782-786, Nov. 16, '28
Hystérectomie abdominale totale pour grossesse et fibrome, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 122-124, '29
THÉVENARD, A., Un cas de mycose du conduit auditif, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 171, April '28
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
THÉVENOT, Calcul rénal bilatéral de cystine pure chez une fillette, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 64-66, Feb. 18, '29
THÉVENOT, J.: See PORCHEREL, A., jt. auth.
THEW, W., Self-contained electric mallet and dental elevator, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 464-472, May 1, '29
THIBAUDEAU, A. A., Suggestive findings revealed at autopsy in patients treated by radiation, J.Cancer Research **13:** 66-72, March '29
——**and BURKE, E. M.,** Critical survey of epithelial tumors of appendix, J.Cancer Research **13:** 73-86, March '29

THIBAUT: See LOUSTE, A., jt. auth.
THIBERGE, N. F., Hay fever in Mexico, Central and South America, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 502, May 1, '29
THIEL, O., Das Haarkleid des Rexkaninchens und sein Verhalten bei der Kreuzung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 305-324, '28
THIEL, R., Keratitis traumatica als Betriebsunfall in Zuckerfabriken, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 835-838, Dec. 28, '28
Gutartige Staphylokokken-Metastasen im Bereich der vorderen Ziliargefässe. (Episcleritis metastatica furunculiformis), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 78-84, Jan. 25, '29
Richtlinien für eine konservative Glaukomtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 71-73, Feb. '29
THIEM, G., Die Verwertung artesischer Wässer für die Wasserversorgung der Stadt Mitau in Lettland, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '29
Die Aufsuchung artesischer Grundwässer im Oybingebiet für die Wasserversorgung der Stadt Zittau, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 209-214, April 6, '29
THIEMANN, H., Resultate der Röntgentherapie chirurgischer Erkrankungen. (Prostatahypertrophie, maligne Tumoren, chirurgische Tuberkulose, Kropf und Basedow), Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
THIEMKE, G., Über Knochenzysten, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **213:** 217-225, '29
THIENES, C. H., Experiments with nicotine upon growing white mice, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 500-504, March '29
New monilia-like fungus; characteristics of organism associated with dermatosis peculiar to workers in canneries, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 800-806, May '29
THIENPONT, R., Réflexions au sujet du radiodiagnostic dans les complications orbito-oculaires des sinusites, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 117-121, '28
THIER, K., Kritische Bemerkungen zu Kreikers „Keilförmige Einpflanzung von Mundschleimhaut in den Intermarginalsaum," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 657, Nov. '28
THIERS: See VORON, jt. auth.
THIERS, H.: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.
THIES, O. (Dessau), Ueber Augenschädigungen in der chemischer Industrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 303-308, Oct. '28
Kopfschmerz und sein Zusammenhang mit Augenleiden, Med.Welt **3:** 343-346, March 9, '29
Schwerste Verätzungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 353-357, March 22, '29
THIES, O. (Leipzig), Über den Einfluss der Avitaminose auf Mäuse-Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 338-355, '29
THIES, W., Neurithrit, ein neues Antineuralgicum, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2226-2227, Nov. 11, '28
THIGH
See also Extremities; Legs
—cavernous nevus of thigh and loin, [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 209-210, May '29
—labor in fixed adduction position of thighs due to previous disease or injury: 3 cases, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3250-3255, Dec. 22, '28
—macrophages and other cells of deep fascia of thigh of rat, [W. H. Lewis] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 193-211, Jan. '29
tumors, fibro-sarcoma; case, [Ajmal Husain] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 85-86, Feb. '29
ulcers: See Ulcers
ten THIJE, J. H., Gewährsmängel, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 653, Oct. 10, '28; 693, Nov. 1, '28
ten THIJE, P. A., Chemosis as first symptom of sarcoma of choroid Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28
Mixed tumors of lacrimal glands, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28; 4742-4744, Sept. 22, '28
THILL, O., Akuter Morbus Werlhof nach Myosalvarsanbehandlung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 285-292, '28
THINKING
—aid to reflective thinking; tuberculosis clinical data chart, [J. W. Turner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 279-284, April '29
—ego and thinking, [I. Hermann] Imago **15:** 89, '29
—morbid disturbances of thought, [E. von Domarus] Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med. **25:** 369-456, 1928-1929
—process of thinking, [H. E. Hengstenberg] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **67:** 131-160, Feb. '29
THINNESS
—causes and treatment of emaciation, [K. Kern] Aerztl. Monatschr., pp. 40-43, Feb. '29
—depressive reaction with loss of appetite and emaciation, [Cabot case 15172] New England J.Med. **200:** 895-896, April 25, '29
—differential diagnosis of wasting in insane, [R. G. Williams] M.J.Australia **1:** 520-524, April 20, '29
THINNESS—Continued
—functional-anatomic disorders of hypophysis and midbrain as cause of emaciation, [H. Zondek & G. Kochler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1953-1959, Nov. 23, '28
—spontaneous and experimental variations of glycemia, [F. Moutier & L. Camus] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 1115-1133, Dec. '28
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
metabolism in, basal; clinical value, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 22, Jan. '29
therapy, by overfeeding with helpin (lipoid preparation), [J. Poras] Med.Klin. **24:** 1631-1632, Oct. 19, '28
—use of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) in gynecology, as tonic and weight builder, [F. Ertl & A. Hain] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2098-2099, Dec. 7, '28
THIOCOL (potassium guaiacolsulphonate): See Hemoptysis, therapy
THIOCYANATES
—elixir kacyan McNeil and tablets kacyan McNeil (potassium sulphocyanate preparations) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **92:** 1838, June 1, '29
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Rhinitis, atrophic
THIONEINE: See Blood, thioneine
THIOSEPT (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Uterus, ulcers; Vagina, ulcers
THIOSULPHATES
—transformations of sodium thiosulphate in organism; experiments, [E. Meneghetti] Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 549-577, '28
effects, use of sodium thiosulphate to detoxicate thallium; experiments, [A. Buschke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1833-1834, Dec. 1, '28
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent complications in thallium treatment of parasitic scalp affections, [A. Buschke, G. Duchan & A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1835-1837, Dec. 1, '28
—use of sodium thiosulphate to prevent toxic aftereffects of use of thallium in parasitic scalp diseases; preliminary report, [J. Mrongowius & G. Duchan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1834-1835, Dec. 1, '28
therapy: See also Cyanides, poisoning; Mercury, poisoning; Silver, toxicity
—mechanism, [J. Kabelik] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **58:** 434-448, '28
THIRION, Septicémie "post partum" chez la truie, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 716-718, Dec. '28
THIROLOIX, P.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
——See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.
THIRST
—effect of simultaneous hunger and thirst on catalase index and amount of catalase in blood, [F. von Krüger] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 21-28, '28
—experiments showing increased thirst after bleeding, [Brocq-Rousseu & G. Roussel] Sang **3:** 44-50, '29
—extraction of foreign bodies from left bronchial tube followed by purulent expectoration due to bronchial dilatation; treatment by reduction of liquids, "thirst cure"; case, [Durif] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1082-1087, Nov. '28
—rectal injection instead of drop infusion of water after operations to prevent loss of blood and postoperative thirst, [W. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1762-1763, Oct. 12, '28
—thirst cure in high blood pressure, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 691-693, '28
THIRY, U.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
THISTED, A.: See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.
THIVOLLE, L.: See FONTÈS, G., jt. auth.
THJØTTA, T., Preventive inoculation in infectious diseases, Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. **32:** 51; 75, '28
——and GUNDERSEN, E., Complement-fixation test in different clinical manifestations of tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 212-222, Feb. '29; also, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 1282-1291, Dec. '28; also, Complement-fixation test in different clinical manifestations of tuberculosis, with special regard to tuberculosis of skin, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 335-345, Dec. '28
——and SCHYTTE BLIX, A., Comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Wassermann complement-fixation test in syphilis, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 310-317, Dec. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 283-292, April '29
THODE, Die Provinzialschwesternschaft Schleswig-Holstein, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 473-478, Oct. 13, '28
THÖLLDTE, M., Kalkstoffwechsel und Epithelkörperchenhormon bei verschiedenen Tierarten, Krankheitsforschung **6:** 397-430, Nov. '28
THOENES, F., Über den Einfluss der Exsiccation auf die Wasserverteilung im Gewebe und die Erzeugung der Intoxikation bei jungen Hunden, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 440-449, '28
THOM, B., Die Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit parenteralen Präparaten der Atophan-Salicylgruppe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 717-724, Nov. 25, '28

THOMA, A.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
THOMA, E., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Agranulocytose. Med.Klin. **24:** 2010-2011, Dec. 28, '28
THOMAS, A., Les troubles sympathiques et le diabète. L'aréflexie pilomotrice en aires, Paris méd. **2:** 280-293, Oct. 6, '28
La névralgie du fémoro-cutané, Médecine **10:** 97-101, Feb. '29
Lipomatose symétrique. Presse méd. **37:** 331-332, March 9, '29
THOMAS, A. B. (Norman, Okla.), Eighteenth century Comanche document. Am.Anthrop. **31:** 289-298, April-June '29
THOMAS, A. B. (Pittsburgh): See SCHLEITER, H. G., jt. auth.
THOMAS, B. A., Discussion on symposium on urologic problems, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 110-112, March '29
THOMAS, C. J.: See TATTERSALL, S. R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, E., Begriff und Klinik der Lebensschwäche. Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 376-379, '28
THOMAS, E. A., Acromegalia; unusual case of alveolotomy, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 535-538, Nov. '28
THOMAS, F. W., Zur Behandlung des traumatischen Hirndrucks mit Traubenzuckerlösung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 586-590, March 9, '29
THOMAS, G. J.: See FENGER, E. P. K., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J., Albert Robin, —1929, Néoplasmes **7:** 323-325, Nov.-Dec. '28
THOMAS, J. A., Sur les réactions des êtres vivants groupés. Action de quelques alcaloïdes sur Convoluta Roscoffensis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 195-197, Jan. 7, '29
Rôle du groupement des individus dans les perturbations des tropismes de Convoluta Roscoffensis par quelques alcaloïdes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 347-349, Jan. 21, '29
——See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.
——See MONTASSUT, M., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. E., Further study of nervous control of pyloric sphincter, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 498-518, April '29
THOMAS, K., and KIRSCHMANN, K., Die soziale Indikation in der Röntgentherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1233, Aug. 18, '28; 1267, Aug. 25, '28
THOMAS, L. J., Philometra nodulosa nov. spec., with notes on life history. J.Parasitol. **15:** 194-198, March '29
THOMAS, M.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P., and IMAS, R., Sur l'utilisation des pentoses dans l'organisme animal et le mécanisme de cette utilisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1807-1809, Dec. 14, '28
——GRADINESCU, A., and IMAS, R., L'utilisation des pentoses dans l'organisme animal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 664-666, Feb. 25, '29
THOMAS, R. V., Chronic temporo-sphenoidal abscess. Brit.M.J. **1:** 902, May 18, '29
THOMAS, T. M., Femoral aneurysm; description of 9 cases, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 228-234, '28
Case of purulent pericarditis following acute osteomyelitis. Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 67-75, April '29
THOMAS, T. T., Contribution to mechanism of fractures and dislocations in elbow region, Ann.Surg. **89:** 108-121, Jan. '29
THOMAS, W. A., and ANDREWS, E., Mechanism of nephritis, Illinois M.J. **55:** 140-143, Feb. '29
——See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.
THOMAS, W. S., Recent bacteriological investigations in acute and chronic rheumatism, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 1-3, Jan. '29
THOMASSEN, C., Bone and joint tuberculosis. Geneesk. Gids **6:** 507-521, June 1, '28
THOMASSET, J. J., Essai de classification des variétés de dentine chez les poissons, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1075, Dec. 3, '28
THOMEE, S., Ueber Glasrekonstruktion, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **45:** 356-373, Oct. 23, '28
THOMPSON, A. R., Enlargement of prostate; certain difficulties, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 35-37, Jan. 26, '29
Renal and ureteric stone formation, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 173-200, April '29
Horseshoe kidney, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 201-206, April '29
Solitary kidney, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 207-219, April '29
THOMPSON, B.: See BROOM, M. E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, B. A., Influenza, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 454-455, April 17, '29
THOMPSON, C., Consideration of elderly primipara. J.M.A. Georgia **18:** 145-148, April '29
THOMPSON, C. J. S., History and lore of cinchona, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1188-1190, Dec. 29, '28
Hands of Thomas Beaufort, third son of John of Gaunt, Brit.M.J. **1:** 701-702, April 13, '29
THOMPSON, G. J.: See BUMPUS, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, G. P.: See CHIDESTER, F. E., jt. auth.
——See EATON, A. G., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. A., Sprains and injuries of fingers and toes. Am.J.Surg. **6:** 522-523, April '29
THOMPSON, J. E., Maya chronology: glyph of lunar series. Am.Anthrop. **31:** 223-231, April-June '29
THOMPSON, J. H., Effects of feeding silkworms on extract of anterior lobe of pituitary gland. Arch.f.Entwicklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 578-582, Feb. 18, '29
——See VINCENT, S., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. L., Chronic arthritis. Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 32-35, April '29
THOMPSON, L., Value of vegetable extracts in culture mediums, J.Bact. **17:** 379-386, May '29
——See FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, L. D., Present epidemic of upper respiratory infection and its relation to influenza, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 132-134, March '29
THOMPSON, L. J., Mental hygiene in a university, Am.J. Psychiat. **8:** 1045-1052, May '29
THOMPSON, N. R.: See PARKER, H. L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, O. R., Nausea and vomiting of early pregnancy, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 17, Jan. '29
THOMPSON, P. K.: See MEANS, J. H., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. (Charlotte, N. C.), and TODD, L. C., Observations on air urography, South.M.J. **22:** 422-428, May '29
THOMPSON, R. (New York), Attempted production of vaccinal encephalitis in rabbits with testicular virus. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 559-561, April '29
——See GAY, F. P., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. L.: See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, ROBERT
—case of Robert Thompson; criminal career of abortionist, J.A.M.A. **92:** 579, Feb. 16, '29
THOMPSON, T., Bacillus abortus infection in man, Lancet **2:** 1335-1338, Dec. 29, '28
Diagnosis of leptomeningeoma of spinal cord, with report of 3 cases successfully treated, Lancet **1:** 325-330, Feb. 16, '29
THOMPSON, W. O.: See MEANS, J. H., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. P. (Baltimore), and FROBISHER, M., JR., Filterability of tubercle bacillus, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 243, '28
THOMPSON, W. P. (Saskatoon, Can.), and CAMERON, D. R., Chromosome numbers in functioning germ cells of species-hybrids in wheat, Genetics **13:** 456-469, Nov. '28
THOMS, HERBERT, Roentgenographic study of placental infarcts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 176-185, Feb. '29
Nathan Smith and ovariotomy, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 305-307, April '29
Lateral roentgenograms of pelvis and mensuration of conjugata vera, New England J.Med. **200:** 829-831, April 18, '29
New method of roentgen pelvimetry, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1515-1516, May 4, '29
Marmaduke B. Wright and cephalic version, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 814-820, June '29
THOMS, HERMANN
(For biography see under Biographies)
Ueber Mohnbau und Opiumgewinnung in Deutschland, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin. **13:** 150-155, '27
Ueber Cinchonakulturen und die Gewinnung von Chinarinde auf Java, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 155-157, '27
——and SCHNUPP, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Konstitution des Antipyrins, Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ. Berlin **13:** 276-288, '27
——and TRAFFEHN, W., Ueber die Hydrolyse von Wismutverbindungen, Arb. a. d. pharm. Inst. d. Univ. Berlin **13:** 492-503, '27
THOMSEN, A., Ueber die Bekämpfung des seuchenhaften Verwerfens durch systematische Blutuntersuchungen in Verbindung mit Isolation und Desinfektion, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 768-773, Nov. 17, '28
THOMSEN, H., Amounts of diastase in urine after operations, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 878-881, Sept. 6, '28
THOMSEN, O., Some peculiarities concerning hereditary polydactylism and syndactylism, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 148-149, '28
Ueber die gegenseitige Stärke (Dominanz) der Blutgruppengene A und B, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 198-203, 1928-1929
Possibility of phenotypic suppression of dominant blood type, Hospitalstid. **71:** 727-743, July 12, '28
Development of receptors in blood corpuscles in newborn and delicate children, Hospitalstid. **71:** 743-753, July 12, '28
Ueber den Wert der von Furuhata und seinen Mitarbeitern aufgestellten „neuen Hypothese" betreffend die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse der menschlichen Blutgruppen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1921-1922, Nov. 9, '28
Über die Möglichkeit von Koppelung der Blutgruppengene. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. H. Bauer, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 114, Jan. 15, '29
Erblichkeitsverhältnisse der menschlichen Blutgruppen, Med.Welt **3:** 149, Feb. 2, '29; 189, Feb. 9, '29
Question of mutability of blood types, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 196, March 7, '29

THOMSEN, O.—Continued
——**and THISTED, A.**, Recherches sur l'isohémolysine du sérum humain. Force relative en anti-A et en anti-B, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1603-1604, Nov. 23, '28
Untersuchungen über Isohämolysin in Menschenserum; Reaktivierung. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **59:** 479-490, '28
Untersuchungen über Isohämolysin in Menschenserum; die relative Stärke des α- und β-Lysins, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 491-500, '28
Recherches sur l'isohémolysine du sérum humain, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1599-1600, Nov. 23, '28
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A., Riddle of pecten, with suggestions as to its use, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 293-331, '28
THOMSON, D., Simple and rapid test for differentiation of streptococci, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 441-442, April '29
——**and THOMSON, R.**, Bacteriological investigation of present influenza epidemic, Lancet **1:** 388-390, Feb. 23, '29
Rôle of streptococci in acute and subacute suppurative arthritis, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 251-269, April '29
Historical survey of researches on rôle of streptococci in chronic arthritis, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **4:** 271-439, April '29
THOMSON, E., Macrophthalmos, displacement backwards of optic nerve entrance, with history of trauma at birth, Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 127-130, March '29
THOMSON, E. M., Note on combination of organic preparation with actinotherapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 22, April '29
THOMSON, F. G., Remarks on treatment of empyema, Brit. M.J. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 19, '29
THOMSON, G. I., Basedow's disease and pregnancy, Odessky M.J. **3:** 521-522, Sept. '28
THOMSON, J. E. M., Treatment of acute bone infections by Orr method, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 233-236, May '29
THOMSON, J. G., Discussion on monkeys and human disease; protozoal parasites, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **22:** 30-31, April '29
THOMSON, R.: See THOMSON, D., jt. auth.
THOMSON, St. C., Strenuous life of physician in eighteenth century, Ann.M.History **1:** 1-13, Jan. '29
THORACECTOMY: See Heart, hypertrophy
THORACENTESIS: See Thorax, surgery
THORACIC DUCT
—rupture; case relieved by operation, [E. D. Smith] China M.J. **43:** 388-393, April '29
—traumatic intrathoracic rupture with chylothorax, [C. F. Andrews] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 26-29, Jan. '29
THORACOGASTROSCHISIS: See Monsters
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters
THORACOPLASTY: See Fistula, bronchocutaneous; Fistula, pulmonary; Hernia, diaphragmatic; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
THORACOSCOPY: See Pleurisy, adhesive
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura
—diagnostic value of venous stasis in anterior wall and superior part of thorax, [C. Trunecek] Riforma med. **45:** 115-119, Jan. 26, '29
—physical phenomena in precordial region and their significance in cardiac disease, [N. Ortner] Med. Klin. **25:** 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
—roentgenographic study of pulmonary and thoracic retractions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & J. Destouches] Paris méd. **1:** 11-15, Jan. 5, '29
abnormalities, infundibular thorax as cause of changes in shape of heart, [R. Pohl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1439, Oct. 11, '28
—anomalies of thoracic cavity not perceptible by roentgen examination of lungs, [P. Ottonello] Radiol.med. **16:** 382-390, April '29
—congenital hernia with complex malformations of chest wall; case, [Lereboullet, A. Bohn & R. Worms] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 500-504, Dec. '28
—measuring respiratory volume in chest deformities, [Berent] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 256-263, '29
—roentgen picture of "pigeon breast" in rachitic child simulating pneumothorax; case, [J. Siegl] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 173-179, Feb. 22, '29
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis
anatomy and histology, connective tissue spaces of pectoral and axillary regions in man, [O. Schumacher & H. Gerstmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 71-82, March 25, '29
—constitutional narrow chest as cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Gerber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 447-460, Jan. 7, '29
THORAX, anatomy and histology—Continued
—three main groups of lymphatic vessels in each lung, connected with definite intrathoracic groups of lymph nodes, [H. Rouvière] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 113-158, Feb. '29
blood supply, abnormal course of large arteries of thoracic cavity; its importance for artificial feeding by intubation after laryngectomy, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 88-95, '29
cysts, large, serous parapericardiac cyst; case, [Janbon & L. Gondard] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 440-442, Sept. '28
—congenital thoracic cysts and lung deformities in roentgen picture, [P. Flemming Møller] Acta radiol. **9:** 460-473, '28
—of ciliated epithelium, [H. W. E. Ehlers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 189-197, '29
diseases, diagnosis of suppurations within chest walls, [F. W. Wittich] Journal-Lancet **49:** 97-101, March 1, '29
—excursion of costal margins (Hoover's sign) in health and in disease, [H. A. Bray & J. L. Wilson] Arch. Int.Med. **43:** 187-195, Feb. '29
—pathology of suppuration, [W. A. O'Brien] Journal-Lancet **49:** 101-102, March 1, '29
—phrenicotomy in treatment of suppurating, supradiaphragmatic cavities, [O. Ivanissevich, I. Prini & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 232-244, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1608-1614, Dec. 6, '28
examination, technic, [P. E. Roscoe] J.Am.Osteopath.A. **28:** 351-354, Jan. '29
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, sequelae; hemoptysis and gaseous cerebral embolism, caused by rubber drain, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 676-680, May 4, '28
—penetrating gunshot wounds of chest with residual foreign bodies, [R. St. J. Perry] Minnesota Med. **12:** 262-270, May '29
insufflation, exact localization of mediastinal cyst in child of 11 months by means of air insufflation, [D. Orosz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 371-373, Aug. '28
pain, differential diagnosis, [T. Moisescu] România med. **7:** 63-65, March 15, '29
—simulating pleurisy, [S. Pritchard] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 148-150, '28
pressure in: See Thorax, surgery
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Thorax, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[K. S. Cross] M.J.Australia **1:** 483-486, April 13, '29
—clinical and roentgenologic observations of normal thorax of adults, [J. A. Saralegui] Semana méd. **2:** 1705-1724, Dec. 20, '28
—effect of obstructed respiration on heart and lungs; clinical importance in radiography, [G. P. Crowden H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 439-441, March 9, '29
—efficient compact roentgenological chest unit, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 79-85, Jan. '29
—further study of advisability of general roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits of United States Army, [C. L. Maxwell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 141-143, Feb. '29
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in its relation to diagnosis, [B. H. Nichols] Radiology **12:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—study of child's chest, [P. R. Casellas] Radiology **12:** 382-387, May '29
—technic for stereoscopic roentgen picture, [M. Cohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1937-1938, Dec. 14, '28
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Heart, hypertrophy; Hernia, diaphragmatic; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—[F. P. Miller] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 22-24, May '29
—air-tight suction drainage, [H. Burrows] Lancet **1:** 549-551, March 16, '29
—anesthesia, [C. L. Hewer] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 71-80, '28
—development and progress, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1673-1677, Dec. 6, '28
—exploratory thoracentesis; brief outline of indications and technique of its application, [R. F. Harloe] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 433-434, April '29
—indications and counterindications of thoracoplasty, [A. Perera] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 515-524, Nov. 10, '28
—intrathoracic surgery (Hunterian lecture), [J. H. Zaaijer] Lancet **1:** 131-132, Jan. 19, '29
—management of surgical diseases, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 49-52, Feb. '29
—medical review; Lumleian lectures, [R. A. Young] Lancet **1:** 593, March 23, '29; 697, April 6, '29; 805, April 20, '29; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29

THORAX, surgery—Continued
—new apparatus for evacuation of pathological liquids, especially thoracentesis, [C. Mayer] Presse méd. **37:** 45, Jan. 9, '29; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 146-148, Feb. '29; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1559-1560, Nov. 29, '28
—new apparatus for simplified technic in thoracentesis, [E. Leschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 265-266, Feb. 15, '29
—nitrous oxide anesthesia, [J. Beitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2630-2631, Oct. 20, '28
—operative technic of extra-pleural thoracoplasty by axillary route, [P. Duval, J. Quénu & H. Welti] J.de chir. **32:** 641-647, Dec. '28
—primary and remote results of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [E. Curti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 156-160, Feb. 4, '29
—significance of changed intrathoracic pressures, [E. A. Graham] Arch.Surg. **18:** 181-189, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—spinal anesthesia, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 554-570, Dec. '28
—technic of total thoracoplasty, [M. Redaelli] Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 33-41, Feb. 28, '29
tumors, [G. J. Heuer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 271-282, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—dermoids, with report of case of total extirpation at one sitting by new method of thoracotomy, [H. H. Kerr & J. O. Warfield, Jr.] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 291-313, '28
—diagnosis and treatment by x-ray, [S. Brown] J.Med. **10:** 112-116, May '29
—difficulties in diagnosis; surgical treatment, [P. L. Mirizzi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 50-72, '28
—hæmangioma of chest wall, [H. H. M. Lyle] Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 358, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 633-634, April '29
—malignancy, [A. A. Schultz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 167-171, April '29
—phrenicotomy in treatment of tumors of wall of chest, [S. W. Harrington] Arch.Surg. **18:** 561-598, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—roentgen study, [J. J. Singer] Arch.Surg. **18:** 283-291, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—roentgenologic diagnosis of dermoids, [L. T. Le Wald] Arch.Surg. **18:** 300-306, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—sarcoma; case, [Laroyenne & Meyssonnier] Lyon méd. **143:** 358-363, March 24, '29
—sympathicoblastoma; case, [H. Nieden] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 266-271, Feb. 2, '29
wounds and injuries, endopleural lesions resulting from trauma, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 186-197, '28
—aspiration in traumatic pneumothorax, [B. T. Tilton & M. J. Schroeder] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 444-446, April 17, '29
—cardiovascular lesions following injury, [M. H. & S. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1013-1046, April '29
—interlobar empyema from knife wound; drainage, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **9:** 435-438, April '29
—late traumatic pneumothorax; case, [L. Delrez] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 264-268, '28
—left thoraco-abdominal wound due to fragment of glass; operation by thoracal route; case, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 861-865, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 246-249, Dec. '28
—penetrating gunshot wounds with residual foreign bodies, [R. St. J. Perry] Minnesota Med. **12:** 262-270, May '29
—relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pilod] Paris méd. **1:** 27-34, Jan. 5, '29
—revolver wounds; cases, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 206-209, March 2, '28
—traumatic aortocaval fistula with thrill; case, [Gallavardin & Lagèze] Lyon méd. **143:** 225-228, Feb. 24, '29
—treatment, [R. B. Bettman] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 449-454, April '29
THORBURN, T., Gonioscopical study of anterior peripheral synechiæ in primary glaucoma, Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 252-272; 273-291, '27
THOREK, M., Duodenal diverticula with ulcer, Illinois M.J. **55:** 64-68, Jan. '29
Aluminum-potassium nitrate in treatment of chronic suppurations, especially of bones, Clin.Med. & Surg. **36:** 86-90, Feb. '29
THORIUM
See also Mesothorium
—effect of thorium X on active principles of certain medicinal plants, [Averseno, Jaloustre & Maurin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 345-347, Jan. 21, '29
dioxide, new colloidal contrast substance in roentgen diagnosis, [K. Frik & T. Blühbaum] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1111-1119, Dec. '28
THORLAKSON, P. H. T., and HAY, A. W. S., Rupture of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 593-598, June '29
THORLEIFSON, W. H., Case of intussusception of jejunum, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 395-396, April '29
THORLING, I.: See ERNBERG, H., jt. auth.
THORMANN, W., Die Lehre vom Zögling, Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **30:** 65-77, Feb. '29
THORNDIKE, L., Magic and medicine, M.Life **36:** 148-155, March '29
THORNE, C. W., Teratoma (dermoid) of ovary, Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 642-643, June '29
THORNE, G., Nematodes from summit of Long's Peak, Colorado, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 181-195, April '29
THORNHILL, F. M., Medical ethics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 855-861, June '29
THORNHILL, R., Progress in treatment of varicose veins, M.Press **126:** 468-470, Dec. 5, '28
THORNS
—dangers of wounds from thorns, [Uteau & J. Bouget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 715-717, Nov. 2, '28
THORNTON, L., Treatment and management of fractures of hip in old people, South.M.J. **22:** 590-592, June '29
THORNVAL, A., Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie de la maladie de Menière, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 4-22, '28; also, Pathogenesis of Menière's disease, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 953-959, Oct. 4, '28
THORP, F., JR.: See GRAHAM, R., jt. auth.
THORPE, E. S., JR., Chronic bronchiectasis in childhood, with observations on early diagnosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 759-767, June '29
THORPE, H. E., Biomicroscopy; clinical aid to diagnosis in ocular disease, Internat.Clin. **1:** 95-122, March '29
THOST, A., Die Anästhesie und Parazentese des Trommelfells, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 211-213, March '29
THOUMAS, J., L'interprétation du cliché, ses difficultés et ses erreurs, Paris méd. **1:** 113-116, Feb. 2 '29
THRANE, J. W., Methods of intravital staining and staining media, Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1004-1009, Oct. '28
THRANE, K., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Larynxpapillome, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 384-386, Jan. '29
THRELKELD, W. L., and HALL, S. R., Observations on Hydra and Pelmatohydra under determined hydrogen ion concentration, Biol.Bull. **55:** 419-432, Dec. '28
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—faulty habits of nose and throat, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 443-444, April 17, '29
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
diseases, diagnosis and therapy, [J. Berberich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 447-449, March 15, '29
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—angina with pyemia and peripharyngeal abscess without tonsillitis, caused by pediculosis of scalp; case, [Witzenhausen] Med.Welt **3:** 342, March 9, '29
—bacteriological study of hemolytic streptococci from Massachusetts outbreak of septic sore throat in 1928, [E. S. Robinson & E. A. Beckler] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 225-236, May '29
—biologic treatment of diseases of eyes in relation to infections of nose and throat, [C. Berens] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 717-719, Nov. 2, '28
—can lymphogranuloma inguinale manifest itself as a generalized disease with efflorescences in throat? [H. Bergstrand] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 461-467, '28
—diagnosis and therapy of tonsillar abscesses which follow sore throat, [Reye] Med.Klin. **24:** 1437-1438, Sept. 14, '28
—diagnosis of acute anginas, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 193, March 23, '29; 209, March 30, '29
—diagnosis, surgical treatment of post-anginal pyemia, [M. Martens] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 164-173, March '29
—dysphagin (tutocain-ethyl aminobenzoate preparation) in treating pain in diseases of mouth, throat and larynx, [C. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1635-1636, Sept. 28, '28
—epidemic septic (streptococcic) sore throat; clinical study of 1928 epidemic in Massachusetts, [M. S. Holmes] New England J.Med. **200:** 805-807, April 18, '29
—epidemic septic (streptococcic) sore throat; historical review, [B. White] New England J.Med. **200:** 797-805, April 18, '29
—epidemic septic (streptococcic) sore throat; review of 1928 epidemic in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow & B. White] New England J.Med. **200:** 807-809, April 18, '29

THROAT, infections—Continued
—fatal case of herpetic angina in diabetic subject, [Colleville] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 724, Aug. '28
—fatal complications of lacunar angina, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 29-32, Jan. 12, '29
—form of angina with exanthems on elbows and hands, [T. Mironesco & Angenonem] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hóp.de Paris 53: 237-240, Feb. 18, '29; also, România med. 7: 61, March 15, '29
—importance of lingual tonsil in pathology of throat, [A. Della Cioppa] Riforma med. 45: 131-132, Jan. 26, '29
—leukocytic response to throat infections, [J. H. Musser] M.Clin.North America 12: 1377-1389, March '29
—life-endangering laryngeal edema from angina; 7 cases, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 253-265, Dec. '28
—paralysis of soft palate following necrotic angina; case, [M. Fabroni] Valsalva 5: 17-20, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis of postanginal sepsis, [S. Burchardt] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 23: 97-103, March 23, '29
—Saint Blaise, healer of diseases of throat and neck (Saint Blaise guérisseur des maladies de la gorge et du cou), Æsculape 19: 100, March '29
—septic sore throat in 1928 in Massachusetts; epidemiology, [H. L. Lombard] J.Prev.Med. 3: 81-102, March '29
—sore throat with cervical adenitis; case, [Widman] Sang 3: 178-181, '29
—streptococcic angina with symptoms simulating acute poliomyelitis, [S. T. Nicholson, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 500-501, April '29
—subperiosteal abscess of upper eyelid complicating postanginal, acute, primary pansinusitis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1288-1289, Dec. 29, '28
—value of diphtheric antiserum in non-diphtheritic angina, [R. Netter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 19: 82-85, March '29
—various forms of angina, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 29: 285-291, Oct. '28
—venous thrombosis in anginas, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 295-301, March '29
surgery, relation of pulmonary abscesses, [J. C. Roca] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 41-44, Oct. '28
tumors, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 445-450, April '29
—benign and malignant; of peritonsillar area, [L. S. Dunn] Laryngoscope 39: 16-28, Jan. '29
—effect of roentgen ray treatment of suffocating mycotic tumors in activating latent bacterial infection, [Milian & Launay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 611-613, July '28
wounds and injuries, physician's duty in reconstructing before court the way in which knife wound was inflicted in throat; case, [G. Hultkvist] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 53: 156-168, '27

THROMBO-ANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[A. M. Rechtman] M.J.& Rec. 129: 367-369, April 3, '29
—clinical and experimental study, [V. Ghiron] Arch. ital.di chir. 23: 227-279, '29
—clinical aspects of Buerger's syndrome, [J. Heitz] Prat.méd.franç. 8: 28-38, Jan. (A) '29
—conservative treatment, [G. W. Van Gorder] China M.J. 43: 235-240, March '29
—experimental reproduction of lesions, [L. Buerger] Arch.Path. 7: 381-390, March '29
—in young man; case, [J. Becker] Med.Welt 3: 238-240, Feb. 16, '29
—new diagnostic sign (plantar ischemia), [S. S. Samuels] J.A.M.A. 92: 1571-1572, May 11, '29
—newer aspects, diagnostic and therapeutic, [S. S. Samuels] Long Island M.J. 23: 153-157, March '29
—pathology; case, [L. O. Zeno, O. Cames & J. M. Cid] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 3267-3279, Oct. '28
—unusual cases; association with polycythemia vera and traumatic myelitis, [B. T. Horton & G. E. Brown] M.Clin.North America 12: 1617-1627, May '29
—utility of ligation in treatment, [B. Lipshutz] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 551-552, May '29
—with control of pain by alcohol injection of sensory nerves, [Cabot case 15132] New England J.Med. 200: 670-673, March 28, '29
—with special reference to case involving spermatic vessels, [A. L. McGregor & F. W. Simson] Brit.J. Surg. 16: 539-554, April '29
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTOBARINES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura

THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—after angina of tonsillar origin, [H. Doerfler] München. med.Wchnschr. 75: 1845-1846, Oct. 26, '28
—of axillary vein, [M. J. Cohen] J.M.A.South Africa 2: 639-640, Dec. 8, '28
—primary, gangrenous typhlitis with mesenteric thrombophlebitis, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 393-395, March 16, '29
complications and sequels, relation of contractile tumors to thrombophlebitic splenomegalia; case, [E. Greppi] Pathologica 20: 502-504, Oct. 15, '28
—clinical aspects of cellulitis and thrombophlebitis of orbit, [Dujarier] Gaz.méd.de France 3: 17-26, Feb. 15, '29
—gastrorrhagia in course of thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [C. Frugoni] Presse méd. 37: 33-34, Jan. 9, '29
—splenogranulomatosis and primary thrombophlebitic splenomegalia, [E. Signorelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 36: 3-18, Jan. '29
—symptoms of spleno-hepatic syndromes and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [E. Morettti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7: 511-568, Nov. '28
—thrombophlebitic hypertrophy of spleen and pylethrombophlebitis due to diffusion; case, [C. Frugoni] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 15-22, Jan. 6, '29
experimental thrombophlebitis and lymphatic obstruction of lower limb; preliminary report, [J. Homans & R. Zollinger] Arch.Surg. 18: 992-997, April '29
jugular, suppurative jugular-sinus thrombophlebitis treated by opening of lateral sinus and resection of internal jugular, [G. Worms & Lacaze] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 138-142, Feb. 2, '29
puerperal, treatment of puerperal infection by subtotal, abdominal hysterectomy; pelvic thrombophlebitis treated by subperitoneal ligature of 2 iliac veins, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1360-1365, Dec. 15, '28
—curettement in hemorrhage and infection from puerperal retention; thrombophlebitis; fatal case, [E. Estienny & Ribat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 170-173, Feb. '29
—is surgical intervention justifiable in treatment of metrophlebitis and thrombophlebitis of pelvic veins? [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 467-475, April '29
—varicose thrombophlebitis; case, [E. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1799-1801, Oct. 26, '28
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
therapy, operative treatment of varicose veins, varicose ulcers and phlebitis, [J. Homans] New England J. Med. 200: 965-971, May 9, '29

THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—case presenting multiple arterial thrombosis including both coronaries, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. 110: 351-354, Dec. '28
—causes and treatment of thrombosis and embolism in gynecologic cases, [A. Calmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2346-2350, Sept. 15, '28
—endocarditis associated with arterial thrombosis, [H. R. Keeler] M.Clin.North America 12: 1047-1056, Jan. '29
—etiology, place of development and diagnosis, [A. Borchard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 163-169, '28
—increase in recent years, [P. Martini & R. Oppitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1593-1595, Sept. 14, '28
—of hemorrhoidal veins, [F. C. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 6: 352-353, March '29
—of venous system; late physical effects and symptomatology with special reference to lower extremities, [R. Mueller] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 65-67, Feb. '29
—organization in pre-collagen stage, [G. Dolfini] Arch. per le sc.med. 53: 120-128, Feb. '29
—pathologic-anatomic statistics, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 42: 338-339, March 14, '29
—pedunculated venous thrombus in liver showing cirrhosis from Distoma, [A. Boccolari-Segolini] Gior.di med.vet. 78: 309, April 13, '29
—periarteritis nodosa ending in thrombosis of arteries of extremities and gangrene; case, [M. Nordmann & H. Reuys] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 21: 103-108, Feb. 15, '29
—thrombocytosis in clinical venous thrombosis, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 69: 453-481, '28
—thrombotic hemorrhoids, [F. C. Yeomans] Am.J.Surg. 6: 426-429, April '29
—venous thrombosis in peritonsillar abscesses and anginas, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 295-301, March '29
aortic, occlusion of large arterial branches of aorta, [I. M. Vertkin] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) 7: 1-4, '27

THROMBOSIS—Continued
axillary, so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins caused by physical exertion; 6 cases, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 263-299, '29
cardiac, significance of cerebral embolism in thrombosis of left auricle, with mitral stenosis, [G. Scaglia] Riforma med. **44:** 1446-1451, Nov. 5, '28
—sinus bradycardia due to thrombosis of artery of sino-auricular node; case, [M. Winternitz & H. Selye] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 377-380, Jan. '29
—thrombosis of heart and mural endocarditis of non-valvular origin, with special reference to "myocardite subaiguë primitive," "endocarditis muralis lenta," and "myocardia," [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 219-308, '28
caval, abdominal aneurysm causing thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [K. P. Fooks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '29
—diffuse, obliterating endarteritis of unknown etiology; instance with obliteration of inferior vena cava, [D. Perla & B. Seligman] Arch.Path. **7:** 55-62, Jan. '29
—of inferior vena cava with recovery, [A. Weiss] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 634-637, June 5, '29
cerebellar, syndrome of superior cerebellar artery; cerebellar softening from thrombosis, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & N. Péron] Rev.neurol. **2:** 835-843, Dec. '28
coronary, diagnosis and management, [M. A. Mortensen] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 51-54, Feb. '29
—"acute indigestion" in relation to thrombosis, [T. H. Coffen & H. P. Rush] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 130-139, '28
—cardiothoracic distress (types); differentiation and treatment with especial reference to sympathectomy, [G. Herrmann] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1261-1284, March '29
—fatal case, [E. Brack] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **12:** 440-451, Oct. 30, '28
—infarction with survival, [J. A. Evans] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 47-50, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, increased frequency of thromboses and embolisms and their relation to intravenous therapy, [C. H. Adolph & R. Hopmann] Med. Klin. **24:** 1792-1794, Nov. 16, '28
—correlation between vascular endothelium and formation of thromboses, [B. Fischer-Wasels & J. Tannenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 524-526, March 29, '29
—development following polycythemia which has been treated with phenylhydrazine, [I. Barta] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 185-193, '28
—rôle of endothelial reaction in blood vessels in formation, [A. Dietrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 272-274, Feb. 15, '29
—rôle of endothelium in thrombus formation, [A. Ritter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1963-1965, Nov. 23, '28
—thrombosis of peripheral arteries following intravenous injection of typhoid vaccine; 2 cases, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Smithwick] New England J.Med. **200:** 217-219, Jan. 31, '29
—thrombosis simulating fatty necrosis after intravenous injections of radium solutions, [M. Askanazy & A. Jentzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 3-8, '29
experimental, number of blood platelets in rabbits, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. **70:** 167-178, '29
hypogastric, case of venous thrombosis after cholecystectomy; death from pulmonary embolism, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt **3:** 314, March 2, '29
—functional adaptation of hypoplastic arteries following ligation after resection of thrombosed portion and suturing of the stumps, [G. V. Vincelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 647-660, Dec. '28
mesenteric, of superior mesenteric artery; cases, [B. Szarecki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 105-116, Aug.-Sept. '28
portal, and tuberculosis in new-born infant, [J. Říha & A. Poláčková] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1277-1285, Sept. 7, '28
postoperative, [W. H. Evans & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Path. & Surg. with Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.), **22:** 11-28, March '29
—[A. Lidzki] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 126-127, Feb. 17, '29
—behavior of thrombocytes; relation to development of thrombosis, [E. Normann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 166-178, '28
—fatal cases, [A. Dietrich] Chirurg **1:** 485-488, April 15, '29
—increased incidence, [C. Hegler] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 48-53, Jan. 15, '29
—increased incidence, [Martini] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 495-514, '28
—increased incidence during years 1919-1927, [F. Detering] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 416-423, '28
—occurrence of, and tendency to thrombosis, [R. Syller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **145:** 322-341, '28
—prevention by means of air pillow, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 457-459, Feb. 23, '29
THROMBOSIS, postoperative—Continued
—prophylaxis and treatment, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '29
puerperal, primary sinus thrombosis; case, [O. Mondré] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3199-3204, Dec. 15, '28
pulmonary, extensive bilateral progressive thrombosis of smaller branches of pulmonary arteries; case, [C. Frothingham] Am.J.Path. **5:** 11-22, Jan. '29
—cause of death following intravenous injection of ox and dog serum into rabbits, [J. Rabinovitch] Arch. Path. **7:** 615-627, April '29
—failure of right ventricle due to ancient thrombus in pulmonary arteries, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1610-1613, May '29
—histopathology; pathogenesis; case, [U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. **13:** 2-31, Jan. '29
—primary thrombosis of pulmonary artery resulting in retrograde embolism into renal veins, [E. Samek] Riforma med. **44:** 1481-1487, Nov. 12, '28
retinal, amaurosis fugax and thrombosis, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 397-399, May '29
sinus, case with latent mastoiditis, [L. B. Seiferth] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 202-224, Sept. 25, '28
—cavernous sinus thrombosis, with report of case, [B. F. Glowacki] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 254-255, March '29
—chronic otitis media and mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, labyrinthitis, serous meningitis, operation, recovery, [B. Bradley] St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3:** 67-69, Aug. '28
—dental infections as cause of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [O. J. Dixon] Dental Cosmos **71:** 121-124, Feb. '29
—intracranial complications in purulent otitis media, [W. C. Warren, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1552-1561, April '29
—lateral sinus thrombosis, [N. Bentley] Grace Hosp. Bull. **13:** 10-13, April '29
—lateral sinus thrombosis; case, [P. L. Mahoney] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 175-176, March '29
—ligation of jugular vein and removal of obstructive thrombi in otogenic sinus thrombosis, [L. Haymann] Internat.Clin. **4:** 207-214, Dec. '28
—of cavernous and petrous sinuses; case, [E. Pallestrini] Valsalva **5:** 137-145, March '29
—otitic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 463-467, Sept.-Oct. '28
—primary puerperal thrombosis; case, [O. Mondré] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3199-3204, Dec. 15, '28
—septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; 2 cases, [L. S. Powell] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 501-511, '28
—spontaneous thrombosis of sagittal sinus, [K. Arold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1721, Oct. 12, '28
—suppurative jugular-sinus thrombophlebitis treated by opening of lateral sinus and resection of internal jugular, [G. Worms & Lacaze] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat de chir. **55:** 138-142, Feb. 2, '29
—suppurative, precocious thrombophlebitis during otitis; case, [L. Girard & Arnould] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 168-170, April '28
—symptomatology of nonsuppurating thrombosis; 5 cases, [P. Hilpert] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 496-500, March 12, '29
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; operation; cure, [L. Christophe] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 312-318, '28
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with case reports, [D. H. Richards] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 145-150, April '29
—thrombosis in longitudinal superior sinus in 12 days' infant; case, [A. Simonini] Pediatria prat. **5:** 276-286, Oct. '28
—two cases with positive blood cultures cured by jugular ligation without opening sigmoid sinus, [H. Hays] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 259-261, March 6, '29
—unusual cases of mastoiditis with special reference to sinus thrombosis and simplification of operative procedure, [H. Hays] New York State J.Med. **29:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '29
splenic: See also Spleen, infarction
—clinical aspects of thrombosis of splenic veins, [J. Kretz] Med.Klin. **25:** 299-302, Feb. 22, '29
—thrombosis of splenic vein of 27 years duration; case, [F. Seeber & G. Spröhnle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 19-27, '29
subclavian, so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins caused by physical exertion; 6 cases, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 263-299, '29
therapeutic: See Varicose Veins, therapy
THRONE, B.: See **MYERS, C. N., jt. auth.**
THRUSH: See Hoof, diseases; Moniliasis; Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic

THUR, W., Über die Abgrenzung der Simmondsschen Kachexie von der multiplen Blutdrüsensklerose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 661-667, '28
THUET, L., Contribution a l'étude de l'autohémothérapie dans l'asthme essentiel, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 328-339, Sept. 5, '28
THULIN, E., Dicephalus dibrachius as complication of labor, Hygiea **90:** 641-649, Aug. 31, '28
THULIN, G., Ueber die Phylogenie und das System der Tardigraden, Hereditas **11:** 207-266, '28
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THURMOND, J. W., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 140-142, April '29
THURNEYSSEN, G.: See **TRUFFAUT, G., jt. auth.**
THURSFIELD, H., Address on thymic asthma, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 239-242, March '29
THURSTON, J. A., Repeated perforations of peptic ulcers with recovery, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 131-133, Feb. '29
THURSTON, L. V., Criticism and some comments and memories of front line evacuation; Great War, 1914-1918, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 260-269, April '29
von THURZÓ, E., Traitement de l'épilepsie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 13-35, Jan. '29
——See **BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.**
——and **NAGY, M.**, Contribution à la thérapie infectieuse des maladies neuro-syphilitiques, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 35-38, Feb. '29
THYANGOL (acetphenetidin-ethyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Larynx, diseases; Mouth, diseases
THYBROMOL TEST: See Udders, diseases
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors; Tumors, thymoma
THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
THYMUS
See also Labor, drugs in
—as factor in severe forms of Basedow, [C. C. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 540-542, Nov. '28
—color reaction of thymonucleic acid, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 431-432, '29
—congenital cyst of neck of thymic origin, [A. Pezcoller] Clin.chir. **32:** 272-284, March '29
—in tonsil and adenoid surgery, [C. Smith] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 483-487, '28
—internal secretion, [L. Berman] Am.Med. **24:** 90-94, Feb. '29
—presence of *beta*-stearodipalmitin in bovine thymus, [J. Karashima] J.Biochem. **10:** 183-187, Oct. '28
—studies of thymus, with roentgen findings, [C. W. Perkins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 256-263, March '29
—thymic face; case, [Trenel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 189-191, Nov.-Dec. '28
—thymic involution provoked by ovarian graft, [O. Da Re] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **4:** 42-75, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology, experimental data, [N. Tschassownikow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 251-295, Dec. 27, '28
—histology of thymus gland of box turtle, Terrapene carolina, with special reference to concentric corpuscles of Hassall and eosinophilic granulocytes, [H. E. Jordan & J. B. Looper] Anat.Rec. **40:** 309-323, Nov. 25, '28
cancer, mediastinal adenocarcinoma of thymogenic origin; case, [M. N. Zajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 36-42, '29
excision, in case in which roentgen rays failed, [V. Veau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1485, Dec. 29, '28
extract: See Thymus, preparations
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—[J. Garland] New England J.Med. **200:** 59-63, Jan. 10, '29
—[H. B. Silver] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 124-130, Feb. '29
—acute thymic asthma, [H. O. White & A. Clark] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 107, April '29
—eight years' experience in treatment of thymus gland in infants and young children, [M. J. Kinney & R. G. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 263-270, March '29
—enlarged thymus and treatment, [M. E. Bowles] Nat. Eclect.M.A.Quart. **20:** 140-144, March '29
—in infancy, [H. W. Brayton] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 157-164, '29
—résumé of cases, [C. Harvey] Tr.Univ.Michigan Pediat. & Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 34-41, '27
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment of enlarged symptomless thymus, [F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 271-280, March '29
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment; 2 cases, [P. Zoelch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 18-23, Jan. '29
—thymic asthma, [H. Thursfield] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 239-242, March '29
innervation, [L. Pines & R. Majman] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **69:** 361-384, April '29
physiology, in formation of blood, [K. Yoshitomi] J. Orient.Med. **9:** 65, Nov. '28
THYMUS, physiology—Continued
—effect on cholesterol metabolism, [G. A. Piana] Clin. pediat. **11:** 217-227, March '29
—effects on genesis of blood platelets, [O. Bartoli & M. Mancini] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 234-238, Feb. 17, '29
—influence on recovery in fractures and formation of bone callus in latter, [O. Bartoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 168-194, Dec. '28
—rôle in formation of callus in fractures, [K. Glaessner & J. Hass] Presse méd. **37:** 176-177, Feb. 6, '29
—"status thymicus" in light of normal thymus function, [J. A. Hammar] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1153, Oct. 5, '28; 1195, Oct. 12, '28
preparations, feeding experiments with human thymus substance, [C. Wegelin & M. Fischer] Endokrinologie **2:** 330-337, Nov. '28
—effect on high blood pressure and pulse; experiments, [F. Brancaccio] Studium **19:** 3-8, Jan. 20, '29
—influence on muscle activity, [P. Held] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 76-88, '28
—strengthening of antidiuretic action of pituitary extract by combination with thymus extract, [E. Graff-Pancsova] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 158-171, '28
—tetany producing effect, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 128-134, '28
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
transplantation, homoplastic implants of human fetal spleen and thymus in treatment of cancer of stomach and diabetes mellitus, [G. Fichera] Tumori **14:** 434-477, '28
tumors, malignant thymoma with metastases, [F. R. Herriman & W. E. Rahte] Am.J.Path. **5:** 29-44, Jan. '29
—lymphosarcoma, [A. C. Jones] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 478-482, '28
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
See also Fistula, thyroglossal
—cysts and fistulae; with notes of case, [H. G. Armstrong] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 90-93, Dec. '28
—relations to hyoid bone in human embryo, [Rémy-Néris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1797-1798, Dec. 14, '28
—roentgenogram of patent thyroglossal duct; case, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 250, March 2, '29
THYROID
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid
—combined effect of oxygen and thyroid gland in amphibian metamorphosis, [A. Caroli] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 661-664, '29
—compensatory hypertrophy; comparison between effect of administration of thyroxin, thyroid and anterior pituitary substance on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. **5:** 71-78, Jan. '29
—compensatory hypertrophy: influence of variations in size of remaining part of gland, in mode of administration and in quantity of potassium iodide on hypertrophy of thyroid in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am. J.Path. **5:** 79-86, Jan. '29
—constituents of secretion in doves, [F. Dulzetto] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 949-951, July '28
—effect of combined feeding of potassium iodide and anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. A. McCordock] Am. J.Path. **5:** 171-178, March '29
—effect of feeding small doses of potassium iodide, [S. H. Gray & J. Rabinovitch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **26:** 468-471, March '29
—effect of intraperitoneal injection of potassium iodide on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in guinea pigs, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J.Path. **5:** 91-97, Jan. '29
—effect of iodine and thyroid feeding on thyroid gland, [C. H. Frazier & W. B. Mosser] Ann.Surg. **89:** 849-856, June '29
—effect of iodine and thyroid feeding on thyroid gland: experimental study, [W. B. Mosser] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 301-305, March '29
—effect of underfeeding on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in guinea pig, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J. Path. **5:** 87-90, Jan. '29
—effects of experimental resection of inferior, cervical ganglia of sympathetic, [C. Trinchera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 729, '28
—effects of massive lecithin injections, [A. Barchiesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 30, Jan. '29
—effects on edema, [J. Girard] Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 573-586, Sept. 1, '28
—examination in 6412 Javanese, [C. R. Pfister] Geneesk. Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 126-132, '28
—in infections; effect upon basal metabolic rate, [N. A. Womack, W. H. Cole & A. G. Heideman] Endocrinology **12:** 773-790, Nov.-Dec. '28
—influence of small quantity of potassium bromide administered stomachically, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 385, April '28

THYROID—Continued
—interdependence of thyroid, adrenals and nervous system, [G. W. Crile] Am.J.Surg. **6**: 616-620, May '29
—**iodine content of thyroid gland of Bovidae of Uruguay**, [A. E. Goslino & M. I. Ferrero] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1446-1448, Nov. 9, '28
—**normal lipoid content**, [B. Rewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **202**: 99-105, '28
—**of horse**, [L. Reisinger] Zool.Anz. **79**: 65-68, Nov. 1, '28
—recent work, [C. F. M. Saint] J.M.A.South Africa **3**: 182-186, April 13, '29
—relation to infections, [S. Loumos] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 429-430, April 17, '29
—**seasonal and geographical variations in iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid gland**, [E. C. Kendall] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43**: 142-145, '28
—seasonal variation in iodine percentage and dry weight of thyroid glands of sheep in Australia, [M. C. Dawbarn] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **6**: 65-77, March '29
—structural changes which take place in thyroid glands of guinea pigs during process of compensatory hypertrophy under influence of iodine administration, [L. Loeb] Endocrinology **13**: 49-62, Jan.-Feb. '29
aberrant, lingual goiter, [M. Mittag] Endokrinologie **2**: 277-279, Oct. '28
—aberrant goiter pressing left pneumogastric nerve (paroxysmal bradycardia); extirpation, [Cornioley & Second] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55**: 286-291, March 2, '29
—lateral cyst of neck of thyroid origin, [G. Zampa] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36**: 51-60, Jan. '29
—**metastasis of colloid goiter to bones**, [G. Faldini] Chir. d.org.di movimento **13**: 80-86, Oct. '28
—**ovarian embryoma of thyroid structure; case**, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: 731, '28
—**pseudo-benignant sternal metastasis**, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: 623-631, '28
—**surgical treatment of intratracheal goiter; case**, [Vacher & Denis] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34**: 1074-1076, Nov. '28
—**teratomatous origin of strumatous tissue in connective fibers of ovarian tumor**, [G. Werth] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52**: 2944-2957, Nov. 17, '28
—**tumor formed from heterotopic thyroid glandular tissue on base of tongue; case**, [F. Demuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2392-2393, Dec. 9, '28
abnormalities, occurrence of accessory parathyroid glands, [W. L. A. Wellbrock] J.A.M.A. **92**: 1821-1822, June 1, '29
adenoma: See under Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, histology of reticular tissue, [F. Dulzetto] Monitore zool.ital. **39**: 279-289, Dec. 31, '28
—coarser histologic variations, [J. McFarland & G. M. Robson] Arch.Path. **7**: 628-639, April '29
—effect of infections, [J. Rabinovitch & S. H. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 472-476, March '29
—**morphology and physiology of salamander thyroid**, [E. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7**: 595-672, Oct. 19, '28
—thyroid parenchyma at prefollicular stage of development, [L. Bucciante & P. E. Maspes] Monitore zool.ital. **40**: 38-42, Feb. 28, '29
blood supply, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 613-628, May '29
cancer, [H. M. Clute & L. W. Smith] Arch.Surg. **18**: 1-20, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—**adenoma and cancer; study of their relation in 90 epithelial neoplasms**, [F. A. Coller] J.A.M.A. **92**: 457-462, Feb. 9, '29
—roentgenotherapy of struma maligna with dilatation of heart, [A. Winteroll] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1920-1921, Nov. 9, '28
—value of irradiation treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Strahlentherapie **31**: 102-116, '28
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—**accompanying modifications in calcio-potassium equilibrium**, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **29**: 760-789, Sept. 15, '28
—**action of epinephrine on basal metabolism and on calcium and potassium contents of blood**, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4**: 683-695, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1649-1650, Nov. 30, '28
—basal metabolism; clinical aspects, [G. Florence, J. Creyssel & J. Enselme] J.de méd.de Lyon **10**: 159-167, March 5, '29
—**blood pressure**, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30**: 44-46, Feb. '29
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer, C. Heath & M. Ropes] J.Clin.Investigation **7**: 97-137, April '29

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—classification, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Northwest Med. **28**: 219, May '29
—**classification; medical treatment**, [L. Dautrebande] Gac.méd.de México **59**: 681-688, Dec. '28
—clinical and experimental studies on calcium and cholesterol in relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [P. A. Wade] Am.J.M.Sc. **177**: 790-816, June '29
—**disorders in basal metabolism caused by neurotic condition, but often erroneously attributed to thyroid disturbance; cases**, [J. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2090-2094, Oct. 28, '28
—effect of roentgen irradiation of thyroid glands in diseases of skin, respiratory organs, cardiac and vascular system and gastro-intestinal tract of thyroid origin, [R. Sielmann] Strahlentherapie **31**: 117-124, '28
—historical review, [L. Lévi] Æsculape **19**: 58-68, March '29
—infantilism, Gandy type, with thyroid syndrome and radiologic lesions of sella turcica; blindness with ocular lesions, [Boinet, Turries & A. Raybaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7**: 36-41, Jan. '29
—**influence of colloids on intermediate water metabolism and consequent formation of edemas**, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11**: 489-503, Nov. '28
—malfunctions in relation to aviation, [A. M. Brailsford] Northwest Med. **28**: 215-218, May '29
—medical management of goiterous conditions, [H. L. Robertson] West Virginia M.J. **25**: 351-353, June '29
—obesity in girls and young women, [H. R. Harrower] M.J.& Rec. **129**: 620-622, June 5, '29
—**pregnancy complicated by thyroid dysfunction**, [G. C. Schauffler] M.Sentinel **36**: 811-820, Dec. '28
—prevention in schools of Valley d'Aosta; statistics, [G. Ferrando] Igiene mod. **22**: 50-59, Feb. '29
—purulent inflammation of goitrous thyroid; cases, [E. Leo] Ann.ital.di chir. **8**: 316-340, March '29
—relation to cholesterinemia, [G. Laroche] Presse méd. **37**: 268-269, Feb. 27, '29
—respiratory complications, [H. Leicher] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2**: 173-177, March '29
—Riedel's chronic thyroiditis, with report of 2 cases, [G. B. Kent] Colorado Med. **26**: 132-140, May '29
—**roentgenotherapy**, [V. Carulla Riera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10**: 390-419, Nov. '28
—**thyrosuprarenal type of pluriglandular disease; 2 cases**, [W. Kreibig] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36**: 668-685, '28
—treatment, [A. M. Sonneland] Nebraska M.J. **14**: 206-207, May '29
—**vasoconstriction of nasal mucous (Muck's symptom) as symptom in advanced and prodromic periods of eclampsia; relation to thyroid disturbances in pregnancy; cases**, [G. Grossi] Ann.di ostet. **50**: 1176-1203, Oct. 31, '28
echinococcosis, case, [A. Botto-Micca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35**: 505-513, Oct. '28
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany, experimental; Tetany, postoperative; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—analysis of mortality, [M. Nordland] Journal-Lancet **49**: 174-175, April 15, '29
—**augmentation of respiratory metabolism in rats following subcutaneous injection of chlorophyll**, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1683-1685, Nov. 30, '28
—**bilateral cataract**, [J. E. Reeder] Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 122, Feb. '29
—carbohydrate metabolism in exophthalmic goiter before and after thyroidectomy, [F. B. Hein-Helfetz] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **154**: 367-377, '29
—**changes in iodine metabolism in dogs**, [A. Sturm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161**: 129-142, '28
—**chemical and histologic changes in neuraxis in dogs**, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52**: 116-127, Oct. 15, '28
—determination of alkaline reserve, [C. Trinchera] Ann. ital.di chir. **8**: 249-263, March '29
—**diminution in storage capacity of reticulo-endothelial system**, [R. H. Jaffé] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62**: 538-539, '28
—**effect of extirpation and of increased administration of thyroid hormones on balance of carbon-nitrogen and oxidation (Vacat O:N) quotients in urine**, [L. Korowitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63**: 340-352, '28
—effect of thyroxin and praephyson on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205**: 433-440, '29
—**effects of partial and total thyroidectomy on acid-base equilibrium; experiments**, [C. Trinchera] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34**: cxxxiv, '28
—immediate reaction, [J. Holst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90**: 40-55, Jan. '29
—influence of administration of larger dose of potassium iodide solution on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized white rats, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12**: 189-198, Aug. '28

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—influence of small dose of potassium iodide on internal secretory glands of thyroidectomized animals, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **12:** 313-322, Sept. '28
—**influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on blood picture and erythropoiesis in animals, [S. I. Sherman] Vrach.dielo 11:** 1591, **Oct. 31, '28; 1676, Nov. 15, '28**
—on skin and sweat glands, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 231, March '28
—**on specific-dynamic action of food, [E. Scheffer-Csillag] Biochem.Ztschr. 200:** 194-200, **'28**
—review of 2200 cases at Portland Clinic, [D. B. Seabrook] Northwest Med. **28:** 111-115, March '29
—sugar consumption of surviving hearts of thyroidectomized cats, and also of cats, both normal and thyroidectomized, which have been previously treated with thyroxin, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 194-213, '29
—symmetric embolism of both brachial arteries; case, [G. Calinich] Chirurg **1:** 313-315, Feb. 15, '29
—**thyroidectomy in lizard inhibits casting of skin, causes xerophthalmia and retards growth, [S. Drzewicki] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 114:** 155-176, **Dec. 4, '28**
—unilateral keratoconus; case and animal experiments, [A. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 736-739, '29
embryology, morphogenesis of thyroid follicles of chick, [W. Bradway] Anat.Rec. **42:** 157-163, April 25, '29
extract: See **Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology**
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—value of Kottmann test; cases, [L. Molinengo] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 388-396, March 17, '29
grafts, surgical endocrinotherapy and thyroid graft in treatment of myxedema and cretinism; case, [A. Madureira] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 719-726, **Nov. 2, '28**
hemorrhage: See also Thyroid, tumors
—hemorrhage of thyroid artery into strumous thyroid, [E. Haim] Arch.f.klin.chir. **151:** 595-599, '28
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
—acute postoperative hyperthyroidism; treatment by thyroid extract, [J. Rogers] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 176-179, May-June '29
—**adrenal factor, [G. W. Crile] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48:** 371-374, **March '29**
—antitryptic titre, [L. B. Flexner, J. Berkson, H. Winters & I. Wolman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 592-595, April '29
—**borderline hyperthyroidism, [H. M. Clute] Am.J.Surg. 6:** 11-16, **Jan. '29**
—**caused by pyelitis with stone formation; case, [E. Bonilla & S. Ferrero Velasco] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6:** 370-377, **Oct. '28**
—changes in plumage of fowls due to experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibell] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 81-105, 1926-1927
—**changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodine medication and thyroidectomy, [W. W. Hamburger, M. W. Lev, W. S. Priest & H. C. Howard] Arch.Int.Med. 43:** 35-49, **Jan. '29**
—clinical aspects and iodine treatment, [L. Dautrebande] Clinique,Paris **24:** 67-69, Feb. (B) '29
—clinical differentiation of hyperthyroidism and functional disorders, [C. W. Baldridge] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 236-240, **May '29**
—complicating pregnancy, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 536-549, April '29
—determination during pregnancy by means of Reid Hunt acetonitril reaction, [R. Brühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 254-255, Feb. 5, '29
—discreet hyperthyroidism with very pronounced exophthalmos, [E. Piqueras & E. Torres] Siglo méd. **83:** 271-273, Jan. 26, '29
—distribution of blood groups, [H. Kraus & C. V. Medvei] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 493, March 22, '29
—**due to focal infection; case report, [E. H. Brubaker] Indianapolis M.J. 31:** 349, **Dec. '28**
—**effect of seasons, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 211:** 346-351, **'28**
—effect of various diets in altitude of 2000 meters, [R. E. Mark] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 68-99, '29
—effects on hypertension; experimental and clinical study, [O. Laufer] Med.Klin. **25:** 220-223, Feb. 8, '29
—**efficiency of work during experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. M. Curtis] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 13:** 62-64, **June 1, '28**
—experimental hyperthyroidism and sympathetic irritability, [B. Chamberlain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 459-460, March '29
—**experimental; regulation processes, [I. Abelin & R. Vuille] Endokrinologie 2:** 248-256, **Oct. '28**
THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—**fate of thyroid hormone in hyperthyroidized mammals; experiments with dogs, [G. Asimoff & M. Lapiner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220:** 588-592, **'28**
—**heart failure with hyperthyroidism, [E. C. Andrus] New York State J.Med. 29:** 661-662, June 1, '29
—**hunger movements of stomach in experimental hyperthyreosis, [A. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54:** 376-396, **'29**
—**hyperthyroidism and glycosuria, [G. E. Aróstegui, N. Borrás Gutiérrez & M. Fernández Muñiz] Rev.de med.y clr.de la Habana 34:** 97-103, Feb. '29
—**hyperthyroidism and glycosuria; relationship, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. 28:** 54-59, **Feb. '29**
—**Iodine therapy, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. 36:** 1361-1363, **Oct. 27, '28**; also, Lancet **1:** 869-871, April 27, '29
—**medical experiences, [A. F. Jennings] J.Michigan M. Soc. 28:** 85-91, **Feb. '29**
—**no difference between sensitiveness to insulin of normal persons and of patients with hyperthyroidism, [E. Adler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 16:** 343-354, **Jan. '29**
—**osteoporosis secondary to hyperthyroidism, [H. F. Dunlap & A. B. Moore] M. Clin.North America 12:** 1511-1519, **May '29**
—**ovary in experimental hyperthyroidism; influence on gestation, [M. M. Kunde, A. J. Carlson & T. Proud] Am.J.Physiol. 88:** 747-753, **May '29**
—posterior lymph hearts and lymph vessels in living frog larvae under treatment with thyroid extract, [C. C. Speidel] Anat.Rec. **41:** 359-366, Feb. 25, '29
—present status and surgical treatment, [J. W. Stinson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 419-421, March '29
—**psychoses associated with thyroid disease, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. 25:** 101-103, **Feb. '29**
—**radiation treatment, [B. L. W. Clarke] M.J.Australia 2:** 670-672, Dec. 1, '28; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 564-567, March '29
—regenerative phenomena in thyroid-treated amphibian larvae, [C. C. Speidel] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 103-165, March '29
—**review of hyperthyroidism in primary hyperplastic, adenomatous and colloid goiters, [H. L. Baker] Illinois M.J. 55:** 111-117, **Feb. '29**
—**roentgen irradiation in treatment; statistical evaluation based on 305 cases, [T. A. Groover, A. C. Christie, E. A. Merritt, F. O. Coe & E. M. McPeak] J.A.M.A. 92:** 1730-1734, **May 25, '29**
—**roentgen treatment of oligosymptomatic thyrotoxicosis [F. Pordes] Strahlentherapie 30:** 619-633, **'28**
—suggested medical treatment, [I. L. Van Zandt] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 40-42, May '29
—**tachycardia and hyperthyroidism; 3 cases without evident enlargement of thyroid gland or exophthalmus, [H. K. Mohler] M.Clin.North America 12:** 975-986, **Jan. '29**
—temporary hyperthyroidism during forced feeding of insulin; 2 cases, [F. Högler] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 205-206, **Jan. 29, '29**
—thyrotoxicosis, [H. G. Wahlig] Physical Therap. **47:** 180-184, March '29
—**thyrotoxicosis from internist's standpoint, [J. L. Miller] Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago 7:** 89-100, **Nov. 15, '28**; also, **Am.J.M.Sc. 177:** 98-110, **Jan. '29**
—**variations of blood fat after ingestion of cholesterol and after administration of ergotamine, [P. Capra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 7:** 367-392, **Sept. '28**
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema
—**[J. C. Kamp] Colorado Med. 26:** 62-66, **Feb. '29**
—as cause of poor health, [J. S. McLester] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1357-1367, March '29
—case with cardiorenal syndrome, [P. Sainton, E. Doumer & P. Véran] Ann.de méd. **24:** 513-522, Dec. '28
—**clinical aspects, [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. 20:** 7-10, **Jan. '29**
—**clinical syndromes, [B. A. Cohoe] Pennsylvania M.J. 32:** 328-332, **Feb. '29**
—**diagnosis and treatment, [A. H. Hoge] West Virginia M.J. 25:** 87-89, **Feb. '29**
—**diagnosis and treatment of absolute insufficiency, [W. H. Veil] München.med.Wchnschr. 75:** 1801, **Oct 19, '28; 1850, Oct. 26, '28**
—differential diagnosis between hypothyroidism and hyposuprarenalism, [A. E. Koehler] Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 188-204, '28
—hunger movements of stomach in experimental hypothyroidism, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 397-403, '29
—**hypothyroidism without myxoedema; recognition and treatment, [R. M. McKean] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28:** 128-131, **Feb. '29**
—in Ingres' women, [Laignel-Lavastine] Æsculape **19:** 69-72, March '29
—individual training of children, [W. Kornfeld & L. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **35:** 65-115, **Jan. 30, '29**

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—influence on gastric secretion, [M. D. Levy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 487-493, Jan. '29
—low respiratory metabolic rate; preliminary report, [T. Z. Cason] J.Florida M.A. 15: 542-547, May '29
—of adults, [A. B. Craddock] South.M.J. 22: 141-143, Feb. '29
—periodical hypothyreoses, [R. Bing] Endokrinologie 2: 321-330, Nov. '28
—syndrome of hepatic or thyroid insufficiency: anorexia, constipation, chilliness, fatigue, [L. Pascault] Vie méd. 9: 1315-1317, Dec. 10, '28
—thyroidin addiction especially among hypothyreotics [M. Serejski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1877-1878 Nov. 9, '28
innervation, [L. Pines] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 118: 552-561, '29
—influence of denervation on amount of urine excreted by organism: experimental study, [E. Wächter] Ztschr.f.Biol. 88: 227-238, '28
massage, effect on basal metabolic rate of dogs, [C. S. Smith & O. B. de Couto-e-Silva] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 183-186, Feb. '29
pathology, genesis of hematologic modifications and morphologic changes in thyroid gland in respiratory stenosis; cases, [M. Silvagni] Valsalva 4: 553-561, Nov. '28
—changes during healing of fractures, [L. Robuschi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 4: 59, Jan. '29
—degenerative changes result of treatment by lead ionization, [J. Miller] J.Techn.Methods 12: 208-210, March '29
—histologic changes in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [N. N. Ssamarin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 536-552, '28
—in infections and toxemias; pathological changes in human gland, [W. H. Cole, N. A. Womack & S. H. Gray] Am.J.Surg. 6: 221-229, Feb. '29
—lecithin action; histologic and physiologic modifications of thyroid in rabbits, [A. Barchiesi] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 27: 366-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—reaction of thyroid gland to infections in other parts of body, [W. H. Cole & N. A. Womack] J.A.M.A. 92: 453-457, Feb. 9, '29
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroparathyroidectomy, effects
—[M. Lepore] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1603-1608, Dec. 16, '28
—contrasting relation between hormone of thyroid, hypophysis and pancreas in intermediary water exchange and formation of edema, [C. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 11: 468-482, Oct. '28
—correlation between activity of thyroid gland and blood-forming organs, [I. Moldawsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1875-1877, Nov. 9, '28
—effect of chloroform and ether narcosis, [N. W. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 153: 386-394, '28
—effect of diathermy of thyroid gland on basal metabolism, [L. Ptaszek & M. Szuperski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1028-1029, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of thyroid and sex glands in cicatrization of wounds, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 750, '28
—effect on growing organism, [J. Lukács] Magyar orvosi arch. 29: 479-488, '28
—effect on plumage of quail; experiments, [A. Taibell] Riv.di biol. 10: 377-392, May-Aug. '28
—effects on molting and laying hens, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibell] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna 31: 71-81, 1926-1927
—functional relation between thyroid and blood-forming organs, [J. Donath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2178, Dec. 28, '28
—further studies on thyroid and hair growth, [H. C. Chang & T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 57-68, Jan. '29
—mechanism of secretion, [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London 104: 28-39, Dec. 1, '28
—rôle in ocular tension; relation to glaucoma, [J. Plicque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 12-39, Jan. '29
—rôle in production of fever, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 137: 45-70, '28
—rôle in so-called essential metrorrhagias; cases, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 528-556, Jan. '29
—rôle in vaso-motor reflexes, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] J.Physiol. 66: 449-458, Dec. '28
—rôle of thyroid hormone as regulator of cerebral excitability, [G. Fuchs, J. Régnier & others] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 419-421, Jan. 28, '29
—stimulating effect of inorganic iodine on secretory function: animal experiments, [E. Uhlenhuth] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 115: 184-236, March 15, '29
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxin
—standardization, [R. Hunt] Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 32-45, '29

THYROID, preparations—Continued
—value of Serono's thyroidase; cases, [E. Modigliano] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 26: 137-139, May-June '27
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, aberrant; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
—[E. G. Slesinger] Clin.J. 58: 37-41, Jan. 23, '29
—acute postoperative hyperthyroidism and its treatment by thyroid extract, [J. Rogers] Anesth.& Analg. 8: 176-179, May-June '29
—caffeine in thyroid surgery, [C. C. Miller] Am.Med. 24: 30-34, Jan. '29
—clinic, Cook County Hospital, [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M. J. 55: 144, Feb. '29
—combined use of local (paravertebral) anesthesia and slight general anesthesia with ether to insure absence of pain in goiter operation, [Holzer] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 496, March 22, '29
—deductions from 6700 goiter operations, [F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. 200: 909-917, May 2, '29
—excision of thyroid isthmus for relief of pressure, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 498-500, April '29
—factors determining end-results of thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, [G. W. Crile] South.M.J. 22: 137-140, Feb. '29
—in goiter complicated by acromegaly, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1741-1745, Dec. 14, '28
—mortality; with analysis of 388 operations performed during 1927, [J. L. DeCourcy] Ann.Surg. 89: 203-208, Feb. '29
—perfected methods in operation for bad risk goiter patient, [W. D. Haggard] J.Florida M.A. 15: 537-541, May '29
—personal method of gas-oxygen anesthesia; special application to goiter surgery, [G. A. Haveman] Anesth.& Analg. 8: 193-195, May-June '29
—rectal anesthesia, [H. H. Trout] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 98-100, May '29
—reduction of mortality, [N. M. Percy] Am.J.Surg. 6: 293-300, March '29
—thyroidectomy; relation to cure of thyrotoxicosis with antigen, [E. O. Houda] M.Rev.of Rev. 35: 213-220, April '29
—thyroidectomy technique; postoperative care of toxic goiter patient, [D. Guthrie] Am.J.Surg. 6: 631-633, May '29
—treatment of goiter, [C. F. Nassau] Delaware State M.J. 1: 35-38, March '29
—two-stage thyrotomy in cases considered bad risks, [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 538-542, May '29
—value of oxygen treatment after thyroidectomy, [S. F. Haines & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Surg. 6: 1-6, Jan. '29
syphilis, correlation with laryngotracheal pathology; cases, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Ann.di laring., otol. 29: 285-297, Sept. '28
—congenital, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph. 13: 164-179, April '29
therapy and pharmacology: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—advantages of synthetic thyroxin in obesity, [R. F. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2056-2057, Dec. 7, '28
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effects of thyroid hormone, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer, C. Heath & M. Ropes] J.Clin.Investigation 7: 97-137, April '29
—effect of extirpation of thyroid gland and of increased administration of thyroid hormones on balance of carbon-nitrogen and oxidation (Vacat O :N) quotients in urine, [L. Korowitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 340-352, '28
—effect of extirpation or transplantation of thyroid gland or injection of thyroid substance on growth of Jensen's rat sarcoma in its early stages, [J. Flaks] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 27: 548-568, '28
—effect of parenteral administration of thyroid preparations from vertebrates on metamorphosis of insects, [W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 591-593, '29
—effect of potassium iodide and desiccated thyroid substance on metabolic rate of guinea pigs, [J. Cordonnier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 636-639, May '29
—effects of ovarian transplantation followed by administration of thyroid preparations, [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 443-452, Dec. '28
—evidence against effect of thyroid feeding on metamorphosis of Vanessa io and Tenebrio molitor, [J. Hahn] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 115: 336-359, March 15, '29
—favorable results with thyroid tablets in hypertension, [B. Molnár, Jr.] Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 191, April '29
—in adenoiditis, [A. Costiniu] România med. 7: 38-39, Feb. 15, '29

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—in edema of pregnancy and prevention of puerperal eclampsia, [E. Bárczi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 209-214, Jan. 26, '29
—increase of hemoglobin by thyroid extract in pernicious anemia, [W. Kerppola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no. 6) **9:** 1-11, '28
—increased weight due to effects of thyroid extract on albino rats, [F. Dulzetto] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 945-948, July '28
—influence of thyroid feeding on development and reproduction of Dermestes Frischii Kg., [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 114: 458-499, Dec. 4, '28
—influence of thyroid preparations on energy metabolism of yeast, [F. Meyer] Endokrinologie 2: 337-346, Nov. '28
—influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on blood picture and erythropoiesis in animals, [S. I. Sherman] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1591, Oct. 31, '28; 1676, Nov. 15, '28
—inhibiting effects of thyroid extract on sexual maturity of albino rat, [F. Dulzetto] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 941-945, July '28
—injurious effects on isolated toad's heart, [S. Ishikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 61-66, Nov. 10, '28
—methods for determining activity of thyroid products, [F. Goebel] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 100-102, Feb. 10, '29
—myxedema with cardiac decompensation and hypertension which disappeared under thyroid medication, [C. Duden] J. Missouri M.A. **26:** 25-27, Jan. '29
—myxedema with partial heart block and severe anemia both of which disappeared under thyroid therapy, [D. Luten] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—normal blood picture of white rats and changes in picture following thyroid feeding, [A. E. Adams & F. Shevket] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 181-220, April '29
—precocious growth of adult plumage in chick following administration of thyroid extract, [C. Champy & J. Morita] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1116-1118, Oct. 19, '28
—relation between iodine content of thyroid gland and specific action of various thyroid preparations, [E. Nobel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 540-541, '28 [Comment on Kreitmair's article]
—stimulating effect on regeneration of corneal epithelium, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 437, May '28
—therapeutic value of thyroid extract in treatment of fractures, [S. Tremiterra] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 190-197, May-June '27
—thyroid and manganese treatment; note presenting evidence, derived from illustrative cases, suggesting that this treatment may be found useful in some forms of epilepsy, supported by experiment whereby unconscious epileptic dog was rendered conscious in few seconds, [H. W. Nott] Am.Med. **24:** 86-89, Feb. '29
—thyroidin addiction especially among hypothyreotics, [M. Serejski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1877-1878, Nov. 9, '28
—thyroid-ovarian therapy in eclampsia; cases, [V. P. Viti] Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 330-335, Dec. '28
—toxic action of intraperitoneal injections of large doses of thyroid extract on rabbit organism, [S. Ishikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 43-60, Nov. 10, '28
—treatment of arthritis by thyroid serum, [R. Schemitz] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 513-517, Nov. 15, '28
—treatment of endocrine disorders, particularly acromegaly, with human thyroid substance, [H. Schottmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 1793-1794, Sept. 16, '28
—unusually large thyroid dosage; dangers; case, [L. E. Parkins] New England J.Med. 200: 231-233, Jan. 31, '29
—value in arthritis; cases, [D. De Simone] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 477-497, Nov.-Dec. '28
—value of synthetic product of specific principle of thyroid gland in treatment of obesity, [P. Pozzilli] Med.nuova 19: 515-518, Sept. 15, '28
tuberculosis, [H. A. Kipp] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 496-497, April '29
—cases, [S. W. Budd & C. Williams] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1741-1744, May 25, '29
—three cases, [L. Frassi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 416-421, '29
tumors, adenoma and cancer; study of their relation in 90 epithelial neoplasms of thyroid, [F. A. Coller] J.A.M.A. 92: 457-462, Feb. 9, '29
—adenoma of left valve, [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 382-383, March '29
—"atypical" in thyroid work, [J. K. McGregor] Am. J.Surg. 6: 217-220, Feb. '29
—case of unusually large cystic goitre, [G. M. Irvine] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 149-150, March '29
—function of thyroid gland containing adenomatous tissue, [H. S. Plummer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 159-167, '28

THYROID, tumors—Continued
—in China, Japan, and the Philippines, [H. W. Miller] China M.J. **43:** 226-234, March '29
—intracutaneous salt-soloution test in thyrotoxicosis, [J. M. Mora] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 219-223, Feb. '29
—malignant adenoma, [L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 372-378, March '29
—reaction to iodine of goiters from goiter area, [F. A. Coller & E. B. Potter] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 609-615, May '29
—severe hemorrhage in adenoma, [J. K. Deegan] Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 85-87, April '29
—thorough investigation of a trivial complaint reveals latent syphilis, fibroid of uterus and multiple tumors of thyroid, [Cabot case 15142] New England J. Med. **200:** 719-720, April 4, '29
—toxic adenoma and Graves' disease; comments based upon series of 11,000 goiter cases, [I. Bram] Northwest Med. **28:** 210-215, May '29
—urging more radicalism in surgery of so-called benign adenoma, [J. W. Dreyer] Illinois M.J. 55: 119-123, Feb. '29
THYROID CARTILAGE: See under Larynx
THYROIDASE: See Thyroid, preparations
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—important rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in pathogenesis of hyperthermia, following epinephrine and saline injections, [G. Viale & J. Kuri] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 754-761, '28; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 831-839, Dec. '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 2010, Jan. 4, '29
—tetany and blood calcium after thyro-parathyroidectomy in goat, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 210-213, Dec. '28
THYROTOMY: See under Larynx, surgery
THYROXIN
—absorption by animal tissue, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 221: 82-92, '28
—derivatives, [J. N. Ashley & C. R. Harington] Biochem. J. 22: 1436-1445, '28
—physiologic rôle, [W. M. Boothby] Endokrinologie **3:** 1-28, Jan. '29
—resolution of *dl*-thyroxine, [C. R. Harington] Biochem.J. 22: 1429-1435, '28
—seasonal and geographical variations in iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid gland, [E. C. Kendall] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 142-145, '28
effects, action of synthetic and natural thyroxin; human experiments, [E. A. Schnieder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1561-1562, Sept. 14, '28
—comparison between effect of administration of thyroxin, thyroid and anterior pituitary substance on compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. 5: 71-78, Jan. '29
—effect of natural synthetic thyroxin and related substances on metamorphosis of tadpoles, [V. Demole] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) 9: 83, '28
—effect of pituitrin, thyroxin and menformon (ovarian hormone) on fat metabolism in liver, [Z. Oshima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 694-706, '29
—effect of substitutions in combination of thyroxin molecule on its action; animal experiments, [E. Aberhalden & E. Wertheimer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **63:** 557-577, '28
—effect of thyroxin and praephyson on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action following thyroid extirpation and during avitaminosis, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 433-440, '29
—effect of type of diet on effectiveness of venous dosages of thyroxin, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2377-2380, Dec. 9, '28
—experiments on pharmacologic effects, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 97-100, Jan. 26, '29
—on body weight of rats, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 99: 1687-1688, Nov. 30, '28
—on electrical excitability of parasympathetic innervation of heart of frog, [J. Waldenström] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1681-1682, Nov. 30, '28
—on glycogen content of skeletal muscle and liver of guinea-pig, [O. Bösl] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 299-319, '28
—on metabolism of surviving tissues, [K. J. Anselmino, O. Eichler & H. Schlossmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 481-488, '29
—on sensibility of organism to rarefaction of oxygen, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1685-1687, Nov. 30, '28

THYROXIN, effects—Continued
—sugar consumption of surviving hearts of thyroidectomized cats, and also of cats, both normal and thyroidectomized, which have been previously treated with thyroxin, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 194-213, '29
therapy, advantages of synthetic thyroxin in thyroid treatment of obesity, [R. F. Weiss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2056-2057, Dec. 7, '28
—case of myxedema treated with synthetic thyroxin, [S. A. Holbøll] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1119-1126, Oct. 11, '28
THYSANOSOMINAE: See under Tapeworm
TIBER, L. J.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.
TIBIA
—eburnated inflammation (Putti's disease); 4 cases, [Froelich] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 1-31, Jan. '29
cysts of ulna and tibia, latter resembling exostosis; cases, [A. S. Papadopoulos] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 156-161, March '29
deformities, defective development of both tibiae; case, [Niederecker] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 188-191, '29
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—congenital pseudarthrosis, [M. S. Henderson] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 157, May 23, '28
—congenital pseudarthrosis; surgical treatment; formation of new pseudarthrosis, [F. Loeffler] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2387-2389, Sept. 22, '28
—etiology and treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis, [F. Graziano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 245-258, Jan. '29
—fractures of both bones of leg, [J. M. Hitzrot] J.A. M.A. **92:** 282-285, Jan. 26, '29
—fractures of lateral tuberosity of tibia with displacements of lateral meniscus between fragments, [W. R. Cubbins, A. H. Conley & G. S. Seiffert] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 106-108, Jan. '29
—improved splint, [J. R. Atkinson] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 416-418, April '29
—involving knee, [H. S. Steuer] Ann.Surg. **89:** 580-590, April '29
—of left tibia, [A. J. Campbell] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 458-459, June '29
—pseudarthrosis of internal malleolus and tibia, [W. Schmidt] Chirurg **1:** 404-409, March 15, '29
—pseudo-arthrosis in infant treated by osteoperiostic grafts; case, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1278, Dec. 1, '28
—treatment, [W. Levy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 85-99, '29
—treatment of fission fracture of tibial head, [R. Klapp] Chirurg **1:** 289-291, Feb. 15, '29
—treatment of fractures of tibial condyles, [H. Zielke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 531-532, March 29, '29
—ununited fractures; etiology and treatment; review of 36 cases, [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 191-192, April '29
osteomyelitis, surgical treatment, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 448-452, May 18, '28; also, Paris chir. **20:** 161-165, Sept.-Oct. '28
—implantation of fibula into tibial defect resulting from osteomyelitis; case, [E. Bettmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **56:** 652-655, March 16, '29
surgery, local anesthesia of medullary cavity of tibia, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 947-956, Sept.-Oct. '28
—multiplex graft technique for extra-articular arthrodesis of spine, [C. M. Gratz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 119-123, Jan. '29
—successful transplant after contamination with dirt and perspiration, [R. Anderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 394-395, April '29
tuberculosis, infection of apophysis, [A. Mezzari] Radiol. med. **15:** 1209-1213, Dec. '28
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—[R. B. Taft] Radiology **12:** 414-418, May '29
—clinical aspects; treatment, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y.trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 873-881, Dec. 5, '28
—pathogenesis of Osgood-Schlatter disease, [T. Anardi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cviii, '28
—Schlatter's disease and inflammation of adolescent patella, [M. Serfaty & O. R. Maróttoli] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 1030-1039, Jan. 30, '29
—two cases, [A. N. Wilson, C. R. Fishel & J. A. Lagasa] Northwest Med. **28:** 134-135, March '29
tumors, osteoma of upper third of left tibia with cystic areas, following osteomyelitis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 39-41, Feb. '29
—osteosarcoma after industrial accident; case, [Quenée & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 122-125, March '29
—tumor with myeloplaxes, of lower extremity of tibia, [R. Gouverneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 121-127, Feb. 2, '29
TIC
See also Spasm
—apparatus and method for orthopedic treatment of chew-tic in neurotics, [A. Wersén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 47-52, '27
—lingual tic; unusual form; probable postencephalitic origin, [C. Dubois] Rev.neurol. **1:** 40-45, Jan. '29
—psychic causes, [Y. Kulovesi] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 82-95, '29
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICHA, J., New hypothesis as to origin of epilepsy, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1255-1259, Aug. 31, '28
TICHÁ-HOR, I., Causative rôle of alcohol in epilepsy, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 826-834, June 1, '28
TICHENKO, O. D., Emploi de préparations arsenicales dans la lutte contre les larves d'Anophélines, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 655, '28
TICHENOR, G. H., JR., Historic outline of medicine as it relates to yellow fever, West.M.Times **48:** 53-60, Sept. '28
TICHY, E. F., Die Behandlung der Portioerosion mit Tierkohle (Aristocarbon), Med.Klin. **25:** 112-113, Jan. 18, '29
Über die Behandlung klimakterischer Störungen mit Klimakton, Med.Klin. **25:** 231-232, Feb. 8, '29
TICHY, H., Zur Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose im Mittelgebirge, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **3:** 227-233, Dec. '28
TICK FEVER: See under Typhus
TICKS
—Boophilus annulatus calcaratus Bir. as transmitter of blood parasites in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff & E. F. Rastegaïeff] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 211-222, March 14, '29
—effect of bite of Ornithodorus papillipes on experimental animals, [J. A. Moskwin] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 208-213, Jan. 11, '29
—eradication in Texas, [R. Kleberg] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 587-596, March '29
—geographic distribution north of Caucasus, [W. L. Yakimoff, W. S. Belawine & others] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 644-646, '28
—history of tick-bites in cases of tick-typhus in India, [S. S. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 76-77, Feb. '29
—new tick of Algerian Sahara, Ornithodorus foleyi, [L. Parrot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 520-524, '28
—occurrence of Bacterium tularense in wood tick, Dermacentor occidentalis, in California, [R. R. Parker, C. S. Brooks & H. Marsh] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1299-1300, May 31, '29
—organization in connection with tick eradication, [R. E. Jackson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 598-604, March '29
—rôle in transmission of anthrax, [H. P. Rosenholz & O. W. Owsjannikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 160-164, Jan. 11, '29
TIEBEL, Haben die Unglücksfälle als Todesursache zugenommen, Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 95-106, '29
TIECHE, M., Ueber die Prognose der Lues, vom Standpunkt der antiluetischen Therapie betrachtet, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 25-29, Jan. 12, '29
TIEFENSEE, K., Pharmakologische Studien an der Bronchialmuskulatur; Methodik, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **139:** 129-138, '29
Pharmakologische Studien an der Bronchialmuskulatur; über die Bedeutung der Blutbeschaffenheit für den Tonus der Bronchialmuskeln und ihre Ansprechen auf Gifte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 139-153, '29
TIEGEL'S CONTRACTURE: See Muscles, contractions
TIEMANN, F., Über das Atemzentrum lähmende und erregende Substanzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 213-227, '28
TIERI, A., La sindrome morfologica dell'iride nella tabe e nella paralisi progressiva: triade iridea tabetica e triade iridea paralitica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1112, Dec. '28
TIERNY, A., Le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Clinique, Paris **23:** 383, Nov. (A) '28
TIESENHAUSEN, M., Sarcoma growth in case of osteitis fibrosa, Odessky M.J. **3:** 133-134, Feb. '28
TIETZE, Gewerbsmässige Abtreibungen durch eine vorgeschritten paralytische Kranke, Pyschiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 46-48, Jan. 26, '29
——and SCHRAMM, Die offene Irrenfürsorge an der Landesheilanstalt Pfafferode bei Mühlhausen i. Thür., Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 603-605, Dec. 29, '28
TIETZE, K., Zur Frage nach den zyklischen Veränderungen des menschlichen Tubenepithels, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 32-38, Jan. 5, '29
TIGERS
bites, and their treatment, [K. G. Khandekor] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 256, May '29
TIGERSTEDT, C., Ingestion of phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in ordinary food, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 405-434, June '28

TIGI, R. R., and YAMPOLSKAYA, S. I., Case of insufficiency of pulmonary valve, Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1620-1623, '28

TILAK, H. V., Organization of child welfare work, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 844-857, '28

TILDEN, REGISTER, PEPPER and GOLDWATER, S. S., Abington Hospital broadens its service to humanity, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 52-58, April '29

TILDEN, E. B.: See **NOGUCHI, H., jt. auth.**

TILDESLEY, M. L., Dentition as measure of maturity, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 129-136, Feb. 1, '29

TILESTON, W., Pelvic surgery from viewpoint of internist, New England J.Med. **200:** 1187-1190, June 6, '29

TILGER, A., Ueber die Verabreichung von Knoblauch zu Heilzwecken, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 18, Jan. 4, '29

TILLETT, W. S.: See **AVERY, O. T., jt. auth.**

TILLEY, H., George William Hill, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 65-68, Jan. '29

Earache from standpoint of aural surgeon, Clin.J. **58:** 195-200, April 24, '29

TILLOTSON, B. I.: See **de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.**

TILLOTSON, K. J., Abuse of drugs in certain psychopathic states, with reports of a few cases, New England J.Med. **200:** 990-993, May 9, '29

TILMANT, A., Le séro diagnostic de la tuberculose par la méthode de Vernes à la résorcine, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 133-149, March 9, '28

La sensibilisation physique des tissus néoplasiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 19-22, '29

TILNEY, F., Study of Miss Helen Keller's sensory equipment, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 93-117, '28

Aging of human brain, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 1125-1143, Nov. '28

Comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; mechanisms underlying sensorium, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1227-1236, June '29

Comparative sensory analysis of Helen Keller and Laura Bridgman; its bearing on further development of human brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1237-1269, June '29

TILTON, B. T., and SCHROEDER, M. J., Aspiration in traumatic pneumothorax, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 444-446, April 17, '29

TILTON, W. B., Vagotonia and its relation to gastro-intestinal disturbances with report of case, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 217-219, March '29

TIMAR, E., Über den Schwefelgehalt des Hämoglobins im Blute rassenreiner Hunde und einiger seltener untersuchten Tierarten, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 365-379, '28

TIMBAL, L., Les troubles de l'évacuation dans les ptoses gastriques. Atonies simples et syndromes duodénaux, Paris méd. **1:** 133-138, Feb. 9, '29

TIME-SENSE

—temporal discrimination in monkey, [H. Woodrow] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 395-427, Dec. '28

TIMM, E., Über Symphysenluxationen und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 231-242, '29

TIMM, F., Die kriminalistische Bedeutung der Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 282-285, Nov. '28

Über Brandstiftungen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **83:** 306-308, Nov. '28

TIMM, J. A., Gangrene of leg, following embolus of femoral artery, with specific diphtheria. Case report, Long Island M.J. **22:** 702-704, Dec. '28

TIMME, W., Pluriglandular syndrome involving calcium deficiency and correlated with behavior disturbances, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 254-260, Feb. '29

Disturbances of internal glandular system in various neurological conditions, South.M.J. **22:** 459-463, May '29

TIMMER, H., Die Bedeutung der Sesambeine beim Hallux valgus. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1927-1928, Nov. 16, '28; also, Rôle of sesamoid bones in hallux valgus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5869-5873, Nov. 24, '28

TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W., Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Ausbildung der Queradern an den Flügeln bei einer Genovariation von Drosophila funebris, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 134-146, Feb. '29

TIMOFEIEF, N. W., Le réflexe de fermeture du pylore, comme méthode clinique d'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas et du foie, Acta med. Scandinav. **69:** 309-324, '28

TIMOFFEJEW, S. L. Über ein neues Verfahren zur Auslösung der experimenttellen Rachitis, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 475-490, '28

TIMPANO, M.: See **REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.**

TIMPANO, P., Un caso di kala-azar complicato da poliomelite anteriore acuta con esito in guarigione spontanea, Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 27, Nov. 25, '28

La cura a domicilio dei tubercolotici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '29

TIMPANO, P.—Continued

La cura dell'anchilostomiasi col tetracloruro di carbonio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 341-343, March 11, '29

TIN

—new volumetric method of estimation of tin in canned food, [B. Glassmann & S. Barsutzkaja] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 208-212, Sept. '28

therapy: See Tumors, therapy

TINDALL, W. J., Clinical value of electro-cardiology, Mil. Surgeon **64:** 379-382, March '29

TINEA

See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis

favosa: See also Achorion

—histiological and clinical study, [A. Versari] Riforma med. **45:** 78-80, Jan. 19, '29

—of scalp; cases, [N. Tobias] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 212-214, May '29

versicolor, pityriasis versicolor combined with erythrasma and nevus pigmentosus, [E. van der Hoop] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3881, Aug. 4, '28

TINEL, J., and BARUK, H., Dystonie d'attitude avec spasme de pronation du membre supérieur, Rev. neurol. **1:** 228-233, Feb. '29

——**and MICHON, G. (Mme.),** Etude d'un cas d'hystérie. Association des troubles hystériques et d'une arythmie extra-systolique; guérison parallèle de ces troubles et l'arythmie; réalité physiologique des accidents observés; rôle probable des réflexes conditionnels, Encéphale **23:** 891-900, Dec. '28

——**BARUK, H., and LAMACHE, A.,** Crises de catalepsie hystérique et rigidité décérébrée, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1421-1439, Oct. 25, '28

TINKER, M. A., Visual apprehension and perception in reading, Psychol.Bull. **26:** 223-240, April '29

TINKLEPAUGH, O. L., Self-mutilation of male Macacus rhesus monkey, J.Mammalogy **9:** 293-300, Nov. '28

TINNITUS

aurium, certain aspects, particularly treatment, [I. H. Jones & V. O. Knudsen] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 463-477, '28

—incidence in endocrine disorders, [D. W. Drury] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 136-145, '28

TINTI, M., Studi sulle nefriti; la glomerulonefrite emorragica a focolai di Volhard e Fahr, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1077-1108, Nov. 30, '28

Studi sulle nefriti; tonsilite e nefrite, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1131-1162, Dec. 15, '28

TINTOMETER: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

TIPHINE, Quelques aspects anormaux de la pneumonie lobaire aiguë, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 352, Nov. 20, '28

TIPREZ, J., and Le TREUST, V. M., L'amibiase autochtone dans le nord de la France avant la guerre 1914-1918. (Trois observations personnelles), Prat. méd.franç. (no. 10, bis) **7:** 371-387, Oct. (B) '28

TIRALA, L., Hypertonie und Atmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 137-140, Jan. 31, '29

TIRELLI, G., Sui sintomi oculari nel morbo di Vaquez, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 567-576, Dec. '28

TIRELLI, M., Studi sulla fisiologia degli insetti: sistema nervoso, Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei.Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **8:** 520-526, '28

TIRELLI, S., Concetti fondamentali nella cura dell'appendicite acuta, Umbria med. **8:** 1496-1498, Oct. '28

Tre casi di resezione del nervo presacrale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 633-646, Dec. '28

TIRELLI, V., Tecnica manicomiale: cenni storici sull'origine e sullo sviluppo tecnico-scientifico del Regio Manicomio di Torino, Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 533-563, Sept.-Dec. '28

TISDALL, F. F., and BROWN, A., Relation of altitude of sun to its antirachitic effect, J.A.M.A. **92:** 860-864, March 16, '29; also, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 253-259, March '29

TISHLER, B., Periodontia; instrumentation technique, Dental Items Interest **51:** 30-39, Jan. '29

Treatment of periodontal lesions, Dental Items Interest **51:** 267-274, April '29

TISON, M.: See **MINKOWSKI, E., jt. auth.**

TISSEUIL, De la javellisation des eaux de la ville de Nouméa, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 663-666, '28

Les léproseries partielles en Nouvelle-Calédonie, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **22:** 95-114, '29

TISSIER, HENRY

—Dr. Henry Tissier (1866-1926) and his work at Pasteur Institute, [A. Besredka] Bull.Battle Creek Sanitar.& Hosp.Clin. **24:** 73-82, April '29

TISSIER, M., and BENARD, H., Sur le microdosage colorimétrique des sels d'urane. Application au dosage du sodium suivant la technique de Blanchetière, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1144-1146, Oct. 19, '28

——See **LIBERT, E., jt. auth.**

TISSOT, SIMON ANDRE

—Tissot at Spa, [A. Guisan] Praxis (Hft. 1) **18:** 1, Jan. 1, '29

TISSUE
See also Cells
—absorption of thyroxin by animal tissue, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 82-92, '28
—antibody formation against animal's own tissue, [P. S. Henshaw] Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 168-171, April '29
—biocatalyzers in normal and pathologic tissue, [H. von Euler & H. Johansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 209-216, '28
—chemical examination of tissues and their changes in old age, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1944-1952, Oct. 7, '28
—comparative study of union of some narcotics with tissues rich or poor in lipoids, [S. Loewe & P. Moljawko-Wyssotzki] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 194-211, '29
—Dahlander's conception of effect of temperature on expansion coefficient of elastic tissue, [E. Wöhlisch] Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 52-58, '28
—effect of some antiseptics in vitro, [W. J. German] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1920-1926, April '29
—experiments on physicochemical properties of tissues in relation to normal or pathologic state of body: curves of receptivity of mice for grafted tumors, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de phys.biol. **7:** 1-24, Dec. '28
—glycolysis, [E. M. Case] Biochem.J. **23:** 210-218, '29
—heme and tissue iron, [M. L. Anson & A. E. Mirsky] J.General Physiol. **12:** 401-405, Jan. '29
—importance of elastic tissue in organism, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **37:** 315-316, March 6, '29
—influence of electricity on living tissues, [J. L. Pech] Presse méd. **37:** 101-102, Jan. 19, '29
—integration of light in living tissues, [Foveau de Courmelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 211-214, April 13, '28
—microdetermination of sodium in body fluids and tissues, [P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 58-64, Jan. '29
—nature of factors which determine sequence of growth-cycles and its relationship to differentiation of tissues, [T. B. Robertson] J.General Physiol. **12:** 329-344, Jan. '29
—new method for extraction and identification of elementary carbon in tissues [J. Paviot, R. Chevalier & L. Revol] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1751-1752, Dec. 7, '28
—power of tissues to regulate chemical reactions, [M. Comel] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 188-195, '28; also, Arch. di fisiol. **26:** 586-608, Oct.-Dec. '28
—pyrophosphatase of mammalian tissues, [H. D. Kay] Biochem.J. **22:** 1446-1448, '28
—reconstruction of tissue on glass plates, [S. Thomée] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 356-373, Oct. 23, '28
—technic of examination of animal tissues, [M. Rotarides] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45:** 296-355, Oct. 23, '28
—time of death from tissue changes, [A. W. Nemilow] Med.Welt **2:** 1337-1339, Sept. 8, '28
adipose: See under Fat
connective, appearance of various cell types in blood and connective tissue after producing currents in culture fluid, [J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 298-326, Oct. 12, '28
—changes in connective tissue of liver in Fasciola hepatica infection in cattle, [J. P. Pustowar] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 263-276, Dec. 8, '28
—connective tissue spaces of pectoral and axillary regions in man, [O. Schumacher & H. Gerstmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 71-82, March 25, '29
—control of methods of dental root treatment by examining living connective tissue, [B. Gottlieb, A. M. Schwarz & G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 1151-1170, Dec. '28
—cultures in vitro, [Ö. Barta] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 370-373, '28
—development of elastic tissues, [I. Krompecher] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 527-542, '28
—evolution of fibroblasts in Cephalopodus decapodus, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2001-2003, Jan. 4, '29
—existence, in a species of cuttlefish, of reticulo-endothelial elements and identity of this tissue with connective tissue, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1321-1323, Nov. 2, '28
—experimental production by amebocytes in Doris tuberculata L. gasteropod, [A. Labbé] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **187:** 1073-1075, Dec. 3, '28
—experiments on genesis of cicatricial connective tissue, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 601-627, '28
—mast-cells, [U. Quensel] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 34-38, '28

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—morphologic study of hemohistioblasts, [M. Volterra] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 447-491, May 30-June 15, '28
—origin of blood cells and inflammatory cells from connective tissue, [M. Silberberg & G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 289-324, '28
—origin of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from connective tissue cells, [H. Chassel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **270:** 100-116, '28
—presence of adenoid tissue in normal, human lacrimal gland, [L. Mamoli] Atti d.r.Accad.naz.d.Lincei. Rendic.classe di sc.fis.mat.e nat. **9:** 96-99, '29
—reactions of subcutaneous connective tissue to experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [M. L. Lindsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 615-652, June '29
—types of foreign body cells in irritated human connective tissue (furuncles and wound granulations), [G. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 317-355, '29
—vital and extra-vital experiments on histology of cells in relaxed connective tissue (so-called "Mastzellen"), [A. Defrise] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 888-892, July '28
culture: See also Tissue, connective
—absence of effect of anthrax bacilli on growth of tissue culture of fibroblasts of sensitive animal (mouse), [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1467-1469, Nov. 16, '28
—apparatus for producing current in culture fluid, [J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 275-282, Oct. 12, '28
—continued cultivation of osseous and periosteal tissue, [L. Dolschansky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 789-800, March 21, '29
—culture of normal tissues; application to study of cancer, [G. Roussy, R. Leroux & M. Wolf] Ann. de méd. **24:** 396-410, Nov. '28
—cultures of adult tissues in vitro and their morphologic characteristics, [Ö. Barta & L. Petrovits] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 472-478, '28
—demonstration of natural immunity against anthrax bacillus in cultures of fibroblasts, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1299-1302, Nov. 2, '28
—differentiation of muscle tissue of heart, [V. Smirnowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 327-332, Oct. 12, '28
—etiology of scarlet fever in light of tissue culture in vitro, [G. D. Belonovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1475-1480, Nov. 15, '28
—experimental phagocytosis with splenic macrophages in tissue culture; study of immunity against pneumococci, [H. Loewenthal & G. Micseh] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 150-160, '29
—experiments on cultivating cancerous and endocrine tissues in vitro, [L. F. Larionoff] Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **6:** 391-402, '28
—extravital organs, [R. Rosemann] Velhagen & Klasings Monatsh. **41:** 513-516, '27
—factors influencing growth studied by means of tissue culture, [H. Guillery] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 311-359, '28
—growth of endocardial cells from chick embryo heart in vitro, [M. Nishibe] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 333-343, Oct. 12, '28
—growth-promoting and restraining factors in cultures in vitro, [E. Buch Andersen & A. Fischer] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 26-53, Oct. 13, '28
—influence of photodynamic action on movement of epithelium of urinary bladder; study in tissue-culture method, [T. Umeda & S. Shibata] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 344-351, Oct. 12, '28
—intracranial tumors in tissue culture, [F. E. Kredel] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2008-2018, April '29
—method; action of certain zootoxins on movement of ciliated epithelium, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 107, Jan. '28
—method; influence of varying chemical structure of some chemicals upon movement of ciliated epithelium, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 501-504, June '28
—of guinea-pig cardiac muscle, [E. N. Hoppe] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 352-354, Oct. 12, '28
—physicochemical experiments in vitro, [P. Mendeléeff] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 744-749, Nov. '28
—protein metabolism in normal and malignant tissues in vitro, [F. Demuth & I. von Riesen] Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 22-49, '28
—respiratory metabolism of tissue explants from various animal organs, cultured in blood of animals fed on normal and vitamin-poor diets, [K. Börnstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 176-183, '28
—stimulating effect of pyridine and alkyl derivatives on ciliated epithelium in extravital tissue culture, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. **11:** 277, March '28
—studies on cultivation of human tissue outside the body, [G. O. Gey] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 11-13, Jan. '29

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—trephining device for purpose of tissue culture, [L. Poleff] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 387-389, Oct. 12, '28
extracts, effect of embryonal tissue extracts on healing of various wounds, [W. Schloss] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 701-705, '28
—effect of embryonal extracts on cardiovascular system, especially on tonus of heart muscle, [N. P. Rasoumov & A. B. Nicolskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 436-452, '28
—effect of embryonic extracts upon growth of mouse sarcoma cultivated in vitro; cytological study, [E. S. Horning & J. M. Byrne] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **6:** 1-10, March '29
—experiments on anaphylaxis in mammals sensibilized by embryonic nervous tissue, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '29
—non-specific pressor principle derived from variety of tissues, [J. B. Collip] J.Physiol. **66:** 416-430, Dec. '28
—surface tension at different ages, [D. Kotsovsky] Riv.di biol. **10:** 741-744, Sept.-Dec. '28
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, effect of acids and alkalis on actual reaction of tissue and blood, [S. Kaplanski & N. Tolkatschewskaia] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 90-101, '28
—determination of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration by means of vital staining with indicator dyestuffs, [H. Petow & E. Wittkower] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 736-756, '29
regeneration: See Regeneration
respiration, action of cyanide on respiration of living cells, [M. S. Resnitschenko] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 110-124, '28
—carbohydrate metabolism of normal and cancerous tissue as indication of its functional status, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1101-1109, Nov. 10, '28
—cell lipoids and cell respiration, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1478, Sept. 21, '28; 1517, Sept. 28, '28
—diffusion of oxygen and lactic acid through tissues, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.London **104:** 39-96, Dec. 1, '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and importance of phosphate ions in gaseous metabolism of tissues, [M. Comel] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 471-497, July-Sept. '28
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on respiratory metabolism of tissues, [M. Comel] Arch.ital.de biol. **80:** 174-179, '28
—experiments on fermentation, respiration and metabolism of matter, [P. Lindner] Zymol.e chim.d. colloidi **3:** 73-90, June '28
—method of determining respiration of tissue cultures and of surviving cells, [F. Silberstein & F. Rappaport] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 439-447, '29
—of rats with beriberi; experiments in vitro, [M. Gugler] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 340-350, '28
—participation of protein, [K. Singer & O. Pöppelmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 63-70, '29
—reduction of *m-di*nitrobenzol in basal metabolism of tissues in relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Comel] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 158-184, Jan. '29
—reduction of respiratory quotient in heart tissue of rat cultivated in medium deficient in vitamin B, [R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 500-519, Jan. 16, '29
—relationship of oxidative and anoxidative deamination; significance of amino-purine combinations in intermediate tissue metabolism, [J. K. Parnas] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 506, March 12, '29
—respiratory quotient of testicle, [H. E. Himwich & L. H. Nahum] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 680-685, May '29
—spectrum analysis of tissue respiration in man, [M. Koch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 403-413, '28
—technic and results of, in vitro examination, [E. Sennhauser] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 351-355, '28
sections: See also Stains and Staining
—almost instantaneous histological diagnosis by means of transillumination of tissue or organic sections, 1 mm. thick, and dyed with phenol-toluidin blue on surface nearest objective, [J. Sabrazès & E. Magrou] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 963-970, Dec. '28
—appreciation of Erwin Christeller's atlas of histotopography of normal and diseased organs, with exposition of his technique, [M. E. Abbott] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 105-115, March '29
—improvement in technic and results made in examining microscopically by razor section method 2,000 malignant tissues, [B. T. Terry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 519-531, March '29
—instruments for sharpening microtome knives, [H. Auchincloss & W. Cone] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 99-105, March '29
TISSUE, sections—Continued
—method for preparing stereoscopic micro-photographs for analysis of tissue, [W. L. Robinson] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 71-72, March '29
—rapid frozen section method for fresh tissues, [W. H. Chase] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 126-127, March '29
—rapid paraffin embedding method, [L. P. Ambrogi] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 124-125, March '29
—technic of silver impregnation of paraffin section, [G. Pastori] Monitore zool.ital. **40:** 42-47, Feb. 28, '29
—use of celluloid: methods of sectioning, coloring and mounting series of frozen pieces; attachment and preservation of sections in celloidin, [A. Defrise] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 313-326, Jan. 9, '29
staining: See Stains and Staining
transplantation: See under Transplantation
TITANIUM
—clinical and experimental researches on titanium dioxide, [L. Vernetti Blina] Riforma med. **44:** 1516-1525, Nov. 19, '28
therapy, [J. Métadier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 269-274, May 11, '28; also, J.de méd. de Paris **48:** 207, March 7, '29
TITECA, J.: See **BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
TITOFF, I. T., Rudolf Virchow as anatomist and pathologist, Bielorussk.med.myal **4:** 21-28, Jan. '28
TITTSLER, R. P.: See **KILBORN, R. B., jt. auth.**
TITUS, N. E., Electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 318-321, March '29
Report of Second International Congress of Radiology, held in Stockholm, Sweden, Physical Therap. **47:** 189-191, March '29
TITUS, P., Disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; partial answer to J. Whitridge Williams questionnaire on eclampsia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 553-558, April '29
TIUKOW, D.: See **CHRZĄSZCZ, T., jt. auth.**
TIXIER, Traitement des lésions apicales par les colloïdes, Odontologie **67:** 149-154, March 30, '29
TIXIER, G., Verification spectrographique de l'activation de l'ergostérol sous l'influence de l'irradiation par les rayons ultravioletes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 206-208, Jan. 7, '29
TIXIER, L., Dosage des acides aminés dans l'urine. Procédé Tixier, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 570, Oct. '28
L'anesthèsie générale chez les nourrissons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 438-440, Nov. '28
Adénite cervicale suppurée chez une fillette de 20 mois, née de parents sains et vaccinée au B.C.G., Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 447-450, Nov. '28
Image diverticulaire du bulbe duodénal par ulcus extériorisé intra-pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 21-25, Jan. '29
Les formes anatomiques de la syphilis héréditaire du foie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 17-19, Jan. '29
Dosage de l'acide urique seul. Procédé Tixier, Buil.d. sc.pharmacol. **36:** 77-79, March '29
——and de SÉZE, S., Remarques sur le traitement des pleurésies purulentes à pneumocoques. À propos d'un cas de pleurésie purulente bilatérale, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **32:** 20-26, Jan. '29
Comment diriger le traitement médico-chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes de la grande cavité, Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 1-15, Jan. 1, '29
Un nouveau cas de spirochétose ictero-hémorragique professionnelle d'origine fluviale certaine. Inoculation au cobaye négative à la recrudescence, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 17-19, Jan. 21, '29
Abcès streptococcique du poumon droit avec pleurésie interlobaire sero-fibrineuse et aseptique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 19-24, Jan. 21, '29
——and VIALA, F., Mort rapide au 15e jour d'un bel enfant né de mère tuberculeuse et vacciné au B.C.G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 450-455, Nov. '28
——BERTRAND, I., de SÉZE, S., and DUCAS, P., Un cas d'hémiplégie pleurale, évoluant rapidement vers la mort, avec ramollissement blanc de la région temporo-occipitale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 82-86, Jan. '29
TIZZANO, A., Nel cinquantenario di Claudio Bernard, Riforma med. **44:** 1298-1299, Oct. 1, '28
L'eccitabilità muscolare e la cronassia, Cervello **8:** 32-40, Feb. 15, '29
TIZZONI, G., L'azione del radio sullo endotelioma perivascolare trasmissibile del topino, Rendic.r.Accad.d. sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 123-135, 1926-1927
TJADEN, Gesundheitsfürsorge im Lichte der Biologie und Hygiene, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 619-626, '28
TJUMJAKOFF, N. A.: See **MEISTER, N., jt. auth.**
TOAD VENOM: See under Venom
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—amblyopia resulting from tobacco, [I. Neuschueler] Lettura oftal. **5:** 399-429, Sept. '28
—effects of silicon and tobacco dust in pneumoconiosis, [F. Rivero] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 777-787, Nov. 30, '28

TOBACCO—Continued
—examination of 100 men above 90 years on effect, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **3:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '29
—isolation of methyl alcohol from tobacco smoke, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **206:** 240-244, '29
—modification of method for determination of nitrate content, [T. Andreadis] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 484-492, '29
—prevention of smoking, [E. Bertarelli] Pensiero med. **18:** 64-69, Feb. 15-28, '29
—warning against so-called denicotized tobacco, [L. Frank] Med.Welt **3:** 283, Feb. 23, '29
—wild tobacco toxic for horses, cattle and sheep, [H. Marsh & Clawson] North Am.Vet. **9:** 30, June '28
diseases of: See Plants, diseases
TOBE, F., ROLLAND, J., and TERRASSE, J., Fissuration bronchique temporaire d'un oléothorax établi secondairement au cours d'un pneumothorax simultanément bilatéral. Guérison spontanée, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 114-118, Feb. '29
——See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
TOBEY, J. A., Milk and medical science, Am.Med. **23:** 786-792, Nov. '28
Powdered milk and public health, New England J.Med. **200:** 237-239, Jan. 31, '29
TOBIAS, E.: See KRONER, K., jt. auth.
TOBIAS, J. W., Linfogranuloma vertebral, Semana méd. **1:** 493-495, Feb. 28, '29
TOBIAS, N., Favus of scalp; report of cases, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 212-214, May '29
TOBLER, W., Beiträge zur Scharlachfrage, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1225-1227, Dec. 15, '28
——**TOMARKIN, E., and HAUSWIRTH, P.,** Ueber das Verhalten der Streptokokken im Scharlachmilieu, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 60-78, Jan. 24, '29
TOCA PLAZA, P., La reacción de fijación del complemento en sus tipos solitario homólogo y heterólogo-Wassermann, Información méd. **6:** 39, Feb. '29
TOCILESCU, A., La lobite tuberculeuse gauche, Presse méd. **36:** 1449-1452, Nov. 14, '28
TODA, K., Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Azetylcholinkontraktur des Froschmuskels, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **137:** 71-95, '28
TODD, A. T., Note on symptomatic treatment of asthma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 295-296, Feb. 16, '29
Case of Bacillus abortus infection in England, Lancet **1:** 388, Feb. 23, '29
TODD, CHARLES A.: See Obituaries
TODD, E. W.: See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.
TODD, JAMES CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
TODD, L. C., Separate kidney function; further observations on specific gravity test and improvements in technic, J.A.M.A. **92:** 228-229, Jan. 19, '29
——See **THOMPSON, R. (Charlotte, N.C.), jt. auth.**
TODD, M. H., Analaysis of fractures at Lynch, Kentucky, mines during past 5 years, Kentucky M.J. **27:** 13-17, Jan. '29
TODD, T. W., Entrenched negro physical features, Human Biol. **1:** 57-69, Jan. '29
Anthropology and negro slavery, M.Life **36:** 157-167, March '29
——**and PYLE, S. I.,** Effects of maceration and drying upon vertebral column, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 303-319, Oct.-Dec. '28
Quantitative study of vertebral column by direct and roentgenoscopic methods, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 321-338, Oct.-Dec. '28
TODD, W. A., JR.: See KELLY, G. L., jt. auth.
TODESCO, JOSEPH
—manager of Nauheim springs (1709—?), [A. Martin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 111-122, Nov. '28
TODOROVIĆ, K., Two cases of typhoid bacilli in milk of nursing mothers, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 771-773, May 18, '28
TODTENHAUPT, W., Ueber die Behandlung von Anämien mit Ferronovin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 91, Feb. '29
TOE-NAILS: See under Nails
TÖNNIES, F., and JURKAT, E., Die schwere Kriminalität von Männern in Schleswig-Holstein in den Jahren 1899-1914, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **5:** 26-39, March '29
von TÖNNIGES, C., Die Karyokinese von Opalina ranarum. Ein Beitrag zur Zahlenkonstanz und Individualität der Chromosomen der Protisten, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 345-380, '27
TÖNNIS, W., Ist die Ileocöcalklappeninsuffizienz ein selbständiges Krankheitsbild? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 785-792, '28
Zur Bewertung der inneren Ausschaltungsoperationen am Dickdarm, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 397-403, '28
Die Funktion der Dünndarm-Dickdarmanastomosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 339-349, '28
TÖRNELL, E., Development of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1121-1127, Sept. 28, '28
TÖRÖ, I., Contribution to structure and mechanism of intestinal villi, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 114-133, '28
TÖRÖK, L., Störungen der Blut- und Lymphstromung der Haut, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 1-139, '28
Angioneurosen, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 140-144, '28
Urticaria (Nesselausschlag) Handb.d.Haut- u Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 145-215, '28
Urticaria pigmentosa. (Naevus pigmentosus urticans. Chromelasma urticans), Handb.d.Haut- u Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 216-259, '28
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TOKMAKOFF, A. S., Zur Anatomie des „Os intermetatarseum Gruberi," Anat.Anz. **66:** 334-341, Dec. 20, '28
TOLAND, O. J., Some factors in postpartum maternal morbidity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 411-412, March '29
TOLEDO PIZA, W., Rhinite diphterica, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 862-865, Nov. '28
TOLKATSCHEWSKAIA, N.: See KAPLANSKI, S., jt. auth.
TOLLEFSON, D. G.: See POLAK, J. O., jt. auth.
TOLMASOFF, S. M., On causes of intermenstrual pains, J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 605-607, '28
TOLSTOI, LEO NICOLAEVICH
—psychologic observations concerning Tolstoi, [E. Polak] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 456-481, Nov.-Dec. '28
—Tolstoi and psychiatry, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **31:** 31-34, Jan. 19, '29
TOLUIDIN-BLUE: See Stains and Staining, methods
TOMAN, R. V., Movements of stomach in sheep, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 757-763, Aug. 1, '28
TOMÁNEK, F., Über die Behandlung der malignen Geschwülste mit radioaktiven Injektionen, Strahlentherapie **31:** 735-742, '29; also, Treatment of malignant tumors with radio-active injections, Časop.lék. česk. **68:** 224-227, Feb. 15, '29
TOMANEK, Z., Individual psychology in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 179-183, March 10, '29
TOMARKIN, E.: See TOBLER, W., jt. auth.
TOMARKIN, L., Problem of immunity; with consideration of new biological treatment in tubercular toxemia, Indian M.Rec. **48:** 288-298, Oct. '28
TOMASCHEK, A., Die Extradural-Anästhesie bei Prolapsus uteri des Rindes in der Praxis, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 701-703, Nov 1, '28
TOMASI, A.: See CALATRONI, R., jt. auth.
TOMASINO, A.: See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
TOMATOES
—translocation of potassium in tomato plants and its relation to their carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution, [G. Janssen & R. P. Bartholomew] J.Agric. Research **38:** 447-465, April 15, '29
diseases of: See Plants, diseases
—value as food for human organism, [M. von Lemešić & N. Rotgolz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 238-250, Oct. '28
—vitamin A, B, and C content of artificially versus naturally ripened tomatoes, [M. C. House, P. M. Nelson & E. S. Haber] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 495-504, March '29
TOMB, J. W., Incidence and significance of certain clinical signs in cholera, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 37-40, '28
Note on value of medicinal treatment in cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 246-247, May '29
TOMESCU, P., Few observations on treatment of syphilis of nervous system, România med. **6:** 61, March 15, '28
Observations on outbreaks of pellagra in some parts of Roumania, România med. **6:** 161, Aug. 1-15, '28
Étude des modifications plethysmographiques sous l'influence des états émotifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 341-352, Dec. '28
——**and CONSTANTINESCU, S.,** Importance of pupillary disorders in early diagnosis of syphilis of nervous system, România med. **7:** 40-41, Feb. 15, '29
——**and IONESCU-BUCȘANI,** Étude des modifications plethysmographiques et respiratoires sous l'influence des états émotifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **11:** 14-27, Jan. '29
Morbid suggestibility in cases of general paralysis, Spitalul **49:** 50-53, Feb. '29
TOMEY, E. V., Simple coefficient of mastication, Brit.Dent. J. **50:** 351-355, April 1, '29
TOMÉ y BONA, J. M., El tratamiento de la sífilis en los últimos setenta y cinco años visto á través de "El Siglo Médico," Siglo méd. **83:** 167-171, Jan. 5, '29
La vacunoterapia del chancro blando, Siglo méd. **83:** 298-301, Feb. 2, '29
TOMILOFF, N. L., Lateral and internal cysts and fistula of neck, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 234-237, '28

TOMITA, K., Experimental studies on vitamin C; on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs fed with exclusive oat diet, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 6-7, Sept. '28
TOMITA, M., Beiträge zur Embryochemie der Reptilien, J.Biochem. 10: 351-356, Jan. '29
TOMKINSON, J. G., Epithelioma, erythema induratum (?), and ultra-violet radiation, Brit.M.J. 2: 1171-1172, Dec. 29, '28
TOMLINSON, G. M., High frequency in tonsil pathology, Physical Therap. 47: 317-322, June '29
TOMMASINI, GIACOMO: See Biographies
TOMPKINS, H. E., Malocclusion; its effect in natural dentures and from artificial teeth, Dental Cosmos 71: 235-241, March '29
TOMPKINS, R. D., Diabetes and tuberculosis, South.M.J. 22: 143-147, Feb. '29
TOMSON, W. B., Comments on slow progress of tuberculosis campaign, Brit.J.Tuberc. 23: 63-70, April '29
TONDO, F., Otite media acuta, cronica e complicanze, Studium 19: 71-73, Feb. 20, '29
TONES
—functional disturbances of hearing in guinea pigs after long exposure to intense tone, [M. Upton] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 15: 284-287, March '29
—masking of one tone by another, [H. D. Bouman & P. Kucharski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1782-1784, Dec. 14, '28
—tones and colors; interrelation of eye and ear, [V. Ribón] Siglo méd. 82: 423-424, Nov. 3, '28
TONGUE
See also Reflex, glossal
—disorders in motility in facial paralysis, [D. Noica & N. Parvulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 229-232, Aug. '28
—gastric hyperacidity as cause of burning sensation in tongue, [J. Seibel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1758-1759, Oct. 19, '28
—lingua plicata, [A. Geschelin & M. Klister] Odessky M.J. 3: 629-632, Oct. '28
—muscles of tongue in mamals, [L. Houpert] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 8: 1-80, '28
—tremor of tongue in syphilis, [W. F. Murdy] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 27: 139-140, Jan. '29
—unilateral coating of tongue caused by alcohol injection into gasserian ganglion in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia; case, [A. Müller-Deham] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2253, Nov. 18, '28
abscess, [W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. 13: 232, May '29
—case due to influenzal infection, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 746-748, Nov. 7, '28
black, in dogs, [H. C. Rea] Vet.Med. 24: 219, May '29
—similarity of black tongue and infectious hemorrhagic gastro-enteritis, [A. Glass] Vet.Med. 24: 217, May '29
blood supply, anemic phenomenon as significant early symptom of air embolism of cerebral artery following artificial pneumothorax treatment of pleural adhesions; 4 cases, [G. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 21-23, Jan. 1, '29
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—advantages of surgery over radium therapy in epithelioma, [Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1400-1403, Dec. 22, '28
—case, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 74-75, Feb. '29
—case with cutaneous epitheliomatous metastases, [Du Bois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1057-1059, Oct. 27, '28
—case with excision of tongue and lower jaw without relapse for 19 years, [N. I. Pressman] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1429-1430, Oct. 31, '28
—diagnosis; indications for surgical treatment or radiotherapy, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 4: 601-608, Dec. 15, '28
—imaginary dangers of biopsy and radium puncture; operative technic, [J. L. Roux-Berger & O. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1239-1242, Nov. 24, '28
—metastasis to esophagus; case, [E. Martínez & N. Puente Duany] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer 4: 94-99, April 1, '29
—osteoplastic partial resection of lower jaw by Krassin's method for removal; 5 cases, [N. N. Nasarow & M. N. Kuschewa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 215: 145-146, '29
—radium therapy, [G. E. Birkett] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer 4: 33-41, Feb. 1, '29
—treatment, [N. N. Petroff & E. M. Kuzmina] Vestnik. khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 23-31, '28
—treatment, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4186-4198, Sept. 1, '28
diseases, nodular myolysis; case, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 4: 237-243, Nov. '28
TONGUE, diseases—Continued
—actinomycosis; case, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 446-449, '28
—blastomycosis, [A. Fontana] Dermosifilografo 4: 57-65, Feb. '29
—lingual tic; unusual form; probable postencephalitic origin, [C. Dubois] Rev.neurol. 1: 40-45, Jan. '29
—psoriasis, [H. Westphalen] Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 402-407, Nov. '28
—severe fuso-spirillar infection, [J. Gaté, G. Bosonnet & P. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 227-229, March '29
edema, in patients with urticaria, [H. Gougerot] Paris méd. 1: 60-62, Jan. 19, '29
embryology, of lingual follicles, [K. Uta] Folia Anat. Japon. 7: 137-184, March '29
inflammation, etiology and diagnosis of Brocq's glossitis rhombica mediana, [L. Zimmermann] Dermat. Ztschr. 54: 168-181, Sept. '28
—pathology of phlegmonous inflammation, [A. Viela] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 49-61, Feb. '28
—pseudo-cancer or lozenge-like glossitis treated by hypophyseal organotherapy, [S. Noguer-Moré] An. Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 347-349, Nov. 15, '28
—pyogenic glosso-epiglottis, [P. Tesone] Rev.de especialid. 3: 372-383, Aug. '28
—treatment of Moeller's glossitis, [E. Keining] Med. Welt 2: 1397, Sept. 15, '28
innervation, vasodilator nerves, [G. Machol] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 86-87, '28
paralysis, fracture of humerus due to gumma and paralysis of middle tongue; case, [J. González Suárez] Med.ibera 1: 5-7, Jan. 5, '29
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis; associated labioglossolaryngeal paralysis, [F. Strada & O. Luque] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 885-889, Dec. 30, '28
pathology, amyloid degeneration anatomo-pathologic study of case, [M. Letulle, G. Petit & Moreau] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 9: 1033-1043, Dec. '28
syphilis, soft chancre treated by auto-inoculation, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 4: 552, Nov. '28
tuberculosis, cautery, [G. H. B. Terry] South.M.J. 22: 147-149, Feb. '29
—tuberculous ulcer in case with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Louste & Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 36: 265-267, March '29
tumors, tumor formed from heterotopic thyroid glandular tissue on base of tongue; case, [F. Demuth] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2392-2395, Dec. 9, '28
—fibroma; case, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris 21: 182-187, March 1, '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis of dermoid cystic tumors with lipiodol (iodized oil); surgical treatment; case, [B. Grynkraut & H. Lewenhsz] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 17: 50-52, Jan. '29
de TONI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della funzione escretoria dello stomaco; sulla eliminazione di urotropina attraverso la mucosa gastrica, Biochim. e terap.sper. 15: 257-263, July 31, '28
TONIETTI, F., Il comportamento dell'azoto aminico del sangue in varii stati morbosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 1767-1775, Sept. 17, '28
La prova della tetracloro fenolftaleina con speciale riguardo alle alterazioni dell'apparato reticolo endoteliale e alla malaria, Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 572-580, Oct. '28
L'influenza della dose sull'azione di alcune sostanze parasimpaticotrope sulle variazioni del tasso glicemico, Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 662-670, Dec. '28
Importanza della determinazione della sostanze aromatiche del sangue nelle malattie renali. (Reazione Xantoproteica), Policlinico (sez.med.) 36: 165-171, March '29
TONINA, T. A., and MONTANARO, O. J., La eteroterapia por via rectal, Semana méd. 1: 224-227, Jan. 24, '29
——**See CUCULLU, R., jt. auth.**
TONNDORF, Ueber die operative Behandlung einfacher chronischer Mittelohrentzündungen nach dem Verfahren von Winckler, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 20: 352-359, Sept. 25, '28
Zur Physiologie des menschlichen Stimmorgans, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 412-423, Jan. 7, '29
Kehlkopf-Modell, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 464-466, Feb. 16, '29
TONNET, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
TONNEY, F. O., GREER, F. E., and DANFORTH, T. F., Minimal "chlorine death points" of bacteria (vegetative forms), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 238-242, Jan. '29
TONNIES, Statistik und Soziographie, Allg.statist.Arch. 18: 546-558, 1928-1929
TONNINI, G., Stenosi del sigma da adenocarcinoma; resezione del sigma in tre tempi, Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1375-1382, Oct. 28, '28
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension

TONSILLECTOMY
—[J. C. Scal] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 36-38, Jan. 2, '29
—bronchoscopic study of aspiration in tonsillectomy, [L. & R. K. Daily] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 297-317, '28
—immediate enucleation for treatment of quinsy, [R. A. R. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 296, Feb. 16, '29
—in children; contra-indications, [K. Amersbach] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 15-19, Jan. '29
—in chronic arthritis; report of 200 cases carried out at Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, [A. B. P. Smith] Lancet **1:** 170-173, Jan. 26, '29; also, M.Brief **57:** 165-170, April '29
—incomplete tonsillectomy, [J. B. H. Waring] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 515, Nov. '28; also, M. Standard **51:** 15, Dec. '28
—influence of anesthesia on blood content of lungs during tonsillectomies, [L. & R. K. Daily] Anesth. & Analg. **8:** 100-102, March-April '29
—management of tonsil patient, [S. E. Barnett] J. Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 357-366, May '29
—post-operative treatment, [W. A. Wells] South.M.J. **22:** 275-282, March '29
—pre- and postoperative treatment in ambulant adenotonsillotomy, [Birkholz] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 33-35, Jan. 25, '29
—preoperative considerations and results, [H. Donnell] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 705-709, Feb. '29
—questionable tonsil, [S. Selinger] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 321-323, April '29
—rôle in treatment of rheumatism, [H. N. Barnett] M.Press **127:** 328, April 17, '29
—thymus gland in tonsil surgery, [C. Smith] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 483-487, '28
—what is the matter with the tonsil operation? [F. F. C. Demarest] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 23-24, Jan. '29
hemorrhage in, method for control, [H. R. North] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 24-26, Jan. '29
—prevention of hemorrhage by suture of cavity, [Tarneaud] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 993-995, Nov. '28
—prevention of hemorrhage during and following tonsillectomy by use of diathermy, [E. Aron] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 167-168, Jan. 22, '29 [Comment by Finder, 456, March 5, '29]
—treatment, [J. Tarneaud] Clinique, Paris **24:** 107-110, March (B) '29
indications, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 825-829, Dec. 15, '28
—[J. Poras] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 82-88, '29
—in kidney diseases secondary to tonsillar lesions, [U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. **40:** 111-119, Feb. '29
—in postanginal sepsis, [E. Krüger] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 120-124, March '29
—in treatment of arthritis and so-called rheumatic diseases, [J. Schneyer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 119-136, Oct. '28; also, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 570-574, March '29
—indications and counter-indications of total excision, [Lapouge] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 613-615, Nov. 15, '28
—modern indications, [K. Kofler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 241-244, Feb. 21, '29
results, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 825-829, Dec. 15, '28
—abscess of liver; multiple abscesses of lower lobe of right lung, [Cabot case 15171] New England J.Med. **200:** 891-895, April 25, '29
—bilateral gangrene of feet, [I. S. Wright] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 121-125, Jan. '29
—causes of failures, [R. H. T. Mann] Texas State J. Med. **24:** 714-715, Feb. '29
—complications in childhood, [A. G. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 866-869, April 27, '29
—effect of previous tonsillectomy on malignancy of throat infection in scarlet fever, [J. Zikowsky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 37-40, Jan. 10, '29
—effects on singing voice, [Baratoux] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **13:** 6, Jan. '29
—erythrocyturia, [A. Wallgren] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 140-144, '28
—facial erysipelas; case, [J. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 534-537, May '29
—incidence of scarlet fever after tonsillectomy, [J. Berberich & K. Jordanoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2051, Dec. 7, '28; also, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 352, Jan. '29
—lung abscess; etiology and prevention, [H. Apfel] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 231-238, April '29
—occurrence of poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock & E. H. Luther] New England J.Med. **200:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29
—pathogenesis of aspiratory abscess of lung; possible relation to abscess following tonsillectomy, [J. Harkavy] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 767-784, June '29
—polyarticular rheumatism and chorea cured by tonsillectomy; case, [M. R. Castex, J. Layera & V. Peradotto] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **4:** 75-79, Feb. '29

TONSILLECTOMY, results—Continued
—post-tonsillectomy pain, [F. E. Locy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 303-306, April '29
—prevention of cervical abscess, [R. Imhofer] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 353-361, Jan. '29
—relation of tonsils to acute rheumatism; study of 439 children, [A. D. Kaiser] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 559-564, March '29
—study of post-tonsillectomized individuals, [A. J. Wagers] Laryngoscope **39:** 310-315, May '29
—tuberculous ulceration of bronchus in case of lung abscess following tonsillectomy (bronchoscopy), [M. C. Myerson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 201-205, Feb. '29
—vocal complication and its treatment, [J. Dundas-Grant] Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 5, '29
technic and instruments, [H. N. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 989-990, June 1, '29
—advantages of excising adenoids and tonsils under general anesthesia, with subject's head low, [A. Malherbe] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 147, Feb. 9, '29
—bloodless enucleation; modified technique and new guillotine, [O. Popper] Brit.M.J. **1:** 988-989, June 1, '29
—comparative advantages of general and local anesthesia, [C. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 353-354, March 1, '29
—electro-coagulation, [F. L. Wahrer] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 548-552, March '29; also, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 68-71, March '29
—electrocoagulation; 500 cases, [G. A. Dillinger] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 450-453, April 17, '29
—electro-surgical removal, [M. A. Cohen] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **6:** 17-19, April '29
—endothermic tonsillectomy, [J. Blumberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 26-27, Jan. '29
—high frequency in tonsil pathology, [G. M. Tomlinson] Physical Therap. **47:** 317-322, June '29
—last word in surgical tonsillectomy including diathermy or electro-coagulation, [S. R. Skillern, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 723-728, Jan. '29
—local vs. general anesthesia in relation to lung abscess, [W. L. Gatewood] Laryngoscope **39:** 171-172, March '29
—modified and original technique, [H. V. Dutrow] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 112-115, Feb. '29; also, Arch. Otolaryng. **9:** 528-533, May '29
—new tonsil-holding forceps, [H. E. Rawlence] Lancet **1:** 983, May 11, '29
—nitrous-oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [J. H. Evans] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 158-168, March '29
—otolaryngologist's combined tonsil pillar retractor and probe and mastoid probe, [H. Newhart] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 267, '28
—perfect tonsillectomy, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.Rev.of Rev. **35:** 157-160, March '29
—suction tonsillectomy, [J. B. H. Waring] M.Progress **44:** 276-280, Dec. '28; also, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 80-85, Feb. '29
—surgical anesthesia by Van Caneghen's technic, [A. R. Zambrini & A. Dodds] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 680-682, Nov. '28
—surgical diathermy, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **2:** 1781-1787, Dec. 27, '28
—suture of palatine arch, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg **1:** 116-120, Dec. 5, '28
—technic, [Brémond & Prevot] Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 16-23, Jan. 1, '29
—technic, [J. Poras] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 82-88, '29
—tongue depressor, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 57, Feb. '29
—tonsillectomy by electrocoagulation, Internat.M.Digest **14:** 245-248, April '29
—total excision, [Lapouge] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 613-615, Nov. 15, '28
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
—[F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 550-568, May '29
—effect of splenectomy, [G. Busacca] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 582-602, Oct. '28
—use of 2 tongue depressors in examination of tonsils, [S. Bélinoff] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 651-655, Nov. 15, '28
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—anatomical method of opening quinsy, [H. M. Wharry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 766, April 27, '29
—diagnosis and therapy of abscesses which follow sore throat, [Reye] Med.Klin. **24:** 1437-1438, Sept. 14, '28
bacteriology, predominating organisms found in cultures; observations after 100 operations, [L. M. Polvogt & S. J. Crowe] J.A.M.A. **92:** 962-964, March 23, '29
cancer, concealed primary carcinoma, [F. M. Cochems] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 50-53, June 1, '28
—treatment of epithelioma; case, [Péri] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 158-162, April '28

TONSILS—Continued
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diseases, present status of x-ray therapy, [H. Fried] M.J.& Rec. 129: 23-26, Jan. 2, '29
—lupus tonsillarum; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 62: 1432-1435, Dec. '28
embryology, [K. Uta] Folia Anat.Japon. 7: 137-184, March '29
hemorrhage: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Tonsils, tumors
—serious hæmorrhage from acutely inflamed right tonsil, arrested by ligature of right external carotid artery, [H. B. Tawse] J. Laryng.& Otol. 44: 257-258, April '29
hypertrophy, roentgenotherapy, [B. Nyström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 70: 903-912, Nov. '28
—toxicity of extract from hypertrophied tonsils, [M. Suko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 1, Jan. '29
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—acute eclamptic uremia caused by follicular angina, [I. N. Svetchnikoff & A. S. Tchernozersky] Vrach. dielo 11: 1362-1363, Sept. '28
—adsorption treatment of lacunar tonsillitis in infants with adsorgan (silver preparation), [H. Januschke] Med.Klin. 24: 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '28
—case with lymphocytosis, [D. Furtado] Lisboa méd. 6: 97-100, Feb. '29
—chronic urticaria of tonsillar origin, [J. Layera] Rev. de especialid. 3: 676-679, Nov. '28
—clinical aspects of metatonsillitis, [K. B. Steinmann] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 841-876, Sept. '28
—cryptic tonsillitis and acute articular rheumatism; tonsillectomy, [J. Layera] Semana méd. 1: 190-200, Jan. 24, '29
—diagnostic value of cylindrical lymphatic swelling in neck as symptom of chronic sepsis of tonsillar origin, [A. M. Koritzky] Vrach.dielo 11: 1653-1655, Nov. 15, '28
—leucocyte investigations on patients with tonsillogenic polyarthritis before and after tonsiliectomy, [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 139-145, '28
—modern therapy of suppurative tonsillitis and its complications, [E. Glas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1307-1311, Oct. 13, '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1593-1594, Nov. 15, '28
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) treatment of severe bilateral necrosis associated with chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [H. Bertheau] Med.Klin. 24: 1945-1947, Dec. 14, '28
—non-operative treatment (London paste, a sodium hydroxide preparation), [H. N. Barnett] Lancet 1: 872, April 27, '29
—occurrence of thrombophlebitis after angina of tonsillar origin, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1845-1846, Oct. 26, '28
—of child; significance in clinical oral medicine, [C. H. Woolgar] Am.Dent.Surgeon 49: 65-67, Feb. '29
—pathologic anatomy of rheumatic tonsillitis, [S. Gräff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1753-1754, Oct. 19, '28
—possible tonsillar etiology of kidney diseases, [G. Cornelli] Pensiero med. 17: 842-844, Dec. 15-31, '28
—post-tonsillitis pyemia, [R. Waldapfel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 33: 291-296, '28
—prevention of angina lacunaris in children's homes, [R. Ley] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 3: 61-64, Feb. '28
—primary angina developing after bismuth treatment of syphilis; 2 cases, [H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 249-252, Oct. '28
—radium treatment of infected lymphoid tissue in tonsils and pharynx especially in acute rheumatic fever, [F. H. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 234, '28
—recognizing infection, [F. M. Meixner] Illinois M.J. 55: 432-437, June '29
—relation of appendix to tonsils; experiments; histology, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. 40: 97-110, Feb. '29
—relation of nephritis to tonsillitis, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. 29: 1131-1162, Dec. 15, '28
—relation of tonsillitis to eruption of lower third molar; case, [U. Virgili] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d. naso 46: 133-138, Dec. '28
—relations of palatine amygdalitis to kidney diseases, [A. Maian] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. 13: 1-5, Jan. '29
—relationship to mental disease, [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] M.J.& Rec. 129: 31-32, Jan. 2, '29
—roentgenotherapy, [B. Nyström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 70: 903-912, Nov. '28
—significance of tonsils as site of scarlet fever infection, [K. Jordanoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2172-2174, Dec. 21, '28
—silent tonsil; its relation to albuminuria, [C. P. Jones] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 433-437, '28

TONSILS, infection—Continued
—simulation of cardiac neuroses and endocarditis by tonsillitis lenta and inflammation of sympathetic ganglia and plexus of neck, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 110: 110-128, '29
—tetanus following tonsillitis; case, [B. Bruzzi] Arch. ital.di otol. 39: 740-742, '28
—tonsil puncture; new method of investigation, [J. Ramsay & C. M. Pearce] Brit.M.J. 1: 543-546, March 23, '29
—tonsillitis and acute articular rheumatism in adult, [M. R. Castex, A. V. Di Cló & A. F. Arnaudo] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 585-591, Oct. 20, '28
—tonsils and tonsillectomy in general practice, [G. Hendrickson] Journal-Lancet 49: 225-230, May 15, '29
—treatment of lacunar tonsillitis, [C. Schneiter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 973, Sept. 29, '28
—treatment with polysan emulsion (magnesium hydroxide preparation), [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. 68: 131-132, Jan. 25, '29
—use of radium, [J. C. Scal] New York State J.Med. 29: 65-68, Jan. 15, '29
—varicella complicated by acute nephritis; case associated with streptococcal infection of tonsils, [E. R. Denny & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 201-206, March '29
—vascular changes in peritonsillar tissue in tonsillitis, [H. G. Riecke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 261-271, Nov. 10, '28
lingual, diseases, [H. Foster] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 33: 415-423, '28; also, J.Missouri M.A. 26: 174-176, April '29
—importance in pathology of throat, [A. Della Cioppa] Riforma med. 45: 131-132, Jan. 26, '29
massage, leukopenia after massage, [V. Russ & E. Suchanek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 1375-1377, Nov. '28
—leucocytosis after massage (Schmidt's reaction), [G. Bottura] Valsalva 5: 202-213, April '29
pathology, deposits of iron and other pigments, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 63: 141-172, Feb. '29
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, researches on function, [T. Murata] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 70-82, '29
syphilis, chancre, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. 50: 11-26, Jan. 15, '29
—chancre; case, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) 43: 161-165, March 13, '29
tumors, benign and malignant, [L. S. Dunn] Laryngoscope 39: 16-28, Jan. '29
—lymphosarcoma; death by hemorrhage and asphyxia, [I. Stoia & N. D. Banu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest 10: 328-332, Nov. '28
—reticulo-endothelioma; histopathology; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 759-781, Nov. 7, '28
—roentgen treatment, [M. Christoforidis] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 554-562, Feb. 16, '29
TONZIG, C., L'educazione fisica nelle scuole, Italia san. 21: 3-9, Jan. 15, '29
TOOLE, H., Ein Fall von hochgradigem Kardiospasmus geheilt durch Oesophagogastrostomie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 151: 761-766, '28
Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Behandlung des Zuckergussdarmes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 44-49, '28
TOOMBS, P. W., Effects of X-ray and radium upon fetus in utero, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 516-523, April '29
TOOMEY, J. A., Treatment and prevention of scariet fever by specific antitoxins and serums; review of literature, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 79-89, '28
TOOMEY, T. N., First general medical treatise published in Western Hemisphere, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 215-228, March '29
TOOTHACHE
—mediaeval remedies, [H. Strömgren] Janus 33: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '29
—toothache and trigeminal neuralgia, [M. Melchior] Vrtijsschr.f.Zahnh. 44: 586-605, '28
TOOTH-BRUSH
—[J. H. Kauffmann] Dental Cosmos 71: 132-140, Feb. '29
—history of toothbrush and hair-bristle toothbrush, [A. J. Asgis] Dental Digest 35: 307-313, May '29
—is bristle-toothbrush menace or aid in stomatologic hygiene? Approach to problem from clinician's viewpoint, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Dent.Surgeon 49: 68-70, Feb. '29
—use of baval-stick, [J. J. Modi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 452-458, '28
TOOTH-PASTE: See Dentifrices
TOPACIO, T.: See **KELSER, R. A., jt. auth.**
TOPKOROFF, N. N., Contribution à l'étude du rôle de la syphilis dans l'étiologie de la psychasténie, Progrès méd. 43: 1857-1861, Nov. 3, '28
TOPPER, A., and MULIER, H., Basal metabolism of children of abnormal body weight; basal metabolism of overweight children, J.A.M.A. 92: 1903-1907, June 8, '29

TOPTCHAN, A. B., Cases of gonorrheal pyelitis, Mosk. med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 35-43, '28

TORCHIANA, L., Considerazioni su un caso di distacco traumatico dell'epitroclea con intraposizione articolare del frammento e sub-lussazione antero-laterale del gomito, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 149-152, Feb. 3, '29

von TORDAY, F., Die chronischen Ernährungsstörungen des Säuglingsalters, Med.Klin. **24:** 1693-1695, Nov. 2, '28

TORELLI, G.: See GIANI, E., jt. auth.

TORGERSON, W. R.: See CURRIER, F. P., jt. auth.

TORIKATA, R., and TAKAMATSU, I., Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei immunisatorischer Erzeugung des Agglutinins; Einfluss des nativen beziehungsweise gekochten Filtrates einer Bouillonkultur von Typhusbazillen auf die mittels einer Typhusbazillen-Vakzine herbeigeführte Erzeugung des spezifischen Agglutinins im zirkulierenden Blute, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 214-233, Jan. 11, '29

TORINO, A.: See JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.

——See PACELLA, G., jt. auth.

TORNATOLA, S., Profilassi e cura della congiuntivite dei neonati, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1231-1239, Dec. '28

TORRACA, L., Costola cervicale bilaterale con paralisi completa dell'arto superiore sinistro, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 981-1019, Oct. 31, '28

L'importanza chirurgica del contenuto idrico dell'organismo, Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 18-43, Jan. '29

——See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.

TORRANCE, E. G.: See LIGHT, A. B., jt. auth.

——See KARR, W. G., jt. auth.

TORRANCE, H. L., Detection of tuberculous cows from post-mortem examinations of calves and pigs, in abattoirs, Vet.Rec. **9:** 41, Jan. 19, '29

TORRE BLANCO, J., Histopatología del ovario en la amenorrea, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 434-437, Oct. 20, '28

——and GARCÍA GUERETA, M., Un caso interesante de embarazo ectópico, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 797-799, Dec. '28

——GARCÍA GUERETA, M., and CAMPUZANO, Técnica quirúrgica por vía vaginal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 253-256, Sept. '28; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 513-515, Nov. 10, '28

TORRES, E.: See PIQUERAS, E., jt. auth.

TORRES, M. M., Aclaración esquemática de la sinfisiotomia partialis de Zárate, Semana méd. **2:** 1344-1347, Nov. 15, '28

TORRES CARRERAS, R., Diagnóstico roentgenológico de las lesiones destructivas del aparato respiratorio intratorácico, Siglo méd. **82:** 397-401, Oct. 27, '28

TORRES DIAZ, L.: See COOK, D. H., jt. auth.

TORRES ESTRADA, A., Contribución al tratamiento de las dacriocistitis, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 634-652, Nov. '28

El contingente de enfermedades oculares y cegueras que proporcionan algunas enfermedades venerias, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28

TORREY, J. C., and KAHN, M. C., Progressive anemia following single intramarrow injection of B. welchii toxins, Am.J.Path. **5:** 117-140, March '29

——See KAHN, M. C., jt. auth.

TORRIGIANI, C. A., and LAPICCIRELLA, V., Le epistassi recidivanti della giovinezza, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 955-999, Nov. 15, '28

TORRINI, U. L., Contributo al meccanismo di prodozione dell'asma riflesso nasale, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 510-516, Sept. '28

Considerazioni cliniche, semeiologiche e terapeutiche, sopra oltre 500 interventi operatorii praticati sul temporale in seguito a complicanze otitche, Arch. ital.di otol. **39:** 547-565, Sept. '28

Le reazioni vestibolari nei tabetici, Riv.oto-neuro-oft. **5:** 521-526, Nov.-Dec. '28

TORROELLA, M. A.: See MARTIN GONZALES, J. J., jt. auth.

TORTICOLLIS

—congenital, [W. K. West] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 10-12, Jan. '29

—congenital; cases, [J. Garrido Lestache] Pediatría españ. **17:** 261-268, July '28

—eye changes, [Elschnig] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 168-185, '29

—form and etiology of "scoliosis of face" (facial asymmetry) in torticollis of muscular and other origins, [H. Walter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 32-65, '29

—functional torticollis and visual disturbances; case, [J. Rey & F. Hentschel] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 371-374, Oct. 19, '28

—in children, [D. J. Decref] Siglo méd. **83:** 70-72, Jan. 5, '29

—influence of tension of sternocleidomastoid muscle on pneumatization of mastoid process, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 278-301, Sept. 25, '28

TORTICOLLIS—Continued

—lymphogenic; 4 cases, [W. Felix & E. Lüdecke] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 329-337, Oct. 19, '28

—muscular spasms in postural dystonia with torticollis, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & S. Nouel] Rev. neurol. **1:** 209-220, Feb. '29

—osteomyelitis of mastoid apex with imperforate acute middle ear disease and torticollis; case, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1271-1275, Nov. '28

—preponderance of right-sided torticollis, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 422-424, '29

—removal in early life of fibrous mass from sternomastoid muscle, [H. L. Von Lackum] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **48:** 691-694, May '29

—severing of muscles, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 116-144, '29

—spastic torticollis: operative treatment; 7 cases, [Foerster] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 144-168, '29

del TORTO, P., Aspetti radiografici delle iniezioni sclerosanti nelle varici degli arti inferiori, Riforma med. **44:** 1525-1527, Nov. 19, '28

TORULA

—acute miliary torulosis of lungs, [E. F. Hirsch & G. H. Coleman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 437-438, Feb. 9, '29

TOSCANO, C., Sul comportamento dello zucchero combinato durante la iperglicemia alimentare, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 345-358, '28

TO-SO-MEI, Therapeutic and prophylactic value of metallic salts for tuberculosis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, pp. 80-82, Dec. '28

TOSTA da SILVA, Saúde e hygiene naval: ligeiras considerações sobre os gazes de combate, Sciencia med. **7:** 118-133, March '29

TÓTH, A., Serumuntersuchungen im Hochgebirge mittels der Elektrodialyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 412-423, '28

TOTI'S OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

TOUBERT, Du rôle du matériel dans l'organisation de guerre du Service de santé militaire. (Étude comparée du Service de santé militaire et du Service de santé civil), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 960-970, Dec. 10, '28

TOUCH

See also Sensation and Sensations

—tactile sensibility in Cuban girls from 6 to 16, [M. M. Casals y Caraball] Rev.bimestre cubana **23:** 837-843, Nov.-Dec. '28

TOULOUSE, E., CHATAGNON and COUDERC, L., À propos d'une observation de tumeur cérébrale, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 220-223, Nov.-Dec. '28

——MARCHAND, L., and PICARD, J., De l'automatisme épileptique eupraxique, Presse méd. **36:** 1659-1661, Dec. 29, '28

TOUMANOFF, C., L'organization de la lutte contre les maladies contagieuses des abeilles en Suisse et en Allemagne; les mesures de police sanitaire, Bull. Soc.d'encourag.pour l'indust.nat. **127:** 855-862, Nov. '28

TOUMANOFF, K., Le gynandromorphisme chez Dixippus (carausius) morosus br. et redt. Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **62:** 388-411, '28

Note sur l'infection des larves d'abeilles par Bacillus larvæ, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 45-49, Jan. '29

TOUPET, R.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

TOURAINE, A., and MARCERON, La fossette coccygienne, dystrophie hérédo-syphilitique, Paris méd. **1:** 220-224, March 2, '29

TOURNADE, A., and HERMANN, H., Effets de l'injection intraveineuse de peptone sur le centre vasoconstricteur bulbaire, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 707-710, Nov. '28

TOURNEUX, G.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

TOURNIAIRE, A.: See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.

TOURNIER, E., and GUÉNOLÉ, A., Épidémie de dengue hivernale en Chine du Nord, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 617-619, '28

TOUSSAINT, Remarques faites au cours de l'étude clinique des malades phrénectomisés pour tuberculose pulmonaire. Pneumothorax artificiel et phrénectomie, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 386-393, '28

Indications opératoires du pneumothorax fistulisé, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 695-701, April 14, '29

TOUSSAINT, MANUEL: See Obituaries

TOUTON, Eine Ursache beim Baden entstehender Hautausschläge, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1931-1937, Dec. 22, '28

TOWER, S. S., and HINES, M., Some observations on sympathetic innervation to skeletal muscles of goats, Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 542-552, Jan. '29

TOWLE, M. H., Industrial surgery, New England J.Med. **200:** 282-285, Feb. 7, '29

TOWN, C. H., Clinical test to determine emotional trends and emotional balance, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 488-499, Jan.-March '29

TOWN PLANNING
—economic aspect of laying out suburban tracts, [Schmitt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 757-761, Nov. 24, '28
—effect of arrangement of streets and building blocks on economic development, [P. Schmitt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 177-182, March 23, '29
—prize competition for plan of building suburb "Dammerstock" of Carlsruhe, [P. Schmitt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 129-132, March 2, '29
TOWNE, E. B., Experimental diabetes insipidus, Arch. Surg. 18: 1165-1175, April '29
TOWNE, G. S.: **See KING, M. J., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, R. R., Tests of Stanford revision of Binet-Simon scale most frequently failed by children in orthogenic backward classes, Psychol.Clin. 17: 200-203, Nov.-Dec. '28
TOWNSEND, W. G., Primary tuberculosis of prostate; report of case, New England J.Med. 200: 1085-1086, May 23, '29
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—effect of exsiccation on distribution of water in tissue and its relation to toxemia in young dogs resulting from protein diet, [F. Thoenes] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 41: 440-449, '28
—endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe infections and toxemias, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 863-875, April '29
—pathology of varicose toxemia; cases, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 223-227, April 13, '28
alimentary: See also Intestines, obstruction
—alimentary colitoxemia in infants, [B. P. B. Plantenga] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 121: 156-163, Sept. '28
—causes of intoxication in incomplete duodenal obstruction, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 18: 883-886, Oct. '28
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium (increased acidosis) in intestinal intoxication of infants, [M. Osann & S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 40: 344-353, '28
—effect on increased permeability of blood-spinal fluid barrier in infants, [S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 419-428, '29
—pathogenesis of acute toxi-infection in infants, [F. Hurtado y Galtés] Vida nueva 23: 111-121, Feb. 15, '29
—rôle of intestinal flora; somadin (lactic acid fungous preparation) prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Baumwell] Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 150-152, March 10, '29
—surgical treatment of intussusception in infant: severe intoxication treated by absorption of sodium chloride in hypertonic solution; case, [A. Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1415-1420, Dec. 22, '28
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.
—action of certain zootoxins on movement of ciliated epithelium, [T. Umeda] Acta dermat. 11: 107, Jan. '28
—experiments on fixation of complement in mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [V. Cilli] Ann.d'ig. 38: 782-787, Oct. '28
—local formation of antitoxins in cerebrospinal fluid; experiments, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 205, Jan. 7, '29
—occurrence of heat labile toxins in closed intestinal loops, [J. T. McClintock & H. H. Hines] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 654-655, May '29
—to what extent do toxin-antitoxin mixtures sensitize to therapeutic serum? [J. E. Gordon & S. M. Creswell] J.Prev.Med. 3: 21-30, Jan. '29
—use of paramecia for studying toxins and antitoxins (measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria), [R. Tunnicliff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 213-217, Dec. '28
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; etc.
TOXOPLASMA
—cultivation of Toxoplasma cuniculi outside of organism, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1126-1130, Oct. 19, '28
—immunity in rabbit following its inoculation with toxoplasmic virus, [C. Levaditi, P. Lépine & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1130-1133, Oct. 19, '28
—mechanism involved in antitoxoplasmic immunity of central nervous system, [C. Levaditi, P. Lépine & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1219-1222, Oct. 26, '28
TOYAMA, I., Ein Fall von Darierscher Krankheit, behandelt mit Buckyschen Grenzstrahlen, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 28: 77, Oct. '28
TOYOSHIMA, R., Comparative study on production of hemolysin through injection of red blood-corpuscles into normal and pathologic tissues; comparison of production of hemolysin through injection of red blood-corpuscles into normal and tumour tissues, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 5-6, Sept. '28
TOYOTA, S., Ueber den Faserverlauf im N. Tympanicus, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 11: 1-5, '28
Beiträge zur Kenntnisse der Anatomie des Plexus Tympanicus des Menschen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp., Kioto 11: 7-29, '28
TRABAUD, La dysenterie amibienne chez l'enfant au sein, Médecine 9: 1174-1177, Dec. '28
——KHAIAT, H., and SABBACH, A. K., La dysenterie bacillaire en Syrie, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 8: 515-521, Oct. '28
TRABUCCHI, E., Sulla tensione superficiale del plasma sanguigno durante la anestesia da etere, Arch.di fisiol. 26: 645-650, Oct.-Dec. '28
TRABUCCO, A., Contributo allo studio della sifilide intestinale tardiva, Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1286-1290, Dec. 1, '28
Contributo allo studio delle contusioni e rotture traumatiche del rene, Arch.ital.di urol. 5: 52-73, Oct. '28
TRACE, I. M., Agranulocytic angina, Illinois M.J. 55: 36-38, Jan. '29
TRACHEA
—protection of peripheral nerves by tubulization with fowl's trachea, [G. Clemente & S. Cimino] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir (1927) 34: 682-684, '28
—relations between pleuropulmonary tuberculous sclerosis and therapeutic pneumothorax, tracheal and mediastinal displacements and bronchiectasis, [C. Mainini & M. V. Pozzo] Semana méd. 2: 1416-1425, Nov. 22, '28
—technic of laryngoscopy for complete fusion of larynx and trachea following diphtheria, [Jacod] Lyon méd. 143: 390-392, March 31, '29
cancer, primary; case, [S. Iglauer] J.Med. 9: 483, Dec. '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diseases, pathology and treatment of diseases of larynx, trachea and esophagus; direct examination, [A. Bruggemann & E. Hens] Internat.Zentralbl.f. Ohrenh. 30: 93-104, 1928-1929
fistulization, artificial: See also Larynx, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases
—artificial production and maintenance in endobronchial therapeutics and experiments, [G. Rosenthal] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 47-49, Jan. 23, '28
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, excision of thyroid isthmus for relief of pressure, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 498-500, April '29
sounds: See Respiration, sounds
stenosis: See also Trachea, syphilis
—experimental, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 22: 557-588, '28
—surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx and trachea, [G. Lange] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 95-100, '29
syphilis, correlation of thyroid syphilis with laryngotracheal pathology, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Ann.di laring.,otol. 29: 285-297, Sept. '28
—unusual tracheobronchial stenosis in tertiary syphilis, [E. Gjertz & C. W. Lundquist] Acta oto-laryng. 13: 126-139, '28
tumors, papillomatosis, [A. F. Holding] New York State J.Med. 29: 271-274, March 1, '29
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY: See under Lungs, diseases
TRACHEOFISTULIZATION: See Lungs, gangrene
TRACHEOTOMY
See also Diphtheria, laryngeal; Larynx, edema
—artificial respiration in apparent death following tracheotomy, [F. M. Florini] Morgagni 71: 612-617, March 24, '29
—technic with çannulas, [R. Botey] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 891-893, Oct. '28
TRACHOLYSIN: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Trachoma, therapy
TRACHOMA
—[F. F. S. Smith] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 311-317, '28
—[G. Worms & J. E. Marmolton] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 90: 1-59, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects; transmission; prevention, [R. Guiral] Rev.méd.cubana 40: 298-311, March '29
—constitutional causes, [R. C. Mikaeljan, A. N. Kruglow & I. J. Tarnopolsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 822-829, Dec. 28, '28

TRACHOMA—Continued
—effects of blood serum from trachomatous subjects, in treatment of ocular tuberculosis, [C. De Simone] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 15-26, Jan. '29
—fitness of men afflicted with trachoma for military service, [K. Koldovsky] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 115-118, '28
—Indian and trachoma problem, [L. W. Fox] Am.J. Ophth. **12:** 457-468, June '29
—industrial accidents in trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 7-12, Jan. '29
—microscopic examination of trachomatous keratitis; case, [E. Moretti] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 132-143, Oct. '28
—problem in China, [A. Pillat] China M.J. **43:** 87-103, Feb. '29
—reactivation of latent trachoma by industrial accident as grounds for claiming compensation, [L. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1078-1079, Nov. 3, '28
—solving trachoma problem from military medical standpoint, [J. Koláčný] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 106-114, '28
—unilateral trachoma; cases, [N. Blatt] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **81:** 810-822, Dec. 28, '28
complications and sequels, treatment of late corneal complications; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 16-18, Jan. '28
—severe corneal ulcerations due to granular conjunctivitis in syphilitic subjects; cases, [G. Chams] Lyon méd. **143:** 48-50, Jan. 13, '29
diagnosis, [V. Hanke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 45-49, Jan. 10, '29
epidemiology and statistics, clinical statistics in Belgium, [Van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 131-139, '28
—great frequency in oasis of Choresma, [W. A. Seka] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 802-810, Dec. 28, '28
—in Argentina, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 125-130, '27
—in cities and provinces of Sassari, [L. Maggiore] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 72-80, Jan. '29
—in Masaryk Eye Hospital at Brno, in 1927, [Sabata] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 124-126, Jan. 25, '29
—inquiry in Java, [C. Bakker & M. Joesoef] Geneesk. Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 1-60, '28
—Polish statistics, [Zachert] Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 13-21, Jan. '29
—survey of 29 public schools on or near Indian reservations in Montana, [J. H. Crouch] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 637-645, March 22, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, Noguchi's work, [Maggiore] Gior.di ocul. **10:** 21-23, Feb. '29
pathology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 84-92, Feb. '29
prevention, organization in cities and provinces of Sassari, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 72-80, Jan. '29
—use of moving pictures as preventive propaganda, [H. Yassky] Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 30-36, Jan. '29
therapy, [V. Hanke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 45-49, Jan. 10, '29
—advantages of autoserotherapy, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **5:** 562, Dec. '28
—chaulmoogra oil, [S. Matei] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **27:** 245-249, Aug. '28
—chaulmoogra oil and injections of arsphenamine; case, [Mme. E. Delanoé] Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—copper compound; cases, [A. d'Angelo] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 370, Sept.-Oct. '28
—copper thiosulphate; case, [E. Šťastnik] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1652-1653, Nov. 23, '28
—Dakin's solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda), [K. Vůjtěch] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1760-1761, Dec. 14, '28
—discussion with formulae, [A. Angelucci] Ann.di med. nav. **1:** 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '29
—favorable results of autohemotherapy and local treatment, [L. Slutzkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 829-835, Dec. 28, '28
—favorable results of roentgen treatment, [N. S. Lipowitz & G. G. Salzmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 359-363, Aug. '28
—radon, [J. W. Selenkowsky & A. A. Malischeff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 162-168, March 1, '29
—surgical diathermy, [Monbrun] Médecine **10:** 19-23, Jan. '29
—surgical treatment by cold spark, [Dantrelle] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 897-902, Dec. '28
—tacholysin, [A. Mazzei] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 429, Sept.; 476, Oct. '28
—tacholysin; cases, [U. Mazzola] Lettura oftal. **5:** 561-566, Dec. '28
—treatment of pannus by curettage of cornea, [Cuénod & Roger-Nataf] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 129-132, Oct. '28
—value of chaulmoogra oil, [F. Reganati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 140-144, Feb. '29

TRACHOMA, therapy—Continued
—value of tracholysin; cases, [N. Di Fede] Arch.di ottal. **36:** 1-7, Jan. '29
TRACHTENBERG, R. M.: See **BASCHENIN, V. A., jt. auth.**
TRACTUS SOLITARIUS: See Brain, comparative anatomy and histology
TRACUMIN (copper preparation): See under Eyes, diseases
TRAFFEHN, W.: See **THOMS, HERMANN, jt. auth.**
TRAFFIC: See under Accidents; Aviation; Streets and Roads
TRAGACANTH
—therapeutic value of vegetable gums, [E. Kaufmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 532-535, Dec. '28
TRAIL, R. R., Study of sedimentation rates in 252 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 363-367, May '29
——**and STONE, D. M.,** Observations on sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 179-181, Jan. 26, '29
TRAINA, S., Ricerche sperimentali per l'interpretazione dello stimolo calorico sull'apparato vestibolare, Valsalva **4:** 603-611, Dec. '28
TRAISSAC, R.: See **MASSÉ, L., jt. auth.**
TRAMBUSTI'S TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
TRAMONTANO, V., Sulla granulomatosi addominale, Morgagni **70:** 2393-2402, Nov. 4, '28
——See **NINNI, C., jt. auth.**
TRAMONTANO-GUERRITORE, G., Vertebra occipitale o proatlante? Incompleta assimilazione o manifestazione della vertebra occipitale? (Nota critica e contributo casistico), Ricerche di morfol. **8:** 231-246, '28
Ricerche e studi su Paolo Mascagni (Pomarance 5 febbraio 1755—Castelletto Mascagni (Chiusdino) 19 ottobre 1815). La biblioteca e una raccolta di documenti e cimeli del grande anatomico, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 285-299, Nov.-Dec. '28
TRANSARGAN (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
TRANSFUSION. See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION: See under Breast, diseases; Tissue, sections
TRANSKUTAN (complex mixture of salts): See Rheumatism, therapy
TRANSPLANTATION
See also Blood Vessels, surgery; Bones, transplantation; Embryology; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; Tendons, surgery; etc.
—effect on reproduction, [L. Daniel] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **187:** 905-907, Nov. 12, '28
—implantation of animal tissue as biologic curative method, [A. Theilhaber] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 34-48, Jan. '29
—integumental grafting in domestic fowl; transplants of combs, spurs and feathers in study of sex-dimorphism, [A. W. Kozelka] J.Hered. **20:** 3-14, Jan. '29
—of divided limb rudiments in Amblystoma punctatum (Linn), [F. H. Swett] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 127-142, Nov. 5, '28
—of mammalian tissues into amphibian tadpoles, [M. E. Little] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 372-374, Feb. '29
—of organs, [T. Koppányi] Scient.Monthly **27:** 502-505, Dec. '28
—possibility of producing tumors by subcutaneous inoculation of normal, particularly embryonal, tissue; significance in pathogenesis of cancer, [L. Heidenhain] Med.Klin. **24:** 1831-1835, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment on Löwenthal's article]; reply by Löwenthal, 1835-1836, Nov. 23, '28
—success of autoplastic grafts dependent on treatment of host, [F. Paolucci] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxii, '28
TRANSPULMIN (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion
TRANTAS, Sur la gonioscopie (ophtalmoscopie de l'angle irido-cornéen), Arch.d'opht. **45:** 617-635, Oct. '28
TRAPEZIUM: See Wrist
TRASK, J. D., Comparative immunology in pediatrics, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 1-7, Oct. '28
TRAUB, H. W., Unrecognized polycystic kidney disease; nephrectomy followed by retrograde arterial embolism from stump of ligated renal artery, M.J. & Rec. **129:** 486-488, May 1, '29
TRAUBE, J., Carcinom, Pflanzenwachstum, Oberflächenspannung und Permeabilität, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 356-361, '29
TRAUBE'S SEMILUNAR SPACE: See Semilunar Space

TRAUM, E., Beitrag zur doppelseitigen symmetrischen Luxation der Clavicula nach Trauma, Chirurg **1:** 360, March 1, '29

——**See FLICK, K., jt. auth.**

TRAUM, J., Relation of acid-fast skin infections of cattle to bovine tuberculosis and other acid-fast infections, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 553-576, March '29

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock, surgical; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

—ascending, traumatic, peripheral neuritis; pathogenesis, histology; case, [C. Stajano & J. F. Estable] Rev. méd.latino- am. **14:** 205-226, Dec. '28

—atrophic rhinitis of traumatic origin, [G. Worms] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 769-771, Aug. '28

—circumscribed traumatic myositis ossificans, [G. I. Shapiro] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 29-32, '28

—concomitance of aphonia and chronic posttraumatic asthenia; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1338, Dec. 8, '28

—contusions and abrasions, [J. J. Moorhead] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 445-448, April '29

—contusions and sprains, [I. Cohn] Northwest Med. **28:** 101-107, March '29

—diaphragmatic hernia with traumatic gastric ulcer; case, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 241, Nov. 28, '28

—effect on blood composition, [P. Govaerts] Rev.de l'Univ.de Bruxelles **34:** 249-251, Dec. '28-Jan. '29

—effects on gonorrheal polyarthritis, [E. Müller] Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 460-470, '27

—experimental traumatic edema, [S. Fujitsuna] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 491-512, '28

—funiculitis of traumatic origin, [C. Rugarcia & L. Soldevilla] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 670-673, Oct. '28

—hyperesthetic zones from traumatism; interpretation of hyperesthetic zones, [B. T. Fuchs] Russk.Klin. **10:** 133-140, Aug. '28

—in France, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **1:** 297-298, Jan. 31, '29

—lesions of frontal sinus of traumatic origin, [M. Silvagni] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 517-524, Sept. '28

—permanent, traumatic priapism; case, [L. Mir] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 517-521, Oct. '28

—physical therapy in traumatic conditions, [R. Kovács] Internat.Clin. **4:** 93-104, Dec. '28

—posttraumatic lymphatic leukemia; case, [L. Pansini] Rinasc.med. **6:** 82-84, Feb. 15, '29

—prognostic value of alkaline reserve in traumatized subjects, [V. Simeoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 471, '28

—rôle in etiology and course of parkinsonian syndrome, [A. Kluge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 1-11, '28

—survey, [H. E. Mock] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 136-140, March '29

—syringomyelitic arthropathies; slow evolution; probable traumatic origin, [G. Roussy, R. Huguenin & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 98-102, Jan. '29

—trauma and tuberculous meningitis, [M. D'Arrigo] Riforma med. **44:** 1206-1208, Sept. 17, '28

—traumatic abscess of spleen; case, [W. Kouwenaar & A. W. Verhoef] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4826-4831, Sept. 29, '28

—traumatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 437-444, Sept.-Dec. '28

—traumatic asphyxia, [N. N. Sokoloff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 225-233, '28

—traumatic lumbago, [J. Veyrassat & F. Ody] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 868, Oct. 25, '28; 977, Nov. 25, '28

—traumatic necrosis of semilunar bone; case, [Axhausen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 329-336, Oct. '28

—traumatic pneumocele, [H. Makelarie & A. Săndescu] Româna med. **7:** 16, Jan. 15, '29

—traumatic surgery and problems of age, [J. J. Moorhead] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 66-76, Jan. '29

—treatment of traumatic fistula of Stensen's dûct, [Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 24, Feb. 15, '28

TRAUNER, F., Dermographie. Ulographie, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 969-973, Oct. '28

TRAUT, H. F., Mechanism of pyelovenous backflow; its clinical significance, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 662-670, May '29

TRAUTMANN, E., Die Behandlung des Kreislaufs bei der Impfmalaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2101, Dec. 14, '28

TRAUTWEIN, K., Die Pluralität des Maul- und Klauenseuche- Virus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 164-167, Jan. 24, '29

——**See WALDMANN, O., jt. auth.**

TRAVAGLI, F., La fisiologia e l'endocrinologia in rapporto all'impulso sessuale femminile. (Appunti e note critiche), Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 89-111, April-Sept. '28

TRAVAGLINI, V., Gli organi pieni e gli organi cavi dell'addome di fronte ai traumatismi; contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico alla splenoressi traumatica, Clin.chir. **32:** 152-226, Feb. '29

TRAVASSOS, L., Faune helminthologique du Matto Grosso; Trematodes, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 309-372, '28

TRAVERSARO, J. C.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

TRAVIS, L. E., Comparative study of performances of stutterers and normal speakers in mirror tracing, Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **39:** 45-50, '28

Recurrence of stuttering following shift from normal to mirror writing, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 386-391, Feb. '29

——**and DORSEY, J. M.**, Effect of alcohol on patellar tendon reflex time, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 613-624, March '29

——**See ORTON, S. T., jt. auth.**

TRAVIS, R. C., Vestibular sensitivity to intermittent passive rotation of body, Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **39:** 78-91, '28

TRAWINSKI, A., Ueber Periarteriitis nodosa beim Rind, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 207-210, March 14, '29

TREFILOW, I. A.: See ROSENHOLZ, H. P., jt. auth.

TREGER, J., Parasympathetic system, salvarsan exanthema and secondary syphilis, Ceská dermat. **9:** 229-236, '28

TREGUBOW, S., Die Perforatio acetabuli bei der Coxitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 548-559, Nov. 13, '28

Ueber Regenerationserscheinungen bei der Knochentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 1-12, Jan. 11, '29

TREIBMANN, E., Die Schwefelbehandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus mit Detoxin, Med.Klin. **24:** 1873-1874, Nov. 30, '28

TREITZ'S HERNIA: See Hernia, internal

TRELLES: See CHATAGNON, jt. auth.

TREMATODES

See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Fish, parasites; Schistosomiasis; etc.

—classification of species Xenopharynx Nic.; description of new species, Xenopharynx amudariensis, [J. Strom] Zool.Anz. **79:** 167-172, Nov. 15, '28

—development of Cryptocotyle (Heterophyidae) in its final host, [H. W. Stunkard & C. H. Willey] Am. J.Trop.Med. **9:** 117-128, March '29

—Diplostomum apathula Brandes not identical with Hemistomum spathula Diesing, [I. Ciurea] Bull. sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 9-10) **11:** 38-42, 1927-1928

—general article on genus Telorchis, [R. P. Dollfus] Ann.de parasitol. **7:** 29, Jan. 1, '29; 118, March 1, '29

—helminths of Matto Grosso, [L. Travassos] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **21:** 309-372, '28

—histology of excretory vascular system of digenetic trematodes, [F. R. von Querner] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 489-561, March 26, '29

—morphology, physiology and development of species Strigea (Abilgaard), [L. Szidat] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 612-764, March 26, '29

—new lung fluke from Rana clamitans Latreille (Pneumonoeces parviplexus), [M. S. Irwin] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **48:** 74-79, Jan. '29

—new trematodes from Australian water hen, Gallinula tenebrosa, [T. H. Johnston] Records of South Australian Mus. **4:** 135-142, '28

—studies on trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae); Agamodistomum la-ruei sp. nov., [R. C. Hughes] Parasitology **20:** 413-420, Dec. '28

—studies on trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae); Tetracotyle serpentis, sp.nov., [R. C. Hughes] Tr. Am.Micr.Soc. **48:** 12-19, Jan. '29

TREMBLE, G. E., Bony labyrinth of new-born infant and of adult; comparative study, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 175-180, Feb. '29

TREMBLES: See Cattle, diseases

TREMITERRA, S., L'estratto tiroideo nella consolidazione delle fratture, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 190-197, May-June '27

TREMOLIERES, F., Diagnostic des splénomégalies chroniques, Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 945-956, '28

TREMOLIERES, F.—Continued
——**and MARCEAU, J.**, Péri-entéro-colites et occlusion intestinale aiguë, Presse méd. **36**: 1489-1491, Nov. 24, '28
——**and TARDIEU, A.**, Saturnisme et méningite tuberculeuse (contribution au démembrement de l'encéphalopathie saturnine), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1661-1671, Dec. 6, '28
TREMONTI, P., Contributo alla terapia del collassi; farmaci agenti sul tono e farmaci agenti sulla contrattilità arteriosa, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46**: 119, Dec. 3, '28; 129, Dec. 10, '28
Contributo alla terapia del collassi; farmaci agenti sul tono e farmaci agenti sulla contrattilità arteriosa, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46**: 119; 129; 145, 1928-1929
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Tongue
—[W. G. Robson] J.M.A.South Africa **2**: 663-664, Dec. 22, '28
—intention tremor and tremor at rest, [J. B. Belloni] J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29**: 137-145, March '29
—sudden appearance of extrapyramidal syndrome with attacks of severe tremor: contribution to akinetic hypertonic syndrome; case, [K. Moe] Norsk.Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **90**: 33-39, Jan. '29
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENCHS CODOÑES, J., Vendajes de yeso según la técnica utilizada por el Dr. Raventós, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2**: 225, July 15, '28
TRENDELENBURG, F., Herztonschreibung und Herztonverstärkung, Naturwissenschaften **17**: 73-81, Feb. 1, '29
TRENDELENBURG, P., Auswertung von Hypophysenhinterlappenpräparaten am Uterus des Schafes, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138**: 301-305, '28
Theorie des Narkotisierens mit Gasen, Narkose u. Anaesth. **2**: 1-12, Jan. 15, '29
——**and ANITSCHKOW, S. V.**, Die Prüfung von Herzmitteln am insuffizienten Herzen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **138**: 132-133, '28
——**See ANITSCHKOW, S. V., jt. auth.**
——**and GREMELS, H.**, Nachtrag zu der Arbeit von M. Kochmann über die Prüfung der Ovarialpräparate des Handels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137**: 201-202, '28
——**See SCHÜLLER, J. (Cologne), jt. auth.**
TRENDELENBURG, W., Ein Apparat zur Vorführung und zur Ausmessung des Kehlkopfspiegelbildes, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22**: 159-164, Sept. 5, '28
Naturwissenschaft und Heilkunde, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2452-2454, Dec. 16, '28
Zur Frage der Raumbildmessung an Nachbildern, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60**: 89-94, March '29
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRENDELENBURG SYMPTOM: See under Paralysis, gluteal
TRENDTEL, Zur Frage der Einrichtung von diagnostischen Zentralinstituten in Amerika und Deutschland, Klin. Wchnschr. **8**: 268-271, Feb. 5, '29
Hygienische Einblicke in die amerikanische Milchwirtschaft auf Grund einer Studienreise durch Nordamerika, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52**: 122-125, Feb. 23, '29
TRENEL, L'épilepsie de Louis XIII: crise convulsive, petit mal de forme syncopale, caractère épileptique, hérédité familiale similaire, Æsculape 18: 266; 306, '28; 19: 51, '29
Facies thymicus, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16**: 189-191, Nov.-Dec. '28
Un blessé de Vauquois. La longue histoire d'un éclat de projectile intra-pulmonaire méconnu, Ann.de méd. lég. **9**: 125-132, March '29
TRENTI, E., Über Verfeinerung der Kavernendiagnose mit Hilfe des diagnostischen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 70: 420-428, '28
Sul meccanismo della reazione di Wassermann. Filtrazioni ed osservazioni ultramicroscopiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35**: 525-537, Oct. '28
TRÉPAGNE, D., Mécanisme de l'action des rayons X sur les fibromyomes utérins, Liége méd. 21: 1747-1759, Dec. 16, '28
TREPHINING
See also Cranium, pressure in; Cranium, surgery; Mastoid, surgery; Meningitis, otitic
—late sequels of trephination of cranium for traumatic lesions, [T. Alajouanine, J. Maisonnet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] J.de chir. **32**: 397-432, Oct. '28
—modified form of trephine as aid in piercing bone in Toti's operation, [Arruga] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 239, March 1, '29
—prehistoric, [F. Wimmer] Umschau **33**: 72-74, Jan. 26, '29
TREPHINING—Continued
—training of the "compleat chyrurgion"; the backward look and the look around, [A. Young] Lancet **1**: 214-215, Jan. 26, '29
—trephining device for purpose of tissue culture, [L. Poleff] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7**: 387-389, Oct. 12, '28
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPONEMATOSIS: See Frambesia; Spirochetosis; Syphilis
TRETHOWAN, W. H., Fracture-dislocation of ankle-joint, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 409-421, '28
TRETJAKOFF, D., Die schleimknorpeligen Bestandteile im Kopfskelet von Ammocoetes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **133**: 470-516, Feb. '29
Das Knochenmark des Frosches, Anat.Anz. **67**: 66-77, March 15, '29
TRETTENERO, M., Ricerche sull'emogramma di Schilling nel campo ginecologico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **8**: 279-306, Nov. '28
Sul valore della rachianestesia per la dilatazione del collo uterino (Delmas), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38**: 8-14, Jan. '29
TRETTER, H., Beiträge zur Mechanik des Kniegelenkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 93-100, '28
TREUPEL, W., Zum Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen 57: 189-193, Sept. '28
TREVAN, J. W., Statistical note on testing of anti-dysentery sera, J.Path.& Bact. 32: 127-134, Jan. '29
TRÈVES, A., Luxation complète du coude en dehors, Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 60-63, Jan. 20, '28
A propos de la chirurgie réparatrice, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20**: 550, June 15, '28
Hypertrophie congénitale du gros orteil, Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **20**: 648-650, July 6, '28
Os tibiale externum douloureux; opération, guérison, Rev. d'orthop. **15**: 503-507, Nov. '28
Malformation congénitales des membres inférieurs, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26**: 496, Dec. '28
Du massage et de la mobilisation dans les fractures, Hôpital **16**: 720, Dec. (A) '28
Gibbosité pseudo-pottique d'origine congénitale, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **27**: 119, Feb. '29
——**See BARBARIN, P., jt. auth.**
TRIAS de BES, L., Observaciones sobre la evolución de las cardiopatías en el embarazo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 10: 329-334, Oct. '28
TRIAS PUJOL, A., Estado actuel de la cirugía pancreática, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 56-75, Jan. '29
TRIAS PUJOL, J., Calculos del coledoco, Rev.españ.de med. y cir. 12: 70-73, Feb. '29
TRIBADISM: See Sex, perversion
TRIBLE, G. B., and BIERMAN, M. I., Use of lipiodol in maxillary sinus diagnosis; preliminary report, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 27: 306-309, April '29
TRICERCOMONAS: See Hogs, parasites
TRICHINA
—discovery of Trichina spiralis, [W. R. Bett] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **36**: 39-42, Dec. '28
TRICHINELLOSIS: See under Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
—case with exophthalmos, [B. W. Key] Am.J.Ophth. **12**: 178-186, March '29
—clinical diagnosis, [M. B. Pevzner] Bielorussk.med. mysl **4**: 61-69, March '28
—clinical trichinosis, [E. J. Koutovsky-Starinsky] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4**: 51-59, March '28
—epidemic, [E. P. McDonald & K. C. Waddell] J.A.M.A. **92**: 449-453, Feb. 9, '29
—influence of glycogen on infection of muscle with trichinae, [J. H. Lewis] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13**: 12-15, June 1, '28
—parenteral (intramuscular) injection of female trichinae, [E. Berger & A. Stähelin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111**: 144-150, Feb. 16, '29
—pathologic anatomy in man, [V. I. Glod-Vershuk] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4**: 43-49, March '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in trichinellosis, [S. B. Rybinsky] J.Path.& Bact. **32**: 261-263, April '29
—sporadic occurrence in man; 2 cases, [G. Adamy] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1591-1593, Sept. 14, '28
—two cases presenting diplopia and one, polyserositis, [H. F. Stoll] J.A.M.A. **92**: 791-793, March 9, '29
TRICHO SYSTEM
—tricho system; Albert C. Geyser X-ray method of depilation, J.A.M.A. **92**: 252, Jan. 19, '29
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—etiologic relation to catarrhal jaundice, [M. Labbé & L. Justin-Besançon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18**: 1153-1156, Dec. '28
TRICHOGRAMMA: See under Parasites

TRICHOMONAS
—culture experiments, [A. I. Schourenkowa & L. L. Lissovsky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 651-654, '28
—of porcupine, [R. Knowles & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 16: 653-655, Jan. '29
—Trichomonas vaginalis, Donné; preliminary report on experimental and clinical study, [C. H. Davis & C. Colwell] J.A.M.A. 92: 306-308, Jan. 26, '29
TRICHOMONIASIS
—case in infant, [I. Ishida] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 4: 5, '28
—Trichomonas vaginalis, Donné; preliminary report on experimental and clinical study, [C. H. Davis & C. Colwell] J.A.M.A. 92: 306-308, Jan. 26, '29
—urethritis with Trichomonas vaginalis in filaments; case, [A. Čapek] Česká dermat. 9: 248-250, '28
—vesical infection with Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. W. Visher] J.A.M.A. 92: 2098-2099, June 22, '29
TRICHOPHYTON
—preservation of vitality and virulence of Trichophyton gypseum in straw, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1917-1919, Jan. 4, '29
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—cases of equine trichophytosis, [L. Rossi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 102-121, Feb. '29
—"cooly itch"; purulent folliculitis due to Trichophyton violaceum variety indicum, [H. W. Acton & C. McGuire] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 241-246, May '29
—diagnosis of tinea tonsurans by ultra-violet light, [A. G. M. Severn] M.Officer 41: 113, March 16, '29
—epidemic of cutaneous trichophytosis produced by Trichophyton Niveum Radians, [P. Ravaut, Basch & Rabeau] Ann.de dermat.e syph. 9: 923-970, Nov. '28
—hematogenous production of dermatomycoses; experimental studies, [S. M. Fried & M. B. Segal] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 19: 98-104, Jan. '29
—results of inoculation of animals with Algerian strains of Trichophyton violaceum, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1152-1154, Nov. 23, '28
—use of new iodine preparation (endoiodine) in treatment of suppurating trichophytosis of beard, [E. P. Fidanza] Semana méd. 1: 170-172, Jan. 17, '29
TRICHOSPORIUM pedrosoi: See Mycosis, cutaneous
TRICHOTILLOMANIA
—case, [D. Muys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4482, Sept. 8, '28
—cases, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1731-1741, Nov. 10, '28
TRICHROMATISM: See Color Blindness
TRICK, H. R., Morals of medicine, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 53-55, Jan. '29
TRICK, S. R.: See **GRASBY, E. D., jt. auth.**
TRICOT-ROYER, La "lèpre" d'Anvers au XVIIIe siècle, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 8: 913-920, '28
Les signes distinctifs des lépreux en Belgique, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 9: 38-53, '29
TRICUSPID VALVE
—malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve associated with daily rigors; case, [A. J. S. Pinchin & H. V. Morlock] Lancet 1: 230-231, Feb. 2, '29
—obscure case of ulcerative endocarditis, [J. F. Wilkinson] Lancet 1: 716-717, April 6, '29
TRIEBENSTEIN, O., Zur Frage des Ulcus corneae rodens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 212-222, March 1, '29
TRIEPEL, H., Falsche Beurteilung gehörter Töne, Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. 66: 497-500, Dec. '28
TRIFAS: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
TRIFU, V., Treatment of diseases of urogenital origin, România med. 6: 180-181, Sept. 1, '28
Gonorrhea during era of Louis XIV, România med. 6: 208, Oct. 1, '28
TRIKURAKIS, G., Il salasso nelle malattie di petto. (Reviste sintetiche), Morgagni 70: 2619-2637, Dec. 2, '28
TRILLAT, P., Les variations de poids chez la femme enceinte, Progrès méd. 43: 2029-2039, Dec. 1, '28
TRILLITZSCH, O., Fehldiagnosen bei Lungentuberkulose, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 41: 63-68, March 1, '29
TRILYSIN (cholesterol preparation): See Alopecia; Seborrhea, therapy
TRIMARCHI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla permeabilità delle meningi, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. (no. 3-4) 56: 34-40, '28
TRIMARCHI, G., Ulteriori ricerche sul metabolismo delle sostanze grasse in condizioni patologiche; azione dell'inchiostro di China sulla liposi infiltrativa da arsenico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 828, July '28
TRIMBLE, H. C., and MADDOCK, S. J., Fluctuations of capillary blood sugar in normal young men during 24 hour period, including discussion of effect of sleep and of mild exercise, J.Biol.Chem. 81: 595-611, March '29
TRIMBLE, I. R., Probe-groove-director for ureteral catheterization, J.A.M.A. 92: 982, March 23, '29
TRIMETHYL THIONINE: See Stains and Staining
TRINCA, A. J., Surgical treatment of osteitis deformans, M.J.Australia 1: 591-592, May 4, '29
TRINCAO, C., A propos de l'action de l'ergotamine sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1538-1540, Nov. 16, '28
——See FONSECA, F., jt. auth.
TRINCHERA, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull'influenza della tiroidectomia parziale e totale sull'equilibrio acido-basico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: cxxxiv, '28
La tiroide nella resezione dei gangli cervicali inferiori del simpatico. (Contributo sperimentale), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) 34: 729, '28
La riserva alcalina in rapporto alla tiroidectomia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. 8: 249-263, March '29
TRINITROPHENOL
—disinfection of skin with alcoholic solutions of picric acid; bacteriology and histology, [C. Giacobbe & R. Pazzagli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 449-461, March 31, '29
TRIOD (iodine preparation): See Eyes, syphilis
TRIOLO, G., Un nuovo apparecchio di insufflazione per il pneumotorace terapeutico, Tubercolosi 20: 389-391, Oct. '28
TRIONAL (sulphonethylmethanum): See Sulphonethylmethanum, poisoning
TRIORCHIDISM: See Testicles, abnormalities
TRIPHAL (gold preparation): See Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Psoriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
TRIPLETS
—in relatively homozygous family, [R. R. Gates] J.Hered. 20: 209-212, May '29
—roentgen diagnosis of triplet pregnancy in eighth month; case, [G. Albano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 146-150, Jan. 19, '29
—similarity in appearance, in growth, in anthropometric measurements and in alimentary disturbances, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris 9: 59-65, '28
TRIPOLI, C. J., Preparation of culture media for routine cultures of feces for pathogenic amebas, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 245-247, Dec. '28
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRISTAINO, B., Sulla terapia dell' "ulcus rodens," Pensiero med. 17: 569, Sept. 15, '28
TRISTAINO, L., Lo stato generale dell'organismo, ed in ispecie la permeabilità renale ed il riflesso oculo-cardiaco negli individui affetti da distacco di retina, Boll.d'ocul. 8: 85-102, Feb. '29
TRITSCH, J. E.:**See KUGELMASS, I. N., jt. auth.**
TRITUSAL: See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TRIUSS, M., Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit der Tuberkelbazillen in den bakterioskopischen Präparaten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 148-151, Jan. 11, '29
TRIZZINO, E.: **See de GIACOMO, U., jt. auth.**
TROCAR
—modification of Lichtwitz antrum trocar, [G. D. Wolf] Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 317, March '29
TROCELLO, E., Cura insulinica d'ipernutrizione. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 63-77, March-April '27
Ulteriore contributo alla terapia endocrina del mal di mare, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 128-136, May-June '27
L'azione distruttiva del calore sulle soluzioni acquose d'insulina, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 27: 504, Nov.-Dec. '28
Intorno al mal di mare. (Rassegna sinteticocritica), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 28: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '29
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TRÖMNER, E., Schlaffunktion und Schlaforgan, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 191-204, '28
TROFIMUK, N. A.: **See MINKEWITSCH, I. E., jt. auth.**
TROILO, E., La inestabilidad del numero de los globulos rojos en los animales sin bazo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 175-179, '28; also, La inestabilidad de los glóbulos rojos en los animales sin bazo, Arch.cardiol. y hemat. 10: 10-13, Jan. '29; abstr., Instabilité du nombre des globules rouges chez les animaux splénectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1008-1009, Oct. 5, '28
Acción hemodinámica de la adrenalina y de la colina en los perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 644-653, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario 18: 447-450, Oct. '28; abstr., Action hémodynamique de l'adrénaline et de la choline chez les chiens surrénaloprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1521-1522, Nov. 16, '28
TROISE, E., Estudio farmacológico sobre la ponzoña del "Latrodectus mactans," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 4: 447-466, '28; abstr., Action pharmacodynamique du venin de Latrodectus mactans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1431-1433, Nov. 9, '28

TROISE, E.—Continued
Preparacion de un suero inmunizante contra el "Latrodectus mactans," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 467-475, '28; abstr., Sérum actif contre le venin de l'Araignée Latrodectus mactans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1433-1434, Nov. 9, '28
——**and de MARVAL, L.,** Cáncer del pulmón. Sobre un elemento de diagnóstico, Semana méd. **2:** 1530, Nov. 29, '28 [Comment on Orgaz's and Rossi's articles]
TROISIER, J., DEVELAY, S., and WEISS-ROUDINESCO, J., Sensibilité à la tuberculine provoquée chez le vieillard par le B C G, Presse méd. **37:** 137-138, Jan. 30, '29
TROITZKAYA, T. M., Biologic effect of roentgen rays on female genitals, Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 45-51, '28
TROITZKY, N. S., and VILKOVYSSKY, A. L., On basal metabolism in diseases of heart, Klin.med. (no. 18) **6:** 1237-1242, '28
TROJAN, M., and PONGOR, F., Über den Wert der Costa-Reaktion zum Nachweis aktiver Tuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 209-213, '28
TROLL, W., Grundprobleme der Pflanzenmorphologie und der Biologie überhaupt, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 43-60, '29
TROLLI, Impression sur l'organisation du service médical de l'Angola, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 401-406, Feb. 3, '29
TROMBICULA
—"scrub itch mite" of North Queensland (Trombicula hirsti Sambon); possible carrier of tropical pseudotyphus, [A. S. Hirst] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 451-452, March '29
TRON, E., Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des regenerierten Kammerwassers, Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 329-338, '28
TROPEA, U., Contributo alla conoscenza della gravidanza cervicale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **38:** 93-105, Feb. '29
TROPHEDEMA: See under Edema
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—[J. Legendre] Presse méd. **37:** 165-166, Feb. 2, '29
—case of "burning feet"; polyneuritis as cause, [V. G. F. Labernadie] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 13-16, '28
—climatology in exotic and tropical diseases, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 3-10, March 31, '28
—Congress of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene of Cairo; centenary of foundation of Faculty of Medicine by Clot Bey, of Grenoble, [R. Pierret] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 201-206, Feb. 6, '29
—contribution of medical department of Italian army to colonial medicine, [G. Grixoni] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 622-633, Dec. '28
—difficulties and facilities of preoperative and postoperative care in Indo-China, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 161-178, Nov.-Dec. '28
—diseases caused by protozoa in llanos region of Venezuela, [W. A. Collier] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 489-494, Oct. '28
—four great problems of tropical hygiene: malaria, uncinariasis, amebiasis, yellow fever, [A. Agramonte] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 421-434, April '29
—fungi in tropical medicine, [A. Castellani] Riforma med. **44:** 1377-1383, Oct. 22, '28
—Garcia da Orta; first European writer on tropical medicine, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 198-207, March '29
—history of foundation of chair of colonial medicine and clinic of exotic diseases in Faculty of Bordeaux, [Le Dantec] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 892, Nov. 10, '28
—importance of parasitology, [T. W. M. Cameron] Vet. Rec. **9:** 299-301, April 13, '29
—importance of recognition of mixed, multiple and secondary infections in treatment of tropical diseases, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 1-7, '28
—labor problem in Belgian Congo; relation to depopulation and tropical diseases, [Daco] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 597; 624; 658, '29
—national outlook; president's address, [J. B. Christopherson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol. **22:** 1-6, Dec. '28
—one year's post-mortem work on natives of East Africa, [F. W. Vint] Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 383-393, March '29
—organization and work of Institute for Ship and Tropical Diseases in Hamburg, [B. Nocht] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1795-1799, Sept. 16, '28
—organization for research work in ships and tropical diseases in Japan, [F. Katsurada, M. Yoshino & K. Ishimitsu] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 660-663, '28
—planning the tropical hospital, [W. C. Rucker] Mod. Hosp. **32:** 59-63, May '29
—practice of medicine in Melanesia, [W. L. Calov] M.J. Australia **1:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '29

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued
—School of Tropical Medicine of University of Porto Rico under auspices of Columbia University; review of research carried out in first 2 years, 1926-1928, [R. A. Lambert] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **4:** 107-116, Sept. '28
—surgery of tropical diseases, [D. N. Maitra] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 240-243, '28
—surgical aspects, [G. C. Shattuck] New England J.Med. **200:** 229-231, Jan. 31, '29
—survey of recent literature, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. 24: 1955, Dec. 14, '28; 1991, Dec. 21, '28
—tropical diseases frequently encountered in temperate zone, [W. C. Rucker] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 5-9, Jan. '29
—tropical morbidity; preventive measures, [C. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 33, May 15, '28; 57, June 15, '28
TROPICS
—acclimatization of Europeans, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 1587-1588, Dec. 12, '28
—climate of Porto Rico, [O. L. Fassig] Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 199-211, Nov. '28
—effect of tropical climate on health and physical development of white children, [B. Nocht] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **41:** 217-226, '28
—free-living water spirochaetae in tropics, [M. Zuelzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
—indications for use of pituitrin injections in parturients exhausted by summer heat in Tonkin delta, [E. Jourdran] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 817-820, '28
—medical inspection of Indian school children at Simla, [J. R. D. Webb] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 653-659, '28
—mental hygiene of Europeans in tropics, [O. B. Hill] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 389-399, '28
—mortality and birth statistics of Europeans in Netherlands East Indies, [C. W. F. Winckel] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 664-686, '28
—mortality in Guadeloupe, 1923-1928, [J. A. Fabre] Ann. de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 426-434, Oct.-Dec. '28
—necessity for better colonial statistics, [J. Legendre] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 395-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—preliminary study of a common Porto Rican diet, [D. H. Cook, T. Rivera & L. Torres Díaz] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 253-255, Dec. '28
—report of 100 consecutive gynecological operations in tropics, [L. H. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 370-379, April '29
—sanitary protection of native workmen, [F. Heckenroth] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 513-569, Sept. '28
—sanitation at sword's point, [K. Mayo] Forum **79:** 221-228, Feb. '28
—tropical climate and malaria on the Congo, [G. Jensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1183-1188, Dec. 20, '28
—tropical life for white men, [J. H. Whitaker] Scient. Monthly **28:** 263-265, March '29
—variations in body heat and water metabolism of engineers and machinists in tropical climates, [R. Wahl] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 42-45, Jan. '29
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Breast, abscess; Dengue; Elephantiasis; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rabies; Skin, diseases; etc.
TROPINE
—tropine and atropine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 820-822, March 11, '29
TROPISM
See also Locomotion; Movements
—[W. J. Crozier] J.General Psychol. **1:** 213-238, April '28
—behavior of chromatotropic substance in syphilitic and other vascular diseases, [M. C. Comel Bernardo] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 474-510, Sept. '28
—dependence of biologic reactions on wave-length of light; experiments in phototropism, [C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **31:** 778-785, '29
—effect of grouping on disturbances of tropisms produced in Convoluta roscoffensis by certain alkaloids, [J. A. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 347-349, Jan. 21, '29
—geotropic orientation in arthropods; Tetraopes, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] J.General Physiol. **12:** 675-693, May '29
—nature of apparent geotropism of young rats, [H. B. Hovey] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 550-560, Oct. '28
—orientation and "fright" reactions of whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae), [C. R. Brown & M. H. Hatch] J.Comp. Psychol. **9:** 159-189, April '29
—phototropic excitation of Limax, [W. J. Crozier & W. H. Cole] J.General Physiol. **12:** 669-674, May '29
—respiration and geotropism in Vicia faba, [A. E. Navez] J.General Physiol. **12:** 641-667, May '29

TROSSARELLI, A., Ricerche sulla flora batterica intestinale dei malati di mente, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 33-43, Jan. '29
Die geistigen Störungen bei den Arbeitern der Kunstseidenindustrie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29
Ancora sul potere agglutinante de siero dei malati di mente, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 89-95, Feb. '29
TROSSARELLI, L., Alcune osservazioni sulla cura dell'asma bronchiale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 774-785, Nov. '28
La ricerca del *p*H negli espettorati dei tubercolosi, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 44-51, Jan. '29
Ricerche sul rapporto fra costituzione del sangue del tubercolosi e la tendenza di questi soggetti all'emorragia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 52-64, Jan. '29
von **TROSSEL, I.**, Über eine Fehlerquelle der Röntgendosismessung, Strahlentherapie **30:** 756-758, '28
TROST, W., Behandlung der Urethritis simplex und post gonorrhoica mit „Gyneclorina," Med.Klin. **24:** 1873, Nov. 30, '28
TROSTANETZKY, M. M., Zur Frage des Baues der sympathischen Ganglien des Darmgeflechtes, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 458-469, Jan. 28, '29
TROTTA, A., Los adivinos, Semana méd. **2:** 1485-1523, Nov. 29, '28
TROTTER, W., Operations for malignant disease of pharynx, Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 485-495, Jan. '29
Functions of human skull, Nature,London **123:** 533-537, April 6, '29
TROTZKY, S. A.: See **AKATOFF, N. K., jt. auth.**
TROUDE, M. L. A., Les formes frustes des maladies infectieuses. Leur importance au point de vue prophylactique et épidémiologique, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **90:** 91-118, Jan. '29
TROUP, W. A., Scope of actinotherapy in general practice, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 204, Jan.; 222, Feb.; 248, March '29; **4:** 44, May '29
TROUPIN, A. S., Female sterility, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 503-508, May 1, '29
TROUSSEVITCH, B., Clinical importance of immediate auscultation, Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 160-164, April-May '28
TROUT, H. H., Rectal anesthesia in thyroid surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 98-100, May '29
Ulcers due to varicose veins and lymphatic blockage; new principle in treatment, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2281-2302, June '29
TROUTT, J. M., Differential diagnosis of ovarian cyst, with report of 3 illustrative cases, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **25:** 177-180, March '29
TROWBRIDGE, E. H., Electrosurgery, Physical Therap. **46:** 585-594, Dec. '28
Some problems in gynecological cases, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **6:** 27-30, April '29
TRUC, E., Remarques histophysiologiques sur l'élimination de quelques substances fluorescentes par le rein et épreuve fluoroscopique de la permeabilité rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1847-1848, Dec. 21, '28
TRUC, H.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Phantopsies oculaires, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 665-667, Oct. '28
Prophylaxie tuberculeuse des conscrits de faible constitution aux conseils de revision, Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 101-106, Feb. '29
TRUCHE, C., Présentation d'un cas d'avitaminose expérimentale chez le coq, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 38-43, Jan. '29
TRUCHOT, P., Cancers du rein décelés par la pyélographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 75-77, Feb. '29
Présentation d'un châssis pour la radioscopie et la radiographie. "L'électif," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **17:** 77, Feb. '29
TRUB, C. L. P., Die forensische Beurteilung und Bedeutung der Verletzungen des Gesichts, des Gesichtsschädels und seiner Höhlen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **18:** 8-49, '29
TRUESDALE, P. E., Rupture of pregnant horn of bicornate uterus, New England J.Med. **200:** 1031-1035, May 16, '29
TRUESDELL, L. E., Outlook for mortality statistics by occupation, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 620-626, June '29
TRUFFAUT, G., and THURNEYSSEN, G., Influence de la lumiere artificielle sur la croissance des plantes supérieures, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 411-413, Jan. 28, '29
TRUFFERT, P., La trachéo-bronchoscopie. Moyen de diagnostic et de thérapeutique dans les affections du poumon, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 95-98, Jan. 26, '29
TRUFFI, G., Ricerche sulla trasmissibilità della spirocheta pallida dalla madre al feto nel coniglio, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 814-817, July '28
TRUFFI, G.—Continued
Amiloidosi cutanea primitiva, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 64-99, Feb. '29
TRUFFI, M., Pleomorphism of epidermophyton inguinale, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 781-783, Dec. '28
Oidiomicosi interdigitale, Dermosifiliografo **3:** 571-575, Nov. '28
TRUMBLE, H. C., Traumatic rupture of normal spleen, M.J.Australia **1:** 273-276, March 2, '29
TRUMP, F. A., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 37-41, Feb. '29
TRUMPER, M., Clinical spirograms and their significance, Internat.Clin. **2:** 102-106, June '29
TRUMPP, Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Kropfbekämpfung insonderheit der sog. Vollsalzprophylaxe, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1663-1667, Sept. 28, '28
TRUNECEK, C., Il valore diagnostico della stasi venosa nella parete anteriore ed alta del torace, Riforma med. **45:** 115-119, Jan. 26, '29
TRUNECEK'S SERUM: See Serum
TRUSLOW, W., What is orthopedic surgery? Long Island M.J. **22:** 693, Dec. '28
TRUSSEVITCH, B. I., Palpation pain of ileum in typhoid fever, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1558-1561, Nov. 30, '28
TRUZZI, E., Un caso di rianimazione del cuore con iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1507-1511, Nov. 25, '28
TRYB, A., Polysan, new remedy of great value, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 503-504, March 30, '28
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Anaplasmosis; Cranium, fractures; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Stomatitis, ulcerative; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, calculi
TRYPAN BLUE: See Cancer, tar; Stains and Staining; Tetanus, experimental
TRYPANOSOMA
—**agglomeration of trypanosomes without blepharoplasts,** [O. Jírovec] **Arch.f.Protistenk. 64:** 457-461, '28
—**developmental cycle in mammals,** [A. Philiptschenko] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 125-138, Feb. 16, '29
—**flagellate parasite of Triatoma rubrofasciata (Hemiptera Heteroptera) and Trypanosoma developing from it in laboratory animals,** [K. Morishita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 77, Dec. '28
—**immunological studies of Trypanosoma gambiense and T. rhodesiense,** [H. L. Duke & H. Camb] **Parasitology 20:** 427-447, Dec. '28
—mechanism of nuclear division, [G. Roskin & S. Schischlialewa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 299-305, Feb. 20, '29
—neurotropic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi, [E. de Souza Campos] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 146-147, March '29
—occurrence of Crithidia in Phlebotomus minutus var. africanus in Northern Nigeria, [A. W. Taylor] Ann. Trop.Med. **23:** 33-35, April '29
—of German marmot, [C. Zozaya] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 187-190, Jan. 11, '29
—**pathogenetic effect of recently isolated trypanosoma,** [M. Peruzzi] **Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 1: 180-183, Dec. 15, '28**
—pathologic histology of Trypanosoma dimorpha-congolense, [J. Schwetz & L. Fornara] Ann.Soc. Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 319-324, Dec. '28
—**respiration and glycolysis,** [B. von Fenyvessy & L. Reiner] **Biochem.Ztschr. 202:** 75-80, '28
—**trypanocidal action of normal human serum,** [P. Adams] **Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58:** 459-482, '28
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—**causes effecting evolution of mixed infection by trypanosoma and treponema,** [H. Galliard] **Ann.de parasitol. 7:** 57-60, Jan. 1, '29
—**two new cases of human American trypanosomiasis in Argentina,** [A. Geoghegan] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 296-298, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1417-1418, Nov. 9, '28
blood in, investigations of trypanosomes found in relapsing cases by means of Rieckenberg reaction, [F. Leupold] **Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109:** 144-156, '28
diagnosis, adhesion phenomena; specific serological reaction, [L. J. Davis & H. C. Brown] **J.Trop.Med. 32:** 27-29, Jan. 15, '29
—**Chagas' disease in Argentine; etiological diagnosis,** [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 869-872, Dec. 20, '28
—**improved technic for Rieckenberg-Brussin reaction,** [W. P. Jakimow] **Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 58:** 413-422, '28
—**South American trypanosomiasis of meningo-encephalomyelitic type in New York,** [R. G. MacRobert] **J.A. M.A. 92:** 230-231, Jan. 19, '29

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—value of adhesion phenomenon in estimating wild game "trypanosome reservoirs" and as aid to diagnosis in human trypanosomiasis, [W. B. Johnson & H. M. O. Lester] West African M.J. **2:** 144 156, Jan. '29
epidemiology and statistics, Arabian reports on sleeping sickness in gold mines of Nigeria, [F. Krenkow] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlangen (1926-1927) **58-59:** 344-347, '28
—clinical development, treatment, [C. Basile] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 183-188, Dec. 15, '28
—international conference on prevention of epidemics of African sleeping sickness, [B. Möllers] Med.Klin. **25:** 455-456, March 15, '29
—relationship between economic development and Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, [G. Maclean] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 37-46, April '29
experimental, effect on blood-brain barrier, [L. Stern & H. P. Rosengolz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1108-1110, Oct. 19, '28
—experiments on existence of trypano-toxins, [G. Ledentu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 544-551, '28
—reasons for rejection of Ranke's theory of allergy, [H. Rieckenberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 491-494, '29
immunity, effect of hunger and avitaminosis on resistance to trypanosoma infections; experimental study, [G. Sollazzo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 239-246, '29
—evidence against antigenic effect of mixed injection of trypanosoma and immune serum, [C. Schilling & G. Sollazzo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **59:** 219-221, '28
—susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infections; resistance of rats to infection, [I. J. Kligler & R. Comaroff] Ann.Trop.Med. **23:** 103-120, April '29
in animals, combating derrengadera, infestation with Trypanosoma venezuelense, [W. A. Collier] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 749-752, Nov. 10, '28
—cause of edema (temporary thrombosis), [R. Helm] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 87-89, Jan. 24, '29
—cure of experimental surra of dog with mixture of sulfarsenol (sulpharsphenamine) and Fourneau 309 (germanin), [L. Broudin, G. Le Louet & A. Romary] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1570-1571, Nov. 23, '28
—diagnosis, treatment, prevention of dourine, [L. Panisset] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 65-76, April-June '28
—disease of dromedary, [G. B. Tarantino] Clin.vet. **52:** 77-79, Feb. '29
—experimental infections with Trypanosoma lewisi in guinea pig, [F. A. Coventry] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 247-259, March '29
—Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formaldehdye gel test) as important diagnostic aid in mal de coit, [C. Cernalanu] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 879, Dec. 21, '28
—Gaté-Papacostas' reaction (formaldehyde gel test) in dourine of horses, [C. Cernalanu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1181-1184, Oct. 19, '28
—immunization with Bayer 205 (naganol or germanin) in dourine, [W. L. Yakimoff, W. S. Belawine & S. F. Rubkewitsch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 48-50, Oct. 26, '28
—leishmania stage in evolution of Trypanosoma vivax-cazalboui and Trypanosoma congolense-dimorphon in bovine hosts, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **8:** 315-317, Dec. '28
—mercuric chloride as diagnostic agent in camels, [S. C. J. Bennett & P. A. C. Kenny] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 341-353, Dec. '28
—non-pathogenic Trypanosoma from goat; transmission through Lipoptena caprina Aust., [O. Theodor] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 283-330, Aug. 10, '28
—pathogenesis and classification of experimental equine trypanosomiasis, [Faure] Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 229-249, Dec. 31, '28
—presence of Trypanosoma melophagium in blood of sheep, [L. R. Dios] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1502-1503, Nov. 16, '28
—transmission experiments of surra with Anopheles fuliginosus Gil., [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 327-330, Nov. 7, '28
—transmission of surra; experiments with Tabanus striatus Fabr., [O. Nieschulz] Arch.f.Protistenk. **65:** 78-96, Jan. 31, '29
—treatment of equine surra due to Trypanosoma annamense with mixture of sulfarsenol (sulpharsphenamine) and Fourneau 309 (germanin), [L. Broudin, G. Le Louet & A. Romary] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1571-1572, Nov. 23, '28
—Trypanosoma melophagium in blood of sheep, [R. L. Dios] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 605-610, '28

TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued
metabolism in, intermediary metabolism of rats infected with trypanosomes, [G. Scheff] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 309-330, '28
—disturbance of sugar metabolism; work of Regendanz and Tropp, [K. Schern] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 139-143, Feb. 16, '29
pathology, changes in heart in American trypanosomiasis; 2 cases, [Chagas] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 641-655, Oct. '28
prevention, French campaign in French Africa, [Steudel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1684-1686, Sept. 28, '28
—germanin (Bayer 205) in African sleeping-sickness; critical survey of literature, [M. Mayer] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 528-542, Oct. '28
—organization in French colonies, [Lasnet] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21:** 279-303, Feb. '29
therapy, dermatitis associated with Bayer 205 (germanin) treatment of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, [G. Maclean] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 531, Dec. '28
—germanin, [W. Pfannenstiel & B. Scharlau] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 84-87, Jan. 24, '29
—germanin (Bayer 205) in African sleeping-sickness; critical survey of literature, [M. Mayer] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 528-542, Oct. '28
—in vivo trypanolysis with especial reference to zones of inhibition, relapse phenomena and immunological specificity, [T. L. Johnson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 260-282, March '29
—mechanism of chemotherapeutic processes; experimental separation of combination: chemical action + ictus immunisatorius, in chemotherapy of trypanosoma infection in mice, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 159-172, '24
—non-occurrence of zone phenomenon in curative action of drugs and normal human serum in Trypanosoma equinum infection, [T. L. Johnson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 283-291, March '29
—results with tryparsamide in man; survey of recent literature, [W. Kikuth] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 50-57, Jan. '29
—sleeping sickness in Ikoma District of Tanganyika Territory; notes on some cases treated by Professor F. K. Kleine, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 379-417, Dec. '28
—trypanocidal action of homologous series of 6-nitro-9-amino-acridines, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 519-531, '29
—value and dangers of arsenic and antimony compounds, [L. Bakunin] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **12:** 10-14, Jan. '29
—value of Fourneau 269 and Fourneau 417, arsenic preparations; cases, [F. Van den Branden] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 646-651, '28
transmission: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—trypanosomiasis of mother and child proving congenital transmission of trypanosoma; case, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 181-187, March '29

TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, reactions incidental to administration of 191,778 doses of neoarsphenamine and other arsenical compounds in United States Navy, [J. R. Phelps] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 205-223, Jan. '29

TRYPSIN
—behavior of *n*-lye, erepsin and trypsin-kinase toward polypeptides in whose composition halogen substituting tyrosine takes part, and toward glycyl-d-tyrosine, glycyl-dl-nitrotyrosine and glycyl-dl-o-tyrosine, [E. Abderhalden & A. Schmitz] Fermentforsch. **10:** 428-439, 1928-1929
—proteolytic activity of intestinal flora; its effect on diagnostic valuation of tryptic power in feces, [I. Bettoni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 193-231, June 30, '28
—relations between ferment complexes of erepsin, respectively of trypsin-kinase and polypeptides and their derivatives hydrolysable by former experimental isolation of erepsin from intestinal juice, and trypsin from pancreatic juice, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 440-445, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides and related compounds, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **10:** 305; 330, 1928-1929
—relations between substratum and ferment complex as shown by effect of erepsin and trypsin-kinase on polypeptides of definite composition, [E. Abderhalden & V. Vlassopoulos] Fermentforsch. **10:** 365-395, 1928-1929

TRYPSIN—Continued
—semelologic value of tryptic ferment in feces, [G. Garin] Arch.di biol. 5: 1-27, July-Aug. '28
—tests for polypeptides in blood plasma and blood serum with erepsin and trypsin-kinase, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. 10: 102-110, 1928-1929
—unity of trypsin, complexes; comparative experiments on time of hydrolysis of halogen acyl-amino-acids and halogen acyl polypeptides under influence of trypsin of various preparation and of different hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Abderhalden & W. Zeisset] Fermentforsch. 10: 481-490, 1928-1929
—unity of trypsin complexes; comparative researches on behavior of various substratums toward various trypsin-kinase preparations at varying hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Abderhalden & O. Herrmann] Fermentforsch. 10: 474-477, 1928-1929
—unity of trypsin complexes; experiments to separate ferments of varying effects in obtaining trypsin from powdered pancreas, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. 10: 478-480, 1928-1929
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
TRYPTOPHAN
—bacterial digestion of tyrosine, tryptophane and histidine in mental disease, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment. Sc. 75: 53-63, Jan. '29
—determination of tryptophan by means of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, [W. J. Boyd] Biochem.J. 23: 78-82, '29
—tryptophane and growth; growth upon a tryptophane-deficient basal diet supplemented at varying intervals by separate feedings of tryptophane, [C. P. Berg & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 479-484, May '29
TSAI, C., and HSU, F. Y., Studies on pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of removal of large intestine, Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 183-196, April '29
Studies on pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany; effect of ligation of bile duct, Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 197-204, April '29
——See **SU, T. E., jt. auth.**
TSAN CH'ING WANG: See **SHERMAN, H. E., jt. auth.**
TSCHAGURIN, A. I., History of epidural anesthesia, Odessky M.J. 2: 15-18, Sept. '27
TSCHASSOWNIKOW, N., Einige Daten zur Frage von der Struktur der Thymusdrüse auf Grund experimenteller Forschungen (Gewebszüchtung in vitro, Röntgenbestrahlung, Vitalfärbung mit Lithionkarmin), Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 8: 251-295, Dec. 27, '28
TSCHEKAN, L., Mikrobiologie der Busa, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 77: 151-179, March 5, '29
TSCHERKES, L. A., and GOLDSTEIN, G., Phytotoxisches Phänomen bei Anaemia perniciosa und sein Verhalten während der Lebertherapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 434, March 15, '29
TSCHERKESS, A., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Arch.f.exper Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 161-163, '28
TSCHERMAK, A., Ueber funktionelle Gliederung und Einteilung der Netzhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 66: 35-49, Sept. '28
TSCHERNIAEWA, O.: See **NIKOLAUS, S., jt. auth.**
TSCHERNIAK, W. S., Ein Fall von sekundärer Rhinomykose bei einem an Petechialfieber erkrankten Pferde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 99-101, Feb. 16, '29
TSCHERNJAWSKI, J., Chromoblastomycosis, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 157: 196-206, '29
TSCHERNOGOROFF, J. A.: See **SSALISCHTSCHEF, A. S., jt. auth.**
TSCHERTKOW, L., Zu den Eigenschaften des Typhusantigens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 185-192, '29
——See **HOEN, E., jt. auth.**
TSCHILIPENKO, W.: See **MIASSNIKOW, A., jt. auth.**
TSCHISTOWITSCH, A. N., Cystadenoma mesocolis, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 44: 132-134, Dec. 20, '28
Zur Frage der agranulozytären Erkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 231-238, '28
TSCHOPP, E., Ein neuer Universalapparat für die Mikroanalyse; die Veraschung im geschlossenen System, Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 267-277, '28
Ueber Rückresorption im Tierkörper, Protoplasma 6: 70-83, Feb. '29
TSCHUDI MADSEN, S., Pulmonary tuberculosis caused by coin in esophagus in child of 2 years, Med. Rev.Bergen 45: 507-510, Nov. '28
TSCHUIKO, O. V., Blood picture of locomotive engineers, Russk.Klin. 10: 149-160, Aug. '28
TSEN, E. T. H., and CHI, C. C., Preparation and use of phenolized rabies vaccine, Nat.M.J., China 14: 402-409, Dec. '28
TSETSE FLY
—tsetse belt in Western Uganda, [R. J. Simmons] Bull.Entomol.Research 19: 421-433, March '29
TSO, E.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
TSUCHIYA, K., and LI TE CHUAN, On pest epidemic at Chienchiatien, Inner-Mongolia, J.Orient.Med. 10: 33-37, March '29
——**and NAGATA, S.**, Report on typhoid fever in South Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. 9: 47-52, Oct. '28
TSUKADA, K.: See **KIYONO, H., jt. auth.**
TSUKADA, S., Ueber einen Fall von Pyodermia chronica verrucosa vegetans, höchstwahrscheinlich durch Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus verursacht, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 28: 81-83, Nov. '28
TSUKAGUCHI, R., and OKAMOTO, T., Der Ursprung der interstitiellen Zellen des Ovariums beim Hunde, Folia Anat.Japon. 6: 663-687, Dec. '28
TSUKAHARA, T.: See **OKADA, S., jt. auth.**
TSUKAHARA, Y., Measurements of eye-lid of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; length of palpebral fissure, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 54, Aug. '28
Measurements of eye-lid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Angulus palpebralis externus dexter et sinister, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 282, p. 66, Sept. '28
Measurements of eye-lid and skull of Formosan Chinese and Japanese; distance between Anguli oculi mediales, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 284, p. 72, Nov. '28
TSUKAMOTO, E., Hormonale und pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Sauerstoffzehrung des Bluts; über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Inkreten auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Bluts, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 179-211, Feb. '29
Hormonale und pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Sauerstoffzehrung des Bluts; über den Einfluss einiger vegetativer Nervengifte auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Bluts, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 12: 212-223, Feb. '29
TSUNODA, H., Experimentelle Studien über den Pneumothorax; über die Ursachen der Venendrucksteigerung bei Pneumothorax, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 212: 198-208, '28
TSURUI, T., Ueber den Pemphigus vulgaris, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 28: 70, Oct. '28
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus
TUBERCLE BACILLI
See also Sputum
—action of fat-splitting ferment from guinea-pig's lung on tubercle bacillus, [D. Kanócz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 53: 124-128, '29
—bactericidal effect of linseed oil on tuberculous excreta, [G. Mazzetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 749-754, June '28; also, Ann.d'ig. 39: 25-33, Jan. '29
—biological antagonism between smegma bacillus and tubercle bacillus; preliminary communication, [H. Sewall & E. De Savitsch] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 234-242, '28
—biological reactions to chemical fractions from human tubercle bacilli; identification of specific maturation factor for monocytes and epithelioid cells, and analysis of rôle of monocyte in resistance to tuberculosis, [F. R. Sabin, C. A. Doan & C. E. Forkner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 253-258, '28
—development cycle as revealed by single cell duties, [M. C. Kahn & J. C. Torrey] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 264-266, '28
—effect of germicides on human and bovine tubercle bacilli in pure cultures, [E. Haller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 110: 22-36, '29
—examination of duodenal fluid extracted by catheterization for tubercle bacilli; application of technic to diagnosis of latent tuberculosis; cases, [J. de Palacios G. Cortina] Med.ibera 2: 469-473, Nov. 17, '28
—experiments on bacillus under conditions approximating to saprophytic, [A. Fontes & J. Barbosa da Cunha] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 3 (supp.), pp. 73-82, Nov. '28
—further studies on variations, [H. C. Sweany] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 232, '28
—living tubercle bacilli in septic tank effluent, [S. L. Cummins, D. Davies & C. M. Acland] Tubercle 10: 310-314, April '29
—mutation into streptothrix, [L. Karwacki] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1152-1154, Oct. 19, '28
—mutations; relation to Mendel's theory of biologic heredity and to prevention of tuberculosis, [F. Ferran] Monde méd.,Paris 39: 77-88, Feb. 1, '29
—reaction to germicides, [E. Haller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1918-1919, Nov. 16, '28
—remote tuberculotoxic action on adipose tissue and skin, [H. Guillery] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 213-242, '28
—superiority of culture method to microscopic examination for detection of tubercle bacilli in urine, puncture material and pus, [B. Kemkes] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 1919-1920, Nov. 16, '28
—transformation of tuberculosis virus, cultured on artificial media, into streptothrix, [L. Karwacki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1171-1173, Oct. 19, '28

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued
—variability, [S. A. Petroff] New England J.Med. **200:** 1148-1154, May 30, '29
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
chemistry, influence of polysaccharide isolated from tubercle bacillus on normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [W. C. White] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 311-314, '28
—what chemical research on tubercle bacilli has contributed this past year to our knowledge of this organism, [T. B. Johnson & R. J. Anderson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 245-252, '28
culture: See also Sputum, examination
—application of plate method for isolating single colonies, [S. A. Petroff & A. Branch] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 135-138, March '29
—demonstration (by gastric lavage) of tubercle bacilli in small children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Poulsen, K. A. Jensen & E. Husted] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 900-908, May '29
—dextrose in synthetic media, [R. R. Henley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 660-663, June '29
—enrichment of bacilli found in excretions, by Mancini's culture media, [M. Franchini Stappo] Diagnost **8:** 361-365, Dec. '28
—further observations with new method; comparison with guinea pig inoculation and Petroff's method, [H. J. Corper & N. Uyei] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 393-412, Feb. '29
—growth of bacillus of avian tuberculosis at elevated temperature, [R. Heim] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 24, Jan. 12, '29
—in diagnosis of open tuberculosis in children, [H. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2139, Dec. 21, '28; 2175, Dec. 28, '28
—inhibition of growth of smear cultures by various terpene bodies, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1742-1743, Dec. 7, '28
—laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis with straight cultures, [J. A. Rachovsky] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 122-132, March '28
—methods of Hohn and Petragnani, [A. Castelli] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 633-636, Nov. '28
—new mediums, [H. C. Sweany & M. Evenoff] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 55, June 1, '28
—reaction of tubercle bacilli to glycerin bouillon (Höchst) medium resembling tuberculin reaction, [R. Bieling & W. Keller] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 577-593, '28
—simple glycerol water crystal violet potato cylinder medium for diagnostic cultures, [H. J. Corper & N. Uyei] Arch.Path. **7:** 835-838, May '29
—simplification of Hohn's method of culture for diagnosis, [F. E. Loewy] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2096, Dec. 7, '28
—use of sulphuric acid in making cultures in diagnosis, [C. Verdina] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 190-201, March '29
—value of Löwenstein and Hohn's method, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1285-1287, Dec. 29, '28
—value of Petroff's medium, [L. D. McLatchie & G. M. Beltrando] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 138-139, March '29
filtrable forms, [J. Bacigalupo & A. E. Costa] Semana méd. **2:** 1736-1739, Dec. 20, '28
—[L. Lange & K. W. Clauberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 1-8, '29
—[R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 461-466, March 23, '29
—[Selter & Blumenberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 167-170, Jan. 24, '29; also, Krankheitsforschung **7:** 1-45, Feb. '29
—[W. P. Thompson & M. Frobisher, Jr.] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **24:** 243, '28
—[J. van Beneden] Liége méd. **22:** 293-316, March 3, '29
—diagnostic and pathogenic importance of ultra-virus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Presse méd. **37:** 186-187, Feb. 9, '29
—effect of ultravirus on blood of guinea-pig, causing mild secondary anemia, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1942-1943, Jan. 4, '29
—evidence of typical filtrable form of low virulence, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 18-25, '28
—experiments on filtrability of bovine virus in milk, [G. Gardenghi] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 695-697, June '28
—experiments on filterability of granular phase, [R. R. Mellon & E. L. Jost] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 483-498, May '29
—experiments on negative rôle in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Zuccòla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 790-804, Sept. 30, '28
—experiments on transplacental fetal infection with filtrable virus, [A. Calmette] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 146-159, Sept. 30, '28; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 653-670, Oct. '28; also, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1308-1314, Oct. 14, '28
—filtrable and polymorphic forms, [O. Kirchner] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 375-379, '28

TUBERCLE BACILLI, filtrable forms—Continued
—filtrable elements and their part in heredity and in tuberculous infection, [J. Valtis] Paris méd. **1:** 37-44, Jan. 12, '29
—history of research; negative experiments, [G. Galli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 701-739, Dec. '28
—importance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Lyon méd. **142:** 609, Nov. 25, '28; 637, Dec. 2, '28
—importance in study of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 117-129, Aug.-Sept. '28
—in blood of child with generalized tuberculosis; case, [P. Armand-Delille, A. Saenz & G. Bertrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1213-1215, Oct. 26, '28
—in liquid of hepatic cirrhosis, [Emile Sergent] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 225-227, April 6, '29
—in urine of subjects with renal tuberculosis, [L. Di Natale] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 44-58, Jan. '29
—morphology of changes produced by filtrate of tubercle bacillus in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [J. Stolz] Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1745-1748, Dec. 14, '28
—most minute form of virus, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin. med. **29:** 915-937, Oct. 30, '28
—negative experiments on individual biologic properties, [G. Petragnani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 741-753, Dec. '28
—negative results of experiments on filtrability, [E. Schiavo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 433-442, Aug.-Sept. '28
—nonacid-fast forms in saponin-glycerin bouillon cultures, [O. Kirchner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 385-388, '28
—pathogenesis of infection from filtrable virus in newborn and nursling, [I. Nasso] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1269-1271, Oct. 7, '28
—positive results of experiments, [L. Urizio] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 65-70, Jan. 31, '29
—production of Koch's phenomenon by inoculation of tuberculous guinea-pigs with tuberculous filtrates, [J. Valtis, A. Saenz & de Sanctis Monaldi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1558-1560, Nov. 23, '28
—production of Koch's phenomenon in guinea-pig by subcutaneous injection of tuberculous filtrate, [J. van Beneden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1560-1562, Nov. 23, '28
—production of tuberculosis in guinea-pig by oral administration or intracardiac injection of filtrable virus, [M. Popper & C. Raileanu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1080, Oct. 15, '28
—properties of filtrates, [W. Weichardt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 8-11, '29
—relations between virulence of filtrable virus and of original cultures, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1736-1738, Dec. 7, '28
—results of experiments of Italian scientists, [O. Casagrandi, D. Ottolenghi & others] Italia san. **20:** 3-15, Nov. 1, '28
—résumé of modern views, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad. M.A.J. **20:** 42-44, Jan. '29
—study in guinea-pigs, [M. Lindemann & Bang Dscheng Li] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 380-384, '28
—study on filtrability, [J. Hababou-Sala] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1215-1217, Oct. 26, '28
—supposed filtrable form in human tuberculosis not derived from caterpillars and spiders, [L. Urizio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 128-132, Feb. 28, '29
—transplacental infection by ultravirus, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & M. Lacomme] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1149-1166, Oct. '28
—transplacental transmission, [L. Ajello] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 173-189, March '29
—transplacental transmission, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 183-189, '29
—tuberculous rheumatism due to filtrable virus; 2 cases, [G. Paisseau & V. Oumansky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1397-1403, Oct. 18, '28
—ultravirus, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & A. Saenz] J.A. M.A. **92:** 2086-2088, June 22, '29
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meningitis, tuberculous
in feces, examination in diagnosis of phthisis pulmonalis, [C. E. Gallagher] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 75-79, Jan. '29
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, incidence and significance amongst patients suffering from surgical tuberculosis, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 464-484, Jan. '29
—filtrable virus in subjects with renal tuberculosis, [L. Di Natale] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 44-58, Jan. '29
—significance of presence for diagnosis and surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis, [B. von Rihmer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 939-948, '28
morphology, filtrable and polymorphic forms, [O. Kirchner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 375-379, '28

TUBERCLE BACILLI, morphology—Continued
—lepra-like accumulations of tubercle bacilli in cells of tuberculous pus, [J. Dumont] Paris méd. 2: 355-356, Oct. 27, '28
—morphology and biology, [M. García Egea] Progresos de la clínica 37: 55-59, Jan. '29
staining. Cooper's modified method and von Jessen's method for demonstration in sputum, [P. von Gara] Med.Klin. 24: 1749, Nov. 9, '28
—decolourization in sections at low temperatures, [S. R. Haythorn] J.Techn.Methods 12: 130-134, March '29
—new method of staining with methylene-blue (methylthionine chloride) after preliminary treatment with potassium ferrocyanide, [Kast] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 152, Jan. 25, '29; abstr., Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 59: 42, Jan. 12, '29
—new stain, [C. G. Ransom] J.Tennessee M.A. 21: 381, Feb. '29
types, pathogenicity of avian tubercle bacillus, [E. S. L'Esperance] J.Immunol. 16: 27-36, Jan. '29
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
viability, effect of time on vitality of cultures, [L. Karwacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1150-1152, Oct. 19, '28
—in bacterioscopic preparations, [M. Triuss] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 148-151, Jan. 11, '29
virulence, relations between virulence of filtrable virus and of original cultures, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1736-1738, Dec. 7, '28
—effect of age and virulence of culture on allergic reaction of guinea-pigs inoculated with tubercle bacillus, [Pagel] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 170-171, Jan. 22, '29

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—[H. J. Parish & C. C. Okell] J.Path.& Bact. 32: 51-56, Jan. '29
—methods of titration of diagnostic tuberculin, [Y. Watanabe & H. Kawamura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 131-141, '29
effects: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—affinity for tissue of lymph nodes, [J. Hababou-Sala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1217-1219, Oct. 26, '28
—anergy in syphilitic patients, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez prat.) 35: 2435-2438, Dec. 10, '28
—avian, human and bovine tuberculin reactions in children, with review of literature of avian tuberculosis in man, [B. M. Gasul] Arch.Pediat. 46: 67-74, Feb. '29
—cases of erythema nodosum with negative tuberculin tests, [E. Lagergren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 447-453, April '29
—clinical study of fractions prepared from nonprotein culture media, [F. Eberson & E. Wolff] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 19: 327-349, March '29
—effect of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine on sensitization to tuberculin in young guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1841-1843, Dec. 21, '28
—effect of enzymes on immunizing, therapeutic and anaphylactic action, [A. Comis] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. 2: 157-160, '28; also, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 770-772, '28
—effect of old tuberculin on reaction of glands in experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [K. G. Ledermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 627-632, '28
—exacerbation of exanthem resulting from scarlet fever antiserum in children previously treated with dermotubin, [H. Maendl & K. Blaschke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1613-1614, Nov. 22, '28
—experimental production of glomerulo-nephritis by intrarenal reactions, [E. R. Long] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. 13: 59, June 1, '28
—general sensitivity of young guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1562-1563, Nov. 23, '28
—importance of lesions of lymph nodes near site of tuberculin injection in guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz & F. Van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1940-1942, Jan. 4, '29
—influence of roentgen irradiation of skin on intensity of cuti-reaction to irradiated tuberculin; significance in roentgen treatment of tuberculosis, [T. Abramowitsch & I. Rabuchin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 495-500, '29
—lack of hypersensitiveness in guinea-pigs inoculated with Calmette Guerin (B C G) vaccines, [R. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 463-469, '29

TUBERCULIN, effects—Continued
—necessity for making subcutaneous as well as cutaneous test to determine state of immunity after preventive vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 58: 335-342, '28
—phlyctenular eruptions following injections, [W. Riehm] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) 2: 220-231, '29
—reaction of tubercle bacilli to glycerin bouillon (Höchst) medium resembling tuberculin reaction, [R. Bieling & W. Keller] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 69: 577-593, '28
—significance of intradermal tests, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.M.J. 1: 336-338, Feb. 23, '29
—specificity of reaction, [K. Zieler & J. Hämel] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 620-626, '28
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity, absence of toxicity for guinea-pigs following subcutaneous injection of large doses of Calmette-Guerin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Balozet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1312-1314, Nov. 2, '28

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—[S. J. McGraw] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 25: 194-197, April '29
—[M. A. Stuart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 467-479, April '29
—aid to reflective thinking; tuberculosis clinical data chart, [J. W. Turner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 279-284, April '29
—among primitive peoples, especially in French colonies, [J. J. Vassal] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. 10: 45-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
—clinical relations between human and bovine tuberculosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1141-1143, Sept. 9, '28
—effect of fear on spread of tuberculosis; prevention, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 624-636, Oct. '28
—facts and theories, [J. F. Vacarezza] Semana méd. 2: 941-971, Oct. 11, '28
—functional examination of liver, [I. Civalleri & R. Vicchi] Pensiero med. 17: 686-688, Oct. 31, '28
—important cause of misery and prostitution, [R. Schemitz] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 34: 163, March 15, '29
—in Haiti, [M. E. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 96-98, Jan. '29
—in 1929, [P. Lereboullet & M. Lelong] Paris méd. 1: 1-11, Jan. 5, '29
—in old age, [L. Brown] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 4: 1281, Dec. '28
—mind and tuberculosis, [B. Wolepor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 314-326, March '29
—of hernia, [S. Cioffari] Ann.Ital.di chir. 7: 1171-1190, Nov. 30, '28
—of slight and intermittent activity, [N. Barlow] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 5: 345-347, May '29
—ossifications of costal cartilages; their relation to habitus and disease, [F. Riebel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 44-47, Jan. '29
—personal observations in reference to infection, immunity and cell reaction, [W. P. Nolan] M.J.& Rec. 129: 28-31, Jan. 2, '29
—president's address, [R. E. Hughes] J.South Carolina M.A. 25: 423-425, May '29
—recent trip of Canadian Tuberculosis Association representatives, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 56-59, Jan. '29
—relations between bronchial asthma and tuberculosis; cases, [N. Iacovone] Rinasc.med. 6: 31, Jan. 15, '29
—scrofula, [Brecke] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 99: 56-58, Feb. 9, '29
—Spanish-American work, [F. J. Vélez] Vida nueva 23: 187-198, March 15, '29
—summary of our present knowledge, [E. von Romberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 295-306, '28
—training of nurses for care of tuberculosis patients, [S. Steinberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 51: 546-553, '28
—tuberculosis and leprosy, [H. P. Lie] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 97-101, '28
—uncommon form of chronic tuberculosis with multiple localization, [G. Orosco] Prensa méd.argent. 15: 817-824, Dec. 10, '28
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, diagnosis
—[A. R. Rich] Arch.Int.Med. 43: 691-714, May '29

TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in—Continued
—allergy and tissue allergy, [N. P. Tendeloo] Tuberkulose **9:** 43-47, March 10, '29
—anaphylactic nature of sudden rise in temperature; cases, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **9:** 3-30, Jan. '29
—clinical aspects, [F. Redeker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 259-279, '28
—course of genital tuberculosis in gravid, puerperal, and allergic organism; animal experiments, [J. Granzow] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 548-612, '28
—effect of age and virulence of culture on allergic reaction of guinea-pigs inoculated with tubercle bacillus, [Pagei] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 170-171, Jan. 22, '29
—experimental aspect, [F. Neufeld] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 280-295, '28
—experiments on non-specific allergy; reactivation of Bordet-Gengou's reaction applied to tuberculosis, [C. Duprez] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 363-407, July '28
—in clinical tuberculosis, [F. M. Pottenger] Tubercle **10:** 409-431, June '29
—in stage of early tuberculous infiltration, [Rehberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 351-352, March 1, '29
—nutritive allergy as pathogenetic factor in initial pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Funck] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 356-361, Dec. '28
—of tuberculous rabbits in superinfection, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 465-496, '28
—production of Koch's phenomenon by inoculation of tuberculous guinea-pigs with tuberculous filtrates, [J. Valtis, A. Saenz & de Sanctis Monaldi] Compt rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1558-1560, Nov. 23, '28
—production of Koch's phenomenon in guinea-pig by subcutaneous injection of tuberculous filtrate, [J. van Beneden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1560-1562, Nov. 23, '28
—Ranke's 3 stages and 3 allergic stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Curschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 501-513, '28
—reasons for rejection of Ranke's theory, [H. Rieckenberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 491-494, '29
—relation of cellular changes to skin hypersensitiveness and allergy, [L. U. Gardner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 227-229, '28
—retardation and acceleration of reaction to reinfection, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1364-1366, Nov. 2, '28
—rôle in evolution of disease, [V. Lubich] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 133-149, Feb. 28, '29
—rôle in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & H. A. McCordock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
antigens and antibodies: See also Leprosy, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis: Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—antigenic nature of alcoholic extract of acid-fast tubercle bacilli, [F. Weigmann & W. Liese] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 222-243, '28
—high production of anaphylactic antibodies in serum, [G. Andrei] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 817-826, Dec. '28
—mechanism of opsonin and bacteriotropin action; development and effect of antibodies found in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, [M. McCutcheon, M. Strumia, S. Mudd, E. B. H. Mudd & B. Lucké] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 815-831, May '29
—new antigen, [Y. Watanabe] Kekkaku **6:** 46, Sept. '28
associations, activities of Medical Department of Michigan Tuberculosis Association for 1928, [E. R. Van der Slice] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 249-250, March '29
—after-care in tuberculosis; the Tuberculosis Association's responsibility, [E. Tate-Thompson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 287-293, '28
—extension of industrial hygiene by tuberculosis associations in United States, [B. S. Coleman] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 157-165, Feb. '29
—mutual responsibility between national and state associations, [H. L. Burke] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 412-414, '28
—mutual responsibilities between state associations and local organizations, [M. A. Auerbach] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 415-419, '28
—1928 conference of National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, [S. G. Peill] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 26-29, Jan. '29
—relationships to other voluntary health and social agencies, [K. M. Radebaugh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 420-424, '28
—scientific basis of program and accomplishments of National Tuberculosis Association, [L. R. Williams] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 371-384, '28
avian, experiments on pathogenetic power in dogs, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 497-502, Aug.-Sept. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, avian—Continued
—human, avian, and bovine tuberculin reactions in children, with review of literature of avian tuberculosis in man, [B. M. Gasul] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 67-74, Feb. '29
—in men, [E. Löwenstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 1782-1784, Nov. 16, '28
—in pigeons, [R. Berge] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 68, Feb. 2, '29
—inoculation experiments in pigs and chickens; tests of disinfectants, [Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 701-707, Oct. 20, '28
—occurrence of avian tubercle bacilli in hogs, [W. Lentz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 707, Oct. 20, '28
—of common crow; preliminary study, [C. A. Mitchell & R. C. Duthie] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 134-139, Feb. '29
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
blood in, atypical blood picture in cases of acute, generalized miliary tuberculosis in which active chronic tuberculosis is also present, [E. Schulze] Med.Klin. **24:** 1552-1553, Oct. 5, '28
—Arneth blood-count in idiocy and low-grade imbecility, with special reference to incidence of tuberculosis and tubercular infections, [S. R. Tattersall & C. J. Thomas] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 64-74, Jan. '29
—biologic changes in blood picture of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during activation of cells by various fat preparations, [F. Mattausch] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 633-640, '28
—biological reactions to chemical fractions from human tubercle bacilli; identification of specific maturation factor for monocytes and epithelioid cells, and analysis of rôle of monocyte in resistance to tuberculosis, [F. R. Sabin, C. A. Doan & C. E. Forkner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 253-258, '28
—blood groups, [P. J. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4775-4783, Sept. 29, '28
—blood picture in bovine tuberculosis, [F. Basel & G. Lewek] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 189, Aug. 20, '28; 323, Oct. 22, '28
—changes during artificial pneumothorax; cases, [G. Lonero] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1239-1244, Sept. 30, '28
—clinical aspects of tuberculosis followed by leukemia; case, [C. Margreth] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 11-15, Jan. 6, '29
—clinical value of neutrophile nucleus index, lymphocyte index, and monocyte index in tuberculosis, [W. J. Durel] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 480-487, Jan. '29
—combination of old tuberculin (Koch) reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction of no diagnostic value for pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2140-2141, Dec. 21, '28
—combination of stimulating substance with non-specific agent (guttadiaphot) for refined biologic test in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. G. Stenzel] Tuberkulose **9:** 47-50, March 10, '29
—comparative researches in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. L. Oudendal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4813-4825, Sept. 29, '28
—complement variation in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Sandström] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 86-88, '28
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of white blood cells in active tuberculosis, [K. D. Blackfan & L. K. Diamond] South.M.J. **22:** 248-254, March '29
—differential blood count in 1,000 cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Flinn] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 622-636, Jan. '29
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on respiratory function and blood; cases, [A. Ricci] Tubercolosi **21:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—effect of chaulmoogra fat on blood lipase, [A. Kühn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 110-117, Feb. 25, '29
—effect of complications on colloid lability and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Hantschmann & M. Steube] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 536-547, '28
—effect of liver on curve of blood sugar in surgical tuberculosis, [P. S. Fedoroff] Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 60-70, '28; also, Tuberkulose **9:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 34, Feb. 10, '29
—effect of therapeutic lipoid administration on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [E. Paulsen] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 667-669, '28
—effects of antituberculous vaccination on biochemical components of blood, [M. Barbàra] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 1014-1017, July '28
—estimation of lipase in different forms of tuberculosis, [I. Nicolau & O. Antinescu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 437-451, Sept. '28
—experiments on alkaline reserve in tuberculosis of infants, [B. Vasile] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 759-766, Nov. 30, '28
—experiments on variations in blood sugar, [J. V. Grott & E. Pajak] Sang **3:** 15-31, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—Fähraeus' erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children by general practitioner, [W. Pfaff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1796-1798, Oct. 19, '28
—frequency of certain blood groups in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2019-2020, Nov. 30, '28
—increase of platelets after artificial pneumothorax, [M. Okazaki] Kekkaku **6:** 56, Nov. '28
—metamyelocytic formula for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & C. García Bañón] Semana méd. **1:** 61-70, Jan. 10, '29
—monocyte in active tuberculosis (in infants and children); supravital studies, [K. D. Blackfan & L. K. Diamond] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 233-243, Feb. '29
—necessity for critical consideration of blood picture findings in children, [L. Hindersin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 34-39, '28
—negative results obtained in attempt to relate tuberculosis susceptibility or resistance to particular blood group, [L. W. Parr] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 237-243, May '29
—no relation between tuberculosis and blood groups, [G. Marcialis & S. Quadu] Gior.di tisiol. **6:** 65-73, March 31, '29
—nonspecific agglutinins, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 223-227, Feb. '29
—nuclear inversion in Arneth's formula, [D. Priano & N. López Isnardi] Semana méd. **1:** 361-365, Feb. 14, '29
—rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation in children with surgical tuberculosis; modifications after sun-baths, [G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 844-852, Dec. 30, '28
—rapidity of sedimentation, complementary value of serum and enzyme reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Berri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 997-1001, July '28
—refraction, viscosity and sedimentation speed in patients in high altitudes, [H. Herwig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 715-732, '28
—relation between constitution of blood and tendency to hemorrhage, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 52-64, Jan. '29
—relation between dispositional difference of animals susceptible to infection by tubercle bacilli and phagocytosis of their blood, [S. Shibuya] J.Orient. Med. **10:** 10-12, Jan. '29
—relation of cholesterol content of blood to resisting power of organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Hinze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 199-202, '28
—relationship between blood-sedimentation index and fibrin content, [E. M. Greisheimer, C. C. Van Winkle & O. H. Johnson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 559-566, May '29
—reticulo-endothelial elements in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Cascelli] Studium **18:** 487-490, Nov. 20, '28
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Poindecker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 310-313, March 2, '29
—sedimentation rate and blood pressure as criteria of value of ultra-violet radiation in childhood, [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **4:** 48-54, Feb. '29
—sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. R. Trail & D. M. Stone] Lancet **1:** 179-181, Jan. 26, '29
—sedimentation rates in 252 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. R. Trail] Tubercle **10:** 363-367, May '29
—sedimentation test combined with serum reaction (tubercumet test) in diagnosis and prognosis; preliminary study of 147 cases, [E. M. Schloss & P. R. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 523-537, April '29
—sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. A. Clegg] Tubercle **10:** 205-212, Feb. '29
—sedimentation test in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Tappan & G. H. Faget] Southwestern Med. **13:** 105-112, March '29
—sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in psychoses; study of 73 cases, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 80-100, Jan. '29
—sickle-cell phenomenon, [V. B. Dolgopol & R. H. Stitt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 454-460, April '29
—significance of blood groups in clinical evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Swider, N. Kon & M. Mancewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1023-1025, Oct. 5, '28
—significance of eosinophilia in tuberculin therapy applied to children, [N. Santangelo] Riforma med. **45:** 50-54, Jan. 12, '29
—specific proteolytic ferments in serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Lasch & R. Gross] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 670-684, '28
—superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 19) **3:** 1, 1926-1928

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—survival of different types of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis outside of body, [A. Di Natale] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 119-127, Feb. 28, '29
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. S. Diasio] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 228-230, Feb. '29
blood pressure in, arterial blood pressure and tuberculosis, [C. Glaros] Presse méd. **36:** 1579-1581, Dec. 12, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Blitz] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 619-636, July 15, '28
bovine: See also Genitals, tuberculosis; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—anatomic peculiarity in chronic tuberculosis, [D. Monari] Clin.vet. **52:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—atypical cases, [P. Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 79-81, Dec. 1, '28
—blood picture, [F. Basel & G. Lewek] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 189, Aug. 20, '28; 323, Oct. 22, '28
—clinical relations between human and bovine tuberculosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1141-1143, Sept. 9, '28
—detection of tuberculous cows from post-mortem examinations of calves and pigs, in abattoirs, [H. L. Torrance] Vet.Rec. **9:** 41, Jan. 19, '29
—effects of vaccination, [G. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 5-12, Jan. '29
—immunity, [F. Gerlach] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 849-858, Dec. 22, '28
—immunization with B C G (Calmette-Guérin's) vaccine, [T. M. Doyle] Vet.Rec. **9:** 209-211, March 16, '29
—incubation of tuberculous infection, and development of capacity to react, [H. Begg & J. Weir] Vet.Rec. **9:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
—lesions, [M. Pinner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 547-553, March '29
—of skin, [E. Sickmüller] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **35:** 70-75, Feb. 9, '29
—prevalence and extent in Canada, [A. E. Cameron] Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—preventive vaccination with Calmette's (B C G) vaccine, [A. de Assis & O. Dupont] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1480-1488, Nov. '28
—relation of acid-fast infections of cattle to bovine tuberculosis and other acid-fast infections, [J. Traum] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 553-576, March '29
—sale of tuberculous cattle, [J. H. ten Thije] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 653, Oct. 10, '28; 693, Nov. 1, '28
—selection of tuberculous animals for slaughtering, [C. F. van Oyen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 929, Sept. 15, '28; 990, Oct. 1, '28
—transmissibility to human, [D. C. Lochead] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 526-547, March '29
—tuberculin test in bovines exported from England to Argentina, [S. H. Gaiger] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1021, Dec. 1, '28
—tuberculin therapy, [A. Mello] Bol.agric. (ser. 29, pt. 3) nos. 7 & 8, pp. 507-511, '28
—work with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine in infected area, 1922-1928, [P. Brinet] Rec.de méd. vét. **105:** 134-136, March '29
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, climate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] Tubercle **10:** 217-238, Feb. '29
—air and climate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [García del Real, Jr.] Med.ibera **1:** 437-442, April 6, '29
—element of climate and seasons in sanatorium treatment, [Brinkmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 89-94, '28
—establishment of mountain resorts for children in which health certificates are required as prophylactic measure, [R. Pierret] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
—heliotherapy in ostearthritic tuberculosis at moderate altitude, [H. Tichy] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 227-233, Dec. '28
—indications of Egyptian climate, [F. Köhler] Med.Welt **2:** 1616-1618, Oct. 27, '28
—instability of Egyptian winter climate for tuberculosis of larynx, [J. Duverger] Rev.de laryng. **50:** 69-72, Feb. 15, '29
—modifications of tuberculin reaction in children with pulmonary tuberculosis previously subjected to climatic cure, [F. D'Asaro] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 651-658, Oct. 15, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis therapy in Tangiers and Morocco, [P. Remlinger] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 217-225, Feb. 16, '29
—refraction, viscosity and sedimentation speed of blood in high altitudes, [H. Herwig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 715-732, '28
—statistics of therapeutic results obtained in tuberculosis sanatoriums at low altitudes, [S. Spiro] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 388-394, '28

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—calcium treatment of eye diseases; cases, [D. Bruno] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **28:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '29
—disturbances of circulation, [J. Poras] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 121-127, March 1, '29
—incidence of influenza at Blue Ridge Sanatorium during epidemic, December and January, 1928-1929, [F. B. Stafford & T. E. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 881-886, March '29
—measles; cases, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **44:** 429-438, March 9, '29
—meningeal hemorrhage during atypical mania in tubercular subject; case, [P. Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 186-188, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of lupus erythematosus to general tuberculosis, [I. Olessoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 465-476, '28
—relations between schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [A. Vallejo Nágera & J. Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 269-271, March 2, '29
—symptoms of herpes zoster in tuberculous patients; 2 cases, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. **8:** 241-276, '28
—tuberculosis as etiological factor in producing neurasthenic symptoms, [W. C. Groom] Psychiatric Quart. **3:** 77-81, Jan. '29
—tuberculosis in etiology of psoriasis, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Médecine **9:** 1062-1065, Nov. '28
congenital: See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; etc.
—[T. D. Bordeaux] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 824-826, May '29
—bacteriologic diagnosis of external tuberculosis, [M. & G. Mozer] Vie méd. **9:** 1287-1291, Nov. 25, '28
—bacteriologic diagnosis of surgical tuberculosis by Koch's test, [P. G. Korneff & A. N. Sovetoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 85-90, '28
—clinics in Colorado, [C. O. Giese] Colorado Med. **26:** 102-103, April '29
—concealed tuberculosis, [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. **110:** 341-347, Dec. '28
—diagnosis of tuberculous origin of case of fever with splenomegaly by presence of tubercle bacilli in lymph pulp of guinea-pig inoculated with blood of patient, [R. Debré & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1691-1693, Dec. 7, '28
—diagnosis of tuberculous septicemias by atypic tuberculosis of guinea-pigs; case, [Paisseau & Oumansky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1854-1855, Dec. 21, '28
—importance of diagnosing accompanying syphilis or tuberculosis in lepers, [M. Léger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 741-743, '28
—importance of ultra-virus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Presse méd. **37:** 186-187, Feb. 9, '29
—obscure case of recurrent ascites and edema, [G. Blumer & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 269-276, May '29
—problems in diagnosis by clinician and by general practitioner, [H. Grass] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 26-47, '28
—study of 1000 cases of adult tuberculosis and its bearing on diagnosis, [I. C. Molony] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 99-118, Jan. '29
—testicular allergic response (spermatocyte reaction) in guinea pigs for diagnosis of tuberculous fluids, [J. J. Wiener, J. E. Blair & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 55-73, Jan. '29
—typhobacillosis (acute general tuberculosis) with clinical features of aleukemic micromyeloblastic leukemia, [P. Eckel] Med.Klin. **25:** 223-225, Feb. 8, '29
diet in: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, artificial light treatment at dispensaries for non-pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. L. Cox] Brit.J. Tuberc. **23:** 1-6, Jan. '29
—care of tuberculous patients at Jena Medical Policlinic, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2205-2207, Nov. 11, '28
—diagnostic clinics in Colorado, [C. O. Giese] Colorado Med. **26:** 102-103, April '29

TUBERCULOSIS, dispensaries—Continued
—experience of Philadelphia's tuberculosis patients in clinics and state sanatoria, [D. E. Wiesner & L. H. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 414-426, April '29
—sanatorium clinics in county, [B. M. Harman] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **26:** 234-235, March '29
—social welfare problems and function of dispensaries in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **51:** 501-531, '28
—technical equipment of tuberculosis welfare center, [H. Riedel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **51:** 532-540, '28
—tuberculin injections in ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis in children, [A. Baratta] Pediatria **37:** 28-31, Jan. 1, '29
—ultra-violet therapy in dispensary practice, [R. J. Peters] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 155-160, March '29
economic and social aspects: See also Arthritis, tuberculous
—after-care in tuberculosis; health department's responsibility, [W. C. Hassler] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 278-286, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 189-195, March '29
—after-care in tuberculosis; physician's responsibility, [R. C. Matson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 294-299, '28
—after-care in tuberculosis; sanatorium's responsibility, [G. C. Bellinger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 269-277, '28
—after-care in tuberculosis; the Tuberculosis Association's responsibility, [E. Tate-Thompson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 287-293, '28
—care of French governmental employes afflicted with tuberculosis, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **36:** 1483-1484, Nov. 21, '28
—colonies for tuberculous, [J. Johnstone] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 113-118, July '28
—compulsory insurance against tuberculosis in Italy, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **36:** 1503-1504, Nov. 24, '28
—cost of free advice; tuberculosis in industrial group, [E. W. Phillips] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 107-113, April '29
—medicolegal opinion regarding right of tuberculous patients of advanced age to free hospital treatment, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1755, Nov. 9, '28
—pension claims in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schellenberg] Tuberkulose **8:** 266-268, Nov. 10, '28
—primary importance of social, economic, hygienic and cultural factors in reducing tuberculosis mortality, [M. Greenwood & G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 97-140, '28
—social welfare problems and function of dispensaries in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **51:** 501-531, '28
—tuberculous worker and his placement in industry, [C. W. Bergquist] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 265-273, March '29
—village settlements for tuberculosis workers (presidential address), [P. C. Varrier-Jones] J.State Med. **37:** 311-330, June '29
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, mortality
—among American Indians, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 407-411, April '29
—comparative frequency of nonpulmonary tuberculosis in North China, [J. W. H. Chun] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 281-285, 1927-1928
—decrease of tuberculosis in city and vicinity of Gablonz, a.N., from 1917-1927, [J. Eiselt] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 313-324, '28
—epidemiology in Porto Rico; incidence of tuberculosis among persons applying for health certificates to engage in food handling and other occupations, [R. C. Ruiz Nazario] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **4:** 179-181, Oct. '28
—epidemiology; tuberculin index among natives of Tananarive, [G. Girard, J. Robic & R. Rahoerson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 716-720, '28
—has tuberculosis decreased in Lithuania? [V. Kairiūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas **9:** 398-401, June '28
—in Denmark in 1926, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 888-892, Sept. 6, '28
—in primitive people, [R. G. Ferguson] Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 199-206, March '29
—in province of Baleares, 1920-1924, [G. Ferret] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **10:** 340-349, Oct. '28
—in racial types with special reference to Mexicans, [B. Goldberg] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 274-286, March '29
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Multan City, according to sex, religion, age, occupation and residence in different areas of city, [G. Singh] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 687-703, '28
—native statistics at Hoggar, [H. Foley] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 493-497, '28
—pioneer chest clinic in Idaho, [A. L. Hart] Northwest Med. **28:** 159-162, April '29
—rural statistics in Denmark, [K. Faber] Rev.de phtisiol. méd.-soc. **9:** 401-409, Sept.-Oct. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—spread in Ukrainian villages, [N. Morosowski] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 46-59, '28
—statistics in Argentina, [G. Aráoz Alfaro & A. Zauchinger] An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 197-213, '27
—study of 1000 cases of adult tuberculosis, [I. C. Molony] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 99-118, Jan. '29
—systematic spreading in country and in city districts, [K. Herold] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 56-63, '28
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. Pacchioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 85-118, Feb. 28, '29
—among boys and girls, [R. McCormick] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 648-651, Jan. '29
—clinical application of modern ideas on evolution of tuberculous process, [P. Carrasco Martínez] Información méd. **5:** 269-280, Dec. '28
—clinical evolution, [P. Carrasco Martínez] Siglo méd. **83:** 409-412, March 2, '29
—constitutional factor, [T. S. Stirling] Pub.Health **42:** 76-80, Dec. '28
—development of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Amrein] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 197-202, '29
—distribution and extension, [G. B. Webb] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 65-73, '28
—laws of development and course of tuberculous processes, [P. Schürmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **81:** 568-657, Feb. 18, '29
—pathogenesis of tuberculous infection and comparison with other bacterial infections in man, [Le Blanc] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 357-374, '28
—pathogenic importance of ultra-virus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Presse méd. **37:** 186-187, Feb. 9, '29
—predisposition, heredity and contagion, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 1618-1622, Dec. 10, '28
—relation of permeability of mucosa to routes of penetration and diffusion of tubercle bacilli; experiments, [V. Zamorani & L. Sottanis] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 27-35, Jan. 31, '29
—remote tuberculotoxic action on adipose tissue and skin, [H. Guillery] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 213-242, '28
—rôle of allergy, immunity and other factors of importance in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & H. A. McCordock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
—vicious circles, [J. Valdés Lambea] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **30:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '29
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—absorption of tubercle bacillus in adult and new-born guinea-pig, [P. Nélis & L. Van Boeckel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1883-1885, Dec. 21, '28
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on experimental human tuberculosis in rabbit, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1089-1090, Oct. 5, '28
—effect of infection on production of precipitin in heterogeneous serum, [G. Andrei] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 827-831, Dec. '28
—fate of tubercle bacilli in various organs, [H. J. Corper & N. Uyei] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 230, '28
—formation of bone tissue in infected lungs of guinea-pig, [S. S. Wall] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 101-103, Dec. 10, '28
—infection by repeatedly dropping living tubercle bacilli on conjunctival, nasal or pharyngeal mucosa, [Y. Ashina] Kekkaku **6:** 43-45, Sept. '28
—influence of rarefaction of air in experimental guinea-pig tuberculosis, [Sótero del Rio] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 636-640, '28
—influence of vitamin shortage on course of tuberculosis experiments made on rats, [K. Hagedorn] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 389-407, '28
—moment of penetration of tubercle bacilli into regional lymph nodes and into blood vessels following cutaneous inoculation; experiments with guinea-pigs, [H. Martenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 159-161, Jan. 22, '29
—monkeys as experimental animals, [H. H. Kalbfleisch & A. Nohlen] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 131-135, March 2, '29
—production in guinea-pig by oral administration or intracardiac injection of filtrable virus, [M. Popper & C. Ralleanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1080, Oct. 5, '28
—production in guinea-pigs previously inoculated with ascariasis; experimental study, [H. Ugami] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 518-519, Oct. '28
—reactions of subcutaneous connective tissue in guinea pig, [M. L. Lindsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 615-652, June '29
—resistance of skin, [O. N. Podwyssotzkaja & M. A. Linnikowa] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 474-483, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—vital staining of experimental lesions, [R. Messina] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 1109-1122, Nov. 30, '28
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—aurophos (gold preparation) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Kamsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 291-292, March 9, '29
—control observation with sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [B. R. Clarke & H. G. K. Haddick] Lancet **1:** 714-715, April 6, '29
—effect of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. K. Pai & P. K. Gunasagaram] Madras M.J. **10:** 53-64, April '28
—effects of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [F. W. Wichmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 1747-1748, Nov. 9, '28
—evidence against therapeutic effect of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [O. Bang, T. Madsen & J. R. Mörch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 243-252, '28
—experiences with sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [E. Warlimont] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 188-190, '28
—G. 2949 (gold preparation) for pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1757-1758, Oct. 19, '28
—gold salts, [U. Spina] Pensiero med. **17:** 653-669, Oct. 15, '28
—gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stephani] Progrès méd. **43:** 1861-1875, Nov. 3, '28
—ill effects in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [Knosp] Med.Klin. **25:** 343-344, March 1, '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Schlapper] Tuberkulose **9:** 54-56, March 10, '29
—in surgical tuberculosis, [E. Falk] Tuberkulose **9:** 9-12, Jan. 10, '29
—inhalation of metallosan (gold-iodine preparation) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. V. Gerecke] Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 187, March 25, '29
—lopion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Henius & Wissing] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 597-605, '28
—new gold preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 465-474, '29
—orosanil (sodium gold thiosulphate) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Codina Castellví] Siglo méd. **83:** 33-57, Jan. 5, '29
—results with different preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Albertario] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **3:** 36-64, Jan. 31, '29
—rôle of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. K. Pai & P. K. Gunasagaram] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 75-89, '28
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [J. R. Mörch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 96-97, '28
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) treatment of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [T. Madsen & J. R. Mörch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 224-242, '28
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Heaf] Lancet **1:** 1138-1140, June 1, '29
—treatment of experimental tuberculosis with organic gold and copper compounds; ethylenethiocarbamide derivatives, [W. E. Dixon & J. C. Hoyle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 409-415, April '29
—treatment of tuberculosis of lungs by sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [W. Stobie & S. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 194-196, Feb. 2, '29
—triphal, [L. Rickmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 103-105, Jan. 18, '29
—triphal in pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Mellon] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 271-272, Feb. 28, '29
—value of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **26:** 176, Aug. '28
—value of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. L. de Muralt & P. Weiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1264-1267, Dec. 22, '28
heart in, researches on specific properties of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Pastore] Pediatria **36:** 967-979, Sept. 15, '28
—cardiac lesions coincident with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & S. Simon] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 190-192, '28
—roentgenography and clinical aspects of forms of cardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Godel] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 213-216, Feb. 23, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, heart in—Continued
—treatment of cardiac complications in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 136-142, Nov. '28
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis; Lacrimal Organs, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mediastinum, tuberculosis; Osteomyelitis, tuberculous; Serositis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis
—absurdity of open-air treatment; application of ultraviolet rays in treatment of tuberculosis and other diseases, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Brit.J.Tuberc. 23: 12-16, Jan. '29
—advantages of Saanen, Switzerland, as resort for heliotherapy, [M. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1646-1647, Sept. 28, '28
—artificial light treatment at tuberculosis dispensaries for non-pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. L. Cox] Brit.J. Tuberc. 23: 1-6, Jan. '29
—danger of ultraviolet ray treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. & H. Biancani] Ann.d'hyg. 6: 713-717, Dec. '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [M. Nasta & M. Blechman] Arch. roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 1: 353-378, Sept. '28
—endocrine activity and carbohydrate tolerance in connection with ultra-violet radiation (in tuberculous children), [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood 4: 55-62, Feb. '29
—First International Light Conference and Professor Rollier's jubilee, [P. Roussel] Brit.J.Tuberc. 23: 21-26, Jan. '29
—heliotherapy in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [H. Hauke] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 221-227, Dec. '28
—heliotherapy in ostearthritic tuberculosis at moderate altitude, [H. Tichy] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 227-233, Dec. '28
—rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation in children with surgical tuberculosis; modifications after sun-baths, [G. Geill] Gior.di clin.med. 9: 844-852, Dec. 30, '28
—sedimentation rate and blood pressure as criteria of value of ultra-violet radiation in childhood, [J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood 4: 48-54, Feb. '29
—solar and lamp therapy; observations of resident staff, Koch Hospital, [R. L. Ehrlich] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 177-179, April '29
—sunlight and artificial light, [O. Strandberg] Gac.méd. de Carácas 35: 262-271, Sept. 15, '28
—temperature test in course of actinotherapy in cases suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Paschetta] Presse méd. 36: 1430, Nov. 10, '28
—therapeutic, preventive and social importance of heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [Rollier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 59: 237-249, March 2, '29
—ultra-violet radiation in childhood, [T. H. Martin & J. D. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood 4: 47-65, Feb. '29
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—cases of congenital pulmonary tuberculosis, [Matŭsĕnko] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 822-826, June 1, '28
—filtrable elements of tubercle bacilli and their part in heredity and in tuberculous infection, [J. Valtis] Paris méd. 1: 37-44, Jan. 12, '29
—forms and frequency of congenital tuberculosis in nurslings, [K. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 5-13, '28
—hereditary predisposition as cause of deaths in country district in Baden in years 1852-1926, [H. Münter] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 606-608, March 26, '29
—indubitable infection of fetus with tuberculosis and inheritance of predisposition to disease, [R. Pla y Armengol] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 475, Feb. 5, '28; 543, Feb. 19, '28; 602, March 4, '28
—probability that people with hereditary disposition will contract tuberculosis, [Flatzeck] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 2188-2190, Dec. 21, '28
—thrombosis of portal vein and tuberculosis in new-born infant, [J. Říha & A. Poláčková] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1277-1285, Sept. 7, '28
history, great students of tuberculosis: Laënnec, Villemin, Koch, Maffucci, Armanni, Maragliano, et al, [A. Perrini] Gior.di tisiol. 5: 1-13, Jan. 31, '29
—King's Evil and high treason, [W. R. Riddell] J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 19: 545-550, Feb. '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis from 1860 to present time, [G. Balice] Gior.di tisiol. 6: 73, March 31, '29
hyperhydrosis in, acetylcholine in treatment of sweats of tuberculous patients, [M. Villaret & R. Even] Presse méd. 36: 1561, Dec. 8, '28
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[A. de Besche] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 72-81, '28
—[A. Omodei Zorini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 3: 209-218, March '29

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—[D. Pacchioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 3: 85-118, Feb. 28, '29
—[L. Tomarkin] Indian M.Rec. 48: 288-298, Oct. '28
—absence of toxicity of tuberculin for guinea-pigs following subcutaneous injection of large doses of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Balozet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1312-1314, Nov. 2, '28
—antituberculosis vaccinations in Bologna, [D. Ottolenghi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2199-2200, Nov. 12, '28
—bacteriology and experiments on pus from abscesses following preventive inoculation with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; cases, [J. Parisot, L. Fernier & H. Saleur] Rev.de la tuberculose 10: 50-56, Feb. '29
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Węgrzynowski] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 630-633, Aug. 26, '28
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination; 4 years' experience with children, [L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 11: 28-55, Jan. '29; also, Progresos de la clínica 37: 145-166, March '29
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination of infants; clinical aspects, 1921-1928; cases, [B. Weill-Hallé & R. Turpin] Rev.de la tuberculose 10: 9-44, Feb. '29
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; deliberations of Hygiene Committee of League of Nations, [A. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 36: 373-376, March 18, '29
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine for preventive inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Madsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 1173, Dec. 20, '28
—cervical adenitis in young child, born of normal parents and vaccinated with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; case, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 447-450, Nov. '28
—comparative study of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) bacilli with other types of tubercle bacilli by inoculating guinea-pigs with organisms recovered from previously inoculated mice, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 60: 125-131, '29
—comparison of benign latent tuberculous infection and tuberculosis vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine as to similarity of immunizing action, [J. Heimbeck] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 378-388, '28
—conclusions of Hygiene Committee of League of Nations on immunization with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 51, Jan. 10, '28 [Comment by Nobel, 51, Jan. 10, '29]
—critical review on Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [A. Imamura] Kekkaku 6: 49, Oct. '28
—death on fifteenth day of healthy infant immunized by Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Tixier & F. Viala] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 450-455, Nov. '28
—difficulty of vaccination of guinea-pig with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1557-1558, Nov. 23, '28
—early clinical tuberculosis considered immunologically, [F. M. Pottenger] Journal-Lancet 49: 10-13, Jan. 1, '29
—effect of Calmette's B C G vaccine on experimental animals, [M. J. King & W. H. Park] Am.J.Pub. Health 19: 179-192, Feb. '29
—effect of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine on sensitization to tuberculin in young guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1841-1843, Dec. 21, '28
—effect on rabbit of repeated, massive intravenous injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) bacilli, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1725-1727, Dec. 7, '28
—effects of vaccination on biochemical components of blood, [M. Barbàra] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 3: 1014-1017, July '28
—evidence against value of nasal immunization, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1556-1557, Nov. 23, '28
—experimental and clinical observations on use of organ extracts to devitalize tubercle bacilli and production of immunity by use of devitalized bacilli, [G. Schröder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 307-315, '28
—experiments on guinea pigs with boiled tubercle bacilli and other tubercle bacillus vaccines, [I. Saisho] Kekkaku 6: 50, Oct. '28
—favorable results of inoculation with Arima and Aoyama's preventive vaccines, AAO and FAO, [R. Arima] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 515-517, '29 [Comment on Bürgers' article]; reply by Bürgers, 52: 518, '29
—German attitude toward Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [J. Schwalbe] Rev.méd.del Rosario 18: 508-510, Dec. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, Immunity—Continued
—good results from Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine in infants; cases, [G Blanc] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 107-119, '28
—Greek statistics on locality, and number of doses given in immunization, June 1925—June 1928, [G. Blanc] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 127, '28
—Greek statistics on value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination of infants, [E. N. Lampadarios] Arch. de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 120-126, '28
—harmlessness of immunization of infants with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; 5 necropsies, [M. Ciuca, M. Francke & Z. Vitner-Rosenthal] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 168-180, Feb. '29
—history and innocuity of immunization with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Nègre] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 433-438, Dec. '28
—history and value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination, [P. Nelis] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 335-342, Jan. 20, '29
—increase of sensitiveness to tuberculin in old people after injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [J. Troisier, S. Develay & J. Weiss-Roudinesco] Presse méd. **37:** 137-138, Jan. 30, '29
—increase of virulence of Calmette-Guérin bacillus (B C G) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. V. Korschun, P. P. Dwijkow & A. J. Gorochownikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 297-305, March 8, '29
—indications and technic of subcutaneous injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [G. Poix] Rev. de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 15-17, Jan.-Feb. '29
—international meeting for study of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; Hygienic Section, League of Nations, Paris, Oct. 15-18, '28, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **51:** 50-65, Jan. '29
—is Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination method wholly free from danger? [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 55-57, Jan. 19, '29
—lack of hypersensitiveness to tuberculin in guinea-pigs inoculated with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [R. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 463-469, '29
—lack of increased virulence of Calmette-Guerin's (B C G) bacillus in guinea-pigs after methodical weakening of animals, [L. Lange & K. W. Clauberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 183, Jan. 24, '29
—long persistent tuberculizing power of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine in reinoculation of rabbits, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1981-1983, Jan. 4, '29
—natural immunity in refractory and resistant animals, particularly larva of Galleria mellonella, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 33-48, Jan. '29
—necessity for making subcutaneous as well as cutaneous tuberculin test to determine state of immunity after preventive vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [N. Fujioka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 335-342, '28
—negative effect of ultraviolet irradiation on animals injected with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [F. De Potter] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1618-1620, Nov. 23, '28
—negative results obtained in attempt to relate tuberculosis susceptibility or resistance to particular blood group, [L. W. Parr] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 237-243, May '29
—negative results of experiments with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [E. Nobel] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **1:** 3-6, Oct. '28
—new experiments with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [Tzeknovitzer] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 67-75, Dec. '28
—pathogenetic effect of intra-ocular injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine on rabbits, [N. Fujioka & A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 121-124, '29
—pathogenic and vaccinating qualities of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; experiments on sheep and guinea-pigs, [Elbert, S. Gelberg & M. Zoukerman] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 76-101, Dec. '28
—pathogenicity of Calmette-Guérin's vaccine (B C G) when injected into anterior chamber of eye, [J. Igersheimer & H. Schlossberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1898-1900, Dec. 7, '28
—penetration of bacilli through wall of digestive tract seen in infants at autopsy after peroral vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; preliminary report, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 61-66, Dec. '28
—practical value of immunization shown in von Pirquet's and Terrier's tables, [J. Ferrán] Vida nueva **23:** 199-206, March 15, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, Immunity—Continued
—preliminary conditions, [A. Ascoli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 413-424, March 24, '29
—preliminary report of oral B C G (Calmette-Guérin's) vaccination in New York City, on human beings, [C. Kereszturi] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 435-439, May '29
—preventive inoculation, [R. Pla y Armengol] Vida nueva **23:** 212-241, March 15, '29
—preventive inoculation and variations of enzyme reaction in infants of tuberculous parents, [L. Baldari] Arch.di biol. **5:** 65-83, July-Aug. '28
—preventive inoculation with killed tubercle bacilli, [H. Langer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 481-484, Nov. '28
—preventive vaccination; experimental research, [A. Calmette] Rev.belge **5:** 229-238, Nov. 1, '28
—preventive vaccination of new-born by B C G (Calmette-Guérin's vaccine), [A. Calmette] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 161-165, Oct. '28
—preventive vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; review, [A. Calmette] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 1-58, Dec. '28
—primary exogenous tuberculous infection of nasal mucosa; significance in immunity of organism, [P. Wichmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '28
—production in man and animals, [N. Raw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 950-951, May 25, '29
—production of immunity in guinea-pigs by means of saponified devitalized Koch's bacilli, and experimental reinfection with living tubercle bacilli, [K. W. Clauberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 551-557, '28
—protection of child against infection in relation to present-day studies, [S. Cannata] Pediatria **37:** 1-18, Jan. 1, '29
—protective inoculation with B C G (Calmette-Guérin's vaccine), [A. Calmette & H. Plotz] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 567-572, June '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis in native population; development of resistance, [D. Anderson] Am.Med. **35:** 145-151, March '29
—relation of antergia and immunity to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Breccia] Tubercolosi **21:** 47-64, Feb. '29
—relation of cholesterol content of blood to resisting power of organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Hinze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 199-202, '28
—report of committee of specialists of Hygiene Section of League of Nations on Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination method (Paris, Oct. 15-18, 1928), Schlossmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1871-1873, Nov. 9, '28
—report of technical conference on vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. **36:** 1410-1411, Nov. 7, '28
—resistance of animals sensitized with heat killed tubercle bacilli to measured infecting dose, [S. A. Petroff, A. Branch & F. B. Jennings, Jr.] J.Immunol. **16:** 233-257, March '29
—results in Belgium during first 4 years of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination in infants, [E. Malvoz & J. van Beneden] Liége méd. **21:** 1707-1721, Dec. 9, '28
—results of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination on infant mortality in infected homes, [J. Parisot & Saleur] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 45-49, Feb. '29
—results of experimental tests with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [F. Gerlach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1622-1623, Nov. 22, '28
—results of experimental tests with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1621-1622, Nov. 22, '28
—results of inoculating children with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; experiments; statistics, [J. van Beneden] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 131-140, Dec. 2, '28
—results of preventive vaccination of infants with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [M. R. Heynsius van den Bergh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1400-1403, Oct. 4, '28
—results of use of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; questionnaire (Ueber die Bedeutung der Calmetteschen Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose), [various authors] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1707-1710, Oct. 12, '28; 1759, Oct. 19, '28; 1803-1805, Oct. 26, '28
—results with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine in infants, [A. Calmette] Presse méd. **36:** 1409-1410, Nov. 7, '28
—rôle in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & H. A. McCordock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
—significance of pulmonary lesions determined in guinea-pig and rabbit by intravenous injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) bacilli, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1597-1599, Nov. 14, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—statistics on Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [A. Dupont] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 73-75, Jan.-Feb. '29
—statistics on value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [A. Dupont] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 47-49, Jan. '29
—statistics showing favorable results of infant immunization by Calmette Guérin's (B C G) vaccine (maternity ward of Boucicaut Hospital, 1926), [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 455-464, Nov. '28
—study of Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B C G); biological characteristics, cultural "dissociation" and animal experimentation, [S. A. Petroff, A. Branch & W. Steenken, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 9-46, Jan. '29
—study of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) and Ferran's antialpha vaccines in children, [T. Rodriguez Del Campo] Siglo méd. **83:** 463-469, March 16, '29
—successful immunization of dogs by pleural route, [N. Westenrijk] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 57-71, Feb. '29
—technic of subcutaneous Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccination, [G. Poix] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '29
—two years' experience with Calmette method of vaccination, [W. P. Larson] M.Officer **41:** 167-169, April 20, '29
—unreliability of new statistics on Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [J Roux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 133-137, Feb. '29
—use of dermotubin salve (tuberculin preparation) to immunize children, [E. Loewenstein] Med.Klin. 24: 1433-1434, Sept. 14, '28
—vaccination of new-born infants against tuberculosis with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [A. Ascoli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1351-1352, Sept. 20, '28 [Comment on Baron's article]
—vaccination with Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; results in 757 cases, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 369-378, March 23, '29
—value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) culture for vaccination of man and animal, [R. Kraus] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 346-353, '29
—value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine; cases, [V. Ferrari] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **51:** 4-20, Jan. 31, '29
—value of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine in guinea-pigs, [C. Ninni & V. Tramontano] Pathologica **21:** 115-120, March 15, '29
—value of Friedmann's vaccine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Casparius] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 119, Feb. 23, '29
—virulence of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) bacilli; inoculation of rabbit with pulmonary lesions produced in another rabbit by intravenous injection of B C G, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1727-1730, Dec. 7, '28
—virulence of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine for guinea-pigs not increased by injury to animals, [L. Lange & K. W. Clauberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 70: 346-356, '28
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—amyloidosis of liver and spleen in tuberculous horses, [M. Ziegler] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 17-20, Jan. 9, '29
—bacteriology and histopathology; cellular factors of natural immunity and form of inflammation, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **8:** 95-113, Feb. '29
—bone tuberculosis in army horse; case, [Butsch] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 413-420, Nov. '28
—Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) method of vaccinating animals against tuberculosis, [E. C. Schroeder & A. B. Crawford] J.Am.Vet.M.A **74:** 773-782, April '29
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis in lower mammals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, [H. Fox] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 199-202, '28
—doubtful reactor (in tuberculin diagnosis), [H. Begg & J. Weir] Vet.Rec. **9:** 7, Jan. 5, '29
—feeding of tuberculous animals, [S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 767-771, Aug. 1, '28
—frequency in French West Africa, [G. Curasson] Rec.de méd.vét.exot. **1:** 113, July-Sept. '28
—heterologous tuberculous infection, [L. Van Es] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **74:** 505-512, March '29
—obtaining bronchial mucus with Neumann's nasal sound, [E. Postl] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 82-84, Jan. 18, '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis in horse, [H. Lubberts] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1135, Nov. 15, '28
—spontaneous tuberculosis in snakes; n. sp., Mycobacterium thamnopheos, [J. D. Aronson] J.Infect. Dis. **44:** 215-223, March '29

TUBERCULOSIS, in animals—Continued
—use of Calmette Guérin's (B C G) vaccine on animals of zoo of National Museum of Natural Sciences in Paris, [A. Mouquet] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. (supp.) **42:** 102-106, Dec. '28
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, temperature in; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[H. C. Metzger] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 444-447, June '29
—[B. Schlesinger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 759-762, April 27, '29
—appearance of proliferative forms in infants after administration of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [N. J. Spyropoulos] Acta pædiat. **8:** 315-322, '28
—constitution and semeiology in diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Folia med. **15:** 9-21, Jan. 15, '29
—diagnosis, [H. Kleinschmidt] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 224-230, April '29
—diagnosis, [L. T. Royster] South.M.J. 22: 256-260, March '29
—diagnosis in first year of life, [L. Bernard] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 376-378, '28
—effects on liver function, [C. Giaume] Riv.di clin. pediat. **27:** 130-148, Feb. '29
—etiology in infants, [F. R. de Partearroyo] Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 767-783, Dec. '28; also, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 233-240, Feb. 23, '29
—favorable effect of increased vitamin ingestion in rachitic-tuberculous children, [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose 8: 297-299, Dec 10, '28
—frequency and prevention in infants, [C. Cattaneo] Rinasc.med. 5: 1504-1507, Dec. 15, '28
—home supervision of juvenile tuberculosis case, [M. Holthaus] Journal-Lancet **49:** 197-200, May 1, '29
—importance of positive Costa reaction in diagnosis, [K. Nüssel & H. Helbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 301-309, '28
—incidence in school children, [H. D. Chadwick & D. Zacks] New England J.Med. 200: 332-337, Feb. 14, '29
—infection in childhood in relation to health education, [J. A. Myers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 328-336, '28; also, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 196-206, March '29
—intensity of pigmentation of hair and eyes a possible factor in incidence, [H. Götz & W. Jablonski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 321-325, '28
—Lymanhurst child, [A. E. Collins] Journal-Lancet **49:** 196-197, May 1, '29
—pathogenesis of infection from filtrable virus in newborn and nursling, [I. Nasso] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1269-1271, Oct. 7, '28
—prognosis; follow-up study of 404 tuberculous infants for period of from one to eight years, [B. M. Gasul] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 909-917, May '29
—prognosis varying according to form of disease and way of contagion, [H. Lemaire] Prat.méd.franç. **8:** 51-66, Feb. (A) '29
—relations between malaria and tuberculosis in infants, [P. Macciota] Clin.ed ig.infant. **4:** 141-154, March '29
—relative importance of home and school in spread among children, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 1-5, '28
—study of 25,048 school children, [P. P. McCain] South. M.J. **22:** 310-320, April '29
—ten year program (of tuberculosis control) for children; progress and plans, [H. D. Chadwick] New England J.Med. **200:** 1154-1155, May 30, '29
—value of Kreuznach brine baths for children with tendency to scrofulosis and tuberculosis, [Kemen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 251-255, Aug. 24, '28
in soldiers and veterans, far-advanced active pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. F. Ensign] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 102-106, Feb. '29
—ear tuberculosis in relation to war injuries, [F. Blumenfeld] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 477-480, Jan. '29
—further study of advisability of general roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits of United States Army, [C. L. Maxwell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 141-143, Feb. '29
—importance of detecting early symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers, [T. Kucharski] Lek.Wojsk. Miesięcznik **12:** 130-140, Aug.-Sept. '28
—necessity for early diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [J. Valdés Lambea] Rev.de san.mil.,Madrid 18: 243-249, Sept. 15, '28
—pension claim of war veteran, [K. H. Blümel] Tuberkulose **9:** 56, March 10, '29
—problem in U.S. Veterans Bureau, [P. B. Matz] Tubercle **10:** 315-330, April '29
—proposed prophylaxis of conscripts with weak constitution, [H. Truc] Rev.d'hyg. **51:** 101-106, Feb. '29

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued
—statistics and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in Norwegian army, [E. Vedeler] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 605-612, Oct. '28 [With English text]
—tuberculosis in Finnish, Norwegian and Swedish armies, Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. **32:** 70-73, '28
industrial and traumatic, distribution of tuberculosis among different classes of industrial workers, [F. Ickert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 315-321, '28
—cost of free advice; tuberculosis in industrial group, [E. W. Phillips] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 107-113, April '29
—experimental work on traumatic tuberculosis, [Zahradnický] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 120-122, Jan. 25, '29
—fitness to work of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to their right to compensation, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1597-1598, Nov. 15, '28
—gunshot through lungs resulting in tuberculosis; case, [Genée] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 353-357, Dec. '28
—harmless effects on lung of inhalation of pure coal and graphite dust by coal-miners, [R. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 394-396, '28
—industrial tuberculosis as cause of deaths in country district in Baden in years 1852-1926, [H. Münter] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 606-608, March 26, '29
—physician as medicolegal expert in problems of trauma, pregnancy, contagion and ability to work among patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. W. Samson] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 47-56, '28
—prevention in Italian industries, [U. Quintavalle] Atti d.Sind.prov.Fascist.Ing.di Milano, no. 12, pp. 431-433, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis caused by war injury; compensation granted, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 2016-2017, Dec. 28, '28
—relation between trauma of thorax and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pilod] Paris méd. **1:** 27-34, Jan. 5, '29
—relative infrequency of pulmonary tuberculosis in coal miners, [E. Arnould] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '29
—tuberculin reaction in native colliery workers, [F. J. Allen] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 3-9, Jan. 12, '29
—tuberculosis as industrial accident, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] New England J.Med. **200:** 55-59, Jan. 10, '29; also, Tubercle **10:** 331-334, April '29
—tuberculosis as industrial accident, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & F. Kiernan] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 188, '28
Koch's phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
metabolism in: See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—basal, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 151-157, March 5, '29
—basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in tuberculosis treated with artificial pneumothorax; cases, [C. Caldara] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 215-237, '29
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of proteins, [F. Salus & H. Adler] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 733-758, '28
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Cascelli] Pensiero med. **17:** 571, Sept. 15, '28
—disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ginsberg & R. Pewsner] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 38-43, '29
—influence of gaseous metabolism on respiratory irregularities in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Pomplun] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 529-539, '28
—nitrogen and mineral metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 219, March '29
miliary, atypical blood picture in cases of acute, generalized miliary tuberculosis in which active chronic tuberculosis is also present, [E. Schulze] Med.Klin. **24:** 1552-1553, Oct. 5, '28
—chronic; clinical aspects, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med. Klin. **24:** 1984-1985, Dec. 21, '28
—differential diagnosis between miliary tuberculosis and miliary carcinosis of lungs; case, [W. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 151-154, Feb. 16, '29
—differential diagnosis of chronic and afebrile types, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 65-70, Jan. 19, '29
—disseminated tuberculosis with jaundice; anatomic study, [H. McCordock] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 183-187, April '29
—healed tuberculosis, [H. E. Mason] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 295-296, April '29
—inquiry as to source of infection after death of children from tuberculous meningitis and acute miliary tuberculosis, [E. Frantz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 501-509, '29
—necessity for radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary granulitis in infant, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Puig] Lyon méd. **142:** 709-712, Dec. 16, '28
—of lungs with recovery; 2 cases, [F. W. Marlow, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 529-543, May '29

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—of peritoneum and pleurae, [A. Nastasi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2090-2095, Oct. 29, '28
—of skin; case, [E. J. Meijers] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **15:** 346-348, '28
—pathologic changes in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Grethmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 1-55, '28
—presence of filtrable forms of tubercle bacillus in blood of child with generalized tuberculosis; case, [P. Armand-Delille, A. Saenz & G. Bertrand] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1213-1215, Oct. 26, '28
—problem of chronic tuberculosis, [J. Palacio] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 1037-1064, Nov.-Dec. '28
mortality, death rate in Lithuania, [L. Kogan] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 214-216, '28
—from tuberculosis of lungs and larynx in Prussia, [F. Holtermann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 397-398, '28; also, Tuberkulose **8:** 268, Nov. 10, '28
—hereditary predisposition and industrial tuberculosis as causes of deaths in country district in Baden in years 1852-1926, [H. Münter] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 606-608, March 26, '29
—in Kovno in 1925, [S. Kaganas] Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 192-196, March '28
—in St. Louis; analysis of deaths for 1927, with reference to age, color, sex and type of disease, [H. H. Bell] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 21-24, Jan. '29
—in St. Louis; analysis of deaths for 1928, with reference to age, color, sex, and type of disease, [H. H. Bell] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 226-228, May '29
—in Spain, [J. A. Palanca] Arch.de med.,cir y espec. **30:** 442-446, April 6, '29
—mortality during first years of children brought up in tuberculous surroundings, [V. Malmström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1313-1321, Nov. 9, '28
—primary importance of social, economic, hygienic and cultural factors in reducing tuberculosis mortality, [M. Greenwood & G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 97-140, '28
—statistical survey of tuberculosis prevention with reference to its incidence and distribution among various social classes, [O. Geissler] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **70:** 10-26, '28
—trend in rural and urban areas, [E. Sydenstricker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 461-482, May '29
—tuberculosis reporting and tuberculosis mortality, [D. Zacks] New England J.Med. **200:** 1036-1037, May 16, '29
occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
—[C. Thomassen] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 507-521, June 1, '28
—care of tuberculous cripple, [M. Forrester-Brown] Brit. J.Tuberc. **23:** 17-21, Jan. '29
—early mobilization, [Gaugele] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 314-321, '29
—growth disturbances in bones after roentgen treatment in young persons, [W. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 440-456, '29
—Haardheim, hospital in Recklinghausen district for patients with tuberculosis of bones and joints, [H. Kleine] Strahlentherapie **31:** 207-211, '28
—indications and technic in surgical treatment, [J. J. Calvé] Vie méd. **9:** 1253-1261, Nov. 25, '28
—kidney disease developing after bone and joint tuberculosis, [S. Simon] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 87-102, '29
—pathogenesis; case in lioness, [J. Verge & L. Placidi] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 65-81, Feb. '29
—periarterial sympathectomy; cases, [V. Climescu & G. D. Vintila] Spitalul **48:** 99-100, March '28
—periarterial sympathectomy in treatment, [A. Florescu] Spitalul **48:** 274-277, July-Aug. '28
—present state of treatment, [L. Ribó Ruis] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **12:** 134-142, March '29
—real value of Robertson-Lavalle's operation with changes in postoperative treatment, [J. M. Vilardell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 548-559, Dec. '28
—results of roentgenologic treatment, [H. Thiemann] Strahlentherapie **30:** 759-807, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Palugyay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1522-1526, Nov. 1, '28
—Ryan adaptation of Balkan-Bradford frame, [C. A. Ryan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 277-280, April '29
—sensitivity of bones to roentgen rays, [W. Wynen] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 244-246, Feb. 8, '29
—therapy, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 169-197, Feb. 23, '29
—therapy, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 197-235, Feb. 23, '29
—therapy by bone graft; cases, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 151-159, Feb. 15, '29
—tuberculous disease of bones and joints as affecting insurability, [T. D. Archibald] A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1926-1927) **14:** 310-326, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic—Continued
—value of Vernes' flocculation reaction in diagnosis, [J. Valls & V. C. Girardi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 506-514, Feb. '29
—work-cure in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 101-112, July '28
pathology, incidence of tuberculosis and of cancer in 500 autopsies, [C. Phillips] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 683-684, Jan. '29
—atrophy of mammary glands in women with tuberculosis, [B. Kokaji-Kowalewska] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 97-99, Feb. 10, '29
—autopsy findings, [A. Blumberg] South.M.J. **22:** 428-430, May '29
—of inflammatory process, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **8:** 33-48, Jan. '29
—peculiarities of pathologic anatomy in guinea-pigs infected with lupous tissue, [S. S. Wail] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 18-24, '29
—vital anatomic characteristics of exudative tuberculous processes, [D. L. Meerson] Odessky M.J. **3:** 125-129, Feb. '28
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[D. W. Hutchinson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 211-213, April '29
—cases, [A. N. Bessesen, Jr. & D. H. Bessesen] Virgina M.Monthly **55:** 893-894, March '29
—course of genital tuberculosis in gravid, puerperal, and allergic organism; animal experiments, [J. Granzow] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 548-612, '28
—effect of pregnancy on course of pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of maternal tuberculosis on child; indications for therapeutic abortion and permanent sterilization in tuberculous patients, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1989-1996, Oct. 14, '28
—effect of tuberculosis on pregnancy, [M. Beckman & A. Kirch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 438-460, '29
—effects on mother and fetus, [C. Vercesi] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **11:** 17-29, Feb. 20, '29
—experiments on transplacental fetal infection with filtrable virus, [A. Calmette] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 146-159, Sept. 30, '28; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 653-670, Oct. '28; also, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1308-1314, Oct. 14, '28
—extra-uterine pregnancy due to tubal tuberculosis, [M. Mossa] Clin.ostet. **30:** 806-812, Nov. '28
—indications and technic of abortion, [L. Fraenkel & J. Granzow] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 90-103, Feb. '29
—indications for artificial pneumothorax, [E. Forlanini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 805-811, Sept. 30, '28
—new facts in favor of transmission of tubercle bacillus from mother to fetus, [H. Barbier] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 177-179, Feb. 28, '29; also, Méd.inf. **35:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—physician as medicolegal expert in problems of trauma, pregnancy, contagion and ability to work among patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. W. Samson] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 47-56, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Demelin] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **43:** 129, March 2, '29; 145, March 9, '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. H. Morse] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 140-152, Feb. '29
—question of abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 167-176, April '29
—rapid delivery by manual dilatation of cervix under spinal anesthesia in subject with tuberculosis of larynx; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 915-918, Dec. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **24:** 20-24, Jan. '29
—renal tuberculosis, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 310-343, '28
—transplacental infection by ultravirus, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & M. Lacomme] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1149-1166, Oct. '28
—transplacental transmission, [G. Morra] Arch.per le sc. med. **52:** 547-560, Oct. '28
—tuberculosis as cause of sterility, [H. Vignes] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 166, March 13, '29
—tuberculous meningitis, [A. Couvelaire & M. Lacomme] Gynéc.et Obst. **19:** 1-18, Jan. '29
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—[A. G. Anderson] M.Officer **40:** 269, Dec. 22, '28
—[L. I. Dublin] Harper's **158:** 607-615, April '29
—activity of government, [M. Skokowska-Rudolfowa] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 67-70, Jan. 27, '29
—antituberculous measures in German universities, [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 309-312, '28
—application of new views concerning development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 97-102, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—athletics as means of prevention, [L. Hofbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1438-1439, Oct. 11, '28
—campaign in an Irish county, [T. P. O'Reilly] J.State Med. **37:** 297-302, May '29
—care of tuberculosis, [P. A. Turner] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 146-148, April '29
—child welfare work, [K. Nüssel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 40-45, '28
—cooperative measures in Buenos Aires, [C. Carreño] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 589-599, Sept. '28
—dangers of tuberculous infection for the community, and protective legislative measures, [A. Sissle] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 324-333, '28
—defense of idea of tuberculosis contagion; need for sanatoriums or hospital distribution, [A. Santucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2504-2509, Dec. 17, '28
—determining local program, [F. Kiernan] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 425-431, '28
—development of program, [M. Arias Schreiber] Rev.san. mil.,Lima **1:** 20-35, Jan.-June '28
—directives in care of tuberculous, [E. Schmitt] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 654-662, '28
—duties and responsibilities of hospitals in prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sonnenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2155, Dec. 21, '28
—education of public, [W. Brand] Tubercle **10:** 305-309, April '29
—educational service of National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, [W. Brand] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 179-184, Oct. '28
—establishment of mountain resorts for children in which health certificates are required as prophylactic measure, [R. Pierret] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 177-181, Feb. 16, '29
—executive and his staff, [G. F. Granger] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 439, '28
—frequency and prevention in infants, [C. Cattaneo] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1504-1507, Dec. 15, '28
—further steps; comparisons, considerations and suggestions, [R. Erhardt] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **54:** 1-36, '28
—"Hälsan" institute: anti-tuberculosis experiment, on lines of social hygiene, in far north of Sweden, [G. Neander] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 119-125, July '28
—historical aspects of fight in Hennepin County, [H. S. Boquist] Journal-Lancet **49:** 230-235, May 15, '29
—humour and pathos of campaign, [Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair] J.State Med. **37:** 221-228, April '29
—importance of early preventive measures in infancy, [R. Fuà] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 39-41, Feb. 28, '29
—importance of present clinical concept, [P. Carrasco Martínez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 401-409, March 30, '29
—importance of preventive measures in combating familial tuberculosis, [M. R. Heynsius van den Berg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4793-4798, Sept. 29, '28
—importance of prophylaxis in children for prevention of spread among adults, [B. Gettkant] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 13-18, '28
—in France and United States (Rockefeller Foundation). [M. Nasta] România med. **7:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '29
—in prisons, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **45:** 33, Jan. 5, '29
—in Spain, [R. Villegas Bermúdez de Castro] Siglo méd. **83:** 201-203, Jan. 5, '29
—intrafamilial preventive measures of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [H. Langer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **3:** 197-204, April '28
—legal directions concerning malignant open tuberculosis, [Ickert] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '29
—measurement of efficiency of publicity, [L. J. Carr] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 385-403, '28
—measures against pulmonary tuberculosis in upper Franconia, [von Ebner] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 7-14, Feb. '29
—measures among children in Freiburg and uplands of Baden, [C. Noeggerath & A. Viethen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **42:** 373-392, '29
—mutations of Koch's bacilli; relation to prevention, [F. Ferran] Monde méd.,Paris **39:** 77-88, Feb. 1, '29
—new Swiss law for prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Wychgram] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 155-159, '29
—organization in rural districts, [W. Brand] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 361-400, Sept.-Oct. '28
—organization in rural districts, [F. Dumarest] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 414-416, Sept.-Oct. '28
—organization, particularly rural, in Norway, [F. Harbitz] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **9:** 409-413, Sept.-Oct. '28
—plan of campaign, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **1:** 16-19, Jan.-June '28
—plea for re-organisation of service, [W. Stobie] Tubercle **10:** 401-403, June '29

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—practical relation of autopsy findings to field work in tuberculosis control, [J. A. Barger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 74: 89, Dec. '28
—present problems, [Flatzeck] Tuberkulose 8: 209, Sept. 10, '28; 235, Oct. 10, '28
—prevention of infection of nurses in psychiatric institutions, [F. Schmitt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 90: 1-26, March 23, '29
—preventive medicine as applied to tuberculous patients, [L. R. Williams & A. M. Hill] J.A.M.A. 92: 774-775, March 9, '29
—principles underlying scheme of anti-tuberculosis measures in any country, [R. Philip] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 1-4, Jan. '29; also, Edinburgh M.J. 36: 19-24, Jan. '29
—programs and budgets on project basis, [A. M. Dewees] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 432-438, '28
—prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [García del Real, Jr.] Med.ibera 1: 369-375, March 23, '29
—provisions of Swiss law, [G. Sobernheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2025-2027, Nov. 30, '28
—public health versus medical control, [F. E. Harrington] Journal-Lancet 49: 196, May 1, '29
—rational prophylaxis in children, [E. Nobel & R. Wagner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1364-1366, Oct. 20, '28
—rejection of tuberculous teachers, [Paetsch] Med. Welt 3: 255-257, Feb. 16, '29
—reports to public on service and finance, [S. Orr-Dunbar] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 441-444, '28
—responsibility of general practitioner of medicine, [R. B. Kerr] New England J.Med. 200: 1201-1208, June 6, '29
—results achieved to date, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] An.Depart. nac.de hig. 33: 25-34, '27
—review and suggestions, [G. Purdy] Kentucky M.J. 27: 71-74, Feb. '29
—rôle of Public Office of Social Hygiene in neighborhood of Paris, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xv, Jan. 5, '29
—slow progress of campaign, [W. B. Tomson] Brit.J. Tuberc. 23: 63-70, April '29
—statistical survey, with reference to its incidence and distribution among various social classes, [O. Geissler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 10-26, '28
—training for health work, [P. A. Parsons] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 24: 404-409, '28
—unified plan of control (city of Chicago), [B. Goldberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 580-594, June '29
—value of apprenticeship training, [L. Wilcox] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 410, '28
—what price printing? [R. W. Osborn] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 24: 445-447, '28
—winter resort for frail and convalescent children at Villard-de-Lans, [J. Huber & R. Pierret] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: lv-xl, Feb. 2, '29
—work of examining board in Rio de Janeiro, 1928, [J. P. Barbosa] Folha med. 10: 63-68, Feb. 25, '29
—work of tuberculosis officer, [E. Ward] Brit.J.Tuberc. 23: 86-87, April '29
preventorium school, [C. Bush & W. P. Shepard] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 181-187, '28
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—effect on mortality of a history of tuberculosis, [T. H. Rockwell & R. Henderson] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) 14: 396-427, '28
—importance of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children for favorable outcome of disease, [H. Opitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 393-401, '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects, [F. Redeker] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 193-197, Jan. 29, '29
—pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [B. H. Vos] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4784-4792, Sept. 29, '28
—significance of roentgenoscopy in early pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 41: 1690-1692, Dec. 6 ,'28
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, cellular immunity processes in human skin in tuberculous superinfection, [P. Wichmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1897-1902, Dec. 8, '28
—allergy of tuberculous rabbits in superinfection, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 465-496, '28
—evidence against endogenous reinfection of persons more than 40 years old from Ranke's calcified primary complexes, [G. Schrader] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 269: 355-383, '28
—experimental study of immunity from superinfection; basic principles of Behring-Römer's theory of immunizing effect of tuberculous infection in childhood on superinfection in adults [B. Lange] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 185-196, '29
—frequency; pathogenesis, [A. Philibert] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) 7: 539-554, Dec. (A) '28

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued
—of lungs, [L. Aschoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 1-6, Jan. 1, '29
—origin and course of reinfection period, [W. Starlinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 410-415, Feb. 26, '29
—pathologic changes in lungs and tracheobronchial glands after intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in normal and previously infected animals, [H. Kiyono & K. Tsukada] Kekkaku 6: 55, Nov. '28
—production of immunity in guinea-pigs by means of saponified devitalized Koch's bacilli, and experimental reinfection with living tubercle bacilli, [K. W. Clauberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 69: 551-557, '28
—remains of primary pulmonary infection in form of calcifications existing independently with fresh tuberculous reinfection in right upper cervical lymph nodes, [A. Ghon & H. Kudlich] Med.Klin. 25: 54-56, Jan. 11, '29
—retardation and acceleration of reaction to reinfection, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1364-1366, Nov. 2, '28
—secondary infiltration surrounding hilum of lung in 11 year old girl, [K. Nüssel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 527-535, '28
sanatoriums, Detroit's new tuberculosis unit, [G. E. Phillips] Mod.Hosp. 32: 93-96, March '29
—after-care in tuberculosis; sanatorium's responsibility, [G. C. Bellinger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 269-277, '28
—do they justify their existence? [G. L. Bellis] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 9-11, Jan. '29
—duties and responsibilities in prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sonnenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2155, Dec. 21, '28
—experience of Philadelphia's tuberculosis patients in clinics and state sanatoria, [D. E. Wiesner & L. H. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 414-426, April '29
—for adults in Switzerland, [F. Oeri] Ziekenh.Maandbl. 20: 22, Feb. 15, '29; 41, March 15, '29
—functions, [J. W. Coon] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 29-31, Jan. '29
—Haardheim, hospital in Recklinghausen district for patients with tuberculosis of bones and joints, [H. Kleine] Strahlentherapie 31: 207-211, '28
—history and organization of Xavier Arnozan Sanatorium, [E. Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 833-843, Nov. 1, '28
—home sanatorium treatment for selected patients, [A. M. Wehenkel] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 337-348, '28
—hospitals for open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 25: 59-66, Jan. 29, '29
—importance of Pinier's indicator in treatment of tuberculosis in sanatoriums, [M. M. Golynko] Klin.med. (no. 24) 6: 1615-1620, '28
—importance of social environment to patients, with suggested list of sanatoria, [G. Poix] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xvi-xxii, Jan. 5, '29
—modern movement away from sanatoriums to hospitals, [Ziegler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 70-79, '28
—new hospital for tuberculous children in Bad Lippspringe, [A. Mendelssohn] Tuberkulose 8: 253, Oct. 10, '28
—organization, [A. Martin] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. 10: 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '29
—providing private room facilities, [R. Bosworth] Mod. Hosp. 32: 85-88, Feb. '29
—report of hospitals in Austria, [A. Götzl] Extrapulm. Tuberk. (Hft. 7) 2: 215-220, '29
—"Sanatorium Universitaire" of Leysin, Switzerland, [L. C. Vauthier] Brit.J.Tuberc. 23: 30-34, Jan. '29
—state sanatoriums for children threatened with tuberculosis in Austria, [L. Moll] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. 3: 559-574, Dec. '28
—statistics of therapeutic results obtained at low altitudes, [S. Spiro] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 52: 388-394, '28
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—Besredka's reaction, [G. H. Huët] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 5799-5803, Nov. 24, '28
—blood sedimentation test combined with serum reaction (tuberculmet test) in diagnosis and prognosis; preliminary study of 147 cases, [E. M. Schloss & P. R. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. 177: 523-537, April '29
—colloidal lability of blood serum (Matéfy reaction), surface tension of urine and stalagmometry in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 2: 939-948, Nov. '28
—comparison of deviation of complement with antigens of Besredka, Boquet and Negre, [N. Morales Villazón] An.Depart.nac.de hig. 33: 89-124, '27
—complement fixation reaction, [M. Stein & M. Schachsuwarly] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 70: 408-411, '28
—complement fixation reaction in different clinical manifestations, [T. Thjøtta & E. Gundersen] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. 89: 1282-1291, Dec. '28; also, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 19: 212-222, Feb. '29; also, Acta derm.-venereol. 9: 335-345, Dec. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—criticism of Neuberg-Klopstock's, Lehmann-Facius-Loeschcke's serologic tests of active tuberculosis, [K. Behnke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 759-769, '28
—enzyme reaction and deviation of complement, [G. F. Capuani] Riforma med. **44:** 1240-1244, Sept. 24, '28
—experiments on non-specific allergy in tuberculosis and syphilis: reactivation of Bordet-Gengou's reaction, [C. Duprez] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **4:** 363-407, July '28
—in tuberculous meningitis, [I. Prochazka] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 313-316, Feb. 26, '28
—inadequacy of Costa's test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Deist] Tuberkulose **9:** 52, March 10, '29
—measurement and significance of increased serum flocculability, [J. von Daránvi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 558-564, '28
—of laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Herrmann] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 15-22, Jan. '29
—phenomenon of flocculation (Vernes' test), [A. Vernes] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 165-169, Oct. '28
—positive Wassermann and precipitation reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 228-229, Feb. '29
—preventive inoculations and variations of enzyme reaction in infants of tuberculous parents, [L. Baldari] Arch.di biol. **5:** 65-83, July-Aug. '28
—sero-flocculation with resorcin and fixation reaction; cases, [L. Langeron & H. D'Hour] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 695-713, Oct. '28
—statistics on Vernes' method with resorcin, [A. Tilmant] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 5, pp. 133-149, March 9, '28
—technic of serohemoflocculation with methylated antigen of Boquet and Nègre, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1110-1112, Oct. 19, '28
—technic with Klopstock-Neuberg's antigens, [G. F. Capuani] Tubercolosi **20:** 433-443, Nov. '28
—value of Besredka's and Klopstock-Neuberg's complement deviation reactions in diagnosis of allergic conditions, [F. Loben & K. Glaum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 32-38, '29
—value of Besredka's fixation reaction for diagnosis of cutaneous tuberculosis, [K. Heymann] Fortschr.d. Med. **47:** 82, Feb. 22, '29
—value of Costa reaction, [M. Troján & F. Pongor] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 209-213, '28
—value of fixation reaction with tuberculosis antigen, [R. A. Vaccarezza & J. C. Tassart] Med.Welt **2:** 1344-1347, Sept. 8, '28
—value of Vernes' flocculation reaction in diagnosis of ostearthritic tuberculosis, [J. Valls & V. C. Girardi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 506-514, Feb. '29
—Vernes' photometric test in diagnosis and prognosis, [R. Jordan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 82-86, April '29
—Vernes' photometric test; preliminary note, [R. Jordan] J.State Med. **37:** 354-360, June '29
—Vernes' resorcin reaction in regularly followed cases; relations to clinical evolution; comparison with fixation reaction; cases, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 671-694, Oct. '28
skin test: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
—reaction to tuberculous filtrates in various forms of human tuberculosis in adult, [F. Arloing, A. Dufourt, A. Josserand & J. Charachon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1738-1740, Dec. 7, '28
surgical: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis: Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—case, [H. J. Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6009-6018, Dec. 8, '28
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, clinical importance of change in temperature curve at menstrual period, [A. Beekmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 273-290, '28
—anaphylactic nature of sudden rise in temperature; cases, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **9:** 3-30, Jan. '29
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Milne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1173-1175, Dec. 29, '28
—initial fever in active tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy with secondary empyema, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **37:** 259-260, Feb. 23, '29
—initial fever of tuberculosis in infants, [Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 510-514, Aug. '28
—modification of subfebrile temperatures in tuberculous patients by pyramidon (amidopyrine), [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 107-108, Jan. 24, '29 [Comment by Holló, 369, March 21, '29]
—periodic febrile exacerbations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rappaport & R. T. Ellison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 440-446, April '29
—premenstrual and intramenstrual fall in temperature, [S. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 112-121, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, temperature in—Continued
—temperature test in course of actinotherapy in cases suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Paschetta] Presse méd. **36:** 1430, Nov. 10, '28
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; etc.
—[P. A. Turner] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 146-148, April '29
—absurdity of open-air treatment, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 12-16, Jan. '29
—ambulatory, [E. Kisch] Strahlentherapie **31:** 282-293, '29
—ambulatory, 1925-1926, [U. Sella] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis.) **15:** 374-378, Oct. 23, '27
—antigen therapy of external tuberculosis, [A. Henry] Semana méd. **1:** 350-352, Feb. 7, '29
—beneficial effect of vitamins A and B on healing of tuberculous fistulae, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 633-635, Aug. 26, '28
—biological properties of protein calcium and their clinical significance, [O. B. Weinshank] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 424-426, April 17, '29
—by altering metabolism through dietary management (Gerson-Sauerbruch method), [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 104-107, March '29
—care of patients in Chemnitz, [R. Kochmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 549, March 29, '29
—chemotherapy, [E. Hesse, G. Meissner & G. Quast] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 82-110, '28
—cod-liver oil, [G. R. Boyes & J. S. White] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 75-82, April '29
—dietary factor, [D. C. Martin] Am.Med. **23:** 895-903, Nov. '28
—effect of chaulmoogra fat on blood lipase, [A. Kühn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 110-117, Feb. 25, '29
—effect of lipoid administration on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [E. Paulsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 667-669, '28
—favorable results with heipin, lipoid preparation in external tuberculosis, [T. Untiedt] Tuberkulose **8:** 269, Nov. 10, '28
—Finikoff's intramuscular injections of peanut oil, iodine and calcium salts in surgical tuberculosis; cases, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. **44:** 59-69, Jan. 12, '29
—forced alimentation with insulin, [H. G. Zelter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 191-198, '28
—home treatment, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '29
—improving nutrition of patients by intravenous injections of animal blood, [E. Kisch & E. Bergmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1790-1793, Oct. 19, '28
—influence of roentgen irradiation of skin on intensity of cuti-reaction to irradiated tuberculin; significance in roentgen treatment, [T. Abramowitsch & I. Rabuchin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 495-500, '29
—intracutaneous inoculation with living tubercle bacilli, [A. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 197-200, Feb. 14, '29
—negative results of chemotherapy in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [C. Xalabarder & E. Alegret] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 560-571, Dec. '28
—new medicaments and nutriments; survery of literature for 1927, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 402-411, '28
—new results with methylated antigen, [L. Nègre, A. Boquet & J. Valtis] Semana méd. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 10, '29
—phytin (phosphorus preparation) as tonic and roborant, [E. Basch] Med.Klin. **25:** 151-152, Jan. 25, '29
—researches on chemotherapy, [N. Pende, M. Manara & V. Gavina] Riforma med. **44:** 1445-1446, Nov. 5, '28
—responsibility of general practitioner of medicine for cure, [R. B. Kerr] New England J.Med. **200:** 1201-1208, June 6, '29
—review and suggestions, [G. Purdy] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 71-74, Feb. '29
—rôle of calcium, [J. F. H. Daly] Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 70-75, April '29
—rôle of lipoids in morphology and metabolism of cells, [J. Schumacher] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 130-144, '28
—surgical treatment of tuberculous foci near surface, [F. König] Chirurg **1:** 481-484, April 15, '29
—technic of roentgen therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [J. Palugyay] Strahlentherapie **30:** 397-440, '28
—treatment of experimental tuberculosis by calcium administration, [J. C. Hoyle] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 451-459, April '29
—treatment of experimental tuberculosis with organic gold and copper compounds; ethylenethiocarbamide derivatives, [W. E. Dixon & J. C. Hoyle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 409-415, April '29
—tuberculous fistula, [I. Marian] România med. **6:** 251-253, Dec. 1, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—use of zinc sulphate preparation in conservative treatment of surgical tuberculosis; experiments, [N. von Hedry] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 588-604, '28
—value of methyl alcoholic extracts of tubercle bacilli in combination with helpin (lipoid preparation) in subcutaneous treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [J. Magat] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 322-327, '28
—village settlements for tuberculosis workers (presidential address), [P. C. Varrier-Jones] J.State Med. **37:** 311-330, June '29
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—by air, intestinal route, contact or personal fomites of sick, [G. Scagliosi] Pensiero med. 17: 777; 828, '28
—by dust and other agents, [A. E. Augustine] J.Prev. Med. **3:** 121-138, March '29
—danger and prevention of contagion, [A. Campani] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 65-67, Jan. 20, '29
—dangers of marriage between tuberculous subjects, [P. Rotteglia] Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 3-7, Jan. 6, '29
—infection among medical interns, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **37:** 83-84, Jan. 16, '29
—marriage of tuberculous subjects; danger to mother and child, [G. Scagliosi] Pensiero med. **18:** 11, Jan. 15-31, '29
—probability that people directly exposed to infection will contract tuberculosis, [Flatzeck] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2188-2190, Dec. 21, '28
—transmissibility of bovine tuberculosis to human, [D. C. Lochead] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 526-547, March '29
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin diagnosis: See also Epididymitis, tuberculous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals
—combination of old tuberculin (Koch) reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction of no diagnostic value for pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2140-2141, Dec. 21, '28
—dangers of negative Pirquet reaction, [A. Flatzeck] Tuberkulose **9:** 50-52, March 10, '29
—effect of various diseases on sensitivity of tuberculin test, [W. B. Wherry, B. E. Eddy, A. G. Mitchell & F. E. Stevenson] Ohio State M.J. 25: 199-201, March '29
—in native colliery workers, [F. J. Allen] J.M.A.South Africa 3: 3-9, Jan. 12, '29
—increase of sensitiveness to tuberculin in old people after injections of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine, [J. Troisier, S. Develay & J. Weiss-Roudinesco] Presse méd. **37:** 137-138, Jan. 30, '29
—modifications of tuberculin reaction in children with pulmonary tuberculosis previously subjected to climatic cure, [F. D'Asaro] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 651-658, Oct. 15, '28
—ophthalmic test, [H. Begg & J. Weir] Vet.Rec. **9:** 6, Jan. 5, '29
—percutaneous reaction, [B. R. Lovett] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 918-922, May '29
—Pirquet reaction, [A. Strøm] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89: 1263-1281, Dec. '28
—Pirquet's reaction as indicator of course of tuberculous process, [V. M. Grigorieff] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1613-1615, '28
—Pirquet tests in Trysil in 1928, [O. Scheel] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 22-32, Jan. '29
—probability that people who give negative Pirquet reaction will contract tuberculosis, [Flatzeck] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2188-2190, Dec. 21, '28
—serial tests in children, [E. A. Leggett, J. A. Myers & W. W. Swanson] Journal-Lancet **49:** 209-210, May 1, '29
—significance of Pirquet reaction in diagnosis and control of tuberculosis in children, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1149-1153, Nov. 24, '28
—slight value of Pirquet reaction in adults, [H. Ulrici] Med.Welt 2: 1460, Sept. 29, '28
—statistics on Dora Mantoux's reaction; 500 cases, [C. Hernández Miyares] Vida nueva **23:** 163-171, Feb. 15, '29
—superiority of Trambusti's intradermal reaction over Pirquet's cutaneous test, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di.clin. pediat. **27:** 44-51, Jan. '29
—tuberculous or syphilitic nature of parapsoriasis guttata giving positive Wassermann reaction and marked focal reaction to tuberculin injections; 2 cases, [J. Gay Prieto] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 265-273, Nov. '28
—value for diagnosis of presence of tuberculosis in surgical cases, [E. Melzner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 621-638, '28
—value of cuti-reactions in infantile preventoriums, [G. D'Agostino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 9: 792-795, Sept. '28
TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin diagnosis—Continued
—value of intracutaneous injections with Koch's old tuberculin; results of 5 years of experience with 98 patients, [M. J. Gutmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 613-619, '28
—value of subcutaneous test, [G. D. Kettelkamp] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 653-659, June '29
tuberculin therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, bovine
—[J. Sorgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 77, Jan. 12, '29; 117, Jan. 19, '29
—differences between tuberculous antivirus and tuberculin in common use, [W. Karetnikova & O. Podwyssotzkaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1112-1114, Oct. 19, '28
—injections in ambulatorium treatment in children, [A. Baratta] Pediatria **37:** 28-31, Jan. 1, '29
—oral administration of MTbR (tuberculin preparation), natural partigen mixture, [H. Hennes] Med.Welt 2: 1189-1191, Aug. 11, '28
—significance of eosinophilia in children, [N. Santangelo] Riforma med. **45:** 50-54, Jan. 12, '29
—therapeutic value of methyl alcoholic extracts of tubercle bacilli in combination with helpin (lipoid preparation) in subcutaneous treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [J. Magat] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 322-327, '28
—value of intracutaneous injections with Koch's old tuberculin; results of 5 years of experience with 98 patients, [M. J. Gutmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 613-619, '28
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—acidity, [A. Rabino & U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 434-437, March 24, '29
—colloidal lability of blood serum (Matéfy reaction), surface tension of urine and stalagmometry in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 939-948, Nov. '28
—oxalaturia, [M. Bertels] Med.Welt 2: 1701-1704, Nov. 17, '28
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—allergine treatment of tuberculosis, [A. Jousset] Presse méd. 37: 353-356, March 16, '29
—differences between tuberculous antivirus and tuberculin in common use, [W. Karetnikova & O. Podwyssotzkaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1112-1114, Oct. 19, '28
—establishing tuberculous etiology of diseases by treatment with pseudo-polyvalent anti-alpha vaccines, [D. V. de San Andrés] Siglo méd. **83:** 289, Feb. 2, '29; 320, Feb. 9, '29
—Ferran's vaccine, [J. Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **83:** 345-347, Feb. 16, '29
—intradermal vaccination therapy, [E. Hildebrand] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 367-370, March 30, '29
—problems and indications, [A. Zamblanchi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1063-1067, Dec. 31, '28
—stomosine, [P. Spitzer] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 2: 812-817, Sept. 30, '28
—vaccine for treatment of phthisical patients who expectorate tubercle bacilli in sputum, [S. Mallannah] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 198-199, April '29
vaccines, toxic action of Besredka's antivirus, [M. Tzekhnovitzer & J. Goldenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1399-1400, Nov. 9, '28
—comparison between properties of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) vaccine and fixed virus, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 164-166, Feb. 7, '29
—physical and chemical characters of Calmette-Guérin's (B C G) bacillus cultivated on bile mediums, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 107-109, Dec. '28
Wassermann reaction in: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—activation of fibrous or chronic tuberculosis in fifth decade of life, [R. Burnand] Ann.de méd. 24: 277-287, Oct. '28
—analysis of 1,000 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis among insured policy-holders, [L. H. Lee] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 412-413, April '29
—apical, [E. Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 173, Feb. 2, '29
—basal, [K. Dunham & V. V. Norton] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 459-461, May '29
—caseous pneumonia in infant, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **5:** 1, Jan. '29
—clearing of lesions from lungs, [H. L. Barnes] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 55-56, April '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—comparative innocuity of old healed infection; frequency of exogenic infection in healthy nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 18-21, Jan. '29
—dangers of apical tuberculosis, [O. Ziegler] Med.Welt **2:** 1665, Nov. 10, '28
—evolution of theories on existence, pathogenesis, activation and inactivation of closed tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 57-64, Jan. 12, '29
—exercise in phthisis, [I. Rappaport] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 664-670, June '29
—functional capacity of tuberculous patient, [E. Brieger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1819-1822, Nov. 23, '28
—histological studies on healed primary lesions, [R. H. Jaffé & S. A. Levinson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 203-205, '28
—importance of filtrated tuberculous virus in study, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **12:** 117-129, Aug.-Sept. '28
—in hospitals for insane, [H. Werner] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **89:** 264-287, Nov. 30, '28
—in old age, [H. Schlesinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '29
—individual psychology in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 179-183, March 10, '29
—lower lobe pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Jacob] M.J. & Rec. **129:** 32-35, Jan. 2, '29
—moniliasis and tuberculosis, [R. Craik] Brit.M.J. **1:** 682, April 13, '29
—new horizons, [Emile Sergent] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **13:** 737-751, Nov.-Dec. '28
—no etiologic relation between late development of rheumatism of shoulder muscles and of cervical vertebral articulation and earlier masked pulmonary tuberculosis caused by war service; question of compensation; case, [R. Menzel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 399-401, '28
—of left lobe, [A. Tocilescu] Presse méd. **36:** 1449-1452, Nov. 14, '28
—pathogenesis and evolution; heredity; culture media; contagion, [A. A. Raimondi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 969-987, Nov. '28
—phthisiology as specialty in medicine; inauguration of chair of clinical tuberculosis in Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. **36:** 1457-1462, Nov. 17, '28
—psychology of phthisics, [A. Holub] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 363-369, Sept.-Oct. '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis and fitness for military service, [K. Franz] Voj.zdravot.listy **4:** 175-190, '28
—reactivation of latent tuberculosis by passage of ankylostoma larvae through lung; case, [T. von Bülow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 26-30, '29
—relation to sex; statistics, [R. Schemitz] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 248-257, Dec. 31, '28
—relations of anthracosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jousset] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 884-897, Dec. '28
—roentgen-anatomical studies of colon, [H. L. Sampson & B. Haipert] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 37-43, Jan. '29
—seasonal variations in body weight, [M. K. Pai] Tubercle **10:** 212-215, Feb. '29
—sickness insurance and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Gerber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1395-1400, Oct. 27, '28
—significance of unsanitary living conditions, [M. Schmid] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **41:** 47-51, Feb. 15, '29
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [J. L. Stewart] Brit.J. Tuberc. **23:** 6-11, Jan. '29
—simulation of symptoms and its attendant problems among hospital patients, [Schlapper] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **70:** 79-83, '28
—stools of normal appearance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Goiffon & R. Blasko] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 1145-1147, Dec. '28
—symptoms and evolution in Russia; comparative pathology of races and peoples; cases, [N. Westenrijk] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 843-883, Dec. '28
—tuberculosis and marriage, [W. C. Fowler] M.Officer **40:** 225, Nov. 24, '28
—tuberculous pneumonia, [J. B. Nicholls] Virginia M. Monthly **56:** 112-114, May '29
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[F. P. Baker] J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 167-171, May '29
—[G. O. Haynes] South.M.J. **22:** 593-594, June '29
—[R. Hilton] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 58-70, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—accidental pneumoperitoneum as complication, [L. Elrick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 427-433, April '29
—adhesive pachypleuritis following pneumothorax; prognosis, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 223-231, April 5, '29
—anatomic evolution of tuberculous lesions in lungs subjected to prolonged pneumothorax; cases, [C. Roubier & S. Doubrow] Lyon méd. **143:** 121-129, Feb. 3, '29
—basal metabolism and respiratory quotient; cases, [C. Caldara] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 215-237, '29
—bilateralization of tuberculous process, [N. I. Tzanoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1656-1660, Nov. 15, '28
—case of hemoptysis in artificial pneumothorax, [D. Zamfir] România med. **6:** 164-165, Aug. 1-15, '28
—cauterization of adhesions by Jacobaeus-Unverricht method of closed pneumolysis; 100 cases, [R. C. Matson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 233-305, March '29
—certain features in Indian Hospital with analysis of 132 cases, [M. K. Pai] Madras M.J. **10:** 1-17, Jan. '28
—changes in blood; cases, [G. Lonero] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1239-1244, Sept. 30, '28
—clinical application of vital capacity of lungs, [G. Lucchi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1039-1048, Dec. 31, '28
—comparative advantages of ambulatory and institutional pneumothorax treatment, [H. Poindecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1721-1722, Dec. 13, '28 [Comment by Pick, **42:** 180, Feb. 7, '29]
—contralateral pleurisy; cases, [V. Hinault] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 148-153, Feb. '29
—dangers, [F. Külbs] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1953-1955, Nov. 16, '28
—effect in girls at puberty, [P. Nobécourt & J. Coletsos] Paris méd. **2:** 369-380, Nov. 3, '28
—effect of temperature on action of gases introduced into pleural cavity in course of pneumothorax; apparatus for keeping these gases at proper temperature, [A. J. Berlin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 685-693, '28
—effect on nervous regulation of respiration and on respiratory volumes, [H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 616-629, '28
—effects on respiratory function and blood; cases, [A. Ricci] Tubercolosi **21:** 1-14, Jan. '29
—experiments on apnea during pneumothorax, [G. Laurenti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1049-1061, Dec. 31, '28
—failure due to secondary factors, [T. & J. Stephani] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **3:** 370-375, '28
—fistulization of oleothorax into bronchus in course of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [F. Tobé, J. Rolland & J. Terrasse] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 114-118, Feb. '29
—followed by generalized subcutaneous emphysema, [G. Bernardi] Riforma med. **44:** 1503-1505, Nov. 12, '28
—followed by pneumo-kidney, [M. A. Mañas Parajón] Vida nueva **22:** 371-375, Nov. 15, '28
—followed by pneumoperitoneum; case, [J. Martos] Vida nueva **23:** 242-245, March 15, '29
—frequency of reinsufflations, [Toussaint] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 386-393, '28
—good results of early extra-pleural thoracoplasty in case of fistulization of artificial pneumothorax, [J. de Harven & E. Olbrechts] Arch méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **3:** 394-399, '28
—hemorrhagic effusion, [G. Luzzato-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 162-165, Feb. 4, '29
—homolateral hemoptysis in course of pneumothorax; cases, [A. Gasparini] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 13-18, Jan. 31, '29
—importance in treatment, [Bonafé] Bull.gén.de thérap. **179:** 337-345, Oct. '28
—in bilateral lesions, [F. Egaña] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 465-470, April 13, '29
—in infants; technic, [T. Valledor y Campo & A. Castellanos y Gonzalez] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 21-35, Jan. '29
—increase of blood platelets after artificial pneumothorax, [M. Okazaki] Kekkaku **6:** 56, Nov. '28
—indications, [E. Vaucher & R. Kaufmann] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '28
—indications, [W. E. Vest] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 562-564, Nov. '28
—indications and technic of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. **9:** 1263-1271, Nov. 25, '28
—indications of bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Leon-Kindberg] Progrès méd. **43:** 1812-1823, Oct. 30, '28
—intrapleural administration of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) during artificial pneumothorax, [Léon-Kindberg & E. Royer de Véricourt] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 315-322, March 4, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—Jacobaeus' method of cauterization of adherent pleural layers as auxiliary to artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Kremer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 325-336, '28
—methods of diminishing pleural complications, [G. Roussel] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 909-919, Dec. '28
—morphology of pleural liquids; cases, [C. Lucchini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 256-279, '28
—operative indications of fistulized pneumothorax, [Toussaint] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 695-701, April 14, '29
—pachypleuritis; treatment of pleural adhesions, [E. Buc & L. Reumaux] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 125-128, Feb. '29
—pathogenesis of nerve accidents, [F. Russi] Riforma med. **44:** 1279-1283, Oct. 1, '28
—pathologic and therapeutic study, [G. Costantini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 770-790, Sept. 30, '28
—pathology and experiments on pleural adhesions, [R. Scalabrino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 949-968, Nov. '28
—pleurisy in opposite side in artificial pneumothorax, [J. B. Morelli, C. H. Murguía & T. Lemos] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 231-239, Oct.-Dec. '28
—pneumopericardium as result, [E. Tappainer] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 161-162, Feb. 4, '29
—pneumothorax reestablished after long interruption; cases, [W. Jullien] Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 57-59, March 15, '29
—relations between pleuropulmonary tuberculous sclerosis and therapeutic pneumothorax, tracheal and mediastinal displacements and bronchiectasis, [C. Mainini & M. V. Pozzo] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1425, Nov. 22, '28
—rupture of lung at beginning of pneumothorax; case, [Zuccòla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 737-740, Aug. 31, '28
—separation of adhesions with hot iron, [H. C. Jacobaeus] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 433-437, Oct. '28
—spontaneous pneumothorax occurring after first puncture in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Cicconardi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 497-503, '28
—spontaneous pneumothorax resulting from puncture of lung by injection needle during production of artificial pneumothorax, [B. M. Chmelnitzky] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 149-153, '28
—supplementary bilateral pneumothorax treatment, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 325-327, March 14, '29
—systematic use of negative pressure, [A. Giraud] Paris méd. **1:** 244-247, March 9, '29
—technic and innocuity of bilateral pneumothorax, [P. Ameuille & M. Kanony] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1168-1171, Oct. 31, '28
—thoracoscopy and cauterization, [B. Hudson & G. Maurer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 849, May 11, '29
—thoracoscopy and endopleural cauterization in treatment of pleural adhesions occurring after pneumothorax, [Voûte] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 290-291, March 9, '29
—unusual accidents; cases, [A. Campani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 202-208, March '29
—use and control in ambulant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Young] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 31-57, '28
—value and limitations in tubercular hemoptysis; cases, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 85-91, Feb. 5, '29
—value and technic of bilateral pneumothorax, [W. Rawič-Ščerbo] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 714-723, '28
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—annular shadows; are they cavities or spontaneous pneumothoraces? [W. A. Monnich] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 107-111, Feb. '29
—artificial pneumothorax penetrating into large pleuropulmonary cavity; pleuropulmonary fistula; case with necropsy, [R. Burnand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 273-281, Feb. 25, '29
—caverns appearing as ring-shaped shadows in roentgen picture, [H. U. Albrecht] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 367-371, Aug. '28
—classifications; diagnosis, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **17:** 164-166, March (A) '29
—curability, [S. Basař & E. Menšiková] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1465-1467, Oct. 19, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of cavernous type; cases, [Hochstetter] Tuberkulose **8:** 259-266, Nov. 10, '28
—frequency of silent cavities; cases, [F. Alzona] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 125-140, Feb. '29
—healed cases, [J. H. McClellan] South.M.J. **22:** 573-576, June '29
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in—Continued
—histologic study of relation of cavern and bronchiectasis; healing of caverns, [E. Melzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 694-706, '28
—improvement in diagnosis of caverns with help of pneumothorax, [Trenti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 420-428, '28
—in boy of 5 months, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 1-3, Sept. '28
—latent course of cavernous tuberculosis in nurslings, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 21-23, Nov. '28
—occurrence of râles during respiratory arrest following coughing as indication, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1550-1554, Nov. 8, '28
—rapid spontaneous changes in size of fresh caverns, [W. Bronkhorst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3965-3969, Aug. 11, '28
—roentgenologic and anatomic studies, [M. Pinner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 518-526, Dec. '28
—tuberculosis of lungs with cavity formation, [Cabot case 15121] New England J.Med. **200:** 616-619, March 21, '29
classification, clinical, [G. Ronzoni] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 162-169, Sept. 30, '28
—coalescent and disseminated forms of tuberculous pneumonia, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Rouquès] Paris méd. **1:** 22-27, Jan. 5, '29
—common clinical and roentgenologic forms in adults, [F. Cardis & W. Bachmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 685-698, '28
—roentgenologic, [V. Maragliano] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 169, Sept. 30, '28; 177, Oct. 31, '28
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acute gastric dilatation, [W. Stobie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '29
—alimentary tract, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 105-111, March '29
—aortic aneurysm with pulmonary tuberculosis and pleural effusion; case, [Pallasse & R. Cade] Lyon méd. **143:** 297-301, March 10, '29
—appearance of symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with tuberculosis of skin, [P. Keller & Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 603-605, March 26, '29
—atrophy of testicles, [A. Sylla] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **269:** 480-495, '28
—classification and diagnosis of associated and alternating infections; cases, [P. Courmont & G. Boissel] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 593-601, Oct. 20, '28
—clinical aspects of pemphigoid complication, [A. Melchiorri] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1343-1345, Oct. 21, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous laryngitis, [B. S. Sharp] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 5-6, Jan. '29
—effect of complications on colloid lability and erythrocyte sedimentation rate of blood, [L. Hantschmann & M. Steube] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 536-547, '28
—ephetonin in treatment of bronchitis accompanying tuberculosis, [W. Henning] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 572-576, '28
—erythremia with tuberculous splenomegaly associated with fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Garcin] Ann.de méd. **24:** 262-276, Oct. '28
—experiments on suprarenal organotherapy in dyspepsia with tuberculosis; cases, [A. Bettòlo] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 220-229, Nov. 30, '28
—frequency of respiratory diseases, [F. Rosa] Valsalva **5:** 33-41, Jan. '29
—Hodgkin's disease, with tuberculous chancre and pulmonary lesions; case, [N. Puente Duany, C. F. Cardenas & R. Lavin] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 1-11, Jan. 31, '29
—important rôle of tubercle bacillus in etiology and complications of anthracosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 290-294, '28
—infrequent occurrence of mixed infection, [G. Platonof & E. Morosowa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 656-666, '28
—menstrual disturbances, [P. Szanto] Tuberkulose **9:** 37, Feb. 10, '29
—pararectal cysts; case, [S. Evoyan] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1605-1610, '28
—polycythemia coincident with active pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [H. L. Holzberg] California & West. Med. **30:** 348-351, May '29
—psychopathic dissimulation in tuberculous patient, [G. Pohl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 83-88, '28
—treatment of so-called surgical renal tuberculosis in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Soderlund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 473-493, June 16, '28
—tuberculosis in psychotic patients, [H. Werner] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 367-369, Feb. 19, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—tuberculous ulcer of tongue in case with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Louste & Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 265-267, March '29
—vegetative disturbances of abdominal viscera, [J. Poras] Tuberkulose **8:** 249-251, Oct. 10, '28
cough in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—occurrence of râles during respiratory arrest following coughing as indication of tuberculous cavity, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1550-1554, Nov. 8, '28
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, urine in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[A. A. Pleyte] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 165-167, April '29
—apical tuberculosis and early infraclavicular infiltration, [Bochalli] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **24:** 48-54, Feb. '29
—case of neurotic form, [M. Grünberg Sache] Spitalul **48:** 56-58, Feb. '28
—case of situs inversus diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Pedone] Pathologica **20:** 563, Nov. 15, '28
—certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **32:** 1, Jan. 1, '29; 17, Jan. 15, '29
—classification and diagnosis of associated and alternating infections; cases, [P. Courmont & G. Boissel] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 593-601, Oct. 20, '28
—comparison of physical and roentgen ray findings, [J. W. Laws] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 830-833, April '29
—diagnosis of active incipient tuberculosis, [O. E. Finch] South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 84-86, Feb. '29
—diaphragmatic studies, [P. D. Crimm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 206-211, Feb. '29
—differentiation of primary carcinoma of bronchus and unusual types of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. P. Vinson] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1501-1510, May '29
—early, [Burkard] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1352-1353, Sept. 20, '28
—early, [C. H. Holmes] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 155-159, April '29
—early, [M. Lewison] Illinois M.J. **55:** 279-280, April '29
—early, [C. L. Minor] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 422-424, March '29
—early, [G. G. Ornstein] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 115-122, Feb. '29
—early, [F. A. Trump] J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 37-41, Feb. '29
—early, [E. R. Van der Slice] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 318-319, April '29
—erroneous, [O. Trillitzsch] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **41:** 63-68, March 1, '29
—examination of duodenal fluid extracted by catheterization for tubercle bacilli: application of technic to diagnosis of latent tuberculosis; cases, [J. de Palacios G. Cortina] Med.ibera **2:** 469-473, Nov. 17, '28
—examination of fæces, [C. E. Gallagher] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 75-79, Jan. '29
—failures of auscultation, [F. Rodríguez de Partearroyo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 378-382, March 23, '29
—Friedländer's pneumonia; clinical and roentgenological study of cases with special reference to chronic form simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Stengel, K. Kornblum & L. H. Collins, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 326, '28
—importance of differentiating between benign apical tuberculosis and malignant early infiltration, [Unverricht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 60, Jan. 11, '29
—importance of dorsal caput medusae capillary in evolutive fibrous tuberculosis, [V. Cordier] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 603-606, Oct. 20, '28
—importance of early clinical recognition of early infraclavicular infiltration process, [G. Frischbier & H. Beckmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 141-149, '28
—importance of late broncho-pulmonary sequelæ of acute pneumonia, [W. L. Yell] Tubercle **10:** 157-175, Jan. '29
—importance of pathologico-anatomic changes in pulmonary apices in tuberculosis of adults, [S. Gräff] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2428-2432, Dec. 16, '28
—important considerations and common mistakes, [R. T. Pettit] West.M.Rev. **33:** 855-862, Oct. '28
—in aged persons, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1751-1753, Dec. 20, '28
—infraclavicular early tuberculous infiltration, [O. Amrein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 957-958, Sept. 29, '28; also, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 170-173, Oct. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—limited bronchial dilatation at apex resembling pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rossi] Semana méd. **2:** 1370-1371, Nov. 15, '28
—methods in incipient tuberculosis, [E. M. Kerestedzhan] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1610-1612, '28
—minimal pulmonary tuberculosis; its detection, [J. A. Myers] Minnesota Med. **12:** 181-185, April '29
—modern ideas on early diagnosis, [M. Martinelli] Boll. med.trentino **44:** 57-78, Feb. '29
—no infiltration in apical pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Grass] Med.Welt **2:** 1666, Nov. 10, '28
—of incipient tubercle, [W. Aitken] New Zealand M.J. **28:** 420-425, Feb. '29
—pitfalls, [S. V. Pearson] Lancet **1:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '29
—recurring nontuberculous pneumonia resulting from cystic overflow, [E. Morris & C. P. Harrod] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 173, '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 174-181, Feb. '29
—subacute bacterial endocarditis diagnosed tuberculosis, [G. S. Spence] South.M.J. **22:** 295, March '29
—temperature test in course of actinotherapy in cases suspected of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Paschetta] Presse méd. **36:** 1430, Nov. 10, '28
—utilization of certain diagnostic aids of special value, [L. R. Williams & A. M. Hill] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1989-1992, June 15, '29
—value of sternal and superior parasternal dulness of aorta, [G. Minerbi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 897-913, Oct. 20, '28
diet in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—caused by coin in esophagus in child of 2 years, [S. Tschudi Madsen] Med.Rev.,Bergen **45:** 507-510, Nov. '28
—chemical predisposition of lung to tuberculosis, [J. Valdes Lambea] Clin.y lab. **13:** 37-40, Jan. '29
—constitutional narrow chest as cause, [P. Gerber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **14:** 447-460, Jan. 7, '29
—development in adults, [E. Törnell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 1121-1127, Sept. 28, '28
—development in lower mammals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, [H. Fox] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 199-202, '28
—early infiltration and its relation to development of phthisis, [H. V. Morlock] Tubercle **10:** 267-273, March '29
—effect of dengue fever on incidence and course, [B. Papanikolau] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 107-111, '29
—effect of housing conditions on non-tuberculous in Nuremberg, [H. Riedel] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 23-32, Feb. '29
—experiments on negative rôle of filtrable viruses, [Zuccòla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 790-804, Sept. 30, '28
—influenza as causative factor; 10 cases, [Schwalm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 97-98, Jan. 18, '29
—initial pathologic process, [A. Schmincke] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Forthild. **26:** 105-110, Feb. 15, '29
—mucous membranes as portals of entrance of tuberculous virus, with special reference to retropharynx; also points on tuberculosis in general, [W. Freudenthal] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 601-605, June 5, '29
—mustard gas and tuberculosis; experimental study, [A. R. Koontz] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 90-95, Jan. '29
—new data, [E. Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 123-129, Feb. 20, '29
—new views concerning development; their application in combating tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **53:** 97-102, '29
—new views on causation and spread, [Weitz] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 560-564, Nov. 3, '28
—nutritive allergy as pathogenetic factor in initial pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Funck] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 356-361, Dec. '28
—origin and course in adults, [H. Spencker] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 625-635, '28
—patho-anatomic changes, with special regard to pathogenesis, [B. Vimtrup] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 61, Jan. 24, '29; 81, Jan. 31, '29
—pathogenesis from clinical viewpoint, [C. Gamna] Gior. d.med.prat. **11:** 33-44, Feb. '29
—Paul von Baumgarten's part in investigations, [A. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 128-135, '29
—predisposition of subjects with amputated extremities, [E. Pallasse] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 607-609, Oct. 20, '28
—primary ocular tuberculosis with subsequent pulmonary and glandular infection; case, [L. Pellissier & J. Valtis] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 118-123, Feb. '29
—recent researches on development, [M. Arborelius] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 187-202, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis —Continued
—relation of amount of cholesterol in blood to activity of lesions, [E. Leuret, J. Caussimon & G. Vitte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1984, Jan. 4, '29
—relation of structure of pulmonary apex to its general mechanic disposition to tuberculosis, [F. Orsós] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 504-526, '28
—rôle of allergy, immunity and other factors of importance in pathogenesis of human tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & H. A. McCordock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 273-422, May '29
—rôle of constitution and of general condition, [V. Schenck] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 121-129, '28
—two cases following roentgenotherapy of leukemia, [P. C. T. van Paassen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3381-3384b, July 7, '28
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, case of hemoptysis in artificial pneumothorax, [D. Zamfir] România med. **6:** 164-165, Aug. 1-15, '28
—followed by massive pulmonary atelectasis; case, [J. L. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 310-313, March '29
—hemostatic effect of artificial pneumothorax, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 581-592, Oct. 20, '28
—hemostatic effect of oil of turpentine, [K. Kamino] Kekkaku **6:** 51, Oct. '28
—homolateral hemoptysis in course of therapeutic pneumothorax; cases, [A. Gasparini] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 13-18, Jan. 31, '29
—relation between constitution of blood and tendency to hemorrhage, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **4:** 52-64, Jan. '29
—roentgen picture of lungs in pneumonia caused by aspiration of blood from hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Jagoda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 724-738, '28
—therapeutic value and limitations of artificial pneumothorax; cases, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 85-91, Feb. 5, '29
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
history: See Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in animals: See Tuberculosis, in animals
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; etc.
—[G. F. Evans] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 357-360, June '29
—[A. Levinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 499-510, May '29
—[C. A. Ryan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 307-317, April '29
—[N. G. E. Vallentin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 625-636, May 18, '28
—bacteriologic diagnosis: clinical and preventive aspects; cases, [L. Sayé & R. Shelton] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 466-478, Nov. '28
—clinical observations, [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6372-6383, Dec. 29, '28
—complicated by amyloid degeneration of kidney, [J. Alvarez-Sierra] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 311-313, March 9, '29
—demonstration (by gastric lavage) of tubercle bacilli in small children, [V. Poulsen, K. A. Jensen & E. Husted] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 900-908, May '29
—diagnosis, [R. Jemma] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 159, Sept. 30, '28
—diagnosis and course, [K. F. Popoff] Bielorussk.med. mysl **4:** 90-99, March '28
—diagnosis and prognosis, [H. D. Chadwick] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 327-342, '28
—diagnosis by roentgenography and sputum examination, [A. Delille] Arch.españ.de pediat. **13:** 5-27, Jan. '29
—diagnosis of open tuberculosis by cultivation of tubercle bacilli, [H. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2139, Dec. 21, '28; 2175, Dec. 28, '28
—diffuse infiltration of secondary period; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & R. Fernández Córdoba] Arch.am. de med. **5:** 31-39, April '29
—early diagnosis and early treatment; pulmonary ventilation, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 239-244, April '29
—epituberculous infiltration, [Birk & Hager] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1991, Nov. 23, '28; 2057, Nov. 30, '28
—epituberculous infiltration in young children, [H. Fernbach] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 514-528, '28
—frequency, diagnosis and importance, [F. M. McPhedran] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 465-473, '28
—importance of early diagnosis for favorable outcome of disease, [H. Opitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 393-401, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children —Continued
—infiltration processes, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1233, Nov. 15, '28; 1261, Nov. 22, '28
—influence of puberty and effects of therapeutic pneumothorax in girls, [P. Nobécourt & J. Coletsos] Paris méd. **2:** 369-380, Nov. 3, '28
—new hospital for tuberculous children in Bad Lippspringe, [A. Mendelssohn] Tuberkulose **8:** 253, Oct. 10, '28
—pathology; pathogenesis, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **11:** 47, Feb. '29
—prognosis, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6151-6154, Dec. 15, '28
—regressive tuberculous pneumonia, [J. S. Leitmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 606-624, '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Duken] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1039-1054, Dec. '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of initial form; anatomic control, [P. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 92-97, Jan. '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis of primary focus, [P. Hartmann] Tuberkulose **9:** 30-33, Feb. 10, '29
—state sanatoriums for children threatened with tuberculosis in Austria, [L. Moll] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 559-574, Dec. '28
—tuberculosis of childhood and adolescence and its differential diagnosis, [F. M. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 476-481, May '29
—value of dry diet in treatment, [F. Birkenhauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2769-2774, Nov. 3, '28
—value of high voltage roentgenotherapy, [Z. von Bókay] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 18-26, Feb. '29
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
of hilum: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
pathology, acute subapical versus insidious apical tuberculosis; preliminary report, [B. H. Douglas, M. Pinner & B. Wolepor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 153-173, Feb. '29
—allergy in stage of early tuberculous infiltration, [Rehberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 351-352, March 1, '29
—anatomic characteristics of primary lesion, [W. Blumenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 505-506, March 12, '29
—Assmann's infraclavicular foci; rôle in initial infection and semeiology in adults, [D. Epstein] Tuberkulose **8:** 291-294, Dec. 10, '28
—changes in lungs and tracheobronchial glands after intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in normal and previously infected animals, [H. Kiyono & K. Tsukada] Kekkaku **6:** 55, Nov. '28
—decalcification of organism, [V. A. Beliaeff] Klin.med. (no. 24) **6:** 1599-1602, '28
—deduced from physical signs and x-ray plate, [K. Dunham] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 214-219, May '29
—diagnostic importance of pathologico-anatomic changes in pulmonary apices in adults, [S. Gräff] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2428-2432, Dec. 16, '28
—discovery of inactive indurated infraclavicular infiltrations in girl athlete, [Nervegno] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 602-603, March 26, '29
—early infiltration, [H. Dorendorf] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 749-753, Nov. 15, '28
—early infiltration, [K. Lydtin] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **30:** 513-528, March 28, '29
—early infiltration and developmental processes, [H. Ulrici] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 159-173, '28
—early stages; pathologic-anatomic study, [S. Gräff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 173-212, '28
—early tuberculous infiltration; medicolegal case, [Krutzsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2061-2063, Nov. 30, '28
—edemas in course of tuberculosis, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 177-189, '28
—epituberculous infiltration in young children, [H. Fernbach] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 514-528, '28
—findings in discrete apical pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [S. Puder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1340-1342, Sept. 20, '28
—four roentgen pictures of epituberculous infiltration in lung, with already existing tuberculous changes, [W. Koelzer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 209-210, Sept. '28 [Addendum]
—hilum tuberculosis in old man; early localization in adult, [B. M. Fried] New England J.Med. **200:** 233-237, Jan. 31, '29
—importance of early infraclavicular infiltrations in adults, [K. Henius] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1960-1961, Oct. 7, '28
—in adults, [Harms] Med.Klin. **25:** 176-180, Feb. 1, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—in adults; pathologic-anatomic aspects, [H. Loeschcke] Med.Klin. **25:** 173-176, Feb. 1, '29
—infiltration and infiltrates, [R. Güterbock] Tuberkulose **8:** 285-291, Dec. 10, '28
—infiltration processes in children, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. **71:** 1233, Nov. 15, '28; 1261, Nov. 22, '28
—infraclavicular infiltrate, [Pagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 394-395, March 8, '29
—latent tuberculous lesions as determined by roentgenological and pathological investigation, [D. Krestin] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 531-556, April '29
—lesions in lung of negro child 9 weeks old; tuberculous lymph node situated in incisura interlobaris with its afferent and efferent lymphatics, [W. S. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 119-133, Feb. '29
—localization of tuberculous process as early infraclavicular infiltration, [O. Amrein] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 957-958, Sept. 29, '28; also, Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 170-173, Oct. '28
—modern conception of nonapical origin (early infiltration, late infiltration and disseminated tuberculosis), [H. Gerhartz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 653-659, '28
—pathologic anatomy of infiltrations, [H. Rubinstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 773-783, '28
—possibilities in evolution of tuberculosis, [S. Puente & P. Carrasco Martínez] Med.ibera **1:** 169-173, Feb. 9, '29
—Ranke's 3 stages and 3 allergic stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Curschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **69:** 501-513, '28
—reactivation of latent foci; case, [Emile Sergent] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 752-761, Nov.-Dec. '28
—relation of early infraclavicular infiltration to tertiary stage of apical infection, [A. Schittenhelm & F. R. Reuter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1996-1998, Nov. 23 '28
—relation of old tuberculous foci to pulmonary anthracosis, [M. Battaglia] Riforma med. **45:** 185-186, Feb. 9, '29
—report of 50 autopsies in which primary cause of death was pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. O. Sanders] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 178-187, March '29
—roentgenographic study of pulmonary and thoracic retractions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & J. Destouches] Paris méd. **1:** 11-15, Jan. 5, '29
—roentgenologic study of demineralization of bones, [A. Vallebona] Riforma med. **44:** 1656-1662, Dec. 17, '28
—rôle played by apical infection in adults, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 132-159, '28
—sequence of anatomic stages in course of chronic tuberculosis, [N. Westenrijk] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 295-301, '28
—so-called early infiltrate, [W. Hanebuth] Med.Klin. **25:** 458-462, March 22, '29
—studies on caseation, [H. Schleussing] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 473-507, Feb. 18, '29
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, classification; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—[S. Melville] M.Press **127:** 362-366, May 1, '29
—comparison of physical and roentgen ray findings, [J. W. Laws] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 830-833, April '29
—diagnosis, [S. M. Livshitz] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 92-98, Feb. '28
—early diagnosis, [G. B. Webb] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1811-1813, June 1, '29
—in relationship to clinical findings, [A. G. Schnack] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 763-770, Feb. '29
—lesions revealed by examination, [C. E. Koenig] Northwest Med. **28:** 163-166, April '29
—significance of roentgenoscopy in diagnosis and prognosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1690-1692, Dec. 6, '28
—technic of roentgen diagnosis, [H. Cramer] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 162-164, Jan. 25, '29
—typical picture of infiltration of right lower lobe (apico-medial localization), [T. Bársony & F. Polgár] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 114-117, Jan. '29
—typical roentgen picture of infiltration of apex of left lower lobe, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 330-333, Feb. '29
—use of iodized oil, [E. K. Geer, F. F. Callahan & D. G. Gardiner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 175-180, '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 434-439, April '29
—value, [S. Melville] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 79-85, Feb. '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum
surgical therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[R. B. Bettman] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 101-102, March '29
—[J. S. Burris] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 246-250, March '29
—[S. O. Freedlander] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 286-288, April '29
—[C. A. Hedblom] S.Clin.North America **9:** 307-319, April '29
—[B. Hudson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '29
—[H. Lilienthal] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 407-411, June '29
—[A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 876-888, June '29
—[H. N. Page] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 535-540, Dec. '28
—actual indications of phrenicectomy, [J. Tapie & A. Lyon] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 411-426, Nov. (B) '28
—advanced pulmonary tuberculosis treated by thoracoplasty, [H. W. Wunderly & L. C. E. Lindon] M.J. Australia **1:** 625-629, May 11, '29
—advantages of phrenicectomy combined with rest; cases, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 177-183, Dec. '28
—after-effects; from point of view of physician, [F. G. Chandler] M.Standard **51:** 12-15, Dec. '28
—after-effects; surgeon's point of view, [A. T. Edwards] M.Standard **51:** 9-12, Dec. '28
—case, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 138-142, Feb. '29
—cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen] Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 1111-1122, Nov. 29, '28
—clinical findings and practical healing of surgically treated tuberculosis, [H. Alexander] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 331-335, Feb. 22, '29
—compression therapy; comparative study, [L. S. Peters] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 74-83, Jan. '29
—extrapleural paravertebral thoracoplasty under local anesthesia, [A. Maurer] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 96-114, Feb. '29
—extrapleural thoracoplasty, [R. C. Oehman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1100-1126, Dec. '28
—extra-pleural thoracoplasty; case, [V. Lubich] Arch.di biol. **5:** 47-63, July-Aug. '28
—frequency of reinsufflations in homolateral phrenicectomy, [Toussaint] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 386-393, '28
—fundamentals of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [H. Jessen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 369-375, '28
—illustrating importance of shifting mediastinum, [J. J. Singer] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 27-29, Jan. '29
—immediate results of 14 thoracoplasties in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [Morin, Cardis & Picot] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 999-1014, Nov. 25, '28
—in children, [L. Zadek & A. Sonnenfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 175-188, '29
—indications, [P. H. Ringer] South.M.J. **22:** 254-256, March '29
—indications and technic of thoracoplasty for large 383, Nov. (A) '28
—indications and technic, [A. Tierr?? Clinique,Paris **23:** cavities, [J. Rolland & A. Maurer] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 129-136, Feb. '29
—indications for phrenicotomy and thoracoplasty, [E. Vaucher & R. Kaufmann] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '28
—intrapleural pneumolysis by Jacobaeus-Unverricht method, [R. C. Matson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 171, '28
—large cavity in left lung; thoracoplasty; case, [A. Maurer, E. Coulaud & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 143-146, Feb. '29
—massive atelectasis complicating paravertebral thoracoplasty, [F. B. Berry] Arch.Surg. **18:** 257-270, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—medical review of surgery of chest; Lumleian lectures, [R. A. Young] Lancet **1:** 697-704, April 6, '29; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29
—phrenic nerve avulsion and its value, [C. F. Hegner & I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **26:** 170-173, June '29
—phrenicectomy, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 446-450, Oct. 20, '28
—phrenicectomy; cases, [Lopo de Carvalho & V. de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. **6:** 149-191, March '29
—phrenicectomy in treatment of caverns of apex, [J. E. Wolf] Ann.de méd. **24:** 306-331, Oct. '28
—phrenicectomy; indications and technic, [N. B. Oeconomopoulo] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **3:** 376-385, '28
—phrenico exeresis an extrapleural thoracoplasty, [C. A. Hedblom] Southwestern Med. **13:** 53-64, Feb. '29
—phrenicotomy, [R. W. Matson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 170, '28
—phrenicotomy as cause of gastrocardial symptom complex, [P. Hecht] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 336-338, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—physiopathology of diaphragm and phenomenon of (Kienböck) prolapsus of muscle during artificial pneumothorax; phrenicectomy, [Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 505-512, Feb. 12, '28
—problem of collapse therapy, [P. H. Ringer] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1403-1412, March '29
—progress in collapse treatment, [H. Scholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 486, March 22, '29; 533, March 29, '29
—relaxation of diaphragm following phrenicotomy, [O. Uebelhoer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 266-271, '28
—results of phrenicectomy; 100 cases, [H. Maendl & E. Schwarzmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 80-97, '28
—results of thoracoplasty, [G. Pallin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 961-967, Aug. 17, '28
—selection of cases, [W. H. Watterson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 193-195, '28
—"strain" on collateral lung in collapse therapy, [E. D. Churchill] Arch.Surg. **18:** 553-560, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
—surgery of phrenic nerve and intrapleural pneumolysis, [E. J. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. **92:** 463-465, Feb. 9, '29
—surgical collapse: improvement in technic of anterior removal of first rib with avulsion of phrenic nerve, section of long thoracic nerve, and tenotomy of scalenus anticus and medius muscles, [J. R. Coffey] Northwest Med. **28:** 108-110, March '29
—technic of apicolysis, [Lauwers] Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 62, '28; Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1261-1266, Dec. 1, '28
—technic of phrenicotomy, [G. F. Capuani] Morgagni **70:** 2449-2457, Nov. 11, '28
—therapeutic pneumothorax and complementary surgical interventions, [A. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **44:** 1210-1217, Sept. 17, '28
—thoracic surgery; case, [W. L. Howard] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 166-169, March '29
—thoracoplasty, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1088-1099, Dec. '28
—thoracoplasty, [W. H. Thearle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 153-162, '28
—thoracoplasty and its ancillary operations, [F. P. Miller] Southwestern Med. **13:** 153-157, April '29
—thoracoplasty; cases, [R. Proust, A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 355-374, March 9, '29
—thoracoplasty; indications; 4 cases, [A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 72-96, Feb. '29
—thoracoplasty; 104 cases, [M. H. Gjessing] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 885, Sept.; 933, Oct. '28
—total thoracoplasty for upper right lobar tuberculosis; case, [E. Rist & A. Maurer] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 136-138, Feb. '29
—treatment of bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumothorax and phrenic exeresis, [L. Dünner & A. Heilborn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 98-99, Jan. 18, '29
—tuberculosis; cavity; pneumolysis, [R. B. Bettman] S.Clin.North America **9:** 455-460, April '29
—two cases successfully treated by phrenicectomy, [E. Georgescu-Barras] România med. **6:** 217-218, Oct. 15, '28
—various methods: pneumothorax, thoracoplasty, etc., [P. Czaczkes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 758-760, Nov. 24, '28
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[F. G. Chandler] Practitioner **122:** 273-286, May '29
—[C. H. Holmes] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 155-159, April '29
—advantages and dangers of treatment by benzene derivatives of copper and didymium, [T. Stephani] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 898-908, Dec. '28
—advantages of colloidal calcium preparation; cases, [L. Minneci di Villareale] Osp.maggiore **16:** 401-406, Dec. 31, '28
—advantages of medical treatment by inosin and acamnin, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 269-272, Feb. 24, '29
—antimony, [P. Moxey] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 173-179, Oct. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 113-116, Jan. 10, '29
—beneficial effects of exercise, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **20:** 16-32, Feb. '29
—Bernou's method of oleothorax; case, [P. Pruvost] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 277, March 2, '29
—biologic changes in blood picture during activation of cells by various fat preparations, [F. Mattausch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 633-640, '28
—blood transfusion; cases, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 84-89, Jan. '29
—colloidal copper morrhuate treatment, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **37:** 358-360, March 16, '29
—combined treatment with organ extracts, lipoids, calcium and camphor in ether, [G. Breccia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2438-2454, Dec. 10, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—consumption cure quackery, [A. J. Cramp] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 141-147, '28
—co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Ellman] Tubercle **10:** 257-266, March '29
—cytology of sputum in silicic acid treatment, [M. Baumwell] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 21-23, Jan. 10, '29
—diet and rest, [Garcia del Real, Jr.] Med.ibera **1:** 405-408, March 30, '29
—dietetic treatment, [K. Schlapper] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 728, Nov. 25, '28
—early care, [G. B. Webb] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1811-1813, June 1, '29
—experimental treatment by inhalations, [A. Dobrowolski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 798; 824; 846; 861, '28
—failure of all dosages of manganese, [J. Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 133-135, Feb. 2, '29
—favorable results with tritussal for cough, [A. F. Woker] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 800, Dec. 25, '28
—fistulization of oleothorax into lung; thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer, H. D'Hour & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 138-143, Feb. '29
—helpin (lipoid preparation), [E. Homann] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 28-32, '29
—in aged persons, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1751-1753, Dec. 20, '28
—in general hospital, [P. K. Brown] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 459-464, '28
—increase in cell activating properties of fatty preparations by use of arsamon (arsenic preparation), [F. Mattausch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 649-652, '28
—inhalation of metallosan (gold-iodine preparation), [W. V. Gerecke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 187, March 25, '29
—inhalation of powdered silicon, sulphur and calcium compounds, particularly calcium sulphate and calcium oxide, [H. Hennes] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 56-79, '28
—insulin injections for increasing weight, [N. Berlin] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 165-168, March 3, '29
—intravenous injections of coal dust suspensions; cases, [T. Wedekind] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 202-219, '29
—lipatren (lipoid preparation), [J. E. Wolf] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 959-963, Sept. 29, '28
—logical position in modern times, [J. Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **83:** 132-134, Jan. 5, '29
—luculent fraud; C. H. Johnson Medicine Company's "consumption cure" debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1620, May 11, '29
—medicinal, [F. Basch] Tuberkulose **9:** 5-9, Jan. 10, '29
—medico-surgical coöperation, [J. Ducuing] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 81-84, Jan. '28
—mercurochrome, [S. A. Savitz & N. Blumberg] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 459-463, April 17, '29
—neglect in treatment of apical tuberculosis, [G. Schroder] Tuberkulose **9:** 21-30, Feb. 10, '29
—new data, [E. Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 123-129, Feb. 20, '29
—new method of chemotherapy, [W. Müller] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1534-1537, Nov. 24, '28
—new methods, [G. Eisenmenger] Nature, Paris **57:** 365-368, April 15, '29
—oleothorax indications and technic, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] Paris méd. **1:** 15-22, Jan. 5, '29
—percutaneous treatment with isapogen (iodine preparation), [W. V. Gerecke] Med.Klin. **25:** 352-353, March 1, '29
—peroral lipatren (lipoid preparation), [W. Münchbach] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 565-571, '28
—prevention of focal reactions, [J. Poras] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **49:** 1065-1068, Nov. 10, '28
—prevention of temporary exacerbation by rest and diet, [M. Grossmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 157-158, '28
—red blood cell sedimentation test, [J. W. Tappan & G. H. Faget] Southwestern Med. **13:** 105-112, March '29
—relation of antergia and immunity, [G. Breccia] Tubercolosi **21:** 47-64, Feb. '29
—results of medical treatment, [Perget] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 1159-1161, Oct. 31, '28
—results of salt-free diet; cases, [G. Baer, A. Herrmannsdorfer & H. Kausch] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 21, Jan. 4, '29; 68, Jan. 11, '29
—roentgen treatment, [H. Deicher & E. Lachmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **71:** 98-120, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Gassul & S. Sandberg] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 488-499, Sept. '28
—silicic acid treatment, [J. Poras] Tuberkulose **9:** 39, Feb. 10, '29
—sirolin (guaiacol preparation) and allonal in treatment of cough, [B. Blatt] Med.Klin. **24:** 1799, Nov. 16, '28
—special respiratory exercises; cases, [K. Siegfried] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **53:** 20-28, '29

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—splenic opotherapy, [M. Bayle] Presse méd. **36:** 1563-1565, Dec. 8, '28
—staining, growth-inhibiting and bactericidal power of dyes, [G. Meissner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 172-176, Jan. 24, '29
—symptomatic treatment with allonal, [E. Giegler] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 1891, Sept. 23, '28
—therapeutic and prophylactic value of metallic salts, [To-So-Mei] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, pp. 80-82, Dec. '28
—therapeutic effect of hyperpnea on nitritoid reactions, [H. Rossello] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **13:** 303-309, May-June '28
—use of tussamag as expectorant, [A. Wald] Med.Klin. **24:** 1710-1711, Nov. 2, '28
—value and dosage of double cyanide treatment, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd. **44:** 137-145, Jan. 26, '29
—value and dosage of various chemical substances, [G. Collina] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 681-726, Aug. 31, '28
—value of bronchoscopic injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 153-163, March '29
—value of cholesterol, [A. Grasselli] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. (Note di terap.prat.) **8:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—value of hemoplase, [F. Mattausch] Med.Klin. **24:** 1838-1839, Nov. 23, '28
—value of insulin as coadjuvant, [G. Paci] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 341-346, July-Aug. '28
—value of stimulotherapy; cases, [A. Grasselli] Osp. maggiore **16:** 344-354, Oct. 31, '28
—value of various hemostatics and hematotonics; cases, [F. Pistolese] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 538-544, Nov. 30, '28
—with residual antigen; method of preparation and clinical results obtained, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 126-136, July '28
—Wright's culture method for selection of chemotherapeutic agents, [E. Hesse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 156-158, '28; also, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 170, Jan. 24, '29
tuberculin diagnosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
urine in: See Tuberculosis, urine in
vaccine and vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, immunity
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
TUBERCULUM SELLAE: See under Sphenoid Bone
TUBERCUMET TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
von TUBEUF, Der Wirtekreis von Loranthus europaeus und seine Ausdehnung auf Castanea vesca, Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. **39:** 113-120, March '29
TUCK, G. L.: See Biographies, Wu, Lien Teh; Wu, L. T.
TUCKER, A. W., Lymphangioma, China M.J. **43:** 48, Jan. '29
TUCKER, B. R., Chorea; consideration of its various forms, South.M.J. **22:** 351-353, April '29
TUCKER, G., Bronchoscopy as aid in diagnosis and treatment of asthma, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 19-21, Feb. '29
——**See LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**
TUCKER, J. C., Conservative treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 512-515, '28
TUCKER, K. L.: See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.
TUCKER, W. J., Brain; penetrating wound with recovery, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 263-264, June '29
TUCKFIELD, W. J., Synthetic resins with particular reference to phenol formaldehyde condensation resinous products and their use in construction of artificial dentures, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 37, Feb. 1, '29
TUCZEK, K., Kathartische Analyse und Heilung einer Magenneurose, Nervenarzt **1:** 600-604, Oct. 15, '28
TUDOR, T. J., Typhoid fever; prophylaxis and dietetic treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 696-698, Jan. '29
TUECHTER, J. L., Digitalis; its use and abuse, J.Med. **9:** 562-568, Feb. '29
TUFFIER, Ablation du sein et des ganglions axillaires par section au bistouri diathermique. (Hôpital de la Cité du Midi, 18 octobre 1923), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **55:** 180, Feb. 16, '29
TUFT, L., Rate of absorption of horse serum after injection; its relationship to serum desensitization and to serum therapy, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1667-1670, May 18, '29
——**and RAMSDELL, S. G.,** Antibody studies in serum sickness, with special reference to Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, J. Immunol. **16:** 411-419, April '29
TUGENDREICH, G., Von wann ab ist das Kind der Erziehung bedürftig? (Eine wichtige Entscheidung des Kammergerichts), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2109-2110, Oct. 28, '28
TUITE, J. E., General practitioner; (president's address), Illinois M.J. **55:** 389-392, June '29
TULAREMIA
—[G. G. Howery] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 110-112, May '29
—[C. N. Kavanaugh] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 38-42, Jan. '29
—[T. Kirkwood] Illinois M.J. **55:** 408-413, June '29
TULAREMIA—Continued
—[R. C. Meloy] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 177-179, May '29
—[H. E. Miller & L. R. Taussig] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 378-390, March '29
—[W. L. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 796-798, Feb. '29
—[F. C. Waters] Vet.Bull. **23:** 100-103, March '29
—case, [C. W. Luter] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 236, May '29
—case, [W. Moser] Long Island M.J. **23:** 269-271, May '29
—case history, [A. M. Shaeffer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 131-132, Feb. '29
—cases, [C. L. Stealy & D. Miller] California & West. Med. **30:** 418-419, June '29
—consideration based on résumé of literature and personally observed cases with report of unusual complication, [V. E. Simpson] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1092-1107, April '29
—from muskrat, [H. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1180-1181, April 6, '29
—from opossums, [J. A. Mease, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1042, March 30, '29
—in Minnesota, [E. C. Hanson & R. G. Green] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1920-1923, June 8, '29
—in sheep in nature, [R. R. Parker & J. S. Dade] Pub. Health Rep. **44:** 126-130, Jan. 18, '29
—in Virginia, with report of 3 cases, [S. D. Blackford & W. E. Bray] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 84-88, May '29
—natural infection of quail by B. tularense, [R. G. Green & E. M. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 626-627, May '29
—occurrence of Bacterium tularense in wood tick, Dermacentor occidentalis, in California, [R. R. Parker, C. S. Brooks & H. Marsh] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1299-1300, May 31, '29
—quail as possible source of infection in man, [R. R. Parker] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 999-1000, April 26, '29
—review of literature with report of cases, [W. S. Kerlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 723-726, April '29
—symptoms, diagnosis and pathology, [E. Francis] Tr. Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A. pp. 120-140, '28
—three cases, [J. P. Harvill] Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart. **20:** 165, March '29
diagnosis, presumptive test, [T. G. Hull] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 423-424, April '29
—tularemia resembling sporotrichosis; case, [B. Shelmire] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 918-921, June '29
experimental, in ring-necked pheasant, [R. G. Green, E. M. Wade & W. Kelly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 260-263, Dec. '28
—in muskrats, [R. G. Green, E. M. Wade & E. T. Dewey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 426-427, March '29
TULL, J. C., Report on International Conference on Cancer, 1928, Malayan M.J. **4:** 32-38, March '29
TULLI, A., Analisi delle polveri delle "bandelettes" di una mummia del Museo Egizio Vaticano, Atti d.pontif. Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 180-184, '28
Un contributo agli studi dell antica mummificazione egiziana, Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 251-254, '28
Un nuovo contributo agli studi sulle mummie degli antichi Egiziani, Atti d.pontif.Accad.d.sc.Nuovi Lincei **81:** 381-386, '28
TULLIO, P., and BUSINCO, O., Die Veränderung des Herzumfanges in der akuten Asphyxie, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 291-295, Feb. '29
de TULLIO, R., Ricerche orarie sul ricambio proteico nelle malattie epatiche, Studium **18:** 403-411, Sept. 20, '28
Variazioni orarie dell'azoto incoagulabile e dell'azoto ureico del sangue nelle epatopatie, Riforma med. **44:** 1274-1279, Oct. 1, '28
Diastasi e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio: l'azione dell'insulina sull'amilasi del sangue e dell'urina negli individui normali, nei diabetici e negli epatici, Folia med. **14:** 1764-1782, Dec. 30, '28
TUMANOW, G.: See SMORODINZEW, A., jt. auth.
TUMIDAJSKI, J.: See MOSSOR, S., jt. auth.
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—catalase of malignant tissue, [M. R. Lewis & H. Cossman] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 584-593, Jan. '29
—cytochrome in tumor tissues, [H. Yaoi, H. Tamiya & W. Nakahara] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 109-111, Nov. 10, '28
—effect of operation on normal and immune titres of bacillus agglutination, especially in case of malign tumours, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 203, Sept. '28
—extraordinary tumour, [Saeed Ahmad] Brit.M.J. **1:** 901, May 18, '29
—malignant tumors in Java, [R. Séno] Geneesk.Tijdschr. v.Nederl.Indie **68:** 117-125, '28
—pathology and statistics of malignant tumors in 1927, [F. Vigi, G. Dagnini & E. Pancotto] Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 287-328, Sept.-Oct. '28

TUMORS—Continued
—progress in knowledge of blastin element, [E. Centanni] Riforma med. **45:** 71-77, Jan. 19, '29
—recent researches on biochemistry of tumors, especially on glycolysis, [H. Laurell] Hygiea **90:** 698-716, Sept. 15, '28
—somatic variability of spontaneous tumors, [C. J. Lynch] J.Cancer Research **12:** 318-325, Dec. '28
—special aspects in aged, [J. Ewing] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **5:** 104, Jan. '29
—tumors found at dissection table during period 1923-1927, [F. D'Alessandro] Tumori **14:** 500-534, '28
—unusual tumour, [R. L. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
actinomycoma: See Actinomycosis
adamantinoma, of lower jaw treated with surgical diathermy, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 80-82, Feb. '29
—adamantine epithelioma; case, [J. G. Lyerly] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 866-869, March '29
—fourteen cases with illustrations, [C. C. Simmons] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 383-394, '28
—histology and histogenesis of adamantinoma of lower jaw; 3 cases, [B. Papadimitriou] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 556-573, '28
—of lower jaw; case, [W. R. Parkinson] West African M.J. **2:** 88, July '28
—pathology of adamantinoma of lower jaw; case, [Gernez & J. Surmont] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 658-668, Dec. '28
adenoma: See also Thyroid, tumors
—development of testicular organs in patient with tubular ovarian adenoma; case, [H. O. Neumann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 501-513, '28
—ependymoma of choroidol plexus and adenoma of hypophysis (with dark cells); case, [Noica, J. Bazgan & C. Vlad] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1017-1026, Dec. '28
—glycogen content of normal, hyperplastic and of adenomatous dystopic endometrium, [H. Binder & O. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 170-175, Feb. '29
—heterotopic endometrial proliferations especially on umbilicus; case, [H. Baltzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 99-102, Jan. 12, '29
—identity of lesions in inflammation and benignant adenoma; epithelial reconstructions in inflammation; cases, [Favre & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 717-732, Dec. 20, '28
—of islands of Langerhans with associated hypoglycemia, [W. U. McClenahan & G. W. Norris] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **43:** 168-173, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 93-97, Jan. '29
—of kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer & C. Doehring] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 629-635, May '29
—of liver with malignant changes associated with infantilism, [H. F. Hiscocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 548, March 23, '29
—of parathyroid glands, [C. C. Guy] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 557-565, April '29
—of pituitary body, occupying third ventricle; without pituitary syndrome; case, [E. De Angelis] Arch.gen. di neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 209-220, '28
—of right suprarenal capsule with consecutive hemorrhage, [F. Guccione] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **3:** 221-237, Aug. '28
—of suprarenal gland with hypertension, [E. G. Faber] Colorado Med. **26:** 178-179, June '29
—*of sweat glands:* See Sweat and Sweat Glands, tumors
—progressive, polycentric, cystic-papillary adenomatosis of pancreas; case, [R. Marziani] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **271:** 625-638, '29
—pseudoadenoma, adenoma and mastoma of breast; origin of circumscribed adenomatoid foci; imitation of glandular tissue by adenomata and fibro-adenomata, [P. Prym] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 1, Nov. 28, '28; 221, Dec. 17, '28
—pseudo-adenoma in chronic inflammations; epithelial growth in cultures, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **10:** 233, April 5, '29
—roentgen ray treatment of adenomas of hypophysis, [A. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 306-313, March 4, '29
—sebaceous adenoma of Balzer-Ménétrier type, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **4:** 175-186, Dec. '28
—solitary adenoma of liver; histologic section following operation, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 857-861, '28
adenomyolipoma, of fallopian tube; case, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 725-731, '28
adenomyoma: See also Uterus, tumors
—accessory pancreas and adenomyoma of intestine, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 436-440, March 30, '29
TUMORS, adenomyoma—Continued
—concomitant nodular isthmic salpingitis nodosa and adenomyosis tubae, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 556-567, '29
—fibrous adenomyoma of fundus of gallbladder; case, [E. Weidlinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 180-182, '28
—postoperative adenomyoma of abdominal wall, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1584-1587, May '29
—unusual adenomyosis of abdominal skin between umbilicus and symphysis; case, [K. Frachtman] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1712-1714, Dec. 13, '28
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angio-endothelioma, heart block due to primary lymph-angioendothelioma of atrio-ventricular node, [P. C. Lloyd] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 149-154, Feb. '29
—lymphangio-endothelioma of lip and nose, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 329-330, April '29
—malignant hæmangeiomatous endothelioma; case, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 337-339, April '29
—pedunculated angioendothelioma of liver; unusual case, [H. A. Spiegel] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 188-192, March '29
—retroperitoneal hemangio-endotheliomas; 2 cases, [I. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 170-179, '28
—sarcoma of stomach with special reference to case of lymphangio-endothelioma, [A. Fontana] Tumori **14:** 564-573, '28
—thyroid-like hemangio-endothelioma of petrous portion of temporal bone, [Specht & Volker] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 93-104, March '29
angioma, association of extensive hæmangiomatous nævus of skin with cerebral (meningeal) hæmangioma, especially cases of facial vascular nævus with contralateral hemiplegia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **22:** 25-36, Feb. '29
—blue discoloration of right concha, tympanic and pharyngeal mucosa (hemangioma), [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 284-292, Nov. 10, '28
—cavernous angioma in lenticular nucleus; case, [G. F. De Gaetani] Pathologica **20:** 521, Oct. 15, '28
—cavernous angioma of mesencephalon; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Cervello **8:** 1-15, Feb. 15, '29
—cavernous hemangioma in adult, [G. B. New] S.Clin. North America **9:** 78-80, Feb. '29
—cavernous hemangioma of vertebrae, [P. Bailey & P. C. Bucy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1748-1751, May 25, '29
—diagnosis and excision of cavernous angioma of liver; case, [F. Ciar] Med.Klin. **24:** 1746-1747, Nov. 9, '28
—excision of intestine for mesenteric lymphangioma, [A. S. Litinsky & E. A. Schiriak] Odessky M.J. **3:** 8-12, Jan. '28
—extensive angioma of left leg in child, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **2:** 1760-1764, Dec. 20, '28
—exudative diseases of retina (angiomatosis), [F. Zinsser] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 686-714, '29
—glaucoma with choroid vascularization in nevus flammeus of face; case, [H. L. de Haas] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4326, Sept. 1, '28
—hemangioblastoma of cerebellum (Lindau's disease), [L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Path. **5:** 141-145, March '29
—hemangioma in chickens, [E. Schürmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 51-56, '28
—hæmangioma of chest wall, [H. H. M. Lyle] Tr.Am. S.A. **46:** 358, '28; also, Ann.Surg. **89:** 633-634, April '29
—hemangioma of duodenum, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **9:** 6-8, Feb. '29
—hæmangioma of kidney, [H. H. Gile] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 555-556, April '29
—haemangioma of meninges involving visual cortex, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **13:** 252-256, May '29
—hemangioma of ovary; case, [J. R. Presno Bastiony & N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **34:** 165-173, March '29
—hemangioma of submental region, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin.North America **9:** 95-99, Feb. '29
—insulin treatment of diabetes as cause of angioma arteriale racemosum of inferior cerebellar artery; case, [L. Nielsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2013-2014, Oct. 14, '28
—lymphangio-hemangioma of liver of dog, [S. F. Arquin] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 17, June 1, '28
—lymphangioma, [A. W. Tucker] China M.J. **43:** 48, Jan. '29
—multiple hemangioma of cranium; case, [G. Erös] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **43:** 532-538, Oct. 30, '28
—multiple hemangiomas of skin and of internal organs, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path. **7:** 44-54, Jan. '29
—nature of Czermak-von Hippel's disease (angiomatosis of retina), [J. Meller & O. Marburg] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **66:** 1-34, Sept. '28
—of capsule of knee-joint; case, [G. B. Lauwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6384, Dec. 29, '28

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—of larynx, [A. R. Zambrini] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 366-368, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 365-366, Feb. 4, '29
—of orbit, [L. G. Battista] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 907-910, Oct. '28
—pathogenesis, [G. Ferrarini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 751-756, '28
—pathogenesis of multiple congenital cavernoma in fetal monsters; case, [C. Neuhaus] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **37:** 222-229, '29
—premycotic erythrodermia with angiomatous infiltration, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Camus] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 975-977, Dec. '28
—rare case in bladder, [Marion] J.d'urol. **26:** 235, Sept. '28
—relation to trauma, [O. Andrei] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 105-126, '28
—retroperitoneal; review of literature on perirenal tumors, [A. Harris] J.Urol. **21:** 181-192, Feb. '29
—treatment by cryotherapy; technic, [Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 761-770, Nov. 10, '28
—venous dilatations and other intraspinal vessel alterations, including true angiomata, with signs and symptoms of cord compression; 4 cases with review of literature, [J. H. Globus & L. J. Doshay] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 345-366, March '29
—voluminous, congenital hemangioma, [G. Belloni] Clin. ed ig.infant. **3:** 691-700, Oct. '28
angiomyoma, of uterus; case, [E. Ehnmark] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 219-228, June 16, '28
—of uterus; case, [U. Erede] Arch.di biol. **5:** 29-40, Sept.-Oct. '28
astrocytoma, surgery of infiltrating tumors of brain, with special reference to astrocytomata and their removal by electrosurgical methods, [C. A. Elsberg] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 733-744, June '29
blood in, changes in patients with malignant tumors, [E. Arkadievskaya] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 9-16, '27
brown: See Osteitis fibrosa
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, structure of animal and human tumor cells, [B. Lipschütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1393, Oct. 4, '28; 1439, Oct. 11, '28
—aerobic glycolysis not specific indication of presence, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 482-483, '29
—metabolism; reduction of respiratory quotient in heart tissue of rat cultivated in medium deficient in vitamin B, [R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **7:** 500-519, Jan. 16, '29
"chitoneuroma": See under Nervous System, tumors
chloroma: See also Tumors, leukochloroma
—[C. Aubertin] Monde méd.Paris **39:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '29
—[M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **37:** 87-95, Jan. 15, '29
—case of chloroleukemia, [J. H. Smidt van Gelder] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 360-363, '28
cholesteatoma, histopathology of epidermoid cholesteatomatous tumors of brain, [L. Ajello] Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 77-102, Oct. 15, '28
—of base of brain with symptoms of ponto-cerebellar tumor, [L. Langeron & A. Le Grand] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1570-1575, Nov. 29, '28
—of cranium; case, [R. Wertheimer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 656-662, Oct. '28
—otitic abscess of temporal lobe following cholesteatoma, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **143:** 193-195, Feb. 17, '29
—otitis media and cholesteatoma; operation; 4 cases, [Berberich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '28
—roentgen control of effect of Hartmann's curved tympanic tube in suppuration of typical aural cholesteatoma; case, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 326-334, Nov. 10, '28
—two cases with acute otitis media, [E. Ruttin] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 125-132, March '29
chondroma, chondromatosis of joints; 6 cases, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 58-80, '28
—causes of multiple enchondroma, [I. B. Gurevitch & A. I. Kogon] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 523-526, '28
—chondromatosis of right knee joint, [H. Schrank] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 593-597, March 9, '29
—enchondroma of deep subcutaneous fascia, [D. Goldmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2379-2381, Sept. 22, '28
—enchondroma of right transverse process of first lumbar vertebra, diagnosed by means of roentgen rays, [E. Pittoni] Riforma med. **44:** 1208-1210, Sept. 17, '28
—etiology of enchondromas of osseous system; case, [A. Leu] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 336-347, '29
—Henderson-Jones conception of articular chondromatosis, [G. Ricciuti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 39-56, Oct. '28
—malignant nasopharyngeal chondroma; case, [F. Pavlica] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 680-682, May 4, '28
—of ethmoid bone; case, [Paradzik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 505, Feb. 16, '29

TUMORS, chondroma—Continued
—of sheath of flexor tendon of hand, [E. Brenckmann & A. Jung] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 176-180, March '29
—of thyroid cartilage, [D. F. A. Neilson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 127-130, Feb. '29
—origin of exostoses and enchondromas in periosteum, [E. Scherer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 587-605, '28
—pathogenesis of articular chondromatosis and arthritis deformans, [R. Leriche & E. Brenckmann] Presse méd. **36:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '28
chondromyxoma, localized nervous symptoms and value of myelography in extradural myxochondroma; case, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 154-158, Feb. 16, '29
chordoma, malignant nasopharyngeal chordoma; case, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1561-1565, Nov. 9, '28
—sacro-coccygeal chordoma with extensive metastases; case, [C. A. G. Conway] Mag.London (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **24:** 7-9, March '29
—two cases; malignant sacrococcygeal chordoma and chordoma of dorsal spine, [A. J. Hutton & A. Young] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 333-344, March '29
—unusual location on superior maxilla of new-born infant; case, [S. Rubaschow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 137-138, Jan. 19, '29
chorio-adenoma: See Placenta, tumors
chorio-angioma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
cylindroma, clinical and anatomo-pathologic study of cylindroma of superior maxilla, [G. Ferreri] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 411-430, '28
—surgical treatment of cylindroma of lower jaws, [Magdelaine] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 920-923, Oct. '28; also, Rev.de stomatol. **31:** 154-158, March '29
cystadenoma, mesocolic, [A. N. Tschistowitsch] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 132-134, Dec. 20, '28
—of gallbladder; cases, [E. P. Lasnier & C. M. Rodriguez Estevan] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 142-160, Feb. '29
—of left renal papilla; very prolonged hematurias; nephrectomy; recovery, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 719-726, Nov. '28
—value of radiation therapy in post-operative treatment of papillary cystadenoma of ovary, [W. A. N. Dorland] Radiology **12:** 419-422, May '29
cystoma, leiomyoblastoma and papillary cystoma of ovary; case, [I. F. Stein & B. Bloom] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 820-825, June '29
deciduoma: See Placenta, tumors
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—fistulated dermoid cyst in sacrococcygeal region; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 796-799, Nov. 16, '28
—intrathoracic cysts of ciliated epithelium, [H. W. E. Ehlers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 189-197, '29
—intrathoracic; with report of case of total extirpation at one sitting by new method of thoracotomy, [H. H. Kerr & J. O. Warfield, Jr.] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 291-313, '28
—nodular leprosy of skin and dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [H. Hamdi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 677-680, Feb. 18, '29
—of broad ligament; case, [N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **42:** 934-936 Dec. '28
—of floor of mouth; case, [F. A. Figi & S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **9:** 89-94, Feb. '29
—of kidney, [J. J. Valentine] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 93-97, Jan. '29
—of mediastinum; case, [M. Francini] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxi, '28
—of parovarium twisted four and one-half times; case, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 799-803, Nov. 16, '28
—pilonidal cyst, [P. J. Dulligan] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 554-556, April '29
—roentgen ray diagnosis of dermoid cystic tumors of tongue with lipiodol (iodized oil); surgical treatment; case, [B. Grynkraut & H. Lewenfisz] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 50-52, Jan. '29
—roentgenologic diagnosis of thoracic dermoids, [L. T. Le Wald] Arch.Surg. **18:** 300-306, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
desmoid: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, serodiagnosis of malignant tumors, [R. Messina] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 651-666, Aug. 15, '28
—aerobic glycolysis not specific indication of presence of tumor cells, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 482-483, '29
—biopsy and rapid diagnosis, [C. A. Lang] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 63-82, '29
—clinical examinations of tissue, [F. Herles & A. Vancura] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 8-13, Jan. 4, '29
—enzyme reaction in malignant tumors, [A. Oliverio] Arch.di biol. **5:** 9-28, Sept.-Oct. '28

TUMORS, diagnosis—Continued
—lumps, [J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 430-431, April 17, '29
—value of sulphur in urine, [U. Simonelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 961-971, Oct. 27, '28
diktyoma, epithelial tumors of ciliary body; differentiation from gliomas, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1017-1025, Oct. 18, '28
eleidoma: See Tumors, oil
embryoma, experiments elucidating genesis of ovarian embryomata, [W. Bosaeus] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 137-139, '28
—ovarian embryoma of thyroid structure; case, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 731, '28
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Tumors, adenoma; Uterus, tumors
endothelioma, of femur, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **9:** 52-54, Feb. '29
—coexistence of primary ovarian endothelioma with carcinoma of stomach; pathology; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 97-119, Feb. '29
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—endothelial myeloma; case, [D. Richardson] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 701-702, Feb. '29
—of oral cavity; 5 cases, [L. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 210-211, Feb. 14, '29
—of petrous portion of temporal bone (cerebellopontine angle); case, [A. Stieda] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 348-361, Aug. '28
—of spinal cord; case involving cauda equina, [G. R. Stalter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 188-190, March '29
—roentgenologic consideration of endothelial myeloma, [B. R. Kirklin & H. M. Weber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 355-360, April '29
—transmissible endothelioma in rat, [G. Tizzoni] Rendic. r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31:** 123-135, 1926-1927
ependymoma, of choroidol plexus and adenoma of hypophysis (with dark cells); case, [Noica, J. Bazgan & C. Vlad] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1017-1026, Dec. '28
epidemiology and statistics, age incidence of tumors in mice and its inheritance, [L. L. Tureen & L. Loeb] J.Cancer Research **13:** 1-53, March '29
—statistics, 1925-1928, [R. Reitano] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **83:** 21-43, '29
epithelioma: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; Tumors, fibro-epithelioma; and under names of organs and regions
epulofibroma, case of sarcomatous epulis in child of 5, [G. Carbonara] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 563-566, April 14, '29
esthesioblastoma: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
etiology and pathogenesis, genesis of malignant tumors, [M. Lapidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1227-1251, '28
—causation and aggravation of malignant tumors by trauma, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 19-23, Jan. 15, '29
—following ultraviolet radiation, [P. Ferrari] Radiol.med. **16:** 298-300, March '29
—industrial origin, [Boulin] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 622-629, Oct. '28
—inhibitory effect of spleen on growth of tumors; cases; experiments, [G. C. Peracchia] Riv.di biol. **10:** 295-341, May-Aug. '28
—myeloma of traumatic origin; case, [P. Heilmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 652-657, Oct. 5, '28
—oil (fat)-cysts in skin presenting appearance of tumour, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 156-160, '28
—pathogenesis; experiments, [V. Bisceglie] Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 315-333, '28
—physical chemistry of colloids and pathogenesis of tumors; experiments, [A. Pantano] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1639-1649, Dec. 23, '28
—present status, [W. Berblinger] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl. Ver.v.Thüringen **58:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—prolapse of Bichat's fat pad and formation of lipoma of fat pad following injuries of mucous membrane of cheek; 2 cases, [J. Brugger] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 398-400, '28
—question of genesis of tumours and allied formations; investigations into relation of reproduction to tumour formation in vertebrate animals; amphigony, autogamy and parthenogenesis, [W. Bosæus] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 603-679, June 16, '28
—relation between angioma and trauma, [O. Andrei] Arch.ital.di chir. **22:** 105-126, '28
—relation of distribution and development of malignant tumors to environment at Pratiglione, Turin; cases, [C. Nasi & G. Perardi] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1417-1422, Dec. 15, '28

TUMORS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relations between trauma and tumors, [E. Capecchi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 613-624, Dec. '28
—theory of infection of malignant tumors, [B. Borghi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 537-550, Aug.-Sept. '28
—transmission of malignant tumors without tumor cells; importance as to parasitic origin of tumors, [L. Bleyer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 203-206, Feb. 9, '29
—trauma and tumors, [L. C. Knox] Arch.Path. **7:** 274-309, Feb. '29
—traumatic bone tumors; cases, [E. Gherardi] Rassegna di previd.soc. **15:** 37-56, Nov. '28
experimental: See also Brain, tumors; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Kidneys, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, endothelioma; Tumors, papilloma; Tumors, teratoma; Tumors, therapy; Ureters, tumors
—action of tar in production, [E. Giuffrida] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 47-54, Jan. '29
—critical observations on experimental tumor growth, [G. O. E. Lignac] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 17-33, Jan. '29
—effect of avitaminosis on inoculation tumors in mice; experimental study, [O. Thies] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 338-355, '29
—effect of light and heavy diets on growth of tumors; experiments on sarcoma in rats, [E. Friedberger & I. Grünstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 344-365, '28
—effect of parathyroid hormone and increased calcium metabolism on growth of tumor tissue, [A. Goerner & B. G. P. Shaffroff] J.Cancer Research **12:** 294-300, Dec. '28
—effect of various diets on growth of tumors; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger & F. Heim] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 490-494, '28
—experimental tumors and tumoral ground modified by means of infective processes, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 268-270, Feb. 25, '29
—factors influencing growth of subcutaneous transplant of heterologous tumor, [A. Claude] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1058-1060, Oct 5, '28
—fixation reaction in grafted tumors in mouse, [E. Wollman & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 584-586, Feb. 18, '29
—indirect action of tumor-forming applications of tar in production of immunity to tumor growth; experiments with mice, [V. Bisceglie] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 57-69, '28
—insulin in development of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 720-725, Nov. 20, '28
—method for isolation of tumors inside and outside of organism in order to study vital processes of tumors in and ex vivo, [A. A. Krontowski] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 60-67, '28
—parallelism of early cell proliferation in plants and experimental tumor production, [K. Boresch] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 1-14, '28
—physicochemical properties of tissues in relation to normal or pathologic state of body; curves of receptivity of mice for grafted tumors, [F. Viès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de phys.biol. **7:** 1-24, Dec. '28
—possibility of producing tumors by subcutaneous inoculation of normal, particularly embryonal, tissue, [L. Heidenhain] Med.Klin. **24:** 1831-1835, Nov. 23, '28 [Comment on Löwenthal's article]; reply by Löwenthal, 1835-1836, Nov. 23, '28
—reaction of nervous system to tar in production of experimental tumors in rabbits, [M. Marullaz] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1573-1599, Dec. '28
—relation of animal and plant tumors, [E. Centanni] Tumori **15:** 17-26, '29
—resistance of causative agent of chicken tumor to certain organic solvents compared with vaccine virus and herpes febrilis virus, [J. A. Hawkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 480-482, March '29
extracts, supposed effect on glycolysis, [J. Brooks & M. Jowett] Biochem.J. **22:** 1413-1416, '28
fibro-adenoma, fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae, [C. Semb] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 62-70, '28
—multiple rapidly-growing soft fibro-adenomata of breast; 2 cases, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 241-248, April '29
—pathologico-anatomical and clinical investigations of fibro-adenomatosis cystica mammae and its relation to other pathological conditions in the mamma, especially cancer, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 10) **64:** 1-484, '28
—pseudoadenoma, adenoma and mastoma of breast; origin of circumscribed adenomatoid foci; imitation of glandular tissue by adenomata and fibro-adenomata, [P. Prym] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 1, Nov. 28, '28; 221, Dec. 17, '28

TUMORS, fibro-adenoma—Continued
—vegetating endocanalicular fibro-adenoma of breast: prognosis; case, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 378-384, Aug. '28
fibroblastoma, meningeal: See Meninges, tumors
fibrocystadenoma, adenocystic fibroma of ovary; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2516-2524, Sept. 29, '28
fibro-epithelioma, papillary fibro-epithelioma of maxillae; case, [F. Härtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 66-75, '29
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibrolipoma, Chopart's amputation for malignant fibrolipoma on top of foot; case, [Heitz] Lyon méd. **143:** 67, Jan. 20, '29
—bronchoscopic removal of fibrolipoma from left main bronchus; case, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 376-385, April '29
—of orbit; case, [G. Worms & Lacaze] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 571-574, Dec. '28
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—causing ileo-ileal intussusception, [J. L. Davies] Brit. M.J. **1:** 446, March 9, '29
—central fibroma of jaw, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin. North America **9:** 325-326, April '29
—cranial hyperostosis associated with underlying meningeal fibroblastoma, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 637-640, March '29
—dermatofibromas, [C. Seminario & J. Pessano] Semana méd. **2:** 1674-1677, Dec. 13, '28
—diffuse glandular fibroma of both breasts; case, [E. Kiraly] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1861, Dec. 29, '28
—edematous degeneration of ovarian fibroma, [Bardon & Darrasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 852, Nov. '28
—fibromatosis and cystic degeneration of breast, [G. E. Konjetzny] Med.Welt **3:** 405, March 23, '29; 444, March 30, '29
—fibrosarcoma developing in desmoid, [J. M. Donald & H. D. Caylor] Ann.Surg. **89:** 631-633, April '29
—hard fibroma of integument of abdomen; case, [S. Liebeskind] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 921-922, Dec. 9, '28
—in splenocolic ligament, [G. Filippini] Osp.maggiore **17:** 39-42, Feb. 28, '29
—of larynx, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **9:** 82-84, Feb. '29
—of nasopharynx; treatment by diathermo-coagulation; 2 cases, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 163-167, April '28
—of ovary; case, [E. Capecchi] Clin.ostet. **31:** 79-87, Feb. '29
—of ovary; case, [G. de Rouville, G. Villa & others] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 373-378, Aug. '28
—of tongue; case, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **21:** 182-187, March 1, '29
—of urinary bladder, [R. Maingot] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 11, '29
—palliative treatment of fibroma of nasopharynx, [J. Teufer] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 349-351, Jan. '29
—symmetrical fibroma of palate, [H. Klose & G. Gronwald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **151:** 469-504, '28
—symmetrical fibromatosis; case, [W. Kreiner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 410-413, '28
—unusually large fibroma of kidney, [N. I. Kukudshanoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 843-847, '28
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—causes of extra-uterine fibromyoma, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 36-41, Jan. '29
fibromyxoma, of left auricle occluding mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis, [A. R. Barnes & W. M. Yater] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1613-1615, May '29
—osteitis fibrosa with multiple fibromyxomatous muscular tumors; case, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 465-472, '28
ganglioma: See Medulla Oblongata, tumors
ganglioneuroma: See also Nervous System, tumors
—ganglioneuroma telangiectaticum cysticum; case, [G. Kopfiwa] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 348-352, '29
—retroperitoneal, [D. F. Cappell] J. Path.& Bact. **32:** 43-50, Jan. '29
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—benign sclerosing central giant cell tumor; case, [J. R. Carty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 363, April '29
—multinucleated giant cells, with particular reference to foreign body giant cell, [S. R. Haythorn] Arch.Path. **7:** 651-713, April '29
—of lumbar vertebra, [R. Zanoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 87-100, Oct. '28
—of tarsal scaphoid; case, [P. F. Butler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 470, May '29
—primary malignant tumours of bone and giant-cell tumour, [A. Kolodny] Cancer Rev. **4:** 1-19, Jan. '29
—primary tumor of patella, [M. J. King & G. S. Towne] Arch.Surg. **18:** 892-898, March '29

TUMORS, giant cell—Continued
—results and technic of radium treatment of giant-celled bone tumors at Radium Institute of Paris from 1919-1926, [H. Lacharité] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 521-535, Nov. '28
glioma, diffused gliosis of white substance of brain, [Myslivecek] Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 34-46, Feb. '28
—clinical and pathological report of bilateral glioma retinæ, [R. F. Moore & R. S. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **22:** 39-50, May '29
—epithelial tumors of ciliary body, diktyomas; differentiation from gliomas, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1017-1025, Oct. 18, '28
—glioma, [Cabot case 15061] New England J.Med. **200:** 293-294, Feb. 7, '29
—glioma, gliosis, and gliomatosis and their relations to neurinomatosis, [P. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **23:** 116-136, '28
—gliomata of retina; case, [J. Rowan] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 389-391, '28
—in paracentral region; operation; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & Ducas] Rev. neurol. **2:** 709-714, Nov. '28
—inadequacy of roentgen treatment of brain glioma; 3 cases, [O. Marburg] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 171-184, Aug. 15, '28
—intra- and extramedullary glioma; case, [L. Bériel & Mestrallet] Lyon méd. **142:** 713-716, Dec. 16, '28
—intrabulbar glioma in dog, [A. Chevki] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 856, Dec. 14, '28
—intracranial tumors among mental hospital patients; histopathological report with special attention to tumors of glioma series, [L. M. Davidoff & A. Ferraro] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 599-645, Jan. '29
—intrapontine glioma; case, [D. Paulian] Encéphale **23:** 906-908, Dec. '28
—of brain; case, [T. J. Heldt] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 245-248, April '29
—of brain; 2 cases, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 5858, Nov. 24, '28
—of centrum semiovale of right parietal lobe; case, [H. C. Gordinier] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 815-821, Feb. '29
—of medulla, [O. C. Perkins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 26-32, Jan. '29
—of retina; 74 cases, [J. Stepka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1012; 1051, '28
—pathogenesis of brain glioma with late cerebral hemorrhage; 7 cases, [R. Beneke] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 22-63, Aug. '28
—rôle of high ocular tension in differential diagnosis between glioma and pseudoglioma; case, [V. Barletta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 66-72, Jan. '29
—systematized cerebral glioblastoma; symmetrical diffusion throughout white substance, [G. Daddi] Riv. di pat.nerv. **33:** 727-761, Feb. 20, '29
glioneuroma: See Brain, tumors
granuloma: See Granuloma
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—[K. H. Bauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **152:** 278-283, '28
—hereditary transmission of primary tumors of lung produced by cutaneous application of tar to mice, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1550-1551, Nov. 23, '28
—rôle in incidence of multiple lipomas; case, [Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1563-1565, Oct. 6, '28
hour-glass: See Spinal Cord, tumors
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma, [O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **6:** 25-29, Feb. '29
—apparent disappearance of pulmonary metastasis in case of hypernephroma following nephrectomy, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 19-25, '28
—causing arterial hypertension; case, [H. Vaquez, E. Donzelot & E. Géraudel] Presse méd. **37:** 169-173, Feb. 6, '29
—histogenesis; case, [C. Fittipaldi] Morgagni **70:** 2337-2354, Oct. 28, '28
—hypernephroma; subacute appendicitis and typhlitis; hypertrophy of prostate, [Cabot case 15082] New England J.Med. **200:** 394-396, Feb. 21, '29
—malignant tumor of suprarenal glands may take up functions of absent or aplasic suprarenal gland, [C. Debarge] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 668-683, Dec. '28
—metastases in vagina; case, [G. Gellhorn] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 527-531, March 2, '29
—metastasis of cancer of uterus into a hypernephroma of kidney; case, [A. Walter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 451-456, '28
—nephrectomy; diagnosis by pyelography, [Kesseler] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 111-116, March 18, '29

TUMORS, hypernephroma—Continued
—of kidney, [L. A. Wolfe] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 261-262, March 6, '29
—of uterus; unusual case, [A. Piersanti] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cx, '28
—pathology of atypical Grawitz's tumors, [F. Schaffhauser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 131-153, '28
—pyrexia in malignant nephroma, [C. D. Creevy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1256-1260, April 13, '29
—renal hypernephroma simulating ovarian cyst, [G. K. Givatoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 250-261, Sept. '28
—with aplasia of suprarenal glands, [C. Debarge] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 639-654, Dec. '28
—without symptoms or physical signs, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin.North America **9:** 382-384, April '29
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—immunity and organic reaction in surgical treatment of malignant tumors, [L. Carer] Folia med. **14:** 1537, Nov. 15, '28; 1610, Nov. 30, '28
—indirect action of tumor-forming applications of tar in production of immunity to tumor growth; experiments with mice, [V. Bisceglie] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 57-69, '28
—methods of subjecting tumors to gradual inactivation for development of immunity, [E. Centanni] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1063-1074, Nov. 10, '28
—strength and permanence of immunity due to reabsorption of tumors, [E. Centanni] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 999-1006, Nov. 3, '28
—to transplantable tumors, [W. H. Woglom] Cancer Rev. **4:** 129-214, March '29
in animals, adenosarcomata of kidneys of chickens, [F. P. Mathews] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 238-246, Jan. '29
—age incidence of tumors in mice and its inheritance, [L. L. Tureen & L. Loeb] J.Cancer Research **13:** 1-53, March '29
—carcinomatosis in horse with primary focus in kidney, [Höfer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 450-455, Dec. '28
—cystic kidney in hen, [E. Heidegger] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **80:** 33-37, Jan. 16, '29
—differential diagnosis between cortical suprarenal tumor and paraganglioma in horse; cases, [J. Montpellier & W. Nyka] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 724-734, Dec. '28
—epilepsy in bitch with mammary epithelioma, [Patay, Canat & Garrigues] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 82, Feb. '29
—first observation of malignant sarcoma in foot of an amphibian, with metastases into liver; case, [M. Volterra] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 457-466, '28
—frequency and histologic characteristics of primary spontaneous lung tumors in mice, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1383-1384, Nov. 9, '28
—general study; histopathology of case of sarcoma in cat, [L. Gagliardi] Folia med. **14:** 1299-1324, Sept. 30, '28
—glomerular tumor of cortex of suprarenal gland of horse; case, [J. Montpellier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1795-1796, Dec. 14, '28
—hemangioma in chickens, [E. Schürmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 51-56, '28
—histopathology of primary epithelial tumors in liver, [L. Leinati] Clin.vet. **51:** 533-559, Sept. '28
—histopathology of tumors and inflammations of mantle of squid, [A. Jullien] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 139-158, 1927-1928
—intrabulbar glioma in dog, [A. Chevki] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 856, Dec. 14, '28
—leukochloroma in common fowl; its relation to myelogenic leukemia and its analogies to chloroma in man, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Path. **7:** 442-457, March '29
—lymphangio-hemangioma of liver of dog, [S. F. Arquin] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 17, June 1, '28
—mammary tumor in guinea-pig coinciding with presence of nematodes, [C. Blumensaat & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 716-723, Dec. '28
—osteogenic tumor in head of horse, [I. C. Hall] Vet. Med. **24:** 203-206, May '29
—repeated appearance of sarcomas in flock of fowls, [C. Blumensaat & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 708-715, Dec. '28
—sarcoma of nose in horse; case, [Weber] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 60-64, Feb. '29
—sarcomatosis in cow, [Bormann] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 59, Jan. 25, '29
—so-called infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma" or "venereal lymphosarcoma") of dog in unusual anatomic situation, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **5:** 183-195, March '29
—treatment of hoof cancer, [H. Gottlieb] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 740-746, Nov. 20, '28
—treatment of hoof cancer in horses, [K. Schouppé] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '29
—tuberculoma of cornea in cat, [H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 607-611, June 15, '28
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg: See Ovary, tumors

TUMORS—Continued
leiomyoblastoma: See Tumors, leiomyoma
leiomyoma, in diverticulum of bladder, [H. A. Chamberlin] New England J.Med. **200:** 423, Feb. 28, '29
—large leiomyoma of lung, [E. E. Franco] Tumori **15:** 27-42, '29
—leiomyoblastoma and papillary cystoma of ovary; case, [I. F. Stein & B. Bloom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 820-825, June '29
—malignant leiomyoma of endocardium with obstruction of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Eschbach] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 672-681, Oct. 5, '28
—malignant leiomyoma of small intestine, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 52, Jan. 20, '28
—malignant leiomyoma of uterus, [R. H. McClellan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 801-802, March 9, '29
—of kidney; case, [H. G. Bugbee] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **21:** 1-7, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 363-369, March '29
—of ovary; case, [A. Bär] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 702-709, '29
—retroperitoneal; case, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 35-62, Jan. 5, '29
—subcutaneous; cases, [V. S. Razumihin] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 70-73, '28
leptomeningioma: See Meninges, tumors
leukochloroma, in common fowl; relation to myelogenic leukemia and analogies to chloroma in man, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Path. **7:** 442-457, March '29
lipofibromyxoma, of spermatic cord, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. **2:** 1649-1654, Dec. 13, '28
lipoma, congenital diffuse symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [J. E. Shapiro] Bielorussk.med.mysl **4:** 165-171, April-May '28
—causing epigastric hernia; case, [A. Pinto] Lisboa med. **6:** 20-26, Jan. '29
—congenital asymmetric lipomatosis of leg; case, [Gougerot, R. Cohen & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 72, Feb. '29
—etiology and pathology of symmetrical multiple lipomatosis, [A. Mirolli] Riforma med. **44:** 1624-1630, Dec. 10, '28
—histochemical researches on case of arborescent articular systemic lipomatosis, [B. Baroni] Tumori **14:** 478-499, '28
—intraperitoneal lipoma simulating chronic appendicitis; case, [C. T. Willich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 323-324, Feb. 9, '29
—intussusception due to intestinal lipoma in adult, followed by gangrene in abdominal wall; plastic operation for repair of abdominal wall, [J. S. Horsley] Arch.Surg. **18:** 882-891, March '29
—large lipoma of back, [A. H. Bissell] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 366-367, March '29
—multiple lipomatosis; case, [H. Estor & P. Henriet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 33-35, Jan. '29
—of cecum with resultant invagination; treatment by right colectomy, [Matry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1375-1378, Dec. 15, '28
—of floor of mouth, [S. Latteri] Néoplasmes **7:** 266-273, Sept.-Oct. '28
—of palm; case, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4537, Sept. 15, '28
—of stomach; case, [R. B. White & E. S. Judd] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 662-666, May '29
—pathogenesis of tumors of endocardium, [E. Martin] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 159-188, Feb. '29
—pre-synovial, palmar lipoma of finger, [P. Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 390-392, May 4, '28
—prolapse of Bichat's fat pad and formation of lipoma of fat pad following injuries of mucous membrane of cheek; 2 cases, [J. Brugger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 398-400, '28
—recurrence of retroperitoneal lipoma with metastases; case, [F. Katz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 265, '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Laurell] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 693-708, Nov. 30, '28
—rôle of heredity in incidence of multiple lipomas; case, [Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1563-1565, Oct. 6, '28
—successful operation on intramedullary lipoma of cervical spinal cord; case, [V. Schmieden & H. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 513-516, March 29, '29
—symmetric lipomatosis; 2 cases, [André-Thomas] Presse méd. **37:** 331-332, March 9, '29
lymphangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—certain clinical aspects of malignant lymphomas, [H. Jackson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **200:** 108-109, Jan. 17, '29
—lymphoblastoma of gastro-intestinal tract, [Cabot case 15231] New England J.Med. **200:** 1211-1215, June 6, '29

TUMORS, lymphoblastoma—Continued
—lymphoblastomas; their interrelationships, [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 533-594, April '29
lymphocytoma, miliary lymphocytoma of skin, [P. Mulzer & E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 293-301, Feb. 23, '29
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—lymphomata of orbit, [R. E. Wright] Lancet **1:** 124-126, Jan. 19, '29
—*malignant:* See Lymphogranuloma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
—tubercular lymphoma of cervical glands in children, [H. Fernbach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 170-176, '29
mastoma: See Breast, tumors
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors
megakaryocytoma, of right cheek; case, [R. Argaud & L. Chatellier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 873-883, Oct. '28
melanoma, relation between so-called innocent melanomata and malignant tumours of choroid, [A. W. M. Houwer] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 167-178, '28
—of skin; case, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 161-170, March '29
—primary development in brain; case, [H. Baumecker] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 118-127, '29
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
metabolism in, nitrogen metabolism in rats following tumor implantation, [I. P. Mischtschenko & M. M. Fomenko] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 427-435, '28
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, chordoma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, lipoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, teratoma
—fatal case of nævus undergoing malignant degeneration, [P. C. Fenwick & J. R. Wells] Lancet **1:** 1085-1086, May 25, '29
—from spontaneous skin graft, [S. Gussio] Tumori **15:** 43-58, '29
—malignant thymoma with metastases, [F. R. Herriman & W. E. Rahte] Am.J.Path. **5:** 29-44, Jan. '29
—metastatic gastro-enterogenous secondary Krukenberg tumor of ovary; 2 cases, [F. Isbruch] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 289-296, Nov. '28
—ovarian metastases of malignant tumor of intestines, [F. Clauser] Folia gynaec. **25:** 345-388, '28
—pulmonary metastases of malignant tumor of testicles, [J. Belot & Buhler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **16:** 207, Oct. '28
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibro-adenoma
—carcino-sarcoma of œsophagus; case, [G. R. Scarff] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 324-328, May '29
—Cysticercus carcino-osteochondrosarcoma of rat liver with multiple Cysticercus sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **12:** 326-334, Dec. '28
—histopathology and pathogenesis of case of carcinosarcoma of esophagus, [M. Cilotti] Pathologica **20:** 608-615, Dec. 15, '28
—in soft palate, [J. Layera & G. Orosco] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 890-898, Dec. 30, '28
—Iodides as aid to diagnosis of salivary gland tumors, [R. I. Hiller] J.A.M.A. **92:** 647-649, Feb. 23, '29
—of kidney; 4 cases, [R. B. Hasner] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **13:** 4-11, June 1, '28
—of kidney in adult, [H. S. Thatcher & P. M. Fulmer] South.M.J. **22:** 188-189, Feb. '29
—of lacrimal gland, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4321, Sept. 1, '28; 4742, Sept. 22, '28
—of palate, [P. L. Errecart & L. Samengo] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 369-371, Aug. '28
—of parotid gland; successful surgical treatment, [R. Gálvez A.] Juventud méd. **26:** 352-355, May-Oct. '27
—of parotid showing carcinomatous change; case cured by radium therapy, [A. Láng] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3210-3213, Dec. 22, '28
—of submaxillary gland, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 245-260, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 497-508, Feb. 28, '29
—of submaxillary gland; case, [F. Lemaitre & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 1126-1131, Dec. '28
—production of carcinosarcomas by inoculation of carcinoma or sarcoma tissue, [R. Hanser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **152:** 249-277, '28
—rupture of mixed tumor of liver in new-born infant; case, [W. Nissel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 446-457, '28
—sarcomatous cancer of body of uterus with sarcomatous metastases in ovaries and retroperitoneal lymphatic glands, [W. Kaliciński] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 360-378, May '28
myeloblastoma: See Leukemia, myelogenous; Tumors, chloroma
TUMORS—Continued
myeloma, case of myeloma of traumatic origin, [P. Hellmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 652-657, Oct. 5, '28
—differential roentgen diagnosis of myeloma and osteosarcoma, [B. Shutschenko] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 509-514, Sept. '28
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, endothelioma
—hematopoiesis and myeloma, [J. L. C. Overbosch] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6019-6033, Dec. 8, '28
—of cranial vault; pathologic effects of myeloma on nervous system, [S. Kalischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **117:** 424-431, '28
—of cranium; roentgen ray diagnosis, [A. Lapointe] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 456-458, March 23, '29
—of frontal bone with eosinophilic prevalence in boy of 15, [O. Finzi] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 239-241, Feb. 17, '29
myeloplaxoma, neoplastic succession; nonsimultaneous existence of tumor with myeloplaxes and polymorphic sarcoma, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 213-228, Dec. '28
—of lower extremity of tibia, [R. Gouverneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 121-127, Feb. 2, '29
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—complete retention of urine due to myoma of bladder; case, [de Berne-Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 100-103, March 18, '29
—dermatomyoma; case, [C. Bruhns] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1344-1346, Sept. 29, '28
—multiple myomas in colon; case, [K. G. Kling] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 307-331, June 16, '28
—of appendix, [A. R. Koontz] Ann.Surg. **89:** 272-275, Feb. '29
—of duodenal bulb; case, [A. Bernstein] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **145:** 532-540, '29
myxoma, pathogenesis of tumors of endocardium, [E. Martin] Ann.d'anat.path. **6:** 159-188, Feb. '29
nephroma: See Tumors, hypernephroma
neurinoma: See also Nervous System, tumors
—clinical aspects in orbit; case, [M. Seghieri] Boll. d'ocul. **7:** 1177-1206, Dec. '28
—glioma, gliosis, and gliomatosis and their relations to neurinomatosis, [P. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 116-136, '28
—of larynx; case, [G. Holmgren & H. Bergstrand] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 514-516, '28
neuroblastoma, in infancy, with report of case, [A. E. McEvers] Illinois M.J. **55:** 107-111, Feb. '29
—in suprarenal gland with metastases in liver in child of 18 days, [S. M. C. van Veen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4393-4396, Sept. 8, '28; also, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **122:** 214-220, Dec. '28
—malignant neuroblastoma of suprarenals; case, [L. Sussig] Pathologica **20:** 551-555, Nov. 15, '28
—nasal esthesioneuroblastoma; case, [G. Portmann, Bonnard & Moreau] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 52-56, '28
neuro-epithelioma: See Cerebellum, tumors
neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors
neuroma, cutaneous; unusual case simulating keloid, [W. W. Duemling] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 226-232, Feb. '29
—development and prevention of traumatic neuroma, [A. P. Beswerschenko] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 455-457, Feb. 23, '29
—formations resembling neuromas in cicatricially contracted, calculous gallbladder; case, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 791-796, '28
—rare case of plexiform neuroma of brachial biceps, [G. Carossini] Arch.ital.di chir. **23:** 172-184, '29
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, reaction of skin to oils and tars, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **28:** 219-227, Dec. '28
—eleidoma; clinical aspects; histology; case, [A. Peyri & C. Cardenal] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 14-21, Jan. '29
—factors influencing development of experimental oil tumours in mice, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 1108-1111, May 25, '29
—roentgen ray of tumor from oil injections; case, [B. Moggi] Radiol.med. **15:** 1225, Dec. '28
osteochondroma, relation of synovial osteochondromatosis and trauma, [F. Böhm] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **212:** 275-284, '28
osteoma, of frontal sinus, [J. Browder] Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 297-306, March '29
—large osteoma causing mucocele of frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 390-391, June '29
—of ethmoid cells; case, [S. Solieri] Valsalva **5:** 3-9, Jan. '29
—of mastoid process; case, [A. Körösi] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 1501, Dec. '28

TUMORS, osteoma—Continued
—of nasal accessory sinuses, [D. Sackin] J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng. 33: 47-49, Feb. '29
—of nose; case, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 1131, Dec. '28
—of orbit; case, [K. Karnicki] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik 11: 253-258, March-April '28
—of spinal arachnoid with psammomatous degeneration, [O. J. Raeder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1079-1086, May '29
—of upper third of left tibia with cystic areas, following osteomyelitis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America 9: 39-41, Feb. '29
—operative cure of osteoma of frontal sinus, [Rosenstein] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 18: 52-54, '29
—osseous intracerebral nodule and osseous brain tumor of meningeal origin; 3 cases, [O. Berner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 487-500, '28
—palatopterygoid osteoma; case, [Van den Wildenberg] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 736-739, Aug. '28
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Verruca; etc.
—benign papilloma of renal pelvis, [D. Lamont] Glasgow M.J. 111: 216-220, April '29
—evolution in bladder, [F. Bindi] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 1505-1507, Nov. 25, '28
—external factors influencing incidence of tar papilloma in white mice, [D. G. Rochlin] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 269: 467-479, '28
—influence of certain diets on development of papillomas, on weight and curve, and on duration of life in tar mice, [D. G. Rochlin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 458-466, '28
—malignant papilloma of renal pelvis in girl of 2 years; case, [V. Kanauka] Medicina, Kaunas 9: 120-127, Feb. '28
—multiple carcinomatous papilloma of larynx; case; discussion of case history of Kaiser Friedrich III, who suffered from same affection, [H. T. Deelman] Acta oto-laryng. 12: 431-442, '28
—of larynx; case, [C. Quist-Hanssen] Med.Rev.,Bergen 45: 501-507, Nov. '28
—of larynx; case, [K. Thrane] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 384-386, Jan. '29
—of larynx; cases, [V. Tempea & Gilbuzolanu] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 47: 1112-1121, Dec. '28
—of larynx in boy; case, [M. Staemmler] Med.Welt 3: 240, Feb. 16, '29
—of renal pelvis, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America 9: 11-12, Feb. '29
—papilloma or cancroid of conjunctiva? [J. Heymans] Arch.d'opht. 46: 48-55, Jan. '29
—papillomatosis of larynx and trachea, [A. F. Holding] New York State J.Med. 29: 271-274, March 1, '29
—papillomatous lesion of chin with suppurative adenitis; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 36: 67-69, Feb. '29
—superficial papilloma of ovary; case, [J. C. Ahumada & A. Rubinstein] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 426-450, Nov. 21, '28
—trans-urethral diathermy in diagnosis and treatment of tumours of bladder, [W. W. Galbraith] Glasgow M.J. 111: 129-137, March '29
—treatment of papillomatosis of larynx, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 362-368, Jan. '29
—treatment of papillomatosis of larynx, [H. G. Runge] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 17: 377-379, Jan. '29
—ureteral spasm due to bladder papilloma, [M. L. B. Clarke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 82, Feb. '29
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma, differential diagnosis between cortical suprarenal tumor and paraganglioma in horse; cases, [J. Montpellier & W. Nyka] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 17: 724-734, Dec. '28
pathology, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer 4: 100-116, April 1, '29
—demonstration of pathological specimens, [L. Utz] J. Coll.Surgeons, Australasia 1: 402-408, March '29
perithelioma, multiple peritheliomata of brain; case, [G. Hyslop & L. Stevenson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 189-193, Feb. '29
—of intercarotid gland; case, [D. Vivoli & R. Biot] Rev. méd.latino-am. 14: 515-524, Feb. '29
—transperitoneal removal of perithelioma of kidney; case, [W. Graef] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2821-2822, Nov. 10, '28
pheochromocytoma, chromaffin cell tumor of suprarenal medulla (pheochromocytoma), [C. B. Rabin] Arch. Path. 7: 228-243, Feb. '29
placentoma: See Placenta, tumors
plant: See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, histopathology of plasmocytic tumor of femoral neck; case, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & M. Levrat] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 17: 537-548, Nov. '28
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
TUMORS, polypi—Continued
—appearance of nasopharyngeal polypus in course of therapeutic electrocoagulation, [L. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 12: 22-24, Jan. '28
—bronchial polyp associated with mediastinal mass (probably mediastinal lymph-nodes), latter causing the presenting symptom of dysphagia, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America 12: 1329-1339, March '29
—congenital polyp of soft palate (epignathus); case, [E. Santi] Arch.ital.di chir. 23: 185-194, '29
—diagnosis in stomach by pneumogastrography, [A. Lamas & B. Varela Fuentes] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo 13: 637-641, Sept.-Oct. '28
—fibrous polyps and gangrenous fibroma successfully treated by vaginal hysterectomy; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1189-1192, Nov. 17, '28
—formation in intestinal mucosa, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 79: 338-342, March 9, '29
—frequent occurrence of rectal polypi in tabes dorsalis, [S. Plaschkes] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 44: 387-393, Dec. '28
—hairy polypus in pharynx; epignathus; case, [A. Feiler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 658-670, Feb. 18, '29
—heredity of intestinal polyposis, and relation to hereditary disposition toward carcinoma, [O. Jüngling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 143: 476-483, '28
—histology of polypi of mucous membrane of uterus, [O. Hintze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2439-2449, Sept. 22, '28
—multiple colonic polypi with 2 engrafted carcinomata; case, [H. P. Kuhn & F. C. Helwig] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 111-113, March '29
—multiple polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; case, [I. M. Aizman] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 116-127, '28
—multiple polyps of jejunum, with intussusception; case, [W. W. Washburn] California & West.Med. 30: 260-261, April '29
—of sigmoid, [F. W. Rankin & C. L. Chumley] S.Clin. North America 9: 106-111, Feb. '29
—polyposis of caecum, [J. A. Snell] China M.J. 43: 506-507, May '29
—preliminary operations in surgical treatment of fibrous polypi of nasopharynx, [A. M. Nikolsky] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 63: 301-317, March '29
—relation to cancer of colon; diagnosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. 50: 133-135, Feb. 3, '29
—removal of huge vesical polypus, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 3: 757-760, Nov. '28
—roentgen observation of benign tumor of stomach prolapsing through pylorus; case report, [L. G. Rigler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 529-531, Dec. '28
—strangulation of uterine polyp simulating appendicitis, [M. Godoy Alvarez] Rev.de cien.méd. 7: 301-305, Oct.-Nov. '28
prognosis, of malignant tumors via anatomic data, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 34: 104-132, Feb. '29
psammoma, histology of psammoma of cortex of brain, [V. V. Bobine] Vrach.dielo 11: 1339-1342, Sept. '28
—in frontal lobe of brain, [G. E. Rice] Colorado Med. 26: 115-118, April '29
—orbital; case, [E. Wiegmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 82: 232-236, March 1, '29
—osteoma of spinal arachnoid with psammomatous degeneration, [O. J. Raeder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1079-1086, May '29
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—biochemical research of influence of irradiation upon curative process of tumours, [S. Mizuhara, K. Ihdima & T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 269-271, Dec. '28
—cell changes in malignant tumors treated with radium, [A. P. Dustin] Strasbourg-méd. 89: 92-100, Feb. 20, '29
—clinical trends of Holzknecht school in roentgen therapy, [A. Casati] Riforma med. 45: 119-124, Jan. 26, '29
—Ghirlanducci and Coste's methods of roentgenotherapy, [E. Lolli] Actinoterapia 7: 179-223, Dec. '28
—introductory words at demonstration of therapeutic methods and results at Radiumhemmet, [G. Forssell] Radiology 12: 76-78, Jan '29
—negative effect of roentgen rays on malignant tissues cultivated extravitally; experiments, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 4: 244-281, Nov. '28
—physical factors; clinical application, [J. L. Weatherwax & B. P. Widmann] Radiology 12: 297-308, April '29
—principles of modern radium treatment of malignant disease, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Clin.J. 58: 1-5, Jan. 2, '29

TUMORS, radiotherapy—Continued
—quiescence of irradiated tumour cells, [H. Chambers & S. Russ] Lancet 1: 71-72, Jan. 12, '29
—radium in treatment of malignant disease (Hunterian lecture), [G. E. Gask] Brit.M.J. 1: 256, Feb. 9, '29; abstr., Clin.J. 58: 157-159, April 3, '29
—review of work of Photo-Radiotherapeutic Institute "Celso-Pellizzari," 1927-1928, [J. Cappelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) 9: 547-559, April 14, '29
—sensitization of tumor tissue to radiation, [A. Tilmant] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 1, pp. 19-22, '29
—simple radium carrier and filter giving easier approach to neoplasms of difficult access, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 20: 563-569, Dec. '28
—value; cases, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie 31: 16-32, '28
reticulo-endothelioma: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, tumors
rhabdomyoma, of eyelid, [L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. 12: 293-296, April '29
roentgenography, simple roentgenologic method for exact anatomic and dimensional determination of size, depth and location of foreign bodies, internal organs and tumors, [W. Knothe] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1876-1877, Nov. 2, '28
sarcoid, bone lesions in sarcoid; roentgen and clinical study, [H. P. Doub & F. R. Menagh] Am.J. Roentgenol. 21: 149-155, Feb. '29
—sarcoid of Boeck and papulonecrotic tuberculid; case, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 269-273, Feb. 23, '29
—simultaneous occurrence of angiolupoid (Brocq-Pautrier) and Boeck's sarcoid in same patient; case, [E. Wohlstein] Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 182-184, Sept. '28
—unusual paronychia-like localization of Boeck's sarcoid on nails, [R. Habermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1259-1263, Sept. 15, '28
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions as Bones, tumors; Humerus, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; etc.
seminoma, of ectopic testicle, [L. Massé & R. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 59: 290, April 10, '29
—testicular; recurrence after 2 years, [J. Berger] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 55: 276-281, March 2, '29
spongioblastoma, pathology of multiform spongioblastoma of left occipital lobe, [M. Balado & E. Bernasconi Cramer] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 4: 75-85, '28
—cerebral tumour with uncinate fits, [W. W. Ingram & S. V. Marshall] M.J.Australia 1: 630-631, May 11, '29
—suggestions for staining, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 5: 215-222, May '29
—tumour of brain; spongioblastoma multiforme, [G. Bell & O. Latham] M.J.Australia 2: 757-761, Dec. 15, '28
sympathicoblastoma, of both suprarenals in adult; case, [C. Blumensaat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 431-445, '28
—intrathoracic; case, [H. Nieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 266-271, Feb. 2, '29
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
teratoma, cases of teratoid tumors (epignathus), [N. T. Nikolaeff] Vrach.dielo 11: 1455-1456, Sept. '28
—epignathous teratoma of hypophysial region; case, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 546-555, '29
—experimental, [M. Lapidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 1227-1251, '28
—in cervical region; 2 cases, [P. Lecène & A. Mouchet] Ann.d'anat.path. 5: 953-962, Dec. '28
—malignant mediastinal teratoma, [W. F. Jacobs] Am.J. Path. 5: 275-284, May '29
—malignant teratoma of undescended testis developed into chorionepithelioma in man; case, [J. H. Hommes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2822-2823, Nov. 10, '28
—mediastinal teratoma in young infant, [F. J. Poynton & A. Moncrieff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) 22: 41-44, March '29
—nasal; case, [F. Stauffer] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 8: 81, March '29
—of neck, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. 5: 313-322, May '29
—of testicle; metastasis to periaortic glands; case, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Physical Therapy 10: 75-77, Feb. '29
—rudimentary visional organs in teratomatous monster; case, [C. F. Heijl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 271: 670-723, '29
—sacral; case, [A. Barcaglia] Osp.maggiore 17: 27, Jan. 31, '29
—teratoma (dermoid) of ovary, [C. W. Thorne] Canad. M.A.J. 20: 642-643, June '29
—teratomatous origin of strumatous tissue in connective fibers of ovarian tumor, [G. Werth] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2944-2957, Nov. 17, '28
—treatment of teratoid tumors of testis with radium and roentgen ray, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.Urol. 21: 83-101, Jan. '29

TUMORS—Continued
therapy, combination of aniline dyes and radiation, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.M.J. 1: 149-150, Jan. 26, '29
—by Terry's method, [C. A. Lang] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 83: 63-82, '29
—chemotherapy of malignant tumors, [C. Starnotti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. (nos. 5-7) 45: 113; 129; 145, '28
—copper compounds; cases, [M. Mannelli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 28: 43-50, Jan.-Feb. '29
—diathermy treatment of accessory tumors in otorhinostomatology; cases, [F. Eiras] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. 4: 315-356, July-Sept. '28
—electrosurgery, [E. N. Kime] New England J.Med. 200: 532-539, March 14, '29
—immunity and organic reaction in surgical treatment of malignant tumors, [L. Carerj] Folia med. 14: 1557, Nov. 15, '28; 1610, Nov. 30, '28
—new experiments, [F. Silberstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1614-1618, Nov. 22, '28
—serotherapy in malignant tumors in rats, [V. Ghiron] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 83: 121-137, '29
—therapeutic activity of some insoluble organometallic lead and tin compounds; animal experiments, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 110: 169-174, '29
—treatment of experimental tumors with lead and zinc; effects on reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Levi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 46: 189; 193, 1928-1929
—treatment of inoperable malignant tumors by methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), sodium silicate and magnesium sulphate, [P. G. Rossi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 525-529, Nov. 30, '28
—treatment of malignant inoperable tumors with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) sodium silicate and magnesium sulphate; preliminary report, [P. G. Rossi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 2501-2504, Dec. 17, '28
—treatment of malignant tumors with surgical diathermy, [A. O. Vereshchinsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) 14: 59-69, '28
—value of sulphur in malignant tumors; experiments, [U. Simonelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) 8: 1091-1111, Nov. 10, '28
thymoma: See also Thymus, tumors
—of lymphosarcoma type, [E. E. Smith] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 1063-1075, April '29
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, of cornea in cat, [H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. 55: 607-611, June 15, '28
—of brain; 8 cases found at necropsy, [H. W. Ferris] J.A.M.A. 92: 1670-1674, May 18, '29
—of cerebellar hemisphere with cerebellopontine semeiology; case, [H. Roger, M. Brémond & Siméon] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 7: 26-31, Jan. '29
—of choroid; case, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 362-365, July '28
—of left cerebral peduncle invading peduncular commissure, right cerebral peduncle and quadrigeminal tubercles; case, [M. R. Castex, H. J. Mollard & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.oto-neuro-oft. 4: 51-62, Feb. '29
—primary tuberculoma of nasal mucosa; case, [F. B. Kistner] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 34: 461, '28
—tubercle bacillus and cancer in mice, [T. Cherry] M. J.Australia 1: 160-184, Feb. 9, '29
—unusual location of solitary tuberculoma (in brain), [M. Gleich & A. M. Sala] New York State J.Med. 29: 81, Jan. 15, '29
vegetable, histologic structure of bacterial tumors in Saccorhiza bulbosa, [A. Cantacuzène] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1715-1717, Dec. 7, '28
—bacterial tumors in sea Algae, [A. Cantacuzène] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1832-1835, Dec. 21, '28
—caused by inoculation of Bacterium tumefaciens, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 109-120, '28
—pathogenic effect of bacterium isolated from human cancer on Agave, [A. Giovanni] Riv.di biol. 10: 727-734, Sept.-Dec. '28
—pathology, [H. Póvoa] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 839-847, Nov. '28
—relation of animal and plant tumors, [E. Cèntanni] Tumori 15: 17-26, '29
—"thread-shaped" bodies in roentgen tumors of roots of Pisum sativum, [H. Komuro] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 28: 371-373, '29
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMPEER, I. H.: See **STRAUS, D. C., jt. auth.**
TUNICA ALBUGINEA: See Testicles
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See under Gonorrhea; Testicles
TUNICK, I. S., DUBIN, S., and SCHMIER, A., Injection treatment of varices and ulcers of lower extremities. Am.J.Surg. 6: 479-486, April '29
TUNNELS
—ventilation of subway in Philadelphia, [Wernekke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 52: 218, April 6, '29

TUNNICLIFF, R., Use of paramecia for studying toxins and antitoxins (measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 213-217, Dec. '28
——**and CROOKS, T. T.**, Healthy carrier in scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1498-1499, May 4, '29
TUNNICLIFFE, F. W.: See Obituaries
TUOHY, E. L., Functional heart disease, Journal-Lancet **49**: 26-32, Jan. 15, '29
TUOMIKOSKI, V., Zur Kenntnis der Ausnutzung der Nahrung nach Darmverkürzungen, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **54**: 249-320, Oct. '28
TUR, J., Sur un processus singulier d' "action à distance" dans l'évolution diplogénique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1698-1699, Dec. 7, '28
——**See DEHNEL, G., jt. auth.**
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCANU, G.: **See PLACINTIANU, G., jt. auth.**
TURCK, F. B., Researches on shock reaction before Great War confirmed by actual experience in war, Mil. Surgeon **64**: 687-709, May '29
TUREEN, L. L., and LOEB, L., Age incidence of tumors in mice and its inheritance, J.Cancer Research **13**: 1-53, March '29
TURESSON, G., Erbliche Transpirationsdifferenzen zwischen Oekotypen derselben Pflanzenart, Hereditas **11**: 193-206, '28
TURKHEIM, Ueber die oligodynamische Wirkung einiger Metalle, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47**: 1-10, Jan. 1, '29
TURNACLIFF, D. D.: **See IRVINE, H. G., jt. auth.**
TURNBUCKLE JACKET; TURNBUCKLE SHELL: See under Casts
TURNBULL, F. M., Antro-ethmosphenoidal operation, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 271-281, March '29
TURNER, A. H., Personal character of prolonged standing circulatory reaction and factors influencing it, Am.J.Physiol. **87**: 667-679, Jan. '29
TURNER, A. L., Greenfield Sluder, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44**: 69, Jan. '29
TURNER, B., Factory worker and industrial hygiene, J. Roy.San.Inst. **49**: 286-290, Nov. '28
TURNER, C. C., Hypertension, Kentucky M.J. **27**: 100-105, March '29
TURNER, C. L., Studies on secondary sexual characters of crayfishes; females of Cambarus with aberrant female characters, Biol.Bull. **56**: 1-7, Jan. '29
TURNER, DAWSON: See Obituaries
TURNER, G., Bacteriology and pathology of influenza, Southwestern Med. **13**: 113-115, March '29
TURNER, G. G., The late Sir Hector Cameron, Brit.M.J. **1**: 50, Jan. 5, '29
Address on unusual symptoms due to enlargement of prostate, Brit.M.J. **1**: 233-238, Feb. 9, '29
Address on cancer of colon, Lancet **1**: 1017, May 18, '29; 1073, May 25, '29
TURNER, H., Die Spondylolysis und ihre Bedeutung für die statische Insuffizienz der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **51**: 23-44, Jan. 11, '29
TURNER, H. C.: **See PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.**
TURNER, H. W., and MOON, J. G., Prevention and control of sheep parasites in Pennsylvania, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74**: 199-204, Jan. '29
TURNER, J. W., Aid to reflective thinking; tuberculosis clinical data chart, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 279-284, April '29
TURNER, K. B.: **See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.**
TURNER, P., Two cases of multiple rapidly-growing soft fibro-adenomata of breast, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79**: 241-248, April '29
——**and ECKHOFF, N.**, Inguinal hernia: results of treatment by simple excision of sac, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79**: 234-240, April '29
TURNER, P. A., Care of tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. **27**: 146-148, April '29
TURNER, R. H., Action of bacteria on fat; relative merits of various differential plating mediums for lipase-producing organisms, J.Infect.Dis. **44**: 126-133, Feb. '29
Action of bacteria on fat; microscopic study of emulsion of oil in agar medium, J.Infect.Dis. **44**: 134-141, Feb. '29
Pellagra associated with organic disease of gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9**: 129-137, March '29
TURNER, W. A., and HARTMAN, A. M., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows; adequate ration for high-producing cows and effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances, J.Nutrition **1**: 445-454, May '29
TURPENTINE
—experimental pulmonary lesions in rabbits caused by turpentine; late appearance of disturbances of respiratory sounds, [M. Creyx] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1985-1986, Jan. 4, '29
TURPENTINE—Continued
—methods of detecting adulteration, [M. H. Barraud] Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **22**: 5, Jan. '29
—Sloan's liniment, [P. G. Nordström] Svensk Farm. Tidskr. **32**: 669-672, Nov. 20, '28
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
toxicity, eczema caused by use of bath tablets containing turpentine, [H. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1915, Sept. 30, '28
TURPIN, R., LAURENT, S., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Étude clinique et physico-chimique d'un cas d'anurie mercurielle traitée par décapsulation rénale unilatérale; guérison, Presse méd. **37**: 201-203, Feb. 13, '29
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
TURRELL, G. H., Public health work by county medical societies, New York State J.Med. **29**: 681-683, June 1, '29
TURRIES: See BOINET, jt. auth.
TURTUR, G., Un caso di otite media purulenta cronica destra, complicata da mastoidite, paresi del facciale e dell'oculomotore esterno, operato con esito favorevole, Valsalva **5**: 146-151, March '29
TURTZ, C. A., Use of potassium iodide in ophthalmology, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **33**: 65-68, Feb. '29
TUSSAMAG: See Bronchitis, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TUTEUR, R., Über Hosal, ein neues Kochsalzersatzmittel bei salzfreier Kost, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2467, Dec. 16, '28
TUTOCAIN: See Anesthesia, tutocain; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pain, therapy; Scorpions; Throat, infections
TUTTLE, G. H., Arterial hypertension and arteriosclerosis, M.Times,New York **57**: 50-52, Feb. '29
TUTTLE, H. K., Surgical treatment of pelvic inflammation, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone **15**: 7-12, '27
TUTTLE, W. W., Apparatus for automatically eliciting and recording Achilles jerk, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14**: 368-370, Jan. '29
Effect of rate of stimulation, strength of stimulus, summation and reënforcement on rate of conduction of nerve impulse through reflex arcs, Am.J.Physiol. **88**: 347-350, March '29
——**and DYKSHORN, S.**, Comparison of spontaneous activity of albino rat with ability to learn, with special reference to effect of castration and ovariectomy on these processes, Physiol.Zoöl. **2**: 157-167, April '29
——**See MacEWEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
TUZET, O.: **See GRASSÉ, P. P., jt. auth.**
TWEED, W., Hæmorrhagic septicæmia in bovines, Vet.J. **85**: 75-77, Feb. '29
TWEEDIE, A. R., Somes notes on rotation, caloric and galvanic tests, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22**: 52-60, May '29
TWEEDY, W. R., and CHANDLER, S. B., Studies on blood plasma calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. **88**: 754-760, May '29
——**and KOCH, F. C.**, Suggested modification of Kramer-Tisdall method for microchemical estimation of ionizable calcium in blood plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14**: 747-750, May '29
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—case of twin-pregnancy with intra-uterine and extra-uterine ovum, [L. Gérin-Lajoie] Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 38-40, Jan. '29
—comparative progress, [C. Barrowman] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4**: 43, May '29
—death of one fetus in twin pregnancy due to torsion of umbilical cord; case, [P. A. Landa & M. V. Falsía] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7**: 332-338, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. **2**: 1171-1175, Nov. 1, '28
—extra-amniotic twin pregnancy; case, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2711-2713, Oct. 20, '28
—form of septum in 84 pairs of twins, [M. Schwarz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119**: 291-300, Nov. '28
—heredity study; idiotype and paratype, [H. Gruneberg] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **50**: 76-96, '29
—monochorionic (possibly mono-amniotic) tubal twin pregnancy; case, [G. Cutore] Monitore zool.ital. **39**: 233-239, Nov. 20, '28
—multiple births of monsters (to parents, each of twin birth), [V. W. Jensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28**: 319, April '29
—relative effect of nature and nurture influences on twin differences, [K. J. Holzinger] J.Educ.Psychol. **20**: 241-248, April '29

TWINS—Continued
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy: case, [A. A. Blagodarow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 180-182, Jan. 19, '29
—twin abortion from uterus didelphys, [R. T. Bannister] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
pathology, [F. Binz] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **15:** 129-138, Jan. 12, '29
—chronic lymphatic leukemia in twin brothers aged 56, [W. Dameshek, H. A. Savitz & B. Arbor] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1348-1349, April 20, '29
—congenital aphasia in identical twins; case, [J. Ley] Encéphale **24:** 121-165, Feb. '29
—congenital lymphangiectatic edema in twins; case, [H. Maslowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 436-440, '28
—diabetes, [W. S. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **92:** 952-956, March 23, '29
—diabetes mellitus, [A. H. Bunce & M. S. Dougherty] J.A.M.A. **92:** 52-53, Jan. 5, '29
—hereditary anomalies of teeth and oral cavities, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1747-1750, Oct. 12, '28
—Little's disease, [G. Stiefler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 362-372, Aug. '28
—mongolism in one twin, [R. H. Shattuck] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1593, May 11, '29
—organic nervous disease in identical twins, [S. A. K. Wilson & J. M. Wolfsohn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 477-490, March '29
—pathologic changes in oral cavity, [M. Kösters] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 65-81, Jan. 15, '29
—rôle of heredity and external factors in myopia; cases, [A. Vita] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 152-164, Feb. 3, '29
—rôle of heredity in development of bronchiectasis in siblings and uniovular twins; case, [O. von Lossow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 71-80, '28
—strabismus and amblyopia, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5783-5798, Nov. 24, '28
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—dissembiance of external ear in uniovular male twins of 17 years, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop. de Paris **9:** 94, '28
—fingerprints of monochorionic twins, [A. Lauer] Ztschr. f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **50:** 74, '29
—mental and physical traits of identical twins reared apart, [H. H. Newman] J.Hered. **20:** 49, Feb; 97, March; 153, April '29
—radiographic presentation of trunk of uniovular male twins; identical dimensions of heart and liver at age of 2 years, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris **9:** 65, '28
—vascular anastomoses of placentas and hydramnion in uniovular twin pregnancy, [M. Mutel & H. Vermelin] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 217-227, Sept. '28
TWISS, J. R., Diabetic coma; review of method of treatment, New York State J.Med. **29:** 151-156, Feb. 1, '29
TWITCHELL, AMOS
—ligation of common carotid—Amos Twitchell, Internat. Abstract Surg., pp. 1-3, Jan. '29
TWOMEY, G. W., Chellitis exfoliativa, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 134-135, Feb. '29
TWORT, C. C., and FULTON, J. D., Experiments on nature of carcinogenic agents in mineral oils, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 149-161, Jan. '29
——and TWORT, J. M., Observations on reaction of skin to oils and tars, J.Hyg. **28:** 219-227, Dec. '28
Some factors influencing development of experimental oil and tar tumours in mice, Lancet **1:** 1108-1111, May 25, '29
TWORT, J. M.: See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.
TWORT'S PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage
TYLECOTE, F. E., Calcium and conditions governing its intelligent therapeutic use, M.Press **127:** 233, March 20, '29; 260, March 27, '29
TYLER, A. F., Physical therapy in fungus disease, Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 10-12, Jan. '29
Carcinoma of tongue; case history, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 74-75, Feb. '29
Teratoma of testicle; metastasis to periaortic glands; case history, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 75-77, Feb. '29
Banti's diease; case history, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 77-78, Feb. '29
Osteogenic sarcoma; with complete destruction of upper half of left humerus; treated by radium and x-radiation followed by regeneration of humerus, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 130, March '29
New system X-ray therapy, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 157-159, April '29
TYLER, J. R.: See NOGUCHI, H., jt. auth.
TYLMAN, S. D., Dento-enamel junction, J.Dent.Research **8:** 615-622, Dec. '28
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum
TYNES, A. L., Agranulocytic angina with report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 765-770, Feb. '29

TYPEWRITING
—medicolegal identification by typewriting, [K. Wilcke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 421-423, Sept. 4, '28
TYPHLITIS
—primary, gangrenous typhlitis with mesenteric thrombophlebitis, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 393-395, March 16, '29
—relations to diseases of bile tract, [O. Porges] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1366-1369, Oct. 20, '28
TYPHOBACILLOSIS, TUBERCULOSA: See under Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
TYPHOID
—atypical case, [E. I. Khinskaya] Odessky M.J. **3:** 615-616, Oct. '28
—cases, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 319-322, Feb. 26, '28
—classification of typhoid diseases in horses, [E. Bemelmans] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 582-596, Oct. '28
—clinical and pathological correlation in typhoid and allied diseases, [H. H. Scott & H. B. Day] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **22:** 13-21, March '29
—clinical aspects of tropical typhoid fever in Emyrne, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 50-54, '29
—diagnosis, prevention and bacteriologic treatment, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 10, March 31, '28; 65, June 15, '28
—relapse, toxæmic collapse and recovery; case, [C. Krishnamurthy] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 259-260, May '29
—resorcin reaction (Vernes) in typhoid fever, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1450, Nov. 9, '28
—symptoms, diagnosis, prevention: statistics in Stanley-Pool, Belgian Congo, [F. Van den Branden] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 776-785, '28
avian, bacteriologic differential diagnosis between chicken cholera and chicken typhoid, [R. Manninger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 870-872, Dec. 29, '28
—differentiation of cholera and typhoid in fowls, [J. Vidal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1276-1277, Oct. 26, '28
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—agglutination of bacilli with blood; serum of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 16) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
—concentration in nutrient dye solution, [E. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 611-615, '29
—culture method for identification, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 129-132, '29
—different reactions of different strains in homologous immune serum, [K. Hashimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 17-24, Jan. 2, '29
—effect of bacteriophages, [C. Sonnenschein] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 355-356, March 1, '29
—in milk of nursing mothers; 2 cases, [K. Todorović] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 771-773, May 18, '28
—longevity in Cheddar cheese; study following outbreak of typhoid fever traced to cheese, [E. M. Wade & L. Shere] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 518-527, April '29
—method of cultivation with glucose, bismuth or ferrous sulphide, [F. Piñero] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 663, Nov. '28
—methods of culture and identification of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1719, Oct. 5, '28
—negative experiments on existence of filtrable virus, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 769-776, Dec. '28
—Niszle's method for detecting bacilli of typhoid and paratyphoid in feces, [A. A. Egger] Microbiol.J. **7:** 23-27, '28
—oxidation-reduction equilibria in biological systems; potentials of aerobic cultures, [C. B. Coulter & M. L. Isaacs] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 711-725, May '29
—pathogenic significance and proteolytic power of Eberth's bacillus, [J. Weissfeiler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 193-201, '28
—production of hemolytic strain by use of bacteriophage, [C. Sonnenschein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 177-180, March 8, '29
—researches during epidemic in Hanover in fall, 1926, [W. Mann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 361-375, Dec. 4, '28
—small-flaking or "O" agglutination of permanent standardised "O" suspensions of B. typhosus by serums of normal, inoculated and infected persons, [A. D. Gardner] J.Hyg. **28:** 376-393, Feb. '29
—special medium for isolation, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 535-542, '29
—toxic substances; effect of sera upon factors determining local skin reactivity to filtrates of Bacillus typhosus cultures, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 593-602, April '29
—two types, [F. Schiff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 90-93, Jan. 24, '29

TYPHOID—Continued
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, therapy
blood in, culture of leukocytes, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1476-1483, Nov. 1, '28
—azotemia and typhoid fever; case, [P. Meinotte] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1711-1714, Dec. 13, '28
—changes in blood sugar curve, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 48: 5-6, Feb. '29
—course of glycemic curve, [W. A. Jewtejewa & W. W. Oppel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 64: 177-184, '29
—survival of leukocytes, with special reference to index of blood agglutination, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 629-644, Dec. '28
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—experiments on intestinal elimination of bacilli, [A. Leoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 479-495, Aug.-Sept. '28
—isolation, [Marth] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 35: 51-53, Feb. 15, '29
—persisting excretion of typhoid bacilli in urine of carrier with nephrolithiasis typhosa; case, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. 22: 848-854, '28
—recurring outbreaks of typhoid on board ship traced to carrier in ship's crew, [J. E. Dinger] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 33: 37-42, Jan. '29
—salyrgan (mercury preparation) treatment, [P. Krause] Therap.d.Gegenw. 70: 49, Feb.; 120, March '29
complications and sequels, Bacillus faecalis alkaligenes infection during typhoid epidemic in 1927, [M. B. Stanisevskaya, A. A. Egger & V. F. Nicolenko] Profilak.med. (no. 9-10) 7: 20-30, Sept.-Oct. '28
—cholecystitis in course of typhoid; case, [S. G. Giardina] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 33: 561-564, Dec. 15, '28
—effect of intestinal hemorrhage on temperature curve, [J. Chalier & M. Levrat] J.de méd.de Lyon 10: 235-241, April 5, '29
—epididymitis associated with typhoid, [G. Greenberg & M. Greenwald] J.A.M.A. 92: 983, March 23, '29
—etiologic rôle of typhoid in mental diseases, [A. Fittipaldi] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. 9: 235-239, '28
—heart in typhoid fever, [G. R. Brow] Canad.M.A.J. 20: 606-608, June '29
—hemorrhage; transfusion of citrated blood into heart, [C. Achard, A. Cournand & Pichot] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 40: 20, Feb. '29
—intestinal perforations; surgical treatment, [C. Buizard] J.de méd.de Paris 48: 135, Feb. 14, '29
—laryngeal complications; case, [Barbier, Delos & M. Cullieret] Lyon méd. 143: 363, March 24, '29
—lymphocytic meningitis appearing 6 weeks after recovery from typhoid fever; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, C. Seoane & others] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo 13: 693-702, Sept.-Oct. '28
—osteo-articular lesions, [B. Bellucci] Radiol.med. 15: 1180-1208, Dec. '28
—pathogenesis of localized elective histologic changes of brain, [A. von Braunmühl] Krankheitsforschung 6: 458-469, Nov. '28
—posttyphoid peritonitis without perforation; case, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 4: 239-259, '29
—posttyphoid suppurative splenitis, [A. Althabe & G. di Paola] Semana méd. 2: 1666-1668, Dec. 13, '28
—rare form of backache caused by lateral bony clamps between vertebrae due to typhoid spondylitis, [H. Rummel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 348-353, Aug. '28
—spondylitis typhosa; case, [J. H. van Eden] J.M.A. South Africa 2: 609-610, Nov. 24, '28
—streptococcic infection of blood in hemorrhagic syndrome during typhoid, [J. Hallé & Y. Bureau] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 431-435, Oct. '28
—successful surgical treatment of peritonitis resulting from perforation of gallbladder occurring after suppurative posttyphoid cholecystitis; case, [A. Pop] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 391-393, Feb. 16, '29
—surgical complications in typhoid-stricken family, [M. Siebner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1883-1884, Nov. 9, '28
—three cases with peritoneal irritation as chief symptom, [T. Oiso] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 281, p. 63, Aug. '28
—typhoid fever beginning with jaundice, [J. C. García Otero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 31: 164-168, July-Sept. '28
—typhoid fever gallstones, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Surg. 6: 101-103, Jan. '29
—typhoid septicemia and gallbladder infection, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1645-1653, Dec. 6, '28
—unusual complications; cases, [P. Arrigoni] Morgagni 71: 664-677, March 31, '29
diagnosis, importance of sudden falls in temperature; case, [P. Le Noir & P. Baize] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 4: 550-552, Nov. 15, '28

TYPHOID, diagnosis—Continued
—agglutination analysis of Widal's reaction, [K. Hashimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 92-99, Jan. 2, '29
—control test of serum in Widal's reaction, [G. Denes] Studium 19: 68-71, Feb. 20, '29
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on production of typhoid agglutinins in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & A. Seldeslachts] Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles 48: 121-139, Feb. 20, '29
—enteric fever in the tropics, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) 1: 55-73, '28
—experimental researches on hemoclastic reaction of Amato, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. 45: 211-220, Feb. 16, '29
—in children; 40 cases, [N. Wundt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2474-2477, Dec. 23, '28
—infestation with Ascaris lumbricoides resembling typhoid fever; case, [F. Sarcinella] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. 8: 291, Dec. '28
—non-specific stimulation of agglutinins, with especial reference to enteric fevers and typhus fever, [A. Felix] J.Hyg. 28: 418-448, Feb. '29
—palpation pain of ileum, [B. I. Trussevitch] Vrach. gaz. 32: 1558-1561, Nov. 30, '28
—results from serodiagnosis by M. N. Fisher's method, [M. N. Fisher & A. I. Blank] Vrach.dielo 11: 1757-1760, Nov. 30, '28
epidemiology and statistics, actual problems, [E. Friedberger] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 3: 939-946, '28
—cases during recent epidemic, [Barbier, Delos & P. Cullieret] Lyon méd. 143: 286-297, March 10, '29
—characteristics of epidemic in Russia in 1925-1927, [N. V. Ivanoff & M. S. Strunskaya] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1562-1567, Nov. 30, '28
—clinical and statistical review of 1720 cases, [V. Ronchetti & G. Cesana] Osp.maggiore 16: 255, Aug. 31, '28; 417, Dec. 31, '28
—effect of vaccination on morbidity of male and female population of Hamburg before and after the World War, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 109: 508-518, '29
—epidemic at Tenon hospital, July-August 1928, [E. Schulmann & V. Oumansky] Progrès méd. 43: 2189, Dec. 29, '28
—epidemic due to ice cream, [A. Corsini] Igiene mod. 22: 14-16, Jan. '29
—epidemic in hospital for insane, [W. Silberschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) 110: 93-95, Jan. 24, '29
—epidemic in Münsterberg district, [Schlüter] Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte 41: 477-481, Oct. 15, '28
—epidemic in suburbs of Lyons, [A. Dufourt] Hôpital 17: 200-203, March (B) '29
—epidemiologic problems, [E. Friedberger] Ann.d'ig. 38: 969-1001, Dec. '28
—epidemiology and distribution in Spain, [J. A. Palanca] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 169, Feb. 9, '29; 201, Feb. 16, '29
—epidemiology in Glogau (1927), [Krausse] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 27: 781-812, '28
—in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow & C. R. Doering] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 445-461, March '29
—in Palestine, [S. Peller] J.Hyg. 28: 318-323, Dec. '28
—in rural zone, [A. Oliveras] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 27-29, Sept. '28
—in São Paulo, [N. Guerner] Rev.de med.,São Paulo 12: 298-310, '27
—Lyons epidemic, [P. Cazeneuve] Lyon méd. 143: 340-345, March 17, '29
—prevention and control of epidemics, [E. Barth] Med. Klin. 24: 1545-1546, Oct. 5, '28
—prophylaxis and treatment of outbreaks especially during colonial wars, [F. Poleck] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 2136, Dec. 14, '28; 2179, Dec. 21, '28
—recurring outbreaks on board ship traced to carrier in ship's crew, [J. E. Dinger] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 33: 37-42, Jan. '29
—rôle of green vegetables in epidemiology, [A. Ceredi] Igiene mod. 22: 1-14, Jan. '29
—rôle of shellfish in epidemics, [Bolnet & Teissonnière] Rev.d'hyg. 51: 81-100, Feb. '29
—silent typhoid infection in epidemic without immunity reaction, [H. Reiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 477-478, March 22, '29
—typhoid epidemics and water-borne diseases in country, [Willführ & H. Bruns] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 27: 761-780, '28
—typhoid in large cities of United States in 1928; seventeenth annual report, J.A.M.A. 92: 1674-1677, May 18, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, development of typhoid in patient under treatment with 914 (neoarsphenamine); case, [Millian] Médecine 9: 1089-1090, Nov. '28
—course of typhoid, [A. M. Dikovsky & I. I. Abdrin] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1568-1571, Nov. 30, '28

TYPHOID, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—is typhoid fever caused by contaminated drinking water? [F. Wolter] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 5-15, '29
—outbreak traced to chicken salad infected by carrier, [H. E. Miner & F. C. Forsbeck] New England J.Med. **200:** 440-441, Feb. 28, '29
experimental, production in rabbits, [K. Gluchoff & K. Iwanowa-Gloukhowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1204-1206, Oct. 26, '28
history, in South Manchuria, [K. Tsuchiya & S. Nagata] J. Orient.Med. **9:** 47-52, Oct. '28
immunity, agglutinin and bacteriolysin in peroral vaccination, [C. Zoboli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 647-653, Dec. '28
—agranulocytic angina following prophylactic vaccination, [L. Bromberg & P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1266-1267, April 13, '29
—Bunau-Varilla's victory over typhoid; wartime discovery at Verdun, [N. M. Fullerton] Stead's Rev. **66:** 22, Jan. '29
—cuti-reaction, [K. Gluchoff, K. N. Preobrajenskaïa & P. B. Sadowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1139-1140, Oct. 19, '28
—cuti-reaction in typhoid patients, convalescents, carriers and those who have been treated by intravenous vaccination, [K. Gluchoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 129-136, '28
—dependence of defensive reactions upon physiologic process of digestion, [M. S. Vázquez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 304-328, Oct. '28
—effect of vaccination on morbidity of male and female population of Hamburg before and after the World War, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 508-518, '29
—formation of agglutinins in white mice following feeding with living typhoid, [G. Krogh-Lund] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 406-415, '28
—identity of precipitinogen and toxic substances of typhoid autolysate, [L. Tschertkow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 185-192, '29
—inhibitory effect of filtrate of bouillon culture of typhoid bacillus on production of specific agglutinins in circulating blood by means of typhoid vaccines, [R. Torikata & I. Takamatsu] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 214-233, Jan. 11, '29
—inoculation with antiserum, [K. Gluchoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1289-1291, Nov. 2, '28
—new lipovaccine T. A. B. and typhoid fever in army in 1927, [G. B. Mariotti-Bianchi] Gior.di med.mil. **76:** 561-586, Nov. '28; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2259-2261, Nov. 19, '28
—percentage of positive cuti-reactions in rabbits with typhoid, [K. Gluchoff & K. Iwanowa-Gloukhowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1204-1206, Oct. 26, '28
—peroral immunization; experimental study, [E. Fränkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1874-1875, Nov. 9, '28
—silent typhoid infection in epidemic without immunity reaction, [H. Reiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 477-478, March 22, '29
—statistics and results of hypodermic and oral vaccination in various countries (Vaccinazione antitifica per via ipodermica e per via orale: dati statistici e notizie sulla sua applicazione nei vari Stati) Riv. osp. **18:** 319-363, Sept. '28
—summary of experiments on typhoid-paratyphoid immunity in biologic laboratory of Military Hospital, Naples, [A. Germino] Gior.di med.mil. **77:** 86, Jan.-Feb. '29
—typhoid and antityphoid vaccination in Umanaq (Northern Greenland), [K. Hrolv] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1055-1057, Nov. 8, '28
—vaccination by mouth; agglutinins and complement fixation reactions formed in persons treated with typhoid capsules, [R. E. Hoffstadt & C. L. Martin] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 37-46, Jan. '29
—vaccination by mouth; agglutinins formed in persons treated orally with triple typhoid bacterin, [R. E. Hoffstadt & R. L. Thompson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 1-20, Jan. '29
—vaccination by mouth; complement fixations and precipitin reactions in persons treated orally with bile and triple typhoid bacterin, [R. E. Hoffstadt & R. L. Thompson] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 21-36, Jan. '29
—value of preventive immunization, [S. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1676-1678, Oct. 5, '28
in infants and children: See also Typhoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, therapy
—clinico-statistical observations on cases in Japanese hospital for children, [Chin-Kyu-Sui] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 287, pp. 7-9, Feb. '29
—typhoid and paratyphoid in children under 2 years; 39 cases, [Chin-Kyu-Sui] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 285, p. 79, Dec. '28
mortality, seasonal and age distribution of deaths from typhoid fever in New York, Chicago, and Providence, R.I., [J. H. Mills] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 37-41, Jan. '29

TYPHOID—Continued
pathology, appendix in typhoid; cases, [L. Mencarelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **53:** 41-64, Jan. '29
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—[K. Schroeder] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **31:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '29
—[T. J. Tudor] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 696-698, Jan. '29
—complete success in prevention by purification of water in infected French garrison town, [E. Delorme] Progrès méd. **44:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '29
—in Spain, [J. A. Palanca] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 169, Feb. 9, '29; 201, Feb. 16, '29
—in time of war, [P. Boer] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 227-236, March 9, '28
prognosis, importance of sudden falls in temperature; case, [P. Le Noir & P. Baize] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 550-552, Nov. 15, '28
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapeutic, spontaneous malaria-typhoid treatment of postencephalitic paralysis agitans; case, [S. Stefani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 656-666, Nov.-Dec. '28
therapy, [T. T. Gibson] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 187-192, May '29
—antiserum, [K. Glüchoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1289-1291, Nov. 2, '28
—dietetic, [T. J. Tudor] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 696-698, Jan. '29
—duodenal sound in abdominal typhus, [E. M. Morosoff & N. D. Potapenko] Microbiol.J. **7:** 14-22, '28
—effect of spienectomy, [I. Barta] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 144-150, '28
—enteric fever in the tropics; new conceptions as to methods of treatment, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 55-73, '28
—hexamethylenetetramine (methenamine), [D. P. Macintyre & C. E. Smith] Malayan M.J. **3:** 174, Dec. '28
—neoarsphenamine, [G. Spányi] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 206-208, '27
—present line, [A. Dufourt & Barral] Lyon méd. **143:** 459-463, April 14, '29 [Comment on Rodet's article]
—therapeutic value of lympho-vaccines; cases, [G. Taccone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 815-823, Nov. '28
—vaccine treatment in protracted typhoid; cases, [J. Huber & V. Iordăchescu] Spitalul **49:** 6-8, Jan. '29
—vaccinotherapy and bacteriophagotherapy, [R. Doria] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 653-661, Dec. '28
—value of mercurochrome; cases, [A. Mallou] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 836-841, Dec. '28
—value of vaccine therapy in children, [G. Taccone] Med.ital. **9:** 403-409, July '28
transmission, series of cases infected per rectum, [C. R. Hervey] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 166-171, Feb. '29
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
—strong antigenic properties of vaccines treated with sulfo-formol (solution of *trioxymethylene* sulphite), [A. C. Hollande & J. Penn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1914-1915, Jan. 4, '29
—thrombosis of peripheral arteries following intravenous injection; 2 cases, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Smithwick] New England J.Med. **200:** 217-219, Jan. 31, '29

TYPHUS
—clinical aspects of dermal or exanthematous typhus, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 107, Sept. 15, '28; 133, Oct. 15, '28
—diagnostic, prognostic and prophylactic importance of spleen in exanthematic typhus, [L. Fournier] Clinique, Paris **23:** 363, Oct. (B) '28
—endemic typhus fever of southeastern United States: reaction of guinea pig, [K. F. Maxcy] Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 589-600, March 15, '29
—epidemic among children in Moscow Vladimir Children's Hospital, 1919-1920; 600 cases, [A. A. Koltypin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **123:** 27-65, Feb. '29
—history of tick-bites in cases of tick-typhus in India, [S. S. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 76-77, Feb. '29
—in pregnancy, [B. Coglievina] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 137-146, March 20, '29
—occurrence of undulant fever and typhus fever in Connecticut, [G. Blumer] New England J.Med. **200:** 215-217, Jan. 31, '29; also, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 193-204, '29
—tabardillo, American variety of typhus, [H. Mooser] J. Infect.Dis. **44:** 186-193, March '29
—temperature curve during epidemic of 1919-1921 in Russia, [P. P. Khmeleff] Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 18-21, '28
—two cases of (?) tick fever from Poona, [M. N. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 704-705, Dec. '28
antiserum, Kusama's "typhus bacillus immune horse serum" in experimental typhus fever in guinea-pigs, [H. A. Reimann & R. H. P. Sia] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 267-269, Jan. '29
blood in, platelets, [H. A. Reimann, G. Y. C. Lu & C. S. Yang] Arch.Path. **7:** 640-645, April '29

TYPHUS—Continued
canine, Bacillus aertrycke; possible causative bacillus of canine typhus (Stuttgart dog disease), [J. A. Manifold] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **51:** 402-409, Dec. '28
complications and sequels, intestinal hemorrhages, [S. Bézi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 267-275, '28
diagnosis, exanthematous fever of Mediterranean littoral; differential diagnosis of typhus, [Boinet, J. Piérl & Dunan] Presse méd. **36:** 1377-1379, Oct. 31, '28
—clinical aspects of Roman form of disease resembling Brill's disease: non-transmissible, summer dermotyphus, [G. Pecori] Ann.d'ig. **39:** 1-24, Jan. '29
—disorder resembling Brill's disease observed in Rome, [A. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 151-153, Feb. 4, '29
—immunity experiments proving distinction between Marseilles fever and typhus, [E. Burnet, P. Durand & D. Olmer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:**1170, Dec. 10, '28
—non-specific stimulation of agglutinins, [A. Felix] J.Hyg. **28:** 418-448, Feb. '29
—non-specific value of Weil-Felix serum-agglutination test, [F. de Paula Jiménez] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 833-836, Dec. '28
—precipitin test with specific substances of Bacillus proteus X 19, [C. E. Lim & T. J. Kurotchkin] Nat. M.J..China **15:** 6-10, Feb. '29
—use of emulsions of killed bacteria to determine presence of dysentery, Gärtner, paratyphoid and proteus X 19 bacilli, [F. Hoder] Med.Klin. **25:** 148-149, Jan. 25, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, rickettsia-like organisms in scrotal sac of guinea-pigs with European typhus, [H. Pinkerton] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 337-346, May '29
experimental, secondary infections in guinea-pig, [H. Plotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1319-1321, Nov. 2, '28
prevention, plan of campaign, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil., Lima **1:** 36-41, Jan.-June '28
transmission, carriers of typhus and paratyphoid bacilli in Warsaw, [A. Ławrynowicz, H. Piotrowska & M. Stankowska] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 917-920, Dec. 9, '28
TYROGLYPHUS
—hygienic aspect of cheese mites (Tyroglyphinae), [A. Hase] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 765-821, March 26, '29
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
—bacterial digestion of tyrosine in mental disease, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **75:** 53-63, Jan. '29
—causes for mistakes in determination of tyrosines with phosphotungstic acid, [E. Scheiner] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 245-255, '29
—method of obtaining *d*-tyrosine from racemic tyrosine by means of Oïdium lactis, [M. Chikano] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **180:** 149-152, '29
—method of obtaining *d*-tyrosine from racemic tyrosine by means of Oïdium lactis, [F. Ehrlich] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **181:** 140, '29 [Comment on Chikano's article]
in urine: See Urine, tyrosine
TYSON, M. D., and SMITH, A. H., Tissue changes associated with vitamin A deficiency in rat, Am.J.Path. **5:** 57-69, Jan. '29
TYSON, R. M., Newborn infant, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 328-335, June '29
TZANOFF, N. I., On bilateralization of tuberculous process in artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1656-1660, Nov. 15, '28
TZARENKO, P. P., On necrotic osteochondroarthropathy of Köhler's type, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 60-70, '28
TZEITLIN, A. A., Roentgen diagnosis of changes in sacral articulations in lumbosacralgia, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 427-437, '28
TZEKHNOVITZER, M., Nouvelles expériences sur le vaccin antituberculeux BCG. (Documents de la Commission ukrainienne; troisième rapport), Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 67-75, Dec. '28
——**and GOLDENBERG, J.,** Des propriétés de l'antivirus tuberculeux de Besredka, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1399-1400, Nov. 9, '28
TZESSELSKY, N. K., Gunshot wounds of pulmonary artery, Odessky M.J. **3:** 93-94, Feb. '28
Case of subcutaneous rupture of cecum, caused by blow, Odessky M.J. **3:** 691-696, Nov. '28
TZOVARU: See JIANU, I., jt. auth.
——**See MAVRODIN, D., jt. auth.**
——**See POPESCU, S., jt. auth.**

U

UBALDO, A. R., and AYUYAO, C. D., Sympathetic ophthalmia; report of case, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 127-128, April '29
von UBISCH, G.: See HANSEN, K., jt. auth.
UCHIDA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der vegetativen Nerven auf den Cholingehalt des Speichels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 671-677, '28
UCHIDA, K.—Continued
Zur Frage der Tabes mit Epilepsie und Hemiplegie, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 276-286, Aug. 15, '28
Lokalisierte spinale Prozesse unter dem Bilde der kombinierten Systemerkrankung, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 312-326, Aug. 15, '28
UCHIDA, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anatomie der peripheren Bahn des Nervus vagus. Ueber den Ramus Suprarenalis N. vagi, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto **10:** 481-490, '28
Morphologische Studien über das sympathische Nervensystem des Schweins (Sus asiaticus): Brust- und Bauchteil, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 31-73, '28
UCHIDA, Y.: See SHIGA, A., jt. auth.
UCHIGAKI, S., Effect of operation on normal and immune titres of bacillus agglutination, especially in case of malign tumours, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 203, Sept. '28
UCHIYAMA, T., Zur Frage der Vv. minimae Thebesii und der Sinusoide beim Hühnerherzen, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 296-322, Oct. '28
UDDERS
diseases, diagnosis of infections by examination of milk, [G. Roeder] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 839-842, Dec. 15, '28
—limited value of thybromol test for early diagnosis, [H. Gloy & O. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 113-123, Jan. 1, '29
inflammation, streptococcic mastitis, [O. Pröscholdt] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 485-502, Nov. 24, '28
—etiology and treatment of Streptococcus mastitis, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **39:** 158-162, Feb. 1, '29
—prevention of Streptococcus mastitidis, [J. Rudolf] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 65-69, Jan. 30, '29
—**streptococcic mastitis;** general treatment with special regard to chemotherapy, [H. A. Zwijnenberg] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 653, July 1, '28; 709, July 15, '28
UDE, W. H., Liver abscess with roentgenologic demonstration of rupture into bile ducts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 527-528, Dec. '28
UEBELHÖR, M., Französische Standesordnung; ein „ordre des médecins" in Frankreich, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 507, March 22, '29
UEBELHOER, O., Relaxatio diaphragmatica nach künstlicher Zwerchfellähmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 266-271, '28
UEBERMUTH, H., Zur Kenntnis der Gelenkveränderungen bei endogener Ochronose (Chondrosis dissecans ochronotica), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 276-308, '28
UEBERREITER, O., Beckenfrakturen und Verletzungen insbesondere der Beckeneingeweide beim Hunde, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 803-825, Nov. 20, '28
UEMATSU, K., Ueber den Plexus hypoglossocervicalis des Menschen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 287-317, '28
Der anatomische Nachweis der zentripetalen Nervenfasern im N. splanchnicus major. (Der Nerv des Vater-Pacinischen Körperchens des Katzenmesenteriums), Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 319-323, '28
Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Plexus hypoglossocervicalis der Katze, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 367-384, '28
UFFENHEIMER, A., and LAMPRECHT, G., Die Behandlung der Ruhr des Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalters mit Sahnegemischen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 445-459, '29
von UFFENORDE, W., Zur Entstehungsweise des Nystagmus bei der thermischen Prüfung des Ohrlabyrinths, Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z.Beförd.d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg **62:** 247-266, '27
UFLAND, J. M., Zur Frage der Messung der sogenannten Muskelhärte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 373-380, '28
Die Muskelkraft bei Saturnismus, Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 107-115, '29
Die Reflexerregbarkeit des Frosches während des Umklammerungsreflexes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 605-622, '29
UGAMI, H., Tierversuche über die Beziehungen zwischen Ascariasis und Tuberkulose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 518-519, Oct. '28
UGLOW, W. A., Über die Adsorption von Blausäure durch die Materialien für Wohnungsherstellung und Wohnungseinrichtung, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **109:** 108-123, '28
UGOLOTTI, E., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio delle pseudocisti dei gangli e nervi spinali, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 790-798, Dec. 10, '28
UGUCCIONI, G., La reazione colloidale di Takata e Ara, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 306-320, May 26, '28

UHLENBRUCK, P., Beobachtungen zur rechtsventrikulären Herzinsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 220-244, '29
Über eine eigentümliche Form paroxysmal bradykardischer Anfälle, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 107-109, Jan. 15, '29
UHLENDORF, E., La apendicitis en los países exóticos, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 58-63, Jan. '29; also, Über Appendicitis in exotischen Ländern, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 105-124, Feb. '29
UHLENHUTH and SEIFFERT, W., Zur Wismuttherapie der Weilschen Krankheit, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 47-53, Jan. 24, '29
Unsere Stellungnahme zum Paratyphusproblem, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 22-24, Feb. 16, '29
UHLENHUTH, E., Die Morphologie und Physiologie der Salamanderschilddrüse; die Sekretionsvakuolen und Sekretionskörner in der frischen Schilddrüse des amerikanischen gefleckten Salamanders (Ambystoma maculatum) und des Tigersalamanders (Ambystoma tigrinum), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 595-672, Oct. 19, '28
Die Morphologie und Physiologie der Salamanderschilddrüse; die Wirkung von anorganischem Jod auf die Schilddrüse des Tigersalamanders (A. tigrinum) und des amerikanischen gefleckten Salamanders (A. maculatum), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 184-236, March 15, '29
UHLMANN, E., Die medizinische Quarzlampe ohne Vacuum. Erwiderung zu Dr. Bach, Strahlentherapie **31:** 622, '29
UHLMANN, F., Gibt es eine hormonale Beeinflussung des Geschlechts? Med.Klin. **24:** 1478, Sept. 21, '28 [Reply to Cohn]
UHLMANN, R., Versuch der Diabetesbehandlung mit ungeraden Fettsäuren, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 165-173, '28
UHR, J. S., Pneumococcus meningitis; report of case in new-born infant, with recovery, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 121-123, Feb. '29
UHRY, P.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
——See HILLMAND, P., jt. auth.
UIBERALL, H., Beiträge zur Organtherapie der Fettsucht, Med.Klin. **24:** 1903-1905, Dec. 7, '28
Über lokalisierte Ostitis fibrosa der Wirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 108-114, '29
——See ROSENBLÜTH, E., jt. auth.
UKITA, T., and HATAI, K., Development of bone-nuclei of carpal bones of Chinese children, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 28, Feb. '29
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—changes in microbic flora of chronic ulcers after neurotomy, [P. N. Kashkin] Microbiol.J. **7:** 136-142, '28
—frequency of ulcers of leg in subjects with splenomegaly, [R. Grégoire & P. E. Weil] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 91-94, Feb. 2, '29
—necroses, gangrene, ulcers of skin, [V. Mucha] Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 301-365, '28
—peculiar type of torpid ulcer occurring solely among inhabitants of island of Lagosta, [A. Cusma] Riforma med. **44:** 1527-1528, Nov. 19, '28
—periodic menstrual ulceration after recovery from migraine; case, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris, no. 1, pp. 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
—ulcers due to varicose veins and lymphatic blockage; new principle in treatment, [H. H. Trout] Arch. Surg. **18:** 2281-2302, June '29
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of development of crural ulcers in cases of splenomegalia, [P. Lombard & Nanta] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1440-1445, Dec. 22, '28
—chronic trophic ulcers, [A. Wischnewsky] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **154:** 195-247, '29
—development of ulcers on legs after operative injury to nerve on same side; experimental study, [A. S. Wischnewsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 677-687, '28
—of crural ulcers in cases of splenomegaly, [A. Nanta] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 946-949, Dec. '28
—varicose ulcer, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1653-1657, Nov. 29, '28
Mooren's: See Cornea, cancer
peptic: See **PEPTIC ULCER**
rodent: See Cornea, cancer; Skin, cancer
roentgen ray: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
therapy, collective investigation of varicose ulceration, [A. P. Luff] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1144-1146, Dec. 22, '28
—chronic trophic ulcers, [A. Wischnewsky] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **154:** 195-247, '29
—chronic ulcer of leg; 300 cases treated with modification of original Unna's paste bandage, [J. W. Sooy] J. A.M.A. **92:** 1157-1158, April 6, '29
ULCERS, therapy—Continued
—favorable results with copper and dermasan (salicylic acid preparation), [Kockmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 665, Oct. 25, '28
—of leg ulcers; use of zinc oxide jelly, modification of Unna's paste, [C. W. Service] China M.J. **43:** 111-117, Feb. '29
—of ulcers of leg with magnesium sulphate, [J. H. Young] Lancet **1:** 976-977, May 11, '29
—rapidly curative operation for irritable ulcer of malleolus, with account of the disease, [C. E. Corlette] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 811-816, June '29
—strontium compounds in crural ulcers, [R. Hummel & F. Salzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1553-1555, Sept. 7, '28
—successful treatment of ulceration of leg with bacteriophage, [Bizard, Marceron & P. Rosenthal] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 790, Nov. '28
—technic of functional sympathetic radiotherapy in supramalleolar erythrocyanoses and associated disturbances, hyposphyxia, Raynaud's disease and leg ulcers; cases, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 924-942, Dec. '28
—treatment of summer ulcers in horses by concentrated saccharose solutions, [E. Vajani & T. Bonadonna] Clin.vet. **51:** 616-624, Oct. '28
—treatment of trophic ulcers by alcoholic injection of blood vessels; preliminary report, [C. F. McClintic] J.A.M.A. **92:** 956-958, March 23, '29
—treatment of ulcers of thigh with polysan (magnesium hydroxide preparation), [B. Janoušek] Česká dermat. **9:** 154-159, '28
—value of milan (bismuth preparation) in crural ulcers, [W. K. Fränkel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 100, Jan. 19, '29
—varicose ulcer, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1653-1657, Nov. 29, '28
—varicose ulcer of leg, [A. W. Shugg] M.J.Australia **1:** 106-108, Jan. 26, '29
—varicose ulcer of leg treated by artificial ultraviolet irradiation, [E. A. Fenoglietto] Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 178-186, Sept.-Oct. '28
—varicosan compressing bandage in treatment of leg ulcer, [E. Pretzsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1799-1800, Oct. 19, '28
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—clinical aspects and treatment of phagedenic ulcers; cases, [A. Valdivieso O.] Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 249-256, Aug. 31, '28
—investigation into ætiology and prevention of Naga sore in Assam, [D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 673-687, Dec. '28
ULJANOW, P., Über den Mechanismus des Eindringens verschiedener Substanzen in das Hirngebiet längs den Scheiden der Blutgefässe und Nerven, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 638-649, '29
ULLMANN, E. V., Zwei Fälle vom kombiniertem Stirn- und Keilbeinhöhlenempyem mit Meningitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 78-81, Jan. '29
ULLMANN, H. J., Colloidal lead and irradiation in treatment of cancer; report of 2 years' experience, J.A.M.A. **92:** 18-20, Jan. 5, '29
Relation of fractional to depth dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 174-176, Feb. '29
Necessity for team work in treatment of cancer, Southwestern Med. **13:** 71-73, Feb. '29
Lead in treatment of cancer, Southwestern Med. **13:** 73-75, Feb. '29
ULLMANN, K., Einfluss der Einverleibungsmethoden auf die Heilwirkung der spezifischen Arzneikörper, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1334-1337, Sept. 20, '28
Ueber Arsenspeicherung und -gewöhnung, Arsenfestigkeit im Verlaufe von Serienbehandlungen, Arsenkuren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1389-1395, Oct. 27, '28
ULLMO, A.: See LANZENBERG, P., jt. auth.
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULLOM, J. T., Subacute endocarditis simulating meningitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 418-423, Feb. '29
ULLRICH, G., Der Chirurgie- und Röntgenbau des städtischen Krankenhauses in Ludwigshafen a Rh., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '29
ULLRICH, O., Ueber Häufigkeit und Prognose geburtstraumatischer Läsionen des Zentralnervensystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 487-489, March 22, '29
ULNA
—fusion of radio-ulnar joint, [C. H. Baldwin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 345, April '29
—reticulosarcoma (Ewing) of bone marrow; total decalcification of ulna; case, [A. Leri, A. Dupont & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 644-650, Dec. '28
cysts, of ulna and tibia, latter resembling exostosis; cases, [A. S. Papadopoulos] Rev.d'orthop. **16:** 156-161, March '29
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations

ULNA—Continued
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—of olecranon of old man; osteosynthesis by screw, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 803, Nov. 16, '28
—of olecranon; treatment, [J. M. Jorge & M. Fernández Uhal] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 810-818, Nov. 21, '28
—treatment of olecranon by osteosynthesis, [H. Judet] Paris chir. **20:** 165-169, Sept.-Oct. '28
—treatment of recent fractures of olecranon, [J. M. Jorge & M. Fernández Uhal] Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1795, Dec. 27, '28
—with dislocation of radial head, [G. Leclerc] Gaz. d.hôp. **102:** 441, March 20, '29
ULOGRAPHISM: See under Gums, diseases
ULRICH, E., Contribución al estudio de los abscesos hepáticos de origen amibiano, Hosp.general **3:** 1-7, Jan.-June '28
ULRICH, H., Insulin in acromegalic diabetes, Arch.Int. Med. **43:** 785-794, June '29
ULRICH, J. L., and SHTERNOV, V. A., Action of chlorates, in particular potassium chlorate on blood in animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **34:** 391-406, Dec. '28
Comparative action of hypertonic solutions of chlorates and chlorides of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29
ULRICH, L., Über die motorischen Funktionen der Appendix, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 119-138, '28
ULRICH, W.: See SAITO, TAISHING, jt. auth.
——**See LOCKEMANN, G., jt. auth.**
ULRICHS, B., Über das Händewaschen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 335-336, Feb. 9, '29
ULRICI, H., Präphthisisches Infiltrat und Entwicklungsgänge der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 159-173, '28
Ist die Pirquet-Reaktion bei Erwachsenen anwendbar? Berechtigt der positive oder negative Ausfall zu irgendwelchen Schlüssen? Med.Welt **2:** 1460, Sept. 29, '28
ULSAMER, Bemerkungen zur gelegentlichen Ueberchlorierung von Trinkwasser, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 182, Nov. '28
ULTRAFILTRATION
—method of ultrafiltration in vivo, [L. Brull] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1605-1607, Nov. 23, '28
—method for ultrafiltration of proteins, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 434-438, '28
—methods; application in bacteriological and pathological studies, [W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 126-144, April '29
—new apparatus for ultrafiltration of blood to free it from proteins in order to determine its amine and residual nitrogen content, [B. A. Wilenski] Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 433-438, '29
—preparation and use of collodion sacks for ultrafiltration, dialysis and osmometry in Pasteur Institute, [M. Sigaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **43:** 190-217, Feb. '29
—purification of secretin by means of ultrafiltration method, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 553-556, '28
—relation of bile secretion to rate of ultrafiltration of blood, [F. Faludi] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 439-443, '28
—studies on bacteriophage, [A. P. Krueger & H. T. Tamada] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 530-533, March '29
—variations in filtrability of substances in blood in ultrafiltration in vivo, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1607-1608, Nov. 23, '28
ULTRAPLAST; ULTRASOL: See Dressings
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Photoactivity
—[E. E. Free] Harper's **158:** 338-344, Feb. '29
—[L. Hill, W. S. Duke-Elder & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **48:** 252-293, '28
—absorption by decomposition products of hydrolysis of cane sugar, [L. Kwiecinski & L. Marchlewski] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 192-196, '29
—broadcast talk, [S. Russ] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 487-489, Dec. '28
—comparison between intensity on high mountains and on mountains of average height, [W. Schultze & F. Händel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 357-363, '29
—effect of solarization upon ultra-violet transmission of window materials, [W. W. Coblentz & R. Stair] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1121-1152, Nov. '28
—energy measurements of clinical ultraviolet sources, with comments on specificity of reactions, [H. Goodman] Physical Therap. **47:** 128-135, Feb. '29; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 558-560, March '29
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
—examination of lard, [F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **56:** 341-355, Oct. '28
—glass permeable to ultraviolet light, and its substitutes, [F. Peemöller & F. Dannmeyer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 379-388, '29
—hygienic value of windows made of glass transmitting ultraviolet rays, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **30:** 737-745, '28
—measurement of ultra-violet radiation, [R. B. Bourdillon] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 197-200, Jan. '29; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 515-518, Feb. '29
—measurement with cadmium cell, [A. Rüttenauer] Strahlentherapie **31:** 349-355, '29
—observation of radiation of sun and sky measured by zinc sulphide method in Boulder, Colorado, [J. R. Earp] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 663-665, May '29
—solarization of ultraviolet permeable window glass, [R. Suhrmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 389-401, '29
—spectrographic investigation of 2-keto-gluconic acid in ultraviolet light, [P. Niederhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **181:** 83-87, '29
—summary data on transmissibility through glasses and glass substitutes used for therapeutic purposes, [W. W. Coblentz] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 71-109, '28
—ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain aromatic amino-acids, and of serum proteins, [F. C. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **104:** 198-205, Feb. 4, '29
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of uric acid and of ultrafiltrate of serum, [F. C. Smith] Biochem.J. **22:** 1499-1503, '28
—ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Ore., measured by acetone-methylene blue method, [I. A. Manville] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 972-996, May '29
—value of different types of glass for transmitting ultraviolet light, [E. T. Wyman, A. D. Holmes, L. W. Smith, D. C. Stockbarger & M. G. Pigott] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 473-482, March '29
—window glass permeable to ultraviolet light, [A. Pickhan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 235-236, Feb. 8, '29
—window glass permeable to ultraviolet light; hygienic and therapeutic possibilities, [E. Neumark] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 98-110, July-Aug. '28
—zinc sulphide method of measuring ultra-violet radiation and results of year's observations on Baltimore sunshine, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 646-662, May '29
apparatus, comparative tests of carbon arc light with mercury vapor lamp, [J. Werder & C. Zäch] Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 339, '28
—instantaneous mercury vapor burner for alternating currents, [L. Livet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **17:** 78, Feb. '29
—new lamp for local Finsen treatment, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 915-925, Sept. 20, '28; Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 494-496, Dec. '28
—new therapeutic quartz lamp, [H. Bach] Strahlentherapie **31:** 621, '29 [Comment on Uhlmann's article]; reply by Uhlmann, **31:** 622, '29
—self-contained mobile Kromayer lamp, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 194, Jan. '29
—sources of ultraviolet radiation and their physical characteristics, [W. W. Coblentz] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1834-1837, June 1, '29
—use of physical unit (Hefner light) as standard for measuring ultraviolet ray dosage, [E. Björling] Strahlentherapie **30:** 157-169, '28
effects: See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Rickets
—absorption spectrum of vagina and its sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [H. Guthmann & M. Weichsel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 527-545, '29
—antirachitic action of blood of irradiated animals, [C. Glaume] Pediatria **37:** 119-130, Feb. 1, '29
—beneficial action in decreasing muscular fatigue and increasing muscular efficiency, [K. Backmund] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 230-234, Feb. 8, '29
—biologic, [L. Schall & H. J. Alius] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 721-727, '28
—biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols (including fungesterol) other than ergosterol, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **22:** 1426-1428, '28
—compared with visible rays, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 11-13, '29
—determination of reflecting power of metals and reflectors for ultraviolet rays by means of cadmium cell and electrometer, [A. Rüttenauer] Strahlentherapie **30:** 579-583, '28
—effect of irradiated air on glyco-regulatory apparatus in children, [P. Gorini] Pediatria **36:** 1137-1148, Nov. 1, '28
—effect of local anesthesia on production of cutaneous erythemia, [J. Cluzet, H. Cardot & T. Kofman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1740-1742, Dec. 7, '28

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—effects of irradiated defibrinated blood on perfused heart, [J. F. Herrick] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 706-708, May '29
—elimination of hemoglobin in normal and splenectomized dog following ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 184-189, '28
—eutrophic action of irradiated foods, [L. Spolverini] Pediatria **36:** 1193-1209, Nov. 15, '28
—evidence that habituation of skin to ultraviolet light is not an immunity reaction but is due to pigmentation, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **31:** 238, '29
—explanation of modifications of biologic effect of ultraviolet by infra-red radiation, [G. M. Reviglio] Actinoterapia **7:** 151-154, Aug. '28
—favorable results of quartz light in breeding hogs, [Schwab] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 625-627, Nov. 21, '28
—fundamental bases of biologic action, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie **30:** 506-518, '28
—in production from histidine of substance which lowers blood pressure and which stimulates intestinal activity, [F. Ellinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 129-157, '28
—influence of irradiated serum on action of epinephrine on dilation of blood vessels, [P. Weis] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 151, '28
—influence of quartz-lamp irradiation on quantity of milk secreted by nursing mothers, [Drossel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 62, Jan. 11, '29
—intensifying effect on specific treatment of syphilis; 3 cases, [W. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 189-191, Feb. 1, '29
—lack of efficacy of pure ultraviolet rays in beriberi of pigeons and scurvy of guinea pigs, [J. Kříženecký] Strahlentherapie **31:** 601-609, '29
—local reaction of ovum of sea urchin to microscopic surface puncture of ultraviolet rays, [S. Tchakhotine] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 989-992, July '28
—luminescence of pure Holland lards in ultraviolet light, [A. van Druten] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 60-62, Jan. '29
—mass protection for Planaria from ultra-violet radiation, [W. C. Allee] Physiol.Zoöl. **1:** 509-530, Oct. '28
—measurement of insensible perspiration in infants subjected to ultraviolet rays; cases, [E. Fanton] Clin. pediat. **11:** 55-84, Jan. '29
—mechanism of action on food, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 81-90, Jan. 25, '29
—negative effect on animals injected with Calmette-Guerin's (B C G) vaccine, [F. De Potter] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1618-1620, Nov. 23, '28
—on albuminoid metabolism in infants, [L. Rossi] Clin. pediat. **11:** 112-136, Feb. '29
—on autonomous excitability of surviving intestine and uterus, [F. Petersson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1677-1680, Nov. 30, '28
—on bacteria, [F. von Gutfeld & L. Pincussen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 107-115, Oct. 26, '28
—on bilirubin, [W. Kerppola & E. Leikola] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 78-86, Jan. '29
—on blood formation in young pigs, [F. P. Mathews, L. P. Doyle & R. A. Whiting] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 616-619, May '29
—on body temperature and pulse, [V. Paschetta] Arch. d'électric.méd. **38:** 465-468, Dec. '28
—on capillary blood in active rickets, [A. S. Small] New England J.Med. **200:** 484-487, March 7, '29
—on certain medical substances, [A. Zuppa] Riforma med. **45:** 152-155, Feb. 2, '29
—on chlorophyll cells [G. A. Nadson & E. Y. Rochlin] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 491-500, '28
—on cholesterol in blood of man and animals (Hanem's method), [S. Malczynski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 724-725, Sept. 30, '28
—on cure of wound, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 5-6, Jan. '29
—on dilatation of blood vessels and on speed of circulation of blood in frog's tongue, [R. Motojima] Strahlentherapie **30:** 343-349, '28
—on germination and growth of plants, [G. Jacobi] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **16:** 405-464, '28
—on growth of hair, [E. Eichholz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 161-170, Feb. 2, '29
—on hemolysis of erythrocytes, [Meyerstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2244-2245, Nov. 18, '28
—on mineral content of skin, [S. Kaplansky] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **63:** 102-104, '28
—on oxidizing ferments of human milk, [M. Acqua] Clin.pediat. **10:** 619-625, Oct. '28
—on production of typhoid agglutinins in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & A. Seldeslachts] Ann.Soc.scient.de Bruxelles **48:** 121-139, Feb. 20, '29

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—on rabic virus and its rabic and venomous antigens, [Mme. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **188:** 276-278, Jan. 14, '29
—on skin, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 136-139, July '28
—on skin and on organic defenses against infectious diseases, [A. Ballero] Raggi ultraviol. **4:** 162-170, Sept.-Oct. '28
—on toxicity of tetanus toxin and ricin, on complement, and on hemolytic properties of fatty acids, [J. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 106-122, '28
—on viability of virus of foot and mouth disease, [I. A. Galloway & A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 326-329, Dec. '28
—penetration of ultra-violet rays through fabrics, [A. Latzke] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 629-645, May '29
—permanent effect of irradiated saponin, [H. Handovsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 264-268, '28
—prevention of postoperative cholemic hemorrhage by preoperative ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
—quantitative study of effect upon bacteriophage, [S. L. Baker & S. H. Nanavutty] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 45-61, Feb. '29
—relation of irradiated sterols to antirachitic vitamin, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 489-506, Dec. 1, '28
—retardation and arrest of ameboid movements of leukocytes, [J. Jolly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1554-1556, Nov. 23, '28
—spontaneous hemolysis as means of detecting permeability of glass to ultraviolet rays, [Sander] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 8-13, Dec. 28, '28
—study of structure of fresh nervous fiber, [A. Massazza] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **26:** 89-114, '28
—transmission through human skin, [A. Bachem & J. Kunz] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 50-59, Feb. '29
—value in promoting growth of hair, [A. H. Laird] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 206-207, Jan. '29
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of organs and diseases, as Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[L. Hill] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1307-1327, Dec. 1, '28
—[J. R. Riddell, E. D. C. Smith & others] Tr.Roy. Med-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 119-142, '29
—[K. Salomon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2178, Dec. 28, '28
—actinic measurement of cutaneous irritability: technic, [J. Saidman & J. Meyer] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 840, Oct. 18, '28
—actinotherapy in Brazil, [F. Barrozo] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 718-723, Dec. '28
—actinotherapy in nervous affections of skin, [W. J. O'Donovan] Practitioner **122:** 179-186, March '29
—action on child's organism, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f. Kinderh. **86:** 81-90, Jan. 25, '29
—application of quartz lamp, [F. A. Förster] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 38-44, Jan. 19, '29
—clinical observations on actinotherapy and calcium administration, [J. D. Hindley-Smith] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **4:** 11-13, April '29
—combination of organic preparation with actinotherapy, [E. M. Thomson] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 22, April '29
—comparative progress of twin children, [C. Barrowman] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 43, May '29
—comparison of value of light from mercury lamp and light from carbon arc lamp, [H. D. Griffith] Strahlentherapie **31:** 402-409, '29
—determination of unit dose for ultraviolet rays according to erythema reaction, [K. Kirschmann] Strahlentherapie **31:** 615-620, '29
—effect of ultraviolet rays and irradiated substances in treatment of children's diseases, [P. Duhem] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 770-783, Nov. 10, '28
—effects on fowls, [L. Armani] Actinoterapia **7:** 155-164, Oct. '28
—favorable results of combined ultraviolet and trypaflavine (acridine dye) therapy, [M. Hecht-Eleda] Strahlentherapie **30:** 391-394, '28
—in Alps, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 32, May '29
—in diseases of nose and throat, [A. Eidinow] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng.) **22:** 9-12, Feb. '29; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 16, '29; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 177-181, March '29
—in pediatrics, [R. H. Kuhns] Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 154-157, April '29
—new Finsen lamp for local treatment of skin, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 915-925, Sept. 20, '28; Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 494-496, Dec. '28

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, therapy—Continued
—practical measurement of dosage, [C. G. Lane & E. M. Rockwood] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 459-466, March '29
—practical points, [J. Damianovich] Semana méd. 2: 1275-1277, Nov. 8, '28
—present position, [C. B. Heald] Brit.M.J. 1: 94-97, Jan. 19, '29
—rôle in pediatrics, [C. Bratescu] Spitalul 48: 421-425, Dec. '28
—scope of actinotherapy in general practice, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 204, Jan.; 222, Feb. '29
—tar and quartz light therapy (in dermatoses), [J. R. Allison] South.M.J. 22: 592, June '29
—treatment of premature infant by ultraviolet rays and irradiated food, [F. Allodi] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 10: 30-39, '29
—ultra-violet ray therapy and public health clinics, [H. J. Gerstenberger] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 193-196, Feb. '29
—value, [H. Vignes] Bull.gén.de thérap. 180: 1-12, Jan. '29
toxicity, epithelioma, erythema induratum (?), and ultra-violet radiation, [J. G. Tomkinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1171-1172, Dec. 29, '28
—dangers of spectral ray therapy; heliopathy and heliotherapy, [F. Foveau de Courmelles] Physical Therap. 47: 267-278, May '29
—histologic study of transitory harmful effect of highly concentrated ultraviolet rays on rabbit's eye, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Ophth. 121: 73-86, '28
—histological study on action of short-waved light upon eye, with note on "inclusion bodies," [W. S. & P. M. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. 13: 1-37, Jan. '29
—irritation of skin following U-V irradiation and method of prevention, [S. V. Boyd] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 3: 245-246, March '29
—ocular phototraumatism; 2 cases, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.de med.,Rosario 3: 333-335, Sept. '28
—protection of eye with corodenin (oxyquinoline derivative), [F. Meyerbach] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 456-471, Oct. '28
—tumor following radiation, [P. Ferrari] Radiol.med. 16: 298-300, March '29
UMAR, M., Case of double monster, Indian M.Gaz. 63: 706, Dec. '28
Case of medico-legal interest, Indian M.Gaz. 64: 255-256, May '29
UMBER, Diabetes y embarazo, Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. 2: 153-158, March '29
UMBILICAL CORD
—cause of spontaneous rupture, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2392-2396, Sept. 15, '28
—cystic dilatation in 2 months' embryo; case, [R. Alamanni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 25: 655-660, Sept. 30, '28
—death of one fetus in twin pregnancy due to torsion of umbilical cord; case, [P. A. Landa & M. V. Falsía] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 332-338, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1171-1175, Nov. 1, '28
—dystocia due to shortness of umbilical cord; case, [G. Ribas] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 2: 350, Nov. 15, '28
—furcal insertion as important causative factor in tearing of umbilical cord, [H. E. Scheyer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 52: 3313-3317, Dec. 29, '28
—infections in new-born supposed to be umbilical in origin, [E. Parache Guillén] Siglo méd. 82: 527-529, Dec. 1, '28
—origin and fate of iso-agglutinins in blood from umbilical cord, [J. M. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 1008-1015, May '29
—prolapse, [Suzor] Hôpital 16: 646-648, Nov. (A) '28
—typing of retroplacental and umbilical cord blood, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 80: 104-108, Oct. '28
—umbilical cord tie, [H. W. Davis] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 46, Feb. '29
—varix, with report of case, [F. L. Adair & R. E. McDonald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 836-841, June '29
UMBILICUS
—case of umbilical erysipelas in new-born infant, treated by propidex, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 165, Feb. '29
—value of bluish discoloration (Cullen's sign) in diagnosis of ruptured pregnancy; case, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med.,Rosario 3: 381-386, Nov. '28; also, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 386-391, Nov. 7, '28
fistula: See under Fistula
hemorrhage, fatal hemorrhage through umbilical stump during labor; case, [J. Jáki] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 12: 585-588, Dec. 10, '28
tumors, heterotopic endometrial proliferations (adenomas) especially on umbilicus; case, [H. Baltzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 99-102, Jan. 12, '29
UMBRATHOR: See under Intestines, roentgenography
UMBRECHT, J.: See **KÖSTER, W.**, jt. auth.
UMBRENAL (lithium iodide): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
UMEDA, T., Action of certain zootoxins on movement of ciliated epithelium. (Study in tissue-culture method), Acta dermat. 11: 107, Jan. '28
Ueber die Wirkung des Pyridins und seiner Alkylderivate auf die Flimmerepithelien (Experiment in Gewebekultur), Acta dermat. 11: 277, March '28
Peculiar cutaneous sense due to visible light, Acta dermat. 11: 446, May '28
Influence of varying chemical structure of some chemicals upon movement of ciliated epithelium. (Study in tissue-culture method), Acta dermat. 11: 501-504, June '28
——and SHIBATA, S., Influence of photodynamic action on movement of epithelium of urinary bladder. (Study in tissue-culture method), Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 7: 344-351, Oct. 12, '28
UMRATH, K., Elektrische Potentiale pflanzlicher Gewebe, Protoplasma 4: 539-546, Sept. '28
Über Elektrostatik in der Biologie, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 241-242, Feb. 5, '29
UNCHALO, D., Peritonitis plástica localizada de origen bacilloso, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 931-946, Sept.-Oct. '28
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNCINATE APOPHYSIS: See under Ribs
UNDERHILL, F. P., Pellagra and some allied conditions, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 1: 65-74, Dec. '28
Blood concentration changes in extensive superficial burns, and their significance for systemic treatment, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 54-71, '29
——and GROSS, E. G., Is there relationship between spleen and calcium metabolism? J.Biol.Chem. 81: 163-165, Jan. '29
——and JOHNSON, O. R., Comparative study of new ether derivatives of barbituric acid, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 35: 441-448, April '29
——See KAPSINOW, R., jt. auth.
——and PETRELLI, J., Influence of choline upon blood sugar content, J.Biol.Chem. 81: 159-162, Jan. '29
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, F. J., Control of malaria as part of full-time county health department program, South.M.J. 22: 357-359, April '29
Malaria control operations in State of Mississippi during 1928, South.M.J. 22: 406-407, April '29
UNDINE, C. A., Résumé of subject of achylia gastrica associated with lues, Am.J.Syph. 13: 118-120, Jan. '29
UNDRITZ, W., Ueber die Bedeutung der Erbfaktoren bei verschiedenen oto-rhino-laryngologischen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 119: 270-290, Nov. '28
Ueber induzierte Labyrinthitis beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 22: 242-260, Nov. 10, '28
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 9-15, Jan. '29
—[C. F. Carter] Dallas M.J. 15: 27, Feb. '29
—[L. Coville & C. M. Carpenter] New York State J.Med. 29: 72-74, Jan. 15, '29
—[P. W. Flagge] South.Med.& Surg. 91: 81-83, Feb. '29
—[R. M. F. Picken] M.Officer 41: 59, Feb. 9, '29
—[H. M. Stein] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 42: 119-125, March '29
—among personnel in United States Veterans' Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa, [C. A. Kearney] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 5: 259-262, April '29
—Bacillus abortus Bang infection in man; case, [C. Meyer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 81-83, Feb. 9, '29
—Bacillus abortus infection in man, [K. Poppe] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.] 36: 781-786, Nov. 24, '28
—Bacillus abortus infections in man, [C. Prausnitz] Med.Klin. 25: 135-137, Jan. 25, '29
—Bacillus abortus infection in man, [T. Thompson] Lancet 2: 1335-1338, Dec. 29, '28
—Bang's Bacillus abortus infection in man, [G. Spengler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1709-1712, Dec. 13, '28
—bibliography on Bacillus melitensis and Bacillus abortus (Febbre ondulante da Brucella melitensis e da Brucella abortus. (Bibliografia), Gior.di clin. med. (supp. 16) 9: 63-94, Dec. '28
—Brucella abortus fever; case, [P. J. Murray] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. 3: 85-89, Dec. '28
—Brucella abortus infection (case), [P. K. Jenkins] J.A.M.A. 92: 1593-1594, May 11, '29
—Brucella abortus infection in man, [J. A. Charles & S. H. Warren] M.Officer 41: 111-113, March 16, '29
—Brucella abortus infection in man; serologic survey, [A. S. Giordano & M. Ableson] J.A.M.A. 92: 198-201, Jan. 19, '29

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
—case, [J. Buis] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 241-246, June '29
—case, [T. S. Fleming] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 125-126, March '29
—case, [R. W. Giere] Minnesota Med. **12:** 191-193, April '29
—case, [J. Worm] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 881, Sept. 6, '28
—case of Bacillus abortus infection in England, [A. T. Todd] Lancet **1:** 388, Feb. 23, '29
—case of febrile infection due to Bang bacillus, [A. Rubenson & E. Wassén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 660-667, May 25, '28
—clinical analysis of 125 cases, [A. V. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **92:** 853-860, March 16, '29
—critical study from series of 6 cases in Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London, [P. Manson-Bahr & H. Willoughby] Brit.M.J. **1:** 633-635, April 6, '29
—due to Bang bacillus in man, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4907-4943, Oct. 6, '28
—experiments on pathogenetic effect of Bang's bacillus, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 33-54, Dec. '28
—fatal case and comments, [E. J. Jasper] Northwest Med. **28:** 14-15, Jan. '29
—fever from Micrococcus melitensis and bacillus of Bang, [U. Gabbi] Riforma med. **44:** 1433-1434, Oct. 29, '28
—frequency, diagnosis and treatment, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 304-307, March 16, '29
—further case of Brucella abortus infection in man, [J. A. Charles & S. H. Warren] Lancet **1:** 386-388, Feb. 23, '29
—hemorrhagic septicemia from Micrococcus melitensis, [A. Poddighe] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 122-125, Jan. 28, '29
—human infection by Bacillus abortus and related organisms, [L. C. Elledge] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 263-265, April '29
—human infection with Bang's bacillus, [R. Doria] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2385-2389, Dec. 3, '28
—human infection with Brucella abortus, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 227-240, April '28
—human infection with Brucella melitensis, variety abortus, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 770-776, Feb. '29
—in Ontario, [A. L. McKay & A. L. McNabb] Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 85-91, Feb. '29
—laboratory infection in human, [W. L. Moss & M. Castenada] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 272-284, '28
—occurrence in Connecticut, [G. Blumer] New England J.Med. **200:** 215-217, Jan. 31, '29; also, Proc. Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 193-204, '29
—occurrence of Bacillus abortus infection in man, [M. Seelemann & A. Hadenfeldt] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **39:** 45-51, Nov. 1, '28
—of bovine origin in France, [E. Ledoux] Rev.de méd., Paris **45:** 1189-1201, '28
—outbreak in Oregon, [G. C. Bellinger & W. Levin] Northwest Med. **28:** 9-14, Jan. '29
—pathogenetic effect of Bacillus abortus in man, [U. Gabbi] Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 3-15, Dec. '28
—pathogenetic effect of Bacillus abortus in man, [B. Virgilio] Rinasc.med. **5:** 1311-1313, Nov. 1, '28
—possible existence in this country of disease due to infection with Brucella abortus, [H. Harrison & G. S. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 29, '28
—production by Bacillus abortus Bang, [N. Sjoerslev] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1923-1925, Nov. 16, '28
—recent studies, [A. S. Giordano] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 135-141, April '29
—relation of experimental pleural infection by Bacillus melitensis to Bruce's septicemia in man, [A. Risi] Studium **19:** 9-15, Jan. 20, '29
—relation of human undulant fever to bacteria of epizoötic abortion, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 16-32, Dec. '28
—relation to new problems in bacteriology and public health; (DeLamar lecture), [T. Smith] Medicine **8:** 193-209, May '29
—three cases, [D. O. Smith & S. Goodman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 103-110, April '29
—three cases occurring in Connecticut, [F. G. Blake & and H. C. Oard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 128-140, Jan. '29
—two cases, [J. A. Hannah] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 396-398, April '29
—year's experience in Denmark, [M. Kristensen] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 869-878, Sept. 6, '28
blood in, glycemia, [A. Brugi] Riforma med. **44:** 1305-1308, Oct. 8, '28
complications and sequels, intermittent hydrarthrosis as complication, [B. M. Baker, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 285-287, '28
—iridocyclitis in association with febris undulans nostra; case, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **6:** 408-410, '28

UNDULANT FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—neurologic complications; case, [V. Johnsson] Med. Klin. **25:** 389, March 8, '29
—optic neuritis and amaurosis; case, [K. C. Orloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 582-591, Nov. '28
—spontaneous fractures; case, [J. Cuatrecasas & L. García Tornel] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 106-109, Feb. '29
diagnosis, clinical aspects of Brucella abortus infection in man, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **25:** 417-419, March 15, '29
—experimental researches on hemoclastic reaction of Amato, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **45:** 211-220, Feb. 16, '29
epidemiology and statistics, [C. N. Kavanaugh] South. M.J. **22:** 290-294, March '29
—Bacillus abortus infection in Denmark, [T. Madsen] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1395-1400, Sept. '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 993-995, Oct. 11, '28
—causes; epidemiology, [F. Giugni] Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 815-826, Sept. 30, '28
—dangers of unpasteurized milk with special reference to Malta (undulant) fever, [N. M. Harris] Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 241-246, May '29
—epidemic, with study of associated milk supply, [M. E. Farbar & F. P. Mathews] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 875-880, March '29
—epidemiology in Iowa (preliminary report), [A. V. Hardy] West.M.Rev. **33:** 863-876, Oct. '28
—familial epidemic of infection by Bang's bacillus; cases, [G. Lorenzani] Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 55-62, Dec. '28
—frequency of occurrence of Brucella abortus infection in man in Schleswig-Holstein, [F. Weigmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 351-354, Feb. 19, '29
—in Sweden, [C. Kling] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **20:** 1401-1407, Sept. '28
experimental, in white rats, [E. Sanfilippo & G. Migneco] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 389-399, '28
immunity, preventive inoculation with vaccine prepared from Bacillus abortus; experiments with goats, [M. Ascoli & E. Sanfilippo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **60:** 422-428, '29
prevention, relation of undulant fever in man to live stock sanitation, [V. A. Moore] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 605-621, March '29
therapy, experiments on chemotherapy, [R. Vegni] Gior. d.med.prat. **10:** 312-320, Dec. '28
—acriflavine (acridine dye), [A. M. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2169-2171, June 29, '29
—chemotherapy, [R. Vegni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 639-641, '29
—intravenous injections of trypaflavine (acridine dye); case, [M. Faberi] Gazz.med.di Roma **55:** 6-10, Jan. '29
—success of single injection of endoprotein prepared with Bang's Bacillus abortus; case, [R. Liège & R. Castéran] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 41-43, Jan. 9, '29
—with vaccine containing Bacillus abortus Bang, [H. Wendt] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 149-150, Jan. 25, '29
UNGAR, E., Advantages of roentgenographic technic in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 273-274, Feb. 22, '29
UNGAR, J., On vaccination against smallpox and its complications, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1669-1673, Nov. 30, '28
UNGARO, V., Sui metodi e sulle indicazioni della cesarea. (A proposito di una centuria di casi operati), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 487-513, Aug. 31, '28
UNGER, Statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Strassenunfälle in Berlin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **4:** 117-126, July-Aug. '28
UNGER, L., Recent advances in study of bronchial asthma, Illinois M.J. **55:** 280-286, April '29
UNGLEY, C. C., and SUZMAN, M. M., Subacute combined degeneration of cord; investigation of 61 cases, with special reference to liver treatment, Newcastle M.J. **9:** 67-98, Jan. '29
UNIKER, T. E., Organization of first psychoanalytic sanatorium in America, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 349-352, March 20, '29
UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU: See Veterans' Bureau
UNIVERSITIES
—absenteeism among students of Chicago Normal College, [D. Van Pelt Phipps] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 31-36, Jan. '29
—achievement and confidence in true-false tests of college students, [E. B. Greene] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 467-478, Jan.-March '29
—founding of Dalhousie University, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 192-193, Feb. '29
—health education in Illinois teachers' colleges, [M. L. Hahn] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 488-494, May '29

UNIVERSITIES—Continued
—inferiority feelings of college students, [G. E. Gardner & H. D. Pierce] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 8-13, April-June '29
—mental hygiene in a university, [L. J. Thompson] Am. J.Psychiat. **8:** 1045-1052, May '29
—optimism and pessimism in college environments, [H. H. Jasper] Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 856-873, March '29
—overflow of students at German universities, [Hadrich] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 997-1000, Dec. 22, '28
—physical measurements of female students at University of Minnesota, with special reference to body build and vital capacity, [C. M. Jackson] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 363-413, Jan.-March '29
—place of medicine as a department in modern university, [T. Brugsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1789-1793, Oct. 26, '28
—psychoanalytic observations on mental hygiene problems of college students, [K. A. Menninger] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **69:** 642-650, June '29
—psychology of readjustment, with special reference to mental-hygiene work in college, [K. F. & F. W. Muenzinger] Ment.Hyg. **13:** 250-262, April '29
UNNA, E., and FEY, W., Resorbiert die Oberhaut Fettstoffe? Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 327-331, March 2, '29
UNNA, P., JR., Heilung von fünf Fällen von exfoliativen Erythrodermien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1263, Sept. 15, '28; 1317, Sept. 22, '28
Die Bekämpfung der Lepra, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1921-1927, Dec. 15, '28
Über Färbung von Fadenpilzen in der Oberhaut, Dermat. Wchnschr. **88:** 314-321, Feb. 23, '29
——**See KEIL, E., jt. auth.**
UNNA, PAUL GERSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ernst Delbanco, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 260-261, Feb. 23, '29
——**See WINKLER, F., jt. auth.**
UNNA'S PASTE BANDAGE: See Ulcers, therapy
UNTERBERGER, F., Röntgenschädigung der Frucht durch wiederholte Durchleuchtungen während der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 44-46, Jan. 5, '29
Die Menstruation in ihrer Beziehung zur Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '29
UNTIEDT, T., Helpinbehandlung bei äusserer Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 269, Nov. 10, '28
UNVERRICHT, W., Der Rachen- und Larynxabstrich als Sputumgewinnungsmethode, Med.Klin. **24:** 1868, Nov. 30, '28 [Comment on Edel's article]
Die Gefahren der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2214, Dec. 28, '28
Spitzentuberkulose und Frühinfiltrat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 60, Jan. 11, '29
UNVERZAGT, W., Die Kehlkopftuberkulose und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 686-691, Nov. 10, '28
UPCOTT, J. M., Management of municipal housing estates on Octavio Hill lines, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 250-252, Nov. '28
UPHAM, R., Polycythemia vera, J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **22:** 110-114, Feb. '29
UPHOF, J. C. T., Das Florida-Arrowroot, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 367-373, Oct. '28
UPTON, M., Functional disturbances of hearing in guinea pigs after long exposure to intense tone, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **15:** 284-287, March '29
UPTON, M. F., Effect of filtrates of certain intestinal microbes upon bacterial growth, J.Bact. **17:** 315-327, May '29
UPTON, N. B., Home adjustments in chronic heart disease, New England J.Med. **200:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '29
URANIN (fluorescein-sodium): See Fluorescein-Sodium
URANIUM
—biologic demonstration of 2 groups of beta rays of uranium X, unequally absorbable, [A. Lacassagne, G. Fournier & J. Lattès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1641-1643, Nov. 30, '28
—colorimetric microdetermination of uranium salts; application to determination of sodium according to Blanchetière's technic, [M. Tissier & H. Bénard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1144-1146, Oct. 19, '28
—effects produced on testicle by beta rays of uranium X, [A. Lacassagne, J. Lattès & G. Fournier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1643-1645, Nov. 30, '28
—sensitive test; localization of uranium in animal organism in uranium poisoning, [H. Eitel] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 188-193, '28
nitrate: See also Tetany, experimental
—determination in tissues; relation to uranium nephritis, [W. Straub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 134-135, '28
—development of chronic nephritis induced in dog by uranium nitrate, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 387-409, March '29
URANIUM, nitrate—Continued
—experimental studies on indican formation (in uranium nephritis), [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 75-80, Dec. '28
—functional and pathological response of kidney in dogs subjected to second subcutaneous injection of uranium nitrate, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 411-433, March '29
—uranium nitrate nephritis in hydronephrosis; experiments, [E. Frola] Pathologica **21:** 109-115, March 15, '29
URBACH, E., Ueber eine neue, durch den Bacillus abortus infectiosi Bang erzeugte Hauterkrankung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 391-394, March 28, '29
——**and SICHER, G.,** Der Zuckergehalt der Haut unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1481-1482, Oct. 25, '28
Beiträge zu einer physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie der Haut; der Zuckergehalt der Haut unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 160-182, '29
——**and WIEDMANN, A.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die allergische Natur und den primären Angriffspunkt der Überempfindlichkeit bei der Prurigo simplex acuta (Strophulus), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 593-603, '28
URBAIN: See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.
URBAIN, A., Sur la durée de vitalité et de virulence de Trichophyton gypseum incorporé à des litières, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1917-1919, Jan. 4, '29
——**See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
——**CABRET and CHAILLOT, L.,** Deux cas de paraplégie à allure infectieuse chez le cheval. Etude bactériologique d'un bacille paratyphique B isolé de ces cas, Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 250-254, Dec. 31, '28
URBAIN, O. M., Ausnutzbarkeit des Nitrat-Sauerstoffs in Tropfkorperabflüssen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 191, Nov. 5, '28
URBAN, H., Ein seltener Fall von Stomatitis haemorrhagica, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 330-334, April 1, '29
URBAN, K., Zur Pathologie und Chirurgie des Basedow, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 597-601, March 9, '29
URBANI, L., Le colecistiti filtranti. (Peritonite biliare senza perforazione), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2549-2552, Dec. 24, '28
La reviviscenza del cuore con l'iniezione di adrenalina endocardiaca, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 89-90, Jan. 21, '29
URBANTSCHITSCH, E.: See BRUNNER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.
URBINO, G., L'ergosterina irradiata nella cura del rachitismo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 865-871, Oct. '28
URBSCHAT, E., Über ein Verfahren zur quantitativen Bestimmung organischer Arsinsäuren, Biochem. Ztschr. **203:** 223-225, '28
UREA
See also Urine, nitrogen
—absorption of hypnotics of urea series by central nervous system, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 113-119, '28
—centenary of Wöhler's synthesis of urea (1828-1928), [F. G. Hopkins] Biochem.J. **22:** 1341-1348, '28
—effect on diuresis and mineral metabolism in normal kidney and in renal insufficiency, [R. E. Mark] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 143-167, '28
—effect on interrelation of diuresis and water contents of blood, [W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2207-2208, Dec. 28, '28
—excretion by gills of fish, [H. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 727-742, March '29
—histochemical examination, [W. Laves] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1403-1404, Oct. 4, '28
—metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; cyanic acid as possible precursor of ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **23:** 199-205, '29
—modifications of blood chemistry following intravenous injection, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. Duomarco & A. Munilla] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 869-884, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **14:** 171-187, Feb. '29
—optimal water requirement in renal function; measurements of water drinking by rats according to increments of urea and of several salts in food, [J. L. Gamble, M. C. Putnam & C. F. McKhann] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 571-580, May '29
—permeability of placenta of rat to glycine, alanine and urea, [J. M. Luck & E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 230-236, March '29
—physicochemical bases of synthesis from ammonia, carbonic acid and water, [E. Terres & H. Behrens] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. A) **139:** 695-716, '28
—significance, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] S.Clin. North America **9:** 55-62, Feb. '29

UREA—Continued
—significance of Wöhler's chemical synthesis of urea, [P. Walden] (90. Versamml.der Gesellsch.deutsch. Naturforsch.u.Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin.Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 835-849, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 835-849, Nov. 9, '28
coefficient, discussion of Ambard's constant at International Congress of Urology at Bruxelles, [F. Cathelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, pp. 75-82, Feb. 10, '28
—"delta index" of urea excretion as test of renal function, [L. P. Barrientos] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '29
—experiments on nitrogen of blood and ureosecretory constant in general surgery, [G. Nisio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** lv-lvii, '28
—urea concentration test of kidney function, [B. Radó & I. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 710-713, '28 [Comment on Köhler's article]
—value of Ambard's coefficient, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 4, pp. 103-109, Feb. 25, '28
—value of Maillard's coefficient of ureogenic imperfection as functional test of liver in pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, A. Brocher & G. Fouillouze] Lyon méd. **143:** 441-449, April 14, '29
determination, modifications of urea concentration and of nitrogen residue in duodenal contents in normal conditions and in morbid states, [M. Weinberger] Clin.med.ital. **59:** 530-561, Nov.-Dec. '28
—partial vacuum method of determining urea in urine, [R. B. Jenkins & F. A. Matyas] Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 242-245, April '29
formation, necessary chemical constituents of perfusion fluid which will cause formation of urea in isolated liver, [P. P. Astanin & V. M. Rubel] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 70-74, '28; correction, **205:** 264, '29
—significance of oxygen for formation of urea in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff & M. I. Smirnowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 1-12, '28
hydrochloride: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Quinine, urea hydrochloride; Varicose Veins, therapy
in blood: See Blood, urea
in saliva: See under Saliva

UREASE
—[M. Jacoby] Fermentforsch. **10:** 1-11, 1928-1929
—influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon inactivation of urease by some heavy metal salts, [M. Kitagawa] J.Biochem. **10:** 197-205, Jan. '29

URECHIA, C. I., and DRAGOMIR, L., L'influence du tartrate d'ergotamine, de l'adrénaline et de l'atropine sur la tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1069-1071, Oct. 5, '28

——and MIHALESCU, S., La maladie de Pick (atrophie sénile circonscrite), Encéphale **23:** 803-820, Nov. '28
Sur deux cas de syphilis nerveuse traumatique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 268-271, Feb. '29

——and POPOVICIU, G., Le traitement de la chorée par l'alcalose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1072-1074, Oct. 5, '28

UREIDES
—sedormid (allylisopropylacetylcarbamide), bromine-free sedative of urea series, [J. S. Ochs] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 334-335, Feb. 12, '29
—sedormid Roche as hypnotic and sedative, [W. Seidel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 480, Oct. '28

UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—changes in kidney following administration of insulin in diabetic coma terminating fatally in uremia, [Dinkin & Metzger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2200-2201, Nov. 11, '28 [Comment on Kraus and Selye's article]; reply by Dinkin and Metzger, 2201, Nov. 11, '28; comment by Weiss on Kraus and Selye's and on Dinkin and Metzger's articles, **8:** 551-552, March 19, '29
—death of juvenile from uremia in diabetic coma simulating peritonitis, [W. Löwenberg & W. Joel] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2203-2205, Nov. 11, '28
—neutralization of acids in blood in uremic and diabetic acidosis by chlorides in blood serum, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 302-311, '28
complications and sequels, heart block and uremia; report of 2 cases, [H. K. Mohler] J.A.M.A. **92:** 706-708, March 2, '29
—histology of skin in uremic dermatitis, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 304-316, '29
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to high blood pressure, associated with uremia resulting from gouty contracted kidney, [C. Frugoni] Riforma med. **44:** 1513-1516, Nov. 19, '28
diagnosis, case simulating acute intestinal obstruction, [L. Cole] Lancet **1:** 128-129, Jan. 19, '29

UREMIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute eclamptic uremia caused by follicular angina, [I. N. Svetchnikoff & A. S. Tchernozersky] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1362-1363, Sept. '28
—etio-pathogenic classification, [M. R. Castex & N. Romano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 995-1024, Nov.-Dec. '28
—postoperative uremia; 9 cases, [van Houteghem] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 525-530, March 2, '29
—results of uretero-venous anastomosis, especially in relation to development of uremia, [G. Serra] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 137-164, '28
—rôle of polypeptides in uremia (increase of polypeptidemia in direct relation with gravity of symptoms), [A. Puech & P. Cristol] Ann.de méd. **25:** 43-69, Jan. '29
—three cases occurring during amyloidosis of kidney, [E. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 249-252, Feb. 5, '29
experimental, affinity of chlorides for cerebral cortex and effect of administration of varying quantities of chlorides on experimental uremia after ligation of ureters, [F. Leövey & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 372-378, '28

UREN, C. T., Agranulocytic angina, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 516-521, '28

URETEROLYSIS: See Ureters, surgery

URETEROSTOMY: See Fistula, ureteral

URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—changes in anatomic and physiologic aspects during pregnancy, [H. Kamniker] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 232-249, '28
—glycogen deposits in epithelial layers of kidney pelvis, ureter and urinary bladder, [S. Harada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 4-5, Jan. '29
—structure and function during pregnancy, [J. Hofbauer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 353-366, '28
—uretero-vesical valve and ureteral meatotomy, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 158-161, March '29
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
—[F. Clark] M.J.Australia **1:** 135-143, Feb. 2, '29
—[J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 84; 265, '29
—[G. B. Gruber] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 1-17, '29
—abnormal course of right ureter in developmental anomaly of inferior vena cava; case, [E. von Gierke] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 279-285, '28
—accessory ureter with extravesical opening in women: clinical features and treatment; case, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 100-110, '29
—anomalies of ureters and kidney pelves, [R. P. Potter & W. G. Sexton] Radiology **12:** 199-206, March '29
—bifid ureter; 2 cases, [A. Hessler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3064-3072, Dec. 1, '28
—bilateral double pelvis and ureter, [B. Tashiro] Acta dermat. **11:** 212, Feb. '28
—double kidney pelvis and ureter; case, [R. Le Fur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 72-76, '29
—double ureter and double pelvis of kidney; case, [A. L. Roberts & E. H. Linfield] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 56-57, Jan. '29
—double ureter on one side with hydronephrosis; case, [L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 80-85, Feb. 18, '29
—double ureter; simulation of liver disease by painful nephritis; case, [F. Ody] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 77, Jan. 16, '29
—double ureter with abnormal terminus; case, [A. von Adler-Rácz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 305-309, '28
—ectopic ureters opening into urethra; case in which both single ureters opened into urethra with bilateral renal calculi, [H. L. Kretschmer & N. S. Heaney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1585-1587, May 11, '29
—interesting anomaly of complete duplication of ureters and renal pelves, with review of literature, [A. Harris] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 300-302, May '29
—preoperative diagnosis of opening of hydro-pyoureter into posterior urethra in case of double ureter, with successful nephro-ureterectomy; case, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 267-278, '28
—rare anomaly, [F. R. Hanlon] J.Urol. **21:** 123-127 Jan. '29
—unilateral double ureter with hydronephrosis and cystic dilatation of one ureter; case, [F. Bernasconi] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 103-105, March 18, '29
—unilateral duplication, [E. L. Vila] Semana méd. **1:** 398-403, Feb. 14, '29
—ureter as possible origin of certain diverticula of bladder, [J. R. Caulk] J.Urol. **21:** 23-25, Jan. '29
anatomy and histology, comparative study of intra-vesical ureters (uretero-vesical valves) in man and in experimental animals, [C. M. Gruber] J.Urol. **21:** 567-581, May '29
—differences between cells of third segment of ureter in vertebrae; experiments, [H. Okkels] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 12-33, Jan. '29

URETERS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—in 51 necropsies, [S. H. Nixon] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 56-58, April '29
calculi, case, [C. D. Allen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 127-128, Feb. '29
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **16:** 369-392, April '29
—bilateral; 2 cases, [E. Renter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 289-298, '29
—Böhringer's forceps, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 27-29, Jan. 10, '29
—case with occult spina bifida, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 401-408, April 27, '28
—cases, [M. Colombano] Pensiero med. **18:** 71-105, Feb. 15-28, '29
—causing total hydronephrosis, [E. Castaño] Rev.de especialid. 3: 448-452, Aug. '28
—clinical cases, [Christian & N. Constantinescu] Rev. san.mil..Bucuresti **28:** 1-12, Jan. '29
—end-results of operations, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **26:** 157-197, '29
—extraction by natural routes; cases, [G. Luys] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 682-696, Oct. 19, '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 2, pp. 50-55, '29; also, Clinique, Paris **24:** 43-48, Feb. (A) '29
—formation, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 173-200, April '29
—nonsurgical treatment by mobilization, [A. G. Casariego] J.d'urol. 26: 331-333, Oct. '28
—roentgen ray plate of calculus removed by laterovesical route, [Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 9; 64, '29
—rotary movements of calculus in its descent, [A. Astraldi & G. Iacapraro] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 812-819, Dec. '28
—simplified technique for removal of calculi in pelvic portion, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 245-247, Feb. '29
—transperitoneal removal of stone impacted in pelvic portion, [H. W. Sweetnam] M.J.Australia 2: 819-821, Dec. 29, '28
—treatment by means of injections of olive oil, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. 3: 432-435, Aug. '28
—treatment of bilateral renal and ureteral calculi, [P. Frangenheim] Chirurg **1:** 337-343, March 1, '29
—twenty-eight cases, [G. Gucci] Arch.ital.di urol. **5:** 3-51, Oct. '28
—ureteropyelographic diagnosis, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 151: 565-577, '28
cancer, scirrhous carcinoma; late metastasis from carcinoma of breast, [N. P. Rathbun] **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21:** 373-382, '28; also, J.Urol. **21:** 507-516, April '29
catheterization, continuous irrigation, [C. Ferguson] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 982, March 23, '29
—correction of bilateral catheterism of ureters when a part of urine is filtrated into bladder, [R. Sabatucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 370-373, March 18, '29
—device for collecting urine from indwelling catheters, [R. M. LeComte & G. R. Gable] **J.A.M.A. 92:** 1759, May 25, '29
—in treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, [F. Sennewald] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2364-2371, Sept. 15, '28
—modified ureteral catheter for bladder drainage, [G. T. Spencer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 149-150, Feb. '29
—new aseptic stopper, [E. W. White] J.Urol. 21: 143, Jan. '29
—Nitze cystoscope, indispensable requirement for successful catheterization, [S. Werboff] Ztschr.f.Urol. 22: 804-808, '28
—probe-groove-director, [I. R. Trimble] J.A.M.A. 92: 982, March 23, '29
—ureterography with dilating catheter, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **21:** 471-474, April '29
cysts, pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica; case showing urographic evidence of lesions in ureters and pelves, [J. J. Joelson] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1570-1583, April '29
dilatation, congenital dilatation and double pyelonephrosis, [J. W. Alvarez Colodrero] **Semana méd. 2:** 1181-1182, Nov. 1, '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 727-735, Nov. '28
—congenital dilatation of urinary bladder, ureter, and pelvis of kidney without mechanic obstruction to outflow of urine; case, [M. Beck] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **37:** 230-253, '29
—congenital; 2 cases, [A. Echref] J.d'urol. **26:** 437-440, Nov. '28
—cystic dilatation of low end, [A. Montenegro] Rev. de especialid. 3: 385-392, Aug. '28
—cystic dilatation of mouth of ureter, [A. Pulido Martin] Siglo méd. **83:** 95-97, Jan. 5, '29

URETERS, dilatation—Continued
—dilatation of ureters and renal pelves in pregnancy; urological study of normal antepartum and postpartum woman, [M. I. Seng] J.Urol. **21:** 475-493, April '29
—intravesical, cystic dilatation of inferior extremity of ureter, with infantile calculus; case, [G. Jean] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 261-265, Dec. 17, '28
—surgical treatment of cystic dilatation of lower portion, [F. Placeo] Ann.ital.di chir. 7: 1334-1344, Dec. 31, '28
—unilateral double ureter with hydronephrosis and cystic dilatation of one ureter; case, [F. Bernasconi] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 103-105, March 18, '29
—use of Laminaria tents mounted on ureteral sound for dilatation of inferior ureter, [M. Chevassu & P. Lazard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 7: 220-223, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 543-545, Dec. '28
diseases, preoperative diagnosis of opening of hydropyoureter into posterior urethra in case of double ureter, with successful nephro-ureterectomy; case, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 267-278, '28
—rôle in disease of female pelvis, [G. F. Douglas] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 121-124, May '29
—ureteral spasm due to bladder papilloma, [M. L. B. Clarke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 82, Feb. '29
—ureteral stump (non-tuberculous) as source of pyuria; case, [J. S. Read] J.Urol. 21: 103-107, Jan. '29
—value of roentgen diagnosis, [A. Scheicher] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **50:** 145, Feb. 16, '29; 162, Feb. 23, '29
diverticula, cases, [B. Vormann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 124-128, '29
examination: See Pyelography; Ureters, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, dynamic-functional origin of hydronephrosis from excision of sympathetic fibers in ureteral wall, [P. Blatt] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 148-164, '28
kinks, polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease); gout, angulation of left ureter with beginning left hydronephrosis, [N. S. Davis, III] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1595-1597, May 11, '29
obstruction, [F. Clark] M.J.Australia **1:** 135-143, **Feb. 2,** '29
—aberrant blood vessels as factor in lower ureteral obstruction; preliminary report, [J. A. Hyams] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 474-479, April '29
—blood cast, [H. H. Wear] Colorado Med. **26:** 219-220, June '29
—congenital obstruction by hydronephrosis; pelvic drainage; ureteropyeloanastomosis; cure, [H. Viethen] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 128-132, '29
—emptying time of kidney pelvis (in diagnosis), [E. L. Peirson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **200:** 959-964, May 9, '29
—in infancy; 74 cases, [M. F. Campbell & J. D. Lyttle] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 135-149, '28; also, J.A. M.A. **92:** 544-550, Feb. 16, '29
—obstructing papilla; result of infection and calculus, [J. A. Bowen] New England J.Med. **200:** 1091-1092, May 23, '29
—obstructive hydro-ureteral angularity with hydronephrosis in children; surgical treatment, [F. Hinman] Arch.Surg. 18: 21-62, Jan. (pt. 1) '29
—routes of absorption in hydronephrosis; experimentation with dyes in totally obstructed ureter, [D. M. Morison] Brit.J.Urol. 1: 30-45, March '29; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **22:** 23-30, Dec. '28; abstr., M.Press **127:** 94-96, Jan. 30, '29; abstr., Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 90-99, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. May '29
physiology, dynamics, [W. C. Quinby] **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21:** 383-392, '28
—effect of nicotine injected in region of renal plexus on peristaltic movements, [M. Cohn] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 25: 189-207, '28
—function of fowl's ureters, [O. S. Gibbs] Am.J. Physiol. 87: 594-601, Jan. '29
—function of upper urinary passage following reimplantation of ureter into bladder, [W. Israel] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 363-364, Feb. 19, '29
—mechanism and physiology of vesical end of ureteral orifice, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 114-128, '29
—relation of function of ureter to pathogenesis of pyelitis in pregnancy, [R. Benda] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 532-535, March 2, '29
—value of pyeloscopy in determining frequency of peristaltic waves and evacuation time of pelvis of kidney and of ureter during pregnancy, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3058-3063, Dec. 1, '28
prolapse, through urethra, [E. Davis & C. A. Owens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 367-372, '28
pyelography: See under Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from

URETERS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelography; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, stricture; Ureters, surgery; etc.
—retrograde roentgenography of ureteral obliteration causing hydronephrosis after hysterectomy, [M. Chevassu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1212, Nov. 17, '28
—ureterography with dilating catheter, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **21:** 471-474, April '29
rupture, traumatic; case, [F. Legueu] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **8:** 91-93, Feb. 18, '29
stricture, [J. Duvergey] J.d'urol. **26:** 342-387, Oct. '28; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1665-1669, Nov. 24, '28
—as cause of attempted suicide, [M. Bernstein] Ann. Int.Med. **2:** 682-684, Jan. '29
—by extrinsic tumor, particularly in female genital organs, [M. Grauhan] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 657-671, '28
—complicating congenital solitary kidney; case, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **12:** 220-222, April '29
—diagnostic methods; their interpretations, [O. S. Fowler] J.Urol. **21:** 465-469, April '29
—Hunner's stricture; present status, [W. G. Sexton] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 104-105, March '29
—in 51 necropsies, [S. H. Nixon] Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 56-58, April '29
—incidence, [K. Frater & W. F. Braasch] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 337-351, '28; also, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 390-396, March '29
—renal back pressure; conclusive evidence as to its cause in obstructive lesions of bladder neck and urethra, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 213-216, Jan. 19, '29
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [W. F. Braasch] Radiology **12:** 183-187, March '29
surgery: See also Ureters, abnormalities; Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, wounds and injuries; etc.
—affinity of chlorides for cerebral cortex and effect of administration of varying quantities of chlorides on experimental uremia after ligation of ureters, [F. Leövey & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 372-378, '28
—anastomosis, [E. L. Keyes] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 383, March '29
—changes in structure of kidney after ligature of ureters in serpents, [A. Policard & V. Mouriquand] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **6:** 131-136, March '29
—double ligation of divided ureter in cases in which it cannot be transplanted into bladder, [F. Bierende] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 535-538, March 2, '29
—experimental ligation of one ureter, with simultaneous decapsulation of kidney on same side, [J. A. Abercrombie & P. Nolen] South.M.J. **22:** 535-546, June '29
—experimental suturation, [R. Gouverneur & H. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 33-39, Jan. 21, '29
—exposure of ureter in its lower pelvic portion, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 480-492, '29
—function of upper urinary passage following reimplantation of ureter into bladder, [W. Israel] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 363-364, Feb. 19, '29
—implantation of ureters into sigmoid for rectovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulae, [Cabot case 15192] New England J.Med. **200:** 997-999, May 9, '29
—ligation; case, [D. Maluschew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 365-367, Feb. 9, '29
—nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy; analysis of 30 consecutive operations with description of technic, [V. J. O'Conor] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1263-1272, April '29
—paravertebral anæsthesia, with report of its use in 1,000 cases of kidney and ureter, [H. B. Hermann & E. Dózsa] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 375-381, March '29
—plastic operation for defects of ureter caused by extra-uterine pregnancy, [Müller] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1389-1395, Oct. 5, '28
—radiographic results of ureterocystoneostomy; case, [M. Chevassu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1454, Dec. 22, '28
—resections of ureter, kidney, and renal pelvis; cases, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 20-23, Jan. 16, '29
—results of uretero-venous anastomosis, especially in relation to development of uremia, [G. Serra] Arch. ital.di chir. **22:** 137-164, '28
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 2216-2234, May '29
—spinal anesthesia, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J.Surg. **5:** 611-614, Dec. '28
—transplantation for exstrophy of bladder, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 33, Jan. 30, '29
—transplantation in accordance with Coffey technique, [G. E. Pfeiffer] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 456-457, June '29

URETERS, surgery—Continued
—transplantation of ureters into bowel, [A. R. Stevens] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 92-93, Jan. '29
—ureterodural anastomosis, [F. Christopher] S.Clin. North America **9:** 473-479, April '29
—uretero-vesical valve and ureteral meatotomy, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 158-161, March '29
tuberculosis, recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [A. Hock] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft 6) **2:** 177-185, '28
tumors, experimental production by tar, [P. Leone] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxi, '28
—tar tumor, [S. Latteri] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 547-553, '28
wounds and injuries, from criminal and therapeutic abortions, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3072-3075, Dec. 1, '28
—chronic hydronephrosis following old operative injury of ureter; report, [A. Harris] Long Island M.J. **23:** 223-225, April '29
—injuries and their repair, [J. T. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **25:** 21-22, May '29
—management of injuries with discussion of surgical indications in patients who require ureteral transplantation, [A. H. Curtis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 320-323, March '29
URETHANE: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
URETHRA
abnormalities: See also Urethra, prostatic
—congenital obstruction; case, [H. Morris & E. D'A. McCrea] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 485-486, Dec. '28
—ectopic ureters opening into urethra; case in which both single ureters opened into urethra with bilateral renal calculi, [H. L. Kretschmer & N. S. Heaney] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1585-1587, May 11, '29
—operation for cure of urinary fistula and incontinence in large defects, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 347-351, Feb. 9, '29
—roentgen demonstration, [E. Langer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1363-1366, Sept. 29, '28
—total, congenital obliteration of spongy urethra; case, [C. Lepoutre & J. Dehée] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 539-546, Feb. '29
absence of, plastic formation of artificial urethra in absence of urethra with urinary incontinence in women; 2 cases, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 333-342, Feb. 9, '29
calculi, [R. M. LeComte] Ann.Surg. **89:** 400-403, March '29
—bicalculous lithiasis of posterior portion, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 744-751, Nov. '28
—impacted calculus; case in woman, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4217, Sept. 1, '28
—in prostatic urethra, [W. R. Jamieson] Southwestern Med. **13:** 230, May '29
—large calculus, [J. Macewen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '29
—treatment, [G. Marinesco] România med. **6:** 25, Feb. 1, '28
cancer, of male urethra, [E. M. Watson] J.Urol. **21:** 217-237, Feb. '29
—epithelioma in male; case, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica **21:** 92-98, Feb. 15, '29
—of male urethra, with technique of penis extirpation, [C. B. Huggins & G. M. Curtis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 544-548, April '29
—primary; 4 cases, [A. Fukai] Acta dermat. **11:** 40-44, Jan. '28
diseases, histology of caruncula in women; 6 cases, [F. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 442-451, '28
—in women, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 24-28, Jan. '29
—periurethral phlegmon (urinary extravasation); 135 cases, [M. F. Campbell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 382-389, March '29
diverticula, of male urethra; 10 cases, [R. W. McKay & J. A. C. Colston] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 51-62, Jan. '29
—diverticular periurethritis; treatment, [A. von der Becke] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 736-740, Nov. '28
examination, urethroscopy, [R. Sabatucci] Riv.osp. **18:** 269-288, July-Aug. '28
—new model of urethroscope with direct vision, [J. Perrin] J.d'urol. **26:** 540-542, Dec. '28
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, pathology and therapy, [A. Glingar] Ztschr. f.Urol. **23:** 81-91, '29
hernia, in women; case, [J. Lange-Friesen] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 538-540, March 2, '29
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—case with Trichomonas vaginalis in filaments, [A. Čapek] Česká dermat. **9:** 248-250, '28
—causative agent of mild cases, [G. Franck] Ann.d.mal. vén. **23:** 809-820, Nov. '28

URETHRA, inflammation—Continued
—caused by Pasteurella, [Petzetakis] J.d'urol. 26: 434-436, Nov. '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1715-1717, Dec. 13, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic fibrous non-gonorrheal periurethritis in women, [L. Nürnberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 322-333, Feb. 9, '29
—diphtheria bacilli in male urethra, [J. Wendlberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 368, March 21, '29
—diverticular periurethritis; treatment, [A. von der Becke] Rev.de especialid. 3: 736-740, Nov. '28
—effect of general causes on persistence of chronic urethritis, [F. Legueu & J. Fisch] Monde méd.,Paris 38: 857-863, Nov. 1-15, '28
—etiology in some types of chronic urethritis, [A. L. Fitzporter] J.Missouri M.A. 26: 277-279, June '29
—in women and children; functional sequelae, [R. Sabatucci] Riv.osp. 19: 43-60, Feb. '29
—infections, [W. W. S. Butler, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 56: 118-119, May '29
—leprous urethritis; case, [E. von Bassewitz] Dermat. Wchnschr. 87: 1709-1713, Nov. 3, '28
—pseudogonorrhea, [R. Frühwald] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. 21: 478-527, '27
—several modern methods of treatment, [R. Sabatucci] Riv.osp. 18: 465, Dec. '28
—treatment by massage, [Duarte Nunes] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. 4: 525-527, Oct.-Dec. '28
—treatment of simple and postgonorrheal urethritis in women with gyneclorina (chlorine preparation), [W. Trost] Med.Klin. 24: 1873, Nov. 30, '28
—unfavorable results in treatment of specific and non-specific urethritis with formaldehyde vapor, [R. Abimelech] Dermat.Wchnschr. 87: 1716, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Monis' article]
—value of irrigation by Janet's method, [R. Sabatucci] Riv.osp. 18: 367-384, Oct. '28
pathology, comparative study of clinical dysfunction and urethroscopic pathology involving lower urogenital tract in male, [A. L. Wolbarst] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. 42: 15-22, Jan. '29
—lesions of posterior urethra in chronic gonorrhea; cysto-urethroscopic observations, [E. Stone] Arch. Surg. 18: 1315-1328, April '29
prolapse, in women; 6 cases, [H. Säuferlin] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 630-690, '29
prostatic: See also Urethra, calculi
—congenital valvular obstruction, [H. H. Young & R. W. McKay] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 509-535, April '29
—incontinence of urine due to inflammation of verumontanum treated by fulguration, [J. B. Ruiz] Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana 33: 750-752, Oct. 31, '28
roentgenography: See also Urethra, abnormalities
—of male urethra, especially posterior urethra, [T. Miyata & H. Kajikawa] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 3) 3: 31-38, 1926-1928
—urethrocystography in case of intervesico-prostatic diaphragm, [J. V. Gonzalez] J.d'urol. 26: 236-237, Sept. '28
rupture, traumatic, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Urol.) 22: 31-47, Feb. '29; abstr., M. Press 127: 93, Jan. 30, '29
—association with fracture of pelvis, with report of case resulting in impotence, [A. C. Abbott] Canad.M.A. J. 20: 634-637, June '29
—plastic surgery after traumatic rupture, [Martin-Laval] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 8: 126-130, March 18, '29
—treatment of complete rupture of posterior urethra, recent or ancient by anastomosis, [H. H. Young] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 21: 405-437, '28; also, J.Urol. 21: 417-449, April '29
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, insuperable stenosis and complete retention treated by primary resection and circular suture, [S. Lussana] Arch.ital.di urol. 4: 525-532, Aug. '28
—complications; occurrence in 1244 cases, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 26: 300-307, April '29
—gummatous cavernitis with stricture of urethra caused by gonorrhea occurring 40 years previously; case, [A. Buschke & L. Loewenstein] Med.Klin. 25: 259-261, Feb. 15, '29
—hematuria; case, [L. Strominger] J.d'urol. 27: 11-14, Jan. '29
—in male, [M. F. Campbell] Ann.Surg. 89: 379-399, March '29
—meatus in female, [M. L. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 92: 2154-2156, June 29, '29
—of female urethra, [H. W. & R. W. McKay] South.Med. & Surg. 91: 227-230, April '29
—persistent stenosis of posterior urethra caused by fracture of bony pelvis; external urethrotomy; hypogastric diversion of urine, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. 3: 453-456, Aug. '28
URETHRA, stricture—Continued
—renal back pressure; conclusive evidence as to its cause in obstructive lesions of bladder neck and urethra, [H. A.R. Kreutzmann] J.A.M.A. 92: 213-216, Jan. 19, '29
—retention of urine due to disease of neck of bladder after stricture of urethra; case, [M. Papin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. 7: 223-225, Nov. 19, '28; also, J. d'urol. 26: 546-548, Dec. '28
—stricture and marriage permission, [E. Langer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2113, Dec. 14, '28
—symptoms; treatment, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd. 43: 1775-1779, Oct. 30, '28
—temporary hypogastric cystotomy in treatment of complicated stricture, [P. Flandrin] Paris méd. 2: 335-337, Oct. 20, '28
—treatment, [A. Cassuto] Riforma med. 44: 1296, Oct. 1, '28
surgery: See also Hypospadias; Urethra, stricture; Urethra, wounds and injuries; etc.
—Marion's method for surgical reconstruction of female urethra, [J. Pérard] J.d'urol. 26: 193-234, Sept. '28; abstr., Gynéc.et Obst. 19: 56-59, Jan. '29
—proof of impossibility of cauterizing urethral glands through urethroscope, [E. W. Hirsch] J.Urol. 21: 523-526, April '29
—technic of meatotomy, [V. U. Mrongovious] Bielorussk.med.mysl 4: 89-91, Feb. '28
tuberculosis, pathogenesis of peri-urethral ulceration in girl of 22, [J. Roederer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 855, Nov. '28
ulcers: See also Urethra, tuberculosis
—ulceration of meatus and ammonia in diaper, [H. L. Dwyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. 30: 55-56, Feb. '29
wounds and injuries, gunshot contusion of penile urethra successfully treated by cystotomy; circular urethrorrhaphy, [Bernard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. 22: 127-144, June-July '28
—avoidance of abrasions of urethra by use of Gersuny's catheter, [A. L. Scherbak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 544-546, March 2, '29
—laceration of anterior wall of female urethra and its repair, [W. Lee] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 5, '29
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROSCOPY: See Urethra, examination; Urethra, pathology; Urethra, surgery
URIARTE, L., Sobre profilaxis antipestosa y "rat-proof," Rev.Inst.bact. 5: 198-236, March '28
——and MORALES VILLAZÓN, N., La profilaxis contra la peste bubónica: un decenio de investigaciones en las ratas, Rev.Inst.bact. 5: 149-197, March '28
URIC ACID
—formation by bacteria, [K. Schlossmann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft) 110: 78-84, Jan. 24, '29
—genesis of uric acid and osazone, intermediary metabolic product isolated from liver in birds, [G. Pupilli] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 414-442, July-Sept. '28
—negative rôle of endocrine glands in formation and transformation, [R. de Nunno] Riforma med. 45: 28-31, Jan. 5, '29 [Comment on Silvestri's article]
—order of partial reactions in uricolysis, [K. Felix, F. Scheel & W. Schuler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 180: 90-106, '29
—purinopoiesis and purinolysis (uricopoiesis and uricolysis) caused by radioactive salts, [S. Libedinsky] Semana méd. 1: 417-420, Feb. 14, '29
—sources, [L. Bernard] Rev.méd.de l'est 56: 687, Oct. 15, '28
—ultra-violet absorption spectra, [F. C. Smith] Biochem. J. 22: 1499-1503, '28
determination, causes for mistakes in determination with phosphotungstic acid, [E. Scheiner] Biochem. Ztschr. 205: 245-255, '29
—Tixier's method, [L. Tixier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 36: 77-79, March '29
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See under Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
URICOLYSIS; URICOPOIESIS: See under Uric Acid
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—adaptability of epithelium of efferent urinary passages, [T. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 429-431, March 30, '29
—influence of prolapse of uterus and vagina on urinary tract, [H. Schmitz & J. E. F. Laibe] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 33: 290-293, May '29
abnormalities in children; frequency and types in consecutive necropsy series, [J. A. Bigler] Tr.Sect.Dis. Child.,A.M.A., pp. 150-158, '28
—multilocular bladder with other abnormalities, [S. Mézan] J.d'urol. 27: 31-36, Jan. '29
blood supply, aberrant blood vessels as factor in lower ureteral obstruction; preliminary report, [J. A. Hyams] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 474-479, April '29

URINARY TRACT—Continued
calculi, [W. J. Ezickson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 163-168, March '29
—clinical and roentgen examination; differential diagnosis, [S. T. Bianco] Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1213, Nov. 1, '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. G. Minuzzi] Rev.de cir. **7:** 343-368, Aug. '28
—iliopubic fracture from gunshot with secondary wound of bladder; operative treatment complicated by acute gonorrhea and calculi of urinary tract, [Augé & L. Bernard] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **8:** 120-126, March 18, '29
—in women, [W. Latzko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1625-1627, Nov. 22, '28
—methods of study, [M. A. Mir-Kassimoff] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **26:** 74-83, '29
—pathogenesis of 2 cases, [I. Collica] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 554-560, '28
—renal, ureteral, vesical and impacted urethral calculi simultaneously in same patient, [S. R. Woodruff] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 91-92, Jan. '29
—trypaflavine (acridine dye) injections in treatment, [Adler] România med. **7:** 41-42, Feb. 15, '29
—unusual formation of calculus in postoperative ureterovaginal fistula; case, [K. Kaiser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 363-365, Feb. 9, '29
cancer, association with leukoplakia in upper urinary tract, [F. S. Patch] New England J.Med. **200:** 423-437, Feb. 28, '29
dilatation, spina bifida occulta; its relation to dilatations of upper urinary tract and urinary infections in childhood, [H. O. Mertz & L. A. Smith] Radiology **12:** 193-198, March '29
diseases, abdominal pain; importance of urological investigation, [S. J. Sinkoe] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 36, Jan. '29
—action of yeasts and their use, [H. Lippert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801-1802, Oct. 26, '28
—as seen in general practice, [I. H. Cutler] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 174-180, April '29
—blood stream infections in urology; 82 cases, [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **21:** 527-566, May '29
—case reports; prostatic calculi; pyonephrosis; renal calculus with haematuria, [R. F. O'Neil] New England J.Med. **200:** 1086-1090, May 23, '29
—clinical aspects, [A. von Lichtenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 415-417, Feb. 26, '29
—complications of imperforate anus, [J. D. Barney] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 393-403, '28
—diagnostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [O. L. Smirnoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 855-863, '28
—diathermy as employed in some instances, [G. Kolischer] Illinois M.J. **55:** 117-118, Feb. '29
—diseases of uropoietic system in early childhood, [S. Levy] Med.Welt **3:** 225, Feb. 16, '29; 263, Feb. 23, '29
—emergency therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. **25:** 308-309, Feb. 22, '29
—frequency and classification in mental diseases, [E. Rizzatti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **16:** 479-494, Sept.-Dec. '28
—granting of compensation, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1480-1481, Sept. 21, '28
—hepato-urologic syndromes, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M.Clin. North America **12:** 1101-1108, Jan. '29
—hyperalgesic zones, [W. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 835-843, '28
—in children, [J. H. Sanford] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 220-224, May '29
—methods of investigating urological case, [C. A. R. Nitch] Practitioner **122:** 205-224, April '29
—modern diagnosis, [J. U. Reaves] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 392-395, Feb. '29
—new case of sacro-coccigenic agenesis with urinary troubles, [Cristian & Giurea] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 171-174, June-July '28
—non-operative procedures, [R. L. Dourmashkin] Am.J. Surg. **6:** 540-544, April '29
—philosophy and logic of diagnosis, [B. Lewis] South.M. J. **22:** 15-20, Jan. '29
—pneumoradiography in differential diagnosis, [A. Roseno] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1105-1110, Dec. '28
—quantitative evaluation of turbidity of urine, [H. Steininger & W. Heuer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2480-2481, Dec. 23, '28
—radiotherapy, [Chocholka] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1339-1341, Sept. 21, '28
—rôle of urologic examination in gynecology; atypical diseases of urinary passages; cases, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 11-36, Jan. 31, '29
—significance of lower urinary tract findings in upper urinary tract diseases, [J. M. Culligan] Minnesota Med. **12:** 369-370, June '29

URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—significance of symptoms in diagnosis of upper urinary tract diseases, [J. R. Nicholson] M.Rec.& Ann. **23:** 263-266, Feb. '29
—survey of recent literature, [R. Paschkis] Med.Klin. **25:** 355-358, March 1, '29
—symptoms in appendicitis in child, [J. L. Meagher] M.J.Australia **1:** 77, Jan. 19, '29
—urinary syndrome in appendicitis with inflammation of cecum and ascending colon; unusual radiographic finding of helminths; (appendectomy and secondary descending ileocolostomy), [E. Santoro] Riforma med. **45:** 80-85, Jan. 19, '29
examination, series of charts for recording clinical and laboratory examinations; presentation of cases depicting use of these charts, [H. H. Young & W. P. Didusch] J.Urol. **21:** 645-688, June '29
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—after excision of rectum; cause and prevention, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub.Sect. Proct.) **22:** 1-11, Dec. '28
—antiseptics, [M. L. Boyd] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 73-77, Feb. '29
—bacteriological study of gram negative bacilli found in 50 cases, [H. J. Gondolf & M. S. Stringer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 735-741, April '29
—clinical application of antisepsis (especially pyridium), [H. W. E. Walther] South.M.J. **22:** 161-166, Feb. '29
—estimation and classification, [O. A. Schwarz] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 266-268, Feb. 5, '29
—in children, [E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. **2:** 1739-1744, Dec. 20, '28
—in children; clinical aspects, [H. von Mettenheim] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 338-354, '29
—rivanol (acridine dye) dextrose; new antiseptic for application to mucous surfaces, [T. C. Hill] Am. J.Surg. **6:** 67-70, Jan. '29
—treated with Vincent's anticolibacillary serum; cases, [J. Dayras & R. Bernheim] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **27:** 97-101, Jan. '29
—treatment by increasing acidity of urine, [K. Kelsted & E. Schiødt] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 268-285, '28
—two cases of infection with Bac. Morgan I, [A. Jervell] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1246-1251, Dec. '28
—value of spirocid (acetarsone), substitute for salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [J. Stöhr] Med.Welt **3:** 136, Jan. 26, '29
leukoplakia, [A. Cassuto] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 259-262, Feb. 25, '29
—association with squamous-cell carcinoma in upper urinary tract, [F. S. Patch] New England J.Med. **200:** 423-437, Feb. 28, '29
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of leukoplakia of upper urinary tract, [A. Damski & W. Aljakritzki] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 208-214, '28
—thirteen new cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 255-283, '28
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—of lower urinary tract, [W. S. Pugh] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 301, March 20, '29; 369, April 3, '29
—of upper portion, [W. Walters] S.Clin.North America **9:** 167-189, Feb. '29
—treatment in childhood, [W. E. Ladd] Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 61-62, April '29
—viscerosensory phenomena in acute obstruction of upper urinary tract; subinguinal syndrome of urinary colic, [M. F. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1327-1331, April 20, '29
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; Urinary Tract, calculi
—air urography, [R. Thompson & L. C. Todd] South. M.J. **22:** 422-428, May '29
—colloidal silver iodide in radiology, [U. Isnardi] Rev. de especialid. **3:** 820-831, Dec. '28
surgery, management of true bleeder, [C. P. Mathé & V. Mitchell] J.Urol. **21:** 401-415, March '29
—after-treatment, [P. Janssen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 522-524, March 29, '29
—review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **18:** 913, March; 2216, May '29
—sacral anesthesia; 500 cases, [E. Davis & C. A. Owens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 471-474, '28
—value of laws concerning elimination of phenolsulphonphthalein, [H. Blanc] Paris méd. **2:** 331-335, Oct. 20, '28
—value of primary suture, [P. Rosenstein] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 248-266, '28
tuberculosis, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **9:** 161-165, Feb. '29

URINARY TRACT, tuberculosis—Continued
—excision of bladder due to tuberculous process of urinary tracts; case, [G. Ter-Gabrielan] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 746-750, '28
—lesions of urethra, kidney and ureters; physiotherapy; case, [Schmitt] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 18, pp. 493-497, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 15, Feb. '29
—use of methylated antigen, [L. Phélip] Semana méd. **1:** 296-297, Jan. 31, '29

URINATION
—lack of awareness of patient concerning onset of menstruation and of bladder activity, as result of injury of motor centers in brain because of tumor; case, [H. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 224-233, '28
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—acute retention, vesical distention and renal failure after spinal anesthesia, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 715-718, Nov. '28
—anuria in case of congenital absence of left kidney, [G. Ceccarelli] J.d'urol. **26:** 334-341, Oct. '28
—bladder dysfunction following prostatic abscess, [R. E. Cumming] J.A.M.A. **92:** 128-130, Jan. 12, '29
—cervical fibroma with retention, [Mourgue-Molines & Fayot] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 38-43, Jan. '29
—chief indications of prostate surgery in dysuria or retention, [J. J. Stutzin] Med.Welt **3:** 125, Jan. 26, '29
—complete retention due to myoma of bladder; case, [de Berne-Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **8:** 100-103, March 18, '29
—dangerous effects of pilocarpine used in treatment of postpartum and postoperative retention; 3 cases, [K. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 354-357, Feb. 9, '29
—death from use of cylotropin (methenamine and sodium salicylate preparation) in anuria following operation for inguinal hernia; case, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 2576-2577, Oct. 13, '28 [Addendum]
—death from use of cylotropin (methenamine and sodium salicylate preparation) in anuria following operation for inguinal hernia; case, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 2577-2579, Oct. 13, '28 [Comment on Edelmann's and Vogt's articles]
—diagnosis, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **58:** 30-37, Jan. '29
—enlargement of prostate; certain difficulties (retention of urine), [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **43:** 35-37, Jan. 26, '29
—etiology of poliakiuria, [F. Musumeci Grasso] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 1147-1150, Sept. 9, '28
—extravesical tumors in male causing interference with urination, [H. Culver & W. J. Baker] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 285-297, '28
—genesis and treatment of postoperative (reflex?) anuria and paralytic intestinal ileus; case, [Boeminghaus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214:** 406-416, '29
—hysterical anuria, [A. Ricci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 306-308, March 4, '29
—insuperable urethral stenosis and complete retention treated by primary resection and circular suture, [S. Lussana] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 525-532, Aug. '28
—multiple calculi of prostate; incomplete retention; cystostomy; case, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 17, pp. 479-481, '28
—pathogenesis of prostatic dysuria, [N. Serrallach & F. Serrallach, Jr.] J.d'urol. **26:** 305-330, Oct. '28
—postpartum bladder complications, [G. C. Prather] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 215-226, Feb. '29
—retention, [W. K. Fränkel] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **2:** 275-283, Feb. 1, '29
—retention due to disease of neck of bladder, after stricture of urethra; case, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 223-225, Nov. 19, '28; also, J.d'urol. **26:** 546-548, Dec. '28
excessive, phenomena of polyuria and allantoinuria as negative idea of vegetative center of purine metabolism; experiments, [C. Kayser & A. Establier y Costa] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 642-644, Nov. '28
—polyuria associated with pituitary dysfunction; Goulstonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 539-546, March 16, '29
—polyuria; experimental reduction of renal tissue; Goulstonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 645-651, March 30, '29
—polyuria in chronic nephritis; Goulstonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 751-756, April 13, '29
—venous hepatic cirrhosis and polyuria in syphilitic subject, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 427-431, Oct. 20, '28
incontinence, as expression of sexual neuropsychoses, [J. J. Stutzin & H. Warner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1467-1470, Sept. 21, '28

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—case due to uterine fibroma, [C. Alberto & E. Castaño] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 642-646, Oct. 10, '28
—current conception of enuresis, [M. Nathan] Presse méd. **36:** 1363-1364, Oct. 27, '28
—disappearance of nocturnal enuresis after salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment of congenital syphilis; case, [J. Freund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 546-547, March 2, '29
—due to inflammation of verumontanum treated by fulguration, [J. B. Ruiz] Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 750-752, Oct. 31, '28
—enuresis due to otorrhea; case, [T. Ohno] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **29:** 9, Jan. '29
—enuresis in children, [H. Bakwin] M.Press **127:** 10-14, Jan. 2, '29
—enuresis in hospital practice, [K. M. Horton] Arch.Dis. Childhood **4:** 105-110, April '29
—Goebell's operation for enuresis, [H. Cramer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 342-347, Feb. 9, '29
—operation for cure of urinary fistula and incontinence in large defects of urethra, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 347-351, Feb. 9, '29
—operative treatment in women, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3075-3092, Dec. 1, '28
—origin and treatment in women, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 957-975, '28
—plastic formation of artificial urethra in absence of urethra with incontinence in women; 2 cases, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 333-342, Feb. 9, '29
—surgical physiology involved in cure of certain types, [C. B. Huggins] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 190-192, May '29
—syndrome in young people of 20 to 30 years; relation to hidden spina bifida; 4 cases, [L. A. Surraco] J. d'urol. **27:** 15-23, Jan. '29

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of urinary colloids and crystalloids in keeping uric acid in urine in solution, [R. Ascoli] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 95-107, '28
—effect of electrolysis of urine on its reduction index, [H. Hummel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 516-521, '29
—importance of fetal urine in production of amniotic fluid, [G. Fusco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 844-846, Oct. '28
—importance of urinary quotient for physiology and pathology of metabolism; effects of chalybeate waters, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 523-528, March '29
—new method of desensibilization in eczema (auto-urotherapy); case, [Jausion & Paléologue] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 115-118, Feb. '29
—quantitative evaluation of turbidity of urine in affections of urinary tract, [H. Steininger & W. Heuer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2480-2481, Dec. 23, '28
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, methods and apparatus for determination as test for drunkenness of automobile drivers, [P. Liebesny] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1959-1960, Oct. 7, '28
alkali: See Urine, reaction
alkapton, homogentisuria (alkaptonuria) with glycosuria, with notes on detailed clinical and chemical investigation of case, [J. P. Bose & S. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 61-66, Feb. '29
allantoin, phenomena of polyuria and allantoinuria as negative idea of vegetative center of purine metabolism; experiments, [C. Kayser & A. Establier y Costa] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 642-644, Nov. '28
amino-acids, estimation by Tixier method, [L. Tixier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 570, Oct. '28
—relation of kidney to excretion, [W. Krech] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **144:** 243-264, '28
—researches on elimination in hepatitis, [A. Zetterqvist & R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 875-879, July 20, '28
ammonia, [R. Raffin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 178-188; 189-197; 198-210, Feb. '29
—acido-ammoniuria in acidosis and alkalosis, [L. Béthoux & P. Mounier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 67-90, Jan. '29
—during nitrogen diets, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 211-232, Feb. '29
—elimination by breast-fed infants, [K. Klinke] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **122:** 46-57, Nov. '28
—mathematical relations of hydrogen ion concentration, ammonia nitrogen, total nitrogen and hourly volume, [L. Lematte & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **11:** 233-241, Feb. '29

URINE, ammonia—Continued
—relation between ammonia content and hydrogen ion concentration in urine of patients with heart disease, [H. Perger] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 8, '29
—ureolytic action in urine of normal and nephritic rabbits, [H. Taketa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 153-160, Feb. '29
amylase, effect of insulin in normal, diabetic and hepatic subjects, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. **14:** 1764-1782, Dec. 30, '28
apiol, chemical abortifacients: detection of apiol in urine; cases, [N. Candela] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1511-1530, Dec. 31, '28
bacteria: See also Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—four species in case of nephritis, [L. Michniewiczówna] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 647, Sept. 2, '28
—occurrence of sarcinuria in diabetes mellitus, [A. Abraham] Med.Klin. **24:** 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '28
—persisting excretion of typhoid bacilli in urine of carrier with nephrolithiasis typhosa; case, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 848-854, '28
—significance; identification, [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 837-838, April 20, '29
—significance; preliminary tests for infection, [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 788-789, April 13, '29
barbital derivatives, excretion of curral, [F. Reiche & J. Halberkann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 235-236, Feb. 8, '29
—inadequacy of presence of veronal for detection of veronal poisoning, [A. Kühn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 115-123, Feb. 28, '29
Bence-Jones protein, in nephrosis, pregnancy, and myelomatosis, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **1:** 66-68, Jan. 12, '29
benzidine reaction: See Hematuria
bicarbonates: See Urine, reaction
bile pigments, little known and sensitive reaction for estimation, [E. Leyberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 802, Oct. 28, '28
—method of estimation, [J. Glass] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 645, Sept. 2, '28
bilirubin, threshold of renal elimination in catarrhal and arsphenamine icterus treated comparatively with or without insulin, [D. Simici & M. Popesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1084-1085, Oct. 5, '28
—urobilinogen concentration in specimens containing bilirubin, [C. B. Allison & R. S. Hubbard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 629-630, May '29
bismuth, microanalytic methods of estimation, [J. Bodnar & A. Karell] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 501-505, '28
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium, in skeletal diseases, [H. K. Barrenscheen & E. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1340-1342, Oct. 20, '28
cantharidine, test, [R. Fischer] Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 31-35, Jan. '29
carbon compounds, effect of sulphur on dysoxidative carbonuria in chronic arthritis, [R. Meyer-Bisch & R. Kühn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 492-501, '28
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
casts, origin and indications of presence of cylinders, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1893-1895, Sept. 30, '28
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
—determination by means of electric titration, [L. Buday] Biochem.Ztschr. **200:** 166-175, '28
—variations of potassium, sodium and chloride excretion through kidney during day, [M. Norn] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 184-210, Jan. '29
cholesterol, in dementia praecox, [A. Pinto] Ann.di neurol. **42:** 49-56, March-April '28
choline, conditions for excretion and amount, [P. Klee & S. Petropuliades] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 129-142, '28
chyle, unilateral renal chyluria, [A. H. Wood] J.Urol. **21:** 109-117, Jan. '29
—case with filarial elephantiasis of leg, [Zakharoff] Mosk. med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 50-55, '27
—occurrence after confinement, [S. S. Rao] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 87-88, Feb. '29
coproporphyrin: See Coproporphyria
creatine and creatinine, influence of iodine on excretion of creatine in exophthalmic goiter, [W. W. Palmer, D. A. Carson & L. W. Sloan] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 597-608, Feb. '29
—creatine-creatinine excretion and serum calcium in normal male children, [M. Karshan, R. G. Freeman, Jr. & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 323-326, May '29
cystine and cysteine, factors influencing solubility of cystine, [G. Blix] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **178:** 109-124, '28
—metabolic study of case of cystinuria, [H. B. Lewis & S. A. Lough] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 285-297, Feb. '29
—protein metabolism in cystinuria, [W. Robson] Biochem.J. **23:** 138-148, '29

URINE, cystine and cysteine—Continued
—temporary cystinuria with elimination of cysteine, leucine and tyrosine; case, [A. Sylla] Med. Klin. **25:** 469-471, March 22, '29
dextrose, quantitative estimation, [F. Jüsten] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1436, Nov. 28, '28
diastase, amounts after operations, [H. Thomsen] Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 878-881, Sept. 6, '28
—diagnostic importance in acute and chronic disorders of pancreas, [E. Polacco & R. Pecco] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1867-1868, Sept. 23, '28
—diagnostic value in abdomen diseases, [T. Skoog] Chirurg **1:** 305-312, Feb. 15, '29
—diastase reactions in acute infectious diseases, [S. Gørtz] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 805-807, Aug. 16, '28
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
digitalis, elimination in man, [H. Gold & A. C. DeGraff] J.Clin.Investigation **6:** 613-626, Feb. '29
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—analysis in private practice, [R. Pollitzer] North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 300-304, 1927-1928
—Buscaino's black reaction, [V. Dosužková] Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 324, Sept.; 357, Oct. '28
—Buscaino black reaction; genesis and diagnostic value with special reference to mental diseases, [S. Katzenelbogen] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 1021-1043, May '29
—cancer diagnosis by so-called urine diagnosis, [M. Kiutsi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 90, '28
—discrepancies, [F. Erben] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1518-1521, Nov. 24, '28
—how to collect sample for rational examination, [M. Fiorentino] Riforma med. **44:** 1260-1262, Sept. 24, '28
—progress in quantitative laboratory method, [F. B. Kingsbury] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 383-395, '28
—study made by chemists of New England Mutual Life Insurance Company during years 1903-1921, inclusive, with some suggestions for future, [F. R. Brown] A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 343-382, '28
—uncertain results of laboratory examinations, [W. Loew] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 87-89, Jan. 12, '29
—value of Buscaino's black reaction for diagnosis of mental diseases, [Ostmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 126-128, '28
—value of microscopic examination for diagnosis of acute nephropathy without albuminuria, [H. Wickbom] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 239-246, '28
extravasation, [H. S. Browne] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 123-125, April '29
—from lower urinary tract, [J. J. Ravenel] South.Med. & Surg. **90:** 811-814, Dec. '28
—periurethral phlegmon; 135 cases, [M. F. Campbell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 382-389, March '29
—traumatic rupture of bladder, with perivesical extravasation; 7 cases, [W. C. Stirling & N. Belt] J.A.M.A. **92:** 2006-2009, June 15, '29
—two cases, [A. Riley] New England J.Med. **200:** 420-421, Feb. 28, '29
fat, parallelism between lipoid nephrosis and lipuric diabetes; case, [F. Galdi & C. Cassano] Folia med. **14:** 1679-1717, Dec. 15, '28
—pathogenesis of avitaminosis B in dog and nature of lipuria which occurs in this condition, [J. A. Collazo & A. Munilla] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **31:** 184-203, July-Sept. '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1448-1449, Nov. 9, '28
formic acid, in diabetics, [K. Volt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 227-268, '28
galactose, influence of dextrose on alimentary galactosuria, [O. Weltmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 8-10, Jan. 3, '29
globulin: See Albuminuria
glycuronic acid, value in operative prognosis, [G. Pozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 487-496, '28
hematoporphyrin: See also Hematoporphyria
—complicating Landry's paralysis, [I. A. Beilin] Russk. Klin. **10:** 161-175, Aug. '28
hippuric acid, identification, [A. von Beznák] Biochem. Ztschr. **205:** 409-413, '29
indican, diagnostic value, [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2439-2440, Dec. 16, '28
—experimental studies on formation, [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 504, Nov.; 81, Dec. '28
—experimental studies on formation (in uranium nephritis), [Y. Kishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **12:** 75-80, Dec. '28
—importance in practice of pediatrics, [R. G. Freeman, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. G. Freeman, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 269-280, May '29
—importance of indican or its indoxyl derivatives for Fehling's test, [C. Otto] Med.Welt **2:** 1679, Nov. 10, '28
insulin in: See Insulin, in urine

URINE—Continued
iodine, effect of roentgen irradiation on excretion, [J. Arkussky] Vestnik.roentgen.i radiol. **6:** 501-505, '28; also, Strahlentherapie **31:** 806-811, '29
iron, before and after administration of iron, [V. Henriques & H. Roland] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 479-485, '28
ketone bodies, acidophobia, acetonuria and acidosis: symptoms; treatment, [B. Cardelle] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 31-40, Jan. '29
—cause of error in determination of diacetic acid in urine with Gerhardt's method; study of urinary pigments, [M. Fiorentino] Rinasc.med. **6:** 53-56, Feb. 1, '29
—estimate of acetonuria during fasting in subjects with hepatic insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. Puig Leal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 524-528, Nov. 10, '28
—excretion in patients with hepatic diseases, [G. Scherk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 281-287, '29; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 2010, Dec. 28, '28
—increased elimination in diseases of liver, [L. Berlin & J. Jitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 342-349, '28; also, Russk.Klin. **10:** 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '28
lactic acid, elimination during exercise (foot ball), [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5419-5430, Nov. 3, '28
—elimination in athletic exercises, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 181, Feb. 1, '29
lactose, method of diagnosis, [A. Castellani] Riforma med. **44:** 1286, Oct. 1, '28
lead, [R. A. Kehoe & F. Thamann] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1418-1421, April 27, '29
—electrolytic determination, [T. Cooksey & S. G. Walton] Analyst **54:** 97-99, Feb. '29
—excretion by mine workers at Broken Hill, [R. W. Tannahill] M.J.Australia **1:** 201-205, Feb. 16, '29
—excretion by workers at smelters, Port Pirie, [R. W. Tannahill] M.J.Australia **1:** 205-208, Feb. 16, '29
leucine, temporary cystinuria with elimination of cysteine, leucine and tyrosine; case, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. **25:** 469-471, March 22, '29
levulose, colorimetric method for determination, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 81-98, Jan. '29
melanin, cases of pseudo-melanuria, [A. Andres] Časop. lék.česk. **68:** 82-85, Jan. 18, '29
mercury, excretion of mercuric salicylate in treatment of syphilis, [H. N. Cole, J. Gammel, N. E. Schreiber & T. Sollmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 105-118, Jan. '29
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—decrease in C:N ratio of urine of rabbits following intragastric administration of calcium compounds, [A. Bickel & D. Marschalkowitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 747-755, '28
—effect of extirpation of thyroid gland and of increased administration of thyroid hormones on balance of carbon-nitrogen and oxidation (Vacat O:N) quotients, [L. Korowitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 340-352, '28
—effect of peroral administration of yeast on carbon and oxidation (Vacat O:N) quotients, [P. Hoffmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 208-214, '29
—estimation of total amount in normal and pathologic infants, [G. Halfer] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 464-468, March 31, '29
—mathematical relations of hydrogen ion concentration, ammonia nitrogen, total nitrogen and hourly volume, [L. Lematte & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **11:** 233-241, Feb. '29
—minimal changes in oxidation (Vacat O:N) quotient of dextrose free urine resulting from disintegration occurring during storage period, [L. Chaskin & G. Nigmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 473-480, '29
—oxidation (Vacat O:N) and carbon-nitrogen quotients in phlorhizin diabetes, [A. R. Peskin] Biochem. Ztschr. **202:** 5-13, '28
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, in tuberculosis, [M. Bertels] Med.Welt **2:** 1701-1704, Nov. 17, '28
—elimination of oxalic acid in phloridzin diabetes, [G. Viale, L. Napoleoni & D. Roselli] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 737-742, '28; also, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 206-210, Jan. '29; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2005-2006, Jan. 4, '29
oxidation quotient: See Urine, nitrogen
oxygen-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
pentose, chronic pentosuria and migraine, [J. I. Margolis] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 348-371, March '29
—essential pentosuria; case, [J. A. Rossen] Arch. Pediat. **46:** 46-50, Jan. '29
phosphorus compounds, new test of renal function (glycerophosphate test), [R. T. Brain & H. D. Kay] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 203-216, Jan. '29
URINE—Continued
pigments: See also Urine, bile pigments; Urine, bilirubin; etc.
—cases of pseudo-melanuria, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 82-85, Jan. 18, '29
—cause of error in determination of diacetic acid in urine with Gerhardt's method; study of urinary pigments, [M. Fiorentino] Rinasc.med. **6:** 53-56, Feb. 1, '29
—importance of photometric examination for determination of disorders of hepatic function in pregnancy, [O. Heesch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2411-2416, Sept. 15, '28
—new spectrometer for qualitative and quantitative analysis, [M. Weiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 337-340, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2418, Dec. 9, '28
pituitary secretion in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
potassium, variations of potassium concentration of plasma after ingestion of potassium salts and potassium elimination through urine, [M. Norn] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 211-229, Jan. '29
—variations of potassium, sodium and chloride excretion through kidney during day, [M. Norn] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **55:** 184-210, Jan. '29
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
pus, [D. A. Sinclair] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 384-386, Aug. '28
—different types of Bacterium coli in urine causing pyuria in children, [A. Adam] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **40:** 251-262, '28
—during infancy; case, [M. Boddin] Med.Klin. **25:** 384, March 8, '29
—in acute appendicitis; spontaneous recovery, [V. Martini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 665-667, '29
—in children, [H. von Mettenheim] Rev.méd.german.-iber.-am. **2:** 231-236, April '29
—pyurias of extra-urinary origin, [R. Molla] Siglo méd. **83:** 64-65, Jan. 5, '29
—treatment in children, [H. von Mettenheim] Med. Welt **3:** 450-452, March 30, '29
—treatment in infants, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 681-687, Nov. '28
—ureteral stump (non-tuberculous) as source; case, [J. S. Read] J.Urol. **21:** 103-107, Jan. '29
—uro-pathology and so-called chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, [M. F. Campbell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 225-230, April '29
reaction, changes in hydrogen ion concentration after eating, in normal persons and in ulcer patients, [S. von Pintér-Kovátz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 634-638, '28
—acido-ammoniuria in acidosis and alkalosis, [L. Béthoux & P. Mounier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 67-90, Jan. '29
—analysis of acid base equilibrium, [F. Mainzer & A. Joffe] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 50-87, '28
—clinical value of hydrogen ion concentration; cases, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 377-387, March 17, '29
—determination of acidity in infants, [R. Debré, R. Goiffon & S. Yoshimatsu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 419-435, Aug. '28
—determination of acidity in patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases, especially epilepsy, [H. Stark] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **116:** 797-808, '28
—determination of hydrogen content, [F. Mainzer] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 109-110, Jan. 15, '29
—effect of peroral administration of strontium salts on titration acidity, [R. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2053-2054, Oct. 21, '28
—factors and clinical interest of acid-base equilibrium, [F. Moutier & R. Goiffon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 28-35, Jan. 10, '29
—hydrogen ion concentration and total acidity after warm and hot applications, [H. Blumberg] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 106-112, Nov. '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in dysentery, [Y. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 9, Sept. '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in healthy patients and those with peptic ulcer, [O. Kaltstein & T. Erdey-Grúz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 461-470, '28 [Comment by Bálint, **64:** 288-294, '29]
—mathematical relations of hydrogen ion concentration, ammonia nitrogen, total nitrogen and hourly volume, [L. Lematte & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **11:** 233-241, Feb. '29
—measurement of alkalosis and acidosis, [F. Mainzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2348, Dec. 2, '28
—measurement of hydrogen ion concentration by adsorption of hydrogen and hydroxyl ion in animal charcoal, [H. Bohn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140:** 118-128, '29
—measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration in living organism, [A. Beck & H. J. Lauber] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2241-2242, Nov. 18, '28

URINE, reaction—Continued
—relation between ammonia content and hydrogen ion concentration in heart disease, [H. Perger] Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 63-64, Jan. 8, '29
—relationship to gastric secretion, [D. T. Davies] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **10:** 1-9, Feb. '29
—significance of bicarbonate in urine in regulation of acid-base metabolism, [F. Mainzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2347-2348, Dec. 2, '28
—treatment of infection of urinary tract (by increasing acidity of urine), [K. Kelsted & E. Schiødt] Acta med.Scandinav. **69:** 268-285, '28
—urinary acidity in tuberculosis, [A. Rabino & U. Rondelli] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 434-437, March 24, '29
refracting properties, value as functional test in surgical diseases of kidney, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **26:** 239-264, '29
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Urination, disorders
secretion: See Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
sodium compounds, variations of potassium, sodium and chloride excretion through kidney during day, [M. Norn] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 184-210, Jan. '29
specific gravity, separate kidney function; further observations on specific gravity test and improvements in technic, [L. C. Todd] J.A.M.A. **92:** 228-229, Jan. 19, '29
—estimation of coefficient of polyuric acid concentration, [E. M. Sienkiewicz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 5-15, '29
sucrose, effects of exercise, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 76-90, Jan.-March '29
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, dextrose; Urine, galactose; Urine, lactose; etc.
—carbohydrate metabolism and probable origin of glycosurias, [C. Serono] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1175-1190, July 8, '28
—curves following dextrose tolerance test, [B. & J. Goldberger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 315-337, Dec. '28
—effect of insulin on development of various types of glycosuria, [G. Fricke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 81-94, '29
—effects of dextrose injections on glycosuria in muscular inactivity, [A. Gualdi & F. De Lipsis] Riv. di pat.sper. **4:** 31-40, Jan.-Feb. '29
—familial glycosuria; report of large family, [H. M. Bowcock] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 923-931, March '29
—glycosuria and cancer, [J. T. Shirlaw] Practitioner **122:** 119-125, Feb. '29
—glycosuria and hyperglycemia resulting from excision of carotid glands, [V. Cesaris Demel] Valsalva **4:** 585-600, Dec. '28
—homogentisuria (alkaptonuria) with glycosuria, with notes on detailed clinical and chemical investigation of case, [J. P. Bose & S. Ghosh] Indian M. Gaz. **64:** 61-66, Feb. '29
—importance of urinary indican or its indoxyl derivatives for Fehling's test, [C. Otto] Med.Welt **2:** 1679, Nov. 10, '28
—improved method for titrating sugar, [P. J. Cammidge & H. A. H. Howard] Brit.J.Urol. **1:** 17-22, March '29
—in normal man, [C. Bacaloglu & S. Strugariu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '28
—neurosis with transitory glycosuria; case, [W. Rasch] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 113-124, '27
—new method of qualitative and quantitative determination, [D. Morck] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 201-203, Feb. 1, '29
—simple and rapid quantitative test, [W. G. Exton, A. R. Rose & P. V. Wells] A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1926-1927) **14:** 436-444, '28
—time method for determination of reducing sugars; application to analysis of urine, [J. A. Hawkins & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 459-467, Feb. '29
sulphur compounds, colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates, [E. G. Wakefield] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 713-721, March '29
—excretion of constituent ions of sulphur water, [D. Brown & A. Woodmansey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol.& Climatol.) **22:** 1-14, Feb. '29
—semeiologic value in diagnosis of malignant tumors, especially cancer, [U. Simonelli] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 961-971, Oct. 27, '28
suppression, calculous anuria, [H. P. W. White] Lancet **1:** 918-919, May 4, '29
—case, [B. Sukhavanam] Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 261, May '29
—double decapsulation for oliguric, painful nephritis; case, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 254, Dec. 17, '28
—treatment of anuria in mercurial poisoning by unilateral renal decapsulation, [R. Turpin, S. Laurent & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **37:** 201-203, Feb. 13, '29
URINE—Continued
surface tension, colloidal lability of blood serum (Matéfy reaction), surface tension of urine and stalagmometry in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 939-948, Nov. '28
testicular hormone in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
toxicity, [A. V. Marx & W. Heupke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **62:** 724-738, '28
—of leprous urine, [A. Marras & A. Frau] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1665-1708, Dec. '28
tyrosine, temporary cystinuria with elimination of cysteine, leucine and tyrosine; case, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. **25:** 469-471, March 22, '29
urea: See Urea
uric acid, action of urinary colloids and crystalloids in keeping uric acid in solution, [R. Ascoli] Biochem. Ztschr. **200:** 95-107, '28
—comparative study of methods for estimating amount, [R. Calatroni & A. Tomasi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 405-408, '28
—effects of drugs on secretion in fowl, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 49-62, Jan. '29
—estimation, [R. Gärdstam] Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 985-997, Aug. 24, '28
—oxidation under influence of hydrogen acceptors, [S. Dobrowolska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1022-1023, Oct. 5, '28
—secretion by fowl, [O. S. Gibbs] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 87-100, Feb. '29
urobilin, output of urobilinogen in malaria and influence of quinine upon it, [D. U. Owen] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 461-502, Dec. '28
—after intravenous injection, [M. Royer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '28
—close relations to reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Yamanaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 2, Jan. '29
—excretion in psychoses, [D. Schrijver] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 711-721, '29
—in children with heart disease; preliminary report, [M. H. Edelman] New York State J.Med. **29:** 453-455, April 15, '29
—urobilinogen concentration in urine specimens containing bilirubin, [C. B. Allison & R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 629-630, May '29
urochromogen: See also Kidneys, function tests
—comparative study of Weiss and diazo tests, [P. Berri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 1002-1008, July '28
—Weiss' urochromogen reaction in children's diseases, [G. Carbonara] Morgagni **71:** 601-612, March 24, '29
uroporphyrin: See Uroporphyria
URIZAR, R., El mal de cadera de los vacunos: "Pasteurelosis paresiante" del Paraguay, Rev.zootécn. **16:** 1-13, Jan. 15, '29
URIZIO, L., Contributo allo studio del virus filtrabile della tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 65-70, Jan. 31, '29
Sulle pretese forme filtranti del bacillo della tubercolosi umana derivato da alcune specie di bruchi ("Bombix mori" e "Galleria melonella") e da aracnidi ("Epeira cruciata"), Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **3:** 128-132, Feb. 28, '29
UROBILIN
—rôle of organs in disappearance of urobilin injected into blood, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1420-1422, Nov. 9, '28
—urobilin content of blood, bile, and urine of dog after intravenous injection, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '28
determination, amount in various organs of healthy dogs and in dogs with biliary fistulas, [M. Royer] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 156-165, '28; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1006-1007, Oct. 5, '28
—quantitative determination in urine, bile, blood, feces and organs, [M. Royer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1003-1005, Oct. 5, '28
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
metabolism, fate of urobilin injected into blood, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 327-361, '28
UROBILINOGEN: See Urine, urobilin
UROLEPTUS mobilis: See Protozoa
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service
—[M. Weinberg] J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 345-347, March '29
—annual review in 1928, [R. Dossot] Paris méd. **2:** 317-323, Oct. 20, '28
—common mistakes, [E. A. Fletcher] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 106-107, March '29
—contacts with general medicine, [J. F. McCarthy] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **5:** 38-52, Jan. '29
—discussion on symposium on urologic problems, [B. A. Thomas] Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 110-112, March '29

UROLOGY—Continued
—trends, [H. M. Stang] Wisconsin M.J. 28: 101-104, March '29
history, Max Nitze's rôle in development of urology, [A. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.Urol. 22: 743-750, '28
teaching, in surgical curriculum, [W. C. Quinby] Arch. Surg. 18: 1256-1258, April '29
UROPORPHYRIA
—clinical significance of presence of porphyrins (copro- and uroporphyrin) in urine, [I. Geiman] München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 532-534, March 29, '29
UROTROPIN (methenamine): See Methenamine; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Tabes Dorsalis, avian
URRUTIA, L., Cancer gastrico y tetania, Siglo méd. 83: 156-158, Jan. 5, '29; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 133-135, Feb. 2, '29
URTICARIA
—[L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) 6: 145-215, '28
—lingual buccal edema in patients with urticaria, [H. Gougerot] Paris méd. 1: 60-62, Jan. 19, '29
—nature and treatment, [H. Schreus] Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 540-544, Dec. '28
—wheal formation in infants and in children in dehydration, [J. D. Pilcher] Am.J.Dis.Child. 37: 278-283, Feb. '29
etiology and pathogenesis, case with obstinate hiccough of malarial origin, [E. Kirilov] România med. 6: 241-242, Nov. 15, '28
—chronic urticaria of tonsillar origin, [J. Layera] Rev. de especialid. 3: 676-679, Nov. '28
—cutaneous allergy following diphtheria anatoxin administration, [A. Compton] Brit.M.J. 2: 1175-1176, Dec. 29, '28
—from exposure to cold; case, [E. Lehner] Klin. Wchnschr. 8: 306-309, Feb. 12, '29
—generalized urticaria following sting of wasp, [H. Mühlpfordt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
—hæmoglobinuria and urticaria from cold occurring singly or in combination; mechanism of urticaria with some remarks upon Raynaud's disease, [K. E. Harris, T. Lewis & J. M. Vaughan] Heart 14: 305-337, March '29
—pathologic hypersensitiveness to light rays and pathogenesis of light wheal; 3 cases, [V. Wucherpfennig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 156: 520-544, '28
—pharmacodynamic reactions in skin in course of various pathologic processes, [E. Bizzozero] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 69: 1357-1381, Oct. '28
—psychic causation, [E. M. Cole] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 7: 2-6, Jan.-Feb. '29
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
papulosa, use of parathyroid extract in lichen urticatus, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 19: 281-283, Feb. '29
pigmentosa, case, [L. Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 560, July '28
—nevus pigmentosa urticans: chromelasma urticans, [L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) 6: 216-259, '28
therapy, [G. J. Busman] Pennsylvania M.J. 32: 325-327, Feb. '29
—by bleeding, [A. Rodet] Lyon méd. 142: 668-670, Dec. 9, '28
—cesium eosinate, [Gougerot, Peyre & Bertillon] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 530, July '28
—chronic urticaria, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger 91: 195, March 7, '29
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [H. Elias] România med. 6: 194, Sept. 15, '28
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [W. K. Fränkel] Med. Klin. 24: 1839, Nov. 23, '28
—insulin urticaria; desensitization by repeated cutireactions, [R. Jeanneret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 49: 99-105, Feb. 25, '29
—sodium bicarbonate in itching dermatoses, [A. P. Godinho] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1060-1062, Oct. 27, '28
—treatment of serous urticaria by pancreatin, [A. Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 14, pp. 392-396, Oct. 27, '28; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 39: 145-147, Nov. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris 48: 182, Feb. 28, '29
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
USHER, C. H., Some relationships between animals' eyes and human ophthalmology; presidential address, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: liii-lxiii, '28
USILTON, L. J., and RILEY, W. D., Venereal disease prevalence in Tennessee, Ven.Dis.Inform. 9: 419-443, Oct. 20, '28
USPENSKY, A., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen der rechten Zwerchfellkuppe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 38: 845-852, Nov. '28
USPENSKY, S. V., Treatment of chronic cases of inversion of uterus, Vrach.gaz. 32: 1262-1264, Sept. '28
USSET, A. L., Meningitis following exacerbation of chronic otitis media, M.J.& Rec. 129: 458, April 17, '29
USTUPNY, D. I., Ueber Immunisierung der Hunde und anderer Tiere gegen die Tollwut, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 175-180, Jan. 11, '29
USTVEDT, Y., Lymphomatous angina and glandular fever, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89: 1213-1221, Dec. '28
USUELLI, F., Azione dell'insulina sul preparato pneumocardio-viscerale, Arch.di sc.biol. 12: 329-358, '28
Contributo allo studio del metabolismo del carboidrati nei tessuti muscolari; lattacidogeno, acido lattico, glicogene, idrati di carbonio totali, e residui secchi nell'utero vergine, gravido e postpartum di "Cavia cobaya," Arch.di fisiol. 26: 385-398, July-Sept. '28
Contributo allo studio del metabolismo dei carboidrati nei tessuti muscolari; lattacidogeno, acido lattico, glicogene, idrati di carbonio totali e residui secchi nella muscolatura striata del feti di "Bos tauros," Arch.di fisiol. 26: 399-413, July-Sept. '28
UTA, K., Ueber die Entwicklung der Zungenbalgdrüsen und Mandeln beim Menschen, Folia Anat.Japon. 7: 137-184, March '29
UTEAU and BOUGET, J., Dangers des blessures par les épines, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 715-717, Nov. 2, '28
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERMANN, H., Aus der Blindenstatistik einer Grossstadt, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 66: 228-239, Oct. '28
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTEROVAGINAL PLEXUS
—ganglion cervicalia uteri and œstrus hormone, [W. P. Kennedy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 75-88, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J., May '29
—structure of cervical ganglion of human uterus with special regard to polynuclear ganglion cells and chromaffin tissue, [W. Penitschka] Anat.Anz. 66: 417-432, Feb. 28, '29
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Genitals; Gynecology; Pelvis
—etiologic importance of uterus and Douglas' pouch in cardiac reflexes, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. 143: 33-38, Jan. 13, '29
—instrument and technic of irrigation of uterus with milk bouillon in puerperium, [Bertrou] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 174-176, Feb. '29
—metabolism of carbohydrates in muscular tissues of guinea-pig; total lactacidogen, lactic acid, glycogen, carbohydrates and dry residues in virgin, pregnant and puerperal uterus, [F. Usuelli] Arch.di fisiol. 26: 385-398, July-Sept. '28
—physiology and pharmacology of uterine musculature in puerperium, [H. Knaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 134: 225-246, '28
—prophylactic treatment of puerperal infection by intrauterine applications of antiseptic solutions (acriflavine, acridine dye), [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 408-410, March '29
abnormalities, absence of one kidney, double bicornate uterus, vaginal septum; case, [C. van Gelderen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 81: 213-220, Nov. 28, '28
—bicornate uterus, [F. M. Lett] New Orleans M. & S.J. 81: 918-921, June '29
—congenital malformations of uterus and vagina; 3 cases, [F. E. Kliman & J. R. Manley] Minnesota Med. 12: 71-74, Feb. '29
—difficulties of diagnosis of cornual pregnancy in obstructed uterus; methods of fecundation; case, [B. M. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 486-515, Jan. '29
—double bicornate and bicervical uterus in cow; case, [A. O. Stoss] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 79: 544-548, Oct. 10, '28
—double uterus and pregnancy; lipiodol (iodized oil) in radiological diagnosis, [D. Iraeta & E. Harguindeguy] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 402-408, Nov. 7, '28; also, Semana méd. 1: 200-206, Jan. 24, '29
—lateral hematocolpos resulting from double uterus and vagina; case, [H. H. Schmid] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 80: 283-289, Nov. '28
—morphogenetic significance of rectovesical ligament in malformations, [G. Rodi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 26: 131-137, '28
—regurgitation of menstrual blood from one of double uteri caused by congenital atresia, [E. Allen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 17: 868-870, June '29
—relation of uterine hypoplasia to constitution; cases, [F. Pomini] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 619-646, Feb. '29
—rudimentary horn pregnancy, with report of case, [A. Koplowitz] Am.J.Surg. 6: 75-79, Jan. '29
—rupture of pregnant horn of bicornate uterus, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. 200: 1031-1035, May 16, '29
—symmetrical uterus bicornis, [B. Dawson] M.J.Australia 1: 592-593, May 4, '29

UTERUS, abnormalities—Continued
—two cesarean sections in woman with double uterus, [E. Argonz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 450-458, Dec. 17, '28
—uterus with one body, two cervices and septate vagina; case, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3204-3209, Dec. 15, '28
absence of, case of congenital single kidney with associated absence of uterus and vagina, [E. A. Adams] New England J.Med. **200:** 1037, May 16, '29
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligament
—absence of adnexa on one side, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 106-112, '28
—causes of inflammations and diseases of inflammatory character of abacterial (nonparasitic) origin, [R. Joachimovits] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1518-1522, Nov 1, '28
—clinical diagnosis of tuberculosis, [F. Heinsius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2702-2703, Oct. 20, '28
—congenital, pelvic displacement of kidney diagnosed by inflammation of adnexa; case, [P. Pensa] Bull.d. sc.med. **6:** 420-438, Nov.-Dec. '28
—conservative methods of surgery, [S. Recasens] Rinasc. med. **6:** 101-104, March '29
—electrolyzed radio-active muds in treatment of uteroadnexal inflammation, [J. Iribarne] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 924-928, Dec. '28
—enzyme reaction in experimental lesions, [F. Piccioli] Arch.di biol. **5:** 15-18, Nov.-Dec. '28
—heliotherapy in chronic salpingo-ovaritis, [L. M. Pierra] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 153-157, March 1, '29
—indications for surgical treatment in dystocia from tumors, [G. Jung] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 384-392, Dec. 20, '28
—methods of differential diagnosis of appendicitis and adnexitis, [H. Grube] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2344-2346, Sept. 15, '28
—orientation in present treatment of adnexitis, [A. Crainicianu & Goldenberg-Bayler] România med. **6:** 226, Nov. 1, '28; 239, Nov. 15, '28
—prevention and treatment of inflammation in new-born, [Aburel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 901-903, Dec. '28
—radiotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [H. Kamniker & S. Simon] Strahlentherapie **30:** 441-466, '28
—surgical treatment of inflammations, [C. Bucura] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1530-1531, Nov. 1, '28
—technique of vaginal operations, [W. Weibel] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 84-89, Jan. '29
—torsion of normal adnexa; 2 cases, [H. Paucot & A. Meurisse] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 513-517, Sept. '28
—total excision of adnexa on ampullary side, excision of isthmic portion on opposite side followed by tubouterine implantation in double extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [Gournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 182-185, Feb. '29
—treatment and after-treatment of inflammation, [K. Abel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 101-102, Jan. 18, '29
—treatment of inflammation by serotherapy indicated in subacute form, [A. Chueco & L. Feldman] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec. **7:** 416-425, Nov. 21, '28
—value of roentgen irradiation of uterine fibromata and metropathias complicated by inflammatory diseases of adnexa, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **31:** 556-562, '29
—variations in technic of uterine hemisection for bilateral lesions, [C. Daniel] Paris chir. **20:** 225-232, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, in pregnancy and puerperium, [H. R. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 243-248, '28
—cyclic changes (formation of myoblasts) in uterine musculature, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 536-544, '29
—decidual formation on peritoneal surface of gravid uterus, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 603-612, May '29
—form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle and in early pregnancy, [J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Anat. **43:** 289-346, March '29
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [Stieve] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 238-242, '28
—maturation of smooth fibers in pregnancy, [Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 1-3, Nov. 4, '28; abstr., Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 934, Dec. '28
—specialized type of muscle in human pregnant uterus; possibly analogous to conductive system of heart, [J. I. Hofbauer] J.A.M.A. **92:** 540-544, Feb. 16, '29
—tubo-uterine junction in various animals, [F. C. Lee] Vet.J. **85:** 16-34, Jan. '29
anteflexion: See Uterus, displacements
bacteriology, [V. I. Afanassieff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 412-421, '28

UTERUS, bacteriology—Continued
—examinations proving that uterine cavity in pregnancy is free from pathogenic microorganisms, [F. Isbruch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 108-127, '28
—of domestic animals, [M. Klimmer, H. Haupt & E. Roots] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 207-224, March 8, '29
—of normal and diseased uterus in domestic animals, [M. Klimmer, H. Haupt & E. Roots] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 62-74, Jan. 2, '29
—of puerperium, [R. R. Armstrong & H. Burt-White] Brit.M.J. **1:** 592-595, March 30, '29
—of series removed at operation, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Lancet **1:** 492-493, March 9, '29
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine
—accidental injection of venous system of uterus and ovaries during hysterography in living being, [A. Pujol y Brull, J. Vanrell & V. Carulla Riera] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 38-44, Jan. '29
—cesarean section undertaken on account of severe hemorrhage of pregnancy caused by cervical varicosis, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 605-611, March 9, '29
—rhythmic variations in vascularity of uterus of guinea pig during estrous cycle, [J. E. Markee] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 205-208, Feb. '29
cancer, [J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **200:** 111-112, Jan. 17, '29
—advances in therapeutic measures in America during the last 5 years; collective review of literature, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 113-119, Jan. '29
—age incidence of carcinoma of body of uterus, [A. Donald & W. F. Shaw] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynaec.) **22:** 19-26, Jan. '29
—bilateral adenocarcinoma of ovary and cervix in girl of 17; case, [A. Zacutti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 635-639, Dec. '28
—bleeding; danger signal, [T. S. Cullen] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 103-105, March '29
—cell structure, [L. Leidenius] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 334-380, 1927-1928
—cervical, [R. C. Beebe] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 81-83, May '29
—cervical, [H. B. Wood] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 515-517, May 1, '29
—cervical; case in girl of 10 years, [M. T. MacDonald] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 151-154, Jan. '29
—cervical; comparative value of radium and surgical treatment, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. **10:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '29
—cervical; complicated by inflammation of inguinal glands, [Gresset] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 188-190, March 2, '28
—cervical; diagnosis, [J. Schiffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2995-2999, Nov. 24, '28
—cervical; diagnosis, [G. A. Wagner] Chirurg **1:** 449-455, April 1, '29
—cervical; early diagnosis and prevention; clinical pathologic study of borderline cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, [F. A. Pemberton & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 165-176, Feb. '29
—cervical; early diagnosis of cancer of portio, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 11-15, Jan. 5, '29
—cervical; end-results of radium treatment in epithelioma based on study of 374 cases, 1914 to 1923 (inclusive), [B. F. Schreiner & B. T. Simpson] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 141-147, April '29
—cervical; end-results of treatment by radiation therapy, [W. P. Healy] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 138-147, '28
—cervical; following subtotal hysterectomy for non-cancerous conditions; 10 cases, [G. Tesauro] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 228-249, Sept. '28
—cervical; histologic examination after roentgen treatment, [W. Lahm] Med.Welt **2:** 1413-1417, Sept. 22, '28
—cervical; histologic observations on results of preoperative irradiation and on recurrence of disease; 8 cases, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie **30:** 277-307, '28
—cervical; inconveniences of preoperative radium treatment, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. **10:** 43-45, Feb. 5, '29
—cervical; indications for single or combined use of radium, roentgen ray and surgical treatments, [N. Candela] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 615-640, Oct. 31, '28
—cervical; inoperable case; death from diphtheritic angina 6 years after successful roentgen treatment; postmortem examination, [J. Heyman] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 299-302, June 16, '28
—cervical; local and distant gangrenes caused by application of radium, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **23:** 572-585, Oct. '28
—cervical; management, [J. T. Stevens] Radiology **12:** 423-428, May '29; abstr., J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 406-410, May '29

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; mechanism of hemorrhages following cohabitation in patient with carcinoma of portio, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2450-2451, Sept. 22, '28
—cervical; methods used in Radium Institute of Brussels; statistics 1921-1927, [F. Delporte & J. Cahen] Cancer,Bruxelles **5:** 289-302, '28; also, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 80-85, Feb. 20, '28
—cervical; new applicator for radium treatment, [H. Swanberg] Illinois M.J. **55:** 347-349, May '29
—cervical; no primary mortality from radium therapy for epithelioma; influence of cervico-vaginal bacteria on prognosis and choice of treatment, [L. G. Guilera] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **3:** 12-14, Jan. 15, '29
—cervical; Percy's cautery, [C. D. Franco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 474-479, Nov. '28
—cervical; prognostic value of "histologic malignancy index" and of "clinical index," [W. C. Hueper & H. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **30:** 650-661, '28
—cervical; radical operation by vaginal route, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2330-2332, Sept. 15, '28
—cervical; radiotherapy, with comments on modern variations in its application, [W. Dannreuther] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 524-527, April '29
—cervical; radium statistics; 2 more 5 year series, [G. G. Ward & L. K. P. Farrar] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 77-88, '28
—cervical; radium therapy, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **30:** 816-845, Nov. '28
—cervical; radium therapy, [G. G. Ward] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **13:** 43-45, Jan. '29
—cervical; radium therapy during pregnancy, [R. Condamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 862, Nov. '28
—cervical; radium therapy during pregnancy, [Condamin, Voron & Molin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 863-865, Nov. '28
—cervical; Regaud's technic; use of new radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiology **12:** 435-443, May '29
—cervical; relation between structure and prognosis under radiation treatment, [M. Cutler] New England J.Med. **200:** 517-521, March 14, '29
—cervical; sacrifice of either mother or child avoided by radium therapy; cases, [R. Condamin] Gynécologie **27:** 577-597, Oct. '28
—cervical; standardization of x-ray and radium treatment, [W. S. Lawrence] Radiology **12:** 429-434, May '29
—cervical; statistics and remote effects of Wertheim's operation, [Violet] Gynécologie **27:** 705-710, Dec. '28
—cervical; technique of intra-abdominal insertion of radium, [M. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-845, May 11, '29
—cervical; technique of treatment by means of radium needles, [M. Donaldson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 44-48, April '29
—cervical; treatment, [C. O. Donaldson] Radiology **12:** 154-156, Feb. '29
—cervical; treatment, [W. T. Noonan] St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 54-58, Aug. '28
—cervical; treatment with heavily filtered, multiple centers of radium; use of new applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 107-123, March '29
—cervical; treatment with radium, [G. I. Strachan] Brit. M.J. **1:** 842-844, May 11, '29
—cervical; two cases, [van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4603, Sept. 15, '28
—cervical; 222 cases, [J. F. Denton] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 24-26, Jan. '29
—cervical; 222 cases, [C. B. Stewart] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 27-28, Jan. '29
—cervical; value and technic of diathermo-coagulation, [J. Merlin] Gynécologie **28:** 5-14, Jan. '29
—cervical; value of biopsy material for prognosis and treatment, [K. H. Martzloff] Northwest Med. **28:** 74-81, Feb. '29; abstr., Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 121-137, '28
—cervical; Wertheim's radical abdominal operation, [G. A. Wagner] Chirurg **1:** 49-56, Nov. 20, '28
—coexistence of distinct, malignant tumors in ovary and uterus; case, [G. Tesauro] Néoplasmes **7:** 332-343, Nov.-Dec. '28
—coincidence of hyperplasia endometrii and carcinoma corporis uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann & H. A. Stephenson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 425-428, March '29
—comparative study of technic of radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, of mouth, of mammary gland and of rectum, [C. Regaud] Strahlentherapie **31:** 671-690, '29
—comparison between results obtained by surgical and by radiologic treatment at Malmö General Hospital, [G. Lundh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 281-286, Feb. 2, '29

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—course of cancer after supravaginal excision of body of uterus, [V. Mikoláš] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 53-58, Jan. 11, '29
—cystoscopic examination, [S. Mizuhara] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 267, Dec. '28
—danger of biopsy; case, [G. Léo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 768-771, Nov. 16, '28
—danger of biopsy; uterine perforation, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 726-735, Nov. 2, '28
—diagnosis of early cancer; importance of biopsy and diagnostic curettage, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **92:** 869-873, March 16, '29
—diagnosis of sclerosis, precancer and cancer, [C. Zuckermann] Hosp.general **3:** 8-14, Jan.-June '28
—differential diagnosis between epithelioma and red fibroma; case, [Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 52-54, Jan. 26, '29; also, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 206-209, Feb. 17, '29
—early adenocarcinoma of uterine body completely removed by curettage, [S. Seides] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 117-119, Jan. '29
—early diagnosis by smears, [O. Viana] Clin.ostet. **30:** 781-793, Nov. '28
—effect of secondary infection on results of irradiation treatment, [H. Dehler] Strahlentherapie **31:** 691-712, '29
—end-results of radium treatment in adeno-carcinoma, with report of 48 cases, [B. F. Schreiner & B. T. Simpson] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 104-106, March '29
—errors in diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil); cystic polypoid adenomyoma mistaken for cancer of uterus; case, [G. Tesauro] Gynécologie **27:** 598-604, Oct. '28
—etiologic relation to precocious menopause, [E. Gallina & G. Obiglio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 417-433, July 31, '28
—excision of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nervous plexus in cases of inoperable cancer neuralgia, [I. Jianu] Spitalul **48:** 245-250, July-Aug. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 518-524, Sept. '28
—experiences of radiological treatment, [J. Heyman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **22:** 35-44, April '29
—five year end results of treatment with radium and X-rays of varying voltage, [H. Schmidt] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **5:** 443-446, Jan. '29
—general metabolism, [N. Louros & Gaessler] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 191-218, '29; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 506-507, March 12, '29
—importance of exploratory curettage and biopsy for early diagnosis, [L. Stierlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 105, Feb. 2, '29; 128, Feb. 9, '29
—in public health program, [J. C. Litzenberg] Tr.Sect. Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 17-23, '28
—lesions of lumbo-aortic and hypogastric nerve plexuses in neuralgia accompanying inoperable cancer, [I. Jianu, Tzovaru & S. Bratiano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1575-1576, Nov. 23, '28
—metastasis into a hypernephroma of kidney; case, [A. Walter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 451-456, '28
—of body of uterus, [D. den Hoed] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4654-4661, Sept. 22, '28
—of cervical stump after hysterectomy; cases, [E. L. Vila] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 490-498, Dec. 17, '28
—of fundus, [L. J. Stacy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 452-454, Dec. 5, '28; also, M.Woman's J. **35:** 5, Jan. '29
—of fundus following Watkins' interposition operation, [A. Corvese] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 239-243, Feb. '29
—passage of tumor material from uterine cavity through fallopian tubes, [E. Vogt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1311, Oct. 13, '28
—permanent cure following radium therapy and combined radium and roentgen therapy, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie **30:** 471-489, '28
—preoperative diathermo-coagulation in surgical treatment, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 171-174, Feb. 9, '29
—pyometra following radium therapy, [P. B. Bland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 528-536, April '29
—radiotherapy in St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **13:** 76-78, Feb. '29
—radium in carcinoma of fundus uteri, [D. Y. Keith] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 124, March '29
—radium therapy; 10 years of clinical experience and results at Woman's Hospital, [G. G. Ward] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—remote results of surgical treatment, [G. G. Ter-Gabrielian] Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1301-1309, '28
—removal in child aged 15 months; case, [E. Kehrer & H. O. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 68-85, Jan. '29
—results of splenic irradiation in combination with roentgen therapy of cancer, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 146-153, Oct. '28

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—results of 13 years of experience with radiotherapy, [G. Gambarow] Strahlentherapie **30:** 467-470, '28
—results of 25 years of experience with Wertheim's operation, [W. Weibel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 1-57, '28
—review of 310 cases of Wertheim's operation, [H. Albertin] Lyon chir. **25:** 650-667, Nov.-Dec. '28
—roentgenography of uterus after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in case of cancer of corpus and fibroid, [E. Michon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 439-440, Sept. '28
—sarcomatous cancer of body of uterus with sarcomatous metastases in ovaries and retroperitoneal lymphatic glands, [W. Kaliciński] Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 360-378, May '28
—secretion of mucus and mucous cysts in adenocarcinoma of body of uterus; anatomo-pathologic study, [F. Isbruch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 102-107, '28
—stomach function, [T. Mesaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 276-280, Dec. '28
—surprising improvement of health by treatment with small roentgen doses in cases of apparently incurable cancer, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **31:** 91-96, '28
—syphilis and cancer, [G. Geilhorn] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 1-29, Jan. '29
—technic of abdominal total hysterectomy, [H. Okabayashi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 136-153, Sept. '28
—therapeutic application of karyokinetic index for radium therapy, [J. A. Clark] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 852-861, Dec. 31, '28
—treatment in private practice, [T. Micholitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3209-3227, Dec. 15, '28
—two cases treated by large hysterectomy; Mikulicz, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1366-1368, Dec. 15, '28
—unusual appearance of inoculated uterine carcinoma in white mice; 2 cases, [L. Heidenhain] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **28:** 174-185, '28
—use of radium, [T. W. Holmes] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 477-480, Jan. '29
—vaginal hysterectomy in treatment of cancer of uterine body, [Rouffart-Marin & Rouffart-Thiriar] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 672-678, Aug. '27
—value of biologic characteristics of cancer in determination of technic of radium therapy, [F. Clauser] Boll.med.trentino **44:** 1-15, Jan. '29
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, leukoplakia; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
—acute intermittent edema of vaginal portion; case, [M. W. Scheltma] Geneesk.Gids **6:** 425, May 4, '28
—as focus of infection for choroiditis, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1583-1584, May '29
—avulsion of anterior lip of cervix following injection of physormon (pituitary preparation) in spontaneous labor; case, [E. Schwarzkopf] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 290-292, Feb. 2, '29
—cauterization; case, [A. Boquel] Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 151-153, Oct. '28; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 659-662, Nov. '28
—chronic endocervicitis, [H. A. Day] J.Florida M.A. **15:** 547-550, May '29
—chronic endocervicitis, its complications and treatment, [A. G. Cowles] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 779-781, March '29
—closure of external orifice by adhesions in labor; 2 cases, [Storp] Med.Welt **3:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '29
—closure of internal orifice during delivery and placenta praevia, [R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 1135-1137, Feb. 20, '29
—complete circular elimination of portio vaginalis during labor; case, [G. Kleff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3229-3232, Dec. 15, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of isthmic stenosis in dysmenorrhea, [E. Douay] J.méd.franç. **17:** 410-415, Dec. '28
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—diseases of inguinal glands and lesions of cervix, [H. Brodier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 219-222, March 16, '28
—electrotherapy in non-gonococcal cervicitis, [C. F. O. White] Brit.M.J. **1:** 103-104, Jan. 19, '29
—endocervicitis, [W. F. Shallenberger] South M.J. **22:** 561-562, June '29
—endocervicitis and its treatment, [J. Jacobson] Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 898-899, Dec. '28
—enlarged sweat glands in vagina and portio causing unusual vaginal discharge; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2332-2334, Sept. 15, '28
—*fistula:* See Fistula
—groove due to constriction of occiput of new-born child by rigid cervix during delivery, [M. Oing] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **53:** 150-155, Jan. 19, '29
—hydrogen-ion concentration of endocervical secretions, with special reference to chemical factors in causation of sterility, [S. R. Meaker & W. Glaser] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 73-78, Jan. '29

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—indications and advantages of Sturmdorf operation over other types of amputation, [R. G. Collins] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 629-631, Jan. '29
—laceration in labor; case, [G. Paternò] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 29-31, Feb. '29
—management of endocervicitis by physical energies, [A. D. Willmoth] Physical Therap. **46:** 600-610, Dec. '28
—metreurysis as one of best methods of producing abortion after third month of pregnancy, [P. H. Khazhinsky & S. I. Ershoff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 649-655, '28
—neglected focus of infection, [M. J. Breuer] Arch. Physical Therapy **10:** 112-114, March '29
—new uterine dilator, [M. Loreti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 704-712, Nov. 30, '28
—obliteration processes on internal os uteri of aged women, [E. Glück] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 121-144, Nov. 28, '28
—office treatment of endocervicitis, [H. B. Matthews] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 414-417, April '29
—operative treatment of chronic endo-cervicitis, [J. C. Willis] Tri-State M.J. **1:** 18-20, Nov. '28
—pregnancy following amputation of cervix, [H. W. Davis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 11, '29
—problems associated with cervix, [R. R. Huggins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 589-596, April '29
—sequela of application of Iribarne's tent in stenosis; case, [E. Nicholson] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 339-344, Oct. 10, '28
—spinal anesthesia in dilatation; case, [Binet] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 148-150, Feb. '29
—surgical consideration, [R. C. Chaffin] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 56-63, Jan. '29
—thrush, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1581-1583, May '29
—treatment of bovine dystocia due to fibrous hardening of cervix; cases, [G. Nervo] Giorn.di med.vet. **77:** 957-968, Oct. 27, '28
—treatment of cervicitis, particularly by cautery and operation, [F. C. Holden] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 33-50, '28
—treatment of erosions of portio with aristocarbon (animal charcoal), [E. Tichy] Med.Klin. **25:** 112-113, Jan. 18, '29
—treatment of metritis by diathermo-coagulation; cases, [Chenilleau & Pagès] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 162-164, March 1, '29
—unusual intrapartum hemorrhage from septum and abnormal folds in cervix uteri, [K. Jaroschka] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 248-252, March '29
—unusual perforation of uterus caused by excessive dilatation of cervix for therapeutic abortion; case, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 130-135, Jan. 19, '29
contractions: See also Labor, complications
—action of extracts of posterior lobe of hypophysis in producing contractions of sheep's uterus; experimental study, [P. Trendelenburg] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **138:** 301-305, '28
—advantages and dangers of urotropin (methenamine) in treatment of kidney diseases in late pregnancy, [C. Vercesi] Folia gynaec. **26:** 137-142, '29
—effects of combined use of quinine and pituitary preparations in producing postpartum uterine contractions, [K. Schübel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 146-147, '28
—experimental researches on effect of atropine on uterine spasm, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.Tijdschr.v. Nederl.Indie **68:** 133-141, '28
—hormonal theory of spontaneous contractions; experimental study, [I. Vögel & N. Margolina] Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 478-484, '29
—registering contractions in cows, [F. C. van der Kaay] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 812, Aug. 15, '28; 879, Sept. 1, '28
—simultaneous secretion of folliculin, activity of corpus luteum and uterine contraction in course of false pregnancy in rat, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1924-1926, Jan. 4, '29
—spasm caused by orris root; case, [E. M. Robinson] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 139-140, Feb. 6, '29
—use of secacornin during cesarean section for producing contraction, [A. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3234-3235, Dec. 15, '28
—uterine tetany with premature separation of normally inserted placenta, [S. Solieri] Clin.ostet. **30:** 869-887, Dec. '28
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, cancer
—acquittal of physician in lawsuit for involuntary homicide due to intra-abdominal hemorrhage following perforation of uterus after curettage; case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 325-326, Feb. 22, '29

UTERUS, curettage—Continued
—dangers and advantages of diagnostic curettage and biopsy, [C. Silva] Ann.di ostet. 51: 308-335, March '29
—fatal case, [M. Flesch] Med.Welt 2: 1426, Sept. 22, '28
—graduated safety curet with adjustable marking bar, [E. Guttmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 2064, Dec. 7, '28
—in cases of extra-uterine pregnancy erroneously diagnosed, [V. B. Feinberg] Vrach.gaz. 32: 1255-1259, Sept. '28
—in extra-uterine pregnancy, [S. Goldenberg-Bayler & G. Belu] Spitalul 48: 145-149, April '28
—indications, [E. Casati] Clin.ostet. 31: 26-38, Jan. '29
—reports on material curetted from uterus, [T. G. Stevens] Lancet 1: 515-516, March 9, '29
—spread of infection to fallopian tubes after dilatation for curettage for endometritis, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Medicina, Mexico 9: 182-184, Dec. '28
cysts, etiology; case, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2602-2605, Oct. 6, '28
—development of cystic tumor from wolffian duct; case, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 227-240, Dec. '28
—large solitary cyst; case, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 94: 540-544, '28
—secretion of mucus and mucous cysts in adenocarcinoma of body of uterus: anatomo-pathologic study, [F. Isbruch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 102-107, '28
diseases, diagnosis of sclerosis, precancer and cancer, [C. Zuckermann] Hosp.general 3: 8-14, Jan.-June '28
—bacterial contents in domestic animals, [M. Klimmer, H. Haupt & E. Roots] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 110: 62-74, Jan. 2, '29
—effect of secondary infection in cancer of uterus on results of irradiation treatment, [H. Dehler] Strahlentherapie 31: 691-712, '29
—in young cows, [E. Büchlmann] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 16: 167-170, March 1, '29
—normal uterine and tubal peristalsis; pathologic alterations, [S. N. Bakke] Med.Rev..Bergen 45: 369-390, Sept. '28
—radium in treatment, [W. W. Crawford] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 474-477, Jan. '29
—unusual case of adenomyositis, [G. L. Moench] J.A. M.A. 92: 893-894, March 16, '29
—value of roentgen irradiation of uterine fibromata and metropathias complicated by inflammatory diseases of adnexa, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie 31: 556-562, '29
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—correction of imperfect ligamentopexis; technic; cases [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20 815-819, '28
—correction of retroflexion, [A. S. Fintiktikow] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 349-352, Oct. '28
—defending Doléris-Guillam's operation, [E. V. Kortchitz] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 670-675, '28
—defense of Schubert's operation for prolapse and retroflexion, [G. Schubert] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 140-143, Oct. '28 [Comment on Wiemer's article]
—diagnostic difficulties in case of retroflexion in pregnancy, [A. Volpe] Clin.ostet. 31: 87-92, Feb. '29
—dysmenorrhea due to anteflexion; relations to inflammation of Douglas pouch; pathogenesis; treatment; case, [R. Condamin] J.méd.franç. 17: 387-394, Dec. '28
—fixation of uterus in upper abdomen and retention of placenta, with resulting hemorrhage, from peritoneal adhesion of uterus during labor, [K. Meyerhoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 20-28, '28
—impacted and incarcerated fibroma of retroverted retroflexed uterus with marked pressure symptoms arising from condition; case, [B. C. Eskell] M.J.& Rec. 129: 321-322, March 20, '29
—influence of reflection on retroflexion of uterus, [I. V. Popandopulo] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 39: 906-912, '28
—interstitial transplant of round ligaments for restoration of retroverted uterus, [M. Rogers] J.Oklahoma M.A. 22: 8-10, Jan. '29
—intestinal obstruction following Webster-Baldy operation for retroversion, [J. de J. Pemberton & W. W. Sager] S.Clin.North America 9: 203-209, Feb. '29
—mechanic ileus occurring 3 years after Doléris' ventrifixation operation for retrodeviation; case, [E. von Konrád] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 3014-3017, Nov. 24, '28
—multiple fibromas and 3 months' pregnancy in retroflexed uterus, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 18: 71-73, Jan. '29
—operative treatment of prolapse and retroflexion, [P. Strassmann] Med.Welt 2: 1601; 1634; 1709, '28
—operative treatment of retroversioflexion, [C. J. Gauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 205-211, April 10, '29
—recent experiences with Sciplades' operation for prolapse and anteflexion of uterus; 68 cases, [E. Sciplades] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2838-2842, Nov. 3, '28

UTERUS, displacements—Continued
—retro-displaced uterus; its significance, [C. Powell] Colorado Med. 26: 77-78, March '29
—retroversion with crises of asthma; spontaneous reduction; recovery from respiratory troubles, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 874-876, Nov. '28
—sudden retroflexion and complete incarceration of fibromatous uterus in Douglas pouch; acute semeiology; gangrene, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 569-571, June 15, '28
—surgical treatment of retrodeviations; review, [R. Proust] Paris méd. 2: 531-537, Dec. 15, '28
—surgical treatment of retroflexion, [O. Gerich] Med. Klin. 25: 423-425, March 15, '29
—surgical treatment of retroversion; shortening of round ligament: technic, [A. Rallo] Ann.di ostet. 50: 1302-1328, Nov. '28
—treatment of postpartum retrodisplacement, [A. Fruhinsholz] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 465-474, Aug. '28
—utilization of reflex of round ligament, [Iminiatoff & Bourg] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 933, Dec. '28
echinococcosis, in pregnant uterus, [van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4603, Sept. 15, '28
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—effect of quinine and epinephrine on isolated cow's uterus, [H. Graf & H. Wander] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. 58: 385-397, Oct. 22, '28
—response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different p_H levels of bath, [G. R. Suckow & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 143-150, Feb. '29
—sympathomimetic action of ephedrine, [F. R. Curtis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 35: 333-341, April '29
examination, medicolegal importance, [L. Cattaneo] Rev. de especialid. 3: 479-501, Sept. '28
—methods for hysteroscopic study of endometrium, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 258-264, Feb. 2, '29
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Genitals, prolapse; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, perforation; etc.
—abdomino-perineal amputation of rectum, with hysterectomy, in cancer of vagina, [J. L. Faure] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '28
—amniotic infection, congestion of cervix, treated by hysterectomy without preliminary cesarean section; living fetus; case, [Faugère, J. Villar & Gautret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 855-858, Nov. '28
—Beuttner's method of fundal hysterectomy, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2335-2339, Sept. 15, '28
—cancer of cervix following subtotal hysterectomy for non-cancerous conditions; 10 cases, [G. Tesauro] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 228-249, Sept. '28
—Delvaux's peritonization in cases of subtotal hysterectomy, [G. Lazarescu & C. I. Andreoiu] Spitalul 48: 317-318, Sept. '28
—in hysterectomy for benign disease should cervix always be removed? [H. W. Kostmayer] South.M.J. 22: 475-478, May '29
—indications in infections, [Desnoyers] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 1146-1148, Oct. 24, '28
—local anesthesia in vaginal hysterectomy; cases, [A. Chueco, L. Feldman & J. I. Imaz] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec. 7: 499-517, Dec. 17, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1729-1736, Dec. 20, '28
—postoperative cancer of cervical stump; cases, [E. L. Vila] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 490-498, Dec. 17, '28
—postoperative fibroma of cervical stump, [E. L. Vila & M. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 518-522, Dec. 17, '28
—preliminary diminution in size, and enucleation of myoma to facilitate abdominal hysterectomy, [H. Sellheim] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 690-701, '29
—sequels of partial and complete hysterectomy without ovariectomy, [P. Jung] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1129-1132, Nov. 17, '28
—should complete hysterectomy take place of supravaginal section? [T. Wiczynski & J. Krzyżanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 913-917, Dec. 9, '28
—simplified technique for abdominal panhysterectomy, [E. H. Richardson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 53: 148-161, '28; also, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 248-256, Feb. '29
—suspension of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 591, July 6, '28
—suspension of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy as preventive or complementary treatment of prolapse of genitals; technic, [L. Hautefort] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 572-582, June 15, '28; also, Paris chir. 20: 233-244, Dec. '28
—technic of preserving ovaries; case, [D. Ferey] Gaz. méd.de France 3: 703-705, Jan. 15, '29

UTERUS—Continued
fibroma, [G. M. Crabb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 119-122, March '29
—cases treated by radium, [K. S. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 701-704, Dec. '28
—causing urine incontinence, [C. Alberto & E. Castaño] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 642-646, Oct. 10, '28
—cervical fibroma with retention of urine, [Mourgue-Molines & Fayot] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **10:** 38-43, Jan. '29
—counter-indications of radiotherapy; cases, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 153-157, Feb. '29
—development of ovarian cysts after hysterectomy, [A. Cosacesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 428-432, July '28
—differential diagnosis between epithelioma and red fibroma; case, [Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 52-54, Jan. 26, '29; also, Gazz.d.osp. **50:** 206-209, Feb. 17, '29
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of fibroma and pregnancy, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 274-276, April 20, '28
—etiology and treatment in Antilles, Guadeloupe, [R. Le Dentu] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 329-342, July-Sept. '28
—evolution of fibroma after 3 pregnancies; hysterectomy at fourth on demand of obstetrician, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 218, March 16, '28
—evolution of fibroma during 2 pregnancies; spontaneous expulsion; case, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 168, March 2, '28
—excision of large fibroma on three and one-half months' pregnant uterus; gestation continued, [L. Devraigne & Arviset] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 77-80, '29
—**fibroma and overlooked pregnancy; differential diagnosis; cases,** [de Rouville] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 319-321, May 4, '28
—fibroma in inferior segment of uterus; cesarean section followed by hysterectomy; case, [M. Sureau & A. Job] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 131-133, Feb. '29
—fibrous polyps and gangrenous fibroma successfully treated by vaginal hysterectomy; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1189-1192, Nov. 17, '28
—fifteen years with radium in treatment, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 648-654, May '29
—impacted and incarcerated fibroma of retroverted retroflexed uterus with marked pressure symptoms arising from condition; case, [B. C. Eskell] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 321-322, March 20, '29
—in third month of pregnancy; uninterrupted by myomectomy, [C. Pagani] Arte ostet. **43:** 17-25, Feb. 28, '29
—incarcerated in vagina; case, [Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc. de chir.de Paris **21:** 218-222, March 1, '29
—multiple fibromas and 3 months' pregnancy in retroflexed uterus, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 71-73, Jan. '29
—myomectomy for fibroma in pregnancy; extempore evacuation of uterus under spinal anesthesia; case, [E. Villard, Bansillon & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **18:** 63, Jan. '29
—of cervical stump after hysterectomy, [E. L. Vila & M. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 518-522, Dec. 17, '28
—of cervix, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1584, May '29
—of cervix; 3 cases, [E. L. Vila & T. Schlossberg] Semana méd. **1:** 344-348, Feb. 7, '29
—operative indications based on pathologic examination, [C. Daniel] Néoplasmes **7:** 301-305, Sept.-Oct.'28
—radium and its usefulness in treatment, [H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 366-375, May '29
—radium treatment of fibroids and fibrosis, [F. A. Cleland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynéc. **17:** 508-516, April '29
—review of treatment, with special reference to use of radium, [W. Neill, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **21:** 332-336, April '29
—roentgenography of uterus after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in case of cancer of corpus and fibroid, [E. Michon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 439-440, Sept. '28
—sphacelated fibroma in pregnancy, [Duchet-Suchaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 556, June 15, '28
—sudden retroflexion and complete incarceration of fibromatous uterus in Douglas pouch; acute semeiology; gangrene, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 569-571, June 15, '28
—technic of radium therapy, [Gérard-Léon] Presse therm. et climat. **70:** 147-152, March 1, '29

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—thorough investigation of a trivial complaint reveals latent syphilis, fibroid of uterus and multiple tumors of thyroid, [Cabot case 15142] New England J.Med. **200:** 719-720, April 4, '29
—torsion of fibromatous uterus, [T. C. Peightal] Am. J.Obst.& Gynéc. **17:** 363-375, March '29
—torsion, with acute appendicitis, [Lutaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 254-256, March 16, '28
—total excision of uterus in pregnancy and for fibroma; case, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **21:** 122-124, '29
—treatment, [W. Neill, Jr.] South.M.J. **22:** 271-275, March '29
—treatment of nonmalignant uterine bleeding by radium; 250 cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., between 1916 and 1928, [J. R. Linton, G. A. Marks & G. V. Smith] J.A.M.A. **92:** 966-968, March 23, '29
—value of roentgen irradiation of uterine fibromata and metropathias complicated by inflammatory diseases of adnexa, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **31:** 556-562, '29
—with pregnancy overlooked; hysterectomy, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 215-217, March 16, '28
—with primary tubal cancer, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet. **51:** 294-307, March '29
fibromyoma, [J. W. Jameson] New England J.Med. **200:** 22-27, Jan. 3, '29
—analysis of treatment of 1000 cases, [N. Capizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1118-1122, Oct. 25, '28
—case with necrobiosis, [C. A. Castaño & A. J. Risolía] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 700-705, Oct. 24, '28
—clinical significance, [A. von Fekete] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **94:** 765-775, '29
—course of pregnancy and puerperium in patients with fibromyoma, [L. Bublitschenko] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 257-268, March '29
—endoperitoneal hemorrhage, [A. L. Di Bernardo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 512-518, Oct. '28
—etiologic study of intense dysmenorrhea in diffuse variety, [J. Davanzo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 514-524, Aug. 31, '28
—indications and results of roentgenotherapy, [A. Béclère] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 134-138, March 1, '29
—mechanism of effect of roentgen rays, [Dubois-Trépagne] Liége méd. **21:** 1747-1759, Dec. 16, '28
—myomectomy in third month of pregnancy; normal evolution of pregnancy; case, [L. Devraigne] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 139, Feb. 17, '28
—pathology; presence of foci in neoformations with degenerative non-cellular blastomatous mass, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Pathologica **20:** 496-502, Oct. 15, '28
—radiation treatment, [A. Solland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **30:** 234-240, April '29
—radiologic diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil), [C. Béclère, Darbois & Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 1-22, Jan. '29
—radiotherapy, [E. Bignami] Actinoterapia **7:** 132-137, Aug. '28
—results of roentgenotherapy, [A. L. Estrin & R. R. Rosenstein] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **39:** 587-593, '28
—roentgen therapy; clinical report of 12 years' experience, [M. E. Hanks] Radiology **12:** 403-408, May '29
—roentgenography; technic and indications, [C. Armanini] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1397-1489, Dec. 31, '28
—treatment (series 1925-1927), [F. E. Keene & F. B. Block] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 848-854, June '29
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See Uterus, displacements
foreign bodies, oat head in uterus; case, [A. Albanese] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 611-614, Oct. 31, '28
—case, [Reček] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1759, Dec. 14, '28
gangrene: See also Uterus, fibroma; Puerperal Infection
—case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 158-161, Feb. '29
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra and double hematosalpinx due to total atresia of vagina and lower part of uterus, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de cir. **7:** 369-380, Aug. '28
—amenorrhea in young women; hematometra with uteroabdominal fistula, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1577-1580, May '29
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Menstruation, inception; Pregnancy, hemorrhage in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—[K. Abel] Med.Welt **3:** 346, March 9, '29; 378, March 16, '29
—benign, [H. Schmitz] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 24-35, '28

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—carcinoma of ovary after menopause associated with recurrence of uterine bleeding, [A. Strauss] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 17: 248-254, Feb. '29
—case of "uterine asystoly" (Dalché, 1897), [A. Lemierre, R. Garcin & J. Lacave-Laplagne] Gynécologie 27: 537-543, Sept. '28
—cases treated by radium, [K. S. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 701-704, Dec. '28
—causes and treatment, [E. Graff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 340-341, March 14, '29
—causes and treatment of postclimacteric hemorrhage, [J. Schiffmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 42: 53-55, Jan. 10, '29
—causes and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage; cases, [C. Stajano] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 467-476, Feb. '29
—differential diagnosis of types of gynecologic hemorrhages, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1565-1566, Nov. 8, '28
—effect of corpus luteum extract; histological change in uterus mucosa and ovaries in case of uterine hemorrhage, [Y. Nagashima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 11: 201-203, Sept. '28
—essential thrombopenia as cause, [V. I. Konstantinoff] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. 39: 582-587, '28
—fifteen years with radium in treatment of non-malignant bleeding, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. 6: 648-654, May '29
—hemorrhages and their significance, [O. P. Daly] New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 624-628, March '29
—in absence of gross pelvic pathology, [C. F. Fluhmann] California & West.Med. 30: 153-157, March '29
—indications for radiation therapy in benign hemorrhages, [H. Schmitz] Illinois M.J. 55: 217-224, March '29; also, Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 327-331, April '29
—irregular, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. 36: 1-69, '29
—malignant mole; chorionepithelioma; death from internal hemorrhage; case, [M. L. Pérez & A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 360-365, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1201-1204, Nov. 1, '28
—medicinal hemostatics, [W. Liepmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 55: 96-97, Jan. 18, '29
—radium and its usefulness in treatment of metropathic bleeding of unknown origin, [H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 28: 366-375, May '29
—radium therapy of metrorrhagia, [P. Degrais & A. Belliot] Bull.méd.,Paris 43: 242-244, Feb. 27, '29
—relation of ectopic gestation to associated uterine changes and vaginal bleeding, [S. H. Geist & M. R. Matus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 151-165, Feb. '29
—results of x-ray therapy, [G. M. Laws] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 855-860, June '29
—résumé of causes and treatment, [A. Antwell] Texas State J.Med. 24: 776-778, March '29
—roentgen ray and galvanic treatment of metrorrhagia, [S. D. Whitten] Texas State J.Med. 24: 781-783, March '29
—rôle of thyroid gland in so-called essential metrorrhagias; cases, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 528-556, Jan. '29
—treatment by autotransfusion, [P. Kühnel] Ugesk.f. Læger 90: 1204, Dec. 27, '28
—treatment of hemorrhage from non-malignant uterus, [O. L. Norsworthy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 21: 336-344, April '29
—treatment of hemorrhagic diseases in young subjects by removal of ovary, [T. Cuizza] Clin.ostet. 31: 9-20, Jan. '29
—treatment of nonmalignant bleeding by radium; 250 cases treated at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., between 1916 and 1928, [J. R. Linton, G. A. Marks & G. V. Smith] J.A.M.A. 92: 966-968, March 23, '29
—use of pituigan (pituitary preparation), [B. Bienenfeld & I. Eckstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1528-1530, Nov. 1, '28
hernia, inguinal hernia containing ovary, tube and horn of uterus; 2 cases, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 2881-2884, Nov. 17, '28
hydatiform mole and general syncytiomatosis; case, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico 21: 21-24, Oct. '28
—malignant mole; chorionepithelioma; death from internal uterine hemorrhage; case, [M. L. Pérez & A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. 7: 360-365, Oct. 10, '28; also, Semana méd. 2: 1201-1204, Nov. 1, '28
—prolonged retention; case, [Faugère] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 17: 845, Nov. '28
—surgical indications in cysts of corpus luteum associated with hydatid mole, [A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 193-197, Sept. '28
inflammation: See also Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
—chronic metritis with pyometra in mare, [Moussu] Bull.Acad.vét.de France 1: 405, Dec. '28

UTERUS, inflammation—Continued
—clinical aspects and classification; cases, [A. Scontrino] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 333-401, Dec. '28
—electrolyzed radio-active muds in treatment of uteroadnexal inflammation, [J. Iribarne] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 17: 924-928, Dec. '28
—regional vaccination in and beneath mucosa, [A. Basset & P. Poincloux] Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 289-323, Oct. '28
—study and treatment, [L. G. Gret] Semana méd. 2: 1642-1646, Dec. 13, '28
—suppuration, incision, death in animal, [Darrou] Bull. Acad.vét.de France 1: 406-410, Dec. '28
—technic of cervico-uterine aspiration, [E. Villard & O. Mantelin] Lyon méd. 142: 581-583, Nov. 18, '28
—treatment by radio-active substances, [F. Haro García] Siglo méd. 82: 625-629, Dec. 29, '28
innervation: See also Uterovaginal Plexus
—localization in spinal cord of pelvic nerve and nerves of uterus, [E. Ishikawa] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. 30: 327-333, Aug. 15, '28
—neuro-muscular layers in pregnant uterus, [J. Hofbauer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 320-331, '29
—peripheral, [A. M. Fleming] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 55: 507-530, 1926-1927
inversion, surgical treatment of chronic case; subsequent pregnancy;cesarean section, [E. Nicholson] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec. 7: 392-395, Nov. 7, '28
—painless labour with inversion, [H. R. Sparrow] Brit. M.J. 1: 599, March 30, '29
—puerperal, [L. E. Phaneuf] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 709-711, May '29
—spontaneous restitution, [M. H. Phillips] Clin.J. 58: 205-207, May 1, '29
—total postpartum inversion with puerperal infection treated by abdominal hysterectomy after reduction; case, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 20: 868-870, '28
—treatment of chronic cases, [S. V. Uspensky] Vrach. gaz. 32: 1262-1264, Sept. '28
leukoplakia, growth of epithelium down into underlying tissue in leukoplakia of portio vaginalis of uterus, [M. Esser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 269: 602-613, '28
—macroscopic or colposcopic diagnosis of leukoplakia of portio, [H. Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1714-1715, Oct. 5, '28
—size of areas of leukoplakia of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2828-2831, Nov. 3, '28
—structure and development of papillary apical leukoplakia and its significance in etiology of leukoplakia of cervix, [H. Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2063-2064, Nov. 30, '28
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, comparative value of various methods of treatment, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2760-2771, Oct. 27, '28
—clinical study of 8 cases of myoma malignum, [B. F. Schreiner] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 730-732, June '29
—difficulties of diagnosing incarcerated tumor; case, [P. Campuzano Cacho] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 30: 39, Jan. 12, '29
—enucleation in pregnant women; cases, [S. Liebmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 172-180, Jan. 19, '29
—excision of uterus as operation of choice, [P. L. Kruk] Odessky M.J. 3: 514-520, Sept. '28
—extensive necrosis of abdominal wall appearing 7 years after roentgen castration on account of myoma, [M. Henkel] Strahlentherapie 31: 563-565, '29
—malignant transformation; case, [A. Costa] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 8: 270-278, Nov. '28
—metastatic pneumococcus abscess in myoma nodule after pneumonia; case, [A. Lewin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2657-2661, Oct. 13, '28
—myoma and pregnancy, [J. G. Engstad] Journal-Lancet 49: 210, May 1, '29
—parametritic lymphangiectasis and infected myoma; case, [H. Kenzyel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 86-99, '28
—possibility and desirability of gradation of roentgen dosage in production of permanent roentgen amenorrhea in treatment of myoma or other hemorrhagic metropathia, [H. Weigand] Strahlentherapie 30: 497-502, '28
—preliminary diminution in size, and enucleation of myoma to facilitate abdominal hysterectomy, [H. Sellheim] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 94: 690-701, '29
—prognosis of submucous myomas, [K. Fink] Med.Welt 3: 372-374, March 16, '29
—radium treatment, [J. Ikeda] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2514-2516, Sept. 29, '28
—results of splenic irradiation in combination with roentgen therapy of myoma, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 146-153, Oct. '28
—results of x-ray therapy, [G. M. Laws] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 855-860, June '29

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—treatment, [L. A. Krivsky] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 557-572, '28; also Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 181-194, Feb. '29
—use of ferronovin after operations for myoma accompanied by hemorrhages, [K. Abel] Med.Klin. **25:** 27, Jan. 4, '29
pathology, fibrous degeneration of endometrium with large calcium deposits in uterine cavity as cause of persistent amenorrhea; case, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2357-2358, Sept. 15, '28
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, therapeutic
—acquittal of physician in lawsuit for involuntary homicide due to intra-abdominal hemorrhage following perforation of uterus after curettage; case, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 325-326, Feb. 22, '29
—by entrance of omentum into uterine cavity and its adhesion to uterine wall; case, [N. N. Ssergeeff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3275-3277, Dec. 22, '28
—danger of biopsy in uterine cancer, [V. Pauchet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 726-735, Nov. 2, '28
—instrumental perforation of pregnant uterus; cases, [P. Gaifami] Rinasc.med. **6:** 99, March 1, '29; 130, March 15, '29
—traumatic perforation with severance of rectum; case, [W. W. Maxwell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 96-102, Jan. '29
—two cases, [N. S. Minin] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **39:** 758-760, '28
—with cesarean section, [N. N. Petrova] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1259-1261, Sept. '28
—with pelvic peritonitis; treatment by hysterectomy, Mikulicz drain; secondary ileostomy, [Guyot & J. Villar] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 847-849, Nov. '28
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—effect of ultraviolet light on autonomous excitability of surviving uterus, [F. Petersson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1677-1680, Nov. 30, '28
—evidence that results in experiments on uterus in vitro correspond to those in vivo, [H. Knaus] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2566-2571, Oct. 6, '28
—factors influencing motility, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 856-858, '29
—fermentative activity of blood in normal pregnancy and puerperium; experiments on uterine involution and enzyme test, [G. Giavotto] Folia gynaec. **25:** 389-400, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration of isolated uterus, [P. T. Kerridge & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. **67:** 66-76, Feb. '29
—in its relations to general physiology of smooth muscle, [H. Runge] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 829-842, '29
—involution in normal puerperium, [R. Mestre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 446-450, April 6, '29
—pharmacological investigation of circular muscles, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 212-216; 216-218, Sept. '28
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—[V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **57:** 541, Nov. 14, '28; 555, Nov. 21, '28
—carcinoma of fundus of uterus following Watkins' interposition operation, [A. Corvese] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 239-243, Feb. '29
—cervical ligamentopexis, preventive treatment of secondary prolapse, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 593, July 6, '28
—conservative treatment of rupture of bladder following interposition operation for cure of marked pelvic relaxation, [C. B. Huggins] S.Clin.North America **9:** 380-382, April '29
—ætiology, [J. Rickman] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **36:** 70-82, '29
—extradural anesthesia as treatment of prolapse in cows, [A. Tomaschek] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 701-703, Nov. 1, '28
—immediate and remote results in 212 cases, [J. L. Baer & R. A. Reis] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 107-120, '28
—influence on urinary tract, [H. Schmitz & J. E. F. Laibe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 290-293, May '29
—interposition operation; statistical study of 91 consecutive operations and analysis of end-results, [J. L. Baer & R. A. Reis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 233-239, Feb. '29
—of retroflexed incarcerated uterus in third or fourth month of pregnancy through area of necrosis in posterior wall of vagina; case, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 287-288, Feb. 2, '29
—operative treatment, with special reference to interposition method, [P. Damm] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **7:** 179-206, '28

UTERUS, prolapse—Continued
—procidentia; study of 683 cases treated between 1875 and 1928 at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Massachusetts, [G. V. Smith, W. P. Graves & F. A. Pemberton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 669-684, May '29
—Schubert's operation, [G. Gatter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 469, Feb. 23, '29
—shortening of broad ligaments and elevation and repair of uteropubic fascia for uncomplicated prolapse of uterus and bladder, [H. S. Crossen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 671-676, May '29
—surgical treatment, [J. C. Masson] Minnesota Med. **12:** 67-70, Feb. '29
—treatment in elderly women by enlargement of vaginal septum: modified Lefort's operation; 26 cases, [R. Crousse] Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 392-400, Feb. 3, '29
—value of Kielland's operation, [P. Hüssy] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 2870-2875, Nov. 10, '28
pyometra, chronic metritis with pyometra in mare, [Moussu] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 405, Dec. '28
—following radium therapy for uterine cancer, [P. B. Bland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 528-536, April '29
radiation: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, diseases; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
retroflexion: See Uterus, displacements
retroversion: See Uterus, displacements
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; etc.
—[E. C. Steinharter] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 354-357, May '29
—accidental injection of venous system of uterus and ovaries during hysterography in living being, [A. Pujol y Brull, J. Vanrell & V. Carulla Riera] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 38-44, Jan. '29
—accidents from injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) under excessive pressure, [Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458, Dec. 29, '28
—infection due to injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); cases, [Sicard & Solal] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1423-1429, Dec. 22, '28
—interpretation of picture after filling uterus with contrast fluid, [G. K. F. Schultze] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **39:** 118-124, Jan. '29
—physiologic, clinical and therapeutic value of examination after lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [G. Cotte] Progrès méd. **43:** 1779-1787, Oct. 30, '28
—preliminary report of new and simple technic for lipiodol (iodized oil) injection, [F. L. Adair & R. E. McDonald] Minnesota Med. **12:** 146-148, March '29
—salpingitic infection as sequel of injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [P. Lecène & C. Béclère] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1458-1460, Dec. 29, '28
—severe inflammation after injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); cases, [Brun & Cortesi] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 134, Feb. 2, '29
—technique of filling uterus with contrast fluid to show shadow in roentgen picture, [L. Popović] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 143-146, Jan. 31, '29
—tubal disturbance after intra-uterine injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [J. Belot, Mme. Tedesco & C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 74, Feb. '29
—tubal disturbance following intra-uterine injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [Lecène, Mme. Tedesco & C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 121-124, Feb. '29
—use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in gynecology, [M. Van der Elst & E. Gautot] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 405-424, Nov. '28
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual
—conservative treatment, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 454-457, Feb. 23, '29
—retro-peritoneal; case, [R. T. Shields & M. P. Gell] China M.J. **43:** 266-268, March '29
—treatment of uterine injuries, with report of 7 cases, [L. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 66-74, Jan. '29
surgery: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix; Uterus, displacements; Uterus, excision; etc.
—hysterotomy under sodium amytal; case, [A. M. Mendenhall] Indianapolis M.J. **32:** 192, April '29
—innocuity and advantages of Wertheim's operation and Mikulicz's drain, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1413, Dec. 22, '28
syphilis, cases in cervix, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 152-156, Sept.-Oct. '28
—cervical lesions, [F. Mottola] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 15-30, March '29
—difficulties of diagnosis of syphilitic gummas, [J. Iribarne & A. Rubinstein] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 890, Nov. '28
—early lesions of cervix, [C. N. Macdonald] J.A.M.A. **92:** 622-624, Feb. 23, '29

UTERUS, syphilis—Continued
—gummata of endometrium after childbirth, [G. O. DeBar] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 559-560, May 15, '29
—multiple chancres of cervix; case, [Lévy-Bing & Janet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 899-901, Dec. '28
—syphilis and cancer, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 1-29, Jan. '29
torsion of fibromatous uterus, [T. C. Peightal] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 363-375, March '29
tuberculosis: See also Endometritis, tuberculous
—cervical, with report of two cases, one probably primary in cervix, [M. Douglass & M. Ridlon] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 408-411, March '29
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—amenorrhea with study of case associated with uterine leiomyoma and ovarian fibrosis, [A. E. Benjamin & M. Sichel] Journal-Lancet **49:** 169-172, April 15, '29
—angiomyoma; case, [E. Ehnmark] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 219-228, June 16, '28
—angiomyoma; case, [U. Erede] Arch.di biol. **5:** 29-40, Sept.-Oct. '28
—chorioadenoma and choriocarcinoma of uterus, [S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 826-836, June '29
—endometriosis following salpingectomy, [J. A. Sampson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 189-229, '28
—errors in diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil); cystic polypoid adenomyoma mistaken for cancer; case, [G. Tesauro] Gynécologie **27:** 598-604, Oct. '28
—fibrous polyps and gangrenous fibroma successfully treated by vaginal hysterectomy; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1189-1192, Nov. 17, '28
—formation of deciduoma possible only in presence of 2 hormones, folliculin and hormone of corpus luteus, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1926-1928, Jan. 4, '29
—giant cell sarcoma cured by roentgen irradiation; case, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **31:** 88-90, '28
—histology of polypi of endometrium, [O. Hintze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2439-2449, Sept. 22, '28
—hypernephroma; case, [A. Piersanti] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cx, '28
—indications for surgical treatment in dystocia from tumors, [G. Jung] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 384-392, Dec. 20, '28
—large fatty tumour, [J. W. Bride] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit. Emp. **36:** 83-86, '29
—leiomyosarcoma; identity, malignancy and treatment, [W. T. Dannreuther] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg., A.M.A. pp. 61-76, '28
—malignant leiomyoma, [R. H. McClellan] J.A.M.A. **92:** 801-802, March 9, '29
—myoma, sarcoma, and carcinoma developing in same uterus; case with review of literature, [Q. U. Newell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 191-196, Feb. '29
—pneumocystoradiography in diagnosis of calcified tumors, [V. Podestà] Radiol.med. **15:** 1173-1179, Dec. '28
—sarcoma, [J. A. Corscaden & A. P. Stout] Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 155-167, Feb. '29
—sarcoma; 3 cases, [R. A. Hamrick] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 5, Jan. 2, '29
—strangulation of polyp simulating appendicitis, [M. Godoy Alvarez] Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 301-305, Oct.-Nov. '28
—treatment of sarcomatous myoma of body of uterus, [V. V. Poteenko & A. D. Voloshin] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. **39:** 607-614, '28
—tumor-implantation in laparotomy wound during operation in case of sarcoma, [J. C. Sullivan] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 55, Dec. '28
—value of precoilagenic tissue in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [M. Bonanno] Rinasc.med. **6:** 56-58, Feb. 1, '29
ulcers, treatment of decubital ulcers in portio and vagina with thiosept (sulphoichthyolate preparation), [H. Weigand] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1842-1844, Oct. 26, '28
wounds and injuries, case of gun shot wound during last stage of pregnancy, [G. Placintianu & G. Turcanu] Spitalul **48:** 224-225, June '28
—resisting power of pregnant uterus against wounds; cases, [A. Longo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 749-757, Dec. 31, '28
UTEWSKI, A., Über Acetaldehydbildung aus der Brenztraubensäure bei der Autolyse der roten und weissen Muskeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 81-87, '29
——See **PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.**
UTTER, O., Ein Fall von Anenzephalie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 281-318, '28
UTTERSTRÖM, E., and BERGSTRAND, H., Ein Fall einer properitonealen Riesenzyste in der vorderen Bauchwand, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 403-419, June 16, '28
UTZ, L., Demonstration of pathological specimens, J.Coll. Surgeons, Australasia **1:** 402-408, March '29
UTZ, L.—Continued
——See **TANSEY, J., jt. auth.**
UVAROV, B. P., Insect nutrition and metabolism: summary of literature, Tr.Entomol.Soc.London (pt. 2) **76:** 255-343, Jan. 15, '29
UVEA
—changes after roentgen irradiation, [W. Rohrschneider] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 537-559, '29
—researches on form and size of ciliary body, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 1-10, March 25, '29
cancer, metastatic carcinoma of ciliary body; case, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 604-608, May '29
cysts, traumatic epithelial implantation cyst of ciliary body, [O. Schöpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 90-93, Jan. 25, '29
—cyst of uveal layer of iris at pupillary margin in case of posterior synechiae with secondary glaucoma, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 162-167, Feb. '29
inflammation, periodic ophthalmia in solipeds and its relation to uveitis in man, [E. C. Rosenow & F. P. Lewis] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 17-36, '28
—dysacousia, alopecia and poliosis in grave non-traumatic uveitis; 4 cases, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **82:** 194-211, March 1, '29
—retroiental space, [L. W. Morsman] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 594-603, May '29
surgery, scleral window for exposure of uvea, [A. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 654-657, Nov. '28
tumors, epithelial tumors of ciliary body; diktyomas (embryonal retinal tumors); differentiation from gliomas, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1017-1025, Oct. 18, '28
—melanosarcoma of ciliary body and of iris displacing crystalline; case, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 257-262, Feb. 22, '29
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—pathology of subchronic case, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 925-950, Sept. '28
UVULA
—congenital syphilitic gumma of pharynx with destruction of uvula and formation of synechia, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **2:** 1444-1448, Nov. 22, '28
UXORICIDE: See under Crime and Criminals
UYEI, N.: See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**
UYEMURA, M., Ueber eine merkwürdige Augenhintergrundveränderung bei zwei Fällen von idiopathischer Hemeralopie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 471-473, Oct. '28
UYEYAMA, Y., Ueber eine neue Art von Hepaticola, Hepaticola muris n. sp. und deren Bedeutung für die Epithelwucherung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 55-61, Oct. 26, '28
UZARA
therapy: See Dysentery, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Intestines, diseases

V

VACAREZZA, J. F., Profilaxis tuberculosa. Hechos y doctrinas (miscelánea), Semana méd. **2:** 941-971, Oct. 11, '28
VACCA, G., Sistema reticolo-endoteliale e resistenza al veleni chimici inorganici, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **46:** 44-48, Oct. 18, '28
L'éosinophilie dans l'empoisonnement chronique par le sulfate de cuivre, Sang **3:** 169-174, '29
VACCAREZZA, R. A., and TASSART, J. C., Sensibilisation der Fixationsreaktionen bei Tuberkulose. Ihr diagnostischer Wert, Med.Welt **2:** 1344-1347, Sept. 8, '28
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Asthma, therapy; Colon, cancer; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Inflammation, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Kidneys, diseases; Streptococci, vaccines; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—antivirus vaccines in surgery, [S. Epstein] Scient. Monthly **28:** 56-61, Jan. '29
—effect on menstruation; cases, [S. Jouan] Rev.méd. latino-am. **14:** 414-416, Jan. '29
—further development of percutaneous vaccine therapy, [J. Petruschky] Med.Welt **3:** 310-312, March 2, '29
—in army, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 49-66, Feb. '29
—in general diseases, [A. Philibert] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 825-839, Nov. 1-15, '28

VACCINE THERAPY—Continued
—mechanism of action of specific vaccinotherapy, [P. Teissier, J. Reilly & E. Rivalier] Ann.de méd. **25:** 97-118, Feb. '29
—preparation, dosage, indications; case, [J. Rieux] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **43:** 33, Jan. 19, '29; 49, Jan. 26, '29
—result of questionnaire to American physicians, [L. Hektoen & E. E. Irons] J.A.M.A. **92:** 864-869, March 16, '29
—therapeutic uses of bacterial filtrates (Besredka's antivirus), [G. Buchanan] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 37-39, Jan. 26, '29
—treatment of infections by cutaneous vaccinations, [J. G. W. Greeff] New York State J.Med. **29:** 322-330, March 15, '29
—value of immunizois; cases, [C. González Ortiz] Rev. méd.de Yucatán **15:** 63-69, Dec. '28
autogenous, cure of case of otitis media with autovaccine combined with yatren, [W. Cuntz] Fortschr. d.Therap. **4:** 694, Nov. 10, '28
—cerebrospinal meningitis; treatment by spinal lavage and autovaccine therapy; case, [I. Constandache & M. Francke] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **10:** 353-357, Dec. '28
—in gonorrheal arthritis, [Audebert & Planques] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 176-178, Feb. '29
—in unusual severe pseudomembranous streptococcic conjunctivitis; case, [C. Mariotti] Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 1118-1139, Nov. '28
—local autovaccinotherapy in pediatric practice, [F. Cantani] Pediatria **36:** 1100-1106, Oct. 15, '28
—of enterocolitis in children; cases, [Ayuso y o'Horibe] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 689-697, Dec. '28; also, Crón méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 74-81, Feb. '29
—of persistent nasal catarrh in horses, [A. A. Pryer] Vet.J. **85:** 113-117, March '29
—preparation of autovaccines in deep tubes for pulmonary gangrene and other respiratory diseases; injections by artificial tracheal fistulae or by transthoracic route, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 10, pp. 300-303, May 26, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 141, Feb. 14, '29
—simple method of filling autovaccine ampules, [T. Kertész] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1721, Oct. 5, '28
—treatment of chronic arthritis with streptococcic vaccines, [P. M. Keating] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 691-693, Feb. '29
—vaccine and allied therapy, [H. M. Banks & I. Anderson] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 192-194, May '29
regional, in metritis; vaccination in and beneath mucosa, [A. Basset & P. Poincloux] Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 289-323, Oct. '28

VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccine; etc.
—improved vaccines, [B. Sawada] Polyclin.Dairen (no. 14) **3:** 112, 1926-1928
—ricinoleated, [A. Kozlowski] J.Immunol. **16:** 357-358, April '29
Besredka's: See also Cholera, immunity; Empyema, in infants and children; Erysipelas, therapy; Immunity; Inflammation, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines; Vaccine Therapy
—nonspecificity and toxicity, [O. Herrmann & S. Schriro] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **60:** 450-462, '29
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Cantacuzen's: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
Fermi's: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
Ferran's: See Children, height and weight; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, immunity
Huddleson's: See Abortion, infectious
Nicolle's: See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid; **Paralysis,** General, therapy
Small's (Streptococcus cardioarthritides): See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
T.A.B.: See Typhoid, immunity
Vaudremer's: See Granuloma annulare; Keratitis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Sclera, inflammation

VACCINIA: See Smallpox, vaccination

VACH, F., Obstruction of small intestine by gall-stones, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 16-21, Jan. 4, '29

VACHER and DENIS, Sur un cas de goitre intratrachéal, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 1074-1076, Nov. '28

VACHERON, Le traitement sclérosant des varices, Presse méd. **36:** 1599-1600, Dec. 15, '28

VACHTEL, V. S., Influence of local thermic irritants on secretory and motor functions of stomach, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1407-1413, Oct. 31, '28

VAD, B. G., and KULKARNI, N. W., Modified Sippy's line of treatment in duodenal ulcer, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 196-197, April '29

de VADDER, Étude sur la stase duodénale, Rev.de chir. **66:** 477-563, '28

VADONE, A., Pneumotorax experimental, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 625-630, Oct. 30, '28
Signos radiológicos que permiten el diagnóstico de la parálisis diafragmática cuando ésta existe simultáneamente con neumotórax, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 489-505, Feb. '29
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.,** jt. auth.

VAGABONDAGE
See also Delinquency
—vagabondage and begging of mentally abnormal subjects, [Ostmann] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 677-679, Nov. '28

VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—absorption spectrum of vagina and its sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [H. Guthmann & M. Welchsel] Strahlentherapie **31:** 527-545, '29
—automatically-acting vaginal electrode, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 194-196, Jan. '29
—cases of colpoparesis, [I. S. Dibobess] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 443-447, '28
—cause and cure (vaginal tampon of glycerin) of morning sickness, [A. Richmond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 349, Feb. 23, '29
—etiology of acquired atresia, [T. Meneghini] Clin. ostet. **30:** 892-897, Dec. '28
—importance of rivanol (acridine dye) method (disinfection of vagina) during postpartum period, [P. A. & V. A. Gusikoff] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 621-631, '28
—ineffectiveness of vaginal smears in predicting oestrous cycle in rabbit, [M. M. Kunde & T. Proud] Am.J. Physiol. **88:** 446-452, April '29
—ovarian regeneration after ovariectomy and periodic modifications of vaginal epithelium in rat, [G. Pallot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1333-1334, Nov. 2, '28
—use of mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic before cesarean section; 338 cases at Methodist Episcopal Hospital, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 645-653, May '29
—vaginal curettage as means of diagnosing pregnancy in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Anat.Rec. **40:** 373-380, Nov. 25, '28
—vaginal smear method of assay of ovarian hormone, [L. C. Kahnt & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **12:** 760-768, Nov.-Dec. '28
abnormalities, absence of one kidney, double bicornate uterus, vaginal septum; case, [C. van Gelderen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 213-220, Nov. 28, '28
—Baldwin operation for aplasia of vagina, with report of one case, [C. J. Miller] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 276-281, March '29
—congenital malformations of uterus and vagina; 3 cases, [F. E. Kliman & J. R. Manley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 71-74, Feb. '29
—hematometra and double hematosalpinx due to total atresia of vagina and lower part of uterus, [A. Gutierrez] Rev.de clr. **7:** 369-380, Aug. '28
—lateral hematocolpos resulting from double uterus and vagina; case, [H. H. Schmid] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **80:** 283-289, Nov. '28
—roentgenologic examination of secondary vaginal atresia; case, [H. Levy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2875-2877, Nov. 10, '28
—rudimentary accessory vagina, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 92-98, Jan. 12, '29
—uterus with one body, two cervices and septate vagina; case, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3204-3209, Dec. 15, '28
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—case of congenital single kidney with associated absence of uterus and vagina, [E. A. Adams] New England J.Med. **200:** 1037, May 16, '29
—new case of congenital absence, [J. B. Abalos & A. M. Natale] Rev.de clr. **7:** 551-557, Dec. '28
anatomy and histology, histological transformations in vaginal epithelium of guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Am. J.Anat. **43:** 247-287, March '29
—length of vagina in adult women, [N. Kakushkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 377-384, Dec. 29, '28
artificial, Baldwin's operation with Constantini's modification; case, [V. L. Lamprecht] J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 916-918, '28
—Baldwin's operation in case of its complete absence, [A. V. Akhvledyani] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 912-916, '28
—intestinal obstruction simulated by segregated closed loop of bowel; case following Baldwin operation, [R. A. Quigley] Northwest Med. **28:** 122-123, March '29

VAGINA, artificial—Continued
—plastic surgery; Abalos' method, [J. B. Abalos & A. M. Natale] Rev.de cir. 7: 551-557, Dec. '28
—Schubert's method of plastic construction: 2 cases, [D. Maluschew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 428-430, Feb. 16, '29
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—antagonism and symbiosis of bacteria in human vagina, [A. A. Smorodinzew & M. J. Kott] J.akush.i zhensk. bolez. 39: 833-845, '28; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 599-611, '29
—gram-negative diplococcus resembling gonococcus in pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Riforma med. 45: 10-12, Jan. 5, '29
—importance during puerperium as cause of infection, [W. Löbner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 12-19, Jan. '29
—influenza-like hemophilic bacteria in vaginal pus in child, [F. Kortenhaus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 111: 95-99, Feb. 16, '29
—no primary mortality from radium therapy for epithelioma of uterine cervix; influence of cervico-vaginal bacteria on prognosis and choice of treatment, [L. G. Guilera] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo 3: 12-14, Jan. 15, '29
—presence of Döderlein's bacteria and various fungi, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 4: 26-32, Jan. '29
—use of lactic acid as vaginal douche (with yeast suppositories), [C. F. Moon] Nebraska M.J. 14: 121-122, March '29
—vaginal secretion of mouse infected with relapsing fever does not contain spirochaetae, [S. Shibata] Acta dermat. 12: 633, Dec. '28
cancer, abdomino-perineal amputation of rectum, with hysterectomy, [J. L. Faure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '28
—operation, with resection of adjoining portion of rectum by vaginal route, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2452-2457, Sept. 22, '28
—Percy's cautery, [C. D. Franco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 474-479, Nov. '28
cysts, [A. Botto-Micca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 35: 581-589, Nov. '28
—case, [D. M. Khayutin] Odessky M.J. 3: 487-488, Sept. '28
—traumatic cyst; case, [A. Stux] Policlinico (sez prat.) 35: 2322-2326, Nov. 26, '28
diseases, new method for biologic disinfection of vagina by use of vagosan, [A. Smorodinzew & G. Tumanow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2978-2981, Nov. 17, '28
examination, vaginal touch: dangers; efficacy of substitutive measures in labor, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.méd., Paris 42: 1133-1135, Oct. 24, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [B. K. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 26, Jan. 29
—attempted abortion with cartridge shell, [A. Bellei] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 38: 15-28, Jan. '29
hematocolpos, due to tumor of cervix and vaginal diaphragm, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1346, Dec. 15, '28
—lateral hematocolpos resulting from double uterus and vagina; case, [H. H. Schmid] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 80: 283-289, Nov. '28
—with report of 2 cases, [A. Sharman] Brit.M.J. 1: 899-900, May 18, '29
hemorrhage, causes and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage; cases, [C. Stajano] Rev.méd.latino-am. 14: 467-476, Feb. '29
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—capacity of leukocytes in vaginal secretion to absorb colloidal dyes as diagnostic and prognostic measure of healing tendencies of inflammatory process, [M. D. Guttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2469-2473, Sept. 22, '28
—sabtanol, new preventive remedy in infectious colpitis of cattle, [F. Nippert] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 79: 638, Nov. 28, '28
—treatment of infectious catarrh by pyotherapy in cattle, [P. H. Kleinjan] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 986-989, Oct. 1, '28
—treatment of infectious vaginal catarrh with parat-Doppel leaves, [Tenambergen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 773, Nov. 16, '28
—treatment with pancreatic enzyme preparations, [Ebinger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 81: 315-317, March '29
—Vincent's angina, [V. B. Roberts] J.Med. 10: 125, May '29
pathology, enlarged sweat glands in vagina and portio causing unusual vaginal discharge; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2332-2334, Sept. 15, '28
VAGINA, pathology—Continued
—prolapse of retroflexed incarcerated uterus in third or fourth month of pregnancy through area of necrosis in posterior wall of vagina; case, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 287-288, Feb. 2, '29
physiology, normal monthly cycle of human vaginal mucosa, [Stemshorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2387-2392, Sept. 15, '28
—cyclic changes in mucosa, [A. Walter] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 53: 459-462, Feb. 23, '29
prolapse, influence of prolapse of uterus and vagina on urinary tract, [H. Schmitz & J. E. F. Laibe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 33: 290-293, May '29
—psychic factor in causation, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Geneesk.Gids 6: 308-313, March 30, '28
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—acidity of secretion and biology of vagina in infants, [G. Abraham] Arch.f.Kinderh. 86: 211-226, Feb. 22, '29
—capacity of leukocytes in secretion to absorb colloidal dyes as diagnostic and prognostic measure of healing tendencies of inflammatory process, [M. D. Guttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2469-2473, Sept. 22, '28
—enlarged sweat glands in vagina and portio causing unusual discharge; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 52: 2332-2334, Sept. 15, '28
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; Vagina, artificial; Vagina, cancer; etc.
—fascia lapping as applied to tissues of vaginal wall; misnomer, [D. Bissell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 48: 549-550, April '29
—vaccination by filtrates before and during operations, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget & E. Moreau] Bull.méd., Paris 43: 69, Jan. 19, '29
syphilis, primary; cases, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. 88: 302, Feb. 23, '29; 335, March 2, '29; 377, March 9, '29
tumors, hematocolpos due to tumor of cervix and vaginal diaphragm, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 1346, Dec. 15, '28
—hypernephroma metastases; case, [G. Gellhorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 527-531, March 2, '29
—perforation of ovarian endometrioma into vagina; case, [A. Hermstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 53: 135-140, Jan. 19, '29
—uterine fibroma incarcerated in vagina; case, [Muller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris 21: 218-222, March 1, '29
ulcers, treatment of decubital ulcers in portio and vagina with thiosept (sulpholchthyolate preparation), [H. Weigand] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1842-1844, Oct. 26, '28
wounds and injuries, vaginal tear with prolapse of intestine following coitus, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52: 2754-2758, Oct. 27, '28
—rupture of posterior wall of vagina and recto-uterine peritoneum during coitus; case, [R. Falk] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 53: 288-290, Feb. 2, '29
VAGINALITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Vagina, inflammation
VAGLIANO, M. S.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
VAGOSAN: See Vagina, diseases
VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagus
VAHLKAMPFIA: See Amebae
VAIL, H. H., Vidian neuralgia from disease of sphenoidal sinus; report of case, Arch.Surg. 18: 1247-1255, April '29
VAIL, S. S.: See Wall, S. S.
VAILE, I. R., Streptococcus mucosus otitis, Canad.M.A.J. 20: 166-168, Feb. '29
VAJANI, E., and BONADONNA, T., Delle soluzioni concentrate di saccarosio nella terapia delle "piaghe estive," Clin.vet. 51: 616-624 Oct. '28
von VAJDA, G., Die Abschätzung der schädlichen Folgen der Augenverletzungen, besonders für das Körperlichsehen, mit Rücksicht auf die Arbeiterversicherung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 476-488, Oct. '28
Zur Frage der Gradation des Körperlichsehens, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 81: 640-647, Nov. '28
VAJDA, K., Versicherungsmedizinische Beziehungen der syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. 8: 221-224, Jan. 29, '29
VAJDA, L., Über das Verhalten der Blutplättchen nach verschiedenen therapeutischen Verfahren, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 52: 509-511, '29
VALAGUESSA, F., L'azione dell'Opera Nazionale per la Protezione delle Maternità e dell'Infanzia nella difesa del bambino lattante, Nipiologia 14: 153-166, Oct.-Dec. '28
VALCARCEL, D. S., Resultados prácticos de la realización de la maniobra de Credé en el medio rural, Siglo méd. 82: 381-382, Oct. 20, '28
VALDECASAS, J. G.: See **OCHOA, S., jt. auth.**
VALDÉS LAMBEA, J., Aspectos parciales del problema "Tuberculosis en el ejército," Rev.de san.mil.,Madrid 18: 243-249, Sept. 15, '28

VALDES LAMBEA, J.—Continued
Tuberculosis gangliopulmonar de los niños, Arch.españ. de pediat. **12:** 703-724, Nov. '28
La predisposición química del pulmón a la tuberculosis, Clin.y lab. **13:** 37-40, Jan. '29
Posición racional del fimoterapéuta en los tiempos modernos, Siglo méd. **83:** 132-134, Jan. 5, '29
Sobre algunas reacciones circulares en los fímicos, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '29
Sobre el empleo de las sales de manganeso en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.ibera **1:** 133-135, Feb. 2, '29
——**and BUYLLA, P. A.,** Meningitis tuberculosa tratada con sanocrisina por vía intrarraquídea, Semana méd. **2:** 1224-1225, Nov. 1, '28
——**See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.**
VAL DEZ, F. C.: See DRENNAN, F. M., jt. auth.
VALDIGUIE: See AUDRY, C., jt. auth.
VALDIVIESO O., A., La úlcera fagedénica de los países tropicales: consideraciones clínicas y terapeuticas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **35:** 249-256, Aug. 31, '28
VALDMANN, A. A.: See JOFFE, V. I., jt. auth.
VALDMANN, A. I., On lymphogranulomatosis, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1567-1571, Oct. 31, '28
VALDONI, P., Un nuovo mezzo di diagnosi nelle affezioni degli organi genitali maschili: "il pneumocele," Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 566-573, '28
Le alterazioni dell'equilibrio acido-basico nelle ustioni gravi, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 216-228, Oct. '28; also, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **36:** 35-51, Jan. '29
Le variazioni numeriche delle piastrine nel periodo post-operatorio. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Ann. ital.di chir. **8:** 149-179, Feb. '29
——**FERRARI and CHIAROLANZA, R.,** Tubercolosi del ginocchio e sua cura, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** cxli, '28
VALDUGA, U., Per l'incremento della produzione e del consumo del latte e dei derivati, Nuov.Ann.d. Agricult. **8:** 95-117, June 30, '28
VALENTI, A., Sopra un caso di sarcoma di Ewing, Radiol. med. **16:** 182-190, Feb. '29
VALENTIN, B., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Geburtslähmung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 44-51, Jan. 11, '29
——**See KOECH, W., jt. auth.**
VALENTIN, I., Ueber aktive Diphtherieimmunisierung. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 441-442, March 15, '29
VALENTIN, L., El paludismo en Lambayeque, Rev.san.mil., Lima **1:** 63-73, Jan.-June '28
VALENTINE, C. W., Relative reliability of men and women in intuitive judgments of character, Brit.J.Psychol. **19:** 213-238, Jan. '29
VALENTINE, F. C. O.: See PANTON, P. N., jt. auth.
VALENTINE, J. J., Dermoid cyst of kidney, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 93-97, Jan. '29
Bilateral renal calculi, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 368-370, March '29
Renal calculi in infected hydronephrotic segment of horseshoe kidney, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 370-372, March '29
VALENTINE, W. L., Visual perception in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 369-375, Dec. '28
——**and GORSUCH, C.,** Effect of suggestion upon perception of binaural shift, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 361-367, Dec. '28
VALENTOVÁ, O., Effect of roentgen rays on sudoriparous glands, Česká dermat. **10:** 43-49, '29
——**See GAWALOWSKI, K., jt. auth.**
VALENZUELA, P., Possible biogenesis of zingerone, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 282-284, Oct. '28
Phytochemical notes (from Laboratory of Edward Kremers); Jamaica ginger, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **19:** 310-314, Nov. '28
VALERIAN
—pharmacologic evaluation, [F. Haffner] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 271-272, Feb. 15, '29
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
—value of digitalysat (digitalis preparation), valerian-digitalysat (valerian-digitalis preparation) and recvalysat (valerian preparation), [Hellstern] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 456, March 15, '29
VALERIO, A., Um caso de appendicite syphilitica, Arch. brasil.de med. **18:** 835-838, Nov. '28
A questão das ectopias testiculares na infancia, Arch. brasil.de med. **19:** 93, Feb. '29
VALERIU, R., Case of congenital secondary syphilis of liver, Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 181-184, June-July '28
VALIÈRE-VIALEIX, Le traitement de choix de l'entropion dit spasmodique; description d'un procédé opératoire, Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 102-105, Feb. '29
VALKANOV, A., Protistenstudien; die Stielbildung bei Desmothoraken nebst einigen Worten über die Stellung dieser Gruppe im System, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 446-456, '28
del VALLE, D., JR., Drenaje transanastomótico en cirugía del colon con tubo de goma perdido, Rev. de cir. **7:** 423-425, Sept. '28
del VALLE, D., JR.—Continued
Movilización y amputación supravateriana, submuscular del duodeno en la pilorogastrectomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 680-689, Oct. 24, '28
Patologia del esfinter de Oddi, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **4:** 479-489, Oct.-Dec. '28
——**and BIDART MALBRAN, J. C.,** Ulcera perforada de duodeno: piloro-gastrectomía; curación, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 820-825, Nov. 21, '28
——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.,** Antropiloritis crónica hiperplásica (formaciones polipoides) y erosiva; ulcera serpiginosa evolutiva del antro; cáncer inicial del píloro, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 836-848, Nov. 28, '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 75-84, Jan. 10, '29
——**and DONOVAN, R. E.,** Procesos supurativos crónicos de los huesos, Rev.de cir. **7:** 337-342, Aug. '28
Antrectomía en trastornos post-gastroenterostomía: dos observaciones, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 689-699, Oct. 24, '28; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1483, Nov. 29, '28
Ectopia del ciego y apendicectomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 757-759, Nov. 7, '28
——**and YÓDICE, A.,** Consideraciones sobre 200 casos de transfusión sanguínea en afecciones quirúrgicas, Semana méd. **2:** 987-989, Oct. 11, '28
VALLEBONA, A., Studio radiografico sulla demineralizzazione della ossa nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **44:** 1656-1662, Dec. 17, '28
La röntgen, e la radiumterapia dei tumori delle ossa, Radiol.med. **16:** 190-216, Feb. '29
——**See SEGALE, G. C., jt. auth.**
VALLEBONA, U., Sui tumori di origine dentaria e paradentaria, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1276-1286, Dec. 1, '28
——**See RAFFO, V., jt. auth.**
VALLEDOR y CAMPO, T., Sobre un caso interesante de síndrome doloroso de las primeras vértebras dorsales, en un niño con un cuadro meningeo concomitante, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 623-629, Dec. '28
——**and CASAS LAJONCHERE, F.,** Alcalosis por terapia alcalina mal instituída. (Estudio clínico experimental), Vida nueva **22:** 379-386, Nov. 15, '28
——**and CASTELLANOS y GONZALEZ, A.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre el neumotórax artificial en la infancia, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 21-35, Jan. '29
——**CASAS LAJONCHERE, F., and GÓMEZ del RIO, G.,** Lipoterapia intravenosa en el tratamiento de la atrofia infantil, Vida nueva **23:** 156-162, Feb. 15, '29
VALLÉE, L'anatoxine diphtérique. Ses propriétés. Ses applications, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 348, Nov. '28
VALLÉE, A., Quatre cas d'anomalies rénales, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 44-48, Feb. '29
VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Defensa del individuo contra las sugestiones criminosas del medio social, Siglo méd. **82:** 473-475, Nov. 17, '28
Resultados clínicos en la tratamiento de la demencia precoz, Información méd. **5:** 257-262, Nov. '28
El tratamiento de la "locura" en 1858 y en 1928, Siglo méd. **83:** 127-132, Jan. 5, '29
Consideraciones sobre un caso de blefaroptosis adquirida, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **30:** 470-475, April 13, '29
——**and ALVAREZ NOUVILLAS, P.,** Piretoterapia en la alucinosis esquizofrénica, Arch.de neurobiol. **8:** 273-288, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**and VALDÉS LAMBEA, J.,** Relaciones entre la esquizofrenia y la tuberculosis, Med.ibera **1:** 269-271, March 2, '29
de VALLEMBERT, SIMON
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 401-404, Feb. '29
VALLENTIN, N. G. E., Observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 625-636, May 18, '28
VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, Influence de la chloruration sur le taux de l'urée sanguine (A propos de la communication de MM. Rathery et M. Rudolf; "crises d'azotémie aiguë récidivantes"), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1393-1396, Oct. 18, '28
——**and BLAMOUTIER, P.,** L'éphédrine dans le traitement de l'asthme, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 130-132, Oct. '28
Sensibilisation au chloroplatinite de potassium. Accidents graves de choc survenus à la suite d'une cutiréaction avec ce sel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 222-230, Feb. 18, '29
——**and GIROUD, P.,** "Sporomycose des pelleteurs de grains," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1632-1645, Dec. 6, '28
——**BLAMOUTIER, P., and THIROLOIX, P.,** La toux spasmodique équivalent de l'asthme (d'après 60 observations), Presse méd. **36:** 1393-1394, Nov. 3, '28
VALLETTE, M., Régénération du museau et territoires de régénération chez les Urodèles, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **63:** 95-148, '29
VALLEY, G.: See RETTGER, L. F., jt. auth.

VALLINO, M. T., and MACERA, J. M., Artritis gonocóccica en una niña de 3 años, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 779-785, Dec. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 894-900, Dec. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 164-166, Jan. 17, '29

——**See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**

VALLS, J., Las fracturas graves del calcáneo y su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 921-936, Jan. 10, '29

——**and GIRARDI, V. C.,** La sero reacción de floculación de Vernes en las tuberculosis osteoarticulares, Rev. méd.latino-am. **14:** 506-514, Feb. '29

——**and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** Fracturas de los meniscos articulares de la rodilla. Consideraciones sobre nueve casos operados, Semana méd. **1:** 85-95, Jan. 10, '29

VALTER, V.: See SARAGEA, T., jt. auth.

VALTIS, J., Les éléments filtrables du bacille tuberculeux et leur rôle dans l'hérédité et dans l'infection bacillaire, Paris méd. **1:** 37-44, Jan. 12, '29

——**See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**

——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**

——**See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**

——**See PELLISSIER, L., jt. auth.**

——**and SAENZ, A.,** Sur la sensibilité générale à la tuberculine des jeunes cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1562-1563, Nov. 23, '28

Sur la sensibilité à la tuberculine des jeunes cobayes ayant absorbé du Bacille bilié de Calmette et Guérin (B C G), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1841-1843, Dec. 21, '28

——**SAENZ, A., and de SANCTIS MONALDI, T.,** Sur la production du phénomène de Koch par inoculation chez les cobayes tuberculeux des filtrats tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1558-1560, Nov. 23, '28

VALUDE and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., Mydriase totale chez un blessé de corps étranger intra-oculaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-58, Feb. '28

VAŇA, A., Cases of sudden cicatricial ruptures of abdominal wall after laparotomy, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 221-224, Feb. 15, '29

Van ALLEN, C. M., Empyema with multiple foci, S.Clin. North America **9:** 407-414, April '29

——**See PEARCY, J. F., jt. auth.**

Van ANDEL, A., J. W. S. Johnsson, 1868-1929, Janus **33:** 49-51, March '29

van ANDEL, M. A., Old wonder remedies: **Bezoar stones,** Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3793-3802, Aug. 4, '28

Old wonder remedies: terra sigillata, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 3803-3811, Aug. 4, '28

Classical quack remedies, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4948-4957, Oct. 6, '28

van ANDEL, W. L., Local anesthesia of lower molars, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 729-741, Nov. 15, '28

van ASSEN, J., Stabilisation des gelähmten Fusses, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 543-548, Nov. 13, '28

Van AUKEN, W. B. D., Infant circumcision, New York State J.Med. **29:** 82-85, Jan. 15, '29

Van BECELAERE, J., Causes of ingrown nail, West.M. Times **48:** 119-122, Dec. '28

Bacteriophage treatment; therapeutic use of "bacteriophage d'Héreile," West.M.Times **48:** 200, March '29

van BEEK, W. F., Abscess of liver with rare complications in cow, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 729, July 15, '28

van BENEDEN, J., Phénomène de Koch obtenu chez le cobaye par injection sous-cutanée de filtrat tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1560-1562, Nov. 23, '28

Contributions récentes à l'étude expérimentale du vaccin antituberculeux B C G, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 131-140, Dec. 2, '28

Études sur l'ultravirus tuberculeux, Liége méd. **22:** 293-316, March 3, '29

——**See MALVOZ, E., jt. auth.**

van BEUNINGEN van HELSDINGEN, Talk on psychotechnic, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5029-5033, Oct. 6, '28

Van BOECKEL, L.: See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.

van BOGAERT, L., Les ataxies aiguës tabétiques à terminaison bulbaire rapide. (Étude clinique et anatomique), J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 81-90, Feb. '29

Kyste cérébelleux associé à la syringo-myélo-bulbie chez une malade dont la sœur présente une syringomyélie cervicale typique, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 146-152, March '29

——**and BERTRAND, I.,** Une variété d'atrophie olivopontine à évolution subaiguë avec troubles démentiels, Rev.neurol. **1:** 165-178, Feb. '29

——**and DELBEKE, R.,** Syndrome de Parinaud avec conservation des mouvements automatico-réflexes, hallucinose vespérale, au cours d'un syndrome infectieux neurotrope d'origine indéterminée, J.de neurol.et de psychiat. **29:** 91-96, Feb. '29

——**See DELBEKE, R., jt. auth.**

——**See HELSMOORTEL, J., jt. auth.**

van BOGAERT, L.—Continued

——**and MARTIN, P.,** Los tumores del cuarto ventrículo y el síndrome cerebeloso de la línea media, Rev.otoneuro-oft. **3:** 494-501, Nov. '28

Sur deux signes du syndrome de déséquilibration frontale. L'apraxie de la marche et l'atonie statique, Encéphale **24:** 11-18, Jan. '29

van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, Echinococcus cyst in pregnant uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4603, Sept. 15, '28

Two cases of cervical cancer, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4603, Sept. 15, '28

Van BREEMAN, J., On importance of clinico-physiological research in diagnosis and therapy of chronic rheumatism, New England J.Med. **200:** 225-229, Jan. 31, '29

VAN CAULAERT: See BLUM, L., jt. auth.

van CAUWENBERGHE, A., Rupture utérine et placenta prævia, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 426-429, Feb. 10, '29

VANCEA, P., Recherches sur l'état du tonus du système nerveux organo-végétatif dans les affections oculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1809-1810, Dec. 14, '28

——**See MICHAÏL, D., jt. auth.**

Van CLEAVE, C. D., Experimental study of fission and reconstitution in Stenostomum, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 18-58, Jan. '29

van CREVELD, S., Peculiar disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in childhood, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **15:** 349-359, '28

La détermination de la teneur en lévulose dans de petites quantités de sang, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 521-533, Oct. 1, '28

——**and OUWEHAND, P.,** Case of acute polymyositis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4639-4650, Sept. 22, '28

VANČURA, A., Rôle of parasympathetic system in regulation of aqueous and chloride metabolism, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1301-1306, Sept. 14, '28

——**and BELIKOFF, S.,** Erythrocyte sedimentation in cases of nephritis and cardiac insufficiency, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1399-1402, Oct. 5, '28

——**See HERLES, F., jt. auth.**

Van de BERG, F., Étude radiologique de l'appareil respiratoire, Liége méd. **21:** 1411-1440, Oct. 14, '28

L'examen radiologique dans les affections des voies biliaires, Liége méd. **21:** 1684-1694, Dec. 2, '28

VANDECAVEYE, S. C., Study of osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration of gentian-violet and acriflavine solutions with reference to their stability and therapeutic value, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 322-329, Jan. '29

Van de ERVE, J., Physiology of liver and some clinical applications, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 354-361, March '29

Van DEINSE, F.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.

Van D'ELDEN, E., Etwas über Geburtshilfe in China, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 375, Dec. 10, '28

van den BERG, E. J., Posner's method of injection in dentistry, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 36-43, Jan. 15, '28

van den BERGH, A. A. H., Genuine nephrosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4892-4901, Oct. 6, '28

Peculiar case of Adams-Stokes syndrome, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 6244-6254, Dec. 22, '28

——**and HYMAN, I. A. J.,** Porphyrin, Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **15:** 387-394, '28

van den BERGH'S REACTION: See Bilirubin, formation; Blood, bilirubin

Van den BERGHE, L., Recherches sur la déglutition chez les poissons téléostéens, Acad.roy.de Belgique, Bull. de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 322-332, '28

Van den BRANDEN, F., Le "269" et le "417" Fourneau dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 646-651, '28

Quelques notes sur la fièvre typhoïde au Stanley-Pool (Congo-Belge), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 776-785, '28

Van den WILDENBERG, Ostéome palato-pterygoïdien, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 736-739, Aug. '28

VANDEPUT, E., Traitement chirurgical des allongements gastriques. Résultats immédiats. Résultats éloignés, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 649-671, Aug. '27

Van der ELST, M., and GAUTOT, E., Les lipiodols utérins leur utilité en gynécologie, Gynéc.et Obst. 18: 405-424, Nov. '28

van der ELST, R., Le sixième sens, Presse méd. **37:** 347-348, March 13, '29

VANDERGRIFT, G. W., Fundus oculi in pregnancy, M.Rev. of Rev. **35:** 171-175, March '29

van der GUGTEN, F. E., Observations on renal and gallstone disease, Geneesk.Tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indie 68: 61-67, '28

Van der HEYDE, H. C., L'électroruminogramme, Ann.de physiol. 4: 618-636, Nov. '28

van der HOEDEN, J., Undulant fever in man due to Bang bacillus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 4907-4943, Oct. 6, '28

van der HOEDEN, J.—Continued
Infectious abortion in cattle in relation to diseases in man, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1065-1082, Nov. 1, '28
van der HOEVE, J., Eye injuries from spectacles; 7 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4176-4185, Sept. 1, '28
van der HOEVEN, H., Recent views on treatment of asphyxia in new-born infants, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3678-3684, July 28, '28
van der HOEVEN, L., Local and general use of melted paraffin at 54°-60° C. in treatment of burns, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 176-182, Feb. 24, '28
van der HOEVEN, P. C. T., When should pregnant woman be transported to hospital? Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 3976-3984, Aug. 18, '28
Causes of toxemia of pregnancy, Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **15:** 395-414, '28
Transverse presentation, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 393-400, April 27, '28
Cesarean section, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 417-424, May 4, '28
Delayed parturition, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 553-562, June 15, '28
Obstetrical forceps, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 161-170, Sept. 1, '28
Version and extraction, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 203-210, Oct. 1, '28; also, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 369-379, April 20, '28
Causes and treatment of transverse presentation, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 305-310, Dec. 15, '28
van der HOOP, E., Pityriasis versicolor combined with erythrasma and nevus pigmentosus, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 3881, Aug. 4, '28
van der HOOP, J. H., Psychologie der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 457-483, Sept.-Dec. '28
van der HORST, H.: See VAUDESCAL, R., jt. auth.
van der KAAY, F. C., Registering uterine contractions in cows, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 812, Aug. 15, '28; 879, Sept. 1, '28
van der PLANK, G. M., Distribution of body weight over supporting surface of anterior hoof in raising heel, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 498-500, May 15, '28
van der SCHEER, W. M., Rückblick über zwanzig Jahre Irrenpflege und Betrachtungen über die aktivere Therapie in der Provinzial-Heilanstalt bei Santpoort (früher Meerenberg, Holland), Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **1:** 161-177, '28
Psychiatrie und die Einheitsdiagnose Schizophrenie, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **32:** 540-558, Sept.-Dec. '28
VAN DER SLICE, E. R., Some activities of Medical Department of Michigan Tuberculosis Association for 1928, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 249-250, March '29
Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 318-319, April '29
van der VALK, J. W., Two cases of artificial dermatoses, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4465, Sept. 8, '28
VANDER VEER, J. N., Workmen's Compensation Law, Long Island M.J. **23:** 203-208, April '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 395-398, April 1, '29
van der WAL, Y.: See van OS, D., jt. auth.
van der WIELEN, P.: See KEULEMANS, N., jt. auth.
Van DESSEL, A.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
van de VELDE, J. C., Dentists' eczema, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 645-649, Oct. 15, '28
VANDEVERE, W. E., Abscess of tongue, Southwestern Med. **13:** 232, May '29
Van De VREDE, J., Hammers and monkey wrenches, J.M. A.Georgia **18:** 159-160, April '29
van DIERMEN, F. A. A., Total embryotomy of calf in transverse presentation, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 571-573, June 1, '28
van DIJK, C. G. L., and PIJPER, A., Case of familial hæmolytic ictero-anæmia, Lancet **1:** 182-183, Jan. 26, '29
van DIJK, H., and de MONCHY, S. J. R., Hemorrhage from pons varolii; case, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 93-101, Feb. 3, '28
——See KLINKERT, H., jt. auth.
VANDORFY, J., Anazidität, Pseudoanazidität und Histaminreaktion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **44:** 176-182, Oct. '28
——and BARATH, J., Changes in p_H of gastric contents after drinking of water, alcohol and acetic-acid solutions, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 399-404, '28
van DRUTEN, A., Die Lumineszenz einwandfreier, holländischer Schmalze im ultravioletten Licht, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 60-62, Jan. '29
Van DUYSE, Exophtalmie et scorbut infantile, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 51-53, '28
Considération sur le trachome en Belgique, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 131-139, '28
——and WEYMEERSCH, Tuberculose de la glande lacrymale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 28-33, '28
VAN DYCK, CORNELIUS: See Biographies
Van DYCK, L.: See MYERS, C. N., jt. auth.
van EDEN, J. H., Case of spondylitis typhosa, J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 609-610, Nov. 24, '28
van EDEN, P. H., Die Ausbildung der in ihrer Arbeitsfähigkeit beschränkten Arbeiter, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **51:** 12-20, Jan. 11, '29
van EMDEN, F., Verzeichnis der von Alexander Reichert bis Ende 1928 veröffentlichten Schriften, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Insektenbiol. **24:** 2-10, Jan. 25, '29
Van ES, L., Heterologous tuberculous infection, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **74:** 505-512, March '29
van ESVELD, L. W., Verhalten von plexushaltigen und plexusfreien Darmmuskelpräparaten, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **134:** 347-386, '28
Van ETTEN, N. B., Six hundred and fiftieth man in diphtheria prevention, New York State J.Med. **29:** 452, April 15, '29
VANEY, C., and BONNET, A., Les phénomènes de régénération chez le Spirographis Spallanzanii Viv., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 343-345, Jan. 21, '29
Van GEHUCHTEN, P., Le diagnostic précoce des lésions de la moelle épinière, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 127-138, Sept. 15, '28
Les voies nerveuses du nystagmus, Rev.neurol. **2:** 849-869, Dec. '28
van GELDER, R. H., Instructions for obtaining sputum by means of tracheal cannula, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1137, Nov. 15, '28
van GELDER, R. J., Pigmentatio reticularis; case, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4473-4475, Sept. 8, '28
van GELDEREN, C., Fetal circulation and its changes at birth, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 351-402, '28
Development of blood picture in man, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 95-105, '28
Betrachtungen über die Entwicklung des Blutbildes des Menschen und über seine vergleichende Anatomie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 758-765, Oct. 26, '28
Agenesia renis, Uterus bicornis duplex, Vagina septa resp. subsepta, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 213-220, Nov. 28, '28
VANGHELOVICI, M.: See MINOVICI, S., jt. auth.
VANGIERI, G., I preparati testicolari in terapia, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 108-110, March-April '27
Van GORDER, G. W., Conservative treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans, China M.J. **43:** 235-240, March '29
van HAEFF, M. H. P. P., Psychic factor in causation of vaginal prolapse, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 308-313, March 30, '28
van HASSELT, A. L. J. C., International Federation of Dentists, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 256-265, April 15, '28
van HERK, A. W. H., Le rétrécissement par éclairage de la pupille de l'iris isolé, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **13:** 534-568, Oct. 1, '28
Die Pupillenverengerung der isolierten Iris auf Lichtreize; die Absorption des Lichtes durch den musc. sphincter iridis von Rana esculenta, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 7-25, '29
van HERWERDEN, M. A., Umkehrbare Aenderungen im Sarkoplasma von Daphnia pulex, Protoplasma **4:** 521-526, Sept. '28
van HEUVEN, G. J., Sanarthrit injections in chronic lameness of horses, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 764-767, Aug. 1, '28
van HEUVEN, J. A., Cataracta nigra "Rara avis in terris, nigro similima cygno," Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6107-6110, Dec. 8, '28
Van HOOSEN, B., Woman physician; quo vadis? M. Woman's J. **36:** 1-4, Jan. '29
Rubin test as aid in diagnosis of sterility, M.Woman's J. **36:** 66-68, March '29
van HOUTEGHEM, Über postoperative Urämie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 525-530, March 2, '29
VANILLA
—erythematous eruption in vanilla worker; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 9-11, Jan. '29
van ITALLIE, L., and BIJLSMA, U. G., Case of poisoning by scopolamine and hydrocyanic acid, Pharm. Weekbl. **65:** 590-601, June 23, '28
van ITERSON, C. J. E., Observations on professional secrecy, Geneesk.Gids **6:** 253-257, March 16, '28
VANITY
—psychology of vanity, [B. Bauch] Velhagen & Klasings Monatsh. **42:** 626-628, Aug. '28
Van KIRK, L. E., Further study of frequency of occurrence of certain structural variations in human enamel, dentin and cementum, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 600-605, April '29
VANLANDE, M., Ruptures du tendon quadricipital et du ligament rotulien. Deux observations, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1461-1464, Dec. 29, '28
Tumeur à myéloplaxes de l'humérus; évidement osseux, sans application de greffes ostéoplastiques; reconstitution osseuse rapide, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 425-429, March 23, '29
Luxation en arrière du cubitus avec fracture de la diaphyse radiale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 435-437, March 23, '29
van LEDDEN HULSEBOSCH, C. J., Clean-cut microphotographs, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 493-495, May 26, '28

van **LEDDEN HULSEBOSCH, G. J.**, Poller's method of making plastic models of living and dead human organs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6123, Dec. 8, '28

van **LEERSUM, G. C.**, Terminology of vitamin B. Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5905-5907, Dec. 1, '28

van **LEEUWEN, T. M.**, Chronic ulcerative pyodermia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5765-5771, Nov. 24, '28

Über Ursache und Behandlung von Moniletrichosis, Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 303-309, Dec. '28

van **LEEUWEN, W. S.**, Pneumatische und allergenfreie Kammern, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 525, Nov. '28

Pathognomonische Bedeutung der Ueberempfindlichkeit gegen Aspirin bei Asthmatikern, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1588-1590, Sept. 14, '28

Die Therapie der allergischen Krankheiten, Fortschr. d.Therap. **5:** 1, Jan. 10, '29; 41, Jan. 25, '29

——**and STORM, C. J.**, Ueber den Begriff des funktionellen Emphysems und seinen Wert für Diagnose und Prognose beim Asthmatiker, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 401, March 8, '29; 457, March 15, '29

——**and van NIEKERK, J.**, Über die Bluteosinophilie bei Allergikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 393-409, '28

van **LINGEN, A. A.**, Observations on series of cases of plague, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 631-634, Dec. 8, '28

Van **LINT**, Hémorragie rétinienne traumatique avec abolition totale de la vision, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, p. 49, '28

A quel moment peut-on opérer la cataracte sénile? Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 539-541, March 10, '29

——**and VAUCLEROY**, Examen à la lampe à fente du trajet intracristallinien d'un éclat de fer, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 56, p. 14, '28

van **LOON, F. H. G.**, Protopathic-instinctive phenomena in normal and pathological Malay life, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **8:** 264-276, '28

Tropical neurasthenia and sprue, J.Trop.Med. **32:** 59-63, March 1, '29

VAN MERVENNÉE, EMANUEL LAURENTIUS: See Obituaries

van **NEDERVEEN, H. J.**, Emanuel Laurentius van Mervennée, 1845-1928, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1173, Dec. 1, '28

VANNI, S., Ricerche sul potere battericida di una liscivа liquida, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 597-600, '29

van **NIEKERK, J.**: See **van LEEUWEN, W. S., jt. auth.**

van **OORDT, G. J., and BOL, C. J. A. C.**, Zum Orientierungsproblem der Vögel. Kastrationsversuche an Brieftauben, Biol.Zentralbl. **49:** 173-186, '29

van **OS, D., and van der WAL, Y.**, Notes on adulterated kola, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1266-1271, Dec. 8, '28

van **OYEN, C. F.**, Bacteriologic meat examination, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 557-571, June 1, '28

Experiences with preparation of model milk in the Netherlands by Stenhouse Williams method, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 686-688, July 1, '28

Selection of tuberculous animals for slaughtering, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 929, Sept. 15, '28; 990, Oct. 1, '28

van **PAASSEN, P.**, Aplastic anemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3378-3381, July 7, '28

Pulmonary tuberculosis after roentgenotherapy of leukemia; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [Additional pp.] 3381-3384b, July 7, '28

Van **POOLE, G. M.**, Brain abscess of otitic origin, M.Progress **45:** 26-30, Feb. '29

VANRELL, J.: See **PUJOL y BRULL, A., jt. auth.**

van **ROOJEN, J.**, Practical applications of geometric principles in cross-beam radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 454-466, Dec. '28

van **ROOY, A. H. M.**: See **LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.**

van **RYNBERK, G.**, Bernardus Aloysius Maria Lambregts, 1888—, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2, Jan. 5, '29

——**and KAISER, L.**, La innervazione radicolare spinale (rizomeria) del muscolo "rectus abdominis" del cane confrontata colla divisione segmentale di detto muscolo per opera delle iscrizioni tendinee, Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 30-38, '28

Segmentation métamérique et innervation radiculaire spinale des muscles de la paroi abdominale chez le chien. Recherches expérimentales; introduction et muscle droit de l'abdomen, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **14:** 71-136, '29

van **SANTEN, R.**, Noteworthy case of cysticercosis in ox, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 919-924, Sept. 15, '28

van **SCHEVENSTEEN**, Un procès entre la Supérieure de Terzieken et les doyens de la confrérie de Saint-Lazare à Rumpst, Janus **33:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '29

van **SETERS, W. H.**, Tripod and pillar microscopes, J.Roy. Micr.Soc. **48:** 385-388, Dec. '28

VAN SLYKE, D. D.: See **HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.**

Van **STOLK, D., DUREUIL, E., and HEUDEBERT**, Conditions de formation et de destruction de la vitamine D au cours de l'irradiation de l'ergostérol, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 854-856, Nov. 5, '28

VAN SWALENBURG, C., Where junior college and nursing school cooperate, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 65-67, April '29

van **THIEL, P. H.**, La nourriture des larves de l'Anopheles maculipennis en rapport avec le problème de l'existence de la variété atroparvus, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 551; 687; 797, '28

van **URK, H. W.**, Sensitive thalleoquine test for quinine, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 847-849, Aug. 25, '28

Color of recent substances used as medicine (trypaflavine, rivanol, mercurochrome) at varying hydrogen ion concentration, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 1227-1230, Nov. 24, '28

van **VALKENBURG, C. T.**, Physiologic basis for neurology and psychiatry, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5585-5596, Nov. 10, '28

Pathology of brain in disturbance of memory, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6356, Dec. 22, '28

Zur Pathologie mnestischer Störungen allgemeiner und besonderer Natur (Farbensinn) nach Hirntrauma, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **23:** 266-283, '29

Van VALZAH, R., McKINLEY, E. D., and MIDDLETON, W. S., Water balance in cardiac decompensation, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 244-259, Feb. '29

van **VEEN, S. M. C.**, Case of neuroblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases in liver of child of 18 days, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4393-4396, Sept. 8, '28; also, Ein Fall von Neuroblastom der Nebenniere mit Lebermetastasen bei einem Kinde von 18 Tagen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 214-220, Dec. '28

VANVERTS, J., De la récidive ovarienne après l'ovariotomie unilatérale pour kyste de l'ovaire, Prat.méd. franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 99-101, March (B) '29

van **VLOTEN, J. M.**, Hydronephrosis in cow, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 1083, Nov. 1, '28

Van **WAGENEN, W. P.**, Brain abscess spatulæ, Ann.Surg. **89:** 474, March '29

Elastic tissue in meningeal fibroblastomas so-called "dural endotheliomas," Arch.Surg. **18:** 1621-1625, April '29

van **WALSEM, G. C.**, Sugar treatment in epilepsy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4673-4675, Sept. 22, '28

Micromethod to determine rate of blood coagulation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4944, Oct. 6, '28

van **WESTRIENEN, A.**, Lymphatic reaction after varicella, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4015-4019, Aug. 18, '28

Treatment of pyloric spasm in infants, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 5677-5688, Nov. 17, '28

Van **WINKLE, C. C.**, Kidney lesions at necropsy among tuberculosis patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 210-226, '28

——**See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**

van **WOERDEN, J.**, Hoyberg method of estimating fat contents of milk, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 505-507, May 15, '28

VAN WOERKOM TESTS: See Aphasia

VANÝSEK, F., Contributions on cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 113-115, Jan. 25, '29

Van **ZANDT, I. L.**, Suggested medical treatment for hyperthyroidism, Texas State J.Med. **25:** 40-42, May '29

VANZANT, F. R.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**

——**See RENTSCHLER, E. B., jt. auth.**

van **ZANTEN, J. H., and RIKKERT, A. J. A.**, Die Amsterdamer Wohnungs- und Haushaltungszählung 1925, Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 462-473, '28

van **ZIJVERDEN, J.**, Jan Willem Brouwer, 1877-1928, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 909, Sept. 15, '28

VÁPENÍK, J., Experiments of repeated rejuvenation of Infusoria, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1402-1403, Oct. 5, '28

VAQUEZ, H., Une grande figure médicale: Clot Bey (1793-1868), Presse méd. **36:** 1523-1524, Nov. 28, '28

——**DONZELOT, E., and GÉRAUDEL, E.**, Le surrénalome hypertensif, Presse méd. **37:** 169-173, Feb. 6, '29

VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia

VAQUIÉ, G., Anesthésie splanchnique antérieure, après blocage des nerfs intercostaux et des fibres nerveuse peri ombilicales, des ligaments ronds, Semana méd. **1:** 291-295, Jan. 31, '29

VAQUIER: See **LAPORTE, jt. auth.**

VARA-LOPEZ, R., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Beeinflussung der Frakturheilung durch Vigantol, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 101-105, '28

VARÉ, P.: See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**

VAREED, C.: See **DAVID, J. C., jt. auth.**

VARELA, B., COLLAZO, J. A., and RUBINO, P., Action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur la glycémie et le glycogène du foie et des muscles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1441-1443, Nov. 9, '28

Toxicité expérimentale d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1444-1446, Nov. 9, '28

——**See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**

——**See MOREAU, J., jt. auth.**

——**See RUBINO, P., jt. auth.**

VARELA, M. E., Aneurisma arteriovenoso de los vasos renales y asistolia consecutiva, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3244-3266, Oct. '28

VARELA FUENTES, B., DUOMARCO, J., and MUNILLA, A., Modificaciones del quimismo sanguíneo por inyección intravenosa de urea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 869-884, Sept.-Oct. '28; also, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **14:** 171-187, Feb. '29

——See LAMAS, A., jt. auth.

von VARGA, L., Recherches sur la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges et sur son parallélisme avec la formule d'Arneth, Sang **3:** 149-160, '29

Insulin bei der Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 433-434, March 15, '29

VARGAS PRADA, L.: See BAMBAREN, C. A., jt. auth.

VARIATION

—in Aster anomalus, [E. Anderson] Ann.Missouri Botan.Garden **16:** 129-142, April '29

—rôle of heredity and environment in variation, [F. Lenz & O. von Verschuer] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 425-428, Oct. 15, '28

—variability, inheritance and mutation in Phycomyces blakesleeanus Bgff., [H. Burgeff] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 26-94, '28

VARICELLA: See Chickenpox

VARICOCELE

—[W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **24:** 35, Jan. '29

—of bladder, [W. S. Pugh] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 537-539, Nov. '28

—pathogenesis and treatment: new operative technic, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. **26:** 527-536, Dec. '28

—pelvic, [A. W. Pigford] J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 31-33, Feb. '29

—testicular pain, [K. Walker] Practitioner **122:** 56-61, Jan. '29

—varicocele by reflux; surgical technic, [J. Arce & O. Ivanissevich] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 645-648, Aug. '27

VARICOSAN: See Bandaging

VARICOSE VEINS

See also Ulcers: Varicocele: Veins, epigastric: Veins, saphenous

—[A. T. Bazin] New England J.Med. **200:** 442-447, Feb. 28, '29

—[V. Mucha & F. Mras] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 366-511, '28

—impairment of circulation in varicose extremity, [G. De Takáts, H. Quint, B. I. Tillotson & P. J. Crittenden] Arch.Surg. **18:** 671-686, Feb. '29

—pathology of varicose toxemia; cases [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 7, pp. 223-227, April 13, '28

—posturing and varicose veins, [D. H. Stewart] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 609-610, June 5, '29

—question of compensation in cases of varicose veins, especially following amputation of leg, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1964-1965, Nov. 16, '28

—unusual diffuse phlebectasia in forearm and hand: case, [Sonntag] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 802-807, '28

—varicose thrombophlebitis in puerperium; case, [E. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1799-1801, Oct. 26, '28

—varicose veins and their sequelae, [G. de Takáts] J.A.M.A. **92:** 775-783, March 9, '29

heredity, of phlebectasias in leg, [F. Curtius] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 194-214, '28

therapy, danger of embolism after surgical treatment, [J. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 424-432, '28

—ambulatory treatment of ulcers, [L. De Gaetano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 113-116, Jan. 28, '29

—artificial sclerosis by injections of sodium salicylate, [J. Grau Triana & J. Govantes] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 318-321, March '29

—chemical obliteration, [J. M. Mora] Illinois M.J. **55:** 191-193, March '29

—chemical obliteration, [J. H. Woolsey & R. J. Millzner] California & West.Med. **30:** 325-328, May '29

—indications for calorose (invert sugar) injections, [B. Kipnis] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 553-555, Dec. 20, '28

—injection method, [E. A. Melkon] New England J.Med. **200:** 690-694, April 4, '29

—injection treatment, [W. Baetzner] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 72-74, Feb. 10, '29

—injection treatment, [S. Bartlett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '29

—injection treatment, [A. F. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **12:** 33-39, Jan. '29; also, Journal-Lancet **49:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '29

—injection treatment, [C. H. Carlton] Practitioner **122:** 254-261, April '29

—injection treatment, [R. B. Cattell] New England J. Med. **200:** 123-126, Jan. 17, '29

—injection treatment, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 27, Jan. 23, '29

—injection treatment, [W. K. Fränkel] Med.Welt **2:** 1194-1198, Aug. 11, '28

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued

—injection treatment, [L. A. Greensfelder & R. I. Hiller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 639-646, May '29

—injection treatment, [H. O. McPheeters] Journal-Lancet **49:** 243-247, June 1, '29

—injection treatment, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J. Med. **200:** 972-981, May 9, '29

—injection treatment, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1312-1317, Oct. 13, '28

—injection treatment, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. **28:** 448-453, Feb. '29

—injection treatment, [L. G. Shroat] Northwest Med. **28:** 132-133, March '29

—injection treatment for varicose veins and ulcers, [A. P. Stoner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 85-90, March '29

—injection treatment of varices and ulcers of lower extremities, [I. S. Tunick, S. Dubin & A. Schmier] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 479-486, April '29

—injection treatment (sodium salicylate), [M. B. Cooperman] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 541-544, May 15, '29

—injection versus operative treatment: statistical report, [H. O. McPheeters] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 819-822, June '29

—injections of quinine urea hydrochloride; cases, [Delanne] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 304-312, '28

—injections of sclerosing solutions, [S. C. Lyons & C. B. Brewster, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 498-504, Jan. '29

—injections of sugar solutions, [O. Horn] Ugesk.f. Læger **91:** 89, Jan. 31, '29

—modern treatment by sclerosing injections; methods and technic of "Sicard and Gaugier" as practised at Hôpital Necker, Paris, [P. K. Murphy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 145-148, Jan. 26, '29

—new needle for injection, [T. H. T. Barber] Lancet **1:** 288, Feb. 9, '29

—operative treatment of varicose veins, varicose ulcers and phlebitis, [J. Homans] New England J.Med. **200:** 965-971, May 9, '29

—progress, [R. Thornhill] M.Press **126:** 468-470, Dec. 5, '28

—prophylactic preoperative thrombosis, [E. Vogt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 422-425, Dec. '28

—quinine therapy; relation to military service, [J. J. McArdle] Arch.méd.belges **82:** 89-98, Feb. '29

—radiographic aspects of sclerosing injections in varices of lower limbs, [P. del Torto] Riforma med. **44:** 1525-1527, Nov. 19, '28

—ribbon-like distribution of hypertrichosis, sequel of sclerosing injection; case, [Louste & Levy-Franckel] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 77, Feb. '29

—Schede-Kocher method, [M. Siebner] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **215:** 115-122, '29

—sclerosing injections of concentrated solutions of sodium salicylate, [H. F. Carrasquillo] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto-Rico **21:** 57, Sept. '28

—sclerosing method, [J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 535-545, Feb. '29

—sclerosing treatment, [Vacheron] Presse méd. **36:** 1599-1600, Dec. 15, '28

—sclerosing treatment by chemical irritants, [R. C. Logefeil & A. W. Dahlstrom] Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 690-697, May '29

—technic of Moreschi operation, [R. Machín] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 802-804, Nov. 30, '28

—therapeutic thrombosis, [R. T. Payne] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **61:** 215-227, '28

—treatment of varicose ulcers by injections, [T. T. Higgins] Clin.J. **58:** 121-124, March 13, '29

—treatment of varicose veins of legs; considerations of safety, [N. J. Kilbourne] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1320-1324, April 20, '29

—treatment of varicosities of lower extremities, [C. Goodman] Internat.Clin. **4:** 284-298, Dec. '28

—varicose veins and the Stewart (injection) method, [D. H. Stewart] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 426-429, April 17, '29

—varicose veins and their treatment by sclerosis, [H. G. Pretty] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 481-485, May '29

VARIOLA: See Smallpox

VARIOT, G., Le cerveau de Voltaire. Ce qu'il en reste dans le musée de la Comédie Française, Bull.Soc.franç. d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 260-276, July-Aug. '27

Le crâne de Buffon retrouvé dans le caveau de la chapelle seigneuriale à Montbard, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 2-5, '28

Observations sur l'élevage et la croissance de trois jumelles agées de 22 mois. Similitude des troubles de l'accroissement ponderal déterminés par le processus de la dentification de huit à neuf mois. Ressemblance des traits du visage et de l'ensemble de l'organisme analysé par les mensurations anthropométriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 59-65, '28

VARIOT, G.—Continued
Présentation radiographie du tronc de deux jumeaux uni-ovulaires males. (Dimensions identiques du cœur et du foie à l'âge de deux ans), Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 65, '28
Observations et remarques sur le parallelisme du développement du système nerveux et du système dentaire pendant la croissance des jeunes enfants, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 89-93, '28; also, Rev.odont. **49:** 618-624, Dec. '28
Note sur la dissemblance des pavillons des oreilles sur deux jumeaux males uni-ovulaires agés de 17 ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **9:** 94, '28
Mashed potato in milk for infants at period of weaning, Am.Med. **23:** 987-989, Dec. '28
Aperçu historique et réflexions sur le développement et le progrès de la puériculture en France, Progrès méd. **43:** 2069-2078, Dec. 8, '28
Le traitement de l'eczéma infantile par les mutations lactées et spécialement par l'emploi du lait surchauffé à 108° et homogénéisé, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 833-835, Dec. 22, '28; also, Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **39:** 156-159, Dec. '28; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1719-1726, Dec. 13, '28; also, Med.inf. **35:** 33-43, Feb. '29; also, J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 243-245, March 21, '29
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARNEY, P. L., New micro slide holder, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 312, March '29
de VARONA y PRIETO, G., GARCIA GUTIERREZ, C., and others, Anomalía de la arteria subclavia, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **33:** 864-867, Dec. 31, '28
VARSHAVSKY, F. A., Use of local anesthetic in artificial abortions, Odessky M.J. **3:** 420-424, June '28
VAS, S., Ueber den therapeutischen Wert des kieselsauren Wismuts (Bismoterran), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 50, Jan. 10, '29
VAS DEFERENS
—calcification; 2 cases, [W. Dopheide] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **45:** 39-43, March 20, '29
surgery: See also Sterility, therapy
—experiments on structural changes in testicle after ligation, [G. Cutore] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 952-956, July '28
—series of 84 cases following bilateral vasectomy for prevention of postoperative epididymitis, [J. S. Read & E. K. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 282-284, March '29
VASANO (scopolamine preparation): See Seasickness, prevention
von VASARHELYI, J., Experimente mit Thallium an stillenden Ratten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1741-1744, Nov. 10, '28
Eine Vereinfachung der bicolorierten Mastixreaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 433-434, '29
VASATURO, A., L'ergotamina e la sua azione simpatico-paralizzante: comportamento della colesterina del siero di sangue in rapporto all'adrenalina ed all' ergotamina, Folia med. **14:** 1375, Oct. 15, '28; 1451, Oct. 30, '28
Contributo allo studio delle sindromi neuroipofisarie (a proposito di un caso di nanismo con diabete insipido e cachessia tipo Simmonds), Folia med. **15:** 159, Feb. 15, '29
VASAVILBASO, J. N., Un caso de corea de Sydenham tratado con luminal, Hosp.general **3:** 43-45, Jan.-June '28
VASCONCELLOS, J., Un caso de atrepsia, tipo Parrot, curado, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 712-717, Nov. '28
——See **BURGHI, S. E., jt. auth.**
de VASCONCELOS, M., Diagnostic diferencial do ventre agudo, Med.contemp. **46:** 285; 295; 301; 309, '28
VASELINE: See Antrum, surgery; Petrolatum
VASILE, B., L'emoclasia digestiva di Widal nelle malattie epatiche dei bambini, Pediatria **36:** 1041-1057, Oct. 1, '28
La riserva alcalina nei vari stadi della tubercolosi dell' infanzia, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 759-766, Nov. 30, '28
Le correnti d'azione del cuore nella tossicosi, Pediatria **37:** 131-145, Feb. 1, '29
VASILESCU, M., Lipiodol diagnosis of bronchiectasis, Rev. san.mil.,Bucuresti **27:** 363-366, Oct. '28
——See **STANCULESCU, S., jt. auth.**
VASILIU: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, C., and ANDREOIU, C., Case of gigantism with infantilism, Spitalul **49:** 10-13, Jan. '29
——See **MAXIM, M., jt. auth.**
——See **STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, V.: See **PRIBOIANU, D., jt. auth.**
VASO-EPIDIDYMOSTOMY: See Sterility, therapy
VASOFORM (formaldehyde preparation): See Sterilization, surgical
VASOGEN: See Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM—Continued
—determination of vasoconstricting substances in circulating blood of normal persons, and in toxemias of pregnancy and eclampsia, [E. Bodenstab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 758-766, '28
—effect of histamine and of local injury on blood vessels of frog; vasodilator substance in extracts of frog's skin, [R. T. Grant & T. D. Jones] Heart **14:** 339-367, March '29
—galvanic skin-reflex and finger volume changes, [C. W. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 219-229, March '29
—vasomotor effect of phrenic nerve on lung, [M. Belli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 983-985, July '28; also, Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 24-29, Jan.-March '29
—vasomotor phenomena in diagnosis of internal ear diseases, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 249, Feb. 27, '29
diseases, angioneuroses due to vibration of machines in shoe factories, [F. Koelsch] Med.Welt **2:** 1885, Dec. 22, '28
—angioneuroses of skin, [L. Török] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Teil 2) **6:** 140-144, '28
—angiospastic otalgias, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1469-1472, Oct. 18, '28
—differential diagnosis of vegetative and vasomotor disorders and of disturbances in apparatus of equilibration following injuries of skull, [K. Vogel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 268-270, Feb. 15, '29
—experiments on humoral origin of arterial spasms, [E. Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 749-752, Nov. '28
—Muck's epinephrine-sound test in hypertonia, [F. Coester] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 178-183, March '29
—nasal angiocrinosis; case, [F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 401, Oct. '28
—of internal ear, [G. Portmann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 545-549, Dec. '28; also, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 69-76, March '29
—rôle of angiospasm in ophthalmic migraine, [Monbrun] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 701, Nov. '28
—summary of previously published cases of angiospasms, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 629-631, Oct. '28
—technic of functional sympathetic radiotherapy in supramalleolar erythrocyanoses and associated disturbances, hyposphyxia, Raynaud's disease and leg ulcers; cases, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 924-942, Dec. '28
—total renal necrosis due to angiospasm; case, [von Marenholtz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 589-591, Dec. 10, '28
—varieties of angiospasm; etiology, [J. A. Barré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 633-638, Oct. '28
—vasomotor regulation of vascular spasms in echelons: pathology in eye and ear diseases, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 745-747, Nov. '28
effects of drugs on, effect of pituitrin on vasomotor centers, [C. Inaba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 523-526, '28
—effect of subdural administration of potassium chloride on vasomotor, cardio-inhibitory, and respiratory centers, [H. Hilarowicz & M. Szajna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 772-786, '29
—effects of intravenous injection of peptone on vasoconstrictor bulbar center; experiments, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 707-710, Nov. '28
—functional changes in vasoconstricting power of heart and kidney in chronic adrenalin and nicotine poisoning (experimental arteriosclerosis) in rabbits, [S. O. Romm & A. S. Kuschnir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 614-634, '28
—vaso-depressor phenomenon caused by some cholecystokinin preparations, [A. C. Ivy, H. C. Lueth & G. Kloster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 309-311, Jan. '29
—vasodilator action of acetates, [W. Bauer & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Physiol. **66:** 371-378, Dec. '28
—vasodilator action of mistletoe, [A. Holste] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1257-1259, Oct. 26, '28
—vasodilator action of small doses of iodine and bromine, [H. Guggenheimer & I. Fisher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1959-1960, Nov. 23, '28
—vasodilatory effects of various hypnotics, especially of small sedative doses of chloral hydrate; experimental and clinical study, [H. Guggenheimer & I. Fisher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 177-179, Feb. 1, '29
physiology, experiments on system of peripheral vasomotor regulation independent of general circulatory regulation, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **187:** 848, Nov. 5, '28; also, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **21:** 778-801, Dec. '28
—integrative function of vasomotor centers, [A. Jarisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 385-387, March 28, '29

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—negative effects of suprarenalectomy on vasomotor properties of blood, [A. N. Kabanow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 268-273, '29
—origin of vasomotor impulses, [J. C. Yaskin] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 505-514, '28
—physiology and pharmacodynamics of vaso-regulating encephalo-bulbar centers; experiments, [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 829-860, '28
—physiology of vascular nervous system and its clinical significance, [C. F. McClintic] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 419-422, June '29
—vasodilatation following section of cervical sympathetic, accompanied by local leukopenia, [L. Jung & A. Dischamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1995-1996, Jan. 4, '29
VASOPRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
VASQUEZ, G., Eukodal-mania y drogas que producen habito, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **20:** 2-5, Jan. '29
VASS, T. E., Puerperal septicemia; bacteremia, or bloodstream infection, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 354-356, June '29
VASSAL, J. J., La tuberculose chez les peuples primitifs et en particulier dans les colonies françaises, Rev. de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **10:** 45-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
VASSILIEVA-ANVELT, E. I., Alkaline reserve of blood in various diseases, determined by Engel's alkalimeter, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1636-1639, Dec. 15, '28
VASSILIEVSKY, V. M., Case of facial diplegia of rheumatic origin, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1646-1647, Dec. 15, '28
VASSITCH: See BOPPE, jt. auth.
VASTAGH, G.: See SCHULEK, E., jt. auth.
VASUDEVAN, A.: See BASU, P. N., jt. auth.
——See BRADFIELD, E. W. C., jt. auth.
VATER'S AMPULLA
—transplantation in extensive gastro-duodenal excisions; 3 cases, [F. Brüning] Chirurg **1:** 81-83, Nov. 20, '28
cancer, diagnosis and surgical treatment, [G. Dencks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 147-158, '29
—pernicious anemia with carcinoma, [A. M. Bonanno] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 54-66, Feb. 10, '29
dilatation, instrumental dilatation; dislodgment of calculi by retrograde irrigation; contribution to surgery of bile passages, [D. Cheever] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1069-1077, April '29
VATTUONE, A., Sulla terapia sintalinica nel diabete mellito, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **34:** 74-83, Feb. 15, '29
VAUBEL, W., Die Bedeutung des Cholins in der Sommer- und Wintermilch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1971, Nov. 23, '28
Der Standpunkt des Arztes zur Milchfrage, Fortschr.d. Med. **47:** 80-82, Feb. 22, '29
VAUCEL, M.: See SICÉ, A., jt. auth.
VAUCHER, E., and KAUFMANN, R., Les indications respectives du pneumothorax artificiel, de la phrenicectomie et de la thoracoplastie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire et dans les pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '28
VAUCLEROY: See Van LINT, jt. auth.
VAUDESCAL, R., and van der HORST, H., Quelques points particuliers de la technique de l'opération de Zarate, Gynéc.et Obst. **18:** 206-216, Sept. '28
VAUDREMER: See Le FUR, R., jt. auth.
VAUDREMER'S VACCINE: See Granuloma annulare; Keratitis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Sclera, inflammation
VAUGHAN, H. F., Municipal control of venereal diseases, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 539-544, Dec. '28
VAUGHAN, J. M.: See HARRIS, K. E., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, K. O., Light deficiency as principal cause of osteomalacia in India, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 243-244, March '29
VAUGHAN, S. L., and SLY, G. E., Study of 3 cases of pernicious anemia from relapse to remission, with special reference to blood chemistry, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 57-61, Dec. '28
——See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.
——KOENIG, E. C., and BOWEN, B. D., Liver function tests and cholecystography, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **6:** 49-54, Dec. '28
VAUGHAN, W. T., Interpretation of borderline allergic reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 433-440, Feb. '29
VAUTHEY, M., Le contrôle biochimique de la tolérance hépatique aux arsénobenzènes, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 3, bis) **8:** 102-111, March (B) '29
VAUTHIER, L. C., "Sanatorium Universitaire" of Leysin, Switzerland, Brit.J.Tuberc. **23:** 30-34, Jan. '29
VAVILOVA, N. M., Chorio-epitheliomas, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **39:** 631-635, '28
VAYSSIÈRE, E., Diagnostic et traitement des dysménorrhées, J.méd.franç. **17:** 401-405, Dec. '28
VAZ, E., Sobre o preparo da vaccina anti-dysenterica "per os," Sciencia med. **6:** 552-564, Nov. '28
VAZQUEZ, M. S., Las defensas antitíficas dependientes del proceso fisiológico de la digestión, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 304-328, Oct. '28
VAZQUEZ BARRIÈRE, A., Hemorragias intra-oculares y hemorragias meníngeas, Rev.oto-neuro-oft. **3:** 339-351, Aug. '28
VEASEY, C. A., JR., Acute discharging ears; indications for operative interference, with epitomized illustrative case histories, Northwest Med. **28:** 167-173, April '29
VEAU, V., Thymectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1485, Dec. 29, '28
VECCHI, A., La coledocotomia ideale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 632-638, '28
de VECCHI, B., Sulle splenopatie ad "aree di Gamna," Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 305-315, Nov.-Dec. '28
——PICCHI, L., and PATRASSI, G., Ricerche sistematiche sulla genesi e sul valore delle lesioni perivasali spleniche, conosciute col nome di "aree di Gamna," Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 17-49, Jan. '29
de-VECCHI, G., Un caso di sodòku, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2389-2390, Dec. 3, '28
VECCHIO, F., Il valore dell'anisocoria provocata nella diagnosi di adenopatia tracheo-bronchiale tubercolare nell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. **6:** 362-371, Oct.-Nov. '28
VECKMANS, J., Quelques applications de la haute-fréquence en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.Soc.scient. de Bruxelles **48:** 13-18, Feb. 20, '29
VEDDER, A., Influence of liver and spleen on pernicious anemia of rats caused by Bartonella muris, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4411-4414, Sept. 8, '28
VEDDER, E. B., Discussion of etiology of leprosy, with especial reference to possibility of transference of leprosy by insects, and experimental inoculation of 3 men, Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 215-245, Nov. '28
VEDDER, F. B., Fixed bridgework, Dental Items Interest **50:** 970-985, Dec. '28
VEDEL, VIDAL, J., and CHAPTAL, J., Anémie pernicieuse aplastique compliquée de paraplégie spasmodique et traitée par la méthode de Whipple, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 433, Sept. '28
Anémie pernicieuse aplastique, compliquée de paraplégie spasmodique et traitée par la méthode de Whipple. Anthracose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **19:** 71-80, Jan. '29
——VIDAL, J., and LAUX, G., De l'utilité d'associer la méthode de Whipple à la radiothérapie dans le traitement des leucémies, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 429-433, Sept. '28
——VIDAL, J., and others. Acidose diabétique grave. Inefficacité de l'insuline sur le métabolisme des graisses et des albumines, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 421-428, Sept. '28
Sur un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne à forme cervico-médiastinale, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 443-447, Sept. '28
VEDELER, E., Preventive inoculation in infectious diseases, Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. **32:** 63-70, '28
Statistiques et prophylaxie de la tuberculose dans l'Armée norvégienne, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 605-612, Oct. '28 [With English text]
della VEDOVA, T., Patologia e terapia dell'orecchio, Gazz. d.osp. **49:** 1275-1281, Oct. 7, '28
VEDRANI, A., Sul contegno religioso degli epilettici, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 666-675, Nov.-Dec. '28
Per la storia della nevrologia in Italia: testimonianze su Luigi Rolando, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **18:** 59-72, Jan.-Feb. '29
VEDRANI, G., Combattiamo le prevenzioni contro la vaccinazione Jenneriana, Pensiero med. **17:** 688-692, Oct. 31, '28
VEENENDAAL, H., Tuberculoma of cornea in cat, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 607-611, June 15, '28
Two little-known diseases of cornea in dogs, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 853-869, Sept. 1, '28
Superficial keratitis in dog, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1175, Dec. 1, '28; 1235, Dec. 15, '28
Ueber einige beim Hunde vorkommende Hornhauterkrankungen; Keratitis superficialis chronica canis (Keratitis pannosa et pigmentosa chronica), Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 604-610, Dec. 18, '28
Ueber einige beim Hunde vorkommende Hornhauterkrankungen; scheibenförmiger Hornhautfleck (Macula corneae orbicularis, disciformis), Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **58:** 611-613, Dec. 18, '28
Ueber einige beim Hunde vorkommende Hornhauterkrankungen; Keratitis parenchymatosa des Hundes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 85; 159, '29
VEENSTRA, R. H., and POSTMA, C., Importance of lymphatic system in meat inspection, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **55:** 672-685, July 1, '28
VEGA R., A., Un caso de epitelioma de la verga con hidrocele doble, Repert.de med.y cir. **19:** 224-226, May '28

VEGETABLES
See also under Plants
—determination of small quantities of starch in vegetable tissue, [E. J. B. Bish] Biochem.J. 23: 31-34, '29
—effect of fruit and vegetable diets, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on blood pressure, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1762, Oct. 12, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 1010-1014, Oct. 13, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on hemoglobin content of blood, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1715-1716, Oct. 5, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 991-993, Oct. 6, '28
—effect of fruit and vegetable diet, with preponderance of raw foodstuffs, on viscosity of blood, [M. E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1628-1629, Sept. 21, '28; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 987-991, Oct. 6, '28
—effect of vegetable juice on gastric secretion; experimental study, [W. Orlowski] Ann.de méd. 24: 523-544, Dec. '28
—experiences with milk and vegetable diet in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Boas] Fortschr.d.Therap. 5: 211-216, April 10, '29
—experiments on amount of zinc in vegetables, [G. Bertrand & B. Benzon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 1098-1101, Dec. 10, '28; also, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. 16: 457-463, '28; also, Bull.Soc.chim.de France 45-46: 168-175, Feb. '29
—fruits, vegetables and their products, [H. M. Loomis & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 19: 393-396, April '29
—growth and reproduction of rats on vegetarian diets, [H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 3: 157-170, April '29
—physiologic importance of vegetable substances, especially of lignin, [M. Rubner] Naturwissenschaften 16: 1011-1019, Nov. 30, '28
—prescription of vegetarian diet, [E. Pozerski] Presse méd. 37: 261, Feb. 23, '29
—presence of vitamins in canned vegetables, [G. Rigobello] Pensiero med. 17: 705, Oct. 31, '28
—raw fruit and vegetables, [C. von Noorden] Umschau 32: 1057-1060, Dec. 22, '28
—rôle of green vegetables in epidemiology of typhoid, [A. Ceredi] Igiene mod. 22: 1-14, Jan. '29
—sources of vitamin C in India, [R. C. Wats] Indian M. Gaz. 64: 79-85, Feb. '29
von VEGH, F.: See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.
VEGNI, R., Recenti tentativi di chemioterapia dell'infezione maltese, Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 312-320, Dec. '28
Ricerche sulla chemioterapia dell'infezione maltese. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) 3: 639-641, '29
da VEIGA, O. A., Prophylaxia da raiva no Rio de Janeiro, Folha med. 9: 342-343, Oct. 15, '28
VEIL, P., L'hémianopsie latérale homonyme. Ce qu'elle signifie. Sa recherche. Ses causes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 42: 742-744, Nov. 17, '28
Sclérokératite traitée avec succès par le vaccin antituberculeux de Vaudremer, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-56, Feb. '28
——See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.
——See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.
VEIL, W. H., Die „rheumatische Infektion." Ihre grundlegende Bedeutung in der Innern Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1539-1541, Sept. 14, '28
Die endokrinen Erkrankungen in der Praxis; die Schilddrüseninsuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1801, Oct. 19, '28; 1850, Oct. 26, '28
Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Kohlensäurebäder bei Herzkranken, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 3: 438-445, Feb. '29
VEILCHENBLAU, L., Zur Behandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2210-2211, Dec. 28, '28
VEINGART, S. M., Sciatica, lumbago and pathology of lumbar region of spinal column, Vrach.dielo 11: 1323-1328, Sept. '28
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—influence of temperature on development of transverse veins in wings in genovariation of Drosophila funebris, [N. W. Timofeeff-Ressovsky] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 38: 134-146, Feb. '29
—mechanism of venous murmurs, [D. I. Zantchevsky] Odessky M.J. 3: 589-590, Oct. '28
—relation of structural variations to age and constitutional types, [F. Speciale] Ricerche di morfol. 8: 263-281, '28
—Schlesinger's fluorescence of blood in veins of internal organs to determine constituents, [J. Dymschitz & G. Frenckell] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 220: 623-627, '28
anastomosis: See also Portal Vein; Venae Cavae
—results of uretero-venous anastomosis, especially in relation to development of uremia, [G. Serra] Arch. ital.di chir. 22: 137-164, '28
VEINS—Continued
axillary, thrombo-phlebitis, [M. J. Cohen] J.M.A.South Africa 2: 639-640, Dec. 8, '28
azygos: See Lungs, abnormalities
coronary, distribution of blood in coronary vessels, [G. V. Anrep, A. Bialock & M. Hammouda] J.Physiol. 67: 87-96, Feb. '29
dilatation, varices of nasal septum and Osler's disease as partial symptoms of general hereditary dysplasia of venous walls (status varicosus), [F. Curtius] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 2141-2146, Nov. 4, '28
—heredity of dysplasia of venous wall (status varicosus), [F. Curtius] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 162: 330-354, '28
epigastric, varicose vein simulating incarcerated inguinal hernia, [H. Neuffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 255, Feb. 16, '29
—varicosity of inferior epigastric vein, [M. Behrend] Internat.Clin. 2: 174-175, June '29
hepatic, effect of peptone in dog, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 35: 165-170, Feb. '29
iliac, schematic anatomy; most frequent arrangement, [Alcalca Santaella] Med.ibera 1: 29-36, Jan. 12, '29
innominate, dilatation of superior vena cava and of innominate veins, and edema of mediastinum in cardiac insufficiency; case, [E. Granström] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 42: 264-267, Feb. 28, '29
jugular, apparatus for registering pulsation, [H. Rosin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1960, Nov. 23, '28
—case of complete absence of left internal jugular vein with arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and right internal jugular vein, [A. V. Tcharugin] Odessky M.J. 3: 83-84, Feb. '28
—clinical observations of pulse, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 20: 601-611, Oct. 15, '28
—frequency of collateral branches of cranial half of internal jugular vein in man, [E. Vermes] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 88: 522-525, Dec. 20, '28
—interpretation of physiologic jugular pulse by electrocardiography, [E. Stiénon] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 29: 81-89, May 15, '28
—ligation of jugular vein and removal of obstructive thrombi in otogenic sinus thrombosis, [L. Haymann] Internat.Clin. 4: 207-214, Dec. '28
—surgical treatment of suppurative phlebitis in horse, [I. Bucică & S. Cliza] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 27: 426-430, Nov.-Dec. '28
—two cases of sinus thrombosis with positive blood cultures cured by jugular ligation without opening sigmoid sinus, [H. Hays] M.J.& Rec. 129: 259-261, March 6, '29
obliteration, due to long-continued morphine injections; case, [G. Niedermaier] Med.Welt 2: 1198, Aug. 11, '28
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Veins, ophthalmic
—diagnostic value of venous stasis in anterior wall and superior part of thorax, [C. Trunecek] Riforma med. 45: 115-119, Jan. 26, '29
—new apparatus which facilitates vein obstruction for intravenous injections, [L. Felichenfeld] Med.Klin. 25: 113-114, Jan. 18, '29
ophthalmic, obstruction due to sub-pituitary injections of vaseline; case, [B. Alajmo] Boll.d'ocul. 7: 1111-1117, Nov. '28
popliteal, ligation for impending gangrene, [G. de Takáts] J.A.M.A. 92: 1264-1265, April 13, '29
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
pulmonary, gangrene of lungs with perforation into pulmonary vein and formation of metastases; case, [L. Bibinowa] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 44: 210-216, Jan. 10, '29
puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection
—experimental data on regeneration of walls of veins after puncture, [M. S. Leitchik] Odessky M.J. 3: 76-78, Feb. '28
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—measurements; contribution to literature of postural albuminuria, [C. Quinan] Ann.Int.Med. 2: 1047-1053, April '29
—phenolsulphonephthalein output after ligation of vena cava and renal veins, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 33: 294-297, May '29
saphenous, etiology of varicosity of great saphenous vein, [O. Gutknecht] Med.Welt 2: 1917, Dec. 29, '28
—sequela of therapeutic sclerosing injections for varicose veins; case, [Mouton-Chapat] Monde méd.,Paris 39: 89, Feb. 1, '29
spinal, roentgen picture of posterior cerebrospinal longitudinal vein in case of ganglioma of medulla oblongata, [J. Schuster & E. Markovits] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 38: 675-678, Oct. '28
splenic, effect of splenic contraction induced by faradic stimulation on leucocyte level of splenic vein, [V. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 88: 737-746, May '29

VEINS, splenic—Continued
—haemoperitoneum due to spontaneous rupture, [L. N. Pyrah, F. R. Stansfield & H. G. Garland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 810, May 4, '29
suprarenal, veins of suprarenal gland and their possible relation to hypertension, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 334-338, Nov. 21, '28
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEITS, C., Neue Untersuchungen über die kalorischen Vestibularisreaktionen, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 94-115, '28
Beiträge zur Neurologie des Stirnhirns auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen an Stirnhirnkranken, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 161-214, Nov. '28
VEJDOVSKÝ, V., Case of osteitis fibrosa cystica circumscripta orbitae, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 975-976, June 29, '28
New epidemic of lethargic encephalitis, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1683-1684, Nov. 30, '28
VELA, M., Tres casos mas de angina de pecho tratados quirurgicamente por el metodo de la supresion del reflejo presor, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **10:** 1-9, Jan. '29
VELASCO BLANCO, L., and POGORELSKY, B., La hemoterapia en el tratamiento de algunas de las manifestaciones de las diatesis exudativa del lactante, Arch.am.de med. **5:** 5-17, Jan. '29
——**and FERNÁNDEZ CÓRDOBA, R.,** Hemorragia meníngea por heredo lues en un recién nacido, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 843-847, Dec. '28
Consideraciones sobre la infiltración difusa del período secundario de la tuberculosis en el niño, Arch.am.de med. **5:** 31-39, April '29
——**and PAPERINI, H.,** Contribución al estudio de las hemorragias meníngeas en el recién nacido, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 89-91, Feb. '29
VELASCO SUÁREZ, C.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
VELDEE, M. V., Morbidity in influenza epidemic of 1928-29; preliminary report on surveys in certain cities, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1133-1137, May 10, '29
von den VELDEN, R., Die Berliner „Grippeepidemie," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 152-157, Jan. 25, '29
Weitere Mitteilungen über die Grippeepidemie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 198-199, Feb. 1, '29
Zur Gripperekonvaleszenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 282-283, Feb. 15, '29
VELENTEI, N. N.: See KARYSCHEWA, K. A., jt. auth.
VELEZ, D. M., Las conjuntivitis producidas por los baños de inmersión, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 65-71, June '28
Reglamento de baños para los estanques de natación, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 72-75, June '28
VÉLEZ, F. J., Concepto ibero-americano de la tuberculosis, Vida nueva **23:** 187-198, March 15, '29
VELEZ, M., Aplicaciones de la fotografía al examen y estudio de las enfermedades de los ojos, An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 108-115, July-Aug. '28
VELLINGER, E.: See REISS, P., jt. auth.
VELLUZ, L., Sur la synthèse et l'hydrolyse biochimiques des glycérides. Cinétique des réactions, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 1213-1226, Nov. '28
——**See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
VELO, C. A., L'esame della funzionalità epatica in chirurgia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 830-833, '28
Contributo allo studio della funzione epatica in ammalati di interesse chirurgico. La prova di Rosenthal dopo interventi in eteronarcosi, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 425-434, March 24, '29
——**and BONOMINI, B.,** Ricerche della glicemia postoperatoria e postanestetica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 432-435, '28
VELTER, E.: See DUVERGER, C., jt. auth.
——**See MONBRUN, jt. auth.**
VELU, H., Tolérance de l'organisme animal pour les eaux chlorurées sodiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1481-1482, Nov. 16, '28
Culture de Cryptococcus farciminosus sur tiges de graminées fourragères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1777-1778, Dec. 14, '28
Acclimatation. Préadaptation, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 366-368, Nov. '28
——**and BALOZET, L.,** La greffe testiculaire au Maroc. Premiers résultats pratiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 1641, Nov. 21, '28
La greffe testiculaire au Maroc, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 342-345, Oct. '28
——**See BIGOT, A., jt. auth.**
——**BIGOT, A., and EYRAUD, R.,** Au sujet de la vaccination préventive des chiens contre la rage, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1774-1775, Dec. 14, '28
VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein
VENABLE, S. C., Rôle of pathologist in malarial infection, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 119-121, April '29
VENABLES, J. F., and BRIGGS, P. J., Visualisation of bile ducts after opaque meal, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 123-126, Jan. '29
——**See HURST, A. F., jt. auth.**
VENAE CAVAE
—amœbic abscess of liver with rupture into inferior vena cava; report of case, [R. A. Griswold & S. Graves] J.Techn.Methods **12:** 206-208, March '29
—dilatation of superior vena cava and of innominate veins, and edema of mediastinum in cardiac insufficiency; case, [E. Granström] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 264-267, Feb. 28, '29
—effect of diversion of bile into vena cava and portal vein in dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & B. Spurrier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 303, Jan. '29
—increase of blood pressure in vena cava following sudden stop of general circulation, [O. Riml] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 231-239, '29
—malformation of caudal vena cava in dog, [M. Kadletz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 385-396, Dec. 29, '28
—new method of anastomosis between portal and caval systems; superposition of lower mesenteric on common iliac artery, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. (1927) **34:** 592-594, '28
—phenolsulphonephthalein output after ligation of vena cava and renal veins, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **33:** 294-297, May '29
—purulent hydatid cyst in anterior mediastinum; compression of descending vena cava; case, [V. Piazza-Martini] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 180-186, May-June '27
abnormalities, abnormal course of right ureter in developmental anomaly of inferior vena cava; case, [E. von Gierke] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 279-285, '28
—hydronephrosis resulting from unusual course of vena cava, [H. Kengyel] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 417-423, '28
fistula: See Fistula
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
tumors, sarcoma of inferior vena cava; case, [E. Melchior] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 135-140, '28
VENDEL, R. I.: See DELATER, G., jt. auth.
VENDEUVRE, Erythrodermie aiguë grave, du type dermatite exfoliatrice, secondaire à une eczématide généralisée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 188-193, '28
Un cas d'anémie grave progressive du type Biermer traité et guéri par la méthode de Whipple, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **22:** 193-207, '28
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—care of patients, [Dix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 725-727, Dec. 3, '28
—inauguration lecture in clinic of cutaneous and venereal diseases, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **36:** 1425-1430, Nov. 10, '28
—of rectum and anus, [R. J. G. Parnell] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **15:** 77-84, April '29
—possibility and significance of determining source of infection in venereal diseases, [A. Alexander] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 415-417, March 8, '29
—professional secrecy, [Hanauer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **2:** 267-274, Feb. 1, '29
—proportion and clinical aspects of ocular diseases and blindness due to venereal diseases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **7:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—social infection and community, [W. Lawrence] New England J.Med. **200:** 119-123, Jan. 17, '29
blood in, rôle of blood-groups, [A. Poehlmann] Zentralbl. f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **29:** 1-9, Jan. 20, '29
clinics, individual and social prophylaxis; antivenereal dispensaries, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Clin. y lab. **12:** 466-475, Dec. '28
—administrative aspect, [M. Rorke] J.State Med. **37:** 289-296, May '29
epidemiology and statistics, decrease in venereal diseases in Berlin following one year of enforcement of German law for control of venereal diseases, [F. Lesser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1893, Nov. 9, '28
—Bavarian statistics, 1927, [J. K. Mayr] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **6:** 14-22, Feb. '29
—in Germany in 1927 (Reichszählung der Geschlechtskranken 1927), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 111, Jan. 18, '29
—incidence among inmates of Münster prison, [P. W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2010-2011, Oct. 14, '28
—national statistics in Germany for 1927, [R. Bandel] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 463-465, March 15, '29
—prevalence in city of New York; Bronx County, [W. M. Brunet] Long Island M.J. **23:** 229-239, April '29
—prevalence in city of New York; Queens County (Long Island), [W. M. Brunet] Long Island M.J. **23:** 296-306, May '29

VENEREAL DISEASES, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—prevalence in city of New York; Kings County, (Brooklyn), [W. M. Brunet] Long Island M.J. **23:** 158-172, March '29
—prevalence in city of New York; Richmond County (Staten Island), [W. M. Brunet] Long Island M.J. **23:** 87-94, Feb. '29
—prevalence in llanos of South America, [W. A. Collier] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 185-189, Sept. '28
—prevalence in Tennessee, [L. J. Usilton & W. D. Riley] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 419-443, Oct. 20, '28
—reduction in Turin, based on dispensary statistics, [G. Piccardi] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 150-153, April-Sept. '28
—results of international statistics, [H. Haustein] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 535-545, Dec. '28
—statistics, [H. Haustein] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **22:** 238-1033, '27
—venereal diseases from epidemiological point of view, [F. J. H. Coutts] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '29
legislation, decrease in venereal diseases in Berlin following one year of enforcement of German law, [F. Lesser] Deutsche.med.Wchnschr. 54: 1893, Nov. 9, '28
—discussion of law for prevention by committee on economic affairs in Reichstag, [Roeschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 195, Feb. 1, '29
—discussions by medical congresses of new German law for prevention, [von Pezold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 194-195, Feb. 1, '29
—enforcement of law for prevention in Germany, [K. F. Funk] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 63-65, Jan. 11, '29
—enforcement of law in Germany, [E. Langer] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 110-112, Jan. 18, '29
—experiences in application of federal law in prevention, [H. Beusch] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—German law, [M. Flesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 318-319, Feb. 22, '29
—German legislation for prevention, particularly in regard to limiting districts in which prostitutes live, [F. Lesser] Med.Klin. **24:** 1534-1536, Sept. 28, '28
—new German law, [W. Treupel] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver. v.Thüringen **57:** 189-193, Sept. '28
—one year's experience with enforcement of law regarding prevention, [Klose] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 290-292, Feb. 15, '29
—operation of German law from hygienic standpoint, [M. Flesch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1716-1717, Nov. 3, '28 [Comment on Breger's article]
—preventive measures, [E. Finger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 8; 51; 80; 114; 177, '29
—proposed French law for regulation of prostitution and prophylaxis of venereal diseases, [M. Carle & J. Lacassagne] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 821-834, Nov. '28
—provision of German law regarding "unfair" advertising by so-called specialists, [Schläger] München. med.Wchnschr. **76:** 420, March 8, '29
—the army and the law for fighting venereal diseases, passed on July 11, 1922, [V. Burian] Voj.zdravot. listy **4:** 118-123, '28
—year's work under new German law, [Sprenger] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 137-140, Dec. '28
prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—advantages and limitations of individual prevention, [H. Lhuerre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 817, '28
—by means of legislation, moral and sexual education, [H. Gougerot] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 801-840, Nov. '28
—in children, [J. Portell Vilá] Cron.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 53-61, Feb. '29
—in Great Britain, [L. W. Harrison] Proc.Inst.Med., Chicago **7:** 153-157, March 15, '29
—in Krakow, [J. Stopczański] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 30-33, Jan. 13, '29
—individual and social prophylaxis; antivenereal dispensaries, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Clin.y lab. **12:** 466-475, Dec. '28
—interdiction of advertising prophylactic measures by physicians in new German law, [Grisebach] Med. Welt **3:** 322-324, March 2, '29
—Italian legislation and propaganda, [F. De Napoli] Dermosifilografo **3:** 544-562, Oct. '28
—methods of prevention of syphilis in maternity ward of Lariboisière hospital, [G. Sauphar] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 627, Nov. '28
—municipal control, [H. F. Vaughan] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 539-544, Dec. '28
—of chronic gonorrhea, [M. Flesch] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 18-22, Jan. '29
—personal prophylaxis in syphilis prevention, [P. Manteufel & W. Worms] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 941-981, '28

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention Continued
—plan of campaign, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **1:** 56-61, Jan.-June '28
—prevention of spread by treatment of the infectious, [L. W. Harrison] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 193-228, April '29
—problems in Chaco of Santa Fe, [R. Klemensiewicz] Semana méd. **1:** 27-35, Jan. 3, '29
—relation to social and individual conditions, [W. E. Coutts] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1811-1816, Nov. '28
—results, [A. Buschke & F. Jacobsohn] Med.Klin. **25:** 169-171, Jan. 25, '29
—review of book written in 1769, [Barthélemy] Ann.d. mal.vén. **24:** 42-44, Jan. '29
—social importance, [H. Hecht] Handb.d.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **22:** 1-237, '27
—statistical and public health research in syphilis, [T. Parran, Jr.] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 513-523, Dec. '28; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 535-542, Dec. '28
—syphilis and other venereal diseases as factor in human degeneration; proposed preventive measures, [L. Bard] Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 638-650, Oct. 30, '28
—unlawful advertisements of prophylactics, [R. Lehmann] Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 121-123, Nov. '28
—work of Prophylactic Institute of Syphilis in Uruguay, [J. Scoseria] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1804-1810, Nov. '28
therapy, occupational therapy in hospital for sexual diseases, [V. Mucha & V. Satka] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **27:** 33-40, Feb. '29
—popular home remedies used in Morocco, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. **24:** 116-120, Feb. '29
—prevention of spread by treatment of the infectious, [L. W. Harrison] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 193-228, April '29
—treatment of disease and criminal law, [R. Klee] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '29
—value of inoculation malaria and saprovitan, [M. Kruspe] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **157:** 125-141, '29
transmission, bio-sociologic aspects of culpable transmission of venereal diseases, with special attention to preliminary project of new penal code, [A. Dalla Volta] Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 126, April-Sept. '28
VENESECTION
—constancy of urea content of different fractions of blood collected during same venesection, [Brocq-Rousseu, G. Roussel & Galliot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1203-1204, Oct. 26, '28
—Dieti's view of venesection in pneumonia, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 815-819, Nov. 4, '28
—in case of severe diuresis, [Stillmunkes] Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 313-315, Feb. 27, '29
—in obstetrics; indications and mechanism of action, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 525-532, Sept. '28
—in treatment of vascular hypertension, [I. Civalleri & E. Liverani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 187-192, Feb. 11, '29
—indications; effect in diseases of heart and lungs, [G. Trikurakis] Morgagni **70:** 2619-2637, Dec. 2, '28
—quantity of blood to be taken in venesection in lobar pneumonia, puerperal eclampsia and asphyxia of newborn, [B. Moncayo] Clin.y lab. **13:** 214-229, March '29
—technic in infants, [M. L. Saldún] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 698-702, Nov. '28
—treatment of urticaria and serous accidents, [A. Rodet] Lyon méd. **142:** 668-670, Dec. 9, '28
effects, effect of blood preparations and iron on blood regeneration in venesection anemia of dog, [G. Stieger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 269-304, '28
—decrease in size of heart, [Grothusen] Med.Klin. **25:** 265, Feb. 15, '29
—experiments showing increased thirst after bleeding, [Brocq-Rousseu & G. Roussel] Sang **3:** 44-50, '29
VENEZIAN, E., Come si esamina un ammalato di colonna vertebrale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 3-7, Jan. 7, '29
VENIAMINOVITCH, A. M., Diagnosis of soft and mixed chancre, Omsky M.J. (no. 4) **2:** 31-34, '27
VENKATESWARAN, S., and KARL, A., Der Ramaneffekt in Alkoholen, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. (Abt. B) **1:** 466-474, Dec. '28
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
—active serum against venom of spider, Latrodectus mactans, [E. Troise] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 467-475, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1433-1434, Nov. 9, '28
—adsorption of cobra venom and diphtherial toxin by charcoal; experiments, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **187:** 959-961, Nov. 19, '28
—chemical study of Ch'an Su, dried venom of Chinese toad, with special reference to isolation of epinephrine, [H. Jensen & K. K. Chen] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 397-401, May '29

VENOM—Continued
—comparative studies of various serpent venom sera and viper venoms of different origins, [R. Otto] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 272-285, '28
—comparative study of venoms of various European vipers by means of intravenous injections into guinea-pigs, [R. Otto] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **110:** 82-92, '29
—experiments on venom of larva of Megalopyge urens, [A. Gaminara] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 656-662, '28
—of Notechis scutatus, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia **1:** 348-358, March 16, '29
—pharmacognostic study of Ch'an Su, dried venom of Chinese toad, [K. K. Chen & H. Jensen] J.Am. Pharm.A. **18:** 244-251, March '29
—preliminary note on venom of Australian copper-head (Denisonia superba); its toxic effects in common laboratory animals, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia **1:** 358-365, March 16, '29
—preliminary note on venom of Pseudechis guttatus, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia **1:** 372-377, March 23, '29
—venom yields in Australian poisonous snakes, [N. H. Fairley & B. Splatt] M.J.Australia **1:** 336-348, March 16, '29
—venoms of North American snakes and their relationship, [T. S. Githens & L. W. Butz] J.Immunol. **16:** 71-80, Jan. '29; also, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 100-104, Feb. '29
effects, action of apomorphine and of rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1509-1511, Nov. 16, '28
—anti-coagulant action of venom of rattle snake, "Crotalus adamanteus," [A. P. Mathews] Arch.di sc. biol. **12:** 145-152, '28
—case of snake bite; influence of venom on blood picture, [B. Kadlec] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1707-1708, Dec. 7, '28
—direct and reflex actions of anemia, asphyxia, nicotine, apomorphine and rattlesnake venom on respiratory and vagal centers of isolated head, [B. A. Houssay & E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 508-522, '28
—experimental studies on poisons of Formosan snakes; blood picture produced by 5 kinds of snake poisons, [Y. Hara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 69, Oct. '28
—neurotoxic effect of venom of Hydrus platurus, sea-serpent from Pacific Ocean, [E. G. Nauck] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 167-170, March '29
—pharmacodynamic action of venom of spider Latrodectus mactans, [E. Troise] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 447-466, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1431-1433, Nov. 9, '28
therapy: See Iris, inflammation

VENTILATION
See also Schools, ventilation
—computation of throstle cross-sections for hot water heating and ventilation plants, [W. Zimmermann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 817-824, Dec. 22, '28
—in Ufa motion picture theatre in Frankfurt a. M., [M. Hirsch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 762, Nov. 24, '28
—of subway in Philadelphia, [Wernekke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 218, April 6, '29
—technical apparatus in Hans Sachs House, office building in Gelsenkirchen, [Hertzner] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 833-840, Dec. 29, '28

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

VENTURI, T., Sovra alcuni casi di vaccinosi accidentale. (Contributo clinico anatomo patologico e sperimentale), Dermosifilografo **3:** 576-601, Nov. '28

VENULET, F., Retikuloendotheliales System und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 720-724, '28

VERA, S., La dengue nei bambini, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **36:** 227-229, Feb. 18, '29

VERAGUTH, O., Neurologische Skizzen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 154-158, Feb. 16, '29

——**and SCHNYDER, P.,** Atrophie du muscle vaste interne dans les paralysies anciennes du sciatique poplité externe, Rev.neurol. **2:** 576-578, Oct. '28
Péripachyméningite spinale chronique non spécifique. Laminectomie et traitement physiothérapeutique. Amélioration considérable, Rev.neurol. **1:** 197-203, Feb. '29

VERAIN, L., Scialytic oder Pantophos, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **25:** 120-122, Feb. 26, '29

——**See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**

VERAIN, M.: See DRUESNE, jt. auth.

VERAMON
toxicity, skin exanthem following ingestion of veramon, [B. G. Gross] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1638-1639, Oct. 20, '28

VÉRAN, P.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.

VERAS, S., La fièvre dengue chez les enfants pendant l'épidémie d'Athènes de 1927-1928, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 5-19, Jan. '29

VERATRINE
effects, locus of action in striated muscle of toad, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 956-959, July '28
—spread of excitation in frog's sartorius, [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 185-205, Jan. '29

VERATRUM
—new alkaloids of Helleborus niger and Helleborus viridis, [O. Keller] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 545-572, Nov. '28
toxicity, experiments showing characteristic effects of white hellebore poisoning, [P. M. Wroblewsky] Ann. de méd.lég. **9:** 57-59, Feb. '29

VERATTI, E., La vita e l'opera scientifica di Aldo Perroncito, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **4:** 149-169, '29
Aldo Perroncito (1882-1929), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 291-292, Feb. 25, '29

VERBRUGGE, J., Sur le clouage transarticulaire. (Résultat éloigné dans un cas de fracture sous-capitale), J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 180-183, '28

——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR., Gall bladder operative mortality, South.M.J. **22:** 452-455, May '29

VERCELLANA, G., L'azione patogena del Bacillo di Bang per il genere umano è dimostrabile sperimentalmente? Gior.di clin.med. (supp. 16) **9:** 33-54, Dec. '28
Sull'influenza della legatura dell'arteria mesenterica superiore e delle sue diramazioni sul passaggio nel sangue dei batteri intestinali, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 853-864, Dec. 30, '28
Le colorazioni vitali applicate allo studio dei constituenti morfologici dei noduli da bacilli di Verceliana-Bonati (Bacillo B), Pathologica **21:** 86, Feb. 15, '29

VERCELLOTTI, G., Le neoplasie primitive dell'intestino. (Contributo statistico, clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Clin.med.ital. **59:** 283, July-Aug.; **391,** Sept.-Oct. '28
Considerazioni sopra una errata diagnosi di neoplasia cerebrale, Osp.maggiore **16:** 371-392, Nov. 30, '28

VERCESI, C., Azione dell'urotropina sulla contrazione uterina, Folia gynaec. **26:** 137-142, '29
Tubercolosi e gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **11:** 17-29, Feb. 20, '29

VERCO, W. A., Some obstetrical experiences, M.J.Australia **2:** 779-781, Dec. 22, '28

VERCOULLIE, J.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

VERDA, D. J., BURGE, W. E., and GREEN, F. C., Study of stimulating effect of testicular substance on sugar metabolism, Endocrinology **13:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '29

——**See SEAGER, L. D., jt. auth.**

VERDIER, H., La décollation de St. Jean-Baptiste, Æsculape **19:** 105-111, March '29

VERDINA, C., Ricerche sul valore del procedimento culturale all'acido solforico nella diagnosi dei processi tubercolari, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 190-201, Marcì '29

VERDON, P.: See NEWCOMB, C., jt. auth.

VERDUNIZATION: See Water, purification

VERESHCHINSKY, A. O., Treatment of malignant tumors with surgical diathermy, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14:** 59-69, '28

VERGA, P., Ricerche anatomo-patologiche sull'encefalo e le ghiandole a secrezione interna in un caso di idiozia mongoloide, Pediatria **36:** 1261-1289, Dec. 1, '28

VERGE, CUTHBERT ARNOLD: See Obituaries

VERGE, J., and GRASSET, E., Étude bacteriologique des œufs congelés. Leur contrôle sanitaire, Rec.de méd. vét. **104:** 657-672, Nov. '28

——**and PLACIDI, L.,** L'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante d'origine tuberculeuse. Une second cas chez une lionne. Considérations sur la pathogénie du processus, Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 65-81, Feb. '29

VERGE, W., Urgence de la transfusion sanguine en chirurgie et sa necessité en médecine, Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 49-56, Feb. '29

VERGEER, T., Broad tapeworm in America, with suggestions for its control, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 1-11, Jan. '29
Dog a reservoir of broad tapeworm, J.A.M.A. **92:** 607-608, Feb. 23, '29
Kamala, anthelmintic for removal of tapeworm in bears, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 786-788, April '29

VERGER, H., L'encéphalomyélite épidémique. État actuel de la question, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 35-41, Jan. 20, '29

——**and DELMAS-MARSALET, P.,** Encéphalographie simple et craniographie dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 417-426, Nov. '28

——**See DILLY, D., jt. auth.**

VERGNANO, V., Ricerche farmacologiche sulla Digitalis ferruginea L., Arch.di farmacol.sper. **45:** 280, '28

VERGNOLLE, M. J., and REILLY, H. W., Diferenciación de bacilos diftéricos y difteromorfos, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 575-588, Sept. '28

VERGOMBELLO, C., Per un caso di setticemia meningococcica con manifestazioni purpuriche, Pediatria prat. **5:** 221-228, Sept. '28

VERHAART, W. J. C., Unilateral decerebration above level of nucleus ruber (postmortem of case of syphilis), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4199-4202, Sept. 1, '28
VERHOEF, A. W.: See KOUWENAAR, W., jt. auth.
VERHOEFF, F. H., Nature and pathogenesis of angioid streaks in ocular fundus, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 243-265, '28
Histologic observations in case of localized tuberculous chorioretinitis, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 63-70, Jan. '29
——See HOLLOWAY, T. B., jt. auth.
VERILLON: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
VERKERK, P. C., Exophthalmus pulsans traumatica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6120, Dec. 8, '28
VERMEHREN, W., Beitrag zur konservativen Hämorrhoidalbehandlung mit Recto-Serol, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **50:** 289-291, March 30, '29
VERMELIN, H., La rétention cotylodénaire tardive du post-partum. Évolution clinique et traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 849-856, Dec. 29, '28
——See MUTEL, M., jt. auth.
VERMES, E., Ueber die Häufigkeit der Kollateralen der kranialen Hälfte der Vena jugularis interna beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 522-525, Dec. 29, '28
VERMIASZ, V. I., Cases of alcoholism successfully treated with injections of atropine and strychnine, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 1579-1581, Nov. 30, '28
VERMIN
See also Insects; Pediculi; etc.
extermination: See also Pediculi; Rats, extermination; etc.
—hydrocyanic acid in destruction, [L. Schwarz] Ztschr. f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **21:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—in food storage rooms, [R. Hock] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u. Milchhyg. **39:** 140-143, Jan. 15, '29
—respiratory masks in vermin destruction, [K. Wollin] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt.Desinfekt.) **21:** 24-27, Feb. '29
VERMOREL, M.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
VERNE, J., Les carotiprotides, pigments protéiques dérivés des carotinoides, chez les animaux, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 203-210, '28
VERNENGO, M. J., Epitelioma desarrollado en una fístula por osteomielitis crónica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-810, Nov. 21, '28; also, Rev. de cir. **7:** 557-565, Dec. '28
La escisión y pfloroplastía en la úlcera yuxtapilórica perforada, Semana méd. **1:** 105-109, Jan. 10, '29
VERNENGO LIMA, H.: See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.
VERNES, A., Phenomenon of flocculation in syphilis and tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 165-169, Oct. '28
Des droits respectifs de la clinique et de la sérologie en matière de syphilis, Presse méd. **36:** 1347-1348, Oct. 24, '28
De la syphilis; une mise au point; réponse à Charles Flandin, Presse méd. **37:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '29 [Further comment, 127-128, Jan. 26, '29]
VERNES' TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—evidence that reactions of Bordet-Wassermann and of Vernes are equally sensitive, [A. Prunell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1451-1452, Nov. 9, '28
—in Nicolas-Favre disease [Petges, Mougneau & Bessières] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 184-186, March '29
—phenomenon of flocculation in syphilis, [A. Vernes] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 165-169, Oct. '28
—resorcin reaction in typhoid fever, [A. Prunell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1450, Nov. 9, '28
—therapeutic value of Dr. Vernes' syphilimetry, [D. Steponaitis] Medicina,Kaunas **9:** 651-654, Oct. '28
—Vernes method of estimation of flocculation in syphilitic sera, [H. W. Bayly] Lancet **1:** 434-436, March 2, '29
VERNET: See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.
VERNETTI BLINA, L., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull'ossido di titanio, Riforma med. **44:** 1516-1525, Nov. 19, '28
VERNEY, E. B., Goulstonian lectures on polyuria; polyuria associated with pituitary dysfunction, Lancet **1:** 539-546, March 16, '29
Goulstonian lectures on polyuria; experimental reduction of renal tissue, Lancet **1:** 645-651, March 30, '29
Goulstonian lectures on polyuria; polyuria in chronic nephritis, Lancet **1:** 751-756, April 13, '29
VERNIER, P.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
VERNIEUWE, L'épistaxis par hémogénie, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 740-749, Dec. 15, '28
VERNIX CASEOSA
—of no significance for prevention of icterus in newborn infants, [E. Düntzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2943-2944, Nov. 17, '28
VERNON, H. M., Methods of heating and ventilating schools and their influence on health, M.Officer **40:** 247, Dec. 8, '28
VERNON, H. M.—Continued
Influence of taxation on alcoholism shown by various social and occupational classes, Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 136-142, Jan. '29
Fatigue of heavy industrial work, and its influence on health and duration of industrial life, J.State Med. **37:** 141-152, March '29
——and BEDFORD, T., Absenteeism in coal miners, J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 97-105, March '29
VERON, LOUIS DÉSIRÉ
—forgotten medical celebrity of Paris, [F. H. Garrison] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 688-689, May '29
VERONAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital compounds; Veramon
VERRALL, P. J., Unusual bilateral condition of acetabula, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 39, Jan. '29
VERRUCA
—hyperkeratosic nevi and warts on right side of body; case, [Lortat-Jacob & T. Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 562, July '28
—plantar, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **17:** 206-208, March (B) '29
—verrucoid efflorescences on back of hands and feet in Darier's disease, [T. Yamamoto & Z. Ohya] Acta dermat. **13:** 152, Jan. '29
—warts, moles and corns, [H. Fox] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 418-422, April '29
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
plana, treatment of verruca plana juvenilis with intracutaneous milk injections, [F. Dietel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2101-2102, Dec. 14, '28
seborrhoeica, verruca plana senilis, [L. Lortat-Jacob] M.Press **126:** 405, Nov. 14, '28
therapy, by suggestion, [N. G. Manoiloff] Russk.Klin. **10:** 405-409, Sept.-Oct. '28
—indications for roentgen ray or internal treatment, [E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 837, Oct. 18, '28
—radium treatment of plantar warts, [W. E. Costolow] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **51:** 102, March '29
—roentgen and radium treatment of verruca plantaris, [L. R. Taussig & H. E. Miller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 514-517, Dec. '28
—roentgen treatment; electrocoagulation, [E. Langer] Med.Welt **3:** 200-202, Feb. 9, '29
—value of autohemotherapy, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 839, Nov. '28
VERSARI, A., Il tellurio nella terapia della sifilide, Riforma med. **44:** 1137-1143, Sept. 3, '28
Su di un caso di favide. Contributo clinico ed istologico, Riforma med. **45:** 78-80, Jan. 19, '29
von VERSCHUER, O.: See LENZ, F., jt. auth.
VERSINI: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
VERSLUYS, J., Weitere kritische Bemerkungen zur Resonanztheorie von Paul Weiss, Biol.generalis **4:** 617-654, '28
VERSPYCK MIJNSSEN, G. E. H., Case of recurrent amebic dysentery due to mechanical cause, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4945-4947, Oct. 6, '28
Case of kala-azar, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6231-6237, Dec. 15, '28
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
zur VERTH, Zur Biologie und Pathologie der Beinstümpfe, insbesondere der langen Unterschenkelstümpfe, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 217-222, '29
Prothesenrandknoten und ihre Entstehung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 45-48, Jan. 12, '29
VERTIGO
—[S. Scott & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **22:** 43-64, May '29
—as a symptom, [H. Moulton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 189-196, March '29
—case, [S. Mygind] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 941-944, Oct. '28
—diagnosis of vertigo following cranium traumatisms by walking tests; cases, [J. Leclerq, M. Muller & Boudeville] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 91-99, March '29
—dizziness in patients with liver diseases and in patients with cholelithiasis, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 331-337, March 11, '29
—from impacted teeth, [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 497-498, April '29
—heredosyphilitic meningitis with vertigo and crisis of hyperhidrosis; case, [H. Eschbach] Paris méd. **1:** 217-218, March 2, '29
—nature of nystagmus and dizziness occurring in certain positions of head and in movements other than those around long axis of the body, [I. Sommer & J. C. Yaskin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 260-274, March '29
—open air treatment of essential vertigo in horses, [G. Barrier] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **2:** 53-61, Jan. '29

VERTIGO—Continued
—paroxysms of vertigo and tachycardiac extrasystoles in permanent ventricular extrasystole; case, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **22:** 25-29, Jan. '29
—psychologic analysis; effect of motion on vision, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1182-1195, Oct. '28
aural, pathogenesis of Ménière's disease, [A. Thornval] Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 4-22, '28; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 953-959, Oct. 4, '28
—Menières disease treated by diathermy; case, [E. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 250-251, March '29
—symptoms and diagnosis of labyrinthine vertigo, [G. Portmann] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 71-74, Jan. 30, '29
—syndrome-complex, Meniere, [D. W. Drury] New England J.Med. **200:** 173-179, Jan. 24, '29; also, Laryngoscope **39:** 141-155, March '29
—value of caloric reaction, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **23:** 39-54, March 23, '29
—vestibular sensitivity to intermittent passive rotation of body, [R. C. Travis] Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **39:** 78-91, '28
VERTKIN, I. M., Occlusion of large arterial branches of aorta, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 1-4, '27
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra, prostatic
VERVAECK, L., La blastotoxie qui crée les dégénérescences individuelles est aussi l'origine de l'hérédité morbide, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 61-70, Nov. 18, '28
VERWEYEN, J. M., Der Typus des positiven Menschen, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4:** 233-240, Nov. '28
VERWOERD, L., On 2 cases of recovery from mosaic disease of tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, Ann.Applied Biol. **16:** 34-39, Feb. '29
VERZÁR, F., and KÚTHY, A., Die Bedeutung der Gallensäuren für die Fettresorption. (Arbeiten über Resorption), Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 369-379, '29
——and ZIH, A., Die hämopoëtische Wirkung von Bilirubin und anderen Hämoglobinderivaten, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 388-401, '29
VERZELLA, M., Contributo clinico allo studio delle neoplasie dell'orbita, Boll.d'ocul. **7:** 951-966, Sept. '28
di VESTEA, D., Osservazioni sulla sifilide sclero-gommosa iperplastica della parete faringea, Valsalva **4:** 547-553, Nov. '28
Assenza del seno frontale e flemmone acuto periorbitario, Valsalva **5:** 10-16, Jan. '29
Su di una rara malformazione congenita del naso, Valsalva **5:** 214-219, April '29
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VESZELSZKY, L.: See RIGÓ, L., jt. auth.
VETANCOURT RAVARD, R., La reacción de Kahn, Gac. méd.de Carácas **35:** 232-238, Aug. 15, '28
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS' BUREAU (U. S.)
See also under Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau
—diagnostic centers as viewed from field, [L. B. Kline] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 197-201, March '29
—physical examinations, [J. F. Howard] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **5:** 446-448, June '29
—tuberculosis problem in U. S. Veterans Bureau, [P. B. Matz] Tubercle **10:** 315-330, April '29
VETERINARY HYGIENE
—care of skin in horses and vacuum curry-comb, [H. J. Weekenstroo] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 612-623, June 15, '28
—effect of sexual hygiene upon prevalence of contagious abortion, [W. W. Williams] North Am.Vet. **10:** 28-31, March '29
—milk control in light of veterinary hygiene, [Rudolf] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 127-132, Feb. 15, '29
—relation of undulant fever in man to live stock sanitation, [V. A. Moore] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 605-621, March '29
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Anemia, infectious; Borna's Disease; Colic; Epizootic Diseases; Extremities, paralysis; Fowl-Pox; Neuritis, multiple; Obstetrics, veterinary; Tapeworm Infestation; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—dijozol (iodine preparation) soap as disinfectant, [W. Mehlhorn] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 158, March 8, '29
—epidemic diseases in animals in southern Brazil, [E. von Bassewitz] Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 259-288, '28
VETERINARY MEDICINE—Continued
—fortieth anniversary of Franz von Hutyra's professorship at Budapest Veterinary School, [R. Manninger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 49-51, Jan. 26, '29
—importance of healthful fodder, [F. Zaribnicky] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 124-126, Feb. 27, '29
—Institute of Veterinary and Experimental Medicine at Krakow, [J. Nowak] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1272-1281, Oct. '28
—killing of injured animal with hydrocyanic acid, [G. Mikuschka] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 703-706, Nov. 1, '28
—milk control by veterinarians; experiences and observations, [Glage] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 745-748, Nov. 9, '28
—new proprietary medicines, (thiosal, odilen, pinal, etc.), [R. Reinhardt] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 137-141, March 6, '29
—physiological basis for rational therapeutics, [A. R. McLaughlin] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 49-54, Dec. '28
—professional cooperation, [T. G. Fultz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 9-11, Jan. '29
—recent researches on constitution, [A. Kircher] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 20, Jan. 9, '29; 35, Jan. 16, '29
—silver fox industry; its possibilities for veterinary practitioner, [O. Stader] North Am.Vet. **10:** 44-46, Jan. '29
—veterinarian in public health work, [J. P. Foster] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 892-900, May '29
—veterinary quacks, [L. Rumpl] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **16:** 161-167, March 1, '29
—yxin (colloidal silver preparation) as wound powder, [Leber] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 52, Jan. 23, '29
education, study trips of veterinarians, [L. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 441-450, Dec. '28
history, anniversary of Veterinary High School at Hannover, 1778, [Lund] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 357; 380; 393, '28
—brief history of veterinary science, with extracts from *First Booke of Cattel,* [C. Masson] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1113-1123, Dec. 29, '28
—Byzantine hippiatry of fourth century, [H. J. Sévilla] Rec.de méd.vét. **105:** 21, Jan.; 92, Feb. '29
—Central Society of Veterinary Medicine, [G. Barrier] Bull.Acad.vet.de France **1:** 382-395, Dec. '28
—colonial veterinary service, Vet.J. **85:** 45-74, Feb. '29
—early history of veterinary surgeon in England, [F. Bullock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **22:** 17-23, March '29; also, Vet.J. **85:** 145-155, April '29; also, Vet.Rec. **9:** 339-343, April 27, '29
—newly found book on veterinary medicine of Palladius, [S. Grevander] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **11:** 3-13, Nov. '28
—plan of Berlin Veterinary High School (1767), [W. Rieck] Vet.-histor.Mitt. **8:** 45-47, '28
—seventy years of veterinary service in United States, [P. A. Fish] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74:** 915-917, May '29
—William Dick; founder of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, [A. Miles] Vet.Rec. **8:** 1065-1069, Dec. 15, '28
military, army veterinarians, [F. Smith] Vet.Rec. **9:** 65. Jan. 26, '29
—examination of teeth in 514 army horses, [Klingemann] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **41:** 47-59, Feb. '29
—feeding of army horses; relation to colic, [Gomolka] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 369-375, Oct. '28
—historical observations on mange in horses as war epidemics, [Leber] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 621; 639; 655; 674; 687, '28
—lameness in remount (army) horses, [Grünert] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **40:** 405-413, Nov. '28
VETERINARY SURGERY
See also under specific headings, as Embryotomy; Esophagus, diverticula; Femur, surgery; Fistula, umbilico-mesenteric; Horses, diseases; Spermatic Cord, surgery; etc.
—ultrasol and ultraplast as dressings, [Seehawer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 468-473, Dec. '28
VEYRASSAT, J., and ODY, F., Le lumbago, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 868, Oct. 25, '28; 977, Nov. 25, '28
VEYRIÈRES, Hydrate de calcium, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 561, Nov. '28
Parakératoses, eczématides, séborrhéides, Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '29
VIAL, M.: See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
VIALA, F.: See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.
VIALA, J.: See MANOUELIAN, Y., jt. auth.
VIALARD, La méthode de Whipple comme thérapeutique adjuvante dans le traitement de l'hépatite aiguë amibienne, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 16-20, Feb. '29; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 202-208, Feb. 11, '29

VIALE, G., L'intervento della milza nella coagulabilità del sangue e nella regolazione della pressione sanguigna, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 277-289, '28
Sulla funzione delle ghiandole linfatiche, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 422; 619, '27; **26:** 498, '28
Bazo y presión arterial; intervención del bazo en la regulación de la presión sanguínea, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **4:** 374-383, '28
Bazo y presión arterial; el papel del bazo en la sangría, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 384-389, '28
La función vagal en la insuficiencia suprarrenal; inexistencia del tono vagal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 623-631, '28; also, La función vagal en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 485-487, Dec. '28; abstr., La fonction vagale dans l'insuffisance surrénale. Inexistence du tonus vagal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1522-1523, Nov. 16, '28
El tono vagal, función de la adrenalinemia, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 762-766, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 488-492, Dec. '28; abstr., Le tonus vagal, fonction de l'adrénalinémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2008-2009, Jan. 4, '29
Sindrome clorotica negli animali senza milza, Riv.di pat. sper. **3:** 454-457, Sept.-Oct. '28
Présence d'adrénaline et de choline dans la lymphe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1009-1010, Oct. 5, '28; also, Presencia de colina y de adrenalina en la linfa, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 180-181, '28
Rôle de la rate dans la saignée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1436-1437, Nov. 9, '28
Rôle de la rate dans la régulation de la pression sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1437-1438, Nov. 9, '28
Osservazioni fisiologiche in un bambino splenectomizzato, Riv.di pat.sper. **3:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '28
Preexistencia de una sustancia vagótropa en sangre, linfa, líquido céfalo-raquídeo y su probable identidad con la sustancia vagal de Loewi, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 840-846, Dec. '28
Abhängigkeit des Vagustonus von der Adrenalinämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 73-74, Jan. 8, '29
——**and BRUNO, A. A.,** Prolongación automática de la apnea voluntaria y papel del bazo. Hiperglobulia en la apnea voluntaria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 654-659, '28; abstr., Prolongation de l'apnée volontaire et rôle de la rate. Hyperglobulie de l'apnée volontaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1523, Nov. 16, '28
——**and COMBES, T. J.,** Descarga de colina en la sangre después de la inyección de adrenalina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 619-622, '28; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 466, Oct. '28; abstr., Décharge de choline dans le sang après injection d'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1524, Nov. 16, '28
——**and KURI, J.,** Rol tiro y paratiroideo en la hipertermia adrenalínica y en la fiebre salina, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 831-839, Dec. '28; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 754-761, '28; abstr., Influence de l'appareil thyro-parathyroïdien sur l'hyperthermie consécutive à l'injection d'adrénaline ou de solutions salines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2010, Jan. 4, '29
——**and NAPOLEONI, L.,** El mecanismo de la hiperglicemia pilocarpínica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 748-753, '28; abstr., Le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie par la pilocarpine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2006, Jan. 4, '29
——**and SONCINI, J. M.,** Variations de volume de la rate énervee, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1438-1439, Nov. 9, '28
Bazo y presión arterial; la movilidad del bazo desnervado, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 390-398, '28
El destino de la acetilcolina en la sangre, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 399-404, '28; also, Das Schicksal des Acetylcholin im Blute, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 594-598, '29; abstr., Action du sang sur l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1440, Nov. 9, '28
——**NAPOLEONI, L., and ROSSELLI, D.,** Eliminacion del acido oxalico en la diabetes floridzinica, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **4:** 737-742, '28; also, Eliminazione di acido ossalico nella glicosuria florizinica, Arch.di sc.biol. **13:** 206-210, Jan. '29; abstr., Elimination de l'acide oxalique dans le diabète phlorizinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 2005-2006, Jan. 4, '29
VIALLE, J., Grenouillette aiguë suppurée par gros calcul encliavé du canal de Wharton, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 25, Jan. '28
Sur une forme rare de complication otitique: abcès extradural de la fosse cérébelleuse évacué spontanément dans le cou à travers l'occipital, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **12:** 151-154, April '28
VIALLI, M., Ricerche morfologiche e istologiche sul plessi coroidei degli anfibi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **52:** 266-306, Oct. 15, '28
——**See MILANI, A., jt. auth.**
VIANA, O., La diagnosi precoce del cancro uterino mediante lo striscio, Clin.ostet. **30:** 781-793, Nov. '28
VIANNA, G.: See BARATA, P., jt. auth.
VIANNAIA: See under Nematodes
VIANNAY, C., Ulcération de l'artère iliaque externe par un drain, après une appendicectomie à chaud suivie de drainage, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 303-305, March 2, '29
VIBRIO: See Cholera, vibrio
VIBRIOTHRIX: See under Fungi
VICARELLI, G., Relazione sull'ispezione alle sezioni femminili delle carceri giudiziarie del Piemonte, Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 139-149, April-Sept. '28
VICCHI, R.: See CIVALLERI, I., jt. auth.
VICENTE, G., Hipótesis posible en la producción del fenómeno de "paradoja laríngea," Med.ibera **1:** 341-343, March 16, '29
VICHER, M.: See HOLLANDE, A. C., jt. auth.
VICHNJITCH, M.: See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.
VICIOUS CIRCLE: See Colon, diseases; Gastro-Enterostomy, sequels; Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis
VICKERS, W., Acute osteo-myelitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 268-270, March 2, '29
VICKERY, H. B., Thomas Burr Osborne, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 187-191, March '29
——**See MENDEL, L. B., jt. auth.**
VICTOR, K., Statistics of progressive paralysis, Rev.v. neurol.a psychiat. **25:** 66-68, Feb. '28
VICTORIA, M., Las afasias según Head:— *Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech,* Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 404-445, Sept.-Oct. '28
Sobre una pequeña cuestión de sinonimia ("nominal defects" de Head y "aphasie amnesique" de Pitres), Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **3:** 33-37, Jan.-Feb. '29
Kretschmer y la histeria, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat. y med.leg. **3:** 67-74, Jan.-Feb. '29
Notas sobre la semiología de los afásicos, Semana méd. **1:** 586-592, March 7, '29
——**and BALADO, M.,** Síndrome compresivo de la circunvolución central posterior: epilepsia jacksoniana; signo del brazo ajeno, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **4:** 544-559, '28
VICTORIUS, LEONELLUS FAVENTIUS
—discussion of *De acgritudinibus infantium tractatus* by Leonellus Faventius Victorius, [P. Galli] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **20:** 4-26, Jan.-Feb. '29
VIDACOVITCH, M.: See FUCHS, G. (Vaugirard), jt. auth.
VIDAL: See DUMOULIN, jt. auth.
VIDAL, F.: See LOPEZ, C., jt. auth.
VIDAL, J., Hyperglycémie et acidose rénale, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 394-401, Aug. '28
La différenciation des septicémies aviaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1276-1277, Oct. 26, '28
Sur la différenciation du Micrococcus melitensis et du Bacillus abortus par des substances chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1279-1280, Oct. 26, '28
——**and ABELLA, R.,** La différenciation du Micrococcus melitensis et du **Bacille** de Bang par les agglutinines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1271-1273, Oct. 26, '28
——**See VEDEL, jt. auth.**
VIDELA, C. A., Contribución al estudio de los signos pseudo-cavitarios, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3317-3323, Oct. '28
VIDONI, G., Osservazioni sopra un nuovo analettico nelle malattie mentali, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 3-4) **56:** 65-71, '28
L'importanza delle condizioni del sistema nervoso-vegetativo nella terapia delle malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 517-522, Sept.-Oct. '28
VIDRASCO, C.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
VIÉ, J., and DUPONT, A., Automatisme mental chez deux sœurs, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **16:** 213-217, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**See LAIGNEL LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
——**See VINCHON, J., jt. auth.**
VIEHOEVER, A., Heart, Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 718-745, Dec. '28
VIEIRA, L., A industrie de lacticinios no estado do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.zootechn.e vet. **14:** 297-312, '28
VIELA, A., Étude anatomo-clinique de la glossite basique phlegmoneuse, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 49-61, Feb. '28
Traitement de la tuberculose chronique du larynx chez l'adulte, Prat.méd.franç. (no. 11, bis) **7:** 435-449, Nov. (B) '28
——**and ESCAT, M.,** Un point de l'anatomie chirurgicale de l'artère sphéno-palatine: sa vulnérabilité dans la chirurgie endo-nasale profonde, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 980-985, Nov. '28
VIENNA PSYCHIATRIC SOCIETY: See under Psychiatry
VIETHEN, A., Die Behandlung akuter Entzündungen mit niedrig dosierten Röntgenstrahlen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 122: 284-301, Jan. '29
——**See NOEGGERATH, C., jt. auth.**
VIETHEN, H., Fälle von kongenitaler Rückstauungsniere beim Kinde, Ztschr.f.Urol. **23:** 128-132, '29
VIETS, H. R., *De l'Auscultation Médiate* of Laennec, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1280-1297, April '29

VIETS, H. R.—Continued
——**and WATTS, J. W.**, Three cases of aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 300-305, March '29; also, New England J.Med. **200:** 633-634, March 28, '29
——**See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.**
VIETS, K., Eine eigenartige Abnormität bei einer Wassermilbe, Zool.Anz. **80:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '29
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Asthma, therapy; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fractures, healing; Gynecology, therapy in; Humerus; Osteomalacia, therapy; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy
VIGETTI, E., Eventración diafragmática, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 502-507, Dec. '28
da VIGEVANO, GUIDO
—court physician (1343-1355) and his family, [A. Colombo] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **19:** 255-275, Nov.-Dec. '28
VIGHOLT, W., Torsion de la trompe avec hématosalpinx secondaire, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 310-322, '28
VIGI, F., Giuseppe Dagnini, Riforma med. **44:** 1576, Nov. 26, '28
——**DAGNINI, G., and PANCOTTO, E.**, Ricerche statistiche e sistematiche sui tumori maligni osservati durante l'anno 1927, Bull.d.sc.med. **6:** 287-328, Sept.-Oct. '28
——**See FRANCIONI, C., jt. auth.**
VIGNAL, W., La diathermothérapie des rétrécissements inflammatoires et cicatriciels du rectum, Bull.et mém. Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 14-19, Jan. 6, '28
——**and GONDET**, Étude oscillographique des courbes de tension et d'intensité de la bobine faradique et du groupe magnéto-faradique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 81-86, Feb. '29
——**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
VIGNATI, J., and SCHNABEL, P., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Desinfektionswirkung der Metallsalze; Desinfektion und Entwicklungshemmung bei Kupfersalzen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 464-475, Dec. 4, '28
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Desinfektionswirkung der Metallsalze; der Desinfektionsvorgang, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 475-481, Dec. 4, '28
VIGNES, H., De l'emploi des rayons ultra-violets en thérapeutique et, plus spécialement, en thérapeutique gynécologique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **180:** 1-12, Jan. '29
Fécondité et stérilité, Progrès méd. **44:** 281-291, Feb. 16, '29
Stérilité syphilitique, Bull.méd.,Paris **43:** 239, Feb. 27, '29
La substance élastique: son importance dans l'organisme humain, Presse méd. **37:** 315-316, March 6, '29
Tuberculose et stérilité, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (no. 10, bis) **43:** 166, March 13, '29
L'interruption artificielle de la gestation, Gaz.méd.de France **3:** 43-51, March 15, '29
VIKING PALATABLE COD LIVER OIL: See under Cod Liver Oil
VILA, E. L., Consideraciones sobre ocho observaciones de quistes hidáticos del riñon, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 785-800, Nov. 21, '28
Cancerización del muñón cervical de histerectomía, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 490-498, Dec. 17, '28
Duplicidad unilateral del uréter, Semana méd. **1:** 398-403, Feb. 14, '29
——**and ETCHEVERRY, M.**, Fibroma desarrollado en un muñón de histerectomía, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. **7:** 518-522, Dec. 17, '28
——**and SCHLOSSBERG, T.**, Tres observaciones de fibromas del cuello uterino, Semana méd. **1:** 344-348, Feb. 7, '29
VILANOVA, J., El tratamiento de las tiñas del cuero cabelludo por las sales de talio, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 335-339, Oct. '28
VILAR, G., Pericistitis flegmonosa, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 407-408, Aug. '28
Tratamiento de la litiasis ureteral con inyección de aceite, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 432-435, Aug. '28
Retención aguda, distensión, incompetencia e insuficiencia renal consecutivas a raquianestesia, Rev. de especialid. **3:** 715-718, Nov. '28
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la litiasis renal doble, Rev. de especialid. **3:** 761-763, Nov. '28
VILARDELL, J., Resultados del tratamiento médico en las úlceras gástricas cavitarias, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 460-470, Oct. 27, '28
VILARDELL, J. M., Tres casos de injertos osteo-periósticos por pseudoartrosis, An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 120-126, March 15, '28
La operación de Robertson-Lavalle: resultados obtenidos en 15 casos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 548-559, Dec. '28
——**See RIBAS y RIBAS, E., jt. auth.**
VILAR FIOL, R., Recherches anatomiques sur le sinus maxillaire en relation avec l'ethmoide et le sinus frontal, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 675, Nov. 30, '28; 715, Dec. 15, '28
VILKOVYSSKY, A. L.: See TROITZKY, N. S., jt. auth.
da VILLA, F. C., Sul segno di Hone e Zorn in gravidanza, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 2326, Nov. 26, '28
VILLA, G.: See de ROUVILLE, G., jt. auth.
VILLA, L., Il significato semeiologico della contrazione di volume della milza mediante adrenalina per la diagnosi delle splenomegalie voluminose, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 465-473, Sept. '28
Considerazioni su alcuni casi di ittero infettivo acuto e sulle epatiti da spirochete, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **4:** 141-148, '29
VILLACIAN, J. M., Sobre una forma no descrita de distrofia muscular progresiva, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 727-731, Dec. '28
Piretoterapia por vacuna "Dmelcos" en cuatro casos de paralisis general, Med.ibera **1:** 97-99, Jan. 26, '29
La quinidina en el tratamiento de ciertas arritmias, Información méd. **6:** 31-38, Feb. '29
VILLANDRE, Diverticule du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 41-43, Jan. 20, '28
VILLANUEVA URRUTIA, Bismutoterapia en el mal del Pinto, Medicina, Mexico **9:** 269-273, March '29
VILLAR, J.: See FAUGÈRE, jt. auth.
——**See GUYOT, J., jt. auth.**
VILLARD, Un cas de spasme prolongé de l'artère centrale de la rétine ayant entraîné une atrophie absolue du nerf optique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **6:** 611, Oct. '28
VILLARD, E., and MANTELIN, O., Note sur le traitement des métrites par l'aspiration cervico-utérine, Lyon méd. **142:** 581-583, Nov. 18, '28
——**and CADE, A.**, Obstruction calculeuse du pylore, Lyon méd. **143:** 112, Jan. 27, '29
——**and LABRY, R.**, Conservation des connexions tubo-ovariennes dans le traitement des oblitérations du pavillon tubaire, Paris méd. **2:** 537-543, Dec. 15, '28
——**BANSILLON and CHAVENT,** Myomectomie au cours de la grossesse. Évacuation extemporanée de l'utérus sous rachianésthésie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 63, Jan. '29
VILLARD, Y., Contribution à l'étude des staphylococcies et à leur traitement par l'hydroxyde de bismuth radifère, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **40:** 22-24, Feb. '29
VILLARET, G.: See BALTHAZARD, V., jt. auth.
VILLARET, M., Vichy cure in treatment of diseases of stomach, Romănia med. **6:** 213-214, Oct. 15, '28
Leçon inaugurale: Les grandes étapes de l'hydro-climatologie, Presse méd. **36:** 1513-1518, Nov. 28, '28
——**and EVEN, R.**, L'acétylcholine et les sueurs des tuberculeux, Presse méd. **36:** 1561, Dec. 8, '28
——**and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, Therapeutic application of acetylcholine, Lancet **1:** 493-495, March 9, '29; also, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 343-345, March 20, '29
——**and MARTINY, M.**, Étude de la pression veineuse périphérique dans les syndromes médiastinaux: son intérêt de contrôle pour le diagnostic et le pronostic, Presse méd. **37:** 249-251, Feb. 23, '29
——**and SAINT GIRONS, F.**, L'acrocyanose des jeunes femmes. Importance physio-pathologique et pathogénique de l'hypertension veineuse et de l'insuffisance ovarienne, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 79-81, Feb. '29
VILLATA, G., Di un tumore del testicolo di cellule rotonde e di tessuto interstiziale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** clx, '28
de VILLAVERDE, J. M., Über einige Eigentümlichkeiten der Narkolepsie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 129-150, '28
Contribución al conocimiento de las formas incompletas del síndrome talámico, Siglo méd. **83:** 147-154, Jan. 5, '29
VILLEGAS, V., Trend of sexual and reproductive seasons among horses, cattle, water buffaloes, sheep and goats under Los Beños conditions, Philippine Agriculturist **17:** 473-483, Feb. '29
VILLEGAS BERMÚDEZ de CASTRO, R., Estado actual de la lucha contra la tuberculosis en España, Siglo méd. **83:** 201-203, Jan. 5, '29
VILLEY: See BUVAT, jt. auth.
VILLINGER, W., Weshalb ist Psychopathenfürsorge eine öffentliche Angelegenheit, und wie gewinnen wir die Oeffentlichkeit für diesen Zweig der Gesundheitsfürsorge? Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 663-672, '28
VIMTRUP, B., Two cases of tuberculosis oesophagi, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 103-104, '28
Patho-anatomic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis with special regard to pathogenesis, Ugesk.f.Læger **91:** 61, Jan. 24, '29; 81, Jan. 31, '29
VINCELLI, G. V., Adattamento funzionale delle arterie ipoplasiche in seguito a legatura dopo resezione della parte trombosata e sutura dei monconi, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 647-660, Dec. '28
VINCENT (Mme): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

VINCENT, C., I tumori cerebrali: Diagnostica dei tumori comprimenti il lobo frontale, Ann.di neurol. **42:** 105-111, May-June '28
——See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** jt. auth.
——See de **MARTEL, T.,** jt. auth.
——de **MARTEL, T., and DAVID, M.,** Sur l'extirpation des tumeurs du cerveau. Présentation de huit malades guéris, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 41-51, Jan. 28, '29
VINCENT, S., and THOMPSON, J. H., Rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in vaso-motor reflexes, J. Physiol. **66:** 449-458, Dec. '28
Effects of music upon human blood pressure, Lancet **1:** 534-537, March 9, '29
Saline injections, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **36:** 107-114, May '29
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
VINCENT'S SERUM: See Urinary Tract, infections
VINCHON, J., Variations du travail scolaire chez certains enfants asthmatiques, Médecine **10:** 138-142, Feb. '29
——and **VIÉ, J.,** La pratique neuro-psychiatrique au XVII[e] siècle. Ettmüller et Isbrand de Diemerbroeck, Progrès méd. **43:** 1906-1919, Nov. 10, '28
VINCIGUERRA, M., Voluntary mutism, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 395-398, May '29
VINCINI, LODOVICO: See Biographies
VINEGAR EEL: See Anguillula aceti
VINEY, H., Defective child in his relation to work of health visitors and district nurses, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 544-552, March '29
VINING, C. W., Lecture on debilitated child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 629-632, April 6, '29
VINOGRADOFF, A. P., Rôle of morphine in treatment of diseases of bile ducts, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1427-1428, Oct. 31, '28
VINOGRADOFF, T., Case of spontaneous rupture of spleen, Mosk.med.j. (no. 6) **8:** 33-34, '28
VINOKUROFF, I. Y., and LEVI, G. S., Rare clinical cases of chronic diseases of joints in children (Still-Chauffard's disease), Odessky M.J. **3:** 575-584, Oct. '28
VINSON, H. W., Incidence and treatment of persistent occipito posterior positions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 111-114, March '29
VINSON, P. P., Bronchoscopy in suppurative pulmonary disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 76, March 6, '29
Differentiation of primary carcinoma of bronchus and unusual types of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1501-1510, May '29
——See **JUDD, E. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **KIRKLIN, B. R.,** jt. auth.
——**MOERSCH, H. J., and KIRKLIN, B. R.,** Value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis of malignant conditions of lungs, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 164-175, '28
VINT, F. W., One year's post-mortem work on natives of East Africa, Kenya & East African M.J. **5:** 383-393, March '29
VINTEMBERGER, P., Sur l'emploi des rayons X en embryologie, comme agents de destruction localisée. Une technique nouvelle pour l'étude de la potentialité des deux premiers blastomères dans l'œuf da la grenouille rousse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1590-1592, Nov. 23, '28
Sur les effets des irradiations localisées à l'un des deux premiers blastomères dans l'œuf de grenouille rousse (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1592-1594, Nov. 23, '28
Sur le résultat de l'application d'une dose forte de rayons X à une région de la cellule ne renfermant pas le noyau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1965-1967, Jan. 4, '29
Sur les effets d'applications de rayons X localisées soit au protoplasme, soit à la région nucléaire de la cellule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1968-1971, Jan. 4, '29
VINTICI, V., Les épididymites colibacillaires, J.d'urol. **26:** 409-421, Nov. '28
VINTILA, G. D.: See **CLIMESCU, V.,** jt. auth.
VIOLA, D., Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni del numero dei leucociti nell'affaticamento, Med.del lavoro **19:** 533-545, Dec. 31, '28
VIOLA, G., La funzione attiva e il tono del polmone nella ispirazione e nella espirazione desunti dall'osservazione clinica, Folia med. **15:** 126-137, Jan. 30, '29
——See **ZOJA, L.,** jt. auth.
VIOLET, Les résultats éloignés de l'opération de Wertheim dans le cancer du col utérin, Gynécologie **27:** 705-710, Dec. '28
VIOLIN MAKERS
—families of violin makers, [von Behr-Pinnow] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 284-310, Feb. 28, '29
VIOLLE, P. L., Du rôle des colloïdes dans le pouvoir anagotoxique des eaux minérales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1723-1724, Dec. 7, '28
VIOLLE, P. L.—Continued
——and **GIBERTON, A.,** Du rôle des cristalloïdes dans le pouvoir anagotoxique des eaux minérales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1938-1940, Jan. 4, '29
Sur la neutralisation du pouvoir oligodynamique du cuivre par les solutions d'électrolytes. Applications aux eaux minérales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 409-411, Jan. 28, '29
——See **HEITZ, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **LABBÉ, M.,** jt. auth.
VIPOND, A. E., Varicella and its complications, M. Times, New York **57:** 87-89, March '29
VIRCHOW, H., Die tiefen Rückenmuskeln des Ornithorhynchus, Morphol.Jahrb. **60:** 481-559, Feb. '29
VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH
—as anatomist and pathologist, [I. T. Titoff] Bielorussk. med.mysl **4:** 21-28, Jan. '28
VIRGIL (PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO)
—as founder of baths of Pozzuoli, [A. Botto-Micca] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 308-311, March 3, '29
VIRGILI, U., Sui rapporti tra infiammazione della regione tonsillare ed eruzione del terzo molare inferiore, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 133-138, Dec. '28
VIRGILLO, B., La patogenicità del "Bacillus abortus" di Bang nell'uomo, Rinasc.med. **5:** 1311-1313, Nov. 1, '28
VIRGINIA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations
VIRILISM: See Suprarenals, tumors
VIRUSES
See also Plants, diseases; Rabies, virus; Yellow Fever; etc.
—effect of drying on certain of virus group, [J. A. Hawkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 479-480, March '29
—simple method for determining electrical charge carried by virus particles, [S. P. Bedson & J. O. W. Bland] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **10:** 67-70, Feb. '29
—unknown virus as activating mechanism involved in postvaccinal encephalitis; experimental studies, [H. Demme] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 177-190, '28
filtrable: See also Herpes, virus; Molluscum contagiosum; Scarlet Fever, etiology and pathogenesis; Smallpox, vaccine; **Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms;** etc.
—[T. M. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1147-1152, April 6, '29
—cellular inclusions and etiology of virus diseases, [E. W. Goodpasture] Arch.Path. **7:** 114-132, Jan. '29
—experiments with virus of osteomyelitis, [E. Ettorre] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 563-570, Oct. '28
—filterable virus diseases in tropics; general review, [E. B. McKinley] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 281-298, Jan. '29
—monkeys and human disease; filterable viruses, [E. Hindle] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **22:** 27-30, April '29
—nature of filtrable viruses and their bearing on ætiology of herpes and allied conditions, [S. P. Bedson] M. Press **126:** 491-493, Dec. 12, '28
—new disease of fowls in Egypt due to filtrable virus, [E. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 64-68, '29
—new virus disease epidemic on onions, [I. E. Melhus, C. S. Reddy & others] Phytopath. **19:** 73-77, Jan. '29
—submaxillary virus of guinea pigs; effect of duct ligation and pilocarpine administration upon cellular response to virus, [G. H. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 229-236, Feb. '29
—transition from live to dead; nature of filtrable viruses, [A. E. Boycott] Nature, London (supp.) **123:** 91-99, Jan. 19, '29
—virus III in tissue cultures; appearance of intranuclear inclusions in vitro, [C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **10:** 188-190, April '29
VIRY, C.: See **HERRENSCHMIDT,** jt. auth.
VIRY, H., L'École du Service de Santé Militaire de Strasbourg et ses Carabins Rouges, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 453, Dec. 5, '28
VISCERA
—experimental study of certain visceral sensations; Oliver-Sharpey lectures, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet **2:** 1277-1285, Dec. 22, '28
—histopathologic changes after ligation of splenic vessels; experimental study, [P. Romanenko] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 123-138, '28
—influence of large quantity of iodine on internal organs, [M. Minowada] Acta dermat. **11:** 531-538, June '28
—primitive structure of visceral apparatus of Elasmobranchii, [A. N. Severtzoff] Pubbl.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 475-554, '27
—respiratory quotient after evisceration in cats, [L. G. Kilborn] J.Physiol. **66:** 403-415, Dec. '28
—topography of viscera in various positions of body, [F. W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 265-376, Dec. 29, '28
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

VISCERA—Continued
blood supply, effect of curare on blood pressure and on circulation in splanchnic region of rabbits; microscopic study, [E. Koch & M. Nordmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **64:** 75-80, '29
diseases, diathermy in diseases of abdominal organs, [A. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 829-833, Dec. 15, '28
—alarming abdominal symptoms simulating acute conditions caused by internal diseases, [R. Ehrmann & H. Taterka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 170-174, '29
—hyperesthesia of skin and diseases of internal organs, [W. A. Boekelman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5772-5782, Nov. 24, '28
—localization of painful areas, [A. Lemaire] Rev.belge sc.méd. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '29
—lymphogranuloma, [E. Müller] Sitzungsb.d.Gesellsch.z. Beförd.d.ges.Naturw.zu Marburg **62:** 435-459, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [L. Mayer] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **27:** 238-254, '28
—vegetative disturbances of abdominal viscera in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Poras] Tuberkulose **8:** 249-251, Oct. 10, '28
examination, method of physical diagnosis of internal organs, [L. I. Korobkoff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 1413-1418, Sept. '28
innervation, chronaxia of heart in invertebrates; bathmotropic action of visceral nerves in octopus, [H. Frédéricq] Acad.roy.de Belgique, Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **14:** 524-529, '28
pain: See also Viscera, diseases
—pathway for visceral afferent impulses within spinal cord; experimental dilatation of biliary ducts, [L. Davis, J. T. Hart & R. C. Crain] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 647-651, May '29
—subcutaneous injections of potassium iodide and sodium iodide in treatment of visceralgia, [E. F. Simforoff] Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1310-1312, '28
—visceral rheumatism; case, [L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **143:** 301-305, March 10, '29
pathology, in death caused by electricity, [P. Schneider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 53, Jan. 5, '29
—in postmortems of lupus, [S. S. Wall] Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 5-8, '27
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
syphilis, [B. B. Foster] J.Maine M.A. **20:** 24-26, Feb. '29
—late heredosyphilis with visceral and skin manifestations, [V. Leigheb] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 146-158, Feb. '29
—pathologic anatomy of active syphilis, [E. Brack] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 57-62, Jan. 12, '29
—sequels of cured syphilis, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 209-212, March 2, '29
—treatment, [L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 124-127, April 17, '29
transposition: See also Heart, displacement; etc.
—case diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Pedone] Pathologica **20:** 563, Nov. 15, '28
—case of total transposition with complex congenital malformations of heart, [M. Popovici-Lupa] Spitalul **48:** 175-177, May '28
—complete transposition with electrocardiographic and x-ray studies; case, [A. E. Parsonnet] Ann.Int. Med. **2:** 963-967, March '29
—dextrocardia with complete visceral transposition; case, [M. Malagoli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 345-350, Dec. '28
—high right-sided position of aorta with normally situated heart in case of subdiaphragmatic transposition, [J. Grossmann & O. Meller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 1120-1122, Dec. '28
—partial transposition with cardiac malformation; case, [E. Pernkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 661-673, Oct. 26, '28
—pathogenesis of situs viscerum inversus totalis; electrocardiographs; case, [I. G. Pomodoro] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 428, Oct. 15, '28; 465, Oct. 31, '28
—"situs inversus" of thoracic and abdominal viscera, [T. Martini & J. Comas] Semana méd. **2:** 1724-1728, Dec. 20, '28
—situs inversus totalis; case, [Durlacher] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 2106, Dec. 14, '28
—teratogenesis and treatment of large umbilical hernia with defect in diaphragm and partial transposition of abdominal organs combined with anteriorly placed hypertrophied liver; case, [R. Sievers] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153:** 703-733, '28
—total inversion, [G. Ganelli] Pediatria **36:** 1220-1230, Nov. 15, '28
—total inversion with dextrocardia; case, [F. de A. Estapé] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 229-234, July 15, '28
—total transposition; case, [A. Rodrigues de Souza] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 245-249, '27
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHIA, G., Il problema dell'angina pectoris: deduzioni anatomiche, radiologiche ed elettrocardiografiche, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (1928) **3:** 787-820, '29
Studi e contributi alla castrazione radiologica dell'ipofisi, Radiol.med. **16:** 249-270, March '29
VISCUM album
—experiences with viscysat, [H. J. Petermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 356-357, March 1, '29
—vasodilator action of mistletoe, [A. Hoiste] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1257-1259, Oct. 26, '28
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
VISCYSAT (Viscum album preparation): See Viscum Album
VISHER, J. W., Vesical infection with Trichomonas vaginalis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2098-2099, June 22, '29
VISHNEVSKY, A. S., Mechanism of segmental disturbances of brain in trophic disorders, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 153-164, '28
VISINEAU, N.: See **BRATIANO, S., jt. auth.**
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Light, perception; etc.
—brightness vision in deer-mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis, [P. A. Moody] J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 367-405, Feb. 5, '29
—dominating sense in domestic animals, [E. Nicolas] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 357, Nov.; 412, Dec. '28
—El Greco painted well because of his vision, [R. Comenge] Siglo méd. **83:** 325-329, Feb. 9, '29
—experiments on effect of black on vision, [G. Ovio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **57:** 1-11, Jan. '29
—experiments with binocular and monocular vision, [E. M. Lowry] J.Optic.Soc., America **18:** 29-40, Jan. '29
—"fluttering heart" test of visual perception as conditioned by weak illumination, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **6:** 373-381, '28
—in mole, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 187-229, April '28
—ocular dominance demonstrated by unconscious sighting, [W. Miles] J.Exper.Psychol. **12:** 113-126, April '29
—psychologic analysis; effect of motion on vision, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1182-1195, Oct. '28
—relativity of vision, [J. Nogué] Rev.phil. **106:** 431-471, Nov.-Dec. '28
—researches on Purkinje's phenomenon, [K. Gross] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 215-242, Oct. '28
—statistical enquiry into state of vision of Indian students in Calcutta, specially with reference to prevalence of myopia at different ages, and investigation of factors supposed to influence progress of myopia, [J. Banerjee] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 708-745, '28
—visual anomalies in painters, [A. Rosica] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 122-124, Dec. '28
—visual apprehension and perception in reading, [M. A. Tinker] Psychol.Bull. **26:** 223-240, April '29
—white rats' use of visual stimuli in discrimination of geometrical figures, [P. E. Fields] J.Comp. Psychol. **9:** 107-122, Feb. '29
acuity, dependence of certain kinds of types on acuity of vision, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 209-214, Oct. '28
—detached retina with relative conservation of visual acuity; case, [Chappé & Rochon-Duvigneaud] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-285, June '28
—importance of standardization of tests, [Dufour] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 621-623, Dec. '28
—optometric chart with pictures for testing acuity in backward or very young children, [E. Ginestous] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 110, Feb. 10, '29
—optotype of Galen, [A. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 84-86, Feb. '29
—tests for visual aptitude of chauffeurs, [Jeandelize] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 643, Oct.; 700, Nov. '28; also, Rev. méd.de l'est **56:** 700-730, Nov. 1-15, '28
color: See Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also under Blindness
—sight-saving classes in California, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **30:** 251-255, April '29
defective: See also Astigmatism; Heterophoria; Myopia; etc.
—after obstetrical hemorrhage; case, [A. Fuchs] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1426, Nov. 3, '28
—caused by fracture of skull; 4 cases, [H. Neuffer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **41:** 196-202, '29
—chromatic aberrations of eye and vision; experiments, [J. L. Pech] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 411-413, Sept. '28
—diaphragm lenses for weak sight, [H. Flaschenträger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 358-360, March 22, '29

VISION, defective—Continued
—functional torticollis and visual disturbances; case, [J. Rey & F. Hentschel] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 371-374, Oct. 19, '28
—high hyperphoria with violent headache, corrected by tucking, [G. O. Ring] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 396-397, May '29
—improvement after roentgen treatment of retinitis pigmentosa; 3 cases, [J. Merkulow & J. Schick] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 844-847, Dec. 28, '28
—oblique or inverted vision; symptoms, pathology, [J. Wilder] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 799-803, Dec. 10, '28
—occupational instruction and possibilities of support for those with diminished vision, [W. Fellchenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2304-2306, Nov. 25, '28
—which children should attend sight-saving classes? [M. Bartels] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 387-392, May '29
field of: See also Color Perception
—diagnostic value of changes in hysteria, [M. Eszenyi] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 147-160, Oct. '28
—fields and pupillary reflexes as found in lesions of different parts of visual pathways, [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 587-589, Jan. '29
—instrument designed to facilitate taking of fields of vision where there is central scotoma; scotograph, [N. B. Harman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 241-246, '28
—interpretation of perimetric findings, [J. B. Stanford] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 429-431, March '29
—meningiomas arising from tuberculum sellae, with syndrome of primary optic atrophy and bitemporal field defects combined with normal sella turcica in middle-aged person, [H. Cushing & L. Eisenhardt] Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 322-408, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 1, Jan.; 168, Feb. '29
—quantitative perimeter; perimeter with colored indices, [P. Gaudissart] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 177-183, March '29
—time element in quantitative perimetry, [C. B. Walker] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1036-1048, April '29
of form: See Shape, perception
of motion: See Movements, perception
physiology, apparent shortening of distance on retina in indirect vision, [F. Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 174-196, Oct. '28
—adaptation of eye to darkness; Purkinje's phenomenon, [A. Heinemann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 1-70, March '29
—binocular vision after keratoplasty and strabismus operation, [G. Braun] Arch.f.Augenh. **99:** 654-660, Nov. '28
—Bowman lecture: new vision, [G. E. Smith] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** lxiv-lxxxv, '28
—change in sensitivity during peripheral vision according to age, [P. Lasareff] Riv.di biol. **10:** 617-622, Sept.-Dec. '28
—colored after-images studied by spinning top, [A. Galamini] Arch.di fisiol. **26:** 443-453, July-Sept. '28
—depth effects in binocular after-images of motion, [H. K. Müller] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 157-165, Oct. '28
—duration of luminous impression, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **6:** 414-424, '28
—effect of alcohol on adaptation of eye in peripheral vision, [P. Lasareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 907, Nov. 12, '28
—effects of light varying in intensity on eye adapted to darkness, [C. Talenti & L. Meineri] Arch.di fisiol. **27:** 39-52, Jan.-March '29
—entoptic phenomenon of blue arcs; study of secondary excitation in retina, [P. A. Snell] Arch.Ophth. **1:** 475-493, April '29
—etiologic importance of nystagmus in production of after-images, [R. Cords] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 163-165, '28
—evidence supporting theory that pupillomotor stimulus is conducted centrally by special pupillary bundles, [E. Bodenheimer & H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Ophth. **121:** 46-72, '28
—experiments on peripheral vision of objects; researches on field of vision, on mental reproduction and attention, [J. Meisenheimer] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **67:** 1-130, Feb. '29
—glare and 4 fundamental factors in vision, [P. W. Cobb & F. K. Moss] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 1104-1120, Nov. '28
—horopter in oblique vision, [W. Herzau] Arch.f. Ophth. **121:** 756-780, '29
—interrelation of positive and negative after-images, and influence on them of local adaptation, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 160-188, '28
—law of image formation in visual system, [G. Gertz] Acta ophth. **6:** 216-221, '28
—localization, in cerebral cortex of monkeys, of nerve tracts extending into retina and controlling optic system, [B. Brouwer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 9-21, '28

VISION, physiology—Continued
—measurement of after-images in space, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **60:** 89-94, March '29
—monocular perception of relief: consequences, [E. Carlo] Ann.d'ocul. **166:** 24, Jan. '29
—positive bright image, new phase of after-image, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 189-197, '28
—preliminary note on after-images from stimuli of low saturation and short duration, [M. K. Frehafer] Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 277-283, April '29
—Professor Bard's local index theory of visual perception of relief, [Polliot] Arch.d'opht. **46:** 20-31, Jan. '29 [Comment by Bard, 32-34, Jan. '29; reply by Polliot, 35-37, Jan. '29]
—relation of retinal image and visual function to externality, [G. Beritens] Clin.y lab. **12:** 353-363, Nov. '28; also, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 674-679, Nov. '28
—spacial appearance of after-images, [R. Baruch] Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 197-208, Oct. '28
—spontaneous after-image oscillations and relation of after-stimulation and induction, [U. Ebbecke] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 198-212, '28
—visual perception in white rat, [W. L. Valentine] J. Comp.Psychol. **8:** 369-375, Dec. '28
pin-hole: See Illusions, optical
stereoscopic, gradation, [G. von Vajda] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 640-647, Nov. '28
—stereoscopic sense; importance in radiology, [Diocles] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 87-93, Feb. '29
tests: See also under **Astigmatism;** Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, acuity
—angular test types, [S. J. Beach] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 415-416, '28
—menace of so-called industrial visual survey; replacement by method under supervision of ophthalmologist, [C. F. Yerger] Illinois M.J. **55:** 204-207, March '29
—method of group testing of school children, [F. E. Harrington] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A. pp. 409-412, '28
—methods, [C. A. Hegner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1077-1078, Nov. 3, '28
—prevention of accidents by proper and extensive medical examination of drivers' vision, [L. Weekers] Clin.opht. **32:** 555-581, Oct. '28
—significance; binocular tests, [R. A. Greeves] Lancet **1:** 298-299, Feb. 9, '29
—significance; monocular tests, [R. A. Greeves] Lancet **1:** 249-250, Feb. 2, '29
—test card, [A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. **12:** 301-303, April '29
—use of lenses in series for sight testing, [T. Smith] Tr.Optical Soc.London **29:** 243-250, 1927-1928
—vision of babies and young children; what may be accomplished by careful examination and treatment, [B. F. Royer] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 421-424, March '29
VITA, A., Sull'aderenza della capsula al nucleo nella cataratta capsulare, Lettura oftal. **5:** 372-376, Aug. '28
Costituzione e condizione nei riguardi della miopia: contributo allo studio della refrazione oculare nei gemelli, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 152-164, Feb. 3, '29
VITA, P., Il battito cardiaco nella Helix aperta. Ricerche sperimentali, Riv.di biol. **10:** 682-694, Sept.-Dec. '28
VITAL CAPACITY
—applications of spiroscopy to surgery, [E. Borra] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **(1927) 34:** 436-442, '28
—breathing capacity according to height and age of American-born boys and girls of school age, [B. T. Baldwin] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 257-267, Oct.-Dec. '28
—clinical application in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lucchi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1039-1048, Dec. 31, '28
—correlations between vital capacity and various physical measurements in 100 healthy male university students, [C. M. Jackson & H. D. Lees] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 654-666, Jan. '29
—diminution in vital and total capacities of lung in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **62:** 696-706, '28
—in heart disease, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **79:** 70-85, Jan. '29
—is vital capacity aid in diagnosis of hilum gland tuberculosis? [E. Friedman & J. B. Hawes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **92:** 363, Feb. 2, '29
—measurements of female students at University of Minnesota, [C. M. Jackson] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 363-413, Jan.-March '29
—measuring respiratory volume in chest deformities, [Berent] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 256-263, '29
—new spirometer for measuring vital capacity of athletes, [Kohlrausch] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 526-527, March 12, '29

VITAL CAPACITY—Continued
—spiroscopic and rhinometric exploration of respiratory function in nasal insufficiency, [G. Worms] Vie méd. **9:** 241-256, Feb. 24, '28
—study of postoperative hypodermocl ysis, [J. Morrison] Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 75-77, March-April '29
—use of spirometry in examining lung capacity of athletes, [O. Schmith] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1669-1672, Sept. 28, '28

VITAL STATISTICS
See also Family, size of; Population
—birth and death rates of feeble-minded, [C. V. Green] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 244-248, Sept.-Dec. '28
—discussion on small samples drawn from infinite skew population, Biometrika **20a:** 389-423, Dec. '28
—distribution of frequency constants in small samples from symmetrical populations, [E. S. Pearson & N. K. Adyanthāya] Biometrika **20a:** 356-360, Dec. '28
—graphic method of graduation in construction of life-tables, [H. M. Woods] Lancet **1:** 941-942, May 4, '29
—importance, [C. F. Dalton] New England J.Med. **200:** 1104-1105, May 23, '29
—Jews in Germany; vital statistical study, [H. Philippsthal] Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 437-440, '28
—necessity for better colonial statistics, [J. Legendre] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **26:** 395-408, Oct.-Dec. '28
—of Chile, [H. Steffen] Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **75:** 15, '29
—popular registration of Denmark, [K. Dalgaard] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 502-520, Sept. '28
—uses, [A. T. Davis] Delaware State M.J. **1:** 60-62, April '29
—vital statistics and measurement of health progress, Fargo, N. D., [R. E. Chaddock, E. A. Winslow & C. A. Boudo] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 37-45, Jan. '29
—vitality of German people not seriously affected by war, [E. Maurer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 13-20, Feb. '28
birth rate, conjugal sterility and declining birth rate in Europe, [H. Albrecht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 98-103, Oct. '28
—changes; Stockholm "upper" classes more fertile than "lower," [K. A. Edin] Eugenics Rev. **20:** 258-266, Jan. '29
—decrease; causes and results, [H. Peters] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 47-51, Jan. 5, '29
—decrease in Germany; preventive measures, [F. Burgdörfer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **28:** 65-256, '29
—in families of Chinese preachers, [D. G. & S. W. Lai] China M.J. **43:** 359-365, April '29
—in past, present and future, [J. Sanders] Tijdschr. v.sociale hyg. **31:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—influence of purchasing power on births, [H. Sperling] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **21:** 95-99, Dec. 1, '28
—influence of social conditions on births and premature births in Leipzig from 1912-1927, [G. Schneider] Arch.f.Frauenk. **15:** 1-52, Feb. '29
—statistics of multiple births, [J. Sanders] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4669-4673, Sept. 22, '28
—statistics showing changes in European countries in the 10 years after the World War, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2181-2182, Dec. 28, '28
—tenth congress on natality and large families (in the Marne), [G. Risler] Bull.Soc.d'encourag.pour l'industr.nat. **128:** 138-141, April '29
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—among children, [B. L. Yachinis] Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 53-59, Dec. '28
—analysis of certain causes of mortality in Philippine Islands with reference to changes in administrative policy, [L. L. Eschscholtzia & L. S. Haymond] Univ. California Publ.,Pub.Health **1:** 1-14, Oct. '28
—cirrhosis of liver and general mortality, [J. Flaig] Med.Welt **2:** 1704, Nov. 17, '28
—comparison of mortality in New England colonial town with that of modern times, [F. E. Russell & E. L. Lucia] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 513-528, May '29
—current state mortality statistics, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 67-73, Jan. 11, '29
—deaths and death rates in United States, 1926 and 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 8-9, Jan. 4, '29
—general mortality and mortality of men from alcohol in Switzerland, 1867-1925, [R. Bandel] Alkoholfrage **24:** 295; 349, '28
—in Guadeloupe, 1923-1928, [J. A. Fabre] Ann.de méd. et de pharm.colon. **26:** 426-434, Oct.-Dec. '28
—in past, present and future, [J. Sanders] Tijdschr. v.sociale hyg. **31:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—in Porto Rico and some other countries, [A. Fernós Isern] Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 70-77, Aug. '28
VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—in Warsaw and Lodz for 1925, [W. Miklaszewski] Lek. Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 482-487, June '28
—inexact reports on causes of deaths, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 97; 125, '29
—"laws" of mortality from biological point of view, [M. Greenwood] J.Hyg. **28:** 267-294, Dec. '28
—mortality in certain states, 1923-1928, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 1083-1091, May 3, '29
—mortality summary for 78 cities, 1928, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 134-135, Jan. 18, '29
—new German statistics, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1763-1764, Oct. 19, '28
—of Europeans in Netherlands East Indies, [C. W. F. Winckel] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 664-686, '28
—official statistics of number of fatal accidents and their relation to prevalence of alcoholism in Bavaria, 1839-1925, [R. Bandel] München.med. Wchnschr. **76:** 288-290, Feb. 15, '29
—outlook for mortality statistics by occupation, [L. E. Truesdell] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 620-626, June '29
—principal causes of death, 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 3422-3423, Dec. 28, '28
—social distribution in England and Wales, [T. H. C. Stevenson] J.State Med. **37:** 249-257, May '29
—statistics showing changes in European countries in the 10 years after the World War, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2181-2182, Dec. 28, '28
—trend in industrial population, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 475-481, May '29
—what can we learn from study of mortalities? [J. O. Polak & D. G. Tollefson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53:** 169-180, '28
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; under names of countries, as China and Chinese; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—current world prevalence of communicable diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 231, Feb. 1, '29; 476, March 1, '29; 1139, May 10, '29
—health survey of Rotumah, [S. M. Lambert] M.J.Australia **1:** 45-50, Jan. 12, '29
—morbidity statistics of local sick fund, Berlin office, 1926-1927, [Prinzing] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 545; 575, '28
—notifiable diseases in States during 1927; summary, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 182-186, Jan. 25, '29
—prevalence of communicable diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 65-67, Jan. 11, '29
—prevalence of communicable diseases in United States; February 3-March 2, 1929, Pub.Health Rep. **44:** 826-828, April 5, '29
—relation of frequency of illness to social rank of employes in offices of the ministry, [K. Finkenrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 176-177, Jan. 22, '29
—reportable diseases in Minnesota, [A. J. Chesley] Minnesota Med. **12:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—sickness in rural New York; morbidity survey of certain districts in 1927, [J. V. DePorte] J.A.M.A. **92:** 522-528, Feb. 16, '29
—study of absenteeism among students of Chicago Normal College, [D. Van Pelt Phipps] J.Prev.Med. **3:** 31-36, Jan. '29
—value for recognition of certain occupational injuries, [W. Weisbach] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 308-312, Oct. '28
VITALI, G., Contributo alla storia delle ricerche sul destino del placode epibranchiale del faciale. (Risposta al prof. Ranzi), Valsalva **4:** 562-568, Nov. '28
VITALISM
—neovitalism in zoology, [C. Fries] Zool.Anz. **79:** 257-259, Dec. 15, '28
VITALITY
—meaning and clinical aspects of defective vitality of new-born infants, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 376-379, '28
VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—[W. R. Aykroyd] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 110-117, March '29
—accessory dietary essentials, [G. R. Cowgill] Am.Med. **23:** 771-780, Nov. '28
—alleged toxic action of accessory food factors, [J. C. Hoyle] Lancet **1:** 734-735, April 6, '29
—as factors in health and food values, [H. C. Sherman & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 482-487, May '29
—cases of vitamin therapy in mental diseases, [P. Carezzano] Morgagni **71:** 283-302, Feb. 10, '29
—chemical reaction of various hormonal preparations and vitamins in presence of phosphorus pentoxide, [E. Christensen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1883, Nov. 2, '28

VITAMINS—Continued
—comparison of yeast extracts containing meat and vitamins with consideration of their chemical and physiologic as well as bacteriologic-serologic relations, [E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 27-38, '29
—early history of vitamin theory, [C. Eijkman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5571-5578, Nov. 10, '28
—effect of vitamins and avitaminosis on zoötechnics; experiments, [G. B. Censi Mancia] Riv.di biol. **10:** 452-463, May-Aug. '28
—experiments on vitamin content of lamellibranchiates, cooked gasteropods and cephalopods, [C. Marchi] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 215-223, Oct. 30, '28
—favorable effect of increased vitamin ingestion in rachitic-tuberculous children, [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose **8:** 297-299, Dec. 10, '28
—food value (vitamin content) of grapes and wine, [L. Randoin] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 464-486, '28
—"hypervitaminosis" and "vitamin balance," [L. J. Harris & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **22:** 1461-1477, '28
—importance of study in Cuba, [A. Casuso] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **55:** 1-20, Jan. '29
—importance of vitamin storage for development of fetus and young infant, [E. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1941-1944, Oct. 7, '28
—in nutrition of infants, [C. Monti Guarnieri] Riv.di nipiol. **1:** 41-44, Feb. 28, '29
—in treatment of internal diseases, [M. Kortlik & J. Roubal] Bratisl.lekár.listy **9:** 60-64, Jan. '29
—influence of vitamin shortage on course of tuberculosis experiments made on rats, [K. Hagedorn] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 389-407, '28
—isolation, chemical constitution and reactions, [E. Remy] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **19:** 529-538, April 10, '29
—necessity for use of vitamin-rich diet for hypovitaminotic infants, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 121-124, Jan. 15, '29
—new method for characterizing immediate physiologic effect of hydrosoluble vitamins; experiments, [N. Bezssonoff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1179-1198, Nov. '28
—past, present and future; relation to deficiency diseases, [K. M. Nayak] Madras M.J. **10:** 17, Jan.; 65, April '28
—practical application of endogenous vitamins, [E. Centanni] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 935-939, Oct. 27, '28
—presence in canned vegetables, [G. Rigobello] Pensiero med. **17:** 705, Oct. 31, '28
—present status of conception, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **36:** 1582-1584, Dec. 12, '28
—recent researches, [F. Weyrauch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 88-91, Feb. 9, '29
—rôle in etiology and cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Harris] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct., A.M.A. pp. 72-86, '28
—specificity of activities of hormones, vitamins and complements, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 250-254, March 6, '29
—therapeutic effect of vitamins and calcium in hemodystrophies; cases, [A. Barsottelli] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 624-630, Dec. 1, '28
—therapeutic uses, [E. Nassau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1590-1592, Sept. 21, '28
—treatment of psychomotor disturbances in children by vitamins and glandular extracts, [J. Portell y Vilá] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **55:** 107-113, March '29
—undesirability of calling vitamins "external hormones", [C. Soula] Presse méd. **36:** 1284-1286, Oct. 10, '28
—vitamin A, B, and C content of artificially versus naturally ripened tomatoes, [M. C. House, P. M. Nelson & E. S. Haber] J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 495-504, March '29
—vitamin content of honey, [E. Hoyle] Biochem.J. **23:** 54-60, '29
—vitamin therapy of ozena, [O. Beselin] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 305, Jan. '29
—vitamins and world of plants, [N. A. Clark] Scient. Monthly **28:** 343-348, April '29
A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, D; Xerophthalmia
—as anti-infective agent; its use in treatment of puerperal septicaemia; preliminary communication, [E. Mellanby & H. N. Green] Brit.M.J. **1:** 984-986, June 1, '29
—association with greenness in plant tissue; vitamin A content of asparagus, [J. W. Crist & M. Dye] J.Biol. Chem. **81:** 525-532, March '29
—beneficial effect on healing of tuberculous fistulae, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 633-635, Aug. 26, '28
—carotin and vitamin A, [T. Moore] Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 9, '29
—chemical composition of tissues in avitaminosis A: phosphorus, lipoid extract, cholesterol, [M. Javillier, S. Rousseau & L. Emerique] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **188:** 580-582, Feb. 18, '29

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—deficiency anemia in Chinese, responding to cod liver oil, [H. Berglund, C. S. Keefer & C. S. Yang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 418-421, March '29
—disease due to A and B avitaminosis in Sierra Leone, [E. J. Wright] West African M.J. **2:** 127-130, Oct. '28
—effect of hydroquinone in vitamin A deficiency, [H. H. Beard, E. Pomerene & R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 328-329, Jan. '29
—experimental production of urinary calculi by use of deficient diets, [S. Perlmann & Weber] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2167-2168, Dec. 21, '28
—fluorescence of some vitamin A-containing fats, [R. S. Morgan & K. MacLennan] Biochem.J. **22:** 1514-1522, '28
—further studies of chemical nature, [J. C. Drummond & L. C. Baker] Biochem.J. **23:** 274-291, '29
—greater rapidity of infection of young pigs with ascariasis after feeding with food deficient in vitamin A; experimental study, [T. Hiraishi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 519-521, Oct. '28
—increase of stimulating effect of heart vagus in rat through lack of fat-soluble vitamins, [B. von Bonsdorff & R. Granit] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 30-40, Jan. '29
—influence of deficiency on œstrous cycle of rat, [K. H. Coward] J.Physiol. **67:** 26-32, Feb. '29
—keeping qualities, [B. Bleyer] Med.Welt **3:** 46, Jan. 12, '29
—preoperative treatment of Graves' disease by combination of iodized fatty acid and vitamins A and D (vitiodum), [G. L. Adamson & A. T. Cameron] Bull.méd.de Québec **30:** 1-18, Jan. '29
—relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce, [M. Dye & J. W. Crist] J.Nutrition **1:** 335-338, March '29
—relationship between vitamin (biosterin and oryzanin) and immune body, [T. Saito] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Dec. '28
—relative vitamin A content of 4 oriental foods, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '29
—resemblance of action of lipochromes to that of vitamin A, [B. von Euler, H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 370-384, '28
—tissue changes associated with vitamin A deficiency in rat, [M. D. Tyson & A. H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **5:** 57-69, Jan. '29
—vitamin A feeding increases cholesteremia, [H. Kimura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 319-324, '28
B: See also Beriberi
—[R. H. Rose] M.J.& Rec. **129:** 565-566, May 15, '29
—absorption of glucose from alimentary tract of rats deprived of vitamin B complex, [H. B. Pierce, H. S. Osgood & J. B. Polansky] J.Nutrition **1:** 247-270, Jan. '29
—antineuritic and water-soluble B vitamins in beef and pork, [R. Hoagland] J.Agric.Research **38:** 431-446, April 15, '29
—attempt to secure "refection" in rats, [L. B. Mendel & H. B. Vickery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 552-555, April '29
—beneficial effect on healing of tuberculous fistulae, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 633-635, Aug. 26, '28
—biochemical investigation, [H. D. Kruse & E. V. McCollum] Physiol.Rev. **9:** 126-239, Jan. '29
—cutaneous manifestations related to deficiency of vitamin B complex, [G. R. Cowgill, C. J. Stucky & W. B. Rose] Arch.Path. **7:** 197-203, Feb. '29
—deficiency in pigeons (including occurrence of refection), [J. Taylor & U. Thant] Indian J.M.Research **16:** 747-765, Jan. '29
—disease due to A and B avitaminosis in Sierra Leone, [E. J. Wright] West African M.J. **2:** 127-130, Oct. '28
—double nature as explanation of factor which prevents pellagra in rats, [W. Kollath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '29
—effect of heat on antineuritic vitamin of milk, [A. L. Daniels, M.L.Giddings & D. Jordan] J.Nutrition **1:** 455-466, May '29
—effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism; hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 307-315, May '29
—experiments on antiberiberic and antipellagrous vitamins, [F. Rho] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **1:** 38-40, May 15, '28
—experiments with reference to more heat-stable factor of vitamin B group (factor P-P, vitamin B_2 or G), [H. C. Sherman & M. R. Sandels] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 536-540, March '29
—isolation, [M. Stechow & L. Wámoscher] Arb.a.d. pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 145-147, '27

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—nervous system in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamins B_1 and B_2, [R. O. Stern & G. M. Findlay] J. Path.& Bact. 32: 63-69, Jan. '29
—nutritive value of food heated to high temperature; resistance of vitamin B to heat, [G. Petragnani] Arch.di fisiol. 27: 114-131, Jan.-March '29
—pathogenesis of avitaminosis B in dog and nature of lipuria which occurs in this condition, [J. A. Collazo & A. Munilla] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 31: 184-203, July-Sept. '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 99: 1448-1449, Nov. 9, '28
—physiologic action of extracts of vitamin B on secretory activity of salivary and gastric glands, pancreas and kidneys, [M. Skarzynska-Gutowska] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 99: 1168-1169, Oct. 19, '28
—relation of vitamin B deficiency to infant mortality, [B. Sure] Am.Med. 23: 781-786, Nov. '28
—relationship between vitamin (biosterin and oryzanin) and immune body, [T. Saito] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 4, Dec. '28
—relative content of water-soluble vitamin B in 30 oriental foods, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. 38: 9-36, Jan. '29
—rôle in evolution of organisms; experiments, [G. Roi] Gior.di clin.med. 10: 26-35, Jan. 20, '29
—routine use of vitamin B factor in infant feeding, [R. H. Dennett] J.A.M.A. 92: 769-772, March 9, '29
—standardization, [E. Schmitz & E. George] Biochem. Ztschr. 204: 165-178, '29
—terminology, [G. C. van Leersum] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 5905-5907, Dec. 1, '28
—tumor metabolism; reduction of respiratory quotient in heart tissue of rat cultivated in medium deficient in vitamin B, [R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 7: 500-519, Jan. 16, '29
—vitamin B content of cancer, [H. Jackson, Jr., & C. I. Krantz] J.Clin.Investigation 6: 609-612, Feb. '29
—vitamin B content of wheat breads baked with different quantities of yeast, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. 202: 380-386, '28
—vitamin requirements of nursing young; anhydremia associated with disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of albino rat suffering from deficiency of vitamin B complex, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & D. J. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. 82: 287-306, May '29
C: See also Scurvy, experimental
—antiscorbutic factor destroyed by heat more than by desiccation, [P. Lavialle] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 36: 129-133, March '29
—comparative variations of water in blood and globular resistance in guinea-pigs on normal diet and diets deficient in antiscorbutic vitamin, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 729-731, March 4, '29
—effect of deficiency on pregnant woman, fetus, and new-born infants, [Reyher, E. Walkhoff & O. Walkhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 2087-2090, Dec. 7, '28
—experimental studies, method of determining anti-scorbutic value of foodstuff by means of histological examination of teeth of young guinea-pigs, [A. Højer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) 5: 49-50, '28
—eye changes in dogs from lack of vitamin C, [E. Morelli] Pathologica 21: 5-13, Jan. 15, '29
—immediate physiologic effects of lack of vitamin C; experiments, [N. Bezssonof] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 10: 1199-1212, Nov. '28
—relative water-soluble vitamin C content of 9 oriental fruits and vegetables, [H. E. Sherman] Philippine J.Sc. 38: 37-43, Jan. '29
—sources in India, [R. C. Wats] Indian M.Gaz. 64: 79-85, Feb. '29
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—antirachitic vitamin unit dose; standardization of preparations containing vitamin D, [O. Schultz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 37: 152-155, March 9, '29
—calcification of organs under influence of vitamin D, [C. R. H. Rabl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 55: 63-64, Jan. 11, '29
—chemical reaction in presence of phosphorus pentoxide, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1584, Sept. 14, '28
—conditions of formation and destruction in course of irradiation of ergosterol, [D. Van Stolk, E. Dureuil & Heudebert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 187: 854-856, Nov. 5, '28
—demonstration and pharmacology, [E. Wheeler-Hill] Med.Welt 2: 1388-1391, Sept. 15, '28
—effects on sympathetic nervous system of infants, [F. Brunetti] Policlinico (sez.med.) 35: 670-676, Dec. '28
—evaluation of vitamin D in butter and margarine containing vitamins; their antirachitic value, [F. Flury] Biochem.Ztschr. 203: 14-21, '28
VITAMINS, D—Continued
—experimental hypervitaminosis D; influence of nutrition, [J. A. Collazo, B. Varela & P. Rubino] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 809-826, Sept.-Oct. '28
—experimental hypervitaminosis of rats caused by large doses of irradiated ergosterol, [J. A. Collazo, P. Rubino & B. Varela] Biochem.Ztschr. 204: 347-353, '29
—from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain, [H. King, O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. 23: 166-167, '29
—hypervitaminosis and vitamin balance; specificity of vitamin D in irradiated ergosterol poisoning; pathology of hypervitaminosis D, [L. J. Harris & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 23: 261-273, '29
—hypervitaminosis D and arteriosclerosis, [J. Moreau, P. Rubino, B. Varela & J. A. Collazo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 41: 885-907, Sept.-Oct. '28
—hypervitaminosis from too free administration, [H. Seel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 138: 147-148, '28
—influence of growth-promoting substances of character of vitamin D on yeast cell, [H. Lacroix] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 76: 417-428, Jan. 8, '29
—keeping qualities, [B. Bleyer] Med.Welt 3: 46, Jan. 12, '29
—reaction of phosphorus pentoxide to vitamin D, [E. Christensen] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 322, Feb. 22, '29
—relation of irradiated sterols to antirachitic vitamin, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] J.de pharm.et chim. 8: 489-506, Dec. 1, '28
—relationship between vitamin D and cure of wound, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 48: 6-7, Jan. '29
—specific reaction to phosphorus pentoxide, [H. Forschner & A. Hottinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 156-157, Jan. 25, '29
—vitamin D and resistance of chickens to parasitism, [J. E. Ackert & L. A. Spindler] Am.J.Hyg. 9: 292-307, March '29
deficiency: See Beriberi; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
—effects of cholesterol-free feeding with vitamin E on white rats, [W. M. Baldwin] Anat.Anz. 66: 348-353, Dec. 20, '28
—osteochondral changes produced by experimental avitaminosis (vitasterine E), [G. Siciliani] Folia med. 15: 27-42, Jan. 15, '29
G: See under Vitamins, B
P-P: See under Vitamins, B
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITASTERINE E: See Vitamins, E
VITEK, J., La ponction dorsale thérapeutique et diagnostique des cavités syringomyéliques. L'endomyélographie au lipiodol injecté sans opération dans les poches syringomyéliques, Bruxelles-méd. 9: 311-313, Jan. 13, '29
Variable reaction of organism with reference to neurotropic infections, Časop.lék.česk. 68: 227-230, Feb. 15, '29
VITEK, V., Psychomotor obsession cured by substituting idea of projected movement for original obsession, Časop.lék.česk. 68: 188-193, Feb. 8, '29
VITELES, M. S., Psychology and psychiatry in industry; point of view of psychologist, Ment.Hyg. 13: 361-377, April '29
VITELLINE DUCT
—patent omphalo-enteric duct with umbilical hernia; case, [A. Most] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 144: 236-240, '28
VITETTI, G., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza dello stato del fegato dopo l'operazione di splenectomia, in giovani animali, Pediatria 36: 980-991, Sept. 15, '28
Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della funzione della milza sull'accrescimento, sulla voracità, sullo sviluppo di giovani animali, Pediatria 36: 1058-1067, Oct. 1, '28
Stato degli organi ematopoietici nella varicella, Pediatria 36: 1107-1113, Oct. 15, '28
Contributo sperimentale al comportamento della curva glicemica in bambini iponutriti sottoposti alla cura insulinica, Pediatria 36: 1210-1219, Nov. 15, '28
VITH, A. M., Diätetische Versuche mit Nährpräparaten insbesondere „Kufeke," Med.Klin. 24: 1706-1707, Nov. 2, '28
VITI, V. P., Contributo allo studio dell'eclampsia: la terapia tireo-ovarica dell'eclampsia, Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 330-335, Dec. '28
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—atrophic erythema perstans in diffuse patches as sequel of vitiligo; case, [Louste & Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 35: 813-815, Nov. '28
—combination of exophthalmic goiter, vitiligo and paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [G. Étienne & Bequain] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 6: 427-433, Dec. '28

VITILIGO—Continued
—evolutive vitiligo after nodose rheumatism; case, [V. de Lavergne & Weiss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 37-39, Jan. '29
—pathogenesis; semeiology; cases, [J. du Castel] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 838-840, Oct. 18, '28
—peculiar depigmentary condition in islets of Palau and Saipan, South Sea-Islands, [Y Ikegami & M. Hashiguchi] Acta dermat. **11:** 100, Jan. '28
—treatment by ultraviolet rays after sensibilization by essences; cases, [Louste & Juster] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 920-923, Dec. '28
VITIODUM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
VITNER-ROSENTHAL, Z.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
VITOLS, T. M.: See JERUMS, von N., jt. auth.
VITON, La tuberculosi nella genesi del diabete, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 761-769, Sept. 30, '28
VITREOUS HUMOR
—cornea tuberculosis; hemorrhage into vitreous humor and neoformation of blood vessels; 3 cases, [A. Lowenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 607-616, Nov. '28
—development of anterior chamber, vitreous humor and cornea in man, some mammals and sauropsids, [A. Glücksmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **88:** 529-610, Jan. 28, '29
—encapsulated hernia of vitreous at level of puncture of sclera following treatment of glaucoma, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **3:** 639-644, Nov. '28
—experimental variations of ocular tension in relation to modification of hydrogen ion concentration of vitreous humor, [E. Redslob & P. Reiss] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1586-1588, Nov. 23, '28; also, Ann. d'ocul. **166:** 1-13, Jan. '29
—loss of vitreous in cataract extraction, [E. C. Ellett] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 223-228, '28
—nutrition of lens and vitreous, [H. Smith] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 369-371, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 159-161, Feb. '29
—recurrent hemorrhage of vitreous in exophthalmic goiter; case, [J. Sedan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 366-368, July '28
—total chondro-ossification; case, [Nègre] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 359-361, July '28
VITRY, G., L'organisation de l'inspection médicale des écoles en France, Méd.scolaire **18:** 2, Jan. 1, '29; 22, Feb. 1, '29
VITTE, G.: See LEURET, E., jt. auth.
VITUG, W., and HIZON, J., Statistical studies on pneumonia, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 461-469, Nov. '28
VITZTHUM, H., Zoologische Acarusstudien, Ztschr.f. Parasitenk. **1:** 1-23, April 17, '28
VIVALDO, J. C., Sobre un caso de parálisis general progresiva a forma maniaco-depresiva periódica alterna y de evolución prolongada, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 556-561, Oct. 10, '28
Epilepsia traumática consecutiva a una herida de proyectil. Diversas consideraciones, Prensa méd. argent. **15:** 1090-1096, Feb. 10, '29
——**and HAEDO, A.,** Sobre un caso de demencia postencefalítica. Consideraciones que sugiere, Prensa méd.argent. **15:** 936-941, Jan. 10, '29
VIVENCIO DEL ROSARIO, SALVADOR: See Obituaries
VIVIAN, C. S., and DAY, R. V., Collings electrotome; its use, California & West.Med. **30:** 157-159, March '29
——**See SHULTZ, W. G., jt. auth.**
VIVIAN, M., Management of inebriate, Brit.J.Inebr. **26:** 223-225, April '29
VIVIAN, W. J., Brief survey of group of discharged neuropsychiatric patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 429-431, June '29
VIVIANI, R., Sul significato dell'impronta coleciatica, Radiol.med. **15:** 1087-1110, Nov. '28
VIVIANI, U., Il miracolo dei capelli: un altro dei medici di S. Francesco identificato, Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **20:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '29
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
VIVOCOLL: See Gynecology, therapy in; Hemorrhages, postoperative
VIVOLI, D., and BIOT, R., Peritelioma de glándula intercarotídea, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 515-524, Feb. '29
VIZIOLI, F., La reazione al bicromato di potassio sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv.di neurol. **1:** 401-411, Oct. '28
VLAD, C.: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.
VLADYKINE, N. I., Cases of severe asphyxia treated successfully with lobeline, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1269-1270, Aug. '28
VLAEYEN, N.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
VLASSOPOULOS, V.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
VLASSOVA, A., Disorders of parasympathetic system in diphtheria, Pediatriya **12:** 385-400, '28
VLES, F., and de COULON, A., Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme; nouvelles expériences sur les courbes de réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Arch.de phys.biol. **7:** 1-24, Dec. '28
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—diseases of vocal cords from viewpoint of origin of epithelium, with contribution to our knowledge on precancerous conditions, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5059-5064, Oct. 13, '28
—form of vibrating vocal cords, [W. Metzger] Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **27:** 340-346, Sept. '28
cancer, clinical study, [M. Bremond & P. Bonnet] Médecine **10:** 60-67, Jan. '29
physiology, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 412-423, Jan. 7, '29
—apparatus for simple and stroboscopic cinematography of phonation processes, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **18:** 101, '29
—stereoscopic pictures in natural colors of phonation processes, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **18:** 100, '29
—stroboscopic cinematography, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 394, Jan. '29
VOCATION
—health aspect in selecting vocation, [Fürstenheim] Med.Welt **3:** 237, Feb. 16, '29
—occupational instruction and possibilities of support for blind and those with diminished vision, [W. Fellchenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2304-2306, Nov. 25, '28
—talk on psychotechnic, [van Beuningen van Helsdingen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5029-5033, Oct. 6, '28
—value of handwriting in selecting vocation, [O. Lipmann] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 219-222, Jan. '29
—vocational guidance for children with heart disease, [S. J. Ginn] New England J.Med. **200:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '29
tests, of children leaving school, [Kehr] Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhtspflg. **41:** 683-691, '28
—of nurses, [W. Fuchs] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 572-575, Dec. 8, '28
—psychotechnic fitness tests for female employees, [A. Jacob] Umschau **32:** 1009-1011, Dec. 8, '28
VODOGUINSKAYA, S. V.: See CHLENOFF, Z. G., jt. auth.
VOGEL, I., and MARGOLINA, N., Über das „Hormon" der spontanen Uteruskontraktionen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 478-484, '29
VOEGTLIN, C., Sterilizing action of repeated, fractional doses of arsphenamine in experimental syphilis, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35:** 189-192, Feb. '29
——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See KAHLER, H., jt. auth.**
VOELCKER, F., Pyelographie, Chirurg **1:** 441-449, April 1, '29
VÖLKER, R., Insulin und Insulinersatzmittel in der Veterinärmedicin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 5-8, Jan. 5, '29
Blutzuckeruntersuchungen an gesunden und kranken Tieren, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 16-47, Jan. 18, '29
VOGE, C. I. B., Dialysis of small volumes of serum under sterile conditions, Biochem.J. **23:** 185-187, '29
Agglutinating action of human blood serum upon B. abortus (Bang); preliminary communication, Edinburgh M.J. **36:** 249-255, April '29
——**See KERMACK, W. O., jt. auth.**
VOGEL, F., Ueber „Quimbo", eine Waschsalbe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1330, Oct. 13, '28
VOGEL, H., Ueber die Nematodengattung Oslerus Hall. 1921 und zwei neue Arten derselben: Oslerus cynopitheci und Oslerus felis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 430-444, Dec. 4, '28
VOGEL, K., Erfahrungen über Mucosus-Otitis, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 357-363, Jan. 7, '29
Differentialdiagnostische Anhaltspunkte für die Erkennung von Schädigungen des Gleichgewichtsapparates nach Schädelverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 268-270, Feb. 15, '29
Histopathologische Befunde am Ganglion sphenopalatinum mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der atrophischen Rhinitiden, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 507-553, Feb. 16, '29
Zur Bewertung der Ergebnisse der calorischen Reaktion, insbesondere bei der Menièreschen Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **23:** 39-54, March 23, '29
de VOGEL, W., Le cancer parmi les ouvriers chinois des mines d'étain dans l'île de Billiton (Indes Néerlandaises), Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1973, Dec. '28
VOGELSANG, E. G., Ueber Taenien-Missbildungen, Zool. Anz. **80:** 268-270, March 1, '29

VOGELSANG, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einprägung simultan gebotener Objekte, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **67**: 257-306, Feb. '29

VOGELSANG, K., Ueber Blutungen im vorderen Augenabschnitt bei blauer Sklera. Ein Beitrag zur Hypoplasie des Mesenchyms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81**: 684-686, Nov. '28

VOGT, A. (Leipzig), Die Belüftung des Wassers bei der Enteisenung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32**: 6-8, Jan. 5, '29

Der Wasserabfluss in Gefälls-Wasserleitungen, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **32**: 68-70, March 5, '29

VOGT, A. (Zürich), Das Altern des Auges, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59**: 301-304, March 16, '29

Augenverletzung und Unfallversicherung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59**: 277-281, March 9, '29

Zur Heilung der Netzhautablösung mittelst Ignipunktur des Risses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59**: 331-334, March 23, '29

VOGT, C.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.

——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

VOGT, C. (Berlin), and VOGT, O., Zur psychiatrischen Würdigung der Antonschen Entdeckung und Wertung des Status marmoratus striati, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37**: 387-393, Aug. '28

Ueber die Neuheit und den Wert des Pathoklisenbegriffes, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38**: 147-154, Feb. '29

VOGT, E. (Augusta, Ga.): See SALANT, W., jt. auth.

VOGT, E. (Tübingen), Über die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die erste Lebenszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1941-1944, Oct. 7, '28

Ueber die Verschleppung von Geschwulstmaterial aus der Uteruskörperhöhle durch die Tuben, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1311, Oct. 13, '28

Weitere Erfahrungen mit Pernocton beim geburtshilflichen Dämmerschlaf, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 2802-2819, Nov. 3, '28; abstr., Erfahrungen mit Pernocton beim geburtshilflichen Dämmerschlaf, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80**: 79-82, Oct. '28

Über die prophylaktische Thrombosierung von Varicen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80**: 422-425, Dec. '28

Neuere geburtshilfliche Fragen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 2185, Dec. 21, '28; 2216, Dec. 28, '28

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die chemische Ausschaltung des Sympathikus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **94**: 618-621, '29

VOGT, E. C., Mediastinal cyst causing obstruction of bronchus: case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21**: 364-365, April '29

——and LEE, W. H., Improved enema tip, Am.J.Roentgenol. **21**: 372-373, April '29

VOGT, H. (Bad Pyrmont), Zur Frage der Bewertung der Solbäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3**: 453-467, Feb. '29

VOGT, H. (Münster), Die Atemzahl des gesunden Kindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42**: 460-468, '29

Die Bedeutung gesäuerter Milch für die künstliche Ernährung des Säuglings, Med.Welt. **3**: 441-443, March 30, '29

VOGT, O., Ansprache nach Empfang der goldenen Kraepelin-Medaille, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117**: 198-201, '28

August Forel, 1848—, Med.Welt **2**: 1373, Sept. 8, '28

——See VOGT, C. (Berlin), jt. auth.

VOGT'S SYNDROME: See Corpus Striatum

VOHWINKEL, K. H., Zur Dosierung unspezifischer Heilmittel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Saprovitans, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 2097-2098, Dec. 7, '28

Über die Beurteilung und klinische Verwertbarkeit der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Dermat. Ztschr. **55**: 261-273, March '29

VOICE

See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords

—aphonia and hoarseness, [C. A. S. Ridout] Brit.M.J. **1**: 393-394, March 2, '29

—concomitance of aphonia and chronic posttraumatic asthenia; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42**: 1338, Dec. 8, '28

—effects of tonsillectomy on singing voice, [Baratoux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13**: 6, Jan. '29

—etiology of eunuchoid voice, [Birman-Bera] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47**: 931-934, Oct. '28

—gramophone curve of Caruso's voice, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59**: 170-173, Oct. '28

—in eunuchoidism, [B. Bera] România med. **6**: 113-114, May 15, '28

—judging value of singing voice, [M. S. Erbstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63**: 173-184, Feb. '29

—neurodynamics of vocal apparatus in aphasia, [I. D. Sapir] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38**: 91-116, Feb. '29

—report of case of psychic aphonia, [T. E. Oertel] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 443-445, '28

VOICE—Continued

—respiratory and vocal disturbances in epidemic of poliomyelitis in Roumania, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratescu & A. Rusescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1362-1364, Nov. 2, '28

—right hemiplegia, aphasia and aphonia following gunshot wound of neck; case, [J. L. Garvey] Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 57-59, Jan. '29

—standardization of nomenclature in singing and vocal training, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63**: 72-76, Jan. '29

—stroboscopic apparatus for rendering pitch of voice visible, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59**: 166-169, Oct. '28

—vocal complication of tonsillectomy, and its treatment, [J. Dundas-Grant] Brit.M.J. **1**: 11-12, Jan. 5, '29

—voice transmission by means of visible and invisible rays, [Q. Majorana] Rendic.r.Accad.d.sc.d.Ist.di Bologna **31**: 118-123, 1926-1927

VOIGT, B., Diabetestherapie mit Acoin, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 1939, Sept. 30, '28

VOIGT, L., Fünfzig Jahre Nürnberger Medizinische Gesellschaft und Poliklinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1721-1725, Oct. 5, '28

VOIGT, W.: See BIRNBAUM, G., jt. auth.

VOINOV, D., Deux constituants cellulaires: l'appareil de Golgi et les dictyosomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1353-1355, Nov. 2, '28

Les parasomes sont des ergastoblastes (dictyosomes), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1355-1357, Nov. 2, '28

——and ATHANASIU, M., Les dictyosomes (ergastoblastes) dans la cellule nerveuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1357-1359, Nov. 2, '28

VOISENET, E., Nouvelles recherches sur la nature de la substance qui, dans la maladie de l'amertume des vins, produit le goût amer, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188**: 941-943, March 25, '29

VOIT, K., Über das Verhalten der Ameisensäure im diabetischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109**: 227-268, '28

——See PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.

VOIT, W., Albrecht Dürer und sein Werk vom medizinischen Standpunkt betrachtet, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 2145-2148, Dec. 14, '28

von VOITHENBERG, Die Behandlung der akuten fibrinösen Pneumonie mit spezifischem Serum, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **162**: 280-291, '28

VOITINSKY, U. A., Effects of Sippy and Jarotsky diets on secretory functions of stomach and chloride metabolism in organism, Vrach.gaz. **32**: 1349-1353, Oct. 15, '28

VOIZARD, F., and LEROY, D., Un cas de pied de Madura traité avec succès par des injections intraveineuses de Lugol, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21**: 511-515, '28

VOLHARD'S METHOD: See Obesity, therapy

VOLINI, CAMILLO EUGENE: See Obituaries

VOLKER: See SPECHT, F., jt. auth.

VOLKMANN, J., Beiträge zur Gefässversorgung und Naht der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153**: 677-702, '28

von VOLKMANN, R., Ueber die Verwendung von Zentralblenden zur Verbesserung des mikroskopischen Bildes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **45**: 374-379, Oct. 23, '28

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic

VOLKMANN'S DEFORMITY: See Ankle, dislocations

VOLLAND, Über die Häufigkeit des Carcinoms bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28**: 15-27, '28

VOLLMAR, H., Über die Jacksonsche Membran, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **153**: 9-15, '28

VOLLMER, Verschluckte scharfkantige oder spitze Fremdkörper, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 2062-2063, Oct. 21, '28

VOLLMER, E., Ueber einen Fall von elektrischem Hirntod, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42**: 107-109, March 1, '29

VOLMER, Behandlung der Keratitiden, Aerztl.Rundschau **38**: 337-339, Nov. 10, '28

VOLMER, C., Die Behandlung der Ischias und anderer rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Tachalgan, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **49**: 1225-1227, Dec. 29, '28

VOLODIN, A. N., and KLEBANSKY, I. G., Clinical cases of diseases of capillaries, Russk.Klin. **10**: 142-148, Aug. '28

VOLOFF, S. D., Widal's reaction in diagnosis of cancer, Vestnik khir. (no. 43-44) **14**: 55-58, '28

VOLOSHIN, A. D.: See POTEENKO, V. V., jt. auth.

VOLPE, A., Dubbi diagnostici in un caso di utero gravido retroflesso, Clin.ostet. **31**: 87-92, Feb. '29

——See DELGADO CORREA, B., jt. auth.

VOLPINO, G., and FINOCCHIO, M., Sul potere vaccinante del nucleo-proteide nervoso nella rabbia, Riforma med. **44**: 1205-1206, Sept. 17, '28

VOLSKY, M. E., and SHEVELEVA, E. M., Affection of liver during malaria, Klin.med. (no. 7) **6**: 421-426, '28

dalla VOLTA, ALESSANDRO, Il plasma negli stati anemici, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **8**: 50-78, Jan. '29

dalla VOLTA, ALESSANDRO—Continued
L'azione dell'opoterapia epatica nelle anemie gravi, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **8:** 210-230, Feb. '29
dalla VOLTA, AMEDEO, Il reato contagio di sifilide o di malattia venerea con particolare riferimento al progetto preliminare del nuovo Codice Penale; aspetti biosociologici della trasmissione colposa delle malattie sessuali, Rassegna di studi sess. **8:** 126, April-Sept. '28
——**and del CARPIO, I.,** Della tecnica di preparazione dei sieri precipitanti con antigeni cotti, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **3:** 935-937, July '28
VOLTA, S., Introduzione allo studio di un progetto di fognatura per la città di Savona, Igiene mod. **22:** 73-80, March '29
VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET
—homosexual tendencies, [N. Praetorius] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **15:** 571-579, March 1, '29
—**remains of Voltaire's brain in museum of Comédie Française,** [G. Variot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'histoire de la méd. **21:** 260-276, July-Aug. '27
VOLTERRA, M. (Florence), L'emoistioblasto dei tessuti connettivi, Riv.di clin.med. **29:** 447-491, May 30 - June 15, '28
——**and SPINELLI, A.,** A proposito dell'esaltamento delle attività lisocitiniche nei miscugli con poltiglia cerebrale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 451-454, Aug.-Sept. '28
VOLTERRA, M. (Frankfort), Über eine seltene bösartige Geschwulst bei einem exotischen Frosch (Ceratophrys ornata), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 457-466, '28
VOLTZ, F., Völkerbund und Strahlenbehandlung. Ein Reise- und Studienbericht, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2101, Dec. 7, '28; 2144, Dec. 14, '28; 284, Feb. 15, '29
Die bisherige Tätigkeit der „Radiologischen Kommission" des Völkerbundes, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 209-212, Feb. '29
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOMER: See Nose, septum
VOMERONASAL ORGAN
—morphology, [T. Milstein] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **23:** 18-28, March 23, '29
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Rumination; Seasickness
—chloride content of blood in acute intestinal occlusion and vomiting, [A. Gosset, L. Binet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **36:** 1593-1595, Dec. 15, '28
—of functional origin; case, [R. E. Nutting] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 58, Feb. 20, '29
—periodic vomiting followed by acetonemia; case, [A. M. Shpindler] Pediatriya **12:** 466-474, '28
—postinfluenzal vomiting with symptoms of lethargic encephalitis, [A. S. Welch] Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1194-1197, May '29
—question of reflex vomiting from heart induced by digitalis bodies, [M. Dresbach & K. C. Waddell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 625-630, April '29
—reflex vomiting, [G. Paci] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 179-184, Sept. 10, '28
—somnifene (barbital derivative) as antiemetic in roentgenology, [A. Eghiayan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1236-1237, Dec. 15, '28
—vomiting and emetics, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd. **43:** 1941-1946, Nov. 17, '28
in infants and children, clinical aspects and treatment of chronic vomiting, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & R. Kreutzer] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 532-553, Oct. '28
—"debility" in children and cyclical vomiting, [A. A. Osman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 150-152, Jan. 26, '29
—diagnostic value of roentgenoscopy of digestive tract, [H. Chaufour] Prat.méd.franç. (no. 12, bis) **7:** 490-497, Dec. (B) '28
—emetic dyspepsia (subacute vomiting); cases, [S. Cavengt] Pediatria españ. **17:** 325-339, Sept. '28
—etiology and treatment, [F. Hamburger] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1605-1609, Sept. 14, '28
—etiology in infants, [G. Corbetta] Med.ital. **9:** 621-628, Oct. '28
—in infancy, [T. M. Ling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 197-198, Feb. 2, '29
—insulin therapy in acetonemic vomiting, [Mirabel] Lyon méd. **143:** 368a, March 24, '29
—insulin therapy of ketonemic vomiting in children, [E. Schiff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 429-431, '29
—pathogenesis and therapy of periodic vomiting, with or without acetonemia, in children, [G. Leven] Paris méd. **2:** 388-391, Nov. 3, '28
—preventive and curative treatment of acido-ketonic vomiting, [M. Miralbell] An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo **2:** 276-290, Sept. 15, '28
—value of intradermal injections of mother's milk (Weill's method); cases, [G. Zangri] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 771-782, Nov. '28
VOMITING—Continued
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative feeding technic ("drop technic") in cases which are complicated by persistent vomiting, [G. S. Foster] Internat.Clin. **4:** 140-143, Dec. '28
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
VON BEUST, T. B., Morphology and growth of fusiform organisms, J.Am.Dent.A. **16:** 714-723, April '29
VONCKEN, Résultats éloignés (cinq et quatre ans) de la sympathectomie artérielle dans le traitement des troubles trophiques et douloureux consécutifs aux gelures, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1182, Nov. 17, '28
VONDRAČEK, V., Biologic tests of ovarian preparations, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 649-654, April 27, '28
Ageron in treatment of hypertonia, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 944-949, June 22, '28
Von GLAHN, W. C., and FLINN, F. B., Chemical and pathological changes in livers of copper-fed animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 200, Dec. '28
——**See FLINN, F. B., jt. auth.**
——**and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M.,** Rheumatic disease of auricle and blood vessels, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 203-212, '28
VONICA, I., and ANGELESCU, C., Contribution on fight against malaria, România med. **6:** 207-208, Oct. 1, '28
VONKENNEL, J., Die praktische Bedeutung des Säure-Basengleichgewichts bei Hautkrankheiten; vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1884-1888, Dec. 8, '28
——**See HEUCK, W., jt. auth.**
Von LACKUM, H. L., Sympathetic ramisection in spastic paralysis; report of 40 cases from service of New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, J.A.M.A. **92:** 139-143, Jan. 12, '29
Torticollis; removal in early life of fibrous mass from sternomastoid muscle, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 691-694, May '29
Von WEDEL, C., Deformed hand, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 38-42, Feb. '29
VORACITY: See under Appetite
VORMANN, B., Zur Frage der Harnleiterdivertikel, Ztschr.f. Urol. **23:** 124-128, '29
VORON and BANSSILLON, Crises d'éclampsie avec albuminurie massive ne cédant qu'au 4e mois du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 874, Nov. '28
Rétroversion de l'utérus gravide et crises d'asthme; réduction spontanée et guérison des manifestations respiratoires, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 874-876, Nov. '28
——**and CHAVENT,** Hémorragie des suites de couches; traitement médical, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 869, Nov. '28
——**See CONDAMIN, jt. auth.**
——**and MOULINIER,** Hémorragie tardive du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 866-869, Nov. '28
Péritonite post-abortum en voie de généralisation; drainage abdominal et Mickulicz; guérison, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **18:** 65, Jan. '29
——**and PIGEAUD, H.,** Le rôle joué par les tares héréditaires et en particulier par la syphilis dans l'etiologie des hémorragies intra-craniennes mortelles des nouveau-nés, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 689-697, Dec. 5, '28
——**PIGEAUD, H., and THIERS,** Recherches sur la mécanisme pathogénique de l'éclampsie, Bull.Soc d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 870, Nov. '28
VORONOFF OPERATION: See Testicles, grafts
VORWAHL, H., Die Sexualität bei Luther, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 334-337, Oct. 11, '28
Die Leber in der Volksmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1769-1770, Oct. 19, '28
Religion und Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 330-331, Feb. 22, '29
VOS, B. H., Prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4784-4792, Sept. 29, '28
Arbeitstherapie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 11-20, '29
VOSS, F. H.: See **CRANSTON, W. J., jt. auth.**
VOSS, O., Epidemische Zerebrospinalmeningitis im Anschluss an Schädelbasisfrakturen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 221-230, Dec. '28
——**and GRIEBEL, K.,** Künstliches Hochgebirgszimmer. (Allergenfreies, mit künstlicher Höhensonne und Ultrarotlampen versehenes Zimmer, dessen Luftdruck beliebig variiert werden kann), Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **20:** 270-274, Sept. 25, '28
VOOTE, Thorakoskopie und endopleurale Kaustik, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 290-291, March 9, '29
VOŽENILEK, B., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Fixationsmethode der Wanderniere nach Kostlivý, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **56:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '29
VOZNESSENSKY, V. P., Method of excision in ulcer and cancer of small curvature of stomach, Vestnik khir. (no. 41) **14:** 13-38, '28

VOZZA, F., Sulla etiologia e sulla sintomatologia della rottura spontanea dell'utero, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 1279-1301, Nov. '28
L'oftalmia colibacillare del neonato quale complicanza della pielonefrite gravidica, Ann.di ostet. **51:** 261-293, March '29
VREDEN, R. R., Surgical treatment of facial deformity due to paralysis, Vestnik khir. (nos.43-44) **14:** 11-13, '28
Method of reconstructing voluntary sphincter ani, Arch. Surg. **18:** 841-844, March '29
de VRIES, E., Case of epidemic encephalitis following vaccination, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5081-5084, Oct. 13, '28
de VRIES, S., Combined roentgen and radium treatment of cancer of eyelids; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 3904-3914, Aug. 11, '28
Strahlenbehandlung von Augenlidkrebs, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **82:** 145-158, March 1, '29
——See den HOED, D., jt. auth.
VUILLE, R.: See ABELIN, I., jt. auth.
VUILLEMIN, P., L'agent de la scarlatine. (Rickettsia scarlatinae), Rev.méd.de l'est **56:** 563-572, Sept. 1, '28
VÚJTĚCH, K., Treatment of trachoma with Dakin's solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda), Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 1760-1761, Dec. 14, '28
Case of gonorrheal urethritis with bilateral gonorrheal dacryadenitis due to infection from gonococci in conjunctiva, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 122-124, Jan. 25, '29
VUK, M., and SPANYAR, P., Zur Frage der Mehlverbesserung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 292-308, Oct. '28
VULPIAN, EDMOND FÉLIX ALFRED: See Biographies
VULPIUS, Die Harnblase als Ausdrucksgebiet für neuropsychische Vorgänge, Med.Klin. **24:** 1908, Dec. 7, '28
VULPIUS, O., Der „Prophylaxe"-Stiefel. Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **51:** 88-91, Jan. 11, '29
Arzt und Rentenfestsetzung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **36:** 97-104, March '29
VULVA
—acquired adhesion of labia minora, [A. Pistuddi] Clin. ostet. **30:** 897-899, Dec. '28
—kraurosis, [W. P. Graves & G. V. Smith] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1244-1252, April 13, '29
—lupus vulgaris; case, [A. Fessler] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **156:** 545-548, '28
—Paget's disease, with account of the histology, [J. A. Drake & A. Whitfield] Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 177-187, May '29
—treatment of vulvar and anal eczema, [A. Savill] Lancet **1:** 679, March 30, '29; 731, April 6, '29
cancer, evidence that roentgen therapy is of little value in cancer of vulva and clitoris, [R. Marcus] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 86-103, '28
—diagnosis of basal cell epithelioma, [V. Leigheb] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 1566-1572, Dec. '28
—form of Bowen's disease resembling leukoplakia; case, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 117-121, Jan. 26, '29
—primary epithelioma; analysis of 71 cases, [C. B. Rentschler] Ann.Surg. **89:** 709-730, May '29
—radium therapy, [I. von Büben] Strahlentherapie **31:** 713-719, '29
cysts, lymphangiectatic cyst of left labium minus; case, [C. J. Lunsford & G. C. Schauffler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 945-953, June '29
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
hematoma, traumatic; case, [M. Wachtel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 3019-3021, Nov. 24, '28
leukoplakia, form of Bowen's disease resembling leukoplakia; case, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 117-121, Jan. 26, '29
ulcers: See also Elephantiasis
—acute ulcer, [B. Lipschütz] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 392-414, '27
—aphthosis and ulcus vulvae acutum, [W. L. L. Carol & A. C. Ruys] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 123-141, Sept. '28
—chronic ulcer of vulva and anus (esthiomene), [J. Fabry] Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **21:** 415-432, '27
—new case of Lipschütz's acute ulcer, [M. Monacelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1884-1889, Oct. 1, '28
—ulcus acutum vulvae of non-venereal origin; case, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1766-1769, Nov. 17, '28
wounds and injuries, traumatic hematoma; case, [M. Wachtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3019-3021, Nov. 24, '28
—mistaken diagnosis of hemorrhage from placenta praevia due to wound of vulva, [G. Addessi] Clin. ostet. **31:** 24-26, Jan. '29
VULVOVAGINITIS, gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
VYCHYTIL, O.: See SCHRUTZ, K., jt. auth.
VÝMOLA, Statistics of causes of deaf-mutism in pupils of Výmola Institute, (Prague-Radlice), Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 1525-1528, Nov. 2, '28
VYNALEK, W. J.: See STEPHENS, V. R., jt. auth.

W

de WAAL, J. W., Notes on potable water supply in flat country districts, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **31:** 63-68, March '29
WAALER, G. H. M., Blood-grouping in paternity cases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **90:** 1-5, Jan. '29
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Observations on strabismus and amblyopia in twins, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5783-5798, Nov. 24, '28
Condition of yellow spot in total color blindness, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6110-6113, Dec. 8, '28
Rôle of cornea in refraction of eye, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 6116-6120, Dec. 8, '28
Die Erklärung eventueller Geschlechtsverschiedenheiten beim kongenitalen Iriskolobom, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **81:** 841-843, Dec. 28, '28
WAAS, F. J., President's address (medical cooperation), J.Florida M.A. **15:** 485-488, April '29
WACHHOLDER, K., Die Erregungsverteilung zwischen Streckern und Beugern in der Enthirnungsstarre, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 66-81, '28
WACHHOLZ, L., Diagnosis of virginity, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 893-894, Dec. 2, '28
Ueber die Feststellung der Jungfernschaft, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 43-46, Jan. 28, '29
WACHOWIAK, M., and others, Occurrence of Monilia in relation to psoriasis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 713-731, May '29
WACHTEL, H.: See GABSZEWICZ, J., jt. auth.
WACHTEL, M., Ein Fall von Haematoma vulvae traumaticum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 3019-3021, Nov. 24, '28
WACKER, L., Zur Kenntnis der Vorgänge bei der Arbeit und Ermüdung des Muskels. (Zunahme der Mg" und Ca" im Blute), Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 244-249, Feb. 5, '29
WADA, H., Studien über die Kurloffschen Körperchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **62:** 542-546, '28
WADDELL, K. C.: See McDONALD, E. P., jt. auth.
——See DRESBACH, M., jt. auth.
WADDELL, W. W., and KING, R. L., Care and feeding of premature infants, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 75-80, May '29
WADDINGTON, H.: See GLENNY, A. T., jt. auth.
WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Direct current; factors essential to its therapeutic appreciation, Physical Therap. **47:** 247-254, April '29
Simplified diathermy application, Physical Therap. **47:** 304-305, May '29
WADE, E. M., and SHERE, L., Longevity of typhoid bacilli in Cheddar cheese; study following outbreak of typhoid fever traced to cheese, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 518-527, April '29
——See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
WADE, H. W., Leprosy, Mil.Surgeon **64:** 81-90, Jan. '29
WADE, J., Care of children's teeth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **15:** 334-339, April '29
WADE, J. H., Health conservation after 40; (president's address), J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 294-296, June '29
WADE, P. A., Clinical and experimental studies on calcium and cholesterol in relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 790-816, June '29
WADE, R. B., Acute osteo-myelitis in children, M.J.Australia **1:** 264-268, March 2, '29
WADE, S. S., Medical organization in West Virginia; retrospective and prospective, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 377-379, June '29
WADI, W., Über Hypoglykämie bei Morbus Addisonii, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2107-2109, Oct. '28, '28
Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Karellschen Milchkur, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1838-1839, Nov. 2, '28
WADSWORTH, A. B., KIRKBRIDE, M. B., and HENDRY, J. L., Comparative study of potency and polyvalency of antistreptococcus serum used in treatment of scarlet fever, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 371-388, March '29
WÄCHTER, E., Über den Einfluss der Entnervung der Schilddrüse auf die Grösse der Harnabsonderung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sekretorischen Innervation der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 227-238, '28
WAEGNER, A., Erfahrungen mit Complamin, einem neuen Kombinationspräparat, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2050-2051, Nov. 30, '28
Die Bekämpfung des Röntgenkaters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 316, Feb. 22, '29
WAEGNER, K.: See STEINMANN, F., jt. auth.
WÄTJEN, J., Morphologie und Funktion des lymphatischen Gewebes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 556-571, '29
——and MÜNZESHEIMER, J., Perisplenitis und Spirochätenbefunde bei angeborener Syphilis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 325-339, '28
WAETZOLDT, Psychiatrische und psychohygienische Reiseeindrücke aus Nordamerika, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **2:** 8-20, '29

WAGENAAR, M., Ueber die Unterscheidung von Weizen- und Roggenmehl und -brot, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **57:** 37-45, Jan. '29
WAGENER, H. P.: See BORGESON, E. J., jt. auth.
WAGENER, K., Die Dungbeseitigung und ihre Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **58:** 614-633, Dec. 18, '28
WAGENFELD, E.: See ZIPF, K., jt. auth.
WAGENHALS, F. C., Neurological disturbances associated with hypertrophic arthritis of spine, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 31-33, Jan. '29
WAGENMANN, A., Hubert Sattler, Arch.f.Ophth. **121**, Hft. 2, (preliminary paging) '28
WAGERS, A. J., Study of post-tonsillectomized individuals, Laryngoscope **39:** 310-315, May '29
WAGGONER, R. W.: See ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.
WAGNER, A. (Aarhus), Case of sarcoma developing after radium treatment of epithelioma in temporal region, Acta radiol. **9:** 370-382, '28
WAGNER, A. (Breslau): See FRANK, E., jt. auth.
——See HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., jt. auth.
WAGNER, A. (Giessen), Gedanken eines Nervenarztes auf einem Kongress für Psychotherapie, Med.Welt **2:** 1865, Dec. 15, '28
WAGNER, A. F., Medical and other expert scientific testimony, California & West.Med. **30:** 165-168, March '29
WAGNER, C. E., Acute cervical adenitis in children, Delaware State M.J. **1:** 39-40, March '29
WAGNER, E.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
WAGNER, G., Bericht über Meldungen von Bleivergiftungen im Reichsbahndirektionsbezirk Berlin, Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **24:** 80-91, March 1, '29
WAGNER, G. A., Die abdominale Radikaloperation des Carcinoma colli uteri nach Wertheim, Chirurg **1:** 49-56, Nov. 20, '28
Zur Diagnose des Carcinoma colli uteri, Chirurg **1:** 449-455, April 1, '29
WAGNER, H. (Hanau), Beitrag zur spontanen Papillarmuskelruptur, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 293-312, '29
WAGNER, H. (Hohenheim), Physiologisches und Pathologisches über die Geschlechtsvorgänge beim Rind, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **37:** 33-38, Jan. 19, '29
WAGNER, R. (Prague), Ueber den Mechanismus der Fiebertherapie syphilitischer Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 46-69, '29
——See BREINL, F., jt. auth.
WAGNER, R. (Vienna), Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Pulmonalisdruck und Minutenvolumen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 25-46, '28
Über das Problem der Hausinfektionen (zugleich ein Versuch zum Aufbau des Kinderspitals der Zukunft), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 307-309, '28
Moderne Diabetestherapie im Kindesalter, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1463-1467, Oct. 18, '28
Die wichtigsten hormonalen Störungen des Kindesalters und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1689-1690, Dec. 6, '28
Die Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 395-399, March 28, '29
——See MacGILLIVRAY, J. M., jt. auth.
——See NOBEL, E., jt. auth.
——and SCHÜTZ, F., Ueber die Wirkung des Akzelerans auf das wärmegelähmte Kaltblüterherz, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 183-206, '28
WAGNER, RICHARD
See also under Art
—disturbances due to ocular fatigue in case of Richard Wagner, [R. Penel] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **15:** 614-624, Sept.-Oct. '28
WAGNER, W. A., Similarity of signs and symptoms of sphenoiditis to intracranial lesions and their differential diagnosis, South.M.J. **22:** 478-484, May '29
WAGNER VON JAUREGG, J., Nobel-Vortrag (Die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse), Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **54:** 137-144, '28
Indicaciones de la malarioterapia en la neurosífilis desde el punto sifilográfico, Rev.méd.german.iber-am. **1:** 65-73, Nov. '28
Die Tätigkeit des Vereines auf forensisch-psychiatrischem Gebiete, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **46:** 130-133, Dec. 20, '28
Einige Bemerkungen über die Impfmalaria; die Bedeutung der Blutgruppen für die Impfmalaria, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '29
Schwurgericht und psychiatrische Sachverständige, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 269, Feb. 28, '29
WAGSTAFFE, WILLIAM WARWICK: See Obituaries
WAHL: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
WAHL, H. R., Experiments in correlating clinical, laboratory and didactic instruction in psychiatry and therapeutics, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **4:** 13-25, Jan. '29
WAHL, M.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
WAHL, R., Zur Regulation des Wärmehaushalts in den Tropen, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **33:** 42-45, Jan. '29
WAHLGREN, F., Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) in gastro-intestinal tract with report of 2 cases, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 292-306, '27
WAHLIG, H. G., Thyrotoxicosis, Physical Therap. **47:** 180-184, March '29
WAHLIN, B., Das Reizleitungssystem des Herzens. Direkte Verbindung zwischen dem Purkinje'schen Fadennetz der beiden Kammern durch das Septum ventriculorum? Vorläufige Mitteilung, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **34:** 769-772, Nov. 30, '28
WAHLMANN, Die Malariabehandlung bei endogenen Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 557-563, Dec. 1, '28
WAHLUND, S., Sozialer Aufstieg und anthropologische Auslese, Hereditas **12:** 71-108, '29
WAHRER, F. L., Electro-coagulation of tonsils, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **5:** 548-552, March '29; also, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 68-71, March '29
WAIL, S. S., Ueber die Entwicklung von Knochengewebe in der Lunge der mit Tuberkulose infizierten Meerschweinchen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 101-103, Dec. 10, '28
Visceral changes in postmortems of lupus, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 5-8, '27
Über einige Eigentümlichkeiten der pathologischen Anatomie der Tuberkulose bei mit lupösem Gewebe infizierten Meerschweinchen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 18-24, '29
WAINSTEIN, A., Immunologische Beobachtungen beim Rekurrens des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **60:** 142-155, '29
WAINWRIGHT, J. M., Echinococcus cyst of femur, amputation at hip joint, recurrence in stump 4 years later, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 20-27, Jan. '29
WAINWRIGHT, L., Aix-les-Bains as health resort, Practitioner **122:** 328-331, May '29
WAITE, F. C., American dentistry of 100 years ago, Am. Dent.Surgeon **49:** 209-214, May '29
WAITE, W. W., Carcinoma of breast; pathology, Southwestern Med. **13:** 221, May '29
——See EGBERT, O., jt. auth.
WAITS, C. E., Some obligations to organized medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 64, Feb. '29
WAITZ, C., Zur Kupferbehandlung äusserer Tuberkulosen, Med.Klin. **24:** 1481-1482, Sept. 21, '28
WAITZ, R., Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie aseptique du nouveau-né; les troubles thermiques du nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 687-734, Dec. '28
WAKABAYASHI, Y., Leberglykogen und Muskeltraining, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 79-82, '28
WAKEFIELD, E. G., Colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates in blood serum, urine, and other body fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 713-721, March '29
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Torsion of great omentum; note on 2 cases, M.Press **127:** 38, Jan. 9, '29
Clinical manifestations of branchial cysts, Clin.J. **58:** 109-111, March 6, '29
Fractures of patella and their treatment, Practitioner **122:** 238-245, April '29
Formation of salivary calculi and their treatment, Lancet **1:** 708-711, April 6, '29
Tumors of salivary glands, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 635-638, May '29
——and COLWELL, H. A., Note on 30 cases of carcinoma of rectum treated by gamma radiation, Lancet **1:** 553-554, March 16, '29
WAKELIN, G. E., Therapeutic action of colloidal mercury sulphide (Hille) and of other colloidal heavy metal sulphides in syphilis experimentally produced in rabbits, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 878-890, June '29
WAKEMAN, ALFRED MAURICE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.
WALAWSKI, J., Les biodialysats intestinaux, agents inhibiteurs de la sécrétion gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **99:** 1169-1171, Oct. 19, '28
WALCH, E. W., and BONNE-WEPSTER, J. (Mme.), Note sur la conservation des larves des anophèles, Riv.di malariol. **7:** 866, Nov.-Dec. '28
WALCHA, Zur Poliomyelitis-Epidemie in Sachsen 1927, Med.Klin. **24:** 1584-1586, Oct. 12, '28
WALCHER, K., Ueber die Eröffnung des Kiefergelenks bei der Sektion, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 168, Dec. 30, '28
WALD, A., Über die Wirkung verschiedener Expektorantien, Ersatz der Mixtura solvens durch Tussamag, Med. Klin. **24:** 1710-1711, Nov. 2, '28
——See BÜNGELER, W., jt. auth.
WALDAPFEL, R., Post-tonsillitis pyemia, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 291-296, '28
Venenthrombosen bei Peritonsillarabszessen und Anginen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 295-301, March '29

WALDEMAR-KERTÉSZ, J., Zur Frage der Luesbehandlung mit Myosalvarsan, Med.Klin. **25:** 436-437, March 15, '29

WALDEN, P., Die Bedeutung der Wöhlerschen Harnstoff-Synthese. Ein Jahrhundert der chemischen Synthese, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 835-849, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 835-849, Nov. 9, '28

WALDENSTRÖM, J., Action de la thyroxine sur l'excitabilité électrique de l'innervation parasympathique du cœur de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1681-1682, Nov. 30, '28

WALDEYER, A., Beitrage zur Vitalfärbung der Niere. (Eine Analyse der Anikinschen „Lokalen Vitalfärbung" der Nierenkanälchen), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **7:** 734-755, Oct. 19, '28

Ein menschlicher Kehlkopf mit beiderseitigen seitlichen Ventrikelsäcken, Anat.Anz. **66:** 354-359, Dec. 20, '28

WALDMANN, Krankenhausgärten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 695, Nov. 19, '28

Neuzeitliche Haltbarmachung von Früchten und Gemüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 216, April 9, '29

WALDMANN, O., and TRAUTWEIN, K., Die Rolle des Menschen bei der Verbreitung der Maul- und Klauenseuche, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 683-685, Oct. 13, '28

WALDSTEIN, E., Embolism of several branches of arteria ophthalmica, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 459-462, April '29

WALENTA, E., Zur Frage der Eiweissbeschränkung in der Kost diabetischer Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **41:** 450-456, '28

Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Encephalitis post vaccinationem, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 530-532, '29

WALES, H., and BREWER, C. M., Effect of storage on chemical and antiseptic properties of silver protein solutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 306-313, Jan. '29

WALINSKI, F., Ueber das Verhalten der Alkalireserve im Blut bei gesteigerter Körpertemperatur, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1831, Nov. 2, '28

WALK, L., Initiationszeremonien und Pubertätsriten der südafrikanischen Stämme. Ein Beitrag zum Studium des Erziehungswesens und der Mysterienkulte der Naturvölker, Anthropos **23:** 861-966, Sept.-Dec. '28

WALKE, F. H., Report of committee on high frequency currents, 1928, M.Herald **48:** 147, May '29

WALKER, A., Swine fever, Vet.Rec. **8:** 1083-1088, Dec. 22, '28

WALKER, C. B., Time element in quantitative perimetry, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1036-1048, April '29

WALKER, D. J.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.

WALKER, E. L., Some new aspects of etiology and endemiology of leprosy, J.Prev.Med. **3:** 167-195, May '29

WALKER, E. R. C.: See STEPHEN, J. A., jt. auth.

WALKER, F. N., Influence of head and pelvic harmony on duration of labour, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 31-35, Jan. '29

WALKER, G. F.: See MOIR, P. J., jt. auth.

WALKER, I. C., Colds, and asthma associated with colds; preventive treatment with vaccines, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 429-445, April '29

WALKER, J., L'application du tartre émétique par voies différentes dans la thérapeutique de la bilharziose, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 273-289, Dec. '28

WALKER, J. E., Production of colds with Micrococcus catarrhalis, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 254-256, March '29

WALKER, K., Testicular pain, Practitioner **122:** 56-61, Jan. '29

WALKER, N., Fifty years of dermatology; Malcolm Morris lecture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 966, May 25, '29

——See ROBERTS, H. L., jt. auth.

WALKER, S. L., Andrew James Cowie, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 449-450, April '29

WALKER, T. D., Ketogenic diet in treatment of epilepsy in children, South.Med.& Surg. **91:** 155-157, March '29

WALKER, T. T.: See CAMPOS, F. A. de M., jt. auth.

WALKER, W. P., Congenital atresia of esophagus with absence of midportion, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 336, Feb. '29

WALKHOFF, Dentale Oralsepsis und chirurgische Radikaltherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1634-1635, Sept. 28, '28

WALKHOFF, E.: See REYHER, jt. auth.

WALKHOFF, O.: See REYHER, jt. auth.

WALKUP, H. A., Acidosis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 210-214, April '29

WALLACE, G. B.: See NEUWIRTH, I., jt. auth.

WALLACE, G. I., and TANNER, F. W., Studies on "Bios question," Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 1-17, Nov. 1, '28

WALLACE, G. L., Are the feebleminded criminals? Ment. Hyg. **13:** 93-98, Jan. '29

WALLACE, J. E., Surgical repair of ileocecal valve, J. Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 129-134, April '29

WALLACE, R. A. R., Immediate enucleation for treatment of quinsy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 296, Feb. 16, '29

WALLACE, R. B., Plasmochin compound in the field, Malayan M.J. **3:** 145-147, Dec. '28

WALLACE, R. P.: See STURTEVANT, M., jt. auth.

WALLACH, E., Descartes und Harvey, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 301-306, Oct. 1, '28

WALLART, J., Über einen Fall von Carcinom der Theca interna (ausgehend von) einer Luteincyste, Arch.f. Gynäk. **135:** 485-494, '29

WALLBACH, G., Studien über die Zellaktivität; Umstimmungen des tierischen Organismus, gezeigt an der voll ausgebildeten Trypanblauspeicherung und Entspeicherung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 198-222, '28

Studien über die Zellaktivität; histogenetische Untersuchungen über den Eisenpigmentstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 426-495, '28

WALLECZEK, F., Warum träumt man? Beschreibung und Erklärung des Traumvorganges, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **66:** 257-356, Dec. '28

WALLENSTEIN, M., Pre-anaesthetic medication, J.Med. **9:** 516-524, Jan. '29

WALLENSTEIN, S., Torsion of intra-abdominal testis, J. Urol. **21:** 279-288, Feb. '29

WALLGREN, ARVID, Erythrocyturia following tonsillectomy, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 140-144, '28

Manifestations of life and indications of death in neutrophil leucocyte, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. (supp.) **5:** 38-42, '28

Considérations cliniques sur quelques problèmes que soulève l'herpès zoster. Zona et varicelle; zona et tuberculose, Acta pædiat. **8:** 241-276, '28

Case of acrodynia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 913-916, Aug. 3, '28

WALLGREN, AXEL, Morphologische, morphogenetische und physiologische Studien über die Lymphozyten des normalen Menschenblutes, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors **5:** 317-333, 1927-1928

Der basale Dreieckschatten und seine diagnostische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **69:** 641-655, '28

WALLHAUSER, H. J. F., Dermatitis vegetans; report of 2 cases of Hallopeau type, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 77-88, Jan. '29

WALLIS, ROBERT LAUDER MACKENZIE: See Obituaries

WALLIS, W. D., Prejudices of men, Am.J.Sociol. **34:** 804-821, March '29

WALLTUCH, M.: See CATEL, W., jt. auth.

WALMSLEY, R. G., Some secondary mental states, and their significance, Lancet **1:** 551-553, March 16, '29

de WALSCHE, L., Étude sur le développement du pronéphros et du mésonéphros chez les Chéloniens, Arch.de biol. **39:** 1-59, '29

WALSCHEID, A. J., Reciprocal relations between diseases of alimentary and female genital systems, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 104-109, Jan. '29

WALSH, E. L.: See HALPERIN, G., jt. auth.

——See CRANDALL, L. A., jt. auth.

WALSH, F. C., Bitter apple poisoning, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 212-213, March '29

WALSH, G., Industrial clinic, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1459-1477, March '29

WALSH, J. J., Rôle of Catholic physicians and scientists in advancement of civilization, M.Life **36:** 169-188, March '29

WALSHE, F. M. R., Oliver-Sharpey lectures on physiological analysis of some clinically observed disorders of movement, Lancet **1:** 963-968, May 11, '29

Oliver-Sharpey lectures on physiological analysis of some clinically observed disorders of movement; tremor-rigidity symptom-complex, Lancet **1:** 1024-1029, May 18, '29

WALTER, A. (Breslau), Gibt es zyklische Veränderungen in der weiblichen Vaginalschleimhaut? Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **53:** 459-462, Feb. 23, '29

WALTER, A. (Leningrad), Ein Fall von Metastasen des Uteruscarcinoms in ein Nierenhypernephrom, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **27:** 451-456, '28

——and KRASNOSELSKY, M. W., Zur Kenntnis der Anomalien des weiblichen Geschlechtsapparates bei einseitigem angeborenen Nierenmangel, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **25:** 424-441, '28

WALTER, B., Ein Mikroskoptubus zur Messung der Dicke der Glaswand von Röntgenröhren und anderen sperrigen Glasapparaten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 571-577, Sept. '28

WALTER, E.: See LANZENBERG, P., jt. auth.

——See HANNS, jt. auth.

——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.

WALTER, F., Über den Einfluss der Neosalvarsaninjektionen auf die Inkubationsdauer der Impfmalaria bei Frühsyphilitikern, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '29

WALTER, H. (Heidelberg), Plasmaquellung und Assimilation, Protoplasma **6:** 113-156, Feb. '29

WALTER, H. (Münster) Über Form und Ursache der sogenannten Gesichtsskoliose beim muskulären und beim Schiefhals aus anderer Ursache, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **154:** 32-65, '29

WALTER, L., Ciliogenesis in cystically dilated hydatid of Morgagni, Anat.Rec. **42**: 177-181, April 25, '29
WALTER, P., Ein Fall von retinierter Doppelanlage, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38**: 404-412, June '28
WALTERHÖFER, GEORG
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber Oedem, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25**: 687-690, Oct. 15, '28
WALTERS, C. F., Value of joint auscultation, Lancet **1**: 920-921, May 4, '29
WALTERS, W., Resections of ureter, kidney, and renal pelvis; report of cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4**: 20-23, Jan. 16, '29
Obstruction of upper portion of urinary tract, S.Clin. North America **9**: 167-189, Feb. '29
Strictures of common and hepatic bile ducts; postoperative progress in 17 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 305-313, March '29
Clinical application of studies in obstructive jaundice, Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 150-154, April '29
——**and McVICAR, C. S.**, Relief of obstructive jaundice from tumors in head of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **89**: 237-246, Feb. '29
WALTHARD, K. M., Über einen Fall von Hypophysengangstumor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117**: 49-54, '28
Ueber einen Fall von Blutung in Kleinhirn und Pons bei hochgradiger diffuser Verkalkung im Kleinhirnbezirk der Art. cerebelli posterior, mit dem klinischen Bilde einer akuten multiplen Sklerose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58**: 963-966, Sept. 29, '28
——**See LÜTHY, F., jt. auth.**
WALTHER, A., Ueber die „Normalisierung" von Zahlenreihen. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze von Herrn Fr. Moritz, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 1801, Oct. 19, '28
WALTHER, B., Zerstörungen an Krankenhauswäsche und ihre Ursachen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24**: 693-695, Nov. 19, '28
Der Einfluss harten Wassers auf die Gewebebeschaffenheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25**: 66-69, Jan. 29, '29
WALTHER, G., Sören Kierkegaards Psychologie der Verzweiflung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **4**: 208-219, Nov. '28
WALTHER, H. W. E., Clinical application of urinary antisepsis, South.M.J. **22**: 161-166, Feb. '29
WALTNER, K., Über die Wirkung grosser Mengen Eisens; über die Wirkung des Eisens auf Blut, Wachstum, Fertilität und Lactation, Biochem.Ztschr. **205**: 467-472, '29
WALTNER, KARL, Subcutaneous injections of ergosterine treated by ultraviolet rays in treatment of experimental rickets in rats, Magyar orvosi arch. **29**: 522-526, '28
Über die Funktion der Nebenschilddrüse, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40**: 317-329, '28
——**See WALTNER, KLARA, jt. auth.**
WALTNER, KLARA, and WALTNER, K., Kobalt und Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **8**: 313, Feb. 12, '29
WALTON, A., Rejuvenation; work of Steinach and Voronoff, Eugenics Rev. **20**: 253-257, Jan. '29
——**See HAMMOND, J., jt. auth.**
WALTON, A. J., Operative treatment of goiter, Ugesk.f. Læger **90**: 839-843, Aug. 30, '28
Surgical treatment of recurrent cholelithiasis, Brit.J. Surg. **16**: 668-676, April '29
British Medical Association lecture on carcinoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1**: 939-943, May 25, '29
——**See HORDER, T., jt. auth.**
WALTON, D. C., and ELDRIDGE, W. A., Action of chlorine on men poisoned by toxic smokes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **35**: 241-256, March '29
WALTON, M.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
WALTON, S. G.: See COOKSEY, T., jt. auth.
WALZBERG, T., Neubildung eines Gallensteins im Cysticusstumpf, Med.Klin. **25**: 184-185, Feb. 1, '29
WALZEL, P., Ueber eine mit Erfolg ausgeführte Entfernung eines mit der Aorta verwachsenen mächtigen Lungencarcinoms, Chirurg **1**: 113-116, Dec. 5, '28
Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42**: 14-19, Jan. 3, '29
WAMOSCHER, L.: See STECHOW, M., jt. auth.
——**See von BOGDANDY, S., jt. auth.**
WANAMAKER, A. T., Report of one case of actinomycosis of tongue, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 446-449, '28
Report of one case of actinomycosis of cutaneous surface of cheek, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 449, '28
Report of one case of blastomycosis of cervical lymph gland, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 450-452, '28
WANDER, H.: See GRAF, H., jt. auth.
WANG, C. C., On amount of alcohol extract according to sex from brain of albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **47**: 67-74, Dec. '28
WANG, C. C.—Continued
Ecological studies of seasonal distribution of protozoa in fresh-water pond, J.Morphol. **46**: 431-478, Dec. 5, '28
WANG, G. H., PAN, J. G., and LU, T. W., Galvanic skin reflex in normal, thalamic, decerebrated and spinal cats under anaesthesia, Chinese J.Physiol. **3**: 109-122, April '29
von WANGENHEIM, D., Zur Pathogenese der Meningitis tuberculosa im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70**: 670-684, '28
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Impressions from surgical study-trip abroad, Minnesota Med. **12**: 129-136, March '29
Blood supply of thyroid gland with special reference to vascular system of cretin goiter, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 613-628, May '29
WANG UHIH CHAO, Experimental study of sterilizing drugs, J.Orient.Med. **9**: 86, Dec. '28
WANKE, R., Das Ulcusleiden und die chronische Gastritis in chirurgisch-klinischer Betrachtung. (Zur Kritik der Ulcuschirurgie), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214**: 28-102, '29
Duodenalanomalien im Röntgenbild und ihre klinische und therapeutische Bedeutung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **39**: 249-262, Feb. '29
WANKLYN, WILLIAM McCONNELL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Small-pox diagnosis, Lancet **1**: 907-908, April 27, '29
WANNER'S SIGN: See Hearing, tests
WAPLES, F. A., Study in hypertension, founded on 1060 blood pressure examinations in railroad workers over 50 years of age, M.Rec.& Ann. **22**: 229-231, Dec. '28
WAPPLER, B.: See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
WAR
See also Armies; Medicine, military; Prisons and Prisoners; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.
—**dog in war, [C. Bressou]** North Am.Vet. **10**: 47; 55, '29
—**evacuation in moving warfare, [J. Garbowski & W. Zawadowski]** Mil.Surgeon **64**: 187-203, Feb. '29
—evacuation in moving warfare, [C. E. Guimaraes] Rep.Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4**: 23-72, '27; abstr., Mil.Surg. **64**: 23-34, Jan. '29
—military operations on Italian front in 1918, [E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon **64**: 859-881, June '29
—sequels of the war in otology, [Raick] Arch.méd. belges **82**: 65-69, Feb. '29
chemical warfare: See under Gas
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers
WARASI, W., Über die Entstehung des Malariapigments, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32**: 513-517, Oct. '28
Über die trübe Schwellung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37**: 102-117, '29
WARBRICK, J. C., Hygiene of ear, West.M.Times **48**: 122-125, Dec. '28
WARBURG, E. J., and JØRGENSEN, S., Psychoses and neurasthenia associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; psychoses, Acta med. Scandinav. **69**: 537-592, '28; also, Hospitalstid. **71**: 974; 1001; 1017, '28
Psychoses and neurasthenia associated with achylia gastrica and megalocytosis, and relation between this syndrome and pernicious anæmia; neurasthenia. Remarks on diagnostic value of color and volume indices, Acta med.Scandinav. **70**: 193-215, '29
——**See CHRISTENSEN, I., jt. auth.**
WARBURG, O., Wie viele Atmungsfermente gibt es? Biochem.Ztschr. **201**: 486-488, '28
Ist die aerobe Glykolyse spezifisch für die Tumoren? Biochem.Ztschr. **204**: 482-483, '29
Photochemie der Eisencarbonylverbindungen und das absolute Absorptionsspektrum des Atmungsferments, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 856-861, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16**: 856-861, Nov. 9, '28
WARD, C. B.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
WARD, E., Aspect of work of tuberculosis officer, Brit.J. Tuberc. **23**: 86-87, April '29
WARD, G. E., Present status of electrosurgery, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 230-233, Feb. '29
WARD, G. G., Radium therapy of carcinoma uteri; 10 years of clinical experience and results at Woman's Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17**: 1-13, Jan. '29
Operative technique for repair of rectocele and injury to pelvic floor, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 399-403, March '29
Radium therapy in carcinoma of cervix uteri, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **13**: 43-45, Jan. '29
——**and FARRAR, L. K. P.**, Radium statistics of carcinoma of cervix uteri; 2 more 5 year series, Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 77-88, '28
——**LYON, E. C. JR., and BEMIS, G. G.**, Clinical results obtained with oxytocin (pitocin) and vasopressin (pitressin), recently isolated principles of pituitary extract, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **53**: 181-188, '28

WARD, H. B., Studies on broad fish tapeworm in Minnesota, J.A.M.A. **92:** 389-390, Feb. 2, '29
WARD, H. K., and TANG, F. F., Note on filtration of virus of herpetic encephalitis and of vaccinia, J. Exper.Med. **49:** 1-4, Jan. '29
WARD, R., Inoperable carcinoma of breast treated with radium, Brit.M.J. **1:** 242-244, Feb. 9, '29
WARD, R. V., Health of workers in dusty trades, Canad. Pub.Health J. **20:** 203-205, April '29
WARD, V. L., Asphyxiated infant, California & West.Med. **30:** 38-41, Jan. '29
WARDELL, C. H., JR., Controlling fire and explosion hazards of anesthetics, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 59-63, Feb. '29
Minimizing fire and explosion hazard of anesthetic agents, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 95-99, March-April '29
WARDEN, C. J.: See RAZRAN, H. S., jt. auth.
WARDLAW, H. S. H., and HORSLEY, C. H., Basal metabolism of some Australian aborigines, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 263-272, Dec. '28
WARE, M. W., Application and removal of plaster-of-paris bandages, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 487-490, April '29
WARFIELD, J. O., JR.: See KERR, H. H., jt. auth.
WARING, J. B. H., Incomplete tonsillectomy, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 515, Nov. 28; also, M.Standard **51:** 15, Dec. '28
Suction tonsillectomy, M.Progress **44:** 276-280, Dec. '28; also, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 80-85, Feb. '29
Salivary calculus; case report, Virginia M.Monthly **56:** 193-194, June '29
WARING, J. J., County society; progressive institution, Colorado Med. **26:** 97-102, April '29
WARING, W. B. H., Treatment of senile ectropion with electro-desiccation, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **8:** 19, Feb. '29
WARLIMONT, E., Erfahrungen mit Sanocrysin, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **52:** 188-190, '28
WARNEKROS' SERUM: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
WARNER, A. H.: See SOILAND, A., jt. auth.
WARNER, F. J., Experimental lesions in hypothalamus of guinea pig, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 661-665, June '29
WARNER, H., Ein Fremdkörper (Bleistift) in der männlichen Harnblase, Med.Welt **2:** 1711, Nov. 17, '28
——See STUTZIN, J. J., jt. auth.
WARNER, J. L.: See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.
WARNER, O. M., Uses of living sutures in modern surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 552-555, May '29
WARNOCK, H. A., Pseudocyst of pancreas, Brit.M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 19, '29
WARNSHUIS, G. J., Signs and symptoms of vitamin deficiency and their relation to ultra-violet therapy, Am.Med. **23:** 955-961, Dec. '28
WARRACK, J. S., Calcaneal spurs of traumatic origin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 951, May 25, '29
WARREN, B. A., Diagnosis of hepatic abscess, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 435-439, June '29
WARREN, D. C., Inheritance of earlobe color in poultry, Genetics **13:** 470-487, Nov. '28
WARREN, J. W., Report of 1,000 cases of hemorrhoids treated by office methods, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 902-907, June '29
——See STEWART, S. F., jt. auth.
WARREN, JOHN: See Warren Family
WARREN, JOHN COLLINS: See Warren Family
WARREN, R., Case of dislocation of right innominate bone, associated with laceration of right kidney, Lancet **1:** 438, March 2, '29
Value of temporary enterostomy, Clin.J. **58:** 125-127, March 13, '29
WARREN, S., Biopsies and frozen sections, New England J.Med. **200:** 112-113, Jan. 17, '29
——See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
WARREN, S. H., Case of infection with Bacillus morbificans bovis (Basenau), Lancet **1:** 660-661, March 30, '29
——See CHARLES, J. A., jt. auth.
——See CLAYTON, F. H. A., jt. auth.
WARREN, S. L., Simple radium carrier and filter giving easier approach to neoplasms of difficult access, Am.J.Roentgenol. **20:** 563-569, Dec. '28
Protected swivel chair for roentgenoscopy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **20:** 570, Dec. '28
Efficient compact roentgenological chest unit, Am.J. Roentgenol. **21:** 79-85, Jan. '29
——See BISHOP, F. W., jt. auth.
——See EMERSON, W. C., jt. auth.
WARREN, W. C., JR., Chronic infection of maxillary sinus; its relation to general medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 14-16, Jan. '29
Intracranial complications in purulent otitis media, Arch. Surg. **18:** 1552-1561, April '29
WARREN FAMILY
—J. C. Warren, the man, [F. C. Shattuck] New England J.Med. **200:** 863-864, April 25, '29
—John Collins Warren, 1842-1927, [M. E. Abbott] J. Techn.Methods **12:** 270-273, March '29
WARREN FAMILY—Continued
—John Collins Warren, 1842-1927, [H. Cabot, R. B. Greenough & C. A. Porter] Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 494-497, '28
—John Warren, 1874-1928, [J. L. Bremer] New England J.Med. **200:** 864-867, April 25, '29
—Warren stock and some of its scions, [D. Cheever] New England J.Med. **200:** 857-863, April 25, '29
WARSTADT, A.: See OSTERTAG, B., jt. auth.
WARTENBERG, R., Neurologisches aus London, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2161-2164, Nov. 4, '28
WARTH, F. J., and GOSSIP, F. J., Feeding experiments at Karnal: 1925-1927, Mem.Dept.Agric.,India **10:** 1-24, Aug. '28
WARTHIN, A. S., Significance of the Association in American medicine, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 1-13, '28
——and POHLE, E. A., Effect of roentgen rays on heart; microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and of rabbits following series of exposures, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 15-34, Jan. '29
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWICK, M.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, F. A., and WOOD, W. F., Patient of moderate means; how we have helped him, Mod.Hosp. **32:** 80-82, May '29
WASHBURN, F. H., Prostatic hemostatic bag cover, New England J.Med. **200:** 1086, May 23, '29
WASHBURN, W. W., Multiple polyps of jejunum, with intussusception; report of case, California & West. Med. **30:** 260-261, April '29
——See JERAULD, F. N. C., jt. auth.
WASHEIM, H., JR.: See SALANT, W., jt. auth.
WASITZKY, A.: See MAYRHOFER, A., jt. auth.
WASJUTOTSCHKIN, W., and RYBINA, M., Über den Einfluss des anorganischen Serums von Truneček auf den Blutchemismus des normalen Kaninchens, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 417-430, '29
WASPS
—generalized urticaria following sting, [H. Mühlpfordt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 106-107, Jan. 18, '29
WASSEN, E.: See RUBENSON, A., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN, S., Die Angina pectoris, ihre Pathogenese und Pathophysiologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1514, Nov. 1, '28; 1560, Nov. 8, '28
——See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
——See RECHNITZER, E., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN ANTIGEN: See Syphilis, therapy
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Leprosy, serology; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Scarlet Fever, diagnosis; Syphilis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—action of insoluble bismuth salts and arsphenamines, [A. Mucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 1923-1930, Oct. 8, '28
—appearance of chancre in woman several months after positive Wassermann; case, [M. Renaud & Miget] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 155, Dec. '28; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1717-1719, Dec. 13, '28
—as routine test in hospital practice, [D. H. Nickson & F. J. Leibly] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 737-749, May '29
—association of arsenic resistance with Wassermann negativity in course of recent infection; cases, [Lortat-Jacob & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 899-903, Dec. '28
—discussion of Wassermann-fast cases, [E. Schulmann & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 198-208, March '29
—effect of administration of alcohol upon result of Wassermann test in yaws monkeys, [B. Tanabe] Philippine J.Sc. **37:** 247-250, Nov. '28
—experiments on obtaining antigen from Spirochaeta pallida cultures, [R. R. Geltzer & W. I. Popova] Microbiol.J. **7:** 50-57, '28
—formation of syphilitic antigen by means of Spirochaeta pallida cultures, [R. R. Hoeltzer & W. J. Popoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 501-509, '28
—in chancroid, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 686-688, July '28
—influence of alcohol used by alimental canal and other routes, [M. Nishio] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Sept. '28
—interpretation, [B. Markowitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **14:** 451-457, Feb. '29
—interpretation in children, [D. Nabarro] Lancet **1:** 90-93, Jan. 12, '29
—irreducible Wassermann reactions in 2 congenital syphilitic sisters, [Schülmann & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 836-838, Nov. '28
—Kahn test as compared with standard Wassermann reaction, [F. Green] Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 26-29, Jan. '29
—Kaup's modification, [M. Benjasch & G. M. Fraenkel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 224-226, March 8, '29

WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
—mechanism of test; filtrations and ultramicroscopic observations, [E. Trenti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 525-537, Oct. '28
—methods with active serum in diagnosis of syphilis; possibility of standardization, [A. Navarro Martín] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **29:** 722-729, Dec. 29, '28
—negativity of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in chancroid, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 685, July '28
—relation between reactions in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid; contribution to question of origin of antibodies, [S. Katzenelbogen, S. Rogovine & V. Monedjikova] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 376-380, Feb. '29
—results in houses of prostitution, [L. Bizard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 574-578, July '28
—results of blood Wassermann tests on 618 aments, [E. W. Martz] J.Juvenile Research **12:** 225-229, Sept.-Dec. '28
—specificity, sensitiveness and practical value of Kolmer-Wassermann reaction, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J. Syph. **13:** 248-267, April '29
—standardization; report of progress for 1927, [R. Gilbert & V. Langworthy] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 127-140, Jan. '29
—treatment of Wassermann-fast cases, [Galliot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 277-284, March '29
—tuberculous or syphilitic nature of parapsoriasis guttata giving positive Wassermann reaction and marked focal reaction to tuberculin injections; 2 cases, [J. Gay Prieto] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 265-273, Nov. '28
—Wassermann reaction not weakened by anesthetics, [F. Weyrauch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 129-134, Oct. 26, '28
reliability, Bordet-Wassermann reaction with active and inactive serum as compared with Meinicke's reaction, [W. Lipinski & O. Balikówna] Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 64-65, Jan. 27, '29
—comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Wassermann complement-fixation test in syphilis, [T. Thjøtta & A. Schytte Blix] Acta derm.-venereol. **9:** 310-317, Dec. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 283-292, April '29
—comparison of practical value of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis in military service, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 206-215, April '29
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
technic, alcohol-carbolic acid as antigen, [L. Cacioppo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 2491-2493, Dec. 17, '28
—effect of substituting alcoholic solution of phenol for lipoid extract, [E. Ciambellotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 740-742, June '28; also, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit in Siena (1928) **3:** 653-655, '29
—glycerine preservation of serologic test materials, and influence of heat on glycerinated Wassermann positive serums, [H. R. Fishback & F. Perstein] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **13:** 49, June 1, '28
—influence of antigen, [P. Eaton & F. L. Damren] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 20-22, Jan. '29
—later observations on various controls of original Wassermann test, [E. Mariotti] Riforma med. **44:** 1350-1353, Oct. 15, '28
—modified ice bath fixation, [C. L. Ewing & T. C. Buck, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 141-143, Jan. '29
—possible simplification, [C. S. Engel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1908-1910, Dec. 7, '28
—researches on usefulness of Ninni and Molinari's phenol alcohol extract as antigen, [H. Gross] Med.Klin. **24:** 1986, Dec. 21, '28
—simplified method, [H. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2157-2158, Nov. 4, '28
—use of lipoids precipitated with cadmium chloride as antigen in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [A. Scaltritti] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1608-1614, Dec. '28
—value of acetone antigens, [W. Friese & A. Pines] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60:** 368-376, '29
—with active serum, [E. Suárez Peregrín] Med.ibera **1:** 237-242, Feb. 23, '29
—with dried human serum 5 years old, [E. H. Ruediger] Am.J.Syph. **13:** 268-271, April '29
—with homologous and heterologous sera, [P. Toca Plaza] Información méd. **6:** 39, Feb. '29
WASSERMEYER, H. (Frankfort), Über lonale Einwirkungen auf die Alterung im Muskelpresssaft, insbesondere über den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **179:** 283-311, '28
——**See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.**
WASSERMEYER, H. (Heidelberg), and SCHÄFER, A., Über die endonasale Applikation des Insulins, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 210, Jan. 29, '29
WASSILEWSKY, M.: See LIEBERSOHN, J., jt. auth.
WASSILJEFF, A. A., Eine eigenartige Form der Knochenmarksystemerkrankung mit Osteosklerose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 134-146, '29
WASSIN, B., Ohrlosigkeit bei Schafen und Ziegen, Ztschr. f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **49:** 95-104, '28
WASSINK, W. F., Treatment of cancer of tongue, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4186-4198, Sept. 1, '28
WASSMUND, H., Zur Kasuistik des Morbus Banti, Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 36, Feb. 10, '29
WASTENSON, H., Estimation of bromine in examination of drugs, Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 685; 701; 717, '28
WASTL, H., Ueber Blasenreflexe beim Frosch, Ztschr.f. Biol. **88:** 59-62, '28
WASTL, J.: See BREZINA, E., jt. auth.
WATANABE, K., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lichen nitidus, Jap.J.Dermat.&Urol. **28:** 72, Oct. '28
Klinische und histopathologische Beobachtungen über die Filarialymphangitis des Samenstrangs und über das Lymphom der Inguinofemoraldrüse; insbesondere über die Entstehung der lymphatischen Reaktion und des Sekundärknötchens bei Filariasis, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '29
——**and MORIYAMA, G.,** Zur Aetiologie des Miliarlupoids Boeck, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **28:** 83-85, Nov. '28
WATANABE, M., Über die Chromierbarkeit und den Epinephringehalt der Nebennieren des Kaninchens nach der beiderseitigen Nierengefässunterbindung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 449-467, Oct. '28
——**and SATO, H.,** Über die kolorimetrischen und biologischen Auswertungen des Epinephringehaltes von Nebennieren-, insbesondere Rindenextrakten des normalen Kaninchens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **11:** 433-448, Oct. '28
WATANABE, Y., On new tuberculosis-antigen, Kekkaku **6:** 46, Sept. '28
——**and KAWAMURA, H.,** Ueber die Titrierung des diagnostischen Tuberkulins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. **60:** 131-141, '29
WATCHORN, E., Shaw-Mackenzie test for cancer, J.Hyg. **29:** 71-81, April '29
——**See HOLMES, B. E., jt. auth.**
WATER
—abuse of water and diuretic drugs, [A. Cassuto] Riforma med. **45:** 96, Jan. 19, '29
—behavior of sea water, lake water and bog water at different carbon dioxide tensions, [E. B. Powers] Publ.Puget Sound Biol.Stat. **6:** 271-281, Dec. 28, '28
—central plants for heating water, [W. Fölck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur. **52:** 166, March 16, '29
—composition of water and mosquito breeding, [W. Rudolfs & J. B. Lackey] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 160-180, Jan. '29
—corroding effect on boilers, pipes, etc., [P. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 160, Oct. 15, '28; 179, Nov. 15, '28
—dangers of drinking water after eating fruit, [F. Reinhard] Med.Welt **2:** 1274-1276, Aug. 25, '28
—dangers of fruit taken with water, [G. Rosenfeld] Med. Welt **2:** 1273, Aug. 25, '28
—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **22:** 1478-1489, '28
—effect of administration of water on increased excretion of sodium chloride following administration of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 63-71, '28
—effect of peroral administration of water on lessening of diuretic action of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [F. Buschke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 52-62, '28
—experiments on pharmacologic effect of sea water; toxicity of intravenous injections, [A. Rabbeno] Arch. di sc.biol. **12:** 469-477, '28
—explanation of oligodynamic action of distilled water after contact with metallic silver, [R. Wernicke & F. Modern] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 588-594, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1519-1520, Nov. 16, '28
—influence of p_H content of sea water on development of ova of sea-urchins, [M. Popoff, G. Paspaleff & M. Dobreff] Zellstimul.-Forsch. **3:** 1-14, Sept. '27
—influence of irrigation with sewage on soil water, [F. Reinhold] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 1, Jan. 5, '29; 25, Jan. 12, '29
—ion permeability of body surfaces of invertebrate sea animals as cause of poisonous qualities of sea water of abnormal composition, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 344-362, '28
—mineral contents of skin under normal and pathologic conditions; effect of experimental inflammations caused by ultraviolet rays and mustard oil on potassium, calcium and water content of rabbit's skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **55:** 13-22, Dec. '28
—optimal water requirement in renal function; measurements of water drinking by rats according to increments of urea and of several salts in food, [J. L. Gamble, M. C. Putnam & C. F. McKhann] Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 571-580, May '29

WATER—Continued
—relation of chemico-physical properties of water to fauna and flora, [B. Schreiber] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 63-66, Jan. '29
—rôle of calcium in biologic regimen of water in peat bogs; experiments, [I. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 1298-1305, Dec. '28
—typhoid epidemics and water-borne diseases in country, [Willführ & H. Bruns] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **27:** 761-780, '28
—ultra-red absorption spectrum, [H. Erggelet & M. Wimmer] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16:** 97-110, Oct. 10, '28
—water content of pathologically changed human skin, [E. Nathan & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 232-237, Oct. '28
—water content of protoplasm, [H. Hinglais] Liége méd. **22:** 365-382, March 17, '29
—water intoxication in cases of diabetes insipidus, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America **12:** 1667-1675, May '29
examination, determination of number of bacteria, [W. Plücker & W. Bartels] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 51-60, July-Aug. '28
—Eijkman fermentation test as aid in detection of fecal organisms, [L. W. Leiter] Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 705-734, May '29
—experiments on Bacillus coli in drinking water, [F. Neri] Igiene mod. **21:** 328-332, Nov. '28
—French and foreign methods of bacteriologic analysis, [A. Guillerd] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 645, Nov. '27; **7:** 129, March '29
—Gersbach's indol titer, [M. Neisser] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 346-350, Nov. 7, '28
—importance of tests for Bacterium coli in drinking water, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. **21:** 353-356, Dec. '28
—modification of Kisskalt's photometric method of determining degree of turbidity in waters, [H. Ilzhöfer] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 1-4, '29
—new quality of potable water: quality which activates the life of bacteria, [G. Denes] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 305-306, March 4, '29
—presence of Leptospira pseudo-icterogenes pathogenic to mice, in water of Gand, [A. Bessemans & U. Thiry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1881-1883, Dec. 21, '28
—significance of intestinal bacteria of fish in hygienic evaluation of drinking water, [I. E. Minkewitsch & N. A. Trofimuk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 39-46, '28
—utilization of physical properties in appreciation of quality, [F. Diénert] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 881-893, Dec. '28
—value of Bering's venule, [F. W. Bach] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **111:** 156, Feb. 16, '29
in blood: See Blood, water content
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat and Sweat Glands
—changes in water content of blood following peroral administration of water, [B. Brahn & F. Bielschowsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2004-2006, Oct. 14, '28
—comparative study of experiments concerning function of kidney, water consumption, and sugar metabolism in diabetics and normal persons, [W. Kempmann & H. Clauditz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 587-591, March 26, '29
—conditions of thermal regulation; experiments, [C. Kayser] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 644-648, Nov. '28
—effect of antidiuretic action of pituitary on central nervous control of water metabolism, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 1-18, '28
—effect of change in colloid structure of blood during menstruation, [H. Eufinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2291-2292, Nov. 25, '28
—effect of fatigue experienced at varying altitudes, [G. Kaulbersz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 616-623, Dec. '28
—effect of high altitudes on man, [K. Eimer] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 757-771, '29
—effects of liver; experiments, [P. Pietra & G. Dominici] Gior.d r.Accad.di med.di Torino **91:** 95-106, April-May '28
—effect of nutritional disorder in infants; clinical study, [J. Jahr] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 287-291, '29
—experiments on circulation and elimination of water, [A. Laporte] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 465-486, Oct. (A) '28
—extrarenal elimination of water through sweat glands and intestines, in its relation to water metabolism, [H. Heller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 1-74, '29
—extrarenal excretion of water through skin and respiratory passages, [H. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2146-2148, Nov. 4, '28
—in infants and children, [E. Rominger] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 56-77, '28
—influence of ingestion of water and sodium chloride solutions on renal functions, [M. M. Lomikowsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 348-361, '28

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—miner's cramp, [E. M. Brockbank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '29
—mode of action of Karrell's milk treatment in disorders of metabolism, [W. Wadl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 1838-1839, Nov. 2, '28
—modification of hemoglobin and plasma content of blood by administration of varying amounts of water and food, [C. Korth & H. Marx] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **136:** 120-128, '28
—movement of water in organism, [Mautner] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **41:** 78-121, '28
—of mammalian muscle during various experimental procedures, [A. Glass] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 72-87, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic system in regulation of aqueous and chloride metabolism, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1301-1306, Sept. 14, '28
—serum cholesterol in hydrolability in children, [F. Haustein] Arch.f.Kinderh. **86:** 33-36, Dec. 28, '28; addendum, **86:** 226-227, Feb. 22, '29
—surgical importance of water in body, [L. Torraca] Ann.ital.di chir. **8:** 18-43, Jan. '29
—treatment of obesity of Volhard's dehydration method (excessive excretion of water and sodium chloride through urine and perspiration, after administration of large quantities of water and salt-free food), [B. Aschner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2242-2244, Nov. 18, '28
—variations in engineers and machinists in tropical climates, [R. Wahl] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **33:** 42-45, Jan. '29
—water economics in human body, [A. Kuhn] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **20:** 1-16, Jan. '29
mineral: See also Anemia, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Erythema induratum; Gout, therapy; Liver, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Stomach, diseases; Syphilis, congenital
—action and indications of Bad Gastein, [E. Maliwa] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1482-1485, Nov. 17, '28
—biologic rôle of slight traces of copper in waters of St. Nectaire, [G. Carpentier] Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 37-43, Jan. 15, '29
—carbon monoxide contents of Bad Reinerz mineral springs, [W. Goetsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 320-323, Jan. '29
—catalytic action of mineral springs, [K. Harpuder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 293-297, Jan. '29
—classification of mineral springs, [W. Wiechowski] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 403-406, Feb. '29
—effect of ingestion on metabolism of mineral salts, [A. Keller-Stoppany] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 362-366, March 30, '29
—effect of radioactive "acratothermal" waters (spring waters without distinctive chemical qualities acting by their high temperature) on renal function, [F. Kornmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 366-367, March 30, '29; also, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 635-638, April '29
—excretion of constituent ions of sulphur water in fæces, urine and sweat, [D. Brown & A. Woodmansey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **22:** 1-14, Feb. '29
—experiments on anti-anaphylactic effect of Căciulata water, [M. Marbe & P. Epureanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **1:** 379-414, Sept. '28
—importance of urinary quotient for physiology and pathology of metabolism; effects of chalybeate waters, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 523-528, March '29
—influence of mineral water of Essentuky spring no. 17 on secretion of gastric juice, [L. S. Schwartz] Russk. Klin. **10:** 177-187, Aug. '28
—interferrometric examination, [K. Baur] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 613-624, April '29
—iron compounds in springs (Saratoga Springs), [O. Baudisch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 517-522, March '29
—Joseph Todesco, manager of Nauheim springs (1709—?), [A. Martin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 111-122, Nov. '28
—microdetermination of silver in oligodynamic waters, [C. Egg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 84-85, Jan. 26, '29
—neutralization of oligodynamic effect of copper by solutions of electrolytes; application to mineral waters, [P. L. Violle & A. Gilberton] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 409-411, Jan. 28, '29
—of Buckowina; sulphur water in "Puciosu," [N. D. Costeanu & A. Cocoşinschi] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (nos. 1-2) **12:** 48-54, '29
—our medicinal springs, [M. Rindl] J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 33-34, Jan. 26, '29
—physicochemistry, [W. Kopaczewski] Ann.de l'Inst. d'hydrol. **5:** 165, July-Sept.; 259, Oct.-Dec. '27

WATER, mineral—Continued
—physiologic effect, [X. Pedrosa] Folha med. **9:** 427-430, Dec. 25, '28
—principles of spa treatment, [W. Edgecombe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 981-983, June 1, '29
—procurement, [Migaux] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 464, Oct.; 489, Nov. '28
—radioactive springs of Bad Liebenstein, Thuringia, [C. Schmid-Curtius] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 333-345, Jan. '29
—right to and kind of mineral hydrotherapy in social insurance; case, [Contet] Presse méd. **37:** 75-77, Jan. 16, '29
—rôle of colloids in "anagotoxic" power of mineral waters, [P. L. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1723-1724, Dec. 7, '28
—rôle of crystalloids in "anagotoxic" power, [P. L. Violle & A. Giberton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1938-1940, Jan. 4, '29
—salt springs in Heidelberg containing radium and radioactive substance, and their importance in balneotherapy, [Hammer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1763, Oct. 12, '28
—therapeutic value of carbonic gas in Lambary waters, [M. Afrosa] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 462-464, Nov. '28
—therapeutic value of chalybeate spring water, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1581-1584, Sept. 21, '28
—tradition of Queen Hortense's mineral cure at Saint Saveur, 1807, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **59:** 19-23, Jan. 10, '29
—value of hyperemic reaction after bathing in sulphur springs of Mazesta (on Black Sea) for prognosis of organic nervous diseases and for study of mechanism and paths of vascular innervation, [W. Wersiloff, B. Kaplan & A. Schugam] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 186-192, Oct. '28
—Virgil as founder of baths of Pozzuoli, [A. Botto-Micca] Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 308-311, March 3, '29
pollution, determination of fecal origin of colon bacilli found in drinking water, [A. Rochaix] An.Depart. nac.de hig. **33:** 232-236, '27
—fatal case of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis caused by contaminated water, [C. Aubertin & M. Poumailloux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 114-119, Feb. 4, '29
—is typhoid fever caused by contaminated drinking water? [F. Wolter] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 5-15, '29
—of Lahn river by city of Marburg, [Kapeller] Arch.f. Hyg. **101:** 81-94, '29
—significance of both fecal and nonfecal origin of bacilli of coli-aerogenes group for sanitary estimation of drinking water, [J. E. Minkewitsch, N. A. Trofimuk & S. A. Wedenjapin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 348-353, '28
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—aeration of water after removal of iron, [A. Vogt] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 6-8, Jan. 5, '29
—amount of chlorine needed to purify various drinking waters, [L. Horowitz-Wlassowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 482, '29 [Comment on Hahn, Schütz and Spiro Pavlides' article]; reply by Hahn, Schütz and Spiro Pavlides, **109:** 483-484, '29
—biochemical elimination of phenols in natural waters contaminated by industrial plants, [H. Bach] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 773, Dec. 1, '28
—Bunau-Varilla system of water purification, [T. H. Bishop] Lancet **1:** 371-373, Feb. 16, '29
—by electricity, [Heilmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 136, March 2, '29
—chlorination as factor of safety in shellfish production, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 72-79, Jan. '29
—chlorination of water supplies; rate of flow of solution from tanks, [S. Elliott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 219, March '29
—chlorine sterilization, [A. Wojtkiewicz, E. Mischustin & E. Runow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **77:** 21-38, Feb. 15, '29
—chlorinization of water in prevention of yellow fever, [P. Bunau-Varilla] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1005, Nov. 26, '28
—complete success in preventing typhoid by purification of water in infected French garrison town, [E. Delorme] Progrès méd. **44:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '29
—experiments with chloramine solutions containing sodium bicarbonate, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt. u.Gsndhtsw. **20:** 193, Dec. '28
—experiments with new chloride compound, [D. Ottolenghi & A. Ceredi] Igiene mod. **21:** 321-327, Nov. '28
—methods of chlorinization for drinking water (javellization and verdunization), [L. Hugounenq] Lyon méd. **143:** 249-255, March 3, '29
—minimal "chlorine death points" of bacteria (vegetative forms), [F. O. Tonney, F. E. Greer & T. F. Danforth] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 238-242, Jan. '29

WATER, purification—Continued
—new method for sterilization of drinking water, [R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 342-348, Feb. 19, '29
—occasional hyperchlorination of drinking water not injurious to health, [Uisamer] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **20:** 182, Nov. '28
—of drinking water with chlorine gas in waterworks of Bern, [A. Schrafl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 532-552, '29
—possibilities of clenzal (chlorine preparation) in country homes, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 1-4, Jan. '29
—results obtained by use of chlorine in village of Nouméa, [Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 663-666, '28
—sterilization of drinking water in United States, [W. Hilland-Bitterfeld] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 182-186, March 23, '29
—sterilization of drinking water in villages of Cochin China, [A. Lambert] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 788-790, '28
—succinchlorimide proposed as chemical agent for preparation of potable water, [C. B. Wood] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **27:** 223-234, Jan. '29
—technic in use of chlorine and its compounds, [Diénert] Ann.d'hyg. **7:** 65-87, Feb. '29
—use of calcium hypochlorite, [G. Mirone] Igiene mod. **22:** 80-92, March '29
—use of chlorine, [G. C. Bunker] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '29
—use of chlorine, [F. Diénert & P. Étrillard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 826-829, March 11, '29
supply, computation of conduction tube system and of limits of its capacity, [Schmitt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 673-675, Oct. 20, '28
—artesian wells of Mitau, Lithuania, [G. Thiem] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '29
—calcium deposits in boilers and pipes from hot and cold water, [M. Groeck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 97-102, Feb. 16, '29
—chemical condition of dam water; necessity of removing acidity, [Haendeler] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **32:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '29
—control of public and semi-public supplies, [J. Monger] Illinois M.J. **55:** 257-262, April '29
—cross connections between industrial and public water supplies, [E. S. Chase] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 85-91, March '29
—economic aspect of new computation method for water conduction, [A. Reuther] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 746-749, Nov. 17, '28
—extension of water-works of Paris, [R. Lobeck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 161-166, March 16, '29
—flow of water in sloping pipes, [A. Vogt] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **32:** 68-70, March 5, '29
—future of Berlin water supply, [A. von Feilitzsch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 785-787, Dec. 8, '28
—incrustation of conduction pipes, [G. J. Lehr] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 145-148, March 9, '29
—infection and disinfection of central water plant, [E. G. Dresel & O. Stickl] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 113-118, Feb. 23, '29
—potable water supply in flat country districts, [J. W. de Waal] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **31:** 63-68, March '29
—preliminary hydrologic work for pumping plant for underground water in Hannover, [Dahlhaus & Hosang] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 81-88, Feb. 9, '29
—removal of corrosive gases from water, [M. Eule] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 801-806, Dec. 15, '28
—rural water-supply in western Pomerania; bacteriologic examination, [F. Pels Leusden] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 40-47, Jan. 15, '29
—rusty pipes; what is to be done about it? [S. L. Dorsey & E. W. Hunter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 50-55, Jan. '29
—search for artesian water for city of Zittau, [G. Thiem] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 209-214, April 6, '29
—unsatisfactory water supply, Olongapo, P.I., [W. D. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 242-245, Jan. '29
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER CLOSETS: See under Latrines
WATERHOUSE, R., Spa treatment of disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 57-61, Jan. 12, '29
WATERMAN, N., and de KROMME, L., Agglutination phenomena in cancer, J.Cancer Research **13:** 60-65, March '29
——de KROMME, L., and LEMMENS, J. F., Untersuchungen über Cytolyse bei Krebs, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 1-20, '29
WATERS, C. A., COLSTON, J. A. C., and GAY, L. N., Colloidal lead with high voltage roentgen therapy in malignant disease; report of cases, J.A.M.A. **92:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '29

WATERS, E. C., Intestinal obstruction; present day considerations and rationale of treatment, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 448-452, June '29
WATERS, F. C., Tularemia, Vet.Bull. **23:** 100-103, March '29
WATERS, R. M.: See LEAKE, C. D., jt. auth.
——See LOEVENHART, A. S., jt. auth.
WATERSTONS, D., Anatomy and golf swing, Blackwood's Mag. **225:** 40-45, Jan. '29
WATKINS, C. H.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
WATKINS, E. D., Seventh cranial nerve in mastoid surgery, Memphis M.J. **5:** 226-228, Oct. '28
WATKINS, J. T., Agranulocytic angina; with report of case, Grace Hosp.Bull. **12:** 1-6, Oct. '28
WATKINS, R. E., Milk injections in treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease, Northwest Med. **28:** 70-72, Feb. '29
WATKINS, W. W., Radiotherapy in St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix, Southwestern Med. **13:** 76-78, Feb. '29
——See PANCOAST, H. K., jt. auth.
WATKINS' OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., and McKENZIE, D., Bacteriology of spreading osteomyelitis of skull, J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 253-254, April '29
WATRIN, J., A propos de l'arséno-résistance, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 519-521, July '28
Erythème induré de Bazin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **36:** 39, Jan. '29
——See SPILLMANN, jt. auth.
WATS, R. C., Some sources of vitamin C in India, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 79-85, Feb. '29
WATSON, B. P., Postpartum pelvic infections, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. **53:** 10-20, '28
Menopausal and post-menopausal conditions in women, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 25-38, Jan. '29
WATSON, C. H., Pre-employment examination of cardiac worker, Am.Heart J. **4:** 442-447, April '29
WATSON, E. M., Carcinoma of male urethra, J.Urol. **21:** 217-237, Feb. '29
WATSON, J.: See FERRAZINI, P., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. B., Myth of the unconscious. Behavioristic explanation, Harper's **155:** 502-508, Sept. '27
WATSON, J. E., Spinal anesthesia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 36-38, Jan. '29
WATSON, R. G.: See SWEET, C., jt. auth.
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Prognosis in mastoid disease, Practitioner **122:** 36-51, Jan. '29
Variations in incidence of pneumococcal infection in nasal accessory sinuses of children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 720-721, April 20, '29
Otosclerosis, with note on its treatment with parathyroid extract, Lancet **1:** 814-816, April 20, '29
WATT, D. C., Valedictory address to Natal Medical Council, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 9-12, Jan. 12, '29
WATT, J. M., and BREYER-BRANDWIJK, M. G., Present position of our knowledge of South African medicinal and poisonous plants, South African J.Sc. **25:** 227-236, Dec. '28
WATT, W. L.: See KNOTT, F. A., jt. auth.
WATTERS, B. D. H., Infra-red radiations, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **4:** 41-42, May '29
WATTERS, R. A., Sphere gap voltmeter, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 114-121, March '29
WATTERSON, W. H., Selection of cases for surgical interference in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 193-195, '28
Variations in intrapleural pressure as modified by pathology, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5:** 247-254, April '29
WATTS, J. W., Case of tuberculous meningitis with practically normal spinal fluid, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 298-300, March '29
——and VIETS, H. R., Tuberculous meningitis with unusual cerebrospinal fluid; case report, New England J.Med. **200:** 757-759, April 11, '29
——See VIETS, H. R., jt. auth.
WATZKA, M., Ueber das Vorkommen vielkerniger Ganglienzellen in den Nervengeflechten der Samenblase des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **66:** 321-334, Dec. 20, '28
WAUCHOPE, G. M., Endocarditis lenta, Lancet **1:** 859-864, April 27, '29
WAUD, R. A., Elimination from electrocardiogram of effects of alternating current of power and lighting lines, Am.Heart J. **4:** 477-480, April '29
WAY, S. C., Hereditary syphilis, California & West.Med. **30:** 163-165, March '29
WEANING: See Infants, feeding
WEAR, H., Pyelitis from standpoint of urologist, Colorado Med. **26:** 10-13, Jan. '29
Ureteral blood cast, Colorado Med. **26:** 219-220, June '29
WEAR, J. B.: See SISK, I. R., jt. auth.
WEART, E. L., Prevention of goiter, Am.Mercury **17:** 67-69, May '29
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology
—alterations in endogenous enteric bacterial flora and microbic permeability of intestinal wall in relation to nutritional and meteorological changes, [L. Arnold] J.Hyg. **29:** 82-116, April '29
WEATHER—Continued
—arthritic pain in relation to changes in weather, [E. B. Rentschler, F. R. Vanzant & L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **92:** 1995-2000, June 15, '29
—relation of epileptic attacks to atmospheric conditions, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **35:** 313, Sept. 28, '28; also, Nervenarzt **1:** 592-600, Oct. 15, '28
—weather and common cold, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub. Health **19:** 1-14, Jan. '29
WEATHERBY, L. S., Calavo in diet, West.Hosp.& Nurses Rev. **13:** 31-33, Jan. '29
WEATHERSBEE, A. A.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.
WEATHERWAX, J. L., and WIDMANN, B. P., Physical factors in radiation therapy and their clinical application, Radiology **12:** 297-308, April '29
WEAVER, C. E., Value of cholecystography in diagnosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 320-323, April '29
WEAVER, J. B., Simultaneous occurrence of infantile paralysis in mother and infant, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 56-57, Feb. '29
WEAVER, J. C., Neurological diseases; underlying factors influencing treatment of certain cases, J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 114-117, March '29
WEAVER, W., Treatment of organic waste, J.Roy.San.Inst. **49:** 478-493, Feb. '29
WEBB, C. B., Popularizing your hospital through social service department, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **19:** 365-370, April '29
WEBB, G. B., Climate and the aged, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 1213-1226, Dec. '28
Distribution and extension of tuberculosis, Tr.Sect. Laryng..Otol.& Rhin..A.M.A. pp. 65-73, '28
Rôle of physicians in literature, M.Life **36:** 192-218, April '29
Early diagnosis and early care of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1811-1813, June 1, '29
WEBB, J. L., Medical business (survey of medical service in Chicago), Clin.Med.& Surg. **36:** 232-236, April '29
WEBB, J. R. D., Medical inspection of Indian school children at Simla, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 653-659, '28
WEBB, M. V., Treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 351-359, '28
WEBB, U. R., and MULLER, F. W., Rabies; report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 98-111, Jan. '29
WEBER, Sur deux plaies thoraco-abdominales par balle de revolver, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 206-209, March 2, '28
A propos de la déligamentopexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir. de Paris **20:** 855, '28
WEBER, Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Geschwülste, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **41:** 60-64, Feb. '29
Zur Diagnose der Rotzkrankheit, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **45:** 121-123, Feb. 22, '29
WEBER (Berlin): See PERLMANN, S., jt. auth.
WEBER, A., Ein Apparat zur direkten photographischen Aufzeichnung des Venenpulses, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **21:** 138-142, March 1, '29
WEBER, C., Zu dem Kapitel: Fehldiagnose der eingeklemmten Leistenhernie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '29
WEBER, C. J.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.
WEBER, F., Plasmolyse-Zeit-Methode, Protoplasma **5:** 622-624, Jan. '29
Vergessene Beobachtungen, Protoplasma **6:** 157, Feb. '29
Fadenziehen des Endoplasmas bei Spirogyra, Protoplasma **6:** 159-161, Feb. '29
WEBER, F. P., White "nævus" of ocular conjunctiva in child, and dark blue nævus of forehead, Brit.J.Child. Dis. **25:** 276-281, Oct.-Dec. '28
Note on mammary enlargement from endocrine disturbances in males, M.Press **126:** 425, Nov. 21, '28
Case of osteosclerotic anæmia or leukæmia, M.Press **127:** 74-76, Jan. 23, '29
Note on suggested tuberculous origin of granuloma annulare, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 67-68, Feb. '29
Endocrine tumours, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **22:** 9-24, Feb. '29
Notes on association of extensive hæmangiomatous nævus of skin with cerebral (meningeal) hæmangioma, especially cases of facial vascular nævus with contralateral hemiplegia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Neurol.) **22:** 25-36, Feb. '29
Note on nævus anæmicus (ischæmicus), M. Press **127:** 114, Feb. 6, '29
Note on therapeutic fasting and low diet, M.Press **127:** 280-283, April 3, '29
Hypersplenism and hyposplenism and splenectomy, Brit. M.J. **1:** 766, April 27, '29
——and BODE, O. B., Congenital and developmental aneurysms and their importance in regard to occurrence of sudden intracranial (especially subarachnoid) hæmorrhage, Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-14, June '29
——and KNOP, F., Stenosis (co-arctation) of aortic isthmus with subcutaneous pulsating arteries on back, M.Press **127:** 195-198, March 6, '29

WEBER, F. P.—Continued
——**BARKER, F. J., ADAMS, F. S., and DICKSON, W. E. C.,** Splenomegalic polycythaemia with high blood pressure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1129-1130, Dec. 22, '28
WEBER, G., Ueber die Bedeutung von Thoraxqueraufnahmen bei Kindern, besonders zur Erkennung pseudoperihilärer Verschattungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 662-669, Oct. '28
WEBER, H. (Bonn): See SCHAFFNIT, E., jt. auth.
WEBER, H. (Vienna), Ueber eine unter dem Bilde einer eitriger Lymphadenitis verlaufende Drüsentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 466, March 30, '29
WEBER, H. H., and AMMON, R., Die stereochemische Spezifität von Leber- und Pankreaslipase, Biochem. Ztschr. **204:** 197-207, '29
——**and NACHMANNSOHN, D.,** Die Unabhängigkeit der Eiweisshydratation von der Eiweissionisation, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 215-252, '29
——**See RONA, P., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. M.: See KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.
WEBER, L. F., and PUSEY, W. A., Carcinoma of mouth and use of radium emanations in its treatment, Illinois M.J. **55:** 207-211, March '29
WEBER, M., Bone pathology and its relation to problem of otosclerosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1232-1256, Dec. '28
WEBER, R., Lokale und allgemeine Reaktionen des Organismus bei oralen Infektionsherden, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 1878-1881, Nov. 2, '28
Probleme und Aufgaben der Speichelphysiologie, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2306-2308, Nov. 25, '28
WEBER-RAMMSTEDT'S OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
WEBSTER, R., Pathological laboratory at Children's Hospital, M.J.Australia **2:** 722-723, Dec. 8, '28
WEBSTER, T. A.: See ROSENHEIM, O., jt. auth.
——**See KING, H., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, W., Effect of anesthetics on red blood cells, Anesth.& Analg. **8:** 106-108, March-April '29
WEBSTER, W. J., Note on anophelines found in Baroda Camp, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 197-198, April '29
WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
WECHSLER, H. F.: See PACKARD, M., jt. auth.
WECHSLER, I. S., BROCK, S., and WEIL, A., Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with objective and subjective (neuritic) sensory disturbances; clinical and pathologic report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 299-310, Feb. '29
——**See GOODHART, S. P., jt. auth.**
WECKERT, Zur Bekämpfung der Schielamblyopie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 240, March 1, '29
WEDD, A. M., Treatment of auricular flutter, Clifton M. Bull. **15:** 75-84, April '29
——**and BAUMGARTNER, E. A.,** Acromegaly, report of case with necropsy, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 45-57, Jan. '29
——**and HUBBARD, R. S.,** Notes on dosage and excretion of quinidine sulphate, Clifton M.Bull. **15:** 69-74, April '29
WEDEKIND, T., Intravenöse Kohleinjektion zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **163:** 202-219, '29
WEDEMANN, W., Desinfektionsversuche mit dem Erreger der Lungenseuche, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 843-845, Dec. 7, '28
WEDEN, H.: See STARKENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
WEDENJAPIN, S. A.: See MINKEWITSCH, I. E., jt. auth.
WEDENSKI, D., Zur Diagnose des Echinokokkus der Niere und des retroperitonealen Zellgewebes, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 694-710, '28
WEECH, A. A., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia (congenital ectodermal defect); report of 2 cases, Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 766-790, April '29
——**See GREEN, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**and MICHAELIS, L.,** Studies on permeability of membranes; behavior of dried collodion membrane toward bivalent cations, J.General Physiol. **12:** 487-493, Jan. '29
WEED, L. H., Some limitations of Monro-Kellie hypothesis, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1049-1068, April '29
WEEKENSTROO, H. J., Care of skin in horses and vacuum curry-comb, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 612-623, June 15, '28
WEEKERS, L., Une proposition concernant l'aptitude physique des conducteurs d'automobiles, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 636-642, Oct. '28
La participation du médecin à la lutte contre les accidents d'automobiles, Clin.opht. **32:** 555-581, Oct. '28
Rapport de la Commission chargée d'étudier le problème de l'aptitude physique des conducteurs d'automobiles, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **9:** 54-84, '29
——**and HUBIN,** Xanthélasma, xanthome généralisé, héméralopie et ictère chronique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 15-26, '28
WEEKS, C.: See LAMBERT, A. V. S., jt. auth.
WEEKS, L., Address of president, Occup.Therapy **7:** 387-390, Dec. '28
WEESE, H., Über die Beeinflussung der Rattenrachitis durch gelben Phosphor, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 111-117, '28
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit und Giftigkeit der Dämpfe niederer aliphatischer Alkohole, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 118-130, '28
Über eine einfache Beatmungspumpe mit aktivem In- und Exspirium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 210-212, '28
Digitalisverbrauch und Digitaliswirkung im Warmblüter; die Effektivdosen verschiedener Digitalisglykoside für das Herz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 228-244, '28; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 133-134, '28
WEGELIN, C., Der Wert der Probeexzision und Probeauskratzung für den praktischen Arzt und ihre Technik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 133-135, Feb. 9, '29
——**and FISCHER, M.,** Fütterungsversuche an Kaulquappen mit menschlicher Thymus, Endokrinologie **2:** 330-337, Nov. '28
WEGER, P., Einwirkung des Yohimbins und Ergotins auf den Blutdruckeffekt des Lobelins, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **55:** 104-110, Jan. '29
Ueber die Einwirkung von Digitalis und Strophantin auf die parasympathische Reizbarkeit des Darmes, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 111-130, Jan. '29
WEGLOWSKI: See AISSOPOS, jt. auth.
WEGNER, W., Graphische Registrierung der Pulsatorischen Bulbusschwankungen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2290-2291, Nov. 25, '28
WĘGRZYNOWSKI, L., Preventive vaccination against tuberculosis with B C G, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 630-633, Aug. 26, '28
WEHEFRITZ and GIERHAKE, E., Fermentuntersuchungen in der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 212-222, '28
WEHENKEL, A. M., Home sanatorium treatment for selected tuberculous patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **24:** 337-348, '28
WEHNER, G.: See ROSENFELD, L., jt. auth.
WEHRBEIN, H. L., Reduction of paraphimosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 39, Jan. '29
WEIBEL, R., Ueber „Chloramin-Heyden," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1331, Oct. 13, '28
WEIBEL, W., Fünf und zwanzig Jahre „Wertheimscher" Carcinomoperation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 1-57, '28
Schmerzstillung in der Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1555-1557, Nov. 8, '28
Technique of vaginal operations on uterine adnexa, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **48:** 84-89, Jan. '29
Konservativismus und Radikalismus in der Frauenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **25:** 291-294, Feb. 22, '29
WEICHARDT, W., Über die Untersuchung von Filtraten aus Tuberkelbazillenausgangsmaterial, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **53:** 8-11, '29
Über die Verwendung von kaugummi zur Desinfektion der Mundhöhle, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 362, Feb. 19, '29
WEICHHERZ, J., Die Bestimmung des Jodkalis in der Jodtinktur nach DAB. VI, Arch.d.Pharm. **267:** 36-42, Jan. '29
WEICHSEL, M.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
WEICKSEL, J., Ueber die Reiztherapie, Prakt.Arzt **13:** 508, Nov. 20, '28; 530, Dec. 5, '28
Milz und Bluttransfusion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 336-355, '29
WEIDENREICH, F., Tatsachen, Legenden und Theorien über den „Duck"-Menschen von Rhodesia, Naturwissenschaften **17:** 233-238, April 12, '29
WEIDLEIN, I. F., and HERRMANN, L. G., Abscess of lung; experimental studies in chronicity, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp. 54-64, '28
WEIDLINGER, E., Fibromyoadenom des Gallenblasenfundus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 180-182, '28
WEIDMAN, F. D., Etiology and symptomatology of certain skin diseases; dermatophytosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 489-490, April '29
Place of fungi in modern medicine, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 832-843, June '29
Light from botanic field on medical mycologic problems, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 867-877, June '29
WEIDNER: See MOHR, jt. auth.
WEIGAND, G. E.: See DORCUS, R. M., jt. auth.
WEIGAND, H., Ist bei der Erreichung der Daueramenorrhöe eine Abstufung der Röntgendosis möglich und erwünscht? Strahlentherapie **30:** 497-502, '28
Ueber die Behandlung der Dekubitalulzera an Portio und Scheide mit Thiosept, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1842-1844, Oct. 26, '28
WEIGERT, E., Serodiagnostik der Schwangerschaft und serologische Geschlechtsbestimmung Ungeborener, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 483-496, '28; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2699-2702, Oct. 20, '28
WEIGERT, R., Wann beginnt die Ansteckungsfähigkeit des Scharlachs? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 469-476, '29
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Infants, New-Born, weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.

WEILL-HALLÉ, B., and WEILL, J.—Continued
abortus Bang und ihre Verbreitung in Schleswig-Holstein. Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 351-354, Feb. 19, '29
——**and LIESE, W.,** Ueber bestimmte Zellbestandteile der Säurefesten und ihren antigenen Charakter; zur Antigennatur alkoholischer Tuberkelbazillenextrakte. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 222-243, '28
WEIGNER, K., Le contrôle anatomique des résultats fournis par la percussion de la rate, du cœur et du foie. Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **9:** 171, '29
WEIH, E. P., Traumatic proliferating chorioretinitis. Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 227-237, '28
WEIHE, H.: See PHILLIPS, M., jt. auth.
WEIHMANN, M., Die Photographie des Auges in natürlicher Grösse. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 473-475, Oct. '28
WEIL, Generalisierte Platyspondylie. Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch. (1928) Kong. 23, pp. 195-199, '29
WEIL, A.: See KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.
——**See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.**
WEIL, A. J., Zur Kenntnis der Antigenstruktur von Organlipoiden. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **58:** 172-180, '28
——**See BRAUN, H. (Frankfort), jt. auth.**
WEIL, E., and CAHEN, R., Stades précoces de la leucémie lymphatique. Difficultés du diagnostic. Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1548-1551, Nov. 29, '28
WEIL, H., Studien zur Psychologie menschlicher Typen; sinnespsychologische Kriterien menschlicher Typen. Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **109:** 241-290, March '29
WEIL, J.: See BLUM, L., jt. auth.
WEIL, J. A., Les données actuelles du problème de l'immunité. Gaz.d.hôp. **102:** 329, March 2, '29; 369, March 9, '29
WEIL, J. J., Hemorrhagic nephritis in children. Clin.Med. & Surg. **36:** 173-175, March '29
WEIL, M. P., Le rhumatisme de la ménopause. Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1629, Oct. 14, '28; 1697, Oct. 28, '28; abstr., Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9:** 81, '28
Bains de soleil par radiations sélectionnées. Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 16, pp. 448-451, '28
Le traitement du diabète. Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 641-653. Dec. 15, '28
WEIL, P.: See HECHT, P., jt. auth.
WEIL, P. E., Accidents hémophiliques graves (hématome rétro-orbitaire, hématome du plancher buccal) arrêtés par la transfusion du sang. Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 187-189, Feb. 4, '29
Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les hémorragies hémophiliques. Presse méd. **37:** 266-267, Feb. 27, '29
——**See GREGOIRE, R., jt. auth.**
WEIL, S., and POPLAWSKI, W., Arsenobenzols; methods of analysis and chemical determination. Mil.Surgeon **64:** 567-575, April '29
WEIL, S. (Breslau), Zur Theorie des kontrakten Plattfusses. Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 280-282, '28
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus, diagnosis
WEILER, E. S., Acidosis gravídica diabética. Rev.méd. del Rosario **18:** 440-446, Oct. '28
Insuficiencia insulinar familiar. Rev.méd.del Rosario **19:** 18-20, Jan. '29
WEILL, G. A., Myosite et mastoïdite apicale. Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **12:** 18-21, Jan. '28
Paralysie du moteur oculaire externe à la suite d'une extraction dentaire chez un tabétique. Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 54-56, Jan. '29
Abaisse-langue écarteur du pilier. Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **13:** 57, Feb. '29
Relationship between inflammation of posterior sinuses and disease of nervus opticus. Arch.Ophth. **1:** 307-310, March '29
——**and NORDMANN, J.,** Névrites rétrobulbaires atypiques par tumeurs de la base du crane. Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 1-17, Jan. '29
WEILL, J.: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
WEILL, L.: See GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.
WEILL, L. (Paris), Beitrag zur Entwicklungsmechanik. (Nachtrag). Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 278-282, Nov. '28
WEILLER, P.: See de MURALT, F. L., jt. auth.
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Hygiène sociale du nourrisson. Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **4:** 539-545, Nov. 15, '28
La puériculture et son évolution. Presse méd. **37:** 217-220, Feb. 16, '29
——**and TURPIN, R.,** Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse du nourrisson par le BCG (1921-1928). Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 9-44, Feb. '29
——**and WEILL, J.,** Deux cas de lacunes congénitales de la voûte cranienne. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 497-500, Dec. '28
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., and WEILL, J.—Continued
Coexistence de rétrécissement mitral pur, de lupus et d'un spina ventosa chez un enfant de 10 ans. Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 515-518, Dec. '28
WEIMANN, W., Zur Kenntnis der Hirnveränderungen bei akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **116:** 632-640, '28 [Comment on Altschul's article]
Ueber die Hirnveränderungen bei cerebraler Fettembolie. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 95-103, Feb. 28, '29
——**See HOMMERICH, jt. auth.**
WEINBERG, E., Une anomalie musculaire chez Macacus rhesus. Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **8:** 483-488, '28
Note on origin and histogenesis of mesonephric duct in mammals. Anat.Rec. **41:** 373-386, Feb. 25, '29
WEINBERG, M. (Paris), and MIHAILESCO, M., Cas de charbon symptomatique sans Bacillus chauvæi ni Vibrion septique. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1635-1637, Nov. 30, '28
Bacillus œdematiens et charbon symptomatique. Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1709-1710, Dec. 7, '28
——**and BAROTTE, J.,** Essais comparatifs de renforcement de l'immunisation anti-gangréneuse des chevaux producteurs de sérum par des substances aspécifiques ou spécifiques. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1921-1923, Jan. 4, '29
——**DAVESNE, J., and SANCHEZ, C.,** Synergie des antigènes et production d'anticorps spécifiques. Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1824-1827, Dec. 21, '28
——**PREVOT, A. R., DAVESNE, J., and RENARD, C.,** Recherches sur la bactériologie et la sérothérapie des appendicites aiguës. Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1167-1241, Oct. '28
WEINBERG, M. (Sumter), Speciality of urology. J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 345-347, March '29
WEINBERG, S. B., Ueber den Cysticercus racemosus des Grosshirns. Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **44:** 33-36, Nov. 20, '28
WEINBERG, W., Mathematische Grundlagen der Probandenmethode. Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **48:** 179-228, '28
WEINBERGER, H. L.: See SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.
WEINBERGER, M. (Genoa), Modificazioni della concentrazione ureica e dell'azoto residuo nel contenuto duodenale in condizioni normali ed in vari stati morbosi. (Contributi allo studio chimico del succo duodenale). Clin.med.ital. **59:** 530-561, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**See BERRI, P., jt. auth.**
WEINBERGER, M. (Vienna), Wie erkennt man abgesackte, im besonderen interlobäre Empyeme? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 401-403, March 28, '29
WEINBERGER, R., Zusammentreffen grippöser Erkrankungen mit Menstruationsstörungen. Med.Klin. **24:** 1794, Nov. 16, '28
Zur Malariatherapie organischer Nervenkrankheiten. Med. Klin. **24:** 1900-1901, Dec. 7, '28
WEINBREN, M., Some cases of psoriasis treated with ultraviolet radiation. Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 224-225, Feb. '29
WEINDL, T., Ueber die vom Kranken vorgestellte Insuffizienz psychischer Partialvermögen als Grundlegung bei der Systematik psychiatrischer Zustandsbilder (des paranoiden, des hysterischen, des katatonen, endlich des hypochondrischen). Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 290-298, July-Aug. '28
WEINERT, H., Die Bedeutung der inneren, „wahren" Schädelmasse für rassenkundliche Untersuchungen. Med.Welt **2:** 1282-1285, Aug. 25, '28
WEINGART, J., Study of principles of medical diagnosis. Nebraska M.J. **14:** 141-145, April '29
WEINGARTEN, R.: See LIPSCHITZ, W., jt. auth.
——**See LAUBENDER, W., jt. auth.**
WEINGROW, S. M.: See PATTERSON, H. A., jt. auth.
WEINLÄNDER, G., Josef Stritzko, —1929, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **79:** 358, March 9, '29
WEINSHANK, O. B., Biological properties of protein calcium and their clinical significance. M.J.& Rec. **129:** 424-426, April 17, '29
WEINSTEIN, P., Nachweis des Erhitzungsgrades der Milch. Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 457-467, Nov.-Dec. '28
WEINZIERL, E., Geburtshilflicher Koffer. Med.Klin. **25:** 437-438, March 15, '29
WEIR, J.: See BEGG, H., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F., Association of jaundice and ascites in diseases of liver. Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A. M.A. pp. 140-149, '28
Transplantation of external biliary fistula; presentation of case one year after operation. Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 76, March 6, '29
——**See McVICAR, C. S., jt. auth.**
WEISBACH, W., Ueber die Auswertung von Krankheitsstatistiken zur Erkennung besonderer beruflicher Gefährdungen. Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 308-312, Oct. '28

WEISBACH, W.—Continued
Die Bedeutung des Blutbildes für die Frühdiagnose der Bleischädigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2154-2155, Dec. 21, '28
WEISBLUM, M., Light therapy; its indications and method of application in otolaryngology, Arch.Physical Therapy **10:** 207-210, May '29
WEISCHER, P., Zur Kasuistik der Blasensteine unter der Landbevölkerung von Shantung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 245-247, '28
WEISE, G., Über die erbliche Belastung in Fällen von sogenannter traumatischer Epilepsie im Vergleich mit solchen von sogenannter genuiner Epilepsie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **85:** 248-270, '28
WEISE, W., Salvarsan, Chemisches und Experimentelles, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 499-570, '28
WEISER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
WEISMAN, M.: See **SMITHIES, F., jt. auth.**
WEISMANN-NETTER (Mme.), Aspect anormal du fond d'œil dans un cas de maladie bleue, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 382-384, Oct. '28
WEISMANN-NETTER, R.: See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
WEISS: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
WEISS, A., Thrombosis of inferior vena cava with recovery, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 634-637, June 5, '29
WEISS, A. G., Rupture de grossesse tubaire. Récidive du même côté, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1310-1312, Dec. 8, '28
Essais expérimentaux sur les anastomoses coliques et leur physiologie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **19:** 5-66, Jan. '29
——**and DREYFUS**, Sarcome de la vessie chez un nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 801-803, Dec. '28
WEISS, C. (Essen), Influenzaneuritis, Med.Welt **3:** 122-124, Jan. 26, '29
WEISS, C. (San Juan, P. R.), and COSTA MANDRY, O., Immunological investigations in tropical sprue in Porto Rico; skin tests with various food preparations J.Immunol. **16:** 283-289, April '29
——**and LANDRÓN, F.**, Immunological investigations on tropical sprue in Porto Rico, Am.J.Trop.Med. **9:** 83-96, March '29
——**LANDRÓN, F., COSTA-MANDRY, O., and WEISS, D. W.**, Summary of investigations on etiology of tropical sprue in Porto Rico, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1198-1208, May '29
WEISS, D. W.: See **WEISS, C. (San Juan, P. R.), jt. auth.**
WEISS, EDWARD, Ulcerative endocarditis of pulmonic cusps; case report, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 665-666, Jan. '29
Retroperitoneal abscess of splenic origin in case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.Heart J. **4:** 481-485, April '29
Differential diagnosis of primary and secondary carcinoma of bronchi, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 487-494, April '29
——See **CRAWFORD, B. L., jt. auth.**
WEISS, ELISABETH, Stichverletzung des Tractus opticus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 579-581, Nov. '28
WEISS, EMIL, Alcaligenes organism from blood of 3 patients with gangrenous appendicitis, J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 394-396, May '29
WEISS, EMILIE, Über die Reaktion des kindlichen Diabetes insipidus auf Hypophysenpräparate, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **40:** 428-435, '28
WEISS, F., Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Schmalz im ultravioletten Licht, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 341-355, Oct. '28
——See **GRIEBEL, C., jt. auth.**
WEISS, F. P., Über Eierstockhormonbehandlung, Med.Klin. **24:** 1630-1631, Oct. 19, '28
WEISS, G., La formation du médecin, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **88:** 417-424, Oct. 20, '28
——**MEYER, L., and others**, Fêtes du centenaire d'Eugène Kœberlé, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '29
——**STOLZ and others**, Cérémonie du centenaire du Professeur Kœberlé. Inauguration de la nouvelle clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique, Strasbourg-méd. **89:** 1-15, Jan. 5, '29
WEISS, H. B., Some clinical aspects of blood pressure, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 191-194, March '29
WEISS, I., SOMEGI, I., and BENKOVICS, Z., Relation of complement activity and of antibody production to acid-base equilibrium, Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 239-243, '28
WEISS, J., Welche Methoden physikalischer Heilbehandlung haben sich in der Therapie innerer Krankheiten eingebürgert? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1722-1725, Dec. 13, '28
WEISS, K., Zur Kenntnis der multiplen Divertikel des Duodenum, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 96-101, '29
WEISS, L., Nasal surgery in hay fever, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **26:** 466-467, June '29
WEISS, M. (Breslau), Trochantertuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **144:** 290, '28
WEISS, M. (Vienna), Die Farbstoffanalyse des Harns; über ein neues Spektrometer zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse der Harnfarbstoffe, Biochem. Ztschr. **201:** 337-340, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2418, Dec. 9, '28
WEISS, M. M.: See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BOAS, E. P., jt. auth.**
WEISS, PAUL, Erwiderung auf Versluys' kritische Bemerkungen zu meiner Resonanztheorie der Nerventätigkeit, Biol.generalis **4:** 605-616, '28
WEISS, PEDRO, Sobre inclusiones encontradas en los eritrocitos de algunas lagartijas (Lacertilia - sp.) Una nueva Bartonella? An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 331-336, Oct. '27-March '28
WEISS, R., Zur Theorie der Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **24:** 1553-1554, Oct. 5, '28
WEISS, R. F., Die Stadieneinteilung der konstitutionellen arteriellen Hypertonie als Grundlage einer rationellen Hypertonie-Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 681-686, Nov. 10, '28
Bedeutet die Einführung des synthetischen Thyroxins in die Schilddrüsenbehandlung der Fettsucht einen Fortschritt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2056-2057, Dec. 7, '28
Gleichzeitige Verwendung von Strophanthin und Digitalis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 47, Jan. '29
Technik der Morphium-Entziehungskuren, Med.Welt **3:** 276, Feb. 23, '29
WEISS, S. (Berlin): See **LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.**
WEISS, S. (Boston), and BLUMGART, H. L., Effect of digitalis bodies on velocity of blood flow through lungs and on other aspects of circulation; study of normal subjects and patients with cardiovascular disease, J.Clin.Investigation **7:** 11-26, April '29
WEISS, S. (Budapest): See **ELIAS, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
——See **HOLLO, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHILL, I., jt. auth.**
WEISS, S. (New York), Gastrophotography; gastrocamera, a new apparatus for photographing interior of stomach, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 390-391, April 3, '29
WEISS, T., Allgemeine Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung Zuckerkranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1716, Oct. 5, '28; 1764, Oct. 12, '28
Ist Glukhorment wert, in unseren Arzneischatz aufgenommen zu werden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1718-1719, Oct. 12, '28
Über die Veränderungen der Niere beim Insulinbehandelten Coma diabeticum mit Ausgang in Urämie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kraus und Selye und den Bemerkungen von Dinkin und Metzger, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 551-552, March 19, '29
WEISS REACTION: See Urine, urochromogen
WEISSBLATT, A. N., Zur Kasuistik der Zahnretention, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **47:** 286-291, March 15, '29
WEISSBLATT, S. N., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Unterkiefercyste und seine chirurgische Behandlung unter Stammanästhesie am Foramen ovale, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **16:** 127-130, Feb. 1, '29
WEISSENBACH, R. J., and FRANÇON, F., Aspects cliniques, diagnostic positif et traitement du rhumatisme goutteux, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **100:** 5-22, Jan. 10, '29
Les médications arsenicale, phosphorée et soufrée dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, Hôpital **17:** 89-92, Feb. (A) '29
WEISSENBERG, S., Mord behufs Erlangung eines verlorenen Penis, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 351, Oct. 11, '28
Ein Fall von Transvestitismus, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **15:** 352, Oct. 11, '28
Zur Stammbaumkasuistik, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 428-432, Oct. 15, '28
WEISSFEILER, J., Le rôle pathogène et le pouvoir protéolytique du bacille d'Eberth, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 193-201, '28
WEISSMAN, N. M., New data in biology of streptococci, Microbiol.J. **7:** 109-114, '28
WEISS-ROUDINESCO, J.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
WEISZ, E., Treatment of stiff ankle-joint, Svenska läk.-tidning **25:** 636-638, May 18, '28
Was folgt aus der Pathologie der Gicht für die Praxis, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 559, March '29
WEISZ, S., Über propriozeptive Körperreaktionen in der topischen Hirndiagnostik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **118:** 167-199, '28
Latente Lues bei posttraumatischen Beschwerden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 260-270, '29
WEITZ, W., Unsere neueren Anschauungen über die Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 560-564, Nov. 3, '28
Ein Schlusswort zur Frage des Erbgangs der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 316-324, '29 [Further comment on Diehl, Hansen and von Ubisch's article]

WEITZEL, W., Enthält die Pflanze ausser den Vitaminen noch andere lebenswichtige Nährstoffe? München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 94, Feb. 13, '29; 107, Feb. 20, '29

WELCH, A. S., Postinfluenzal vomiting with symptoms of lethargic encephalitis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 1194-1197, May '29

WELCH, F. V.: See **BARNARD, J. E., jt. auth.**

WELCH, H.: See **MARSH, H., jt. auth.**

WELDE, E., Aus der sozialhygienischen Praxis des modernen Schularztes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 477-481, '29

WELFORD, N. T., Use of scarlet fever antitoxin, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 553-558, March '29

Tracheobronchial diphtheria: report of 24 cases, Am.J. Dis.Child. **37:** 944-952, May '29

WELKER, W. F.: See **ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.**

WELLBROCK, W. L. A., Occurrence of accessory parathyroid glands, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1821-1822, June 1, '29

WELLENSIEK, S. J., Pisum-crosses III, Genetica **11:** 225-256, '28

WELLER, C. V., Pathology of certain signs and symptoms in primary carcinoma of lung; illustrative cases, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 725-746, Feb. '29

Pathology of primary carcinoma of lung, Arch.Path. **7:** 478-519, March '29

WELLISCH, S., Blutsverwandtschaft der Völker und Rassen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 21-34, '28

Die Analyse der Dreirassentheorie, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 66-71, '28

Ueber die Vererbung der Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 92-100, '28

Rassenbiologische Untersuchungen an der schleswigholsteinischen Bevölkerung nach der Dreirassentheorie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 255-263, '28

Die Bedeutung der Mathematik in der Biologie und Blutgruppenforschung, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 113-116, 1928-1929

Die Gradationstheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 160-197, 1928-1929

Serologische Untersuchungen über das Rassentum der Juden, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **1:** 204-208, 1928-1929

Die Genverhältnisse im Blute der Völker und Rassen, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 450-454, March 5, '29

——See **STEFFAN, P., jt. auth.**

WELLS, C. R., Ultraviolet rays in dentistry, Dental Items Interest **51:** 337-345, May '29

WELLS, F. L., Musical symbolism, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 74-76, April-June '29

WELLS, H. G., Cancer statistics as they appear to pathologist, Leopoldina, no. 4, pp. 229-249, '29

WELLS, H. M., Phenomenology of acts of choice; analysis of volitional consciousness, Brit.J.Psychol.,Monogr. supp., no. 11, pp. 1-155, '27

WELLS, H. V., and others, Discussion on necessity for early diagnosis in treatment of spinal injuries, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. War & Surg.) **22:** 83-89, May '29

WELLS, J. R.: See **FENWICK, P. C., jt. auth.**

WELLS, P. V.: See **EXTON, W. G., jt. auth.**

WELLS, S. M., Rapid recovery from pleuro-pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 15-16, Jan. 5, '29

WELLS, W. A., Post-operative treatment of tonsillectomy, South.M.J. **22:** 275-282, March '29

WELLS, W. F., Chlorination as factor of safety in shellfish production, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 72-79, Jan. '29

WELS, M., Prophylaxe und Therapie der Gebärmutterperforation beim künstlichen Abort. (Zugleich eine Erwiderung zu dem Artikel von Barsky), Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 163-169, Feb. '29

WELS, P., Der Einfluss des bestrahlten Serums auf die Gefässwirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **138:** 151, '28

WELSCH, A., Chemische Untersuchungen zur Avertinfrage, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 302-312, '29

WELT, S., ROSENTHAL, N., and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Gaucher's splenomegaly, with especial reference to skeletal changes, J.A.M.A. **92:** 637-644, Feb. 23, '29; also, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 269-288, '28

——See **OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.**

WELTI, H., Six cas de goitre exophtalmique traités avec succès par la thyroïdectomie subtotale, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1127-1133, Nov. 10, '28

La thyroïdectomie dans le traitement du goitre exophtalmique, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 654-659, Dec. 15, '28

——**and ARVISET, J.**, Luxation du ménisque interne. Blocage du genou irreductible, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1216-1219, Nov. 24, '28

——See **DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**

——See **HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.**

WELTMANN, O., Die „Zirrhosen" der Leber, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1349-1351, Sept. 20, '28

WELTMANN, O.—Continued

Ueber den Einfluss von Dextrose auf die alimentäre Galaktosurie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 8-10, Jan. 3, '29

——**and JOST, F.**, Über die Absorption des Bilirubins an das Eiweiss, ihre Bestimmung und klinische Verwertung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **161:** 203-226, '28 [Reply to Wiemer, **163:** 117-119, '29]

WELTON, T., Tratamiento de la placenta previa, Rev.de med.Rosario **3:** 316-322, Sept. '28

WENCKEBACH, K. F.: See **AALSMEER, W. C., jt. auth.**

WENDE, R. C.: See **SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.**

WENDEL, W., Ueber Einrichtung und Beleuchtung eines neuzeitlichen Operationssaales, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 175-181, March 26, '29

WENDLBERGER, J., Diphteriebazillen in der männlichen Urethra, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 368, March 21, '29

WENDROWSKY, V., Ueber die Chromosomenkomplexe der Hirudineen, Ztschr.f.Zeitforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **8:** 153-175, Dec. 27, '28

von WENDT, G., Biochemische Gesichtspunkte in der Karzinomfrage, Med.Welt **2:** 1297; 1340; 1385, '28; also, Biochemical aspects of cancer problem, Hygiea **90:** 593-617, Aug. 15, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **70:** 334-359, May '28

Können die elektrischen Felder der Haut diagnostisch ausgenutzt werden? Med.Welt **3:** 152, Feb. 2, '29

WENDT, H., Lipoidstoffwechselstudien am Hungertier, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 2183-2185, Nov. 11, '28

Zur Vakzinetherapie des Febris undulans (Bacillus abortus Bang), München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 149-150, Jan. 25, '29

WENDT, L. F. C., Some essentials in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Grace Hosp.Bull. **13:** 4-10, Jan. '29; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 376-379, May '29

WENGER, P., Kann die sexuelle Verwahrlosung jugendlicher Mädchen wirksam bekämpft werden? Ztschr.f. Kinderschutz **20:** 175, Nov. '28

WENGER, S., and SALMON, L., De l'hérédite dans la mégalocornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, bis, pp. 624-630, Dec. '28

WENKEBACH, E., Dichterzitate in Galeno Erklärung einer hipnokratischen Fieberbezeichnung, Abhandl.d.Philol.-histor.Kl.d.Sächs.Akad.d.Wissenschaft. **39:** 1-52, '28

WENNER, W. F.: See **SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**

WENRICH, D. H.: See **BUNTING, M., jt. auth.**

WENT, S., and DRINKER, C. K., Studies in asthma; pulmonary circulation in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 21-31, Jan. '29

Micromethod for determination of absolute blood volume, with data upon blood volume of guinea pig, white rat, rabbit and cat, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 468-478, April '29

——See **DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**

WENTSCHER, E., Erich Becher, 1882-1929, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **68:** i-viii, March '29

WENTWORTH, H. A.: See **HOLLOWAY, T. B., jt. auth.**

WENTWORTH, J. A., Value of blood cultures in general medicine, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **136:** 170-184, '29

WENTZLER, E., Bequeme und gefahrenfreie Frühgeburtenerwärmung. Ein neues Verfahren, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **41:** 310-323, '28

WENZEL, H., Über sklerotische Organveränderungen, insonderheit der Arterien; über experimentelle Gefässveränderungen beim Kaninchen durch bestrahltes Ergosterin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **137:** 215-249, '28

WENZEL-WACKER, A., Erfahrungen mit der „Meyer-Bierast-Schillingschen Guttadiaphotmethode," Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **109:** 598-602, '28

WENZIG: See **FULL, jt. auth.**

WERBOFF, S., Das Nitzesche Cystoskop, die unerlässliche Vorbedingung für den erfolgreichen Ureterenkatheterismus, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 804-808, '28

WERDEN, L. H., Fatal case of pyæmia resulting from infected finger, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 40, Jan. '29

WERDENBERG, E., Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Beurteilung und Behandlung der Augentuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 126-128, Feb. 9, '29

WERDER, J., Zum Nachweis von Obstwein in Traubenwein. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **19:** 394, '28

Zum Nachweis von Obstsaft (Obstwein) in Traubenwein, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 7-14, '29

——**and ZACH, C.**, Ergebnisse einer vergleichenden Prüfung der Analysen-Ultra-Lampe mit Kohlen und der Quecksilberdampf-Lampe, Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 339, '28

WERDNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular

WERLEY, G., Clinical discussion and treatment of influenza, Southwestern Med. **13:** 115-116, March '29

WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica

WERMEL, E. M., Untersuchungen über Chromidina elegans (Foett.) Gond, Arch.f.Protistenk. **64:** 419-445, '28

WERMER, P.: See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**

WERNDORFF, K. R., Orthopedic clinic, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 102-104, March '29
Employment of oxygen in bone and joint diseases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 240-243, May '29

WERNEBURG, Baugefährdung und strafrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit, Arbeiterschutz, no. 11, pp. 217-219, '28

WERNEKKE, Lüftung eines Strassentunnels in Philadelphia, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 218, April 6, '29

WERNER, C. F., Studien über die Otolithen der Knochenfische, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 502-587, Oct. '28
Ueber den Bau der Sinnesendstellen im Labyrinth, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 396-400, Jan. '29
Ueber das Labyrinth des Eishaies, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 195-199, Feb. '29

WERNER, G., Recherches sur la sérocholestérinémie dans le syndrome anorchitique expérimental, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **99:** 1185-1186, Oct. 19, '28

WERNER, H., Die Bedeutung der Tuberkulose für die Irrenanstalten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **89:** 264-287, Nov. 30, '28
Geisteskrankheit und Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 367-369, Feb. 19, '29

WERNER, P., Differentialdiagnose gynäkologischer Blutungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1565-1566, Nov. 8, '28

WERNER, R., Über die Abgrenzung der Indikationen für die Röntgenbehandlung maligner Tumoren gegen die anderen Behandlungsmethoden (Radium, Operation und medikamentöse Therapie), Strahlentherapie **30:** 1-23, '28
Zur Kasuistik der Strahlenerfolge bei Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **31:** 16-32, '28
Die Bedeutung der Organisation der Radiumtherapie für die Krebsbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 219-227, '29
Neuere Behandlung von inoperablen Krebsgeschwülsten, Chirurg **1:** 241-246, Feb. 1, '29

WERNER, S., Erblicher Star und feingelocktes Haar bei mehreren Mitgliedern derselben Familie, Acta ophth. **6:** 382-389, '28; also, Hereditary cataract and curly hair in several members of same family, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 1029-1035, Dec. '28

WERNICKE, O., El problema del keratocono y su importancia para la medicina general, Semana méd. **2:** 1410-1416, Nov. 22, '28

WERNICKE, R., and MODERN, F., La activación oligodinámica del agua destilada por la plata metálica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **4:** 588-594, '28; abstr., Etudes sur l'activité oligodynamique de l'eau distillée, produite par l'argent métallique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1519-1520, Nov. 16, '28

——MODERN, F., and SCOTTI, C. M., Medición biológica de la insulina, An.Depart.nac.de hig. **33:** 214-228, '27

WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalomyelitis

WERNOE, T. B., Oculonasal reflex and its diagnostic value, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1154-1158, Dec. 13, '28

WERSÉN, A., Apparatus and method for orthopedic treatment of chew-tic in neurotics, Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 47-52, '27

WERSILOFF, W., KAPLAN, B., and SCHUGAM, A., Die Rolle der hyperämischen Reaktion im Mazester-Bade für die Prognose organischer Nervenkrankheiten und für das Studium des Mechanismus und der Wege der Gefässinnervation, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **70:** 186-192, Oct. '28

WERTH, G., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der Struma ovarii, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2944-2957, Nov. 17, '28

WERTHAM, F. I., Incidence of growth disorders in 923 cases of mental disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 1128-1140, May '29
New sign of cerebellar disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 486-493, May '29

WERTHEIM, W., New type of splint for fractures of bones of hand, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2171, June 29, '29

WERTHEIM'S OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, surgery

WERTHEIMER, E., Stoffwechselregulationen; über die Sonderstellung der Eizelle im Stoffverbrauch, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 119-138, '28
Verändert sich der Glykogenbestand bei der tonischen Contractur quergestreifter Muskeln? Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **221:** 139-143, '28
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von E. Geiger und E. Schmidt: „Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Zuckerneubildung." Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **139:** 378-380, '29

——See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.

WERTHEIMER, H. G., Treatment of acne, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 320-321, Feb. '29

WERTHEIMER, R., Ueber ein Cholesteatom des Schädels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 656-662, Oct. '28

——See SQUIER, T. L., jt. auth.

WERTHEMANN, A., Über den Aufbau der Blutgefässwand in entzündlichen Neubildungen, insbesondere in Pleuraschwarten. (Histologische Studie zur Frage mesenchymaler Differenzierungen), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **270:** 605-666, '29

WERTHER, J., Allgemeine Behandlung der Syphilis. Abortivbehandlung, Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **18:** 868-940, '28

WERWATH, K., Ergebnisse operativ behandelter Patellarfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 662-665, March 16, '29

WESSEL, Erfahrungen über die Wirkung von Kohlensäuregas-Bädern und Kohlensäuregas-Inhalationen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 539-542, March '29

——See KRETSCHMER, jt. auth.

WESSELHOEFT, C., Possible action of drugs as antigens and relation of such possible action to homeopathic prescribing, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **22:** 24-34, Jan. '29

WESSELINK, D. G., Observations on pyelitis gravidarum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4599, Sept. 15, '28
Intraperitoneal abscess ruptured into pregnant uterus; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4600-4602, Sept. 15, '28
Contribution to our knowledge of toxemia in pregnancy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 5133-5138, Oct. 13, '28
Causes of pyelitis in pregnancy, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **32:** 366-368, Feb. 1, '29

WESSELKIN, P. N., Zur Frage der Bedingungen, durch die der Übertritt des Trypanblaues in das Kammerwasser des Auges beeinflusst wird, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 203-216, '29

WESSELKINA, W. M., Über die Beziehungen von verschiedenen Organen und Geweben zu der ins Blut eingeführten Milchsäure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 496-504, '28

WESSELY, E., Die Kehlkopftuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 176-178, Feb. 7, '29

WESSON, M. B., "Traumatic" orchitis and hydrocele; analysis of 100 cases, Northwest Med. **28:** 155-158, April '29

WEST, C. O., and CURTH, W., Die amerikanische Form der Creeping-Disease, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '29

WEST, E. S., SCHARLES, F. H., and PETERSON, V. L., Determination of true sugar in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **82:** 137-153, April '29

WEST, J. H., Modern management of prematurity, M.Press **127:** 54-57, Jan. 16, '29
Alterations in mechanics of gastrointestinal tract as cause of poor appetite in children, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 318-322, May '29; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 609-611, June '29

WEST, L. B., Neuro-vascular lesions of extremities, J. Tennessee M.A. **22:** 6-11, May '29

WEST, R., Response of sprue anemia to liver extract, Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 219, Nov. '28
Liver therapy in pernicious anemia, Porto Rico Rev. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **4:** 81-83, Aug. '28

WEST, W. K., Congenital deformities, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 10-12, Jan. '29

WESTENRIJK, N., Die Aufeinanderfolge der anatomischen Formen im Verlaufe der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 295-301, '28
La symptomatologie et le cours de la tuberculose chronique des poumons chez le peuple Russe. Matériaux de pathologie comparée des races et des peuples. Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 843-883, Dec. '28
Un essai d'immunisation des chiens contre la tuberculose pulmonaire par la voie de la plèvre, Rev.de la tuberculose **10:** 57-71, Feb. '29

WESTER, Pyelonephritis in cows, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 4732, Sept. 22, '28

WESTERGAARD, A., Die Pleozytosevariationen in den verschiedenen Portionen der Spinalflüssigkeit bei otogenen meningealen Irritationszuständen, Arch.f. Ohrenh.-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** 164-177, March '29

WESTERMAN, C. M., Low voltage currents in general practice, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **5:** 497-504, Feb. '29

WESTIN, G., Allgemeine Uebersicht über die Aetiologie der Karies, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **44:** 527-550, '28

WESTMAN, A., Two cases of necrosis of renal cortex in toxicosis of pregnancy, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 235-243, '28
Recent researches on biology of ovary, Hygiea **90:** 769-779, Oct. 15, '28
Bauchfenstermethodik bei tierexperimentellen Untersuchungen der Genitalorgane, Arch.f.Gynäk. **135:** 515-518, '29

WESTON, B. R., Local anesthesia for general practitioner, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19:** 219-223, May '29

WESTON, W., Effects of food elements upon special senses, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 426-432, '28

WESTON, W.—Continued
——**and REMINGTON, R. E.**, South Carolina food research commission; preliminary report on its organization and activities, J.A.M.A. **92:** 2161-2162, June 29, '29
WESTON, W., JR., Nutrition of infants and pre-school children, J.South Carolina M.A. **25:** 351-354, March '29
WESTPHAL, K., Die durch Dyskinese der Ausführungsgänge bedingten Pankreasfermentschädigungen an den Gallenwegen und der Leber. Klinische und mit Dr. Kuckuck gemeinsam durchgeführte experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 55-117, '28
WESTPHALEN, H., Geschichtlicher und kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Psoriasis der Mundschleimhaut und der Zunge, Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 402-407, Nov. '28
WETHERED, FRANK J.: See Obituaries
WETHMAR, R., Die Blutsenkungsreaktion bei Impfmalaria, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 451-458, '29
Demonstration eines neuen Nährbodens („Blut-Röst-Platte"), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 190-192, Jan. 24, '29
WETMORE, V.: See **FOORD, A. G., jt. auth.**
WET-NURSES
—capacity to supply milk to own child and to hospital, [H. Koster] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **3:** 418-440, Oct. '28
—psychology of wet-nurses, [E. Neustadt-Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 785-792, '28
WETTE, W., Die Begutachtung der Lunatum-Malacie und verwandter Krankheitsbilder, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 336-342, Oct. '28
Endausgänge traumatischer Luxationen. (121 klinische und röntgenologische Nachuntersuchungen), Arch.f. Orthop. **27:** 81-115, Feb. 22, '29
Die Nachbehandlung akzidenteller Wunden, Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 144, March 10, '29; 182, March 25, '29
WETTERDAL, P., Studies of non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and amino-acids in blood of pregnant and recently delivered women suffering from albuminuria, eclampsism or eclampsia, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **7:** 275-309, '28
WETTERWALD, F., La kinésithérapie gynécologique. Aperçu général, Presse therm.et climat. **70:** 157-161, March 1, '29
WETZEL, A.: See **REICHARDT, H., jt. auth.**
WETZEL, G., Der Magen-Darmschlauch der Ratte bei pflanzlicher und tierischer Nahrung. Gewichts- und Langenverhältnisse, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 65-107, Oct. 13, '28
WETZEL, R., Zur pathogenen Wirkung von Strongylus equinus, edentatus und vulgaris auf die Dickdarmschleimhaut des Pferdes, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 719-722, Oct. 27, '28
WEUSTHOFF, M., Rückstände nach Labyrinthzerstörung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 210-222, Sept. 5, '28
WEVE, H., Effect of antisyphilitic treatment on syphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 6121, Dec. 8, '28
Beitrag zur Geschichte der Hohlgläser, Janus **33:** 23-40, Jan.-Feb. '29
WEXBERG, E., Zur Frage der Psychosen. Beziehung zwischen Klinik und Psychologie, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 280-289 July-Aug. '28
Die Einwände gegen die Individualpsychologie, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **6:** 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '28
WEXLER, D., and GOLDSTEIN, I., Significance of sclerosis in fundus oculi, Long Island M.J. **23:** 208-211, April '29
——**See GOLDSTEIN, I., jt. auth.**
WEYER, F., Untersuchungen über die Keimdrüsen bei Hymenopterenarbeiterinnen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 345-501, Oct. '28
WEYERT, Das Antiepileptikum „Episan," Fortschr.d. Therap. **5:** 58, Jan. 25, '29
Privatärztliche Zeugnisse, Aerztl.Sachverst-Ztg. **35:** 97-102, April 1, '29
WEYGANDT, W., Nekrolog Bechterew, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **105:** 3-8, '28
Ueber Tierhirngrösse, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 394-400, Aug. '28
Sicherung, Heilung und Vorbeugung als Aufgaben der modernen Psychiatrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1533-1535, Sept. 14, '28
Psychiatrische Anstalten und Kliniken, Med.Klin. **24:** 1462-1463, Sept. 14, '28
Forensisch-psychiatrische Tätigkeit in Friedrichsberg-Hamburg, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1833-1836, Sept. 16, '28
Cervello e anima, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. (no. 1) **57:** 70-82, '29
Endokrine Vererbung, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 93-96, Jan. 18, '29; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 177-178, '28
——**See KÜMMELL, H., jt. auth.**
WEYL, P.: See **KISCH, B., jt. auth.**
WEYMEERSCH, POULAIN and others, Quelques accouchements faits sous rachinanesthésie, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 679-684, April 14, '29
——**See VAN DUYSE, jt. auth.**
WEYRAUCH, F., Kann durch Darreichung von Narkoticis eine positive Wassermann-Reaktion oder Meinickes Trübungsreaktion im Serum vorgetäuscht oder zum Verschwinden gebracht werden? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol (Abt. 1) **109:** 129-134, Oct. 26, '28
Neuere Ergebnisse der Ernährungsforschung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 88-91, Feb. 9, '29
WHALE, H. L., Electro-magnet in surgery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 68 Jan. 12, '29
WHALE OIL
—effect of feeding whale oil on depot fat of white rat, [J. B. Brown & A. L. Rawlins] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **26:** 704-705, May '29
WHALEN, C. J., How women's auxiliary can most effectively help organized medicine, Illinois M.J. **55:** 25-36, Jan. '29
WHARRY, H. M., Unusual case of diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 5, '29
Anatomical method of opening quinsy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 766, April 27, '29
WHARTON, G. K., Lymphosarcoma with generalized edema after treatment by roentgen ray. Report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 59-61, Feb. 20, '29
WHARTON, L. R., Conservative surgical treatment of pelvic endometriosis, South.M.J. **22:** 267-271, March '29
WHEAL: See Edema; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bran; Bread
—influence of wheat germ oil on fertility of rats fed fat free rations, [A. L. Daniels & D. P. Jordan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 185-188, Dec. '28
—nature of water-soluble protein in wheat seed, [R. Herzner] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 320-328, '28
—should whole wheat products displace refined products? [V. E. Levine] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 281-296, May '29
WHEELER, D.: See **McMILLAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, F. F., Local asphyxia in young child, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1135-1136, Dec. 22, '28
WHEELER, J. F. G.: See **ADAMS, S. B., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, W. I. de C., Traumatic rupture of urethra, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **22:** 31-47, Feb. '29; abstr., Complete rupture of urethra, M.Press **127:** 93, Jan. 30, '29
Bone grafting as part of conservative treatment in advanced cases of Pott's caries, Jones Birthday Vol. pp. 325-345, '28
WHEELER-HILL, E., Nachweis und Pharmakologie des D-Vitamins, Med.Welt **2:** 1388-1391, Sept. 15, '28
WHELAN, M.: See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
WHERRY, W. B., EDDY, B. E., MITCHELL, A. G., and STEVENSON, F. E., Effect of various diseases on sensitivity of tuberculin test, Ohio State M.J. **25:** 199-201, March '29
WHERRY, W. P., American Board of Otolaryngology; history; plan of operation; purposes, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 1063-1073, Dec. '28
WHEY: See Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Milk
WHIPPLE, A. O., Clinical course of subacute yellow atrophy as observed in 2 proven cases, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 655-661, May '29
——**REEVES, R. J., and COBB, C. C.**, Atypical hæmolytic anemia with splenomegaly in children, Tr.Am.S.A. **46:** 60-67, '28
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See **ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.**
——**See MANWELL, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE'S LIVER THERAPY: See Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, extracts
WHITAKER, J. H., Tropical life for white men, Scient. Monthly **28:** 263-265, March '29
WHITAKER, L. R., Biliary stasis as factor in production of gall stones, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 396-398, March '29
Problems in normal and in abnormal physiology of gallbladder, Arch.Surg. **18:** 1783-1802, April '29
WHITBY, L. E. H., Significance of organisms in urine; preliminary tests for infection, Lancet **1:** 788-789, April 13, '29
Significance of organisms in urine; identification of organism, Lancet **1:** 837-838, April 20, '29
——**See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, B., Epidemic septic sore throat; historical review, New England J.Med. **200:** 797-805, April 18, '29
——**See BIGELOW, G. H., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C., and SULLIVAN, S. J., Tuberculous ulcerations of skin and mucous membranes, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 314, May '29
WHITE, C. F. O., Electrotherapy in non-gonococcal cervicitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 103-104, Jan. 19, '29

WHITE, E. C., and RICKER, H. C., Experience with Hench-Aldrich method for determining blood urea, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1324-1325, April 20, '29
WHITE, E. W., New aseptic stopper, J.Urol. **21:** 143, Jan. '29
WHITE, F. W., Liver and biliary passages, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 113-117, Jan. '29
WHITE, G. F.: See KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.
WHITE, GEORGE STARR
—George Starr White and American Electrotherapeutic Association, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1540-1541, May 4, '29
—George Starr White; quack, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1292-1293, April 13, '29
WHITE, H. H., Diagnostic importance of bilateral ureteropyelograms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **33:** 223-225, April '29
WHITE, H. L., Question of water reabsorption by renal tubule and its bearing on problem of tubular secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 267-281, March '29
Some measurements of ciliary activity, Am.J.Physiol. **88:** 282-285, March '29
WHITE, H. O., and CLARK, A., Acute thymic asthma, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **36:** 107, April '29
WHITE, H. P. W., Calculous anuria, Lancet **1:** 918-919, May 4, '29
WHITE, J. A., Telephone and ear, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 171-182, '28
WHITE, J. C.: See MIXTER, W. J., jt. auth.
——See McIVER, M. A., jt. auth.
WHITE, J. L.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
——See POPE, A. S., jt. auth.
WHITE, J. S.: See BOYES, G. R., jt. auth.
WHITE, L. E., Study of radical mastoids, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **18:** 119-134, '28
Location of focus in optic nerve disturbances from infection, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34:** 259-293, '28
WHITE, LEON E.
—obituary and bibliography, [F. P. Emerson] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1315-1318, Dec. '28
WHITE, M., Some late results of dislocation of shoulder, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 243-248, '29
Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 150, March '29
WHITE, P.: See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.
WHITE, P. B., Notes on intestinal bacilli with special reference to smooth and rough races, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 85-94, Jan. '29
WHITE, P. D., Relationship of heart and lungs in disease, Arch.Surg. **18:** 339-348, Jan. (pt. 2) '29
——See ESLER, J. W., jt. auth.
——and HAHN, R. G., Symptom of sighing in cardiovascular diagnosis, with spirographic observations, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 179-188, Feb. '29
——See KURTZ, C. M., jt. auth.
——See PALMER, R. S., jt. auth.
——See RICHARDSON, E. P., jt. auth.
——and SPRAGUE, H. B., Tetralogy of Fallot; report of case in noted musician, who lived to his sixtieth year, J.A.M.A. **92:** 787-791, March 9, '29
——See WOLFF, L. (Boston), jt. auth.
WHITE, P. J., Atropine fever in early infancy, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 745-750, April '29
WHITE, P. R., Studies on banana. Investigation of floral morphology and cytology of certain type of genus Musa L., Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 673-733, Oct. 19, '28
WHITE, R. B., and JUDD, E. S., Lipoma of stomach; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 662-666, May '29
——See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.
WHITE, S. B., Value of sea voyages in health and disease, Practitioner **122:** 162-166, March '29
WHITE, S. M., Treatment of heart disease, Journal-Lancet **49:** 54-61, Feb. 1, '29
WHITE, W. A., Frustration theory of consciousness. Mind as energy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **16:** 143-162, April '29
WHITE, W. C., Influence of polysaccharide isolated from tubercle bacillus on normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 311-314, '28
WHITEHEAD, E. L., Report of case of cerebrospinal fever which developed on board U.S.S. "Paul Hamilton," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 257-259, Jan. '29
WHITEHEAD, H. R.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
——See PYBUS, F. C., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD, L. J.: See COLE, D. B., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD DEFORMITY: See under Anus
WHITFIELD, A., Clinical notes on molluscum contagiosum miliare, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 10-12, Jan. '29
——See DRAKE, J. A., jt. auth.
WHITFORD, G., Nutritional needs to the third year, J. Florida M.A. **15:** 535-537, May '29
WHITING, R. A.: See MATHEWS, F. P., jt. auth.
WHITMARSH, H. A., Pulsion diverticulum of esophagus, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **21:** 1024-1027, Dec. '28
WHITNEY, C. C., and KING, P. R., Observations in connection with treatment of remount animals for intestinal parasites, Vet.Bull. **23:** 4-19, Jan. '29
WHITNEY, C. E.: See FREUND, J. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
——See SACHS, ERNEST, jt. auth.
WHITNEY, D. D., Male production in crowded and uncrowded cultures of rotifer Hydatina senta, Physiol. Zoöl. **2:** 269-274, April '29
WHITTEN, S. D., Roentgen ray and galvanic treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 781-783, March '29
WHITTINGDALE, J., Transmissibility of pyorrhoea alveolaris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 2, '29
WHOOPING COUGH
—causes of prolongation, [D. Pospischill] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **42:** 180-181, Feb. 7, '29
bacteriology, conservation of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou) in cultures, [A. de Assis] Sciencia med. **7:** 103-105, March '29
—diagnosis, [R. Debré, J. Marie & H. Pretet] Presse méd. **37:** 18-20, Jan. 5, '29; also, Siglo méd. **83:** 436-440, March 9, '29
blood in, leukocytosis and lymphocytosis as aids in early diagnosis, [P. Leitner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121:** 164-179, Sept. '28
complications and sequels, encephalitis in course of whooping cough, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 646-659, Oct. '28
—disturbances of nervous system; case, [M. Giuffre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **32:** 82-85, Feb. '29
—encephalitis; case, [V. Zerbino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 95-101, Feb. '29
—scurvy; 4 cases, [P. Woringer & T. Sala] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **4:** 809-815, Dec. '28
diagnosis: See also Whooping Cough, bacteriology; Whooping Cough, blood in
—early; second report, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch.Pediat. **46:** 149-171, March '29
—paroxysmal sneezing as equivalent of paroxysmal cough of pertussis, [H. S. Reichle] J.A.M.A. **92:** 443-444, Feb. 9, '29
—value of intradermal reactions in early diagnosis, [A. Lubrano] Pediatria **37:** 237-242, March 1, '29
etiology and pathogenesis, synergism between acute infectious diseases, e. g., measles and whooping cough, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Klin. **25:** 147-148, Jan. 25, '29
experimental, [L. W. Sauer & L. Hambrecht] Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 732-744, April '29
immunity, vaccine prophylaxis, [F. von Bernuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 96-98, Jan. 18, '29
pathology, degeneration of cerebral cortex; résumé of literature and report of case with anatomic observations, [F. B. Ford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 1046-1050, May '29
therapy, [E. M. Tarr] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 591-596, Dec. '28
—administration of ether per rectum, [T. A. Tonina & O. J. Montanaro] Semana méd. **1:** 224-227, Jan. 24, '29
—case cured by change of climate, [H. Baumann] Med. Welt **3:** 251, Feb. 16, '29
—comparative evaluation of vaccine therapy and stomosine (vaccine preparation) therapy, [G. Roi] Pediatria **36:** 1158-1166, Nov. 1, '28
—omnadin (vaccine preparation), [R. Ozynula] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 61-63, Feb. '29
—present status, [J. Sarabia y Pardo] Siglo méd. **83:** 68-70, Jan. 5, '29
—roentgen therapy, [E. C. Samuel] South.M.J. **22:** 548-550, June '29
—treatment and management, [E. P. Russell] Tr.Univ. Michigan Pediat.& Infect.Dis.Soc., pp. 41-44, '27
—use of ephedrine, [H. H. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 293-295, Feb. 16, '29
—value of serum therapy, [G. Raffaelli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 303-306, Nov. '28
—value of solvosal; 46 cases cured, [K. Huldschinsky] Med.Welt **3:** 251, Feb. 16, '29
—value of ultra-violet irradiation; cases, [Freyss] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 355-357, Nov. 20, '28
WHYTE, R. O., Dicœism in Ranunculus acris, Nature, London **123:** 413, March 16, '29
WHYTT, ROBERT: See Biographies
WIBAUT, J. P.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
WIBO, Synergie fonctionnelle anormale des mouvements associés de latéralité et de fermeture palpébrale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 27-31, '28
——and ALAERTS, Ethmoïdite à retentissement oculaire grave, sans signes rhinoscopiques ni radiologiques, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 56, pp. 23-28, '28
WIBORG, A., Erythema nodosum, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 983-996, Oct. '28
WICHERT, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Verhandenseins und der Lokalisation der vegetativen Zentren in der Grosshirnrinde, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 693-712, Jan. '29

WICHERT, M., POSPELOFF, S., and JAKOWLEWA, A., Über den Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **109:** 678-697, '29

WICHMANN, Blutdruckkrankheit und Radium-Emanation, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 302-305, Jan. '29

WICHMANN, F. W., Sanocrysinbehandlung bei experimenteller Kaninchentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **24:** 1747-1748, Nov. 9, '28

——See **SCHLOSSBERGER, H.,** jt. auth.

WICHMANN, P., Die primäre exogene Infektion der Nasenschleimhaut mit Tuberkulose in ihrer immunisatorischen Bedeutung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '28

Über zelluläre Abwehrvorgänge in der menschlichen Haut bei Superinfektion mit Tuberkulose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1897-1902, Dec. 8, '28

WICHURA, C., Thymogene Kapillaratonie als Ursache cerebraler Störungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 401-407, Aug. '28

WICKBOM, H., Ist ein sofortiger operativer Eingriff bei perforiertem Magengeschwür stets notwendig? Acta chir.Scandinav. **64:** 43-57, '28

Nephropathia acuta sine albuminuria. (Zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Harnuntersuchung für die Diagnose), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **162:** 239-246, '28

WICKERSHAM, W. W., Edema disease among Haitian prisoners; factors probably responsible for its disappearance, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 69-73, Jan. '29

WICKERSHEIMER, E., Le signe Tau, faits et hypothèses, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **88:** 341-348, Nov. 20, '28

WICZYNSKI, T., and KRZYZANOWSKI, J., Should complete hysterectomy take place of supravaginal section? Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 913-917, Dec. 9, '28

WIDAL, FERNAND: See Obituaries

WIDAL'S HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis

WIDAL'S REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis

WIDENHORN, H., Die Xanthoproteinreaktion, die Urochromogenreaktion und die Kaolinprobe als Nierenfunktionsprüfungen. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Niereninsuffizienz und Hypertonie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **25:** 215-241, '28

Über Nephrektomie bei Pyonephrose im Säuglingsalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 457-459, March 5, '29

WIDERA, M., Erfahrungen über Einleitung der Geburt nach Stein, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 403-405, Feb. 16, '29

WIDERÖE, S., Zur Operation der Mastdarmfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 284-285, Feb. 2, '29

WIDMAN, Un cas d'adénolymphoïdite aiguë bénigne, Sang **3:** 178-181, '29

WIDMANN, B. P., Roentgen-ray diagnosis of chronic duodenal stasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 631-636, June '29

——See **PFAHLER, G. E.,** jt. auth.

——See **WEATHERWAX, J. L.,** jt. auth.

WIDMANN, E.: See **SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg),** jt. auth.

WIDMARK, E. M. P., and ÖRSKOV, S. L., Eine neue Mikrobürette, Biochem.Ztschr. **201:** 15-21, '28

WIDNÄS, K., Differences in diabetics; adults and children, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 576-582, July '28

Pneumothorax in connection with empyema in children; 2 cases, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 643-647, Aug. '28

WIDSTRAND, A., Healing art and physicians of ancient Egypt, Hygiea **90:** 849-872, Nov. 15, '28

WIECHMANN, E., Asthma bronchiale und Schwangerschaft. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von R. Spiegler), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **80:** 410-411, Dec. '28

Die Entstehungsbedingungen der Zuckerkrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 98-101, Jan. 18, '29

Difficulties in diagnosis of insulin coma, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1495-1496, May 4, '29

——and **KOCH, F.,** Ueber die Sauerstoffsättigung des Venenblutes peripherer Gefässgebiete im Insulinschock (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Holzer und Klein), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1800-1801, Oct. 19, '28

Untersuchungen über den hypoglykämischen Zustand nach Insulininjektion; das Verhalten des Kreislaufs im hypoglykämischen Zustand, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 176-201, '29

WIECHOWSKI, WILHELM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Ueber die neuen sogenannten Campherersatzmittel (Cardiazol, Coramin und Hexeton), Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 5; 57; 123, '29

Zur Frage der Einteilung der Mineralquellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 403-406, Feb. '29

WIEDEMANN, H., Über senkungsbeschleunigende Substanzen in pathologischen Körperflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **64:** 569-581, '29

WIEDERSHEIM, O., Ueber das Schicksal der Tränendrüse nach Verlegung oder Entfernung ihrer Ausführungsgänge (Atrophie und Zystenbildung), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 753-763, Dec. 28, '28

WIEDMANN, A.: See **URBACH, E.,** jt. auth.

WIEGMANN, E., Ist die Tätowage nach Knapp gänzlich ungefährlich? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 667, Nov. '28

Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 853-855, Dec. 28, '28

Ein Fall von Psammom der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 232-236, March 1, '29

Kann eine Verletzungsfolge (eingeheilter Irisprolaps) ein Glaukom verhüten? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82:** 247, March 1, '29

WIEGMANN, O., Beiträge zur Methodologie der Intelligenzprüfung. Untersuchungen an kriminellen und nichtkriminellen Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **32:** 1-101, Jan. '29

WIEHL, D. G., Correction of infant mortality rates for residence, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 495-510, May '29

WIELAND, E., Die „Pirquet'sche Reaktion" und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnose und Bekämpfung der Kindertuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1149-1153, Nov. 24, '28

„Der Neubau der Basler Kinderklinik," Arch.f.Kinderh. **85:** 248-257, Nov. 27, '28

Über fieberhaften scarlatiniformen Rash bei Masern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 482-495, '29

L'héliothérapie artificielle indirecte (aliments irradiés, vitastérine, ergostérine irradiée) chez les rachitiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 735-762, Dec. '28

WIELAND, H.: See **BEHRENS, B.,** jt. auth.

WIELAND, HEINRICH

—award of Nobel prize in chemistry for 1927-28 to Heinrich Wieland, [W. Grassmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 2183-2184, Dec. 21, '28

—Nobel prize in chemistry, 1927, awarded to Heinrich Wieland, [C. Schopf] Umschau **32:** 1002, Dec. 1, '28

WIELE, G., Klinische Beobachtungen bei Erkrankungen des vegetativen Nervensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2054-2056, Oct. 21, '28

Le malattie del sistema neurovegetativo, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 1449-1451, Nov. 11, '28

WIELOCH, J., Über Pernoctondämmerschlaf in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2866-2869, Nov. 10, '28

WIEMAN, H. L., and NUSSMANN, T. C., Experimental modification of nerve development in Amblystoma, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 99-124, Jan. '29

Fate of heteroplastic grafts of fore-limb level of spinal cord of Amblystoma embryos, J.Exper.Zool. **53:** 45-58, April 5, '29

WIEMER, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Weitmann und Jost: Über die Adsorption des Bilirubins usw., Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **163:** 114-116, '29

WIEMER, K., Studien zur Blutgerinnungslehre, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **42:** 496-510, '29

WIENER, C., Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge durch Röntgenbestrahlung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **122:** 113-122, Nov. '28

WIENER, EMIL, Zur Kenntnis der Migräne. (Selbstbeobachtung), Med.Klin. **24:** 1586-1589, Oct. 12, '28

Beiträge zur Magen-Darm-Auskultation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1488, Nov. 17, '28

WIENER, EMMERICH and FREIER, C., Leukanämisches Blutbild im Wochenbett mit Ausgang in Heilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 232, Feb. 8, '29 [Comment on Brüggemann's article]

WIENER, J. J., BLAIR, J. E., and JAFFE, H. L., Testicular allergic response (spermatocyte reaction) in guinea pigs for diagnosis of tuberculous fluids, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 55-73, Jan. '29

WIER, S. T., Brief study of Kummell's disease, with report of cases, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 699-701, Feb. '29

WIERAUK, H. V.: See **BREHM, W.,** jt. auth.

WIERZEJEWSKI, I., Ueber angeborene knöcherne Veränderungen der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **50:** 603-655, Nov. 13, '28

WIESE, E. R.: See **DOLLEY, F. S.,** jt. auth.

WIESE, F. H., Embolectomy, with report of case of removal of embolus from brachial artery, Minnesota Med. **12:** 254-261, May '29

WIESE, O., Zur Behandlung der Bronchiektasien im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 538-540, Dec. '28

WIESEL, F., Case of manic-depressive psychosis (cyclic form), with one-day phases, Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **53:** 62-69, '27

WIESEL, JOSEF
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Gelenkerkrankungen und Keimdrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1424-1426, Oct. 11, '28; also, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **3:** 297-302, Jan. '29

von WIESER, W., Zur Röntgentherapie des Schwachsinns bei Kindern, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 567-572, Dec. 8, '28

von WIESER, W.—Continued
Versuch einer Röntgentherapie bei psychiatrischen und neurologischen Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Strahlentherapie **31:** 147-163, '28
WIESNER, D. E., and SMITH, L. H., Experience of Philadelphia's tuberculosis patients in clinics and state sanatoria, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **19:** 414-426, April '29
WIETFELD, H., Vorschlag zur regelmässigen gesundheitlichen Ueberwachung der Kapitäne, Schiffsoffiziere und anderen Personen, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 154-155, Jan. 25, '29
WIETRICH, A., Ueber Nachweis und Fixierung von Nahschussspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 466-469, Oct. 30, '28
WIGAND'S REACTION: See Genitals, cancer
WIGERT, V., Acrocephalosyndactylia; clinical study with description of recent case (roentgen examination by Prof. Lars Edling), Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **53:** 91-112, '27
WIGGER, C., Die Kohlensäure als wehenerregendes Mittel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2633-2639, Oct. 13, '28
WIGGERS, C. J., Value and limitations of laboratory methods in clinical investigation of cardiovascular diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 601-604, March '29
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Discussion on monkeys and human disease; phthiriasis in primates; sidelight on phylogeny, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **22:** 33-34, April '29
WIGHT, O. B., Next step in cancer education, Northwest Med. **28:** 27-28, Jan. '29
WIGHTMAN, O. S., Value of grievance committee as part of state medical practice act, New York State J.Med. **29:** 391-394, April 1, '29
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Case of hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris associated with ainhum-like constriction of fingers, Brit.J.Dermat. **41:** 188-191, May '29
WIGODER, S. B.: See GATENBY, J. B., jt. auth.
WIJNEN, H. P., Treatment of fractures with equilibrated swinging traction apparatus, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 90-106, Jan. '29
WIJS, J. J. A., Zur Jodzahlbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **56:** 488-490, Nov.-Dec. '28
WIKI, B., and BEBOUX, M., Action anesthésiante généralisée ou curarisante du magnésium? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 337-340, March 23, '29
WILBUR, D. L., Multiple primary carcinomas of larynx and esophagus; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **9:** 154-158, Feb. '29
WILBUR, R. L., New childhood, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1317-1320, April 20, '29
Relationship of medical education to cost of medical care, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1410-1412, April 27, '29
WILCKE, K., Nachweis eines nachträglichen Zusatzes bei einer Schreibmaschinenschrift, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 421-423, Sept. 4, '28
WILCOCKS, R. W., Effect of unexpected heterogeneity on attention, J.General Psychol. **1:** 266-319, April '28
WILCOX, L., Value of apprenticeship training, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **24:** 410, '28
WILD, W., Das Panthesin (S. F. 147), ein neues Lokalanästhetikum, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **39:** 195-206, March '29
WILDBOLZ, H., Renal tuberculosis, J.Urol. **21:** 145-179, Feb. '29
WILDE, PERCY ROBERTS: See Obituaries
WILDEGANS, H., Über perforierende Verletzungen des Magendarmkanals, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 62-76, '28
Die funktionelle Pankreasdiagnostik, Chirurg **1:** 343-349, March 1, '29
WILDENSKOV, H. O., Intelligence tests, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1180-1183, Dec. 20, '28
WILDER, BURT GREEN
—brain of Burt Green Wilder, 1841-1925, [J. W. Papez] J.Comp.Neurol. **47:** 285-341, April '29
WILDER, J., Untersuchungen an einem Kastraten mit transplantiertem Affenhoden. (Hoden und vegetatives Nervensystem. Kastration und Narkolepsie), Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **117:** 472-498, '28
Sulla visione obliqua o rovesciata, Gior.di-clin.med. **9:** 799-803, Dec. 10, '28
WILDER, R. L., and SCHULTZ, F. W., Action of volatile fatty acids on gastric motor mechanism in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 624-625, May '29
WILDER, R. M., and ALLAN, F. N., Synthalin, blueberry leaf extract and glukhorment, Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 254-268, '28
——BINGER, M. W., and others, Oxygen in treatment of postoperative bronchopneumonia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **43:** 307-310, '28
WILDER, T. S., Tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, J.Biol.Chem. **81:** 65-72, Jan. '29
Under-nourished child; analysis of results of convalescent care, New England J.Med. **200:** 634-638, March 28, '29
WILDER, W. H., Chronic glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **55:** 15-21, Jan. '29
Operative procedures and method of handling juvenile cataract, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **33:** 113-131, '28
WILDMAN, H. A., Chloride metabolism and alkalosis in alkali treatment of peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 615-632, May '29
WILDMAN, O., Outbreak of cerebrospinal fever in northern Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 94-96, Jan. '29
——See WILLIAMS, L. H., jt. auth.
WILE, I. S., Mental hygiene in public schools, Ment.Hyg. **13:** 70-80, Jan. '29
Orientation of conduct disorders, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 434-441, Jan.-March '29
Sex as biological social behavior, J.Social Hyg. **15:** 277-292, May '29
WILE, U. J., ECKSTEIN, H. C., and CURTIS, A. C., Lipid studies in xanthoma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 35-51, Jan. '29
WILENCZYK, A., Du polymorphisme et du pléomorphisme des teignes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1025-1026, Oct. 5, '28
Sur la présence d'asques dans les squames des éruptions de mycoses (favus et trichophytie) et de séborrhée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1027, Oct. 5, '28
WILENKO, M., Congenital cardiopathy, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 168-169, March 3, '29
WILENSKI, B. A., Über Ultrafiltration als Enteiweissungsmethode für die Bestimmung des Amino- und Reststickstoffs im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 433-438, '29
WILENSKY, A. O., Laboratory criteria in treatment of local and general infections from surgical standpoint, Am. J.Surg. **6:** 354-361, March '29
Osteomyelitis of vertebræ, Ann.Surg. **89:** 561, April; 731, May '29
——and FIRESTONE, A., Spontaneous disappearance of papillary carcinoma of bladder, J.Urol. **21:** 611-621, May '29
WILFAND, R. A.: See FINKELSTEIN, L. O., jt. auth.
WILHELM, A.: See FELDMANN, L., jt., auth.
WILHELM, O. G., Régénération de vieux animaux par transfusion de sang jeune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1199-1201, Oct. 26, '28
Relations entre la réactivation nerveuse et la réactivation hématopoïétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1202-1203, Oct. 26, '28
WILHELM, T., Appendicitis und Trauma. Erwiderung zu E. Léval, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 210-211, Jan. '26 '29
WILHELMJ, C. M., Effect of fasting and of carbohydrate diets on respiratory metabolism of amino acids, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 369, Dec. 19, '28
——See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
WILHITE STAIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
WILKERSON, F. W., Dietetic difficulties in South, M.Clin. North America **12:** 1479-1487, March '29
WILKES, E. T., FOLLETT, D. W., and MARPLES, E., Treatment of rickets with irradiated ergosterol, Am. J.Dis.Child. **37:** 483-496, March '29
WILKES, L. A., Physical defects, Am.J.Pub.Health **19:** 690-694, June '29
WILKIE, A. L.: See KEENAN, C. B., jt. auth.
WILKIE, D. P. D., Gastro-enterostomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 79-83, Jan. '29
Cholecystography in biliary disease, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 1-8, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '29
Address on place of surgery in treatment of peptic ulcer, Brit.M.J. **1:** 535-538, March 23, '29
Clinical aspects of biliary infection, Clin.J. **58:** 145-148, March 27, '29
Excision of rectum for carcinoma, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 677-681, May '29
WILKINSON, D. E., Secondary lameness in horse, Vet. Rec. **9:** 21-28, Jan. 12, '29
WILKINSON, F. C., Root-canal treatment; report of some investigations dealing with elimination of necrotic tissue from root canals, Brit.Dent.J. **50:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '29
Oral sepsis and general health.; clinical aspect, M.J. Australia **1:** 230-232, Feb. 23, '29; also, Australian J.Dent. **33:** 65-75, March 1, '29
WILKINSON, G., William Smith Kerr, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 68-69, Jan. '29
WILKINSON, J. F., Obscure case of ulcerative endocarditis of tricuspid valve, Lancet **1:** 716-717, April 6, '29
WILKINSON, P.: See GERSTLE, M., JR., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, W. L., Acriflavine as injection in colitis, J. M.A.Georgia **18:** 84-85, Feb. '29
WILL, Die Hystero-Salpingographie als Ergänzung der gynäkologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 222-224, Feb. 8, '29
WILL, H., Berufsschule und Unfallverhütung, Arbeiterschutz, no. 2, pp. 57-61, Feb. 15, '29

WILL
—instincts and will. [L. Klages] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. 4: 265-281, Jan. '29
—phenomenology of acts of choice; analysis of volitional consciousness, [H. M. Wells] Brit.J.Psychol.,Monogr. supp., no. 11, pp. 1-155, '27
WILLAN, R. J., Paraphimosis of clitoris, Brit.M.J. 2: 1130-1131, Dec. 22, '28
End result of traumatised kidney, Brit.J.Urol. 1: 69-71, March '29
WILLCOCKS, G. C., Food deficiency diseases, M.J.Australia 1: 94-96, Jan. 26, '29
WILLEM, V., Note sur la polarité de l'appareil locomoteur les actinies, Acad.roy.de Belgique, Bull.de la cl.d.sc. 14: 296-306, '28
WILLEMIN-CLOG: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
WILLEMS, J. D.: See LATIMER, E. O., jt. auth.
WILLER, H., Ergebnisse der Encephalitisforschung, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. 25: 225-240, 1928-1929
Transitorische Störungen unter der Geburt und ihre forensische Bedeutung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 13: 47-58, Jan. 28, '29
WILLETT, R. C., Intercepting certain types of malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. 16: 389-404, March '29
WILLEY, C. H.: See STUNKARD, H. W., jt. auth.
WILLFÜHR and BRUNS, H., Typhusepidemie und „Wasserkrankheit" auf dem Dorfe, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. 27: 761-780, '28
WILLIAMS, A.: See BECKWITH, T. D., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, B. F., Anterior poliomyelitis, Nebraska M.J. 14: 67-70, Feb. '29
WILLIAMS, C.: See BUDD, S. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, C. B., Remembering sphenopalatine ganglion, Texas State J.Med. 24: 773-774, March '29
WILLIAMS, C. C.: See CAMERON, E. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, C. L., Rat and rat-flea survey of ships at port of New York; study of ships' rats and fleas as they are concerned in transfer of bubonic plague, with particular reference to maritime quarantine, Pub.Health Rep. 44: 443-476, March 1, '29
WILLIAMS, C. T., Diagnosis and treatment of celiac disease, with report of 2 cases, New Orleans M.& S. J. 81: 647-652, March '29
WILLIAMS, E., SEAGER, L. D., and BURGE, W. E., Proof that stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to fatty acid radical of fat molecule and not to glycerol radical, Am.J.Physiol. 88: 237-239, March '29
WILLIAMS, E. C. P., and WILLS, L., Studies in blood and urinary chemistry during pregnancy; blood-sugar curves, Quart.J.Med. 22: 493-505, April '29
WILLIAMS, E. R., Welsh physicians and renaissance, Brit. M.J. 2: 1133-1135, Dec. 22, '28
WILLIAMS, F. H., Note on radium treatment of infected lymphoid tissue in tonsils and pharynx especially in acute rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 43: 234, '28
WILLIAMS, H., and SMITHWICK, R. H., Treatment of biliary fistula by direct implantation of tract into first portion of duodenum, Ann.Surg. 89: 942-945, June '29
WILLIAMS, H. L., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone following incomplete operation for acute frontal sinusitis; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 338-340, Nov. 21, '28
WILLIAMS, H. U., Examination of bodies of mummies by laboratory methods, J.Techn.Methods 12: 25-28, March '29
Human paleopathology, with some original observations on symmetrical osteoporosis of skull, Arch.Path. 7: 839-902, May '29
WILLIAMS, J. B., Operative aspirations for co-operative hospital association, Virginia M.Monthly 56: 36-41, April '29
WILLIAMS, J. C., Two cases of chorea treated by Small's antiserum, M.J.& Rec. 129: 100-101, Jan. 16, '29
WILLIAMS, J. P., Liver extract in treatment of sprue, with report of case, Virginia M.Monthly 56: 23-28, April '29
WILLIAMS, J. W., Sloane Hospital for Women; its development, significance, and possibilities, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 17: 795-806, June '29
WILLIAMS, L. H., Endarteritis of feet with gangrene; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 136, Jan. '29
Operative gynecology in tropics; report of 100 consecutive gynecological operations in tropics, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 27: 370-379, April '29
Antimony and potassium tartrate in treponematosis, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 27: 386-388, April '29
——WILDMAN, O., and CURTIS, L. F., Amœbiases in Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 27: 331-335, April '29
WILLIAMS, L. J., Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 708-710, April '29
WILLIAMS, L. R., Postponement of individual process of aging, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 4: 1258-1271, Dec. '28; also, Internat.Clin. 4: 56-77, Dec. '28
WILLIAMS, L. R.—Continued
Scientific basis of program and accomplishments of National Tuberculosis Association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 24: 371-384, '28
——and HILL, A. M., Preventive medicine as applied to tuberculosis patients, J.A.M.A. 92: 774-775, March 9, '29
Utilization of certain diagnostic aids of special value in determining tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 92: 1989-1992, June 15, '29
WILLIAMS, LEONARD, Discursive discourse on dyspepsia, Am.Med. 24: 230-236, April '29
WILLIAMS, LESLIE, Two cases of ovariotomy in women over 70 years of age, Brit.M.J. 1: 679-680, April 13, '29
WILLIAMS, O. L., Revision of nematode genus Rusguniella Seurat with description of new Central American species, Univ.California Publ.,Zool. (no. 1) 33: 1-12, March 22, '29
Critical analysis of specific characters of genus Acuaria, nematodes of birds, with descriptions of new American species, Univ.California Publ.,Zool. (no. 5) 33: 69-107, April 6, '29
WILLIAMS, P. H., Endometriosis of abdominal scar following cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 102-104, Jan. '29
WILLIAMS, P. N., and MacLENNAN, K., Fatty foods in relation to public health, J.State Med. 37: 32-45, Jan. '29
WILLIAMS, R., New York medical martyr; century ago, M.J.& Rec. 129: 163-164, Feb. 6, '29
Some real medicine, M.J.& Rec. 129: 586-587, May 15, '29
WILLIAMS, R. C., Joseph Goldberger, M.D., 1874-1929, Arch.Path. 7: 315-316, Feb. '29
WILLIAMS, R. G., Differential diagnosis of wasting in insane, M.J.Australia 1: 520-524, April 20, '29
WILLIAMS, T. E., Digitalis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 81: 813-820, May '29
WILLIAMS, W. L., Contagious abortion; discussion on failure of abortion disease control, North Am.Vet. 9: 17-29, Dec. '28
——and GIBBONS, W. J., Equine vascular allantois; with outline of histology of vessels, Cornell Vet. 19: 3-16, Jan. '29
WILLIAMS, W. W., Effect of sexual hygiene upon prevalence of contagious abortion, North Am.Vet. 10: 28-31, March '29
WILLIAMSON, A. C., New obstetric bed, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 875-877, June '29
WILLIAMSON, C. S., KAPLAN, B. and GEIGER, J. C., Survey of amebic dysentery in Chicago, J.A.M.A. 92: 528-531, Feb. 16, '29
WILLIAMSON, G. S., and PEARSE, I. H., Lymphadenoid goitre and its clinical significance, Brit.M.J. 1: 4-5, Jan. 5, '29
WILLIAMSON, K. B., Nitrogenous and total organic content of soil in relation to malaria, Malayan M.J. 3: 148-164, Dec. '28
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Retinoscopy and pointolite lamp, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 210-223, '28
WILLICH, C. T., Über den Verlauf der sogenannten Ostitis (Osteodystrophia) fibrosa localisata, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 152: 582-600, '28
Intraperitoneales Lipom unter dem Bilde der chronischen Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 323-324, Feb. 9, '29
WILLIER, B. H., and YUH, E. C., Problem of sex differentiation in chick embryo with reference to effects of gonad and non-gonad grafts, J.Exper. Zool. 52: 65-117, Nov. 5, '28
WILLIGE, H., Ueber Schwerhörigkeit in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 120: 133-140, March '29
WILLIOD: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
WILLIS, D.: See JAFFÉ, R. H., jt. auth.
WILLIS, J. C., Operative treatment of chronic endo-cervicitis, Tri-State M.J. 1: 18-20, Nov. '28
WILLIS, P. W., Acute pancreatitis, Northwest Med. 28: 20-24, Jan. '29
WILLIS, R. A., Superfœtation, M.J.Australia 1: 524-525, April 20, '29
WILLIS, T. A., Analysis of vertebral anomalies, Am.J. Surg. 6: 163-168, Feb. '29
WILLISTON, E. H.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
WILLIUS, F. A., Prevention of heart disease, Minnesota Med. 12: 355-359, June '29
——See AMBERG, S., jt. auth.
——See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.
WILLKOMM, Über das erste Anlegen der Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 2359-2361, Sept. 15, '28
WILLMORE, J. G., Some practical considerations in diagnosis and treatment of chronic dysentery, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 22: 6-11, Dec. '28

WILLMOTH, A. D., Management of endocervicitis by physical energies, Physical Therap. **46:** 600-610, Dec. '28
WILLMS, E., Über einen mit Pyocyaneus komplizierten und mit Röntgenstrahlen günstig beeinflussten Fall von Pyodermia vegetans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **88:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '29
WILLOUGHBY, H.: See COOKE, W. E. (London), jt. auth.
——See MANSON-BAHR, P., jt. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, R. R., Adaptive aspect of dreams, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 104-107, April-June '29
WILLOUGHBY, W. M., Food protection, M.Officer **40:** 279-281, Dec. 29, '28
WILLS, L.: See WILLIAMS, E. C. P., jt. auth.
WILLSTÄTTER, R., and BAMANN, E., Über die Proteasen der Magenschleimhaut. Erste Abhandlung über die Enzyme der Leukocyten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **180:** 127-143, '29
——See KESTNER, O., jt. auth.
WILMAERS, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'extrasystolie auriculaire humaine. Son retentissement sur le rythme cardiaque. Mesure indirecte du temps de conduction sino-auriculaire, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **4:** 417-438, July '28
WILMER, W. H., Diseases of eye in old age, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 42-62, Jan. '29; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5:** 76-103, Jan. '29
Cyst of uveal layer of iris at pupillary margin in case of posterior synechiae with secondary glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 162-167, Feb. '29
WILMOTH, Un cas de volvulus du cæcum, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 291-298, March 2, '29
——See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.
WILSON, A. N., FISHEL, C. R., and LAGASA, J. A., Schlatter-Osgood disease; report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. **28:** 134-135, March '29
WILSON, ALBERT, Some points in chemical and biochemical side of cancer, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 321-326, Dec. 15, '28
WILSON, ARTHUR, Authority of medical officer of health in his community, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 167-171, April '29
WILSON, C., Case of monolobular cirrhosis, Clin.J. **57:** 569-573, Nov. 28, '28
WILSON,, C. L., Prenatal care, J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 181-184, Oct.-Dec. '28
WILSON, C. P., Marked monocytosis accompanied by neutrophilic leukopenia following antisyphilitic treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 88-93, Jan. '29
WILSON, D. F. P., Rare type of aneurysm, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 210-211, May '29
WILSON, DALTON: See Obituaries
WILSON, F. I., Acute encephalitis; report of unusual case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **30:** 153-155, May '29
WILSON, G., Rôle of focal infections in production of nervous and mental diseases, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **73:** 161-172, Dec. '28
Use of germanin (Bayer 205) in multiple sclerosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 389-390, March '29
——See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.
WILSON, G. C., Fatal uncomplicated measles; report of case, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 14-17, Oct. '28
WILSON, G. E., Some of the common infections of hand, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 43-49, Aug. '28
WILSON, G. I., Chylous mesenteric cyst, Brit.M.J. **1:** 102-103, Jan. 19, '29
WILSON, G. S., Discontinuous variation in virulence of Bact.aertrycke Mutton, J.Hyg. **28:** 295-317, Dec. '28
——See HARRISON, H., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. E. C.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. V. P., Pancreatitis Delaware State M.J. **1:** 41-44, March '29
WILSON, J. G., Centipede in nose, Brit.M.J. **1:** 446, March 9, '29
WILSON, J. L., Haemoptysis in tuberculosis followed by massive pulmonary atelectasis; case report, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **19:** 310-313, March '29
——See BRAY, H. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. R.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
WILSON, L. A., Further evidence on subject of recalcification of enamel, Dental Digest **35:** 6-13, Jan. '29
WILSON, L. B., Impressiveness in medical teaching, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **4:** 146-159, April '29
WILSON, M. G.: See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.
WILSON, P. D., Posterior capsuloplasty in certain flexion contractures of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 40-58, Jan. '29
——and others, Thirty-seventh report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **18:** 163, Jan. (pt. 1) '29; 755, Feb. '29
Thirty-eighth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **18:** 2400-2416, June '29
WILSON, P. W., Report of malaria and microfilaria survey of 11,000 laborers and 2,007 children in Haiti, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 87-93, Jan. '29
WILSON, R. A., Report of case of placenta accreta; with discussion of its treatment and unusual sequelae, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 58-66, Jan. '29
WILSON, R. B., Histopathological changes following malarial treatment of general paralysis, Brain **51:** 440-484, Dec. '28
WILSON, R. M., Industrial therapy and leprosy, China M.J. **43:** 12-15, Jan. '29
——and GILMER, W. P., Complement fixation and precipitation test for syphilis in lepers, China M.J. **43:** 484-486, May '29
WILSON, S. A. K., Die Pathogenese der unwillkürlichen Bewegungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Chorea, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 28-31, '28
Lecture on acute cerebral lesions at different ages, Brit. M.J. **1:** 487-491, March 16, '29
——and WOLFSOHN, J. M., Organic nervous disease in identical twins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 477-490, March '29
WILSON, T. E.: See STAFFORD, F. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. G., Some obstetric experiences, M.J.Australia **2:** 777-779, Dec. 22, '28
WILSON, W. H., Medical profession, public health, and the public, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 197-201, May '29
WILSON, W. J., Report of case of complete heart-block with autopsy findings; syphilitic myocarditis and aortitis, Ann.Int.Med. **2:** 669-672, Jan. '29
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILTSIE, J. N., Rational treatment of colonic stasis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **42:** 145, March '29
WILTSIE, J. W., Treatment of colon infection, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 215-216, Feb. 20, '29
WIMMER, A., Epilepsy in chronic, epidemic encephalitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 367-407, '28
Psychotische Syndrome bei der chronischen, epidemischen Encephalitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 409-492, '28
Über „dyskrine" Familien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **107:** 31-35, '28
——and NEEL, A. V., Les amyotrophies systématisées dans l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 319-365, '28
WIMMER, F., Trepanationen in vorgeschichtlicher Zeit, Umschau **33:** 72-74, Jan. 26, '29
WIMMER, M.: See ERGGELET, H., jt. auth.
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Mortality and birth statistics of Europeans in Netherlands East Indies, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Seventh Cong. **1:** 664-686, '28
WINCKLER, A., Ueber antiluetische Behandlung des deformierenden chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Aerztl.Rundschau **39:** 24-27, Jan. 25, '29
WINCKLER, G., Neue und alte Gesichtspunkte für den Gebrauch des Forceps, Med.Welt **2:** 1443-1445, Sept. 22, '28
WINCKLER OPERATION: See under Otitis Media, therapy
WIND
—human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **87:** 633-653, Jan. '29
WINDAUS, A., Über die Glykoside der Digitalisblätter, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **135:** 253-258, '28
WINDAUS, ADOLF
—Nobel prize in chemistry, 1928, awarded to Adolf Windaus, [W. Hückel] Umschau **32:** 1021-1023, Dec. 8, '28
WINDHOLZ, F., Über erworbene Syphilis des Magens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **269:** 384-430, '28
WINDLE, BERTRAM: See Obituaries
WINES
—defective wines; origin; composition; legal permits, [E. Hugues] Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 519-532, Nov. '28
—food value (vitamin content) of grapes and wine, [L. Randoin] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **16:** 464-486, '28
—nature of substance producing bitter taste in disease from bitterness in wines, [E. Voisenet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 941-943, March 25, '29
—preparation and test of pepsin wine, [W. Brandrup] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 1471-1473, Dec. 5, '28
—refining, [M. Rüdiger & E. Mayr] Kolloid-Ztschr. **47:** 141-155, Feb. '29
—saccharase in cider and wine, [C. von der Heide & H. Mändlen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **57:** 13-36, Jan. '29
—test for cider in wine, [Fiesselmann] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 45, '29
—test for cider in wine, [J. Werder] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 394, '28
—test for fruit juice in grape wine, [J. Werder] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **20:** 7-14, '29
—use in Roman medicine according to Celsus, [E. L. Crum] J.Michigan M.Soc. **28:** 298-306, April '29

WINGE, K., Operative treatment of genital prolapse with interposition method, Hospitalstid. **71:** 910-914, Aug. 23, '28

WINGE, O., Nature of sex chromosomes in Humulus, Hereditas **12:** 53-63, '29

WINKEL, A. J., Attempt to explain benign course of foot and mouth disease, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 1206-1210, Dec. 1, '28

WINKELBAUER, D. A., Surgery of ulcers of stomach and intestines, Internat.Clin. **1:** 253-263, March '29

WINKELMAN, N. W., and ECKEL, J. L., Pernicious anemia; difficulties in diagnosis from neurological standpoint, New York State J.Med. **29:** 313-318, March 15, '29

Endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe infections and toxemias, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **21:** 863-875, April '29

WINKELMANN, H., Einiges über die Notwendigkeit der Ueberwachung von Isolierölen auf ihren Zündwert, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 15-21, Jan. '29

WINKELSTEIN, A., and MARCUS, J. M., Excretion of neutral red in stomach in achylia gastrica, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1238-1240, April 13, '29

WINKLER, A., Über die Bedeutung des Knarrens, Quietschens, Juchzens und Piepens als beweisende Kavernenzeichen der Lunge, Med.Klin. **24:** 1590-1592, Oct. 12, '28

Über das Kavernenfauchen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 641-648, '28

Über die Auskultation des Hustenlärmes, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **71:** 145-156, '28

Ueber das Phänomen des Auftretens von Rasselgeräuschen während des einem Hustenstoss folgenden Atemstillstandes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1550-1554, Nov. 8, '28

Über die metamorphosierenden Atemgeräusche, Med.Klin. **24:** 1901-1903, Dec. 7, '28

Über die Bedeutung des inspiratorischen groben Knackens als Höhlensymptom der Lunge, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **16:** 449-462, Jan. '29

Klinisch-experimentelle Studien über Charakter, Entstehung, Vorkommen und Bedeutung der pulmonalen knarrenden Nebengeräusche, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 283-308, Jan. '29

——**and SATTLER, A.**, Klinische Studien über ein als Kavernenzeichen zu bewertendes Auskultationsphänomen. (Über das Phänomen des Auftretens von Rasselgeräuschen während des einem Hustenstoss folgenden Atemstillstandes), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 423-448, Jan. '29

WINKLER, F., Ueber den bösen Blick, Internat. Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **6:** 378-385, Sept.-Oct. '28

——**and UNNA, P. G.**, Das seborrhoische Ekzem, Handb. d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 446-518, '27

WINKLER, H. (Berlin), Psychologische Krüppelpädagogik, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **22:** 2-8, '29

WINKLER, H. (Jena), Zur Kritik der Enzephalographie als Heilmittel bei genuiner Epilepsie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 753-756, Dec. 10, '28

Spektrophotographische Liquoruntersuchungen bei chronisch Schizophrenen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **86:** 249-254, '29

WINKLER, M., Prurigo, Strophulus, Pruritus, Handb.d. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. (Teil 1) **6:** 301-370, '27

WINKLER, U., Jodkaliprovokation der Bleitüpfel, Med.Klin. **25:** 302-304, Feb. 22, '29

WINKLER, W., Die statistische Wesensform, Allg.statist. Arch. **18:** 420-425, '28

WINKLER-PRINS, C., JR., Experimentelle Augentuberkulose und deren Behandlung mit Sanokrysin, Arch.f. Augenh. **99:** 523-568, Nov. '28

WINNICOTT, D. W., Diagnosis of chorea, Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 147-153, June '29

WINOCUR, P., La clínica de nutrición y su funcionamiento, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 557-574, Sept. '28

WINOGRAD, A. M., Modification in technic of operation for ingrown toe-nail, J.A.M.A. **92:** 229-230, Jan. 19, '29

WINOGRADOW, P. P., Ueber die Variationen der gemeinschaftlichen Kopfarterien (Aa. carotides communes) beim Pferde, Anat.Anz. **66:** 273-280, Dec. 5, '28

WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Nursing problem, New England J. Med. **200:** 267-271, Feb. 7, '29

Some reflections on sickness insurance in Germany and Austria, New England J.Med. **200:** 1161-1163, May 30, '29

Steps in planning health education and publicity program; facts; how to decide what is to be told, Am.J. Pub.Health **19:** 647-650, June '29

WINSLOW, E. A.: See CHADDOCK, R. E., jt. auth.

WINSLOW, K., Ascites; case with comments, Northwest Med. **28:** 129-131, March '29

WINSOR, A. L., and BAYNE, T. L., JR., Unconditioned salivary responses in man, Am.J.Psychol. **41:** 271-276, April '29

WINSOR, H., Sacroiliac joint displacements, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 550-554, May 15, '29

WINSTON, E.: See OGBURN, W. F., jt. auth.

WINTER: See TANNENBERG, J., jt. auth.

WINTER, G., Die Statistiken geburtshilflicher Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2497-2502, Sept. 29, '28 [Comment on Hirsch's article]

Aufruf zu einer allgemeinen deutschen Kaiserschnitt-Statistik für das Jahr 1928, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 7-8, Jan. 5, '29

Ueber mütterliche Verletzungen bei geburtshilflichen Operationen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 37, Jan. 15, '29; 69, Feb. 1, '29

Die Zukunft der häuslichen Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **25:** 8, Jan. 4, '29; 56, Jan. 11, '29

WINTER, J. E.: See BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.

——**See TAYLOR, W. F., jt. auth.**

WINTER, K. A.: See REISS, M., jt. auth.

WINTER, P., Ostéite subaiguë prolongée du maxillaire inférieur d'origine dentaire, Odontologie **67:** 20-22, Jan. '29

WINTERBERG, H.: See ROSENBLÜTH, E., jt. auth.

WINTERNITZ, H., Ueber Dionin und sein Verhältnis zu Morphin und anderen Morphinderivaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 480, March 22, '29

WINTERNITZ, L., L'importanza della statistica per la medicina, Minerva med. (pt. 1) **9:** 44-49, Jan. 13, '29

WINTERNITZ, M., and SELYE, H., Ein Fall von Sinusbradykardie durch Sinusarterienthrombose, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **16:** 377-380, Jan. '29

WINTEROLL, A., Röntgentherapie bei Struma maligna mit Herzdilatation, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1920-1921, Nov. 9, '28

WINTERS, H.: See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.

WINTERSBERGER, J., Ein Fall von Blutfleckenkrankheit bei einem Schwein, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 663-667, Oct. 10, '28

WINTERSTEIN, H., Mansfelds „Alles- oder Nichts-Gesetz der Narkose," Narkose u.Anaesth. **2:** 33-38, Feb. 15, '29

WINTERSTEINER, O.: See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.

WINTGEN, R., and ENGELMANN, H., Zur Fällung der Gelatine durch anorganische Kolloide, Kolloid-Ztschr. **47:** 104-121, Feb. '29

WINTHER, K., Les affections du nerf optique dans l'encéphalite épidémique, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **3:** 165-218, '28

WINTON, F. R.: See KERRIDGE, P. T., jt. auth.

WINTREBERT, P., La digestion de l'enveloppe tubaire interne de l'œuf par des ferments issus des spermatozoïdes, et de l'ovule, chez Discoglossus pictus Otth., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 97-100, Jan. 2, '29

Les changements de forme des membranes et de l'œuf de Discoglossus pictus Otth. après la ponte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1944-1946, Jan. 4, '29

La liquéfaction de la gaine tubaire interne de l'œuf chez les amphibiens urodèles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 421-423, Jan. 28, '29

WINTROBE, M. M., Volume and hemoglobin content of red blood corpuscle; simple method of calculation, normal findings, and value of such calculations in anemias, Am.J.M.Sc. **177:** 513-523, April '29

——**and MILLER, M. W.**, Normal blood determinations in the South, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 96-113, Jan. '29

WINTSCH, R., L'évolution de la psychologie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1073-1092, Dec. 25, '28

WINTZ, H., Die temporäre Röntgenstrahlenamenorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1667-1672, Oct. 5, '28

WINZER: See PULEWKA, jt. auth.

WIPRUD, T., A layman looks at rural practice, Wisconsin M.J. **28:** 240-242, May '29

WIRRKOWER, E.: See PETOW, H., jt. auth.

WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct

WIRTH, J., Ueber neuere Vorschläge zu einer Umgestaltung des Krankenhausbaues, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **25:** 97-100, Feb. 12, '29

WIRZ, E.: See SPRENG, M., jt. auth.

WIRZ, P., Histologische Untersuchungen über eine modifizierte Amputationsmethode und Pulpektomie nach Davis an Frontzähnen, Schweiz.Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **38:** 601-635, Sept. '28

WIRZ, P. (Cologne), Ergebnisse der Eklampsietherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2690-2697, Oct. 20, '28

——**See FÜTH, H., jt. auth.**

WISCHNEWSKY, A. A., JR., Plexus renalis der normalen und hufeisenförmigen Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **87:** 798-809, Oct. 26, '28

WISCHNEWSKY, A. S., Über den Mechanismus segmentärer Gehirnaffektionen bei „trophischen" Störungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 677-687, '28

Experimentelle klinische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Genese und Behandlung chronischer trophischer Geschwüre beim Menschen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **154:** 195-247, '29

WISCHNEWSKY, A. W., Die lokale Infiltrationsanästhesie bei Operationen an der Blase und Prostata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2572-2576, Oct. 13, '28

WISE, E. C.: See HEYL, F. W., jt. auth.

——**See SPEER, J. H., jt. auth.**

WISE, F., Multiple superficial benign epithelioma of skin; its differentiation from kindred and similar eruptions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '29

WISEMAN, RICHARD
—epoch-making books in British surgery; *Severall Chirurgicall Treatises* by Richard Wiseman, 1676, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **16:** 357-361, Jan. '29

WISHARD, W. N., Contraception; are our county societies being used for American Birth Control League propaganda? J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 187-189, May '29

WISHART, G., Large scale production of egg parasite Trichogramma minutum Riley, Canad.Entomol. **61:** 73-76, April '29

WISLICKI, L., Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach intravenöser Traubenzuckerinjektion. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1831-1832, Nov. 2, '28

WISLOCKI, G. B. Nematode parasites in ovaries of anteater (Tamandua tetradactyla), J.Mammalogy **9:** 318, Nov. '28

Further observations upon minute structure of labyrinth in placenta of sloths, Anat.Rec. **40:** 385-393, Nov. 25, '28

Observations on gross and microscopic anatomy of sloths (Bradypus griseus griseus Gray and Cholœpus hoffmanni Peters), J.Morphol. **46:** 317-377, Dec. 5, '28

Placentation of primates, with consideration of phylogeny of placenta, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 109-117) **20:** 51-80, Jan. '29

Hypophysis of porpoise (Tursiops truncatus), Arch.Surg. **18:** 1403-1412, April '29

——**and HARTMAN, C. G.,** On placentation of macaque (Macacus rhesus) with observations on origin of blood constituting placental sign, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **44:** 165-184, March '29

WISNER, Déhiscences multiples des parois naso-sinusales, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 50-54, Jan. '29

WISSING: See HENIUS, K., jt. auth.

WISSMER, A.: See CRAMER, A., jt. auth.

WIT: See under Humor

WITCHCRAFT
See also Medicine, folklore and superstitions
—satanism through the ages (L'idée satanique à travers les âges), Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **44:** 28-32, April 6, '29

WITCHER, E. K., Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 117-119, April '29

WITEBSKY, E., Untersuchungen über spezifische Antigenfunktionen von Organen; Studien über die Augenlinse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 297-311, '28

Konstitutionsserologische Studien über gruppenspezifische Antikörperbildung. Mit Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen von L. Hirszfeld und W. Halber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **59:** 139-156, '28

——**See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**

——**and KRAH, E.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis bakterieller Antigenfunktionen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 44-47, Jan. 24, '29

——**See SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**

——**and STEINFELD, J.,** Untersuchungen über spezifische Antigenfunktionen von Organen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 271-296, '28

WITHERSPOON, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

WITKIN, W., Parasitic fœtus, J.M.A.South Africa **3:** 253-254, May 11, '29

WITMER, E. R., and WITMER, L., Orthogenic cases; George: mentally restored to normal but intellectually deficient, Psychol.Clin. **17:** 153-169, Nov.-Dec. '28

WITMER, L.: See WITMER, E. R., jt. auth.

WITNESSES: See Evidence; Jurisprudence, Medical

WITSCHI, E., Studies on sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; development and sexual differentiation of gonads of Rana sylvatica, J.Exper. Zool. **52:** 235-254, Jan. 5, '29

Studies on sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; sex reversal in female tadpoles of Rana sylvatica following application of high temperature, J.Exper.Zool. **52:** 267-280, Jan. 5, '29

WITT, N., Post operative sebaceous cyst in regio mastoidea, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 516, '28

WITTE, Gustav Flügge, 1867-1928, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 543, Nov. 24, '28

WITTE, E.: See SCHAEFER, W. (Göttingen), jt. auth.

WITTELS, F., Some remarks on kleptomania, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **69:** 241-251, March '29

WITTHAUS, C. H., Extension for prevention of caries, Tijdschr.v.tandheelk. **35:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28

WITTHOEFFT, F. H., Weltwirtschaft und Volksernährung, (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 831-835, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 831-835, Nov. 9, '28

WITTICH, F. W., Diagnosis of suppurations within chest walls, Journal-Lancet **49:** 97-101, March 1, '29

WITTKOWER, E., Über den Einfluss der Affekte auf den Gallefluss, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2193-2194, Nov. 11, '28

Grenzen, Möglichkeiten und Erfolge poliklinischer Psychotherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 197-202, Jan. 29, '29

WITTKOWSKY, C., Röntgenbehandlung der Speichelfistel durch temporäre Ausschaltung der Parotis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **213:** 298-302, '29

WITTMANN, E., Das Phänomen von Gallspach. (Auf Grund eigener Beobachtungen), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 2181-2183, Dec. 21, '28

WITTS, L. J., Note on cretinism, diabetes, and pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 9, '29

Observations on metabolism of amino-acids in health and disease, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 477-491, April '29

Aplastic anæmia, Clin.J. **58:** 173-177, April 10, '29

WITTY, P. A., and LEHMAN, H. C., Religious leadership and stability, Psychol.Rev. **36:** 56-82, Jan. '29

Nervous instability and genius; poetry and fiction, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **24:** 77-90, April-June '29

——**and TAYLOR, J. F.,** Some results of multi-mental test, J.Educ.Psychol. **20:** 299-302, April '29

WITZENHAUSEN, Angina mit Pyämie (und Parapharyngealabszess) ohne Tonsillitis, Med.Welt **3:** 342, March 9, '29

von WITZLEBEN, H. D., Probleme der Personenlehre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1590-1592, Nov. 15, '28

Erfolglose Röntgenbestrahlung des Schädels bei genuiner Epilepsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1917-1918, Nov. 16, '28

Die therapeutische Anwendung von Röntgenstrahlen bei Nerven- und Gelenkskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2300-2304, Nov. 25, '28

Zum diagnostischen Wert der Interferometrie in der Psychiatrie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hirsch: „Zur Kritik der interferometrischen Methoden," Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 552, March 19, '29

WIZEL, A., and MARKUSZEWICZ, R., Reports on results in treatment of dementia praecox by malarial inoculations, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 744-746, Oct. 7, '28

WLADIMIROWA, E. A., Einfluss der Calciumsalze auf die Magensekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 298-308, '28

——**See BILIDA, A., jt. auth.**

WLADIMIRSKY, A. P., Ueber die Vererbung experimentell erzeugter Färbung von Puppen der Kohlmotte Plutella maculipennis; vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 739-759, Dec. '28

WLASCHKY, M., *Sapientia artis medicinæ.* Ein frühmittelalterliches Kompendium der Medizin, Kyklos **1:** 103-113, '28

WLASSAK, R., Erfahrungen der Trinkerheilstätte „Am Steinhof" (Wien) und psychische Hygiene, Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. **1:** 177-186, '28

WODARZ, A., Eine sehr seltene Darmeinklemmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 3082, Dec. 8, '28

Fernresultate der Genickstarreepidemie 1906, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **50:** 17, Jan. 12, '29

WODEHOUSE, H., Natural selfishness, and its position in doctrine of Freud, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 38-59, May '29

WODON, J. L., À propos de la calcémie au cours de la grossesse normale et pathologique et particulièrement de l'éclampsie convulsive, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 880, Nov. '28

La prophylaxie et le traitement de l'éclampsie puerpérale, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 171-173, Dec. 9, '28

Pharmacodynamie obstétricale d'un nouvelle préparation d'extrait posthypophysaire, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 576, March 17, '29

WODON-DUFRANE, R., Des réactions pyloro-duodénales dans les cholécystites, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 651-657, April 7, '29

WODZICKI, K.: See MARCHLEWSKI, T., jt. auth.

WODZIKI, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Haut und des Fettansatzes bei Vogelin, Bull.Internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 667-685, June '27

WÖHLBIER, W., Stoffwechselversuche zum Eiweissansatz bei saugenden Ferkeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 29-69, '28

WÖHLER, FRIEDRICH
—centenary of Wöhler's synthesis of urea (1828-1928), [F. G. Hopkins] Biochem.J. **22:** 1341-1348, '28
—Friedrich Wöhler and a biologic milestone, [G. H. Meeker] M.Life **35:** 571-575, Dec. '28
—significance of Wöhler's chemical synthesis of urea, [P. Walden] (90. Versamml. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 835-849, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 835-849, Nov. 9, '28

WÖHLISCH, E., Der Dahlander-Effekt am elastischen Gewebe, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 52-58, '28

——**and CLAMANN, H. G.,** Nachweis von Aktionsströmen mit Elektronenröhrenverstärker und Milliampèremeter zu Demonstrationszwecken, Ztschr.f.Biol. **88:** 239-244, '28

WÖLZ, M., Über einen Fall von komplexer Salvarsantoxikose, Med.Klin. 25: 304-305, Feb. 22, '29
WOENCKHAUS, E., Beitrag zur Milzexstirpation bei der essentiellen Thrombopenie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 109: 279-284, '28
WOGLOM, W. H., Immunity to transplantable tumors, Cancer Rev. 4: 129-214, March '29
WOHL, M. G., and CLARK, J. H., Clinical discussion (case of cancer of pancreas with obstructive jaundice); discussion of postmortem findings, M.J. & Rec. 129: 639-641, June 5, '29
WOHLENBERG, W.: See MEYER-BISCH, R., jt. auth.
WOHLFEIL, T., Über den Energieverbrauch bei sportlicher Körperarbeit (Kanufahren), Arch.f.Hyg. 100: 393-411, '28
——**See HILGERS, W. E., jt. auth.**
WOHLSTEIN, E., Zum Angiolupoid (Brocq-Pautrier) Dermat.Ztschr. 54: 182-184, Sept. '28
Über einen Fall von Acanthosis nigricans, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 157: 28-30, '29
WOHLWILL, F., Hypophyse und Zwischenhirn bei Carcinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 105: 62-75, '28
Über einen Fall von Acanthosis nigricans, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 157: 28-30, '29
Zwei seltene Komplikationen bei multipler Sklerose, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. 37: 408-421, Aug. '28
Ueber eine Massenvergiftung durch Phosgengas in Hamburg; zur pathologischen Anatomie der Phosgenvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1553-1557, Sept. 14, '28
Zur pathologischen Anatomie des peripherischen Sympathicus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 107: 124-150, '28
——**and BOCK, H. E.**, Über Entzündungen der Placenta und fetale Sepsis, Arch.f.Gynäk. 135: 271-319, '29
——**See REINECKE, jt. auth.**
WOINAR, A. O., Zur Frage nach der Rolle des Sekretins bei der Regulierung der Blutalkalireserven, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 221: 144-149, '28
WOJTCZAK, A., Recherches sur la perméabilité des muscles aux électrolytes pendant le travail et à l'état de repos, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie, Sc. nat., nos. 8-10B, pp. 1253-1276, Oct.-Dec. '27
WOJTKIEWICZ, A., MISCHUSTIN, E., and RUNOW, E. W., Zur Theorie der Chlorierung des Wassers, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 77: 21-38, Feb. 15, '29
WOKER, A. F., Erfahrungen mit Tritussal, Fortschr.d. Therap. 4: 800, Dec. 25, '28
WOLBARST, A. L., Comparative study of clinical dysfunction and urethroscopic pathology involving lower urogenital tract in male, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 42: 15-22, Jan. '29
Vibratory massage of prostate, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 42: 141-144, March '29
WOLCOTT, ERASTUS B.
—nephrectomy; Erastus B. Wolcott, Internat.Abstract Surg. pp. 103-106, Feb. '29
WOLDRICH, A.: See SINGER, E. (Prague), jt. auth.
WOLEPOR, B., Mind and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 19: 314-326, March '29
——**See DOUGLAS, B. H., jt. auth**
WOLF, Die Neubauten der Pflegerschule, Kinderabteilung und Ausbildungszentrale für Mütter- und Säuglingsfürsorge beim Krankenhaus Johannstadt in Dresden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 24: 653-658, Nov. 5, '28
WOLF, G. (Berlin), Über Hiatusbrüche, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 2007-2010, Oct. 14, '28
WOLF, G. (Munich), Untersuchung der näheren Verwandtschaft von Allgäuer Kropfoperierten auf Psychosenhäufigkeit und Kropfbefallenheit, Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Belastungsstatistik der Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 728-752, '28
WOLF, G. D., Study of antrum disease with aid of injection of iodized oil, New York State J.Med. 29: 193-198, Feb. 15, '29
Modification of Lichtwitz antrum trocar, Arch.Otolaryng. 9: 317, March '29
WOLF, H.: See HERSCHMANN, H., jt. auth.
WOLF, H. (New York), Shoulder cases, Physical Therap. 47: 100-102, Feb. '29
Medicine, charlatanry and literature; psychological study of quackery, Am.J.Surg. 6: 391-400, March '29
Gangrene of foot, Am.J.Surg. 6: 491-492, April '29
WOLF, H. (Vienna), Die Erleichterung der Unterkieferresektion durch das „Gnathotom," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 56: 452-455, Feb. 23, '29
Bedeutung der Zähne für Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 79: 313-319, March 2, '29
——**See DRIAK, F., jt. auth.**
WOLF, H. J., Die nervöse Atmungsregulation bei Lungentuberkulose; das Verhalten der Lungenvolumina, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 62: 696-706, '28
WOLF, H. J.—Continued
Die nervöse Atmungsregulation bei der Lungentuberkulose; der Einfluss des künstlichen Pneumothorax auf den Ausfall der Funktionsprüfungen der Atmung und auf das Verhalten der Lungenvolumina, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 63: 616-629, '28
WOLF, J., Eine einfache O-Bein-Bandage, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 51: 97, Jan. 11, '29
Zur Aetiologie des Genu valgum adulescentium, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 51: 98, Jan. 11, '29
WOLF, J. E., Die Lipold-Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 959-963, Sept. 29, '28
La phrénicectomie dans le traitement des cavernes tuberculeuses à localisation apicale, Ann.de méd. 24: 306-331, Oct. '28
WOLF, M.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
WOLF, M. E., Ueber Blutungen und Blutstillung in der Zahnheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 1206-1209, Dec. '28
WOLF, O. M., Effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe of pituitary on reproduction of frog (Rana pipiens Shreber), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 26: 692-693, May '29
WOLF, P., Die Pylorusstenose der Neugeborenen, München. med.Wchnschr. 76: 241-242, Feb. 8, '29
WOLF, W., Zur Dienstbeschädigungsfrage bei Krampfadern, insbesondere bei einseitig Beinamputierten, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 1964-1965, Nov. 16, '28
WOLFE, L. A., Hypernephroma of kidney, M.J.& Rec. 129: 261-262, March 6, '29
WOLFE, O., What refractionist should know about glaucoma, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 8: 109-112, April '29
WOLFE, S. A., Chorioadenoma and choriocarcinoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 826-836, June '29
WOLFENSBERGER, T. P., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Klinik der Monakowschen Fussrandreflexe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 117: 437-459, '28
WOLFER, J. A., Acute pancreatitis, Internat.S.Digest 7: 211-221, April '29
WOLFER, R., Die Leberdiät. Technik, Indikationen, Theoretisches, Praxis (Hft. 42) 17: 1, Oct. 16, '28
WOLFF, Benzinvergiftung durch Inhalation, Prakt.Arzt. 13: 548-553, Dec. 20, '28
WOLFF and BRUSSET, Purpura infectieux a forme bulleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 977-981, Dec. '28
WOLFF, E., and DAVIES, F., Fragmentation of retinal blood-stream, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 48: 143-150, '28
WOLFF, E. (San Francisco): See EBERSON, F., jt. auth.
WOLFF, E. K., Elastica und Pseudoelastica der grossen Arterien. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Neubildung elastischer Membranen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 270: 37-50, '28
WOLFF, F., Erfahrungen mit Gonokokkenlebendvakzine und Gonovitan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1632-1634, Sept. 28, '28
Gonokokken-Lebendvaccine und Gonovitan, Med.Klin. 24: 1912, Dec. 7, '28 [Comment on Loeser's article]
——**and BLUT, F.**, Ist Gonovitan eine Gonokokken-Lebendvakzine? München.med.Wchnschr. 76: 203-204, Feb. 1, '29 [Comment on Nagell's article]
WOLFF, GEORGE, Hat die Sterblichkeit an Krebs und Diabetes zugenommen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1978-1981, Nov. 23, '28
Die berufliche und soziale Umschichtung der deutschen Bevölkerung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 4: 1-7, Feb. '29
——**See GREENWOOD, M., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, GERHARD, Ueber einen Fall von kongenitaler Schulterluxation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 51: 199-209, Jan. 11, '29
WOLFF, H., Über perforierte Magen- und Duodenalulcera, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 213: 262-269, '29
WOLFF, H. G., Progressive facial hemiatrophy; report of case with convulsions and anisocoria, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 69: 140-144, Feb. '29
——**and BLUMGART, H. L.**, Cerebral circulation; effect of normal and of increased intracranial cerebrospinal fluid pressure on velocity of intracranial blood flow, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 795-804, April '29
——**See TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**KEUTMANN, H., and COBB, S.**, Electromyogram in myasthenia gravis, Brain 51: 508-519, Dec. '28
——**REED, W. P., and COBB, S.**, Changes in interstitial cells of brain with morphine intoxication, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 21: 1387-1401, June '29
WOLFF, J., Le traitement des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 86: 281-302, Aug. 20, '28
WOLFF, K., Todesfälle durch Boxkampf, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 12: 392-401, Sept. 4, '28

WOLFF, L., Gedanken über veterinärtaktische Uebungsreisen und über veterinärtaktische Entschlüsse, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 441-450, Dec. '28
WOLFF, L. (Boston), and WHITE, P. D., Auricular standstill during quinidine sulphate therapy, Heart **14:** 295-303, March '29
Auricular fibrillation; results of 7 years' experience with quinidine sulphate therapy (1921 to 1928), Arch Int.Med. **43:** 653-675, May '29
WOLFF, L. K., Non-specific immunization, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 112-118, Jan. 5, '29
WOLFF, P., Ueber die früheren Hamburger Naturforscherversammlungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1562-1566, Sept. 14, '28
Zur Behandlung der Rauschgiftfragen im Strafrechtsausschuss des Reichstages, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2030, Nov. 30, '28; 2075, Dec. 7, '28
WOLFF, T. C., Heart block, Rhode Island M.J. **12:** 85-93, June '29
WOLFF, WALTER, Funikuläre Myelose und Leberdiät, Med.Klin. **24:** 1673-1674, Oct. 26, '28
Einige neuere Arbeiten über Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **24:** 1800-1801, Nov. 16, '28
WOLFF, WERNER, Die Psychologie in der Psychiatrie. Gestaltliche Faktoren in der Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 733-751, '29
Bemerkungen über die psychische Struktur des Kindes, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **30:** 170-180, April '29
WOLFF-EISNER, A., Die Richtlinien für die Anwendung elektrophysikalischer Heilmethoden und die aus ihrer Anwendung sich ergebenden Missstände, Med.Klin. **24:** 1771-1772, Nov. 9, '28 [Reply to Grünbaum, **25:** 370, March 1, '29]
Die Bedeutung der Haut für Immunität und Immunisierung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1909-1912, Nov. 9, '28
Zur Behandlung des Asthmas mit allergenfreier Luft auf Grund klinischer und immunologischer Beobachtungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 108-112, March '29
WOLFFIAN BODY
—development of cystic tumor of uterus from wolffian duct; case, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 227-240, Dec. '28
—development of pronephron and mesonephron in Chelonia, [L. de Walsche] Arch.de biol. **39:** 1-59, '29
—origin and histogenesis of mesonephric duct in mammals, [E. Weinberg] Anat.Rec. **41:** 373-386, Feb. 25, '29
—retroperitoneal pararenal cyst originating in wolffian body, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 505-518, '28
WOLFGANG, S., Congenital extrinsic duodenal obstruction and pyloric stenosis; differential diagnosis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. **46:** 182-187, March '29
WOLFKOWITSCH, M.: See TALPIS, L., jt. auth.
WOLFRING, O., Fibröse Degeneration des Endometrium mit hochgradiger Kalkablagerung im Cavum uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 2357-2358, Sept. 15, '28
WOLFROMM, Fracture de l'humérus au niveau d'une zone d'ostéite fibreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 423, March 23, '29
WOLFSOHN, G., Gangrän nach Oberstscher Anästhesie. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Dr. Franz Halla, Med. Klin. **24:** 1830, Nov. 23, '28
Arthropathia climacterica, Med.Welt **2:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '28
——**and KÖHLER, H.,** Gibt es eine serologische Diagnose der Carcinomkrankheit? Chirurg **1:** 510-514, April 15, '29
WOLFSOHN, J. M.: See WILSON, S. A. K., jt. auth.
WOLFSON, W. L., Supernumerary gall bladder, Am.J. Surg. **6:** 88-90, Jan. '29
——**and GRAY, I.,** Ruptured gastroduodenal ulcer; report of 27 cases, Ann.Surg. **89:** 264-271, Feb. '29
——**and KAUFMAN, B.,** Acute inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum, Ann.Surg. **89:** 535-540, April '29
WOLLENBERG, A., Ueber Knochennekrose, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **50:** 415-431, Nov. 13, '28
WOLLENWEBER, H. W., Ueber Fruchtformen der krebserregenden Nectriaceen, Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 138-173, April 17, '28
——**and STAPP, C.,** Untersuchungen über die als Ulmensterben bekannte Baumkrankheit, Arb.a.d.biol. Reichsanst.f.Land- u.Forstwirtsch. **16:** 283-324, July '28
WOLLHEIM, H. H., Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Pseudogeschwülsten der Tunica vaginalis propria testis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **26:** 66-73, '29
WOLLIN, K., Atemschutzgeräte bei Schädlingsbekämpfungsarbeiten, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. (Prakt. Desinfekt.) **21:** 24-27, Feb. '29
WOLLMAN, E., and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), Action des acides sur les bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1703-1704, Dec. 7, '28
WOLLMAN, E., and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.)—Continued
——**and URBAIN, A.,** La réaction de fixation dans les tumeurs greffes de la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 584-586, Feb. 18, '29
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme): See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.
WOLLMANN, B., Neuere Ergebnisse der praktischen Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1486, Sept. 21, '28; 1525, Sept. 28, '28 **25:** 523, March 28, '29
WOLLSTEIN, H., Zur Einteilung und Behandlung der Potenzstörungen, Med.Klin. **25:** 309-310, Feb. 22, '29
WOLMAN, I.: See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.
WOLSKY, A., Untersuchungen an Cornealinsen der Land-Isopoden in polarisiertem Lichte, Zool.Anz. **80:** 56-64, Jan. 15, '29
WOLTER, F., Zur Frage der Trinkwasser-Epidemien, Arch. f.Hyg. **101:** 5-15, '29
Das epidemische Auftreten von Krankheiten des Zentralnervensystems in der gegenwärtigen Zeitperiode, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der postvaccinalen Encephalitis. In vergleich gestellt mit dem gegenwärtigen Stande der Beri-Beri-Frage, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **42:** 53-81, Feb. 1, '29
WOLTERS, P., Der gefügelte Seher, Sitzungsb.d.bayerischen Akad.d.Wissenschaft.Philos.philol.- u.histor.Kl. (1927) pp. 1-18, '28
WOLTMAN, H. W., Abdominal crisis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **4:** 81, March 13, '29
Douglas Argyll Robertson; biographic sketch, Journal-Lancet **49:** 173-174, April 15, '29
——**See KERNOHAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
WOMACK, N. A., COLE, W. H., and HEIDEMAN, A. G., Thyroid gland in infections; effect upon basal metabolic rate, Endocrinology **12:** 773-790, Nov.-Dec. '28
——**See BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.**
——**See COLE, WARREN H., jt. auth.**
WOMEN
See also Physicians, women
—age of full stature in female and epiphysial union in long bones of lower limbs, [M. Young] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **12:** 285-291, Oct.-Dec. '28
—blood pressure variations in 17 normal women, [E. M. Greisheimer, E. Merrill & H. Lynch] Minnesota Med. **12:** 284-286, May '29
—exercise and hardening of female organism, [H. Sellheim] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 145-152, April '29
—growth curves of certain characters in women and interrelationship of these characters, [E. M. Elderton & M. Moul] Ann.Eugenics **3:** 277-336, Oct. '28
—hygiene, [W. Liepmann] Med.Welt **3:** 385, March 16, '29
—ignoring and suppression of work of meritorious women, [H. Schulte-Vaerting] N.Generation **24:** 356-360, Nov. '28
—mentality; primitive and otherwise, [G. R. Hall] M. Press **126:** 407, Nov. 14, '28; 426, Nov. 21, '28
—normal rhythm of white blood cells, [C. Smith & A. M. McDowell] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 68-84, Jan. '29
—social education in relation to family life, [A. G. Spencer] J.Social Hyg. **15:** 257-276, May '29
—spanogyny (more or less complete disappearance of females) in race of people as sign of degeneration, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1804-1806, Dec. 14, '28
—women and birth control, [M. Sanger] North Am.Rev. **227:** 529-534, May '29
constitution: See under Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY
—address before Woman's Auxiliary, [W. R. Dancy] J.M.A.Georgia **18:** 211-214, May '29
—how women's auxiliary can most effectively help organized medicine, [C. J. Whalen] Illinois M.J. **55:** 25-36, Jan. '29
WONG, A. I. H., and HSIEH, C. K., Hystero-salpingography, China M.J. **43:** 493-496, May '29
WONG, K. C., Pulse lore of Cathay, China M.J. **42:** 884-897, Dec. '28
WOO, A., Presidential address, China M.J. **43:** 152-162, Feb. '29
WOO, S. M., Health education vs. health legislation, China M.J. **43:** 332-337, April '29
WOOD, A. H., Unilateral renal chyluria, J.Urol. **21:** 109-117, Jan. '29
WOOD, C. A., Julius Millingen, Lord Byron's physician, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 260-269, May '29
WOOD, C. B., Succinchlorimide proposed as chemical agent for preparation of potable water, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 223-234, Jan. '29
WOOD, C. G. R., Mikulicz's syndrome complicated by Graves's disease, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 398-401, '28
WOOD, C. I., Report of fatal case of acute poisoning by neoarsphenamine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 505-513, April '29

WOOD, C. I.—Continued
Outbreak of food poisoning attributed to baked beans on board the U.S.S. "Melville," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27**: 533-535, April '29
WOOD, D. A.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, E., Why public should know about schools of nursing, Mod.Hosp. **32**: 136, March '29
WOOD, E. L., Subarachnoid spaces, in relation to otitic meningitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **9**: 40-56, Jan. '29
WOOD, EDWARD JENNER: See Biographies
WOOD, F. C., X-ray and radium in problem of old age, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **5**: 105-107, Jan. '29
Radium and roentgen-ray therapy, J.A.M.A. **92**: 802, March 9, '29; 894, March 16, '29
Biological ionization chamber, Radiology **12**: 461-471, June '29
WOOD, F. W., Canine distemper, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **74**: 736-742, April '29
WOOD, H. B., Cancer and concomitant disease, J.Cancer Research **12**: 314-317, Dec. '28
Skin lesions among tar workers, J.Cancer Research **13**: 54-59, March '29
Paraffin not productive of cancer, J.Cancer Research **13**: 97-102, March '29
Cancer of cervix, M.J.& Rec. **129**: 515-517, May 1, '29
What is operative mortality? Arch.Surg. **18**: 2264-2270, June '29
WOOD, H. C., JR., Sumac and poison ivy, Am.J.Pharm. **100**: 663-674, Nov. '28
What can medical profession do for pharmacy? Internat. Clin. **2**: 237-243, June '29
WOOD, J. E., JR., and KING, R. L., Modified technic for staining intercalated discs of heart muscle, South. M.J. **22**: 345-347, April '29
——See KING, R. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, JAMES RUSHMORE: See Biographies
WOOD, R. B., Constitutional inadequacies, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 371-373, Feb. '29
WOOD, S., Martin Lister, zoologist and physician, Ann.M. History **1**: 87-104, Jan. '29
WOOD, T. D., Health education, New England J.Med. **200**: 708-711, April 4, '29
WOOD, THOMAS FANNING: See Biographies
WOOD, W. B., Pulmonary asbestosis; radiographic appearances in skiagrams of chests of workers in asbestos, Tubercle **10**: 353-363, May '29
WOOD, W. F.: See WASHBURN, F. A., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. L.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODBURY, F. T., Therapy with high frequency electromagnetic energy; introductory résumé of situation from Morton to Schereschewsky, Physical Therap. **47**: 37-48, Jan. '29
Treatment of elbow and ankle sprain, Physical Therap. **47**: 102-103, Feb. '29
Critique of phototherapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **10**: 197-206, May '29
WOOD-JONES, F., Man and anthropoids, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12**: 245-252, Oct.-Dec. '28
Tasmanian skull, J.Anat. **63**: 224-232, Jan. '29
Australian skull, J.Anat. **63**: 352-355, April '29
WOODLEY, J. W. A.: See BUTCHER, R. W., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, H. E., and STEWART, J., Mechanism of cellulose digestion in ruminant organism; transformation of cellulose into glucose by agency of cellulose-splitting bacteria, Vet.Rec. **9**: 130-133, Feb. 16, '29
WOODMANSEY, A.: See BROWN, D., jt. auth.
WOODROW, H., Temporal discrimination in monkey, J. Comp.Psychol. **8**: 395-427, Dec. '28
Discrimination by monkey of temporal sequences of varying number of stimuli, J.Comp.Psychol. **9**: 123-157, April '29
WOODRUFF, C. E., and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Infectivity of isolated inclusion bodies of fowl-pox, Am.J. Path. **5**:1-9, Jan. '29
WOODRUFF, L. L., Thirteen thousand generations of Paramecium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26**: 707-708, May '29
WOODRUFF, L. W.: See LUNDY, C. J., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, S. R., Multiple calculi in left pelvis of horseshoe kidney, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 90-91, Jan. '29
Renal, ureteral, vesical and impacted urethral calculi simultaneously in same patient, Am.J.Surg. **6**: 91-92, Jan. '29
WOODS, A. D., Epochal importance of *De Motu Cordis*, J.Iowa M.Soc. **19**: 276-280, June '29
WOODS, A. H., Nervous diseases of Chinese, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **21**: 542-570, March '29
WOODS, A. R., Encephalography, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **5**: 26-30, Jan. '29
WOODS, H. M., Note on graphic method of graduation in construction of life-tables, Lancet **1**: 941-942, May 4, '29
WOODS, R., Treatment of otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **44**: 372-379, June '29
WOODS, R. H., Preoperative and postoperative cataracts, Illinois M.J. **55**: 291-295, April '29
WOODSIDE, C. J. A., Local anæsthesia; its daily place in surgery, M.Press **126**: 530-532, Dec. 26, '28
WOODSON, J. M., Laryngeal stenosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 1257-1262, Dec. '28; also, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **34**: 438-442, '28
WOODWARD, S. B., Address before joint committee on public health, on vaccination of school children, New England J.Med. **200**: 304-307, Feb. 7, '29
WOODWARD, W. C., Threatened extension of Sheppard-Towner Act, A.M.A.Bull. **24**: 71-79, March '29
WOODWORTH, C. M., Relative frequency of soybean varieties having only one factor for yellow cotyledon, Genetics **13**: 453-455, Nov. '28
WOOLDRIDGE, W. R.: See QUASTEL, J. H., jt. auth.
WOOLF, A. E. M., Some personalities of Hunterian epoch, Ann.M.History **1**: 105-115, Jan. '29
Use of heroin after abdominal operations; warning, Brit.M.J. **1**: 499-500, March 16, '29
WOOLFORD, W. S., Anoxemia, California & West.Med. **30**: 386-388, June '29
WOOLGAR, C. H., Infected teeth and tonsils of child; their significance in clinical oral medicine, Am.Dent. Surgeon **49**: 65-67, Feb. '29
WOOLL, G. K., Pyelitis of pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 107-109, March '29
WOOLLARD, H. H., Australian aboriginal brain, J.Anat. **63**: 207-223, Jan. '29
WOOLLEY, L. F., Statistical survey of patients from Weld County treated at Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, Colorado Med. **26**: 140-145, May '29
WOOLNER, W., Acute yellow atrophy of liver in boy 19 months old, Canad.M.A.J. **20**: 283-284, March '29
WOOLNOUGH, S. J., Recurring measles, M.J.Australia **1**: 20, Jan. 5, '29
WOOLSEY, J. H., Physiology in surgery, California & West.Med. **30**: 388-390, June '29
——and MILLZNER, R. J., Varicose veins; their chemical obliteration, California & West.Med. **30**: 325-328, May '29
WORCESTER, A., Care of aged, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 175-199, '29
Care of dying, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 200-224, '29
Attention to personality in sex hygiene, Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 225-244, '29
WORD-BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD-DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORINGER, F.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
——See ROEDERER, J., jt. auth.
WORINGER, P., Carence solaire et rythme saisonnier des maladies infectieuses, J.de méd.de Lyon **9**: 707-715, Dec. 5, '28
Comment expliquer les variations saisonnières des malades infectieuses? Rev.d'actinol. **4**: 408, Oct.-Dec. '28
——See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
——and SALA, T., Scorbut infantile et coqueluche, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4**: 809-815, Dec. '28
WORK
—practice, fatigue and oscillation; study of work at high pressure, [J. C. Flügel] Brit.J.Psychol.,Monogr. supp., no. 13, pp. 1-92, '28
mental: See also Fatigue, mental
—instability of capacity for school work in asthmatic children, [J. Vinchon] Médecine **10**: 138-142, Feb. '29
physical: See also Exercise; Muscles, physiology
—conditions affecting capacity for prolonged muscular work, [F. A. de M. Campos, W. B. Cannon, H. Lundin & T. T. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **87**: 680-701, Jan. '29
—measurement of kinetic energy employed by trained and untrained subjects in lifting heavy objects; physiologic studies, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. **100**: 226-244, '28
—physiology of muscular work and fatigue in industry, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2**: 1808-1812, Dec. 27, '28
—physiology of work, [E. Bena] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **26**: 36-38, Jan. '29
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins caused by physical exertion; 6 cases, [W. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **214**: 263-299, '29
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—accidents caused by different irradiations which should be subject to compensation, [F. Dervieux] Paris méd. **2**: 422-424, Nov. 17, '28
—Austrian law for workmen's compensation concerning injuries of brain and sense organs, [S. Krenberger] Eos **20**: 190-192, '28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—biomicroscopy in industrial ophthalmology; medicolegal aspects, [G. H. Shuman] Pennsylvania M.J. **32:** 555-562, May '29
—comparison of estimated and actual disability in certain groups of fractures; "follow-up" of cases; deductions, [E. Duncan] Kentucky M.J. **27:** 17-23, Jan. '29
—compensation for nephritis due to lead poisoning under law of occupational diseases, [P. Parisot & L. Caussade] Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 3-10, Jan. '29
—compensation granted for chronic articular rheumatism due to military service in war, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **47:** 84, Feb. 22, '29
—compensation granted for general disease resulting from insufficient treatment of combined syphilis and gonorrhea, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 197-198, Feb. 1, '29
—compulsory insurance against tuberculosis in Italy, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **36:** 1503-1504, Nov. 24, '28
—coöperation of hospitals with West Virginia Compensation Department, [C. L. Heaberlin] West Virginia M.J. **25:** 173-175, March '29
—diseases for which compensation should be granted, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **24:** 1442, Sept. 14, '28; 1480, Sept. 21, '28; 1519, Sept. 28, '28; 1554, Oct. 5, '28; 1593, Oct. 12, '28; 1629, Oct. 19, '28; 1708, Nov. 2, '28; 1796, Nov. 16, '28; 1837, Nov. 23, '28; 1871, Nov. 30, '28; 1910, Dec. 7, '28; 1951, Dec. 14, '28
—discussion of French law, [F. Dervieux] Ann.de méd. lég. **9:** 117-119, March '29
—doctor and workmen's compensation law, [C. C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 24-26, Jan. '29
—expert's estimation of damage in accidents of common law, [M. Duvoir] Paris méd. **2:** 418-422, Nov. 17, '28
—fitness to work of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to their right to compensation, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1597-1598, Nov. 15, '28
—glassblower's cataract; compensation claims, [E. Stoewer] Med.Welt **2:** 1452, Sept. 29, '28
—hysteria and Workmen's Compensation Act, [A. W. Gill] Lancet **1:** 811-814, April 20, '29
—judgment for medicolegal valuation of damage to person either by accident or by crime, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 1149-1152, Sept. 3, '28
—late results of paralysis of peroneal muscle from war injury; compensation granted, [E. Rubensohn] Med. Klin. **24:** 1522-1523, Sept. 28, '28
—laws on indemnities for accidents and diseases; attitude of medical profession, [L. Ribeiro] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 612-616, Nov.-Dec. '28
—lead absorption and compensation, [M. R. Mayers] J.Indust.Hyg. **11:** 124-138, April '29
—legal right of war veterans to electro-physical treatment and insurance, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Med.Klin. **24:** 1771-1772, Nov. 9, '28 [Comment by Grünbaum, **25:** 370, March 1, '29; reply by Wolff-Eisner, 370, March 1, '29]
—length of time required for treatment of fingers wounded in industrial accidents, some complications which follow injuries, and consideration of compensation required, [R. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 939-947, Sept. 22, '28
—medicolegal aspect of compensation act, [G. L. DeLacy] Nebraska M.J. **14:** 56-63, Feb. '29
—medicolegal aspect of new law on industrial accidents voted by Chamber of Deputies in France, [J. Leclercq] Paris méd. **2:** 412-418, Nov. 17, '28
—medicolegal aspect of "reduced ability to work," [Mandowski] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 102-105, April 1, '29
—medicolegal aspects of occupational disease, [H. H. Kessler] Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 874-877, June '29
—mortality and morbidity from heart disease under industrial and group insurance, [W. Wright] Am. Heart J. **4:** 448-454, April '29
—national insurance nationalization and British Medical Association, [D. M. Embelton] M.J.Australia **1:** 71-77, Jan. 19, '29
—necessity for medicolegal study of previous state of subject with industrial accident in applications for indemnities, [M. De Laet] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 682-708, Sept. 29, '28
—no etiologic relation between late development of rheumatism of shoulder muscles and of cervical vertebral articulation and earlier masked pulmonary tuberculosis caused by war service; question of compensation; case, [R. Menzel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52:** 399-401, '28
—occupational poisoning in manufacture of luminous watch dials; general review of hazard caused by ingestion of luminous paint, with especial reference to the New Jersey cases, [H. S. Martland] J.A.M.A. **92:** 466, Feb. 9, '29; 552, Feb. 16, '29

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—organization of insurance in Sarre mines, [E. Jacquemin-Parlier] Progrès méd. **44:** 322-326, Feb. 23, '29
—pension claim of tuberculous war veteran, [K. H. Blümel] Tuberkulose **9:** 56, March 10, '29
—physician and workmen's compensation act, [F. S. & W. M. Crockett] J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 50-56, Feb. '29
—question of compensation in cases of varicose veins, especially following amputation of leg, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1964-1965, Nov. 16, '28
—reactivation of latent trachoma by industrial accident as grounds for claiming compensation, [L. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1078-1079, Nov. 3, '28
—rheumatic diseases of miners from standpoint of compensation, [Gorn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2113-2116, Oct. 28, '28
—rôle of traumatism in disease calling for compensation, [D. W. T. McGriff] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 203-205, March '29
—should occupational eczemas be included in diseases meriting industrial insurance? [S. Fuss & P. S. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 175-176, Jan. 22,'29
—social insurance abroad and attitude of French medical profession, [L. L. Bigelow] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 120-121, Feb. '29
—statistics of governmental sick insurance and workmen's compensation in Germany for 1926, [K. Finkenrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 271-272, Feb. 5, '29
—suggested changes in Ohio occupational disease compensation laws and procedures, [C. P. McCord] Ohio State M.J. **25:** 116-119, Feb. '29
—Workmen's Compensation Law, [J. N. Vander Veer] Long Island M.J. **23:** 203-208, April '29; also, New York State J.Med. **29:** 395-398, April 1, '29
disputed cases, actinomycosis not an industrial disease meriting accident insurance law compensation, [Reckzeh] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2299-2300, Nov. 25, '28
—arthritis deformans not result of accident; compensation denied, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **25:** 480-481, March 22, '29
—cancer of lungs neither caused nor exacerbated by accident in course of occupation; compensation denied; case, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **25:** 354, March 1, '29
—cerebral arteriosclerosis of workman totally disabled by fall injuring brain, [W. Eliasberg] Med.Welt **2:** 1845-1848, Dec. 15, '28
—compensation granted for high blood pressure and calcification of arteries; case, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **25:** 154-156, Jan. 25, '29
—compensation refused to war veteran for degeneration of heart muscle and nephritis claimed as results of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1840-1841, Nov. 23, '28
—death from gastric cancer developing from gastric ulcer considered as war injury; compensation granted to widow; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 312-313, Feb. 22, '29
—differing opinions of medicolegal experts in regard to granting of compensation; case, [S. Hirsch] Med. Klin. **24:** 1875-1878, Nov. 30, '28
—fatal chronic sclerosis of coronary artery falsely represented as nervous angina resulting from fall while working; insurance refused, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 1557-1558, Oct. 5, '28
—fraudulent attempt to secure compensation for self inflicted injury; compensation refused, [P. Frank] Med.Klin. **24:** 1711, Nov. 2, '28
—impossibility of determining whether death of locksmith after accident was due to injury, or to previous nephritic abscess or to endocarditis; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 1633-1635, Oct. 19, '28
—late results of heart disease recognized as war injury; compensation granted, [Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 1912-1914, Dec. 7, '28
—nephritis not regarded as resulting from army service; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **25:** 114-116, Jan. 18, '29
—neurasthenia not regarded as causing inability to work; compensation denied, [P. Schenk] Med.Klin. **25:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '29
—refusal of compensation for cerebral embolism, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 232-235, Feb. 8, '29
—refusal of compensation for heart disease resulting from arthritis purporting to be result of war service, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1484-1486, Sept. 21, '28
—refusal to recognize sclerosis of coronary arteries as disease caused by war service; compensation denied; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 1954-1955, Dec. 14, '28
—service in war not admitted as cause of malaria and pneumonia; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **25:** 75-76, Jan. 11, '29

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—streptococcic erysipelas not result of war service; pension granted on basis of calcification of heart resulting from polyarthritis acquired during service, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 1799-1800, Nov. 16, '28
—tuberculosis caused by war injury; compensation granted, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 2016-2017, Dec. 28, '28
for physicians: See Insurance, physicians'
WORM, J., Case of undulant fever, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 881, Sept. 6, '28
WORMALL, A.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
WORMS, G., Paralysie faciale et coliques salivaires (lithiase parotidienne), Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 766-768, Aug. '28
Rhinite atrophique d'origine traumatique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 769-771, Aug. '28
Goitre basedowifié d'origine rhinopharyngée. Guérison par thyroïdectomie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 46, Jan. '29
Syndrome d'hypertension de la loge cérébrale postérieure d'origine traumatique. Utilité de l'incidence fronto-occipitale pour le diagnostic des lésions occipitales, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **7:** 48-50, Jan. '29
L'insuffisance nasale. Ses répercussions sur l'organisme. Son importance en pathologie générale, Bull.méd., Paris **43:** 87-92, Jan. 26, '29
L'exploration de la fonction respiratoire dans l'insuffisance nasale, Vie méd. **9:** 241-256, Feb. 24, '28
——**and BRETTON, R.,** L'exploration radiologique du massif pétro-mastoïdien. Conduite de l'examen. Valeur de l'incidence fronto-sous-occipitale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **13:** 23-37, Jan. '29
——**and LACAZE,** Fibrolipome de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 571-574, Dec. '28
Thrombo-phlébite suppurée sinusojugulaire. Ouverture du sinus latéral. Résection de la jugulaire interne. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 138-142, Feb. 2, '29
——**and MARMOITON, J. E.,** Le trachome, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **90:** 1-59, Jan. '29
——**and SOURDILLE, G.,** Complications oculaires des entéropathies à germes spécifiques. Colibacille, entérocoque, bacille dysentérique, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 737-758, Dec. '28
——**CAILLAUD and RUBIN,** Atrophie optique primitive essentielle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 568-571, Dec. '28
——**CANTONNET, A., and MARTIN,** Filaire sous-conjonctivale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 426-428, Oct. '28
WORMS, R.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
WORMS, W., Weitere Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1916-1918, Dec. 15, '28
——**See DOLD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.**
WORONOW, A., Über die morphologischen Veränderungen des Blutes und der bluterzeugenden Organe unter dem Einflusse des Benzols und dessen Abkömmlinge, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 173-190, '29
WORONZOWA, M. A., Morphogenetische Analyse der Färbung bei weissen Axolotln, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 93-109, March 15, '29
WORRY
—clinical phenomena associated with depressions, anxieties and other affective or mood disorders, [L. H. Ziegler] Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 849-879, March '29
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Pressure neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, Brit.M.J. **1:** 247, Feb. 9, '29
——**and ALLEN, I. M.,** Congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness), with report of case, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 193-208, Jan. '29
Congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness); investigation of case by Head's method, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **9:** 289-319, April '29
WORTH, H. M., Interpretation of dental skiagrams, Brit. Dent.J. **49:** 1237-1250, Nov. 15, '28
WORTMAN, J. L. C., The small hospital, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 4050-4056, Aug. 18, '28
WOSNESSENSKIJ, A., Die pathologische Anatomie der Tuberkulose des Kehlkopfes im Zusammenhang mit der Klassifikation derselben, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **63:** 41-45, Jan. '29
——**and BERMAN, L.,** Ueber die lokale Behandlung der Tuberkulose und Lupus der Nasen-, Mundhöhle und des Pharynx mit ultravioletten Strahlen, Ztschr.f. Laryng..Rhin. **17:** 277-282, Dec. '28
WOTZILKA, G., and ADLER, H., Die Kehlkopftuberkulose im Röntgenbild, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 7) **2:** 208-213, '29

WOUNDED AND SICK
—care of patients; its psychological aspects, [C. F. Martin] Physician & Patient (Emerson) pp. 35-58, '29
—in Finnish war of liberation, [H. von Bonsdorff] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **53:** 170-172, '28; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **70:** 311-333, May '28
—psychology of sick, [F. Buzzard] Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain **25:** 394-401, Oct. '28
transportation: See also Ambulances
—criticism and some comments and memories of front line evacuation; Great War, 1914-1918, [L. V. Thurston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **52:** 260-269, April '29
—evacuation in moving warfare, [J. Garbowski & W. Zawadowski] Mil.Surgeon **64:** 187-203, Feb. '29
—evacuation in moving warfare, [C. E. Guimaraes] Rep. Internat.Cong.Mil.Med.& Pharm. **4:** 23-72, '27; abstr., Mil.Surgeon **64:** 23-34, Jan. '29
—necessity for standardization of litters, [G. Smith] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **10:** 14-39, Jan. '28
—regular air ambulance service, [H. M. Hanshue] West. M.Rev. **33:** 880-882, Oct. '28
WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
—[A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 746-754, April '29
—relation between alkaline reserve and arterial pressure, [L. Biancalana] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **4:** 19-23, Jan. '29
—roentgen studies in treatment and jurisprudence of accidents, [H. Scheffler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 412-419, Dec. '28
—types of foreign body cells in irritated human connective tissue (furuncles and wound granulations), [G. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **271:** 317-355, '29
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile; Diphtheria, scrotal
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; and under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, wounds and injuries; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries; etc.
—appearance of malignant tumor on scar of gunshot wound; case, [M. E. Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 786-793, Nov. 16, '28
—at close distance, [A. Wietrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 466-469, Oct. 30, '28
—extraction of revolver bullet; 3 cases, [Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Paris **20:** 263-268, March 16, '28
—lead poisoning from retained lead missile; case, [W. W. Haagen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **215:** 39-47, '29
—multiple gunshot wounds; chronic osteomyelitis of femur and ilium, [Cabot case 15012] New England J.Med. **200:** 33-38, Jan. 3, '29
—removal of projectiles lodged in tissues, [Růzěk] Voj. zdravot.listy **4:** 80-87, '28
—suicide on account of pain in spinal nerve-roots in case of Kahler's disease due to gunshot wound, [von Heuss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **35:** 53-56, Feb. 15, '29
—surgical treatment, [G. Marquez] Hosp.general **3:** 24-26, Jan.-June '28
—traumatic aneurysm of aortic arch following gunshot wound, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 262-265, '28
healing, as determined by their tensile strength, [E. L. Howes, J. W. Sooy & S. C. Harvey] J.A.M.A. **92:** 42-45, Jan. 5, '29
—cicatrizing effects of ovarian and testicular extracts, [P. G. dal Collo] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 199-202, May-June '27
—effect of embryonal tissue extract, [W. Schloss] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **151:** 701-705, '28
—effect of local metabolism on reaction processes in wound healing and regeneration, [E. Leupold] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **81:** 45-100, Nov. 28, '28
—effect of testicular therapy on cicatrization of wounds, [G. Pozzuoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 84-86, March-April '27
—effect of thyroid and sex glands in cicatrization of wounds, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 750, '28
—experimental study of cicatrization by graphs; cases, [A. Chiasserini & L. Ferretti] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **27:** 384-407, Sept.-Oct. '28
—experiments on genesis of cicatricial connective tissue, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 601-627, '28
—experiments on scarlet red, aminoazotoluene and acetoazotoluide as cicatrizants, [E. Justin-Mueller] J.de pharm.et chim. **8:** 441-449, Nov. 16, '28

WOUNDS, healing—Continued
—following amputation of penis for carcinoma and removal of both inguinal lymph glands, [C. B. Strauch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 81-86, '28
—influence of sake and alcohol, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 3-4, Feb. '29
—influence of ultraviolet rays, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 5-6, Jan. '29
—postoperative healing of wounds in previously irradiated tissues, [S. Frey] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **144:** 574-587, '28
—postoperative healing of wounds in previously irradiated tissues; further study, [S. Frey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 325-329, '28
—relationship between vitamin D and cure of wound, [K. Okabe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **48:** 6-7, Jan. '29
—various parietal tissues in healing of surgical wounds; healing of epithelium, [S. W. Hartwell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 244-247, Nov. 28, '28
—various parietal tissues in healing of surgical wounds in human beings; fibrous healing, [S. W. Hartwell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 106-110, April 3, '29
—velocity of growth of fibroblasts, [S. C. Harvey] Arch.Surg. **18:** 1227-1240, April '29
infection: See also Cataract, extraction; Wounds, therapy
—[A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 826-833, May '29
—fly larvae as wound parasites in domestic animals in Serbia, [N. Baranoff & J. Ježić] Ztschr.f.Parasitenk. **1:** 416-422, Oct. 27, '28
—latent microbism and old war wounds, [G. Carossini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 627-632, Dec. '28
—parakeratosis resembling pityriasis rosea following infected wound; case, [G. Milian & Launay] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **5:** 17-20, Jan. '29
—prevention and relief of postoperative complications, [J. K. Swindt] Am.J.Surg. **6:** 137-139, Feb. '29
—prevention of infection after sacral operation for carcinoma of rectum, [W. Denk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 642-644, March 16, '29
—prevention of infection and gas gangrene, [D. Macrae, Jr.] Surg.J. **34:** 195, Nov.-Dec. '28
—tineal dermatitis in traumatic surgery, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Illinois M.J. **55:** 298-300, April '29
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, [S. C. Harvey & E. L. Howes] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **1:** 79-83, Dec. '28
—[K. Reschke] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **25:** 25-44, '29
—after-treatment of accidental wounds, [W. Wette] Fortschr.d.Therap. **5:** 144, March 10, '29; 182, March 25, '29
—chloramine Heyden (chlorine preparation), [F. Penninger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1330, Oct. 13, '28
—chloramine Heyden (chlorine preparation), [R. Weibel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1331, Oct. 13, '28
—favorable results with chloramine-Heyden and gyneclorina (chlorine preparations), [W. Götz] Med. Welt **2:** 1431, Sept. 22, '28
—favorable results with yxin (colloidal silver preparation), powder, [M. Tafel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **70:** 143, March '29
—hyperaemia produced by subcutaneous injection of tincture of iodine as treatment of severe wounds, [Lagaillarde] Vet.Rec. **9:** 305, April 13, '29
—new views on treatment of surgical wound infections, [F. Rost] Med.Welt **2:** 1603, Oct. 27, '28; 1636, Nov. 3, '28
—principles of minor surgery, [C. B. Morton] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 717-723, Jan. '29
—serum injections for prevention of tetanus, [A. Heisler] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 345-347, Nov. 25, '28
—subirrigation (administration of antiseptic under edge of wound), new method of local disinfection; experiments with mice, [W. A. Collier & I. Bernhagen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 383-386, '28
—treatment and healing of postoperative wounds, [H. Stettiner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 535-536, March 29, '29
—treatment of infected wound by milk dressings, [Gastel] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 596, Oct. '28
—treatment of surgical wounds and suppurative processes with yxin (colloidal silver preparation), [E. J. Feilchenfeld] Med.Klin. **24:** 1754, Nov. 9, '28
—treatment of wounds of soft tissues, [E. Forster] Praxis (Hft. 5) **18:** 1; 3, Jan. 29, '29
—use of secondary suture in civil practice, [M. M. Zinninger] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 551-554, April '29
—use of strontium compounds in treatment of crural ulcers, suppurative wounds and of fistulas, [R. Hummel & F. Salzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1553-1555, Sept. 7, '28
—value, technic of diffuse electrolysis, [Planque] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **55:** 263-268, Feb. 23, '29

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—yxin (colloidal silver preparation) as wound powder in veterinary medicine, [Leber] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **80:** 52, Jan. 23, '29
WÓYCIKI, Z., Über die Zahl und Form der Chromosomen bei Haemanthus Katharine, Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc. de Cracovie, Sc.nat., no. 6B, pp. 611-629, June '27
WOZAK, J., Zur prophylaktischen und therapeutischen Anwendung des Warnekros-Serums bei Puerperalfieber, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 176-180, Feb. '29
WOZASEK, O.: See **POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
WRANGHAM, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
WREDE, F., and STRACK, E., Über das Pyocyanin, den blauen Farbstoff des Bacillus Pyocyaneus; die Konstitution und Synthese des Pyocyanins, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 58-76, '29
WREDEN, R. R.: See Vreden, R. R.
WRIEDT, C., and MOHR, O. L., Amputated, recessive lethal in cattle; with discussion on bearing of lethal factors on principles of live stock breeding, J.Genetics **20:** 187-215, Nov. '28
WRIGHT, A. J., Technique of use of radium in malignant disease of upper air and food passages, J.Laryng. & Otol. **44:** 365-371, June '29
WRIGHT, C. S., Etiology of alopecia areata, with special reference to effect of experimental nerve injuries, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 365-377, March '29
Treatment of syphilis, West Virginia M.J. **25:** 129-134, March '29
WRIGHT, E. J., Disease due to A and B avitaminosis in Sierra Leone, West African M.J. **2:** 127-130, Oct. '28
WRIGHT, F. C., Leper colony at Riga, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **15:** 124-129, April '29
WRIGHT, H. D., Effect of certain factors upon growth of pneumococcus, J.Path.& Bact. **32:** 203-227, April '29
WRIGHT, H. N., Fatal phenobarbital poisoning; report of case with toxicologic analysis, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 85-89, Jan. '29
WRIGHT, H. P., Rational approach to disturbances of nutrition in infancy, Canad.M.A.J. **20:** 278-279, March '29
WRIGHT, H. W. S., Some clinical notes on mercurochrome 220 soluble, Practitioner **122:** 371-376, June '28
WRIGHT, I. S., Bilateral gangrene of feet following tonsillectomy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 121-125, Jan. '29
WRIGHT, J., Medicine of primitive man, M.Life **35:** 590-595, Dec. '28
Children of Renaissance and medicine; art of Montaigne, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 583-586, May 15, '29
Primitive soul, M.J.& Rec. **129:** 471-473, April 17, '29
WRIGHT, J. G., Some gastric and intestinal conditions met with in dog, Vet.Rec. **8:** 975-983, Nov. 17, '28
WRIGHT, J. H., Simple method of obtaining permanently stained preparations to show reticulocytes in blood, Glasgow M.J. **111:** 292, May '29
WRIGHT, JONATHAN
—[W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 424, June '29
—obituary and bibliography, [A. W. Proetz] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 1301-1312, Dec. '28
WRIGHT, MARMADUKE B.
—Marmaduke B. Wright and cephalic version, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 814-820, June '29
WRIGHT, P.: See **HALDI, J., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, R., Hydrotherapy for mental diseases, Arch.M. Hydrol. **7:** 118-125, Jan. '29
WRIGHT, R. B., Practical method of labeling anatomic specimens, Arch.Path. **7:** 112-113, Jan. '29
WRIGHT, R. E., Notes from ophthalmologist's leave diary, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 709-716, Dec. '28
Lymphomata of orbit, Lancet **1:** 124-126, Jan. 19, '29
Ophthalmology in relation to research; presidential address, Indian M.Gaz. **64:** 217-225, April '29
WRIGHT, SAMSON, Studies of reflex activity in involuntary nervous system; depressor reflexes, J.Physiol. **66:** 387-399, Dec. '28
——**and CURTIS, F. R.,** Respiratory action of lobeline in dog, Lancet **1:** 439-440, March 2, '29
WRIGHT, SEWELL, Eight-factor cross in guinea pig, Genetics **13:** 508-531, Nov. '28
WRIGHT, W., Skull of Lord Darnley, Nature,London **123:** 20-23, Jan. 5, '29
WRIGHT, W. (New York), Mortality and morbidity from heart disease under industrial and group insurance, Am.Heart J. **4:** 448-454, April '29
WRIGHT, W. A., Case of creeping eruption in North Dakota, J.A.M.A. **92:** 980, March 23, '29
WRIGHT, W. C., Cases of obstruction of common bile-duct and benign hypertrophy of prostate; successful operation in presence of poor surgical risk, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 65, Feb. 27, '29
WRIGHT, W. H.: See **ELDER, L. W., JR., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, W. R., Some essentials in dental health program, New Orleans M.& S.J. **81:** 703-708, April '29

WRIGHTIA ANTIDYSENTERICA
—bark of Wrightia antidysenterica; its composition and uses with special reference to its alkaloids (kurchicine), [R. D. Ghosh] Indian M.Rec. **48:** 299-303, Oct. '28
WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J.: See FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.
WRINKLES: See Face, surgery
WRIST
See also Pisiform Bone; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—corrective cock-up splint, [R. E. Burns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **11:** 94-95, Jan. '29
—development of bone-nuclei of carpal bones of Chinese children, [T. Ukita & K. Hatai] J.Orient.Med. **10:** 28, Feb. '29
—kinematics of wrist-joint, [G. von Bonin] J.Anat. **63:** 259-262, Jan. '29
—radial deflection deformity of wrist, due to nonunion following osteomyelitis, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin. North America **9:** 41-42, Feb. '29
cysts, formation in small bones; case, [N. Ilwko] Arch. f.Orthop. **26:** 650-654, Oct. 29, '28
—so-called synovial cysts; anatomo-pathological study, [M. Letulle & L. Bazy] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 937-952, Dec. '28
diseases, extensive symmetrical softening of bones; case, [Esau] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 381-383, Aug. '28
—osteitis, [H. C. Blair] Ann.Surg. **89:** 748-751, May '29
—symmetrical periarthritis; case, [F. Stefani] Gior.di clin.med. **10:** 150, March 20, '29
dislocations, [C. Blavet di Briga] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1197-1204, Nov. 24, '28
—fascial transplants in treatment, [A. McGlannan] J.A. M.A. **92:** 1584-1585, May 11, '29
—trapeziometacarpal dislocation; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. **1:** 220-223, Jan. 24, '29
fractures, [C. Blavet di Briga] Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1197-1204, Nov. 24, '28
—[E. G. Slesinger] Post-Grad.M.J. **4:** 114-119, April '29
—fractures of cuneiform bone and their relation to traumatism of scaphoid and semilunar bones, [J. Šimon] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1194-1201, Aug. 17, '28
—semilunar dislocation with multiple fractures of carpus; case, [Forgue, Lapeyrie & Henriet] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **19:** 46-48, Jan. '29
surgery, treatment of brachial paralysis by carpal arthrodesis, [R. A. Rivarola] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 668-680, Oct. 24, '28
—resection of carpal bones to correct deformities of hand, [A. Schanz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 617-620, '28
WRIST-DROP
—erographic tests for measurement on extensor muscles of hand (wrist-drop) in lead workers, [L. Teleky & W.Schulz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 568-576, '29 [Comment on Schwarz and Albrecht's article]
WRITING: See Handwriting; Mirror-Writing
WROBLEWSKI, W.: See PETSCHENKO, B. F., jt. auth.
WROBLEWSKY, P. M., L'intoxication par l'ellébore blanc, Ann.de méd.lég. **9:** 57-59, Feb. '29
WRY-NECK: See Torticollis
WRY-NOSE: See Nose, deformities
WU, C. F.: See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.
WU, C. J., and SIA, R. H. P., Treatment of scarlet fever with anti-scarlatinal serum, Nat.M.J.China **14:** 355-361, Dec. '28
WU, C. K.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
WU, H., Studies on denaturation of proteins. Denaturation versus coagulation, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 1-6, Jan. '29
——**and CHEN, T. T.,** Studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation and coagulation on acid- and base-binding power of proteins, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 7-28, Jan. '29
Studies on denaturation of proteins; liberation of non-protein substances upon denaturation and coagulation of proteins, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 75-80, Jan. '29
Growth and reproduction of rats on vegetarian diets, Chinese J.Physiol. **3:** 157-170, April '29
WU, LIEN TEH
(For biography see under Biographies)
Perpetuation of plague among wild rodents, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 1-21, 1927-1928
Problems of pneumonic plague, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 41-54, 1927-1928
Recent knowledge on pneumonic plague, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 55-92, 1927-1928
Researches upon plague in China, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 177-180, 1927-1928
Significance of plague lesions of lungs in wild rodents and humans, J.Techn.Methods **12:** 148-150, March '29
Prevention of infectious diseases in China, China M.J. **43:** 343-350, April '29
——**and CHUN, J. W. H.,** Plague investigations at Tung Liao, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 208-213, 1927-1928
WU, LIEN TEH—Continued
——**and POLLITZER, R.,** Further observations upon plague in wild rodents, North Manchurian Plague Prev. Serv.Rep. **6:** 93-132, 1927-1928
WUCHERERIA bancrofti: See Filaria
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Pathologische Lichtüberempfindlichkeit in qualitativer und quantitativer Hinsicht, nebst Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Lichtquaddel, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **156:** 520-544, '28
Die Dosierung mit der Barium-Platin-Cyanür-Tablette, Strahlentherapie **30:** 113-122, '28
WÜLFING, M., Ueber Behandlung mit Kalzium-Glukonat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1884-1885, Nov. 9, '28
WÜLLENWEBER, G., Fortdauer des Lebens bei doppelseitigem vollständigem Verschluss der Aa. carotides internae, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **105:** 283-288, '28
Das Verhältnis der Kolloidreaktion zum Gesamteiweissgehalt im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **107:** 172-176, '28
WURTZ, R., Iontophoresis in ophthalmology, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 873-876, June 8, '28
WUILLOT, A.: See BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.
WULFSOHN, H., Ostitis und Periostitis gummosa der Halswirbelsäule, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 186, Feb. 1, '29
WUNDERLY, H. W., and LINDON, L. C. E., Advanced pulmonary tuberculosis treated by thoracoplasty, M.J.Australia **1:** 625-629, May 11, '29
WUNDT, N., Bericht über 40 Typhusfälle bei Kindern. Ein Beitrag zur Endemiologie des Typhus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 2474-2477, Dec. 23, '28
WURDEMANN, H. V., Anatomy, physiology and pathology of lacrimal apparatus, more especially lacrimal sac and duct, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **38:** 199-204, March '29
Crossed eyes; their cure without operation, Northwest Med. **28:** 180-181, April '29
WURMSER and GRIMBERG, Un cas de balanite érosive à Spirocheta vincenti, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris, no. 3, p. 82, Feb. 10, '28
WURMSER, R.: See FROMAGEOT, C., jt. auth.
WURZINGER, S., Erfahrungen mit Vigantol bei der Behandlung der Rachitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1859-1860, Sept. 23, '28
Vergleichende Entwicklungsstudien an Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 594-596, March 26, '29
WUTH, O., Über den Säurebasenhaushalt im Schlaf, bei Schlaflosigkeit und im Schlafmittelschlaf, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 447-450, '29
Neue Wege in der Therapie des Morphinismus, Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 508-510, March 12, '29
WWEDENSKY, I. N., Zur Frage der Endzustände nach reaktiven Psychosen. (Die Entwicklung postreaktiver psychischer Invalidität), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **118:** 200-216, '28
WYATT, B. L., Sunlight and life, Colorado Med. **26:** 107-109, April '29
WYATT, H. G., Attacks of jaundice in Shansi, China M.J. **43:** 52-53, Jan. '29
Notes of cases from Taiyuenfu, China M.J. **43:** 130-131, Feb. '29
WYBAUW, M., Endocardite lente greffée sur une lésion congénitale, Bruxelles-méd. **9:** 283-286, Jan. 6, '29
WYCHGRAM, E., Das neue schweizerische Tuberkulose-Gesetz, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **42:** 155-159, '29
WYCKOFF, C. W., Juvenile acrodynia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **37:** 88-97, Jan. '29
WYCKOFF, H. A., and BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Liver extract in pernicious anemia; its effects, with report of cases, California & West.Med. **30:** 225-231, April '29
——**See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.**
WYLIE, J. T., Notes on hydatid disease, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **15:** 43, Jan. '29
WYMAN, E. T., and others, Value of different types of glass for transmitting ultraviolet light, Am.J.Dis. Child. **37:** 473-482, March '29
WYMER, I., Die Äthernarkose nach Ombrédanne, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 179-185, '28
——**and FUSS, H.,** Die Säurebasenverhältnisse bei der Avertinnarkose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Physiologie der Avertinnarkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **211:** 281-300, '28
WYNEN, W., Die Radiosensibilität des Knochens in ihrer Bedeutung für die Röntgenbestrahlung der Gelenktuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 244-246, Feb. 8, '29
WYNNE, S. W., Analysis of mortality figures of Willard Parker Hospital for years 1922-1927 inclusive, New York State J.Med. **29:** 12-13, Jan. 1, '29
WYSS, E., Ueber die Röntgenbehandlung der Abdominal-Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1029-1034, Oct. 20, '28
WYSS, F., Die Behandlung der Hernien mit Alkoholinjektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **59:** 85-89, Jan. 26, '29

X

XALABARDER, C., and ALEGRET, E., Quimioterapia de la tuberculosis experimental del conejo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **10:** 560-571, Dec. '28
Sobre el diagnóstico de las micosis pulmonares primitivas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **11:** 122-125, Feb. '29

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHOCHROMIA
—cerebrospinal meningitis with Froin syndrome in infant, [A. Giussani] Pediatria **36:** 1114-1120, Oct. 15, '28
—hyperlipochromia (carotinæmia: xanthosis cutis), [H. S. Stannus] Internat.Clin. **1:** 146-163, March '29
—physiologic xanthochromia of cerebrospinal fluid of new-born infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 483-505, Aug. '28

XANTHODERMIA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

XANTHOMA
—[Ö. Nachtnébel] Magyar orvosi arch. **29:** 461-471, '28
—clinical aspects and histology; atypical case, [I. N. Olesoff & A. B. Selisky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **87:** 1787-1791, Nov. 24, '28
—description of 4 varying cases of xanthosis bulbi, [J. Kurz] Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 77, Jan. 18, '29; 126, Jan. 25, '29
—fatty degeneration of cornea (primary xanthomatosis); case, [H. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 786-793, Dec. 28, '28
—hepatic xanthomatosis, [A. Edelmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1350, Oct. 20, '28
—histogenesis in young people, [A. Cavaniglia] Folia med. **15:** 22-27, Jan. 15, '29
—in small intestine; case, [H. Key] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **34:** 247-269, June 16, '28
—lipid studies in xanthoma, [U. J. Wile, H. C. Eckstein & A. C. Curtis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **19:** 35-51, Jan. '29
—studies on cutaneous xanthomatosis, [I. Olessoff & A. Selissky] Russk.Klin. **10:** 203-215, Aug. '28
—xanthelasma, generalized xanthoma, hemeralopia and chronic jaundice; case, [Weekers & Hubin] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 57, pp. 15-26, '28
—xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, [C. W. Luter] J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 296-297, June '29
diabeticorum, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 894-898, Dec. 2, '28
—effects of insulin treatment, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 300-302, Feb. 12, '29

XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction; Kidneys, function tests

XAVIER, A. A.: See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.**

XENOPHARYNX: See under Trematodes

XERODERMA
pigmentosa, radium therapy of epithelioma in case of xeroderma pigmentosa; desensitization to light by pyrocatechin, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **70:** 3-10, Feb. '29

XEROPHTHALMIA
—case of acute xerophthalmia, after pemphigus, improved by operation, [K. Herold] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1795-1798, Dec. 28, '28
—thyroidectomy in lizard inhibits casting of skin, causes xerophthalmia and retards growth, [S. Drzewicki] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **114:** 155-176, Dec. 4, '28
—white dots on fundus of eye in hemeralopia with xerosis; case, [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **81:** 849, Dec. 28, '28

XEROSTOMIA
—case, [L. Marziani] Stomatol. **27:** 221-225, March '29
—causes, [H. Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 269-271, Feb. 15, '29

XIPHOID PROCESS: See under Sternum

X-IT
—more dento-medical quackery; pyorrhea remedy (x-it) and "synthetic saliva" preparation (ora-noid), J.A.M.A. **92:** 828, March 9, '29

X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

Y

YABLOKOFF, D. D., and DIKOVSKY, A. M., Diagnostic value of epinephrine test in splenomegaly, Klin.med. (no. 21) **6:** 1412-1422, '28

YACHINIS, B. L., General mortality among children, Profilak.med. (no. 12) **7:** 53-59, Dec. '28

YACOEL, J., De l'action de l'insuline dans le traitement des artérites sténosantes non diabétiques, Vie méd. **10:** 207-210, Feb. 25, '29

YAGI, H., Salpingography; study of fallopian tubes by X-ray in diagnosis of female sterility, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11: 261-266, Dec. '28

YAGLE, E. M., Surface tension of blood serum in syphilis, J.Immunol. **16:** 17-25, Jan. '29

YAGLOU, C. P., and DRINKER, P., Summer comfort zone; climate and clothing, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 350-363, Dec. '28; also, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **35:** 1-15, Jan. '29

YAKIMOFF, W. L., Un cas de lambliose du chien en Russie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **22:** 80, '29

——and RASTEGAIEFF, E. F. (Mme.), Boophilus annulatus calcaratus Bir. als Ueberträger von Blutparasiten des Rindes im Kaukasus, Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **59:** 211-222, March 14, '29

——BELAWINE, W. S., and RUBKEWITSCH, S. F., Die Immunisation mit Hilfe von Bayer 205 (Naganol gegen die Beschälseuche), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 48-50, Oct. 26, '28

——BELAWINE, W. S., and others, La répartition geographique des Piroplasmes et des tiques au Nord du Caucase, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 644-646, '28

——RASTEGAIEFF, E. F. (Mme.), and others, L'anaplasmose des bovidés en Russie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 642, '28

YAKOVLEVA, I., and SHEVELEVA, O., Delivery in straight posture of fetus, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **39:** 878-891, '28

YAMAGUCHI, H. T., Ueber den Gehalt an Komplementkomponenten im dialysierten Meerschweinchenserum, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 273-286, '28
Ueber den Gehalt der Komplementkomponenten in den mit Ammonsulfat gefällten Fraktionen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 287-296, '28
Ueber den Gehalt an Komplementkomponenten im mittels Kohlensäure-Durchleitung gespalteten Meerschweinchenserum, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 297-312, '28
Ueber die Wirkung des Alkohols auf das Komplement des Meerschweinchenserums, Acta scholae med. univ. imp., Kioto **11:** 313-317, '28

YAMAGUCHI, T., Agglutination of bacilli of typhoid fever with blood. Serum of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 16) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
Superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polyclin.Dairen (no. 19) **3:** 1, 1926-1928
Dynamical studies on arterial pulse-curve; mathematical analysis of curve, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **10:** 333-345, '28

YAMAKAWA, K., Der Einfluss der Morphium- und Kampferlösung auf die postmortalen Veränderungen des Labyrinthes, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **119:** 215-224, Nov. '28
Die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure auf das Ohrlabyrinth, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **17:** 416-418, Jan. '29

YAMAMOTO, S., Ueber den biologischen Unterschied zwischen nativem und gekochtem Antigen von Pneumokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 151-160, Jan. 11, '29

YAMAMOTO, T., Experimental researches of general action of roentgen rays; on myxosarcoma of fowls, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 271-275, Dec. '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 1-3, Jan. '29
Der Einfluss der äusseren Temperatur auf die experimentelle Kaninchensyphilis, Acta dermat. **12:** 236, Sept. '28
Ein sonderbarer Naevus, Acta dermat. **12:** 333, Sept. '28
Influence of seasonal fluctuation upon resistance of animals against some poisons, Acta dermat. **12:** 384, Oct. '28
Effect of X-rays on heart function of frog, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **11:** 290-292, Dec. '28
Effects of roentgen rays on development of embryo of hen, Japan M.World **9:** 45-52, Feb. '29

——and IHDIMA, K., Effect of roentgen rays on gastric secretion of dogs after exposure over lower abdomen, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 205, Sept. '28

——and OHYA, Z., Ueber die verrucaähnlichen Efflorescenzen an Hand- und Fussrücken bei der Darierschen Krankheit, Acta dermat. **13:** 152, Jan. '29

YAMANAKA, S., Das Retikulo-endotheliale System und der Ikterus. Ueber den Einfluss der Tuschespeicherung auf die Entwicklung des experimentellen Ikterus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 283, p. 70, Oct. '28
Retikulo-endotheliales System und Urobilinurie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 286, p. 2, Jan. '29

YAMASHITA, H., Un cas de tuberculose de l'intestin simulant la dysenterie, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **4:** 29, Nov. '28

YAMAWAKI, S., Schlafmittelstudien; über die Ursache der Weckwirkung der Kalksalze bei der Magnesiumnarkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **136:** 1-33, '28

YAMPOLSKAYA, S. I.: See **TIGI, R. R., jt. auth.**

YAMPOLSKY, J., Congenital lues in children, its treatment by intraperitoneal injections of neosalvarsan and mercurosal, Am.J.Syph. **13:** 121-126, Jan. '29
Treatment of congenital syphilis, South.M.J. **22:** 189-190, Feb. '29

YANAGAWA, S., Ueber die Rieckenbergsche Reaktion beim experimentellen Rückfallfieber, Acta dermat. **12:** 421, Oct. '28
Ueber die Vererbung der spirochätösen Immunstoffe, Acta dermat. **12:** 489, Nov. '28
Ueber die Rieckenbergsche Reaktion beim experimentellen Rückfallfieber; verweildauer der Rieckenbergschen Antikörper im Tierkörper, Acta dermat. **13:** 115, Jan. '29
YANAGI, S.: See **HONDA, M.,** jt. auth.
YANAGIHARA, H., and MIYATA, T., Pyelography, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 32, 1926-1928
YANES, T. R., Estado actual de la fototerapia en oftalmologia, Vida nueva **22:** 252-263, Oct. 15, '28
YANG, C. S., and BERGLUND, H., Difference in reticulocyte behavior in anemia from malaria and in pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 417-418, March '29
——See **BERGLUND, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **REIMANN, H. A.,** jt. auth.
YANG, F. M., Isohemagglutination examination of Chinese, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 57, Oct. '28
YANG, H. C., Ueber den Einfluss des Muskelzugs auf Entstehung und Wachstum des Warzenfortsatzes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 272-283, Nov. 10, '28
YANG TING KUANG, Problems of cholera in China and Japan, North Manchurian Plague Prev.Serv.Rep. **6:** 240-245, 1927-1928
YANKAUER, S., Bronchoscopy in diseases of lung, Acta oto-laryng. **13:** 57-64, '28
Bronchoscopic diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, Laryngoscope **39:** 215-223, April '29
YANNET, H.: See **BLUMER, G.,** jt. auth.
YANOVSKY, E. L., Cases of hysteric tumors of intestines, Vestnik khir. (no. 42) **14:** 71-77, '28
YANOVSKY, F. G., Treatment of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Klin.med. (no. 20) **6:** 1340-1354, '28
YANT, W. P.: See **HOUGHTEN, F. C.,** jt. auth.
YAO, H. Y., Industrial health work in Peping special health area, China M.J. **43:** 379-387, April '29
YAOI, H., Glutathione, cytochrome and hydrogen ion concentration in developing chick embryos, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **7:** 135-143, Nov. 10, '28; also, Japan M.World **9:** 38-41, Feb. '29
——and **TAMIYA, H.,** On respiratory pigment, cytochrome, in bacteria, Japan M.World **9:** 41-43, Feb. '29
——**TAMIYA, H., and NAKAHARA, W.,** Cytochrome in tumor tissues, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **7:** 109-111, Nov. 10, '28
YARBROUGH, J. F., Metabolic or toxic type of chronic arthritis and its relation to chronic acidemia, Am. Med. **23:** 979-984, Dec. '28
YARNELL, S. H., Notes on somatic chromosomes of 7-chromosome group of Fragaria, Genetics **14:** 78-84, Jan. '29
YARROS, R. S., Training and guidance in recreation, J. Social Hyg. **15:** 85-91, Feb. '29
YASKIN, J. C., Beiträge zum Studium des vegetativen Nervensystems; Untersuchungen am zentralen Vasomotoren-Apparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 505-514, '28
Experimental-Studien am Nervensystem; über periodische Schwankungen im Erregungszustande des Labyrinthes. (Periodischer Nystagmus und periodische Blutdruckschwankungen nach einseitiger Labyrinthexstirpation), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **63:** 515-522, '28
——See **SOMMER, I.,** jt. auth.
YASSKY, H., Quelques notes sur la propagande antitrachomateuse, Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 30-36, Jan. '29
YASUDA, K., Critical experiments on some facts which hitherto have been accepted to be foundation to induce decrement and decrementless theories on modus of propagation of nervous impulse in narcotising region of nerve; experiment repeating narcosis and recovery on motor nerve, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Sept. '28
——See **SUGIMOTO, R.,** jt. auth.
YASUDA, M., Über das Wesen der Salzhydrolyse der Stärke betrachtet im Lichte der Salzwirkung auf die Bakterienentwicklung, J.Biochem. **10:** 259-276, Jan. '29
YASUTOMI, Y.: See **SENGA, H.,** jt. auth.
YATER, W. M., Variations and anomalies of venous valves of right atrium of human heart, Arch.Path. **7:** 418-441, March '29
Pathologic changes in auricular fibrillation and in allied arrhythmias, Arch.Int.Med. **43:** 808-834, June '29
——See **BARNES, A. R.,** jt. auth.
——and **CONSTAM, G. R.,** Pulmonary arteriosclerosis, M.Clin.North America **12:** 1689-1700, May '29
——and **WILLIUS, F. A.,** Heart-block showing multiple transitions associated with convulsive syncope; report of case with detailed histopathological study, Am.Heart J. **4:** 280-295, Feb. '29
YATER, W. M.—Continued
——**OSTERBERG, A. E., and HEFKE, H. W.,** Chemical determination of glycogen ratio of heart muscle and bundle of His in man, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 243, Nov. 28, '28
YATES, A. L., Graphic method of recording instability and past-pointing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Otol.) **22:** 47-52, May '29
YATREN (chiniofon): See Chiniofon; Dysentery, amebic; Dysentery, bacillary; Otitis Media, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
YATZENKO, F. I., Epidemiology of malaria in Kherson District, Odessky M.J. **3:** 282-284, April '28
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAGER, C. H., Bored-hole latrine, Malayan M.J. **4:** 1-3, March '29
YEAGER, J. F., Consideration of pyridine test for chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 403-405, Feb. '29
YEARSLEY, M., Problem of otosclerosis, Practitioner **122:** 348-354, June '29
YEAST
See also Fungi; Monilia; Vitamins
—arrow or prop form of bacterial and yeast cultures, [J. Schachner] Centralblf.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 328-383, Dec. 13, '28
—chemistry and physiology of plant phosphatides; phosphatides of yeast, [V. Grafe] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 256-258, '29
—comparison of adenylic acid in muscle and in yeast, [G. Embden & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 130-139, '29
—comparison of yeast extracts containing meat and vitamins with consideration of their chemical and physiologic as well as bacteriologic-serologic relations, [E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **101:** 27-38, '29
—effect of iron-containing nutrient solutions on yeast, [H. von Euler & E. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **178:** 39-51, '28
—effect of molecular concentration and environmental composition on respiratory changes in yeast, [G. Petrovano] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 570-580, Nov. '28
—effect of peroral administration on blood sugar curve, [A. Bickel & G. Nigmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 421-428, '28
—effect of peroral administration on carbon and oxidation (Vacat O : N) quotients of urine, [P. Hoffmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **204:** 208-214, '29
—ergosterol content, [A. Heiduschka & H. Lindner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **181:** 15-23, '29
—Golgi apparatus in yeast, [Guilliermond] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **188:** 1003-1006, April 8, '29
—Gram staining; chemical composition of lipoid acid; yeast cells rendered artificially Gram-positive, [J. Schumacher] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **109:** 181-192, Oct. 26, '28
—insulin substitutes; antidiabetic substances in yeast and yeast nucleic acids, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **62:** 739-744, '28
—parakeratosis and eczema caused by injections of levurin (yeast preparation), [P. Ravaut & H. Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **36:** 170-173, March '29
—value of yeast and yeast preparations in nutrition; taste of yeast extract, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb.a.d. pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 531, '27
—vitamin B content of wheat breads baked with different quantities of yeast, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 380-386, '28
—yeast extract, new and satisfactory pill mass excipient, [W. Schnellbach] Am.J.Pharm. **101:** 137-140, Feb. '29
—yeast preparations as base for pills, [T. Sabalitschka] Arb.a.d.pharm.Inst.d.Univ.Berlin **13:** 504, '27
action, and use in dermatology and urology, [H. Lippert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1801-1802, Oct. 26, '28
—accelerative effect of yeast preparation on intestinal absorption, [E. von Kokas & G. Gál] Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 380-387, '29
—desmolytic formation of methylglyoxal by yeast enzymes, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **203:** 463-468, '28
—experiments on decreased toxic and increased immunizing effects of yeasts and alcoholic fermentation, [A. Comis] Arch.de l'Inst.Pasteur hellén. **2:** 154-156, '28
—improved technique for comparison of antiseptics by yeast fermentation, [S. E. Branham] J.Infect.Dis. **44:** 142-149, Feb. '29
growth, rate of multiplication of yeast at different temperatures, [O. W. Richards] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 1865-1871, Dec. '28
—influence of growth-promoting substances of character of vitamin D on yeast cell, [H. Lacroix] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 417-428, Jan. 8, '29
—relation between production of lactic acid and growth of yeast, [E. Aubel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 578-580, Feb. 18, '29

YEAST, growth—Continued
—simple media for cultivation, [F. B. Jones] J.Techn. Methods **12:** 143-145, March '29
—studies on "Bios question," [G. I. Wallace & F. W. Tanner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **76:** 1-17, Nov. 1, '28
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
metabolism, influence of thyroid preparations on energy metabolism of yeast, [F. Meyer] Endokrinologie **2:** 337-346, Nov. '28
therapy: See Furunculosis, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
YEGGE, W. B., Bromsulphalein liver function test as diagnostic aid in hepatic diseases, Colorado Med. **26:** 79-85, March '29
YELL, W. L., Importance of late broncho-pulmonary sequelæ of acute pneumonia in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **10:** 157-175, Jan. '29
YELLOW FEVER
—experiments on cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Guilharme Lacorte & G. Guimarães Villela] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 62-64, Oct. 15, '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1663-1664, Nov. 30, '28
—functional test of kidney during convalescence and after treatment, [J. Castro Teixeira] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 5 (supp.), pp. 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '29
—methods of disinfection used on estates of Dakar after epidemic, 1927, [F. Sorel & Armstrong] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 808-816, '28
antiserum, preventive and curative power, [A. Pettit, G. Stéfanopoulo & V. Frasey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1114-1116, Oct. 19, '28
diagnosis, epidemic of dengue complicated by jaundice: possible identity with yellow fever; cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 748-752, '28
—early symptoms of cases in Boma, [M. Kadaner] Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **8:** 297-303, Dec. '28
—histo-pathologic, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 425-432, Dec. '28
—icterogenic spirochetosis; diagnosis of yellow fever among native Africans, [Laigret & Lefrou] Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 189-193, April '28
—symptoms, [E. Meirelles] Tribuna med. **32:** 243, Oct. 1, '28
epidemiology and statistics, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 197, Jan. 31, '29; 227, Feb. 28, '29
—analysis of cases at Lagos, Nigeria, 1926; differential diagnosis, [A. B. Aitken & E. C. Smith] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 91-124, April '28
—clinical aspects in Senegal, 1927, [Lasnet] Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 23-55, April '28
—epidemic at Dakar, 1927, [F. Sorel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 503-508, '28
—epidemic at Senegal, 1927, [Lasnet] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21:** 54-98, Jan. '29
—epidemic in 1802 among French troops, [S. Abbatucci] Rev.de méd.,Paris **45:** 959-964, '28
—epidemics in Rio de Janeiro, [L. Ribeiro] Presse méd. **36:** 1636-1637, Dec. 22, '28
—epidemiology at Accra, 1927; cases, [Selwyn-Clarke] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 125-164, April '28
—fine work of sanitary authorities during epidemic in Rio de Janeiro, [E. Claveaux] Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **22:** 545-569, Dec. '28
—last cases in Mexico, 1922, [Pani] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **21:** 99, Jan. '29
—native statistics at Dakar, 1927, [F. Sorel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 509-511, '28
—present status, [M. Léger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 970-982, Dec. 10, '28
—problems, 1927, [Selwyn-Clarke] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 165-172, April '28
—recent outbreak in Rio de Janeiro, [C. Chagas] Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1577-1583, Oct. '28
—study at Lagos, 1925, [A. B. Aitken, A. Connal & others] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 57-89, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Spirochaeta icteroides
—[G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **2:** 197, Jan. 31, '29; 227, Feb. 28, '29
—[M. H. Kuczynski] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 9, Jan. 1, '29; 58, Jan. 8, '29
—[A. Pettit & G. Stefanopoulo] Médecine (supp.) **9:** 1-42, Oct. '28
—actual status of knowledge, [A. Bachmann] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 1025-1036, Nov.-Dec. '28
—failure to verify presence of Leptospira icteroides in yellow fever patients, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1656-1657, Nov. 30, '28
—Finlay's discovery of yellow fever agent, [J. Silverio Sainz] Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 271-284, March '29
YELLOW FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—historical sketch of investigations, [H. Kohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 114-115, Jan. 18, '29
experimental, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 23-46, Oct. 15, '28; also, Bruxelles-med. **9:** 95-105, Nov. 25, '28; abstr., Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 1584-1589, Oct. '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1341-1343, Nov. 2, '28
—[E. Hindle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **22:** 405-434, March '29
—[A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), p. 47, Oct. 15, '28; no. 5 (supp.), p. 17, Jan.-Feb. '29
—acidophilic nuclear inclusions in liver of monkey inoculated with Brazilian virus of yellow fever, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1344-1345, Nov. 2, '28
—experiments on transmission of virus amaril to Macacus rhesus, [A. W. Sellards & C. Mathis] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 229-244, April '28
—importance of oxychromatic degeneration of liver cells of Macacus rhesus inoculated with Brazilian virus, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1671-1672, Nov. 30, '28
—intranuclear inclusions and necrobiosis in Macacus rhesus inoculated with virus, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1655-1656, Nov. 30, '28
—nuclear changes in cells of liver in infected Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus, [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 55-61, Oct. 15, '28
—oxychromatic degeneration in liver of Macacus rhesus and M. cynomolgus accompanying typical lesions of experimental yellow fever and its absence in liver of non-inoculated monkeys, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1660-1663, Nov. 30, '28
—oxychromatic degeneration of liver in monkeys inoculated with virus, [C. Magarinos Torres] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1669-1671, Nov. 30, '28
—results of recent experiments on Macacus rhesus, [A. Agramonte] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **33:** 831-843, Dec. 31, '28; also, Rev.méd.cubana **40:** 1-9, Jan. '29
—South American yellow fever; strains of virus in use at yellow fever laboratory in Bahia, Brazil, [N. C. Davis & A. W. Burke] J.Exper.Med. **49:** 975-984, June '29
—yellow fever virus; transmission of Brazilian strains to Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus; preliminary report, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] J.A. M.A. **92:** 550-551, Feb. 16, '29
history, conquest of yellow fever, [M. W. Ireland] Mil. Surgeon **64:** 244-251, Feb. '29
—historic outline of medicine as it relates to yellow fever, [G. H. Tichenor, Jr.] West M.Times **48:** 53-60, Sept. '28
immunity, immunological relationship of yellow fever as it occurs in West Africa and in South America, [M. Theiler & A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **22:** 449-460, Dec. '28
—protection tests with serum of persons recovered from yellow fever in western hemisphere and west Africa, [N. P. Hudson, J. H. Bauer & C. B. Philip] Am.J. Trop.Med. **9:** 1-16, Jan. '29
—South American yellow fever; immunity of recovered monkeys to African virus, [N. C. Davis] J.Exper. Med. **49:** 985-991, June '29
pathology, laboratory experiments, [Beeuwkes] Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 197-224, April '28
—lesions of suprarenals, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. Penna de Azevedo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1673-1674, Nov. 30, '28
—of liver; clinical study, [P. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 1, '29
—pathogenesis of suprarenal syndrome, [E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1664-1665, Nov. 30, '28
prevention, measures adopted at Dakar, [Sorel] Conf. africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 247-266, April '28
—necessity for diagnostic laboratories, [A. W. Sellards] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 267-269, April '28
—prophylactic results of chlorinization of water, [P. Bunau-Varilla] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1005, Nov. 26, '28
transmission, [E. Meirelles] Tribuna med. **32:** 243, Oct. 1, '28
—experimental transmission to animals, [A. Stokes, J. H. Bauer & P. Hudson] Conf.africaine de fièvre jaune (Dakar), pp. 225-227, April '28
—history of research on rôle of mosquito, [O. da Fonseca] Sciencia med. **6:** 537-542, Nov. '28

YELLOW FEVER, transmission—Continued
—possibility of direct infection, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **37:** 84, Jan. 16, '29
—to Macacus rhesus; absence of lesions of liver does not exclude possibility of infection, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1665-1669, Nov. 30, '28
urine in, [J. C. N. Penido] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, no. 2 (supp.), pp. 69-72, Oct. 15, '28
YELLOWLEES, H., Rôle of anxiety in psychoses and psychoneuroses, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **9:** 26-32, May '29
YEN, T. J., On rhythmic variations of blood pressure in rabbits, J.Orient.Med. **10:** 38, March '29
——**See AOMURA, T., jt. auth.**
YEOMANS, F. C., Fissure of anus and thrombotic hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 426-429, April '29
Electrical rectal snare, J.A.M.A. **92:** 1598-1599, May 11, '29
YERGER, C. F., Menace of so-called industrial visual survey; its replacement by method under supervision of ophthalmologist, Illinois M.J. **55:** 204-207, March '29
YLANAN, C. R., Calcium chloride in treatment of gonorrheal epididymo-orchitis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **9:** 128-132, April '29
YLVISAKER, R. S., Carcinoma of third portion of duodenum, with brief review of literature, Minnesota Med. **12:** 351-354, June '29
YMAZ, I. L., Nuevo método para demostrar la incompatibilidad entre sangres para su transfusión, Rev. méd.latino-am. **13:** 2177-2185, Sept. '28
YÓDICE, A., Precauciones capitales para realizar una transfusión de sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 490-492, Feb. 28, '29
——**See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**
YOE, J. H.: See SANDERSON, E. S., jt. auth.
YOEL, M.: See PAPADOPOULO, T., jt. auth.
YOFFEY, J. M., Contribution to study of comparative histology and physiology of spleen, with reference chiefly to its cellular constituents; in fishes, J.Anat. **63:** 314-344, April '29
YOGHURT: See Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
YOHIMBINE
effects, negative action on pressor effect of lobeline, [P. Weger] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **55:** 104-110, Jan. '29
therapy: See Impotence, therapy
YOSHIDA, R., Ueber den Einfluss der Inhalation der verschiedenen aromatischen Mitteln auf das Leukozytenbild des Blutes, Polyclin.Dairen **3,** no. 21, 1926-1928
YOSHIKAWA, H., Immunological studies on fowl sarcoma; concerning effect of anti-serum treated with boiled fowl-sarcoma as antigen, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4, Sept. '28
YOSHIMARU, Y.: See IZUME, S., jt. auth.
YOSHIMATSU, S.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
YOSHINO, M.: See KATSURADA, F., jt. auth.
YOSHIOKA, J. G., Note on right or left going position habit with rats, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 429-433, Dec. '28
YOSHIOKA, Y., Pan-Pacific Women's Conference, Honolulu, August 9-19, 1928. School hygiene in Japan, Japan M.World **8:** 299-305, Nov. '28
Infant mortality in Japan, Japan M.World **9:** 12-18, Jan. '29
YOSHITAKE, S., Preliminary report on cultivation of Entamoeba hystolytica, Taiwan Igakki Zasshi, no. 286, p. 4, Jan. '29
YOSHITOMI, I.: See EGUCHI, C., jt. auth.
YOSHITOMI, K., Injection of red-blood corpuscles into peritoneum. Can such enter circulation? Polyclin. Dairen **3,** no. 23, 1926-1928
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blutbildungstaetigkeit des Thymus, J.Orient.Med. **9:** 65, Nov. '28
YOSIDA, K. I., Über die gruppenspezifischen Unterschiede der Transsudate, Exsudate, Sekrete, Exkrete, Organextrakte und Organzellen des Menschen und ihre rechtsmedizinischen Anwendungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **63:** 331-339, '28
YOUNG, A., Training of the "compleat chyrurgion"; the backward look and the look around, Lancet **1:** 214-215, Jan. 26, '29
——**See HUTTON, A. J., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, A. D., Industrial psychoneurosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **22:** 3-4, Jan. '29
YOUNG, CHARLES WHITTIER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and HERTIG, M.,** Kala azar transmission problem; field and laboratory studies in China; epidemiology, Am.J.Hyg. **9:** 227-246, Jan. '29
YOUNG, D. C.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
YOUNG, E. L., JR., Possibilities of failure in removal of stones in biliary tract, New England J.Med. **200:** 1145-1147, May 30, '29
YOUNG, E. W., Gonorrheal rheumatism, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 733-734, Jan. '29
YOUNG, F. B. (Gering, Neb.), Medical legislation, Nebraska M.J. **14:** 70-73, Feb. '29
YOUNG, F. B. (Waukee, Ia.), Shipping fever in cattle, Vet.Med. **24:** 107, March '29
YOUNG, F. H., Artificial pneumothorax; use and control in ambulant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **61:** 31-57, '28
YOUNG, G., Double sclerectomy as now performed, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 376-383, '28
Case for diagnosis (Ciliary stress), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **48:** 391, '28
YOUNG, H. E., Full-time health units in British Columbia, Canad.Pub.Health J. **20:** 132-139, March '29
YOUNG, H. H., Treatment of complete rupture of posterior urethra, recent or ancient, by anastomosis, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **21:** 405-437, '28; also, J. Urol. **21:** 417-449, April '29
Malignant tumors of bladder and prostate, Am.J.Surg. **6:** 667-678, May '29
——**and DIDUSCH, W. P.,** Series of charts for recording clinical and laboratory examinations in urologic cases; presentation of cases depicting use of these charts, J.Urol. **21:** 645-688, June '29
——**and McKAY, R. W.,** Congenital valvular obstruction of prostatic urethra, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 509-535, April '29
YOUNG, J., Prognosis and treatment of eclampsia and albuminuria, with special reference to risk of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynaec.) **22:** 26-32, Jan. '29; also, Brit. M.J. **1:** 91-94, Jan. 19, '29
Address on woman damaged by child-bearing, Brit.M.J. **1:** 891-895, May 18, '29
Scheme of maternity service co-ordinating antenatal, domiciliary and hospital treatment, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.,Soc., pp. 95-107, 1928-1929; in Edinburgh M.J. June '29
YOUNG, J. C.: See MURRY, J. M., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. H., Treatment of ulcers of leg with magnesium sulphate, Lancet **1:** 976-977, May 11, '29
YOUNG, M., Age of full stature in female and epiphysial union in long bones of lower limbs, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **12:** 285-291, Oct.-Dec. '28
YOUNG, P. T., Auditory localization with acoustical transposition of ears, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 399-429, Dec. '28
YOUNG, R., Organization of child welfare work and obstacles in its way, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Seventh Cong. (1927) **1:** 829-835, '28
YOUNG, R. A., Lumleian lectures entitled medical review of surgery of chest, Lancet **1:** 593, March 23, '29; 697, April 6, '29; 805, April 20, '29; abstr., Chest surgery from medical standpoint, (Lumleian lectures), Brit.M.J. **1:** 654-657, April 6, '29
YOUNG, R. F., GALBRAITH, W. W., and others, Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.,Soc.,Glasgow (1927-1928) **22:** 80-96, '29
YOUNG, R. T., Note on mitochondria, Anat.Rec. **40:** 351-361, Nov. 25, '28
YOUNG, S.: See MacLEAN, A. B., jt. auth.
YOUNG, T. C. M., and MAJID, A., Further observations on malaria in Coorg, Indian J.M.Research **16:** 766-769, Jan. '29
YOUNG, W. C., Influence of high temperature on reproductive capacity of guinea-pig spermatozoa as determined by artificial insemination, Physiol.Zoöl. **2:** 1-8, Jan. '29
YOUNG, W. W., Mental prophylaxis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 800-802, Feb. '29
YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
YOUNGBERG, G. E.: See FOORD, A. G., jt. auth.
YOUNGBERG, S.: See KELSER, R. A., jt. auth.
YOUNT, C. E., Some observations and deductions on course for commanding officers and executives (medical), Southwestern Med. **13:** 6-9, Jan. '29
YOURIÉVITCH, S., Une nouvelle méthode d'enregistrement des mouvements oculaires. Le cinégraphe oculaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 844-846, Nov. 5, '28
Energétique des mouvements oculaires, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **187:** 1160-1162, Dec. 10, '28
Les principaux caractères des mouvements oculaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **188:** 937-939, March 25, '29
YOVTCHITCH, D. M., Maladie de Little traitée par l'opération de Forster. Très bon résultat, Buil.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1219-1227, Nov. 24, '28
YUASA, D., Ueber die experimentelle Cholesterinkrankheit bei Omnivoren, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **80:** 570-594, Oct. 5, '28
Zur Chemie der pathologischen Fettleber, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **64:** 658-665, '29
——**See SCHÖNHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
YUDKIN, A. M., Formation of aqueous humor, its relation to intraocular and vascular pressures, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **33:** 244-259, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 435-446, April '29
Aqueous humor; critical review, Arch.Ophth. **1:** 615-633, May '29

YUH, E. C.: See WILLIER, B. H., jt. auth.
YUILL, J. L., Alcoholic fermentation by Aspergillus flavus, Brefeld, Biochem.J. **22:** 1504-1507, '28
YUNG: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
YUNOKI, S., On positio occipitalis sacralis, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 199-201, Sept. '28
Pharmacological investigation of placental vessels of rabbits, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 243-252, Dec. '28
YURI, E., Studies on physical affinity of bacterial cells to dye-stuffs; behaviors of bacterial cells toward dyes as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentrations, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 75-95, '28
Studies on physical affinity of bacterial cells to dye-stuffs: mode of combination of bacterial cells with dye-stuffs, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **11:** 97-115, '28
YXIN (colloidal silver preparation): See Infection, therapy; Wounds, therapy

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Intrathoracic surgery (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 131-132, Jan. 19, '29
Address on surgery of œsophagus and lungs, Lancet **1:** 909-914, May 4, '29
ZACHARIAE, Ein Beitrag zum Anwendungsgebiet der Lebertherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 649-651, Oct. 25, '28
Beitrag zur Therapie der Kreislaufschwäche, Aerztl. Rundschau **39:** 62, Feb. 25, '29
ZACHARIAE, G., Beitrag zur Trypaflavin-Behandlung, Med. Welt **2:** 1645, Nov. 3, '28
ZACHARIN, D., Traumatic hæmopericardium, M.J.Australia **2:** 761, Dec. 15, '28
ZACHERL, H., Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Apparates; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1613, Nov. 22, '28
Die Appendizitis in ihren Beziehungen zu den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 11-14, Jan. 3, '29 [Reply to Fabricius 146, Jan. 31, '29]
ZACHERT, Statistique du trachome en Pologne, Rev.internat.du trachome **6:** 13-21, Jan. '29
ZACKS, D., Tuberculosis reporting and tuberculosis mortality, New England J.Med. **200:** 1036-1037, May 16, '29
——See CHADWICK, H. D., jt. auth.
ZACUTTI, A., Adenocarcinoma bilaterale dell'ovaio e del collo dell'utero, in giovane donna di diciasette anni, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 635-639, Dec. '28
ZADEK, E., Über Urämie bei Amyloidniere, Klin.Wchnschr. **8:** 249-252, Feb. 5, '29
ZADEK, I., Osteosklerotische Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1848-1851, Sept. 23, '28
——and SONNENFELD, A., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose bei Kindern, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **213:** 175-188, '29
ZÄCH, C.: See WERDER, J., jt. auth.
ZAEVLOSHINE, M. N., Microscopic diagnosis of diffused cancer of lungs, Odessky M.J. **3:** 54-56, Feb. '28
ZAGAMI, A.: See CASTRONOVO, E., jt. auth.
ZAGARUS, M., Der Alkoholismus und seine Schäden. Eine Bearbeitung des klinischen Materials der Psychiatrischen und Nervenklinik zu Königsberg i. Pr. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1925-1927, Arch.f.Psychiat. **85:** 761-778, '28
ZAGNI, L., L'ascesso come porta d'ingresso dei germi patogeni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 771-773, Nov. '28
ZAGRETZKY, S. A., Abortion in cases of abnormally developed genital organs, Odessky M.J. **3:** 536-542, Sept. '28
ZAHAROFF, V. V., Treatment of gonorrhea in children with Bacillus bulgaricus paste, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1248-1255, Sept. '28
ZAHARSKÝ, V., Case of sudden death due to gas embolism, during treatment for pleural empyema, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 903-906, June 15, '28
ZAHARZHEVSKY, V., Surgical treatment in case of habitual dislocation of shoulder, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1643-1644, Dec. 15, '28
ZAHLER, H., Ueber Dilaudid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1596-1598, Sept. 21, '28
ZAHN, F., Internationales Statistisches Institut und Völkerbund, Allg.statist.Arch. **18:** 599-604, 1928-1929
ZAHORSKY, J., Rheumatic heart disease treated with Small vaccine; report of 2 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **26:** 176-177, April '29
ZAHRADNICKÝ, Experimental work on traumatic tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **68:** 120-122, Jan. 25, '29
ZAIN, H.: See HILGERS, W. E., jt. auth.
ZAITZEFF, N., and LONGINOFF, A., Case of rupture of uterus in labor, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1280-1281, Sept. '28
ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., Zur Kasuistik der Geschwülste thymogenen Ursprungs; „Adenokarzinoma Thymus," Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 36-42, '29
ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N.—Continued
Ein Bluterguss in die Hypophysis cerebri, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **37:** 328-330, '29
ZAK, E., Über das Verhalten der Perspiratio insensibilis und des Körpergewichtes bei dekompensiertem Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **110:** 44-57, '29; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **8:** 215, Jan. 29, '29
Therapie der Hochdruckbeschwerden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 403-405, March 28, '29
ZAKHAROFF, Case of chyluria with filarial elephantiasis of leg, Mosk.med.j. (no. 12) **7:** 50-55, '27
von ZALEWSKI, E., Die Kalktherapie in der Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **2:** 1715-1717, Nov. 17, '28
Über die Zystenbildungen im Gebiete des weiblichen Genitaltraktus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94:** 808-827, '29
von ZALKA, E., and von LEHOCZKY, T., Zur Frage der Eisenreaktion im Gehirn; Untersuchungen an normalen und nicht paralytischen Gehirnen, Arch.f. Psychiat. **85:** 220-228, '28
ZALLA, M., L' "enigma" della paralisi progressiva, Riv. di pat.nerv. **33:** 352-359, May 26, '28
ZALLOCCO, A., Rapporti fra vegetazioni adenoidi e adenopatia tracheo-bronchiale, Rinasc.med. **6:** 5-7, Jan. 1, '29
La pulmonite a sindrome appendicolare nella infanzia. Contributo clinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **36:** 49-52, Jan. 14, '29
Sifilide, alcool e convulsioni nel lattante, Pediatria **37:** 196-209, Feb. 15, '29
——See GENOESE, G., jt. auth.
ZALOZIECKY, W., Die Wiedergeburt des klassokratischen Staatsgedankens in Ost-Europa, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **4:** 430-434, Dec. '28
ZAMBIANCHI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'immunoterapia attiva nella tubercolosi pulmonare, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 1063-1067, Dec. 31, '28
ZAMBONI, G., Sindromi cliniche addominali patognomoniche di pericoliti croniche e loro trattamento, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. (1927) **34:** 730, '28
ZAMBRINI, A. R., Cuerpo extraño alojado en bronquio, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 333-337, Aug. '28
Angioma de la laringe, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 366-368, Aug. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 365-366, Feb. 14, '29
Cuerpos extraños de las vías aéreas y esófago; su extracción por endoscopia, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3222-3243, Oct. '28
——and DODDS, A., Anestesia quirúrgica de la amígdala según la técnica de Van Canegheu, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 680-682, Nov. '28
——and ERRECART, P. L., Algunos de los progresos de la otorrinolaringología en el último bienio, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 1065-1092, Nov.-Dec. '28
ZAMFIR, D., Case of hemoptysis in artificial pneumothorax, România med. **6:** 164-165, Aug. 1-15, '28
Pleurésie enkystée au cours d'un anévrysme latent de l'aorte descendante thoracique, Paris méd. **1:** 145-148, Feb. 9, '29
ZAMFIRESCU, Z.: See THEODORESCO, D., jt. auth.
ZAMKOFF, A. A., On transplantation of ovaries, Klin.med. (no. 19) **6:** 1281-1293, '28
ZAMORANI, V., and SOTTANIS, L., Sulla permeabilità delle mucose normali al b. tbc. in rapporto colle vie di penetrazione e di diffusione del germe, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **3:** 27-35, Jan. 31, '29
ZAMPA, G., Pollici bifidi e pollici soprannumerari, Chir. d.org.di movimento **13:** 195-212, Dec. '28
Su di un caso di cisti laterale del collo di origine tiroidea, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 51-60, Jan. '29
L'ernia crurale dell'appendice cecale e il suo metodo di cura, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **36:** 107-115, Feb. '29
ZANDA, G. B., Influenza della caffeina sulla durata dei globuli rossi fuori dell'organismo, Arch.di farmacol. sper. (no. 4) **45:** 81-91, '28
ZANGE, J., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Meningitis, der gewöhnlichen oto-rhino-pharyngogenen und der traumatischen nach Schädelbasisverletzungen, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **152:** 335-380, '28
Erkrankungen des Ohres bei Lues, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 114-116, Jan. 18, '29
ZANGEMEISTER, W., Extractio Placentae Accretae. Schlusswort zu Aschermanns Arbeit, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **81:** 26-27, Jan. '29
Beitrag zur operativen Heilung grosser Blasen-Scheidenfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53:** 352-353, Feb. 9, '29
——and KRIEGER, E., Serologische Untersuchungen mit dem neuen Zeissschen Stufenphotometer.—Eine neue serologische Untersuchungsmethode.—Eine Schwangerschaftsreaktion.—Spezifische Reaktionen zwischen dem Neugeborenen und den Eltern; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1577-1580, Sept. 14, '28
ZANGGER, H., Die modernen Gifte in forensisch-gewerbetoxikologischer Hinsicht, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138:** 82-105, '28

ZANGGER, H.—Continued
Ueber Unfälle in Autogaragen und die diagnostischen und rechtlich-medizinischen Aufgaben, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55:** 21, Jan. 4, '29
Ueber die Bedeutung der flüchtigen Gifte, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '29
Die Bedeutung der flüchtigen giftigen Gase, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **59:** 325-331, March 23, '29
ZANGHI, G., Sulle variazioni del fosfogeno muscolare per effetto della stricninizzazione, e della recisione dei nervi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **3:** 723-726, June '28
——**See MARTINO, G., jt. auth.**
ZANGRI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'importanza del metodo di Weill nella cura dei vomiti abituali dei poppanti, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 771-782, Nov. '28
ZANOLI, R., Tumore a mieloplassi del rachide lombare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **13:** 87-100, Oct. '28
ZANTCHEVSKY, D. I., Mechanism of venous murmurs, Odessky M.J. **3:** 589-590, Oct. '28
ZANUSO, F., Metodo per la riparazione delle recisione tendinee in sostituzione della tenorafia, Osp.maggiore **17:** 44, Feb. 28, '29
ZAPPERT, Clemens Pirquet, 1874-1929, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **79:** 355-358, March 9, '29
ZARAPKIN, S. R., Einfluss der Chromosomenzahl auf die Selektion, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **38:** 179-198, Feb. '29
ZARATE'S OPERATION: See under Symphysis Pubis
ZARENKO, P. P., Ein Fall von Hiebverletzung des Gesichtsschädels. Kompressionsbehandlung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **153:** 161-169, '28
Zur Klinik der Osteochondroarthropathia necroticans vom Köhlerschen Typus, Arch.f.Orthop. **27:** 11-23, Feb. 22, '29
ZARFL, M., Ueber Behandlung magendarmkranker Säuglinge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 274-276, Feb. 28, '29
ZARIBNICKY, F., Fütterungslehre und Futterschädlichkeiten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 124-126, Feb. 27, '29
——**See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.**
ZARNIKO, C., Arthur Hartmann, 1849—, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **120:** I-VI, March '29
ZARUSKI, G.: See BERNHEIM-KARRER, J., jt. auth.
ZAU, Z. D., Intravenous injection of calcium chloride in treatment of acute epididymitis, Nat.M.J.,China **14:** 368-376, Dec. '28
ZAUCHINGER, A.: See ARAOZ ALFARO, G., jt. auth.
ZAVAGLI, V., Le traitement calcique dans les pleurésies d'origine exsudative, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 647-650, Nov. '28
ZAVALETA, M. A.: See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.
ZAWADOWSKI, W.: See GARBOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
——**See SLIVINSKI, R., jt. auth.**
ZAWADOWSKY, M., and ZUBINA, E., Hahnenfederige Fasanenweibchen im Lichte der Embryogenese der Geschlechtsdrüsen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 52-92, March 15, '29
ZAWARZIN, A. A., Röntgenologische Untersuchungen an Hydren; die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Vermehrung und Regeneration bei Pelmatohydra oligactis, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **115:** 1-51, March 15, '29
ZAWODSKOY, S. P.: See SCUKAREFF, K. A., jt. auth.
ZAYKOWSKY, J., and KRASNOKUTSKA, A., Mineralernährung der landwirtschaftlichen Tiere; der Einfluss des $CaCO_3$ auf die Entwicklung der Kälber, Biochem.Ztschr. **202:** 239-245, '28
——**FEDOROVA, O., and IWANKIN, W.,** Der Einfluss des Chymosins auf die Eiweissstoffe der Milch; Fermente im Mageninhalt verschieden alter Kälber, Fermentforsch. **10:** 83-87, 1928-1929
ZBYSZEWSKI, L., Les zones réflexogènes carotidiennes et les excitants thermiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 1040-1043, Oct. 5, '28
——**See LASKIEWICZ, A., jt. auth.**
ZDANSKY, E., Ueber Veränderungen der Streptokokken im menschlichen Organismus, (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Artverschiedenheit der Streptokokken), Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **58:** 404-413, '28
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Diagnose und Prognose der beginnenden Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1690-1692, Dec. 6, '28
——**See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
ZDRODOWSKI, P., Recherches expérimentales sur la pathogénie du choléra, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1242-1258, Oct. '28
——**and HALIAPINA, K.,** Recherches expérimentales et observations cliniques sur l'anatoxine diphtérique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. **42:** 1424-1446, Nov. '28
ZEBOLD, A. N., Case of brain injury caused by blow, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1509-1510, Nov. 15, '28
ZECHEL, G., Eine plastische Gastrostomie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **151:** 805-810, '28
Eine Hypospadieplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **153:** 491-494, '28
ZECKWER, I. T., and NADLER, J. E., Nature of hyperglycemia associated with anaphylactic shock in dog, J.Exper.Med. **49:** 481-495, March '29
ZEHBE, M., Ueber das Geschwür des Canalis egestorius (Ulcus praepyloricum), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 461-478, Sept '28
ZEISS, H., Das neugegründete Forschungsinstitut für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften in Moskau, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **11:** 308-316, Feb. '29
ZEISS PHOTOMETER: See under Serodiagnosis
ZEISS REFRACTOMETER: See Butter, examination
ZEISSET, W.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
ZEISSLER, J., and RASSFELD, L., Die Kohlehydratspaltung durch die anaëroben Bazillen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110:** 24-44, Jan. 2, '29
ZEITLER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spättodesfälle nach Erhängen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **12:** 380-391, Sept. 4, '28
ZEITLIN, A., Ueber röntgenologisch nicht erkennbare kleine Aortenaneurysmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **38:** 514-518, Sept. '28
Untersuchungen über Gefässverengerung bei zirkulärer Arteriennaht und Venenautotransplantation, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **154:** 150-194, '29
ZELASCO, A. M., and RUBINSTEIN, D., Úlcera duodenal monosintomática, Semana méd. **1:** 495-497, Feb. 28, '29
ZELENIN, D., Ein erotischer Ritus in den Opferungen der Altaischen Türken, Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **29:** 83-98, '28
ZELLER, H., and BELLER, K., Erfahrungen bei der staatlichen Prüfung ausländischen Schweinepest-Serums, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 827-831, Dec. 8, '28
ZELLER, O., Die präsenile Gangrän der Extremitäten, Raynaud'sche Krankheit und Erythromelalgie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **19:** 36-53, Dec. '28
Die wichtigsten Komplikationen der Appendizitis. Ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Med.Welt **3:** 418, March 23, '29; 458, March 30, '29
ZELMANOVITCH, Y. G., Case of true cancer of appendix, Vrach.dielo **11:** 1527-1528, Oct. 15, '28
ZELTER, H. G., Insulinmastkuren bei Tuberkulösen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **52:** 191-198, '28
ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR., and LIPPMANN, R. K., Importance of vessels in round ligament to head of femur during period of growth, and their possible relationship to Perthes' disease, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48:** 461-469, April '29
ZEMSKY, J. L., Plastic operation for cases of advanced pyorrhea, Dental Digest **35:** 101-105, Feb. '29
Root resorption and its clinical significance, J.Am.Dent. A. **16:** 520-545, March '29
ZENKER, R., Über Teercarcinom mit langer Latenzzeit, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **28:** 121-130, '28
ZENO, A., and CAMES, O., Résultats immédiats d'une opération pour syringomyélie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 1437-1449, Dec. 22, '28
ZENO, L. O., Una visita a Harvey Cushing, en el Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, de Boston, Semana méd. **2:** 992-993, Oct. 11, '28
Curso de perfeccionamiento sobre fracturas, Semana méd. **2:** 1773-1776, Dec. 20, '28
La traumatología en Francia, Semana méd. **1:** 297-298, Jan. 31, '29
Una visita al primer hospital de accidentados. En el Berkmannsheil de Bochum, Alemania, Semana méd **1:** 356-357, Feb. 7, '29
En la clínica de Böhler, Semana méd. **1:** 599-602, March 7, '29
——**and CAMES, O.,** Contribución al estudio del tratamiento operatorio del sindrome de Bertolotti, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 655-659, Oct. 17, '28
——**CAMES, O., and CID, J. M.,** Enfermedad de Léo Buerger, Rev.méd.latino-am. **14:** 3267-3279, Oct. '28
ZENONI, C., Di alcune rare affezioni congenite del cuore, Riv.med. **36:** 161-165, Nov. '28
ZENZINOV, V., Les enfants abandonnés en Russie Soviétique, Monde Slave **3:** 107, July; 472, Sept. '28
ZERBINO, V., Encefalitis en la tos convulsa, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **23:** 95-101, Feb. '29
ZERFAS, L. G., and McCALLUM, J. T. C., Analgesic and anesthetic properties of sodium isoamylethyl barbiturate; preliminary report, J.Indiana M.A. **22:** 47-50, Feb. '29
——**and others,** Induction of anesthesia in man by intravenous injection of sodium iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **26:** 399-403, Feb. '29
ZERNIK, H., Zur Anatomie und Nervenphysiologie der Nickhaut des Katzenauges, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **220:** 593-598, '28
——**See FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**
ZETTERQVIST, A., and GÄRDSTAM, R., Researches on amino-acid elimination in hepatitis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **25:** 875-879, July 20, '28

ZEYLAND, J., and PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E. (Mme.), Sur la pénétration des bacilles à travers la paroi du tube digestif d'aprés les autopsies des enfants vaccinés au BCG par voie buccale; note préliminaire, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp.) **42:** 61-66, Dec. '28

ZHIDIKHANOFF, A. R., Description of operation for removing needle from stomach, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 1364-1365, Oct. 15, '28

ZHIRMUNSKAYA, K. M.: See ROCHLIN, D. G., jt. auth.

ZHITZ, I. A.: See Jitz, J.

ZHIVAGO, N. L., Colorimetric experiments with diphtheria and tetanus toxins, Microbiol.J. **7:** 91-94, '28

ZHIVATOFF, G. K., Cervicovaginal fistula, Odessky M.J. **3:** 523-525, Sept. '28

Clinical case of "formes frustes" of gonorrhea in woman, Odessky M.J. **3:** 626-628, Oct. '28

Should blood from hemorrhage into abdominal cavity be utilized or removed? Odessky M.J. **3:** 697-698, Nov. '28

ZHVANETZKY-ZABOLOTNYI, A. D., Cases of strangulated inguinal hernia in young children with intestinal excision, Odessky M.J. **3:** 307-311, April '28

Case of extra gall-bladder fistula, Odessky M.J. **3:** 668-670, Nov. '28

ZIEGLER, H., Zur Histologie der grossen Unterzungendrüse (Gl. sublingualis major) von Rind, Ziege und Schaf. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung muköser Drüsenhauptstücke, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89:** 28-53, March 25, '29

ZIEGLER, HEINRICH: See Obituaries

ZIEGLER, L. H., Pain from psychiatric standpoint, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **4:** 41, Feb. 6, '29

Clinical phenomena associated with depressions, anxieties and other affective or mood disorders, Am. J.Psychiat. **8:** 849-879, March '29

ZIEGLER, M., Amyloidose bei der Tuberkulose des Pferdes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **80:** 17-20, Jan. 9, '29

——and HERRMANN, M., Die multiplen Muskelblutungen beim Schwein, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **270:** 734-763, '29

ZIEGLER, O., Der Ausbau der Heilstätte in das Tuberkulosekrankenhaus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 70-79, '28

Ist Lungenspitzentuberkulose ungefährlich? Med.Welt **2:** 1665, Nov. 10, '28

ZIEHEN, T., Die Prüfung der Phantasietätigkeit bei Kranken und Gesunden, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **37:** 422-427, Aug. '28

Heilkunde, Naturwissenschaft und Religionsphilosophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2027-2030, Nov. 30, '28

ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

ZIELER, K., and HAMEL, J., Nochmals zur Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **70:** 620-626, '28

ZIELKE, Betriebsunfall und Zuckerkrankheit, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **35:** 384-390, Nov. '28

ZIELKE, H., Zur Therapie der Tibiakondylenfrakturen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 531-532, March 29, '29

ZIEMANN, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der Parasitologie, der Lehre von den Infektionskrankheiten und der exotischen Pathologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 1955, Dec. 14, '28; 1991, Dec. 21, '28

Neuere Übersicht über die Beziehungen von Malaria und Impfmalaria zur Neurolues, Med.Klin. **25:** 116-118, Jan. 18, '29

ZIENKIEWICZ, A., Case of complete pylorie stenosis, Polska gaz.lek. **8:** 86-87, Feb. 3, '29

ZIENKIEWICZ, W., Cases of acute forms of febrile meningitis of syphilitic origin, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11:** 467-474, June '28

ZIH, A., Über die hämopoëtische Wirkung verschiedener Organe, Biochem.Ztschr. **205:** 402-408, '29

Ueber die Natur der Blutkörperchenzahl beeinflussenden Substanz im Serum anämisierter Tiere, Endokrinologie **3:** 81-84, Feb. '29

Mikro-Meinicke-Reaktion bei syphilisinfizierten Mäusen, Med.Klin. **25:** 431-432, March 15, '29

——See VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.

ZIKOWSKY, J., Beitrag zur Frage der passiven Immunisierung gegen Scharlach, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1408-1409, Oct. 4, '28

Zur Behandlung der schweren Diphtherie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 1651-1653, Nov. 29, '28

Tonsillektomie und Scharlach, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **42:** 37-40, Jan. 10, '29

ZILBOORG, G., Dynamics of schizophrenic reactions related to pregnancy and childbirth, Am.J.Psychiat. **8:** 733-767, Jan. '29

Schizophrenien nach Entbindungen, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **15:** 67-81, '29

ZILL, Schalldämpfende Konstruktion einer Krankenzimmertür, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **52:** 91, Feb. 9, '29

ZILVA, S. S.: See SHIPP, H. L., jt. auth.

ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., La éstasis intestinal crónica, Rev.de cir. **7:** 291-301, July '28

ZIMCHES, I. L., Zur Technik des chirurgischen Knotens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 602-604, March 9, '29

ZIMMER, A., and FEHLOW, W., Die Tierblutbehandlung des Morbus Basedow, München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 146-149, Jan. 25, '29

——LENDEL, E., and FEHLOW, W., Interferometrie und innere Sekretion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1624, Sept. 28, '28 [Comment on Kaufmann's article]

ZIMMER, H., Ueber den Einfluss des biologisch-aktiven Eisenpräparates „Siderac" auf den Lungengaswechsel des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 482, March 22, '29

ZIMMERMAN, C. C.: See SOROKIN, P. A., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, E. (Freiburg), Aktive und passive Immunisierung gegen Weilsche Krankheit bei normalen und blockierten Meerschweinchen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 235-238, Jan. 24, '29

ZIMMERMANN, E. (Vienna), Oesophagusdivertikel beim Pferd, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 826-830, Nov. 20, '28

ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Rôle of arsphenamines in production of ocular lesions, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 479-491, Nov. 20, '28

ZIMMERMANN, J., Untersuchung über die Anwendbarkeit der elektrischen Betäubung nach Leduc bei chirurgischen Eingriffen an Hunden, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **80:** 121, Feb. 27, '29

ZIMMERMANN, JOHANN GEORG

—as city physician of Brugg, [J. Karcher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1202-1212, Dec. 8, '28

—as psychiatric patient, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1212-1215, Dec. 8, '28

—biographical sketch, [H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1200-1202, Dec. 8, '28

—Gottfried Keller's relation to J. G. Zimmermann, [Frölich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1221-1222, Dec. 8, '28

—letter of Julie Bondeli to her friend, Johann Georg Zimmermann, in Brugg (Julie Bondeli an ihren Freund Johann Georg Zimmermann in Brugg. Aus dem Französischen übertragen von Lilli Haller), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1222, Dec. 8, '28

—philosophy as physician, [O. Temkin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 1215-1218, Dec. 8, '28

—two hundredth anniversary of birth, [A. Bouvier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1197-1200, Dec. 8, '28

—two hundredth anniversary of birth of Zimmermann, personal physician to Frederick the Great, [E. Ebstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **76:** 377-378, March 1, '29

—Zimmermann's relation to Haller as seen in his letters to the latter (J. G. Zimmermann in seinen Briefen an A. von Haller), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 1218-1221, Dec. 8, '28

ZIMMERMANN, L., Über die Glossitis rhombica mediana (Brocq), Dermat.Ztschr. **54:** 168-181, Sept. '28

ZIMMERMANN, W., Berechnung von Drosselquerschnitten für Wasserheizungen und Lüftungsanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 817-824, Dec. 22, '28

ZIMMERN, A., L'ionisation et ses applications analgésiques, Rev.d'actinol. **5:** 11-32, Jan.-Feb. '29

——and BAUDE, J. (Mme.), Radiobiologie et radiothérapie des surrénales, Presse méd. **37:** 297-299, March 6, '29

——and CHAILLEY-BERT, P., Expériences pour déterminer l'action des radiations sur le système neurovégetatif, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 106-109, March '29

——CHAVANY, F. A., and DAVID, M., À propos d'une fausse sciatique (tumeur intra-médullaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **17:** 105, March '29

ZINC

—experiments on amount of zinc in vegetables, [G. Bertrand & B. Benzon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **187:** 1098-1101, Dec. 10, '28; also, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **16:** 457-463, '28; also, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **45-46:** 168-175, Feb. '29

oxide: See also Ulcers, therapy

—bactericidal properties, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 497-501, Dec. '28

—physico-mechanic character of temporary cement with zinc oxide, [E. Forster] Stomatol. **27:** 217-221, March '29

poisoning, acid burns and zinc vapor lesions of stomach, [V. Orator] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **56:** 514-518, March 2, '29

—effect of zinc dust in industrial plants on state of health of working man; its storage in organism, [Nuck, E. Remy & F. Holtzmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **109:** 598-610, '29

sulphate: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

therapy: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

ZINGALE, G., Appunti sulla lebbra, Med.nuova **19:** 745-748, Dec. 31, '28

ZINGARELLI, G., La reazione di Kodama nella sierodiagnosi della lue, Rinasc.med. **5**: 1302-1305, Nov. 1, '28
La colesterinemia nelle nefropatie, Minerva med. (pt. 2) **8**: 1147-1161, Nov. 17, '28
ZINGER, A.: See FORTI, C., jt. auth.
ZINGERONE
—possible biogenesis, [P. Valenzuela] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **19**: 282-284, Oct. '28
ZING YANG KUO, Net results of anti-heredity movement in psychology, Psychol.Rev. **36**: 181-199, May '29
ZINN, W., and SIEBERT, W., Über die meist gutartige Form des Spontanpneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **52**: 177-187, '28
ZINN, W. F.: See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.
ZINNINGER, M. M., Use of secondary suture in civil practice, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **48**: 551-554, April '29
ZINRAM, K., Zwei Fälle von Kompression der Cauda equina durch extradural gelegene Cysten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **89**: 139-144, March 25, '29
ZINSSER, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der exsudativen Netzhauterkrankungen. (Fünf Fälle von Retinitis exsudativa, ein Fall von Angiomatosis retinae), Arch.f. Ophth. **121**: 686-714, '29
ZINSSER, H., Herpes encephalitis in Cebus monkeys, J. Exper.Med. **49**: 661-670, April '29
Immunological consideration of pneumonia and discussion of rational basis for vaccine therapy, New England J.Med. **200**: 853-857, April 25, '29
Relationship of fundamental laboratory to clinical teaching, J.A.M.A. **92**: 1399-1402, April 27, '29
ZIPF, K., Über kontrakturerregende Muskelgifte; Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Novokainantagonismus, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **140**: 56-90, '29
——and WAGENFELD, E., Die Frühgiftwirkung des defibrinierten Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138**: 150-151, '28
ZIPP, W.: See HOEN, E., jt. auth.
ZIPPERT, L., Sulfoderm, eine neue Form der Schwefelapplikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 484-485, March 22, '29
ZIRKLE, C., Fixation images with chromates and acetates, Protoplasma **5**: 511-534, Jan. '29
ZIRM, E., Weiteres über den vorderen äusseren Lederhautschnitt bei Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 93-96, Jan. 25, '29
ZIRONI, A., Sulla natura della immunita. Sul problema della virulenza, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7**: 455-467, Aug.-Sept. '28
ZISA, S., Gli aneurismi dell'aorta toracica discendente, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **7**: 342-366, Sept. '28
ZISCHINSKY, H., Über das Vorkommen primärer eitriger Meningitis bei im Kindesalter ablaufenden akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **121**: 221-248, Oct. '28
ZITKA, W., Eine neue Methode des Bissnehmens bei zahnlosen Kiefern mit Hilfe des „Bissnehmers," Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **27**: 66-68, Jan. '29
ZITTMANN'S DECOCTION (mercury preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
ZIVERTI, A., L'intelligenza dello scimpanzé; la vita; la coscienza morbosa, Cervello **7**: 278-289, Dec. 15, '28
ZIWATOFF, G., Eine selbsthaltende Uteruskanüle für Tubendurchblasung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **53**: 226-228, Jan. 26, '29
ZIZINE: See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.
ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., and PALANT, B. L., On etiology of scarlet fever: is there filtrable virus? Vrach. dielo **11**: 1767, Nov. 30, '28; 1859, Dec. 15, '28
——and MOGHILEWSKAJA, B. I., Constitution des cultures du B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium, leur variabilité et leur parenté avec le B. pestis, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42**: 1615-1634, Dec. '28
ZMIJEWSKA, H., Ehrmann's test meal, Lek.Wojsk.Miesięcznik **11**: 110-112, Feb. '28
ZOBOLI, C., Agglutinine e batteriolisine nella vaccinazione per via orale contro tifo e paratifi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35**: 647-653, Dec. '28
ZOELCH, P., Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Thymushyperplasie, Fortschr.a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **39**: 18-23, Jan. '29
ZOELLER, C., Les vaccinations antitoxiques (diphtérie, tétanos) envisagées au point de vue biologique, médical et social, Bruxelles-méd. (supp.) **9**: 77, '28
Le signalement immunologique: sa définition; son intérêt, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39**: 144, Nov. '28
Réceptivité aux toxi-infections et réactivité antitoxique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1578-1580, Nov. 23, '28
Inhibition et extinction de l'exanthème scarlatineux par la toxine streptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99**: 1791, Dec. 14, '28
ZOETHOUT, W. D., Colors, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7**: 595-600, Jan. '29
ZOGLINA, I.: See POTOZKY, A., jt. auth.
ZOHLEN, J. P., New collapsible esophageal and cardiospasm dilator, Wisconsin M.J. **28**: 168-171, April '29
ZOJA, L., and VIOLA, G., Bibliografia italiana di medicina interna (ottobre, 1926—dicembre, 1927), Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **7**: 569-672, Dec. '28
ZOLLINGER, R. M.: See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.
——See HOMANS, J., jt. auth.
ZOLTAN, P., Cases of effects of accidental overdoses of trypaflavine injections, România med. **6**: 153, July 1-15, '28
ZONA: See Herpes, zoster
ZONDEK, B., Weibliche Sexualhormone, (90. Versammi. der Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturforsch. u. Ärzte. Beilage zur Klin. Wchnschr., Nr. 47) Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 946-951, '28; also, Naturwissenschaften **16**: 946-951, Nov. 9, '28
Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn durch Nachweis des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons; Grundlage und Technik der Methode, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **94**: 190-203, '28
Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn durch Nachweis des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons, Naturwissenschaften **16**: 1088-1090, Dec. 21, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen zur Darstellung, Biologie und Klinik des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons (Prolan), Klin.Wchnschr. **8**: 157-159, Jan. 22, '29
ZONDEK, H., Ueber das Verhalten des Kreislaufs und der O_2-Dissoziation des Blutes bei Morbus Basedow und Präbasedow, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55**: 345-346, March 1, '29
——and KOEHLER, G., Ueber zerebral-hypophysaere Magersucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1955-1959, Nov. 23, '28
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ZONULE OF ZINN
—structure of zonular lamella, [D. Cattaneo] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **82**: 71-77, Jan. 25, '29
ZOOLOGY
—value of serodiagnosis for explanation of phylogenetic relationships, [A. Erhardt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **60**: 156-166, '29
ZOON, J. J. Value of complement-fixation test in gonococcal infections, Acta derm.-venereol. **9**: 318-334, Dec. '28
Diagnostic value of complement fixation in gonorrheal conditions, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 5893-5900, Dec. 1, '28
ZOOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
ZOTTI, R., Il chinino nella terapia delle affezioni polmonari acute, Rinasc.med. **5**: 1508-1511, Dec. 15, '28
ZOUKERMAN, M.: See ELBERT, B. J., jt. auth.
ZOZAYA, C., Ueber das Trypanosoma des Hamsters (Cricetus frumentarius), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **110**: 187-190, Jan. 11, '29
ZRONEK, K., Blood-grouping in soldiers in Czechoslovakian army, Voj.zdravot.listy **4**: 302-305, '28
ZSCHOCH, G., Gelonida antineuralgica in der Otologie, Med.Welt **2**: 1714, Nov. 17, '28
ZUBAK, M. F. C., Sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis, West Virginia M.J. **25**: 30-31, Jan. '29
ZUBINA, E.: See ZAWADOWSKY, M., jt. auth.
ZUBIRÁN, S., Sobre un caso de hipoglicemia, Medicina, Mexico **9**: 306-310, April '29
ZUBIZARRETA, H., Deformación nasal externa traumática con obstrucción total de ambas fosas nasales; corrección quirúrgica, Rev.de cir. **7**: 380-384, Aug. '28; also, Rev.de especialid. **3**: 646-652, Nov. '28
ZUCCOLA, Rottura del polmone in inizio di collassoterapia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2: 737-740, Aug. 31, '28**
Il virus filtrabile nelle varie forme di tbc polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2**: 790-804, Sept. 30, '28
ZUCKER, Beiträge zur Analyse der Physostigminwirkungen am Warmblüter, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **138**: 139-141, '28
ZUCKERMANN, C., Esclerosis, precancer y cancer de la matriz, Hosp.general **3**: 8-14, Jan.-June '28
Dos casos de sífilis del cuello uterino, Rev.mex.de biol. **8**: 152-156, Sept.-Oct. '28
ZUCKERSTEIN, E., and STREICHER, A., Die Eigenschaften des Blutes bei Diabetes mellitus und der Einfluss des Insulins auf dieselben, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **161**: 323-337, '28
ZUEBLIN, E., Ueber die Einwirkung von klimatologischen Faktoren auf das Befinden unserer Patienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 933, Sept. 22, '28; 966, Sept. 29, '28
ZUEFF, G. P.: See MIRONOFF, S. G., jt. auth.
ZUELZER, G., Das Herzhormon. Zugleich ein Versuch der Abgrenzung des Hormonbegriffes, Med.Welt **3**: 304-306, March 2, '29
ZUELZER, M., Ueber freilebende Wasserspirochäten in den Tropen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110**: 56-58, Jan. 24, '29
——See SARDJITO, M., jt. auth.
ZUKSCHWERDT, L.: See PASCHOUD, H., jt. auth.

von ZUMBUSCH, L., Die Diagnose der angeborenen Syphilis, Handbd.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **19:** 271-286, '27

ZÚÑIGA LATORRE, R., Anatomía médico-quirúrgica del riñón, Arq.de anat. **12:** 45-101, '28

ZUNKER, M., Rhinogene Encephalitis, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 731, Nov. 2, '28

Die Mallophagen der Haustiere, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **58:** 644-669, Dec. 18, '28

ZUNZ, E., A propos du précipité obtenu par refroidissement du plasma ou précipité de Wooldridge, Arch.di sc.biol. **12:** 121-140, '28

Action des rayons X et du radium sur la coagulation du sang, Ann.de méd.phys. **22:** 1-3, '29

——**and La BARRE, J.**, Relations entre les sécrétions externe et interne du pancréas, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 801-824, '28

Influence de l'hyperglycémie et de l'hypoglycémie des centres nerveux supérieurs sur la sécrétion interne du pancréas, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 688-693, Nov. '28

ZUPPA, A., Azione dei raggi ultravioletti su alcune sostanze, medicamentose; Riforma med. **45:** 152-155, Feb. 2, '29

ZURHELLE, E., Clinical and histologic results of experiments on effects of Cologne water, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 4475, Sept. 8, '28

ZUR-LINDEN, W., Antidoting some common poisons with chemicals listed on United States Navy medical supply table, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **27:** 343-350, April '29

ZURUKZOGLU, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Vaccine und Herpes, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **109:** 581-597, '29

——**and JOFFE, N.**, Ueber den Einfluss des Retikuloendothels auf die Infektion und Antikörperbildung bei Vakzinevirus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1, Hft. 6-8, Beihft.) **110:** 220-223, Jan. 24, '29

ZVONITZKY, N. S., New method to study dynamics of gastric functions, Vrach.mieio **11:** 1843, Dec. 15, '28; 1930, Dec. 31, '28

ZWAARDEMAKER, H., Das Elektrokardiogramm des Automatinherzens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **221:** 455-459, '29

ZWANCK, A., Educación sanitaria. Una nueva sección del Cuerpo Médico Escolar, Rev.de especialid. **3:** 972-979, Dec. '28

ZWEIFEL, E., Was hat die Tagung der Britischen Gesellschaft für Krebsbekämpfung in London erbracht? Med.Welt **2:** 1487-1489, Oct. 6, '28

Die Arbeiten der Krebskommission des Völkerbundes, Tagung in München vom 10.—14. Dezember 1928, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 238-239, Feb. 8, '29

ZWEIG, L., Die Anwendung und Bedeutung der Zysternen oder der Subokzipitalpunktion für den Praktiker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **55:** 185-186, Feb. 1, '29

ZWEIG, W., Repetitorium der M[illegible] Achylia gastrica, Deutsche [illegible] 1601, Sept. 21, '28

Repetitorium der Magenkrankhe[illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1637-

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheiten; Magengeschwür; Ulcus jejuni pep[illegible] med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1721-1723, Oct. 12

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheiten; die [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1805-1806,

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheiten; Hyperazidität, d[illegible] Hypersekretion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 184[illegible]-1848, Nov. 2, '28

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheiten; Atonie und Ektasie des Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1888-1891, Nov. 9, '28

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheit; das Magenkarzinom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2107-2110, Dec. 14, '28

Repetitorium der Magenkrankheiten; Mageninhaltsuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 2179-2181, Dec. 28, '28

ZWERG, H. G., Zur Ätiologie der akuten Magendilatation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **143:** 777-788, '28

Über einseitige Patella bipartita und die Frage ihrer traumatischen Entstehung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **212:** 362-368, '28

ZWICK, W., Infektion und Immunität in geschichtlicher Beleuchtung, Schrift.d.hess.Hochschulen, Univ.Giessen, pp. 1-21, '27

——**SEIFRIED, O., and SCHAAF, J.**, Die Schutzimpfung gegen Hühnerpocken und Hühnerdiphtherie, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **34:** 309-341, Dec. 8, '28

ZWIJNENBERG, H. A., Streptococcic mastitis; general treatment with special regard to chemotherapy, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 653, July 1, '28; 769, July 15, '28

ZWIKKER, J. J. L., Preparation of ovarian hormone, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 694-698, July 21, '28

ZWILLING, A. (Frau): See **GLASSMANN, B., jt. auth.**

ZWOLINSKY, T., Treatment of ovarian disorders with serum of pregnant women, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 780-783, Oct. 2, '28; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **3:** 370-386, '28

ZYGOMA

—anatomy of malar bone and zygomatic [illegible] in man, [L. Petrovits] Anat.Anz. **67:** 52-66, March 15, '29

—cartilage transplant to malar bone, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **9:** 331-332, April '29

—contusions; pathology; cases, [P. Bertein] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **13:** 45-51, Feb. '29

—delayed zygomatic mastoiditis, [J. B. Horgan] J. Laryng.& Otol. **44:** 309-314, May '29

—variations coincident with congenital absence of zygoma (zygomatic process of temporal bone), [B. D. Lockhart] J.Anat. **63:** 233-236, Jan. '29